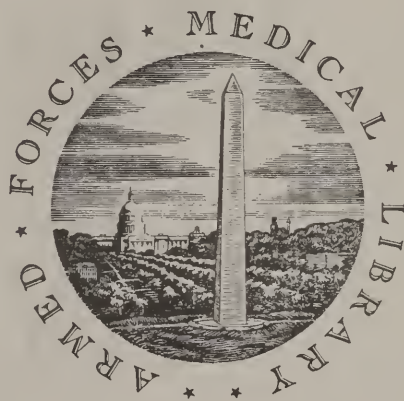


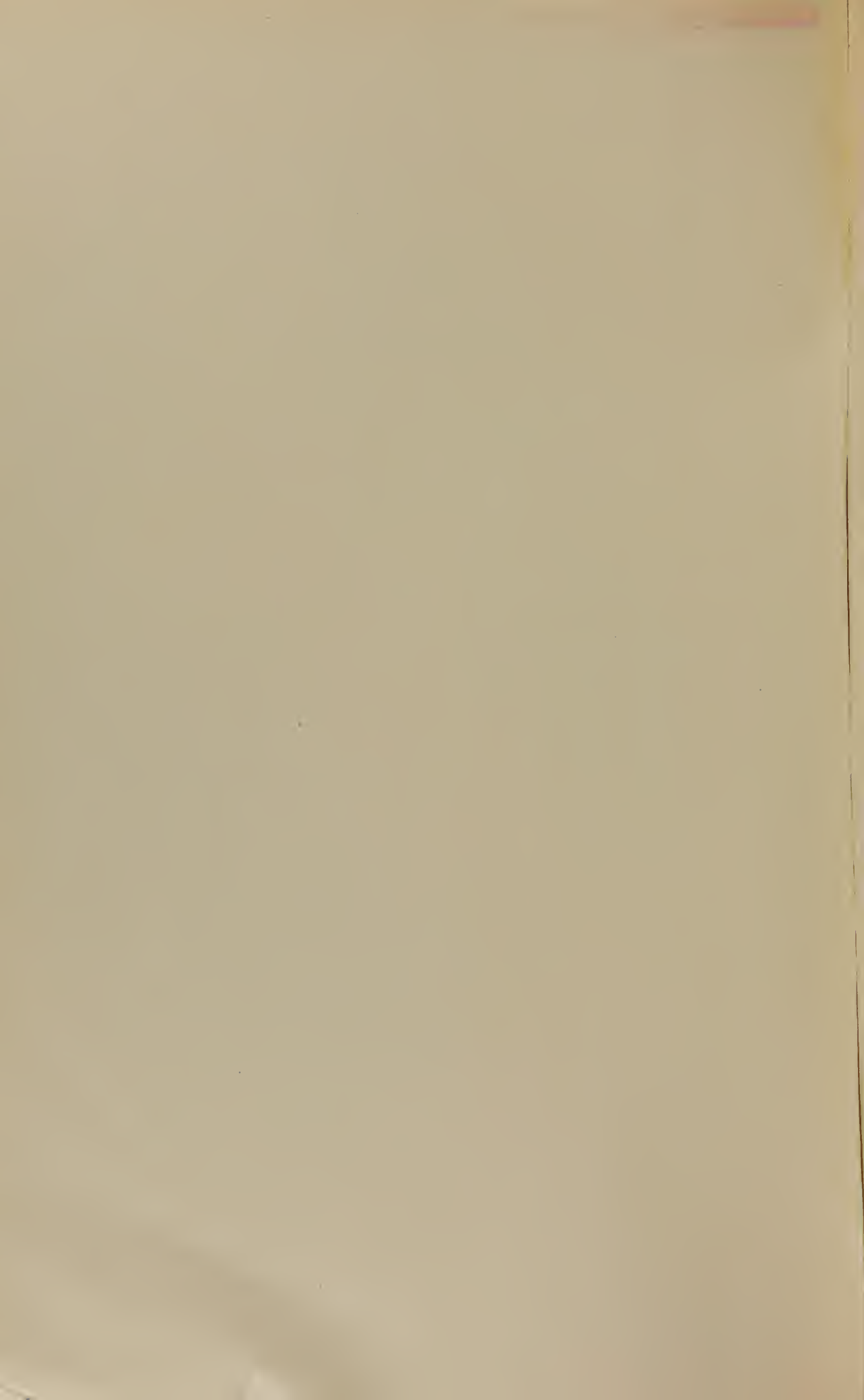
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



FOUNDED 1836

WASHINGTON, D.C.

B19574



INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

THE LIBRARY

OF THE

SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS.

SECOND SERIES.

VOL. XIII.

PERIODICITY—PRUSSIA.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1908.

Arch.
Z
675.M4
I 38
ser. 2
v. 13
1908
c. 2

WAR DEPARTMENT, SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
MEDICAL MUSEUM AND LIBRARY DIVISION,
Washington, D. C., August 4, 1908.

General ROBERT M. O'REILLY,
Surgeon-General, U. S. Army.

GENERAL: I have the honor to present herewith the thirteenth volume of the second series of the Index-Catalogue of the Library of this Office.

This volume includes 5,566 author titles, representing 3,250 volumes and 4,851 pamphlets. It also contains 7,678 subject-titles of separate books and pamphlets, and 40,221 titles of articles in periodicals.

The Library now contains 165,342 bound volumes and 291,346 pamphlets.

The following table shows the number of titles in the Index-Catalogue as far as published:

	AUTHOR-TITLES.			SUBJECT-TITLES.		Portraits.
	Titles.	Volumes.	Pamphlets.	Book titles.	Journal articles.	
Total in first series.....	176,364	85,663	151,504	168,557	511,112	4,335
Second series: Vol. I.....	6,346	6,127	6,327	7,884	30,384	.....
Vol. II.....	15,732	6,383	14,802	5,774	21,725	.....
Vol. III.....	11,112	4,873	10,690	10,636	34,314	677
Vol. IV.....	9,628	4,133	8,523	8,828	28,316	.....
Vol. V.....	6,825	2,695	5,957	7,645	40,045	.....
Vol. VI.....	15,589	5,865	14,296	5,962	30,561	.....
Vol. VII.....	6,225	2,692	8,157	13,179	32,522	.....
Vol. VIII.....	10,704	5,330	9,897	5,731	29,684	.....
Vol. IX.....	8,706	2,599	8,291	5,322	31,481	.....
Vol. X.....	10,122	4,690	10,750	10,856	22,622	.....
Vol. XI.....	8,023	4,063	9,311	5,634	34,211	.....
Vol. XII.....	5,476	2,355	5,195	10,996	35,324	.....
Vol. XIII.....	5,566	3,250	4,851	7,678	40,221	.....
Total to date.....	296,418	140,718	268,551	274,682	922,522	5,012

Very respectfully,

WALTER D. McCaw,
Major, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Librarian, S. G. O.

FOURTH ADDITION
TO THE
ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF
ABBREVIATIONS OF TITLES
OF
MEDICAL PERIODICALS.
PUBLISHED IN THE NINTH VOLUME, SECOND SERIES,
OF THE
INDEX-CATALOGUE.

For explanations, see the Alphabetical List of Abbreviations of Titles, etc., in Vol. IX, 2. s.

A.

Aerztl. Mission, Gütersloh.	Aerztliche (Die) Mission. Blätter zur Förderung der deutschen missionsärztlichen Bestrebungen. Gütersloh. v. 1-3, 1906-8. 8°.
Aerztl. Rechtsk., Jena.	Aerztliche Rechtskunde. Zwölf Vorträge gehalten von O. Aschenborn [<i>et al.</i>]. Hrsg. vom Zentralkomitee für das ärztliche Fortbildungswesen in Preussen, in dessen Auftrage redigiert von R. Kutner. Jena. 1 v. 1907. 8°.
Alte u. n. Gynaek. . . . Franz Ritter v. Winckel zur Feier . . . , München.	Alte und neue Gynaekologie. Herrn Geheimrat Professor Dr. Franz Ritter von Winckel, zur Feier seines 71. Geburtstages, überreicht von den Aerzten der kgl. gynaekologischen Universitäts-Poliklinik im Reisingerianum zu München. Hrsg. unter Mitwirkung von E. Aulhorn [<i>et al.</i>] von Gustav Klein. München. 1 v. 1907. fol.
	American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. [<i>See</i> Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N. Y.]
	American Hospital Association. [<i>See</i> Tr. Am. Hosp. Ass.]
	American Institute for Scientific Research. [<i>See</i> J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y.]
	American Society of Biological Chemists. [<i>See</i> Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt.]
	American Society for Psychical Research. [<i>See</i> J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y.]
Ann. di Ippocrate, Milano.	Gli annali di Ippocrate. Milano. v. 1, 1907. 8°.
Anthrop. essays presented to E. B. Tylor . . . , Oxford.	Anthropological essays presented to Edward Burnett Tylor in honor of his 75th birthday, Oct. 2, 1907, by H. Balfour, A. E. Crawley [<i>et al.</i>], with a bibliography by Barbara W. Freire-Marreco. Oxford. 1 v. 1907. roy. 8°.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Arb. a. d. deutsch. psychiat. Univ.-Klin. in Prag, Berl.</p> <p>Arb. a. d. psychiat. Klin. zu Würzburg, Jena.</p> <p>Arch. Diagn., N. Y.</p>
<p>Arch. gén. de chir., Par.</p> <p>Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med., Leipz.</p> <p>Arch. Int. Med., Chicago.</p> <p>Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par.</p> <p>Arch. Pub. Health Lab. Univ. Manchester.</p>
<p>Arch. f. Zellforsch., Leipz.</p> <p>Assain. et salub. de l'habitation. C.-r. d. trav. du 2. Cong. internat., Par.</p> <p>Australas. M. Cong. Tr., Adelaide.</p> | <p>Arbeiten aus der deutschen psychiatrischen Universitäts-Klinik in Prag. Berlin. 1 v. 1908. 8°.</p> <p>Arbeiten aus der psychiatrischen Klinik zu Würzburg. Jena. Hft. 1-2, 1906-8. 8°.</p> <p>Archives (The) of Diagnosis. A quarterly journal devoted to the study and the progress of diagnosis and prognosis. New York. v. 1, 1908. 8°.</p> <p>Archives générales de chirurgie. Paris. v. 1-2, 1907-8. 8°.</p> <p>Archiv für Geschichte der Medizin. Leipzig. v. 1, 1907-8. 8°.</p> <p>Archives (The) of Internal Medicine. Chicago. v. 1, 1908. 8°.</p> <p>Archives des maladies du cœur, des vaisseaux et du sang. Paris. v. 1, 1908. 8°.</p> <p>Archives of the Public Health Laboratory of the University of Manchester. Manchester. v. 1, 1906. 8°.</p> <p>Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene. [See Beihefte z. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., Leipz.]</p> <p>Archiv für Zellforschung. Leipzig. v. 1, 1908. 8°.</p> <p>Assainissement et salubrité de l'habitation. Compte-rendu des travaux du 2. Congrès international tenu à Genève du 4 au 10 septembre 1906. Paris. 1 v. 1907. 8°.</p> <p>Australasian Medical Congress. (Formerly the Intercolonial Medical Congress of Australasia.) Transactions of the 7. session, 1905. Adelaide. v. 7, 1907. 8°.</p> |
|---|--|

B.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Beihefte z. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., Leipz.</p> <p>Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.], Berl.</p> <p>Beitr. z. Erkenntn. d. Uranismus, Leipz. & Amst.</p> <p>Boas Anniv. vol., N. Y.</p>
<p>Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma.</p>
<p>Brit. Dent. J., Lond.</p>
<p>Bull. Com. study spec. dis., Cambridge.</p> <p>Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux.</p> <p>Bull. Univ. N. Mexico, Albuquerque.</p> | <p>Beihefte zum Archiv für Schiffs- und Tropenhygiene. Leipzig. 2 v. 1907-8. 8°.</p> <p>Beiträge zur Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie des Ohres, der Nase und des Halses. Berlin. v. 1, 1908. 8°.</p> <p>Beiträge zur Erkenntniss des Uranismus. Leipzig & Amsterdam. Hft. 1, 1906. 8°.</p> <p>Boas Anniversary volume. Anthropological papers written in honor of Franz Boas. Presented to him on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his doctorate, 9th of August, 1906. New York. 1 v. 1906. 8°.</p> <p>Bollettino della Società medica di Parma. Parma. 2. s., v. 1, 1908. 8°.</p> <p>British Dental Association. [See Brit. Dent. J., Lond.]</p> <p>British Dental Journal. The journal of the British Dental Association. London. v. 24-29, 1903-8. 8°.</p> <p>Bulletin of the Committee for the study of special diseases. Cambridge. v. 1, 1905-7. 8°.</p> <p>Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux. 1905; 1907. Paris & Bordeaux. 2 v. 1906-8. 8°.</p> <p>Bulletin University of New Mexico. Biological Series. Albuquerque. No. 1, v. 1, 1906-7; Nos. 44, 45, 47, v. 3, 1907-8. 8°.</p> |
|---|---|

C.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Centr.-org. v. de werkl.-verzek. ker., Haarlem.</p> <p>Clinique prat. . . mal. d. yeux, du larynx [etc.], Par.</p> <p>Collect. Stud. Research. Lab. Dep. Health N. Y.</p> | <p>Camden County Medical Society. [See J. Camden Co. M. Soc., Camden, N. J.]</p> <p>Centraal-orgaan voor de werklieden-verzekeringen. Haarlem. v. 1-5, 1904-8. 8°.</p> <p>Clinique (La) pratique médico-chirurgicale, en rapport avec les maladies des yeux, du larynx, du nez et des oreilles. Paris. v. 1-4, 1905-8. 8°.</p> <p>Collected Studies from the Research Laboratory, Department of Health New York City. New York. v. 1-2, 1905-6. 8°.</p> |
|--|---|

Communicat. de l'Inst. sérothé-
rap. de l'État Danois.

Contrib. Sc. Med. & Surg. . . .
25. anniv. founding of N. Y.
Post-Grad. M. Sch. & Hosp.,
N. Y.

Cor.-Bl. f. d. Aerzte d. Prov.
Hessen-Nassau.

Communications de l'Institut sérothérapique de l'État Danois.
[n. p.] Tome 1-2, 1906-8. 8°.

Conférence internationale du nursing. [See Rap. de la Confér.
internat. du nursing, Bordeaux.]

Conference of Sanitary Officers of the State of New York. [See
Proc. Confer. San. Off. N. York, Albany.]

Contributions to the Science of Medicine and Surgery by the
Faculty in celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary, 1882-
1907, of the founding of the New York Post-Graduate Medical
School and Hospital. New York. 1 v. 1908. roy. 8°.

Correspondenzblatt für die Aerzte der Provinz Hessen-Nassau.
Hanau. v. 1-4, 1889-1907. 8°.

D.

Denkschr. d. k. Akad. d. Wis-
sensch. [etc.] Klasse, Wien.

Deutsche Zahnh. in Vortr.,
Leipz.

Dis. child. . . . Pfaundler &
Schlossmann. Eng. transl.,
Phila. & Lond.

Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.
Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Wien. v. 71,
77, 78, 80, 81, 1905-8. 4°.

Department of Physiology of Columbia University at the Col-
lege of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. [See Stud. Dep.
Physiol. Columbia Univ., N. Y.]

Deutsche Gesellschaft zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrank-
heiten. [See Flugschr. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. z. Bekämpf. d.
Geschlechtskrankh., Leipz.]

Deutsche psychiatrische Universitäts-Klinik in Prag. [See Arb.
a. d. deutsch. psychiat. Univ.-Klin. in Prag, Berl.]

Deutsche Zahnheilkunde in Vorträgen. Begründet von Adolph
Witzel. Leipz. Hft. 1-2, 1907. 8°.

Diseases (The) of children; a work for the practising physician.
Edited by M. Pfaundler and A. Schlossmann. English trans-
lation edited by Henry L. K. Shaw and Linnaeus La Fétra.
With an introduction by L. Emmett Holt. Philadelphia &
London. 4 v. 1908. roy. 8°.

E.

École supérieure de pharmacie de Paris. [See Trav. du lab.
de mat. méd. de l'École sup. de pharm. de Par.]

F.

Festschr. enthält. Arb. ü. Tu-
berk. . . . vi. Internat. Tu-
berk.-Konf. [etc.], Wien &
Leipz.

Festschr. f. G. E. v. Rindfleisch
[etc.], Leipz.

Festschr. J. Rosenthal [etc.],
Leipz.

Festschr. O. Hammarsten [etc.],
Upsala & Wiesb.

Flugschr. d. deutsch. Gesellsch.
z. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechts-
krankh., Leipz.

Folia neuro-biol., Leipz.

Folia Urolog., Leipz.

Festschrift enthaltend Arbeiten über Tuberkulose, herausgege-
ben anlässlich der Tagung der vi. Internationalen Tuberkulose-
Konferenz, Wien, September 1907, vom österreichischen Or-
ganisations-Komitee. Wien & Leipz. 1 v. 1907. 8°.

Festschrift für Georg Eduard von Rindfleisch. Unter Mitwir-
kung ehemaliger und jetziger Assistenten, Studiengenossen,
befreundeter Fachkollegen und verwandter Rindfleischs.
Hrsg. von Max Borst. Leipz. 1 v. 1907. roy. 8°.

Festschrift J. Rosenthal zur Vollendung seines siebzigsten Le-
bensjahres gewidmet. Leipz. 1 v. 1906. 8°.

Festschrift Olof Hammarsten zu seinem fünfundsechzigsten Ge-
burtstage den 21sten August 1906 gewidmet. Upsala & Wies-
baden. 1 v. 1906. roy. 8°.

Flugschriften der deutschen Gesellschaft zur Bekämpfung der
Geschlechtskrankheiten. Leipz. Hft. 1-7, 1904-7. 8°.

Folia neuro-biologica. Internationales Zentralorgan für die
gesamte Biologie des Nervensystems. Leipz. v. 1, 1907-8.
8°.

Folia Urologica. Internationales Archiv für die Krankheiten
der Harnorgane. Leipz. v. 1-2, 1907-8. 8°.

G.

Gann, Ergebn. d. Krebsforsch. in Japan, Tokyo.	Gann, Ergebnisse der Krebsforschung in Japan. Tokyo. v. 1, 1907. 8°.
Ginecol. mod., Genova.	Ginecologia (La) moderna. Rivista italiana di ostetricia e ginecologia e di psicologia, medicina legale e sociologia ginecologica. Genova. v. 1, 1908. 8°.
Gior. d. Osp. Maria Vittoria. Ginec. [etc.], Torino.	Giornale dell' Ospedale Maria Vittoria. Ginecologia, ostetricia, pediatria. Torino. v. 8, 1908. 8°.

H.

Handb. d. Techn. u. Methodik d. Immunitätsforsch., Jena.	Hammarsten (Olof). [See Festschr. O. Hammarsten [etc.], Upsala & Wiesb.] Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung. Unter Mitwirkung von A. Boehme [<i>et al.</i>] hrsg. von R. Kraus und C. Levaditi. Jena. Bd. 1, 1907. 8°.
Health Rec., Lond.	Harvard University Medical School. [See Neuropath. Papers Harvard Univ. M. School, Bost.] Health (The) Record. Formerly the Psycho-Therapeutic Journal. London. v. 67, 1907-8. roy. 8°.
Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Evreux.	Hygiène (L') de la viande et du lait. Evreux. v. 1-2, 1907-8. 8°.

I.

Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad. Trudi hosp. khirurg. klin. Fyodorova, S.-Peterb.	Imperatorskoye Kavkazskoye Meditsinskoye Obshtshestvo. [Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., Tiflis.] Imperatorskaya Voenno-Meditsinskaya Akademiya. Trudi hospitalnoy khirurgicheskoy kliniki S. P. Fyodorova. [Imperial Army Medical Academy. Papers of the hospital surgical clinic of Fyodoroff.] S.-Peterburg. v. 1, 1906. 8°.
	Indiana State Medical Association. [See J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne.]
	Institut sérothérapique de l'État Danois. [See Communicat. de l'Inst. sérothér. de l'État Danois.]
	Internationale Tuberkulose-Konferenz. [See Festschr. enthält. Arb. ü. Tuberk. . . . vi. Internat. Tuberk.-Konf. [etc.], Wien & Leipz.]

J.

J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y.	Journal of the American Society for Psychological Research. Section "B" of the American Institute for Scientific Research. New York. No. 6, v. 2, 1908. 8°.
J. Camden Co. M. Soc., Camden, N. J.	Journal (The) of the Camden County Medical Society. Camden, N. J. v. 1, 1907-8. 8°.
J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne.	Journal (The) of the Indiana State Medical Association. Fort Wayne, Ind. v. 1, 1908. roy. 8°.
J. N. Mexico M. Soc., Albuquerque.	Journal (The) of the New Mexico Medical Society. Albuquerque, N. M. v. 3-4, 1907-8. 8°.
J. Therap. & Dietet., Bost.	Journal of Therapeutics and Dietetics. Boston. v. 1-2, 1906-8. 8°.
Jahresb. d. ii. chir. Klin. zu Wien, Berl. & Wien.	Jahresbericht der ii. chirurgischen Klinik zu Wien. Berlin & Wien. 1 v. 1906. 8°.

K.

<p>Klin. Monogr., S.-Peterb.</p>	<p>Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. [See Denkschr. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. [etc.] Klasse, Wien.]</p> <p>Kinderspital Zürich und dem Hygieneinstitut der Universität. [See Mitt. a. d. Kindersp. Zürich [etc.], Zürich.]</p> <p>Klinicheskaya Monografiya. [Clinical Monographs.] S.-Peterburg. 2 v. 1907-8. 8°.</p> <p>Kriloff (V. P.) [See Shorn. v pam. V. P. Krilova, Kharkov.]</p>
----------------------------------	--

M.

<p>Mass. Inst. Technol., Bost. Contrib. San. research lab. [etc.], Bost.</p> <p>Med. Consensus, Atlanta.</p> <p>Med. Era, St. Louis.</p> <p>Med. Rep. Sheppard & Enoch Pratt Hosp., Balt.</p> <p>Med. Times, Lond.</p> <p>Medicina d. infortuni d. lav. [etc.], Perugia.</p> <p>Med.-naturw. Arch., Berl. & Wien.</p> <p>Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa.</p> <p>Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. phys. Med., Wien.</p> <p>Mitt. a. d. Kindersp. Zürich [etc.], Zürich.</p> <p>Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila.</p>	<p>Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston. Contributions from the Sanitary research laboratory and Sewage experiment station. Boston. v. 2-4, 1906-8. 8°.</p> <p>Medical Consensus. A monthly journal of professional opinion and progress. Atlanta, Ga. v. 4-5, 1907-8. 8°.</p> <p>Medical (The) Era. A practical medical magazine. [Continuation of: St. Louis M. Era.] St. Louis. v. 14-17, 1904-8. 8°.</p> <p>Medical Reports of the Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital. Baltimore, Md. v. 1, 1903. 8°.</p> <p>Medical (The) Times. [Continuation of: Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond.] London. v. 36, 1908. 4°.</p> <p>Medicina (La) degli infortuni del lavoro e delle malattie professionali. Perugia. v. 1, 1908. 8°.</p> <p>Medizinisch-naturwissenschaftliches Archiv. Berlin & Wien. v. 1, 1907-8. 8°.</p> <p>Medycyna i Kronika lekarska. Czasopismo tygodniowe dla lekarzy praktyków. [Medicine and Medical Chronicle. A weekly journal for practicing physicians.] [Successor to: "Medycyna" and "Kron. lek".] Warszawa. v. 43, 1908. 4°.</p> <p>Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für physikalische Medizin. Wien. v. 1, 1908. 8°.</p> <p>Mitteilungen aus dem Kinderspital Zürich und dem Hygieneinstitut der Universität. Zürich. v. 1, 1907. 8°.</p> <p>Monthly Cyclopædia and Medical Bulletin (consolidated). Philadelphia. v. 1, 1908. 8°.</p>
--	---

N.

<p>Nat. Confer. Inf. Mortal., Westminster.</p> <p>Neue Generation, Berl.</p> <p>Neuropath. Papers, Harvard Univ. M. School, Bost.</p>	<p>National Conference on Infantile Mortality. Report of the proceedings. March, 1908. Westminster. 1 v. 1908. 8°.</p> <p>Naturhistorischer Verein der preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens. [See Sitzungsber. v. naturh. Ver. d. preuss. Rhein. u. Westfal., Bonn.]</p> <p>Neue (Die) Generation. Herausgeberin: Dr. Helene Stöcker-Publikationsorgan des Bundes für Mutterschutz. Berlin. v. 1, 1908. 8°.</p> <p>Neuropathological Papers, 1906 and 1907, Harvard University Medical School. Boston. 1 v. 1906-7. 8°.</p> <p>New Mexico Medical Society. [See J. N. Mexico M. Soc., Albuquerque.]</p> <p>New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital. [See Contrib. Se. Med. & Surg. . . . founding of N. Y. Post-Grad. M. Sch. & Hosp.]</p>
---	---

Novoye v Med., S.-Peterb.	Novoye v Meditsině. Zhurnal, posvyashtshonniy voprosam prakticheskoi meditsini. [What is New in Medicine. Journal devoted to practical medicine.] S.-Peterburg. v. 2, 1908. 8°.
Now. terap., Warszawa.	Nowiny terapeutyczne; czasopismo, poświęcone najnowszym zdobyczom terapii. [Therapeutic News; journal devoted to the most recent attainments in therapy.] Warszawa. v. 1-2, 1907-8. 4°.

O.

Outlook for Blind, Bost.	Ott (D. O.) [See Sborn. trud. po akush. i ginek. posv. D. O. Ottu [etc.], S. Peterb.] Outlook for the Blind. A quarterly record of the progress and welfare of the blind. Boston. v. 1-2, 1907-8. 8°.
--------------------------	--

P.

Parasitology, Cambridge.	Parasitology. A supplement to the Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge. v. 1, 1908. 8°.
Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt.	Proceedings of the American Society of Biological Chemists. Dec. 30, 1907, to Jan. 2, 1908. Baltimore. 1 v. 1908. 8°.
Proc. Confer. San. Off. N. York, Albany.	Proceedings of the Conference of Sanitary Officers of the State of New York. Albany. 7 v. 1907. 8°.
Proc. gen. meet. . . . Zool. Soc. Lond.	Proceedings of the general meeting for scientific business of the Zoological Society of London. London. 2 v. 1906-7. 8°.
Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.	Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. London. v. 1, 1907-8. 8°. Psychiatrische Klinik zu Würzburg. [See Arb. a. d. psychiat. Klin. zu Würzburg, Jena.] Public Health Laboratory of the University of Manchester. [See Arch. Pub. Health Lab. Univ. Manchester.]

Q.

Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond.	Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology. London. v. 1, 1908. 8°.
Quart. J. Med., Oxford.	Quarterly (The) Journal of Medicine. Oxford. v. 1, 1907-8. 8°.

R.

Ramazzini (Il), Firenze.	Ramazzini (Il). Giornale italiano di medicina sociale. Firenze. v. 1, 1907. 8°.
Rap. de la Confér. internat. du nursing, Bordeaux.	Rapports de la Conférence internationale du nursing, Paris, juin 1907. Bordeaux. 1 v. 1907. 8°.
Rentgen. Vestnik, Odessa.	Rentgenovski Vestnik. [Roentgen Gazette.] Odessa. Nos. 1 & 2. v. 1, 1907. 8°. Research Laboratory, Department of Health, New York City. [See Collect. Stud. Research. Lab., Dep. Health N. Y.]
Rev. d'hyg. et de therap. oculaire, Par.	Revue d'hygiène et de thérapeutique oculaires. Paris. v. 2, 1908. 8°.
Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par.	Revue de médecine et d'hygiène tropicales. Paris. v. 5, 1908. 8°.
Rev. mens. de gynec., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par.	Revue mensuelle de gynécologie, d'obstétrique et de pédiatrie. Paris. v. 2-3, 1907-8. 8°.
Rev. suisse d. accid. du travail [etc.], Genève.	Revue suisse des accidents du travail. Médecine. Droit. Genève. v. 1, 1907. 8°.

Rezept, Frankf. a. M.	Rezept (Das). Praktischer Führer im Verkehr zwischen Arzt und Apotheke. Frankfurt am Main. v. 1, 1908. fol.
Riv. di psicol. applic. a. pedagog. [etc.], Bologna.	von Rindfleisch (Georg Eduard). [See Festschr. f. G. E. v. Rindfleisch [etc.], Leipz.]
	Rivista di psicologia applicata alla pedagogia ed alla psicopatologia. Bologna. v. 3-4, 1907-8. 8°.
	Rosenthal (J.) [See Festschr. J. Rosenthal [etc.], Leipz.]
	Royal Society of Medicine. [See Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.]

S.

Sborn. v pam. V. P. Krilova, Kharkov.	Sanitary Research Laboratory and Sewage experiment station. [See Mass. Inst. Technol., Bost. Contrib. San. research lab. [etc.], Bost.]
Sborn. trud. po akush. i ginek. posv. D. O. Ottu [etc.], S.-Peterb.	Sbornik v pamyat Vladimira Platonovicha Krilova. [Collection in memory of V. P. Kriloff.] Kharkov, 1907. 8°.
	Sbornik trudov po akushorstvu i ginekologii, posvyashtshonniy Dmitriyu Oskarovichu Ottu, po povodu dvadtsatipyatiletiiya yevu vrachebnoi deyatelnosti. [Collection of papers on obstetrics and gynecology, dedicated to D. O. Ott, apropos of the twenty-fifth anniversary of his medical activity.] S.-Peterburg. Pt. 1, 1906. 8°.
Sex.-Probleme, Frankf. a. M.	Sexual-Probleme der Zeitschrift "Mutterschutz," neue Folge. Frankfurt am Main. 4. Jahrg., 1908. 8°.
	Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital. [See Med. Rep. Sheppard & Enoch Pratt Hosp., Balt.]
Sitzungsb. hrsg. v. naturh. Ver. d. preuss. Rheinl. u. Westfal., Bonn.	Sitzungsberichte herausgegeben vom naturhistorischen Verein der preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens. Bonn. 1 v. 1907. 8°.
	Società medica di Parma. [See Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma.]
	Société de médecine et de chirurgie de Bordeaux. [See Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux.]
Sovrem. Psikhiat., Mosk.	Sovremennaya Psikhiiatriya. [Contemporary Psychiatrics.] Moskva. v. 1-2, 1907-8. 8°.
St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz., Croydon.	St. Thomas's (The) Hospital Gazette. Croydon. v. 15-18, 1905-8. 8°.
Stud. Dep. Physiol. Columbia Univ., [N. Y.].	Studies from the Department of Physiology of Columbian University at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. Reprints, 1902-7. [n. p.] v. 1. 8°.

T.

Therap. Rundschau, Halle a. S.	Therapeutische Rundschau. Wochenschrift für die gesamte Therapie des praktischen Arztes. Halle a. S. v. 2, 1908. fol.
Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N. Y.	Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. New York. v. 1-2, 1906-7. 8°.
Tr. Am. Hosp. Ass.	Transactions of the American Hospital Association. [n. p.] 2 v. 1906-7. 8°.
Tr. Ulster M. Soc., Belfast.	Transactions of the Ulster Medical Society, session 1906-7. Belfast. 1 v. 1907. 8°.
Trav. du lab. de mat. méd. de l'École sup. de pharm. de Par.	Travaux du laboratoire de matière médicale de l'École supérieure de pharmacie de Paris, 1906. Paris. v. 4, 1907. 8°.
Treas. Dep. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv. U. S. Hyg. Lab. Bull. No. 41, Wash.	Treasury Department. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service of the United States. Hygienic Laboratory. Bulletin No. 41. Washington. 1 v. 1908. 8°.
Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., Tiflis.	Trudi i Protokoli Imperatorskavo Kavkazskavo Meditsinskavo Obshchestva. [Papers and Proceedings of the Imperial Medical Society of the Caucasus.] [Continuation of: Protok. zasaid. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh.] Tiflis. v. 44, 1907. 8°.

Trudi Vremen. Med. Obsh. v
Daln. Vost. v Kharbinie.

Trudi Vremennavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva v Dalnem
Vostokie v g. Kharbinie. [Papers of the Temporary Medical
Society in the Far East in Kharbin.] Kharbin & Moskva.
v. 1-2, 1904-6. 8°.

Tylor (Edward Burnett). [See Anthropol. essays presented to
E. B. Tylor . . ., Oxford.]

U.

Ulster Medical Society. [See Tr. Ulster M. Soc., Belfast.]

University of Manchester. [See Arch. Pub. Health Lab.
Univ. Manchester.]

University of New Mexico. [See Bull. Univ. N. Mexico, Albu-
querque.]

V.

Vestnik Kur. i Lecheb. Uch-
rezhd., Kharkov.

Vestnik Kurortov i Lechebnikh Uchrezhdeniy. [Messenger of
Watering Places and Health Resorts.] Kharkov. v. 1, 1908.
8°.

Vremennoye Meditsinskoye Obshtshestvo v Dalnem Vostokie v
g. Kharbinie. [See Trudi Vremen. Med. Obsh. v Daln. Vost.
v Kharbinie.]

W.

West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg.

Western Canada Medical Journal. A monthly journal of medi-
cine, surgery and allied sciences. Winnipeg, Manitoba. Can-
ada. v. 1-2, 1907-8. 8°.

von Winckel (Franz) Ritter. [See Alte u. n. Gynaek. . . Franz
Ritter von Winckel zur feier . . . München.]

Z.

Zentralbl. f. d. Gesamtgeb. d.
Med. [etc.], Leipz. & Wien.

Zentralblatt für das Gesamtgebiet der Medizin und ihrer Hilfs-
wissenschaften. (Medico-technologisches Journal.) Wien &
Leipzig. v. 3-4, 1907-8. fol.

Ztschr. f. d. ärztl. Prax., Berl.

Zeitschrift für die ärztliche Praxis. [Continuation of: Aerztl.
Praxis, Würzb.] Berlin. v. 20-21, 1907-8. 4°.

Ztschr. f. Assyriol. [etc.],
Strassb.

Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und verwandte Gebiete in Verbin-
dung mit Eb. Schrader in Berlin und Anderen. Strassburg.
v. 22, 1907. 8°.

Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat.
[etc.], Berl.

Zeitschrift für Balneologie, Klimatologie und Kurort-Hygiene.
Berlin. v. 1, 1908. 8°.

Ztschr. f. Kinderpf., Berl.

Zeitschrift für Kinderpflege. Berlin. v. 1, 1907-8. 8°.

Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.
[etc.], Würzb.

Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhinologie und ihre Grenzgebiete.
Würzburg. v. 1, 1908. 8°.

Ztschr. f. Sexualwissensch.,
Leipz.

Zeitschrift für Sexualwissenschaft. Leipzig. v. 1, 1908. 8°.

Zoological Society of London. [See Proc. gen. meet. . . Zool.
Soc. Lond.]

CATALOGUE.

PERIODICITY.

Periodicity.

See, also, **Eye** (*Inflammation of, Intermittent, etc.*); **Fever** (*Malarial*); **Hæmorrhage** (*Intermittent, etc.*); **Insanity** (*Periodic, etc.*); **Neuralgia** (*Intermittent*).

ANKER (M.) * Ueber das Vorkommen intermittirenden Fiebers bei chronischen Krankheiten ohne Eiterung. 8°. Strassburg, 1890.

NOË (J.) * Recherches sur la vie oscillante. Essai de biodynamique. 8°. Paris, 1903.

———. The same. 8°. Paris, 1903.

PERRIN (C.) De la périodicité. Etude physiologique et médicale sur la force vitale et son alliance avec le sens intime. 8°. Lyon, 1851.

SWOBODA (H.) Die Perioden des menschlichen Organismus in ihrer psychologischen und biologischen Bedeutung. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, 1904.

ADDERSEN (H.) Bidrag til Læren om Periodicitet. [Contribution to the study of periodicity.] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., 1890, 3. R., viii, 411-415. — ARRHENIUS (S.) Die Einwirkung kosmischer Einflüsse auf physiologische Verhältnisse. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1898, viii, 367-416, 1 diag. — BOHN (G.) Périodicité vitale des animaux soumis aux oscillations du niveau des hautes mers. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxix, 610. — HUTCHINSON (J.) Notes on maladies which are liable to recur periodically. Arch. Surg., Lond., 1896, vii, 163; 226. — KOHLBRÜGGE (J. H. F.) Zur Periodicität der Infektionskrankheiten. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1901, xxix, 485. — KOOL (C. J.) Du retour périodique d'une même vie terrestre. Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne, 1907, 5. s., xliii, 251-272. — KURE (S.) [A case of abnormal phenomena periodically appearing.] Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1901, xxii, 1441-1443. — MENDELÉEF'S law. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1723. — REGER (E.) Die gesetzmässige Periodicität im Krankheitsverlaufe. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1897, xv, 605-623. — SCHENK (P.) Die Periodizität der Krankheiten. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, xxvi, 1021-1027. — SCHIMKEWITSCH (W.) Ueber die Periodizität in dem System der Pantopoda. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1906-7, xxx, 1-22. — SEASHORE (C. E.) & KENT (Grace H.) Periodicity and progressive change in continuous mental work. Psychol. Rev., N. Y., 1905, Monog. Suppl., vi, no. 5, 47-101, 2 pl. — SEMON (R.) Ueber die Erblichkeit der Tagesperiode. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1905, xxv, 241-252. — SOUSA MARTINS. A periodicidade. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1891, ix, 17; 25; 33; 41; 49. Also: J. Soc. d. sc. med. de Lisb., 1891, lv, 129-173. — DE SWIÉCICKI (H.) Quelques remarques concernant la périodicité des fonctions physiologiques et pathologiques dans l'organisme féminin. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1897, ii, 65.

Periodicity (Sexual).

See **Paralysis** (*General, Sexual instinct in*); **Sexual instinct** (*Precocity and periodicity of*).

Periódico de la Academia de medicina [de México]. 192+ pp. 8°. [n. p., 1851-3.] [P., v. 2180.]

Periodontitis.

M. Lapériodontite expulsive. Rev. odont., Par., 1904, xxiii, 16-19. — MAHÉ (G.) Traitement de la périodontite expulsive. Presse méd., Par., 1903, ii, 576. — NICULESCU (D. D.) Relativ la periodontite supurate si tratamentul lor rational. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1903, xxiii, 164-171. — PALERMO (A.) Periostitis alveolar. An. d.

Periodontitis.

Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1898, xxi, 261-269. — PARSCH. Ueber chronische Periodontitis und ihre Folgezustände. Schweiz. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnh., Basel & Genève, 1904, xiv, 83-103. — SAUVEZ (E.) Comment soulager un malade qui souffre de périostite alvéolo-dentaire aiguë. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 419. — VUES. Périostite alvéolo-dentaire avec nécrose du maxillaire. Policlin., Brux., 1906, xv, 52.

Periods of incubation, observation and isolation of some of the infectious diseases. Report of a committee of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, read by Elbridge G. Cutler. 4 pp. 12°. Boston, Danrell & Upham, 1902.

Repr. from: Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvi.

Peri-oesophagitis.

See, also, **Oesophagus** (*Inflammation of*).

CASTEX (A.) Note sur un cas de péri-oesophagite. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille et du larynx, Par., 1880, vi, 195-204.

Periorchitis.

APETZ (W.) * Beiträge zur Anatomie der Periorchitis sero-fibrinosa. 8°. Würzburg, 1900.

STENZEL (O.) * Beitrag zur Periorchitis productiva hæmorrhagica. 8°. Würzburg, 1893.

ALLEROFF (A. A.) Khronicheskiy plasticheskiy periorchit. [Chronic plastic periorchitis.] Otchet o dneyatel'n. khirurg. klin. [etc.] v Mosk. (1899-1900), 1901, 332-334.

Periosteum.

See, also, **Bones** (*Development of*); **Excision** (*Methods of*); **Teeth**.

KOLLER (H.) * Ist das Periost bindegewebig vorgebildeter Knochen im Stande Knorpel zu bilden? Experimentelle Untersuchung über den Einfluss durch einen äusseren Eingriff gesetzter Bedingungen auf die Entstehung eines bestimmten an der betreffenden Stelle neuen Gewebe auf Basis latent vorhandener Anlage. [Zurich.] 8°. Leipzig, 1896.

Also, in: Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipzig, 1896, iii, 624-656, 1 pl.

OLLIER (L.-X.-E.-L.) Recherches expérimentales sur la production artificielle des os au moyen de la transplantation du périoste et sur la régénération des os après les résections et les ablations complètes. 8°. Paris, 1859.

BECK (C.) Further observations on extensive separation of the periosteum in displaced bone fragments. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1906, iii, 686. — BELL (J.) Development of bone from periosteum. Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal (1887-9), 1890, iv, 37. — BIGELOW (H. J.) Periosteal reproduction of bone. Boston M. & S. J., 1867, lxxvi, 345-348. Also, in his: Orthop. Surg., Bost., 1900, 289-293. — BRANTH (J. H.) The growth of new bone from periosteum. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiv, 679-682. Also [Abstr.]: Year Bk. M. Ass. Gr. N. York, 1900-1901, 97. — DESGRAUGES. Quel progrès la chirurgie doit-elle au périoste? J. de méd. de Lyon, 1864, ii, 414-440. — DONATI (A.) & SOLIERI (S.) Sulla durata della capacità osteoplastica del perioste isolato dall'organismo. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena, 1898, 4. s., x, 429. — ——. La vitalità del periostio indipendente dalla vita dell'organismo. Ibid.,

Periosteum.

1899, 4. s., xi, 75-84.—**Flourens.** Note sur le périoste diploïque et sur le rôle qu'il joue dans l'occlusion des trous du crâne. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1859, xlix, 875-877.—**Grohé** (B.) Die Vita propria der Zellen des Periosts. *Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1899, clv, 428-464, 1 pl.—**Martel** (L.) Étude comparative de la structure du périoste humain détaché par les différents procédés de résection dites sous-périostées. *Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon*, 1899-1900, lli, 283-291. *Also*: *Province méd.*, Lyon, 1900, xiv, 349-352.—**Morpurgo** (B.) Die Vita propria der Zellen des Periosts. *Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1899, clvii, 172-183.—**Ollier.** Étude comparative de la structure du périoste humain, détaché par les différents procédés de résection dites sous-périostée. *Province méd.*, Lyon, 1901, xv, 238-255.—**Richarme.** Régénération des os par le périoste. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1861, lli, 650.

Periosteum (Diseases of).

See, also, Periostitis.

von Jaksch (R.) Multiple Periostaffection und an myelogene Leukämie mahrender Blutbefund. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xxvi, 2; 19, 2 pl. *Also*: *Ztschr. f. Heilk.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1901, xxii, Abth. f. int. Med., 259-301, 9 pl.—**Muzell** (F. H. L.) Von einer Veränderung des ganzen periostl. des Körpers, welches incurable war. *In his: Med. u. chir. Wahrnehm.*, 129, Berl., 1754, 1. Samml., 87-95.—**Paton** (E. P.) A case of syphilitic periostitis. *Polycellin.*, Lond., 1907, xi, 96.—**Stone** (J. S.) Acute epiphyseal and periosteal infections in infants and children. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1907, clvi, 842-848, 2 pl.

Periosteum (Transplantation of).

Castro (A.) Fractura doble, expuesta, y contusión de tereer grado del tercio medio de la pierna; necrosis de la tibia; conservación del miembro; injertos dermo-epidérmicos y de periostio. *An. d. Circ. méd. argent.*, Buenos Aires, 1890, xlii, 339-343.—**Martini** (V.) Sullo sviluppo e struttura minuta delle ossa ectopiche ottenute con il trapianto del periostio. *Boll. d. Soc. tra i cult. d. sc. med. in Siena*, 1886, iv, 232-234.—**Ollier** (L.) De la production artificielle des os au moyen de la transplantation du périoste et des greffes osseuses. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1859, 3. s., xiv, 212; 226. *Also*, Reprint. —. Nouvelles notes sur les greffes périostiques. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1861, lli, 1086-1089.—**Truehart** (C. W.) Periosteum-grafting; reproduction of two and three-fourths inches of the clavicle in the human subject by grafting with periosteum and with thin laminae of bone, covered by its periosteum, taken from the dog. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1885, xxviii, 374.

Periosteum (Tumors of).

HOECK (F.) * Ueber periostale Riesenzellsarkome auf zumeist spindele, aber auch rund-zelliger Grundlage. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1891.

JUVANON (A.) * Contribution à l'étude des angiomes parostaux et périostiques. 8°. *Lyon*, 1896.

LE JEMTEL (M.) Les fibromes périostiques d'origine vertébrale. 8°. *Paris*, 1906.

Cotté (G.) Sarcome périostique diffus de la diaphyse fémorale; fracture spontanée; désarticulation de la hanche. *Lyon méd.*, 1905, civ, 452-455.—**Delbet** (P.) Fibrolipome périostique. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1904, n. s., xxx, 916.—**Eitel** (G. G.) A periosteal lipoma of the humerus. *Northwest. Lancet*, Minneap., 1904, xxiv, 465.—**Grossi** (G.) Su di una formazione di midolla ossea riscontrata nella spessezza del periostio; contribuzione alla genesi dei tumori periostei. *Gior. d. Ass. napol. di med. e nat.*, Napoli, 1900, x, 20-36, 1 pl.—**Kryukoff** (A.) K voprosu o pererozhdeniyakh kostnava mozga; sluchai periostalnoi sarkomi so vtorechnim rasprostranyonim pererozhdeniyem kostnava mozga i sluchai razlitov limfadenoidnava prevrashtsheniya kostnava mozga. [Degeneration of the bone marrow; periosteal sarcoma with secondary disseminated degeneration of the bone marrow, and case of disseminated lymphadenoid degeneration of the bone marrow.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1906, xix, 3-27.—**Morf** (P. F.) Report of three cases of periosteal sarcoma. *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1899-1901, iv, 388-394.—**Nasse** (D.) Ueber einen Fall von multiplem, primärem Sarkom des Periosts. *Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1883, xciv, 461-472.—**Nessel** (E.) Tri případy cyst púvodu periostálního. [Three cases of cysts of periosteal origin.] *Casop. lék. česk.*, v Praze, 1887, xxvi, 841-843.—**Periosteal** sarcoma. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1906, xli, 246.—**Rou-tier.** Lipomes ostéo-périostiques. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1905, n. s., xxxi, 519-527.—**Schwartz** (E.) & **Chevrier** (L.) Du lipome périostique. *Ibid.*, 496-502.—**Sebileau** (P.) Sur les fibro-lipomes périostiques congénitaux. *Ibid.*, 632-636.—**Senn** (N.) Fibroma of the periosteum. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1904, xl, 604. *Also*: *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1904-5, n. s., vi, 74.—**Thiery**

Periosteum (Tumors of).

(P.) Contribution à l'étude de l'incision exploratrice dans le diagnostic topographique des ostéosarcomes périostiques; d'une cause d'erreur peu commune et peu connue. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1891, lxxvi, 152-157.—**Walthier.** Sur les lipomes périostiques congénitaux. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1905, n. s., xxxi, 551.

Periostitis.

See, also, Abscess (Periosteal, etc.); Fever (Typhoid, Complications of, Osseous, etc.); Gonorrhœa (Complications of, Articular, etc.); Influenza (Complications of, Osseous, etc.); Leprosy (Complications of); Osteoperiostitis; Periostitis; Rheumatism, Syphilis, Complications of.

ALBERT (G. A.) * Die Periostitis an der Dorsalfäche des Fesselbeins der Vorderschenkel der Pferde. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1904.

Also, in: Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., 1904, xv, 241-272.

PECHARMANT (J.) * De la périostite temporal dite primitive. 8°. *Paris*, 1906.

RICKETTS (B. M.) Traumatic periostitis. 8°. *Cincinnati*, 1893.

SYDOW (F.) * De periosteitide, quæ dicitur phosphorica, quædam. 8°. *Berolini*, [1852].

Clod-Hansen (A.) Laubs Sygdom. *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1899, 4. R., vii, 468; 495; 524; 548; 570.—**Coutts** (J. A.) & **Garrod** (A. E.) Three cases of rheumatic periostitis. *Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond.*, 1890, xxiii, 39-43.—**von Czychlarz** (E.) Ueber einen Fall von acutem Entstehen von Trommelschlägelfingern nebst Periostitis der Enden langer Röhrenknochen. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1901, xv, 349.—**Deák** (Z.) Periostitis maxil. sup. *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1903, xliii, 504.—**Dent** (C. T.) Periostitis following muscular exertion. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1897, lix, 366-372.—**Dzierzawski** (B.) O t. zw. periostitis albuminosa. [On so-called . . .] *Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1891, xii, 647; 693.—**Gama** (S.) [Remarks on grave periostitis.] *Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1900, 710-714.—**Haward** (W.) Acute periostitis. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1894, 4. s., i, 186-195.—**Hendrix.** Périostite du premier métatarsien. *Policlin.*, Brux., 1906, xv, 337.—**Herhold.** Ueber die nicht traumatische Knochenhautentzündung an den Untersehenkeln bei den Mannschaften des Heeres. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1900, xxix, 320-329.—**Inre** (J.) A szengődörbéli nem genyvedő esonhártya-gyulladás viszonyai a szemgolyóhoz. [The relation of non-suppurating periostitis of the inner orbit to the eyeball.] *Szemészet*, Budapest, 1902, 59-61.—**McDowell** (B. G.) Periostitis with synovitis. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl.*, 1868-71, n. s., iv, 208-210.—**Ménière** (E.) Observation d'un cas de périostite chronique, superficielle de l'apophyse mastoïde guérie par la pulvérisation d'ipsilène iodoformé. *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1899, xii, 143. *Also*: *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1899, lxxii, 409.—**Openshaw** (T. H.) Partial loss of shaft of tibia after acute periostitis. *Tr. Hunterian Soc.*, Lond., 1896-7, lli.—**Parizo** (M.) Algunas consideraciones sobre las periostitis. *Rev. méd. de Sevilla*, 1905, xlii, 263-267.—**Parsons** (U.) On inflammation of the periosteum, both acute and chronic. *In his*: *Boylston prize diss.*, 8°. Bost., 1839, 17-64.—**Popović** (M. G.) Patologija i terapija alveolarnog periostitisa. *Srpski arh. za celok. lek.*, Beograd, 1907, xlii, 353-363.—**Southam** (F. A.) Secondary hæmorrhage in a case of acute periostitis of the femur; ligation of the common femoral artery; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1895, i, 1309.—**Tédénat** (E.) De l'ostéo-périostite hémorrhagique. *Montpel. méd.*, 1883, 2. s., i, 213-234. *Also, in his*: *Mém. de chir.*, 3. ed., 8°, Montpel., 1892, 1. s., 1-23. —. De la périostite externe. *Montpel. méd.*, 1885, 2. s., iv, 324-350. *Also, in his*: *Mém. de chir.*, 3. éd., 8°, Montpel., 1892, 1. s., 109-134.—**Thompson** (J. W.) [Chronic inflammation of the periosteum; operation; recovery.] *Nashville J. M. & S.*, 1881, n. s., xxvii, 159-161.—**Verge** (C.) Radiodiagnostic d'un cas de périostite traumatique. *Bull. méd. de Québec*, 1901-2, lii, 421, 1 pl. *Also, transl.*: *N. York M. J.*, 1902, lxxvi, 360.—**Wessel** (C.) Om de militære Periostiter. [Military periostitis.] *Militær-lægen*, Kjøbenh., 1902, x, 20-63.

Periostitis (Albuminous).

BAR (E.) * De la pathogénie de la périostite albumineuse ou séreuse et d'un nouvel agent pathogène de cette affection. 4°. *Lyon*, 1894.

BOURLLOT (F.) * Contribution à l'étude de la périostite albumineuse. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

JACOBY (E.) * Ein Fall von Periostitis albuminosa. 8°. *Bonn*, 1897.

Periostitis (Albuminous).

LIPSCHITZ (R.) *Zur Kenntniss der Periostitis albuminosa. [Freiburg.] 8°. Berlin, 1902.

MUHL (A.) *Ueber Ostitis und Periostitis nonpurulenta (Periostitis albuminosa, Ollier). 8°. Bonn, [1893].

ROXDORF (A.) *La périostite albumineuse. 8°. Lyon, 1903.

SLECSWIJK (R.) *Ueber die sogenannte Periostitis albuminosa (Ollier). [Jena.] 8°. Amsterdam, 1894.

Berg (J.) Om den s. k. osteo-periostitis albuminosa v. serosa. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1892, n. F., ii, 1. hft., 1-13. — **de Bruijne Ploos van Amstel** (P. J.) Periostitis albuminosa van Ollier. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1899-1900, vi, 421; 433. — **Dor** (L.) Contribution à l'étude de la périostite albumineuse des hyperostoses et des exostoses infectieuses. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1895, iv, 13-23. Also, Reprint. — **Dupuis** (T. R.) A case of periostitis albuminosa of Ollier. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1888-9, xxi, 357-360. — **Edington** (G. H.) Periostitis albuminosa. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 1099. — **Frantske** (E. P.) O tak nazivayemol periostitis albuminosa. [On the so-called . . .] Laitop. russk. chir., S.-Peterb., 1896, i, 181-196. — **Hugouennec** (L.) Recherches chimiques sur le liquide de la périostite albumineuse. Lyon méd., 1894, lxxv, 357-368. Also: Rev. de chir., Par., 1894, xiv, 320-331. Also [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1894, cxviii, 149. — **Jaksch** (R.) Zur Lehre von der Periostitis albuminosa. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1890, xl, 2097-2101. — **Orecchia** (C.) Della così detta periostite albuminosa. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisicocrit. di Siena, 1890, 4. s., ii, 377-392. — **Riedinger** (F.) Ueber Ganglion periosteale (Periostitis albuminosa). Fest-Sehr., Albert v. Kölliker, Leipzig, 1887, 291-304. Also, Reprint. — **Schrank** (W.) Zwei Fälle von "Periostitis albuminosa (Ollier)". Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1893, xli, 724-739. — **Stuparich**. Ein Fall von Periostitis albuminosa. Wien. med. Presse, 1902, xliii, 411. — **Tixier**. Périostite albumineuse du fémur d'origine probablement syphilitique. Lyon méd., 1903, c, 619-621. — **Vollert** (J.) Ueber die sogenannte Periostitis albuminosa nach Erfahrungen aus der chirurgischen Klinik zu Halle. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipzig, 1890, No. 352 (Chir., No. 108, 3355-3372).

Periostitis (Infectious and malignant).

BERNARD (A.) *Périostite aiguë suppurée sans ostéomyélite. 8°. Paris, 1901.

———. The same. 8°. Paris, 1901.

WIDENMEYER (E.) *Ueber primäre eiterige Periostitis. 8°. München, 1903.

WURTZ (A.) *Ein Beitrag zur posttyphösen Periostitis im Kindesalter. [Strassburg.] 8°. Leipzig, 1898.

Battle (W. H.) & Dudgeon (L. S.) Suppurative periostitis following typhoid fever. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1904-5, lvi, 291-295. — **Bressler** (F. C.) Acute infectious periostitis. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1893, xxxix, 441-447. — **Collins** (E. W.) Diffuse periostitis, osteo-myelitis; pyæmia. Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin, 1875-7, n. s., vii, 108-110. — **Faticchi** (G.) Periostite acuta infettiva in una bambina di un anno. Sperimentale. Comunicaz. e riv., Firenze, 1892, 367-375. — **Griffith** (J. R.) A case of infective periostitis. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 589. — **Haw** (W. H.) A case of infective periostitis. Ibid., 1318. — **Hay** (C. M.) A case of periostitis, followed by osteomyelitis, pyæmia, and death. Med. News, Phila., 1889, lv, 149-152. — **Masterman** (E. W. G.) A case of acute periostitis followed by rapid pyæmia and death. Lancet, Lond., 1895, i, 804. — **Merunowicz** (J.) Złośliwe zapalenie okostny przebiegające z objawami duru, bez widocznych przypadków miejscowych. [Malignant periostitis with typhoid symptoms without conspicuous local symptoms.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1874, xlii, 165. — **Mouisset** (F.) Périostite déterminée par le bacille d'Eberth. Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1891), 1892, xxxi, pt. 2, 102-105. — **Ottaviano** (I.) Un caso di periostite dovuta al diplococco di Fränkel. Riforma med., Palermo, 1898, xiv, pt. 4, 710-714. Also: Terap. clin., Palermo, 1898, vii, 578-582. — **Sutherland** (L. R.) Specimens from a case of acute infective periostitis. Glasgow M. J., 1894, xli, 306-311. Also: Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc., 1893-5, v, 51-55. — **Tubby** (A. H.) The pathology of acute infective periostitis and acute necrosis of growing bone. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1890, 3. s., xxxii, 77-100, 1 pl.

Periostitis (Multiple ossifying).

ICAZA (J. R.) *Breve estudio acerca de la periostitis aguda difusa y su mejor tratamiento. 8°. México, 1878.

Periostitis (Multiple ossifying).

Boullard. [Périostite générale.] Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1854, xxix, 75. — **Bowly** (A. A.) Symmetrical periostitis, with peculiar formation of new bone. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 640. — **Conradi** (H.) Bemerkungen zu einem Fall von multipler typhöser Periostitis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 626-628. — **Giardinieri** (A.) Storia clinica di un caso di periostiti multiple ossificanti. Raccoglitore med., Forlì, 1890, 5. s., ix, 588-606. — **Gutmon & Dien**. Périostoses multiples chez un enfant atteint de chorée. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 836-838. — **von Jaksch** (R.) Demonstration eines Falles von multipler Periostitis. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1901, xix, 543-547. — **Morison** (A.) A case of multiple periostitis. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1903-4, iv, 187-189. — **Schlagenhafer** (F.) Ueber diffuse ossifizierende Periostitis. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien u. Leipz., 1901, xxv, 364-380, 3 pl. — **Schützenberger** (C.) Périostites phlegmonieuses multiples et arthrites suppurées. [Gaz. méd. de Strasb., 1869.] In his: Fragments d'études path. et clin., 8°, Par., 1879, 391-398. — **Villa** (G.) Un caso di periostiti multiple ossificanti. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1893, xix, 536-550.

Periostitis (Syphilitic).

Bugge (J.) Periostitis gummosa cranii. [Rés., 1198.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1899, 4. R., xiv, 1113-1117. — **Cantley** (E.) Bilateral periostitis of the femora, probably syphilitic. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1904-5, v, 252-255. — **Codina**. Origen heredo-sifilítico de la enfermedad de Paget. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1903, lx, 145. — **Dekeyser** (L.) Périostose ossifiante syphilitique; démonstration de radiographes. Soc. belge de dermat. et de syph. Bull., Brux., 1901, i, 89-91. — **Dépierris**. Périostose syphilitique. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1903, xxxiii, 433. — **Dufour**. Périostite syphilitique simulant un ostéosarcome. Soc. belge de dermat. et de syph. Bull., Brux., 1902-3, lii, 20. — **Kisel** (A.) Slučaj množestvennava ostravo sifilitičeskavo periostita u djevočki 6 let. [Multiple acute syphilitic periostitis in a girl of 6 years.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1897, ii, 269-271. — **Lieberthal** (D.) Syphilitic periostitis. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1902, xxv, 477. — **Lunn** (J. R.) A case of chronic periostitis (syphilitic). Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1903-4, xxxvii, 224. — **Shimanski** (E.) Ognestrielnaya rana grudnoj kletki i rannij sifilitičeskij periostit. [Gunshot wound of the thorax and early syphilitic periostitis.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1900, lxxviii, med. spec. pt., 16-23.

Periostitis (Tubercular).

Chistett (H. R.) Tuberculous osteo-periostitis; operation; recovery. Clinique, Chicago, 1902, xxiii, 263-265. — **Morache**. Tuberculose périostique généralisée; abcès pelvien consécutif à la carie tuberculeuse des vertèbres lombaires; mort par thrombose des veines du membre inférieur. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1880-81, i, 68-78. — **Mumery** (L.) A case of tuberculous periostitis. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1903-4, iv, 307. — **Orssaud**. Deux cas de périostite externe tuberculeuse. N. Montpel. méd., 1899, viii, 375-379. — **Pels-Leusden** (F.) Ueber Hammerdarm nach Bauchfelltuberkulose. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. Leipzig, 1904, lxxii, 309-317, 1 pl.

Periostitis.

See, also, Ear (External, Diseases of).

Gellé. Des œdèmes phlegmoneux sous-cutanés périostiques. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1895, xxi, 540-557.

Periovaritis.

Milan. Persistance partielle de l'épithélium germinatif de l'ovaire dans la périovarite tuberculeuse et la périovarite cancéreuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxx, 437.

Peripatopsis.

Bouvier (E.-L.) Sur la reproduction et le développement du Peripatopsis Blainvillei. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxiii, 518-521.

Peripatus.

Bouvier (E.-L.) Nouvelles observations sur les Peripatus. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1898, cxxvi, 1524. — Le Peripatus equadorensis. Bull. Soc. philomat. de Par., 1901-2, 9. s., iv, 53-62. — Observations nouvelles sur l'évolution et l'origine des péripatés. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxiv, 55-58. — Sur l'organisation du Peripatopsis orientalis Fletcher (P. Leuckarti de la plupart des auteurs). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, li. s., iv, 1033. — **Pollard** (E. C.) Notes on the peripatus of Dominica. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1893-4, xxxv, 285-293, 1 pl. — **Prenant** (A.) Note sur les éléments séminaux d'un peripatus. Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille, 1889-90, ii, 169-174, 1 pl. — **Purcell** (W. F.) On some earlier stages in the development of Peripatus

Peripatus.

Balfouri. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1905, Lond., 1906, lxxv, 438.—**Rucker** (Augusta). A description of the male of *Peripatus Eisenii* Wheeler. Biol. Bull., Bost., 1899-1900, i, 251-259.—**Sedgwick** (A.). *Peripatus*. Cambridge Nat. Hist., Lond., 1895, v, 1-26.—**Sheldon** (Lillian). On the development of *Peripatus*. Nouv.-Zealandia. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1888-9, n. s., xxix, 283-293, 2 pl.

Periphanakes (Emmanuel). Πρακτική ἐγχειριστική ἐπανόρθωσις καὶ συνταχθεῖσα. 300 pp. 8°. Ev Συρῶ, 1899.

Peripharyngitis.

See **Pharynx** (*Abscess of*.)

Peripheral neuritis.

See **Alcoholic neuritis**, etc.

Periphrlebitis.

Ewald (C. A.). Ein Fall von Periphrlebitis syphilitica; Thrombosis venae portarum. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 911. Also, transl.: Med. ital., Napoli, 1906, iv, 644.—**Maruse** (B.). [Fall von Periphrlebitis specifica.] Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1906, xliii, 665.—**Podostriy** periflebit. [Subacute. . .] Otechot o dieyateln. khirurg. klin. [etc.] v Mosk. (1896-8), 1899, 215-217.—**Thibierge** (G.). Sur une forme de périphlébite en plaques pouvant simuler la sclérodémie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1896, 3. s., xliii, 689-698.

Periplaneta.

See **Blatta**.

Peripleuritis.

KANAZIRSKY (A.). *Contribution à l'étude du phlegmon primitif du tissu cellulaire sous-pleural (péripleurite de Wunderlich). 8°. Montpellier, 1903.

Mollard (J.) & **Bernard** (C.). Remarques cliniques sur un cas de péripleurite. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1897, xi, 627-631.—**Moszkowicz**. [Fall citriger Peripleuritis, durch Resektion der i. bis iv. linken Rippe geheilt.] Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xvi, 1469.—**Pereshivkin** (N. S.). O periopleuritie. [Peripleurisy.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 5-8.—**Vogel** (K.). Ueber Peripleuritis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1902-3, lxxvi, 344-358.

Periploca græca.

Feigl (J.). Ueber das physiologische Verhalten des Periplocins. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1907, ii, 404-414, 2 pl.—**Leiman** (E. A.) & **Burzhinski** (P. V.). Obvoñnik (Periploca græca), kak serdchnoye sredstvo. [. . . as a cardiac remedy.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1896, xvii, 631; 683; 710; 732; 783; 808.

Peripneumonia.

See **Pneumonia**.

Periproctitis.

See, also, **Abscess** (*Ischiorectal*); **Anus** (*Abscess near*); **Fistula** (*Rectal*); **Pelvis** (*Inflammation, etc., of*).

BÜTTNER (P. A.). *Ueber acute gangränöse Periproctitis. 8°. Greifswald, 1892.

Beaver (D. B. D.). Report of a case of rectal periphrlebitis treated with galvanism. Tr. Am. Electrother. Ass., Chicago, 1896, 60-63.—**Bonvecchiato** (G.). Di un caso di periproctite gangrenosa idiopatica. Raccoglitore med., Forl., 1889, 5. s., vii, 41-49.—**Currie** (M. L.). Periproctitis with an abscess. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1893, lxxix, 203.—**Ettles** (W. J. M.). Circumscribed periproctitis and its treatment. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1895, xxiii, 61.—**Greig** (D. M.). A case of periproctitis simulating malignant disease of the bowel. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1898, ii, 524-527.—**Gyuritza** (S.). A végbél körüli visszértágulatokról. [Dilatation of the veins around the rectum (periphrlebitis).] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1905, xlv, 348-352.—**Kratzsch** (A. W.). A complicated case of periproctitis. Weekly M. Rev., St. Louis, 1886, xiii, 213. —. A periproctitis complicated by rupturing into the scrotum. Milwaukee M. J., 1894, ii, 283.—**Meisenbach** (A. H.). Periproctitis; slough of the posterior wall of the rectum due to impaction of feces in a patient suffering from scarlatinal nephritis. Weekly M. Rev., St. Louis, 1888, xviii, 460-463.—**Trélat**. Phlegmons périrectaux. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1881, liv, 876.—**Ullmann** (K.). Periproctitis luetica; Stenosis recti; Peritonitis exsudativa; Tod. Aerzt. Ber. d. k. k. allg. Krankenh. zu Wien (1888), 1890, 117.

Periprostatitis.

Desnos (E.). Phlegmon périprostatique; foyer anormal de suppuration. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1888), 1889, xxiii, 133-138.

Peri-rectal abscess.

See **Periproctitis**.

Periröntgenograph.

See **Röntgen rays** (*Apparatus for*).

Perisalpingitis.

See **Pelvis** (*Inflammation, etc., of*).

Perisigmoïditis.

Canclot (E.). Un cas de pèrisigmoïdite supprimée. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.-chir. du Nord, Lille, 1906, ii, 84-93. Also: Nord méd., Lille, 1906, xii, 114.—**Michaux**. [Pèrisigmoïdite supprimée circonscrite.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1906, n. s., xxxii, 338. [Discussion], 340-348.—**Vanverts**. La pèrisigmoïdite. Nord méd., Lille, 1906, xii, 125.

Perisplenitis.

Seagliosi (G.). Sulla perisplenite cartilaginea. Arch. di anat. pat., Palermo, 1906, ii, 155-160, 1 pl.—**Schmincke** (A.). Zur Genese der sog. Perisplenitis chronica. Festschr. i. G. E. von Rindfleisch [etc.], Leipz., 1907, 82-84.

Périssou (Michel-Jean-Baptiste-Gustave) [1868-]. *Contribution à l'étude des paralysies et des amyotrophies dans la chorée de Sydenham. 110 pp., 1 l., 1 tab. 4°. Bordeaux, 1891, No. 12.

Perissutti (L.).

Co-Editor of: **Revista** pellagologica italiana, Udine, 1901-2.

Peristaltic action.

See, also, **Intestines** (*Movement of*).

Biedermann (W.). Studien zur vergleichenden Physiologie der peristaltischen Bewegungen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1904, cit, 475: 1905, cvii, 1: 1905-6, cxi, 251.—**Feroz Din Mohroof**. Cases of reversed peristalsis. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1902, xxxvii, 394-396.—**Nagoko**. [Studies on peristaltic agitation.] Nippon Shokwaki Byogaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1902-3, i, 471-486.—**Ziennsen** (O.). Die Magenpumpe als Peristalticum. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1900, xxxvii, 734.

Peristedion.

Jourdan (E.). Structure histologique des barbillons et des rayons libres du Peristedion cataphractum. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1890, 2. s., viii, 603-610, 1 pl.

Perithelioma.

Bevacqua (A.). Emolinfo-peritelioma sottocutaneo retroauricolare (contributo istologico). Gior. med. d. r. esercito, Roma, 1906, liv, 337-348.—**Carless** (A.). Some recent reports concerning endotheliomata and peritheliomata. Practitioner, Lond., 1906, lxxvi, 228-242.—**Ciotti** (F.). Perithelioma all' ascella di un gatto. N. Erolani, Pisa, 1905, x, 23: 47; 81, 1 pl.—**Vignard** (P.) & **Mouriquand** (G.). Du perithéliome. Rev. de chir., Par., 1905, xxxii, 467-478.—**Zietzelmann**. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Peritheliome (Angiosarcome) bei Thieren. Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Jena, 1904, viii, 417-427.

Peritomy.

See **Conjunctivitis** (*Granular, Treatment of, Surgical*).

Peritoneal cavity.

See, also, **Peritoneum** (*Morphology, etc., of*).

Darier (J.). Corps libre de la cavité péritonéale; examen histologique. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1891, lxxvi, 581. Also: Ecole prat. d. hautes études. Lab. d'histol. du Coll. de France. Trav. 1891-3, Par., 1895, 152-152.—**Depage** (A.). Du rôle de la cavité péritonéale dans la statique de l'abdomen. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux. Bull., 1904, lxii, 131.—**Jenkins** (G. J.) & **Smith** (S. M.). A description of the peritoneal cavity, founded on clinical and pathological investigations. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1906-7, xli, 131-136.—**Moyri-bau** (B. G. A.). The Arris and Gale lectures on the anatomy and surgery of the peritoneal fossae. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, i, 522; 591; 657. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 570; 686.

Peritoneal cavity (*Absorption from*).

GÜTTNER (M. O. J.). *Experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Transsudations-Resorptionsvorganges am Bauchfell. 8°. Greifswald, 1904.

Achard (C.), **Gaillard** (L.) & **Ribot** (A.). Sur l'absorption péritonéale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxxii, 90-93.—**Adler** (I.) & **Meltzer** (S. J.). Experimental contribution to the study of the path by which fluids are carried from the peritoneal cavity

Peritoneal cavity (Absorption from).

into the circulation. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1896, i, 482-528.—**Atloway** (T. J.) Case of impending fatal collapse; immediate resuscitation by transfusion of salt solution into the peritoneal cavity. Montreal M. J., 1891-2, xx, 568-571.—**Bonanni** (A.) Influenza della pressione osmotica sulla celerità d'assorbimento dei farmaci nella cavità peritoneale. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1900, xxvi, 20-30.—**Bruno** (A.) Sopra l'assorbimento del peritoneo. Gior. ital. d. sc. med., Pisa, 1904, ii, 132; 151. Also [Abstr.]: Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1903, Padova, 1904, xiii, 161.—**Buxton** (B. H.) & **Torrey** (J. C.) Absorption from the peritoneal cavity. Part I. Absorption of particles in suspension. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1906-7, xv, 5-17, 1 pl.—**Cohnstein** (W.) Ueber Resorption aus der Peritonealhöhle. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1895, ix, 401-407. See, also, *infra*, **Hamburger**.—**Freitag** (Katharine.) Ueber peritoneale Resorption. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1906, iv, 306-343.—**Fubini** (S.) Vitesse d'absorption de la cavité péritonéale; observations faites avec l'amygdaline et l'émulsine. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1890-91, xiv, 435-438. Also: Arch. per lesc. med., Torino e Palermo, 1891, xv, 149-152. — Resorptionsgeschwindigkeit der Peritonealhöhle; mittelst Amygdalin und Emulsion gemachte Beobachtungen. Untersuch. z. Naturl. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Giessen, 1891, xiv, 522-526.—**Glimm** (P.) Ueber Bauchfellresorption und ihre Beeinflussung bei Peritonitis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1906, lxxxiii, 254-287.—**Hamburger** (H. J.) Ueber Resorption aus der Peritonealhöhle. (Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatze des Dr. W. Cohnstein.) Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1895, ix, 484-486.—**Héricourt** (J.) & **Riche** (C.) Influence de la transfusion péritonéale du sang de chien sur l'évolution de la tuberculeuse chez le lapin. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1889, 9, s. 1, 157-163.—**Leonard** (E. L.) Absorption of various substances. Calif. M. & S. Reporter, Los Angeles, 1906, ii, 1039.—**Lesage** (J.) Sur la résorption du sang injecté dans la cavité péritonéale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, li, s. ii, 553.—**MacCallum** (W. G.) On the mechanism of absorption of granular materials from the peritoneum. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1903, xiv, 105-115, 2 pl.—**Meltzer** (S. J.) On the paths of absorption from the peritoneal cavity. J. Physiol., Lond., 1897-8, xxii, 198-205.—**Mendel** (L. B.) On absorption from the peritoneal cavity. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1898-9, ii, 342-351.—**Muscattello** (G.) Sull' assorbimento di sostanze corpuscolari per il peritoneo. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1894, 3, s. xlii, 537-540. — Sulla struttura e sulla funzione di assorbimento del peritoneo. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1895, xix, 291-326, 1 pl. Also, *transl.*: Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1895, cxlii, 327-359, 1 pl.—**Noetzel** (W.) Ueber peritoneale Resorption und Infection. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1898, xxvii, pt. 2, 69-79. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1898, lvii, 311-321.—**Orlow** (W. N.) Einige Versuche über die Resorption in der Bauchhöhle. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1894, lix, 170-200.—**Pisenti** (G.) Sul potere di assorbimento degli organi della cavità peritoneale. Atti e rendic. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia, 1890, ii, 36-40.—**Robinson** (B.) Observations upon the absorption of fluids by the peritoneum. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1897, xxv, 332-350.—**Schnitzler** (J.) & **Ewald** (K.) Ueber experimentelle Beeinflussung der peritonealen Resorption. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1895, ix, 273. — Zur Kenntniss der peritonealen Resorption. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1895, xli, 341-377.—**Schwarz** (E.) Experimente über die Wirkung des Liquor ferri sesquichlorati, der Tinctura Jodi und starker Lösungen von Argentum nitricum bei direkter Einführung in die Bauchhöhle. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1882, vi, 86-91.—**Southgate** (F. H.) Ueber Blutresorption aus der Peritonealhöhle. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1894, viii, 449-454.—**Starling** (E. H.) On absorption from the peritoneal cavity. Proc. Physiol. Soc., Lond., 1897-8, pp. xxiv-xxvi.—**Stevenson** (W. F.) & **Bruce** (D.) A new method of injecting fluids into the peritoneal cavity of experimental animals. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 1224.

Peritoneal glands.

Chistovich (F. Y.) & **Akimoff-Peretts** (K. Y.) Amiloidnaya opukhol zabryushinnikh zhelyoz. [Amyloid tumor of the post-peritoneal glands.] Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb., 1904, viii, 337-347.—**Lamb** (D. S.) Case of cheesy tubercular mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands in an adult. Wash. M. Ann., 1905-6, iv, 349.

Peritoneolysins.

Mariani (F.) Studio sulle peritoneolisine. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1903, Padova, 1904, xiii, 106-110.

Peritoneum.

See, also, **Mesentery**; **Omentum**; **Peritoneal cavity**; **Peritoneal cavity (Absorption from)**;

Peritoneum.

from); **Peritoneal glands**; **Peritoneum (Morphology of)**; **Viscera**.

ANCEL (A.-P.) *Contribution à l'étude du péritoine dans ses rapports avec les artères ombilicales et l'ouraque. 8°. Nancy, 1899.

DEBIERRE (C.) Leçons sur le péritoine. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Dexter (F.) The anatomy of the peritoneum. 12°. New York, 1892.

ILYINSKI (S. A.) *K voprosu o raspolozhenii podbryushinnoi tkani u cheloveka. [On the arrangement of the subperitoneal tissue in man.] 8°. S.-Petersburg, 1893.

ROBINSON (B.) The peritoneum. Part I. Histology and physiology. Bibliography. 8°. Chicago, 1897.

Also [Résumé], in: Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1899, xxvii, 57; 200.

TOLDT (C.) Ueber die massgebenden Gesichtspunkte in der Anatomie des Bauchfelles und der Gekröse. 4°. Wien, 1893.

Repr. from: Denkschr. d. math.-Naturf. Cl. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, 1893, ix.

WEDEL (E. H.) *De peritoneo. Respondente Johanne Casparo Muller. sm. 4°. Jenæ, 1696.

Andeer (J.-J.) Sur un nouvel appareil anatomique observé dans le péritoine. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1897, exxiv, 577-580. — Sur l'appareil générateur des leucocytes observé dans le péritoine. *Ibid.*, exxiv, 1051; 1194.—**Baraban** (L.) Modifications de l'endothélium péritonéal humain au cours de certaines maladies. Rev. Méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1889, xxi, 682-698, 1 pl.—**Batuyeff** (N. A.) Otnosheniye bryushini k perednei bryushnoi stenke pri razlichnoi stepeni rastyazheniya mochevovo puzirya i pyramoi kishki u vzroslovo muzhchiny. [Relation of the peritoneum to the anterior abdominal wall in different degrees of distention of the urinary bladder and rectum in the adult male.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1890, xi, 300; 340.—**Beer** (E.) A note on the sensibility of the human visceral peritoneum. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxii, 565-567.—**Binaghi** (R.) Sull' azione protettiva del peritoneo nelle infezioni d'origine intestinale. Riforma, med., Palermo, 1899, xv, pt. 4, 435; 447; 458. Also [Abstr.]: Arch. ed. atti d. Soc. ital. di chir., 1899, Roma, 1900, xiv, 410-415.—**Bourdeau d'Antony**. Cas rare de tolérance du péritoine. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1899, xxiii, 269-271.—**Branca** (A.) Note sur le noyau de l'endothélium péritonéal. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, li, s. ii, 319.—**Burei** (E.) Ricerche sperimentali sulle conseguenze patologiche e sulla riparazione delle estese perdite di sostanza del peritoneo parietale. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1903, lviii, 627-629.—**Clark** (J. G.) A practical application in abdominal surgery of scientific investigations on the function, anatomy, and pathology of the peritoneum. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1901, xiv, 87-90.—**Darling** (C. G.) The process of repair in the peritoneum. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1896, xviii, 345-347.—**Depage** (A.) Du rôle de la cavité péritonéale dans la statique de l'abdomen. Ann. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux., 1904, xliii, fasc. 3, pt. 3, 1-21. Also: Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux. Bull., 1904, lxii, [Discussion], 161-174.—**Diez** (S.) & **Campora** (G.) Sull' aumento della resistenza del peritoneo alle infezioni, mediante l'iperleucocitosi. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1906, 4, s. xii, 53-56.—**Dixon** (A. F.) & **Birmingham** (A.) The peritoneum of the pelvic cavity. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1900-1901, xix, 360-377, 3 pl. Also: J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1901-2, xxxvi, 127-141, 3 pl.—**Dowd** (C. N.) Cases illustrating the ability of the peritoneum to overcome sepsis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1900, xxxii, 139-144.—**Dujon**. De la résistance du péritoine viscéral au traumatisme et à l'infection. Ann. méd.-chir. du centre, Tours, 1904, iv, 191.—**Durand**. Disposition du péritoine sur l'estomac et particulièrement au niveau du cardia. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1894, xli, 233-238.—**Eccles** (W. McA.) The disposition of the ntero-vesical pouch of peritoneum in cases of distention of the vagina and uterus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 253.—**Ferrari** (F.) De la résistance du péritoine des arabes aux infections consécutives à des plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1907, xviii, 5-16.—**Foramen** of Winslow. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1890, n. s., iv, 29.—**Foramen** (The) of Winslow. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxviii, 602. Also: Phila. M. J., 1898, ii, 920.—**Freund** (W. A.) Zur Anatomie, Physiologie und Pathologie der Douglas-Tasche. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1898, Leipz., 1899, lxx, pt. 2, 2. Hfte., 156-158.—**Gutiérrez** (A.) Poder defensivo del peritoneo contra las infecciones que atacan su territorio. An. d. Circ.

Peritoneum.

méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1900, xxiii, 143-157.—**Henri** (V.) Etude du liquide péritonéal des oursins; éléments figurés: phénomène de la coagulation et son rôle biologique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1906, lx, 880-882.—**Héricourt** (J.) & **Richet** (C.) De l'introduction de la rate de chien dans le péritoine des lapins. *Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par.*, 1892, 5, s., iv, 597.—**Hough** (G. De N.) A new (?) anatomical structure. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1905, cliii, 669.—**Jourdain** (S.) Rôle des canaux péritonéaux. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1901, cxxxii, 492.—**Lockwood** (C. B.) The development of the arteries of the abdomen and their relation to the peritoneum. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1885, xxxviii, 474-488.—**Malassez** (L.) Sur la présence des cellules épithéliales à la surface du péritoine. *École prat. d. hautes études. Lab. d'histol. du Coll. de France. Trav.*, 1891-3, *Par.*, 1895, 80.—**Marcozzi** (V.) Modo di comportarsi del peritoneo fissato contro lo strato muscolo-connettivale della parete addominale. *Tommasi, Napoli*, 1905-6, i, 870: 889.—**von Mikulicz** (J.) Versuche über Resistenzvermehrung des Peritoneums gegen Infection bei Magen- und Darmoperationen. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl.*, 1904, xxxiii, pt 2, 23-47. *Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl.*, 1904, xliii, 347-368.—**Montebelli** (C.) Complément émolitici nel peritoneo. *Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d' ig.*, Milano, 1902, xxiv, 435-437.—**Moran** (H.) Du revêtement épithélial du péritoine tubo-ovarique et de sa transformation physiologique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1891, 9, s., iii, 395-397.—**Nobécourt** & **Bigart**. Transformations des polynucléaires et des eosinophiles dans le péritoine du cobaye. *Ibid.*, 1900, 11, s., ii, 1021.—**Ombredanne**. Absence de coalescence des culs-de-sac péritonéaux pré-vésicaux. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1901, lxxvi, 671.—**Petit** (G.) Sur la réaction du péritoine lors de cultures intra-abdominales. en tubes de collodion. *Ibid.*, 1900, lxxv, 1023-1026.—**Plüner** (O.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Uebergang in der Peritonealhöhle befindlicher Stoffe in die weiblichen Genitalien des Säugethieres. *Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipz.*, 1880, xvii, 241-243.—**Ramström** (M.) En undersökning öfver nervfördelningen i främre bukväggen i synnerhet i dess peritoneum. [An investigation of the division of the nerves in the anterior abdominal walls, especially in the peritoneum.] *Hygiea, Stockholm*, 1904, 2, f., iv, 675-686. *Also, transl.: Anat. Anz., Jena*, 1904, xxv, *Ergänzungshft.*, 44-52, 1 pl. —. Untersuchungen und Studien über die Innervation des Peritoneum der vorderen Bauchwand. *Anat. Hefte, Wiesb.*, 1905, xxix, 349-443, 7 pl. —. Om de lamellösa nervädkropparna i människans peritoneum samt om sådana kroppars betydelse. [Ueber die lamellösen Nervenendkörperchen im Peritoneum des Menschen und über die Bedeutung dieser Körperchen. *Uebers.* pp. xi-xiii.] *Upsala Läkaref. Förh.*, 1905-6, n. f., xi, 239-268, 5 pl. —. Die Peritonealnerven der vorderen und lateralen Bauchwand und des Diaphragma. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena*, 1905-6, xv, 642-644.—**Robinson** (F. B.) The peritoneum. *N. York M. J.*, 1893, lvii, 610-612. —. Observations on the peritoneum in twenty-five autopsies. *Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc.*, 1894-5, iii, 35-45. *Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1895, xxxi, 186-193. —. The peritoneum. *Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y.*, 1895, vi, 129-135. *Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Milwaukee M. J.*, 1895, iii, 402-405. —. The lymphatics of the peritoneum. *Med. World, Phila.*, 1895, xiii, 411-413. —. Peritoneal supports (ligamentum peritonei). *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1895, xxiv, 543; 595; 633; xxv, 65; 106; 147; 323; 415; 454; 494; 1896, xxvi, 522; 560; 626. —. Studies in the peritoneum; its arrangement in animals. *J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond.*, 1895-6, xxx, 349-361. *Also: N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1895-6, n. s., xxiii, 141-151. —. The examination of the peritoneum. *Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis*, 1896, x, 595-598. —. Histology of the peritoneum. *Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence*, 1896, v, 262-265. —. The lymph nodes of the peritoneum. *Cincin. M. J.*, 1896, xi, 507-510. —. Peritoneal endothelium. *Gaillard's M. J., N. Y.*, 1896, lxiv, 1-8. *Also: Med. Herald, St. Joseph*, 1896, n. s., xv, 159-166. *Also: N. Am. Pract., Chicago*, 1896, viii, 57-65. —. The endothelium of the free surface of the peritoneum. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1896, l, 109-120. —. The membrana limitans. *Am. Pract. & News, Louisville*, 1896, xxii, 41-44. —. Physiology of the peritoneum. *Am. M. Compend, Toledo*, 1896, xii, 393-399. —. The nerves of the peritoneum. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1897, li, 541-547. —. Observations on the peritoneum. *Med. Mirror, St. Louis*, 1897, viii, 51-54. —. The structure and functions of peritoneal endothelium. *West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb.*, 1897, ii, 62-65. —. The peritoneum; anatomy, physiology, and pathology. *Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis*, 1898-9, xi, 175. *Also: Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1900, lviii, 126-133. —. The lymphatics of the peritoneum; the anatomy and physiology. *Med. Brief, St. Louis*, 1900, xxviii, 1496; 1648; 1805; 1901, xxix, 44; 200; 359; 520; 684; 1002; 1164. —. Tractus peritonei (peritoneum). *N. Albany M. Herald*, 1901-2, xxi, 777.—**Rogie** (C.-E.) Notes sur divers points de l'anatomie du péritoine, sur la

Peritoneum.

morphologie du pancréas, etc. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1894, ii, 169; 209; 233; 257; 281; 616.—**Roques** (E.-G.) Répartition des chromoblastes dans le péritoine de quelques cyprinides. *Compt. rend. de l'Ass. d. anat., Nancy*, 1904, vi, 169-171.—**Sabrazès** & **Muratet**. Numération des éléments cellulaires contenus normalement dans la scrosite péritonéale du boeuf. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1900, 11, s., ii, 1077.—**Smith** (F. J.), **Moulin** (C. M.) & **Keith** (A.) A contribution to the anatomy of the peritoneum. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1899, i, 1286.—**Solieri** (S.) Ricerche sperimentali sulle modificazioni della resistenza del peritoneo alla infezione da bacterium coli in seguito ad iniezioni endo-peritoneali di diverse sostanze e loro applicazioni alla chirurgia addominale nell'uomo. *Polielin., Roma*, 1902, ix, sez. chir., 1-16. *Also, transl.: Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena*, 1902, xxxi, 536-558.—**Stephenson** (W.) On certain obstetric aspects of the pelvic peritoneum. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1892, i, 645.—**Sulli** (G.) Sul comportamento del peritoneo verso gli agenti esterni in alcune lesioni violente dell'addome. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1904, xxv, 203.—**Swaen** (A.) Note sur la topographie des organes abdominaux et sur les dispositions du péritoine. *Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy*, 1899, vii, 153-189.—**Symington** (J.) The relations of the peritoneum to the descending colon in the human subject. *J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond.*, 1891-2, xxvi, 530-537.—**Young** (A.) The relation of the unobliterated funicular or vaginal process to the production of inguinal hernia and certain forms of hydrocele. *Med. Brief, St. Louis*, 1905, xxxii, 690-696.

Peritoneum (Abnormities of).

See, also, Intestines (Obstruction of) from adhesions, etc.; Mesentery, Omentum, Abnormities of.

SCHÜTTOFF (M.) * Abnormer Tiefstand des Bauchfells im Douglas'schen Raume und Senkung der Beckeneingeweide beim Manne. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1903.

Also, in: Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaft. Med., Leipz., 1903, anat. Abth., 122-137.

Funkenstein (O.) Eine eigenthümliche Taschenbildung des Peritoneums. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz.*, 1902-3, lxvi, 208-213.—**Goettsch** (E.) & **Harvey** (B. C. H.) An unusual peritoneal anomaly simulating retroperitoneal hernia. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1906, ii, 1703.—**Hue** (F.) & **Dévé**. Hernie diverticulaire et bride péritonéale due à la persistance des vaisseaux omphalo-mésentériques. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1906, n. s., xxxii, 895-900.—**Jayle**. Anomalie du péritoine; cirrhose du foie; ascite d'origine inflammatoire. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1894, lxix, 2-4.—**Kollmann** (J.) Demonstration eines Pseudorecessus intraperitonealis. *Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch., Jena*, 1893, vii, 209-215.—**Lickley** (J. D.) & **Cameron** (J.) Note on a case of abnormal disposition of the peritoneum. *J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond.*, 1906-7, xli, 88-90.—**Piet**. Anomalies du péritoine. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1903, i, 493-499.—**Robinson** (F. B.) A case of elongation of the mesentery. *N. Am. Pract., Chicago*, 1890, ii, 21.—**Rogia** & **Pérignon** (L.) Anomalie d'évolution du péritoine (persistance du mésododénum et du mésentère commun primitif chez un fœtus de 7 mois $\frac{1}{2}$). *Bull. Soc. anat.-clin. de Lille*, 1891, vi, 30: 288. *Also: J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1892, i, 49; 73; 145; 197; 325; 343; 366; 392; 421; 486.—**Saliuani** (S.) Le imperfezioni e malattie dovute alla mancata od incompleta oblitterazione del condotto vaginoperitoneale. *Gior. med. d. r. esercito, Roma*, 1905, liii, 258-268.—**Traeger** (F. P.) Ueber abnormen Tiefstand des Bauchfells im Douglas'schen Raume beim Manne. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., Leipz.*, 1897, 316-334, 1 pl.—**Valette**. Une malformation congénitale du péritoine. *Marseille méd.*, 1905, xlii, 771.—**Villar** (F.) Disposition anormale du péritoine pariétal; diaphragme péritonéal divisant en deux loges la grande cavité abdominale. *Compt. rend. de l'Ass. d. anat., Par.*, 1906, viii, 56-58. *Also: Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1906, xxvi, 43.

Peritoneum (Abscess of).

See Peritonitis (Suppurative).

Peritoneum (Cancer of).

See Peritoneum (Tumors of, Malignant).

Peritoneum (Diseases of).

See, also, Mesentery, Omentum, Diseases of; Peritoneum (Effusion in); Peritoneum (Gases in); Peritoneum (Hæmorrhage in); Peritoneum (Hydatids in); Peritoneum (Parasites in); Peritoneum (Pseudomyxoma of); Peritoneum (Tuberculosis of); Peritoneum (Tumors

Peritoneum (Diseases of).

of); **Peritoneum (Ulcers of); Peritonism; Peritonitis.**

FARCOX (E.-A.) *L'acide nucléinique dans les infections péritonéales. (Étude expérimentale.) 8°. Lille, 1906.

Also, in: *Pratique jour.*, Lille, 1905-6, vi, 193; 209.

MEYER (C.) *Ueber einen Fall von Fremdkörperperitonitis mit Bildung riesenzellenhaltiger Knötchen durch Einkapselung von Cholesterintafeln, mit Bemerkungen über die verschiedenen Riesenzellenarten. [Zürich.] 8°. Jena, 1893.

Also, in: *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1893, xiii, 76-102, 1 pl.

NOTHNAGEL (H.) Diseases of the intestines and peritoneum. Edited, with additions, by H. D. Rolleston. 2. ed., thoroughly revised. Authorized translation from the German, and the editorial supervision of Alfred Stengel. 8°. Philadelphia & London, 1907.

WILLEBRAND (C. F.) De tabe mesenterica adultorum. Respondente Edvino Gid. Wasastjerna. 8°. Helsingfors, [1843].

ARAOS ALFARO (G.) Enfermedades del peritoneo ascites. *Semana méd.*, Buenos Aires, 1904, xi, 175-189. — **ANCHÉ & CHAVANNAZ**. Recherches expérimentales sur les infections péritonéales. *Gaz. heb. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1897, xviii, 579-582. — **BELIN (R.)** Des infections péritonéales à type cérébral et méningé. *Arch. orient. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1900, ii, 52-55. — **BRUNNER (C.)** Klinisches und Experimentelles über Verschiedenheiten der Pathogenität des Darminhaltes gegenüber dem Peritoneum. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir.*, Berl., 1904, xxxiii, pt. 2, 136-148. — **CASTIN (P.)** Granulie à forme péritonéale. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1896, lxxi, 233-235. — **COURTOIS-SUFFIT**. Maladies du péritoine. *Traité de méd.* (Charcot, Bouchard, et al.), Par., 1892, iii, 595-662. — **CURRIE (D. A.)** Clinical observations on diseases of the peritoneum. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1906, xiv, 418-420. — **CURTIS (B. F.)** Diseases of the peritoneum. In: *Twentieth Cent. Pract.*, N. Y., 1896, viii, 392-498. — **DEPAGE (A.)** Péritoine [table of diseases treated]. *Compt. rend. . . serv. de chir. à l'hôp. St-Jean de Bruxelles* (1900), 1901, 72. — **DUDGEON (L. S.)** Phagocytosis in peritoneal infection. *Brit. M. J. [Suppl.]*, Lond., 1906, ii, 12. — **DU PASQUIER (C.)** Cirrhose hypertrophique systématique du péritoine. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1897, ii, 651-659. — **DURHAM (H. E.)** Some points in the mechanism of reaction to peritoneal infections. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.*, Lond., 1896, 987-989. — On the clinical bearing of some experiments on peritoneal infections. *Med.-Chir. Tr.*, Lond., 1896-7, lxxx, 191-204. Also [Abstr.]: *Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc. Lond.*, 1896-7, ix, 90-93. — **ELIOT (E.)** jr. On unusual retroperitoneal condition. *Am. Med.-Surg. Bull.*, N. Y., 1896, x, 499-502. [Discussion.] 520. — **GALVAGNI (E.) & BASSI (G.)** Malattie del peritoneo. *Tratt. ital. di patol. e terap. med.*, Milano, [n. d.], v, pt. 2, 1-215. — **GEE (S.)** The Bradshaw lecture on the signs of acute peritoneal diseases. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1892, ii, 1041-1046. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1892, ii, 1085-1089. Also: *Prov. M. J.*, Leicester, 1892, xi, 632-638. — **GLÄSER (J. A.)** Zur Casuistik der Fettnekrose des Peritoneums. *Heilkunde*, Wien [etc.], 1900, iv, 583-585. — **JÄLLÉ (T.)** Die peritonitischen Erkrankungen im Menstruationsstadium. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1907, lxxvii, 211-214. — **VON JAKSCH (R.)** Erkrankungen des Peritoneums. *Handb. d. physikal. Therap.*, Leipzig, 1902, pt. 2, ii, 361. — **KÖRTE (W.)** Erkrankungen und Verletzungen des Peritoneum. In: *Handb. d. prakt. Chir.*, Bergmann [et al.], 2. Aufl., 8°. Stuttgart, 1903, iii, 34-105. Also, *transl.*: *Syst. Pract. Surg.* [Bergmann et al.], 8°, N. Y., & Phila., 1904, iv, 151-231. — **LAMY**. L'infection suraiguë du péritoine. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1906, x, 16-18. — **MCINTOCK (A. H.)** Melanosis of the peritoneum. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl.*, 1852-8, 173. — **MUMFORD (J. G.)** Certain diseases of the peritoneum. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1907, lxxv, 49-56. — **NOACK (J.)** Peritoneale Verwachungen nach schweren Bauchquetschungen als Ursache andauernder, schwerer Koliken und hochgradiger Stuhlverstopfung. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1898-9, iv, 641-659. — **NOTO (A.)** Afezioni del connettivo e peritoneo pelvico. *Ist. ostet. ginec. d. r. Univ. di Palermo*. *Rendic. clin.* (1901), 1902, 137. — **PENZOLDT (F.)** Behandlung der Erkrankungen des Bauchfells (ausschliessl. operative Behandlung). *Handb. d. spec. Therap. innerer Krankh.*, Jena, 1896, iv, 706-760. Also: *Handb. d. Therap. innerer Krankh.*, 2. Aufl., Jena, 1898, iv, 659-711. — **PEPLE (W. L.)** The peritoneum and some of its morbid phenomena. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1899-1900, iv, 330-331. — **PLEK (L.)**

Peritoneum (Diseases of).

Mittheilung zur Pathologie des Beckenbauchfells: die multiplen Flimmerepithelcysten und flimmernden Adenokystome der Beckenserosa als Neubildungen des Beckenbauchfellepithels. *Berl. klin. Wchenschr.*, 1900, xxxvii, 219-221. — **ROBINSON (B.)** Pathology of the lymphatics of the peritoneum. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1900, xxxi, 214-226. — **ROSENBLAT (I. O.)** Sluchal aktinomykoza bryushnoi polosti. [Actinomycosis of the peritoneal cavity.] *Ejened. jour.* "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1897, iv, 541-545. — **RUSCA**. Las inyecciones intravenosas aplicadas al tratamiento de las infecciones peritoneales. *Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel.*, 1899, xxv, 641-651. — **SCOTT (N. S.)** Chronic adhesive peritoneal sclerosis. *Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec.*, 1904, N. Y., 1905, xviii, 48-60. Also: *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1904, i, 620-633. — **SEXTON (J. C.)** Acute peritoneal infections; case reports and comments. *Med. & Surg. Monitor*, Indianap., 1903, vi, 151-154. — **STRONG (W.)** Extensive deposit of fatty tissue upon the inner surface of the peritoneum, simulating an abdominal tumor. *Hahneman. Month.*, Phila., 1900, xxxv, 179-181. — **TAKEZAKI**. [A case of actinomycosis of the peritoneal wall.] *Ikagu Chuwo Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1907-8, 116-125. — **THIROLOIX (J.) & DEBRÉ**. Infection péritonéale expérimentale et ectasie bronchique. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1907, lxxxii, 181-183. — **THOMAYER (J.)** Příspěvek k diagnostice karcinomatosis a tuberkulosisi zvrhlosti pobřišnice. [Contribution to the diagnosis of carcinomatous and tuberculous degeneration of the peritoneum.] *Časop. lékař. česk.*, v Praze, 1883, xxii, 652; 657; 674; 692; 707; 723. — **WEIL (E.)** Versuche über die Widerstandsfähigkeit bei intraperitonealer Infektion. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1907, xlv, Orig., 164-178.

Peritoneum (Effusion in).

See, also, **Abdomen (Milky fluid in); Ascites; Peritonitis (Diagnosis, etc., of).**

DEPOIX (H.) *Contribution à l'étude des épanchements chyloformes du péritoine. 4°. Paris, 1889.

MARCELLIN (F.) *Contribution à l'étude des épanchements lactescents du péritoine et de la plèvre. 8°. Paris, 1902.

BARD (L.) Du flotlombo-abdominal dans les épanchements péritonéaux. *Lyon méd.*, 1895, lxxix, 417-419. — **CADE (A.)** Valeur sémiologique de l'examen cytologique des épanchements péritonéaux. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1906, xviii, 769-790. — **DAVIS (G. G.)** Peritoneal effusions resembling bile in color. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1906, xlv, 718-720. — **FORDYCE (W.)** Notes on two cases of peritoneal effusion (a) tubercular, (b) malignant, with microscopic preparations. *Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc. Lond.*, 1898-9, xxiv, 96-100. — **KNUAGGS (R. L.)** The importance of peritoneal effusions: (1) After abdominal operations. (2) In acute peritonitis. (3) In tubercular peritonitis. *Guy's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1888, 3. s., xxx, 405-435. — **LANDOLFI (M.)** Un caso non comune di versamento peritoneale. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1904, xxv, 1087-1090. — **LUCCAS-CHAMPYNIÈRE**. Les épanchements liquides dans la tunique vaginale et dans les hernies; l'inversion du sujet et le traitement palliatif. *J. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1904, lxxv, 369-374. — **REYNIER (P.)** A propos des inondations péritonéales. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir.*, Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 533-536. — **VARLOT (G.) & CHICOTOT (G.)** Application de la radiographie au diagnostic d'un épanchement intrapéritonéal latent chez un enfant de huit mois. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1900, ii, 235-238.

Peritoneum (Foreign bodies in).

See, also, **Peritoneum (Parasites in); Peritonitis (Perforative); Peritonitis (Traumatic); Peritonitis in animals.**

BECK (C.) The fate of sponges, ligatures, and other foreign bodies in the peritoneum. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1900, xix, 305-313. [Discussion.] 324-333. Also: *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1901, xiv, 71-74. — **BIGGS (H.)** Bone crochet hook ($\frac{1}{4}$ inches long) accidentally lodged within the peritoneal cavity. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1899, i, 1393. — **COOPER (C. M.)** Foreign-body pseudo-tuberculosis of the peritoneum. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1906, xliii, 359-365. — **DARIER (J.)** Corps libre de la cavité péritonéale; examen histologique. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1891, lxvi, 581. — **FOÀ (P.)** Sulla produzione di corpi liberi nella cavità peritoneale. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1902, xxvi, 1-12, 1 pl. — **HEKTOEN (L.)** Loose bodies in the peritoneal cavity. *Med. & Surg. Rep. Cook Co. Hosp.*, Chicago, 1890, 118-122. — **LEGUÉ (H.)** Péritonite aiguë; violences présumées; corps étranger de l'abdomen. [Rap.] *Arch. méd. d'Angers*, 1897, i, 546-553. — **MACLAREN (A.)** Contribution to the statistics of foreign bodies in the peritoneal cavity. *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.*, Phila., 1896, xxi, 394-400, 1 pl. Also: *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1896, xxiv, 365-370, 1 pl. — **MONNIER (L.)** Corps étranger (fibrome) libre dans

Peritoneum (Foreign bodies in).

la cavité péritonéale, chez un homme de 69 ans. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1891, lxvi, 394-396.—**Nagayo.** [A case of tuberculous foreign body of the peritoneum.] Nippon Shokwaki Byogaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905-6, iv, 55-72, 3 pl.—**Neri** (F.) Contributo alla conoscenza dei corpi liberi peritoneali. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisioerit. in Siena, 1903, 4. s., xv, 551-567. Also: Policlin., Roma, 1904, xi, sez. chir., 5-19.—**Pilliet** (A. H.) Corps libres du péritoine. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1891, lxvi, 478-480.—**Rocher.** Corps étranger du péritoine. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1899, xx, 12. Also: Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1899, xx, 32.—**Rollleston** (H. D.) Loose body in peritoneal cavity. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1890-91, xlii, 103.—**Sottas** (J.) Corps libre de la cavité péritonéale chez un vieillard. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1891, lxvi, 378.

Peritoneum (Friction sounds in).

See **Abdomen** (Exploration of); **Peritonitis** (Diagnosis, etc., of).

Peritoneum (Gases in).

MEYER (Eli.) *Ueber Gasansammlungen in der Peritonealhöhle, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fälle von Gasansammlung im freien Cavum. 8°. Leipzig, 1904.

Giuffrè (L.) Sulla diagnosi della pneumo-peritonite. Segno. Firenze, 1890-91, i, 321-326.—**Goody** (E.) Diagnosis of gas in the peritoneal cavity. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 674.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) Pneumo-peritoneum. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xxxii, 710-727. Also: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1895, Phila., 1896, viii, 204-221.—**Studsgaard** (C.) Et Tilfælde af Pneumoperitoneum. Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1889, 3. s., vii, 473-477.—**Sugeno** (K.) [Remarks on pneumoperitonitis.] Juntendo Iji Kenkiu Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 509-514.

Peritoneum (Hæmorrhage in).

See, also, **Peritoneum** (Tumors of, Cystic); **Peritonitis** (Suppurative).

FLATAU (S.) *Experimentelle Beiträge zum Verhalten von Blut in der Bauchhöhle. 8°. Würzburg, 1889.

RUNCK (F.) *Ein Fall von Verblutung, die für septische Peritonitis gehalten wurde. 8°. München, 1901.

Battle (W. H.) A case of traumatic intra-peritoneal hæmorrhage without external wound; hamatothorax; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1895, i, 218-220.—**Delorme** [et al.] Des élévations de température dans les hémorragies péritonéales. Rev. de chir., Par., 1896, xvi, 81.—**Fitz** (R. H.) Intra-peritoneal hæmorrhage. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxviii, 618-621.—**Gallichi** (D.) Un caso di peritonite asettica emorragica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 1625.—**Herman** (G. E.) Great hæmorrhage from the peritoneal cavity of the female. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1894, 4. s., iii, 278-290.

Peritoneum (Hydatids in).

See, also, **Abdomen** (Tumors of, Cystic).

BEAUDET (P.) *Le choléropéritoine hydatique. 8°. Paris, 1906.

SURMANN (E.) Ueber Echinococcus mesenterii. 8°. Berlin, 1891.

Dévé (F.) Du siège sous-séreux des greffes échinococciques péritonéales. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, ii, s., iii, 117. — La pseudo-tuberculose hydatique du péritoine. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1907, xix, 347-379.—**Dupré & Devaux** (A.) Kystes hydatiques multiples du péritoine; cancer nodulaire primitif du foie chez un tuberculeux cavitaire. Bull. et mêm. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 611-614.—**Himmelfarb** (G.) K kazuistické salnikovikhi opukholei; sluchai mnozhestvennikh echinokokkov salnika i bryushini. [Case of multiple echinococci of the mesentery and peritoneum.] Yuzhno-russk. med. gaz., Odessa, 1894, iii, 65-69.—**Kokoris** (D.) Multiple Echinococcus-geschwülste der Peritonealhöhle. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1900, xliii, 752.—**Launay** (P.) Appendicite et kystes hydatiques du péritoine. Bull. et mêm. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 835.—**Pécard** (E.) Echinococcose péritonéale secondaire chez une chienne. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1906, lx, 591-596.—**Powell** (W. W.) A case of extensive hydatid disease of the peritoneum. Westminst. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1891, vii, 123-125.—**Prochnov** (J.) Hashártya-echinococcus tömlök este. [A case of echinococcus cysts of the peritoneum.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1900, xi, 343. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1900, xxxvi, 649-651.—**de Quervain** (F.) Ueber Fremdkörpertuberculose des Peritoneums bei unilokulärem Echinococcus. Centrabl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1897,

Peritoneum (Hydatids in).

xxiv, 1-9.—**Riemann** (H.) Ueber die Keimzerstreuung des Echinococcus im Peritoneum; klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1899, xxiv, 187-226.—**Siller** (F.) Multipler Echinococcus des Peritoneum und des Beckenbindegewebes. Centrabl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1901, xxv, 1305-1309.—**Sonpault** (M.) Des kystes hydatiques du péritoine. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1895, lxviii, 861-868.

Peritoneum (Injections into).

See **Injections** (Saline); **Peritoneum** (Absorption from); **Peritonitis** (Treatment of).

Peritoneum (Morphology and embryology of).

HUNTINGTON (G. S.) The anatomy of the human peritoneum and abdominal cavity considered from the standpoint of development and comparative anatomy. 8°. Philadelphia, 1903.

PÉRIGNON (L.) *Étude sur le développement du péritoine dans ses rapports avec l'évolution du tube digestif et de ses annexes. 4°. Paris, 1892.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1892.

ANCEL (P.) & **Cavaillon** (P.) Recherches sur la morphogénèse du péritoine duodénal. Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1907, xvi, 73-96.—**ANCEL** (P.) & **Seneert** (L.) Morphologie du péritoine; les ligaments hépatiques accessoires chez l'homme. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1903, xxxix, 353-389, 3 pl.—**Anderson** (R. J.) Note on the peritoneum in Meles taxus. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., 1903, Lond., 1904, lxiii, 692.—**Clairmont** (P.) & **Haberer** (H.) Ueber das Verhalten des gesunden und veränderten tierischen Peritoneums. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1902, xv, 1185-1188. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Leipzig, 1903, ii, 2, Hlfte., 176-179.—**Haller** (B.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Nerven im Peritoneum von Doris tuberculata, Lam. Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, 1883-4, v, 253-270, 1 pl.—**Mall** (F.) Development of the lesser peritoneal cavity in birds and mammals. J. Morphol., Bost., 1891-2, v, 165-179.—**Nicolas** (A.) Note sur la morphologie des cellules endothéliales du péritoine intestinal. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1895, 10. s., ii, 196.—**Polara** (G.) Sulla secrezione interna delle cellule peritoneali della gonade del Phyllophorus urna (Grube). Anat. Anz., Jena, 1905, xxvii, 13-19.—**Prenant** (A.) Sur la morphologie des cellules épithéliales ciliées qui recouvrent le péritoine hépatique des amphibiens. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, iv, 1044-1046.—**Robinson** (B.) The peritoneum of the dog. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1895, xx, 368-376. — Studies in the peritoneum: Development. Ann. Gynec. & Pediatr., Bost., 1895-6, x, 833-838. — The origin and development of the peritoneum. Milwaukee M. J., 1898, vi, 1, 217.—**Stravoskiadis** (C.) Ueber die Bildung und Rückbildung von Decidua-gewebe im Peritoneum. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xiv, 979-981.

Peritoneum (Parasites in).

HUBBARD (J. C.) Intestinal parasites in appendicitis and peritonitis. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., Bost., 1903, 151-156.—**Madden** (F. C.) A case of bilharzia of the peritoneum. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1901, iv, 143.—**Rapp** (J. J.) Peritoneal filariasis in the horse. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1903-4, xxvii, 219.—**Scudrail & Cuillé.** Sur un parasite peu connu du péritoine du chien. Toulouse méd., 1906, 2. s., viii, 77-80.

Peritoneum (Pseudomyxoma of).

EIGER (I. D.) *Materiali k voprosu o lozhnomi slizevikie bryushini (pseudomyxoma peritonei). 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1900.

GOETTE (F.) *Ueber zwei Fälle von Pseudomyxoma Peritonei. 8°. Leipzig, 1903.

HÄBERLE (A.) *Beitrag zur Lehre von Pseudo-myxoma peritonei. 8°. Würzburg, 1906.

REH (O.) Ueber Pseudomyxoma peritonei. 8°. Würzburg, 1896.

SANTLUS (T.) *Ueber Pseudomyxoma peritonei. 8°. Berlin, 1902.

de Araujo (L.) Observação de um caso de peritonite pseudo-myxomatosa. J. de med. de Pernambuco, 1906, ii, 33-35.—**Fraenkel** (E.) Ueber das sogenannte Pseudo-myxoma peritonei. München. med. Wehnschr., 1901, xlvi, 965-970.—**Hertz** (P.) Om det saakaldte Myxoma eller Pseudomyxoma peritonei. Hosp.-Tid.,

Peritoneum (*Pseudomyxoma* of).

Kjoberh., 1895, 4 R., iii, 1042; 1057.—**Hirst** (B. C.) Pseudomyxoma peritonei. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, liii, 345-351, 1 pl. [Discussion]. 442.—**Ikeda** (Y.) [To the statistics of pseudomyxoma of the peritoneum.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899-1900, ii, 579-587. Also: Kyo-rin-no Shiori, Tokyo?, 1900, xii, 287-292.—**Kretschmar** (K.) Ueber Pseudomyxoma peritonei. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1897, v, Ergänzungsft., 32-51.—**Lewitzky** (G. G.) Ein Fall von Pseudomyxoma des Bauchfells und des Netzes. *Ibid.*, 1901, xiv, 490-495.—**Meleschko** (R.) Sluchalozhnoimiksomibryushini. [Case of false myxoma of the peritoneum.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1896, xlii, 204-208.—**Peters** (C.) Pseudomyxoma peritonei. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1899, x, 749-768.—**Polano** (O.) Zur Lehre vom sogenannten Pseudomyxoma peritonei. *Ibid.*, 1901, xiii, 734-744, 1 pl.—**Rachinski** (N. I.) K voprosu o tak nazivayemol pseudomyxoma peritonei. [On the so-called . . .] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1897, xi, 141-150.—**Smith** (A. L.) Case of gelatinous disease of the peritoneum, or pseudomyxomatous peritonitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlii, 50-54.—**Tomson** (G. I.) Opseudomyxoma peritonici. J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1900, xiv, 1069-1073.—**Tóth** (I.) Pseudo-myxoma peritonei 2 esete. [Two cases.] Orvosi hetí szemle, Budapest, 1896, xx, 532.—**Weber** (F. K.) O lozhno-slizistikhi peritonitakh (peritonitis pseudomyxomatosa). Laitop. russk. chir., S.-Peterb., 1901, vi, 421-446. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.] St. Petersburg, med. Wehnschr., 1901, n. F., xviii, 331-334.—**Westphalen** (F.) Beitrag zur Anatomie des Pseudomyxoma peritonei nach Ruptur von gallertigen Pseudomycinkystomen. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1899, lix, 632-643, 1 pl.

Peritoneum (*Pus* in).

See **Abdomen** (*Abscess in*); **Peritonitis** (*Suppurative*).

Peritoneum (*Rupture* of).

See **Peritoneum** (*Perforation of*); **Peritoneum** (*Wounds, etc., of*).

Peritoneum (*Septic infection of*).

See **Peritoneum** (*Diseases of*); **Peritonitis** (*Post-operative*); **Peritonitis** (*Suppurative*).

Peritoneum (*Surgery of*).

See, also, **Hernia** (*Radical cure of*); **Mesentery**, **Omentum**, **Surgery of**; **Peritoneum** (*Surgery of, Instruments, etc., for*); **Peritoneum** (*Tumors of*); **Peritoneum** (*Tumors of, Cystic*); **Peritoneum** (*Tumors of, Malignant*); **Peritoneum** (*Wounds, etc., of*); **Peritonitis** (*Treatment of, Operative*).

DUSSERRE (A.) *De la péritonisation comme traitement préventif de quelques accidents consécutifs aux opérations intra-abdominales. 8°. Lyon, 1901.

JUDET (H.) De la péritonisation dans les laparotomies. 8°. Paris, 1902.

Also, in: *Gynécologie*, Par., 1902, vii, 110-147.

LOEWY (R.) *Méthode des greffes péritonéales. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Also [Abstr.], in: *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1902, 3 s., xlviii, 437-439.

QUIN (A.) *Du drainage des collections péritonéales par la voie rectale. 8°. Lyon, 1898.

STÉPHANESCO (S.) *Quelques considérations sur le péritoine au point de vue chirurgical. 4°. Strasbourg, 1870.

ALTEMAN (F.) Intra-peritoneal drainage. *Lehigh Valley M. Mag.*, Easton, Pa., 1901, xii, 119-128.—**Amann** (J. A.) Zur Deckung grösserer Peritoneal-Defekte im kleinen Becken bei eingreifenden abdominalen Operationen. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, C. r. sect. de gynéc., Par., 1900, 435-442.—**Baldassari** (L.) & **Finotti** (R.) Trapianto sperimentale di lembi di peritoneo. *Riforma med.*, Roma, 1901, xvii, pt. 4, 591-593.—**Bardenheuer** (B.) Interessante Capitel aus dem Gebiete der Peritonealchirurgie. *Mitt. a. d. Kölner Bürgerhosp.*, Köln & Leipzig, 1887, 4. Hft., 1-224.—**Bouffleur** (A. J.) The rôle of the peritoneum and of the lymphatic system in abdominal surgery. [Abstr.] *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1906, xxi, 277-282.—**Caballero** (J. M.) Angiotripsie dans les opérations péritonéales. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, C. r. sect. de gynéc., Par., 1900, 445-452.—**Chaput**. Cloisonnement du bassin [péritonisation]. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir.*, Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 810-812.—**Cushing** (C.) Suggestions regarding the management of cases of

Peritoneum (*Surgery of*).

intra-peritoneal surgery. *Tr. M. Soc. Calif.*, San Fran., 1900, xxx, 174-184.—**Date** (W. H.) Peritoneal tolerance. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1905, ii, 1519.—**Echols** (C. M.) The resistance of the peritoneum; illustrative case. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1904, xliii, 2034.—**Finlayson** (D. W.) Some anatomical and surgical contributions to the peritoneum. *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1896, xv, 378-382.—**Girgolauf** (S. S.) Peritonealplastik mit isoliertem Netz; eine Erwiderung an Springer. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1907, xxxiv, 113-116.—**Goffe** (J. R.) Post-operative toilet of the peritoneum. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1904, xlix, 110-115.—**Graser** (E.) Operative Behandlung der Erkrankungen des Bauchfells. *Handb. d. spec. Therap. innerer Krankh.*, Jena, 1896, iv, 761-805. Also: *Handb. d. Therap. innerer Krankh.*, 2. Aufl., Jena, 1898, iv, 712-753.—**Kapelnuscher** (E.) Ueber die Berücksichtigung der besonderen Eigenschaften des Bauchfelles bei der Laparotomie. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1904, liv, 2209; 2266; 2328; 2373; 2423.—**Lauphear** (E.) A study of my last 100 peritoneal sections, with special reference to mortality. *Regular M. Visitor*, St. Louis, 1900, i, 25-32.—**Lee** (J. M.) Experiences derived from a series of peritoneal operations. *Tr. Homœop. M. Soc. N. Y.*, Buffalo, 1902, xxxvii, 182-187. Also: *Med. Century*, N. Y. & Chicago, 1902, x, 289-291.—**Liell** (E. N.) Surgery of the peritoneal cavity. *Proc. Florida M. Ass.*, Jacksonville, 1898, 72-78. Also: *Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1898, xiii, 406-411.—**Loewy** (R.) Greffes péritonéales. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1900, 11. s., ii, 91. —. Utilisation des greffes péritonéales dans la chirurgie abdominale. *Ibid.*, 1901, 11. s., iii, 518. —. Méthode des greffes péritonéales; ses applications. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1903, lxxviii, 617-621. —. Sur la méthode des greffes péritonéales; ses applications. *Ibid.*, 1904, lxxix, 266. —. Méthode des greffes péritonéales. *Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd.*, Par., 1906, x, 821-840.—**Mayhew** (D. P.) Peritoneal drainage. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1907, iv, 342-350.—**Nancrede** (C. B.) Eleven consecutive operations involving the peritoneum. *Tr. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1890, 92-98.—**Niles** (H. D.) The surgical significance of certain anatomic, physiologic and pathologic peculiarities of the peritoneum. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 1009-1013.—**O'Hara** (H. M.) A new method of suturing the peritoneum. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1899, xviii, 190.—**Pichevin** (R.) De la péritonisation. *Semaine gynéc.*, Par., 1902, vii, 161; 1904, ix, 33; 1905, x, 1.—**Pilcher** (L. S.) Surgery of the peritoneum. *Long Island M. J.*, Brooklyn, 1907, i, 1-7.—**Quénin**. Note historique sur la péritonisation. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir.*, Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 778-783.—**Pozzi** (S.) Drainage capillaire et tamponnement antiseptique du péritoine à l'aide de la gaze iodoformée. *Bull. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1888, xiv, 205-214. Also, *Reprint*.—**Rebreyend** (P.) Dangers et accidents de l'hémostase incomplète dans les petites opérations péritonéales. *Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd.*, Par., 1900, iv, 91-110.—**Rissmann** (P.) Ueber peritoneale Plastik mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vaginofixatio uteri. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1896, xxxiii, 650-654.—**Romme** (R.) A resistência do peritoneo e as injeções leucotoxicas em cirurgia abdominal. *Brazil-med.*, Rio de Jan., 1905, xix, 74-77.—**Sheldon** (J. G.) The question of operative procedures in affections of the peritoneum and small intestines. *Clin. Rev.*, Chicago, 1905-6, xxiii, 177-200.—**Shoemaker** (G. E.) Forty-one consecutive peritoneal operations, with one death; including twelve hysterectomies. *Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc.*, Phila., 1897, xviii, 80-98.—**Springer** (C.) Zur Peritonealplastik mit isoliertem Netzstücken. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1906, xxxiii, 1297-1301.—**Summers** (J. E.) A clinical contribution to the surgery of the urinary bladder and peritoneum. *Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass.*, 1897, Lincoln, 1898, 64-69.—**Sutton** (R. S.) Slipping of the intra-peritoneal ligature. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1899-1900, n. s., xxxix, 24.—**Taylor** (H. M.) Surgical interest of the subperitoneal tissue. *Georgia J. M. & S.*, Savannah, 1901, ix, 149-156.—**Terrillon** (O.) Le péritoine, ses propriétés au point de vue chirurgical. *In his: Leçons de clin. chir.*, 8°. Par., 1889, 121-130.—**Treves** (F.) A review of the surgery of the peritoneum. *Tr. Reading Path. Soc.*, 1895-6, i, 109-124. Also: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1896, ii, 1305-1308. Also: *Canad. Pract.*, Toronto, 1896, xxi, 813-824.—**Webster** (J. C.) The treatment of rawed peritoneal surfaces in abdominal operations. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1901, xxi, 394-396. [Discussion], 435-441.—**von Wenzel** (T.) Durch Operationen entstandene grosse Bauchfellverluste. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1907, xxxi, 1025-1028.

Peritoneum (*Surgery of, Instruments and appliances for*).

Baum (F.) The so-called Cargile membrane. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1902, lxii, 183.—**Brook** (W. F.) Peritoneal suture-catcher and adjuster, with a description of the method of suture which it facilitates. *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, ii, 680.—**Craig** (A. B.) & **Ellis** (A. G.) An experimental and histological study of Cargile membrane. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.* (1905), 1906, viii, 26-49.—**Gray**

Peritoneum (*Surgery of, Instruments and appliances for*).

(H. M. W.) A two-way peritoneal irrigator. *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, ii, 379.—**Jones** (H. M.) A peritoneal catch and holder. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1907, i, 268. *Also*: *Lancet*, Lond., 1905, ii, 970.—**Peritoneal** forceps. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, ii, 1043.—**Villard**. Aspirateur péritonéale; de l'aspiration péritonéale immédiate au cours des laparotomies. *Lyon méd.*, 1906, cvi, 574-577.—**Westphal**. Netzschützer bei der Bauchfellnaht. *Aerztl. Polytech.*, Berl., 1904, 53. *Also*: *Illust. Monatschr. d. ärztl. Polytech.*, Berl., 1904, xxvi, 33.—**Wetherill** (H. G.) The choice of ligature and suture material in the surgery of the peritoneum. *Am. Med.*, Phila. & York, Pa., 1907, n. s., ii, 143-145.

Peritoneum (*Syphilis of*).

Krupetski (A.) Sluchai sifiliticheskavo peritonita. *Meditsina*, St. Petersburg, 1895, vii, 355-358. *Also*, transl.: *Wien. med. Bl.*, 1895, xviii, 631; 648.—**Ria** (G.) Sifilide del legamento epato-duodenale e del peritoneo. *Boll. d. clin.*, Milano, 1892, ix, 529-535. *Also*: *Incurabili*, Napoli, 1892, vii, 545-595.—**Tarnier**. Péritonite syphilitique. *J. d. sages-femmes*, Par., 1891, xix, 281.

Peritoneum (*Tuberculosis of*).

See, also, **Peritonitis (Localized)**; **Peritonitis (Tubercular)**.

BENNDORF (R.) *Ueber primäre und isolirte Bauchfelltuberkulose. 8°. *München*, 1899.

BURCHLAUSEN (R.) *Ueber die Tuberculose des Peritoneums. [Tübingen.] 8°. *Leipzig & Berlin*, 1889.

Also, in: *Mitth. a. d. Tübing. Poliklin.*, Leipzig, 1892, 32-58.

HÄNE (A.) *Ueber Peritonealtuberculose. [Basel.] 8°. *Rorschach*, 1889.

HEINTZE (C.) *Ueber die Tuberculose des Bauchfells. 8°. *Breslau*, 1888.

HELMERICH (K.) *Ueber Tuberkulose des Peritoneums. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1888.

LINDFORS (A. O.) Om tuberculos peritonei med särskildt afseende på diagnos och operativ behandling. Et bidrag till bukens kirurgi. [On tuberculosis of the peritoneum, with particular regard to its diagnosis and operative treatment. A contribution to abdominal surgery.] 8°. [Lund, 1889.]

LÉVI-SIRGUE (C.) *Étude anatomo-pathologique et expérimentale de la tuberculose péritonéale. 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

See, also, *infra*.

MEISSNER (G.) *Ueber primäre isolirte Bauchfelltuberkulose. [Tübingen.] 8°. *Rudolstadt*, 1902.

MURPHY (J. B.) Tuberculosis of the female genitalia and peritoneum. 8°. [Chicago], 1903.

SCHREIBER (E.) Ueber die Tuberkulose des Bauchfells. 8°. *Giessen*, 1891.

SCHROEDER (E. A. M.) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Peritoneal-Tuberkulose. [Bonn.] 8°. *Düsseldorf*, 1897.

VOIGT (B.) *Zur Kasuistik der Bauchfell-tuberkulose. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1896.

Allen (D. P.) A case of acute tuberculosis of the peritoneum. *Tr. Ohio M. Soc.*, Cleveland, 1902, 133-137. *Also*: *Cleveland M. J.*, 1902, i, 405-409.—**Beitz** (I. H.) Tubercle of peritoneum; duration, three months; [autopsy]. *Penn. M. J.*, Pittsburg, 1900-1901, iv, 685-687.—**Bird** (R.) A case of tuberculosis of the peritoneum in a Gurkha. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1894, xxix, 17, 1 ch.—**Birt** (A.) Senile peritoneal tuberculosis. *Maritime M. News*, Halifax, 1902, xiv, 409-416. *Also*: *Montreal M. J.*, 1902, xxxi, 758-764.—**Blake** (A.) A case of tubercular disease affecting the peritoneum, with the result of the postmortem examination, and observations. *Lond. M. & S. J.*, 1830, v, 486-492.—**Borchgrevink** (O.) Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre von der Bauchfelltuberkulose. *Biblioth. med.*, Stuttgart, 1901, Abth. E, 1-235, 1 pl.—**Cavazzani** (G.) Tuberculosis peritoneale pseudo-appendicolare. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1902, x, 1031-1036.—**Clark** (J. G.) Tuberculosis of the peritoneum. *Progr. Med.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1899, ii, 187-190.—**Coelho** (S.) Tuberculose peritoneal. *Med. contemp.*, Lisbon, 1905, 2. s., vii, 199.—**D'Arrigo** (G.) L'involuzione del tubercolo peritoneale in rapporto alle fasi che subisce il bacillo tuberculare dopo la laparotomia. *Sperimentale*. *Arch.*

Peritoneum (*Tuberculosis of*).

di biol., Firenze, 1903, lvii, 790-792.—**Davis** (E. P.) Retro-peritoneal tuberculosis, simulating hernia. *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.*, Phila., 1892, xvii, 158-165. *Also*: *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1892, n. s., civ, 695-700.—**De laugre**. Deux cas de métrorragies vaginales symptomatiques de tuberculose péritonéale. *Bull. Soc. belge de gynec. et d'obst.*, Brux., 1900-1901, xi, 131-140.—**De Paoli**. Temperatura locale addominale nella tubercolosi peritoneale. *Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir.*, Roma, 1904, xvii, 28.—**Dunn** (J. H.) A case of tuberculosis of the peritoneum simulating cirrhosis of the liver. *Northwest. Lancet*, St. Paul, 1890, x, 349.—**Eisendrath** (D. N.) On the pathology, symptomatology, and diagnosis of tuberculosis of the peritoneum. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1901, xxxiv, 765-770. [Discussion], 839-845.—**Gabel** (W.) Bauchfelltuberculose unter dem Bilde von Perforationsperitonitis. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1899, xlix, 1795-1798.—**Galet**. Sur un cas de tuberculose péritonéale à évolution atypique. *Clinique*, Brux., 1902, xvi, 189-194. —. Tuberculose péritonéale simulant une méningite. *Ibid.*, 1903, xvii, 878-881.—**Guyot** (G.) Sulla genesi dei corpi tubercolari della cavità peritoneale. *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc.* [etc.], Genova, 1904-5, i, 290-304. *Also*: *Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova*, 1905, xx, 256-268.—**Hinterberger** (A.) Neunzehn Fälle von Bauchfell-Tuberculose. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1893, vi, 685; 705.—**Karshner** (W. M.) Early diagnosis of tuberculosis of the peritoneum and female genitalia. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1906, iv, 9-12.—**Kast** (A.) & **Rumpel** (T.) Miliartuberculose des Peritoneums. *In their*: *Path. anat. Tafeln*... Hamb. Staatskrankenh. Wandsbek-Hamb., 1892, 3. Hft., 1 pl. (F 7). *Also*, in *their*: *Illust. path. anat.*, fol., Lond., 1893, F. pl. vii, with text.—**Kennedy** (A. E.) & **Steele** (E. A. T.) Two cases of tuberculosis of the peritoneum. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 581.—**Klimenko** (V. N.) Sluchai bugorchatki bryushini. [Tuberculosis of the peritoneum.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1897, clxxxviii, med. spec. pt., 493-514.—**Kober**. Eine seltene Form der Bauchfelltuberculose. *Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult.*, Bresl., 1902, lxxix, med. Sect., 88-90. *Also*: *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1901, lxx, 349.—**Krakenberger**. Ein Fall von geheilter Bauchfelltuberkulose. *Sitzungs-b. d. aerztl. Ver. Nürnberg*, 1901, München, 1902, 15.—**Lévi-Sirgue** (C.) Reproduction expérimentale des différentes formes de la tuberculose péritonéale. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1898, xviii, 638-647. *See, also*, *supra*.—**Lyng** (J.) Tuberculosis of the peritoneum. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1903, v, 507-511.—**McMurry** (L. S.) Tuberculosis of the peritoneum. *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1903-4, x, 325-327. [Discussion], 347-352. *Also*: *Ann. Gynec. & Pediat.*, Bost., 1904, xvii, 64-68. *Also*: *Cleveland M. J.*, 1907, vi, 1-7. *Also*: *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1907, v, no. 2, 11-16.—**Mansperger** (W. H.) Tuberculosis of the peritoneum. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1902-3, n. s., xlii, 249-255.—**Martens**. Der heutige Stand unserer Kenntnisse von der Bauchfelltuberculose. *Charité-Ann.*, Berl., 1900, xxv, 250-256. *Also* [Discussion]: *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xxxviii, 226.—**Martin** (C. F.) Serous membrane tuberculosis, involving pleura and peritoneum, with chronic non-tuberculous mucopurulent bronchitis; terminal disseminated miliary tuberculosis. *Montreal M. J.*, 1898, xxvii, 449-451.—**Martin** (L.) & **Vandremere** (A.) Étude sur la tuberculose péritonéale du cobaye. *Cong. internat. de méd. C. r.*, Par., 1900, sect. de bactériol. et parasitol., 68-71.—**Meissner** (G.) Ueber primäre isolirte Bauchfelltuberkulose. *Arb. a. d. Geb. d. path. Anat.*... Inst. zu Tübing., Leipzig, 1902-3, iv, 161-172.—**Morris** (R. T.) Tuberculosis of peritoneum. *N. Eng. M. Month.*, Danbury, Conn., 1896, xv, 194.—**von Mosetig-Moorhof**. Peritonealtuberculose. *Wien. med. Presse*, 1893, xxxiv, 1053-1057.—**Murphy** (J. B.) Tuberculosis of the female genitalia and peritoneum. *Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec.*, 1903, N. Y., 1904, xvi, 201-280.—**Neff** (W.) Résumé of the latest literature on tuberculosis of the peritoneum. *Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb.*, Wash., 1901, 137-146. *Also*: *Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass.*, 1900, Phila., 1901, xiii, 377-386. —. Tuberculosis of the peritoneum. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1900-1901, v, 567-570. *Also*, Reprint.—**Owen** (E.) On tuberculosis of the peritoneum from a clinical point of view. [Abstr.] *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, ii, 1105-1108.—**Pantzer** (H. O.) Tuberculosis of the peritoneum; report of two cases. *Tr. Indiana M. Soc.*, Indianapolis, 1894, xlv, 56-71. *Also*: *Fort Wayne M. Mag.*, 1893-4, ii, 253-264.—**Pape** (H.) Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Genital- und Peritonealtuberkulose des Weibes. *Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynack.*, Leipzig, 1903, vii, 422-449.—**Pääkkä** (F. J.) Tuberkulootisesta vatsakalvon tulehduksesta. [Peritoneal tuberculosis.] *Duodecim*, Helsinki, 1894, x, 49-59.—**Petersen** (R.) Tubal and peritoneal tuberculosis. *Tr. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1893, xvii, 290-305. *Also*: *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1893, xxviii, 44-58.—**Pichevin** (R.) Forme ascitique de la tuberculose péritonéale. *Semaine gynéc.*, Par., 1904, ix, 113. —. De la tuberculose péritonéale d'origine génitale. *Ibid.*, 1906, xi, 145.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) Intraperitoneal tuberculosis. *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1901-2, xxxv, 237-254.—**Ruth** (C. E.)

Peritoneum (Tuberculosis of).

Peritoneal tuberculosis. Kansas City M. Index, 1897, xviii, 5-7.—**Schramm** (J.) Ueber einen acht Jahre beobachteten Fall von geheilter Peritonealtuberculose. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1898, lvi, 47-53.—**Swift** (J.) Case of tubercular disease of the abdomen. Lond. M. & S. J., 1831, vii, 38-45.—**Thacher** (J. S.) Large tubercular masses in the peritoneal cavity. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1888), 1889, 19.—**Thoenes** (C.) Ueber Bauchfelltuberculose. München. med. Wchnschr., 1903, l, 2180-2182.—**Trenb** (H.) Over tuberculosisperitonei. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1891, 2. R., xxvii, 131-143.—**Trevisanello**. Su di un caso di tubercolosi del peritoneo. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1906, xii, 125.—**Tscherning** (E. A.) Betragtninger over Peritonealtuberkuløsens Patologi, Prognose og Terapi i de senere Tider. [Considerations on the pathology, prognosis, and therapeutics of peritoneal tuberculosis in recent times.] Biblioth. f. Lager, Kjøbenhavn, 1891, 7. R., ii, 41-79.—**Tuberculosis** peritoneale. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1893-5, 269-272.—**Tuberculosis** peritonei, glandularum mesenterii et bronchorum. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Wieden 1866, Wien, 1867, 227.—**Van de Warcker** (E.) The diagnosis of tuberculosis of the peritoneum. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1898, xi, 353-356. Also, Reprint.—**Wortman** (J. L. C.) Peritoneaal tuberculose. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1895-6, ii, 265-267.

Peritoneum (Tumors of).

See, also, **Abdomen**, **Mesentery**, **Omentum**, **Tumors of**; **Peritoneum (Pseudomyxoma of)**; **Peritoneum (Tumors of, Cystic)**; **Peritoneum (Tumors of, Malignant)**.

HOMEISTER (H.) *Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung von Tumoren im Douglas'schen Raume. 8°. Göttingen, 1898.

SEELIGER (A. [O. K. W.]) *Ueber die primären Geschwülste des Peritoneums. 8°. Berlin, 1895.

ALLCHIN (W. H.) New growths of the peritoneum. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1897, iii, 672-689.—**Chaffey**. Case of tumour of the peritoneum. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1902-3, iii, 256.—**Flieschmann** (C.) Teratoma peritonei mit ausgebreiteten Disseminationen. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Stuttg., 1905, lvi, 396-415, 3 pl.—**Fontanille**. Néoplasme étendu à tout le péritoine. Lyon méd., 1903, e, 298-301.—**Hueter** (C.) Zur Frage des Pseudomyxoma peritonei beim Mann. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1907, xli, 517-535, 1 pl.—**Jacobi** (A.) Tumeurs du péritoine. Traité des maladies de l'enfance, Paris, 1904, ii, 555-569.—**Josephson** (A.) Deciduo-cellulära vegetationer i peritoneum. [Végétations déciduo-cellulaires dans le péritoine. C.-r. no. 38, 29.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1897, n. F., viii, Festsb. Axel Key . . . no. 28, 1-4.—**Lann** (A.) Nævus of the peritoneum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 893.—**Mura** (K.) Amöbenbefund in der Functionsflüssigkeit bei Tumoren der Peritonealhöhle. Mitth. a. d. med. Fac. d. k.-jap. Univ., Tokio, 1901-2, v, 1-18.—**Schachner** (A.) Sub-peritonealm. myoma. North Car. M. J., Winston, 1898, xlii, 109-113.—**Sokoloff** (P. D.) O novóobrazovaniyakh bryushini. (Tumors of the peritoneum.) Protok. zased. Obs-h. Mor-k. vrach. v Kronstadt, 1899-1900, xxxviii, no. 2, 27-33.—**Sutugin** (W.) Zur Kasuistik der operativen Behandlung der Peritonealpapillome. Centrabl. f. Gynaek., Leipz., 1890, xiv, 409-416. Also, Reprint.

Peritoneum (Tumors of, Cystic).

See, also, **Mesentery**, **Omentum**, **Pelvis**, **Tumors of, Cystic**; **Peritoneum (Hydatids in)**.

KERBIRIOT (J.-B.) *Sur les kystes du canal de Nüch. 8°. Paris, 1900.

NARBONNE (P.) *Kystes du canal de Nüch. 8°. Paris, 1899.

Barling (G.) Intra-peritoneal hæmorrhagic cysts. Birmingham M. Rev., 1896, xl, 65-75.—**von Bergmann** (A.) Das multiloculäre Kystom des Netzes. St. Petersb. med. Wchnschr., 1897, n. F., xiv, 19.—**Binnie** (J. F.) Cysts of the lesser peritoneal cavity. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1906, 15. s. iv, 175-180.—**Binn** (V.) Ueber cystische Tumoren des Peritoneums: klinische Studie unter Berücksichtigung der gesammten einschlägigen Literatur. Centrabl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1902, v, 417-432.—**Bovee** (J. W.) Peritoneal cyst, with uterus and appendages. Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb. 1898, Wash., 1899, iii, 7.—**Demons**. Maladie kystique du péritoine; lymphangiome polykystique du péritoine. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1899, xlii, 581-587.—**Eve** (F.) On mesenteric cysts, with two cases in young children; operation. Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc. Lond., 1897-8, 3. s., x, 18-21.—**Gorokhoff** (D. E.) Bryushnaya hematoma v dietskoy vozrastie; chrevoslechniye. [Peritoneal hæmatoma in childhood; abdominal

Peritoneum (Tumors of, Cystic).

section.] Chir. Laitop., Mosk., 1893, iii, 604-607.—**Handley** (W. S.) On the peritoneal encystment of extraneous liquids in sacs, independent of visceral adhesions. Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1906, viii, 45-56.—**Kempe** (G.) A case of peritoneal cyst simulating ovarian cyst; laparotomy; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 856.—**Licci** (P.) Un ematoma del peritoneo. Policlin., Roma, 1903, ix, 1458-1463.—**Maass** (H.) Congenitale Cyste des Peritoneum. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1897, xxiv, 42-46.—**McIntosh** (W. P.) Laparotomy and removal of cystic tumor (cysto-adenoma) of peritoneum; formation of artificial anus; subsequent laparotomy and resection of colon; closure of artificial anus; recovery. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1893, n. s., cv, 545-550.—**Müller** (E.) Cystis peritonei myxomatosa. Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., 1895, 4. R., iii, 1221-1224.—**Roche**. Kyste dermoïde de la cavité péritonéale. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1902, xxiii, 205-207.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) Non-malignant, non-tubercular, non-hydatid cystic disease of the peritoneum. Addr. . . sect. obst. & dis. wom. 43. meet. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, 133-139. Also, [Abstr.]; J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xix, 42.—**Smith** (T.) A case of abdominal cyst, from which, after tapping, all food taken by the mouth and all bile secreted escaped; cured by pressure. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., 1898, Lond., 1899, xxxiv, 1-4.—**Surmay**. Hématome intra-péritonéal datant de huit années transformé, par suite d'infection, en une vaste poche hémato-purulente s'étendant de la face inférieure du diaphragme à l'arcade crurale restée inaperçue pendant la vie. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1896, ii, 221-228.—**Thornton** (J. K.) Peritoneal cysts, with blood cyst of left ovary. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1877-8, xxix, 145-150. Also, Reprint.—**Victor** (Agnes C.) A case of inflamed peritoneal cyst simulating ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle. Boston M. & S. J., 1900, cxliii, 339. [Discussion], 346.

Peritoneum (Tumors of, Malignant).

See, also, **Abdomen (Tumors of, Cancerous)**; **Mesentery**, **Omentum**, **Tumors of, Malignant**.

ASLANIAN (G.) *Contribution à l'étude de la péritonite cancéreuse. 4°. Paris, 1895.

BERGENTHAL (M.) *Ueber ein Endotheliom des Peritoneums. 8°. Würzburg, 1901.

DEININGER (G.) *Ein Fall von primaerem Endotheliom des Peritoneums. 8°. München, 1900.

DIBON (F.) *Sur le cancer primitif du péritoine. [Montpellier.] 8°. Nîmes, 1899.

EBELING (F.) *Ein Fall von primärem Sarkom des Peritoneums. 8°. Erlangen, 1898.

HUBER (D.) *Ueber ein Peritheliom des Peritoneums mit hyaliner Degeneration. 8°. Würzburg, 1897.

JÜRGENS (G.) *Ueber einen Fall von Epitheliom des Peritoneums im Kindesalter. 8°. Freiburg i. B., 1902.

KNORZ (A.) *Ein Fall von Sarkomatose des Peritoneums mit grösserer Tumorenbildung im Netz und Ovarium. 8°. München, 1900.

KÖNIGSHÖFER (E.) *Ueber den Endothelkrebs der serösen Häute nebst Ausführung eines eigenen Falles von Peritoneum mit starker Schleimbildung. 8°. Würzburg, 1903.

MALADE ([F. W.] T.) *Ein Fall von Endothelsarkom ausgehend vom Peritoneum. 8°. Greifswald, 1895.

VITALIEN (J.) *Péritonite cancéreuse primitive. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Atkinson (I. E.) Carcinoma of the peritoneum. Arch. Med., N. Y., 1884, xii, 50-63. Also, Reprint.—**Barthélemy** (F.) & **Durbia**. Organes abdominaux d'une femme morte de carcinome péritonéal. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1906, 2. s., xxiv, 410.—**Bernard**. Sarcome diffus du péritoine; compression des uretères; urémie; mort. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1894, lxix, 135-137.—**Betz** (I. H.) Cancer of the peritoneum; duration, nine months, [autopsy]. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1900-1901, iv, 685-687.—**Braun** (G.) Carcinoma peritonei; lethaler Ausgang. Aerztl. Ber. d. Priv.-Heilanst. d. Dr. A. Eder, 1885, Wien, 1886, 78-82.—**Breitenstein** (H.) Carcinom van het buikvlyes. Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 1899, liii, no. 13.—**Bret & Courmont** (P.) Cancer primitif du péritoine avec obstruction intestinale. Province méd., Lyon, 1898, xii, 301-303.—**Brown** (P. K.) & **Brady** (G. T.) Gelatinous carcinoma of the peritoneum, with metastases in sternum and lung. Tr. M. Soc. Calif. Sacramento, 1901, 111-117, 3 pl. Also: N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 9-11. Also

Peritoneum (*Tumors of, Malignant*).

Reprint.—**Cancer** of the peritoneum; abstracts of four cases for the seven years 1882-8. Middlesex Hosp. Rep. 1888, Lond., 1889, 194-196. — **Cardarelli** (A.) Sarcoma retroperitoneale diffuso al peritoneo. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1897, iii, 55-57. — **Cato** (A. M.) Case of malignant disease of the omentum and peritoneum. Westminster Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1891, vii, 135-137. — **Colrat**. Du cancer du péritoine. Mém. et compl. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1893), 1894, xxxiii, 171-173. — **de Coquet**. Cancer généralisé du péritoine. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol., de Bordeaux, 1888, ix, 27-29. — **Delétréz** (A.) Cancer du péritoine. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1902, ix, 63. — **Eudothelioma** of peritoneum; fatal case; new growth of peritoneum; partial obstruction of bowel. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1904, ii, s. xxi, 184. — **Ewing** (J.) Remarks on the origin of colloid carcinoma of the peritoneum. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1901, n. s., i, 11-14. — **Fenwick**. Case of milary carcinoma of the peritoneum with chylous ascites. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, ii, 598-600. — **Ferguson** (F.) Colloid carcinoma of the peritoneum. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1888), 1-89, 45. — **Galloway** (J.) Cancerous affections of the peritoneum and other serous membranes. Abstr. Tr. Hunter Soc., Lond., 1891-2, 78-84. — **Gile** (J. M.) General cancer of the peritoneum. Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, 1906, 95-101. — **Guicciardi** (G.) Caso di cancro gelatinoso primitivo del peritoneo. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1898, xxxvii, 11-50. — **Hornowski** (J.) Lymphosarcoma peritonei et pulmonis, przebiegający jako gruźlica płuc i otrzewny. [...] resembling tuberculosis of the lungs and peritoneum. Kron. Lek., Warszawa, 1906, xxvii, 231-234. — **Hurtado**. [Un caso de peritonitis cancerosa mejorada notablemente con la laparotomía y lavado de la cavidad peritoneal.] Gac. méd., México, 1896, xxxiii, 387-389. — **Kaufmann** (O. J.) A case of subserous sarcoma of the peritoneum. Birmingham M. Rev., 1898, xlv, 116-120. — **Kelly** (J. K.) Generalized cancer of peritoneum from cancer of ovary; columnar-celled character everywhere present. Glasgow M. J., 1891, xxxv, 459-461. — **Korolkoff** (P. Y.) Melkokllettskovaya sarkoma (limfosarkoma) zabryushinnikh zhelyoz u tryokhletnet dievochki. [Lymphosarcoma of the peritoneal glands in a 3-year-old girl.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 360-362. — **Larkin** (J. H.) Gelatinous carcinoma of the peritoneum. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1899-1900), 1901, 66-70. — **Le Count** (E. R.) Demonstration of metastatic tumors of the peritoneum following a papillary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1899-1901, iv, 264-267. — **Leslie** (R. M.) Chylous ascites due to peritoneal carcinoma. Edinb. M. J., 1902, n. s. xi, 359-362. — **Lévi** (Cl.) & **Lévi** (Ch.) Du cancer colloïde du péritoine. Arch. gén. de méd. Par., 1895, ii, 151-165. — **Lorrain**. Sarcome érectile du péritoine. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 147-149. — **Lortat-Jacob** (L.) & **Barthélemy**. Néoplasie primitive maligne du péritoine; ascite et pleurésie hémorrhagiques; cyto-diagnostic; examen histologique. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 719-723. — **Masing** (E.) Ein Fall von diffusen Myxosarcom des Peritoneums. St. Petersburg med. Wchnschr., 1898, n. F., xv, 211-215. — **Morton** (C. A.) Sarcoma of the peritoneum, invading the colon from without and causing fatal perforation. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1892-3, xlv, 82. — **Muro**. **Fukunaga** & **Miyazi**. [A case of primary angio-sarcoma extensively diffused over the peritoneum.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1903, 1297-1302. — **Napp** (O.) Drei Fälle von primärem Carcinom des Bauchfells. Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch., Berl., 1906, iv, 45-54. — **Nehr Korn** & **Kaposi**. Diffuse Carcinose des Peritoneum. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1904, xliii, Suppl.-Hft., 128. — **Novikoff** (A.) Gdje iskāt opornikh punktov dlya diagnostiki opukholei bryushnoi polosti? (Sluchai operirovannavo cancer peritonei colloides, okonchivshiysya vizdorovleniyem.) (Where should we look for supporting points in the diagnosis of tumors of the abdominal cavity? (Case of operated colloid cancer of the peritoneum, ending in recovery.)) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, 169. — **Pollmann** (L.) Ein Endotheliom der Pleura und des Peritoneums mit eigenartiger Ausbreitung in den Blutgefäßen, namentlich der Leber und der Milz. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1899, xxvi, 37-72, 1 pl. — **Purdy** (J. R.) Peritoneal cancer. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1900, xix, 411. — **Rizzoli** (F.) Cancroide nella regione epigastrica comprendente il peritoneo; sua escisione; guarigione. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1875, 5. s., xv, 341-353. Also. Reprint. — **Rosenthal** (G.) Péritonite cancéreuse primitive; pleurésie et ascite hémorrhagiques; autopsie. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 372-375. — **Sallès** & **Colrat**. Du cancer du péritoine. Lyon méd., 1893, lxxiv, 615-617. — **Vergely**. Cancer généralisé du péritoine pris pour une érihose atrophique. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol., de Bordeaux, 1892, xlii, 40-42. — **Vitrac** & **Laubie**. Carcinose généralisée du péritoine avec anurie. Ibid., 1897, xviii, 286-289. — **Wood** (F. C.) Sarcomatosis of the peritoneum. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1899-1900), 1901, 243.

Peritoneum (*Ulcers of*).

Mura (K.) [A view of the perforation secretion of ulcers of the peritoneum.] Juntendo Iji Kenkin Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 1-10. — [A perforating suppurating amebic ulcer of the peritoneal cavity.] Saisei Gakusha Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, 1901, 91-109.

Peritoneum (*Wounds and injuries of*).

See, also, **Peritoneum** (*Foreign bodies in*); **Peritonitis** (*Traumatic*).

McGuire (H.) Gunshot and other wounds of the peritoneum. 8°. [n. p.], 1873.

Sohler (W.) *Ueber Spätstörungen nach subcutaner Contusion des Peritoneums. 8°. München, 1904.

Zikoff (V. M.) Povrezhdeniya i zabolyevaniya bryushini. [Injuries and diseases of the peritoneum.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1903.

Budárek. Intraperitonealni poranění bez peritonitidy. [Intraperitoneal wound without peritonitis.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1888, xvii, 629. — **Pl. Čacković** (M.) Prinosi kazuisiti trbušnih ozljeda. [Contribution to the statistics of wounds of the peritoneum.] Liječ vještnik, u Zagrebu, 1906, xxviii, 339-342. — **Evans** (E.) Report of a case of perineo-rectal, transversal perforation of peritoneum. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1904-5, lii, 108. — **Khodzinski** (V.) Sluchai probodeniya bryushini s blagopriyatnim iskhodom. [Penetration of peritoneum, with recovery.] Feldscher, St. Petersburg, 1899, ix, 688. — **Luce** (R. H.) A case of subcutaneous rupture of Poupart's ligament and laceration of peritoneum. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 1436. — **Pankow** (O.) Zur Frage der peritonealen Wundbehandlung. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1907, xxvi, 172-187. — **Patterson** (E. L.) Laparotomy for lacerated wounds of peritoneal cavity. J. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, 1905-6, i, 72. — **Probst**. Neunundzwanzig Fälle von Ueberwurf. Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr., 1903, 154. — **Simmonds**. Ueber Trauma und Fettgewebeskrose des Peritoneum. München. med. Wchnschr., 1900, xlvii, 555. — **Valenzuela B.** (J.) Ruptura del peritoneo i salida consecutiva del intestino. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1905, xxxiii, 265-268. — **Wilson** (W. H.) A case of peritoneal wound. J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, 1906, xviii, 110.

Peritoneum of œ [*Cargile-membrane*].

See **Peritoneum** (*Surgery of, Instruments, etc., for*).

Peritonisation.

See **Peritoneum** (*Surgery of*).

Peritonism.

David (C.) Un cas de péritonisme au cours d'un purpura rhumatoïde chez un syphilitique secondaire; mort. Tribune méd., Par., 1904, n. s., ii, 743. Also, transl.: Med. Bull., Phila., 1905, xxvii, 49-52. — **Garceau** (E.) A case of peritonismus. Boston M. & S. J., 1896, cxxxiv, 139. — **Mejia** (D.) Peritonismo. Bol. d. Inst. patol., México, 1904-5, 2. ép., ii, 167-178. — **Rendu** (H.) Péritonisme et appendicite. Méd. mod., Par., 1898, ix, 401-403.

Peritonitis.

See, also, **Abdomen** (*Wounds, etc., of*); **Abortion**, **Appendicitis**, **Calculus** (*Biliary*), **Hernia**, **Complications, etc., of**; **Mesentery** (*Diseases of*); **Omentum** (*Inflammation, etc., of*).

du Bois (E.) *Ueber die in den Jahren 1877 bis 1900 in der Göttinger medizinischen Universitäts-Klinik beobachteten Fälle von Bauchfellentzündung; Beitrag zur Statistik der Bauchfellentzündung. 8°. Göttingen, 1901.

Davis (W. E. B.) Annual lectures delivered before the Alumni Association of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Baltimore, April 11 and 12, 1892. [Local and general peritonitis.] 8°. Baltimore, 1892.

Frith (R.) *De peritonitide propria. 8°. Edinburgi, 1822.

Hassler (C.) *Ueber die idiopathische Entzündung des Zellgewebes des Cavum Retzii. [Basel.] 8°. Leipzig, 1902.

Heron (J.) De peritonitide. 8°. Edinburgi, 1823.

Hochheimer (H. L. G.) *Der gegenwärtige Stand der Peritonitisfrage. 12°. Berlin, 1898.

Peritonitis.

HOEFFER (H. J.) * De peritonitide. 8°. Lipsiae, 1850.

Abbé (R.) Acute general peritonitis; the prognosis and treatment. Tr. Cong. Am. Phys. & Surg., N. Haven, 1897, iv, 254-283. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 690-696. Also, Reprint.—**Acute** peritonitis. Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen. Mar. Hosp. 1891-2, Wash., 1893, 258.—**Archibald** (E.) & **Cumming** (A.) General peritonitis. Montreal M. J., 1907, xxxvi, 619-630.—**Balls-Headley** (W.) Acute peritonitis in women. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1889, n. s., xi, 311-320.—**Barling**. Cases of peritonitis. Birmingham M. Rev., 1893, xxxiv, 289-302.—**Bell** (J. W.) Diagnosis and treatment of acute peritonitis. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1901, xxi, 298-300.—**Bond** (C. J.) A discussion on acute septic peritonitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1687-1692.—**Brewer** (G. E.) General peritonitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxvi, 443-448.—**von Brun** (M.) Ueber Peritonitis; zusammenfassendes Referat über die Peritonitis-Literatur der Jahre 1885-1900. Centrbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1901, xii, 1; 65.—**Cantani** (A.) Un caso di peritonite idiopatica. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1892, ix, 1-4.—**Carroll** (A. L.) [Remarks introductory to a discussion on acute diffuse peritonitis.] Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1891, viii, 45-61. Also, Reprint. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xviii, 1-6.—**Cartledge** (A. M.) Diffuse septic peritonitis. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1896, xxi, 201-209. Also, Reprint.—**Cause** (The) and treatment of septic peritonitis. [Edit.] Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1898-9, xi, 151-153.—**Cloppat** (A.) [Ein Fall von akuter Peritonitis.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1904, xlv, pp. lvii-lxix.—**Cole** (C. S.) Some practical points on peritonitis. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1895, x, 294-300. Also: Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1896, lxiv, 125-130.—**Douglas** (R.) Acute peritonitis. Am. Gynec. and Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vi, 57-67. Also, Reprint.—**Acute** general peritonitis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1898, Phila., 1899, xi, 1-14. Also: Atlanta M. & S. J., 1898-9, xv, 733-738. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 1472. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1899, xxxix, 145-156.—**Discussion** on acute diffuse peritonitis. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1891, viii, 44-175.—**Discussion** sur la péritonite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1897, n. s., xxiii, 322; 378.—**Discussion** on the diagnosis and treatment of acute general septic peritonitis. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1899, xix, 361-370.—**Elsner** (H. L.) On the early diagnosis and treatment of septic peritonitis. N. York M. J., 1892, iv, 673-675.—**Emelens** (N.) Fall af peritonit. [A case of peritonitis.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1903, xlv, pt. 2, 624-628.—**Ernst** (H. C.) [Remarks in a discussion on acute diffuse peritonitis.] Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1891, viii, 76-80. Also, Reprint.—**Evans** (W. A.) Pathogenesis, etiology, and pathology of peritonitis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 393-400.—**Filatoff** (N. F.) Tri sluchaya peritonita. [Three cases of peritonitis.] In his: Klin. lektcii, 8°. Mosk., 1900, i, 1-32.—**Fonty Monteros** (J.) Peritonitis aguda. Rev. balear de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, 1903, xix, 145-150.—**Fowler** (G. R.) Peritonitis, non-operative and post-operative, appendicitis, paratyphilitic abscess, and obstruction of the bowels. Syst. Pract. Therap. (Hare), Phila., 1897, iv, 581-630.—**Gordon** (S. C.) Peritonitis in the female; its causes, effects, and treatment both prophylactic and immediate. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1890, x, 282-297. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 801-813. Also, Reprint.—**Green** (W. E.) The general consideration of acute peritonitis. Tr. Am. Inst. Homeop. 1900, N. Y., 1901, 329-334.—**Hanson** (D. S.) A case of idiopathic peritonitis. Columbus M. J., 1902, xxvii, 319.—**Hawkes** (F.) Peritonitis; its importance to the general practitioner and to the surgeon. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1904, xix, 386-408.—**Haynes** (I. S.) General septic peritonitis. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1901, i, 151-160. Also, Reprint.—**Johnston** (C. H.) A case of septic peritonitis. Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1889, xi, 541-544.—**Jones** (B.) Peritonitis, sub-acute. Kansas City M. Index, 1889, x, 281-283.—**Koch** (J. A.) Iets over peritonitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1896, 2, R., xxxii, pt. 1, 153-172. Also, Reprint.—**Lockwood** (C. B.) The diagnosis and treatment of general septic peritonitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1895-6, vii, 349-355.—**Loving** (S.) Lectures on peritonitis. Columbus M. J., 1902, xxvi, 451-471.—**Lugli** (A.) Sulla diagnosi e la cura delle peritoniti acute diffuse. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1903-4, xxiii, fase. 1, pt. 2, 147-164.—**MacCormick** (A.) A case of idiopathic peritonitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1902, xxi, 573.—**Malcolm** (J. D.) Inflammation and peritonitis regarded as physiological processes. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1906, lxxxix, 219-324.—**Mariani** (F.) Sulle peritoniti. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1898, Roma, 1899, ix, 309-319. —. Sulle peritoniti. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1903, ix, 177; 193; 220. Also: Policlin., Roma, 1904, xi, sez. med., 197-209.—**Moore** (N.) Three cases of peritonitis. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1888, xxiv, 149-154.—**Nélaton**. Deux observations de péritonite. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1896, xlv, 122-127.—**Nothnagel** (H.) Ueber idiopathische Peritonitis.

Peritonitis.

Wien. med. Presse, 1901, xlii, 1321-1330. Also: Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1901, xv, 401-404. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1901-2, viii, 252-257.—**Osborne** (H. B.) Septic infection of the peritoneal cavity; its diagnosis and treatment from a medical standpoint. Tr. Michigan M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1898, 55-59.—**Parsons** (E. F.) An interesting case of peritonitis. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1894, 186-188.—**Richelot** (L.-G.) Sur quelques observations envoyées, par MM. Lafourcade et Panchet. [Rap.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1897, n. s., xxiii, 632-635.—**Riggs** (E. P.) Peritonitis. Alabama M. & S. Age, Anniston, 1891-5, vii, 279-293.—**Robinson** (B.) The peritoneum and peritonitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1894, vii, 184; 214; 268. —. Peritonitis. St. Louis Clinique, 1894, vii, 330-332. —. Tympanitis and peritonitis. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., Wellston, Mo., 1895-6, viii, 73; 110. —. Remarks on peritonitis. Tri-State M. J., St. Louis, 1896, iii, 403-405.—**Rotgans** (J.) Peritonitis. Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt. Haarlem, 1902, ix, 1-26.—**Sakharoff** (E.) Sluchai vospaleniya bryushini. [Case of peritonitis.] Feldscher, St. Petersburg, 1895, v, 210.—**Simon** (R. M.) On peritonitis. Birmingham M. Rev., 1893, xxxiv, 280-287.—**Sonnenburg** (E.) Bemerkungen zur diffusen Peritonitis bei Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 225-228.—**Spence** (T. B.) General septic peritonitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1897, xi, 348-356.—**Stone** (I. S.) Do patients recover from general peritonitis? Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1899-1900, iv, 334-337.—**Stratz** (C. H.) Ueber Peritonitis. Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Ind. Batav., 1890, xxx, 505-515.—**Takada** (K.) [Acute peritonitis.] I-Cho-byo Kenkyu Kwai Kwaiho, Tokyo, 1899-1900, i, 257-273.—**Takeda** (T.) [Acute peritonitis.] Iji Shimbun, Tokio, 1899, 221-224.—**Taylor** (H. M.) Peritonitis. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1896-7, i, 1-4.—**Treves** (F.) The Lettsomian lectures on Peritonitis. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1893-4, xvii, 125-195. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, i, 229; 341; 454; 516. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1894, n. s., lviii, 135; 161; 215. —. Acute peritonitis. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1897, iii, 601-631, 1 ch.—**Verhoogen** (J.) Ueber akute Peritonitis. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1906, li, 446; 456; 480. Also: Berl. klin. therap. Wehnschr., 1906, 223-226. Also: Wien. klin. therap. Wehnschr., 1906, 223-226. Also, transl.: J. méd. de Brux., 1906, xi, 105-107. [Discussion], 369-375. Also, transl.: Clinique, Brux., 1906, xx, 172-175. Also, transl.: Policlin., Brux., 1906, xv, 56-59.—**Vierordt** (O.) Die acute diffuse Peritonitis, die Appendicitis und Perityphlitis. Deutsche Klinik, Berl. & Wien, 1902, v, 329-384.—**Waterhouse** (H. F.) General septic peritonitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1901-2, xix, 79.—**Watkins** (I. L.) Case of general peritonitis. Alabama M. J., Birmingham., 1906, xviii, 169-171.—**Watkins** (T. J.) Acute general peritonitis; with report of a case. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1901-2, xv, 34.—**White** (W. H.) On acute peritonitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1902, xx, 145-152. Also: Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1902, xvi, 269-277.—**Winchester** (W. R.) Idiopathic acute peritonitis. Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1890-91, xvii, 354-356.—**Yanagi** (T.) Kiokuso fukumakren no itji kishio. [An unusually interesting case of peritonitis.] Tokio med. Wehnschr., 1892, No. 759, 3-7.

Peritonitis (Adhesive).

See, also, Peritonitis (Chronic); Peritonitis (Complications, etc., of); Peritonitis (Post-operative); Peritonitis (Traumatic); Peritonitis (Tubercular); Peritonitis in children.

BOUQUET DE JOLINIÈRE (H.) * Des adhérences péritonéales considérées comme causes de phénomènes douloureux. 4°. Lyon, 1896.

— The same. 8°. Lyon, 1896.

TEN BRINK (K. B. M.) * Ueber die Bedingungen der Entstehung peritonealer Adhäsionen durch Brandschorfe. [Freiburg.] 8°. Stuttgart, 1898.

Also, in: Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1898, xxxviii, 276-300.

HORN (H. R. W.) * Laparotomie bei Verwachsung des Netzes. 8°. Berlin, 1893.

JUDE (R.) * La symphyse généralisée du péritoine. 8°. Lyon, 1901.

PERNHORST (G.) * Ueber die Entstehung von peritonealen Verwachsungen nach Laparotomie. 8°. Kiel, 1901.

ALTENEDER (J.) Adhäsiones peritoneales inferiores. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien u. Leipz., 1901, xxii, Abth. f. Chir. [etc.], 10-49.—**Anzilotti**. Diagnosi et trattamento degli accidenti dovuti alle aderenze ed a briglie peritoneali. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1904, x, 143.—**Beck** (C.) On peritoneal adhesions. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 527.—**Bonnamour**. Symphyse pleuro-péritonéale totale. Lyon méd.,

Peritonitis (Adhesive).

1904, cij, 1087. — **Cadilhac**. Granulie péritonéale; occlusion intestinale par agglutination en masse. N. Montpel. méd., 1892, i, 383-387. — **Cumston** (C. G.) The prophylaxis of abdominal adhesions. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, liii, 381-387. — **Davis** (T. A.) About peritoneal adhesions. P. & S. Plexus, Chicago, 1899, v, 183-198. — **Eastman** (T. B.) A note of post-operative peritoneal adhesions, with suggestions as to the medical treatment. Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1905-6, xxiv, 299-301. — **Ellis** (A. G.) The prevention of postoperative adhesions; an experimental study. Am. Med., Phila. & York, 1906, n. s., i, 481-485. — **Finelli** (A.) Su di un raro caso di enteroperitonite adesiva. Arch. internaz. d. spec. med.-chir., Napoli, 1895, xi, 261-270. — **Gersuny** (R.) Ueber eine typische peritoneale Adhäsion. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1899, xxviii, pt. 2, 54-62. [Discussion], pt. 1, 87; 94. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1899, lix, 102-110. — Peritoneale Adhäsionen und ihre Beziehungen zum weiblichen Genitale. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1899, xii, 601. — **Gore-Gillon** (G.) Retroperitoneal manipulation; a method of separating deep-seated, plastic, pericecal or other peritoneal adhesions. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 1397. — **Greiffenhagen** (W.) Ein Fall von schwerer chronischer Adhäsionsperitonitis. St. Petersb. med. Wchnschr., 1906, xxxi, 475-478. — **Karowski**. Ueber diffuse adhäsive Peritonitis in Folge von Appendicitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1902, lxxviii, 144-171. — **Keenan** (H. C.) Peritoneal adhesions in the pelvis. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 524-531. — **Kelly** (E. E.) Peritoneal adhesions; their symptomatology, pathology and prevention. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1904, ii, 9; 45. — **King** (A. F. A.) An attempt to explain the peritoneal adhesions that so frequently precede typhilitis and appendicitis. Wash. M. Ann., 1906-7, v, 1-10. — **Lambotte**. A propos des adhérences péritonéales. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1897-8, v, 263. — **Lee** (J. M.) Post-operative adhesions in the peritoneal cavity. Tr. Homeop. M. Soc., N. Y., 1905, xi, 146-152. Also: N. Am. J. Homeop., N. Y., 1905, liii, 793-797. — **Lejars** (F.) Diagnostic et traitement des accidents dus aux adhérences et aux brides péritonéales. Semaine méd., Par., 1904, xxiv, 89-93. — **Maraglio** (D.) Ileoprecocce acuto da aderenze, dopo laparotomia asettiche. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 860-862. — Tiosinamina ed aderenze peritoneali. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxvii, 853. — **Marvel** (E.) Prevention of peritoneal adhesions by adrenal salt solution; with especial reference to the pelvis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 986-990. — **Morris** (R. T.) Peritoneal adhesions. Chicago M. Recorder, 1902, xxiii, 303-308. [Discussion], 353-360. A report on experiments made with Cargile membrane, for the purpose of determining its value in preventing the formation of peritoneal adhesions. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 773-775. — Peritoneal adhesions; prevention of recurrence. Buffalo M. J., 1904-5, n. s., xlv, 385. — Peritoneal adhesions. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, liv, 764-770. — **Muscattello** (G.) Sulle condizioni necessarie alla produzione di aderenze peritoneali. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1896, x, 345-356. — **Nehrkoru** & **Kapost**. Peritonitis chronico adhesiva. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1904, xliii, Suppl.-Hft., 123. — **Neuse** (E.) Des adhérences péritonéales douloureuses. Rev. de chir., Par., 1894, xiv, 621-631. — **Noack**. Peritoneale Verwachsungen nach Bauchquetschung in ihrer klinischen Bedeutung. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1899, iv, 641-657. Also [Discussion]: Jahresh. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat. u. Heilk. in Bresl., 1898-9, 42. — **Nové-Jossard** & **Goinard**. Des adhérences intrapéritonéales douloureuses. Lyon méd., 1897, lxxxvi, 313-327. — **Paton** (E. P.) A clinical lecture on some observations on intra-abdominal adhesions, with illustrative cases. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiv, 30-34. — **Perets** (K. A.) Sluchai slivchivavo peritonita v oblasti privratnika zheludka. [Case of adhesive peritonitis in the region of the pylorus of the stomach.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1896, vii, 377-383. — **Peritoneal** adhesions; laparotomy. Middlesex Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1898, 118. — **Reed** (C. B.) The relations between peritoneal adhesions and the functioning uterus. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 154-172. [Discussion], 252. Also: Chicago M. Recorder, 1903, xxv, 322-340. — **Riedel**. Ueber Adhäsionszündungen in der Bauchhöhle. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1894, xlvii, 153-215. — **Rissmann** (P.) Peritoneale Adhäsionen. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1898, xxii, 705-708. — **Robinson** (B.) Peritoneal adhesions are the cause of much pain after laparotomy. Memphis M. Month., 1896, xvi, 455-457. — The effect of peritonitic adhesions on the digestive tract. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, i, 777-779. — Peritoneal adhesions observed in autopsy abdominal inspection. Northwest. Lancet, Minnep., 1903, xxiii, 29-31. — **Robinson** (F. B.) Peritoneal bands. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1893-4, n. s., xli, 481-487. — **Roloff** (F.) Ueber die Rolle des Pleuroperitonealendothels bei der Entstehung bindegewebiger Adhäsionen. Arb. a. d. Geb. d. path. Anat. . . Inst. zu Tübing., Brnschw., 1894-6, ii, 171-197. — **Runnels** (O. S.) Peritoneal adhesions. N. Am. J. Homeop., N. Y., 1896, 3. s., xi, 702-709. — Peritoneal adhesions and bands as etiological factors.

Peritonitis (Adhesive).

Med. Century, N. Y. & Chicago, 1904, xii, 194-198. — **Salzer** (F. A.) Over peritoneale adhaesies. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1893, 2. R., xxix, pt. 1, 692-702. Also, transl.: Handel. v. h. Nederl. Nat.- en Geneesk. Cong., 's Gravenhage, 1893, 368-378. Also, transl.: Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1893, vi, 413-417. — **Svoyekhotoff** (A.) O peritonealnikh srashtsheniyakh. [Peritoneal adhesions.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1900, liv, 745-752. — **Tappey** (E. T.) Intraperitoneal adhesions. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., 1895, Phila., 1896, viii, 115-131. Also, Reprint. — **Tipjakoff** (W.) Ueber Peritonealadhäsionen; drei Laparotomien. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1892, xvi, 1024-1026. — **Voskresenski** (A. I.) K kazuistike adhezivnykh peritonitov. Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1888, xiii, 381-384. — **Walker** (E. W.) Laparotomy for constricting peritoneal bands. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1894, n. s., xxxii, 175. — **Warbasse** (J. P.) Vicious peritoneal adhesions of the duodeno-hepatic region. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 14. — **Wetherell** (H. G.) The formation and resolution of peritoneal adhesions and exudates. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1904, xvii, 134-141. Also: Colorado M. J., Denver, 1904, x, 47-52. — Chronic adhesive sclerosing peritonitis, or plastic peritoneal sclerosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 634-636. — The beneficent agency of peritoneal exudates, adhesions, aperistalsis and meteorism in peritonitis. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1904-5, i, 64-68.

Peritonitis (Bacteriology of).

See, also, **Peritonitis in children.**

COUMET (A.) *Bactériologie des péritonites aiguës d'origine intestinale. 8°. Toulouse, 1897. — **DUDGEON** (L. S.) & **SARGENT** (P. W. G.) The bacteriology of peritonitis. 8°. London, 1905. — **SORDOLLET** (L.) *Péritonite sans perforation et bacterium coli commune. 4°. Paris, 1893. — The same. 8°. Paris, 1893.

Achalme (P.) & **Courtois-Suffit**. Du rôle des microbes dans l'étiologie et l'évolution des péritonites aiguës. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1890, lxiii, 1181-1189. — **Allen** (E. S.) General suppurative peritonitis of streptococcal origin, with recovery. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1904, xxxviii, 481-484. — **Barbacci** (O.) Due casi di peritonite primitiva da diplococco; contributo allo studio delle localizzazioni extrapleuronari di questo microorganismo. Sperimentale. Comunicaz. e riv., Firenze, 1892, 305; 325.

— Il bacterium coli commune e le peritoniti da perforazione. Sperimentale. Firenze, 1891, lxviii, 313-318. — **Chistovich** (F. I.) O prokhodimosti dlya mikrobov kishchnoi stenki pri eksperimentalnom peritonite. [On the permeability of the intestinal wall to microbes in experimental peritonitis.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1896, vii, 121; 1159. — **Deuys** & **Marchand** (L.) La grippe et le lapin des péritonites à streptococcus par sérum antistreptococcique. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1898, 4. s., xii, 48-52. — **Dudgeon** (L. S.) & **Sargent** (P. W. G.) The Erasmus Wilson lectures on peritonitis: a bacteriological study. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 473; 548; 617. — **Flexner** (S.) Peritonitis caused by the proteus vulgaris. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1893, iv, 34-37. Also, Reprint. — Peritonitis caused by the invasion of the micrococci lanceolates from the intestine. *Ibid.*, 1895, vi, 64-67. — **Friedrich** (P. L.) Zur bacteriellen Aetiologie und zur Behandlung der diffusen Peritonitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1902, lxxxi, pt. 2, 608-641. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1902, lxxviii, 524-557. — **Ghou** (A.) & **Mucha** (V.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der anaeroben Bakterien des Menschen. 3. Zur Aetiologie der Peritonitis. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1905, xxxix, 497; 641; xl, 37, 2 pl. — **Goryachkin** (G. P.) Gnoyniy diplokokkoviy peritonit u dietei. [Purulent diplococcal peritonitis in children.] Chir. Laitop., Mosk., 1894, iv, 244-248. — **Holt** (L. E.) Acute streptococcal peritonitis of unknown origin; autopsy. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1906, xxiii, 278-280. — **Jagot**. Les péritonites bacillaires. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1905, ix, 522-532. — **Leão** (F.) Coli bacillo e estreptococco na appendicite e peritonite consecutiva. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1895, xiii, 389. — **Legrain** (E.) La péritonite diffuse à gonococque. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1899, xvii, 1291. — **Lorrain** (M.) Péritonite à streptococcus. Presse méd., Par., 1898, ii, 79. Also: Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1898, ii, 687-690. — **Malcolm** (J. D.) Peritonitis and the staphylococcus albus. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1906), 1907, xlviii, 97-126. — **Malvoz** (E.) Diagnostic de l'origine des péritonites par l'examen bactériologique et ses applications médicales-légales. Ann. Soc. de méd. lég. de Belg., Charleroi, 1891-2, iii, 61-66. — The bacterium coli commune comme agent habituel des péritonites d'origine intestinale. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1891, iii, 593-614. — **Manahan** (T. J.) Bacteriology of the fibrinous exudate in septic peritonitis. Div. Surg. M. Sch. Harv. Univ., Bost., 1902-3, 69-79, 2 pl. Also: J. Med. Research, Bost., 1903, ix, 445-455, 2 pl. — The bac-

Peritonitis (Bacteriology of).

teriology of general peritonitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 346-348.—**Milian** (G.) & **Herrenschnidt**. Péri-tonite à streptocoques. Presse méd., Par., 1900, i, 141.—**Oppel** (V. A.) Eksperimentalniy ostriy mikrobniy peritonit. [Experimental acute microbial peritonitis.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 409-412.—**Peiser** (A.) Zur Pathologie der bakteriellen Peritonitis, nebst einem Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Adrenalin in der Bauchhöhle. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1905, xlv, 111-132. — Zur Kenntnis der peritonealen Resorption und ihrer Bedeutung bei bakterieller Peritonitis. *Ibid.*, 1906, li, 681-698.—**Pryor** (W. R.) A case of suppurating (streptococcus) peritonitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liv, 543-545.—**Sargent** (P. W. G.) Recent researches into the bacteriology of peritonitis in relation to pelvic surgery. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, xix, 161-176. Also: Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1906, xix, 193-209.—**Stilo** (A.) Studio sperimentale sulla patogenesi della peritonite batterica da propagazione gastro-intestinale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1901, xxii, 1315-1318.—**Vale-rio** (V.) Contributo alle peritoniti da enterodiabasi batterica. *Ibid.*, 1907.—**Villemin**. Péri-tonite à bacille de Friedländer. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1903, v, 222.—**Walther** (M.) Der Diplostreptococcus und seine Bedeutung für die Aetiologie der Peritonitis Puer-alis. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaec., Berl., 1900, xii, 688-710.—**Wieland** (E.) Experimentelle Unters-uchungen über die Entstehung der circumscripten und dif-fusen Peritonitis mit specieller Berücksichtigung der bak-terienreichen intraperitonealen Herde. Mitth. a. Klin. u. med. Inst. d. Schweiz, Basel u. Leipz., 1895, 2 R., 339-383.—**Winteritz** (A. M.) Diplococcus peritonitis etc. [A case of . . .] Orvosi hetil szemle, Budapest, 1905, xxxviii, 245. Also: Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1905, xlix, 110. Also: Budapesti k. orvosegy. évkönyve, 1905, 25. Also, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1905, x, 81.

Peritonitis (Causes and pathology of).

See, also, **Abortion**, **Hernia**, **Complications**, etc., of; **Influenza** (Complications of, **Abdomi-nal**); **Intestines** (Perforation of); **Intestines** (Ulcers of); **Labor** (Premature induction of); **Liver** (Hydatids of, **Complications**, etc., of); **Parotitis** (Epidemic, **Complications**, etc., of); **Peritoneum** (Foreign bodies in); **Peritonitis** (Bacteriology of); **Peritonitis** (Chronic); **Peri-tonitis** (Localized); **Peritonitis** (Pelvic); **Peri-tonitis** (Perforative); **Peritonitis** (Pneumococ-cic); **Peritonitis** (Postoperative); **Peritonitis** (Rheumatismal); **Peritonitis** (Suppurative); **Peritonitis** (Traumatic); **Peritonitis** (Treat-ment of, **Operative**); **Peritonitis** (Tubercular); **Peritonitis** (Tubercular) in children; **Peritoni-tis in animals**; **Peritonitis in children**; **Puer-peral peritonitis**.

ALLAVENA (C.) * De la péritonite aiguë par ulcération d'adénomes gastriques ou duodé-naux. 8°. Montpellier, 1904.

BAURIEDL (M.) * Ein Fall von galliger Peri-tonitis nach akutem Choledochusverschluss. 8°. München, 1901.

BIESALSKI (K.) Die Entstehungsweise der verschiedenen Formen von Peritonitis. 8°. Berlin, 1895.

BOMPARD (E.) * Péritonites aiguës d'origine vésiculaire (sans perforation de la vésicule). 8°. Lyon, 1903.

BRACKLO (C. L.) * Fälle von Peritonitis pro-grediens bei Perityphlitis suppurativa. 8°. Kiel, 1904.

CHAPEYRON (M.) * Contribution à l'étude des péritonites généralisées d'origine appendicu-laire. 8°. Paris, 1905.

GERSTUNG (O.) * Ueber einen Fall von idio-pathischer oder kryptogenetischer Peritonitis. 8°. München, 1900.

GOECKE (P.) * Peritonitis nodosa. 8°. Würz-burg, 1893.

KRAFT (L.) Experimentel-pathologische studier over akut Peritonitis. [Experimental pathological studies on acute peritonitis.] 8°. Kjøbenhavn, 1891.

LAPORTE (G.) * De la péritonite par propa-gation d'origine intestinale. 8°. Lyon, 1898.

Peritonitis (Causes and pathology of).

MARZ (J.) * Ueber genuine eitrige Colitis und eitrige Peritonitis ohne Darmperforation. 8°. München, 1902.

VORONOFF (G.) * De la péritonite à foyers multiples dans l'appendicite. 8°. Montpellier, 1900.

Acute general peritonitis from perforation of carcino-ma coli. Hospital, Lond., 1907, xlii, 634.—**Adkins** (A. J.) Case of pyometra with peritonitis; necropsy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1951.—**Adler** (J.) Allgemeine Bauch-fellentzündung, bedingt durch eitrige Entzündung der Gallenblase; Tod. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1887), 1888, 343.—**Aetiologisch** (Ei-nige) bemerkenswerte Fälle von Peritonitis. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1894, Wien u. Leipz., 1896, iii, 1069-1073.—**Armstrong** (G. E.) Peritonitis of unknown origin. Montreal M. J., 1903, xxxii, 728-733.—**Askanazy** (M.) Ueber das Verhalten der Darmganglien bei Peri-tonitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch. 1900, Berl., 1901, 124-132, 1 pl. Also: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1900, i, 2215-2219.—**Baissas**. Péri-tonite aiguë consécutive à l'ap-plication d'un pessaire. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1904, v, 243-247.—**Ball** (M. V.) Peritonitis, sarcomatous or tubercular, with ascites. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1891-3, xvi, 55.—**Balls-Headley** (W.) Peritonitis; its causation, and mode of causation. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1893, n. s., xv, 499-512. [Discussion.] 514-547.—**Balogh** (K.) Adatok a hasbántvalob kör-okta-nához. [Observations on pathology of peritonitis.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1867, xi, 361; 377; 393; 647.—**Barber** (W. L.) Etiology of acute peritonitis. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1899-1900, vi, 64-69.—**Bérard** (L.) Les péritonites gé-néralisées d'origine appendiculaire. Bull. méd., Par., 1904, xviii, 713-717.—**Blachez**. Péri-tonite spontanée. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1867), 1868, iii, 103-106.—**Branwell** (B.) On acute peritonitis due to appendicitis and on some cases of simple perforating ulcer of the duodenum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 781-784.—**Brault** (J.) Péritonite ac-tinomycosique chez le lapin et le cobaye. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 10, s. vi, 274-276.—**Brewer** (G. E.) Recovery from extensive peritonitis following gangrenous ap-pendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiv, 828-831.—**Extensive** peritonitis following acute cholecystitis. *Ibid.*, 831.—**General** peritonitis from unknown cause. *Ibid.*, 1902, xxxvi, 784-787.—**Brunner** (K.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die durch Mageninhalt bewirkte Peritonitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1902, xxxi, pt. 2, 187-198.—**Buhaman** (A.) Two cases of peritonitis (one caused by tubercle and one by enteric fever) in natives of India. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1899, xxxiv, 366, 1 diag.—**Bunn** (E.) Zur Aeti-ologie der septischen Peritonitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1889, xxxvi, 715-717. Also, transl. [Abstr.] Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1890, xxxii, 1-7. Also, Reprint. — Zur Aetiologie der septischen Peritonitis. Mün-chen. med. Wehnschr., 1890, xxxvii, 185.—**Chatland de Balval**. Péri-tonite aiguë généralisée d'origine blen-norrhagique. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1893, lxi, 456-461.—**Childs** (J. A.) Metastatic peritonitis. Dixie Doct., Atlanta, 1890, i, 2.—**Chislett** (H. R.) A case of infective peritonitis. Med. Era, Chicago, 1896, xii, 189.—**Cotton** (F. J.) General peritonitis from appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, clv, 645.—**Darling** (C. G.) The process of repair in the peritoncum. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Grand Rap-ids, 1896, xx, 682-689.—**Delbet** (P.) Examen du liquide d'une péritonite septique généralisée; considérations sur le traitement des péritonites, en particulier des péritonites appendiculaires. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, li, s., ii, 778-780. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1900, lxxii, 1127-1129.—**Dupareque**. De la péritonite aiguë, essentielle ou spontanée. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1867), 1868, iii, 106-113.—**Durham** (H. E.) The mechanism of reaction to peritoneal infection. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1896-7, iv, 338-382, 1 pl.—**Ehrhardt** (O.) Ueber die von den Gallenwegen ausgehenden Peritoni-tiden. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, pt. 2, 511-521. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1904, lxxiv, 658-668.—**Eschbach & Pénaud**. Péri-tonite purulente héniale par corps étranger de l'in-testin. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 753.—**Fieux** (G.) Péri-tonite aiguë consécutive à des manœ-vres abortives dirigées contre une grossesse imaginaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux 1906, Par. & Bordeaux, 1907, 209-213. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1906, xix, 112-116.—**Flexner** (S.) Remarks on the etiology and pathology of acute peri-tonitis. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1897, xxxvii, 189. — The etiology and the classification of peritonitis. Phila. M. J., 1898, ii, 1019-1025. Also, Reprint.—**Fraenkel** (E.) Zur Aetiologie der Peritonitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1890, xxxvii, 23; 202. — Ueber peritoneale In-fektion. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1891, iv, 241; 265; 285.—**Frank** (L.) Septic peritonitis. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxxvii, 421-423.—**Friedländer** (G.) Vagus und Peri-tonitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1903-4, lxxii, 196-227.—**Ghon** (A.) & **Sachs** (M.) Zur Aetiologie der Peri-tonitis. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1905,

Peritonitis (*Causes and pathology of*).

xxxviii, 1; 131.—**Ghosh** (S. C.) Peritonitis; its classification and treatment. N. Am. J. Homeop., N. Y., 1906, liv, 573-578.—**Goodrich** (C. H.) Diffuse infective peritonitis; observations and deductions. Brooklyn M. J., 1900, xiv, 145-163.—**Gosset & Monchoite**. Péritonite mortelle, par irruption dans le péritoine, à travers l'ostium abdominale, du contenu d'une salpingite suppurée, chez une femme enceinte de trois mois. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1906, liv, 512-524.—**Gougerot** (H.) Péritonites aiguës des brightiques (contribution à l'étude des polysécrites brightiques). Tribune méd., Par., 1906, n. s., xxxviii, 53-55.—**Griswold** (E.) A case of general peritonitis caused by an enterolith; with a necropsy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1893, xxi, 934.—**Hall** (R. B.) The most frequent causes and treatment of idiopathic peritonitis. Cin. Lancet-Clinic, 1897, n. s., xxxiii, 450-453.—**Heyn**. Ein Fall von intrauterin entstandener Peritonitis. Jahresb. d. Schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult. 1902, Bresl., 1903, lxxx, med. Sect., 209.—**Jaubran** (E.) Péritonite à foyers multiples dans l'appendicite. N. Montpel. méd., 1900, x, 561-566.—**Kahn** (S. G.) Symposium on inflammations of the peritoneum; etiology and varieties of peritonitis. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1897, 215.—**Kiehn** (F.) Seltener Fall von Peritonitis, wo ein perityphlitisches Exsudat in das gangrenesirende Colon ascendens durchbrach und Patient Ilius und blutige Stühle darbot; Tod. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1887), 1888, 345-347. — Peritonitis recens; Verstopfung des Ductus choledochus durch Concremente; Erweiterung des Ductus hepaticus, der Gallengänge der Leber und theilweise Vereiterung der letzteren; Pleuritis dextra; acuter Milztumor; Icterus; Tod. *Ibid.* (1889), 1890, 360-364.—**Kirmisson** (E.) Péritonite appendiculaire à foyers limités entre les anses de l'intestin grêle; occlusion intestinale secondaire, par condures et adhérences multiples de l'intestin. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 319-321.—**Kohn** (S.) A case of grave general peritonitis, apparently due to appendicitis; recovery without operation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liii, 780-782.—**Krauss** (W. C.) The pathogenesis and morbid anatomy of peritonitis. Buffalo M. & S. J., 1889-90, xxix, 418-422.—**Künzel** (H.) Eitrige Peritonitis im Anschlusse an akute Tonsillitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 1920.—**Ladova** (Rosalie M.) Diffuse septic peritonitis following appendicitis. [Abstr.] Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 451.—**Laignel-Lavastine**. Péritonite suraiguë avec lésions du plexus solaire, du bulbe et de l'écorce cérébrale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxii, 284.—**Ledesma Casado** (F.) Peritonitis of origin gastro-intestinal; curación. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1892, xxxi, 617-626. *Also*: Independ. méd., Barcel., 1892-3, xxiv, 129-133.—**Leinwander** (K. G.) Fyra fall af akut cholecystit med diffus ellor begränsad peritonit. [Four cases of acute cholecystitis with general local peritonitis.] Upsala Läkaref. Förl., 1899-1900 n. F., v, 271-286.—**Lennander** (K. G.) & **Nyström**. Kasuistiska bidrag till kännedom om peritonit, utgången från enterit. [Kasuistische Beiträge zur Kenntniss der von Enteritis ausgehenden Peritonitis. Uebers., Hft. 1-2.] Upsala Läkaref. Förl., 1906-7, n. f., xii, 57-134.—**Löhlein** (M.) Ueber Peritonitis bei eitriger Lymphangitis des Ductus thoracicus. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1904, xvii, 269-293.—**Lorenz** (H.) Ein Fall von Peritonitis mit ungewöhnlicher Grundursache. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 393.—**McClosky** (A. J.) Peritonitis; a rare cause. J. Malaya Br. Brit. M. Ass., Singapore, 1905, n. s., no. 2, 58.—**Macdonald** (T. L.) Peritoneal infection, peritonitis and some of their causative lesions. Am. M. Month. Balt., 1898-9, xvi, 441-450.—**Macdonald** (J. D.) [Inflammation and peritonitis regarded as physiological processes.] Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1255. *Also*: Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1905, xvii, 505-526.—**Mankovski** (L.) Slučaj bryushno-tifoznava peritonita s neobichnim techeniem. [Typhoid peritonitis with unusual course.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1902, vii, 33-35.—**Maraud**. Ueber die bei Entzündungen in der Peritonealhöhle auftretenden Zellformen. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch., 1898, Berl., 1899, 63-81. *Also*: Aertz. 1898, Leipz., 1899, lxx, pt. 2, Hfte. 10-12.—**Mariani** (F.) Contributo all' etiologia delle peritoniti. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1898, xxxvii, 607-627.—**Marion** (G.) Péritonite aiguë généralisée sans microbes. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1901, lxxvi, 249-251.—**Martin**. Pathogénie des péritonites qui ne font pas cliniquement leur preuve. Montpel. méd., 1904, xix, 452-455.—**Mancetta**. Péritonites généralisées et insidieuses d'origine appendiculaire; diagnostic précoce; traitement préventif et curatif. Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1903, v, 401-404.—**Meisel** (P.) Ueber Entstehung und Verbreitungsart der Bauchfellentzündungen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der vom Wurmfortsatz ausgehenden Entzündungen. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1903, xl, 529; 723.—**Merkens** (W.) Ueber allgemeine Peritonitis bei Appendicitis. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1900, vi, 653-687.—**Money** (A.) Note on nodular peritonitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1901,

Peritonitis (*Causes and pathology of*).

xx, 417.—**Moretto Foggia** (Amalia). Ricerche sopra le peritoniti sperimentali e le affezioni concomitanti delle ovaie. Ann. di ostet. Milano, 1899, xxi, 415-436.—**Nenn** (N.) Acute general peritonitis; classification. Tr. Cong. Am. Phys. & Surg., N. Haven, 1897, iv, 237-253.—**Ochsner** (A. J.) The cause of diffuse peritonitis complicating appendicitis and its prevention. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 1747-1758. *Also* [Abstr.]: Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1901-2, xv, 84-86. *Also* [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxdi, 57-60.—**Orth**. Experimentelles über Peritonitis. Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1889, xvi, 849.—**Ou** (O.) Sulla patogenesi della peritonite da propagazione d'origine intestinale. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1906, xii, 241; 305.—**Park** (R.) The forms of peritonitis, their relation to appendicitis, and the aetiology of each. Med. Age, Detroit, 1894, xii, 33-42. *Also*, Reprint.—**Pavlovski** (A. D.) Kucheniyni ob etiologii, sposobie proiskhozheniya i formakh ostravo peritonita. [Etiology, manner of production, and forms of acute peritonitis.] Russk. Med. St. Petersburg, 1889, xiv, 70; 83; 99; 115; 131; 147. *Also*, transl.: Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1889, cxvii, 469-530, 1 pl.—**Poltan**. Péritonite herniaire, simulant l'étranglement, causée par une appendicite à distance. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1907, ii, 33-37.—**Powell** (A. T.) A case of peritonitis thirty-three hours; autopsy. Albany M. Ann., 1893, xiv, 203.—**Predöhl** (A.) Untersuchungen zur Aetologie der Peritonitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1890, xxxvii, 22.—**Ranvier** (L.) De l'endothélium du péritoine et des modifications qu'il subit dans l'inflammation expérimentale; comment il faut comprendre la guérison des plaies par réunion immédiate. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1891, exii, 842-845. *Also*: Ecole prat. d. hautes études. Lab. d'histol. du Coll. de France. Trav. 1891-3, Par., 1895, 4-8. *Also*: J. de microg., Par., 1891, xv, 171-175.—**Reboni**. Appendicitis aiguë avec péritonites généralisées. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1904, xvii, 541-552.—**Reitter** (C.) Empyema antri Highmori und Peritonitis acuta; ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des gleichzeitigen Vorkommens dieser beiden Erkrankungen. Monatsschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1901, xxxv, 351; 1902, xxxvii, 12. *Also*, transl.: Rev. trimest. suisse d'odont., Zürich & Genève, 1902, xii, 74-76.—**Robinson** (B.) The classification of peritonitis. Milwaukee M. J., 1897, v, 145; 181.—**Root** (P. S.) The etiology of peritonitis, with cases. Detroit M. J., 1906, vi, 165-168.—**Santucci** (A.) Peritonite erniaria acuta da spina di pesce. Atti d. R. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena, 1904, 4. s., xvi, 299-303.—**Seganti** (A.) Se nello stato attuale della scienza sia possibile fare diagnosi differenziale fra le morti per setticemia acuta peritoneale, per avvelenamento tardivo da cloroformio, o per shock negli operati di laparotomia? Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir., Roma, 1899, xiii, 96-105.—**Sencert**. A propos d'un cas de péritonite aiguë généralisée, d'origine appendiculaire; valeur diagnostique précoce du poulx en chirurgie abdominale. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1905, xxxvii, 151-157.—**Senn** (N.) Classification of acute peritonitis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1897, cxiv, 136-150. *Also*: Frauenarzt, Berl., 1898, xlii, 3-10. *Also*, transl.: Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1897, i, 647-664.—**Sheldon** (J. G.) A case of peritonitis of unknown origin. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxxi, 394.—**Solowjeff** (A.) Zur Frage der Aetologie der akuten Peritonitis. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1889, xlii, 641-644.—**Standthartner** (J.) Pylephlebitis; Peritonitis; Tod. Aertzl. Ber. d. k. k. allg. Krankenh. zu Wien (1888), 1890, 73.—**Staple** (J. D.) Note on a case of fatal peritonitis following an overdose of purgative pills. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 1577.—**Tahal** (B.) & **Friedel** (A.) Kasuistik der Peritonitis herniaria. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1904, liv, 374.—**Takaki** (Y.) [Two cases of diffuse peritonitis following acute appendicitis.] Sei-I-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1907, no. 304, pt. 2, 9-17.—**Takesaki** (K.) Ueber die Peritonitis biliosa. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1894, viii, 11. Hft., 27-32.—**Tavel** (E.) Durchwanderungs Peritonitis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1901, xxxi, 642-654.—**Tavel** (E.) & **Lanz** (O.) Ueber die Aetologie der Peritonitis; ein Beitrag zur Lehre der Continuitäts-Infectionen und der Contiguitäts-Entzündungen. Mitth. a. Klin. u. med. Inst. d. Schweiz, Basel u. Leipz., 1893, 1. R., 1. Hft., i-xii, 1-177, 8 pl.—**Tilton** (B. T.) The etiology and early diagnosis of acute peritonitis, with the report of illustrative cases. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1906, 15. s., iv, 159-174.—**Tomaselli**. Peritonite essudativa semplice da infezione intestinale. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat. Napoli, 1902, v, 60-64.—**Triper** (R.) & **Pavlot** (J.) Pathogénie péritonitique de la colique hépatique et des crises douloureuses épigastriques. Semaine méd., Par., 1903, xxxii, 29-32.—**Valerio** (N.) Osservazioni sulla peritonite sperimentale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxxii, 277-279.—**Van Lint** (A.) Péritonite électrolytique. J. méd. de Brux., 1907, xii, 43.—**Vassal**. Observation d'appendicite et de péritonite consécutive. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1905, viii, 296.—**Véron & Busquet**. Sur un cas de péritonite par propagation (sans perforation) survenue au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde à forme ambulatoire. Rev. de méd.,

Peritonitis (Causes and pathology of).

Par., 1902, xxii, 366-370.—**Vineberg** (H. N.) Septic infection of uterine origin. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiii, 788-790.—**Wälthard** (M.) On the factors which produce septic peritonitis. Rep. Scient. Grants Com. Brit. M. Ass. 1891-3. Lond., 1894, ii, 144. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 454. Also, Reprint.—**Walbaum**. Ueber das Verhalten der Darnganglien bei Peritonitis. Wien, med. Wehnschr., 1902, lii, 1742-1744.—**Watzberg**. Ueber den persistirenden Dottergang als Ursache tödtlicher Peritonitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1898, xxvii, pt. 1, 89-93.—**Warbasse** (J. P.) Acute peritoneal infection and its relation to intestinal obstruction. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1905, n. s., exxx, 90-95.—**Warden** (C. C.) Diffuse peritonitis resulting from appendicitis. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iii, 147-149.—**Waterhouse** (H. J.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Peritonitis. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1890, exix, 342-361.—**Wells** (E. H.) Peritonitis following a vaginal douche. N. York M. J., 1897, lxxv, 29. Also: Soc. Alumni City Hosp., N. Y., 1897, 71-73.—**Wetherill** (H. G.) The beneficent agency of peritoneal exudates, adhesions, apertalsists and meteorism in peritonitis. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 370-372.—**Williams** (J. T.) Peritonitis without ascertainable cause. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 260.—**Wright** (T. J.) A case of general peritonitis following abscess of the liver. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1906, vii, 599-601.—**Zanini** (W.) Contributo all' eziologia delle peritoniti iperacute. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 1537.—**Zeldovich** (Y. B.) Razlitiye peritonit, vizvayemye bolleznymi zhenskikh polovikh organov. [Diffuse peritonitis produced by diseases of the female genitalia.] J. akush. i. jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1904, xviii, 703-716. Also: Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 81-85.

Peritonitis (Chronic).

See, also, **Peritonitis (Pelvic)**; **Peritonitis (Tubercular)**; **Peritonitis in children**.

BEHRMANN (A.) *Ueber einfache chronische Exsudativperitonitis. 8°. Tübingen, 1898.

DESCORFS (H.) *Contribution à l'étude des péritonites chroniques idiopathiques chez les alcooliques et les cardiaques. 4°. Lyon, 1890.

GLASER (A.) *Ueber chronische Peritonitis mit Bildung multipler Psammome. 8°. Würzburg, 1897.

LACHMANN (F.) *Ueber die chronische idiopathische Exsudativ-Peritonitis. 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

SCHLEY (O. [F. W.]) *Verlauf der chronischen Peritonitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Heilung derselben. 8°. Berlin, 1894.

SCHMIDT (F.) *Ueber einfache chronische Exsudativperitonitis. [Tübingen.] 8°. Leipzig & Berlin, 1889.

VANSELOW ([C. H.] A.) Ueber idiopathische chronische Peritonitis. 8°. Berlin, [1888].

Allehn (W. H.) Chronic peritonitis. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1897, iii, 638-654.—**Angyan** (B.) Peritonitis chronica gyógym. esete. [A cured case of...]. Orvos hetil., Budapest, 1901, xiv, 849.—**Antonelli** (F.) Peritonite essudativa cronica curata con le infezioni alla Durante. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1900, vi, 563-566.

Baginsky (A.) Die chronische Peritonitis. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1902), 1903, xxxiii, pt. 1, 43-49.

Bassi (G.) Epatiche interstiziale da peritonite cronica. Riv. clin., Milano, 1889, xxviii, 638-661.—**Boezio** (P.) Alcune considerazioni sulla cura chirurgica delle peritoniti croniche; tratte da venti casi operati colla laparotomia dal prof. G. Mazzoni. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1895, xxi, 403; 449; 561; 589.—**Bernstein** (J.) & **Price** (F. W.) Chronic peritonitis causing elephantiasis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 617-619.—**Boyd** (R.) A case of chronic peritonitis with exaggerated nausea, resembling the morning sickness of pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xliii, 15.

Caussa (J. F.) Apendicitis cronica a recaídas; peritonitis purulenta generalizada por perforación del apéndice; curación. Rev. méd. d. Uruguay, Montevideo, 1903, vi, 42-50.—**Capparoni** (A.) Metodo di cura per la forma asettica della peritonite cronica. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1906, xxxii, 462-464.—**Carli** (L.) Contributo alla pratica del drenaggio permanente della cavità peritoneale in casi di peritonite cronica idiopatica. Riforma med., Napoli, 1890, vi, 1496; 1503.—**Carlson** (B.) Om några former af kronisk peritonit i bukens vänstra sidoregion. [Some forms of chronic peritonitis in the left lateral region of the abdomen.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1904, 2. f., iv, 515-557. — Et fall af kronisk peritonit i bukens vänstra sidoregion. [A case of chronic peritonitis in the left lateral region of the abdomen.] Ibid., 1907, 2. f., vii, 896-898.—**Carmichael** (J.) Chronic peri-

Peritonitis (Chronic).

tonitis. Tr. Med. Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1895-6, n. s., xv, 118.—

Chornoff (V. E.) Ob idiopatičeskom vipotnom khronicheskom peritonite (peritonitis chronica exudativa idiopathica). Vrach., St. Petersburg, 1889, x, 589; 615.—**Cocullo** (S.) A pelvi-peritonite chronica adhesiva nas hystericas. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1899, xvii, 379.—**Crooke** (G. F.)

Liver, portion of peritoneum, and spleen, from a case of chronic peritonitis with ascites. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1887-8, xxxix, 133.—**Dokushlevskaya** (Mariya A.) K voprosu o mekhanicheskom iechenii khronicheskikh vospalitel-nikh protsessov tazovoi bryushini i tazovoi kletchatki. [Mechanical treatment of chronic inflammatory processes of the pelvic peritoneum and cellular tissue.] Sborn. trud. po akush. i ginek. posv. D. O. Ottu [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1906, i, 277-327.—**Dunning** (L. H.) Chronic peritonitis. N. York M. J., 1891, liv, 148-152. Also, Reprint.—**Filatoff** (N. F.) Khronicheskii seroznyi peritonit. [Chronic serous peritonitis.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1897, ii, 159-165. Also [Abstr.], Trudi Obsh. dietsk. vrach., Mosk., 1897-8, vi, 38-42. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1898, xxv, 1-6.—**Fjölström** (A.) & **Scheel** (V.)

Niels R. Finsens Krankheit (Fall von Peritonitis chronica hyperplastica exudativa); nebst Finsens eigenen Mitteilungen über die Behandlung seiner Krankheit. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1905, xlii, 289-311.—**Girard** (A. C.) Chronic peritonitis with intestinal adhesions. Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army 1900-1901, Wash., 1901, 292.—**Goldenberg** (B.) Ueber die Peritonitis chronica fibrosa. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 30.—**Golubinin** (L. E.) Khronicheskii slipchiviy peritonit. [Chronic adhering peritonitis.] Trudi fak. terap. klin. Imp. Mosk. Univ. . . . v chest . . . V. D. Sher-vinskavo, 1904, 25-43, 1 pl.—**Gurevich** (A. I.) Razlitya hipertoniya kishkek vsledstviye khronicheskavo vospale-niya bryushini. [Diffuse hypertrophy of the bowels in consequence of chronic peritonitis.] Vrach., St. Petersburg, 1895, xvi, 867.—**Hagelstam** (J.) Om den subakuta och kroniska serösa peritoniten. [Subacute and chronic serous peritonitis.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1896, xxxviii, 413; 501.—**Henoch** (E.) Ueber einen durch Laparotomie geheilten Fall von chronischer Peritonitis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1891, xxviii, 689-691.—**Jacobi** (A.) Chronic peritonitis, with special reference to the differential diagnosis of some of its varieties. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1889, xxxvi, 522-524.—**Kestelman** (A.) K voprosu o khronicheskom seroznom peritonite. [On chronic serous peritonitis.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1898, iii, 110-115.—**Kurz** (E.) Vier Laparotomien bei chronischer Peritonitis. Wien, med. Presse, 1894, xxxv, 89-95.—**Lennander** (K. G.) & **Scheel** (V.) Fyra fall af kronisk, serös (ej tuberkulös) peritonit. [Quatre cas de péritonite exsudative chronique non tuberculeuse. C.-r., no. 32, 3-5.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1900, n. F., xi, no. 28, 1-41.—**Luriya** (L. A.) Sluchai khronicheskavo gnoynavo peritonita. [Case of chronic purulent peritonitis.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1890, xv, 118; 134; 151.—**McEvvitt** (J. C.) Proliferative peritonitis; report of case. Brooklyn M. J., 1905, xix, 282.—**Molinari** (G.) Esiste una peritonite cronica essudativa idiopatica? Riforma med., Napoli, 1889, v, 1214; 1220. Also, Reprint.—**Morvay** (G.) Súlyos idült hashártyngyaladás egy esete. [A case of severe chronic peritonitis.] Allatorvosi lapok, Budapest, 1906, xxix, 149.—**Nicholls** (A. G.) Some rare forms of chronic peritonitis associated with productive fibrosis and hyaline degeneration. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xi, 696-701.—**Owtschinnikow** (P. J.) Peritonitis chronica fibrosa encapsulata. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1907, lxxviii, 623-634.—**Prochownick** (L.) Zur Frage des Bauchschneittes bei Peritonitis chronica. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1889, xv, 475-478. Also, Reprint.—**Reinvaldt** (K. P.) Liecheniye khronicheskavo vospaleniya bryushini spirtnymi kompressami. [Treatment of chronic peritonitis by alcoholic compresses.] Med. pribav. k mosk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1902, pt. 1, 291-300.—**Ria**. Peritonite cronica da poliuromenite. Incurabili, Napoli, 1893, viii, 545-559.—**Ricci** (A.) Ein Fall von chronischer idiopathischer exsudativer Peritonitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1892, xxxix, 798. — Ueber Peritonitis chronica non tuberculosa und ihre Folgen: Verengerung des Darnes und Dislocation der rechten Niere. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1898, xxvii, pt. 2, 360-399. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1898, lvii, 645-684.—**Robinson** (B.) Connective tissue peritonitis (senile peritonitis or excessive proliferation of connective tissue). Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1895, viii, 543.—**Semenchenko** (D. G.) O khronicheskom seroznom peritonite. [Chronic serous peritonitis.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, 1015.—**Supino** (R.) Le peritoniti a decorso sub-acute e cronico. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1901, xxii, 1226-1229.—**Syers** (H. W.) Some remarks on peritonitis, acute and chronic. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1902, xxx, 769-772.—**von Tuffel** (J.) Chronische Peritonitis. [1 cases.] Ber. ü. d. Betrieb. d. Ludwigs-Spit. Charlottenhilfe in Stuttg. (1885-7), 1889, [innere u. gynäk. Abt.], 30.—**Thiem**. Ueber chronische Bauchfell-Entzündungen und Verwachsungen nach Quetschung des Bauches oder Zerrung des Bauchfells. Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk.,

Peritonitis (Chronic).

Leipzig, 1899, vi, 332-338.—**Villard** (E.) De la constipation dans les inflammations chroniques du péritoine; appendicéctomie; salpingite; cholécystite. Lyon méd., 1906, cvi, 877-892.—**Walls** (F. X.) Diagnosis of chronic diffuse peritonitis. Medicine, Detroit, 1899, v, 17-22. Also [Abstr.]; J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxi, 1361.—**Whittier** (D. B.) Chronic peritonitis, with complications. Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xii, 66-70.—**Wiggin** (F. H.) A case of chronic peritonitis, with intestinal and abdominal fistula; enterorrhaphy; recovery. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xlii, 168-170. Also: Brooklyn M. J., 1895, ix, 363.

Peritonitis (Circumscribed).

See Peritonitis (Localized).

Peritonitis (Classification of).

See Peritonitis (Causes, etc., of); Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative).

Peritonitis (Complications and sequelæ of).

See, also, Peritonitis (Chronic); Peritonitis (Suppurative); Peritonitis (Tubercular).

MAAS (J. F.) *Over de oorszaak van den dood bij acute peritonitis. 8°. Leiden, 1905.

OBSERVATION sur une entéro-péritonite aiguë, avec complication d'irritation cérébrale intermittente. Recueillie et rédigée par M. Bataille, docteur-médecin, et publiée par le Docteur Boucher. 8°. Versailles, [1822].

FRANKKUCHE (A.) *Zur Kenntniss der serösen Peritonitis und der Perihepatitis im Zusammenhang mit Peritonitis und Pleuritis. 8°. Kiel, 1901.

Battle (E. W.) Edema of the groin in acute peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 210.—**Brewer** (G. E.) Persistent fecal fistula following general peritonitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1907, xlii, 153-155.—**Discussion** [sur] l'appendicéctomie dans la péritonite généralisée. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.-chir. du Nord, Lille, 1906, ii, 73.—**Fawcett** (J.) Acute peritonitis with fat necrosis; no disease of pancreas. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1581.—**Groedel** (T.) jun. Abgang des Wurmfortsatzes per rectum bei eitriger Peritonitis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 1046.—**Kirsch**, [Vorstellung eines Falles von Brust- und Bauchfellentzündung.] Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, 138.—**Madden** (F. C.) A case of appendicitis with general peritonitis; recovery after removal of appendix, followed by secondary incision into the cæcum for extreme paralytic distension. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1533-1534.—**Mercier**. Péritonite aiguë terminée par une perforation cutanée. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1890, x, 682-684.—**Moretti Foglia** (Amalia). Ricerche sopra le peritoniti sperimentali e le affezioni concomitanti delle ovaie. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1899, xxi, 415-436. Also [Abstr.]; Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1899, ii, 248-251.—**Oliver** (J.) Encysted serous peritonitis, or effusion of serum consequent upon peritonitis and confinement of the fluid by adhesions. Edinb. M. J., 1888-9, xxx, iv, 728-735.—**Robinson** (B.) Proliferative peritonitis and hernia; double hydronephrosis and dilatation of bladder without apparent mechanical obstruction due to the nervous system. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1895, viii, 826-830.—**Süsskind** (A.) Ueber einen merkwürdigen Verlauf einer akuten Peritonitis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1905, i, 755.—**Tóth** (I.) Portio-amputatio után rejtett pyosalpinxból kiinduló peritonitis; halál. [...] after peritonitis arising from concealed pyosalpinx; death. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xlii, 470.—**Vignard**. Contusion abdominale et appendicite, péritonite limitée sans enkystement. Lyon méd., 1907, cviii, 866.—**Vitali** (L.) Stenosi multiple del tenue e stenosi pilorica senza gastrectasia da peritonite adesivo-deformante progressiva. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1906, lxxv, 371; 381; 391, 1 pl.—**White** (H.) Acute peritonitis with fat necrosis. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1906, xx, 262.

Peritonitis (Diagnosis and semeiology of).

See, also, Peritonism; Peritonitis (Chronic); Peritonitis (Localized); Peritonitis (Pelvic); Peritonitis (Perforative); Peritonitis (Pneumococcal); Peritonitis (Suppurative); Peritonitis (Tubercular, Diagnosis, etc., of); Peritonitis in children.

GÜNTHER (F.) *Ueber die bei der Diagnose der acuten Peritonitis auftretenden Schwierigkeiten. 8°. Göttingen, 1893.

Peritonitis (Diagnosis and semeiology of).

ZIEGLER (P.) Studien über die intestinale Form der Peritonitis. 8°. München, 1893.

Allchin (W. H.) Acute peritonitis of undetermined nature. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1897, iii, 631-638.—**Antoniu** (I.) Hidro-peritonită supra-acută. Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1890, x, 19-21.—**Barnard** (H. L.) The simulation of acute peritonitis by pleuropneumonic diseases. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1901-2, xxxv, 122-132. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 280-283.—**Barth** (A.) Differential diagnostische Kriterien der Peritonitis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 2057-2060.—**Battle** (W. H.) An undescribed symptom in peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 871.—**Early peritonitis**. Ibid., 1902, i, 1679-1681.—**Birt** (G.) On some obscure cases of peritonitis. Birmingham M. Rev., 1890, xxviii, 193-207.—**Bishop** (E. F.) On the relative value of symptoms of acute peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 1648.—**Blake** (J. A.) The diagnostic value of abdominal rigidity. N. York M. J., 1903, lxxvii, 9-12. Also, Reprint.—**Brown** (T. R.) The value of leucocyte-counting in differentiating post-operative auto-intoxication from peritonitis. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1903, xlii, 309-312.—**Car-malt** (W. H.) The diagnosis of peritonitis. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1899-1900, vi, 70-76.—**Catheart** (C. W.) Peritonitis as a cause of increased peristalsis in the rectum and in other parts of the intestines. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1898-9, n. s., xviii, 138-148. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, i, 960-962. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1899, n. s., lxxvii, 293.—**Clubbe** (C. P. B.) A peculiar case of peritonitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1902, xxi, 76.—**Etienne** (G.) Un cas de péritonite suraiguë à symptômes frustes. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1892, xxiv, 556-562.—**Fontana** (E.) Peritonite diffusa per appendicite (sintoma del Cantani e del Federici; coi bacillemeia). Boll. d. Soc. Eustachiana, Camerino, 1903, i, no. 3, 13-22.—**Fowler** (G. R.) Septic peritonitis considered from the clinical standpoint. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 627-632.—**Gershinovich** (V. P.) O krovavoi rivotie pri peritonite. [Hematemesis in peritonitis.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Petersb., 1903, ii, 1622-1627.—**Hartmann** (H.) & **Morax** (V.) Note sur la péritonite aiguë généralisée aseptique. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1894, xli, 193-197.—**Houan** (W. F.) A case of peritonitis following pleurisy simulating appendicitis. Med. Times, N. Y., 1901, xxix, 363.—**Hopkins** (S. D.) Nervous disorders simulating peritonitis. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1897, iii, 334-338. Also, Reprint.—**Kerr** (E. K.) The differential diagnosis of peritonitis and of its various forms. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 385-392.—**Laiguel-Lavastine**. Le plexussolaire dans les péritonites. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'ant. path., Par., 1905, xvii, 54-68.—**Laudis** (J. H.) Black vomit in inflammation and injury of the peritoneum. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iii, 234.—**Le Bontillier** (W. G.) Peritonitis without the usual symptoms. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1897-8), 1899, 57-59.—**Le Gendre** (P.) Syndrome choléthiasique et appendiculaire par péritonite sous-hépatique subaiguë propagée; inégalité pupillaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1905, 3. s., xxii, 820-823.—**La Roque** (P.) Differential diagnosis and clinical significance of peritonitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxvii, 60-65.—**MacLaurin** (C.) Peritonitis or ileus? Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 272-275.—**Martin** (E.) Acute general peritonitis without demonstrable lesion. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1906, xlii, 917-919. [Discussion.] 952-958.—**Merckien** (P.) Du diagnostic des péritonites appendiculaires. Tribune méd., Par., 1903, 2. s., xxxv, 101-104. Also [Abstr.]; Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1904, xix, 177-186.—**Millikin** (D.) The symptomatology and differential diagnosis of peritonitis. Peoria M. Month., 1890-91, xi, 185-189.—**Mix** (C. L.) Symptoms and physical signs of peritonitis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 379-385.—**Mouchet** (A.) Sur un cas de péritonite suppurée à caractères cliniques et anatomiques un peu anormaux. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1896, i, 219.—**de Moura** (J.) Nota sobre um caso curioso de clinica; erros e dificuldades do diagnostico; discussão a respeito; é possível caracterizar-se nosologicamente a molestia chamada por Péan; peritonite gelatinosa? Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1887, ii, 169; 1888, iii, 11; 57.—**Nothnagel** (H.) Bemerkung über peritonitische Schmerzen. Beitr. z. inn. Med. Festschr. d. Cong. f. in Karlsbad 1899, Wien, 1900, 1-3. Also: Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1899, xxiv, 158.—**Opitz** (E.) Umschriebene Fremdkörper-Peritonitis an der Blase, eine Metastase eines Ovarial-Tumors vortäuschend. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, xx, 966-973.—**Oppenheim** (A.) Perityphlitis, Peritonitis, Meteorismus. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1904, xli, 109-113.—**Ueber Peritonitis mit schwer erkennbarem Ausgangspunkt**. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1906, lxxxiii, 456-463.—**Ormer** (N.) Ueber peritoneo-pericardiales oder pseudo-pericardiales Peritoneal-Reiben. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1899, xii, 703-706.—**Pantzer** (H. O.) The diagnosis of acute peritonitis. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Logansport, 1901, 368-380. Also: Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1901-2, xx, 52-58.—**Peters** (G. A.) The telephonic prop-

Peritonitis (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

erties of the inflamed abdomen; a sign not hitherto described, due to paralysis of the bowel in peritonitis. *Canad. J. M. & S.*, Toronto, 1902, xii, 420-423. *Also*: *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1902, xxvii, 590. — **Rhéaume** (J.) Péritonite déformante; erreurs de diagnostic provoquées par certaines adhérences de péritonite plastique. *Union méd. du Canada*, Montréal, 1905, xxxiv, 343-345. — **Sansom** (J. E.) Peritonitis without fever or pain. *Tr. Iowa M. Soc.*, Cedar Rapids, 1890, viii, 34-41. — Is the diagnosis idiopathic peritonitis idiotic? *Med. Age*, Detroit, 1894, xii, 100-102. — **Schachner** (A.) Peritonitis from a clinical standpoint. *Tr. Kentucky M. Soc.*, 1899, Louisville, 1900, xlv, 105-114. — **Sencert**. A propos d'un cas de péritonite aiguë généralisée d'origine appendiculaire; valeur diagnostique précoce du poulx en chirurgie abdominale. *Soc. de méd. de Nancy*. C. r. . . . 1904-5, 31-36. — **Shangle** (M. A.) Some of the more common forms of acute peritonitis. *J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey*, Newark, 1905-6, ii, 369-374. — **Sheild** (A. M.) The significance of acute septic peritonitis. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1903, xxii, 65-72. — **Söderbaum** (P.) Bidrag till den akuta peritonitens diagnos. [Contribution to the diagnosis of acute peritonitis.] *Allm. sven. Läkartidn.*, Stockholm, 1906, iii, 379-381. — **Stiller** (B.) Ueber peritoneale Reibegeräusche. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1903, liii, 897: 963. *Also*: *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 549-551. — A peritonealis dörzsölo zörej. [The friction sound of the peritoneum.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1902, xli, 835-837. — **Strech** (H.) Ueber die Nerven der Bauchhöhle, in-besondere den Plexus coeliacus, und ihren eventuellen Einfluss auf die Pulsfrequenz bei Peritonitis. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1904-5, lxxv, 711-757. — **Tait** (L.) Peritonitis: its nature and prevention. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1892, ii, 1046-1051. — **Thourot & Mosny**. Laparotomie par persuasion. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1904, 3. s., xxi, 74-78. — **Walton** (C. E.) What killed her? *Med. Brief*, St. Louis, 1906, xxxiv, 861. — **White** (W. H.) Clinical lecture on a case of acute general peritonitis. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1895-6, vii, 317-321. — **Yanagi** (T.) Kikuso hukumakuren no itji kisei. [A peculiar case of peritonitis.] *Tokyo med. Wehnschr.*, 1892, No. 760, 11-16. — **Zaudy**. Peritonitisartiger Symptomencomplex im Endstadium der Addison'schen Krankheit. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1899, xxxviii, 461-464.

Peritonitis (*Encysted*).

See *Peritonitis* (*Localized*).

Peritonitis (*Fatal*).

See *Peritonitis in children*; *Peritonitis in pregnancy*.

Peritonitis (*Gelatinous*).

See *Peritonitis* (*Diagnosis, etc., of*).

Peritonitis (*Gonorrhœal*).

See *Gonorrhœa* (*Complications of*) with peritonitis; *Peritonitis in children*.

Peritonitis (*Hysterical*).

See *Hysteria* (*Manifestations of*) by disorders of digestive system.

Peritonitis (*Localized*).

See, also, *Appendicitis* (*Complications, etc., of*); *Gonorrhœa* (*Complications, etc., of*) with peritonitis; *Peritonitis* (*Pelvic*).

GRISCELLI (A.-P.) *De la constipation au cours de certaines inflammations chroniques localisées du péritoine (appendicite, salpingite, cholécystite). 8°. *Lyon*, 1906.

GUTMANN (A.) *Beiträge zur Diagnose der Peritonitis incapsulata. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1900.

TRIPIER (R.) & PAVIOT (J.) La péritonite sous-hépatique d'origine vésiculaire. 8°. *Paris*, [n. d.].

Apert & Gougenheim. Tuberculose péritonéale sous-phrénique adhésive. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1906, lxxxi, 501-504. — **Audubert**. Péritonite localisée à la suite d'une injection intra-utérine. *Toulouse méd.*, 1901, 2. s., iii, 249-251. *Also*: *Echo méd.*, Toulouse, 1901, 2. s., xv, 549-551. — **Baker** (C. O.) Localised peritonitis. *Tr. M. Ass. Central N. Y.*, 1895, Buffalo, 1896, 43. *Also*: *Buffalo M. J.*, 1895-6, xxxv, 559. — **Barling** (G.) Localised suppurative peritonitis; drainage: recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1892, ii, 995. — **Cardoso Fontes**. Péritonite purulenta enkistada. *Tribuna med.*, Rio de Jan., 1907, xiii, 176: 205. — **Coe** (H. C.) Acute localized vs. diffuse peritonitis in women from a clinical standpoint. *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1895, vi, 562-569. [Discussion], 613-

Peritonitis (*Localized*).

617. *Also*, Reprint. — **Depage** (A.) Péritonite purulente subphrénique d'origine appendiculaire; ouverture du foyer; mort. *Compt. rend. . . serv. de chir. à l'hôp. St.-Jean de Bruxelles* (1900), 1901, 66. — **Ekstein** (E.) Ueber einen durch einfache Laparotomie geheilten Fall von Peritonitis circumscripta, respective Paranephritis chronica. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1892, xvii, 507-509. — **von Flamerdinghe**. Peritonitis circumscripta et Peri (Krypt-)orchitis suppurativa; Laparotomie; Heilung. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1890, xvi, 867. — **Folet**. Péritonite partielle traumatique. *Echo méd.*, du nord, Lille, 1900, iv, 172-174. — **Guérin**. Péritonite sous-diaphragmatique. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux*, 1895, xvi, 174. — **Jalaguié** (A.) Péritonite aiguë généralisée; péritonites circonscrites. *Traité de chir.* (Duplay et Reclus), 2. éd., Par., 1898, vi, 567-586. — **Lebrun** (A.) & **Heger Gilbert** (F.) Trois observations de péritonite chronique localisée d'origine traumatique. *Ann. Soc. de méd. lég. de Belg.*, Brux., 1904-5, xvi, 163-176. — **Ludlam**. Laparotomy for old plastic peritonitis in morphia subjects. *Clinique*, Chicago, 1894, xv, 264. — **Mackay** (W. A.) Localized peritonitis in enteric fever with marked symptoms of onset; laparotomy; recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1902, i, 1600. — **Mouisset & Vallas**. Péritonite enkystée de l'arrière-cavité des épiploons avec compression du cholédoque. *Lyon méd.*, 1905, civ, 253-256. — **Potain**. Diagnostic de la péritonite sus-hépatique. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1895, ix, 1035-1037. — Circumscribed subdiaphragmatic peritonitis. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1895, 5. s., iii, 41-46. — **Robinson** (B.) Local peritonitis (synonyms: mechanical, plastic, residual, interstitial, irritative, and infective), with a new theory. *N. York M. J.*, 1896, lxxiii, 101-109. — **Ryasantseff** (A. O.) Sluchai osun kovannavo gnoivnava peritonita pri krugoloi yazvie zheludka; laparotomiya; vizdoroveniye. [Encapsulated purulent peritonitis in connection with round ulcer of the stomach; laparotomy; recovery.] *Russk. chir. arch.*, S.-Peterb., 1906, xxii, 241-244. — **Tachard** (E.) Péritonite circonscrite ou enkystée. *Courrier méd.*, Par., 1890, xl, 256. — **Tokarenko** (V. V.) Sluchai khrovstsecheniya po povodu obshirnava zaroshtsheniya polosti bryushini (peritonitis adhésiva circumscripta chronica). [Abdominal section for . . .] *Laitop. russk. chir.*, S.-Peterb., 1900, v, 586-593. — **Veverka** (J.) Exsudatum peritoneale duplex saccatum sequente ascite cum compressione intestinorum pectoralium abdominaliumque in graviditate et post partum præmaturum. *Časop. lékař. česk.*, v. Prazě, 1874, xlii, 325: 335. — **Wallace** (J.) On localised peritonitis; its etiology, diagnosis, and treatment. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1890, n. s., xlix, 317: 343: 373. *Also*, Reprint. — **Warbasse** (J. P.) Peritonitis of the duodenal region. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1903, cxxv, 882-888. — **Wolf** (L.) Plastic peritonitis. *Tr. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1889-91, xv, 87-89, 2 p.

Peritonitis (*Pelvic*).

See, also, *Pelvis* (*Diseases of*); *Pelvis* (*Inflammation, etc., of*); *Perimetritis, etc.*; *Peritonitis* (*Suppurative*); *Peritonitis* (*Tubercular*).

BATTEZ (G.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pelvipéritonite chez l'homme. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900.

BICHLER (W.) *Ein Fall von abgesackter eitrig-jauchiger Peritonitis. 8°. *München*, 1905.

BRAMKE (G. A. E.) *Beitrag zur Behandlung der chronischen Pelveoperitonitis mittelst Columinisation. [Leipzig.] 8°. *Berlin*, 1906.

EMERICH (M.) *Ueber chronische abgesackte eitrig Peritonitis. 8°. *München*, 1903.

LACOURTIADE (P.-N.-A.) *De la pelvipéritonite chez les femmes. 4°. *Paris*, 1858.

PHILIPPE (L.) *Épanchements séreux pelvipéritonéaux au cours des infections utéro-annexielles et post-opératoires. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

RAUENBUSCH (E. W. L.) *Beiträge zur Localisation und Verbreitungsweise der eitrigen Peritonitis. [Breslau.] 8°. *Jena*, 1902.

Also, in: *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1902, x, 530: 556.

Anderson (H. G.) Suppurative pelvic peritonitis; case. *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1896, viii, 194-197. *Also*, Reprint. — **Adjournted** discussion on abdominal section in pelvic peritonitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1892, ii, 1164-1166. — **Baer** (B. F.) Recurrent pelvic peritonitis; a clinical lecture. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1888, lix, 449-454. *Also*, Reprint. — **Baldy** (J. M.) Acute pelvic peritonitis from the standpoint of the general practitioner. *Tr. M. Soc. Penn.*, Phila., 1896, xxvii, 139-143. *Also*: *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1896, lxxv, 8-10. *Also*: *Phila. Polyclin.*, 1896, v, 211-213. — **Baucroft** (P.) Suppuration in lesser peritoneum. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1893, xii, 417. — **Boisteux** (C.) De la pelvipéri-

Peritonitis (Pelvic).

tonite chronique et aiguë et de son traitement. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.] 1894, Par., 1895, viii, 815-835. Also, transl.: Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1896, No. 167 (Gynäk., No. 60, 671-686).—**Boothby** (A.) Pelvic peritonitis. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Phila., 1895, ii, 435-449. Also: N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1895, 3. s., x, 621-631.—**Carlson** (B.) Pelvipéritonitis suppurativa circumscripta (pyosalpinx?). Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1896-7, n. F., ii, 578.—**Concato** (L.) Sulla peritonite pelvica fatti e giudizi. Riv. clin. di Bologna, 1870, ix, 97-113.—**Cullingworth** (C. J.) The value of abdominal section in certain cases of pelvic peritonitis, based on a personal experience of fifty cases. [Abstr.] Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1892), 1893, xxxiv, 254-436. [Discussion], 442-457. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 844-846. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 20; 88; 881; 1415.

On pelvic peritonitis in the female, and the pathological importance of the Fallopian tubes in connection therewith. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, ii, 353-358. Also: Clin. J., Lond., 1893, ii, 279-288. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1893, ii, 356-358. Also, transl.: Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1893, vii, 1465; 1502; 1543; 1583.—**Deeio** (C.) Peritonite pelvica; laparotomia; guarigione. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1890, xli, 534.—**Deuarnay**. Des collections sécrées du petit bassin liées à une métrite-peritonite non puerpérale. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1861, liii, 234.—**Discussion** sur la dilatation forcée de la matrice dans la pelvi-péritonite et sur le curetage de l'utérus. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1891, 4. s., v, 349; 387; 427; 499; 750.—**Dock** (G.) Uterus and appendages from a case of peritonitis, etc. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., (1887-9), 1891, xiv, 204-206.—**Doyen**. La pelvi-péritonite chez l'homme. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1899, xiii, 588-602.—**Duret** (H.) Sur une forme particulière de la pelvi-péritonite. Bull. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lille (1888), 1889, 65-69.—**Eastman** (J.) Remarks on pelvic peritonitis and on my year's work in abdominal surgery; (forty cases). Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1888, xxi, 916-923. Also, Reprint. Also, in his: Intra-ligamentous tubal pregnancy [etc.], 8°. N. Y., 1889, 3-7.—**Gaibert & Lambert**. Un cas de pelvi-péritonite suppurée consécutive à une salpingite ayant évolué chez une fille vierge avec les symptômes d'un abcès appendiculaire. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1902-3, xxi, 43.—**Grey** (C.) Pelvipéritonitis suppurada; laparotomia; cura. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1890, v, 349-351.—**Gutiérrez** (E.) Las inflamaciones del peritoneo pelviano en la mujer. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1901, vi, 272-281.—**Herman** (G. E.) Abdominal section in certain cases of pelvic peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 1218.—**Jackson** (E. S.) Suppuration in lesser peritoneum. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1894, xiii, 116-118.—**Jepson** (W.) Drainage of the pelvic cavity of the male (in peritonitis). Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xx, 304-305.—**Jones** (Mary A. D.) Microscopical studies in pelvic peritonitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xli, 597-604. Also, Reprint.—**Keiller** (W.) Pelvic peritonitis and cellulitis. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Galveston, 1893, xxv, 360-372.—**Lancelongue**. Pelvi-péritonite; rétrécissement du rectum. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1903, v, 427-433.—**Lange** (K.) Peritonitis acuta c. abscess. intraperitoneal. circumscript; operation: hila. [. . .] recovery.] Eira, Stockholm, 1897, xxi, 353-355.—**Le Dentu** (A.) & **Bonnet** (S.) Pelvi-péritonite. Traité de chir. clin. et opér. (Le Dentu et Delbet), Par., 1901, x, 840-849.—**Lingen** (L. K.) Pelvipéritonitis purulenta. J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1900, xiv, 57-68. Also, transl.: St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1900, n. F., xvii, 89-92.—**Link** (W. H.) Pelvic peritonitis; its treatment by abdominal section. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianap., 1892, 102-118. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xviii, 664-666.—**Lizcano** (P.) Pelvi-peritonitis. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1905, lii, 248; 267. —. Pelvi-peritonitis; pronóstico; tratamiento; casos clínicos. Ibid., 1904, i, 860.—**Mann** (M. D.) Chronic pelvic peritonitis: laceration of cervix with retroversion and partial prolapse. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1892, lxxvi, 44.—**Maragliano** (E.) Peritonite purulenta circoscritta. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1901, vii, 65-71. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1901, xxii, 574-576.—**Marks** (C. F.) Suppuration in lesser peritoneum. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1893, xii, 417.—**Martin** (A.) Zur Therapie der Pelveoperitonitis chronica adhesiva. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1894, xxx, 498-510. —. Die Colpotomie und die chirurgische Behandlung der Pelvipéritonitis. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Berl., 1897, vi, 235-248. Also: Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd., Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 87-98.—**Menocal**. Un caso de peritonitis parcial supurada, operado por el Doctor Menocal; curación. Rev. de cien. méd., Habana, 1892, vii, 61.—**Moseley** (W. E.) Two cases of pelvic peritonitis. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1892, ii, 222-230.—**Müller** (E.) Salpingitis og Pelvipéritonitis. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1900, 4. R., viii, 505; 532; 562; 584; 601; 621; 690; 719.—**Mumm**. Pelvic peritonitis from Credé's method. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1889, vi, 36.—**Myers** (J. F.) Pelvic infection including pyosalpinx and pelvic abscess. N. York State J. M.,

Peritonitis (Pelvic).

N. Y., 1905, v, 283-285.—**Oliver** (J.) Plastic pelvic peritonitis, with hemorrhage into the organised exudation. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1890, x, 316.—**Pelvic** peritonitis. Tr. Gynæc. Soc. Bost., 1905, 69-77.—**Pleshkoff** (L.) Pelvi-peritonitis ichorosa. Objazut. pat.-anat. izshled. stud.-med. imp. Charkov. Univ., 1895, 871-874.—**Itabagliati** (A.) Laparotomy in a case of encysted suppurative peritonitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1892, n. s., liii, 177.—**Reclus** (P.) De la pelvipéritonite aiguë et de son traitement. Cong. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1891, v, 425-430. Also: Semaine méd., Par., 1891, xi, 281-283. Also: Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc., Par., 1891, xviii, 654-663.—**Recurrent** pelvic peritonitis. Union Mission & Hosp. Phila., 1894, 27-30.—**Robinson** (B.) Pelvic peritonitis exudates. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1901, xix, 433-437.—**Schooler** (L.) The propriety of operative measures in pelvic peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1893, xxi, 341.—**Stratz** (C. H.) Zur Behandlung der Beckenperitonitis. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1900, xlii, 104-139. Also [Abstr.]: Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1899, xxiii, 165-168. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1899, Leipz., 1900, lxxi, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 236.—**Tate** (W. W. H.) Pelvic peritonitis; intra-peritoneal abscess; abdominal section; abscess opened and drained; recovery. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1894, n. s., xxii, 556-560.—**Whiteford** (C. H.) A case of spreading peritonitis cured by drainage of pelvis, the Fowler position, and rectal instillation of saline solution. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 77.—**Wilson** (T.) Acute pelvic peritonitis. Midland M. J., Birmingham., 1903, ii, 118; 134.—**Yakobson** (V. L.) Operativnoye lecheniye patologicheskikh izmeneniy, vizivayemikh tazovim peritonitom. [Operative treatment of pathologic changes produced by pelvic peritonitis.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1904, xviii, 717-723.—**Zampetti** (A.) Sopra due casi di peritonite purulenta saccata. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1893, lii, 583-585.

Peritonitis (Perforative).

See, also, **Appendicitis** (Complications, etc., of); **Bile-ducts** (Perforation, etc., of); **Duodenum** (Ulcer of); **Fever** (Typhoid, Complications of, Gastro-intestinal); **Gall-bladder** (Perforation, etc., of); **Intestines** (Obstruction of, Complications, etc., of); **Liver** (Abscess of, Complications of); **Liver** (Rupture of); **Pelvis** (Inflammation, etc., of); **Peritonitis** (Localized); **Peritonitis** (Traumatic); **Peritonitis in animals**; **Peritonitis in children**; **Stomach** (Ulcer of, Complications, etc., of).

BRUN (R.) *Traitement chirurgical de la péritonite aiguë généralisée consécutive à l'ulcère perforé de l'estomac. 8°. Lyon, 1900.

DEITERMANN (C.) *Ueber die Heilung der Perforationsperitonitis nach Laparotomie. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Recklinghausen, 1896.

HOUEZ (J.) *De l'intervention chirurgicale dans la péritonite aiguë diffuse par perforation spontanée. 4°. Paris, 1896.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1896.

JANZ (R. M.) *Zur Casuistik der Perforations-Peritonitis. 8°. Berlin, [1891].

KLEIKAMP (G. [H. E.]) *Zur Casuistik der Perforationsperitonitis. 8°. Greifswald, 1894.

KRUG (K.) *Casuistischer Beitrag zur Behandlung der Perforationsperitonitis. 8°. Würzburg, 1900.

LADURE (H.) *Des péritonites généralisées par perforation au cours de l'entérite tuberculeuse. 8°. Lyon, 1904.

METTERNICH (J. B.) *Ueber operative Behandlung der Perforations-Peritonitis. 8°. Würzburg, 1889.

ROUSSEL (H.-G.) *De la valeur du poulx dans le diagnostic précoce sur l'infection péritonéale consécutive aux perforations intestinales et de quelques considérations sur le traitement des péritonites par perforation. 8°. Nancy, 1905.

SCHULTZE (G.) *Ein Fall von einer vom Processus vermiformis ausgehenden eitrigen Perforationsperitonitis bei einer wegen stenosierenden Pyloruscarcinoms angelegten Gastro-

Peritonitis (Perforative).

enterostomia retrocolica anterior. 8°. Kiel, 1902.

SILBERSCHMIDT (W.) * Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die bei der Entstehung der Perforationsperitonitis wirkenden Faktoren des Darm-Inhalts. 8°. Basel & Leipzig, 1893.

SPRAYE (G.) * Einige Fälle von operativer Behandlung der Perforationsperitonitis nach Ulcus ventriculi. 8°. Greifswald, 1898.

Azéma & Serr. Péritonite par perforation d'un ulcère duodénal. Toulouse méd., 1906, 2. s., viii, 127-129.—**Banzet & Lardennois (H.)** Péritonite suraiguë à début brusque; laparotomie; découverte et suture d'un ulcère perforant du duodénum. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 479-485.—**Bardacci (O.)** Ueber Aetiologie und Pathogenese der Peritonitis durch Perforation. Centrabl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1893, iv, 769-786. — Sulle alterazioni istologiche di alcuni visceri addominali nel corso della peritonite da perforazione. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1897, li, 5-37. — Sulle lesioni degli elementi nervosi nel corso della peritonite da perforazione. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1899, iv, 97-101.—**Barling (G.)** On peritonitis due to perforation. Birmingham M. Rev., 1896, xl, 321-334.—**Barth.** Ueber unsere Fortschritte in der Beurteilung und Behandlung der eitrigen Perforationsperitonitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 373-381.—**von Beck (B.)** Zur operativen Behandlung der diffusen eitrigen Perforationsperitonitis. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1898, xx, 129-140.—**Bérard (L.) & Patel (M.)** De la péritonite généralisée par perforation au cours de l'entérite tuberculeuse. Rev. de chir., Par., 1906, xxxiii, 899-939.—**Blecher.** Ein Fall von operativ geheilter Peritonitis nach Durchbruch eines Duodenalgewürds. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1902, lxx, 112-115.—**Bloch (E.)** Péritonite par perforation: indications de la laparotomie. Rev. gen. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1889, iii, 815-817.—**Boldt (H.-J.)** Peritonitis, hervorgerufen durch Ruptur eines Ovarialhämatoms: Laparotomie; Heilung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1890, xvi, 1041-1043.—**Bondet.** Péritonite aiguë par perforation: laparotomie. Province méd., Lyon, 1889, iii, 181-184.—**Bonheim (P.)** Heilungsergebnisse bei Peritonitis diffusa im Anschluss an acut in die Bauchhöhle perforiertes Magen- oder Duodenalulcus. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1904, lxxv, 389-410.—**Bramwell (B.)** Case of perforation of the appendix, and acute peritonitis, with vomiting of blood in a patient who had for some time previously suffered from dyspeptic symptoms. Clin. Stud., Edinb., 1905-6, n. s., iv, 212.—**Brownson (J. J.)** The treatment of acute septic perforative peritonitis, caused by the bursting of an abscess directly into the abdominal cavity. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxxi, 961. — Treatment of acute septic perforative peritonitis. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxxi, 277.—**Brunner (K.)** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die durch Mageninhalt bewirkte Peritonitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1902, lxxvi, 804-815. — Weitere klinische Beobachtungen über Aetiologie und chirurgische Therapie der Magenperforation und Magenperitonitis; die bisherigen Ergebnisse der bakteriologischen Untersuchung bei Magenperitonitis. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1903, xl, 1-98.—**Brunotte.** Ueber einen Fall durch Operation geheilter Perforationsperitonitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1901, lxviii, 1533.—**Burvenich (E.)** Péritonite aiguë par suite de perforation intestinale: guérison par rupture spontanée des parois vaginale et rectale. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1896, lxxv, 120-124.—**Cantalamesa (I.)** Di una rara peritonite con perforazione intestinale. Soc. med.-chir. di Bologna. Resoc. (1894), 1895, 54-56.—**Coombe (R.)** A case of recovery after operation for diffuse peritonitis from perforation of the appendix. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 1270.—**Corner (E. M.)** Acute disease and perforations of the alimentary tract, with notes upon peritonitis. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1904, xvii, 55-58.—**Coulthard (G. E.)** Encysted abscess in peritoneum; caused by the escape of a gall-stone; operation; recovery. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1895, vii, 252.—**De Blasi (A.)** Versamento di bile nella cavità peritoneale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 927.—**Debove (G.-M.) & Soupault (J.-M.)** Epanehements de liquide hydatique et de bile dans le péritoine. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 1892, 3. s., ix, 855-860.—**Denys (J.)** Recherches sur la péritonite par perforation. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1890, ix, 385-393.—**Discussion** on perforation peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 55-61.—**Dürr (R.)** Ein Fall von Perforations-Peritonitis. Memorablen, Heilbr., 1899, xvii, 449-456.—**Elting (A. W.) & Calvert (W. J.)** An experimental study of the treatment of perforative peritonitis in dogs by a new method of operation. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1897, viii, 143-146. *Also*, Reprint.—**Engelisch (J.)** Ueber die Beziehung der Blaseindivertikel zur Perforationsperitonitis. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1903, xlviii, 481.—**Feder-schmidt.** Uebereinen Fall von Perforationsperitonitis,

Peritonitis (Perforative).

geheilt durch Laparotomie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 747.—**Foderus (B.)** Von der Behandlung acuter Perforations-Peritonitis nach Appendicitis, nebst Beschreibung eines Falles mit glücklichem Ausgang. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1897, liv, 55-68. *Also*, Reprint.—**von Frick (H.)** Haemophilie: Parotitis bilateralis; Infaretus pulm. sin., Peritonitis? Tod; Obduktion: Peritonitis e perforatione processus vermiformis; Pleuritis; Parotitis; Otitis media; Haemophilie. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst., 1898, Wien u. Leipz., 1900, vii, pt. 2, 309.—**Galetta (V.)** Un caso di peritonite acuta purulenta diffusa, con perforazione attraverso l'ombelico ed esito in guarigione. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 654.—**Gaudemet (C.)** Signes, diagnostic, traitement des péritonites septiques diffuses dans les perforations d'ulcères de l'estomac et du duodénum. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1904, i, 154-162.—**Gayet.** Ulcère du duodénum; péritonite par perforation; gastrotonomie évaénatrice. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 595.—**Gellé.** Péritonite par perforation siégeant à la face antérieure du caecum; laparotomie; anus iliaque; suture en une séance de l'anus contre nature; deux mois après, guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1898, n. s., xxiv, 1132-1135.—**Geselevich (M. Z.)** K etiologii probodnovo peritonita. [On the etiology of perforative peritonitis.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1898, ix, 1425.—**Graff.** Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der diffusen eitrigen Perforationsperitonitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, Ver-Beil., 233.—**Grant (W. G.)** Perforation peritonitis of pelvic origin in women, with a report of two cases. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1905-6, i, 281-285.—**Hagler (C. S.)** Ueber das freie seröse Exsudat des Peritoneum als Frühsymptom einer Perforationsperitonitis. Centrabl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1904, xxxi, 282-285.—**Happel.** Ein Fall von zweimaliger Perforations-Peritonitis. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankf. a. M., 1899, viii, 579-584.—**Hébert & Marcille (M.)** Péritonite par perforation stomacale s'étant accompagnée dès le début de vomissements répétés et persistants. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 528-530. *Also*: Tribune méd., Par., 1904, 2. s., xxxvi, 489.—**Heineke (H.)** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Todesursache bei Perforationsperitonitis. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1900-1901, lxxix, 429-465.—**Henning.** Beitrag zur Frage der appendiculären Perforationsperitonitis nach Trauma. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1918-1920.—**Hilbert (P.)** Ein Fall von Perforationsperitonitis aus seltener Ursache (Durchbruch eines ulzerierten Divertikels der Flexura sigmoidea) und mit ungewöhnlichem Verlauf. *Ibid.*, 1902, xxviii, 536-538.—**Hoegh (K.)** Report of a case of perforative peritonitis from a foreign body in colon ascendens. Med. News, N. Y., 1906, lxxviii, 207.—**Hoel.** Péritonite par perforation; double ulcère rond de l'estomac chez un alcoolique. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1900, xxiv, 325-327.—**Hout (I.)** Vzácnější případ perforativní peritonitidy (divertikula flexurae sigmoideae). [Rare case of perforative peritonitis ...] Léč. rozhledy, Praha, 1903, xi, 337-339.—**Ignatoff (A. A.)** [Trislichaya] perforativnovo peritonita obuslovlennavo tuberkulozom kishchchnika; [v odnom proizvedena laparotomiya]. [Three cases of perforative peritonitis caused by tuberculosis of the intestines; in one case laparotomy.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1896, clxxxvii, 1. sect., 426-429.—**Isaacs (A. E.)** Treatment of acute septic perforative peritonitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 68.—**Jacobus (A. M.)** A case of perforation of the vermiform appendix; general peritonitis; laparotomy; accident and recovery. *Ibid.*, 1889, xxxv, 117-122. *Also*, Reprint.—**Jeanne.** La péritonite généralisée par perforation d'ulcère de l'estomac. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1903, xviii, 401; 423; 433.—**Jullien.** Péritonite, suite de perforation intestinale. [Rap. de Riehelot.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1894, n. s., xx, 763-765. — Laparotomie dans un cas de péritonite, suite de perforation intestinale. Rev. internat. de thérap. et pharmacol., Par., 1899, vii, 328-330.—**Kashimura (T.)** [A case of perforating peritonitis and stenosis of the S. Romanum.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1904, 2269-2277.—**Kiemann.** Peritonitis in Folge von Perforation des Ductus choledochus durch Verstopfung der Mündung des Ductus choledochus durch zwei Gallenconcremente; Tod. Ber. d. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1889), 1890, 364.—**Kirmisson (E.)** Péritonite par perforation prise pour une appendicite: laparotomie médiane; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1898, n. s., xxiv, 279-282. *Also* [Abstr.]: Rev. de chir., Par., 1898, xviii, 350.—**König (F.)** Ueber die durch Spontanruptur der steinhaltigen Gallenblase in die freie Bauchhöhle bedingte Peritonitis und ihre Behandlung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxxviii, 110-114.—**Kono (T.)** [A case of acute suppurative peritonitis caused by the perforation of a foreign body from the vagina into the peritoneal cavity; laparotomy; recovery.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1902, 1013-1019.—**Krogus (A.)** [En traumatisk perforation af tarmen med utbildad peritonit.] [Traumatic perforation of the intestine developing peritonitis.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1897, xxxix, 1605-1607. — Fall af

Peritonitis (Perforative).

perforationsperitonit af ovanlig orsak (fiskben, som perforerat tunntarmen). [A case of perforation peritonitis from unusual cause (fish bone perforating small intestine).] *Ibid.*, 1906, xlvii, pt. 2, 179.—**Kühn**. Eine diffuse jauchige Peritonitis, vom Wurmfortsatz ausgehend, durch Laparotomie geheilt. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1898, xxiv, Ver.-Beil., 181.—**Kummer** (E.). Péritonite généralisée septique par perforation d'un abcès stercoral appendiculaire; laparotomie après 45 heures; guérison. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1893, xlii, 52-55.—**Laghi** (A.). La formula leucocitaria nelle peritoniti da propagazione e da perforazione. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1903, ix, 257, 265.—**Lamarchia** (L.). Sopra un caso di peritonite da perforazione intestinale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1895, xvi, 299-301.—**Lambert** (O.). La péritonite aiguë par perforation spontanée de l'intestin. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1898, ii, 434-442.—**Lannelle** (L.). Etude bactériologique sur les péritonites par perforation. Cellule, Liège & Louvain, 1889, v, 59-122, 11, 2 pl.—**Lebrun**. Péritonite purulente généralisée résultant de la déchirure d'un abcès appendiculaire dans la grande cavité péritonéale; laparotomie; guérison. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1898, xvi, 347-353.—**vau Lelyveld** (L. P.). Peritonitis perforativa typhosa. Feestbund der Dr. Sape Talma [etc.], Haarlem, 1901, 303-313.—**Levonevski** (P.). Sluchai laparotomii po sluchaynu probodnavo vospaleniya bryushini pri bryushnom tife. [Laparotomy for perforative peritonitis in typhoid fever.] Protok. Omsk. med. Obs., 1900-1901, xviii, 66.—**Lolson**. Du traitement chirurgical de la péritonite suppurée diffuse, consécutive à la perforation typhoïdique de l'intestin grêle. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 1077-1085. Also: Gaz. hebdom. d. se. méd. de Bordeaux, 1900, xxi, 604-608. Also: Rev. de chir. de Par., 1901, xxi, 177-195.—**Louis** (C.). De la laparotomie dans la péritonite par perforation au cours de la fièvre typhoïde. Progrès méd., Par., 1890, 2, s., xii, 512-515.—**M'Arde** (J. S.). Perforative peritonitis. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1888, vi, 392-399.—**Maehard** (A.). Des dilatations et ruptures spontanées de la vésicule biliaire dans la péritonite adhésive sus-ombilicale. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1900, n. s., iv, 159-178.—**Margareci**. Contributo all' intervento chirurgico nelle peritoniti da perforazione di ulcera tifosa. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma (1897), 1898, xviii, 319-321.—**Meigs** (A. V.). Purulent peritonitis, with perforation of the appendix vermiformis. Med. News, Phila., 1889, iv, 572.—**Michel** (F.) & **Defressine**. Péritonite suppurée consécutive à une perforation de l'intestin grêle de cause indéterminée; laparotomie et suture après 52 heures; guérison. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 27-38.—**Michéleau & Legros**. Appendicite; perforation; péritonite. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1896, xvii, 124-126.—**Mikulicz** (J.). Ueber die operative Behandlung der Perforations-Peritonitis. Wien. med. Bl., 1889, xii, 331; 344. —. Weitere Erfahrungen über die operative Behandlung der Perforations-peritonitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1889, xxxix, 756-784. Also: Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1889, xviii, pt. 2, 303-331. Also: Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1889, xxxix, 889.—**Modlinski** (P. I.). K kazistike probodnikh vospaleniy bryushini vlagalishishnavo proiskhozhdeniya; sluchai probodnavo vospaleniya bryushini v sled za solitnym, cherez 3 mesyatsa posle polnava vlagalishnavo oskopleniya. [Perforative peritonitis of vaginal origin 3 months after complete castration per vaginam.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 1042-1044.—**Morton** (C. A.). A case of recovery after operation for diffuse peritonitis from perforation of the appendix. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 1134. —. Two cases of recovery after operation for diffuse peritonitis from perforation of the appendix. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 325. —. Diffuse peritonitis from perforation of the appendix: its diagnosis and treatment, with a record of 14 cases with 12 recoveries. *Ibid.*, 1906, i, 71-75.—**Moyanihan** (B. G. A.). Acute peritonitis due to duodenal ulcer. *Ibid.*, 946.—**Naish** (A. E.). Diffuse septic peritonitis following perforation of the appendix; operation; recovery. Quart. M. J., Sheffield, 1903, xi, 209.—**Nehr-korn & Kaposi**. Peritonitis acuta purulenta nach Darmperforation. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1904, xliii, Suppl.-Hft., 122.—**Nenni** (Ueber) Fälle von Perforationsperitonitis mit letalem Ausgang. Bürgerspit., Basel, Jahresb. (1899), 1900, 134-137. Also: Jahresb. ü. d. chir. Abt. d. Spit. in Basel (1899), 1900, 50-53.—**Nichols** (F. P.). A case of perforative peritonitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, i, 1242.—**Nicolajsen** (J.). Et Tilfælde af progredient Peritonit efter Colomperforation helbredet ved Laparotomi. [A case of progredient peritonitis cured after perforation of the colon, by laparotomy.] Festskr. . . Prof. Heibergs [etc.], Kristiania, 1895, 158-178.—**Oppci** (V. A.). K liecheniyu probodnikh razvivayushisikhsva peritonitov. [Treatment of perforative peritonitis.] Lai-top. russk. chir. S. Peterb., 1900, v, 272-285.—**Page** (H. W.). Three cases of peritonitis from hemorrhage; abdominal section in a case of ruptured spleen, and in two cases of ruptured liver. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1891-2, xxv, 172-177.—**Perityphlitis** mit Perforationsperitonitis; 2 Fälle; beide gestorben. Kindersp. in Basel. Jahresb. (1900), 1902,

Peritonitis (Perforative).

xxxviii, 46.—**Poissonnier** (G.). Le traitement de la péritonite par perforation d'ulcère gastrique par la gastrostomie temporaire. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1906, xv, 421-434.—**Polya** (J.). Ein operativ geheilter Fall von diffuser Peritonitis nach Perforation eines Gallensteines. Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1905, x, 193.—**Predmore** (W.). A case of peritonitis, caused by perforation of the small intestine by the stalk of an egg-plant fruit (Solanum melongena) and resulting in death. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 216.—**Redtenbacher** (L.). Allgemeine eitrige Peritonitis mit letalem Ausgang in Folge von Perforation eines abgesackten eiterigen Pleuralexsudates in das Cavum peritonei; Tod. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1887), 1888, 345.—**Rees** (O. C.). Septic peritonitis from fish bone penetrating wall of stomach. N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1891, iii, 627.—**Reinprecht** (L.). Zur operativen Behandlung der diffusen Perforationsperitonitis. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1899, xxiv, 28-40.—**Robson** (A. W. M.). General peritonitis due to perforative appendicitis, illustrated by cases treated by abdominal section, with remarks on the question of early operation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 15.—**Roehard** (E.). Ueber einen Symptomenkomplex, der Perforations-Peritonitis vortäuscht. Med. Bl., Wien & Leipzig, 1904, xxvi, 343.—**Romberg** (E.) & **Heinecke**. Die Todesursache bei Perforativperitonitis. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb. (1900), 1901, 115-120.—**Roper** (A. C.). When to operate in perforative peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 1129-1132.—**Routier**. Péritonite purulente généralisée par perforation; laparotomie, lavage; guérison. Mercredi méd., Par., 1892, iii, 37.—**de Rouville** (G.) & **Martin** (J.). Adénome duodénal à type brûlé; mort. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 689-691.—**Schuehardt** (K.). Die Behandlung der durch rundes Magengeschwür veranlassten Perforationsperitonitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1895, xxiv, pt. 2, 267-277.—**Schüller** (M.). Allgemeine acute Peritonitis in Folge von Perforation des Wurmfortsatzes; Laparotomie und Excision des Wurmfortsatzes. *Ibid.*, 1889, xviii, pt. 2, 332-346.—**Schwartz**. Appendicite perforante avec péritonite généralisée au cours d'une obstruction chronique par cancer annulaire de l'angle droit du colon. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1898, n. s., xxiv, 362.—**Secchi** (E.). Peritonite da perforazione intestinale; laparotomia, resezione intestinale; guarigione per prima. Atti d. Ass. med. lomb., Milano, 1895, 182-193.—**Silber-schmidt** (W.). Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die bei der Entstehung der Perforationsperitonitis wirksamen Factoren des Darm-Inhalts. Mitth. a. Klin. u. med. Inst. d. Schweiz, Basel u. Leipzig, 1894, 1, R., 5. Hft., 429-466.—**Smolčić** (F.). Perforativna peritonitis, laparotomija, ozdravljenje. [. . . ; recovery.] Lieč. viesnik., u Zagrebu, 1903, xxv, 419-422.—**Smoler** (F.). Drei durch Operation geheilte Fälle von Peritonitis nach Darmperforation. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1902, xxvii, 145; 159; 185.—**Standthartner**. Perityphlitis e perforatione process. vermif. per calculum cum peritonitide purulenta. Acrtzt. Ber. d. k. k. allg. Krankenh. zu Wien (1886), 1888, 67. —. Peritonitis perforativa (Pyopneumothorax subphrenicus); Tod. *Ibid.*, (1888), 1890, 72.—**Stewart**. Perforation of the intestine and fatal peritonitis. N. York M. J., 1894, ix, 247.—**Strling** (R. A.). Peritonitis due either to perforation or perforation and gangrene of appendix. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1902, vii, 286-289.—**Sträter** (M.). Een geval van peritonitis door perforatie van een Meckel's divertikel. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1905, 2, r., xli, d. 1, 600-604.—**Symonds** (C. J.). An address on the individual value of the symptoms in perforative peritonitis; more especially as regards operation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, i, 517-521. Also, Reprint.—**Taylor** (J. W.). Typhoid fever; perforation (?); local peritonitis; operation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1890, i, 961. —. On the surgical aspects of peritoneal perforation. Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1893, xii, 232-236.—**Ternet** (A.). Appendicite par perforation; péritonite généralisée. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1896, lxxi, 338.—**Thompson** (J. E.). Case of sarcoma of the ileum; perforation; peritonitis; abdominal section; death in 10 days. Daniel's Texas M. J., Austin, 1892-3, viii, 395-398.—**Tixier** (L.). Péritonite généralisée par perforation d'un ulcère latent de la première portion du duodénum. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxx, 495.—**Toeig** (J.). Peritonitis purulenta e perforatione processus vermiformis; Tod. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. (1892), 1893, i, 843.—**Van de Wiele** (L.). Note sur un cas de perforation des voies biliaires avec péritonite diffuse; laparotomie; guérison. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. d'Anvers, 1904, ix, 365.—**Veber** (F. K.). K simptomatologii i liecheniyu probodnavo peritonita pri kruglof yazvite zheludka. [Symptomatology and treatment of perforative peritonitis in round ulcer of the stomach.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1901, xii, 1057-1063.—**Verdier**. Observations de péritonite par perforation intestinale. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1901-2, xx, 107; 209; 219.—**Vivenza** (F.). Peritonite da diffusione e peritonite perforativa nel tifo. Clin. e prat., Treviglio, 1904, i, 121-159.—**Vnukoff** (V. V.)

Peritonitis (Perforative).

Dva sluchaya ostravo, razlitoivo, probodnovo peritonita, izlozheniye chrevostekhnichyem. [Two cases of acute, diffuse, perforative peritonitis treated by abdominal section.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 822-826. — **Waltz** (H.) Ein Fall von Heilung einer Peritonitis nach Magen Geschwürperforation durch Laparotomie. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1900, liv, 589-591. — **Warnecke** (F.) Ein eigenartiger Fall von Perforationsperitonitis. *Ibid.*, 1906, lxxxii, 295-306. — **Weber** (A.) Zwei Fälle von spontan geheilter Perforationsperitonitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 1619. — **Weir** (R. F.) On perityphlitis and the early detection of suppurative peritonitis from perforation of the appendix vermiformis. Med. News, Phila., 1888, lii, 109. — **Wiesinger**. Fall von acuter allgemeiner Perforationsperitonitis, bedingt durch Ulcus ventriculi. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1899, xxv, Ver.-Beil., 294. — Ein Fall von Magenperforation mit allgemeiner Peritonitis; Operation vier Tage nach Beginn des Leidens; Heilung. *Ibid.*, 1902, xxviii, 82. — **von Wintharper** (F.) Ueber Perforationsperitonitis, von den Gallenwegen ausgehend. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1899, xii, 1035-1039. — **Wylie** (W. G.) The surgical treatment of local and general peritonitis, with report of two cases of general peritonitis due to perforation successfully treated by free incisions, irrigation, and drainage. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 247-258. *Also*: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxvii, 170-174. — **Young** (E. B.) Rupture of abscess of Fallopian tube; peritonitis; operation; recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 551. — **Zuber & Lereboullet** (P.) Cholécystite calculeuse; perforation; péritonite localisée toxique à pus fétide; présence de microbes anaérobies dans le pus. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1898, n. s., iii, 1201-1204.

Peritonitis (Plastic).

See **Peritonitis (Localized).**

Peritonitis (Pneumococcic).

See, also, **Peritonitis (Suppurative)**; **Peritonitis in children**.

BATISSE (N.) *Des formes graves de la péritonite à pneumocoques. 8°. Paris, 1903.

BEKINA (Alexandrine). *Contribution à l'étude des péritonites à pneumocoques. 8°. Lausanne, 1906.

BLACKBURN (W.) *De la péritonite à pneumocoques. 8°. Paris, 1900.

CARRATIER (E.) *De la péritonite à pneumocoques chez l'adulte. 8°. Paris, 1901.

DEGOS (J.-B.) *De la péritonite à pneumocoques primitive ou isolée. 4°. Bordeaux, 1895.

EHRLINGER (C.) *Contributions à l'étude des péritonites à pneumocoques et à streptocoques primitives. 8°. Paris, 1906.

JENSEN (J.) *Om Pneumokokperitonitis; kliniske og experimentelle Undersøgelser. [On pneumococcic peritonitis; clinical and experimental researches.] 8°. København, 1902.

Also, transl. in: Arch. f. klin. chir., Berl., 1903, lxiix, 1134; lxx, 91.

LAJOTTE (R.) *De la péritonite à pneumocoques. 4°. Paris, 1891.

MORISSE (F.-J.) *Contribution à l'étude de la péritonite à pneumocoques. 4°. Paris, 1892.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1892.

TEMIME (P.) *Étude sur la péritonite à pneumocoques primitive et isolée chez l'adulte et l'adolescent. 8°. Paris, 1898.

Arnozan (X.) & **Cassaet** (E.) De la péritonite primitive à pneumocoques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3. s., xii, 54-58. — **Ashdowne** (W. C. G.) Primary pneumococcus peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 155. — **Audion** (P.) Deux observations de péritonite aiguë secondaire, probablement à pneumocoque, terminée rapidement par la mort. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 781. — **Barling** (G.) Note on a case of suppurative peritonitis due to pneumococcal infection and associated with empyema. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1901, i, 350-352. — **Bezançon** (F.) & **Griffon** (V.) Tumeurs caséuses développées dans le péritoine des lapins au cours des vaccinations par les pneumocoques vivants. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 54-57. — **Brandt** (E.) [Schwere Pneumokokkenperitonitis.] Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 258. — **Brault** (J.) La péritonite primitive à pneumocoques chez l'adulte. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1898, n. s., iii, 13-15. — **Broca**. Péritonite à pneumocoques.

Peritonitis (Pneumococcic).

Ibid., 1900, n. s., v, 997-1001. — Péritonite supprimée probablement à pneumocoques; issue tardive d'un ascarié lombaire par la plaie; laparotomie. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1904, xxii, 385-390. — **Brun** (F.) Péritonite à pneumocoques. Presse méd., Par., 1896, 33-35. — **von Brunn** (M.) Die Pneumokokken-Peritonitis; ein typisches Krankheitsbild. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1903, xxxix, 57-112. *Also* [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. chir., Berl., 1903, xxxiii, pt. 1, 127-132. — **Bryant** (J. H.) A case of pneumococcal peritonitis. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1900-1901, i, 208-213. — **Cassaet** (E.) De la péritonite à pneumocoques. Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, 1896, v, 97; 145; 205. — **Chassot**. Péritonite à pneumocoques. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1907, xxvii, 638-641. — **Chrétien** (H.) Péritonite pneumococcique. Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1901, iii, 177-179. — **Clogg** (H. S.) Pneumococcal peritonitis. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1906, iii, 471-485. — **Coleceag** (I.) Considerațiuni asupra infecțiunilor peritoneale primitive generalizate, cu observația unui cas de peritonită foarte probabil pneumocică. Spitalul, București, 1901, xxi, 625-630. — **Daxenberger** (F.) Ein Fall von Pneumokokken-Peritonitis mit Heilung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 217. — **Downey** (J. M.) Pneumococcus peritonitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1905, xix, 160. — **Duckworth** (Sir D.) A case of pneumococcal peritonitis; laparotomy; left empyema; thoracentesis; recovery. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1903-4, xxxvii, 83-90. — **Duckworth** (Sir D.) & **Marsh** (H.) Pneumococcal peritonitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 134. [Discussion], 159. — **Dunford**. Un cas de péritonite pneumococcique chez un adulte. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1905, xx, 21-23. — **Ellis** (L. E.) Pneumococcic peritonitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1215. — **Fisher** (T.) Pneumococcic peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 1384. — **Gaito** (F.) Contributo allo studio della peritonite da pneumocco nei bambini. Rev. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1903, i, 803-819. — **Galliard** (L.) Un cas de péritonite à pneumocoques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1890, 3. s., vii, 871-880. — **Garrod** (A. E.) & **Steward** (F. J.) A case of primary pneumococcal peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 297. — **Ghon** (A.) Ueber Pneumokokken-Peritonitis. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 267-275. — **Hawkins** (F. H.) A case of peritonitis due to the pneumococcus. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 568. — **Jousset** (P.) La péritonite pneumococcique. Art méd., Par., 1901, xcii, 114-127. — **Lapin** (M. O.) O pneumokokovikh peritonitakh. [Pneumococcic peritonitis.] Diet. sk. med., Mosk., 1902, vii, 393-410. — **Lenormant** (C.) & **Lecène** (P.) Les péritonites à pneumocoques. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1905, ix, 225-254. — **Libman** (E.) A case of carcinoma of the appendix complicated by pneumococcus peritonitis. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1906, n. s., vi, 99-104. — **Mathews** (F. S.) Pneumococcus peritonitis; a report of five cases. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xl, 698-709. — **Manclicre**. Péritonite supprimée fétide et généralisée à pneumocoques et à colibacilles; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1901, iii, 229-231. — **Menetrier** (P.) & **Aubertin**. Péritonite à pneumocoques chez l'adulte. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 721-727. — **Menetrier** (P.) & **Legroux** (L.) De la péritonite primitive à pneumocoques chez l'adulte. *Ibid.*, 1900, 3. s., xvii, 882-894. *Also*: Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1900, xiv, 481-486. — **Moscato** (E.) Peritonite por pneumococcus. Brazil. med., Rio de Jan., 1905, xix, 385-387. — **Nélaton**. Péritonite à pneumocoques. Bull. méd., Par., 1890, iv, 885-887. — **Ollive & Jalaber**. Péritonite à pneumocoques? (abcès sus ombilical à pus stérile); opération; guérison. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1904, 2. s., xxii, 631-635. — **Panzacchi** (G.) Un caso di peritonite pneumococcica. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xx, 393-396. — **Pater** (H.) Un cas de péritonite purulente généralisée à pneumocoques. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1905, vii, 260-267. *Also*: Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1906, x, 63-67. — **Patry** (E.) De la péritonite aiguë généralisée à pneumocoques. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1906, xxvi, 265-275. — **Picqué**. Péritonite à pneumocoques; incision; guérison, par M. Brault. [Rap.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1894, n. s., xx, 639-641. — **Pneumococcus peritonitis**. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1904-5, xi, 54-57. — **de Quervain** (F.) Zur Aetiologie der Pneumococcusperitonitis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1902, xxxii, 457-466. — **Ray** (J. H.) A case of pneumococcal peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 1150. — **Robbers**. Ueber Pneumococcusperitonitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 913-916. — **Sevestre**. Observation de péritonite purulente à pneumocoques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1890, 3. s., vii, 467-471. — **Sevestre & Aubertin**. Péritonite et gastrite à pneumocoques. *Ibid.*, 1906, 3. s., xxiii, 215-219. — **Silhol** (J.) Péritonite à pneumocoque et abcès de la cavité de Retzius. Marseille méd., 1906, xliii, 513-521. *Also*: Pédiatrie prat., Lille, 1906, iv, 217-221. — **Taylor** (F.) A case of pneumococcal peritonitis. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1903-4, xxxvii, 91-95. — **Vanderlinden** (O.) Un cas de péritonite pneumococcique. Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1901, i, 449-455. *Also*: J. de chir. et Ann.

Peritonitis (*Pneumococcic*).

Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1901, i, 91-96. — **Waldo** (H.) A case of pneumococcal peritonitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 1254. — **Whipple**. A case of pneumococcus peritonitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 125.

Peritonitis (*Post-operative*).

BATTIGNE (P.) *Traitement chirurgical de l'infection péritonéale post-opératoire précoce chez la femme. 8°. Paris, 1898.

MELLIÈS (A.) *Traitement de la péritonite infectieuse généralisée post-opératoire. 8°. Lyon, 1897.

Auché & Chavannaz. Infections péritonéales bénignes d'origine opératoire. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1899, iii, 403-420. Also [Abstr.]: Gaz. hebdomadaire de méd., Par., 1898, n. s., iii, 1156. — **—**. Nouvelles recherches sur les infections péritonéales bénignes d'origine opératoire. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 10, s., vi, 204. Also: Gaz. hebdomadaire de méd. de Bordeaux, 1899, xx, 134. — **Cordier** (A. H.) Peritonitis and post-operative sepsis. J. Am. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxii, 117-120. — **Cullen** (T. S.) Post-operative septic peritonitis. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., 1894, iv, 61-89. — **Debaistieux**. De l'emploi des injections d'eau salée dans la péritonite septique post-opératoire. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1897-8, v, 92-100. — **Forgue**. Traitement chirurgical de l'infection péritonéale post-opératoire précoce. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1899, xlii, 587. — **Frederick** (C. C.) Reopening the abdomen for post-operative septic peritonitis, with report of cases. Tr. N. York M. Ass. (1899), 1900, xvi, 216-222. — **Grandin** (E. H.) The treatment of post-operative peritonitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, i, 61-64. [Discussion], 125. — **Hiltze** (K.) Zur Casuistik und chirurgischen Behandlung der post-operativen allgemeinen Peritonitis. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1901, lxxii, 248-261. — **Javanx** (A.) Infection généralisée post-opératoire: péritonite, vomissements fécaloïdes; laparotomie, application de l'oxygène à courant continu dans les deux flancs; guérison. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1905-6, xvi, 4-8. — **Lanwers** (E.) Péritonite adhésive chronique post-opératoire. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1901-2, xli, 114-119. — **Nortega**. Notes sur la prophylaxie de la péritonite chirurgicale. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd., 1897, Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 187-196. — **Pichevin** (R.) & **Petit** (A.) De l'infection péritonéale chirurgicale et en particulier après les interventions sur les organes génitaux internes. J. de méd. de Par., 1896, 2, s., viii, 62, 77, 91, 140. — **Ribas y Ribas** (E.) Contribución al estudio de la infección peritoneal post-operatoria. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1906, xxxii, 1: 193; 241, 8 ch. — **—**. Etiología y patogenia de la infección peritoneal post-operatoria: importancia de su estudio. Rev. de med. y cirugía, Barcel., 1906, xx, 46-85. — **Schmidt** (A.) Intraperitoneale Serum- und Kochsalzlösungsinjektionen zur Verhütung operativer Infektionen des Bauchfells. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1807. — **Shimwell** (B. T.) Post-operative peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvii, 61. — **Skutsch** (F.) Laparotomie bei eitriger Peritonitis und Pyometra nach vorheriger vaginaler Eröffnung eines Haematokolpos unilateralis. Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, 1896, xxv, 375-378. — **Tinker** (M. B.) Prevention of adhesions after abdominal operations. Am. Med., York & Phila., 1907, n. s., ii, 284-288. — **Tomida** (T.) [Peritonitis after operations.] Iji Shinbun, Tokio, 1902, 98-111. — **Venot** (A.) Infections péritonéales bénignes post-opératoires. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 97, 117. — **Vogel** (K.) Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der peritonealen Adhäsionen nach Laparotomie. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1902, lxxiii, 296-369. — **Ward** (G. G.), jr. The prevention of post-operative adhesions of the peritoneum. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xliii, 753-771. [Discussion], 845-849.

Peritonitis (*Proliferative*).

See Peritonitis (*Chronic*).

Peritonitis (*Pseudomyxomatous*).

See Peritoneum (*Pseudomyxoma* of).

Peritonitis (*Puerperal*).

See Puerperal peritonitis.

Peritonitis (*Rheumatic*).

See, also, Peritonitis in children.

Burke (M.) A fatal case of rheumatic peritonitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1889, xxxv, 56. — **Di Franco** (A.) Un caso di peritonite reumatica cronica. Pediatria, Napoli, 1900, viii, 290-299. — **Galvagno** (P.) Un caso di peritonite reumatica-cronica. Rassegna internaz. di med. mod., Catania, 1900, i, 327-330. — **Greene** (J. H.) Concerning rheumatic peritonitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1889, xxxv, 110. — **Harman**. Peritonite; rhumatisme infectieux; abcès

Peritonitis (*Rheumatic*).

pulmonaire; laparotomie; ablation d'un ovaire et lavage du péritoine; empyème; guérison. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1891, xv, 303-305. — **Horváth** (G.) Exsudatum saccatum c peritoneitide circumscripta rheumatica, dein hydrocele. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1865, ix, 545; 558. — **Martin** (A.) Observation de péritonite rhumatismale. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1872), 1873, vii, 214-222. [Discussion], 225-227.

Peritonitis (*Secondary*).

See Peritonitis (*Causes, etc., of*); Peritonitis (*Traumatic*).

Peritonitis (*Subphrenic*).

See Peritonitis (*Localized*).

Peritonitis (*Suppurative*).

See, also, Mesentery (*Diseases of*); Omentum (*Inflammation, etc., of*); Peritonitis (*Bacteriology of*); Peritonitis (*Localized*); Peritonitis (*Perforative*); Peritonitis (*Treatment of, Operative, Methods in*); Peritonitis (*Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative*); Peritonitis in children.

Krogius (A.) Ueber die vom Processus vermiformis ausgehende diffuse eitrige Peritonitis und ihre chirurgische Behandlung. 8°. Jena, 1901.

Kronthal (K.) *Ueber den spontanen Durchbruch eitriger Peritonealexsudate nach aussen. 8°. Berlin, [1888].

Spanier (J.) *Ein Beitrag zur Laparotomie bei diffuser eitriger Peritonitis. 8°. München, 1904.

Steger (G.) *Zur Casuistik der eitrigen Peritonitis. 8°. Würzburg, 1890.

Weber (A.) *Ueber die operative Behandlung der eitrigen Peritonitis. 12°. Berlin, 1893.

Weiss (G.) *Ueber eitrige Peritonitis im Anschluss an Periproctitis und Retroperitonealphlegmone. 8°. München, 1902.

Abbe (R.) Purulent peritonitis from typhoid. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1895, xlii, 489. — **Allen** (D. P.) Treatment (a) of diffuse suppurative peritonitis following appendicitis, (b) of intestinal obstruction following laparotomy. Columbus M. J., 1904, xxviii, 355-391. — **Amiquin**. Péritonite suppurée, suite d'appendicite; laparotomie; guérison. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1896, xx, 10-14. — **Ashby** (H.) A case of purulent peritonitis associated with empyema (polyoromenitis); recovery. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1901-2, ii, 157-162, 1 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1096. — **Barwell** (R.) A case of acute suppurative peritonitis (traumatic?); laparotomy and washing the peritoneum; recovery. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1887-8, xxi, 31-36. — **Bayer** (C.) Einige Bemerkungen zu der Demonstration des Herrn Dr. Schloffer über die Therapie der eitrigen Peritonitis. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xxiii, 49-51. — **Beale** (P. [T. B.]) Two cases of suppurative peritonitis following appendicitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxv, 407. — **von Beck** (B.) Hundert Fälle operativ behandelte diffuser eitriger Peritonitis. Aerztl. Mitth. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, 1902, lvi, 228; 313. — **—**. Weitere Erfahrungen über operative Behandlung der diffusen eitrigen Peritonitis. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1902, xxxiv, 116-170. — **Béra**. Péritonite suppurée idiopathique des adolescents; ouverture d'un vaste foyer sous-ombilical; fistule pyo-stercorale consécutive; suture de la fistule; guérison. J. de sc. méd. de Lille, 1897, ii, 78-82. — **Bérard** (L.) A propos de trois cas de péritonite suppurée, d'origine stercorale herniaire, guéris par laparotomie et drainage sans lavages du péritoine. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1896, v, 235-248. Also, Reprint. — **Bergström** (O.) Eräs peritonitis suppurativa tapaus parannettu vatsatautien huutelemisella. [Un cas de péritonite suppurative, guérie grâce à des irrigations de la cavité abdominale. Rés.] Duodecim. Helsingissä, 1889, v, 9-11. — **Bertelsmann** (R.) Zur Behandlung der eitrigen Peritonitis und der Fettgewebsektrose des Peritoneums. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1903, Leipz., 1904, ii, 2. Hlfte., 134-138. — **Bode** (F.) Zur Behandlung der diffusen eitrigen Bauchfellentzündung. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1900, vi, 286-306. — **Böhringer** (G.) Ein Fall von eitriger Peritonitis. Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Fellbach, 1902, liii, 142-151. — **Borbély** (S.) Genyes hashártvágyuladás; peritoneális drain; gyógyulás. [Suppurative peritonitis; peritoneal drain; recovery.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 842. — **Bosse** (B.) Ueber diffuse eitrige Peritonitis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 56-

Peritonitis (Suppurative).

60. —. Die Prophylaxe der eitrigen Peritonitis. *Ibid.*, 363-365. — **van Brakel** (G.) Een merkwaardig geval van idiopathische, suppuratieve peritonitis. *Nederl. Vereen. v. Paediat.* Voordr., Utrecht, 1894, ii, pt. 2, 90-96. — **Brun** (F.) A propos d'un cas de péritonite purulente traitée et guérie par la laparotomie. *Cong. franç. de chir.* Proc.-verb. [etc.] 1889, Par., 1890, iv, 232-235. — **Carlson** (B.) Ytterligare bidrag till den diffusa variga peritonitens behandling. [Further contribution to the treatment of diffuse purulent peritonitis.] *Hygien.* Stockholm, 1899, lxi, pt. 2, 180-199. — **Christovitch** (M.) Traitement chirurgical de la péritonite suppurative aiguë. *Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd.* 1897, Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 181-184. — **Cope** (H. R.) Notes on three cases of acute suppurative peritonitis with successful operative interference. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 18-20. — **Cronyn** (J.) The value of laparotomy in suppurative peritonitis. *N. York M. J.*, 1889, i, 443. — **Cumston** (C. G.) The clinical significance of peritoneal adhesions. *Internat. Clin. Phila.*, 1906, 16, s., iii, 174-202. — **Currier** (A. F.) Diffuse peritonitis; abscess formations in tubes and ovaries; abdominal section. *Med. Mirror*, St. Louis, 1890, i, 357-359. — **Dahlgren** (K.) Einige wichtige Gesichtspunkte bei der Behandlung der ausgebreiteten eitrigen Peritonitis. *Arch. internat. de chir.* Gand, 1904-5, ii, 127-166. — **Davis** (W. E. B.) Operative procedures in acute general suppurative peritonitis. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Y.*, Phila., 1891, 261-270. *Also*: *N. York M. J.*, 1891, liii, 387-390. *Also*, Reprint. — **Dehaye**, Traitement de la péritonite purulente. *Ann. méd.-chir.* Dour, 1903, 178-182. — **Démouilhène** (A.) Considérations sur quelques cas de péritonite purulente traités par la laparotomie, les lavages antiseptiques et le drainage. *In his: Travaux présentés* [Cong. franç. de chir.], 89, Par., 1890, 5-28. — **Depage** (A.) Péritonite purulente diffuse; laparotomie; drainage; mort. *Compt. rend. . . serv. de chir.* à l'hôp. St-Jean de Bruxelles (1900), 1901, 75. — **Donhoff**, Diffuse genyves peritonitisnek tüdőtályoggal szövődött esete. [A case of diffused suppurating peritonitis connected with abscess of the lungs.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1900, xlv, 141. — **Duret**, Sur la péritonite suppurée idiopathique des adolescents. *J. d. sc. méd.* de Lille, 1897, ii, 73-78. — **Dwight** (E. W.) General purulent peritonitis, with a report of thirty-five cases, of which fifteen recovered. *Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp.* Bost., 1902, 13, s., 88-108. *Also*, Reprint. — **Elias**, Zur Casuistik der Bauchempyeme. *Breslan. aertzl. Ztschr.*, 1881, iii, 225. — **Esquerdo** (A.) Algunos casos de supuración del peritoneo seguidos de curación. *Rev. de med.*, ciruj. y farm., Barcel., 1894, viii, 97-104. — **Federmann** (A.) Ueber Perityphlitis, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Leukocytose. 2. Mitteilung. Grenzante eitriger Peritonitis. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1904, xiii, 230-270. — **Finney** (J. M. T.) Five successful cases of general suppurative peritonitis treated by a new method. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1897, viii, 141-143. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*: *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1897-8, xxx, 20-24. — **Fischer** (H.) Seltene Einbruchswege der diffusen eitrigen Peritonitis. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1903, lxi, 253-262. — **Fleetwood** (T. F.) Case of purulent peritonitis treated by incision; recovery. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1889, n. s., xi, 446-448. — **Fortún y André** (E.) Un caso de peritonitis purulenta; laparotomia; muerte. *Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana*, 1897, ii, 115-119. — **Fowler** (R. S.) The treatment of diffuse septie peritonitis following appendicitis: a report of one hundred and forty-five cases treated by the elevated head and trunk position. *N. York State J. M. N. Y.*, 1907, vii, 401-403. — **Franchomme** (A.) Sur un cas de péritonite herniaire suppurée. *J. d. sc. méd.* de Lille, 1898, ii, 5-9. — **Franké** (F.) Periperitonitis (purulenta). *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1897, ii, 17-31. — **Frankel** (L. M.) K voprosu o tak naz. idiopatičeskom ostro-gnoinom razlitoj peritonit. [So-called idiopathic acute purulent diffuse peritonitis.] *Prakt. Vrach.* S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 687; 726; 740; 759; 801. — **Friedrich**, Zur chirurgischen Indikationsstellung bei der Blinddarm- und der allgemeinen eitrigen Bauchfellentzündung. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz., u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, Ver.-Beil., 104. [Discussion], 123. — **Fyodoroff** (S. P.) K liecheniju gnoinikh razlitičkov vospaleniju bryušiny chroveslečeniej. [Treatment of diffuse purulent peritonitis by abdominal section.] *Khirurgija*, Mosk., 1901, ix, 247-268. — **Gamgee** (L.) A case of acute general suppurative peritonitis treated by laparotomy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1897, ii, 916. — **Genersich** (A.) A hashártya tömlökrol. [Abscesses of the peritoneum.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1899, xliii, 207. — **Gérard-Marchant**, Péritonite purulente généralisée; laparotomie; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1892, n. s., xviii, 581. — **Gifford** (H.) Two cases of general purulent peritonitis, due to ulceration of the vermiform appendix; operation in one case. *Tr. Reading Path. Soc.*, 1896-7, ii, 77-81. — **Glück**, Operativ geheilter Fall von eitriger Peritonitis. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1905, xlii, 761-764. — **Godart** (J.) Péritonite purulente; élytrotomie postérieure; laparotomie; guérison. *Pollclin.*, Brux., 1897, vi, 381-383. — **Goldschel-**

Peritonitis (Suppurative).

der (E.) Ein auf operativem Wege zur Heilung gebrachter Fall von fibrinös-jauchig-eitriger allgemeiner Peritonitis. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1899, xxiv, 343; 370. — **Græve** (H.) Peritonitis suppurativa; laparotomi; helse. [...; recovery.] *Upsala Läkaref. Förh.*, 1891-2, xvii, 428. — **Graeber**, Péritonite idiopathique (?) suppurée. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1891, 285. — **Guillemot**, Péritonite suppurée enkystée, probablement d'origine appendiculaire, ouverte spontanément dans le vagin. *J. de méd.* de Par., 1900, 2, s., xii, 515. — **Hadra** (B. E.) The operative treatment of acute suppurative peritonitis. *N. York M. J.*, 1894, lix, 673-678. — **Hawkins-Ambler** (G. A.) & **Knaggs** (R. L.) Case of acute diffuse suppurative peritonitis successfully treated by laparotomy and drainage, but without irrigation. *Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond.*, 1889-90, xxiii, 180-185. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1890, i, 896. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Lancet*, Lond., 1890, i, 857. — **Henoch** (E.) Ueber einen Fall von purulenter Peritonitis, geheilt durch Laparotomie. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1891, xxviii, 87. — **Herhold**, Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der diffusen eitrigen Peritonitis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1894, xx, 755. — **Hohlkiss** (L. W.) The treatment of diffuse suppurative peritonitis, following appendicitis. *Ann. Surg. Phila.*, 1906, xlv, 197-208. [Discussion], 298-301. — **Hüttl** (H.) Genyves hashártya lob mütét és gyógyult esete. [Operation for and cure of suppurative peritonitis.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1898, xlii, 603. — **Irish** (J. C.) Laparotomy for pus in the abdominal cavity, and for peritonitis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1887, cxvii, 143-148. *Also*, Reprint. — **Ivanoff** (A. P.) K voprosu o liechenii razlitoj gnoinavo vospalenija bryušiny. [Treatment of diffuse purulent peritonitis.] *Vrach.* St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 760-765. — **Jabonlay**, La laparotomie peut guérir des péritonites suppurées généralisées. *Province méd.*, Lyon, 1896, x, 205. — **Jensen** (J.) Et gaadefuldigt Tilfælde af akut diffus purulent Peritonitis. [Puzzling case of . . .] *Hosp.-Tid.*, Kjøbenhavn, 1897, 4, R. v, 1179-1182. — **Juliard** (G.) Péritonite purulente aiguë généralisée; deux laparotomies; guérison. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1895, xv, 536-538. — **Keetley** (C. B.) Two cases of suppurative peritonitis for which laparotomy was performed; one death, one recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1888, ii, 1277-1280. — **Kempf** (E. J.) A case of purulent exudative peritonitis, illustrating the possibilities of laparotomy. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1890, n. s., ix, 257-259. — **Kheifets** (M. N.) Slučaj gnoinavo vospalenija bryušiny, okončivšijsja blagopoluehno bez operatsii. [Purulent peritonitis ending favorably without operation.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, 951. — **Körte** (W.) Erfahrungen über die chirurgische Behandlung der allgemeinen, eitrigen Bauchfell-Entzündung. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1892, xlv, 612-651. — Weiterer Bericht über die chirurgische Behandlung der diffusen eitrigen Bauchfellentzündung. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1897, ii, 145-183. — **Kopstein** (V.) Dva pripady hnisavé peritonitidy laparotomi vyhojené. [Two cases of suppurative peritonitis cured by laparotomy.] *Lék. rozhledy*, Praha, 1903, xi, 492-496. — **Kreke**, Die Resultate der Laparotomie bei der diffusen eitrigen Peritonitis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1891, xxxviii, 572; 591. *Also*: *Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. München* (1891), 1892, i, 161-176. — Allgemeine eitrige Peritonitis unbekannter Ursachen. Zwei Jahre chir. Tätigkeit. . . Privatklin. v. . . München, [1905], 118. — **Kuznetski** (D. P.) Slučaj ostravo razlitoj gnoinavo vospalenija bryušiny; operatsiya; vizdovrovenije. [Acute, diffuse, purulent peritonitis; operation; recovery.] *Khirurgija*, Mosk., 1906, xx, 18-23. — **Larionoff** (M. I.) Razriež zhyvota pri gnoinom peritonit. [Abdominal section in purulent peritonitis.] *Russk. Med.*, St. Petersburg, 1892, xvii, 323; 347. — **Lebeau & Deschamps**, Péritonite purulente; laparotomie. *Gaz. méd. de Liège*, 1890-91, iii, 218. — **Lejars**, Péritonite suppurée diffuse d'origine appendiculaire; laparotomie; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1898, xxiv, 922. — **Lemoine** (G. H.) & **Sieur**, Un cas d'entéroccécie avec péritonite purulente sans perforation intestinale. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1904, 3, s., xxi, 594-597. — **Lennander** (K. G.) Akut (varig) peritonit. [Akute (suppurative) Peritonitis. Ueber, pp. xx-xxvi.] *Upsala Läkaref. Förh.*, 1900-1901, n. F., vi, 248; 273. *Also*, *transl.*: *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1902, lxiii, 1-74. — **McCasky** (G. W.) Suppurative peritonitis; its diagnosis and medical treatment, with the limitations of the latter. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1889, xii, 224-228. — Latent suppurative peritonitis. *Tr. Indiana M. Soc.*, Indianapolis, 1889, 138-142. — Treatment of general suppurative peritonitis. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1899, xii, 251-253. *Also*: *North Car. M. J.*, Charlotte, 1889, xlv, 33-36. — **Mader**, Primäre eitrige Peritonitis; Tod. *Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien* (1890), 1891, 324. — **Malapert**, Péritonite purulente généralisée; laparotomie; guérison. *Poitou méd.*, Poitiers, 1897, xii, 107-109. *Also*: *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1897, 10, s., i, 136. [Discussion], 136; 218. *Also*: *Gaz. Rev. de chir.*, Par., 1897, xvii, 353. [Discussion], 519-525. *Also*: [Rap. de Richelot.] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1897, n. s., xxiii, 220-222. [Discussion], 223-383. — **Marchand**, Péritonite purulente

Peritonitis (Suppurative).

ayant présenté tous les symptômes d'une obstruction intestinale, guérie par la laparotomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1890, n. s., xvi, 376-381. — **Martino** (B.) Contributo clinico al trattamento della peritonite purulenta. Progresso med., Napoli., 1891, v, 201-208. — **Mesa y Gutierrez** (J.) Peritonitis purulenta; contribución al estudio de su patogenia. Rev. de anat. patol. y clin., México, 1897, ii, 508-532. — **Hironoff** (M. M.) K kaznitskiko operativno liecheniya razliva vognofnava vospaleniya bryushini. [Operative treatment of diffuse purulent peritonitis.] J. akush. i jen-sk. bolez., St. Petersburg., 1903, xvii, 1791-1797. — **Modlinski** (P. I.) Sluchai gnolnava peritonita, obuslovlennava gnolnim stradanijem matochnikh pridatkov; laparotomiya; izlichehenije. [Case of suppurative peritonitis, resulting from disease of the uterine appendages; laparotomy; recovery.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1892, xxxvii, 548-551. — **Moran** (C.) Contribution à l'étude des abcès péritonéaux et à leur traitement. Ann. méd.-chir., Douai, 1903, xi, 208-212. — **Morris** (R. T.) Pus in the peritoneal cavity. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., 1901, 350-355. — **Morrison** (W.) Suppurative peritonitis with spontaneous healing. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1901, xx, 524. — **Morton** (T. G.) [A case of purulent peritonitis, apparently idiopathic from its rapid course.] Med. News, Phila., 1891, lviii, 270. — **Myers** (W. H.) The treatment of suppurative peritonitis. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1888, i, 33-38. — **Nann** (G.) Un cas de péritonite purulente primitive. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. gén., 707-709. — **Papapoulos** (N.) Διόργανος ιατρικὴ ἐντοπιζομένη πύλινος περτονίτις συνοπεία σκληροειδισμός. Ιατρικὴ πρόδος, Ἐν Σύρῳ, 1902, vii, 356. — **Perkins** (I. B.) Suppurative peritonitis. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1902, viii, 67-71. Also [Abstr.]; Denver M. Times, 1901-2, vxi, 483. — **Porter** (M. F.) Celiotomy in general suppurative peritonitis, with report of a case. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vii, 368-370. Also, Reprint. Also, [Abstr.]; Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1895, viii, 377. — **Power** (D. A.) Suppurative peritonitis associated with double empyema; death. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1901, 4, s., i, 84-85. — **Pregaldino**. Péritonite purulente avec pseudo-iltus; laparotomie; guérison. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1893-4, i, 172-178. — **Prescott**. A case of death from acute, purulent peritonitis, due to sepsis caused by tapping the sac of a serotal hernia. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxxi, 191. — **Price** (J.) Early operations in purulent peritonitis. Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvii, 142. Also, Reprint. — **Puzey** (C.) A case of acute general suppurative peritonitis treated by laparotomy; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1897, ii, 1385. — **Quinn** (W. A.) A case of suppurative peritonitis; laparotomy; recovery. Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville, 1893, n. s., ii, 293-297. — **Reeve** (J. C.) Observations on the surgical treatment of peritonitis and pelvic suppurations. Cleveland J. M., 1896, i, 4-10. — **Rehn**. Ueber die Behandlung infectiös eitriger Prozesse im Peritoneum. Verhandl. d. deut.-ch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1902, xxxi, pt. 2, 173-186. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1902, lxxvii, 790-803. — **Reid** (J. J.) Suppurative peritonitis. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc. 1890. [Phila.], 1891, ii, 204. Also: Arch. Pediat., Phila., 1891, viii, 23. — **Rohmer**. Péritonite purulente aiguë, traitée par l'incision, le drainage, et terminée par guérison. Mém. Soc. de méd. de Naney, 1890-91, pp. lviii-lx. — **Ross** (G. G.) General purulent peritonitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1906, xlii, 708-715. — **Ross** (J. F. W.) Abdominal section for purulent peritonitis resulting from ectopic gestation. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, O., 1892, ii, 354-360, 1 pl. Also, Reprint. — The surgical treatment of general purulent peritonitis. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1903, xxviii, 405-427. — The treatment of diffuse purulent peritonitis; results in sixty-two operations in which diffuse purulent peritonitis was found. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxxi, 683-689. — **Routier** (A.) Péritonite purulente généralisée par perforation intestinale; laparotomie; lavage; guérison. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1892, lxy, 92. — **Russell** (A. E.) Some observations on intra-peritoneal suppuration in the upper half of the abdomen. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., Lond., (1897), 1898, n. s., xxvii, 105-117. — **Seannell** (D. D.) General purulent peritonitis without obvious cause; secondary enterostomy. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, cliv, 340. — General purulent peritonitis without obvious cause. *Ibid.*, 341. — **Schaberg**. Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der diffusen eitrigen Peritonitis. Ges. Beitr. a. d. Geb. d. Chir. u. Med. d. prakt. Lebens, Wiesb., 1893, 93-106. — **Schlotter**. Zur Therapie der acuten eitrigen Peritonitis. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xxiii, 9. See, also, *supra*, Bayer. — **Schmitt** (J.) Ueber Bauchempyeme. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1894, vi, 431-435. — **Schultz**. Beitrag zur Behandlung der diffusen eitrigen Bauchfellentzündung. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1896-7, xlii, 443-450. — **Sevestre**. Deux cas de péritonites suppurées (l'une probablement à gonocoques, l'autre à pneumocoques) guéries toutes deux à la suite de la laparotomie. Bull. Soc. de pediat. de Par., 1902, iv, 148-156. Also: Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1902, v, 478-483. — **Simmons** (W. S.) Two cases of suppurative peritonitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1906, xx, 63-65. — **Sligh** (P.) Suppurative peritonitis; laparotomy; recovery. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1894, vi, 241. — **Sonnenburg**. Die

Peritonitis (Suppurative).

Behandlung der umschriebenen Abscesse der Peritonealhöhle. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 77-79. [Discussion], 147. — **Southam** (F. A.) & **Kelynaek** (T. N.) A case of acute suppurative peritonitis, apparently of idiopathic origin, producing symptoms of intestinal obstruction; abdominal section and drainage; recovery; with an analysis of 121 cases of acute peritonitis. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1892, xvi, 217-222. — **Talamon** (C.) Empyème péritonéal. Méd. mod., Par., 1889-90, i, 712. — **Thomson** (A.) Laparotomy for purulent peritonitis of gonorrhoeal origin; second laparotomy ten weeks later for acute intestinal obstruction due to multiple bands. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1901-2, n. s., xxi, 259. — **Tilton** (B. T.) Acute diffuse suppurative peritonitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1906, xlii, 297. — **Tokarenko** (V. V.) K kaznitskiko iskhodov gnolnava peritonita. [Purulent peritonitis.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg., 1894, xix, 76. — **Torek** (F.) The treatment of diffuse suppurative peritonitis following appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 849-858. — **Walbaum** (O.) Zur Histologie der acuten eitrigen Peritonitis. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1900, clxii, 501-514, 1 pl. — **Walcott** (H. J.) Purulent peritonitis with stricture of the rectum. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxv, 776. — **Wallace** (J. R.) Suppurative peritonitis; enormous collection of pus in abdomen; spontaneous evacuation; recovery. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xviii, 591. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 17. Also: Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1900, xxviii, 355. — **Warner** (F.) Suppurative peritonitis. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1896, xlii, 425-427. — **Weber** (W.) Ueber operative Behandlung der progredienten eitrigen Peritonitis. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1903, xxxix, 349-400. — **Werner** (Marie B.) General purulent peritonitis; operation; recovery. Ann. Gynec., Bost., 1888-9, ii, 361. — **White** (J. M.) The treatment of suppurative peritonitis diffusa following appendicitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 42. — **van de Wiele** (L.) Péritonite suppurée par gangrène de l'intestin; laparotomie; mort. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. d'Anvers, 1897, 70-76. — **Williams** (H. T.) Report of a case illustrating the benefit of laparotomy and drainage in desperate cases of purulent peritonitis. Tr. M. Ass. Central N. Y. 1896, Buffalo, 1897, 49-51. Also: Buffalo M. J., 1896-7, xxxvi, 509-511. — **von Winiwarter**. Observations d'appendicites compliquées de péritonite purulente généralisée guéries par la laparotomie. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1899, xxxviii, 289-294. Also: J. de clin. et de thérap. inf., Par., 1899, vii, 657-661. — **Witzel**. Ueber die Behandlung der diffusen eitrigen Peritonitis und der peritonealen Sepsis. Tagebl. d. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1888, Köln, 1889, lxi, 115. — **Wright** (J. H.) Purulent general peritonitis from carcinoma of head of the appendix. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxviii, 150. — **Young** (S. J.) Acute diffuse suppurative peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 620-623.

Peritonitis (Traumatic).

See, also, **Peritonitis (Localized)**; **Peritonitis (Post-operative)**; **Peritonitis in children**.

Berns (A.) *Zur Kenntnis der traumatischen trockenen Peritonitis. 8°. *Munich*, 1901.

Guzmán (F.) *Estudio sobre la peritonitis traumática y su mejor tratamiento. 8°. *México*, 1874.

Heusch (H.) *De la péritonite traumatique par contusion de l'abdomen sans lésions viscérales apparentes. 8°. *Lyon*, 1898.

Kückmann (G.) *Peritonitis, Pleuritis adhäsa traumatica. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1905.

Lamotte (P.-G.) *De la péritonite traumatique (généralisée et localisée sans rupture viscérale. 8°. *Lille*, 1900.

Viviani (U.) Peritonite primitiva traumatica. 8°. *Arrezzo*, 1900.

Also [Rev.], in: Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1901, lxxviii, 272.

Althorp (C. F. M.) A case of traumatic peritonitis followed by two separate attacks of intestinal obstruction; three celiotomies in less than three weeks. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 1459. — **Aris**. Plaie pénétrante de l'abdomen par balle de revolver; péritonite traumatique; guérison sans opération. Assoc. franc. pour l'avance. d. sc. C. r. 1892, Par., 1893, xxi, pt. 2, 725-728. — **Berger**. Traumatic peritonitis. Internat. Clin. Phila., 1898, 7, s., iv, 237-242. — **Bernheim** (S.) Plaie de la vessie; péritonite traumatique. Indépend. méd., Par., 1898, iv, 219. — **Bonachai**. Plaie de l'intestin; péritonite généralisée; intervention; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucharest, 1905-6, viii, 116-120. — **Brown** (J. Y.) Acute general peritonitis, following traumatic rupture of intestine; report of a case. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1903, xxxi, 1816-1818. — **Burford** (G. H.) On the pulse as an indication for ex-

Peritonitis (Traumatic).

ploratory abdominal section in cases of acute traumatic peritonitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1890, i, 850.—**Coste**. Zur Frage der Entstehung akuter Peritonitis bei intraabdominaler Blutung nach stumpfer Bauchverletzung. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1906, xxxv, 677-685.—**Donhoff** (S.) Penetráló hasszúrás folytán fellépett peritonitis mellett végzett bélvarrás esete. [A case of penetrating stab of abdomen causing peritonitis treated by abdominal suture.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1899, xliii, 652.—**Ewing** (J.) Rupture of the bladder, and peritonitis. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.* (1894), 1895, 106-108.—**Fall** (Ein) von Peritonitis traumatica mit Ruptur des Dünndarmes. *Ber. d. k. k. Krankh. Wien* 1873, Wien, 1874, 162.—**Ferraris** (C.) & **Garampazzi** (C.) Sovra un caso di peritonite per infortunio sul lavoro. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1904, xxv, 237.—**Franke** (F.) Ueber einen eigenthümlichen Fall traumatischer adhäsiver Peritonitis (Perihepatitis). *Monatsschr. f. Unfallheilk.*, Leipzig, 1900, vii, 378-382.—**Good** (B. L.) Traumatic peritonitis. *Clinique*, Chicago, 1906, xxvii, 412-414.—**Gorsuch** (J. C.) A case of traumatic peritonitis complicated by pneumonia and varicella. *Med. News*, Phila., 1892, lxi, 378.—**Hamburger** (Y. E.) Tri slučajna traumatičeskovo peritonita. [Three cases of traumatic peritonitis.] *Protok. zasaid. Kavkazsk. med. Obs.*, Tiflis, 1902-3, xxxix, 365-368.—**Ignatoff** (A. A.) Tri slučajna perforativnovo peritonita, obuslovlennovo ushikom zhivotu. [Three cases of perforating peritonitis, caused by injury to the abdomen; autopsy.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1896, cxlxxvii, 1. sect., 417-420.—**Imbert** (L.) Rapport sur une observation de péritonite traumatique enkystée. [Rap. de Schwartz.] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1900, n. s., xxvi, 190-194.—**Jalaguié**. Péritonite purulente consécutive à une rupture traumatique du cecum; laparotomie médiane; lavage du péritoine; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1891, n. s., xvii, 800-802.—**Jenner** (A. E.) A case of traumatic peritonitis; death in thirty months. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1896, ix, 198.—**Johnson** (A. B.) Penetrating wound of the abdomen; peritonitis from infection through the external wound. *Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp.*, N. Y., 1897-8, 208-210.—**Küstner** (O.) Peritoneale Sepsis und Schock. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1899, xli, 1293-1295.—**Lambert** (O.) Péritonite traumatique sans lésions viscérales. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1900, xiv, 1081.—**Ludlam** (R.) Traumatic suppurative peritonitis; Polk's operation. *Clinique*, Chicago, 1891, xii, 63.—**Niles** (H. D.) The notes of a few cases in which acute general infection of the peritoneum occurred before or during operation. *Denver M. Times*, 1897-8, xvii, 331-336.—**Owen** (E.) Traumatic peritonitis; abdominal section; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1892, ii, 936.—**Partial** rupture of colon; local peritonitis; sub-peritoneal haematoma; recovery. *St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1904, n. s., xxxi, 249.—**Patterson** (W. H.) Laparotomy for purulent peritonitis following gunshot wound; recovery. *Occidental M. Times*, Sacramento, 1892, vi, 118-120.—**Petroff** (V. F.) Slučaj peritonitis post trauma. *Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina*, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 1744-1747.—**Robinson** (B.) Peritonitis (peritoneal adhesions) caused by muscular trauma; the testimony from autopsical abdominal inspection of 350 adult males and 135 adult females. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1903, lxiv, 324-327.—**Roersch**. Péritonite par rupture traumatique de l'intestin grêle; laparotomie; guérison. *Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège*, 1904, xliii, 448-453.—**Steer** (A. W. T.) Fracture of pelvis; peritonitis; abdominal section; recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1889, i, 241.—**Walther**. Beitrag zur Frage der traumatischen Peritonitis nach Unfällen ohne Bauchdeckenverletzung. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1898, xxviii, 431.—**Warden** (C. C.) Traumatic peritonitis and rupture of the bladder. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1896, l, 518.—**Wedekind**. Ein Fall von diffuser, tödtlich endender Peritonitis nach Unterleibskontusion ohne makroskopisch sichtbare Organverletzung. *Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1901, vii, 285-287.—**Zajicek** (A.) Peritonitis e ruptura vesicae urin. *Časop. lék. česk.*, v Praze, 1876, xv, 201.—**Ziino** (G.) Peritonite primitiva purulenta da percossa sull' addome. *Morgagni*, Milano, 1889, xxxi, 444-452.

Peritonitis (Treatment of).

See, also, **Peritonitis (Chronic)**; **Peritonitis (Pelvic)**; **Peritonitis (Perforative)**; **Peritonitis (Post-operative)**; **Peritonitis (Suppurative)**; **Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative)**; **Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of)**; **Peritonitis in children**.

ERNI (H.) *Ueber Ursachen und Behandlung der akuten diffusen Peritonitis. [Zürich.] 8°. Bern, 1906.

HENSE (C. A. M. R.) *Ueber die Behandlung der akuten, allgemeinen septischen Peritonitis. 8°. Bonn, 1898.

Peritonitis (Treatment of).

KINSCHERF (J.) *Ueber die Behandlung der akuten allgemeinen Peritonitis. 8°. Heidelberg, 1892.

LAGAIN (F.) *Du traitement de la péritonite aiguë par l'opium. 4°. Paris, 1890.

ZIKOFF (V.) K voprosu o liechenii ostrikh razlitikh vospalenii bryushini. [Treatment of acute diffuse peritonitis.] 8°. Moskva, 1900.

ARMSTRONG (G. E.) The treatment of general septic peritonitis. *Montreal M. J.*, 1902, xxxi, 87-95.—

BALDY (J. M.) Treatment of peritonitis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1890, xiv, 636-641.—**BALL** (R. R.) Report of a case of acute diffuse peritonitis following the use of copious enemata in acute dysentery. *N. York M. J.*, 1891, liii, 41.—**BERG** (A. A.) Concerning the peritoneum and the treatment of exudative peritonitis. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1900, lvii, 1113-1119.—**BERG** (H. W.) What has surgery left to medicine in the treatment of peritonitis in adults and children? *Ibid.*, 1906, lxix, 1044-1048.—**BERRY** (J.) Remarks on peritonitis and its treatment. *Lancet*, Lond., 1907, i, 675-680.—

BOUREART (M.) De l'action des vibrations manuelles sur les inflammations aiguës ou subaiguës du péritoine. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1904, xxiv, 767-772, 7 pl.—**BRIGGS** (W. A.) The prevention and treatment of acute general peritonitis. *Occidental M. Times*, San Fran., 1900, xiv, 6-12.—**CARSON** (H. W.) Treatment of peritonitis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1907, cxxxiv, 175-178.—**CHAUDLER** (G.) The treatment of acute general peritonitis. *N. York M. J.*, [etc.], 1907, lxxxvi, 122.—

CHANTEMESSE & KAHN. Note sur la prophylaxie et le traitement de l'infection péritonéale, à l'aide de l'hyperleucocytose provoquée par le nucléinate de soude. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1907, 3. s., lvii, 736-742. *Also*: *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1907, xxi, 521-523. *Also*: *Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir.*, Par., 1907, lxxiv, 438-442.—**CUSHING** (H. W.) General suppurative peritonitis; toxemia; adrenalin, infusion; recovery. *Boston M. and S. J.*, 1904, cli, 267.—

DAHLGREN (K.) Några viktiga synpunkter vid behandlingen af den utbredda variga peritoniten. [Some important points of view in the treatment of diffused suppurating peritonitis.] *Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi* Köbenh., 1904-5, iii, 178: 232.—**DAVIS** (W. E. B.) The treatment of local and general peritonitis. *Tr. M. Ass. Alabama*, Montgomery, 1890, 247-263. *Also*: *Cincin. M. J.*, 1890, v, 217-230. *Also*: *Atlanta M. & S. J.*, 1890-91, n. s., vii, 211-217. *Also*. Reprint.—

DOKUSHEVSKAYA (Mariya A.) O mekhanicheskom liechenii posledestviy tazovikh peritonitov. [Mechanical treatment of sequelae of pelvic peritonitis.] *J. akush. i jensk. bolez.*, St. Petersburg, 1904, xviii, 724-743.—**DOUGLAS** (R.) The treatment of acute diffuse peritonitis. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 302-307.—**EICHBERG** (J.) The medical treatment of peritonitis. *Med. News*, Phila., 1890, lvii, 619-624.—**ELLIS** (C. M.) The medical treatment of peritonitis. *Maryland M. J.*, Balt., 1897, xxxvii, 253-258.—**FUSSELL** (M. H.) The opium and saline treatment of peritonitis. *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1893, 3. s., ix, 300.—**GÄRTNER** (O.) Erfolgreiche Atropininjektion bei Meteorismus im Verlauf von Peritonitis septica. *Med. Cor.-Bl. d. Württemb. ärztl. Ver.*, Stuttgart, 1904, lxxiv, 29.—

GRAY (H. M. W.) Treatment of acute peritonitis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1902, i, 1263.—**HERBST** (J.) Einiges über die Behandlung der Peritonitis. *Jahresb. d. Kehr-Kohden'schen Privatklin. in Halberstadt*, Gruben, 1902, 142-148.—**HERZOG** (L.) Ueber einige therapeutische Aufgaben und Erfolge der Krankenpflege bei Bauchfell- und Blinddarmentzündungen. *Ztschr. f. Krankenpf.*, Berl., 1899, xxi, 120-135.—**HILL** (C. D.) Acute peritonitis; its treatment upon an etiological basis. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1901, lxxix, 246-249.—**HIMMELSBACH** (G. A.) A case of acute general peritonitis, treated by morphine in large doses; recovery. *Buffalo M. & S. J.*, 1891-2, xxxi, 142-144.—**JEWETT** (R. D.) A case of purulent peritonitis; recovery, following conservative treatment. *North Car. M. J.*, Wilmington, 1889, xxiv, 326-329.—**KATZENSTEIN** (M.) Vorschlag zur internen Behandlung der akuten Peritonitis nach Perityphlitis. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1906, xlvii, 504-507.—**KRAFT** (L.) Den peritonäale septikämii og dens Behandling. [On peritoneal septicæmia and its treatment.] *Nord. med. Ark.*, Stockholm, 1898, n. F., ix, 6. Hft., no. 27, i. 1899, n. F., x, no. 1, 1.—

Transfusion ved Betændelser i Peritoneum. [Transfusion in peritonitis.] *Kjøbenh. med. Selsk. Forh.*, 1902-3, 33.—**LAUPHEAR** (E.) The new treatment of peritonitis. *Kansas City M. Index*, 1890, xi, 221-228. *Also*: *Weekly M. Rev.*, St. Louis, 1890, xxii, 21-24.—**LUTAUD** (A.) Traitement de la péritonite chez la femme. *Rev. obstét. et gynéc.*, Par., 1894, x, 41-43.—**MCCOLL** (H.) The medical treatment of septic peritonitis. *Tr. Michigan M. Soc.*, Grand Rapids, 1898, 60.—**MACDONALD** (G. C.) The treatment of general peritonitis due to enteritis; with remarks concerning the pathological character of the initial lesion. *Occidental M. Times*, Sacramento, 1895, ix, 579-582.—**McLAREN** (A.) Opium in the treat-

Peritonitis (Treatment of).

ment of peritonitis. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1892, xii, 65-67. — **Majewski** (F.) Kolargol, jako środek przeciwko ostremu posoczniczemu zapaleniu otrzewnej. [...] as a remedy in acute peritonitis. Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1905, xlii, 173-175. — **Manley** (T. H.) In what respects are the therapeutic indications in acute diffuse peritonitis modified by the aetiological factors? Brooklyn M. J., 1891, v, 798-804. — **Mauchaire**. Difficultés du diagnostic précoce des grandes péritonites appendiculaires insidieuses; traitement préventif et curatif. Méd. mod., Par., 1903, xiv, 273-275. — **Mendelssohn** (Mle. F.) Du traitement des péritonites. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd., 1897, Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 348. — **Meyer**. Die Behandlung der Peritonitis und ähnlicher Krankheiten durch Alkoholumschläge. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1901, xi, 380. — **Miltnerberger** (G. W.) Salines in peritonitis. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1889, xxi, 363-366. — **Moyrhan** (B. G. A.) On the continuous administration of fluids by the rectum in the treatment of acute general peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1907, ii, 432. — **Müller** (O.) Zur Behandlung der akuten Bauchfellentzündung. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1901, xxx, 501-509. — **Musser** (J. H.) Notes on the treatment of peritonitis. Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1889, 3, s., xi, 1-8. Also, Reprint. Also, in his: Case of tubercular pericarditis [etc.], 80, Phila., 1889, 7-14. Also: Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1888-9, i, 269-274. — **Newell** (J.) Treatment of acute idiopathic peritonitis. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1889-90, xxii, 161-164. Also: Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1890, xii, 7-13. Also: Tr. Detroit M. & Libr. Ass., 1890, 44-51. — **Niles** (H. D.) The pathology that remains after the non-surgical treatment of peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xi, 1073-1075. — **Ochsner** (A. J.) The feeding of patients suffering from peritonitis due to appendicitis and other similar causes. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1899-1900, vi, 300-305. — **Ohashi** (W.) Bokumakuren ni okeru kasei no kajoku. [On the value of purgatives in peritonitis.] Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1892, no. 291, 20-24. — **Porter** (W. D.) Saline purgatives in peritonitis. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1891, n. s., xxvi, 223-227. [Discussion], 233-235. — **Potter** (T. E.) Peritonitis and treatment. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, St. Louis, 1894, 121-125. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1894, xxx, 45. — **Reece** (M.) Pilocarpine in peritonitis. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1892, xi, 65. — **Rehn** (L.) Treatment of infectious suppurative processes in the peritoneal cavity. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1902, ix, 353-356. — **Revilliod** (L.) Observations de péritonites généralisées guéries par le traitement médical. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1894, xiv, 561-573. — **Robertson** (T. L.) Report of a case of acute diffuse idiopathic peritonitis. Alabama M. & S. Age, Anniston, 1895-6, viii, 1-14. — **Robson** (A. W. M.) Peritonitis and its treatment. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1892, 2, s. iii, 33-39. — The Purvis oration on the treatment of general peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 1767-1772. — **Rusca**. Contribución al tratamiento de la peritonitis aguda generalizada. Rev. de cien. méd., de Barcel., 1901, xxvii, 161-167. — **Russell** (T. H.) Treatment of acute peritonitis. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1899-1900, vi, 77-85. — **Schwald**. Alkoholumschläge bei peritonitischen Erscheinungen. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1900, xiv, 243-246. — **Schutzer** (C. M.) Sulphate of magnesium in the treatment of peritonitis; a bit of ancient history. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lviii, 26. — **Sherill** (J. G.) The management of acute general peritonitis. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1905, xviii, 11-15. — **Smith** (E. A.) The treatment of acute general peritonitis. Am. Med. Phila., 1902, iii, 346-348. — **Smith** (E. S.) & **Robinson** (G. D.) A case of purulent peritonitis (associated with inflamed ovarian cyst) complicated by stercoraceous vomiting, treated by subcutaneous injections of saline fluid. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1901, vi, 127-129. — **Smith** (S.) Opiates in acute peritonitis. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lviii, 597-602. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xxxix, 613-616. — **Spohr** (R.) Weitere Beiträge zur Behandlung von Perityphlitis und Peritonitis. Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap., Berl., 1904, vi, 100-105. — **Synopsis** of ten cases of general peritonitis. Roy. Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1898, 79-89. — **Szalahovszki** (A.) Ueber eine geheilte, jauchige Peritonitis. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1905, xlii, 608-612. — **Taylor** (E. H.) The treatment of acute peritonitis. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1906, xxiv, 239-256. — **Treatment** (The) of acute peritonitis. Caledon. M. J., Glasg., 1897-9, n. s., iii, 297-301. — **Washington** (W. S.) Medical treatment of peritonitis. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1891, lxix, 211-214. — **Wetherill** (H. G.) The treatment of inoperable septic peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 1343-1345. — **Willmoth** (A. D.) Treatment of acute diffuse peritonitis. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1907-8, v, no. 9, 40-44. — **von Winckel** (F.) Behandlung der von den weiblichen Genitalien ausgehenden Entzündungen des Bauchfells und des benachbarten Zellgewebes. Handb. d. spec. Therap. innerer Krankh., Jena, 1897, i, Suppl.-Bd., 77-145. Also, Reprint. — **Wood** (J. C.) The medical and surgical treatment of peritonitis. Med. Century, N. Y. & Chicago, 1899, vii, 265. — **Zarsins** (F. O.) K voprosu o lechenii vospale-

Peritonitis (Treatment of).

niya bryushini. [Treatment of peritonitis.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1905, xii, 833-836. — **Zollmann**. Noch einmal: Behandlung von Perityphlitis und Peritonitis. Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap., Berl., 1904, vi, 232.

Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, **Peritonitis (Chronic)**; **Peritonitis (Localized)**; **Peritonitis (Pelvic)**; **Peritonitis (Perforative)**; **Peritonitis (Pneumococcic)**; **Peritonitis (Post-operative)**; **Peritonitis (Suppurative)**; **Peritonitis (Traumatic)**; **Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative, Methods, etc., in)**; **Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative)**; **Peritonitis in children**; **Peritonitis in pregnancy**.

DUFFAU-LAGARROSSE (P.-M.-L.) *De l'intervention chirurgicale dans la péritonite aiguë diffuse. 4°. Bordeaux, 1893.

LIBIKH (F. [A. G.]) *K voprosu ob operativnom lechenii ogranicheniukh i razlitchkh peritonitov v zavisimosti ot zabollevaniy cherevo-braznavo otrostka (appendicitis); otchot o sluchayakh, operirovannikh v khirurgicheskom otdelenii Muzhskoi Obukhovskoi Bolnitsi. [Operative treatment of limited and diffuse peritonitis resulting from appendicitis; report of cases operated on in the surgical ward of the Male Obukhov Hospital.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1904.

MEYER (E. V.) *Beiträge zur chirurgischen Behandlung der akuten Peritonitis. 8°. Berlin, [1887].

OSMOLOVSKI (M. R.) *O lechenii peritonitov razriezom shivota. [Treatment of peritonitis by abdominal section.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1890.

SAWALL (O.) *Ein Beitrag zur Laparotomie bei acuter diffuser Peritonitis. 8°. Strassburg, 1894.

Adams (C. W.) Operative treatment of peritonitis in women; report of a case. Kansas City M. Index, 1890, xi, 301-303. — **Allen** (D. P.) Appendicitis; six operations for general peritonitis, with five recoveries. Cleveland J. M., 1899, iv, 211-217. — **Allys** (O. H.) The surgical treatment of general peritonitis due to the dissemination of septic products. St. Louis M. & S. J., 1895, lxviii, 273-280. — **Alison** (C. G.) General peritonitis following acute appendicitis: operation; recovery. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1896, ix, 244. — **Andrews** (E. W.) Drowning of patients in focal vomit during operations for intestinal obstruction and septic peritonitis. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1903, xxi, 512-515. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxvii, 862-865. — **Barnett** (L. E.) Peritoneal infection. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1905, iv, 299-306. — **Baralis**. De l'intervention dans la péritonite secondaire. Néc. méd., 1896-7, xxi, 17-22. — **Batt** (L.) Des péritonites et de leur traitement chirurgical. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1906, vii, 3-32. — **Bauby**. Péritonite sous-hépatique suraiguë guérie par la laparotomie. Toulouse méd., 1900, 2, s. ii, 56-60. Also: Echo méd., Toulouse, 1900, 2, s. xiv, 104-108. — **Bauer**. Om tidigt operativt ingrepp vid allmän appendicit-peritonit. [Early operative intervention in generalized appendicitis-peritonitis.] Medd. f. Läkarsällsk. i Lund. Förl., Stockholm, 1901, 10-16. — **Blake** (J. A.) Diffuse peritonitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxvii, 932-934. Also, Reprint. — **Bompard** (E.) Note sur le traitement chirurgical de la péritonite aiguë par la laparotomie. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1892, xvi, 68-71. — **Péritonite aiguë compliquée de pleurésie; laparotomie et thoracotomie; guérison. Ibid.**, 71. — **Bouilly**. Traitement chirurgical de la péritonite. Cong. franc. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], 1889, Par., 1890, iv, 223-230. — **Brokaw** (A. V. L.) Peritonitis from a surgical standpoint. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1891, Phila., 1892, iv, 354-360. Also: Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1892, i, 18-22. Also, Reprint. — **Brown** (J. Y.) Some remarks on the surgical management of acute diffuse peritonitis. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri 1896-7, Kansas City, 1898, 167-170. Also: Med. Mirror, St. Louis, 1896, vii, 216-219. — **Büdingner** (K.) Abscessus retroperitonealis, probabiliter pancreatis; Peritonitis; Incisio per laparotomiam; Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenh., 1897, Wien u. Leipz., 1899, vi, pt. 2, 380. — **von Burckhardt** (H.) Ueber acute fortschreitende Peritonitis und ihre chirurgische Behandlung. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1900, iv, 338-383. — Ueber acute fortschreitende Peritonitis bei Epi-

Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative).

typhlitis und ihre chirurgische Behandlung. *Ibid.*, 1901, ix, 369-397. — Weitere Erfahrungen in operativer Behandlung der fortschreitenden Peritonitis nach Epi-typhlitis in der Zeit vom 1. April bis 1. October 1900. *Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg.*, 1901, lxxi, 38; 57; 73. — **Carlson** (B.) Kasuistik bidrag till den diffusa variga peritonitens behandling. [Statistical contribution to the treatment of diffuse purulent peritonitis.] *Hygiea, Stockholm*, 1898, ix, pt. 2, 478-502. — **Carriek** (J. C.) Surgical treatment of general septic peritonitis. *Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville*, 1892, n. s., i, 291-294. *Also: Am. Pract. & News, Louisville*, 1892, n. s., xiv, 197. — **Caturani** (M.) Contribuzione alla cura della peritonite chirurgica. *Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli*, 1901, iv, 138-144. — **Cerné**. Péritonite généralisée d'origine appendiculaire; opération: guérison. *Normandie méd., Rouen*, 1896, xi, 291-294. *Also: Gaz. d. hôp. de Toulouse*, 1896, x, 337. — **Cobb** (F.) Septic peritonitis and its surgical treatment, including reports of three successful and four fatal cases. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1898, cxxxix, 234-240. *Also, Reprint.* — **Coley** (W. B.) Acute septic peritonitis dependent on suppurating adenoma of the ovary; abdominal section; death. *N. York M. J.*, 1891, liii, 478. — **Constantinesco**. Péritonite aiguë; laparotomie; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest*, 1905-6, viii, 132. — **Cordier** (A. H.) Peritoneal irrigation and drainage. *Addr. sect. obst. & dis. wom., 43. meet. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1892, 113-128. — **Corson** (E. R.) The oxygen bath for the peritoneum, and its possible value; second report on the cancer case relieved by an exploratory laparotomy. *Am. Med., Phila.*, 1902, iv, 738-740. — **Crandon** (L. R. G.) General peritonitis; operation; recovery. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1907, cli, 204. — **Cronyn** (J.) [et al.] On the treatment of acute peritonitis by laparotomy. [Discussion.] *Tr. N. York M. Ass.*, 1889, Concord, 1890, vi, 313-315. — **Deaneley** (E. M.) The treatment of acute general peritonitis originating in the vermiform appendix, with illustrative cases. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1898, i, 422. — **Deaver** (J. B.) A successful case of operative interference for acute general peritonitis. *Univ. M. Mag., Phila.*, 1890-91, iii, 779. — **Debrie** (E.-J.) Péritonite suraiguë consécutive à une appendicite pelvienne; laparotomie; autopsie. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par.*, 1900, xxxv, 455-459. — **De Buck** (D.) Traitement de la péritonite. *Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem*, 1902, ix, 243. — **Demons**. Traitement chirurgical des péritonites. *Cong. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.]*, 1889, Par., 1890, iv, 220. — **Denuccé**. Traitement chirurgical de la péritonite. *Ibid.*, 230-232. — **Douglas** (R.) Acute peritonitis. *Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass.*, 1894, Phila., 1895, vii, 160-186. — **Duffett** (H. A.) A case of diffuse suppurative peritonitis from gangrene of the appendix; laparotomy; recovery; with notes on the frequency and mortality of peritonitis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1900, ii, 731-733. — **von Erbach** (H.) Zur Behandlung der operativen Peritonitis. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1898, xi, 51-55. — **Evans** (J. H.) A case of fulminating appendicitis with general septic peritonitis; operation; recovery. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1902, ii, 1455. — **Fargus**. Sur le traitement chirurgical de la péritonite. *Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd.*, 1897, Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 184-187. — **Fioravanti** (L.) Contributo clinico al trattamento operatorio della peritonite purulenta generalizzata da perforazione del canale digerente. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1907, xxviii, 933-939. — **Forgue** (E.) Traitement des péritonites aiguës. *N. Montpel. méd.*, 1897, xi, 881-895. *Also: Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1897, 10, s. 1, 565; 584. — **French** (P.) Indications and limitations of laparotomy in peritonitis. *Tri-State M. J. & Pract.*, St. Louis, 1897, iv, 160-162. *Also: Med. Rev., St. Louis*, 1897, xxxv, 239. — **Friedrich** (P. L.) Zurechirurgischen Indikationsstellung bei der Blinddarm- und der allgemeinen exsudativen Bauchfellentzündung. [Abstr.] *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xlviii, 649. [Discussion], 853. — Ueber den Nutzen der funktionellen Ausschaltung grosser Darmausschnitte bei septischer Peritonitis. *Med. Klin., Berl.*, 1904-5, i, 25. — Die Behandlung der Peritonitis. *Cong. Soc. internat. de chir. Rap., Brux.*, 1905, i, no. 5, 1-11. *Also, transl.*: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxx, 319-322. — **Galbanes** (I.) Παρατηρήσεις τινές περί χρονίας φυματιώδους περτονιτιδος, επί τη βάσει 50 λαπαροτομιών γενόμενων. *Ιατρικός μηνύτωρ, Αθήναι*, 1901, i, 5; 18. — **Gangitano** (C.) Due casi d' intervento tardivo per ferite addominali con peritonite in atto, seguiti da guarigione. *Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir.*, 1902, Roma, 1903, xvii, 16-19. — **Gangolphe**. De l'intervention dans la péritonite généralisée. *Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon* (1898-9), 1900, ii, 268-272. *Also: Province méd., Lyon*, 1899, xlii, 271. — **Gehrett** (T. M.) When is abdominal section for peritonitis demanded? *Med. Age, Detroit*, 1894, xii, 42-44. — **Gluck** (T.) Beitrag zur Chirurgie der Peritonitis. *Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch.* (1900-1901), 1902, xxxii, pt. 2, 252-275. [Discussion], pt. 1, 184. *Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xxxviii, 896; 926. — **Gray** (F. D.) Surgical treatment of general peritonitis, with report of cases. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1899, iv, 566-568. — **Guelliot** (O.) Contribution au traitement chirurgical des péritonites généralisées. *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.*, 1894, lxvii, 880; 899. — **Hansson** (A.) Peri-

Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative).

tonitis diffusa; laparotomi; hälsa. [...; recovery.] *Hygiea, Stockholm*, 1903, 2. f., iii, pt. 2, 476-479. — **Harmer** (W. D.) A case of idiopathic general peritonitis. *St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond.*, 1902-3, x, 105. — **Harris** (T. A.) An interesting case of laparotomy. *Tr. M. Soc. W. Virg., Wheeling*, 1892, 935-937. — **Hawkes** (F.) The treatment of advanced cases of general septic peritonitis from appendicitis; with remarks on the early diagnosis of this condition. *Med. & Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.*, 1904, vi, 103-146. — **Herzfel** (M.) Peritonitis septica miatt végzett hasmetszés; gyógyulás. [Laparotomy on account of septic peritonitis; recovery.] *Orvosi hetil., Budapest*, 1896, xl, 554. — *Illeusul párosult peritonitis septica laparotomia útján gyógyult esete.* [Case of septic peritonitis with ileus cured by laparotomy.] *Ibid.*, 1897, xli, 182. — **Holmoki** (J.) Allgemeine Peritonitis; Laparotomie; Tod. *Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst.* (1892), 1893, i, 724. — **Hornbrook** (E.) Acute peritonitis; abdominal section; puncture of the intestine; relief of symptoms; death from septicaemia eighth day of the operation. *Tr. Iowa M. Soc., Dubuque*, 1886-9, vii, 273-278. *Also: N. Am. Pract., Chicago*, 1889, i, 503. *Also: Northwest. M. J., Minneap.*, 1889, xvii, 244. — **Irwin** (F.) Peritonitis; laparotomy; death. *Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen. Mar. Hosp.*, 1898, Wash., 1899, 199-201. — **de Isla** (E.) Die Behandlung der Bauchfellentzündung. *Cong. Soc. internat. de chir. Rap., Brux.*, 1905, i, no. 5, 121-129. — **Jacobs**. Laparotomie dans un cas de péritonite aiguë. *Bull. Soc. belge de gynec. et d'obst.*, Brux., 1892, iii, 48-50. *Also: Cong. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.]*, Par., 1892, vi, 291-293. — **Kahke** (C. E.) Four cases of peritonitis, with clinical notes. *Clinique, Chicago*, 1905, xxvi, 8-14. — **Kausch**. Vorstellung eines Falles von operativ geheilter diffuser Peritonitis. *Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. Vaterl. Cult.*, 1902, Bresl., 1903, lxxx, d. schles. Sect., 23-25. — **Kendall** (H. E.) A case of septic peritonitis; operation (primary and secondary; recovery. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1896, i, 208. — **Kirac** (I.) Le lavage du péritoine au sublimé. *Cong. périod. de gynec. d'obst. et de pédiat.*, 1898. *Mém. et disc., Par.*, 1900, ii, 152-156. *Also: Arch. orient. de méd. et de chir., Par.*, 1900, ii, 247-251. *Also: Gynecolog. Par.*, 1900, v, 428-430. — **Klink** (W.) Erfolge der chirurgischen Behandlung bei Peritonitis. *Centrabl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. med. u. Chir., Jena*, 1905, viii, 16; 49; 81; 143. — **Körte** (W.) Erfahrungen über die chirurgische Behandlung der allgemeinen eitrigen Bauchfell-Entzündung. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl.*, 1892, xxi, pt. 2, 131-170. [Discussion], pt. 1, 128-133. — Weiterer Bericht über die chirurgische Behandlung der diffusen Bauchfellentzündung. *Ibid.*, 1897, xxvi, 15-25. *Also: Wien. med. Bl.*, 1897, xx, 282-284. — Vorstellung eines Falles von operativ behandelter Peritonitis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1899, xxv, Ver.-Beil., 223. — **Krogus** (A.) Om den kirurgiska behandlingen af de från processu vermiformis utgående diffusa variga peritoniterna. [The surgical treatment of diffuse purulent peritonitis proceeding from the processu vermiformis.] *Forh. v. nord. kirurg. foren.*, 1899, Stockholm, 1901, iv, 106-109. — Om peritoniternas behandling. [The treatment of peritonitis.] *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors*, 1905, xlvii, pt. 2, 51-135. *Also, transl.*: *Cong. Soc. internat. de chir. Rap., Brux.*, 1905, i, no. 5, 13-33. — **Krynski** (L.) O leczeniu chirurgicznem zapalen otrzewny. [Surgical treatment of peritonitis.] *Przegl. lek., Krakow*, 1894, xxxiii, 661; 691; 707; 721. — **Kulke** (F.) Die Behandlung der Peritonitis. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturu. Aerzte*, 1905, Leipz., 1906, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 119. — **Labbé**. Traitement chirurgical de la péritonite. *Cong. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.]*, 1889, Par., 1890, iv, 221. — **Lange-mak** (O.) Sero-fibrinöse Peritonitis nach akuter Enteritis, durch Laparotomie geheilt. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing.*, 1903, xxxvii, 570-578. — **Langebuch**. Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der allgemeinen Peritonitis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1901, xxvii, Ver.-Beil., 189-192. — **Le Conte** (G. R.) The treatment of diffuse septic peritonitis. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.* (1905), 1906, viii, 179-188. *Also: Ann. Surg., Phila.*, 1906, xliii, 231-236. [Discussion], 314-316. — **Leech** (P.) Two apparent cases of simple peritonitis; abdominal section; recovery. *Quart. M. J., Sheffield*, 1893-4, ii, 322-325. — **Lees**. [Peritonitis from appendix lesion; operation; death.] *Clin. J., Lond.*, 1896, viii, 14-16. — **Leifen-vrier & Zerkant**. Un cas de péritonite traité chirurgicalement. *Ann. méd.-chir. du centre, Tours*, 1904, iv, 612-614. — **Lejars** (F.) Traitement de la péritonite. *Cong. Soc. internat. de chir. Rap., Brux.*, 1905, i, no. 5, 69-108. — **Lennander** (K. G.) Om behandling af akut peritonit. *Nord. Tidskr. f. Terapi, Köbenhavn*, 1904-5, iii, 261-288. *Also, transl.*: *Cong. Soc. internat. de chir. Rap., Brux.*, 1905, i, no. 5, 37-67. *Also, transl.*: *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz.*, 1906, lxxxi, 1-33. *Also, transl.*: *Edinb. M. J.*, 1905, n. s., xviii, 105; 237. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: *Med. Press & Circ., Lond.*, 1905, n. s., lxxx, 419-451. — Om drainage och om bukssnitt, särskildt i fall af peritonit. [Drainage and abdominal section, especially in peritonitis.] *Nord. Tidskr. f. Terapi, Köbenhavn*, 1906-7, v, 322-336. — **Liénard** (G.-E.) Péritonite aiguë généralisée;

Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative).

laparotomie; guérison. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1889, xiv, 132-137.—**Lindh** (A.) Operationer för mera diffus peritonitis. [Operations for multiplex diffuse peritonitis.] Göteborgs Läk.-sällsk. Förh., 1894, 2, hft., 19-26.—**Lockwood** (C. B.) The surgical treatment of diffuse septic peritonitis; with successful cases. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1894-5, lxxviii, 1-19. Also: Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc. Lond., 1894-5, vii, 2-10. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1894, ii, 975. —. The surgical treatment of acute septic peritonitis, localized and diffused. Clin. J., Lond., 1898, xii, 126-134.—**Logie**. Périlonite; laparotomie; guérison. Arch. med. belges, Brux., 1904, 4, s., xxiii, 152-157.—**Longyear** (H. W.) Some of the recent advances in the treatment of intra-peritoneal diseases. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1893, xvii, 275-289.—**Low** (V. W.) The treatment of general peritonitis. St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1904, x, 22-25.—**Lund** (F. B.) A report of ten operations for general peritonitis, with two recoveries. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxix, 242-245. [Discussion], 250. Also, Reprint. —. The treatment of diffuse peritonitis. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., Bost., 1903, 137-147. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlix, 583-586.—**McBurney** (C.) The treatment of general septic peritonitis due to appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1893, xviii, 42-48.—**McCosh** (A. J.) The treatment of general septic peritonitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1897, xxv, 687-697. [Discussion], xxvi, 235-239. Also, Reprint. —. The treatment of general peritonitis. Cong. Soc. internat. de chir. Rap., Brux., 1903, i, no. 5, 109-120. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 865-870. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxx, 293-296.—**McKinnon** (A.) Acute general peritonitis; recovery. Ontario M. J., Toronto, 1893-4, ii, 81-83.—**McMurry** (L. S.) The treatment of peritonitis by abdominal section; some illustrative cases. Ann. Gynec. Bost., 1887-8, i, 541-547. Also, Reprint.—**Macrae** (D.), jr. Treatment of acute diffuse septic peritonitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xii, 82-84.—**Maljean** (F. A.) Traitement de la péritonite généralisée d'origine appendiculaire par le drainage abdominal antérieur. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1907, i, 37-37.—**Marsh** (H.) Acute general peritonitis; laparotomy; recovery; strangulated umbilical hernia; operation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1894, ii, 973-975.—**Marsil** (D.) Périlonite septique généralisée consécutive à l'appendicite et son traitement chirurgical. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1893, xxvi, 577-581.—**Masse** (E.) Le traitement chirurgical des péritonites. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1889, x, 512-515.—**Maxwell** (T. J.) The treatment of septic peritonitis by irrigation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 582-584.—**McGrat** (C.) De la laparotomie dans la péritonite généralisée chez la femme. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1895, xlv, 270-296.—**Midleton** (D. S.) Peritonitis; report of a case. Alabama M. & S. Age, Birmingham, 1888-9, xi, 65-67.—**Mills** (H. W.) A case of septic peritonitis; laparotomy; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 875.—**Montgomery** (E. E.) Laparotomy in peritonitis. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1888, i, 39-47.—**Montini** (A.) Contributo alla cura chirurgica della peritonite acuta. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 1055-1057. —. L'intervento chirurgico nelle peritoniti settiche diffuse. *Ibid.*, 1905, xxvi, 1371-1375. —. Ancora dell'intervento chirurgico nelle peritoniti settiche diffuse. *Ibid.*, 1907, xxviii, 603.—**Morton** (C. A.) General purulent peritonitis; abdominal cavity irrigated and drained; recovery. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1897, xv, 325.—**Murray** (J.) Laparotomy for peritonitis of doubtful origin. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxii, 65.—**Mynter** (H.) Surgical treatment of peritonitis. Buffalo M. & S. J., 1889-90, xxix, 422-431.—**Naucrede** (C. B.) The surgical treatment of septic peritonitis. Tr. Michigan M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1898, 62-67.—**Neatley** (E. A.) & **Burford** (G. H.) Large strangulated ovarian cyst; acute peritonitis; abdominal section; recovery. Month. Homœop. Rev., Lond., 1892, xxxvi, 274-277, i ch.—**Nitot**. A propos du traitement chirurgical de la péritonite. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de méd. et chir. prat. de Par., 1894, 43-48. Also: Rev. méd. d. soc. savantes, Par., 1894, xii, 6-11. Also: Rev. obstét. et gynéc., Par., 1894, x, 11-15.—**Niles** (H. D.) Surgical conception of peritonitis. Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., 1897, Lincoln, 1898, 69-84. Also: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1898, xii, 44-49. Also, Reprint.—**Noetzel** (W.) Die Ergebnisse von 241 Peritonitisoperationen. Beitr. z. klin. chir. Tübing., 1905, xlvii, 241-348. —. [Operative Behandlung der Peritonitis.] Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 167. Also: München med. Wchnschr., 1907, liv, 191-193.—**Nolan** (H. R.) Abdominal section for peritonitis due to trouble in the vermiform appendix; three cases. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1894, xiii, 404-406.—**Nové-Jossereaud**. Traitement de la péritonite. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1898-9, ii, 236-241.—**Omori** (S.) [Surgical treatment of peritonitis.] Kyo-rin-no Shiori, Tokyo [?], 1897, ix, no. 9, 11; no. 11, 21.—**Park** (R.) Peritonitis. Ann. Surg., St. Louis, 1891, xiv, 50-59.—**Parry** (E.) Périlonite; laparotomie; guérison. Rev. méd.

Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative).

de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1895, xv, 42-44.—**Pénaire**. Périlonite appendiculaire avec parotidite concomitante; operation; guérison. Bull. et mêm. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 695.—**Perkins** (I. B.) General septic peritonitis; report of a case. Denver M. Times, 1904-5, xxiv, 519-530.—**Philippe** (C.) Périlonite appendiculaire; laparotomie; guérison. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1896, v, 730-732.—**Pichevin** (R.) Endométrite et pyosalpingite; dilatation et curetage; périlonite; laparotomie; mort. N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1892, vii, 318-331. Also: Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc., Par., 1892, xix, 430-435.—**Podrez** (A.) K voprosu o predelakh chrevoslocheniya pri peritonite. [On the limitations of laparotomy in peritonitis.] Meditsina, St. Petersburg, 1891, iii, 309-315.—**Pólya** (S. J.) Az általános heveny hashártyalob sebészeti gyógykezeléséről. [Surgical treatment of acute generalized peritonitis.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 241; 258; 274; 291; 309; 324; 340; 355; 371; 388; 405; 421; 437; 451; 467; 483. —. Müttétel meggyógyított diffúz gyenyes hashártyagyulladás. [Diffuse suppurative peritonitis cured by operation.] *Ibid.*, 1907, ii, 498.—**Power** (D. A.) A case of peritonitis with effusion treated by laparotomy. Lancet, Lond., 1893, ii, 1563.—**Price** (J.) The surgical conception of peritonitis. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1890, iii, 99-120. —. Surgical intervention in cases of general peritonitis from typhoid fever and acute gonococcus infection. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 769-772. Also: Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1905, xxvi, 189-199.—**Price** (M.) Peritonitis from a surgical standpoint. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvii, 173-176. Also: Addr. . . sect. surg. & anat. 42. meet. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, 207-217.—**Quinby** (W. C.) The results of operative treatment of general peritonitis following appendicitis, at the Massachusetts General Hospital, during the past five years. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 346-348. Also: Pub. Mass. Gen. Hosp., Bost., 1906, i, 99-101.—**Rae** (A.) General peritonitis; appendicitis; operation; recovery. Brooklyn M. J., 1906, xx, 242.—**Reichel** (P.) Beiträge zur Aetiologie und chirurgischen Therapie der septischen Peritonitis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1889-90, xxx, 1-84.—**Reynier** (P.) Discussion sur le traitement chirurgical de la péritonite. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de méd. et chir. prat. de Par., 1894, 87-90.—**Rim** (A.) The surgical consideration of idiopathic peritonitis. Chicago Clin. Rev., 1893, ii, 192-197.—**Richardson** (W. G.) Three cases of acute diffuse septic peritonitis resulting from appendicitis; operation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 851-852.—**Robiane** (G.) Traitement chirurgical des péritonites. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1890, xvi, 229; 305.—**Robinson** (W. L.) Treatment of general septic peritonitis. Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvii, 594-596.—**Rochet**. Endométrite chronique; pyosalpingite; curettage; périlonite; laparotomie; mort. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1892, xiii, 49-51. Also: Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc., Par., 1892, xix, 307-311. —. Traitement chirurgical des péritonites. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon (1898-9), 1900, ii, 248-254.—**Roesch** (C.) Ileos dynamique; péritonite généralisée; lésions nécrotiques du mésentère et de l'intestin; laparotomie; mort. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1904, xlvii, 443-448.—**Rollet**. Périlonite généralisée; laparotomie; guérison. Lyon méd., 1902, xcvi, 163.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) Some cases of extra- and intra-peritoneal inflammation with and without abscess formation; a plea for the operative treatment of peritonitis. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1890-91, x, xiii, 257-262.—**Rouffart**. Contribution au traitement de la péritonite diffuse progressive. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1906, vi, 88-98.—**Santucci** (A.) Peritonite emiaria acuta in sacco non includente visceri addominali. Policlin., Roma, 1902-3, ix, sez. prat., 1203-1206.—**Sato** (K.) [A case of fibrinous peritonitis in which laparotomy was performed.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1899, 1957-1964.—**Schools** (L.) Le traitement chirurgical des péritonites. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1898, v, 117; 133. Also: Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1899, xiv, 31-45.—**Schooler** (L.) Surgical treatment of septic peritonitis. Tr. Iowa M. Soc., Des Moines, 1896, xiv, 166-173. Also: Tr. M. Ass. Missouri 1896-7, Kansas City, 1898, 160-166. Also: Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1896, ii, 159-164. Also: Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1896, x, 391-394.—**Schoepf** (F.) Peritonitis diffusa; Laparotomie; Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1898, Wien u. Leipz., 1900, vii, pt. 2, 323.—**Seim** (N.) Classification and surgical treatment of acute peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxix, 447; 532. Also: Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd. N.Y., Mosc. 1900, i, 198-229. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, lii, 289-296. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1897, n. s., lxxv, 311; 344. Also, transl.: Med.-chir. Centralbl. Wien, 1897, xxxii, 553; 572; 600. Also, transl.: Therap. Wchnschr., Wien, 1897, iv, 977-985. Also, transl.: Wien. med. Bl., 1897, xx, 623; 641; 656; 673; 689; 704.—**Smith** (C. N.) The surgical conception of peritonitis. West. Reserve M. J., Cleveland, 1894-5, iii, 379-382.—**Smith** (W. T.) A case of general peritonitis; operation; recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxix, 245.—**Stiles** (H. J.) [Operation for general peritonitis following gangrenous appendicitis.] Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1905-6, n. s., xxv, 3.—**Surgical** (The)

Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative).

treatment of acute peritonitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1897, cxxxvi, 525.—**Surgical** (The) treatment of diffuse peritonitis. Med. Week, Par., 1897, v, 194.—**Terrillon** (O.) Traitement chirurgical de la péritonite. In his: Leçons de clin. chir., 8°. Par., 1889, 488-501.—**Tietze**. Die chirurgische Behandlung der acuten Peritonitis. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1898, lxxvii, 499; 509; 535. Also: Jahresh. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult., 1898, Bresl., 1899, lxxvi, 1. Abt., med. Sect., 21-33. Also: Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1899, v, 15-78.—**Traitement** chirurgical de la péritonite. [Discussion.] Rev. de chir., Par., 1889, ix, 895-901.—**Trendelenburg** (F.) Ueber die Operationsresultate bei der vom Wurmfortsatz ausgehenden Peritonitis in der Leipziger chirurgischen Klinik. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 615-617.—**Trippe** (R. J.) Case of peritonitis. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1891, lxi, 67.—**Urban**. Acute fortschreitende Peritonitis, durch Operation geheilt. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, Ver.-Beil., 224.—**Vallas**. Sur le traitement de la péritonite aiguë par la laparotomie. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1898-9, ii, 225-231.—**Ward** (M. B.) Peritoneal irrigation. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1893, n. s., xii, 129-132. — General peritonitis; patient bed-ridden for one year; two operations; recovery. Kansas M. J., Topeka, 1895, vii, 32-34.—**Wheeler** (L.) Three cases of laparotomy for general peritonitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxxii, 640-643.—**White** (W. H.) A case of acute general peritonitis; together with remarks on the advisability of operations for inflammatory conditions arising in connection with the vermiform appendix. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1896, x, 192-196.—**Wilcox** (De W. G.) Surgical treatment of acute peritonitis. Tr. Homœop. M. Soc., N. Y., 1889, xxiv, 328-330.—**von Winkel** (F.) Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der von den weiblichen Genitalien ausgehenden Bauchfellentzündung. Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipz., 1897, No. 201 (Gynakol., No. 74, 1119-1142). Also [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd., 1897, Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 178-181. Also [Abstr.]: Wien. med. Bl., 1897, xx, 563. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Cong. internat. d. sc. méd., à Moscou, Par., 1897, xii, 196-225.—**Woolsey** (G.) Septic peritonitis due to the presence of a rubber catheter in the peritoneal cavity. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxviii, 446.

Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative, Methods and after-care in).

See, also, **Peritoneum** (Surgery of, Instruments, etc., for).

BEREYER (G.) *Du drainage du péritoine après laparotomie pour lésions utéro-annexielles et de la péritonéoplastie pelvienne. 8°. Paris, 1901.

CARDON (H.-F.-B.) *Contribution à l'étude du drainage du péritoine. 4°. Lille, 1895.

GEBHART (E.) *Die Enterostomie in der Prophylaxe und Therapie der Peritonitis. [Zürich.] 8°. Leipzig, 1904.

PERRIER (F.) *D'un procédé de drainage péritonéo-vaginal pouvant remplacer le Mikulicz abdominal. 8°. Lyon, 1901.

SIRON (L.-P.) *De l'intervention précoce dans les péritonites aiguës diffuses d'origine appendiculaire. 8°. Paris, 1898.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1898.

Also, in: Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1898, ii, 465-487.

STUEHLEN (K.) *Die Drainage des Peritoneums bei Peritonitis. [Strassburg.] 8°. Würzburg, 1890.

Baker (M. J.) Aseptic technique in preparation and care of peritoneum. Trained Nurse, N. Y., 1903, xxx, 84-86.—**Barling** (G.) Remarks on the treatment of peritonitis by drainage, with illustrative cases. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, i, 122-124.—**Bataille**. Péritonite aiguë; laparotomie avec évacération; guérison. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1906, xxi, 383. Also: Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1906, 221-225.—**Bérard** (L.) A propos des trois cas de péritonite suppurée d'origine stercorale herniaire, guéris par laparotomie et drainage, sans lavages du péritoine. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1896, v, 235-248.

— Appendicite avec péritonite suppurée diffuse; incisions abdominales multiples; drainage abdomino-vaginal; guérison. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1900-1901, iv, 78-83.—**Blake** (J. A.) The treatment of the peritoneum in diffuse peritonitis. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1903, xxi, 94-105. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxviii, 265-274. Also, Reprint. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxx, 977-981. Also, Reprint. — The treatment of diffuse suppurative peritonitis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1907,

Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative, Methods and after-care in).

cxxxiii, 454-460.—**Bode** (F.) Eine neue Methode der Peritonealbehandlung und -Drainage bei diffuser Peritonitis. Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1900, xxvii, 33-35.—**Botto** (T.) Drenaje y lavaje del peritoneo en un caso de hidroperitonitis limitada. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1891, xiv, 654-658.—**Brown** (G. S.) The bacteriological data of peritoneal drainage. Alabama M. & S. Age, Anniston, 1896, viii, 681-689.—**Byford** (H. T.) An improvement in the technique of the after-treatment of peritoneal section. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxviii, 18-21. Also, Reprint.—**Clark** (J. G.) On drainage of the peritoneal cavity. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1897, xxvi, 250-274. — Elimination of peritoneal infection and prevention of surgical peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, cxxxvii, 360-371. — Natural method of draining the peritoneal cavity. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1901-2, xiv, 333-339.—**Clinton** (M.) Exclusion of actinic rays of light during operation for general peritonitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxvii, 798.—**Crandon** (L. R. G.) & **Seannell** (D. D.) General peritonitis; prolonged irrigation of the abdominal cavity. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 6-9.—**Duchamp** (V.) Du drainage des collections péritonéales par la voie rectale. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1898, xvii, 327-330.—**Erchia** (F. D.) Del drenaggio peritoneale e retroperitoneale. Rassogna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1905, xv, 1; 90.—**Finney** (J. M. T.) Five successful cases of general suppurative peritonitis treated by a new method. Chicago M. Recorder, 1897, xiii, 181-187.—**Fowler** (G. R.) Diffuse septic peritonitis, with special reference to a new method of treatment, namely, the elevated head and trunk posture, to facilitate drainage into the pelvis; with a report of nine consecutive cases of recovery. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 617-625. — Diffuse septic peritonitis and the elevated head and trunk posture; a report of three additional consecutive cases of recovery. Ibid., 1029-1031. Also: Brooklyn M. J., 1901, xv, 15-23.—**Fowler** (R. S.) Appendicitis and streptococcus peritonitis; elevated head and trunk posture after operation. Brooklyn M. J., 1901, xv, 26-32. — Results in diffuse septic peritonitis, treated by the elevated head and trunk position. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1904, xcvi, 274-278. Also [Abstr.]: Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 1011.—**Gagman** (A. N.) O promianii bryushnoi polosti pri ostrom razlitom vospalenii. [Washing out the abdominal cavity in acute diffuse peritonitis.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1901, x, 164-180.—**Gebhart** (E.) Die Enterostomie in der Prophylaxe und Therapie der Peritonitis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1904, lxxiv, 20-54.—**Gibbon** (J. H.) The treatment of diffuse and general peritonitis, with special reference to the Murphy method. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 706-708. Also, Reprint.—**Graefe**. Erwiderung auf die Bemerkungen des Prof. Kossmann, betreffend die Elytoperitoneotomie. Centralbl. f. Gynaek., Leipz., 1896, xx, 753-759.—**Greenough** (R. B.) Enterostomy in peritonitis. Div. Surg. M. Sch. Harv. Univ., Bost., 1903-4, Bull. No. iii, 27-53. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cl, 525-535.—**Gueniot**. L'aspiration évacuatrice dans le traitement des péritonites aiguës. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1901, lxxiv, 894. — L'aspiration évacuatrice comme complément du drainage du péritoine. Ibid., 1137-1140.—**Guerry** (Le G.) The management of acute diffuse septic peritonitis. J. South Car. M. Ass., Greenville, 1906, ii, 110-114.—**Harbin** (R. M.) Ventral decubitus as an aid to drainage for diffuse purulent peritonitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 776.—**Heaton** (G.) Two cases of acute general peritonitis in which recovery followed simple incision and drainage. Practitioner, Lond., 1896, lvii, 154-160.—**Heidenhain** (L.) Ueber Darmverschluss und Enterostomie bei Peritonitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1902, xxxi, pt. 2, 280-290. [Discussion], pt. 1, 177.—**Henrotin** (F.) Enterostomy and drainage in the treatment of diffuse septic peritonitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxviii, 199-205.—**Holmes** (B.) Practical points in abdominal surgery; peritonitis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1904, vi, 499-515.—**Jaboulay**. Péritonites suppurées diffuses drainées après laparotomie médiane, avec des tubes de caoutchouc et guéries; supériorité des drains sur la gaze à ce point de vue. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1900-1901, iv, 232-234. — La gastrostomie dans certaines formes de péritonite. Lyon méd., 1905, civ, 560-564. — La gastrostomie évacuatrice et le drainage de l'estomac dans certaines formes de péritonite diffuse. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1906, xv, 675-684. — Gastrostomie évacuatrice dans la péritonite aiguë (méthode de Jaboulay). Lyon méd., 1906, cvi, 381-383.—**Knott** (Van B.) Drainage in acute, diffuse septic peritonitis. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1905, n. s., xxiv, 367-372.—**Kopfstein** (W.) Innere Einklemmung durch einen bindegewebigen Strang; Peritonitis scrofulinosa; Laparotomie; Resection des Processus vermiformis; Heilung. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1900, xiv, 756.—**Kuster**. Die systematische Bauchlage zur Nachbehandlung septischer Bauchfellentzündungen. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, pt. 2, 172-178.—**Laue** (A.) Novel and very effective mode of treatment of general suppurative peritonitis.

Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative, Methods and after-care in).

Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, cxxix, 633.—**Lauphear.** The new treatment of peritonitis. Kansas City Med. Index, 1890, xi, 221-228. Also, Reprint.—**Laplace** (E.) Preliminary report of a case of acute general septic peritonitis treated by continuous irrigation with warm normal salt solution. Tr. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1899, xx, 219-231. Also [Abstr.]: Phila. M. J., 1899, iv, 727.—**Le Bontillier** (W. G.) Extensive diffuse peritonitis caused by a gangrenous appendix; peritoneum closed without drainage. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxvii, 431-433.—**Lejars** (F.) La position élevée de la tête et du tronc dans le traitement post-opératoire de la péritonite. Semaine méd., Par., 1904, xxiv, 187.—**Longyear** (H. W.) Peritonitis; remarks on comparative methods of treatment. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1893, iii, 65-70.—**Lund** (F. B.) The value of enterostomy in selected cases of peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 74-80. Also, reprint.—**Mauchaire** (P.) Péritonite généralisée insidieuse d'origine appendiculaire; drainages multiples et précoces; guérison. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1904, vi, 78-82.—**Mannessell** (R. C. B.) Some points in the surgical treatment of acute general peritonitis. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1904, xxii, 166-173. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 604-606.—**Mieczkowski** (L.) O leczeniu chirurgicznem ostrego zapalenia otrzewny i zapobieganiu powstania takowego po laparotomii. [Surgical treatment of peritonitis and its course after laparotomies.] Now. lek., Poznań, 1906, xvii, 10-16.—**Mixter** (S. J.) Intestinal incision and drainage in acute peritonitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1895, cxxxii, 206.—**Molin.** Quatre observations de péritonites traitées par l'incision rectale. Province méd., Lyon, 1898, xii, 274-276. Also [Abstr.]: Gaz. heb., de méd., Par., 1898, n. s., iii, 685.—**Moty.** Péritonite appendiculaire traitée par la cure radicale et l'ébouillantage. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 356-359.—**Murphy** (F. T.) Observations on experimental drainage of the peritoneal cavity of cats. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 31-40. Also, Reprint. Also: Div. Surg. M. Sch., Harv. Univ., Bost., 1904-5, Bull. No. iv, 18-23.—**Noetzel** (W.) Die Principien der Peritonitisbehandlung. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1905, xlii, 514-546.—**Ostrom** (H. I.) To what extent is it possible to drain the peritoneal cavity? Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1905, xi, 278-290.—**Picqué** (L.) Appendicite gangrénée d'emblée; péritonite généralisée; intervention précoce à la 30^e heure; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 911-915.—**Pollard** (B.) Extensive localised peritoneal abscess; abdomen flushed out and wounds permanently closed; rapid recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1893, ii, 632.—**Pritchard** (D. B.) The fallacy of drainage in diffuse septic peritonitis. St. Paul M. J., 1902, iv, 614-618.—**Richardson** (M. H.) A case of acute general streptococcus infection of the peritoneum following a facial erysipelas; laparotomy and extensive washing of the abdominal cavity; recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxix, 240-242.—**Robinson** (W. L.) Treatment of general septic peritonitis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1890, Phila., 1891, iii, 190-197.—**Rosson** (J. B.) A plea for a more aggressive treatment of peritonitis. Occidental M. Times, Sacramento, 1896, xiv, 500-505.—**Routier.** Sur le drainage lombaire dans le traitement des péritonites appendiculaires. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1906, n. s., xxxii, 38-42.—**Samter.** Ueber die Verwendbarkeit der von Mikulicz'schen Peritonealtamponade. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1901, xxx, pt. 1, 150-156.—**Sheild** (A. M.) Direct introduction of purgatives into the large intestine in case of operation for septic peritonitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 1864.—**Sherrill** (J. G.) The management of acute general peritonitis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Birmingham, 1904, xvii, 196-217. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvi, 259-262.—**Signorelli** (A.) Nel semplice sospetto di peritonite appendicolare si deve intervenire con laparotomia mediana o con il taglio obliquo laterale destro? Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xx, 561-566.—**Sippel** (A.) Drainage und Peritonitis. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1899, x, 476-484.—**Taylor** (H. C.) Peritoneal drainage. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, xlix, 721-728. [Discussion], 838-843.—**Taylor** (H. M.) Dependent drainage in acute extensive intra-pelvic and intra-peritoneal infection in men by incising the perineum, separating the rectum from the prostate and bladder, and puncture of the rectovesical pouch of the peritoneum. Richmond J. Pract., 1902, xvi, 249-254.—**Van Arsdale** (W. W.) The treatment of the intestinal paralysis of peritonitis by enterostomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1899, xxix, 1-9. [Discussion], 115-119.—**Van Leunep** (W. B.) Diffuse septic peritonitis treated by continuous irrigation. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1900, xxxv, 81-86.—**Vanverts** (J.) Péritonite généralisée d'origine appendiculaire; laparotomie sans ablation de l'appendice; guérison; rechute; laparotomie avec ablation de l'appendice; mort. Nord méd., Lille, 1902, viii, 110-114. — L'ablation systématique de l'appendice dans la péritonite généralisée d'origine appendiculaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.-chir. du Nord,

Peritonitis (Treatment of, Operative, Methods and after-care in).

Lille, 1906, ii, 65-71. Also: Nord méd., Lille, 1906, xii, 77-80.—**Vreden** (R. R.) O prigradnosti salnika diya zakritiya defektov parietalnoi bryushini. [On the utility of the omentum for closing the defects of the parietal peritoneum.] Russk. chir. arch., S.-Peterb., 1904, xx, 1012-1015.—**Wallace** (C. S.) The direct introduction of purgatives into the intestine during operation for septic peritonitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 452.—**Walls** (F. X.) A contribution to the treatment of diffuse septic peritonitis. Chicago M. Rec., 1891, ii, 257-262. [Discussion], 280.—**Webster** (J. C.) Infective peritonitis, with special reference to a suggested method of improving the present methods of surgical treatment. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1898, xiii, 303; 429. Also: Montreal M. J., 1898, xxvii, 814; 910.—**Westermarck** (F.) Bidrag till fragan om peritonealdrainage. [Contribution to the question of peritoneal drainage.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1905, 2. f., v, 1011-1034.—**White** (W. H.) Acute general peritonitis, together with remarks on the advisability of operation for inflammatory conditions arising in connection with the vermiform appendix. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1896, 6. s., ii, 89-96.—**Wylie** (W. G.) The surgical treatment of local and general peritonitis, with report of two cases of general peritonitis due to perforation successfully treated by free incisions, irrigation, and drainage. Tr. N. York Acad. M., (1890), 1891, 2. s., vii, 1-14.—**Yates** (J. L.) An experimental study of the local effects of peritoneal drainage. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1905, i, 473-492.—**Zikoff** (V.) Mit ili ne mit polost bryushini pri progressivushem vospalenii yeva. [Shall the peritoneal cavity be washed or not in progressive inflammation?] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1898, iv, 370-386.

Peritonitis (Treatment of) with serum.

PINARD & KIRMISSON (E.) Péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique; ponction exploratrice; laparotomie suivie de lavage du péritoine à l'eau boriquée saturée et stérilisée; injection de sérum de chien; guérison. 8°. Havre, [1891].

Crawford (A. J.) A case of pelvic peritonitis treated with anti-streptococcus injections. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 133.—**Diez** (S.) & **Campora** (G.) Contributo sperimentale alla lueoterapia nelle infezioni peritoneali. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 597.—**Federmann.** Ueber Behandlung der akuten Peritonitis mit normalem Pferdeserum. Deutsche med. Wochenschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 731.—**Grandin** (E. H.) Remarks on septic peritonitis, with special reference to the use of the anti-streptococcus serum. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, ii, 473-475.—**Law** (R. R.) A case of acute septic general peritonitis with septic metritis treated by antistreptococcus serum; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 11.—**Majewski** (F.) Przyczynek do leczenia zapalenia paciorkowatego otrzewnej za pomoca surowic swoistych i srodkow obojetnych nieswoistych. [Treatment of monilliform peritonitis by specific serum and indifferent nonspecific remedies.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1902, xli, 709-711.—**Pinard & Kirmisson** (E.) Péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique; ponction exploratrice; laparotomie suivie de lavage du péritoine à l'eau boriquée saturée et stérilisée; injections de sérum de chien; guérison. Cong. p. l'étude de la tuberculose 1891, Par., 1892, ii, 395-401.—**Rondot.** Sérothérapie dans un cas de péritonite aiguë d'origine streptococcique. Cong. franc. de méd., Par. & Nancy, 1896-7, iii, fasc. 2, 33-38.—**Van Engelen.** Le sérum antistreptococcique dans le traitement de la péritonite. Clinique méd., Brux., 1905, xix, 781-785. Also: J. de chir. et Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1905, v, 361-365.

Peritonitis (Tubercular).

See, also, *Peritonitis (Tubercular) in children.*

ALLEAUME (G.-[L.-P.-J.]) *Contribution à l'étude de la péritonite tuberculeuse; pronostic et traitement. 4°. Paris, 1894.

CLAVIER (L.) *Péritonite tuberculeuse; diagnostic; modes de traitement; résultats éloignés. 4°. Paris, 1895.

CRAMER (C.) *Ein Fall von Bauchfelltuberculose. 12°. Berlin, 1895.

GUILLEMARE (G.) *Recherches sur la péritonite tuberculeuse aiguë (exposé; formes cliniques; traitement). 8°. Paris, 1898.

KEHREN (F.) *Ueber Peritonitis tuberculosa. 8°. Würzburg, 1895.

LAUPER (J.) *Beiträge zur Frage der Peritonitis tuberculosa. [Bern.] 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

Peritonitis (Tubercular).

LICHTERMAN (Sophie). * De la forme ascitique de la péritonite tuberculeuse. 4°. Paris, 1890.

NIKULIN (V. V.). O tuberkuloznom peritonite. [On tuberculous peritonitis.] 8°. Moskva, 1897.

PUGIANNI (G.). Peritonite tuberculare. Studio clinico e ricerche sperimentali. 8°. Mortara, 1905.

ROSAL (J.). * Quelques considérations sur la pelvipéritonite tuberculeuse. 4°. Paris, 1894.

STEGER (G. A.). * Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Bauchfelltuberculose und Peritonitis tuberculosa. 8°. Basel, 1892.

STRASSBURG [J. L. A.]. * Ueber Peritonitis tuberculosa. 8°. Kiel, 1902.

STUMPF (H.). * Peritonite tuberculeuse chez les Arabes. 8°. Toulouse, 1902.

ABBE (R.). Tubercular peritonitis. Chicago M. Recorder, 1896, xi, 200-209. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1896, lxxix, 113-118. Also [Abstr.]: Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1896-7, v, 334. — **Abbott** (H. P.). Report of a case of tubercular peritonitis. Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc. 1896, Providence, 1897, v, 303-305. — **Alchin** (W. H.). Tubercle of the peritoneum (Tuberculous peritonitis). Syst. Med. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1897, iii, 654-671. — **Allison** (C. C.). Tubercular pelvic peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 24-26. — **Anshoko**. [Tubercular peritonitis.] Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokio, 1904, xxiii, no. 273, 7-10. — **Ausset** (E.). La péritonite tuberculeuse chronique. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1898, ii, 76-83. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd., Par., 1898, iv, 65. — **Beck** (C.). On tubercular and suppurative peritonitis. N. York M. J., 1894, lix, 488-495. Also, Reprint. — **Bérard** (L.). A propos du diagnostic de l'évolution et du traitement des péritonites tuberculeuses. Bull. méd., Par., 1904, xviii, 549-552. — **Berger**. La péritonite tuberculeuse. Rev. gén. de chir. et de thérap., Par., 1906, xx, 725-727. — **Borchgrevink**. [Peritonealtuberkulose.] Forh. med. Selsk. i Kristiania, 1897, 214. — — — Peritonealtuberkulosisens Helbredelighed. [The curability of peritoneal tuberculosis.] Forh. v. nord. kirurg. foren. 1899, Stockholm, 1901, iv, 82-91. — **Boucher** (J. B.). Tuberculous peritonitis. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Hartford, 1906, 191-201. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 450-452. — **von Braun-Fernwald** (C.). Peritonitis chronica (tuberculosa). Aertzl. Ber. d. Priv.-Heilanst. d. Dr. A. Eder 1885, Wien, 1886, 101. — **Bullitt** (J. B.). Tubercular peritonitis. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1899-1900, vi, 423-428. [Discussion.] 450. — **Carpenter** (G.). Tuberculous peritonitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxv, 261-265. — **Carstens** (J. H.). Tubercular peritonitis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1898, xx, 199-201. — **Cecil** (J. G.). Tubercular peritonitis. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1891, n. s., xi, 70-72. — **Chudovsky** (M.). Tuberculöse Peritonitiden. Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1899, iv, 179. — **Coelho** (S.). A tuberculose peritoneal da mulher. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1901, xix, 378-380. — **Cordier** (A. H.). Tubercular peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 1132-1138. — **Croftford** (T. J.). Tubercular peritonitis. J. M. Soc. Arkansas, Little Rock, 1891-2, ii, 543-546. — — — My experience with tubercular peritonitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1894, xxix, 465-473. Also: Memphis M. Month., 1894, xiv, 155-163. — **Cummins** (W. T.). Tubercular peritonitis: a statistical review. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1905-6, xviii, 272-275. — **Czeruy**. Ueber tuberculöse Peritonitis. Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelb., 1889, n. F., iv, 417-422. — **Davis** (W.). Tubercular peritonitis with a history of a case. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc. 1901, Wilkesbarre, 1902, ix, 173-177. — **Delafield** (F.). Tubercular peritonitis. South. Clinic, Richmond, 1893, xvi, 97. — **De Renzi** (E.). Peritonite tuberculare. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1901, xviii, 529-538. Also: N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1901, iv, 57-68. — **De Rosa** (M.). La peritonite tuberculare. Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, 1889, xxxvii, 728-741. — **Dowd** (C. N.). Tubercular peritonitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1907, xli, 141. — **Dunn** (J. T.). Tubercular peritonitis. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1902, xxxiii, 268-270. — **Dunning** (L. H.). Tubercular peritonitis. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianapolis, 1895, xli, 228-240. Also: Richmond J. Pract., 1895, ix, 305-307. — **Durante** (F.). La peritonite tuberculare nella donna. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1899, 17-15. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1899, xx, 263-271. — **Eastman** (J. R.). Tuberculous peritonitis. Med. & Surg. Monitor, Indianapolis, 1904, vii, 464. — **Fontaine** (H. T.). Tubercular peritonitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxlv, 428; 468. — **Fargas**. Péritonite tuberculeuse chez la femme. Compt.-rend. Cong. Internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 330-334. — **Fay** (O. J.). Tuberculous peritonitis. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1905, xi, 425-427. — **Finley** (F. G.). Tubercular peritonitis. Montreal M. J., 1898, xxvii, 254-256. Also, Reprint. — **Frazier**

Peritonitis (Tubercular).

(B. C.). Tubercular peritonitis. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1901-2, viii, 120-125. — — — Tubercular peritonitis. *Ibid.*, 1903-4, x, 23-26. — **Fullerton** (Anna M.). Tuberculous peritonitis. Tr. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1899, xx, 29-33. — **García de Arias** (R.). Contribución al estudio peritonitis tuberculosa. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1906, xv, 402; xvi, 263; 412, 10 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1906, lxxi, 65. — **Gatti** (G.). Ueber die feineren histologischen Vorgänge bei der Rückbildung der Bauchfelltuberculose nach einfachem Bauchschnitt. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1896, liii, 645; 709, 1 pl. — **Gilcreest** (J. E.). Tubercular peritonitis. Texas M. News, Austin, 1902-3, xii, 444-447. — **Glyazshstein** (I. M.). K patologii i liecheniyu bugorchatavo vospaleniya bryushini. [On the pathology and treatment of tubercular peritonitis.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1898, iv, 335-359. — **Goodhart** (J. F.) & **Carpenter** (G.). Tubercular peritonitis; its natural history, diagnosis, and treatment. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1891, iii, 58-83. — **van der Goot**. Over tuberculose peritonitis. Med. Rev., Haarlem, 1903, iii, 447-454. — **Grancher**. Sur la péritonite tuberculeuse. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1898, ix, 307-309. — **Green** (T. H.). Tubercular peritonitis. Charing Cross Hosp. Gaz., (Blandford, 1902-3, iv, 1-7. — **Gulland** (G. L.). The course of peritoneal tuberculosis and its curability without laparotomy. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1901, ix, 62-67. — **Halstead** (A. E.). Tuberculous peritonitis. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 176-179. — **Hane** (A.). On tubercular peritonitis. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1895-6, ix, 619; 705. — **Hanna** (W. J.). Tubercular peritonitis. Occidental M. Times, Sacramento, 1897, xi, 705-709. — **Harrison** (G. T.). The diagnosis and treatment of tubercular peritonitis. Charlotte M. J., 1905, xxvi, 154-157. — **Higginbotham** (J. F.). Tubercular peritonitis. Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1907, lvi, 890-895. Also: Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1907, xxxi, 79-82. — **Holmes** (B.). Tubercular peritonitis. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1896-7, xi, 1-7, 1 pl. — **Huybrechts** (T.). Tuberculose péritonéale. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1898, l, 89. — **Jackson** (W. R.). Tubercular peritonitis. Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvi, 594. — **Jacobs** (C.). De la péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1900-1901, xi, 21-25. — **Jacobson** (J. H.). Tubercular peritonitis. Am. M. Compend. Toledo, 1906, xxii, 1-5. — **Kahlke** (C. E.). Tuberculous peritonitis. Med. Century, N. Y. & Chicago, 1907, xv, 6-9. — **Kibbe** (Minora E.). Chronic tuberculous pelvic peritonitis. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1901, xv, 250. — **Kisel** (A. A.). Peritonitis tuberculosa. Otechet. Dietsk. boln. Sv. Olgi v Mosk. [1894], 1895, viii, 150-155. — **Köppen** (A.). Studien und Untersuchungen über Pathologie und Therapie der tuberculösen Peritonitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1903, lxxix, 1089-1133. — **Laignel-Lavastine**. Péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 650-652. — **Le Clerc** (R.). Un cas de tuberculose péritonéale. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1893, 3, s. x, 705. — **Lenhart** (C. M.). Tubercular peritonitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvi, 590-592. — **Le Wald** (L. T.). Three cases of tuberculous peritonitis. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1899-1900), 1901, 235-237. — **Littlerer** (W.). Primary tuberculous peritonitis. South. M. & S. Chatteranooga, 1907, vii, 20-22. — **MacCallum** (W. G.). Pendulous tubercles in the peritoneum. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1901, xii, 293, 1 pl. — **McLaughlin** (H. W.). Report of a case of chronic tuberculous peritonitis, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment of the disease. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 67. — **McNaughton** (G.). Tubercular peritonitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1900, xiv, 834-843. — **Mangialalli** (L.). Peritonite tuberculare. Arte ostet., Milano, 1901, xv, 65-72. — **Marcy** (H. O.). Tubercular peritonitis in woman. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xlii, 755-760. — **Martin** (A.). A propos de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1900, 52-58. — **Mayo** (C. H.). Tubercular peritonitis. Denver M. Times, 1904-5, xxiv, 399-408. Also: Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1904, xxiii, 229-234. — **Mitchell** (J. B.). A case of tubercular peritonitis. Calif. M. J., San Fran., 1903, xxiv, 108. — **Montgomery** (E. E.). Tubercular peritonitis. Med. Council, Phila., 1897, ii, 162-164. — **Murphy** (J. B.). Tuberculous peritonitis. Chicago Clin., 1902, xv, 239-241. — **My** experience with tubercular peritonitis. Med. Progress, Louisville, 1894, x, 59-64. — **Naumann** (G.). Om peritoneal tuberkulos. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1896, n. F., vi, 5. hft., no. 24, 1-48. — **Nélaton**. Péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1896, n. s., xxii, 559. — **Norris** (R. C.). Tubercular peritonitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiv, 208-217. — **Ochler** (R.). Ueber Peritonitis tuberculosa. München. med. Wechschr., 1900, xlvi, 1823-1825. — **Osler** (W.). Tubercular peritonitis; general considerations; tubercular abdominal tumors; curability. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., 1890, ii, 67-113. Also, Reprint. — **O'Sullivan** (M. U.). Notes on a case of tubercular peritonitis. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1894, n. s., xvi, 590-593. — **Palmer**. Tubercular peritonitis. *Ibid.*, xxxiii, 895-899. — **Peritonite** tuberculare. Osp. d. bambini in Milano. Rendic., 1899-1901, 199-

Peritonitis (Tubercular).

208.—**Peritonitis** tuberculosa; 3 Fälle; 2 ungeheilt, 1 gestorben. Kindersp. in Basel. Jahrb. (1900), 1902, xxxviii, 48.—**Potain**. Périonite tuberculeuse. Bull. méd., Par., 1898, xii, 1001.—**Potter** (T. E.) Tubercular peritonitis. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1906, xii, 77-81. Also: Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1902, n. s., xxi, 382-387. Also: St. Louis M. Rev., 1902, xvi, 254-257.—**Prévost** (L. C.) Tubercular peritonitis. Montreal M. J., 1904, xxxiii, 99-108.—**Rendu**. Sur un cas de péritonite tuberculeuse. Ann. de méd. scient. et prat., Par., 1894, iv, 177-180. Also, transl.: Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1895, xii, 380-384.—**Renssen** (W.) Peritonitis tuberculosa. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1895-6, ii, 173; 217.—**Richelot** (L. G.) Sur la péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. et mcm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1892, n. s., xviii, 312-315. Also: Union méd., Par., 1892, 3. s., liii, 580-582.—**Péritonite** tuberculeuse. Union méd., Par., 1895, 3. s., lix, 361-363.—**Ricketts** (B. M.) Tubercular peritonitis [2 cases.] Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1902, n. s., xlix, 88.—**Riory**. Sur la péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1902, iii, 114-120.—**Rivatta** (F.) Patogenesi, forme cliniche e cura della peritonite tuberculare. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1900, xx, fasc. 2, 1-136.—**Robinson** (B.) Tubercular peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 859-861.—**Robinson** (W. L.) The diagnosis and treatment of tubercular peritonitis. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1899, xiv, 305-308. Also: South. M. Rec., Atlanta, 1899, xxix, 120-125. Also: Virginia M. Semi-Monthl., Richmond, 1898-9, iii, 664-667.—**Sauginetti** (A.) Peritonitis tuberculosa. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1905, xii, 692-706.—**Sclavo** (A.) Sulla peritonite tuberculosa. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocr. in Siena, 1905, 4. s., xvii, 465-470. Also: Rassegna san. di Roma, 1905, iii, 235-237.—**Schwartz** (E.) De la péritonite chronique sèche tuberculeuse. Semaine méd., Par., 1892, xii, 23.—**Schwym** (J.) Tubercular peritonitis. Tr. W. Virg. M. Ass., Wheeling, 1902, 693-698.—**Sequeira** (J. H.) Tuberculous peritonitis. Abstr. Tr. Hunterian Soc., Lond., 1897-8, 170.—**Shamshin** (V. I.) Shchual tuberkuloznavo peritonita. [Tubercular peritonitis.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1899, iv, 32-40. Also [Abstr.]: Trudi Obsh. dietsk. vrach., Mosk., 1898-9, vii, 56-59.—**Shatnick** (F. C.) Tuberculous peritonitis. Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1895-6, iv, 698-705.—**Simpson** (F. F.) Tubercular peritonitis in women. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1900-1901, iv, 729-736, 4 pl.—**Symis** (P.) Peritoneal tuberculosis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1907, xlii, 95-110. [Discussion.] 145-148.—**T** (P.) A case of acute tubercular peritonitis. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1898, xii, 126.—**Tordens** (E.) Péritonite tuberculeuse aiguë. J. de méd., chir. et pharmacol., Brux., 1890, xc, 369-372.—**Tuberculous** peritonitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1902, 12, s., i, 64.—**Vanderlin-den** (O.) La péritonite tuberculeuse. Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1897, ii, 103-108.—**Vander Veer** (A.) Tubercular peritonitis. Virginia M. Monthl., Richmond, 1891-2, xviii, 552-559.—**Veit**. De la péritonite tuberculeuse. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1903, xviii, 2-14. Also: Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1902, i, 828-835.—**Vierordt** (O.) Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntniss der chronischen, insbesondere tuberculösen Peritonitis. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. med., Leipzig, 1893, lii, 144-170.—**Wadhams** (R. L.) Case of tubercular peritonitis. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkes-Barre, 1901, ix, 196.—**Wallis** (F. C.) The diagnosis and surgical treatment of tubercular peritonitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1900-1901, xvii, 266-271. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxi, 300-304.—**Ward** (Florence N.) Tubercular peritonitis. Pacific Coast J. Homeop., San Fran., 1905, xiii, 244.—**Watt** (W. L.) Two cases of tubercular peritonitis. Glasgow M. J., 1901, lvi, 270-273.—**Wazusi & Kuroiwa**. Peritonitis tuberculosa. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1900, xiv, 265; 291.—**Wheaton** (R. A.) Tubercular peritonitis. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1895, xv, 262-265.—**White** (W. H.) On tubercular peritonitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1901, xviii, 273-277. Also: Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1902, xvi, 249-253.—**Widal**. La péritonite tuberculeuse; ses formes, sa pathogénie et son traitement. Méd. mod., Par., 1905, xvi, 233.—**Willey** (W. T.) Tubercular peritonitis. Am. M. Monthl., Balt., 1901-2, xix, 49-52.—**Williams** (J. W.) Tubercular peritonitis. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1894-5, xxxii, 41; 62.—**The diagnosis and treatment of tubercular peritonitis**. Ann. Gynac. & Pædiat., Bost., 1895, viii, 635-638.—**Wyman** (H. C.) Tuberculosis of the peritoneum. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1899, xxi, 557-559. [Discussion.] 576.—**Zereini** (V.) K voprosu o bugorkovikh peritonitakh. [On tubercular peritonitis.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1898, iv, 360-369. Also [Abstr.]: Trudi Obsh. russk. vrach. v Mosk., 1898, xxxvii, pt. 1, 216-225.—**de Zouche** (I.) On tubercular peritonitis. N. Zealand M. J., Dunedin, 1888-9, ii, 225-236.

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Causes and pathology of).

SCHMALMACK (J. [J.]) * Die pathologische Anatomie der tuberkulösen Peritonitis nach den Ergebnissen von 64 Sectionen. 8°. Kiel, 1889.

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Causes and pathology of).

TROLLEY (L.) * De la péritonite tuberculeuse de la région iléo-cœcale. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Baginski (A.) Peritonitis chronica tuberculosa (scarlatina?). Internat. Clin., Phila., 1895, 5. s., ii, 2-6.—**Benvenuti** (E.) Sulla patologia della peritonite tuberculosa cronica. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1901, vii, 73; 85.—**Borselike** (M.) Pathogenese der Peritonitis tuberculosa. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1892, cxxvii, 121-174.—**Bruce** (H. A.) Tubercular disease of the tubes with acute peritoneal infection. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1900, xxv, 657-661.—**de Campos Paes do Amaral** (P. C.) Nota sobre um caso de enterite tuberculosa seguida de peritonite da mesma natureza. Coimbra med., 1894, xiv, 220-227.—**Carpenter** (G.) Tuberculous peritonitis; pathology and morbid anatomy. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1902-3, iii, 104-109.—**Causade**. Péritonite tuberculeuse; abcès tuberculeux développé dans le grand épiploon; vaste poche; ouvertures multiples de l'intestin grêle dans sa paroi postérieure. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1888, lxii, 490-497.—**Cautley** (E.) The etiology of tuberculous peritonitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiv, 705-708. Also: Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1902-3, iii, 54-67.—**Chaffey** (W. C.) Tuberculous peritonitis; pathology and morbid anatomy. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1902-3, iii, 100-103.—**Cimbali** (F.) Peritonite tuberculosa primitiva. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1888, lxi, 621-644.—**Cohen** (S. S.) Tuberculous peritonitis. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1889-91, xv, 96.—**Fisher** (T.) Tuberculous peritonitis; pathology and morbid anatomy. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1902-3, iii, 94-99.—**Giacomelli** (G.) Infezione tifoide e peritonite tuberculare. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1902, viii, 284-286.—**Gnyot** (G.) Die Implantationstuberku-lose des Bauchfells, ihre Entstehung und Beziehungen zu der Entzündungslehre. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1905, clxxix, 498-537.—**Hamann** (C. A.) Tubercular or malignant disease of peritoneum. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1891-3, xvi, 57.—**Hirst** (B. C.) Tuberculous peritonitis, with exhibition of pus-tube covered with tubercles. Ann. Gynac. & Pædiat., Phila., 1891-2, v, 604, 1 pl.—**Huguenin** (P.) Tuberculose péritonéale et mésentérique. Concours méd., Par., 1897, xix, 161-164.—**Ingria** (V. E.) Un caso raro di tubercolosi delle glandole mesenteriche con consecutiva peritonite purulenta; guarito spontaneamente. Morgagni, Milano, 1897, xxxix, 144-148.—**Iscovesco** (H.) & **Monier-Vinard**. Etude physico-chimique du liquide d'un péritonite tuberculeuse à forme caséuse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 378-380.—**Mareó del Pont** (A.) hijo & **Wernicke** (R. F.) Dos casos de peritonitis tuberculosa localizada. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1905, xxviii, 277-282, 1 pl.—**Maurange** (G.) Etude anatomo-pathologique de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 290-293.—**Oppenheim** (R.) & **Laubry** (C.) La péritonite aiguë par perforation au cours de l'entérite tuberculeuse. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., i, 641-661.—**Ozeme** (E.) Sur la résorption spontanée des épanchements péritonéaux tuberculeux chez la femme. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1901, xvii, 366-368.—**Pertik**. Ueber die Milhar-Tuberkulose des Peritoneums. Pest. med. chir. Presse, Budapest, 1890, xxvi, 389.—**Presenza** del colibacillo nell' essudato di una peritonite tuberculare. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1898, v, 93.—**Riebel**. Zwei Fälle von acuter Milhar-tuberculose des Bauchfells. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Berl., 1882, viii, 375-378.—**Rivatta**. Patogenesi della peritonite tuberculare. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., 1895, Roma, 1900, x, 448.—**Salva Mercadé**. Formations sécrues sacculaires au cours d'une péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. et mcm. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 655-657.—**Snárez de Mendoza** (A.) Sobre un caso de peritonitis tuberculosa primitiva. An. de obst., ginecopat. y pediat., Madrid, 1897, xvii, 33-41.—**Teissier** (P.) Injections gazeuses et péritonite tuberculeuse expérimentale. Cong. p. l'étude de la tuberculose, Par., 1898, iv, 724-727.—**Tison** (E.) Péritonite tuberculeuse aiguë. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1889, lxiv, 388-391.—**Torres**. Peritonitis tuberculosa miliar aguda. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1904, xi, 878.

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Complications and sequelæ of).

GOURDON (A.-J.) * Du pseudo-étranglement paralytique au cours de la péritonite tuberculeuse. 8°. Bordeaux, 1903.

LASSERRE (G.) * De la tuberculose péritonéo-pléurale subaiguë. 4°. Paris, 1894.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1894.

LEURET (A.) * Etude clinique sur les rapports de la péritonite tuberculeuse et de la tuberculose génitale chez la femme. 8°. Paris, 1903.

ACKER (G. N.) Two cases of umbilical fistulae, due to tuberculous peritonitis. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1902,

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Complications and sequelæ of).

xiv, 110-114. *Also:* Arch. Pediat., N.Y., 1902, xix, 675-679.—**Alibert**. Péritonite tuberculeuse avec ascite. France méd., Par., 1897, xlv, 465.—**Anderson** (A. B.). A case of suppurative tubercular peritonitis. South. M. J., La Grange, N. C., 1902, vii, 107-110.—**Audeoud** (H.). Péricardite hémorragique dans le cours d'une péritonite tuberculeuse; paracétèse du péricarde suivie de synchise totale; mort trois mois après par l'abdomen. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1893, xlii, 314-322.—**Beadles** (C. F.). Peritoneal pouch in left inguinal region, associated with tuberculous peritonitis and partial prolapse of left broad ligament. Tr. Path. Soc., Lond., 1896-7, xlviii, 107-110.—**Beitrag** (K.). Tre fall af peritonealtuberkulosis, hvoraf ett kombineradt med tuberkulos i bråksäck. [Three cases of peritoneal tuberculous, one complicated with tuberculous in a hernial sac.] Göteborgs Läk.-sällsk. Förh., 1893, 1-11. [Discussion], pt. 2, 1-7.—**Bérard**. Péritonite tuberculeuse suppurée avec gaz. Province méd., Lyon, 1899, xlii, 304.—**Bertino** (A.). Tubercolosi peritoneale complicata una cisti dermoide dell'ovaio. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1905, ii, 355-368.—**Boursier** (A.). Péritonites tuberculeuses et annexites. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1903, xxxiii, 609-611.—**Buroff** (K. P.). K kazuistické bugorohatnik plevro-peritonitov. [Tubercular pleuro-peritonitis.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1901, viii, 801-803.—**Castaing** & **Vienot**. Péritonite tuberculeuse avec ascite hémorragique. Echo méd., Toulouse, 1901, 2. s., xv, 392. *Also:* Toulouse méd., 1901, 2. s., iii, 176.—**Clark** (N. G.). Tuberculosis of the peritoneum and pleura. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1905, xxvi, 374.—**Clarke** (W. B.). A case of tuberculous peritonitis illustrating some of the worse remote consequences of that condition. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1902, vii, 124.—**Coats** (J.). A case of healed tubercular peritonitis, one of them resulting in fatal obstruction of the intestine. Glasgow M. J., 1889, [4. s., xxxii, 332-337.—**Comby** (J.). Péritonite tuberculeuse avec ascite considérable; guérison spontanée, sans intervention chirurgicale. Union méd., Par., 1893, 3. s., lvi, 638.—**Cumston** (C. G.). A case of acute tubercular peritonitis with strangulation of the appendix by adhesions with the ileum. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1901, xi, 450-452. *Also:* Reprint.—**Debove**. Péritonite tuberculeuse; infantilisme. Méd. mod., Par., 1903, xiv, 65.—**Demons** & **Bégoutin**. Péritonite tuberculeuse avec collection purulente rétro-utérine; hystérectomie vaginale; guérison. Rev. mens. de gynéc., [etc.], Bordeaux, 1900, ii, 40-43.—**Desplats** (H.). Asystolie avec œcur droit forcé due à une péritonite tuberculeuse généralisée. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1905, i, 577-581.—**Durée** (H.). Cysto-péritonite tuberculeuse pelvi-abdominale et kystes de l'ovaire. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1901, ii, 73-86.—**Eads** (B. B.). Tuberculous peritonitis and tuberculous osteomyelitis. Bacillus, Chicago, 1902, iii, 443.—**Ebstein** (W.). Ueber einen Fall von akuter tuberkulöser Bauchfellentzündung bei einem an primärer Gelenkgicht leidenden Kranken, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lehre von dem Nebeneinanderkommen von Gicht und Tuberkulose. Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk., Würzb., 1904, ii, 387-396.—**Enteropéritonite** e pleurite tubercolare (discussione clinica). Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1904, x, 42-46.—**Fargas**. Peritonitis tuberculosa destructiva. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1902, xxviii, 272-275.—**Feldmann** (I.). Gümöbaciillusokkal fertőzött thrombusok az aorta és art. pulmonalis behártyáján. [Thrombi of aorta and pulmonary artery with tuberculous bacilli in peritoneum.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xli, 434.—**Fintlay**. A case of tuberculous peritonitis and double pleurisy, resulting in recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, ii, 1011. *Also:* Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1890-91, xxiv, 19-24.—**Gaignerot**. Péritonite tuberculeuse; perforation de l'intestin grêle; anus contre nature. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxxvi, 82.—**Ghika**. Péritonite tuberculeuse avec fistule ombilicale; diphtérie toxique contractée à l'hôpital; mort. J. de clin. et de thérap. inf., Par., 1896, iv, 847-849.—**Godart-Dauhieux**. Sténose pylorique due à une péritonite tuberculeuse. Polyclin., Brux., 1904, xlii, 481-486.—**Hall** (R. B.). Peritoneal tuberculosis with large pelvic abscesses of several months' standing; specimen. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1904, n. s., lii, 565.—**Hauks** (H. T.). Hydroperitonæum and tubercular peritonitis with pulmonary infection. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1894, v, 248.—**Holmes** (B.). Tubercular peritonitis with great distention of gall-bladder. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1906, xliii, 790-801.—**Horand** (R.). Péritonite tuberculeuse miliaire; poussée aiguë mortelle d'appendicite avec double perforation. Lyon méd., 1903, c, 517-519.—**Huchard**. La sténose pylorique dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1904, xviii, 20.—**Lauwers**. Péritonite tuberculeuse avec volveux pyosalpinx. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1899-1900, x, 121-124.—**Layton** (F. G.) & **Charles** (J. R.). A case of tubercular peritonitis with abdominal cyst. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1903, n. s., i, 310-313.—**Le Dentu** (A.) & **Morestin** (H.). Epithélioma des deux mamelles avec noyaux dermiques secondaires coïncidant avec une péritonite tuberculeuse. Rev. de chir., Par., 1900, xx, 425-436.—**Letulle** (M.). Péritonite

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Complications and sequelæ of).

tuberculeuse pelvienne; coprostase; dilatation chronique du colon; colite dysentérique perforante. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1899, lxxiv, 192-195.—**Lipari** (G.). Osservazioni cliniche e semiotiche sopra un raro caso di perforazione intestinale in un individuo affetto da peritonite cronica tuberculosa. Osservatore, Torino, 1889, xl, 1-19.—**Lobinzier** (A. S.). Tuberculous infection of the peritonæum and adnexa. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 1077-1080.—**Luce** (L. H.). A case of tubercular peritonitis, with ascites following measles; treatment. Daniel's Texas M. J., Austin, 1890-91, vi, 243-246.—**Lücke** (R.). Peritonitis tuberculosa traumatica mit Ileus; ein Beitrag zur traumatischen Tuberculose der grossen serösen Körperhöhlen. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl, 409-412.—**Margarucci** (O.). Tubercolosi peritoneale secondaria a tubercolosi della tuba. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1895, xxi, 194-199.—**Miller** (J. E.). Tuberculous peritonitis and cancer of the stomach occurring simultaneously in the same patient. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, iv, 604.—**Nobécourt** & **Vitry**. Variations de l'ascite dans la péritonite tuberculeuse sous l'influence du régime déchloruré. Pédiatrie prat., Lille, 1904, ii, 77-79.—**Nothnagel** (E. L.). Peritonitis chronica tuberculosa adhesiva. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1893, xlv, 105; 117; 129; 141.—**Oster** (W.). Pleuro-peritoneal tuberculosis. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Balt., 1896, vii, 79.—**Pauchet** (V.). Péritonite tuberculeuse et tuberculose génitale chez la femme. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1898, xvi, 263-266.—**Piéclaud**. Péritonite tuberculeuse suppurée ouverte à l'ombilic. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. ... de Bordeaux, 1891, xii, 257.—**Podreuz** (A. G.). Dvasluchaya tuberkuloznaya pobodnavo peritonita. [Two cases of tubercular perforating peritonitis.] J. med. i hig., Kharkov, 1894, i, no. 1, 31-62. *Also:* Meditsina, St. Petersburg, 1894, vi, 146; 162.—**Popper**. Ueber einen Fall von Ileus, bedingt durch Peritonitis tuberculosa. München. med. Wchnschr., 1892, xxxix, 599-601.—**Ricketts** (E.). Tubercular peritonitis with Fallopiian tubes distended with caseous debris. Nashville J. M. & S., 1889, n. s., xlv, 485.—**Scholz** (F.). Tuberculöse Peritonitis, Perforationsperitonitis nach einem Duodenalulcus. Tod. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1898. Wien. u. Lelpz., 1900, vii, pt. 2, 41.—**Sicuriani** (F.). Di un caso di granulosis senile da disseminazione per antico focolo caseoso (35 anni) relitto di un processo tuberculare peritoneale probabilmente disseminato decorso sotto l'apparenza di febbre tifoide. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xx, 344-346.—**Sotis** (A.). Peritonite tuberculosa primaria con ascesso sottofrenico consecutivo a tubercolosi polmonare. Policlin., Roma, 1907, xiv, sez. pat., 947-952.—**Steven** (J. L.). Case of pericardio-mediastinitis, associated with tubercular peritonitis and ascites. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. (1901-3), 1904, iv, 186-189. *Also:* Glasgow M. J., 1902, lviii, 363-366.—**Takahashi** (M.) & **Yasufuji** (N.). [Ascites; autopsy; tuberculous peritonitis.] Iji Kwai Ho Ogata Byo-in ... Osaka, 1898, 409-414.—**Targett** (J. H.). Encysted tuberculous peritonitis and its effects upon the female pelvic viscera. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1897), 1898, xxxix, 126-130.—**Thibaudet**. Pleurésie tuberculeuse hémorragique à marche infectieuse, consécutive à une péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. Soc. anat.-clin. de Lille, 1888, iii, 93-96.—**Tilleux**. Pelvi-péritonite suppurée tuberculeuse. Bull. méd., Par., 1898, xii, 817.—**Tubercular** peritonitis; obstruction of small intestine by inflammatory band. North Lond. or Univ. Coll. Hosp. Rep. 1889, Lond., 1891, 65.—**Vallin** (E.). De l'inflammation périombilicale dans la tuberculisation du péritoine. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1869, i, 558-576. *Also:* Reprint.—**Vance** (Ap M.). Tubercular peritonitis, with ovarian carcinoma. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1902-3, ix, 301-303.—**Van Hassel**. Péritonite tuberculeuse; sarcome primitif des deux ovaires. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1896, viii, 19-21. —. A propos d'un cas de péritonite tuberculeuse avec obstruction intestinale. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1900-1901, xi, 26-34.—**Verger** & **Laubie**. Péritonite tuberculeuse; atrophie simple du foie. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1898, xix, 285.—**Yelistratoff** (P. I.). O tuberkulyoznom plevro-peritonitit. [Tuberculous pleuro-peritonitis.] Klin. j., Mosk., 1900, iv, 649-666.—**Zuccare** (G.) & **Losaceo** (G.). Rara forma di epiloite tuberculare con peritonite tuberculosa, ascite ed idrocele comunicante. Fuglia med., Bari, 1896, iv, 3-10, 1 pl.

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Diagnosis and semeiology of).

BOUSSAGUET (P.). * Contribution à l'étude clinique de la pleuro-péritonite tuberculeuse subaiguë. 8°. Toulouse, 1898.

CHOFARDET (J.-B.-A.). * La péritonite tuberculeuse à début brusque simulant l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Peritonitis (*Tubercular, Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

ENGELMANN (F. W.) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bauchfellentzündung, besonders der tuberculösen Form. 8°. München, 1902.

REBOUL (M.) *De la péritonite chronique tuberculeuse; étude critique des symptômes; difficulté du diagnostic. 8°. Toulouse, 1897.

ROUSSEAU (A.) *La péritonite tuberculeuse aiguë simulant l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1901.

SORTY (J.) *Essai sur la péritonite tuberculeuse à début brusque, simulant l'appendicite. 8°. Lyon, 1901.

BILLINGS (F.) Tuberculous peritonitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1904, 14. s., ii, 187.—CLAUDE (H.) L'hémorrhagie péritonéale dans la tuberculose aiguë du péritoine. Rev. de la tuberculose, Par., 1903, x, 437-445.—DISCUSSION: Péritonite tuberculeuse à début simulant l'occlusion intestinale ou l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1898, n. s., xxiv, 1035; 1899, n. s., xxv, 18.—DOUGLAS (R.) A clinical lecture on tubercular peritonitis. South. Pract., Nashville, 1898, xx, 52-57.—DUCKWORTH (Sir D.) A clinical lecture on tuberculous peritonitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1903, xxii, 209-213.—EICHBERG (J.) Some clinical aspects of tubercular peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 829-834.—FENWICK (S.) Clinical lectures on cases of difficult diagnosis. Lecture VIII. Tubercular peritonitis in the adult. Lancet, Lond., 1889, i, 411; 461; 517; 566.—FORME (Le) latenti della peritonite tuberculare. Morgagni, Milano, 1906, xlviii, 497-501.—FRASER (N. S.) Tubercular peritonitis. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1903, xv, 113-117.—GALLANT (A. E.) The diagnosis of tubercular peritonitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1899, xl, 470-479.—GARCÍA DE ARIAS. Estudios clínicos de peritonitis tuberculosa. Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct., Madrid, 1906, lxx, 352-355.—GARDNER (W.) Case of suppurative tubercular peritonitis simulating ovarian tumor. Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal (1883-5), 1886, 158-161. Also: Canad. M. & S. J., 1884-5, xlii, 641-644. Also, Reprint.—GEE. Certain forms of tubercular peritonitis. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1899-1900, vii, 114-116.—GOLUBININ (L. E.) O differentsialnom raspoznavanii mezhdub tuberkuloznim peritonitom i zlokachestvennimi opukholyami bryushini. [Differential diagnosis between tuberculous peritonitis and malignant tumors of the peritoneum.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 993; 1019.—HENRY (F. P.) The diagnosis of tubercular peritonitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1896, 5. s., iv, 102-108, 1 pl. Also, Reprint.—HOLT (L. E.) Tubercular peritonitis with latent symptoms. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1890), 1891, 52-55. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxvii, 539.—HORWITZ (O.) Tubercular peritonitis simulating abscess of the liver. Phila. Hosp. Rep. (1900), 1901, iv, 115.—JOHNSON (R.) Unsuspected tuberculous peritonitis. Practitioner, Lond., 1906, lxxvi, 332-333.—KELLY (E. E.) Tubercular peritonitis; some unusual features, with report of cases. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., Monterey, 1899, xxix, 72-84. Also: Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1899, xlii, 269-277. [Discussion], 315.—LINDH (A.) En mera sällsynt form af tuberkulös peritonit. [A very rare form of . . .] Göteborgs Läk.-sällsk. Förh., 1895, 54-57.—LÜHLEIN (H.) Zur Diagnose der Peritonitis tuberculosa, speziell des Hydrops sacculus tuberculosus. Ber. d. oberhess. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk., Giessen, 1899-1902, xxxiii, 137-146. Also: Deutsche med. Wochenschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 621-624.—LONGYEAR (H. W.) Pseudomembranous monocystic tubercular peritonitis. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., 1904, N. Y., 1905, xviii, 29-47. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, l, 608-619.—MCGRAW (T. A.) A case of tubercular dropsy of the abdomen, simulating ovarian tumor. Arch. Clin. Surg., N. Y., 1877, ii, 136-139.—MANTON (W. P.) A typical case of tuberculous peritonitis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., 1904, Birmingham, 1905, xvii, 459-466, 1 pl.—MARTINS DE ROCHA (L.) Nota sobre um caso de peritonite tuberculosa insidiosa com manifestações tuberculosas pulmonares e intestinaes. Coimbra mod., 1892, xii, 161; 193.—MATEOS SOTOS (J.) Laparotomia; error diagnóstico; un caso que resultó peritonitis tuberculosa de forma ascítica; curación. Siglo med., Madrid, 1906, liii, 151.—METCALF (W. F.) A case of congenital malformation leading to error in diagnosis of tubercular peritonitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv, 337-342.—MOIZARD. La péritonite tuberculeuse à début brusque simulant l'appendicite. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1900, xiv, 497-500.—MOLLOFF (V.) Sluchai ot peritonitis tuberculosa pod formatu na hydrops ascitis ictericus. Med. napred., Sofiya, 1902, iii, 65-70.—NORMAN (C.) A case of tubercular peritonitis simulating malignant tumor. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1892-3, xi, 424-427.—RIS. Un' epicrisi: peritonite tuberculare. Incurabili, Napoli, 1904, xix, 193-201.—ROUFFART. Péritonite tuberculeuse à épanchement localisé. J. de chir. et Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1905, v, 47-49.—SERGENT (E.) & LEMAIRE (H.) Péritonite tuberculeuse ou cirrhose alco-

Peritonitis (*Tubercular, Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

olique? inoscopia positive; autopsie confirmative. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3. s., xx, 1015-1021.—SEVERI (A. R.) & CORICETTO (F.) Edema dello scroto unico sintoma di una peritonite tuberculare latente; osservazione clinica. Pratica d. med., Napoli, 1904-5, v, 1-6.—SHATTUCK (F. C.) Prognosis and treatment of tuberculous peritonitis as based on the experience of the Massachusetts General Hospital for the past ten years. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1902, xvii, 139-150. Also, Reprint. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1902, n. s., cxxiv, 1-12. Also, Reprint.—SUTHERLAND (G. A.) Tuberculous peritonitis; prognosis. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1902-3, iii, 110-117.—TUFFIER & MILLAN (G.) Cytodiagnostic de la péritonite tuberculeuse et du kyste de l'ovaire. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, li, s., iii, 436.—WANZER (C. M.) The differential diagnosis of tubercular peritonitis and amebiasis. Med. Bull., Phila., 1906, xxviii, 85-90.—WHITE (A. H.) The opsonic index in relation to tuberculous peritonitis. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1906, cxxi, 262-267. [Discussion], 303-306. Also: Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1906, xxiv, 410-416.

Peritonitis (*Tubercular, Treatment of*).

ADOSSIDES (A.) *Ueber den heutigen Stand der Therapie der Peritonitis tuberculosa. 8°. Halle a. S., 1893.

CELLIER (J.-L.-E.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse par la ponction suivie de lavage avec de l'eau stérilisée chaude. 4°. Toulouse, 1895.

FIRCHAU (R. F.) Ueber die tuberculöse Bauchfellentzündung und ihre Behandlung. 8°. Breslau, 1898.

GRANGE (F.) *Du traitement médical dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. 8°. Paris, 1902.

GUIGNABERT (L.-J.) *Du traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse par les injections de naphthol camphré. [Paris.] 4°. Dijon, 1894.

HELMRICH (V.) *Die therapeutischen Wandlungen in der Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberculose (innere Behandlung, Bauchschnitt, Impfung mit Koch'scher Lymphe) mit zwei Fällen von Peritonitis tuberculosa aus der gynaekologischen Klinik zu Basel. 8°. Basel, 1892.

HUGENTOBLE (E.) *Die Peritonitis tuberculosa bei interner Behandlung. 8°. Zürich, 1903.

KRYGIER-WŁODEK (Mme. Stanislas). *Contributions à l'étude de l'ichthyol et son application à la péritonite tuberculeuse. 8°. Genève, 1898.

LAROCHE (M.) *Comment traiter la péritonite tuberculeuse? 8°. Paris, 1900.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1900.

LENOIR (P.-J.-B.) *Des insufflations d'air dans le traitement des péritonites tuberculeuses. roy. 8°. Lille, 1895.

MAINOT (R.) *Traitement des péritonites et des pleurésies tuberculeuses séro-fibrineuses par les lavages d'eau stérilisée très chaude. 8°. Paris, 1901.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1901.

MATHIS (E.) *Du traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse. 4°. Paris, 1890.

MORITZ (V. A.) *Ueber die tuberculöse Peritonitis mit Rücksicht auf ihre spontane Austreibung. 8°. Leipzig, 1902.

PITCHAKHTCHI (Marie). *La cure de déchloration dans la péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique. 8°. Paris, 1904.

RISPAL (M.-A.) *Traitement de la forme ascitique de la péritonite tuberculeuse. 4°. Toulouse, 1891.

SAMOILOW (M.) *Ueber die tuberculöse Peritonitis und ihre Behandlung. 8°. Berlin, 1903.

SARDA (J.-H.) *Sur le traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Lavage du péritoine par

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of).

L'eau oxygénée dans un cas de péritonite tuberculeuse. 8°. Toulouse, 1900.

Anderson (T. McC.) Case of tubercular peritonitis; recovery. Glasgow M. J., 1894, xlii, 424-426. —

Case of tubercular peritonitis treated with injections of Koch's old tuberculin. *Ibid.*, 1905, lxiii, 358. —

Arcangeli (A.) Contributo alla cura della peritonite tubercolare colle iniezioni iodiche alla Durante. Policlin., Roma, 1900-1901, vii, sez. prat., 1391-1395. — **Baylac** (J.) Du traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique par la ponction suivie du lavage avec de l'eau stérilisée chaude. Cong. internat. de méd., C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de path. int., 423-431. — Du traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique par la ponction suivie du lavage avec de l'eau stérilisée. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1902, viii, 97; 126. — Traitement des pleurésies et des péritonites tuberculeuses séro-fibrineuses par la ponction suivie de lavages avec de l'eau stérilisée chaude. Langue doc méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1906, xiv, 8-10. — **Bellaury** (H. F.) A case of tuberculous peritonitis; spontaneous recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 1230. —

Blagi (N.) Dello iodio nella peritonite tubercolare. Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. 1900, Roma, xvi, 212-231. — **Blasi** (F.) Un caso di peritonite tubercolare cronica guarita con la cataforesi elettrica medicata alla tintura di iodo. Ann. dieletr. med. [etc.], Napoli, 1902, i, 145-149. —

Blech (G. M.) Peritonitis tuberculosa, geheilt durch TC-Injectionen. Ztschr. f. kausale Therap., Bremerhaven, 1905, ii, 56-59, 1 diag. — **Borchgrevink** (O.) Fall von anatomisch nachgewiesener Spontanheilung der tuberkulösen Peritonitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 43-45. — **Brull** (I.) Du traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1890, lxiii, 1137-1144. — **Byford** (H. T.) Intestinal treatment of tuberculous peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 641-643. Also, Reprint. — **Calot** (J.-F.) Le traitement marin de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Cong. internat. de la tuberc., 1905, Par., 1906, ii, 394. — **Cantineau**.

Péritonite tuberculeuse; influence du régime déchloruré. J. méd. de Brux., 1907, xii, 405. — **Catrin**. Traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse par les injections de naphthol camphré. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3, s., xii, 375-378. — **Caubet & Baylac**. Note sur un cas de péritonite tuberculeuse traitée par la ponction suivie du lavage avec de l'eau stérilisée chaude. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3, s., xii, 840-847. — **Cherelli** (A.) Peritonite tuberculosa e sua cura. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1895, i, 9-13. — **Cionini** (E.) & **Marcantoni** (F.) La peritonite tuberculosa ed un nuovo mezzo di cura. *Ibid.*, 1903, xii, 349-356. — **Comby** (J.) Tuberculose péritonéale à forme ascitique; guérison spontanée. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1899, ii, 726-728. —

Traitement médical de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Verhandl. d. Versamml. d. Gesellsch. f. Kinderh. . . . deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Wiesb., 1903, 28-32. Also: Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1902, v, 577-583. — **Costa** (T.) L'autosieroterapia nelle peritoniti tubercolari. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1907, n. s., xxix, 495-497. — **Debove**. Du traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1890, 3, s., vii, 704. — **De Lolli** (O.) Sulla cura della peritonite tuberculosa. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 715-717. — **Denys** (J.) La tuberculine filtrée du bacille de Koch dans les tuberculoses abdominales, particulièrement dans les tuberculoses du péritoine. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. du Brabant, Brux., 1902, xii, 167-180. —

Le traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse par le bouillon filtré du bacille de la tuberculose. Cong. internat. de la tuberc., 1905, Par., 1906, ii, 83. — **Desplats** (D. H.) Un cas de péritonite tuberculeuse guérie à Lourdes. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1905, ii, 193-200. — **Discussion** sur le traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse aiguë. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1898, n. s., xxiv, 1872-1082. — **Doerfler** (H.) Die Bauchfelltuberkulose und ihre Behandlung. Festschr. . . . Carl Goschel . . . 25jähr. Jubil., Tübing., 1902, 161-198. — **Du Cazal**. Péritonite tuberculeuse traitée par les injections de naphthol camphré. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3, s., xiv, 702-704. — **Durán**. Tratamiento de la peritonitis tuberculosa por medio de la paracentesis seguída de la inyección de aire en la cavidad abdominal. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1897, xxiii, t. 2, 165-177. — **Edlichko** (V. V.) Peritonitis tuberculosa; rizkoye uluchsheniye pod vliyaniyem vpriskivaniy tuberkulina G. A. Smirnova. [. . . distinct improvement under the influence of injections of Dr. Smirnov's tuberculin.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1896, vii, 970-973. —

Facioni (A.) Contributo alla cura della peritonite tubercolare col metodo delle iniezioni iodo-jodurate del Prof. Durante. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat., Par., 1902, v, 270. — **Fedeli** (C.) Sulla cura medica della peritonite tuberculosa. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1904, x, 145-149. Also: Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1904, xxi, 193-198. — **Felly** (J. W.) Tubercular peritonitis; medically and surgically considered. Kansas M. J., Topeka, 1897, ix, 365-368. — **Feu-ger** (C.) Treatment of tuberculosis of the peritoneum. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiv, 771-786. [Discussion],

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of).

839-845. — **Folet** (H.) Note sur l'action curative de l'insufflation d'air dans le péritoine tuberculeux. Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 1895, xxxiv, 10-18. Also: Rev. de chir., Par., 1894, xiv, 1068-1073. — **Galassi** (L.) Contributo alla cura della peritonite tuberculosa colla iodo-gelatina Sclavo. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 566. —

Gaugolphe. Tuberculose péritonéale traitée par les ponctions avec injection d'oxygène. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1897-8, 48. — **Golubinski**. Ueber Peritonitis tuberculosa und ihre Behandlung mit elektrischem Licht. Russ. med. Rundschau, Berl., 1906, iv, 517-527. — **Greco** (C. M.) Ricerca del cloruro di sodio nelle urine dei bambini affetti da peritonite tuberculosa, sottoposti all'uso delle iniezioni di siero fisiologico iodato. Pediatra, Napoli, 1907, 2, s., v, 336-346. — **Groves** (A.) The diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous peritonitis. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1903-4, xxxvii, 522-526. — **Guthrie** (T.) The treatment of tuberculous peritonitis. Practitioner, Lond., 1906, lxxvi, 642; 791. — **Herringham** (W. P.) On chronic peritonitis, with special reference to that form which is caused by tubercle, and a discussion upon its treatment. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1893, xxix, 63-83. — **Ito** (Y.) [Treatment of tubercular deposits of peritonitis by injections of air.] Kyō-rin-no Shiori, Tokyo, 1898, x, no. 1, 1; no. 2, 9; no. 3, 1. — **Josserand**.

Traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 565-569. — **Köppen** (A.) Heilung der tuberkulösen Peritonitis an einem spontan geheilten Falle. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 803-807. — **Köster** (H.) Fall af peritonealtuberkulos för bättrad efter enkel punktion. [. . . improved by simple puncture.] Göteborgs Läk.-sällsk. Förh., 1894, 2, hft., pt. 2, 17-20. — **Kooper-berg** (P.) Insufflation van lucht bij exsudatieve tuberculose peritonitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1894, 2, R., xxx, pt. 2, 912-515. — **Lalesque** (F.) Cure marine de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1905, viii, 526-536. — **Leroux** (C.) La cure marine de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1903, vi, 356-358. Also: Cong. internat. de thalassothérap., Biarritz, 1903, iii, 234-237. Also: Bull. méd., Par., 1903, xvii, 389. Also: Gaz. d. mal. infant., [etc.], Par., 1903, v, 129. — **Lhotz** (J.) Výsledky vnitřního léčení tuberkulosisho zánětu pobřišnice. [Le traitement médical de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Rés., 60.] Sborn. klin., v Praze, 1903-4, v, 43-61. — **Lozano** (R.) La cuestión del tratamiento de la peritonitis tuberculosa. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1907, vi, 9-16, 1 pl. — **Mader** (J.) Tuberculose Peritonitis, Punctio abdominis und Druckverband; Nichtwiederansammlung von Serum; gebessert entlassen. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1891), 1892, 333. — Peritonitis tuberc. (?) chron.; Punction; Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1891, Wien u. Leipz., 1896, iii, 831. — **Martini** (R.) Contributo alla cura della peritonite tuberculosa colle iniezioni iodo-iodurate alla Durante. Policlin., Roma, 1902-3, ix, sez. prat., 337; 524. — **Meyer**. Die Behandlung der Peritonitis und ähnlicher Krankheiten durch Alkoholumschläge. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1901, xv, 20-23. — **Millard**. Tuberculose péritonéale guérie par des applications de collodion répétées sur les parois de l'abdomen. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1893, 3, s., x, 673-675. — **Miserocchi** (L.) Sulla terapia de la peritonite tuberculosa. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 361-363. — **von Mosetig-Moorhol.** Zur Therapie der Peritonealtuberculose. Wien. med. Presse, 1893, xxxiv, 1-4. — **Muhlberg** (W.) Tubercular peritonitis treated with cinnamon oil. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1904, n. s., llii, 579-581. — **Myers** (W. H.) The treatment of tubercular peritonitis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1892, Phila., 1893, v, 241-250. — **Nobécourt & Vitry**. Variations de l'ase, te dans la péritonite tuberculose sous l'influence du régime déchloruré. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1904, vi, 30-35. Also: Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1904, viii, 220; 411. — **Nolen** (W.) Een nieuwe methode van behandeling der exsudatieve tuberculose peritonitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1893, 2, R., xxix, pt. 1, 801-816, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1893, xxx, 813-815. — **Noulis** (G.) Du traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse chronique. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constantin., 1898-9, xli, 176-182. — **Obraztsoff** (V.) Sluchaï uspieshnava licheniya tuberkuloznaya peritonita promivaniyami zheludka. [Tubercular peritonitis successfully treated by washing out the stomach.] Protok. zased. akush.-ginek. Obsb. v Kieve (1894), 1895, viii, 121-123. — **Oosterbaan** (G.) Twee gevallen van peritonitis chronica tuberculosa (?) behandeld met punctie en luchtinblaazing. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1895, 2, R., xxxi, pt. 1, 217-221. — **Oppenheimer** (K.) Ueber die Anwendung von Sonnenbädern bei Peritonitis tuberculosa. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1906-7, x, 581-586. — **Palombani** (N.) Contributo alla cura della peritonite tuberculosa con le iniezioni iodiche alla Durante. Gazz. med. d. Marche, Porto Civitanova, 1903, xi, no. 10, 5-7. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 1225-1227. — **Péguier** (A.) Note sur un cas de péritonite tuberculeuse traitée par des lavements de naphthol camphré. N. Montpel. méd., 1895, iv, 953-958. — **Petrilli** (G.) Del più semplice ed efficace trattamento

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of).

curativo della peritonite ascitica tuberculare. Policlin., Roma, 1906, xiii, sez. prat., 1601-1607.—**Itale** (G.) La guarigione della peritonite tuberculare colle iniezioni iodo-iodurate alla Durante. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1905, xxvi, 453. Also: Policlin., Roma, 1906, xiii, sez. prat., 783.—**Rendu**. Tuberculose péritonéale guérie par des injections intra-péritonéales de naphthol camphré. Bull. méd., Par., 1893, vii, 959.—**Richardière** (H.) Curabilité de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Méd. mod., Par., 1893, iv, 1215-1217.—**Riva** (A.) La lavatura apneumatica del peritoneo per la cura della peritonite-tuberculare. Atti Cong. gen. d. Ass. med. ital. 1891, Siena, 1893, xiv, 180-185. Also: Riv. clin., Milano, 1891, xxx, 639-721.—**Robin** (A.) Traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Corresp. méd., Par., 1907, xiii, no. 297, 4-6. Also: J. de méd. int., Par., 1907, xi, 49-51.—**Rodini** (T.) Cura della peritonite tuberculare. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1898, Roma, 1899, ix, 381.—**Rose** (U.) Ueber den Verlauf und die Heilbarkeit der Bauchfelltuberkulose ohne Laparotomie. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1901, viii, 11-56.—**Rosi** (U.) Contributo alla cura della peritonite e pleurite essudativa tuberculare e dell'idrocele. Clin. chir., Milano, 1895, iii, 281-286.—**Rouet** (A.) Traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse ascitique suivie d'injection gazeuse intra-péritonéale. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1906, xx, 453.—**Savolini** (U.) & **Comandini**. Contributo clinico alla cura della peritonite tuberculare ascitica per mezzo della paracentesi e insufflazione di aria. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1899, xxxviii, 664-673.—**Sandler** (D.) Iodoform and mercury in the treatment of tuberculous peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 291.—**Scarano** (P.) Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sulla siero-terapia nelle peritoniti tubercolari a forma ascitica. Pediatria, Napoli, 1905, 2. s., iii, 612-623.—**Scuderi** (F. F.) Le iniezioni iodo-iodurate nella cura della peritonite tuberculare. Policlin., Roma, 1902-3, ix, sez. prat., 655.—**Seu de Ronville**. Péritonite tuberculeuse guérie par la cure d'air, le repos et la suralimentation. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1902, iii, 73-80.—**Shattuck** (F. C.) Prognosis and treatment of tuberculous peritonitis as based on the experience of the Massachusetts General Hospital for the past ten years. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1902, xvii, 139-155. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1902, n. s., exxiv, 1-12.—**Silvestri** (S.) La cura iodoiodurata alla Durante nella peritonite tuberculare. Policlin., Roma, 1902-3, ix, sez. prat., 304-306.—**Spillmann** (P.) Traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique par les injections de naphthol camphré. Cong. internat. de la tuberc. 1905, Par., 1906, i, 799-803.—**Teissier** (P.) Des injections d'acide carbonique dans la péritonite tuberculeuse expérimentale. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1905, sect. de path. gén., 171-174.—**Teleky** (L.) Die Bauchfelltuberkulose und ihre Behandlung; Sammelreferat mit Berücksichtigung der Literatur der letzten vier Jahre. Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1899, ii, 267; 326; 353.—**Theilhaber** (A.) Zur Lehre von der Behandlung der tuberkulösen Peritonitis. Festschr. . . . Carl Göschel . . . 25jähr. Jubil., Tübing., 1902, 229-240.—**Thomas**. Note sur le traitement de la tuberculose péritonéale par les lavements écosotés. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1897, xvii, 712-718.—**Treves** (F.) The treatment of tuberculous peritonitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1894, xix, 619-630.—**Vierordt** (O.) Ueber die Peritonealtuberculose, besonders über die Frage ihrer Behandlung. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1889-90, xvi, 369-387.—**Wenckebach** (K. F.) Luchtinblazing bij tuberculeuse peritonitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1895, 2. R., xxxi, pt. 1, 105-107.—**West** (S.) Case of acute tubercular (?) peritonitis with alarming symptoms; recovery after paracentesis only. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1895-6, iii, 71.—**Wins**. Deux cas de péritonite tuberculeuse ascitique traités par la ponction suivie d'injection d'air. Nord méd., Lille, 1896, ii, 126.—**Yelistratoff** (P. I.) К лечению туберкулозного перитонита. [Treatment of tubercular peritonitis.] Klin. J., Mosk., 1901, vi, 365-378.—**Yeo** (I. B.) On the treatment of tuberculous peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 765-769.

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, **Peritonitis (Tubercular) in children.**

ANSINN (K.) * Beiträge zur Behandlung der tuberkulösen Peritonitis mittelst der Coeliotomie. 8°. Greifswald, 1903.

BANTEIGNIE (C.) * De l'occlusion intestinale dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. 8°. Paris, 1902.

BARBOZA DE BARROS (J.) * Da laparotomia na tuberculose do peritoneo. 8°. Rio de Janeiro, 1901.

BAUD (H.) * Traitement par la laparotomie vaginale de certaines formes de péritonite tu-

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative).

berculeuse chez la femme (de la péritonite d'origine annexielle en particulier). 8°. Lyon, 1904.

BEAUSSÉNAT (L.-R.) * Des résultats éloignés de la laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. 4°. Lyon, 1893.

BONET (J.-B.) * Le traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse par la laparotomie. Statistique opératoire de l'hôpital Saint-André de Bordeaux. 8°. Bordeaux, 1903.

BRACHET (C.) * Réflexions sur quelques cas de péritonite tuberculeuse traités par la laparotomie. 8°. Lyon, 1898.

BRUNHÜBNER (W.) * Beiträge zur Pathologie und operativen Behandlung der tuberculösen Peritonitis. [Erlangen.] 8°. Würzburg, [1892].

DACLIN (E.) * De la laparotomie vaginale dans le traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse à forme pelvienne. 8°. Lyon, 1896.

— The same. 8°. Lyon, [1896].

DELÉTREZ (A.) Péritonite tuberculaire; laparotomie; hémorragie postopératoire; infection; drainage; guérison. Observation recueillie par A. Descamps. 8°. Bruxelles, [1900, vel subseq.]. Repr. from: Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., [1900, vel subseq.].

DRESDNER (L.) * Ueber die operative Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberkulose. 8°. Kiel, 1893.

EBSTEIN (L.) * Ueber den Wert der Laparotomie als Heilmittel gegen Peritonealtuberkulose. 8°. Breslau, 1899.

ELMASSIAN (A.) * Contribution à l'étude de la laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. 4°. Paris, 1890.

ESPENSCHIED (R.) * Ueber Misserfolge mit Laparotomie bei tuberkulöser Peritonitis. 8°. Tübingen, 1898.

FERRI (A.) * Beiträge zur Kasuistik der Laparotomie bei Peritonitis tuberculosa, nebst Bemerkungen über zwei nachgewiesene anatomische Heilungen. 8°. Zürich-Oberstrass, 1900.

FRICK (K. H.) * Heilung der tuberkulösen Peritonitis durch Laparotomie. 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

GULDJIDES (C.) * Ueber Peritonitis tuberculosa und ihre Heilbarkeit durch Laparotomie. 8°. München, 1902.

GROSS (A.) * Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der tuberculösen Peritonitis. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Bruchsal, 1893.

GROSSFUSS (E.) * Die operative Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberculose. 8°. Thorn, 1895.

HELMRICH (V.) * Die therapeutischen Wandlungen in der Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberculose (innere Behandlung, Bauchschnitt, Impfung mit Koch'scher Lymphe); mit 2 Fällen von Peritonitis tuberculosa aus der gynaekologischen Klinik zu Basel. 8°. Basel, 1892.

— The same. 8°. Basel, 1892.

HIRSCHBERG (M.) * Ueber die Erfolge der operativen Behandlung der Peritonealtuberkulose in den letzten 15 Jahren. 8°. Freiburg i. Br., 1905.

JOHN ([J.] P.) * Zur Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberkulose durch Laparotomie, mit zwei Fällen. 8°. Greifswald, 1890.

JORFIDA (M.) Patologia e cura chirurgica della peritonite tuberculare. 8°. Milano, [1899].

KEINTOCH (E. [J.]) * Die Laparotomie bei Bauchfelltuberculose (drei Fälle). 8°. Greifswald, 1891.

Peritonitis (*Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative*).

KERBER (T. R.) *Ueber die Dauererfolge der Laparotomie bei Peritonitis tuberculosa. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1900.

KNAPMANN (A.) *Zehn Fälle von Peritonitis tuberculosa aus der königlichen chirurgischen Universitäts Klinik und dem St. Johannes-Hospital zu Bonn. 8°. *Bonn*, 1897.

VON KRENEKI (J.) *Ueber die Ausheilung der Peritonealtuberculose durch Laparotomie. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr.*, 1902.

KÜMMEL (H.) *Ueber Laparotomie bei Bauchfelltuberculose. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. *Wien*, 1888.

Also, in: *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1888, xxxviii, 249; 290. *Also*, in: *Verhandl. d. deutsch. gesellsch. f. Chir.*, Berl., 1887, xvi, pt. 2, 323-336. *Also*, in: *Med.-chir. Centralbl.*, Wien, 1889, xxiv, 255; 268; 280.

KUNSTMANN (A. E. G. T.) *Ueber Peritonitis tuberculosa und deren operative Behandlung. 8°. *Erlangen*, 1903.

DE LAFONT (C.-A.-H.) *Étude des suites éloignées de la laparotomie employée comme traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse. 4°. *Toulouse*, 1893.

LAMPSAKOFF (P. P.) *K voprosu o laparotomii pri tuberkulyoznom peritonite. [On laparotomy in tubercular peritonitis.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1894.

LAUSER (M.) *Ueber tuberkulöse Peritonitis und ihre Behandlung durch Laparotomie. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Regensburg*, 1893.

LOHMANN (M. F.) *Die Dauererfolge der Laparotomie bei tuberculöser Bauchfellentzündung. [Bonn.] 8°. *Godeberg*, 1902.

MANSBACH (N.) *Ueber die Behandlung der tuberkulösen Peritonitis durch die Laparotomie. [Heidelberg.] 8°. *Karlsruhe*, 1892.

MACRANGE (P.-G.-J.-M.) *De l'intervention chirurgicale dans la péritonite tuberculeuse; étude critique et statistique. 4°. *Paris*, 1889.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1889.

MOHRMANN (R.) *Die Resultate der Laparotomie bei tuberkulöser Peritonitis in der königl. Universitätsfrauenklinik zu Göttingen. 8°. *Göttingen*, 1903.

NANNOTTI (A.) & BACIOCCHI (O.) Sugli effetti della laparotomia nelle peritoniti tubercolari; esperimenti. roy. 8°. *Pisa*, 1895.

Repr. from: Ann. d. Univ. toscane sc. cosmologiche, xx. *Also* [Preliminary Abstr.], in: *Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir.*, Roma, 1894, ix, 102-104.

Also [Preliminary Abstr.], in: *Policlin.*, Roma, 1893-4, i-C., 103-107.

NICOLLOFF (G.) *Étude clinique et expérimentale de la péritonite tuberculeuse et son traitement chirurgical. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

NÜSSEIN (J.) *Die Peritonealtuberculose und ihre operative Therapie. 8°. *Erlangen*, 1896.

OMNÈS (C.) *De la laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

PERNOT (E.) *Sur le traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse chronique; laparotomies itératives. 8°. *Paris*, 1901.

PHILIPPS (A.) Die Resultate der operativen Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberculose. 4°. *Göttingen*, 1890.

PIC (A.) *Essai sur la valeur de l'intervention chirurgicale dans les péritonites tuberculeuses généralisées et localisées. 4°. *Lyon*, 1890.

POISSONNIER (G.) *La gastrostomie évacuatrice dans le traitement des péritonites. 8°. *Lyon*, 1906.

SADILLS (Mlle. L.) *Péritonite tuberculeuse. Traitement chirurgical. Influence de diffé-

Peritonitis (*Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative*).

rentes formes au point de vue pronostic. 8°. *Lausanne*, 1898.

SARDA (J.-H.) *Sur le traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse; lavage du péritoine par l'eau oxygénée dans un cas de péritonite tuberculeuse. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1900.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

SCHMOLL (D.) Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der tuberculösen Peritonitis. 8°. *Strassburg*, 1892.

SONDEREGGER (A.) *Beiträge zur operativen Behandlung der Peritonitis tuberculosa. [Basel.] 8°. *Trogen*, 1892.

STRASSBURG (J. L. A.) *Ueber Peritonitis tuberculosa. 8°. *Kiel*, 1902.

STREHLE (J. P.) *Die weiteren Resultate der Laparotomie bei Peritonealtuberculose. [Tübingen.] 8°. *Breslau*, [1893].

TROEGER (R.) *Laparotomie bei Bauchfelltuberculose. 8°. *Marburg*, 1891.

WIESE (O. [H. L.]) *Ein Beitrag zur Laparotomie bei Bauchfelltuberculose. 8°. *Kiel*, 1890.

Abbe (R.) Tubercular peritonitis. *Tr. Am. Surg. Ass. Phila.*, 1896, xiv 117-128. — Cured tubercular peritonitis. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1897, xxv, 737-741. — Tuberculous peritonitis; extremely grave form; recovery after laparotomy under cocaine anesthesia with peritoneal saline irrigation; absolute disappearance of tubercle proved at laparotomy after two and a half years. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1899, iv, 437. — A case of tuberculous peritonitis; operation. *Ibid.*, 437. — Abercrombie (J.) Tubercular peritonitis. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1898, xii, 324. — Aldibert. De la laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. *Gaz. heb.*, de méd., Par., 1892, 2. s., xxix, 218-221. — Alezais & Vincentelli. La péritonite tuberculeuse fibreuse latente. *Marseille méd.*, 1904, xli, 492-494. — Anwandter. Laparotomia por peritonitis tuberculosa. *Rev. méd. de Chile*, Sant. de Chile, 1905, xxxiii, 389. — Arcangeli (U.) Perché la laparotomia guarisce la peritonite tuberculare? *Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma*, 1899, xix, fasc. 1, 1-26. *Also*: *Policlin.*, Roma, 1899, vi, sez. med., 385-401. *Also*: *Sieroterapia*, Roma; 1899, iii, 121-125. — Audiat (C.) Péritonite tuberculeuse; étude critique des divers modes de traitement chirurgicaux actuels; deux cas de guérison obtenue par la ponction. *Poitou méd.*, Poitiers, 1893, vii, 241-246. — Babes (A.) Un cas de peritonită tuberculoasă vindecată prin laparotomie. *Rev. de chir.*, Bucuresți, 1902, vi, 420-423. — Baccarani (U.) Considerazioni sopra un caso di peritonite tuberculare con aderenze, guarita in seguito a una laparotomia esplorativa, nonché sopra la cura medica e chirurgica di questa affezione. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1901, xxii, 436-440. — Baillet. Quelques cas d'intervention chirurgicale dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. *Ann. méd.-chir. du centre*, Tours, 1904, iv, 515-518. — Bán (I.) Acut bélelzáródással szövődött gümőkóros hashártyalob gyógyult esete. [A cured case of tuberculous peritonitis complicated by intestinal obstruction.] *Gyermekorvos*, Budapest, 1906, 13-16. — Bandelier. Ueber den Wert der Laparotomie bei Bauchfelltuberculose. *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.*, Würzb., 1904, ii, 397-408, 1 diag. — Barbat (J. H.) A case of tubercular peritonitis treated by celiotomy. *Pacific Rec. M. & S.*, San Fran., 1898-9, xlii, 157. — Bartz (R.) Dauererfolge der operativ behandelten Bauchfelltuberculose. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1900, Leipz., 1901, lxxii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 74-77. — Batut. Invagination aiguë et tuberculose intestinale latente; péritonite; laparotomie; mort. *Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon*, 1900-1901, iv, 268-272. — Baumgart (G.) Vaginaler und abdominaler Bauchschnitt bei tuberkulöser Peritonitis. *Deutsche med. Wchschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 19; 36. — Bell (W. B.) Tuberculous peritonitis treated by laparotomy. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1901, xxi, 329-337. — Bérard. Péritonite tuberculeuse suppurée avec gaz. *Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon* (1898-9), 1900, ii, 301-304. — Bergasse. De la laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. *Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme* [etc.], Valence & Par., 1901, ii, 263-270. — Bichat (H.) & Gœpfer (R.) Péritonite tuberculeuse latente de la région iléo-cœcale; occlusion intestinale aiguë par condure de l'intestin grêle; laparotomie; guérison. *Ann. de méd. et chir. int.*, Par., 1903, vii, 721-726. — Bienfait. Étude sur les indications de la laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. *J. de méd., chir. et pharmacol.* Annales, Brux., 1893, ii, 1-21. — Bloch (M.) Mécanisme de la guérison de la péritonite tuberculeuse par la laparotomie. *Cong. internat. de méd. C. r.*, Par., 1900, sect. de thérap., 485.—

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative).

Boari (A.) Sei laparotomie per tubercolosi del peritoneo. Atti Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1896-7, lxxi, 9-24. *Also*: Raccoglitori med., Forlì, 1896, 5, s. xxii, 425-442. — **Böckel (E.)** Péritonite tuberculeuse chronique avec issue de 13 lombrices par une fistule abdominale; laparotomie; guérison opératoire. Gaz. méd. de Strasb., 1890, xlix 90. — **Borbély (S.)** Laparotomia gümös hashártyagyuladással. [Laparotomy in tuberculous peritonitis.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1903, xliii, 36-39. *Also*, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1903, viii, 25; 45. *Also*, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 551. — **Borel-grevink (O.)** Zur Kritik der Laparotomie bei der serösen Bauchfelltuberkulose; ein klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur Lehre von der Bauchfelltuberkulose. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1900, vi, 434-450. — **Borgonzoli (P.)** Quattordici casi di peritonite tuberculare curati con sedici laparotomie. Suppl. al Policlin., Roma, 1896-7, iii, 602-606. — **Bottomley (J. T.)** A consideration of twenty-eight cases of tuberculous peritonitis at the Boston City Hospital, with particular reference to the results of operative treatment. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 1900, xi, 118-142. *Also*: Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iii, 265-268. — **Bridgou (C. K.)** Case of tubercular peritonitis, treated by abdominal section, and iodoform gauze tamponade; recovery. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1894, xix, 85. — **Broca (A.)** Traitement chirurgical de la péritonite tuberculeuse. [Rap.] Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1906, 2, s. iii, 201-231. — **Tratamiento de la tuberculose abdominal; traitement chirurgical de la péritonite tuberculeuse.** Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906-7, xv, sect. 6, 44-74. [Discussion]. 336-338. — **Bucco (M.)** Un caso di peritonite tuberculare; risultamento ottenuto dalla cura chirurgica. N. rev. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1902, v, 180-182. — **Buecking (E. F.)** Tubercular peritonitis; laparotomy. Chicago M. Times, 1896, xxix, 129. — **Büdluger (K.)** Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberkulose. Wien. med. Presse, 1906, xlvii, 397; 464. — **Buuum.** Über die Heilungsvorgänge nach dem Bauchschnitt bei bacillärer Bauchfelltuberkulose. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1893, v, 370-375. *Also*: Sitzungsber. d. Phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzburg, 1893, 7-10. *Also*, transl.: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1893, xxxix, 565-568. — **Burci (E.)** Peritonite tuberculare; laparotomia; guarigione. Boll. Soc. med. pisana, 1894, i, 12-16. — **Contributo allo studio dei vantaggi che la laparotomia arreca nella peritonite tuberculare cronica fibrosa.** Arch. ital. di clin. med., Milano, 1896, xxxv, 450-504, 2 pl. — **Butenop (G. N.)** K kazuistikie operativnovo liecheniya tuberkulioznovo peritonita. [Operative treatment of tubercular peritonitis.] Vrach. Zapiski, Mosk., 1894, i, 215; 245. — **Byford (H. T.)** The intestinal treatment of tuberculous peritonitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1899, xxx, 253-259. — **Carpenter (J. G.)** Tubercular peritonitis; operation. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Phila., 1893-4, vii, 709. — **Casnarri (F.)** Laparotomia nella peritonite tuberculare. Riforma med., Napoli, 1894, x, pt. 1, 579; 59; 602; 614. — **Ceccherelli (A.)** La cura chirurgica nella tubercolosi del peritoneo. Riforma med., Napoli, 1899, v, 565. — **Contributo alla cura della peritonite tuberculare con la laparotomia.** *Ibid.*, 1892, viii, pt. 3, 387; 400; 411. — **Recherche clinique et expérimentale intorno alla cura chirurgica nella peritonite tuberculare.** Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., 1894, Roma, 1895, iv, chirurg. [etc.], 201-209. *Also*: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1896, xvii, 877-880. — **Sul processo di guarigione della peritonite tuberculare dopo la laparotomia.** Policlin., Roma, 1896, iii-C, 339. — **Celoni (P.)** Sopra un caso di peritonite tuberculare curato felicemente con la laparotomia. Arch. ital. di pediat., Napoli, 1893, xi, 129-135. — **Cestan.** Evénement spontané: péritonite tuberculeuse; opération; guérison. Toulouse méd., 1903, 2, s. v, 185-187. — **Cheyne (W.)** Tuberculous peritonitis; surgical treatment. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1902-3, iii, 127-134. — **Chretien (H.)** Péritonite tuberculeuse; laparotomie; guérison opératoire; effet thérapeutique. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1893, vii, 265-272. — **Clarke (T. K.)** A case of tubercular peritonitis cured by washing out the abdominal cavity with a 1 per cent solution of carbolic acid. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1887-8, xxi, 43-45. — **Coleridge (J. B.)** A case of general septic peritonitis. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1906-7, xl, 593-595. — **Colquhoun.** A case of tubercular peritonitis treated by abdominal section and flushing; recovery. N. Zealand M. J., Dunedin, 1890-91, iv, 167-172. — **Coube-Laboissière.** Péritonite tuberculose à grand épanchement; laparotomie; ponctions multiples; guérison. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1905, vi, 12-17. — **Comby (J.)** Behandlung der tuberculösen Peritonitis. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Leipzig, 1903, ii, 2. Hlfte., 284. — **Condamin (R.)** De la laparotomie vaginale dans le traitement de la péritonite tuberculose à forme pelvienne. Province méd., Lyon, 1895, ix, 241. — **Réflexions sur quelques cas de péritonite tuberculose traités par la laparotomie.** Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1896, v, 691-701. — **Cosentino (A.)** Sul mecca-

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative).

nismo di guarigione della tubercolosi peritoneale in seguito alla laparotomia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1901, xxii, 1286. — **Cosma.** Prolapsus uteruli; peritonitá tuberculosa cronică, inchistată în regiunea ipogastrică; laparotomie; histeropexie; vindecare. Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1899, xix, 88-90. — **Costantini (B.)** Lavatura apneumatica del peritoneo (o metodo del Riva) in un caso di peritonite tuberculare ascitica. Corriere san., Milano, 1899, x, 773. — **La cura del Riva (lavatura del peritoneo) nella peritonite tuberculare.** *Ibid.*, Milano, 1902, xiii, 697-700. — **Courtin (J.)** Péritonite tuberculeuse avec ascite; laparotomie; guérison pendant quatre mois; récédive après ce temps; seconde laparotomie; mort. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1893, vii, 735-738. — **Creveling (J. P.)** Surgical treatment of tubercular peritonitis. Tr. M. Ass. Central N. Y., 1897, Buffalo, 1898, 18-26. *Also*: Buffalo M. J., 1897-8, xxxvii, 409-417. — **Crile (G. W.)** Laparotomy for tubercular peritonitis. Bull. Cleveland Gen. Hosp., 1899, i, 1-25. — **Crofford (T. J.)** Tubercular peritonitis. Tr. Mississippi M. Ass., Jackson, 1892, 133-136. *Also*: Mississippi M. Month., Meridian, 1891-2, i, 394-397. *Also*: Memphis M. Month., 1892, xii, 249-252. *Also*: Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1892, ii, 382-384. — **Experience with tubercular peritonitis.** Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., 1893, Phila., 1894, vi, 370-378. — **Curatulo (G. E.)** Tubercolosi peritoneale di origine genitale (laparotomia; guarigione; considerazioni critiche). Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec., 1894, Poggibonsi, 1895, i, 178-182. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*: Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1895, iv, 321-326. — **Dalle Ore (G.)** Sulla lavatura apneumatica del peritoneo nella peritonite tuberculare ascitica (metodo Riva). Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1892, xvii, 248-257. — **Davis (B. B.)** Surgical treatment of peritoneal tuberculosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 409-412. — **Davis (G. W.)** Laparotomy and cleansing of the peritoneum in a case of tuberculous peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 317. — **Deaver (J. B.)** Tuberculous peritonitis from a surgical standpoint. Med. News, Phila., 1892, lx, 316-318. — **Delago.** Contributo clinico alla casistica della tubercolosi peritoneale ed allo studio degli effetti dell'operazione di Riva. Tubercolosi, Milano, 1895, iii, 44-60. — **Delangre.** De la laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1898-9, vi, 390-398. — **De Marsi (A.)** La peritonite tuberculare e la sua cura chirurgica. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1894, 7, s. v, 182; 236. *Also* [Abstr.]: Soc. med.-chir. di Bologna. Resoc. (1894), 1895, 9. — **Dennuier (A.)** Péritonite tuberculose à forme sèche généralisée; laparotomie; amélíoration; mort deux mois après l'opération. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1894, n. s., xx, 36-38. — **Observation de péritonite tuberculose avec ascite traitée par la ponction et les injections de naphthol camphré; valeur comparative de la laparotomie et de la ponction, suivie d'injections antiseptiques.** Gaz. des hôp., Par., 1894, lxvii, 408. — **Demois & Béguin.** Péritonite tuberculose avec collection purulente rétro-utérine; hystérectomie vaginale; guérison. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1900, v, 122. — **Démouilhère.** Considérations sur la péritonite purulente tuberculose traitée par la laparotomie, lavages antiseptiques (acide borique, iodoforme, sublimé corrosif, acide phénique, naphthol) et drainage. Cong. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], 1889, Par., 1890, iv, 197-220. — **Dennis (F. S.)** Tubercular peritonitis and pleuritis cured by operation. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxviii, 255. — **Tuberculous peritonitis; gastrostomy; acute appendicitis.** Phila. M. J., 1899, iv, 565; 610. — **Depage (A.)** Tubercolose péritonéale; laparotomie; rupture de la cicatrice; interventions multiples; fistule focale; résection intestinale; mort dans le marasme. Compt. rend. serv. de chir. à l'hôp. St-Jean de Bruxelles (1900), 1901, 73-75. — **De Paoli (E.)** Esti remoti della laparotomia della cura della peritonite tuberculare. Cirillo, Aversa, 1904, xii, 168-173. — **Descamps (A.)** Péritonite tuberculose; laparotomie; hémorragie post-opératoire; infection; drainage; guérison. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1900, 240-243. — **Desguin (L.)** Péritonite tuberculose; laparotomie. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1892, liv, 187. — **Desplats.** Péritonite tuberculose suppurée guérie par le drainage. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1898, i, 383-386. — **Detlefsen (C. A.)** Om Behandling af tuberkuløs Peritonitis. [The treatment of tuberculous peritonitis.] Hosp.-Tid., København, 1905, 4, R., xiii, 745-747. — **Didens (E. J.)** Resultaten van de chirurgische behandeling van peritonitis tuberculosa. Geneesk. Bl. n. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt., Haarlem, 1898, v, 1-32. — **Dobson (T. H. B.)** Two cases of laparotomy under ecaine; one showing the benefit derived in a case of tubercular peritonitis. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1902, xvi, 354. — **Dollinger (G.)** Peritonitis tuberculosa, bélézáródás, laparotomia. [Tuberculous peritonitis; intestinal obstruction; laparotomy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1897, xli, 56. — **Douglas (R.)** The etiology, prognosis, and indications for the surgical treatment of tuberculous peritonitis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1906, n. s., cxxxii, 577-586. — **Drubert (J.)** Péritonite tuberculose à forme ascitique; laparotomie; anus contre nature spontané au ni-

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of, (Operative).

veau de l'incision 65 jours après: tuberculose pulmonaire; mort. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, iii, 18.—**Dujon.** Péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique; laparotomie; lavage de la cavité abdominale; guérison. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1899, viii, 506.—**Dunnean** (J.) Chronic tubercular peritonitis. [Operation.] Middlesex Hosp. Rep. 1892, Lond., 1894, 186. — On laparotomy in tubercular peritonitis. Edinb. Hosp. Rep., Edinb. & Lond., 1896, iv, 476-484.—**Duplay.** Péritonite tuberculeuse; traitement par la laparotomie. Bull. méd., Par., 1898, x i, 653-656.—**D'Urso** (G.) Laparotomie per tuberculosi peritoneale; del processo intimo di guarigione della tuberculosi peritoneale studiato nell'uomo. Policlin., Roma, 1896, iii-C., 232-276.—**Ebstein** (L.) Ueber den Werth der Laparotomie als Heilmittel gegen Peritonealtuberculose. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankf. a. M., 1899, viii, 282; 330; 366.—**Edebohls** (G. W.) Purulent general peritonitis, probably tubercular; celiotomy and thorough drainage; cure. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1893, iii, 533.—**Eisenberg** (P. Y.) Laparotomy considered as a remedial agent in the treatment of tubercular peritonitis. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1904-5, viii, 556-560.—**Elder** (G.) Tubercular peritonitis and its treatment by abdominal section. Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1891, x, 322-324.—**Fairchild** (D. S.) The surgical treatment of tubercular peritonitis. Phila. M. J., 1903, xi, 681-683.—**Falcone** (R.) Sulla cura chirurgica nella tuberculosi del peritoneo. Arte med., Napoli, 1900, ii, 141; 161.—**Faribault** (G. B.) De l'intervention chirurgicale dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. Gaz. méd. de Montréal, 1891, v, 337-342.—**Fenger** (C.) Treatment of tuberculosis of the peritoneum. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiv, 771-786. [Discussion], 839-845.—**Filippa** (U.) Sobre un caso de cálculos biliares que pudo simular una peritonitis tuberculosa. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1902, ix, 692-695.—**Fortún** (E.) Peritonitis tuberculosa aguda; laparotomia; curación. Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana, 1899, iv, 131.—**Fournier.** Laparotomies pour péritonites tuberculeuses. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1899, xvii, 349-353.—**Fowler & Morris.** Tubercular peritonitis. Middlesex Hosp. Rep. 1893, Lond., 1894, 171.—**Frank** (A.) Die Erfolge der operativen Behandlung der chronischen Bauchfelltuberkulose und verwandter Zustände. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1900, vi, 97-198.—**Freund** (H. W.) Zur Heilung der tuberkulösen Bauchfellentzündung. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipz., 1903, vii, 378-405.—**Friedlaender** (G.) Zur Frage der Behandlung der tuberkulösen Peritonitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1903, lxx, 188-214.—**Fünf** Fälle von Bauchfelltuberkulose behandelt mit Laparotomie. Jahrb. u. d. chir. Abt. d. Spit. in Basel (1902), 1903, 47-50.—**Fujikami** (K.) [A case of tuberculosis of the peritoneum, with intestinal resection.] Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi, 1900, 468-483.—**Gabbi** (U.) Un caso di peritonite tuberculosa curato e guarito mediante la lavatura apneumatica del peritoneo secondo il metodo Riva. Riforma med., Napoli, 1897, xiii, pt. 1, 712. Also: Terap. clin., Napoli, 1897, vi, 124.—**Galvagni** (E.) Considerazioni sopra un caso di peritonite tuberculosa con aderenze, guarita in seguito a una laparotomia esplorativa, nonché sopra la cura medica e chirurgica di questa affezione. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1902, xix, 16-25.—**Galvani** (J.) Quelques considérations sur la péritonite tuberculeuse chronique, basées sur cinquante laparotomies personnelles. Rev. de gynec. et de chir. abd., Par., 1897, i, 1021-1028. — Traitement de la tuberculose péritonéale par la laparotomie; 51 cas de tuberculose péritonéale chronique; laparotomies répétées. *Ibid.*, 1899, iii, 1037-1072. — Sur l'efficacité de la laparotomie répétée à plus ou moins bref délai comme moyen curatif de la tuberculose péritonéale. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. gén., 699-703.—**Gardner** (W.) Abdominal section in tubercle of the peritoneum and uterine appendages. Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal (1889-91), 1892, v, 31-41. Also: Montreal M. J., 1889-90, xviii, 641-650. Also [Abstr.]: N. York M. J., 1890, li, 274.—**Gatti** (G.) Sul processo intimo di regressione della peritonite tuberculosa per la laparotomia semplice; nota preventiva. Riforma med., Napoli, 1894, x, pt. 1, 627-638.—**Geipke.** Beobachtungen über tuberkulöse Peritonitis an Hand von 64 operativ, theils intern behandelten Fällen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1906, lxxxiv, 512-566.—**Giglie** (G.) Laparotomia curativa per tuberculosi peritoneale con versamento libero e saccato; guarigione. Atti d. r. Accad. d. sc. med. in Palermo (1900), 1901, 103-115.—**Godart** (J.) Quatre cas de tuberculose péritonéale traités par la laparotomie. Policlin., Brux., 1900, ix, 104-108.—**Gördes** (M.) Zur Frage der Heilung der Peritonealtuberculose mittelst Laparotomie. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek. Festschr. . . . Aug. Martin, Berl., 1895, 49-53.—**Göschel.** Die Laparotomie bei Peritonealtuberkulose; Bericht über die Erfahrungen im Nürnberger Krankenhaus. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1905, lxxxiv, 113-164.—**Götblin** (L. E.) Peritonitis tuberculosa. Trudi fak. terap. klin. Imp. Mosk. Univ. . . . v. chest. . . V. D. Shervinskaya, 1904, 1-24.—**Gopadze** (I. Z.) K liecheniyu tuberkulyoznavo peritonita. [Treatment of tuber-

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of, (Operative).

cular peritonitis.] Voenno med. J., St. Petersburg, 1906, cxxvii, med.-spec. pt., 427: 650.—**Graum** (T. J.) A case of tuberculosis of the peritoneum. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1903, xxxviii, 443-451.—**Grant** (W. L.) Operation in two cases of tuberculous peritonitis. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 1057.—**Grimaldi** (A.) & **Palleri** (G.) Perché la laparotomia guarisce la peritonite tuberculosa? N. raccoglitori med., Imola, 1903, ii, 97-107.—**Guelliot** (O.) Ce que deviennent les opérés de péritonite tuberculeuse. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1904, xxviii, 1-10. — Péritonite tuberculeuse. *Ibid.*, 34.—**Gunnard** (A.) Traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose péritonéale. Méd. mod., Par., 1898, ix, 537-539.—**Gutland** (G. L.) The course of peritoneal tuberculosis and its curability without laparotomy. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1901, ix, 62-67.—**Gustinelli** (C.) Sopra un caso di peritonite tuberculosa curato felicemente con la laparotomia. Arch. ital. di pediatri, Napoli, 1893, xi, 259-264.—**Hagopoff.** A propos de l'intervention chirurgicale dans les péritonites tuberculeuses. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1902, i, 488-494.—**Hall** (R. B.) Report of a number of cases of operation for peritoneal tuberculosis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlii, 717-725. Also: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1902, N. Y., 1903, xv, 259-274.—**Hamill** (R. H.) Secondary operation for tubercular peritonitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiii, 543-546. [Discussion], 562-566.—**Hawkins** (H. P.) On tubercular peritonitis; its various forms, their surgical treatment, and comparative curability. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. 1890-91, Lond., 1892, n. s., xx, 25-49.—**Hendrix.** Péritonite tuberculeuse; laparotomie; guérison; rapidité de la résorption. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1894-5, ii, 364-366. [Discussion], 394-397. — Péritonite tuberculeuse aiguë; deux laparotomies successives; guérison. Policlin., Brux., 1902, xi, 152-155.—**Herzfel** (M.) Gümös hashártyalob képesen fejlődött stragulatiós ileusnak laparotomiával gyógyított esete. [A case of tuberculous peritonitis developed after strangulating ileus cured by laparotomy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xlii, 572.—**Herzfeld** (J.) Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der tuberkulösen Bauchfellentzündung. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1899, v, 184-223.—**Hildebrandt.** Ueber die Ursachen der Heilwirkung der Laparotomie auf die tuberculöse Peritonitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 471. — Die Ursachen der Heilwirkung der Laparotomie bei Bauchfelltuberculose. *Ibid.*, 1634; 1667.—**Hodgson** (R. H.) A case of tuberculous peritonitis, simulating an abdominal tumour, with operation, followed by recovery. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1899-1900, xv, 496-500.—**Hogopoff.** A propos de l'intervention chirurgicale dans les péritonites tuberculeuses. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1902-3, 50-56.—**Honda** (S.) [Laparotomy for tubercular deposits of the peritoneum.] Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi, 1899, 473-492.—**Hosmer** (A. J.) A case of disseminated, miliary, tuberculous peritonitis, with ileus; enterostomy, and later resection of a portion of the intestine; recovery. North-west. Lancet, Minneap., 1904, xxv, 340-342.—**Ikehara & Uehlyama** (N.) Ein Fall von Laparotomie bei Peritonealtuberculose. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellschaft, zu Tokyo, 1895, ix, 530 bis-538 bis.—**Imardi** (L.) Peritonite tuberculosa. Arch. ed. atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. 1898, Roma, 1899, xlii, 298.—**Ingianni** (G.) Le cause di guarigione della peritonite tuberculosa in seguito alla laparotomia. *Ibid.* 1899, Roma, 1900, xiv, 265-280. Also: Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1899, xiv, 41-71. Also: Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1900, xxxix, 167-177.—**Intervention** (De l') chirurgicale dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. Soc. belge de gynec. et d'obst., Brux., 1892, iii, 204; 1893, iv, 16; 31; 105.—**Israel** (J.) Erfahrungen über operative Heilung der Bauchfelltuberkulose. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1896, xxii, 5.—**Jaboulay.** Des formes et des périodes de la péritonite tuberculeuse au point de vue du traitement chirurgical de cette maladie. Méd. mod., Par., 1893, iv, 1082. — Péritonite tuberculeuse fibro-adhésive, début par les annexes; incision de la paroi abdominale; amélioration rapide. Lyon méd., 1903, c, 759. — Péritonite tuberculeuse d'origine annexielle; suppuration pelvienne; incision par le Douglas; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1903, ci, 956-958.—**Jack** (H. P.) Tubercular peritonitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xix, 50.—**Jacobs** (C.) Péritonite tuberculeuse; laparotomie; guérison opératoire. Clinique, Brux., 1890, iv, 258. — Trois cas de péritonite tuberculeuse guéris par la laparotomie exploratrice. Bull. Soc. belge de gynec. et d'obst., Brux., 1898-9, ix, 10-13. — Annexe et péritonite tuberculeuse. *Ibid.*, 69.—**Jaffé** (M.) Ueber den Werth der Laparotomie als Heilmittel gegen Bauchfelltuberkulose. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1898, n. F., No. 211 (Innere Med., No. 63, 1181-1208).—**Jalagulier** (A.) Péritonites tuberculeuses. Traité de chir. (Duplay et Reclus), 2. éd., Par., 1898, vi, 586-600.—**Jameson** (T.) Tubercular peritonitis, with report of cases apparently cured by laparotomy. Tr. M. Ass. Central N. Y. 1898, Buffalo 1899, 53-58. Also: Buffalo M. J., 1898-9, n. s., xxxviii, 740-746.—**Johnson** (R.) A case of tuberculous perito-

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative).

nit in which symptoms of intestinal obstruction resulted, probably from thrombosis of certain tributaries of the superior mesenteric vein. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1897-8, xxxi, 212-215.—**Karloff** (N. I.) K voprosu o liechenii bugorchatavo vospaleniya bryushini chrevosiecheniyem. [On the treatment of tuberculosis of the peritoneum by abdominal section.] Protok. zasaid. Obsh. Morsk. vrach. v Kronstadte, 1893-4, xxxii, 17.—**Keetley** (C. B.) Three cases of tubercular peritonitis in which abdominal section was performed. Lancet, Lond., 1890, ii, 1028.—**Kelly** (H. A.) Tubercular peritonitis; [operation]. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1889-90, i, 96.—**Kisel** (A. A.) Sledyet li dielat chrevosiecheniye pri bugorehatom vospalenii bryushini. [Is a laparotomy necessary in tubercular peritonitis?] Russk. Khirurg. Obzor., Mosk., 1903, i, 562-569.—**Knaggs** (R. L.) Case of tubercular peritonitis treated by laparotomy and washing. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1887-8, xxi, 37; 1888-9, xxii, 427.—**Kocks** (J.) Zur Kenntniss und zur chirurgischen Behandlung der tuberkulösen Peritonitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., 1891, Leipzig, 1892, iv, 432-440.—**Kölig**, Die peritoneale Tuberkulose und ihre Heilung durch den Bauchschnitt. Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1890, xvii, 657-660. Also: Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, iii, 7. Abth., 31-37.—**Köppen** (A.) Die tuberkulöse Peritonitis und der operative Eingriff. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1902, xx, 290-302.—**Kolbasenko** (I. S.) O prichinakh tsitel'nava diel'viya chrevosiecheniye pri tuberkulyoznikh peritonitakh. [Causes of the healing action of abdominal section in tubercular peritonitis.] Yuzhno-russk. med. gaz., Odessa, 1893, ii, 147; 159; 174.—**Lafond-Grellety**, Injection de sérum gélatiné dans la péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1902, xxiii, 439; 451.—**Landau** (J.) Zapalenie gruzlicze otrzewnej, wyleczono przez laparotomię. [Tubercular peritonitis cured by laparotomy.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1900, xxxix, 537.—**Laparotomia** εν τη φυματιώδει περιτονίτιδι. Παληνός, Ἀθήναε, 1892, xiii, 393-396.—**Lassen** (O. V.) Peritonitis tuberculosa; explorativ Laparotomi. Hosp.-Tid., Kjöbenhavn, 1893, 4. R., i, 625.—**Laenkestein** (C.) Bemerkung zur ritischhaften Heilwirkung der Laparotomie bei Peritonealtuberkulose. Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1890, xvii, 793-795.—**Lauper** (J.) Beiträge zur Frage der Peritonitis tuberculosa. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1901, lix, 281-312.—**Laureati** (F.) Contributo alla cura chirurgica della peritonite tuberculosa. Policlin., Roma, 1900-1901, vii, sez. prat., 1473-1483.—**Lautvers** (E.) Des résultats de la cœliotomie dans les diverses formes de péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1902-3, xiii, 86-101.—**Law** (W. F.) A case of purulent tubercular peritonitis discharging at umbilicus; abdominal section. Brit. Guiana M. Ann., Demerara, 1893, 115.—**Le Conte** (R. G.) Tubercular peritonitis; recovery after abdominal section; fecal fistula. Tr. Acad. Surg., Phila., 1901, iii, 61-64. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiii, 208-211.—**Le Dentu**, Laparotomie pour une péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1893, n. s., xix, 205.—**Lejars**, De l'intervention chirurgicale dans certaines formes de péritonite tuberculeuse aiguë. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1898, n. s., xxiv, 671-677.—**Lenhart** (C. M.) The surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the peritoneum. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1898, 122-125. Also: Med. Age, Detroit, 1898, xvi, 550-552.—**Lindfors** (A. O.) Zur Frage der Heilungsvorgänge bei tuberkulöser Peritonitis nach Bauchschnitt mit oder ohne weitere Eingriffe. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1901, xxv, 156-159.—**Lindner** (H.) Ueber einen operativ geheilten Fall von tuberkulöser Peritonitis mit Demonstration. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 122.—**Ueber die operative Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberculose**. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir. xxxiv. Festschr. ... C. Thiersch [etc.], Leipzig, 1892, 418-492.—**Lloyd** (S.) Abdominal incision for tuberculous peritonitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 885-887. Also, Reprint.—**Löhlein** (H.) Erfahrungen über den Bauchschnitt bei tuberkulöser Peritonitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1889, xv, 643.—**Ueber die operative Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberculose**. Ber. d. oberhess. Gesellsch. f. Nat. u. Heilk., Giessen, 1890, xxvii, 158-163.—**McArdle** (T. E.) Abdominal section for tubercular disease. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiv, 824-830. [Discussion], 743-747. Also: J. Praet. M., N. Y., 1896-7, vii, 145-149.—**Mcartney** (D.) Laparotomy in tubercular peritonitis. Glasgow M. J., 1901, lvi, 118-121.—**Laparotomy in tubercular peritonitis**. Ibid., 1906, lxx, 321-324.—**McGavin** (L.) Fecal fistula complicating tuberculous peritonitis; transverse colotomy; acute intestinal obstruction; death. Clin. J., Lond., 1902-3, xxi, 30-32.—**McNutt** (W. F.) Primary tuberculous of the peritoneum, cured by celiotomy; four cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxiii, 134.—**Mader**, Zur operativen Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberculose. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1894, vii, 900-903.—**Mambrini** (D.) Contributo alla cura della peritonite tuberculosa colla laparotomia.

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative).

Atti d. x. Cong. interprov. san. d. alta Italia 1902, Mantova, 1903, 225-249.—**von Mansfelde** (A. S.) Why is celiotomy a cure for tubercular peritonitis? Omaha Clinic, 1895-6, viii, 311-313.—**Manton** (W. P.) A typical case of tubercular peritonitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, li, 195-202.—**von Marchthurn** (A. V.) Weitere neunzehn mittelst Laparotomie behandelte Fälle von Bauchfelltuberculose. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, x, 206-212.—**Marguerie** (O.) Sulla cura chirurgica della tuberculosi del peritoneo; relazione. Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir., Roma, 1897, xi, 557-558, 32 tab. [Discussion], p. xlviii.—**Markevich** (V. L.) K operativnomu liecheniyu tuberkulyoznava peritonita. [Operative treatment of tubercular peritonitis.] Protok. zasaid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1903-4, xl, 213-226.—**Marsh** (H.) A case of tuberculous peritonitis treated by laparotomy and drainage. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1887-8, xxi, 288-290.—**Marten** (R. H.) On the treatment of tuberculous peritonitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1901, xx, 372-375.—**Martin** (F. H.) Tubercular peritonitis; operation. Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1900, ix, 656-658.—**Matsuyama** (S.) [Forty-one laparotomies for tuberculous peritonitis.] Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi, 1899, 253-265.—**Maurange** (F. G. J. M.) Traitement chirurgical de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1897, n. s., ii, 913-920.—**Mazzoni** (G.) Laparotomie per peritonite tuberculosa. Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir., Roma, 1896, x, 92-98. [Discussion], pp. xlii-lxiii.—**Merkel** (F.) Beitrag zur operativen Therapie der Bauchfelltuberculose. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1898, xxxix, 1-12.—**Miller** (A. G.) Case of successful laparotomy for tubercular peritonitis. Edinb. M. J., 1890-91, xxxvi, 341-343.—**Miller** (G. I.) A case of tuberculous intraperitoneal effusion cured by incision and permanent drainage. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lviii, 70.—**Mixer** (S. J.) Laparotomy in tubercular peritonitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxviii, 437.—**Monti**, Zur Frage des therapeutischen Werthes der Laparotomie bei Peritonitis tuberculosa. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1897, xxiv, 98-103. Also: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1897, xlii, 521. Also: Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd., Mosc., 1898, iii, sect. 6, 85-88. Also, transl.: Med. inf., Par., 1898, ii, 147-151.—**Montini** (A.) Contributo alla patologia e cura chirurgica della peritonite tuberculosa. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1901, xxii, 308-310.—**Morris** (R. T.) The reason why patients recover from tuberculosis of the peritoneum. In his: Lect. on appendicitis, 8°. N. Y., 1895, 102-104.—**Moty**, Tuberculose abdominale latente; hémorragie intestinale et péritonite généralisée; laparotomie; guérison. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1907, xlix, 357.—**Mueller** (A.) Zur Casuistik der Heilung der Peritoneal-Tuberculose durch die Laparotomie. Med. Monatsschr., N. Y., 1890, ii, 567-570.—**Müller** (R.) Zwanzig Fälle operativ behandelte Peritonitis tuberculosa. Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst. 1899-1900, Hamb. u. Leipzig, 1902, vii, pt. 2, 597-615. Also: Mitt. a. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst., 1900-1901, iii, 597-615.—**Myers** (W. H.) Tubercular peritonitis; [operation]. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., 1892, Phila., 1893, v, 196.—**Nassauer** (M.) Zur Frage der Heilung der tuberkulösen Peritonitis durch die Laparotomie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 482-527.—**Naumann** (G.) Tuberculosis peritonei; laparotomi; helsa. [... recovery.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1890, lii, 487.—**Nihilil** (J. E.) Notes of a case of tubercular peritonitis cured without operation. Intercolon. M. J., Australas., Melbourne, 1901, vi, 187-189.—**Oberembit** (B. H.) A review of tubercular peritonitis with a report of six cases; operated in the Post-Graduate Hospital. Post-Grad. Bull., Milwaukee, 1905, i, 48-52. Also: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1905, x, 394-399.—**O'Callaghan** (R.) Treatment of tubercular peritonitis by abdominal section and flushing out, without drainage. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1889, vii, 156-161. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1889, i, 596. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1889, lxxxvii, 472-476.—**Ochsner** (A. J.) The surgical treatment of tuberculous peritonitis. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1902, xx, 191-209. Also, Reprint.—**The toilet of the peritoneum in tuberculous peritonitis**. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1903, xxi, 36-38. Also: Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1903, xvi, 507-509.—**Pagenstecher** (E.) Dürfen wir die Bauchfelltuberculose operativ behandeln? Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1902, lxxvii, 208-238.—**Palmer** (C. D.) Tubercular peritonitis. Times & Reg., Phila. & Bost., 1896, xxxii, 41-46.—**Pariyski** (N. V.) K kazuistikie izlicheheniya laparotomiyeyu bugorkovava peritonita. [Treatment of tuberculous peritonitis by laparotomy.] Protok. zasaid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1897-8, xxxiv, 389-392.—**Pasquet**, Péritonite tuberculeuse subaiguë; évacuation d'une vaste collection purulente secondaire; guérison. Anjou méd., Angers, 1903, x, 44.—**Pracchia** (A.) Peritonite tuberculosa; lavatura pneumatica del peritoneo; stenosi duodenale consecutiva; guarigione. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1892, xliii, 1090.—**Péritonite** (La) tuberculeuse et son traitement chirurgical. Scalpel, Liège, 1893-4, xlvii, 182; 190.—**Peritoniti** tubercolari. Ist. di clin. chir. d. r. Univ. di Pisa. Rendic. d. operaz., 1898-1901, 75-80.—**Peri-**

Peritonitis (*Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative*).

tonitis tuberculosa strangilens durchveryachsene Mesenterialdrüsen. Jahresb. u. d. chir. Abt. d. Spit. in Basel (1902), 1903, 90.—**Perkins** (A. E.) An unusual case of tubercular peritonitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 569.—**Picqué** (L.) Péritonite tuberculeuse généralisée; laparotomie; guérison. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1893, vii, 738.—**Picqué** (L.) & **Orillard**. Note pour servir à l'étude du traitement chirurgical de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1893, xix, 538-543.—**Pinard** & **Klrimisson** (E.) Péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique; ponction exploratrice; laparotomie suivie de lavage du péritoine à l'eau boriquée saturée et stérilisée; injection de sérum de chien; guérison. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1891, xxxvi, 171-178.—**Pittfield** (R. L.) The cure of tubercular peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xli, 1192.—**Plebs**. Adenite tuberculosa mesentericae consecutiva; peritonite tuberculosa circoscripta operata. *Pediatrics*, Napoli, 1903, 2, s. i, 789-791.—**Poteyenko** (V. V.) Peritonitis exsudat. serosa tuberculos. post typhum abdominal. probnoye chrevoslecheniye i vizdorovleniye. [. . . exploratory abdominal section and recovery.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1900, vii, 266.—**Preludberger** (J.) Beitrag zur Casuistik der Laparotomie bei Tuberculose des Peritoneum. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1890, iii, 713-717.—**Presno y Bastiony**. Tres laparotomias sucesivas en un caso de peritonitis tuberculosa. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1906, xi, 365.—**Poncet** (A.) Résultats éloignés de la laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. Lyon méd., 1893, lxxii, 147-155. Also: *Mercredi méd.*, Par., 1893, iv, 49.—**Popoff** (M. K.) K voprosu ob izlchekhomosti tuberkulyoznovo peritonita laparotomiyel i neobkhodimosti yedineniya v rabotte kafedri patologicheskoi anatomii i zemskikh bolnits. [Curability of tubercular peritonitis by laparotomy and the necessity of including in the work of pathological anatomy also that of zemstvo hospitals.] *Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova*, Trudi ix. . . svezda, 1904, S. Peterb., 1905, ii, 80-84.—**Poroshin** (N. N.) Tri sluchaya bugorkovavo vospaleniya bryuzhiny i v zroslykh muzhchin. [Three cases of tubercular peritonitis in grown men.] *Russk. chir. arch.*, S. Peterb., 1906, xxii, 245-248.—**Porter** (M. F.) Treatment of tubercular peritonitis; with the report of a unique case. Tr. sect. surg. & anat. Am. M. Ass., 1902, Chicago, 1903, 80-94. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 601-604. [Discussion], 624-626.—**Potherat**. Péritonite tuberculeuse et laparotomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1905, n. s., xxxi, 646-649.—**Potter** (T. E.) Tubercular peritonitis. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1906, xix, 197-200.—**Psaltoff**. Quarante cas de péritonite tuberculeuse traités par la laparotomie. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. gén., 704-707.—**Ramoni** (A.) Dodici casi d' intervento chirurgico per peritoniti tubercolari. *Gazz. med. di Roma*, 1901, xxvii, 477; 505.—**Reed** (C. A. L.) Tuberculous peritonitis; traumatic ileus, preliminary enterotomy; secondary resection of intestine with enterotomy; recovery. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1905, n. s., iv, 380.—**Reyburn** (R.) Treatment of purulent tubercular peritonitis by incision, with an illustrative case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 412. Also, Reprint.—**Ricketts** (B. M.) Two cases of tubercular peritonitis. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1901, n. s., xlvii, 10.—**Ricketts** (E.) Tubercular peritonitis with tuberculous Fallopian tubes; report of a case. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1889, n. s., viii, 327-329.—**Riva** (A.) La lavatura apneumatica del peritoneo per la cura della peritonite tuberculare. *Atenco med. parmens.*, Parma, 1890, iv, 204-219.—**Robb** (H.) The influences of operative procedures in peritoneal tuberculosis. *Cleveland M. Gaz.*, 1894-5, x, 478-485. Also, Reprint.—**Roersch** (C.) Du traitement chirurgical et la péritonite tuberculeuse. *Rev. de chir.*, Par., 1893, xiii, 529-567. Also: *Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1894, xxi, 63; 93.—**Rogowicz** (J.) Kilka słów o leczeniu gruźlicy otrzewny za pomocą laparotomii. [Treatment of tubercular peritonitis by laparotomy.] *Medycyna*, Warszawa, 1893, xxi, 1006; 1027.—**Rohé** (G. H.) A case of tubercular peritonitis treated by laparotomy. *Virginia M. Month.*, Richmond, 1890-91, xvii, 836-838.—**Rosenberger** (L.) Zwei Fälle von wegen tuberculöser Peritonitis mit Erfolg ausgeführter Laparotomie. *Ungar. med. Presse*, Budapest, 1897, ii, 1191.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) Three cases of tubercular peritonitis operated on by abdominal section during the year. *Buffalo M. & S. J.*, 1890-91, xxx, 321-331. — Report of cases of tubercular peritonitis and acute septic peritonitis; laparotomy. *Canad. Pract.*, Toronto, 1891, xvi, 200-203.—**Routier** (A.) Un cas de péritonite tuberculeuse et un cas de péritonite purulente traitée par la laparotomie; guérison. Cong. franç. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.] 1889, Par., 1890, iv, 235-238. — Laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1890, n. s., xvi, 477. — Traitement chirurgical de la péritonite tuberculeuse. *Méd. mod.*, Par., 1889-90, i, 287-290. — Péritonite tuberculeuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1893, xix, 544-548.—**Rucker** (H. N.) Laparotomy in peritoneal tuberculosis of children, with report of a

Peritonitis (*Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative*).

successful case. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1894, xxxvii, 205-208.—**Rumets** (O. S.) Surgical intervention in tubercular peritonitis. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1894, xxx, 192-208.—**Saltykow** (S.) Ueber Laparotomie bei experimenteller Bauchfell-Tuberkulose. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch.*, 1902, Berl., 1903, v, 201-204. — Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle de la laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1903, xv, 571-585, 1 pl.—**Schmid-Monnard**. Ueber Laparotomie bei Mesenterial-Tuberculose. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1893, xl, 926-928.—**Schmitz** (H.) Zur Casuistik der durch den Bauchschnitt ausgeheilten Peritonealtuberculose. *St.-Peterb. med. Wehnschr.*, 1891, n. F., viii, 4-6.—**Schramm** (H.) Ueber den Wert der Laparotomie bei tuberculöser Peritonitis der Kinder. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1903, liii, 353; 418.—**Schwarz** (R.) Contributo statistico alla cura della peritonite tuberculare colla laparotomia e ricerche istologiche relative. *Riv. veneta di sc. med.*, Venezia, 1902, xxxvii, 145; 210.—**Sechler** (A.) Il metodo del prof. De Giovanni nella cura della scrofula addominale. *Ibid.*, 1891, xv, 481-489.—**Segant** (A.) Sulla cura della peritonite tuberculare colla lavanda a doppio corrente, e sul processo intimo di sua guarigione. *Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir.*, Roma, 1899, xiii, 287-297.—**Sergl-Troumbetta** (D.) La laparotomia nella peritonite tuberculare. *Pollicin.*, Roma, 1898, v, sez. chir., 484-487.—**Shoemaker** (G. E.) Laparotomy for tubercular peritonitis, with report of one case. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1889, ix, 447-450. — A patient cured five and a half years after coeliotomy for tubercular peritonitis. *Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc.*, Phila., 1894, xv, 286-290. Also, Reprint.—**Sick** (C.) Zur Casuistik der Laparotomie bei Bauchfelltuberculose. *Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst.*, 1890, Leipzig, 1892, ii, 223-231.—**Spaeth** (F.) Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberculose. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1889, xv, 395-398. Also, Reprint.—**Stamm** (C.) Ein durch Laparotomie geheilter Fall von tuberculöser Peritonitis. *Arch. f. Kinderh.*, Stuttgart, 1900, xxviii, 231.—**Stehégoleff** (N.) Recherches expérimentales sur l'influence de la laparotomie sur la péritonite tuberculeuse. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1894, vi, 649-676. Also [Abstr.]: *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1894, 10, s. i, 571.—**Stirling** (R. A.) Tubercular peritonitis; sacculated exudation; [laparotomy]. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1892, n. s., xiv, 656-659.—**Stokes** (J. E.) The pathogenesis and surgical treatment of tuberculous peritonitis; with report of cases. *Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass.*, 1904, Birmingham, 1905, xvii, 353-369. Also: *Carolina M. J. & Charlotte*, 1905, lii, 159-167.—**Sutherland** (G. A.) & **Cheyne** (W. W.) A case of tuberculous peritonitis with obstruction, laparotomy and short-circuiting of the small intestine; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, i, 158.—**Syns** (P.) The influence of laparotomy upon tuberculous of the peritoneum. *N. York M. J.*, 1891, liii, 141-143. [Discussion], 164. — The surgery of tuberculosis of the peritoneum. *Tr. N. York M. Ass.*, 1897, xiv, 211-220. Also: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1898, liii, 475-477. Also, Reprint.—**Terrillon**. Péritonite tuberculeuse traitée par la laparotomie; amélioration considérable. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1890, n. s., xvi, 469-472.—**Theilhaber** (A.) Die operative Behandlung der tuberculösen Peritonitis. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1899, x, 314-328.—**Thévenot**. Résultat éloigné de laparotomie pratiquée il y a onze ans et demi pour une péritonite tuberculeuse. *Lyon méd.*, 1903, c, 472-477.—**Thoenes** (K.) Ueber Dauerresultate der operativen Behandlung der tuberculösen Peritonitis. *Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst.*, 1899-1900, Hamb. n. Leipzig, 1902, vii, pt. 2, 390-407. Also: *Mitt. a. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst.*, 1900-1901, iii, 390-407. — Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberculose und deren Dauerresultate, nebst 3 Fällen von Tuberculosis hemiosa. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1903, lxx, 505-555.—**Thompson** (J. F.) Two cases of tubercular peritonitis; operation. *Wash. M. Ann.*, 1905-6, iv, 91-95.—**Thomson** (A.) Surgical aspects of peritoneal tuberculosis. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1895, iv, 440-450.—**Tommasoli** (F.) Laparotomie nelle peritoniti tuberculari e modo di prevenire l'ulcera tuberculare della cicatrice. *Raccoglitore med.*, Forlì, 1899, 6, s. iii, 193-202.—**Torres** (F.) Un caso de peritonitis tuberculosa operado y curado. *An. d. Circ. méd. argent.*, Buenos Aires, 1904, xxvii, 305-309.—**Tuberculose** des Bauchfelles und eines angeborenen Leistenbruchsackes; Incision; Castration; Besserung. Jahresb. u. d. chir. Klin. d. Univ. Greifswald 1889-90, Leipzig, 1892, 67.—**Tuberculose** des Peritoneum. Jahresb. u. d. chir. Abth. d. Spit. zu Basel (1888), 1889, 67-69.—**Turazza** (G.) Peritonite tuberculare; piosalpingtonge sinistra; laparotomia; guarigione. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1896, xii, pt. 2, 242-244. Also: *Terap. clin.*, Napoli, 1896, v, 194-196.—**Underhill** (A.) Operation for tubercular peritonitis; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1891, ii, 488.—**Valeggia** (T.) Contributo alla cura chirurgica della peritonite tuberculare. *Riforma med.*, Palermo, 1899, xv, pt. 1, 651; 662.—**Van Hassel** (V.) Observations de

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of, Operative).

deux cas de cœliotomie. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1893, iv, 16-23. — **Péritonites tuberculeuses.** *Ibid.*, 1902-3, xiii, 108-124. — **Vau de Warcker** (E.) Laparotomy as a cure for tuberculosis of the peritoneum. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1887, xx, 932-941. Also, Reprint. — **Varnek** (L. N.) Chrevostecheniye pri tuberkuloznom peritonite. [Laparotomy in tubercular peritonitis.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1891, xxxv, 11-18. — Zur Frage von der Heilwirkung der Laparotomie bei Peritonealtuberkulose. Centrbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1893, xvii, 1159-1165. Also: Wien. med. Bl., 1894, xvii, 30. Also, transl.: Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1893, xix, 202-207. — K voprosu o rezultatakh liecheniya bugorchatki bryushini chrevostecheniym. [On the results of the treatment of tuberculosis of the peritoneum by laparotomy.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1897, i, 58-63. — **Varsi** (T.) Resultados de una nueva intervención quirúrgica en un caso de tuberculosis peritoneal. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1899, xxii, 390-395. — **Vasilevski** (K. N.) O vliyani chrevostecheniya na patologo anatomicheskiye stroyniye bugorka bryushini. [On the influence of abdominal section upon the pathological structure of the peritoneal tubercle.] Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1895-6, iv, 250-278. Also, Reprint. Also, transl.: Arch. de sc. biol., St. Petersb., 1895-6, iv, 263-294. — **Venglovski** (R. L.) K voprosu o liechenii bugorkovavo vospaleniya bryushini chrevostecheniym. [Treatment of tubercular peritonitis by abdominal section.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1902, xii, 522-533. — **Watsuzi** (H.) **Kuroiwa** (H.) & **Sugihara** (K.) Ueber die Laparotomie bei der Peritonitis tuberculosa. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1897, xi, 737-764. — **Weisswange**. Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Bauchfell- und Nierentuberkulose. Jahresh.d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. in Dresd., München, 1901-2, 199-212. — Ueber die operative Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberkulose. *Ibid.*, 1903-4, München, 1905, 151-153. Also: München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 1079. — **Westphal** (M.) Zur Heilung der Peritonealtuberkulose vermittels Leibschnitt. Centrbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1897, xxi, 1244-1249. — **Wheeler** (L.) Two cases of laparotomy for tubercular peritonitis. Med. Communicat. Mass. Soc., Bost., 1890, xv, 231-256. Also [Abstr.]: Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxliii, 241-243. — **Wherry** (G. E.) Laparotomy in tuberculous peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 846. — **Winter** (G. J.) Laparotomian avulla parannettu peritonitis tuberculosa-tapaus. [Cas de péritonite tuberculeuse guérie par laparotomie. Rés., 235.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1897, xlii, 227-231. — **Wunderlich** (O.) Ueber die Misserfolge der operativen Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberkulose. Arch. f. Gynæk., Berl., 1899, lix, 216-276. — **Zambler** (A.) La laparotomia nella tuberculosi del peritoneo. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1891, xv, 490-518. — **Zesas** (D. G.) Ueber die Laparotomie bei tuberkulöser Peritonitis. Centrbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1903, vi, 481-490. — **Ziegler**. Durch Laparotomie geheilte Bauchfelltuberkulose. München. med. Wehnschr., 1895, xlii, 399.

Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of) by Röntgen rays.

Ausset (E.) & **Bédart**. Péritonite chronique tuberculeuse traitée successivement et sans résultat par les moyens habituels; radiothérapie; guérison consécutive. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1898, 2, s. ii, 279-287. Also [Abstr.]: Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1899, vii, 119-122. Also [Abstr.]: Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1898, ii, 555-557. — Nouveaux cas de péritonite chronique tuberculeuse traitée avec succès par les rayons X. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, 2, s. iii, 415-421. Also: Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, iii, 604-606. — **Shober** (J. B.) Recurrent tuberculous peritonitis after incomplete operation, with a report of such a case treated by the X-rays. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxi, 263-265. Also, Reprint.

Peritonitis (Tubercular) in children.

ALDIBERT (A.) *De la laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse (étudiée plus spécialement chez l'enfant). 4°. Paris, 1892.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1892.

Also, in: Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1892, x, 249-264.

FINCK (H.) *Ueber chronische tuberkulöse Peritonitis bei Kindern. 8°. München, 1900.

FRICK (Ida.) *Ueber chronische Bauchfell-tuberkulose im Kindesalter. 8°. Zürich, 1899.

MALEVAL (C.) *Étude clinique sur la péritonite chronique tuberculeuse chez les enfants; symptomatologie et anatomie pathologique d'après 92 observations recueillies à la clinique des enfants à la Charité. 4°. Lyon, 1894.

— The same. 8°. Lyon, 1894.

Peritonitis (Tubercular) in children.

MARTIN (A.) *Valeur comparée du traitement médical et du traitement chirurgical de la péritonite tuberculeuse chez l'enfant; résultats de la cure marine. 8°. Paris, 1904.

STOPPATS (C.) Sopra un caso di peritonite e adenite tubercolare. Contributo alla diagnosi differenziale delle varie localizzazioni addominali della tubercolosi infantile. 8°. Padova, 1904.

VACHER (A.-J.) *De l'inflammation périmombilicale dans la péritonite tuberculeuse chez l'enfant. 4°. Lyon, 1890.

Aleksandrov (L. P.) Ob operativnom liechenii bugorchatavo peritonita u dietel. [Operative treatment of tubercular peritonitis in children.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1891, xi, 165. — **Averill** (C.) Tuberculous peritonitis in a child; laparotomy; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 142. — **Aviragnet**. La péritonite tuberculeuse des enfants et son traitement. J. de méd. int., Par., 1901, v, 981-983. — **Barr** (J.) Tuberculous peritonitis; symptoms and diagnosis. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1902-3, iii, 67-73. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiv, 679. — **Berggrün** (E.) & **Katz** (A.) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der chronisch tuberculösen Peritonitis des Kindesalters. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1891, iv, 858-861. — **Bilhant**. Péritonite tuberculeuse chez un enfant de trois ans; ascite; ponction; récurrence; laparotomie; guérison. Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1902, xv, 225-228. — **Brault** (J.) Péritonite tuberculeuse chez deux petites filles âgées de moins de cinq ans; laparotomie sus-ombilicale chez l'une d'elles; guérison. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1898, lxxi, 746. — **Broca**. Ueber die Therapie der Bauch-tuberkulose im Kindesalter. Wien. med. Presse, 1906, xvii, 1505-1508. — **Caillé** (A.) Clinical observations upon the operative treatment of tuberculous peritonitis. Internat. contrib. med. lit. Festschr. . . Abraham Jacobi, N. Y., 1890, 302-308. Also: Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1900, xvii, 401-512. — Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1900, xii, 18-28. — **Carini** (A.) Criteri clinici sulla cura della peritonite tubercolare dei bambini. Atti d. r. Accad. d. sc. med. in Palermo (1901), 1902, 221-235. — **Carmichael** (J.) Tuberculous peritonitis; medical treatment. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1902-3, iii, 124. — **Carpenter** (G.) Tuberculous peritonitis; symptoms and diagnosis. *Ibid.*, 73-91. — Tuberculous peritonitis; medical treatment. *Ibid.*, 126. — **Cassel**. Geheilte Bauchfelltuberkulose bei Kindern. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 596-599. [Discussion]. Ver.-Beil., 159; 165; 169. — **Cautley** (E.) Tuberculous peritonitis in children; its varieties, treatment, and prognosis. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1901, xxix, 131; 145. — **Celoni** (P.) & **Sacchi** (L.) Sopra tre casi di peritonite tubercolare curati nello spedale dei bambini Meyer di Firenze con la laparotomia. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, iii, pediat., 188-190. — **Chiene** (G.) A girl, aged 3 years and 10 months, showing results following laparotomy performed ten months previously for tuberculous disease of the abdomen. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1902-3, n. s., xcii, 297. — **Comby** (J.) Petit garçon de trois ans et demi; péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique; mort. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1898, i, 103. — Guérison spontanée de la péritonite tuberculeuse chez l'enfant et chez l'adulte. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1893, 3, s. x, 676-679. — **Conitzer** (L.) Zur operativen Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberkulose im Kindesalter. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1893, xix, 688-692. — **Cotton** (A. C.) Tuberculous peritonitis in childhood; report of a case. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1901-2, n. s., iii, 301-308. — **Day** (J. R.) Intra-abdominal phthisis in children, and its homeopathic treatment. J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1905, xxvii, 66-72. — **Duraute** (D.) Exame citologico del liquido ascitico nella peritonite tubercolare dei bambini; contributo alla citodiagnostica. Atti d. Cong. pediat. ital. 1901, Firenze, 1902, iv, 242-248. — Exame citologico del liquido ascitico nella peritonite tubercolare dei bambini; contributo alla citodiagnostica; osservazioni cliniche, e ricerche sperimentali. Pediatra, Napoli, 1901, ix, 437-446. — **Faludi** (G.) A gyermekkori hasi húsmetszési betegségek kezelése, különösen tekintettel a hasmetszésre. [The treatment of tuberculous peritonitis in children, with special reference to laparotomy.] Orvostud. értekez. gyűjt. Magy. orv. Arch., Budapest, 1904, ü. f., v, 599-636. Also, transl.: Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1905, lxi, 304-339. — **Filippoff** (N. N.) Tuberkuloznyy peritonit u dietel i yvo khirurgicheskoye liecheniye. [Tubercular peritonitis in children, and its surgical treatment.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1899, iv, 264; 339; 434. — **Friedlander** (A.) Tubercular peritonitis in childhood. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1903, n. s., li, 1-5. — **Gepfert** (R.) La tuberculose du péritoine dans l'enfance. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1904, vii, 467; 513. — **Guthrie** (L.) The medical treatment of tuberculous peritonitis in children. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1903, xx, 241-246. Also: Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1902-3, iii, 117-124. — **Happel** (W. H.) Tubercu-

Peritonitis (Tubercular) in children.

lar peritonitis in infancy. Albany M. Ann., 1900, xxi, 630.—**Hartmann (H.) & Aldibert (A.)** La laparotomie dans la péritonite tuberculeuse de l'enfant. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1892, xxxvii, 406-439.—**Hendrix.** Traitement chirurgical de la péritonite tuberculeuse chez les enfants; trois observations. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1893-4, i, 164-167.—**Jacobs (C.)** Péritonite tuberculeuse chez un enfant de 3½ ans; laparotomie; guérison opératoire. Clinique, Brux., 1890, iv, 418.—**Kisel (A. A.)** Sluchai bugorchatavo vospaleniya bryushini u malchika 13 let; chrevoslecheniye; vzdorovleniye. [Tubercular peritonitis in a 13-year-old boy, laparotomy; recovery.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1899, iv, 358.—**Sluchai bugorchatavo vospaleniya bryushini u dlevochki 2 let; posle chrevoslecheniya proshlo 8 let; sovershennno zdorova.** [Tubercular peritonitis in a girl 2 years old; 8 years after laparotomy, perfectly well.] *Ibid.*, 1900, v, 353-356.—**O raspoznavanii bugorchatavo vospaleniya bryushini u dletai na osnovanii 54-kh sobstvennikh nablydeniy.** [Diagnosis of tubercular peritonitis in children on the basis of 54 personal observations.] Vrach. St. Petersburg., 1901, xxi, 633; 665. *Also* [Outline]: Dnevnik Syezda Obsh. Russk. Vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, Kazan, 1899, vii, 263-265. *Also*, transl.: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1901, lxxv, 373-396.—**Malchik tryokh let s riedkol formoi bugorchatavo vospaleniya bryushini.** [A boy 3 years old with a rare form of tubercular peritonitis.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1902, vii, 123.—**Landau (J.)** Peritonitis tuberculosa geheilt durch Laparotomie. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1901, n. F., liii, 222.—**Marfan.** La péritonite tuberculeuse chez les enfants. Presse méd., Par., 1894, 131; 153. *Also*, Reprint.—**Traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse chez les enfants.** Presse méd., Par., 1894, 261-263.—**Mauclair & Alglave.** Un cas de péritonite tuberculeuse ancienne, fibreuse, chez un nouveau-né âgé de 6 jours; occlusion intestinale par volvulus portant sur la terminaison d'un intestin grêle qui n'est pas abouché dans le cæcum; cæcum pourvu de deux appendices. Bull. et mêm. Soc. anat. de Par., 1899, lxxiv, 1057-1062.—**Miller (A. G.)** [Successful case of laparotomy in a girl, aged 10, for tubercular peritonitis.] Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1889-90, n. s., ix, 176-179.—**Neurath (R.)** Die Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberkulose im Kindesalter. Wien. med. Presse, 1906, xlvii, 565-569.—**Parkinson (J. F.)** Tuberculous peritonitis; symptoms and diagnosis. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1902-3, iii, 91-94.—**Peckham (F. E.)** Chronic tubercular peritonitis in children. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxxi, 287-289.—**Pelton (H. H.)** A case of intestinal obstruction in a child, due to tuberculous peritonitis following bronchopneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 614.—**Penrose (F. G.)** A case of tubercular peritonitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1903, xxii, 36.—**Petrone (G. A.)** Un caso di peritonite tuberculosa simulante una cirrosi atrofica del fegato d'origine palustre. Pediatria, Napoli, 1902, x, 344-354.—**Phocas (G.)** Traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse chez l'enfant. Méd. mod., Par., 1892, iii, 766-768.—**Rocaz (C.)** Traitement médical de la péritonite tuberculeuse chronique chez les enfants. Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1897-8, v, 636-640.—**Rosenberger (R. C.)** Tubercular peritonitis in a child; abdominal section; recovery. Med. Council, Phila., 1896, i, 147-149.—**Rotch (T. M.)** Conclusions as to the treatment of tuberculous peritonitis in children, from a study of cases treated at the Children's Hospital from 1884 to 1902. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1902, xiv, 102-109. *Also*: Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1902, xix, 667-674.—**Tubercular peritonitis in early life, with especial reference to its treatment by laparotomy.** J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xi, 69-73. *Also*, Reprint.—**Schmitz (A.)** Ueber die Bauchfelltuberculose der Kinder. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1897, n. F., xlv, 316-334.—**Schramm (H.)** W sprawie leczenia gruźliczego zapalenia otrzewnej u dzieci. [Treatment of tubercular peritonitis in children.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1902, xii, 583-586.—**Sengens (B.)** Laparotomie pour péritonite tuberculeuse chez un enfant de trois ans; guérison. Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1899, 45-48.—**Smith (J. L.)** In what respects are the therapeutic indications in acute diffuse peritonitis modified by the aetiological factors? Peritonitis in early life. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1891, viii, 112-137.—**Spillmann.** Péritonite tuberculeuse chez un enfant de treize ans; injection de naphthol cambré; guérison. Bull. et mêm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1894, 3. s., xi, 611-615. *Also*: Mém. Soc. de méd. de Nancy, 1893-4, pt. 2, 91-95.—**Sutherland (G. A.)** The prognosis of tuberculous peritonitis in children. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1903, xx, 81-87. *Also*: Clin. J., Lond., 1902-3, xxi, 189-192.—**Terrien (E.)** Péritonite tuberculeuse chronique de l'enfance. Presse méd., Par., 1900, ii, 111-114.—**Uffenheimer (A.)** Echte primäre Perlsucht des Bauchfells beim Kinde. München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 1397-1399. *Also*: Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. München (1905); 1906, xv, 64-70.—**Ungar (E.)** Ueber chronische Peritonitis und peritoneale Tuberkulose bei Kindern. Verhandl. d. Versammlung d. Gesellschaft f. Kinderh. . . deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1900, Wiesbaden, 1901, 158-181. *Also*:

Peritonitis (Tubercular) in children.

Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, München, 1900, ix, 913-931.—**Vamos (G.)** Gümös hashártyalob 5 éves fiúnál; fistula stercoralis umbilici kezödése; halálos kimenetel. [Tubercular peritonitis in a boy 5 years of age; . . .; fatal issue.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1890, xxxiv, 52. *Also*, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1890, xxvi, 244.—**Vigilani (G. A.)** Della peritonite tuberculare nei bambini; patogenesi e cura chirurgica. Unione med. ital., Torino, 1901, v, 371; 380; 387; 394.

Peritonitis in animals.

Boccalari (A.) Contributo alla patogenesi della peritonite dei vitelli da latte. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1895, xvi, 56-58.—**Brunet.** Tumeurs encéphaloides consécutives à la péritonite. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1890, 3. s., xv, 532-535.—**Glage (F.)** Ueber das Vorkommen der Gripp'schen Peritonitis beim Kinde. Deutsche tierärzt. Wehnschr., Hannover, 1903, xi, 442-444.—**Hamburger (H. J.)** Streptococcus peritonitis equi. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc., 1. Abt., Jena, 1896, xix, 882-884.—**Kishenski (D.)** Eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye vliyaniya chrevoslecheniy na bugorchatku bryushini u zhivotnykh. [Experimental investigations of the influence of abdominal sections on peritoneal tuberculosis of animals.] Chir. Laitop., Mosk., 1893, iii, 595.—**Moussu (G.)** Péritonite enkystée, par corps étranger; leçon clinique. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1903, 8. s., x, 549-557.—**Peritonitis** following intestinal rupture. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1905-6, xviii, 629.—**Repp (J. J.)** Chronic hypertrophic simple peritonitis in a cow. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1903-4, xxvii, 967.—**Schenrien & Buhl.** Zur Kenntniss der seuchenhaften Bauchfellentzündung des Haushuhnes. Berl. tierärzt. Wehnschr., 1901, 369-371.—**Stazzl (P.)** Di alcune produzioni nodulari del peritoneo nei bovini. Clin. vet., Milano, 1906, xxix, 433; 457.—**Vanden Eeckhout (A.)** Péritonite avec collection purulente dans la cavité épiploïque chez un bouvillon. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1906, iv, 383-386.—**Wagner (H.)** Peritonitis et Pleuritis adhesiva et exsudativa beim Pferde. Berl. tierärzt. Wehnschr., 1892, viii, 409-411.

Peritonitis in children [including the new-born].

See, also, **Gonorrhœa (Complications of) with peritonitis; Peritonitis (Tubercular) in children.**

BROEKG (M. G. E. E.) H. *Ueber idiopathische chronische Peritonitis (Peritonitis serosa) im Kindesalter. 8°. Bonn, 1890.

DEITMER (F.) *Ueber einen Fall von fötaler Peritonitis. 8°. Kiel, 1902.

DUBREUILH (M.) *De la péritonite gonococcique chez l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1904.

HIRSCHBERG (M.) *Ueber die chronische Exsudativ-Peritonitis der Kinder. 8°. Berlin, [1887].

LECOQ (A.) *Contribution à l'étude de la peritonite suppurée à pneumocoques chez l'enfant. 4°. Paris, 1893.

MICHAUT (C.) *Contribution à l'étude de la péritonite à pneumocoques chez l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1901.

NÖTTEBROCK (H.) *Zur Kenntniss der fötalen Peritonitis. 8°. Giessen, 1904.

REY (J.) *Ueber die chronische Peritonitis bei Kindern. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Düren, 1891.

ZAVADOVSKY (N.) *De la péritonite blennorrhagique des petites filles. 8°. Paris, 1901.

ACKER (G. N.) Acute fibrino-purulent peritonitis in infants. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxviii, 248-253. [Discussion], 265.—**Ammand (W. F.) & Bowen (W. H.)** Pneumococci peritonitis in children; a study. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 1591-1598.—**Bonnet (L.-M.)** Erysipèle de la face chez une nourrice causant une péritonite purulente chez l'enfant; contamination très précoce. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 821-830.—**Brun (F.)** Péritonite à pneumocoques chez l'enfant. Presse méd., Par., 1897, 89.—**Péritonite septique diffuse à pneumocoques chez l'enfant.** *Ibid.*, 1901, i, 93.—**Cassell.** Beitrag zur acuten Peritonitis der Neugeborenen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1892, xxix, 1051-1053.—**Chatard (H.)** Notes sur les péritonites gonococciques chez les petites filles. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1902, xxi, 117-122.—**Chesebro (E. D.)** Etiology of acute peritonitis in children, with the report of a case. Providence M. J., 1901, ii, 128-132. *Also*: Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc., 1901, Providence, 1902, vi, 339-345.—**Clogg (H. S.)** A clinical lecture on peritonitis in children. Clin. J., Lond., 1906, xxix, 92-96.—**Comby (J.) & Gadaud.** Péritonites gonococciques des petites filles. Bull. et mêm.

Peritonitis in children [including the *new-born*].

Soe. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 515-519.—**Cowan** (H. J.) Traumatic peritonitis in children. Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville, 1894, n. s., iii, 109-115. Also: Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1894, xviii, 169-173.—**Courtin** (J.) Péritonite à staphylocoques chez un enfant de cinq ans. Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine de Bordeaux, 1903, xxiv, 465.—**Cumston** (C. G.) A case of fibrinous peritonitis in a child two and a half years old. Medicine, Detroit, 1899, v, 728-731.—**Dantz** (E.) Péritonite suppurée chez un enfant de sept ans; laparotomie; lavage; guérison en quatorze jours. J. de méd., chir. et pharmacol., Brux., 1889, lxxvii, 761-765.—**Döbeli** (E.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der primären Peritonitis im Säuglingsalter. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1904, xxxiv, 466-472.—**Faix & Herbinet**. Péritonite à staphylocoques chez un nouveau-né. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1905, viii, 205-207.—**Falkenheim**. Ueber Peritonitisperitonitis bei Neugeborenen. Verhandl. d. Versammlung d. Gesellsch. f. Kinderh. . . deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1891, Wiesb., 1892, ix, 79-85. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1891, Leipzig, 1892, lxiv, pt. 2, 332.—**Galvagno** (P.) Sulle peritoniti gonococciche delle bambine. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1903, vi, 253.—**Geuersich** (A.) Bauchfellentzündung beim Neugeborenen in Folge von Perforation des Ileums. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1891, ccxvi, 488-494.—**Ghika** (C.) Péritonite aiguë chez un enfant; lésions du foie, cirrhose chronique syphilitique et hépatite aiguë. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1892, lxvii, 352-354.—**Goodwyn** (H.) A case of suppurative peritonitis treated by laparotomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 1709.—**Grosse** (A.) & **Le Lorier** (V.) Péritonite datant de la vie intra-utérine chez un nouveau-né; oblitération consécutive de l'intestin grêle avec séparation complète des deux bouts fermés en cul-de-sac; hydramnios de la mère. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1905, vii, 8-10.—**Hagenbach-Burckhardt** (E.) Ueber Diplococcenperitonitis bei Kindern. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1898, xxxvii, 577-581.—**Henoeh**. Ueber chronische Bauchfellentzündung im Kindesalter. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 1-3.—**Holt** (L. E.) A case of appendicitis followed by general peritonitis in a child two and a half years old. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1896, viii, 229-231.—**Inuber** (F.) Acute peritonitis following vulvo-vaginal catarrh in a girl seven years old, simulating a perforation of the appendix; laparotomy; death. *Ibid.* 1888-9, [Phila.] 1890, i, 124-127. Also: Arch. Pediat., Phila., 1889, vi, 887-890.—**Jones** (D. T.) Peritonitis in children. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1893, xxvii, 91-96.—**Kirmissen** (E.) Péritonite à pneumocoques chez un malade de 7 ans et demi; opération; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1895, n. s., xxi, 366-368.—**Koós** (A.) Pneumococcus-peritonitis a gyermekkorban. [. . . in children.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1907, li, 4-8. Also: *transl.*: Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1907, xli, 228-241.—**Lamoureaux** (J.) Péritonite et pseudo-rhumatisme infectieux d'origine génitale chez une fillette. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1904-5, x, 126.—**Lebrun**. Péritonite purulente chez un enfant de 6 ans et 6 mois; laparotomie; guérison. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1893-4, i, 187-191.—**Lorrain** (M.) Péritonite à streptocoques chez l'enfant. Pressé méd., Par., 1898, ii, 177.—**Lydston** (G. F.) A plea for early operative interference in acute peritonitis, with especial reference to the so-called idiopathic peritonitis in children. Arch. Pediat., Phila., 1890, vii, 586-600. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1890, xiv, 921-926. Also, Reprint. Also, *in his*: Addresses & Essays, 8^o, Chicago, 1890, 55-70.—**Maclaure**. Pelvipéritonite gonococcique aiguë, chez une jeune fille de 15 ans; guérison sans intervention. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1905, vii, 104-109. Also: Tribune méd., Par., 1905, n. s., xxxvii, 343.—**Michant** (C.) La péritonite à pneumocoques chez l'enfant. Gaz. d. hôp. Par., 1901, lxxvii, 361-369. See also, *supra*.—**Murray** (R. W.) A case of suppurative peritonitis. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1899, xix, 344-347.—**Northrup** (W. P.) Two cases of general gonococcal peritonitis in young girls under puberty; one simulating appendicitis, operated. Arch. pediat., N. Y., 1903, xx, 910-920. Also [Abstr.]: Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1903, xviii, 202-206.—**Perret** (S.) Péritonite idiopathique aiguë chez l'enfant. Province méd., Lyon, 1891, v, 293-297.—**Perrin** (M.) De la péritonite pneumococques chez les enfants, et en particulier dans la première enfance. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1903, xxi, 294-305.—**Porak** (C.) & **Durante** (G.) Un cas de péritonite avec exsudation concrète cireuse chez le nouveau-né. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1902, iv, 244-247. Ulcération et perforation du colon transverse; péritonite limitée chez un enfant de dix jours. *Ibid.*, 247-249. — — — Appendicite et péritonite aiguë chez un nouveau-né de vingt et un jours. *Ibid.*, 251-254.—**Riedel**. Die Peritonitis der kleinen Mädchen in Folge von acuter Salpingitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1906, lxxxi, 186-201, 1 pl.—**Rossi** (F.) Sulla peritonite streptococcica primitiva nei bambini. Riv. di

Peritonitis in children [including the *new-born*].

clin. méd., Milano, 1903, i, 577-591.—**Rubets** (N. G.) Razlitoye gnoynoye vospaleniye bryushni u devochki shesti let, izlicheonnoye ehrevosicheheniyem. [Diffuse purulent peritonitis in a girl 6 years old cured by abdominal section.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1902, lxxx, med.-spec. pt., 2255-2272.—**Sengousse** (B.) Appendicite aiguë avec abcès enkysté du péritoine chez un enfant de onze ans. Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1900, 126-128.—**Stinson** (J. C.) Diffuse peritonitis from acute appendicitis in a girl aged thirteen years; operation; recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1900, cxlii, 163.—**Stoops**. Péritonite aiguë purulente chez une fillette de 8 ans; laparotomie; mode spécial de drainage; guérison. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1898, 4. s., xi, 377-386.—**Stoos** (M.) Die Pneumokokkenperitonitis im Kindesalter. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1902, n. F., lvi, 573-612.—**Tapie**. Contribution à l'étude de la péritonite purulente ouverte à l'ombilic chez les jeunes enfants. Midi méd., Toulouse, 1894, iii, 117; 133.—**Theodor** (F.) Drei Fälle von Peritonitis im Kindesalter. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1897, xxiii, 329-334.—**Tolmatschew**. Ueber einen Fall von Peritonitis perforativa bei einem 3 Tage alten Kinde. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, ii, 6. Abth., 67.—**Vamos** (G.) Peritonitis chronica verosimiliter tuberculosa 7 éves fiúnál; sipolyképződés a köldökön; gyógyulás. [. . . in a boy 7 years of age; formation of fistula of umbilicus; cure.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1890, xxxiv, 37; 52. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1890, xxvi, 212.—**Villemin**. Du drainage lombaire dans la péritonite d'origine appendiculaire chez l'enfant. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1906, n. s., xxxii, 30-33. Also: Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1906, x, 159-162. Also: Tubercul. inf., Par., 1906, ix, 24-28.—**Willeox** (W. H.) [Peritonitis in an infant.] St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1907, xlii, 81.—**Wilson** (G. R.) Chronic peritonitis in children. Med. Times, N. Y., 1903, xxxi, 353-355.—**Zhukovski** (V. P.) Perforativny peritonit u novorozhdenno. [Perforative peritonitis in a new-born infant.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1902, lvii, 117-121.

Peritonitis in pregnancy.

See, also, **Puerperal peritonitis**.

Bland (P. B.) A case of fulminating peritonitis complicating pregnancy, due to ruptured pus tube at eight and one-half months; Cesarean operation; death. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 162-164. Also, Reprint.—**Gosset & Monchotte**. Péritonite mortelle, par irruption dans le péritoine, à travers l'ostium abdominale, du contenu d'une salpingite suppurée, chez une femme enceinte de trois mois. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1900, liii, 512-524.—**Hirst** (B. C.) Diffuse unlimited suppurative peritonitis in a pregnant woman, ending in recovery. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxx, 667.—**Le Gendre** (P.) Péritonite aiguë mortelle au cours d'une grossesse consécutive à une colite dysentérique par coprostase. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1904, vi, 166-168.—**Maclaure**. Péritonite appendiculaire généralisée au 5^e mois de la grossesse; laparotomie; guérison avec accouchement à terme. *Ibid.*, 290-293.—**Phillips** (J.) Acute peritonitis (without discovered cause) complicating pregnancy and labour. [Abstr.] Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1899), 1900, xli, 389-398.—**Porak & Katz**. Péritonite généralisée aiguë au cours de la grossesse. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1902, iv, 79-83.—**Poney** (E.) Appendicitis y peritonitis generalizada; embarazo de dos meses; operación; curación. Rev. méd. d. Uruguay, Montevideo, 1903, vi, 59-62.—**Tixier**. Péritonite généralisée chez une femme enceinte de sept mois; laparotomie, drainage et anus copré nature; guérison. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 596-599.

Peritonsillitis.

See **Tonsils** (*Abscess of*); **Tonsils** (*Inflammation of*).

Perityphlitis [**Appendicitis**].

[Since the publication, in 1896, of Volume I of the present series of the Index-Catalogue the writings relating to appendicitis have so accumulated that it has been thought convenient to print them in connection with perityphlitis rather than wait for the appearance of the third series. A large part of the articles under the latter heading describe cases of appendicitis, and both terms are still indiscriminately used in relation to inflammation of the appendix. For like reason the subject typhlitis has also been included.]

See, also, **Cæcum** (*Diseases of*); **Perityphlitis** [**Appendicitis**] (*History of*); **Perityphlitis** [**Appendicitis**] (*Jurisprudence of*); **Perityphlitis** [**Appendicitis**] (*Manuals, etc., of*).

Asef (Nota). * Die Mortalitätsstatistik der Perityphliden in der Schweiz. Eine medizi-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis].

nisch-statistische Studie. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Bern, 1898.

Repr. from: Ztschr. f. schweiz. Statist., Bern, 1898.

BROCA (A.) L'appendicite; formes et traitement. 12°. Paris, 1900.

CHASTENET (L.-P.-G.) * Quelques recherches sur l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1897.

CHRISTEL. Von der Blinddarm-Entzündung; Perityphlitis oder Appendicitis. 8°. Halle a. S., 1905.

COHN (P.) * Beitrag zur prognostischen und therapeutischen Beurteilung der Perityphlitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der Recidive. 8°. Breslau, 1896.

COSCI (C.) Contributo allo studio della perityphlitis. 8°. Siena, 1898.

DI FRANCO (L.) Tiflite e peritiflite stercoracea. 8°. Mistretta, 1886.

DOUNEFF (N.-M.) * Contribution à l'étude de la perityphlite et de l'appendicite. 8°. Genève, 1893.

FLØYSTRUP (A.) Perityphlitis og dens Behandling paa Kommunehospitalets. [Perityphlitis and its treatment in the General Hospital.] 3. Afd. 8°. Kjøbenhavn, 1888.

See, also, *infra*, Fløystруп; Ussing.

GROHÉ (B. [L. M.]) Geschichtliche Darstellung des Wesens und der Behandlung der Typhlitis und Perityphlitis. 8°. Greifswald, 1896.

HEILIGTAG (F. [K. A.]) Zur Perityphlitis. 8°. Berlin, 1904.

HEILMANN (P.) * Beiträge zur Lehre von der Perityphlitis. 8°. Marburg, 1893.

HOFFMANN (C.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der Typhlitis. 8°. Göttingen, 1884.

KNEISZ (W. G.) * Ueber Appendicitis. 8°. Halle a. S., 1901.

LA MOTTE (J.-V.) * De la conduite à tenir dans le cours d'une attaque aiguë d'appendicite. 8°. Lille, 1899.

LEGUEU (F.) De l'appendicite; pathogénie, clinique, traitement. 8°. Paris, 1897.

LENDI (E.) Ueber die Perityphlitis Nach Beobachtungen auf der Züricher medicinischen Klinik. [Zürich.] 8°. Samaden, 1895.

MARTY (E.) * De l'appendicite. 4°. Toulouse, 1894.

ORTH (F. G. C.) * De perityphlitide. 8°. Marburgi Cattorum, 1843.

PEREZ PENICHE (T. S.) * Estudio sobre las diversas formas de appendicitis. 8°. Mexico, 1895.

ROSTOVTSSEFF (M. I.) Ucheniye o peritiflitie. [On perityphlitis.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1902.

ROTTER (J.) Ueber Perityphlitis. 8°. Berlin, 1896.

ROZZI (R.) L'appendicite. 8°. Civitanova-Marche, 1899.

RUETTEN (F. H.) * De perityphlitide. 8°. Berolini, [1858].

SCHNELLEN (W.) * Zur Casuistik der Perityphlitis. 8°. Berlin, [1890].

SÖNNENBURG (E.) Pathologie und Therapie der Perityphlitis (Appendicitis simplex und Appendicitis perforativa). 3. Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1897.

———. The same. 4. Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1900.

———. The same. 5. Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

———. The same. Patologiya i terapiya peritiflita (appendicitis simplex et appendicitis perforativa). Perevod s 3. n'iemetsk. izd. A. G.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis].

Abramovicha. [Transl. from the 3. German ed. by Abramovich.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1899.

———. The same. Perevod s 3. n'iemetsk. izd. P. S. Novitskavo. [Transl. from the 3. German ed. by Novitski.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1900.

THIBAUT. * De l'épidémicité de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1900.

ZAHN (C.) * Ueber Perityphlitis. 8°. Freiburg i. B., 1893.

ALBU (A.) Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Blinddarmerkrankungen. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1907, xvii, 349-394. — **ALLEN** (D. P.) Appendicitis; its diagnosis and treatment. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1892-3, viii, 225-241. Also, Reprint. — **ALLINGHAM** (H. W.) Appendicitis. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxx, 515-524. — **APPENDICITIS**. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1906, xxxii, 385; 450. — **APPENDICITIS**. Middlesex Hosp. Rep., 1898, Lond., 1899, 23-37. — **AQUINO** (T. H.) Appendicitis. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1896, xi, 332-334. — **AS-SUKY**. Appendicite. Spitalul. Bucuresci, 1898, xviii, 107; 139. — **ANFRETCH**. Ueber die Paratyphlitis. In: his: Path. Mitteil., 8°, Magdeb., 1886, 3. Hft., 35-40. — **BAHRDT**. Ueber Perityphlitis in der Privatpraxis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1901, xlviii, 1037. — **BAKER** (A. B.) Appendicitis. J. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, 1905-6, i, 239-244. — **BALDUZZI** (A.) Patogenesi e trattamento dell'appendicite. Morgagni, Milano, 1903, xlv, 18-32. — **BALANCE** (C. A.) On the prospects and vicissitudes of appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 113-117. — **BARBAT** (J. H.) A few points on appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., San Fran., 1900, xxx, 310-326. Also [Abstr.]: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 1088. — **BARLING** (H. G.) The symptoms and treatment of acute appendicitis. Polyclin., Lond., 1902, vi, 505-509. — **BARNARD** (H. L.) Three lectures on acute appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1903, xxii, 337; 357; 376. — **BARTOLI** (L.) Des causes de l'appendicite et de son traitement à Châtell-Guyon. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1903, xvii, 116; 132. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. d'hydrol. et de climat. méd., Par., 1903, viii, 269. — **BATIST** (L.) Sur l'appendicite. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1905, vi, 201-227. — **BAUMGÄRTNER**. Die Appendicitis acuta et chronica. Berl. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1904, 907-913. Also: Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1904, 907-913. — **BLINDDARM-ENTZÜNDUNG**. Zentralbl. f. d. Kneipp. Heilverf., Würzburg, 1906, xiii, 243-248. — **BAYER**. Appendicitis. Cor.-Bl. d. Ver. deutsch. Aerzte in Reichenberg, 1904, xvii, 6-9. — **BAZY**. Sur les para-appendicitis. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 133-138. — **BECK** (C.) Appendicitis. Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1898, No. 221 (Chir., No. 65, 1101-1144). Also, transl.: N. York M. J., 1898, lxxviii, 685; 727; 757; 840. — **BENEDICT** (A. L.) The appendix vermiformis. Med. Age, Detroit, 1905, xliiii, 1-6. — **BENISOVICH** (N. M.) K voprosu o patogenезe i khirurgicheskoy lecheniyu peritiflita. [On the pathogenesis and surgical treatment of perityphlitis.] Yuzhno-russk. med. gaz., Odessa, 1896, v, 157; 173; 189. — **BENJAMIN** (A. E.) Some problems in appendicitis cases. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1905, xxv, 289-291. — **BENNETT** (W. H.) On some points relating to appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1898, xii, 361; 388. — **BERGER**. L'appendicite. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1904, xviii, 358. — **BERKOVITZ** (M.) A vakbél körüli lob társának mai állásáról. [The present state of knowledge as to inflammation around the caecum.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1897, xli, 511. — **BERNAYS** (A. C.) Some moot points about appendicitis. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 164. — **BEYEA** (H. D.) Regarding the diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1904-5, viii, 747-751. — **BIANCHINI** (A.) O appendicitidi. Licé. viestnik., u Zagrebu, 1901, xxiii, 1-11. — **BILL** (B. J.) Typhlitis and perityphlitis. Tr. Wisconsin M. Soc., Madison, 1892, xxvi, 104-125. — **BILLET**. Contribution à l'étude des typhlites et appendicitis. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1897, i, 176-181. — **BIONDI**. Contributo all'etiologia, anatomia pathologica, diagnosi e cura dell'appendicite. Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir., Roma, 1904, xviii, 56. — **BISSELL** (J. B.) Etiology, symptomatology, diagnosis and prognosis of appendicitis. Soc. Alumni City Hosp., Tr., N. Y., 1901-2, [pt. 2], 86-94. — **BLACK** (C. E.) Appendicitis. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1897, xii, 360-367. — **BLOS**. Ueber die Entzündungen des Wurmfortsatzes. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1901-2, xxxii, 378-491, 6 pl. — **BOAS** (J.) Diagnose und Therapie der chronischen Perityphlitis. Med. Bl., Wien, 1905, xxviii, 303. — **BOBROFF** (A. A.) Appendicitis i yevlocheniye. [Appendicitis and its treatment.] Med. Obzr., Mosk., 1896, xlvii, 281-303. Also, Reprint. — **BONFIELD** (C. L.) Appendicitis. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1902, n. s., xlix, 255-259. — **BORELIN** (J.) Om blindtarmsinflammation från praktikers synpunkt. [Inflammation of the caecum from the practitioner's standpoint.] Allm. sven. Läkartidn., Stockholm, 1906, iii, 177-190. — **BOROVSKI** (P.) K etiologii

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis].

i Icheniyu appendicitis. [On the etiology and treatment of . . .] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1897, clxxxviii, med.-spec. pt., 1033-1054. — **Bowker** (R. S.) Some observations on appendicitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1906, xxv, 61-71. — **Boyd** (J. G.) Appendicitis. Texas M. News, Austin, 1899-1900, ix, 639-648. — **von Bramann**. Ueber Perityphlitis. München, med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 1253. Also: Verhandl. d. Ver. d. Aerzte zu Halle a. S., München, 1900-1901, 34-36. — **Brinkmann** (L.) Acute appendicitis. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1904, xxv, 32-44. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 1047-1051. — **Brown** (G. S.) Appendicitis. Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1899, 415; 1900, 449. — Appendicitis. Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1901-2, xiv, 353-363. — **Brownson** (J. J.) Appendicitis. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 90. Also, Reprint. — **Bruce** (H. A.) The diagnosis and treatment of some cases of appendicitis. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1905-6, xxxix, 876-886. — **Brümiche** (A.) Perityphlitis. In his: Praktikantklin., 89, Kjøbenhavn, 1892, 167-175. — **Brun** (F.) A propos de l'appendicite. Presse méd., Par., 1896, 384; 611. — **Brutzer** (C.) Ueber Perityphlitis. St. Petersburg, med. Wehnschr., 1901, n. F., xviii, 1-4. Also: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1901, xxxvi, 85-87. — **Buequoy**. De la perityphlite primitive. Union méd., Par., 1883, 3. s., xxxv, 745; 784. Also [Abstr.]: Praticien, Par., 1883, vi, 387-390. — **Bulatnikoff** (A. I.) Shchual appendicitis. [Appendicitis.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1901, lxxix, med.-spec. pt., 1647-1651. — **Burke** (F. W.) Appendicitis. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1902, xxiii, 290-294. — **Burzagli** (G. B.) L'appendicite. Settimana med. d. Superintendente, Firenze, 1897, li, 210-214. — **Cabanès**. L'appendicite. J. de la santé, Par., 1901, xlvii, 224; 242; 264; 284; 304; 322. — **Callender** (J. M.) A practical review of appendicitis. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1896-7, i, 233-241. — **Calvo Martin** (J.) Peritífilitis y apendicitis. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1897, xlv, 562. Also: Independ. méd., Barcel., 1896-7, xxviii, 497. — **Campbell** (B. F.) Some points regarding appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, exli, 303. — **Cantani** (A.) Tifloperitífilitis. Morgagni, Milano, 1890, xxxii, 493-499. — **Capozzi**. Tifite stercoracea e peritífilitis. Boll. d. clin., Napoli, 1884, i, 81-83. — **Carless** (A.) Notes on appendicitis. King's Coll. Hosp. Rep., 1896-7, Lond., 1898, iv, 19-30. — Some difficulties and dangers in the diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1904, xxiv, 241-250. — **Carson** (N. B.) Cæcitis or appendicitis. St. Louis M. & S. J., 1889, lvii, 223-229. — **Carstens** (J. H.) Abstract of some remarks on appendicitis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1896, xviii, 261-265. — Some points about appendicitis. Ibid., 1897, xix, 548-552. — Some facts about appendicitis, medical and surgical. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 672-674. — **Cauthorn** (F.) Perityphlitis. Proc. Oregon M. Soc., Portland, 1891, xviii, 18-31. — **Chaput**. Typhlite, perityphlite et appendicite. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1890, iv, 633; 649. — **Chislett** (H. R.) Acute appendicitis. Clinique, Chicago, 1902, xxiii, 271. — **Churchill** (D.) [et al.]. Symposium on appendicitis. Providence M. J., 1906, vii, 189-210. — **Clapham** (J. T.) Remarks upon some cases of appendicitis and other forms of peritonitis. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1904, iii, 628-644. — **Cleum** (W. N.) Ueber Verhütung und Behandlung der Blinddarmentzündung, sowie über die mögliche Bedeutung des Wurmfortsatzes im Haushalte des Körpers. Zentralbl. f. d. Ges. Therap., Wien, 1904, xxii, 169-174. — Ueber Epityphlitis. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1905, xix, 348-350. — **Cocq** (V.) L'appendicite est-elle une affection d'ordre médical? Clinique, Brux., 1903, xvii, 913-925. — **Cohen** (G.) Bemerkungen über Perityphlitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1896, xxii, 711-713. — **Collard** (F. R.) Appendicitis. Southwest. M. Rec., Houston, 1897, ii, 33-45. — **Coombe** (R.) Appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 1562-1566. — **Cooper** (C. M.) Some remarks on appendicitis. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1902, xvi, 163-169. — **Cordier** (A. H.) Perityphlitis. St. Joseph M. Herald, 1889, vii, 167-171. — Some clinical and operative phases of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxii, 533-535. — **Coupland** (S.) The problem of typhlitis. Practitioner, Lond., 1895, iv, 323-331. — **Cousins** (W. L.) Appendicitis. J. Med. & Sc., Portland, 1895-6, 613-616. — **Crosbie** (R. P.) Appendicitis reviewed. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxx, 666. — **Cuellar Durán**. Comunicación [Appendicitis]. Rev. méd. de Bogotá, 1906-7, 272-275. — **Cuffer**. Typhlite et perityphlite: appendicite et périappendicite. Bull. méd., Par., 1894, viii, 591-594. Also, transl.: Internat. Clin., Phila., 1896, 6. s., ii, 213-219. — **Currier** (A. F.) Clinical memoranda relating to appendicitis. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1900-1901, xiv, 248-256. — **Curtis** (B. C.) Typhlitis. Med. Ann., Albany, 1881, ii, 179. — **Daland** (J.) Appendicitis. Med.-Chir. J., Phila., 1904, v, no. 3, 25-27. — **Dandois**. Étude sur l'appendicite. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1900, xviii, 482; 529; 1901-2, xix, 5; 49. — **Dastre** (A.) L'appendicite. Rev. d. deux mondes, Par., 1899, clii, 207-218. — **Davidson** (A. C.) Appendicitis from the standpoint of a country doctor. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1899, 236-248. — **Davie** (J. C.) Appendicitis. Dominion

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis].

M. Month., Toronto, 1901, xvii, 233-256. — **Davis** (B. B.) Some recent conclusions in regard to appendicitis. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1901, vi, 270-274. — **Dean** (G. R.) Appendicitis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1903, Phila., 1904, xvi, 257-262. — **Deaver** (J. B.) Remarks upon the differential diagnosis, the pathology, and the treatment of appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxvii, 303-328. — Appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 80-85. — Appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiv, 1043-1046. Also: N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1902, ii, 267-270. — Appendicitis. Phila. M. J., 1902, x, 18-21. — **De Beule** (F.) A propos de l'appendicite. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1907, lxxiv, 39-66. [Rap. de Desbassques], 67-69. — **Debray** (A.) La typhlo-colite. J. méd. de Brux., 1906, xi, 449-454. — **De Caprariis** (P.) Osservazioni sull' appendicite, con alcuni casi. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1900, n. s., xxii, 1120-1124. — **Decoud** (D.) Lasapendicitis. Escuela de méd., México, 1904, xix, 246-251. Also: Semana med., Buenos Aires, 1904, xi, 351-355. — **Dejardin** (F.) L'appendicite. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1903, xlii, 424; 477. — **Delaganière**. De l'appendicite. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1900, ix, 421; 481. — **Delbet** (P.) Pathogénie et traitement de l'appendicite. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1897, i, 321-349. — **Demons**. Appendicite. Mém. et Bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1899), 1900, 447-458. — **Depage**. De l'appendicite. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1894-5, ii, 323. — A propos de l'appendicite. J. méd. de Brux., 1904, ix, 84. — **Dick** (W.) Some notes on appendicitis. J. Malaya Br. Brit. M. Ass., Singapore, 1905, n. s., no. 2, 22-25. — **Dienlafoy**. Étude sur l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1896, 3. s., xxxv, 260-285. Also: Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1896, xiv, 104; 138; 173. Also [Abstr.]: Echo méd. de Lyon, 1896, i, 81-87. Also [Abstr.]: Presse méd., Par., 1896, 121-126. Also, transl.: Clin. J., Lond., 1896, viii, 310; 327. — A propos de l'appendicite. Presse méd., Par., 1896, 601. — A propos de l'appendicite. Bull. méd., Par., 1899, xlii, 105. Also [Abstr.]: Presse méd., Par., 1899, i, annexes, 101. — **Dock** (G.) Appendicitis: etiology, pathology, clinical course. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1900, xli, 411-419. Also, Reprint. — **Doerfler** (H.) Beitrag zur Behandlung der Perityphlitis seu Appendicitis. Munchen. med. Wehnschr., 1895, xlii, 306; 331. — Weitere Erfahrungen über Appendicitis. Ibid., 1899, xlv, 438; 481; 515; 557. — **Doll** (K.) Die Entwicklung und der heutige Stand der Lehre von der Appendicitis und Perityphlitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1898, xxiv, Therap.-Beil., 51; 58. — **Dollinger** (G.) A főregényűványgyuladás (appendicitis). Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1899, xliii, 479; 494; 510; 525. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1899, xxxv, 1081; 1108; 1133; 1159. — **Dubourg**. Appendicite. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1899, xxix, 559; 1900, xxx, 5; 25; 46. — **Duckworth** (Sir D.) Clinical lecture on typhlitis: its nature and treatment. Lancet, Lond., 1888, ii, 651-654. — **Dugan** (W. C.) Perityphlitis. Louisville M. News, 1885, xix, 81; 97. — **Dunning** (L. H.) Symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of appendicitis. Tr. Indiana M. Soc. Indianapolis, 1898, 91-106. — **Duplay** (S.) De l'appendicite. Semaine méd., Par., 1896, xvi, 397-399. Also, transl.: Med. Week, Par., 1896, iv, 493-496. — **Earle** (E. F.) Typhlitis, peri-typhlitis, and appendicitis. Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1887, 351-358. — **Eastuan** (J.) Appendicitis. Med. & Surg. Monitor, Indianap., 1899, 6-14. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1899-1900, xlii, 187. — **Eccles** (W. McA.) The incidence of inflammation of the vermiform appendix. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1903-4, xi, 35-38, 2. on 11. — **Eichter** (A.) The etiology and diagnosis of appendicitis. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1902, xvi, 310-312. — **Einsige** Arbeiten über Pathologie und Therapie der Erkrankungen des Blinddarms. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, lxxi, 337; 350. — **Eitel** (G. G.) Appendicitis. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1897, xvii, 367-371. Also, Reprint. — **Engdahl** (E.) Om blindtarmsinflammation. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1890, lii, 393-402. — **Esch** (W. G.) Zur Epityphlitisfrage in der Praxis. Deutsche Prax., München, 1905, xiv, 71-73. — Erfreuliches aus dem Epityphlitisstreit. Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap., Berl., 1906, viii, 66-69. — **Falgar** (V.) De la apendicitis. Rev. de méd. y cirug., Barcel., 1901, xv, 446; 494; 553. — **Farr** (R. E.) Appendicitis. Northwest. Lancet, Minneapolis, 1905, xxv, 168-171. — **Faure** (J. L.) A propos de l'appendicite. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 517. — **Feltz**. Quelques considérations sur l'appendicite. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1900, n. s., v, 121. — **Figuerira** (M.) Perityphlitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1891, v, 158-162. — **Fisher** (T.) Perityphlitis. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 183. — **Flintermann**. Perityphlitis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1891, xlii, 259. — **Florand** (A.) A propos de l'appendicite. Bull. et Mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1899, 3. s., xvi, 329-332. — **Flöstrup** (A.) Om Perityphlitis: nogle Bemerkninger i Anledning af Dr. Ussing's Artikel. . . in reply to Ussing's article. Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1889, 3. R., vii, 341-347. — **Foges** (A.) Casuistische Beiträge zur Klinik der Appendicitis simplex. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1896, xlv, 2169; 2227; 2281; 2329. — **Foxwell** (A.) Typhlitis. Birmingham M. Rev., 1890, xxviii, 1-13. — **Frank** (L.) The diag-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis].

nosis and treatment of appendicitis. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1898, xxv, 129-136. *Also*: Atlanta M. & S. J., 1898-9, n. s., xv, 1-9. — **Appendicitis**. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1905-6, xii, 360. [Discussion], 362. — Some observations on appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1906-7, xiii, 383-390. — **Freudenthal** (A.) Perityphlitis in der Kassenpraxis. Deutsche med. Presse, 1906, x, 157-159. — **G.** (E.) A propos de l'appendicite. *Répert. de thérap.*, Par., 1901, xviii, 161-163. — **Gairdner** (W. T.) Appendicitis or typhlitis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1902, ii, 154. *Also*: *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, ii, 108. — **Gallet** (A.) Bemerkungen über Appendicitis. [*Transl. from*: Pub. annuelle, 1897.] *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1898, xliii, 515; 527; 539; 564. — **Garr** (C. R.) Appendicitis. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1904-5, ii, 338-340. — **Geiger** (C. G.) Appendicitis. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1906-7, iii, 353-357. — **Geoffroy** (J.) Typhlite et perityphlite. *Concours méd.*, Par., 1883, v, 50; 63. — **Gilbert** (A.) & **Lereboullet** (P.) La nature de l'appendicite. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1904, i, 265-269. — **Godoy Alvarez** (M.) Las apendicitis. Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1904, vii, 225-235. — **Goutley** (J. W. S.) Typhlenteritis versus appendicitis. *N. York M. J.*, 1894, ix, 521-523. — **Gowers** (W. R.) Perityphlitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, ii, 108. — **Grant** (J. M.) Acute appendicitis. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1905, xii, 263-270. [Discussion], 313-316. — **Gray** (G. M.) Appendicitis. *Proc. Kansas M. Soc.*, Topeka, 1895, 210-221. — **Green** (G. W.) Appendicitis. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1904, xxvi, 162-166. — **Green** (J. V.) Appendicitis. *Kansas City M. Rec.*, 1903, xx, 109-115. — **Guerry** (Le G.) Appendicitis. *J. South Car. M. Ass.*, Charleston, 1905-6, i, 35-42. — **Gundersen** (A.) Appendicitis. [Appendicitis. *Rés.*, 345.] *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, Kristiania, 1899, 4, R., xiv, 291-316. — **Haerber** (H.) Ontwikkeling en tegenwoordige stand der appendicitisvraag. *Med. Weekbl.*, Amst., 1905-6, xii, 486-491. — **Haddon** (J.) On perityphlitis. *Prov. M. J.*, Leicester, 1887, vi, 441-444. — **Haemig** (G.) Ueber Perityphlitis. [Abstr.] *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1901, xxxi, 377-383. — **Hagenbach** (E.) Ueber Perityphlitis. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxxvii, 97-146. — **Halbertsma**. Hoe dikwijls ontbreekt de demping bij appendicitis? *Geneesk. Courant*, Amst., 1902, lvi, no. 40, 2, bl. — **Hamner** (O. O.) Diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis. *Med. Recorder*, Shreveport, La., 1904, i, 564-567. — **Hartley** (F.) Appendicitis. *Syst. Surg.* (Dennis), Phila., 1896, iv, 385-413. — Perityphlitis. *N. York M. J.*, 1889, i, 684. — **Harvie** (J. B.) Appendicitis. *Montreal M. J.*, 1907, xxxvi, 168-171. — **Haughton** (R. E.) Appendicitis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 252-254. — **Hawthorne** (E. W.) Appendicitis. *Kansas M. J.*, Topeka, 1897, ix, 17-19. — **Hayashi** (Y.) [Perityphlitis.] *I-Cho-byo Kenkyu Kwai Kwaiho*, Tokyo, 1899-1900, i, 213-228. — **Haydon** (J. H.) Perityphlitis. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1890, lxii, 72-75. — **Herbold**. Ueber Appendicitis. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1897, xxxvi, 173-176. — **Hernández** (T.) La appendicitis. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1906, xxxii, 33-38. — **Hickling** (D. P.) Appendicitis. *Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb.*, 1901, Wash., 1902, vi, 273-280. — **Hinder** (H. C.) Appendicitis. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1900, xix, 67-70. — **Horden** (H. H.) Perityphlitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, ii, 184. — **Huntington** (T. W.) Collateral considerations relating to appendicitis. *Occidental M. Times*, San Fran., 1899, xiii, 517-520. *Also*, Reprint. — **Hutchinson** (W.) Appendicitis as an incident in development. *Med. Sentinel*, Portland, Oreg., 1903, vi, 507-520. — **Irish** (J. C.) Appendicitis. *Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat.*, Phila., 1893-4, vii, 396-405. *Also*, Reprint. — **van Iersson** (J. E.) Over appendicitis. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1899, 2, R., xxxv, pt. 2, 601-608. — **Jacobs** (F.) **Van de Vorst** & **Rochet**. Discussion générale sur l'appendicite. *Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers*, 1897, lix, 97-121. — **Jalagnier** (A.) Appendicitis. *Traité de chir.* (Duplay et Reclus), 2, éd., Par., 1898, vi, 601-690. — A propos du terme "para-appendicite." *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1900, n. s., xxvi, 184-186. — **Johnston** (J. A.) Appendicitis. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1897, n. s., xxxviii, 165-171. [Discussion], 178-180. — Appendicitis: its etiology and treatment. *Ibid.*, 1900, xlv, 537-540. — **Johnston** (J. L.) Appendicitis. *Physio-Med. Rec.*, Indianapolis, 1902, v, 223-225. — **Jones** (R.) Appendicitis or typhlitis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1902, ii, 154. — **Jordan**. Ueber primäre acute Typhlitis. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1903, lxxix, 531-540. — **Karczewski** (A.) Przypadek zapalenia wyrostka robaczkowego o niezwykle ciężkim przebiegu. [Appendicitis with an unusually grave course.] *Czasopismo lek.*, Łódź, 1901, iii, 1-11. — **Karczewski**. Zur Semiotik und Therapie der Appendicitis. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xxxviii, 624; 649; 673. — **Kennedy** (D.) Appendicitis. *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland*, Dublin, 1906, xxiv, 218-231. *Also*: *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1906, cxxi, 131-143. *Also* [Abstr.]; *J. Irish M. Ass.*, Dublin, 1906, vi, 85. — **Kime** (R. R.) Appendicitis: medical and surgical. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 249-251. — **Kirby** (F. J.) Appendicitis: its diagnosis and treatment. *Charlotte* [N. C.] *M. J.*, 1902, xxi, 36-44. — **Kirkpatrick** (R. C.) Appendicitis. *Nursing World*, Providence, 1897, iv, 1-5. — **Kisch**. Gibt es eine Typhlitis stercoralis? *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1895,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis].

xx, 189. — **Kitagawa** (O.) [Appendicitis and perityphlitis.] *Tokyo Iji-Shinshi*, 1902, 501; 1087; 1246; 1367; 1475; 1589; 1732; 1817; 1880. — **Klatt**. Die neuesten Arbeiten über Perityphlitis. *Kinder-Arzt*, Leipzig, 1903, xiv, 145; 169. — **Klemm** (P.) Ueber Blinddarmentzündung. *St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr.*, 1896, n. F., xiii, 91-93. — **Kocher**. Akute Appendicitis. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1907, xxxvii, 379. — **Körte**. Ueber den günstigsten Zeitpunkt des Einschreitens bei der Wurmfortsatzentzündung. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir.*, Berl., 1905, xxxiv, pt. 2, 298-314. [Discussion], pt. 1, 24-53. — **Korach**. Zur Actiologie und Therapie der Appendicitis. *Deutsche Med.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1904, xxv, 537. — **Kottmann**. Ueber Peri- und Paratyphlitis sowie über Senkungsabszesse, bes. nach dem Rectum. *Verhandl. d. Schweiz. naturf. Gesellsch.*, Bern, 1898, lxxxi, 129. — **Krecke** [A.] Appendicitis. Zwei Jahre chir. Tätigk. *Privatklin. v. . . . München*, [1905], 81-112. — **Kühner** (A.) Appendicitis. *Reichs-Med.-Anz.*, Leipzig, 1905, xxx, 126; 143. — **Klummel** (H.) Ueber Perityphlitis. *Festschr. z. Feier d. 80jähr. Stiftungs-j.* d. ärztl. Ver. zu Hamb., Leipzig, 1896, 513-545. — **Kuttner** (L.) Ueber einige praktisch wichtige Fragen zum Kapitel der Appendicitis. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1905, xlii, 1239-1242. — **Laache** (S. B.) Om Appendicitis. [L'appendicite. C.-r. no. 26, 3.] *Nord. med. Ark.*, Stockholm, 1900, n. F., xi, no. 24, 1-20. — **La Force** (F. E.) Appendicitis. *Am. J. Surg. & Gynec.*, St. Louis, 1900, xiv, 8-12. — **Laine** (D. T.) Points in the diagnosis and pathology of appendicitis [with discussion]. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1896, xxiii, 614-627. — **Lane** (W. A.) On the milder varieties of appendicitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1896, ii, 227-229. — **Lange** (F.) Ueber perityphlitis. *N. Yorker med. Monatschr.*, 1891, iii, 89-133. — **Larkins** (E. L.) Some observations on appendicitis. *Med. & Surg. Monitor*, Indianapolis, 1899, ii, 185-192. — **Larsen**. Typhlit. [Typhlitis (11 cases).] *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevensk.*, Christiania, 1880, x, 695-720. — **Laurenstein** (C.) Erfahrungen über Perityphlitis. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1896, i, 355-378, 1 pl. — Welchen Rückschlusssatzungen uns heute die klinischen Zeichen der Blinddarmentzündung auf den pathologischen Zustand des Wurmfortsatzes und der Bauchhöhle? *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1904, lxxiv, 300-344. — **Laurendeau** (A.) Appendicite. *Rev. méd. du Canada*, Montréal, 1903-4, vii, 491. — **Le Dentu**. Sur l'appendicite et son traitement. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1896, 3, s., xxxv, 327-338. — **Legg** (T. P.) On appendicitis. *St. Barth. Hosp. J.*, Lond., 1897-8, v, 49; 70. — **Lejars** (F.) Typhlite et perityphlite. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1906, xxvi, 217. — **Lemoine** (G.) Considérations sur l'appendicite. *Nord méd.*, Lille, 1904, x, 193-198. — **Leuzmann**. Praktische Erfahrungen über Appendicitis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1904, li, 1075-1077. — **Lindner**. Ueber Blinddarmentzündung. *Ibid.*, 1902, xlix, 499. — **Link** (J. J.) Appendicitis. *Tr. Nat. Elect. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1903-4, xxxii, 269-294. — **Littlewood** (H.) On appendicitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 1181-1185. — **Lloyd** (F. G.) Appendicitis: some general remarks on the pathology and treatment. *Ibid.*, 1901, ii, 788-790. — On appendicitis. *West Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, ix, 1-14. — **Lloyd** (J.) Practical observations on appendicitis. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1901, i, 321-333. — **Lloyd** (S.) Appendicitis. *Tr. M. Ass. Georgia*, Atlanta, 1896, 81-100. — Appendicitis. *Alabama M. J.*, Birmingham, 1899-1900, xii, 288-300. *Also*: *Tr. M. Ass. Alabama*, Montgomery, 1900, 428-448. *Also*: *Phila. M. J.*, 1900, vi, 589-594. — **Lockwood** (C. B.) The pathology and treatment of appendicitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, i, 225-227. *Also* [Abstr.]; *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1900, i, 192. — **Lombardi** (A.) Studi sull' appendicite. *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1905, iii, 665; 685; 708; 725; 745. — **Loomis** (J. F.) Appendicitis. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1896, n. s., xxxvi, 426-429. [Discussion], 436. — **Lorimer** (H. F.) Appendicitis. *Tr. Ohio M. Soc.*, Cleveland, 1899, 166-174. — **Love** (I. N.) Practical points on appendicitis. [Abstr.] *N. Eng. M. Month.*, Danbury, Conn., 1900, xix, 201-207. — **Lucas-Championnière**. L'appendicite. *J. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1899, lxx, 241-253. — Sur l'appendicite. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1902, 3, s., xlviii, 582-585. *Also*: *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1902, xvi, 305. — Actiologie und Behandlung der Appendicitis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1585. — **Luton** (A.) Typhlite; perityphlite. *N. dict. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1884, xxxvi, 459-476. — **Luzzatto** (B.) Tiflite stercoralis. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1893, ix, pt. 1, 674-677. — **McAlister** (A.) Some remarks on appendicitis. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Jersey*, Newark, 1896, 401-404. — **McClure** (J. A.) Appendicitis. *Columbus M. J.*, 1900, xxiv, 118-120. [Discussion], 128-134. — **MacDougal** (J. A.) Some thoughts and observations regarding appendicitis, especially when appearing in its acutest forms. *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, i, 502-509. — **McEvoy** (J.) Perityphlitis. *Atlanta M. & S. J.*, 1891-2, n. s., viii, 214-215. — **Macewen**. Some phases of appendicitis. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1901, lv, 453. — **McGuire** (E.) Acute appendicitis. *Clin. Bull.*, Richmond, 1900, v, 90. — **MacLachlan** (J. T.) Appendicitis: its cause and treatment. *Caledon. M. J.*, Glasg., 1904-5, vi, 213-218. — **Marfan**. Sur la question de l'appendicite. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.*

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis].

hóp. de Par., 1903, 3. s., xx, 1360.—**Martin Gil** (R.) Appendicitis. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1899, xxii, 489; 533; 574; 617; 653; 696; 738; 774; 827; 857; 898.—**Mercness** (S. M.) Appendicitis and perityphlitis. Albany M. Ann., 1896, xvii, 321-336.—**Metschnikoff** (I. I.) Nieskolko zamiechanij o vospalenii cherebovraznavo otrostka. [Notes on appendicitis.] Russk. Vrach. S-Peterb., 1902, 1, 4-6. Also, *transl.*: Internat. Beitr. z. inn. Med. (Leyden), Berl., 1902, 1, 425-434.—**Meyer** (M.) Die Blinddarmentzündung, ihre Entstehung, Vorhütung und Behandlung nach neueren Gesichtspunkten. Monatschr. f. prakt. Wasserh., München, 1906, iii, 97; 139. Also, Reprint.—**Michaelson** (O.) Typhlitis, peri- et paratyphlitis. Hygieia, Stockholm, 1894, lvi, 427.—**Minin** (A. V.) Appendicitis. [Appendicitis.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1901, x, 621-629.—**Moizard**. Diagnostic, traitement médical et indications opératoires de l'appendicite. Bull. méd., Par., 1897, xi, 310-313.—**Mordret** fils. Appendicitis aiguës. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1899, iii, 246-255.—**Morreau** (C.) De l'appendicite. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1894-5, ii, 359.—**Morgan** (G. P.) Appendicitis. Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, 1899, 154-156.—**Morison** (R.) Appendicitis; remarks and cases. Edinb. M. J., 1897, n. s., i, 266; 384; 495. Also: Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1897, ix, 51; 103; 155; 381; x, 331; 429; 480; 531. Also, *transl.*: Med. chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1897, xxxii, 205; 219; 234; 245; 263. — Appendicitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 337; 389.—**Morrill** (J. L.) Notes on appendicitis. Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1896, x, 719-722.—**Morris** (H.) Appendicitis or typhlitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 153. — Perityphlitis. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 107-109.—**Morris** (R. T.) Notes on appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, 1, 924-927. — Appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 622. — Correspondence between a layman and a surgeon on the subject of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liii, 728-731. — Appendicitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1900, 10. s., iii, 164-170. — Appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1900, xlii, 117. — A definite account of my position upon some appendicitis questions. Cleveland J. M., 1900, v, 235-251. — Appendicitis. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1902, xxx, 1178. — My present views on certain points in appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1903, xxxi, 43-45.—**Morton** (T. G.) Treatment of peri-cæcal inflammation. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., 1887, Phila., 1888, viii, 257-267.—**Moszkowicz** (L.) Ueber Perityphlitis acuta. Mitt. a. d., Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1902, x, 530-556.—**Moty**. Sur l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxvii, 984-1006.—**Murfree** (J. B.), sr. Appendicitis. South. Pract., Nashville, 1906, xxviii, 681-689.—**Musser** (J. H.) Peri-cæcal inflammation; pathology. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., 1887, Phila., 1888, viii, 244-250. Also, Reprint.—**Myers** (E. G.) Appendicitis; diagnosis and treatment. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1899-1900, xv, 473-483, 3 pl.—**Neuhans**. Zur Kenntniss der Perityphlitis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1903, lxi, 1-48.—**Nicaise** (E.) Sur l'appendicite. Rev. de chir., Par., 1896, xvi, 386-397.—**Nichols** (C. B.) Appendicitis. Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1897, Lincoln, 1898, 249-266. Also: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1898, iii, 127-132. Also [Abstr.]: Denver M. Times, 1897-8, xvii, 336-340.—**Nicolson** (W. P.) Conclusions reached from personal experience with appendicitis. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1906-7, viii, 361-369.—**Nothnagel**. Peri- und Paratyphlitis. Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1893, vii, 703; 742; 825; 972.—**Nilula** (E.) Apendicitis. Juventud méd., Guatemala, 1903, v, 162-168.—**Nutt** (G. D.) Appendicitis. Cincin. M. J., 1896, xi, 588.—**Obraztsov** (V. P.) Typhlitis catarrhalis acuta. Yuzhno-russk. med. gaz., Odessa, 1896, v, 97-99.—**O'Connor** (I.) Appendicitis. Glasgow M. J., 1899, lii, 182-185. Also: Phila. M. J., 1899, iv, 1088. — Some reflections upon appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 294-296.—**von Oefele**. Zur Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1905, ix, 115.—**Oehler** (R.) Bemerkungen zur Appendicitis. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1901, lxx, 661-663.—**Orlovski** (A.) K voprosu ob appenditsitakh. [Appendicitis.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1901, x, 24-33.—**Oster** (W.) Typhlitis and appendicitis. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1888-9, xxi, 193-196.—**Otero** (M.) La apendicitis. Gac. méd. de México, 1906, 3. s., i, 153-160.—**Paget** (S.) A note on appendicitis. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1903, viii, 289-295.—**Palan** (F.) ?Tiflitis y peritífitis? Bol. méd., Llérida, 1902, i, 17-19.—**Palmer** (J. F.) Preappendicectomy appendicitis; its bearing on causation and treatment. Med. Mag., Lond., 1905, xiv, 161-169.—**Paton** (E. P.) Perityphlitis. Hospital, Lond., 1895, xvii, 429.—**Pauchet** (V.) Appendicite; causes; symptômes; traitement. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1899, xvii, 33; 77; 129. Also: Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1899, x, 19; 37.—**Paul** (F. T.) A further note on appendicitis. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1906, xxvi, 143-155.—**Payne** (R. L.) Some questions concerning appendicitis. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1897, x, 27-30.—**Pepper** (W.) Peri-cæcal inflammation; diagnosis. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., 1887, Phila., 1888, viii, 251-257.—**Perityphlitis**. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Wieden 1866, Wien, 1867, 158.—**Perityphlitis**. Jahrb. u. d. chir. Athh. d. Spit. zu Basel 1896,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis].

Basel, 1897, 59-64.—**Perrins** (J.) Appendicitis. Mass. M. J., Bost., 1895, xv, 389-395.—**Peset** (E.) Contributo casistico e critico allo studio dell' appendicite. Policlin., Roma, 1905, xii, sez. prat., 241-245.—**Petit** (C.-H.) L'appendicite à l'Académie. J. de méd. int., Par., 1906, x, 194.—**Philler** (H.) Perityphlitis. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lviii, 410-414.—**Phocas**. Des appendicitis. Nord méd., Lille, 1897, iii, 64; 77. Also: Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1898, xi, 238; 272. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1898, ix, 253-258.—**Pick** (A.) Ueber Typhlitis und Appendicitis. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1896, xlii, 621; 674; 720.—**Piqué** (L.) A propos de l'appendicite. Progrès méd., Par., 1902, 3. s., xv, 329.—**Pollosson** (M.) Communication sur la perityphlite. Lyon méd., 1891, lxxvii, 410-413. Also: Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1891), 1892, xxxi, pt. 2, 185-187.—**Polyakoff** (V.) Iz nablyudeniy nad appenditsitom. [On appendicitis.] Russk. arch. putol. klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1901, xii, 61-72. Also, *transl.*: Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 384-386.—**Power** (D'A.) The prognosis and modern treatment of appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 1467-1470.—**Pozzi** (S.) Sur l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1896, 3. s., xxxv, 436-448.—**Pratt** (R. D.) A study in appendicitis. Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville, 1896, n. s., v, 164-170. Also: Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1896, xxii, 361-366. [Discussion], 375.—**Preston** (G. J.) Peri-cæcal inflammation. Tr. M. & Chir. Fac. Maryland, Balt., 1888, 101-110.—**Preston** (R. J.) Typhlitis. Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1880-81, vii, 838-841.—**Price** (J.) Appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 1311-1313. — Appendicitis. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1905-6, x, 371-373.—**Prouty** (I. J.) Appendicitis. Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence, 1896, vi, 353; 372.—**Quéménil** & **Cavasse**. Des para-appendicitis. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 82-88.—**Ramm** (F.) Om Appendix og Appendicitis. Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1895, 4. R., x, 917-928.—**Ramonedá** (L.) Sobre la tiflitis. Rev. clín. de l. hosp., Madrid, 1890, ii, 481-486.—**Raoult** (A.) Typhlite et perityphlite. Progrès méd., Par., 1888, 2. s., viii, 233; 252.—**Reclus** (P.) Appendicite et typhlocolite. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 365.—**Remarks** on the lesions and treatment of appendicitis. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep., N. Y., 1899-1900, ii, 278-293.—**Rembe**. Ursache und Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1900, xvi, 139-142.—**Reynier** (P.) A propos de l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 965-969.—**Ricard** (A.) Typhlite, perityphlite et appendicite. Gaz. d. hóp., 1891, lxiv, 145-154.—**Richardson** (M. H.) Appendicitis. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1899, xvii, 72-115. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1899, n. s., cxviii, 629-648. — Remarks on appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 334-339.—**Ricketts** (B. M.) Appendicitis. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1902, n. s., xlviii, 573-576. Also, Reprint.—**Riddell** (J. S.) Appendicitis. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1900, vi, 214-222. [Discussion], 238-241.—**Robert** (B.) Appendicitis. Rev. de clin. méd. de Barcel., 1898, xxiv, t. 1, 81-89. Also: Independ. méd., Barcel., 1897-8, xxix, 193-196.—**Robinson** (B.) A note on appendicitis. Fort Wayne M. J.-Mag., 1905, xxv, 218.—**Robinson** (D. A.) Appendicitis. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1902, xiv, 287-300.—**Rochet**. L'appendicite. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1894-5, ii, 208-233. [Discussion], 323; 359; 389.—**Römer** (R.) De ontsteking van den blinden darm. Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt., Haarlem, 1903, x, 245-281.—**Röll** (J.) Erfaringer om appendicitis. [Experiences in . . .] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1906, 5. R., iv, 210-266. — Supplement til Erfaringer om Appendicit. *Ibid.*, 596-601.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) Appendicitis. Canad. M. Rev., Toronto, 1898, vii, 116-123.—**Routier**. Sur la typhlite et l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1890, n. s., xvi, 630-632. — L'appendicite. Gaz. d. hóp., Par., 1897, lxx, 9; 31. Also: Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1897, xi, 1-5. — Appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 164-173.—**Roux**. Sur la perityphlite. Comp. rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1899, v, 96-102.—**Rowe** (H. W. B.) Appendicitis. Med. Council, Phila., 1904, ix, 407.—**Ruth** (C. E.) Etiology, pathology and diagnosis of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 8-10.—**Ryerson** (J. G.) Perityphlitis. Tr. M. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1889, 99-105.—**Saborit**. Sobre apendicitis. Rev. de med. y cirug., Barcel., 1906, xx, 336-338.—**Schlatke**. Beitrag zur Casuistik der Perityphlitis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1895, xlii, 752; 776.—**Schlange** (H.) Die Entzündung des Wurmfortsatzes (Perityphlitis; Skollikoiditis; Appendicitis). In: Handb. d. prakt. Chir., . . . Bergmann [et al.], 2. Aufl., 89. Stuttg., 1903, iii, 419-454.—**Schney** (F.) Von der Perityphlitis (Apotyphlitis). Reichs-Med. Anz., Leipzig, 1901, xxvi, 441; 462; 485.—**Schuitzer** (J.) Ueber Appendicitis. Centralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1897, xv, 257; 333.—**Scholz** (E.) Ueber Perityphlitis. Mitt. a. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst., 1900-1901, iii, 408-422, 2 pl. Also: Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst. 1899-1900, Hamb. u. Leipz., 1902, vii,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis].

pt. 2, 408-472, 2 pl. — **Schooley**. Appendicitis. Dominion M. Month. Toronto, 1896, vii, 488-491. — **Schulz**. Ueber Perityphlitis: Erfahrungen und Rathschläge für die Praxis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 773-775. — **Schwartz**. Sur l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, xxviii, 1269-1275. — **Sebileau** (P.). De l'appendicite. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1897, 10, s., i, 169; 181. — **Sherren** (J.). The causation and treatment of appendicitis. Practitioner, Lond., 1905, lxxiv, 833-844. — **Sherrell** (J. G.). Appendicitis. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1906, xlii, 23. — **Shervinski** (V. D.). O diagnostické i liečební vospaleniya chervobraznavo otrostka. [Diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis.] Klin. i. Mosk., 1901, v, 327-345. — **Sick** (P.). Primäre akute Typhlitis (stercoralis). Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chirurg., Leipz., 1903, lxx, 591-595. — **Siegel** (E.). Blinddarmentzündung und Darmkatarrh. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1907, xvii, 242-248. — **Sierra** (L.). Las apendicitis agudas. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1906, xxvii, 161-170. — **Silber** (E.). Zum Kapitel der Blinddarmentzündung. Arch. f. phys. diätet. Therap., Frankf. a. O., 1907, ix, 193-196. — **Simo-nin**. Manifestations appendiculaires au cours de quelques maladies infectieuses. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3, s., xix, 1388-1410. — **Singer** (G.). Klinisches über Appendicitis. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1906, xx, 701-705. — **Slajmer** (E.). Prilozi pitanju apendicitide. [Contribution to the knowledge of appendicitis.] Lieč. vjestnik u Zagrebu, 1904, xxvi, 153-159. — **Smart** (J. H.). Appendicitis. Southwest. M. & S. Reporter, Fort Worth, 1895-6, i, 55-66. — **Smith** (C. A.). Appendicitis. Med. Recorder, Shreveport, La., 1905, ii, 272-275. — **Smith** (M.). Appendicitis: its etiology, symptomatology, diagnosis, and conservative treatment. *Ibid.*, 222-225. — **Smith** (T. C.). Typhlitis; perityphlitis. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1881, xiv, 117-123. — **Söderbamm** (P.). Om blindtarmsinflammation. [Inflammation of the caecum.] Allm. sven. Läkartidn., Stockholm, 1905, ii, 369-380. — **Some** observations on appendicitis. Southwest. M. Rec., Houston, 1897, ii, 45-47. — **Sonnenburg** (E.). Neuere Erfahrungen über Appendicitis. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1898, iii, 1-21. *Also*, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd., 1897, Mosc., 1899, v, 107-111. — **Spanton** (W. D.). Some practical points associated with appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 297-299. — **Stewart** (R. W.). The causation and symptoms of appendicitis. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1900-1901, iv, 78-81. — **Stirling** (R. A.). Causation and diagnosis of appendicitis. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1898, iii, 309-323. — **Stoker** (W. T.). A clinical lecture on acute inflammation of the caecum and its appendix. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 1192-1194. *Also*: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1895, xcix, 449-456. — **Stone** (L. S.). Appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb., 1898, Wash., 1899, iii, 2. — **Storch** (A. B.). Appendicitis and typhlitis. Nat. M. Rev., Wash., 1896-7, vi, 253-257. — **Stover** (R. B.). Typhlitis and perityphlitis. Atlantic J. M., Richmond, 1883, i, 42-56. — **Syme** (G. A.). The nature and treatment of typhlitis, so-called. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1891, n. s., xlii, 230-245. — **Symposium** (A.) on appendicitis. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1900, xii, 411-440. — **Symposium** on appendicitis. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1900-1901, xvi, 68-92. *Also*, Reprint. — **Symposium** on appendicitis. Soc. Alumni City Hosp., Tr. N. Y., 1901-2 [pt. 2], 86-124. — **Taft** (C. E.). Remarks concerning appendicitis. Proc. Connect. M. Soc. Bridgeport, 1896, 304-313. — **Takaki** (Y.). [Appendicitis.] Sei-i Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1904, xxiii, pt. 2, no. 267, 7-9. — **Talamon** (C.). Typhlite aiguë. Médecin, Par., 1883, ix, 1. — **Appendicite et perityphlite**. Méd. mod., Par., 1889-90, i, 884. — **Tahney** (B. S.). Notes on appendicitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 409. *Also*, Reprint. — **Appendicitis from the physicians' standpoint**. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1907, xliii, 521-524. — **Taylor** (H. M.). Appendicitis. Practice, Richmond, 1896, x, 159-168. — **Taylor** (W.). Appendicitis. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1902, cxlii, 96-113. — **Terrier** (F.). De l'appendicite. Rev. de chir., Par., 1900, xx, 17-49. — **Thomas** (T. T.). Typhlitis and appendicitis. Therap. Rev., Phila., 1904, i, 361-369. — **Thomas** (W. T.). Typhlitis, up to date. Liverpool M. Chir. J., 1896, xvi, 291-299. — **Thomson** (C. E.). Appendicitis. Tr. Lackawanna Co. Med. Soc., Scranton, 1905, i, 143-150. — **Thrasher** (C. F.). Appendicitis. Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1896, xxxiv, 449-451. — **Tracey** (W. J.). Appendicitis. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1904-5, xi, 252-254. — **Trask** (H.). Appendicitis. Denver M. Times, 1902-3, xxii, 228. — **Treadway** (T. L.). Appendicitis. Southwest. M. Rec., Houston, 1899, iv, 1-10. — **Treplin**. Ueber Perityphlitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1010. — **Treves** (Str. F.). Perityphlitis. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1897, iii, 879-937. — **On some phases of inflammation of the appendix**. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 1589-1594. *Also*: Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1815-1818. *Also*: West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1902, vii, 153-173. *Also* [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiv, 1-3. *Also*, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Cirillo, Aversa, 1902, x, 119-121. — **Troisfontaines**. De l'ap-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis].

pendicite. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1894-5, ii, 265-267. — **Typhlitis**. Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen. Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1882, 240. — **Tyson** (J.). Appendicitis. Phila. Hosp. Rep., 1896, iii, 4-23. — **Tyson** (W. J.). On appendicitis. Practitioner, Lond., 1896, lvi, 369-374. — **Perityphlitis**. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 183. — **Ulm-mann** (E.). Ueber Appendicitis. Wien. med. Presse, 1904, xlv, 365; 416. *Also*, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1904-5, xi, 5-10. — **Updegrave** (J. D.). My personal experiences with appendicitis. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1904-5, viii, 645. — **Ussing** (C.). Nogle Bemærkninger i Anledning af Dr. Fløystrup's Afhandling: "Perityphlitis." [Some remarks in regard to Dr. Fløystrup's treatise: "Perityphlitis."] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn., 1889, 3, R., vii, 263-272. — **Vaks** (P. B.). Noviy vzglyad na etiologiyu i terapiyu nekotorikh sluchayev apendicitisa. [New view on the etiology and treatment of several cases of appendicitis.] Terap. vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1901, iv, 769-780. — **Van Eman** (J. H.). Appendicitis and appendicular inflammations. Kansas City M. Index, 1896, xvii, 97-104. — **Appendicular inflammation**. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1896, n. s., xv, 77-80. [Discussion], 96-99. — **Van Engelen**. Appendicite. Clinique, Brux., 1901, xv, 449; 1902, xvi, 223. — **Van Lennep** (W. B.). Appendicitis. Hahnemann Month., Phila., 1897, xxxii, 561-599. *Also*, Reprint. — **Verco** (J. C.). Typhlitis or appendicitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1902, xxi, 397-399. — **Villaret**. Ist die Blinddarmentzündung heute häufiger als früher? Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 16. — **Virdia** (A.). Appendicite. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1904, vii, 10-13. — **Vitrac**. A propos de l'appendicite. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1900, xxx, 621; 633. *Also*: Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1900), 1901, 53-66. — **Walbridge** (F. E.). Some points learned from experience with appendicitis. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1905-6, iv, 505-512. — **Walker** (H. O.). Appendicitis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1899, xxi, 57-66, 4 pl. *Also*, Reprint. — **Walther**. Appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 810. — **Ward** (E. L.). Perityphlitis. Wisconsin M. Recorder, Janesville, 1904, vii, 259. — **Warner** (P.). Typhlitis. [Abstr.] Tr. Hunterian Soc., Lond., 1896, 7-68-74. — **Waters** (J. L.). Appendicitis. Caledon. M. J., Glasg., 1897-9, iii, 322-331. — **Wathen** (W. H.). Appendicitis. Med. Age, Detroit, 1901, xix, 533-535. — **Weber** (J. S.). Pathology and symptoms of appendicitis. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1902, viii, 640-646. — **Weiss** (T.). Considérations sur quelques faits exceptionnels d'appendicite. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1900, xxxii, 353-375. — **Wette** (T.). Ueber Appendicitis. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1906, xvi, 303-370. — **Whalen** (C. J.). Appendicitis. Phila. Month. M. J., 1899, i, 228-241. — **Wheeler** (J. B.). Appendicitis. N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1893-4, xlii, 105-111. *Also*, Reprint. — **Wheeler** (L.). Typhlitis and perityphlitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1884, cx, 409-411. — **Whitacre** (H. J.). Appendicitis. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., liv, 100-105. — **Whittaker** (J. T.). Typhlitis, perityphlitis, and paratyphlitis. Syst. Pract. Med. (Pepper), Phila., 1885, ii, 814-822. — **Wilks** (S.). Perityphlitis. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 44. — **Willmoth** (A. D.). Diagnosis and management of appendicitis. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1903, xxxvi, 121-126. — **Appendicitis**. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxxvii, 341-343. — **Acute appendicitis**. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1907-8, xiv, 20-22. — **Wolf** (H. J.). Erfahrungen über Appendicitis. N. Yorker Med. Monatschr., 1899, xi, 275-294. — **Wood** (T. J.). Appendicitis. Proc. M. Soc. Arkansas, Little Rock, 1900, 170-183. — **Wooten** (T. D.). Typhlitis. Daniel's Texas M. J., Austin, 1888-9, iv, 281-290. — **Worcester** (A.). Appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxix, 506; 535. *Also*, Reprint. — **Wyeth** (J. A.). Appendicitis. Southwest. M. & S. Reporter, Fort Worth, 1896, i, 349-363. — **Wyman** (H. C.). Appendicitis. Med. Age, Detroit, 1902, xx, 616-620. — **Wynter** (W. E.). Typhlitis. Middlesex Hosp. Rep., 1891, Lond., 1892, 31-35. — **Zahradnický**. Perityphlitis čili apendicitis. [. . . or . . .] Sbírka přednášek a rozpr. z oboru lékařsk., v Praze, 1901-2, 10. s., 71-92.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Actinomycotic).

DASKE (Ö. G. A.). *Ueber einen Fall von Appendicitis actinomycotica mit Ausgang in Pyaemie. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1902.

SPICKENBAUM (H.). *Ein Fall von Appendicitis aktinomycotica. 8°. *Kiel*, 1900.

TECKENER (R. R.). *Zwei Fälle von Perityphlitis aktinomycotica. 8°. *Kiel*, 1905.

BÄÄRNHIEM (G.). Ett fall af appendicitis actinomycotica. [A case of . . .] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1900, lxii, 545-550. — **Bonvin** (C.-L.). Typhlite, perityphlite, actinomycose; mort. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1897, xvii, 187-190. — **Depage**. Appendicite actinomycotique. Policlin., Brux., 1905, xiv, 233. — **Ekehorn** (G.). Ett fall af appendicitis (och typhlitis), actinomy-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Actinomycotic*).

colica; extirpation af appendix jämte resektion af cæcum; hela. [...; recovery.] Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1899-1900, n. F., v, 455-459.—**Folmer** (H. C.) Een geval van perityphlitis actinomycotica met genezend verloop. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1900-1901, vii, 273-278.—**Gangolphe** (M.) & **Duplant** (F.) Typhlite et appendicite actinomycosique. Rev. de chir., Par., 1897, xvii, 503-518.—**Géronianos**. Un cas d'appendicite actinomycosique. Grèce méd., Syra, 1903, v, 75.—**Kellock** (T. H.) Actinomycosis of the vermiform appendix. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxii, 408.—**Letulle** (M.) Actinomycose de l'appendice vermiciforme du cæcum. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1903, vii, 627-660, 2 pl.—**Noordens**. Un cas d'appendicite actinomycosique avec métabolismes pleuro-parietales. J. de chir. et Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1905, v, 73-83. Also: J. méd. de Brux., 1905, x, 165-169.—**Ottaviano** (I.) Un caso di actinomycosi neoplastica dell'appendice vermiciforme. Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir., Roma, 1901, xv, 28-37. Also [Abstr.]: Clin. chir., Milano, 1900, viii, 924.—**Ransom** (W. H.) A case of actinomycosis of the vermiform appendix causing perityphlitis. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1891-2, lxxv, 63-84, 1 pl.—**Simon**. Appendicitis actinomycotica. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1903, xxxvi, Suppl., 116.—**Thiévenot** (L.) Appendicite actinomycosique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1902, lxxv, 1277-1279.—**Tscherning**. Et Tilfælde af Perityphlitis actinomycotica. [A case of actinomycotic perityphlitis.] Kjøbenh. med. Selsk. Forh., 1892-3, 103.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Bacteriology of*).

DUBOS (G.) *Des appendicites kystiques. Bactériologie générale. Formes stériles. 8°. Paris, 1905.

Archard (C.) & **Broca** (A.) Bactériologie de vingt cas d'appendicite suppurée. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3. s., xiv, 442.—**Bogolyuboff** (V. L.) K bakteriologičeskoj kaznističkie appenditsita. [Bacteriology of appendicitis.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 717-720. Also, transl.: Médecine scient., Par., 1905, xlii, 105-107.—**Corbellini** (E.) El bacilo de Pfeiffer en la apendicitis. An. de Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1902, xxv, 530-533. Also: Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1902, x, 824-832.—**Coyne** (P.) & **Hobbs** (J.) Appendicite à bacille pyocyanique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, li. s., ii, 645.—**Craig** (C. F.) Notes on the pathology and bacteriology of appendicitis. N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1897, xvi, 407-417. Also, Reprint.—**Diculafo** & **Causade**. Exaltation de la virulence des microorganismes contenus en cavité close appendiculaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3. s., xiv, 1356.—**Toxicité des produits solubles** [Elaborés en cavité close appendiculaire. *Ibid.*, 1357.—**Gabalas** (S. A.) Συμβολή εις την παθολογικήν ανατομήν και βακτηριολογίαν της σκωληκοειδίδος. Ιατρική πρόδος, Έν Συμφ., 1902, vii, 145-150.—**Goluboff** (N. F.) Vospalenije cherveobraznava otroška sliedoi kishki (appendicitis), kak epidemičeskoye mikrobovoye zaboljevanije; zanjatka o diagnostičkie lyokkhikičkie form appenditsita. [Appendicitis as an epidemic microbial disease; note on the diagnosis of mild forms of appendicitis.] Meditsina, St. Peterb., 1896, viii, 179.—**Haim** (E.) Die Epityphlitis in Wechselbeziehung zu ihren bakteriellen Erregern. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1905, lxxviii, 369: 497. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1905, Leipz., 1906, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 99-102.—**Zur Frage der bakteriellen und insbesondere der durch Streptokokken hervorgerufenen Appendicitis**. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1907, lxxxii, 360-392.—**de Kleckl** (C.) Contribution à la pathogénie de l'appendicite; étude de la virulence du coli-bacille dans l'appendicite expérimentale. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1899, xlii, 480-499.—**Krogins** (A.) Om appendiciternas bakteriologi. [Notes sur la bactériologie des appendicites. Rés., p. cxxxi.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1899, xli, 1198-1210. Also [Abstr.]: Forh. v. nord. kirurg. fören. 1899, Stockholm, 1901, iv, 109.—**Lanz** (O.) **Tavel** (E.) Bactériologie de l'appendicite. Rev. de chir., Par., 1904, xxx, 43; 215.—**Low** (H. C.) Bacteriological report of one hundred cases of acute appendicitis. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 1900, xi, 173-179.—**Monod** (C.) Appendicitis; examen bactériologique du pus. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1895, n. s., xxi, 619.—**Perrone**. Contribution à l'étude de la bactériologie de l'appendicite. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1905, xix, 367-377.—**Rudneff** (S. M.) K bakteriologii appenditsitov. [Bacteriology of appendicitis.] Syezd rossijsk. Khirurg., 1900, Mosk., 1901, i, 121-123.—**Schwoner**. [Fall von durch Bacillus coli hervorgerufener Appendicitis.] Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1904, iii, 180.—**Sherman** (H. M.) Acute suppurative appendicitis due to bacillus of Friedländer. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1903, xvii, 397.—**Tavel**. Bactériologie de l'appendicite. Assoc. franç.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Bacteriology of*).

de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 715-717.—**Winternitz** (A. M.) Az appendicitisek bacterologiája. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xlii, 191; 211.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Blood in*).

See, also, *Leucocytes in disease*.

VAN CAMPEN (J.) *De waarde der leucocytose bij appendicitis. 8°. Amsterdam, 1905.

DAVID (L.) *Les réactions sanguines dans les appendicites et les affections abdominales qui les simulent. 8°. Paris, 1903.

GOETJES (H.) *Beiträge zur Frage der Leukocytose bei Perityphlitis. 8°. München, 1903.

Also [Abstr.], in: München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 723-726.

Barth (H.) Leucocytose énorme dans un cas d'appendicite à évolution bénigne. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3. s., xx, 1096-1101.—**Benedict** (A. L.) Leucocytosis in appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 81.—**Berndt** (F.) Leukozytenzählung und Frühoperation bei Epityphlitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, ii, 2217; 2296.—**Brown** (W. L.) The value of leucocyte count in appendicitis. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1905, i, 14-17.—**Cazin** (M.) & **Gros** (E.) De la leucocytose dans l'appendicite. Semaine méd., Par., 1903, xliii, 141-145. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxvi, 363-366. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Practitioner, Lond., 1904, lxxii, 848-863.—**Coste**. Ueber das Verhalten der Leukocyten bei Appendicitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 2038-2043.—**Curschmann** (H.) Bemerkungen zur Arbeit des Herrn L. Rehn: Ueber den Wert der Blutkörperchenzählung bei den akuten Entzündungen des Wurmfortsatzes. *Ibid.*, 1904, ii, 122.—**Da Costa** (J. C.) jr. The clinical value of blood examination in appendicitis; a study based on the examination of one hundred and eighteen cases in the German Hospital, Philadelphia. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1901, xix, 60-71. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1901, n. s., cxxii, 645-654.—**Daniels** (R. P.) Value of the leucocyte count in cases of appendicitis. Columbus M. J., 1906, xxx, 385-388.—**Dzirne** (I.) Leikotsitoz i appenditsit. [Leucocytosis and appendicitis.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1906, xx, 447-461.—**Federmann** (A.) Ueber Perityphlitis, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verhaltens der Leukocyten. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. med. u. Chir., Jena, 1903, xii, 213-271.—**Was leistet die Leukozytenuntersuchung im Frühstadium der Appendicitis?** München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, ii, 2221-2226.—**Fobes** (J. H.) Appendicitis and the leucocyte count. Tr. Homoeop. M. Soc., N. Y., 1905, xi, 202-205. Also: Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1906, xli, 9-12.—**French** (H.) Leucocyte counts in eighty-three cases of appendicitis; the limitations of leucocytosis as an indication for laparotomy. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1904, lxxxvii, 467-487. Also: Practitioner, Lond., 1904, lxxii, 829-847.—**Gerngross** (R.) Perityphlitis und Leukocytose. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 1586-1591.—**Gros** (E. L.) A convenient method of leucocyte counting, and the value of this sign in appendicitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 518. Also, Reprint.—**Guthrie** (J. B.) The value of the leucocyte count as an aid to diagnosis and prognosis in appendicitis. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1903-4, lvi, 753-757.—**Head** (G. D.) The value of a leucocyte count in appendicitis. Med. Dial. Minneap., 1898-9, i, 269-273.—**Jamieson** (S.) & **Stacy** (H. S.) The blood in appendicitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 158-160.—**Jones** (E. W.) A complete leucocyte record in a protracted case of appendicitis. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1903, n. s., i, 29-33, 1 diag.—**Joy** (H. M.) & **Wright** (F. T.) Leucocytosis as a point of prognosis in appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxx, 628-634. Also, Reprint.—**Julliard** (C.) De la valeur clinique de la courbe leucocytaire dans les maladies chirurgicales et en particulier dans l'appendicite; état de la question. Rev. de chir., Par., 1904, xxix, 665: xxx, 98; 245.—**Kothe** (R.) Ueber die Leukocytose bei der Appendicitis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1907, lxxviii, 387-428.—**Laury** (H.) Leucocytose et appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3. s., xx, 266.—**Leper** (M.) Les réactions leucocytaires locales et générales dans l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1901, lxxvi, 351-354.—**Longridge** (C. J. N.) Leucocytosis in appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 74.—**Moore** (J. T.) The leucocyte count in appendicitis. Texas M. News, Austin, 1905-6, xv, no. 5, 331-335.—**Nilson** (G.) Kasuistisk bidrag till frågan om leukocytosens betydelse vid appendicit. [Statistical contribution to the question of the significance of leucocytosis in appendicitis.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1903, 2. f., iii, 333-351.—**Pellegrini** (A.) Studio clinico ed ematomo-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Blood in).

patologico sopra 91 casi di appendicite. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1905, xi, 254-261.—**Rehn** (L.) Ueber den Wert der Blutkörperchenzählung bei den akuten Entzündungen des Wurmfortsatzes. München, med. Wchnschr., 1903, I, 2177-2179. See, also, *supra*, Curschmann. — Ueber den Wert der Leukozytenzählung für die Behandlung der Appendicitis. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1903, Leipz., 1904, II, 2. Hlfte., 118.—**Reynier** (P.) Valeur sémiologique de l'examen du sang dans l'appendicite. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1904, xvii, 476-478.—**Season** (E. H.) On the value of the leukocyte count in the diagnosis and prognosis of appendicitis, with a report of cases. Cleveland J. M., 1901, vi, 167-172.—**Sellers** (L. J.) Leucocytosis in appendix cases. Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1906, xviii, 180-185.—**Silhol** (J.) Le chirurgien doit examiner le sang de ses appendicites. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1904, xvii, 479-484.—**Snively** (A. B.) The value of the differential and absolute leucocyte count in cases simulating appendicitis. Penn. M. J., Pittsburgh, 1903-4, vii, 569-576.—**Sonnenburg** (E.) Weitere Beobachtungen über die Verwerthbarkeit der Leukozytenzählungen bei der acuten Appendicitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1906, lxxxi, pt. 2, 320-350.—**Sonnenburg** (E.) & **Federmann**. Die Bedeutung der Leukozytose bei der Perityphlitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1903, xxxii, pt. 1, 94; 124.—**Sprengel**. Die Bedeutung der Leukozytose für die Indikationsstellung bei akuter Appendicitis. München, med. Wchnschr., 1904, li, 1637-1641.—**Städler** (E.) Zur diagnostischen Bedeutung der Leukozytenwerte bei den vom Blinddarm und Wurmfortsatz ausgehenden entzündlichen Prozessen. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1903, xi, 479-494.—**Tuffier**. L'hémodiagnostic de l'appendicite. Semaine méd., Par., 1901, xxi, 209. Also, *transl.* Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxii, 405-408.—**Urrutia** (L.) La leucocitosis como indicación operatoria en la appendicitis. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1905, iv, 608-610.—**Veau** (V.) Le sang dans l'appendicite. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1904, vi, 232-236.—**Wassermann** (M.) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur diagnostischen Bedeutung der Leukozytose bei Appendicitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1903, lxxix, 392-400.—**Wohnert** (A. E.) The value of blood examination in appendicitis. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1901, i, 214-216.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Calculous).

See **Perityphlitis** [Appendicitis] (Foreign bodies causing); **Perityphlitis** [Appendicitis] (Perforative).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Cancer of).

See **Perityphlitis** [Appendicitis] (Complications of) with tumors.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Cases and statistics of).

See, also, **Perityphlitis** [Appendicitis] (Actinomycotic); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Causes, etc., of); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Chronic); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Complications of); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Complications of) with incarceration, etc.; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Complications of) with obstruction of intestines; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Complications of) with tumors; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Cystic); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Diagnosis, etc., of); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Familial, etc.); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Foreign bodies causing); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Gangrenous); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Hemial); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Obliterative); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Pelvic); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Perforative); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Recurrent); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Retrocecal); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Suppurative); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Syphilitic); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Traumatic); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Treatment of); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Treatment of, Operative); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Treatment of, Operative, Complications of); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Treatment of, Operative, Methods, etc., in); **Perityphlitis** [etc.]

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Cases and statistics of).

(Treatment of, Operative, Sequels of); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Treatment of, Preventive); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Treatment of) with serum; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Tubercular); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Ulcerative); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Vermineous); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] in children; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] in the female; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] in pregnancy, etc.; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] in the negro; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] in old age; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] in soldiers, etc. [Etc.] stands for appendicitis.

DANNEHL (R. K.) *Statistische und klinische Beobachtungen über Perityphlitis in einer Zusammenstellung von 187 Fällen aus dem königl. chir. Klinikum in Berlin aus den Jahren 1890 bis Mai 1904. 8°. Berlin, 1904.

HEPPE (W.) Die Appendicitis im Kanton Aarau, besonders ihr endemisches Auftreten und epidemisches Aufflackern. 8°. Aarau, 1907.

HILLER (W.) *Ueber die Fälle von Perityphlitis in der Abteilung I der medizinischen Klinik in München von 1889-99. 8°. München, 1902.

HOSEMANN (P. G.) *Ueber einen Fall von fulminanter Perityphlitis. 8°. Kiel, 1902.

LANDGRAF (H.) *Ueber die in den Jahren 1889-96 in der Erlanger medizinischen Klinik behandelten Fälle von Perityphlitis. 8°. Erlangen, 1896.

PELUGMACHER (E.) *De typhlitis, adjecta observatione. 12°. Berolini, 1864.

RITZLER (K.) *Erfahrungen über Appendicitis. [Zurich.] 8°. Herisau, 1902.

SALAUN (F.-X.) *Quelques cas de typhlitis observés à l'hôpital maritime de Brest. 4°. Bordeaux, 1887.

SHAKHTINGER (H.) *O vospalenii sljepoi kishki, cherveobraznavo yeya otrostka i okruzhayushchey klfetchatki. [Inflammation of the caecum, its vermiform appendix, and surrounding tissue.] 8°. Sanktpeterburg, 1861.

SIEVERS (M.) *Beitrag zur Statistik der Perityphlitis auf Grund der in den Jahren 1877-1901 in der medizinischen Klinik zu Göttingen beobachteten Fällen. 8°. Göttingen, 1902.

Abstracts of cases of perityphlitis. Middlesex Hosp. Rep. 1893, Lond., 1894, 147-153.—**Allaben** (J. E.) Some observations upon appendicitis, with report of some unusual cases. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1901-2, xv, 440-449.—**Allen** (L. C.) Some experience with appendicitis by a country doctor. Med. World, Phila., 1907, xxv, 327-331.—**Allyn** (H. B.) Remarks upon a case of severe appendicitis ending in recovery without operation. Medicine, Detroit, 1905, xi, 11-16.—**Alm** (R.) Tvänne fall af perityphlit. [Two cases of perityphlitis.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1894, lvi, 397-399.—**Appendicit.** [Appendicitis; two cases.] Otechot o dneyateln. khirurg. klin. [etc.] v Mosk. (1896-8), 1899, 115-119.—**Archer** (R. S.) A case of typhlitis. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1890, x, 344-354.—**Archibald** (E. W.) Report upon 89 cases of appendicitis. Roy. Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1898, 70-78. Also: Montreal M. J., 1900, xxix, 81-92.—**Atherton** (A. B.) Report of ten cases of appendicitis caeci. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1896, viii, 380-387.—**Baar** (H. A.) Appendicitis, with report of cases. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1903, 273-285.—**Barker** (A. E. J.) Clinical lecture on cases illustrating inflammation about the caecum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, i, 993-997.—**Barnsby** (H.) Remarques sur 132 cas d'appendicite; statistique personnelle de six années (1898-1904). Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1905, xiv, 155-175.—**Barrett** (C. W.) The mortality of appendicitis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 85-90. Also: Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., iv, 373-379.—**Batten** (J. M.) Report of a case of typhlitis, terminating favorably. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1880, xliii, 415.—**Bauby**. Appendicite aiguë avec inondation péritonéale. Languedoc méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1902, x, 212.—**Besemer** (H. B.) A case of appendicitis (?). Phila. M. J., 1899, iv, 1196.—**Bidwell** (E. H.) Two cases of typhlitis. Gaillard's M. J., N. Y.,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Cases and statistics of).*

1888, xlviii [xlvii], 222-224.—**Bidwell** (L. A.) A post-graduate lecture on some interesting cases of acute appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1907, xxx, 262-267.—**Blake** (J. B.) Notes on appendicitis at Boston City Hospital. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 1896, 7. s., 102-105.—**Bogart** (A. H.) Reports of cases of appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1900, xiv, 506-511.—**Bonfigli** (C.) Intorno ad un caso di peritiffite. Riv. clin. di Bologna, 1883, 3. s., iii, 321-329.—**Borden** (W. C.) Four cases of appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb. 1899, Wash., 1900, iv, 162.—**Howlby** (A. A.) On cases of appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 61-64.—**Braymer** (O. W.) Report of a few cases of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 964.—**Brothers** (A.) On several cases of appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1897, lxvi, 456-458. Also, Reprint.—**Bryant** (J. D.) Interesting cases of appendicitis. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1897, xiv, 198-207. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxii, 289-292.—**Burgess** (A. H.) One year's work in acute appendicitis. [Abstr.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 70-72.—**Cabannes & Bonsquet.** Un cas de pertyphlitis sans appendicite consecutive a une typhlitis primitive. J. de med. de Bordeaux, 1893, xxiii, 72.—**Carlsen** (J.) Appendicitis som Dødsarsag i Danmarks Bybefolkning inden for København i Aarene 1886-97. [Appendicitis as cause of death in the urban population of Denmark outside of Copenhagen, 1886-97.] Ugeskr. f. Lager, Københ., 1898, 5. R., v, 961-970.—**Carpenter** (J. G.) Important cases of appendicitis, with deductions. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1904, n. s., lii, 479-483.—**Carr** (W. L.) Report of cases of appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1898, lxvii, 148. [Discussion], 162-165. Also: Soc. Alumni City Hosp., N. Y., 1897, 137-150.—**Carstens** (J. H.) Some remarks upon a year's work in appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1896, lxiii, 640-642. Also, Reprint.—**Cestan** (E.) Sur un cas d'appendicite. Toulouse med., 1902, 2. s., iv, 208.—**Chevalier.** Quelques cas d'appendicite. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1897, xi, 483-485.—**Churchill** (D.) Appendicitis at the Rhode Island Hospital, 1891-1900. Providence M. J., 1901, ii, 86-93.—**Cobbett** (C. N.) A case of appendicitis. West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg, 1907, i, 451-454.—**Collings** (H. P.) An unusual case of appendicitis. Hot Springs M. J., 1897, vi, 37-39. Also, Reprint.—**Courth, Gibert & de Richemond.** Note sur un cas d'appendicite. J. de med. de Bordeaux, 1898, xxviii, 377. Also: Gaz. d. hop. de Toulouse, 1899, xiii, 77.—**Critchler** (H.) Fulminating appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1897, x, 1-4. Also: Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1897-8, xxx, 439-441.—**Curtis** (B. F.) Some cases of perityphlitis. N. York M. J., 1891, liii, 7-11.—**Deaver** (J. B.) Selected cases of appendicitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1901, 11. s., iii, 224-238.—**Deaver** (J. B.) & **Ross** (G. G.) The mortality of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 898-907.—**De Graenwe.** Note a propos des cas d'appendicite traites pendant les années 1905-6 dans le service du Dr. J. Verhoogen, a l'hôpital Saint-Jean. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1907, vii, 140-155. Also: J. med. de Brux., 1907, xii, 186-192.—**Dehay.** [Cinq appendicites.] Presse med. belge, Brux., 1906, lviii, 128-139.—**Delbet** (P.) Remarques sur 39 cas d'appendicite. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1901, xiv, 589-605.—**Dennis** (F. S.) The mortality of appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 49-56.—**Depage** (A.) Rapport sur la communication de M. Willems, relative à un cas d'appendicite. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1898-9, vi, 24-29. — A propos d'une série de 50 cas d'appendicite. J. med. de Brux., 1904, ix, 125-137.—**De Renzi** (H. C.) Case of perityphlitis. Westminster Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1893, viii, 166.—**Dunn** (W. A.) Three cases of perityphlitis; with recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1889, cxx, 556-558.—**Duret.** Sur deux cas d'appendicite. J. d. sc. med. de Lille, 1899, ii, 94.—**Elder** (G.) Notes of three cases of appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 1005-1007.—**Emerson** (N. W.) Appendicitis. [88 cases.] N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1906, xli, 230-234.—**Ferlin.** Deux cas d'appendicite a terminaison anormale. Bull. Soc. med.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1903, iv, 192-199.—**Ferreira de Castro.** Um caso de colicas appendiculares. Med. mod., Porto, 1905, xii, 332.—**Formica-Corsi** (A.) Caso de tiffitis estercoracea seguida de sintomas pasajeros pero intensos de peritonitis por derrame. Rev. de cien. med., Barcel., 1881, vii, 438-441. Also: Alumno med., Madrid, 1881-2, ii, 13. Also: Bol. de med. y cirug. de Jaen, 1881-2, iv, 71-76. Also: Independ. med., México, 1881-2, ii, 274.—**Fortun** (E.) Caso interesante de appendicitis. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1907, 233-236.—**Gal-tard** (T.) Typhlitis avec pertyphlitis, chez un homme de 44 ans; guérison. Union med., Par., 1883, xxxv, 658-660. Also: Bull. et mém. Soc. med. d. hôp. de Par. (1883), 1884, 2. s., xx, 52-55.—**Gask** (G. E.) Appendicitis at St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Statistical tables. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 525-527.—**Gaub** (O. C.) A report of one hundred and twenty-four cases of appendicitis. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1900-1901, iv, 83.—**Gelpke** (L.) Beobachtungen über 153 operativ und 45 expectativ behandelte Fälle von Appendicitis, nebst 60 expecta-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Cases and statistics of).*

tiv behandelten Fällen aus der Privatpraxis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 704; 730.—**Gillis.** Sur une observation d'appendicite. [Rap. de Poirier.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 810-812.—**Goggans** (J. A.) Report of cases of appendicitis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1896, [Phila.], 1897, ix, 190-219.—**Green** (S. F.) Two cases of appendicitis occurring simultaneously in master and servant (an interesting coincidence). J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1907, ix, 290.—**Gruenbaum** (A.) Trzydzieści pięć przypadków zapalenia wyrostka robaczkowego (appendicitis). [Thirty-five cases of . . .] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1899, 2. s., xix, 322; 358; 406; 438; 463.—**Gutiérrez** (A.) Un caso de appendicitis. Rev. Soc. med. argent., Buenos Aires, 1896-7, v, 201-205. — Sobre algunos casos de appendicitis. An. d. Circ. med. argent., Buenos Aires, 1899, xxii, 429-448.—**Haines** (W. D.) Report of a case of acute appendicitis. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1906, n. s., lvi, 696.—**Hall** (J. B.) Some cases of appendicitis. Quart. M. J., Sheffield, 1901-2, x, 328-333.—**Halliday** (J. C.) Record of one hundred consecutive cases of appendicitis treated at Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, i, 1195.—**Hamblet** (J. T.) Typhlitis. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1886-7, n. s., xiv, 935-937. Also: Tr. Louisiana M. Soc., N. Orl., 1887, 83-85.—**Happel** (T. J.) Appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Memphis, 1894, 152-174.—**Hare** (H. A.) Some instructive cases of appendicitis. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1898, xix, 51-56. Also: Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1898, ii, 246-251. Also: Phila. Polyclin., 1898, vii, 149-152. [Discussion], 156-158.—**Harris** (C. H.) Appendicitis; report of cases. Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., Fort Worth, 1904-5, xxii, 12-16.—**Hartmann** (O.) Ein seltener Fall von primärer Typhlitis mit sekundärer Epityphlitis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1904, lxxii, 318-321.—**Hawkins** (H. P.) Appendicitis at St. Thomas's Hospital, years 1900-1904; statistical tables. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 529-533.—**Heaton** (C.) Appendicitis; its prognosis and treatment, with an analysis of 91 cases. Birmingham, M. Rev., 1902, ii, 265-280.—**Henderson** (W. T.) Inflammatory conditions of the vermiform appendix, with report of cases. Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1901-2, xiv, 511-513. Also: Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1902, 239-302.—**Hill** (H.) Report of two cases of appendicitis. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1907, xxix, 47-49.—**Holsti.** [Fall af pertyphlit.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1896, xxxviii, 646-648.—**Homans** (J.) 2d. Observations on a case of perityphlitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxixii, 81. [Discussion], 84.—**Humphreys** (F. R.) Perityphlitis. [6 cases.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, ii, 1013.—**Hupp** (F. Le M.) The present status of appendicitis, with report of forty-five cases. Tr. M. Soc. W. Virg., Wheeling, 1899, 276-292. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lvi, 436-442.—**Jaime y Elias** (O.) La appendicitis y su frecuencia. Rev. med. cubana, Habana, 1906, ix, 161-166.—**Johnson** (A. B.) Some cases of acute appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lviii, 688-695.—**Johnson** (H. L. E.) Appendicitis, with report of an interesting case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 590-593. Also, Reprint.—**Jones** (W. B.) Lessons from six cases of appendicitis, types of various conditions. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., [Phila.], 1898, 165-169.—**Joske** (A. S.) Notes of seven cases of typhlitis. Intercolon. M. Cong. Tr., Melbourne, 1889, ii, 71.—**Kaposi** (H.) Weiterer statistischer Bericht über die an der Heidelberger Klinik beobachteten Appendicitisfälle. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1900, xxviii, 539-550.—**Keith** (G.) The prevalence of appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 1250.—**Kirchberg** (F.) Das ärztliche Berufsgeheimnis und die Zählbogen für die Perityphlitis-Statistik der Berliner medizinischen Gesellschaft. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 47.—**Kline** (L. B.) A case of perityphlitis. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1902-3, vi, 533.—**Konrad** (B.) Egy spontán gyógyult perityphlitis. [Spontaneously cured . . .] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 549.—**Krimoff** (A. P.) K kazuistike appendicitisa. [Appendicitis cases.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1899, cxvii, med.-spec. pt., 769-780.—**Kuhn** (C. F.) Fourteen cases of appendicitis, with reference to their etiology, peculiar symptoms, pathology, technique of operation, and the results obtained therefrom. Detroit M. J., 1907, vii, 257-261.—**Kuykendall** (A. R.) A case of appendicitis. Texas M. Gaz., Fort Worth, 1902, ii, no. 3, 19.—**Lazareff** (N. T.) Sem sluchayev appendicitisa. [Seven cases of . . .] Med. Sbornik Varshav. Uraz. voyenn. hosp., Varshava, 1895, viii, 165-179.—**Lindström** (E.) Hundra och femtio fall af appendicit. [150 cases of . . .] Hygieia, Stockholm, 1905, 2. f., v, 695-701.—**Luisy Yagile** (R.) Appendicitis, en apendice de situación interna. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. med., Madrid, 1902, viii, 5.—**McArdle** (T. E.) A case of perityphlitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1889, xii, 406.—**Macdonald** (T. L.) Remarks on appendicitis; review of cases reported by Curtis Ginn, Medical Century, 1898. Med. Century, N. Y. & Chicago, 1899, vii, 77.—**McGhee** (E. L.) Report of seven cases of appendicitis. Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc. 1895, N. Orl.,

Perityphlitis. [Appendicitis] (Cases and statistics of).

1896, iii, pp. xcviii-cvi.—**McRae** (F. W.) Appendicitis, with report of cases. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1894, 217-223. [Discussion], 224-239. — **Appendicitis**; a brief review of my personal experience. *Ibid.*, 1895, 83-91. [Discussion], 91-107. — **Appendicitis**; general observations; statistics to date. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1906, 296-303. Also: Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xx, 358-360.—**Hanley**. Four cases illustrating the different phases of typhlitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1890, iv, 744-746.—**Manton** (W. P.) Selected cases of appendicitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 522-537.—**Marian** (A.) A propos d'un cas d'appendicite. Bull. Soc. centr. de med. du nord, Lille, 1899, 2, s., iii, 213-233.—**Martin** (J. W.) Gastro-enteric symptoms, closely resembling those of typhoid; no rash; tumour in the right iliac fossa, over the ileo-caecal valve; persistently furred tongue, great and long-continued loss of strength; relapse after partial recovery; constipation for some days; when relieved, stools slaty-blue colour unstained by bile; reappearance of the tumour in iliac fossa; treatment; recovery; history of defective sewage. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1883, n. s., xxxvi, 156-158.—**Meigs** (A. V.) Typhlitis; subacute peritonitis; gastric ulcer. Med. Bull., Phila., 1888, x, 1-5.—**Meriwether** (F. T.) A study of 61 cases of appendicitis, 30 of whom were operated upon. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1899-1900, xiii, 73-83.—**Moncrief** (W. H.) An interesting case of appendicitis. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1899, i, 452-456.—**Moore** (W.) Two cases of appendicitis. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1902, vii, 380-383.—**Morison** (R.) Appendicitis; remarks and cases. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1897, x, 51, 103; 153; 381.—**Mudd** (F. B.) Three cases of appendicitis, each presenting some points of interest. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1905-6, i, 8-0.—**Müller** (E.) Appendicitis og dens Behandling paa Aarhus Kommunehospital. [Appendicitis and its treatment in the Aarhus Public Hospital.] Hosp.-Tid., København, 1905, 4, R., xiii, 1041-1051.—**Murray**. Twenty-three cases of typhlitis with their subsequent history. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, ii, 1165. Also: Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1896, xvi, 232-235.—**Mynter** (H.) A year's work in appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., [Phila.], 1898, 159-165.—**Nelson** (H. T.), jr. Appendicitis. Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, Wash., 1904, 290.—**Newton** (E. A.) Two cases in practice. Elect. M. J., Cincinnati, 1895, iv, 609.—**Nicolaysen** (J.) & **Thue** (K.) To hundred to tilfælde af appendicit. [Sur 202 cas d'appendicite. Rés. 511.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1900, 4, R., xv, 473-485.—**Nordenföth**. To Appendicitistilfælde. [Two cases.] Hosp.-Tid., København, 1907, 4, R., xv, 267-270.—**Nutt** (G. D.) Statistical study of appendicitis. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1905-6, ix, 598-601.—**Okazora** (R.) [A case of appendicitis.] Sei-I-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1904, xxiii, no. 272, 7-11.—**Olvera** (J.) La appendicitis en México. Gac. méd., México, 1901, 2, s., i, 212-215.—**Page** (H. W.) Cases illustrating the diseases and the surgery of the appendix vermiformis. Lancet, Lond., 1896, i, 620-622.—**Parker** (F.) A case of perityphlitic abscess. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1899, xiii, 180.—**Peck** (G. S.) Fifty-two cases illustrating my personal experience with the medical and surgical treatment of appendicitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxvi, 530-545.—**Percy** (J. F.) Four cases of appendicitis, with some of the lessons that they teach. Peoria M. J., 1900, v, 73-88.—**Perityphlitis**, 5 Fälle. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Wieden 1879, Wien, 1880, 8-3.—**Pitt** (N.) Appendicitis. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1897, xi, 93; 117.—**Platt** (W. I.) A clinical report of some appendicitis cases. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1895, 158-165.—**Post** (S. L.) A case of typhlitis stercoralis. Daniel's Texas M. J., Austin, 1887-8, iii, 462-464.—**Potherat**. Rapport sur un mémoire de M. le Dr. Mordret fils, basé sur cinq observations d'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1899, n. s., xxv, 224-228.—**Powers** (C. A.) A brief report on twenty cases of appendicitis seen during the past year. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1896, 297-303. Also: Colorado M. J., Denver, 1896, ii, 257-262.—**Prayn** (P. V. S.) A case of typhlitis. Med. Ann., Albany, 1881, ii, 38-43.—**Racovitzano**. Un cas d'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucharest, 1902-3, v, 174.—**Richardson** (M. H.) Remarks upon appendicitis based upon a personal experience of 181 cases. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1894, cvii, 1-23. Also. Reprint.—**Richardson** (M. H.) & **Brewster** (G. W. W.) Appendicitis; remarks based upon a personal experience of 750 cases, including 150 consecutive cases successfully operated upon in the interval. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxix, 25; 53. [Discussion], 43-46.—**Ricketts** (M.) Appendicitis; report of four cases. Clin. Lancet-Clinic, 1897, n. s., xxxix, 330-332. Also. Reprint.—**Riley** (A.) Five cases of appendicitis. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1901-2, ii, 73-84.—**Roclofs** (R. J.) Iets over appendicitis naar aanleiding van een bijzonder geval. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1907, lxi, 191.—**Runyan** (J. P.) Appendicitis, with report of cases. Tr. M. Soc. Arkansas, Little Rock, 1901, 136-152.—**Sanders** (J.

Perityphlitis. [Appendicitis] (Cases and statistics of).

K.) Deductions from appendicitis cases. Tr. Am. Inst. Homeop., Phila., 1896, 447-452.—**Schrenk**. Fall von Perityphlitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1890, xxxvii, 730. Also: Sitz.-Protok. d. ärztl. Lokalver. zu Nürnberg, 1890, München, 1891, 33.—**Seiss** (R. S.) Case of typhlitis. Tr. M. Soc. Penn., Phila., 1884, xvi, 422-424.—**Shield** (A. M.) A clinical lecture on two cases of appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1900, xvi, 297-304.—**Silk** (J. F. W.) & **Goodhart** (J. F.) A case of typhlitis. Lancet, Lond., 1887, ii, 1156.—**Shuon**. Entzündungen des Wurmfortsatzes (36 Fälle). Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1903, xxxvi, Suppl., 112-116.—**Sklotowski** (P. O.) Prebivaniye pishitsi v slepoi kishke v prodolzhenii 25 dnei, obuslovivsheye tiflitis stercoralis. [Presence of food in the caecum for 25 days, producing . . .] Russk. med. vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1900, ii, no. 9, 13-15.—**Smith** (C. L.) Three cases of appendicitis with a moral. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1901, xiv, 370.—**Snively** (W.) A case of acute primary appendicitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1898, 7, s., iv, 156-162.—**Snow** (N. L.) A case of typhlitis. Med. Ann., Albany, 1881, ii, 43.—**Stahr** (E.) Kilka luznych uwag o zapaleniu wyrostka robaczkowego (appendicitis), na podstawie przypadków, spostrzeganych w oddziale chorób wewnętrznych szpitala św. Łazarza w Krakowie. [Remarks on . . . on the basis of cases observed in the department of internal diseases in the hospital of St. Lazarus in Cracow.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1897, xxxvi, 199; 212.—**Starr** (N.) Observations in twenty-eight cases of appendicitis. Clinique, Chicago, 1900, xxi, 361-368.—**Swain** (J.) On a case of perityphlitis. Westminster Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1885, i, 214.—**Syms** (P.) Appendicitis; a brief report of the author's nine fatal cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 1505-1508. [Discussion], 1510-1514. Also: Tr. sect. surg. & anat. Am. M. Ass., 1902, Chicago, 1903, 218-228. [Discussion], 234-247.—**Talamon** (C.) Statistique de 80 cas d'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3, s., xiv, 557-565. Also: Méd. mod., Par., 1897, viii, 225; 233; 241.—**Todd** (J. O.) A case of appendicitis. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1902, xviii, 309-313.—**Torrell** (F.) Tre casi di appendicite. Corriere san., Milano, 1905, xvi, 365-368.—**Traver** (A. H.) A review of a year's work in appendicitis. Am. Med. Phila., 1905, x, 699-701.—**Trocowski** (A.) Przyczynok do sprawy leczenia zapalen wyrostka robaczkowego (appendicitis), z powodu 10 ciezszych przypadków, spostrzeganych w szpitalu kutnowskim w ciągu 3 lat ostatnich. [Treatment of appendicitis, apropos of 10 severe cases during the last 3 years in Kutno Hospital.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1900, 2, s., xx, 690; 720; 754.—**Tucker** (J. P.) A case of perityphlitis. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Galveston, 1892, 107-110.—**Tusa** (G.) Considerazioni clinico-terapeutiche dedotte dall'osservazione di cinque casi di tifo appendicite. Riv. scuola di med. e chir., Palermo, 1895, ii, 97; 121.—**Typhlitis**. [17 cases.] Middlesex Hosp. Rep., 1892, Lond., 1894, 47-54.—**Typhlitis**, 2 Fälle. Jahresh. u. d. chir. Abt. d. Spit. zu Basel (1897), 1898, 62-64.—**Typhlitis** and Perityphlitis, 4 Fälle; 4 M. *Ibid.*, (1889), 1890, 74-77.—**Udey** (J.) An interesting case of perityphlitis. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1890, xxv, 154-156.—**Vanderveer** (A.) Typhlitis and perityphlitis; report of nine cases. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Syracuse, 1880, 204-214.—**Véron**. Sur deux observations d'appendicite. [Rapport de E. Kirmis.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxxi, 845-853.—**van Voornveld** (H. J. A.) Een geval van appendicitis uit de praktijk. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1905, 2, r., xli, d. 1, 885-893.—**Vospalenije chervoznabnawo otroška**. [Appendicitis (16 cases).] Otchet o dnevnom kshirug. klin. [etc.] v Mosk. (1890-1900), 1901, 174-199.—**Wallace** (D.) [Case of fulminating appendicitis.] Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1903-4, n. s., xxiii, 231.—**Wallis** (C.) Om appendiciterna och perityphlterna som dödsorsak vid Sabbatsbergs sjukhus under åren 1879-91. [Appendicitis and perityphlitis as a cause of death at Sabbatsbergs Hospital in the years 1879-91.] Årsberätt. f. Sabbatsbergs Sjukh. i Stockholm (1891), 1892, xxiii, 164-204.—**Watson** (J. R.) Case of appendicitis. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1902, xxxiii, 297.—**Weaver** (G. A.) Report of a case of appendicitis. Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, 1902, 202-208.—**Werner** (H.) Perityphlitis subs. Peritonitide universalis; Tod. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Wieden 1872, Wien, 1874, 176.—**Wessel** (C.) Appendicitistilfælde i 25 Aar paa Kommunehospitalet i København. [Cases of appendicitis during 25 years at the Public Hospital of Copenhagen.] Hosp.-Tid., København, 1905, 4, R., xiii, 581; 615; 638; 661; 686; 709; 733; 764.—**Wheaton** (C. A.) Fulminating appendicitis. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., 1900, ii, 11-20. Also: N. York M. J., 1900, lxxii, 751-754. Also: St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1900, ii, 745-751.—**Willett** (A.) & **Cholmeley** (M. A.) Cases of appendicitis treated in Mr. Willett's wards from January to October, 1899. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., 1899, Lond., 1900, xxxv, 205-229.—**Wilson** (A.) & **Godlee** (R. J.) A case of typhlitis; evacuation of localised peritoneal abscess; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1887, ii, 209.—**Winsehnann**.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]

(Cases and statistics of).

Erfahrungen aus der Praxis über Appendicitis. [Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1907, xxi, 377; 395.—**Wolfe** (S.) Appendicitis; report of a case. Phila. Hosp. Rep., 1896, iii, 28.—**Wood** (F. E.) A case of fulminating appendicitis with septic peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 797.—**Young** (W. B.) & **Johnson** (W. M.) Report of two interesting cases of appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1901, lxxix, 650-652.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]

(Catarrhal).

See **Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]** (Chronic).**Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]**

(Causes and pathology of).

See, also, **Fever** (Typhoid, Complications of, Gastro-intestinal); **Influenza** (Complications of, Abdominal); **Lead** (Poisoning by) affecting the digestive system; **Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]** (Actinomycotic); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (Bacteriology of); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (Blood in); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (Experimental); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (Foreign bodies causing); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (Syphilitic); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (Traumatic); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (Urine in); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (Vermineous); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** in children.

ANGHEL (P.) *Étude sur la pathogénie de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1897.

AUGUY (J.) *De l'adénopathie appendiculaire. 8°. Lyon, 1901.

BERLIZHEIMER (S.) *Zur Pathologie des Wurmfortsatzes. 8°. Würzburg, 1895.

BOURGADE DE LA DARDYE (E.) *Sur la typhlite rhumatismale. [Paris.] 4°. Clermont-Ferrand, 1884.

BRIONVAL (P.) *La crise appendiculaire. Étude pathogénique et étiologique. 8°. Lyon, 1900.

CHAMBARD (L.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie et de la pathogénie de l'appendicite. 8°. Lyon, 1899.

CHENOWETH (J.-S.) Etiology of appendicitis. Why is it more common in the Anglo-Saxon race? 8°. Louisville, 1897.

DELION. *Diathèse d'auto-infection et appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1904.

FERRY (A.) *Étude clinique sur les adénopathies péri-appendiculaires. 8°. Paris, 1900.

GIGON (A.) *De l'appendicite d'origine caecale (typhlo-appendicite). 8°. Paris, 1900.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1900.

GUIMARÃES MAIA (A.) *Das appendicitis (pathologia medica). 4°. Rio de Janeiro, 1904.

HÖNCK (E.) Ueber die Rolle des Sympathicus bei der Erkrankung des Wurmfortsatzes. 8°. Jena, 1907.

KRACH (H.) *Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Pathogenese der Appendixentzündungen. 8°. München, 1904.

LANGHELD (R. K. J.) *Zur Ätiologie der Perityphlitis. 8°. Berlin, 1890.

MADRANGES (R.) *De la résection systématique de l'appendice dans les collections suppurées d'origine appendiculaire. 8°. Lyon, 1903.

MARCHAND (B.-H.-R.) *Contribution à l'étude anatomique et anatomo-pathologique de l'appendice et des appendicitis basée sur soixante autopsies. 8°. Paris, 1902.

MÉNARD (P.) *Des variétés anatomiques de l'appendice caecal et de l'influence sur la pathologie de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1902.

MÜLLER (W.) *Zur normalen und zur pathologischen Anatomie des menschlichen Wurmfortsatzes. 8°. Jena, 1897.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]

(Causes and pathology of).

PFYFFER (H.) *Beiträge zur Lehre von den Erkrankungen des Wurmfortsatzes. [Basel.] 8°. Aarau, 1897.

POND (F. A.) Is red antimonial rubber the cause of appendicitis? The argument. 8°. London, 1906.

SAAR (M. F. H.) *Ueber die Aetiologie der Appendicitis. 8°. Berlin, 1897.

TURNER (H. I.) K anatomii slēpof kishki i cherveobraznava otrostka v otnoshenii k patologii peritiffita. [Anatomy of the cæcum and vermiform appendix, as related to the pathology of perityphlitis.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1892.

Also [Abstr.], in: Trudi Obsl. Russk. vrach. v S.-Peterb., 1892, lviii, no. 9, 8-22.

VIBERT (L.) Appendicite; sa pathogénie. 16°. Paris, 1901.

WEINBERG (M.) *Résumé des lésions histologiques des formes communes de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1898.

Abbe (R.) The appendix in the interval; a new method of studying it. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, lii, 37-39. Also, Reprint. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1897, n. s., lxi, 497.—**Allen** (D. P.) Origin of appendicitis. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1897, 561-583. Also, transl.: Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1897, i, 665-690.—**Andrews** (E.) Do grape seeds cause appendicitis? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 1196.—**Appendicitis** and boric acid. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 1005.—**Ardouin** (P.) Folliculite suppurée appendiculaire. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 926.—**Aschoff** (A.) Ueber die neueren histologischen Untersuchungen der Appendicitis und ihre Bedeutung für die Auffassung des Krankheitsprocesses. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipzig, 1906, No. 435 (Chir., No. 121, 543-558).—**Austin** (M. A.) Typhoid infections of the appendix. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 425.—**Baker** (R. W.) The anatomical position of the appendix vermiformis; a potent factor in appendicitis. Stylus, St. Louis, 1900, i, 9.—**Barker** (R. D.) A case of typhlitis, with autopsy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1883, i, 273.—**Barnett** (W. H.) & **Macfie** (J. W. S.) A case of appendicitis excited by a clove, the appendix being the sole viscus in a hernial sac. Lancet, Lond., 1907, ii, 512.—**Battaglia** (M.) Contributo allo studio dell' appendicite. N. progr. internaz. med.-chir., Napoli, 1905-6, ii, 27-29.—**Beale** (P. T. B.) Some points of interest in suppurative appendicitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 521-524. — Operation for suppurative appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1905, n. s., lxxix, 514. — Operation for suppurative appendicitis. *Ibid.*, lxxx, 61.—**Beaton** (G. T.) Series of specimens illustrating some points in the pathology of appendicitis. Glasgow M. J., 1902, lvii, 366-371.—**Beauvy** (A.) & **Chiriac** (J.-L.) Appendicitis toxiques; lésions de nécrose du foie et du rein. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1905, xvii, 243-259, 1 pl.—**Bernard** (G.) Les appendicitis toxiques. J. de méd. de Par., 1902, 2, s., xiv, 466-468.—**Berry** (R. J. A.) The pathology of the vermiform appendix. Rep. Lab. Roy. Coll. Phys., Edinb., 1897, vi, 219-229.—**Boix** (E.) La pathogénie de l'appendicite. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1905, ii, 3182-3185.—**Boody** (G.) Post-mortem observations on the appendix. Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines, 1903, v, 314-321. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 262-264.—**Bottomley** (F. C.) The causes of appendicitis. Practitioner, Lond., 1905, lxxiv, 827-832.—**Bowers, Lancaster & Alexander.** A case of typhlitis, peri-typhlitis, para-typhlitis, peritonitis and splenitis, with autopsy. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1887, 170-174.—**Brun** (F.) & **Letulle** (M.) Lésions histologiques de l'appendicite. Presse méd., Par., 1897, ii, 57-60.—**von Brunn** (M.) Beiträge zur Aetiologie der Appendicitis. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1904, xlii, 61-186, 5 pl.—**Burkholder** (J. F.) Byron Robinson's theory of appendicitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxvi, 185.—**Burnam** (C. F.) Exhibition of four appendices vermiformes showing unusual pathological conditions (from the service of Dr. Kelly). Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1904, xv, 137-140.—**Cardi** (G.) Contributo all' etiologia dell' appendicite. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1905, Roma, 1906, xv, 374.—**Caseino** (R.) Ricerche sperimentali sull' etiologia e patogenesi dell' appendicite. Gior. d. Ass. napol. di med. e nat., Napoli, 1900, x, 237-251, 2 pl.—**ten Cate** (B. F.) De verteringsstoornissen als oorzaak van appendicitis. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1907-8, xiv, 165; 177; 195; 209; 228; 233; 245.—**Chaufard.** La pathogénie des appendicitis aigus. J. de méd. int., Par., 1905, ix, 26.—**Chelnisse** (L.) De la prétendue épidémicité de l'appendicite. Semaine méd., Par., 1906, xxvi, 109-111.—**Chenoweth** (J. S.) Appendicitis as a

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Causes and pathology of).*

visceral manifestation of erythema exudativum multiforme. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvi, 390-392. — **Chayne** (W. W.) Case of appendicitis abscess due to the pneumococcus. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1907, xxx, 349. — **Churchill** (D.) The history and etiology [of appendicitis]. *Providence M. J.*, 1906, vii, 189-195. — **Clarke** (A. P.) Appendicitis: a consideration of some of its causes. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1899, xxxii, 290-293. — **Constant**. Appendicite et colique hépatique. *Bull. méd. de l'Algérie*, Alger, 1904, xv, 153-159. *Also*: *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy, 1904, xxxvi, 368-375. — **Cordero** (A.) Patogenesi, anatomia patologica, sintomatologia delle lesioni viscerali para-appendicite; loro importanza rispetto al decorso e alla cura. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1907, xv, 1-161. — **Cottu** (A.) & **Deglos**. Appendicite. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1902, lxxxvii, 635-637. — **Cuthbertson** (W.) Phases of the pathology of appendicitis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1897, xxix, 1158. — **Czerny & Heddaens**. Beitrag zur Pathologie und Therapie der Wurmfortsatzentzündung. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1898, xxi, 513-618. — **Damianos** (N.) Appendicitis bei Links-lagerung des Cecums. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1902, xv, 862-868. — **Decherd** (H. B.) The gross and microscopic anatomy of the vermiform appendix and their bearing on appendicitis. *Tr. Texas M. Ass.*, Austin, 1903, 286-296. — **Dickman** (F. F.) Typhilitis and para-typhilitis: causes and effects with cases. *Kansas City M. Index*, 1888, ix, 7-13. — **Dieulafoy**. La toxicité de l'appendicite. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1898, 3, xi, 360-377. *Also*: *Presse méd.*, Par., 1898, ii, 281-284. *Also*: *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1898, xii, 1037-1041. — L'appendicite, toxi-infection. *Concours méd.*, Par., 1902, xxiv, 444-446. *Also*, *transl.*. *Klin. therap. Wchnschr.*, Wien, 1902, ix, 961-964. — **Dinkelspiel** (M. R.) A contributory cause of appendicitis. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1905, 3, 643. — **Discussion** sur la pathogénie de l'appendicite. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir.*, de Par., 1896, n. s., xxii, 748; 774; 797; 820; 831. — **Discussion** [sur] appendicitis et traumatismes. *Ibid.*, 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 594-597. — **Dock** (G.) Appendicitis: etiology, pathology, clinical course. *Tr. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1900, xxiv, 290-297. *Also*: *Clin. Rev.*, Chicago, 1900, xii, 411-418. — **Durand** (W. S.) Appendicitis: theories of causation of pain and accompanying digestive disturbances. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1906, iv, 49-57. — **Eccles** (W. McA.) On some points in the anatomy and pathology of the vermiform appendix. [Abstr.] *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, i, 703; 779. — **Faisans**. La véritable cause de l'appendicite. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.*, de Par., 1899, 3, s., xvi, 335-339. — **Fantastie** theories of the cause of appendicitis. [Edit.] *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 142. — **Ferguson** (E. D.) A curious condition of the appendix vermiformis as found at operation. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1897, lxxi, 540. — **Finney** (J. M. T.) & **Hamburger** (L. P.) The relation of appendicitis to infectious diseases. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1901, ii, 941-943. — **Flesch** (M.) Zur Pathologie der Appendicitis. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1907, liv, 207-211. — **Foot** (A. W.) Perityphlitis. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl.*, 1880-82, n. s., ix, 83-85. — **Frank** (L.) The etiology and pathology of appendicular inflammation. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1904, xlix, 311-318. — **Franko** (E.) Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Appendicitis. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1906, lxxxiv, 424-461. — **Frazier** (J. E.) Uratic typhilitis. *Prov. M. J.*, Leicester, 1895, xiv, 637-639. — **Fulton** (A. L.) Appendicitis from an anatomical and pathological deduction. *Kansas City M. Rec.*, 1896, xiii, 325-330. — **Garrod** (A. E.) & **Fairbank** (H. A. T.) A case of catarrhal appendicitis due to the presence of the oxyuris vermicularis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1907, ii, 772. — **Glaudenay**. Appendicite sous-hépatique par arrêt de migration du cæcum. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1899, i, 9. — **Gloninger** (A. B.) Some abnormal positions of the appendix. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1904, vii, 658. — **Gluzinski** (A.) Zapalenie wyrostka robaczkowego a bionica; przyczynek do etyologii szkarzenia wyrostka robaczkowego. [Appendicitis and diphtheria; on the etiology of diseases of the appendix.] *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1907, ii, 264-266. — **Gnudi** (A.) Appendicite e febbre tifoide. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1905, Roma, 1906, xv, 497. — **Goluboff** (N. F.) Zamietka po voprosu ob epidemichnosti appendicitisov. [Epidemicity of appendicitis.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 679-681. *Also*, *transl.*: *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1897, xxxiv, 9-11. — **Guégan** (F.) Evolution d'une appendicite arabe. *Caducée*, Par., 1906, vi, 76. — **Gys**. Considérations sur l'étiologie et sur la pathogénie de l'appendicite. *Arch. méd. belges*, Brux., 1900, 4, s., xvi, 73-95. — **Halm** (E.) Die Appendicitis, eine Infektionskrankheit. *Prag. med. Wchnschr.*, 1907, xxxii, 452. — **Hammond** (L. J.) Exhibition of two vermiform appendices removed at operation. *Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc.*, Phila., 1902-3, xxiii, 209. — **Hanley** (L. G.) Mucoid degeneration of mucous membrane of the appendix. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1905-6, lxi, 357. — **von Hausemann** (D.) Aetiologische Studien über die Epityphlitis. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1903, xii, 514-531. — **Harbitz** (F.) Om Appendicitens pathologiske Ana-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Causes and pathology of).*

tomologi. [The pathological anatomy and etiology of appendicitis.] *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, Kristiania, 1896, 4, R., xi, 461-485. — **Hardison** (S. T.) Thoughts on the appendix. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1898, xxx, 184. — **Harrison** (R.) A note on boric acid relative to appendicitis. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1906, lix, 381. — **Hawkins** (H. P.) The pathology of perityphlitis. *St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1893, xxi, 67-85, 5 pl. — **Heaton** (G.) A few anomalous conditions of the appendix met with in appendicitis. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, Lond., 1899, xlv, 321-327. — **Heinecke** (A. P.) Gross abnormalities of the appendix vermiformis noted in 3,550 autopsies. *Fort Wayne M. J.-Mag.*, 1906, xxvii, 139-146. *Also*: *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1906, ix, 339-344. [Discussion], 379-383. *Also*: *Intersuite M. J.*, St. Louis, 1906, xiii, 501-507. *Also*: *Plexus*, Chicago, 1906, xii, 51-60. *Also*: *Texas M. J.*, Austin, 1905-6, xxi, 313-320. *Also*, *transl.*: *Union méd. du Canada*, Montreal, 1906, xxxv, 373-381. — Unusual and abnormal conditions of the appendix vermiformis as noted in the post-mortem records of the Cook County Hospital from Jan. 1, 1893, to Nov. 30, 1906, inclusive. *Mobile M. & S. J.*, 1907, x, 3-12. *Also*: *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1907, xii, 27-31. — **Henke** (F.) Bemerkungen zu den pathologisch-anatomischen Untersuchungen über Appendicitis und deren Nutzenangaben für die Klinik. *Med. naturw. Arch.*, Berl., 1907, i, 229-238. — **Hitchcock** (W. W.) Appendicitis a microscopical disease. *South Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1899, xiv, 15-18. — **Hodenspyl** (E.) On the etiology of appendicitis. *N. York M. J.*, 1893, lviii, 776-785. *Also*, *Reprint*. — **Hoffman** (C. H.) The pathology of appendicitis. *Iowa M. J.*, Des Moines, 1902, viii, 418-426. — **Honigsmann** (G.) Zur Pathologie der Erkrankungen des Wurmfortsatzes. *Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte*, München, 1900, ix, 161, 205. — **Hoppe-Seyler** (G.) Ueber Erkrankung des Wurmfortsatzes bei chronischer Amöbenenteritis. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1904, li, 646-649. — **Hutchinson** (W.) Appendicitis as an accident in development. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1903, vi, 183-188. — **Isaacs** (A. E.) Conditions within the appendix causative of its inflammation, illustrated by specimens. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1906, vi, 307-311. — **Jackson** (R. H.) The etiology of appendicitis. *Milwaukee M. J.*, 1905, xiii, 193-196. *Also*: *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1905-6, iv, 385-392. — **Jayle**. Etiologie et pathogénie des appendicitis. *Gaz. méd. de Picardie*, Amiens, 1894, xii, 34-24. — **Johnston** (J. A.) Specimen of appendix from a case of appendicitis. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1902, n. s., xlix, 39. — Specimen of vermiform appendix. *Ibid.*, 413. — **Johnston** (W.) On an unusual cause of perityphlitis. *Montreal M. J.*, 1890-91, xix, 401-403. — **Joussot** (P.) Pathogénie de l'appendicite. *Art méd.*, Par., 1900, xci, 321-329. — **Kelly** (A. O. J.) The pathogenesis of appendicitis. *Tr. Coll. Phys.*, Phila., 1899, 3, s., xii, 119-137. *Also*: *Phila. M. J.*, 1890-91, iv, 928; 983; 1032. — **Kennedy** (J. C.) Are seeds potent factors in the production of disease of the vermiform appendix? *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1902, lxi, 536. — **King** (A. F. A.) New etiology and prophylaxis of appendicitis. *Wash. M. Ann.*, 1904-5, iii, 414-432. *Also*, *Reprint*. — **Klecki** (K.) Etiologia i patogeniza zapalenia wyrostka robaczkowego (appendicitis). [Etiologie et pathogénie de l'appendicite. Res., p. xxii.] *Przegl. chir.*, Warszawa, 1898-1900, iv, 586-604. — **Klemm** (P.) Ueber die Aetiologie der acuten Erkrankung des Processus vermiformis. *St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr.*, 1901, n. F., xviii, 251-253. — Ueber die Erkrankung des lymphatischen Gewebes und ihr Verhältnis zur Appendicitis. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1906, lxxxii, 427-454. *Also*: *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1905, xvi, 111-142. — **Knight** (W. W.) The pathology of perityphlitis. *Proc. Connect. M. Soc.*, Bridgeport, 1890, iv, 242-247. — **Kramer** (S. P.) Studies in the pathogenesis of appendicitis. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1902, xxxv, 701-707, 8 pl. on 4 l. — **Kretz** (R.) Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Appendicitis (Appendicitis und Angina). *Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch.*, 1906, Jena, 1907, 229-235. *Also*: *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1907, xvii, 1-9, 1 pl. — **Kümmel** (H.) Ueber die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen des Processus vermiformis bei Perityphlitis. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1896, xli, 965; 1016. — **Kukula** (O.) Aetiologie a pathogénie zánětlivého slepého střeva a jeho červíkovitého přívěsku (typhlitis et appendicite, étiologie et pathogénie). [Res. 488-496.] *Shorn. klin. v Praze*, 1905-6, vii, 351-396. *Also*, *transl.*: *Polielin.*, Brux., 1906, xv, 289-300. — **Labbé** (L.) Sur la toxicité de l'appendicite. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1898, 3, s., xi, 465. — **Laignel-Lavastine**. Appendicite et cosinophilie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1900, lxxv, 933-935. — **Lando** (D. H.) A few observations upon the microscopical pathology of appendicitis. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1901, iii, 387-392. — **Langdon** (H. H.) Food preservatives and appendicitis. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1906-7, lxii, 226-228. — Boric acid in appendicitis. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1906, xlix, 603-605. — **Lamcelongue**. L'appendicite et ses causes. *Bull. méd.*, Par.,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Causes and pathology of*).

1902, xvi, 621-623. Also: *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1902, cxxxiv, 1553-1559. Also: *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1902, vi, 505-510. — **Lanz** (O.) Die pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlagen der Appendicitis. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1903, xxxviii, 1-63, 14 pl. — **Latham** (A.) Peculiar specimen of vermiform appendix. Tr. Path. Soc., Lond., 1896-7, xlviii, 86. — **Laenestein** (C.) Wie entstehen die ersten krankhaften Veränderungen des Wurmfortsatzes bei Appendicitis? München. med. Wchnschr., 1904, li, 596-598. — **Laveran** (A.) Au sujet de la pathogénie de l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1896, 3. s., xxxv, 461-465. — **Le Conte** (J. N.) The causes of appendicitis. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1904-5, vi, 793-798. — **Letulle** (M.) Appendicitis aiguës; caractères histopathologiques. Presse méd., Par., 1898, i, 329-331. — Les hémorragies de l'appendice vermiforme (histo-pathologie générale). *Ibid.*, 1906, xiv, 723. — **Letulle** (M.) & **Weinberg** (M.) Appendicitis; recherches histopathologiques. Arch. d. sc. méd., . . . de Bucarest, Par., 1897, ii, 360-510. Also [Abstr.]: Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3. s., xiv, 444-446. Also [Abstr.]: *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 816-819. — **Lotheissen**, Zur Aetiologie der punktförmigen Hämorrhagien im Wurmfortsatz. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig., 1906, xxxiii, 577-579. — **Lucas-Champagnière**, Influence de l'alimentation carnée sur le développement de l'appendicite. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1903, lxxiv, 849-852. — L'appendicite est une nouvelle maladie; elle a son origine dans l'infection grippe; son développement est assuré par l'alimentation carnée; prophylaxie de l'appendicite. *Ibid.*, 1904, lxxv, 481-495. — L'étiologie de l'appendicite, grippe et alimentation carnée. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1904, 3. s., lii, 42-57. — Causes et prophylaxie de l'appendicite. Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1904, lxxi, 505-514. — **MacCarty** (W. C.) Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Histologie des Wurmfortsatzes. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1906, clxxxv, 483-517. — **McCoy** (J. C.) Report of thirteen cases of appendicitis, with presentation of eight morbid specimens. Tr. M. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1898, 158-169. — **MacKenzie** (T. H.) The etiology of appendicitis. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1906-7, iii, 167-169. [Discussion], 177. — **McLaughlin** (G. E.) The pathology of appendicitis; from a histological research of fifty cases. Tr. M. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1902, 115-120. — **Malcolm** (J. D.) Appendicitis and gangrene of the vermiform appendix considered as separate diseases. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 213-216. — **Mannel**, Zur Bakteriologie der akuten und chronischen Appendicitis. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1907, lv, 396-425. — **Marchant** (G.) Adénite dans l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 77-82. — **Martin**, Quelques cas d'appendicite parasitaire. Montpel. méd., 1907, xxiv, 531-537. — **Marvel** (P.) Has influenza been a causative factor in the increase of appendicitis? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 313-318. — **Mattoli** (L.) Influenza della stasi artificialmente provocata su eventuali predisposizioni all'insorgenza di processi anatomo-patologici nell'appendice vermiforme. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 1459-1462. — **Meisenbach** (A. H.) Appendicitis, with presentation of the appendix. Scient. Tr. M. Soc. City Hosp. Alumni, St. Louis (1904), 1905, 101: 108. Also: St. Louis Jour. Med., 1904, xxi, 185-191. — **Ménétrier** (P.) & **Aubertin** (C.) La stéatose hépatique aigue dans l'appendicite et l'ictère grave appendiculaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3. s., xx, 1115-1120. — **Millon** (R.) L'académique discussion sur les rapports de la typhlocolite muco-membraneuse et l'appendicite. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1906, xvii, 284-286. — **Mish** (V.) Appendikulyarnaya pecheni appendicitis larvata. [Liver in appendicitis and . . .] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1900, lxxviii, med.-spec. pt., 3412-3424. — **Mochutkovski** (O. O.) K patologii cherveobraznovo otrostka. [Contribution to the pathology of the appendix. Extr., 522-524.] Russk. arch. patol. klin. med. i bakteriolo., S.-Peterb., 1896, i, 468-476. Also [Abstr.]: Dnevnik syezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Progovia, Kiev, 1896, vi, no. 12, 24. — **Mori** (M.) Eine experimentelle Arbeit über die Aetiologie der Perityphlitis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig., 1904, lxxx, 123-136, 1 pl. — **Morris** (R. T.) Exhibition of specimens illustrating each step in the progress of infective appendicitis. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1894, xv, 433-445. — Normal involution of appendix. Brooklyn M. J., 1904, xviii, 44. — **Moszkowicz** (L.) Die erhöhte Resistenz des Peritoneums bei der acuten Perityphlitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1903-4, lxxii, 773-830. — **Moty**, Débris d'un appendice. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 528-532. — **Montaignet** (A.) Présentation d'appendicite. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1900, xvii, 214. — **Müller** (W.) Zur normalen und zur pathologischen Anatomie des menschlichen Wurmfortsatzes. Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, 1897, n. F., xxiv, 195-224. — **Mundt** (R.) Ueber Veränderungen der Muskelwand des Wurmfortsatzes. Path.-anat. Arb. . . . Joh. Orth z. . . . Prof.-Jubil., Berl., 1903,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Causes and pathology of*).

453-470. — **Musser** (J. H.) Peri-caecal inflammation; morbid anatomy. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., 1887, Phila., 1888, viii, 244-250. [Discussion], 261-267. Also: Polyclinic, Phila., 1887-8, v, 233-236. Also: Phila. M. Times, 1887-8, xviii, 227-232. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1888, x, 69-72. — **Nyter** (H.) Etiologien og Patologien af Appendicitis og deres Indflydelse paa Behandlingen. [Etiology and pathology of appendicitis and their influence on its treatment.] Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1900, 4. R., viii, 221: 249. Also, Reprint. — **Naab** (J. P.) Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Perityphlitis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1907, liv, 2083-2085. — **Nazaroff** (M. S.) K voprosu ob etiologii appendicitisa. [Etiology of appendicitis.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1905, xii, 527. — **Nazari** (A.) Contributo allo studio istopatologico delle appendicitis. Policlin., Roma, 1906, xiii, sez. med., 285-288. — **Netter** (A.) Perityphlitis consécutive à une entérolite; péritonite circonscrite; occlusion intestinale; réflexions. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1885, lx, 336-342. — **Nicoll** (J. H.) Specimens from a series of thirteen cases in which the vermiform appendix was found, on operation, in an abnormal site. Glasgow M. J., 1905, lxiii, 124. — **Noli** (R.) Die Histologie der Wurmfortsatzentzündung. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1907, xvii, 249-348, 4 pl. — **Patek** (A. J.) A contribution to the etiology of appendicitis. Am. Med. Phila., 1902, iii, 561. — **Peckham** (C. T.) A case of typhlitis with general peritonitis; autopsy. Boston M. & S. J., 1882, cv, 159. — **Peiser** (A.) Zur Pathologie des Frühstadiums der Appendicitis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1907, liv, 1779. — **Perrone**, Appendicite et fièvre typhoïde; appendicite para-typhoïde de Dieulafoy. Rev. de chir., Par., 1905, xxxii, 728-742. — **Petrasevich** (F. S.) Rntt, kak prichina appendicitisa. [Mercury as a cause of appendicitis.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1904, x, 655. — **Picot** (G.) Petite tumeur probablement d'origine adénomateuse, développée au niveau de la valvule de Gerlach, ayant donné lieu à plusieurs crises d'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxx, 264. — **Pilliet** (A. H.) Appendicite calculée. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 296-300. — Étude histologique sur les variétés de l'appendicite folliculaire. Progrès méd., Par., 1898, 3. s., vii, 65-67. Also: *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 32: 70. — **Pivnitski** (A.) [Catarrhus naso-pharyngeus chronicus, istcheznuvshiy pri tiflitate.] [. . . which disappeared on the advent of typhlitis.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg., 1897, exc, med. spec. pt., 469-471. — **Polya** (E. A.) Zur Pathogenese der primären Typhlitis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 862-864. — **Poncet** (A.) Pathogénie de l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1896, 3. s., xxxv, 554-559. Also: Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1896, xliiii, 505-507. — **Pozzi** (S.) Sur l'appendicite; pathogénie. Presse méd., Par., 1897, 1-4. — **Pozzi** (S.) & **Baudouin** (G.) Appendicite. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxi, 308-314. — **Price** (M.) Report and exhibition of an appendix from a severe case of appendicitis. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1900, xxi, 129. — **Quain** (E. P.) The lymphatics in appendicitis. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1906, xxvi, 395-398. — **Rafferty** (H. N.) Problems in appendicitis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 556-566. — **Randall** (H. E.) Etiology of appendicitis. Med. Age, Detroit, 1902, xx, 841-845. — **Reclus** (P.) Pathogénie de l'appendicite. Semaine méd., Par., 1897, xvii, 237. Also, transl.: Med. Week, Par., 1897, v, 328. — Pathogénie de l'appendicite. Presse méd., Par., 1905, xliii, 425. — **Reeder** (F.) Specimens of appendix. Scient. Tr. M. Soc. City Hosp. Alumni 1904, St. Louis, 1905, 93-96. — **Regli** (E.) Algunas consideraciones acerca de la etiología y patogenia de la apendicitis. Rev. méd. de Sevilla, 1907, xlviii, 193: 235; 265: 297: 327. — **Ribbert** (H.) Zur Pathologie des Wurmfortsatzes. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 402-401. — **Richardson** (M. H.) Ten days' experience with inflammations of the vermiform appendix. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxviii, 277-281. Also, Reprint. — **Riedel**, Vorbedingungen und letzte Ursachen des plötzlichen Anfalles von Wurmfortsatzentzündung. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1902, lxxvi, 1-162. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxv, 842-849. — **Roehard** (E.) Lésions de l'appendice sans symptômes cliniques trouvées au cours de laparotomies. Bull. méd., Par., 1899, xlii, 290-292. — **Rolleston** (H. D.) Abnormal relation of the vermiform appendix to the plica vasularis, leading to appendicitis. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1897-8, xxxii, 64-66. — **Rose** (A.) Etiology of perityphlitis. Med. Council, Phila., 1906, xi, 293. Also, transl.: N. Yorker med. Monatsschr., 1906, xviii, 169. — **Rostovtseff** (M. I.) Ob epidemichnosti peritiffita i ob otoshenii vevo k grippe i drugim zaraznim boleznyam. [Epidemicity of perityphlitis and its relationship to grip and other infectious diseases.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 1305: 1337: 1371. Also, transl.: Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1905-6, xv, 564-595, 1 diag. — **Rouffart**, Appendicite par extension de lésions blennorrhagiques. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1906, vi, 158-164, 2 pl. — **Roulland** (H.) Appendicite.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]

(Causes and pathology of).

Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 554.—**Roup** (W. R.) Typhlitis and autopsy. Kansas M. J., Topeka, 1891, iii, 94.—**Rutherford** (H.) Perityphlitis in relation to carcinoma and foreign bodies. Glasgow M. J., 1905, lxxiii, 266-277.—**Sallinari** (S.) Contributo alla eziologia ed alla patogenesi dell'appendicite. Clin. chir. Milano, 1905, viii, 845-848.—**Sano** (F.) Examen anatomopathologique d'un processus vermiformis enléré pour appendicite récidivante. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. d'Anvers, 1898, iii, 7-13.—**Scaglioni**. Appendicite, sigmoïdite e colica saturnina. Lavori d. Cong. d. med. int. 1901, Roma, 1902, 620-622.—**Schauman** (O.) Sind irgendwelche genetischen Beziehungen zwischen den allgemeinen Neurosen und der Appendicitis denkbar? Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 711-713. — Zur Aetiology der Appendicitis. Verhandl. d. nord. Kong. f. inn. Med. zu Kopenh. 1900, Stockholm, 1901, iii, 147-151.—**Schmidt** (A.) Neuere Anschauungen und Untersuchungen über die Aetiology der Perityphlitis; Sammelreferat. Centrabl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1897-8, i, 649-656.—**Schrumpf** (P.) Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Wurmfortsatzkrankungen. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1907, xvii, 167-209.—**Sébilean**. Un mot de critique sur la pathogénie de l'appendicite. Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1899, i, 308.—**Sergent** (E.) Appendicite et colique de plomb. Presse méd., Par., 1899, i, 112-114.—**Servetti** (G.) Appendicite e angina; contributo alla patogenesi dell'appendicite. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1906, lviii, 121.—**Shurly** (E. L.) Concerning the etiology of appendicitis. Buffalo M. J., 1904-5, n. s., xlv, 773-780.—**Simons** (M. H.) A case of gouty appendicitis. Rep. Surg.-Gen. Navy, Wash., 1896, 204.—**Siredey** (A.) & **Le Roy** (G.) Etude anatomopathologique de cinq cas d'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3, s., xiv, 119-141. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1897, pp. xiv-xlvii.—**Slaughter** (R. M.) The functions of the vermiform appendix and its bearing on the pathogenesis of appendicitis, with a few words on the general principles of the treatment. Richmond J. Pract., 1899, xlii, 62-66.—**Spencer** (G. W.) Appendicitis; with the report and photographs of three cases in which the appendices were interesting from their unusual size. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1905, 3, s., xxi, 514-522.—**Spitzley** (W. A.) The peritoneum and the omentum in appendicitis. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1900, xxiv, 328-336.—**Stanton** (E. McD.) The sequence of the pathologic changes in appendicitis; a study of the significance of the lesions found in different stages of appendicitis, based on the pathologic findings in a series of operative cases. Albany M. Ann., 1905, xxvi, 793-803. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1849-1853. Also: Stud. Bender Hyg. Lab., Albany, 1905, ii, 33-42.—**Stapler** (D. A.) What causes appendicitis? Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1904, ii, 117.—**Stapprich**. Zur physiologischen und pathologischen Anatomie des Wurmfortsatzes. Wien. med. Presse, 1899, xl, 1429-1434.—**Sudsuki** (K.) Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie des Wurmfortsatzes. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1900-1901, vii, 516-534.—**Taylor**. Case of inflamed appendix, measuring eight inches in length. Brooklyn M. J., 1902, xvi, 343.—**Todd** (C. E.) Appendix vermiformis of unusual size. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 207.—**Tripiet** (R.) & **Paviot** (J.) Pathogénie péritonitique de la crise appendiculaire. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., ii, 1-26, 2 pl. — L'appendicite par infection générale. Semaine méd., Par., 1899, xix, 73-75.—**Tudler & Jeanne**. Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite basée sur 180 nécropsies. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1899, iii, 425-476.—**Tudler & Marcland** (R.) Les lésions appendiculaires dans les autopsies banales. Presse méd., Par., 1902, ii, 867.—**Vallin** (E.) Sur l'étiologie de l'appendicite. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1901, xxiii, 289-295.—**Van Engelen**. Virulence de la septicémie appendiculaire; deux cas de mort rapide. Clinique, Brux., 1903, xvii, 221-227. — Anatomie et physiologie pathologique de l'appendicite. J. méd. de Brux., 1904, ix, 20.—**Van Zwietenburg** (C.) The rôle of the ball-valve in the etiology of appendicitis. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1903, xviii, 375-382. — The relation of mechanical distention to the etiology of appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 437-450. Also, Reprint. — Appendicitis; some points in its diagnosis and treatment from the viewpoint that its cause is a strangulation produced by distention behind a ball-valve. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1905, iii, 14-16.—**Verstraete** (E.) Pathogénie de l'appendicite. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1900, i, 409-424.—**Weinberg** (M.) & **Williams** (R. S.) Les plis de l'appendice; leur rôle dans la topographie des lésions appendiculaires. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 40-42. — Plis muqueux de l'appendice. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1897, xix, 329-346.—**Wessel** (C.) Bidrag til spørgsmaalet om Appendicitens Etiologi, Patogenese og Diagnose. [Contribution to the question of the etiology, ap-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]

(Causes and pathology of).

thology, and diagnosis of appendicitis.] Hosp.-Tid., København, 1904, 4, R., xii, 665; 689.—**Westerman** (C. W. J.) Bijdrage tot de aetiologie van de appendicitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2, r., d. 2, 1200-1208.—**Williams** (C.) A suggestion as to the possible causation of appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1905, xxvi, 79.—**Witherspoon** (T. C.) Causes of appendicitis. St. Louis M. Rev., 1902, xlv, 343-345. [Discussion], 350-352.—**Wood** (W. C.) Some pathological similarities between appendicitis and cholecystitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1904, xviii, 15-18. [Discussion], 26-29.—**Yeo** (I. B.) A clinical demonstration on a case of rheumatic perityphlitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, i, 1289.—**Zikoff** (V. M.) K kazistike appendisitov vsl. glistov. [Appendicitis caused by worms.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1907, xxi, 306-315.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]

(Chronic).

See, also, **Appendicælgia**; **Perityphlitis** [**Appendicitis**] (**Complications of**) with tumors; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (**Foreign bodies causing**); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (**Obliterative**); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (**Recurrent**); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] in children; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] in the female.

GROSS (W.) * Ein Fall von rechtseitiger, auf chronischer Appendicitis beruhender Ischias, welche operativ geheilt wurde. 8°. München, 1904.

MONTAIS (C.) * Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite chronique d'emblée (phénomènes dyspeptiques). 8°. Paris, 1900.

PESQUEREL (A.) * Appendicitis chroniques. 8°. Paris, 1899.

RASTOUIL (A.) * Appendicite chronique. 8°. Paris, 1901.

TRIOL (R.) * De l'entéro-colite muco-membraneuse au cours de l'appendicite chronique. 8°. Montpellier, 1901.

WAGON (A.) * L'appendicite chronique d'emblée. 8°. Paris, 1904.

Albu (A.) Zur Diagnose und Therapie der chronischen Perityphlitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 993; 1034.—**Appendicite** (De l') chronique; discussion. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 99-110.—**Aschoff** (L.) Ist eine chronische Entzündung des Wurmfortsatzes die Vorbedingung für den akuten Anfall? Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Wien, 1906, xxxii, 985-987.—**Bell** (W. B.) Chronic appendicitis; appendix; antirrhaphy; a new method of closing certain wounds. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1145-1148.—**Benjamin** (A. E.) Chronic appendicitis. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1899, xix, 101-104.—**Biggar** (H. F.) Herpes zoster masking chronic catarrhal appendicitis. Med. Century, N. Y. & Chicago, 1904, xli, 357.—**Boas** (J.) Ueber die Diagnose und Therapie der chronischen Perityphlitis. Ges. Beitr. a. d. Geb. d. Physiol., Path. u. therap., Berl., 1886-1906, ii, 455-466. Also: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1062-1068. — Die chronische Perityphlitis. Deutsche Klinik, Berl. n. Wien, 1905, v, 717-747.—**Broca** (A.) Appendicitis chroniques avec symptomatologie vague. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1904, vi, 176-187. — Appendicite chronique et fièvre typhoïde intercurrente. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1904, xviii, 529. — On chronic appendicitis and the early diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis in children. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 1583-1587.—**Brun** (F.) Appendicite chronique; résection à froid de l'appendice. Presse méd., Par., 1897, 208; 1898, i, 157.—**Bryant** (J. D.) Chronic appendicitis. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1898-9, xi, 111.—**Carmichael** (F. A.) Chronic appendicitis and its relation to symptoms referable to other organs. J. Kansas M. Soc., Lawrence, 1907, vii, 801-810.—**Comby** (J.) Formes frustes, chroniques, prolongées de l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3, s., xx, 1321-1333. — Un cas instructif d'appendicite chronique. Ibid., 1905, 3, s., xxii, 439-442.—**Deaver** (J. B.) Chronic appendicitis complicated by acute colitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiv, 61-63. — Chronic appendicitis. Phila. Hosp. Rep., 1896, iii, 68.—**Duncan** (R. B.) Chronic relapsing appendicitis; coeliotomy; mass of adhesions; failure to remove appendix. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1897, ii, 244-246.—**Eagleson** (J. B.) Chronic and sub-acute appendicitis as a cause of disorders of digestion. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1906, iv, 44-49. [Discussion], 56.—**Ford** (W. E.) Chronic appendicitis. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1901

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Chronic).

xviii, 385-391.—**Foucaud** (J.) L'appendicite chronique; ses indications à Châtel-Guyon. Scalpel, Liège, 1905-6, lviii, 288.—**Fournier** (H.) Des manifestations cutanées qui peuvent accompagner les appendicites chroniques. J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1904, xvi, 898-903.—**Hall** (C. L.) Chronic appendicitis. St. Louis M. Rev., 1904, 1, 1.—**Hammond** (L. J.) Report of two cases of chronic appendicitis. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1895-6, viii, 949-953.—**Herz** (H.) Ueber chronische Entzündungen der Blinddarmsgegend und ihre Behandlung. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1905, xix, 116; 178.—**Jacobs** (C.) De l'appendicite chronique. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1896-7, iv, 96-100.—Un cas d'appendicite chronique. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1898-9, ix, 65-67.—**Klemm** (P.) Ueber die chronische Form der Appendix-Erkrankung. St. Petersburg, med. Wehnschr., 1900, n. F., xvii, 137-141.—Ueber die chronische, anfallsfreie Appendicitis. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1906, xvi, 580-608.—**Köhler** (A.) Chronische Perityphlitis; im Verlaufe Caries der Darmbeinschaukel; nach mehrfachen operativen Eingriffen nur vorübergehende Besserung. Tod 1 Jahr nach der Aufnahme, 2 Jahre nach dem angeblichen Beginn der Krankheit. Charité-Ann., 1886, Berl., 1888, xlii, 538.—**Lange** (K.) Appendicitis catarrhalis chronica amputation; hälsa. . . . recovery. J. Eira, Stockholm, 1897, xxi, 349.—**Leuzmann** (K.) Weitere Beobachtungen über Appendicitis chronica. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 257-259.—**Lyon** (G.) Appendicite chronique d'emblée. Presse therap., Par., 1904, i, 477-489.—**Maybaum** (J.) O przewlekłym zapaleniu wyrostka robaczkowego. [Chronic appendicitis.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1906, viii, 97-100.—**Metcalf** (W. L.) Chronic appendicitis. Detroit M. J., 1906, vi, 240.—**Morrison** (W. H.) Chronic appendicitis. Am. Med., Phila. & York, 1907, n. s., ii, 86-91.—**Oberndorfer** (S.) Gibt es eine chronische Appendicitis? Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1061.—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der chronischen Appendicitis. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1905-6, xv, 653-700. 1 pl.—**Pénaire**. Appendicite chronique avec nombreuses poussées aiguës et subaiguës; sillons d'élimination à la base de l'appendice; opération; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 255.—**Port**. Eine seltene Komplikation der Appendicitis chronica. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1989. Also: Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. Nürnberg, 1906, München, 1907, 49.—**Preston** (S. P.) A case of chronic appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, 1, 566.—**Prince** (L. H.) Chronic appendicitis; report of two cases with obscure symptoms. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1903, ii, 98-101.—**Reclus** (P.) L'appendicite chronique d'emblée. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 1419.—**Reed** (C. A. L.) Chronic atrophic appendicitis; appendectomy; recovery. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., liv, 383.—**Ricketts** (B. M.) Chronic appendicitis. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1902, n. s., xlix, 88.—**Riese** (H.) Ueber Pyelitis bei Appendicitis chronica. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1899, lx, 88-91.—**Robinson** (B.) What causes the pain in certain cases of chronic appendicitis? Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiv, 713-716.—**Rose** (E.) Die verschleppte Wurmfortsatzentzündung (Skolekoiditis tardata) und ihre Folgen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1900-1901, lviii, 513-565.—**de Rouville** (G.) Appendicite chronique; erreurs successives de diagnostic; appendicetomie; guérison. [Rap. de G. Richeiot.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1905, n. s., xxxi, 502-505.—**Rupp** (F. A.) The autobiography of a victim of chronic catarrhal appendicitis. Phila. M. J., 1902, x, 640-642.—**Shears** (G. F.) Chronic appendicitis; operation; recovery. Clinique, Chicago, 1898, xix, 287.—**Siredey** (A.) Etude clinique sur quelques formes frustes de l'appendicite chronique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3. s., xx, 1274-1302. Also: Bull. méd., Par., 1903, xvii, 971-976. Also: Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1903, vii, 801-816.—**Slaughter** (R. M.) Chronic inflammation of the vermiform appendix as a cause of derangement of the gastro-intestinal functions. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1905-6, iv, 334-337.—**Steele** (J. D.) A case of poor digestion of muscle fiber due to reflex intestinal irritation from chronic appendicitis. Tr. Ass. Am. Phys., Phila., 1906, xxi, 796-799.—**Vanverts** (J.) L'appendicite chronique pure. Nord méd., Lille, 1906, xii, 1.—**Walther** (C.) Sur une forme d'appendicite chronique; appendicite avec adhérences épiploïques. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1898, xii, 339-358.—Des troubles digestifs dans l'appendicite chronique; rôle de l'infection et des épiploïtes. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 254-258. Also: Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1900, xiv, 182-184.—**Weistog**. Zur Diagnose der Appendicitis chronica in specie calculosa. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1907, xxi, 60-69.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Complications [and sequelæ] of).

See, also, **Liver** (Abscess of, Causes, etc., of); **Peritonitis** (Causes, etc., of); **Perityphlitis**

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Complications [and sequelæ] of).

[Appendicitis] (Complications of) with incarceration, etc.; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Complications of) with obstruction of intestines; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Complications of) with tumors; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Gangrenous); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Hemial); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Perforative); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Recurrent); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Suppurative); **Perityphlitis** (Traumatic); **Perityphlitis** [etc.] (Treatment of, Operative, Complications of); **Perityphlitis** in children; **Perityphlitis** [etc.] in the female; **Pylephlebitis**.

BARRET (P.) * De quelques formes anormales d'appendicite avec abcès iliaque gauche. 8°. Paris, 1898.

BÉNARD (J.) * Des localisations extra-abdominales de l'appendicite. 8°. Lyon, 1899.

BERTHELIN (L.) * Complications hépatiques de l'appendicite. 4°. Paris, 1895.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1895.

BOIVIN (L.-J.) * Contribution à l'étude du foie appendiculaire. [Paris.] 8°. Angers, 1906.

BONJOUR (E.) * Des adénopathies péri-appendiculaires dans l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1901.

CAMUS (L.-E.-R.) * Contribution à l'étude des hémorragies toxiques d'origine appendiculaire. 8°. Nancy, 1903.

CONRAD (K. E. M.) * Ueber die Komplikation der Perityphlitis durch Pleuritis. 8°. Berlin, 1898.

DAMIEN-MASSON (C.-A.) * Étude des complications vésicales dans l'appendicite. [Paris.] 8°. Reims, 1898.

DRAUAS (L.) * De l'embolie pulmonaire dans l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1906.

EHRMANN (A.) * Des rapports de l'appendicite avec l'entérocolite muco-membraneuse. 8°. Paris, 1903.

GIRAUD (F.) De l'appendicite à canal ouvert; pathogénie des accidents appendiculaires. 8°. Lyon, 1900.

GRAEF (H. F. T.) * Komplizierte Fälle von Perityphlitis. 8°. Kiel, 1904.

HOSEMANN ([P.] G.) * Ueber einen Fall von fulminanter Embolie nach Perityphlitis. 8°. Kiel, 1902.

KURZUZUNGE (J.) * Ein Fall von Perityphlitis mit Arrosion der Vena femoralis. [Erlangen.] 8°. Berlin, 1893.

LANCIEN (F.) * Contribution à l'étude des troubles de l'appareil urinaire au cours de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1902.

LÉCUREUIL (M.-H.-L.-E.-A.) * Contribution à l'étude des fistules entéro-cutanées consécutives à l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1900.

LENNANDER K. G.) Ueber Appendicitis und ihre Komplikationen vom chirurgischen Standpunkt aus beurtheilt.

In: SAMML. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1893, No. 75 (Chir., No. 19, 437-460).

— The same. O vospalenyakh chervobraznavo otrostka i ikh oslozhneniyakh s khirurgicheskoi tochki zreniya. [Appendicitis and complications from a surgical point of view.] 8°. [Moscow, 1894.]

LÉVY (A.-A.) * Essai sur la cholécystoappendicite; association de la cholécystite et de l'appendicite. 8°. Nancy, 1904.

LOEYNSOHN (H.) * Darmverschluss und Darmverengung infolge von Perityphlitis. [Breslau.] 8°. Jena, 1905.

Also, in: Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1905, xiv, 5. Hft., 620-681.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Complications [and sequelæ] of).

NISHIYAMA (S.) * Leberabscess im Verlauf von Appendicitis. 8°. München, 1903.

VAN OLDEN BARNEVELD (F.) * Étude sur la pathogénie et le traitement de la périhépatite et de la pleurésie appendiculaires. 8°. Paris, 1902.

PETIT (A.) * De la mort subite dans l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1902.

PHOCAS. * Appendicite; péritonites appendiculaires. 8°. Paris, 1898.

RELORIUS (J. H.) * Zwei Fälle von Appendicitis bei ungewöhnlicher Lage des Appendix in der Magengegend. 8°. Kiel, 1904.

RICHARD (L.) * Sur un cas d'appendicite subaiguë avec volumineuse tumeur inflammatoire latéro-cœcale d'apparence néoplasique. 8°. Paris, 1903.

SCHAAD (H.) * Ueber zwei Fälle von Adhensions-Ileus nach Perityphlitis. 8°. Basel, 1906.

SOLIRÈNE (A.) * Les complications nerveuses des appendicites. 8°. Paris, 1906.

SPIRE (A.) * De l'empyème sous-phrénique d'origine appendiculaire. 8°. Nancy, 1902.

WOLBRECHT (C. W. E. F.) * Ueber Pleura-complicationen bei Typhlitis und Perityphlitis. 8°. Berlin, [1891].

WOLLNER (G.) * Zur Kasuistik der Leberabscesse im Anschluss an Perityphlitis. [Erlangen.] 8°. Fuerth, 1903.

ZAULECK (M.) * Leberabscesse bei Blinddarmentzündung. 8°. Greifswald, 1904.

Abbott (A. W.) Anatomical anomalies complicating appendicitis, with report of two cases. J. Minn. M. Ass., Minneap., 1905, xxv, 438.—**Alapy** (H.) Szokatlanabb lefolyású appendicitis. [Unusual course of appendicitis.] Budapesti k. orvosegy. évkönyve, 1903, 8.—**Aldehoff** (G.) Appendicitis und Ikterus. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1907, lxxxviii, 160-169.—**Allison** (C. C.) Secondary inflammation following appendicitis. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1907, xii, 22-25.—**André & Michel**. Appendicite; complications pleuro-pulmonaires; mort par vomique. Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, 1901, n. s., vi, 121-123.—**Apolant** (E.) Ueber das gleichzeitige Vorkommen von Angina und Perityphlitis. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1897, xi, 92.—**Appendicitis** with general peritonitis [fatal cases]. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1904, n. s., xxxi, 193-196.—**Atwood** (C. A.) A case of appendicitis with general peritonitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cl, 347.—**Aubertin** (C.) Le foie appendiculaire. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 1431: 1467.—**Avasia** (M. T.) Appendicitis: its possible terminations. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1907, xxix, 835.—**Avery** (A.) Appendicitis complicated with typhoid fever. St. Louis M. Rev., 1906, liii, 61-63.—**Baldwin** (J. F.) Subphrenic abscess following appendicitis: two cases. Cleveland J. M., 1900, v, 337-341.—**Baradulin** (G.) Oslozneniya s storoni mochevovo puzrya pri appendicitse. [Complications on the part of the urinary bladder in appendicitis.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1904, lxi, 472-477. Also, transl., Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1904, ix, 705-711.—**Barker** (A. E.) Notes on the variety as to time and extent in the production of inflammatory collections due to appendicitis. Practitioner, Lond., 1897, lviii, 133-144. —. A clinical lecture on some unusual sequelæ of epityphlitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 11.—**Barling** (G.) Acute appendicitis with wide-spread peritonitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1900, xvi, 328-330.—**Bartlett** (W.) Cases illustrating the course and treatment of the fecal fistula which complicate appendicitis. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1903, xxxix, 241-250.—**Beauvy** (A.) & **Chiriac** (J.-L.) Nécrose du foie et du rein dans trois cas d'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxxix, 115-120.—**Becker** (A.) Ueber gleichzeitige Erkrankungen von Appendicitis und Cholelithiasis respective Cholecystitis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1902-3, lxxvi, 246-275.—**Berardinone** (N.) Di una speciale adenite nella appendicite. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1905, xxi, 1242-1244.—**von Bergmann** (A.) Darmstenosen als Spätwirkung der Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wochenschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 2026-2028.—**Biondi** (D.) Scizia su alcune conseguenze locali o delle vicinanze e non immediate dell' appendicite. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1906, xii, 553-557. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 1520-1523. —. Ulteriore contributo alla cura dell' appendicite e delle sue complicazioni. Policlin., Roma, 1906, xii, sez. pract.,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Complications [and sequelæ] of).

1906, xiii, 34-37.—**de Bichter** (Jme. Mathilde). Angine et appendicite. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1905, viii, 480.—**Bispham** (W. N.) Report of a peculiar case of appendicitis. J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, 1906, xix, 310-312.—**Blanc & Ninot**. Sur un cas de phlébite appendiculaire. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1903, xxiv, 110-114.—**Beckel** (J.) Vomito-negro dans l'appendicite. Gaz. méd. de Strasbourg, 1901, ix, 73-75.—**Bosher** (L. C.) A case of acute yellow atrophy of the liver complicating appendicitis. South. M. & S., Chattanooga, 1904-5, ii, 148. Also: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1904-5, ix, 230.—**Brands** (C. E.) Appendicitis und Appendixkarzinom. München. med. Wochenschr., 1907, liv, 1780-1782.—**Breton**. Appendicite à début anormal; mort en dix jours. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1900, xviii, 128-133.—**Brehm** (O.) Abnormitäten und Komplikationen der Appendicitis. St. Petersburg. med. Wochenschr., 1904, xlix, 523-527.—**Brin** (H.) Du rôle de l'épiploon et des complications épipliques au cours ou à la suite de l'appendicite. Arch. med. d'Angers, 1907, xi, 65-77.—**Broca** (A.) Torsion de l'appendice vermiforme; péritonite aiguë mortelle. Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, 1896, xliii, 1026. —. Appendicite et embarras gastrique fébrile; kyste hydatique de l'épiploon à pédicule tordu. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1902, xx, 529-542.—**von Brunn** (M.) Ueber Divertikelbildung bei Appendicitis. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1905, xliii, 67-120, 3 pl.—**Bullitt** (J. B.) Appendicitis; skin eruption. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1904-5, xi, 323.—**Burrell** (H. L.) Subphrenic abscess as a complication of appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 343.—**Bussola** (C.) Manifestazioni non comuni e complicazioni rare dell' appendicite. Osp. magg. Riv. selent. prat. d. . . di Milano, 1907, ii, 7; 76.—**Butters**. Ausgedehnte Thrombose der Pfortader und ihrer Aeste bei Appendicitis. Festschr. . . Carl Göschel . . . 25jähr. Jubil., Tübing., 1902, 123-137.—**Campbell** (D. E. H.) An interesting case involving the intestines. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1904, xxiv, 937.—**Carnali** (W. H.) On peritoneal, peripheatic and pleural abscesses following appendicitis. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1902; 398-405.—**Christian** (H. A.) & **Lehr** (L. C.) Subphrenic abscess as a complication of appendicitis. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., Bost., 1902, 13, s., 179-190. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxii, 149-154. Also, reprint.—**Cervera y Ruiz** (E.) Appendicitis y diverticulum de Meckel. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1906, xvi, 355-367.—**Chemoloso** (A. S.) Sluchai dvustoronnego fistulnogo sevidnavo otstroka. [Two-sided fistula of the vermiform appendix.] Med. pribav. k. morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1897, [i], 46-51.—**Chicken** (R. C.) The byways of appendicitis. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1901, xxix, 18, 33; 49.—**Cole** (W. C.) Appendicitis with aphasia. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 667.—**Colmer** (P. A.) An interesting case of typhlitis and peri-typhlitis, with general peritonitis, ending in sudden death. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1894, n. s., lviii, 395.—**Corner** (E. M.) Appendicitis and its complications of abscess and fistula. Clin. J., Lond., 1904, xxiv, 299-304.—**Constant**. Appendicite et colique hépatique. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r. . . 1903-4, 41. Also: Rev. méd. de l'Afrique du nord, Alger, 1904, vii, 167-174.—**Cripps** (W. H.) Appendicitis with cysts of the omentum. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1896-7, xlviii, 85.—**Crowell** (H. C.) Report of case of appendicitis; with death from complications. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1906, xxvii, 6-9.—**Datzel** (T. K.) Some remote effects of appendicitis. Glasg. Hosp. Rep., 1898, i, 269-275.—**Darquier** (J.) Appendicitis y abscessos secundarios del hígado. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1895, xviii, 30-33.—**Deaver** (J. B.) Inflammation in the right iliac fossa, associated with lesion of the cecum, the vermiform appendix and adjacent tissues. Med. News, Phila., 1892, lxi, 141-146. Also, Reprint.—**Demonlin** (A.) Appendicite et fistules; des fistules entretenuës par l'appendicite malade à la suite de l'ouverture des abcès péri-œcaux. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1898, xii, 359-363.—**Delbet** (P.) Sur une complication rare de l'appendicite; iléopsoite appendiculaire. Progrès méd., Par., 1902, 3, s., xvi, 457.—**Detore** (X.) Appendicite avec abcès gazeux. Lyon méd., 1896, lxxxii, 103-114.—**Deroubaix**. Périphylitis; tétanos. In his: Clin. chir. [etc.], 1877-9, 89, Brux., 1880, pt. 1, 109-113.—**Dickson** (C. B.) Two cases of appendicitis. Pacific Coast J. Homeop., San Fran., 1905, xlii, 76.—**Dienstafoy** (G.) Le foie appendiculaire; abcès du foie consécutifs à l'appendicite. Semaine méd., Par., 1898, xviii, 449-452. —. Vomito-negro appendiculaire. Nice-méd., 1900-1901, xxv, 65-69. Also [Abstr.]: Indépend. méd., Par., 1901, vii, 17. —. Etude sur l'association de l'appendicite et de la cholecystite avec ou sans péritonite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1903, 3, s., xlix, 752-762. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1903, i, 445-447.—**Dobbertin**. Subphrenischer Abscess mit Durchbruch in die Pleura nach Appendicitis. Berl. klin. Wochenschr., 1903, xl, 874.—**Donbre**. Complications de l'appendicite. Bull. méd., Par., 1901, xv, 793-795.—**Doyen**. Périphylitis et appendicite; la lymphangite périœcaale. Méd. mod., Par., 1897, viii, 329.—**Drozda** (J.)

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Complications [and sequelæ] of).*

Perityphlitis; Pleuritis sinistra; Tod. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1894, Wien n. Leipz., 1896, iii, 947.—**Duciaux** (H.) Appendicite à début insidieux et anormal à gauche; péritonite aiguë avec foyers purulents multiples; broncho-pneumonie gauche suppurée; mort. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1903, i, 1549-1552.—**Duret** (H.) Des troubles urinaires dans les appendicites. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., Par., 1899, iv, 401-418. Also, in his: Lec. de clin. chir., 8°, Lille & Par., 1900, 69-83. —. Sur l'appendicite hypertoxique. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1904, i, 20-23.—**Ehrlich** (E.) Arrosionsblutungen bei Perityphlitis. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1900, xxix, 77-84.—**Evelpidès**. L'appendicite dans ses rapports avec des lésions plus ou moins éloignées. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constantin., 1900-1901, xliii, 145.—**Federmann**. Adhäsionsleiden im Verlaufe der Perityphlitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, 215-220.—**Feldmann** (I.) Thrombophlebitis mesaraica mintappendicitis szövődeménye. [..] as a complication of appendicitis. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1905, xlix, 29. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1905, xli, 412.—**Fieissinger** (C.) Les troubles cérébraux dans l'appendicite. Méd. mod., Par., 1899, x, 425-427.—**Fisch** (A.) Appendicitis destructiva esete. [Case.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1907, li, 615-617.—**Folet** (H.) Une forme exceptionnelle d'appendicite plastique. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1897, i, 284-286.—**Foucaud** (J.) & **Salignat** (L.) Dyspepsie appendiculaire. Presse méd., Par., 1907, xv, 329.—**Fowler** (G. R.) A case of fecal communication with the bladder, with resulting calculus, following appendicitis. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1898, xvi, 253. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxii, 652. —. The toxicity of appendicitis, with a report of two cases of appendicular vomito negro. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxiii, 645.—**Freiberg** (A. H.) Subphrenic abscess complicating appendicitis. Ohio M. J., Cincin., 1896, vii, 220-227.—**Galton** (J. H.) A case of appendicitis in which the appendix was lodged in, and adherent to, the femoral canal. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 888.—**Garber** (F. W.) Four unique cases of appendicitis. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1902, 3, s., xviii, 24-28.—**Gastou** (J. McF.), jr. Subphrenic abscess as a complication of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lix, 452-454. Also: Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1900, Phila., 1901, xiii, 387-396.—**Gerhardt** (C.) Perityphlitis mit Rückfällen. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1896, i, 354.—**Gianuettasio** (N.) Sulla corrosione piogenica della vena iliaca in un caso d'appendicite. Atti d. r. Acad. di fisiorit. di Siena, 1896, iv, 209-223.—**Gillette** (W. J.) A report of two cases of appendicitis, with unusual complications. Am. M. Compend, Toledo, 1901, xvii, 157.—**Giordano** (G.) Note cliniche sulla paratiftite e sui semplici accessi retroperitoneali. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1885, vi, 516; 524; 532.—**Giraud** (F.) De l'appendicite à canal ouvert. Echo méd. de Lyon, 1900, v, 289-303.—**Gittings** (J. C.) A case of acute appendicitis with secondary pylophlebitis and multiple abscesses of the liver. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1897-8, i, 233-237.—**Goldschmidt** (D.) Cholecystite et appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1905, 3, s., xxii, 883.—**González**. Appendicitis terminada y curada por flemón hipogástrico. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1907, liv, 60.—**Goodfellow** (T. A.) A case of pylophlebitis following perityphlitis, with notes on the occurrence of urobilinuria. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1903, 4, s., v, 288-300.—**Gonget** (A.) Pseudo-tuberculose; localisation électorale sur l'appendice. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10, s., iv, 349-351.—**Gould** (A. P.) Twelve consecutive cases of acute general peritonitis from infective appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1898, i, 9-14.—**Graut** (W. W.) Complications and sequelæ of appendicitis. Texas M. Gaz., Fort Worth, 1904, iv, 355-364. Also: Colorado Med., Denver, 1905, ii, 70-79.—**Gruzdoff** (S.) Narvi v pečeni pri appendicitide. [Abscesses in the liver in appendicitis.] Protok. zased. Obsh. morsk. vrach. v Kronstadt, 1903-4, xli, no. 2, 65.—**Guitéras** (R.) An unusual case of appendicitis. Soc. Alumni City Hosp., N. Y., 1897, 117-122.—**Hahn** (E.) Appendicitis und Ikterus. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1906, lxxvii, 572-575.—**Hannum** (C. A.) Appendicitis in a case of undescended caecum and appendix. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1898-1900, xv, 678. —. A case of appendicitis complicated with tuberculosis of the lymphatic glands along the iliac bloodvessels. Cleveland M. J., 1901, vi, 61. Also, Reprint.—**Harris** (M. L.) Lymphadenitis and abscesses of the liver as complications of appendicitis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1902-3, lii, 185-188. [Discussion], 193-196.—**Hayd** (H. E.) An obscure and complicated appendix case. Buffalo M. J., 1904-5, n. s., xlii, 525.—**Hessert** (W.) Appendicitis with severe complications. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xxxix, 132-134.—**Hildebrandt** (W.) Ueber komplizierende Nephritis bei Perityphlitis. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1904-5, xiv, 202-217.—**Hoffmann** (R. S.) Komplikationen bei Perityphlitis von Seiten der Blutgefäße. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1906, lxxxi, 455-478.—**Hornibrook** (E.) Intoxication in appendicitis. Can-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Complications [and sequelæ] of).*

ada Lancet, Toronto, 1903-4, xxxvii, 40-45.—**Houbotte**. Hépatite suppurative, suite de perityphlitis. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1889, 3, s., xxxvi, 76-82.—**Hubbard** (J. C.) Appendicitis; unusual conditions. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, clv, 646.—**Iselin**. Infection hépatique compliquant l'appendicite; pylophlébite. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 206-208.—**Jaboulay**. L'appendicite putride. Lyon méd., 1898, lxxxix, 33.—**Jacobson** (N.) A case of appendicitis with unusual sequelæ. Tr. M. Ass. Central N. Y. 1897, Buffalo, 1898, 85-90.—**Jeanmaire**. Appendicite avec abcès lombaire ouvert dans les bronches; guérison. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1900, n. s., v, 193.—**Jelks** (J. T.) Report of a unique case of appendicitis, with some remarks on treatment. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1899, N. Orl., 1900, xii, 261-269. Also: Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1900, vi, 315-320.—**Jennings** (J. E.) Report of a case of appendicitis with diffuse peritonitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1905, xix, 73.—**Jewett** (H. S.) A peculiar case of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, lii, 704.—**Jones** (T. M.) Appendicitis, complicated by renal colic. Centr. States M. Monit., Indianapolis, 1906, ix, 693-695.—**Jopson** (J. H.) Subphrenic abscess following appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1907, xlv, 467-469.—**Keen** (W. W.) A case of appendicitis in which the appendix became permanently soldered to the bladder, like a third ureter, producing a urinary fecal fistula. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1898, xvi, 243-252. Also, Reprint. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 1108. Also: Phila. M. J., 1898, i, 764.—**Kelley** (J. T.), jr. Abscess of the liver and of the lung after appendicitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, i, 209-216. [Discussion], 269-271.—**Kelly** (H. A.) How to deal with the vermiform appendix; some forms of complicated appendicitis. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, i, 109. Also, Reprint.—**Kieffer** (A. R.) Infection of the liver in appendicitis. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri 1896-7, Kansas City, 1898, 678-682.—**Kilthier** (K.) Dva případy izolovaného onemocnění proc. vermiformis a stanovisco praktického lékaře při různých formách chorob léhož. [Two cases of isolated disease of the appendix and the position of the practicing physician to erysipelatosus forms of this disease.] Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, 1899, xxxviii, 702-704.—**Lapeyre** (L.) Essai sur les complications périhépatiques et pleurales de l'appendicite. Rev. de chir., Par., 1901, xxi, 508-546.—**Laplace** (E.) Some rare complications of appendicitis. J. Med.-Chir. Coll., Phila., 1902, iii, no. 1, 8-11.—**Lapointe** (A.) Un cas d'appendicite avec foyers péritonéaux à distance. Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne 1900, Auxerre, 1901, xli, 76-93. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1900, ii, 255-257.—**Leclerc** (R.) Appendicite à marche anormale: phlébite iliaque latente; mort subite par embolie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 490-493.—**Léonury** (H.) Observation d'un cas curieux de typhlite stercorale et d'invagination intestinale; guérison. Echo méd., Toulouse, 1891, 2, s., v, 161-163. Also: Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1891, xv, 14-16.—**Le Dentu**. Infection et intoxication dans l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1898, 3, s., xl, 412-418.—**Lediard** (H. A.) & **Sedgwick** (R. E.) Cases of appendicitis with perforating duodenal and gastric ulcer. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 761-763.—**Lejars** (F.) Angine et appendicite. Semaine méd., Par., 1904, xxiv, 202.—**Lempe** (G. G.) The stimulation of appendicitis by cholelithiasis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxix, 219-221. Also, Reprint.—**Leuzmann**. Ueber Gangrän des Coecum in Folge von Appendicitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1902, xxxi, pt. 1, 199-203.—**Lhota** (J.) Icterus při zánětech slepého střeva. [Appendicite et ictere. Récs. 289.] Sborn. klin., v Praze, 1902-3, iv, 282-189. Also, transl.: Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1903, xvii, 854.—**Lion**. Un cas de mort subite dans l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3, s., xix, 408-411.—**Lippitt** (W. F.) Dos casos raros de appendicitis. Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico, San Juan, P. R., 1905, iii, 168-170.—**Liszt** (N.) Perityphlitis et pericolicitis, nagy exsudatum perityphliticum et pericolicum. Gyógyászati, Budapest, 1896, xxxvi, 430.—**Littig** (L. W.) Troublesome appendices. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1905, xi, 313-323.—**Llano y Vega** (F.) Perforación intestinal (consecutiva a una appendicitis supurada) complicada de erisipela, escaras sacras y fiebres palúdicas en un hombre de 72 años de edad; curación. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1905, x, 309-313.—**Loison** (E.) Des suppurations intra et péri-hépatiques d'origine typhlo-appendiculaire. Rev. de chir., Par., 1900, xx, 522-539.—**Lorrain**. Foies appendiculaires; infection; intoxication. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 983-988.—**Lucas-Championnière**. Extrême fréquence des accidents appendiculaires graves. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1901, lxxvii, 201.—**Lussana** (F.) Appendicitis e processi infiammatori della fossa iliaca destra. Bull. d. soc. med., Bologna, 1903, 8, s., iii, 481-488.—**Lustverk** (E.) Sluchai mokuush-tshelekzemi, izcheznuvshel'vo vremya peritiftita. [Moist eczema, disappearing during an attack of perityphlitis.] J. dermat. i sifilidol., S.-Peterb., 1901, i, 431-433.—**McKenna** (T. M. T.) Typhlitis and perityphlitis; death by

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Complications [and sequelæ] of).

strangulation of a portion of the ileum. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1855, liii, 491.—**McNair** (R.) Fistula after appendicitis; their prevention and treatment. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1900, xxiv, 337-345.—**Maitland** (H. L.) Three unusual cases of appendicitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1905, xxiv, 370.—**Marchisio** (B.) Le successioni morbose di un caso d'appendicite. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1903, Padova, 1904, xliii, 122. — Appendicite acuta con necrite tossica secondaria senza edemi. *Ibid.*, 263.—**Maclaure**, Diagnostic et indications thérapeutiques des appendicites et de leurs complications fistuleuses cutanées. Bull. méd., Par., 1899, xliii, 869-873. — Infections multiples métaappendiculaires (péritonite, parotidites, otites, abcès, œdèmes, pleurésie, spondylite). Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1904, lxxvii, 335-338.—**Maclaure & Menet**, Appendicite et adénopathies d'origine appendiculaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 953-957.—**Meeray** (P. M.) Complications and sequelæ of appendicitis. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1906-7, iii, 172-174. [Discussion], 177.—**Ménétrier** (P.) & **Arbentier** (C.) La stéatose hépatique aiguë dans l'appendicite et l'ictère grave appendiculaire. Tribune méd., Par., 1903, 2, s., xxxv, 330.—**Ménétrier** (P.) & **Hébert** (P.) Abcès iliaque consécutif à une appendicite ancienne ayant déterminé la formation d'une cavité cloise avec migration anormale du pus formé dans cette cavité. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1901, lxxvi, 635-637.—**Metzlar** (C.) Appendicitis met complications. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1903, 2, R., xxxix, d. 2, 831-834.—**Michel** (G.) & **Bichat** (H.) Cholécystite suppurée et appendicite. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1903, xxxv, 353-363.—**Michel** (G.) & **Perrin** (M.) Hémorragie gastrique au cours d'une appendicite; thrombose de l'iliaque primitive gauche. Soc. de méd. de Nancy, C. r., 1903-4, 38-40. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1904, xxxvi, 179-181.—**Milkó** (V.) Appendicitis és leus. Sebészet, Budapest, 1907, 57-61.—**Milward** (F. V.) On the form and relations of intra-peritoneal abscesses of appendicular origin. Birmingham M. Rev., 1903, n. s., i, 292-300.—**Mohr** (H.) Ueber subphrenische Abscesse bei Appendicitis. Med. Woche, Berl., 1905, vi, 49: 57.—**Moldavsky** (Y. V.) Sluchai appenditsita, oslozhnennava ostrim parenkhimatoznom nefritom. [Appendicitis complicated with acute parenchymatous nephritis.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1901, xlii, 610.—**Monnier** (E.) Ueber einen seltenen Befund bei Appendicitis: Fibromyxom des Wurmfortsatzes. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1905, xxxv, 1-7.—**Monsarrat** (K. W.) A case of appendicitis with complications. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1906, xxvi, 155-159.—**Moore** (J. E.) Complications and sequelæ of appendicitis; with report of a case. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1899, i, 573-579. — The sequelæ of appendicitis. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1903, xliii, 300-303.—**Moschcowitz** (A. P.) Allgemeine Peritonitis infolge von Appendicitis und ihre Behandlung. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1907, xix, 61-65.—**Moty**, Note sur les manifestations cutanées de l'appendicite. Bull. Soc. franc. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, xv, 66-69. Also: Ann. dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, 4, s., v, 156-159.—**Mühsam** (R.) Die im Verlaufe der Blinddarmentzündung auftretenden Fisteln. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1903, xi, 284-308.—**Munro** (J. C.) Lymphatic and portal infections following appendicitis. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1900, xxi, 339-359. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xlii, 692-734. [Discussion], 627-632. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvi, 81-84. Also: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1901, lxxx, 81-104. Also: Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1901, 3, s., xvii, 1-7.—**Noble** (T. B.) A complicated case, medical and surgical; with recovery. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1906, xxxiv, 694.—**Ochsner** (A. J.) Vermeidbare Appendicitis-komplikationen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 305-310.—**Oddo & Sihol**, Complications urinaires de l'appendicite. Marseille méd., 1904, xli, 431-437.—**Pastor** (R.) Pleuresia hemoragica y absceso subfrénico desarrollados en el período de declinación de la apendicitis. Rev. valenc. de cien. méd., Valencia, 1901, iii, 138-197.—**Pauchet** (V.) Appendicite légère; 1^{re} crise; cas typique pour le traitement médical; péritonite sarigueuse mortelle. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1899, xvii, 68-70.—**Pearse** (H. E.) Two cases of appendicitis of unusual course. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1901, vi, 139.—**Penn** (J. W.) Typhilitis as one of the probable causes of what is called typho-malarial fever. Mississippi Valley M. Month., Memphis, 1887, vii, 55-59.—**Pénaire & Lebas**, Appendicite hémorragique; appendice enroulé autour du colon ascendant; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 47-49.—**Perry** (M. P.) An unusual case of appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Charlotte, 1900, 96.—**Pard** (E.) Des suppurations à distance dans l'appendicite. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1896, ii, 290; 436; 560. Also: Gaz. méd. de Par., 1896, 9, s., iii, 526; 537; 549; 564; 576; 588; 602.—**Pólya** (S. J.) A thrombophlebitis mesarica mint az appendicitis egyik végzetes szövődménye. [Appendicitis as a complication in mesen-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Complications [and sequelæ] of).

teric thrombophlebitis.] Sebészet, Budapest, 1903, no. 4, 4-12. — Diffus peritonitisnél járó appendicitisek gyógyult esetei. [Cured cases of progressive appendicitis with diffuse peritonitis.] Orvosi heti szemle, Budapest, 1904, xxxvii, 667-669. Also: Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1905, xlix, 14.—**Porter** (M. F.) Some unusual cases of appendicitis and the lessons they teach. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 687-693.—**Poney** (E.) Dispepsia por appendicitis. Rev. méd. d. Uruguay, Montevideo, 1905, viii, 169-171.—**Punzi** (S.) Sopra un caso d'appendicite extraperitoneale. Suppl. al Policlin., Roma, 1895-6, ii, 656; 699.—**Quenu**, Des formes toxémiques de l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 67-84.—**Reboul** (J.) Parotite et phlébite dans l'appendicite. *Ibid.*, 586-588.—**Reichel** (P.) Appendicitis und Ikterus. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1906, lxxxi, 1-12. Also [Abstr.]: München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1546.—**Rénou** (L.) De l'intoxication dans l'appendicite. Bull. méd., Par., 1898, xii, 541.—**Reynés** (H.) Les complications vésicales de l'appendicite. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. gén., 685-693.—**Richelot** (L. G.) Entéro-colite et appendicite. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 366-368. — Sur une terminaison peu connue de l'appendicite; considérations sur la fréquence des lésions appendiculaires. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1907, 3, s., lvii, 567-597.—**Rioblaue**, Appendicite compliquée de septicémie et d'anus contre nature; entérorraphie; guérison. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1897, lxx, 123.—**Rixford** (E.) Inflammation of appendices epiploicae and intestinal diverticula. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1904, ii, 296. [Discussion], 300.—**Roncagliolo** (E.) Paratífite; paranefrite suppurativa; absceso paranefrítico; pleurite destra ad esudato siero-fibrinoso. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1893-5, 331-337.—**Rondot & Codet-Boisse**, Gangrène pulmonaire et abcès du foie d'origine appendiculaire; corps étranger de l'appendicite. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol., de Bordeaux, 1901, xxii, 44-46.—**Royster** (H. A.) The complications of appendicitis. Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1903, xlix, 213-220.—**Rnotte**, Appendicite et sigmoïdite concomitantes. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 719-721.—**de Ruyster**, Perityphlitis in Combination mit anderen Erkrankungen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1901, lxxxi, pt. 2, 118-124.—**af Schultén** (M. W.) Om subfrenisk abscess vid appendicit. [Sur l'abcès sous-phrénique en cas d'appendicite. Réc., pp. vii-ix.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1898, xl, 89-110.—**Schweizer** (R.) Ueber Divertikilbildung bei Appendicitis. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1906, clxxxv, 278-292, 1 pl.—**Shears** (G. F.) Extra-abdominal appendicitis. Clinique, Chicago, 1903, xxiv, 485-491.—**Sheldon** (J. G.) Appendicitis with thrombosis and suppuration in the right iliac and femoral veins. Phila. M. J., 1901, viii, 148.—**Shibugawa** (M.) [Report on death from perityphlitis.] Iji Shimbun, Tokio, 1903, 191-204.—**Stiegel** (E.) Die Appendicitis und ihre Complicationen. Arb. a. d. städt. Krankenh. zu Frankfurt a. M. Festschr., 1896, 123-146. Also: Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1896, i, 179-201. — Blinddarmentzündung und Darmkatarrh. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 2579.—**Sihol** (J.) Entérite et appendicite. Marseille méd., 1906, xliii, 200-207.—**Skeel** (R. E.) Acute appendicitis and its complications from a clinical standpoint. Columbus M. J., 1905, xxix, 538-548.—**Stieer** (W. S.) Case of appendicitis with complications. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1906-7, xi, 391.—**Sonnenburg** (E.) Lungencomplicationen bei Appendicitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1902, xxxi, pt. 2, 552-578. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1902, lxxviii, 468-494. — Enteritis und Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 537-539.—**Soubeiran**, Appendicite avec lésions situées au-dessus de la cavité close. Montpel. méd., 1902, xiv, 336-342.—**Southam** (F. A.) A case illustrating the treatment of fecal fistulae after typhilitis. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 835.—**Steinthal**, Ein Fall von Cöcalfistel nach Perityphlitis; Darmanastomose; Tod am 5. Tage an Chloroformvergiftung. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1896, lxvi, 35.—**Stell** (M. D.) Complications during appendicitis. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1900-1901, xvi, 129-132.—**Stevenson** (Sir E. S.) A complicated case of appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 787.—**Stone** (I. S.) Retroperitoneal infection a result of appendicitis. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 342-346.—**Strauss** (H.) Ueber seltene Ausgänge der Perityphlitis. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1906, xxx, 102-122.—**Sutcliffe** (W. G.) A case of appendicitis with general peritonitis. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 434.—**Talamon** (C.) Appendicite et péritonisme hystérique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3, s., xiv, 430-439. Also: Méd. mod., Par., 1897, viii, 201-203.—**Tarantino** (S.) Sopra un caso di appendicite con fuoriuscita di un calcolo dalla grande incisione ischiatica. Policlin., Roma, 1905, xii, sez. prat., 1134-1139.—**Tate** (M. A.) Appendicitis complicated by gall-stone. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1907, xcvi, 380.—**Taylor** (H. M.) Post-cæcal cellulitis from appendicitis. Virginia M. Semi-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Complications [and sequelæ] of).*

Month., Richmond, 1896-7, i, 461-464. — **Thorne** (W. S.) Liver infection from appendicitis. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1906, iv, 168. — **Torrey** (B. N.) A peculiar case of appendicitis. Tr. Iowa M. Soc., Waterloo, 1899, xvii, 224-229. — **Toussaint** (H.) Appendicite: phlébite tardive du membre inférieur gauche compliquée d'embolie; abcès péri-appendiculaire; laparotomie, drainage; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1906, n. s., xxxii, 836-838. — **Towne** (H. R. F.) A case of acute appendicitis with unusual complications. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 565. — **Vander Veer** (A.) Some unusual cases of appendicitis, with complications. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1899, xvii, 199-210. Also: Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y., 1899, v, 672-678. Also, Reprint. — **Van Lennep** (W. B.) Some unusual cases of appendicitis. N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1897, 3. s., xii, 232-235. Also, Reprint. — **Van Meter** (S. D.) Two complicated cases of appendicitis. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1899, v, 448-451. — **Verdelet**. Appendicite et pleuro-pneumonie. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. ... de Bordeaux, 1902, xxiii, 84-86. — **Vignard**. Appendicite compliquée de fièvre typhoïde. Lyon méd., 1907, cviii, 528-530. — **Walko** (K.) Ueber Perieystitis nach latenter Perityphlitis. München, med. Wchnschr., 1904, li, 1996-1998. — **Wallis** (C.) Appendicitis som dödsorsak vid Sabbatsbergs sjukhus 1879-1903. [Appendicitis as a cause of death in the Sabbatsberg Hospital, 1879-1903.] Allm. sven. Läkartidn., Stockholm, 1904, i, 545-552. — **Weber** (F. P.) Localised flushing and sweating of the cheek on eating, which, together with "striae patellares," followed appendicitis ten years ago. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1904-5, xxxviii, 216. — **Weiss & Michel** (L.) Appendicite grave et parotidite double infectieuse. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1905, xxxvii, 375-377. — **Wiggins** (J. L.) Report of three unusual cases of appendicitis. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1901-2, xv, 153. — **Winslow** (R.) A case of acute appendicitis, followed by embolism or thrombosis of left external iliac artery, with dry gangrene of left foot and leg. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 245. — **Wunderlich** (F. W.) Suppurative appendicitis complicated with fecal fistula. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 495-499. — **Wyeth** (J. A.) The treatment of the peritoneal cavity in certain rare forms of infection from appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxv, 797-799. — **Zaaijer** (J. H.) Primäres Carcinom des Wurmfortsatzes. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1907, liv, 239-308, 4 pl.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Complications of) with incarceration or stricture of appendix.*

STAATSMANN (K.) *Zur Einklemmung des Wurmfortsatzes. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Karlsruhe, 1904.

Also [Abstr.], in: München. med. Wchnschr., 1904, li, 603.

Baldwin (J. F.) Inversion of the uncut appendix. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 91. — Intussusception of the appendix vermiformis. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 556. — **Bonnet**. Appendice inclus dans la terminaison du mésentère; sa recherche par décollement du segment iléo-colique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 53-55. — **Bovée** (J. W.) Case of constricted appendix. Wash. M. Ann., 1902, i, 260. — **Brewer** (G. E.) Intussusception of the appendix vermiformis. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 67. — Congenital inversion of the appendix. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xl, 1015-1018. — **Cerf** (L.) Étranglement de l'appendice dans la fossette rétro-cæcale. Anjou méd., Angers, 1902, ix, 303-309. — **Connor** (F. P.) Intussusception of the vermiform appendix. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 600. — **van Dam** (J.) Incarceratie van den processus vermiformis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1905, 2. r., xli, d. 1, 579-593. — **Gernez** (L.) Les invaginations ou inversions de l'appendice iléo-cæcal. Arch. de mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.] Par., 1907, i, 90; 161. — **Hall** (R. B.) Report of a case of incarceration of the vermiform appendix in the right femoral ring. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1903, n. s., i, 61. — **Honssell** (B.) Ueber die isolierten Brucheingklemmungen des Wurmfortsatzes. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1903, xxxvii, 208-226. — **Jehle** (A.) Ein Fall von retrograder innerer Inkarceration des Appendix. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1905, xviii, 1029. — **Milkó** (V.) A processus vermiformis invaginatioja. [Invagination of the ...] Sebészet, Budapest, 1906, 23-25. — **Riese**. Incarceration des Processus vermiformis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, Ver.-Beil., 259. — **Rolleston** (H. D.) Prolapse of the mucous membrane of the vermiform appendix into the cæcum. Edinb. M. J., 1898, n. s., iv, 21-26. — **Routier**. Appendice inclus dans le mésentère; ablation; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 377. — **Schöne**. Beiträge zur Magen-Darmchirurgie. III. Ueber Incarceration des Wurmfortsatzes. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1903, xxxix, 140-154. — **Sprengel**. Zur Diagnose der Wurmfortsatzeingklemmung. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1904, lxxii,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Complications of) with incarceration or stricture of appendix.*

61-70, 1 pl. — **Westerman** (C. W. J.) Mededeeling omtrent een geval van invaginatie van den processus vermiformis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1901, 2. R., xxxvii, d. 1, 1293-1296.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Complications of) with obstruction of intestine.*

See, also, **Intestines** (Obstruction of) from diseased appendix vermiformis.

Alapy (H.) Bélelzárodással komplikált appendicitis. [Appendicitis complicated with intestinal obstruction.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1905, xlix, 870. Also: Budapesti k. orvosegy. évkönyve, 1905, 133. Also, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1906, xi, 29. — **Beach** (H. H. A.) Perityphlitic abscess; intestinal obstruction for nine days; operation. Boston M. & S. J., 1889, cxx, 559. — **Bennett** (H. S.) A case of appendicitis complicated with acute obstruction of the intestine. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 1070. — **Duret**. Appendicite et obstruction intestinale; traitement de l'anus artificiel; guérison. J. d. se. méd. de Lille, 1907, i, 254-256. — **Duvergey** (J.) Une complication de l'appendicite; les adhérences péri-appendiculaires à forme douloureuse et obstructive. Gaz. hebdom. d. se. méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxvii, 566-570. — **Eitel** (G. G.) A case of appendicitis with obstruction. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1904, xxiv, 267. — **Follis** (R. H.), jr. Exhibition of two cases of appendicitis with obstruction. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1903, xiv, 86-88. — **Gérard** (P.) Appendicite avec étranglement du cæcum. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1901-2, v, 69-74. — **Glikman** (T. S.) Appendicitis, kak prichina zavorota kishek. [Appendicitis as a cause of volvulus of the intestines.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1902, lxxx, med.-spec. pt., 1293-1309. — **Ground** (W. E.) A case of left-sided appendicitis, complicated by intestinal obstruction. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1899, i, 744-747. — **Heckel** (H.) Ileus bei Appendicitis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1907, lxxxviii, 170-181. — **Hawkes** (F.) Volvulus following appendicitis. Med. & Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y., 1902, v, 123-126. — **Lapeyre** (L.) Oclusions intestinales de cause appendiculaire. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 730-735. — **Lowy** (R.) Sur une forme rare d'appendicite avec symptômes d'occlusion intestinale. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 660-664. — **Long** (G. W.) Report of a case of appendicitis complicated with intestinal perforation; recovery. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1899, xv, 185. — **McGuire** (E.) Appendicitis with obstruction. Clin. Bull., Richmond, 1900, v, 169. — **Marxmüller** (H. G.) Acute perforative appendicitis followed by acute intestinal obstruction. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1904, n. s., liii, 522. — **Penrose** (C. B.) A case of intestinal obstruction from appendicitis, followed by perforation of the bowel above the seat of obstruction. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1889, x, 339-341. — **Potherat** (E.) Étranglement interne par appendicite ancienne. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 460-465. — **Snobotsch** (V.) Ileus als Spätfolge von Appendicitis. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1905, xxxii, 177. — **de Vaucresson**. Appendicite compliquée d'étranglement intestinal; infection péritonéale généralisée d'emblée; opération; mort. Bull. méd., Par., 1907, xxi, 171.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Complications of) with tumors.*

See, also, **Perityphlitis** [Appendicitis] (*Cystic*).

CLAUDE (G.) *Contribution à l'étude du cancer primitif de l'appendice vermiforme. 8°. Paris, 1903.

FABRE (A.) *L'appendicite à forme néoplasique; étude clinique. 8°. Paris, 1898.

GISCARD (J.) *Essai sur le cancer primitif de l'appendice et sur ses rapports avec l'appendicite. 8°. Toulouse, 1900.

HESSBERG (R.) *Ueber Carcinom des Processus vermiformis. 8°. München, 1904.

KERVERN (M.-L.-M.) *Contribution à l'étude du cancer primitif de l'appendice iléo-cæcal. 8°. Bordeaux, 1903.

MEYERSTEIN (W.) *Das Carcinom des Wurmfortsatzes. 8°. München, 1905.

Baldant (L. K.) Primary carcinoma of the vermiform appendix, with a report of three cases. Albany M. Ann., 1905, xxvi, 804-816. Also: Stud. Bender

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Complications of) with tumors.*

Hyg. Lab., Albany, 1905, ii, 45-57.—**Barrow** (C.) A case of primary, multiple carcinoma of the appendix vermiformis. *Georgia Pract.*, Savannah, 1905, i, 43.—**Battle** (W. H.) A case of primary carcinoma of the appendix vermiformis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1905, ii, 291.—**Bessem** (W. N.) Zeldzaam voorkomend verloop van een appendicitis (een carcinoma gelatinosum door den buikwand heengewoerd, uitgaand van een appendixfistel). *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1905, 2, r., xli, d. 2, 955-961, 1 pl.—**Bryant** (J. D.) An abdominal tumor resulting from chronic appendicitis. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1898, xxviii, 264.—**Collingworth** (C. J.) & **Cornier** (E. M.) A case of carcinoma of the appendix. *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, ii, 1340.—**Davis** (T. G.) Sarcoma of vermiform appendix. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 1556.—**Eccles** (W. McC.) Report of a case of primary carcinoma of the vermiform appendix. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1906, n. s., cxxxii, 966.—**Edgington** (G. H.) Cancer of the vermiform appendix. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1903, lx, 120. *Also*: *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1903, xxxvii, 548-574, 4 pl.—**Elting** (A. W.) Primary carcinoma of the vermiform appendix, with a report of three cases. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Y.*, Albany, 1903, 324-344, 4 pl.—**Gayet** (G.) & **Carle**. Une variété non décrite d'appendicite à forme néoplasique. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1899, viii, 487-497.—**Harte** (R. H.) & **Willson** (R. N.) Carcinoma limited to the appendix vermiformis; discussion of its origin and its relation to appendicitis. *Tr. Am. Surg. Ass.*, Phila., 1902, xx, 228-259. *Also*: *Med. News*, N. Y., 1902, lxxxii, 193-204.—**Hurdon** (Elizabeth.) I. Primary carcinoma of the appendix vermiformis. II. Carcinoma of the appendix secondary to carcinoma of the ovaries. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1900, xi, 175-178, 1 pl.—**Jessup** (D. S. D.) Primary carcinoma of the vermiform appendix. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1902-3, n. s., ii, 55-59. *Also*: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1902, lxi, 289. *Also*, Reprint.—**Jones** (D. F.) & **Simmons** (C. C.) Report of a case of primary carcinoma of the appendix. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1904, cli, 566. *Also*, Reprint.—**Kanamori** (T.) [On primary colloid cancer of the vermiform appendix.] *Tokyo Iji Shinshi*, 1900, 22; 87.—**Kelly** (A. O. J.) Tumors of the vermiform appendix. *Proc. Path. Soc.*, Phila., 1899-1900, n. s., iii, 109-119. *Also*: *Univ. M. Mag.*, Phila., 1900-1901, xlii, 160-170.—**Krogus** (A.) Ett fall af primärt carcinom i processu vermiformis. [Ein Fall von primärem Karzinom des Processus vermiformis. Ref., p. liv.] *Finska läk. sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1904, xvi, pt. 2, 68-70.—**Landau** (T.) Ueber den primären Krebs der Appendix, nebst Bemerkungen über die Revision der Appendix bei jedweder Laparotomie. *Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellschaft.* (1906), 1907, xxxvii, pt. 2, 367-395. *Also*: *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1906, xliii, 1556; 1596. *Also* [Abstr.]; *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 2051. *Also* [Abstr.]; *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 2326.—**Lecène** (P.) Deux cas de cancer primitif de l'appendice iléo-cæcal. [Rap. d'H. Hartmann.] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 222-223.—**Lejars**. Cancer primitif de l'appendice; récidive et généralisation rapides. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1903, n. s., xxix, 96.—**Letulle** & **Weinberg**. Appendicite chronique et cancer primitif de l'appendice iléo-cæcal. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1900, lxxv, 374-379.—**Mandlebaum** (F. S.) Five cases of primary carcinoma of the appendix. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1905-6, n. s., v, 150-155.—**Martin** (E. D.) Two cases of primary carcinoma of the appendix. *Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass.*, 1904, Birmingham, 1905, xvii, 421-424.—**Mason** (N. R.) & **Rhea** (L. J.) Report of a case of carcinoma of the vermiform appendix, probably primary. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1907, clvi, 41-46, 1 pl.—**Ménétrier** (P.) Cancer primitif de l'appendice; examen histologique. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1903, n. s., xxix, 98-101.—**Moschowitz** (A. V.) Primary carcinoma of the appendix. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1903, xxxvii, 891-917, 3 pl. on 2 l.—**Mossé** & **Daunice**. Cancer primitif de l'appendice. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1897, lxxii, 814-817.—**Murray** (R. A.) Sarcoma of the appendix. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 543.—**Nélaton**. Cancer de l'appendice. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 247-262.—**Neri** (F.) Sopra un caso d'incipiente adenocarcinoma primitivo, circoscritto alla mucosa esottomucosa di un'appendice vermiciforme, con infiammazione cronica, causa di ripetuti attacchi appendicetici. *Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocr.*, in Siena, 1904, 4, s., xvi, 43-50. *Also*: *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1904-5, xxxvii, 162-167. *Also*: *Riforma med.*, Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xx, 623-625. *Also*: *Clinic. med.*, Pisa, 1904, x, 218-221.—**Norris** (C. C.) Primary carcinoma of the vermiform appendix, and the report of a case. *Univ. Penn. M. Bull.*, Phila., 1903-4, xvi, 334-337. *Also*: *Proc. Path. Soc.*, Phila., 1902-3, n. s., vi, 217-222. *Also*, Reprint.—**Pascale**. Mixo-muobroma primitivo dell'appendice. *Arch. ed atti d. Soc. Ital. di chir.*, Roma, 1904, xviii, 47.—**Panchet** (V.) Appendicite à forme néoplasique. *Gaz. méd. de Picardie*, Amiens, 1898, xvi, 331-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Complications of) with tumors.*

334. —. Epithélioma kystique de l'appendice cæcal; torsion du pédicule et accidents péritonitiques; laparotomie; extirpation de la tumeur; ses caractères histologiques. *Gaz. méd. de Picardie*, Amiens, 1900, xviii, 146-148.—**Rolleston** (H. D.) A case of primary carcinoma of the vermiform appendix. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 11.—**Rolleston** (H. D.) & **Jones** (L.) Primary malignant disease of the vermiform appendix. *Med. Chir. Tr.*, Lond., 1905-6, lxxxix, 125-136, 1 pl. *Also*: *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1906, n. s., cxxxii, 951-965. *Also* [Abstr.]; *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, i, 1525-1527.—**Sargent** (F. W. G.) Endothelioma of the vermiform appendix. *Lancet*, Lond., 1905, ii, 889.—**Villar** (F.) Cancer primitif de l'appendice. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1904, xxv, 3-5.—**Wardlin** (A. S.) Primary basal-celled carcinoma of the appendix; report of a new case, with some observations bearing upon its histogenesis. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1906, xxviii, 544-551.—**Weil** (R.) A case of primary carcinoma of the appendix. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1905-6, n. s., v, 128-132.—**Weinberg**. Epithélioma primitif de l'appendice développé dans la cicatrice d'oblitération chez un jeune homme de 22 ans. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1905, lxxx, 238-242.—**Westerman**. Colloïd carcinom van den processu vermiformis. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1906, ii, 1602-1604.—**Whipple** (T. R. C.) A case of primary carcinoma of the vermiform appendix. *Lancet*, Lond., 1901, i, 319-321.—**Yates** (J. L.) & **Ochsner** (A. J.) Carcinoma of the appendix vermiformis. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1906, xliii, 472.—**Zaaijer** (J. H.) Primair carcinom van de appendix vermiformis. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1906, ii, 369-388.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Concretional).*

See Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Foreign bodies causing).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Cystic).*

CALLSEN (F. [W. C.]) *Ueber einen Fall von Hydrops des Processus vermiformis. 8°. Kiel, 1902.

KERAMBRUN (D.) *Contribution à l'étude des kystes appendiculaires et para-cæcaux. 8°. Paris, 1902.

SAVIDAN (J.-M.) *Appendicite kystique. 8°. Bordeaux, 1905.

Baldwin (L. G.) & **Morris** (E. J.) Cystic dilatation of vermiform appendix. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1904, xviii, 352.—**Baradulin** (G. I.) Kista vsevo chervcobraznava otrostka. [Cyst of the entire vermiform appendix.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1906, lxvi, 547-550.—**Cameron** (S. H. C.) Appendix showing cystic dilatation and stricture. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1903, lx, 423-425.—**Clavannaz** (G.) Appendicite kystique. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1904, xxxiv, 881.—**Chevrier** (R.) Kyste scroeu de l'appendice. *Rev. méd. du Canada*, Montréal, 1903-4, vii, 15.—**Corning** (E.) Retention cyst and diverticulum of the vermiform appendix. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1905, xxvi, 816-831. *Also*: *Stud. Bender Hyg. Lab.*, Albany, 1905, ii, 69-74.—**Dervaux** (H.) Appendicite avec cavité close par transformation kystique de l'organe; recherches bactériologiques négatives du contenu d'un kyste. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1900, i, 370-374.—**Gildersleeve** (C. P.) Cystic dilatation of the vermiform appendix. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1904, xviii, 318.—**Guttmann** (P.) Hydrops des Processus vermiformis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1891, xvii, 260. *Also*: *Verhandl. d. Ver. f. innere Med.*, Berl., 1890-91, x, 218.—**Kiehm** (P.) Ueber Zystenbildung aus Resten des Processus vermiformis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1905, liii, 1976-1979.—**Lafforgue** (E.) Kystes de l'appendice cæcal (kyste muqueux et kyste hydatique). *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1904, lxxvii, 33.—**Landenberger** (J. C.) Report of a case of chronic cystic dilatation of the vermiform appendix. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1904, lxxvi, 856.—**Lefas** & **Andard**. Transformation kystique de l'appendice. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1899, lxxiv, 644.—**von Lichtenberg** (A.) [Ueber Hydrops des Wurmfortsatzes.] *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 1834.—**Montgomery** (E. E.) Cysts of the vermiform appendix. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1897, xxix, 174.—**Potherat** (E.) Hydro-appendix. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1900, n. s., xxvi, 725-728. —. Scro-appendix. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1904, n. s., xxx, 951.—**Quénou**. Appendicite; transformation kystique de l'extrémité de l'appendice à contenu stérile. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1903, n. s., xxix, 803.—**Stengel** (A.) Mucocele of the appendix;

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Cystic*).

with report of a case possibly carcinomatous in nature. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlv, 495-499. Also, Reprint.—**Villar**. Appendicite kystique à contenu stérile. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 102.—**Walther**. Appendicite kystique de volume anormal. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1899, n.s., xxv, 297.—**Wharton** (H. K.) Cyst of appendix vermiformis. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1891-3, xvi, 54.—**Wood** (J. C.) Cystic distension of the appendix vermiformis, with a review of the literature of the subject. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xli, 15-25. Also, Reprint.—**Wood** (W. C.) Cyst of the appendix vermiformis. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiv, 969.—**Zimmermann**. [Hydrops des Processus vermiformis.] Militärarzt, Wien, 1904, xxxviii, 75.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

See, also, **Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]** (*Bacteriology of*); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (*Blood in*); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (*Chronic*); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (*Gangrenous*); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (*Perforative*); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (*Suppurative*); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (*Urine in*); **Perityphlitis [etc.] in children**; **Perityphlitis [etc.] in the female**; **Perityphlitis [etc.] in pregnancy, etc.**

AROLD (L.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite à gauche. 8°. Lyon, 1900.

AUMONT (L.) *De l'appendicite cholérique et de la diarrhée dans l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1906.

AUVRAY (M.) Diagnostic de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1904.

——. The same. Diagnóstico de la apendicitis. 12°. Madrid, 1905.

BAYET (M.-E.-E.) *Appendicite et fièvre typhoïde. Etude clinique et diagnostic différentiel. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Also [Abstr.], in: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1901, lxxiv, 820.

CHARLOT (G.) *Les hématémèses dans l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1900.

CHEVALIER (P.) *L'appendicite pelvienne. (Symptomatologie et traitement.) 8°. Paris, 1900.

——. The same. 8°. Paris, 1900.

COTAR (C.) *Des appendicites larvées. 8°. Paris, 1901.

DELCAMP (R.) *Des difficultés du diagnostic de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1900.

DELETREZ (A.) Appendicite méconnue. Observation recueillie par A. Descamps. 8°. Bruxelles, 1900.

Repr. from: Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1900.

DREYFUSS (A.) *Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic différentiel de l'appendicite et la cholécystite. 8°. Lyon, 1902.

FLOER (J. H.) *Ueber drei Fälle von Pseudo-appendicitis. 8°. Kiel, 1904.

GOURSOLAS (A.) *Les formes dyspeptiques de l'appendicite. 8°. Lyon, 1903.

LANCET (A.) *La température et le poulx dans quelques appendicites aiguës. 8°. Paris, 1906.

MÉLIKIAN (H.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite à forme néoplasique. 8°. Paris, 1901.

MEUSSER (A.) *Ueber Appendicitis und Typhlitis mit cachiertem und ungewöhnlichem Verlauf. 8°. Jena, 1897.

Also, in: Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1897, ii, 397-460.

MIRANDE (P.-A.) *Syndrome appendiculaire sans lésions de l'appendice dans les affections thoraciques; étude clinique et pathogénique. 8°. Paris, 1900.

——. The same. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

MORISSETTI (A.) *Des réactions nerveuses de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1906.

NEUBERT (C. [H.]) *Lokalisation, Perforation und Diagnose der perityphlitischen Abscesse. 8°. Leipzig, 1904.

PETERS ([J.] A. [W.]) *Zur Kasuistik der schwersten Formen von Perityphlitis. 8°. Kiel, 1902.

PRUVOST (M.) *Essai sur les manifestations infectieuses de la typhlite latente. 8°. Paris, 1904.

ROCHERON (M.) *Analyse de quelques cas de pérityphlite. 4°. Lyon, 1892.

——. The same. 8°. Lyon, 1892.

TALAMON (C.) La colique appendiculaire et les formes non chirurgicales de l'appendicite. 12°. Paris, 1900.

Abadie. Appendicite anormale. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1899, xx, 291-294.—**Abogado** (E. L.) Algunas consideraciones clinicas sobre la apendicitis. Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1905, viii, 21; 43.—**Andrews** (E. W.) Atypical and anomalous forms of appendicitis. Chicago M. Recorder, 1897, xiii, 1-7.—

Appendicitis latent. Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap., Napoli, 1907, ii, 151.—**Aschoff** (L.) Ueber die Topographie der Wurmfortsatzentzündung. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch., Jena, 1904, vii, 246-258, 1 pl. Also: Central. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1904, xv, 554-556.—

Auvray. A propos du diagnostic de l'appendicite. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1906, xx, 257-260. See, also, *supra*.—**Babler** (E. A.) The symptomatology of appendicitis. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1906, xxxv, 134-139.—

Baldwin (L. G.) Report of case; appendicitis discovered accidentally during operation for inguinal hernia. Brooklyn M. J., 1902, xvi, 248.—**Barker** (A. E.) On cases illustrating varieties of epityphlitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1901-2, xix, 225-230. —. On some cases simulating acute appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 477.—

Barling (G.) A clinical lecture on appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 61-65.—**Basile** (G.) Un' appendicite simulante un' ernia strozzata. Policlin., Roma, 1904, xi, sez. prat., 689-691.—**Beahan** (A. L.) A plea for the earlier diagnosis of appendicitis. Buffalo M. J., 1906-7, lxii, 384-387.—

Beck (C.) Ueber die Bewertung der Frühsymptome bei der Entzündung des Wurmfortsatzes. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1906, lxxix, 1-5.—**Beedle** (G. A.) Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of appendicitis. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1905-6, ii, 760-763.—**Bell** (W. B.) Some points in the diagnosis of appendicitis. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1904, xxiv, 39-51. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 1566.—

Benedict (A. L.) Scoliectis resembling biliary obstruction. Medicine, Detroit, 1898, iv, 926-930. —. The differential diagnosis of scoliectis (appendicitis). Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1901, x, 658-667.—**Bennett** (Sir W.) A case of appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1902, xx, 185-188.—**Berg** (A. A.) The differentiation of appendicitis from other affections in the right iliac and pelvic regions. Phila. M. J., 1899, iii, 1120-1122.—

Berthier & Milian. Appendicite oblitérante atrophique et pseudo-appendicite nerveuse. Presse méd., Par., 1898, i, 302.—**Berthomier** (A.) De l'exploration dans le décubitus latéral gauche pour le diagnostic différentiel de l'appendicite. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1906, xix, 167-169.—

Binder. Zur Diagnose der Appendicitis. Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Jena, 1903, xxxii, 448-453.—**Black** (C. E.) Peritonitis, or the differential diagnosis of appendicitis and other intra-abdominal and pelvic acute inflammatory infections. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1896, x, 465-471.—

Bleeh (G. M.) Suspected appendicitis, flatulence (intestinal). J. Phys. Therapy, Chicago, 1906-7, ii, 215.—**Blumberg** (M.) Ueber ein diagnostisches Symptom bei Appendizitis. Vorläufige Mitteilung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 1177.—

Bogdanik (J.) Rzekome zapalenie wyrostka robaczkowego. [Pseudo-inflammation of the appendix vermiformis.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1898, xxxvii, 53.—**Borelius** (J.) Huru kunna vi bedöma ett fall af blindtarmsinflammation? [How can we determine a case of inflammation of the caecum?] Allm. sven. Läkartidn., Stockholm, 1904, i, 241-248.—

Bottentuit. On some forms of pseudo-appendicitis (enterotyphlo-colitis; intestinal lithiasis. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 1113-1115.—**Box** (C. R.) & **Wallace** (C. S.) Appendicitis with profuse intestinal hamorrhage closely resembling typhoid fever. *Ibid.*, 1588.—

Bozzi (E.) Di un raro caso di pseudo-appendicite; contributo allo studio delle filitii. Clin. chir., Milano, 1904, x, ii, 201-213.—

Braquehaye (J.) Etranglement de l'appendice par bride simulante une appendicite à répétition; résection de l'appendicite à froid; guérison. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par.,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Diagnosis and semeiology of).

1899, n. s., iv, 661.—**Brennecke** (H. A.) Cases simulating appendicitis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1903-4, n. s., v, 404-407.—**Brewer** (G. E.) Some errors in diagnosis in conditions resembling appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiii, 590-604. [Discussion], 629-634.—**Bridges** (W. O.) An experience with some atypical cases of appendix disease. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1902, vii, 340-342.—**Brissaud**. Appendicite fantôme. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3. s., xiv, 414-418.—**Broca**. Appendicite à gauche. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1905, xix, 145.—**Brown** (J. Y.) Specimens illustrating the importance of certain points in the diagnosis and surgical treatment of appendicitis. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1905-6, ii, 117-121.—**Bryant** (H. W.) Tubercular gland simulating appendicitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1902, xxi, 625.—**Bryant** (J. D.) A case of spurious appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, lili, 273.—**Bunce** (W. C.) The phases of appendicitis as seen in general practice. Columbus M. J., 1898, xxi, 315-320.—**Caley** (H. A.) Prognosis in appendicitis, with an illustrative series of 200 cases. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1899-1900, xxiii, 47-63. [Discussion], 127-146. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 378-381.—**Campbell** (W. F.) Points of similarity and difference in the onset of typhoid fever and appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1902, xvi, 517-519.—**Carstens** (J. H.) Diagnosis and symptoms of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 594.—**Cartledge** (A. M.) An atypical case of appendicitis. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1900, xxix, 49-53.—**Case** (A.) of appendicitis simulating renal colic. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1897, xi, 243.—**Chace** (A. F.) & **Quintard** (E.) Report of an atypical case of appendicular abscess. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1907, xxii, 1005-1007.—**Chéinisse** (L.) La valeur diagnostique et pronostique de la fièvre dans l'appendicite. Semaine méd., Par., 1904, xxiv, 33-35. Also, transl.: Arch. de gynecol., Barcel., 1904, xvii, 510-518. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxii, 188.—**Chisholm** (M.) The conditions which simulate appendicitis. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1903, xv, 424-428.—**Concetti** (L.) L'appendicite avec symptomatologie à gauche. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1906, ix, 705-709.—**Condamin** (R.) & **Vorou** (J.) Contribution à l'étude des pseudo-appendicites. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1900, ix, 311-321.—**Córdova** (L.) Appendicitis larvada i trastornos menstruales. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1904, xxxii, 57-62.—**Crile** (G. W.) A summary of 1,000 cases of appendicitis, with observations on diagnosis. Cleveland M. J., 1907, vi, 323-330.—**Cruikshank** (G. R.) Fallacies in appendicitis. Detroit M. J., 1907, vii, 201-209.—**Cumston** (C. G.) Some of the difficulties and errors in the diagnosis of appendicitis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1902, ccxiv, 243-261. —. The clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of appendicitis and typhoid fever. *Ibid.*, 1905, n. s., ccxix, 818-831. Also, Reprint.—**Currier** (A. F.) Concerning certain clinical aspects of appendicitis. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1897-8, iv, 259-267. —. Clinical memoranda relating to appendicitis. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1900-1901, xiv, 248-256. Also, Reprint.—**Curschmann** (H.) Zur diagnostischen Beurtheilung der vom Blinddarm und Wurmfortsatz ausgehenden entzündlichen Prozesse. Verhandl. d. Gesellschaft deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1901, Leipzig, 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, med. Abth., 27-30.—**Dalton** (H. C.) Mistakes in the diagnosis of appendicitis. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1905-6, ii, 571-576.—**Daver** (J.) Einige seltener Varietäten der Appendicitis. Wien. med. Bl., 1901, xxiv, 663-666.—**David** (L.) Les réactions sanguines dans les appendicites et les affections abdominales qui les simulent. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1903, xvii, 225-234.—**Davis** (G. G.) Diagnosis of appendicitis from inflammation of the gall-bladder. Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1901, x, 676-678.—**Deaver** (J. B.) Appendicitis vs. cystitis. Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1900, 240-242. —. Atypical and unusual varieties of appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1901, 114-130. Also: Phila. M. J., 1901, viii, 144-148. Also: St. Louis Clinique, 1901, xiv, 413-422.—**Dehnel** (J.) Wrzeczko zapalenie wyrostka robaczkowego. [Pseudo-appendicitis.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1904, xxxii, 752-756.—**Delagenière** (H.) Appendicite perforante; diagnostic différentiel de l'appendicite et de la typhlite. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1897, i, 173-176.—**Delatour** (H. B.) The importance of rectal examinations in doubtful cases of appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1898, xii, 676-680.—**Delbet** (P.) A propos des sensations tactiles fournies par l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 417-419.—**Dienlaffoy** (G.) A propos du diagnostic et du traitement de l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., xli, 247-258. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1899, i, 97-99. —. Sur l'appendicite: les accalmies traitées de l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., xli, 190-204. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1899, i, 61-63. —. De l'appendicite au point de vue de son diagnostic. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1901, xli, 325-327. —. Bon nombre de malades simplement atteints de typhlocolite sont opérés pour l'appendicite qu'ils n'ont pas. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Diagnosis and semeiology of).

gynéc., Par., 1906, 147-154. —. Appendicitisoperationen ohne Appendizitis. Deutsche klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Leipzig, 1906, xiii, 583-586. Also: Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1906, xiii, 583-586.—**Dolérès**. Diagnostic différentiel de l'appendicite. J. de méd. de Par., 1898, 2. s., x, 7-10.—**Donath** (J.) Skolikoiditis und Colica saturnina. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1903, xvii, 773-775.—**Douriez** (H.) Trois cas d'appendicite sans point de Mac-Burney. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1899, xvii, 215-220. —. Localisations parotidiennes de l'appendicite. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1906, x, 353-355.—**Dubourg**. Appendicite anormale. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1899, xxix, 438.—**Dubujadoux** (P.) Deux cas d'appendicite à forme rare. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1907, xlix, 197-204.—**Duchamp**. Un cas d'abcès appendiculaire saillant à l'anneau crural et simulant la hernie étranglée. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1904, xxiii, 87-89.—**Duvergey** (J.) Deux cas d'appendicite à forme toxico-infectieuse rare. Gaz. heb. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxvii, 615; 1907, xxviii, 31.—**Eccles** (W. McA.) On some points in the pathology and morbid anatomy of appendicitis. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1902, vii, 1-4, 3 pl. [Discussion], 18-22.—**Edebohls** (G. M.) Diagnostic palpation of the appendix vermiformis; cases of appendicitis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1894, n. s., cvii, 487-492. Also, Reprint. Also: Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1894, ix, 154-158.—**Eisendrath** (D. N.) Differential diagnosis and complications of appendicitis. Chicago M. Recorder, 1904, xxvi, 637-645. Also: Med. Age, Detroit, 1904, xxii, 641-649. Also: Plexus, Chicago, 1904-5, x, 163-169.—**Elliot** (E.), jr. Atypical clinical features of appendicitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 1277, 1282; 1236.—**Elmer** (W. G.) A case presenting unusual difficulties in diagnosis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxx, 501.—**Eisberg** (C. A.) What can we diagnose in acute appendicitis? Gaillard's M. J., 1902, lxxvi, 157-162. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 532-534.—**Elsner** (S. L.) Report of a case of appendicitis without preceding pain or fever. Tr. M. Ass. Central N. Y., 1895, Buffalo, 1896, 38-42.—**Evans** (W. H.) Appendicular colic. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 1426.—**Eve** (F.) Cases of tubercular disease of the cæcum, and other conditions simulating appendicitis; with cases of appendix abscess in unusual positions. Tr. M. Soc., Lond., 1902-3, xxvi, 221-235.—**Ewald** (C. A.) Ueber Appendicitis larvata. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1899, xxviii, pt. 2, 685-692. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1899, lx, 80-87. Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1899, xxxvi, 532. Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1899), 1900, xxx, pt. 1, 179-183.—**Farncombe** (E. L.) The mistakes of a house surgeon. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1903-4, xi, 114; 133.—**Faucou**. Appendicite simulant une obstruction intestinale. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1903, ii, 572-574.—**Ferrer** (J. M.) A fatal case of typhilitis without recognizable symptoms. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1883, xxiv, 230-232.—**Finlay** (D. W.) On two cases of perityphlitis commonly called appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 313. Also, Reprint.—**Finney** (J. M. T.) Differential diagnosis of appendicitis. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1907, xix, 338-351.—**Flanders** (W. G. E.) Report of a case closely simulating appendicitis. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1898, iv, 38-40.—**Fournier** (C.) L'appendicite à gauche. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1900, xviii, 40-43.—**Fowler** (G. R.) Clinical studies in appendicitis. Methodist Episcop. Hosp. Rep., 1887-97, N. Y., 1898, i, 164-211, 7 pl.—**Fowler** (R. S.) Typhoid appendicitis. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1907, i, 7-11.—**Frankle** (F.) Ueber Pseudo-appendicitis (nervosa). Arch. internat. de chir., Gand, 1903, i, 183; 401.—**de Freitas** (O.) As falsas appendicites. J. de méd. de Pernambuco, 1906, ii, 57.—**Fuhs** (J.) Remarks on the diagnosis of appendicitis. Tr. Ass. Physicians Long Island, Brooklyn, 1901-2, iii, 104-117.—**Fulton** (W. G.) Some difficulties in the diagnosis of appendicitis, with a report of cases. Codex med. Phila., 1895-6, ii, 162-164.—**Gagen-Torn** (O. E.) Nekotoriya klinicheskaya yavleniya i ikh znachenie pri appenditsite. [Several clinical phenomena and their value in appendicitis.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 1248; 1328.—**Gaines** (J. A.) Some anomalous cases of appendicitis. South. Pract., Nashville, 1905, xxvii, 545-551.—**Gardini** (U.) Contributo alla diagnosi differenziale fra calcolo dell' utero e destro ed appendicite. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 567-569.—**Gaston** (J. L.) Was it appendicitis? Texas M. Gaz., Fort Worth, 1903, iii, no. 11, 16-18.—**Gaultier** (R.) Du frisson comme symptôme de début dans un cas d'appendicite accompagnée de phlébite du membre inférieur gauche (embolie pulmonaire). Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxii, 265-267.—**Gellé**. Appendicite avec teinte ictérique. Bull. méd., Par., 1899, xiii, 238.—**Gérard** (L.) Observation d'appendicite-fantôme; résection de l'appendicite; guérison. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1901-2, v, 57-65.—**Gillespie** (C. E.) The reflex in appendicitis. Central States M. Monitor, Indianapolis, 1906, ix, 880.—**Glantenay**. Appendicite oblitérante atrophique et pseudo-appendicite nerveuse. Presse méd., Par., 1898, i,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

187.—**Grandmaison**. Appendicite latente. Méd. mod., Par., 1900, xi, 521.—**Grant** (J. A.), jr. Latent appendicitis. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1900-1901, xxxiv, 398-401.—**Guitéras** (R.). An unusual case of appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1898, lxvii, 75-77. [Discussion], 96.—**Haggard** (W. D.). Interval appendicitis. So th. Pract., Nashville, 1907, xxix, 69-71.—**Hancock** (J. C.). Appendix vermiformis concealed in the postcecal retroperitoneal space. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xl, 721-726, 2 pl. on 1 l.—**Hardon** (R. W.). Perilous calms of appendicitis. Buffalo M. J., 1904-5, n. s., xlv, 580-586. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 85. [Discussion], 86-90.—**Hart** (J. S.). Symptoms of appendicitis. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1905-6, xxxix, 769-775.—**Harvey** (T. W.). The symptomatology of appendicitis. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1904-5, i, 77-81. — A case of appendicitis with unusual symptoms. Denver M. Times, 1907, xxvi, 306.—**Hausman** (F.). O proshchupivani chervobraznava otrostva i diagnosticheskovo znacheniya proshchupivaniya pri khronicheskom appenditsite. [Palpation of the appendix and its diagnostic value in chronic appendicitis.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 826-833.—**Hausmann** (T.). Ueber die Palpation des Appendix und über die Appendicitis larvata. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 175-178.—**Hayem** (G.). Vomissements dits nerveux, d'origine réflexe, à point de départ appendiculaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3. s., xiv, 439-442.—**Hedges** (E. W.). The diagnosis of appendicitis. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1906-7, iii, 169-172. [Discussion], 177.—**Heilmann** (V.). Appendicitis larvata. Hosp. Tid., Københ., 1900, 4. R., viii, 231-236.—**Helferlich**. Einige klinische Erfahrungen über Perityphlitis, resp. Epityphlitis, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prognose der Krankheit und der erforderlichen Operationen. Mitth. f. d. Ver. Schlesw.-Holst. Aerzte, Kiel, 1900, n. F., viii, 131; ix, 31.—**Hendon**. Two illustrations of a type of appendicitis. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1905, xxxix, 601-604.—**Herrmann** (A.). Ueber einen Fall von Perityphlitis, welcher unter den Symptomen einer Tuberculose der serösen Häute verlief. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1899, xxiv, 109; 123.—**Hirschman** (L. J.). Differential diagnosis of conditions simulating appendicitis. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1904, iii, 486-491.—**Hollingworth** (A.). Diagnosis and prognosis [of appendicitis]. Providence M. J., 1906, vii, 195.—**Holmes** (B.). Four clinical notes on appendicitis. Alkaloidal Clin., Chicago, 1904, xi, 681-689.—**Holmes** (E. W.). Left-sided appendicitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxviii, 744-746. Also, Reprint.—**Howard** (C. T.). Variations in the symptoms of appendicitis. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1905, xl, 552-558.—**Huber** (A.). Ueber Irrwege bei der Diagnose der Perityphlitis. Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1901, xxxi, 473; 513. [Discussion], 528.—**Huchard** (H.). La douleur appendiculaire à siège épigastrique, et rapports des entéropathies muco-membraneuses avec l'appendicite. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1906, xx, 418-421.—**Hughes** (O. J. D.). Typhlitis: its diagnosis. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1890, iv, no. 3, 219-222.—**Ito** (H.) & **Kinchi** (S.). Ueber die Accentuierung des zweiten Pulmonaltons bei der Perityphlitis. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1894, viii, 12. Hft., 24-28.—**Izard** (A. W.). Some difficulties in the diagnosis of appendicitis. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond. (1903), 1904, xxxix, 41-62.—**Jaboulay**. A propos du procès-verbal du 26 décembre 1901: la température dans l'appendicite. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1901-2, v, 77.—**Jacobson** (N.). The discrepancy between clinical manifestations and pathological findings in appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxi, 396-400.—**Janevay** (E. G.). Remarks on some of the conditions simulating appendicitis and peri-appendicular inflammation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 897. [Discussion], 934-937.—**Jeanne**. Appendicite avec péritonite aiguë; diagnostic différentiel avec l'occlusion intestinale. [Rap. de Tuffier.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 139.—**Jeziarski** (P. V.). Verhalten der Pupillen bei Erkrankungen des Wurmfortsatzes. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1906, xvi, 783-789.—**Jones** (R. J.). Appendicitis without symptoms. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 304.—**Joy** (H. M.). A case of appendicitis with an unusual course. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1899, xxi, 357.—**Kahn** (M.). Bradycardia in appendicitis. Colorado Med., Denver, 1907, iv, 112-115. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 2011.—**Karewski**. Klinische Beiträge zur Perityphlitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1899, xxviii, pt. 1, 106-117.—**Kelling** (G.). Ueber die Sensibilität im Abdomen und über den MacBurney'schen Druckpunkt. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1905, xi, 550-573.—**Keown** (J. A.). Symptoms simulating appendicitis caused by an intra-abdominal band. Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlviii, 263.—**Kirby** (F. J.). Appendicitis: its diagnosis and treatment. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Charlotte, 1902, xlix, 105-124.—**Kirby** (L.). An aid in the diagnosis of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

1902, xxxix, 501.—**Kirmisson**. Variétés de siège de l'appendicite; appendicite limitée aux replis du mésentère. Bull. méd., Par., 1904, xviii, 689-691. — Les appendicitis; symptomatologie clinique et étiologie. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1906, xvii, 361-363.—**Korach**. Ueber Früh- und Fehldiagnosen der akuten Perityphlitis. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1905-6, lxxxv, 19-27. — Ueber Appendicitis larvata. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1905-6, xv, 645-652.—**Krecke** (A.). Fehldiagnosen auf Appendicitis. Zwei Jahre chir. Tätigk. . . Privatklin. v. . . München, [1905], 112-115.—**Küster** (E.). Appendicitis oder Epityphlitis. Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1898, xxv, 1241-1243. — Die klinischen Zeichen der eitrigen und brandigen Formen der Epityphlitis; eine diagnostische Studie. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1902, lxvii, 447-454.—**Küttner** (H.). Ueber Pseudo-Appendicitis. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1903, xxxvii, 323-341. — Ueber Pseudoappendicitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1380. — Ueber Epityphlitis-ähnliche Krankheitsbilder ohne nachweisbare krankhafte Veränderungen der Bauchorgane. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1906, li, 23-79.—**Laignel-Lavastine**. L'œsophologie sanguine signe d'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 364-369.—**Laue** (W. C.). Unusual case of appendicitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxii, 633.—**Langemak**. Ueber die rectale Exploration und Incision perityphlitischer Exsudate. München. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 1644.—**Lanie** (F. A.). The diagnosis of appendicitis. Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc., 1897, N. Orl., 1898, 71-73.—**Laplace** (E.). Anomalies of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 1508-1514. — Intricaies in the diagnosis of appendicitis. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1905, xlii, 257-268. Also: Medicine, Detroit, 1906, xii, 335-340.—**Larue** (F.). The diagnosis of appendicitis. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1897-8, i, 126-129.—**Laenstein** (C.). Welchen Rückschluss gestatten uns heute die klinischen Zeichen der Blinddarmentzündung auf den pathologischen Zustand des Wurmfortsatzes und der Bauchhöhle? Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, pt. 2, 318-362.—**Lauterbach** (M.). Ein Fall von Appendicitis larvata. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1902, xlvii, 305.—**Leach** (W. J.). A rare case of appendicitis. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1902-3, ix, 131.—**Lee** (E. H.). The significance of pain in appendicitis. Chicago Clinic, 1900, xiii, 486-492.—**Le Filliatre**. Forme vésicale d'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 626-628.—**Legnen** (F.) & **Baussenat** (M.). Appendicitis à forme néoplasique. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1898, li, 301-316.—**Lejars** (F.). L'ascite aiguë initiale comme signe précoce de l'appendicite grave. Semaine méd., Par., 1904, xxiv, 146. — Appendicite ou fièvre typhoïde? *Ibid.*, 1906, xxvi, 517-520.—**Lempe** (G. G.). The simulation of appendicitis by cholelithiasis. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1905, 203-206. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 219-221.—**Lenzmann** (R.). Ueber Appendicitis larvata. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1901, 97-100.—**Levillain** (F.). Appendicitis nervosus ou syndromes appendiculaires névropathiques. Indépend. méd., Par., 1898, iv, 18.—**Lockwood** (C. D.). Cases simulating appendicitis. Calif. M. & S. Reporter, Los Angeles, 1905, i, 11. Also: Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1905, xxxi, 753.—**Logie**. Pseudo-appendicite: opération; guérison. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1902, 4. s., xx, 393-396.—**Longyear** (H. W.). A study in cases illustrating points of diagnosis in obscure appendiceal disease and others simulating appendicitis. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1903, li, 573-581.—**Lutaud**. Sur la difficulté et quelquefois l'impossibilité du diagnostic différentiel de l'appendicite et des affections utéro-ovariennes. Trav. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1907, 105-112.—**Lydston** (G. F.). An unusual symptom in appendicitis. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1901, xxix, 1043.—**MacDougall** (A.). Les phénomènes cliniques qui marquent les cas d'appendicite grave. Annec. méd., 1903, i, no. 4, 1-8.—**Mackenzie** (J.). The nature of the symptoms in appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 66-68.—**McRae** (F. W.). The diagnosis of appendicitis; should the appendix be removed when the abdomen is open for other conditions? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 856-859. [Discussion], 862-866.—**Maitland** (H. L.). Appendicitis simulating blockage of common duct by gallstones. J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1906, xxviii, 156. — Appendicitis simulating renal calculus. *Ibid.*, 156. — Appendicitis simulating strangulated hernia. *Ibid.*, 157.—**Mann** (A. T.). Cases of appendicitis illustrating some common mistakes in diagnosis. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneapolis, 1907, xxvii, 207-213.—**Mannaberg** (J.). Ueber Accentuierung des II. Pulmonaltones bei Perityphlitis. Centralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1894, xv, 209-211. Also, transl. Practitioner, Lond., 1894, lii, 269-271.—**Maragliano** (E.). Il problema diagnostico e terapeutico dell'appendicite. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1906, xii, 157-168. Also: Tommasi, Napoli, 1905-6, i, 509-514.—**Martin**. A propos d'un cas d'appendicite de

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Diagnosis and semeiology of).*

forme atypique. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1903, 4, s., xxi, 361-377.—**Marx** (S.) Mistakes in diagnosis of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lvi, 868.—**Marx-miller** (H. G.) Differential diagnosis of appendicitis. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1903, n. s., 1, 642-646.—**Mason** (R. D.) A unique case resembling appendicitis. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1898, iii, 58.—**Matthes** (M.) Ueber den Schmerz links beim Krankheitsbild der Appendicitis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 6. Also, transl.: Milwaukee M. J., 1907, xv, 174-176.—**von Mayer** (Mlle.) Peut-on conclure, entre deux crises d'appendicite, de l'état général subjectif du malade à l'état probable de l'appendicite? Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1898, xviii, 285-299.—**Means** (W. J.) Atypical cases of appendicitis. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1900, 206-213.—**Meisel.** Weitere Untersuchungen über die Circulation in dem acut entzündeten Wurmfortsatz. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellschaft. f. Chir., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, 220-223.—**Meriwether** (F. T.) The diagnosis of appendicitis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1898, Phila., 1899, xi, 454-460. Also: Med. Times, N. Y., 1899, xxvii, 324-326.—**Metzger** (C.) Le syndrome de la colique appendiculaire larvée. Bull. méd., Par., 1905, xix, 571.—**Meyer** (W.) Was können wir bei acuter Appendicitis diagnostizieren? N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1902, xiv, 285-314. [Discussion], 315. Also, transl.: Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iii, 591-595. Also, transl.: Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1902, xvii, 421-453. Also, transl.: Richmond J. Pract., 1902, xvi, 61-74.—**Middleton** (W. D.) The varieties of appendicitis, and the importance of their recognition, in furnishing the indications for proper treatment. Chicago M. Recorder, 1900, xviii, 363-367. Also: Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1901, xiv, 366-369.—**Miller** (H. T.) The clinical significance of dullness in appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lix, 209.—**Dullness in appendicitis.** *Ibid.*, 1902, lxxi, 613.—**Miller** (J. E.) Masked appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, l, 315.—**Millon** (R.) L'appendicite qu'on n'a pas. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1906, xviii, 203.—**Mongie.** Appendice et ganglions tuberculeux du mésentère; difficulté du diagnostic de l'appendicite. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol., ... de Bordeaux, 1900, xxi, 297-300.—**Moore** (J. G.) A case of appendicitis with some unusual features. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1901, xxv, 338-341. [Discussion], 376-379. Also: Scienc. Tr. M. Soc. City Hosp. Alumni, St. Louis (1901), 1902, 196-201.—**Mordret** (E.) Réflexions cliniques sur l'appendicite. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1902, vi, 250-266.—**Morris** (R. T.) On palpation in interval appendicitis cases. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, li, 214.—**Yellow exhaustion and white exhaustion in appendicitis cases.** N. Eng. M. Mouth., Danbury, Conn., 1897, xvi, 148.—**Errors that I have made in two hundred and twenty-eight consecutive cases diagnosed as appendicitis.** Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., 1898-9, 52-62. Also: N. York M. J., 1899, lxi, 469. [Discussion], 508-510.—**Diagnosis and prognosis of appendicitis.** Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1902, lxxvii, 173-176. Also: Med. Exam. & Pract., N. Y., 1902, xii, 631.—**Appendicitis; palpation of appendix.** Buffalo M. J., 1904-5, n. s., xlv, 386. Also: St. Louis M. Rev., 1905, li, 433.—**Moszkowicz** (L.) Ein Frühsymptom der schweren Fälle von Perityphlitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 150.—**Die Frühdiagnose der Perityphlitis.** Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1907, lvii, 1417; 1471.—**Moty.** Observation d'appendicite latente. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1902, lxxv, 555-557.—**Les appendicites latentes.** Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1904, viii, 85-88.—**Monillin** (C. W. M.) A clinical lecture on the significance of pain and tenderness in cases of inflammation of the appendix. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 514-516.—**Milhsam** (R.) Beiträge zur Differentialdiagnose des Appendicitis und des Typhus. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., 1899, xxxvi, 676-678.—**Zur Differentialdiagnose der Appendicitis und des Typhus.** Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1900, xxvii, 534-536.—**Zur anatomischen Diagnose bei Perityphlitis.** Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellschaft. f. Chir., Berl., 1901, xxx, pt. 1, 202-204.—**Munford** (J. G.) Simulated appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, cxli, 602.—**Nägeli** (H.) Ueber einen Fall von vorgetauschter Perityphlitis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1904, xxxiv, 363-366.—**Natale** (N.) Due casi di appendicite. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1898, n. s., xx, 165-175.—**de Nittis** (J.) Les fausses appendicites. Presse méd., Par., 1905, 465.—**Nothnagel** (H.) Pseudoperityphlitis. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1899, xii, 387.—**On a case of pseudo-perityphlitis.** Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxv, 345.—**Oakes** (W. K.) Appendicitis from a clinical standpoint. J. Med. & Sc., Portland, 1896-7, iii, 154-159.—**Ostrom** (H. I.) The necessity of making an early diagnosis of appendicitis. Med. Times, N. Y., 1899, xxvii, 38-42.—**Peiser** (J.) Ueber Hypoästhesie bei Appendicitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, li, 1765-1767.—**Pepper** (W.) A contribution to the clinical study of typhlitis and perityphlitis. Tr. M. Soc. Penn., Phila., 1883, xv, 226-246.—**Peri-cæcal inflammation; diagnosis.** Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc. 1887, Phila., 1888, viii, 251-257. [Discussion], 261-267. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1888, x, 72-74. Also: Polyclinic,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Diagnosis and semeiology of).*

Phila., 1887-8, v, 236-239.—**Pérez Miro** (A.) Un signo de la fiftitis estereol. Rev. de med. contemp., Madrid, 1901, xxiii, 131.—**Picqué** (L.) & **Guillemot.** Des suppurations du diverticule de Meckel simulant l'appendicite. Rev. de chir., Par., 1897, xvii, 1035.—**Picqué** (L.) & **Mucé** (O.) Contribution à l'étude anatomo-pathologique et clinique de l'appendicite (nécrose des follicules clos). Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1898, ii, 15-52.—**Pisani** (A.) Some important changes in the blood and urine in appendicitis. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1907, xxii, 895-906.—**Pokitonoff** (Mme.) Contribution à l'étude des appendicites méconnues. J. de méd. int., Par., 1899, iii, 385-387.—**Potel.** Une observation curieuse d'appendicite; appendicite à gauche; section spontanée de l'appendice et de son méso; retour du cæcum dans la fosse iliaque droite. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1900, iv, 483-486.—**Potts** (F. L.) Diagnosis of appendicitis. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1906, xxviii, 221-224.—**Preston** (R. J.) Typhlitis, cecitis, appendicitis. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1904-5, ix, 246-248.—**Prouty** (I. J.) Appendicitis. Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence, 1896, vi, 353; 372.—**Radkevich** (M. I.) K voprosu o diagnostike i terapii appendicitisa. [Diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis.] Trudi fak. terap. klin. Imp. Mosk. Univ., ... v chest. ... V. D. Shervinskavo, 1904, 263-279, 1 diag.—**Reclus** (P.) Entérocolite et appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1897, 3, s., xxxvii, 325-329.—**Entérocolite et appendicite.** Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 413.—**Reid** (W. B.) An atypical case of appendicitis. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1905, v, 14-16.—**Reudin.** Du diagnostic de l'appendicite. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1901, xii, 37-39.—**Reverdin** (J.-L.) Pseudo-appendicite hystérique; laparotomie exploratrice; guérison. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1906, xxvi, 289-291.—**Revilhod** (L.) Sur les données diagnostiques et pronostiques fournies par la quantité d'urée dans la pertyphlitis. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3, s., xiv, 532-537.—**Rey** (A.) Evolution et forme rares d'appendicite. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1904, xv, 293-295.—**Richardson** (M. H.) Diagnosis between appendicitis and typhoid fever. Providence M. J., 1901, ii, 55-66. Also, Reprint.—**Remarks on the diagnosis between acute appendicitis and some atypical cases of typhoid fever.** Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvi, 29-37. Also, Reprint.—**Papers on the diagnosis of appendicitis.** Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvi, 399-403. Also, Reprint.—**Richelot.** Pertyphlitis sans perforation, par M. le Dr. Brucy. [Rap.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1892, n. s., xviii, 828.—**Riedel.** Wie oft fehlt die typische Dämpfung in der rechten Fossa iliaca bei der Appendicitis? Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1902, xxxix, 723-728.—**Robb** (H.) Inflammatory conditions of the appendix accidentally brought to light in pelvic operations. St. Louis M. Rev., 1905, lii, 21.—**Roberts** (W. H.) An atypical case of appendicitis. Phila. M. J., 1899, iii, 1247.—**Rocheard** (E.) A propos de fausses appendicites. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 387.—**Rose** (E.) Die Untersuchungsmethode Bauchkranker auf Wurmfortsatzentzündung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 237-240.—**Rosenthal** (A.) "McBurney's point?" Chicago M. Recorder, 1898, xiv, 214.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) Notes on some peculiar phases in appendicitis. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1897, xxi, 547-560.—**Appendicitis; its clinical aspects.** *Ibid.*, 1898, xxiii, 259-263.—**Rossini** (L.) Un caso non comune di pseudo-appendicite. Policlin., Roma, sez. prat., 1907, xiv, 846-848.—**Rostovtseff** (M. I.) Peritiftit u zhenshtshin; k otlichitelnomu raspoznavaniyu. [Perityphlitis in women; differential diagnosis.] Russk. Vrach. S. - Petersb., 1902, i, 760; 844.—**Nekotoryia osobennosti temperaturi pri peritiftite.** [Certain peculiarities of temperature in perityphlitis.] *Ibid.*, 1903, ii, 1387.—**Rotgans** (J.) Het klinische beeld der appendicitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., 1904, 2, R., xl, d. 1, 160-178.—**Roth** (H.) Conditions simulating and mistaken for acute appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxvi, 684-688.—**Rotky** (H.) Weitere Beiträge zur Kasuistik der Perityphlitis larvata. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien u. Leipzig, 1906, xxvii, Abt. f. int. Med., 31-44.—**Routier** (A.) Diagnostic de l'appendicite. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thér., Par., 1900, xiv, 49-51.—**Appendice iléo-cæcal; faux aspect de myxome.** Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1905, n. s., xxxi, 650.—**Roux.** A propos du diagnostic de l'appendicite. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proe.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1899, xiii, 480-488.—**St.-Jacques** (E.) Appendicitis à évolution atypique. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1905, xxxiv, 95-97.—**Sartori** (E.) Della pseudo-appendicite. Boll. med. trentino, Trento, 1904, xxiii, 255-257.—**van der Scheer** (A.) Indische spruw; een bijdrage tot de kennis der appendicitis larvata. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1905, 2, r., xli, d. 1, 637-664.—**Schlesinger** (A.) Zur Differentialdiagnostik zwischen Nierenkrankungen und Perityphlitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1775-1777.—**Severcano** (C. D.) Des difficultés du diagnostic dans l'appendicite. Rev. de chir., Bucaresti, 1907, xi, 193-219.—**Seymour** (W. W.) Four cases illustrating the difficulties of diagnos-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Diagnosis and semeiology of).*

itating appendicitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 693-700. — **Shears** (G. F.) Appendicitis simulating cholecystitis and nephritis. Clinique, Chicago, 1906, xxvii, 727. — **Sheild** (A. M.) A clinical lecture on appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1896-7, ix, 196-202. — **Sheldon** (J. G.) The preappendicitis state. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 732. — **Sherren** (J.) On the occurrence and significance of cutaneous hyperalgesia in appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 816-821. — **Shoemaker** (G. E.) The importance of chronic irritability of the colon with mucous stools as a symptom of appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxvii, 733-740. Also, Reprint. Also: Tr. Acad. Surg., Phil., 1899, i, 30-38. — **Sick** (K.) Zur diagnostischen Bedeutung der Hämatemesis bei Appendicitis. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1904-5, lxxvii, 263-272. — **Signorelli** (A.) Il decubito nell'appendicite. Policlin., Roma, 1904, xi, sez. prat., 3-7. — **Simon** (J.) Des accidents prémonitoires des typhlites, pertyphlites et appendicites. Bull. méd., Par., 1891, v, 849-851. Also: Echo méd., Toulouse, 1891, 2, s., v, 469-475. Also: Union méd., Par., 1891, 3, s., iii, 313-316. — — — — — Formes rares du cœcum et fausses appendicites. Bull. méd., Par., 1906, xx, 499. — **Singer** (G.) Zur Diagnose der Appendicitis. Verhandl. d. Kong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1905, xx, 381-390. — — — — — Pseudoappendicitis und Ileocöcalschmerz. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1905, xviii, 477; 497. Also, Reprint. — **Smith** (W. R.) Atypical cases of appendicitis, with a discussion of symptomatic parotiditis. Edinb. M. J., 1896-7, xlii, 114-123. — **Spellissy** (J. M.) Abscesses in the right iliac region, and other lesions not of gynecologic or appendiceal origin, mistaken for appendicitis; with reports of one hundred and ninety-four cases, with lesions of twenty varieties of structure and sixty-eight species of lesion, not one of the numbered cases of appendiceal origin and all so mistaken; seven cases hitherto unreported. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxv, 758-789. Also: Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg., 1903, v, 7-40. — **Spivak** (C. D.) A case of appendicitis simulating cholelithiasis. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 430. — **Stæhlén** (E.) A contribution to the differential diagnosis of appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxvi, 397-401. — **Steinthal** (E.) Zur Diagnose und Prognose der Typhlitis. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Leipzig, 1903, ii, 2. Hfte., 179. — **Stokes** (J. E.) The importance of an early, definite diagnosis of appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Charlotte, 1901, 140-159. Also: Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1901, xlvii, 198-207. — **Stoner** (A. P.) The non-significance of clinical symptoms in determining the pathological conditions of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxi, 14. — **Strat'yevski** (L. O.) Vnutrennyye krovotocheniye iz opukholi poredni bryushnoi stenki, simuliroyavshye perityfilit. [Internal hemorrhage from a tumor of the anterior abdominal wall, simulating perityphlitis.] Prakt. Vrach., S-Peterb., 1903, ii, 443-445. — **Sunderland** (S.) & **Curtis** (H. J.) Perityphlitis simulating malignant disease; completely relieved for nineteen months by lateral anastomosis, followed by acute appendicitis abscess; appendectomy; cure. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1905, xxvii, 272-282. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 601-604. — **Syvers** (H. W.) The medical aspect of appendicitis; a clinical lecture. Treatment, Lond., 1903-4, vii, 641-649. — **Symonds** (A.) A diagnostic error. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1906, xx, 88-94. — **Taylor** (H. M.) Atypical appendicitis. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1898, xxxix, 799-802. Also: Virginia M. Semi-Month. Richmond, 1898-9, iii, 245-248. — — — — — Appendicitis; its differential diagnosis. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1897-8, ii, 705-710. — **Ternmet & Vanverts**. De la prédominance des symptômes à gauche dans l'appendicite. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1897, lxx, 274; 282; 306. — **Thiercelin** (E.) & **Rosenthal** (G.) Sur un cas d'appendicite à gauche. Méd. mod., Par., 1899, x, 113. — **Thiery** (P.) A propos du diagnostic de l'appendicite et de quelques cas de para-appendicites gynecologiques. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1906, x, 555-563. — **Tibbals** (F. B.) The diagnosis of appendicitis. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1900, xxiv, 301-306. Also: Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1900, xii, 419-424. — **Treves** (Sir F.) On McBurney's point. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxvi, 156. — **Tripp** (G. A.) Appendicitis, or psoas abscess. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1903, i, 37. — **Tsipkin** (S. M.) [Zypkin in German]. O krovavoi rotvot pri appenditsite. [Hæmatemesis in appendicitis.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1902, lvii, 127-136. Also, transl.: Centrall. f. Stoffwechsel u. Verdauungskr., Götting., 1902, iii, 217-227. — **Tabby** (A. H.) Prognosis in appendicitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 11, s., iii, 1901, 220-223. — **Tudler**. Du diagnostic entre le calcul de l'urètre et l'appendicite. Indépend. méd., Par., 1899, v, 113. — **Van Engelen**. Appendicite à symptomatologie rare. Clinique, Brux., 1903, xvii, 574. — — — — — Appendicite; quelques cas d'affections confondues avec elle ou connexes. J. de méd. de Brux., 1903, viii, 236. — **Vantrín**. Des appendicites anormales. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1898, ii, 53-80. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1898, xxx, 90. — **Vergely** (A.) Appendicite à marche anormale. Bull. Soc. d' anat. et physiol. de Bor-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Diagnosis and semeiology of).*

deaux, 1897, xviii, 397-400. — **Vermeij**. Een foutief gestelde diagnose appendicitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1906, i, 598-603. — **Vignard**. A propos du diagnostic de l'appendicite. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1903, 2, s., xxi, 445-451. — **W.** (E. R.) Notes on two cases of appendicitis. Brit. J. Nursing, Lond., 1905, xxxv, 534. — **Wackerhagen** (G.) Appendicitis, simulating cholecystitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1904, xviii, 317. — **Waite** (G. N.) The diagnosis of appendicitis when the appendix lies in the pelvis. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1905, ii, 7-9. — **Wall** (J. G.) & **Stooke** (G. F.) An obscure case of appendicitis. China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, 1901, xv, no. 2, 90-92. — **Waring** (H. J.) Some surgical affections of the right iliac fossa which simulate appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1907, xxx, 358-365. — **Warner** (F.) A case of appendicitis presenting some difficulties of diagnosis. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1906, xiii, 1194. — **Webb** (G. B.) Some guides to the diagnosis and differentiation of appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 535. — **Weiss** (T.) Cas de pseudo-appendicite et exemple d'erreur dans le diagnostic de l'affection. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r. 1899-1900, pp. xlv-xlvi. — **Wetmore** (F. H.) Typhlitis, with the report of a case of paratyphlitis with obscure symptoms; autopsy. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1892, iv, 65-68. — **Whalen** (C. J.) Diagnosis and prognosis of appendicitis. Chicago M. Recorder, 1899, xvi, 402-408. [Discussion], 443-445. — **Wheaton** (C. L.) The importance of the early recognition of appendicitis. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1903, ix, 113-117. — **Wolf** (H. J.) Malaria as a complicating factor in the diagnosis of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxxii, 54-56. Also, Reprint. — **Wood** (W. C.) The prognosis of appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1902, xvi, 367-372. — **Wyeth** (J. A.) A synopsis of the histories of seven cases of appendicitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 721-723.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Experimental).*

BEAUSSENAT (R.) *Appendicites expérimentales. Pathogénie de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Also, in: Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1897, i, 283-312.

REMEDY (V.) Sull' appendicite; contributo clinico e nota sperimentale preventiva. 8°. Cagliari-Sassari, 1901.

ADRIAN (C.) Die Appendicitis als Folge einer Allgemeinerkrankung; Klinisches und Experimentelles. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1900-1901, vii, 407-445, 3 pl. — **Colacurci** (N.) La teoria di Dielafloy nella patogenesi dell' appendicite; contributo sperimentale. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1900, n. s., xxii, 289-301. — **Frazier** (C. H.) An experimental study of the etiology of appendicitis. Univ. Penn. Contrib. William Pepper Lab., Phila., 1905-1915, 3 pl. Also, Reprint. — **Josué**. Appendicites expérimentales par infection sanguine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10, s., iv, 280-282. — **Mosny** (E.) Note sur l'appendicite spontanée du lapin. Ibid., 241. — **Mühlsam** (R.) Ueber Appendicitis experimentelle. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1900, lv, 143-158. — **Nicolaysen** (J.) Experimentelle Appendicitis; Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen Enteritis und Appendicitis. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1901, 3, f., i, ad. 1, no. 24, 1-15, 2 pl. — **Pollenoff** (A. L.) Ob eksperimentalnom appenditsite. [Experimental appendicitis.] Russk. chir. arch., S.-Peterb., 1902, xviii, 621-657, 2 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Protok. zasid. Obsh. Morsk. vrnch. v. Kronstadt, 1901-2, xl, 58-60. — **Roger** (H.) & **Josué** (O.) Recherches expérimentales sur l'appendicite. Rev. de méd., Par., 1896, xvi, 433-457. — **de Rouville**. Appendicites expérimentales par corps étrangers. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10, s., iii, 868-870. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1896, 251. — **Rubin** (G.) A chief predisposing cause of appendicitis; a preliminary note with a few laboratory experiments. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 1307-1309. — **Van Zwalenburg** (C.) Obstruction and consequent distention the cause of appendicitis as proved by cases and by experimental appendicitis in dogs. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 820-827. Also, Reprint.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Familial or hereditary).*

ADLER. Ueber Appendicitis in nervösen Familien. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1901, xx, 161. — **Blalock** (W. R.) Report of two cases of appendicitis; one traumatic, the other hereditary. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1898, 179-183. — **Clayton-Greene** (W. H.) Operation for appendicitis; interesting family history. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxviii, 16. — **Coughlin** (R. E.) Two cases of appendicitis occurring in the same family within one week of each other; operation in both cases

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Familial or hereditary).*

With complete recovery. N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1904, xxiii, 101-104.—**Dexter** (E. G.) Appendicitis and the race. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1901, n. s., xx, 19.—**Duvacher**. Appendicite familiale. Anjou méd., Angers, 1901, viii, 192.—**Faisans**. De l'appendicite familiale. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1896, 3. s., xiii, 228-239.—**Forchheimer** (F.) The heredity of appendicitis. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1901, xvi, 98-112, 1 tab. Also: Ann. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 527-532. Also, Reprint.—**Manolakis**. Note sur deux cas d'appendicite survenus à vingt jours d'intervalle chez le frère et la sœur habitant la même maison. Egypte méd., Alexandrie, 1902-3, ii, 25-27.—**Smith** (W. T.) Does appendicitis follow family lines? Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, i, 387.—**Talamon** (C.) Appendicite familiale et malformations congénitales. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1896, 3. s., xiii, 239-245.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Fistular).*

See **Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]** (*Complications, etc., of*); **Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]** (*Treatment of, Operative, Sequelæ of*).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Foreign bodies causing) [includes concretions].*

See, also, **Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]** (*Gangrenous*); **Perityphlitis [etc.] (Hemial)**; **Perityphlitis [etc.] (Perforative)**; **Perityphlitis [etc.] (Vermineous)**.

Anderson (T.) Grape seed in the appendix. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1902-3, ix, 314.—**André** (P.) Appendice iléo-cæcal renfermant un calcul stercoral et atteint de gangrène perforante; appendectomie; guérison. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C.-r., 1901-2, 13.—**Archer** (E. G.) Case of typhlitis caused by a date stone swallowed six months previously. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1889, ii, 244.—**Ashton** (W. E.) A case of appendicitis resulting from the fin of a fish lodging in the appendix; operation; recovery. Med. Bull., Phila., 1894, xvi, 85-87. Also, Reprint.—**Ayres Netto**. Sobre um caso grave de appendicite suppurada provocada por corpo extranho. Gaz. clin., S. Paulo, 1906, iv, 136-138.—**Beeston** (J. L.) Unusual cause for appendicitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 517.—**Bell** (J.) Foreign bodies in the vermiform appendix. Montreal M. J., 1902, xxvi, 765-769. Also: Phila. M. J., 1902, x, 760-762.—**Bennett** (A. L.) Sliver of a toothpick in the appendix. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1904, xvii, 178.—**Bichat** (H.) Calcul stercoral trouvé dans un abcès rétro-rénal consécutif à une appendicite. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C.-r., 1901-2, 95-97.—**Boldt** (H. J.) Chronic appendicitis, with a piece of eggshell as the foreign body in the appendix causing the inflammation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlvii, 356.—**Brin** (H.) Appendice content des corps étrangers. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 588.—**Brinsmade** (W. B.) Foreign body in vermiform appendix. Brooklyn M. J., 1902, xvi, 472.—**Brooks** (H.) A pin in the vermiform appendix. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1899-1900), 1901, 57-59.—**Bucke** (E. F.) Appendicitis from an enterolith. [Abstr.] Chicago M. Times, 1897, xxx, 7.—**Buscariet**. Pérityphlité à marche anormale; péritonite généralisée; laparotomie; guérison avec fistule non stercorale; issue d'un corps étranger un an après. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1895, ix, 256-258.—**Campbell** (F. J.) Foreign bodies in the vermiform appendix. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1902, iv, 402.—**Carstens** (J. H.) Appendicitis and gall stones. Harper Hosp. Bull., Detroit, 1904-5, xv, 14-16.—**Carter** (H.) [Suppurative appendicitis with a foreign body.] St. Louis M. Rev., 1904, xlix, 145.—**Cerné & Lacassagne**. Note sur un cas d'appendicite; tolérance du péritoine pour un calcul stercoral. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1902, xvii, 380-382.—**Coleman** (W.) Foreign body in the vermiform appendix. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1895), 1896, 31.—**Corps** (Les) étrangers de l'appendice. Méd. mod., Par., 1905, xvi, 283.—**Daland** (J.) Appendix vermiformis with pin in situ, producing interstitial appendicitis. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1897-8, n. s., i, 55.—**Danriac**. Corps étranger de l'appendice. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1906, 2. s., xxiv, 311-313.—**Demme** (R.) Perityphlitis durch Fremdkörper. Wien. med. Bl., 1884, vii, 1638-1640.—**Demoulin**. Appendice avec coprolithe formé autour d'un clou de bride à sabot. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 606.—**Dennholz** (A.) Report of a case of tying wire perforating the appendix. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 1087.—**Dunn** (J. H.) Two cases of pin appendicitis. Northwest Lancet, Minneap., 1901, xxi, 395.—**Eagleson** (J. B.) A fish bone in the appendix. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1906, iv, 98.—**Firket** (C.) Typhlite, péri- et paratyphlite à marche lente, corps étran-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Foreign bodies causing) [includes concretions].*

gers dans l'appendice vermiculaire; perforations multiples de l'intestin et de l'appendice; ouverture d'un abcès stercoral à l'extérieur; lésions des muscles de la cuisse. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1882, xxi, 29-32.—**Glazebrook** (L. W.) Fishbone in the appendix. Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb. 1898, Wash., 1899, iii, 117.—**Guinard**. Abcès péri-appendiculaire contenant un calcul au centre duquel se trouve un morceau de fil de lin. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 553.—Appendicite calculeuse aiguë; opération à chaud; pleurésie séreuse interlobaire à gauche; pleurésie purulente à gauche; pleurotomie; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1902, n. s., xxviii, 1099.—**Gourdiat**. Appendicite opérée en extrémis (un haricot dans l'appendice). Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1896), 1897, xxxvi, pt. 2, 17.—**Hall** (E. A.) Foreign bodies in the appendix. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1903, xi, 300.—**Haushalter**. Épingle enclavée dans l'appendice iléo-cæcal. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C.-r., 1900-1901, 7.—**Hellmuth** (K.) Typhlitis bedingt durch einen Fremdkörper. Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1888, ii, 405-407.—**Iovleff** (M.) Sluehal probodeniya cherveobraznovo otrostka yaicheuol skorlupol. [Vermiform appendix pierced by the shell of an egg.] Feldscher, St. Petersburg, 1897, vii, 654.—**Kane** (E. O'N.) Pin in appendix. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 199.—**King** (E. E.) Bristle in vermiform appendix. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1898, xxiii, 684-686.—**Koch** (C.) Fall von Perityphlitis (Wurmfortsatz-Peritonitis), mit Demonstration des durch die Operation gewonnenen Kothsteines. München, med. Wehnschr., 1890, xxxvii, 765. Also: Sitz.-Protok. d. ärztl. Lokalver. zu Nürnberg, 1890, München, 1891, 35.—**Larkin** (J. H.) A case of foreign body in the appendix simulating gallstone. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1899-1900), 1901, 106-108.—**Lathrop** (W.) Coal in the appendix. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 4.—**Leplat**. Appendicite calculeuse ouverte de la vessie; laparotomie; guérison. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1896, ii, 223-227.—**McIntosh** (W. P.) Appendicular abscess with fish bone in the appendix; operation; recovery. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 1196.—**Malcolm** (J. D.) Vermiform appendix containing fecal concretion on a black pin, removed after death from a child, aged six years; illness two days and no medical man consulted. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 20.—**Mareschal**. Appendicite suppurée déterminée par un noyau de cerise; laparotomie; guérison. Anjou méd., Angers, 1894-7, 21-24.—**Michalski** (J.) Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Fremdkörperappendicitis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aertze, Basel, 1903, xxxiii, 689-691.—**Mitchell** (J. F.) The presence of foreign bodies in the vermiform appendix, with especial reference to pointed bodies. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1899, x, 35-40, 1 pl.—A pin in the vermiform appendix. *Ibid.*, 1908, 1 pl.—A series of foreign bodies in the vermiform appendix met with in 1,600 necropsies. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxvi, 935.—**Mordret** fils. Appendicite par corps étranger (noyau de cerise) il y a 18 mois; étrangement par brides; laparotomie; mort. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1902, vi, 367-312.—**Morkovitin** (A. P.) Sluchal appenditsita, pri kotorom uslechonny cherveobraznyy otrostok soderzhall ostrits. [Appendicitis, in which the amputated appendix contained oxyurides.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Petersb., 1904, iii, 323-325.—**Moulin** (C. M.) Inflammation of the appendix caused by a foreign body. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 1340.—**Newman** (H. P.) Appendicitis, with foreign bodies in the appendix. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1897, xi, 357.—**Papaconstantinidis**. Corps étranger de l'appendice vermiculaire (épingle); appendicite aiguë; laparotomie; guérison; Méd. orient., Par., 1903, vii, 313-315.—**Patterson** (F. D.) Acute appendicitis the result of a foreign body; a review of the literature, with a report of a case. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1906, n. s., cxxxi, 850-872. Also, Reprint.—**Peck** (C. G.) Tack in the appendix. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxvii, 950.—**Pénaire** (M.) & **Lefas**. Appendicite avec corps étranger (crin de pinceau ou de brosse à dents); opération; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 53-55.—**Phelps** (C.) A vermiform appendix containing a minute piece of bone. Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., 1898-9, 16.—**Pilliet** (A. H.) Etude histologique de l'appendicite calculeuse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 32-34.—**Polak** (L. O.) A specimen of an appendix in which a medicinal capsule was found. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1901, xix, 150.—**Porter** (F. J. W.) Foreign body in the appendix. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 495.—**Potet**. Calcul de l'appendice. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1905, ix, 225.—**Quémé**. Appendicite contenant une épingle. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 383.—**Rebentisch**. Ein eigenartiger Fremdkörperbefund bei Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 630.—**Roberts** (W. O.) Foreign bodies in the appendix. Tr. Kentucky M. Soc. 1899, Louisville, 1900, xlv, 329-332. Also: Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1899, xxviii, 209-212.—**Schall** (J. H.) Appendicitis from a foreign body. N. Am. J. Homeop., N. Y., 1907, lv, 305-307.—**Schlumberger**. Des corps étrangers de l'appendice.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Foreign bodies causing) [includes concretions].

Gaz. méd. de Strasb., 1905, lxiv, 49-52. Also, Strassb. méd. Ztg., 1905, ii, 157-161.—**Shears** (G. F.) Chronic appendicitis from the irritation of a pin; operation; recovery. Clinique, Chicago, 1898, xix, 285-287.—**Sheen** (W.) Foreign body in appendix abscess. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 867.—**Sheldon** (J. G.) Relation between appendicitis and gallstones. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1458-1460.—**Stinson** (J. C.) Pathology of appendicitis, with special reference to foreign bodies in the appendix; new surgical points. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 444-450.—**Thiévenard**. Appendicite à calcul stercoral stratifié. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 169-172.—**Trowbridge** (E. H.) Appendicitis; pin in appendix; abscess of liver; purulent peritonitis; death. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 716.—**Tyson** (J.) Wire nail in the appendix removed; post-mortem. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1904-5, xvii, 335.—**Vance**. Appendicitis with enteroliths. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1907, xii, 269-273.—**Véron**. Les appendicites consécutives à la déglutition de corps étrangers. Presse méd., Par., 1902, i, 353.—**Villar**. Appendicite; intervention hâtive; volumineux calcul appendiculaire; guérison. Mém. et Bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1898), 1899, 487.—**Villemin**. Huit épingles dans un appendice. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1904, vi, 233.—**Wetherill** (H. G.) A pin in the vermiform appendix simulating tubo-ovarian abscess. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1900, vi, 391-394.—**Wheat** (A. F.) A die in the appendix. Am. Med., Phila., 1906, xi, 308.—**Willard** (De F.) & **Lloyd** (J. H.) Appendicitis caused by lodgment of a pin in the appendix, with secondary multiple abscess of the liver. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1893-5), 1896, xvii, 40.—**Wyman** (H. C.) Nail in appendix. Detroit M. J., 1905-6, v, 239.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Gangrenous).

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in pregnancy, etc.

FOULADOUZ (C.-E.) *La gangrène dans l'appendicite. 8°. Bordeaux, 1905.

VIELLE (É.-A.) *L'appendicite gangréneuse d'emblée. 8°. Bordeaux, 1903.

André (P.) Appendicite gangréneuse. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C.-r. . . , 1905-6, pt. 2, 14. Also; Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1906, xxxviii, 58.—**Atkins** (T. G.) Notes on a case of gangrenous appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 806.—**Baldwin** (L. G.) A gangrenous appendix. Brooklyn M. J., 1901, xv, 730-735.—**Barrows**. Gangrene of the appendix vermiciformis. Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., 1896, 12-15.—**Bégouin** (P.) Abscess appendiculaires gangréneux. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1903, xxxiii, 753.—**Bergh** (C. A.) Gangrenös appendicit; intraperitonealabscess; operation after 7 dygn. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1896, lviii, pt. 2, 209. —. Gangrenös appendicit; intraperitoneal abscess; fekalsten; operat. after 14 dygn. *Ibid.*, 209.—**Bernex**. Sur un cas de gangrène de l'appendice. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 715.—**Bleynie** (P.) & **Descazals**. Gangrène de l'appendice hernié. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1904, xxviii, 97-99.—**Borszéký** (K.) Appendicitis gangrenosa szokatlan fekvésű appendix mellett. [Unusual complications of gangrenous appendicitis.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, l, 1175.—**Bouffleur** (A. I.) Gangrenous appendicitis with involvement of cecum; operation. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1899, x, 339-342.—**Brewer** (G. E.) Gangrenous appendicitis with extensive retrocolic abscess. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xxxix, 102.—**Bristow** (A. T.) A case of gangrenous appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1897, xi, 200.—**Bullitt** (J. B.) Gangrenous appendix. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1905-6, xii, 323.—**Carlsson** (B.) Ett fall af diffus peritonit efter gangrænös appendicit med perforation; operation; helsa. [A case of diffuse peritonitis after gangrenous appendicitis with perforation; operation; recovery.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1898, lx, 264-269.—**Cochran** (H. L.) Gangrenous appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1897, xi, 424.—**Cushing** (H. W.) Acute appendicitis, gangrene, perforation, general peritonitis; recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cli, 256.—**Darnall** (C. R.) Operation for acute gangrenous appendicitis. Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., 1900-1901, 286.—**Evans** (S. M.) A fatal case of gangrenous appendicitis without one cardinal symptom in the course of the disease. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 486-489.—**Floderus** (B.) Fall af akut gangrænös appendicit med perforation af appendix, varig periappendicit och diffus sero-fibrinös peritonit; laparotomi med extirpation af appendix; helsa. [Case of acute gangrenous appendicitis with perforation of appendix, purulent periappendicitis, and diffuse sero-fibrinous peritonitis; laparotomy with extirpation of appendix; recovery.] Upsala Lakaref. Förh., 1895-6, n. F., i, 375-392.—**Fournier** (C.) Un cas d'appendicite gangréneuse. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1902, xx, 571-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Gangrenous).

578.—**Furner** (W.) Two cases of general peritonitis following gangrenous appendicitis; laparotomy; removal of appendix. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 1306-1308.—**Gangrenous** appendicitis; abscess; subdiaphragmatic abscess; recovery. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., 1899, Lond., 1901, 159-161.—**de Genne** (P.) Pérityphlite gangréneuse; abcès du foie. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1883, lviii, 168-172. Also; Progrès méd., Par., 1883, xi, 747-749.—**Greenberg** (H.) Appendicitis with gangrene and rupture of appendix and cecum; operation; recovery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 29.—**Grivet** (P.) Appendicite gangréneuse; hématomésies; pyéléphlébite. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1904, xliii, 394-401.—**Haggard** (W. D.) Remarks on clinical examples of gangrenous appendicitis. South. Pract., Nashville, 1905, xxxii, 185-188.—**Hanoteau**. Appendicite gangréneuse avec lymphangite sous-mésentérique et abcès du foie. Clinique, Brux., 1905, xix, 841-847.—**Hébert** (P.) & **Dupont** (R.) A propos d'un cas d'appendicite gangréneuse toxique avec lésions hépatiques. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1906, xxiv, 413-418.—**Hotellius**. Large gangrenous appendix with large fecal concretion. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiv, 499.—**Howard** (F. H.) Gangrenous appendicitis with perforation. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 170.—**Josias** (A.) Appendicite gangréneuse; péritonite purulente généralisée; vomique (perforation du diaphragme et du poulmon gauche); autopsie. Pédiatrie prat., Lille, 1903, i, 2-5.—**Lamb** (D. S.) Case of gangrene of the appendix with diptheritic ileocolitis. Wash. M. Ann., 1907-8, vi, 145.—**Lawson** (J. D.) Gangrenous appendicitis with perforation. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 610.—**Lefebvre** (L.) Note sur un cas d'appendicite gangréneuse; opération; guérison. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1901, ii, 160-162.—**MacPherson** (J.) Two cases of gangrenous appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 195.—**Malcolm** (J. D.) On spontaneous gangrenous formations in the vermiform appendix, with two cases. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 786. —. Appendicitis and gangrene of the vermiform appendix considered as separate diseases. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905-6, lx, 621-654, pl.—**Marx-miller** (H. G.) Acute perforative gangrenous appendicitis. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., iv, 503.—**Middeldorp**. Ueber Thrombosen und Embolien bei akuter Perityphlitis, speziell über einen Fall von Embolie in die rechte Arteria femoralis mit Gangrän des Beines. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 548.—**Mignon** (A.) Du diagnostic de l'appendicite gangréneuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 587-593.—**Molin**. Appendicite avec gangrène et péritonite appendiculaire opérée à la 40^e heure après le début des accidents; guérison. Lyon méd., 1906, cvi, 941-943.—**Mordret**. Appendicite gangréneuse; réflexions sur l'évolution des appendicites. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1906, x, 17-23.—**Murphy** (J. C.) Gangrenous appendicitis; death from hiccough. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1903-4, xvii, 119.—**Pendlebury** (H. S.) A case of gangrenous appendicitis with pneumonia and empyema; three operations; continuous irrigation of the pleural cavity; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 1299.—**Pénaire** (M.) Appendicite; phlegmon rétro-caecal, perforation intestinale par gangrène de l'appendice. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 445-447. —. Appendicite perforante gangréneuse avec péritonite généralisée; opération à chaud; élimination de l'appendice; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 809.—**Peters**. [A case of gangrenous appendicitis.] Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1898, xxiii, 436.—**Peterson** (R.) Gangrenous appendix vermiciformis. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1897, x, 374-376.—**Pilliet** (A.-H.) Note histologique sur l'appendicite gangréneuse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10 s., v, 70.—**Price** (J.) Operations upon the green groin. Phila. M. J., 1902, ix, 1014-1016.—**Quém**. Formes gangréneuses de l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 628-632.—**Reynier** (P.) Diagnostic de l'appendicite gangréneuse primitive. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 917-923.—**Riedel**. Die zweizeitige Operation bei Appendicitis purulenta aut gangrenosa. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1902, lxxvi, 163-177.—**Rist** & **Simon** (L. G.) Note sur les lésions histologiques de l'appendicite gangréneuse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 700.—**Rotin**. Gangrène spontanée de l'appendice; opération dans les trente-six premières heures. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 427.—**Routier**. Appendicite gangréneuse, deux perforations imminentes sans symptômes aigus. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 1073-1076.—**Seudder** (C. L.) Gangrenous appendicitis; general peritonitis; multiple adhesions; gangrene of bowel wall; perforation of bowel; purulent and fecal abscesses; operation; drainage; autopsy. Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxlv, 438-440. Also; Reprint.—**Sharpe** (N. W.) Gangrenous and perforated appendix. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1905-6, ii, 170.—**Shears** (G. F.) Acute gangrenous appendicitis with pronounced shock; operation; recovery. Clinique, Chicago, 1906, xxvii, 726.—**Sheild** (A. M.) Fulminating gangrenous appendicitis.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Gangrenous).

Clin. J., Lond., 1902-3, xxi, 338-340.—**Shimonek** (F.) Two cases of gangrenous perforative appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1897, xxxi, 120. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxxi, 691.—**Symonds** (C. J.) Clinical lecture on a case of gangrenous appendicitis, with subphrenic abscess. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 337-340.—**Tesson** (R.) [Observation d'appendicite aiguë avec gangrène totale de l'appendice sans réaction péritonéale.] Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1905, ix, 375.—**Verchère & Bernheim** (A.) Appendicéilo-cæcal gangréné trouvé dans les adhérences anciennes au cours d'une hystérectomie abdominale totale pour fibro-sarcome. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 525.—**Villar**. Appendicite; gangrène à distance. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1897), 1898, 103-105.—**Wackerhagen** (G.) Gangrenous appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 383; 699.—**Walther**. Appendicite gangrèneuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 560-563.—**West**. Gangrenous appendicitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, iv, 426.—**Yahonb**. Un cas d'appendicite gangrèneuse. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1904-5, 90-92.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Glandular).

See Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Causes, etc., of).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Heredity of).

See Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Familial, etc.).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Hernial).

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in children; Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in old age.

BRIANÇON (M.-J.) *Contribution à l'étude des hernies de l'appendice et de l'appendicite herniaire. 8°. Paris, 1897.

JACQUEMIN (F.) Étude clinique de l'appendicite herniaire, inguinale et crurale. 8°. Paris, 1905.

MARQUE (É.) *De la coexistence de l'appendicite et de la hernie inguinale droite. Traitement opératoire. 8°. Bordeaux, 1906.

OSTY (É.) *De l'appendicite herniaire. 8°. Paris, 1900.

DE SAUVEJEUNTE (J.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite et de la hernie inguinale droite concomitante. 8°. Lyon, 1905.

ARDONIN (P.) Appendicite herniaire. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 395-399.—**Bichat** (H.) Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite herniaire; distension d'un sac herniaire au cours d'une appendicite aiguë suppurée, simulant une hernie étranglée. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1903, i, 335-342.—**Bœckel** (J.) Appendicite herniaire; gangrène appendiculaire et cæcale; résection de l'appendice et anus cæcal; cæcorrhaphie ultérieure; guérison. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxviii, 331-334. Also: Gaz. méd. de Strasb., 1897, lvi, 133.—**Chastenot de Géry**. Appendicéilo-cæcal provenant d'une hernie inguinale congénitale. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1906, 2. s., xxiv, 632.—**Claret**. Appendicite; péritonite par propagation à un sac herniaire déshabité. Tribune méd., Par., 1904, 2. s., xxxvi, 358.—**Clogg** (H. S.) Appendicitis in a hernial sac; a report of two cases. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1904-5, v, 297-302.—**Colle** (J.) & **Taconnet**. Appendice enflammé dans un sac herniaire. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1904, viii, 512.—**Demoulin**. Hernie appendiculaire crurale enkystée. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 1063-1066.—**Fraenkel**. Appendicitis im Bruchsacke. Sitzungs-b. d. ärztl. Ver. Nürnberg, 1902, München, 1903, 13. Also: Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, Ver.-Beil., 208.—**Gütschel**. Ein Fall von Perityphlitis im Bruchsack; Resection des Cæcum und Processus vermiformis. Sitzungs-b. d. ärztl. Ver. Nürnberg, 1899, München, 1900, 47-51.—**Good** (W. E.) A case of hernia of the appendix vermiformis; operation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 877.—**Guinard** (A.) Réflexions sur l'appendicite à propos d'une hernie étranglée de l'appendice. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1896, lxi, 1350-1352. Also [Rap de Rontier]: Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1896, n. s., xxii, 744-747.—**von Hofmann** (K. R.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Hernien des Processus vermiformis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Hernial).

Leipz., 1897, xlv, 8-16.—**Holmes** (B.) Appendicitis with periappendicular abscess and infection of long-standing omental hernia in the right inguinal region. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1904-5, n. s., vi, 471-473.—**Hutton** (W. K.) Congenital hernia of the appendix. Edinb. M. J., 1906, n. s., xix, 240-245, 1 pl.—**Kalischer** (F.) Ett fall af appendicit i ett inguinal-bräck. [A case of appendicitis and inguinal hernia.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1896, lviii, pt. 2, 557-560.—**Krause** (L.) Hernia cruralis processus vermiformis. Medycyna, Warszawa, 1901, xxix, 637-639.—**Le Play** (A.) Positions anormales de l'appendice; hernie appendiculaire congénitale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 312-316.—**Longuet** (L.) De l'appendicocèle d'après les Morgagni-Listeris. Progrès méd., Par., 1906, 3. s., xxii, 901; 933.—**Macdonald** (G. C.) Case of congenital form of hernia of the appendix vermiformis in conjunction with a cyst of the canal. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, i, 123.—**Macewen** (J. A. C.) A case of hernia of the vermiform appendix, probably infantile, and affected by suppurative appendicitis while in the scrotum. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 297.—**Hernia of the vermiform appendix, probably infantile, and perforated by a pin while in the scrotum. Ibid., 1677-1679.**—**Michel** (L.) Appendicite herniaire et hernie de l'appendice. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1906, xxxviii, 747-751.—**Moritz** (J. C.) [Case of acute appendicitis with the appendix in an old hernial sac.] St. Louis M. Rev., 1905, li, 71.—**Mouchet**. Appendicite herniaire simulant un étranglement de l'intestin; kélotomie; résection de l'appendice; guérison. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1900, n. s., v, 1165.—**Münch** (A. W.) Ein Fall von Appendicitis perforativa in einem Schenkelbruch. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1902, xxxii, 237-239.—**Napalkoff** (N. I.) K usloviyam razvitiya grizhevovo appenditsita. [Development of hernial appendicitis.] Raboti hosp. khirurg. klin. Dyakonova, Mosk., 1905, 10-15, 1 pl.—**Nicoll** (J. H.) Vermiform appendix removed by operation from a case in which appendicitis occurred in the sac of a femoral hernia simulating strangulated hernia. Glasgow M. J., 1903, lx, 432.—**Patel**. Appendicite herniaire. Lyon méd., 1907, cviii, 1030.—**Peterson** (R.) Right inguinal hernia of the vermiform appendix. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 1407. Also, Reprint.—**Polya** (E.) Durch Appendicitis erzeugte Verwachsungen im Bruchsacke; Heilung nach Enterointerostomose und Resektion des Processus vermiformis. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1905, xli, 780.—**Polya** (S. J.) Appendicitis in hernia esetel; egyzersmind egy adat a primar typhlitisek pathogenesisek megvilágításához. [Cases of appendicitis in hernia; together with a contribution on the pathogenesis of primary typhlitis.] Sebészeti, Budapest, 1904, 1-6. —. Sérvkizárással járó appendicitis. [Appendicitis progressing with strangulated hernia.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, i, 337.—**Rivet**. Réflexions à propos d'un cas d'appendicite herniaire. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1907, 2. s., xxv, 621-626.—**Roller**. Appendicite herniaire. Lyon méd., 1901, xxvii, 696.—**Rostirolla** (A.) Ernia dell'appendice vermiforme destra, irreducibile per aderenza al cordone ed al testicolo; amputazione dell'appendice; cura radicale; guarigione. Boll. d. Ass. med. tridentina, Trento, 1896, xv, 2-6.—**Rutherford** (H.) Appendix vermiformis, inflamed and ulcerated, from the sac of a strangulated femoral hernia. Glasgow M. J., 1902, lviii, 196.—**Schultz** (F.) Ein Fall von Appendicitis im Bruchsack. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1901, Leipz., 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, med. Abth., 147-149.—**Shands** (A. R.) Case of appendicitis with the appendix in the sac of a femoral hernia. Wash. M. Ann., 1903-4, ii, 484.—**Symonds** (C. J.) A case in which a vermiform appendix occupying a hernial sac was found perforated by a pin. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1898-9, xxxii, 18.—**Taillefer** (E.) Appendicite herniaire et théorie pathogénique de la stagnation. Indépend. méd., Par., 1897, iii, 361.—**Témoin**. Trois observations d'appendicite herniaire avec péritonite. Ann. méd.-chir. du centre, Tonrs, 1904, iv, 47-49. —. Appendicites herniaires. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1905, xx, 323-331.—**Wood** (A. C.) Transmesenteric hernia of the appendix vermiformis. Tr. Phil. Acad. Surg. (1905), 1906, viii, 92-94, 1 pl.—**Ynkelson** (M. B.) Ob appenditsite i pravostoronnei pakhovoi grizhle v ikh vzaimnikh sochetaniyakh. [Appendicitis and right-sided inguinal hernia in their mutual relations.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1905, xviii, 445-453.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (History of).

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Causes, etc., of); Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Manuals, etc., of).

ALBERS (J.-F.-H.) Histoire de l'inflammation du cæcum (typhlitis). Trad. de l'allemand par J.-B. Pigné. 12°. Paris, 1839.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(*History of*).

GROHÉ (B.) Pathologie und Therapie der Typhliden. Eine historische Studie nebst einer Bibliographie. 8°. Greifswald, 1896.

Addison on appendicitis (published in 1839); inflammation of the cecum and appendix vermiformis. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1902, xvi, 309-313.—**Alfaga Larrea** (G.) Sobre apendicitis; estudio hecho con ocasión de las primeras resecciones del apéndice vermiforme practicado en Chile. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1896, xxiv, 321; 361.—**Almon** (W. B.) Appendicitis in 1779. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, x, 644.—**Barrett** (C. W.) The mortality of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1180-1184.—**Bourland** (R. C.) An historic sketch of the appendix vermiformis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1901, xxiii, 385-388.—**Brentano**. Die chirurgische Behandlung der Appendicitis in Frankreich. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1901, 153; 177.—**Brumswic-le Bihan**. L'appendicite chez les Arabes. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1901, xvii, 536-541.—**Chenoweth** (J. S.) Etiology of appendicitis: Why is it more common in the Anglo-Saxon race? Mathews' Q. J. Rectal... Dis., Louisville, 1897, iv, 32; 147.—**Deaver** (J. B.) Factors in the mortality of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 859-866.—**Edebohlis** (G. M.) A review of the history and literature of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lvi, 773-781. Also, Reprint.—**Grant** (W. W.) The first appendectomy. Colorado Med., Denver, 1903-4, i, 266-269. Also, Reprint.—**Gugéan** (F.) Appendicite anale. Caducée, Par., 1903, iii, 19.—**Holsti**. Hat die Appendicitis in der letzten Zeit an Frequenz zugenommen? Verhandl. d. nord. Kong. f. inn. Med., 1904, Stockholm, 1905, v, 197-200.—**Juddkins** (E. H.) Appendicitis half a century ago; painful tumor, near the cecum; seven cases reported. Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1895-6, xxii, 1249-1262. Also [Abstr.]: J. Med. & Sc., Portland, 1895-6, ii, 361; 431.—**Kelly** (H. A.) The history of appendicitis in Great Britain. Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynec. Soc. (1902-4), 1905, iv, 120-136. Also: Glasgow M. J., 1903, ix, 81-47. Also, Reprint. — Des débuts de l'histoire de l'appendicite en France. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 632-649. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1903, i, 437-441. Also, Reprint. — The vermiform appendix and its diseases; history. In: Kelly (H. A.) & Hurdon (E.) The vermiform appendix and its diseases, roy. 8°, Phila. & Lond., 1905, 1-54.—**Line** (W. H.) The increase in appendicitis. Midland M. J., Birmingham, 1906, v, 162-164.—**Llobet** (A. F.) La apendicitis en la República Argentina. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1904, xi, 674.—**Loeb** (M.) Zur Geschichte der Perityphlitis. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xxiii, 1165.—**MacDonald** (W. J.) Appendicitis; a short historical review. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1905-6, xxxix, 495-510. Also: Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1905-6, xxiii, 488-510.—**Manley** (T. H.) Appendicitis as viewed in the early part of the last century, with a few notes on the essay of Mélier. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxii, 83-39.—**Marion** (G.) Quelques faits destinés à servir à l'histoire de l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 437-454.—**Morton** (T. G.) A note upon the question of priority as to the first designedly undertaken and recorded appendectomy for appendicitis. Med. Bull., Phila., 1902, xxiv, 212.—**O'Day** (J. C.) Shall the profession or the laity be responsible for the death rate in appendicitis? Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xix, 167-169. Also: Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1906, n. s., lvi, 581-584.—**Richelot** (L. G.) I. Sur une terminaison peu connue de l'appendicite (par psosis). II. Sur la fréquence des lésions appendiculaires, autrefois et aujourd'hui. III. L'appendicite chronique. Bull. méd., Par., 1907, xxi, 403-408.—**Ricketts** (B. M.) Appendicectomy; surgical history (1758-1888). J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 1533. Also, Reprint. — The appendix vermiformis and cecum; a comparative study (1814-1901). J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 1536-1538. Also, Reprint.—**Rosenthal** (A.) Early views of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, lxxxv, 359.—**Roussel** (A.) Un cas d'appendicite au xviii^e siècle. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1897, xvi, 114.—**Weber** (L.) An appendicitis operation in 1867. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 430.—**Wilks** (Sir S.) Appendicitis not a novelty. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1899, xlii, 241.—**Wyeth** (J. A.) A review of the history and literature of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 44.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(*Jurisprudence of*).

Jeanbrau (E.) & **Anglada** (J.) Traumatismes et appendicite; étude pathogénique et médico-légale. Rev. de chir., Par., 1907, xxxvi, 24-53.—**Kister**. Ueber die Appendicitis in gerichtlich-medizinischer Beziehung. Friederichs Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1903, liv, 401-436.—**Picagnoni** (G.) Un caso di appendicite seguito da morte in rapporto con infortunio sul lavoro; perizia medico-legale. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1906,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(*Jurisprudence of*).

239-252.—**Sonnenburg** (E.) Appendicitis und ihr Zusammenhang mit Traumen, vom gerichtsarztlichen Standpunkte. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 649-651.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(*Left-sided*).

See **Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]** (*Diagnosis, etc., of*); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (*Suppurative*); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (*Treatment of, Operative, Complications of*); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (*Ulcerative*); **Perityphlitis [etc.]** (*in children*).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(*Manuals of, and treatises on*).

BATTLE (W. H.) & **CORNER** (E. M.) The surgery of the diseases of the appendix vermiformis and their complications. 8°. London, 1904.

BOBROFF (V.) Appendicitis et peritonitis; vospaleniye cherveobraznovo otrostka i bryushini; prichini, techeniye, iskhodi, raspoznavaniye i khirurgicheskoye lecheniye. [. . . ; causes, course, terminations, diagnosis, and surgical treatment.] 8°. Moskva, 1899.

DEL CASTILLO Y DOMPER (J.) La apendicitis; estudio acerca de esta grave enfermedad; sus complicaciones y curación. 8°. Gerona, 1900.

CRUTCHER (H.) A practical treatise on appendicitis, prepared especially for the use of students and general practitioners. 8°. Chicago, 1897.

DEAVER (J. B.) Appendicitis. 8°. Philadelphia, 1895.

—. The same. 8°. [Richmond, 1895.]
—. A treatise on appendicitis. 8°. Philadelphia, 1896.

—. The same. 2. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1900.

—. The same. Appendicitis; its history, anatomy, clinical ætiology, pathology, symptomatology, diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, technique of operation, complications, and sequels. 3. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1905.

ELLIOT (J. W.) Papers on appendicitis. 8°. Boston, 1892.

GARRIGA Y PUIG (B.) Apendicitis, su descripción y tratamiento; memoria premiada con mención honorífica por la Academia médico-farmacéutica de Barcelona en el concurso de 1897. 8°. Barcelona, 1900.

HAFFTER (M.) *Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Appendicitis. 8°. Zürich, 1900.

HOLMES (B.) The surgery of the abdomen. Pt. I. Appendicitis and other diseases about the appendix. 8°. New York, 1904.

HOOD (D. W. C.) The early treatment of appendicitis especially considered from a medical standpoint. 8°. London, 1900.

KELLY (H. A.) & **HURDON** (E.) The vermiform appendix and its diseases. roy. 8°. Philadelphia & London, 1905.

LOCKWOOD (C. B.) Appendicitis; its pathology and surgery. 8°. London, 1901.

LOYD (F. G.) Diseases of the appendix vermiformis and their treatment. Being a reprint and enlargement from papers by the Lancet and West London Medical Journal, 1904. sm. 4°. London, 1904.

MARCONI (A.) Appendicite. 8°. Milano, [1897?].

MONOD (C.) & **VANVERTS** (J.) Appendicite. 12°. Paris, [1897?].

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(Manuals of, and treatises on).

MÜLLER (K.) Az appendicitisről. [Appendicitis.] 8°. Budapest, 1905.

OCHSNER (A. J.) A handbook of appendicitis. 8°. Chicago, 1902.

PAUCHET (V.) L'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1899.

SONNENBURG (E.) Pathologie und Therapie der Perityphlitis (Appendicitis simplex und Appendicitis perforativa). 8°. Leipzig, 1894.

———. The same. 3. Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1897.

———. The same. 4. Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1900.

———. The same. 5. umgearbeitete Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

———. The same. Patologiya i terapiya peritiflita. Perevod s 3. nemetsk. izd. P. S. Novitskavo. [Transl. from the 3. German ed. by Novitski.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1900.

SPRENGEL (O.) Appendicitis. 8°. Stuttgart, 1906.

TREVES (F.) Perityphlitis and its varieties; their pathology, clinical manifestations, and treatment. 8°. London & New York.

Also, in: Syst. Med. (Allbutt), Lond. & N. Y., 1897, iii, 879-937.

TUBBY (A. H.) Appendicitis. 8°. London, 1900.

MORTON (T. G.) Inflammation of the vermiform appendix; its results, diagnosis, and treatment, together with the reports on seven cases of excision of the vermiform appendix for perforative appendicitis, with exhibition of five of the patients. Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1890, 3 s., xii, 1-36. Also, Reprint.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(Obliterative).

BELLAMY (R.) Recurrent obliterative appendicitis with perforation and ultimate abscess formation. Operation by Theodor Kocher. Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., 1896, 90-94. Also: N. York M. J., 1896, lxiii, 380. [Discussion], 391.—BINNIE (J. F.) Contribution to the study of appendicitis obliterans. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxvii, 618-625.—DEEVER (J. B.) Some mooted points in the pathology of appendicitis, with special reference to that form known as appendicitis obliterans. Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1897, 3 s., xix, 125-139. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1897, cxiv, 125-136.—FABER (K.) Appendicitis obliterans. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1902, 4 R., x, 867: 899. Also, transl.: Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1903, xi, 506-530, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Beitr. z. Path. d. Verdauungsorg., med. Klin. in Kopenh., Berl., 1905, i, 288-317.—HANNECART (A.) Appendice transformé en cavité close. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1907, vii, 130.—LENTHE & WEINBERG. Appendicite oblitérante. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 747-750.—MACALGNE. Oblitération totale de l'appendice consécutive à une série de crises d'appendicite. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 522.—MCCURNEY. Appendicitis obliterans. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiii, 608.—MORTON (T. S. K.) Appendicitis obliterans. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiv, 380-382.—OCHSNER (A. J.) Appendicitis obliterans. Chicago M. Recorder, 1898, xiv, 353.—PILLET (A. H.) Etude histologique sur l'appendicite folliculaire oblitérante. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 71-73.—PILLET (A. H.) & PASTEAU. Oblitération de l'appendice iléo-cæcal. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 95-98.—SENN (N.) Appendicitis obliterans. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1896, vii, 106; 209.—SITSEN (A. E.) De obliteratie van de appendix. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2. r., xl, d. 2, 604-608.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(Parasitic).

See Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Verminous).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(Paratyphoid).

See Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Causes, etc., of).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(Pathology of).

See Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Causes, etc., of).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(Pelvic).

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Diagnosis, etc., of); Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in children; Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in the female.

CHEVALIER (P.-L.-A.) * De l'appendicite pelvienne. 8°. Paris, 1900.

DORMOY (J.-M.-J.) * De l'appendicite à forme pelvienne. 8°. Lyon, 1897.

ESNAULT (V.) * Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite (particulièrement à siège pelvien). 8°. Paris, 1897.

MAGNIEZ (A.) * Contribution à l'étude du pronostic et du traitement de l'appendicite pelvienne. 8°. Paris, 1903.

ARGAUD & DIONIS DU SÉJOUR. Appendicite chronique à forme pelvienne avec diverticule pariétal. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 708-710.—ARMSTRONG (G. E.) Clinical remarks on pelvic appendicitis and the importance of rectal examination. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 70.—BAILLET. L'appendicite pelvienne; diagnostic et traitement. Ann. med.-chir. du centre, Tours, 1903, iii, 9.—BARLING (G.) Atypical appendicitis, with special reference to its occurrence within the pelvis. Birmingham M. Rev., 1904, n. s., iii, 61-69. ——. A clinical lecture on pelvic appendicitis with parappendicular abscess and cystitis. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 1345.—DELORE (X.) Note sur l'appendicite pelvienne. Bull. méd., Par., 1901, xv, 769-771.—MONTGOMERY (E. E.) Appendicitis involving pelvic organs. Med. Council, Phila., 1898, iii, 410.—PASTEAU (O.) Appendicite pelvienne. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 348-352.—PANCHET (V.) Les appendiculaires méconnus de l'appendicite pelvienne. Bull. méd., Par., 1904, xviii, 179-181.—TIXIER & GANTHIER. Quatre cas d'appendicite pelvienne traités et guéris par la voie basse. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1904, i, 1153-1163.—TURNER (G. G.) Some aspects of pelvic appendicitis. Practitioner, Lond., 1906, lxxvi, 198-214.—VIGNARD. Appendicite pelvienne à rechutes; appendicectomie à chaud. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 514-516.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(Perforative).

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Gangrenous); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Hæmial); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Ulcerative); Perityphlitis [etc.] in children; Perityphlitis [etc.] in the female.

ALLARD (E.) * Date et mode de perforation de l'appendicite perforante. [Lyon.] 8°. Grenoble, 1899.

LESSERRE (P.) * De l'appendicite perforante aiguë et de son traitement. 8°. Lyon, 1898.

LAU (M. E.) * Zwei Fälle von Perforations-appendicitis. 8°. München, 1905.

SCHULTZE (G.) * Ein Fall von einer vom Processus vermiformis ausgehenden eitrigen Perforationsperitonitis bei einer wegen stenosirenden Pyloruscarcinoms angelegter Gastroenterostomia retrocolica anterior. 8°. Kiel, 1902.

ALLING (C. P.) A case of perforative appendicitis. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1905, xxv, 242.—ALLEN (H. B.) Perforative appendicitis, with abscess; operation; recovery. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1902-3, xv, 58-60.—ANDREWS (E. C.) A case of perforating appendicitis: general peritonitis; abdominal section; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1898, i, 1464.—ARNSTEIN (F.) Appendicitis, perforatio appendicis, peritonitis purulenta diffusa, laparotomia; wyzłowienie; kilka słów o rozpoznawaniu przedziurawienia wyrostka robaczkowego i wskazaniach do zabiegu chirurgicznego przy zapaleniu tego wyrostka. [. . . ; recovery; diagnosis of perforation of the appendix and indications of surgical interference in its inflammation.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1899, i, 129-133.—AURAND (W. H.) Acute perforative appendicitis. Northwest.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Perforative).

Lancet. Minneap., 1905, xxv, 347.—**Axtell** (W. H.) Report of two cases of appendicitis; rupture into the bowel; recovery. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1905, xviii, 176. — A case of appendicitis with early rupture of the appendix. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xx, 117.—**Bach**. Perityphlitis; perforation; mors. Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1863, viii, 116.—**Ballenghien** (A.) Typhlitis et perityphlitis; perforations multiples du cæcum; péritonite suraiguë; mort. Bull. Soc. anat.-clin. de Lille, 1889, iv, 23-27. Also: J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1889, i, 271-275.—**Bishop** (E. S.) A case of appendicitis; acute abscess; operation; perforation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 1744-1746.—**Breton & Plater**. Appendicite par perforation; infection éoli-bacillaire simulant l'ictère grave. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1897, xi, 406-408.—**Burchard** (T. H.) Operative interference in acute perforative typhlitis. N. York M. J., 1881, xxxiii, 1-16. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Gaz., N. Y., 1880, vii, 693-697.—**Charon & Delcourt** (A.) Appendicite compliquée de perforation du cæcum suivie de guérison après laparotomie. Clinique, Brux., 1898, xii, 5-9. Also: J. de clin. et de thérap. int., Par., 1897, v, 681-685.—**Chaise** (A.) & **Lapointe**. Appendicite perforante; corps étranger; soie de pore renfermée dans une boulette fécale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 83-87.—**Crowes** (E. F.) A case of appendicitis with perforation and death. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1898, xii, 435.—**Connell** (A.) Three cases of appendicitis with perforation; operation; recovery. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 653-655.—**Cordemans**. Appendicite perforée et suppurée avec corps étranger. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1898-9, vi, 385-387.—**Cumston** (C. G.) The diagnosis of perforation and the localization of appendicular abscess. Medicine, Detroit, 1905, xi, 95-105.—**Daniel** (C.) Appendicite calculeuse perforante rétro-cæcale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 34.—**Danber**. Ueber primäre Typhlitis als Ursache recidivierender Appendicitisattacken. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1898-9, iv, 483-492.—**Davies** (J. M. L.) Acute perforative appendicitis. N. Zealand M. J., Dunedin, 1896, ix, 219-222.—**Dichi** (O.) Typhlitis with partial constriction of the bowels, followed by peritonitis, perforation, and death. Rep. Surg.-Gen. Navy, Wash., 1886, 114.—**Dillard** (J. W.) [Appendix ruptured and tightly adherent.] Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1904, xxiv, 234.—**Dobrotvorskii** (A. Y.) Perforativnyi peritonit pri appendicitis i bryshnom tife. [Perforative peritonitis in appendicitis and typhoid fever.] Protok. zasid. Obsh. morsk. vrach. v Kronstadt, 1903-4, xli, no. 2, 21-41.—**Eiselt**. Epidemitis perforans sanata. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1899, xiii, 81.—**Eriksson** (E. A.) Perityphlitisk abscess med perforation i bukhlådan; operation; hals. [Perityphlitic abscess with perforation into abdominal cavity; operation; recovery.] Hygien. Stockholm, 1903, 2, f. iii, pt. 2, 366-368.—**Fäyikiss** (F.) Appendicitis perforativa. Budapesti k. m. t. egyet. 2. sz. Seb. Klin. beteg. 1906, Budapest, 1907, 27-33.—**Fessler** (J.) Die operative Behandlung des Wurmfortsatzdurchbruches (Appendicitis perforativa). Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1904, No. 366 (Chir., No. 102, 1-26).—**Finlay** (D. W.) A case of perforation of the vermiform appendix with peritoneal abscesses; death after a long interval from pyæmia. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1884-5, xviii, 16-20. Also, Reprint.—**Firth** (J. L.) Extra-peritoneal suppuration in perforating appendicitis. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1896, xiv, 36-40.—**Fitz** (R. H.) The relation of perforating inflammation of the vermiform appendix to perityphlitic abscess. N. York M. J., 1888, xlvii, 505-508.—**Floderus** (B.) Von der Behandlung activer Perforations-Peritonitis nach Appendicitis, nebst Beschreibung eines Falles mit glücklichem Ausgang. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1897, liv, 55-68.—**Fränkel** (A.) Ueber die Folgen der Perforation des Processus vermiformis und deren Behandlung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1891, xvii, 137-141. Also: Verhandl. d. Ver. f. innere Med. zu Berl., 1890-91, x, 188-206.—**Froumer** (I.) Sulyos appendicitis (?) perforatívál a hólyagba. [Acute appendicitis (?) with perforation into the bladder.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1901, xlii, 602-604.—**Grawitz** (E.) Ein Fall von Perforation eines perityphlitischen Abscesses in die Plenrahöhle mit eitrigen, kotvermischem, pleuritischen Exsudat. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1889, xxvi, 712-714.—**Gross père**. Appendicite avec perforation; appendicéomie. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r., 1900-1901. Proc.-verb., 124.—**Gross** (G.) Des communications appendiculo-intestinales dans l'appendicite. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 1129-1132.—**Gross** (H.) Ein Fall von Appendicitis perforativa im inguinalen Bruchsack; Operation; Heilung. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1898, xlvii, 260-265.—**Gutth** (J.) A case of appendicitis complicated by perforated duodenal ulcer. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 1243.—**Guyot**. Appendicite et perforation cæcale. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxvi, 608.—**Häilström** (A. J.) Kaksi perforativista appendicitis-tapasta. [Two cases of perforative appendicitis.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1906, xxii, 100-105.—

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Perforative).

Haggard (W. D.), jr. Perforative appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Nashville, 1898, 234-237. [Discussion], 247-259.—**Hall** (F.) [Appendix perforated by a pin.] Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1903, xx, 199.—**Ham-mill** (J. P.) Perforation of the appendix, with general peritonitis sepsis and perforation of the colon. Colorado Med., Denver, 1903-4, i, 290-292.—**Hartley** (F.) Typhlitis ulcer; perforation; operation; recovery. N. York M. J., 1892, lv, 715.—**Henrotay**. Note sur un cas de perforation de l'appendice. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1897, lix, 89-96.—**Herczel** (M.) Appendicitis perforativa; főregnyitvány resectio; gyógyulás. [Appendicitis perforativa; resection of the vermiform appendix; recovery.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1896, xl, 567.—**Appendicitis perforativa** bélsárvóval a tályoghban; hasmetzés, főregnyitványresectio; gyógyulás. [Appendicitis perforativa with abscess; laparotomy; resection of vermiform process; recovery.] Ibid., 1898, xlii, 219.—**Holmes** (B.) Typhlitis with recovery by perforation into the rectum. Obst. Gaz., Cincinnati, 1890, xlii, 418.—**Hudleston** (W. E.) Acute appendicitis; perforation; removal; recovery. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1907, viii, 279.—**Jackson** (F. H.) A case of perforative appendicitis caused by a foreign body. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 616.—**Jaume** (A.) Appendicite perforante; péritonite généralisée (deux nouveaux éléments de diagnostic entre l'obstruction intestinale et la péritonite. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1899, xiv, 45-50.—**Johnson** (J. T.) Appendicitis; perforation, peritonitis, and death. Nat. M. Rev., Wash., 1896-7, vi, 121.—**Kennedy** (A. E.), jr. Perforative typhlitis; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 545.—**Klemann**. Perityphlitis; Perforation des Exsudates in den Darm; Genesung. Ber. d. k. k. Krukenanast. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1886), 1887, 358.—**Laenstein**. [Zwei Fälle von operativ geheilter Appendicitis perforativa.] München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 281.—**Leguen** (F.) Perforation spontanée d'un abcès appendiculaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 946.—**Lépine** (R.) Appendicite perforée; péritonite; occlusion intestinale par flexion à angle aigu de l'intestin grêle, causée par des fausses membranes récentes. Lyon méd., 1897, lxxviii, 228-231.—**Letulle & Weinberg**. Appendicite aiguë perforante. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxvii, 886.—**Ectasie chronique de l'appendice, dans un cas de rétro-dilatation du cæcum; ulcérations dysentériques et perforation de l'appendice.** Ibid., 1898, lxxviii, 393.—**Leyden** (E.) Ueber einen Fall von Perityphlitis durch Perforation des Processus vermiformis; Operation; Heilung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1889, xxvi, 689-692.—**Lowy** (R.) Perforation et calculs de l'appendice. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxviii, 665.—**Long** (F. A.) Perforative appendicitis. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1897, ii, 42.—**Long** (G. W.) Report of a case of appendicitis complicated with intestinal perforation; recovery. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1898-9, iii, 614.—**Lop**. Deux cas d'appendicite subaiguë avec perforation et abcès de la paroi du cæcum; operation; guérison. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1906, lxxix, 1312-1314.—**McCabe** (C. P.) A case of appendicitis; rupture; purulent peritonitis. Albany M. Ann., 1891, xii, 14.—**Macedo** (J. M.) Perforación del ciegos; con desprendimiento de la apéndice vermiforme; perititis y absceso consecutivos; antipsia. Monitor méd., Lima, 1886-7, ii, 233-237.—**MacLaurin** (C.) An early operation for ruptured appendix. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1900, xix, 237.—**McMurtry** (L. S.) A case of typhlitis, with double perforation of the cæcum, and peritonitis, in which laparotomy and suture of the gut were followed by recovery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1888, xi, 9-11. Also, Reprint.—**Markley** (P. L.) A few remarks on the diagnosis and treatment of acute perforative appendicitis, with report of ten cases. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1905, xxii, 326-330.—**Mauchaie**. Appendicite perforante; collection purulente iliaque et pelvienne; péritonite hypothermique; mort; appendice presque complètement inclus dans la paroi postérieure du cæcum par des néo-membranes. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 110-112.—**Maude** (A.) & **Russell** (J. R.) Perforative appendicitis; diffused peritonitis; double laparotomy. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 984.—**Manley** (T. H.) Typhlitis, perforating. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 712-720.—**Meigs** (A. V.) Purulent peritonitis, with perforation of the appendix vermiformis. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1889, x, 342-344.—**McIlly**. Typhlitis mit Perforation des Exsudates in den Darm. Deutsche milit. ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1884, xiii, 593-595.—**Molina Massey** (D. L.) Un caso de appendicitis con doble perforación de apéndice y peritonitis generalizada, curado. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1905, xxviii, 289-292.—**Moore** (M. G.) A case of appendicitis with ruptured appendix. Tr. Indiana M. Soc. Indianapolis, 1899, 304-306.—**Moszkowicz**. [Multiple nach Perforation des Processus vermiformis entstandene Abszesse.] Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 173.—**Moutouquet** (A.) Appendicite suppurée; perforation de l'appendice; péritonite suppurée; guérison. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1897,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Perforative).

xv, 42-43.—**Moynihan** (B. G. A.) Case of acute perforative appendicitis, followed by septic peritonitis; abdominal section: recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1896, ii, 1806.—**Murphy** (P. C.) An unusual termination in perforating appendicitis; an unexplained bradycardia. *Maritime M. News*, Halifax, 1903, xv, 435-438.—**Newbolt** (G. P.) Acute perforative appendicitis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxii, 633.—**Nikonoff** (S. A.) Stuchal probodaynshstavo vospaleniya chervoeobraznoy otrosta s obilnim krovoizliyayem v brushnyu polost. [Perforative appendicitis with abundant hemorrhage into the peritoneum.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 12.—**Nonridjan** (J.) Typhlite, perforation de l'appendice vermiforme, péritonite suraiguë; autopsie. *Gaz. méd. d'Orient*, Constant., 1880-81, xxiii, 20-22.—**Pétraire** (M.) Appendicite perforante, gangréneuse, avec phlegmon rétro-vésical et cæcal; opération; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1906, lxxxii, 668-670.—**Perityphlitis** Perforation des Processus vermiformis; Peritonitis universalis. 1 *Faßl. Jahresh. u. d. chir. Abt. d. Spit. zu Basel* (1893), 1894, 60.—**Perman** (E. S.) Nagra operativt behandlade fall af allmän peritonit vid perforativt appendicit. [Some cases of general peritonitis with perforative appendicitis treated by operation.] *Hygien*, Stockholm, 1897, lix, pt. 2, 359-367.—**Poisson** (F.) Observation d'un cas d'appendicite perforante suraiguë avec début de péritonite; appendicéctomie; guérison. *Gaz. méd. de Picardie*, Amiens, 1899, xvii, 224-229.—**Potherat** Sur quelques modalités cliniques anormales de l'appendicite perforante. *Rev. de chir.*, Par., 1897, xvii, 1032.—**Quémé** Appendicite aigüe perforante; opération vingt-deux heures après le début; extirpation de l'appendice; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1899, n. s., xxv, 298-300.—**Radey** Ein Fall von Appendicitis perforativa. *Militärarzt*, Wien, 1903, xxxvii, 10.—**Récamier** Rupture dans la cavité abdominale, d'un appendice à hypersécrétion mucoïde. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1905, lxxx, 54.—**Reid** (J. A.) An unusual case of appendicitis with perforation; peritonitis; death. *Intercolon*, M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1897, ii, 734-737.—**Reid** (J. J.) Perforation of the cæcum from perityphlitic abscess. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1886, xxix, 401.—**Reisz** (O.) Appendicitis perforativa, általános hashártyalob, gyógyulás. [. . . general peritonitis; recovery.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1904, xlv, 663.—**Riché** (V.) Appendicite perforante; abcès rétro-cæcal. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1906, lxxxii, 334-337.—**Roberts** (J. B.) Perforating typhoidal appendicitis. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1906, xlv, 308-310.—**Rochard** Appendicite et ulcère perforant. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 877.—**Rolleston** (H. D.) Pin perforating the vermiform appendix; periappendic inflammation; hepatic abscess. *Tr. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1897-8, xlix, 106-108.—**Rosenberger** Perforativ-Peritonitis bei Paratyphlitis stercoralis; Laparotomie. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellschaft f. Chir.*, Berl., 1889, xviii, 93.—**Russlow** (S. A.) A case of perforative appendicitis. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1907, xiii, 31.—**Schaefer** (F. C.) Perityphlitis; report of three cases of perforating cæcitis and periæcitis. *Chicago Clin. Rev.*, 1893, ii, 170-185. *Also*, Reprint. *Am. J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1893, xx, 606-611.—**Schlatter** Demonstrationen über Appendicitis perforativa vortäuschende Krankheitsbilder. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1901, xxxi, 599-603.—**Smith** (C. M.) Appendicitis with perforation. *Canad. Pract.*, Toronto, 1898, xxiii, 349-351.—**Spillmann** Appendicite perforante avec abcès sous-diaphragmatique consécutif. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1898, ii, 138.—**Stedman** (O.) A case of perforation of the appendix vermiformis and peritonitis; operation; recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1897, ii, 1165.—**Stirling** (R. A.) Perforating appendicitis; suppurative peritonitis; operation at 5.30 p. m.; death at 10 p. m. *Intercolon*, M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1899, iv, 83-85.—**Sutton** (E. M.) Perineal operation for perforative appendicitis with abscess in the cul-de-sac. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1898, xxx, 1438.—**Syman** (L. L.) Walking appendicitis, with perforation. *Am. J. Surg. & Gynec.*, St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 65.—**Talamon** (C.) Typhlite aigüe perforante. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1882, 4. s., vii, 157-160. *Also*, *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1882, x, 989.—**Therig** Zwei Fälle von Paratyphlitis mit Durchbruch in die Harnblase. *Centrabl. f. innere Med.*, Leipz., 1894, xv, 97-99.—**Thomas** (D. O.) An unusual symptom of perforative appendicitis. *Med. Dial*, Minneap., 1900, ii, 209.—**Toller** (S. G.) & **Wallace** (C. S.) A case of general peritonitis due to perforative appendicitis; operation; recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1896, ii, 1709.—**Tratman** (F.) Perforative appendicitis. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1902, xxi, 74.—**Typhlitis** et Perityphlitis; Peritonitis suppurativa post perforationem. *Ausz. a. d. Krankengesch.* . . . d. med. Klin. v. Dr. Mosler, Greifswald, 1888, 33.—**Typhlitis**; perforation. *Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen. Mar. Hosp.*, 1891-2, Wash., 1893, 252-254.—**Uyanoff** (F.) K kazuistike gnoznikh perforativnykh appendicitov. [Purulent perforating appendicitis.] *Med. Sbornik Varshav.* Ujazd. voyenn.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Perforative).

hosp., Varshava, 1897, x, no. 1, 13-15.—**Vandenbosche** (A.) Appendicite consécutive à la dysenterie; opération; perforation dysentérique du cæcum; mort. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, Par., 1902, xi, 247-252.—**Van de Wiele** (L.) Abcès appendiculaires avec perforation de l'appendice. *Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. d'Anvers*, 1902, vii, 82-85.—**Vincent** (E.) Pseudo-appendicite; typhlite perforante d'origine microbienne (bacille de la tuberculose ou colibacille d'Eberth); laparotomie; mort par péritonite brusquement généralisée. *Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon*, 1899-1900, iii, 211-217.—**Walker** (H. O.) A perforated appendix. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1897, xix, 72.—**Walton** (T. C.) Operation for perforating appendicitis. *Rep. Surg.-Gen. Navy*, Wash., 1896, 52.—**Westbrook** (R. W.) Empyema of appendix vermiformis; perforation; general septic peritonitis; recovery. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1897, xi, 422.—**Wiley** (W. H.) Appendicitis; rupture; general infection; death. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1906, xix, 169.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Prevention of) by excision of normal appendix in abdominal operations in general.

See **Perityphlitis** [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Preventive).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Prophylaxis of).

See **Perityphlitis** [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Preventive).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Recurrent).

See, also, **Perityphlitis** [Appendicitis] (Diagnosis, etc., of), (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for, in children).

DAMAYE (L.) *Du traitement chirurgical de l'appendicite à répétition dans l'intervalle des crises. 4°. *Paris*, 1895.

VON LELIWA (F.) *Beiträge zur operativen Behandlung der recidivirenden Appendicitis. 8°. *Kiel*, 1896.

VON MAYER (Charlotte). Étude sur la pathogénie de l'appendicite à répétition. [Lausanne.] 8°. *Genève*, 1897.

Also, in: *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Lausanne, 1897, xvii, 209-255, 1 pl.

OFFENSBERGER (G.) *Beiträge zur operativen Behandlung der recidivirenden Perityphlitis. 8°. *Giessen*, 1904.

STRATMANN (A. [T.]) *Die Radicaloperation der recidivirenden Perityphlitis. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1897.

Alderson (F. H.) Case of relapsing typhlitis; recovery after aspiration; external incision. *Prov. M. J.*, Leicesters, 1889, viii, 264-266.—**Barling** (G.) Interval operations in appendicitis, chiefly for relapse; with a table of cases. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1898, i, 292-294. —. A contrast [in relapsing appendicitis]. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1906, xxvi, 65-64.—**Battle** (W. H.) Operation for removing appendix after recurrent appendicitis. *Maritime M. News*, Halifax, 1898, x, 378.—**Beach** (W. M.) Recurrent appendicitis. *Am. M. Compend*, Toledo, 1897, xiii, 235-239.—**Bernardy** (E. P.) Ten attacks of appendicitis within eleven months; operation; cure. *Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc.*, Phila., 1889, x, 345-347.—**Binkley** (J. T.), jr. Recurring appendicitis. *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1897, x, 376-378.—**Bissell** (J. B.) The liability to recurrent attacks of appendicitis. *Med. Exam. & Pract.*, N. Y., 1907, xvii, 235-240.—**De Boicaud** Appendicite à répétition; appendice pelvien avec calculs stercoraux; déchirure et l'appendice dans les manœuvres de libération; résection de l'appendice; guérison. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol.* . . . de Bordeaux, 1899, xx, 343-346.—**von Bousdorff** (H.) Bidrag till frågan om operativt behandling vid recidiverande appendicit. [Contribution to the question of the operative treatment of relapsing appendicitis.] *Finsk läk.-sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1897, xxxix, 1-37.—**Boros** (J.) Többször recidiváló appendicitis gyökereken mutatt esete. [A case of radical operation for appendicitis with several relapses.—Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1899, xliii, 37.—**Broca**. Recidive d'appendicite deux ans et demi après ouverture spontanée d'un abcès dans le rectum. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1907, xxi, 321.—**Bryant** (J. D.) Recurrent

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Recurrent).

appendicitis. Codex med. Phila., 1897-8, iv, 107-109. — Recurrent appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1898, xi, 28. — **Burghard**. Adhesion of omentum to tip of vermiform appendix; recurrent attacks of mild appendicitis; removal of appendix. King's Coll. Hosp. Rep. 1894-5, Lond., 1896, ii, 101. — **Carstens** (J. H.) Recurring appendicitis. Harper Hosp. Bull., Detroit, 1896-7, vii, 47-49. — **Catrin**. Un cas d'appendicite opérée à la quatrième récidive. Méd. mod., Par., 1899, x, 268-270. — **Cook** (J. H.) Case of recurrent appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1896-7, ix, 261. — **Demoulin** (A.) Pseudo-crisis d'appendicite à répétition par adhérences péri-caecales. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1898, xii, 49-51. — **Fasquelle**. Appendicite à rechutes, abcès lombaire consécutif. Ann. méd. chir. du centre, Tours, 1903, iii, 13. — **Fisch**. Recurrent appendicitis. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1905, xxxiii, 382. — **Fürst**. Zur Prophylaxis der Blinddarmentzündungen. Aerzt. Rundschau, München, 1904, xiv, 145-147. — **Garrett** (R. W.) Recurrent appendicitis. Kingston M. Quart., 1896-7, i, 70-71. — **Greer** (W. J.) A case of recurrent appendicitis; operation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 1220. — **Hall** (R. B.) Some of the difficulties in the diagnosis of recurrent attacks of appendicitis, with case report. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 861-864. — **Hare** (F. E.) Some speculations as to the pathology of relapsing typhlitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1896, xv, 290. — **Hartman** (W. L.) Why are the secondary attacks of appendicitis more liable to be dangerous than the primary? Tr. Homœop. M. Soc., N. Y., 1905, xi, 52-63. — **Hartmann** (H.) & **Mignot** (R.) Note sur un cas d'appendicite à rechutes étudié au point de vue pathologique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1897, n. s., xxiii, 698-701. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1897, ii, p. elxi. — **Heaton** (G.) A clinical lecture on the surgical treatment of relapsing appendicitis, with a report of three successful cases. Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 1255. — **Henck**. Ueber Appendicitis, besonders die chronisch recidivirende Form derselben. Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1899, xv, 5-11. — **Hood** (D.) Recurrent typhlitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1902, xx, 406. — **Humme** (G. H.) Case of relapsing typhlitis successfully treated by operation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 803. — **Jaboulay**. Appendicite à répétition traitée par la résection. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1896), 1897, xxxvi, pt. 2, 102. — **Johnson** (A. B.) Recurrent appendicitis. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1899, xx, 426. — **Koch** (J.) Erfahrungen über die chronische recidivirende Perityphlitis auf Grund von 200 Radicaloperationen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1902, lxxvii, 260-298. — **Kümmell** (H.) Weitere Erfahrungen über die operative Heilung der recidivirenden Perityphlitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1892, xliii, 466-484. — Ueber die radicale Heilung der recidivirenden Perityphlitis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1894, xx, 628-631. — Ueber recidivirende Perityphlitis (Rückblick auf 102 geheilte Resectionen des Processus vermiformis). Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1899, v, 102-104. — Ueber recidivirende Perityphlitis; Rückblick auf 104 geheilte Resectionen des Processus vermiformis. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1898, xxxv, 321-328. — **Kukula** (O.) O terapii chronické recidivujícího appendicitis. [The therapy of chronic relapsing appendicitis.] Casop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1898, xxxvii, 704; 720. — **Lacharrière** (G.) Appendicitis à rechutes; résection de l'appendice; guérison. Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1897-8, v, 721-726. — **Lindh** (A.) Recidivierende inflammation i blindtarmsutskottet; extirpation af processus vermiformis under fria stadiet. [Relapsing inflammation in appendix of cæcum; extirpation of processus vermiformis in the free state.] Göteborgs Läk.-sällsk. Förr., 1892, 97. [Discussion], pt. 2, 22; 49. — **McBurney** (C.) Recurrent appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1898, xi, 144. — [Recurring appendicitis.] Ibid., 308-310. — [A case of recurrent appendicitis.] Ibid., 1900, xiii, 245. — Recurring appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxv, 752-754. — **McGuire** (H.) Seventeen cases of chronic (relapsing) appendicitis, treated by operation. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1895, 155-175. Also, Reprint. — **Maeris**. Un cas d'appendicite à répétition et collection purulente; pneumonie appendiculaire. Grèce méd., Syra, 1904, vi, 60. — **Maddren** (W.) Perforative appendicitis. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1907, i, 311. — **Marin**. Appendicite à rechute; opération; ouverture du cæcum; guérison. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1895-6, iii, 26-28. — **Metcalf** (W. F.) Recurrent appendicitis. Detroit M. J., 1906, vi, 306. — **Mermet** (P.) Appendicite à rechutes; invagination caecale de l'appendice. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1896, lxxi, 332-336. — **Moty**. Appendicite à répétition; cure radicale à froid. Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 1896, xxxv, 557-562. — **Nahli** (H. L.) Recurrent appendicitis attended with perforation and circumscribed suppuration, manifesting symptoms of a mild acute primary attack. Med. Council, Phila., 1904, ix, 350-352. Also: Am. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1904-5, xviii, 107. — **Noever** (J.) Appendicite à répétitions; pleurésie purulente; guérison. J. méd. de Brux., 1904, ix, 672. — **Palmer** (F. S.) Recur-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Recurrent).

rent perityphlitis after an interval of nine years induced by habitual and neglected constipation; recovery. Westminster Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1895, ix, 31-35. — **Quémé**. Pièce d'appendicite à répétition avec segmentation de l'appendice et oblitération de l'extrémité terminale; développement récent d'un abcès autour de cette dernière. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1898, n. s., xxiv, 423. — **Rae** (A. E.) Recurrent appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 82. — **Reutenwald** (J. J.) Perforative appendicitis due to plum stone. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxvii, 104. — **Rosenberg** (H. L.) A case of recurring typhlitis and one of intussusception; recovery. Columbus M. J., 1890-91, ix, 385. — **Sabadini**. Appendicite récidivée chez un achondroplasique. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1905, xvi, 188. — **Sanyal** (B. C.) A case of recurrent appendicitis; operation and recovery. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xi, 60. — **Savelli** (E.) Un caso d'appendicite recidivante con infiammazione di un sacco erniario di sinistra, simulante ernia strozzata. Pratica d. med., Napoli, 1905-6, vi, 129-136. — **Seun** (N.) Relapsing appendicitis. Chicago Clin. Rev., 1896-7, vi, 170. — Relapsing appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1905, xviii, 311-313. — **Shaw** (C. K.) Some cases of recurrent appendicitis. Month. Homœop. Rev., Lond., 1899, xliii, 74-82. — **Shears** (G. F.) Chronic recurrent appendicitis with persistent constipation. Clinique, Chicago, 1903, xxiv, 328-331. — **Sheild** (A. M.) Recurrent attacks of appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1902-3, xxi, 340. — **Southam** (F. A.) A clinical lecture on recurring appendicitis and its treatment by removal of the vermiform appendix. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 963-965. — Abstract of a clinical lecture on recurrent appendicitis; with remarks on a series of fifty cases treated by operation. Ibid., 1900, ii, 1763. — Remarks on a second series of fifty cases of recurrent appendicitis treated by operation. Ibid., 1903, i, 65. — On the pathology of recurrent appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 1538. — **Spencer** (W. G.) A case of recurrent appendicitis complicated by general serous peritonitis and effusion. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 781. — **Strassmann**. Drei Anfälle von Appendicitis. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. n. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1903, xlix, 141. — **Tartière** (E.) Récidive d'appendicite. Lyon méd., 1902, xcix, 632-635. — **Taylor** (J. R.) Chronic recurrent appendicitis; operation. Brooklyn M. J., 1904, xviii, 322. — **Taylor** (W. W.) Recurrent appendicitis. Memphis M. Month., 1897, xxvii, 416. — **Terry** (M. O.) On the management of acute and sudden recurrent appendicitis in camp or in the field. Proc. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Columbus, O., 1897, vii, 620-623. — **Treves** (F.) Relapsing typhlitis treated by operation. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1888, lxxi, 165-172. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc., Lond., 1885-8, n. s., ii, 336-341. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1888, i, 322. — A series of cases of relapsing typhlitis treated by operation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, i, 835-837. — Observations on a further series of cases of relapsing typhlitis treated by operation. Ibid., 1895, i, 517-519. — **Valeggia** (T.) Su di un caso di appendicite ricorrente. Policlin., Roma, 1895-6, ii, suppl., 258-261. — **Vanverts** (J.) Appendicite à répétition; perforation de l'appendice à la troisième attaque; péritonite généralisée. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1896, lxxi, 280-283. — **Walker** (H. O.) Recurrent appendicitis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1903, xxv, 544. — **Waterhouse** (H. F.) Recurring appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1897-8, xi, 244. — **Wathen** (W. H.) Recurrent appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1898, xi, 307. — **Wells** (F. C.) A case of relapsing appendicitis. Chicago Clin. Rev., 1896-7, vi, 518-520. — **Whitacre** (H. J.) Recurrent appendicitis with coincident hæmaturia. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1900, n. s., xlv, 591. — **Zartsin** (F. O.) K voprosu ob operatsii pri khronicheskomo retsidiviruyushchem perityphlitie. [Operation for chronic relapsing perityphlitis.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1906, xiii, 1040-1043.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Residual).

See Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Complications of), with incarceration, etc.; Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Cystic); Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Obliterative).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Retrocaecal).

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Sequelæ of).

Nicod (G.) * L'appendicite rétro-caecale. 8°. Paris, 1904.

Brault (J.) Note sur le traitement des abcès rétro-caécaux dans l'appendicite. Lyon méd., 1898, lxxxvii, 501-504. — **Cestan**. Sur sept cas d'appendicite rétro-caecale. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1904, viii, 94-99. Also: Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1904, x, 33-40. — **Crowell**

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Retrocecal).

(H. C.) Report of a few cases of post-caecal appendicitis. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1903, xxiv, 155-159.—**Franklin** (A.) Traitement des abcès rétro-caécaux dans l'appendicite. Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, 1900, xxi, 172-175.—**Gallant** (A. E.) Retrocecal appendicitis, with retroperitoneal pelvic abscess. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 836.—**Deaver** (H. C.) Postcecal abscess of appendicular origin. Tr. Acad. Surg., Phila., 1899, i, 84-87.—**Duret** (H.) Sur une méthode de traitement des abcès rétro-caécaux dans les appendicites. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1897, xi, 461-475.—**Hall** (C. L.) Retrocecal-retro-peritoneal appendicitis. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1906, xxvii, 321.—**Huybrechts** (T.) [Appendicite de type rétro-caecal.] Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1903, iv, 297.—**Laurenstein** (C.) Eine Complication nach der operativen Behandlung der Appendicitis retrocecalis. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1899, Leipzig, 1900, lxxi, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 116-119.—**Ostrom** (H. I.) The retrocecal appendix. N. Am. J. Homoeop., N. Y., 1907, lv, 214-217.—**Pérelle** (M.) Appendicite avec crises répétées; sang dans un appendice rétro-caecal à foyers hémorrhagiques; opération; guérison; examen histologique par Weinberg. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxxv, 887.—**Stern** (M. A.) Ob appendicitis; sluchat retrosekalnava nariva, vskrivshavoyu u sliepuyu kishku. [Appendicitis: retrocecal abscess which opened into the caecum.] Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1900, vii, 862-867.—**Stone** (I. S.) Retroperitoneal infection a result of appendicitis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1903, Phila., 1904, xvi, 268-269, 1 pl.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Rupture of appendix in).

See Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Perforative).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Statistics of).

See Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Cases, etc., of); Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative); Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Suppurative).

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Bacteriology of); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Foreign bodies causing); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Gangrenous); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Perforative); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Retrocecal); Perityphlitis [etc.] in children; Perityphlitis [etc.] in pregnancy, etc.

DUTEL (R.) *De l'incision simple des collections appendiculaires suppurées; accidents consécutifs. 8°. Lyon, 1905.

GRAF (T.) *Zwei Fälle von Perityphlitis suppurativa mit interessanten Complicationen. [Munich.] 8°. Kempten, 1903.

LAIZÉ (E.) *Etude sur les abcès enkystés péritonéaux secondaires dans l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1898.

NOÉ (L.) *Des abcès appendiculaires ouverts dans l'intestin. 8°. Paris, 1906.

OESTERLEN (O. [T.]) Ueber den Durchbruch perityphlitischer Abscesse in die Blase und die andern Hohlorgane des Beckens. 8°. Berlin, 1896.

OLIVIER (C.) *Résultats éloignés des appendicites suppurées traitées par la simple incision de l'abcès. 8°. Lyon, 1898.

VON PETTENKOFER (W.) *Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der peri- und paratyphlitischen Abscesse. 8°. München, 1904.

PFANNKUCH (W.) *Ueber die Diagnose und Therapie der perityphlitischen Abscesse. 12°. Marburg, [n. d.].

PIARD (E.) *Des suppurations à distance dans l'appendicite. 4°. Paris, 1896.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Suppurative).

VELTEN (P.) *Des phlegmons sous-ombili-caux d'origine appendiculaire. 4°. Lyon, 1895.

VILLARET (L.) *Des abcès appendiculaires ouverts dans l'intestin; disparition; continuation de l'appendicite; résultats éloignés. 8°. Lyon, 1898.

VLADOFF (D.) *Des abcès appendiculaires ouverts dans la vessie. 8°. Lyon, 1898.

ABRAMS (A. E.) Perityphlitis resulting in abscess; operation; recovery. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Hartford, 1884, n. s., iii, no. 1, 141-143.—**ALLAN** (A. P.) A case of appendicitis with abscess perforating into the bladder; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1432. Also, transl.: Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1901, v, 9.—**AMBERGER**. Komplikationen nach verschleppten eitrigen Appendiziden. München, med. Wchnschr., 1905, lii, 2280.—**ANGLESIO** (M.) Di alcuni casi di flemmone sottoepitroico della fossa iliaca interna consecutiva di appendicite suppurata. Unione med. ital., Torino, 1898, ii, no. 43.—**APPENDICITIS**; abscess; general peritonitis; [fatal]. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1904, n. s., xxxi, 191.—**ASCH** (R.) Perityphlitis Abscess geheilt durch Kolpotomie. Jahrb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult., 1900, Bresl., 1901, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 97.—**BARLING** (G.) A note on the results of treatment in seventy-four cases of appendicitis with localised suppuration, with special reference to the question of recurrence if the appendix is not removed. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1901-2, xxxv, 70-76.—**BARRAGÁN**. Appendicite supurada; appendicetomía; curación. Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct., Madrid, 1903, lix, 518. — Appendicite supurada; absceso iliaco consecutivo; laparotomía; curación. *Ibid.*, 519.—**BATTLE** (W. H.) Some cases of appendix (localised) suppuration. Med. Chir. Tr., Lond., 1904-5, lxxxviii, 501-516.—**BAUBY**. Appendicite aiguë; péritonite purulente généralisée; intervention précoce; guérison. Toulouse méd., 1902, 2, s., iv, 195-198.—**BEACH** (J. N.) A case of typhlitic abscess opening into bladder and bowel; recovery. Ohio M. Recorder, Columbus, 1880-81, v, 310-314.—**BELL** (W. B.) Appendicitis, with perforation of the abscess into the ileum; operation with recovery. Liverpool M. Chir. J., 1902, xxii, 288-291.—**BELLAMY** (W. J. H.) Typhlitic abscess, lacking the usual symptoms; cure effected by drainage through the perineum. North. Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1889, xxiv, 241-244.—**BERNAYS** (A. C.) Surgical and pathological observations on epityphlitic abscess. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1900-1901, xiv, 119.—**BIOSEA** (L.) Un caso de apendicitis supurada. Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana, 1899, iv, 285-287.—**BLACKMAN** (F. H.) Remarks on appendicitis and pericecal abscess. N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1896, vii, 66-71.—**BLANQUINQUE**. Appendicite aiguë suppurée. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1898, xii, 259.—**BREYNAERT**. Appendicite aiguë; terminaison par abcès pelvien, ouvert spontanément dans le rectum; guérison. [Rap. de Félixet.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 699-702.—**BROCK**. Abcès appendiculaire pelvien ouvert spontanément dans le rectum. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1902, xix, 49. — Abcès appendiculaire de la région périnéphrique. *Ibid.*, 97. — Traitement des abcès pelviens de l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 491-502.—**VON BRUNN** (M.) Ueber die Behandlung appendicitischer Abscesse. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1907, lii, 616-670.—**BULL** (W. T.) Some surgical points in the treatment of perityphlitic abscess. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1886, xxix, 265-267. [Discussion], 285-287.—**CABANNES & BOUSQUET**. Pérityphlitis suppurée sans lésion de l'appendice. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1893, xiv, 18-21.—**CAMUS**. Appendicite suppurée compliquée de pleurésie purulente; opération de l'appendicite à chaud et pleurotomie; guérison. Arch. de med. et pharm. mil., Par., 1904, xliii, 313-316.—**CARLESS** (A.) Suppurative appendicitis; death from pyæmia, the result of pyelophlebitis. King's Coll. Hosp. Rep., 1894-5, Lond., 1896, ii, 93.—**CARPENTER** (J. G.) Appendicitis with purulent peritonitis or pus in the abdomen. Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville, 1896, n. s., v, 254-268. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 291-298.—**CARRINGTON** (P. M.) Perityphlitic abscess; laparotomy; recovery. Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen. Mar. Hosp., Wash., 1889, 258.—**CATHELIN** (F.) & **LÉVESQUE** (G.) Rupture d'abcès appendiculaire au cours du palper abdominal; laparotomie immédiate; guérison. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1898, ii, 477-479.—**CHAPUT**. Traitement des abcès appendiculaires à prolongement pelvien. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 648-653.—**CLARKSON** (G. A.) Unusual case of suppurative appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 118.—**COMPTON** (A. T.) Notes on a case of appendicitis with multiple abscesses in the peritoneal cavity and metastatic abscesses in the left lung. St. Bart. Hosp. Rep. 1904, Lond., 1905, xl, 143-151.—**COURTIN** (J.) Appendicite sans perfora-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Suppurative).

tion avec abcès; laparotomie; guérison. *Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie*, 1904, xxv, 609-611. — **Courtney** (W.) A method of treatment for acute appendicitis where pus or severe infection is present, with report of cases. *Northwest. Lancet*, St. Paul, 1897, xvii, 443-446. — **Crain** (M. R.) The report of three cases of perityphlitis abscesses treated by aspiration and washing out the cavity with a warm solution of carbolic acid. *Tr. Vermont M. Soc.*, Burlington, 1890, 56-58. — **Davis** (J. S. D.) Management of cases which have recovered from appendiceal abscess in which the appendix was not removed. *Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass.*, 1896, Phila., 1896, viii, 200-219. *Also: Medicine*, Detroit, 1896, ii, 113-116. — **Deaver** (J. B.) Appendiceal pus; complications and sequelæ. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 197-200. — **Denis**. Appendicitis; abcès périappendiculaire; empyème. *Gaz. méd. d'Orient*, Constant., 1902-3, 112; 124. — **Dennis** (F. S.) Appendicitis with pus free in the peritoneal cavity. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1899, xxx, 632. — **Dibrell** (J. A.), jr. Laparotomy for suppurative typhlitis. *Tr. M. Soc. Arkansas*, Little Rock, 1889, 55. — Laparotomy for suppurative typhlitis. *J. Arkansas M. Soc.*, Little Rock, 1892-3, iii, 151-156. — **Doe** (O. W.) Case of perityphlitis abscess, bursting into the intestines; recovery. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1888, exviii, 98. — **Dupraz** (A.) Appendicite suppurée; abcès pelvien secondaire ouvert dans le rectum; guérison après appendicectomie à froid. [*Rap. de Pothérat*.] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 893-895. — **Edwards** (J.) Report on a case of acute suppurative perityphlitis. *Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1896, xxiv, 2. — **Epley** (F. W.) Perityphlitis abscess; operation; recovery. *Northwest. Lancet*, St. Paul, 1890, x, 407-409. — **Escande** (P.) Perityphlitis et phlegmon de la fosse iliaque droite. (*Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1890, iv, 671. — **Estes** (W. L.) & **Walker** (W. P.) Notes of typical cases of suppurative appendicitis. *Lehigh Valley M. Mag.*, Easton, Pa., 1899-1900, x, 34-40. — **Eve** (F.) Cases of tubercular disease of the cæcum, and other conditions simulating appendicitis; with cases of appendix abscess in unusual positions. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1902-3, xxi, 359-364. — Operation for sinus following appendicular abscess. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxviii, 549. — **Federmann**. Ueber Adhäsionsileus im Verlauf einer eitrigen Perityphlitis. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1904-5, lxxv, 962-984. — **Fortum** (E.) Suppurating appendicitis opening into the bladder. *N. Albany M. Herald*, 1903-4, xxii, 367. — **Fowler** (G. R.) A brief note and remarks upon a case of empyema of the vermiform appendix. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1896, i, 672. — **Franzen** (M. O.) Operation für en perityphlitis abscess. *Hygiea*, Stockholm, 1891, liii, 403. — **Fraser** (N. S.) Appendicitis with rupture into urinary bladder. *Maritime M. News*, Halifax, 1903, xv, 111-113. — **von Friedländer**. Demonstration über appendicite Abscesse. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1901, xiv, 130. [*Discussion*], 151-153. — **Fried** (S. H.) Report of a case of abscess posterior to the appendix, discharging through the umbilicus, refilling and causing perityphlitis and general peritonitis; a contribution to the study of abscesses caused by infection of vitello-intestinal vestiges. *Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin*, Madison, 1899, xxxiii, 111-116. — **Fullerton** (A. Y.) A case of appendicitis, followed by abscess; abscess opened by local anæsthesia. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1897, xvi, 117. — **Gage** (H.) Empyema and abscess of the lung as sequelæ of acute suppurative appendicitis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1907, clvi, 461-464. — **Gaines** (J. A.) Appendectomy in pus cases. *South. M. & S.*, Chattanooga, 1905, iv, 209. — **Gamgee** (L.) A consideration of the clinical aspects of localized abscess resulting from appendicitis. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1901, xlix, 129-140. — **Gay-Bonnet**. Appendicite compliquée d'abcès péritonéal et de pleurésie appendiculaire. *Limousin méd.*, Limoges, 1900, xxiv, 278-282. — **Gerster** (A. G.) Essay upon the classification of the various forms of appendicitis and perityphlitis abscess, with practical conclusions. *N. York M. J.*, 1890, lii, 6-14. *Also*, Reprint. — **Gillette** (A. A.) Perityphlitis abscess of the peritoneum; incision and drainage; recovery. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1888, xxxiii, 12. — **Godwin** (H. J.) An unusual case of suppurative appendicitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, ii, 951. — **González Campo**. Dos casos de appendicitis supurada y uno de quiste pélvico que la simulaba. *Rev. espec. méd.*, La oto-rino-laringol. españ., Madrid, 1903, vi, 163; 247. — Appendicitis supurada. *Rev. de med. y cirug. pract.*, Madrid, 1903, lx, 179. — **Goode** (B. P.) Pericæcal abscess, with report of a case relieved by operation. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1889, n. s., xxii, 253-255. — **Groves** (A.) Peri-typhlitis abscess. *Montreal M. J.*, 1890-91, xix, 11. — **Guitéras** (R.) Remarks on appendicular abscess. *N. York M. J.*, 1901, lxxiv, 10-17. — **Haggard** (W. D.) Appendicular abscess. *South. Pract.*, Nashville, 1907, xxix, 71-74. — **Hall** (A.) One form of suppurative appendicitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, ii, 329. — **Hamann** (C. A.) A type of appendiceal abscess. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1905-6, i, 416-418. — **Hamilton** (W. D.) How to deal with the appendix in pus-cases. *Tr. Ohio M. Soc.*, Cleveland, 1899,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Suppurative).

174-180. — **Hartmann** & **Reymond**. Du passage du bacterium coli à travers les parois vésicales à la suite d'un abcès appendiculaire. *Assoc. franç. d'urolog.* Proc. verb. 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 324-330. — **Hayden** (T.) Suppurative typhlitis. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin*, 1873-5, n. s., vi, 63-65. — **von Hercezel** (E.) Genyes epityphlitis tünetivel járó átfúrdása a flexura sigmoidának. [*Suppurating epityphlitis with symptoms of the perforation of the sigmoid flexure.*] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1900, xlv, 716. — Diffus genyes peritonitissal párosult appendicitis, többszörös műtékek, belresectio; gyógyulás. [*Appendicitis with diffuse suppurative peritonitis; several operations; intestinal resection; recovery.*] *Ibid.*, 1903, xlvii, 768; 785. *Also*: *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1903, xxxv, 693-696. *Also*: Budapesti k. orvosegy. évkönyve, 1903, 118-124. *Also*, transl. [*Abstr.*]; *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1904, xl, 265. *Also*, transl. [*Abstr.*]; *Ungar. med. Presse*, Budapest, 1903, viii, 691. — **Heresen** (P.) Cinc cazuri de perititidă supurată. *Sptialul. Bucuresci*, 1889, ix, 438-445. — **Hoffman** (J.) Perityphlitis abscess originating in typhlitis. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1888, xxi, 1185-1188. *Also* [*Abstr.*]; *Med. News*, Phila., 1888, liii, 276. — **Holmes** (E. W.) Left-sided appendicitis. *Penn. M. J.*, Pittsburg, 1903-4, vii, 576-579. — **Homans** (J.) A successful case of laparotomy for perityphlitis abscess. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1886, cxiv, 388. — **Howard** (R. J.) A case of appendix abscess with an unusual complication. *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, ii, 160. — **Jabonlay**. Abcès appendiculaire pelvien ouvert par le rectum. *Lyon méd.*, 1903, c, 428. — Un cas d'abcès appendiculaire pelvien ouvert par la voie rectale. *Ibid.*, 1904, cil, 255-257. — **Jaffé** (M.) Ueber das Auftreten isolierter Abscesse in den Spätstadien der Perityphlitis. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1906, xliii, 541-545. — **James** (P.) A case of appendicitis with general suppurative peritonitis (sudden death on eleventh day). *N. Zealand M. J.*, Wellington, 1906, v, 44. — **Jeanmaire**. Appendicite avec abcès lombaire ouvert dans les bronches; guérison. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, Par., 1899, xxxiv, 388-392. — **Jenkins** (J. F.) A case of perityphlitis abscess. *Tr. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1889, xiii, 203-205. — **Johnson** (M. M.) The treatment of pus-cases in operating for appendicitis. *Proc. Connect. M. Soc.*, Hartford, 1897, 301-310, 1 pl. *Also*: *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1897, 3, s., xiii, 650-653. — **Joseph** (B.) Ein Fall von operativ geheiltem perityphlitischem Abscess. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1891, v, 429-432. — **Kelly** (J. V.) Case of recovery after operation for perityphlitis abscess. *Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc.*, Phila., 1881-2, iv, 206. *Also*: *Phila. M. Times*, 1881-2, xii, 814. — **Kennedy** (R.) Case of appendicitis with abscess in the right iliac fossa, and general peritonitis; laparotomy; recovery. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1900, liv, 120-122. — **Kibler** (C. B.) Laparotomy for typhlitis abscess; recovery; with a report of four additional cases. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1888, xxxiii, 633. — **Kime** (R. R.) Appendicitis, medical and surgical. *Tr. M. Ass. Georgia*, Atlanta, 1905, lvi, 316-326. — **King** (D. O.) Case of perityphlitis abscess. *Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc.*, 1882, Providence, 1883, ii, pt. 6, 419. — **Köhler** (A.) Perityphlitischer, eigentlich pericolicischer Abscess mit freier Communication mit dem Darm. Inhalt: Eiter und Kotmassen; Heilung in 4 Wochen. *Charité-Ann.*, 1886, Berl., 1888, xiii, 537. — **Laue** (W. A.) Operation for chronic appendicular abscess. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1900, n. s., lxxix, 506. — **Langemak** (O.) Ueber die rectale Exploration und Incision perityphlitischer Exsudate. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1900, xxix, 85-102. — **Laplace** (E.) The treatment of suppurative appendicitis. *Penn. M. J.*, Pittsburg, 1903-4, vii, 579-584. *Also*: *Med.-Chir. J.*, Phila., 1905, vi, no. 5, 34-38. — **de Larabrie**. Deux cas de perityphlitis suppurée. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1891-2, x, 28. — **Lauwers**. Over appendicitis-abscessen. *Med. Weekbl.*, Amst., 1904-5, xi, 456; 467. — **Lavista** (R.) Un caso de appendicitis complicado de flemón apendicular; operación; curación. *Rev. de anat. patol. y clin.*, México, 1899, iv, 561-566. — **Lebrun**. Appendicite suppurée; péritonite purulente généralisée résultant de la déchirure de l'abcès appendiculaire dans la grande cavité péritonéale; laparotomie; guérison. *Ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Bruxelles, 1898-9, vi, 84-88. — **Le Conte** (R. G.) Appendiceal abscess pointing in the right side of the scrotum in a patient free from hernia. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, (1905), 1906, viii, 169-171. *Also*: *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1906, xliii, 155-157. — **Le Fur** (R.) Appendicite; péritonite enkystée; veu abcès appendiculaire; rupture de la poche et péritonite septique diffuse. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1898, lxxiii, 696-699. — **Lenos** (R.) Abceso apendicular con complicación hepática. *Rev. Soc. méd. argent.*, Buenos Aires, 1905, xiii, 224-227. — **Levings** (A. H.) A cause of acute appendicitis and the treatment of acute general suppurative peritonitis due to rupture of the appendix. *Clin. Rev.*, Chicago, 1904-5, xxi, 161-170. — **Lop**. Typhlitis suppurée sans lésion de l'appendice. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1897, xvii, 648-652. — **Macbain** (W.) A case of suppurating appendicitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1897, i, 309. — **Macdonald** (A.) Perityphlitis abscess. *Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc.*, 1883-4, ix, 152. *Also*: *Edinb. M. J.*, 1884-5, xxx, 498. — About perityphlitis abscess. *N. Am. J. Homœop.*, N. Y., 1889, 3, s.,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Suppurative).

iv, 310-316.—**McElderry** (H.) A case of perityphlitis abscess. *N. York M. J.*, 1891, liii, 585.—**McKenzie** (B. E.) Pericæcal abscess simulating hip-joint disease. *Canad. Pract.*, Toronto, 1890, xv, 207.—**Mackenzie** (H. W. G.) Perityphlitis abscess; incision and drainage; acute peritonitis; antopsy; malignant disease of ascending colon. *St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.* 1889-90, Lond., 1891, n. s., xix, 348.—**Maeris** (C.) Un cas d'appendicite suppurée suivie d'abcès milliaires du foie. *Gaz. méd. d'Orient*, Constant., 1904-5, 84-86. — Un cas d'appendicite à répétition et collection purulente; pneumonie appendiculaire. *Ibid.*, 181-185.—**Malcolm** (J. D.) A case of appendix abscess with profuse hæmorrhages; recovery. *Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond.*, 1905-6, xxxix, 108-116. — *Also*: *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1905-6, xxvii, 412-416. — Appendicitis and abscess formation. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, ii, 71-73.—**Marchand** (A.) Appendicite suppurée. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1896, n. s., xxii, 769.—**Mareschal**. Appendicite suppurée; opération; mort (abcès de voisinage; péritonite; congestion pulmonaire. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, Par., 1898, xxxi, 48-55.—**Mason** (S. M.) Appendicæal abscess, pathology and treatment; report of cases. *N. Albany M. Herald*, 1905-6, xxiv, 255-258. — *Also*: *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1905-6, x, 289-292.—**Mauclaire**. Epanchements séro-purulents et abcès appendiculaires résorbables ou résiduels. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1902, lxxv, 511-516.—**Merriam** (E. D.) Perityphlitis abscess, treated with aspiration through rectum. *Buffalo M. & S. J.*, 1879-80, xix, 205.—**Mikhailowski** (D. I.) & **Sarafoff** (S.) Appendicitis; peritonitis purulenta progressiva; dvie khirurgicheski namiesi; ozdravivaniye. [... surgical interference; recovery.] *Med. napredk.*, Sofia, 1902, iii, 239-250.—**Minor** (J. C.) The symptoms and diagnosis of perityphlitis abscess. *Tr. N. York Med. Chir. Soc.* (1878-9 to 1880-81), 1882, i, 69-73.—**Moore** (W.) The treatment of the appendix in cases of appendicitis with abscess. *Intercolon. M. Cong.*, Australis. *Tr.* 1902, Hobart, 1903, 227-234.—**Morison** (R.) The diagnosis and treatment of abscess in connexion with the vermiform appendix. *Lancet*, Lond., 1901, i, 533-539.—**Morton** (C. A.) Pyæmic abscess of the liver due to suppurative appendicitis; removal of appendix and drainage of liver abscess; recovery. *Bristol M. Chir. J.*, 1897, xv, 323.—**Mozzkowicz**. [Die Operation der eitrigeligen Perityphlitis.] *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1904, xvii, 141-143. [Discussion], 174-178.—**Mulligan** (E. W.) Report of two cases of perityphlitis abscess. *Alabama M. & S. J.*, Birmingham., 1887, ii, 14-16.—**Nash** (W. G.) A case of suppurative appendicitis with secondary liver abscess. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, i, 852.—**Naumann** (G.) Paratyphlitis suppurativa; laparotomie; heilung. [... recovery.] *Hygiea*, Stockholm, 1892, liv, 52.—**Noble** (C.) Case of perityphlitis abscess with operation. *Univ. M. Mag.*, Phila., 1893-4, vi, 31-36.—**Noetzel** (W.) Die Behandlung der appendicitischen Abscesse. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1905, xlvii, 821-844.—**O'Grady** (E. S.) Large pericæcal abscess; extensive gangrene of the scrotum. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1890, n. s., xxix, 515.—**Oliver** (J. H.) Appendicitis suppurata & foco extra-peritoneal retro-cólico. *Rev. med. d. Uruguay*, Montevideo, 1903, vi, 263-269.—**Oliver** (J. P.) Perityphlitis abscess; operation 11th day; recovery. *Tr. Texas M. Ass.*, Austin, 1889, 108-111.—**Owen** (E.) The treatment of appendix-abscess in the recto-vesical pouch. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, i, 426. — *Also*: *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1904, xlii, 153-159. — *Also* [Abstr.] *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 165. — The question of searching for the appendix in acute iliac abscess. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxx, 168.—**Packard** (H.) & **Briggs** (J. E.) The involution of the appendix; acute suppurative appendicitis as a sequel thereto; a report of a series of cases, with deductions. *N. Am. J. Homœop.*, N. Y., 1902, i, 635-661. — *Also*, Reprint.—**Paget** (S.) On a case of appendix abscess, followed by abscess of the left iliac region; subsequent internal strangulation; operation; recovery. *Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond.*, 1904-5, xxxviii, 27-29.—**Parham** (F. W.) A case of appendicitis with suppuration, presenting some interesting clinical therapeutic features. *N. Ori. M. & S. J.*, 1898-9, li, 324-327.—**Patch** (H. H. L.) Case of typhlitis, with perityphlitis inflammation and abscess; operation; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1894, i, 737.—**Pauchet** (V.) Abcès appendiculaires; diagnostic et traitement. *Clinique*, Par., 1906, i, 273-279.—**Peabody**. Perityphlitis abscess; caseous focus in one lung, with miliary tubercles in the centre. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1885, xxvii, 412.—**Peck** (C. H.) Some considerations in the treatment of purulent appendicitis; a study of thirty-six cases. *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1906, ii, 555-563.—**Pericæcal** abscess. *North Lond. or Univ. Coll. Hosp. Rep.* 1886, Lond., 1887, 57.—**Pericæcal** abscess; rupture into vagina. *Ibid.*, 1888, Lond., 1889, 51.—**Perityphlitis** abscess. *Ibid.*, 1889, Lond., 1891, 65.—**Perityphlitischer** Abscess; subphrenischer Abscess; Empyem der rechten Pleurahöhle. *Jahresb. ü. d. chir. Abth. d. Spit. zu Basel*, 1901, 82.—**Piequé** (L.) Sur un cas d'abcès appendiculaire simulant une occlusion intestinale. *Rev. gén. de clin.*

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Suppurative).

et de thérap., Par., 1897, xi, 513.—**Pike** (J. B.) Abscess due to appendicitis simulating strangulated inguinal hernia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1901, i, 518.—**Pillet** (A. H.) Les abcès intra-pariétaux de l'appendice iléo-cæcal. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 629-632. — *Also*: *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1898, lxxiii, 426.—**Porter** (M. F.) Pyo-pneumo-appendix, due to obstruction by a fecal concretion. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 435. — Appendicitis accompanied by an abscess with an opening just outside of Poupert's ligament. *Fort Wayne M. J. Mag.*, 1907, xxviii, 129.—**Poteyenko** (V. V.) Gastro-enteritis acuta; typhlitis et perityphlitis purulenta; chrevostecheniye; vizdorovleniye. [... abdominal section; recovery.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1900, viii, 263-266.—**Poulet** (V.) Perityphlitis aiguë à frigore; effet résolvant du simulo; recrudescence de la maladie à la suite d'un écart de régime; formation d'une collection purulente, ouverte par le trocart; injections antiseptiques inoffensives pendant un grand nombre de jours; péritonite suraiguë, rapidement mortelle, immédiatement après une injection. *Bull. méd. d. Vosges*, Rambervillers, 1891-2, vi, no. 24, 34-40.—**Pozza** (P.) [Asscesso da peritiffite.] *Osp. S. Antonio Abate in Fivizzano*, *Resoc. clin. d. sez. chir.* 1891-3, Pontremoli, 1894, 40.—**Pozzi** (A.) Entérolithes de l'appendice vermiculaire; perityphlitis et péritonite suppurées; mort. *Gaz. m. d. de Par.*, 1888, 7. s., v, 606.—**Rawdon** (H. G.) Case of perityphlitis abscess; implication of right hip-joint. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1888, n. s., xiv, 321.—**Richard** (F.-L.) Abcès d'origine appendiculaire; incision de Roux sans résultat immédiat; évacuation de pus par les bronches et l'incision. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, Par., 1904, xliii, 465-469.—**Rioblan** (G.) Appendicite suppurée, compliquée de pleurésie purulente et de septicémie suraiguë, dénuement et perforation du cæcum et anus contre nature; trois opérations successives; incision iliaque, empyème et ultérieurement entérorraphie latérale après incision péritonéale d'embée; guérison complète. *Assoc. franc. de chir.* *Proc. verb.* [etc.], Par., 1897, xi, 485-496.—**Robin** (A.) A contribution to the diagnosis of suppurative appendicitis. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1900, lviii, 652.—**Rocher** (L.) Drainage transépiloïque ou marsupialisation épiloïque d'une collection appendiculaire profonde. *J. d. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1906, xxxvi, 473.—**Rochester** (T. F.) Perityphlitis abscess discharging into the bladder and rectum, with pathological specimen. *Tr. Am. M. Ass.*, Phila., 1879, xxx, 495-497.—**Rokitski** (V. M.) Neskolko slovo ob iskhodakh i liechenii appenditsita po povodu odnogo sluchaya razlitoivo gnoynavo peritonita. [On the results and treatment of appendicitis apropos of a case of diffuse purulent peritonitis.] *Bolnitsch. gaz.* Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1898, ix, 369-377.—**Roper** (A. C.) One form of suppurative appendicitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, ii, 212.—**Roughton** (E. W.) Examination of an appendicæal abscess after a fortnight's apyrexia. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiii, 984.—**Rontier**. Appendicite, péritonite purulente généralisée; laparotomie, lavage; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1896, n. s., xxii, 435. — Abcès appendiculaires pelviens, ouverture par voie rectale. *Ibid.*, 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 414-419. — Traitement chirurgical de la perityphlitis suppurée. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1890, x, 201-289; 10 pl. — *Also* [Abstr.]: *Cong. franc. de chir.* *Proc. verb.* [etc.] 1889, Par., 1890, iv, 38-43. — Du traitement chirurgical de la perityphlitis suppurée; nouvelle contribution. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1891, xi, 505; 569; 681; 1892, xii, 5-46, 3 pl.—**Rowan** (C. J.) & **Wells** (H. G.) The healing of suppurative appendicitis with calcification. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1906, iii, 503-505.—**Sauerbruch**. Klinische Beiträge zur Diagnostik der eitrigen Perityphlitis. *Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen*, Weimar, 1902, xxxi, 313-323.—**Schoenwerth** (A.) Ueber Diagnose und Operation des perityphlitischen Abscesses. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1903, xxxii, 425-437. [Discussion], 335.—**Schüle**. Ueber die Differenz zwischen der Temperatur des Rectum und der Aeshelhöhle speciell bei der eitrigen Appendicitis. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1900, xlvii, 603-605.—**Scott** (M. T.) Suppurative perityphlitis; report of case; rupture into bladder and rectum; operation; recovery. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1892, xli, 93-95. — *Also*, Reprint.—**Serdtseli**. Sluchai operatsii flegmonoznavao appenditsita s blagopriyatnim iskhodom. [Operation for phlegmonous appendicitis with happy result.] *Voenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1899, exv, med.-spec. pt., 1029-1032.—**Shears** (G. F.) Acute suppurative appendicitis; operation. *Clinique*, Chicago, 1902, xxiii, 253-256.—**Sherman** (H. M.) An unusual infection causing acute suppurative appendicitis. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1902-3, i, 254.—**Souham** (F. A.) Clinical lecture on cases of perityphlitis abscess of cæcal origin. [Abstr.] *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1898, i, 1130.—**Spitzer** (A.) Perityphlitis, abscessus hepatis a provalom gnoja u desna pluća; ozdravljenje. [... with breaking through into right lung.] *Lieč. vjestnik*, u Zagrebu, 1902, xxiv, 315-318.—**Stanton** (D. A.) Perityphlitis ab-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Suppurative).

scuss. Atlanta M. & S. J., 1889-90, n. s., vi, 215-217.—**Stewart** (F. T.) Appendicitis complicated with left-sided abdominal abscess and left pyothorax. Tr. Acad. Surg., Phila., 1901, iii, 84-86. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiii, 773-775. —. Left-sided appendiceal abscess. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiii, 772.—**Stone** (I. S.) Perforation of the urinary bladder by an appendiceal abscess. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxxix, 265-267.—**Syme** (G. A.) A clinical lecture on some cases of suppurative appendicitis. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1903, viii, 390-404.—**Tate** (R.) Abscess from the appendix. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., liv, 296.—**Terry** (W. I.) Cases of acute suppurative appendicitis treated by the Ochsner method. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1904, ii, 299-301.—**Tirifaby**. Pérityphlite suppurée; phlegmon de la paroi abdominale; incision; sortie d'un lombre. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1889, xli, 89.—**Todd** (C. E.) A case of appendicitis with abscess. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1896, i, 352-354.—**Tupper** (P. Y.) Simplicity in dealing with abscess of the appendix. Tr. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1903, 278-281. Also [Abstr.]: Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1903-4, xii, 121. Also [Abstr.]: Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1903, x, 307.—**Vanden Briele**. Typhlitis et perityphlite; phlegmon iliaque. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1888, 3. s., xxxiv, 22-27.—**Veinagroff** (P. D.) Slučaj riedkavo iskhoda gnojavu peripandicitisa. [Rare case of purulent peripandicitis.] Vrach. St. Petersb., 1901, xxii, 609.—**Vincent** (E.) Typhlitis; abcès de la fosse iliaque droite; fistule stercoro-purulente; guérison. Alger méd., 1885, xiii, 316-320.—**Wagner** (E. C.) An unique case of appendicitis; appendiceal abscess in the scrotum. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1904, xii, 63.—**Wallis** (F. C.) Two cases of appendicitis in which the appendix was suppurating and adherent to the cæcum and iliac fascia. Clin. J., Lond., 1899-1900, xv, 39. —. The treatment of intra-peritoneal abscess of the appendix, illustrated by cases. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1901-2, xxxv, 77-83. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 145.—**Ward** (W. D.) Appendicitis; a plea for complete operations in pus cases. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 937-942.—**Weir** (R. F.) On the treatment of the so-called perityphlitic abscesses. Med. News, Phila., 1889, liv, 449-456. Also: Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Phila., 1889, 283-301. Also, Reprint.—**Wetherill** (R. B.) Appendiceal abscess evacuated through pleural cavity. Med. & Surg. Monitor, Indianap., 1899, ii, 391-393.—**Weydner** (J. B.) Perityphlitischer Abscess mit Ileus. München. med. Wehnschr., 1891, xxxviii, 324.—**Wharton** (H. R.) A case of perityphlitic abscess treated by incision and drainage. N. York M. J., 1886, xliii, 608.—**Wheeler** (J. W.) Appendiceal abscess. Tr. Minnesota M. Soc., St. Paul, 1900, 138-139.—**White** (J. W.) Should the appendix be removed in every case of appendiceal abscess? Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xliii, 759-766. [Discussion], 750-755.—**White** (W. H.) Five unusual cases of abscess in connection with the vermiform appendix. Practitioner, Lond., 1895, lv, 432-440.—**von Winthart** (A.) Observations d'appendicites compliquées de péritonite purulente généralisée, guéries par la laparotomie. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1899, xxxviii, 289-294.—**Wood** (J. C.) Appendicitis with a peri-appendiceal abscess; drainage; death from infection. Hahnman. Month., Phila., 1906, xli, 322.—**Woodbury** (F.) Laparotomy for perityphlitic abscess. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc. 1887, Phila., 1888, viii, 101. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1887, ix, 91.—**Woolsey** (G.) Some points in the treatment of appendicitis when pus is present. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lv, 449-451.—**Wright** (J. H. B.) Suppurating perityphlitis. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1893, xxxvi, 545-552.—**Wyeth** (J. A.) Perityphlitic abscess; operation; discharge of ingested matter per urethram during convalescence; recovery. N. York M. J., 1890, li, 271. —. Abscess of the appendix discharging through the umbilicus. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lv, 56.—**Wylie** (W. G.) Perityphlitic abscess; laparotomy; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1889, xxii, 405.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Syphilitic).

Cerr (L.) Sur l'origine syphilitique de l'appendicite. Anjou méd., Angers, 1904, xi, 245-252. Also: Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1904, i, 1281-1286.—**Chiron du Brossay**. Cinq observations pour servir à la discussion sur l'origine syphilitique de l'appendicite. Anjou méd., Angers, 1904, xi, 265-267.—**Gaucher** (E.) De l'origine syphilitique de l'appendicite. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, xv, 128-131. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, 4. s., v, 332-335. Also [Abstr.]: Presse méd., Par., 1904, i, 234; 257.—**Horwitz** (O.) Four cases of secondary syphilis complicated with chronic appendicitis, in which a continuous course of tonic doses of mercury resulted in marked subsidence of the appendicular symptoms. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxvii, 74-77.—**Wassilieff**. Sur l'appendicite syphilitique. Anjou méd., Angers, 1904, xi, 252-264.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Traumatic).

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in children.

LEWIN (F. [W. E.]) *Ueber Perityphlitis im Anschluss an einen Fall von Perityphlitis traumatica. 8°. Greifswald, 1891.

UHL (C.) *Ein Fall von Perityphlitis traumatica. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Wien, 1887.

Black (H. A.) Traumatic appendicitis; with report of cases. Denver M. Times, 1907, xxvi, 293.—**Eitel** (G. G.) A case of traumatic appendicitis, associated with ovarian cyst. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1904, xxiv, 288.—**Erdheim** (S.) Ueber Appendicitis und ihren Zusammenhang mit Traumen. Wien. med. Presse, 1902, xliii, 1691-1697.—**Fürbringer**. Zur Kenntniss der traumatischen Perityphlitis. Aertzl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, vi, 173-176.—**Gerry** (E. P.) Appendicitis from an accident. Times & Reg., Phila. & Bost., 1896, xxxii, 485.—**Guinard** (A.) Appendicite et traumatisme. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 568-574. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1907, 2. s., xix, 240. Also: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1907, xiv, 195-199.—**Jüngst**. Trauma und Appendicitis chronica. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1902, xxxiv, 245-248.—**Ladinski** (L. J.) Internal hemorrhage, the result of traumatic rupture of adhesions due to acute appendicitis, with the report of a case. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lviii, 924.—**Leguen** (F.) A propos de l'appendicite traumatique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 344-352.—**Macdonald** (W. J.) Some clinical remarks on traumatism as an etiological factor in appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxi, 868-870.—**Moty**. Appendicite d'origine traumatique. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1900, 2. s., iv, 37-39.—**Moyer** (H. N.) The relation of appendicitis to injury. Medicine, Detroit, 1903, ix, 737.—**Neumann** (M.) Ueber Appendicitis und ihren Zusammenhang mit Traumen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1900, lxii, 408-441.—**Robinson** (B.) The appendix in relation to the psoas muscle in three hundred male and one hundred and eighteen female adult autopsies; trauma of the psoas muscle produces appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiii, 387-434.—**Schotmüller** (H.) Epityphlitis traumatica. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1900, vi, 1-14.—**Small** (W. B.) Accident as a cause of appendicitis. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1898, xiii, 75-85. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liv, 364-366.—**Southam** (F. A.) On traumatism as an exciting cause of acute appendicitis; with illustrative cases. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1530.—**Sullivan** (M. B.) Traumatic appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lv, 13.—**Traver** (A. H.) Traumatic appendicitis. Albany M. Ann., 1902, xxiii, 484-487.—**Vau Nays** (F. B.) Traumatic appendicitis. Am. M. Compend., Toledo, 1907, xxiii, 251-254.—**Wolf** (M.) Zur traumatischen Perityphlitis. Aertzl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, vi, 218.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including controversies on same].

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Treatment of, Preventive); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Treatment of) with serum; and all references under: Perityphlitis [etc.] (Causes, etc., of).

DE ALMEIDA TAVARES (J.) *Das appendicites medicas. 4°. Rio de Janeiro, 1901.

ANGOT (E.) *Du traitement des typhlites aiguës. 4°. Paris, 1893.

BAUBY (F.) *Discussion des moyens thérapeutiques employés contre l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1900.

BODE (G.) *Ansichten über Wesen und Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Eine literarisch-kritische Studie. [Erlangen.] 8°. Hoya a. d. W., 1893.

BORDERIE (A.) *Essai sur les indications thérapeutiques dans les appendicites non spécifiques. 8°. Paris, 1900.

BORGES D'AGUIAR (J. D.) *Das formas clinicas da appendicite e sua terapeutica. 4°. Rio de Janeiro, 1900.

BOURGET (L.) Le traitement médical des inflammations du cæcum. Typhlite, perty-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including contro- versies on same].

phlite, appendicite. 2. éd. 12°. Lausanne, [1903].

BOUTES (L.) *Du traitement de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1899.

CULIANU (A.-N.) *Quelques considérations d'ordre pratique sur le traitement de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1897.

FLOYSTRUP (A.) Perityphlitis og dens Behandling paa Kommunehospitalets 3. Afd. [Perityphlitis and its treatment in the third division of the communal hospital.] 8°. Kjøbenhavn, 1888.

See, also, *infra*, Ussing.

FRANKFURTER (A.) *Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Perityphlitis und Appendicitis. 8°. Strassburg, 1893.

GLÄSER (J. A.) Czerny, Heddeus und die Behandlung der Appendicitis nebst Anhang I über Herrn Dieulafoy und Anhang II über den Processus vermiformis und die Gerlach'sche Klappe. 8°. Hamburg, 1899.

GOEMANN (G.) *Ueber die Behandlung der Perityphlitis. 8°. Halle a. S., 1895.

GUBALKE (K.) *Beiträge zur Behandlung der Typhlitis und Perityphlitis. 8°. Halle a. S., 1891.

HECKER (C.) *Beitrag zur Perityphlitisfrage. [Bonn.] 8°. Ehrenfeld, 1897.

HOLM (C.) *Zur Behandlung der Typhlitis. 8°. Kiel, 1894.

LANGENBACH (F.) *Beiträge zur Perityphlitisfrage aus der Heidelberger medizinischen Klinik unter Benützung der Bäumler'schen Arbeit, die Behandlung der Perityphlitis, und mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der Curschmann'schen Leucocytenzählung. 8°. Heidelberg, 1904.

LENGEFELD (H.) *Ueber die Erfolge der konservativen Behandlung der Appendicitis in der ärztlichen Praxis. 8°. Jena, 1901.

NAYLOR (A. C.) *Tratamento da appendicite aguda. 8°. Capital Federal, 1900.

NEUMANN (E.) *Beiträge zur Behandlung der Appendicitis. 8°. Halle a. S., 1900.

NOIRCLAUDE (T.) *Du refroidissement des appendicites aiguës par les applications larges de glace sur le ventre. 8°. Paris, 1902.

PRAVAZ (J.-L.-C.) *De la pérityphlite et de son traitement. 4°. Lyon, 1888.

— The same. 8°. Lyon, 1888.

RIGOT (P.) *Considérations sur l'appendicite et plus particulièrement sur son traitement. 8°. Paris, 1900.

TALKE (P.) *Ueber das Wesen und die Behandlung der Perityphlitis. 8°. Greifswald, 1893.

WICHERINK (J. W.) De medicus practicus en appendicitis. 8°. Haarlem, 1906.

Abbe (R.) The problem of appendicitis from the medical and surgical point of view. Tr. N. York Acad. M. (1896-1901), 1903, 422-442. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lix, 241-247. — **Allee** (W. S.) The treatment of appendicitis other than surgical. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1906-7, iii, 302-305. — **Allen** (D. P.) Perityphlitis and its treatment. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1889-90, v, 8-24. — **Allison** (C. C.) Treatment of the individual case in appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 295. Also, Reprint. — **Arce** (J.) Tratamiento de la appendicitis. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1904, xxvii, 53-68. — **Armour** (J. P.) Some comparative results of the medical and surgical treatment of appendicitis. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1902, xii, 96-99. — **Armstrong** (G. E.) Introduction to a discussion on appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, ii, 945-950. — **Arnott** (J.) Two severe cases of typhlitis treated successfully with pulvis ipecacuanha. Indian M. Rec.,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including contro- versies on same].

Calcutta, 1896, xi, 267. — **Arnstein** (F.) O używaniu środków czyszczących przy zapaleniu wyrostka robaczkowego. [Use of purgatives in appendicitis.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1901, iii, 201-204. — **Ashmead** (A. S.) Appendicitis belongs to the surgeon. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1898-9, xi, 95. — **Atlee** (L. W.) The treatment of appendicitis; a plea for fewer laparotomies. Therap. Month., Phila., 1902, ii, 25-28. — **Aufrecht**. Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Paratyphlitis. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1895, ix, 226-231. Also: Med.-chir. Centrbl., Wien, 1895, xxx, 426; 440. — **Bäumler** (C.) Klinische Erfahrungen über Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1902, lxxiii, 90-151. Also: Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl.-Wien, 1903, n. F., v, 49; 105. — **Bailey** (S.) Opium in appendicitis. Tr. Iowa M. Soc., Burlington, 1898, 189-196. — **Baldy** (J. M.) Appendicitis in process of natural cure. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 231-235. Also: Tr. Sect. Gynec. Coll. Phys., Phila., 1901, vii, 153-158. — **Ballenger** (G. H.) In the treatment of appendicitis, is the free use of the knife necessary? Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, lii, 231-234. — **Barbieri** (P.) Consideraciones clinicas sobre el tratamiento de la appendicitis. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1895, xviii, 149-158. — **Baumgärtner**. Ein Beitrag zur Perityphlitis und deren Behandlung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1894, xxxi, 799; 822. — **Beck** (C.) Dergegenwärtige Stand der Behandlung der Appendicitis in Amerika. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xxii, 429; 442. — Ist die Appendicitis eine chirurgische Krankheit? N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1898, x, 273-291. [Discussion], 304-309. — Aus einer Diskussion über Appendicitis in der deutschen medizinischen Gesellschaft der Stadt New York. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1903, 484-486. — **Benedict** (A. L.) A plea for medical treatment of the inflamed appendix. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 1014-1018. — **von Bergmann**. Einleitende Bemerkungen zur Diskussion der Appendicitisbehandlung. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1906), 1907, xxxvii, 167-181. Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 1025; 1047. — **Bernard** (F.) Traitement hydro-minéral des appendicites. J. de physiothérapie., Par., 1903, i, 6-10. — **Bernays** (A. C.) The expectant treatment of appendicitis; an excursion into the field between surgery and medicine. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 337-340. — **Berndt** (F.) Ueber Epityphlitis und den gegenwärtigen Stand ihrer Behandlung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1901, xlviii, 214; 261. — **Benoit** (A.) Des appendicites; leur traitement. Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1897, lix, 69-84. — **Best** (G. N.) Acute appendicitis and its medical treatment. Tr. Lehigh Valley M. Ass., Easton, Pa., 1904, 2, s. i, 203-220. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 883-887. — **Bird** (J. T.) The treatment of appendicitis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1903, xxv, 454-456. — **Blackwell** (L. S.) Appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxxi, 1018. — **Boas** (J.) Ueber die operative Behandlung der Perityphlitis vom internen Standpunkte aus. Ges. Beitr. a. d. Geb. d. Physiol., Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1886-1906, ii, 685-695. — **Bobroff** (A. A.) Appendicitis i yevio Icheniye. [— and its treatment.] Dnevnik syezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, Kiev, 1896, vi, no. 13, suppl., 10-14. — O Ichenii appendicita. [Treatment of appendicitis.] Yubil. sborn. v chest. . . Skifosovskovo, S.-Peterb., 1900, 71-79. Also: Klin. J., Mosk., 1901, v, 346-353. Also [Abstr.]: Dnevnik Syezda Obsh. Russk. Vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, Kazan, 1899, vii, 365. — Ueber die Behandlung der Appendicitis. Russ. med. Rundschau, Berl., 1905, ii, 721-729. — **Bonnet** (St.-R.) Acute and chronic appendicular pain; medical and surgical treatment; a critical essay. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 1426-1429. — **Bonney** (S. G.) Appendicitis from the standpoint of the physician. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 91-96. Also, Reprint. — **Borchardt** (M.) Die Behandlung der Appendicitis. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1897, ii, 304-396. — Die Therapie der akuten Perityphlitis. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1899, 121; 144. — **Bo-rovski** (P.) O Ichenii appendicita. [Treatment of appendicitis.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1901, x, 9-23. — **Bosse** (B.) Der derzeitige Stand der Appendicitisfrage. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 986-989. — **Boudin** (P.) Le traitement de l'appendicite à la campagne. Gaz. d. clin., Par., 1903, x, 3-6. — **Boutengier** (O.) Quelques considérations médicales sur l'appendicite. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1903, lv, 697; 713. — **Bourcart** (M.) Le massage vibratoire manuel dans les appendicites. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1906, xxvi, 513-553. — **Bourget** (L.) Le traitement médical de la pérityphlite. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1901, cxli, 650-669. Also: Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1901, lxxviii, 289-299. Also, transl.: Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1901, viii, 649; 651. Also, transl.: Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1901, xv, 340; 1902, xvi, 240. See, also, *infra*, Gläser (J. E.). — **Bradford** (E. H.) The treatment of inflammations in the neighborhood of the cæcum. Boston M. & S. J., 1888, cxviii, 98-95. — **Broca** (A.) The conservative treatment of appendicitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1901, 11, s. ii, 57-70. — **Brook** (W. H. B.) On the treatment of appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond.,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including contro- versies on same].

1903-4, xxiii, 413-416. —. The diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 67-70. — **Brunig** (F. H.) When is operative interference contraindicated? J. Missouri M. Ass. St. Louis, 1906-7, iii, 419-421. — **Buchanan** (J. J.) The treatment of appendicitis. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1900-1901, iv, 81-83. — **Bulatnikoff** (A. I.) K voprosu ob appenditsite i yevo liechenii. [Appendicitis and its treatment.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1901, lxxix, med. spec. pt., 351-366. — **Burnet** (J.) The medical treatment of appendicitis, with notes of three illustrative cases. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 926-929. — **Burnham** (J. L.) The medical side of appendicitis. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1904-5, xi, 255-258. — **Burrows** (P. P.) The treatment of appendicitis and allied bowel troubles by high-up injection. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1906, xxxi, 374-377. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 476. — **Caley** (H. A.) The treatment of perityphlitis. Practitioner, Lond., 1895, iv, 138-151. — **Campbell** (O. B.) Does appendicitis belong to the domain of medicine or of surgery? Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1898, Lincoln, 1899, 73-80. Also: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1899, iv, 41-48. —. Appendicitis; its treatment. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xli, 1011-1013. — **Carbonell y Solés** (F.) Tratamiento médico de la appendicitis. Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1901, xiv, 337-342. Also: Habana méd., 1902, v, 28-30. — **Carstens** (J. H.) The appendicitis controversy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, i, 214. —. The appendicitis question. Harper Hosp. Bull., Detroit, 1898-9, ix, 35-38. —. Why some severe cases of appendicitis recover without operation. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1899, xxiii, 136-149, 2 pl. Also: N. York M. J., 1899, lxx, 217-219. Also, Reprint. —. The conservative treatment of appendicitis and the fallacy of the starvation cure. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 98-101. —. Appendicitis, with especial reference to the so-called conservative treatment. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1905, iv, 154-159. — **Carveth** (G. H.) The medical treatment of appendicitis. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1905-6, xxxix, 775-780. — **Caskie** (W. A.) The treatment of appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 279. — **Castelli** (E.) Appendicitis from a physician's standpoint. Wash. M. Ann., 1903, i, 433-440. —. The medical treatment of appendicitis in accordance with the modern principles of therapeutics. J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, Pa., 1904, xv, 71-86. — **ten Cate** (B. F.) Het tegenwoordig standpunt van het appendicitis-vraagstuk. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1907, lxi, 5; 12. — **Cava Pinto** (F.) Appendicitis; su patogenia y tratamiento. Bol. méd., Lérida, 1906, v, 789-791. — **Cecil** (J. G.) The medical aspect of appendicitis. Louisville J. S. & M., 1898-9, v, 377-380. — **Chaput**. Traitement de l'appendicite. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1899, lxxii, 191. —. Les dangers du traitement médical dans l'appendicite aiguë. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1906, x, 264-267. Also: Médecin prat., Par., 1906, 85. — **Clark** (G. E.) Hydrotherapy in appendicitis. Tr. M. Ass. Central N. Y., 1894, Buffalo, 1895, 19-24. — **Clay** (W.) The appendix again. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1899, v, 1-5. — **Cleum** (W. N.) Beiträge zur Beurteilung des Wurmfortsatzes, sowie zur Verhütung und Behandlung der Blinddarmentzündung. Centralbl. f. Stoffwechsel u. Verdauungskr., Götting., 1903, iv, 341-350. —. Ergänzung zu meinem Beitrag zur Verhütung und Behandlung der Blinddarmentzündung und zur Beurteilung des Wurmfortsatzes. *Ibid.*, 363. — **Cocq** (V.) L'appendicite est-elle une affection d'ordre médical? Pressend. belge, Brux., 1903, iv, 761-771. — **Colley** (R. C.) The present status of the treatment of appendicitis; the family physician's responsibility. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 325-331. — **Cohn** (M.) Die Behandlung der Appendicitis. Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap., Frankfurt a. O., 1907, ix, 161-165. Also: Med. Bl. Wien u. Leipzig, 1907, xxx, 325; 339. — **Collins** (C. U.) The treatment of acute appendicitis. Peoria M. J., 1901, vi, 129-134. — **Conchon** (A.) Typhlitis et appendicite; leur traitement par les eaux de Châtel Guyon. Cong. internat. d'hydrol. et de climatol. C. r. 1896, Par., 1897, iv, 220-224. — **Contey** (A. T.) How shall we treat appendicitis? Med. Mirror, St. Louis, 1904, xv, 54-60. — **Coombs** (G. H.) Appendicitis in country practice. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1904, xv, 163-168. — **Cornick** (B.) The medical treatment and management of an attack of appendicitis; with a review of some of the literature of the subject both old and new. Texas M. J., Austin, 1904-5, xx, 90-102. — **Corson** (H.) Ice in the treatment of typhlitis. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1881, xiv, 249. — **Cox** (E. M.) Comparative statistics in the treatment of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 89-91. — **Crane** (W. W.) A plea for opium treatment of appendicitis. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1906, xxix, 12-14. — **Crile** (G. W.) Should appendicitis be considered a medical and a surgical disease? Cleveland J. M., 1899, iv, 352-354. — **Cunston** (C. G.) The question of removal of the vermiform appendix. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxxii, 1242. — **Dabney** (S. G.) Appendicitis from the standpoint of the patient. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1903, x, 129-132. [Discus-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including contro- versies on same].

sion], 150-153. — **Damas**. A propos de quelques cas d'appendicite. Bull. de la Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1900, i, 72-76. [Discussion], 78; 94. — **Daniel** (W. B.) Appendicitis as seen by the country doctor. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1906, xi, 115-117. — **Darquier**. Le traitement de l'appendicite. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1903, xvii, 51. — **Deaver** (J. B.) Acute appendicitis and its treatment. Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1903, lxxviii, 61; 89. Also: Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1903, xxiv, 81; 119. —. The irrational starvation treatment of appendicitis. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1902, N. Y., 1903, xv, 146-166. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xli, 671-682. Also: Am. M. Compend, Toledo, 1903, xix, 1-8. —. The possibilities of appendicitis have no limitations. Georgia Pract., Savannah, 1906, iii, 106-111. — **Debersaques** (C.) Considérations sur la pérityphlitis et son traitement. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1902, lxxxi, 227-230. — **Dehner**. Zur Behandlung der Appendicitis. Vereinsbl. d. pflz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1903, xix, 259-262. — **Delektorski** (N. I.) Shchal primleneniya atropina pri appenditsite. [Atropine in appendicitis.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1903, viii, 375-378. — **Dibailloff** (S. I.) K terapii appenditsita. [Treatment of appendicitis.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, therap. pt., 49-52. — **Dienlaffoy** (M. G.) Attendre pour opérer que l'appendicite soit "refroidie" c'est exposer le malade à la mort. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1902, 3. s., xlviii, 76-86. [Discussion], 114-122. — **Discussion** sur l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 1021; 1054; 1078; 1107; 1143; 1170; 1236; 1903, n. s., xxix, 19; 61; 108; 188; 223. — **Discussion** (A) of the medical and surgical aspects of appendicitis. Chicago Clin. Rev., 1895-6, v, 617-644. — **Discussion** on appendicitis. Liverpool M. Chir. J., 1901, xxi, 294-325. — **Discussion** sur l'appendicite et l'entéro-colite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxvii, 465-488. — **Discussion** sur la pérityphlitis et l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1890, n. s., xvi, 636-647. — **Discussion** sur le traitement de l'appendicite. *Ibid.*, 1899, n. s., xxv, 41-61. — [Discussion] Herzel M. . . . epityphlitisröl. Orvosí hetil., Budapest, 1899, xliii, 559-574. — **Discussion** on appendicitis. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1904, xiv, 200-246. — [Discussion] über Appendicitis. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1906, xliii, 1047; 1135. — **Dodge** (W. T.) Typhlitis, perityphlitis, and allied affections, with special reference to treatment. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lviii, 3-6. — **Dow** (W.) The medical and surgical treatment of acute and chronic appendicitis. West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg, 1907, i, 347-352. — **Dowling** (J. F.) The diagnosis and non-operative treatment of appendicitis with report of cases. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1895, 341-350. Also: Atlantic Weekly, Providence, 1896, v, 374-379. — **Dreesmann** (H.) Die Therapie der Perityphlitis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1898, xxiv, Ver-Beil, 149. —. Die Lagerung des Kranken bei der Appendicitis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 1073. — **Dunn** (J. H.) Appendicitis: to operate or not to operate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, i, 508-510. — **Durand**. Un accident grave du traitement médical de l'appendicite; gelure étendue de la paroi abdominale par application de glace. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1900-1901, iv, 215; 258. Also [Abstr.]: Lyon méd., 1901, xcvi, 661. — **Dziembowski**. Appendicitis zezastnowiska medycyny wewnetrznej. [... from the view-point of internal medicine.] Now. lek., Poznań, 1902, xiv, 598; 654. — **Eastman** (J.) Appendicitis. Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1898, Lincoln, 1899, 80-95. — **Eichberg** (J.) The medical aspects of appendicitis. Lancet-Clinic, Cincinnati, 1905, n. s., liv, 599-603. — **Ellis** (A. G.) The diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis. Med. Times, N. Y., 1900, xxviii, 104. — **Engstrom** (O.) Dos casos de appendicitis tratados con el anastomosis. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1904, xi, 250-252. — **Esquermo** (A.) Indicações para el tratamiento médico de la appendicitis. Rev. de mod. ciruj. y farm., Barcel., 1897, xi, 129; 161; 196. — **Eurén** (A.) Till frågan om "perityphlitis" väsen och behandling. [Contribution to nature and treatment of perityphlitis.] Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1892-3, xxviii, 469-480. — **Fackler** (G. A.) Typhlitis typhosa and its treatment with salicylate of sodium. Clin. Lancet-Clinic, 1890, n. s., xxv, 585-587. [Discussion], 592. — **Fernold** (W. J.) Appendicitis from the standpoint of the general practitioner. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1903-4, n. s., v, 638-644. — **Ferrand**. Sur le traitement de l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., xli, 213-220. — **Filatoff** (N. F.) & **Gold** (V. Y.) Spiritovye kompressi pri vospalenii chervico-braznavo otrostka. [Alcoholic compresses in appendicitis.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1900, liv, 585-588. Also, transl.: Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Wien, 1900, vii, 1605-1607. — **Fiore** (P.) Latente Veränderungen des Wurmfortsatzes bei den sogen. medizinischen Heilungen. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1907, xxxiv, 126. — **Fitch** (W. E.) What constitutes conservatism in the treatment of appendicitis? Med. Mirror, St. Louis, 1902, xiii, 561-570. — **Ford**

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including contro- versies on same].

(W. S.) Medical aspects of appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1902, 405-417. — **Fowler** (G. R.) The question of the non-operative treatment of appendicitis. N. York Polyclin., 1896, viii, 168-171. — **Franke** (J.) Die chirurgische und die interne Behandlung der Appendicitis. Med. Bl., Wien, 1907, xxx, 241. — **French** (P.) Modern pathology and treatment of appendicitis. Tr. M. Ass. Mo., 1900, St. Louis, 1901, 249-259. Also: Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1900, xliii, 230-233. — **Fürst** (L.) Einige Bemerkungen zur Prophylaxis gegen Koprostasen in der Umgebung des Wurmfortsatzes und gegen Typhlitis stercoralis. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1905, ix, 122. — **Fulkerson** (P. S.) Medical treatment of appendicitis. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, St. Louis, 1902, xlv, 97-103. [Discussion], 110-115. Also [Abstr.]: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1902-3, vii, 87-90. — **Garhammer** (K.) Zur Appendizitisfrage. München med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 363-365. — **George** (J. W.) Some problems for the country doctor in diseases of the appendix. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1905, xxv, 354-356. — **Gidney** (C. C.) Acute appendicitis and its management in general practice. Texas M. Gaz., Fort Worth, 1904, lv, 81-84. — **Gily Ortega** (B.) ¿Ti-filitis ó apendicitis? ¿se purga ó no? Siglo med., Madrid, 1904, li, 619-634. — **Glaeser** (J. A.) Einige Bemerkungen zu der Entgegnung auf den Artikel des Dr. Glaeser (beir. die medicinale Behandlung der Perityphlitis) seitens des Professor Bourget. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1902, xvi, 366-369. — **Glass** (P. J.) The medical treatment of appendicitis. Mobile M. & S. J., 1907, x, 105-107. — **Gleaves** (E. L.) Non-operative treatment of acute appendicitis; report of cases. [Abstr.] Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Nashville, 1899, 239-246. [Discussion], 252. — **Göschel**. Die Perityphlitisbehandlung im Nürnberger Krankenhaus in den letzten 5 Jahren. Festschr. z. Eröffn. d. n. Krankenh. d. Stadt Nürnberg, 1898, 413-431. — **Goniyeff** (K.) Vospaleniye chervobraznava otrostka, izlichechnoye spirovimi kompressami. [Appendicitis cured by alcoholic compresses.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1901, lv, 865-867. — **Goodhart** (J. F.) Appendicitis from a physician's point of view. Practitioner, Lond., 1897, lviii, 459-477. — **Gordon** (S. C.) The medical and surgical treatment of appendicitis. Tr. Vermont M. Soc., 1895-6, Burlington, 1897, 133-161. Also: J. Med. & Sc., Portland, 1896-7, iii, 1-15. — **Graser** (E.) Ueber Perityphlitis und deren Behandlung. München med. Wehnschr., 1892, xxxix, 263; 289. Also: Festschr. z. Prof. Jubil. v. Wehrh. Heineke, München, 1892, 81-112. — **Graves** (S. C.) Reflections on the treatment of appendicitis. Tr. Michigan M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1898, 114-125. — **Gray** (F. D.) Treatment of appendicitis. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1906-7, iii, 174-178. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 130-132. — **Greene** (C. L.) Appendicitis as affecting medical selection. Med. Exam. & Pract., N. Y., 1902, xii, 633. — **Griswold** (R. M.) The medical treatment of appendicitis. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1906, xxii, 264-267. — **Guitart** (J.) Le traitement médical de l'appendicite. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1906, xiii, annexes, 168-177. — **Guinard** (A.) L'expectation dans l'appendicite. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1898, lxxi, 638. — **Traitement de l'appendicite. Méd. mod., Par., 1898, ix, 457-459.** — **Haberer** (H.) Entwicklung und heutiger Stand der Appendizitisfrage. Wien med. Presse, 1905, xlvii, 821-830. — **Hall** (A. J.) The medical treatment of appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 588-590. Also, Reprint. — **Hall** (R. J.) Disputed points in the pathology and treatment of perityphlitis. N. York M. J., 1889, i, 177-180. — **Hampshire** (S. J.) The successful use of solution adrenalin chloride in the treatment of appendicitis. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1905, xxvi, 240. — **Hancock** (P. H.) Treatment of appendicitis. Bi-Month. Bull. Univ. Coll. Med. Richmond, 1896, i, 148-150. — **Hare** (H. A.) The medical aspects of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 330-332. — **Harrison** (R.) A note on boric acid relative to appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 787. — **van der Harst** (J. J.) De behandeling der perityphlitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2, R., xl, d. 1, 542-546. — **Hascen-camp** (O.) Medical treatment of appendicitis. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1902, xxviii, 313. — **Hatch** (T. L.) The treatment of appendicitis from the standpoint of the general practitioner. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1898, xviii, 335-337. — **Hauck** (E. F.) The medical treatment of appendicitis. St. Louis M. Rev., 1904, xlix, 337. — **Haughton** (R. E.) Appendicitis; its history, its differential diagnosis, its pathology and etiology, its medical and surgical treatment; a brief history and plea for an abatement of the use of the knife in place of treatment by remedies, in view of the statistics and results. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1906, n. s., lvi, 569-581. [Discussion], 584. — **von Heidler** (C.) Ueber Typhlitis und ihre Therapie. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1895, xvi, 197-199. Also: Centralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1895, xiii, 275-277. Also: Med. Post Anhang: Curorte-Rev., Wien, 1895, iii,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including contro- versies on same].

No. 10, 1. — **Herman** (M. W.) Oleezeniu zapaleń wyrostka robaczkowego. [Treatment of appendicitis.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1901, xl, 457; 472; 481; 496. — **Herz** (H.) Zur Behandlung der Typhlitis. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1896, x, 183-192. Also [Rev.]: Jahresh. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult., Bresl., 1896, lxxiii, 1. Abth., med. Sect., 146-149. — **Herzog** (L.) Praktische Grundzüge der internen Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1898, xxxvi, 247-266. — **Hickman** (J. W.) The proper management of appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1896, lxix, 571-573. — **Hicks** (R. I.) A plea for greater conservatism in the treatment of acute appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1899, 238-245. — **Report of some cases of appendicitis from a medical standpoint.** Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1899, xv, 459-461. — **Higgins** (F. W.) A plea for a more conservative treatment of appendicitis. Buffalo M. J., 1903-4, n. s., xliii, 392-397. — **von Hippel** (R.) Ueber Perityphlitis und ihre Behandlung. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipzig, 1905, n. F., No. 406 (Chir., No. 111), 233-255. — **Höhne** (E.) Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Frage der Blinddarmentzündung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 483-487. — **Holmes** (T. K.) Treatment of appendicitis. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1899, xiii, 57-64. — **Hood** (D. W. C.) Post-graduate address on the medical aspects of appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1897, ii, 702-704. — **Horner** (J. S.) The treatment of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 519. — **Hozen** (C. H.) A general practitioner's views on appendicitis. Med. Era, St. Louis, 1904-5, xiv, 207-211. — **Brach**. Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Blinddarmentzündung. Wien med. Wehnschr., 1906, lvi, 1908-1912. — **Huchard** (H.) Typhlites et appendicites; leur traitement. Bull. et mêm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1894, 3. s., xi, 875-880. — **Huchzermeyer**. Zur Therapie der Typhlitis. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1884, ii, 121-123. — **Hünerfauth** (G.) Ueber die Massagebehandlung der chronischen Typhlitis und Perityphlitis. München med. Wehnschr., 1889, xxxvi, 342; 362; 379. — **Hurtrel**. L'appendicite, lacampagne. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1899, xvii, 280-288. — **Hutton** (T. J.) A cheap cure for appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liv, 868. — **Ignatoff** (A. A.) Liecheniye appendicitidis. [Treatment of . . .] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1896, clxxxvii, 1. sect. 143-148. — **Imbert** (L.) Sur le traitement de l'appendicite. N. Montpel. méd., 1899, ix, 805-815. — **Juge** (J. M.) Remarks on treatment of fulminating appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvi, 881-883. — **Irwin** (J. W.) Appendicitis; recovery without operation. Med. Times, N. Y., 1897, xxv, 45. — **The medical management of appendicitis.** Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1902, xxviii, 135-138. — **Jalaguier** (A.) Sur les indications thérapeutiques dans l'appendicite. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. de l'enf., 175-191. Also [Abstr.]: Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1900, iv, 354. — **Jamieson** (J.) Some notes on the prognosis and treatment of typhlitis (appendicitis). Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1897, ii, 57-63. — **Appendicitis from the physician's point of view.** Ibid., 1903, viii, 373-381. — **Karewski** (F.) Ursache, Verhütung und Behandlung des perityphlitischen Anfalls. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 783; 826. [Discussion], 809. — **Keith** (S.) The treatment of some forms of appendicitis at Plombières without operation. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 645. — **Kime** (E. R.) Appendicitis, medical and surgical. Georgia Pract., Savannah, 1905, ii, 244-246. — **Kirmisson** (E.) Traitement de l'appendicite aiguë. Pédiatrie prat., Lille, 1903, i, 181-184. — **Kisch** (E. H.) Zur Therapie der Typhlitis stercoralis. Pest. med. chir. Presse, Budapest, 1896, xxxii, 217-219. — **Kisel** (A. A.) Smisl naznacheniya slabitelnikh pri liechenii appenditsita. [Significance of ordering purgatives in the treatment of appendicitis.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1903, viii, 345-351. — **Kleinwächter**. Die Erfolge der internen Behandlung der in den Jahren 1874-89 in der Breslauer medizinischen Klinik (weiland Prof. Biernor) beobachteten Fälle von Perityphlitis. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1896, i, 717-728. — **Kraft** (C.) L'appendicite et l'opium. Rev. de chir., Par., 1903, xxiii, 445-454. Also: Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1903, xxiii, 124-128. — **Kraft** (L.) Behandlung von appendicitis. Hosp.-Tid., Kopenhagen, 1905, 4. R., xiii, 49; 73; 93. — **Kreht** (L.) Einige Bemerkungen über Behandlung der Blinddarmkrankungen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 657-659. — **Künnell**. Ueber operative und nicht operative Behandlung der Appendicitis. München med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 365. — **Kulen-kampf** (D.) Ueber die Behandlung der Appendicitis. Mitt. a. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst., 1907, vii, 67-126. — **Lacheta** (R.) Zur Frage der Appendizitis-Therapie. Wien med. Presse, 1905, xlvii, 1078-1080. — **Langdon** (H. H.) Boric acid and appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, clv, 393. — **Lange** (F.) Eine Plauderei über Appendicitis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1902, lxvii, 337-347. — **La Place** (E.) Some unusual features of appendicitis and their treatment. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 949-952. [Discussion], 960-965. — **Larger** (R.)

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including contro- versies on same].

Traitement médical de l'appendicite. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1899, xlii, 488-499.—**Latis.** A propos de l'appendicite. Méd. orient., Par., 1906, x, 293.—**Leake** (H. K.) The appendicitis question. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 168.—**Lenzmann** (R.) Der Standpunkt des praktischen Arztes zu der Frage der Behandlung der Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1315; 1356.—**Lee** (E.) The medical treatment of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 584-585. Also, Reprint.—**Levin** (A.) Massage in case of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 418-422.—**Lewin** (K.) Die Hydrotherapie der Perityphlitis. Bl. f. klin. Hydrother., Wien, 1905, xv, 33-35. Also: Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Fellbach, 1905, lvi, 206-211.—**Lewis** (F. S.) Report of eight cases of appendicitis treated without operation. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1903, xi, 724-726.—**Lichtenstein.** Zur Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, lxxiii, 373.—**Liebtein** (V.) Die momentane und ferneren Resultate der Perityphlitisbehandlung, ein Ueberblick über das Material der Wölflerschen Klinik. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1906, xxxi, 351; 351; 391; 403; 418; 430; 440; 454; 467; 479.—**Lingbeck** (G. W. S.) De behandeling van perityphlitis. Tijdschr. v. phys. therap. en hyg., Amst., 1905, 57-60.—**Link** (H. V.) Appendicitis at a distance from the surgical centers. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1899-1900, xlii, 181-183.—**Littig** (L. W.) Appendicitis as treated by Ochsner. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1905, xi, 457-464.—**Lloyd** (S.) The results of the so-called conservative treatment of appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 226-230. [Discussion], 259-262.—**Loebel** (A.) Trink- und Badekuren bei Erkrankungen des Wurmfortsatzes. Veröffentl. d. Hufeland. Gesellsch. in Berl. Balneol. Gesellsch., 1906, pt. 2, 107-122. Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 539; 569. Also: N. Therap., Wien, 1906, iv, 153-166. Also: Wien. med. Presse, 1906, xlvii, 1591; 1642.—**Löwenthal** (V.) Beitrag eines praktischen Arztes zur Blinddarmentbehandlung. Aerztl. Prax., Würzb., 1903, xvi, 63-65.—**Löwy** (E.) Casuistisches zur inneren Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1901, xv, 415.—**Lorimer** (H. F.) The physician in appendicitis. Circin. Lancet-Clinic, 1898, n. s., xi, 541-545.—**Love** (I. N.) Appendicitis from a medical standpoint. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., Louisville, 1899, i, 118-143. Also [Abstr.]: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 1-6.—**Lucas-Championnière.** Du traitement de l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., xli, 317-326. — De l'état de la question de l'appendicite: les indications opératoires; la question des purgatifs et de l'opium; la question de la pathogénie, du diagnostic et du pronostic. J. de méd. int., Par., 1903, vii, 21-25.—**Lyon** (G.) Traitement médical de l'appendicite aiguë. Presse méd., Par., 1903, ii, 751.—**McAnally** (C. B.) The medical treatment of appendicitis, or appendicitis without operation. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1899, xv, 180-183. Also: North. Car. M. J., Charlotte, 1899, xliii, 209-213.—**McArney** (W. N.) Appendicitis from the medical standpoint. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, xlix, 613-615. — Discriminating treatment of appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1, 358.—**McCroly** (M.) The physician's view of appendicitis. Med. Times, N. Y., 1906, xxxiv, 75-79.—**McClough** (J. W. S.) Appendicitis from the standpoint of the country doctor. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1903, xxi, 42-49.—**MacFarlane** (A.) The medical aspect of acute appendicitis. Albany M. Ann., 1904, xxv, 819-828.—**Mager** (W.) Ueber die Behandlung der Appendicitis. Med. Rundschau, Berl., 1902, 1123.—**Maragliano** (E.) La terapia delle appendiciti. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1905, xi, 17-29. Also: Gaz. d. osp., Milano, 1905, xxvi, 334-336.—**Martin** (A.) Traitement de l'appendicite. J. de méd. de Par., 1897, 2. s., ix, 106.—**Martinez Vargas.** Appendicitis, diagnóstico y tratamiento. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1906, vii, 334.—**Matthews** (W. J.) Appendicitis; Ochsner's and Deaver's methods compared. Texas M. J., Austin, 1903-4, xix, 1-5.—**Maurange** (G.) Traitement de l'appendicite. Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 337-340.—**Maylard** (A. E.) Treatment, in the early stages, of acute appendicitis by saline aperients. Glasgow M. J., 1899, ii, 161-169.—**Mellish** (E. J.) Non-operative treatment of acute appendicitis by the Ochsner method (exclusive rectal alimentation). Texas M. News, Austin, 1903, xii, 97-109.—**Melvin** (J. T.) The appendicitis question from the standpoint of the country doctor. Denver M. Times, 1896-7, xvi, 301-305.—**Millard.** Contribution à l'étude clinique de la perityphlitis: onze cas de guérison par le traitement médical. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1891, 3. s., xi, 825-848.—**Mills** (A. E.) Appendicitis from the physician's point of view. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1901, xx, 219-223. [Discussion], 249-253.—**Mollinari Tosatti** (P.) L'appendicite e la sua cura. Pratica d. med., Napoli, 1903-4, iv, 237-243.—**Monod** (C.) and **Vanverys** (J.) Traitement de l'appendicite aiguë. Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., 1897, n. s., ii, 985-990.—**Monod**

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including contro- versies on same].

(F.) Traitement de l'appendicite aiguë; indications et contre-indications de l'intervention. Rev. méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1902-3, vi, 218; 236.—**Monprofit.** Traitement de l'appendicite. Anjou méd., Angers, 1902, ix, 225-229.—**Monrad.** Bidrag til Patologi og Terapi af Perityphlitis. [Contribution to the pathology and therapy of perityphlitis.] Bibliot. f. Lager, København., 1895, 7. R., vi, 583-616.—**Moore** (J. E.) When not to operate for appendicitis. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1906, xxvi, 163-167.—**Moosbrugger.** Ueber innere Behandlung der Blinddarmentzündung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 1776-1779. See, also, *infra*, Schmitt.—**Morgan** (J. B.) Treatment of appendicitis. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1900, 241-258.—**Morris** (R. T.) The appendicitis controversy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, i, 467. — Appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1898, x, 238. — Best methods in the treatment of appendicitis; their sociologie bearing. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 117-121. Also, Reprint. — A definite account of my position upon some appendicitis questions. Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1900, lxxiii, 65-82. — [An analysis of Dr. Horner's defense of medical treatment of appendicitis.] Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 168. — My changes of view in appendicitis work. *Ibid.*, 1905, lxxix, 810-813. — Medical treatment of appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxxxi, 322.—**Morton** (A. W.) The conservative treatment of acute appendicitis. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1904, ii, 297. [Discussion], 300. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 887.—**Morton** (T. G.) Pericæcal inflammation; treatment. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., 1887, Phila., 1888, viii, 2-7-267. Also: Polyclinic, Phila., 1887-8, v, 239-241. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1888, x, 75.—**Moscowitz** (A. V.) and **Moscowitz** (E.) Zur Appendicitis-Frage: ein Bericht über 2,000 consecutive Fälle von Erkrankungen der Appendix vermiformis, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1907, lxxvii, 683-720.—**Moty.** Essai sur la défense de l'organisme dans l'appendicite. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1904, viii, 433-438.—**Moulin** (C. W. M.) A clinical lecture on the treatment of inflammation of the appendix in its incipient stage. Clin. J., Lond., 1907, xxx, 383-388.—**Moyilhan** (B. G. A.) On the treatment of acute appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1906-7, xxix, 410-413.—**Musser** (J. H.), **Pepper** (W.) and **Morton** (T. G.) Pericæcal inflammation; pathology; diagnosis; treatment. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., 1887, Phila., 1888, viii, 244-267. Also, Reprint.—**Nikolski** (O. P.) K voprosu o sovremennom sostoyanii terapii appendicitisa. [Present status of the treatment of appendicitis.] Sovrem. terap., Mosk., 1905, i, 10; 69; 130.—**Nowlin** (B.) The management of appendicitis as met in country practice. Texas M. News, Austin, 1903-4, xlii, 15-20.—**Ochsner** (A. J.) Appendicitis as a cause of inflammatory disease of the right ovary and tube. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 192-197. Also, Reprint. — The most important point to be considered in the treatment of appendicitis. Hot Springs M. J., 1900, ix, 1-4. — Appendicitis and its treatment. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1901, xxiv, 125; 188; 237; 293; 416; 474; 589. Also [Abstr.]: Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1901, x, 632-658. — The mortality in appendicitis; its cause and limitation. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxi, 833-838. Also [Abstr.]: Northwest. Med., Seattle, 1903, i, 355-364. — Appendicitis (summary). J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1904, iii, 371-378.—**Oppenheim** (A.) Zur Frage der Perityphlitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1894, xx, 578.—**Ostrom** (H. I.) Is the diseased vermiform appendix ever restored to health? Med. Century, N. Y. & Chicago, 1899, vii, 75-77.—**Ott** (C. H.) Appendicitis; treatment of general septic peritonitis. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1905-6, ix, 577-585.—**Ozenne.** Traitement de la typhlo-appendicite et de ses complications. J. de méd. de Par., 1897, 2. s., ix, 173-176.—**Paquet** (A.) Cinq cas d'appendicite et indications thérapeutiques de l'appendicite. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1904-5, vi, 241-248.—**Parham** (F. W.) Appendicitis, and the attitude of the general practitioner as well as the surgeon towards it. N. Or. M. & S. J., 1903, lvi, 1-17.—**Parker** (R.) Remarks on the treatment of appendicitis, with and without operation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 114-117.—**Panchet** (V.) Conduite à tenir vis-à-vis d'une appendicite. Médecin prat., Par., 1905, 8-10. Also: Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1906, xix, 11-18.—**Pearse** (H. B.) The fate of the unoperated cases of appendicitis. St. Louis M. Rev., 1902, lxx, 181-187.—**Peck** (G. S.) Fifty-two cases illustrating my personal experience with the medical and surgical treatment of appendicitis. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., 1897, Phila., 1898, x, 372-392. [Discussion], 402-420.—**Pel** (P. K.) De behandeling der perityphlitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2. R., xi, d. 1, 321-347. — Ist Opium nützlich oder schädlich bei acuter Perityphlitis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xlii, 1011-1013.—**Pergher** (L.) Patologia e terapia della perityphlitis. Boll. d. Ass. med. tridentina, Trento, 1896, xv, 193-198.—**Perityphlitis.** 6 Fälle; geheilt. Kindersp. in Basel, Jahreshb. (1900), 1902, xxxviii, 44-46.—**Peter** (R.) The

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including contro- versies on same].

present treatment of appendicitis. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1899, xxv, 163. — **Pfister** (M.) Beitrag zur internen Behandlung der Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 12, 61. — **Picon** (R.) & **Bolognesi** (A.) État actuel de la question sur la nature et le traitement de l'appendicite. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1902, cxlv, 245; 297; 325; 373; 405; 445; 496. — **Pois** (A.) À propos du traitement de l'appendicite. Scalpel, Liège, 1902-3, iv, 190-194. — **Pollock** (A. R.) Appendicitis in country practice. Denver M. Times, 1907, xxvi, 334-338. — **Porter** (M. F.) What is the true conservatism in the treatment of appendicitis? Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Logansport, 1901, 158-169. Also [Abstr.], Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 368. — **Price** (M.) The treatment and the great mortality of appendicitis. Tr. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1899, xx, 259-272. Also: Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1900, 3, s., xvi, 86-90. — Appendicitis and its treatment. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1900-1901, iv, 397-402. — **Propos** (A.) De deux cas d'appendicite terminées par vomiques. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1903, iv, 195; 249. Also: Pédiatrie prat., Lille, 1904, ii, 8-12. — **Rafferty** (H. N.) Appendicitis from the standpoint of the general practitioner. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 51-54. — **Raunstedt** (C.) Die Behandlung der Blinddarmentzündung unter Berücksichtigung der militärischen Verhältnisse. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1907, xxxvi, 577-605. — **Reclus** (P.) Traitement des appendicites. Semaine méd., Par., 1898, xviii, 209. — Traitement de l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3, s., xli, 184-190. — Traitement de l'appendicite. *Ibid.*, 291-295. — Traitement des appendicites. Bull. méd., Par., 1905, xix, 335-338. — **Reed** (R. H.) Appendicitis: when to and not to operate. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1899, iv, 4-54. — **Reiff**. Heilung von Blinddarmentzündung. Ztschr. f. Biochem., Oldenb., 1907, vi, 41. — **Rendu**. Les indications du traitement de la typhlitis et de l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1894, 3, s., xi, 880-887. — **Renvers** (R.) Die Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl.-Wien, 1899, n. F. i, 97-101. — Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Perityphlitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1891, xvii, 177-179. Also: Verhandl. d. Ver. f. innere Med. zu Berl., 1890-91, x, 181-187. [Discussion.] 219-229. — **Revilliod** (L.) Traitement de la perityphlitis. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom. Genève, 1892, xlii, 373-384. — Modes de guérison de l'appendicite. *Ibid.*, 1899, xix, 539-543. — **Reynier** (P.) Traitement de l'appendicite. J. de méd. de Par., 1896, 2, s., viii, 590-594. — L'appendicite aiguë: pour quoi le reste patient, de l'expectation armée et du traitement par la glace; réponse à M. Routier. Presse méd., Par., 1900, ii, 395. — Traitement de l'appendicite. Cong. internat. d. méd., Cr., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. de l'enf., 192-196. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1900, 2, s., 399-401. — Traitement de l'appendicite. J. de méd. de Par., 1905, 2, s., xvii, 216; 224. — De la conduite à tenir en cas d'appendicite. J. de méd. de Par., 1905, 2, s., xvii, 408-410. — **Richardson** (E. H.) The medical side of typhlitis or appendicitis. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1896, 101-111. Also: Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1896, xxiv, 1037; 1167; 1321. — **Richardson** (M. H.) The treatment of inflammations in the region of the ileocecal valve. Boston M. & S. J., 1888, cxviii, 88-92. — **Richelot** (L.-G.) Sur le traitement de l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1902, 3, s., xlviii, 540-550. — **Richter** (A.) Zur diätetischen Behandlung der Blinddarmentzündung. Therap. Monatschr., Berl., 1900, xiv, 538. — **Rivière** (J.-A.) Le Professeur Dieulafoy et l'appendicite. Actualité méd., Par., 1906, xviii, 115-121. — Cura dell' appendicite col calomelano, il caldo e l'aqua. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1905, xxxi, 281-289. — **Roberts** (J. B.) A rational view of the appendicitis question. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1899, 9, s., i, 196-200. — **Robin** (A.) L'appendicite; son traitement médical. Tribune méd., Par., 1897, 2, s., xxix, 568-572. — Traitement de l'appendicite. Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1902, lix, 829-833. — Appendicite traitée par la purgation. J. de méd. int., Par., 1903, vii, 125; 254. — Du traitement de l'appendicite. *Ibid.*, 1906, x, 202-204. — Le traitement médical de l'appendicite. Bull. méd., Par., 1907, xxi, 93-96. — **Robson** (H. J.) On the fulminating form of appendicitis simulating the onset of a severe attack of epidemic influenza or of acute pneumonia, and its successful treatment by iron acetate and belladonna. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxii, 655. — **Romme** (R.) Traitement médical de l'appendicite à l'hôpital Bethanien de Berlin. Presse méd., Par., 1899, i, 59. — **Roser** (K.) Die Lehre von der Perityphlitis im Lichte jüngst erschienener Arbeiten dargestellt. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankf. a. M., 1897, vi, 25-32. — **Rosewater** (C.) Some points bearing on the medical treatment of appendicitis. St. Louis Clinique, 1900, xiii, 410-414. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lviii, 173-175. — **Rosser** (C. M.) Neglected appendicitis; appendicitis with especial reference to delayed conditions. Tr. South.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including contro- versies on same].

Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1905, Phila., 1906, xviii, 437-440. — **Rotter**. Zur Behandlung der acuten Perityphlitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1901, xxx, pt. 2, 528-533. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1901, lxi, 709-714. — **Roux**. Sur les indications thérapeutiques dans l'appendicite. Cong. internat. de méd. G. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. de l'enf., 166-174. — Quelques schémas d'appendices observés à froid. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1902, xxi, 830-841, 2 pl. — **Royo** (R.) Diagnóstico precoz y tratamiento médico de la appendicitis. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1907, vi, 93-99. — **Rudnitzky**. Die Appendicitisfrage im Jahre 1905. Russ. med. Rundschau, 1906, iv, 652-660. — **Rumpf** (T.) Die chirurgische und interne Behandlung der Appendicitis. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1906, iii, 465-481. — **Runeberg** (J. W.) Om behandlingen af inflammationer i och invändtarmen och dess anhang. [Treatment of inflammation within and near caecum and adnexa.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1882, xxiv, 341-363. — **Rupp** (A.) Pain, opium, and appendicitis: a protest and a plea. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, lii, 848. — **Rydygier** (L.) O leczeniu zapalenia wyrostka robaczkowego (appendicitis). [Treatment of...] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1899, xxxviii, 507-511. — Kilka uwag o najnowszycy zmianach zapartrywań w sprawie leczenia zapalenia wyrostka robaczkowego. [Most recent views on the treatment of appendicitis.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1903, 2, s., xxiii, 911-917. — **Sachs** (W.) Zur Therapie des Appendicitis-Anfalls. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1906, iii, 209-214. — **Sahli**. Ueber das Wesen und die Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1892, xxii, 593-612. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.], Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1892, xxii, 419-452. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.], Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1893, xxviii, 540. — Ueber die Pathologie und Therapie der Perityphlitis. Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1895, xxv, 561; 619. Also: Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1895, xiii, 194-261. Also: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1895, xxx, 365; 398. Also, transl. [Abstr.], Med. Week, Par., 1895, iii, 183-185. — **Saint-René Bonnet**. Crises et douleurs appendiculaires; traitement médical et chirurgical. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1907, xxi, 121-124. — **Salvador Ortiz R.** Appendicitis y su tratamiento. Juventud méd., Guatemala, 1900, ii, 121; 160; 1901, iii, 69; 105. — **Santoro** (G.) Contributo alla cura dell' appendicite. Gazz. d. osp. Milano, 1905, xxvi, 481-484. — **Sardon** (G.) Emplois des antispasmodiques en particulier du petroselinum sativum, dans le traitement médical de l'appendicite. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1906, ii, 2769-2771. — **Saunders** (B.) What is real conservatism in the treatment of appendicitis? Hot Springs M. J., 1899, viii, 321-326. — **Savariand**. Quel est le traitement de choix de l'appendicite? Presse méd., Par., 1902, ii, 870-872. — **Schaposchnikow** (B. N.) Beitrag zur Frage der Behandlung der Appendicitis. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, lxxiii, 771-778. — **Schenk** (A. H.) The treatment of appendicitis considered from a general standpoint. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1896, 134-143. Also: Texas M. News, Austin, 1896, v, 433-441. — **Schmitt** (A.) Ueber innere Behandlung der Blinddarmentzündung; Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Dr. Moosbrugger. München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 2030. — **Schooler** (L.) What becomes of the medicinally treated cases of appendicitis? Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., Louisville, 1899, i, 85-89. — **Schramm** (H.) W sprawie leczenia ostrego zapalenia wyrostka robaczkowego. [Treatment of acute appendicitis.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1901, xl, 649; 664. Also, transl.: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1902, lii, 1609; 1668. — **Schnelhardt** (K.) Beitrag zur Pathologie und Therapie der Perityphlitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1890, xix, pt. 2, 5-12. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1890, xl, 610-617. Also: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1890, xl, 1149-1151. — Ueber die Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1895, xxiv, pt. 1, 110-115. — **Schwarz** (E.) Einst und jetzt: ein Beitrag zur Therapie der Appendicitis. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien u. Berl., 1906, xxiv, 505-512. — **Schwarzkopf** (E.) Die Blinddarmentzündung und der Landarzt. Med. Bl., Wien, 1905, xxviii, 483; 495. — **Scully** (T. P.) Appendicitis; its treatment, medical and surgical. Tr. N. York M. Ass. (1899), 1900, xvi, 404-414. Also: Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1900, xiii, 65-68. — **Shibayev**. Tyazholiy sluchai khronicheskovo peritiffita izlyechonnyy terapevcheskiy. [Severe case of chronic perityphlitis cured therapeutically.] Vrach. Vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1904, vii, 21-25. — **Shibagawa** (M.) [The treatment of paratyphlitis following the report on its diathesis.] Hokutsu Ikwai Kwaiho, Shinto, 1902, 497-520. — **Shoemaker** (G. E.) Differences in the management of appendicitis and of salpingitis. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1903-4, vii, 564-566. — **Shnell** (T. J.) The non-operative treatment of appendicitis. Tr. Iowa M. Soc., Waterloo, 1899, xvii, 102-110. Also: N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1899, xviii, 435-439. — **Shuter** (R. E.) Appendicitis from the point of view of the general practitioner. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1905, xxiv, 541-545. — **Shy** (M. P.)

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including contro- versies on same].

The country doctor and appendicitis. J. Missouri M. Ass. St. Louis, 1906-7, iii, 421-423.—**Siegel** (E.) Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Appendicitisbehandlung. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankf. a. M., 1897, vi, 692; 732.—**Sikes** (A. W.) A case of appendix sinus successfully treated with electricity. Med. Electrol. & Radiol., Lond., 1904, v, 256-258.—**Sitsen** (A. E.) De stand van het appendicitis-vraagstuk. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1907, lxi, 125; 133.—**Smith** (W. T.) Medical vs. surgical treatment of appendicitis. Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence, 1896, vi, 305-309.—**Smoler** (F.) Zur Appendicitisbehandlung. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1906, xxxi, 1-5.—**Smythe** (F. D.) Appendicitis mortality and the general practitioner; a surgeon's viewpoint. Memphis M. Month., 1903, xxiii, 13-17.—**Sonnenburg** (E.) Traitement de l'appendicite. Gaz. hebdom. de med., Par., 1902, n. s., vii, 913-916. — Grundsätze der Behandlung der Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1185-1188.—**Sorel** (R.) Du traitement de l'appendicite. Cong. internat. de med. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. gén., 645-657.—**Southam** (F. A.) The treatment of appendicitis. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1900-1901, 3, s., iv, 83-92.—**Stintzing** (R.) Treatment of incipient appendicitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1899, 9, s., iii, 15-18.—**Stirling** (R. A.) The treatment of appendicitis. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1898, iii, 438-447.—**Stone** (I. S.) So-called conservative treatment of appendicitis. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1900-1901, v, 675-678. Also, Reprint.—**Storbeck**. Ein Beitrag zur Perityphlitisbehandlung. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, lxxv, 797.—**Storck** (J. A.) Medical treatment of appendicitis. Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc., 1897, N. O., 1898, 73-76.—**Storelli** (T.) Odierne vedute sull' origine e trattamento dell' appendicite. Puglia med. Bari, 1896, iv, 166-171.—**Straschnow** (F.) Beiträge zur Wirkung der Perityphlitis. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl.-Wien, 1903, n. F., v, 142.—**Süneggi** (J.) Gogusult-e a lefolyt appendicitis után a massage és mikor? [Is massage allowable after appendicitis, and when?] Magy. orv. lapja, Budapest, 1902, ii, 563; 580.—**Syme** (G. A.) The nature and treatment of typhlitis, so-called. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1891, n. s., xiii, 230-245. [Discussion], 278-286.—**Symposium** (A.) on the treatment of appendicitis. Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1901, x, 641-686.—**Taylor** (H. M.) What constitutes conservatism in the treatment of appendicitis? Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1900, vii, 143-151. Also: Richmond J. Pract., 1900, xiv, 193-203. Also: St. Louis Clinique, 1900, xiii, 401-410. Also: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1900-1901, v, 223-228. — Remarks on appendicitis and its treatment. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 315. Also, transl.: Ann. de med. et chir. inf., Par., 1902, vi, 409-413.—**Terry** (H.) The conservative treatment of appendicitis. Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence, 1897, vii, 40-45. — The conservative treatment [of appendicitis]. Providence M. J., 1906, vii, 197.—**Tikhoniroff** (V. V.) O liechenii appenditsita. [Treatment of appendicitis.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1904, ii, med.-spec. pt., 300-308.—**Tillaux**. Du traitement de l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de med., Par., 1899, 3, s., xli, 295-301.—**Tibmann**. Zur Appendicitisfrage. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 239.—**Titoff** (N. D.) K voprosu o liechenii appenditsita. [Treatment of appendicitis.] Klin. j., Mosk., 1901, v, 354-369.—**Tizhenko** (A. M.) Spirtoviy kompress pri liechenii perityphlitis. [Alcohol compresses in the treatment of perityphlitis.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1903, iii, med. pt., 54-64.—**Toms** (S. W. S.) The appendicitis controversy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, i, 466.—**Franquilli** (E.) Cura dell' appendicite. Gaz. med. di Roma, 1907, xxxiii, 29-41.—**Trastour** (E.) Du traitement médical de la perityphlite. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1890, iv, 729-731.—**Turnbull** (G. D.) Appendicitis and its treatment. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1905, xvii, 196-202.—**Tyson** (J.) Appendicitis from a physician's standpoint. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 1041-1043.—**Ussing** (C.) Nogle Bemærkninger i Anledning af Dr. Fløystrup's Afhandling: "Perityphlitis." [Some remarks caused by Fløystrup's article on perityphlitis. (Treatment.)] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1889, 3, R., vii, 263-272.—**Valentine** (W. A.) Medical treatment of appendicitis. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1904, vi, 120-122.—**Van Engelen**. Traitement de l'appendicite. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1902, xvii, 353-364.—**Vanveris** (J.) Etat actuel de la question du traitement de l'appendicite. Nord méd., Lille, 1903, ix, 75-78.—**Venus** (E.) Der gegenwärtige Standpunkt in der Appendicitisfrage. Med. Bl., Wien, 1906, xxix, 553; 565; 578; 589.—**Villar** (F.) A propos du traitement de l'appendicite. Cong. franç. de med. 1895, Par., 1896, ii, 1056.—**Villar** (F.) & **Bégouin**. Discussion sur l'appendicite. J. de med. de Bordeaux, 1899, xxix, 583; 597.—**Wakefield** (H.) The medical aspect of appendicitis. Month. Cycl. Pract. Med., Phila., 1906, xix, 241-247.—**Walker** (J. B.) Treatment of acute appendicitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1902, 12, s., ii, 213-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including contro- versies on same].

218.—**Walling** (P. A.) Two cases of undoubted appendicitis treated one by calomel and one by high injections. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1898, xviii, 334.—**Walsh** (D.) Appendicitis and mineral aperient waters. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxix, 186.—**Walsham** (W. J.) The treatment of appendicitis. [Abstr.] *Ibid.*, 1901, n. s., lxxi, 271; 297. Also, Reprint.—**Warbasse** (J. P.) Cases of appendicitis which do not demand operation. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1907, i, 107-109.—**Welsh** (H.) Beitrag zur Prophylaxe und Therapie der Appendicitis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 550-553.—**White** (D.) Appendicitis as it is seen by a general practitioner. Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1896, ix, 315. — Rules governing the treatment of appendicitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1897, 7, s., i, 1-13.—**Whitney** (H. B.) The conservative treatment of appendicitis. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1900, 409-419.—**Wiat** (W. S.) The present status of the appendicitis question. St. Louis Clinique, 1906, xix, 77-86.—**Wiggins** (J. L.) The three principal steps developed in three decades as to logical methods of treatment in appendicitis. Med. Progress, Louisville, 1904, xx, 398. Also: St. Louis Clinique, 1904, xvii, 377-380.—**Wilson** (M.) The medical treatment of appendicitis. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1900, xxiv, 307-311.—**Winnett** (H. J.) The treatment of appendicitis. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1896, i, 62-64.—**Winstead** (M. L.) Appendicitis: how to cure it without an operation. St. Louis Clinique, 1902, xv, 350-353.—**Wróblewski**. Die Appendicitis vom Standpunkte des praktischen Arztes. Festschr. z. Jubil. d. Aerzte-Ver. d. Kreise Birnbaum [etc.], Jauer, 1903, 83-110.—**Wyeth** (J. A.) Appendicitis strictly a surgical lesion. Tr. N. York Acad. M. (1894), 1895, 2, s., xi, 254-266.—**Young** (H. H.) The present status of the appendicitis question, as shown by the recent literature and society transactions of France, Germany, England, and the United States. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1900, xliii, 165-188.—**Zaenger** (T.) Zur Frühbehandlung der Appendicitis. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipzig, 1904-5, viii, 647-652.—**Zoege-v. Manteuffel**. Appendicitis i yevlo liecheniye. [Appendicitis and its treatment.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1902, xi, 21-26.—**Zollikofer** (R.) Zur internen Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1906, xxxvi, 545-550.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Actinomycotic); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Cases, etc., of); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Causes, etc., of); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Chronic); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Complications, etc., of); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Cystic); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Diagnosis, etc., of); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Familial, etc.); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Foreign bodies causing); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Gangrenous); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Hemial); Perityphlitis [etc.] (History of); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Obliterative); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Pelvic); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Perforative); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Recurrent); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Retrocaecal); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Suppurative); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Traumatic); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Treatment of, Operative, Complications of); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Treatment of, Operative, Methods, etc., in); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Treatment of, Operative, Sequence of); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Treatment of, Preventive); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Tubercular); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Ulcerative); Perityphlitis [etc.] (Vermineous); Perityphlitis [etc.] in children; Perityphlitis [etc.] in the female; Perityphlitis [etc.] in the negro; Perityphlitis [etc.] in pregnancy, etc.; Perityphlitis [etc.] in soldiers, etc.

BAILLET (M.) Valeur de la laparotomie dans le traitement de la typhlite simple. 8°. [n. p., n. d.] Cutting.

BLONDEL (J.) *De l'intervention dans la pérityphlite. 4°. Paris, 1895.

BÖHN (L.) *Zur operation Behandlung der Perityphlitis. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. München, 1893.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(*Treatment of, Operative*).

BOUQUEREL (H.) *Étude statistique sur 72 appendicites opérées à l'Hôpital Saint-Antoine. 8°. Paris, 1904.

BUZI (E.) Contributo alla casistica delle appendiciti. 8°. Assisi, 1902.

CALAME (F. [A. E.]) *Ueber die Indication zur Operation der Perityphlitis, mit topographisch-anatomischen Bemerkungen. 8°. Leipzig, 1900.

CHAPON (L.-J.-M.) Soixante-deux cas d'appendicite opérés. 8°. Paris, 1901.

COELHO DA ROCHA LEÃO (L.) *Do tratamento cirurgico da appendicite. 4°. Rio de Janeiro, 1904.

DEBARRY (A.-J.-H.-J.) Étude statistique de 52 cas d'appendicite opérés en dix-huit mois par Tuffier. 8°. Paris, 1901.

ETTEL (G. G.) Beiträge zur Anatomie und Chirurgie des Processus vermiformis. 8°. Berlin, 1901.

FEICHTINGER (P.) Fünfzig in den Jahren 1892-1901 chirurgisch behandelte Fälle von Perityphlitis aus der chirurgischen Klinik zu München. 8°. München, 1901.

FERRON (J.) Contribution à l'étude du manuel opératoire dans l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1900.

——. The same. 8°. Paris, 1900.

FORNEROD (A.) *Beiträge über Typhlitis, Perityphlitis und ihre operative Behandlung. 8°. Würzburg, 1889.

HOHN (A.) *Zwei Fälle von Laparotomie bei Perityphlitis. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Geilenkirchen, 1893.

KERN (F.) *Beiträge zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Perityphlitis. 8°. Erlangen, [1890].

KOK (J.) *Ueber Perityphlitis-Operationen in der chirurgischen Klinik in Kiehl im S. S. 1899. 8°. Kiel, 1900.

LECORNEY (H.-P.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1899.

LEGUEU (F.) Traitement de l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1899.

LEHR (H.) *Ueber die Behandlung der Appendicitis im akuten Anfall. 8°. Heidelberg, 1904.

LENNANDER (K. G.) Ueber Appendicitis, nebst einem Bericht über 68 Fälle, die vom September 1888 bis zum Juli 1895 auf der chirurgischen Klinik zu Upsala operirt worden sind. 8°. Wien & Leipzig, 1895.

Forms 9. Hft. of: Beitr. z. Klin. u. Chir., Wien u. Leipzig, 1895.

LOMBARDI (A.) *Beobachtungen über Perityphlitis an der Zürcher chirurgischen Klinik während der Jahre 1901-3. 8°. Zürich, 1904.

LORENTZEN (E. G. J.) *Sieben und siebenzig Fälle von Appendicitis, behandelt in der Kieler chirurgischen Klinik. 8°. Kiel, 1903.

MARIAGE (L.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'intervention chirurgicale dans les inflammations péri-cæcales. 4°. Paris, 1891.

MÜLLER (A.) *Hundert Fälle von Perityphlitis aus der Basler chirurgischen Klinik. [Basel.] 8°. Berlin, 1902.

MYNTER (H.) Appendicitis and its surgical treatment, with a report of seventy-five operated cases. 8°. Philadelphia, 1897.

NEHMIZ (J.) *Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der akuten Perityphlitis. 8°. Leipzig, 1902.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(*Treatment of, Operative*).

SCHLICHTEGROLL (M.) *Statistische Beiträge zur Perityphlitis und deren operativen Behandlung. 8°. Erlangen, 1896.

SCHULTZE (F.) *Die chirurgische Behandlung der Perityphlitis. 8°. Freiburg, 1900.

SMITS (J. C. J. C.) De chirurgische behandeling van de ontstekingen van het coecum. 8°. Batavia & Noordwijk, 1893.

Repr. from: Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., xxxiii.

VIGNOLO (Q.) Un contributo clinico alla cura chirurgica dell' appendicite. 8°. Palermo, 1905.

VUILLEMOT (R.) *Sur l'utilité de la résection de l'appendice. 8°. Lyon, 1905.

WEYDT (G. P.) *Ueber interne und chirurgische Behandlung von 161 Perityphlitis-Fällen. 8°. Kiel, 1898.

Abbe (R.) Appendicitis. Med. Exam. & Pract., N. Y., 1903, xlii, 217.—**Abstracts** of [five] cases of perityphlitis. Middlesex Hosp. Rep. 1892, Lond., 1894, 139-141.—**Adair** (G. W.) Appendicitis; operation and recovery. Nat. M. Rev., Wash., 1896-7, vi, 57; 65.—**Adams** (C.) The operative treatment of appendicitis. Med. Era, Chicago, 1896, xii, 209; 240; 254.—**Adams** (S. S.) Case of appendicitis. Wash. M. Ann., 1903, ii, 138.—**Adenot.** Traitement chirurgical de quelques cas d'appendicite. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1895, iv, 709-711.—**Alberti.** Ueberraschungen bei Operationen der Perityphlitis. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1899, Leipz., 1900, lxxi, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 129.—**Aleksinski** (I. P.) Obzor sluchayev appenditsita, operirovannikh v fakultetskoi khirurgicheskoi klinike moskovskavo universiteta za posledniye poltora goda (sentyabrya 1903 goda po dekabr 1904 goda). [Review of the cases of appendicitis operated in the surgical clinic of the University of Moscow for the last one and a half years (from September, 1903, to December, 1904).] Russk. chir. arch., S.-Peterb., 1905, xxi, 345-382.—**Anderson** (A. B.) Some cases of appendicitis, operative and otherwise. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1902, vii, 342-345. **Also:** Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1902, xv, 261.—**Andrews** (E.) Laparotomy for typhlitis. Chicago M. Rec., 1892, iii, 37.—**Appendicectomy**; a discussion at the meeting of the Hunterian Society. Clin. J., Lond., 1903-4, xxiii, 267; 282. **Also** [Abstr.]: Tr. Hunterian Soc., Lond., 1903-4, 64.—**Archambault** (J. L.) The report of a few cases of operative appendicitis. Albany M. Ann., 1899, xx, 527-541.—**Armstrong** (G. E.) Appendicitis. Montreal M. J., 1897-8, xxvi, 458-463.—**Babacci** (F.) Sull' opportunità dell' intervento chirurgico nell' appendicite. Raccogliatore med., Forl., 1897, 5. s., xxiii, 330-338.—**Bacon** (F.) Typhlitis; the operation. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1890, iv, no. 3, 234-241.—**Baird** (T. M.) Three cases of appendicitis. Virginia M. Semi-Monthly, Richmond, 1902-3, vii, 395.—**Baldwin** (A.) Appendicitis at Middlesex Hospital. Statistical tables of cases of operation for appendicitis. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 493-498.—**Baldy** (J. M.) Three cases of appendicitis; operation; recovery. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1889, x, 348-358.—**Banks** (W. H.) The non-operative treatment of appendicitis. Wisconsin M. J. Milwaukee, 1906-7, v, 654-662.—**Bartling** (A. S.) Summary of results of forty-four consecutive cases of appendicitis treated by operation. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 499.—**Bartling** (G.) Appendicitis; the results of operation in 117 cases, with some considerations on the questions of diagnosis, of recurrence, and of mortality. Edinb. M. J., 1899, n. s., vi, 493-504.—**Barnard** (H. L.) Appendicectomy. Tr. Hunterian Soc., Lond., 1903-4, 64.—**Battle** (W. H.) A contribution to the surgical treatment of diseases of the vermiform appendix. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 965-967. —. Removal of the appendix. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxvi, 92.—**Bayer** (C.) Zur Klärung einiger chirurgischer Streitfragen über Perityphlitis. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1906, xxxi, 377-381.—**Beale** (P. T. B.) Removal of appendix. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxvii, 724. —. Removal of appendix. *Ibid.*, 1904, n. s., lxxviii, 120.—**Beck** (C.) Is appendicitis a surgical disease? N. York M. J., 1898, lxviii, 685; 727; 757; 840. **Also**, Reprint.—**Beckett** (W. W.) Appendicitis, with tabulated report of fifty consecutive operations without a death. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1900, xv, 386-393, 1 tab. —. Appendicitis; with tabulated report of seventy-one consecutive operations. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1902-3, i, 271-273.—**Belzini** (G.) Cura chirurgica delle appendiciti. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1897, xxvii, 220-240.—**Bentini** (P. B.) Case of appendicitis operation. Middlesex Hosp. J., Lond., 1906-7, x, 87.—**Bérard.** Appendicite calculeuse; perforation; appendicectomy quatre

Perityphitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative).

heures après le début des accidents; guérison. Lyon méd., 1907, cix, 226-229. — **Berger**. Sur deux cas d'appendicite. Méd. mod., Par., 1904, xv, 217. — **von Bergmann** (A.) Die chirurgische Behandlung der Perityphlitis. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1892, n. F., ix, 381-383. — **Bernays** (A. C.) My recent work in appendicectomy. St. Louis M. & S. J., 1897, lxxiii, 322-333. Also, Reprint. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liii, 478-482. — **Berry** (J.) Two operations for appendicitis after subsidence of acute symptoms. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiv, 63. — **Benrui** (L.) Du traitement opératoire de l'appendicite. J. de méd. de Par., 1896, 2. s., viii, 614-617. Also: Répert. de thérap., Par., 1897, xiv, 42-48. — **Bidwell**. Two cases of appendicitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1899, n. s., 222. — **Biedert**. Zur Behandlung der Perityphlitis, insbesondere zur operativen. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1901, n. F., liv, 571-589. — **Bilhaut** (M.) Traitement chirurgical de l'appendicite. Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1899, xii, 161-175. — **Bishop** (W.) Two cases of appendicitis, one requiring resection of the ileo-caecal coil. Med. Age, Detroit, 1899, xvii, 165-168. — **Bissell** (J. B.) The incision and treatment of the stump in appendicectomy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxii, 563-565. — **Blailock** (W. R.) Perityphlitis. Daniel's Texas M. J., Austin, 1891-2, vii, 315-321. — **Blair** (O. A.) Appendicitis. West. M. J., Fort Scott, 1897, ix, 25-28. — **Blesh** (A. L.) Some recent work in appendicitis. Surg. Clin., Chicago, 1902, i, 421-424. — **Blos**. Ueber Diagnose, Prognose und Therapie der Appendicitis im Anschluss an 81 operierte Fälle. Aertzt. Mitth. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, 1901, iv, 169-176. — **Boas** (I.) Ueber die operative Behandlung der Perityphlitis vom internen Standpunkte aus. Berl. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1906, xiii, 80-88. — **Bode** (F.) Die chirurgische Behandlung der Appendicitis auf Grund von 450 Operationen im akuten Stadium. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tubing., 1905, xli, 731-820. — **Booth** (C. C.) Appendicitis; three cases. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1896-7, xii, 213-215. — **Borden** (W. C.) Four cases of appendicitis. Nat. M. Rev., Wash., 1899-1900, ix, 329-332. — **Borelius** (J.) Om blindtarmsinflammationens olika former och kirurgiska behandling. [Some forms of typhlitis, and surgical treatment.] Hygeia, Stockholm, 1894, lvi, 194-205. — **Bowen** (W. S.) Case of appendicitis. Wash. M. Ann., 1903, ii, 347. — **Boyd** (S.) Appendicitis; [abdominal section]. Clin. J., Lond., 1898-9, xiii, 338-340. — **Brewer** (G. E.) Four atypical cases of appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxviii, 366-377. — **Briggs** (C. E.) The extra peritoneal relations of the appendix vermiformis to the posterior surface of the cecum, with the report of a form hitherto undescribed. Med. News, Phila., 1904, lxxxv, 116-119. Also, Reprint. — **Brinkman** (L.) Observations and tabulated report of the result of one hundred and fifty operations for appendicitis. Phila. M. J., 1901, xvii, 821-824. Also: Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1901, xvii, 84-83. — **Broca** (A.) Le traitement de l'appendicite; pourquoi je ne suis plus radical. Bull. méd., Par., 1900, xiv, 191-195. Also: Le traitement de l'appendicite. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1902, liv, 580-582. Also: Bull. méd., Par., 1902, xvi, 789-793. Also: Cong. belge de chir., 1902, 1-23. Also: J. de chir. et Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1902, ii, no. 6, 1-23. [Discussion.] 53-105. Also: Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1902, n. s., vii, 841-849. — **Brokaw** (A. V. L.) The rational treatment of the diseased appendix by operation. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1896, [Phila.], 1897, ix, 186-189. [Discussion.] 193-219. — **Brothers** (A.) On several cases of appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1897, lxxvi, 456-458. — **Brown** (E. H.) Appendicitis; laparotomy; recovery. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1901, xxxvi, 258. — **Browning** (W. B.) Notes of a case of typhlitis. Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass., Madras, 1889-90, iii, 206-209. — **Brownson** (J. J.) Appendicitis. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 90. — **Bruce** (H. A.) Some conclusions based on over four hundred operations for appendicitis. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1905, xxx, 415-420. Also: Appendicitis; some points in diagnosis and treatment based on over 600 operations. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1692-1696. Also: Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1907, xxi, 273-286. — **Bruch**. Observation personnelle d'appendicite opérée. Progrès méd., Par., 1906, 3. s., xxii, 42. — **Bryant** (J. D.) Removal of the appendix vermiformis by abdominal section. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1887, xxxi, 22. — **von Büngner** (O.) Zur Epityphlitis-Frage; ein Beitrag zur Pathologie und chirurgischen Behandlung der Epityphlitis und ihrer Folgezustände. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, pt. 2, 522-571. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1904, lxxiv, 723-772. — **Bull** (W. T.) On the surgical management of typhlitis and perityphlitis. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1888, vi, 389-418. Also: Proc. M. Soc. Lond., 1888-9, xii, 25-32. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1888, ii, 1047. — **von Burckhardt** (H.) Die chirurgische Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1893, lxxiii, 265; 273. Also: Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Fellbach, 1894, xlv, 32; 124; 250; 299. — **Bureau** (E.) De l'intervention chirurgicale dans l'appendicite. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1903, xxi, 52-59. — **Burns** (J. F.) Appendicitis. J. Am.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative).

M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 1477. — **Camelot** (E.) Coliques appendiculaires; résection de l'appendice. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1902, xxv, 601-606. — **Carden** (W. A.) A case of appendicitis. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1907, xxi, 108. — **Carr** (W. P.) The diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis, with tabulated report of 98 cases of appendicectomy. Wash. M. Ann., 1903-4, ii, 399-425. — **Carsens** (J. H.) A case of appendicitis which teaches a lesson. Harper Hosp. Bull., Detroit, 1896-7, vii, 18. Also: Another year's experience with appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1897, lxxvi, 17-20. Also: Appendicitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1898, 8. s., iii, 281-283. — **Carson** (H. W.) One hundred consecutive cases of appendix operation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1279-1281. — **Carwardine** (T.) Observations on cases of appendicitis. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1902, xx, 319-323. — **Cerné**. Sur un cas anormal d'appendicite. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1898, xiii, 156. — **Chandler** (C. E.) Appendicitis. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1902, viii, 181. — **Charbonneau** (A.) Appendicetomie. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1897, xxvi, 68-71. — **Chavannaz** (G.) A propos de la résection de l'appendice. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 713. — **Cheate** (G. L.) Operation for appendicitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxx, 333. — **Chevassu**. Deux cas d'appendicite aiguë; laparotomie; guérison. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1896, xxviii, 36-39. — **Chislett** (H. R.) Acute appendicitis; operation; recovery. Clinique, Chicago, 1902, xxiii, 269. — **Clark** (A.) Appendicitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxxv, 464. Also: Appendicectomy. Ibid., 1903, n. s., lxxvi, 35. Also: Appendicectomy. Ibid., 303. — **Clarke** (J. J.) Operation for fulminating appendicitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxx, 305. — **Clayton-Greene** (W. H.) The influence of early operation upon the mortality and results of acute appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1905, xxvii, 297-316. — **Clogg** (H. S.) A résumé of cases of appendicitis in the surgical wards during 1902. Charing Cross Hosp. Gaz., Blandford, 1902-3, iv, 148-154. — **Clogg** (H. S.) & **Fairbank** (H. A. T.) Appendicitis at Charing Cross Hospital; statistical tables of cases of operation during 1902-4. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 517-524. — **Clubbe** (C. P. B.) The surgical treatment of perityphlitis, based on the records of 347 cases treated at the Prince Alfred and Sydney hospitals during the last six years. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1899, xviii, 523-528. Also: Intercolon. M. Cong. Australas. Tr. 1899, Brisbane, 1901, 201-217. — **Clinton** (H. H.) Operative treatment of appendicitis. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., 1897, Lond., 1898, n. s., xxvi, 25-51. — **Cochemis** (F. N.) Report of seventy-six cases of appendicitis operated at Salda Hospital from January 18, 1899, to June 3, 1901. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1901, 416-429. — **Coley** (W. B.) Perityphlitis; operation; recovery. N. York M. J., 1891, liii, 479. — **Cordero** (A.) Alcune considerazioni intorno all'appendicite in rapporto alla sua cura chirurgica. Clin. chir., Milano, 1898, vi, 123-128. — **Cordier** (A. H.) Appendicitis; hemorrhage; transfusion. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1898-9, xi, 65. Also: Appendicitis; some clinical and operative cases of. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, St. Louis, 1902, xiv, 104-115. Also: Some clinical and operative phases of appendicitis. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1905, n. s., xxiv, 273-277. — **Cornil**. Appendice. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxx, 744. — **Cotterill** (J. M.) Fifteen recent cases of operation for appendicitis. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1901, ix, 202-207. — **Crite** (G. W.) Some observations on appendicitis based on 372 operations. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1902, 156-170. Also: Cleveland M. J., 1902, i, 445-449. Also: A summary of 1,000 cases of appendicitis, with observations on etiology. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1906-7, ii, 615-617. — **Crofford** (T. J.) Four cases of appendicitis. Memphis M. Month., 1899, xix, 556. Also: Appendicitis; a series of cases operated upon. Med. Age, Detroit, 1902, xx, 523-528. Also: Appendicitis; abdominal section. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Nashville, 1901, 120. [Discussion.] 127-138. — **Crowell** (A. J.) An interesting case of appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Wilmington, 1897, xlv, 109-111. Also: North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1897, xlii, 87-89. — **Crutcher** (H.) Appendicitis; its surgical treatment. Hahnemann Advoc., Chicago, 1896, xxxv, 277-283. Also: Homoeop. Phys., Phila., 1896, xvi, 505-522. Also: Clinical surgery. [Appendicitis.] Med. Visitor, Chicago, 1896, xii, 102-104. — **Curtis** (H.) A case of appendicite abscess associated with multiple liver abscesses; appendicectomy; drainage of the liver; severe hemoptysis; further drainage of the liver; cure. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1906, xxix, 353-369. — **Dandolo** (A.) Per l'escissione dell'appendice. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1906, xlv, 410-415. — **Davega** (S. M.) Report of a few cases of appendicitis. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1898, xii, 677-681. — **Davidson** (C.) The surgical treatment of appendicitis at Cook County Hospital. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1907, iv, 227-230. — **Deaver** (J. B.) One year's work in appendicitis. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1903-4, vii, 561-564. Also: Report of 460 cases of appendicitis operated upon at the German Hospital in two years ending Jan. 1, 1899. Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1899, 3. s., xxi,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative).

138-163. — Statistics of operations for appendicitis, with notes of several interesting cases. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1898-9, li, 443-445. Also: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1903, lxxxiv, 74; 135. Also: Oklahoma M. News-Jour., 1903, xi, 39; 87. Also [Abstr.]: Am. Med., Phila., 1903, vi, 621. — Acute appendicitis and its treatment. Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1903, lxxviii, 61-67. — **Deaver** (J. B.) & **Ross** (G. G.) A critical review of 416 cases of appendicitis operated on in the German Hospital, Philadelphia, in 1901. Tr. sect. surg. & anat. Am. M. Ass. 1902, Chicago, 1903, 238-247. [Discussion], 234-247. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 1498-1505. [Discussion], 1510-1514. — **Decoud** (D.) Las apendicitis del punto de vista quirúrgico. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1899, xxii, 497-520. — **Dehner**. [Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der Perityphlitis.] Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1906, xxii, 192. — **Delbet** (P.) La typhlite ptoque et son traitement par la caecoplecture. Semaine méd., Par., 1905, xxv, 553. — **Delorme**. Sur le traitement de l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., xli, 384-389. — **Depage** (A.) Appendicitis; [table]. Compt. rend. . . serv. de chir. à l'hôp. St-Jean de Bruxelles (1900), 1901, 65. — **Diddens** (E. J.) Iets over de chirurgische behandeling van appendicitis. Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt., Haarlem, 1903, x, 27-49. — **Dienlaffoy**. Étude sur l'appendicite. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1896, xi, 121-127. Also, transl.: Clin. J., Lond., 1896, viii, 310; 327. — A propos de l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., xli, 174-179. — **Dineur**. Notes de chirurgie intestinale; de l'appendicite. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1905, 4. s., xxv, 289-303. — **Dirken** (J.), **Falkenburg** (J.) & **Schröder** (R. G. C.) Resultaten van de chirurgische behandeling van perityphlitis. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1904, lviii, 65. — **Discussion** (A.) on the surgical treatment of appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 997-1007. — **Disensson** sur le traitement de l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1899, n. s., xxv, 4; 104; 118; 154; 169; 203; 238; 339; 449. — **Discussion** sur le traitement de l'appendicite. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1899-1900, lii, 190-193. — **Dominguez Roldán** (F.) Apéndice, apendicitis y apendicetomía. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1903, viii, 289-301, 8 pl. — **Douglas** (A. R. J.) On the cases of appendicitis under the care of Mr. Butlin during the two years from October, 1896, to September 30, 1898, inclusive. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1898, Lond., 1899, xxxiv, 71-85. — **Douriez** (H.) Deux faits d'appendicite. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1898, xvi, 337-340. — **Du Bonchet**. Perityphlite; laparotomie; fibrome du cæcum. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1894, lxix, 798. — **Dubourg**. Appendicitis. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1899), 1900, 347; 399; 425. — **Dunn** (J. H.) Appendicitis from a surgical standpoint. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1897, xvii, 241; 266. — **Eads** (B. B.) Appendectomy. Illinois M. Bull., Chicago, 1902-3, iii, 704. — Appendectomy. *Ibid.*, 706. — Appendectomy. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1904, xxvii, 521. — Acute infective appendicitis. Illinois M. Bull., Chicago, 1902-3, iii, 709. — **Eastman** (J.) Appendicitis. West. Clin. Recorder, Chicago, 1899, i, 33-42. — **Eastman** (T. B.) Observations based upon five hundred operations for appendicitis. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1906, n. s., lvi, 608-611. Also, Reprint. — **Ela** (W.) A case of typhloenteritis; ulceration of the cæcum; operation; laparotomy; intestinal suture; recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxxii, 128. Also, Reprint. — **Engstad** (J. E.) Résumé de thirty-six operations for appendicitis. Proc. North Dakota M. Soc. 1897, Grand Forks, 1898, 29-33. — Appendectomy; report of seven deaths following operative measures for appendicitis, out of 121 operations. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1903-4, xvii, 202. Also: Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1900, xx, 205. — **Escomel** (E. E.) Una apendicetomía en Nueva York. Crón. méd., Lima, 1902, xix, 184-187. — **Esguerra** (C.) Opportunité de l'intervention chirurgicale dans l'appendicite. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de path. int., 145-158. — **Esquerdo** (A.) Algo sobre la actualidad del tratamiento quirúrgico de la apendicitis. Rev. de med. y cirug., Barcel., 1902, xvi, 513-518. — **Etheredge** (L. B.) Appendectomy. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1902, xx, 479. — **Eurén** (A.) Appendicit. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1896, lviii, pt. 2, 329-333. — **Evaus** (A.) A series of operations for acute appendicitis. Westminster Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1905, xiv, 137-152. — **Farkas** (Fried) (D.) Adat az apendicitis műtéthez. [The operation for appendicitis.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1900, xi, 421. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1900, xxxvi, 769-771. — **Faure** (J.-L.) L'intervention chirurgicale dans l'appendicite. Presse méd., Par., 1905, i, 209-211. — **Favre** (A.) Perityphlitis. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1895, cxxxix, 20. — **Ferguson** (A. H.) Surgical treatment of appendicitis. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1900, xxiv, 312-323. — **Ferguson** (E. D.) A curious condition of the appendix vermiformis as found at operation. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1897, xiv, 90-100. Also: N. York M. J., 1898, lxxvii, 422-425. —

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative).

Finney (F.) Report of seven consecutive cases of appendicitis. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1896, 291-297. — **Fischl** (L.) Typhlitis nach Amputation des Wurmfortsatzes. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1904, xxix, 92-84. — **Fish** (F. S.) An appendicitis operation up-to-date, as the patient saw it. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1906, xiii, 1313-1317. — **Fitz** (R. H.) Some observations on appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 339-341. — **Flippen** (J. M.) Appendicitis from the general practitioner's standpoint, with report of cases. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Raleigh, 1903, i, 172-187. Also: Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1903, xxiii, 81-85. — **Flood** (H.) Practical suggestions on the treatment of appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1901, xiv, 139-142. — **Folet**. Une forme exceptionnelle d'appendicite plastique. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1897, 2. s., i, 221-228. — **Fortin** (F.) Appendicetomie. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1907, xxii, 22. — **Fowler** (G. R.) A discussion upon appendicitis before the Surgical Society of Paris, as viewed from the American standpoint. Brooklyn M. J., 1893, vii, 542-546. Also, Reprint. — **Francis** (W. R.) A case of appendicitis. China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, 1900, xiv, 158-160. — **Frank** (L.) Appendicitis. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1907, xiii, 258-260. — **Franke** (E.) Beitrag zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Perityphlitis und ihrer Folgezustände. München, med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 2523-2527. — **Franke** (J.) Die chirurgische und die interne Behandlung der Appendicitis. Med. Bl., Wien, 1907, xxx, 255; 263. — **Friedlander** (A.) Case of appendicitis. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., lv, 502. — **Finkhouser** (R. M.) Appendectomy. St. Louis M. Rev., 1903, xlvii, 215. — **Gallant** (A. E.) Long Island appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxviii, 336-338. — **Gamber** (W. P.) A report of three cases of operative appendicitis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1896, xviii, 208-211. — A report of six cases of operative appendicitis. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1896, xx, 718-733. — **Gandin**. Les indications opératoires dans le traitement de l'appendicite. Presse méd., Par., 1903, ii, 638-640. — **Gebele**. Der Standpunkt der Münchener chirurgischen Klinik in der Appendicitis- und Perityphlitisfrage. Sitzungsab. d. ärztl. Ver. Mün. hen (1904), 1905, 34-41. Also: München, med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 1150-1152. — **Gentil** (F.) Laparotomia de MacBurney para a apendicetomia. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1904, 2. s., vi, 376-379. — **Giles** (A. E.) Operation for diseased appendages. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxix, 676. — **Gillette** (W. J.) Appendicitis, with report of cases operated. Am. M. Comp., Toledo, 1901, xvii, 727-732. — Appendicitis, with report of one hundred consecutive cases operated. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass. 1901, Kansas City, 1903, iii, 466-480. — Appendicitis and its surgical treatment. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1902, xxviii, 314-316. — **Girard** (A. C.) Appendicitis. Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., 1900-1901, 290-292. — **Glass** (J. H.) Report of fifty appendectomies. N. York M. J., 1896, lxiii, 187. Also, Reprint. — **Gloninger** (A. B.) Report of three unique cases of appendectomy. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 51. — **Goggans** (J. A.) Report of cases of appendicitis. Alabama M. & S. Age, Anniston, 1896-7, ix, 189-193. — **Gorokhoff** (D. E.) K voprosu ob operativnom lechenii apenditsita v razlitchik formakh vospaleniya. [Operative treatment of diffuse forms of appendicitis.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1902, xi, 293-313. — **Gould** (A. P.) A clinical lecture on the surgical treatment of appendicitis. Middlesex Hosp. J., Lond., 1897, i, 139-150. — **Grant** (W. W.) Appendicitis; report of six cases. N. York M. Times, 1896, xxiv, 71-74. — Two cases of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xl, 1058. — **Graves** (S. C.) Reflections on the treatment of appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1898, xi, 299-301. — **Gray** (F. D.) Some recent problems in appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xix, 79-82. — **Green** (C. D.) A case of appendicitis with some unusual symptoms. Lancet, Lond., 1897, ii, 976. — **Gregor**. Dva zajímavé případy appendicitidy. [Two interesting cases of appendicitis.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1907, xlvii, 351. — **Griess** (W.) Two cases of appendicitis. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., liv, 530. — **Ground** (W. E.) Impressions concerning some important factors connected with appendicitis, accruing from a personal operative experience in over one thousand cases. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1906-7, v, 641-653. — **Guelliot** (O.) Trois cas de résection de l'appendice. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1897, xxi, 289-295. — **Guidi** (L.) Contributo allo studio della cura chirurgica dell'appendicite. Policlin., Roma, 1905, xii, sez. prat., 1230-1234. — **Guttemann** (A.) Quelques réflexions sur une série de 21 opérations d'appendicite. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1899, xiii, 499-502. — **Hecker** (R.) Erfahrungen über Appendicitis am Krankenhaus Heilbronn. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1905, xlv, 596-659. — **Haemig** (G.) Beobachtungen über Perityphlitis an der Züricher chirurg. Klinik während der zwei Decennien 1881-1901. *Ibid.*, 1901, xxxi, 200-227. — **Haenel** (F.) Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der Perityphlitis. München, med. Wehnschr., 1895, xlii, 280; 313. Also: Jahresh. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. in Dresd., 1898-9, 94-100.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]

(Treatment of, Operative).

—, Die Behandlung der Perityphlitis. [Discussion.] Jahrb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. in Dresd., München, 1904-5, 14-25. — **Hagen** (W.) Erfahrungen in der Appendicitisfrage am städtischen Krankenhaus zu Nürnberg. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1905, xlvj, 132-183. — **Haist** (O.) Zur Frühoperation der Appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1907, liv, 755-825. — **Hall** (J. A.) Case of appendicitis. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1902, n. s., xlix, 40. — **Hall** (R. B.) Clinical report of six consecutive appendicitis operations. *Ibid.*, 1896, n. s., xxxvii, 295-299. [Discussion.] 304-308. Also [Abstr.]: Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., Wellston, Mo., 1895-6, viii, 45-49. — **Hamonic** (P.) Un cas d'appendicite latente ne s'étant manifestée que par deux crises aiguës d'une durée très courte; extirpation de l'appendice; guérison. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1899, v, 129-136. — **Hare** (H. A.) Some instructive cases of appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxii, 321-323. — **Harter** (I. F.) A case of appendicitis. Peoria M. J., 1897, ii, 99-102. — **Haughney** (W. H.) Appendicitis, with report of cases. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1896, xviii, 363-368. — **Hawkes** (F.) A report of sixty-six cases of appendicitis, occurring in the service of Dr. McCosh, from Dec. 1, 1894, to Dec. 1, 1896. Med. & Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y., 1897, ii, 138-163, 1 tab. — The question of operation in appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiii, 49-52. — **Heald** (Carrie L.) Appendicitis. Surg. Clin., Chicago, 1902, i, 453-455. — **Heflinger** (A. C.) Appendicitis; its surgical relief. Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence, R. I., 1897, vii, 17-20. — **Hellwig**. [Ueber die Behandlung der Perityphlitis.] Kor.-Bl. d. allg. mecklenb. Aerzterver., Rostock, 1904, 1685. — **Henderson** (W. T.) Inflammatory conditions of the vermiform appendix, with report of cases. Mobile M. & S. J., 1902, i, 463-466. — Surgical treatment of appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1907, x, 108-110. — **Herzfel** (M.) Operát fôregyulványgyuladás (epityphlitis) 5 esete. [Five cases of operation for...] Orvosi hetilap, Budapest, 1899, xxvii, 535. — Die Appendicitis (Epityphlitis) und ihre operative Behandlung. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1899, xxxv, 1091; 1114; 1143; 1167; 1186; 1207. — Az epityphlitis műtétvével elért eredményeim. [My final results in the operation for epityphlitis.] Sebészeti, Budapest, 1905, 33-40. — **Herzog** (L.) Die Perityphlitis, vom chirurgischen und internen Standpunkte beurtheilt. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1897, xlvj, 114-202. — **Hinder** (H. C.) Two hundred cases of appendicitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 401-403. [Discussion.] 420-422. — **Hines** (J. F.) Case of appendicitis. Eclect. M. J., Cincin., 1897, lvii, 373-375. — **Hoepfl** (A.) Beitrag zur Appendicitisfrage auf Grund von 114 Operationsfällen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1904, lxxiii, 100-150. — **Holman** (C. J.) Appendicitis. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1904, n. s., xxiii, 458-492. — **von Hordynski**. [Drei Fälle von Skolekoiditis.] Militärarz., Wien, 1903, xxxvii, 171. — **Horwitz** (O.) Two cases of appendicitis. Phila. Hosp. Rep., 1896, iii, 75. — **Hume**. Operation for typhlitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 180. — **Inge** (H. T.) Appendicitis. Mobile M. & S. J., 1904, iv, 83-89. — **Ionescu** (T.) Appendicita. Rev. de chir., Bucuresti, 1903, vii, 241; 289. — **Isaacs** (A. E.) Appendicitis: a study of a series of one hundred and forty-seven appendicectomies. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxxix, 461-468. — **Jelks** (J. T.) Report of unique case of appendicitis, with some remarks on treatment. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 1314-1316. — **Jessett** (F. B.) Operation for appendicitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxvi, 63. — **Johnson** (H. L. E.) Appendicitis, with report of an interesting case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxvii, 590-593. — **Johnson** (J. L.) Appendicitis. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1903-4, xvii, 217-220. — **Jones** (L.) Appendicitis at St. George's Hospital. Statistical tables showing present condition of seventy-three patients after operations for appendicitis performed during the years 1900-1902. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 535. — Appendicitis at St. George's Hospital (operation in every case); statistical tables. *Ibid.*, 537-543. — **Jonesco** (T.) Appendicite. [Rap.] Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1903-4, vi, 81-130. [Discussion.] 134-146. Also, transl.: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1904, xliii, 302-346. — **Kalliontzis** (E.) Περί της ἐγγύερητης ἐπεμβασεως ἐπὶ σκοληκοειδίτιδος. 'Ιατρικὸς μηνύτωρ, Ἀθήναι, 1901, i, 174; 186. — **Kammerer** (F.) Zurchirurgischen Therapie der Perityphlitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1892, xliii, 3-4. Hft., 279-297. — **Kane** (E. O'N.) A series of one hundred appendicitis operations performed during the last thirty-one months. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1900-1901, iv, 644. — **Kappeler** (O.) Resultate der Epityphlitisbehandlung. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1906, lxxxj, 479-495. — **Kazanli** (A. I.) Operativnoye lecheniye appendicitisov. [Operative treatment of appendicitis.] Med. Sbornik Varshav. Uyez. voyenn. hosp., Varshava, 1897, x, no. 1, 55b-65. — **Keen** (W. W.) Four operations for appendicitis; three recoveries, one death from a very small concealed abscess.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]

(Treatment of, Operative).

Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1891, xii, 281-297. Also, Reprint. Also: Buffalo M. & S. J., 1891-2, xxxi, 269-275. Also: Times & Reg., N. Y. & Phila., 1891, xxiii, 306-308. — **Kellogg** (C. W.) Operative appendicitis in the country. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1899, xlii, 732-740. — **Kennedy** (R.) Case of appendicitis; removal of unusually small appendix distended with a hardened mass of faeces. Glasgow M. J., 1900, liv, 122-124. — **Kirby** (L.) Appendicitis, with report of two cases operated upon. Eureka Springs Month. M. J., 1896, iii, no. 4, 1-5. — **Kirmisson** (E.) L'intervention dans les appendicites. Méd. mod., Par., 1904, xv, 377. — Hernie isolée de l'appendice iléo-caecal du côté droit; vérification du diagnostic par l'opération. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1905, n. s., xxxi, 796-800. — **Kleum** (P.) Indicationen zur Operation der Perityphlitis. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xviii, 411-413. — Also: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1893, xxviii, 661-663. — **Knott** (Van B.) Appendicitis; ideas concerning its management based on one thousand operations. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvj, 1098-1102. — **Koch** (C.) Ein Fall von Perityphlitis, welcher zur Operation kam. München. med. Wehnschr., 1891, xxxviii, 196. Also: Sitz.-Protok. d. ärztl. Lok. Ver. zu Nürnberg, 1890, München, 1891, 65. — **Köhlker** (T.) Bemerkungen zur Resektion des Wurmfortsatzes. Zentrabl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1905, xxxij, 1082. — **König**. Laparotomie bei Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver.-Beil., 351. — **Körte** (W.) Ueber chirurgische Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1891), 1892, xxii, pt. 2, 117-139. [Discussion.] pt. 1, 199. Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1891, xxviii, 637; 677. Also: Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1891, iv, 556-559. Also: Centr.-Bl. f. d. Aertze Oest.-Ungarn's, Wien, 1891, i, 132; 139; 149. — **Kopfstein** (V.) Pseudoperityphlitis; laparotomie; zhojeni. [... recovery.] Časop. lékař. česk., v. Praze, 1900, xxxix, 233-235. — **Krasitsel** (V. A.) K voprosu ob operativnom lechenii vospaleniy chervyobraznovo otrosta. [On the operative treatment of appendicitis.] Dnevnik svyazda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, Kiev, 1896, vi, no. 13, suppl., 14-20. — **Krecke**. [Woran können wir die operativen Fälle von Appendicitis erkennen?] Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1184. — **Krim** (J. M.) Case of appendicitis. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1902, xxxiv, 18-20. — **Krogus** (A.) Bidrag till frågan om de akuta och kroniska appendiciternas kirurgiska behandling. [Contribution to the question of the surgical treatment of acute and chronic appendicitis.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1897, xxxix, 1036-1094. — **Kümmell** (H.) Erfahrungen über 1000 Operationen der Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 617; 677. — **Labeyrie** (G.) Diagnostic de l'intervention dans l'appendicite. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1900-1901, xix, 98-100. — **Lange** (K.) Appendicitis acuta; amputation; hälsa. [... recovery.] Eira, Stockholm, 1897, xxi, 350. — **Langitt** (W. S.) An interesting case of appendicitis. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1903-4, vii, 619. — **Lanz** (O.) De chirurgische behandeling der appendicitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, T. R., xl, d. 1, 601-619. — **Lapeyre**. Statistique intégrale des cas d'appendicite observés dans ces cinq dernières années, 1898 à 1902. Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1903, viii, 97-104. — **Lavista**. [Un caso de apendicitis.] Gac. méd., México, 1898, xxxv, 433-437. — **Leake** (H. K.) Remarks on appendectomy. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1907-8, iii, 141-143. — **Léche** (A. V.) Temporary typhlotomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, i, 637. — **Lett** (H.) Appendicitis at the London Hospital; statistical tables of one thousand cases of operation for appendicitis. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 545-548. — **Lenzi** (F.) Su l'appendice cecae e sua infiammazione; riassunto di anatomia chirurgica, e delle nozioni più importanti relative alla patogenesi del morbo. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1906, ix, 533-537. — **Lévai** (J.) A vakbélgyulladás (appendicitis) sebészeti kezeléséről. [Surgical treatment of...] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1899, xxxix, 840-844. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1900, xxxv, 1-10. Also, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1900, v, 29-31. — **Libikh** (F.) Operativnoye lecheniye peritiftov na osnovanii materiala khirurgicheskavo otdeleniya muzhskoi Obukhovskoi bolnitsi. [Operative treatment of perityphlitis based on the material of the surgical division of the male Obukhov Hospital.] Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pamyat Pirogova. Trudi ix. ... svyazda 1904, S.-Peterb., 1905, ii, 152-157. — **Liehl** (E. N.) Appendicitis; pathology and surgical treatment. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 347. — **Lilienthal** (H.) A case of appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1905, xviii, 233. — **Lindh** (A.) Fyra fall af operation för perityfrit. [Four cases of operation for perityphlitis.] Göteborgs Läk.-sällsk. Förh., 1892, 42-45. — Tio fall af operation för appendicitis. [Ten cases of operation for...] *Ibid.*, 1893, 114-119. [Discussion.] pt. 2, 40. — Appendiciter, opererade under det fria stadiet. [Appendicitis operated at the free stage.] *Ibid.*, 1894, 97-102. — **Linon**. Trois observations d'appendicite aiguë

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Treatment of, Operative).*

opération; trois guérisons. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1899, n. s., xxv, 301-303. — **Lockwood** (C. B.) A demonstration on a case of appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1897, x, 76-80. — On the surgery of acute appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 1608-1612. — Statistical tables of two hundred cases of operation for appendicitis. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 540-568. — **Lodge** (P. G.) Case of removal of appendix caeci. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1900, n. s., lxxix, 372. — **Long** (G. W.) Report of a case of appendicitis, complicated with intestinal perforation; recovery. North Car. M. J., Charlotte, 1899, xliii, 107-109. — **Long** (H. F.) Report of interesting cases of appendicitis, etc. *Ibid.*, 1-11. — **Long** (J. W.) Appendicitis; personal experience in Randolph; fourteen operations on twelve persons, and without a death. *Ibid.*, xli, 166-171. — **Long** (W. J.) The surgical treatment of appendicitis. Intercolon. M. J., Australas., Melbourne, 1898, iii, 609-611. — **Louquet** (L.) Technique de l'appendicéctomie d'après les morganiens-listériens. Progrès méd., Par., 1907, 3. s., xxviii, 371; 387. — *Also*: Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1907, xvi, 359; 395. — **Louyear** (H. W.) Appendix vermiformis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1897, xix, 77. — **Lundberg** (J.) Fall af perityphlitis med ileusymtom; laparotomie; helsa. [Case of perityphlitis with symptoms of ileus; laparotomy; recovery.] Upsala Läkaref., Förk., 1885-6, xxi, 120-129. — **Luter** (W. E.) [Appendicitis; operated.] Texas M. News, Austin, 1899, 1900, ix, 327-329. — **McBewes** (C.) The treatment of appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1896, lxxix, 653-656. — *Also*: N. York Polyclin., 1897, ix, 1-5. — **McGill** (J. W.) Surgical treatment of appendicitis. Syst. Surg., Phila., 1896, iv, 415-433. — **McCardell** (E. J.) The surgical treatment of appendicitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1906, xxv, 71-76. — **McCosh** (A. J.) & **Hawkes** (F.) The surgical treatment of appendicitis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1897, n. s., cxlii, 513-538. — **McCoy** (J. C.) Thirteen cases of appendicitis; with presentation of eight morbid specimens. Phila. M. J., 1898, ii, 1405-1408. — **Macdonald** (D. L.) Appendicitis reconsidered; may we dispense with drainage in perforated and purulent cases? Med. Century, N. Y., & Chicago, 1900, 260-263. — **Macdonald** (J. A.) The surgical treatment of diseases of the vermiform appendix. Edinb. M. J., 1896-7, xlii, 491-510. — **McGuire** (H.) Remarks on appendicitis; with a report of twenty-six cases operated on during the past twelve months. Bi-Month. Bull. Univ. Coll. Med., Richmond, 1897, ii, 94-105. — *Also*: Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1897, 260-281. [Discussion], 281-297. — *Also*: South. M. Rec., Atlanta, 1897, xxvii, 226-240. — *Also*: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1897-8, ii, 35-41. — *Also*: Milwaukee M. J., 1897, v, 169-178. — **McGuire** (S.) Fulminating appendicitis. Bi-Month. Bull. Univ. Coll. Med., Richmond, 1897, ii, 57. — **Macmillan** (J. A.) Appendicitis, with operation. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1901, xxiii, 279. — **McQuillin** (H. C.) Case of appendicitis. Physio-Med. Rec., Indianap., 1906, ix, 123. — **Malapert**. Note sur un cas d'appendicite. Pottou méd., Poitiers, 1898, xii, 178. — **Von Mangoldt** (F.) Aphorismen zur Appendicitis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1906, lxxxv, 105-127. — **Maragliano** (E.) Sulla opportunità dell'intervento chirurgico nelle appendicitis. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 461-463. — **Marcy** (H. O.) Unusual cases of appendiceal operations occurring in the earlier years of surgical infirmities, with brief clinical histories. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 41. — **Marchal**. Observation d'un cas d'appendicite aiguë remarquable par l'absence de fièvre, de vomissements, de points de MacBurney, de boudin cœcal, de fluctuation et même d'empatement jusqu'à la veille de l'opération. Cong. internat. de méd. C. f., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. gén., 644-645. — **Marian** (A.) A propos d'un cas d'appendicite. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, iii, 337-343. — **Mauzy**. Note sur sept cas d'appendicite aiguë suppurée traités avec succès par l'intervention chirurgicale. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1895, ix, 258-260. — **Maxwell** (J. P.) On operation in appendicitis. China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, 1901, xv, no. 2, 85-90. — **Merriweather** (F. T.) The surgical treatment of appendicitis. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1898, xii, 533-540. — *Also*, Reprint. — A study of sixty-one cases of appendicitis, thirty of which were operated upon. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., Louisville, 1899, 1, 73-85. — *Also*: Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1899-1900, xiii, 73-83. — *Also*, Reprint. — *Also*: Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1899-1900, vi, 255-261. — **Metcalf** (W. F.) A case of appendicitis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1901, xxiii, 324. — **Meyerovich** (I. Y.) Operativnoye vmeshestvo pri appenditsitakh v Yekaterinodarskoj Gorodskoj bolnitsi. [Operative interference in appendicitis in the Yekaterinodar City Hospital.] Russk. chir. arch., St.-Peterb., 1902, xviii, 658-687. — **Michaelis** (R.) Die operative Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1905, lxxvii, 424-497. — **Milam** (Y. M.) Appendicitis; operation. N. Engl. M. & S. J., 1897-8, l, 491. — **Milich** (H.) L'opération de l'appendicite. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1900, xiv, 457-459. — **Miller** (F. P.) Appendicitis; a discussion of its treatment, with report of cases. Tr. Texas M. Ass.,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Treatment of, Operative).*

Austin, 1903, 265-272. — **Miller** (G. I.) Practical experience in appendicitis. Med. Times, N. Y., 1907, xxxv, 97-101. — **Minin** (A. V.) Dvasluchaya appendicitis. [Two cases of . . .] Bolnitsch. gaz. Bolnitsa, St. Petersburg, 1897, viii, 861-864. — Izsluchenije chervovidnovo otrostka. [Excision of the appendix.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1899, xx, 128. — **Mittautsches** (P.). Peri tēs kat' tōn Dieulafoy pēley mouēs tēs skoliokroēdōs apophūsēs, 2. Γαλλογ., 'Αθήναι, 1896, xxvi, 371; 409, 2 pl. — **Monzardo** (G.) Sulla cura chirurgica dell'appendicite. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1906, xlv, 296; 322. — **Moore** (A.) Clinical notes on three cases of appendicitis. Memphis M. Month., 1904, xxiv, 416-419. — **Moore** (J. E.) Appendicitis. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1898, xviii, 121-124. — Three exceptional and instructive cases of appendicitis. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1905, xxv, 70-73. — **Morgan** (J. B.) Treatment of appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1900, xiii, 289-291. — **Moriarty** (D. C.) Appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1896, lxi, 547. — **Morris** (C. L.) Report of a case of appendicitis. Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1903-4, xvi, 226-229. — **Morris** (R. T.) A report upon one hundred and seventy cases of appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1900, lxxii, 1093-1095. — Normal involution of the appendix as matter of surgical interest. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 439-443. — *Also*, Reprint. — App. dicitis, a surgical clinic. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1902-3, xvii, 185-191. — Appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xix, 309-312. — Appendicitis. St. Louis M. Rev., 1905, ii, 229. — **Morton** (A. W.) Appendicitis. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1903, xvi, 386. — **Morton** (C. A.) Feby cases of operation for appendicitis. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1900, xviii, 320-330. — A study of the records of one hundred and fifty-five cases of operation for appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1905, xxiii, 223; 360. — **Moty**. Observation de cure radicale d'appendicite. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1897, 2. s., i, 269-273. — *Also*: Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1897, i, 470. — Du traitement chirurgical de l'appendicite. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, 2. s., iii, 401-415. — *Also*: Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, iii, 589-593. — **Moutonnet** (A.) Deux cas d'appendicite. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1896, xiv, 201-206. — *Ibid.*, 1898, xvi, 164-171. — **Mozzer**. Les cas d'appendicite opérés dans les salles militaires de l'hôpital de Grenoble pendant l'année 1902. [Rap. de Chauvel.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxxix, 84-86. — **Mühlsam** (R.) Tödliche Blutung aus einem Duodenalgeschwür nach Appendicitisoperation. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, n. Berl., 1907, xxxviii, 1255. — **Müller** (A.) Hundert Fälle von Perityphlitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1902, lxxvi, 478-562. — **Müller** (B.) Ueber Perityphlitis und deren chirurgische Behandlung. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, lxxvii, 295; 313. — **Murphy** (J. B.) Appendicitis; deductions from two hundred and seven cases operated on, with tabulated report. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc. (1904-5), 1896, i, 87-113, 1 tab. — Appendicitis; with original report, and analysis of one hundred and forty-one histories and laparotomies for that disease under personal observations. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxii, 302; 347; 387; 423. — *Also*, Reprint. — Two thousand operations for appendicitis, with deductions from his personal experience. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., & N. Y., 1904, n. s., cxxviii, 187-211. — *Also*, Reprint. — **Myles** (T.) Appendectomy, with notes of two cases. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, 1894-5, xlii, 144-151. — **Mynter** (H.) Perityphlitis and its surgical treatment. Buffalo M. & S. J., 1889-90, xxix, 513-523. — *Also*, Reprint. — **Nauerecke**. Removal of the vermiform appendix. Med. News, Phila., 1888, liii, 569. — **Nehrleorn**. Entzündungen des Wurmfortsatzes (74 Fälle). Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1904, xliii, Suppl.-Hft., 131-143. — **Neugebauer** (F.) Bericht über die im allgemeinen Krankenhaus zu Mähr. Ostrau operativ behandelten Fälle von Appendicitis. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xxv, 449; 463. — **Nicoll** (J. H.) Cases of excision of the appendix. Glasgow M. J., 1898, xlix, 49-53. — Vermiform appendix removed by operation from a case in which appendicitis occurred in the sac of a femoral hernia simulating strangulated hernia. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. (1901-3), 1904, iv, 425. — **Nietert** (H. L.) Appendicitis. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1903, x, 151-153. — **Nordmann** (O.) Zur Behandlung der Perityphlitis und ihrer Folgeerkrankungen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1905, lxxviii, 1; 251. — **Northrup** (W. P.) [Appendicitis; operation.] Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1893), 1894, 9. — **Nott** (T. E.), jr. Appendicitis; laparotomy; recovery. Tr. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, 1899, 90; 109. — Appendicitis; laparotomy; death. *Ibid.*, 93. — **Nyström** (G.) Sjukhistorier och anteckningar om hälsotillstånd efter sjukhusvistelsen till och från appendicit utan varig peritonit, operade å Akad. Sjukhuset i Uppsala under åren 1891-1905. [Pathological histories and hygienic notices of cases of appendicitis without purulent peritonitis, operated in the Academic Hospital at Uppsala 1891-1905. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1907, 3. f., vii, adf. 1, no. 6, suppl., 1-258. — **Oehsner** (A. J.) A review

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative).

of the histories of one thousand consecutive cases of appendicitis operated on at the Augustana Hospital during the thirty-three months from July 1, 1901, to April 1, 1904. South. M. & S., Chattanooga, 1904, ii, 203-212. Also, Reprint.—**Ortiz Cano** (J. A.) Una indicación especial de la intervención quirúrgica en la apendicitis. Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana, 1899, iv, 191-195.—**Oviatt** (C. W.) Appendicitis. Milwaukee M. J., 1897, v, 37-46. —. Appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1899, vii, 73-79.—**Ozennec**. Septicémie intestino-péritonéale consécutive à une appendicite; laparotomie; traitement des appendicites en général. Bull. d. soc. méd. . . . du dép. de la Seine, Par., 1898, i, no. 1, 30-42. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1898, 2, s., x, 12; 24.—**Panaghakos** (G. T.) Une des difficultés de l'appendicéctomie à cause d'anomalie d'implantation du colon descendant et de l'S iliaque. Grèce méd., Syra, 1907, ix, 17.—**Pantović** (S.) Najnovije gledište na apendicitis. [Recent views on . . .] Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd, 1906, xii, 153-167.—**Parizeau** (T.) L'urgence de l'intervention chirurgicale en matière d'appendicite. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1900, xxix, 346-351.—**Parker** (R.) The operative treatment of appendicitis. Liverpool M. Chir. J., 1898, xviii, 22-26. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxxv, 430.—**Pelletgrini** (A.) Contributo allo studio della tífite e dell'appendicite (statistica di 155 operazioni cliniche). Clin. mod., Firenze, 1907, xiii, 489-535.—**Pendleton** (A. S.) [Two cases of appendicitis.] Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Charlotte, 1902, xlix, 70-72. Also: Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1902, xxi, 27.—**Pénaire** (M.) Appendicite; opération; trois rétrécissements fibroïdes de l'appendice; guérison. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 441-445. —. De l'intervention dans les appendicites. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 735-745.—**Pénaire** (M.) & **Bender** (X.) Trois cas d'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 234-236.—**Perdue** (G. C.) Two cases of appendicitis. Oklahoma M. News-Jour., 1903, xi, 102-104.—**Perfect** (A. H.) Appendicectomy. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1905-6, xxxix, 780-782.—**Périsso** (E. E.) Four instructive cases of emergency appendicitis. Med. Mirror, St. Louis, 1905, xvi, 253-257.—**[Perityphlitis; Incision.]** Jahreshb. d. erst. chir. Klin. d. Prof. Albert in Wien (1887), 1889, 84-86.—**Perry** (J. C.) Some remarks on the treatment of appendicitis, with report of cases. Rep. Superv. Surg. Mar. Hosp. 1896-7, Wash., 1899, 244-249.—**Pister** (C.) Fall von Appendicitis. N. York med. Monatsschr., 1907, xix, 106.—**Phillips** (J. K.) Thirty appendectomies and their histories, with exhibition of appendices. Tr. Maine M. Ass. Portland 1898-9, xiii, 427-443.—**Piéchand** (T.) À propos de l'appendicite. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1899, i, 301-310.—**Piatonoff** (V. M.) O khirurgicheskom vmeshatel'stve pri apenditsitakh. [On surgical interference in appendicitis.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1898, iii, 222-225.—**Pocmaru** (A.) Tratatamentul medical al apendicitelor, nu exista; apendicita este o boala chirurgicala. [Present medical treatment of appendicitis; appendicitis is a surgical disease.] Rev. de chir., Bucuresti, 1903, vii, 26-30.—**Poirier**. Traitement de l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 45-49. —. Sur le traitement de l'appendicite aiguë. *Ibid.*, 1898, n. s., xxiv, 740-747.—**Pokrovski** (N. I.) K kazushtike vospaleniy chervobraznovo otrostka. [Three cases of appendicitis.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 701-704.—**Pond** (E. M.) Appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liii, 582-587.—**Porter** (F. J. W.) Report on fifty cases of operation for appendicitis performed at the Military Hospital, Colchester. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1907, ix, 35-43.—**Potherrat** (E.) Appendicite suraiguë. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1897, xi, 225.—**Presno** (J. A.) Operation for appendicitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxi, 135-137.—**Price** (J.) Appendicitis viewed from a surgical standpoint. Nat. M. Rev., Wash., 1898-9, viii, 347-351. —. Appendicitis: its surgical treatment. Am. M. Quart., N. Y., 1899-1900, i, 105-110. —. Progress we have made in surgery about the region of the appendix. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., 1901, Richmond, 1902, 265-271.—**Quinn** (W. A.) A report of seven operative cases of appendicitis. Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville, 1900, n. s., viii, 115-124.—**Racovicano**. Deux cas d'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1902-3, v, 92-97.—**Read** (W. K.) Report of two cases [of abdominal section; one of appendicitis, the other, uncertain as to diagnosis.] Med. Recorder, Shreveport, La., 1904, i, 381.—**Read** (R. H.) Contribution to the study of some of the diseases peculiar to the right iliac fossa, with reference to their relief by surgical interference. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1892, n. s., xxix, 339-351.—**Rehn**. Die chirurgische Behandlung der acuten Appendicitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1901, xxx, pt. 2, 659-670. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1901, lxxiv, 942-953.—**Reislinger**. Bericht über 370 operativ behandelte Fälle von Epityphlitis. *Ibid.*, 1903-4, lxxii, 831-858.—**Renton**

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative).

(J. C.) On appendicitis and its surgical treatment. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 1253. —. The surgical treatment of acute appendicitis. Glasgow M. J., 1904, lxii, 108.—**Resinelli** (G.) Sulla opportunità di asportare l'appendice vermiforme del cieco negli interventi laparotomici per indicazioni ginecologiche. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1907, iv, 129-134.—**Richards** (J. H.) The W. Gill Wylie appendix operation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxii, 618.—**Richardson** (M. H.) Appendicitis. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1902-3, i, 71-81. —. The technique of appendectomy in acute and in chronic cases. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1907, iv, 745-750.—**Richardson** (S. W. F.) Some remarks upon the surgical treatment of appendicitis. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1903, i, 1-3.—**Ricketts** (B. M.) Surgical appendicitis. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1899, 195-217. —. Appendicitis (surgical treatment). Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1901, n. s., xlii, 189-192.—**Ricketts** (E.) Three cases of appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1897, n. s., xxxix, 330-332.—**Ricketts** (M.) Appendicitis; report of four cases. *Ibid.*, 53-55.—**Riedel**. Die Resultate der Appendicitis-Operationen in Jena während des letzten Semesters. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 2083-2086. Also, transl.: Glasgow M. J., 1904, lxii, 171-183.—**Rieppi** (L.) Contributo alla cura chirurgica dell'appendicite. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1901, xxxiv, 551-570.—**Rigal** (A.) Deux cas de appendicite; laparotomie; guérison. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1896, xxviii, 332-336.—**Rinne**. Zur operativen Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 497-499.—**Riobland**. Appendicite compliquée de septicémie et d'anus contre nature; entérorraphie; guérison. Rev. de chir., Par., 1897, xvii, 1034.—**Rittenhouse** (Carolyn C.) A case of laparotomy. Nursing World, Providence, 1896, iii, 262.—**Robertson** (W. M.) Report of appendicitis cases. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 407.—**Robinson** (E. L.) Four cases of operation for appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 148.—**Robinson** (J. McG.) Four unusual appendicectomies. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., 1905, Richmond, 1906, xxxvi, 393-401.—**Robson** (A. E.) Case of appendicitis. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1896, n. s., xxxvi, 642-644.—**Robson** (A. W. M.) A series of cases of appendicitis associated with general peritonitis, together with other cases of appendicitis operated on by the author within the year. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1896-7, xx, 81-94. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 1761-1763. —. An operation for appendicectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 117.—**Rodman** (W. L.) Appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1897, x, 112.—**Roger** (J.) Traitement de l'appendicite. Egypte méd., Alexandrie, 1902-3, ii, 295-299.—**Roqueta** (G.) Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de la apendicitis. Rev. de med. y ciruj., Barcel., 1903, xvii, 588-596.—**Rose** (E.) Die offene Behandlung der Bauchhöhle bei der Entzündung des Wurmfortsatzes. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1900, lix, 528; 1900-1901, lvi, 13; 231; 513; 1901, lix, 113.—**Rosenberger** (A.) Ueber die Art und die Bedeutung des chirurgischen Eingriffs während eines Typhlitis-Anfalles. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1900, Leipzig, 1901, lxxii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 65-67.—**Rosenstrin** (J.) Surgical interference in appendicitis. Pacific Rec. M. & S., San Fran., 1898-9, xiii, 253; 288.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) [Recent experience with disease of the vermiform appendix.] Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1898, xxi, 408-411.—**Rostovitski** (M. I.) O smertnosti ot peritiftitov i o pokazaniyakh k operativnomu vmeshatel'stvu pri nikh po novelishim statisticheskim dannim; o tak nazivayemikh "samikh rannikh operatsiyakh". [Mortality in perityphlitis and indication for operative interference according to statistical data; so-called very early operations.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 685; 706; 737; 759.—**Roth**. Ueber Aetiologie und pathologische Anatomie der Appendicitis im Anschluss an 81 operierte Fälle. Aerzt. Mitth. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, 1901, iv, 97; 109.—**Rothamel & Cruet**. Appendices réséqués pour appendicites. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1898, xix, 287-290.—**Roughton** (E. W.) Acute appendicitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiv, 38.—**Rontier** (A.) Traitement chirurgical de l'appendicite. Presse méd., Par., 1900, ii, 363-365. Also, transl.: Internat. Clin., Phila., 1901, li, s., iii, 239-249.—**Roux**. Remarques à propos de la présentation de 40 pièces anatomiques d'appendicite. Cong. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1892, vi, 556-560.—**Rozanoff** (V. N.) Slepaya kishka i operatsiya udaleniya chervobraznovo otrostka. [The cecum and the operation for removal of the appendix.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1905, xviii, 457-467.—**Rudneff** (N. M.) K kazushtike appenditsita v zavisimosti ot inor. tiel. [Appendicitis caused by foreign bodies.] *Ibid.*, 1907, xxi, 273-276.—**Runeberg** (J. W.) Om behandlingen af inflammationer i och invid blindtarmen och dess anhang. [The treatment of inflammations in and by the cecum and its adnexa.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1883, xxiv, 345-363. Also, Reprint.—**Russell** (L. E.) Lesions

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative).

of the vermiform appendix and the surgical method of dealing with its complications. *Eclectic M. J.*, Cincin., 1899, lix, 476-483.—**Rutherford** (J. C.) The surgical treatment [of appendicitis]. *Providence M. J.*, 1906, vii, 198-202.—**Ryan** (E.) A case of appendicitis. *Kingston M. Quart.*, 1899-1900, iv, 135.—**Ryan** (W. B.) A marvelous recovery. *Med. & Surg. Monitor, Indianap.*, 1902, v, 247.—**Saint-René Bonnet**. Crises et douleurs appendiculaires; traitement médical et chirurgical; essai d'analyse critique. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1907, xi, 129-134.—**Salesses**. Opération d'appendicite aiguë; mort subite vingt-quatre heures après l'opération. [Rap. de Bazy.] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1907, ii, s., xxxiii, 884-886.—**Sandelin** (E.) Om den akuta appendicitiskirurgiska behandling. [The surgical treatment of acute appendicitis.] *Årsberätt. f. Maria Sjukhus i Helsingfors* (1903), 1904, ix, pt. 4, 1-15. Also: *Finska läk. sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1904, xlv, 135-149.—**Sanders** (J. K.) A case of two appendicitis. *N. Am. J. Homeop.*, N.Y., 1896, 3, s., xi, 435-445.—**Santucci** (A.) Tifiteacuta primitiva e peritifite; tiflostomia temporanea. *Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisioter. in Siena*, 1903, 4, s., xv, 289-300.—**Schede**. Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der Perityphlitis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 520-526. [Discussion], 1893, xix, 450-453.—**Scheidt**. [Ergebnis in einem Jahre mit Erfolg ausgeführten Appendicitisoperationen.] *Militärarzt*, Wien, 1906, xl, 28.—**Schiller** (K.) Några operationer för appendicitis. [Some operations for appendicitis.] *Göteborgs Läk. sällsk. Förh.*, 1894, 83-96. [Discussion], pt. 2, 12-14.—**Schmidt** (M.) Die chirurgische Behandlung der Perityphlitis. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Landpraxis*, Frankf. a. M., 1893, ii, 1-5.—**Schmitt** (A.) Ueber die Indicationen zur Operation bei Appendicitis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1900, xlvii, 383-386. [Discussion], 814.—**Schönwerth** (A.) Bericht über 100 Blinddarmoperationen. *Ibid.*, 1907, liv, 2085-2088.—**Schuchardt**. Vorstellung eines durch Laparotomie geheilten Falles von Perityphlitis. *Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong.*, 1890, Berl., 1891, iii, 7. Abth., 53.—**Scott** (N. S.) The trend of the times in appendicectomy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N.Y., 1906, liv, 655-662.—**Secord** (E. R.) Two cases of appendicitis, and some deductions therefrom. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1903, vi, 64.—**Segré** (M.) Dell' intervento chirurgico nell' appendicite. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1907, xv, 550-567.—**Sendler** (P.) Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Perityphlitis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1892, xxxix, 910-914.—**Senn** (N.) Professor Sonnenburg and his appendicitis work at the Moabit Hospital. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1902, iv, 186. Also, Reprint.—**Sexton** (J.) Some observations on appendicitis. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N.Y., 1905, xviii, 396-399.—**Shaposhnikoff** (B. M.) К вопросу о лечении воспаленія червеобразного отростка. [Treatment of appendicitis.] *Khirurgija*, Mosk., 1904, xv, 379-399.—**Shears** (G. F.) Appendicitis. *Clinique*, Chicago, 1906, xxvii, 43.—**Sheldon** (J. G.) The treatment of appendicitis in the precarious stage. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1905, ix, 1022. — Drainage in the treatment of acute appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1907, n. s., ii, 371.—**Shepherd** (F. J.) & **MacDonell** (R. L.) Laparotomy for appendicitis. *Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal* (1889-91), 1892, v, 23-28.—**Sherrill** (J. G.) Appendicitis. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N.Y., 1896, ix, 197. — The surgical aspect of appendicitis. *Louisville J. S. & M.*, 1898-9, v, 411-413.—**Shiels** (G. F.) An unusual case of perityphlitis. *Occidental M. Times*, Sacramento, 1896, x, 592-595.—**Shuter** (R. S.) Two cases of removal of vermiform appendix. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1899, xviii, 142-194.—[Six cases of appendicitis treated by operation.] *Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army*, Wash., 1896, 108-118.—**Small** (A. B.) A case of appendicitis; operation; recovery. *Texas Cour.-Rec. Med.*, Dallas, 1895-6, xiii, 319-322. — Appendicitis from a surgical point of view. *Texas M. News*, Austin, 1902-3, xii, 483-490.—**Small** (A. R.) Report of two interesting cases of appendicitis. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1900, xix, 313-317. [Discussion], 338-344. Also: *Internat. J. Surg.*, N.Y., 1901, xiv, 155-157.—**Smith** (A. L.) Appendical colic. *Canada M. Rec.*, Montreal, 1903, xxxi, 481-486. — Removal of the appendix. *Med. Rec.*, N.Y., 1902, lxii, 63.—**Sobolevski** (V.) Klinicheskiya formi i khirurgicheskoye vmeshestelstvo pri appendicitakh. [Clinical forms and surgical interference in appendicitis.] *Vo yemno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1896, clxxxvii, 1. sect., 707-742.—**Sonnenburg** (E.) Die zweizeitige Operation bei Perityphlitis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1889, xv, 751. — Erfahrungen über die operative Behandlung der Perityphlitis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der zweizeitigen Operation. *Samml. klin. Vortr.*, n. F., Leipz., 1891, No. 13 (Gynäkol., No. 4, 69-92). Also [Preliminary Abstr.]; *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1890, xvi, 1196. — Neuere Erfahrungen bei der chirurgischen Behandlung der acuten Perityphlitis. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1892, xxix, 834-837. — Ueber Operationen am Processus vermiformis. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir.*, Berl., 1896, xxv, pt. 2, 42-67.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative).

Also: *Berl. elin. Wehnschr.*, 1896, xxxiii, 491-498. Also: *Therap. Wehnschr.*, Wien, 1896, iii, 540-544. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: *Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège*, 1896, xxxv, 451-461. — Appendicitis et opérations pratiquées sur l'appendice. *Belgique méd.*, Gand-Haarlem, 1897, iv, 73-83. — Die Indicationen zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Appendicitis. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1899, lix, 626-637. — Sur le traitement de l'appendicite. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1899, n. s., xxv, 222. — Le traitement de l'appendicite. [Rap.] *Cong. belge de chir.*, 1902, Brux., 1903, 39-50. — Zur Verständigung in der Behandlung der acuten Perityphlitis. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir.*, Berl., 1904, xxxiii, pt. 2, 659-664. Also: *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1904, lxxiv, 862-867.—**Sorel** (R.) Du traitement de l'appendicite. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1899, viii, 290-296.—**Soulignoux**. Appendicite. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1899, n. s., xxv, 320-325.—**Souther** (C. T.) Care of the stump of the appendix. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1907, xcvi, 256.—**Spence** (D. W.) A peculiar case of appendicew disease. *N. York M. J.*, 1897, lxxv, 127.—**Spencer** (W. G.) Indications for surgical interference in appendicitis. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1901, n. s., x, 117-132. — Statistical tables of one hundred consecutive cases of operation for appendicitis. *Med.-Chir. Tr. Lond.*, 1895, lxxxviii, 569-572.—**Steinthal**. Unser Eingreifen bei der Perityphlitis. *Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver.*, Stuttg., 1905, lxxv, 409-413. Also: *Report. d. prakt. Med.*, Leipz., 1905, ii, 355-358.—**Steutner** (H.) Die operative Behandlung der Perityphlitis in Deutschland. *Med. Woche*, Berl., 1902, 137-139.—**Stevens** (E. S.) Two cases of appendicitis; operation; recovery. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1896, n. s., xxxvi, 595-598. [Discussion], 611-613.—**Stevens** (S.) Appendicostomy; its indications; report of a case. *Detroit M. J.*, 1907, vii, 284-287.—**Stewart** (J. T.) Appendicitis. *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1898, xiii, 325-328.—**Stimson** (L. A.) Some practical deductions from personal experience in the treatment of appendicitis. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1907, xlv, 122-130. [Discussion], 157-161.—**Strahl**. Zur Kasuistik der operativen Behandlung der Appendicitis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, Ver.-Beil., 120.—**Stretton** (J. L.) [Fifteen cases of appendicitis, of which twelve were operated.] *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, ii, 1723.—**Summers** (J. E.), jr. Perityphlitis; operation; recovery. *N. York M. J.*, 1887, xlv, 269.—**Swain** (J.) The surgical treatment of appendicitis, exemplified by a retrospect of fifty consecutive operations. *Westminst. Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1901, xii, 49-64, 1 tab.—**Symonds** (C. J.) Operative treatment of perityphlitis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1895, i, 197. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1895, i, 221.—**Symonds** (H. P.) Six cases of operation for appendicitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1899, ii, 269.—**Syms** (P.) Remarks on appendicitis; based on an analysis of 219 cases operated upon at Lebanon Hospital up to April 1, 1904. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1904, xl, 727-734. [Discussion], 761-767.—**Tage-Hansen**. Den tidlige operative Behandling af den akute Blindtarmsbetændelse. [Early operative treatment of acute caecal inflammation.] *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1905, 4, R., xiii, 509; 539.—**Tait** (L.) Case of recurrent perityphlitis successfully treated by abdominal section. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1889, ii, 763. — The surgical treatment of typhlitis. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1890, xlvii, 26; 76.—**Taylor** (L. S.) Appendicitis. *Chicago M. Times*, 1897, xxx, 241-244.—**Temple** (J. R.) Interesting case of appendicitis. *Med. World*, Phila., 1896, xiv, 472.—**Thiénot** (J.) Sept observations typiques d'appendicite traitées par laparotomie. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1898, 11, s., i, 38.—**Tholton**. Un cas d'appendicite opérée avec fièvre typhoïde et tuberculose pulmonaire concomitantes. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, Par., 1905, xlv, 362-365.—**Thring** (E. T.) Appendicitis from a surgeon's point of view. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1901, xx, 267-270. [Discussion], 298-300.—**Thurston** (J. M.) Personal experience in appendicectomy. *Physio-Med. Rec.*, Indianap., 1902, v, 212-215.—**Tietze**. Zwei Fälle von Exstirpation des Wurmfortsatzes. *Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult.*, 1902, Bresl., 1903, lxxx, med. Sect., 275.—**Tillaux**. Du traitement de l'appendicite. *Rev. gén. de chir. et de thérac.*, Par., 1898, xii, 817; 1899, xiii, 165.—**Titterton** (J. H.) Three cases of appendicitis. *Langsdale's Lancet*, Kansas City, 1896, i, 431-434.—**Torboli** (V.) Sull' appendicite; considerazioni su 24 casi operati. *Bull. med. trentino*, Trento, 1902, xxi, 253; 277.—**Toussaint** (H.) Contribution à la cure radicale de l'appendicite. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1902, xi, 633-647.—**Traitement** de l'appendicite. *Rev. de chir.*, Par., 1899, xix, 425-431.—**Traver** (A. H.) Report of thirty operative cases of appendicitis. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1904, xxv, 226-232.—**Treves** (F.) Surgical treatment of typhlitis. *Wood's M. & S. Monog.*, N. Y., 1891, xi, 513-538. — Surgery of the appendix vermiformis. *Med. News*, Phila., 1892, lxi, 581.—**Tscherning** (E. A.) Personlige Erfaringer om Operation for Processus vermiformis-Lidelse i frit Stadium. [Personal experiences of operation for diseased processus vermiformis in the free stage.] *Bibliot*

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative).

f. Lager, Københ., 1899, 7, R., x, 503-537. —. Erfaringer om den operative Behandling af Processus vermiformis-Lidelse. [Observations on the operative treatment of troubles of the . . .] Kjøbenh. med. Selsk. Forh., 1901-2, 72-76. [Discussion], 80-105. — **Tudler & Hallion**. De l'intervention chirurgicale dans les pérityphlites. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1890, ii, 257-282. — **Turner** (G. R.). On one hundred and twenty-five operations on cases of appendicitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1904-5, xxv, 65; 202. —. Statistical tables of one hundred and forty cases of operation for appendicitis, at St. George's Hospital, from 1895-1904. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 593-603. — **Tyson** (W. J.). Cases of appendicitis. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1896, lii, 77-91. — **Tzimas** (A. D.). De l'intervention chirurgicale de l'appendicite. Grèce méd., Syra, 1903, v, 33-35. — **Vallas**. De l'utilité de la resection de l'appendice. Lyon méd., 1905, civ, 264-266. — **Vance** (Ap M.). Appendicitis. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1902-3, ix, 408-410. —. One hundred cases of appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 501-504. — **Van Eman** (J. H.). Acute appendicitis; operation; recovery. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1898-9, xi, 71. — **Van Havre** (W.). Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite; résultats de 62 opérations pour appendicite et de 11 opérations pour affections para-appendiculaires. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1907, vii, 26-51. — **Van Leunep** (W. B.). Analysis of one hundred and nineteen cases of appendicitis operated from January 1, 1895, until July 1, 1897. Tr. Am. Inst. Homop., N. Y., 1897, 234-267. —. Appendicitis. Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1897, xxxii, 561-599. *Also*, Reprint. —. Some unusual cases of appendicitis. N. Am. J. Homoeop., N. Y., 1897, 3, s., xii, 232-235. —. Appendicitis; appendectomy; recovery. Med. Century, N. Y. & Chicago, 1899, vii, 7. — **Vauvart** (G. C.). A plea for the surgical treatment of appendicitis. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1902-3, xxxvi, 15-19. *Also*: Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1902, xiv, 404-408. — **Vernuill** (H.). Traitement de l'appendicite. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1901, i, 14-20. — **Venot** fils. Un cas d'appendicite. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1899), 1900, 391-398. — **Verstraete**. Sur quelques cas d'appendicites. J. d. sc. de méd. de Lille, 1897, ii, 217; 248. — **Vignard**. A propos du traitement de l'appendicite. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1901, x, 557-568. — **Vignolo** (Q.). Un contributo clinico alla cura chirurgica dell'appendicite. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1905, xxi, 1233-1239. — **Villar**. Quatre autres cas d'appendicite. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1899), 1900, 102-110. —. Deux autres cas d'intervention pour appendicites. *Ibid.*, 161-168. —. Deux autres cas d'appendicite. *Ibid.*, 208-218. *Also*: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1899, xxix, 304-307. *Also* [Abstr.]: Gaz. d. hôp. de Toulouse, 1900, xiv, 137. — **Vollert** (J.). Resultate der Behandlung der Perityphlitis auf der ersten medicinischen Klinik in Wien und über die Indication zur operativen Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1891, xvii, 988; 1013. — **Vulliet** (H.). Chirurgiens et appendice vermiciforme. Semaine méd., Par., 1906, xxvi, 505-508. — **Wackerhagen** (G.). Report of cases of appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1899, xiii, 505-507. — **Walker** (H. O.). Appendicectomy. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1898, xx, 117. *Also*: Harper Hosp. Bull., Detroit, 1899-1900, x, 5. — **Walker** (J. B.). Indications for surgical treatment [in appendicitis]. Soc. Alumni City Hosp. Tr., N. Y., 1901-2 [pt. 2], 94-100. — **Wallace** (C. H.). Treatment of appendicitis in its various stages as it comes to the surgeon. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 947-949. — **Wallace** (F. E.). A case of appendicitis. Peoria M. J., 1899, iv, 363-365. — **Waterman** (J. H.). The surgical treatment of appendicitis. Soc. Alumni City Hosp. Tr., N. Y., 1901-2 [pt. 2], 101-124. — **Wathen** (W. H.). Appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1897, x, 269. — **Weinreich**. Vier Fälle von Perityphlitis-Operationen. Deutsche militärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1901, xxx, 415-421. — **Weiss** (T.) & **Février** (C.). Considérations sur quelques cas d'appendicite. Rev. de chir., Par., 1898, xviii, 596; 1166. —. Considérations sur une deuxième série de 28 opérations d'appendicite. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1899, xxxi, 481-494. — **Weitzel**. Appendicite aiguë; occlusion intestinale; intervention d'urgence; guérison. Bull. méd., Par., 1907, xxi, 776. — **Wight** (J. S.). Some practical observations on appendicitis and appendectomy. Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1897, xi, 235-243. —. Note on three cases of appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1897, lxxv, 456. — **Williams** (J. T.). A case of appendicectomy in which the appendix was quite separate from the cæcum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 908. — **Winslow** (R.). A year's work in appendicitis. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1904, xlvii, 1-4. — **Wood** (J. C.). Appendicitis, etc. Med. Century, N. Y. & Chicago, 1902, x, 275. — **Wood** (W. C.). Twenty-three consecutive cases of appendicitis treated by operation, with recovery. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 314. — **Wyeth** (J. A.). Perityphlitis; operation. *Ibid.*, 1888, xlvii, 598. —. The technique of appendectomy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative).

xlx, 121-124. [Discussion], 168. — **Wyman** (H. C.). Surgical features of appendicitis. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., Louisville, 1899, i, 90-92. — **Yahoub**. Quelques réflexions sur le traitement chirurgical des appendicites. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1906, li, 117-120. —. Quelques réflexions sur l'intervention chirurgicale dans les appendicites. *Ibid.*, 164-171. — **Yeakley** (G. W.). An appendectomy. Texas M. Gaz., Fort Worth, 1903, lii, no. 6, 8-10. — **Zartsin** (F. O.). Dva sluchaya appenditsita. [Two cases of appendicitis.] Vrach. Gaz., 8-Peterb., 1903, x, 689; 709. — **Zeller** (O.). Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Appendicitis. Aerztl. Prax., Berl., 1906, xix, 37; 49; 63; 76; 87; 99. —. Wurmfortsatzes. Zentrabl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1903, xxx, 1225. —. Ueber die operative Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. würtemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., 1907, lxxvii, 485-494. — **Zeller** (M. T.). Appendicitis. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1898, iii, 257. — **Ziemacki** (J.). Uwagi o udziale chirurgii w paratyphlitis i peritonitis perforativa. [Remarks on the surgery in . . . and . . .] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1895, xxxiv, 661-663. — **Zoega-v. Mantendel** (V. G.). O lechenii appenditsita. [Treatment of appendicitis.] Syezd rossijsk. khirurg. 1900, Mosk., 1901, i, 123. [Discussion], 125-132.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Complications of).

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Sequelæ of); Veins (Inflammation of, Post-operative, etc.).

Alapy (H.). Appendicitis von ungewöhnlichem Verlaufe. Fest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 303. — **Austin** (A. S.). Report of two cases of appendicitis with complications. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1897, xxi, 267-277. *Also*: Phys. & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1897, xix, 407-410. — **Austin** (M. A.). Some elements contributing to failure in the surgical treatment of appendicitis; a summary, based upon the observation of one hundred cases. Centr. States M. Mag., Anderson, Ind., 1905, iii, 223-231. — **Baldwin** (J. F.). Some unusual cases of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 1325-1328. — **Bastianelli** (R.). Sull'intervento nell'appendicite e sue complicanze. Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir., Roma, 1904, xviii, 57-59. — **Bonchet** (P.) & **Wagon** (A.). Appendicite; adénopathie mésentérique; laparotomie; guérison. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1902, n. s., vii, 829. — **Bradley** (C. D.). A case of operative appendicitis with unique features. Chicago M. Recorder, 1897, xiii, 265-268. — **Brown** (J. Y.). A unique case of appendicitis; operation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liv, 171. *Also*: St. Louis M. Gaz., 1898, i, 19-22. — **Burkhardt** (L.). Ueber die Entstehung linksseitiger Symptome bei Perityphlitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 2440-2443. — **Carstens** (J. H.). A sad case of appendicitis. Harper Hosp. Bull., Detroit, 1900-1901, xi, 1-5. — **Clinton** (F. S.). Report of an unusual appendicitis; operated and recovered. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1906, n. s., xxv, 495. — **Collings** (H. D.). An unusual case of appendicitis. Hot Springs M. J., 1897, vi, 37-39. — **Crutcher** (H.). A confusing case of appendicitis. Med. Era, Chicago, 1896, xii, 312. — **Dade** (W. H.). A long appendix. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxii, 439. — **Dillard** (J. W.). Bowel ruptured sometime before appendectomy; recovery. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1903-4, viii, 586. — **Duvergey**. Sur un cas d'appendicite à forme anormale. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1903, xxxiii, 322. — **Ellot** (E.), jr. A report of three unusual cases of appendicitis. Med. & Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y., 1898, iii, 173-186. — **Estor**. Un cas d'appendicite avec cavité close. Montpel. méd., 1903, xvi, 420. — **Franklin** (M. M.). A case of left-sided appendicitis. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1897-8, x, 33-36. — **Hamonic**. Un cas d'appendicite grave en apparence fondroyante, mais en réalité très ancienne; laparotomie; guérison. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1894, x, 65-71. — **Henna** (J. J.). An unusual case of appendicitis. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1906, xxxiv, 312. — **Holmes** (E. W.). Left-sided appendicitis. N. York M. J., [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 744-746. — **Horwitz** (O.). Operation for appendicitis attended by alarming hemorrhage controlled by hemostatic forceps left on the vessel. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1900, n. s., ii, 41. —. A case of appendicitis; profuse hemorrhage following the tearing of an adhesion whilst removing the appendix. Phila. Hosp. Rep. (1900), 1901, iv, 113-115. — **Hutchinson** (J. A.). Appendicitis with unusual conditions. Montreal M. J., 1899, xxviii, 205. — **Jelks** (J. T.). Report of a unique case of appendicitis, with some thoughts on treatment. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., Louisville, 1899, i, 93-118. — **Julifé** (H.). Appendicite dans le cours d'une colite muco-membraneuse; laparotomie; issue spontanée de l'appendice; guérison. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1898, xxxi, 224-226. — **Kelly** (H. A.). How to deal with the vermiform appendix;

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Complications of).

some forms of complicated appendicitis. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, i, 109.—**Kelsey** (C. B.) A rare form of appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1897, lxx, 837.—**Lapeyre**. Les résultats de l'intervention chirurgicale dans l'appendicite compliquant la colite muco-membraneuse. Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1903, viii, 17-19.—**Lauenstein** (C.) & **Revenstorf** (H.) Wie ist die Entstehung der Blutungen in der Schleimhaut operativ entfernter Wurmfortsätze zu erklären? Insbesondere ist es wahrscheinlich, dass diese Schleimhaut-Blutungen zurückzuführen sind auf die mechanischen Insulte des Wurmfortsatzes und seines Mesenteriolums bei der Operation? Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1905, lxxvii, 40-56.—**Lilienthal** (H.) Some unusual cases of appendicitis from private practice. N. York M. J., 1903, lxxvii, 231-233.—**Maclaure** (P.) Note clinique sur un cas d'appendicite avec foyer de suppuration s'étendant jusqu'au devant de la vessie et dans la fosse iliaque gauche; nécessité d'une deuxième incision médiane outre l'incision iliaque droite; résumé de douze autres cas d'intervention pour appendicite. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 220-223.—**Metcalf** (W. F.) Appendicitis, in which the appendix drained its contents through its distal extremity into the colon. Detroit M. J., 1905-6, v, 123.—**Mints** (V. M.) Krovavaya vrota pri appenditsite. [Hamatemesis in appendicitis.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1906, xix, 508-521.—**Noble** (C. P.) An operation for appendicitis complicated by diabetes and nephritis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlii, 363-365. Also: Tr. Sect. Gynec. Coll. Phys., Phila., 1901, vii, 108-110.—**Noeggerath** (C. T.) Ceber die Blutungen in operierten Wurmfortsätzen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, li, 972.—**Nichols** (L. L.) A freak case of appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1905, xix, 266.—**Parker** (C. B.) A case of appendicitis in which the appendix was not found at the time of operation or at the post-mortem. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1899-1900, xv, 367-369.—**Perry** (M. P.) An unusual case of appendicitis. Charlotte (N. C.) M. J., 1900, xvi, 567.—**Potherat** (E.) Sur quelques formes anormales d'appendicite. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1897, xi, 475-480.—**Reed** (C. A. L.) Retroperitoneal cyst complicated with chronic appendicitis; laparotomy; recovery. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., liv, 382.—**Roberts** (J. B.) Simultaneous operations for appendicitis and mastoiditis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiii, 613.—**Robinson** (H. B.) On some complicated cases of appendicitis and their surgical treatment. Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 1209-1212.—**Rouffart**. Appendicite; poches purulentes à gauche simulant un salpinx; laparotomie; guérison. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1905, v, 34-37.—**Roux**. Ueber einige Complicationen und Schwierigkeiten bei der Excision des Processus vermiformis im Ruhestadium der Appendicitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1902, lxxvii, 724-735.—**Rowlands** (G. H.) A case of appendicitis complicated by empyema; operation; recovery. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1901, xx, 325.—**Royster** (H. A.) A surgical surprise. Charlotte (N. C.) M. J., 1897, x, 156-158.—**Siegel** (R.) Cure radicale simultanée de l'appendicite et de la hernie inguinale droite. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 1540.—**Sonnenburg**. Resektion des Coecum und eines Theils des Ileum nach Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, Ver.-Beil., 243.—**Stewart** (F. T.) Left-sided appendiceal abscess. Tr. Acad. Surg., Phila., 1901, iii, 83.—**Stubbs** (H. J.) Three operations for appendicitis, one with a peculiar and fatal complication. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxiv, 767-769.—**Tate** (M. A.) Appendicitis with complications. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1903, n. s., i, 513.—**Torek** (F.) Kombinierte Operation zur Entfernung des Appendix und zur Heilung der rechtsseitigen Inguinalhernie. N. Yorker. med. Monatschr., 1906, xviii, 102.—**Vanverts** (J.) Des difficultés qui résultent de la friabilité de l'appendice dans la résection de cet organe; de l'appendicéctomie incomplète. Nord méd., Lille, 1905, xi, 56-58.—**Wackerhagen** (G.) Hemorrhage associated with operation for appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1902, xvi, 424.—**Ward** (E. B.) An anomalous case of appendicitis. Mobile M. & S. J., 1903, iii, 732-741.—**Wathen** (W. H.) Appendicitis, followed by yellow fever. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., N. Y., 1897-8, x, 104-106.—**Weir** (R. F.) Some unusual cases of appendicitis. Arch. internat. de chir., Gand, 1903, i, 212-230. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxxiii, 801-805.—**Wyeth** (J. A.) A not infrequent complication in appendectomy. Med. Recorder, Shreveport, La., 1904, i, 1-3.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Early, late, or intermediate).

See Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for).

VOL XIII, 2D SERIES—7

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for).

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of) [including controversies]; Perityphlitis [etc.] (Treatment of, Operative, Methods, etc., in); Perityphlitis [etc.] in old age.

ALAPY (H.) A korai operálás a féregnyulvány gyulladásának (appendicitis) gyógyításában. Különös tekintettel a gyermekek féregnyulvány-gyulladására. [The early operation in appendicitis, especially in the appendicitis of children.] fol. Budapest, 1904.

Also, transl. in: Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1904, xxxix, 241-303.

FRITZE (K. [O. G.]) *Zur Frage der Frühoperation bei Appendicitis. 8°. Leipzig, 1904.

LAVABRE (E.) *De l'intervention chirurgicale dans les diverses formes d'appendicite (indications et manuel opératoire). 8°. Lyon, 1897.

LEE (E. W.) & **MURPHY** (J. B.) On early operation in perityphlitis. 8°. Chicago, 1890.

MAHAR (V.) *Traitement de l'appendicite aiguë; indications opératoires. 8°. Paris, 1904. — The same. 8°. Paris, 1904.

VON RUTKOWSKI. *Ueber 28 Frühoperationen der Perityphlitis acuta. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

SOMMER (A. P. F.) *Ueber Indicationen zur Operation der Perityphlitis. 8°. Greifswald, 1899.

VANBREMEERSCH (P.-C.-É.) *De l'appendicite; quand l'intervention opératoire devient-elle indispensable? [Lille.] 8°. Amiens, 1898.

VIGNARD (P.) *De l'appendicéctomie; indications, contre-indications et manuel opératoire; nécessité de l'appendicéctomie précoce. 8°. Lyon, 1899.

WALTE (H.) *Ist bei Perityphlitis die Abtragung des Processus vermiformis nöthig oder nicht? 8°. Erlangen, 1895.

ZAHN (K.) *Ueber Perityphlitis und ihre frühzeitige operative Behandlung. [Erlangen.] 8°. Gernersheim, 1893.

Acute appendicitis; removal of appendix in acute stage before peritoneal infection. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1904, n. s., xxxi, 191.—**Alapy** (H.) A korai operálás a féregnyulvány gyulladásának (appendicitis) gyógyításában. [The early operation for the cure of appendicitis.] Budapesti k. orvosegy. évkönyve, 1903, 92. [Discussion], 100-107. Also: Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 702. [Discussion], 734. Also, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1903, viii, 593. [Discussion], 640-642.—**Allard**. De l'appendicite; nécessité de l'appendicéctomie précoce. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1900, xxiv, 132-140.—**Appendicitis**; its recognition and operative interference. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1900, xxv, 364-370.—**Arnsperger** (L.) Der günstige Zeitpunkt der Appendicitisoperation. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 903-905.—**Askanazy** (H.) Zur Statistik der Frühoperation bei Perityphlitis. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1905, 216-268.—**Bail** (W.) Zur Frage der Frühoperation der Perityphlitis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, Fest-Num., 81.—**Baillet** (M.) Intervention pour appendicite au début. Ann. méd.-chir. du centre, Tours, 1903, iii, 108. — Appendicite aiguë, péri-appendicite suppurée, incision vaginale; guérison; rechute trois mois plus tard, opération d'urgence faite trente heures après le début des accidents; guérison. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1906, xxi, 1-8.—**Barton** (G. C.) When to operate in appendicitis. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1905, xxv, 243.—**Battle** (W. H.) Removal of appendix for persisting abdominal sinus. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1900, n. s., lxx, 398. — On the advisability of removing the appendix vermiformis after suppuration caused by appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 143. — The various methods of operation for the removal of the appendix vermiformis in the quiet period. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. 1901, Lond., 1903, n. s.,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for).

xxx, 345-354.—**Bauer** (F.) Frühzeitige Operation der akuten Appendicitis um septischer Peritonitis oder Allgemeininfektion vorzubeugen oder solche zu begrenzen. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1904, 3. f., iv, afd. 1, no. 13, 1-34.—**Baumgärtner** (J.) Die Blinddarmentzündung; wann soll operiert werden? Arzt als Erzieher. München, 1906, ii, 147; 164. Also, Reprint. Also: Aertzl. Rundschau, München, 1906, xvi, 397; 409; 421.—**Bayer** (C.) Zur Aetiology der punktförmigen Blutaustritte in der Schleimhaut à froid exstirpierter Wurmfortsätze. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1906, xxxiii, 473.—**Beek** (C.) On some difficulties in reference to the early surgical treatment of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1895, xxv, 1132-1136. Also, Reprint. Also, transl.: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1896, xxxiii, 845; 869. — Discussion of the treatment of appendicitis; indications for surgical interference in appendicitis. Chicago M. Recorder, 1897, xiii, 11-13.—**Beer** (E.) Ueber eine Schnittführung für Resektion der Appendix im anfallsfreien Stadium. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1903, xxx, 802.—**Benedict** (A. L.) Inflammations of the appendix, with reference to their dependence upon conditions of the colon and the indications for operation. Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1902, xi, 592-598.—**Bernays** (A. C.) Prompt operation in the beginning of the attack will save nearly all cases of appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxii, 833-840.—**Berry** (J.) Early v. late operation in cases of inflamed appendix. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 1857.—**Bichat** (D.) De l'utilité de l'extirpation de l'appendice dans l'opération de l'appendicite à chaud. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r. Mém., 1902-3, 54-56. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1903, xxxv, 153-155.—**Blackwood** (W. R. D.) Does appendicitis demand operation in all cases? South. Clinic, Richmond, 1905, xxviii, 97-100.—**Bolm** (H.) Die Indicationen zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., 1902, xx, 734-743.—**Borelius** (J.) Ueber primäre Naht ohne Drainage bei Frühoperationen der akuten Blinddarmentzündung. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1906, xxxiii, 97-99.—**Bornhaupt** (L.) Zur Frühoperation der Appendicitis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1903, lxx, 303-368.—**Bouglé** (J.) Volumineux appendice extirpé à froid. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 777-779.—**Bowers** (L. G.) Plea for early operation in appendicitis. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianapolis, 1902, 188-201. Also: Fort Wayne M. J.-Mag., 1902, xxii, 282-287.—**Brewster** (G. W. W.) Immediate operation vs. delay in acute appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 344-346.—**Briggs** (C. S.) Operative indications in appendicitis. Nashville J. M. & S., 1897, lxxxii, 7-15. Also, Reprint.—**Broca** (A.) Quand opérer une appendicite aiguë? Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1899, xvii, 145-150.—**Brownson** (J. J.) Appendicitis; to operate or not to operate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 535-537.—**Bullitt** (J. B.) The time factor in appendicitis. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1906, xiii, 13-16.—**Bunts** (F. E.) When shall we operate in appendicitis? Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvii, 839.—**Carcy**. Intervention à froid dans un cas d'appendicite. Toulouse méd., 1901, 2. s., iii, 51.—**Carpenter** (J. G.) The early operation for appendicitis from a pathological standpoint. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1901, n. s., xlvii, 139-144. Also: Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1901, ix, 161-169. Also: Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1901, viii, 155-162. — The early operation for appendicitis from a pathological standpoint, verified. Bull. Kentucky M. Ass., Louisville, 1903-4, i, 203-210. Also: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1903-4, viii, 564-567.—**Carstens** (J. H.) Appendicitis; when to operate. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1900, xxiv, 324-327. Also: Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1900, xii, 424-426. Also: N. York M. J., 1900, lxxii, 182. — The conservative treatment of appendicitis and fallacy of the starvation cure. Chicago M. Recorder, 1902, xxii, 1-7. [Discussion], 62-81. Also, Reprint.—**Cartledge** (A. M.) Is operation demanded in all cases of appendicitis? The best time to operate. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1893, Phila., 1891, vi, 85-107. — When should we operate for appendicitis? *Ibid.*, 1898, Phila., 1899, xi, 155-172. Also: Memphis Lancet, 1899, ii, 1-7. — When shall we operate for appendicitis? [Abstr.] Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1901-2, xv, 161. — The time for operation in appendicitis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1902, xiv, 385-391.—**Cattitt** (J. B.) Appendicitis; when to operate. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1905-6, x, 292-294.—**Cauchois**. Sur un cas d'opération hâtive d'appendicite non supprimée. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1899, xiv, 321-323.—**Cavaillon & Chaboux**. Appendicite aiguë; appendicectomie à la 23^e heure; vomique; mort; abcès sous-phrénique rétroperitonéal. Lyon méd., 1907, cviii, 207-209.—**Ceccherelli** (A.) Momento e modalità di operare nell' appendicite. Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. 1899, Roma, 1900, xiv, 517-522. Also: Gazz. med. di Torino, 1900, li, 1-5.—**Coudray** (P.) De l'intervention à chaud dans l'appendicite. Ann. deméd. et chir. inf., Par., 1905, ix, 517-525.—**Crite** (G. W.) Appendicitis; observations on sixty-two operations in the attack, with

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for).

two deaths. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1898-9, xiv, 229-243. Also, Reprint.—**Daugherty** (C. A.) Early and accurate diagnosis and prompt operation in appendicitis. Fort Wayne M. J.-Mag., 1902, xxii, 105-110.—**Deaver** (J. B.) Walled off [cases of appendicitis]. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 27-30.—**De Bersaques** (C.) Indications de l'intervention précoce dans les cas d'appendicite. Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1905, xii, 27-29.—**Delagènière** (H.) De l'intervention précoce dans l'appendicite aiguë; indications opératoires et résultats. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1901, v, 181-183.—**Delassus**. Des indications de l'opération dans l'appendicite aiguë selon le jour de la maladie et les symptômes. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1905, i, 121; 154; 178. [Discussion], 203-210.—**Delbet** (P.) Utilité de l'intervention rapide dans l'appendicite. J. de méd. de Par., 1905, 2. s., xvii, 172.—**Desrousseaux**. Deux cas de l'appendicite opérée à froid; guérison. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1902, i, 510-512.—**Dieulafoy** (G.) Attendre pour opérer, que l'appendicite soit refroidie c'est exposer le malade à la mort. Gaz. méd. belge, Liège, 1901-2, xiv, 413-415. Also: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1902, 3. s., xlviii, 76-86. Also: Bull. méd. de Québec, 1902, iii, 586-593. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1902, ii, 651-653. — Bon nombre de malades simplement atteints de typhlocolite sont opérés pour l'appendicite qu'ils n'ont pas. J. de méd. de Par., 1906, 2. s., xviii, 197; 207. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 397.—**Dixon** (F. L.) A plea for early operation in all diseased or abnormal conditions of the vermiform appendix. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1901, xiv, 158-168.—**Doebbelin**. Zur Frage der Frühoperation der Blinddarmentzündung. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1907, xxxvi, 3; 58.—**Doerfler** (H.) Weitere Erfahrungen über Appendicitis, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frühoperation. München. med. Wchnschr., 1905, lii, 802; 864.—**Dollinger** (G.) A főregnyújtánygyulladás korai sebészeti gyógykezelése. [Early surgical treatment of appendicitis.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 723.—**Durand**. Appendicite opérée à la période aiguë. Lyon méd., 1903, c, 952. — Appendicite aiguë; appendicectomie 15 heures après le début des accidents; guérison. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1905, viii, 264-268. Also: Lyon méd., 1905, cv, 544-548. — L'appendicectomie à froid après les poussées aiguës ayant donné lieu à évacuation d'un abcès pelvien. Lyon méd., 1906, cvi, 850-855.—**Durand** (M.) & **Thévenot** (L.) Traitement de l'appendicite aiguë par l'appendicectomie pratiquée dans les vingt-quatre premières heures. *Ibid.*, 89-96.—**Ehrlich**. Zur Frühoperation der Appendicitis. Kor.-Bl. d. allg. mecklenb. Aerztever., Rostock, 1905, No. 251, 18-21.—**Faure**. Les indications opératoires dans l'appendicite. Indépend. méd., Par., 1901, vii, 242.—**Ferguson** (E. D.) Some reflections relative to the time and method of operating for appendicitis. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1903, iii, 264-267.—**Fevrier** (C.) Deux observations d'appendicitis opérées à froid. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1895, n. s., xxi, 779-787. Also: Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1896, v, 405-413.—**Finney** (J. M. T.) The advantages of an early diagnosis and operation in appendicitis. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1897-8, xxxviii, 401-403. [Discussion], 405-408.—**Fiori** (P.) L'intervento chirurgico nello stadio intermedio dell' appendicite acuta. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1906, xxii, 1115. Also, transl.: Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1906, xxx, 1089-1092.—**Fitch** (W. E.) The conservative surgical treatment of appendicitis. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1901, xx, 694-698.—**Fournier** (C.) Un cas d'appendicite hydatiforme. Rev. méd., Par., 1903, xii, 678.—**Gallet & Sonnenburg** (E.) Quand et comment faut-il opérer l'appendicite? [Rap.] J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1902, ii, no. 6, 27-105. Also [Abstr.]: Cong. belge de chir. 1902, Brux., 1903, 27-37. Also [Abstr.]: Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1902, n. s., vii, 925-929.—**Gaston** (J. McF.) Early operation in appendicitis, with a case. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1894, Phila., 1895, vii, 268-278.—**Gay** (G. W.) When to call a surgeon in appendicitis. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1897, x, 53-55. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1897, cxxxvi, 297-301. Also, Reprint.—**Gersumy** (R.) Wann operiren wir bei Appendicitis? Wien. med. Presse, 1896, xxxvii, 1433-1440. Also: Aertzl. Rundschau, München, 1896, vi, 753-756. Also: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1896, xxxi, 633-635.—**Giles** (A.) Conservative operation for diseased appendages. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiv, 578.—**Gilis** (P.) Des indications opératoires dans l'appendicite aiguë. Montpel. méd., 1902, 2. s., xv, 1153-1166.—**Girard** (A. C.) My conversion from conservatism to early surgical interference in appendicitis. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1899, xlii, 645-656. Also: Proc. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S. 1899, Columbus, 1900, viii, 230-241.—**Graham** (J. T.) Appendicitis; different forms; symptoms peculiar to each; symptoms not always an index to pathological condition; report of cases operated on. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1904-5, ix, 193-196.—**Gunkel**. Zur Frühoperation bei Epityphlitis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1905, liii, 157-159.—**Haebertlin**.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for).

Wann soll bei Appendicitis operiert werden? Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1904, xxxiv, 777-790. [Discussion], 1905, xxxv, 49-52.—**Hagen** (W.) Die Intermediäroperation bei akuter Appendicitis. Zentrabl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1906, xxx, 417-424.—**Hahn** (E.) Zur Appendicitisfrage. Zentrabl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1907, xxxiv, 33-35.—**Hanaker** (W. D.) Debatable points in the treatment of appendicitis. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1902-3, vi, 534-537.—**Hardon** (R. W.) Perilous calms of appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 189-191.—**Harper** (R. H.) Early operation in appendicitis by the country practitioner; report of a case probably caused by typhoid infection. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 923.—**Harrison** (V.) Shall we operate in every case of appendicitis? Bi-Month. Bull. Univ. Coll. Med., Richmond, 1899, iv, 210-217. Also: Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1899, v, 189-192. [Discussion], 218-224.— Shall we operate in every case of appendicitis? Richmond J. Pract., 1899, xii, 209-221. Also: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1899-1900, iv, 362-368.—**Harsha** (W. M.) The early treatment and indications for operation in appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 332-334.—**Hartmann** (O.) Ueber die Frühoperation bei Appendicitis auf Grund des pathologisch-anatomischen Befundes. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1903, xvii, 293; 315.—**Hayden** (A. M.) A plea for early operation in appendicitis. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianap., 1899, 307-312. Also: Hot Springs M. J., 1899, viii, 364-367. Also: Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1899-1900, xiii, 84-87.—**Hearn** (W. J.) Appendicitis: the proper time for operation, and its mortality. Tr. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1899, xx, 348-357.—**Herezel** (M.) A korai operálás a férgnyulványgyulladásának (appendicitis) gyógyításában. [Early operation in the treatment of appendicitis.] Orvosi hetilap, Budapest, 1903, xxxv, 596; 630. — Mikor kell appendicitist operálni? [When is it necessary to operate in appendicitis?] Sebészeti, Budapest, 1903, no. 4, 1-4.—**Hill** (H. B.) When to operate in appendicitis. Texas M. News, Austin, 1905-6, xv, 113-116.—**Hill** (R.) When should we operate in appendicitis? Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1906, xiii, 717-722.—**Hoehenegg**. Ueber die Indikation zur Appendektomie beim Ileocökalgeschmerz. Jahrb. u. Arb. d. ii. chir. klin. zu Wien, 1904-5, Berl., 289-301. Also: Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xviii, 1343-1348.—**Homans** (J.) On the necessity of removing the appendix at the first operation. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, cxi, 112.—**Honda** (T.) [Early diagnosis and operation in appendicitis.] Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1907, xxvi, no. 300, pt. 2, 1-6.—**Indications** (The) for surgical intervention in cases of appendicitis. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1900, xliii, 189-197.—**Isch-Wall**. Résection à froid de l'appendice. Rev. de chir., Par., 1897, xvii, 1034.—**Israel** (J.) Ueber anatomische Befunde bei der Wurmfortsatzentzündung und über die Indicationen zur Appendektomie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xli, 290-293.—**Jacobson** (W. H. A.) Some remarks on the question of early operation in acute appendicitis. Polyclin., Lond., 1900, iii, 320-339.—**Jaffé** (M.) Zur Exstirpation des Wurmfortsatzes im freien Intervall. Centrabl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1901, xxviii, 777-779. — Wan soll bei Perityphlitis operiert werden? Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xl, 1145-1148.—**Johnson** (C.) The time to operate in appendicitis. Northwest. Lancet, Minn., 1902, xxii, 145.—**Jonnesco** (T.) Deux cas d'appendicite opérés à froid. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1905-6, viii, 39.—**Jordan** (M.) Die interne Behandlung der Appendicitis und die Indikationen zum chirurgischen Eingreifen bei derselben. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 456-460. Also [Abstr.]: München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 497.—**Kane** (E. O'N.) A protest against procrastination in appendicitis cases. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 877.—**Karewski**. Ueber den günstigsten Zeitpunkt zur Operation bei Appendicitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. chir., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, 223-226. — Anatomische Befunde bei der Wurmfortsatzentzündung und die Indikation zur Appendektomie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xli, 248-252. Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch., 1904, Berl., 1905, xxxv, pt. 2, 114-128. [Discussion], pt. 1, 55; 87. — Die histologischen Grundlagen der Appendicitis und der Indikation zur Appendektomie. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1905, xxxiv, 243-246.—**Keen** (W. W.) Discussion on appendicitis: the indications for early laparotomy. Tr. N. Y. Soc. N. Y., Phila., 1891, 227-235. Also, Reprint. Also: Ann. Surg., St. Louis, 1891, xiii, 255-263. Also, Reprint.—**Kennedy** (D.) The early operative treatment of appendicitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxi, 629-632.—**Kennedy** (J. C.) Why we should operate early in appendicitis. N. York M. J., 1896, lxiv, 449-451. Also, Reprint.—**Kennedy** (J. W.) Appendicitis: the earliest and complete removal of the appendix. Surg. Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1905, i, 216-220.—**Kinscherf** (J.) Die Frühoperation beim akuten Anfall der Blinddarmentzündung. Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1906, xxii, 7-11.—**Kirnbiss**. Des indications opératoires dans le traitement de l'appendicite. Bull.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for).

méd., Par., 1902, xvi, 685-687. — Les opérations d'appendicite à froid. Méd. mod., Par., 1907, xviii, 57.—**Kleum** (P.) Indicationen zur Operation der Perityphlitis. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1893, n. F., x, 411-413. — Zur Frage der Frühoperation der Appendicitis. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1905, xiv, 575-600.—**Klippel & Le Fillatre**. Appendice enlevé à froid. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 761.—**Koch** (C.) Zur Frage der Frühoperation bei Appendicitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 1579.—**Kocher** (A.) Eine Methode früher Radicaloperation bei Perityphlitis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1900, xxx, 225-230.—**König** (F.) Wann muss der Arzt auch in der Landpraxis zur Operation bei Blinddarmentzündung raten? Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1905, xlvii, 489-492. Also, transl.: Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1906-7, xiii, 329-332.—**Körte** (W.) Wann sollen wir bei Perityphlitis chirurgisch eingreifen? Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1901, 25; 55. Also, transl.: Prakt. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 10; 36. — Ueber den günstigsten Zeitpunkt des operativen Einschreitens bei der Wurmfortsatzentzündung. Arch. f. klin. chir., Berl., 1905, xlvii, 573-589.—**Korteweg** (J. A.) De aanwijzing tot het opereeren bij appendicitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, i, 1115-1121.—**Kraft** (C.) Ueber die frühzeitige operative Behandlung der durch Perforation des Wurmfortsatzes hervorgerufenen Perityphlitis stereoralis. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipzig, 1889, No. 331 (Chir. No. 101, 3111-3122).—**Krecke**. Können wir die schweren, die sofortige Operation erfordernden Appendicitisfälle erkennen? München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 695-699. Also: Sitzungs-b. d. ärztl. Ver. München (1906), 1907, xvi, 55-73. Also, transl.: Escuela de méd., México, 1907, xxii, 56-64.—**Krogius** (A.) Om de s. k. tidiga operationerna vid appendicitis. [Quelques considérations sur l'opération à temps dans l'appendicite. Rés., p. li.] Finska Läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1901, xliii, 918-926. — Om tidig operation af akut appendicit. [The early operation for acute appendicitis.] Ibid., 1904, xlvii, pt. 2, 165-198. Also, transl.: Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1905, lxxviii, 307-340.—**Krogius** (A.) & **Bauer** (F.) Tidig operation af akut appendicit för att förekomma eller begränsa septisk peritonit eller allmäninfektion. [Early operation for acute appendicitis to prevent or limit septic peritonitis or general infection.] Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, Köbenh., 1903-4, ii, extraft., pp. xviii-xxix.—**Kümmell** (H.) Zur Radicalbehandlung der Perityphlitis durch frühzeitige Resektion des Processus vermiformis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1890, xix, pt. 2, 13-24. — Resultate der Frühoperation bei Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1321-1323.—**Ladd** (G. D.) The only tenable ground in the treatment of appendicitis as studied in the North-western States, with a rule for determining which cases require operation. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1899, xxxiii, 303-311.—**Lange** (J. C.) The criteria for operations in appendicitis. Pittsburgh M. Rev., 1897, xi, 88-93.—**Lanz** (O.) Anlässlich einer kalten Amputation des Wurmfortsatzes. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1899, xxix, 353-356. — Die Indikationen zur operativen Behandlung der Perityphlitis. Ibid., 1901, xxxi, 3-27, 6 pl.—**Laplace** (E.) Operation of election for appendicitis. Med. Bull., Phila., 1905, xxvii, 251-254. Also: Med.-Chir. J., Phila., 1906, vii, 30-33.—**Laurenstein**. Zur Frage der Frühoperation wegen Appendicitis perforativa. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1739.—**Laurie** (J.) Acute appendicitis; removal of appendix four hours after onset of symptoms; recovery. Glasgow M. J., 1901, lvi, 286.—**Le Bec**. Procédé opératoire d'appendicectomie à froid permettant d'éviter l'éventration. Semaine méd., Par., 1907, xxvii, 217.—**Le Dentu**. De la nécessité des interventions très précoces dans le traitement de l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., xii, 343-350.—**Leech** (D. O.) The importance of early and prompt operative treatment in appendicitis. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1895. Also, Reprint.—**Le Fort** (R.) Appendicectomie à froid: vomito negro; guérison. Rev. gen. de chir. et de thérap., Par., 1906, xx, 167.—**Leguen** (F.) L'opération immédiate légitime par raisons de principe d'expérience et de sentiment. Clinique, Brux., 1903, xvii, 227-237.—**Leinander** (K. G.) Tankar om diagnos och operation af appendicit, särskildt om tidig operation af det akuta anfallet. [Thoughts on the diagnosis and operation of appendicitis, especially on early operations in the acute attacks.] Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, Köbenh., 1902-3, i, 21; 41; 73; 137.—**Lettice** (F. E.) Appendicitis: indications for appendectomy. N. York State J. M. N. Y., 1904, iv, 261-264.—**Lieblein** (V.) Ueber die Behandlung des akuten perityphlitischen Anfalles mit Berücksichtigung der Frühoperation. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1904, xxix, 541; 553; 568; 581; 596.—**Little** (J. W.) The time to operate in appendicitis, with discussion. Northwest. Lancet, Minn., 1902, xxii, 81-85.—**Lockwood** (C. B.) The relationships be-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for).

tween colitis and appendicitis from a surgical point of view. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1905, i, 466-468.—**Louquet** (L.) Trois cas d'appendicéctomie pour dyspepsie appendiculaire. *Gaz. de gynéc.*, Par., 1902, xvii, 273-279. *Also*: Progrès méd., Par., 1902, 3. s., xvi, 177-179. — La dyspepsie appendiculaire et son traitement chirurgical. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1902, xxii, 185-188.—**Lower** (W. E.) Appendicectomy in the quiescent period. *Cleveland M. Gaz.*, 1900-1901, xv, 543-546.—**Lucas-Championnière**. L'appendicite à l'Académie de médecine; indication opératoire pour l'appendicite aiguë. *J. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1902, lxxiii, 561-566. — L'appendicite devant les sociétés savantes; l'opération dans les périodes aiguës; opium et purgation; technique opératoire: indications. *Ibid.*, 1903, lxxiv, 7-15.—**Lyck-lama a Nijeholt** (H. J.) Nabehandeling na appendicéctomie. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1905, 2. r., xli, d. 2, 575-579.—**Maag** (H.) Sex ogtyve Appendektomier à froid. [Twenty-six appendectomies à froid.] *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1904, 4. R., xlii, 993-1007.—**Maass** (F.) May a rapid pulse in appendicitis contra-indicate operation? *Tr. Michigan M. Soc.*, Grand Rapids, 1898, 107-113. *Also*: Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1898, xx, 389-392.—**MacLaurin** (C.) The operative treatment of quiescent appendicitis. *Intercolon. M. J.*, Australas., Melbourne, 1903, viii, 381-390.—**Malone** (B.) An additional argument for early operation in appendicitis. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1903, xxiii, 17-20.—**Margliano** (E.) Sulla opportunità dell'intervento chirurgico nelle appendicitis. *Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova*, 1898, v, 65-72.—**Mattison** (F. C. E.) Appendicitis; principle governing diagnosis and indications for operations. *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1899, xiv, 52-56.—**Maunsell** (R. C. B.) A clinical lecture on the indications for operation in appendicitis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxi, 90-92.—**Meignant**. Appendicite à la campagne; intervention nécessaire; conduite à tenir? à domicile? maison de santé? *Anjou méd.*, Angers, 1904, xi, 286-295. — Discussion sur la conduite à tenir en cas d'intervention nécessaire pour appendicite à la campagne. *Ibid.*, 1905, xii, 48.—**Meisenbach** (A. H.) Appendicitis, when and how to operate. *Tr. M. Ass. Missouri* 1900, St. Louis, 1901, 238-248. [Discussion]. — **Meyer** (W.) When shall we operate for appendicitis? *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1896, xlix, 289-295. *Also*, Reprint. — **Mitchell** (H. C.) Appendicitis, when shall we operate? *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1902-3, lii, 188-190. [Discussion]. — **Moizard**. Diagnostic, traitement médical et indications opératoires de l'appendicite. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1897, 3. s., xiv, 463-476. *Also*: *J. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1897, lxxviii, 294-308.—**Momento** en que deba intervenir en los casos de apendicitis. *Gac. méd.*, México, 1900, xxxvii, 425-431.—**Monnier**. Appendicite gangréneuse opérée à la 60^e heure; guérison. *Gaz. d. mal. infant.* [etc.], Par., 1905, vii, 57.—**Monod** (F.) Traitement de l'appendicite aiguë; indications et contre-indications de l'intervention. *Union méd. du Canada*, Montréal, 1902, xxxi, 490-499.—**Montgomery** (E. B.) On the question as to time for operation in appendicitis; report of cases in support of position taken. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1903, n. s., iv, 728.—**Moore** (J. E.) When shall we operate in perityphlitis? *Northwest. Lancet*, St. Paul, 1890, x, 280-283. — When not to operate for appendicitis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1976-1979.—**Moriarta** (D. C.) When should we operate in appendicitis? *Ibid.*, 1901, xxxvi, 1322.—**Morris** (R. T.) When to operate for appendicitis: notes on technics. *Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp.*, N. Y., 1898-9, 91-106. — When not to operate in appendicitis. *Am. J. Surg. & Gynec.*, St. Louis, 1904-5, xviii, 128.—**Moulin** (C. W. M.) Early v. late operation in cases of inflamed appendix. *Lancet*, Lond., 1899, ii, 1657. — When to operate in cases of inflammation of the appendix. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1899-1900, xv, 97; 125; 139. — The advisability of early operation in cases of acute inflammation of the appendix. [Abstr.] *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1900, n. s., lxx, 443.—**Munch** (F.) L'opération immédiate admise sans discussion en Amérique. *Clinique*, Brux., 1903, xvii, 238-241.—**Murphy** (J. B.) Early treatment of perityphlitis. *West. M. Reporter*, Chicago, 1889, xi, 282-291. — When to operate in appendicitis, and why. *Chicago Clinic*, 1900, xiii, 380-386. *Also*: *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1900, xviii, 472-478. *Also*: *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1900, xiii, 161-164.—**Nikolić** (K.) Perityphlitis s modernog gledišta i najzgodniji momenat za njegovo operisanje. [... from a modern point of view, and the most propitious moment for its operation.] *Srpski arh. za celok. lek.*, Beograd, 1906, xii, 373; 413.—**Niles** (H. D.) The time to operate in appendicitis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 454-456.—**Noble** (R. A.) Early operation, the conservative treatment of appendicitis. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1905, n. s., viii, 112-116.—**Noble** (T. B.) When shall we operate in appendicitis? *Med. & Surg. Monitor*, Indianap., 1905, viii, 208.—**North** (A.) Typhlitis; the time for operation. *Proc. Connect.*

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for).

M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1890, iv, 223-233.—**Ortiz de la Torre** (J.) Las indicaciones operatorias en las apendicitis. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1907, xvii, 32-45.—**Patel** (M.) Du débridement des cicatrices péritonéales et de l'ablation de l'appendice à froid après une première opération pratiquée pour appendicite aiguë avec phlegmon péri-appendiculaire. *Lyon méd.*, 1898, lxxxix, 189-197. — Appendicite gangréneuse; appendicéctomie 28 heures après le début des accidents; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1905, cv, 1032-1035.—**Pauchet** (V.) Quand et comment opère-t-on l'appendicite à froid? *Clinique*, Par., 1906, i, 805-807. *Also*: *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1906, 2. s., xviii, 334.—**Payr** (E.) Beiträge zur Frage der Frühoperation bei Appendicitis. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1902, lxxviii, 306-345. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark*, Graz, 1903, xl, 33-38. — Weitere Beiträge zur Frage der sogenannten Frühoperation bei Epityphlitis. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir.*, Berl., 1903, xxxii, pt. 2, 462-488, 2 pl. *Also*: *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1903, lxxi, 874-900, 2 pl.—**Pénaire** (M.) & **Bender** (X.) Appendicite opérée à froid après deux crises subintrantes; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1904, lxxix, 548.—**Perkins** (I. B.) Appendicitis; when to operate. *Tr. Colorado M. Soc.*, Denver, 1900, 420-427. — Early diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis, with personal report from one hundred physicians who have suffered from the disease. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1905, ii, 79-86.—**Perman** (E. S.) Om indikationerna för operation vid apendicit samt redogörelse för å Sabbatsbergs sjukhus opererade fall. [Ueber die Indikationen zur Operation bei Appendicitis, nebst Bericht über operierte Fälle im Krankenhaus Sabbatsberg. Ref., 847.] *Hygiea*, Stockholm, 1904, 2. f., iv, 797-847.—**Piequé** (R.) & **Bender** (X.) Appendicite gangréneuse; perforation à la 43^e heure et infection péritonéale généralisée; laparotomie; disparition de tous les symptômes; reprise au 6^e jour; mort. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1903, lxxviii, 244-248.—**Pilcher** (L. S.) The choice of time for operating in cases of appendicitis. *Long Island M. J.*, Brooklyn, 1907, i, 104-107.—**Pond** (A. M.) When is "early" in operating for appendicitis? *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1906, lxx, 696.—**Porter** (C. A.) The treatment of appendicitis; can we wait for localisation when the general peritoneal cavity is involved? *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1905, clii, 325-334.—**Priece** (J.) Delayed operations in appendicitis. *Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc.*, Phila., 1900-1901, xxi, 243-249. — Early operations in appendicitis, and method. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1901, xlv, 685-688. *Also*: *Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec.*, 1901, Phila., 1902, xiv, 202-216.—**de Quervain** (F.) A quel moment faut-il opérer dans les cas d'appendicite? *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1900, xx, 191. *Also*, *transl.*: *Wien. med. Bl.*, 1900, xxiii, 375; 393.—**Reed** (R. H.) Some practical reasons for early operation in appendicitis. *Columbus M. J.*, 1896, xvi, 483-493. *Also*: *Med. News*, N. Y., 1896, lxxviii, 515-519. — Appendicitis; when to and when not to operate. *Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass.*, 1899, 95-112.—**von Renvers** (R.) Wann soll bei Perityphlitis operiert werden? *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1905, i, 483-486.—**Reynier** (P.) Appendicite enlevée à froid. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1896, n. s., xxii, 216-218. — Quand peut-on dire qu'on opère une appendicite à froid? *Cong. internat. de méd. C. r.*, Par., 1900, sect. de chir. gén., 681-685. *Also*: *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1900, 2. s., xii, 378-380.—**Richardson** (C. H.) When to operate in appendicitis. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1899, xx, 520-527.—**Riedel** (B.) Ueber Frühoperation bei Appendicitis. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1898, Leipzig, 1899, lxx, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 66-73. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Klin. therap. Wehnschr.*, Wien, 1898, v, 1535. — Ueber die sog. Frühoperation bei Appendicitis purulenta resp. gangranosa. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1899, xxxvi, 717; 747.—**Ritter** (C.) When to operate in appendicitis. *Mobile M. & S. J.*, 1904, iv, 31-37.—**Robinson** (B.) Dieulafoy's views on appendicular inflammation. *N. York M. J.*, 1902, lxxvi, 659.—**Rocheblave**. Du traitement de l'appendicite; opportunistes et radicaux. *Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme* [etc.], Valence & Par., 1903, iv, 159-182. — Appendicite gangréneuse, opérée 46 heures après le début des accidents; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1904, v, 157-162. — Deux cas d'intervention précoce pour appendicite à forme de péritonite généralisée. *Ibid.*, 226-230.—**Rosenstrin** (J.) Les indications opératoires de l'appendicite. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1898, vii, 643-670.—**Rotter** (J.) Erfahrungen mit der Operation der akuten Epityphlitis in den ersten 48 Stunden. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 289; 336. — [Kurze Bemerkung zur 48 Stunden Operation bei Perityphlitis.] *Ibid.*, 1906, xxxii, 1473.—**Rontier**. Pourquoi faut-il opérer l'appendicite à chaud? *Gaz. méd. belge*, Liège, 1902-3, xv, 83-86.—**Roux**. Remarques sur une nouvelle série d'appendicites opérées à froid; 95 cas inédits. *Assoc. franç. de chir.* *Proc. verb.* [etc.], Par., 1895, ix, 250-256. — Résumé du rapport sur les indications thérapeutiques dans l'appendicite. *Echo méd.*, du nord, Lille,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for).

1900, iv, 353.—**Russell** (W.) Acute appendicitis; its diagnosis and the indications for operation. *Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb.*, 1903-4, n. s., xxiii, 86-120. *Also*: *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, i, 787-791. *Also*: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 112. [Discussion], 116.—**Sadlier** (J. E.) A plea for early operative interference in cases of acute appendicitis, with report of cases. *Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec.*, 1903, N. Y., 1904, xvi, 457-470. *Also*: *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1904, xlix, 620-634.—**Sanderson** (S. E.) Appendicitis; when to operate. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1906, xi, 360-362.—**Schmidt** (A.) Wann sollen wir bei Perityphlitis operieren? Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1897, xliii, 174-178.—**Schmidt** (A.) Appendizitische Streitfragen. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, xxxii, 1-7.—**Schmitt** (A.) Ueber die Indicationen zur Operation bei Appendicitis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1900, xlvii, 383-386. *Also*: *Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. München* (1900), 1901, x, 1-13. [Discussion], 47-49.—**Schmitz** (R.) Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Perityphlitis-Frage, insbesondere über den günstigsten Zeitpunkt des operativen Einschreitens. *Berl. Klinik*, 1905, 203. Hft., 1-50.—**Schulden** (M. W.) Till kändedom om extirpation af processus vermiformis i ett icke akut stadium och dess indikationer. [Contributions à la connaissance de l'extirpation du processus vermiformis à une période non aiguë, et à ses indications. *Rés.*, pp. lviii-ix.] *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1897, xxxix, 799-837.—**Scott** (N. S.) Why does the surgeon fail to find the appendix? *Bull. Cleveland Gen. Hosp.*, 1899, i, no. 2, 6-13.—**Sébilean**. Des indications de la résection appendiculaire. *Gaz. de mal. infant.* [etc.], Par., 1899, i, 309.—**Segond & Moizard**. Un cas d'appendicite toxique, sans douleur de ventre, et avec diarrhée cholériforme; laparotomie trente-six heures après le début des accidents; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1904, 3. s., xxi, 1139-1144.—**Senni** (G.) Il momento più opportuno per l'intervento nell'appendicite. *Polichin.*, Roma, 1905, xli, sez. prat., 765-771.—**Signorelli** (A.) L'intervento precoce nell'appendicite. *Ibid.*, 1904, xi, sez. prat., 799-808.—**Smith** (E. A.) The early and the late operations for appendicitis. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1900-1901, n. s., xi, 23-30.—**Snyers** (E.) Des indications opératoires dans l'appendicite. *Annu. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1899-1900, vii, 115-121. *Continued in*: *Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège*, 1903, xlii, 22-32.—**Sonnenburg** (E.) Die Indicationen zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Appendicitis. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir.*, Berl., 1899, xxviii, pt. 2, 468-479.—**Spence** (T. B.) Why delay operation for appendicitis? *Long Island M. J.*, Brooklyn, 1907, i, 101-104.—**Sprengel**. Zur Frühoperation bei acuter Appendicitis. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir.*, Berl., 1901, xxx, pt. 2, 87-105, 1 pl. *Also*: *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1901, lxiv, 74-92, 1 pl. —. Versuch einer Sammelforschung zur Frage der Frühoperation bei acuter Appendicitis und persönliche Erfahrungen. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir.*, Berl., 1902, xxxi, pt. 2, 446-482. *Also*: *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1902, lxxviii, 346-381. —. Die Intermediär-Operation bei acuter Appendicitis. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1906, lxxxix, 206-218.—**Steiner** (P.) Az appendicitis korai metétek kérdése [Early operation for appendicitis.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1905, xlix, 716; 733; 748.—**Stinson** (J. C.) Appendicitis; a report of 54 consecutive operative cases; when to operate; points in technique. *Am. Med.-Surg. Bull.*, N. Y., 1896, ix, 812-814. *Also*, Reprint.—**Streumuel** (S. C.) When to operate for appendicitis. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1904, vi, 250-255. *Also*: *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1904, lxxx, 737-739. *Also*, Reprint.—**von Stubenrauch**. Zur Frühoperation der Appendicitis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1904, li, 1275-1278. *Also*: *Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. München*, (1904) 1905, 41-49.—**Summers** (J. E.), jr. What should be the position of the surgeon relative to the treatment of appendicitis? *West. M. Rev.*, Lincoln, Neb., 1900, v, 8. —. When not to operate in appendicitis. *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1905, n. s., xxiv, 6-12.—**Syme** (G. A.) Three consecutive cases of appendicitis, illustrating the effects of delay in operating. *Intercolon.*, M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1904, ix, 521-524.—**Syms** (P.) Appendicitis; when to operate and how to operate. *N. York M. J.*, 1897, lxxv, 656-662. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*: *Canada M. Rec.*, Montreal, 1897, xxv, 507-518.—**Ténoin**. A propos du traitement immédiat de l'appendicite aiguë et des complications de la temporisation. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1901, x, 449-458.—**Thiery**. Note sur un cas d'appendicectomie à froid. *Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb.* [etc.], Par., 1901, xiv, 587-589.—**Thomas** (J. L.) One hundred and twenty-nine consecutive and successful operations for appendicitis during the quiescent period in twelve years (Treve's operation). *Lancet*, Lond., 1905, ii, 753-755.—**Tietze** (A.) Wann soll in acuten Stadium der Perityphlitis operiert werden? *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1903, lxxii, 561-565.—**Toledano**. Appendicite opérée à froid; infection vesicale due au coli-bacille; guérison. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1903, 2. s., xv, 242.—**Toussaint** (H.) Considération sur la laparotomie

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Indications for).

retardée au cours de l'appendicite. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1902, xi, 197-214.—**Trenb** (H.) The conservative surgery of lesions of the appendages. *Am. Gynec.*, N. Y., 1903, ii, 428-442.—**Tscherning** (E. A.) Om den operative Behandling af recidiverende Processus vermiformis-Lidelse i frit Stadium. [The operative treatment of relapsing appendicitis between attacks.] *Kjøbenh. med. Scelsk. Forh.*, 1898-9, 37-44.—**Tseidler** (G. F.) O pokazaniyah k operativnomu vmeshatelstvu pri perityphlitie. [Indications for operative interference in perityphlitis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S. Peterb., 1902, i, 10-13.—**Tyson** (J.) Appendicitis; the case which completed my conversion. *Medicine*, Detroit, 1904, x, 508.—**Vallas**. Appendicectomie à froid. *Lyon méd.*, 1906, cvi, 910.—**Vance** (A. H.) When should the physician call in the surgeon in appendicitis? *Tr. Ohio M. Soc.*, Cleveland, 1899, 189-195.—**Vander Veer** (A.) Appendicitis; suggestions for a more uniform and simple classification to aid the general practitioner, with report of a few cases to illustrate some of the points presented in this paper. *Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec.*, 1895, Phila., 1896, viii, 330-341.—**Van Lempe** (W. B.) Do we operate early enough in appendicitis? *Hahnemann. Month.*, Phila., 1902, xxxvii, 820-824. *Also*, Reprint. —. Interval appendectomy. *Hahnemann. Inst.*, Phila., 1902-3, x, 157-159.—**Verchère** (F.) Quand et comment doit-on inciser une appendicite? *Med. mod.*, Par., 1896, vii, 793-795. *Also*: *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1897, 2. s., ix, 136-139.—**Vollert** (J.) Resultate der Behandlung der Perityphlitis auf der ersten medicinischen Klinik in Wien und über die Indication zur operativen Behandlung der Perityphlitis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1891, xvii, 988-990.—**Vredén** (R. R.) Radikalnoye operativnoye lecheniye appendicitis v period zati-shya. [Radical operative treatment of appendicitis in the period of quietude.] *Laitop. russk. chir.*, S.-Peterb., 1901, vi, 512-514, 2 pl. *Also*: *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 1433. *Also* [Discussion]: *Svezd rossysk. Khirurg.*, 1900, Mosk., 1901, i, 124-132.—**Walch** (G.) Note sur les indications opératoires de l'appendicite. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1901, xvi, 289-295.—**Walker** (A. B.) When to operate in appendicitis. *Cleveland J. M.*, 1899, iv, 26-31.—**Wathen** (W. H.) Timely operation in primary appendicitis. *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc. Phila.*, 1903, xxxviii, 247-255. *Also*: *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1903, xxxvi, 41-41. [Discussion], 63-74. *Also*: *Med. News*, N. Y., 1903, lxxxiii, 784-786. *Also*, Reprint.—**Wetherill** (H. G.) When not to operate in appendicitis. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1905, ii, 67-70.—**Wette**. Ueber Appendicitis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der chirurgischen Indicationsstellung. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1902, lxxvi, 806-857. —. Ueber die Frühoperation der Appendicitis, sowie über die Infektion des Dünndarmmesenteriums und die Entstehung von Ileus im Anschluss an Appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1904, lxxiii, 215-233. *Also*: *Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen*, Jena, 1904, xxxiii, 184-192.—**Wiener** (J.), jr. When shall we operate for appendicitis? *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1900, lvii, 837-842.—**Winnett** (F.) Indications for operation in appendicitis. *Canad. Pract.*, Toronto, 1897, xxii, 157-168.—**Witherbee** (O. O.) A plea for early radical treatment of appendicitis. *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1899, xiv, 453-462.—**Wyman** (H. C.) Some features of surgical appendicitis. *Tr. Mich. M. Soc.*, Grand Rapids, 1899, xxiii, 110-118.—**Wyman** (S. E.) Clinical notes of a case of perityphlitis; laparotomy thirty-two hours after the beginning of the attack; death on the thirty-eighth day. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1888, cxix, 126-128.—**Zahradnický** (F.) O dnešním stavu otázky chirurgického řešení appendicitidy v záchvatu. [The present position of surgical intervention in coma in appendicitis.] *Časop. lékař. česk.*, v Praze, 1903, xlii, 193; 223; 258. —. O vhodném čase operativního zákročení při akutním zánětu vývěnků cervikovitých. [The right time for operative intervention in appendicitis.] *Ibid.*, 1906, xiv, 865; 897; 917, 1 pl. —. O léčbě appendicitidy, zejména o včasném operaci v záchvatu. [The treatment of appendicitis by timely operation at the attack.] *Lék. rozhledy*, Praha, 1906, xiv, 405; 445.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Methods and after-cure in).

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in children.

FERRON (J.) *Contribution à l'étude du manuel opératoire dans l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1900.

POXCIN (J.) *De l'appendicectomie sous-séreuse (procédé de professeur Poncet). 8°. Lyon, 1901.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Methods and after-care in).

SCHRAMM (E.) *Ueber sekundäre Bauchwandplastik nach Appendixoperationen. 8°. Kiel, 1904.

ALLISON (C. C.) Operative technique in appendicitis, with cases. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1896, i, 152-154.—ANDERSON (W.) The stump in appendectomy. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1904, xlvii, 321-325.—ARMSTRONG (G. E.) Remarks on two or three points in the technique of the operative treatment of acute appendicitis. Montreal M. J., 1897-8, xxvi, 1-6. Also, Reprint.—ASHTON (W. E.) A new technique in operations for appendicitis. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 349-351. Also: Med.-Chir. J., Phila., 1904, v, no. 3, 19-25.—BALDWIN (J. F.) Inversion of the uncut appendix. Columbus M. J., 1900, xxiv, 110-117. [Discussion], 128-134.—VON BARACZ (R.) Zur Schnittführung bei der Resektion des Wurmfortsatzes und bei seitlichen Kötliotomen. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1907, xxxiv, 330-332.—BARNARD (J. S.) Posterior appendectomy. Med. Century, N. Y. & Chicago, 1899, vii, 74.—BARTON (J. M.) Care of patients after the operation for appendicitis. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1898, xix, 84-89. Also: Phila. Polyclin., 1898, vii, 231-234.—BATTLE (W. H.) A case of incision for removal of appendix, arranged for the certain prevention of hernia. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1895-6, xxix, 227.—BECK (K.) Ueber die Schwierigkeit, das Verhältnis der anatomischen Veränderungen zu den klinischen Erscheinungen bei der Entzündung des Wurmfortsatzes zu würdigen, und über die Operationstechnik. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1903, xvii, 557; 597.—BELL (J. B.) The incision in appendectomy. N. Am. J. Homeop., N. Y., 1902, 3, s. xvii, 378-388.—BELZ (A.) Zur Technik der Resectio appendicis. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1904, xxxi, 93.—BIER, Ueber kleine Bauchschnitte; Bemerkungen zu den Veröffentlichungen von Hahn und von Haberer. Ibid., 1906, xxxiii, 183.—BIRD (F. D.) Some remarks upon the parietal incision in appendiceal operations. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1899, iv, 509-521.—BLOCH (A. J.) A new operation for appendicitis, with report of case. Tr. Louisiana M. Soc., N. Orl., 1896, 218-224. Also: N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1896-7, xlix, 75-78.—BOLDT (H. J.) Is the use of the angiotribe justifiable in appendectomy? When should an attempt be made to get the intestinal tract in action after an appendectomy? Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 136.—BRAQUHAYE (J.) Appendice géant atteint d'appendicite; section de l'appendice à sa base et marsupialisation; guérison. Bull. de l'hôp. civ. franc. de Tunis, 1900, iii, 171-176.—BRINTON (J. H.) Lumbar drainage after removal of appendix. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1897, iii, 246.—BROCA (A.) Technique de l'opération pour abcès péri-appendiculaire. Gáz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1902, n. s., vii, 845. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1902, 2, s. xiv, 404.—BROWN (G. S.) Drainage in appendectomy. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 1210.—The Ochsner treatment of appendicitis applied after operation. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 477-479.—BURRELL (H. L.) The after-treatment of operations for appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxx, 433. [Discussion], 414-447. Also, Reprint.—CANNADAY (J. E.) The technique of appendectomy. West Virg. M. J., Wheeling, 1906-7, i, 257-262.—Technique of stump inversion in appendectomy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1865.—CARR (W. P.) The technique of appendectomy. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., 1905, Phila., 1906, xviii, 371-380.—The operative technique of appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xix, 37-39.—CHAPUT, Quelques points de la technique de l'appendicectomie; incision de la paroi; traitement du moignon; drainage par l'abdomen, par le rectum ou le vagin. Presse méd., Par., 1905, i, 347.—CLARKE (W. B.) The stump in appendectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 333.—CORWIN (R. W.) Care of the stump in appendicitis; two cases of interest. Colorado Med., Denver, 1905, ii, 67.—CRANDON (L. R. G.) & SCANNELL (D. D.) The muscle-splitting or McBurney incision in acute appendicitis, with or without abscess; the course and result in 75 consecutive cases. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, cliii, 711-716.—DAVIS (G. G.) A transverse incision for the removal of the appendix. Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg. (1905), 1906, viii, 160-164, 2 pl. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1906, xliiii, 106-110, 2 pl. on 11. [Discussion], 153.—DEEVER (J. B.) Remarks upon some points in the technique of the operation for appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxvii, 78-82. [Discussion], 101-111.—DELAGÈRIÈRE (H.) Considérations cliniques et pratique tirées de 97 opérations pour appendicites, pratiquées en 1904. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1905, ix, 449-455.—DELORE (X.) De l'appendicectomie sous-séreuse. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1902, n. s., vii, 145-147.—DELORE (X.) & PIOLLET (P.) Appendicectomie sous-séreuse. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1904, i, 65-69.—DENNY (C. F.) A method of treating the appendicular stump. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 399.—DUVAL, Appendicectomie par l'incision transversale de Chaput. [Rap. de Chaput.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1906, n. s., xxxii,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Methods and after-care in).

1135.—EASTMAN (J. R.) Improved technique of amputation and treatment of the stump in appendectomy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 893-895.—CLAMP and cautery in appendectomy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, i, 21-28. [Discussion], 86-88.—EDEBOHLS (G. M.) Inversion of the vermiform appendix. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1895, cix, 650-656. Also, Reprint.—VON EISELSBERG, Der kleine Bauchschnitt als Methode für die Appendixexstirpation. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1896, xxxiii, 306.—ELLIOT (J. W.) A modification of the McBurney incision for appendectomy. Boston M. & S. J., 1896, cxxxv, 433. [Discussion], 441-445.—FOOTNER (J. B.) The after-treatment of appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 1640.—FORT (R. E.) Salient points of appendix operations. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Nashville, 1900, 192-200.—FOWLER (G. R.) Typical excision versus inversion of the vermiform appendix. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1897, n. s., cxiii, 152-157.—A new and improved method of entering the abdominal cavity in the ileo-cecal region, with special reference to the removal of the vermiform appendix. Tr. Ass. Physicians Long Island, Rahway, N. J., 1899-1900, i, 105-113.—The toilet of the peritoneum in appendicitis. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1903, xxi, 23-31. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 994-996.—GARDNER (F.) Une méthode simple de traitement des moignons appendiculaires. Clinique, Par., 1907, ii, 279.—GIBBONS (R. H.) The incision in appendicitis, with special reference to the McBurney method and Wier's additional modification thereof. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1902-3, vi, 401-406.—GILPIN (L. M.) The treatment of the stump in appendectomy. Univ. Colorado M. Bull., Boulder, 1905-6, ii, 26-28.—GOSSET (A.) Technique de l'appendicectomie. Presse méd., Par., 1905, 601-603.—GRINDA (E.) Indications et valeur de l'incision lombo-iliaque dans le traitement des appendicites suppurées. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd., 1897, Mosc., 1899, v, 105-107.—GUTHRIE (G. W.) The management of the pus abscess. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1903-4, vii, 566-569.—VON HABERER (H.) Zur Mitteilung von Dr. Johannes Hahn: Einige Bemerkungen zur Technik der Blinddarmoperation. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1905, xxxii, 1378.—HAGGARD (W. D.), Jr. Disposal of the stump in appendicitis operations. Nashville J. M. & S., 1898, lxxxiii, 103-113. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxx, 1322-1325.—HAHN (J.) Einige Bemerkungen zur Technik der Blinddarmoperation. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1905, xxxii, 1234.—Einige weitere Bemerkungen zur Technik der Blinddarmoperation; Erwiderung an Dr. von Haberer. Ibid., 1906, xxxiii, 175-180.—HAMILTON (C. S.) Enucléation of the mucosa of the appendix. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1900, 9, s. iv, 249-251.—HARBIN (R. M.) Post-operative treatment of six cases of abscess of the appendix, with some observations on the use of large doses of strychnin for ileus. Tr. M. Soc. Georgia, Atlanta, 1903, 43-51. Also: Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1903-4, v, 148-155.—HERMAN (M. W.) Przyczynki do techniki wycinania wyrostka robaczkowego. [Technique of excision of the appendix.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1901, xl, 645. Also, transl.: Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1901, xxviii, 1028.—HOLT (M. P.) Note on a method of extension of the gridiron operation for appendicitis without dividing muscle fibres. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 640.—HORLEY (J. S.) Treatment of the stump of the appendix. Virginia M. Semi-month., Richmond, 1907-8, xii, 27-29.—HOTCHKISS (L. W.) A consideration of the question of drainage in cases of acute appendicitis with spreading peritonitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 6-12. Also, Reprint.—HURD (E. P.) A case of appendicitis of the rapid, fulminant kind; early operation; use of Mixer's tube; recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1896, cxxxv, 541.—IMBERT (L.) & MARQUÈS (H.) Note anatomique sur l'amputation de l'appendice par le procédé à manchette. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1901, lxxvi, 510. Also: Montpel. méd., 1902, xiv, 62.—ISAACS (A. E.) Decapsulation of the appendix. Med. Rev., N. Y., 1905, lxvii, 574-576.—ISCH-WALL, Manuel opératoire de l'extirpation à froid de l'appendice. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1897, xi, 481-483.—JABOULAY, Abcès appendiculaire du type antéro-inférieur; ouverture par voie sous-péritonéale. Lyon méd., 1903, ci, 824.—JOHNSON (J. E.) Technique of the operation for appendicitis. Memphis M. Month., 1904, xxiv, 409-416.—JOHNSON (M. M.) The technique of removing the appendix vermiformis cecii; report of one hundred cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 1202-1206.—The treatment of pus cases in operating for appendicitis. Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence, 1897, viii, 49-53.—KANMURER (F.) Modified incision for quiescent appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1897, xxvi, 225-228.—A modified incision at the outer border of the rectus muscle for appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, lii, 837; 1898, liii, 359.—Remarks on the incision at the outer border of the rectus for appendicitis. Ibid., 1899, lv, 809.—KANE (E. O'N.) Half-inch to inch incision in appendectomy.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Methods and after-care in).

Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1903, n. s., 1, 112. Also: Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1903-4, xvii, 4-6. — **Keetley** (C. B.) A mode of operating in cases of appendicitis, adapted for use on any day or at any stage of an acute or subacute attack, though not indicated in every case. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 87. — **Keetley** (C. B.) [*et al.*]. The stump in appendicectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 276. — **Kelly** (H. A.) Ideal method of removing the vermiform appendix. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 1123-1125. — **Kickland** (W. A.) An operation for appendicitis and its after treatment. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1897, 121-125. Also: Denver M. Times, 1897-8, xvii, 49-51. — **Kirmisson** (E.) Sur un point particulier du manuel opératoire de l'appendicéctomie, la pose du cordon transverse venant compliquer la recherche de l'appendice. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 566-571. — **Lauphear** (E.) Simplest and safest method of amputation of the vermiform appendix. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1907, xxxv, 275. — **Lanz** (O.) Zur Technik der Amputation des Wurmfortsatzes. München. med. Wehnschr., 1901, xlviii, 825. — **Lantard**. Sur un cas d'appendicite avec abcès pérityphlétique opéré par un nouveau procédé. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1895, iv, 712-717. Also, Reprint. — **Leunauder** (K. G.) De la laparotomie à travers l'une des gaines du grand droit de l'abdomen avec réclinaison latérale ou médiane du muscle; sa technique dans l'opération de l'appendicite à froid. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1900, iv, 771-786. — **Lilienthal** (H.) The best method of dealing with the stump in appendicectomy. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxviii, 1020. — **McAdam** (L. J.) Remarks on appendicitis, with special reference to the technique of the operation. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1901, xiv, 241-243. — **MacLaren** (W. S.) The sphere of drainage in surgery of the appendix. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lvi, 617. Also: Tr. N. York M. Ass. (1899), 1900, xvi, 397-403. — **McLean** (A.) Removal of vermiform appendix and treatment of stump. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1905, iv, 113. — **McMurry** (L. S.) The operation itself in appendicitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxvi, 590-594. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxxi, 459-464. Also, Reprint. Also: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1898, x, 393-420. — **Meyer** (W.) The hockey-stick incision; a typical mode of entering the abdominal cavity in certain complicated cases of appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 385-387. Also: Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1900, xv, 180-186. — **Mikhailovskii** (D. I.) Tri sluchaya ot appendicite perforante avec péritonite localisée et suppuration circonscrite; (operatsiya izvoshena kaktio pri prievorvaniyeto na artère iliaque externe sported nastavleniyata na Roux's method). [Three cases of . . . (operation by Roux's method).] Med. sborn. Sofia, 1898, iv, 135-143. — **Millard** (F. R.) After-treatment of appendicitis. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxiv, 516-518. — **Miller** (C. C.) Finding the appendix. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1904, xxxii, 577-579. — **Moritt** (J. C.) Practical points in appendicitis. Oklahoma M. News-Jour., 1906, xiv, 1-13. — **Morris** (R. T.) When to operate for appendicitis; notes on technics. N. York M. J., 1899, lxix, 585-587. [Discussion], 613-616. — The disadvantages of gauze packing in appendicitis work. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 450. — Appendicitis incisions. *Ibid.*, 1049. — Some of the avoidable causes of disaster in appendicitis work. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1902, xiv, 94-104. Also, Reprint. — Notes on the short incision in appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1903, Phila., 1904, xvi, 288-290. — The McBurney incision in appendicitis with abscess. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xli, 1711. — **Munro** (W. L.) Appendicitis, with some remarks concerning operative technique. Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc., Providence, 1900, vii, pt. 2, 201-213. Also: Providence M. J., 1900, i, 107-114. — **Murphy** (J. B.) The operative technique of appendicitis. Chicago M. Recorder, 1897, xiii, 63-69. — **Ochsner** (A. J.) The elimination of the inflamed, gangrenous or perforated vermiform appendix from the general peritoneal cavity. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. gén., 665-681. Also: Chicago M. Recorder, 1900, xix, 279-299. [Discussion], 338-344. — **Packard** (H.) A simple method of treating the appendicular stump. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, clv, 771, 1 pl. — **Phocas**. De la technique de l'opération dans l'appendicite (appendicite à chaud). Nord méd., Lille, 1901, vii, 85-90. Also: Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1901, xiv, 225-242. Also: Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1901, xii, 147-150. — Technique de l'opération de l'appendicite à froid. Nord méd., Lille, 1901, vii, 145-152. Also: Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1901, xii, 236-241. — **Poncet**. De l'appendicéctomie sous-séreuse. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1899, xiii, 480. — **Pond** (A. M.) The question of drainage in appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1901, lxxviii, 534-537. — **Price** (J.) No stump in appendicitis operations. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., Wellston, Mo., 1895-6, viii, 115-117. — Operative details in appendicitis. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1897, xviii, 271-273. — Analysis of

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Methods and after-care in).

appendicitis operative methods. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1899, 249-266. — **Quénin**. Traitement chirurgical de l'appendicite aiguë et chronique (technique opératoire). Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1898, xii, 145. — Traitement chirurgical de l'appendicite chronique; technique opératoire. *Ibid.*, 225-227. — **Riedel**. Die Versorgung des Appendixstumpfes. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1903, xxx, 1393-1396. — Ueber den Zickzackschnitt bei der Appendicitisoperation. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1457; 1500. — **Bies** (E.) A simple method of appendectomy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 5-8. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1903-4, n. s., v, 274-277. — **Robinson** (B.) The operative technique of appendicitis. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1897, xvi, 453-456. Also: Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1897-8, x, 189. — **Rumyan** (J. P.) Some remarks on appendicitis; with description of a new suture. Memphis M. Month., 1903, xlviii, 146-148, 1 pl. — **Saunders** (B.) An extra-peritoneal method of operating in certain cases of appendicitis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., 1893, Phila., 1894, vi, 324-328. — **Schwalbach** (G.) Zur Schnittführung bei der Appendicitisoperation. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1907, xxxiv, 564. — **Scott** (N. S.) The incision less than one and a half inches long in appendicitis. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1898, 153-162. Also: Cleveland J. M., 1898, iii, 300-303. — Why does the surgeon fail to find the appendix? Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1899, 180-188, 1 pl. Also: Bull. Cleveland Gen. Hosp., 1899, i, no. 2, 6-13. Also, Reprint. — **Seelig** (M. G.) The treatment of the stump in appendicectomy; based on a pathologic and bacteriologic study of the appendix. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xl, 710-720, 2 pl. — **Sheldon** (J. G.) A posterior incision in certain appendicitis operations. *Ibid.*, 376-379. — **Shrady** (G. F.) Some plain rules for operating in appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, li, 37-39. [Discussion], 60. — **Skene** (A. J. C.) The hæmostatic forceps in executing the appendix. N. York M. J., 1898, lxxvii, 309-311. Also, Reprint. — **Soules** (T. E.) The Soules Hospital method of burying the stumps of the appendix and mesoappendix in appendicectomy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 790. Also, Reprint. — **Spalding** (A. E.) Instrument to facilitate the placing of drainage in after-treatment of suppurative appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 1095. — **Specht** (J.) Ligature of the appendix. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 244. — **Sprengel**. Zur Methodik der Appendicitisoperation. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1901, xxviii, 705-708. — **Stewart** (J. M. Y.) A new method of dealing with the stump of the appendix. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1405. — **Stimson** (L. A.) Intramuscular opening in operating for appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1897, xxv, 364. — **Strobell** (C. W.) A new method of performing appendicectomy. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1904-5, xviii, 182-185. — **Summers** (J. E.), jr. How to suture the wound in early or interval operations for appendicitis, so as to shorten the indoor confinement to one week: clinical experience in proof. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xli, 1509-1511. — **Sutton** (F. M.) Appendicitis: perineal operation in the male and vaginal incision in the female. Illinois M. J. Springfield, 1900-1901, n. s., ii, 114-116. — **Tavel** (E.) Technique de l'appendicéctomie sous-muqueuse. Arch. internat. de chir., Gand, 1903-4, i, 422-426. — **Taylor** (A. S.) An appendicectomy with an uncommon location of the appendix and involving a modification of the intermuscular incision. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 590. — **Technique** de la résection de l'appendice cecal à froid. Semaine méd., Par., 1900, xx, 192-196. — **Thevenot** (L.) L'appendicéctomie sous-séreuse (appendicéctomie de Poncet). Rev. de chir., Par., 1907, xxxv, 221-233. — **Thiéry** (P.) Considérations sur le manuel opératoire de la résection de l'appendice. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. gén., 657-665. — **Ullmann**. Watterpfropf im Eiter bei Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 844. — **Van Hook** (W.) The technique of operations for acute appendicitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 340-346. — **Van Leunep**. Secondary suture of appendicectomy wound. Hahnemann, Inst., Phila., 1896-7, iv, no. 5, 13-15. — **Van Meter** (S. D.) Instrument for invaginating tip of appendix. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 37. — **Vauverts** (J.) Des difficultés qui résultent de la friabilité de l'appendice dans la résection de cet organe; de l'appendicéctomie incomplète. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.-chir. du nord, Lille, 1905, i, 24-29. — **Vignard**. De l'appendicéctomie sous-séreuse et de quelques modifications opératoires dans la résection de l'appendice. Rev. de chir., Par., 1901, xxi, pt. 2, 829-837. — Nécessité du drainage de sûreté dans les appendicéctomies réputées à froid. Lyon méd., 1906, cvi, 1081-1083. — **Vischer** (C. V.) A new incision for the removal of the appendix vermiformis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1897, xxvi, 624. — **Warden** (A. A.) A note on the safest method of removal of the appendix. Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 328. — **Warren** (J. C.) A record of the technique

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Methods and after-care in).

of operation for appendicitis from the standpoint of personal experience. Boston M. & S. J., 1896, cxxxv, 429-433. [Discussion], 441-445.—**Webster** (T. S.) The operative treatment of appendicitis using a new form of suture. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1903-4, xxxvii, 787-792.—**Weeks** (S. H.) The toilet of the peritoneum in appendicitis. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1903, xxi, 78-86. Also: Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1903, xvi, 445-453.—**Weir** (R. F.) An improved operation for acute appendicitis or for quiescent cases with complications. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvii, 241. —. Another modification of the operation for acute or chronic appendicitis, with preservation of the integrity of the abdominal wall. Cong. internat. de med. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. gén., 801-804.—**Weiss** (T.) De l'appendicéctomie sous-séréuse. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r., 1901-2, 62-64. —. Manuel de l'appendicéctomie. *Ibid.*, 1905-6, pt. 2, 96-101. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1906, xxxviii, 343-348.—**Westbrook** (R. W.) The question of drainage in appendicitis with outlying peritoneal infection. Brooklyn M. J., 1902, xvi, 88-97.—**Wiggin** (F. H.) Preparation of patients for, and their treatment after, laparotomy. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1902, xxvi, 81-91.—**Wight** (J. S.) Note on the hypogastric incision in removal of the vermiform appendix. N. York M. J., 1896, lxiv, 540.—**Wyeth** (J. A.) The merits of the various incisions for appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 892.—**Wynman** (H. C.) Technique of operation for appendicitis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1905, xxvii, 54-61.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Sequelæ of).

BÉRA (E.) *Complications post-opératoires immédiates et éloignées de l'appendicite. Conséquences thérapeutiques. 8°. Paris, 1900.

COCHOT (J.) *Contributions à l'étude des complications post-opératoires de l'appendicite et en particulier des pseudo-crisis, des fistules et des éventrations. 8°. Paris, 1898.

COTTIER (E.-J.) *L'avenir des appendiculaires. 8°. Paris, 1899.

KIRSCHBAUM (J.) *Ueber die Erfolge der chirurgischen Behandlung der Perityphlitis. 8°. Bonn, 1902.

KOVINDJY (P.) *Appendicéctomie; difficultés de l'opération et accidents consécutifs. 8°. Paris, 1898.

PALLARD (L.) Abscès appendiculaires traités par l'incisions simple ou spontanément ouverts dans l'intestin. Résultats éloignés. 8°. Lyon, 1906.

SEIBT (W. E.) *Thrombosen und Embolien nach Perityphlitisoperationen. 8°. Leipzig, 1906.

BALLOCH (E. A.) End results in appendicitis work. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1905, Phila., 1906, xviii, 411-415. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1906, n. s., i, 22-24.—**Billion**. Suites orageuses d'une appendicéctomie. Marseille méd., 1906, xliii, 211.—**Boyd** (S.) & **Paget** (S.) Summary and conclusions [of discussion on appendicitis and sequelæ of operation]. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 605-610.—**Brewer** (G. E.) Fatal acetonaemia following an operation for acute appendicitis. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1902, xx, 271-284. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxvi, 481-493.—**Brittin** (A. L.) Acute fulminating appendicitis, perforation; operation; septic phlebitis of opposite lower extremity complicating convalescence. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, vi, 463.—**Corner** (E. M.) Exploration eight weeks after operation for appendix abscess. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxii, 388.—**Cullen** (T. S.) Retrocaecal abscess developing three years after removal of the appendix. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxvi, 1111.—**Dandridge** (M. P.) Gangrene of colon and ileum after operation for appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxviii, 367-374.—**Delbet** (P.) Considérations sur le traitement de l'appendicite; 1° Fistule post-appendiculaire; échec du procédé de Panchet; 2° Obstruction post-appendiculaire; 3° De la nécessité d'extirper l'appendice. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 717-730.—**Discussion** on the subsequent course and later history of cases of appendicitis after operation. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 429-610.—**Edebohlis** (G. M.) The hernia guarantee and the minimum of confinement after operations for appendicitis with and without pus. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lv, 665-667. Also, Reprint.—**Éitel** (G. G.) A case of sudden death following operation for appendicitis com-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Treatment of, Operative, Sequelæ of).

plicated by diabetes. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1905, xxv, 231.—**Emory** (T. H.) A case of suppurative appendicitis; operation followed by fecal fistula. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1898, xxxix, 606-609.—**Fisher** (C. F.) Appendectomy, cholecystotomy, subsequent repair, failure and final success. Med. Century, N. Y. & Chicago, 1903, xi, 330.—**Follet** (A.) Crises appendicéctomiques; extirpation d'un appendice altéré; persistance des symptômes. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1898, 3, s., xv, 719-721.—**Fowler** (G. R.) Hematemesis following appendicectomy with the report of a case and presentation of specimen and slides. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 310. [Discussion], 335.—**Francis** (R. P.) Report of a case of removal of the appendix; celiotomy for secondary pelvic abscess, followed by fecal fistula; intestinal resection (with the use of the Murphy button) in the same patient. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liii, 806.—**Gage** (H.) Ultimate results of operations for appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvii, 395-398. Also, Reprint.—**Gillis** (P.) Unobservation d'appendicite; deux interventions; fistule stercorale consécutive; guérison. Montpel. méd., 1902, 2, s., xv, 1057-1064.—**Hessert** (W.) Hemorrhage from the stump following appendectomy; with a report of three cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 2009-2011. [Discussion], 2032. Also [Abstr.]: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 615-620.—**Hill** (R.) An operation for appendicitis followed by rare complications; recovery. Tri-State M. J., St. Louis, 1896, iii, 354.—**Hotchkiss** (L. W.) Secondary abscess following appendectomy for gangrenous appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1906, xliiii, 923-925.—**Irwin** (J. W.) Epileptiform seizures following an operation for appendicitis. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1902, xxxiii, 18-22.—**Jacobson** (N.) A case of appendicitis with unusual sequelæ. Buffalo M. J., 1897-8, xxxvii, 733-738.—**Jaussen** (P.) Die Verhütung und Behandlung der Kotfisteln nach Appendizitisoperationen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1907, liv, 657-661.—**Jones** (L.) A note on the condition of patients after the removal of the vermiform appendix. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1613.—**Jones** (T.) A case of fulminant appendicitis with unusual complications; (a) post-operative ileus, and (b) one week subsequently a pyothorax: the pus perforates the lungs and is discharged through bronchial tubes; resection of the seventh rib and insertion of a drainage tube. Med. Exam., N. Y., 1902, xii, 170-172.—**Kadyan** (A. A.) Neprokhodimost kishchnika posle operatsii appenditsa. [Obstruction of the intestines after operation for . . .] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg., 1898, ix, 303-306.—**Karlow** (A.) Bukhræk efter appendicetoperation. [Abdominal hernia after operations for appendicitis.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1903, 2, f., iii, pt. 2, 460-471.—**Laeronique**. Appendicite perforante; péritonite aiguë généralisée; mort le 16^e jour après l'opération par périhépatite suppurée et vomique. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1897, xxx, 131-134.—**Le Conte** (R. G.) Acute appendicitis; operation; septic thrombosis of a branch of the right pulmonary artery, followed by abscess or gangrene of the lung; death. Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg., (1904), 1905, 100-103. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 145-148.—**Le Goffe** (V.) Crises appendicéctomiques survenues après l'opération. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1899, xxxiv, 317-321.—**Lobingier** (A. S.) Important sequelæ resulting from delayed operation in appendicitis. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 171-174.—**McGuire** (S.) Fecal fistula following operation for appendicitis. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1904-5, iii, 469.—**Maclean** (D.) Pain over cæcum after operation for appendicitis. Calif. M. J., San Fran., 1906, xxvii, 63.—**McWilliams** (C. A.) Intestinal obstruction following appendicitis operations; report of eighty-six cases. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 400; 447.—**Meyer** (W.) Rare complications after operations for appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiii, 605-621.—**Mints** (V. M.) Neskolko slov o zabolevaniyakh u lits, u kotorikh bil udalynon cherveobraznyy otrostok. [Diseases in people from whom the appendix had been removed.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1905, xviii, 437-444.—**Monks** (G. H.) Anterior poliomyelitis following operation for appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, cxl, 210.—**Moore** (J. E.) A case of appendicitis with peculiar convalescence. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1898-9, xi, 98.—**Morris** (R. T.) Normal involution of the appendix as a matter of surgical interest. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1902, N. Y., 1903, xv, 303-307.—**Oliver** (J. H.) Appendicitis aguda supurada; abscesoabierto en el ciego; operación, fistula estercoral consecutiva; extirpación de la fistula y del apéndice; curación. Rev. méd. d. Uruguay, Montevideo, 1902, v, 289-295.—**Panchet** (V.) Des complications post-opératoires immédiates et éloignées à la suite des interventions pour appendicite à chaud; déductions thérapeutiques. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1900, xviii, 167-176.—**Pépin** (L.) Suites fébriles et graves, de cause indéterminée, d'une opération d'appendicite à froid; guérison. J. d. s. c. méd. de Lille, 1905, ii, 275-277.—**Pletneff** (D. D.) O zabolevaniyakh u oblasti slipey kishki u lits s udalynnim cherveobraznim otrostkom. [Dis-

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Treatment of, Operative, Sequelæ of).*

cases in the neighborhood of the caecum in persons in whom the appendix had been removed.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1905, xviii, 429-436. — **Powers** (C. A.) How may the present mortality in appendicitis be diminished? *West. M. & S. Gaz.*, Denver, 1897-8, i, 261-269. [Discussion], 286-302. — Wound of the urinary tract during an operation for acute appendicitis; spontaneous closure of the urinary fistula; recovery. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1899, lxxv, 427. — **Riedel**, Vorbedingungen und letzte Ursachen des plötzlichen Anfalles von Wurmfortsatzentzündung. *Arch. f. clin. Chir.*, Berl., 1902, lxxi, 1-162, 5 pl. — **Rockwell** (W.) Sub-diaphragmatic abscess following operation for appendicitis. *Maritime M. News*, Halifax, 1906, xviii, 136-141. — **Roux**, Ueber einige Complicationen und Schwierigkeiten bei der Excision des Processus vermiformis im Ruhestadium der Appendicitis. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. chir.*, Berl., 1902, xxxi, pt. 2, 136-141. — **Rowe** (E.) [Appendicitis with numerous circumscribed abscesses; end to end anastomosis by means of Murphy's button, followed by fecal fistula with subsequent discharge of the button through the abdominal wound and continuation of fecal fistula; secondary operation, excision of twelve inches of intestine; end to end anastomosis by Connell's suture, with complete recovery; three months later a severe attack of typhoid fever and death; post mortem findings.] *J. Morgan Co. M. Soc.*, Jacksonville, Ill., 1902, v, no. 10, 10-13. — **Rushmore** (J. D.) Intestinal fistula following appendicitis. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1896, xiv, 488-495. [Discussion], 502-504. — **Santucci** (A.) Fistole stercorali consecutive all' appendicite e all' appendicectomia, praticata nel periodo intermedio; loro trattamento. *Clin. mod.*, Firenze, 1906, xii, 445-449. — **Sherwood** (W. A.) Appendicitis after operation for appendicitis. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1902, xvi, 407. — **Smith** (G. F.) A case of appendicitis; operation; abscess formation; one discharging by the bowels, one by the bronchial tubes; fecal fistula, etc.; recovery. *Med. Critic*, N. Y., 1902, ii, 458-460. — **Stirling** (R. A.) Volvulus after appendectomy. *Intercolon*, M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1905, x, 57-61. [Discussion], 73-75. — **Stone** (I. S.) Case of apparent shock or embolism appearing suddenly fifty hours after operation for appendicitis; sudden death on the tenth day due to rupture of abscess into bronchus. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 246-248. — **Tavel**, Péricolite cicatricielle post-appendiculaire. *Assoc. franç. de chir.*, Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 713-715. — **Taylor** (W. G.) Urinary condition of the skin and kidneys following an operation for appendicitis. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1899-1900, n. s., xxxix, 737-742. — **Taylor** (W. J.) Hernia following operation for appendicitis. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1904, vi, 157-159. *Also*, *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1904, xxxix, 128. — **Thompson** (R.) Cases of appendicitis with operation and history after discharge from hospital, during the years 1901, 1902, and 1903, under the care of the medical and surgical staff of Guy's Hospital. *Med. Chir. Tr.*, Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 573-592. — **Treves** (Sir F.) The prospects and vicissitudes of appendicitis after operation. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1905, i, 457-462. [Discussion], 474; 535; 595. *Also*, *Med. Chir. Tr.*, Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 431-491. — **Treves** (Sir F.) [et al.]. Subsequent course and later history of cases operated on for appendicitis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1905, i, 569; 642; 714. — **Walker** (H. O.) Report of the closure of a permanent fecal fistula following appendicitis in two cases. *N. York M. J.*, 1897, lxvi, 70. — **Wells** (H. G.) Fatal pulmonary embolism during convalescence from a simple appendectomy. *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1901-2, v, 134-140. — **Witzel** (O.) Wie entsteht die Thrombose der Vena illica externa links nach der Appendicektomie? *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1905, xxxii, 737-740. — **Wunderlich** (F. W.) Appendicitis with persistent fistula. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1902, xvi, 398.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Treatment of, Preventive).*

Pujos (H.) *De l'examen systématique et de l'ablation de l'appendice au cours des laparotomies. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

Touzé (M.) *De l'appendicectomie préventive (en cas d'appendicite sain). Méthode thérapeutique de L. Longuet. 8°. *Paris*, 1906.

Also, in: *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1906, 3. s., xxii, 241; 258.

Baker (W. A.) Reasons for removing the vermiform appendix in nearly all cases where the abdomen is opened for other lesions. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1905, lii, 240-248. [Discussion], 291-301. — **Baldwin** (J. F.) The removal of the appendix as an incident in abdominal operations. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1903, n. s., 1, 319. — **Brown** (A. G.), jr. A medical view of the prevention of appendicitis. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1903-4, viii, 411-413. — **Carpenter** (J. S.) The prevention of disease of the vermiform appendix. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1905, lxxxi,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Treatment of, Preventive).*

1112. — **Carstens** (J. H.) The removal of the appendix during abdominal section. *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1903, ii, 445-452. — **Fischer** (L. C.) Should the appendix be removed in all cases where the abdomen is opened for other causes? *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med.*, 1907-8, ix, 257-267. — **Fürst**, Zur Prophylaxis der Blinddarmentzündungen. *Aerzt. Rundschau*, München, 1904, xiv, 145-147. — **Gordon** (O. A.) Should the normal appendix be removed when the abdomen is opened for other reasons? *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1904, xviii, 399-401. [Discussion], 1905, xix, 43-46. — **Harsha** (W. M.) The prevention of appendicitis. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1905, xxvii, 6-13. *Also*, *Plexus*, Chicago, 1905, xi, 93-102. *Also*, *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincinnati, 1905, n. s., lii, 185-192. *Also*, *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1905, vii, 84-90. *Also*, [Abstr.], *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1904-5, xi, 194-196. — **Iloway** (H.) The prophylaxis of appendicitis. *N. York M. J.*, 1903, lxxvii, 321-326. *Also*, *Reprint*. *Also*, *Year Bk. M. Ass. Gr. N. York*, 1903, 83-94. — **Katschi** (J. L.) Die zunehmende Appendicitis und Maya-Yoghurt als Prophylaktikum. *Reichs-Med. Anz.*, Leipzig, 1906, xxxi, 443-445. — **Keen** (W. W.) Normal prophylactic appendectomy; a symposium by American surgeons. *Med. Rev.*, St. Louis, 1900, xli, 201-214. — **Kelly** (H. A.) Normal prophylactic appendectomy. *Med. Rev.*, St. Louis, 1900, xli, 207. *Also*, *Reprint*. — Under what circumstances is it advisable to remove the vermiform appendix when the abdomen is opened for other reasons? *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 1019-1021. *Also*, *Reprint*. — **Longuet** (L.) De l'appendicectomie complémentaire (en cas d'appendicite sain). *Union méd. du nord-est*, Reims, 1906, xxx, 1; 13. — **Moulin** (C. M.) Preventive operation in acute inflammation of the appendix. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1900, n. s., vi, 313-318. — **Ricketts** (B. M.) Normal prophylactic appendectomy. *Med. Rev.*, St. Louis, 1900, xli, 212. *Also*, *Reprint*. — **Robin** (A.) The preventive treatment of appendicitis. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1898, 8. s., i, 98-104. *Also*, *transl.*, *Bull. gen. de therap.* [etc.], Par., 1897, cxxvii, 395-408. — **Santucci** (A.) Sulla questione se si debba sistematicamente asportare l'appendice vermiforme tutte le volte che per qualsiasi ragione sia stato aperto l'addome; e sulla necessità almeno di dispezionare sempre l'appendice stessa. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1906, iii, 4-24. — **Smith** (A. L.) Should the appendix be removed as a matter of course when the abdomen has been opened for other conditions? *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1907, lv, 170-173. — **Spezia** (G.) Profilassi dell' appendicite. *Gazz. med. lomb.*, Milano, 1906, lxxv, 131-133. — **Tyson** (W. J.) Some remarks on the prevention of appendicitis. *J. Baine & Climate*, Lond., 1906, x, 14-28. *Also*, *Lancet*, Lond., 1905, ii, 1832-1835. [Discussion], 1838. — **Walker** (H. O.) Appendectomy and removal of cyst from left broad ligament. *Detroit M. J.*, 1902-3, ii, 674-676. — **Webb** (G. B.) [et al.]. How would you prevent disease of the vermiform appendix? *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1905, lxxxi, 1113; 1171.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Treatment of) with serum.*

Delbet (P.) Considérations sur le traitement et la marche de l'appendicite; infection et intoxication appendiculaires graves guéries par le sérum de Raymond Petit. *Assoc. franç. de chir.*, Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1904, xvii, 566-571. — **Maslovski** (M. S.) Protivostreptokokkovaya sivorotka v dvukh sluchayakh vospaleniya cherveobraznavo otrostka. [Antistreptococic serum in two cases of appendicitis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 1011-1013. — **Schwerin**, Vorläufige Mitteilung über Erfolge bei der Behandlung der septischen Perityphlitis mit Streptococcenserum (Höchst). *Deutsche med. Wchenschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1864-1866. — Zur Anwendung des Streptokokkenserums (Höchst) bei septischer Blinddarmentzündung. *Ztschr. f. Krankenpf.*, Berl., 1907, xxix, 8.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*(Tubercular).*

See, also, **Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Perforative)**; **Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in children**.

Aynés (F.-P.) *Recherches et considérations sur la typhlité et l'appendicite tuberculeuses. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1895.

Banaschewski (F.) *Ueber Tuberculose des Wurmfortsatzes und des Caecum. 8°. *Jena*, 1897.

Born ([O. T.] R.) *Ueber Appendicitis tuberculosa. 8°. *Berlin*, [1897].

Doneuil (J.-L.-St.-M.) *Tuberculose et appendicite. 8°. *Paris*, 1906.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(*Tubercular*).

LACOUTURE (A.-M.-J.) *Contribution à l'étude des manifestations cliniques aiguës de la tuberculose appendiculaire. 8°. Bordeaux, 1905.

LE BAYON (J.) *De la typhlite tuberculeuse chronique. 4°. Paris, 1892.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1892.

LESUEUR (F.) *Contributions à l'étude anatomopathologique et clinique de l'appendicite chez les tuberculeux. 8°. Paris, 1903.

PETIT (L.-H.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite tuberculeuse. 8°. Paris, 1905.

Also [Abstr.], in: Tribune méd., Par., 1906, n. s., xxxviii, 5-7. Also [Abstr.], in: Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1907, xi, 180-188.

VEIRAT (É) *Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite tuberculeuse. 8°. Montpellier, 1904.

BECK (C.) Fälle von tuberculöser Appendicitis. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1898, x, 361-363. — **Behr** (M.) Ein Fall von Tuberkulose des Wurmfortsatzes. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1904, xiii, 224-229.

Bouglé (J.) & **Marie** (R.) L'appendicite tuberculeuse. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1903, i, 263-278. Also [Abstr.]: Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 92-95. — **Cathelin** (F.) Abscès lombaire tuberculeux d'origine appendiculaire compliqué de fistule pyostercorale. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 433-437.

Also: Presse méd., Par., 1898, ii, 30-32. — **Chaput**. Tuberculose du cæcum à forme atrophique et sténosante. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1905, n. s., xxxi, 651.

— Tuberculose du cæcum. *Ibid.*, 662-667. — **Chavannaz** (G.) Sur l'appendicite tuberculeuse. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1905, 767-774.

— **Clarke** (J. J.) Tuberculosis of vermiform appendix. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxix, 406.

— **Crowder** (T. R.) A case of hyperplastic tuberculosis of the vermiform appendix. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1902, cxxiv, 236-243. Also [Abstr.]: Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1901-2, v, no. 1, 12. — **Cullen** (T. S.) Early tuberculosis of the appendix. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1906, xvii, 152. — **Cruston** (C. G.) Tuberculosis and appendicitis. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1904, x, 353-360. — **Delorme**. Quelques remarques sur la typhlo-appendicite tuberculeuse. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1892, lxx, 429; 502. — **Edge** (A.) Appendicite et tuberculose de l'appendice. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1906-7, viii, 161-165. — **Gandiani** (V.) Dell'appendicite tubercolare: contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico. Policlin., Roma, 1906, xlii, sez. chir., 381-388. — **Hartmann** (H.) & **Pillet** (A.-H.) Note sur une variété de typhlite tuberculeuse simulant les cancers de la région. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1891, lxxvi, 471-476. — **Haubold** (H. A.) Tuberculosis of the appendix vermiformis, with report of a case. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxviii, 243. — **Hérissou** (G.) L'appendicite tuberculeuse. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1906, lxxix, 519-529. — **de Josselin de Jong** (R.) Appendicitis tuberculosa. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., 1902, 2. R., xxviii, d. 1, 325-335, 3 pl. — **Kraus** (E.) Tuberculosis des Appendix und der rechtseitigen Adnexe. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1902, xv, 159-166. — **Leith** (R. F. C.) Tubercular disease of the vermiform appendix. [Abstr.] Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 1895-9, ii, 93-96. — **Letulle** (M.) Appendicite et tuberculose de l'appendice. Rev. de la tuberculose, Par., 1905, 2. s., ii, 1-6, 2 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxx, 173-176. — **McCall** (R. B.) A case of typhlitis with intra-peritoneal abscess opening into colon, in a tubercular subject. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1888, n. s., xx, 352-355. — **Mosher** (B. B.) Tubercular appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 82. — **Patel** (M.) Appendicite tuberculeuse totale aiguë et appendicite chez un tuberculeux. Lyon méd., 1900, xcv, 621-631. — **Pillet** (A.) Typhlite tuberculeuse chronique. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1891, lxxvi, 636-645. — **Pucadas** (A.) Tuberculosis del ciego. An. san. mil., Buenos Aires, 1901, iii, 753-771, 4 pl. — **Potherat**. Entérite et typhlite tuberculeuses; rétrécissements multiples de l'intestine; phlegmon de la fosse iliaque droite; péritonite par perforation; autopsie. France méd. et Paris méd., Par., 1891, xxxviii, 609-611. — **Ruotte**. Appendicite tuberculeuse; fistule consécutive; résection iléo-cæcale. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1903, vi, 140-143. — **Sitsen** (A. E.) Over appendix-tuberculose. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1905, 2. r., xli, d. 2, 1289-1294. — **Villeneuve**. Typhlite tuberculeuse avec fistule pyostercorale de la région hypogastrique; résection du cæcum, suture du colon et de l'iléon bout à bout. Marseille méd., 1897, xxxiv, 161-165. — **Weinberg** & **Alexandre**. Appendicite tuberculeuse dysentérique. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 16-18. — **Zembrzowski** (L.) O grunizley wyrostka robaczkowego (appendicitis tuberculosa). Now. lek., Poznań, 1904, xvi, 58-63.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(*Ulcerative*).

GOLDSTEIN (J.) *Ueber Typhlitis ulcerosa. 8°. Berlin, 1899.

Barrett (B.) Was it the appendix? Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1899, n. s., xlii, 315. — **Cestan** (E.) Amputation spontanée de l'appendice. Toulouse méd., 1906, 2. s., viii, 159. — **Frazier** (J. M.) Appendix passed per rectum; case reported and specimen presented. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1901, 413-416. — **Génerosi** (A.) Sopra un caso di appendicite con eliminazione dell'appendice per la via intestinale. Rendic. d. Ass. med.-chir. di Parma, 1900, i, 227-236, 1 pl. — **Hargrave** (E. T.) Appendix sloughed off; operation. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1905-6, x, 412. — **Holden** (W. B.) Autoamputation of appendix vermiformis; report of a case. Mod. Med., Battle Creek, Mich., 1901, x, 31. — **Hunter** (W.) Three cases of ulcerative appendicitis. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1895-6, xlvii, 49-51. — **Jaboulay**. Appendice enlevé au cours d'une appendicite. Lyon méd., 1899, xcii, 373. — **Le Fort** (R.) Amputation spontanée de l'appendice et greffe péritonéale du segment amputé; brides péritonéales et condures de l'intestin; occlusion intestinale aiguë par torsion du mésentère un demi-siècle plus tard; laparotomie; mort. [Rap. de Lejars.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 380-383. — **Morris** (A. E.) Two cases of appendicitis, in which the omentum was wrapped round a sloughing appendix. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1907, xii, 21-25. — **Potel**. Une observation curieuse d'appendicite; appendicite à gauche; section spontanée de l'appendice et de son mésentère; retour du cæcum dans la fosse iliaque droite. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1900, 2. s., iv, 273-282. — **Stirling** (R. A.) Sloughing appendicitis; septic thrombus of superior mesenteric and portal veins; multiple hepatic abscess. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1899, iv, 86. — **Thevenard**. Appendice géant atteint de lésions aiguës ulcéreuses ayant détruit la muqueuse sur toute son étendue. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxx, 919-923. — **Toussaint** (H.) Note sur la guérison de l'appendicite après amputation spontanée de l'appendice. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1901, xxxiii, 129-135. Also [Abstr.]: Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r., 1900-1901, 25. — **Wallace** (W. L.) Appendix vermiformis passed in stool. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 745. — **Warbasse** (J. P.) Perforating tubercular ulcer of the appendix vermiformis. Brooklyn M. J., 1901, xv, 228. — Sloughing appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 1902, xvi, 423.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(*Urine in*).

BOUCHESEICHE (A.) *Contribution à l'étude des modifications urinaires dans l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1904.

Bardescu (N.) Valoarea semiotică a urinelor în apendicita. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1899, xix, 219-224. — **Duret**. Des troubles urinaires dans les appendicites. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1900, i, 25-39. — **Lannelongue**. Nouveauté de l'appendicite, sa fréquence; toxicité urinaire dans cette maladie. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1907, 3. s., lvii, 647-657. — Sur la prétendue nouveauté de l'appendicite; sa fréquence; toxicité urinaire dans cette maladie. Bull. méd., Par., 1907, xxi, 449-452. Also: Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1907, lxxiv, 361-369.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]
(*Vermineous*).

BERTHOLET (J.-B.-C.) *L'appendicite parasitaire. 8°. Bordeaux, 1904.

DESAUNAIS DE GUERMARQUER (G.) *L'appendicite parasitaire. 8°. Paris, 1906.

RAGAINÉ (P.) *L'appendicite vermineuse. 8°. Paris, 1905.

Blanchard (R.) L'appendicite et la typhlo-colite sont très fréquemment des affections vermineuses. Arch. de parasitol., Par., 1905-6, x, 405-436. — **Carson** (H. W.) Two cases of appendicitis due to oxyuris vermicularis. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1905-6, xxxix, 102-107. — **Med. Press & Circ.**, Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxii, 303-305. — **Castellani** (A.) Ascaris lumbricoides as cause of appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 253. — **Cuthbertson** (W.) Appendicitis: cause of the disease, the oxyuris vermicularis. Chicago M. Reporter, 1902, xxii, no. 6, 473-476. — **Dooley** (E. M.) Pinworms as a cause of appendicitis. Am. Med., Phila., 1906, xi, 270. — **Gregori** (A. V.) Znachivye glist v etiologii appenditsita. [Importance of worms in the etiology of appendicitis.] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1905, ii, med. spec. pt., 477-488. — **Gniart**. Appendicite, fièvre typhoïde et vers intestinaux. [Rap. de Labasse.] Anjou méd., Angers, 1905, xii, 83-86. — **Hall** (E. A.) Oxyuris vermicularis in the appendix. Am. J. Surg. &

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Vermineous*).

Gynec., St. Louis, 1903-4, xvii, 42.—**Hardollin** (P.) Un cas d'appendicite vermineuse. Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes, 1906, xv, 167.—**Hassler**. Appendice géant habité par un ascaride lombricoïde. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1900, xxi, 70-72.—**Hope** (W.) Appendicitis and Professor Blanchard. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 394.—**Hubbard** (J. C.) Intestinal parasites in appendicitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlix, 623-625. Also, Reprint.—**Kablukoff** (A. F.) K etiologii appenditsita v zavisimosti ot postoronnikh tiel: sluchai appenditsita, obuslovennii pristuyem v pridatkie ostriki. [Etiology of appendicitis dependent upon foreign bodies; case of appendicitis, caused by the presence of the oxyuris in the appendix.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1903, ix, 77-83.—**Le Roy des Barres**. Lombrics et appendice. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1903, lxxvi, 1223.—**Metchnikoff** (E.) Sur l'appendicite: note helminthologique sur l'appendicite. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1901, 3. s., xlv, 301-311.—**Monash** (D. F.) Pinworms as a cause of appendicitis, with report of two cases. Am. med., Phila., 1905, x, 1040-1042. Also: Chicago M. Recorder, 1905, xxvii, 504-509.—**Moore** (R. F.) Trichocephalus and appendicitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 364.—**Moty**. L'appendicite parasitaire. Echo, méd. du nord, Lille, 1902, vi, 217-221.—**Oppe** (W.) Appendicitis und Eingeweidewürmer. Jahresb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. in Dresd., 1902-3, München, 1904, 142-150.—**Oni**. Appendicite parasitaire; avortement; appendicéctomie à froid; guérison. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1906, viii, 134-137.—**Rannstedt**. Oxyuris vermicularis als Ursache akuter Appendicitis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 919-921.—**Rostovsky** (M. I.) Rol kishechnikh glist v etiologii peritidita. [Rôle of intestinal worms in the etiology of perityphlitis.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg., 1902, xiii, 1241-1246.—**Schöppler** (H.) Eier von Oxyuris vermicularis L. im Wurmfortsatz. Centralbl. f. Bakteriell. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906, xli, 453-455.—**Sihhol**. Appendicite et vers intestinaux. Marseille méd., 1905, xlii, 717-724.—**Ssaweljew** (N. A.) Ueber die Entstehung der Appendicitis auf der Basis einer Infektion mit Darmparasiten. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, xxiv, 413-417.—**Versaladze** (S. S.) Imleyutli glitidi etiologicheskoye znachenie pri appendicitis? [Have worms an etiological value in appendicitis?] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg., 1902, xiii, 1294-1296.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in animals.

Bochetontaine. Typhlitis chez un singe cercoptérique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. 1878, Par., 1880, 6. s., v, 302-304.—**Charrin** (A.) Une appendicite de l'animal. *Ibid.*, 1897, 10. s., iv, 209.—**Livesey** (G. H.) A case of perityphlitis in the dog. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1905, xviii, 75-77.—**Mori** (M.) Spontane Appendicitis bei einigen Tierspecies. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1903, xii, 638-642.—**Péron** (A.) Typhlitis gangréneuse par intoxication alcoolique aigüe chez le cobaye. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 1009.—**Raillet & Lecoq**. Typhlitis coccidienne chez les poulets. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1891, n. s., ix, 616-621.—**Weinberg** (M.) Un cas d'appendicite chez le chimpanzé. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1904, xviii, 323-331, 1 pl.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] with auto-amputation of appendix.

See Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (*Ulcerative*).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in children, including fetus and infant.

BAMBERG (K. F.) * Ueber Appendicitis bei Säuglingen. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

BEYNES (E.) * De la pérityphlite chez les enfants. 4°. Paris, 1890.

BLAIS (H.) * Contribution à l'étude des formes graves de l'appendicite chez l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1906.

CHEKNOFF (V. E.) Perityphlitis u paratyphlitis u dietel. [. . . in children.] 8°. Kien, 1892.

CYR (E.) * Contribution à l'étude clinique de l'appendicite chez les enfants en bas âge. 8°. Lausanne, 1903.

DESCHAMPS (A.) Période prémonitoire de la typhlitis et de la pérityphlite chez les enfants;

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in children, including fetus and infant.

son traitement à Châtel-Guyon; leçon faite par Jules Simon, à l'Hôpital des enfants. 8°. Paris, 1891.

GORDON (Gertrude). * L'appendicite chez l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1896.

GRANFELT (Catherine). * Des vomissements périodiques chez les enfants et de leurs relations avec l'appendicite. 8°. Paris, 1905.

HOFFMANN (B. H. C.) * Epityphlitis im frühen Kindesalter und ihre Beziehungen zu der gleichen Erkrankung Erwachsener. 8°. Marburg, 1903.

MONRAD (S.) Kliniske Studier over Appendicitis hos Børn. [Clinical studies on appendicitis in children.] 8°. København, 1898.

PERREAUX (M.-E.-A.-P.) * Appendicite pelvienne infantile. 8°. Bordeaux, 1905.

SCUFLE (E.) * Beitrag zur Perityphlitis im Kindesalter. 8°. Zürich, 1902.

DE STRZEMBOSZ (V.) * Quelques considérations sur la typhlitis et la pérityphlite chez les enfants. 4°. Paris, 1887.

VIGNARD (J.) * De l'appendicite tuberculeuse chez l'enfant. 8°. Toulouse, 1906.

Alapi (H.) A gyermekkori féregnyújtványlob (appendicitis) sebészeti kezeléséről. [The surgical treatment of appendicitis in children.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 124.—**Allan** (J.) A case of appendicitis in a child. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1906, iii, 59-62.—**Appendicite**. Osp. d. bambini in Milano. Rendic. 1899-1901, 191-198.—**Appendicite** chez l'enfant. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1898, i, 36-46.—**Barrows** (C. C.) Appendicitis in children. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 1097-1101. Also, Reprint.—**Belin** (R.) Du traitement chirurgical de l'appendicite chez l'enfant. Arch. orient. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1899, i, 17-19.—**Besnier** (J.) De la typhlitis stercorale chez les jeunes sujets en particulier, et de la péritonite qui l'accompagne; de la typhlo-péritonite à début péritonéal (pérityphlite dite primitive). Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1888, vi, 52; 154; 210. Also, Reprint.—**Bézy & Boyreau**. Appendicite tuberculeuse chez un enfant. Languedoc méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1906, xiv, 49. Also: Toulouse méd., 1906, 2. s., viii, 41-43.—**Blumer** (G.) & **Shaw** (H. L. K.) A case of appendicitis in an infant seven weeks old. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1901, xviii, 593-597.—**Brannan** (J. W.) Appendicitis in children. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 685. [Discussion], 716.—**Broca** (A.) Le traitement de l'appendicite. [Rap.] Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1902, xv, 293; 325. — Appendicites chroniques avec symptomatologie vague. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1904, viii, 511-519. — The Wightman lecture: On chronic appendicitis and the early diagnosis and treatment of acute appendicitis in children. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1905-6, vi, 262-285. Also: Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1906, iii, 231-248. Also: Pediatrics, N. Y., 1906, xviii, 725-743. Also, transl.: Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1906, n. s., xxxii, 762-779. Also, transl.: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1906, xix, 193-222. Also, transl.: Tribune méd., Par., 1906, n. s., xxxviii, 293-297.—**Bennett** (Sir W. H.) On deceptive signs of improvement following upon septic intoxication in acute appendicitis, especially in young people. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 1-3.—**Byrne** (J. H.) Causation and relative frequency of typhlitis, perityphlitis and appendicitis in infancy and childhood. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1900, x, 91-95.—**Carrou de la Carrière**. Sur une forme d'appendicite à répétition, chez les enfants, ne se manifestant que par des crises de vomissements. J. de méd. de Par., 1897, 2. s., ix, 29-32. Also: Méd. inf., Par., 1897, 40-48. Also: Répert. de therap., Par., 1897, xiv, 56-64.—**Cattell** (H. W.) Appendicitis in a twelve-year-old boy. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1898-9, n. s., ii, 20.—**Churchill** (F. S.) Appendicitis in children. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1903, ix, 189-198.—**Cottier** (E.-J.) L'avenir des appendiculaires. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1899, xvii, 214-219.—**Cote** (F. H.) Notes on acute appendicitis in childhood. Intercolon. M. J., Australas., Melbourne, 1907, xii, 315-321.—**Comby** (J.) Entérites et appendicite chez les enfants. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1906, 3. s., xxiii, 808-814. Also: Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1907, x, 193-201.—**Costou** (H. R.) Suppurative appendicitis with perforation of the bladder in a boy aged ten years; early symptoms were those of morbus coxarius; operation; recovery. Memphis M. Month., 1901, xxi, 646-649.—**Courtin**. Etiologie de l'appendicite chez l'enfant. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in children, including fetus and infant.

chir. de Bordeaux (1900), 1901, 35-38.—**Dervaux**. Point de côté abdominal et péritonite chez l'enfant; appendicite suppurée; diagnostic différentiel. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1905, ii, 57-59.—**Dowd** (C. N.). Appendicitis in children; a study of seventy cases occurring between the ages of two and fifteen years. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 577-580.—**Dun** (R. C.). A note on appendicitis in children. Glasgow M. J., 1905, lxi, 410-415.—**Eccles** (W. McA.). Appendicitis in childhood. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1905, x, 281-284.—**Duret**. Sur l'appendicite. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. de l'enf., 196-199.—**Erdmann** (J. F.). Appendicitis in young children. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 537-539. Also, Reprint. — Appendicitis in infants and children, with a statistical abstract of one hundred cases operated on in five years. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 759-761.—**Fischer** (L.). Pseudoappendicitis in children. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1901, xiii, 15-18.—**Fruitnight** (J. H.). Perityphlitis in the young. Arch. Pediat., Phila., 1891, viii, 937-950. Also, Reprint. Also: Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1892, iii, 85-98.—**Glazebrook** (L. W.). A unique case of appendicitis in a child aged fourteen months. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxi, 483.—**Goyens**. Appendicite perforante chez un enfant de six semaines. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1899, lxi, 245-252. Also: Gaz. méd. belge, Liège, 1899-1900, xii, 133-135.—**Grancher**. The operative treatment of appendicitis in children. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1896, 6 s., ii, 247-251.—**Griffith** (J. P. C.). Two cases of appendicitis in children of four years. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1898, xv, 611-613. [Discussion] 627. — Appendicitis in children of two years and under. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1901, xiii, 141-146. Also: Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1901, xviii, 751-756. Also: Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1901, xiv, 300-303.—**Guthrie** (G. W.). A case of appendicitis in a child two years and six months old; operation; appendectomy; recovery. Penn. M. J., Pittsburgh, 1900-1901, iv, 403.—**Guyot**. Considérations de technique opératoire relative à un cas d'appendicite chronique d'embryon forme hyperplasique chez l'enfant. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxxv, 99-101.—**Hamilton** (W. D.). Appendicitis in a child. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 373.—**Haynes** (I. S.). Appendicitis in children; a clinical paper. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1898, xv, 401-417. Also, Reprint. **Hendrix**. De la péritiphlie chez l'enfant. Policlin., Brux., 1897, vi, 201-206.—**Hess** (J. H.). The diagnosis of appendicitis in children. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1905, xxii, 329-337. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 408-413.—**Holt** (L. E.). A case of appendicitis, followed by general peritonitis, in a child two and a half years old. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1897, xiv, 15-17.—**Hömanns** (J.). A case of perityphlite abscess in a child four years old in which the appendix was not the cause of the abscess; recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxxi, 580.—**Houss** (A. F.). Appendicitis in children. Cleveland M. J., 1907, vi, 403-413.—**Howland** (J.). Two cases of appendicitis in young children. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1904, xxi, 354-359.—**Huber** (F.). Perityphlitis in children. Arch. Pediat., Phila., 1889, vi, 696-708.—**Hutchinson** (J. A.). Appendicitis in a child. Montreal M. J., 1898, xxvii, 133.—**Irish** (J. H.). Appendicitis in children. Tr. Homoeop. M. Soc. N. Y., Oneonta, 1906, i, 313-319.—**Jackson** (W. F.). A case of prenatal appendicitis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1904, n. s., cxxvii, 710.—**Jouon**. Appendicite et appendicite pelvienne. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1907, 2 s., xxv, 53-55.—**Karewski** (F.). Ueber Perityphlitis bei Kindern. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 294; 312; 331; Ver. Beil., 67. [Discussion] Ver. Beil., 69-72.—**Kirmisson** (E.). Sur un point particulier du traitement des appendicites aiguës. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1901, iii, 68-75. — L'appendicite chez les enfants. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1904, xviii, 149-151.—**Kirmisson** (E.) & **Guibellot** (M.). De l'appendicite chez le nourrisson. Rev. de chir., Par., 1906, xxxiv, 441-458. Also [Abstr.]: Cong. internat. de méd., Lisb., 1906-7, xv, sect. 6, 416-425.—**Krasnobayeff** (T.). Sluchai vospaleniya cherevobraznava otrosta k pyatimlesyachnavo grudnovo rebyonka okonchivshiyssya smertelnim peritonitom. [Appendicitis in an infant 5 months old ending in fatal peritonitis.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1902, vii, 284-286.—**Labadie-Lagrave** & **Apylloles**. Péritiphlie primitive suppurée chez un enfant de 8 ans; ouverture du foyer purulent à l'épigastre; guérison. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1883, i, 443-451.—**Laurent** (O.). A propos de l'appendicite infantile. Scalpel, Liège, 1902-3, iv, 50.—**Leuret**. Volumineux appendice enlevé chez un enfant. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1902, xxiii, 125.—**McCosh** (A. J.). Appendicitis in children. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 853-856. [Discussion], 862-866. Also, Reprint.—**McGuire** (E.). Acute appendicitis in children, with report of cases. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1898, xiv, 411-415. Also: Bi-Month. Bull. Univ. Coll. Med., Richmond, 1898, iii, 458-467. Also: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1898-9, iii, 400-407. Also: Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1898, 151-167.—**Mc-**

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in children, including fetus and infant.

Kenzie (D.). Appendicitis in a child discovered by rectal examination. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1904, i, 542-544.—**Manley** (T. H.). Diagnosis and symptomatology in the appendicitis of children. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 1547-1555.—**Manninger** (V.). Két hetesceseó appendicitis szövődő kizárt sérv. [Two infants with appendicitis complicated by incarcerated hernia.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 72.—**Marfan**. Sur un cas d'appendicite chez une fillette atteinte de lupus. Bull. méd., Par., 1898, xii, 131.—**Martin** (F.). Notes on appendicitis in children. Canad. Prac. & Rev., Toronto, 1899, xxv, 23.—**Martinez Vargas**. Un caso de apendicitis en una niña y algunas deducciones prácticas. Independ. méd., Barcel., 1903, xxxiii, 433-435. Also: Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1904, v, 68-73.—**Mayet** (H.). L'appendicite chez le nourrisson. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1907, xi, 117-122. Also: Rev. prat. de gynéc. & obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1907, ii, 18-24.—**Milton** (R.). Appendicite chez un enfant de dix-neuf mois; opération; guérison. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1899, ii, 285-287. Also: Méd. inf., Par., 1899, ii, 198-201. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1899, xv, 210-212.—**Monnier**. Note sur un cas d'appendicite à répétition chez l'enfant. Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1903, v, 233.—**Morison** (B. G.). [Case of acute appendicitis in which laparotomy was performed.] Esculap. Soc. Abstr. Tr., 1895-8, Lond., 1899, vi, 22.—**Morquio** (L.) & **Poney** (E.). Un caso de apendicitis. Rev. méd. d. Uruguay, Montevideo, 1902, v, 296-305.—**Muggia** (A.). L'appendicite nei bambini. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1898, xlix, 68-75.—**Mummery** (J. P. L.). Appendicitis; its special features in children. Hospital, Lond., 1906-7, xli, 387-389. — The special features of appendicitis in children. Clin. J., Lond., 1907, xxx, 283-288.—**Murray** (R. W.). On the subsequent history of children who have suffered from typhlitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 747.—**Neuberg** (W.). Ueber Appendicitis im Kindesalter. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1907, lxxxix, 375-384.—**Newton** (G. W.). Appendicitis in a child less than two years old. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 1477.—**Officer** (D. McM.). The presence of a pin in the vermiform appendix of a child; value of Widals test. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1898, iii, 229-231.—**Ostrom** (H. L.). A vermiform appendix developed in the left iliac fossa. Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, xxvi, 212-215.—**Perityphlitis**. Kindersp. in Basel. Jahresb. (1902), 1903, xl, 38-41.—**Pillon**. Trois cas d'appendicite suppurée chez l'enfant. Méd. inf., Par., 1898, ii, 117-130.—**Pipping** (W.). Tva fall af perityphlit hos barn. [Deux cas de péritiphlie chez des enfants. Réc.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1889, xxxi, 241-246.—**Porter** (W. D.). Appendicitis in children; with report of four cases. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1898, n. s., xl, 105-108. [Discussion], 112-115.—**Power** (D. A.). Appendicitis in children. Hospital, Lond., 1905, xxix, 81; 97.—**Radeliffe** (S. J.). Remarks on typhlitis, as suggested by a case in a child of nine years, probably caused by seeds of fruit eaten a month previously. Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1892-3, xix, 122-128.—**Reverdin**. Appendicite réséquée à chaud chez un enfant de 8 ans. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1903, xxiii, 410.—**Reynier** (P.). Traitement de l'appendicite chez les enfants. Méd. inf., Par., 1899-1900, ii, 511-515. — De la conduite à tenir en cas d'appendicite principalement chez les enfants. Ibid., 1905, 433-439.—**Roehrer** (L.). De l'appendicite infantile à forme pelvienne et ilio-pelvienne. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1906, i, 524; 591.—**Savage** (T. R.). Perforating appendicitis in an infant. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liii, 600. — Traumatic appendicitis in an infant. Ibid., 1899, lv, 299.—**Schaefer** (W.). Zur Perityphlitis im Kindesalter. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 220-222.—**Schlossmann** (A.). Die Behandlung der Perityphlitis im Kindesalter. München. med. Wehnschr., 1895, xlii, 954-957.—**Seibert** (A.). Typhoidal appendicitis in children. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1902, xix, 115-119.—**Selter** (P.). Die Perityphlitis des Kindes. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1901, xxxi, 59-74.—**Smith** (J. L.). Appendicitis, typhlitis and perityphlitis in children. Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxlii, 564-567. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxviii, 645.—**Solaro**. La peritiffie nell'età infantile. Pediatra, Napoli, 1901, ix, 205-213.—**Spierer** (F.). Ueber akute Skollkoiditis und Perityphlitis im Kindesalter. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 1; 40; 71.—**Sutherland** (F. E.). Appendicitis and the differential diagnosis of appendicitis in children. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1907, xix, 220-226. Also: Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1906-7, v, 174-180.—**Sympton** (E. M.). Typhlitis in the young, with notes of three cases. Arch. Pediat., Phila., 1891, viii, 101-110. Also, Reprint.—**Taylor** (F. W.). Appendicitis in an infant. Boston M. & S. J., 1897, cxxxvi, 482.—**Teirlinck** (A.). Un cas de pseudo-appendicite hystérique chez un garçon de dix ans. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1897, lxxvi, 205-207.—**Tollemier & Courtelle**. Gangrène du foie et de la capsule surrénale

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in children, including fetus and infant.

droite consécutive à une appendicite chez un enfant. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 42-44.—**Villar.** Appendicite chez un enfant de quatre ans; incision latérale; extirpation de l'appendice. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1897), 1898, 56-60. Also: Gaz. d. hôp. de Toulouse, 1897, xi, 278.—**Villemin.** Traitement de l'appendicite. Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1899, i, 241-244.—**van Wely** (D. L.) Bijdrage tot de kennis der appendicitis bij kinderen. Nederl. Vereen. v. Paediat. Voordr., Utrecht, 1895-6, iv, 189-211, 5 ch. Also: Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 1896, i, nos. 19-21.—**Whitelocke** (H. A.) Some points in the diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis in children. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1904-5, v, 200-211.—**Zit** (J.) O perityfidiid veku dět-ském. [Perityphlitis in children.] Česop. lékař. čas., v Praze, 1883, xxii, 497; 513.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] and dropsy of appendix.

See Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] (Cystic).

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in the female.

See, also, Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in pregnancy, etc.

BERNEX (H.-L.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite causée par les annexites. 8°. Bordeaux, 1905.

BETTMANN (M.) *Ueber die Beziehungen der Appendicitis zu den weiblichen Adnexorganen. 8°. Jena, 1906.

KLEIN (G.) *Ueber Appendicitis in ihren Beziehungen zu den weiblichen Geschlechtsorganen. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1901.

LANDAU T. Wurmfortsatzentzündung und Frauenleiden. 8°. Berlin, 1904.

LOEWENHARD (H.-S.) *Complications génitales de l'appendicite chez la femme. 8°. Paris, 1904.

LORANS (F.-M.) *De l'appendicite chez la femme. 8°. Bordeaux, 1900.

NEVEJAN (G.-E.-A.-E.) *Diagnostic différentiel entre certaines formes d'appendicite et d'ovaro-salpingite. [Lille.] 4°. Armentières, 1896.

QUILLARD (A.) *De l'appendicite chez la femme. 8°. Paris, 1901.

RUMELY (E. A.) *Ueber die Beziehungen der Appendicitis zu den weiblichen Generationsorganen. 8°. Freiburg i. Br., 1906.

Baldy (J. M.) Appendicitis in process of natural cure. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 231-233. — Appendicitis; its relation to pelvic inflammations. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1903, Phila., 1904, xvi, 263-267.

Barnsby (H.) De l'appendicite d'origine annexielle. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1898, ii, 419-440.

Berard (L.) & **Patel** (M.) Traitement des abcès pelviens d'origine appendiculaire, en particulier par l'incision rectale. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1903, vii, 869-910.—**Bernardbeig** (C.) Observation d'annexite double et d'appendicite avec corps étranger; laparotomie; castration double; résection de l'appendice; guérison. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1898, xiii, 423-427.

Bernays (A. C.) Appendicitis. [Abstr.] Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1903, xvi, 213-217.—**Borgbjærg** (A.) Appendicitis pelvica. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1904, 4. R., xii, 1169; 1189.—**Bossowski** (A.) Leczenie operacyjne ropni w jamie Douglasa w przebiegu zapalenia wyrostka robaczkowego (appendicitis). [Operative treatment of abscesses in Douglas's cul-de-sac in appendicitis.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1902, xli, 427; 445.—**Bothezat** (P.) Appendicite sans kyste dermoïd résuëit-elle l'ovaire droit? [Appendicitis or twisted dermoïd cyst of the right ovary?] Rev. de chir. Bucaresti, 1901, v, 263; 303.

Bouilly (G.) Appendicite et annexite. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1897, ii, 321; 1898, iii, 337. Also: Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1898, xii, 333-339.—**Bousquet** (H.) Appendicite, psoïte ou annexite? Bull. méd., Par., 1904, xviii, 155-157.—**Brown** (L.) Case of appendicitis associated with right tubal disease. Am. J. Obstet., N. Y., 1900, xli, 678-684.—**Campione** (F.) Dell'appendicite in rapporto alle affezioni degli organi genitali della donna. Cong. périod. de gynéc. et d'obst.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in the female.

C.-r. 1902, Florence-Rome, 1904, iv, 701-717.—**Carstens** (J. H.) Appendicitis. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1897-8, xi, 651-658.—**Chase** (T. L.) Gynecologic cases associated with appendicular disease. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Chicago, 1903, 517-525. Also: Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1903, xxxviii, 518-525.—**Chavannaz** (G.) Appendicite perforante suppurée; kyste du parovaire et pyosalpinx droits; intervention; guérison. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1902, iv, 463-466.—**Cushing** (E. W.) Atypical appendicitis. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1904, xvii, 177-187.—**Dahlgren** (K.) Fall af diffus purulent peritonit efter gangrenös appendicit; ovarialkystom; operation; helse. [Case of diffuse purulent peritonitis after gangrenous appendicitis; ovarian cyst; operation; recovery.] Upsala Läkarsf. Förh., 1896-7, n. F., ii, 274-278.—**Davenport** (J. H.) Appendicitis in women. Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc., Providence, 1900, vi, pt. 2, 190-200.—**Dejardin** (F.) L'appendicite. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1903, xviii, 289; 305.—**Delagénère** (H.) De l'appendicite dans les affections de l'utérus et des adnexes ou appendicites folliculaires, cancéreuses et tuberculeuses d'origine annexielle. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de gynéc., 404-417.—**Dolérus.** Diagnostic différentiel de l'appendicite. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1898, xiv, 10; 36.—**Downes** (A. J.) Pertinent observations concerning appendicitis in the female. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1901-2, n. s., iii, 294-300. Also [Abstr.]: Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 952.—**Dotres** (A.) Un caso de appendicitis. Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1903, xvi, 537-541.—**Engström** (O.) Perityphlit och högersidig perisalpingo-oöphoritis. [Perityphlitis and right-sided perisalpingo-oöphoritis.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1897, xxxix, 1659-1699.—**Falk** (O.) Beitrag zur Bedeutung der Appendicitis für den Geburtshelfer und Gynäkologen. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1900, xxiv, 193-199.—**Fowler** (G. R.) The differential diagnosis of lesions of the vermiform appendix in the adult female. Brooklyn M. J., 1897, xi, 243-259.—**Fraenkel** (E.) Die Appendicitis in ihren Beziehungen zur Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1898, No. 229 (Gynäk., No. 83, 1335-1364). Also [Abstr.]: Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult., Bresl., 1899, lxxvi, 1. Abt., med. Sect., 80-84. — Die Appendicitis in ihren Beziehungen zu den Erkrankungen der weiblichen Sexualorgane. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1901, Leipzig, 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, med. Abth., 200-202. Also: Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1901, No. 323 (Gynäk., No. 117, 535-588).—**Glücks-mann** (G.) Congestive Zustände in der weiblichen Sexualsphäre und Appendicitis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xlv, 1080.—**Goeliet** (A. H.) The possibilities of vaginal section in surgical disease of the appendages. North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1897, xxxix, 217-220.—**Goggans** (J. A.) The treatment of appendicitis. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1897-8, xi, 401-409.—**Hall** (J. N.) Appendicitis in trained nurses. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 22. Also, Reprint.—**Harvie** (J. B.) Appendicitis. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1902, xv, 719-722.—**Hauger** (V.) Appendicite et salpingite. Loire méd., St. Etienne, 1905, xxiv, 8-12.—**Hermes** (O.) Ueber einige Beziehungen der Appendicitis zu Erkrankungen der weiblichen Genitalorgane. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1898-9, i, 414-480. — Erfahrungen über Veränderungen des Wurmfortsatzes bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen. Ibid., 1903, lxxviii, 191-206.—**Hoehenegg** (J.) Appendicitis und Douglasabszess. Jahresb. u. Arb. d. ii. chir. Klin. zu Wien 1904-5, Berl., 1906, 321-323.—**Hooper** (J. W. D.) The differential diagnosis of appendicitis in young women. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1905, x, 449-458.—**Joyce** (R. S.) A case illustrating the association of pelvic disease with appendicitis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xix, 305.—**Kien** (R.) Ueber Appendicitis bei der Frau. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, xxiv, 781-816.—**Koch** (C.) Ueber die Eröffnung der im kleinen Becken (Douglas) sich bildenden perityphlitischen Abscesse durch den parasacralen Schnitt. Sitz.-Protok. d. aerztl. Ver. Nürnberg, 1898, München, 1899, 72-74.—**Koenig** (R.) Appendicitis und Geburtshilfe. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1900, iii, 33-50.—**Kohn** (A. D.) Appendicitis larvata. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1906, iii, 495-501.—**Krönig.** Einige Beziehungen der Appendicitis zu den weiblichen Geschlechtsorganen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1185.—**Krüger.** Appendicitis und ihre Beziehungen zu den weiblichen Genitalorganen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1897, xlv, 401-433.—**Krusen** (W.) Appendicitis and diseases of the uterine adnexa. Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1901, x, 366-368.—**Kuznetski** (D. P.) K kazniskie appendicitis v svyazi s zabolievaniyem zhenskoi polovoi sfery. [Appendicitis in connection with diseases of the female sexual organs.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1907, vi, 643-645.—**Lance.** Appendicite pelvienne gauche ancienne; annexes saines. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 875.—

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in the female.

Ledoux. Périappendicite simulant une volumineuse salpingite. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1900, i, 469.—**Leguen** (F.) Appendicite et annexite. [Abstr.] Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1902, xiii, 127-130.—**Lutaud.** Appendicite et annexite; diagnostic différentiel. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynec., Par., 1897, xiii, 136-142. Also: Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynec. de Par., 1897, 104-112.—**Macevitt** (J. C.) Tubo-ovarian congestion simulating appendicitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1897, xi, 233-242.—**MacLaren** (A.) Appendicitis, with special reference to this disease in women. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1905, vii, 317-324.—**McRae** (F. W.) Appendicitis in the female. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiii, 189-193. — Appendicitis in the male and female. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., 1900, Phila., 1901, xiii, 45-65.—**Manton** (W. P.) Movable right kidney the most common cause of chronic appendicitis in women. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1905-6, ii, 558-560.—**Masset.** A propos d'une observation d'appendicite; contribution à l'étude du traitement et en particulier du diagnostic de cette affection d'avec la salpingite chez la jeune fille. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, iii, 145-154.—**Mazzolani** (A.) L'appendicite e le malattie ginecologiche che la possono mentire. Rassegna san. di Roma, 1905, lii, 43; 57.—**Mendes de Leon** (M. A.) Iets over appendicitis bij de vrouw. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2, r., xi, d. 2, 1130-1139.—**Milkó** (V.) Az appendicitis kapcsán fejlődő Douglas-tályogokról. [Abscesses of cul-de-sac of Douglas developing after appendicitis.] Szécszet, Budapest, 1907, 20-25.—**Monod** (E.) Appendicite et annexite. Rev. mens. de gynec. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1901, iii, 99-105. [Discussion], 132.—**Morris** (R. T.) Appendicitis. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1893, iii, 322-330.—**Mundé** (P. F.) Appendicitis; its relation to gynecology and obstetrics. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1896, 305-312. — Perityphlitis and appendicitis in their relations to obstetrics and gynecology. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1897, xxii, 129-145. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxv, 852-856. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 621-627.—**Newman** (H. P.) Appendicitis from the standpoint of the gynecologist. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xlii, 894-897. Also: Kansas City M. Rec., 1903, xx, 325-332.—**Opitz** (E.) Beitrag zur Frage des Zusammenstreffens von Wurmfortsatzentzündung mit den Fortpflanzungsvorgängen beim Weib. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1906, xlviii, 394-400.—**Pankow.** Warum muss bei gynäkologischen Operationen der Wurmfortsatz mit entfernt werden? München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, xlii, 1475-1478.—**Peterson** (R.) Appendicitis and pelvic disease. Am. Gynec., N. Y., 1902, i, 113-118. Also, Reprint.—**Pichevin** (R.) Appendice et organes génitaux de la femme. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1897, ii, 361. — Appendicite à forme pelvienne et à phénomènes généraux graves. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1904, x, 233.—**Pollak** (R.) Appendicitis und weibliches Genitale. Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1904, vii, 161; 228; 261; 309; 427; 464; 518.—**Port** (K.) Die Eröffnung perityphlitischer Douglasabscesse vom Parasacrischnitt aus. München. med. Wehnschr., 1901, xlviii, 140.—**Porter** (M. F.) Some unusual cases of appendicitis and the lessons they teach. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., 1902, N. Y., 1903, xv, 176-183.—**Pozzi** (S.) Appendicitis. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1896-7, x, 259-267.—**Price** (J.) Surgical relations that the region of the appendix bears to pelvic suppuration and operative complications. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlii, 682-687. — Points commonly contested in the diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, liv, 662-681.—**Ransford** (T. D.) Case of appendicitis complicated by the presence of an ovarian cyst. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 1077.—**Rendu.** De la difficulté du diagnostic de l'appendicite chez les hystériques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3, s., xiv, 405-414. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1897, lxx, 396; 427.—**Rhoads** (T. L.) Coexisting appendicitis and adnexal disease; appendix adherent to distended oviduct. Phila. M. J., 1898, ii, 796-798.—**Richelot** (L. G.) Sur le diagnostic de l'appendicite chez la femme. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynec. de Par., 1897, 113-123. Also: Gaz. de gynec., Par., 1898, xiii, 17-26. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynec., Par., 1897, xiii, 155-161.—**Riory.** Annexite ou appendicite? Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1903, iv, 128-134.—**Robb** (H.) Inflammatory conditions of the appendix accidentally brought to light in pelvic operations. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, lii, 229-233. [Discussion], 255-263. Also: Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1905, xxx, 89-94.—**Robinson** (B.) The relation of diseases of the internal female genitals to the appendix. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 200-205.—**Röchner** (R.) De betekenissen van den zieken appendix voor de vrouw. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1905-6, xii, 573; 585; 603. Also, transl., Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1906, xvi, 768-782.—**Rosner** (A.) Appendicitis w poloznietwie i ginekologii. [L'appendicite en obstétrique et en gynécologie. Rés., pp. xxv-xxix.] Przegl. chir., Warszawa, 1902-4, v, 473-562.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) The premonitory symptoms of appendicitis; how shall we act when we

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in the female.

recognize them? Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xli, 63-66.—**Rostowzew** (M. J.) Perityphlitis bei Frauen. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, lxxii, 641; 662.—**Rotter** (J.) Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Douglasabscesse bei Perityphlitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 628; 646.—**Routier** (A.) Appendicite, hématocèle suppurée concomitante, calcul appendiculaire dans la trompe; résection de l'appendice et de la trompe; évacuation et drainage de l'abcès; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1898, n. s., xxiv, 850-852.—**Seeligmann.** [Appendicitis mit gynäkologischen Affektionen.] Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1114.—**Seymour** (W. W.) Four cases illustrating the difficulties of diagnosing appendicitis. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., 1902, N. Y., 1903, xv, 184-195.—**Shoemaker** (G. E.) Appendicitis by contiguity. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlii, 219-221. Also: Tr. Sect. Gynec. Coll. Phys. Phila., N. Y., 1902, viii, 49-51.—**Sihol.** Appendicite présentant des symptômes de grossesse extra-utérine. Marseille méd., 1905, xlii, 110-118.—**Sutton** (J. B.) On appendicitis in girls and women. Clin. J., Lond., 1899-1900, xv, 321-325.—**Tate** (M. A.) Three interesting cases of appendicitis [in women]. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., iv, 125.—**Témoin.** Appendicite chez la femme; importance du diagnostic précoce de cette affection et de l'intervention chirurgicale. Ann. méd.-chir. du centre, Tours, 1904, iv, 527-531. Also: Gaz. de gynec., Par., 1905, xx, 17-28.—**Thienhaus** (O.) Appendicitis larvata and inflammation of the right broad ligament, tube, and ovary. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lviii, 531-534.—**Trenb** (H.) Appendicite et paramétrite. Rev. de gynec. et de chir. abd., Par., 1897, i, 263-278.—**Valardo** (F. R.) L'appendicite in rapporto ad alcune affezioni dell'apparato sessuale della donna. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1907, ix, 49; 78; 105.—**Verstraete** (E.) De l'appendicite chez la femme considérée au point de vue de ses relations avec les affections utéro-annexielles. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1900, ii, 121; 145; 169.—**Villar** (F.) De l'appendicite chez la femme. Compt. rend. Cong. périod. internat. de gynec. et d'obst., 1899, Amst., 1900, iii, 124-131. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1899, lii, 289. — Appendicite et hydrosalpinx gauche avec torsion du pédicule. Rev. mens. de gynec. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1903, v, 477-480.—**Vineberg** (H. N.) The association of chronic appendicitis with disease of the right adnexa. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 948-951.—**Waite** (Lucy.) Differential diagnosis between appendicitis and right pyosalpinx or salpingitis. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1905, xxviii, 407-409.—**Walker** (E.) Appendicitis; a clinical report. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1899-1900, xiii, 177.—**Walters** (A. R.) Case of appendicitis in a woman aged 78; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 1258.—**Wherry** (Mary A.) The relation of appendicitis to female diseases. Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1906, xvi, 53-56.—**Wood** (J. C.) Appendicitis associated with diseased conditions of the female pelvic organs. Med. Visitor, Chicago, 1901, xvii, 129-144, 1 tab. Also, Reprint.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] and life-insurance.

González Campo. La appendicitis y las compañías de seguros sobre la vida. Rev. espec. méd., Madrid, 1905, viii, 49.—**Marxmillier** (H. G.) Appendicitis and its relationship to life expectancy. Med. Exam. & Pract., N. Y., 1905, xv, 645.—**Wood** (A.) Appendicitis as it affects life insurance risks. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, i, 253-258. Also, Reprint.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in the negro.

Poole (S. A.) Appendectomy in a negro cabin. Med. Recorder, Shreveport, La., 1904, i, 528.—**Royster** (H. A.) Appendicitis in the negro. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., 1906, Phila., 1907, xix, 336-348. Also: Mobile M. & S. J., 1907, x, 12-18.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in old age.

ARMENGAU (H.) *De l'appendicite sénile. 80. Toulouse, 1906.

Barthélemy (M.) L'appendicite chez le vieillard. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1906, xxxviii, 373; 437; 481; 518.—**de Bovis** (R.) De l'appendicite chez les sujets âgés. Semaine méd., Par., 1905, xxv, 241-244.—**Dela-genière** (H.) De l'appendicite aiguë et subaiguë chez le vieillard, d'après 45 observations. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1907, xi, 109-113.—**Falsant.** Appendicite chez des sujets âgés. Lyon méd., 1905, cv, 807-809.—**Irish** (J. C.) Four instances of appendicitis in patients of advanced age. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxviii, 12.—**Mathieu** (M.) Un cas d'appendicite grave chez un vieillard. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1901, xvi, 119-121.—**Termier,**

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in old age.

Appendicite herniaire suppurée chez un vieillard de 81 ans. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1905, xxix, 49-51.—**Tixier**. Appendicite chez le vieillard; opération à froid; guérison. Lyon méd., 1907, cviii, 793. — De l'appendicite chez les sujets âgés. *Ibid.*, 831-833.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in pregnancy and the puerperal state.

BOULLIER (G.) *De l'appendicite pendant la grossesse. 8°. Lyon, 1897.

BRADÉ (P. O. M.) *Ueber Typhlitis und Perityphlitis während der Gravidität. 8°. Leipzig, 1904.

CROSTE (R.) *Quelques considérations sur l'appendicite au cours de la grossesse. 8°. Paris, 1906.

DEPUIS (A.-A.) *L'appendicite dans ses rapports avec la puerpéralité. 8°. Lille, 1906. *Also*, in: Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1906, x, 485-489.

IARCA (G.-N.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite pendant la grossesse et les suites de couches. 8°. Paris, 1898.

MASSAREL (P.) *De l'appendicite au cours de la grossesse. 8°. Montpellier, 1901.

ABELL (I.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1903, xxxv, 300. [Discussion], 344.—**Abrahams** (R.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1897, xxxv, 205-223. *Also*, Reprint.—**Betts** (B. F.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy and parturition. *Homeop. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1903, xxv, 9-20.—**Boije** (O. A.) Ueber Appendicitis während Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett. *Arb. a. d. Geb. d. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek. Festschr. Otto Engström*, Berl., 1903, 1-41. *Also*: *Mitth. a. d. gynaek. Klin. d. O. Engström in Helsingfors*, Berl., 1903, v, 1-41.—**Bonneau & Audebert**. Appendicite et grossesse. *Arch. méd. de Toulouse*, 1900, vi, 457; 490. *Also*: *Gaz. hebdom. de méd.*, Par., 1900, n. s., v, 925-928.—**Brothers** (A.) Appendix removed from a pregnant woman without interrupting the pregnancy. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1906, xxi, 758.—**Brothers** (S. F.) Appendicitis, etc., complicating pregnancy, labor, and the puerperium. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1901-2, n. s., xli, 406-416.—**Chandler** (W. J.) Appendicitis associated with abortion and the presence of gas in the peritoneal cavity. *Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp.*, N. Y., 1897-8, 155-157.—**Coe** (H. C.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy. *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.*, Phila., 1905, xxx, 95-105. *Also*: *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1905, i, 53-58. *Also* [Abstr.]: *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1905, li, 473-475.—**Coelho** (S.) A appendicite na mulher grávida. *Brazil-méd.*, Rio de Jan., 1902, xii, 152. *Also*: *Med. contempor.*, Lisbon, 1902, xx, 96.—**Condon** (A. P.) The treatment of appendicitis complicating pregnancy. *Med. Progress*, Louisville, 1906, xxii, 37-39.—**Croisier**. Appendicite et grossesse. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pèdiat. de Par., 1903, v, 42.—**Croll** (A.) Notes on a case of appendicitis complicated by pregnancy. *West. Canada M. J.*, Winnipeg, 1907, i, 307-309.—**Crutcher** (H.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1896, i, 461.—**Darquier** (P.) Appendicite compliquant les suites de couches; traitement médical; ouverture de l'abcès dans le vagin; guérison. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1903, xvii, 167.—**Davls** (E. P.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy and parturition. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1906, liii, 351-358. [Discussion], 442-444.—**Deaver** (J. B.) Appendicitis in relation to disease of the uterine adnexæ and pregnancy. *Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec.*, 1897, Phila., x, 362-372. *Also*: *Buffalo M. J.*, 1897-8, xxxvii, 248-258.—**Derivaux** (A.) A case of paratyphilitic abscess developed during the puerperal period. *St. Louis Cour. Med.*, 1890, li, 214-216.—**Donoghue** (F. D.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy, with report of case; removal of gangrenous appendix at three and one-half months; delivery at term. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1902, cxlvii, 272-274. [Discussion], 276. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Am. J. Surg. & Gynec.*, St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 86.—**Driesen** (L. F.) Een geval van appendicitis in graviditate tengevolge van carcinoma appendicis. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1905, 2. r., xli, d. 1, 594-600.—**Eccles** (W. McA.) Appendicectomy during pregnancy. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 209.—**Fellenberg**. Appendicitis in einer zweiten Gravidä. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1907, xxxvii, 180.—**Fellner** (O. O.) Soll man vor der Appendicitisoperation die Schwangerschaft beendigen oder nicht? *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1906, xlvii, 542-545.—**Ficux** (G.) Appendicite déclarée vingt-sept jours après l'accouchement; résection de l'appendice; guérison. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pèdiat. de Par., 1899, i, 87-91.—**Fry** (H. D.) Case of appendicitis and ovarian cyst with

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis] in pregnancy and the puerperal state.

twisted pedicle, complicating pregnancy. *Wash. M. Ann.*, 1901-5, iii, 418-450.—**Füth** (H.) Ueber das Zusammenreffen von Gravidität mit Appendicitis und Typhlitis. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. zu Leipz.* (1904), 1905, 84-87. *Also*: *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1905, lxxvi, 507-536. — Ueber die Verlagerung des Coecum während der Gravidität in Rücksicht auf das Zusammenreffen derselben mit Appendicitis. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. zu Leipz.* (1904), 1905, 91. — Ueber die hohe Mortalität der Perityphlitis während der Schwangerschaft. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 401.—**Gabriel**. Ueber einen Fall von Appendicitis während der Gravidität. *Strassb. med. Ztg.*, 1905, ii, 117-123.—**Gausz** (C. J.) Perityphlitis en zwangerschap. *Geneesk. Courant*, Amst., 1905, lix, 411-414. *Also*, *transl.*: *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1068-1072.—**Gerster** (A. G.) On the technical considerations influencing the surgical treatment of appendicitis occurring during pregnancy. *Phila. Month. M. J.*, 1899, i, 170-174.—**Gordon** (O. A.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1899, xlii, 356-364.—**Gould** (P.) A case of appendicitis in a woman seven months pregnant. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1906, xxviii, 411.—**Hall** (R. B.) Appendicitis as a factor in the diagnosis and treatment of abdominal and pelvic tumors, also complicating pregnancy. *Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec.*, 1905, N. Y., 1906, xviii, 213-221. *Also*: *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1905, lii, 787-794.—**Heaton** (G.) Some peculiarities of appendicitis in the female sex, with special reference to appendicitis occurring during pregnancy. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1905, i, 463-465.—**Holmes** (R. W.) Appendicitis complicating the puerperium. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1905, lii, 912-915.—**Holmes** (T. K.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy. *Am. J. Surg. & Gynec.*, St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 112.—**Hooper** (J. W. D.) Appendicectomy an hour after parturition; pathological report by J. F. Mackenzie. *Intercolon. M. J. Australas.*, Melbourne, 1906, xi, 252-257. [Discussion], 276.—**Keller** (A.) Perityphlitis und Gravidität. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1902, xlix, 748. *Also*: *Med. chir. Centralbl.*, Wien, 1902, xxxvii, 313.—**Klien** (R.) Ueber Appendicitis während der Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1906, xxiv, 609-629.—**Krim** (J. M.) Appendicitis complicating labor. *Obstetrics*, N. Y., 1899, i, 196-198.—**Lablart** (A.) Ueber die Komplikation der Schwangerschaft mit Perityphlitis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1904, li, 251-256.—**Lavergne**. Typhlites et inflammations péricœcales dans l'état puerpéral. *Rev. obst. internat.*, Toulouse, 1895, i, 68; 73; 86.—**Leconte** (A.) Appendicite au cours de la grossesse. *Gaz. méd. de Picardie*, Amiens, 1903, xxi, 207-209.—**Lediard** (H. A.) & **Sedgwick** (R. E.) Appendicitis and pregnancy; notes of a case, with operation and recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, ii, 1713.—**Le Gendre** (P.) Appendicite et grossesse. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1897, 3. s., xiv, 446-451. *Also*: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pèdiat.*, Par., 1897, x, 200-211. *Also*: *Concours méd.*, Par., 1897, xix, 485-488.—**Lindner** (H.) Appendicitis und Gravidität. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1907, lxxxii, 17-27.—**Lockyer** (C.) Appendicitis in pregnancy, with an account of six cases. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1907, 17. s., ii, 177-189.—**McArthur** (L. L.) Gestation complicated by appendiceal abscess. *Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc.*, 1894-5, iii, 45-52.—**Marsh** (Van N.) The relation of appendicitis to pregnancy and the puerperal period. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1906-7, ii, 469-471.—**Marx** (S.) Appendicitis complicating the pregnant and puerperal states. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1898, xxxviii, 199-207.—**Meurer** (R. J. T.) Over appendicitis in graviditate in puerperio. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1905, 2. r., xli, d. 1, 5-21.—**Michel** (G.) De l'appendicite pendant les suites de couches. *Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r.*, 1905-6, pt. 2, 62-64. *Also*: *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy, 1906, xxxviii, 257.—**Monod** (C.) De la résection de l'appendice à froid au cours de la grossesse. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pèdiat. de Par., 1903, v, 70-76.—**Myer** (M. W.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1906, liii, 358-367.—**Overlock** (S. B.) Three cases of appendicitis complicating pregnancy. *Proc. Connect. M. Soc.*, Bridgeport, 1901, 234-240.—**Oui**. Appendicite au cours de la grossesse; opération; mort. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pèdiat. de Par., 1903, v, 24-26. — Appendicite parasitaire; avortement; appendicéctomie à froid; guérison. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pèdiat.*, Par., 1906, xix, 223-229.—**Pinard** (A.) De l'appendicite dans ses rapports avec la puerpéralité. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1898, xlix, 345-354. *Also*: *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1898, 3. s., xxxix, 295-304. *Also*: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pèdiat.*, Par., 1898, xi, 105-115. — Appendicite et grossesse. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1899, li, 177-182. *Also*: *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1899, 3. s., xli, 221-226. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Press méd.*, Par., 1898, 123. *Also*, *transl.* [Abstr.]: *Frauenarzt*, Leipz., 1898, xiii, 394. — Nouveaux documents pour servir à l'histoire de l'appendicite dans ses rapports avec la grossesse. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par.,

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*in pregnancy and the puerperal state.*

1900, liii, 357-367, 1 pl. *Also:* Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1900, 3. s., xliii, 227-236, 2 pl. — **Porak & Schwartz.** A propos de l'appendicite survenant dans le cours de la grossesse. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. et de pædiat.* de Par., 1899, i, 79-86. — **Pozsonyi** (J.) Terhesség és appendicitis. [Pregnancy and appendicitis.] *Sebeszet*, Budapest, 1907, 44-47. — **Reed** (C. B.) Pregnancy and appendicitis. *Med. Standard*, Chicago, 1904, xxvii, 294-296. — **Ricketts** (E.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1906, n. s., lvii, 601-610. — **Robinson** (E. F.) Appendicitis during pregnancy. *J. Kansas M. Soc.*, Lawrence, 1907, vii, 745-747. — **Roncaglia** (G.) L'appendicite in gravidanza. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1906, iii, 623-631. — **Rostovtseff** (M. I.) Peritiftit u beremennikh. [Perityphlitis in pregnancy.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1902, lvii, 691-706. *Also, transl.:* *Med. Woche*, Berl., 1903, iv, 291; 301. — **Rudaux** (P.) Diagnostic et traitement de l'appendicite pendant la grossesse et les suites de couches. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1904, i, 1052-1058. — **Sabino Coello.** A appendicite na mulher grávida. *J. Soc. d. sc. med. de Lisb.*, 1902, lxvi, 72-76. — **Schall** (J. H.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy. *Tr. Homoeop. M. Soc. N. Y.*, Buffalo, 1902, xxxvii, 176-181. *Also:* *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1903, xxxi, 202. — **Segond** (P.) Note sur un cas d'appendicite survenue au cinquième mois de la grossesse. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat.* de Par., 1899, i, 28-35. — Appendicite suppurée aiguë pendant la grossesse. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1899, iv, 83. — **Semb** (O.) Om appendicit under svangerskab, fødsel og barselseng. [Sur l'appendicite pendant la gestation, la parturition et les couches. Rés., 667.] *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, Kristiania, 1900, 4. R., xv, 652-662. — **Sheahan** (J.) A case of appendicitis in pregnancy. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1904, xxix, 378-385. — **Sherping** (O. T.) Appendicitis during pregnancy. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1905, vii, 526-528. — **Smith** (A. L.) Appendicitis in relation to pelvic disease and pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1905, lii, 234-240. [Discussion], 255-263. *Also:* *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.*, Phila., 1905, xxx, 106-114. [Discussion], 119-136. — **Stähler** (F.) Appendicitis in graviditate et in puerperio. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1907, xxvi, 156-171. — **Thévenot & Vignard.** Appendicite post-puerpérale à streptocoques; résection à froid de l'appendice; guérison. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1901, lxxiv, 141. — **Tissier** (L.) Un cas de pseudocclusion intestinale chez une femme enceinte simulant l'appendicite. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1903, vi, 214-216. — **Tissier** (L.) & **Lemeland.** Appendicite et grossesse. *Ibid.*, 1905, viii, 282-286. [Discussion], 322. — **Toupet & Le Filliatre** (G.) Appendicite et grossesse de cinq mois; laparotomie; ablation de l'appendice, accouchement à terme, enfant vivant. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1898, lxxiii, 759-761. — **Uspenski** (V. V.) Appendicitis i beremennost. [Appendicitis and pregnancy.] *Vestnik Khir.*, Mosk., 1901, ii, 505-509. — **Van Lennep** (W. B.) Appendicitis complicating pregnancy. *Hahneman. Month.*, Phila., 1902, xxxvii, 85-94. *Also, Reprint.* — **Vinay.** De l'appendicite au cours de la grossesse et pendant les suites de couches. *Lyon méd.*, 1898, lxxvii, 5-15. — **Vineberg** (H. N.) Appendicitis in pregnancy. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 880-884. *Also, Reprint.* — **Webster** (J. C.) Appendicitis and pregnancy. *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc. Phila.*, 1905, xxx, 115-136. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1905, i, 27.

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*in soldiers and sailors.*

SCHROTH (E.) * Ueber die Perityphlitis in der Armee und die Erfolge der operativen Behandlung. 8°. *Berlin*, 1905.

STRICHER. Die Blinddarmentzündung (Perityphlitis) in der Armee von 1880-1900. 8°. *Berlin*, 1906.

Butza. L'appendicite dans l'armée roumaine. *Caducée*, Par., 1903, iii, 119. — **Chauvel.** De l'appendicite dans l'armée. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, Par., 1899, xxxiii, 161-200. *Also:* *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1899, 3. s., xli, 128-134. — De l'appendicite dans l'armée pendant les dernières années; sur un point de l'étiologie de cette affection. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1903, xvii, 911-914. — **Claudot.** Les indications thérapeutiques de l'appendicite dans l'armée déduites de la totalité des suites dans la 14^e région en 1898 et 1899. *Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon*, 1899-1900, iii, 267-274. *Also* [Rap. de Vallas], 184-190. *Also:* *Province méd.*, Lyon, 1900, xiv, 361; 560; 570. — **Clayton** (F. H. A.) Appendicitis in the China fleet. *J. Trop. M.*, Lond., 1904, vii, 33-35. — **Detting.** L'appendicite dans l'armée allemande de 1880 à 1900. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, Par., 1907, i, 64-78. — **Inbriaco.** L'appendicite dans l'armée italienne. *Caducée*, Par., 1903, iii, 62. — **Karrenstein.** Beitrag zur Appendicitisfrage, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Armeestatistik. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1906, lxxxiv, 63-104. — **Linon.** L'appendicite dans la garnison de Toulouse du 12 mars 1897 au 1^{er} août

Perityphlitis [Appendicitis]*in soldiers and sailors.*

1900. *Assoc. franc. pour l'avance. d. sc.* C.-r. 1900, Par., 1901, xxix, pt. 2, 888-897. — **Morer.** Les cas d'appendicites opérés dans les salles militaires pendant l'année 1902. *Dauphiné méd.*, Grenoble, 1902, xxvi, 272; 1903, xxvii, 11. — **Noël.** De l'appendicite dans l'armée. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1899, xii, 304-307. — **Tobold.** L'appendicite dans ses rapports avec l'aptitude au service militaire dans l'armée allemande. *Caducée*, Par., 1903, iii, no. 4, annexes. — **zur Verth.** Chirurgische Indikationsstellung der appendizitischen Erkrankungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung militärischen Verhältnisse. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1906, xxv, 112-120.

Peritz (Georg) [1870-]. * Ueber Brusthöhlengeschwülste. 8°. *Berlin*, G. Schade, 1896. — Pseudobulbär- und Bulbärparalysen des Kindesalters. 232 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, S. Karger, 1902.

Peritz (Georg) [1880-]. * Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Ovarialcarcinom. 32 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, B. Georgi, 1906.

Periurethritis.*See Penis (Diseases of).***Peri-uterine inflammation.***See Perimetritis, etc.***Perivaginitis.**

Acconci (G.) Périvaginite phlegmoneuse disséquante. *Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd.*, Par., 1904, viii, 771-802. *Also:* *Arch. ital. di ginec.*, Napoli, 1905, i, 257-290. — **Bodenstein** (O.) Gibt es eine Perivaginitis phlegmonosa dissecans? *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1898, viii, 613-618. — **Clark** (J. G.) Perivaginitis phlegmonosa dissecans. *Progr. Med.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1899, ii, 227-229. — **von Lingen** (L. K.) Sluchai perivaginitis phlegmonosa dissecans. *J. akush. i. jensk. bolez.*, St. Petersburg, 1899, xiii, 938-951. *Also, transl.:* *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1899, lix, 595-608. — **Maher** (J. J. E.) A new disease of the vagina: peri-vaginitis simplex. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1894, lxxv, 58; 391. — **Weber** (F.) Sluchai perivaginitis phlegmonosa dissecans. *J. akush. i. jensk. bolez.*, St. Petersburg, 1896, x, 1430-1436.

Périvier [1865-]. * De l'apoplexie pulmonaire dans l'artério-sclérose et les cardiopathies artérielles. 43 pp., 2 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1892, No. 43. — The same. 45 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinheil, 1891.

Perivisceral inflammation.

See, also, Arachnoid (Diseases of); Peribronchitis; Pericarditis; Pericystitis, etc.; Perigastritis; Perimetritis; Perinephritis; Peripleuritis; Periproctitis; Periprostatis; Perisplenitis; Peritonitis; Perityphlitis; Perivaginitis; Pleurisy.

HOREAU (R.) * Les périviscérites et la tuberculose fibreuse généralisée aux séreuses. [Paris.] 8°. *Nantes*, 1905.

Perjury.

Ferri (E.) Sul tentativo di subornazione. *Scuola positiva*, Roma, 1894, iv, 270-273. — **Klasing** (H.) Der Fall Kracht; ein Beitrag zur Reform des Strafprozesses. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipzig, 1905, xxi, 249-267.

Perk (Joh.) [1862-]. * Eine unzeitige Frucht mit Nackencysten. 14 pp., 2 pl., 1 l. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr., Hartung*, [1893].

Perkel (Olga.) * Ueber Ulcus ventriculi und Duodenalgeschwüre bei Kindern. 33 pp., 1 pl., 1 l. 8°. *Zürich*, J. F. Kobold-Lüdi, 1904.

Perkel (Joseph) [1874-]. * Zur Casuistik der Masern im Krankenhaus. 28 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Berlin*, M. Günther, 1899.

Perkhuroff (N[ikolaï] N[ikolayevich]) [1869-]. * O sravnitelnom vliyanií na kishechník zhivotnikh nekotórikh iz slabitelnikh mineralnavo i rastitelnavo proiskhozhdeniya. [Comparative effect on the intestines of animals of several purgatives of mineral and vegetable origin.] [St. Petersburg.] 160 pp., 2 tab. 8°. *Revel*, 1898.

Perkin (Sir William Henry) [1838-1907].

Cain (J. C.) Obituary. *Nature*, Lond., 1907, lxxvi, 276.—**Schweitzer** (H.) The jubilee of the coal-tar industry; the influence of Sir William Henry Perkin's discovery upon our science; address of Sir William Henry Perkin. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1906, n. s., xxiv, 481-493.

Perkin (William H[enry]), jr. [1860-] & **Kipping** (F. Stanley). Organic chemistry. 2 pts. in 2 v. 294 pp., 4 l.; vi, 295-552 pp. 12°. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1895.

— The same. xii, 9-618 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., [n. d.].

Perkins (Charles E.) Acute rhinitis with retention of secretion. 9 pp. 24°. [Philadelphia, 1892.]

Repr. from: *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1892, lxvii.

Perkins (Charles Edward Steele) [1848-1906].

Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, i, 777.—**Obituary.** *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1906, xx, 113.—**Obituary.** *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, i, 874.

Perkins (Elisha) [1740-1810]. Certificates of the efficacy of Doctor Perkins's patent metallic instruments. 24 pp. 8°. Newburyport, E. M. Blunt, [1796].

Title-page wanting.

Perkins (G. D.).

See **Vaughan** (Victor C.) & **Perkins** (G. D.) Food-infection [etc.]. 12°. New York, 1895. — A poison-producing bacillus [etc.]. 8°. Philadelphia, 1896.

Perkins (George) [1843-99].

Letcher (J. H.) [Obituary.] *Tr. Kentucky M. Soc.* 1899, Louisville, 1900, xlv, 351.

Perkins (George A.) [1813-95].

[**Biography.**] *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 653.

Perkins (Jay). The treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. 18 pp. 8°. [Providence], 1896.

Repr. from: *R. I. Med. Soc. J.*, Providence, 1896.

— Air embolism; with report of cases, clinical and experimental. 20 pp. 8°. Boston, Danrell & Upham, 1897.

Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1897, cxxxvi.

— A state sanatorium for tuberculosis in Rhode Island. What would it accomplish? 7 pp. 8°. Providence, 1901.

Repr. from: *Providence M. J.*, 1901, ii.

— The community and tuberculosis. 8 pp., 2 ch. 8°. Providence, 1903.

Repr. from: *Providence M. J.*, 1903, iv.

— & **Williams** (Pearl). Report of the department of pulmonary tuberculosis (out-patient of the R. I. Hospital) for the year ending June 30, 1905. 9 pp. 8°. [New York, 1906.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1906, lxxxiii.

Perkins (John W.) A case of impacted gallstone with abscess formation; cholecystotomy; recovery. 8 pp. 8°. Kansas City, 1891.

Repr. from: *Kansas City M. Index*, 1891, xii.

— A hot operating table and its advantages. 5 pp. 8°. New York, 1895.

Repr. from: *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1895, viii.

— The mechanism and diagnosis of traumatic cerebral lesions. 22 pp. 12°. Chicago, Am. M. Ass. Press, 1896.

Repr. from: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1896, xxvi.

— See, also, **Bowditch** (Henry Pickering). The action of sulphuric ether, [etc.]. 8°. [Philadelphia, 1887.]

Perkins (Maurice) [1836-1901].

Tucker (W. G.) Biographical sketch. Albany M. Ann., 1901, xxii, 417-423, port. Also, Reprint.

Perkins (Roger G.) Report of nine cases of infection with bacillus pyocyaneus. pp. 281-297. 8°. Boston, 1901.

Repr. from: *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1901, vi.

In: *CLIN. & Path. Papers*, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, 1905, ii.

Perkins (Roger G.)—continued.

— Report of two cases of angiosarcoma of the brain. 12 pp. 8°. Cleveland, 1901.

Repr. from: *Cleveland J. M.*, 1901, vi.

In: *CLIN. & Path. Papers*, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, 1905, ii.

— *Bacillus mucosus capsulatus*; a study of the group and an attempt at classification of the varieties described. pp. 241-267. 8°. [Chicago, 1904.]

Repr. from: *J. Med. Research*, Chicago, 1904, ix.

In: *STUD. Rockefeller Inst. M. Research*, N. Y., 1904, ii, no. 9.

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. Kindergarten and Primary School for the Blind. An earnest appeal for its foundation and endowment. 14 pp., 1 l. 8°. Boston, Wright & Potter, 1883.

— Kindergarten for the Blind. Proceedings at the dedication of the new building, Roxbury, April 19, 1887. 108 pp., 2 l. 8°. Boston, R. Avery Co., 1887.

— Annual reports of the trustees to the corporation and to the legislature. 57.-75., 1887-8 to 1905-6. 8°. Boston, 1888-1907.

See, also, **Kindergarten** for the Blind, Boston.

Perkuhn ([Karl] Fritz) [1877-]. * Untersuchungen über Stalldesinfektion durch Formaldehyd-Wasserverdampfung mittels des Lingerschen Apparates. [Giessen.] 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. Stuttgart, Union deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft, 1905.

Pert (Isert) [1874-]. * Anatomische und klinische Beiträge zur Begründung der Gastroskopie. 19 pp., 2 l. 8°. Berlin, L. Schumacher, 1896.

— Die Behandlung mit Stauungs- und Sauerungshyperämie in der allgemeinen Praxis. 8°. Berlin, H. Kornfeld, 1907.

Forms 224. Hft., v. 19, of: *Berl. Klink.*

Pert (Karl) [1882-]. * Ueber conjugale Tabes mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Augensymptome. [Freiburg i. Br.] 30 pp. 8°. Berlin, W. Art, 1906.

Pert (Robert). Les dents au point de vue de la santé et de la beauté. Revue annuelle traitant toutes les affections de la bouche. 1^{re} année, janvier 1888. 52 pp. 16°. Bruxelles, 1888.

Pertle (Le) "sulphuro!" al solfuro di terebinto. S+3(C²⁰H¹⁶) e la loro azione anticattarale ed antimicrobica. Note clinico-terapiche. x, 48 pp. 12°. Napoli, Ruggiano, [1897].

Pertlèche.

See **Mouth** (Inflammation of, Parasitic).

Pertemann (Abraham). * Contribution à l'étude du vanadium au point de vue thérapeutique et clinique. 88 pp. 8°. Genève, C. Zoellner, 1904.

Pertles (Max). Ueber Solanin und Solanidin. Gekrönte Preisschrift. 1 p. l., 82 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Leipzig, J. B. Hirschfeld, 1889.

Perley (Sidney). Mortuary law. xviii, 220 pp. 8°. Boston, G. B. Reed, 1896.

Perley (Thomas Fitch) [1816-89].

Obituary. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1888, cxx, 324.

Perlia [Richard]. Leitfaden der Hygiene des Auges. 138 pp. 8°. Hamburg & Leipzig, L. Foss, 1893.

See, also, **Kroll** (Wilhelm Clement Heinrich). Stereoskopische Bilder. 16°. Hamburg & Leipzig, 1887.

The same. 2. Aufl. 12°. Hamburg & Leipzig, 1888.

The same. 3. verbesserte Aufl. obl. 16°. Hamburg & Leipzig, 1895.

The same. obl. 24°. Hamburg, 1905.

The same. 4. Aufl. 24°. Hamburg, 1897.

The same. 24°. Hamburg, 1900.

Perlin (Nachama). * Beitrag zur Kenntnis der physiologischen Grenzen des Haemoglobin-

Perlin (Nachama)—continued.

gehalten und der Zahl der Blutkörperchen im Kindesalter. [Lausanne.] 27 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, 1903.

Repr. from: Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipz., 1903, n. F., lxiii.

Perlis Madame. * Contribution à l'étude du traitement de l'incontinence d'urine des enfants par le rhus aromatica. 56 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1900, No. 578.

Perlis (Germain) [1865-]. * Contribution à l'étude du traitement des tuberculoses locales par la méthode sclérogène (méthode de M. Lannelongue). 85 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1892, No. 62.

Perlis (Isaac) [1882-]. * Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der anorganischen prä-systolischen Geräusche an der Herzspitze. 32 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Berlin-Charlottenburg*, J. Zula-chowski, [1907].

Perlis (V[asiliiy Isidorovich]) [1848-]. Chto takoye kholera, i kak oberegat sebya ot neya. [What is cholera, and how to guard one's self against it.] 51 pp. 12°. *Kiyev*, Mme. M. Bromiskaya, 1885.

Perlitz (Walter) [1878-]. * Die Augenheilkunde des Arnald von Villanova. [Freiburg i. Br.] 32 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, A. W. Schade, 1904.

Perlmann (Alfred) [1880-]. * Zur Anatomie des haemorrhagischen Glaukoms im myopischen Auge. 37 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr.*, O. Kimmel, 1903.

Perlmann (Wulf) [1871-]. * Ueber einen Fall von multipler Sklerose im jugendlichen Alter. 37 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. *Berlin*, L. Wechselmann, 1896.

Perls (M[ax]) [1843-81]. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie für Aerzte und Studierende. 3. Aufl. hrsg. von F. Neelsen. xx, 735 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Stuttgart*, F. Enke, 1894.

Perls (Wilhelm). * Die Behandlung der eitrigen Pericarditis durch Incision (Pericardiotomie). 52 pp. 8°. *Strassburg i. e.*, C. Müh & Cie., 1896.

Perm Government.

See Hygiene (Public, Laws, etc., of) by localities.

Perm. Government Zemstvo. Perviy syezd zemskikh vrachei Permskoï gubernii v g. Permi, v avguste 1872 goda. [First Congress of the Physicians of the Perm Government Zemstvo in Perm, in August, 1872.] 104 pp., 2 plans. 8°. *Perm*, Mme. Popova, 1872.

—. Zapiski Sanitarnoi Komissii pri Gubernskoi Zemskoi Upravle v g. Permi. [Minutes of the Sanitary Commission . . .] Nos. 1 & 4. 8°. [*Perm*, 1872.]

Perman (E[mil] S[amuel]) [1856-]. * Bidrag till den operativa behandlingen af höftleds-ankylos. [Contribution to the operative treatment of ankylosis of the hip-joint.] 1 p. l., 64 pp. [Upsala.] 8°. *Stockholm*, I. Marcus, 1888. *For Biography, see* Hälsovänner, Stockholm, 1899, xiv, 244.

Permanganates.

See, also, Phosphorus (Poisoning by, Treatment of); Potassium, Sodium, Permanganate of. BEKNAZAR-UZBACHNIAN (J.) * Emploi des permanganates de calcium et de potassium comme oxydants. 8°. *Genève*, 1904.

GRÜN (G.) * Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Permanganate. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Prag*, 1892.

Permewan (John) [1831-1902].

Obituary. *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, ii, 334.

Permillieux (J[oannès]). * Recherches de physiologie expérimentale sur quelques ferments du foie. 94 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 408.

Pern (Alfred). Rural sanitary authority of the South Stoneham Union. Annual reports of medical officer of health and inspector of nuisances, for the years 1881-8. 8°. *Southampton*, 1882-9.

Perna y Salamó (Luis). Etiología y profilaxis de la fiebre amarilla. 19 pp. 12°. *Cienfuegos*, J. Audreu & Co., 1884.

—. Desplatación prematura y espontánea del cordón umbilical. Observaciones sobre la epidemia de viruelas que sufrió la población de Cienfuegos durante los años de 1887 á 1888. 10 pp. 8°. *Habana*, A. Alvarez & Co., 1892.

—. Higiene y saneamiento de Cienfuegos. 36 pp. 12°. *Cienfuegos*, B. Valero, 1894.

—. Nacimientos y defunciones habidos en la ciudad de Cienfuegos durante la década que empieza en enero de 1880 y termina en diciembre de 1889. 37 pp. 12°. *Cienfuegos*, Valero, 1898.

Pernambuco. Inspectoria geral de hygiene do Estado de Pernambuco. Anuario de estatística demographo-sanitaria da cidade do Recife e municipios do interior pelo Dr. Octavio de Freitas. Anno segundo, 1896. 264 pp. roy. 8°. *Recife*, M. Figueiroa de Faria & filhos, 1897.

Pernes.

See Small-pox (History, etc., of), by localities.

Pernet (Albert). * Les méningites; étude statistique des cas observés à l'hôpital Trousseau pendant les années 1901-2. 91 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 329.

Pernet (Georges). Leprosy. pp. 384-408. 8°. *London & New York*, 1903.

Cutting from: Quart. Rev., Lond. & N. Y., 1903, cxcvii.

Pernet (Jules) [1871-]. * De la balnéation tiède dans quelques maladies aiguës de l'enfance. 50 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Lyon*, 1896, No. 1207.

Pernet ([Peter Maria] Kurt) [1878-]. * Die operative Behandlung von Nervendefekten an der oberen Extremität mit Kontinuitäts-Resektion des Knochens nach Löbker. 35 pp. 8°. *Bonn*, C. Georgi, 1903.

Pernhorst (Franz Joseph) [1868-]. * Ueber desmoide Geschwülste der Bauchdecken. 23 pp. 8°. *Kiel*, P. Peters, 1894.

Pernhorst (Gustav) [1873-]. * Ueber die Entstehung von peritonealen Verwachsungen nach Laparotomie. 36 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel*, P. Peters, 1901.

Pernice (B[igiagio]). La difterite in Palermo durante il 1895-6. Statistica ed osservazioni. 13 pp. roy. 8°. *Palermo*, F. Castellana, 1897.

—. Sul rene dei tisiici. Osservazioni anatomo-patologiche. 19 pp., 1 pl. 8°. [*Palermo*, n. d.]

Repr. from: Sicilia med., Palermo, ii, fasc. 3.

Pernice (Hugo Carl Anton) [1829-1901]. Operationum in arte obstetricia examinatio critica et historica. Pars prima. Socio ad respondendum assumto Hermann Fräsch. 1 p. l., 53 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Halis*, O. Hendelius, 1855.

—. Die Geburten mit Vorfall der Extremitäten neben dem Kopfe. iv (1 l.), 108 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, W. Engelmann, 1858.

For Biography, see Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xvii, 91. *Also:* Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1902, 3.

Pernice (Ludwig). Die Nabelgeschwülste. vi (1 l.), 92 pp. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, M. Niemeyer, 1892.

Pernin (Louis) [1882-]. * Chorée et fièvre typhoïde. 57 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1904, No. 70.

Pernio.

See Chilblains.

Pernisch (J.) Der Kurort Tarasp-Schuls (Engadin, Schweiz), seine Heilmittel und Indicationen. Eine gedrängte Schilderung für Aerzte. 2. Aufl. 87 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Chur, Hitz & Hail*, 1885.

— The same. 4. Aufl. 86 pp., 1 l., 1 tab. 12°. *Chur, Hitz*, 1892.

— The same. Les bains de Tarasp-Schuls (Engadine, Suisse), leurs propriétés curatives et indications médicales. Description sommaire à l'usage des médecins. Trad. par J. Sandoz. 93 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Coire, Hitz & Hail*, 1886.

— The same. The baths of Tarasp-Schuls, Engadine. A brief description of their climatic and medicinal properties. 155, iv pp. 16°. *Schuls, D. Stöckertius*, 1887.

— The same. The health resort of Tarasp-Schuls, Engadine (Switzerland), its remedies and indications. 2. ed. 80 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Chur, Hitz & Hail*, 1887.

Pernot (Émile). *Sur le traitement de la péritonite tuberculeuse chronique; laparotomies itératives. 138 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 659.

Pernot (Joseph). *Les troubles oculo-pupillaires dans la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique et dans la pneumonie du sommet. 54 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 223.

Pernot (Paul) [1871—]. *Traitement de la pyonéphrose tuberculeuse par les ouvertures et les drainages multiples (néphrotomie multiloculaire). 64 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1897, No. 6.

Pernou (Max[imilian Jakob Emil]) [1861—]. *Ueber den Eisengehalt der Milzzellen des Rinderfoetus, Kalbes und erwachsenen Rindes. 46 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Dorpat, C. Mattiesen*, 1890.

Pernov.

PERNOV. Kupalnaya Kommissiya. [Bathing Commission.] Kurort i morskoye kupanye Pernov (v Lifyandskoj gubernii). [Health resort and sea bath Pernov, in Livonia.] 24°. *Pernov*, 1893.

— The same. Cur- und See-Badeort Pernau in Livland. 24°. *Pernau*, 1893.

SCHNEIDER (P.) Liechebnaya stantsiya i morskaya kupanya v Pernove na pribrezhye Baltijskovo morya. [Medical station and sea bath in Pernov, on the Baltic seashore.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1891.

— The same. Der Cur- und Seebadeort Pernau an der Ostsee. 8°. *St. Petersburg*, 1891.

KROEGER (A.) Das Seebad Pernau. *St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr.*, 1897, n. F., xiv, 369-871.

Pernov. Kupalnaya Kommissiya. [The Bathing Commission.] Kurort i morskoye kupanye Pernov (v Lifyandskoj gubernii). [Health resort and sea bath Pernov, in Livonia.] 8 pp. 24°. *Pernov, F. V. Borma nastied.*, 1893.

— The same. Cur- und See-Badeort Pernau in Livland. 8 pp. 24°. *Pernau, F. W. Borm's Erben*, 1893.

Perobrachia.

See *Monsters from defect, etc., of limbs*.

Peromelus.

See *Monsters from defect, etc., of limbs*.

Péron (A.) Précis de législation commerciale dans les ventes et échanges d'animaux domestiques; des vices rédhibitoires et de leur suppression. 285 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Nevers, J. Belanger*, 1891.

Péron (Albert-N[œl-Pierre]) [1870—]. *Recherches anatomiques et expérimentales sur

Péron (Albert-N[œl-Pierre])—continued. les tuberculoses de la plèvre. 165 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 70.

For Biography, see *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1899, 3. s., ix, 223.

Péron (François) [1775-1810].

PÉROT (F.) [Biography.] Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1904-5, x, 91-93.

Peroneus muscles.

LENOIR (O.) Sur la signification morphologique du muscle péronéo-calcanéen interne. *J. de l'anat. et physiol.* [etc.], Par., 1901, xxxvii, 595-598.—LESBRE. Communication sur le cubitus et le péroné des solipèdes. *Compt. rend. de l'Ass. d'anat.*, Par., 1899, i, 100.—SALVI (G.) La filogenesi ed i resti nell'uomo dei muscoli pronatori peroneo-tibiali. *Monitore zool. ital.*, Firenze, 1900, xi, 35-55.—SMITH (W. R.) The function of the peroneus tertius muscle. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1891-2, xxxvii, 632.—STIEDA (L.) Der M. peroneus longus und die Fussknochen. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1889, iv, 600; 624; 652.—WEBER (A.) & COLLIN (R.) Variations du long péronier latéral (insertion calcanéenne). *Bibliog. anat.*, Par. & Nancy, 1907, xvi, 229-235.

Peroni & Gradenigo. Cancrena spontanea simmetria dei due padiglioni, della punta del naso e delle dita dei piedi. [Also:] Un nuovo caso di sifiloma primitivo della tonsilla sinistra. 2 pp. 8°. [*n. p.*, n. d.]

Peroni (G.) & **Bovero** (R.) De l'euphorine dans quelques dermatoses ainsi que dans les manifestations ulcéreuses, vénériennes et syphilitiques. 23 pp. 8°. [*Dresde, C. Henrich*, 1891.]

Peroni (Vincenzo). Fragmentatio myocardi. (Tesi di laurea.) 33 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Civitanova-Marche, Tipog. ed. marchigiana*, [1899].

Peronin.

SMIRNOFF (L. V.) *O dfeistvii peronina na glaz. [Action of peronin on the eyes.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1900.

Also [Abstr.], in: *Vestnik oftalmol.*, Kiev, 1900, xvii, 620-626.

WEST (W. G.) *Étude pharmacodynamique sur la péronine. 8°. *Genève*, 1898.

BEUVENUTI (G.) De l'application de la péronine dans la chirurgie dentaire. *Cong. dent. internat.* 1900. C.-r., Par., 1901-3, iv, 254-257.—BRAUN (J.) Ueber den Werth des Peronins als Beruhigungsmittel. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1898, xliii, 119.—BULFINI (G.) Sopra l'azione anestetica locale della peronina. *Ann. di farmacol. e chim.*, Milano, 1899, ii, 421-429.—EBERSON (M.) Peronin (Merek): ein neues Sedativum. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1897, xi, 591-593. — Weitere Erfahrungen mit dem Peronin (Merek). *Aerzt. Centr.-Anz.*, Wien, 1898, x, 177.—GRAZZI (V.) La peronina come nuovo anestetico locale e specialmente nella cura delle localizzazioni tubercolari della laringe. *Ann. di laringol.* [etc.], Genova, 1900, i, 247-250. Also: *Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso*, Firenze, 1900, xviii, 241-244. Also, *transl.*: *Ann. di laringol.* [etc.], Genova, 1900, i, 251-253.—GNALTA (L.) Azione della peronina sull'occhio umano. *Settimana med.*, Firenze, 1899, liii, 469-471.—MAYOR (A.) La péronine, son action sur la toux. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1898, xviii, 315-318.—MELTZER. Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des Peronin. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1898, xii, 316-320.—NOWAK (Z.) Wartość lecznicza peroniny. [Medicinal value of peroninum.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1897, xxxvi, 235.—PIERART (A.) Quelques expériences sur l'action physiologique de la péronine (chlorhydrate de benzylmorphine, succédané de la morphine). *Ann. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux.*, 1899, viii, 193-215, 1 ch. — Sur la péronine. *Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux.* *Bull.*, 1898, lvi, 23.—R. (E.) La péronine, un succédané de la morphine. *Rev. internat. de therap. et pharmacol.*, Par., 1899, vii, 290.

Peronnet (A.) [1874—]. *Du traitement de la variole par la méthode de Finsen (procédé dit de la chambre rouge). 56 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 318.

Peronospora.

HALSTED (B. D.) Peronosporæ and rain-fall. *J. Mycol.*, Wash., 1889, v, 6-11.—KEILHOFFER (W.) Ueber die Ausführung und die Ergebnisse von Haftfestigkeitsversuchen kupferhaltiger Bekämpfungsmittel gegen die Peronospora. *Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr.*, Stuttgart, 1907, xvii, 1-12.—LINHART. Die Peronospora, recte Pseudoperono-

Peronospora.

spora Krankheit der Melonen und Gurken in Ungarn. *Ibid.*, 1904, xiv, 143-145.—**Osterwalder** (A.) Peronospora auf Rheum undulatum L. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1903, x, 775-777.

Peronospora Ferrarii.

See **Cholera** (*Bacteria of*).

Perophora.

Lefèvre (G.) Budding in Perophora. *J. Morphol.*, Bost., 1897-8, xiv, 367-424, 4 pl.

Perosmic acid.

See **Acid** (*Osmic*).

Pérot (Henri) [1880-]. *Étude sur la syphilis chez le médecin. 96 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1905, No. 98.

Perot (T. Morris) & Co. Description of Perot & Co.'s improved medical wagon. 20 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1864.] [P., v. 2115.]

Perotti (Norberto). Nettuno ed il suo clima. 177 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Foligno*, F. Campitelli, 1899.

Peroxides.

THÉRAPEUTIQUE des peroxydes médicinaux, hopogan, MgO₂, antiseptique interne; ektogan, ZnO₂, antiseptique externe. 8°. *Paris*, [1905].

Freer (P. C.) & **Novy** (F. G.) On the organic peroxides. Contrib. Med. Research (Vaughan) Ann Arbor, Mich., 1903, 63-127.—**Frenkel** (M.) The medicinal peroxides, hopogan and ektogan. *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, ii, 82.—**Monvoisin** (A.) Emploi des peroxydes en thérapeutique. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1906, lxxxiii, 302-305.

Nentski (M. V.) & **Zaleski** (I. A.) O sudbie i prakticheskom znachenii perekisi benzoilnoi kisloti i perekisi kaltsiya v pishtshevaritelnom kanale cheloveka i sobaki. [Sur le rôle et le sort des peroxydes de benzoyl et de calcium dans le canal digestif de l'homme et du chien. Extr., 71.] *Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriöl.*, S.-Peterb., 1899, viii, 51-66. Also, transl.: *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1900, 2. s., xx, 55; 84.

Peroxide of hydrogen.

See **Hydrogen** (*Peroxide of*).

Peroxoles.

Beck (M.) Ueber die desinficirenden Eigenschaften der Peroxole. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh.*, Leipzig, 1901, xxxvii, 294-306.—**Lewis** (H. E.) The use of peroxoles. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1900, vi, 136-138.—**North** (J.) Peroxoles in nose, ear and throat practice. Am. M. Compend, Toledo, 1900, xvi, 474.—**Peroxoles** (Les). Nouv. remèdes, Par., 1902, xviii, 297.—**Werner**, die Peroxole. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1899, iii, 171-173.

Peroxydase.

Kastle (J. H.) & **Amoss** (H. L.) Variations in the peroxidase activity of the blood in health and disease. 8°. *Washington*, 1906.

Bach (A.) Action de l'iode sur la peroxydase. Monit. scient., Par., 1907, 4. s., xxi, 153-156.—**von Czylharz** (E.) & **von Fürth** (O.) Ueber tierische Peroxydase. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brunschwg., 1907, x, 358-389.—**Moitessier** (J.) Sur le rôle de la peroxydase dans les réactions colorées obtenues avec le sang. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvii, 373.

Perozzo (L.) Ueber die graphische Darstellung successiver Gesamtheiten durch Diagramme mit drei Coordinaten. pp. 162-183, 5 pl. 8°. [*Jena*, 1880.]

Cutting from: *Jahrb. f. Nationalökonomie u. Statist.*, Jena, 1880, n. F., i.

Perper (Jacques) [1866-]. *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der arsenigen Salze. [Bern.] 49 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin*, C. Vogt, [n. d.].

Perpère (Eugène). *Contribution à l'étude des associations tabéto-paralytiques. 100 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 27.

Perpignand-Lafontaut. De l'hygiène en Haïti. vi, 223 pp. 12°. *Paris*, l'v. C. Dunod & P. Vieg, 1896.

Perquis (Jean). *Contribution à l'étude de la présence du bacille d'Eberth dans le sang des typhiques (recherche par le procédé de Castellani modifié). 79 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 237.

Perramoud (Paul) [1869-]. *Contribution à l'étude du syndrome tabès spasmodique. 76 pp. 4°. *Toulouse*, 1895, No. 84.

Perrando (Giangiacomo).

See **Costo** (C.) & **Perrando** (G.) Contributo allo studio clinico dei tumori [etc.]. 8°. *Genova*, 1893.

Perrando (Jacopo). Opera Pia de Ferrari Brignole Sale in Genova. Ospedale infantile di S. Filippo. 2. rendiconto clinico-statistico dal 1° luglio 1891 al 31 dicembre 1893. 63 pp. fol. *Genova*, G. B. Carlini, 1894.

Perraud (Adolphe).

See **Surbied** (Georges) [in 1. s.]. Le médecin devant la conscience [etc.]. 32°. *Paris*, 1890.

Perraud (François-Joseph) [1866-]. *De l'emploi de l'acide chlorhydrique à hautes doses dans certaines affections de l'estomac. [Lyon.] 93 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bourg*, 1898, No. 144.

Perraud (Henri) [1871-]. *Essai sur l'action thérapeutique du carbonate de lithine et de l'eau lithinée dans la diathèse goutteuse. 40 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 485.

Perraudin, dit Postel (Jean-Georges) [1865-]. *De l'importance de l'examen du poulx aussitôt après l'accouchement. 47 pp. 4°. *Paris*, H. Jouve, 1892, No. 286.

Perrault (Claude) [1613-88].

Monpart. [Biography.] J. de la santé, Par., 1902, xix, pt. 2, 81.

Perrault (Henri) [1873-]. *Quelques recherches sur les tumeurs dites polypes de l'urèthre chez la femme. 78 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 485.

Perrault de Jotemps (Alexandre-Gaspard), **Fabry** fils & **Girod** (F.) Nouveau traité sur la laine et sur les moutons. iv, 18, 220 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, Huzard, 1824.

Perré (Georges-Louis-Edmond) [1862-]. *Considérations sur un cas de bassin cyphoscoliotique non rachitique. 66 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 4°. *Lyon*, 1890, No. 542.

Perréal (Jehan) [called Jehan de Paris].

DE MAULDE LA CLAVIÈRE (R.) Jean Perréal, dit Jean de Paris, peintre de Charles VIII, de Louis XII et de François I^{er}. 12°. *Paris*, 1896.

Picard (L.) Un primitif français: le chirurgien Jehan de Paris, dit Perréal. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1904, 12. s., iv, 305. Also: *France méd.*, Par., 1904, li, 234.

Perreau (Daniel). Narrative of his unhappy case; wherein every particular transaction between Mrs. Rudd, his brother, and himself, from the commencement of Mr. Daniel Perreau's connexion with Mrs. Rudd, until the time of his trial is most truly and candidly laid before the public; together with his defence published by himself. iv, 96 pp., port. 8°. *London*, T. Evans, 1775.

See, also, **Gennine** memoirs [etc.]. 8°. *London*, [n. d.].

Perreau (Henri). *Du traitement de la pneumonie, et en particulier de l'action de l'ipéca en lavage dans cette maladie. 144 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 390.

Perreau (Robert).

See **Gennine** memoirs [etc.]. 8°. *London*, [n. d.].

Perreaux (Marie-Eugène-Adelson-Paul) [1878-]. *Appendicite pévienne infantile. 56 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1905, No. 4.

Perrée (Albéric). *Eczéma séborrhéique chez les enfants; ses causes; ses complications; son traitement. 45 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 286.

Perrée (Albert) [1872-]. Étude des rayons de Röntgen appliqués aux expertises médico-légales. 125 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 97.

— The same. 125 pp., 5 pl. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinheil, 1897.

Perregaux (E.) Untersuchungen über die in toten tierischen Geweben vom galvanischen Strom bedingten elektrolytischen Veränderungen. viii, 145 pp., 8 pl. 8°. *Basel, B. Schwabe*, 1892.

Perregaux (Georges) [1864-]. *Études sur 249 cas de diphtérie traités par le sérum antidiphtérique à l'hôpital Trousseau (octobre-novembre 1894). 73 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 107.

Perrelet (Louis) [1865-]. *Recherches cliniques sur la réaction électrique de l'appareil auditif. 52 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1890, No. 563.

Perrenon (Christophorus Abrahamus). *Motus muscularis primarii organon immediatum nervorum vaginae. 36 pp. sm. 4°. *Tübingen, typ. Sigmundianis*, [1779].

Perrenon (Eugen) [1876-]. *Die Chirurgie des Hugo von Lucca, nach den Mitteilungen bei Theodorich (13. Jahrh.). 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, O. Francke*, 1899.

Perrenot (Jean) [1878-]. *Des dangers du sublimé en injections intra-utérines. 72 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1904, No. 166.

Perrero (Emilio). Le forme fruste della tabe spinale e loro eziologia. Tesi di libera docenza. 59 pp. 8°. *Torino, Camilla & Bertolero*, 1904.

Perret.

See [Guisan & Perret]. Instruction populaire sur le choléra [etc.]. 8°. *Lausanne*, 1831.

Perret (A.-Léo) [1868-]. *Étude expérimentale sur la condurangine. 39 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1893, No. 191.

Perret (Albert-Émile) [1879-]. *Contribution à l'étude des paralysies toxiques consécutives aux applications externes des préparations arsenicales. 54 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1904, No. 74.

Perret (Alexandre) [1871-]. *Revue critique du traitement de la scoliose essentielle des adolescents. 100 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1898, No. 27.

Perret (Auguste). *De la rétention du placenta après l'accouchement. 1 p. l., 53 pp. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1866, 2. s., No. 895.

Perret (Auguste-H.) [1875-]. *L'alimentation dans la tuberculose du chien. Essais de diététique expérimentale. 83 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 96.

Perret (Gaston) [1871-]. *De l'albuminurie des nouveau-nés (rapports avec l'albuminurie et l'éclampsie maternelles). 80 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 123.

Perret (J[ean]-J[acques]). La pogonotomie, ou l'art d'apprendre à se raser soi-même; avec la manière de connoître toutes sortes de pierres propres à affiler tous les outils ou instrumens et les moyens de préparer les cuirs, pour repasser les rasoirs, la manière d'en faire de très-bons, suivi d'une observation importante sur la saignée. xiv (1 l.), 154 pp., 1 l., 2 pl. 12°. *Yverdon*, 1770.

Perret (Joseph) [1855-]. *Contribution à l'étude des greffes autoplastiques (ou dermo-épidermiques) d'après la méthode de M. le prof. Ollier. 76 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1896, No. 1194.

Perret (Louis). *Contribution à l'étude du traitement de l'hydrocèle. 98 pp. 8°. *Lausanne, Corbaz & Cie.*, 1893.

Perret (Maxime) [1864-]. *Accouchement prématuré provoqué et symphyséotomie (en pratique obstétricale). 126 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1894, No. 43.

— The same. 126 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1895.

Perret (Simon). *De la trépanation dans les abcès des os et dans l'ostéite à forme névral-

Perret (Simon)—continued.

gique. 88 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Parent*, 1876. [P., v. 2051.]

Perret (Victor) [1868-]. *L'estomac biloculaire; causes; diagnostic; traitement. 206 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Lyon*, 1896, No. 1225.

Perret (Victor) [1870-]. *Étude sur la suppuration pleurale des kystes hydatiques du foie. 99 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 421.

Perretant (Jean-Marie-Eugène-Constantin) [1873-]. *De la balnéation au cours de la fièvre typhoïde chez les enfants. 67 pp. 8°. *Lille*, 1903, No. 152.

Perrey (Jean-Charles) [1848-]. *Des arthropathies syringomyéliques. 53 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1894, No. 389.

Perrier (André) [1881-]. *Des hémorragies intra-péritonéales dans les cas de fibromes utérins. 52 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1904, No. 60.

Perrier (Charles). Emprisonnement et criminalité. La Maison centrale de Nîmes; ses organes, ses fonctions, sa vie. 2 p. l., 223 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Paris, G. Masson*, 1896.

— Les criminels; étude concernant 859 condamnés. 2 v. Préface par A. Lacassagne. 2 p. l., 378 pp., 1 l., 69 pl., port.; iii, 403 pp. 8°. *Lyon, A. Storck & Cie.; Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1900-1905.

Perrier (Edmond). Le corps de l'homme. 20 pp., 1 superposed pl. roy. 8°. *Paris, Schleicher frères & Cie.*, [1903].

See, also, **Le Double** (A.-F.). Traité des variations des os [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.—**Pizzetta** (J.) Dictionnaire populaire. 8°. *Paris*, 1890.

Perrier (Francis) [1874-]. *D'un procédé de drainage péritonéo-vaginal pouvant remplacer le Mikulicz abdominal. 84 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1901, No. 100.

Perrier (Gustave-Jules-Athanase) [1868]. *Sur l'alimentation par voie sous-cutanée. 75 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1900, No. 19.

Perrier (Jules) [1873-]. *Étude comparative des greffes humaines et des greffes animales. ix, 11-87 pp. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1901, No. 17.

Perrier (Maurice) [1874-]. *Du traitement des salpingites par la dilatation associée à l'irrigation et au drainage de la cavité utérine. 89 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1900, No. 494.

Perrier (Rémy). Éléments d'anatomie comparée. viii, 1208 pp., 8 l., 8 col. pl. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1893.

Perrier (Séraplin) [1876-]. *Des fistules hépato-bronchiques. 90 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900, No. 3.

Perrier (Théophile) [1880-]. *La médecine astrologique. 88 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1905, No. 10.

Perrigault (Pierre). *De l'hérédité rénale. 104 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 214.

Perrignon de Troyes (Charles) [1882-]. *L'arcade pubienne dans les bassins viciés. Étude de anatomie obstétricale. 127 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1905, No. 20.

Perrimond (Eugène) [1872-]. *Des abcès pelviens spontanément ouverts dans la vessie chez la femme (fistules tubo-vésicales), et en particulier de leur traitement. 140 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1897, No. 141.

Perrin (A.) *Symptômes précoces du mal de Pott chez le nourrisson. 72 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 660.

Perrin (Achille) [1865-]. *Sur la lèpre à Marseille. 8°. *Lyon*, 1899, No. 93.

- Perrin** (Charles) [1866-]. * De la dermatose de Duhring au cours de la grossesse. 106 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 247.
— The same. 106 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinhil, 1895.
- Perrin** (François-Henry) [1875-]. * La cholécystogastrostomie dans l'occlusion supposée complète et directement irrémédiable du cholédoque. 169 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1902, No. 96.
- Perrin** (Frédéric) [1868-]. * Traitement des kératites suppuratives; essai sur une nouvelle thérapeutique. 102 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 418.
- Perrin** (Gabriel). * Essai sur la médecine des Arabes et l'assistance médicale des indigènes de l'Algérie. 68 pp. 4°. *Toulouse*, 1895, No. 103.
- Perrin** (Henri) [1873-]. * Considérations sur la valeur de la gymnastique dans l'éducation physique. 110 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1897, 2. s., No. 61.
- Perrin** (J.) [1872-]. * De la névrite optique dans l'albunimurie légère. 59 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 20.
- Perrin** (Joseph) [1876-]. * Essai sur la valeur sémiologique du choc en dôme dans le diagnostic de l'insuffisance aortique. 113 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1902, No. 172.
- Perrin** (M.) [1871-]. * Des amputations partielles du pied. 82 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 366.
- Perrin** (Marie-Alexis-François) [1877-]. * Contribution à l'étude du traitement des fistules vésico-vaginales par la méthode du dédoublement. 72 pp. 8°. *Nancy*, 1903, No. 3.
- Perrin** (Maurice-Constantin) [1826-89]. Description d'un œil artificiel destiné à faciliter les études ophtalmoscopiques. 7 pp. 8°. *Paris*, J. Claye, 1867.
Repr. from: Bull. Soc. de chir. 1866, Par., 1867, 2. s., vii.
For Biography, see Arch. d'opht., Par., 1889, ix, 481-483 (Panaz). Also: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1889, 2. s., xxii, 410-415 (Larrey). Also: Tribune méd., Par., 1889, 2. s., xxi, 433 (V. Laborde).
- Perrin** (Maurice-Nicolas-Just) [1875-]. * Des polynévrites. 246 pp. 8°. *Nancy*, 1901, No. 2.
— The same. 2 p. l., 246 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1901.
- Perrin** (Paul) [1870-]. * Les mariages consanguins et leurs conséquences. 80 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 213.
- Perrin** (Romain). * Des pulvérisations de chlorure de méthyle, employées contre la sciatique en particulier. [Bern.] 48 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Lausanne*, A. Pache, 1888.
- Perrin** (Tell). * De la remise conditionnelle de peines. Etude de droit comparé, historique et critique. 260 pp. 8°. *Genève*, J. Soullier, 1904.
- Perrin** (Theodor). * Die Mortalität an puerperalen septischen Prozessen in der Schweiz vom Jahre 1891 bis und mit 1895, statistisch bearbeitet. 15 pp., 1 tab. 4°. *Bern*, Stämpfli & Co., 1898.
- Perrin** (Théodore). De la périodicité. Étude physiologique et médicale sur la force vitale et son alliance avec le sens intime. xv, 96 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, L. Perrin, 1881.
- Perrineau** (Emile) [1877-]. * Étude comparative chirurgicale et médico-légale des lésions produites à travers les tissus par les balles de petit et moyen calibre des armes de poche (revolvers à poudre pyroxylée). 61 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 308.
- Perrino** (Ferdinando). Relazione al consiglio provinciale sulla fondazione e svolgimento dell' Ospedale clinico di Gesù e Maria. 85 pp. 8°. *Napoli*, 1899.
- Perriol** (Marius) [1866-]. * De la désarticulation du genou; application de la méthode sous-périostée avec occlusion du sac synovial. 78 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Lyon*, 1893, No. 826.
- Perriollat** (Alfred) [1866-]. * Considérations étiologiques et anatomiques sur le siège, le volume et la fréquence des hernies suivant les sexes et suivant les âges d'après 200 cas de hernies opérées. 53 pp., 2 l. 4°. *Lyon*, 1896, No. 1185.
- Perron** (F[rançois]-A[ugustin]) [1854-]. * Contribution au traitement de l'hydrocèle vaginale par l'injection d'une solution de chlorure de zinc. 51 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 432.
- Perrochet**. Essai sur la thérapeutique des eaux minérales d'Enghien et sur la topographie physico-médicale de la Vallée de Montmorency. 112 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Paris*, F. Malteste & Cie., 1839.
- Perrochet** (Charles). * Beiträge zur Ekhlampsie-Frage. 78 pp., 2 tab. 8°. *Basel*, 1894.
- Perrody** (André) [1874-]. * De l'aérophagie et de ses rapports avec les dyspepsies flatulentes. 77 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 77.
- Perrogon** (Louis-C.) [1867-]. * De l'intervention chirurgicale dans l'arthralgie à forme persistante et rebelle. 70 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Lyon*, 1893, No. 795.
— The same. 70 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, A. Rey, 1893.
- Perron**.
See **Médecine** (La) du prophète [etc.]. 8°. *Alger*, 1860.
- Perron**. De la méthode hypodermique dans la médication anti-bacillaire. 15 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1890.
Repr. from: Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1890, xi.
- Perron** (Charles). Du cuivre et de l'absorption des molécules cuivreuses chez les horlogers. 39 pp. 8°. *Besançon*, J. Jacquin, 1861.
- Perron** (Nicolas) [1798-1876]. * Du croup, considéré comme suite de l'angine couenneuse. 33 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1825, No. 44, v. 191.
- Perron** (P.-G.) * De la nature infectieuse du tétanos. 112 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1888, No. 450.
— The same. 112 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, Imp. nouvelle, 1888.
- Perroncito** (Edoardo). Sulle malattie del bestiame e più particolarmente della proteosi in Sardegna. 94 pp., 1 pl. 4°. *Torino*, G. Candeletti, 1890.
— I parassiti dell' uomo e degli animali utili delle più comuni malattie da essi prodotte; profilassi e cura relativa. 632 pp., 24 pl. 8°. *Milano*, F. Vallardi, 1901.
— Il Taxus baccata ed i suoi effetti velenosi. 7 pp. 8°. *Torino*, C. & B. Bertolero, 1901.
- Perrone** (Pietro).
See **Bayle** (A[ntoine] L[aurant] J[essé]). Trattato elementare di anatomia descrittiva. 2 v. 8°. *Napoli*, 1840.
- Perrone Capano** (Raffaele). Le degenerazioni psico-sessuali nella vita degli individui e nella storia delle società di Silvio Venturè. 24 pp. 12°. *Roma*, frat. Capaccini, 1896.
Repr. from: Arch. d. psicopat. sess., Roma, 1896, 1.
— La fisiologia dell' amore moderno di Paolo Bourget. 16 pp. 12°. *Roma*, frat. Capaccini, 1896.
Repr. from: Arch. d. psicopat. sess., Roma, 1896, 1.
— La storia del matrimonio umano di Edoardo Westernmark riassunta nelle sue prin-

Perrone Capano (Raffaele)—continued.

cipali conclusioni in confronto con quelle di Lennau, Morgan, Lubbock, Spencer e Starcke. 19 pp. 12°. *Roma, frat. Capaccini*, 1896.

Repr. from: Arch. d. psicopat. sess., Roma, 1896, i.

—. Matrimonio e libero amore nella letteratura e nella sociologia. Prima pagina. 34 pp. 12°. *Roma, frat. Capaccini*, 1897.

Repr. from: Arch. d. psicopat. sess., Roma, 1896, i.

—. L'infanticidio e l'esposizione d'infante nel loro significato onto-filogenetico. 46 pp., 11. 8°. *Napoli, A. Tocco*, 1899.

Perroni (Joseph). *De l'influence du pétrolage et du goudronnage des routes sur la perméabilité et sur les fonctions biologiques du sol. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Genève, L. Reggiani*, 1904.

Perros (Francis-Marie) [1870-]. *De la suture de la vessie et du traitement de la plaie abdominale après la taille hypogastrique. 68 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 243.

Perrossier (Paul). *La procidence et le procubitus du cordon ombilical à la clinique Baudelocque du 10 mai 1893 au 1^{er} janvier 1900. 92 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1900, No. 79.

Perrot (August). *Kernfrage und Sexualität bei Bactidiomyceten. [Erlangen.] 37 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Stuttgart, C. Grüniger*, 1897.

Perrot (Bernard-Antoine-Fernand) [1858-]. *Contribution à l'étude des tubercules externes à foyers multiples de la seconde enfance. 91 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1891, No. 53.

Perrot (Charles) [1874-]. *Contribution à l'étude des fibromes utérins inclus dans les ligaments larges. 72 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900, No. 176.

Perrot (Charles-Marie-Maurice-Claude) [1875-]. *Procédé de réséction du genou sans ouverture de l'articulation pour arthrite tuberculeuse chez l'adulte. 60 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 59.

Perrot (Émile) [1867-]. *Contribution à l'étude histologique des lauracées. 62 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1891, No. 6.
Ecole de pharmacie.

—. Sur la matière médicale sino-annamite. 19 pp. 8°. [*Paris, F. Levè*, 1904.]

In: Trav. du lab. de mat. méd. de l'Ecole sup. de pharm. de Par. (1906), 1907, iv.

—. Les productions du sol de nos colonies à l'Exposition coloniale de Marseille. 49 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Paris, A. Colon*, 1906.

Repr. from: Rev. gén. de sc., Par., 1906, xvii.

In: Trav. du lab. de mat. méd. de l'Ecole sup. de pharm. de Par. (1906), 1907, iv.

—. Sur une nouvelle loupe à dissection avec platine mobile permettant de dessiner avec la chambre claire ordinaire du microscope. pp. 289-293. 8°. [*Paris*, 1906?]

In: Trav. du lab. de mat. méd. de l'Ecole sup. de pharm. de Par. (1906), 1907, iv.

See, also, Travaux du laboratoire de matière médicale de l'Ecole supérieure de pharmacie de Paris. 8°. *Paris*, 1907.

Perrot (G.).

Co-Editor of: Revue archéologique, Paris, 1884-5.

Perrot (Henri) [1876-]. *De la nature parasitaire du psoriasis. 111 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900, No. 102.

Perrot (Henri) [1874-]. *Infection de la glande parotide chez le nouveau-né. 65 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 222.

Perrot (Louis-Octave-Claude-Bezdor) [1873-]. *De la mastoïdite de Vezold. 48 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1897, No. 20.

Perrotte (Louis) [1879-]. *Le bleu de méthylène dans les entérites, et en particulier dans l'entérite des tuberculeux. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 228.

Perroud (Louis) [1833-89].

Lépine (R.). Notice historique sur Perroud. *Lyon méd.*, 1896, lxxxi, 481-486.

Perruc (Barthélemy). *Assistance aux femmes enceintes. 104 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 530.

Perruchet (Émile-Victor) [1864-]. *Mannuel opératoire de la laryngectomie sans trachéotomie préalable (application du procédé quand la trachéotomie a été faite comme traitement palliatif). 72 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1894, No. 104.

—. The same. 72 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinhil*, 1894.

Perrussel (F.). La suette et le choléra épidémiques traités par l'homœopathie. Rapport. 156 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière*, 1856. [P., v. 2167.]

—. L'homœopathie au Sénat. Une vérité mise à l'ordre du jour. 58 pp. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1865. [P., v. 2167.]

—. Lettres nouvelles, ou nos conférences sur l'homœopathie; ou la vérité en médecine. 118 (1 l.), viii pp. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière; Bordeaux*, 1866.

Perrussel (Henri). Hygiène des malades, ou l'art de vivre avec son ennemi. 1. éd. 1 p. l., 349 pp. 8°. *Paris, Bureau des Annales*, 1890.

Perry. Seasonable thoughts and advice upon inoculation. In which (first) the benefits and advantages of that most rational and salutary practice are set forth and illustrated. And by which (secondly) they are recommended to the publick (at this time more especially) in order to encourage and promote it. 58 pp., 1 l. 8°. [n. p.], 1752. [P., v. 1976.]

Perry (Alfred W.). Causes, prevention, and treatment of camp diarrhœa. 4 pp. 8°. *San Francisco*, 1898.

Repr. from: Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1898, xli.

— & **Abrams** (Albert). Nutrition in pulmonary tuberculosis. 10 pp. 8°. *Asheville, N. C.*, 1902.

Repr. from: J. Tuberc., Asheville, N. C., 1902, iv.

Perry (Charles) [1698-1780].

[**Biography.**] *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, xlv, 29 (Le Gris Norgate).

Perry (C[harles] H[umphrey]) [1844-]. Astigmatism, according to and contrary to the rule. 7 pp. 8°. [*Nashville*, 1895.]

Repr. from: Ophth. Rec., Nashville, 1895-6, v.

Perry (Sir E[dwin] Cooper) [1856-]. *See Descriptive catalogue of the pathological specimens [etc.]*. 8°. *London*, 1894.

For Biography, see Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1903, xvii, 277.

Perry (J. Clifford). Some observations on the occurrence of malarial fevers on the Pacific coast, with remarks on the general diagnosis of the disease. 19 pp., 1 map. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1898.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1898, lxviii.

de Perry (Marie-Joseph-Laurent) [1869-]. *Les somnambules extra-lucides; leur influence au point de vue du développement des maladies nerveuses et mentales; aperçu médico-légal. 222 pp. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1896, No. 85.

The same. 226 pp. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière*, 1897.

Perry (Middleton L.). Some studies of the blood in thyroid feeding in insanity. 18 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1896.

Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, l.

Perry (Nathaniel Mallary) [1817-94].

Jamison (J. C.) Memoir. *Tr. N. York M. Ass.*, 1894, xi, 659.

Perry (Ralph St. J.).

Editor of: Acologist (The), Farmington, Minn., 1901.

Perry (Safford G.) Concerning separators. 11 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1885.

Repr. from: *Dental Cosmos*, Phila., 1885, xxvii.

———. Professional fees. 12 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1896.

Repr. from: *Dental Cosmos*, Phila., 1896, xxxviii.

———. Where are we at? 30 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1901.

Repr. from: *Items Interest*, Phila., 1901, xxiii.

Perry (S[Sidney] Herbert). Iron medication in the treatment of the anæmia and debility of children. 8 pp. 8°. *London*, 1906.

Repr. from: *Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1906, xxxiv.

Perry-Coste (F. H.) An extraordinary case of colour-blindness. 11 pp. 8°. *London*, 1897.

Repr. from: *Univ. Mag. & Free Rev.*, Lond., 1897.

Perry (Gerrard Hatfield). Siphon for the Guernsey waterworks. 8 pp. 8°. *London*, W. Clowes & Sons, 1903.

Pers (Alfred). Om radikal Behandling af Hydrocele testis. 3 p. l., 129 pp., xxvii l. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, A. Bang, 1897.

Perschmann (Ehrenfried Christian) [1878-]. *Die glatte Muskulatur des Hodens und seiner serösen Hüllen. 40 pp. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, Wischen & Burkhardt, 1904.

Persenaire (J. B. C.) *Ueber Friedreich's hereditäre Ataxie. [Heidelberg.] 33 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Zwolle*, erven J. J. Tijl, 1890.

Pershing (Edward Hamilton). The treatment of compound fractures. 18 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*, Lea Bros. & Co., 1895.]

Repr. from: *Med. News*, Phila., 1895, lxxv.

Pershing (Howell T.) [1858-]. Auditory aphasia. 15 pp. 8°. *Chicago*, 1897.

Repr. from: *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Chicago, 1897, xxiv.

———. The diagnosis of nervous and mental diseases. 223 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1901.

———. Mental therapeutics and the need of psychology in the medical curriculum. 8 pp. 12°. *Chicago*, 1902.

Repr. from: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1902, xxxix.

Persia.

See, also, **Cholera** (*History, etc., of*), **Epidemics** (*History, etc., of*), **Influenza** (*History, etc., of*), **Leprosy** (*History, etc., of*), **Prostitution** (*History, etc., of*), *by localities*.

FEUVRIER (Docteur). Trois ans à la cour de Perse. Nouvelle éd. roy. 8°. *Paris*, 1906.

WATERS (G.) Three years' medical history of the Persian Gulf. 8°. *Bombay*, 1878.

HOUSSAY. Les peuples actuels de la Perse. Bull. Soc. d'anthrop. de Lyon, 1887, vi, 101-148, 4 pl., 1 map.—

Life and travel in Persia. Climate, Lond., 1902-3, iv, 148-151.—**Loris-Melikoff** (L. Z.) Iz otchota opoyezdke v Persiyu. [From the report of his expedition to Persia (to report on the sanitary condition of Resht).] Vestnik obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1895, xxvii, 2, sect., 1-38.—**M.** (R. O.) Notes from a holiday in Persia. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1897, xi, 60; 78; 110.—

Moreau (L.) La vie persane dans ses rapports avec l'hygiène. Mouvement hyg., Brux., 1895, xi, 201; 260.—

Paschayan (G. H.) Les foyers d'infection de la Perse. Arch. orient. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1900, ii, 71; 126; 219; 1901, iii, 25; 171.—**Sykes** (P. M.) Anthropological notes on southern Persia. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, Lond., 1902, xxxii, 339-349.—**von Ujfalvy** (C.) Der Rassentypus der Iranier. *Polit.-anthropol. Rev.*, Leipz., 1904, iii, 602-606.

[**Persiantsoff** (Ivan Nikanorovich)] [1819-98]. Sovremennaya meditsina v bor'be s kholernoyu epidemiyeyu. [Contemporary medicine in the struggle with the cholera epidemic.] 38 pp. 12°. *Kostroma*, 1893.

van Persijn (C[ornelis] J[oh.]) [1826-]. Verslag betreffende het Gesticht Meerenberg over de jaaren 1874-88, ingezonden aan de com-

van Persijn (C[ornelis] J[oh.])—continued.

missie van toezicht over genoemd gesticht door eersten geneesheer-directeur. 8°. *Haarlem*, 1875-89.

Persijn (J.) De psychologie van het woord. 29 pp. 12°. *Antwerpen*, [1903].

Forms no. 47 of: **Kathol.** Vlaamsche Hoogesch.-Uitbreid. te Antwerp.

van Persijn (Jacob Elisa). *Eenige bepalingen van den geleidingsweerstand der huid bij den gezonden en zieken mensch. [Utrecht.] viii, 71 pp. 8°. *Helder*, C. de Boer, jr., 1891.

Persil.

See **Apium**.

Persillier-Lachapelle (E.) American Public Health Association. Annual meeting, 1894. The president's address. 15 pp. 8°. [*Concord*], 1894.

Repr. from: *Am. Publ. Health Ass. Rep.*, 1893, Concord, N. H., 1894, xix.

See, also, **Lachapelle** (E. P.).

[**Persillier-Lachapelle** (E.) & **Pelletier** (Elzéar).] Rapport sur le Congrès de l'Association américaine d'hygiène publique tenu à Mexico et sur la visite aux quarantaines de la Nouvelle-Orléans, de San Francisco et de Victoria, C. A. 41 pp. 8°. [*Montréal*, 1893.]

Persius (Philippus). Kurtzer und klarer Bericht: Wie man sich zu Zeiten der Pestilenz, und andern in Oesterreich, gewöhnlichen Seuchen, als: Ungrischen Kranckheit, Ruhr, Petekien, Breun, Kindsblattern und Flecken, und was sonst mehr denen anhängig, verhalten, dieselben samt ihren Ursachen recht erkennen, sich dafür vorsehen und bewahren solle, und was in mangel eines Medici zugebrauchen. Auf Befehl der löblichen Ständt dess Ertz-Herzogthumbs ob der Ennss, etc. Zum andern mal übersehen, corrigirt und verbessert. Anjetzo aber wider auff's New aufgelegt und übersehen. 205 pp., 4 l. 16°. *Lintz*, Maria Kürnerin, Wittib, 1649.

Perske (Arthur) [1870-]. *Ein Fall von Sarcoma deciduo-cellulare. [Greifswald.] 35 pp. 8°. *Anklam*, G. Kleese, 1894.

Persky (S. M.).

See **Smidovich** (Anton-Lyudvigovich). Mémoires d'un médecin. 12°. *Paris*, 1902.

Persodine.

See, also, **Persulphates**; **Tuberculosis** (*Pulmonary, Treatment of*).

RICOME (L.) *De la persodine; son mode d'action; ses applications à la thérapeutique. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1901.

Bufalini (G.) Strienina e persodina. *Clin. mod.*, Pisa, 1903, ix, 27-29. Also: *Orosi*, Firenze, 1902, xxv, 332-337. ——. Fenolo e persodina. *Arch. farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1903, ii, 193-202. Also: *Clin. mod.*, Pisa, 1903, ix, 409-412. Also, *transl.*: *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1903-4, xi, 131-140.—**Vires & de Girard**. La persodine; mode d'action; indications et contre-indications. *Cong. franç. de méd.*, C. r., Par., 1902, ii, 351-362.

Person. Résumé d'un mémoire présenté à la Société royale de médecine le 21 mars 1843, sur les résultats du galvanisme, appliqué dans les maladies des yeux et dans les maladies nerveuses. 16 pp. 8°. *Bordeau*, Balarac, jr., 1843. [P., v. 2211.]

[**Person** (Claude).] Nouveaux élémens d'anatomie raisonnée. 1 p. l. (4), 1 p. l. (2), xv, 350 pp., 1 l., 6 pl. 8°. *Paris*, Desaint & Sailant, 1749.

Person (G[eorges]). *Contribution à l'étude des fistules appendiculo vésicales. 73 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1906, No. 177.

de Person (Jacques) [1884-]. *Contre-indications tirées de l'état mental dans les cures radicales de hernies et de varicocele. 68 pp. 8°. *Lyon, A. Rey*, 1906, No. 60.

Person [Joh.] Brief over den aziatischen braakloop. Uit het Fransch vertaald door G. H. Wachter's. 1 p. l., 26 pp. 8°. *Gravenhage, S. de Visser*, 1832.

Person (Paul). *Sur un cas d'hémi-paralysie de la langue chez le nouveau-né. 34 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1906, No. 443.

Personal equation.

See, also, **Reaction time**.

Sanford (E. C.) Personal equation. *Am. J. Psychol.*, Balt., 1888-9, ii, 403-430.

Personal (The) Rights Journal. Nos. 85-128, Dec., 1888 to Dec., 1892. fol. *London*.

Personali (Ercole). Brevi cenni sull'epidemia cholerosa manifestasi nei militari del presidio di Ancona nell'anno 1865. 20 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *Modena, N. Zanichelli & soc.*, 1865.

Personali (Stefano). Patogenesi e cura elettrica della sciatica-nevrite. 15 pp. 8°. [*Torino, L. Rour & Co.*, 1893.]

Repr. from: *Gazz. med. di Torino*, 1893, xlv.

— The same. 19 pp. 8°. *Genova, frat. Pagano*, 1893.

— Sulla introduzione dei farmaci con l'electricità. 14 pp. 8°. *Torino*, 1897.

Repr. from: *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1897, 4. s. iii.

— The same. Ueber die Einführung von Medicamenten mittelst Electricität. 14 pp. 8°. *Wien*, 1897.

Repr. from: *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1897, xi.

— Terapia generale delle malattie nervose. pp. 259-333. 8°. *Milano, F. Vallardi*, [n. d.]. In: *TRATT. ital. di patol. e terap. med.*, Milano, [n. d.], ii, pt. 1.

Personalien der Aerzte an den öffentlichen und privaten Anstalten für Geistes- und Nerven- kranke (mit Einschluss der offenen Kuranstalten). Literarisches von Hugo Hoppe. 128 pp. 16°. *Berlin-Südende & Leipzig, Vogel & Kreenbruik*, [1899].

Personality.

BEKHTEREFF (V.) Die Persönlichkeit und die Bedingung ihrer Entwicklung und Gesundheit. roy. 8°. *Wiesbaden*, 1906.

See, also, *infra*.

THOMSON (W. H.) Brain and personality, or the physical relations of the brain to the mind. 12°. *New York*, 1906.

Bekhtereff (V.) Lichnost i usloviya yey razvitiya i zdorovya. [Personality and the conditions for its development and health.] *Vestnik Psikhol.*, Krim. Antrop., S.-Peterb., 1905, ii, 355-379. Also [Abstr.]: *Vopr. nerv. psikh. med.*, Kiev, 1905, x, 530-535. Also, transl.: J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par., 1906, iii, 385-419. See, also, *supra*.—**Fuchs** (W.) Zur Persönlichkeitsanalyse. *Centralbl. f. Nerven- u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipzig, 1907, xxx, 539-542.—**Geissler** (K.) Persönlichkeitsgefühl, Empfindung, Sein und Bewusstsein. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, Leipzig, 1906, vii, 33-52.—**Hamburger** (G.) Einiges über den Begriff der Gesamtpersönlichkeit. *Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult.*, Bresl., 1905, lxxvii, philos.-psych. Sect., 2-9.—**Millonid** (M.) Le problème de la personnalité. *Arch. de psychol.*, Genève, 1902, i, 380-410.—**Radin** (E. F.) Lichnost s psikhopatologicheskoi tochki zreniya. [Personality from a psychopathological point of view.] *Vestnik Psikhol.*, Krim. Antrop., S.-Peterb., 1905-6, ii, 507-514.

Personality (Disordered).

See, also, **Consciousness (Disordered)**; **Hysteria (Manifestations of, Psychical)**; **Personality (Multiple)**.

KÖTSCHER (L. M.) Ueber das Bewusstsein, seine Anomalien und ihre forensische Bedeutung. 8°. *Wiesbaden*, 1905.

Personality (Disordered).

RIBOT (T.) Les maladies de la personnalité. 8°. *Paris*, 1885.

— The same. The diseases of personality. 8°. *New York*, 1887.

— The same. The diseases of personality. Authorized translation. 12°. *Chicago*, 1891.

— The same. Die Persönlichkeit. Pathologisch-psychologische Studien. Nach der 4. Aufl. des Originals mit Genehmigung des Verfassers übersetzt von F. Th. F. Pabst. 8°. *Berlin*, 1894.

STEINBISS (W.) *Ueber einen seltenen Fall transitorischer Bewusstseinsstörung. [*Genève*.] 8°. *Leipzig*, 1904.

AMBULATORY automatism. *Lancet*, Lond., 1889, i, 807.—**Babinski**. Automatism ambulatorio; ses origines, son traitement. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1899, iii, 461-463.—**Berger** (M. A.) Sluchal ambulatornavo avtomatizma i isterii u matrosa. [Ambulatory automatism and hysteria in a sailor.] *Med. prikay. k morsk. sborniku*, St. Petersburg, 1902, pt. 2, 262-275.—**Bielyayeff** (K. A.) K kazuistikle patologicheskikh blizhdaniy. [Pathological wanderings.] *Sovrem. Psikhiat.*, Mosk., 1907, i, 9; 67.—

Buvat (J.-B.) Les régressions de la personnalité dans les psycho-névroses. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1904, lxxvii, 941-943.—**Celle** qui se croit Claudine. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1905, xii, 392-394.—**Colman** (W. S.) A case of automatic wandering lasting five days. *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, ii, 593.—**Charcot**. Accès d'automatisme ambulatorio de nature comitale. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1889, iii, 275. Also: *Echo méd.*, Toulouse, 1889, 2. s., iii, 337-342.—

de Clérambault (G.-G.) Ivresse psychique avec transformation de la personnalité, d'après le Dr. Paul Garnier. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, Par., 1907, 9. s., vi, 288; 376.—**Deny** (G.) & **Camus** (P.) Sur un cas de délire métabolique de la personnalité lié à des troubles de la cœnésthésie. *Arch. de neur.*, Par., 1905, 2. s., xx, 257-268.—**Dewy** (R.) A case of disordered personality. *J. Abnorm. Psychol.*, Bost., 1907-8, ii, 141-154. Also: *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y., 1907, xxxiv, 51.—**Donath** (J.) Weitere Beiträge zur Porionomie. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1906-7, xlii, 752-760.—**Dromard & Levassort**. Sur une forme atypique de dépersonnalisation chez une délirante chronique. *Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol.*, Par., 1905, v, 193-204.—**Dubois**. Automatism ambulatorio. *Nord méd.*, Lille, 1898, iv, 19.—**Garnier** (P.) & **Dromard**. Autoidentification romanesque (illusions de reconnaissance de sa propre personnalité). *Arch. de neur.*, Par., 1905, 2. s., xix, 360-365.—**Gerver** (A. V.) K ucheniyu ob ambulatornom avtomatizme; boleneznenniya pobuzhdeniya k blegstvu. [Ambulatory automatism; morbid impulses to run away.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1903, lxxxi, med.-spec. pt., 172-232.—**Gibson** (A. E.) "Dissociation of the personality." *Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz.*, N. Y., 1907, xxiii, 1-6.—**Godzyatski** (F. K.) K voprosu ob ambulatornom avtomatizme. [On ambulatory automatism.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1898, exci, med.-spec. pt., 455-477.—**Gross** (O.) Ueber Bewusstseinszerfall. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, Berl., 1904, xv, 45-51.—**Hal-lager** (F.) Automatism ambulatorio. *Hosp.-Tid.*, København, 1903, 4. R., xi, 445; 479.—**Heymans** (G.) Eine Enquête über Depersonalisation und fausse reconnaissance. *Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg.*, Leipzig, 1904, xxxvi, 321-343.

— Weitere Daten über Depersonalisation und fausse reconnaissance. *Ibid.*, 1906, xliii, 1. Abt., 1-17.—**Kiernan** (J. G.) Dissociation of the personality. *Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz.*, N. Y., 1906, xxii, 513-517.—**Lemaître** (A.) Fritz-Algar; histoire et guérison d'un désordre cérébral précoce. *Arch. de psychol.*, Genève, 1905-6, v, 73-102.

— Troubles de la personnalité chez un garçon de 15 ans. *Atti d. Cong. internaz. di psicol.*, 1905, Roma, 1906, v, 482.—**von Leupoldt** (C.) Zur klinischen Bewertung pathologischer Wanderzustände. *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.*, [etc.], Berl., 1905, lxii, 303-324.—**Loewenfeld** (L.) Ueber einen Fall von pathologischem Wandertrieb. *Centralbl. f. Nerven- u. Psychiat.*, Coblenz & Leipzig, 1901, n. F., xii, 465-475.—

Marinescu (G.), **Minea** (I.) & **Makelarie** (H.) Contribuțiunea la studiul automatismului ambulator de natura isteric. *Spitalul, București*, 1905, xxv, 99-113.—**Melcior** (V.) Los estados subconscientes y las aberraciones de la personalidad. *Rev. méd.-hidrol. españ.*, Madrid, 1903, iv, 128; 188; 223; 250; 283; 309; 352; 375; 1904, v, 1; 26; 77; 140; 163; 198; 298; 330.—**Näcke** (P.) Merkwürdiger Fall von reflexoidem Handeln. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipzig, 1905, xviii, 335.—**Parker** (G. M.) A study in abnormal psychology. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1905, cliii, 242; 275.—**Plehn**. [Fall von Dämmerzustand.] *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1905, xlii, 1019.—**Prince**

Personality (Disordered).

(M.) Hysteria from the point of view of dissociated personality. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, clv, 372; 407, 1 tab. Also: J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost., 1906, i, 170-187, 1 tab. See, also, *supra*, Kierman. — **Raymond** (F.) & **Janet** (P.) Dépersonnalisation et possession chez un psychasthénique. J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par., 1904, i, 28-37. — **Roucy** (J. A.) Loopdwang, poriomania. Mil.-geneesk. Tijdschr., Haarlem, 1904, viii, 191-220. — **Schultze** (E.) Ueber krankhaften Wandertrieb. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1903, lx, 795-832. — **Sollier** (P.) On certain cenesthetic disturbances, with particular reference to cerebral cenesthetic disturbances as primary manifestations of a modification of the personality. J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost., 1907, ii, 1-8. — **Sorge**. Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage von den Bewusstseinsstörungen. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1903, xxii, 353-357. — **Starr** (M. A.) Automatic ambulation. Med. News, Phila., 1889, lvi, 391. — **Touche**. Sur un cas de dépersonnalisation. Ann. méd.-chir. du centre, Tours, 1904, iv, 458. — **Tumilovich** (O. I.) K voprosu ob ambulatornom avtomatizme. [On ambulatory automatism.] Voenno-med. J. St. Petersburg, 1902, lxxx, med.-spec. pt., 2367-2385. — **Wilson** (A.) A case of double consciousness. J. Ment. Sc., Lond., 1903, xlix, 610; 1904, i, 500; 699, 6 pl. Also: Proc. Soc. Psych. Research, Lond., 1903-4, xviii, 352-415, 9 pl. on 5 l., 1 l. Also, *transl.*: Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1905, xv, 113-160. — A case of disjointed personality after influenza. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxi, 224. — **Woltar** (O.) Wandertrieb bei einer Hysterischen. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1904, xxix, 565-568.

Personality (Lost) [Depersonalization].

See **Personality (Disordered)**.

Personality (Multiple).

Angell (E. B.) A case of double consciousness; amnesic type, with fabrication of memory. J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost., 1906, i, 155-169. Also [Abstr.]: J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1907, xxxiv, 50. — **Arsimoles** (L.) Deux cas de mélancolie anxieuse; stitophobie intermittente à périodicité régulière; double personnalité coexistante. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1906, i, 790-797. — **Baker** (S.) Etiological significance of heterogeneous personality. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1893, xx, 664-667. — **Bourru** & **Burot**. Les variations de la personnalité. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1886-7, i, 193; 236; 261. — **Burnett** (S. G.) A study of a case of dual personality. Med. Herald, St. Louis, 1903, xxii, 332-341. Also: Oklahoma M. News-J., 1903, xi, 248-259. — A second case of dual personality. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1906, n. s., xxv, 485-494. — **Corning** (J. L.) Changeful personality; a study on the relation of the emotions and the memory. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liii, 651-654. — **Cutten** (G. B.) The case of John Kinsel. Psychol. Rev., N. Y. & Lond., 1903, x, 465; 615. — **Double** consciousness and disappearance. [Edit.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 482. — **Drewry** (W. F.) Duplex personality; report of a case. Med. News, N. Y., 1896, lxxviii, 407. — **Gilbert** (J. A.) A case of multiple personality. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxvii, 207; 354. — **Gordon** (A.) On "double ego"; with report of an unusual case. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1896, n. s., cxxxi, 480-486. Also [Discussion]: J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1906, xxxiii, 123. — **Gumpertz** (K.) Ueber doppeltes Bewusstsein. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1900-1901), 1902, xxxii, pt. 2, 343-348. Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 1134-1136. — **Howard** (W. L.) Double personality. Med.-Leg. J., N. Y., 1898-9, xvi, 578-584. — **Kuffner** (K.) Případ vědomí dvojitého. [Case of double consciousness.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1888, xxvii, 705; 721; 737; 755; 780. — **Laupits**. Les phénomènes de la distraction cérébrale et les états dits de dédoublement de la personnalité. Ann. méd.-psychol., Par., 1898, 8. s., viii, 353-372. — **Löwenfeld** (L.) Paul Lindau's: "Der Andere" und die ärztliche Erfahrung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xl, 835-838. — **McDougall** (W.) The case of Sally Beauchamp. Proc. Soc. Psych. Research, Glasg., 1905-7, xix [xx], 410-431. — **Mason** (R. O.) Alternating personalities; their origin and medico-legal aspect. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 1082-1085. — **Mitchell** (S. W.) Mary Reynolds; a case of double consciousness. Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1888, 3. s., x, 366-389. — **Moll** (A.) Die Bewusstseinspaltung in Paul Lindau's neuem Schauspiel. Ztschr. f. Hypnot. [etc.], Berl., 1892-3, i, 306-310. — **Newbold** (W. L.) Double personality. Pop. Sc. Monthl., N. Y., 1896-7, i, 67-79. — **Patrick** (G. T. W.) Some peculiarities of the secondary personality. Univ. Iowa Stud. Psychol., Iowa City, 1899, ii, 128-152. — **Pearee** (E. S.) Double consciousness or amnesia. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1903, xxxi, 221. — **Prince** (M.) The development and genealogy of the Misses Beauchamp; a preliminary report of a case of multiple personality. Proc. Soc. Psych. Research, Lond., 1900-1901, xv, 466-483. — **Richet** (C.) La personnalité et les changements de personnalité. Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1905, xv, 253-277. Also: Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol., Par., 1905, v, 113-134. — **de Rochas** (A.) Etude sur les changements de personnalité; le cas de Juliette. Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1906, xvi, 8-23. — **Rosse** (I. C.) Triple

Personality (Multiple).

personality. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., 1892, n. s., xvii, 186-191. Also, Reprint. — **Searcy** (J. T.) Tripartite mentality. Proc. Am. Med. Psychol. Ass., [Balt.], 1905, xii, 123-131. — **Sidis** (B.) Studies in psychopathology. XII. Case of insistent states with subconscious transformation of personality. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 472-478. — **Starr** (M. A.) Cases of double consciousness. J. Philos., Psychol. [etc.], Lancaster, Pa., & N. Y., 1904, i, 40. — **Taylor** (L. H.) Double consciousness. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1897, 104; 119. Also, Reprint. — **Vaschide** (N.) Du dédoublement de la conscience chez certains névropathes et neurasthéniques. Atti d. Cong. internaz. di psicol., Roma, 1906, v, 496. — **Walsh** (J. J.) Psychic epilepsy and secondary personality. In: O'Malley & Walsh. Essays Pastoral Med., 8°. Lond. & Bombay, 1906, 259-265. — **Woltar** (O.) Ueber den Bewusstseinszustand während der Fugue. Jahrb. f. Psychiat., Leipzig u. Wien, 1906, xxvii, 125-143.

Personne (J.) Memorial or notice on the iodine oil. 8 pp. 8°. Paris, Labelonye, 1862. [P., v. 2191.]

Persone (Christiaan Henrik).

See **Linnaeus** (Carolus). Systema vegetabilium [etc.], 8°. Göttinge, 1797.

Perspiration.

See, also, **Body** (Human, Odors of); **Diaphoresis**, etc.; **Perspiration** (Excretion of bacteria from); **Sudorifics**.

VAN DER BOON MESCH (G. J.) *De circulatione et respiratione animalium pulmonibus instructorum. 8°. Lugd. Bat., 1812.

GOODS CHALK (D.) *De transpiratione. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1689.

DE GORTER (J.) De perspiratione insensibili Sanctoriana-Batava tractatus, experimentis propriis in Hollandia; Keilianis nuper in Britannia, atque Sanctorianis olim selae usu in Italia captis, certo ordine digestis, et inter se collatis, confirmata, tali methodo, praecipue mathematica, ut quoque alii hujus sine ponderatione acquirere scientiam, fructusque uberimos carpere possent, explicata et descripta. Dissertationes accedunt quaedam ex Sanctorii aphorismis staticis depromptae ad ampliorem in medicina perspirationis usum. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1725.

HASEVEN (G.) *De corporis humani perspirabilitate. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1699.

HEINRICH (E.) *Zur Geschichte der Lehre von der Perspiratio insensibilis bis auf Bryan Robinson. 8°. Würzburg, 1897.

HENCHOZ (F. D.) *De transpiratione insensibili. 12°. Monspeili, 1733.

KÜNDIG (H.) *Ueber die Viskosität des menschlichen Blutes bei Schwitzproceduren. 8°. Jena, 1903.

PEIPER (E.) Untersuchungen über die Perspiratio insensibilis unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. 8°. Wiesbaden, 1889.

RICHTER (G. G.) [Pr.] de limitandis laudibus perspirationis. Göttinge, 1753.

In his: Opusc. med. 4°. Francof. et Lips., 1780, iii, 225-232.

SCHLEYER (H.) *Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Perspiration bei den Säugetieren. 8°. Würzburg, 1902.

SEBIZIUS (M.) *De sudore. sm. 4°. Argentorati, 1687.

ADAMKIEWICZ (A.) Zur Funktion der Schweisssekretion. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1907, xxvi, 123. — **Ardin-Delteil** (P.) Cryoscopie de la sueur de l'homme sain. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1900, cxxxi, 844. — **Argutinsky** (P.) Versuche über die Stickstoffabscheidung durch den Schweiß bei gesteigerter Schweissabsonderung. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1889-90, xlvii, 594-600. — **Aubert** (P.) Action locale des alcaloïdes sur la sécrétion sudorale. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1893, 3. s., iv, 438. Also: Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1893, iv, 252. — De la transpiration insensible. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1894, 3. s., v, 1014. Also: Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1894, v, 282. — **Below**. Quecksilbernachweis im Schweiß Jahrzehnte nach Quecksilbergebrauch ver-

Perspiration.

mittelst des Lichtbades. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1901-2, iii, 72; 101; 179. — **Biedl** (A.) Ueber Schweißsecretion. Wien. med. Presse, 1899, xl, 550-557. — **Also:** Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1899, ix, 229-232. — **Bogdan** (S.) La cryoscopie de la sueur de l'homme, J. de physiol. et de path. g. n., Par., 1904, vi, 1009-1011. — **Bolot** (E.) Le soufre modificateur des sécrétions sudorales. Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1906, xiv, 25. — **Brieger** (L.) & **Diesselhorst** (G.) Untersuchungen über den menschlichen Schweiß. Deutschemed. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 167; 421. — **Buffa** (E.) Azione della luce colorata sulla perspiratione insensibile cutanea. Arch. farmacol. sper., Roma, 1905, iv, 27; 49. — **Camerer** (W.) Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung des Schweißes. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Leipzig, 1901, n. F., xliii, 271-274. — **Camerer** (W.) jun. & **Wilke** (E.) Ueber Schweißausscheidung. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1901, lxxi, 245-247. *Also:* Monatsschr. f. prakt. Wasserh., München, 1901, viii, 206-211. — **Devoto** (L.) Sulla presenza dell' acetone nel sudore. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1890, ii, 691. *Also:* Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med., Pisa, 1890, ii, 330. — **Dmitriyevski** (K. F.) K voprosu ob iskusstvennoi zaderzhke kozhnol perspiratsii. [Artificial suspension of perspiration.] Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ., 1900, xvi, no. 6, 1-18. — **Edel** (P.) Ueber den Einfluss des künstlichen Schweißens auf die Magensaftsecretion. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1900-1901, xlii, 106-116. — **Farez** (P.) La fonction sudorale et la vaso-motricité. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1900-1901, xv, 268-270. — **Futini** (S.) & **Ronchi** (J.) Ueber die Perspiration der Kohlensäure beim Menschen. Untersuch. z. Naturl. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Glessen, 1881, xii, 1-30, 1 pl. — **Gaube** (J.) Des hydrozymases et d'alumine dans la sueur de l'homme et des animaux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1891, 9, s. iii, pt. 2, 115-126. — **Grawitz** (E.) Ueber den Einfluss der Schweißsecretion auf das Blut. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1894, i, 136-142. — **Harnack** (E.) Ueber die Zusammensetzung des menschlichen Schweißes und den relativen Salzgehalt der Körperflüssigkeiten. Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., 1893, xi, 91-94. — **Heuss** (E.) Die Reaktion des Schweißes beim gesunden Menschen. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1892, xiv, 343; 400; 501, 2 pl. — **Hoelscher** (J. H.) A study in perspiration; original research in one hundred and thirteen cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxii, 1352-1360. *Also:* Reprint. — Original research regarding human perspiration, etc. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 296-300. *Also:* Reprint. — **Joseph** (M.) Ueber Schweiß- und Talgdrüsensecretion. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1891, 81-87, 1 pl. *Also:* Reprint. — **Kalmann** (A. J.) Ueber die Beeinflussung der Wasserdampfabgabe der Haut durch klimatische Faktoren, durch Muskelarbeit und Bäder. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1906, cxii, 561-599, 2 pl. — **Kellermann**. Ueber die Ausscheidung des Jods im Schweiß. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Ther., Berl., 1905, i, 189; 686. — **Ledermann** (R.) Ueber die Fettsecretion der Schweißdrüsen an den Hinterpfoten der Katze. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1901, lviii, 159-164, 1 pl. — **Levy** (M.) Ueber die Erregbarkeit der Schweißdrüsen vom peripherischen Stumpf ihrer durchschnittenen Nerven aus. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig u. Wien, 1891-2, v, 68-71. — Blutfülle der Haut und Schwitzen. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1892, xxi, 81-96. — Ueber den Absonderungsdruck der Schweißdrüsen und über das Fröhnen der Haut. *Ibid.*, 1893, xxiii, 309-325. *Also:* [Abstr.]: Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1893, 383-385. — Beitrag zur Lehre von der Wirkung verschiedener Temperaturen auf die Schweißabsonderung, insbesondere deren Centren. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1894, xxvi, 536-541. *Also:* [Abstr.]: Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1895, 198. — **Liebreich** (O.) Ueber Ausscheidung der Borsäure beim Menschen durch den Schweiß. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1904, xviii, 416. — **Mery**. S'il est vrai que l'air qui entre dans les vaisseaux sanguins par le moyen de la respiration, s'échappe avec les vapeurs et les sueurs, par les pores insensibles de la peau. Hist.-Acad. roy. d. se. 1700, Par., 1719, mém., 217-223. *Also:* Hist.-Acad. roy. d. se. [de Paris] 1700, Amst., 1706, mém., 271-279. *Also:* transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . Abhandl. 1700, Bresl., 1719, i, 371-378. — Savoir si de ce qu'on peut tirer de l'air de la sueur dans le vuide, il s'ensuit que l'air que nous respirons s'échappe avec elle par les pores de la peau. Hist. Acad. roy. de se. 1707, Par., 1708, mém., 153-167. *Also:* Hist. Acad. roy. d. se. [de Paris], 1707, Amst., 1708, mém., 196-214, 1 ch. *Also:* transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . Abhandl. 1707, Bresl., 1751, iii, 6-22. — **de Oliveira Botelho** (J.) Exame do suor. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1906, xx, 429. — **Rantenberg** (E.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über aktive Hyperämie und Schweißsekretion. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipzig, 1904, viii, 333-336. — **von Rzetkowski** (C.) Ueber den Einfluss des Schweißens auf die Blutzusammensetzung. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipzig, 1903, vii, 149-158. — **Schlesinger** (H.) Spinale Schweißbahnen und Schweißcentren beim Menschen. Festschr. . . Moriz Kaposi z. Prof.-Jubil., Wien u. Leipzig,

Perspiration.

1900, 243-274. — **Schwenkenbecher**. Ueber die Ausscheidung des Wassers durch die Haut von Gesunden und Kranken. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1903-4, lxxix, 29-62. — **Simon** (A.) Ueber den Einfluss künstlichen Schweißens auf die Magensaftsecretion. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1899, xxxviii, 140-163. *See, also, infra.* Simon. — Noch einmal über den Einfluss des künstlichen Schweißens auf die Magensaftsecretion; Erwiderung an Paul Edel. *Ibid.*, 1900-1901, xlii, 341. — **Smith** (F.) The chemical composition of the sweat of the horse. Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., 1889, xxviii, 73-75. *Also:* J. Physiol., Cambridge, 1890, xi, 497-503. — **Sobolevski** (A. V.) K ucheniyu o potootdelenii. [On sweatsecretion.] Obozr. psichiat. nevroi. [etc.] s.-Peterb., 1907, xii, 335-341. — **Strauss** (H.) Ueber die moleculäre Concentration des Schweißes. Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., 1901, xix, 549-552. — **Török** (L.) Eine Erklärung des kritischen Schweißes. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1901, xxxvii, 685-688. — **Unna** (P. G.) Ueber die insensiblen Perspiration der Haut. Verhandl. d. ix. Cong. f. innere Med. Wiesb., 1890, 230-251. *Also:* Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1890, xi, 809; 819. *Also:* [Abstr.]: München. med. Wehnschr., 1890, xxxvii, 310. *Also:* [Abstr.]: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1890, xxxv, 295. *Also:* transl.: Select. monog. on dermat., Lond., 1890, 122-124. — **Wolpert** (H.) Zur Frage des Einflusses der Luftfeuchtigkeit auf die Wasserverdunstung durch die Haut. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Berl., 1901-2, xli, 301-305. — Die Wasserdampfabgabe der menschlichen Haut im eingefetteten Zustand. *Ibid.*, 306-327. — **Wolpert** (H.) & **Peters** (F.) Die Tageskurve der Wasserdampfabgabe des Menschen. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Berl., 1906, lv, 299-308. — Ueber die Nachwirkung körperlicher Arbeit auf die Wasserdampfabgabe beim Menschen. *Ibid.*, 308-322.

Perspiration (Bloody).

See, also, Chromidrosis; Hæmorrhage (Cutaneous); Stigmatæ.

IMBERT-GOURBEYRE (A.) Les stigmatisées. I. Louise Lateau, sœur Bernard de la Croix, Rosa Andriani, Christine de Stumbele. 2. éd. 12°. Paris, 1873.

— The same. II. Palma D'Oria. Examen de la thèse rationaliste, liste historique des stigmatisées. 2. éd. 12°. Paris, 1873.

Dyer (I.) A case of hematuria combined with chromidrosis. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxxvi, 702. *Also:* Reprint. — **O'Malley** (A.) Bloody sweat. In: O'Malley & Walsh. Essays pastoral med., 8°. Lond. & Bombay, 1906, 347-353. — **Van Harlingen** (A.) Hematuridrosis (bloody sweat). Internat. Clin., Phila., 1906, 6, s., ii, 332-340.

Perspiration (Colored).

See, also, Chromidrosis.

BÜCHNER (W. F.) Waarneming eener hoogst zelden voorkomende ziekte, met afscheiding van een blauwe kleurstof door de huid. 8°. Gouda, 1841.

FOTRÉ (V.-P.-A.) * De la chromidrose, chromocrinie partielle et cutanée de M. Le Roy de Méricourt. Essai historique. 4°. Paris, 1891.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1891.

LE ROY DE MERICOURT (A.) Mémoire sur la chromidrose, ou chromocrinie cutanée; suivi de l'étude microscopique et chimique de la substance colorante de la chromidrose, par C. Robin, et d'une note sur le même sujet, par le Dr. Ordoñez. 8°. Paris, 1864.

Andry (C.) Hyperidrosis nigricans. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1906, xvii, 515. *Also:* Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1906, 4, s., vii, 1080. — **Barie** (E.) Sur un cas de chromidrose jaune, cataméniale, alternant sur les deux mains. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1889, 2, s., x, 937-946. — **Chrétien** (H.) Une observation de chromidrose. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1906, xx, 145-147. — **Cowen** (R. J.) A case of hysterical chromidrosis. Med. Repr., Lond., 1897-8, viii, 3. — **Daly** (J. J.) Chromidrosis. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1890, lxxii, 135-137. — **Delbanc**. Ueber den farbigen Schweiß. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 1174. — **Dubrenill** (W.) Chromidrose rouge. Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, 1894, iii, 46. — **Foot** (A. W.) Notes on a case of blue chromidrosis. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1873, lvi, 511-517. *Also:* Reprint. — On a case of chromidrosis. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1889, vii, 20. — **Hartzell** (M. B.) Red chromidrosis (?). Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1893, 3, s., xv, 133-136. *Also:* Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1892-3, v, 771-774, 1 pl. — **Harz** (C. O.) Pomeranzenfarbiger Schweiß. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1903, xxxv, 153. — **Labesse**. Un cas

Perspiration (Colored).

de chromidrose jaune. Anjou méd., Angers, 1899, vi, 62-65.—**Pauli**. Una cianefidrosi fito-parasitaria. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1889, xii, 705-707.—**Sabrazes & Cabanès**. Étude critique sur la pathogénie de la chromidrose rouge. Presse méd., Par., 1896, 329.—**Stott** (F. W. A.). Two cases of chromidrosis. Lancet, Lond., 1896, i, 413.

Perspiration (Disorders of).

See, also, **Perspiration (Bloody)**; **Perspiration (Colored)**; **Perspiration (Excessive)**; **Perspiration (Fetid)**; **Perspiration (Unilateral)**; **Perspiration and diseases**; **Sweating-sickness**.

BONNET (L.) *Contribution à l'étude de la dysidrose. 4°. Paris, 1889.

FAREZ (P.) *De la dyshidrose. 8°. Paris, 1896.

NESTOROVSKI (V. A.) *Patologo-anatomicheskiya izmneniya v kozhhe pri dysidrosis. [Pathological changes of the skin in . . .] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1904.

PEPIN (A.) *An imposita transpirationi sanguinis missio? Philippo Hecquet, præsiede. 8°. Parisii, 1704.

RIGACCI (M.) Sopra un periodico straordinario sudore. Lettera ad un suo amico, inserita ed estratta dal fascicolo x dell' Eco Maceratese. 12°. Macerata, 1831.

Abbott (W. C.) Abnormal perspiration; drug indications. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1907, xxxiii, 113.—**Bekhtereff (V. M.)** O navyazhivom potlenii ruk. [Persistent sweating of the hands.] Obozr. psichiat., nevrol. [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1905, x, 485. Also, transl.: Centralbl. f. Nervenh. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1906, n. F., xvii, 89-91.—**Cabanès**. Les sueurs morbides. J. de la santé, Par., 1897, xiv, 466-468.—**Darwin (E.)** Des sueurs froides. Biblioth. méd.-phys. du nord, Lausanne, 1783, i, 137-142.—**Eddowes (A.)** [A case classed with dysidrosis.] Tr. Dermat. Soc. Gr. Brit., Lond., 1902-3, ix, 31-33.—**Fioeco (G. B.)** La terapia desquamativa nella cura della disidrosi. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1904, xl, 274.—**Frazer-Nash (L.)** Some cases of abnormal sweating. Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 745.—**Gaston (P.)** Deux cas de dysidrose palmaire (dysidroses syphiloide et vésiculo-bulleuse). Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1896, vii, 423.—**Gaucher**. Troubles fonctionnels de la sécrétion sudorale. Rev. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1897, xi, 673-678. — Sur la dyshidrose. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1904, lxxv, 20-22.—**Hallepau (H.)** Sur un cas de dysidrose du nez. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, 3. s., iii, 728-730. Also: Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, iii, 334.—**Hutchinson (J.)** Inability to perspire; ague; turgid veins over whole body; subjective coldness. Arch. Surg., Lond., 1893-4, v, 50.—**Merk (L.)** Ein Fall von Phosphatidrosi. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xvi, 1091.—**Perrin (L.)** Des éruptions d'origine sudorale (pyodermites sudorales). Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1897, 3. s., viii, 1086-1094.—**Platter (N.)** Ueber einen Fall eigentümlicher Schweißabsorption. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 2230.—**Preble (E.)** An unusual case of dysidrosis. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1893-4, ix, 102-106.—**Quintard (E.)** Un cas remarquable d'éphidrose. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1904, viii, 224-229.—**Schweninger & Buzzi (F.)** Ephidrosis eines begrenzten Theiles des Gesichtes. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1890, xv, 263-268.—**Sorrentino (N.)** Alterazioni del sangue per diminuita o soppressa perspirazione cutanea. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1899, xxxviii, 364-377.—**Speranza (C.)** Caso singolare di un individuo spirante soave odore dall' avanzaccio sinistro. Rac. di op. med. mod. ital., Bologna, 1830, x, 337-360.—**Török (L.)** A dysidrosisról. [Dysidrosis.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1895, xxxv, 483-486.—**Weber (F. P.)** A case of localised sweating and blushing on eating, possibly due to temporary compression of vaso-motor fibres. Tr. Clin. Soc., Lond., 1897-8, xxxi, ii, 1263.—**Zappert (J.)** Ueber paradoxes Schwitzen beim Kinde. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1904. Gesellsch. f. Kinderh., . . . deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1904. Wiesb., 1905, xxi, 212-218. Also: Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1905, lxi, 735-741. Also [Abstr.]: München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 2027.

Perspiration (Excessive) [local or general].

See, also, **Night-sweats**; **Perspiration (Unilateral)**.

Amenta (G.) Un caso di hiperidrosi generale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 734-736.—**Aubert (P.)** L'hyperidrose axillaire des personnes nues. Ann. de

Perspiration (Excessive) [local or general].

dermat. et syph., Par., 1882, 2. s., iii, 685-693.—**Backman (A.)** Cas d'hyperhidrose traité par suggestion. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1894, 9. s., vi, pt. 2, 7-10.—**Biró (E.)** A hyperidrosisról. Honvérdorvos, Budapest, 1903, xvi, 25-27.—**Bouygués (J.)** De l'hyperhidrose des extrémités dite essentielle. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1906, i, 1-13.—**Bramwell (M.)** Un cas d'hyperhidrose localisée traitée avec succès par la suggestion hypnotique. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1894-5, ix, 373-375.—**Bramwell (W.)** A case of local hyperidrosis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 1264.—**Campana**. Iperidrosi cutanea; varietà più comuni; la iperidrosi generale; le iperidrosi cosiddette idiopatiche, quelle sintomatiche; le iperidrosi si accompagnano talvolta alla steatosi od alla xerosi. Riforma med., Napoli, 1898, xiv, pt. 3, 762-764. Also: Terap. clin., Napoli, 1898, vii, 438-440.—**Charpentier (A.)** Hyperhidrose abondante des mains guérie par l'hypnotisme. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1899-1900, xiv, pt. 2, 204-206.—**Chernyakovski (A. G.)** Sluchai hyperhidrosis universalis. J. nevropat. i psichiat., . . . Korskova, Mosk., 1906, vi, 1008-1011.—**Codina Castellvi (J.)** Tratamiento de la hiperidrosis. Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct., Madrid, 1897, xli, 204; 245.—**Coen Porto (A.)** Un caso di iperidrosi universale. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1895, xxiii, 589-598.—**Combalat (P.)** Hyperhidrosis refleja de origen gástrico. Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct., Madrid, 1901, lii, 81; 161.—**Conbemale & Dubiquet (G.)** Valeur de l'acide camphorique comme agent antisudoral. Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 1890, xxix, 585-595.—**Dubreuilh (W.)** Hyperhidrose et hydrocystome du nez chez un enfant. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, xv, 375. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, 4. s., v, 1113.—**Du Castel & Bandonin (G.)** Téléangiectasie symétrique familiale et congénitale avec hyperhidrose (maladie de Meleda). Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1899, 3. s., x, 1054-1056.—**Engman (M. F.)** Axillary hyperidrosis. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1903, x, 378.—**Gollner**. Zur Therapie der Hyperidrosis localis. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1890, lix, 217-219.—**Heusner (L.)** Beitrag zur Behandlung der Hyperidrosis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 730-733.—**Holterbach (H.)** Bilaterale Hyperidrosis bei einem Hunde. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1906, 282-284.—**Jaguaripe (D.)** Note sur la guérison d'un cas d'hyperhidrose des mains. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1900-1901, xv, 266-268.—**Kahane (M.)** Ein Fall von Hyperidrosis mit lokaler Applikation von Hochfrequenzströmen behandelt. Deutsche klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Leipz., 1906, xiii, 1037-1039. Also: Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1906, xiii, 1037-1039.—**Kaposi (M.)** Hyperidrosis spinalis superior. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1899, xlix, 321-338, 1 pl. Also [Discussion]: Wien. med. Bl., 1899, xxii, 256.—**Kolipinski (L.)** Hyperidrosis of the axilla; its treatment with the thermocautery. N. York M. J., 1900, lxxii, 1126.—**Lengefeld**. Die Behandlung der Hyperidrosis mit Lenicet. Berl. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1905, 964. Also: Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1905, 964. Also: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1432.—**Marischler (J.)** Przypadek nadmiernego pocenia się, ograniczonego do górnej połowy ciała, z badaniem przemiany materii. [Case of excessive sweating limited to the upper part of the body, with an account of the alteration of the sweat.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1898, xxxvii, 499; 515. Also, transl.: Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1899, xii, 789-791.—**Meachen (G. N.)** A note on a case of bilateral local hyperidrosis. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 518.—**Müller (F.)** Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hyperidrosis universalis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 1951-1956.—**Myrtle (A. S.)** Case of sweating to death. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1885, n. s., xxxix, 164. Also, Reprint.—**Ostrowski (S. E.)** Tannoform pri pereprielosti u malenikikh detei. [Tannoform in excessive perspiration in young children.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 52.—**Rama Rao (C. B.)** A case of hyperidrosis (with a bottle of perspiration). Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass., Madras, 1893-5, v, 137-139.—**Rudisch (J.)** A case of acromegaly; diabetes mellitus with excessive polyuria; hyperidrosis. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep., N. Y., 1899-1900, ii, 14-17.—**Ruggiero (E.)** Un caso d'iperidrosi facciale di origine nervosa. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1900, vi, 310-318.—**Rzetkowski (K.)** O wpływie silnego pocenia się na skład krwi. [Influence of excessive sweating on the blood composition.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1903, xxxi, 85; 119.—**Saalfeld (E.)** Die Behandlung der Hyperidrosis mit Vestosol. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1906, xx, 295-297.—**Schmeyer (F.)** Ein Fall von lokaler Hyperidrosis in Folge von Trauma. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1897, iii, 485.—**Sreznjevski (V. V.)** Usilennoye potóódteleniye, izlechnonnoye vnu-sheniym. [Excessive sweating, cured by suggestion.] Obozr. psichiat., nevrol. [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1905, x, 572-575. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1906-7, xxi, 127.—**Stover (G. H.)** A case of hyperidrosis axillae treated by X-rays. Arch. Physiol. Therap., Bost., 1905, i, 119. Also: J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1905, xxiii, 224.—**Svensson (I.)** Fall af lokal hyperidrosis i ansigtet. [. . . of face.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1891,

Perspiration (Excessive) [local or general].

liii, 379-382.—**Waters** (E. E.) A case of hemianæsthesia and hyperhidrosis. *Quart. M. J., Sheffield*, 1893-4, ii, 338-340.—**Weber** (A.) Traitement des sueurs. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par.*, 1899, xiii, 135; 150.—**Zavaleta** (F. R.) Un caso de hiperidrosis. *An. d. Dep. nac. de hig.*, Buenos Aires, 1893, iii, 289-292.—**Zirkelbach** (A.) A hyperidrosis bilateralis faciei egy esete. [A case of . . .] *Budapesti orv. ujság*, 1903, i, 351-353.

Perspiration (Excretion of bacteria in).

Blumenfeld (A.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Ausscheidung von Bakterien und einigen löslichen (bakteriellen) Substanzen durch den Schweiß. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz.*, 1907, lxxiv, 93-120.—**Brunner** (C.) Ueber Ausscheidung pathogener Mikroorganismen durch den Schweiß. *Centr.-Bl. f. d. . . Aerzte Oest.-Ungarn's, Wien*, 1891, 104-108. *Also: Berl. Klin. Wchnschr.*, 1891, xxviii, 505-509. *Also: Wien. med. Bl.*, 1891, xiv, 335-338. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl.*, 1891, xx, pt. 1, 189. —. Zur Ausscheidung von Mikroben durch die Schweissdrüsen. *Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl.*, 1906, lxxx, 496-525.—**Ernst** (M.) Zur Ausscheidung der Mikroorganismen durch den Schweiß. *Wien. med. Bl.*, 1891, xiv, 416.—**Wrede** (L.) Ueber Ausscheidung von Bakterien durch den Schweiß. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl.*, 1906, xxxv, pt. 2, 356-363. *Discussion*, pt. 1, 266. *Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl.*, 1906, lxxx, 460-467.

Perspiration (Fetid).

See, also, Foot (Perspiration of, Excessive).

Foot (A. W.) On bromidrosis or fetid perspiration. *Dublin Q. J. M. Sc.*, 1866, xii, 327-334.—**Phedran** (A.) Anidrosis and bromidrosis. *Canad. Prac., Toronto*, 1890, xv, 299.—**Oster** (W.) Two cases of general bromidrosis. *Montreal M. J.*, 1896-7, xxv, 890-893.—**Richter** (P.) Zur Behandlung der Hyperhidrosis und Bromhidrosis. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl.*, 1897, lxvi, 927.—**Thiu** (G.) Ou bacterium fetidum; an organism associated with profuse sweating from soles of the feet; communicated by Prof. Huxley. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1880, xxx, 473-478.

Perspiration (Localized or partial).

See Perspiration (Excessive); Perspiration (Fetid); Perspiration (Unilateral).

Perspiration (Suppressed).

See Perspiration and disease.

Perspiration (Toxicity of).

See, also, Paralysis (General, Causes, etc., of).

MAVROJANNIS (A.) *La toxicité de la sueur (normale et pathologique). 8°. *Paris*, 1898. *Also* [Abstr.], in: *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1898, 10, s. v, 682.

HETKAMP (G.) *Ueber die Schweissinfektion. 8°. *Bern*, 1905.

Arloing (S.) La toxicité de la sueur. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1896, 10, s. iii, 1107-1110. —. La toxicité de la sueur de l'homme; ses variations; ses rapports avec la toxicité urinaire. *Ibid.*, 10, s. iv, 533-535. —. L'intoxication par la sueur de l'homme sain. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1897, cxxv, 218; 283. *Also: France méd., Par.*, 1897, xlv, 503. —. Toxicité de la sueur normale. *Province méd., Lyon*, 1897, xi, 157-161. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Gaz. d. hôp. de Toulouse*, 1897, xi, 156. —. Note upon the toxic effects of the sweat of a healthy man. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1897, ii, 613; 676.—**Benedetti & Cionini**. Contributo allo studio della tossicità del sudore. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1899, Roma, 1900, x, 182-184.—**Mairet & Ardin-Delteil**. Toxicité de la sueur de l'homme normal. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1900, 11, s. ii, 982; 1013. —. Toxicité de la sueur des épileptiques. *Ibid.*, 1046-1048.—**Mavro-jannis**. Des propriétés toxiques de la sueur. *Ibid.*, 1897, 10, s. iv, 943.—**Queirolo** (G. B.) La tossicità del sudore nelle malattie infettive acute. *Riv. clin., Milano*, 1889, xxviii, 481-499.—**Walsh** (D.) Toxic sweat and its vicarious elimination. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1897, ii, 791.

Perspiration (Unilateral).

GEIGER (B.) *Ein Fall von Hyperhidrosis unilateralis. 8°. *Berlin*, [1890].

HERMANN (O.) Hyperhidrosis unilateralis. [Jena.] 8°. *Leipzig*, 1901.

Apelt (F.) Zur Kasuistik der Hyperhidrosis unilateralis. *Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl.*, 1902, viii, 373-375.—**Arnheim**. [Hemihidrosis des Kopfes.] Deutsche med. Wchnschr., *Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1904, xxx, 1667.—**Block** (E. B.) The relation of the nervous system to unilateral

Perspiration (Unilateral).

sweating. *Tr. M. Soc. Georgia, Atlanta*, 1903, 291-313.—**Chassy** (A.) Troubles de la sécrétion sudorale; un cas d'hémidrose. *Marseille méd.*, 1902, xxxix, 718-720.—**Cotman**. Unilateral sweating of face. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1891, ii, 1100.—**Denig** (R.) Family unilateral hyperhidrosis. *N. York Eye & Ear Infirmary, N. Y.*, 1904, xi, 24-26.—**García Mon** (R.) Nota sobre un caso de hidrosis conjugada. *Arch. de la Soc. estud. clín. de la Habana*, 1901-2, xi, 109-128, 1 pl.—**Jamieson** (W. A.) Dysidrosis of the face with unilateral hyperhidrosis, the lesions bearing a close external resemblance to epithelioma adenoides cysticum. *Brit. J. Dermat., Lond.*, 1893, v, 134-137.—**Kozintsoff** (M. I.) Sluchal odnostoronnei potlivosti litsa. [Sweating of face confined to one side.] *Med. Obozr., Mosk.*, 1895, xlv, 691.—**Lendet** (T.-E.) Une observation d'éphidrose unilatérale de la face. *In his: Études de path. et de clin. méd.*, 8°, *Par.*, 1891, ii, 547-550.—**Marshall** (T.) Local sweating affecting one side of the face. *Abstr. Tr. Hunter. Soc., Lond.*, 1892-3, 89.—**Pellizzi** (G. B.) Efidrosi unilaterale della faccia. *Riv. di patol. nerv.*, Firenze, 1896, i, 345-350.—**Reed**. Unilateral hyperhidrosis and tabes dorsalis in a female. *Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal* (1883-5), 1886, 55-57.—**Rhein** (J. H. W.) A case of unilateral flushing and sweating of the face. *Phila. M. J.*, 1898, ii, 384-386.—**Roeques** (B.) Observation sur une sueur locale permanente de la moitié latérale de la tête et du cou, survenue quatre mois après quelques accidents primitifs de la commotion du cerveau, occasionnés par une chute sur le dos, suivie de quelques réflexions sur cette observation. *Ann. elin. Soc. de méd.-prat. de Montpel.*, 1819, 2, s. v, 17-25.—**Sack**. Vorstellung eines Falles von Hemihyperhidrosis cruciata. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch.*, 1898, *Wien u. Leipz.*, 1899, vi, 376-380. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz.*, 1899, xlvii, 413.—**Schirman** (A.) A case of unilateral epiphidrosis of the face. *N. York M. J.*, 1895, lxii, 758.—**Shitshepinski** (A.) Sluchal hyperhidrosis unilateralis. *Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg*, 1902, lxxx, med.-spec. pt., 775-790.—**Starr** (M. A.) Hemidrosis. *Internat. Clin., Phila.*, 1894, 4, s. i, 102-104.—**Taylor** (J.) A case of unilateral sweating. *Polyclin., Lond.*, 1902, vi, 343.—**Teuscher** (H.) Ueber halbseitiges Schwitzen. *Jahresb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. in Dresd.*, 1896-7, 6-8. *Also: Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz.*, 1897, xvi, 1028-1037. *Also: Aerztl. Rundschau, München*, 1898, viii, 51-55.—**Urbantschitsch** (E.) Zur Aetiologie halbseitiger Störungen der Schweisssekretion (Hyper- und Anhidrosis unilateralis). *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1904, xvii, 1318-1321.—**Wild** (W.) Ueber Hyperidrosis unilateralis nach Trauma. *Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl.*, 1904, x, 201.

Perspiration and disease.

See, also, Fever (Military); Perspiration (Toxicity of); Sweating-sickness.

COLLONGUES. Guide de la bioscopie; nouvelle clinique mathématique pour diriger la guérison des maladies de l'estomac, du foie, du diabète et de la nutrition. 12°. *Viehy*, 1899.

PONTY (L. D.) *De morbis ex perspiratione suppressa oriundis. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1774.

Devoto. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Schweißes in den Krankheiten. *Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong.*, 1890, *Berl.*, 1891, ii, 5. Abth., 191.—**Guzzetti** (P.) Alcune osservazioni sulla reazione e sui componenti del sudore nell'uomo sano e nell'ammalato. *Riv. clin., Milano*, 1892, xxxi, 84-101.—**Hutchinson** (J.) Notes on rigors and perspiration. *Arch. Surg., Lond.*, 1893-4, v, 49.—**Preisich** (K.) & **Flesch** (A.) Lobos izzadmányok cytologiájának diagnosztikus értékéről. [The diagnostic value of the cytology of inflammatory sweat.] *Gyermekgyógyászat, Budapest*, 1904, 49-62.—**Queirolo** (G. B.) Ueber den Schweiß bei Infektionskrankheiten. *Untersuch. z. Naturl. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere*, Giessen, 1893-5, xv, 342-376.—**Schwenkenbecher & Inagaki**. Ueber die Schweisssekretion im Fieber. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz.*, 1905, liii, 365-387. *Also: Strassb. med. Ztg.*, 1904, i, 313-320.—**Sokoloff** (A.) Kozhnoye isparenije u dietci v ikh fiziologicheskomi patologicheskomi (priskarlatinije i nefritile)sostoyanii. [Skin exhalations in children in physiological and pathological (in scarlatina and nephritis) conditions.] *Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg*, 1891, clxxi, unofficial pt., 1, sect., 41-100. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Trudi obsh. dietsk. vrach. v S.-Peterb.*, 1892, vii, 29-50. *Also, transl.*: *Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg.*, 1891-2, xiv, 257-311.—**Török** (L.) A kritikus izadás magyarázata. [The interpretation of critical sweating.] *Gyógyászat, Budapest*, 1901, xli, 454.—**Ziegleroth**. Ueber den prophylaktischen Werth des periodischen Schwitzens. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1898, xxiv, *Therap. Beil.*, 29; 37. *Also: Med. Neuigk., München*, 1898, xlviii, 157; 163.

Perspiration of the feet.

See Foot (Perspiration of, Excessive, etc.).

Perspiratory glands.

See, also, **Immunity** (*Mechanism, etc., of*); **Perspiration.**

Arnstein (K.) Ueber die Nerven der Schweissdrüsen. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1889, iv, 378-383.—**Aubert.** Antagonisme et antidotisme; recherches de physiologie générale basées sur les réactions des glandes sudoripares. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1894, 3. s., v, 953-956.—**Chlenoff** (M. A.) [Tschlenoff in German]. Kucheniyu o zernistosti kletochek potovikh zhelyoz. [On the granules of the cells of sweat glands.] *Vrach.* St. Petersburg, 1899, xx, 367; 434; 459. Also, *transl.*: *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipzig, 1899, xlix, 185-194, 1 pl.—**Diem** (F.) Beiträge zur Entwicklung der Schweissdrüsen an der behaarten Haut der Säugetiere. *Anat. Hefte*, Wiesb., 1907, xxxiv, 187-236, 2 pl.—**Fañanás** (S.) Terminación de los tubos secretorios de las glándulas sudoriparas. *Rev. trimest. microg.*, Madrid, 1896, i, 42-45.—**Fredericq** (S.) Contribution à la physiologie des glandes sudoripares. [Rap. de Heger, 636-638.] *Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.*, Brux., 1901, 4. s., xv, 651-657.—**Gerlach** (L.) On twin sudoriferous glands. *Tr. ix. Internat. M. Cong.*, Wash., 1887, iii, 144-147.—**Huber** (G. C.) & **Adamson** (E. W.) A contribution to the morphology of sudoriparous and allied glands. *Contrib. Med. Research* (Vaughan), Ann Arbor, Mich., 1903, 365-389.—**Langley** (J. N.) On the course and connections of the secretory fibres supplying the sweat glands of the feet of the cat. *J. Physiol.*, Cambridge, 1891, xli, 347-374, 2 pl.—**Ledermann** (R.) Die Fettsekretion der Schweissdrüsen. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellschaft.*, Wien u. Leipzig, 1901, vii, 424-428.—**Levy-Dorn** (M.) Ueber den Absonderungsdruck der Schweissdrüsen und über das Firnissen der Haut. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1893, xxiii, 309-325.—**Lombardo.** La secrezione di grasso delle glandole sudoripare. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1906, xli, 22.—**Majocchi.** Sulla importanza di alcune alterazioni involutive delle glandole sudorifere. *Ibid.*, 1906, xli, 9. Also: *Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna*, 1906, 6. s., iii, 257-269, 2 pl.—**Meissner** (G.) Zur Funktion der Knäueldrüsen. *Dermat. Stud.*, Hamb., u. Leipzig, 1889, 2. R., 143-154.—**Navrocki** (P.) Zur Innervation der Schweissdrüsen. *Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch.*, Berl., 1878, xvi, 2; 17.—**Pasini** (A.) Sulla presenza dell'orlo a spazzola nelle glandole sudorifere. *Monitore zool. ital.*, Firenze, 1903, xiv, 111-116, 1 pl. Also: *Rendic. d. Acc. med.-chir. di Parma*, 1903, iv, 90-94.—**Renaut** (J.) Dispositif anatomique et mécanisme de l'excrétion des glandes sudoripares. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1894, v, 469-472. Also: *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1894, 3. s., v, 1101-1104.—**Robin** (C.) Sudoripares (follicules et appareil). *Diet. encycl. d. sc. méd.*, Par., 1883, 3. s., xii, 688-703.—**Robinson** (A. R.) Some studies on the sweat-glands. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1888, xxxiii, 722.—**Ryder** (J. A.) The phylogeny of the sweat-glands. *Proc. Am. Phil. Soc.*, Phila., 1889, xxvi, 534-540.—**Stamoni** (P.) Des terminaisons nerveuses dans les glomérules des glandes sudorifères de l'homme. [Transl. from: *Atti d. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino*, 1897-8, xxxiii.] *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Torino, 1898, xxix, 373-379, 1 pl.—**Unna** (P. G.) Die Funktion der Knäueldrüsen des Menschen. *Deutsche Med.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1895, xvi, 1; 13. Also, *Reprint.* Also: *Arch. a. Unna's Klin. f. Hautkr.* in Hamb. 1895, Berl., 1896, 4-20. Also, *transl.*: *Brit. J. Dermat.*, Lond., 1894, vi, 257-272. — Zur Immunität des Knäueldrüsenapparates gegen Eiterkokken. *Deutsche Med.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1896, xvii, 35. Also, *Reprint.* — Ueber die Fettfunktion der Knäueldrüsen und die Durchsetzung der Haut mit Fett. *Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch.*, Jena, 1898, xii, 16-18. Also: *Deutsche Med.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1898, xix, 427.

Perspiratory glands (Diseases of).

See, also, **Perspiration** (*Disorders of*); **Perspiratory glands (Tumors of).**

TANVET (E.-C.-J.-B.) *Contribution à l'étude des hidrosadénites suppuratives disséminées. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1894.

Audry (C.) Sur une lésion papuleuse d'origine sudoripare probable. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1898, 3. s., ix, 1129-1132. Also: *J. d. mal. eutan. et syph.*, Par., 1899, xi, 80-85.—**Brocq.** Des troubles des glandes sudoripares. *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1901, xli, 307-309.—**Gaucher.** Les éruptions sudorales et les inflammations des glandes sudoripares. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1898, xli, 33-39.—**Hallopeau** (H.) & **Claissé** (P.) Sur un cas de kératodermie palmaire et plantaire unilatérale en foyers occupant les orifices sudoripares. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1891, ii, 116-119.—**Mibelli** (V.) Contributo allo studio della ipercheratosi dei canali sudoriferi (porokeratosis). *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1893, xxviii, 313-355, 2 pl.—**Moore** (E. H.) Diseases of the sweat glands. *Eclat. M. J.*, Cincinnati, 1901, lxi, 655-658.—**Nestorowsky** (W. A.) Die anatomischen Veränderungen der Haut bei Dysidrosis. *Dermat. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1906, xlii, 183; 357; 421.—**Pe-**

Perspiratory glands (Diseases of).

tersen (W.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Schweissdrüsen-Erkrankungen. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipzig, 1893, xxv, 441-479.—**Pollitzer** (S.) The miliar group. *N. York M. J.*, 1894, lix, 12-15.—**Pringle** (J. J.) Affections of the sweat-glands. *Syst. Med.*, (Allbutt), Lond., 1899, viii, 722-751.—**Tandler.** Ein Fall von Hypoplasie und theilweiser Aplasie der Schweissdrüsen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, Ver.-Beil., 273.—**Triboudeau.** Contribution à l'étude des éruptions sudorales des Européens aux pays chauds; formes pustuleuses observées à Madagascar. *Arch. de méd. nav.*, Par., 1897, lxvii, 129-137.

Perspiratory glands (Tumors of).

See, also, **Perspiratory glands (Tumors of, Malignant).**

COLIN (A.) *Étude sur les tumeurs d'origine sudoripare. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

COUVY (L.-E.-B.-L.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'adénome et de l'adéno-épithéliome des glandes sudoripares. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1899.

GRAEBNER (G.) Ein Fall von Adenoma sudoriparum. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1894.

GRÜTHLING (W.) *Endotheliom oder Schweissdrüsenadenom? 8°. *Würzburg*, 1896.

JUPUNOFF (I.) *Cystadenoma sudoriparum. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1896.

Audry (C.) Sur le fibrome périacineux des glandes sudoripares. *Arch. méd. de Toulouse*, 1895, 532-534.—**Barrett** (J. W.) & **Webster** (P.) Multiple sudoriparous adenomata occurring on the scalp and face in three members of the same family. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1892, i, 272.—**Bartel** (J.) Ein Fall von Cystadenoma papilliferum der Schweissdrüsenausführungsgänge mit Hypertrophie und Cystenbildung der Schweissdrüsen selbst. *Ztschr. f. Heilk.*, Wien u. Leipzig, 1900, xxi, Abth. f. path. Anat., 200-207, 2 pl.—**Beadles** (C. F.) Small hyperplastic growth from sweat-land. *Tr. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1893-4, xlv, 183.—**Brauns** (T.) Ein Fall von ausgebildetem Schweissdrüsen-Adenom mit Cystenbildung. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipzig, 1903, lxiv, 347-358, 3 pl.—**Bukovsky** (J.) Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der sogenannten Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria; die Regenerationsbedeutung der Retentionseysten in den Schweissdrüsenausführungsgängen. *Ibid.*, lxvii, 163-192, 2 pl.—**Christof** (F.) Observations et réflexions pour servir à l'histoire clinique et anatomo-pathologique du polyadénome sudoripare. *J. de méd. de Lyon*, 1866, v, 257; 354.—**Curtillet** (J.) & **Dor** (L.) Maladie kystique et calcare des glandes sudoripares (hydradénomes éruptifs calcifiés). *Gaz. hebdom. de méd.*, Par., 1898, n. s., iii, 1081-1083.—**Delore.** Tumeurs næviformes sudoripares. *Lyon méd.*, 1900, xciv, 20-23.—**Dubreuilh** (W.) & **Aché** (B.) Kystes graisseux sudoripares. *Arch. clin. de Bordeaux*, 1896, v, 347-400. Also: *Internat. Cong. Dermat. Off.* *Trans.* 1896, Lond., 1898, iii, 818-828.—**Gagliardi** (L.) Un caso di angioadenoma sudoriparo. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1894, xv, 1099-1104.—**Grillo** (C. A.) Sull'adenoma delle glandole sudoripare e suoi rapporti coi cilindromi ed endoteliomi cutanei. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1905, xxix, 233-266, 3 pl.—**Hallopeau.** Sur un cas d'adénomes pilo-sébacés et de kératose pileuse symétriques coïncidant avec une atrophie congénitale partielle du système pileux et l'absence de fonctions sudorales. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1899, 3. s., x, 654-656. Also: *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1899, x, 325-327.—**Jungano** (M.) Un caso raro di adenoma delle glandole sudoripare. *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1905, iii, 259-263, 1 pl.—**Klaiber** (O.) Ueber Schweissdrüsentumoren. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1904, xli, 311-359, 2 pl.—**Landsteiner** (K.) Ueber Tumoren der Schweissdrüsen. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1906, xxxix, 316-332, 1 pl.—**Lebet** (A.) Contribution à l'étude de l'hydrocystome (avec une note sur la granulosis rubra nasi). *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1903, 4. s., iv, 273-282.—**Martini** (E.) Adenoma delle glandole sudoripare sviluppatosi di un tessuto angiomatoso. *Morgagni*, Milano, 1906, xlviii, 787-807, 1 pl.—**Meslay** (R.) & **Colin.** Tumeur kystique cutanée, cysto-adénome des glandes sudoripares. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1900, li, 38.—**von Noorden** (W.) Ein Schweissdrüsenadenom mit Sitz im Nabel und ein Beitrag zu den Nabelgeschwülsten. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1901, lix, 215-239, 2 pl.—**Paviot.** Histologie pathologique des tumeurs sudoripares næviformes. *Lyon méd.*, 1900, xciii, 157-160.—**Perry** (E. C.) Adenomata of the sweat glands. *Internat. Atlas self. Hautkr.*, Hamb. u. Leipzig, 1890, pl. ix, with text.—**Robinson** (H. B.) Papilliferous cyst of a sudoriparous gland from the axilla. *Tr. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1897-8, xlix, 290-292. — Papilliferous cyst from an axillary sudoriparous gland. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, i, 832.—**Rolleston** (H. D.) A dilated sweat-duct with intracystic papilloma. *Brit. J. Dermat.*, Lond., 1902, xiv, 83-86.—**Schamberg** (J. F.) Hydrocystoma, with

Perspiratory glands (Tumors of).

report of a case. Phila., Polyclin., 1895, iv, 474.—**Thimm** (P.) Hypertrophic und multiple Cystadenome der Schweissdrüsenknäuel. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1904, lxi, 3-22, 3 pl.—**Villard**. Tumeurs naviformes sudoripares. Lyon méd., 1899, xci, 304.—**Villard** (E.) & **Pavlot** (J.). Des tumeurs sudoripares naviformes: un cas malin avec généralisation ganglionnaire. Province méd., Lyon, 1896, x, 340-342.

Perspiratory glands (Tumors of. Malignant).

DEICHSSTETTER (H.). *Ueber einen Fall von primärem Schweissdrüsen carcinoma. 8°. München, 1902.

FEUARDENT (M.-A.-P.). *De l'épithélioma des glandes sébacées. 4°. Paris, 1889.

WIERZBOWSKI (L.). *Ein Fall von Scirrhus der Schweissdrüsen. 8°. Würzburg, 1892.

Antonelli (L.). Contributo alla casistica dell'adenocarcinoma delle ghiandole sudoripare. Clin. chir., Milano, 1902, x, 515-519.—**Campanini** (F.). Adeno-epitelioma cistico delle ghiandole sudoripare. Policlin., Roma, 1897, iv-C, 220-235.—**Darier** (J.). Contribution à l'étude de l'épithéliome des glandes sudoripares. Ecole prat. d. hautes études. Lab. d'histol. du Coll. de France. Trav., Par., 1888, xii, 113-149. Also: Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1889, i, 115; 267, 2 pl.—**Knauss** (K.). Eine Geschwulst der Schweissdrüsen (Cylinderepitheliom). Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1890, cxx, 561-563, 1 pl.—**Leonte**. Adenom al glandelor sudoripare cu degenerescență cancerosă tardivă. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1893, xiii, 225-229.—**Lukin**. [Adenoma sudoriparum carcinomatosum.] Protok. zasid. Obsh. Morsk. vrach. v Kronstadt, 1888-9, xxvii, 100-106.—**Lusena** (G.). Sul carcinoma delle ghiandole sudoripare. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1904, lviii, 1-28, 3 pl.—**Martin** (C. F.). Cancerous tumour arising from the sudoriparous glands. Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal (1892-4), 1895, vii, 319.—**Posada** (A.). Adeno carcinoma enquistado de las glándulas sudoriparas. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1894, xvii, 415-418, 1 pl.—**Wolfheim** (R.). Zur Kenntnis der malignen Schweissdrüsentumoren. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1907, lxxxv, 277-292, 1 pl.

Persulphates.

MOURGUES (A.). *Contribution à l'étude des persulfates alcalins; leur dosage. 8°. Montpellier, 1901.

— The same. 8°. Montpellier, 1901.

RIGOT (H.). *Étude expérimentale et clinique sur quelques persulfates alcalins et sur la persodine. 8°. Lyon, 1900.

Chapelle (P.). Note sur les persulfates. Tribune méd., Par., 1901, 2 s., xxxiii, 907-910.—**Vitali** (D.). Dell'azione antisettica e fisiologica dei persolfati e della loro ricerca nei casi di veneficio. Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna (1901-3), 1902-4, 6 s., i, 19-25.

Pertat (Gabriel) [1866-]. *Du ptosis, son traitement chirurgical, particulièrement par le procédé de M. le professeur Panas. 61 pp. 4°. Paris, 1893, No. 329.

— The same. 61 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinhil, 1893.

Pertat (Henri) [1869-]. *Contribution à l'étude des érythèmes infectieux; des érythèmes érysipélateux. 79 pp. 4°. Paris, 1896, No. 259.

Pert.

See **Hospitals** (Description, etc., of), **Insane** (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), by localities.

Perth District Asylum, Murthly. Annual reports of the physician superintendent to the district lunacy board of Perthshire. 24.-32., 1887-8 to 1895-6; 36.-42., 1899-1900 to 1905-6. 8°. Perth, 1888-1906.

Perth Public Baths. Eleventh annual report of the directors; with a list of office-bearers, and account of proceedings at the annual meeting of subscribers and others, held in the town-hall on 10th March, 1856. Established 1846. 8 pp. 8°. Perth, J. & W. Bayne, 1856. [P., v. 1991.]

Pertthes (Georg [Clemens]) [1869-]. *Ueber siebenundzwanzig mit Koch'schen Injec-

Pertthes (Georg [Clemens])—continued.

tionen behandelte Fälle. 68 pp. 8°. Bonn, C. Georgi, 1891.

— Die Verletzungen und Krankheiten der Kiefer. lvi, 359 pp., 4 pl. 8°. Stuttgart, F. Enke, 1907.

Forms Lig. 33a of: Deutsche Chir.

Pertthes (Joannes Jacobus). *De doloribus parturientium. 20 pp. sm. 4°. Erfordia, litt. Heringianis, [1754].

Perthuisot (Ernest) [1873-]. *De la crise médicale (pléthore, discrédit, concurrence, imposition). 2 p. l., 104 pp., 2 l., 1 ch. 8°. Lyon, 1898, No. 114.

Pertica (Emanuele).

See **Purpura** (Andrea) & **Pertica** (Emanuele). Sulle case operate [etc.]. roy. 8°. Palermo, 1890.

Perticari (Giulio).

See **Tommasini** (Giacomo). Storia della malattia per la quale morì il conte ... 12°. Bologna, 1823.

Pertik (Otto) [1852-].

Co-Editor of: **Ungarische Archiv für Medizin**, Wiesbaden, 1892-5. Also, Co-Editor of: **Magyar orvosi archivum**, Budapest, 1892-1903.

Pertisan.

ACHENSEE (Der) in Tirol mit dem Seebad-Orte Pertisan und dessen nächster und entfernter Umgebung. 12°. Wien, 1868.

Pertseff (K[onstantin] N[ikolayevich]) [1868-]. *K voprosu ob etiologii influentso podobnikh zabollevaniy. [Etiology of influenza-like diseases.] 142 pp. 8°. S.-Peterburg, Mme. E. L. Prokhovshchikova, 1902.

Pertseff (Nikolai Mitrofanovich) [— 1892].

Nedzvetski (P.). [In memoriam.] Vrach. St. Petersburg., 1893, xiv, 1424: 1894, xv, 729 [port. in text].

Pertus (Joanny). Traité des maladies du chien, précédé d'une description des races. vi, 90 pp., 16 pl. 12°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1891.

— Le chien; races, hygiène et maladies. Races, âge, extérieur, fonctions et appareils, intelligence, hygiène, alimentation, habitation, reproduction, élevage, dressage, maladies et médicaments, formulaire. 297 pp. 12°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1893.

See, also, **Pantet** (L.). Précis de l'inspection des viandes [etc.]. 12°. Paris, 1892. — The same. 2 éd. 12°. Paris, 1901.

Pertusio (Carlo Mario). Manuale di medicina pratica ad uso dei capitani marittimi. 134 pp. 12°. Genova, 1903.

See, also, **Imbriaco** (P.). Sulle operazioni più frequenti nella chirurgia di guerra. 8°. Firenze, 1895.

Pertusio (Gaetano) [1804-82]. Tre osservazioni per servire alla storia dell'eterizzazione applicata alla cura del tetano, con riflessioni. 52 pp. 8°. Torino, G. Farale & Co. 1856.

Repr. from: Gior. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Torino, 1856, xxv.

Pertussin.

Bazzicalupo (G.). La pertussina nelle varie affezioni catarrali. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1904, vii, 285.—**Fischer** (E.). Ueber Pertussin. Extractum thymi saccharatum. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1898, xxiv, Therap.-Beil., 49.—**Ganz** (K.). Ueber den therapeutischen Wert des Pertussins. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1906, x, 173.—**Goldmann** (J. A.). Die Erkrankungen der Luftwege und ihre Behandlung mit Pertussin Täschner. Wien. med. Bl., 1900, xxiii, 266-269.—**Model** (A.). Noch ein Wort über das Pertussin (Täschner). Therap. Monatschr., Berl., 1902, xvi, 354-356.

Pertussis.

See **Whooping-cough**.

Pertz (Arthur). *Photometrische Untersuchungen über die Schwellenwerte der Lichtreize. 39 pp. 8°. Freiburg i. B., F. Wagner, 1896.

Pertz (Arthur)—continued.

*Die Diagnose chirurgischer Erkrankungen vermittelt der Röntgenstrahlen. Habilitationsschrift. 68 pp. 8°. Freiburg i. Br., Speyer & Kaerner, 1902.

Peru.

See, also, **Army** (Peruvian); **El Cuzco**; **Fever** (Malarial, History, etc., of), **Fever** (Typhus, History, etc., of), **Fever** (Yellow, History, etc., of), **Hygiene** (Public, Laws, etc., of), **Influenza** (History, etc., of), **Leprosy** (History, etc., of), **Quarantine** (Laws, etc., relating to), **Small-pox** (History, etc., of), **Vaccination** (History, etc., of), by localities; **Verrugas**; **Yura**.

BUREAU of the American Republics, Washington, U. S. A. Handbook of Peru. Bulletin No. 60. 1892. Revised to May 1, 1895. 8°. Washington, 1895.

Grossi (V.) Climatologia, patologia ed idrologia medica del Perù. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz. 1894, Roma, 1895, vi. idrol. e climatol., 21. —. Appunti sulla geografia medica del Perù. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1896, ii, 793-803.

Peru (Anthropology of).

See, also, **Craniology** (Ethnologic); **Trephining** (Prehistoric).

RETZIUS (A.) Peruvianernas cranieform. 8°. Stockholm, 1848.

Repr. from: Öfversigt af Kongl. Vetenskaps-Akademiens Förhandlingar för den 13. Sept. 1848.

Blake (C. C.) On the cranial characters of the Peruvian races of men. Tr. Ethnol. Soc. Lond., 1863, n. s., ii, 216-232.—**Dorsey** (G. A.) Crania from the necropolis of Ancon, Peru. Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1894, Salem, 1895, xliii, 358-361. Also, Reprint. —. A Peruvian cranium with suppressed upper lateral incisors. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1897, xxxix, 213-215. Also, Reprint. —. Notes on the numerical variations of the teeth in fifteen Peruvian skulls. Ibid., 454-456.—**Giachetti** (V.) Studi antropologici sugli antichi Peruviani. Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1905, xxxv, 201-301, 1 pl.—**de La-Rosa Toro** (A.) Los indigenas del Peru. Bol. Soc. geog. de Lima, 1901, xi, 219-231.—**Lehmann-Nitsche** (R.) Un estudio del Profesor Ranke sobre los cráneos del antiguo Perú. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1902, ix, 656. —. Pathologisches aus Alt-Peru. Janus, Amst., 1903, vii, 397-403.—**MacGee** (W. J.) Description et discussion des crânes péruviens. Bull. Soc. d'anthrop. de Brux., 1899-1900, xviii, pp. lxii-lxxvi.—**Michel** (H.) Présentation de deux crânes de l'époque incasique. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C. r. 1893, Par., 1894, xxii, pt. 2, 750-754.—**Montes** (E.) The antiquity of the civilization of Peru. Mem. Internat. Con. Anthrop., 1893, Chicago, 1894, 95-99.—**de Morillet** (A.) Sur un tintinnabulum péruvien présenté par M. Verneau. Bull. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1888, 3. s., xi, 512-515.—**Riccardi** (P.) Crani e oggetti peruviani antichi. Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1886, xvi, 305-405, 1 tab., 3 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Rassegna di sc. med., Modena, 1886, i, 261-266.—**Scott** (S. M.) The Huacos of Chira Valley, Peru. Am. Anthrop., Wash., 1895, viii, 8-22, 2 pl.—**Sharp** (G.) The civilization, institutions, and medicine of the ancient Peruvians: period about 1528 A. D. Med. Mag., Lond., 1898, vii, 636-642.—**von den Steinen** (K.) [Peruanisches Zweigorakel.] Ztschr. f. Ethnol., Berl., 1905, xxxvii, 439.—**Stolyhwo** (K.) Czaszki peruwiańskie. [Peruvian crania.] Rozpr. wydz. matemat.-przyr. Akad. umiej. 1905, Kraków, 1906, 3. s., v, B, 478-550. Also, transl.: Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1906, cl. d. sc. mat. et nat., 109-138.—**Thompson** (A. H.) Ethnographic odontology: the Inca Peruvians. Tr. Nat. Dent. Ass., 1902, Chicago, 1903, vi, 48-75.—**Uhle** (M.) Types of culture in Peru. Am. Anthrop., N. Y., 1902, n. s., iv, 753-759.—**Verneau**. Tintinnabulum péruvien. Bull. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1888, 3. s., xi, 490-498.—**Vram** (U. G.) Contributo all' antropologia antica del Perù. Atti d. Soc. rom. di antrop., Roma, 1900-1901, vii, 44-93. —. Secondo contributo all' antropologia del Perù antico: (craniologia; varietà craniche con speciale riguardo all' accrescimento del teschio). Ibid., 67-80.

Peru (Balsam of).

See, also, **Balsams**.

Binz (C.) Ueber den Perubalsam. Centralbl. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1889, x, 257-261.—**Burger** (F.) Die Verwendung von Balsamum peruvianum bei der Wundbehandlung. München, med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 2139.—**Deutsch**. Vergiftung mit Perubalsam mit tödtlichem Ausgange. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamt., Berl., 1905, xviii, 409-413.—**Gassmann** (A.) Schwere Nephritis nach

Peru (Balsam of).

Einreibung eines Skabiösen mit Perubalsam. München, med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 1345.—**Geyer** (R. F.) A proposito do balsamo do Perù. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1905, xix, 234-236.—**de Moolj** (C.) Over de toepassing van Peru-balsam tot ondersteuning van de conservatieve chirurgie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1906, i, 1218-1224.—**Regenbogen**. Alte und neue Arzneimittel. Künstlicher Perubalsam (Perugen). Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., 1904-5, xvi, 504-511.—**Thoms** (H.) & **Biltz** (A.) Ueber die Bestandteile des weissen Perubalsams. Arb. a. d. pharmazeut. Inst. d. Univ. Berl. (1904), 1905, ii, 127-131.—**Unschuld**. Noch eine Mitteilung über Balsamum peruvianum. München, med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 609.

Peru. Ministerio de la guerra. Escuela militar de Chorrillos. División superior y División de clases. Reglamentos interiores: exámenes de admisión; programas de estudio. front., 42, ii pp., 1 l., 27 pl., 3 port. 12°. Chorrillos, Oficinas tip. lit. de la Escuela militar, 1903.

Perugia.

See, also, **Fever** (Typhoid, History, etc., of); **Hospitals** (Description, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Gynecologic), **Hygiene** (Municipal, Laws, etc., of), **Insane** (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), **Universities**, **Waters** (Mineral), by localities.

Badaloni (G.) Sulla struttura geologica della collina di Perugia in rapporto alla falda acqua sotterranea. Ann. d. Fac. di med. e mem. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia, 1898, x, 266-272.

Perugia (University of). [Diploma conferring the degree of doctor of medicine on Michelangelo Andreas de Paulis Pisaurensis, 1674.] sm. 4°.

Engrossed on vellum, the names in gold letters.

Perujo (Arsenio Marin). Hygiene del estómago. Conferencia. 16 pp. 8°. Madrid, G. Pedraza, 1889.

—. La alimentación en Madrid. Conferencia pronunciada en el Fomento de las artes en la noche del 29 de marzo de 1890. 34 pp. 16°. Madrid, G. Pedraza, 1890.

Bound with: Rev. españ. de higiene, Madrid, 1889-90, i.

—. El estreñimiento. Sus causas, sus consecuencias, su tratamiento por los medios más naturales y sencillos. 24 pp. 8°. Madrid, 1893.

—. Criterio etiológico-patogenético ó las grandes causas en las enfermedades del aparato digestivo. Conferencia. 20 pp. 8°. Madrid, R. Rojas, 1895.

—. Enfermedades de las vías biliares. Consideraciones acerca de su diagnóstico y de su tratamiento médico y quirúrgico. 37 pp. 8°. Madrid, 1901.

—. Higiene del delirio. 5 ed. 234 pp., 1 l. 12°. Madrid, 1901.

Also, Editor of: **Revista** española de higiene, Madrid, 1890.

Peruna.

ADAMS (S. H.) The great American fraud. Peruna and the bracers. fol., New York, 1905.

Cutting from: Collier's N. Y., 1905, xxxvi, no. 5, 17-19.

Miserable (A) outrage. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xiv, 722.

Peruol.

Regenbogen. Versuche über die Wirksamkeit des Peruols bei der Sarcopets und Acaurstände der Hunde. Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., 1901, xii, 426-436.—**Lassar** (O.) Peruol. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1901, viii, 372-378.—**Specher** (F.) Di un nuovo rimedio contro la scabbia: il peruol. Progresso med., Torino, 1904, iii, 90.—**Szabóky** (J.) A peruol, mint új antiszebium. [Peruol as a new . . .] Dolgozatok az egyet. bőrkórt. intézetb., Budapest, 1902, 5.

Pérus (Jean-Marie). *Contribution à l'étude de la sclérodémie. Son traitement par le salicylate de méthyle. 71 pp. 8°. Toulouse, 1905, No. 612.

Peruzzi (Antonio). Contribuzione allo studio della nevrite traumatica. 41 pp. 8°. *Milano, F. Vallardi*, [1889].

Collez. ital. di lett. s. med. *Milano*, 1889, 5. s., no. 2.

Peruzzi (Domenico). Storia di una lussazione traumatica doppia del piede sinistro, peroneo-tibio-tarsea all' infuori e medio-tarsea inferiore. Cura ed esito. Deduzioni nosografiche ed etologiche. 16 pp., 1 pl. 12°. *Bologna, Gamberini & Parmeggiani*, 1867.

Contributo alla casuistica delle ovariotomie e laparo-isterotomie parziali praticate in Italia nel 1880. 32 pp. 8°. *Forlì*, 1880.

Repr. from: *Raccoglitore med.*, *Forlì*, 1880, 4. s., xiv.

Taglio cesareo completato dall' amputazione utero-ovarica. 15 pp. 8°. *Forlì*, 1880.

Repr. from: *Raccoglitore med.*, *Forlì*, 1880, 4. s., xiv.

Sopra un caso di estirpazione totale di utero canceroso, e sull' ago di De-Rubaiix modificato; sulla possibile spostabilità dei tumori ovarici dietro speciali manovre; sopra uno speculum addominale dopo eseguita l' ovariotomia. Lettera omnibus al Cav. Giuseppe Ruggi. 18 pp. 8°. *Forlì*, 1881.

Nota sulla 4^a centuria d' ovariotomie in Italia. 10 pp. 8°. *Forlì*, 1883.

Repr. from: *Raccoglitore med.*, *Forlì*, 1883, 4. s., xx.

Pervaya pomoshch v nestchastnikh. Sluchayakh i pri vnezapnom zabollevanii lyudel. [First aid in accidents and sudden sickness.] 68 pp., 2 l. 16°. *Moskva, I. D. Sitin & Co.*, 1889.

Perversity.

See, also, **Insane** (*Physical, etc., characteristics of*).

Marandon de Montyel. Les pervers. *J. de neurol.*, *Par.*, 1906, xi, 181; 201.

Pervès (Jean-Marie) [1867-]. * Contribution à l'étude comparée de la syringomiélie et de la maladie de Morvan. 78 pp. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1891, No. 3.

Pery (*Guillaume - Marie - Auguste - Georges*) [1835-1901].

Biographie. *Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux* (1902), 1903, 6-8.

Pery (Louis-Joseph-Marie-Jean) [1878-]. * De la débilité congénitale et acquise des nouveau-nés. 190 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1903, No. 127.

Perezina (Eduard Hubert Rudolph Joseph). [1874-]. * Ueber einen Fall von knotiger Leberhyperplasie. 38 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig, B. Georgi*, 1903.

Pes (Orlando). Osservazioni cliniche e batteriologiche sul catarro acuto della congiuntiva. 43 pp., 7 tab. 8°. *Milano, Roma & Firenze, frat. Bocca*, 1901.

Problemi e ricerche sull' istogenesi del nervo ottico. 24 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Torino, C. Clausen*, 1906.

Repr. from: *Biologica*, *Torino*, 1906, i.

Also, Co-Editor of: **Progresso** (II) medico, *Torino*, 1902-4.

Pes gigas.

See **Elephantiasis**; **Goundou**.

Pes valgus.

See **Foot** (*Deformities of*).

Pes varus.

See **Foot** (*Deformities of*).

Pesa (Cherubino). L' inoculazione vaccinica nella tosse convulsiva. 17 pp. 8°. *Casalbordino, N. De Arcangelis*, 1890.

Le convulsioni infantili da pertosse. 16 pp. 8°. *Casalbordino, N. De Arcangelis*, 1902.

VOL XIII, 2D SERIES—9

Pesaro.

See **Hospitals** (*Description, etc., of*), **Hospitals** (*Management, etc., of*), **Hygiene** (*Municipal, Laws, etc., of*), **Insane** (*Asylums for, Description, etc., of*), *by localities*.

Pesaro (Province of). Ospizio di San Benedetto in Pesaro. Rendiconto statistico del medico direttore Giuseppe Girolami. 3., 1858-9 to 1863-4. 138 pp., 1 pl. roy. 8°. *Pesaro, A. Nobili*, 1864.

Manicomio provinciale di San Benedetto in Pesaro. Regolamento organico. 11 pp. roy. 8°. *Pesaro, N. Nobili*, 1889.

Relazione del direttore Dott. Antonio Michetti per l' anno 1889. 24 pp. 8°. *Pesaro, Tipo-litog. Federici*, 1890.

Regolamento organico. 6 pp. roy. 8°. [*Pesaro, stab. Nobili*, 1892.]

Pescarolo (B.) Distrofie muscolari progressive primitive. Atrofia muscolare progressiva nevrotica. pp. 371-441. 8°. *Milano, F. Vallardi*, [n. d.].

In: *TRATT. ital. di patol. e terap. med.*, *Milano*, [n. d.], ii, pt. 4.

Pescasseroli.

Altobelli (P.) Relazione sanitaria sul comune di Pescasseroli per l' anno 1890. *Gior. di clin., terap. e med. pubb.*, *Napoli*, 1891, xxii, 129-149.

Pescatore ([Franz Victor] Kuno) [1867-]. * Ueber die Endergebnisse der Resectionen des Elbogengelenkes. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, G. Schade*, [1892].

Pescatore (Max) [1875-]. * Ueber Perforation des Oesophagus durch verschluckte Fremdkörper. 47 pp. 8°. *München*, 1901.

Pflege und Ernährung des Säuglings. Ein Leitfaden für Pflegerinnen. 1 p. l., 79 pp. 12°. *Berlin, J. Sprengel*, 1906.

Pesce

See **Bizzozero** (Giulio). *Istologia normale* [etc.]. 8°. *Torino*, 1884-8.

van Pesch (A. J.) Bijdragen van het Statistisch Instituut. No. 3, 1885. Sterftetafels voor Nederland. Afgeleid uit de warnemingen over het tijdvak 1870-80. 1 p. l., 46, cxli pp., 1 diag. 8°. *Haarlem, J. Enschede & Zonen*, 1885.

Peschard (Joannes Depiney). * An diaphoretica remedia, medicinae vis et magna potentia? Praeses: Henrico Mahieu. 4 pp. 4°. [*Parisiis, F. Muguet*, 1701.]

* An omni scorbuto volatilia? [Michaele De la Vigne.] 4 pp. sm. 4°. *Parisiis, F. Muguet*, 1701.

Peschard (Marcel). De l'intervention de l'état en matière d'hygiène publique. xvi, 441 pp. 8°. *Paris, Lamielle & Poisson*, 1898.

Peschel ([Emil] Paul) [1865-]. * Psoriasis und Gelenkrheumatismus. 47 pp. 8°. *Berlin, G. Schade*, 1897.

Peschel (Otto) [1867-]. * Untersuchungen über den Eiweissbedarf des gesunden Menschen. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, O. Francke*, [1890].

[**Peschier** (Ch. G.)] Observations sur le jugement que porte Le Fédéral sur l'homœopathie. 24 pp. 8°. *Genève, C. Gruaz*, 1835.

Peschier (Joseph) [1861-]. * Contribution à l'étude de l'opération de Schröder (amputation anaplastique sous-vaginale du col utérin); indications; technique opératoire; résultats thérapeutiques. 106 pp. 4°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1892, No. 235.

The same. 104 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1892.

Pescheux (Henri-Maxime) [1869-]. * Des points hystérogènes et en particulier des points

- Pescheux** (Henri-Maxime)—continued.
hystérogènes irénateurs. 45 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 61.
- Peschges** (Werner) [1866—]. *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Amidine. 42 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Erlangen*, F. Junge, 1896.
- Peschic** (Svetosar) [1881—]. *Žur Aetiologie der Poliomyelitis acuta infantum. 28 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Berlin*, O. Francke, 1905.
- Peschier** (Charles). Sur la camomille. 31 pp. 8°. *Genève*, C. Gruaz, 1833.
Repr. from: Biblioth. homœop., Genève, ii.
- Peschke** (Konrad) [1880—]. *Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik der Scheidenstenose. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig*, B. Georgi, 1906.
- Pesci** (Ernesto). Il salasso nella pneumonite lobare acuta. 15 pp. roy. 8°. *Voghera*, Gatti, 1903.
— Il salasso-transfusione nella pneumonite lobare acuta. 7 pp. 8°. *Torino*, 1903.
Repr. from: Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1903, liv.
- Pescia** (Joseph Martialis). *Theses quas publice propugnandas exhibebat. [De organis urinaris, et de urinæ secretion. De renum calculo. De calculi renalis prognosi et curatione. De morborum compositione et complicatione. De basis plantarum nutrimento inservientibus et de succorum assimilatione. Quotuplex sit pluvie utilitas.] 51 pp. 12°. *Genua*, typ. frat. Pagano, 1827.
- Pescione** (Giuseppe). Igiene pubblica; la profilassi dei morbi celtici in Italia. 37 pp. roy. 8°. *Foggia*, M. Pistocchi, 1889.
- Pescirico** (Luigi). Della persistenza dell'arteria jaloidea. 10 pp. 8°. *Vicenza*, Brunello & Pastorio, 1902.
— Proposta di esperienze per la disinfezione delle vetture ferroviarie. 16 pp. 8°. *Vicenza*, G. Raschi, 1902.
— Cause esterne e condizioni individuali nell'arteriosclerosi. 62 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Vicenza*, G. Raschi, 1905.
— Sulla genesi e localizzazione dei vizi valvolari del cuore. Nota preventiva. 15 pp. 8°. *Padova*, frat. Gallina, 1906.
— Sulla genesi e localizzazione dei vizi valvolari del cuore; studio clinico e sperimentale. 64 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *Padova*, frat. Gallina, 1906.
- Peset y Cervera** (Vicente). Pasado, presente y porvenir de las farmacopeas; discurso. 51 pp. 16°. *Madrid*, [1889].
- Peshlich** (N[ikolai] P[yotrovich]) [1854—]. Ocherk dvadtsatipyatiletnei dneyatelnosti na veterinarnom poprishtshie professora Vik. Yevgr. Vorontsova. 22 marta 1870 g.—22 marta 1895 g. [Sketch of Prof. V. E. Vorontsoff's activity for twenty-five years as a veterinarian. March 22, 1870, to March 22, 1895.] vii, 116 pp., port. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, Trenke & Fyusno, 1895.
- Pesker** (Dora) [1873—]. *Un cas d'affection familiale à symptômes cérébro-spinaux. 67 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Paris*, 1900, No. 376.
— The same. 73 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinhil, 1900.
- Peskett** (Alfred Freeman). Leyton Urban District Council. Annual health reports for the years 1898–1901. 8°. *Leyton*, 1899–1902.
- van Peski** (H.-C.) *Études historiques sur la tuberculose pulmonaire au point de vue anatomo-pathologique. 139 pp. 8°. *Montpellier*, Firmin & Cabirou frères, 1880.
- Peskin** (Aron) 1872—]. *Ueber eine eigenthümliche Form familiärer Erkrankung des Centralnerven-Systems. 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin*, M. Günther, 1900.

Peskoff (V[ladimir] N[ikolayevich]). [1872—]. *K metodikie opredeleniya tyoplôobmëna mezhdû chelovecheskim organizmom i vodyanoi vannoi. [Method of determining the heat-interchange between the human organism and water bath.] 86 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1902.

Pès-Larrive (Cyprien). *Le fascia superficialis. 71 pp. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1903, No. 501.

Pesme.

See Chauvel (Jules-F.-M.), *Nimier*, *Breton* & *Pesme*. Recherches expérimentales sur les effets des armes nouvelles [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1888.

Pesme (Pierre - Paul - Nicolas) [1873—]. *Traitement des tuberculoses externes fistulisées et des tuberculoses cutanées. 64 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 290.

Pesqueira (Eugenio). *Del exámen clínico de la orina en algunas enfermedades. 57 pp. 8°. *México*, D. de León y White, 1875.

Pesquera (Francisco). *Indicaciones de la intervención quirúrgica en las heridas penetrantes de pecho. 18 pp. 8°. *Zamora*, 1891.

Pesquerel (Albert) [1867—]. *Appendicites chroniques. 76 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 144.

Pessaries.

See, also, Uterus (Displacements of, Treatment of).

BANTOCK (G. G.) On the use and abuse of pessaries. 8°. *London*, 1878.

— The same. 2. ed. 8°. *London*, 1884.

BOURJEAUD (P.) De la compression élastique et de son emploi en médecine et en chirurgie. 8°. *Paris*, 1857.

— The same. Avec une note relative à un nouveau pessaire et à l'histoire chirurgicale et industrielle de ces instruments. 8°. *Paris*, 1862.

FREYBURG (P.) *Ueber Vaginalpessarien. 8°. *Jena*, 1888.

HOFMANN (E. F.) The anatomical pelvic pessary. roy. 8°. [*New York*, n. d.]

LUDWIG (E.) *Ueber Pessarien. 8°. *Tübingen*, 1893.

NEUGEBAUER (F. L.) Zur Warnung beim Gebrauche von Scheidenpessarien. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1893.

SÄNGER (M.) Ueber Pessarien; ein klinischer Vortrag. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1890.

Ballantyne (J. W.) The present position of the pessary in gynecological practice. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., Lond., 1898–9, xxiv, 53–71. *Also*: Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1899, iv, 289–307. — **BANTOCK** (G. G.) In defence of the pessary. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1905, vii, 17–29. [Discussion], 74. *Also*: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxx, 49–53. — **Bérard**. Usage d'un citron comme pessaire. Lyon méd., 1896, lxxxi, 442. — **Berzeller** (E.) Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Pessarien. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1889, xiii, 219. — **Blumenthal**. Ein modifiziertes Hodge'sches Pessar. Frauenarzt, Berl., 1890, v, 297–299. — **Boucart** (M.) Nouveau pessaire à réflexion. Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1895, xlv, 131–137. *Also*: Cong. périod. de gynec., d'obst. et de pédiat. Mém. et disc. 1895, Par., 1896, 403–408. — **Bovee** (J. W.) The proper use of vaginal pessaries. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1898–9, iii, 188–190. *Also*, Reprint. — The proper use of vaginal pessaries. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1902–3, vii, 352–354. — **Brothers** (A.) Impacted pessary. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxiv, 525. — **Burton** (J. E.) The use of pessaries under difficulties. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxix, 669–672. — **Carstens** (J. H.) Stem pessary for dysmenorrhœa. Ann. Gynec. & Pédiat., Bost., 1904, xvii, 650–655. *Also*, Reprint. — The stem pessary for amenorrhœa and dysmenorrhœa: some further observations. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 2133–2135. *Also* [Abstr.]: Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1906, n. s., lvi, 744. — **Cutter** (E.) The contras and pros of the Cutter stem pessary, with a description of a new platina-plated sound. Albany M. Ann., 1888, ix, 71–77. *Also*, Reprint. — **De Leon** (M.) On pessaries.

Pessaries.

Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiii, 215-222. — **Duke** (A.) A plea in defence of pessaries. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxxv, 569. — **Falk** (E.) Intrauterine pessaries. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1902, xvi, 621. — **Fischer**. Schwierige Entfernung eines Jahre lang sitzenden Pessariums. Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Winnenden, 1879, xxx, 97. — **Freudenberg**. Ein neues Hysterophor. Frauenarzt, Berl., 1893, viii, 145-148. — **Fürth** (E.) Ueber Pessare im allgemeinen und einer neuen Form im besonderen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 206. — **Gallant** (A. E.) Practical points on pessaries, many old, some new. Phila. M. J., 1903, xi, 749-752. — **German** (I.) Matochniya kolsta v narodnoi meditsine. [Uterine ring pessary in popular medicine.] Vestnik obsh. lig. sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1900, pt. 2, 1539. — **Ghedini** (A.) Nuovo pessario vagino-uterino. Atti Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1899-1900, lxxiv, 251-259. — **Giles** (A. E.) Pessaries; their uses and limitations. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxviii, 1-4. — **Grandin** (E. H.) An argument against the stem pessary or uterine drain tube. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1892, ii, 438-441. — **Hanks** (H. T.) Combined stem and retroversion pessary. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1889, xxii, 1172-1176. — **Heitzmann** (J.) Die Pessarbehandlung bei Frauenleiden. Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1895, xxx, 381; 393. — **d'Her-court** (G.) Studi sul modo di azione dei pessari. Gior. d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Torino, 1854, 2. s., xx, 193-209. — **Hildebrandt**. Was mit dem Keulenpessary von Menge passieren kann. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1904, xxviii, 482. — **Hofmeier** (M.) Over pessariumbehandling. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1906-7, xiii, 427-432. — **Hollweg**. Ueber Intrauterinepessarien. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1902, xvi, 463-466. — **Horrocks** (P.) A lecture on the uses of pessaries. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 1735-1739. — **Jacob** (H. W.) A self-retaining pessary. *Ibid.*, 1901, i, 1609. — **Johannovsky**. Einfüges über Pessarien. Cor. Bl. d. Ver. deutsch. Aerzte in Reichenberg, 1900, xiii, No. 3. — **Jones** (H. M.) Stem pessaries. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1895-6, xi, 160. — On the application of pessaries and their dangers. *Ibid.*, 1904-5, xx, 97-119. [Discussion], 142. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 439-444. — **Kann** (G. W.) Pessaries versus operations. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1900-1901, xiv, 1038-1043. — **Keating** (J. M.) Aluminium wire pessaries (wool-wrapped). Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxii, 15. — **von Kuester** (B.) Pessar zum Verschluss des Anus praternaturalis. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1904, xxxi, 1253. — **Lefour** (R.) Nouveau procédé de contention des tiges intra-utérines. Arch. de tocol. et de gynec., Par., 1891, xviii, 641-654. Also: Gaz. de gynec., Par., 1891, vi, 193; 209. Also: Rev. obstet. et gynec., Par., 1891, vii, 241; 286. — **Leonard** (A. M.) The use and abuse of pessaries. Med. Age, Detroit, 1904, xxii, 281-286. — **Leuf** (A. H. P.) Pessaries; when and how to use them. Med. Council, Phila., 1896, i, 246-249. — **Lévy**. Sur les pessaires intra-utérins. Semaine gynec., Par., 1896, i, 346-348. — **Ludlam**. A home-made pessary that had been worn for fifteen years. Clinique, Chicago, 1892, xiii, 428. — **Madden** (T. M.) New roller pessary for uterine and ovarian displacements. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 416. — On the value of the intra-uterine spiral stem. Lancet, Lond., 1890, ii, 817. — **Madlener** (M.) Zur Technik der Entfernung von Scheidenpessarien. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1898, xxii, 1081-1083. — **Mann** (M. D.) Pessaries. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1894, 4. s., ii, 262-264. — **Marocco** (C.) Sull' uso dei pessari ad uovo; contributo di casistica. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1894, Poggibonsi, 1895, i, 267-272. — Nuovo contributo sul pessario ad uovo, detto del Breisky, e procedimento semplice di rimozione nei casi d'incarceramento. *Ibid.*, Roma, 1897, iv, 77-91. — Sull' uso del pessario ad uovo negli sfiancamenti del canale genitale con tendenza al prolasso; un altro caso di trattamento del pessario ad uovo incarcerato col cloroformio adoperato come solvente. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1903, Roma, 1904, ix, 104. — **Meditated** (On) pessaries and suppositories. Edinb. M. J., 1865, x, 1042-1044. Also, Reprint. — **Meienreis** (R. T.) Uterusstützen und Pessare aus weichem Rahmen mit Drahteinlage und Einbiegung. Illust. Monatsh. d. ärztl. Polytech., Berl., 1902, xxiv, 65. — **Menge**. Ein neues Pessarium zur Behandlung grosser inoperabler Genitalprolapse. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 451-456. — **Mensinga**. Vom Hodge-Pessar, Mayerschem Ring und anderem mehr. Frauenarzt, Leipzig, 1904, xix, 434-436. Also: Berl. klin.-therap. Wechnschr., 1905, 94-96. Also: Wien. klin.-therap. Wechnschr., 1905, 94-96. — **Moulin** (J. A. M.) Some practical hints on the use of pessaries in flexions and prolapse. Clin. J., Lond., 1897, x, 179-184. — **Mundé** (P. F.) Care of pessaries. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1893, 2. s., iv, 330. — **Neubaus**. Eine Wachs-kugel dient wohl 18 Jahre hindurch als Pessar. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1894, iv, 129. — **Petit** (P.) A propos de la tige intra-utérine de M. Lefour et d'un nouveau tube intra-utérin. Semaine gynec., Par., 1896, i, 209. — **Pichevin** (R.) Des indications des tiges intra-utérines. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynec., Par., 1897, xiii, 19-25. — A propos des pessaires. Semaine gynec., Par., 1905, x, 321. — **Pinna-Pintor** (A.) Nuovo

Pessaries.

pessario endoutero-vaginale. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1897, 3. s., xlv, 314-332. Also, Reprint. — Nuove osservazioni sul mio pessario endoutero-vaginale. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1900, ix, 77; 155; 260; 355; 393. — **Piwiczka** (H.) Ein Instrument zur Entfernung inkarzierter Pessarien. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 1302-1304. — **Plea** (A) for women. Louisville M. News, 1877, iii, 245. See, also, *infra*, Taliaferro. — **Pond** (E. M.) Pessaries, with report of a few cases. Tr. Vermont M. Soc., Burlington, 1892, 73-84. — **Post** (Sarah E.) The inflated-ring pessary; its application and results. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1891, xxiv, 157-168. — **Reismann**. Einfache Gebärmutter- resp. Scheidenstütze (Hysterophor). München. med. Wechnschr., 1901, xlviii, 226. — **Robb** (H.) The limitations of the use of the pessary. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1893-4, xxx, 375-379. Also, Reprint. — **Rosenfeld** (W.) Zur Pessartherapie bei Prolapsus uteri et vaginæ. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1901, xxv, 1340-1343. — **Ryan** (M. J.) Improved vaginal pessary. Laucet, Lond., 1907, i, 34. — **Schultze** (B. S.) Ueber Celluloidpessarien. Wien. med. Bl., 1889, xii, 99. Also, Reprint. — Mode d'emploi et avantages des pessaires à anneau en celluloid. Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1889, xxxii, 401-405. Also, transl.: Buffalo M. & S. J., 1889-90, xxix, 364-366. — **Schwab** (M.) Die Erfolge der Pessartherapie in der gynäkologischen Praxis. München. med. Wechnschr., 1907, liv, 1433-1435. — **Schwencke** (T.) Beschreibung von ein neuem werktuig om de lyfmoeder te ondersteunen. Verhandl. uitgeg. d. de Holland. Maatsch. d. Weetensch. te Haarlem, 1760, v, 206-211, 1 pl. — **Seeligmann** (L.) Ein neues Pessar (pneumatisches Ring- und Hebelpessar). Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1897, lxxi, 1279. — **Simon** (S.) Ein Hysterophor. Illust. Monatsh. d. ärztl. Polytech., Berl., 1900, xxi, 85. — **Simson** (T.) Description d'un pessaire inventé. Essais et obs. de méd. de la Soc. d'Edinb., Par., 1742, iii, 379-384, 1 pl. — **Sippel** (A.) Ueber die Anwendung des Intrauterin-Stiftes. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1895, xix, 561-566. — **Stocum** (H. A.) The use of the pessary. N. York M. J., 1906, lxxxiv, 418-421. Also, Reprint. — **Spaeth** (F.) Erfahrungen mit dem Prochowick'schen Stiftpessarium. München. med. Wechnschr., 1895, xlii, 393; 425. — **Still** (G. C.) A modified Napier's pessary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 268. — **Talbot** (R. B.) A new intra-uterine stem, with remarks and cases. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1892, ii, 1107-1114. — **Taliaferro** (V. H.) Intra-uterine pessaries; a reply to "A plea for women". Louisville M. News, 1877, xxiv, 136-153. Also, Reprint. — **Taylor** (G. H.) Pessaries and crutches. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xliii, 326-331. — **Thévenot** (A.) Des pessaires à antéversion. Gaz. hebdom. de med., Par., 1881, xviii, 553-557. Also, Reprint. Also: Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1881), 1882, xvi, 195; 299. — **Vincent**. Pessaire quadrangulaire à bords excavés en aluminium. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 1048. — **Webster** (J. C.) The place of pessaries in gynecological treatment. Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1896, x, 404-407. Also: Montreal M. J., 1896-7, xxv, 221-227. — **Weinhold** (F.) Hartglaspessare. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. Festschr., 1. Festschr., Leipzig, 1902, 79-81. — **Yampolski** (S. D.) Samodielny derevenskiy pessary. [Wooden pessary made by the patient.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1900, xiv, 1104-1106. — **Ziegenspeck** (R.) Ueber Pessarien. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., 1907, 77-80. — **Zweifel**. Ueber Prolaps-pessarien. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. zu Leipzig (1903), 1904, 31.

Pessaries (Abuse and accidents from).

See, also, Pessaries (Retained). — **Baer** (B. F.) The abuse of the pessary. Phila. Polyclin., 1895, iv, 199-202. — **Condamin** (R.) Dangers de certains pessaires; pessaire de Swanck ayant perforé la vessie; formation d'un calcul autour de la branche intra-vésicale; extraction; restauration de l'orifice vésico-vaginal. Lyon méd., 1893, lxxix, 158-161. Also: Arch. de tocol. et de gynec., Par., 1894, xxi, 85-88. — **Frank** (R.) Perforation der Blase durch Zwang-Schilling'sches Pessarium. Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1892, iv, 1100. — **Hinkle** (Abbie H.) Use and abuse of pessaries. Homoeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1894, xvi, 519-526. — **Kelly** (H. A.) Erythrim from external stem pessary. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, lxiii, 72. — **Laroyenne**. Pessaire brisée. Cong. périod. de gynec. d'obst. et de pædiat. 1898. Mém. et disc., Par., 1900, ii, 381. — **Lewis** (D.) The injurious effects of pessaries. Chicago M. Recorder, 1894, vii, 393-401. Also: Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1894-5, viii, 159-167. — **Lloyd** (H. C.) The use and abuse of pessaries. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1906, xi, 538-545. — **Manton** (W. P.) Intra-uterine stems; their history, abuse and use. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1889, xiii, 245-256. Also, Reprint. — **Nelson** (D. T.) Improper use of a pessary. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxv, 63. Also: Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., N. Y., 1892-3, iii, 1. — **Neugebauer** (F.) Sündenregister der Scheidenpessarien; zur Warnung beim Gebrauche von Scheidenpessarien. Samml. klin. Vortr., n. f., Leipzig, 1897, No. 198 (Gynäk., No. 73, 1077-1118). — **Neugebauer** (L. A.) Kilka słow o zabłakaniu się wianków macicznych do pecherza moczowego. [The wandering of pessaries as far as the urinary bladder.] Gaz.

Pessaries (*Abuse and accidents from*).

lek., Warszawa, 1879, xxvii, 221; 243; 251. Also, Reprint.—**Pessaries**; their use and abuse; a discussion. Med. Communicant. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1891, xv, 459–466.—**Stuart** (J. G.) A dangerous pessary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 452.—**Wagner** (G. A.) Septischer Abort durch ein intrauterin-pessar. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1907, xxv, 499–509.

Pessaries [*Patent specifications for*].

Banning (E. P.), sr. Improvement in pessaries. No. 141253; July 29, 1873.—**Barchfeld** (M. J.) & **Hunt** (F. C.) Womb-supporter. No. 804086; Nov. 7, 1905.—**Bruniz** (F. H.) Pessary. No. 759342; May 10, 1904.—**Cannon** (C. M.) & **Held** (J. H.) Pessary. No. 547625; Oct. 8, 1895.—**Charlton** (N. E.) Pessary. No. 578210; March 2, 1897.—**Coffee** (R. W.) Rectal pessary. No. 453880; June 9, 1891.—**De Waltoft** (D. B.) Pessary. No. 705392; July 22, 1902.—**Flack** (C. E.) Improvement in pessaries. No. 145854; Dec. 23, 1897.—**Gladman** (G. J.) Pessary. No. 514091; Aug. 6, 1895.—**Hatch** (L. F.) Pessary-adjuster. No. 506851; Oct. 17, 1893.—**Horing** (L.) Pessary. No. 726532; April 28, 1903.—**Hewish** (E. M.) Pessary. No. 732855; July 7, 1903.—**Hollweg** (C.) Pessary. No. 709675; Sept. 23, 1902.—**Hurdle** (J. A.) Pessary. No. 525785; Sept. 11, 1894.—**Kirwin** (Eliza.) Pessary. No. 475453; May 24, 1892.—**Knopp** (J.) Pessary. No. 741345; Oct. 13, 1903.—**Mercants** (J. S.) Pessary. No. 421958; Feb. 25, 1890.—**Mitchell** (W. W.) Pessary. No. 733068; July 7, 1903.—**Muncaster** (O. M.) Improvement in pessary-adjusters. No. 136449; March 4, 1873.—**Overton** (B. F.) Pessary. No. 705285; July 22, 1902.—**Paine** (H. M.) Pessary. No. 536540; March 26, 1895.—**Priest** (F. L.) Pessary. No. 748650; Jan. 5, 1904.—**Ryman** (H. M.) Pessary. No. 559405; May 5, 1896.—**Smart** (W. C.) Pessary. No. 806589; Dec. 5, 1905.—**Sperry** (A. W.) Pessary. No. 404019; May 28, 1889.—**Sprague** (L. G.) Support for prolapsed uterus. No. 798464; Aug. 29, 1905.—**Tatro** (C. P.) Pessary. No. 443878; Dec. 30, 1890.—**Taylor** (H. H.) Pessary. No. 476698; June 7, 1892.—**Verrier** (J. J.) Pessary. No. 489050; Jan. 3, 1893.—**Wagner** (E. W.) Pessary. No. 444513; Jan. 13, 1891.—**Ware** (W. F.) Pessary. No. 535968; March 19, 1895.—**Wilson** (B. P.) Self-adjusting inflatable pessary. No. 590124; Sept. 14, 1897.

Pessaries (*Retained*).

See, also, **Fistula** (*Recto-vaginal*).

VON STAA (E.) *Ueber ein in die Scheide eingewachsenen Pessar und ein in die Scheide geborenes und mit derselben verlöthetes Uterus-myom. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Ruhrort*, 1895.

Balduzzi (A.) Pessario portato per 18 anni e postumi remoti. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1902, lxi, 211–213.—**Batten** (J. M.) Retained pessary. Tr. M. Soc. Penn., Phila., 1894, xxv, 328.—**de Bovis**. Corps étranger de l'utérus, datant de quinze ans (pessaire); intervention; guérison. [Rap. de Piqué.] Bull. et mémoires. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1898, n. s., xxiv, 31–37. [Discussion.] 37–39. Also [Abstr.]: Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1898, xxii, 65.—**von Braun-Fernwald** (C.) Pessarium incarnatum; Extraction desselben; Heilung. Aertzt. Ber. d. Priv.-Heilanst. d. Dr. A. Eder 1889, Wien, 1890, 212.—**Condamin** (R.) Dangers de certains pessaires; pessaire de Zwanck ayant perforé la vessie; formation d'un calcul autour de la branche intra-vésicale; extraction; restauration de l'orifice vésico-vaginal. Lyon méd., 1893, lxxiv, 158–161.—**Cook** (W. W.) Encysted pessary. Chicago M. Obs., 1898, i, 266–268.—**Conrant**. Ueber Retention eines Pessars durch 10 Jahre und seine Extraction durch Zersägung mit der Gigli'schen Drahtsäge. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, lxxi, 732. Also: Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult. 1902, Bresl., 1903, lxxx, med. Sect., 210–214.—**Deroque & Maridort**. Pessaire ayant séjourné 18 ans dans le vagin. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1902, 49. Also: Normandie méd., Rouen, 1902, xvii, 77.—**Eastes** (G.) Retained pessary causing strangulation of the uterus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, i, 351.—**Frank** (J.) Fall von Einwachsen eines runden Pessars in die Scheide. München, med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 1404.—**Füth**. Demonstration der Reste eines Pessars, welches 30 Jahre in der Scheide gelegen hatte. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. zu Leipz. (1902), 1903, 87.—**Giles** (A.) On injuries due to pessaries retained in the vagina. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxx, 400–404.—**Godfrey** (H. W.) Extraordinary retention of a pessary. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 1600.—**Heiman** (H.) Removal of a pessary from the dilated cervical canal of a seventy-year-old woman. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xlv, 347.—**Henrotay** (J.) Extraction d'un Zwanck-pessaire resté 4 ans in situ. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1900, lxii, 213–218.—**Hoerschelmann** (E.) Ein Fall von vernachlässigtem Pessar. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1897, n. F., xiv, 324.—**Julien**. Pessaire ayant séjourné quarante ans dans le vagin. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1904,

Pessaries (*Retained*).

viii, 584.—**Marocco** (C.) Contributo alla facile rimozione del pessario ad nuovo incarnato. Polichin., Roma, 1902, ix, sez. chir., 581–587.—**Marshall** (G. E.) Vulcanite ring pessary worn for fifteen years and causing symptoms simulating malignancy, in a woman aged 60. Glasgow M. J., 1905, lxiii, 102–104.—**Odebrecht**. Ein eingewachsenes Lühnleinsches Pessar. Aertzt. Prakt., Hamb., 1892, v, 553–556.—**Patru** (C.) Un cas de corps étranger du vagin. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1893, xlii, 141.—**Pessary** (A.) retained for forty years. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, cxli, 175.—**Peters** (H.) Incarceration eines Col tapiroide in einem Schatz'schen Schalenpessar; Beitrag zur Lehre von der Hypertrophie der Portio vaginalis. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Berl., 1896, iii, 131–137.—**Tickets** (E.) Pessary worn for nineteen years. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1898, n. s., xl, 629–631.—**Sacconi** (A.) De pessario in femina octo annos retento; casus rarissimus. Ann. Gynec. & Padiat., Phila., 1891–2, v, 459–462. Also, Reprint.—**Sutein** (G. A.) Sluchal zaderzhaniya matochinavo koltsa vo vlagalishsthe v techniye shesti let. [Retention of uterine pessary in the vagina for six years.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1898, i, 203–206.—**Steele** (E. A. T.) A Zwanck's pessary impacted for nine years and a half, causing recto-vaginal fistula. Lancet, Lond., 1893, ii, 1059.—**Thirk**. Entfernung eines durch entzündliche Stränge fixirten Pessars. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, lxxv, 367.—**Visconti** (A.) Massa globoides di cerna, fungente da pessario, rimasto permanentemente in vagina per 20 anni. Atti d. Ass. med. lomb., Milano, 1892, i, 253.—**Wichert**. Ein eigenthümlicher Fall von Verwachsung eines Scheidenpessars. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 108.—**Willard** (Rose). Pessary worn over thirty years. Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1897, vi, 165–167.

Pessary (*Occlusive*).

See **Conception** (*Prevention of*).

Pessimism.

See, also, **Neurasthenia** (*Causes, etc., of*);

Schopenhauer (*Arthur*).

FREYTAG (P.) *Charaktererziehung und Pessimismus. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr.*, 1906.

PELLACANI (P.) Darwinismo sociale e pessimismo. Discorso. 8°. *Bologna*, 1906.

Repr. from: Annuario d. r. Univ. di Bologna, 1906.

Cumston (C. G.) Modern literary pessimism from a medical standpoint. Med. Lib. & Hist. J., Brooklyn, 1903, i, 250–264. Also, Reprint.—**Kowalewski** (A.) Studien zur Psychologie des Pessimismus. Grenzfr. d. Nerv.-u. Seelenleb., Wiesb., 1904, 24. Hft., 1–122.

Pessina (*Enrico*).

See **Lombardi** (Giuseppe). L'igiene della criminalità. 8°. *Napoli*, 1885.

Pessina (*Felice*).

*Dissertazione e tesi. [De l'acido cianidrico.] 14 pp. 4°. [n. p.], *G. Favale & Co.*, 1863.

VON PESSI (Franz), Ritter. *Ueber Vaginal-Cysten. [Wurtzburg.] 22 pp. 8°. *Dillingen*, *J. Keller*, 1892.

Pessler (Willi) [1880–]. *Das altsächsische Bauernhaus in seiner geographischen Verbreitung. [Königsberg i. P.] xvi, 260 pp., 6 pl., 4 maps. 8°. *Braunschweig*, *F. Vieweg & Sohn*, 1906.

Pest.

See **Plague**.

PESTALLOSI (Antonius-Josephus). *Diss. physiologica de nutritione. Praeside Henrico Hagenot. 1 p. l., 38 pp. sm. 4°. *Monspelli*, *F. Rochard*, 1727.

PESTALOZZA (Ernesto). *Fibromi d'utero e gravidanza. 157 pp. 8°. *Paria*, 1890.

—, Anatomia dell'utero umano in gravidanza ed in travaglio in 9 tavole di grandezza naturale. 8 pp., 9 pl. eleph. fol. *Milano*, *F. Vallardi*, [1891].

—, Note statistiche e casistica ginecologica. 35 pp. 8°. *Paria*, *frat. Fusi*, 1891.

—, La clinica ostetrico-ginecologica della r. Università di Genova nell'anno 1891–2. Lezione di chiusura. 28 pp. 8°. *Genova*, *tipog. d. r. Ist. sordo-muti*, 1892.

Also, Editor of: **Ginecologia** (La), Firenze, 1904–6.

Pestalozza (Francesco). La rigenerazione igienica di Rovescala. Conferenze popolari. Serie prima. Fasc. 1-2. 64 pp.; 80 pp. 8°. *Stradella, C. Canobbio*, 1890.

Pestalozzi (Heinrich). Zur Frage der Selbstdispensation der Aerzte. Ein Vortrag. 25 pp. 8°. *Zürich, F. Schulthess*, 1898.

—. Nochmals die Selbstdispensation der Aerzte. Zugleich Entgegnung auf die Antwort des Herrn Kantonsapotheker C. C. Keller in Zürich gegen des Verfassers Broschüre: "Zur Frage der Selbstdispensation der Aerzte". 31 pp. 8°. *Zürich, F. Schulthess*, 1898.

See, also, **Keller** (C. C.). Zur Frage der Selbstdispensation der Aerzte. 8°. *Zürich*, 1898. —. Mein letztes Wort [etc.]. 8°. *Zürich*, 1898.

Pestalozzi (Jean Henri) [1746-1827]. Ueber Gesetzgebung und Kindermord, Wahrheiten und Träume, Nachforschungen und Bilder. Vom Verfasser Lienhardts und Gertrud. 1 p. l., 390 pp. 12°. *Frankfurt & Leipzig, der Verfasser*, [n. d.].

Pestalozzi (Ludwig) [1867-]. * Beiträge zur chemischen Kenntnis des Wismut. [Erlangen.] 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *München, G. Hafner*, 1902.

Pest-beschrijving, waer in nankeurigh de naeste oorzaak der peste onderzocht, en haere grondige genezing, in verscheide geneeskundige aenmerkingen, voorgesteld wort. Uyt verscheide ervaerene Artzen, als Diemerbroek, Tomas Willis, Deuzing, Barbette, etc., by een verzamelt door H. S. 142 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, A. Wittingling*, 1664.

Pestblätter des xv. Jahrhunderts. Hrsg. von Paul Heitz, mit einleitendem Text von W. L. Schreiber. 2 p. l., 18 pp., 1 l., 41 pl. fol. *Strassburg, Heitz & Mündel*, 1901.

Pest-boeck.

See **Wouter vanden Perre** [in 1. s.]. *Pest-boeck* [etc.]. 12°. *Antwerpen*, 1633.

Peste (Della) di Costantinopoli del mdcclxxviii. Osservazioni sulla medesima e riflessioni dell'autore. v, 117 pp. 24°. *Yverdon*, 1779.

Peste (De) quæ Hamburgum [etc.]. See **Böckel** (Joh.).

Pestemalozglu (C.) [1873-]. * Diastasis des vertèbres. 68 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 207.

—. The same. 68 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinhil*, 1902.

Pester medizinisch-chirurgische Presse. v. 25-43, 1889-1907. 4°. *Pest*. Current.

Pestilentz (Von der). Kurzer, nützlicher und einfältiger Bericht wie sich ein Jeder zur Zeit der regierenden Pestilentz verhüten und verhalten soll. Item wie diejenigen sollen gehalten werden, welche mit solcher Plag angegriffen worden. Jetzo neu verteutscht. 17 l. 16°. [n. p.], 1563.

Pestour (Hippolyte-Ferdinand-Henri) [1851-]. * De l'amblyopie toxique (alcoolico-nicotinique). 1 p. l., v, 5-52 pp. 4°. *Lille*, 1890, 3. s., No. 86.

Petacci (Giuseppe).

See **Topal** (Francesco) & **Petacci** (G.). Resoconto del Dispensario generale dell' Elemosineria Apostolica, in Roma. 8°. *Roma*, 1873.

Petaluma.

See **Small-pox** (History, etc., of), by localities.

Petcovitch (Pierre) [1871-]. * La psittacose. 70 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lille*, 1899, No. 122.

Petechial fever.

See **Fever** (Typhus).

van Peteghem (Émile) [1866-]. * Des endométrites de la ménopause. 124 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1893, No. 156.

Petel (Edmond) [1848-1904].

B. (C.) [Biography.] Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1904, iv, 455-457, port.—**Nécrologie**. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1904, xiii, 754-756.—**Nécrologie**. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1904, 12. s., iv, 537.

Petella (Giovanni).

See **Massana** [etc.]. 8°. *Roma*, 1894.

Peter.

See **Brown** (Alexander) M[enzies]. Wm. Gautier and Peter on the ptomaines [etc.]. 8°. *London*, 1886.

Peter (Armistead) [1840-1902].

Memoriam (In). Wash. M. Ann., 1902, i, 68-74.

Peter (Carl).

See **Tentamen** (Das) physicum. 12°. *Berlin*, [1897-1900].

Peter (Carl Friedrich). * Beitrag zur extra-peritonealen Stielversorgung der verjauchten Myomen. 44 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, J. M. Richter*, [n. d.].

Peter (Charles-Felix-Michel) [1824-93].

Blanchon (H.) [Notice.] In his: Nos grands médecins, 8°. Par., 1891, 323-331.—**Obituary**. Lancet, Lond., 1893, i, 1469.

For Portrait, see **Corlien** (A.) Centenaire Fac. de méd. de Par. 4°. *Paris*, 1896.

Peter (Gerardus Hendrikus Johannes). * De behandeling van maagneurosen met electriciteit. 3 p. l., 151 pp. 8°. *Leiden, E. Ijdo*, 1893.

Peter (Joh. Curt) [1877-]. * Die Atropinbehandlung des Ileus. 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig, B. Georgi*, 1905.

Peter (Karl). * Die Wirbelsäule der Gymnophionen. 24 pp. 8°. *Freiburg i. B., C. A. Wagner*, 1894.

—. * Die Entwicklung und funktionelle Gestaltung des Schädels von Ichthyophis glutinosus. [Habilitationsschrift.] [Breslau.] 75 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, W. Engelmann*, 1898.

—. Untersuchungen über individuelle Variationen in der tierischen Entwicklung. 6 pp. 8°. *Berlin, G. Reimer*, 1905.

Repr. from: Sitzungsab. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch., Berl., 1905, xl.

See, also, **Normentafeln** zur Entwicklungsgeschichte [etc.]. fol. *Jena*, 1904.

Peter (Max). * Ueber die carcinomatöse Degeneration der Uterusfibromyome. 34 pp. 8°. *Freiburg i. B., C. Ströcker*, 1893.

Peter (Michel) [1824-]. * De la blennorrhagie dans ses rapports avec les diathèses rhumatismale, gouteuse, scorfuluse et herpétique. 39 pp. 8°. *Paris, P. Asselin*, 1867.

—. Leçons de clinique médicale. v. 3. xviii, 883 pp. 8°. *Paris, Asselin & Houzeau*, 1893.

See, also, **Duval** (Émile). Traité pratique et clinique d'hydrothérapie. 8°. *Paris*, 1888. —. La pratique de l'hydrothérapie. 12°. *Paris*, 1891.—**Ferrand** (A.) Formulaire de thérapeutique [etc.]. 12°. *Paris*, 1890.—**Lutaud** (Auguste). Étude sur la rage [etc.]. 12°. *Paris*, 1891.—**Monin** (Ernest). Formulaire de médecine pratique. 16°. *Paris*, 1891.—**Pepper** (Edouard). De la malaria [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1891.—**Robaut** (A.) [in 1. s.]. Du transformisme [etc.]. 12°. *Paris*, 1890.—**Trousseau** (Armand) [in 1. s.]. Clinique médicale [etc.]. 7. éd. 8°. *Paris*, [1885].

Peter (Otto). * Ueber Rückbildung der Epithelien der gewundenen Harnkanälchen. 32 pp. 8°. *Zürich, F. Lohbauer*, 1898.

Peter (Robert) [1805-94]. A summary of meteorological observations, made during the latter six months of the year 1836, in the city of Lexington, Ky. 6 pp. 8°. *Lexington*, [1837].

For Biography, see Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville, 1894, n. s., iii, 276-279, port. (L. B. Todd & S. E. Woody).

Peter (Robert). Restorative and tonic medication. 2 l. 16°. *Toledo*, 1897.

Repr. from: Toledo M. & S. J., 1897, x.

Peter (Waldemar) [1863–]. * Zur Aetiologie und Statistik der Mastitis puerperalis. 26 pp. 8°. *Königsberg i. P., Hartung*, [1890].

Peterborough.

See, also, Hospitals (Description of), Hospitals (Management, etc., of), Statistics (Vital), by localities.

Walshaw (J. W.) Municipal work in Peterborough. Proc. Incorp. Ass. Municip. & Co. Engin., Lond. & N. Y., 1891–2, xviii, 201–206.

Peterchurch.

See Scarlatina (History, etc., of), by localities.

Peterhans (Jos.) * Ueber die Kondensation von Toluchinon mit Benzoylessigester. 32 pp. 8°. *Bern, K. Stämpfli & Cie.*, 1893.

Peterman (Pavel [Fyodorovich]) [1853–]. * O vliyanií narushenií dĕyatelnosti kozhi na obshtshiya yavleniya v tĕle zhiivotnava. [Influence of interrupted activity of the skin upon general phenomena in the bodies of animals.] [St. Petersburg.] 44 pp., 10 tab. 8°. *Moskva, D. A. Bonch-Bruyevich*, 1889.

Petermann. Die Lungenschwindsucht, ihre Heilstätten und ihre Heilung. 61 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Demme*, [1898].

Petermann (A.) Contribution à la question de l'azote. 37 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Bruxelles*, 1892–3.

Forms no. 1 of: Mém. couron. Acad. roy. d. sc. [etc.], de Belg., Brux., 1892–3, xlvii.

— & **Graffiau** (J.) Recherches sur la composition de l'atmosphère; acide carbonique; combinaisons azotées contenues dans l'air atmosphérique et dans l'eau de pluie. Première partie. Acide carbonique contenu dans l'air atmosphérique. 79 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Bruxelles*, 1892–3.

Forms no. 2 of: Mém. couron. Acad. roy. d. sc. [etc.], de Belg., Brux., 1892–3, xlviii.

Petermann (Andreas) [1649–1703]. Brevissima manu ductio ad praxin medicam. Opus posthumum. Ed. a filio Benj. Bened. Petermann. 5 p. l., 240 pp., 1 l., port. 12°. *Lipsiae, F. Lanckisius*, 1707.

Petermann (Benjamin Benedict) [1680–1724]. *See Petermann* (Andreas) [*supra*]. Brevissima manu ductio, [etc.]. 12°. *Lipsiae*, 1707.

Petermann (Johannes) [1878–]. * Ein hyalines Endothelium der Parotis mit Pigment-metamorphose, nebst Bemerkungen über die Natur der Mischgeschwülste der Parotis. 34 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, P. Scheiner*, 1902.

Petermöller (Franz [Heinrich]) [1866–]. * Ueber den sogenannten Geschlechtstypus des menschlichen Brustbeines. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, Schmidt & Klannig*, 1890.

Peters (Albert) [1862–]. Tetanie und Staarbildung. Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie der Linse. 63 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Bonn, F. Cohen*, 1898.

— Ueber Kopfschmerzen in Folge von Augenstörungen. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Asthenopie. 22 pp. 8°. *Halle a. S., C. Marhold*, 1898.

Forms 7. Hft., v. 2, of: Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Augenhl., Halle a. S.

Peters (Arno Otto Joh.) [1872–]. * Ueber Immunisierungs- und Heilversuche von Tetanus bei weissen Mäusen. 35 pp., 2 l. 12°. *Berlin, G. Schade*, 1895.

Peters (Arrien) [1869–]. * Beitrag zur Statistik der Erfolge der Massagebehandlung bei chronischen Krankheiten der weiblichen Beckenorgane nach Thure Brandt. 39 pp. 8°. *Kiel, P. Peters*, 1895.

Peters (Carl) [1863–]. * Ueber die Berechtigung einer ausschliesslichen Pflanzennahrung für den Menschen (Vegetarismus). 1 p. l., 92 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Berlin, H. S. Hermann*, [1890].

Peters (Carl) [1872–]. * Beitrag zur Casuistik der Orbitaltumoren. 65 pp. 8°. *Bonn, C. Georgi*, 1894.

Peters (Charles) [1695–1746].

Moore (N.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 67.

Peters (C[harles] T[homas]). Medico-topographical report on Muscat. 19 pp. fol. [*Calcutta*, 1875.]

Peters (Ernst Christopher) [1866–]. Ueber plötzliche Todesfälle an Lungenentzündungen bei scheinbar Gesunden. 23 pp. 8°. *Kiel, P. Peters*, 1899.

Peters (Franciscus). De potu coffi. 1 p. l., 15 pp., 1 l. sm. 4°. *Giessae Hassorum, F. Karger*, 1666.

Peters (Franz). * Einige Beobachtungen zur Diätetik des Säuglingsalters. 37 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bonn, J. F. Carthaus*, [1876]. A. L. A.

Peters ([Franz Adalbert] Heinrich) [1869–]. * Ueber die Entwicklung des allgemeinen Körperemphysems nach Lungenverletzungen. [Halle-Wittenberg.] 34 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Köthen, P. Schettlers Erben*, 1894.

Peters (Friedrich [Hans August]) [1878–]. * Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über Corydalisalkaloide. 47 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig, J. B. Hirschfeld*, 1904.

Peters (Georg Wilhelm) [1865–]. * Beschreibung eines Sympus apus. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der Sirenenbildungen. 23 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Greifswald, J. Abel*, 1892.

Peters (George Absalom).

Obituary. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xlv, 788. *Also:* N. York M. J., 1894, lx, 759.

Peters (George Armstrong) [1859–1907]. Inflammatory affections of bone.

In: Am. Pract. Surg. [Bryant & Buck], N. Y., 1907, iii, 252–322.

For Biography, see Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1907, xxi, 251–254, port. (L. H. C.). *Also:* Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 1095.

Peters ([Godofredus] Hermann[us]) [1837–]. * Nonnulla de angina pectoris. 27 pp. 8°. *Lipsiae, typ. L. Schnaussii*, [1861].

Peters (Günther Johannes) [1880–]. * Ueber spontanen Geburtsverlauf bei verengtem Becken. 29 pp. 8°. *Freiburg, E. Kutruff*, 1906.

Peters (Heinrich). Ueber Coxa vara. 44 pp. 8°. *München, Kastner & Lössen*, 1898.

Peters (Heinrich Hans Christian) [1863–]. * Gallenstein-Statistik nach den Befunden des Pathologischen Instituts zu Kiel vom Jahre 1873–1889. 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, A. F. Jensen*, 1890.

— Erfolge by chronischem Rheumatismus und Tuberculosis pulmonum. 16 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, M. G. Priber*, 1865.

Peters (Hermann) [1837–]. Ueber Erkältung. 28 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, M. G. Priber*, 1868.

— Aus pharmazeutischer Vorzeit in Bild und Wort. 2 v. xiv (1 l.), 305 pp., 1 pl.; xi, 287 pp. 8°. *Berlin, J. Springer*, 1889–91.

v. 1, 2. Aufl., 1891; v. 2, neue Folge, 1899.

— The same. Pictorial history of ancient pharmacy; with sketches of early medical practice. Transl. from the German, and revised with numerous additions, by William Netter. 2. ed. xiv, 3–184 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Chicago, G. P. Engelhard*, 1899.

Peters (Hermann)—continued.

Die physikalische Therapie der Phthise. Ein Ersatzmittel für das Hochgebirge. iii, 55 pp. 12°. *Leipzig, C. G. Naumann, [1893].* Forms no. 13 of: Med. Bibliot.

Kurze Anweisung zur Hausapotheke des Laien. 3. Aufl. viii, 40 pp., 2 pl. 24°. *Berlin, J. Springer, 1897.*

Die neuesten Arzneimittel und ihre Dosirung, inclusive Serum und Organtherapie in alphabetischer Reihenfolge. x (1 l.), 136 pp. 16°. *Leipzig & Wien, F. Deuticke, 1899.*

The same. 2. Aufl. xiv (1 l.), 235 pp. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien, F. Deuticke, 1900.*

The same. 3. Aufl. xx, 496 pp. 12°. *Leipzig, F. Deuticke, 1902.*

The same. 4. Aufl. viii, 692 pp. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien, F. Deuticke, 1904.*

The same. 5. Aufl. Bearbeitet von J. Haendel. vii (1 l.), 749 pp. 16°. *Leipzig & Wien, F. Deuticke, 1906.*

Der Arzt und die Heilkunst in der deutschen Vergangenheit. Mit 153 Abbildungen und Beilagen nach den Originalen aus dem 15.–18. Jahrhundert. 70 l. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Diederichs, 1900.*

Forms v. 3 of: Monographien zur deutschen Kulturgeschichte.

Adressen und Bezugsquellen für Aerzte in alphabetischer Reihenfolge. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der neueren Arzneimittel und ihrer Dosirung, incl. Serum- und Organtherapie. xviii (1 l.), 276 pp. 12°. *Leipzig, C. G. Naumann, [n. d.].*

Forms nos. 101–104 of: Med. Biblioth.

Die Kurorte. Bäder, Heilquellen, Wasser-Heilanstalten, klimatische Kurorte, Sommerfrischen und Privat-Heilanstalten Deutschlands, Oesterreich-Ungarns und der Schweiz in alphabetischer Reihenfolge. Mit einer kurzen Indication zur Wahl derselben. viii, 424 pp. 12°. *Leipzig, C. G. Naumann, [n. d.].*

Forms nos. 22–26 of: Med. Biblioth.

Peters (Hubert). Die manuelle Correctur der Flexionslagen. 113 pp. *Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller, 1895.*

Beitr. z. klin. Med. u. Chir., Wien u. Leipz., 10. Hft.

Die Urniere in ihrer Beziehung zur Gynäkologie.

In: *SAMML. klin. Vortr.*, n. F., Leipzig., 1897, No. 195 (Gynäkol., No. 72, 1055–1076).

Ueber die Einbettung des menschlichen Eies und das früheste bisher bekannte menschliche Placentationsstadium. 1 p. l., 143 pp., 14 pl. 8°. *Leipzig & Wien, F. Deuticke, 1899.*

Peters (Joh.) [1876–]. *Untersuchungen über die Kopfspeicheldrüsen bei Pferd, Rind und Schwein. 46 pp., 1 l., 2 pl. 8°. *Giessen, von Münchow, 1904.*

Peters (Joh. Anton [Wilhelm]) [1878–]. *Zur Kasuistik der schwersten Formen von Perityphlitis. 27 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Kiel, Schmidt & Klauwig, 1902.*

Peters (Joh. Helmuth) [1875–]. *Ueber Jodopin-Resorption. pp. 189–202. 8°. *Giessen, O. Kindt, 1905.*

Cutting.

Peters (Joh.) *Ueber Natron salicylicum beim Diabetes mellitus. 39 pp. 8°. *Kiel, C. F. Mohr, 1880.*

Peters (John C[harles]) [1819–93]. A treatise on the diseases of females. Disorders of menstruation. vi, 165 pp., 1 l. 8°. *New York, W. Radde, 1854.*

A complete treatise on headaches and diseases of the head. 1. The nature and treat-

Peters (John C[harles])—continued.

ment of headaches. 2. The nature and treatment of apoplexy. 3. The nature and treatment of mental derangement. 4. The nature and treatment of irritation, congestion, inflammation, and dropsy of the brain and its membranes, based on T. J. Rückert's Clinical experience in homeopathy; with introductions, appendices, synopses, notes, directions for doses, and many additional cases. xxviii, 586 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Radde, 1859.*

The science and art or the principles and practice of medicine. No. 4, v. 1, 289–384 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Radde, [1859].*

Hints about the nature and treatment of the active congestive variety of Bright's disease. 9 pp. 8°. [*New York, 1866.*]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1866, iii.

Cholera and its oriental sources. pp. 361–372. 8°. [*New York, 1868.*]

Cutting from: *The Galaxy*, N. Y., 1868.

An historical sketch of the origin and progress of the Medical Library and Journal Association of New York. [Abstract.] 11 pp. 8°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

Repr. from: *Detroit Rev. M.*, 1875, x.

Notes on the history of diphtheria in the United States. 8, 3 pp. 8°. [*Wheeling, 1876.*]

Repr. from: *W. Virg. M. Student*, Wheeling, 1876, i.

In memoriam. Middleton Goldsmith. 10 pp. 8°. [*New York, 1889.*]

Bound with: *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.* (1888), 1889.

The same. A biographical sketch of the late Middleton Goldsmith. 10 pp. 8°. [*New York, 1889.*]

For *Biography*, see *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1893, xlv, 564.

& **Snelling (F. G.)** Index raisonné to the new materia medica. 88 pp. 8°. [*New York, 1861.*]

Peters (Joseph) [1874–]. *Ueber Echondrome des Kehlkopfs sowie deren Behandlung: isolierte Exstirpation des Ringknorpels. 31 pp., 1 sheet. 8°. *Bonn, K. Drobnig, 1897.*

Peters (Joseph). *Ueber einen Fall von Transposition beider Ventrikel mit korrigierter Transposition der grossen Gefässe. 35 pp. 8°. *Giessen, O. Kindt, 1901.*

Peters (K.) Die Urinkunde. 24 pp. 16°. *Regensburg, C. Stahl, [1898?].*

Peters (Karl F.)

See **Hwot (Franz)** & **Peters (Karl F.)** Graz, [etc.]. 12°. *Graz, 1875.*

Peters (Karl [Heinrich Ludwig]) [1872–]. Die operative Behandlung der Retroflexio uteri, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Alexander-Adamschen Operation. 20 pp. 8°. *Dresden, G. Tamme, 1902.*

Peters (Marius Nauta). *Spec. exhibens collectanea quaedam medico-practici argumenti, epidemiam anni 1826 et 1827 Groningani spectantia. 1 p. l., 33 pp. 8°. *Groninga, W. Zuidema, [1828].* [P., v. 1972.]

Peters (Maximilian Gerhard) [1867–]. *Ueber "combinirte Psychosen". 29 pp. 8°. *Bonn, E. Heydorn, 1893.*

Peters (N.).

See **Glass (Thomas)** [in 1 s.]. Twelve commentaries on fevers, [etc.]. 8°. *London, 1752.*

Peters (O.) & Hauri (J.) Davos. Zur Orientirung für Aerzte und Kranke. iv, 159 pp. 12°. *Davos, H. Richter, 1893.*

The same. 2. umgearbeitete Aufl. ii, 166 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Chur, F. Schuler, 1905.*

Peters (Otto) [1865–]. *Ueber das Pterygium. 18 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, H. Fiencke, 1890.*

- Peters** [Otto Franz]. General-Bericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungs-Bezirk Bromberg für die Jahre 1889-91. 160 pp. 8°. *Bromberg, G. Böhlke*, 1893.
- Peters** (Peter). * Ueber Syphilis des Hodens und Nebenhodens. 32 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1899.
- Peters** (Reinhold) [1874-]. * Ueber die Lumbalpunktion. 47 pp. 8°. *Berlin, E. Ebering*, 1897.
- Peters** (Richard Louis Bruno) [1877-]. * Ueber spitze Fremdkörper im Magen-Darmkanal. 61 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr., H. Jaeger*, 1902.
- Peters** (Theodor) [1866-]. * Ueber die Resultate der Keuchhustenbehandlung in der medicinischen Poliklinik zu Kiel während der letzten Epidemie (Sommer 1889). 15 pp., 3 l. 8°. *Kiel, H. Fiencke*, 1889.
- Peters** (Theodor). * Ueber Ureterenmissbildungen. [Freiburg i. B.] 40 pp. 8°. *Wildebushaven, T. Süss*, 1899.
- Peters** (Ulrich Wilhelm) [1876-]. * Ueber kombinierte Lymphangiomen. 42 pp., 1 pl., 2 l. 8°. *Leipzig, B. Georgi*, 1904.
- Peters** (W.) * Kritische Studien über die Prüfung der vegetabilischen fetten Oele auf ihre Verfälschungen. [Erlangen.] 54 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Norddeutsche Buchdr. u. Verlagsanst.*, 1888.
- Peters** (Walther). * Ein Fall von amyloider Degeneration der Schilddrüse. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Freiburg, Speyer & Kaerner*, 1898.
- Peters** (Wilhelm) [1871-]. * Ueber Pupillendifferenz bei Anschluss einer Erkrankung des Auges und des Nervensystems. 70 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bonn, E. Heydorn*, 1894.
- Petersburg, Virginia**. Mortuary reports of the health officer. [Monthly.] Oct., 1890, to Feb., 1891; Oct., 1891; Sept., 1896, to Jan., 1897; March, 1897, to Oct., 1899. 8°. *Petersburg*, 1890-97.
- Petersburg, Virginia**.
See *Insane (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), by localities*.
- Petersen** (August). * Studier over tubarsvangskabets pathogenese samt den tubare aginlejrning. [Studies on the pathogenesis of tubal pregnancy, together with imbedding of the ovum in the tube.] 240 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn, J. Lund*, 1900.
- Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der graviden Tube. 84 pp. 8°. *Berlin, S. Karger*, 1902.
- Petersen** (C. P. N.).
See *Denmark*. Den Danske Medicinal-Lovgivning, [etc.]. 3 pts. in 2 v. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1833-6.
- Petersen** (Carl [Martin Eduard]) [1869-]. * Ueber Endothelium der Pleura. 33 pp., 1 l., 2 tab. 8°. *Kiel, P. Peters*, 1897.
- Petersen** [Christian Friedrich].
See *Neuber* (Gustav). Antwort, [etc.]. 8°. *Kiel*, 1887.
- Petersen** (Dominico) [1856-]. * Ueber Extrauterinschwangerschaft. 38 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bonn, E. Heydorn*, 1894.
- Petersen** (E. P. P.) Kort oversigt over Farmaciens Historie til Brug for de farmaceutiske Studerende. [A brief review of the history of pharmacy, for the use of pharmaceutical students.] 31 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn, A. F. Høst & Søn*, 1892.
- De gjældende Love og Anordninger for Apothekervæsenet i Danmark samt herhen hørende Resolutioner, administrative Bestemmelser, Skrivelser m. m. [Laws and ordinances in force governing the practice of pharmacy in Denmark; together with the resolutions, administrative orders, writings, etc., pertaining thereto.] 3 p. l., 132 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn, A. F. Høst & Søn*, 1893.
- Pharmaceutisk Haandbog for 1895. [Pharmaceutical handbook for 1895.] x (1 l.), 191 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn, A. F. Høst & Søn*, 1895.
- The same. xii, 177 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn, A. F. Høst & Søn*, 1897.
- Tillæg til de gjældende Love og Anordninger for Apothekervæsenet i Danmark samt hørende Resolutioner, administrative Bestemmelser, Skrivelser m. m. [Supplement to the laws and ordinances in force governing the practice of pharmacy in Denmark; together with the resolutions, administrative orders, writings, etc., pertaining thereto.] 3 p. l., 143 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn, A. F. Høst & Søn*, 1901.
- Petersen** (F. J.) *Materia medica and clinical therapeutics*. 400 pp. 8°. *Los Olivos, Cal., F. J. Petersen*, [1905].
- Petersen** [Ferdinand]. Zur Wundbehandlung. 11 pp. 8°. [*Kiel, Schmidt & Klauwig*, 1877.]
Repr. from: Mitth. f. d. Ver. Schlesw.-Holst. Aerzte, Kiel, 1885-8.
- Petersen** (Friedrich) [1872-]. * Untersuchungen über den elektrischen Widerstand der Milch. [Kiel.] 56 pp., 2 ch., 1 l. 8°. *Merseburg, F. Stollberg*, 1904.
- Petersen** (Gustav). Ueber die Verbreitung ansteckender Krankheiten durch Milchgenuss und die dagegen zu ergreifenden sanitätspolizeilichen Massregeln. 24 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, A. Felix*, 1890.
- Thiermed. Vorträge, v. 11, 1. Hft.
- Petersen** ([Gustav Adolph] Walther) [1867-]. * Ein Fall von ausgedehnter Höhlenbildung im Grosshirn. 41 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bonn, C. Georgi*, 1890.
- Petersen** (H.) & **Gocht** (H.) Amputation und Exarticulation. Künstliche Glieder. lvi, 552 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1907.
- Forms Lfg. 29^a of Deutsche Chir.
- Petersen** (Henrik G.).
See *Wetterstrand* (Otto George). Hypnotism [etc.]. 8°. *New York & London*, 1897. — The same. L'hypnotisme [etc.]. 12°. *Paris*, 1899.
- Petersen** (Hugo) [1876-]. * Ein neuer Fall von Schilddrüsentuberkulose. 22 pp., 1 l. 8°. *München, Kastner & Lossen*, 1901.
- Petersen** (Ivar) [1867-]. Undersøgelser over den gonorrhøiske prostatitis. [Researches in gonorrhoeal prostatitis.] 3 p. l., 149 pp. 8°. *København, B. Borgen*, 1901.
- Petersen** (Julius) [1864-]. * Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Enchondrome. 28 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Kiel, L. Handorff*, 1889.
- Petersen** (Julius). Kliniker der älteren Wiener Schule. 19 pp. 8°. [*Berlin, L. Schumacher*, 1889.]
Repr. from: Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1889, xvi.
- Die Stahl'sche Doktrin in ihrer Bedeutung für die klinische Medizin. 11 pp. 8°. *Wien, M. Perles*, 1892.
- Repr. from: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1892, xlii.
- Petersen** ([Jakob] Julius) [1849-]. * Lungesvindotens og Tuberculosens omtvistede Contagiositet og inoculabilitet. [Phthisis and tuberculosis; its contested contagiousness and inoculability.] 123 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn, J. Lund*, 1869.
- Hovedmomenter i den medicinske lægekunsts historiske udvikling. [Chief momenta

Petersen ([Jakob] Julius)—continued.

in the historical development of the art of medicine.] 2 p. l., 355 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn, A. F. Høst & Son*, 1876.

—, Notice sur l'influence de quelques mesures hygiéniques prises pour améliorer l'état sanitaire des ouvriers employés à l'usine à gaz, de la ville de Copenhague. 8 pp. 8°. *Copenhague, Oettinger*, 1880.

—, Hovedmomenter i den medicinske kliniske ældre Historie. Forelæsninger ved Kjøbenhavns Universitet. [Chief moments in earlier medico-clinical history. Lectures in the University of Copenhagen.] 1 p. l., 254 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn, F. Hegel & Son*, 1889.

—, The same. Hauptmomente in der älteren Geschichte der medicinischen Klinik. iii, 311 pp. 8°. *Kopenhagen, A. F. Høst & Son*, 1890.

—, Koleraepidemierne med særligt hensyn til Danmark. Medicinsk historiske forelæsninger holdte ved Kjøbenhavns Universitet i September–Oktober 1892. [Epidemics of cholera, with particular regard to Denmark. Medico-historical lectures held in the University of Copenhagen in September and October, 1892.] iv, 218 pp. sm. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn, Gyldendal*, 1892.

—, Den danske Lægevidenskab 1700–1750, med Udsigt over de invirkende Hovedstrømninger i Udlandet samtids Lægevidenskab. [Danish medical science, 1700–1750; with reflections on the principal movements of foreign contemporaneous medical science.] xiii, 322 pp. 8°. *København, F. Hegel & Son*, 1893.

—, Kopper og Kopperindpodning. Et medicinsk-historisk Tilbageblik i Hundreåret efter Jenner's første Vaccination. [Small-pox and the inoculation of small-pox. A medico-historical retrospect the centenary after Jenner's first vaccination.] 1 p. l., 331 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn, Gyldendalske Boghandels Forlag*, 1896.

Petersen (Karl) [1882–]. *Das traumatische Malum Pottii und seine Differentialdiagnose gegenüber dem Spätgibbus der traumatischen Spondylitis. 42 pp., 1 l., 1 tab. 8°. *Berlin, G. Schade*, [1907].

Petersen (Klaus) [1861–]. *Ueber Hydronefrose bei abnormen Gefässverläufe. 11 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, A. F. Jensen*, 1893.

Petersen (Lorens). *Ueber das Angioma cavernosum in den Muskeln. 15 pp. 8°. *Kiel, P. Peters*, 1894.

Petersen (Max). *Zur Brutpflege der Lophobranchier. [Greifswald.] 42 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Naumburg a. S., Lippert & Co.*, 1906.

Petersen (O[skar] V[ladimirovich]) [1849–]. Етроfen, kak perevyazochnoye sredstvo. [Euprophen as a dressing material.] 8 pp. 8°. [*St. Petersburg, Ya. Trei*, 1895.]

Repr. from: *Vrach, St. Petersburg*, 1892, xiii.
See, also, **Wolff** (A.) Uchebnik kozhnikh bolleznei [etc.]. 8°. *St. Petersburg*, 1898. —, The same. 8°. *St. Petersburg*, 1900.

— & **von Stürmer** (C.) Die Verbreitung der Syphilis, der venerischen Krankheiten und der Prostitution in Russland. 1 p. l., 170 pp. 8°. *Berlin, S. Karger*, 1899.

Bound with: *Dermatol. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1899, vi.

Petersen (Otto). *Ueber Paralyse der Placentainsertionsstelle. 24 pp. 8°. *Erlangen, Junge & Sohn*, 1898.

Petersen (Otto Hellmut). *Ueber den Sitz des Fruchtkuchens und die Bedeutung dieses Sitzes für die Geburt. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig, G. Thieme*, 1906.

Petersen (Richard). *Sechs Fälle von Emyem nach Influenza. 38 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, P. Scheiner*, 1890.

Petersen (Walther). *Ueber Immunisirung und Serumtherapie bei der Staphyloomykose. [Heidelberg.] 51 pp. 8°. *Tübingen, H. Laupp*, 1897.

— & **Machol**. Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der gutartigen Magenkrankheiten. pp. 297–419. 8°. *Tübingen, H. Laupp*, 1902.

Repr. from: *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1902, xxxiii.

Peterson (Edward W.) Acute intestinal obstruction. Brief mention of illustrative cases. 10 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1906.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1906, lxiii.

Peterson (Frederick) [1859–]. Remarks on some European asylums. 20 pp. 8°. [*Utica, N. Y.*, 1887.]

Repr. from: *Am. J. Insan.*, Utica, N. Y., 1887–8, xlv.

—, The colonization of epileptics. 11 pp. 8°. *New York, M. J. Rooney & Co.*, 1889.

Repr. from: *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y., 1889, xiv.

—, A contribution to the study of muscular tremor. 13 pp. 8°. *New York, M. J. Rooney & Co.*, [1889].

Repr. from: *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y., 1889, xiv.

—, The proposed new lunacy law. 11 pp. 16°. *New York, Trow*, 1889.

Repr. from: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1889, xxxvi.

—, Electrothanasia. 4 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1889.

Repr. from: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1889, xxxvi.

—, A case of locomotor ataxia associated with nuclear cranial nerve palsies and with muscular atrophies. 8 pp. 8°. *New York, M. J. Rooney & Co.*, [1890].

Repr. from: *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y., 1890, xv.

—, A clinical study of forty-seven cases of paralysis agitans. 18 pp. 12°. [*New York*, 1890.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1890, lii.

—, Homonymous hemiopic hallucinations. 3 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1890.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1890, lii.

—, Paranoia in two sisters. 12 pp. 8°. [*St. Louis*, 1890.]

Repr. from: *Alienist & Neurol.*, St. Louis, 1890, xi.

—, A farther study of anodal diffusion as a therapeutic agent. 11 pp. 12°. *New York, Trow's*, 1891.

Repr. from: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1891, xxxix.

—, A second note upon homonymous hemiopic hallucinations. 7 pp. 12°. [*New York*, *D. Appleton & Co.*, 1891.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1891, liii.

—, Outline of a plan for an epileptic colony. 4 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1892.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1892, lvi.

—, Progress in the care and colonization of epileptics. 11 pp. 8°. [*New York, Raff & Co.*, 1892.]

Repr. from: *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y., 1892, xvii.

—, Some practical points in the diagnosis of spinal-cord lesions. 12 pp. 8°. *New York, Trow's Co.*, 1892.

Repr. from: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1892, xlii.

—, The treatment of epilepsy. 6 pp. 8°. [*Buffalo*, 1892.]

Repr. from: *Buffalo M. & S. J.*, 1892–3, xxxii.

—, Three cases of acute mania from inhaling carbon bisulphide. 7 pp. 16°. *Boston, Damrell & Upham*, 1892.

Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1892, cxxvii.

—, Wintering in Egypt. 16 pp. 16°. *New York, Trow Co.*, 1892.

Repr. from: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1892, xlii.

Peterson (Frederick)—continued.

Hydrotherapy in the treatment of nervous and mental diseases. 9 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1893.]

Repr. from: *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1893, n. s., cv.

Tetra-ethyl-ammonium. A solvent for uric acid discovered at the Edison Laboratory. 9 pp. 16°. [*New York*, 1893.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1893, lviii.

The treatment of alcoholic inebriety. 12 pp. 16°. [*Chicago*, 1893.]

Repr. from: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1893, xx.

The treatment of the insane outside of asylums. 15 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*, 1893.]

Repr. from: *Med. News*, Phila., 1893, lxii.

Notes upon some kymographic tracings of tremor. 71 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1894.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1894, lix.

Bulbar palsy.

In: *TEXT-BOOK Nerv. Dis. Am. Authors (Dercum)*, Phila., 1895, 657-660.

Deformities of the hard palate in degenerates. 16 pp. 8°. *New York & Philadelphia*, 1895.

Repr. from: *Internat. Dent. J.*, N. Y. & Phila., 1895, xvi.

The diagnosis of lesions of the lumbar cord, cauda equina, and conus medullaris. 199-206 pp. 8°. [*New York*], 1895.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1895, lxi.

Diseases of the spinal cord (continued). [Systemic affections.]

In: *TEXT-BOOK Nerv. Dis. Am. Authors (Dercum)*, Phila., 1895, 612-656.

Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis.

In: *TEXT-BOOK Nerv. Dis. Am. Authors (Dercum)*, Phila., 1895, 661-666.

Hydrocephalic idiocy. 19 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1896.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1896, lxi.

The psychology of the idiot. 25 pp. 8°. *Utica*, 1896.

Repr. from: *Am. J. Insan.*, Utica, 1896-7, liv.

The stigmata of degeneration. 19 pp., 10 pl. 8°. *Utica, N. Y.*, 1896.

Beneficial effects of the withdrawal of bromides in the treatment of epilepsy. 9 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1897.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1897, lxxi.

A case of amaurotic family idiocy, with autopsy. 11 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1898.]

Repr. from: *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y., 1898, xxv.

Colonies for epileptics. 12 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1898.

Repr. from: *Phila. M. J.*, 1898, ii.

New paths in psychiatry. 6 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1898.

Repr. from: *Phila. M. J.*, 1898, i.

Vibratory therapeutics. 7 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1898.

Repr. from: *Med. News*, Phila., 1898, lxxii.

See, also, **Eschridge** (J. T.) Left hemiplegia, [etc.], 12°. [*New York*, 1895.]—**Fisher** (Edward D.) & **Peterson** (Frederick). Cranial measurements, [etc.], roy. 8°. [*New York*, 1889.]—**von Holmann** (Eduard), Ritter. Atlas of legal medicine. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1898.—**Sachs** (Barney) & **Peterson** (F.) [in 1. s.]. A study of cerebral palsies, [etc.], 8°. *New York*, [1890].

& **Bailey** (Pearce). Results of thyreoid treatment in sporadic cretinism. 12 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1896.

Repr. from: *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1896, i.

& **Kennelly** (A. E.) Some physiological experiments with magnets at the Edison Laboratory. 13 pp. 12°. [*New York*, 1892.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1892, lvi.

& **Langdon** (Charles H.) A study of the temperature in twenty-five cases of general

Peterson (F.) & Langdon (C. H.)—cont'd. paralysis of the insane. 23 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1893.]

Repr. from: *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y., 1893, xviii.

Katatonie (Katatonie of Kahlbaum; katatonische Verrücktheit of Schüle). 22 pp. 8°. [*Baltimore*, 1897.]

Repr. from: *Proc. Am. Med.-Psychol. Ass.*, Balt., 1897.

Peterson (J. C.) Homœopathy demonstrated, and young physis contrasted with old physis. With an introduction by Rev. F. Tomkins. 68 pp. 8°. *Saint John, N. B., J. & A. McMillan*, 1856.

Peterson (J. Oscar). Dr. Densmore's Irrtümer; 5 Briefe über Ernährungsfragen. 48 pp. 12°. *Stuttgart, E. Mohrmann*, 1894.

Unsere Nahrungsmittel in ihrer volkswirtschaftlichen und gesundheitlichen Bedeutung. Eine praktische Ernährungslehre für Gesunde und Kranke. viii, 335 pp., 3 tab. 12°. *Stuttgart, A. Zimmer*, 1894.

Peterson (Karl) [1874-]. * Ueber chronisch-submuköse Laryngitis. 34 pp. 8°. *Greifswald, J. Abel*, 1900.

Peterson (K[arl Ernestovich]) [1863-]. Zapiski po ippologii; kurs ofitser'skoj kavalerijskoj shkoly. [Hippology; course for cavalry officers' school.] 1 p. l., 519 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, V. A. Berezovski*, 1892.

Peterson (Reuben). A review of twenty-five consecutive cases of abdominal section. 16 pp. 8°. *Toledo*, 1892.

Repr. from: *Am. Gynec. J.*, Toledo, 1892, ii.

The same. 15 pp., 1 tab. 8°. [*Detroit*, 1892.]

Repr. from: *Tr. Michigan M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1892, xvi.

A case of appendicitis occurring on the seventh day following labor; rupture into the bowel; recovery. 8 pp. 16°. [*Philadelphia*, 1893.]

Repr. from: *Med. News*, Phila., 1893, lxiii.

A case of rupture of an ovarian cyst. 3 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & Co.*, 1893.

Repr. from: *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1893, xxvii.

The treatment of pus in the pelvis by vaginal incision. 3 pp. 8°. *Detroit & Ann Arbor*, 1893.

Repr. from: *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1893, xv.

In: *UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec.*, Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

Tubal and peritoneal tuberculosis. 15 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & Co.*, 1893.

Repr. from: *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1893, xxviii.

Also, in: *UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec.*, Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

Pelvic abscess and its treatment. 6 pp. 8°. *Detroit & Ann Arbor*, [1894].

Repr. from: *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1894, xii.

A surgical kit containing all the essentials for aseptic operations at private residences. 6 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1894.

Repr. from: *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1894, v.

Abdominal nephrectomy, with case. 8 pp. 12°. [*Detroit*, 1895.]

Repr. from: *Med. Age*, Detroit, 1895, xliii.

The same. 6 pp. 8°. *Grand Rapids, Mich., Seymour & Muir*, 1895.

Repr. from: *Tr. Mich. M. Soc.*, Grand Rapids, 1895.

In: *UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec.*, Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

Hysterectomy for puerperal infection. 12 pp. 12°. *Chicago*, 1895.

Repr. from: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1895, xxv.

The influence of pregnancy upon dental caries. 6 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1895.

Repr. from: *Dental Cosmos*, Phila., 1895, xxxvii.

Peterson (Reuben)—continued.

— The need of more medical reference libraries, and the way in which they can be established. 14 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1895.

Repr. from: Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1895, viii.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— The same. 9 pp. 8°. *Easton, Pa.*, 1897.

Repr. from: Bull. Am. Acad. M., [Easton, Pa.], 1895-7, ii.

— Suspension of the retrodisplaced uterus by the utero-ovarian ligaments, with a report of seventeen cases. 17 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & Co.*, 1895.

Repr. from: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xxxi.

Also, in: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— Hysterectomy as an accompaniment to bilateral removal of the appendages. 8 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1896.

Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, ix.

Also, in: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— The prevention of pelvic disease. 12 pp. 8°. *Chicago*, 1896.

Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii.

Also, in: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— Treatment of pelvic suppuration by abdominal section without hysterectomy. 6 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1896.

Repr. from: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiv.

— A case of beginning tuberculosis of the mesenteric lymph glands revealed by an exploratory cœliotomy. 2 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1897.

Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1897, x.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— Tuberculosis of the mesenteric lymph-glands, and its treatment by abdominal section. 19 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1897.

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1897, lxxi.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— A clinical and pathological study of five recent cases of hysterectomy for fibromata. 11 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1898.

Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1898, xlii.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— The etiology of non-malignant rectal stricture in women. 12 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1899.

Repr. from: Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1899, xxiv.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— Peripheral nerve transplantation, with the report of a case in which the sciatics of a dog were transplanted successfully between the severed ends of the median and ulnar nerves of a man. 29 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1899.

Repr. from: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1899.

Also, in: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— Right inguinal hernia of the vermiform appendix. 4 pp. 12°. *Chicago*, 1899.

Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii.

Also, in: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— Anastomosis of the ureters with the intestine. An historical and experimental research. 70 pp., 7 pl. 8°. *Chicago*, 1900.

Repr. from: Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Chicago, 1900, xxv.

— Appendicitis and pelvic disease. 6 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1902.

Repr. from: Am. Gynec., N. Y., 1902, i.

— Clinical notes on some recent abdominal cases. 6 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1902.

Repr. from: Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv.

Also, in: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

Peterson (Reuben)—continued.

— A consideration of ovarian fibromata, based on a study of two recent cases and eighty-two collected from the literature. 24 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1902.

Repr. from: Am. Gynec., N. Y., 1902, i.

Also, in: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— Infected ovarian cysts. 10 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1902.

Repr. from: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv.

— The use and abuse of the uterine curette. 8 pp. 8°. *Ann Arbor & Detroit*, 1902.

Repr. from: Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor & Detroit, 1902, xxiv.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— The value of plaster casts for accurate case records and as aids in the teaching of the differential diagnosis of abdominal tumors; with demonstrations. 2 l. 8°. *Detroit*, 1902.

Repr. from: J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1902, i.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— Pelvic inflammation from the standpoint of the general practitioner. 7 pp. 8°. *Ann Arbor & Detroit*, 1903.

Repr. from: Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor & Detroit, 1903, xxv.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— The surgical treatment of procidentia uteri. 5 pp. 8°. *Ann Arbor & Detroit*, 1903.

Repr. from: Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor & Detroit, 1903, xxv.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— The relation of the appendix to pelvic disease, based upon a clinical and microscopic study in 200 cases. 20 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & Co.*, 1904.

Repr. from: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, l.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— Ascites and pelvic disease. 3 l. 8°. *Detroit*, 1905.

Repr. from: J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1905.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— Edward Swift Dunster. A biographical sketch. 12 pp., port. 8°. *Ann Arbor & Detroit*, 1905.

Repr. from: Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor & Detroit, 1905, xxvii.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— The indications for operation in pelvic disease. 8 pp. 8°. *Ann Arbor & Detroit*, 1905.

Repr. from: Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor & Detroit, 1905, xxvii.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

— Migratory uterine fibroids. 15 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & Co.*, 1905.

Repr. from: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, lii.

In: UNIV. Mich. Contrib. Obst. & Gynec., Ann Arbor, 1893-1905, i.

See, also, Practical (The) medicine series, [etc.], 8°. Chicago, 1903.

Petersson (Herman Esaias) [1856—]. [Biography.] Hälsövännen, Stockholm, 1902, xvii, 10.

Petersson (O[scar] V[ictor]) [1844—]. Om engelska sjukan hos barn (rachitis). [On rickets in children.] 40 pp. 12°. *Stockholm, F. & G. Beijer*, [1895].

Petet (Edmond Prosper) [1848-1904].

Nécrologie. Rev. de chir., Par., 1904, xxx, 819.

Petetin [Jacques-Henri-Désiré] [1744-1808]. Mémoire sur la découverte des phénomènes que présentent la catalepsie et le somnambulisme,

Petetin [Jacques-Henri-Désiré]—continued. symptômes de l'affection hystérique essentielle, avec des recherches sur la cause physique de ces phénomènes. 1. partie, 62 pp. 12°. [Lyon], 1787.

— See, also:

Bertrand. Un précurseur lyonnais de l'hypnotisme. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol. Par., 1890-91, v, 250-252.

Petges (Gabriel) [1872-]. * Essai sur le traitement de l'iodisme par l'extrait de belladone. 70 pp., 1 l. 4°. Lyon, 1895, No. 1122.

Petibeau (Josephus). * De meatu auditorii et tympani vitii. Theses anatomicæ et chirurgicæ. 12 pp. 8°. Parisiis, typ. M. Lambert, 1778.

Petibon (Eugène) [1863-]. * Contribution à l'étude de la gastrite scléreuse hypertrophique; ses rapports avec le cancer. 40 pp., 1 l. 4°. Rouen, 1895, No. 39.

Faculté de médecine de Paris.

Petibon (Pierre) [1866-]. * Étude des tumeurs mélaniques du mésentère. 66 pp. 4°. Paris, 1892, No. 114.

Petif (Carolus Ludovicus). * Diss. med. nova quædam circa phthisium therapiam. 2 p. l., 26 pp. sm. 4°. Stuttgartiæ, typ. Acad., 1791.

Petillon (Louis-Auguste-Joseph) [1875-]. * Des exanthèmes consécutifs aux angines aiguës non diphtériques. 116 pp. 8°. Lille, 1902, No. 110.

Pétiot (H.).

— See **Berard** (Frédéric-Joseph). Esprit des doctrines médicales de Montpellier, [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1830.

Pétiot (J.-Victor-Philippe). * Dissertation sur l'avortement. 1 p. l., 26 pp. 4°. Strasbourg, 1815, No. 476.

Petit & Borne (G.) Manuel pratique de bactériologie, parasitologie, urologie, anatomie pathologique. 1 p. l., 235 pp. 8°. Paris, C. Naud, 1902.

Petit (A.) Recherches sur la pepsine. 64 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Masson, 1881.

Petit (A.-L.) Conférences sur l'alcoolisme. Préface de E. Vallin. 1 p. l., xix, 224 pp. 16°. Paris, Soc. d'éd. scient., 1901.

Petit (A[dolphe]).

— See **Schrader** (Char. Aug. Christ.) * De la torsion des artères [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1831.

Petit (Albert). * D'une classe de délinquants irresponsables intermédiaires aux aliénés et aux criminels. (Clinique, assistance, médecine légale.) [Paris.] 120 pp. 8°. Wassy, 1900, No. 228.

Petit (Alexandre) [1867-]. * De l'infection par la streptocoque au cours et au déclin de la grippe. 92 pp. 8°. Paris, 1894, No. 315.

Petit (Alexis) [1872-]. * Contribution à l'étude de la psôte. 94 pp. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 115.

Petit (Alfred) [1874-]. * De la luxation du pied en avant par fracture de l'astragale. 40 pp., 2 l. 8°. Lyon, 1900, No. 99.

Petit (Alphonse). * De la mort subite dans l'appendicite. 83 pp. 8°. Paris, 1902, No. 65.

Petit (André) [1853-].

— See **Gaillard** (T[héophile]). Pathologie des ovaires. 8°. Paris, 1885.

Petit (André). * Sur la valeur de la réduction par le procédé non-sanguin dans les luxations congénitales de la hanche. 44 pp. 8°. Paris, 1902, No. 331.

[**Petit** (Antoine)] [1722-94]. Réponse d'un chirurgien de S. Cosme à la première lettre de M. Astruc, au sujet du mémoire des chirur-

[**Petit** (Antoine)]—continued.

giens, sur les maladies vénériennes. 99 pp. 4°. [Paris, 1737.] [P., v. 2116.]

— See, also, **Dussaus** (Josephus). * An in curandis affectibus, [etc.]. 4°. Parisiis, 1760.—**Guindant** (Toussaint). * An salubrior in crines equinos, [etc.]. 4°. [Parisiis], 1771.—**Palpyn** (J.) Anatomie chirurgicale, [etc.]. 12°. Paris, 1753.

— For Biography, see J. de la santé, Par., 1902, xix, pt. 2, 221 (Moupart).

— See, also:

Fiessinger (C.) La thérapeutique d'Antoine Petit, 1722-1794. In his: Thérap. d. vieux maîtres, 8°, Par., 1897, 249-254.

Petit (Arthur) & **Collin** (Lucien). Guide militaire des étudiants et des médecins et pharmaciens de réserve et de l'armée territoriale, comprenant: les matières de l'examen prescrit par les derniers règlements ministériels pour la nomination des étudiants à l'emploi de médecin auxiliaire et l'avancement des médecins et pharmaciens dans le cadre de réserve et de l'armée territoriale, avec les lois, décrets, règlements, circulaires et décisions ministérielles les concernant. xvii, 503 pp. 12°. Paris, Soc. d'éd. scient., 1893.

Petit ([C.-]Alexandre). La goutte, le rhumatisme et les diverses manifestations de la diathèse arthritique envisagées au point de vue de leur traitement aux eaux thermales. vii, 80 pp. 8°. Paris, E. Plon & C^{ie}, 1876.

— De l'action des eaux de Royat dans les maladies des voies respiratoires. 8 pp. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière, 1880.

— Guide médical aux eaux de Royat (Puy-de-Dôme). 180 pp., 1 map. 16°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, [1880].

— Traitement de la goutte et de ses manifestations arthritiques aux eaux de Royat. 16 pp. 12°. Paris, O. Doim, 1891.

— Repr. from: Guide méd. à Royat.

— Les indications d'une cure aux eaux de Royat (Puy-de-Dôme). 12 pp. 12°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière, 1895.

Petit (Charles) [1797-1856]. Du mode d'action des eaux minérales de Vichy et de leurs applications thérapeutiques, particulièrement dans les affections chroniques des organes abdominaux, la gravelle et les calculs urinaires, la goutte et le diabète sucré. 1 p. l., 504 pp. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière, 1850.

Petit (Charles) [1866-]. * Des plaies par armes à feu du larynx et de la portion cervicale de la trachée. 70 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris, 1889, No. 375.

Petit (Charles) [1877-]. * Résultats immédiats et éloignés de l'épididymectomie pour tuberculose. 76 pp. 8°. Paris, 1904, No. 517.

Petit (Clément) [1863-]. * De la réinfection syphilitique. 66 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris, 1891, No. 275.

Petit (Édouard-Auguste-Alexandre) [1872-]. * Des greffes osseuses hétéroplastiques. 107 pp. 8°. Lille, 1898, 5. s., No. 66.

Petit (Emile).

— See **Murillo** (A.) Hygiène et assistance publique au Chili. roy. 8°. [Paris], 1889.

Petit (Émile) & **Wassermann** (Melville). Sur l'antisepsie de l'urèthre. 4 pp. 8°. Paris, 1894.

— Repr. from: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1891, ix.

— Sur les micro-organismes de l'urèthre normal de l'homme. 20 pp. 8°. Paris, Chamerot & Renouard, 1891.

— Repr. from: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1891, ix.

Petit (Émile-Paul). *Paralysies faciales récidivantes et paralysies faciales à bascule. 117 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 254.

Petit (Emmanuel-Charles-Marie) [1875-]. *De l'accouchement artificiel rapide. 112 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1899, No. 5.

Petit (Eugène-Alphonse) [1865-]. *Contribution à l'étude thérapeutique du créosote en chirurgie. 63 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 152.

Petit (Eugène-Marie) [1872-]. *Contribution à l'étude clinique, anatomo-pathologique et bactériologique de la tuberculose pulmonaire de la première enfance (association pneumococcique). 68 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1898, No. 53.

Petit (Fernand) [1862-]. *Contribution à l'étude du poulx capillaire visible. 56 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 131.

du Petit (*François-Pourfour*).

Hamy (E.-T.). Petit contre Petit; une pétition de Pourfour du Petit pour obtenir la place d'académicien pensionnaire (1725). *France méd.*, *Par.*, 1906, liii, 217-219.

Petit (Gabriel-Charles). *Des accidents liés aux déplacements du coccyx consécutifs aux fractures et aux luxations anciennes de cet os. 43 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1900, No. 54.

Petit (Georges). Guide des travaux pratiques de chimie à l'École de médecine de Paris. 86 pp. 24°. *Paris*, 1893.

Petit (Georges) [1864-]. *De l'intervention chirurgicale dans les fractures récentes. 70 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 127.

Petit (Georges). Manuel préparatoire aux examens de chirurgien-dentiste, rédigé suivant le programme de la Faculté de médecine de Paris et suivi d'un questionnaire. vii, 330 pp. 12°. *Paris, Soc. d'éd. scient.*, [1897].

— *Physiologie, physique biologique, chimie biologique; programme et questionnaire avec réponses en 10 leçons destinés à la préparation au 2^e examen de doctorat, au 1^{er} examen de chirurgiens-dentistes au certificat d'études P. C. N., à la licence ès-sciences naturelles, à l'examen d'admission à l'École du service de santé militaire, etc.* 160 pp. 8°. *Paris, Soc. d'éd. scient.*, [1898].

Petit (Georges). Pour nos enfants; conseils d'hygiène, physique et morale. 136 pp., 1 l. 16°. *Paris*, 1898.

— *Comment on défend les mères; la lutte contre les accidents de la maternité.* 68 pp. 12°. *Paris*, [1900].

Comment on défend, no. 25.

— *Comment on défend ses enfants; la lutte contre leurs maladies.* 60 pp. 12°. *Paris*, [1900].

Comment on défend, no. 13.

Petit (Georges) [1883-]. *Etude médico-psychologique sur Edgar Poe. 97 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1905, No. 59.

Petit (Georges). *Les tuberculoses pulmonaires cavitaires fermées. 124 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 231.

— *Traitement des affections tuberculeuses, pré-tuberculeuses et consomptives.* 45 pp. 16°. [*Paris*, 1905, *vel subseq.*]

Petit (Georges) [1880-]. *Les voies de pénétration de la tuberculose, et les moyens de défense de l'organisme. 90 pp., 4 pl. 8°. *Lille*, 1906, No. 4.

Petit (H.). L'eau minérale de Château-Thierry, anciennement dite l'eau de la Fleur de Lys. 41 pp., 3 pl. 12°. *Château-Thierry*, 1890.

Repr. from: Soc. hist. et archéol. de Château-Thierry.

Petit (Henri). Guide thérapeutique des infirmeries régimentaires. 352 pp. 12°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1902.

Petit (Henri) [1872-]. *Considérations d'ensemble sur la bactériologie du rhumatisme articulaire aigu (étude historique et critique). 51 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 329.

Petit (Henri) [1877-]. *Les aliénés dits criminels; dégénérés, débiles, amoraux. 50 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 148.

Petit (Henri-Charles) [1866-]. *Contribution à l'étude du scorbut. 108 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1890, No. 246.

— *The same.* 108 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1890.

Petit [Henri-Louis-Adrien-Marie]. *De quelques points relatifs à la récédive et aux voies suivies par la généralisation des cancers du sein chez la femme. 87 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 54.

Petit (J.-B.).

See Bourdin (C[laude]-Étienne). De la nature du suicide, [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1851.

Petit (J.-B.) [1863-]. *De l'hygroma trochantérien. 167 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1891, No. 120.

— *The same.* 167 pp. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1891.

Petit (Jean). *De la prostatectomie périnéale dans l'hypertrophie simple de la prostate; technique opératoire et résultats cliniques. 286 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 296.

— *The same.* Préface du Dr. J. Albarran. 284 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1902.

Petit (J[ean]-L[ouis]) [1674-1760]. L'art de guérir les maladies des os. Où l'on traite des luxations et des fractures, avec les instruments nécessaires et une machine de nouvelle invention pour les réduire; ensemble des exostoses et des caries, des anchyloses, des maladies des dents, et de la charte ou rachitis, maladie ordinaire aux enfants. 9 p. l., 304 pp. 16°. *Paris, L. d'Houry*, 1705.

— *The same.* 5 p. l., 180 pp. 16°. *Leide, L. Haak*, 1709.

Bound with: DESCRIPTION exacte des os, [etc.]. 16°. *Leide*, 1709.

— *Traité des maladies des os, dans lequel on a représenté les appareils et les machines qui conviennent à leur guérison.* 3. éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée. 2 v. 420 pp., 2 l.; 576 pp. 12°. *Paris, G. Cavelier*, 1735.

— *The same.* Nouvelle éd. 2 v. 2 p. l., 576 pp.; 1 p. l., 430 pp. 12°. *Paris, G. Cavelier*, 1741.

— *The same.* Nouvelle éd. 2 v. 340 pp.; 2 p. l., 437 pp. 16°. *Paris, G. Cavelier*, 1751.

— *The same.* Nouvelle éd., revue et augmentée d'un discours historique et critique sur cet ouvrage, et de l'éloge de l'auteur par Louis. 2 v. xxxvi, 119, 430 pp.; 574 pp., 1 l., 2 pl. 12°. *Paris, P.-G. Cavelier*, 1772.

— *The same.* 2 v. 1 p. l., 68, 320 pp. (1 l.); 430 pp., 1 l., 2 pl. 12°. *Paris, P.-G. Cavelier*, 1775.

— *The same.* A treatise of the diseases of the bones; containing an exact and compleat account of the nature, signs, causes and cures thereof in all their various kinds. With many new and curious observations concerning the venereal and other distempers; with the newest and best method of practice in each respective case. Transl. from the French. xvi, 490 pp., 3 l. 8°. *London, T. Woodward*, 1726.

For Portrait, see Collection of Portr. (Libr.).

Petit (Jean-Louis). *Sur le traitement des fractures simples de la rotule et en particulier des fractures transversales. 48 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1902, No. 53.

Petit (John Lewis) [1736-80]. Extracts from the registers of the Royal College of Physicians of London from 1682 to 1749. 32 pp. 8°. [*n.p., n. d.*]

Imperfect; lacks title-page.

For Biography, see Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 81 (G. Le G. Norgate).

Petit (Joseph) [1867-]. *Des gommes syphilitiques de la conjonctive. 68 pp. 4°. Bordeaux, 1893, No. 64.

— The same. 68 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1893.

Petit (L.).

See **Lepoutre** (A.) & **Petit** (L.) Traité de jurisprudence [etc.]. 8°. Lille, 1841.

Petit (Léon) [1869-]. *Le droit de l'enfant à sa mère. 61 pp. 4°. Paris, 1895, No. 156.

— The same. 61 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1895.

Petit (Léonce) [1872-]. *Des lésions des capsules surrénales dans la syphilis congénitale. 77 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lyon, 1900, No. 73.

Petit (Louis-Alfred) [1873-]. *De l'étranglement du duodénum au niveau de la racine du mésentère. 78 pp. 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 67.

— The same. 78 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1900.

Petit (Louis-Étienne) [1871-]. *Traitement de la coxalgie. 115 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 537.

Petit (L[ouis]-H[enri]) [1847-1900]. Sur la métallothérapie; ses origines et les procédés thérapeutiques qui en dérivent. 57 pp. 8°. Paris, O. Doin, 1880.

Repr. from: Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par., 1879, xcvi: 1880, xcvi.

— Observation d'une prétendue grossesse d'homme (inclusion scrotale), par M. de Saint-Donat. Rapport inédit de M. Dodart, lu à l'Académie des sciences le 20 novembre 1697. Remarques et commentaires. 16 pp. 8°. Paris, A. Delahaye & É. Lecrosnier, 1885.

Repr. from: Union méd., Par., 1884, 3. s., xxxviii.

— Des tumeurs gazeuses du cou (acrocèles, laryngocèles, bronchocèles, trachocèles des auteurs). 138 pp., 2 l. 8°. Paris, F. Alcan, 1889.

Repr. from: Rev. de chir., Par., 1889, ix.

Also, Co-Editor of: **Revue** d'orthopédie, Paris, 1890-91.

Also, Editor of: **Revue** de la tuberculose, Paris, 1893-9. See, also, **Études** expérimentales et cliniques sur la tuberculose, [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1887-91. — **Méry** (Jean). Œuvres complètes. 8°. Paris, 1888. — **Verneuil** (A[ristide-Auguste-Stanislas]) [in 1. s.]. Du paludisme [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1883.

Petit (L[ouis]-H[enri]). *Contribution à l'étude de l'appendicite tuberculeuse. 148 pp. 8°. Paris, 1905, No. 84.

Petit (Mme. Louise) [1865-]. *Scéborrhée grasse de Sabouraud. 120 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1899, No. 196.

Petit (Marc-Antoine) [1766-1811]. Éloge de Pierre-Joseph Désaut, chirurgien en chef de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris, prononcé à l'ouverture des cours de chirurgie et d'anatomie. 45 pp. 12°. Lyon, an IV [1796].

For Biography, see **Cartier**. Éloge de M. Marc-Antoine Petit. 12°. Lyon, 1811.

Petit (Marcel) [1878-]. *Syphilis; nourrices et nourrissons. Diagnostic et prophylaxie. 126 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1904, No. 148.

Petit (Marcel) [1881-]. *Taille hypogastrique modifiée pour aborder aisément les orifices urétéro-vésicaux et l'extrémité inférieure de l'uretère. 82 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1905, No. 66.

Petit (Marie-Antoine [Marc-Antoine]) [1762-1840]. Recherches sur les causes, la nature et le traitement du choléra. Moyens d'en empêcher

Petit (Marie-Antoine [Marc-Antoine])—cont'd. le développement en l'attaquant dans la première période, moyen de s'en garantir lorsqu'il règne d'une manière épidémique. 12, 127 pp., 1 tab. 8°. Paris, Béchot jeune, 1837. [P., v. 448.]

Petit (Maurice) [1874-]. *Contribution à l'étude des kystes thyro-hyôidiens médians. 62 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 191.

Petit (Paul). L'amputation sous-vaginale du col suivant le procédé de Schroeder. 20 pp. 8°. Clermont (Oise), Daix frères, 1891.

Repr. from: N. Arch. d'obst. et gynéc., Par., 1891, vi.

— Pseudo-hermaphrodisme par hypospadias périnéo-scrotal. 4 pp. roy. 8°. Clermont (Oise), Daix frères, 1891.

Repr. from: N. Arch. d'obst. et gynéc., Par., 1891, vi.

— Varicocèle de l'ovaire. 8 pp. 8°. Clermont (Oise), Daix frères, 1891.

Repr. from: Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1891.

— Éléments d'anatomie gynécologique, clinique et opératoire. Préface par Pierre Sébilleau. x, 212, pp., 1 l., 32 pl. 8°. Paris, G. Carré & C. Naud, 1901.

See, also, **Bonnet** (Stéphane) & **Petit** (Paul). Traité pratique de gynécologie. 12°. Paris, 1894.

Petit (Paul) [1873-]. *Recherches cliniques et bactériologiques sur les infections aiguës de la cornée. 264 pp., 2 pl., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 230.

— The same. 270 pp., 1 l., 2 pl. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1900.

Petit (Paul-Charles-Jules). [1878-]. *Revue critique et clinique des atrophies musculaires progressives. (Importance de la réaction de dégénérescence.) 179 pp. 8°. Lille, 1903, No. 5.

Petit (Paul-J.) [1873-]. *Étude sur les eaux minérales de Royat; action physiologique et indications thérapeutiques. 78 pp. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 368.

— De l'action vaso-dilatatrice et hypotensive des bains carbo-gazeux de Royat. 7 pp. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1906.

Petit (Raymond). Action thérapeutique de Salies-de-Béarn contre l'évolution chronique des maladies et leurs complications microbiennes. viii, 181 pp. 8°. Paris, Lecrosnier & Babé, 1890.

Petit (Raymond) [1869-]. *De la tuberculose des ganglions du cou. 193 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 635.

Petit (Raymond) [1873-]. *La coqueluche chez les vieillards. 62 pp. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 310.

Petit (Raymond) [1874-]. *Glycosurie dyspeptique et troubles digestifs dans le diabète. 88 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 368.

Petit (René) [1866-]. *Le sérum antidiphthérique (sérum de Roux). Effets physiologiques et cliniques. 86 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1896, No. 28.

— The same. 86 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1897.

Petit (René-Henri-Étienne) [1865-]. *L'enseignement de la médecine et l'assistance publique à Tours jusqu'en 1841 (fondation de l'École secondaire de médecine). 60 pp. 4°. Bordeaux, 1893, No. 41.

du Petit (Stephanus-Pourfour).

See **de Villiers** (Jacobus Franciscus) [in 1. s.]. *An senescentibus oculi inflammationibus, conjunctivæ scarification? 4°. [Parisii 1772.]

Petit (Th.) Étude sur le bromure de potassium, ses applications en médecine dans le traitement des affections nerveuses. 31 pp. 12°. Paris, P. Asselin, 1881.

Petit (Victor) [1872-]. *Étude sur les tumeurs primitives du cœur; des myxomes du cœur. 61 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 377.

Petit dictionnaire des premiers secours. 36 pp. 12°. *Paris*, 1900.

Petit guide du médecin dans l'administration de l'eurotropine. 23 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

Petit (Le) Hypocrate, ou préceptes pour conserver sa santé, dédiés aux pères et mères, pour prévenir ou guérir leurs maladies et celles de leurs enfants; ouvrage également utile aux ouvriers de différentes professions, à l'homme de lettres et à l'homme sédentaire. vi, 3-206 pp., 1 pl. 32°. *Paris*, *Tiger*, [n. d.].

Petit (Le) médecin des familles. v. 4-13, 1889-98. fol. & 8°. *Paris*.

Merged in: **Médecine** (La) française.

Petit moniteur de la médecine. v. 11-12, 1889-90. 8°. *Paris*.
Ended.

Petit moniteur de la pharmacie. v. 38, 1889. 8°. *Paris*.

Petit traité pratique de la goutte et des rhumatismes. Les causes, les symptômes, la marche de ces affections et leur traitement rationnel suivant la méthode du Prof. W. Sanderson. 5. éd. 32 pp. 24°. *Bruxelles*, imp. Berghmans-Vancouelaert, 1893.

Petit (*Triangle of*).

Quické (W. H.) An abscess in the Petit's triangle. *Indian M. Rec.*, Calcutta, 1900, xix, 129.

Petitclere (Constant). Des réflexes tendineux. 93 pp., 3 ch. 8°. *Paris*, A. Delahaye & E. Lecrosnier, 1880. [P., v. 2281.]

Petitcuenot (René) [1860-]. *De la thoracentèse dans les épanchements pleurétiques séro-fibrineux. 55 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1890, No. 194.

Petit-Darson.

See **Reid** (Thomas). Sur la nature et le traitement [etc.]. 8°. *Lyon*, 1792.

Petit-Dugour (Paul - Aubin). *Essai sur l'écorce de la racine de cainca. 1 p. l., 24 pp., 1 pl. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1831, No. 972.

Petite (La) Gazette. Journal des dentistes français. Directeur: Paul Vasseur. [Monthly.] Nos. 11-12; 18-22 (années 2-3), February, 1888, to February, 1889. 8°. *Paris*.

Continued under title: **Monde** (Le) dentaire.

Petite (La) méthode naturelle des sucs, [etc.]. See **Bureaux** (J[ean]-P[ierre]).

Petitlère (Alfred). Considérations sur l'atrophie aiguë des cellules motrices (paralyse infantile spinale; paralyse spinale aiguë de l'adulte). 102 pp., 2 tab., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, A. Delahaye, 1873. [P., v. 2258.]

Petitlan. La dégénérescence de la race belge, ses causes et ses remèdes; proposition et rapport à la Société de médecine publique, 1888. 31 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles*, H. Lamertin, 1889.

Petition. To the city council of Newport. [To appoint a board of health, that the city be placed in the best sanitary condition to meet the anticipated visit of cholera.] 1 sheet. 4°. [Newport, 1880?]

Petition for amendment of Lord Carnarvon's bill for prevention of cruelty to animals. 1 l. 4°. [London, 1876.]

Suppl. to: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1876, i.

Petition à l'Assemblée nationale par les membres du Collège de chirurgie de Paris [sur l'interpellation à donner en ce qui les concerne à la loi du 17 mars 1791, portant suppression des maîtrises et jurandes et établissement des droits de patentes]. 10 pp. 12°. [*Paris*, Clousier, 1792.]

Petition on behalf of the Medical Corps of the Army [for equality in rank with the other staff corps of the Army, or with the Medical Corps of the Navy]. To the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress assembled. 1 sheet. fol. [n. p., n. d.]

Petition (A) to establish a department of public health and the appointment of a secretary of public health. 8 pp. 8°. [*Chicago*, n. d.]

Petition for an investigation, etc., into the affairs of the water department of the District of Columbia. To the Senate and House of Representatives in Congress. [By many citizens of the District of Columbia.] 50. Cong., 1. sess. S. Mis. Doc. No. 128. Presented by Mr. Spooner, June 11, 1888. 7 pp. 8°. [*Washington*, 1888.]

Petition des Magistrats zu Berlin, betreffend die Gesetzes-Vorlage zur Abänderung und Ergänzung des Gesetzes vom 18. März 1868, betreffend die Errichtung öffentlicher, ausschliesslich zu benutzender Schlachthäuser (Nr. 265 der Drucksachen). 8 pp., 4°. [*Berlin*, 1880.]

Petitjean (Jules). *Étude statistique concernant les cas de présentation de la face ayant eu lieu à la clinique Baudeloque (1^{er} janvier 1900 au 31 juillet 1904). 69 pp., 6 tab. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 78.

Petitjean (Maurice). *De la hernie inguinale étranglée chez l'enfant dans les deux premières années de sa vie. 74 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 104.

Petitmengin (Joseph). *Considérations physiologiques sur la respiration. 30 pp. 4°. *Strasbourg*, an XI (1803), No. 75.

Petitpas (Désiré) [1871-]. *De l'indicurie; étude pathogénique et séméiologique; valeur clinique. 82 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 466.

Petitpierre (L.) *Ueber das Eindringen von Granulosazellen durch die Zona pellucida menschlicher Eier. [Bern.] 27 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, A. T. Engelhardt, 1889.

Petitpierre (Marius) [1864-]. *D'une forme particulière tuberculeuse d'ostéites diaphysaires chroniques de la clavicule. 36 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1890, No. 530.

Petit-Radel [Philippe] [1749-1815]. Nouvel avis au peuple, ou instructions sur certaines maladies qui demandent les plus prompts secours, et sur quelques autres qui, avec une apparence peu inquiétante, sont souvent accompagnées de suites fâcheuses. Ouvrage où l'on a joint quelques règles auxquelles doivent s'astreindre les valétudinaires, comme ceux qui se portent bien. viii, 324 pp. 16°. *Paris*, Briaud, 1789.

See, also, **Cruikshank** (William Cumberland). Anatomie des vaisseaux absorbans, [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1787. — **De la Roche** (Daniel) & **Petit-Radel**. Encyclopédie méthodique. 4°. *Paris*, 1790-99. — **Fothergill** (John). Conseils aux femmes, [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, an VIII [1800]. — **Macbride** (David). Introduction méthodique, [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1787.

For Portrait, see **Corlieu** (A.) Centenaire Fac. de méd. de Par., 4°, *Paris*, 1896.

Petit-Vendol.

See **Prélat** (Ulysse) fils [in l. s.]. Clinique chirurgicale. 8°. *Paris*, 1891.

Petitus (Petrus). De motu animalium spontaneo liber unus; in quo partim Aristotelis de hujus motus principio sententia illustratur, partim nova musculorum motus ratio indagatur. 176 pp., 2 l. 16°. *Parisius*, C. Cramoisy, 1660.

— Miscellaneorum observationum libri quatuor, nunquam antea editi. 7 p. l., 308 pp., 14 l. sm. 8°. *Trajectum ad Rhenum*, typ. R. a Zyll, 1682.

Petiver (James) [1663–1718].

Boulger (G. S.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 85.

Pettin (A[leksandr] A[leksěyevich]) [1866–]. *K voprosu ob obliteratsii pupochnikh arteriy v techenii pervavo goda vneutrobnof zhizni. [On the obliteration of umbilical arteries during the first year of extrauterine life.] 34 pp., 2 l., 2 pl. 8°. S.-Peterburg, E. Arnhold, 1896.

Pétouraud (Jean-François) [1865–]. *Cancer gastrique et acide lactique. 90 pp., 1 l. 4°. Lyon, 1895, No. 1080.

Petræus (Henricus) [1589–1620]. Disquisitio hermetica de origine formarum et seminio virtute plastica instructo, omnibus in rerum naturalium jucunda cognitione, et fructuosa applicatione sincere versantibus physicis, ac medicis summe necessaria. Resp. Johanne Ulrico Grobio. 14 l. sm. 4°. Marpurgi Cattorum, typ. P. Egenolphi, 1612. [P., v. 64.]

Petrakides (Apostolos G.) *Ein Fall von Struma maligna; Struma carcinomatosa. 38 pp. 8°. Würzburg, P. Scheiner, 1892.

Petrali (G[iuseppe] N.) Guida anatomico-patologica all' esercizio pratico della ortopedia, con tavole dimostrative di anatomia normale e patologica, e dei vari congegni meccanici necessari. 298 pp., 8 pl. 8°. Venezia, P. Naratorich, 1847.

Pétranoff (David) [1875–]. *Contribution à l'étude des indications de la paracentèse du tympan. 72 pp. 8°. Bordeaux, 1902, No. 81.

Petrarca (Francesco) [1304–74].

CANESTRINI (G.) Le ossa di Francesco Petrarca. fol. Padova, 1874.

Blablie (P.) L'hygiène de Pétrarque. Chron. méd., Par., 1904, xi, 497–510.

Petraroja (Ludovico). Struttura della sustanza fondamentale ossea. Memoria. 16 pp. 8°. Napoli, F. Giannini & figli, 1898.

Repr. from: Boll. d. Soc. di nat., Napoli, 1898.

—. Metamorfosi del modello cartilagineo primitivo delle ossa. 4 pp. roy. 8°. Napoli, G. Salviati, 1902.

—. Sulla struttura e sullo sviluppo del rene. 34 pp. 8°. Napoli, Pietro & Veraldi, 1902.

—. Le arterie lobari del rene ed i sistemi arteriosi da esse forniti. 12 pp. 8°. Napoli, G. Salviati, 1903.

—. Le arterie raggiate del rene ed i sistemi arteriosi da esse forniti. 42 pp. 8°. Napoli, Ferrante, 1903.

—. Le arterie soprapiramidali del rene ed i sistemi arteriosi da esse forniti. 19 pp. roy. 8°. Napoli, 1903.

—. Sulle arteriolæ rectæ del rene. pp. 165–171. 8°. Firenze, L. Niccolai, 1904.

Cutting from: Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1904, xv, no. 5.

Pètre (A[uguste-Jean-Théodore]) [1867–]. *Contribution à l'étude de la stomatite aphtheuse infectieuse. 41 pp. 4°. Paris, 1894, No. 22.

Pétrement (Édouard) [1879–]. *Du meilleur procédé d'abouchement dans la pylorectomie. 48 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1905, No. 179.

Petrén (Karl). *Bidrag till kännedomen om ryggmärgsförändringar vid pernicios anemi. [Contribution to the knowledge of alterations of the spinal cord in pernicious anemia.] [Lund.] 144 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt & Söner, 1895.

—. Fall af traumatiskt uppkommen ryggmärgsaffektion. [A case of disease of the spinal

Petrén (Karl)—continued.

cord of traumatic origin.] 36 pp., 2 l. 4°. Lund, E. Wahlström, 1901.

—. Alkoholen och nervsystemet. Föredrag. [Alcohol and the nervous system. A lecture.] 24 pp. 8°. Stockholm, E. V. Hellström, 1905.

Petrenz (Max) [1878–]. *Ueber multiple Adenombildung in Schrumpfuieren. 31 pp., 2 l. 8°. Würzburg, A. Borst, 1904.

Petresco (Georges-Z.) *La syphilide pigmentaire réticulaire du cou (syphilide pigmentaire de Hardy-Fournier). 79 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 218.

—. Tuberculose et syphilis. De leur prétendu antagonisme et des incompatibilités infectieuses en général. 39 pp. 8°. Bucarest, 1903.

Petrescu (Zaharia) [—1901].

[Biography.] Bul. med., Bucuresci, 1902, v. no. 3, 5.—[Biography.] Rev. san. mil., Bucuresci, 1900–1901, iv, 449, port.: 1901–2, v, 193.

Petri (Albert August Walter) [1880–]. *Beitrag zur Kenntnis des tuberkulösen Duodenalgeschwürs. 16 pp., 1 l. 8°. Tübingen, F. Pietzcker, 1906.

Petri (August). *Ueber die vaginale Myomotomie und ihre Indicationen. 107 pp. 8°. Strassburg i. E., C. Mühl & Cie., 1896.

Petri (Benno [Wilhelm Joh.]) *Ein Fall von Mammacarcinom mit seltenen Metastasen in Lungen und Gehirn. 22 pp. 8°. Greifswald, J. Abel, 1894.

Petri (E. Yu.) Antropologiya. v. 1 & 2. ix, 575 pp., 8 pl., 4 maps; vi, 428 pp., 1 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, A. Ilyin, 1890–97.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Osnovi antropologii. [Principles of . . .]

v. 2. Somaticheskaya antropologiya. [Somatic . . .]

Petri (Emil) [1847–1901].

Schmidt (E.) Nachruf. Arch. f. öff. Gsundhtspf., Strassb., 1901–2, xxi, 287–291.

Petri (Franz [Adolf]) [1871–]. *Ueber Discision bei Dysmenorrhoe. 46 pp., 1 l. 8°. Kiel, H. Fiencke, 1898.

Petri (Fridericus). Doctrina de oculo, et de modo visionis, repetita et illustrata. 29 l. 16°. Lipsia, J. Rhamba, 1576.

Petri (Friedrich).

See Bischof (C.) Bericht über Untersuchungen von Spüljauchen [etc.]. 8°. Berlin, [1882].

— & Gärtner (J.) Kurzgefasste Darstellung der Reinigung der Städte und Fabrikanlagen durch die Desinfektion mittelst des Dr. Petri'schen Verfahrens. 1 p. l., 32 pp., 3 pl. 8°. Berlin, R. Stricker, 1877.

Petri (Georgius Henricus Philippus). *De convulsionibus gravidarum parturientium et puerperarum. 1 p. l., 18 pp., 1 l. 4°. Goettingae, H. M. Grafe, [1790].

In: Collect. diss. med. in Acad. Goetting., 1791, i, pt. 2.

Petri (Johannes Hermann August Carl) [1869–]. *Inconstanz des Erstarrungspunktes hochschmelzender Körper, und Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Schwefels. [Erlangen.] 56 pp. 8°. Berlin, O. Francke, 1898.

Petri (Richard) [Julius]. Der Choleraakurs im kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte. Vorträge und bakteriologisches Praktikum. 1. Bakteriologischer Theil. Anleitung in der Methodik und Technik für die bakteriologische Diagnose der Cholera. 2. Epidemiologischer Theil. Aetiologie und Epidemiologie der Cholera, sowie die Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Seuche. 1 p. l., viii, 259 pp. 8°. Berlin, R. Schoetz, 1893.

Petri (Richard) [Julius]—continued.

—, **Köhler** (Fritz) [et al.]. Görbersdorfer Veröffentlichungen aus Dr. Brehmer's Heilanstalt für Lungenkranke. 100 pp. 8°. Berlin, Vogel & Kreienbrink, 1902.

Petri (Theobald) [1876–]. * Ueber Coxa vara. Ein Fall aus der chirurgischen Poliklinik zu München. 22 pp., 1 l. 8°. München, C. Wolf & Sohn, 1903.

Petri (Walther) [1874–]. * Untersuchungen über den Gerbstoff und Farbstoff der Früchte des Weinstockes und deren Gärungsprodukte (Rotwein). 48 pp. 8°. München, C. Wolf & Sohn, 1903.

Pétri (Joseph). * De l'extirpation du cancer du rectum par la voie sacro-périnéale. 49 pp. 8°. Paris, 1903, No. 262.

Petriaux (Louis) [1866–]. * Réflexions sur quelques cas de tumeurs de la plèvre. 38 pp. 4°. Paris, 1893, No. 51.

—, The same. 38 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinhil, 1893.

Petrick (Georg). * Ueber die Verbreitung des Carcinoms in den Lymphdrüsen. [Erlangen.] 14 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Leipzig, J. B. Hirschfeld, 1891. c.

Petrifaction.

Bielskii (K. D.) Protseess otlozheniya solet kalsiya (magniya i zheleza) pri okamenenii patologicheskii izmenennikh tkaneli organov. [The process of precipitation of the salts of calcium (magnesium and iron) in petrification of pathologically altered tissues and organs.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1907, vi, 779-785.—**Ponick**. Der sogen. versteuerte Mann. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult. 1902, Bresl., 1903, lxxx, med. Sect., 175.—**Reis** (O. M.) Ueber Phosphoritisirung der Cutis der Testikel und des Rückenmarks bei fossilen Fischen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1894, xlv, 87-119, 1 pl.—**Stedman** (J. M.) Observations on a so-called petrified man; with a report on the chemical analysis, by J. T. Anderson. Am. Naturalist, Phila., 1895, xxix, 326-335.—**Virchow** (R.) Der versteuerte Mann. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1900), 1901, xxxi, pt. 1, 151-155.

Petrina (Theodor) [1842–]. Electrodiagnostik und Electrotherapie der Lähmungen. 13 pp. 8°. Berlin, Fischer, 1899.

Forms 8. Hft. of: Med. Wander-Vortr., Berl.

—, Die Neurasthenie und ihre Behandlung. 18 pp. 8°. Berlin, Fischer, 1899.

Forms 12. Hft. of: Med. Wander-Vortr., Berl.

—, Ueber hohe typische Temperatursteigerungen bei acuter Sarcomatose innerer Organe. 17 pp. 8°. Berlin, H. Kornfeld, 1894.

Forms 36. Hft. of: Med. Wander-Vortr., Berl.

For Biography, see Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1905, xxx, 719-721.

For Portrait, see Collection of Portr. (Libr.) Professoren (Die) [etc.], iii.

Petrini (Giuseppe) [1760–]. Della sciatica nervosa e del nuovo metodo di guarirla. Opera arricchita di utilissime annotazioni ad uso di chiunque professa l'arte medica e chirurgica. 112 pp., 1 pl. 16°. Venezia, L. & G. frat. Bassaglia, 1784.

Petrini (Luigi). Della epidemia di Verucchio nell'anno mdccclxxxiv. Lettera. xlv pp. 12°. Cesena, G. Buisini, 1784.

Petrini (U.). L'igiene della vista in rapporto alle abitudini e alle professioni, specialmente quelle che richiedono occupazioni minute; consigli igienici popolari. 33 pp. 8°. Castelfranco, L. Romagnoli, 1889.

—, La importanza igienica degli acquedotti, con alcune considerazioni sull'acquedotto Principe di Napoli di Poggio S. Marcello. 12, iv pp. 8°. Castelfranco, L. Romagnoli, 1889.

Petrini de Galatz. Quelques considérations cliniques sur le traitement de l'angine diphthérique. 31 pp. 8°. Paris, O. Berthier, 1890.

Petrini de Galatz—continued.

—, Quelques mots sur le traitement de la lèpre en général et spécialement sur son traitement par le sérum de Carrasquilla. 17 pp. 8°. Bucarest, 1898.

Also, Editor of: **Presa** medicală romană, Bucuresci, 1899-1903.

Petrinoli.

See Small-pox (History, etc., of), by localities.

Pétrof (Tochko) [1872–]. * Contribution à l'étude du traitement des pseudarthroses. 91 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1897, No. 104.

Petroff (Aleksandr Vasilyevich) [1837–85].

Lyubimoff (N. M.) A. V. Petroff, kak predsledatel Obshtshestva Kazanskikh Vrachel. [... as president of the Society of Kazan Physicians.] Dnevnik Kazan. Obsh. Vrach. pri Imp. Univ., 1885, ix, 281-316. —, A. V. Petroff, kak professor. Ibid., 1888, xii, 161-176, port.

For Portrait, see Collection of Portr. (Libr.).

Pétroff (Constantin) [1874–]. * Des ténias chez l'homme et de leur traitement. 75 pp. 8°. Toulouse, 1898, No. 284.

Petroff (Ivan). The census in Alaska. 6 pp. 4°. Washington, 1890.

Census Bulletin, no. 15.

[**Petroff** (N. P.)] Katalog russkikh dissertatsiy po meditsinfe i veterinarii. [Catalogue des thèses russes concernant la médecine et l'art vétérinaire présentée à l'Académie de médecine et aux universités russes.] 1860-88. 1 p. l., 49 pp. 8°. S.-Peterburg, N. P. Petroff, 1888.

Petroff (Nicolas) [1877–]. * Des ruptures traumatiques intra-péritonéales du rein. 116 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1901, No. 161.

Petroff (Nikolai Ionovich) [1849–]. * Khimicheskii analiz Borzhomskoi mineralnoi pivoznoi negazirovannoi butilochnoi vodi Yevgeniyevskavo istochnika; topografiya, klimatologiya, geologiya, genezis i istoricheskii ocherk Yevgeniyevskavo istochnika. [Chemical analysis of non-aërated bottled mineral water from the Yevgeniyev spring of Borzhom; topography, climatology, geology, genesis and history of the Yevgeniyev spring.] 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, N. N. Klobukoff, 1900.

Petroff (Nikolai Vasilyevich) [1859–]. Alkoholizm; izmeneniya pri nym v krovenosnikh sosudakh. [...; changes in the blood vessels.] 62 pp., 1 l., 2 pl. 8°. S.-Peterburg, P. P. Solkin, 1902.

Petroff (Nikolaus) [1871–]. * Die Beziehungen zwischen der multiplen Sklerose und Dementia paralytica. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, 1901.

Pétroff (Pétre) [1876–]. * Cancer du pavillon de l'oreille. 59 pp. 8°. Montpellier, 1902, No. 2.

Petroff (Theodor) [1880–]. * Ueber die Einwirkung der Metalle auf die Nieren. 36 pp. 8°. Würzburg, F. Staudenraus, 1905.

Petroff (Vasilyevich) [F(yodorovich)] [1865–]. * Nablyudeniya nad leikotsitozom pri krupoznoi pneimonii i nad vliyaniem na nevo rtuti v malikh terapevticheskikh dozakh. [Observations upon leucocytosis in croupous pneumonia, and upon the influence of mercury in small therapeutic doses upon it.] 73 pp., 2 l., 2 tab., 51 diag. 8°. S.-Peterburg, A. S. Savorin, 1895.

Petroff (Vasilyevich) [S(tepanovich)] [1866–]. * Patologo-anatomicheskaya izmeneniya v yaichnikakh (krolikov i sobak) pri polnom golodanii i posleduyushchem otkarmivanii. [Pathological-anatomical alterations of the ovaries (of

Petroff (V[asilij] S[tepanovich])—continued. rabbits and dogs) in complete starvation and subsequent feeding up.] 48 pp., 2 l., 1 pl. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, G. P. Pozharoff, 1897.*

Petroff (V[achoslav] I[vanovich]). *K voprosu o pererabotke alkaloïdov različnimi organami. [On the working-over of alkaloids by different organs.] 43 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, 1905.*
Pharmacy.

Petrogalli (Joannes Baptista Josephus). *De morbo regio. 27 pp. 12°. *Vienna, J. T. de Trattner, 1767.*

Petrolan.

See *Skin (Diseases of, Treatment of).*

Petroleum.

See, also, **Naphtha; Paraffin.**

Bossung (E.). *Ueber das Erdöl von Montechino. 8°. *Karlsruhe, 1892.*

CARRINGTON (W. T. H.). The reception and storage of refined petroleum in bulk. With an abstract of the discussion upon the paper. 8°. *London, 1891.*

Repr. from: Min. Proc. Inst. Civ. Engin., Lond., 1890-91, cv, pt. 3.

DENGLER (L.). *Ueber einige neue Erdöle aus Java. 8°. *Karlsruhe, 1893.*

MACGARVEY (F.). *Ueber den Stickstoffgehalt des Bitumens in seiner Beziehung zur Frage der Bildung des Erdöls. Stickstoffbasen des Elsässer Erdöls. Untersuchung eines bituminösen Schiefers aus Texas, die Produkte der trockenen Destillation von Muscheln und von Fischen. 8°. *Heidelberg, 1896.*

OVERDIECK (C.). *Ueber Beleuchtung mit Petroleum. [Göttingen.] 8°. *München, 1898.*

Betz (F.). Ueber Urophanie des Erdölrauchs. Memorabilien, Heilbr., 1892-3, n. F., xii, 131-135.—Charles & Dassonville (G.). Le pétrole n'exercerait-il pas une influence attractive sur les moustiques et sur d'autres diptères? Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lix, 334.—

De Wilde (P.). Sur l'origine du pétrole et de ses dérivés. Monit. scient., Par., 1907, 4, s., xxi, 301-307.—Ebs-

stein (W.). Das Petroleum in der Medizin. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 1693.—

Hofkens de Courcelles (M.). Nadere uitbreiding omtrent het gebruik van de olie van jodenlym. Verhandel. uitgeg. d. de Holland. Maatsch. d. Wetensch. te Haarlem, 1767, ix, pt. 3, 605-617.—Lux (H.). Das

Petroleum als Brennstoff für Kochzwecke und zum Beheizen von Gebäuden. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1906, xlix, 563-565.—Mabery (C. F.). Composition of the sulphur petroleum of Ohio and Canada. Technol.

Quart., Bost., 1895, viii, 4-18.—The composition of petroleum; on the hydrocarbons in Pennsylvania petroleum with boiling-points above 216°. Am. Chem. J., Balt., 1902, xxviii, 167-198.—Mabery (C. F.) & Quayle (W. O.). The sulphur compounds and unsaturated hydrocarbons in Canadian petroleum. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxxv,

404-432.—Paris (G.) & Roncali (F.). Il petrolio rumeno del mercato italiano. Orosi, Firenze, 1902, xxv, 258-263.—[Poggi (J.).] Aux rédacteurs des Annales de chimie, sur une nouvelle source de pétrole. Ann. de chim., Par., an xi [1803], xiv, 327; 371. Also, Reprint.—

Richardson (C.). The petroleum of North America; a comparison of the character of those of the older and newer fields. J. Frankl. Inst., Phila., 1906, clxii, 57; 81.—von

Velsen (J.). Ueber die gesundheitgefährdenden Eigenschaften der Petroleum-Zimmerheizöfen. Gesundheit, Leipzig., 1903, xxviii, 742-746.—Zaloziecki (R.). Ueber

die desinficirenden Eigenschaften der Petroleumprodukte und deren Anwendung zum Imprägniren des Holzes. Ztschr. f. ang. Chem., Berl., 1899, 737; 757.—Zausner (L.). Termoregulator hafowy i uproszczona centrifuga. [Petroleum thermo-regulator and simplified centrifugal machine.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1901, xxix, 592.

Petroleum (Poisoning by or injuries from use of).
JOSEPH (C.). *Ein Fall von Vergiftung durch Petroleum mit Berücksichtigung der Wirkung desselben auf den Organismus. 8°. *Leipzig, 1896.*
ARONHEIM. Petroleumvergiftung bei einem 23jährigen Knaben. Med. Woche, Berl., 1903, 421.—BARON

Petroleum (Poisoning by or injuries from use of).

(C.) Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Petroleumvergiftungen im Kindesalter. Kinder-Arzt, Leipzig., 1898, ix, 73-76.—Bo-

retta (A.). Contributo allo studio degli avvelenamenti per petrolio. N. raccogliore med., Imola, 1903, ii, 10-20.—

Bevill (C.). A case of petroleum poisoning. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1895, 3, s., xi, 604.—Biondi (C.). Contributo clinico e sperimentale allo studio dell'avvelenamento per petrolio. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1902,

iii, 792-796.—Citron (H.). Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Petroleumvergiftung. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1899,

xx, 829.—Conrads (H.). Zur Casuistik der Petroleumvergiftungen bei Kindern. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1896,

xxxiii, 982.—Espagne (A.) & Sirdun (L.). Deux cas d'eczéma causés par l'action locale de l'huile de pétrole commerciale. Gaz. hebdom. d. se. méd. de Montpel., 1891,

xlii, 193-195.—Friedeberg. Intoxication durch Petroleum. Centrabl. f. inn. Med., Leipzig., 1902, xxxiii, 1042.—

Hallopeau & Teissière. Sur une nouvelle forme de dermatite bulleuse provoquée chez un galeux par de l'huile pétrolée. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.,

Par., 1904, xv, 171. Also, Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, 4, s., v, 442.—Hamilton (W. C.). Death from drinking coal-oil. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxxi, 214.—

Hetherington. Case of poisoning by Barbados tar. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1883-4, xvi, 175.—Hoffman

(T. E.). Alarming symptoms in a child after ingestion of kerosene oil. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxxi, 366.—Inju-

ries and loss of life and property alleged to have been caused by the use of kerosene, in Michigan, during the year ending December 31, 1892. Rep. Bd. Health Mich., 1892-3, Lansing, 1895, xxi, 327-333.—Johannessen (A.)

Et Tilfelde af dødelig forløbende Petroleumforgiftning hos et 2 Aars gammelt Pigebarn. [A case of fatal petroleum poisoning of a girl two years old.] Norsk

Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1896, 4, R., xi, 565-580. Also, transl., Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1896, xxxiii,

317-349.—Jones (T. A.). Poisoning by kerosene or petroleum. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 757.—Kingery

(S. H.). Coal-oil poisoning in the horse. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1890-91, xiv, 14-16.—Leidy (J.), jr. A case of petroleum-ether poisoning. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1889, 3, s.,

v, 443.—Lobl (V.). Benzin-és petroleummérgezés. [Poisoning by . . .] Budapest orv. ujság, 1906, iv, 814.—

Mabille, Duany Soler & Tronchet. Note sur l'ivresse pétrolée. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1896, xviii, 201-205.—Milard (F. R.). Untoward effects from the local

use of the soft solid derivatives of petroleum. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1897, lxxvi, 805-807.—Ottolen-

ghi (F.). Sull'avvelenamento da petrolio americano. Atti Cong. region. Igiene 1897, Genova, 1898, iii, 121-127.—

Pányrek (D.). Otravy petrolejem. [Petroleum poisoning.] Zdravi, v Praze, 1899, v, 263-268.—Reboud (J.)

Cinquante-cinq cas d'empoisonnement par l'huile d'armes. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1893, xxii,

114-124.—Seydel (C.). Ueber Petroleum-Vergiftung. Aertzl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1896, ii, 453-457. Also [Ab-

str.]: Monatsehr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipzig., 1896, iii, 325. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u.

Aerzte 1896, Leipzig., 1897, lxviii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 558.—Spencer (B.). Poisoning by asphalt. Canad. M. Rev., Toronto, 1895, i, 82.

Petroleum (Refiners of, Diseases of).

Bertenson (L. B.). Neftyanoye proizvodstvo v sanitarnom otnoshenii. [L'industrie du pétrole au point de vue sanitaire. Extr., 558-562.] Russk. arch. patol. klin. med. i bakteriöl., S.-Peterb., 1897, iv, 408; 485. Also, transl.,

Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1897, xix, 869-897. Also, transl., Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1890, Mose., 1900, vii, 384-406.—Brémond (F.). Note sur les ouvriers employés

dans les raffineries de pétrole. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1895,

xvii, 166-172.—Derville (L.) & Guernonprez. Le papillome des raffineurs de pétrole. Bull. Soc. anat.-elin. de Lille, 1890, v, 307-327. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph.,

Par., 1890, 3, s., i, 369-382. Also: J. d. se. méd. de Lille, 1890, ii, 1; 25.—Le papillome des raffineurs de pétrole (nouvelle série de recherches). Bull. Soc. anat.-elin. de Lille, 1891, vi, 394-405. Also, Reprint. Also: J. d.

se. méd. de Lille, 1892, i, 313-325.

Petroleum (Therapeutic use of).

See, also, **Ozæna, Whooping-cough, Treatment of.**

HONORAT (L.-J.-F.). *Contribution à l'étude du pétrole; action sur l'organisme, propriété thérapeutique, valeur antiseptique; pétrolisme professionnel, pétrolisme aigu. 8°. *Bordeaux, 1898.*

JACOB (C.-A.). *De l'action anesthésique du pétrole. 4°. *Bordeaux, 1893.*

LUCAS (J. G.). Ueber das Braunkohlen-Oel und dessen heilsame Wirkungen in mancher-

Petroleum (*Therapeutic use of*).

ley, besonders chronischen Krankheiten. 16°. Halle, 1808.

White (G. B.) Angier's Petroleum-Emulsion; Ursprung und Geschichte. Bericht über die angestellten Versuche. 8°. Luzern, [n. d.].

Adam (P.) Ether de pétrole; huile de vaseline: vaseline. Rev. pharm., Gand, 1905, n. s., xviii, 65; 129.—**Aulde** (J.) Petroleum. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1891, xii, 236-240. Also: Notes on new remedies, N. Y., 1891-2, iv, 37-42.—**Bartochewitch** (S. T.) A new disinfectant derived from petroleum. Med. Week, Par., 1896, iv, 73.—**Benedict** (A. L.) Liquid petroleum in therapeutics. N. York Therap. Rev., 1896, iv, 58-60.—**Binkerd** (A. D.) Thirty years' experience with crude petroleum as a therapeutic agent. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1903, 3. s., xix, 799-802.—**Cook** (E. F.) The pharmacy of oil liquid petroleum. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1903, lxxv, 260-264.—**Cristiani** (H.) & **de Michelis**. Etude expérimentale de l'action bactériofixatrice et bactéricide du goudron et du pétrole répandus sur les routes. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1904, xxiv, 109-122.—**Durand** (C.) Emulsion de l'huile lourde de houille par la poudre de marron d'Inde. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1896, xxvii, 118-121.—**Fowler** (S. E.) Clinical observation on value of petroleum. Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1902, lxxvii, 112.—**Hutchison** (R.) Is petroleum emulsion of any nutritive value? Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, i, 724. Also, Reprint.—**Munger** (C. E.) Petroleum preparations; their therapeutic uses in nose and throat affections. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1892, 765-772.—**Pagaza** (M. D.) El petróleo y sus aplicaciones a la medicina. Crón. méd., Lima, 1896, xiii, 177-181.—**Périer**. Nouvelle formule pour émulsionner l'huile lourde de houille. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1894, xxiv, 125.—**Randolph** (N. A.) On the behavior of petroleum in the digestive tract. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1884), 1885, 281.—**Reyburn** (R.) Inertness of petroleum compounds when given medicinally. Med. News, N. Y., 1901, lxxix, 296. Also: Tr. Am. Therap. Soc. 1900-1902, N. Y., 1903, 35-37.—**White** (G. B.) The rôle of petroleum in therapeutics, and why it is prescribed. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1900, n. s., lxx, 444. —. Extracts from report of research experiments on the physiological action of petroleum. Charlotte (N. C.) M. J., 1901, xviii, 121-124. Also: Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1901, xix, 330-334.

Petromastoid canal.

Laite-Dupont. La fossa subarcuata; détails anatomiques. Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par., 1906, ix, 293.

Petro-maxillary muscle.

Ancel (P.) Variété du muscle pétro-pharyngien; muscle pétro-maxillaire. Biblog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1901, ix, 141.

Petromyzonidae.

See, also, **Spermatozoa**.

Ascoli (M.) Sur l'hématopoïèse chez la lamproie. [Transl. from: Atti d. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, 1897-8, xxxiii.] Arch. ital. de biol., Torino, 1898-9, xxx, 270-277, 1 pl.—**Bailowitz** (E.) Die Riechzellen des Flossneunauges (Petromyzon fluviatilis L.). Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1904, lxxv, 78-95, 1 pl.—**Barfurth** (D.) Eine Larve von Petromyzon Planeri mit drei Schwanzspitzen. Arch. f. Entwickl. mechn. d. Org., Leipz., 1899, ix, 27-31, 1 l.—**Bataillon** (E.) Blastotomie spontanée et larves jumelles chez Petromyzon Planeri. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1900, cxxx, 1201.—**Böhm** (A. A.) Ueber die Befruchtung des Neunauges. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München, 1887, iii, 9-11.—**Bulla** (E.) Recherche sperimentali sulla tossicità del sangue della lamproia. Glor. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1899, 4. s., xlvii, 341-406, 1 ch.—**Bujoy** (P.) Contribution à l'étude de la métamorphose de l'Ammocetes branchialis en Petromyzon Planeri. Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille, 1890-91, iii, 301; 325; 365; 417; 474: 1891-2, iv, 41, 4 pl.—**Cavazzani** (E.) L'ittiotossico nel "Petromyzon marinus". Glor. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1892, 3. s., xl, 872-876. Also, Reprint.—**Claypole** (Agnes M.) The enteron of the Cayuga Lake lamprey. Proc. Am. Micr. Soc., Ithaca, 1894-5, xvi, 125-164, 8 pl. Also, Reprint.—**David** (J.) On the histological structure of the medulla of Petromyzon. J. Comp. Neurol., Granville, O., 1892, ii, 92-94, 1 pl.—**Dawson** (J.) The breathing and feeding mechanism of the lampreys. Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., 1905, ix, 1-21.—**Ecker**. Flimmerbewegungen im Gehörorgan von Petromyzon marinus. Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., 1844, 520, 1 pl.—**Gage** (S. H.) The lake and brook lampreys of New York, especially those of Cayuga and Seneca lakes. Wilder quart.-century book, Ithaca, 1893, 421-493, 8 pl. Also, Reprint. —. Transformation of the brook lamprey (Lampetra Wilderi), and parasitism among lampreys. Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Salem, 1898, xlvii, 372.—**Giacomini** (E.) Sulla struttura delle branchie dei pe-

Petromyzonidae.

tromizonti. Ann. d. fac. di med. e mem. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia, 1900, xii, 221-233. —. Sulle così dette glandule salivari dei petromizonti. *Ibid.*, 234-238. Also: Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1900, xi, suppl., 7. —. Sulla struttura delle branchie dei petromizonti. *Ibid.*, suppl., 9.—**Giglio-Tos** (E.) Sulle cellule del sangue della lamproia. Boll. d. Mus. d. zool. ed anat. comp. d. r. Univ. di Torino, 1896, xi, no. 247, 1-4.—**Haack** (W.) Ueber Mundhöhlendrüsens bei Petromyzonten. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., 1903, lxxv, 112-146, 2 pl.—**Hatta** (S.) On the formation of the germinal layers in Petromyzon. J. Coll. Sc., Imp. Univ., Japan, Tôkyô, 1892, v, 129-147, 2 pl.—**Herfort** (K. V.) Der Reifungsprozess im Ei von Petromyzon fluviatilis. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1893, viii, 721-728. —. Die Conjugation der Vorkerne und die erste Furchungsspindel im Ei von Petromyzon fluviatilis. *Ibid.*, 1899, xvi, 369-376. —. Die Reifung und Befruchtung des Eies von Petromyzon fluviatilis. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1900, lviii, 54-95, 3 pl.—**Johnston** (J. B.) The brain of Petromyzon. J. Comp. Neurol., Granville, O., 1902-3, xii, 1-86, 8 pl.—**Julin** (C.) De la valeur morphologique du nerf latéral du petromyzon. Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., 1887, 3. s., xiii, 300-309. —. Recherches sur l'appareil vasculaire et le système nerveux périphérique de l'Ammocetes (Petromyzon Planeri). Homologie entre la première fente branchiale définitive de cet animal et l'évent des sclaciens; valeur morphologique du corps thyroïde. Arch. de biol., Gand & Leipz. (1887), 1890, vii, 759-902, 3 pl.—**Krause** (R.) Das Gehör der Petromyzonten. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1906, xxix, 257-265.—**Kupffer** (C.) Die Entwicklung von Petromyzon Planeri. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1890, xxxv, 469-558, 6 pl.—**Lubosch** (W.) Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung des Geruchsorganes von Petromyzon. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1904, xxv, Ergänzungsheft, 67-79. —. Die Entwicklung und Metamorphose des Geruchsorganes von Petromyzon und seine Bedeutung für die vergleichende Anatomie des Geruchsorganes. Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, 1905, xl, 95-148, 2 pl.—**Neal** (H. V.) The development of the hypoglossus musculature in Petromyzon and Squalus. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1897, xiii, 441-463.—**Neumayer** (L.) Zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Kopfskelettes von Petromyzon Planeri und Myxine glutinosa. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. f. Morph. u. Physiol. in München, (1897), 1898, xiii, 69-76, 5 pl.—**Pogojeff** (L.) Ueber die feinere Struktur des Geruchsorganes des Neunauges. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1887, xxxi, 1-14, 1 pl.—**Retzius** (G.) Die sensiblen Nervenendigungen in der Haut des Petromyzon. In his: Biol. Unters., Stockholm, 1892, n. F., iii, 37-40, 1 pl. —. Ueber Geschmacksknospen bei Petromyzon. *Ibid.*, 1893, n. F., v, 69, 1 pl.—**Rosmini** (Olga). Ricerche intorno alla variazione del Petromyzon Planeri Bloch. Boll. d. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. d. r. Univ. di Torino, 1901, xvi, no. 390, 1-11.—**Schaper** (A.) Zur Histologie des Kleinhirns der Petromyzonten. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1899, xvi, 439-446.—**Schultze** (M. S.) Die Entwicklungs-Geschichte von Petromyzon Planeri. Naturk. Verhandl. v. de Holland. Maatsch. d. Wetensch. te Haarlem, 1856, 2. s., xii, 1-50, 8 pl. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1856, xlii, 336-340.—**Stannius**. Ueber den Bau der Muskeln bei Petromyzon fluviatilis. Nachr. v. d. k. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. u. d. Georg-Aug.-Univ., Götting., 1851, 225-238.—**Sterzi** (G.) Morfologia e sviluppo della regione infundibolare e dell'ipofisi nei petromizonti. Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol. Firenze, 1904, iii, 212; 249, 6 pl.—**Studnicka** (F. K.) Sur les organes pariétaux de Petromyzon Planeri. Sitzungsber. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, 1894, 1-50, 3 pl. —. Die Knorpelkapseln in den Knorpeln von Petromyzon. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1898, xiv, 283-288. —. Ueber den feineren Bau der Parietalorgane von Petromyzon marinus L. Sitzungsber. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. 1899, Prag., 1900, No. 37, 1-17, 1 pl.

Pétron. *L'hémisection utérine dans l'hystérectomie abdominale; procédé de J.-L. Faure. 86 pp. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 284.

Petrone (Angelo). Caso raro di adiposi sul rafe longitudinale del corpo calloso. 7 pp. 8°. Napoli, A. Tocco & Co., 1889.

Repr. from: Boll. d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Napoli, 1889, i.

—. Contribuzione alla teoria dell'atavismo in un caso raro di polinastia maschile (6 mamme). 10 pp., 1 pl. 8°. [Napoli, 1889.]

Repr. from: Progresso med., Napoli, 1889, iii.

—. Pazzia impulsiva in un caso di oicefalica con tipo dolicocefalo basso (indice cefalico 73) e brachicefalica posteriore, con proposta di un nuovo diametro craniometrico frontale, trasversale, medio. Parere psichiatro-forense sul

Petrone (Angelo)—continued.

detenuto Francesco Fazio omicida. 36 pp. 8°. *Napoli, Belisario & Co.*, 1889.

Repr. from: Progresso med., Napoli, 1889, iii.

— Breve guida allo studio dei tumori. 112 pp. 8°. *Catania, G. Pastore*, 1890.

— Gli odierni problemi dell'ematologia. Prolusione al corso ufficiale di ematologia nella R. università di Napoli. 12 pp. 8°. *Napoli, Tocco & Salvietti*, 1904.

See, also, De Angelis Mangano (Giuseppe). Tecnica delle autopsie, etc. 12°. *Milano*, [1893].

Petrone (M.) Sull'uso dei nitriti nella cura delle malattie infettive. 15 pp. 8°. *Napoli*, 1895.

Repr. from: Riforma med., Napoli, 1895, iii.

Petrone (Pasquale). Elementi di patologia chirurgica ad uso degli studenti redatti sui più recenti trattati di chirurgia. 97 pp. 8°. *Napoli, E. Bonhôte*, 1897.

Petrone (*Theory of*).

See Bones (*Softening, etc., of*).

Petronella (Vincenzo). La cotoina e i processi di putrefazione intestinale. 1 l. 8°. *Bologna, L. Pongetti*, 1898.

Petronius (Alexander). Del viver delli Romani, et di conservar la sanità. Libri cinque; dove si tratta del sito di Roma, dell'aria, de' venti, delle stagioni, dell'acque, de' vini, delle carni, de' pesci, de' frutti, delle herbe, e di tutte l'altre cose pertinenti al governo degli huomini, e delle donne d'ogni età e conditione. Opere utile, e necessaria non solo a Roma, ma ancora ad ogn'altro paese. Con dui libri appresso dell'istesso autore, del mantenere il ventre molle senza medicine. Tradotti della lingua latina nella volgare dall'eccellente medico Basilio Paravicino, con molte postille in margine, e una tavola, copiosissima delle cose notabili. 5 p. l., 416 pp., 19 l. roy. 8°. *Roma, D. Basa*, 1592.

Petronio (Francesco). Contributo allo studio clinico delle resezioni praticate per lesioni traumatiche e due storie relative ad altre importanti lesioni. 66 pp. 8°. *Napoli*, 1894.

— Prontuario sinottico di operazioni chirurgiche più attinenti alle lesioni violente e brevi nozioni sulle medicature antisettiche di esse. 62 pp. 16°. *Napoli, F. Cosmi*, 1894.

Petropavlovsk. Mediko-statisticheskiy i sanitarniy ocherk goroda Petropavlovskaya Akmolinskoi oblasti. (Godichniy otchet za 1886 g.) Sostavil gorodovoi vrach Ts. A. Bfillovski. [Medico-statistical and sanitary sketch of the city of Petropavlovsk. (Annual report for the year 1886.)] 2 p. l., 120 pp., 1 diag. 8°. *Tomsk*, 1887.

Petroseline.

See Obstetrics (*Therapeutics in*).

Petro-squamosal sinus.

Cheate (A. H.) The petro-squamosal sinus; its anatomy and pathological importance. Internat. Otol. Cong. Trans. 1899, Lond., 1900, vi, 160-170. *Also: J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1900, xv, 13-23. *Also* [Abstr.]: Arch. Otol., N. Y., 1899, xxviii, 454-458.

Petrosulphol.

See Skin (*Diseases of, Treatment of*).

Petrous portion.

See Temporal bone.

Petrović (Jovan V.).

See Petrović (Nik. J.) Dečija bolnica, [etc.], 8°. *Beograd*, 1899.

Petrović (Nik. J.) Dečija bolnica. S pismima † Jovana V. Petrovića. [Children's hospital.

Petrović (Nik. J.)—continued.

With letters by the late Jovan V. Petrović.] 62 pp., 7 plans, port. 8°. *Beograd, S. Nikolić*, 1899.

Pétrovitch (Sava) [1860-]. * Contribution à l'étude des anévrysmes diffus consécutifs de l'aorte, et particulièrement des anévrysmes diffus thoraciques. 181 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1890, No. 68.

— The same. 181 pp. 8°. *Paris, II. Joure*, 1890.

Petrovsk.

See, also, Diphtheria (*History, etc., of*), **Fever** (*Malarial, History, etc., of*), **Fever** (*Typhus, History, etc., of*), *by localities*.

Pantukhoff (I. I.) Likhoradki v g. Petrovskite v 1893 g. [Fever in the city of Petrovsk in the year 1893.] Protok. zasaid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1893-4, xxx, 522-545.

Petrovski (A [leksandr] S [tepanovich]) [1848-]. Derevenskiya syostri miloserdia; opit obrazovaniya iz kretyanskikh dfevushkek syoster miloserdia dlya potrebnostei derevenskavo nasdeniya. [Village nurses; attempt to organize from village girls nurses for the village needs.] 16 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1893.

Petroz (*Claude-Henri*) [1788-1867].

Caffé (P.-L.-B.) Nécrologie. J. d. conn. méd. prat., Par., 1867, xxxiv, 112.

Petrucchi (Giovanni). Dell'emorragia post-operativa nell'estrazione di cataratta. 14 pp. 8°. *Parma, Ferrari & Pellegrini*, 1895.

Petrucchi (R[aphael]).

See Moynac (Léon). Manuel de pathologie générale [etc.], 8°. *Paris*, 1898.—**Sergi** (G [iuseppe]). Les émotions. 12°. *Paris*, 1901.

Petrucchio (Giuseppe). Considerazioni generali sulle condizioni igieniche del circondario di Cividale. 19 pp. 8°. *Cividale, F. Giovanni*, 1890.

— Norme per prevenire le malattie infettive nelle scuole. 22 pp. 12°. *Cividale, A. Zavagna*, 1892.

Petrucchio (P.) Vaccinazione e rivaccinazione in rapporto cogli odierni studi batteriologici. 64 pp. 8°. *Udine, tipog. D. del Bianco*, 1892.

Petrunkewitsch (Alexander). Gedanken über Vererbung. 83 pp. 8°. *Freiburg i. Br., Speyer & Kaerner*, 1904.

Petrus (P.-B.) Etude du magnétisme animal sous le point de vue d'une exacte pratique. 255 pp. 8°. *Pise, Vannucchi*, 1852.

Petrus de Abano [1250-1315]. Expositio preclarissimi atque eximii artium ac medicine doctoris Petri de Abano Patavini in librum problematum Aristotelis feliciter incipit. [Ad finem:] Explicit expositio succincta problematum Aristotelis quam Petrus edidit Paduanus, ea nullo prius interpretante, incepta quidem Parisius, et laudabiliter Padue terminata; arte hac impensa Joannis Herbert Alemanni, qui non solum summam curas adhibet ut sint hæc sua suave quoque sine vicio, verum ut laute sint etiam elaborata. Anno mccccxxxii, die xxv^a Februarii. 311 l. fol. [n. p., 1482.]

[Sig. a 2:] Conciliator differentiarum philosophorum et præcipue medicorum clarissimi viri Petri de Abano Patavini feliciter incipit. [Sig. gg 2b:] Exeginus deo fautore opus conciliatoris magistri Petri ab Abano medicorum physicorumque sua tempestate principis: Impensa vero caractereque jucundissimo magistri Johannis Herbert de Selgenstat Alemanni cuius ars et ingenium ceteros facile supereminet omnes. Impressum Venetiis anno verbi 1483, nonis Februariis. 2 col., 283 l. fol. [Venetiis, 1483.]

Petrus de Abano—continued.

—. The same. Conciliator differentiarum philosophorum: et præcipue medicorum feliciter incipit. Prologus. [*In fine:*] Petri Aponensis libro conciliatoris divini. Et ejusdem de venenis finis deo duce impositus est a Boneto Locatello Bergomense. Nobilis viri divini Octaviani Scoti Medoctiensis impensa: cum hoc novissimo annexo de rigore nonagesimæ secundæ differentiæ qui ut correctior redderetur: ex libris alias impressis, et postmodum correctis a medicis præstantissimis magna adhibita diligentia extractus est. Venetiis idibus Martiis 1496. Divino Augustino Barbabico principe felicissimo regente. 265 ff. fol. [*Venetius*, 1496.] Incomplete. Wants sig. M to P, folios 89-120; sig. BB, folios 193-200; sig. EE to II, folios 217-256.

—. The same. Conciliator. Liber conciliator differentiarum philosophorum præcipueque medicorum appellatus: noviter castigatissime impressus: collatusque cum exemplari quod fuerat manu propria castigatum senis illius nostra tempestate celeberrimi Joannis Aquilani: qui summa cum laude diu practicam medicinæ ordinariæ Patavii est professus: ita ut in aliquibus locis duæ vel tres integræ lineæ sint additæ: et plures aliquando quæ in exemplaribus prius ubique impressis deerant: quæ semicirculis quibusdam in margine positus sunt signatæ: ut eas facile unusquisque possit recognoscere. Adjectis etiam in margine locis fere omnibus quibus possint facile omnes reperiri auctoritates ab eodem citatæ et regione ipsarum: quæ innumere fere sunt: Ejusdem insuper libellus de venenis brevis et utilis. Quæstio etiam de venenis ad terminum. Symphoriani præterea cribationes contra eundem conciliatorem. [*Ad finem:*] Explicit liber Petri Aponensis conciliator differentiarum . . . ejusdemque tractatus de venenis ac etiam quæstio de venenis Petri Cararii: cribationesque Symphoriani Chamberii in Conciliatorem ipsum editæ. Omnia summa cum diligentia nuper Venetiis impressa: sumptibus et arte heredum . . . Octaviani Scoti . . . sociorumque a Christi ortu, 1521. 5 p. l., 259 ff. fol. [*Venetius*, 1521.]

—. Ex differentiarum libro, differentia cxxviii [de balneis]; [et ex ejus additionibus in Mesuem].

In: BALNEIS (De) omnia quæ extant [etc.]. fol. *Venetius*, 1553, ff. 222-224; 427^b-429^b.

—. Traicté des venims; auquel a esté adjousté la solution d'une très difficile question; ensemble un traicté de Theophraste Paracelsus des vertus et propriétés merveilleuses des serpents, araignés, crapaux, et cancrès, avec la cure des taches ou signes tirez du ventre de la mère, de laquelle aucun parci devant n'a fait encore mention. Le tout traduit de latin en françois, par Lazare Boet. 162 pp., 5 l. 24°. *Lyon*, J. Huguetan, 1593.

—. Conciliator enucleatus seu differentiarum philosophicarum et medicarum Petri Apponensis compendium, opera Gregori Horsti, editum. 1 p. l., 156 pp. sm. 4°. *Giessæ Hassorum*, C. Chemlinus, 1615.

See, also, Chamberlius (Symphorianus). Cribatio, lima, [etc.]. 16°. [*Lugduni*, 1516.]—*Mesue* Damascenus (Joannes). Textus Mesuæ. 16°. *Lugduni*, 1540.—*Opusculum* repertorii pronosticon [etc.]. sm. 4°. *Venetius*, 1485.

For Biography and Portrait, see Abbild. . . . d. Arznk. verd. Gelehrten [etc.]. 4°. *Augsburg*, 1805, 32.

Petrus Antonius.

See Avicenna. Liber canonis totius medicinæ [etc.]. 4°. [*Lugduni*], 1522.

Petrus Camper. Nederlandsche bijdragen tot de anatomie. Uitgegeven door L. Bolk en C. Winkler. [4 Nos. form 1 v.] v. 1-4, 1901-7. roy. 8°. *Haarlem & Jena.* Current.

Petrus Hispanus [*Pope John XXI*] [1226-77]. Summa experimentorum, sive thesaurus pauperum. [*In fine:*] Practica medicinæ, quæ thesaurus pauperum nuncupatur eo quod operam sibi dantibus thesaurizat, hic finem ducit qui simplicium medicinarum practica dicitur, a capitis vertice, ad plantas usque pedis corpori conveniens, insimul cum tractatu de febris, variolis morbillisque expertissimo viro magistro, Petro Hispano expertus compilatusque ex diversis medicinæ doctoribus, Avicenna, videlicet, Galieno, Dioscoride pluribusque aliis medicinæ expertis auctoribus, cum additionibus Petri de Tusciano ac Bernardi de Gordonio studiose correctus, exaratus Anverpæ per me Theodoricum Martini, anno Domini 1497, die 22. Mai. 40 l. fol. *Anverpiæ*, T. Martini, 1497.

—. The same. Thesaurus pauperum de mendum morbis humani corporis liber. Experimenta particularia per simplicia medicamenta ex probatissimis auctoribus et propriis observationibus collecta continens. Opera et studio Gulielmi Adolphi Scribonii Marpurgensis in lucem editus, et multis in locis castigatus. 112 ff., 5 l. 16°. *Frankfurti*, C. Eger, 1578.

—. The treasury of health, containyng many profitable medicines, gathered out of Hippocrates, Galen and Avicen by one Petrus Hispanus, and translated into English by Humfry Lloyd, who hath added thereunto the causes and signes of every disease, with the aphorismes of Hippocrates, and Jacobus de Partibus, redacted to a certaine order according to the members of mans bodie, and a compendious table containing the purging and confortative medicines, with the exposition of certaine names and weights in this booke contained with an epistle of Diocles unto Kyng Antigonus. 229 l. 16°. [*n. p.*, 1535.]

—. The same. 228 l. 16°. [*n. p.*, *n. d.*] At end: Imprinted at London in Saynt Martyns Paryshe in the vyntre uppon the Thre Crane Wharfe by Willyam Coplande.

—. The same. Qui incomincia il libro chiamato tesoro de' poveri compilato et facto per maestro Piero Spano. 82 l. 8°. [*n. p.*, *n. d.*] *See, also, Lloyd* (Humfry) [*in* 1. s.]. The treasury of health, [etc.]. 16°. [*n. p.*, 1535.]

Petrus Paduanensis.

See Dioscorides Anazarbeus (Pedacius). Index librorum, [etc.]. fol. *Lugduni*, 1512.

Petrus de Tussignano. Liber de balneis Burmi, in quo non solum aquarum vires et medicinæ, sed earum quoque exhibendarum canones explicantur. 133b.

In: BALNEIS (De) omnia quæ extant, [etc.]. fol. *Venetius*, 1553, f. 193^b.

See, also, Rhazes. Almansoris liber nonus, [etc.]. fol. *Venetius*, 1490.

Petruschky (Joh.) [1863-]. *Untersuchungen über die Immunität des Frosches gegen Milzbrand. [*Königsberg.*] 28 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Jena*, G. Fischer, 1888.

—. The treatment of tuberculosis after Koch. 32 pp. 24°. *St. Louis*, J. T. Milliken & Co., [1897].

Transl. from: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1897, xxvii.

—. Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen und die bisherigen Ergebnisse der Serumtherapie.

In: SAMML. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipz., 1898, No. 212 [*Chir.*, No. 61, 1017-1042].

Petruschky (Joh.)—continued.

Bericht über die im Jahre 1898 und 1899 angestellte Schulenquete. 27 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, F. Leineveber*, 1901.

Der Kampf gegen die Infektionskrankheiten. Bericht über meine Informationsreise zum Studium der Wohnungs-Desinfektion mittels Formaldehyd in Halle, Berlin, Dresden, München, Breslau und Posen. 21 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Leineveber*, 1903.

Die Heilung bei Tuberkulose, ihre Feststellung und Nachprüfung. 19 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, F. Leineveber*, 1904.

Koch's Tuberkulin und seine Anwendung beim Menschen. 8°. *Berlin, H. Kornfeld*, 1904.

Forms 188. Hft. of: *Berl. Klinik*.

See, also, **Heilstätten-** und Tuberkulin [etc.]. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1901.

Pétry (P.-A.) [1803-83].

Dégive. [Biography.] *Mém. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux.*, 1869-96, v, 226-229.

Petry (William). An open safety pin lodged in the cardiac end of the stomach for seven days; its successful removal by gastrotomy. 3 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1899. *Repr. from: N. York M. J.*, 1897, 1xv.

Petrycy (Jan Innocenty) [1550-1626].

[**Portrait.**] In: *Album wybitnych lekarzy polskich*. 8°. *Poznań* [1904].

von Petrykowski (A. K.) *Ueber Kystome (Cystadenome) des Pankreas. 35 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, Becker*, 1889.

Petsch (Arthur) [1875-]. *Ueber Sinusthrombose. 39 pp. 8°. *Bonn, C. Georgi*, 1901.

Petsch (Carolus Augustus). *De usu olei jecoris aselli in morbis ossium cum observationibus de spondylarthrocace cervicali rheumatica. [Marburg.] 38 pp. 8°. *Fontibus Mattiacorum, A. Scholz*, 1843.

Petsch (Joh. Christian Wilhelm). Das naturgemäße Heilverfahren durch richtige Anwendung des Apfelweins, der Milch und des Wassers. 9. Aufl. 134 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Berlin, Verfassers*, 1854.

Petschelt (Georg Oskar) [1877-]. *Untersuchungen über die im Anschluss an die Tracheotomie bei Pferden auftretenden Komplikationen an der Trachea. [Giessen.] 34 pp., 2 pl., 1 l. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1905. *Repr. from: Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh.*, *Stuttg.*, 1905, xvii.

Petschili, China.

Herhold (H.) Ueber die bei der II. Brigade des ostasiatischen Expeditionscorps vorzugsweise vorgekommenen Krankheiten unter Berücksichtigung von Klima und Boden der Provinz Petschili in China. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1901, *Leipzig*, 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, med. Abth., 539.

Pettengill (Edward H.) [1837-1900].

Obituary. *Tr. Vermont M. Soc.* 1900, *Burlington*, 1901, 169.

Pettenkofer (F.).

See **Spaet (F.)** Typhus [etc.]. 8°. *Augsburg*, 1903.

von Pettenkofer (Max) [1818-1901]. Ueber den Luftwechsel in Wohngebäuden. 126 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *München, J. G. Cotta*, 1858.

Outbreak of cholera among convicts. An etiological study of the influence of dwelling, food, drinking-water, occupation, age, state of health, and intercourse upon the course of cholera in a community living in precisely the same circumstances. Transl. from the report of the cholera commission for the German Empire. 1 p. l., 106 pp., 7 plans, 1 map. 4°. *London, Asher & Co., Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co.*, 1876.

von Pettenkofer (Max)—continued.

Der Boden und sein Zusammenhang mit der Gesundheit des Menschen. 32 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Gebr. Paetel*, 1882.

Rerum cognoscere causas. Ansprache des Präsidenten der K. B. Akademie der Wissenschaften in der öffentlichen Festsitzung am 15. November 1890. 16 pp. roy. 8°. *München*, 1890.

Die Verunreinigung der Isar durch das Schwemmsystem von München. 51 pp. 8°. *München, M. Rieger*, 1890.

Zur Schwemmkanalisation in München. 15 pp. 8°. *München, J. F. Lehmann*, 1891. *München. med. Abhandl.*, 12. Hft.

Acht Thesen gegen die Münchener Schwemmkanalisation. 22 pp. 8°. *München, J. F. Lehmann*, 1892. *München. med. Abhandl.*, 25. Hft.

Ueber Cholera mit Berücksichtigung der jüngsten Choleraepidemie in Hamburg. 39 pp. 8°. *München, J. F. Lehmann*, 1892. *Repr. from: München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1890, xxxix. *München. med. Abhandl.*, 39. Hft.

Ueber die Cholera von 1892 in Hamburg und über Schutzmassregeln. 41 pp., 1 ch. 8°. *München & Leipzig, R. Oldenbourg*, 1893. *Repr. from: Arch. f. Hyg.*, *München u. Leipzig*, 1893, xviii.

Choleraexplosionen und Trinkwasser. 26 pp. 8°. *München, J. F. Lehmann*, 1894. *Repr. from: München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1894, xlii. *München med. Abhandl.*, 48. Hft.

See, also, **Aetiologie** (Ueber die) des Typhus. 8°. *München*, 1872. — **Cholera**. Geschichte [etc.]. 8°. *München*, 1889. — **Cunningham (James M.)** [cNabb]. Die Cholera [etc.]. 8°. *Braunschweig*, 1885. — **Emmerich (Rudolph) & Trillich (Heinrich)**. Anleitung zu hygienischen Untersuchungen. 8°. *München*, 1889.

The same. 2. Aufl. 8°. *München*, 1892. — **Griesinger (Wilhelm)**, **von Pettenkofer (Max) & Wunderlich (C. [R.] A.)**. Cholera-Regulativ. 8°. *München*, 1866. The same. 2. Aufl. 8°. *München*, 1867. The same. Cholera-Maassregeln [etc.]. 8°. *Utrecht*, 1866.

The same. Regolamento sul colera. 8°. *Napoli*, 1866. — **Guckelsen (August)**. Die neuesten Ernährungsgesetze. [etc.]. 8°. *Köln*, 1878. — **Hauser (Ph.)**. Estudios epidemiológicos [etc.]. 3 v. 8°. *Madrid*, 1887. — **Mittermaier (Ph.)**. Gegen das Schwemmsystem. 12°. *München*, 1890. — **Rutherford (R. C.)**. Woolen or linen? 11. 8°. *New York*, 1891. — **Zulässigkeit** (Die) der direkten Einleitung der Fäkalien, [etc.]. 8°. *München*, 1890.

For Biography, see **von Voit (C.)** Max von Pettenkofer zum Gedächtniss. Rede. 49. *München*, 1902. See, also: *Arch. f. Hyg.*, *München u. Leipzig*, 1900-1901, xxxi, 313-320 (M. Rubner). Also: *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xxxviii, 268; 301; 321 (M. Rubner). Also: *Brit. M. J.*, *London*, 1901, i, 489. Also: *Casop. lékař. česk.*, v *Praze*, 1901, xl, 311-314 (E. Vlašák). Also: *Centralbl. f. allg. Gsundts-pf.*, *Bonn*, 1893, xii, 207-217, port. (Emmerich). Also: *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, *Basel*, 1901, xxxi, 213-216 (Jaquet). Also: *Deutsche med. Presse*, *Berlin*, 1901, v, 29 (Pagel). Also: *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, *Leipzig u. Berlin*, 1901, xxvii, 209; 253; 285; 299; 323 (F. Erismann). Also: *Festschr. d. nied.-rhein. Ver. f. öff. Gsundts-pf.*, *Bonn*, 1893, 1-11, port. (Emmerich). Also: *Gazz. d. osp.*, *Milano*, 1901, xxii, 312-315 (A. Serafini). Also: *Gesundh.-Ingenieur*, *München*, 1901, xxiv, 53-56 (Renk). Also: *Gyógyászati, Budapest*, 1901, xli, 235-239 (Ö. Frank). Also: *Hyg. Rundschau*, *Berlin*, 1901, xi, 717-732 (L. Pfeiffer). Also: *Lancet*, *London*, 1901, i, 589. Also: *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xlviii, 465-473 (K. B. Lehmann). Also: *Orvosi hetil.*, *Budapest*, 1901, xiv, 107-109 (J. Fodor). Also: *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xxvi, 113-118 (F. Hueppe). Also: *Rev. d'hyg.*, *Par.*, 1900, xxii, 169-172 (E. Vallin). Also: *Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb.*, *Torino*, 1901, xii, 149; 197, port. (L. Pagliani). Also: *Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1900-1901, n. s., xx, 118-125 (C. C.). Also: *Verhandl. u. Mitth. d. Ver. f. öff. Gsundts-pf.*, in *Magdeburg*, (1900-1901), 1902, xxviii, 9-14, port. (C. Bleil). Also: *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1901, xv, 118 (E. Wiener). Also: *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xiv, 213-218 (M. Gruber). Also: *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1901, li, 335-337. Also: *Ztschr. f. Biol.*, *München u. Leipzig*, 1901, n. F., xxiii, pp. i-viii (C. Voit). Also: *Ztschr. f. Schulgsundts-pf.*, *Hamb.*, 1901, xiv, 146-153 (F. Erismann).

For Portrait, see **Collection of Portr.** (Libr.).

von Pettenkofer (Max)—continued.

— *See, also:*

ARCHIV für Hygiene, v. 17. Jubelband dem Herrn Geh. Rath Prof. Dr. M. von Pettenkofer zu seinem 50jährigen Doctor-Jubiläum gewidmet von seinen Schülern. 8°. München & Leipzig, 1893.

FESTSCHRIFT des Niederrheinischen Vereins für öffentliche Gesundheitspflege und des Centralblattes für allgemeine Gesundheitspflege, hrsg. von Dr. Finkelnburg, Dr. Lent und Dr. Wolffberg zur Feier des 50jährigen Doctorjubiläums Max von Pettenkofer am 30. Juni 1893. 8°. Bonn, 1893.

Ex Libris (Ein) des Aerztlichen Vereins München. München, med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 558.—**Haldane** (J. S.) The work of Max von Pettenkofer. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1901, i, 289-294, port.—**Kohut** (A.) Ein Gedenkblatt zu seinem 80. Geburtstag (3. Dezember). Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1898, xliii, 853-855.—**Lehmann** (K. B.) Max von Pettenkofer und seine Verdienste um die wissenschaftliche und praktische Hygiene. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundtspfge., Brunschwg., 1893, xxv, 361-385, port.—**Pettenkofer-Feier** (Die). München, med. Wehnschr., 1893, xl, 536-538.—**Roth** (E.) von Pettenkofer als populärer Schriftsteller. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundtspfge., Brunschwg., 1893, xxv, 386-396.

— & **Hofer** (Bruno). Kanalisation und Entwässerung von Ortschaften an Binnenseen. Zwei Gutachten. 1. In hygienischer Hinsicht von Max von Pettenkofer. 2. In Bezug auf die Fischerei von Bruno Hofer. 20 pp. 8°. München, J. F. Lehmann, 1898.

— & **Voit** (Karl). Ueber Kohlensäureausscheidung und Sauerstoffaufnahme beim Menschen. [Fortsetzung.] 19 pp., 1 tab. 8°. München, F. Straub, [1867]. [P., v. 1894.]

— & **von Ziemssen** (H.) Munich a healthy town. Reprinted from the scientific review of the "Münchener neueste Nachrichten". 34 pp. 8°. Munich, Knorr & Hirth, 1889.

von Pettenkofer (Moritz) [1879-]. *Ueber zwei Fälle von Strumitis. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. München, C. Wolf & Sohn, 1903.

von Pettenkofer (Wilhelm). [1876-]. *Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der peri- und paratyphilitischen Abszesse. 84 pp. 8°. München, C. Wolf & Sohn, 1904.

Petter (Ignaz) [1875-]. *Kritische Studie zur Entwicklung des Sphygmographen. 70 pp., 1 l. 8°. Giessen, O. Kindt, 1906.

Pettersson (Alfred). *Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Conserviren von Fisch und Fleisch mit Salzen. [Upsala.] 70 pp. 8°. München, R. Oldenbourg, 1900.

— Ueber die Ursachen der Virulenzsteigerung bei Vibrio Metschnikoff. 12 pp. 8°. Upsala, C. J. Lundström, 1906.

Forms pt. 13 of: Upsala Läkaref. Förh. Festskr. . . Hammarsten, 1906.

Petteruti (G.) Sull' idrogeno solforato in rispetto alla sua influenza sull' organismo animale sano ed ammalato. Studio sperimentale insieme ad alcuni esperimenti batteriologici per G. Marcone. 180 pp., 5 diag. 8°. Napoli, N. Jovene & Co., 1888.

— Sull' alimentazione degli ammalati. 71 pp. 8°. Milano, [n. d.].

Forms no. 13, l. s., v. 1, of: Conferenze cliniche italiane.

Pettidi (Emmanuel-A.) [1869-]. *Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie de l'occlusion intestinale chez le vieillard. 94 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris, 1896, No. 426.

Pettigrew (James). Croonian lecture. On the arrangement of the muscular fibres of the

Pettigrew (James)—continued.

ventricular portion of the heart of the mammal. 8 pp. 8°. [London, 1860]. [P., v. 1533.]

Repr. from: Proc. Roy. Soc., Lond., 1859-60, x.

Pettigrew (J[ames] Bell). [1834-]. On the relation of plants and animals to inorganic matter, and on the interaction of the vital and physical forces. 23 pp. 8°. Edinburgh, Mac-lachlan & Stewart, 1873.

Repr. from: Lancet, Lond., 1873, ii.

— The Harveian oration for 1889. Delivered 12th April, at the Royal College of Physicians at Edinburgh. 40 pp. 8°. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1889.

Repr. from: Edinb. M. J., 1889, xxxiv.

Pettigrew (Thomas Joseph) [1791-1865]. Memoir of John Cheyne. 1 p. l., 20 pp., port. roy. 8°. London, Whittaker & Co., 1839.

See, also, **Annesley** (Sir James). Researches, etc. 8°. London, 1856.—**Halle** (John). An historial exposition, [etc.]. 8°. London, 1844.

For Biography, see Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 108. (D'A. Power). Also: Pettigrew (T. J.) Med. port. gallery, 4°, Lond., 1840, iv, no. 9, 40 pp., port.

Pettit (Auguste) *Diagnostic histologique des curettages utérins. 2 p. l., 120 pp., 4 pl. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 112.

— The same. Préface de A. Le Dentu. vii, 120 pp., 4 pl. 8°. Paris, Schleicher frères, 1901.

Pettit (Elihu R.) Why teeth decay. 15 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1885.

Repr. from: Druggist's Jour., Phila., March, 1885.

Pettus (W. J.) Some observations on the movability of the apex of the heart. 2 pp. 8°. Richmond, 1904.

Repr. from: Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1904, ii.

Petty [-**Fitzmaurice**] (Henry), Marquis of Landsdowne, [1780-1863].

See **Thornton** (Robert John) [n 1. s.]. Vaccine vindicia, [etc.]. 8°. London, 1806.

For Portrait, see Collection of Portr. (Libr.).

Petty (Sir William) [1623-87].

Lord Lansdowne's medical ancestor: Sir William Petty. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, i, 1529-1531.—**Fitzmaurice** (Lord E.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 113-119.

Pettyjohn (E[lmore] S.) Rheumatism; its pathology and modern treatment. 6 pp. 8°. St. Louis, 1895.

Repr. from: Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1895, viii.

— Constipation; some of its effects and its non medicinal treatment. 8 pp. 12°. Chicago, 1896.

Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii.

— Erb's primary muscular atrophy. 11 pp. 12°. Chicago, 1896.

Repr. from: J. Am. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvi.

— Internal cerebral meningitis chronica; notes on diagnosis and treatment. 8 pp. 12°. Chicago, 1898.

Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx.

— Sleeplessness; its cause and treatment. 4 pp. 8°. Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1898.

Repr. from: Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1898, xx.

— Diabetes and its constitutional treatment. 6 pp. 8°. St. Joseph, Mo., 1899.

Repr. from: Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1899, xviii.

Pety de Thozée (Ch.) & **Pety de Thozée** (R.) Théories de la colonisation au xix^e siècle et rôle de l'état dans le développement des colonies. 863 pp. 4°. Bruxelles, Hayez, 1902.

Forms v. 60 of: Mém. couron. et mém. d. savants étrang. . . Aead. roy. d. se., Brux., 1902.

Pety de Thozée (R.).

See **Pety de Thozée** (Ch.) & **Pety de Thozée**

(R.) Théories de la colonisation [etc.]. 4°. Bruxelles, 1902.

Petz (Lajos). Adatok a vérsavó oltások értékének megállapításához diétériánál. [Contributions on the value of injections of blood serum for combating diphtheria.] 36 pp., 1 map. 8°. Győr, Pannónia-Könyvnyomda, 1906.

Suppl. to: Orvosi hetilap, Budapest.

Petzalis (Nicolas-Alex.) [1872-]. *Quelques considérations sur le traitement des salpingo-ovarites. 71 pp. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 634.

von Petzinger (Joh[ann] Friedr[ich]) [1865-]. *Ueber das reformatorische Moment in den Anschauungen des Theophrastus von Hohenheim. 42 pp. 8°. Greifswald, J. Abel, 1898.

Petzius (Corolus Fridericus Georgius). *De aquis medicatis Burgbeinheimensibus. 16 pp. 4°. [Attorf], lit. J. G. Kohlerii, [1713]. [P., v. 1914.]

Petzold (Albert). *Ueber Komplikationen bei Ulcus molle. 38 pp. 8°. Würzburg, Becker, 1889.

Petzold (Friedrich). *Ueber die Schrift des Hippokrates "Von der Lebensordnung in akuten Krankheiten", nebst dem Schluss des "Revocativum memoriae" des Johann von St. Amand (13. Jahrhundert). 28 pp., 2 l. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, 1894.

Petzold (Herrmann) [1873-]. *Ueber vernarbte und vernarbende tuberkulöse Darmgeschwüre. 18 pp., 1 l. 8°. Kiel, H. Fiencke, 1898.

Petzold (P.).

Editor of: *Balneologische Zeitung*, Berlin, 1900.

Petzold (Paul) [1870-]. *Ueber das Vorkommen der Spirochæta pallida bei Syphilis. 32 pp., 1 tab. 8°. Leipzig, B. Georgi, 1905.

Petzoldt (Alexander Ludovicus Eduardus).

See **Kuehn** (Carolus Gottlob). [Pr.] Apollinii Citiensis de articulis reponendis [etc.]. 4°. Lipsiæ, [1839].

Petzoldt (Carl). *Ueber den Einfluss verschiedenartiger Ernährung auf die Kohlen-säureausscheidung des Tierkörpers. (Nach Versuchen an der Katze.) 47 pp., 2 diag. 8°. Erlangen, A. Vollrath, 1891.

Petzsch (Carolus Henricus).

See **Hebenstreit** (Joh. Ernestus). [Pr.] παλαιολογίας therapie [etc.]. 4°. Lipsiæ, [1749].

Petzsche (Johannes) [1876-]. *Zur Kenntnis der Tabes dorsalis und ihrer symptomatologischen Entwicklung. 18 pp., 2 tab. 4°. Leipzig, B. Georgi, 1903.

Petzval (J.) Bericht über dioptrische Untersuchungen. 60 pp. 8°. Wien, K. Gerold's Sohn, 1857.

Repr. from: Sitzungsber. d. math.-naturw. Cl. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., Wien, 1857, xxvi.

Peu (Philippe) [-1707].

See **Lemarié** (Eugène). *Étude sur le traité d'accouchement [etc.]. 4°. Paris, 1891.

Peucer (Tobias).

See **Blancard** (Stephen). Reformirte Anatomia, [etc.]. 4°. Leipzig, 1705.

Peuch (F.).

See **Cagny** (Paul). Précis de thérapeutique, [etc.]. 12°. Paris, 1892.—**Saint-Cyr** (F.) & **Peuch** (F.) [in l.s.]. Notes statistiques sur les cas de rage [etc.]. 8°. Lyon, 1868.

— & **Lesbre** (X.) Précis du cheval et de sa ferrure, avec appendice sur la ferrure du mulet, de l'âne et du bœuf. xx, 499 pp. 8°. Paris, Asselin & Houzeau, 1896.

Peucker (Ludwig) [1881-]. *Ueber Brucheinklemmung bedingt durch acut auftretende miliäre Tuberkulose des Bauchfelles. 27 pp., 2 l. 8°. Greifswald, J. Abel, 1904.

Peuckert (Friedrich Adolf Martin) [1878-]. *Ueber die von versprengten Nebennieren-Kei-

men ausgehenden Geschwülste der Niere. 58 pp., 2 l. 8°. Leipzig, B. Georgi, 1905.

Peugniez (P[aul]) [1859-]. Chirurgie de l'estomac; pylorotomie; gastro-entérostomie et gastrotomie. pp. 257-262. 8°. [Paris, 1894.]

Repr. from: Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1894, iii.

— L'histoire et la médecine dans l'art religieux. 139 pp., 18 pl. 8°. Amiens, Yvert & Teller, 1903.

See, also, **Remy** (Ch.) & **Peugniez** (P.) Les rayons X [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1904.

For Biography, see *Corresp. méd.*, Par., 1903, ix, no. 216, 3 (L. Laveyssière).

— & **Philippe** (Cl.) Hémisection traumatique de la moelle. (Syndrome de Brown-Séquard.) 14 pp. 8°. Paris, 1903.

Repr. from: Arch. de neurol., Par., 1903, 2 s., xvi.

Peurière (C.-S.) *Essai sur la rage. 1 p. l., 16 pp. 4°. Strasbourg, an XVII (1803), No. 133.

de Peval (Laurentius Carolus). *De usu et abusu remedium purgantium in morbis inflammatoriis. viii, 59 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lugd. Bat., J. W. van Leeuwen, 1826. [P., v. 2878.]

Peviani (Giuseppe). Osteotomie del femore per doppio ginocchio valgo; guarigione. 14 pp., 2 phot. pl. 8°. Lodi, Wilman, 1890.

Pevzner (M[oise] I[saa]kovich) [1865-]. *K voprosu ob etiologii ostravo endokardita. [On the etiology of acute endocarditis.] 105 pp., 3 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1893.

Pewsnr-Neufeld (Rachel). *Ueber die Saftkanälchen in den Ganglienzellen des Rückenmarks und ihre Beziehungen zum pericellulären Saftlückensystem. [Bern.] 25 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Jena, G. Fischer, 1903.

Pexin.

Pagès (C.) *Recherches sur la pexine; préure des auteurs français, labierment des auteurs allemands. 4°. Paris, 1888.

Warren (J. W.) On the presence of a milk-curdling ferment (pexin) in the gastric mucous membrane of vertebrates. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1897, ii, 475-492.

Peyer (Alexander). Asthma und Geschlechtskrankheiten (Asthma sexuelle). 39 pp. 8°. [Berlin, 1889.]

Forms 9. Hft. of: Berl. Klinik.

— Die Phosphaturie.

In: SAMML. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1889, No. 336 (Innere Med., No. 112, 3031-3058, 2 pl.).

— Der Urin bei Neurosen.

In: SAMML. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1889, No. 341 (Innere Med., No. 113, 3059-3082).

— The same. The urine in neurotic diseases. 223-253 pp.

In: Wood's M. & S. Monog., N. Y., 1890, viii, no. 1.

— Ueber Magenaffektionen beim männlichen Genitalleiden.

In: SAMML. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1890, No. 356 (Innere Med., No. 117, 3169-3204).

— The same. On affections of the stomach in diseases of the male genital organs.

In: Wood's M. & S. Monog., N. Y., 1890, viii, 475-508.

— Der unvollständige Beischlaf (congrus interruptus, onanismus conjugal) und seine Folgen beim männlichen Geschlechte. Eine Studie aus der Praxis. 64 pp. 8°. Stuttgart, F. Enke, 1890.

— Die Spinalirritation und ihre Beziehungen zu den Erkrankungen der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane. 189-215 pp. 8°.

In: KLIN. Zeit. u. Streitfragen, Wien, 1890, iv, 6. Hft.

— Ueber die Ursachen und Behandlung schwerer, hartnäckiger Fälle von Enuresis nocturna beim männlichen Geschlecht. 19 pp. 8°. [Berlin, 1890.]

Forms 19. Hft. of: Berl. Klinik.

Peyer (Alexander)—continued.

— Atlas der Mikroskopie am Krankenbette. 3. Aufl. 123 l., 100 pl. 4°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1891.

— Die Neurosen der Prostata. 21 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, 1891.

Forms 38. Hft. of: *Berl. Klinik*.

— Die nervösen Affektionen des Darmes bei der Neurasthenie des männlichen Geschlechtes (Darmneurasthenie). 40 pp. 8°. *Wien, Urban & Schwarzenberg*, 1893.

Forms 1. Hft. of: *Wien. Klinik*.

de Peyer (Alfred). * Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs du sein chez l'homme. 64 pp. 8°. *Genève, C. Zoellner*, 1904.

Peyer (Joh. Conrad) [1653–1712]. *Parerga anatomica et medica septem, ratione et experientia parentibus concepta et edita*. Ed. tertia prioribus emendatio. Cui subjungitur observatio circa urachum in foetu humano pervium, ut et Johannis Jacobi Peyerii observationes quaedam anatomice. 10 p. l., 264 pp., 6 l., 81 pp., 1 l. 16°. *Lugd. Bat., apud J. Delbeek & G. Boot*, 1750.

See, also, **Harder** (Joh. Jacob) & **Peyer** (Joh. Conrad). *Paeonis et Pythagorae, exercitationes* [etc.]. 16°. *Basileæ*, 1682.

For Biography, see Albany M. Ann., 1907, xxviii, 297–299 (C. K. Winne).

Peyer (Joh. Jacobus) [1653–1712].

See **Peyer** (Joh. Conrad). *Parerga anatomica et medica septem*, etc. 16°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1750.

See, also:

Taussig (A. E.). Peyer, his life and works. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1907, xiv, 463–465.

Peyer's glands.

Brücke (E.). Ueber den Bau und die physiologische Bedeutung der Peyerischen Drüsen. 4°. *Wien*, 1850.

Epstein (A. A.). An unusual Peyer's patch. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1905–6, n. s., v, 122.

Peyligk (Joh.) *Compendiosa capitis physici declaratio: principalium humani corporis membrorum figuras liquido ostendens, philosophiæ alumnis admodum profutura*. 6 l.

In his: *Philosophiæ naturalis compendium*. fol. In oppido Liptzensi, 1499, sig. 2 ii.

van Peyma (Joannes Ignatius Worbs Beintema). See **Beintema van Peima** (Joannes Ignatius Worbs).

Peypers (Hendrik Frederik August) [1853–1903]. * *Lues medii ævi*. xxi, 106 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Amsterdam, Gebr. Binger*, 1895.

— De cirkelgang in de geneeskunde; populair wetenschappelijke voordracht gehouden voor de vereeniging M. S. S. op 22. Maart '99. 28 pp. 8°. *Haarlem, F. Bohn*, 1899.

— De ligatuur vóór A. Paré. (Protest tegen de ten name van K. Prins staande kritisch-historische bijdrage.) 4 pp. 8°. [*Amsterdam*, 1901.]

Also, Editor of: **Janus**, Amsterdam, 1896–1903.

For Biography, see *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1904, xli, 128 (Pagel). Also: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, i, 523. Also: *France méd.*, Par., 1904, li, 30 (A. Prieur). Also: *Janus*, Amst., 1904, ix, 1 (Guye). Also: *Med. Weekbl.*, Amst., 1903–4, x, 554. Also: *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1904, 2. R., xl, d. 1, 203.

Peyrac (R.). De la grossesse et de l'accouchement chez les primipares âgées de moins de quinze ans. 82 pp. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1903, No. 522.

Peyrache (Jean). * Des tumeurs malignes de la vulve et du vagin chez la petite fille. 101 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 466.

Peyrani (Cajo). *Manuale sintetico di fisiologia*. 2 p. l., 238 pp. 16°. *Parma, L. Battei*, 1890.

Peyraud (H[isman-Louis-Pierre]) [1843–1900]. *Acide carbonique liquide; de ses applications à l'hygiène et à la thérapeutique; des bains de gaz carbonique*. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, G. Masson*, 1890.

Repr. from: *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1889–90, xix.

For Biography, see *Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux* (1901), 1902, 3–5.

Peyraud (Louis - Damase - Alphonse) [1878–]. * *Étude critique sur la résection du ganglion de Gasser*. 91 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1892, No. 19.

Peyrazat (Louis). * Contribution à l'étude du méningisme; sur un cas de méningisme hystérique post-grippal. 96 pp. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1907, No. 734.

Peyré (François) [1867–]. * *Du cystodrainage hypogastrique, ou opération de Méry "rajeunie"*. 118 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1894, No. 62.

Peyre (Henri) [1865–]. *Étude clinique sur la péricardite aiguë des enfants*. 56 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1893, No. 121.

Peyre (Louis - François - Marie) [1873–]. * Contribution à l'étude clinique de l'arythmie chez le vieillard. 118 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 588.

Peyre (Raymond) [1881–]. * *Symbiose actinomycosique; la symbiose morphologique et fonctionnelle de l'actinomyces éclairée par quelques autres symbioses microbiennes*. 69 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1903, No. 51.

Peyri (Jean-Joseph-Ernest) [1878–]. * Contribution à l'étude de l'action nervolytique de la bile et des sels biliaires. 60 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1906, No. 97.

Peyrichou (Julien) [1874–]. * *Étude sur les hygromas des bourses séreuses de la face antérieure du genou*. 56 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 591.

Peyrille (Ber[nard]) [1735–1804]. *Dissertation académique sur le cancer, qui a remporté le prix double de l'Académie des sciences, arts et belles-lettres de Lyon, le 8 décembre 1773*. [Traduit du latin par Mathey.] 135 pp. 12°. *Paris, Ruault*, 1776.

— Remède nouveau, contre les maladies vénériennes, tiré du règne animal; ou essai sur la vertu anti-vénérienne des alkalis volatils, dans lequel on expose la méthode d'administrer ces sels; avec des réflexions, des observations et des remarques critiques tendantes à perfectionner les autres méthodes. 2. éd. xxiv, 320 pp. 8°. *Montpellier, Di tot le jeune & Barrois le jeune*, 1786.

Peyrolle (Henri) [1873–]. * *Traitement des fibromes de l'utérus par leur exposition au dehors et leur ablation consécutive; exhystéropexie*. 44 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1894, No. 970.

Peyron (Élie) [1836–].

Bianchon (H.) [Portrait et notice.] In his: *Nos grands médecins*. 8°. *Paris*, 1891, 333–340.

Peyron (Raymond). * *La marche du choléra de 1902 à 1906*. 158 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1906, No. 288.

— The same. 158 pp. 8°. *Paris, Bouwalot-Jouve*, 1906.

Peyronie (Baptiste-Jean-Marie) [1878–]. * *Le traitement de la syphilis chez les indigènes en Tunisie*. 54 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1905, No. 82.

Peyronie's disease.

See **Penis** (*Torsion, etc., of*).

Peyronny (Jean-Maurice) [1874–]. * *La mélanose du cheval blanc*. 50 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1903, No. 140.

- Peyrot (Jean)** [1873-]. * Quelques considérations sur le fonctionnement des services dentaires dans les hôpitaux. 101 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1900, No. 64.
- Peyrot (Jean-Joseph)** [1843-]. [Biography.] *Méd. mod.*, *Par.*, 1895, vi, Suppl., 173. — **Laveyssière (L.)** [Biography.] *Corresp. méd.*, *Par.*, 1902, viii, no. 185, 3. — **N. (J.)** [Biography.] *Progrès méd.*, *Par.*, 1898, 3, s., viii, 45.
- Peyrot (Julien-Léopold-Ambroise)** [1879-]. * Recherches sur les ligaments antérieurs actifs et passifs, et plus particulièrement sur le ligament de Bertin de l'articulation coxo-fémorale. 59 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1902, No. 104.
- Peyron (Jean-Pierre)** [1844-]. * Études des variations de la capacité respiratoire du sang; applications thérapeutiques; antidote du saturnisme. 122 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1891, No. 16. — The same. 122 pp. 8°. *Nancy*, A. Nicolle, 1891.
- Peyroux (Louis-Amédée)** [1872-]. * Des affections du grand angle simulant une maladie des voies lacrymales. 46 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Lyon*, 1894, No. 962.
- Peyser (R[udolph])**. Die Reinigung von städtischen Abfallwässern durch Zusatz chemischer Mittel. 17 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, O. Coblentz, [1893].
Repr. from: *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, *Berl.*, 1893, lxii.
- Peysonneau (Paul)**. * Étude sur le traitement intensif de la syphilis. 103 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 306.
- Peytard (Adolphe)** [1875-]. * Contribution à l'étude du massage du cœur dans le traitement des syncopes anesthésiques. (*Revue générale*.) 78 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1904, No. 92.
- Peytavy (Auguste)** [1867-]. * Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs cérébrales; (symptomatologie, diagnostic, traitement). 80 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 101. — The same. 80 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinhil, 1893.
- Peyton (Richard)**, jr. [Letter advocating a trial of the system of Van Hecke, in the Town-Hall of Birmingham, Aug. 9, 1860.] 4 pp. 8°. [*Birmingham*, 1860.]
Repr. from: *Birmingham J.*, 1860.
- Peytoureau (A.)**. Le sens de la vue chez les arthropodes. 15 pp. 8°. [*Tours*, P. Bousres, 1891.]
Repr. from: *Rev. d. sc. nat. de l'Ouest*, 1891.
- Peytoureau (Joseph)** [1878-]. * Étude sur les empoisonnements par les pâtisseries à la crème; à propos des faits observés à Bordeaux en 1902. 81 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1902, No. 58.
- Pez (Bernardus)**.
See **Ven[erabilis]** Agnetis Blannbekin, vita et revelationes. 12°. *Vienna*, 1731.
- Pez (Wilhelmus Christophorus Paulus)** [1674-].
For Biography, see **Wedel** (Georg Wolfgang) [in 1. s.]. [Pr.] de ramo aureo [etc.]. II. sm. 4°. *Jena*, [1700].
- Pézerat (Joseph)** [1867-]. * Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie traumatique. 152 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1897, No. 38.
- Pezet (Fernand)** [1863-]. * De la fréquence des applications de forceps au détroit inférieur, rotation faite. 54 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1893, No. 300.
- Pezet (Odilon - Charles - Eugène - Marie)** [1879-]. * Contribution à l'étude de l'état mental dans les tumeurs cérébrales. 62 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1903, No. 13.
- Peziza rutilans**.
See **Guilliermond (A.)**. Sur la karyokinèse de *Peziza rutilans*. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1904, lvi, 412-414.
- Pezold (Carolus Fridericus)**. *Membra humana diisgentilium consecrata*, dissertatione posteriori. 14 pp., 1 l. sm. 4°. *Lipsia*, *lib. Brandenburgerianis*, [1710].
- von Pezold (Hans)**. * Zur Statistik der Oberkiefertumoren. [Erlangen.] 20 pp. 8°. *Karlsruhe*, F. Gutsch, 1893.
- Pezolt (Johannes Ernestus Ludovicus)**. * De amputatione membrorum.
In: **WEIZ (F. A.)**. *Neue Ausz.*, [etc.]. 12°. *Frankfurt u. Leipzig*, 1779, ix, 166-185.
- Pezopoulos (N.) & Cardamatis (Jean)**. Le paludisme à Athènes. Étude biologique et historique des parasites palustres. Traduction du manuscrit grec par Raphaël Vouro. pp. 59-90, 2 pl. 8°. [n. p.], 1906.
Cutting from: *Orient méd.*, 1906.
- Pezzali (E[ttore])**. Provvedimenti adottati dal municipio per impedire lo sviluppo e la diffusione del colera in Genova. Relazione del medico direttore dell' ufficio d' igiene al sindaco, 1893. 49 pp., 11 pl., 3 plans. fol. *Genova*, *frat. Pagano*, 1893.
See, also, **Batta Farina (Giovanni) & Pezzali (Ettore)**. Sulla progettata apertura, [etc.]. sm. fol. *Genova*, 1885.
- Pezzana (Angelo)**. Elogio storico di Pietro Rubini Parmigiano. 2. ed. viii, 63 pp., port. 8°. *Parma*, G. Paganino, 1822.
- Pezzi (Pietro)**. Tre scritti di medico argomento. 109 pp., 1 l. 16°. *Venezia*, G. A. Baglioni, 1813.
- Pezzini (Sebastiano)**. Del modo di purgare le case et robbe infette e sospette. 44 pp. 12°. *Lucca*, O. Guidoboni, 1631.
- Pezzoli (Karl) & Porges (Alexander)**. Zwölf tausend Fälle von Haut- und Geschlechts-Krankheiten. Bericht aus Prof. Fingers Ambulatorium für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten im k. k. allgemeinen Krankenhause in Wien. 101 pp. 8°. *Leipzig & Wien*, F. Deutick, 1903.
- Pezzolo (Luigi)**. Alcune condizioni fisico-chimiche delle acque fanghi e grotta di Battaglia. 2. ed. 30 pp. 8°. [*Padova*, *Prosperini*, 1890.]
— Sulla elettricità degli agenti terapeutici termo-minerali. 18 pp. 8°. *Feltre*, P. Castaldi, 1896.
— Del fango termo-minerale di Battaglia e delle sue proprietà. 20 pp., 8 pl. 8°. *Padova*, *fratelli Salmin*, 1900.
- Pfäffers-Ragaz**.
See **Waters (Mineral)**, by localities.
- Pfäfflin (Hermann)**.
See **Sternberg (Georg M.)**. Desinfection und individuelle Vorsichtsmaßnahmen gegen ansteckende Krankheiten. 8°. *Concord*, 1886.
- Pfäfflin (Paul)**. * Untersuchungen über Entwicklungsgeschichte, Bau und Function der Nabelspalte und der darunter liegenden Tracheiden-Insel verschiedener practisch wichtiger Papilionaceen-Samen. [Bern.] 58 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *München*, F. Bickel, 1897.
- Pfähler (Wilhelm)**. * Die angeborenen Geschwülste der Kreuz-Steissbeingegend. 56 pp. 8°. *Bern*, *Jent & Co.*, 1897.
- Pfaff (Christoph Heinrich)** [1773-1852].
See **Brown (John)**. System der Heilkunde, [etc.]. 8°. *Wien*, [1796]. — The same. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Kopenhagen*, 1798. — The same. 3. Aufl. 12°. *Kopenhagen*, 1804.

Pfaff (Christoph Heinrich)—continued.

See, also:

Ebstein (E.) Chr. H. Pfaff in Göttingen (1793-4): der Geburtshelfer Oslander; Verkehr mit G. C. Lichtenberg; Zusammentreffen mit dem Homöopathen Hahnemann; Kants Geburtstag. Janus, Amst., 1904, ix, 553-556.

Pfaff (Emil Richard). Blutarmuth und Bleichsucht. Eine Anleitung zu deren Erkennung und Heilung für Gebildete aller Stände. ix, 128 pp. 12°. Leipzig, J. J. Weber, 1870.

Pfaff (Ernst). *Die spontane Darmruptur bei Neugeborenen. 34 pp. 8°. Gießen, von Munchow, 1899.

Pfaff (Franz) [1860-]. *Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Digitalis und des Digitalins an Menschen und Thieren. [Strassburg.] 37 pp. 8°. Leipzig, J. B. Hirschfeld, 1893.

— On the active principle of Rhus toxicodendron and Rhus venenata. pp. 181-195, 1 pl. 8°. New York, 1897.

Repr. from: J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1897, ii.

See, also, **Putnam** (James J.) & **Pfaff** (Franz). Experimental research [etc.]. 8°. Philadelphia, 1900.

For Biography, see **Harrington** (T. F.) Harvard M. School, N. Y., 1905, iii, 1439.

— & **Balch** (Alfred W.) An experimental investigation of some of the conditions influencing the secretion and composition of human bile. pp. 49-105, 1 ch. 8°. New York, 1897.

Repr. from: J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1897, ii.

— & **Veju-Tyrode** (Maurice). Ueber Durchblutung isolirter Nieren und den Einfluss des fibrinirten Blutes auf die Secretion der Nieren. pp. 324-341. 8°. Leipzig, [1903].

Repr. from: Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., Leipz., 1902-3, xlix.

Pfaff ([Heinrich] Wilhelm). Lehrbuch der Orthodontie für Studierende und Zahnärzte mit Einschluß der Geschichte der Orthodontie. xi, 488 pp. 8°. Dresden, 1906.

Pfaff (Philipp). Abhandlung von den Zähnen des menschlichen Körpers und deren Krankheiten. Front., 16 p. l., 184 pp., 7 pl. 16°. Berlin, Haude & Spener, 1756.

Pfaff (Wilhelm J.). Die Alkoholfrage vom ärztlichen Standpunkt. Vortrag. 35 pp. 8°. Tübingen, F. Pietzcker, 1904.

— The same. 2. vermehrte Aufl. 125 pp. 8°. München, E. Reinhardt, 1906.

Pfaffenhofen.

See **Small-pox** (History, etc., of), by localities.

Pfahl (Joseph) [1867-]. *Ueber Erkrankungen des Ohres bei Influenza. 32 pp., 1 l. 8°. Bonn, Hauptmann, 1891. c.

Pfahler (George) E. Diplococci, a cause of erysipelas. 6 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1900.

Repr. from: Phila. M. J., 1900, v.

See, also, **Eshner** (Augustus A.) & **Pfahler** (George E.) A case of ulcerative endocarditis [etc.]. 8°. Detroit, 1900.

Pfahler (Wolfgang) [1873-]. *Dreizehn Operationen von Mastdarmvorfall nach Thiersch'scher Silberdrahtmethode aus der Münchener chirurg. Klinik links der Isar. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. München, E. T. Jacob, 1900.

Pfalz (Gustav) [1858-]. *Ueber das Verhalten glatter Muskeln verschiedener Thiere gegen Temperaturdifferenzen und elektrische Reize. 30 pp., 1 l., 4 pl. 8°. Königsberg, A. Kiewning, 1882.

— Ueber Anwendung der Massage in der Augenheilkunde. 9 pp. 8°. Leipzig & Berlin, G. Thieme, 1889.

Repr. from: Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1889, xv.

Pfalz (Gustav)—continued.

— Ueber operative Therapie der folliculären Bindehaut-Entzündung (sog. ägyptischen Augenentzündung oder Körnerkrankheit). 38 pp. 8°. Bonn, P. Hanstein, 1889.

Pfalzgraf (Joh. Otto) [1863-]. *Ein von der Haut unabhängiges Cancroid am Vorderarm. 28 pp. 8°. Greifswald, J. Abel, 1889.

Pfander (Karl). *Beitrag zur Histologie der Hülmertuberkulose. [Tübingen.] 15 pp. 8°. Rudolstadt, F. Mitzlaff, 1892.

Pfannenstiel (Adolf) [1880-]. *O-Chinon und o- und p-Chinonimine. 52 pp. 8°. München, V. Höfling, 1905.

Pfannenstiel (Joh.) [1862-]. Ueber die Pseudomucine der cystischen Ovariengeschwülste. Beiträge zur Lehre vom Paralbumin und zur pathologischen Anatomie der Ovarientumoren. Habilitationsschrift. [Breslau.] 91 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Leipzig, A. T. Engelhardt, 1890.

— Ueber die Vortheile des suprasymphysischen Fascienquerschnitts für die gynäkologischen Koeliotomien, zugleich ein Beitrag zu der Indikationsstellung der Operationswege. In: SAMML. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipz., 1900, No. 263 (Gynäkol., No. 97, 1735-1756).

See, also, **Deutsche** Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie. Festschrift, [etc.]. 8°. Wien, 1894.

Pfannenstiel's incision.

See, also, **Pelvis** (Surgery of).

GUENOC (L.-S.) *Contribution à l'étude de la laparotomie par le procédé de Pfannenstiel. 8°. Bordeaux, 1906.

Fraipont (F.) De la laparotomie par incision transversale supra-symphysaire de Pfannenstiel. Scalpel, Liège, 1906-7, lix, 338-340. — **von Holst** (M.) Wie operieren wir am rationellsten? Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Pfannenstielschen Querschnittes. Gynaek. Rundschau, Wien, 1907, i, 681-686. — **Latarjet** (H.) Incision de Pfannenstiel appliquée à la région sus-ombilicale. Lyon méd., 1907, cxviii, 960-964. — **Rotter** (H.) Zwei Fälle von Laparotomie nach Pfannenstiel. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1907, xliii, 112. — **Venot** (A.) Laparotomie par le procédé de Pfannenstiel. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1907, xxviii, 367.

Pfannenstill (S[ten] A[lgot]) [1859-].

*Nevrasteni och hyperaciditet. Ett bidrag till nevrasteniens symptomatologi. [Lund.] 42, 3 pp. 8°. Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt & Söner, 1891.

Repr. from: Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1891, xxiii.

— Koleran, dess sjukdomsförlopp och behandling. Med förord af Professor R. Bruzelius. [Cholera, its pathological course and treatment. With preface by . . .] 45 pp. 8°. Stockholm, Samson & Wallin, [1893].

— Terapeutiskt vademeccum i invärtes- och hudsjukdomar. [. . . for internal and skin diseases.] 239 pp. 16°. Stockholm, W. Billes, [1896].

— Sjuklig fetma (fettsot) och dess behandling. [Pathological obesity and its treatment.] 2 p. l., 113 pp., 1 l. 12°. Stockholm, W. Billes, 1901.

— Sockersjukan och dess behandling. [Diabetes and its treatment.] xii, 232 pp. 8°. Stockholm, W. Billes, [1901].

Pfannkuch (Friedrich) [1875-]. *Ueber Blutansammlungen im verschlossenen Genitalcanal des Weibes. 73 pp. 8°. Göttingen, Dieterich, 1901.

Pfannküche (Adolf) [1873-]. *Zur Kenntniss der serösen Peritonitis und der Perihepatitis im Zusammenhang mit Pericarditis und Pleuritis. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Kiel, L. Handorf, 1901.

- Pfaunmüller** (Ferdinand) [1878-]. *Beitrag zu den Colobomen des Auges. 34 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Giessen*, 1894.
- *Ueber die im Baugewerbe vorkommenden Augenverletzungen. Habilitationsschrift. 32 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Giessen, von Münchow*, 1904.
- Pfaunmüller** (Hans) [1876-]. *Anatomische Untersuchung eines Falls von schwerer Epilepsie. 32 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, Becker's Univ. Buchdr.*, 1901.
- Pfaunmüller** (Wilhelm). *Ueber das meningeale Cholesteatom. 46 pp., 1 pl. 4°. *Giessen, C. von Münchow*, 1896.
- Pfaundler** (Meinhard). Zur Anatomie der Nebenniere. 39 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Wien*, 1892.
- Repr. from: Sitzungsab. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Cl., 3. Abth., *Wien*, 1892, cl.
- Ueber Magencapazität und Gastrektomie im Kindesalter. 2 p. l., 121 pp. 4°. *Stuttgart, E. Nägele*, 1898.
- Forms 5. Hft., 2. Abth., of: *Biblioth. med.*, Stuttgart.
- Physiologisches, Bacteriologisches und Klinisches über Lumbalpunktionen an Kindern. 120 pp. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller*, 1899.
- Forms 20. Hft. of: *Beitr. z. klin. Med. u. Chir.*, *Wien & Leipzig*.
- Ueber Kalkadsorption und Rachitistheorien. 18 pp. 8°. *Wien*, 1904.
- Forms 7. Beil. to: *Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.*, *Wien*, 1904, iii.
- Pfauster** (P.) Jahresbericht der Landes-Irrenanstalt Valdeina in Vorarlberg pro 1901. 5 pp., 7 tab. 8°. *Feldkirch, Graff'sche Buchdruckerei*, 1903.
- Pfauzius** (Christophorus) & **Blauschmied** (Christianus). De fluxu sanguinis e corpore occisi ad praesentiam occisoris. 15 l. 4°. *Lipsiae, typ. J. Wittigau*, 1664.
- Pfeffer** ([Alexander] Julius) [1861-]. *Das Compendium urinarum des Gualterus Agulinus (xiii. Jahrhundert) nach Erfurter Codices zum ersten Male hrsg., nebst einer literarhistorischen Einleitung über Uroscopie im Alterthum und Mittelalter. 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, O. Francke*, [1891].
- Pfeffer** (Siegmond). Versuche über das Diuretin-Knoll. 20 pp. 8°. [*Wien*, 1891.]
- Repr. from: *Centralbl. f. d. ges. Therap.*, *Wien*, 1891, ix.
- Pfeffer** (Wilhelm) [1845-]. The physiology of plants. A treatise upon the metabolism and sources of energy in plants. 2. fully revised ed. Transl. and ed. by Alfred J. Ewart. 3 v. 8°. *Oxford*, 1903-6.
- Pfeifer** (B.) *Ueber explorative Hirnpunctionen nach Schädelbohrung zur Diagnose von Hirntumoren. Habilitationsschrift. [Halle a. S.] 45 pp. 8°. *Berlin, L. Schumacher*, 1906.
- Repr. from: *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, *Berlin*, 1906, xlii.
- Pfeifer** (Berthold). *Beitrag zur Casuistik der Augenlepra. 23, ii pp., 1 sheet. 8°. *Freiburg i. B., H. Epstein*, 1897.
- Pfeifer** (Hans). Die Gebäude der neuen herzoglichen Krankenanstalt in Braunschweig. 38 pp., 17 pl. 8°. *Braunschweig, H. Meyer*, 1897.
- Repr. from: *Festschrift z. 69. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte*, 1897.
- Pfeifer** (Theodor). *Struma maligna (sarcomatosa). 31 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, A. Boegler*, 1897.
- Pfeifer** (Victor). Die Anzeigen und Gegenanzeigen für den Curgebrauch in Wildbad-Gastein. 29 pp., 1 ch. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller*, 1902.
- Pfeifer** (Wilhelm Maria). *Ueber Addison'sche Krankheit und deren Beziehungen zur Verkäsung der Nebennieren. 48 pp. 8°. *Freiburg i. B., E. Kuttuff*, 1896.
- Pfeiffer** (August). Ueber die bacilläre Pseudotuberkulose bei Nagethieren. 1 p. l., 42 pp., 1 l., 3 pl. 8°. *Leipzig, G. Thieme*, 1889.
- *Verwaltungs-Hygiene*. Ein Handbuch der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege für Verwaltungsbeamte. viii, 220 pp. 8°. *Berlin, J. J. Heine*, 1895.
- Also, *Editor of: Jahresbericht* über die Fortschritte und Leistungen auf dem Gebiete der Hygiene, *Braunschweig*, 1902.
- Pfeiffer** (Carl Franz Conrad) [1864-]. *Ueber den Wert der Aspiration bei Hydrocephalus chronicus auf Grund von Beobachtungen an zwei einschlägigen Fällen in der Greifswalder medizinischen Klinik. 23 pp. 8°. *Greifswald, J. Abel*, 1888.
- Pfeiffer** (Carl Theodor) [1877-]. *Die Verpflanzung des Eierstocks. 41 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Tübingen, F. Pietzcker*, 1901.
- Pfeiffer** (Charles). *Essai sur la valeur alimentaire de l'alcool. 105 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 213.
- Pfeiffer** (Christlieb) [1879-]. *Zur Physiologie der Irisbewegung. [Marburg.] 58 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Hannover, T. Schäfer*, 1906.
- Pfeiffer** (Emil) [1846-]. *Ueber die sogenannten spontanen Continuitätstrennungen der Röhrenknochen. 36 pp. 8°. *Berlin, G. Lange*, [1869].
- *Wiesbaden als Curort*. 2. Aufl. 64 pp. 8°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1887.
- Repr. from: *Heilquell. des Taunus*.
- The same. 4. Aufl. 108 pp. 12°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1893.
- The same. 5. Aufl. iv, 96 pp. 12°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1899.
- Das Wesen der Gicht und die Grundzüge ihrer Behandlung. 45 pp. 8°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1889.
- Repr. from: *Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med.*, *Wiesbaden*, 1889, viii.
- The same. Die Gicht und ihre erfolgreiche Behandlung. 2. Aufl. vii, 142 pp. 8°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1891.
- The mineral water of Fachingen. 15 pp. 16°. *Wiesbaden, P. Brems*, 1893.
- Das Mineralwasser von Fachingen. 2. Aufl. 16 pp. 8°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1894.
- The same. 5. umgearbeitete Aufl. 16 pp. 8°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1903.
- The same. 6. umgearbeitete Aufl. 16 pp. 12°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1905.
- Pfeiffer** (Ernst). *Ueber die Züchtung des Vaccineerregers in dem Corneae epithel des Kaninchens, Meerschweinchens und Kalbes. 16 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1895.
- Pfeiffer** (Franz). Zwei deutsche Arzneibücher aus dem 12. und 13. Jahrhundert. Mit einem Wörterbuche. pp. 110-200. 8°. [*Wien*, 1863.]
- Cutting from: *Sitzungsab. d. k. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Phil.-hist. Cl.*, *Wien*, 1863, xlii.
- Pfeiffer** (Friedrich Karl) [1875-]. *Indikationen und Technik der Embryotomie. 49 pp., 3 l. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr.*, 1900.
- Pfeiffer** (Friedrich Wilhelm) [1867-]. *Die Gattung Triboniophorus. 42 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, O. Francke*, 1899.
- Pfeiffer** (Fritz). *Beitrag zur Lehre von dem Enchondrom des Beckens. 46 pp. 8°. *Erlangen, F. Junge*, 1890.
- Pfeiffer** (G. Friedrich Heinrich). Die Gicht heilbar; ihre wahre Ursache, Sitz, Wesen und Verlauf, nebst einer einfachen und zweckmässigen Heilmethode, begründet auf langjährige genaue Beobachtung und Erfahrung. 83 pp. 12°. *Quedlinburg & Leipzig, G. Basse*, 1848.

Pfeiffer (G. S. F.) A memorial for the establishment of a homœopathic military hospital. 4 pp. 8°. [n. p.], 1861. [P., v. 1882.]

Pfeiffer ([Herrmann] Wilhelm) [1866-]. *Ueber Chorioiditis disseminata. [Breslau.] 40 pp. 8°. *Schweidnitz, M. Gebauer*, 1893.

Pfeiffer (Hugo) [1873-]. *Zur Aetiologie und Therapie des Caput obstipum musculare. 55 pp. 8°. *Berlin, G. Schade*, 1900.

Pfeiffer (Joh.) *Fungus melitensis. *Upsalia*, 1755.

In: *SELECTÆ ex . . . Caroli Linnæi diss. ad nat. hist. pertinentes*. 4°. *Græcii*, 1766, ii, 153-171, 1 pl.

Pfeiffer (Karl Berthold) [1873-]. *Ueber subkutane Bauchverletzungen. Fünf Fälle aus dem ländlichen Krankenhause zu Meissen. 26 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, B. Georgi*, 1903.

Pfeiffer ([L.] E.) Pocken und Impfung. 18 pp. 8°. *Halle a. S., C. Marhold*, 1904.
Forms 4. Hft., 1904, of: *Medizinische Volksbücherei Halle a. S.*

Pfeiffer (L[udwig]) [1842-]. Regeln für die Wochenstube und Kinderpflege. 2. Th. Die gesundheitsgemässe Erziehung und häusliche Pflege des Kindes. 3. Aufl. viii, 96 pp. 12°. *Weimar, H. Böhlau*, 1889.

— The same. 1. & 2. Th. 4. Aufl. 2 v. vii, 67 pp.; viii, 86 pp. 12°. *Weimar, H. Böhlau Nachf.*, 1895.

Title of pt. 1: Die Pflege der Wöchnerin und des Neugeborenen.

— Die Verbreitung des Herpes zoster längs der Hautgebiete der Arterien und dessen Stellung zu den akuten Exanthemen. Dritter Bericht über die Sammelforschung des allgemeinen ärztlichen Vereins von Thüringen, 117 Zosterfälle betreffend. 39 pp., 9 pl. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1889.

Repr. from: *Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen*, Weimar, 1889, xviii.

— Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. iv, 100 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1890.

— The same. Sowie der Zellen- und Zellkernparasitismus derselben bei nicht-bakteriellen Infektionskrankheiten des Menschen. 2. sehr erweiterte Aufl. vi (1 l.), 216 pp. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1891.

— The same. Nachträge. v, 122 pp. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1895.

— Jenner-Literatur. Catalog der Bibliothek von Dr. . . . 108 pp. 8°. *Naumburg a. S.*, 1891.

— Untersuchungen über den Krebs. Die Zell-Erkrankungen und die Geschwulstbildungen durch Sporozoen. viii, 143 pp.; [with atlas], vii, 25 pl. roy. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1893.

— Behandlung und Prophylaxe der Blattern.

In v. 1 of: *Handb. d. spec. Therap. inner. Krankh.*, Jena, 1894, i, 217-283.

— E. Jenner in der medicinischen Presse des Jahres 1896. 11 pp. 8°. *Weimar*, 1896.

Repr. from: *Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen*, Weimar, 1896, xxv.

— Der Anschluss der Aerzte an die freiwillige staatliche Alters- und Invalidenversicherung. 28 pp. 8°. *Weimar, R. Wagener Sohn*, 1903.

See, also, **Aerztlicher Verein zu Weimar**. Die Cholera-Epidemie, [etc.]. 4°. [n. p., 1867?]-**Heymann** (Wilhelm). Praktische Vorschläge zur Richtigstellung, [etc.]. fol. *Leipzig*, [1902].—**Taschenbuch** für Krankenpflege, 2. Aufl. 12°. *Weimar*, 1890.—**Taschenbuch** für Krankenpflege, [etc.]. 12°. *Weimar*, 1900.—**Thüringen's** Bade- und Kurorte, [etc.]. [in 1. s.]. 12°. *Wien*, 1875.

Pfeiffer (Ludwig Andreas Hermann) [1830-1901].

Blenck (E.) Nekrolog. *Ztschr. d. k. preuss. statist. Bureau*, Berl., 1903, xliii, 30.

Pfeiffer (Max). *Ueber Pleuritis im Wochenbett. [Erlangen.] 25 pp. 8°. *Nürnberg, J. Grohrock*, 1889.

Pfeiffer (Otto). *Untersuchungen über die Lage, Ausdehnung und Eigenschaften des cerebralen regulatorischen Herznervencentrums. [Giessen.] 30 pp. 8°. *Darmstadt, H. Brill*, 1894.

Pfeiffer (Philipp). *Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Einwanderungsmodus der Streptokokken in die Organe bei Pyæmie. 17 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, Stahel*, 1892.

Pfeiffer (Richard) [1869-]. *Zwei Fälle von Tabes incipiens. 42 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr., R. Leupold*, 1892.

Pfeiffer (Richard Friedrich Wilhelm) [1858-]. Beiträge zur Protozoen-Forschung. 1. Hft. Die Coccidien-Krankheit der Kaninchen. 24 pp., 12 phot. 8°. *Berlin, A. Hirschwald*, 1892.

Weitere Untersuchungen über das Wesen der Choleraimmunität und über spezifisch baktericide Prozesse. 16 pp. 8°. [*Leipzig*, 1894.]
Repr. from: *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiönskr.*, Leipzig, 1894, xviii.

See, also, **Betrieb** (Ueber den) des Koch'schen Instituts für Infektionskrankheiten. III. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1892.—

Flügge (Carl Georg Friedrich Wilhelm). Die Mikroorganismen [etc.]. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1896.—**Fraenkel** (Carl) & **Pfeiffer** (Richard). Mikrophotographischer Atlas [etc.]. 8°. *Berlin*, 1889. — The same. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1893.

Pfeiffer (Richard Wilhelm) [1858-]. Zur Behandlung der Kehlkopf- und Lungentuberculose mittelst parenchymatöser Injectionen; nebst einer neuen Hypothese über die tuberculöse Lungenspitzenkrankung. vi, 60 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, Veit & Co.*, 1890.

Pfeiffer (Siegfried). *Sur quelques dérivés de la quinquinoïne. [Zurich.] 71 pp. 8°. *Genève*, 1906.

Pfeiffer (W.) Operations-Cursus für Thierärzte und Studierende. Mit einem Vorwort von Professor Fröhner. 66 pp. 12°. *Berlin, R. Schoetz*, 1897.

— The same. 3. vermehrte Aufl. viii, 104 pp. 8°. *Berlin, R. Schoetz*, 1903.

— The same. 4. Aufl. viii, 121 pp. 8°. *Berlin, R. Schoetz*, 1907.

— & **Williams** (W. L.) A course in surgical operations for veterinary students and practitioners. With an introduction by Dr. Fröhner. viii, 84 pp. 8°. *New York, W. R. Jenkins; London, Baillière, Tindall & Co.*, 1900.

This is a translation of the first German edition with a few additions by the translator, Dr. Williams.

Pfeiffer (W.) [1879-]. *Weitere Beobachtungen über die haemolytische Fähigkeit des Peptonblutes. [Tübingen.] 12 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig, J. B. Hirschfeld*, 1903.

Pfeiffer (Wilhelm). *Ueber den Fettgehalt fötaler Organe. 22 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Freiburg i. B., Speyer & Kaerner*, 1899.

Pfeiffer's bacillus.

See, also, **Influenza** (*Bacteriology of*); **Septicæmia** (*Causes, etc., of*).

Ghedini (G.) Pleuriti e peritoniti da bacillo di Pfeiffer. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1906, xxvii, 1289.—**Ro-senthal** (G.) Sur le coccobacille hémophile (coccobacille de Pfeiffer). *Méd. mod.*, Par., 1900, xi, 212.—**Staintancu** (A.) L'endo-toxine du coccobacille de Pfeiffer. Note préliminaire. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906, xli, 185-187.

Pfeiffer's disease.

See **Fever** (*Glandular*).

Pfeil (Paul) [1880-]. *Ueber den Einfluss der Nahrungsaufnahme auf die Ausscheidung der Harnsäure. [Heidelberg.] 24 pp., 2 l., 6 diag. 8°. *Strassburg, K. J. Trübner*, 1903.

Pfeiler (Willy) [1881-]. *Zur Kenntnis der Desinfektion infizierten Düngers durch Packung. [Giessen.] 100 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, R. Schoetz*, 1905.

— The same. 100 pp. 8°. *Berlin, R. Schoetz*, 1905.

Forms no. 6 of: Arb. a. d. hygien. Inst. d. k. tierärztl. Hochsch. zu Berl.

Pfeilschiffer (Hans). *Klinische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der primären einfachen und multiplen Neuritis. 35 pp. 8°. *Erlangen, F. Junge*, 1889.

Pfeilsticker (Walter) [1880-]. *Ueber einen Fall von Osteomalacia carcinomatosa infolge von Mammacarcinom. [Tübingen.] 17 pp. 8°. *Rudolstadt, F. Mitzlaff*, 1904.

Pfeister (Hermann). *See **Strafrechtlich-psychiatrische** Gutachten, [etc.]. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1902.

Pfender (A[ibert]) [1861-]. De la pathogénie des luxations congénitales de la hanche. 12 pp. 8°. [*Havre, Lemale & Cie.*, 1889.]

Repr. from: *Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf.*, Par., 1889, vii.

— Diagnostic des rétrécissements du rectum chez l'enfant. 9 pp. 8°. [*Havre, Lemale & Cie.*, 1890.]

Repr. from: *Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf.*, Par., 1890, viii.

— *Étiologie des luxations congénitales de la hanche. 50 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1890, No. 13.

— The same. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinhil*, 1890.

Pfender (Charles A[lexander]) [1878-]. A review of recent observations on treponema pallidum of syphilis. 14 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1906.

Repr. from: *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1906, xi.

— See also, **Stiles** (Charles Wardell) & **Pfender** (C. A.). The failure of thymol to expel whipworms [etc.]. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1902.

Pfennig (Max). Vollständige Darstellung des gesamten Geschlechtslebens für Gesunde und Kranke, Jugendsünden, Geschlechtskrankheiten, und deren Behandlung. 2. Aufl. 96 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1905.

— Ursache, Verhütung und Behandlung der Nerven-, Lungen-, Verdauungs- und Kehlkopf-Leiden (als Berufskrankheiten der Kaufleute, Lehrer, Beamten, Redner, Geistlichen u. s. w.). 42 pp., port. 8°. *Stuttgart, Reform*, [1906?].

Pfennig-Encyklopädie der Anatomie, oder bildliche Darstellung der gesamten menschlichen Anatomie nach Rosenmüller, Loder, Carl Bell, Gordon, Bock etc.; gestochen von J. F. Schröter, mit erklärendem Texte von Th. Richter. 2. Aufl. 2 v. 394 pp., 145 pl. 4°. *Leipzig, Baumgärtner*, 1834.

Pfennigsdorf (Gottlieb) [1875-]. *Ueber den Zusammenhang von akuter Osteomyelitis und Trauma. 38 pp. 8°. *Halle a. S., C. A. Kaemmerer & Co.*, 1905.

Pfersdorff (Felix) [1878-]. *Ein Fall von gonorrhöischer Erkrankung eines präputialen Ganges. 25 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Strassburg i. E., C. Müh & Co.*, 1905.

Pfersdorff (Fritz). *Ueber die schwer zugänglichen, in der Leibessubstanz enthaltenen Stoffwechselprodukte des Milzbrandbacillus.

Pfersdorff (Fritz)—continued.

Biologie des aporogenen Milzbrandbacillus. [Bern.] 20 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1903.

Repr. from: *Ztschr. f. Thiermed.*, Jena, 1904, viii.

Pfersdorff (Karl). *Zwei Sarkome der weichen Rückenmarkshäute. 33 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *Strassburg i. E., C. & J. Goeller*, 1900.

Pflessing (Hans Karl) [1867-]. *Zur Casuistik der Exarticulatio pedis nach Lisfranc. 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, O. Francke*, [1891].

Pfeuffer (Christian) [1780-1852]. Handbuch der allgemeinen Heilkunde. viii, 175 pp. 8°. *Bamberg, Drausnick*, 1824.

See also, **Jacob** (Arthur). An essay on the influence of the imagination [etc.]. 8°. *Dublin*, 1823.

von Pfeuffer (Karl) [1806-69].

St. (G.) Karl von Pfeuffer. Zur Erinnerung an seinen hundertsten Geburtstag. München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 25-28.

Pfiffer (Alfred). *Ueber den Nachweis der Typhusbacillen in den Fäces Typhuskranker nach der Elsner'schen Methode. 26 pp. 8°. *Strassburg i. E., C. Müh & Co.*, 1896.

Pfifferling (Siegfried) [1878-]. *Ueber einen Fall von Lebersyphilis mit Pfortaderthrombose und Darmhämorrhagien. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. *München, C. Wolf & Sohn*, 1902.

Pfister (A.). *Die Wirkungen der Castration auf den weiblichen Organismus. [Zürich.] 54 pp. 8°. *Berlin, L. Schumacher*, 1898.

Pfister (Albert). *Périurètre primitive sténosante et son traitement. 45 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 468.

Pfister (Carl). Report of three hundred operations for hernia. 8 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1906.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1906, lxxxiv.

Pfister (Eduard) [1877-]. *Ein Fall von primärem Cervixmyom. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. *München, C. Wolf & Sohn*, 1902.

Pfister (Edwin). Beitrag zur Lehre von den septischen Erkrankungen. [Zürich.] 39 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Berlin, L. Schumacher*, 1895.

Pfister (Erhard). *Ueber Knochen-Sarkome der untern Extremitäten im Kindesalter. [Zürich.] 88 pp., 1 pl., 1 sheet. 8°. *Uznach, O. Wyss*, [1902].

Pfister (Hans) [1877-]. *Ueber die primären Geschwülste der Milz, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung eines Falles von diffuser und knotiger Hyperplasie der Milz. 36 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Würzburg, C. J. Becker*, 1901.

Pfister (Hermann). *Microcephalie mit Affenspalte ohne Geistesstörung. 38 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1895.

— Die Abstinenz der Geisteskranken und ihre Behandlung. Für Anstalt und Praxis dargestellt. 88 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1899.

— Ueber die occipitale Region und das Studium der Grosshirnoberfläche. 85 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1899.

— Die Anwendung von Beruhigungsmitteln bei Geisteskranken. 39 pp. 8°. *Halle a. S., C. Marhold*, 1903.

Forms 3. Hft., v. 4, of: Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Nerv.- u. Geisteskr.

Pfister (Joh. Jacobus). *De cancri quadam specie circa Rhenum inferiorem valde communi cum adjuncto distinctione cancri specierum tentamine. 24 pp. 4°. *Duisburg, typ. vid. Bentheim*, 1795. [P., v. 1933.]

Pfister (Max). *Ueber die reflektorischen Beziehungen zwischen Mammæ und Genitalia muliebria. [Heidelberg.] 29 pp. 8°. *Berlin, A. Georgi*, 1902.

Pfisterer (Georg). *Ueber Pneumokokken-Gelenk- und Knochenerkrankungen. Beobachtungen aus dem Kinderspital in Basel. [Basel.] 35 pp. 8°. *Berlin, S. Karger*, 1902.
Repr. from: Jahrb. d. Kinderh., Berl., 1902, n. F., iv.

Pfützmann (Carl). *Ueber den habituellen Abortus. 46 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, A. Boegler*, 1888.

Pfützner (Max [Theodor]) [1873-]. *Ein Fall von akuter Myelitis bei einer Syphilitischen. 30 pp., 3 l. 8°. *Königsberg, M. Liedtke*, 1898.

Pfützner (Robert). *Beiträge zur operativen Behandlung der tuberculösen Coxitis. [Wurtzburg.] 33 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, R. Gerstaecker*, 1895.

Pfützner (W[ilhelm]) [1853-1903]. Die kleine Zehe. Eine anatomische Studie. pp. 12-42. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1890.

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from: Arch. d. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., Leipz., 1890.*

—. Beiträge zur Kenntniss des menschlichen Extremitätenskelets. 1. Abth. I. Einleitung. Allgemeines. Methoden. II. Maasverhältnisse des Handskelets. III. Maasverhältnisse des Fusskelets. 1 p. l., 120 pp., 7 pl. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1891.

Forms 1. Hft. of: *Morphol. Arb., Jena, 1891, i.*

—. The same. V. Anthropologische Beziehungen der Hand- und Fussmaasse. pp. 93-205, 9 pl. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1892.

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from: Morphol. Arb., Jena, 1892-3, ii.*

—. The same. VI. Die Variationen im Aufbau des Handskelets. pp. 347-570, 5 pl. 8°. *Jena, 1894.*

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from: Morphol. Arb., Jena, 1894-5, iv.*

—. The same. VII. Die Variationen im Aufbau des Fusskelets. pp. 245-527, 8 pl. 8°. *Jena, [1896].*

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from: Morphol. Arb., Jena, 1896, vi.*

—. VIII. Die morphologischen Elemente des menschlichen Handskelets. pp. 77-157. 8°. *Stuttgart, E. Nägels*, 1900.

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from: Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol., Stuttg., 1900, ii.*

—. The same. VIII—continued. pp. 365-678, 3 pl. 8°. *Stuttgart, E. Nägels*, 1900.

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from: Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol., Stuttg., 1900, ii.*

—. Die Sesambeine des menschlichen Körpers. pp. 517-762, 2 pl. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1892.

Forms 4. Hft., v. 1, of: *Morphol. Arb., Jena.*

—. Ein Fall von beiderseitiger Doppelbildung der fünften Zehe. Nebst Bemerkungen über die angebliche Rückbildungserscheinungen an der kleinen Zehe des Menschen. pp. 279-308, 1 pl. 8°. *Jena, [1895].*

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from: Morphol. Arb., Jena, 1895, v.*

—. Ein Fall von Verdoppelung des Zeigefingers. pp. 459-473, 1 pl. 8°. *Jena, [1897].*

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from: Morphol. Arb., Jena, 1897, vii.*

—. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Missbildungen des menschlichen Extremitätenskelets. III. pp. 219-235, 1 pl. 8°. *Jena, [1898].*

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from: Morphol. Arb., Jena, 1898, viii.*

—. The same. IV. pp. 304-340, 3 pl. 8°. *Jena, [1898].*

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from: Morphol. Arb., Jena, 1898, viii.*

Pfützner (W[ilhelm])—continued.

—. The same. IX. Ein Fall von doppelseitiger Verdoppelung der fünften Zehe. pp. 380-393, 1 pl. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1902.

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from: Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol., Stuttg., 1902, iv.*

—. Leitfaden für Situs-Uebungen an der Leiche, zum Gebrauche bei Demonstrationen und Repetitionen ausgearbeitet. 42 pp. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien, F. Deuticke*, 1900.

See, also, Schwalbe (G.) & **Pfützner** (W.) Varietäten-Statistik [etc.]. 8°. *Jena*, 1889. ———. Varietäten-Statistik [etc.]. 8°. *Jena*, 1891. ———. Varietäten-Statistik [etc.]. 8°. *Jena*, 1891.—**Stilling** (H.) & **Pfützner** (W.) Ueber die Regeneration der glatten Muskeln. 8°. *Bonn*, [1887].

For Biography, see Anat. Anz., Jena, 1902-3, xxii, 481-487 (G. Schwalbe). Also: Arch. f. öff. Gsndhspflg., Strassb., 1903, xxii, 256-258 (H. Freund). Also: Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol., Stuttg., 1902-3, v, pp. v-xii (G. Schwalbe).

See, also:

Privatsammlung (Die) des verstorbenen Professor Pfützner ist zu verkaufen. *Anat. Anz., Jena, 1903, xxii, No. 22, 2 pl.*

Pfizer (Joh. Nicolaus). Zwey sonderbare Bücher, von der Weiber Natur, wie auch deren Gebrechen und Krankheiten, aus den bewährtesten, sowol alten, als neuern Natur- und Artzney-Kunst-Erfahrenn, mit Fleisse zusammen verfasst, sampt einem Anhang, von den Zufällen und Krankheiten der Kinder. 27 p. l., 760 pp., 8 l. 12°. *Nürnberg, J. A. & W. Endter*, 1673.

Pflanz ([Ferdinand Friedrich] Wilhelm) [1867-]. *Ueber den Tod nach ausgedehnten Hautverbrennungen unter Anfügung zweier Sektionsfälle. 34 pp. 8°. *Greifswald, F. W. Kunike*, 1893.

Pflanz (Victor Otto Bernhard). *Ueber Dermatitis nach *Primula obconica*. 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Rostock*, 1905.

Pflaster. pp. 756-769. 12°. [*Berlin*, 1809.]
Cutting from: Krünitz. Oekon. technol. Encykl., Berl., 1809, pt. 111.

Pflaum (Chr. D.) Die individuelle und die soziale Seite des seelischen Lebens. vii, 64 pp. 8°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1906.
Forms No. 43 of: *Grenzfr. d. Nerv.-u. Seelenleb., Wiesb., 1906.*

Pflaumb (Joh. Christophorus). *De phrenitide vera. 31 pp., 4 l. 8°. *Lugd. Bat., C. Wishoff*, [1729]. [P., v. 1917.]

Pflaumer (Eduard). *Ueber Wirkungen und Schicksale des bromwasserstoffsäuren Glutins im tierischen und menschlichen Organismus. 32 pp. 8°. *Erlangen, E. T. Jacob*, 1896.

Pfleger (Die) des Kindes. 10 Briefe an eine junge Frau von einem praktischen Arzt. 152 pp. 12°. *Mannheim, J. Bensheimer*, [1903?].

Pfleger (Joseph). *Die plötzlichen Todesfälle bei den Geisteskranken. 53 pp. 8°. *Strassburg i. E., C. Müh & Co.*, 1897.

Pfleiderer (Alfred) [1868-]. *Ueber den Einfluss verschieden grosser Dosen von Alkohol auf die Muskelzuckung. 30 pp. 8°. *Greifswald, J. Abel*, 1902.

Pfleiderer (Hans) [1866-]. *Mittheilungen aus 10jähriger Landpraxis. 112 pp. 8°. *Tübingen, F. Pietzcker*, 1902.

—. The same. 111 pp. 8°. *Tübingen, F. Pietzcker*, 1903.

Pfleiderer (Richard). *Ein Beitrag zur Pepsin- und Labwirkung. [Tübingen.] pp. 605-634. 8°. *Bonn, E. Strauss*, 1897.

Repr. from: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1897, lxvi.

Pflieger (Georg Franz Wilhelm) [1880-]. *Ueber Corpus luteum-Cysten. 28 pp. 8°. *Freiburg i. Br., Speyer & Kaerner*, 1904.

- Pflimlin** (Paul). *Ueber die Funktionsstörungen des Hörorgans im Greisenalter; klinische und statistische Untersuchungen. [Freiburg i. B.] 42 pp. 8°. *Mülhausen i. E.*, 1903.
- Pflücker** (Ludwig Carl Heinrich) [1880–]. *Ueber reizlose Ausschaltung des Lungenvagus durch Anelektrotonus. 16 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Maringburg*, 1906.
Repr. from: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1906, cv.
- Pflüger** (Alexander) [1869–]. *Anomale Dispersionscurven einiger fester Farbstoffe. 25 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Leipzig, J. A. Barth*, 1896.
- Pflüger** (Eduard [Friedrich Wilhelm]) [1829–]. Die sensorischen Functionen des Rückenmarks der Wirbelthiere, nebst einer neuen Lehre über die Leitungsgesetze der Reflexion. xiv, 145 pp. 8°. *Berlin, A. Hirschwald*, 1853. [P., v. 2270.]
— Die teleologische Mechanik der lebendigen Natur. 80 pp. 8°. *Bonn, M. Cohen & Sohn*, 1877.
— Das Glykogen und seine Beziehungen zur Zuckerkrankheit. 2. Aufl. xviii, 528 pp. 8°. *Bonn, M. Hager*, 1905.
See, also, Schrüin (Otto). In Sachen des Eierstocks, [etc.]. 8°. [Giessen, 1865.]
— & **Smith** (William J.) Untersuchungen über Bastardirung der anuren Batrachier und die Principien der Zeugung. Experimente über Bastardirung der anuren Batrachier. pp. 519–541. 8°. *Bonn, E. Strauss*, 1883.
Repr. from: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1883, xxxii.
- Pflüger** (Ernst) [1846–1903]. Tafeln zur Bestimmung der Farbenblindheit. 8 pp., 11 col. pl. test types. 8°. *Bern, K. Schmid*, 1880.
— Sehproben und Sehprüfung. Optotypi Pflüger. 2. Aufl., 36 pp., 3 test type pl. 8°. *Basel & Leipzig*, 1896.
— Suppression du cristallin transparent. 197 pp., 6 tab. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1899.
— Die operative Beseitigung der durchsichtigen Linse. viii, 206 pp., 1 l., 6 tab. 8°. *Weisbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1900.
See, also, Cohn (Salo). Uterus und Auge. 8°. *Wiesbaden*, 1890.
For Biography, see Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 839 (F. Stocker). *Also: Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1903, xli, 549–557 (A. Siegrist). *Also: Ann. d'ocul.*, Par., 1903, cxxx, 305–313, port. (E. Siegrist). *Also: Ztschr. f. Augenh.*, Berl., 1905, xlii, 65 (E. Levi).
— *See, also:*
S. (O.) Verzeichniss der Publicationen Pflügers. Cor. Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte., Basel, 1901, xxxi, 730–733.
- Pflüger** (Ernst). Zur Lehre von der Bildung des Kammerwassers und seinen quantitativen Verhältnissen. [Bern.] 39 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, W. Engelmann*, 1906.
- Pflüger** (Julius) [1871–]. *Ein Beitrag zur Statistik der Zahnaries. 20 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, H. Fiencke*, 1898.
- Pflüger** (Ludwig). *Ueber Megalocornea und infantiles Glaucom. 32 pp. 8°. *Zurich, Ulrich & Co.*, 1894.
- de Pflügl** (Arminius). *De tetano. 28 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Vindobona*, 1838.
- Pflug** (Carolus). *Spec. med. exhibens ideam generalem angiectasie cum annexis observationibus. 1 p. l., 28 pp. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, apud J. W. van Leeuwen, 1821. [P., v. 1947.]
- Pflug** ([J.] G[eorg]) [1835–]. Ueber einige Druckschäden bei Pferden; für praktische Thierärzte. 70 pp. 8°. *Wien, M. Perles*, 1892.
Repr. from: Oesterr. Monatschr. f. Thierh., Wien, 1891, xv. *Veterinär-medicinische Aufsätze*. 2. Hft.
- Das Kälbersterben bedingt durch Omphalitis und Linterie; für Thierärzte und Land-
- Pflug** ([J.] G[eorg])—continued.
wirth. 2. Aufl. 82 pp. 8°. *Wien, M. Perles*, 1892.
Repr. from: Oesterr. Monatschr. f. Thierh., Wien, 1889, xiii. *Veterinär-medicinische Aufsätze*. 1. Hft.
- *Veterinär-medicinische Aufsätze*. 3. Hft. Einige Bemerkungen zur Aetiologie und Therapie der Hufrehe für Thierärzte und Cavalleristen. 1 p. l., 46 pp. 8°. *Wien, M. Perles*, 1894.
Repr. from: Oesterr. Monatschr. f. Thierh., Wien, 1893, xvii.
- Pflug** (Ludwig). *Über das Paraxylidin. [Erlangen.] 28 pp. 8°. *Frankfurt a. M., Wahlan & Waldschmidt*, 1891.
- Pflugbeil** (Gottlob Christlieb Feodor) [1878–]. *Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutdrucks bei physiologischer Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett und bei Ekklampsie. 26 pp., 2 ch., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig, R. Noske*, 1903.
- Pflüger** (Wendelin) [1874–]. *Neubildungen der Blase, mit spezieller Berücksichtigung eines Falles von primärem Carcinom der Harnblase mit akutem Verblutungstod. 20 pp. 8°. *München, C. Wolf & Sohn*, 1903.
- Pflugfelder** (Philippus Jacobus). *Observationes de ictero. 16 pp. 4°. *Strasbourg, an XI* [1803], No. 94.
- Pflughöft** (Ludwig) [1877–]. *Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Pathogenese der Cholaemie. 44 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, W. F. Kaestner*, 1904.
- von Pflugk** (Alb[ert Otto]) [1866–]. Stereoskopische Bilder. 24 Tafeln zum Gebrauch für Schielende. 2 l. obl. 24. *Weisbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1897.
— Ueber die Akkommodation des Auges der Taube, nebst Bemerkungen über die Akkommodation des Affen (*Macacus cynomolgus*) und des Menschen. 46 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Weisbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1906.
- von Pflugk** (Hans) [1879–]. *Ueber primäre Lungengeschwülste. 68 pp., 1 pl., 1 l. 8°. *München, C. Wolf & Sohn*, 1904.
- Pflugradt** (Richard Friedrich Edmund) [1879–]. *Ueber Concrementbildung im Oesophagus. 40 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Halle a. S., C. A. Kaemmerer & Co.*, 1905.
- Pförringer** (Joh. Konrad). *Die Lösung und Ausstossung der Nachgeburt auf dem Wege der Natur und Kunst. 78 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, C. W. Becker*, 1826.
- Pförrner** ([Friedrich Wilhelm] Otto) [1876–]. *Ueber die Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft bei tuberkulösen Frauen. 36 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, G. Schade*, [1904].
- Pforte** (Richard) [1877–]. *Ueber entzündliche Schleimhautsenkungen der Gebärmutterwand. 48 pp. 8°. *Berlin, O. Francke*, 1903.
- Pforzheim**.
See Hospitals (Description, etc., of), by localities.
- Pfreimter** (Alexander) [1876–]. *Ein Fall von Nieren-Mischgeschwulst im Kindesalter. 18 pp. 8°. *München, Kastner & Callwey*, 1903.
- Pfundel** (Christianus Fridericus Guilielmus). *Diss. med. sistens observationes quasdam de spasmis tonicis visco albo persanatis, una cum epicrisi. 23 pp., 1 l. sm. 4°. *Jena, Stranckmann*, 1783.
- Pfütsch** (Hans Wilhelm Hilmar) [1877–]. *Ueber Psychosen im Verlauf des Typhus abdominalis. 14 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, H. Fiencke*, 1903.

PfüTZenreuter (Erich Philipp) [1879-].

* Ueber einen Fall eines rippenartigen Querfortsatzes am ersten Lendenwirbel bei Camelus bactrianus L. 28 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., H. Herrmann, 1904.

Pfuhl (E[duard]) [1852-].

See **Betrieb** (Ueber den) des Koch'schen Instituts für Infektionskrankheiten. 8°. Leipzig, 1892.—**Brix** (J.). **Pfuhl** [Edward] & **Nocht** [E. A. B.] Die Bekämpfung der Infektionskrankheiten. 8°. Leipzig, 1894.—**Prussia**. Kriegsministerium. Medizinische Abteilung. Anleitung zum Gebrauch des "Bakteriologischen Kastens". 16°. Berlin, [1890].

Pfullingen.

See **Insane** (*Asylums for, Description, etc., of*), by localities.

Pfungst (Oskar). Das Pferd des Herrn von Osten (der kluge Hans). Ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Tier- und Menschen-Psychologie. Mit einer Einleitung von C. Stumpf. 193 pp. roy. 8°. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1907.

Pfyffer (Hans). * Beiträge zur Lehre von den Erkrankungen des Wurmfortsatzes. [Basel.] 70 pp., 5 tab., 16 pl. [on 8 l.]. 8°. Aarau, G. Keller, 1897.

Phacothrapy.

See **Phototherapy**.

Phaedronus (Georgius). Eleenus sive perfecta epilepsie curatio, ad Oswaldum ab Eck. 8 l. 8°. Ingoldstad, A. & S. Weissenhorn, 1562.

Phaer (Thomas). See **Phayre**.

Phagedæna.

See, also, **Gangrene; Ulcers (Endemic)**.

Julien. Notes sur quelques cas de phagédénisme. J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1899, xi, 464-473.—**Le Dantec**. Phagédénisme des pays chauds et pourriture d'hôpital. Actes y mem. d. ix. Cong. internae. de hig. y demog. 1898, Madrid, 1900, i, 169-172.—**Petrecca** (M.). Fagedenismo: concetto anatomico-patologico in rapporto al significato clinico ed al criterio terapeutico. Corriere san., Milano, 1898, ix, 281; 300.

Phagedæna gangrenosa.

See **Gangrene (Hospital)**.

Phagedæna nosocomialis.

See **Gangrene (Hospital)**.

Phagocaryosis.

Détre (L.) & **Sellei** (J.). A lecithin hatása a leukocyttakra; adatok a sejtmag eddigi ismeretlen activ működésének (phagocaryosis) ismeretéhez. [The effect of lecithin on leucocytes; contributions to the knowledge of the hitherto unknown active work of the nucleus (phagocaryosis).] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1905, xlix, 479-481. Also, *transl.*: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 940-942.

Phagocyte (The). Devoted to the interests of the alumni and students of the Ohio Medical University. Published by the students. [Monthly.] No. 7, v. 8; v. 9, 1904 to April, 1905. 4°. Columbus, O.

Phagocytosis and phagocytes.

See, also, **Immunity (Mechanism, etc., of); Opsonins, etc.; Phagolysis**.

DE CASAMAJOR (L.) La science est-elle en faillite? Des doctrines phagocytaires de M. Metchnikoff. 12°. Paris, [1903].

DE BRUYNE (C.) Contribution à l'étude de la phagocytose. 4°. [Bruxelles, 1896.]

FAHRENHOLTZ (G. W. E.) * Beiträge zur Kritik der Metschnikoff'schen Phagocytenlehre auf Grund eigener Infektionsexperimente mit Milzbrandsporen am Frosch. 8°. Königsberg, 1889.

HENKE (M.) * Die Phagocytenlehre Metschnikoffs und der Gonococcus Neisseri. 8°. Würzburg, 1889.

Phagocytosis and phagocytes.

LACAPÈRE (G.) Le macrophage; étude histologique et physiologique de la cellule lympho-conjonctivale. 8°. Paris, 1902.

NORDMANN (O.) * Ein Beitrag zur phagocytären Rolle der Riesenzellen. 8°. Greifswald, 1901.

Adami (J. G.) Discussion on phagocytosis and immunity. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1892, xliii, 299-303. Also, Reprint.—**Aluquist** (E.) Zur Phagocytose. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1899, xxxi, 507-512, 1 pl.—**Anglas** (J.) Note préliminaire sur les métamorphoses internes de la guêpe et de l'abeille; la lyocytose. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, li, s. ii, 94-96. — Sur la signification des termes phagocytose et lyocytose. *Ibid.*, 219-221.—**Arnold** (J.) Ueber Phagocytose, Synthese und andere intrazelluläre Vorgänge. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 1945.—**Bächler** (S.) Beeinflussung der Phagocytose durch normales Serum. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1907, lvi, 33-74.—**Bail** (O.) Ueber das Freiwerden der bacteriellen Leukocytenstoffe. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, xxxiv, 887-889. Also: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1897, Leipz., 1898, lxi, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 260-264.—**Barbier** (H.) Du sang dans la défense de l'organisme contre les infections. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1891, 7, s., viii, 25; 37; 49; 61; 73.—**Barratt** (J. O. W.) The phagocytosis of red blood-cells. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1905, s. B., lxxvi, 524-530. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch. 1905, Jena, 1906, 325.—**Bataillon** (E.) La dégénérescence musculaire dans la queue des larves d'anoures et la phagocytose. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9, s., ii, 137-140. — A propos du dernier travail de M. Metchnikoff: Sur l'atrophie des muscles pendant la transformation des batraciens. *Ibid.*, 1892, 9, s., iv, 185-188. — Quelques mots sur la phagocytose musculaire, à propos de la réponse de M. Metchnikoff à ma critique. *Ibid.*, 282.—**Baumgarten** (P.) Beiträge zur pathologischen Mykologie; experimentelle Arbeiten über die Bedeutung der "Phagocyten" für Immunität und Heilung. Centralbl. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1888, ix, 513-517. — Ueber das "Experimentum crucis" der Phagocytenlehre. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1889, vii, 3-10.—**Bergery** (D. H.) Studies on phagocytosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 580. Also: Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1906-7, xix, 177-179.—**Berka** (F.) Seroaktivitaafagocytosa. Časop. lékař. česk., v. Praze, 1907, xlii, 127-131.—**Berlese** (A.) Considerazioni sulla fagocitosi negli insetti metabolici. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1900, xxlii, 441-449.—**Berry** (J. M.) A comparison of the phagocytic action of leucocytes in amphibia and mammalia. Tr. Am. Mier. Soc., Buffalo, 1897, xix, 93-116, 5 pl.—**Besredka**. Du pouvoir bactéricide des leucocytes. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1898, xii, 607-621, 1 pl. Also, *transl.*: Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1899, vii, 90-107.—**Bogomolets** (A.) Rol sensibiliziruyushchikh veshchestv normalnykh i spetsificheskikh sivorotok v yavleniyakh fagotsitoza. [Rôle of sensitizing substances of normal and specific serums in the phenomena of phagocytosis.] Kharkov. M. J., 1907, iv, 190-208.—**Bordas**. De la phagocytose: revue microbiologique. Méd. mod., Par., 1889-90, i, 105-107.—**Bordet** (J.) Recherches sur la phagocytose. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1896, x, 104-118, 1 pl.—**Botkin** (E. S.) O lelkotsitolizie. [On leucocytolysis.] Trudi Obsh. russk. v S.-Peterb., 1894-5, lxi, 267-274. Also: Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1895, vi, 393; 417.—**Brasil** (L.) La résorption phagocytaire des éléments reproducteurs dans les vésicules séminales du Lumbrieus herculeus Sav. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxli, 597-599.—**Briscoe** (J. C.) An experimental investigation of the phagocytic action of the alveolar cells of the lung. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1907-8, xii, 66-100, 2 pl.—**Brown** (W. L.) The mechanism of phagocytosis. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1895-6, 39; 72.—**Bruntz** (L.) Excrétion et phagocytose chez les onychophores. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxxvi, 1148-1150. — Sur l'existence d'organes phagocytaires chez les phalangides. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, lv, 1688. — Sur l'existence de trois sortes de cellules phagocytaires chez les amphipodes normaux. *Ibid.*, 1904, lvii, 145-147. — Sur l'existence de cellules phagocytaires chez les phyllo-podes branchipodes. *Ibid.*, 1905, lix, 229. — L'organ phagocytaire des polydesmes. *Ibid.*, 1906, lxi, 252. — Sur l'existence d'éléments conjonctifs phagocytocérateurs chez les schizopodes. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Notes et rev., Par., 1907, 4, s., vi, pp. xxv-xxvii. — Sur l'existence d'éléments conjonctifs phagocytocérateurs chez la nébale. *Ibid.*, p. xxviii.—**Buchner** (H.) Beziehungen der Phagocytose zur Alexinwirkung. Sitzungsbd. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München, (1896), 1897, xi, 59-62. — Ueber die Phagocytentheorie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xlv, 1320-1323. Also: Sitzungsbd. d. ärztl. Ver. München, (1897), 1898, vii, 85-94. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1898, xii, 500-502. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]:

Phagocytosis and phagocytes.

Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxxv, 407-409. — **Cantacuzène** (J.) Nouvelles recherches sur le mode de destruction des vibrations dans l'organisme. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1898, xii, 273-300. — **Capparelli** (A.) Beitrag zum Studium der Phagocyten. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1891, x, 277-280. — **Castellino** (P. F.) Contributo allo studio della fagocitosi. Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, 1892-3, 7. s., iv, 875-922. — **Caullery** (M.) & **Siedlecki** (M.) Sur la résorption phagocytaire des produits génitaux inutilisés chez l'Echinocardium cordatum Penn. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxxvii, 496-498. — **Celli** (A.) Dei protisti citofagi o parassiti endocellulari. Riforma med., Napoli, 1889, v, 656; 662; 668. — **Cerletti** (U.) Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza dei processi di fagocitosi nella sostanza cerebrale. Ann. d. Ist. psichiat. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1901-2, i, 65-73. — **Cernovodeanu** (Mle. P.) & **Henri** (V.) Phagocytose chez les oursins. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lx, 882-884. — **Cesaris-Demel** (A.) Sulle modificazioni cromatiche e morfologiche e sul significato dei leucociti in attività fagocitica, nel sangue circolante. Gior. d. r. Acad. di med. di Torino, 1907, 4. s., xii, 169-181. — **Chistovich** (F. Ya.) [Tchistovitch (T.), in French.] K voprosu ob otritsatelnoi khimiotaksii pri smertelnoi infektsii. [Etudes sur la phagocytose dans l'infection mortelle. Extr., 563.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteri., S.-Peterb., 1900, x, 540-548. Also, transl.: Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1900, xiv, 802-812. — **Chistovich** (N. Ya.) [Tchistovitch, in French.] Des phénomènes de phagocytose dans les pommans. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1889, iii, 337-361, 2 pl. — Zur Frage über die Leucolyse. Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., 1894, xxxiii, 241; 257. — Novelišniya izsledovaniya po voprosu o leikotsitolizie. [Nouvelles recherches sur les leucocytes. Extr., 721-723.] Russk. Arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteri., S.-Peterb., 1896, ii, 661-673. — **Christmas-Dieckhoff-Holmfeld** (I.) Fagocytose og Immunitet. [La phagocytose et l'immunité. C. r.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1887, xix, no. 4, 1-14. Also, transl.: Fortsch. d. Med., Berl., 1887, v, 401-411. — **Cuénot** (L.) Les organes phagocytaires chez quelques invertébrés. Arch. de zool. exper. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1892, 2. s., x, pp. ix-xi. — Organes agglutinants et organes phagocytaires. Ibid., 3. s., x, 79-97. — L'organe phagocytaire des crustacés décapodes. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxxvii, 619. — **Dacis** (F.) La fonction phagocytaire de la cellule géante. Presse méd., Par., 1907, xv, 602. — **Dänbler** (C.) Ueber die baktericide Kraft der Leukocytenstoffe verschiedener Tierspecies und ihr Verhältnis zu den baktericiden Stoffen des Blutes. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1899, xxv, 129; 181. — **Danilewsky** (V.) Contribution à l'étude des phagocytes. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1890, iv, 432-439, 1 pl. — **Dastre** (A.) La phagocytose: la défense de l'organisme contre les microbes. Rev. d. deux mondes, Par., 1899, cliii, 693-708. Also, transl.: Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1899-1900, lvi, 379-384. — **Deau** (G.) An experimental enquiry into the nature of the substance in serum which influences phagocytosis. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1905, s. B, lxxvi, 506-524. Also, transl.: Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1905, xxxvii, Ref., 349; 449. — An experimental enquiry into the nature of the substance in serum which influences phagocytosis. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1907, s. B, lxxix, 399-412. — Phagocytosis and bactericidal action. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiv, 190. — **De Bryne** (C.) Phagocytose. Handel. v. h. Nederl. Nat.-en Geneesk. Cong., Utrecht, 1891, 159-163. — A propos de phagocytose. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1895, vi, 171-178. — On a functional adaptation of phagocytosis. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1897-8, xxxii, 92-95. — **Dembinski** (B.) La phagocytose chez le pigeon à l'égard du bacille tuberculeux aviaire et du bacille humain (contribution à l'étude de l'immunité naturelle). Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1899, xiii, 426-434. Also, transl.: Now. lek., Poznań, 1900, xii, 421-424. — **De Rosa-Cotronei** (G. B.) Ricerche comparative sulla fagocitosi dei bacilli del tifo e del coli; contributo allo studio della immunità. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1901, lv, 577-631. — **Discussion** on phagocytosis and immunity. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1891-2, xliii, 238-346. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, i, 373; 492; 591; 604. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 419; 527; 543; 632; 649; 704. Also: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1892, lxvi, 487; 525; 617; 640. — **Dopter** (C.) La phagocytose dans la dysenterie. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1900, xiv, 813-815. — **Dorst** (J.) La phagocytose au point de vue pratique. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. urin., 276-281. — **Dudgeon** (L. S.) & **Ross** (A.) An investigation on phagocytosis, dealing particularly with the cells concerned during the first twenty-four hours after the intraperitoneal introduction of bacteria, chalk, nucleic acid pyrotoxins, etc., and the changes found in the blood and bone-marrow. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1905-6, lvi, 155-297, 1 pl., 1 l. Also [Abstr.]: J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1906, xi, 242-245. — **Ernst** (H. C.) Phago-

Phagocytosis and phagocytes.

cytosis. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxix, 85; 114. Also, Reprint. — **Faber** (K.) Om Kampecellernes Rolle som Fagocyter. [The role of giant cells as phagocytes.] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1892, 3. R., x, 949-958. Also, transl.: J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1892-3, i, 349-358, 1 pl. — **Fahr**. Ein Beitrag zum Studium der Mastzellen. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat., [etc.], Berl., 1905, clxxx, 450-460. — **Familleuer** (L. W.) Newer facts concerning phagocytosis. Centr. States M. Monit., Indianapolis, 1907, x, 1-4. — **Finizio** (G.) Ricerche sul potere fagocitico del sangue dei bambini su di alcuni microrganismi. Pediatra, Napoli, 1907, 2. s., v, 161-167. — **Fusari** (R.) La digestione intracellulare negli organismi e la sua importanza nella patologia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1887, viii, 305; 313; 321. — **Fyodoroff** (P. I.) Sovremennoye sostoyaniye fagotsitarnoi teorii. [Present condition of the phagocytic theory.] Ejened. Jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1901, vii, 385; 401. — **Gimmel** (I.) Kraska neutralrot, yeya rol pri fagotsitoze v oobshchii i gonoroimom v chastnosti. [Neutral red; its rôle in phagocytosis in general and gonorrhea in particular.] Russk. j. Kozhu. i ven. bolezni., Kharkov, 1901, ii, 87-116. — **Goldscheider** (A.) & **Müller** (R. F.) Beitrag zur Lehre von der Phagocytose. Fortsch. d. Med., Berl., 1895, xiii, 351-356. — **Gruber** (M.) & **Futaki** (K.) Seroaktivität und Phagocytose. München. med. Wechschr., 1906, liii, 249. — **Haentjens** (A. H.) Over het uittijven van phagocytose bij komplement-binding (reactie op immunitoffen in serum). Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, i, 761-764. Also, transl.: München. med. Wechschr., 1907, liv, 560. — **Hamburger** (H. J.) Ueber den Einfluss von venöser Stauung und Kohlensäure auf die Phagocytose. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1899, clvi, 375-388. — **Hamburger** (H. J.) & **Hekna** (E.) Quantitative Studien über Phagocytose. 1. Resistenz von Phagocyten gegenüber Wasserszusatz. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1907, iii, 88-108. — **Hektoen** (L.) The rôle of phagocytosis in the anthrax action of dog blood. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1906, iii, 102-109. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1903-6, vi, 408. — Phagocytosis of red corpuscles. Tr. Ass. Am. Phys., Phila., 1906, xxi, 818-828. Also: J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1906, iii, 721-730. — **Hektoen** (L.) & **Ruediger** (G. F.) Studies in phagocytosis. Ibid., 1905, ii, 128-141. Also [Abstr.]: Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1903-5, vi, 293. — **Henmeyer** (J. C.) Concerning the significance of phagocytosis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xlv, 101-104. — **Hueppe** (F.) Bemerkungen zu Petruschky's Mittheilung in No. 12 d. Zeitschrift über den Verlauf der Phagocytosencontroverse. Fortsch. d. Med., Berl., 1890, viii, 492-494. See, also, *infra*. — **Ipñburn**. Las opsoninas y la fagocytosis. Rev. balnear de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, 1906, xxviii, 549-552. — **Ivanoff** (N. A.) Ein neuer Beitrag zur Phagocytosenlehre; die Phagocytose beim Rückfallfieber. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxii, 117-119, 1 pl. — **Jacob** (P.) Ueber die Schutzkraft der Leukocyten. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1897, xxxii, 466-481. — **Jolly** (J.) Sur la phagocytose des noyaux expulsés des hématies des mammifères. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 79-82. — **Jona** (G.) I poteri di difesa dell'organismo di fronte ai blastomiceti. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., Roma, 1896, vii, 303-305. — **Kammerer** (H.) Ueber Opsonine und Phagocytose im Allgemeinen. München. med. Wechschr., 1907, liv, 1916-1921. — **Keith** (R. D.) On the relationship between hemolysis and the phagocytosis of red blood cells. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1905-6, s. B, lxxvii, 537-547. — **Kiss** (G.) A phagocyták elmélet. [The theory of phagocytes.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1896, xl, 606. — **Klecki** (K.) O fagocytizie. Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1904, xliii, 207; 225; 242; 259. — **Kondratyeff** (A. I.) K voprosu o samozashtishite zhivotnovo organizma protiv bakteriynikh zarazheniy. [Self-protection of the animal organism against bacterial infections.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1895, xvi, 412. — **Ledingham** (J. C. G.) The inhibitory action upon subsequent phagocytosis, exerted on active normal serum by inactive normal serum through which bacilli have been passed. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1907, s. B, lxxix, 482-490. — **Leishman** (W. B.) Note on a method of quantitatively estimating the phagocytic power of the leucocytes of the blood. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 73-75. — **Leucocytes** (The) as destroyers of bacteria. N. York M. J., 1898, lxvii, 91. — **Löhlein**. Sur la phagocytose in vitro de microbes pathogènes. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1905, xix, 647-660. — Observations sur la phagocytose in vitro; deuxième mémoire: influence du sérum normal sur la processus phagocytaire (fixateurs normaux). Ibid., 1906, xx, 939-961. — Einiges über Phagocytose von Pest- und Milzbrandbacillen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906, xxxviii, Beil., 32-36. — **Löwitt** (M.) Ueber baktericide Leukocytenstoffe. Ibid., 1898, xxiii, 1025-1029. — **London** (E. S.) O vliyaniy nekotorykh patologicheskikh vozdeistviy na bakteritsidniya svoystva krovi. [On the influence of certain pathologic agents upon the bactericidal properties of the blood.] Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1896-7, v, 80; 247; 1897-8, vi, 144-172. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersburg, 1896, v, 88; 197;

Phagocytosis and phagocytes.

1897-8, vi, 141-168.—**Looss** (A.) Phagocyten und Phagocytose; ein Wort der Abwehr gegen Prof. Metschnikoff. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1892, xii, 81-87.—**Lyakhovetski** (M. I.) O fagotsitarnikh yavleniyakh i svyazi ikh s immunitetom. [On phagocytic phenomena in connection with immunity.] Protok. Omsk. med. Obsh., 1894-5, xii, 203-214.—**McFarland** (J.) & **L'Engle** (E. M.) Observations upon the phagocytic power of the blood of normal human beings. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1906, n. s., ix, 65-76. Also: Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1906, n. s., xxiii, 218.—**Maggi** (L.) Sull' importanza dei fagociti nella morfologia dei metazoi. R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 1888, 2. s., xxi, 357-364.—**Mallory** (F. B.) Proliferation and phagocytosis. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1900, xv, 224-235. Also: J. Exper. Med., N. Y., 1900, v, 1-13.—**Manwaring** (W. H.) & **Ruh** (H. O.) The effect of certain surgical antiseptics and therapeutic agents on phagocytosis. I. Carbolic acid, mercuric chloride, boric acid, quinine hydrochloride. J. Exper. Med., N. Y., 1907, ix, 473-486.—**Marchand** (L.) Etude sur la phagocytose des streptococcus atténues et virulents. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1898, x, 253-294, 2 pl.—**Maurel** (E.) Note relative à la communication du Dr. Mayet, sur la phagocytose du bacille d'Eberth et sur le procédé le plus favorable pour l'examen de ce phénomène. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, 11. s., iii, 157-160.—**Mayet** (O. F.) & **Bertrand** (J.) Phagocytose des bacilles d'Eberth. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1900, cxxxi, 1236. Also: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, 11. s., ii, 1067.—La phagocytose du bacille d'Eberth et le procédé du vésicatoire. *Ibid.*, 1901, 11. s., iii, 97.—**Mazzeo** (P.) Importanza della fagocitosi nella difesa dell'organismo dalla infezione difterica. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1904, vii, 33-36.—**Mercier** (L.) Phagocytose expérimentale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lviii, 913.—Les processus phagocytaires pendant la métamorphose des batraciens anoures et des insectes. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1906, 4. s., v, 1-151, 4 pl.—**Metschnikoff** (E.) Ueber die Beziehung der Phagocyten zu Milzbrandbacillen. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1884, xcvii, 502-526, 2 pl.—Recherches sur la digestion intracellulaire. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1889, iii, 25-29.—Lecture on phagocytosis and immunity. [Transl. by J. G. Adams and J. L. Walker.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 213-217.—Atrophie des muscles pendant la transformation des batraciens. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1892, vi, 1-12, 2 pl. See also, *supra*, Bataillon.—Réponse à la critique de M. Bataillon au sujet de l'atrophie musculaire chez les têtards. Compt. rend. Soc. d. biol., Par., 1892, 9. s., iv, 235-237.—Ueber Muskelphagocytose. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1892, xii, 294-296.—La théorie des phagocytes. Bull. méd., Par., 1893, vii, 63-65. Also, *transl.*: Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1893, n. s., xv, 105-110.—De la phagocytose. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1894, lxii, 40-55.—La phagocytose. Indépend. méd., Par., 1897, iii, 49.—Réactions phagocytaires. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2. r., xl, d. 2, 1309-1323.—**Monier** (M.) La phagocytose. Gaz. méd. belge, Liège, 1898-9, xi, 403-406.—**Morel** (C.) & **Dalou** (E.) Sur les propriétés phagocytaires des cellules géantes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 74.—**Nechayeff** (P.) Fagotsitizm po otnošeniyu k zarazheniyu patogennimi mikroorganizmami. [Phagocytosis with respect to pathogenic microorganisms.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1890, xxxii, 976-982.—Eine neue Beobachtungsmethode der Veränderung der von den Leukocyten aufgenommenen Bakterien. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong., 1890, Berl., 1891, ii, 54-56.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Leukocyten bei Infektion des Organismus durch Bakterien. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1891, cxxv, 415-452, 1 pl.—**Nedrigailoff** (V. I.) O fagotsitoze. [Phagocytosis.] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1905, i, med.-spec. pt., 1-5.—**Neufeld** (F.) Ueber die Ursachen der Phagocytose. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1907, xxvii, 414-424.—**Neufeld** (F.) & **Hühne**. Ueber die Rolle der Phagocytose bei der Immunität gegen Cholera, Typhus und Paratyphusbacillen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906, xxxviii, Beil., 27-32.—**Neumann** (R. O.) Untersuchungen über Opsonine und Phagocytose. *Ibid.*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1907, xlv, Orig., 46-57.—**Neumayer** (V. L.) Die intraperitoneale Cholerainfektion bei Salamandra maculosa; ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Phagocytose und Immunitätsreaktion. Sitzungsbd. d. h. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Cl., Wien, 1904, cxiii, 309-334, 3 pl.—**Ogata** (M.) [Relation of leucocytes and bacteria.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1899, no. 1105, 1-15. Also: Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1899, xiii, 295-309.—**Opie** (E. L.) The enzymes in phagocytic cells of inflammatory exudates. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1906, xxi, 661-681.—**Oster** (W.) On phagocytes. Med. News, Phila., 1889, liv, 393, 421. Also, Reprint.—**Pawlowsky** (A.) & **Maksutoff** (M.) Sur la phagocytose dans l'actinomycose. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1893, vii, 544-549, 2 pl.—**Pérez** (C.) Sur la résorption phagocytaires des ovules chez les tritons. *Ibid.*, 1903, xvii, 617-630, 1 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Soc. de

Phagocytosis and phagocytes.

biol., Par., 1903, lv, 716-718.—Phagocytose et lyocytose. Proc.-verb. Soc. d. sc. phys. et nat. de Bordeaux, 1904-5, 22.—Amœboïsme et pouvoir phagocytaire des sphères de granules chez les muscides. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 1075-1077.—**Petrushky** (J.) Der Verlauf der Phagocyten-Controverse; Bemerkungen zu Hueppe's Referat der 1889er Arbeiten über Immunität, etc. Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., 1890, viii, 449-453.—**Pettersen** (A.) Weitere Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Leukocyten für die Immunität. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1907, xlv, Orig., 160-235.—**Plato** (J.) Ueber die vitale Färbbarkeit der Phagocyten des Menschen und einiger Säugethiere mit Neutralroth. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1900, lvi, 868-917, 1 pl.—Ueber die Beurtheilung des Lebenszustandes und der Leistungen der Phagocyten mittels der vitalen Neutralrothfärbung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 1227.—**Podvisotski** (V. V.) [Podvisotski, in German.] Necrophagismus und Biophagismus; zur Terminologie in der Phagocytienlehre, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Riesenzellenbildung. Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., 1889, vii, 487-493.—Novel'shaya neudachnaya popitka podorvat znacheniye fagotsitoza dlya ucheniya ob immunitete. [Latest unsuccessful attempt of denying the value of phagocytosis in the study of immunity.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriöl., S.-Peterb., 1899, viii, 257-259.—**Queyral** (L.) De la phagocytose. Rev. de méd., Par., 1892, xii, 68-78.—**Ramón y Cajal** (S.) Sobre la fagocitosis de las plaquetas. Rev. trimest. microg., Madrid, 1896, i, 31-37.—**Regaud** (C.) Phagocytose dans l'épithélium séminal de spermatozoïdes en apparence normaux. Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1901, ix, 57-63.—**Rösle** (R.) Ueber Phagocytose von Blutkörperchen durch Organzellen. Sitzungsbd. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München (1906), 1907, xxii, 76-78.—Ueber Phagocytose von Blutkörperchen durch Parenchymzellen und ihre Beziehung zum hämorrhagischen Oedem und zur Hämochromatose. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1907, xli, 181-222, 2 pl.—**Rouget** (C.) La phagocytose et les leucocytes hémaphagocytes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, 11. s., ii, 307-309.—**Roule** (L.) Considérations générales sur l'histolyse phagocytaire de l'actinotroque. *Ibid.*, 441.—**Rowley** (Mary W.) The occurrence of atypical phagocytic cells in the circulating blood. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 674. Also, Reprint.—**Rubin** (G.) The influence of alcohol and chloroform on phagocytosis in vitro. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1907, xi, 691. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1432.—**Ruediger** (G. F.) & **Davis** (D. J.) Phagocytosis and opsonins in the lower animals. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1907, iv, 333-336.—**Ruffer** (A.) On the phagocytes of the alimentary canal. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1889-90, n. s., xxx, 481-505, 1 pl.—Notes on the destruction of micro-organisms by amœboid cells. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, ii, 491-493.—Remarks made at the discussion on phagocytosis and immunity. *Ibid.*, 1892, i, 591-596.—**Saint-Hilaire** (C.) Sur l'organe phagocytaire des crustacés décapodes. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1904-5, xxviii, 760.—**Salazar** (M. M.) Un nuevo aspecto de la fagocitosis. Med. mil. españ., Madrid, 1899-1900, vi, 17-20.—**Sanarelli** (G.) Weitere Mittheilungen über Gifttheorie und Phagocytose. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1891, x, 513-517.—**Savchenko** (I. G.) K voprosu o roli immunitizirovaniya (flotsitaz) v yavlenii fagotsitoza. [Sur le rôle des substances immunisantes dans le phénomène de la phagocytose. Extr., 499-501.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriöl., S.-Peterb., 1901, xi, 455-473.—K voprosu o mikrotoxičeskikh biologicheskikh osobennostyakh polinukleárnikh imononukleárnikh leikotsitov. [Sur certaines différences biologiques entre les macro- et microphages. Extr., 432-434.] *Ibid.*, 1902, xiii, 410-428, 1 pl.—**Schattenfrohn** (A.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Phagocytose zur Alexinwirkung bei Sprosspilzen und Bacterien. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Leipz., 1896, xxvii, 234-248.—Ueber das Vorhandensein von bactericiden Stoffen in den Leukocyten und deren Extraction. München. med. Wehnschr., 1896, xlv, 4-6.—Weitere Mittheilungen über die bactericiden Leukocytenstoffe. *Ibid.*, 1897, xlv, 414-416.—Ueber die bacterienfeindlichen Eigenschaften der Leukocyten. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Leipz., 1897, xxxi, 1-81.—Neuere Erfahrungen über die bacterienfeindlichen Stoffe der Leukocyten. München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 353.—Ueber hitzebeständige bactericide Leukocytenstoffe. *Ibid.*, 1109-1111.—Weitere Untersuchungen über die bacterienfeindlichen Stoffe der Leukocyten. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Leipz., 1899, xxxv, 135-204.—**von Schumacher** (S.) Ueber Phagocytose und die Abfuhrwege der Leukocyten in den Lymphdrüsen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1899, liv, 311-323, 1 pl.—**Shalin** (N. O.) O fagotsitoze pri kholerolnom infektsii. [Phagocytosis in cholera infection.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1893, xviii, 132.—**Tchistovitch**. See Chistovich.—**Terre** (L.) Métamorphose et phagocytose. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, 11. s., ii, 158.—**Thomé** (R.) Endothelien als Phagocyten (aus den Lymphdrüsen von Macacus cynomolgus). Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn., 1898,

Phagocytosis and phagocytes.

lii, 820-842, 1 pl.—**Tissier** (P.) Des moyens de résistance de l'organisme contre les infections; de la phagocytose. Ann. de méd. scient. et prat., Par., 1891, i, 73-75.—**Trinci** (G.) Sulla questione di un' attività fagocitaria esercitata dall' nuovo verso le cellule follicolari. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1903, xiv, 314-316.—**Tunnicliffe** (Ruth) & **Davis** (D. J.) Spontaneous phagocytosis of fusiform bacilli and influenza bacilli. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1907, iv, 66-72.—**Vasilyeff** (N. P.) Ob otnoshenii bielekh kroyanikh sharikov k patogennim bakteriyam. [Behavior of white blood-corpuses to pathogenic bacteria.] Ejened. klin. gaz., St. Peterb., 1884, iv, 187-192.—**Vincent** (H.) Sur la leucolyse produite par l'hyperthermie expérimentale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, 11, s. iv, 1085.—**Walker** (E. L.) The relative influence of the blood fluids and the bacterial toxins on phagocytosis. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1905-6, xiv, 173-180.—**Walker** (R. E.) Observations on phagocytosis in relation to the opsonic index. *Ibid.*, 1907-8, xvi, 521-526.—**Weil** (E.) & **Nakayama** (H.) Die Phagocytosebehinderung des Subtilis durch das Subtilis-Aggressin. Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 70-72.—**Weil** (E.) & **Tsuda** (K.) Ueber Behinderung der Reagenzglasphagocytose. *Ibid.*, 1907, xlv, 1038-1042.—**Wérgo** (B.) La chimiotaxie négative des leucocytes et des phagocytes en général. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1901, xiii, 585-632. — Des causes qui déterminent l'absence de phagocytose dans les derniers stades du choléra des poules chez les lapins. *Ibid.*, 1902, xiv, 156-202.—**Wesbrook** (F. F.) Phagocytosis. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1903, xxiii, 182-184.—**Wolheim** (P.) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Phagocytosenlehre. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1888, iii, 403-409.—**Ziegler** (E.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Phagocytose innerhalb der Gewebe des thierischen Organismus. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, ii, patol. gen. ed anat. patol., 288-291.

Phagolysis.

Brandeis. La phagocytose et la phagolyse. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 189; 205.—**Pierallini** (G.) Sur la phagolyse dans la cavité péritonéale. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1897, xi, 308-314.

Phair (John P.).

See **John P. Phair.** 8°. Boston, 1879.

Phakolysis.

See, also, **Lens** (Crystalline, Surgery of).

Blaschek (A.) Eine merkwürdige Form der Resorption von Linsenmassen bei Phakolyse. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1901, xxxix, 148-150.—**Gelpke.** Ueber die definitiven Erfolge der Phakolyse. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1904, xlix, 123-157.

Phakometer.

See **Eye** (Examination of, Instruments for); **Optometer**; **Spectacles.**

Phalanges.

See **Fingers.**

Phalip (P.) [1873-]. *Du pneumothorax accidentel survenant au cours de la thoracentèse et du pneumothorax artificiel créé par injections d'air ou d'oxygène dans la plèvre. 95 pp. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 181.

Phallic miscellanies; facts and phases of ancient and modern sex worship as illustrated chiefly in the religions of India. An appendix of additional and explanatory matter to the volumes Phallism and nature worship. By the author of "Phallicism". viii, 102 pp. 8°. [London], 1891.

Privately printed.

Phallic worship [or *phallicism*].

D[ULAURE] (J. A.) Des divinités génératrices, ou du culte du phallus chez les anciens et les modernes; des cultes du dieu de Lamsague, de Pan, de Vénus, etc.; origine, motifs, conformités, variétés, progrès, altérations et abus de ces cultes chez différents peuples de la terre; de leur continuation chez les Indiens et les Chrétiens d'Europe; des mœurs des nations et des tems où ces cultes ont existé. 8°. Paris, 1805.

— The same. Des divinités génératrices chez les anciens et les modernes, avec un chapitre complémentaire par A. van Gennep. 12°. Paris, 1905.

Phallic worship [or *phallicism*].

Howard (C.) Sex worship; an exposition of the phallic origin of religion. 16°. Washington, 1897.

Phallic miscellanies; facts and phases of ancient and modern sex worship as illustrated chiefly in the religions of India. An appendix of additional and explanatory matter to the volumes Phallism and Nature Worship. By the author of "Phallicism". 8°. [n. p.], 1891.

Phallism; a description of the worship of Lingam-Yoni in various parts of the world and in different ages; with an account of ancient and modern crosses, particularly of the crux ansata (or handled cross) and other symbols connected with the mysteries of sex worship. 8°. London, 1892.

Blanchard (R.) Persistance du culte phallique en France. France méd., Par., 1904, li, 202-205.—**Culte** (Le) phallique. *Ibid.*, 1900, xlvii, 253-255.—**Dadachanji** (R. K.) The origin of phallism, fetishism, symbol-worship and superstitions in general, and the principles of their growth and decline, and their influence on human civilization and progress. J. Anthropol. Soc. Bombay, 1904-5, vii, 223-256. — The origin of the practices of circumcision and idol worship as forms of non-Aryan symbolism produced by non-Aryan phallism, and their influence on human civilization and progress. *Ibid.*, 1906, vi, 448-466.—**Jeanschne** (E.) Un vestige du culte phallique; le danse du serpent à Luang-Prabang. France méd., Par., 1905, lii, 463.—**Krauss** (F. S.) Die heiligen Gorgone; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss phallischer Gebräuche neuerer Zeit. Anthropophyteia, Leipzig, 1906, iii, 418, 1 pl. — Altpetrusische Grabgefässe mit erotischen Gestalten. *Ibid.*, 420-424, 6 pl.—**Mathews** (R. H.) Phallic rites and initiation ceremonies of the South Australian aborigines. Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., Phila., 1900, xxxix, 622-638.—**Maurer** (F.) Der Phallusdienst bei den Ismaeliten und Babyloniern. Globus, Brnschw., 1907, xcii, 256.—**Pachinger** (A. M.) Phallischer Amulette aus Oberösterreich. Anthropophyteia, Leipzig, 1906, iii, 411-417, 2 pl.—**Preuss** (K. T.) Phallische Fruchtbarkeits-Dämonen als Träger des altmexikanischen Dramas; ein Beitrag zur Urgeschichte des mimischen Welttheaters. Arch. f. Anthropol., Brnschw., 1903-4, n. F., i, 129-188. — Weiteres über die religiösen Gebräuche der Coraindianer, insbesondere über die Phallophoren des Osterfestes. Globus, Brnschw., 1906, xc, 165-169.

Phallism; a description of the worship of Lingam-Yoni in various parts of the world and in different ages; with an account of ancient and modern crosses, particularly of the crux ansata (or handled cross) and other symbols connected with the mysteries of sex worship. viii, 85 pp. 8°. London, privately printed, 1892.

Phalloplasty.

See **Penis** (Surgery of).

Phallotomy.

See **Genitals** (Operations on, Ceremonial, etc.).

Phaneroscope.

Liebreich (O.) Das Elektrophaneroskop, eine neue Form des Phaneroskopes; ein Beitrag zur Diagnose des Lupus vulgaris und anderer Hautkrankungen. Gdnkschr. f. d. verstorb. Generalstabsarzt d. Armee . . . v. Leuthold, Berl., 1906, i, 365-373.

Phantom.

See **Anatomy** (Institutes . . . and methods of teaching); **Obstetrics** (Teaching of).

Phantom tumors.

See **Abdomen** (Tumors of, Phantom).

Phaphanus sativus.

Saiki (N.) [The diastatic ferment in Phaphanus sativus L.] Nippon Shokwaki Byogaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905-6, iv, 101-121.

Pharamund (Joh.) Medicamenta militaria, dogmatica, hermetica et magica. Das ist: Auserlesene und experimentirte Kriegs-Arzney, mit welchen eine Feld- oder Hand-Apotecken ausgerüstet, und ein jeder Soldat auff den Nothfall (ihne selbst zu Nutz) versehen seyn

Pharamund (Joh.)—continued.

solle. Daraus ihm ein jeder krancker Mitbruder selbstn auff dreyerley Weiss, auch mit gantz schlechten Artzneymitteln und ringen Kosten remediren und zu Hülff kommen kan. Allen rechtschaffenenn und ehrlichen Soldaten zum Besten publicirt und an den Tag gegeben. 113 pp. 16°. *Nürnberg, W. Endter*, 1632.

Pharaon (Florian) & **Bertherand** (E.-L.) *Vocabulaire français-arabe à l'usage des médecins, vétérinaires, sages-femmes, pharmaciens, herboristes, etc.* vii, 204 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Morel & Cie.*, 1860.

Pharbis triloba.

Inoko (Y.) The therapeutic value of semina pharbitis trilobe (morning-glory). *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tōkyō, 1891, x, 147.

Phare Pleigh [*pseudon.*]. Christian science and the Bible with reference to Mary Baker G. Eddy's Science and health. By Phare Pleigh. In review of a recent California essay. 73 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. H. Crosse*, 1886.

Phares (D. L.) [1817-92].

In memoriam. *Tr. Mississippi M. Ass.*, Jackson, 1893, xxvi, 112-115.

Pharmaceutical Archives. Edited by Edward Kremers. No. 1, v. 1, January, 1898. 8°. *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Pharmaceutical (The) Era. v. 4-38, 1890-1907. 4°. *Detroit*, 1890-94; *New York*, 1895-1907.

Current. In 1890 became semi-monthly; after 1890, 2 v. annually.

Pharmaceutical formulas; a book of useful recipes for the drug trade, comprising formulas for toilet preparations and specialties and preparations for the hair, dentifrices, perfumes household and culinary requisites, beverages, antiseptics and disinfectants, inks, varnishes, confectionery, medicinal compounds, and many other preparations related to the art of pharmacy. Collated chiefly from the Chemist and Druggist and the Chemists' and Druggists' Diaries, with annotations by Peter MacEwan. v, 664 pp. 12°. *London*, 1898.

Pharmaceutical (The) Journal. A weekly record of pharmacy and allied sciences. [2 v. annually.] 4 s., v. 1-25, July 6, 1895-1907. 4°. *London, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain.*

Current. Continuation of: **Pharmaceutical Journal and Transactions.**

— The same. Educational supplement. 16 pp. 4°. *London*, 1902.

Bound with: *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1902.

Pharmaceutical Journal and Transactions. 3. s., v. 20-25, July, 1889, to June, 1895. 8°. *London.*

Continued under title: **Pharmaceutical** (The) Journal.

Pharmaceutical (The) Record. v. 10-15, 1890 to April 13, 1893. 4°. *New York.*

In 1891 became weekly, 2 v. annually. April 21, 1893, merged in: **American Druggist.**

Pharmaceutical (The) Review. Edited by Charles Caspari, jr., for the Medical College of Pharmacy. [Monthly.] v. 1; Nos. 1-3, v. 2, January, 1892, to March, 1893. 4°. *Baltimore.*

Ended.

Pharmaceutical Review. (Formerly *Pharmaceutische Rundschau*.) An illustrated monthly journal published in the interests of the science and the art of pharmacy and the allied branches of medical and sanitary science. Edited by F. Hoffman and E. Kremers. v. 14-25, 1896-1907. 4°. *Milwaukee.*

Current. Continuation of: **Pharmaceutische Rundschau**, New York.

Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Catalogue of the library of the . . . Compiled by John William Knapman. Appended is the Catalogue of the library of the North British Branch. 6. ed. 580 pp. 8°. *London*, 1889.

— The same. 7. ed. 657 pp. 8°. *London*, 1894.

— The registers of pharmaceutical chemists and chemists and druggists. 1890-1902; 1904-7. 8°. *London.*

— Calendars. 1890-1902; 1904-7. 8°. *London.*

Pharmaceutics.

See *Pharmacy.*

Pharmaceutisch Weekblad. v. 1-25, 1864-89. fol. *Amsterdam.*

Pharmaceutische adresboek, vermeldende de namen, woonplaatsen en het jaar van promotie der gevestigde apothekers en militaire apothekers in Nederland en zijne bezittingen. 105 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, D. B. Centen*, 1896.

— The same. 106 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, D. B. Centen*, 1898.

— The same. 105 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, D. B. Centen*, 1900.

Pharmaceutische Centralhalle für Deutschland. v. 11-23, 1890-1902. 8°. *Dresden.*

Pharmaceutische Gesellschaft. Berichte. Im Auftrage der Gesellschaft hrsg. vom Vorstande. v. 1-4, 1891-4. 8°. *Berlin*, 1891-4.

Pharmaceutische Post. Zeitschrift für die Gesamtinteressen der Pharmacie. v. 22, 1889. 8°. *Wien.*

Pharmaceutische Presse. Wochenschrift für Pharmacie, Chemie, Hygiene und verwandte Fächer, zugleich wissenschaftliche und praktische Rundschau. Hrsg. von A. Brestowski. v. 1-2, Oct. 3, 1891, to May 21, 1892. 4°. *Wien.*

Ended. v. 2 commenced January, 1892.

Pharmaceutische Rundschau. Wochenschrift für die Interessen der Pharmacie, Chemie, Hygiene und der verwandten Fächer. Hrsg. von Arthur Leo Brestowski. v. 24-28, July 2, 1898, to Dec. 31, 1902. 8°. *Wien.*

Continuation of: **Rundschau** für die Interessen der Pharmacie [etc.].

Pharmaceutische Rundschau und Zeitung . . . in den Vereinigten Staaten. v. 8-13, 1890-95. 8°. *New York.*

v. 13 contains general index to v. 1-13. Continued under title: **Pharmaceutical Review**, Milwaukee.

Pharmaceutische Zeitschrift für Russland. v. 29-36, 1890-97. 8°. *St. Petersburg.*

Pharmaceutische Zeitung. v. 35-47, 1890-1902. fol. *Berlin.*

Pharmaceutischer Kalender. *Berlin.*

Title, after 1900, of: **Pharmaceutischer** Kalender für das Deutsche Reich, Berlin.

Pharmaceutischer Reformator. Zeitschrift für die wissenschaftlichen und gewerblichen Interessen der Pharmacie. Hrsg.: A. Brestowski. [Fortnightly.] v. 2-7, 1897-1902. fol. *Wien.*

Pharmaceutisches Handlexicon; Synonyma in lateinischer, deutscher, böhmischer und polnischer Sprache; für Apotheker, Aerzte und Droguisten; zusammengestellt von J. Zd. Lerch, K. Schürer, K. Vaníček. 2 p. l., 448 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Prag, A. Wiesner*, 1890.

Pharmaceutisches Institut und Laboratorium für angewandte Chemie die Universität Erlangen. Mittheilungen . . . von A. Hilger. 3. Hft. 184 pp., 13 pl. 8°. *München, M. Rieger*, 1890.

Pharmaceutisk Medhjælperforening. Beretninger vedrørende Danmarks Apothekervæsen i Anledning af 50 Aars Jubilæet for den kgl. Resolution af 23d December 1842. [Pharmaceutical Mutual Aid Society. Remarks on the apothecaries of Denmark, in connection with the fifty-year jubilee for the royal resolution of December 23, 1842.] 87 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, [O. C. Olsen & Co.], 1892.

Pharmacia galenica et chemica, dat is Apotheker ende alchymiste ofte distilleer-konste, begripende de beginselen ende fundamenten der selver. Verdeylyt in acht boecken, tot onderwijsinge der apothekers. Door een liefhebber der selver konste. 2 p. l., 460 pp., 6 l. 16°. *Amsterdam*, J. van Ravesteijn, 1657.

Pharmacie (La). 151 pp. 12°. *Paris*, Soc. franç. d'éd. d'art, 1901.

Encyclopédie populaire illustrée du vingtième siècle.

Pharmacien (Le) moderne, ou nouvelle manière de préparer les drogues; traduite de l'anglois par M. Eidous, avec des expériences de médecine sur des animaux par M. Laugrish, et une dissertation sur la transpiration par M. Robinson. 1 p. l., 129 pp., 1 l. 16°. *Paris*, J. B. Langlois, 1750.

Pharmacists.

See Apothecaries; Pharmacy.

Pharmacodynamics.

See Medicines (Physiological action of); Pharmacology.

Pharmacognostische Tabellen. Hrsg. von Eduard Lückér. 56 pp. 8°. *Weida*, Thomas & Lothe, 1903.

Pharmacognosy.

See, also, Medicines (Administration, etc., of); Medicines (Adulteration, etc., of); Medicines (Compressed, etc.); Pharmacy (Dictionaries of).

BIECHELE (M.). Pharmakognosie in Verbindung mit specieller Botanik in tabellarischer Form. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Arzneibuches für das Deutsche Reich, iv. Ausgabe. Mit einem Anhang: Arzneistoffe aus dem Thierreich und tabellarische Uebersicht des Blütenbaues der Phanerogamen. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1901.

CHIRIKOFF (A.). Kurs farmakognozii. [Pharmacognosis.] 3. ed. 8°. *Kharkov*, 1890.

ESSENTIALS of vegetable pharmacognosy; a treatise on structural botany, designed especially for pharmaceutical and medical students, pharmacists and physicians. Part I. The gross structure of plants, by Henry H. Rusby. Part II. The minute structure of plants, by Smith Ely Jelliffe. 8°. *New York*, 1895.

GILG (E.). Lehrbuch der Pharmakognosie. 8°. *Berlin*, 1905.

HAHN (E.). *Pharmacognostische Untersuchung der Adstringens-Rinde der Sammlung des Dorpater pharmaceutischen Institutes. 8°. *Dorpat*, 1892.

JELLIFFE (S. E.). An introduction to pharmacognosy. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1904.

KARSTEN (G.). Lehrbuch der Pharmakognosie des Pflanzenreiches für Hochschulen und zum Selbstunterricht mit Rücksicht auf das neue deutsche Arzneibuch. 8°. *Jena*, 1903.

KOCH (L.) & GILG (E.). Pharmakognostisches Prakticum. Eine Anleitung zur mikroskopischen Untersuchung von Drogen und Drogenpulvern zum Gebrauche in praktischen Kursen der Hochschulen. 8°. *Berlin*, 1907.

Pharmacognosy.

KRAEMER (H.). A text-book of botany and pharmacognosy, intended for the use of students of pharmacy, as a reference book for pharmacists, and as a handbook for food and drug analysts. 2. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia & London*, [1907].

KURZES Repetitorium der Pharmakognosie, mit gleichmässiger Berücksichtigung der deutschen und österr. Pharmakopöe, als Vadematicum für Aerzte, Apotheker, Physici, Studierende der Medicin und Pharmacie. Gearbeitet nach den Werken von Berg, Flückiger, u. A. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien*, [1892].

Breitenstein's Repetitorium, Nr. 29.

— The same. 2. Th. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien*, [n. d.].

LINDE (O.). Repetitorium der Pharmakognosie in Tabellenform. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Arzneibuches für das Deutsche Reich. 8°. *Göttingen*, 1906.

M. (S.). Kratkiya svyedeniya po farmakognozii; dlya gg. studentov i farmatsevtov. [Brief notes on pharmacognosy; for students and pharmacists.] 12°. *Moskva*, 1905.

MARANTA *Venusinus* (B.). Methodi cognoscendorum simplicium libri tres. 12°. *Venetii*, 1559.

MEYER (A.). Wissenschaftliche Drogenkunde. Ein illustriertes Lehrbuch der Pharmakognosie und eine wissenschaftliche Anleitung zur eingehenden botanischen Untersuchung pflanzlicher Drogen für Apotheker. 2 pts. in 1 v. 8°. *Berlin*, 1891.

MOELLER (J.). Lehrbuch der Pharmakognosie. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Wien*, 1906.

MOSSO (U.). Elementi di materia medica e farmacognosia, con speciale riguardo alle nuove medicazioni ed ai nuovi medicamenti ad uso dei medici e degli studenti. 8°. *Siena*, 1905.

OESTERREICHISCHER Apotheker-Verein. Die pharmacognostische Sammlung des Apothekers Josef Dittich in Prag, Nr. 219-iii; Ausgestellt zur Feier der dritten General-Versammlung des allgemeinen Oesterreichischen Apotheker-Vereines am 1. & 2. September 1863, in Prag. 8°. *Prag*, 1863.

PHARMACOGNOSTISCHE Tabellen. Hrsg. von E. Lückér. 8°. *Weida*, 1903.

REPETITORIUM po farmatsii i farmakognozii; sostavleno primenitelno k programmie meditsinskoi komissii. [Repetitorium on pharmacy and pharmacognosy; compiled so as to be adaptable to the programme of the medical commission.] 16°. *Kiyev*, [1893].

ROSENDAHL (H. V.). Lärobok i farmakognosi. Första häftet, andra häftet, tredje häftet. [Text-book of pharmacognosy. First, second, and third parts.] 8°. *Upsala*, [1895].

RUTZON (S.). Lærebog i Pharmacognosi for Apotheksdisciple. [Textbook of pharmacognosy for student-apothecaries.] 12°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1894.

SCHELENZ (H. E.). Pharmacognostische Karte für die Arzneibücher Europas und der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. 2. Aufl. elephantine fol. *Wien & Leipzig*, 1899.

SCHIMPER (A. F. W.). Repetitorium der pflanzlichen Pharmacognosie und officinellen Botanik. 3. Aufl. sm. 4°. *Strassburg*, 1901.

SCHMITTHENNER (F.). Pharmakognosie des Pflanzen- und Tierreiches. 16°. *Leipzig*, 1905.

SCHNEIDER (A.). General vegetable pharmacography. 12°. *Chicago*, 1900.

Pharmacognosy.

VON SCHROFF (C. D.) Lehrbuch der Pharmacologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der österreichischen Pharmacopöe vom Jahre 1855. 8°. Wien, 1856.

———. The same. Lehrbuch der Pharmacognosie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der österreichischen Pharmacopöe vom Jahre 1869. 2. Aufl. 8°. Wien, 1869.

STEPHAN (C.) Pharmacognostische Tabelle. 2. Aufl. 8°. Dresden, 1890.

TIKHOMIROFF (V. A.) Uchebnik farmakognozii. [Text-book of pharmacognosy.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 8°. Moskva, 1900.

TSCHIRCH (A.) & OESTERLE (O.) Anatomischer Atlas der Pharmakognose und Nahrungsmittelkunde. 1.-3. Lig. 4°. Leipzig, 1893-4.

VIRCHOW (H.) *Ueber Bau und Nervatur der Blatzähne und Blattspitzen mit Rücksicht auf diagnostische Zwecke im Gebiete der Pharmakognosie. 8°. Berlin, [n. d.].

WIGGERS (A.) Grundriss der Pharmacognosie. 8°. Göttingen, 1840.

———. The same. 2. Ausg. 8°. Göttingen, 1847.

HOLM (T.) The internal structure of the stem and leaf of *Ruellia ciliosa* Pursh., *Phlox ovata* L., and *Spigelia marilandica* L. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1907, lxxix, 51-56, 2 pl.—JANDOUS (A.) Rozprawy z oboru farmakognosie. [Reviews in the province of pharmacognosy.] Casop. lek. česk., v. Praze, 1883, xxii, 150-152.—LINDE (O.) Bemerkungen über das Studium der Pharmakognosie. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 173; 186.—NAKABANA (T.) [Discussion on the distinguishing of drugs.] Koshui Iji, Tokyo, 1899, iii, 30-49.—NAYLOR (W. A. H.) Progress in pharmacopædies; drugs and their constituents. Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond., 1906, 4 s., xxiii, 73-78.—NOVÁK (J.) Co jest vlastně farmakognosie? [What is special pharmacognosy?] Casop. česk. lekár., v. Praze, 1907, xxvii, 250; 277; 293.—PELTRISOT (C.-X.) Feuilles de belladone, datura et jusquiame: caractères de diagnose microscopique. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1907, xiv, 569-575, 2 pl.—SAYRE (L. E.) The lantern in classroom of pharmacognosy. J. Applied Micr., Rochester, 1903, vi, 2525-2528.—TSCHIRCH (A.) Die Anwendung der vergleichenden Anatomie zur Lösung von Fragen der angewandten Pharmakognosie. Pharm. Ztschr. f. Russland, St. Petersburg, 1897, xxxvi, 729; 758. Also [Abstr.]: Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd., Mosc., 1898, ii, sect. 4c, 6-9. ——. Pro pharmacognosia. Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch., Berl., 1907, xvii, 66-70.—VINASSA (E.) Beiträge zur pharmakognostischen Mikroskopie. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Brunschw., 1891, viii, 34-50.—WALL (O. A.) systematic and practical pharmacognosy. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1896, xv, 76; 100; 132; 164; 196.

Pharmacologisches Laboratorium zu Moskau. Arbeiten aus dem . . . Hrsg. von A. Sokolowski. 221 pp. 8°. Moskau, A. Lang, 1876.

Pharmacologist (The). A quarterly journal of materia medica, pharmacy, and therapy. Edited by F. E. Stewart. v. 1, 1897-8. 8°. Detroit, E. K. Stearns.
Ended.

Pharmacology.

See, also, *Medicines (Physiological action of)*; *Pharmacognosy*; *Pharmacy*; *Societies (Pharmaceutical)*.

ALTSCHUL (E.) Das therapeutische Polaritätsgesetz der Arzneidosen als prinzipielle Grundlage zur physiologischen Pharmakodynamik. Im Geiste eines wissenschaftlichen Versuches dargestellt. 12°. Prag, 1852.

EDMUNDS (C. W.) & CUSHNY (A. R.) Laboratory guide in experimental pharmacology. Directions for the course given in the University of Michigan. 8°. Ann Arbor, 1905.

ESCH (W. G.) *Pharmakologische Studien über einige neuere chemische Körper. 8°. Bonn, [1893].

Pharmacology.

ESCOSSAIS (J.) *Contribution à l'étude pharmacodynamique et hématologique de l'hydroquinone, du pyrogallol et du nitrite de soude, leur action en présence des alcalis. 8°. Bordeaux, 1902.

HERBSTÄDT (S. F.) Grundriss der theoretischen und experimentellen Pharmacie zum Gebrauch bey Vorlesungen und zur Selbstbelehrung bey dem Mangel des mündlichen Unterrichts für angehende Aerzte, Wundärzte und Apotheker. 2. Aufl. 3 pts. in 3 v. 12°. Berlin, 1808.

KALNING (I. I.) Kratkiy kurs farmakognozii dlya feldsherskikh shkol. [Brief course of pharmacognosy for feldsher schools.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1904.

LIEBREICH (O.) *Ueber Beziehungen der pharmakodynamischen Therapie zu anderen Wissenschaften im 19. Jahrhundert. Vortrag. 8°. Berlin, 1905.

OTTO (R.) *Pharmacologische Studien über Amylnitrit, Aethylnitrit, Nitropentan, Nitromethan, Pikrinsäure, Ortho- und Paranitrophenol. 8°. Dorpat, 1881.

POUCHET (G.) Leçons de pharmacodynamie et de matière médicale. 3. s. roy. 8°. Paris, 1902.

———. The same. 4. & 5. séries. 8°. Paris, 1904.

REMARKS on experimental pharmacology, compiled by Surgeon-General C. A. Gordon. 12°. London, 1882.

SCHNEIDER (H. G.) Handbuch der reinen Pharmakodynamik. v. 1. 8°. Magdeburg, 1853.

SURINGAR (G. C. B.) Oratio de perficiendo pharmacologiae studio. 8°. Lugd. Bat., 1843.

ASTRE (C.) Relations entre la constitution des corps organiques et leur action thérapeutique. [From: Bull. de pharm. du Sud-Est.] Rev. pharm., Gand, 1905, n. s., xviii, 321-330.—BALDI (D.) Il posto che la farmacologia occupa nel campo delle scienze biologiche e nella pratica medica. Ann. di farmacol. e chim., Milano, 1899, ii, 2-18.—BOEHM (R.) Beschreibung eines Myographionisches für pharmakologische Untersuchungen. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1894, xxxv, 9-15.—BRADBURY (J. B.) The place of pharmacology in the medical curriculum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 402.—BREITMAN. Relation entre la composition chimique des médicaments et leur action physiologique. [Rap.] Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de therap., 352-356.—CHODOUNSKÝ (K.) Některé základní rysy theoretické farmakologie. [Quelques traits fondamentaux de la pharmacologie théorique.] Sborn. lek., v. Praze, 1890, iii, 319; 461.—CORONEDI (G.) Laboratorio di materia medica e farmacologia sperimentale del r. Istituto di studi superiori in Firenze; rendiconto dei lavori eseguiti nell'anno scolastico 1894-5. Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, 1895, iii, 421; 461; 569.—CURELLI (A.) La farmacologia secondo la legge periodica della chimica. Terap. mod., Napoli, 1888, ii, 600; 657; 705. Also, transl.: Indpend. méd., Barcel., 1888-9, xx, 89; 97; 105; 137. ——. Relazione tra l'azione biologica e la costituzione atomica, ovvero le prime leggi della farmacologia. Progresso med., Napoli, 1890, iv, 97; 129; 145; 185. ——. Rapports entre la constitution moléculaire des corps organiques et leur action physiologique et thérapeutique. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 4, 49-90.—CUSHNY (A. R.) The pharmacologic action of drugs; is it determined by chemical structure or by physical characters? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 1252-1255. [Discussion], 1323.—DOHME (A. R. L.) Pharmaceutical chemistry, pharmacology, and pharmacophysics the natural stepping stones to scientific medicine. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxix, 471.—DRESER (H.) Ueber die Beeinflussung eines einfachen Lebensvorganges durch einen Arzneistoff. Arch. internat. de pharmacol., Brux. et Par., 1905, xv, 365-370.—DRYFUS (B. J.) & WOLF (C. G. L.) The physiological action of lanthanum, praseodymium, and neodymium. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1906, xvi, 314-323.—FAGGIOLI (F.) Leggi biologiche e leggi fisico-chimiche in farmacologia; studi di farmacologia comparata sul ferro e metalli affini. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino e Palermo, 1891, xv, 297-327, 1 pl.—FUBINI (S.) Parole d'introduzione al corso di farmacologia sperimentale

Pharmacology.

dell' Ateneo Pisano, anno scolastico 1888-9. Terap. mod., Napoli, 1889, iii, 468-477.—**Gaglio** (G.) Teorie di chimica fisica applicate alla farmacologia. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1907, xxiii, 169-174.—**Glacosa** (P.) Dell' indirizzo moderno della farmacologia, considerato in rapporto con l' insegnamento. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, iii, farmacol., 96-100.—**Haynes** (G. S.) The pharmacological action of digitalis, strophanthus, and squill. Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond., 1904, 4. s., xxiii, 28.—**Hill** (E. C.) The physics and chemistry of drug action. Denver M. Times, 1905-6, xxv, 61-84.—**Houghton** (E. M.) Pharmacologic action of drugs. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass. 1901, Kansas City, 1903, iii, 198-202.—**Hunt** (R.) Pharmacology and the application of science to therapeutics abroad. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 1630-1632.—**Jaquet** (A.) Ueber die pharmacodynamische Wirkung einiger Pflanzendialysate. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1898, xxviii, 745-761.—**Jerome** (W. J. S.) A public lecture on pharmacology; its aims and methods. Lancet, Lond., 1898, i, 1599-1603.—**Klonka** (H.) Was soll das Pflegepersonal von der Pharmakologie wissen? Ztschr. f. Krankenpf., Berl., 1904, xxvi, 2-5.—**Kravkoff** (N. P.) Predmet i zadachi farmakologii. [The subject and problems of pharmacology.] Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1899, vi, 721; 741. — Sovremenniya problemi farmakologii i materializm. [Present problems of pharmacology and materialism.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 41-47. Also, Reprint.—**Lazzaro** (C.) Sul rapporto tra la costituzione chimica dei corpi e la loro azione farmacologica. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino e Palermo, 1891, xv, 241-252.—**Lazzaro** (C.) & **Foderà** (F.) Farmaci che ripristinano il compenso modificando la massa sanguigna. Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, 1893, i, 321; 385; 417.—**van Leeuwen** (E. C.) De dageraad der moderne pharmacologie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, i, 47-51.—**Lewin** (L.) Kritischer Bericht über Pharmakologie und Toxikologie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 771-775. Also: Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1895, xvi, 1041-1045. — Das Schicksal körperfremder chemischer Stoffe im Menschen und besonders ihre Ausscheidung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 169; 220.—**Lyman** (R. A.) The teaching of pharmacology. Bull. Univ. Nebraska Coll. Med., Lincoln, 1907, ii, 79-85.—**McDougall** (A.) A source of fallacy in practical pharmacology. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1904-5, 4. s., viii, 1-4, 3 diag.—**Manzardo Sanjnanbenito** (D.) La microphotographie dans l'étude de la pharmacologie. Cong. internat. de méd., C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de pharm., 13-19.—**Mathews** (A. P.) A contribution to the general principles of the pharmacodynamics of salts and drugs. Biol. Stud., N. Y. W. Sedgwick 25. anniv., Bost., 1906, 81-118. Also: J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1906, iii, 572-609.—**Meara** (F. S.) Relationship of chemical structure to pharmacological action. Merck's Arch., N. Y., 1904, vi, 3; 37.—**Meyer** (H.) The contributions of pharmacology to physiology. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1905, xvi, 351; 389. Also [Abstr.]: Science, N. Y., & Lancaster, Pa., 1905, n. s., xxii, 417-424.—**Mosso** (U.) Revue des travaux de pharmacologie, de toxicologie et de thérapeutique publiés en Italie durant l'année 1899. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1900-1901, xxxiv, 157-185.—**Nannyn** (B.) Die experimentelle Pharmakologie. München, med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 2121.—**Ott** (I.) & **Ullman** (J. E.) Action of several agents upon intestinal peristalsis, striped muscle, and the heart. Therap. Gaz., [etc.], Detroit, 1907, 3. s., xxiii, 20-23.—**Panli** (W.) Pharmakodynamische Studien. 1. Beziehungen der physiologischen Ester- und Salzwirkung. Sitzungsber. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Kl., Wien, 1904, cxiii, Abt., 15-40, 2 pf. — Ueber den Zusammenhang physiko-chemischer Eigenschaften und arzneilicher Wirkung. Verhandl. d. Kong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1904, xxi, 396-404.—**Panli** (W.) & **Frühlich** (A.) Pharmakodynamische Studien. 2. Ueber kombinierte Ionenwirkung. Sitzungsber. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. kl., Wien, 1907, cxv, 3. Kl., 431-481, 1 diag.—**Pérez Noguera** (E.) Relation entre la composition chimique des médicaments et leur action physiologique. Cong. internat. de méd., C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de therap., 294-352. Also [Abstr.]: Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1905, xxviii, 713.—**Pharmacology** at home and abroad. [Edit.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 1676.—**Ponthieu** (G.) Titrage et essai physiologique des extraits pharmaceutiques. Rev. pharm., Gand, 1901, n. s., vii, 193-206.—**Pouchet** (G.) Objet de la pharmacologie; classification à adopter pour son étude. Bull. gén. de therap., [etc.], Par., 1898, cxxvii, 753; 833. — Importance des préparations galéniques en thérapeutique. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1898, xii, 3-7.—**Price** (T. S.) Some applications of physical chemistry to pharmacological problems. Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxiii, 89. [Discussion], 116.—**Researches** made in the pharmacological laboratory of St. Bartholomew's Hospital under the direction of T. L. Brunton. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1876, xii, 125-155.—**Robin** (A.) Des rapports qui existent entre la

Pharmacology.

constitution chimique des médicaments et leurs effets thérapeutiques. Bull. d. lab. d. biol. appliq., Par., 1905, iii, no. 1, 4; no. 2.—**Rusby** (H. H.) Joint pharmacologic investigations by the American Medical Association and the American Pharmaceutical Association. J. Am. M. Ass., Phila., 1896, xxvii, 141.—**Sealzi** (F.) La formula chimica in servizio della farmacodinamia. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1886, xii, 145; 169.—**Schuttacher** (L.) Pharmakologische Studien über Auswanderung farblosier Blutkörperchen. Arb. d. pharmakol. Inst. zu Dorpat, Suttg., 1894, x, 1-80.—**Sherwin** (W.) Physiology and pharmacodynamics; a lecture. Month. Homœop. Rev., Lond., 1862, vi, 462; 513. Also, Reprint.—**Shupson** (V. E.) General nature of pharmacologic action. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1907, v, no. 2, 6-8.—**Sollmann** (T.) The trend of pharmacologic research. Cleveland M. J., 1902, i, no. 6, 320-324. Also, Reprint. — Research problems of pharmacology. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 1330-1334.—**Stern** (H.) An as yet undetermined fact in pharmacology. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1894, x, 6-12. Also, Reprint.—**Sternberg** (W.) Der Geschmackssinn in der Pharmacie und Pharmakologie. Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch., Berl., 1905, xv, 36-45.—**Stokvis** (B. J.) La chimie dans ses rapports avec la pharmacothérapie et la matière médicale. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1895, i, 354-368. Also: Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1894, 633-648. Also, Reprint.—**Tappener** (U.) Ueber die Entwicklung und die Aufgaben der Pharmakologie. München, med. Wehnschr., 1893, xl, 362-366. Also, Reprint.—**Vejux-Tyrode** (M.) Progress in pharmacology and physiological chemistry. Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlix, 14-16. — The pharmacologic action of drugs; its relation to their therapeutic indications. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 1255-1258. [Discussion], 1333.—**Wang** (I.) [The value of pharmacology.] I Yoh Hioh Pao, Tokyo, 1907, 1-7.—**Wood** (H. C.), jr. The place of pharmacology in medicine. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 1411.—**Zakovich** (L.) O sootnoshenii mezhdu konstitutsiyel' farmako-khimicheskikh soyedineniy i ikh fiziologicheskomo del'stviyem. [Relation of the composition of pharmacological substances and their physiological action.] Farmats., Mosk., 1902, x, 860; 897; 926; 960; 985.

Pharmacology (Nomenclature in).

See, also, *Pharmacopœias*; *Pharmacy* (*Dictionaries of*).

Bostock (J.) Remarks on the nomenclature of the new London Pharmacopœia. 8°. Liverpool, 1810.

NOMENCLATURE and terminology of alkaloidal salts. A symposium of authorities. 16°. New York, 1897.

WHELFLEY (H. M.) Therapeutic terms for pharmacists and physicians. 16°. St. Louis, Mo., 1894.

Atfield. The chemical nomenclature of the pharmacopœia; with suggestions for its revision. Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond., 1870-71, i, 801; 822. Also, Reprint.—**Coblenz** (V.) Can a system of nomenclature be devised for the modern medicinal preparations which is concise, expressive and adapted to the wants of pharmacy and medicine? Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Balt., 1898, xvi, 488-500.—**Delecanillerie** (A.) Les synonymes dans la pharmacopée. Rev. pharm., Gand, 1896, n. s., ii, 71-77.—**Sundvik** (E. E.) Den mediko-farmaceutiska terminologin; hvilken terminologi böra vi följa? Några råd i afseende å receptkrifning, främst stölda till de yngre kollegerna i facket. [Medico-pharmaceutical terminology. Which terminology shall we follow? Some advice regarding the writing of prescriptions, presented for the benefit of younger colleagues.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1902, xlv, 199-202.—**Williaus** (S. W.) Should pharmacy and chemistry speak the same language? With special reference to the nomenclature of alkaloidal salts. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1897, vi, 3; 41; 73. Also, Reprint.

Pharmacology (Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to)

ALLGEMEINER österreichischer Apotheker-Verein. Bericht über die am 10., 11. und 12. October 1886 in Wien abgehaltene fünfundzwanzigste General-Versammlung des . . . verbunden mit der 25jährigen Jubel-Feier des Vereines und dem 40jährigen Apotheker-Jubiläum des Herrn Anton von Waldheim. Verfasst von Anton J. Sicha. 8°. Wien, 1886.

Pharmacology (*Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to*).

ALMANACH oder Taschenbuch für Scheidekünstler und Apotheker. v. 1-39, 1780-1818 (except 20 years wanting). 16°. *Weimar*.

ALUMNI (The P. C. P.) Report. Published under the auspices of the Alumni Association of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. Editor: Joseph W. England. [9 Nos. annually.] Nos. 1-43, 1865-1907. 8°. *Philadelphia*. Current.

AMERICAN Druggist and Pharmaceutical Record. v. 9-50, 1889-1907. 4°. *New York*.

AMERICAN (The) Journal of Pharmacy. 4. s., v. 19-24, 1889-94; v. 67-79, 1895-1907. 8°. *Philadelphia*. Current.

AMERICAN Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings. v. 37-54, 1889-1906. 8°. *Philadelphia*.

ANNALI di farmacoterapia e chimica. Direttori: P. Albertoni [*et al.*]. [Monthly; 2 v. annually.] v. 1-3, 1898-1900. 8°. *Milano*.

ANUARIO de medicina y farmacia nacionales. Red.: T. Padilla. v. 1-3, 1891-3. 12°. *Buenos Aires*.

ANUARIO médico-farmacéutico (1902). Sexto suplemento al Diccionario de bolsillo de medicina, cirugía y farmacia, por el Dr. Lana y Cerezo. 16°. *Madrid*, 1902.

APOTHECARY (The) and New England Druggist. [Monthly.] v. 15-16, April, 1903, to March, 1904. 4°. *Boston, New York & Philadelphia*.

APOTHECARY (The), published by Illinois College of Pharmacy. Oscar Oldberg, editor. [Quarterly.] v. 1-6, August, 1891, to June, 1897. 8°. *Chicago*.

ARBETEN des pharmakologischen Institutes zu Dorpat. Hrsg. von R. Kobert. Pts. 1-13. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1888-96.

ARCHIV der Pharmacie. 3. R., v. 27, 1887; v. 228-245, 1890-1907. 8°. *Berlin*. Current.

ARCHIVES de pharmacodynamie, publiées par E. Gley et J.-F. Heymans. [6 Nos. form 1 v.] v. 1-16, 1894-1906. 8°. *Gand & Paris*. Current.

ARCHIVIO di farmacologia sperimentale e scienze affini. Diretto da G. Colasanti. [Monthly.] v. 1-6, 1902-7. 8°. *Roma*. Current.

ARCHIVIO di farmacologia e terapeutica. Direttore: Vincenzo Cervello. [Semi-monthly.] v. 1-13, 1893-1907. 8°. *Palermo*. Current.

ASSOCIAZIONE farmaceutica Bolognese. Resoconto morale ed economico degli anni 1887-8. 8°. [*Bologna*, 1888-9.]

BARRETT (C. R. B.) The history of the Society of Apothecaries of London. roy. 8°. *London*, 1905.

BESCHOUWINGEN over de geneeskundige wetten door de gezamenlijke apothekers te Arnhem. 4°. *Arnhem*, 1886.

BOLETÍN farmacéutico. v. 7, 1889; v. 13-20, 1895-1902. 8°. *Barcelona*.

BOLETÍN médico-farmacéutico. Director: Luis Narbona. [Semi-monthly.] 2. época. Nos. 2-37, May 15, 1894, to March 31, 1895; v. 4-5, April 15, 1896, to February, 1897. 8°. *Zaragoza*.

Pharmacology (*Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to*).

BOLLETTINO chimico-farmaceutico (fondato da Pietro Viscardi nel 1861, Milano). Eco delle associazioni professionali italiane e dei chimici farmacisti italiani. Fasc. 3, Feb. 1, anno 32, 1893. 8°. *Milano*, 1893.

BOLLETTINO farmaceutico. v. 28, 1889. 8°. *Roma*.

BOLLETTINO del laboratorio chimico farmaceutico dei dottori Zanardi e Vincenzi. [Monthly.] v. 1, August to December, 1898. 8°. *Bologna*.

BOLLETTINO terapico-farmacologico e delle specialità medicinali. Red.: Amilcare Nascimbene. [Weekly.] Nos. 1-29, v. 1, 1895. fol. *Milano*.

BRITISH pharmaceutical conference. Unofficial formulary. 8°. *London*, 1887.

———. The same. 8°. *London*, 1888.

———. The same. 8°. *London*, 1894.

BULLETIN (The) of Pharmacy. v. 5-21, 1891-1907. sm. 4°. *Detroit*. Current.

BULLETIN des sciences pharmacologiques. Réd.: Dr. Mesnard. [Monthly.] Années 1-14, December, 1899-1907. 8°. *Paris*. Current.

BULLETIN de l'Union pharmaceutique de l'arrondissement judiciaire de Charleroi. Réd.: MM. J.-B. Biot, L. Dambrin [*et al.*]. [Monthly.] v. 6-7, 1902-3. 8°. *Charleroi*.

ČASOPIS českého lékárnictva. Organ farmaceutické [etc.]. Red.: F. Herites [*et al.*]. v. 17-26, 1898-1907. 8°. *v Praze*. Current.

ČASOPIS Klubu českých farmaceutů v Praze. Red.: J. J. Picha. [Monthly.] v. 1-2, 1898-9. 8°. *v Praze*.

CENTRE (Le) médical et pharmaceutique. Comité de rédaction: P. Fabre [*et al.*]. [Monthly.] v. 8-12, July, 1902-7. 8°. *Commeny*. Current.

CHEMISCHES Central-Blatt. 4. F., v. 1-8, 1889-96. 5. F., v. 1-6, 1897-1902. 8°. *Leipzig*.

CONGRÈS international de l'industrie et du commerce des spécialités pharmaceutiques. 1^{er} compte rendu. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

CONGRÈS international de médecine, Moscou. Trudi farmatsii i farmakognozii na xii syezdne vrachei v Moskve, 7 (19)-14 (26) avgusta 1897 g. [Transactions of the section in pharmacy and pharmacognosy of the twelfth International Medical Congress of Moscow.] 8°. *Moskva*, 1898.

CONGRÈS international de pharmacie. Compte rendu du ix^e . . . , tenu à Paris au 2 au 9 août 1900. 8°. *Paris*, 1901.

CONGRÈS de Rennes et de Brunswick. Compte rendu des . . . lu à la Société de pharmacie de Paris dans sa séance du 6 décembre 1865. 8°. *Paris*, 1866.

CONNECTICUT Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings. 1891-5. 8°. [*v. p.*], 1891-5.

D'EMILIO (L.) Annali della r. farmacia del Leone. Anno 3. 8°. *Napoli*, 1904.

DETHAN (G.) Notes de pharmacie pratique. 2. année, 1894. 16°. *Paris*, 1895.

DEUTSCHER Apotheker-Verein. Entwurf des Statuts für den deutschen Apotheker-Verein. 8°. *Halle*, 1880.

Pharmacology (*Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to*).

Mitglieder-Verzeichniss des . . . 8°. Halle, 1882.

DROGIST (De). Uitgave van J. J. van der Peije. [Weekly.] v. 1-3, 1892-4. fol. Arnhem.

DROGUERO (El) farmacéutico. [Semi-monthly.] v. 1-4, Oct. 15, 1856, to Dec. 15, 1859. 4°. Valladolid.

DRUGGISTS' (The) Bulletin. v. 3-4, 1889-90. DRUGGISTS' (The) Circular and Chemical Gazette. v. 33-37. 1889-93. fol. New York.

ECHO médical at pharmacutique de l'ouest. Revue scientifique. Réd.: Paul Cholley. [Monthly.] v. 1-2, 1881-2. 8°. Rennes. Ended.

ENTWURF des Status für den deutschen Apotheker-Verein. 8°. Halle, 1880.

EPHEMERIS (An) of materia medica, pharmacy, therapeutics, etc. v. 3-7, 1889-1906. 8°. Brooklyn. Current.

FARMACEUTA polski; dawniej Przegląd farmaceutyczny; czasopismo poświęcone farmacji, naukom z nią związek mającym, oraz sprawom zawodu. [Polish Pharmacist, formerly Pharmaceutical Review; journal devoted to pharmacy and kindred sciences, also professional interests.] v. 5-8, 1902-5. 8°. Warszawa.

FARMACIA (La). Periodico mensile. Vincenzo Zaza d'Aulizio, direttore. v. 1, 1889. 4°. Napoli.

FARMACIA (La). Periodico mensile, organo ufficiale dell'associazione farmaceutica italiana. Num. 1, anno 1, January, 1889. fol. Bologna, 1889.

FARMACIA (La) española. v. 17, 1885. 4°. Madrid.

FARMACIA (La) moderna. Revista decenal, profesional y científica. Directores: Luis Siboni y Angel Bellogin. v. 1-11, 1890-1900. roy. 8°. Madrid.

FARMATSEVT; spisanie na bolgarskite farmatsevti. Pharmaceut; Organ des bulgarischen pharmaceutischen Vereins. [Monthly.] Nos. 1-11, v. 1, 1907. 8°. Sofiya.

FARMATSEVT; nauchno-spetsialniy zhurnal. [Pharmacist; scientific specialist journal.] [4 times a month.] v. 6-10, 1898-1902. 4°. Moskva.

FARMATSEVTICHESKIY Jurnal, izdavayemiy Visochaishe utverzhdyonnim S.-Peterburgskim farmatsevticheskim obshtshestvom. [Pharmaceutical Journal, issued by the St. Petersburg Pharmaceutical Society.] [Weekly.] v. 20-24, 1898-1902. 4°. S.-Peterburg.

FARMATSEVTICHESKIY Kalendar. [Pharmaceutical Calendar.] 15. year. 1897; 1900-1901. 16°. S.-Peterburg, 1896-1900.

FARMATSEVTICHESKIY Kalendar . . . 1901. Pribavleniye. [Pharmaceutical Calendar . . . 1901. Supplement.] Pt. 2. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1900.

FARMATSEVTICHESKIY Vvestnik; zhurnal Visochaishe utverzhdyonnavo Rossiyskavo farmatsevticheskavo ob-va vzaimnavo vspomoshtshestvovaniya. [Pharmaceutical Messenger; journal of the Russian Pharmaceutical Society of Mutual Aid.] [Weekly.] v. 2-5, 1898-1901. 4°. Moskva.

FORMULARY (The). v. 4-9, 1889-94. 8°. Westfield, N. Y.

Pharmacology (*Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to*).

FORTSCHRITT (Der). v. 5, 1889. 8°. Genf. Ended.

GACETA médico-farmacéutica de Nueva York. [Monthly.] Nos. 1-8, v. 1, 1892-3. sm. fol. Nueva York.

GAZZETTA medico-farmaceutica. Red. da V. Vincenzi e F. Zanardi. v. 1, 1899. 8°. Bologna.

GEORGIA Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings. v. 10-13, 1885-8; v. 15-17, 1890-92. 8°. [t. p.]

GIORNALE di farmacia, di chimica e di scienze affini. v. 38-51, 1889-1902. 8°. Torino.

INDIANA Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings. 1886-9; 1891; 1892. 8°. Indianapolis & Laporte.

INDIANA (The) Pharmacist. v. 8-13, 1889-94. 8°. Indianapolis.

INTERNATIONALER pharmaceutischer General-Anzeiger. Hrsg. von Hermann Tüke. [3 times a month.] v. 4-14, 1892-1902. fol. Hamburg.

JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte der Pharmacognosie, Pharmacie und Toxicologie, etc. v. 23-39, 1888-1904. 8°. Göttingen. Current.

JOURNAL (The). Devoted to pharmacy, chemistry, [etc.]. [Quarterly.] v. 1-5, 1894-8. 8°. Cincinnati.

JOURNAL de pharmacie de Bordeaux. Nos. 5-11, v. 1, May to November 1859. 8°. Bordeaux.

JOURNAL de pharmacie de Liège. Réd. par A. Gilkinet [et al.]. [Monthly.] v. 1-9. December, 1893-1902. 8°. Liège.

KALENDARZ farmaceutyczny polski. 1904-5. 12°. Warszawa.

DE LARRA CEREZO (A.) Anuario médico-farmacéutico (1897-9). Tercer suplemento al Diccionario de bolsillo de medicina, cirugía y farmacia prácticas. Alcanza hasta 30 de abril de 1899. 16°. Madrid, 1899.

— The same. Quinto suplemento. 16°. Madrid, 1901.

— The same. Sexto suplemento. 16°. Madrid, 1902.

— The same. Octavo suplemento. 12°. Madrid, 1904.

LOUISIANA State Pharmaceutical Association. Report of proceedings for year 1896-7. 8°. New Orleans, 1896-7.

MASSACHUSETTS State Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings of special meeting of the . . . held in Boston Dec. 2, 1890. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

MEDICAL and Drug Advertiser. Conducted by B. Lillard. [Monthly.] v. 1-2, 1902-3. 8°. New York.

MEDICO-PHARMACEUTICAL (The) Critic and Guide. Edited by W. J. Robinson. [Monthly.] v. 1-9, 1903-7. 8°. New York. Current.

MERCK's Market Report. A pharmaceutical journal. Editor: Theodore Weicker. [Semi-monthly.] v. 4-16, 1895-1907. fol. New York. Current.

MISSOURI State Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings. 1887. 8°. St. Louis, 1887.

MITTHEILUNGEN des schweizerischen Apotheker-Vereins. Red. von Chr. Müller und Jos. Gastell. [Quarterly.] No. 4, v. 2, 1851. 8°. Basel.

Pharmacology (*Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to*).

MONDE (Le) pharmaceutique. v. 20-33, 1889-1902. 4°. *Paris*.

MONITEUR du pharmacien. Journal mensuel publié sous la direction de A. Schoonjans et R. Patton. v. 1, 1902. 8°. *Bruxelles*.

MONITOR (El) de la farmacia y de la terapéutica. Revista decenal, científico-profesional. Redactor jefe: F. Palou Ballesteró. v. 1-8, Oct. 5, 1895-1902. 4°. *Madrid*.

MONITORE dei farmacisti. v. 3, 1889. fol. *Roma*.

MONTHLY Retrospect of Medicine and Pharmacy. E. H. Gingrich, editor. v. 1-4, 1895-8. 8°. *Philadelphia*.

NATIONAL (The) Druggist. v. 14-24, 1889-1894. 4°. *St. Louis*.

NEW ENGLAND Druggist. [Monthly.] v. 11-15, 1899-1903. 4°. *Boston*.

NEW JERSEY Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings. 1873; 1875-7; 1879-92. 8°. [v. p.], 1873-92.

NOUVEAUX (Les) remèdes. v. 5-18, 1889-1902. 8°. *Paris*.

NUEVA farmacopea mexicana de la Sociedad farmacéutica de México. 2. ed., corregida, aumentada y arreglada por los profesores Alfonso Herrera, Francisco González, José M. Laso de la Vega, Severiano Pérez y Manuel S. Soriano, miembros de la comisión permanente de farmacopea de la referida sociedad. 8°. *México*, 1884.

———. The same. 3. ed. roy. 8°. *México*, 1896.

OFICINA (La) de farmacia española. Séptimo [-16.] suplemento de la segunda serie. Anuario farmacéutico-médico redactado en presencia de los periódicos, formularios y obras más modernas publicadas en España y el extranjero por los Señores D. Juan R. Gómez Pamo, D. Antonio Espina y Capo y D. Andrés Martínez Vargas. 10 v. 8°. *Madrid*, 1887-96.

PETIT moniteur de la pharmacie. v. 38, 1889. 8°. *Paris*.

PHARMACEUTICAL Archives. Edited by Edward Kremers. No. 1, v. 1, January, 1898. 8°. *Milwaukee, Wis.*

PHARMACEUTICAL (The) Era. v. 3-37, 1889-1907. 4°. *Detroit & New York*.

PHARMACEUTICAL Journal. 4. s., v. 1-24, July 6, 1895-1907. sm. 4°. *London*. Current.

PHARMACEUTICAL Journal and Transactions. 3. s., v. 20-25, 1889-95. 8°. *London*.

PHARMACEUTICAL (The) Record. v. 9-15, 1889-93. 4°. *New York*.

PHARMACEUTICAL (The) Review. A monthly journal, published under the auspices of the Maryland College of Pharmacy. v. 1; Nos. 1-3, v. 2, January, 1892, to March, 1893. 8°. *Baltimore*.

PHARMACEUTICAL Review. (Formerly Pharmaceutische Rundschau.) Edited by F. Hoffmann and E. Kremers. [Monthly.] v. 14-25, 1896-1907. sm. 4°. *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Current. v. 1-13 under title: **Pharmaceutische Rundschau**.

PHARMACEUTISCH Weekblad. v. 1-25, 1864-89. fol. *Amsterdam*.

PHARMACEUTISCHE Centralhalle für Deutschland. N. F., v. 10-23, 1889-1902. 8°. *Dresden*.

Pharmacology (*Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to*).

PHARMACEUTISCHE Gesellschaft. Berichte. Im Auftrage der Gesellschaft hrsg. vom Vorstande. 1. Jahrg., 1891. 8°. *Berlin*, 1891.

PHARMACEUTISCHE Presse. Hrsg. von A. Brestowski. [Weekly.] v. 1-2, Oct. 3, 1891-2. 4°. *Wien*.

PHARMACEUTISCHE Rundschau. Hrsg. von A. L. Brestowski. [Weekly.] v. 24-28, 1898-1902. 8°. *Wien*.

PHARMACEUTISCHE Zeitschrift für Russland. v. 28-36, 1889-97. 8°. *St. Petersburg*.

PHARMACEUTISCHER Kalender für das Deutsche Reich. v. 19-35, 1890-1906. 12°. *Berlin*. Current.

PHARMACEUTISCHER Reformator. Hrsg. von A. Brestowski. [Fortnightly.] v. 2-7, 1897-1902. fol. *Wien*.

PHARMACEUTISCHES Institut und Laboratorium für angewandte Chemie der Universität Erlangen. Mittheilungen aus dem . . . von A. Hilger. 1.-2. Hft. 8°. *München*, 1889.

PHARMACEOLOGIST (The). A quarterly journal of materia medica, pharmacy, and therapy. Edited by F. E. Stewart. v. 1, 1897. 8°. *Detroit*.

PHARMAZEUTISCHES Institut der Universität Berlin. Arbeiten. v. 1, 1903. 8°. *Berlin*, 1904.

PRZEGLĄD farmaceutyczny; czasopismo, poświęcone farmacji i naukom s nią związek mającym, oraz sprawom zawodu.] Pharmaceutic Review; journal devoted to pharmacy and kindred sciences, also professional interests.] v. 3-4, 1900-1901. 8°. *Warszawa*.

RÉPERTOIRE de pharmacie. v. 19-26. July, 1862 to 1870; 3. s., 6-14, 1889-1902. 8°. *Paris*.

RESTAURADOR (El) farmacéutico. v. 44-57, 1889-1902. 8°. *Barcelona*.

REVISTA de la Asociación médico-farmacéutica de la Isla de Cuba. Director: Enrique B. Barnet. [Monthly.] v. 1-2, September, 1900, to March, 1902. 8°. *Habana*.

REVISTA enciclopédica. Farmacia, medicina [etc.]. [Monthly.] v. 1, 1898. 8°. *Barcelona*.

REVUE élémentaire de médecine et pharmacie domestiques [etc.], par F.-V. Raspail. [Monthly.] Nos. 1-2, v. 2, June-July, 1848. 8°. *Paris*.

REVUE internationale de bibliographie médicale, pharmaceutique et vétérinaire. Dirigée par Jules Rouvier. No. 2, v. 1, 25 juin 1890. 8°. *Paris*.

REVUE pharmaceutique. Organe de l'Union pharmaceutique de la Flandre orientale. Réd.: L. De Nobele. [Monthly.] v. 1-23, March, 1885-1907. 8°. *Gand*.

Current. Want no. 10, v. 10; no. 1, v. 12; no. 5, v. 13.

REVUE pharmaceutique d'hypodermie. Réd.: G. Ernoul. [Quarterly.] v. 1-2, October, 1903-4. *Paris*.

REVUE (La) de pharmacologie médicale. Le gérant: Marchal. [Monthly.] v. 1-5. April, 1903-7. 8°. *Paris*. Current.

RISVEGLIO (Il) farmaceutico Marchigiano. Giornale di farmacia e scienze affini. Organo della associazione farmaceutica Marchigiana e pubblicato per cura della medesima. Consiglio di direzione e redazione G. Guidotti, S. Proja, [et al.]. v. 1-4, 1889-92. 4°. *Senigallia* 1889; *Macerata*, 1890-92.

Pharmacology (*Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to*).

SCHWEIZERISCHE Zeitschrift für Pharmacie. Hrsg. von O. Dietzsch. [Monthly.] No. 12, v. 6, Dec. 15, 1861. 8°. *Schaffhausen*.

SCHWEIZERISCHER Apotheker-Kalender. Hrsg. von H. von Wuntsch. v. 1-6, 1902-7. 12°. *Zürich*.

Current.

SOCIETÀ dei farmacisti di Padova e Provincia. Regolamento interno della . . . 16°. *Padova*, 1889.

Statuto. 16°. *Padova*, 1889.

SOCIÉTÉ de médecine et de pharmacie de l'Isère. Règlement de la . . . 1900. 8°. *Grenoble*, 1900.

SOCIÉTÉ philomathique de Bordeaux. xiii^e Exposition. Société de pharmacie de Bordeaux; fondée en 1834; reconnue d'utilité publique en 1879; notice. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1895.

SOUTH DAKOTA State Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings. 1.-7., 1886-92. 8°. [v. p.], 1886-92.

SÜDDEUTSCHE APOTHEKER-ZEITUNG. Zeitschrift für Apotheker und Vertreter verwandter Berufszweige. Hrsg. von Friedr. Kober. v. 33-40, 1893-1900. fol. *Stuttgart*.
Want v. 34-35, 1894-5; nos. 7, 11, v. 36.

TOKYO Igaku Kwai. [Tokyo Medical Society.] Igaku siksikwa montai. Yakusei gaku. [Quiz compend on pharmacy.] 8°. *Tokyo*, 1879.

UNIÓN (La) médico-farmacéutica. Director: José García y González del Valle. [3 times a month.] v. 1-3, Feb. 25, 1892, to Dec. 25, 1894. 8° & 4°. *Madrid*.

UNION (L') pharmaceutique. v. 30-42. 1889-1901. 8°. *Paris*.

VEREIN der Apotheker Münchens. Vorschriften zur gleichheitlichen Herstellung pharmaceutischer Zubereitungen als Nachtrag zum Ergänzungsband des deutschen Apothekervereins. 8°. *München*, 1893.

VĚSTNÍK klubu českých farmaceutů v Praze. Nos. 1-6, v. 9, 1898. 8°. *v Praze*.

VIERTELJAHRESSCHRIFT für praktische Pharmazie. Hrsg. vom deutschen Apotheker-Verein unter Redaktion von H. Salzmann und W. Wobbe. v. 1-3, 1904-6. 8°. *Berlin*.

WIADOMOŚCI farmaceutyczne. [Pharmaceutical News.] v. 17-34, 1890-1907. 8°. *Warszawa*.

WISCONSIN Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings 1880-82; 1887-92. 8°. *Janesville, Wis.*, 1880-92.

Centenaire (Le) de la Société de pharmacie de Paris. Chron. méd., Par., 1903, x, 721-726. — **First** (The) International Congress of the Manufacturers of Pharmaceutical Specialties. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 905. — **Hill** (W. B.) Address of welcome to delegates from the American Pharmaceutical Association. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1897, xxix, 354-356. — **Hoffmann** (F.) The International Pharmaceutical Congresses. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1901, lxxiii, 315; 373; 431. — **International** Congress of Pharmacy; the ninth convention. Paris, Aug. 3-8, 1900. *Chem. & Drug.*, Lond., 1900, lvii, 268-278. Also: *Pharm. Era*, N. Y., 1900, xxiv, 226-231. — **La Wall** (C. H.) Report of the Pennsylvania State Pharmaceutical Association meeting . . . June 26, 27, and 28, 1906. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1906, lxxviii, 365-387. — **Müller** (J. V.) Plan einer neuen Schrift, unter dem Titel: Magazin für Apotheker, Materialisten und Chemisten. *Med. Wehnl.*, Frankfurt a. M., 1785, vi, 273-278. — **Vierunddreissigste** Haupt-Versammlung des deutschen Apotheker-Vereins in Breslau am 24. und 25. August 1905. *Apoth.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1905, xx, Beil., pp. 1-xxix. — **Wilbert** (M. L.) The centenary of the Society of Pharmacy of Paris. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1903, lxxv, 570-574. — **Woolcock** (W. J. U.) The pharmaceutical Society in 1865. *Pharm. J. & Tr.*, Lond., 1906, 4.s., xxii, 406.

Pharmacology (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

See, also, **Pharmacognosy**; **Pharmacy** (*Systems, etc., of*).

BARBIER (J.-B.-G.) Principes généraux de pharmacologie ou de matière médicale. Ouvrage dans lequel on traite de la composition des médicaments et de leurs propriétés actives et curatives. 8°. *Paris*, 1810.

BIBLIOTHEK der gesammten medicinischen Wissenschaften für praktische Aerzte und Specialärzte. Hrsg. von A. Drasche, unter Mitwirkung der Herren Prof. Arnold, Dr. Baumert [et al.]. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig*, 1893-6.

BINZ (C.) Vorlesungen über Pharmakologie für Aerzte und Studierende. 2. gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1891.

— The same. Lectures on pharmacology for practitioners and students. Transl. from the 2. German ed. by Arthur C. Latham. v. 1. 8°. *London*, 1895.

— The same. Transl. from the 2. German ed. by Peter W. Latham. v. 2. 8°. *London*, 1897.

— The same. Lektii farmakologii dlya vrachei i studentov. Pervod s nemetskavo S. Z. Serebrennikova. Prosmotritel po 2-mu nemetskomu pererabotannomu izdan i dopolnil rabotani russkikh avtorov M. B. Blumenau. [Transl. from the German by Serebrennikoff. Edited from the 2. German ed., with an appendix of works by Russian authors, by . . .] 2. ed. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1893.

BRADBURY (J. B.) An inaugural lecture on pharmacology and therapeutics. 8°. *Cambridge*, 1894.

BRUNTON (T. L.) A text-book of pharmacology, therapeutics, and materia medica. Adapted to the United States Pharmacopœia, by Francis H. Williams. 2. ed. 8°. *London*, 1885.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. *London*, 1887.

— The same. 3. ed., containing the additions (1891) to the British Pharmacopœia. 8°. *London & New York*, 1891.

— The same. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1885.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1888.

— The same. Traité de pharmacologie, de thérapeutique et de matière médicale. Adaptée à la Pharmacopée des États-Unis, par Francis H. Williams. Ouvrage traduit de l'anglais sur la 3. éd., par Lucien Deniau et Émile Lauwers. 2 v., paged consecutively. 8°. *Bruxelles*, 1888-9.

— The same. Lectures on the action of medicines, being the course of lectures on pharmacology and therapeutics, delivered at St. Bartholomew's Hospital during the summer sessions of 1896. 8°. *New York*, 1897.

BUFALINI (G.) Trattato di farmacologia per farmacisti e studenti. 8°. *Milano & Napoli*, 1899.

CANTANI (A.) Manuale di farmacologia clinica (materia medica e terapeutica), basata specialmente sui recenti progressi della fisiologia e della clinica. Trattato pratico ad uso dei medici esercenti, dei farmacisti e degli studenti. 2. ed. 5. v. roy. 8°. *Milano*, 1886-92.

— The same. 2. ed. Additioni pei P. Albertoni e G. Coronedi. roy. 8°. *Milano*, [1901].

CARTAZ (A.) Mémento pharmaceutique; médicaments usuels; analyses bactériologiques et chimiques; empoisonnements; enseignements pratiques. 12°. *Paris*, 1905.

Pharmacology (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

CHODOUNSKÝ (K.) *Farmakologie*. [Pharmacology.] 8°. *r Prace*, 1905.

COTTEEAU (P.-L.) *Traité élémentaire de pharmacologie*, contenant la description sommaire des substances médicamenteuses simples; la préparation des médicaments officinaux et magistraux français et étrangers; l'appréciation des propriétés physiologiques des médicaments, leurs modes d'administration et l'art de formuler. Cours professé à la Faculté de médecine de Paris. 8°. *Paris*, 1839.

CUSHNY (A. R.) *A textbook of pharmacology and therapeutics*, or the action of drugs in health and disease. 3. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1903.

DILLNERBERGER (E.) *Pharmacologisches Taschenbuch mit genauer Berücksichtigung der österreichischen Pharmacopoe vom Jahre 1869*. 2. verbesserte Aufl. 16°. *Wien*, 1879.

DOBAVLENIYE k Repetitorium po farmakologii; sostavleno po novейshim istochnikam. [Supplement to Repetitorium of pharmacology; compiled from latest sources.] 8°. *Kiiver*, 1889.

DOGEL (I. M.) *Rukovodstvo k farmakologii (retseptura)*. [Manual of pharmacology; prescriptions.] 2. ed. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1889.

FLIT-MARMOR (I.) *Osnovi farmakologii*. [Principles of pharmacology.] 8°. *Kiiver*, 1896.

FREITES (M. P.) *Ensayos farmacológicos*. 8°. *Arceibo*, 1889.

GLASER. *Repetitorium der Pharmakologie; Arzneiverordnungslehre, Arzneimittellehre und Toxikologie, nach Prüfungsfragen bearbeitet*. 12°. *Würzburg*, 1900.

GÓMEZ DE LA MATA (F.) *Estudio terapéutico de los medicamentos modernos; origen, preparación, caracteres, acción fisiológica, usos, etc.* 3. ed. 8°. *Madrid*, 1890.

———. The same. 4. ed. 8°. *Madrid*, 1890.

HEINZ (R.) *Einige neuere Aufgaben der Pharmakologie*. roy. 8°. *Erlangen & Leipzig*, 1901.

HÉRAIL (J.) *Traité de pharmacologie et de matière médicale*. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

———. The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1901.

HERZFELD (H.), BEER & MATZDORFF. *Repetitorium für Chemie, Physik, Pharmakognosie und Botanik, für Apotheker, Mediciner, Chemiker, etc.* 8°. *Berlin*, 1900.

IDELER (H. K. T.) **Die Pharmakodynamik van Swietens; auf Grund seines Commentars zu H. Boerhaaves Aphorismen zusammengestellt*. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1902.

KURZES Repetitorium der Pharmacologie zum Gebrauche für Mediciner und Pharmaceuten als Vademecum für Colloquium und Rigorosum sowie als Handbuch für die Praxis. Mit gleichmässiger Berücksichtigung der deutschen und österreichischen Pharmacopöe, nach den Werken und Vorlesungen von Bernatzik-Vogl, Böhm u. A. gearbeitet von Egon Werner. 12°. *Wien*, [1891].

Breitenstein's Repetitorien, No. 4.

———. The same. 2. wesentlich umgearbeitete und verbesserte Aufl. 16°. *Leipzig & Wien*, [1897].

LEFERT (P.) *Aide-mémoire de pharmacologie et de matière médicale pour la préparation du quatrième examen*. 16°. *Paris*, 1894.

LEIDI (C.) *Lezioni di farmacologia generale*. 8°. *Genova*, 1863.

Pharmacology (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

LIKIACHEFF. *Zapiski farmakologii, zapisani na lektsiyakh . . .* Sostavleni i izdani Grigoryevoi, Bondirevoi i Bfelyakovoi. [Notes on pharmacology, taken during the lectures of . . . Compiled and issued by Grigoryeva, Bondireva, and Bfelyakova.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1904.

LIOTARD (E.) *Manuel de pharmacologie clinique*. 16°. *Paris*, 1898.

MARCONI (G.) *Manuale di farmacologia e terapia comparate, ordinato in base dei recenti progressi della scienza per uso degli studenti e dei veterinari pratici*. Pts. 1-2. 8°. *Napoli*, 1891-7.

MERBITTS (I.) *Osnovniya svēdēniya po farmakologii i retsepturē s kratkim vvedeniyem, soderzhashtshim elementerniya svēdēniya po khimii, imēyushtshiya primēneniye v meditsinē i farmsatsii*. Dlya syoster miloserdniya Krasnava Kresta. [Fundamental notes on pharmacology and prescription writing; with a brief introduction, containing the elementary principles of chemistry applicable in medicine and pharmacy. For the Red Cross Sisters of Mercy (nurses).] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1904.

MOTTA (E. A.) *Summula das lições de pharmacologia e therapeutica geraes por . . .* 8°. *Lisboa*, 1902.

MURRELL (W.) *A manual of pharmacology and therapeutics*. 12°. *London*, 1896.

———. The same. Revised by F. A. Castle. 8°. *New York*, 1896.

NADPOROZHSKI (I. P.) *Zapiski farmakologii*. [Notes on . . .] 3 pts. in 1 v. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1889.

OKS (B. A.) *Feldsherskaya farmakologiya; spravochnaya knizhka s prilozheniyem 300 feldsherskikh retseptov*. [Pharmacology for feldshers; reference book with appendix of 300 prescriptions for feldshers.] 2. ed. 16°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1897.

PARIS (J. A.) *Pharmacologia*. Corrected and extended in accordance with the London Pharmacopoeia of 1824 and with the generally advanced state of chemical sciences. 3. Am. from 6. Lond. ed. 8°. *New York*, 1828.

———. The same. 4. Am. from 7. Lond. ed.; with notes and additions by John B. Beck. 8°. *New York*, 1831.

PENBREY (M. S.) & PHILLIPS (C. D. F.) *The physiological action of drugs. An introduction to practical pharmacology*. 8°. *London*, 1901.

PENZOLDT (F.) *Lehrbuch der klinischen Arzneibehandlung*. 8°. *Jena*, 1889.

———. The same. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Jena*, 1890.

———. The same. 3. Aufl. 8°. *Jena*, 1892.

———. The same. 4. Aufl. 8°. *Jena*, 1897.

———. The same. 5. Aufl. 8°. *Jena*, 1900.

———. The same. 6. veränderte und vermehrte Aufl. 8°. *Jena*, 1904.

———. The same. *Traité de pharmacologie clinique à l'usage des étudiants et docteurs en médecine*. Trad. sur la 3. éd. allemande par J. F. Heymans et J. de Lautsheere. 8°. *Gand*, 1893.

———. The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1893.

PHARMACOLOGY (The) of the newer materia medica. Embracing the botany, chemistry, pharmacy, and therapeutics of new remedies. 8°. *Detroit*, 1890.

PIGEAUD (J. J.) *Samenstelling en werking van geneesmiddelen. Inleiding tot de chemische pharmacologie*. 8°. *Leiden*, 1902.

Pharmacology (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

POLLACCI (E.) Corso di chimica medico-farmaceutica e fisiologica scritto per uso degli insegnanti di chimica et degli studenti ed esercenti la medicina e la farmacia. 2. ed. Parte inorganica. roy. 8°. Torino, 1907.

POULSSON (E.) Lærebog i farmakologi for læger og studerende. [Text-book of pharmacology for physicians and students.] 8°. Kristiania, 1905.

PRZEBITEK (S. A.) Kratkiy kurs farmatsii i farmakognozii; po lektsiyam sostavili A. Livanoff i E. Rippe. [Brief course of pharmacy and pharmacognosy; compiled by . . .] 2. ed. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1899.

RASHEVSKI (I. F.) Kratkoye rukovodstvo farmakologii. [Short text-book of pharmacology.] 4°. [Chernigov, 1891.]

— The same. Zametki po farmakologii dlya feldsherov. [Notes on pharmacology for feldshers.] 2. ed. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1895.

REPETITORIUM po farmakologii; sostavleno po novейshim istotchnikam. [Repetitorium of pharmacology; compiled from latest sources.] 2. ed. 8°. Kiyev, 1894.

REPETITORIUM der Pharmakologie für Studenten und Kandidaten der Medizin. 8°. Breslau, 1906.

SCHMIEDEBERG (O.) Grundriss der Pharmakologie in Bezug auf Arzneimittellehre und Toxikologie. Zugleich als 4. Aufl. des Grundrisses der Arzneimittellehre. 8°. Leipzig, 1902.

— The same. 8°. Leipzig, 1906.

SCHUBARTH. Pharmacologie. [Manuscript notes by Moritz Leo Wolf.] 4°. Berlin, 1823.

SHAPIRO (B.) Uchebnik farmakologii. [Text-book of pharmacology.] 2. ed. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1890.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1892.

— The same. 4. ed. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1894.

SMIRNOFF (K. N.) Kraskiy kurs farmakologii. [Brief course of pharmacology.] 8°. Moskva, 1903.

SOLLMANN (T.) A text-book of pharmacology and some allied sciences. (Therapeutics, materia medica, pharmacy, prescription-writing, toxicology, etc.) 8°. Philadelphia & London, 1901.

— The same. 2. ed. 8°. Philadelphia & London, 1906.

TAKAI (M.) & SUZUKI (K.) Yakubutsu gaku seiko. [Manual of pharmacology.] 8°. Tokyo, 1894.

WHEELER (H. A.) Abstracts of pharmacology. Prepared for the use of physicians and pharmacists, and especially for the use of students of medicine and pharmacy, [etc.]. 12°. Onawa, Iowa, 1889.

WHITE (W. H.) Materia medica pharmacy, pharmacology, and therapeutics. 16°. London, 1892.

— The same. Edited by Reynold W. Wilcox. 12°. Philadelphia, 1892.

Pharmacology (The) of kola. 43 pp., 2 pl. 8°. [n. p.], 1895.

Pharmacopœa (La), o antidotario dell' eccellentissimo collegio de' signori medici di Bergamo, nel quale si contiene il modo di comporre i medicamenti hoggi di più usati nelle spetiarie. Tradotto dalla Latina nella volgar lingua per D. Tito Sanpellegrino. 19 p. l., 84 ff.; 47 ff., 1 l. roy. 8°. Vinegia, N. Moretti, 1597.

Pharmacopée française, ou code des médicaments. 1827. See France.

Pharmacopée homœopathique française, rédigée sous le patronage de la Société française d'homœopathie par H. Ecalle L. Delpech [et al.], vii, 400 pp. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière et fils, 1898.

Pharmacopœia of the American Institute of Homœopathy. Published for the committee on pharmacopœia. 674 pp. 8°. Boston, O. Clapp & Son, 1897.

Pharmacopœa Almeriana Galeno-chymica. Ed. 2^a, aucta et correcta. 9 p. l., 184 pp., 10 pl. 8°. Almeria, J. van Beyeren, 1726.

The 10 pl. contain: "Characteres, qui apud medicos auctores vulgo occurrunt", alphabetically arranged.

Pharmacopœa Bateana. See Bate (George).

Pharmacopœa Batava cum notis et addamentis medico-pharmaceuticis, in quibus vel medicamina in ea enumerata illustrantur, vel cetera in optimis dispensatoriis designata atque in scriptis jure commendata, nec non obsoleta, quæ vel ob aliquam utilitatem vel ob frequentem apud veteres usum non prorsus negligenda sunt, recensentur; ita ut pro generali haberi possit: editore D. Joanne Fridrico Niemann. 3 v. 12°. Mediolani, 1823-4. [P., v. 1822.]

Forms v. 2-4 of: Codex medicamentarius Europæus. 12°. Mediolani, 1823-6.

— The same. 2. ed. 2 v. lxxviii, 728 pp., 1 pl., 3 tab.; xxx, 805 pp., 2 l., 3 pl., 4 tab. 8°. Lipsiæ, J. A. Barth, 1824.

Forms sec. 4 of: Codex medicamentarius Europæus. 8 v. 8°. Lipsiæ et Soraviæ, 1818-24.

Pharmacopœa Belgica, or the Dutch dispensatory, revised and confirmed by the College of Physicians at Amsterdam; wherein is described I. The virtues, qualities, and properties of every simple; II. The virtues and use of compounds; III. Directions and cautions in giving all medicines. Whereunto is added the compleat herbalist, being a physical discourse of all common herbs and fruits, shewing their natures, virtues, and qualities, as they are frequently used in medicines; together with many excellent receipts, whereby every one (by God's help) may preserve himself. Rendered into English for the benefit of our nation [by John Rouland]. 3 p. l., 428 pp. 12°. London, E. Farnham, 1659.

Pharmacopœa Fennica. 1 p. l., 116 pp. 8°. Abonæ, sumpt. F. A. Meyeri, 1819.

Pharmacopœa Gandavensis. See Ghent.

Pharmacopœa Nosocomii civitatis Havniensis. 6. Oplag. 7 p. l., 96 pp. 24°. Kjøbenhavn, W. Prior, 1893.

— The same. Udgivet med Lægeraadets Autorisation af A. Fløystруп og C. Nebelong. [Published, by authority of the medical council, by . . . and . . .] 7. omarbejdede Udgave. 9 p. l., 95 pp. 12°. Kjøbenhavn, W. Prior, 1900.

Pharmacopœa ad pauperes curandos accommodata. In usum scholæ policlinicæ Lipsiensis. Edidit Ludovicus Cerutti. x, 70 pp. 8°. Lipsiæ, sumpt. L. Vossii, 1729.

Pharmacopœa Taurinensis iussu Augustissimi Regis edita. 3 p. l., ciii, 240 pp., 1 l. 4°. [Taurini], ex Typog. regia, 1833.

Pharmacopœia. Ordo capitum; pondera et mensuræ; materia medica; medicamenta præparata. 40 pp. 8°. [n. p., n. d.] Latin and English text.

Pharmacopœia (The) of the Evelina Hospital for Children, Southwark. 3. ed. 62 pp., interleaved. 24°. London, J. & A. Churchill, 1906.

Pharmacopœia of the Glasgow Royal Infirmary Ophthalmic Institution, based on the British Pharmacopœia of 1898. Arranged with notes by A. Maitland Ramsay. viii, 104 pp. 12°. *Glasgow, J. Maclehose*, 1899.

Pharmacopœia (The) of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear (Golden Square). Edited by H. Lambert Lack and Charles A. Parker, surgeons to the hospital. 6. ed. ix, 75 pp. 12°. *London, J. & A. Churchill*, 1901.

Pharmacopœia Londinensis, in qua medicamenta antiqua et nova usitatissima, sedulo collecta, accuratissime examinata, quotidiana experientia confirmata describuntur. Diligenter revisa, denuo recusa, emendatior, auctior. 5. ed. Opera Medicorum Collegii Londinensis. 200 pp., 3 l. roy. 8°. *London, J. Marriott*, 1639.

Pharmacopœia Meadiana.

See *Royal College of Physicians of London. Pharmacopœia*, [etc.]. 12°. *Venetis*, 1767.

Pharmacopœia Navalis Rossica. 3 p. l., v (6 l.), 190 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Petropoli*, 1806.

Pharmacopœia Radcliffeana, or Dr. Radcliffe's prescriptions, faithfully gather'd from his original recipe's. To which are annex'd useful observations upon each prescription. 3. ed. xii, 595 pp., 7 l., port. 16°. *London, C. Rivington*, 1718.

Pharmacopœia of the Samaritan Free Hospital for Women and Children, Lower Seymour Street. 31 pp. 16°. *London, W. Hall & J. J. Lovitt*, [n. d.].

Pharmacopœia (The) of the United States of America. 1820. By the authority of the medical societies and colleges. 272 pp. 8°. *Boston, C. Ewer*, 1820.

Bound with: HARLAN (Richard). *Fauna Americana*. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1825.

— The same. Digest of criticisms on the United States Pharmacopœia, sixth decennial revision (1880). Published by the committee of revision and publication (1880-90). Pts. 1-3. viii, vi, iv, 335 pp., 3 l. 8°. *New York*, 1889-90.

— The same. 7. decennial revision (1890). By authority of the National Convention for Revising the Pharmacopœia, held at Washington, A. D. 1890. lix, 602 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co.*, 1893.

— The same. Seventh decennial revision (1890). Published by the committee of revision and publication (1890-1900). Part I. Comprising abstracts of papers up to July 1, 1896. xxi, 183 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1897.

— The same. 8. decennial revision. By authority of the United States Pharmacopœial Convention, held at Washington, 1900. Revised by the committee of revision and published by the board of trustees. Official from Sept. 1, 1905. lxxv, 692 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's Son & Co.*, 1905.

Pharmacopœia universalis. See **JAMES** (Robert).

Pharmacopœias.

See, also, **Dispensatories**; **Pharmacopœias** (*Hospital, etc.*); **Pharmacopœias** (*Official*), by localities.

AUSTRO-HUNGARY Dispensatorium pharmaceuticum Austriaco-Viennense, in quo hodierna die usualiora medicamenta secundum artis regulas componenda visuntur. Cum Sacræ Cæsareæ regiaeque Catholice Majestatis privi-

Pharmacopœias.

legio. Sumptibus Collegii pharmaceutici Viennensis. fol. *Viennæ Austriae*, 1744.

— The same. fol. *Viennæ Austriae*, 1751.

BALL (J.) *Pharmacopœia domestica nova*, præcipue in usum eorum, qui vel ruri vel partibus transmarinis artem medicam exercent, ut apothecas privatas sibi met construant. Ed. 4^a. 16°. *Londini*, 1760.

BANG (O.) *Pharmacopœia jucunda*. 12°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1874.

BATE (G.) *Pharmacopœia Bateana*. In qua octingenta circiter pharmaca pleraque omnia e praxi Georgii Batei . . . ex ordine alphabetico concise exhibentur. Quorum nonnulla in laboratori publico pharmacopœico Lond. fideliter parantur venalia atque in usu sunt hodierno apud medicos Londinenses. Huic accessit orthotonia medicorum observata; annexa item est in calce tabula posologica dosibus pharmacorum quorundam expeditius computandis accommodata. 12°. *Londini*, 1688.

— The same. 16°. [n. p., 1690.]

— The same. *Pharmacopœia Bateana* or Bate's dispensatory. Transl. from the second edition of the Latin copy. Containing . . . the Arcana Goddardeana . . . To which are added Goddard's drops, Russel's powder, and the emplastrum febrifugum by William Salmon. 8°. *London*, 1694.

— The same. *Pharmacopœia Bateana*, qua nongenta circiter pharmaca, pleraque omnia e praxi Georgii Batei excerpta, ordine alphabetico concise exhibentur, cum viribus et dosibus annexis. Huic accesserunt Goddardiana, item orthotonia medicorum observata et tabula posologica dosibus pharmacorum accommodata. Ed. tertia. 24°. *Lugduni & Parisiis*, 1704.

BATT (W.) *Pharmacopœia seu formulæ selectæ medicamentorum ad normam medicinae hodiernæ aptatorum*. 12°. *Genève*, 1785.

BAUDERON (B.) *Pharmacopœia*, cui adjecta sunt paraphrasis et miscendorum medicamentorum modus. Primum Gallice scripta, nunc vero a . . . Philemone Hollando . . . in Latinum sermonem conversa. fol. *Londini*, 1639.

— The same. *Pharmacopée de Bauderon*, etc. Avec un traité des plus usitez et célèbres médicamens chimiques, par G. Sauvageon. 12°. *Paris*, 1650.

— The same. *Pharmacopée reveue*, corrigée et augmentée de plusieurs compositions nécessaires, et des facultez de chaque composition. Avec un traité des plus usitez et célèbres médicamens chymiques, par G. Sauvageon. 16°. [*Lyon*, 1655.]

BEASLEY. The pharmaceutical formulary. A synopsis of the British, French, German, and United States pharmacopœias, and of the chief unofficial formularies, being the twelfth edition of Beasley's pocket formulary. Edited by J. Oldham Braithwaite. 16°. *London*, 1899.

BERKENHOUT (J.) *Pharmacopœia medici*. 12°. *Londoni*, 1766.

CHARRAS (M.) The royal pharmacopœia. Galenical and chymical, according to the practice of the most eminent and learned physicians of France, and publish'd with their several approbations. Faithfully Englished. fol. *Londoni*, 1678.

— *Pharmacopée royale Galénique et chymique*. 2. éd., avec des additions considé-

Pharmacopœias.

rables sur les plus curieuses matières. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1681.

— The same. Nouv. éd. 2 v. in 1. 4°. *Lyon*, 1693.

CONSPÉCTUS (A.) of five pharmacopœias. [Of London, Edinburgh, Dublin, Paris, and the United States. Edited by G. M. Mowbray.] 4°. *London*, 1847.

EWALD (C. A.) Handbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen Arzneiverordnungslehre. Auf Grundlage der neuesten Pharmacopœen. 11. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1887.

— The same. Auf Grundlage des Arzneibuchs für das Deutsche Reich. 3. Ausgabe und der fremden neuesten Pharmacopœen. 12. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1891.

— The same. 13. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1897-8.

FENNER (B.) Fenner's twentieth century formulary and international dispensatory, containing working formulas for the official and unofficial preparations of all countries, together with formulas of every nature, generally used or required in the practice of pharmacy and the business of the chemist, manufacturing pharmacist, manufacturer of proprietary medicines, toilet requisites, etc. A complete formulary and handbook of valuable information for pharmacists, physicians, and manufacturers of all manner of preparations, and for students of pharmacy and medicine. 13. ed. 8°. *Westfield, N. Y.*, 1905.

FÆSIUS (A.) Pharmacœpia medicamentorum omnium quæ hodie ad publica medentium munia officinis extant, tractationem et usum ex antiquorum medicorum præscripto continens, pharmacopœis omnibus, atque etiam iis qui opus faciunt medicum, valde utilis et necessaria. 16°. *Basileæ*, 1561.

FOKHT (E. E.) Homeopaticheskaya farmakopeya. Sostavil po rukovodstvu K. Grunera i dr. [Homœopathic pharmacopeia. Compiled after the work of K. Gruner and others.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1891.

FULLER (T.) Pharmacopœia extemporanea sive præscriptorum sylloge. In qua remedium elegantium et efficacium paradigmata ad omnes fere medendi intentiones accommodata candide proponuntur una cum viribus operandi ratione et dosibus annexis. 16°. *Londini*, 1701.

— The same. Editio sexta. 16°. *Amstelædani*, 1709.

— The same. 8. ed. 24°. *Amstelædani*, 1731.

— The same. 9. ed. 12°. *Lausanne*, 1737.

— The same. Editio castigatio, curante Theod. Baron. 16°. *Parisiis*, 1768.

— The same. Pharmacopœia extemporanea, or a body of medicines, containing a thousand select prescripts, answering most intentions of cure, to which are added useful scholia, a catalogue of remedies, and copious index, for the assistance of young physicians. 2. ed. 8°. *London*, 1714.

— The same. 4. ed. 8°. *London*, 1730.

VAN HAMEL (P.) Pharmacopœia hodierna, of te hedendaegsche apotheeke; waer in de voornaemste en meest in gebruik synde geneesmiddelen, derselver bereidingen, gebruik en krachten beschreven, ook alle chymische preparatiën geleert worden; met een voorafgaande uitlegging

Pharmacopœias.

van de chymische characters, de tekenen van de maten en gewichten, als mede een lyst van verscheide enkelde, on der een naem begrepene geneesmiddelen; mitsgaders de hoegroothed der giften. 2. druk. 16°. *Amsteldam*, 1774.

HEDIN (S. A.) Pharmacopé eller förteckning på de flaste enkla och sammansatta medel, hvilkas bruk i handboken för den praktiska läkarevetenskapen är till känna gäfvit. [Pharmacopœia, or list of simple and composite remedies whose use is plainly given in the handbooks of practical medical science.] 8°. *Stockholm*, 1796.

— The same. 2. upl. 8°. *Stockholm*, 1797.

HOLLAND (R. G.) Pharmacopœia medicochirurgica in usum medicinam facientium. 8°. *Edinburgi & Londni*, 1831.

HUDSON-COX (F.) & STOKES (J.) The pocket pharmacopœia; including the therapeutical action of the drugs, with the natural orders and active principles of those of vegetable origin. 16°. *London*, 1899.

JAMES (R.) Pharmacopœia Universalis; or a New Universal English dispensatory. 2. ed., with very large and useful additions and improvements. 8°. *London*, 1752.

— The same. 3. ed. 12°. *London*, 1764.

KUEHN (O. B.) & LEHMANN (C. G.) Quæstio politiæ medicæ de ratione qua medicamenta chemice parata in pharmacopœia publica tractari debent. 4°. *Lipsiæ*, [1835].

KURZES Repetitorium der Pharmacopœa practica, Indication, Dosen und ausgewählte Receptformeln der in practischer Hinsicht wichtigen Medicamente der Pharmacopœa Germanica und Austriaca, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kinderpraxis für praktische Aerzte und klinische Praktikanten, gearbeitet nach den bewährtesten Lehrbüchern und Recept-Sammlungen. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien*, [1894].

LEMERY (N.) Pharmacopée universelle, contenant toutes les compositions de pharmacie qui sont en usage dans la médecine, tant en France que par toute l'Europe; leurs vertus, leurs doses, les manières d'opérer les plus simples et les meilleures, avec un lexicon pharmaceutique, plusieurs remarques nouvelles et des raisonnemens sur chaque opération. 2. éd. 8°. *Paris*, 1716.

— The same. Farmacopea universale, che contiene tutte le composizioni di farmacia le quali sono in uso nella medicina tanto in Francia, quanto per tutta l'Europa, le loro virtù, dose, e maniere di mettere in pratica le più semplici e le migliori, e di più un vocabolario farmaceutico, molte nuove osservazioni, ed alcuni ragionamenti sopra ogni operazione, tradotta dalla lingua francese. fol. *Venezia*, 1735.

MOJON (B.) Pharmacopœia manualis reformata. 12°. *Genève*, 1784.

PENNSYLVANIA Pharmaceutical Association. Formulary of unofficial preparations.

Repr. from: Pharm. Rundschau, N. Y., 1886, iv, 151; 177: 198. Also, Reprint.

PESET Y CERVERA (V.) Pasado, presente y porvenir de las farmacopeas; discurso leído en la sesión inaugural de la Academia de medicina de Valencia el día 27 de enero de 1889. 16°. *Madrid*, [1889].

POTERIUS (P.) Andegavensis. Pharmacopœa Spagirica tertia parte aucta. 3. ed. 8°. *Bononiæ*, 1635.

Pharmacopœias.

QUINCY (J.) *Pharmacopœia officialis et extemporanea*; or, a compleat English dispensatory, in four parts. 12°. *London*, 1722.

———. The same. 9. ed. 8°. *London*, 1733.

———. The same. 13. ed. 8°. *London*, 1761.

[RADCLIFFE (J.)] *Pharmacopœia Radcliffeana*; or, Dr. Radcliffe's prescriptions, faithfully gathered from his original recipe's; to which is annexed useful observations upon each prescription. 2. ed., corrected. 12°. *London*, 1716.

———. The same. 3. ed. 16°. *London*, 1718.

———. Dr. Radcliffe's practical dispensatory, containing a complete body of prescriptions, fitted for all diseases, internal and external, digested under proper heads; selected I. From various authors. II. From the best prescriptions chiefly used by Dr. Radcliffe. III. An exact catalogue of all the prescriptions recited in the *London*, Bates's and Fuller's dispensatories; with remarks and observations explaining the virtues and right application of each recipe. 4. ed. 8°. *London*, 1721.

———. The same. 5. ed. 8°. *London*, 1730.

SCHENFELDER (P. J.) *Synopsis medica super pharmacopœiam Augustanam pro præcipuis humani corporis affectibus alphabetico ordine, quantum fieri potuit, accommodata: non solum artis Apollineæ studiosis et initiatis per quam utilis ac necessaria, verum etiam omnibus praxin medicam agredientibus summe proficua; cui accessit Hippocratis jusjurandum.* 16°. *Ingolstadii*, 1677.

SCHRÖDER (J.) *Pharmacopœia medico-chymica, sive thesaurus pharmacologicus quo composita quæque celebriora, hinc mineralia, vegetabilia et animalia chymico-medice describuntur atque insuper principia physicæ Hermetico Hippocraticæ candide exhibentur. Opus non minus utile physicis, quam medicis [etc.].* 4°. *Lugduni*, 1656.

———. The same. 5. ed. sm. 4°. *Ulmæ Suevorum*, 1662.

———. The same. *Studio ac opera Petri Rommelii.* 4°. *Ulmæ Suevorum*, 1705.

SCHULTHESS (J. J.) **Diss. sistens ideam pharmacopœi rationalis.* 4°. *Hale Magdeb.*, [1727].

SEMBENINI (J. B.) *Prodromus pharmacoscopie seu clavis analytico-practica in reagentia physico-chemica inque eorum parationem usum atque ætiologiam quoad rationem explorandi officinas pharmaceuticas.* 16°. *Veronæ*, [1844?].

SQUIRE (P. W.) *The pocket companion to the British Pharmacopœia, comparing the strength of the various preparations with those of the United States and other foreign pharmacopœias. To which are added, non-official preparations and practical hints on prescribing.* 12°. *London*, 1904.

SWEDIAUR (F. [X.]) *Pharmacopœia medici practici universalis, sistens medicamenta præparata et composita, cum eorum usu et dosibus.* 24°. *Parisiis*, 1803.

SYLVIVS [DU BOIS] (J.) *Pharmacopœie libri tres, his, qui artem medicam, et pharmacopœiam tractant exercentque, maxime necessarii.* 24°. *Lugduni*, 1548.

TUSON (R. V.) *A pharmacopœia, including the outlines of materia medica and therapeutics,*

Pharmacopœias.

for the use of practitioners and students of veterinary medicine. 8°. *London*, 1869.

———. The same. 4. ed. 8°. *London*, 1886.

———. The same. 6. ed., revised and ed. by J. Bayne. 12°. *London*, 1904.

BACHEM (C.) *Arzneiverordnung und Pharmacopœ. Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1992-1995.—GREENLEAF (R. W.) *The pharmacopœia and its study.* Tr. Pan-Am. M. Cong. 1893, Wash., 1895, pt. 2, 2134-2137.—HENNUM (F.) *The national formulary and its elegant preparations.* Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1906, xxx, 672-675.—HINRICHS (G.) *The pharmacopœias of the three great nations, and the lessons they imply for the retail druggist.* Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1901, xxvi, 129.—KÖSSA (G.) *A gyógyszerkönyv és a recipe nyelve.* [The pharmacopœia and the language of the recipes.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xlv, 813; 828; 840.—LANDAU (R.) *Die Pharmacopœie im 17. Jahrhundert.* Janus, Amst., 1899, iv, 358; 414; 449; 519.—LEECH (D. J.) *A comparison of some of the national pharmacopœias.* Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 317-319.—MARSHALL (C. R.) *Some thoughts on a pharmacopœia.* Pharm. J., Lond., 1905, 4. s., xxi, 716-719.—MOELLER (J.) *Ueber Wesen und Inhalt der Pharmacopœen.* Mitth. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1902, xxxix, 95-101.—OLDBERG (O.) *The general features of pharmacopœias.* Bull. Pharm., Detroit, 1896, x, 198; 246.—RENNINGTON (J. P.) *The pharmacopœia versus the proprietary materia medica; address in behalf of the American Pharmaceutical Association.* J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 1412.—SCHRÖDER. *De kwikverbindingen der Ed. iv.* Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1906, lx, 373; 405; 1907, lxi, 3.—STOCKMAN (R.) *The evolution of the pharmacopœia.* Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1827.—STRÖM (K. T.) *Bor vor tids farmakopœer skrives paa latin eller landssproget? [Ought pharmacopœias to be written in our times in Latin or in the national language?] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania & Kjøbenh., 1892, xii, 505-516.—TIRARD (N.) *The pharmacopœia in its relation to medical students.* Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 1664-1666.—TSCHIRCH (A.) *Die Pharmacopœie, ein Spiegel ihrer Zeit.* Janus, Amst., 1905, x, 281; 337; 393; 449; 505.—VOGT (E.) *Résumé des principales pharmacopœies, destiné à fournir au pharmacien tous renseignements utiles pour l'exécution des ordonnances d'origine étrangère.* Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1904, ix, 150; 299; 234 x, 287.—VON WALDEHELM (A.) *Internationale Pharmacopœie.* (Ref.) Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C. r. 1894, Budapest, 1896, viii, pt. 4, 330-336.—WILBERT (M. I.) *The physician and the pharmacopœia.* N. York M. J., 1903, lxxvii, 20-22.—WOOD (H. C.) *Address.* [Abstr.] Boston M. & S. J., 1900, cxlii, 487-489.—WOOLEOCK (W. J. U.) *Pharmacists and the pharmacopœia.* Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxiii, 276.*

Pharmacopœias (Hospital and dispensary).

AMMENTORP (L.) & NEBELONG (C.) *Pharmacopœia nosocomii civitatis Havniensis.* 6. oplag. 24°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1893.

BANYER (H.) *Pharmacopœia pauperum; or, the hospital dispensary, containing the chief medicines now used in the hospitals of London, with suitable instructions for their common use.* 2. ed. 16°. *London*, 1721.

BARON (H. T.) [fils]. *Formules de médicaments à l'usage des hôpitaux d'armée.* 6. éd. 24°. *Paris*, 1708.

[BATT (W.)] *Conto reso della compilazione d' una nuova farmacopœa per uso dell' ospedale di Pammatone in Genova nell' anno 1807.* 16°. *Genova*, 1808.

BELGIUM. *Formulaire du service de santé de l'armée, des prisons et des chemins de fer, suivi d'une instruction pour les soins à donner dans les cas d'empoisonnement et d'asphyxie.* 16°. *Bruxelles*, [1860].

BOUCHARDAT (A.) *Nouveau formulaire magistral, précédé d'une notice sur les hôpitaux de Paris, de généralités sur l'art de formuler, suivi d'un précis sur les eaux minérales naturelles et artificielles, d'un mémorial thérapeutique, de notions sur l'emploi des contre-poisons et sur les secours à donner aux empoisonnés et aux*

Pharmacopœias (*Hospital and dispensary*).

asphyxiés; enrichi de l'histoire de plusieurs médicaments nouveaux, tels que l'iodoforme, le chloroforme, les iodures, diodhydrates, de strychnine, de morphine, les iodures doubles de fer et de quinine, de zinc et de strychnine, la phloridzine, le cynisin, etc. 24°. *Paris*, 1840.

———. The same. 10. éd. 16°. *Paris*, 1861.

———. The same. 18. éd. 16°. *Paris*, 1873.

———. The same. Suivi . . . d'un précis d'hygiène thérapeutique. 23. éd., revue et augmentée de formules nouvelles. 16°. *Paris*, 1881.

——— & BOUCHARDAT (G.) Nouveau formulaire magistral, précédé d'une notice sur les hôpitaux de Paris, de généralités sur l'art de formuler; suivi d'un précis sur les eaux minérales naturelles et artificielles, d'un mémorial thérapeutique, de notions sur l'emploi des contre-poisons, sur les secours à donner aux empoisonnés et aux asphyxiés, et d'un précis d'hygiène thérapeutique, etc. 29. éd. 24°. *Paris*, 1891.

———. The same. 30. éd. 16°. *Paris*, 1894.

———. The same. 32. éd. 16°. *Paris*, 1900.

———. The same. 33. éd. 16°. *Paris*, 1904.

CODICE farmaceutico militare. 2. ed., coll' aggiunta del formulario ad uso dei veterinari del regio esercita. 8°. *Torino*, 1851.

DEHIO (K. [K.]) In der Dorpater Poliklinik gebräuchliche Recepte und Verordnungen. 16°. *Dorpat*, 1888.

DISPENSARIO "Augusta Balzani" per i bambini poveri. 8°. *Roma*, 1897.

EDWARDS (H. M.) & VAVASSEUR (P.) Nouveau formulaire pratique des hôpitaux, ou choix de formules des hôpitaux civils et militaires de France, d'Angleterre, d'Allemagne, d'Italie, etc. 2. éd., augmentée d'une notice statistique sur les hôpitaux de Paris. 16°. *Paris*, 1834.

FORMULÆ in usum in nosocomio doctoris Steevens anno 1824. 24°. *Dublinii*, [n. d.].

———. The same. 24°. *Dublinii*, 1834.

FORMULÆ magistrales Berolinenses in usum pauperum. Mit einem Anhange enthaltend: 1. Anleitung für die Herren Armenärzte zur Kosten-Ersparniß beim Verordnen der Arzneien. 2. Die Handverkaufs-Preise. Ausg. für 1885. 8°. *Berlin*, 1885.

FORMULAIRE magistral à l'usage des hôpitaux et hospices civils de Paris. 8°. *Paris*, 1836.

FORMULARIOS dos hospitaes da Universidade de Coimbra. 16°. *Coimbra*, 1845.

FORMULES de pharmacie pour les hôpitaux militaires du roy, avec l'état des drogues simples qu'il faut approvisionner, et des médicaments composez qui doivent se trouver continuellement, ou que l'on emploie journellement dans les apothicaires de ces hôpitaux. 16°. *Paris*, 1747.

FORMULES pratiques recueillies à la Polyclinique de Vienne (Autriche). Traduit de la quinzième édition et augmenté de nombreux travaux originaux par le Dr. Samuel Bernheim. 24°. *Paris*, 1896.

FOY (F.) Formulaire des médecins praticiens, contenant les formules des hôpitaux civils et militaires de Paris, de la France, de l'Italie, de l'Allemagne, de l'Angleterre, de la

Pharmacopœias (*Hospital and dispensary*).

Russie, de la Pologne, etc., avec les anciens et les nouveaux poids décimaux, précédé de l'examen et de l'interrogation des malades; d'un mémorial thérapeutique; des secours à donner aux empoisonnés et aux asphyxiés; de la classification des médicaments d'après leurs effets thérapeutiques; d'un tableau des substances incompatibles; de l'art de formuler, etc. 3. éd. 16°. *Paris*, 1840.

———. The same. 4. éd., augmentée d'un supplément pour les médicaments nouveaux et les formules nouvelles, et d'une table alphabétique des auteurs et des matières. 16°. *Paris*, 1844.

FRANCE. Formulario pharmaceutico, adoptado nos hospitaes militares da França. Traduzido em linguagem Portugueza por Caetano José de Carvalho. 8°. *Lisboa*, 1816.

FRANCE. Département de la guerre. Formulaire pharmaceutique à l'usage des hôpitaux militaires; présenté par les inspecteurs généraux du service de santé des armées de terre, et approuvé par le ministre directeur de l'administration de la guerre. 12°. *Paris*, an XIII (1804).

———. Service de santé. Formulaire pharmaceutique des hôpitaux militaires approuvé par le ministre de la guerre. (Décision ministérielle du 26 mars 1890.) 8°. *Paris*, 1890.)

FRANCE. Département de la marine. Formules pharmaceutiques pour la composition des remèdes usités dans l'Hôpital royal de la marine de Brest. 8°. *Brest*, 1780.

GARNIER (P.) Nouvelles formules de médecine latines et françaises, pour le grand Hôtel-Dieu de Lyon, utiles aux autres hôpitaux, tant des villes que des armées, et aux jeunes médecins, chirurgiens et apothicaires. Composées par . . . , augmentées par l'auteur d'un traité de la vérole. 2. éd. 16°. *Lyon*, 1699.

GENERAL Infirmary of Leeds. Pharmacopœia of the Leeds Infirmary. 1885. 16°. *Leeds*, 1885.

GORRIZ Y MUÑOZ (R. J.) El instructor del practicante de farmacia escrito conforme á las exigencias del servicio en la farmacia del Hospital provincial de Nra. Sra. de Gracia de Zaragoza. 8°. *Zaragoza*, 1890.

DE HAUTESIERCK (R.) Formulæ medicamentorum nosodochiis militariibus adaptatæ et auctæ. 16°. *Jenæ & Lipsiæ*, 1763.

HOSPITAL for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars, S. E. Pharmacopœia of the London Hospital for Diseases of the Skin. 3. ed. 24°. *London*, 1858.

HOSPITAL N. E. R. de S. José. Formulario dos medicamentos para o hospital N. E. R. de S. José de Lisboa. 8°. *Lisboa*, [1844].

HOSPITAL (O) real de S. Joze da cidade de Lisboa. Formulario geral medico-cirurgico. 8°. *Lisboa*, 1828.

JAHN (E.) & HENNIG (H.) Leitfaden zur ökonomischen Arzneiverordnung für deutsche Kassenärzte, Militärärzte und Polikliniker. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1890.

KLINISCHES Recept-Taschenbuch für praktische Aerzte. 9.-15. Aufl., 1888-95; 18.-19. Aufl., 1898-9; 21.-22. Aufl., 1901-2. 24°. *Wien & Leipzig*.

KÖSTL (F.) Observationes et experientie quas circa remedia eorumque formulas in Instituto medico-clinico Patavino a Prof. Lippich directo, septem annorum (1834-35/1840-41)

Pharmacopœias (*Hospital and dispensary*).

cursum prescribi solita conscripsit et medicorum usui accommodavit. 8°. *Vienna*, 1843.

KÜPFER (F.) Receptformeln der Bernischen Poliklinik. 24°. *Bern*, 1850.

LANDESMANN (E.) Die Therapie an den Wiener Kliniken. Ein Verzeichniss der wichtigsten an denselben gebräuchlichen Heilmethoden und Recepte. 16°. *Leipzig & Wien*, 1888.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien*, 1890.

— The same. 4. Aufl. Hrsg. von Konrad Gross und Alexander Schmelz. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien*, 1893.

— The same. 5. vermehrte und umgearbeitete Aufl. Hrsg. von Richard Hitschmann. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien*, 1896.

— The same. 6. Aufl. Hrsg. von Richard Hitschmann. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien*, 1900.

— The same. Therapy of the clinics of the Royal and Imperial Hospital of Vienna, Austria. Transl. and revised with notes from the last two compilations of Ernest Landesmann, by John H. Metzger. 12°. *Chicago*, 1897.

LEBERT. Pharmacopœia Policlinici Vratislaviensis. 12°. *Breslau*, 1869.

DE LEMERY (N.) Prospectus pharmaceutici seu Antidotarii Mediolanensis pars secunda mantissam chemicum spargicam, e gallico in italicum traductam continens, [etc.]. fol. *Mediolani*, 1698.

— The same. fol. *Mediolani*, 1729.

LIEBREICH (O.) & LANGGAARD (A.) Compendium der Arzneiverordnung. Nach dem Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich und den neuesten fremden Pharmacopœen 3. vollständig umgearbeitete Aufl. 1. Hft. 8°. *Berlin*, 1891.

MANCHESTER Royal Lunatic Hospital at Cheadle. Pharmacopœia in usum Nosocomii Mancunienis. 4. ed. 16°. [*Mancunii*], 1827.

MANUALE medicaminum simplicium et comistorum formulas continens, in usum valetudinarii Bristolensis accommodatum. 8°. *Bristolæ*, 1816.

MARABELLI (F.) Apparatus medicaminum nosocomiis, ac generatim curationi agrotorum pauperum maxime accommodus. Exhibito sub finem operis specimine seu norma tum pharmacopœe pro castrensibus nosocomiis, tum generalis apparatus medicaminum pro omnibus personarum classibus. Ed. prima. 8°. *Venetis*, 1799.

— The same. 12°. *Brixia*, an. VI [1799].

MEDICAL formulæ of the Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital. Published by authority. 24°. *Bombay*, 1889.

MIDDLESEX Hospital, London. Pharmacopœia nosocomii Middlesexensis. 24°. *London*, 1841.

MILAN. Regolamenti per la Farmacia degli istituti ospitalieri di Milano. 8°. [*Milano*], 1890.]

NEW YORK City. Department of Public Charities. Hospital formulary for the use of the . . . 8°. *New York*, 1878.

— The same. 24°. *New York*, 1879.

— Hospital formulary of the department of public charities of the city of New York, boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx. 5. ed. 12°. *New York*, 1898.

Pharmacopœias (*Hospital and dispensary*).

— Bellevue Hospital formulary. City and county of New York. 5. rev. ed. 8°. *New York*, 1901.

— The hospital formulary of the department of public charities and the department of Bellevue and allied hospitals of the city of New York. 6. rev. ed. W. E. Dreyfus, editor. 8°. *New York*, 1903.

NIEUWE (De) Amsterdamsche Apotheek. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1795.

OFFICIAL formulæ of American hospitals. Collected and arranged by C. F. Taylor. 2. ed. 16°. *Philadelphia*, [1886].

OSPEDALE di Panninone [Genova]. Formulario farmaceutico per uso dell' . . . 12°. [*Genova*], 1800.]

OSPITALE civico di Udine. Formulario farmaceutico dell' . . . 8°. *Udine*, 1891.

PARIS. Formulaire des bureaux de bienfaisance de Paris. 8°. *Paris*, 1846.

PHARMACOPŒA ad pauperes curandōs accommodata. In usum scholæ policlinicæ. Edidit Ludovicus Cerutti. 8°. *Lipsiæ*, 1729.

PHARMACOPŒIA in usum nosocomii Bristolensis. 4°. *Bristolii*, 1785.

PHARMACOPŒIA chirurgica; or, formulæ for the use of surgeons, including, among a variety of remedies adopted in the private practice of the most eminent of the profession, all the principal formulæ of the different hospitals. 16°. *London*, 1799.

PHARMACOPŒIA Dispensarii generalis et puerperalis Farringdonensis, urbis Londini. 16°. *Londini*, 1845.

PHARMACOPŒIA (The) of the Evelina Hospital for Children, Southwark. 24°. *London*, 1906.

PHARMACOPŒIA of the Samaritan Free Hospital for Women and Children, Lower Seymour street. 16°. *London*, [n. d.].

PHYSICAL (A) vade mecum; or, fifth gift of Theophilus Philanthropos. Wherein is contain'd the dispensatory of St. Thomas's Hospital, with a catalogue of the diseases, and the method of their cure prescrib'd in the said hospital. To which is also added the dispensatory of St. Bartholomew's and Guy's Hospital. 8°. *London*, 1741.

DE PIIS (F.-G.-A.) Formulaire du régime curatif et du régime alimentaire des malades traités dans les hôpitaux militaires et les hôpitaux civils. 8°. *Paris*, 1845.

PLEVANI (S.) Farmacopea ad usō degli ospitali, farmacisti e medici privati, colle applicazioni pratiche della microbiologia, chimico-clinica e tossicologia. 12°. *Milano*, 1889.

PORTUGAL. Formulario geral para uso dos hospitaes militares de sua alteza real o principe regente, nosso senhor. 8°. *Lisboa*, 1814.

— Formulario dos medicamentos para os hospitaes regimentaes do exercito. 8°. *Lisboa*, 1849.

PRACTICE (The) of the British and French hospitals, viz, the Edinburgh, Military and Naval Hospitals, L'Hôtel Dieu, La Charité and Les Invalides. Containing a select body of useful and elegant medicines for the several disorders incident to the human body, [etc.]. By the author of the Practice of the London hospitals. 12°. *London*, 1775.

PRÆVOTIUS (J.) Medicina pauperum cum censu venenorum et alexipharmacorum, quibus

Pharmacopœias (*Hospital and dispensary*).

accessit de medicamentorum materia tractatus. 16°. *Lugduni*, 1643.

PRAXIS medica et chirurgica nosocomiorum civitatis Londini, cui additur index morborum et remedium. 2. ed. 16°. *Londini*, 1770.

RATIER (F.-S.) Formulaire pratique des hôpitaux civils de Paris, ou recueil des prescriptions médicamenteuses employées par les médecins et chirurgiens de ces établissements. 16°. *Paris*, 1823.

— The same. Avec des notes sur les doses, le mode d'administration, les applications particulières; et des considérations générales sur chaque hôpital sur le genre d'affections auquel il est spécialement destiné, et sur la doctrine des praticiens qui le dirigent. 2. éd. 16°. *Paris*, 1825.

— The same. 4. éd. 16°. *Paris*, 1832.

— The same. Formulário pratico degli ospedali civili di Parigi. Opera . . . trad. dal dottor Pietro Mora. 16°. *Padova*, 1824.

— The same. A practical formulary of the Parisian hospitals. . . . Transl. from 3. ed. of the French, with notes and illustrations, by R. D. McLellan. 12°. *Edinburgh*, 1830.

REZEPTE der klinischen Anstalten in Jena. 3. Aufl. 16°. *Jena*, 1906.

RICETTARIO Fiorentino, nuovamente compilato e ridotto all'uso moderno. Diviso in due parti. 4°. *Venezia*, 1802.

ROUX (F.) Formulaire aide-mémoire de la Faculté de médecine et des médecins des hôpitaux de Paris. 16°. *Paris*, 1890.

— The same. 5. éd., complètement refondue et augmentée par le Dr. Lemanski. 16°. *Paris*, 1902.

ROYAL Free Hospital, Gray's Inn Road, London. Formulæ of the . . . in addition to those of the Pharmacopœia Londinensis. 24°. *London*, 1852.

ROYAL Infirmary of Edinburgh. Pharmacopœia pauperum, in usum noscomii regii Edinburgensis. 12°. *Edinburgh*, 1746.

— The same. 16°. *Edinburgh*, 1752.

— The same. 3. ed. 16°. *Edinburgh*, 1758.

— The same. 16°. *Edinburgh*, 1788.

— The same. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1795.

— The same. 16°. *Edinburgh*, 1810.

— The same. Pharmacopœia Edinburgensis pauperum, or the dispensatory for the use of the Royal Hospital in Edinburgh. Now transl. into English and improved with operations, virtues and doses of the several medicines for the most safe and speedy cure of all diseases incident to the sick-poor. 8°. *London*, 1753.

— The same. Pharmacopœia of the . . . Compiled by Charles Arthur. 24°. *Edinburgh*, 1892.

— The same. Also, formulæ in use in the out-patient department of the Hospital for Sick Children. 2. ed., revised and enlarged by Thomas Alexander. 24°. *Edinburgh*, 1896.

ROYAL LONDON Ophthalmic Hospital, Moorfields. Pharmacopœia Nosocomii regalis ophthalmici Londinensis. 24°. *Londini*, 1839.

— The pharmacopœia of the . . . 5. ed. 24°. *London*, 1868.

RYAN (M.) A new practical formulary of hospitals of England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Sweden, Russia, and America; of MM. Magendie, Lugol,

Pharmacopœias (*Hospital and dispensary*).

Dupuytren, Alibert, etc., or, a conspectus of prescriptions in medicine, surgery, and obstetrics; with the doses of all new and ordinary medicines. Transl. from the new French edition of MM. Milne-Edwards and P. Vavasour, and considerably augmented by . . . 24°. *London*, 1835.

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital, London. Pharmacopœia Nosocomii regalis Sancti Bartholomei. 24°. *Londini*, 1799.

— The same. 24°. *London*, 1838.

— The same. Pharmacopœia of . . . 24°. *London*, 1874.

— The same. 24°. *London*, 1888.

SAINT GEORGE'S Hospital, London. Pharmacopœia Georgiana sive liber medicamentorum quibus utuntur pauperes in valetudinario S^{ti} Georgii Londini. 24°. *Londini*, 1802.

— The same. Pharmacopœia in usum nosocomii Sancti Georgii. 24°. *Londini*, 1841.

— The same. Pharmacopœia, consisting of formulæ for the preparations and compounds in use at . . . and not contained in the British pharmacopœia. 2. ed. 16°. *London*, 1887.

SAINT LUKE'S Hospital, New York City. Pharmacopœia. 1880. 12°. [*New York*, 1880.]

SAINT MARY'S Hospital, London. Pharmacopœia of . . . 24°. *Londini*, 1878.

SAINT THOMAS'S Hospital, London. Pharmacopœia Nosocomii regalis Sancti Thomæ Londinensis. 1818. 24°. *Londini*, 1818.

— The same. Pharmacopœia of St. Thomas's Hospital. Compiled under the direction of a committee of the medical and surgical staff, by E. White. 1. enlarged ed., 1902 (2. issue). 24°. *London*, 1902.

SALFORD and Pendleton Royal Hospital and Dispensary. Formulæ used at the Salford Royal Hospital in addition to, or instead of, those in the British pharmacopœia. Compiled by A. M. Edge. 16°. *Salford*, 1881.

SPEDALE di S. Cristofano di Monte Pulciano. Catalogo dei medicamenti per uso della spezieria del regio Spedale di S. Cristofano di Monte Pulciano. Approvato da sua altezza reale nostro signore con benigno referitto de' 14 novembre 1777. broadside. *Firenze*, 1776.

SPEDALE maggiore civile di Cremona. Farmacopea dello . . . , approvata dal consiglio ospitaliero in seduta 14 dicembre 1882 e da attivarsi col 1^o gennajo 1883. 8°. *Cremona*, 1883.

SQUIRE (P.) The pharmacopœias of twenty-nine of the London hospitals. 6. ed. 16°. *London*, 1891.

— The same. The pharmacopœias of thirty of the London hospitals. 7. ed., revised by Peter Wyatt Squire. 12°. *London*, 1900.

STOCKHOLM. Pharmacopœia pauperum. 16°. *Holmiæ*, 1776.

TAKAHASHI (M.) Bioin keiken hofu. [Approved hospital formulæ.] 2 v. 12°. *Osaka*, 1872.

TAYLOR (C. F.) Official formulæ of American hospitals. 12°. *Philadelphia*, [1885].

THERAPIE (Die) an den österreichischen Universitätskliniken. Ein Kompendium der modernen Heilmethoden unter Mitwirkung hervorragender Fachmänner hrsg. von E. Lederer. 2. Aug. 8°. *Wien*, 1905.

THERAPIE (Die) an den Wiener Kliniken. Ein Verzeichnis der an denselben gebräuch-

Pharmacopœias (*Hospital and dispensary*).

lichen Heilmethoden und Rezepte. Zusammen gestellt von E. Landesmann. 7. ungearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. Nebst einem Anhang: Physikalische Heilmethoden, hrsg. von O. Marburg. 12°. *Wien*, 1904.

TOLEDO (F.) Formulario de las enfermedades de la Garganta. 8°. *Alcala de Henares*, 1884.

TOTTENHAM HOSPITAL. Pharmacopœia of the . . . 24°. *Tottenham*, [1892].

— The same. 24°. *London*, 1902.

WESENER (F.) Receptaschenbuch der Freiburger Poliklinik. 16°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1887.

WIENER RECEPT-TASCHENBUCH. Eine Sammlung der in den Kliniken und Ambulatorien des Wiener k. k. allg. Krankenhauses am meisten verordneten und anderer bei dem Unterrichte besonders angeführten Recept-Formeln der k. k. Professoren und Docenten: Arlt, Benedikt, Billroth, et al. Redigirt und hrsg. von Karl Czuberka. 2. Aufl. 16°. *Wien*, 1872.

— The same. 3. Aufl. 16°. *Wien*, 1874.

— The same. 6. Aufl. 16°. *Wien*, 1881.

— The same. 16°. *Wien*, 1888.

— The same. 8. Aufl., hrsg. von T. Wiethe. 16°. *Wien*, [1891].

— The same. 9. Aufl. 16°. *Wien*, 1893.

— The same. Formulaire de la Faculté de médecine de Vienne, donnant les prescriptions thérapeutiques utilisées par les professeurs Albert Bamberger, [et al.]. Publié par Théodore Wiethe. Trad. par le Dr. E. Vogt. 16°. *Paris*, 1888.

— The same. Publié par Théodore Wiethe. Trad. sur la 8. éd. allemande par E. Vogt. 2. éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée d'un formulaire destiné à l'art dentaire. 16°. *Paris*, 1891.

VON ZIEMSEN. Klinisches Receptaschenbuch. 7. mit Berücksichtigung des deutschen Arzneibuches Editio 4. neubearbeitete Aufl. Von H. Reider. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1901.

BRERA (V. L.) Auswahl von Arzneiformeln der ärztlichen Klinik an der Universität Padua nach . . . geordnet und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Pietro dall' Oste. In: *Angeli von Imola* (Luigi). Der junge Arzt am Krankenbette, [etc.], 12°. *Leipzig*, 1823, 115–176.—HUGHES (D. E.) & ENGLAND (J. M.) The Philadelphia Hospital formulary. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1900, 10. s., 1, 51–57.—

SEMMOLA. Del ricettario della real Santa casa degli incurabili. In his: *Opere min.*, Napoli, 1841, 53–70.—

VIÉIRA (L.) Algumas reflexões ao projecto de Formulario dos Hospitales da Universidade de Coimbra. *Coimbra med.*, 1891, xi, 349–352.

Pharmacopœias (*Official*), *by localities*.**ALKMAAR.**

See, in this list, **Netherlands**.

ALMERIA.

See, in this list, **Spain**.

AMSTERDAM.

See, in this list, **Netherlands**.

AUGSBURG.

See, in this list, **Bavaria**.

AUSTRO-HUNGARY.

See, also, in this list, **Croatia and Slavonia**.

AUSTRO-HUNGARY. Pharmacopœia austriaco-provincialis. Ed. quarta auctior. 8°. *Viennæ*, 1780.

Pharmacopœias (*Official*), *by localities*.**AUSTRO-HUNGARY**—continued.

— Dispensatorium pharmaceuticum austriaco-viennense, in quo hodierna die usualiora medicamenta secundum artis regulas componenda visuntur cum Sacre Cæsarie Regiæque Catholice Majestatis privilegio. Sumptibus Collegii pharmaceutici viennensis. fol. *Viennæ Austriae*, 1744.

— The same. 8°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1781.

— The same. 2. ed. 8°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1786.

AUSTRO-HUNGARY. Kaiserlich-königliches Ministerium des Innern. Arznei-Taxe für die Jahre 1884, 1885 zur österreichischen Pharmacopœ vom Jahre 1869. 8°. *Wien*, 1884–5.

— Arznei-Taxe für die Jahre 1891–5, zur österreichischen Pharmacopœ vom Jahre 1889. 8°. *Wien*, 1890–94.

— Pharmacopœia austriaca. Ed. octava. 8°. *Viennæ*, 1906.

BĚLOHOUBEK (A.) Výklad ku farmakopoei rakouské. [Commentary on the Austrian Pharmacopœia.] 8°. *v Praze*, 1906.

— & ŠL. JIRUŠ (B.) Výklad ku farmakopoei rakouské edit. vii. [Commentary on the Austrian Pharmacopœia, 7th edition.] 8°. *v Praze*, 1896.

— Dodatky ku farmakopoei rakouské (editio vii). Překlad úředního latinského textu farmakopoe. [Supplements to the Austrian Pharmacopœia (7. ed.). Transl. of the Latin text of the Pharmacopœia.] 8°. *v Praze*, 1900.

FROELICH (A.) *Diss. chirurgico-medica de medicamentis compositis in pharmacopœa austriaco-provinciali contentis, eorumque virtute, usu, et dosi. 12°. *Vindobonæ*, 1783.

KAISER (F.) *Diss. medico-pharmacologica pertractans pharmacognosticum conspectum pharmacorum simplicium pharmacopœe austriaco-castrensis. 8°. *Vindobonæ*, 1833.

KREMEL (A.) Die wichtigsten Unterschiede der Pharmacopœa austriaco ed. viii. im Vergleich mit der Pharmacopœa austriaca ed. viii und deren Additamenta. 8°. *Wien*, 1906.

MELICHAR (L.) & SNÝDR (W.) Anleitung zur Erkennung und Prüfung der in der österr. Pharmacopœ vii. Ausgabe aufgenommenen Arzneimittel. Zum Gebrauche für Amtsärzte, Aerzte und Apotheker zusammengestellt. 2 pts. in 2 v. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien*, 1894.

MOSSLER (G.) Die Prüfungsmethoden der Pharmacopœa austriaca. 8. Aufl. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig*, 1906.

NEVINNY (J.) Additamenta zur Pharmacopœa austriaca ed. vii als Beilage zur "Allgemeinen und speciellen Arzneiverordnungslehre". 8°. *Leipzig & Wien*, 1900.

SCHNEIDER (F. C.) & VOGL (A.) Commentar zur siebenten Ausgabe der österreichischen Pharmacopœ. Ein Handbuch für Apotheker, Sanitätsbeamte und Aerzte. v. 1–3. 8°. *Wien*, 1889–92.

Additamenta ad Pharmacopœa Austriacæ editionem septimam. Mitth. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1900, xxxvii, 100–102.—JANDOUS (A.) Pharmacopœa austriaca; editio sexta. Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1869, viii, 191; 199; 205; 215; 223; 232; 239; 247; 255.—KAPETLUSCH (E.) Uebersichtliche Darstellung der wichtigsten Aenderungen und Ergänzungen der viii. Ausgabe der österreichischen Pharmacopœ. Deutsche klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Leipzig, 1906, xiii, 889–895. Also: *Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, 1906, xiii, 889–895.—MÜNZBERGER (T. V.) Die wichtigsten Veränderungen und Neuerungen der Pharmacopœa austriaca, editio vii. *Prag. med.*

Pharmacopœias (*Official*), *by localities*.**AUSTRO-HUNGARY**—continued.

Wehnsehr., 1889, xiv, 591-594.—**Novák** (J.) Některé poznámky k rak. farmakopoei, ed. viii; část farmakognostická. [Some observations on the Austrian Pharmacopœia, 8. ed.; pharmaco-diagnostic part.] Časop. česk. lékařn., v Praze, 1906, xxv, 249; 262; 273; 293; 305. ——. Elenchus rakouské farmakopoei vyd. viii. [Elenchus of the Austrian pharmacopœia, 8th edition.] *Ibid.*, 1907, xxvii, 33; 65; 87; 97.—**Wiesner** (A.) Lékárnica sazba na rok 1907. krakouské farmakopoei vydání viii. [Pharmaceutical addenda of 1907 to the 8th edition of the Austrian Pharmacopœia.] Věstník, v Praze, 1907, xix, 109-111.—**Weiss** (J.) Die Krankencassen und die neue Pharmacopœa austriaca. Heilkunde, Berl. u. Leipz., 1906, 300-304.

BARCELONA.

See, in this list, Spain.

BASEL.

See, in this list, Switzerland.

BAVARIA.

AUGSBURG. Pharmacopœia, seu medicamentarium pro rep. Augustana. Cui accessere simplicia omnia officinis nostris usitata, et annotationes in eadem et composita ab Adolpho Oeconone diligenter congesta et omnia nunc denuo recognita. 24°. [*Augustæ Vindelicorum*, 1574.]

ZWELFER (J.) Pharmacopœia Augustana reformata cum ejus mantissa et appendice, simul cum animadversionibus, cui annexa est ejusdem authoris pharmacopœia regia ut et mantissa spagyrica. Accessere etiam huic editioni bini discursus apologetici contra Otth. Tachenium et Francisc. Verny. 4°. *Dordrecht*, 1672.

—. Appendix ad animadversiones in Pharmacopœiam Augustanam, ejusque annexam mantissam, in qua quæ in illis aliquanto forsitan obscuriora et manca viæ sunt, tanto dilucidius et enucleatius expanduntur, et perspicuis notis illustrantur, ut non solum ad priorem exactiorem notitiam facere, sed novis insuper secretioribus quoque remediis et doctrinis affatim adacta, philiatorum gratiæ esse possint. 4°. *Dordrecht*, 1672.

BELGIUM.

BELGIUM. De pharmacopœa Belgica theoretiſch en praktiſch verklaard. Door M. W. Plagge. 2 v. 8°. *Rotterdam & Leeuwarden*, 1828-35.

—. Pharmacopœa belgica. 8°. *Dordraci*, 1840.

—. The same. 8°. *Bruxelles*, 1906.

BELGIUM. Ministère de l'intérieur et de l'instruction publique. Administration du service de santé et de l'hygiène publique. Approbation d'une nouvelle pharmacopée. Revision des instructions pour les médecins, les pharmaciens et les droguistes. 12°. [*Bruxelles*, 1885.]

Repr. from: Moniteur belge, 1885, no. 176.

GHEENT. Pharmacopœa Gandavensis nobilissimi Senatus jussu renovata. 4°. *Gandavi*, 1786.

PHARMACOPŒA belgica, or the Dutch dispensatory, revised and confirmed by the College of Physicians of Amsterdam; wherein is described: I., the virtues, qualities, and properties of every simple; II., the virtues and use of compounds; III., directions and cautions in giving all medicines. Whereunto is added the compleat herbalist, being a physical discourse of all common herbs and fruits, shewing their natures, virtues, and qualities, as they are frequently used in medicines; together with many excellent receipts, whereby every one (by God's help) may preserve himself. Rendered into English

Pharmacopœias (*Official*), *by localities*.**BELGIUM**—continued.

for the benefit of our nation [by John Rouland]. 12°. *London*, 1659.

Critiques formulées contre la pharmacopée belge par M. C. Gillet, avec la réponse de M. le prof. Depaire. *Gaz. méd. de Liège*, 1888-9, i, 134; 145; 181.—**D[e] N[ob]ele**. La doyenue des pharmacopées flamandes. *Rev. pharm.*, Gand, 1891-2, vii, 62; 191; 221; 250; 1892, viii, 203; 231; 270; 297.—**Duilière** (W.) La nouvelle pharmacopée belge. *Bull. union pharm.*, Charlevoix, 1902, v, 2; 37; 1903, vi, 165; 257; 289; 313, vii, 21.—**Gesché** (L.) Les doses maxima de la pharmacopée belge. *Rev. pharm.*, Gand, 1896, n. s., ii, 134; 168. ——. Rapport fait au nom de la commission chargée par l'Union pharmaceutique des Flandres de l'examen de la pharmacopée en vue de sa prochaine revision. *Ibid.*, 1897, n. s., iii, 97; 167; 193; 225; 257; 289.—**Ledent** (R.) & **Pommerenke** (H.) Commentaire médical de la pharmacopée belge, édition iii; parallèle entre l'édition de 1885 et celle de 1906. *Scalpel*, Liège, 1906-7, lix, 50; 61; 71; 84; 94; 105. *Also*, Reprint.—**Note** ad animadversiones in pharmacopœam Bruxellensem. *In: Anal. lit. quæst.*, Athenis, 1712, 22-85.—**Pharmacopée** belge; édition de 1906; résumé des changements apportés à la pharmacopée belge par l'édition de 1906, et de nature à intéresser les médecins au point de vue de l'art de formuler. *Arch. méd. belges*, Brux., 1906, 4. s., xxviii, 241-265.—**Wulff** (C.) Kurze Besprechung der neu erschienenen belgischen Pharmacopöe in Ergänzung des im Mai gehaltenen Vortrages: Einblick in die Neuaußgaben ausländischer Arzneibücher. *Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch.*, Berl., 1906, xvi, 234-264.—**Zenebergt** (G.) Les extraits fluides de l'avant-projet d'une nouvelle pharmacopée belge. *Rev. pharm.*, Gand, 1904, n. s., xvii, 65-70.

BENGAL.

See, in this list, India.

BRANDENBURG.

See, in this list, Prussia.

BRUSSELS.

See, in this list, Belgium.

CHINA.

Julien. Quelques remèdes de la pharmacopée chinoise. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1900, vii, 429.

COLOGNE.

See, in this list, Prussia.

CROATIA AND SLAVONIA.

G. (J.) Az új horvát gyógyszerkönyv. [The new Croatian pharmacopœia.] *Gyógyszerészeti hetil.*, Budapest, 1902, xli, 38; 50; 68; 82; 100; 115; 132; 146; 167; 180; 197; 211; 227; 244; 265; 275; 296; 313; 326; 340; 356.—**Janecek** (G.) Nekoliko rieči o osnovi nove hrv.-slav. farmakopoeje. [Some words as to a new Croatian-Slovene pharmacopœia.] *Liječ. vjestnik*, u Zagrebu, 1899, xxi, 137; 169; 245; 277; 317; 366; 413.—**Neue** (Die) croatisch-slavonische Pharmacopöe. *Ztschr. d. allg. österr. Apoth. Ver.*, Wien, 1902, lvi, 266-270.—**Polášek** (J.) Najvažnije razlike između Pharmacopœe Croat. Slavon. II i Austriacæ VIII. [Important differences between the Croatia-Slavonia Pharmacopœia II and the Austrian VIII.] *Liječ. vjestnik*, u Zagrebu, 1906, xxviii, 343-350.—**S.** (O.) Hrvatsko-slavonski ljekopis, drugo izdanje. [The second edition of the Croatia-Slovene pharmacopœia.] *Časop. česk. lékařn.*, v Praze, 1902, xxi, 129-134.—**Spitzer** (A.) Die neue croatische Pharmacopöe. *Pharmac. Reformer*, Wien, 1902, vii, 61-64.

DENMARK.

DENMARK. Pharmacopœa danica, regia autoritate a Collegio medico Hauniensi conscripta. 4°. *Havniæ*, 1772.

—. The same. Pharmacopœa danica, 1893. Udgivne med allerhøjeste Bemyndigelse. [. . . Published with the highest authorization.] 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1893.

—. Tillæg og Rettelser til Pharmacopœa danica, 1893. Udgivne med allerhøjeste Bemyndigelse. [Appendix and corrections to the . . . Published with the highest authorization.] 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1893.

GRAM (C.), **MÖLLER** (H. J.) & **STEENBUCH** (C.) Prøverne i Pharmacopœa danica, 1893. Vejledende Bemærkningen. [Verifications of the . . . Explanatory remarks.] 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1894.

Pharmacopœias (*Official*), *by localities*.**DENMARK**—continued.

PHARMACOPŒA Nosocomii civitatis Haynensis. Udgivet med lægeraadets autorisation af A. Fløystrup og C. Nebelong. [... Published by authority of the medical council, by ... and ...] 7. udgave. 12°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1900.

STEENBUCH (C.) Tillæget til Pharmacopœa danica, 1868, og de deri indeholdte præparater. [Supplement to the ... and the preparations contained therein.] 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1886.

SUPPLEMENTUM pharmacopœe danicæ. Collectum editumque a T. S. Warneke. 2. ed. 12°. *Havnia*, 1869.

TILLEG og Rettelser til Pharmacopœa danica 1893. [Appendix and corrections to the Pharmacopœa danica, 1893.] 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1898.

WIMMER (O. B.) Dosis-Tabel over officielle heroiske Lægemidler i Pharmacopœa danica, 1893, angivet saavel i Vægt som i Draabeantal gjældende for voxne Mennesker med en Angivelse til Beregning af Børnedosis. Til Brug for Læger og i Recepturen. [Table of doses of official heroic remedies in the Pharmacopœa danica, 1893, given with both weights and number of drops for adults, with doses for children. For the use of physicians and in prescriptions.] 24°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1893.

DORT.

See, in this list, **Netherlands**.

DUBLIN.

See, in this list, **Great Britain**.

EDINBURGH.

See, in this list, **Great Britain**.

FINLAND.

MOBERG (A.) Latinsk och svensk ordbok till finska farmakopeens andra, och svenska farmakopeens sjette upplaga. [Latin and Swedish dictionary for the second edition of the Finnish pharmacopœa and the sixth edition of the Swedish pharmacopœa.] 8°. *Helsingfors*, 1851.

PHARMACOPŒA Fennica. 8°. *Abo*, 1819.

FLANDERS.

See, in this list, **Belgium**.

FRANCE.

DEFARGE (J.) *Contribution à l'étude des poudres officielles de racines de la pharmacopée française. [Montpellier.] 4°. *Marseille*, 1893.

DESCHAMPS (G.) *Étude comparative des Codex français. 4°. *Paris*, 1891.

FACULTÉ de médecine de Paris. Codex medicamentarius seu pharmacopœa Parisiensis. Ex mandato facultatis medicinæ Parisiensis in lucem edita M. Philippo Harduino de S. Jaques Decano. sm. 4°. *Lutetiae Parisiorum*, 1638.

— The same. Decano, M. Joanne-Baptista Boyer. 5 ed. 4°. *Parisiis*, 1758.

FLEURY (E.-L.-J.) *Codex et thérapeutique. Propositions pour le supplément du Codex medicamentarius. 4°. *Paris*, 1893.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1893.

FRANCE. Code pharmaceutique, ou pharmacopée française, rédigé en latin par MM. Leroux, Vauquelin, Deyeux, Jussieu, Richard, Percy, Hallé, Henri, Vallée, Bouillon-Lagrange et Chéradame; publié, conformément à l'ordonnance royale du 8 août 1816, par la Faculté de médecine de Paris, et traduit par A.-J.-L. Jourdan. 2. éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée: 1, d'un grand nombre de formules, extraites des pharmacopées légales de Londres, Dublin, Edimbourg, Madrid,

Pharmacopœias (*Official*), *by localities*.**FRANCE**—continued.

Lisbonne, Vienne, Genève, etc.; 2, de beaucoup d'autres formules extraites des nouveaux ouvrages de pharmacie publiés depuis le Codex; 3, d'un tableau des principaux réactifs; par A.-L.-A. Fée. 8°. *Paris*, 1826.

— Codex, pharmacopée française, rédigée par ordre du gouvernement par une commission composée de MM. les professeurs de la Faculté de médecine et de l'école spéciale de Paris. 8°. *Paris*, 1837.

GAY (J.-P.-J.) Pharmacopée de Montpellier; ou traité spécial de pharmacie, dans lequel on s'occupe des préparations pharmaceutiques, en les considérant au point de vue scientifique ou philosophique, et au point de vue manuel ou pratique, et dans lequel on fait ressortir tout ce qui se rattache à l'art de rendre les médicaments agréables, terminé par un formulaire de médicaments non répugnants et agréables. 3 v. 8°. *Montpellier & Paris*, 1845-7.

GUÉLER (A.) Commentaire thérapeutique du Codex medicamentarius, ou histoire de l'action physiologique des effets thérapeutiques des médicaments inscrits dans la pharmacopée française. 5. éd., revue et augmentée en concordance avec la dernière édition du Codex et son supplément (1895), par Ernest Labbé. 8°. *Paris*, 1896.

JOURDAN (A.-J.-L.) Code pharmaceutique. Traduction de l'ouvrage rédigée en latin, [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1821.

LAJOUX (H.) & GRANDVAL (A.) Médicaments chimiques organiques inscrits au supplément du codex. Dosage des alcaloïdes dans les drogues simples et dans les médicaments. 8°. *Reims & Paris*, 1897.

GÉRARD (E.) Étude des caractères d'identité spécifique et de contrôle des extraits pharmaceutiques inscrits au codex et à son supplément. *Monde pharm.*, Par., 1898, xxix, 193.—JANDOUS (A.) Galenické preparáty francouzské farmakopoe. [Galenic preparations in the French pharmacopœia.] *Časop. lék. česk.*, v Praze, 1884, xxiii, 738; 771; 801; 815; 831.

GERMANY.

See, also, in this list, **Bavaria; Prussia; Westphalia; Würtemberg**.

ARZNEIMITTEL welche in dem Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich, 3. Ausg. (Pharmacopœa Germanica, ed. III) nicht enthalten sind. Bearbeitet und hrsg. von dem deutschen Apotheker-Verein. 8°. *Berlin*, 1891.

BIECHELE (M.) Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich. Vierte Ausgabe (Pharmacopœa Germanica, editio IV), im Taschenformat, enthaltend sämtliche Vorschriften, auf bestimmte Gewichtsmengen berechnet, nebst vielen Arbeitstabellen. Zugleich ein Einschreibebuch. Ein Hilfsbuch beim Arbeiten in der Rezeptur und Defektur. 5. Aufl. 12°. *Halle*, 1901.

GERMANY. Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich. Dritte Ausgabe. (Pharmacopœa Germanica, editio III.) 8°. *Berlin*, 1890.

— The same. (Editio IV.) 8°. *Berlin*, 1900.

GERMANY. Kaiserliches Gesundheitsamt. Vorschläge zur Abänderung der ersten Ausgabe der Pharmacopœa Germanica gesondert und geordnet vom Kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte. 1. & 2. Theil. fol. *Berlin*, 1880.

HIRSCH (B.) & SCHNEIDER (A.) Commentar zum Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich (Pharmacopœa Germanica, editio III), mit ver-

Pharmacopœias (Official), by localities.**GERMANY—continued.**

gleichender Berücksichtigung der früheren deutschen u. a. Pharmacopöen. 1. Lfg. 8°. *Göttingen*, 1890.

KOHL (F. G.) Die officinellen Pflanzen der Pharmacopœa Germanica für Pharmaceuten und Mediciner besprochen und durch Originalabbildungen erläutert. 1. & 2. Lfg. 4°. *Leipzig*, 1891.

KOMMENTAR ZUM ARZNEIBUCH FÜR DAS DEUTSCHE REICH. Dritte Ausgabe. Pharmacopœa Germanica, editio III. Unter Mitwirkung von Biechele, Eichstätt, E. Dieterich [et al.] hrsg. von A. Hager, B. Fischer und C. Hartwich. 2 v. 8°. *Berlin*, 1891-2.

— The same. 4. Ausg. Mit Zugrundelegung des amtlichen Textes sowie einer Anleitung zur Massanalyse. Im Anschluss an den Schlickumschen Kommentar, bearbeitet von C. Jahn und E. Crots. 2 v. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1900.

— The same. Ergänzungsband zum Kommentar für die 3. Ausgabe des Arzneibuchs, enthaltend Nachträge und die Veränderungen der 4. Ausgabe des Arzneibuchs. Hrsg. von B. Fischer und C. Hartwich. 8°. *Berlin*, 1901.

KURZES REPETITORIUM DER PHARMACEUTISCHEN CHEMIE (zugleich als Commentar zu den chemischen und pharmaceutischen Präparaten der Pharmacopœa Germanica, ed. VII. und der Pharmacopœa Austriaca, ed. VII.) für Apotheker, Chemiker, Pharmaceuten, Physici u. A. Gearbeitet nach den Werken und Vorlesungen von Fischer, Flückiger, Godeffroy, Hager, Schlickum, Schmidt, Schneider, Schwanert, Weidel u. A. 1. Theil. Anorganische Präparate. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien*, [1893].

PUSCH (T.) Defektur-Taschenbuch enthaltend eine kurze Zusammenstellung aller in dem Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich (Pharmacopœa Germanica, editio tertia) gegebenen Vorschriften für die Darstellung chemischer sowie pharmaceutischer Präparate und Reagentien. 16°. *Berlin*, 1890.

SCHNEIDER (A.) & SÜSS (P.) Handkommentar zum Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich. Vierte Ausgabe. Pharmacopœa Germanica, ed. IV. 3. Aufl. des Hirsch-Schneiderschen Kommentar zur deutschen Arzneikunde. Mit vergleichender Berücksichtigung der früheren deutschen u. a. Pharmacopöen. 1. & 2. Lfg. roy. 8°. *Göttingen*, 1900.

TABELLARISCHE AUSZÜGE AUS DEM ARZNEIBUCH FÜR DAS DEUTSCHE REICH. 3. Ausgabe (Pharmacopœa Germanica, editio tertia) zum Gebrauch für Apotheker, Apotheken-Revisoren, Aerzte, etc. 16°. *Berlin*, 1890.

— The same. 4. Ausg. (Pharmacopœa Germanica, editio quarta.) Zum Gebrauch für Apotheker, Apotheken-Revisoren, Aerzte, etc. 12°. *Berlin*, 1900.

TASCHEN-PHARMAKOPÖE. Auszug aus dem Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich, 3. Ausg. Enthaltend die Bereitungsangaben der chemischen und pharmazeutischen Präparate. 16°. *Berlin*, 1890.

VULPIUS (G.) & HOLDERMANN (E.) Kommentar zum Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich (Pharmacopœa Germanica, ed. III). Mit Zugrundelegung des amtlichen Textes sowie einer Anleitung zur Massanalyse. Im Anschluss an

Pharmacopœias (Official), by localities.**GERMANY—continued.**

den Schlickumschen Kommentar. 1. & 2. Lfg. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1890.

BREMER (L.) La nouvelle pharmacopée germanique. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1901, vii, 104; 128.—FRIEDRICH (G.) Vorschläge für die Neuausgabe des deutschen Arzneibuchs. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 937.—HARNACK (E.) Bemerkungen zum Entwurf der Pharmacopœa Germanica, IV. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 189-191. — Ueber den Entwurf für die 4. Auflage des Arzneibuchs für das Deutsche Reich. München. med. Wchnschr., 1900, xlvii, 749. Also: Verhandl. d. Ver. d. Aerzte zu Halle a. S., München, 1900-1901, 4.—HENDRIX (A. J.) La nouvelle pharmacopée allemande: Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich, vierte Ausgabe (Pharmacopœa Germanica, editio IV.). J. de pharm., Anvers, 1900, lvi, 418; 456; 1901, lvii, 7; 49; 83; 121; 209; 258; 293.—JAHN. Zur vierten Ausgabe des Arzneibuchs für das Deutsche Reich. Aerztl. Prax., Berl. u. Leipz., 1901, xiv, 191; 207.—JORISSON (A.) La pharmacopée allemande de 1900. J. de pharm. de Liège, 1900, vii, 270; 301; 339; 1901, viii, 1; 34; 66; 172; 201; 233; 308; 333.—SCHWEISSINGER. Ueber das neue deutsche Arzneibuch (Pharmacopœa Germanica, IV.). Jahresh. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. in Dresd., München, 1900-1901, 55.

GHEENT.

See, in this list, Belgium.

GREAT BRITAIN.

See, also, in this list, India.

ATTFIELD (J.) Report for 1891 on the progress of pharmacy in its relation to the future revision of the British pharmacopœia 1885; presented to the general council of medical education and registration of the United Kingdom. 8°. *London*, 1892.

— A paper on an Imperial British pharmacopœia. 12°. *London*, 1894.

— The chemical nomenclature of the pharmacopœia, with suggestions for its revision. 8°. *London*, [n. d.].

BALDINGER (E. G.) Pharmacopœa Edinburgensis. 16°. *Bremæ*, 1776.

CHRISTISON (R.) Dispensatory, or commentary on the pharmacopœias of Great Britain. Comprising the natural history, description, chemistry, pharmacy, actions, uses, and doses of the articles of the materia medica. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1842.

COOMBE (R.) A pocket epitome of the British pharmacopœia. 24°. *London*, 1891.

CULPEPER (N.) A physick directory, or a translation of the London dispensatory, made by the Colledge of Physicians in London. Being that book by which all apothecaries are strictly commanded to make all their physick, with many hundred additions which the reader may find in every page marked with this letter A. Also there is added the use of all the simples, beginning at the first page and ending at the 78. page. 8°. *London*, 1649.

— The same. Pharmacopœia Londinensis; or the London dispensatory. Further adorned by the studies and collections of the fellows, now living of the said colledg. Wherein you may finde, 1. The virtues, qualities, and properties of every simple. 2. The virtues and use of the compounds. 3. Cautions in giving all medicines that are dangerous. 4. All the medicines that were in the old Latin dispensatory, and are left out in the new Latin one, are printed in this fourth impression in English, with their virtues. 5. A key to Galen's Method of Physick containing thirty-three chapters. 16°. *London*, 1654.

GADD (H. W.) A synopsis of the British pharmacopœia, 1898, comprising concise notes

Pharmacopœias (*Official*), *by localities.***GREAT BRITAIN**—continued.

on the changes, particulars of new preparations, tables of doses, strengths, etc. 24°. *London*, 1898.

———. The same. With analytical notes and suggested standards by C. G. Moor. 4. ed. 24°. *London*, 1899.

———. The same. 6. ed., containing a synopsis of the poison laws of Great Britain and Ireland. 24°. *London*, 1907.

GREAT BRITAIN. *General Council of Medical Education and Registration.* Summary with report on the Colonial and Indian suggestions in relation to the revision of the "British pharmacopœia," 1885, prepared for the use of the general council of medical education. By J. Attfield. 8°. [*London*, 1895.]

———. The British pharmacopœia. Published under the direction of the . . . , pursuant to the acts Victoria xxi-xxii, cap. xc (1858) and xxv-xxvi Victoria, cap. xci (1862). 4. ed. 1898. 8°. *London*, 1898.

HAWTHORNE (C. O.) The Galenical preparations of the British pharmacopœia. A handbook for medical and pharmaceutical students. 8°. *London*, 1895.

JAMES (P.) A guide to the alterations in the British pharmacopœia (1885). Comprising an epitome of the changes, and an account of the new preparations, their characters, uses, doses, and modes of administration; together with a therapeutical commentary. 3. ed. 12°. *London*, 1889.

MARTINDALE (W.) The extra pharmacopœia, with the additions introduced into the British pharmacopœia, 1885. Medical references and a therapeutic index of diseases and symptoms by W. Wynn Westcott. 6. ed. 16°. *London*, 1890.

——— & **WESTCOTT** (W. W.) The extra pharmacopœia. Revised. 11. ed. 16°. *London*, 1904.

———. The same. 12. ed. 16°. *London*, 1906.

NELIGAN (J. M.) Medicines, their uses and mode of administration; including a complete conspectus of the three British pharmacopœias, an account of all the new remedies, and an appendix of formulæ. 8°. *Dublin*, 1851.

PHARMACOPŒIA Londinensis, in qua medicamenta antiqua et nova usitatissima, sedulo collecta, accuratissime examinata, quotidiaana experientia confirmata describuntur. Deligenter revisa, denno recusa, emendatior, auctior 5. ed. Opera medicorum Collegii Londinensis. roy. 8°. *Londini*, 1639.

PRESCRIBER'S (The) pharmacopœia; containing all the medicines in the London pharmacopœia, arranged in classes according to their action, with their composition and doses. By a practising physician. 3. ed. 24°. *London*, 1845.

RENNIE (J.) A new supplement to the pharmacopœias of London, Edinburgh, Dublin, and Paris, forming a complete dispensatory and conspectus; including the new French medicines, as well as herbs, drugs, compounds, veterinary drugs, patent medicines, perfumery, paints, varnishes, and similar articles kept in the shops, with their composition, uses, doses, and adulterations; being a general book of formulæ for daily reference in the laboratory and at the counter. 8°. *London*, 1826.

Pharmacopœias (*Official*), *by localities.***GREAT BRITAIN**—continued.

ROBERTS (F. T.) Notes on the additions made to the British pharmacopœia, 1890. 16°. *London*, 1891.

ROYAL College of Physicians at Edinburgh. The pharmacopœia of the . . . faithfully translated from the fourth edition. With useful notes on the materia medica, and practical observations on the preparations, both simple and compound. To which are added the prescriptions, as well extemporaneous as official, in use at the Royal Hospital. 8°. *London*, 1748.

ROYAL College of Physicians of London. Pharmacopœia Collegii regalis medicorum Londinensis. Juxta postremam renovationem edita Londini, 1746. 8°. *Amstetvdamii*, [1746].

———. The same. Una cum Meadiana. 12°. *Venetiiis*, 1767.

———. The same. Ed. nova. 8°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1788.

———. The same. The dispensatory of the Royal College of Physicians, London. Transl. into English, with remarks, etc., by H. Pemberton. 4. ed. 8°. *London*, 1760.

———. The same. The pharmacopœia of the . . . 1809. Literally translated and the chemical decompositions annexed, by G. F. Collier. 8°. *London*, 1821.

———. The same. Transl. into English, with notes, indexes of new names, preparations, etc., by Th. Healde. 7. ed., revised and adapted to the last improved ed. of the college; with an index, shewing the general doses of medicines, by J. Latham. 8°. *London*, 1896.

SALMON (W.) Pharmacopœia Londinensis; or, the new London dispensatory in vi books. Translated into English for the publick good and fitted to the whole art of healing. Illustrated with the preparations, virtues, and uses of all simple medicaments, vegetable, animal, and mineral; of all the compounds, both internal and external, and of all the chymical preparations now in use. Together with some choice medicines, added by the author. As also the praxis of chemistry, as it's now exercised, fitted to the meanest capacity. The 2. ed., whereto is added a table of diseases, and another of the college's errors. 16°. *London*, 1682.

———. The same. 7. ed. 12°. *London*, 1707.

SEMPLE (C. E. A.) The pocket pharmacopœia; being an abridgment of the British pharmacopœia of 1885, with the appendix of 1890. 16°. *London*, [1891].

———. Appendix to the British pharmacopœia of 1890. With the addition of new remedies up to the present date, including those of the appendix to the British pharmacopœia of 1890. 24°. *London*, 1891.

SQUIRE (P.) Companion to the latest edition of the British pharmacopœia, comparing the strength of its various preparations with those of the United States, and other foreign pharmacopœias; to which are added not official preparations, and practical hints on prescribing. 15. ed. Revised by Peter Wyatt Squire and Alfred Herbert Squire. 8°. *London*, 1890.

———. The same. 17. ed. Revised by Peter Wyatt Squire. 12°. *London*, 1899.

SQUIRE (P. W.) & **SQUIRE** (A. H.) Supplement to the Companion to the latest edition of the British pharmacopœia, including the additions, 1890. 8°. *London*, 1891.

Pharmacopœias (Official), by localities.**GREAT BRITAIN—continued.**

STOCKMAN (R.) New official remedies, containing all the drugs and preparations contained in the addendum (1890) to the British pharmacopœia of 1885; with pharmacological and therapeutical notes adapted for the use of students and practitioners. 12°. London, 1891.

TABLE of doses and strengths of the British pharmacopœia. The Middlesex College of Chemistry. 24°. London, [1894].

THOMSON (A. T.) A conspectus of the pharmacopœias of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin colleges of physicians; being a practical compendium of materia medica and pharmacy. 11. ed. 16°. London, 1838.

———. The same. 12. ed. 16°. London, 1840.

———. The same. 15. ed. 16°. London, 1845.

———. The same. 1. Am. from 5. Lond. ed. 16°. New York, 1825.

WHITE (E.) & HUMPHREY (J.) Pharmacopœia. A commentary on the British pharmacopœia, 1898. 4°. London, 1901.

WILSON (J.) Pharmacopœia chirurgica, or a manual of surgical pharmacy, comprising all the valuable formulæ of the new London pharmacopœia and of the several pharmacopœias appertaining to this branch of science. With notes and observations, as well on the method of compounding as likewise on the properties and use of each. 2. ed. 16°. London, 1811.

———. The same. 3. ed. 12°. London, 1814.

———. The same. With additional notes and illustrations by Wm. Meade. 1. Am. from the 3. Lond. ed. 12°. Philadelphia, 1818.

ALCOCK (F. H.) Review of the British pharmacopœia, 1898. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1898, xlv, 29-40.—**BLACKADER** (A. D.) The new British pharmacopœia. *Montreal M. J.*, 1898, xxvii, 490-497.—**BRITISH** (The) pharmacopœia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1898, i, 1072; 1125; 1278; 1485; 1708; 1771; ii, 99; 336.—**BRITISH** pharmacopœia, 1898; the proposed Indian and colonial addendum. *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1898, 4. s., vii, 672; 695.—**BRUNTON** (T. L.) [*et al.*]. The approaching revision of the British pharmacopœia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1895, i, 257; 317; 373; 427; 497; 553; 613; 668; 724; 896; 1276; 1345.—**COLLINS** (C. F.) A review of the London pharmacopœia and dispensatory of 1654 and a brief retrospect of the period. *Med. Libr. & Hist. J.*, Brooklyn, 1903, i, 89-101.—**DUNSTAN** (W. R.) The chemistry of the British pharmacopœia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1895, i, 373-375.—**HAWTHORNE** (C. O.) The nature and purpose of the British pharmacopœia. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1897, xlviii, 1-11.—**HEIDRIX** (A.-J.) La nouvelle pharmacopée anglaise (British pharmacopœia, 1898). *J. de pharm.*, Anvers, 1898, liv, 302; 341; 379; 409; 419; 1899, lv, 12; 300; 340; 485; 1900, lvi, 81; 121; 161; 201; 251; 281; 332.—**INDIAN** and Colonial addendum to the British pharmacopœia, 1898. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1900, ii, 1676-1678.—**JORISSEN** (A.) La pharmacopée britannique de 1898. *J. de pharm. de Liège*, 1898, v, 205; 245; 269; 310; 333.—**LEECH** (D. J.) A discussion on the requirements of the profession with reference to the revision of the British pharmacopœia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1895, ii, 1476-1483.————. The new British pharmacopœia. *Med. Chron.*, Manchester, 1898, ix, 1; 96.————. The new British pharmacopœia. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1898, n. s., lxxv, 622; 647.—**MACALISTER** (D.) An Imperial pharmacopœia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, ii, 552-554. Also: *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1906, xxxi, 510-514.—**MCWALTER** (J. C.) A note on the new pharmacopœia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1898, ii, 1057-1059.—**MAIR** (W.) Imperial British pharmacopœia; notes on some Indian drugs. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 326-328.—**MARTINDALE** (W.) Notes on the pharmacopœia. *Pharm. J. & Tr.*, Lond., 1869-70, 2. s., xi, 480; 519; 544; 601. Also, Reprint.—**TAYLOR** (S.) The pharmacy of the pharmacopœia. *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxiii, 668-671.—**TIRARD** (N.) Lectures on pharmacy and the British pharmacopœia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1899, ii, 1664; 1727; 1784.—**WILKINSON** (W.) Pharmacological defects in the present British pharmacopœia from the medical point of view. *Ibid.*, 1895, i, 497-499.—**WILKINSON** (A. T.) A few suggested additions to the "British pharmaco-

Pharmacopœias (Official), by localities.**GREAT BRITAIN—continued.**

pcia". *Med. Chron.*, Manchester, 1897-8, viii, 172-176.—**WOODRUFF** (H. A.) Some important modifications in the preparation, properties, and doses of drugs according to the British pharmacopœia, 1898. *J. Comp. Path. & Therap.*, Edinb. & Lond., 1901, xiv, 134.

HAARLEM.

See, in this list, **Netherlands.**

HAGUE (THE).

See, in this list, **Netherlands.**

INDIA.

See, also, in this list, **Great Britain.**

BENGAL (The) pharmacopœia and general conspectus of medicinal plants, arranged according to the natural and therapeutical systems. Edited under the sanction of a special committee, by W. B. O'Shaughnessy. 8°. Calcutta, 1844.

WARING (E. J.) Pharmacopœia of India. Transl. by Daniel W. Chapman, revised by the late Samuel F. Green. 8°. Jaffna, 1888.

Text in Tamil.

STEPHENSON (T.) Leaves from a Sanscrit pharmacopœia. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1893, 4. s., xxiii, 530-538

ITALY.

ANTIDOTARIUM Bononiense a Collegio medicorum novissime restitutum anno jubilæi 1750. 4°. Bononiæ, [1750].

BETTI (P.) Sulla proposta governativa di un' unica farmacoepa ad uso del regno d' Italia parere. 8°. Firenze, 1863.

BRUGNATELLI (L.) Farmacoepa ad uso degli speciali e medici moderni della repubblica italiana, aggiuntovi la tavola della sinonimia delle moderne nomenclature chimiche, e la tariffa delle preparazioni in questa farmacoepa riportate. 8°. Pavia, 1802.

GALLO (G.) & MORELLI (G.) Farmacoepa italiana, ossia dizionario di farmacia e terapeutico, con l' aggiunta di molte nozioni utili pel chimico farmacista. Riveduta ed arricchita dei nuovi medicamenti chimici e galenici con altre nozioni e tabelle utili da C. O. Barberis, già collaboratore dei professori predetti. Fac. 1-13. 3. ed. 8°. Torino, [1905-7].

GIACOSA (P.) Trattato di materia medica, farmacologia e tossicologia secondo la nuova farmacoepa ufficiale del regno d' Italia, ad uso degli studenti e dei medici. roy. 8°. Torino, 1893.

ITALY. Ministero dell' interno. Direzione della sanità pubblica. Farmacoepa ufficiale del regno d' Italia. 8°. Roma, 1892.

PHARMACOPEA (La), o antidotario dell' eccellentissimo Collegio de' signori medici di Bergamo, nel quale si contiene il modo di comporre i medicamenti hoggi di più usati nelle spetierie. Tradotto dalla latina nella volgar lingua per D. Tito Sanpellegrino. roy. 8°. Vinegia, 1597.

PLEVANI (S.) Tecnica farmaceutica secondo la farmacoepa ufficiale ed il codice d' igiene. 8°. Milano, Genova, Roma & Napoli, [1893].

SCHIVARDI (P.) Commentario terapeutico della farmacoepa italiana, diligentemente riscontrata sulla edizione ufficiale corredato di note, di aggiunte pratiche, di confronti colle farmacoepæ d' altri nazioni nonchè dei medicamenti nuovi e vecchi di provata efficacia. 12°. Milano, [1893].

VINCENTI (C.) Commento terapeutico e legislativo alla farmacoepa ufficiale con l' aggiunta della tariffe dei medicinali. Note terapeutiche

Pharmacopœias (Official), by localities.**ITALY—continued.**

e tossicologiche per i medici pratici. Commento legislativo intorno all' esercizio della farmacia. 12°. *Milano*, 1892.

JAPAN.

JAPAN. Pharmacopœa Japonica. Editio altera. 8°. *Tokyo*, 1891.

OKUYAMA (K.) Yakukyoku ho. [Pocket pharmacopœa.] 12°. *Tokyo*, 1874.

MÜNSTER.

See, in this list, *Westphalia*.

NETHERLANDS.

AMSTERDAM. Pharmacopœa Amstelredamensis, of Amsterdammer apotheek, in welke allerlei medicamenten, tot Amsterdam in 't gebruik zynde, konstiglyk bereid worden. Als ook derzelve kragten en manier van ingeven. 9. druk. 16°. *Amsterdam*, 1736.

BEKNOPT overzicht van eenige veranderingen in de Nederlandsche pharmacopœe. 4. uitgave, die van invloed kunnen zijn op de receptuur. 16°. *Haarlem*, 1906.

BREDIE (L. G.) Vergelyking tusschen de pharmacopœa Belgica en Batava; met eene korte verklaring der scheikundige bereidingen in dezelfde voorkomende. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1824.

VAN DER BURG (E. A.) Opmerkingen naar aanleiding van critiek op de Nederlandsche pharmacopœe, derde uitgave. 12°. *Amsterdam*, 1890.

COSTER (D. J.) Giften en toedieningsvormen der in de pharmacopœa Nederlandica, ed. III^a, vermeld van oudere, nog gebruikelijke en van de meeste nieuwere geneesmiddelen. 24°. *Amsterdam*, 1890.

— Inleiding tot de kennis van de plantaardige en dierlijke grondstoffen vermeld in de derde uitgave van de Nederlandsche pharmacopœe. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1890.

— De bouw van de plantaardige en dierlijke grondstoffen welke vermeld zijn in de derde uitgave van de Nederlandsche pharmacopœe. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1891.

DERDE (De) uitgave der Nederlandsche pharmacopœe. 8°. *Batavia*, 1895.

DORT. Pharmacopœa Dordracena galenico-chimica. Magistratus auctoritate munita. Editio tertia multo auctior et emendatior. 8°. *Dordraci*, 1766.

HAGUE. Pharmacopœa Hagana, ex auctoritate magistratus poliatorum opera. Tertium instaurata et aucta. sm. 4°. *Hagæ Comitibus*, 1758.

HAARLEM. De verbeterde Haarlemmer apotheek; in welke allerlei geneesmiddelen, tot Haarlem in 't gebruik zynde, konstiglyk bereid worden. Door het Collegie der Medicijne doctoren aldaar in 't Latyn opgemaakt, en door des raads achtbaarheid bekrachtigt. Uit het Latyn vertaalt, en met desselfs krachten en manier van ingeven vermeerderd. Door Abraham Bogaert. 3. druk. 16°. *te Haarlem*, 1714.

— Pharmacopœa Harlemensis Galenico-chimica, senatus auctoritate munita. 8°. *Harlem*, 1790.

VAN ITALLIE (E. J.) Handleiding bij de physische en chemische waardebepalingen der Nederlandsche pharmacopœe. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1906.

LEEWARDEN. De Leeuwarder apotheek, volgens de Galenische en chemische wyze; door den arbeid van 't Genootschap der artzen dier stede op gemaakt en nagezien, en door d'ach-

Pharmacopœias (Official), by localities.**NETHERLANDS—continued.**

baarheid der magestraat bevestigd. Naer den tweden Latynschen druk in 't Nederduitsch vertaalt. 4. druk. 16°. *Amsterdam*, 1712.

— The same. 6. druk. 16°. *Amsterdam*, 1736.

LEYDEN. Pharmacopœa Leidensis, amplissimorum magistratum auctoritate instaurata. Editio altera priori emendatior. 8°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1732.

— The same. Editio quarta. 8°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1770.

NEDERLANDSCHE Maatschappij ter Bevordering der Pharmacie. Supplement op de derde uitgave der Nederlandsche pharmacopœe. Uitgegeven door het departement Rotterdam der ... 8°. 's *Gravenhage*, 1891.

— Supplement op de Nederlandsche pharmacopœe. Uitgegeven door het Departement Rotterdam der ... 8°. 's *Gravenhage*, 1902.

NETHERLANDS. Pharmacopœa Nederlandica. 8°. *Hagæ Comitibus*, 1851.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. *Hagæ Comitibus*, 1889.

— Nederlandsche apotheek. 8°. 's *Gravenhage*, 1826.

— The same. 8°. 's *Gravenhage*, 1851.

— Verbeteringen, aan te brengen in den eersten druk van de derde uitgave der Nederlandsche pharmacopœe, en opgenomen in den tweeden druk van het werk. 8°. [*s Gravenhage*, 1889?]

NETHERLANDS. Departement van Binnenlandsche Zaken. Koninklijk besluit van 27 September 1889 (Staatsblad No. 125) tot vaststelling van de derde uitgave der Nederlandsche pharmacopœe. Koninklijk besluit van 27 September 1889 (Staatsblad No. 126) tot nadere aanwijzing van de geneesmiddelen, bedoeld in het vierde lid van art. 9 der wet van 1 Juni 1865 (Staatsblad No. 60). Beschikking van den Minister van Binnenlandsche Zaken van 15 October 1889, No. 4361. Afdeling M. P., houdende nadere vaststelling van de lijsten van vergiften en van geneesmiddelen, bedoeld in de artt. 7 en 30 der wet van 1 Juni 1865 (Staatsblad No. 61). 8°. 's *Gravenhage*, 1889.

OPWIJRDIA (R. J.) Latijnsch-Nederlandsch woordenboek op de pharmacopœa Nederlandica; met beknopte omschrijving van kunstwoorden en eigennamen; herzien en in overeenstemming gebracht met de ed. III door Y. H. Rogge et L. van Itallie. 2. druk. 12°. *Amsterdam*, 1892.

REUDLER (R. T. F.) & VAN ITALLIE (L.) Latijnsch-Nederlandsch woordenboek op de pharmacopœa Nederlandica; med beknopte omschrijving van kunstwoorden en eigennamen. 4. ed. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1906.

ROTTERDAM. Pharmacopœa Rotterdamsis Galeno-chymica, of Rotterdamsche Galenische en chymische apotheek. 16°. *te Amsterdam*, 1735.

SPIJTZEN (H. J.) jr. De bereiding der samengestelde praeparaten van de pharmacopœa Nederlandica. (Pharmaceutische techniek.) 12°. *Amsterdam*, 1894.

VERLAAN (K.) De geneesmiddelen der Nederlandsche pharmacopœe. 3. uitg., voor apothekers, geneeskundigen en studeerenden. Aflev. 1. 8°. 's *Gravenhage*, 1892.

BOYMOND. La nouvelle pharmacopée hollandaise. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1890, 5. s., xxii, 5-11.—*Héris-*

Pharmacopœias (Official), by localities.**NETHERLANDS—continued.**

sey (H.) La nouvelle pharmacopée hollandaise. *Ibid.*, 1906, 6. s., xxiii, 477-484.—**Schoepp**. De Nederlandsche pharmacopœe, 4. uitgave (pharmacopœa Nederlandica, editio quarta). Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 873; 888; 900.—**van Schoor** (O.) La pharmacopée d'Alkmaar et la législation médico-pharmaceutique de cette ville au XVIII^e siècle. *Monde pharm.*, Par., 1898, xxix, 409; 1899, xxx, 111; 124; 136; 148.—**Schröder** (R. G. C.) De vierde uitgave der Nederlandsche pharmacopœe. *Geneesk. Courant*, Amst., 1906, lx, 57-59. —. De zeepen der editio IV. *Ibid.*, 305-307.—**van der Wielen** (P.) De vierde uitgave der Nederlandsche pharmacopœe. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1906, ii, 247-261.

NORWAY.

Doverlie (G. H.) Pharmacopœa norvegica 1895 jemford med andra nyare farmakopœer. [The Norwegian pharmacopœia of 1895 compared with other modern pharmacopœias.] *Hygiea*, Stockholm, 1896, lviii, 241-248.

PARIS.

See, in this list, France.

PORTUGAL.

PORTUGAL. [Pharmacopœa Lusitana reformada. *Trat. i-xii.*] fol. [*Lisboa*, 1711?.]

PRUSSIA.

HAYNE (F. G.) Darstellung und Beschreibung der Arzneigewächse welche in die neue preussische Pharmacopœe aufgenommen sind nach natürlichen Familien geordnet und erläutert von Joh. Fr. Brandt und Jul. Theod. Christ Ratzeburg. Unter Mitwirkung des ersten Verfassers. 3 v. 4^o. *Berlin*, 1829-34.

HECKER (A. F.) Anvisning att rätta använda de läkemedel, som finnas upptagne i pharmacopœa Castrensia Borussia. I sammandrag öfversatt af N. Akerman. [Instructions for the proper use of the remedies contained in the pharmacopœa Castrensia Borussia.] 12^o. *Stockholm*, 1813.

NEUE ARZNEY-Taxe zur Pharmacopœa Borussia, oder dem preussischen Apothekerbuche. Neue Aufl. 4^o. *Nürnberg*, [1805].

PRUSSIA. Dispensatorium Brandenburgicum, seu norma, justa quam in provinciis marchionatus Brandenburgici medicamenta officinis familiaria dispensanda ac præparanda sunt, serenissimi atque potentissimi. Electoris auctoritate conscriptum et evulgatum a serenitate sue electorali subjectissimo et devotissimo collegio medico. fol. *Berolini*, 1698.

—, Preussische Pharmakopœe. Nach der neuesten Ausgabe aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt und mit vielen Zusätzen versehen. Von L. A. Kraus. 12^o. *Braunschweig*, 1805.

—, Pharmacopœa Borussia, oder preussische Pharmacopœe. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt, und mit Anmerkungen und Zusätzen begleitet von Carl Wilhelm Juch. 3. Aufl. 4^o. *Nürnberg*, 1817.

—, The same. Die Preussische Pharmakopœe, übersetzt und erläutert von Friedr. Phil. Dulk. 4. Aufl. 2 v. 8^o. *Leipzig*, 1839.

RIEMER (J. A.) Pharmacopœa Castrensia Borussia. 3. ed. 16^o. *Berolini*, 1794.

RONDELETIUS (G.) Dispensatorium seu pharmacopolarum officina. 24^o. *Colonie*, 1565.

HUSEMANN (T.) Die Kölnischen Pharmakopœen und ihre Verfasser. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1899, xiv, 403; 412; 418; 425; 435; 440; 446; 456; 463; 472; 477.

ROTTERDAM.

See, in this list, Netherlands.

RUSSIA.

See, also, in this list, Finland.

BJÖRKLUND (G. A.) Manuale pharmaceuticum Rossie, quod opera adjuncta pharmacopo-

Pharmacopœias (Official), by localities.**RUSSIA—continued.**

larum Petropolis et Moscoviæ conscripsit. 8^o. *Petropoli*, 1862.

KOMMENTARIY k 4. izd. Rossiyskoï farmakopœi. Po Commentar zum Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich, III. Ausg., hrsg. von H. Hager, B. Fischer und C. Hartwich, i drugim istochnikam, sostavil I. Kalning. S predisloviyem V. I. Tikhomirova. [Commentary to the 4. ed. of the Russian pharmacopœa. After . . . and other sources, compiled by . . . With preface by Tikhomiroff.] 8^o. *Moskva*, 1893-5.

[**ROGERS** (I.)] Pharmacopœia navalis Rossica. 12^o. *Petropoli*, 1806.

RUSSIA. Ministry of the Interior. Medical Council. Rossiyskaya farmakopœa. [Russian pharmacopœia.] 4. ed. 8^o. *Sanktpeterburg*, 1891.

—, The same. 5. ed. 8^o. *S.-Peterburg*, 1902.

—, The same. 5. ed., supplemented. 8^o. *S.-Peterburg*, 1906.

RUSSIA. Ministry of War. Medical Department. Rossiyskaya voyennaya farmakopœa, izdannaya po Visochaishemu poveleniyu Voenno-Meditsinskim Uchonim Komitetom. [Russian military pharmacopœia, issued by the Army Medical Scientific Committee.] 2. ed. 8^o. *S.-Peterburg*, 1896.

Sergiyev (M. P.) Po povodu novavo, pyatavo, izdaniya Rossiyskoï Farmakopœi. [Apropos of the new, fifth, edition of the Russian pharmacopœia.] *Vrach*, St. Petersburg, 1897, xviii, 569.

SPAIN.

PHARMACOPŒA Almeriana Galeno-chymica. Editio 2^a, aucta et correcta. 8^o. *Almeria*, 1726.

SPAIN. Compilación legislativa de sanidad terrestre. Edición especial de la farmacia moderna. Autorizada por R. O. de 10 de diciembre de 1889. 8^o. *Madrid & Valladolid*, 1893.

Desumvila (D.) & **Cordomier** (E.) Concordia pharmacopolarum barensium, et sur une pharmacopœe et des notes manuscrites en langue catalane. *Janus*, Amst., 1905, x, 169; 225.—**Hérissay**. La nouvelle pharmacopœe espagnole. *J. de pharm. et chim.*, Par., 1906, 6. s., xxiii, 185-188.

STOCKHOLM.

See, in this list, Sweden.

SWEDEN.

BERLIN (N. J.) Den Svenska farmakopœen öfversatt och kommenterad. En handbok i farmakologien för läkare och apotekare. [The Swedish pharmacopœia, translated and annotated. A handbook in pharmacology for physicians and pharmacists.] 2 v. 8^o. *Lund*, 1851.

KOMMENTAR till svenska farmakopœn. Pharmacopœa suecica ed. viii, met bidrag af apotekare-societeten. Utgifven af G. F. Bergh, A. Blomquist, et al. [A commentary on the Swedish pharmacopœia, . . . with a contribution by the apothecaries' association. Published by . . .] 1.-19. Hft. 8^o. *Stockholm*, [1902-6].

STOCKHOLM. Pharmacopœia Holmiensis Galeno-chymica complectens compositiones apurine necessarias, usibus hodiernis destinatas; earumque; conficiendi modos. sm. 4^o. *Holmiæ*, 1686.

SWEDEN. De Zweedsche Apotheek, naar de tweede verbeterde druk, uit het Latijn vertaald. 8^o. *te Amsteldam*, 1790.

—, Svenska farmakopœn (Pharmacopœa Svecica. Ed. viii). 8^o. *Stockholm*, 1901.

Pharmacopœias (Official), by localities.**SWEDEN—continued.**

—. Svenska militärfarmacopén (Pharmacopœa militaris Suecica). Jämväl upptagande en del särskildt för veterinärbehof afsedda preparat och droger. 1903. [. . . Adapted in part particularly to the drugs and preparations required by veterinarians.] 16°. Stockholm, 1903.

Frerichs (G.) Die Prüfung der Arzneimittel nach der neuen schwedischen Pharmacopœe. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1901, xvi, 837; 845.—**Møller** (H. J.) Den nye svenske Pharmacopœe. [The new Swedish pharmacopœia.] Arch. f. Pharm. og Chem., Kjøbenhavn, 1901, viii, 349; 369; 385; 411.

SWITZERLAND.

CONSTANT (J.) Essai de la pharmacopée des Suisses. En laquelle l'on prétend faire voir que les médicaments qui naissent en Suisse, ou d'eux mêmes, ou par artifice, sont suffisans pour composer une pharmacopée entière, et pour la guérison de toutes les maladies du corps humain. Traduite du latin en françois, [etc.]. 24°. Berne, 1709.

MASSINI (R.) Pharmacopœa policlinices Basiliensis. 12°. Basel, 1900.

SWITZERLAND. Pharmacopœa Helvetica. Ed. 4^a. 8°. Bern, 1907.

TICINO (Canton of). Farmacopea ticinese, coll' aggiunta di alcune appendici e della tariffa dei medicinali. Compilata per cura della commissione cantonale di sanità. 12°. Lugano, 1844.

Buttin (L.) Parallèle entre les pharmacopées helvétiques, 1^e et 11^e édition. Schweiz. Wehnschr. f. Pharm., Schaffhausen, 1872, x, 314; 323; 331; 337.—**Prevost** (J.-L.) Essais pharmacologiques sur quelques préparations de la pharmacopée helvétique, édition iii. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1893, xiii, 505; 645: 1896 xvi, 411.

TICINO.

See, in this list, Switzerland.

UNITED STATES.

ABSTRACT of the proceedings of the national convention of 1900 for revising the United States pharmacopœia. 8°. Philadelphia, 1900.

FENNER (B.) Fenner's hand book of the United States pharmacopœia. Seventh revision, 1890-93. A key to all official preparations; comparing the preparations of the present pharmacopœia with those formerly official, and converting the metric weight and measure directed in the pharmacopœia into proportionate commercial weight and measure; with medicinal uses and doses of new preparations convenient tables, etc. 8°. Westfield, N. Y., 1894.

HUNT (R.) & **MOTTER** (M. G.) Changes in the pharmacopœia of the United States of America. Eighth decennial revision (official from September 1, 1905). 8°. Washington, 1905.

MARTINDALE (W. H.) A synopsis of the principal changes in the United States pharmacopœia effected by the Eighth decennial revision, 1900, official from September 1, 1905, compared with that of 1890, and the British pharmacopœia, 1898. 12°. London, [1905].

MEDICAL Society of the State of New York. [Circular from committee of, to the medical societies and schools of the United States, asking cooperation in preparing an "American pharmacopœia". March 4, 1818. 4°. New York, 1818.

PHARMACOPEIA (The) of the United States of America. Sixth decennial revision. Circulars of committee of revision and publication. Charles Rice, chairman. Nos. 1-253, May 18, 1880, to April 26, 1890. [v. s.] New York, 1880-90.

Pharmacopœias (Official), by localities.**UNITED STATES—continued.**

—. Digest of criticisms on the United States pharmacopœia, sixth decennial revision (1880). Published by the committee of revision and publication. 1880-1890. Part 3. Pts. 1-3. 8°. New York, 1889-90.

—. Seventh decennial revision (1890). By authority of the national convention for revising the pharmacopœia, held at Washington, A. D. 1890. 8°. Philadelphia, 1893.

—. Digest of criticisms of the United States pharmacopœia, seventh decennial revision (1890). Published by the committee of revision and publication. Pts. 1-3. 8°. New York & Philadelphia, 1896-1901.

—. Eighth decennial revision. By authority of the United States pharmacopœial convention, held at Washington 1900. Revised by the committee of revision and published by the board of trustees. Official from September 1, 1905. 8°. Philadelphia, 1905.

REAGENTS and volumetric solutions proposed for the U. S. pharmacopœia, together with some specimens of the text proposed. Published by the committee of revision and publication of the pharmacopœia of the United States of America (1890-1900). 8°. St. Louis, 1892.

SCHIMPF (H. W.) A text-book of volumetric analysis, with special reference to the volumetric processes of the pharmacopœia of the United States. 3. ed. 12°. New York, 1898.

WRIGHT (J. S.) A guide to the organic drugs of the United States pharmacopœia, 1890. First revision and appendix. 24°. Indianapolis, 1899.

Army (H. V.) The national formulary. Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc. 1897, N. Orl., 1898, 81-89.—**Asher** (P.) The new pharmacopœia. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1905-6, lviii, 532-537. Also: Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc. 1905, N. Orl., 1906, 231-236.—**Bartley** (E. H.) Remarks on the national formulary. Brooklyn M. J., 1895, ix, 219-225. Also, Reprint. —. The pharmacopœia of the United States of America, eighth decennial revision. *Ibid.*, 1905, xix, 373-375.—**Belcher** (W. N.) The national formulary. *Ibid.*, 1903, xvii, 441-443. [Discussion], 452-454.—**Benedict** (A. L.) The revision of the pharmacopœia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 1134-1136.—**Beringer** (G. M.) United States pharmacopœia of 1890. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1892, xxiii, 466; 513; 596; xxiv, 12; 92. Also, Reprint.—**Coblentz** (V.) Comments upon the U. S. P. inorganic chemicals. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1906, lxxviii, 303; 387.—**Diehl** (C. L.) The national formulary; its attitude to pharmaceutical proprietaries. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1826-1828.—**Early** American pharmacopœias and their authors. *Ibid.*, 1896, xxvii, 1349-1353.—**Hallberg** (C. S. N.) The 1900 pharmacopœia in its relations to the special departments of medicine. Medicine, Detroit, 1898, iv, 373-381. —. The United States pharmacopœia of 1900. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 1513-1517. —. The United States pharmacopœia; the advance in pharmacy indicated in the eighth decennial revision. *Ibid.*, 1905, xlv, 708-711. —. The external préparations of the United States pharmacopœia, viii. *Ibid.*, 1907, xlviii, 1737-1739.—**Hunt** (J. H.) The U. S. pharmacopœia. Brooklyn M. J., 1895, ix, 226-235. Also, Reprint.—**Koenig** (A.) A discussion of some of the new features of the United States pharmacopœia of 1900. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1906-7, x, 94-99.—**Long** (E. H.) Does the United States pharmacopœia keep pace? Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Phila., 1897, 223-226. —. The scope of the United States pharmacopœia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 1465-1467.—**Lyons** (A. B.) The pharmacopœia of 1900. Detroit M. J., 1905-6, v, 221-226.—**Oldberg** (O.) The pharmacopœia of the United States. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxvii, 57-59.—**Pharmacopœia** (The) and physicians. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905-6, xlv-xlvi, *passim*.—**Prentiss** (D. W.) The pharmacopœia of 1890. *Ibid.*, 1890, xiv, 571.—**Pulstord** (H. A.) Review of the eighth decennial revision of the United States pharmacopœia. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1905-6, ii, 272.—**Reade** (F. M.) Important changes in the new pharmacopœia. Gaillard's South. Med., Savannah, 1905, lxxxviii, 188-195. Also: Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1905-6, iv, 219-225.

Pharmacopœias (*Official*), *by localities*.**UNITED STATES**—continued.

Also: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1905-6, x, 298-301.—**Remington** (J. P.) The United States pharmacopœia of 1900. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 729-731. —. Synonyms in the new United States pharmacopœia. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1902-4, vi, 821-825. —. The new United States pharmacopœia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xl, 1344-1346. —. The forthcoming pharmacopœia. *Ibid.*, 1904, xliii, 1672-1675. [Discussion], 1678-1680.—**Report** of the proceedings of the convention of 1890 for the seventh revision of the United States pharmacopœia. Drug. Bull., Detroit, 1890, iv, 141-144.—**Rice** (C.) Shall doses and some of the newer synthetic remedies be introduced into the next United States pharmacopœia? St. Louis Clinique, 1896, ix, 267-272.—**Richtmann** (W. O.) Observations on some of the proposed expurgations from the United States pharmacopœia. Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee, 1902, xx, 255-259.—**Rusby** (H. H.) Concerning the deletion of articles from and their addition to the official list. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, iv, 229.—**Schimpf** (H. W.) A critical review of the inorganic chemistry of the new United States pharmacopœia. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1905, lxxvii, 513; 551: 1906, lxxviii, 18.—**Searby** (W. M.) Notes on the new pharmacopœia. *Ibid.*, 1906, lxxviii, 203-211.—**Seventh** decennial convention for the revision of the United States pharmacopœia. Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvi, 545.—**Squibb** (E. R.) On the approaching revision of the United States pharmacopœia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1890, xiv, 485-493.—**Stewart** (F. E.) Why the medical profession should support the pharmacopœia. Tr. Am. Therap. Soc., N. Y., 1905-6, 122-125. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1906, n. s., i, 344-349.—**Thornton** (E. Q.) Radical changes in the eighth decennial revision of the pharmacopœia of the United States. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1905, 3. s., xxi, 732-740.—**Trush** (M. C.) The United States pharmacopœia. Med. Bull., Phila., 1905, xxvii, 282; 327. —. The eighth decennial revision of the U. S. pharmacopœia from a physician's standpoint. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1906, lxxviii, 30-37.—**Whitpley** (H. M.) The United States pharmacopœia. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1906, xxx, 669-672.—**Wilbert** (M. I.) The evolution of the United States pharmacopœia. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1902, lxxiv, 261-271. —. On the recognition of synthetic chemicals in the coming edition of the United States pharmacopœia. *Ibid.*, 554-559. —. The approximate measures of the United States pharmacopœia. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, x, 954-956. —. The coming revision of the Pharmacopœia of the United States. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1989-1992.—**Wilcox** (R. W.) The new revision of the United States pharmacopœia. Albany M. Ann., 1905, xxvi, 223-226. Also: Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1905, 246-249.—**Wood** (H. C.) The pharmacopœia of nineteen hundred. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvi, 773-777. —. President's address at the decennial convention for the revision of the United States pharmacopœia. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 1043-1046. —. The United States pharmacopœia. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1901, 10. s., iv, 1-8. —. The United States pharmacopœia. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1904-5, lxvi, 279.

WESTPHALIA.

MÜNSTER (Government of). Nucleus chymico-pharmaceuticus præter Augustanam dispensatorio Monasteriensis inserviens in duas partes divisus cujus prior ut generalis continet idiomate germanico et ordine alphabetico explicationes instructivas terminorum et vasorum chymico-pharmaceuticorum . . . altera ut specialis idiomate latino processum chymicos et compositiones pharmaceuticas particulares Augustanæ vel non insertas . . . Confecit H. P. I. zur Mühlen. fol. *Monasterii Westphaliae*, [n. d.].

WÜRTEMBERG.

WÜRTEMBERG. Pharmacopœia Wirtenbergica in duas partes divisa, quarum prior materiam medicam historico-physico-medice descriptam, posterior composita et præparata, modum præparandi et encheireses exhibet. Jussu serenissimi domini ducis adornata et pharmacopœis wirtenbergicis in normam præscripta. Accedunt syllabus medicamentorum compositorum in classes divisus et indices necessarii. Ed. nova, revisa, aucta et emendata. 4°. *Lausannæ Helvetiorum*, 1785.

Pharmacopola verus [*pseud.*]. An address to the apothecaries of Great Britain; with an appeal to the committee to whom the interests of pharmacy are delegated, by the general meeting held at the Crown and Anchor Tavern, London, July 3, 1812. 67 pp. 8°. *London*, Sherwood, Neely & Jones, [1812]. [P., v. 158.]

Pharmacotherapy.

See Therapeutics.

Pharmacy.

See, also, **Armies** (*Medical organization, etc., of*); **Botany**, **Chemistry**, **Medical**; **Incompatibles**; **Materia Medica**; **Pharmacognosy**; **Pharmacopœias**; **Pharmacy** (*Abuses connected with*); **Pharmacy** (*Colleges, etc., of*); **Pharmacy** (*Curiosities of*); **Pharmacy** (*Early writers on*); **Pharmacy** (*Ethics of*); **Pharmacy** (*History etc., of*); **Pharmacy** (*Jurisprudence of*); **Pharmacy** (*Methods, etc., in*); **Pharmacy** (*Military, etc.*); **Pharmacy** (*Museums, etc., of*); **Pharmacy** (*Systems, etc., of*); **Prescribing** (*Art of, etc.*).

ALLEN (von) geprenten Wassern, in welcher Masz man die Nutzen und Gebrauchen sol zu Gesundheit und Fristung der Gebrechen der Menschen. 4°. *Nürnberg*, 1523.

APOTHEKERVÆSENEN, som Statsinstitution af en Farmaceut. Et eventuelt Overskud ved Salget af denne Piece vil tilfalde "Farmaceutisk Understøttelsesselskab. [Pharmaceutics as a state institution, by a pharmacist. An eventual surplus by the sale of that institution will fall to the Society for Pharmaceutical Support.] 16°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1894.

ATTFIELD (J.) Introductory address: The relation of pharmacy to the state. 8°. *London*, 1882.

—. The same. Part II. The relation of the state to pharmacy. 8°. *London*, 1883.

BALCELLS Y CAMPS (J. A.) Moral farmacèutica. Oración inaugural que en la abertura del curso literario del año 1839 pronunció en el Colegio de farmacia de San Victoriano de Barcelona. 12°. *Barcelona*, 1839.

BAUCHER (F.) Recueil de notes de pharmacie, hygiène et chimie industrielle. 8°. *Paris*, 1906.

BREFELDT (F.) Die Apotheke. Schutz oder Freiheit? 2 pts. 8°. *Breslau*, 1863.

—. The same. pt. 2. 8°. *Breslau*, 1865.

BROECKX (C.) Bibliographie d'un ouvrage intitulé: Vermindring der bestaende apotheken, eene dringende behoefte in onze dagen, door B. Meylink, apotheker, Amsterdam. Gebroeders Diederichs, 1852. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

DYMOCK (W.), WARDEN (C. J. H.) & HOOPER (D.) Pharmacographia Indica. Index and appendix to the Pharmacographia Indica. 8°. *London*, *Bombay* & *Calcutta*, 1893.

ENELL (H.), THEDENIUS (H.) & LUHR (R.) Pharmaca composita. Andra upplagan. 8°. *Stockholm*, 1896.

ESSAI sur les qualités du pharmacien. 8°. *Paris*, 1828.

LICHINGER (F.) *Die officinellen Croton- und Diosmeenrinden der Sammlung des Dorpater pharmaceutischen Institutes. 8°. *Dorpat*, 1889.

MALY (R.) & BRUNNER (K.) Anleitung zu pharmaceutisch-medizinisch-chemischen Uebungen. 8°. *Wiesbaden*, 1891.

Pharmacy.

MEYLINK (B.) Vermindering der bestaande apotheken, eene dringende behoefte in onze dagen. 8°. Amsterdam, 1852.

See, also, supra, Broeckx.

MODICA (O.) Ricerche farmacologiche sulle idramidi e sulle rispettive basi isomere, con speciale riguardo alla relazione tra l'azione e la costituzione atomica. Nota 1^a. Amarina ed idrobenzamide. 4°. [Catania, 1895.]

Repr. from: Atti di Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, [1895], 4. s., ix.

— The same. Nota 2^a. Furfuramide e furfurina. 4°. [Catania, n. d.]

Repr. from: Atti d. Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania.

RECORD (The) of pharmacy and therapeutics. Being an account of improved pharmaceutical preparations, recently introduced remedies, and a catalogue of unadulterated drugs and chemicals of the General Apothecaries' Company. No. 5, Oct. 1, 1862. 8°. London, 1862.

ROLOFF (J. C. H.) Anleitung zur Prüfung der Arzneikörper bei Apothekenvisitationen für Physiker, Aerzte und Apotheker. 4. völlig umgearbeitete, vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. Hrg. vom Professor Lindes. 4°. Magdeburg, 1834.

SOULÈS (P.-A.) *Des altérations que subissent quelques substances médicamenteuses sous l'influence de l'air atmosphérique. 4°. Paris, 1859.

SPÉCIALITÉS (Les) pharmaceutiques par un exportateur. 8°. Paris, 1890.

SUPPLEMENT til Pharmaca composita. Andra upplagan. 8°. Stockholm, 1896.

TROMMSDORFF (J. B.) Taschen-Buch für Chemiker und Apotheker auf das Jahr 1827. Achter Jahrgang. 16°. Weimar, [1827].

ADRIAN. De la richesse médicamenteuse des préparations de plantes officinales très actives et de l'utilité qu'il y aurait à en assurer le titrage. Bull. et mém. Soc. de thérap., Par., 1891, 132-143. [Discussion.]

ANDREWS (W.) The relations of expert pharmacy to modern medicine. Apothecary, Chicago, 1896, v, 97-104.

BARNAY. 1. Nécessité de substituer dans la thérapeutique les principes actifs aux substances d'où ils sont retirés. 2. Opportunité d'un formulaire uniforme basé sur la dose moyenne quotidienne de chacune d'elles. Assoc. franc. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r., Par., 1900, xxix, 229.

BERNHARDI (A.) Die Apothekenfrage und ihre zeitgemässe Lösung. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Therap., Eilenburg, 1865, vi, 367; 184. Also, Reprint.—BEVAN (E. J.) The British pharmaceutical codex, a public analyst's view. Pharm. J., Lond., 1907, 4. s., xxv, 507.—BIEDERMANN (D. R.) Von einigen Betrügereien und Irrthümern der Apotheker, und den Mitteln, beides zu entdecken. Arch. d. prakt. Arznlk., Leipz., 1785, i, 275-306.—BIRCHMORE (W. H.) The logic of the situation; the new pharmacy and the old. Buffalo M. J., 1906-7, lxii, 455-461.—CARBONATESCHI (L. C.) Apuntes de farmacia practica. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1905, xii, 101; 128; 156; 250; 287; 308; 333; 360; 383; 400; 563; 750; 878; 908; 953; 1017; 1165; 1323; 1386; 1906, xiii, 176; 428; 451; 477.—CASARES GIL (J.) Discurso. Restaurador farm., Barcel., 1898, liii, 323; 338; 357.—CHÉREAU (A.) Apothicæ, apothicairerie. Dict. encycl. d. sc. méd., Par., 1866, v, 736-740.—COBLENTZ (V.) Pharmacy; general pharmaceutical operations; inorganic and organic pharmaceutical chemistry; pharmaceutical assaying. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1895, xiii, 738; 770; 802; xiv, 4; 36; 68.—COGAN (D. S.) Pharmacy and some of its relations to medicine. J. Med. & Sc., Portland, 1895-6, ii, 323-328.—DESEQUELLE (E.) & HUBAC (H.) Soins d'urgence. Rev. pharm., Gand, 1903, n. s., xvi, 257; 289; 1904, n. s., xvii, 171; 202.—DESTOT. Influence des substances volatiles sur la pénétration cutanée des médicaments. Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1894), 1895, xxiv, pt. 2, 182.—EILFSTAND (M.) & SANTÉSSON (C. G.) Geninmä mot prof. Santéssons kritik: [Läkemedelslära]. [Answer to the criticism of Prof. Santésson: [Pharmacy]. Allm. Sven. Läkartidn., Stockholm, 1906, iii, 337-347.—ENTWURF zu Vorschriften betreffend die Abgabe stark wirkender Arzneimittel, sowie die Beschaffenheit und Bezeichnung der Arzneigläser und Standgefässe in den Apotheken. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamt., Berl., 1891, iv, Suppl., 125-129.—FARMACIA. Gac. de lit. de México, Puebla, 1831, iv, 217-220.—FERRAGU (N.) La questione delle farmacie. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Roma, 1893, vi,

Pharmacy.

369-386.—FRAGE (Zur) der Erhöhung der wissenschaftlichen Ansprüche an die Apotheker. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1880, xxv, 123; 139; 147; 153; 161; 169; 177.—von GIZYCKI. Beitrag zum Begriff des Apothekergewerbes. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamt., Berl., 1901, xiv, 720-726.—GÓMEZ PAMO (J. R.) [Dictamen] de la sección de farmacología y farmacia acerca de varias obras de M. Schlagdenhauffen. An. r. Acad. de med., Madrid, 1905, xxv, 152-162.—HARGRAVE (E. T.) Practical pharmacy for the physician. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 320-322.—HEINZ (R.) Die Wirkung concentrirter Salzlösungen. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1890, cxvii, 100-111.—HINTZ (G.) A gyógyszerészet hivatala mint közegészségügyi szakköz. [The profession of the pharmacist as a branch of sanitary science.] Gyógyszerész, Budapest, 1885, xxiv, 567; 583.—HILFNER (G.) Medicin und Chemie. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1886, xxxi, 459; 468. Also: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1886, xxi, 578; 590; 1887, xxii, 38.—JACKSON (W. J.) Pharmacy the handmaid of medicine. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1899-1900, iv, 262-264.—KELSCH. Sur l'établissement d'une liste limitative des médicaments, produits pharmaceutiques ainsi que les matières et objets de pansement à employer dans les infirmeries des maisons centrales de France et des pénitenciers agricoles de France. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1902, 3. s., xlviii, 798-811.—KENNEDY (E. J.) Dispensing pharmacy. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1895, xiv, 324; 356.—KERÉKES (P.) Még néhány megjegyzés a gyógyszerlátról. [Some further observations on the apothecary's shop.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1901, xi, 587-589.—KUNZ-KRAUSE. Beiträge zur Prüfung der Galenischen Arzneimittel. Jahrb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. in Dresd. 1902-3, München, 1904, 45.—LEWIN (L.) Das Schicksal körperfremder chemischer Stoffe in Menschen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 365.—LUFF (A. P.) Pharmacy and medicine. [Abstr.] Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxii, 355.—McCORMACK (J. N.) What should be the relations of pharmacists and physicians? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 1163-1165. Also: Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1907-8, iii, 167-170.—MAHOMED (G.) Polypharmacy in nature and art. J. Balneol. & Climat., Lond., 1901, v, 189-200.—MARTIN (N. H.) Medicine and pharmacy. Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond., 1894-5, 3. s., xxiv, 101-107. Also, Reprint.—MATHÉLIN. Des spécialités pharmaceutiques en médecine publique. Bull. Soc. de méd. pub., Par., 1880, iii, 188-207. [Discussion], 308-312.—MOM VISCH (D. J.) Een bedenkelijk arrest. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, ii, 1062-1070.—NIETZKI. La synthèse organique appliquée à la préparation des médicaments. Rev. scient., Par., 1891, xlvii, 362-365.—ÖHRVALL (H.) Om några fysikaliska egendligheter hos luktande ämnen af organiskt ursprung. [On some physical peculiarities of odorous substances of organic origin.] Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1890-91, xxvi, 249-258.—PARTHELL (A.) Die Beziehungen der Pharmazie zur Chemie. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, xviii, 366.—PAULI (W.) Ueber den Zusammenhang physiko-chemischer Eigenschaften und arzneilicher Wirkung. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 558-560.—PERRY (J. R.) The relation of pharmacy to medicine. Med. Free Press, Indianap., 1895-6, xiii, 69-71.—PFERSDORFF. Die Apotheken. Topog. d. Stadt Strassb. [etc.], 2. Aufl., 1889, 287-302.—PLANCHON (G.) Le jardin des apothicaires de Paris. J. d. pharm. et chim., Par., 1893, 5. s., xxviii, 250; 289; 342; 412; 1894, xix, 197; 261; 326; xxx, 254; 317; 353; 1895, 6. s., i, 61; 367; 398; 451. Also, Reprint.—Les apothicaires dans les cérémonies de parade. Ibid., 1895, 6. s., i, 217; 273. Also, Reprint.—PRESCOTT (A. B.) The professional situation in pharmacy. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1895, xiii, 132-136.—RAMÓN GÓMEZ PAMO (J.) Discurso. Restaurador farm., Barcel., 1898, liii, 1; 132; 163; 209.—REICHARDT (E.) Der Apotheker als Sanitätsbeamter. Arch. d. Pharm., Halle, 1886, 3. R., xxiv, 865-873.—REMINGTON (J. P.) The practical pharmacist. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1895, xiii, 164-169.—RICE (C.) Collaboration in materia medica and pharmacy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1893, xx, 94.—RICHARDSON (B. W.) Pharmaceutical apothecaries. Asclepiad, Lond., 1894, xi, 23-36.—SCHLENZ (H.) Zur Charakteristik des Apothekers. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1900, xlv, 564.—SCHMIDT (C. E.) Die Eigentümlichkeiten der Apotheker an der Officin. Arch. d. Pharm., Hannover, 1845, 2. Reihe, xliii, 211-285. Also, Reprint.—SCHREINER (O. L.) A review of the newer synthetic remedies; their chemistry, pharmacy, and therapy. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1894, xxxi, 437-439.—SCREE (A.) L'assistance publique de Paris, and its internes en pharmacie. Pharm. J., Lond., 1898, 4. s., vi, 508-510.—SHIMAMURA (S.) Shobo no shiurin. [New remedies.] Hokuetsu Ikwai Kwaiho, 1893, no. 67, 1-29.—SIGALLS. La physique appliquée à la pharmacie. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1902, xxxii, 245; 261; 277.—SKINNER (H.) Pharmaceutical notes. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1903, 125-129.—STEVENS (A. B.) The arithmetic of pharmacy. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1895, xiii, 260-265.—THOMS (H.) Praktische und wissenschaftliche Pharmazie. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, xix, 714-717.—TOCHER (J. F.) A scheme of pharmaceutical representation. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1903, lxiii, 286-290. — The

Pharmacy.

pharmacist as an optologist. *Pharm. J., Lond.*, 1904, 4. s., xviii, 435-439. — **Toraide** (L.-G.) *Pharmacies*. *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par.*, 1902, v. no. 9, pp. i-xvi. — **Voelcker** (A. F.) The apothecary. *Middlesex Hosp. J., Lond.*, 1906, x, 1-16. — **Welandér** (E.) Några undersökningar om jod och quicksilfver. [Researches in regard to iodine and mercury.] *Hygiea, Stockholm*, 1897, lix, pt. 2, 181-208. — **Wilbert** (M. L.) Periodical revision of dispensing pharmacies. *Am. J. Pharm., Phila.*, 1904, lxxvi, 413-420. — *Materia medica and pharmacy in hospital practice.* *Ibid.*, 1907, xlix, 1659-1662.

Pharmacy (Abuses connected with).

See, also, **Drugs, Medicines, Adulteration, etc., of**; **Pharmacy (Ethics of)**; **Pharmacy (Jurisprudence of)**; **Physicians (Relation of) to pharmacists**; **Poisons (Sale of)**.

AMICUS HOMINUM [pseud.]. Het gevaar dat er in gelegen is, indien men apothecars over lichaams kwalen laat practiseeren; ten klaarsten aangetoond, door . . . 8°. *Leiden*, 1785.

[**GISMONDI** (F.)] Se nella farmacia del Signor Angelo Costanzo siasi sostituito il sal di Glauber al fosfato di soda nelle prescrizioni del medico Filiberto Gismondi. 16°. *Savona*, 1813.

MERRETT (C.) A short view of the frauds and abuses committed by apothecaries, as well in relation to patients as physicians, and of the only remedy thereof by physicians making their own medicines. sm. 4°. *London*, 1669.

MÖRNER (C. T.) & **THUNBERG** (T.) Om atgärder mot bedrägliga läkemedels spridning. Tvänne inledningsföredrag vid Upsala läkareförenings. Diskussion den 30. Okt. 1903. [Measures against the diffusion of fraudulent remedies. Two introductory lectures at the medical union at Upsala.] 12°. *Upsala*, 1904.

Adams (W.) Flagrant abuses requiring correction; proprietary vs. legitimate pharmacy. *Kansas City M. Index*, 1889, x, 121-126. Also, Reprint. — **Brouardel**. Responsabilité du pharmacien; escroquerie médicale; refus d'honoraires; médisance de la presse extra-scientifique. *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.*, 1888, lxi, 649. Also: *Nice-méd.*, 1887-8, xii, 177-180. — **Carhart** (J. W.) Substitution of cheap pharmaceuticals in the filling of prescriptions. *Tr. Texas M. Ass., Galveston*, 1891, xxii, 92-96. Also: *Mississippi M. Month.*, Meridian, 1891-2, i, 149-153. — **Cruikshank** (W. J.) Is substitution legalized? *Med. News*, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 1040-1044. — The substitution of drugs in the dispensing of the physician's prescription. *Ibid.*, 1905, lxxxvii, 1023; 1071. — **Déclaration** des abus et tromperies que font les apothécaires, par Maître Liset Benancio (Sébastien Colin); nouvelle édition revue, corrigée et annotée par le Dr. Paul Dorveaux, bibliothécaire à l'Ecole supér. de pharmacie de l'Université de Paris; notice sur la vie et les œuvres de Sébastien Colin. J. de méd. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xii, 373; 385; 394; 410; 421; 429; 442; 452; 470; 484. Also: *Méd. anecdot.*, Par., 1901, 293-356. — **Helfman** (J.) Abuses of proprietary right. *Bull. Pharm., Detroit*, 1901, xv, 283-286. Also, Reprint. — **Knapp** (G. P.) The ethics of substitution. *Am. Therapist*, N. Y., 1903-4, xii, 161-164. — **Kurpischerei** (Zur) der Drogisten. *Apoth.-Ztg., Berl.*, 1903, xviii, 53. — **La Wall** (C. H.) The duty of the pharmacist to aid in the elimination of irregular practices. *Am. J. Pharm., Phila.*, 1906, lxxviii, 465-470. — **Lloyd** (J. U.) Concerning substitutes and adulterations. *Pharm. Rev.*, Milwaukee, 1905, xxiii, 297-301. — **Noir** (J.) Des erreurs en pharmacie; erreurs dues aux médecins. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1901, 3. s., xx, 231. — **Pagliari** (L.) La vigilanza igienico-sanitaria nei comuni e il concorso dei farmacisti nell'ottennerla. *Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb.*, Torino, 1906, xvii, 768-775. — **Salmon** (T.) Prescribing by druggists, and the remedy. *Med. Reg.*, Phila., 1887, i, 323. — **Stockwell** (G. A.) Eucalyptus oil and eucalyptol; a contribution to the study of trade-mark frauds. *Bull. Pharm., Detroit*, 1891, v, 447-453. — **Substitution** (The) evil. *Internat. M. Mag.*, N. Y., 1902, xi, 721.

Pharmacy (Colleges and schools of).

See **Pharmacy (Colleges, etc., of), by localities**; **Pharmacy (Examination papers in)**; **Pharmacy (Instruction in)**.

Pharmacy (Colleges and schools of), by localities.

Mjöhn & Tschirsch. Synopsis of pharmaceutical education in European countries. *Pharm. J., Lond.*, 1904, 4. s., xix, 822-825.

Pharmacy (Colleges and schools of), by localities.**CANADA.**

ONTARIO College of Pharmacy, Toronto. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1888-9 (9.); 1890-91 to 1904-5 (11.-25.). 8° & roy. 8°. *Toronto*, 1888-1904.

Maben (T.) Pharmaceutical education in Ontario. *Chem. & Drug.*, Lond., 1902, lxi, 427-431. — **Senior** examination papers. *Canad. Pharm. J., Toronto*, 1901-2, xxxv, 460.

CUBA.

DE GORDON Y DE ACOSTA (A.) Discurso leído en el Colegio de farmacéuticos de la Habana el día 29 de septiembre de 1895. 8°. *Habana*, 1895.

FRANCE.

DORVEAUX (P.) Catalogue des thèses soutenues devant l'École de pharmacie de Paris 1815-89. Avec une préface de G. Planchon. 8°. *Paris*, 1891.

— Catalogue des thèses de pharmacie soutenues en province depuis la création des écoles de pharmacie jusqu'à nos jours (1803-94); suivi d'un appendice au "Catalogue des thèses soutenues devant l'École de pharmacie à Paris". 8°. *Paris*, 1895.

DEPUY (E.) Programme annoté du cours de pharmacie. Première partie: Histoire et législation pharmaceutiques. Deuxième partie: Pharmacie Galénique. (La troisième partie, concernant la pharmacie chimique, sera publiée ultérieurement.) 8°. *Toulouse*, [1889].

Catalogue des thèses de pharmacie soutenues en France pendant l'année scolaire 1901-2. *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par.*, 1903, viii, 279-284. — **Loi** (La) du 21 germinal an XI; création des écoles de pharmacie. *France méd.*, Par., 1904, li, 304-307.

GERMANY.

BUCHNER (A.) Geschichte des pharmaceutischen Instituts an der kgl. Universität München. Aus dem Repertorium für Pharmacie besonders abgedruckt. 16°. *München*, 1833.

Fendler (G.) Das pharmaceutische Institut der Universität Berlin. *Apoth.-Ztg., Berl.*, 1903, xviii, 85-89. — **Müller** (F.) Das neue Institut für Pharmacie und Nahrungsmittelchemie der Universität Jena. *Pharm. Ztg., Berl.*, 1902, xlvii, 895. — Zur Eröffnung des Instituts für Pharmacie und Nahrungsmittelchemie in Jena. *Apoth.-Ztg., Berl.*, 1902, xvii, 782. — Einweihungsfeier des neuen Instituts für Pharmazie und Nahrungsmittelchemie sowie für technische Chemie an der Universität Jena. *Ibid.*, 1903, xviii, 78. — **Neue** (Das) pharmaceutisch-chemische Institut der Universität Berlin. *Ibid.*, 1902, xvii, 479-481. — **Pharmakologische** (Das) Institut in Halle. *Klin. Jahrb.*, Berl., 1892, iv, 199-201. — **Salzmann.** Die Vertretung der wissenschaftlichen Pharmazie an den deutschen Hochschulen. *Apoth.-Ztg., Berl.*, 1905, xx, 427. — **Thoms** (H.) Ueber die Ausbildung der an der Universität Berlin studierenden Pharmazeuten in pharmaceutischer Chemie. *Ibid.*, xx, 181; 195.

GREAT BRITAIN.

See, also, in this list, **CANADA.**

ATTFIELD. A pamphlet on the relation to each other of education and examination, especially with regard to pharmacy in Great Britain. With an introduction, letters from leaders in pharmacy, appendices, and an index. 2. ed. 8°. *London*, 1882.

Major examination questions (London). *Pharm. J., Lond.*, 1903, 4. s., xvi, 501-503. — **Schools** and colleges of pharmacy (London, Scotland, and Ireland). *Ibid.*, xvii, 341-343. — **Schools** of pharmacy. *Ibid.*, 1902, 4. s., xv [Educat. Suppl.], 13-15. — **Woolcock** (W. J. U.) Education in 1870. *Ibid.*, 1906, 4. s., xxii, 569-571.

ITALY.

DE BLASIO. La trenta tesi per gli assistenti farmacisti. 16°. *Napoli*, 1890.

MEXICO.

GARCÍA FLORES (F.). * Tesis inaugural para el examen teórico-práctico de farmacia. 8°. *México*, 1887.

Pharmacy (Colleges and schools of), by localities.**NETHERLANDS.**

Riemer. Het Collegium pharmaceuticum of Broederschap der Apothekers (te 's-Gravenhage anno 1730). Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 1903, lvi, 321; 329.

PALMA DE MALLORCA.

Sampol y Vidal (J.) Reseña de los trabajos realizados por el Colegio médico-farmacéutico de Palma durante el año 1902. Rev. balear de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, 1903, xxiv, 76-84.

RUSSIA.

Ginzberg (A.) K voprosu ob odnoobrazii sistemati (s didakticheskoi tochki zreniya) otdelov farmatsii v sovremennikh meditsinskikh i farmatsevticheskikh shkolakh. [Rendering uniform, from a didactic viewpoint, the departments of pharmacy in contemporary medical and pharmaceutical schools.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 852.—**Popoff (S. A.)** K voprosu o prepodavanii farmakologii v nashikh universitetakh. (Zametka po povodu statyi E. I. Kotlyara: Sovremennoye sostoyaniye farmakologii.) [On the teaching of pharmacology in our [Russian] universities. (Note apropos of Kotlyar's article: Contemporary condition of . . .)] Vrach, St. Peterb., 1897, xviii, 550-552.

SPAIN.

See, also, in this list, **Palma de Mallorca.**

COLEGIO (El) de farmacéuticos de Sevilla. Fundamentos de un recurso de queja elevado al . . . ministro de la gobernación por el Colegio de farmacéuticos de Sevilla por haberse negado el gobernador de la provincia á cerrar dos boticas intrusas en la capital y R. O. de 4 de junio de 1888 recaída á consecuencia del mismo. fol. [Sevilla, 1888.]

GORRIZ y MUÑOZ (R. J.) *Thesis y farmacia. 8°. Zaragoza, 1889.

SWEDEN.

Pharmazeutische (Das) Institut zu Stockholm. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, xv, 759.

SYRIA.

Syrian (A) college. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1903, lxiii, 428.

UNITED STATES.

ALBANY College of Pharmacy. *Department of Pharmacy, Union University.* Catalogues for 1881-2 to 1892-3; 1894-5 to 1905-6. And announcements for the sessions of 1881-2 to 1893-4 (1.-13.); 1895-6 to 1906-7 (15.-26.). 4°, 8° & 12°. Albany, 1881-1906.

BROOKLYN College of Pharmacy. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1897-8 to 1900-1901 (7.-10.). 8°. Brooklyn, 1897-1900.

BUFFALO College of Pharmacy. *Department of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.* Annual announcements for the sessions of 1886-7 to 1898-9 (1.-13.); 1901-2 to 1904 (16.-18.). 8°. Buffalo, 1886-1903.

CALIFORNIA College of Pharmacy, San Francisco. *Department of Pharmacy, University of California.* Annual prospectuses for the sessions of 1873 (1.); 1875-8 (3.-6.); 1885-92 (13.-20.); 1895 to 1899-1900 (23.-28.). 8°. San Francisco, Sacramento & San Jose, 1873-99.

CHICAGO College of Pharmacy. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1873-4 (7.); 1885-6 to 1887 (20.-23.); 1888-9 to 1890-91 (26.-30.); 1891-2 to 1897-8 (32.-38.); 1899-1900 to 1903-4 (40.-44.). 8°, sm. 4° & 12°. Chicago, 1873-1903.

CINCINNATI College of Pharmacy. *Department of Pharmacy, University of Cincinnati.* Annual announcements for the sessions of 1872-3 (2.); 1873-4 (3.); 1877-8 to 1891-2 (7.-21.); 1893-4 (23.); 1898-9 (28.). 8° & 16°. Cincinnati, 1872-98.

COLLEGE of Pharmacy of the City of New York. Annual prospectuses for the sessions of

Pharmacy (Colleges and schools of), by localities.**UNITED STATES—continued.**

1868-9 to 1879-80 (39.-50.); 1881-2 to 1897-8 (52.-68.). 8° & 12°. New York, 1868-97.

— Catalogue of the library of the . . . 1891. 8°. New York, 1891.

DETROIT College of Medicine. *Department of Pharmacy.* Annual announcements for the sessions of 1891 (1.); 1891-2 (2.). 8°. Detroit, 1890-91.

IOWA. *State University of Iowa. College of Pharmacy.* Annual announcements for 1900-1901 (16.); 1902-3 (18.). 12°. Iowa City, 1900-1902.

IOWA College of Pharmacy of Drake University, Des Moines. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1882-3 (1.); 1892-3 (11.); 1900-1901 to 1902-3 (19.-21.). 12°. Des Moines, 1882-1902.

LEONARD School of Pharmacy, Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C. Annual catalogues of the officers and students for the academic years 1891-2 (1.); 1896-7 to 1898-9 (6.-8.); 1900-1901 to 1904-5 (10.-14.). 12° & 8°. Raleigh, 1891-1904.

LOUISVILLE College of Pharmacy. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1873-4 to 1878-9 (3.-8.); 1880-81 (10.); 1882-3 to 1884-5 (12.-14.); 1886-7 to 1893-4 (16.-23.); 1898-9 to 1902-3 (28.-32.). 8°. Louisville, 1873-1902.

LOUISVILLE School of Pharmacy for Women. Annual announcements for the session of 1888-9 (6.); 1890-91 (8.); 1891-2 (9.). 8°. Louisville, 1888-91.

MARYLAND College of Pharmacy, Baltimore. Annual circulars, announcements, and catalogues for the sessions of 1857-8 (8.); 1866-7 (17.); 1869-70 to 1872-3 (20.-23.); 1874-5 (25.); 1875-6 (26.); 1882-3 (33.); 1884-5 (35.); 1885-6 (36.); 1889-90 (40.); 1891-2 (42.); 1893-4 to 1898-9 (44.-49.). 12° & 8°. Baltimore, 1857-98.

MASSACHUSETTS College of Pharmacy. Reports of committees to the . . . at the annual meeting held at the college rooms in Temple place, March 2, 1857. With the code of ethics and list of members of the college. Also, list of officers and standing committees for the year. 8°. Boston, 1857.

— Annual catalogues for the sessions of 1867-8 to 1869-70 (1.-3.); 1871-2 to 1903-4 (5.-37.). 4°, 8° & 12°. Boston, 1867-1903.

MEDICAL College of the State of South Carolina and College of Pharmacy, Charleston. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1892-3; 1893-4; 1895-6 to 1898-9; 1900-1901; 1902-3; 1903-4. 8°. Charleston, 1892-1903.

MINNESOTA. *University of Minnesota. College of Pharmacy, Minneapolis.* Annual announcements for the sessions of 1892-3 to 1904-5 (1.-13.). 8°. Minneapolis, 1892-1904.

MINNESOTA College of Pharmacy, Minneapolis. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1885-6 to 1891-2 (1.-7.); 1893-4 to 1895-6 (9.-11.). 8°. Minneapolis, 1885-95.

NATIONAL College of Pharmacy, Washington, D. C. Annual circulars for the sessions of 1872-3 to 1905-6 (1.-34.). 8°. Washington, 1872-1905.

NATIONAL Institute of Pharmacy, Chicago, Ill. Semi-annual announcement of the . . . 1891-2 (12.). 8°. Chicago, 1891.

NEW JERSEY College of Pharmacy, Newark. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1893-

Pharmacy (Colleges and schools of), by localities.**UNITED STATES—continued.**

4 (2.); 1896-7 to 1906-7 (5.-15.). 8°. Newark, 1893-1906.

NORTHWESTERN University. *School of Pharmacy (Illinois College of Pharmacy), Chicago, Ill.* 1886-7 (1.); 1888-9 (3.); 1891-2 to 1900-1901 (6.-15.); 1904-5 (19.). 8° & 12°. Chicago, 1886-1904.

PHILADELPHIA College of Pharmacy. The charter and laws of the . . . , to which is added a list of the officers and members. 12°. Philadelphia, 1830.

— Annual announcements for the sessions of 1846-7 (26.); 1864-5 (44.); 1872-3 to 1875-6 (52.-55.); 1885-6 to 1887-8 (65.-67.); 1889-90 to 1898-9 (69.-78.). 8°. Philadelphia, 1846-98.

PITTSBURGH College of Pharmacy. *College of Pharmacy of the Western University of Pennsylvania.* Prospectuses for the sessions of 1880-81 to 1897-8 (3.-20.); 1900-1901 to 1906-7 (23.-29.). 8° & 12°. Pittsburgh, 1880-1906.

PURDUE University. *School of Pharmacy, Lafayette, Ind.* Annual announcements for the sessions of 1884-5 to 1887-8 (1.-4.); 1889-90 (6.); 1891-2 (8.); 1892-3 (9.). 8°. Lafayette, 1884-92.

RUSBY (H. H.) The College of Pharmacy of the City of New York. 8°. [New York, 1894.] *Cutting from:* Am. Univ. Mag., N. Y., 1894, 115-124.

SAINT LOUIS College of Pharmacy. Annual prospectuses for the sessions of 1886-7 to 1895-6 (21.-30.); 1897-8 (32.); 1898-9 (33.); 1900-1901 (35.). 8°. St. Louis, 1886-1900.

SCOVILLE (W. L.) American pharmaceutical colleges and schools. 8°. [n. p., 1905.]

UNIVERSITY of Michigan. *School of Pharmacy.* Annual announcements and registers of alumni for the sessions 1880-81 (13.); 1882-3 to 1904-5 (15.-37.). 12°. Ann Arbor, 1880-1904.

— Practicing chemists and teachers of chemistry, graduates of the University of Michigan 1867-87. sm. 4°. Ann Arbor, 1887.

— Practicing chemists and teachers of chemistry, graduates of the University of Michigan. With an announcement of the studies in chemistry. 8°. Ann Arbor, 1891.

— Register of alumni to 1891. 8°. Ann Arbor, 1892.

— The same. To 1895. 12°. Ann Arbor, 1895.

— Index to the contributions of original work done by the alumni. 1870-76. 8°. [Ann Arbor, 1876.]

WHELPLEY (H. M.) Board of pharmacy examinations. Also: The government of students in colleges of pharmacy. 4°. [St. Louis, 1894.] *Repr. from:* Meyer Brothers Druggist, St. Louis.

— Suggestions for the use of board of pharmacy members in preparing and conducting their examinations. 1 galley sheet. [St. Louis, n. d.]

Repr. from: Meyer Brothers' Druggist, St. Louis.

American education in pharmacy. [Edit.] Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1906, lxi, 247.—**Bell (J. H.)** Report on American colleges of pharmacy. Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Balt., 1898, xli, 513-518.—**Cincinnati College of Pharmacy:** historical sketch read at the annual meeting, Jan. 19, 1897. J. Alumni Ass. Cincin. Col. Pharm., 1896-7, iii, 29-42.—**Dohme (A. R. L.)** The writing of a thesis. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1902, lxxiv, 527-532.—**Huested (A. B.)** Pharmaceutical education, pharmacy board examinations, and the present and future state of pharmacy. Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Balt., 1898, xli, 558-561.—**Kremers (E.)** The College of Pharmacy. Pharm. Rev.,

Pharmacy (Colleges and schools of), by localities.**UNITED STATES—continued.**

Milwaukee, 1906, xxiv, 129-141.—**Remington (J. P.)** On the college training of students in pharmacy. Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Phila., 1889, xxxvii, 285-290. — The new building of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, with a brief history of the older buildings. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1893, 4. s., xxiii, 113-121, 2 pl. — Educational development in the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. *Ibid.*, 1895, 4. s., xxv, 183-190.—**Simon (W.)** The three years' course in colleges of pharmacy. Pharm. Rev., Balt., 1892, i, 144-146.—**Tucker (W. G.)** Address delivered at the opening of the Albany College of Pharmacy, Oct. 7, 1901. Albany M. Ann., 1901, xxii, 649-665. Also, Reprint.—**Washington State Board of Pharmacy.** Registered pharmacists; examination questions. Wisconsin Drug. Exch., Janesville, 1902, xi, 33.—**Wilbert (M. I.)** College of pharmacy degrees. Am. Druggist [etc.], N. Y., 1905, xlvii, 234-237. Also, Reprint.

Pharmacy (Curiosities of).

HUMOR (Der) in der Apotheke. Gesammelt von Pharmaceuten. 12°. Berlin, [1901].

OTHO AQUILA. Der kleine Liebreich. Pharmacopœa jocosæ. Maximaldosen in Versen mit mnemotechnischen Regeln. 12°. Berlin, [1892].

SPARKS from the wheel of a man wot grinds. A light on the pharmacopœia. 24°. London, 1839.

WISDOM (The) of the nation is foolishness. I. Taking the apothecaries from their shops, from making and mixing the medicines. II. Paying their advice and attendance by the numbers taken of the little dear doses. III. Requesting them to sort and corrupt the physicians, for their own purposes. Or, the necessity of dissolving the Apothecaries' Company demonstrated by the college discourses, pursuant to the order of K. Charles I. in council, with the advice of all the judges of England, as the sovereign remedy to preserve the royal family, the nobility, the gentry, and the people. Necessary for all families. 12°. London, 1706.

Bott (G.) Botanical phylacteries. Pharm. J., Lond., 1904, 4. s., xviii, 251-255.—**Eighteenth-century (An)** skit. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1902, lx, 635.—**K. (E.)** The apothecary and the German "Totentänze". Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee, 1899, xvii, 290-295.—**Robinson (Elizabeth).** The pearl of practice. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1891, xxxix, 238-245.

Pharmacy (Dictionaries of).

CAPELLO (G. B.) Lessico farmaceutico-chimico, contenente li rimedj più usati d' oggi. Ottava impressione. sm. 4°. Venezia, 1763.

— The same. 9. ed. 4°. Venezia, 1769.

— The same. Undecima, impressione, riveduta, accresciuta e da molti errori emendata da L. Capello. 4°. Venezia, 1792.

DI-GIORGI (S.) Sinonimia chimico-farmacotecnica. 12°. Milano, 1889.

HANDWÖRTERBUCH der Pharmakognose des Pflanzenreichs. Hrsg. von G. C. Wittstein. 8°. Breslau, 1882-3.

INCE (J.) The Latin grammar of pharmacy, for the use of medical and pharmaceutical students; with an essay on the reading of Latin prescription, and reference vocabulary. 5. ed. 12°. London 1890.

— The same. 8. ed. 12°. London, 1903.

JUNGKEN (J. H.) Lexicon chimico-pharmaceuticum in duas partes divisum, [etc.]. 2 v. 16°. Norimbergæ, 1699.

— The same. 8°. Francof. ad Mœnum, 1709.

DE LARRA CEREZO (A.) Anuario médico-farmacéutico (1897-9). Tercer suplemento al Dic

Pharmacy (*Dictionaries of*).

cionario de bolsillo de medicina, cirugía y farmacia prácticas. 16°. *Madrid*, 1899.

— The same. Anuario médico-farmacéutico (1901). Quinto suplemento. 16°. *Madrid*, 1901.

— The same. Sexto suplemento. 16°. *Madrid*, 1902.

LERCH (J. Z.), SCHÜRER (K.) & VANÍČEK (K.). Příručný slovník lékárnický. Synonyma latinská, česká, polská i německá. Pro lékárníky, lékaře a drogisty, jakož i přátele věd přírodních vůbec. [Pharmaceutical hand lexicon. Latin, Bohemian, Polish, and German synonyms. For pharmacists, physicians, druggists, and friends of the natural sciences generally. 8°. *Prague*, 1890.

MELERO (M. de J.). Terminología farmacéutica, ó diccionario de términos usados en farmacia, formado con vista de los mejores autores antiguos y modernos. 8°. *Habana*, 1859.

DE MEUVE. Dictionnaire pharmaceutique, ou apparat de médecine, pharmacie et chimie. Avec deux tables très commodes, l'une pour choisir les remèdes propres à toutes les maladies, et l'autre pour trouver l'explication des dictionnaires latines, ou leurs synonymes, contenus dans ce dictionnaire. Ouvrage curieux pour toutes sortes de personnes, utile aux médecins, apothicaires et chirurgiens; et très nécessaire pour l'instruction de ceux qui veulent s'appliquer à la profession de la pharmacie. Tiré et recueilli des meilleurs auteurs qui ont écrit de ces matières. 2 éd. roy. 8°. *Paris*, 1689.

First and second pages mutilated.

NOVAK (E.), NOWAK (G.) & ROCH (F.). Synonyma apothecariorum. Uebersichtliche Zusammenstellung der wissenschaftlichen und volksthümlichen Benennungen der pharmaceutischen Artikel in lateinischer, deutscher und böhmischer Sprache. 8°. *Prag*, 1890.

PHARMACEUTISCHES Handlexicon; Synonyma in lateinischer, deutscher, böhmischer und polnischer Sprache; für Apotheker, Aerzte und Droguisten; zusammengestellt von J. Zd. Lerch, K. Schürer, K. Vaníček. 8°. *Prag*, 1890.

REAL-ENCYCLOPÄDIE der gesamten Pharmacie. Handwörterbuch für Apotheker, Aerzte und Medicinalbeamte. Hrsg. von Ewald Geissler und Josef Moeller. 10 v. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig*, 1886-91.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 8 v. 8°. *Berlin & Wien*, 1904-7.

SCHLICKUM (O.). Taschenbuch der pharmaceutischen Receptur und Defectur. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1874.

SOHN (C. E.). Dictionary of the active principles of plants: Alkaloids, bitter principles, glucosides. Their sources, nature, and chemical characteristics, with tabular summary, classification of reactions, and full botanical and general indexes. obl. 16°. *London*, 1894.

SYNONYMEN-LEXIKON. Eine Sammlung der gebräuchlichsten gleichbedeutenden Benennungen aus dem Gebiete der technischen und pharmaceutischen Chemie, der Pharmakognosie und der pharmaceutischen Praxis. Ein Hand- und Nachschlagebuch für Apotheker, Chemiker, Droguisten u. A. Bearbeitet von Georg Arends. 1.-9. Lfg. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1891.

VANINO (L.). Der englisch sprechende Pharmaceut. Medicinisch-pharmaceutisches Wörter- und Conversationsbüchlein in englisch- und deutscher Sprache für Aerzte und Apotheker. 8°. *Lüneburg*, 1883.

Pharmacy (*Dictionaries of*).

VON WALDHEIM (M.). Pharmaceutisches Lexicon. Ein Hilfs- und Nachschlagebuch für Apotheker, Aerzte, Chemiker und Naturkenner. 8°. *Wien, Pest & Leipzig*, [1900].

KAZAY (E.). Gyógyszerész lexicon. [Pharmaceutical lexicon.] Gyógyszerészeti hetil., Budapest, 1897-8, xxxvi-xxxvii, passim.

Pharmacy (*Early writers on*) [down to A. D. 1800].

See, also, **Medicine** (*History of, Ancient*); **Medicines** (*Antagonism of*); **Pharmacy** (*Dictionaries of*).

ABDUL-ACHUNDOW. *Commentar zum sogenannten Liber fundamentorum pharmacologie des Abu-Mansur Muwaffak-Ben-Ali-el Hirowi. 8°. *Dorpat*, 1892.

ABU MANSUR MUWAFFAK BIN ALI HARAWI. Die pharmacologischen Grundsätze (Liber fundamentorum pharmacologie) zum ersten Male nach dem Urtext übersetzt und mit Erklärungen versehen von Abdul-Chalig Achundow. roy. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1893.

Repr. from: *Histor. Stud. a. d. pharm. Inst. d. k. Univ. Dorpat*, Halle a. S., 1893, iii.

ACTUARIUS (J.). De medicamentorum compositione, Joanne Ruellio interprete. Adjecimus quoque in medicinæ candidatorum gratiam succidoneorum medicaminum tabulam, quorum usus habetur reciprocos, Græce et Latine, per C. Gesnerum, Tigurinum. [Edited by D. Coronius.] 16°. *Basileæ*, [1540?].

— The same. 24°. *Lugdun.*, 1556.

ALBERTI (M.). Isagoge formullas medicamentosas artificiosa methodi conscribendi, praxi clinicæ accommodata, et in usum auditorii sui succinctis thesibus commendata. 4°. *Hale Magdeb.*, 1726.

ANGUISOLA (A.). Compendium simplicium et compositorum medicamentorum quorum est frequens usus apud medicos et pharmacopolas experitorum philosophorum et medicorum monumentis collectum: in quo nomina, natura, loca, et integritatis notæ et substitutorum, una cum medicamentorum compositorum descriptione, et numero pro usu idoneo brevibus, fidissimeque explicantur; ad philosophiæ medicinæque studiosorum gratiam, pharmacopolarum commodum, et utilitatem publicam editum [etc.]. 16°. *Placentiæ*, 1587.

ANTIDOTHARIUS (The), in the whiche thou mayst lerne howe thou shalt make many, and dyvers noble playsters, salves, oyntementes, powders, bawmes, oyles, and wounde drynkes, the whiche be very necessarye, and behovefull, style and profytable for everye surguan, therein to be exepert, and redy at all tymes of nede. 12°. [London, 1530?].

Imperfect.

[DE AUGUSTIS (Q.).] Het licht der apotekers. Tracteren de confectie, operatie, ende kennisse van alderhande electuarien, pillen, trocissen, pulveren, lochsanen, syropen, unguenten, crotten, olyen, etc., ende also voorts (van alle het ghene dat men in der apoteke userende is) leeren hoeme die kenne componeren en maken sal. Nu op een nieu ghecorigeert en verbeterd. 24°. *Antwerpen*, [1564].

BARCHUSEN (J. C.). Pharmacopœus synopticus, seu synopsis pharmaceutica, plerasque medicaminum compositiones ac formulas, eorumque dextram, tam chemicam quam Galenicam conficiendi methodum exhibens, in medicinæ et pharmacie studiosorum usum conscripta. 24°. *Francof. ad Manum*, 1690.

Pharmacy (*Early writers on*) [*down to A. D. 1800*].

BLANDINUS (P.) De concoctionum trium, constitutione naturali. 12°. *Basilea*, 1612.

BORGARUCCI (P.) La fabrica de gli spetiali partita in xii distinzioni. Dove s' insegna di comporre perfettamente tutte le sorti de medicamenti, che più si costumano nella medicina; cioè conditi, conserve, sape, giulebbi, siropi, lambitivi, decottioni, infusioni, elettuarij, pilole, troisci, collirij, polveri, olij, unguenti, ceroti, ed empiastri, tratti da diversi antidotarij di mediciantichi, e moderni [etc.]. 8°. *Venetia*, 1567.

BRASAVOLUS (A. M.) Examen omnium electuariorum, pulverum, et confectionum, cathartico- rum. 16°. *Venetius*, 1548.

—. Examen omnium trochiscorum, unguentorum, ceratorum, emplastrorum, cataplasmatumque, et collyriorum, quorum apud Ferrarienses pharmacopolas usus est, in quinque distinctum tractatus. 16°. *Venetius*, 1551.

—. The same. Omnia sedulo castigata, et indice illustrata. 24°. *Lugduni*, 1555.

—. The same. 16°. *Lugduni*, 1560.

BRUSSELS. Brusselsche Apotheek, door het gezag van de Magistraat bevestigd, en naar de tweede Latynsche druk in het Nederduitsch vertaald. 16°. *Amsterdam*, 1742.

CASTIGLIONE (G. O.) Prospectus pharmaceutici editio secunda, sub quo Antidotarium Mediolanense Galeno-chimicum . . . nunc vero Brande Francisci Castillionei filii, studio et labore noviter emendatum, auctum, et in tres partes divisum; quarum prima complectitur regulas, et tempora pharmacopoli aptiora ad disponenda ea, quæ ad eorum officinas conferunt, cum exacta ponderum, ac mensurarum usualium designatione . . . Secunda, mantissam chemicam spagiricam Nicolai de Temery e Gallico in italicum traductam. Tertia, tractatus de tinctura coralliorum, alkæst, [etc.]. 3 pts. in 1 v. fol. *Mediolani*, 1698.

—. The same. Editio tertia . . . olim demandatum . . . avo, mox Brande Francisci Castillionei partis, in de Joannis Honorati filii, studio et labore denuo emendatum, [etc.]. 3 pts. in 2 v. fol. *Mediolani*, 1729.

CHESNEAU (N.) La pharmacie théorique, nouvellement recueillie de divers auteurs. Utile non seulement aux apothicaires mais aussi aux médecins et à tous ceux qui voudront sçavoir les fondemens et les vraies maximes de cet art. roy. 8°. *Paris*, 1660.

DARIOT (C.) Trois discours de la préparation des médicamens, contenant les raisons pourquoy et comment ils le doivent estre. 12°. *Montbéliant*, 1608.

DRECHSEL (J. G.) **Διάλεξιν ιατρικήν-περί τῶν φαρμάκων ἐν τοῖσιν ἱεροῖσιν ἐγ κοιμήσει παρά θεῶν ἡγημένων ἐξηγήσεται*. sm. 4°. *Wittenberg S.*, [1701].

—. The same. sm. 4°. *Wittenberg S.*, [1781].

DRIESSEN (P.) *Oratio de arte pharmaceutica, in magnum patriæ emolumentum ad majus dignitatis fastigium evehenda. 4°. *Groningæ*, 1788.

ELTNER. Dess getreuen Eckarths ungewissenhafter Apotecker, in welchen wie ein rechtschaffener Apotecker beschaffen seyn, was er vor Tugenden an sich nehmen und welcherley Taster er fliehen soll, [etc.]. 16°. *Augsburg & Leipzig*, 1700.

Pharmacy (*Early writers on*) [*down to A. D. 1800*].

FORMOLARIO farmaceutico, compilato per servire di uorma nelle preparazioni officinale alli farmacisti della città e dominio della serenissima republica di Genova, riveduto ed approvato dal Ven. collegio di philosophia e medicina. 8°. *Genova*, 1791.

FUCHS (R.) Plantarum omnium quarum hodie apud pharmacopolas usus est magis frequens nomenclaturæ juxta Græcorum, Latinorum, Gal- lerum, Itolorum, Hispanorum, et Germanorum sententiam, jam noviter collectæ. 24°. *Parisiis*, 1544.

—. De componendorum miscendorum- que medicamentorum ratione libri quatuor, jam recens recogniti. 24°. *Lugduni*, 1563.

GALEN (C.) De compositione pharmacorum localium, sive secundum locos, libri decem, recens fideliter et pura conversi a Jano Cornario. 24°. *Parisiis*, 1539.

DEL GARBO (D.) Incipit compilatio emplastrorum et unguentorum magistri Dini florentini artium et medicinæ doctoris excelentissimi. Et primo de reperiendis. [*In fine F. 16a:*] Explicunt unguenta Dini Florentini [etc.]. Impressa Ferrariæ per providum virum magistrum Andream Gallum, anno Domini 1489 die 28 mensis octobris. fol. *Ferraria*, 1489.

GESNER (C.) Tresor de Evonime Philiatre des remedes secretz. sm. 4°. *Lyon*, 1555.

GRAMAN (G.) Ein sonderliche chymische Reise und Hauss Apoteca, sampt ausführlichem Bericht, was für Unterscheid zwischen der Galenischen und Paracelsischen Medicin sey, und wie mit dessen auss Edelsteinen, Mineralien, Metallen, auch frembden und einheimischen Balsam, Gewürzten, Blüten, Samen und Früchten nach spagirischer Kunst bereiten subtileten, Tincturen, Essentzen, Oliteten, Extracten und Saltzen durch Gottes Segen die Gesundheit ein lange Zeit erhalten, und dann auch allerhand gefährliche Kranckheiten ohne sonderlich purgirn, mit kleiner Dosi, subtiler Masse und wenigen Tröpflein gantz sicher, lieblich und annützig von männlichen selbst curirt, auch ernernte Artzneyen zur notturfft auff Reisen in einem besondern Kästlein, füglich fortbracht werden können, 1. a. laborirt experimentirt und beschrieben. 16°. [*Ohrdruff*], 1618.

HAFENREFFER (S.) Officina jatrix, continens pharmaca selecta Hippocratico-Galenica, et Hermetico-Paracelsica, juxta morbum seriem, causerumque indicem disposita et condita. 16°. *Ulmæ*, 1653.

HAGEN (K. G.) Lehrbuch der Apotheker- kunst. 8°. *Königsberg & Leipzig*, 1786.

—. The same. 7. Aufl. 8°. *Königsberg*, 1821.

VAN HALMAAL (J.) Ontleding over d'Amsterdamsche apotheek, of te nodige opmerkingen over de handeligen der compositien en præparatien van de selve. 2. ed. 16°. *Amsterdam*, 1739.

HEIN (A.) Pharmacia rationalis, oder vernünftiger Gebrauch auserlesener Genesmittel in zwey Theilen, [etc.]. 4°. *Leipzig*, 1757.

HOLLERUS [HOULLIER] (J.) Ad libros Galeni de compositione medicamentorum, κατὰ τόπους. Periochæ viii. 12°. *Parisiis*, 1577.

VON HORNICK (L.) Nützliche und curiöse Fragen die Apotheker und Materialister betreffend samt dero gründlichen und richtigen

Pharmacy (*Early writers on*) [*down to A. D. 1800*].

Beantwortung. Anjetzo wegen Abhang der Exemplarien und gemeinen Nutzens halber nachgedruckt. sm. 4°. *Franckfurt a. M.*, 1697.

HORSTIUS (G.) *Pharmaceuticarum exercitationum decas*: in qua de simplicium et compositorum medicamentorum natura, necnon eorumdem præparatione tam Galenica, quam spagyrica, dextroque usu, compendiose tractatur. 4°. *Ulmæ Suevorum*, 1628.

HOSPITAL (A) for the diseased; wherein are to be found most excellent and approved medicines, as well emplaisters of speciall vertue; as also notable potions of drinks and other comfortable receipts, bothe for the restitution and the preservation of bodily health; very necessary for this tyme of common plague and mortalitie, and for other tymes when occasion shall require. Newly augmented and enlarged; gathered by T. C. 12°. *London*, [1595].

JOUBERT (L.) *Φαρμακευτική. Ars componendi medicamenta*. 16°. [*Montpellier*, 1567?]

KUEFNER (J.) *Pharmacopoliterion, saluberrima synthetorum pharmacorum in officinis medicamentariis passim promercaleum symmicta, ad medibiles quoscunque morbos curandos apprime conducibilia promens*. 16°. *Ingolstadt*, 1542.

DE L'OBEL [LOBELIUS (M.)] In G. Rondelletti . . . methodicam pharmaceuticam officinam animadversiones, quibus depravata et mutilata ex authoris mente corriguntur et restaurantur. Accesserunt auctaria in antidotaria vulgata censura benevole, et dilucidæ simplicium medicamentorum explicationes, adversariorumque volumen, eorumque pars altera et illustramenta quibus ambigua enodantur, cum Ludovici Myrei . . . paragraphis utilissima. fol. *Londini*, 1605.

LUDOLF (H.) Zugabe zu der in der Medicin noch immer und immer siegenden Chymie, worin gezeigt wird: Wie eine Tinctura Antimonii in Pulver zu verwandeln . . . sm. 4°. *Erfurt*, 1750.

DE MANLIUS de Boscho (J. J.) *Luminare majus. Cinthius ut totum radii illuminat orbem, illuminat latebras sic medicina tuas. Lumen apothecariorum*. [*Ad finem*.] Impressum in indita civitate Venetiarum per Gregorium de Gregoriis, 1513. fol. [*Venetius*, 1513.]

A MYNSICHT (H.) *Thesaurus medico-chymicus, hoc est: selectissimorum pharmacorum conficiendorum secretissima ratio. Propria laborum experientia, multiplici et felicissima praxi confirmata et antea nunquam edita: sed nunc una cum remediorum virtute, usu, et dosi doctrinæ et sapientiæ filiis fideliter revelata et communicata; cui in fine adjunctum est testamentum Hadrianum de aureo philosophorum lapide, cum duobus indicibus*. sm. 4°. *Hamburgiæ*, 1631.

NEUES Licht vor die Apothecker, wie selbige nach den Grund-Regeln der heutigen Destillirkunst, ihre Artzneyen zubereiten sollen. Mit Anmerkungen vermehret und verbessert durch die hochgelahrten Herren Sylvius, Willis, Blancart, und andere. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1700.

NICOLAUS PRÆPOSITUS *Salernitanus*. Incipit antidotarium Nicolai cum expositionibus . . . Platearii.

In: MESUE. Opera. fol. *Lugduni*, 1525, cclxlii-cclxxi.

Pharmacy (*Early writers on*) [*down to A. D. 1800*].

— The same.

In: MESUE. *Textus Mesuæ*, [etc.]. 16°. *Lugduni*, 1540, ff. cclxxxviii-cccxy.

— The same. *L'antidotaire Nicolas*. Deux traductions françaises de l'antidotarium Nicolai, l'une de xiv^e siècle, suivie de quelques recettes de la même époque et d'un glossaire, l'autre du xv^e siècle, incomplète, publiées d'après les manuscrits français 25,327 et 14,827 de la Bibliothèque nationale par le Dr. Paul Dorveaux, avec un fac-simile des première et dernière pages du manuscrit français 25327. Préface de M. Antoine Thomas. 8°. *Paris*, 1896.

NIKANDER. *Νικάνδρου θηριακά, ἀλεξιφάρμακα*. fol. [*Venetius*, 1499.]

— The same. *Νικάνδρου θηριακά, τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀλεξιφάρμακα. Ερμηνεία τοῦ ἀνώνυμου συγγραφέως εἰς θηριακά. Σχόλια διαφόρων συγγραφέων εἰς ἀλεξιφάρμακα. Εἰσηγήσις διαθύων, μεθιμνων, σημείων, καὶ χαρακτῆρων*. Nicandri Theriaca. Ejusdem Alexipharmaca. Interpretatio innotinatio authoris in Theriaca. Commentarii diversorum authorum in Alexipharmaca. Expositio ponderum, mensurarum, signorum et characterum. 8°. [*Venetius*, 1523.]

— Alexipharmaca.

In: CORDUS (E.) *Opera poetica*. 16°. *Helmæstadii*, 1614, 116-129.

PACHELBI VON GEHAG (J. C.) *Aufrichtige, getreue, und unverfälschte Nachricht, von der wahren Composition, Beschaffenheit und Würckung der gerechten Becherischen Polychrest-Pilulen, und auf was Art der Verfasser dieser Zeilen solche redlich mit beständiger Festhaltung gewisser Bedingungen überkommen. Nebst einer schon lange desiderirten und endlich nach überstandenen vielen Arbeiten durch Gottes Gnade glücklich erlangten Art*, [etc.]. 4°. *Wunsiedel*, 1718.

PANSA (M.) *Pharmacotheca publica et privata*. Das ist: Stadt-, Hoff- und Hauss Apothecke; darinnen zu finden, wie die Stadt- Apothecken wol zu bestellen; und ohne Schaden zuerhalten. Dessgleichen wie vor Fürstliche, Adelige, oder sonst reiche Personen die Apothecken mit den ausserlesesten, bewehrtesten und köstlichsten Arzneyen, besonders von den Chymicis zugericht zu bestellen welche in allen schweren Kranckheiten des Leibs, wie sie namen haben mögen, ganz glücklich sicherlich und ueblich zugebrauchen seyn. sm. 4°. *Leipzig*, 1622.

— The same. Das ander Buch dieses Tractats darinnen zu finden wie vor fürstliche, adeliche oder sonst reiche Personen die Apothecken zu bestellen, und wie waserley Artzneyen, als nemlich neben etlichen gemeinen mit den köstlichen distillirten Wassern, Spiritibus, Oleis distillatis, Balsamis, Succis, Tincturis, Extractis und Essentiis. Dessgleichen auch mit Magisteriis, salibus und Antidotis, [etc.]. sm. 4°. *Leipzig*, 1622.

— The same. *Pharmacotheca privata et itineraria*. Der dritte und vierdte Theil von dem Apothekerwesen, darinnen erstlich nothwendige Lehren und Erinnerungen in acht Capiteln zu finden, und nach denselbigen vierzehn Formulas und Muster der Reise- und Hausapothecklein: was man beydes zur Verwahrung der Gesundheit, so wol auch zu Verreibung der Kranckheiten fürnemlich in denselben halten sol. Ferner im vierden Theil

Pharmacy (*Early writers on*) [*down to A. D. 1800*].

diesses Werkes ein Thesaurus pauperum, das ist, ein Schatz vor den armen gemeinen Mann, [etc.]. sm. 4°. *Leipzig*, 1622.

PETRUS DE ABANO. Expositio preclarissimi atque eximii artium ac medicine doctoris Petri de Abano Patavini in librum problematum Aristotelis feliciter incipit. [*Ad finem*.] Explicit expositio succincta problematum Aristotelis quam Petrus edidit Paduanus, ea nullo prius interpretante, incepta quidem Parisiis et laudabiliter Padue terminata; arte hac impensa Joannis Heribort Alemanni, qui non solum summam curas adhibet ut sint hec sua suave quoque sine vicio, verum ut laute sint etiam elaborata. Anno mcccclxxxii, die xxv^a Februarii. fol. [*n. p.*, 1482.]

PHARMACIA Galenica et chemica, dat is apotheker ende alchymiste ofte distilleer-konste, begrijpnde de beginzelen ende fundamenten der selver. Verdeylt in acht boecken, tot onderwijsinge der apothekers. Door een liefhebber der selver konste. 16°. *Amsterdam*, 1657.

———. The same. 16°. *Antwerpen*, 1667.

———. The same. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1690.

PHARMACIEN (Le) moderne, ou nouvelle manière de préparer les drogues. Traduite de l'anglais par M. Eidous, avec des expériences de médecine sur des animaux par M. Langrish et une dissertation sur la transpiration par M. Robinson. 16°. *Paris*, 1750.

PORTATILE medicum, seu regularum pharmaceuticalarum atque chymicarum centuria in usum non solum studiosorum medicinarum, sed et pharmacopæorum collecta atque in hunc ordinem congesta cui in fine modus, B. Michaelis, etc., pharmacopolia visitandi, adjunctus est, apprimè utilis iis potissimum quibus onus hoc imponitur, a J. H. D. M. L. 24°. [*n. p.*], 1680.

PORTIGLIOTTI (C. G. G.) Scala regia farmaceutica a' giovani speciali, o' particolari ove s' imparano con facilità i principii di tutte le manipolazioni della medicina Galenica, ed a ben conservarla sua denominazione. Si prova la nobiltà dello speciale e la stima che se gli deve. Alcune avvertenze a' speciali, ed a chi ama la salute, et un' abecedario copioso con altri due cavati da questo in grazia di chi non è speciale. Operetta. 16°. *Milano*, 1706.

DE RENO [or RENODEUS] (J.) Institutionum pharmaceuticarum libri quinque, quibus accedunt de materia medica, libri tres. Omnibus succedit officina pharmaceutica, sive antidotarium ab eodem auctore commentariis illustratum. 4°. *Parisiis*, 1608.

RHODOCANACES (C.) Alexicacus; spirit of salt of the world, which, vulgarly prepared, is call'd the spirit of salt; or the transcendent virtue of the true spirit of salt, long look'd for, and now philosophically prepared and purified from all hurtful or corroding qualities, far beyond any thing yet known to the world, being both safe and pleasant for the use of all men, women and children. 7. ed., enlarged with testimonies, advertisements, and rare medicaments. 12°. *London*, 1670.

RYFF (G. H.) Das new gross Distillier Buch, wolgegründter künstlicher Distillation. Unterweisung und Bericht, die fürnembste distillierte Wasser, kostliche Aquasvite, quintam essentiam, heylsame Oel, Balsam und dergleichen vil guter Abzug, so zu vilfaltigen Kranckheiten, Fehl unn Gebrechen menschlichs Cörpers, fast

Pharmacy (*Early writers on*) [*down to A. D. 1800*].

nützlich gebraucht werden mögen . . . fol. *Frankfurt*, [1545].

DE SANCTO AMANDO (J.) Supra antidotarium Nicolai incipit feliciter.

In: MESUE. Opera. fol. *Lugduni*, 1525, cclxxi-ccccliii.

SCHRICK (M.) Ein nützlich Büchlein von Krafft und Tugend der distillirten oder gebrandten Wassern.

In: ADERLASSBUCH, [etc.]. 16°. [*n. p.*], 1599, 180-227.

SYLVIVS (J.) Methodus medicamenta componendi, ex simplicibus judicio summo delectis, et arte certa paratis: quatuor libris distributa. fol. *Parisiis*, 1541.

T. [THRASHER?] (W.) The marrow of chymical physick; or, the practice of making chymical medicines. Divided in three books: viz., shewing the true and perfect order to distil or draw forth from vegetables, minerals, and metals their spirits, oyls, vinegars, salts, extracts, or tinctures, essences and magisteries, flowers, and salts, etc. . . . 16°. *London*, 1669.

WECKER (J. J.) Le grand thrésor, ou dispensaire et antidotaire, tant général que spécial ou particulier des remèdes servant à la santé du corps humain, dressé en latin par . . . et depuis fait françois et enrichi d'annotations et notes, de plusieurs compositions par luy obmises et d'une infinité d'autres rares secrets, tirés des plus excellents auteurs de la médecine et pharmacie chymique; avec une brève et facile méthode d'extraire les facultés des médicaments purgatifs, et de corriger tellement toutes sortes de minéraux, qu'on ne puisse recevoir nuisance ni dommage aucun par l'usage d'iceux; le tout par Jan du Val. 8°. *Genève*, 1616.

WERNICKE (R. [J.]) *Aus dem Antidotarium des Henri de Mondeville (14. Jahrh.). 8°. *Berlin*, 1897.

Pharmacy (*Ethics of*).

See, also, **Physicians** (*Relation of*) to pharmacists.

STEWART (F. E.) Is pharmacy a profession or a trade? 12°. [*Wilmington, n. d.*]

TUCKER (W. G.) Pharmacy a science. 8°. *Albany*, 1894.

WALD (A. [E. A.]) Skydd för det allmänna bästa, och ingen godtycklig medikaments försäljning! Svar på Hr. Geheime-Medicinalrådet Dr. Brefeld's skrift: Apoteken. Skydd eller frihet? Öfversättning. [Protection for the public good and no sale of medicines at will. Reply to Dr. Brefeld's essay: Drug stores, protection, or liberty?] 8°. *Stockholm*, 1865.

ALPERS (W. C.) Professionalism vs. commercialism in pharmacy. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1905, lxxvii, 162-168. [Discussion], 175-179.—Benedict (A. L.) Ethical pharmacy. *Bull. Am. Acad. M.*, Easton, Pa., 1902-4, vi, 848-852. Also: *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1904, viii, 935.—Choate (W. N.) The pharmacist and the law; his legal relations to society and to the state. *Pharm. Era*, N. Y., 1898, xx, 418-420.—Cohen (S. S.) The function of the true pharmacist. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1906, lxxviii, 325-328. Also: *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1906, n. s., i, 220.—Constant (C.) Vente des vins de quinquina par les marchands de vins et limonadiers. [Rap.] *Soc. de méd. lég. de France. Bull.*, Par., 1889, x, 205-216.—Dupuy. La pharmacie est-elle une profession libérale ou une profession commerciale? *Midi méd.*, Toulouse, 1892, i, 4; 17.—Dyer (I.) Some ideals for the pharmacist. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1901-2, liv, 302-307.—Russell (M. H.) Dispensing versus prescribing. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1786-1790.—Hynson (H. P.) Ethical pharmaceutical practice and its recompense. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1905, lxxvii, 153-161. [Discussion], 175-179.—Idris (T. H. W.) Pharmacy as a responsible calling. *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1903, 4, s., xvii, 134-143.—Jimenez (J.) La humillación de los farmacéuticos en España. *Restaurador farm.*, Barcel., 1880,

Pharmacy (Ethics of).

xxxv, 65-69.—**Pharmacie** (La) et les préjugés vulgaires contre ceux qui l'exercent. Scalpel, Liège, 1891-2, xlv, 289.—**Remington** (J. P.) Should pharmacists always follow out the rules laid down in the pharmacopœia? *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1902, lxxiv, 384-386.—**Stewart** (F. E.) A code of pharmaceutical ethics. *Drug, Circ. & Chem. Gaz.*, N. Y., 1890, xxxiv, 75.—**W.** (A.) The practice of pharmacy as a liberal profession. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 74-80.—**W.** (A.) Légitimité du choix du pharmacien dicté à son malade par le médecin. *Arch. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Brux., 1890, iv, 83-85.—**Wilbert** (M. I.) The pharmacist and the pharmacopœia. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1904, lxxvi, 203-211.—**Wiley** (H. W.) The ethics of pharmacy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xiv, 180-183.

Pharmacy (Examination papers in).

BEAL (J. H.) Pharmaceutical interrogations. A list of classified questions upon subjects pertaining to pharmacy, accompanied by references to standard authorities. For the use of students. 8°. *Columbus, Ohio*, 1896.

WHELPLEY (H. M.) A sample examination for the average state board of pharmacy. fol. [*St. Louis, n. d.*]

Repr. from: Meyer Brothers' Druggist, St. Louis.

April (The) Major in London. *Chem. & Drug.*, Lond., 1902, ix, 562.—**Examination** for assistant registered pharmacist. *Old Dominion J. M. & S.*, Richmond, 1905-6, iv, 40-42.—**Examination** questions. *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1900, 4. s., ix, 40-43.—**Examination** questions, Nebraska Board of Pharmacy. *Pharm. Era*, N. Y., 1900, xxiv, 180.—**Examination** questions of the Pennsylvania Board of Pharmacy. *Am. Druggist*, N. Y., 1903, xliii, 276.—**Examination** questions, West Virginia Board of Pharmacy. *Pharm. Era*, N. Y., 1901, xxvi, 69.—**Examination** for registered pharmacist. *Old Dominion J. M. & S.*, Richmond, 1905-6, iv, 38-40.—**Examinations** in Edinburgh. *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1901, 4. s., xlii, 68.—**Major** examination in Edinburgh. *Chem. & Drug.*, Lond., 1902, ix, 562.—**Major** examination papers (Edinburgh). *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1903, 4. s., xvii, 524.—**Major** examination questions (Edinburgh). *Ibid.*, 1902, 4. s., xv, 24; 1903, 4. s., xvii, 44.—**Major** examination questions (London). *Ibid.*, 1902, 4. s., xv, 23; 1903, xvii, 18.—**Ministerio** de instrucción pública y bellas artes; [cuestionario único para el ejercicio escrito del grado de licenciado en farmacia]. *Arch. de ginecop.*, Barcel., 1902, xv, 157-167.—**Pharmaceutical** examinations in Great Britain. *Chem. & Drug.*, 1899, liv, 59.—**Pharmaceutical** Society of Great Britain; major examination questions, London. *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1903, 4. s., xvii, 484.—**Question** sheet of the State pharmaceutical examining board of Pennsylvania. *Alumni Rep.*, Phila., 1904, xl, 34-38.—**Questions** of the Pennsylvania pharmaceutical examining board. *Ibid.*, 1906, xlii, 167-171.

Pharmacy (History and condition of).

See, also, Materia medica (History of); Medicine (History of); Pharmacopœias; Pharmacy (Early writers on); Pharmacy (Ethics of); Pharmacy (Legislation relating to); Pharmacy (Reform of); Physicians (Relation of) to pharmacists.

AHLBERG (K.) & **SCHIMMELPFENNIG** (C. F. V.) Författningar m. m. angående apoteksväsendet i Sverige, omfattande tiden från och med år 1683 till och med den 2 Okt. 1903. [Statutes, etc., relating to apothecaries in Sweden, embracing the time from and including 1683 to October 2, 1903.] 2. uppl. 8°. *Stockholm*, [1903].

ANDRÉ-PONTIER (L.) Histoire de la pharmacie; origines; moyen âge; temps modernes. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

BATT (W.) Alcune riflessioni sullo stato presente della farmacia. fol. [*Genova*, 1800.]

BAUDOT (A.) *Études historiques sur la pharmacie en Bourgogne avant 1803. [Paris.] 8°. *Dijon*, 1905.

BEDALL (C.) Nachtrag zu den Vorschriften zur gleichheitlichen Herstellung pharmazeutischer Zubereitungen. Im Auftrage des Vereins der Apotheker Münchens. 3. Aufl. 8°. *München*, 1905.

Pharmacy (History and condition of).

Verzeichnis der Apotheker Bayerns, sowie der obersten medizinischen Behörden, pharmazeutischen Prüfungskommissionen, Gremialausschüsse und Kreisvorstände des deutschen Apotheker-Vereins nebst statistischen Tabellen. Bearbeitet im Auftrage der bayerischen Apothekergremien. 4°. *München*, 1905.

BEERENDS (D.) Pensionenverzekering van het pharmaceutisch hulppersoneel. Open brief aan den Heer A. C. van den Bijllaardt jr. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1902.

BENEDICENTI (A.) I progressi della farmacologia sperimentale negli ultimi decenni. 8°. *Camerino*, 1900.

BERENDES (J.) Geschichte der Pharmazie. Unter Mitwirkung angesehener Historiker und Fachgenossen. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1898.

Das Apothekenwesen, seine Entstehung und geschichtliche Entwicklung bis zum xx. Jahrhundert. roy. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1907.

BORIANI (L.) Introduzione alla storia della farmacia in Italia. Fasc. 1. 8°. *Bologna*, 1897.

BOUTINEAU (F. E.) Les apothicaires tourangeaux au xv^e siècle. 8°. *Tours*, 1902.

CENTENAIRE de l'école supérieure de pharmacie de l'université de Paris 1803-1903. Volume commémoratif publié par le directeur et les professeurs de l'école de pharmacie. fol. *Paris*, [1905].

CORFE (G.) The apothecary (ancient and modern) of the society, London, Blackfriars. 8°. *London*, 1885.

COSTA (E.) *Étude historique et critique des inspections des pharmacies. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1898.

COULON (H.) Les apothicaires de Cambrai au xvii^e siècle. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

DEIBL (T.) Société de prévoyance des apothicaires du département de la Seine. 8°. *Paris*, [n. d.].

DETHAN (G.) L'année pharmaceutique 1894. Notes professionnelles. Préface par Edmond Dupuy. 2. éd. sm. 4°. *Paris*, 1895.

DORVEAUX (P.) Inventaire de la pharmacie de l'hôpital St. Nicolas de Metz (27 juin 1509). Publié pour la première fois, avec une préface de L. Larchey. 8°. *Paris*, 1894.

EHLERS (H.) *Zur Pharmakologie des Mittelalters unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Areolae des Johann von St. Amand, nebst einem Nachtrage zu denselben. 8°. *Berlin*, 1895.

ERRICHTUNG (Die) von Apotheken in Preussen. Für Medizinal- und Verwaltungsbeamte und Apotheker, bearbeitet von A. Springer. 8°. *Berlin*, 1902.

FLÜCKIGER (F. A.) Beiträge zur älteren Geschichte der Pharmacie in Bern. 8°. *Schaffhausen*, 1862.

GEORGIADÈS (N.) *La pharmacie en Égypte. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1906.

Also [Rev.], in: *Pharm. J. & Tr.*, Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxiii, 243.

GRAMOTI ob otkritii pervikh chastnikh aptek v Moskvie. [Edicts and charters regarding the opening of the first private drug stores in Moscow.] broadside. *Moskva*, 1902.

GRANEL (H.) *Histoire de la pharmacie à Avignon du xii^e siècle à la révolution. (Notes et documents inédits.) [Montpellier.] 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

GRAVE (E.) État de la pharmacie en France avant la loi du 21 germinal an XI; étude sur

Pharmacy (*History and condition of*).
une ancienne corporation de marchands. 8°. *Mantes*, 1879.

GRIGOLATO (G.) Discorso del . . . , presidente del Collegio farmaceutico provinciale in Rovigo, letto nella adunanza generale il dì 23 ottobre 1860. 4°. *Rovigo*, 1860.

[GUILLIERMOND, PELLETIER (G.) & DESCHAMPS (R.)] Mémoire pour les pharmaciens de Lyon sur l'exercice illégal de la pharmacie, par les hôpitaux, hospices et congrégations religieuses. 8°. *Lyon*, 1833.

HATTON (J.) An historic pharmacy. 8°. [*London*, 1892.]

Repr. from: English Illustr. Mag., Lond., 1892.

VON HENRICI (A. A.) *Weitere Studien über die Volksheilmittel verschiedener in Russland lebender Völkerschaften. 8°. *Dorpat*, 1892.

HINDENBURG (A.) Om Danmarks Apothekervæsen. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1896.

KERNOT (F.) Storia della farmacia e dei farmacisti appo i principali popoli del mondo. 8°. *Napoli*, 1871.

KOBEIT (E. R.) Historische Studien aus dem pharmakologischen Institute der kaiserlichen Universität Dorpat. I. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1889-90.

KOHLMANN (B.) Die Apothekengesetze im Königreiche Sachsen einschliesslich der reichsgesetzlichen Bestimmungen. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1885.

LEGENDRE (C.) *Les pharmaciens; leurs droits, leurs devoirs; conditions de l'exercice de la pharmacie par les médecins autorisés. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

LETTER (A) on the state and condition of apothecaries, with proposals for making their offices more respectable and more beneficial to the publick. Addressed to Pharmacopola Verus by a true surgeon. 8°. *London*, 1812.

MAIOLUS [or MAIOLO or MAGGIOLI] (L.) De gradibus medicinarum. sm. 4°. *Venetis*, 1497.

MARTY (A.-P.) *La pharmacie à Montpellier, depuis son origine jusqu'à la révolution; étude historique d'après des documents originaux. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1889.

MERCK (E.) Annual report on the years 1895; 1896; 1898; 1900; 1901. 8°. *Darmstadt*, 1896-1902.

— The same. Khimicheskaya fabrika i apteka. Otechot[i] za 1897-9 gg. 8°. [*St. Petersburg*], 1898-1900.

— Annales de 1897. Traduction du docteur E. Adamski. 8°. [*Darmstadt*], 1898.

— The same. Annales de 1900. 12°. *Dijon*, 1901.

— The same. Annales de 1901. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

— Exposé des acquisitions nouvelles dans le domaine de la pharmacothérapie et de la pharmacie. 18. année. 8°. *Darmstadt*, 1905.

MEYLINK (B.) Verminderung der bestaande apotheken, eene dringende behoefte in onze dagen. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1852.

MÜLLER (J.) Das Apotheker-Wesen in den k. k. österreichischen, k. preussischen, k. bayerischen, k. württembergischen, k. sächsischen, k. hannoveranischen, churfürstlich und grossherzoglich hessischen, grossherzoglich badischen und mecklenburgischen, herzoglich nassau'schen und braunschweig'schen, fürstl. hohenzollern'schen, etc., Staaten mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Bildung, das Pflichtverhältniss und die Gewerbsrechte des pharmaceutischen Personals, die deutschen Landes-Phar-

Pharmacy (*History and condition of*).
makopöen und die landsüblichen Arzneitaxen. 8°. *Wien*, 1844.

NADAL (V.) La pharmacie à travers les siècles et la pharmacie centrale du nord. 12°. *Paris*, [n. d.].

NETHERLANDS. Lijsts van geneeskundigen, tandmeesters, apothekers, drogisten en vroedvrouwen gevestigd in de provincien Drenthe, Friesland, Gelderland, Groningen, Limburg, Noordbrabant, Noordholland, Overijssel, Zuidholland, Utrecht en Zeeland op 1. Januari 1900; 1901; 1903. 11 pamph. roy. 8°. [*r. p.*, 1900-1903.]

NETHERLANDS. Ministerie van Binnenlandsche Zaken. Verslag der commissie, gedurende het jaar 1892, te 's Hertogenbosch, belast met het afnemen der examens van apothekersbediende, van 7 November tot en met 8 December (2de zitting). 8°. [*Dieren*, 1893.]

PENNES (J.-A.) Notice pour servir à l'histoire générale de la pharmacie, présentée devant l'Assemblée générale des pharmaciens de la Seine, le 14 avril 1869. 8°. *Paris*, 1869.

PETERS (H.) Pictorial history of ancient pharmacy; with sketches of early medical practice. Transl. from the German, and revised with numerous additions, by William Netter. 2. ed. 8°. *Chicago*, 1899.

PETERSEN (E. P. P.) Kort oversigt over Farmaciens Historie til Brug for de pharmaceutiske Studerende. [Short review of origin of pharmacies, for the use of pharmaceutical students.] 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1892.

— Tillæg til de gjældende Love og Anordninger for Apothekervæsenet i Danmark samt horende Resolutioner, administrative Bestemmelser, Skrivelser m. m. [Addition to the laws and ordinances, in force, controlling pharmacies in Denmark, together with resolutions, administrative orders, writings, etc., pertaining thereto.] 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1901.

PHARMACEUTISCH adresboek, vermeldende de namen, woonplaatsen en het jaar van promotie der gevestigde apothekers en militaire apothekers in Nederland en zijne bezittingen. 16°. *Amsterdam*, 1896.

PHARMACEUTISK Medhjælperforening. [Pharmaceutical Assistants' Association.] Betragtninger vedrørende Danmarks Apothekervæsen i Anledning af 50 Aars Jubilæet for dan kgl. Resolution af 23de December 1842. [Reflections concerning the pharmaceutical system of Denmark, on the occasion of the semicentennial jubilee of the royal resolution of Dec. 23, 1842.] 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1892.

PHARMACOPOLA VERUS [pseud.]. An address to the apothecaries of Great Britain; with an appeal to the committee to whom the interests of pharmacy are delegated, by the general meeting held at the Crown and Anchor Tavern, London, July 3, 1812. 8°. *London*, 1812.

See, also, *supra*, Letter (A).

PHARMACY in Wisconsin. 8°. *Janesville*, [n. d.].

PHOEBUS (P.) Zur Lage der deutschen Pharmacie. [MSS.] fol. [*Giessen*], 1875.

PISTOR (M.) Das Apothekenwesen in Preussen nach Deutschem Reichs- und preussischem Landesrecht. Unter Benutzung amtlicher Quellen bearbeitet. 8°. *Berlin*, 1894.

RAAB (H.) Die Apothekenfrage im Deutschen Reiche. Kritische Studien über das Wesen der Apothekerfrage und Vorschläge

Pharmacy (*History and condition of*). zum Entwurfe einer Apothekenreform. 8°. München, 1904.

RIBICZ (G. R.) *De prerogativis officio et privilegiis pharmacopœorum. 4°. Vienna, 1729.

RINNE (F.) *Das vom pharmakologischen Standpunkte aus Wesentlichste aus Scribonii Largii "Compositiones". 8°. Dorpat, 1892.

RØRDAM (H.) Apothekervæsenets Oprindelse og Udvikling særlig i Danmark. [The origin and development of pharmaceuticals, especially in Denmark.] 8°. København, 1899.

SAXONY. Die Apothekengesetze im Königreiche Sachsen einschliesslich der reichsgesetzlichen Bestimmungen. Nebst einem Repertorium von Benno Kohlmann. 12°. Leipzig, 1885.

SCHELENZ (H.) Geschichte der Pharmazie. roy. 8°. Berlin, 1904.

SCHIEFFELIN (W. H.) & Co. One hundred years of business life, 1794-1894. 8°. New York, [1894].

SELLER (C.) La pharmacie centrale de France. (Pharmacie centrale des pharmaciens.) L'hôtel d'Aumont; les origines de la pharmacie et les apothicaires; la pharmacie centrale de France; histoire, organisation et fonctionnement. Sous les auspices de C. Buchet. Cinquantenaire statuaire, 1852-1902. Cinquantenaire commercial, 1853-1903. 4°. Paris, 1903.

SIGAUD (J. F.) Discurso sobre o estado actual da pharmacia no Rio de Janeiro, lido na sessão de 25 de fevereiro de 1832. 8°. Rio de Janeiro, 1832.

SOBIESKI (C.) *Pharmakotaktische Studien über einige farbstoffhaltige Drogen. 8°. Marburg, [1875].

SOCIETY of Apothecaries. A statement of the . . . on the subject of their administration of the apothecaries' act, with reference to some supposed features of Sir James Graham's promised measure of medical reform. 8°. London, 1844.

STOEDENS (W.) Geschiedenis der pharmacie in Nederland. roy. 8°. Amsterdam, 1891.

STOEDER (W.) De Nederlandsche pharmacie in hare wording, haar zijn en haar streven. 8°. Amsterdam, 1878.

UEBERSICHT über die Arbeiten deutscher Pharmakologen aus den Jahren 1865-89. Hrsg. von Binz, Boehm, Liebreich, unter Redaction von A. Würzburg. 8°. Berlin, 1890.

UNITED STATES. Department of State. Bureau of Foreign Commerce. Special consular reports. The drug trade in foreign countries. Vol. XIV. Reports from the consuls of the United States upon the laws and regulations governing: 1. The drug business. 2. Druggists v. pharmacists. 3. Exports of drugs and chemicals. 4. Imports of drugs and medicines. 5. Sale of drugs and medicines in lay stores. 6. Disposal of prescriptions. 7. Renewal of prescriptions. 8. Practice of pharmacy. 55. Cong., 2. sess. H. R. Doc. No. 563. 8°. Washington, 1898.

VERORDNUNG betreffend die Einrichtung einer Standsvertretung der Apotheker vom 2. Februar 1901. 8°. Berlin, 1901.

VERZEICHNIS der Apotheker, Drogisten, chemischen Fabriken und Lieferanten pharmaceutischer Bedarfsartikel. 16°. Zürich, 1905.

VICTORIA. Pharmacy Board Victoria. Pharmaceutical register for 1889. fol. Melbourne, 1890.

Pharmacy (*History and condition of*).

VIDAL (J.) Histoire de la pharmacie à Lyon. Origine de la corporation des apothicaires de cette ville et développement des sociétés pharmaceutiques lyonnaises. 8°. Lyon, 1891.

WHELFLEY (H. M.) A consideration of the pharmacist of to-day. 4°. [St. Louis, 1895.] Repr. from: Meyer Brothers Druggist, St. Louis, 1895.

VAN WISELINGEN (C.) De maatschappelijke positie van den apotheker. Rede. 8°. Groningen, 1906.

ZEIDLER (O.) Die Entwicklung der österreichischen Pharmacie in den letzten 50 Jahren. 8°. Wien, 1900.

Adatok a magyar gyógyszerészet történelméhez. [Contributions on the Hungarian apothecary regulations.] Gyógyszerész het., Budapest, 1880, xix, 121-123. — **Adlung**, Die Pharmazie in Deutsch-Südwestafrika. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, xx, 921-923. — **Ancient** and bell-metal mortars. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1903, lxiii, 152. — **Apothekenbanten**. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1902, xlvii, 901. — **Apothekenfrage** (Die) in Elsass-Lothringen. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xlvii, 451; 459. — **Arosio**, Relazione sull'ordinamento del servizio farmaceutico notturno in Milano. Boll. d. Ass. san. milanese, Milano, 1900, ii, 10-15. — **Art** (The) and mysteries of the apothecaries; a history book. Pharm. J., Lond., 1905, 4 s., xx, 729. — **Augendre**, La pratique de la pharmacie et le commerce des spécialités pharmaceutiques dans les différents pays. [Rap. Abstr.] Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1900, vii, 263-275. — **Austen** (J.) Old Sheffield druggists. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1902, lx, 632-634. — **Bachmann**, Neo-Galenismus. Janus, Amst., 1902, vii, 455-459. — **Balve** (T.) Reorganización médica; contestación al interrogatorio de la comisión régia sobre el ejercicio de la farmacia, por el Colegio de San Victoriano de Barcelona. Bol. de med. cirurg. y farm., Madrid, 1836, iii, 164-167. — **Barberá** (F.) Nuestra farmacia retrospectiva; manuscrito histórico. Rev. valenc. de cien. méd., Valencia, 1902, iv, 74; 226; 230; 346. — **Nuestra farmacia retrospectiva**; manuscrito histórico. *Ibid.*, 1904, vi, 55; 73. — **Bardet** (G.) Essai sur l'avenir de la pharmacie. Nouv. remèdes, Par., 1902, xviii, 385-388. — **Becker** (C.) Die Münchener Apotheken als Meldestellen der Ortskrankenkassen. München, med. Wchschr., 1906, liii, 272. — **Berendes** (J.) Pharmacie bei den alten Kulturvölkern. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1886, 3. R., xxiv, 109; 200; 1887, 3. R., xxv, 937; 1001; 1888, 3. R., xxvi, 719; 1889, 3. R., xxvii, 678; 733; 773; 833; 876; 931. — **Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Pharmazie im xix. Jahrhundert**. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, xv, 4; 11; 21; 35; 42; 50; 70; 85; 96; 107; 113; 130; 137; 146; 154; 178; 186; 198; 206; 222; 229; 291; 299; 308; 313. — **Binz** (C.) Zur Geschichte der Pharmakologie in Deutschland. Klin. Jahrb., Berl., 1890, ii, 3-74. — **Bonnet** (E.) Le livre d'or des apothicaires de Beaune (1576-1685). Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1904, x, 112-121. — **Boriani** (L.) Le berceau et les premiers âges de la pharmacie. Janus, Amst., 1902, vii, 376; 406; 534; 637; 1903, viii, 616; 587; 630. — **Boutineau** (F. E.) Testament de Jehan Froger, marchand et Me apothicaire à Tours au xvi^e siècle. France méd., Par., 1903, 1, 28-30. — **Le devoir du pharmacien au xvi^e siècle**. Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1905, x, 295. — **Boyer** (J.) The pharmaceutical industry of France. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1906, xvi, 417; 420. — **Brand** (F.) Die Entwicklung des Apothekerwesens im xx. Jahrhundert. Pharmac. Reformator, Wien, 1898, iii, 291; 1899, iv, 109-112. — **Brenning** (M.) Nikanders Theriaka und Alexipharmaka. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, lxxiii, 112; 132. — **British** pharmacy in India. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1902, lx, 144; 620. — **Bruntton** (T. L.) An introductory lecture on the study and progress in pharmacy. Lancet, Lond., 1893, ii, 859-862. — **Bureau** (E.) L'ancien jardin des apothicaires de Nantes. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1898, Par., 1899, xxvii, 151. — **Capace** (N. C.) La profesión farmacéutica en Buenos Aires, lo que ha hecho el congreso y lo que debe hacer. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 846-854. — **Casaña** (J.) La farmacia en el siglo xiv. Restaurador farm., Barcel., 1897, lii, 97-109. — **Cecil** (G.) Mortars. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1906, xv, 3-5. — **Charri Llobregat** (P.) La decadencia de la clase farmacéutica en España; sus causas y remedios y el folleto de Don Luis Narbona. Rev. valenc. de cien. méd., Valencia, 1901, iii, 321-328. — **Comenge** (L.) La farmacia y los Aztecas. Restaurador farm., Barcel., 1895, i, 257; 273; 289. — **Comptes** d'apothicaire et de chirurgien provenant des papiers du Chevalier d'Eon. France méd., Par., 1902, xlix, 433. — **Cordonnier** (E.) Sur le plus ancien traité de pharmacie rédigé en français: L'Enchirid ou manipul des miropoles de Michel Dusséau (1661). Janus, Amst., 1900, v, 471-480. — **Corradi** (A.) Gli antichi medicamenti oppiati: la teriaca e il mitridato. R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 1888, 2. s., xxi, 669-671. — **Cottes** (J. D.) The profession of pharmacy in the island of Porto Rico. Am. Druggist & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1916, xlviii, 345. —

Pharmacy (History and condition of).

Crossley (A. W.) Pharmaceutical regulations in Germany. *Pharm. J., Lond.*, 1905, 4. s., xx, 105-108. — **D.** (A.) Apotheken in Aegypten. *Apoth.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1902, xvii, 534. — **Davis** (O. C. M.) The progress of pharmacy and pharmaceutical chemistry. *Bristol M.-Chir. J.*, 1905, xxiii, 120-126. — **Davison** (D.) Antique bell-metal mortars. *Am. Drug. & Pharm. Rec.*, N. Y., 1904, xlv, 263-267. — **De launay** (P.) La pharmacie en Ethiopie; remèdes de saintes femmes. *France méd.*, Par., 1906, liii, 381. — **D[e]noble** (L.) L'ancien doctorat en pharmacie belge. *Rev. pharm.*, Gand, 1886-7, ii, 174-179. — **Dey** (R. B. K. L.) A review of Indian pharmacy. *Indian M. Rec.*, Calcutta, 1895, viii, 41-43. — **Doues** (S.) History of the sub-delegation of pharmacy. *Mil. Gov. Porto Rico, App.*, Epit., rep. [etc.] 1898-1900, Wash., 1901, 154-159. — **Dorveaux** (P.) Histoire de la pharmacie; la rue des Lombards en 1840. [*From: Prisme.*] *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol.*, Par., 1899-1900, ii, 457-464. — Les bocaux de couleur des pharmaciens. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1899, vi, 179; 439; 1900, vii, 181. — Querelle d'un apothicaire et d'un chirurgien de Riom en 1693. *France méd.*, Par., 1904, li, 162. — Préface de l'inventaire des archives de la communauté des marchands apothicaires-épiciers de Paris, dressé en 1703. *Ibid.*, 1905, lii, 442-445. — Journal de Matthieu-François Geoffroy, maître apothicaire de Paris (1644-1708). *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol.*, Par., 1906, xiii, 505; 568, port. — **Drayton** (G. S.) The chemists of India. *Pharm. J., Lond.*, 1901, 4. s., xiii, 607-609. — **Duran** (N.) La Concordia pharmacopolarum Barchinensium. *Cong. internat. deméd.*, C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de pharm., 119-144. — **Dutch** (The) chemist's shop. *Pharm. J., Lond.*, 1904, 4. s., xix, 607. — **Early** (The) days of pharmacy. *Pharm. Era*, N. Y., 1900, xxiv, 58; 114; 507; 1901, xxv, 534; 586; xxvi, 6; 533. — **Eberle** (E. G.) History of pharmacy in Texas. *Merck's Rep.*, N. Y., 1905, xiv, 369-371. — **Egeling** (B. F. G.) Farmacya w krainie Azteków. [Pharmacy among the Aztecs.] *Wiadomości farm.*, Warszawa, 1896, xxiii, 41; 95. — **Ellers** (A.) Die Staatsapotheken in Braunschweig 1750-71. *Apoth.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1898, xiii, 733; 753; 763; 782. — **Einfluss** (Der) des Wortschutzes auf die deutsche Pharmazie. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxi, 301; 310. — **Ellis** (E. T.) The story of a very old Philadelphia drug store. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1903, lxxv, 57-71. — **Erdmann** (H.) Chemische und pharmazeutische Eindrücke aus dem Lande der unbegrenzten Rohstoffe. *Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch.*, Berl., 1905, xv, 169-178. — **Evolution** (The) of the apothecary. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1905, lxxiv, 855-859. — **Fabre** (P.) Recherches sur l'origine, les variations et les vicissitudes de l'emplâtre et du baume opodeldоч. *Janus*, Amst., 1901, vi, 209; 265. — **Factum** pour Nicolas du Ruisseau. *France méd.*, Par., 1903, i, 166. — **Fletcher** (R.) The witches' pharmacopoeia. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1896, vi, 147-156. *Also: St. Louis Clinique*, 1896, ix, 514-533. — **Forrester** (G. P.) The history of a royal pharmacy. *Am. Druggist & Pharm. Rec.*, N. Y., 1907, i, 97-99. — **Francis** (E. S.) Pharmacy in the Transvaal. *Pharm. J., Lond.*, 1903, 4. s., xvii, 290. — **Franké**. Die Apotheke zu Weida im Grossherzogtum Sachsen. *Apoth.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1903, xviii, 493-496. — **French** (The) pharmacist in fiction. *Am. Druggist & Pharm. Rec.*, N. Y., 1905, xlv, 287. — **Friedstet** (R. F.) Farmakologička resemiminen från sommaren 1886. [Pharmacological traveling reminiscences in the summer of 1886.] *Uppsala Läkarf. Förel.*, 1886, xxii, pt. 2, 68-89. *Also, Rept.* — **Gérard** (E.) Sur l'évolution de la pharmacie pendant ces dix dernières années. *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1903, vii, 229-231. — **Geschichte** (Zur) der Sarnow'schen Hofapotheke in Schwerin i. M. anlässlich ihres 150jährigen Bestehens. *Apoth.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1902, xvii, 709. — **Gilon** (A.) Voies et moyens que les pharmaciens doivent emprunter pour occuper la situation qu'ils méritent au sein de la société moderne. [*From: J. de pharm.*, Anvers.] *Rev. pharm.*, Gand, 1906, n. s., xxi, 97; 129. — **Ginzberg** (A.) Ocherk razvitiya nauchnoi farmatsii v Rossii za 200-letniy period. [Development of scientific pharmacy in Russia during 200 years.] *Farm. Vestnik*, Mosk., 1902, vi, 185; 197; 209; 221. — **Glatter** (E.) Fragmentarische über Apothekerwesen und Apothekertaxe in Ungarn. *Ztschr. f. Nat.-u. Heilk.* in Ungarn, Pest, 1850-51, i, 137-139. — **Gonzalez** (J. A.) The condition of pharmacy in the United States of Columbia. *Am. Druggist & Pharm. Rec.*, N. Y., 1906, xlviii, 346. — **Gosset** (P.) Les derniers apothicaires rémois. *Union méd. du nord-est*, Reims, 1902, xxvi, 45-50. — Les apothicaires rémois du xiv^e au xvii^e siècle. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxviii, 88. — **Grauel** (H.) Les pharmaciens des papes à Avignon. [*From: Bull. de pharm. du sud-est*, 1905.] *France méd.*, Par., 1906, liii, 66. — **Grélot** (P.) Aperçu de l'histoire de la pharmacie en Lorraine; la pharmacie d'autrefois, la pharmacie d'aujourd'hui. *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol.*, Par., 1903, vii, 288-303. — **Guéguen** (F.) Notes sur l'exercice de la pharmacie dans les différents pays du monde. *Ibid.*, 1903, viii, 172; 205. — **Guignard**. Les origines de l'Ecole de pharmacie de Paris; la fondation de Nicolas Houel et le jardin des apothicaires. *France méd.*, Par., 1904, li, 237-244. — **Hamonie**. Un vase de pharmacie de l'époque romaine ayant vraisemblablement contenu un élixir

Pharmacy (History and condition of).

odontalgique. *Rev. clin. d'indrol. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1898, iv, 250. — **Harbinger** (J.) O nutnosti organizace a centralisace farmaceutu v Rakousku. [The necessity of organization and centralization of pharmacists in Austria.] *Časop. Klubu česk. farm. v Praze*, 1899, ii, 17-21. — **Hellwig** (F.) Berliner Apotheker unter Friedrich Wilhelm I. *Apoth.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1906, xxix, 281. — **Helmé**. Les jardins de la médecine; apothicaires et pharmaciens. *Méd. mod.*, Par., 1900, xi, 281-284. — **Hendley** (T. H.) Drugs and druggists in India. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, ii, 1524-1526. — **Herricks** (C. G.) Pharmacy and chemistry at the World's Fair. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1904, lxxvi, 305-314. — **Hirschhorn** (C.) Zum Doppeljubiläum der Hiepschen Hauptapotheke in Wetzlar. *Apoth.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1903, xviii, 734-736. — **Histoire** (L') de la pharmacie centrale de France. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1904, 12. s., iv, 64; 76. — **Hoffman** (S.) Historia farmacji. [History of pharmacy.] *Przegl. farm.*, Warszawa, 1900, xiii, 161; 179; 1901, iv, 3; 10. — **Hoffmann** (F.) A century of American pharmaceutical literature and journalism, 1800-1900. *Am. Druggist*, N. Y., 1900, xxxvi, 159-165. — A retrospect of the development of American pharmacy and the American Pharmaceutical Association. *Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass.*, Balt., 1902, i, 100-145. — **Holmes** (E. M.) On the present position of pharmacy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 242-246. — **Hôtel** (L') de la Pharmacie centrale de France; ses étapes historiques. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1904, xi, 59-61. — **Hubert** (G.) Pourcentage pharmaceutique et pharmaciens mutualistes. *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol.*, Par., 1907, xiv, suppl., 217-219. — **Hynson** (H. P.) Modern evidences of pharmaceutical progress and their value. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1901, lxxiii, 575-584. — **Ince** (J.) The history of the School of Pharmacy, [1841-52]. *Pharm. J., Lond.*, 1903, 4. s., xvi, 279. — **Jaquely** (J.) Le serment des pharmaciens au xiii^e et au x^e siècles. *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1904, vii, 489. — Des réclames médico-pharmaceutiques. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1904, 2. s., xvi, 295. — **Johnson** (O.) A history of the Providence drug business. [*From: The Narragansett Historical Register.*] *R. I. Med. Soc. Month.*, Providence, 1894, ii, 145-156. — **Kashakadamoff** (V.) Materiali k izucheniyu Indusskoi farmatsii. [Pharmacy among the Hindoos.] *Farm. J., St. Petersburg*, 1902, xxiv, 349; 363. — **Koenig** (A.) Report of the committee on pharmacy. *Tr. M. Soc. Penn.*, Phila., 1895, xxvi, 30-33. — **Kondakoff** (I. L.) Kratkiy istoricheskiy ocherk razvitiya farmatsii i prichini upadka farmatsevticheskoi shkoli. [Short historical sketch of the development of pharmacy, and the reasons for the fall of the pharmaceutical school.] *Meditsina*, St. Petersburg., 1895, vii, 146-155. — **Koritsánszky** (O.) Régí magyar gyógyszerárak; (Sopron, Nagyszében, Pozsony). [Old Hungarian apothecaries.] *Gyógyszerészeti hetil.*, Budapest, 1907, xli, 18; 34; 50; 67; 82; 98; 114; 146; 162; 178; 194; 210; 226. — **Kotlyar** (E. I.) Sovremennyye sostoyaniye farmakologii. [Contemporary condition of . . .] *Vrach*, St. Petersburg., 1897, xviii, 397-402. — **Kraemer** (H.) Historical note on the American Journal of Pharmacy. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1904, lxxvi, 223-225. — **Kreiners** (E.) Christ as apothecary. *Pharm. Rev.*, Milwaukee, 1899, xvii, 338-341. — Historical fragments. *Ibid.*, 1905, xxiii, 7; 53; 86; 130. — [Pharmaceutical notes from Thaddeus Mason] Harris' journal of a tour. *Ibid.*, 92. — The apothecary; a literary study. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxiv, 1-13. — **Kums**. Le catalogue du jardin de Jean Hermans, maître-apothicaire à Bruxelles, au xvii^e siècle, par Charles Rigouts. [Rap.] *Bull. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers*, 1889, li, 279. — **Kuntz-Krause** (H.) Die Beziehungen der angewandten Chemie zur deutschen Pharmazie. *Apoth.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1903, xviii, 518; 525; 533. *Also: Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch.*, Berl., 1903, xiii, 204-225. — **Lage** (Zur) der Provincial-Apotheken. *Pharm. Ztschr. f. Russland*, St. Petersburg., 1886, xxv, 149-159. — **Leclair** (E.) Les maîtres apothicaires. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1899, ii, 601-609. — Les ruteurs, les ruptures, les caustiques, leurs formules. *Ibid.*, 1901, i, 471-475. — **Leech** (D. J.) The evolution of pharmacy. *Pharm. J., Lond.*, 1899, 4. s., ix, 333-338. — **Lemberger** (J. L.) Status and landmarks of American pharmacy and the development of pharmacy during fifty years. *Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass.*, Balt., 1902, i, 156-165. — **Lemery** (N.) Drogues du xvii^e siècle. *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1898, ii, 463-467. — **Llewellyn** (J. F.) Indian pharmacy. *Merck's Rep.*, N. Y., 1902, xi, 388. — **Lloyd** (J. U.) The condition of pharmacy. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1896-7, n. s., xxxviii, 109-114. — Prehistoric pharmacy in America. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1902, lxxiv, 543-546. — **Lodian** (L.) The Korean pharmacopoeia, account of some of the queer insect and vermin drugs of Korea. *Indian Lancet*, Calcutta, 1902, xx, 467-469. — **Long** (J. H.) Why the work of the council on pharmacy and chemistry is necessary. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1906, xli, 1344. — **Luckin** (Dorothea C.) Ein pharmaceutischer Lehrbrief vom Jahre 1775. *Pharm. Ztg.*, Berl., 1899, xlv, 562. — **McIntyre** (W.) The apprentice of former days; a reminiscence. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1902, lxxiv, 532-536. — **Mair** (W.) A pharmacist's impressions of the United States. *Pharm. J., Lond.*, 1904, 4. s., xix, 931. — **Malméjac** (F.) Pharmacie arabe. *Nature*, Par.,

Pharmacy (*History and condition of*).

1900-1901, xxix, pt. 2, 378.—**Marcaillon-d'Aymérie** (H.) La pharmacie dans l'Empire Chinois. Chron. méd., Par., 1900, vii, 426-428.—**Mariani** (L.-E.) L'apothicaire; tableau de P. Longhi (1702-1785). N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1903, xvi, 201, 1 pl.—**Marsden** (P. H.) The practice of pharmacy in Russia. Pharm. J., Lond., 1898, 1, s., vi, 527-530.—**Martin** (H. W. C.) Pharmacy of today and some of its knotty problems. Formulary & Drug. Mag., Westfield, N. Y., 1889, v, 321-327.—**Mason** (F. S.) Pharmacy in the Deccan. Am. Drug. [& Pharm. Rec.], N. Y., 1904, xlv, 98-100. — Pharmacy and pharmacists in the Dutch Indies. Pharm. J., Lond., 1904, 4, s., xix, 808.—**Médications** singulières et panacées oubliées; la pétrothérapie. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1896, cxxxi, 494-511.—**Meeting of the Irish apothecaries**. Lond. M. & S. J., 1829, iii, 395-403.—**Möller** (G.) An historic Danish pharmacy. The Royal military and Vajsenhus pharmacy. Chem. & Drug. Lond., 1903, lxiii, 156-159.—**Mosso** (U.) Revue des travaux de pharmacologie, de toxicologie et de thérapeutique, publiés en Italie durant l'année 1904. Arch. ital. de biol., 1905-6, xlv, 244-288.—**Mueller** (W.) The state of pharmacy in Japan. Am. Drug. & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1904, xlv, 107-109.—**Musser** (J. H.) A tendency in medicine and its influence on pharmacy. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1905, lxxvii, 58-60.—**Nicaise** (E.) Histoire des sciences; la pharmacie et la matière médicale au xiv^e siècle. Rev. scient., Par., 1892, xlix, 423-429. Also, Reprint.—**Nieto**. La palestra farmacéutica de Palacios y la farmacia patrimonial de San Ildefonso. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de pharm., 63-65.—**Oeffentlichen** (Die) Apotheken und das pharmazeutische Personale in Oesterreich in den Jahren 1901-3. Oester. San.-Wes., Wien, 1905, xvii, 22; 33; 43.—**Old pharmacies** in America; changes of the past fifty years, etc. Am. Druggist, N. Y., 1902, xli, 114-117.—**Olmedilla y Puig** (J.) Die Pharmazie in Spanien zur Zeit des Cervantes. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, xx, 605.—**Orient** (G.) Gyógyszerészettörténeti adatok Bethlen Gábor erdélyi fejedelem udvarából 1619-28 körül. [Historico-pharmaceutical contributions from the court of Bethlen Gábor, ruler of Transylvania, 1619-28.] Gyógyszerészeti hetil., Budapest, 1901, xl, 662; 678; 694.—**P.** (A.) L'histoire de la pharmacie en Bourgogne. France méd., Par., 1905, lii, 430; 447.—**Parker** (W. B.) French pharmacy in New Orleans. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1899, viii, 561-563.—**Payne** (J. C. C.) Upon the history of pharmacy in Ireland. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 260.—**Pei** (A. V.) & **Ivanoff** (N. P.) Obzor novikh vrachebnykh sredstv za posledneye tryokhletie. [Review of the new medical remedies of the last three years.] J. med., chim. i farm., St. Petersburg, 1901, i, 202; 377; 511. Also, Reprint.—**Peset Cervera** (V.) ¿La farmacia excomulgada? Siglo méd., Madrid, 1903, 1, 83-86.—**Peters** (H.) La mort et l'apothicaire. From: Bull. Soc. synd. d. pharm. de la Côte-d'Or, Dijon, 1902, no. 21.] Janus, Amst., 1903, viii, 382-385.—**Pfersdorff** (G.) La pharmacie dans la République Argentine. J. d. Pharm. v. Elsass-Lothringen, Strassb., 1897, xxiv, 295; 322.—**Pharmaceutical** qualifications in Great Britain. Pharm. J., Lond., 1902, 4, s., xv [Educat. Suppl.], 1-6.—**Pharmaceutical** qualifications in Ireland. *Ibid.*, 7.—**Pharmacie** (Une) à Shanghai. Bull. d. sc. pharm., Par., 1906, xiii, annexes, 128; 150; 224.—**Pharmacy** in the Argentine. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1902, xxviii, 625-627.—**Pharmacy** (The) bill [Great Britain]. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1903, lxiii, 527-529.—**Pharmacy** in British Guiana. Pharm. J., Lond., 1899, 4, s., ix, 284a.—**Pharmacy** in Egypt. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1904, lxv, 616.—**Pharmacy** in Holland. Pharm. J., Lond., 1903, 4, s., xvii, 376-378.—**Pharmacy** in Japan. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1904, lxiv, 867.—**Pharmacy** in Russia. Pharm. J., Lond., 1903, 4, s., xvii, 5; 103.—**Pissel** (K.) Gyógyszerészeti viszonyok Magyarországon 1901. éven. [Pharmaceutical affairs in Hungary in 1901.] Gyógyszerészeti hetil., Budapest, 1902, xli, 373; 395; 403; 427; 443; 458; 474; 490; 521.—**Planchon** (G.) Notes sur l'histoire de l'orviétan et sur la confection publique de la thériaque à Paris; communications faites à la Société de pharmacie. J. d. pharm. et chim., Par., 1892, 5, s., xxv, 441; 459; xxvi, 97; 145; 193; 241; 398. Also, Reprint.—**Dynastie d'apothicaires parisiens**. *Ibid.*, 1898, 6, s., vii, 289; 337; 1899, ix, 332; 382; 470; x, 385; 530. Quelques dates de l'histoire de la pharmacie parisienne. Chron. méd., Par., 1898, v, 599.—**Plowright** (C. B.) The astral element of the pharmaceutical symbols of the seventeenth century. Pharm. J., Lond., 1905, 4, s., xx, 726-728. Also; Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1905, xiv, 306. — Carboy symbols. Pharm. J., Lond., 1905, 4, s., xxi, 748-750. — On the origin of the apothecary's symbols 9, 3, 3. *Ibid.*, 1906, 4, s., xxii, 583-587. Also; Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1906, xv, 189-192.—**Poussier** (A.) Les jetons de la corporation des apothicaires, épiciers, ciriers de Rouen. Rev. méd. de Normandie et thérapeutiques. Notes on new remedies, N. Y., 1898-9, x, 1; 15; 29; 43; 1899-1900, xi, 1; 17; 33; 49. Also, Reprint.—**Purrington** (W. A.) The evolution of the apothecary. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1886, xxx, 281-284.—**Quarterly** report

Pharmacy (*History and condition of*).

of prices of substances employed in pharmacy. Lond. M. Reposit., 1821, xv, 263; xvi, 260; 527.—**Quelques** annonces médico-pharmaceutiques extraites du Mercure de France. J. de méd. de Par., 1902, 2, s., xiv, 319; 373. Also; Méd. anecdot., Par., 1902, 263-267.—**Ramraud** (P.) Le dernier registre des délibérations des maîtres apothicaires de Poitiers, 1758-1800. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1900, xiv, 61-69.—**Reber** (B.) Pharmacie de poche d'un médecin romain. Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de méd., Par., 1903, ii, 369-375, 3 pl. Also [Abstr.]: France méd., Par., 1903, 1, 257.—**Rigouts** (C.) Le catalogue du jardin de Jean Hermans, maître-apothicaire à Bruxelles, au xvii^e siècle. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1889, li, 189-219.—**Romano** (I.) La profession pharmaceutique en Turquie; stage, scolarité installation et inspection. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de pharm., 1900, Par., 1901, 411.—**Ruffmann** (D. A.) Russian pharmacy; an interesting account of its introduction by Ivan the Terrible and its support by Peter the Great; modern conditions; the pharmacies versus the drug stores; monopoly rights vested in the aptekas; description of the famous Ferrein pharmacy, the largest in the world. Bull. Pharm., Detroit, 1906, xx, 14-18.—**Salzmann** (H.) Bemerkungen zu Schelenz' Geschichte der Pharmazie. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, xx, 41; 54; 62.—**Schaer** (E.) Geschichte der Pharmakologie und Toxikologie in der neueren Zeit. Handb. d. Gesch. d. Med., Jena, 1903, ii, 560-583.—[**Schaer** (E.) & **Rosenthaler**.] Aus der Festschrift zur Einweihung des neuen pharmazeutischen Institutes der Universität Strassburg. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1907, xxii, 26-29.—**Schelenz** (H.) Die Apotheke in sprachlicher Beziehung und als Zeuge ihrer Geschichte. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1900, xiv, 621-623.—**Schiffelin** (W. J.) The advances made in pharmaceutical manufactures during the past fifty years. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1902, lxxiv, 464-470.—**Schlottbeck** (J. O.) Pharmacy in Switzerland. Pharm. J., Lond., 1907, 4, s., xxiv, 203.—**Schober** (P.) Die pharmaceutischen Specialitäten in Frankreich. Heilkunde, Wien [etc.], 1902, 260-267.—**Schultze** (A.) Geschichte der Hof-Apotheke zu Altenburg. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1901, xvi, 557; 565; 573; 604; 609; 627.—**Sclater** (J. G.) Pharmacists in literature. Am. Druggist, N. Y., 1902, xli, 359.—**Seaville** (W.) American pharmaceutical colleges and schools. Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee, 1904, xxii, 402-407.—**Seufelder** (L.) Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Wiener Apothekerwesens. Oester. San.-Wes., Wien, 1902, xiv, 50; 61. — Die Anhebung des Wiener Apothekergremiums im Jahre 1872. *Ibid.*, 1906, xviii, 425; 437; 457; 466.—**Shoemaker** (R.) The apothecary's apprentice fifty years ago. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1880, 4, s., 65-69.—**Shipper** (P.) Vozniknoveniya aptekarskovo dela v Rossii. [Origin of pharmacies in Russia.] Farm. vestnik, Mosk., 1900, iv, 235; 252; 271.—**Sloan** (G. W.) The druggist of fifty years ago. Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1902, xxi, 242-247.—**Soenen** (M.) Un curieux document. Bull. d. sc. pharm., Par., 1902, vi, 327.—**Spasski** (L. G.) Sravnitel'naya otsenka vazhnykh metodov kolichestvennovo opredeleniya alkaloidov v upotrebitelnykh sredstvakh i galenovykh preparatakh, prigotovlyayemykh iz nikh. [Comparative estimation of the most important methods of quantitative analysis of alkaloids in usual strong raw medicinal materials, and Galenian preparations made from them.] Farm. vestnik, Mosk., 1898, ii, 469; 485; 501; 533; 549; 661; 677; 693; 711; 729; 1899, iii, 81; 101.—**Squibb** (E. H.) Brief comments on the materia medica, pharmacy and therapeutics of the year ending Oct. 1, 1895. Ephem. Mat. Med., Brooklyn, 1893-6, iv, 1674-1742.—**Swieżawski** (E.) & **Wenda** (K.) Kilka szczegółów o farmaceutach i aptekach zakonnych w dawnej Polsce. [History of pharmacy in ancient Poland.] Wiadomości farm., Warszawa, 1880, vii, 218; 267. — Spis aptekarzy w dawnej Polsce. [List of apothecaries in ancient Poland.] *Ibid.*, 1887, xiv, 169; 195; 228; 244; 279; 307; 352; 386; 414.—**Tkeshelashvili** (I. S.) Russkaya farmatsiya do vozniknoveniya pervykh volnikh aptek. [Russian pharmacy up to the period of the first free pharmacies.] Farmats., Mosk., 1902, x, 393; 429; 468; 509; 542; 569.—**Tocher** (J. F.) A scheme of representation, by territorial districts, on the pharmaceutical council. Pharm. J., Lond., 1903, 4, s., xvii, 298-304.—**de Tola** (G. S.) Reorganización médica; contra la visita de boticas. Bol. de méd., ciruj. y farm., Madrid, 1836, iii, 209.—**Torande** (L.-G.) Un apothicaire archéologue. Bull. d. sc. pharm., Par., 1902, vi, 325-327. — Promenades à travers le passé; étude fantaisiste sur les almanachs du Collège de pharmacie de Paris, 1781-1810. *Ibid.*, 1904, x, 167; 242; 350. Also; France méd., Par., 1904, li, 257; 282. Also; J. de méd. de Par., 1904, 2, s., xvi, 315; 325.—**Toutouze** (E.) Un laboratoire d'apothicaire au xvii^e siècle (à Paris). Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1898, lxxi, 1259; 1899, lxxii, 750.—**Treille** (A.) La pharmacie de l'hôpital civil de Mustapha et les pharmacies de l'Algérie. Rev. méd. de l'Afrique du nord, Alger, 1904, vii, 58-62.—**Tresling** (A. W.) [et al.]. Nederlandsche Maatschappij tot Bevordering der Geneeskunst; rapport van de commissie tot onderzoek naar de mogelijkheid en wenschelijkheid van staats-apotheken. Ne-

Pharmacy (History and condition of).

derl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1895, 2. R., xxxi, pt. 1, 581-609, 1 map.—**Trosse** (E.) Sources of the drugs supplied to the Greeks, according to Alexander Trallianus. Janus, Amst., 1896-7, i, 551-557.—**Tschirch** (A.) Der Anbau der Arzneigewächse in Deutschland. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1890, ccxxviii, 663-686. — Die Pharmacie und ihre Hilfswissenschaften um die Jahrhundertwende 1800. [From: Pharm. Post, 1900.] Schweiz. Wehnschr. f. Chem. u. Pharm., Zürich, 1900, xxxviii, 254; 269; 281; 290; 298; 306; 314.—**Uebersicht** des Apothekenbestandes in Elsass-Lothringen am 1. November 1876, im Vergleich mit dem Bestande zu Anfang 1872. Arch. f. öffentl. Gsundhspfig., Strassb., 1877, ii, 158.—**Unveiling** of the Pelletier-Cavout monument. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1900, lvii, 274-276.—**Vámosy** (I.) A pozsonyi gyógyszerárak a xiv-xviii században. [The Pressburg apothecary shops in the xiv.-xviii. centuries.] Gyógyszerészeti hetil., Budapest, 1901, xl, 711; 758; 774; 790; 806.—**Van Schoor** (O.) La pharmacopée d'Alkmaar et l'organisation médico-pharmaceutique de cette même ville au xviii^e siècle. Rev. pharm., Gand, 1896, n. s., ii, 104-107.—**Verdier**. Les apothicaires de la famille royale sous Louis XV. France méd., Par., 1902, xlix, 70; 88.—**Veritas**. De toekomst der pharmacie in Nederland. Hyg. Bl., Amst., 1901, iv, 416-420.—**Vidal** (J.) Notice sur la pharmacie à Lyon à partir du xvi^e siècle. Bull. pharm. de Lyon, 1891-2, xlii, 105; 153; 185; 217; 289; 321.—**Vieilles** annonces médico-pharmaceutiques. France méd., Par., 1902, xlix, 396.—**Wainwright** (J. W.) The apothecary. Scienc. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1903, lvi, 23135.—**Watt** (Sir G.) Pharmacists in India. Pharm. J., Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxiii, 371-375.—**Weigt**. Die Pharmacie im Reiche der Mitte. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1902, xlvii, 861-863.—**Wendt** (G.) Doctor und Apotheker im dunkeln Spiegel Galenischer Präparate. Med. Woche, Berl., 1905, vi, 97-100.—**Wernich** (E.) Der Entwicklungsgang im preussischen Medicinalwesen. 1. Apothekenwesen, Apothekengesetzgebung. Preuss. Med.-Beamten-Ver. Off. Ber., Berl., 1888, vi, 16-31. — Analekten zur Geschichte des Apothekerwesens in Schlesien. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1901, xlv, 445; 465; 478. — Zur älteren Geschichte des Apothekerwesens in Brandenburg und Preussen. *Ibid.*, 1902, xlvii, 734; 743; 766; 801; 814; 822.—**Wilbert** (M. I.) The founder of the first medical school and the originator of pharmacy in America. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1904, lxxvi, 1-15, port. — On the evident need of a profession of pharmacy. *Ibid.*, 1905, lxxvii, 64-70. — Progress in pharmacy; a quarterly review of some of the more important advances in pharmacy and materia medica. *Ibid.*, 1906, lxxviii, 574-582. — A quarterly review in some of the more important advances in pharmacy and materia medica. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxxix, 126-135. — The beginnings of pharmacy in America. *Ibid.*, 399-410, 1 pl.—**Winkler** (F.) Beitrag zur Geschichte der Potsdamer Apotheken. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 225; 237.—**Witt** (O. N.) The growth of the German pharmaceutical industries. Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee, 1903, xxi, 114-119.—**Woolcock** (W. J. U.) Historical sketch of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Pharm. J., Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxii, 5; 30; 58; 82; 105; 125; 156. — Progress in the science of pharmacy. *Ibid.*, 682.—**Wyndham** (H.) The chemist in Gibraltar and Malta. *Ibid.*, 1904, 4. s., xix, 615-618.—**Zaudy**. Ein Urtheil über den Apothekerstand aus der Zeit des dreissig-jährigen Krieges. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, xix, 404.—**Zniemyeff** (L. F.) Perviya apteki v Rossii. [The first pharmacies in Russia.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1887, xxviii, 840-856.

Pharmacy (Instruction in).

See, also, **Pharmacy (Colleges, etc., of)**; **Pharmacy (Dictionaries of)**; **Pharmacy (Examination papers in).**

BUMM (K.) Die Prüfungsvorschriften für Apotheker, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Bayern, zusammengestellt und erläutert. 24°. Augsburg & Leipzig, 1884.

COOLEY (A. J.) The pharmaceutical Latin grammar; being an easy introduction to medical Latin, the London pharmacopœia, and the perusal of physicians' prescriptions. 12°. London, [n. d.].

CROTHERS (G. D.) & **BICE** (H. H.) Elements of Latin for students of medicine and pharmacy. 12°. Philadelphia, 1898.

DUPUY (E.) Programme annoté du cours de pharmacie. Première partie: Histoire et législation pharmaceutiques. Deuxième partie: Pharmacie galénique. 8°. Toulouse, [1889].

— The same. Troisième partie. Pharmacie chimique. 8°. Toulouse, [1890].

Pharmacy (Instruction in).

ÉCOLE supérieure de pharmacie de Montpellier. [Collection of theses presented to the . . . from March 29, 1882, to July 26, 1900.] 14 v. 4°. Montpellier, 1882-1900.

EKECRANTZ (T.) Vårt farmaceutiska undervisningsväsen. En granskning af undervisnings-förhållandena vid statens läroanstalt farmaceutiska institutet. Sammanfattning af denna frågas behandling i Svensk farmaceutisk Tidskrift under innevarande år. [Our pharmaceutical instruction. An examination of the instruction in the State's Institution for Pharmaceutical Education. A summary of the treatment of this question in the Swedish Pharmaceutical Gazette during the present year.] 12°. Stockholm, 1898.

FOSSEK (W.) Einführung in das Studium der Pharmacie. v. 1. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, 1892.

FRANZÖSISCHE Apotheken-Praxis. Anleitung zur Erlernung der französischen Pharmacie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Apothekerbetriebe in der französischen Schweiz. Hrsg. von A. Brunstein. 8°. Berlin, 1902.

INCE (J.) The Latin grammar of pharmacy for the use of medical and pharmaceutical students, including the reading of Latin prescriptions, Latin-English and English-Latin reference vocabularies, and prosody. 8. ed. 12°. London, 1903.

ROBINSON (D. H.) The Latin grammar of pharmacy and medicine. With an introduction by L. E. Sayre. 8°. Philadelphia, 1890.

SPITZEN (H. J.) jr. Latijnsche themata voor a. s. apothekers-assistenten. 8°. Amsterdam, 1892.

TUCKER (W. G.) Some educational problems. Introductory address. 8°. Albany, 1891.

YVON (P.) Notions de pharmacie nécessaires au médecin. 2 v. 12°. Paris, 1892.

Aleksandrov (N. A.) Obshcheye vvedeniye v kurs farmatsii i farmakognozii. [General introduction to the course of pharmacy and pharmacognosy.] Izvest. Imp. Toms. Univ., 1902, xix, no. 4, 1-18.—**Alpers** (W. C.) Preliminary education for students of colleges of pharmacy. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1900, xliii, 550-552.—**Barr** (G. W.) How much pharmacy should be taught in medical colleges? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 123.—**Cohn** (A. I.) What is the best pharmaceutical library? Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1906, xv, 194.—**Compher** (W. G.) Pharmaceutical Latin. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1898, xx, 381.—**Discussion** (A) on the teaching of materia medica and pharmacology. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1465-1471.—**Dobbin** (L.) Some aspects of pharmaceutical education and examination in relation to the future of pharmacy. Pharm. J., Lond., 1901, 4. s., xliii, 577-580.—**Dohme** (A. R. L.) Secretionary analysis and bacteriological examinations as desirable branches of study and practice for pharmacists. Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Balt., 1898, xlv, 531-538.—**Einweihung** (Die) des neuen pharmazeutischen Universitätsinstitutes in Strassburg. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 934-936.—**Fellner**. Zur Frage der Vor- und Ausbildung. *Ibid.*, 1903, xviii, 726.—**Gerrish** (F. H.) Latin for pharmacy students. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1895, xlii, 388; 420.—**Gilg** (E.) Die Ausbildung des studierenden Pharmazeuten in der Pharmakognosie an den deutschen Hochschulen. Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch., Berl., 1906, xvi, 414-440.—**Granniss** (J. H.) Recent advances in the legal and educational status of pharmacy. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1892, 743-745.—**Heltman** (J.) What bearing has higher professional education on the work and welfare of the manufacturing pharmacist? Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 1054. Also, Reprint.—**Hynson** (H. P.) Pharmacy in medical schools. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 218.—**Kraemer** (H.) Standards in pharmaceutical education. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1907, lxxix, 101-107.—**MacLagan** (T. J.) An address delivered at the opening of the section of pharmaceutical and therapeutics. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1884, ii, 260-262. Also, Reprint.—**Meyer** (H.) Antrittsrede zur Eröffnung des pharmakologischen Instituts der k. k. Universität zu Wien. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xviii, 581-585.—**Oldberg** (O.) The occupa-

Pharmacy (Instruction in).

tion of pharmacy and how to prepare for it. State Bd. J. Amer., Wash. & Atlanta, 1905, i, 76-80.—**Patton** (J. A.) The place and importance in the college curriculum of pharmacy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 1390-1392.—**Pinchbeck** (G.) Bacteriology as a post-graduate course for pharmacists. Pharm. J., Lond., 1905, 4, s., xx, 275-277.—**Pouchet** (G.) L'enseignement et l'histoire de la pharmacologie. Rev. scient., Par., 1892, xlix, 641-648.—**Rice** (C.) [*et al.*]. The study of pharmacy. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1895-6, xiii-xv, *passim*.—**Smith** (F. A. U.) The training of British pharmacists. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1905, lxxvii, 323-326.—**Smith** (W. G.) The teaching of pharmacology. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 292-294. *Also* [Abstr.]; Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 306.—**Thrush** (M. C.) A plea for a more thorough course in practical pharmacy in our medical schools. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 492-494.—**Tucker** (W. G.) Address; [Albany College of Pharmacy, Oct. 7, 1901]. Albany M. Ann., 1901, xxii, 649-665.—**Voiry**. De l'organisation des études pharmaceutiques dans les divers pays. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de pharm., 1900, Par., 1901, 373-376.—**Whelpley** (H. M.) Synopsis of a course in microscopy for pharmacists. Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Phila., 1890, xxxviii, 252-259. *Also*, Reprint.—**Wilson** (G.) The education of the pharmaceutical chemist. Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond., 1859-60, 2, s., i, 309-320. *Also*, Reprint.—**Y.** (U.) Lo studio farmaceutico in Italia secondo il progetto del prof. A. Pasqualini. Corriere san., Milano, 1895, vi, no. 46, 1.

Pharmacy (Jurisprudence of).

AM ENDE (Carl) [*a druggist*]. Trial of . . . for manslaughter in causing the death of two sisters by using morphine instead of quinine in a prescription.

Cutting from: N. York World, Jan. 5 & 6, 1886.

COUR de cassation. Mémoire pour MM. Duparc, Delamare, Recher, Esprit et Beauclair, pharmaciens à Rouen. 4°. [*Paris*, 1844.]

GEHEIMNISSE (Die) der lateinischen Küche. Der dreitägige Schwurgerichtsprocess der Grazer Apotheker gegen Michael Schacherl, Redacteur in Graz. (Stenographisches Protokoll.) 12°. Wien, 1901.

GOELICKE (A. O.) & **KNAUT** (C.) Disputatio medico-forensis, de mutilo medicinæ corpore resarciendo, per chirurgiam et pharmaciam post-limino revocandas. sm. 4°. Halæ Magdeb., [1709].

LEUZINGER (M.) *Beiträge zum gerichtlich-chemischen Nachweis einiger neuerer Arzneimittel. 8°. Jurew, 1894.

RÉFORME (La) pharmaceutique. Mémoire sur la nouvelle économie pharmaceutique ou pharmacie rationnelle par Hureau, pharmacien. Consultation de M^e Marie . . . sur la plainte en diffamation et en injures portée par M. Hureau contre le Cercle pharmaceutique de la Marne. Jugement du 5 mars 1853. 8°. [*Paris*, 1853.]

ROUÉ (P.) Jurisprudence pharmaceutique. 16°. Paris, 1896.

VALENTINI (M. B.) De variis pharmacopolarum gravaminibus dijudicandis.

In his: Nov. med. leg. 4°. Francof. ad Mœnum, 1711, 416-456.

WILEY (H. R.) A treatise on pharmacal jurisprudence; with a thesis on the law in general. 8°. San Francisco, 1904.

WILLIAM ROSE the apothecary's case considered; wherein by a writ of error brought into the most honourable the House of Lords, the judgment obtain'd against him by the College of Physicians at the queen's bench, was reversed. 8°. London, 1704.

Choute (W. N.) The pharmacist and the law; his legal relations to society and to the state. Bull. Pharm., Detroit, 1898, xii, 389-392.—**Cohen** (S. S.) The proper scope of scientific (so-called expert) testimony in trials involving pharmacologic questions. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1905, lxxvii, 1: 81. *Also*: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxi, 1; 71. *Also*, Reprint.—**Condamnation** d'un pharmacien ayant exécuté une ordonnance illisible. J. de méd. de Par., 1896, 2, s., viii, 122.—**Cruikshank**

Pharmacy (Jurisprudence of).

(W. J.) Laturen vs. Bolton Drug Company. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 37-39.—**Dietz** (E.) Der Vergiftungsfall von Ittersweiler bei Barr. Arch. f. öff. Gsundhspflg., Strassb., 1894, xvi, 10-12.—**Duchesne**. Quelle doit être la conduite du pharmacien quand il s'aperçoit qu'une ordonnance contient un médicament formulé à dose toxique? Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1893-4, i, 54-56.—**Jurisprudence**; le pharmacien doit être à la fois propriétaire et gérant de son officine; arrêt de la cour de cassation du 13 août 1888. (Extrait.) Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1888, Par., 1889, xviii, 614.—**Oldberg** (O.) & **Probst** (J.) The responsibilities of pharmacists and their agents. In: Text-Book Leg. Med. (Peterson & Haines), 8°, Phila., 1904, ii, 776-785.—**Seifert** (C. A.) Pharmacal jurisprudence. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1897, vi, 366; 398.—**Woolcock** (W. J. U.) Pharmaceutical Society v. London and Provincial Supply Association, Limited. Pharm. J., Lond., 1906, 4, s., xxiii, 26; 48.

Pharmacy (Legislation relating to).

See, also, next title.

Heger (H.) System der Errichtung und Controle der Apotheken in den verschiedenen Staaten. (Ref.) Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C. r. 1894, Budapest, 1896, viii, pt. 6, 348-368.

Pharmacy (Legislation relating to), by localities.**ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.**

Greco (N. V.) La ley sobre ejercicio de la farmacia y su reciente reglamentación. Am. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1906, xxix, 105-111.

AUSTRO-HUNGARY.

See, also, in this list, Croatia and Slavonia.

Dworzak (A.) Zur Frage der Regelung des Apothekerwesens. Oesterr. ärztl. Vereinsztg., Wien, 1889, xliii, 369; 391.

BADEN.

BADISCHES Apothekenwesen. Sammlung der darauf bezüglichen Gesetze, Verordnungen und Erlasse. 2. Aufl. 8°. Karlsruhe, 1904.

PROBST (J. M. A.) Das Apotheker-Taxwesen durch eine auf statistische Nachweisungen begründete Kritik des deutschen Apotheken-Institutes beleuchtet in seinen nächsten Beziehungen zu Staat, Publikum und practischer Medicin. Mit Verbesserungs-Vorschlägen; insbesondere als ein von grossherzoglich badischer Sanitäts-Commission veranlasster Versuch zur Vorarbeit für die Revision der badischen Arzneitaxe. 8°. Heidelberg, 1838.

SAMMLUNG der Gesetze, Verordnungen und Verfügungen über das Apothekerwesen und den Materialwaarenhandel im Grossherzogthum Baden. Hrsg. von F. A. Hamburger. 8°. Karlsruhe, 1859.

Neuregelung (Die) des Apothekenbetriebes in Baden. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1880, xxv, 414; 422; 437.

BAVARIA.

BIECHELE (M.) Nachtrag zu den gesetzlichen Bestimmungen für das Apothekenwesen in Bayern, enthaltend die im Jahre 1899, 1900 und bis April 1901 erschienenen reichs- und landesgesetzlichen Bestimmungen über das Apothekenwesen. 3. Aufl. 16°. Halle a. S., 1901.

— Zweiter Nachtrag zu den gesetzlichen Bestimmungen für das Apothekenwesen in Bayern (3. Aufl.), enthaltend die im Jahre 1901 bis Ende 1903 erschienenen reichs- und landesgesetzlichen Bestimmungen über das Apothekenwesen. Mit alphabetischem Inhaltsverzeichnis des 1. und 2. Nachtrages. 12°. Halle a. S., 1904.

VOLLSTÄNDIGES Verzeichniss der Apotheker Bayerns sowie der oberen Medicinalbehörden, pharmaceutischen Prüfungs-Commissionen, Grenial-Ausschüsse und Kreisvorstände des deutschen Apotheker-Vereins im Königreiche Bayern. Zusammengestellt und hrsg. von Apotheker M. Wiedemann. Stand vom 1. Juni 1877. 8°. Bayreuth, [1877].

Pharmacy (*Legislation relating to*), *by localities.***BELGIUM.**

GHENT. Ordonnantie van heer ende weth der stad Gend, op den taux der droguen en medicamenten, raekende de pharmacie van de apothecarissen der voorzeyde stadt. 4°. *Gend*, [1787].

Avant-projet de loi sur la police médicale dit compromis médico-pharmaceutique. *Rev. pharm.*, Gand, 1894, x, 1.—**Boëus** [*et al.*]. a, Suite de la discussion relative à la limitation, en Belgique, du nombre des pharmacies; b, Suite de la discussion de la proposition tendante à demander à la législature que les lois concernant l'exercice de l'art de guérir soient appliquées par des tribunaux médicaux. *Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.*, Brux., 1893, 4, 5., vii, 377; 422; 529.

BRUNSWICK (*Duchy of*).

Braunschweig. Erlass des herzoglichen Ober-Sanitäts-Kollegiums, betreffend die Einrichtung und den Betrieb der allopathischen Apotheken. Vom 12. Dezember 1888. Veröffentl. d. k. Gsmdtsamtes, Berl., 1889, xiii, Ergänzungshft., 72-77. — Erlass des hzgl. Ober-Sanitäts-Kollegiums, betreffend die Beaufsichtigung der Apotheken. Vom 6. März 1889. *Ibid.*, 77-79.

CALIFORNIA.

See, in this list, United States.

CROATIA AND SLAVONIA.

Croatia. Verordnung der königl. kroatisch-slavonisch-dalmatinischen Landesregierung, Sektion des Innern und Sektion für Kultus und Unterricht, Nr. 37872, womit die allerhöchste Entschliessung vom 22. September 1889 verlautbart wird, mittelst welcher das Reglement für die Ausbildung der Apothekerlehrlinge und die Aenderung des § 1 des Unterrichtsplanes und der Prüfungsordnung für das Magisterium und Doktorat der Pharmazie an der Universität Franz Josef I in Agram sanktionirt wird. Vom 28. Oktober 1889. [[Transl.]] Veröffentl. d. k. Gsmdtsamtes, Berl., 1890, xiv, 622-624.—**Nabava** i ocjena lijekova u ljekarnama Hrvatske i Slavonije na račun javnik zdravstvenih zaklada. [Public report and criticism on the remedies in the pharmacies of Croatia and Slavonia; hygienic institutions.] *Lieč. viestnik*, u Zagrebu, 1905, xxvii, 286-299.

DENMARK.

PETERSEN (E. P. F.) De gjældende Love og Anordninger for Apotheker væsenet i Danmark samt herhen hørende Resolutioner, administrative Bestemmelser, Skrivelser m. m. [The current laws and regulations for apothecaries in Denmark, etc.] 8°. *København*, 1893.

Budde (V.) Nogle Spørgsmaal, vedrørende vor Apothekerordning. [Some remarks concerning our apothecary laws.] *Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn*, 1890, 4, R., xxi, 261; 285; 597; 621.

FRANCE.

CHAMBRE syndicale des fabricants de produits pharmaceutiques de France. Mémoire à M. le ministre du commerce, de l'industrie et des colonies au sujet du projet d'impôt sur les produits pharmaceutiques. 8°. *Paris*, 1890.

CODE des pharmaciens, contenant le texte de toutes les lois, ordonnances, édits, règlements, décrets, qui intéressent la profession pharmaceutique. Avec un commentaire raisonné de la doctrine et de la jurisprudence par Henri Pel-lault. 12°. *Paris*, 1858.

COUTANT (P.) Précis de législation de la pharmacie; résumé des leçons faites à l'école supérieure de pharmacie de Paris. 12°. *Lyon*, 1902.

FRANCE. *Parlement.* Arrest de la cour de Parlement, qui fait défenses à tous marchands demeurans dans la ville de Dormans, de vendre et débiter à l'avenir aucunes drogues médicinales simples ou composées; autorise les chirurgiens exerçans dans la dite ville à tenir et distribuer, seuls et exclusivement à tous autres, toutes espèces de drogues simples et composées, pour la distribution et administration desquelles ils seront tenus de se conformer aux réglemens.

Pharmacy (*Legislation relating to*), *by localities.***FRANCE—continued.**

Extrait des registres du Parlement. Du 28 déc. 1784. 4°. [*Paris*, 1784.]

GUY (F.) Législation et jurisprudence des spécialités pharmaceutiques. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

JAMMES (L.) Aide-mémoire de pharmacie chimique pour la préparation du troisième examen. 16°. *Paris*, 1892.

LÉGISLATION médico-pharmaceutique, ou lois et règlement qui régissent l'enseignement et la pratique de la médecine et de la pharmacie; avec commentaires et arrêts tirés de la jurisprudence. 12°. *Paris*, 1865.

RÉCLAMATION des pharmaciens des petites localités, pour obtenir la radiation du paragraphe de l'art. 6, chap. 1^{er} de la loi proposée sur l'exercice de la médecine, dont suit le texte. 4°. [*Mondidier*, 1847.]

ROBINEAUD. Deuxième rapport fait à la Société de Pharmacie de Bordeaux sur la question du libre exercice de la pharmacie, à propos de la réponse de M. Favrot, par une commission. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1864.

STATUS du corps des marchands apothicaires et épiciers de Lille, du 20 janvier 1635, publiés d'après un manuscrit de la bibliothèque de l'école supérieure de pharmacie de Paris, par le Dr. Paul Dorveaux; avant-propos du Dr. Faidherbe. 8°. *Paris*, 1896.

Arrêt de la Cour d'appel de Poitiers; condamnation d'un pharmacien pour exercice illégal de la médecine et homicide par imprudence. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1903, xvii, 157-161.—**Cabanès.** La loi sur l'exercice de la pharmacie. *Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1893-4, i, 114-116.—**Chatin.** Le pharmacien ne peut exercer légalement, avant l'âge de 25 ans accomplis, dans le cas où il aurait exceptionnellement obtenu son diplôme sans avoir atteint cet âge. *Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France* 1889, Par., 1890, xix, 83-86.—**Décret** fixant les matières des examens probatoires pour les grades de pharmacien de 1^{re} et de 2^e classe, du 24 juillet 1889. [*From: Bull. administr. du ministère de l'instruction publ.*, 1889 p. 129.] Veröffentl. d. k. Gsmdtsamtes, Berl., 1890, xiv, 149.—**Dupuy** (E.) La nouvelle législation pharmaceutique; commentaire des projets de loi sur l'exercice de la pharmacie adoptés par la chambre des députés et le sénat. *Ann. d'hyg.*, Par., 1895, 3, s., xxxiv, 53; 286; 322; 435. *Also: Reprint.*—**Helme.** La loi sur l'exercice de la pharmacie. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1895, 41-43.—**Herboristes** (Les), les fabricants d'instruments ne peuvent vendre des pansements antiseptiques. *Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1893-4, i, 257-259.—**L. (L.)** La loi sur l'exercice de la pharmacie. *Gaz. hebdom. de méd.*, Par., 1895, xlii, 1.—**Loi** (La) sur l'exercice de la pharmacie devant le sénat. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1894, 2, s., xx, 443; 459; 485.—**Proust** (A.) Projet d'impôts sur les spécialités pharmaceutiques, hygiéniques et de toilette et sur les eaux minérales. *Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France* 1890, Melun, 1891, xx, 322-330.—**Tolédano.** Rapport fait au nom de la commission chargée d'étudier le projet de loi sur l'exercice de la pharmacie. *Bull. Soc. de méd. prat. de Par.*, 1892, 138-148.—**Vidal.** La loi sur la pharmacie devant le sénat. *Bull. de pharm. de Lyon*, 1894, xvi, 353-359.

GERMANY.

See, also, in this list, Baden; Bavaria; Brunswick (Duchy of); Hesse (Grand Duchy of); Prussia; Saxony.

BÖTTGER (H.) Die Apotheken-Gesetzgebung des Deutschen Reiches und der Einzelstaaten auf der Grundlage der allgemeinen politischen, Handels- und Gewerbe-gesetzgebung dargestellt. Hrg. und mit ausführlichen Erläuterungen versehen von . . . 2 v. 8°. *Berlin*, 1880.

HARTMANN (G.) Beiträge zur Würdigung der Frage: Ist die Ordnung des Apothekenwesens auf dem Gesetzgebungs- oder dem Verwaltungs-Wege durch zu führen? Im Namen und Auftrage des Directoriums des deutschen Apotheker-Vereins. 8°. *Magdeburg*, 1874.

Pharmacy (*Legislation relating to*), by *localities*.**GERMANY**—continued.

JACOBI (L.) Apotheken-Schutz oder Apotheken-Freiheit. 8°. Berlin, 1872.

LEUKEN (C.) Die Apotheken-Gesetzgebung. Ein Leitaden zur Vorbereitung auf die pharmazeutische Prüfungen. 12°. Berlin, 1905.

PRÜFUNGSORDNUNG (Die) für Apotheker vom 18. Mai 1904. Textausgabe mit Anmerkungen und Sachregister. 16°. Stuttgart, 1904.

RASIM (F.) Gesetzentwurfsvorschlag zur Regelung des deutschen Apothekergewerbes. Ein Beitrag zur Lösung dieser brennenden Tagesfrage auf dem Wege zur Niederlassungsfreiheit. 8°. Breslau, 1900.

SAMMLUNG der wichtigsten Verordnungen über Apotheken-Betrieb und Verkehr mit Arzneimitteln und Giften. Zusammengestellt von C. Bedall. 8°. München, 1905.

GRASSI. Zum Streite zwischen Apothekern und Drogisten über die kaiserliche Verordnung vom 29. Januar 1890, betreffend den Verkehr mit Arzneimitteln. Friedreich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1891, xlii, 226-246.—KLOSE. Reform des Arzneiversorgungswesens. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1279-1282.—MEYERHOFF. Zur Lösung der Apotheken-Frage. *Ibid.*, 1885, xl, 276.—NEW (A) law governing pharmaceutical education in Germany now in effect. Am. Drug. & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1905, xlii, 103.—SCHNEIDER. Vorschläge zu einer allgemeinen Apotheken-Revisions-Ordnung für Deutschland. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1880, xxv, 199; 213; 221.

GHENT.

See, in this list, **Belgium**.

GREAT BRITAIN.

See, also, in this list, **India**.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Parliament. House of Commons.* Apothecaries act amendment. A bill to amend the act of the 55th year of King George the Third, chap. 194, intituled "An act for better regulating the practice of apothecaries in England and Wales". April 16, 1874. fol. [London, 1874.]

—, Apothecaries licenses. A bill to amend the law with reference to the licensing and practice of apothecaries, chemists, and druggists. 17 June, 1874. fol. [London, 1874.]

—, Pharmacy act (Ireland) (1875) amendment. A bill to amend the pharmacy act (Ireland), 1875. April 29, 1890. Bill 241. fol. London, 1890.

—, Lords amendment to the pharmacy act (Ireland) (1875) amendment bill. August 7, 1890. Bill 412. fol. London, 1890.

—, Pharmacy acts amendment. A bill to amend the pharmacy acts. March 20, 1891. Bill 255. fol. London, 1891.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Parliament. House of Lords.* Pharmacy act (Ireland) (1875) amendment. A bill intituled An act to amend the pharmacy act (Ireland), 1875. Brought from the Commons 4th July, 1890. Bill 172. fol. London, 1890.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Privy Council Office.* Report, supplementary report, and minority report of the departmental committee appointed by the lord president of the council to consider Schedule A to the pharmacy act, 1868, to report the alterations therein which they deem expedient, and whether a third part should be added thereto; with copy of the minutes appointing the committee, and a list of the witnesses examined. Part I. fol. London, 1903.

—, The same. Part II. Together with appendices and index to evidence. fol. London, 1903.

Pharmacy (*Legislation relating to*), by *localities*.**GREAT BRITAIN**—continued.

SOCIETY of Apothecaries. A list of persons who have obtained certificates of their fitness and qualifications to practise as apothecaries, and of persons who have qualified themselves to act as assistants, since August 1, 1815, agreeably to an act, passed in the 55th year of the reign of his late majesty, entitled "An act for the better regulating the practice of apothecaries throughout England and Wales". 8°. London, 1823.

—, The same. From August 1, 1815, to July 31, 1832. 8°. London, 1833.

—, Regulations to be observed by students intending to qualify themselves to practice as apothecaries in England and Wales. 8°. London, 1836.

—, The same. 8°. London, 1841.

—, The same. 8°. London, 1877.

FFoulkes (H.) The administration of the pharmacy acts. Pharm. J., Lond., 1903, 4. s., xvi, 131-134.—Humphrey (J.) Chemists and the medicine stamp acts. *Ibid.*, xvii, 737-739.—Pharmacy act of Ireland; the widow's clause. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1902, lxi, 11.—Stephenson (W.) The ethical aspects of the pharmacy of to-day. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 1373.—Synopsis (A) of the pharmacy acts, Great Britain. Pharm. J., Lond., 1904, 4. s., xviii, 274-279.—White (J. W.) The pharmacy act amendment bill. Glasgow M. J., 1891, xxxv, 441-445.—Woolcock (W. J. U.) The pharmacy act, 1868. Pharm. J., Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxii, 438. —, The pharmacy act (Ireland), 1875. *Ibid.*, 704. —, Pharmacy bills. *Ibid.*, xxiii, 234; 256.

HESSE (*Grand Duchy of*).

HESSE (Grand Duchy of). Arznei-Taxe für die Apotheken des Grossherzogthums Hessen. 8°. Darmstadt, 1885.

—, Zusammenstellung der Gesetze, Verordnungen und Bekanntmachungen, welche das Apothekerwesen im Grossh. Hessen betreffen. Zusammengestellt von Obermedicinalrath Krausser. Hrsg. von dem hessischen Apothekerverein. 8°. Darmstadt, 1898.

ITALY.

Bosco (F.) Farmacisti e droghieri. Considerazioni sull' art. 99 del regolamento sanitario 6 settembre 1874, N. 2120. 8°. Casale, 1885.

CODICE dei farmacisti. Raccolta completa di editti, RR. patenti, bolle pontificie, leggi, regolamenti e regi decreti concernenti l' esercizio dell' arte farmaceutica, delle istruzioni, circolari e decreti ministeriali emanati sullo stesso oggetto, non che della giurisprudenza, e amministrativa formatasi in proposito dal 1888 ad oggi. 16°. Napoli, 1897.

CODICE farmaceutico. Raccolta delle leggi riguardanti gli studi farmaceutici e quelle relative all' esercizio della farmacia, circolari, pareri del Consiglio di stato—giurisprudenza. Compilato a cura del prof. D. Vitali, S. Giustini e A. Ingaramo. 24°. Torino, 1899.

FRANCESCHELLI (G.) & Bozzo (L. R.) Dello esercizio delle farmacie. Disposizioni della legge sanitaria, 22 dicembre 1888, N. 5849, del regolamento generale, 9 ottobre 1889, N. 6462, illustrate da circolari e note ministeriali e da massime di giurisprudenza. 8°. Varese, 1891.

NUOVO progetto (II) sull' esercizio della farmacia. Monitore d. med., Roma, 1893, iv, no. 25, 1.—Pegna (C.) Sulla condizione civile dei farmacisti in Toscana. Gazz. tosc. d. sc. med.-fis., Firenze, 1847, v, 225-228.—Progetto di un regolamento per i farmacisti, fabbricanti di prodotti chimici, droghieri e sempliciisti del granducato di Toscana. *Ibid.*, 1848, vi, 243-248.

Pharmacy (*Legislation relating to*), *by localities.***JAPAN.**

OMORI (M.) Shoyaku hitsuke. [Rules and regulations governing pharmacists.] 8°. Tokyo, 1877.

KENTUCKY.

See, in this list, United States.

MEXICO.

LELO DE LARREA (F. [de A.]) *Ligero estudio sobre legislación farmacéutica. 8°. México, 1881.

NETHERLANDS.

BETTINK (H. W.) Eenige beschouwingen over de voorstellen ter wijziging der wetten tot regeling van de uitoefening der artsenij-bereidkunst. 8°. Utrecht, 1886.

NEUCHÂTEL.

See, in this list, Switzerland.

NEW YORK.

See, in this list, United States.

OKLAHOMA.

See, in this list, United States.

PENNSYLVANIA.

See, in this list, United States.

PORTUGAL.

Reforma do exercicio e do ensino da pharmacia; projecto de lei regulando o exercicio da pharmacia. Correio med. de Lisb., 1891, xx, 66; 76; 88.

PRUSSIA.

APOTHEKER-GESETZE (Die) in Preussen, zusammengestellt zum Gebrauche für Apotheker, Revisoren, Kreisärzte und Studierende der Pharmazie von S. Feldhaus; neu bearbeitet und hrsg. von O. Borgstette. 3. Aufl. 8°. Münster, 1902.

———. The same. 4. Aufl. 8°. Münster, 1906.

GRUNDZÜGE über die Regelung des Verkehrs mit Arzneimitteln ausserhalb der Apotheken und die Beaufsichtigung desselben. (Preussischer Ministerialerlass vom 22. Dezember 1902.) 12°. Berlin, [1902, *vel subseq.*]

HALBERSTADT. E. E. Rahts zu Halberstadt abgefasste Apotheken-Ordnung und revidirte Taxa. sm. 4°. Halberstadt, 1697.

HANDHABUNG (Die) der Gesundheitsgesetze in Preussen. Bd. V. Die Rechte und Pflichten der Drogisten und Geheimmittelhändler für Drogisten, Fabrikanten, Medizinal- und Verwaltungsbeamte, von Springfield. 16°. Berlin, 1900.

LUCANNUS (F.) & SCHACHT (J. E.) Entwurf einer Apotheker-Ordnung für den preussischen Staat, nebst Motiven. 8°. Berlin, 1849.

PRUSSIA. Ausführliche Anweisung für sämtliche Apotheker und Materialisten in den königlich-preussischen Landen, wie sie sich bey der Aufbewahrung und Verabfolgung der Giftwaaren verhalten sollen. Den 10. Dec. 1800. fol. Berlin, 1800.

———. Revidirte Ordnung nach welcher die Apotheker in den königlichen preussischen Landen, ihr Kunst-Gewerbe betreiben sollen. Den 11. Oct. 1801. sm. 4°. Berlin, 1801.

———. Königliche Verordnung wegen Anlegung neuer Apotheker. Den 24. Oct. 1811 fol. Berlin, 1811.

———. Königlich-preussische Arznei-Taxe für 1888; 1890; 1893; 1894; 1898; 1900. 8°. Berlin, 1888–1900.

———. Die preussische Apotheken-Betriebsordnung vom 16. December 1893 und die dazu

Pharmacy (*Legislation relating to*), *by localities.***PRUSSIA—continued.**

ergangenen ergänzenden Verordnungen und Erlasse. roy. 8°. Berlin, 1900.

PREUSSISCHE Apothekerordnung auf Grund der zur Zeit geltenden gesetzlichen Bestimmungen für Apotheker und Medicinal-Beamte. Zusammengestellt von W. Laux. 12°. Berlin, 1903.

PREUSSISCHE (Die) Apothekenbetriebsordnung und die Anweisung für die amtliche Besichtigung der Apotheken vom 18. Februar 1902. Unter Berücksichtigung der bis 1. April 1905 ergangenen Ergänzungen und Entscheidungen berichtigt. 2. Aufl. 12°. Berlin, 1905.

Apothekenvisitation. Verfügung des Ministeriums des Innern vom 1. Juli 1885. Med.-Gesetzgeb., Berl., 1885, 58.—**Diétrich.** Die Ueberwachung des Verkehrs mit Arzneimitteln und giftigen Stoffen ausserhalb der Apotheken im Reg.-Bezirk Merseburg, insbesondere das Ergebniss der Besichtigung der Drogen-, Farben-, pp. Handlungen im Kreise Merseburg während des Jahres 1896. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1897, x, 94–104.—**Exclusivprivilegien** (Die) der preussischen Apotheker. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1881, xxvi, 35.

RUSSIA.

RUSSIA. Sbornik zakonopolozheniy dlya farmatsevtov, soderzhatelei aptek i drogistov. Sostavil P. N. Bulatoff. [Collection of laws for pharmacists, apothecaries, and druggists. Compiled by . . .] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1897.

Unofficial edition.

Marsden (P. H.) The laws relating to the practice of pharmacy in Russia. Pharm. J., Lond., 1905, 4. s., xx, 108–111.

SAXONY.

MEDICINISCHES Bedenken, wie man bey Infections-Zeiten sich sowohl Preservative als Curative zu verhalten habe. Nebenst angehängtem Berichte des rechten Gebrauchs, wie auch des Gewichts und der Taxe derer in hiesigen Apotheken sonderlich für die Armen verordneten Artzneyen. Deme auch zu Ende der Bericht von denen in der churfürstl. sächsischen Hof-Apothecke bey ereignender Infection verordneten Artzneyen mit angefüget. 4°. Dresden, 1680.

Verordnung, die Abgabe starkwirkender Arzneimittel, sowie die Beschaffenheit und Bezeichnung der Arzneigläser und Standgefässe in den Apotheken betreffend, vom 5. November 1891. Kor.-Bl. d. ärztl. Kreis- u. Bezirks-Ver. im Königr. Sachsen, Leipzig., 1891, li, 119–124.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

See, in this list, United States.

SPAIN.

ESTATUTOS para el régimen de los colegios de farmacéuticos. Regalo de el Monitor de la farmacia. 8°. Madrid, 1898.

SWEDEN.

WISTRAND (Å. T.) Anvisning till apoteksvisitationer anställande i öfverensställmelse med. k. Sundhets-Collegii circulard. 11 Maj 1854; jemte berättelse om 1857 och 1859 års inspektioner. En minnesbok för visitatorer och apotekare. Andra betydligt förändrade upplagan. [Instructions for inspectors of apothecaries according to resolution of Royal Board of Health. Memorandum for inspectors and apothecaries.] 12°. Stockholm, 1860.

Holmström (E. Å.) Ueber die Reform des schwedischen Apothekenwesens; Erklärung anlässlich des Angriffes in der Apothekerzeitung, Monat November 1898. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öf. Gsundtspflg., Brnschw., 1899, xxxi, 538–553.

SWITZERLAND.

NEUCHÂTEL (Canton of). Règlement sur la police des pharmacies. 12°. [Neuchâtel, 1882.]

Pharmacy (*Legislation relating to*), *by localities.***SWITZERLAND—continued.**

Tableau régulateur des substances médicamenteuses simples et composées, dont la vente en détail, c'est à dire au poids médicinal, est exclusivement réservée aux pharmaciens patentés. (Art. 1. du règlement sur la police des pharmacies.) 12°. [*Neuchâtel*, 1886.]

Visite de la pharmacie. [Blank form.] 4°. [*Neuchâtel, n. d.*]

Neuchâtel. Règlement sur la police des pharmacies. San.-demog. Wehnbull. d. Schweiz, Bern, 1895, 74-80.—**Zürich.** Verordnung betreffend die Apothekertaxe. *Ibid.*, 9; 25; 88.

UNITED STATES.

CALIFORNIA. *California State Board of Pharmacy.* Annual reports to the governor of the State. 6., 1896-7; 7., 1897-8. 8°. *Sacramento*, 1899.

ERIE County pharmacy act as amended, together with: 1. Arrangements for the licensing of qualified assistants during the regular monthly adjournment of the board; 2. Action of the board of pharmacy relative to the sale of proprietary arsenical preparations as vermin exterminators; 3. Action of the board in reference to stores simulating drug stores; 4. New law exempting pharmacists from jury duty. 8°. [*n. p.*], 1890.

HYNES (J. A.) Pharmacy laws and questions. 8°. *Chicago*, 1906.

MASON (H. B.) How to become registered. Designed as a substitute for professors and instructors when those important adjuncts of pharmaceutical study are beyond the reach of the student. 24°. *North Granville, N. Y.*, 1895.

NEW YORK (*City*). Semi-annual report of the board for the examination of and licensing druggists and prescription clerks in the city of New York. 1., July to December, 1871. 8°. *New York*, 1872.

NEW YORK (*State*). *Assembly.* An act for the regulation of the working hours of pharmacists and drug clerks in the city of New York. No. 46. Jan. 11, 1900. Introd. by Mr. Henry. Ref. to the committee on public health. roy. 8°. [*Albany*, 1900.]

— The same. Nos. 46, 1054. Jan. 11, 1900. Rep. with amendments and recommitment. roy. 8°. [*Albany*, 1900.]

— The same. Nos. 46, 1054, 1299. Rep. and ordered to be printed as amended. roy. 8°. [*Albany*, 1900.]

— An act to amend the public health law and the acts amendatory thereof, in relation to pharmacy, and repealing certain sections thereof. No. 157. Jan. 15, 1900. Introd. by Mr. Hill. Ref. to the committee on public health. roy. 8°. [*Albany*, 1900.]

— The same. Nos. 157, 1058. Jan. 15, 1900. Rep. with amendments. roy. 8°. [*Albany*, 1900.]

— An act to amend section 1226 of the Greater New York charter with reference to the sale of lymph and antitoxin. No. 629. Jan. 31, 1900. Introd. by Mr. Morgan. roy. 8°. [*Albany*, 1900.]

— An act to amend chapter 16 of the general laws entitled "An act in relation to the militia, otherwise known as the military code", in relation to hospital and military pharmacists. No. 1490. Feb. 27, 1900. Introd. Mr. Cotton. roy. 8°. [*Albany*, 1900.]

VOL XIII, 2D SERIES—14

Pharmacy (*Legislation relating to*), *by localities.***UNITED STATES—continued.**

NEW YORK (*State*). *Senate.* An act for the regulation of pharmacists and druggists and to prevent accidents and mistakes in the preparing and compounding of medicinal prescriptions in the city of New York. No. 19. Jan. 3, 1900. Introd. by Mr. Ford. roy. 8°. [*Albany*, 1900.]

— An act for the regulation of the working hours of pharmacists and drug clerks in cities of one million or more inhabitants. No. 1378. March 7, 1900. Assembly bill No. 1299. Introd. by Mr. Henry. roy. 8°. [*Albany*, 1900.]

— An act to amend the public health law, and the acts amendatory thereto, in relation to pharmacy, and repealing certain sections thereof. No. 1357. March 14, 1900. Assembly bill No. 1601. Introd. by Mr. Hill. roy. 8°. [*Albany*, 1900.]

NEW YORK State Pharmaceutical Association. An act to regulate the practice of pharmacy, the licensing of persons to carry on such practice, and the sale of poisons. 12°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

SOUTH DAKOTA. The new pharmacy law. A certified copy of house bill No. 126: An act to regulate the practice of pharmacy in the State of South Dakota and to establish the South Dakota State Pharmaceutical Association. 12°. [*n. p.*, 1890.]

TSCHIEFFELY (F. A.) Speech before the Washington Pharmaceutical Association, Wednesday, May 6, 1874, against the bill of the College of Pharmacy, Washington, D. C. 8°. *Washington*, 1874.

UNITED STATES. *Congress. House of Representatives.* Imported adulterated drugs, medicines, etc. Report of the select committee to whom was referred the subject of imported adulterated drugs, medicines, and chemical preparations. 30. Cong., 1. sess. Rep. No. 664. Dr. Edwards. June 2, 1848. 8°. [*Washington*, 1848.]

— A bill to repeal section thirty-four hundred and nineteen of the Revised Statutes relating to internal-revenue taxes on medicines or preparations, perfumery, cosmetics, matches, and so forth, as enumerated in Schedule A, following section thirty-four hundred and thirty-seven. 47. Cong., 1. sess. H. R. 744. Dec. 16, 1881. Introd. by Mr. Lord. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1881.]

— A bill for the extension of the investigation of drug adulteration. 52. Cong., 2. sess. H. R. 10335. Jan. 26, 1893. Introd. by Mr. Wilson, of Kentucky. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1893.]

UNITED STATES. *Congress. Senate.* A bill for the prevention of adulteration and misbranding of drugs, and for the prevention of poisonous or injurious adulterations. 51. Cong., 1. sess. S. 3610. April 22, 1890. Introd. by Mr. Gibson. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1890.]

— A bill for preventing the adulteration and misbranding of food and drugs. 52. Cong., 1. sess. Dec. 10, 1891. Introd. by Mr. Padlock. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1891.]

— A bill to regulate the practice of homeopathic pharmacy in the District of Columbia. 56. Cong., 1. sess. S. 4425. April 25, 1900. Introd. by Mr. McMillan. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1900.]

Pharmacy (*Legislation relating to*), *by localities.***UNITED STATES—continued.**

— The same. Rep. by Mr. Gallinger, without amendment, May 24, 1900. roy. 8°. [Washington, 1900.]

WEDDERBURN (A. J.) A compilation of the pharmacy and drug laws of the several States and Territories. 8°. Washington, 1894.

WHELPLEY (H. M.) A duty pharmacists owe their unregistered apprentices. 1 galley sheet. [St. Louis, n. d.]

Repr. from: Meyer Brothers' Druggist, St. Louis.

WISCONSIN. Pharmacy laws of Wisconsin. Chapter 167, laws of 1882, as amended in 1885 and 1887. An act to regulate the practice of pharmacy, the licensing of persons to carry on such practice, and the sale of poisons in the State of Wisconsin. 8°. [Madison, 1888?]

WISCONSIN. Wisconsin Board of Pharmacy. Annual report to the governor, with a list of the registered pharmacists of the State. 15., 1895–6. 12°. [Madison, 1896.]

Act (An) to regulate the practice of pharmacy and sale of poisons, and to prevent adulterations in drugs and medicinal preparations in the State of Pennsylvania. Rep. Bd. Health [etc.], Penn. 1887–8, Harrisburg, 1889, iv, 1014–1019.—**Beal** (J. H.) A general form of pharmacy law suitable for enactment by the several States of the United States. Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee, 1900, xviii, 203–217. —. Legislation and judicial decisions of interest to pharmacists for the year 1901–2. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1902, lxxiv, 336–345.—**Beringer** (G. M.) Why the Mann bill should be enacted. Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Balt., 1905, liii, 145–152.—**Burke** (W. H.) Why the Mann bill should not be enacted. *Ibid.*, 152–156.—**Choate** (W. N.) The pharmacist and the law. Bull. Pharm., Detroit, 1903, xvii, 16; 63.—**Gabell** (C. P.) The protection that should be afforded the pharmacist by law. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1906, lxxviii, 91–95.—**Hogan** (L. C.) Report on legislation. Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Phila., 1891, xxxix, 160–169; 1892, xl, 341–384.—**Leumberger** (J. L.) Status and landmarks of American pharmacy and the development of pharmacy during fifty years. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1902, lxxiv, 470–476.—**Mason** (H. B.) The legislative year. *Ibid.*, 1903, lxxv, 467–474. —. Pharmaceutical legislation during 1905. Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee, 1905, xxiii, 362–368. —. The year's legislation in pharmacy. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxiv, 353–362. *Also:* Bull. Pharm., Detroit, 1907, xxi, 25–29.—**Oklahoma** (The) pharmacy law. Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Phila., 1891, xxxix, 178–181.—**Oldberg** (O.) Education and legislation in pharmacy. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1906, lxxviii, 472–480.—**Patch** (E. L.) The pharmacist and the laws. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1896, xv, 353; 384; 416.—**Pharmaceutical** legislation in New York during the early seventies. Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee, 1903, xxi, 482–498; 1904, xxii, 31; 155.—**Pharmacy** law of Kentucky. Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Phila., 1891, xxxix, 175–178.—**Remington** (J. P.) The recognition of college diplomas by State pharmacy laws. *Ibid.*, 195–204.—**Slack** (H. R.) Some practical suggestions and experiences in securing pharmacy legislation. *Ibid.*, 204–208.—**Tucker** (W. G.) The state and the drug-store. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 445.

WISCONSIN.

See, in this list, **United States.**

ZURICH.

See, in this list, **Switzerland.**

Pharmacy (*Methods and technique in*).

See, also, **Pharmacognosy.**

BARBER (J.) & SCHESTAUBER (V.) Die Buchführung nach einfachem System, angewendet auf mittlere und kleine Apotheken. Ein Leitfa-den zur Erlernung der Apothekenbuchführung für Apotheker und Studierende der Pharmazie. 8°. Wien, 1904.

BEDALL (C.) Vorschriften zur gleichheitlichen Herstellung pharmaceutischer Zubereitungen, welche weder im Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich, noch in dem vom deutschen Apotheker-vereine herausgegebenen Ergänzungsbande enthalten sind. 2. Aufl. 8°. München, 1898.

Pharmacy (*Methods and technique in*).

— The same. 3. Aufl. 8°. München, 1903.

— The same. Nachtrag zu den Vorschriften zur gleichheitlichen Herstellung pharmaceutischer Zubereitungen. Im Auftrage des Vereins der Apotheker Münchens. 3. Aufl. 8°. München, 1905.

CALVUS (J.) De medicamentis pro nosocomiorum levamine moderandis et jusculis per bovina ossa in Papiniano vase parandis, commentarius epistolaris, Mediolani conscriptus. Altera post Brixianam editio. 12°. Pisis, 1763.

COLLIN (E.) Guide pratique pour la détermination des poudres officinales. 12°. Paris, 1893.

CONCORDIA pharmacopolarum Barcinonensium de componendis medicamentis compositis quorum in pharmacopoliis usus est, nuper accurate recognita, diligenter expurgata et antiquae integritati fideliter restituta. fol. Barcinone, 1587.

Du BOYS (J.) Observations in methodum miscendorum medicamentorum topicorum, quae in quotidiano sunt usu. Ut etiam dilucidationem diversorum simplicium medicamentorum horum compositiones ingredientium, ex Graecis, Arabibus et neotericis. fol. Londini, 1639.

FORMULAE for making tinctures, infusions, syrups, wines, mixtures, pills, etc., simple and compound, from the fluid and solid extracts prepared at the laboratory of Tilden & Co., New Lebanon, N. Y., established in 1848. 8°. New Lebanon, N. Y., 1868.

— The same. 8°. New Lebanon, N. Y., 1874.

GÉRARD (E.) Précis de manipulations de pharmacie; essai des médicaments; guide pour les travaux pratiques de pharmacie. 12°. Lyon, 1902.

— Technique de stérilisation à l'usage des pharmaciens. 12°. Paris, 1906.

GOUTAL (B.) *Essai sur la cryoscopie des eaux distillées pharmaceutiques. 8°. Montpellier, 1905.

HAGER (H.) Technik der pharmaceutischen Receptur. 5. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. 8°. Berlin, 1890.

LASSERRE (G.) Manuel de travaux pratiques de micrographie médicale à l'usage des étudiants en pharmacie. 8°. Paris, 1898.

LUCAS (E. W.) Practical pharmacy. An account of the methods of manufacturing and dispensing pharmaceutical preparations, with a chapter on the analysis of urine. 8°. London, 1898.

MAGEN (P.-C.-A.) *Résumé d'une monographie des alcoolides et de leurs principaux dérivés. 4°. Paris, 1842.

MAYER (W.) Die kaufmännische Buchführung in der Apotheke, nach bequemer und praktischer Methode an der Hand eines Beispiels in instructiver Weise dargestellt. 3. Aufl. 8°. Berlin, 1902.

MEDICUS (L.) Practicum für Pharmaceuten. Analytische Uebungen und Präparate im Anschluss an die Einleitung in die chemische Analyse und das Arzneibuch. 8°. Tübingen, 1899.

— The same. 2. verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl. 8°. Tübingen, 1903.

METHODUS parandi medicamenta, in pharmacopœam Neerlandicam non recepta, quibus medicî. Rheno-Trajectini uti solent. 8°. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1861.

Pharmacy (*Methods and technique in*).

MOHR (C. F.) Lehrbuch der pharmaceutischen Technik. Nach eigenen Erfahrungen bearbeitet. 8°. Braunschweig, 1853.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 8°. Braunschweig, 1862.

— The same. 3. Aufl. 8°. Braunschweig, 1870.

NYBLEUS (C. G.) Lärobok uti pharmaceutisk technologi, eller systematisk beskrifning af de pharmaceutiska operationerna i allmänhet med speciell hänsyn till de nyaste Svenska och Danska farmakopœernas preparater, efter de nyaste och bästa författare samt egen erfarenhet. [Text-book for pharmaceutical technology; or systematic description of pharmaceutical operations in general, with special reference to the preparations of the latest Swedish and Danish pharmacopœias, after the latest and best authors, together with my own experiences.] 8°. Stockholm, 1846.

PELTRISOT (C.-N.) Les applications courantes du microscope. Manuel élémentaire à l'usage du pharmacien pratiquant. 12°. Paris, 1907.

RIBTON (H. P.) Solutions volatilisées; traité d'une nouvelle méthode pour préparer certaines substances médicamenteuses de manière à y développer le maximum de force thérapeutique, tout en enlevant leurs propriétés nuisibles; avec leur application à la guérison des maladies chroniques. Trad. en français par C. W. Baringer. 8°. Naples, 1874.

STICH (C.) Bakteriologie und Sterilisation im Apothekenbetrieb. Unter Mitwirkung von H. Vörner. 8°. Berlin, 1904.

SUNDVIK (E. E.) Handbok i den allmänna titreranalysen, skildt äfven med afseende fastad å den titrimetriska bestämningen af preparaten i finska farmakopén. [Handbook of general titrate analyses, with special reference to the titrimetric determinations of preparations in the Finnish pharmacopœia.] 8°. Helsingfors, 1899.

TROTSCH (J.) *Ueber den Einfluss des Krystallwassers auf die electriche Leitungsfähigkeit von Salzlösungen. [Erlangen.] 8°. Leipzig, 1890.

VAN DER WIELEN (P.) Sterilisation in de rezeptuur. 8°. Amsterdam, 1900.

YVON (P.) *Du compte-goutte normal et de ses applications dans la pratique pharmaceutique. 8°. Paris, 1905.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1905.

WOELFER (J.) *Ueber die Erhöhung des Siedepunktes von absolutem Alkohol durch Lösung einiger Salze. 8°. Halle a. S., 1894.

ABBA (F.) & BARONI (E.) Sulla preparazione del materiale asettico da medicazione. Gior. med. d. r. esercito, Roma, 1899, xlviii, 57-139.—**Association** (De l') des ferments digestifs dans les formules pharmaceutiques. Chron. méd., Par., 1895, i, 404; 425; 459; 495; 525; 561; 636; 694; 711.—**Bonnefieu** (F. H.) Short notes on a method for rendering creosote and cannabis indica soluble, and on some little known medicinal plants. Med. Mag., Lond., 1907, xvi, 98-102.—**Bourquelot** (E.) Sur quelques données nouvelles relatives à la préparation des principes actifs des végétaux. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de therap., 520-522.—**Buhlheim** (G.) Ueber Filter. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, xix, 952.—**Carles** (P.) De la dégustation en pharmacie. Répert. de pharm., Par., 1902, 3. s., xiv, 342-344.—**Caspari** (C. E.) Electricity in the manufacture of organic compounds. Am. Druggist & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1906, xlix, 160-162.—**Clond** (M. M.) Blue bottles versus red bottles. N. York M. J., 1899, lxx, 715.—**Cordier** (J.) La pratique de la stérilisation des solutions pharmaceutiques. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1899, xxiii, 349-351.—**Coumbe** (C. W.) How to pour hot liquid into cold glass. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1906, xv, 192.—**Cowley** (R. C.) Some volu-

Pharmacy (*Methods and technique in*).

metric methods not commonly employed. Pharm. J., Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxiii, 409; 429.—**Curtman** (C. O.) Inorganic qualitative analysis. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1895, xiii, 644; 676; 706.—**Dieiz** (E.) Die französischen Inschriften in den Apotheken. Arch. f. öff. Gesundheitspf., Strassb., 1894, xvi, 14-16.—**Egeling** (L. J.) Jets overgem-elastiken stoppen op zuigflessen. Schat d. Gezondh., Haarlem, 1862, v, 1-9.—**Eschbaum** (F.) Ueber das Tropfengewicht flüssiger Arzneimittel. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 363-365.—**Finkel-pearl** (H.) The preparation and administration of pills, tablets, and capsules. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 1259.—**Freibault**. Etude comparative des teintures alcooliques et des alcoolatures; détermination de leurs équivalents thérapeutiques. Gaz. méd.-chir. de Toulouse, 1883, xv, 193-196.—**Gardner** (H. C. T.) The removal of alcohol from marks by means of downward displacement with water. Pharm. J., Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxiii, 662; 695.—**Glaser** (L.) Mikroskopische Analyse der Blattpulver von Arzneipflanzen. Verhand. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1900-1901, n. F., xxxiv, 247-301.—**Glover** (J.) Sur l'application de l'air chaud comme procédé de chauffage de liquides pulvérisés non volatils. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxiv, 1597.—**Gössling** (W.) Die Grignardsche Reaktion in ihrer Beziehung zur Pharmazie. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 1041.—**Gordijn** (H. M.) A good method made worthless by unwarranted modifications. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1907, lxxix, 61.—**Greenish** (H. G.) Official processes for Galenic preparations; the results of an examination of some suggested modifications. Pharm. J., Lond., 1904, 4. s., xix, 698; 734. [Discussion], 707.—**von Haenschka**. Die Sterilisation in der Apotheke, J. d. Pharm. v. Elsass-Lothringen, Strassb., 1906, xxxiii, 167-173.—**Heymann**. Sur le mode de préparation des vingt substances actives du rapport de M. Kommeleere, relatif à l'élaboration d'une pharmacopée internationale. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1899, 4. s., xlii, 465-472.—**Kedzie** (R. C.) Report to the Michigan State board of health on the subject of labelling medicines. Rep. Bd. Health Mich., 1876-7, Lansing, 1878, v, 23-26.—**Knaggs** (S. T.) An improved medicine label. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1899, xviii, 432.—**Kraeuer** (H.) The application of the principles of bacteriology in pharmaceutical practice. Am. Drug. & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1905, xlvii, 345-348.—**Lattey** (W.) The metric system in pharmacy. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 1077.—**Lewin** (L.) Ueber die Geschmacksverbesserung von Medicamenten und über Saturationen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1894, xxxi, 644-646.—**Matthes** (H.) & **Ramstedt** (O.) Die Verwendbarkeit der Pikrolonsäure (Dinitrophenylmethylpyrazolon) zur Wertbestimmung narkotischer Drogen, Extrakte und Tinkturen. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1907, cxxlv, 112-132.—**Möller** (H. J.) Hvilke farvede Glas beskytte bedst Lægemidlerne mod Lysets chemiske Virkninger? [What colored glass best protects drugs from the chemical action of light?] Arch. f. Pharm. og Chem., Kjøbenhavn, 1899, vi, 253-268, 1 pl.—**Moldoványi** (I.) Inkompatibilis gyógyszerék. [Incompatibility of drugs.] Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C. r. 1894, Budapest, 1896, viii, pt. 6, 399-402.—**Moreau** (B.) De la stérilisation dans ses applications pharmaceutiques. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1903, viii, 49-58.—**Muncester** (M.) The importance of pleasant medication. N. York M. J., 1894, lx, 38-40. Also, Reprint.—**Perkolace** po stránce technické. [Percolation on its technical side.] Časop. česk. lékařn., v. Prazě, 1899, xviii, 241; 257.—**Rice** (C.) Fluid extracts as a source of tinctures and other galenicals. Phila. Polych., 1897, vi, 303.—**Robinson** (W. J.) The incompatibility of antipyrine and sodium salicylate (in powder form). N. York M. J., 1897, lxxvi, 606.—**Rössler** (O.) Ueber dialysirte Fluidextrakte aus frischen Pflanzen. Aerzt. Mitth. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, 1902, lvi, 190-192.—**Scarpitti** (G.) Sull' impiego dei preparati granulari in terapia. Suppl. al Policlin., Roma, 1895-6, ii, 355-357.—**Schweissinger** (O.) Ueber ein einfaches Trockenglas zur Aufbewahrung von Arzneimitteln. Pharm. Centralhalle, Dresd., 1900, n. F., xxi, 451.—**Scriba** (J.) Ein modernes Apothekenlaboratorium. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 290-293.—**Sigalas** (C.) La physique appliquée à la pharmacie. [From: Bull. d. trav. Soc. de pharm. de Bordeaux.] Monde pharm., Par., 1902, xxxiii, 133; 147; 157; 169; 193; 215; 229; 243; 265.—**Stahl** (B. F.) Copy formula on label. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1900, 3. s., xvi, 374.—**Stevens** (A. B.) Arithmetic of pharmacy. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1904, xlii, 95; 129; 160; 189; 219; 256; 287; 321; 351; 1905, xiv, 7.—**Stewart** (C. H.) Bacteriology and pharmacy. Pharm. J., Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxiii, 574-577.—**Villiers** (A.) Appareils de laboratoire. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1905, xii, 7; 68; 140.—**Webster** (M. H.) Alkaloidal assay; a simple general method. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1907, lxxix, 301-307.—**Whitpley** (H. M.) The use of the simple microscope in pharmacy. Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash., 1890, xi, 153.—**Zeig** (A. C.) The manufacture of pharmaceutical preparations. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1905, lxxvii, 465-475.

Pharmacy (Military and naval).

See, also, **Armies** (Medical organization, etc., of); **Hospitals** (Military, etc.); **Pharmacopœias** (Hospital, etc.).

BALLAND (A.) Travaux scientifiques des pharmaciens militaires français. 8°. Paris, 1882.

LEBLINGER (J.) An outline of pharmacy and materia medica, compiled according to the medical supply table, U. S. Army. Part I. Pharmacy. Part II. Materia medica. 12°. Washington, 1902.

Condensed pharmaceutical chapters and tables for the use of advanced members of the Hospital Corps, U. S. Army, prepared under the direction of Capt. Frederick P. Reynolds. 12°. [Washington], 1904.

PHARMACEUTISCH adresboek, vermeldende de namen, woonplaatsen en het jaar van promotie der gevestigde apothekers en militaire apothekers in Nederland en zijne bezittingen. 16°. Amsterdam, 1900.

ROUCHER (C.) Du service de la pharmacie militaire; son importance, sa situation actuelle, réformes à introduire dans son organisation. 8°. Paris, 1871.

RUSSIA. Katalog medikamentam, materialam i pripasam dlya kommand, pri koikh nakhodysya odni tolko feldshera, na 100 chelovek zdorovikh, v godovoi proporsii. [Catalogue of medicaments, articles, and stores for commands having only feldshers, at the rate of 100 healthy men per annum.] fol. [St. Petersburg, 1868.]

The same. I aptechnim pripasam dlya pëkhotnikh polkov v sostavë 3,000 chelovek, v polugodovoi proporsii. [... and apothecary stores for infantry regiments of 3,000 men for half a year.] fol. [St. Petersburg, 1868.]

The same. Dlya kavaleriyskikh polkov, artilleriyskikh brigad i otdelnykh batalionov v sostavë 1,000 chelovek, v polugodovoi proporsii. [... for cavalry regiments, artillery brigades, and separate battalions of 1,000 men for half a year.] fol. [St. Petersburg, 1868.]

The same. Dlya aptechnavo vyuka v tryokhmesyachnoi proporsii. [... for the drug pack, for three months.] fol. [St. Petersburg, 1868.]

Tabel materialam, perevazochnim pripasam i khirurgicheskim instrumentam dlya aptechnavo vyuka. [Articles, bandages, and surgical instruments for the apothecary pack.] fol. [St. Petersburg, 1868.]

RUSSIA. Ministry of War. Army Council. Katalog medikamentam i aptechnim pripasam dlya aptechnavo vyuka, v tryokhmesyachnoi proporsii. [Catalogue of medicaments and apothecary stores for the drug pack, for three months.] fol. [St. Petersburg, 1875.]

The same. Dlya kavaleriyskikh polkov, artilleriyskikh brigad i otdelnykh batalionov, v sostavë 1,000 chelovek, v polugodovoi proporsii. [For cavalry regiments, artillery brigades, and separate battalions of 1,000 men, for half a year.] fol. [St. Petersburg, 1875.]

The same. Dlya pëkhotnikh polkov, v sostavë 3,000 chelovek, v polugodovoi proporsii. [For infantry regiments of 3,000 men, for half a year.] fol. [St. Petersburg, 1875.]

SCOTT (H. H.) Compounding and dispensing made easy. An aid for the promotion exam-

Pharmacy (Military and naval).

ination in the subjects, &c non-coms. and men of the royal army medical corps. 12°. London, 1904.

BALLAND. Les pharmaciens en chef d'armée. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1905, 6. s., xxii, 252; 306; 343. — La pharmacie centrale de l'armée. *Ibid.*, 1907, 6. s., xxv, 335-342. — **BRENNING** (M.) Die Schiffsapotheke auf Lloydampfern. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1907, xxi, 27-32. — **D.** (C.) Pharmacy in the Indian army. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1904, xxiii, 1020-1025. — **Diehl** (P. L.) United States Army Laboratory. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1906, lxxviii, 559-574. — **Dietzsch** (T.) Pharmacists in the German army. Pharm. J., Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxiii, 622. — **Evatt** (G. J. H.) A war reserve of pharmaceutical officers. *Ibid.*, 408. — **Èvesque.** Les attributions des pharmaciens militaires en temps de guerre. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1907, xiv, 353; 420; 466. — **Giardini** (G.) Ricerche batteriologiche sul materiale da medicatura in uso nel r. esercito. Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, 1890, xxxviii, 1459-1473. — **van Itallie.** De werkring der militaire apothekers in het fransche leger. Mil. geneesk. Tijdschr., Haarlem, 1906, x, 257-259. — **Kopp.** Le service pharmaceutique dans l'armée allemande depuis la réorganisation de 1902. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1905, xlvii, 500-508. — Remplissage des ampoules hypodermiques; utilisation de l'autoclave de Sorel à défaut d'appareil à faire le vide. *Ibid.*, 1907, l, 101-107. — **Marenich** (S. T.) K voprosu o reformakh voyenno-aptechnavo diela. [Reforms of the pharmacy department in the army.] Voyenno-med. J., St.-Petersb., 1904, i, med.-spec. pt., 348-363. — **Mayo** (C. A.) The military pharmacist in the civil war. Am. Drug. & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1905, xlvii, 351. — Army pharmacists in the Russo-Japanese war; a lesson from the Orient. *Ibid.*, 1906, xlix, no. 2, 35. — **Pharmacist** (The) in the French army. *Ibid.*, 1907, l, 38-40. — **Pharmacy** in the British army. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1899, xxi, 765. — **Pharmacy** in the British navy. *Ibid.*, 1905, xxxiv, 483. — **Stoicescu** (C. G.) Starea actuala a serviciului farmaceutic militar si mijloacele de îndreptare. [The present condition of the service of military pharmacy and the means to improve it.] Rev. san. mil., Bucuresci, 1898-9, ii, 193-203.

Pharmacy (Museums and expositions of).

ESPOSIZIONE medico-farmaceutica italiana, Padova, giugno 1900. Relazione del comitato esecutivo. sm. 4°. Padova, 1900.

Relazione ufficiale della giuria. roy. 8°. Padova, 1900.

Collection (La) de vases de pharmacie du roi Stanislas. Chron. méd., Par., 1900, vii, 141. — **Conturioux** (C.) Musée rétrospectif des classes 53-54: pêche et cueillette; [Exposition internationale de 1900 à Paris. Rap.] Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1903, viii, 223-228, 5 pl. — **Fristedt** (R. F.) Nyheter från Farmakologiska Museum. [Novelties from the Pharmacological Museum.] Upsala Lakaref. Föhr., 1869-70, v, 238-245. Also, Reprint. — **Hürichs** (C. G.) Pharmacy and chemistry at the World's Fair. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1904, lxxvi, 305; 403; 467; 525; 564. — **Jacobs** (J.) The Pharmaceutical Museum at Nuremberg. Am. Drug. & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1907, l, 289-291. — **Peters** (H.) Die historisch-pharmazeutische Sammlung im Germanischen Nationalmuseum zu Nürnberg. Janus, Amst., 1900, v, 130-135, 1 pl. — Die historisch-pharmazeutische Sammlung im Vaterländischen Museum der Stadt Hannover. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, xviii, 277; 287. — **R.** (A.) Exposition d'instruments et de produits pharmaceutiques. Progrès méd., Par., 1906, 3. s., xxii, 659-662. — **Tudler.** Sur le Musée rétrospectif de la classe 16 à l'Exposition universelle de 1900. [Rap.] Monde pharm., Par., 1902, xxxiii, 231; 244; 256; 267. — **Wilbert** (M. I.) After-thoughts of the historical exhibition of the American Pharmaceutical Association. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1902, lxxiv, 536-543.

Pharmacy (Periodicals relating to).

See **Pharmacology** (Periodicals, etc., relating to).

Pharmacy (Reform of).

APOTEKERREFORMER. Enkesagen; Subventionsapoteker; Amortisation. Som Fortsættelse af "Betragtninger vedrørende Danmarks Apotekervæsen 1892". Udarbejdet af farmaceutisk Medhjælperforening. [Apothecary reforms. Widows' affairs; subvention apothecaries; amortization. As a continuation of observations touching Denmark's apothecaries, 1892. Compiled by the Pharmaceutical Cooperative Union.] 8°. København, 1895.

Pharmacy (*Reform of*).

FRESENIUS (E.) *Zur Reform des Apothekenwesens. 8°. *Giessen*, 1906.

SCHMITZ (P. J.) Die Apotheker-Reform-Frage. Denkschrift zur Motivierung der vom Verfasser dem Reichstage des Norddeutschen Bundes eingereichten Petition. 4°. *Elberfeld*, 1869.

———. Kritiken und Erwiderungen derselben zur Apotheker-Reform-Frage. 4°. *Elberfeld*, [1869].

Björkstén (J. S.) Om Apoteksväsendets reorganisation. Finskaläk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1881, xxiii, 323-358. Also, Reprint.—Blair (T. S.) Proprietary vs. official and national formulary pharmaceuticals. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1897-8, i, 531-536.—Camratt (J.) Om en Reform af Apotekervæsenet. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1883, 4. R., vii, 185-190.—Cohen (S. S.) The standardization of Galenical preparations. N. York M. J., 1890, li, 15-17.—D'Emilio (L.) Di alcune importanti modificazioni nel servizio farmaceutico. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1889, n. s., xi, 507-512.—Etwas zur Apothekerreforme; Schreiben eines Landapothekers an seinen benachbarten Arzt. Med. Wechnbl., Frankf. a. M., 1784, v, 465-470.—Gilpin (H. B.) Standardized drugs. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 144.—Kempf (E.) Die Reform des Apothekenwesens. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundheitspflg., Brnschw., 1906, xxxviii, 342.—König (A.) The need of uniformity in pharmacopœial preparations. N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1888-9, viii, 548-550.—Konetschke. Zur Reform des Apothekewesens. Wien. med. Presse, 1880, xxi, 572; 609.—Long (E. H.) The present status of pharmacy and its possible improvement. Bull. Pharm., Detroit, 1899, xlii, 141-147. Also; Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxiv, 423-426.—Loreau (A.) La pharmacie; étude critique; sa réorganisation. Rev. méd. franc. et étrang., Par., 1857, ii, 571-574. Also, Reprint.—Lyons (A. B.) Standardization of crude drugs and Galenical preparations. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 17-21.—McWalter (J. C.) Some suggested standards for pharmacopœial preparations. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1242.—Mair (I.) Zur Reformbewegung der Apotheker in Bayern. Friedreich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1885, xxxvi, 105-110.—Martius (C.) Zur Reformbewegung der Apotheker in Bayern. *Ibid.*, 50-60.—Návrly k reformě farmacie. [Proposals for the reform of pharmacy.] Věstník Klubu česk. farm. v Praze, 1898, ix, 13-17.—Naylor (W. A. H.) The standardization of galenicals. Pharm. J., Lond., 1905, 4. s., xxi, 123-128.—Oldberg (O.) The regeneration of pharmacy a vital necessity of scientific medicine. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 828. ——. The systematic amendment of American pharmacy. Am. Drug. & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1906, xlviii, no. 2, 33-35.—Pistor (M.) Bemerkungen zur Reform des Apothekenwesens in Preussen. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundheitspflg., Brnschw., 1905, xxxvii, 657-677.—Rapinud (O.) Die Reform des Apothekenwesens in Preussen. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, 1904, xvii, 437-461.—Robinson (W. J.) The bursting of the standardization bubble. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 1027.—Stewart (F. E.) Standardized vegetable drugs and Galenical preparations a question of the day. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1890-91, xxiv, 468-477. Also; Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1891, 3. s., vii, 256-261.—Trade-marks, patents, and pharmaceutical reforms; report of the committee on national legislation of the American Pharmaceutical Association. Phila. M. J., 1899, iii, 9-13.

Pharmacy (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

See, also, **Materia medica** (*Systems, etc., of*); **Pharmacology** (*Systems, etc., on*); **Pharmacy** (*Dictionaries of*); **Pharmacy** (*Early writers on*).

ALESSANDRI (P. E.) Manuale del farmacista. 24°. *Milano*, 1889.

ALLEN (A. H.) Commercial organic analysis; a treatise on the properties, proximate analytical examination, and modes of assaying the various organic chemicals and products employed in the arts, manufactures, medicine, with concise methods for the detection and determination of their impurities, adulterations, and product of decomposition. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1879.

———. The same. 2. ed. v. 3. Pt. 3. Vegetable alkaloids (concluded), nonbasic vegetable bitter principles, animal bases, animal acids, cyanogen, and its derivations. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1896.

Pharmacy (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

———. The same. 2. ed., revised and enlarged. v. 4. Proteids and albuminous principles, proteoids, or albuminoids. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1898.

———. The same. 3. ed., with revisions and addenda, by the author and Henry Leffmann. v. 1. Introduction, alcohols, neutral alcoholic derivatives, sugars, starch and its isomers, vegetable acids, etc. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1898.

———. The same. 3. ed. v. 2. Pt. 1. Fixed oils, fats, waxes, glycerol, nitroglycerin, and nitroglycerin explosives. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1899.

———. The same. 3. ed. v. 3. Pt. 1. Tannins, dyes, and coloring matters, writing inks. Revised and edited by J. Meritt Mathews. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1900.

———. The same. v. 2. Pt. 3. Acid derivatives of phenols, aromatic acids, resins and essential oils. Revised by the author and Arnold Rowsby Tankard. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1907.

ALPERS (W. C.) The pharmacist at work. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1898.

ANDERSON (J. W.) *De medicamentis que in sensorium agunt. 8°. *Edinburgi*, 1820.

ANDOUARD (A.) Nouveaux éléments de pharmacie. 4. éd., revue et augmentée. 1. partie. 8°. *Paris*, 1892.

———. The same. 5. éd. 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

———. The same. 6. éd. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

ARMANIOU (A.) Guide de l'étudiant en pharmacie. 12°. *Le Caire*, 1895.

ARZNEIMITTEL (Die) der Apotheken, alte, wie neue und neueste. Ihre Beschaffenheit, Dosierung und Anwendung für den praktischen Gebrauch des Receptars, sowie zum Studium der angehenden Gehülfen, bearbeitet von Apotheker Schmidt unter Mitwirkung von Dr. Stöcker. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1893.

AULDE (J.) The pocket pharmacy, with therapeutic index. A résumé of the clinical applications of remedies adapted to the pocket-case, for the treatment of emergencies and acute diseases. 12°. *New York*, 1892.

BAUMÉ [A.] Eléments de pharmacie théorique et pratique, contenant toutes les opérations fondamentales de cet art, avec leur définition, et une explication de ces opérations, par les principes de la chimie; la manière de bien choisir, de préparer et de mêler les médicaments, avec des remarques et des réflexions sur chaque procédé; les moyens de reconnoître les médicaments falsifiés ou altérés; les recettes des médicaments nouvellement mis en usage . . . ; avec l'exposition des vertus et doses des médicaments à la suite de chaque article. 2. éd. 8°. *Paris*, 1769.

———. The same. 3. ed. 8°. *Paris*, 1773.

———. The same. 7. ed. 8°. *Paris*, 1797.

BEKNOPF handboek der geneesmiddelen voor artsen en studenten. Vrij bewerkt naar Schmiedeberg's Grundriss der Arzneimittellehre door A. P. Fokker. 8°. *Haarlem*, 1885.

BELLOGÍN AGUASAL (A.) Manual del practicante de farmacia. 8°. *Valladolid*, 1890.

———. Prontuario sinóptico de farmacografía moderna. 16°. *Madrid & Valladolid*, 1895.

———. The same. 3. ed. 16°. *Madrid*, 1898.

BERENDES (J.) Der angehende Apotheker. Lehrbuch der pharmazeutischen Hilfswissenschaften zum Gebrauche für den Unterricht der Eleven. v. 1. Physik und Chemie. 3. ver-

Pharmacy (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

mehrte und verbesserte Aufl. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1903.

———. The same. v. 2. Botanik, Pharmakognose, specielle Pharmazie. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1904.

BERTHELOT (P.-A.-D.) De l'allotropie des corps simples. 4°. *Paris*, 1894.

Concours.

———. The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1894.

BETTINK (H. W.) Het verleden, het heden en de toekomst der pharmacie. 8°. *Utrecht*, 1877.

BLEEKER (N.) *Diss. exhibens observationes quasdam pharmaceutico-medicas. 8°. *Groningæ*, 1819.

BLETT (C.) Die doppelte Buchführung in vereinfachter Form für Apotheker, mit 8 Beiheften und 1 Karton betr. Rohbilanz. 12°. *Magdeburg*, 1901.

BOEHM (R.) Lehrbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen Arzneiverordnungslehre für Studierende, Aerzte und Apotheker auf Grundlage der Pharmacopœa Germanica Ed. altera sowie der übrigen europäischen Pharmacopœen und der Pharmacopœa of the United States. 8°. *Jena*, 1884.

———. The same. 2. völlig ungearbeitete Aufl. 8°. *Jena*, 1891.

BOUILLOT (J.) Notes de pharmacie pratique. 1893-4. 24°. [n. p., 1894.]

BOURIEZ (A.) Agenda du pharmacien-chimiste; manuel du praticien. 12°. *Paris*, 1892.

BRITISH Pharmaceutical Conference. Unofficial formulary. 8°. *London*, 1887.

———. The same. 8°. *London*, 1888.

———. The same. 8°. *London*, 1894.

[BRUGMAN'S (S. J.) [et al.].] Bataafsche apotheek. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1807.

BRUNTON (T. L.) Lectures on the action of medicines, being the course on pharmacology and therapeutics, at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1896. 8°. *London*, 1897.

CALATRAVEÑO. ¿Qué medios serían más eficaces para atajar el sin número de males que aquejan á la profesión farmacéutica en nuestra patria? Modo de poner en práctica los que se crean más eficaces. 8°. *Zaragoza*, 1892.

CAP (P. A.) Principes élémentaires de pharmaceutique, ou exposition du système des connaissances relatives à l'art du pharmacien. 8°. *Paris*, 1837.

——— & BRANDES (R.) Die Elemente der Pharmaceutik. 8°. *Hannover*, 1841.

CAPELLE (F.) Englische Apotheken-Praxis. Eine Anleitung für Rezeptur, Handverkauf und Umgangssprache in den englischen Apotheken. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1906.

CARBONELL (F.) Elementos de farmacia fundados en los principios de la química moderna. 3. ed. 8°. *Barcelona*, 1805.

CASPARI (C.), jr. A treatise on pharmacy, for students and pharmacists. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1895.

———. The same. 8°. *Philadelphia & New York*, 1906.

CATELAN (L.) Traicté des eaux distillées, qu'un apothicaire doit tenir en sa boutique. 12°. *Rouen*, 1627.

———. The same. 16°. *Rouen*, 1644.

———. The same. 12°. *Paris*, 1650.

———. The same. 16°. *Lyon*, 1655.

CHAMPIERIUS [or Campegius or Champier]. Le myronel des apothiquaires et pharmacopoles

Pharmacy (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

(le miroir des apothicaires). Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et annotée par le Dr. P. Dorveaux. Avec une préface de M.-G. Planchon. 8°. *Paris*, 1894.

CHASSEVANT (A.) Précis de pharmacologie; art de formuler, matière médicale, indications thérapeutiques et posologie. 8°. *Paris*, 1907.

CHEVALLIER ([J.-B.]-A.) & IDT (P.) Manuel du pharmacien, ou précis élémentaire de pharmacie. 2 pts. 8°. *Paris*, 1825.

———. The same. 2. éd. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1831.

CHRISTY (T.) & Co. New and rare drugs, being a concise reference to the uses, doses, and preparations of over 300 of the latest introductions. 8. ed. 8°. *London*, 1889.

———. The same. 10. ed. 8°. *London*, 1889.

CLOETTA (A.) Lehrbuch der Arzneimittel-lehre und Arzneiverordnungslehre. 5. Aufl. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1889.

———. The same. 7. Aufl. Hrsg. von W. Filehne. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1891.

———. The same. 8. Aufl. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1893.

———. The same. 9. Aufl. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1896.

———. The same. 10. Aufl. 8°. *Freiburg i. B. & Leipzig*, 1901.

COBLENTZ (V.) Handbook of pharmacy, embracing the theory and practice of pharmacy and the art of dispensing. For students of pharmacy and medicine, practical pharmacists, and physicians. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1894.

———. The same. 2. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1895.

CRIPPS (R. A.) Galenic pharmacy. A practical handbook to the processes of the British pharmacopœia, specially designed as a guide for the student or apprentice, and adapted as a work of reference for the pharmacist; containing concise notes on pill-coating, compressed tablets, pastils, surgical dressings, and many other non-official preparations, with a glossary of terms. 8°. *London*, 1893.

CROLAS (F.) & MOREAU (B.) Précis de pharmacie chimique. 16°. *Lyon*, 1898.

DE GROOT (J.) Handleiding bij de opleiding tot apothekersbediende. III. De enkelvoudige geneesmiddelen (simplica). 8°. *De Rijp*, [1889].

DEL BO (C.) Manuale del farmacista pratico, ossia il programma d' esami a norma della circolare Rosano spiegato ai candidati assistenti-farmacisti. Coll' aggiunta di speciali capitoli sulla ricettazione, i veleni e contravveleni, le incompatibilità, la sterilizzazione, gli estratti fluidi, gli antisettici, la polverizzazione, le dosi massime, i rimedi nuovi, etc. 12°. *Milano*, 1894.

DETHAN (G.) Notes de pharmacie pratique. 2. année, 1894. 16°. *Paris*, 1895.

———. Notes de pharmacie pratique. 3. année, 1895. 16°. *Paris*, 1896.

DIETERICH (E.) Neues pharmaceutisches Manual. 3. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1890.

DÖBEREINER (J. W.) & DÖBEREINER (F.) Deutsches Apothekerbuch zum Gebrauche bei Vorlesungen und zum Selbstunterrichte für Apotheker, Droguisten, Aerzte und Medicin-Studierende. v. 1 & 3. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1842-7.

DRUGGISTS' (The) reference book, 1892; consisting of various and useful information, ar-

Pharmacy (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

ranged in tabulated form, selected from Lindsay and Blakiston's Physician's visiting list, and including a very complete dose table of the official and unofficial drugs, according to the English and metric systems, arranged in accordance with the U. S. Pharmacopœia, 1890, which is preparing for publication and in which the metric system has been adopted. 16°. *Philadelphia*, 1892.

DUFOUT (L.) Manuel de pharmacie pratique. 12°. *Paris*, 1892.

DUPUY (E.) Cours de pharmacie. 2 v. in 3. 8°. *Paris*, 1894-5.

———. The same. 2. éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée avec la collaboration de Henri Ribaut. Tome premier: A. Histoire et législation pharmaceutiques. B. Pharmacie galénique (commencement). 2 v. roy. 8°. *Paris*, 1902-3.

EBERMAYER (C.) Manuel des pharmaciens et des droguistes, ou traité des caractères distinctifs, des altérations et sophistications des médicaments simples et composés. Traduit en français sur la dernière éd. de l'ouvrage allemand de . . . , et approprié à la nouvelle pharmacopée française, par J.-B. Kapeler et J.-B. Caventou. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1821.

ELBORNE (W.) A laboratory course of pharmacy and materia medica, including the principles and practice of dispensing, adapted to the study of the British pharmacopœia and requirements of the private student. 12°. *London*, 1890.

ELESTRAND (M.) Läkemedelslära med särskild hänsyn till svenska farmakopéen. v. 1. Organiska ämnen. [Pharmacy, with special reference to the Swedish pharmacopœia. v. 1. Organic materials.] 8°. *Upsala*, 1905.

ESPANET (A.) Les pharmaciens devant l'homœopathie, et l'allopathie devant les pharmaciens, suivi d'une note sur la 4. éd. du Traité de pharmacie de Soubeiran. 8°. *Paris*, 1853.

FARMATSEVITCHESKIY kalendar . . . 1901. Pribavleniye. [Pharmaceutical calendar . . . 1901. Supplement.] Pt. 2. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1900.

FELTZ (L.) Aide-mémoire de l'examen de validation de stage, opérations pharmaceutiques, pharmacie galénique, pharmacie chimique, botanique, reconnaissance des plantes fraîches, des substances médicinales et médicaments composés. 2. éd. 12°. *Paris*, 1902.

FISCHER (B.) Lehrbuch der Chemie für Pharmaceuten. 1. & 2. Hlfte. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1885-6.

———. The same. Unter Zugrundelegung des "Arzneibuches für das Deutsche Reich" mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Vorbereitung zum Gehilfen-Examen bearbeitet. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1891.

———. The same. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1892.

———. The same. 4. Aufl. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1904.

———. The same. 5. Aufl. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1904.

FISH (P. A.) Elementary exercises for students in materia medica and pharmacy. 2. ed. 8°. *Ithaca*, 1904.

FLÜCKIGER (F. A.) Reactionen. Eine Auswahl in pharmaceutischer Hinsicht wichtiger Präparate der organischen Chemie in ihrem Verhalten zu den gebräuchlichsten Reagentien. 12°. *Berlin*, 1892.

Pharmacy (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

FRAENKEL (M.) General-Katalog für Apotheken. Ein Führer durch die Apothekerräume zur schnellen Auffindung der Arzneimittel. fol. *Berlin*, 1903.

GEIGER (P. L.) Handbuch der Pharmacie zum Gebrauche bei Vorlesungen und zum Selbstunterrichte für Aerzte, Apotheker und Droguisten. 2. Aufl. 2 v. 12°. *Heidelberg*, 1827.

GÓMEZ PAMO (J. R.) Tratado de materia farmacéutica vegetal. 2 v. 8°. *Madrid*, 1893.

———. The same. 2. ed. 2 v. 8°. *Madrid*, 1906.

GUIBOUT (N.-J.-B.-G.) Histoire abrégée des drogues simples. 2. éd. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1826.

———. The same. Nouv. éd. 8°. *Bruxelles*, 1838-9.

———. The same. 5. éd. 4 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1849-51.

GUIDA pratica per farmacisti e per medici, compilata da Alberto Janssen. 4.-7. anni. 16°. *Firenze*, 1890-93.

GURIN (Ye.) Novyeisheye ucheniye o khimicheskoy lechenii i lekarstvakh. [The newest science of treatment by chemicals and medicaments.] Pt. 1. 8°. *Kiev*, 1906.

VAN DER HAAGE (M.) Ontleedkundige afbeeldingen dienende tot opheldering van de noodige en volstandige artsnykundige onderwyzinge, enz. Naar de beste ontleedkundige afbeeldingen van Eustachius, Albinus, Boerhaven, van Swieten, Camper, en andere voorname ontleedkundigen. 4°. *Amsterdam*, 1798.

HAGEN (K. G.) Lehrbuch der Apothekenkunst. 3. Aufl. 8°. *Königsberg & Leipzig*, 1786.

———. The same. 7. Aufl. 8°. *Königsberg*, 1821.

HAGER (H.) Handbuch der pharmaceutischen Praxis für Apotheker, Aerzte, Droguisten und Medicinalbeamte. Unter Mitwirkung von Max Arnold, G. Christ [et al.] hrsg. von B. Fischer und C. Hartwich. 2 v. 8°. *Berlin*, 1899-1900.

———. Pharmaceutisch-technisches Manuale. Encyclopaedische Vorschriftensammlung für Apotheker, Chemiker, Droguisten und verwandte Berufszweige. Vollständig neu bearbeitet und hrsg. von W. Arnold und W. Wobbe. 7. Aufl. 8°. *Leipzig & Berlin*, 1902.

HANDWÖRTERBUCH der Pharmacie. Praktisches Handbuch für Apotheker, Aerzte, Medicinalbeamte und Droguisten. Unter Mitwirkung von C. Arnold, K. von Bucka [et al.] hrsg. von A. Brestowski. 2 v. roy. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig*, 1892-6.

HASLER (J.) De logistica medica (hoc est et morborum et compositorum medicaminum qualitatum gradus, purgantiumque doses atque proprietates investigandi ratione apodictica) problematis novem, pagina versa conspiciendis, absoluta, liber 1. sm. 4°. *Augustae*, 1578.

HEEBNER (C. F.) Manual of pharmacy and pharmaceutical chemistry. Designed especially for the use of the pharmaceutical student and for pharmacists in general. 4. ed. 12°. *New York*, 1894.

INDISPENSABLE (El) al farmacéuticos. Doses máximas. Incompatibilidades. Mezclas peligrosas. Pesos específicos de los medicamentos líquidos á diversa temperatura. Solubilidad de los medicamentos. Volumen y pesos de las

Pharmacy (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

gotas. Posología veterinaria. Conversión de varios pesos y medidas y otros muchos datos de gran utilidad en la farmacia. 8°. *Madrid*, 1898.

VAN ITALLIE (E. I.) Pharmaceutisch handboekje. 16°. *Rotterdam*, 1901.

JAMMES (L.) Manuel des étudiants en pharmacie. 2 v. 12°. *Paris*, 1891.

—. Aide-mémoire d'analyse chimique et de toxicologie pour la préparation du premier examen. 16°. *Paris*, 1891.

—. Aide-mémoire d'hydrologie, de minéralogie et de géologie, pour la préparation du deuxième examen. 16°. *Paris*, 1892.

JANSSEN (A.) Guida pratica per farmacisti e per medici. Anni 1; 4-7; 15. 16°. *Firenze*, 1886-1901.

JUNGFLEISCH (É.) Manipulations de chimie; guide pour les travaux pratiques de chimie de l'École supérieure de pharmacie de Paris. 8°. *Paris*, 1892-3.

KALNING (I.) Kratkaya farmatsiya dlya studentov-medikov i farmatsevtov, soglasno programme universitetskovo kursa. [Short pharmacy for medical students and pharmacists, in accord with the programme of the university course.] 12°. *Moskva*, 1899.

KILNER (W. B.) A compendium of modern pharmacy and druggists' formulary. 2 v. 6. ed. 8°. *Springfield, Ill.*, 1890-95.

KLINGE (A. G.) Novyeishiya lekarstvenniya i sekretniya sredstva v alfavitnom peryadke, ikh khimicheskaya i fizicheskaya svoystva i terapevticheskoye primeneniye. Tretye dopolneniye k 3. izd. knigi "Noviya i novyeishiya lekarstvenniya sredstva". [Recent medicinal and secret remedies in alphabetical order; their chemical and physical properties and therapeutic use. Third addition to the 3. ed. of his book "New and recent medicaments".] 8°. *S. Peterburg*, 1906.

KONSPÉKT farmatsii i farmatsevticheskoy khimii. Sostavlén po V. Tikhomirovu soglasno programmam polukursovovo ispitaniya i ékzamen na zvaniye lekarya. [Compend on pharmacy and pharmaceutical chemistry. Compiled after V. Tikhomiroff in conformity with the half-course examinations and that for the degree of physician.] 8°. *Moskva*, 1900.

KRAHOLETZ (A.) *De formulis componendis. 16°. *Vienne*, 1781.

LAMANNA (P. A.) I nuovi prodotti chimico-farmaceutici esposti ai medici ed ai farmacisti, con la sinonimia, la costituzione e struttura molecolare, la preparazione, i caratteri chimici e fisici, gli usi terapeutici e le dosi. 16°. *Roma*, 1899.

LANE (J. H.) A compendium of materia medica and pharmacy, adapted to the London pharmacopœia, embodying all the new French, American, and Indian medicines, and also comprising a summary of practical toxicology. 16°. *London*, 1840.

DE LAUGIER (R.) Institutiones pharmaceutice sive philosophia pharmaceutica. 8°. *Mutina*, 1788.

LARSEN (H.) Lominebog for Pharmaceuter. [Pocketbook for pharmacists.] 16°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1900.

LE CANU (L.-R.) Cours complet de pharmacie. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1842.

LEIBLINGER (J.) An outline of pharmacy and materia medica for the use of the Hospital Corps, U. S. Army, compiled under the direc-

Pharmacy (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

tion of Capt. Frederick P. Reynolds, assistant surgeon U. S. Army, according to the medical supply table U. S. Army. 8°. *Washington*, 1902.

—. The same. 12°. *Washington*, 1903.

LEWIN (L.) Die Nebenwirkungen der Arzneimittel. Pharmakologisch-klinisches Handbuch. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1893.

—. The same. 3. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1899.

—. The same. 3. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1902.

—. The same. The untoward effects of drugs. A pharmacological and clinical manual. Transl. by J. J. Mulheron. 2. ed. 8°. *Detroit*, 1883.

LILLY's hand book of pharmacy and therapeutics. 3. ed. 12°. *Indianapolis*, 1888.

—. The same. 5. revision. 13. ed. 12°. *Indianapolis*, 1898.

MEDICUS (L.) Practicum für Pharmaceuten; analytische Uebungen und Präparate im Anschlusse an die Einleitung in die chemische Analyse. 8°. *Tübingen*, 1899.

—. The same. 2. verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl. 8°. *Tübingen*, 1903.

MERCK's report ready-reference. Designed for use at the prescription counter and pharmaceutical laboratory. 16°. *New York*, 1900.

MESLANS (M.) États allotropiques des corps simples. 4°. *Paris*, 1894.

MIRANDA (J. B.) Tratado de farmacia teórico y práctico aplicado á la medicina y farmacia. 2 v. 8°. *Santiago de Chile*, 1899.

MOELLER (J.) Lehrbuch der Arzneimittel-Lehre. roy. 8°. *Wien*, 1893.

MORFIT (C.) Chemical and pharmaceutic manipulations. A manual of the mechanical and chemico-mechanical operations of the laboratory, containing a complete description of the most approved apparatus, with instructions as to their application and management both in manufacturing processes and in the more exact details of analysis and accurate research. For the use of chemists, druggists, teachers, and students. Assisted by Alexander Mucklé. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1849.

MÜHSAM (S.) Apotheken-Manual. Anleitung zur Herstellung von in den Apotheken gebräuchlichen Präparaten, welche in der Pharmacopœa Germanica, Editio altera, keine Aufnahme gefunden haben. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1885.

MÜLLER (G.) Lehrbuch der Pharmakologie für Tierärzte. Auf Grundlage des Arzneibuches für das Deutsche Reich und der Pharmacopœa Austriaca, so wie mit Berücksichtigung der Pharmakognosie, pharmaceutischen Chemie und Toxikologie. 8°. *Dresden*, 1894.

NEUES pharmaceutisches Manual. Unter Beihilfe von E. Bosetti hrsg. von Eugen Dietrich. 6. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1894.

—. The same. 8. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1901.

—. The same. 9. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1904.

NOTES de pharmacie pratique 1893-4, publiées par la Revue des inventions techniques appliquées à la pharmacie. Introduction par Georges Dethan. 24°. *Paris*, [1894].

OLDBERG (O.) A course of home study for pharmacists; first lessons in the study of pharmacy. 8°. *Chicago*, 1898.

Pharmacy (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

OUVRARD (L.) États allotropiques des corps simples. 4°. *Paris*, 1894.

PANNETIER (A.) Hygiène du pharmacien. 12°. *Paris*, 1896.

PHARMACIE (La). 12°. *Paris*, 1901.

PETERS (H.) Aus pharmazeutischer Vorzeit in Bild und Wort. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1889-91.

PETERSEN (E. P. F.) Pharmaceutisk haandbog for 1895. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1895.

— The same. For 1897. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1897.

PIEHLER (J.) Die ärztliche Handapotheke, deren Einrichtung und Betrieb, nebst einer Anleitung zur Anfertigung der Arzneien. 12°. *München*, 1901.

VON PLENCK (J. J.) Anfangsgründe der Pharmaco-Katagraphologie, oder der Lehre Arzneiformeln zu verschreiben. 8°. *Wien*, 1799.

POLLACCI (E.) Supplemento al corso di chimica medico-farmaceutica scritto per uso degli studenti e degli esercenti la medicina e la farmacia coll'aggiunta di diversi capitoli, di ricerche originali [etc.]. 8°. *Milano, Torino, Roma & Firenze*, 1898.

POUCHET (G.) Précis de pharmacologie et de matière médicale. roy. 8°. *Paris*, 1907.

PRESCHER (J.) & RABS (V.) Hilfsbuch für das Apothekenlaboratorium. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1904.

PROCTOR (B. S.) Lectures on practical pharmacy. 3. ed. 8°. *London*, 1892.

— The same. 3. ed. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1892.

REMINGTON (J. P.) The practise of pharmacy. A treatise on the modes of making and dispensing officinal, unofficinal, and extemporaneous preparations, with descriptions of their properties, uses, and doses. 2. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1890.

— The same. Intended as a handbook for pharmacists and physicians and a text-book for students. 3. ed., enlarged and thoroughly revised. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1894.

— The same. With descriptions of medicinal substances, their properties, uses, and doses. Intended as a hand-book for pharmacists and physicians and a text-book for students. 4. ed. roy. 8°. *Philadelphia*, [1905].

RHODE (R. E.) A synopsis of new remedies, rare chemicals and preparations, and the latest approved antiseptic materials. 12°. *Chicago*, [1890].

RIGHINI (G.) Commentario di preparazioni, analisi ed osservazioni chimiche e farmaceutiche. 8°. *Milano*, 1838.

DE SADABAY GARCÍA DEL REAL (R.) Tratado de farmacia practica, ó enseñanza de laboratorio y oficina. v. 1 & 2. 9. ed. 8°. *Madrid*, 1902-4.

SALLÉ (L.) Cours élémentaire théorique et pratique de pharmacie, contenant le mode de préparation de tous les médicaments, décrit d'une manière claire et précise, avec l'indication de leur usage sous des formes et des doses variées, selon les circonstances des diverses maladies; ouvrage particulièrement utile aux médecins, chefs d'établissements et aux gens du monde. 8°. *Paris*, 1832.

SAYRE (L. E.) Essentials of practice of pharmacy, arranged in the form of questions and answers. Prepared especially for pharmaceutical students. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1890.

Pharmacy (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

SCHLICKUM (O.) Die wissenschaftliche Ausbildung des Apothekerlehrlings und seine Vorbereitung zum Gehülfenexamen. Mit Rücksicht auf die neuesten Anforderungen. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1878.

SCHMIDT (A.) Repetitorium für das Apotheker-Gehilfen-Examen. (Pharmaceutische Vorprüfung.) 12°. *Würzburg*, 1905.

SCHMIDT (E.) Ausführliches Lehrbuch der pharmaceutischen Chemie. 2. vermehrte Aufl. 2 v. 8°. *Braunschweig*, 1887-9.

— The same. v. 1. 1. Abth. 5. Aufl. 8°. *Braunschweig*, 190[6]-7.

SCHULE der Pharmacie. Hrsg. von J. Holfert, H. Thomas, E. Mylius, K. F. Jordan. v. 3 & 4. 8°. *Berlin*, 1893.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 5 v. 8°. *Berlin*, 1898-9.

— The same. 3. Aufl. 5 v. 8°. *Berlin*, 1900-1904.

SCHWANERT (H.) Lehrbuch der pharmaceutischen Chemie. v. 1 & 2 bound in 3 v. 8°. *Braunschweig*, 1880-1883.

SCOVILLE (W. L.) The art of compounding. A text book for students and a reference book for pharmacists at the prescription counter. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1895.

SIGALAS (C.) Précis de physique pharmaceutique. 12°. *Lyon*, 1900.

SOUBEIRAN (E.) Nouveau traité de pharmacie théorique et pratique. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1836.

— The same. 2 v. 2. éd. 8°. *Paris*, 1840.

— The same. 7. éd., entièrement refondue, publiée par J. Regnaud. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1869.

STARK (A. C.) Practical pharmacy for medical students, specially adapted for the examination in practical pharmacy of the conjoint board. 16°. *London*, 1893.

— The same. Aids to practical pharmacy for medical students. 16°. *London*, [1899?].

— The same. 16°. *London*, [n. d.].

STEWART (F. E.) A compend of pharmacy, based upon Joseph P. Remington's "Text-book of pharmacy". 3. rev. ed., a very complete index, and table for converting English measures into metric and the reverse. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1890.

— The same. Based upon Joseph P. Remington's "Text-book of pharmacy" and the United States pharmacopoeia of 1890. 4. ed. 16°. *Philadelphia*, 1894.

— The same. 8. revision (1905). 6. ed. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1906.

STIRLING (G.) Notes on dispensing, compiled for the use of pharmaceutical students. 12°. *London*, [n. d.].

SYNOPSIS der neuen Arzneimittel mit kurzen Angaben über deren Darstellung, beziehungsweise Abstammung, Eigenschaften, Wirkung, Anwendung und Dosierung. Unter Mitwirkung von M. Kronfeld hrsg. von Hans Heger. 12°. *Wien*, 1891.

TAPPEINER (H.) Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre und Arzneiverordnungslehre unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der deutschen und österreichischen Pharmakopoe. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1890.

THEORY and practice of surgical pharmacy, comprehending a complete dispensatory for the

Pharmacy (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

surgeons; with explanatory and critical notes on each composition, [etc.]. 8°. *Dublin*, 1761.

THOMPSON, (C. J. S.) The chemist's compendium. For pharmacists, chemists, and students. 16°. *London & New York*, 1896.

THOMS (H.) Die Arzneimittel der organischen Chemie für Aerzte, Apotheker und Chemiker. obl. 24°. *Berlin*, 1894.

———. The same. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1897.

UBEDA SARÁCHAGA (J.) & DELGADO LLORENTE (J.) Manual de ensayos físico-químicos de los medicamentos. 8°. *Madrid*, 1893.

VIREY (J.-J.) Traité complet de pharmacie théorique et pratique, contenant les éléments, l'analyse et les formules de tous les médicaments, leurs préparations chimiques et pharmaceutiques, avec l'explication des phénomènes, les propriétés, les doses, les usages, les détails relatifs aux arts qui se rapportent à la pharmacie. Nouv. éd., avec les formules en poids métriques en regard des poids anciens. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1840.

VOGLER (J. P.) Pharmacologia, sive pharmaca selecta, observationibus clinicis comprobata. 4. ed., et additamentis aucta. 16°. *Giesse*, 1801.

VOGTHERR (M.) Einführung in die Massanalyse, für junge Pharmazeuten zum Unterricht und zum Selbststudium. Ueber Berücksichtigung des Arzneibuches für das Deutsche Reich (Pharm. Germ. 3). 8°. *Leipzig & Neuwied*, 1891.

VORSCHRIFTEN zur Selbstbereitung pharmazeutischer Spezialitäten. Hrsg. von dem deutschen Apotheker-Verein. 8°. *Sobernheim*, 1906.

WALDENBURG (L.) & SIMON (C. E.) Handbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen Arzneiverordnungslehre. Auf Grundlage der Pharmacopœa Germanica. 8. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1873.

———. The same. 9. Aufl. 4°. *Berlin*, 1877.

WHITLA (W.) Elements of pharmacy, materia medica, and therapeutics. 5. ed. 12°. *London*, 1889.

———. The same. 7. ed. 16°. *London*, 1890.

WILLIS (S.) Neues Licht vor die Apotheker, wie selbige nach den Grund-Regeln der heutigen Destillir-Kunst, ihrer Arteneyen zubereiten sollen. Mit Anmerkungen vermehret und verbessert. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1700.

WILLIS (T.) Pharmaceutice rationalis, sive diatriba de medicamentorum operationibus in humano corpore. 24°. *Hagæ-Comitis*, 1674.

———. The same. 2 pts. in 1 v. sm. 4°. [*Oronia*], 1674-5.

———. The same. Ed. postrema. 2. v. 16°. *Hagæ-Comitis*, 1675-7.

———. The same. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12°. *Oronia*, 1678-9.

———. The same. 2 pts. in 1 v. 4°. *Lugduni*, 1681.

———. The same. Pharmaceutice rationalis; or, an exercitation of the operations of medicines in humane bodies, shewing the signs, causes, and cures of most distempers incident thereto. In 2 pts. fol. *London*, 1679.

YATSUTA (K. Z.) Povtoritelny kurs (conspect) po farmatsii i farmakognozii, sostavleniy po Tikhomirova i dr., soöbrazno s lektsi-

Pharmacy (*Systems and manuals of and treatises on*).

yami prof. Przhibitka. [Conspect of pharmacy and pharmacognosis, compiled after Tikhomiroff and others, in accord with Professor Przhibitek's lectures.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1899.

YVON (P.) Notions de pharmacie galénique nécessaires au médecin. 2 v. 12°. *Paris*, 1892.

———. The same. 12. ed. 12°. *Paris*, 1900.

CAPIVACCIO (G.) De ratione componendi medicamenti. In his: Med. Pract., fol., Venetiis, 1598, ii, 125-130.—DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ. L'art de formuler; douzième leçon; de la médication externe eutanée; des pommades, des baumes, des liniments; avantages et inconvénients de ces préparations. Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par., 1894, cxxxvi, 72-88.—STOKVIS (B. J.) An address on chemistry in relation to pharmaco-therapeutics and materia medica. *Lancet*, Lond., 1894, i, 987-909. Also, Reprint.

Pharmacy (*Veterinary*).

See **Pharmacy** (*Systems, etc., on*).

Pharmacy in Wisconsin. 14 pp. 8°. *Janesville*, [n. d.].

Pharmakologische und therapeutische Rundschau. Red. von Josef Nevinney. [Fortnightly.] v. 1-2, 1904-5. 4°. *Wien*.

Supplement to: **Wiener klinische Rundschau**.

Pharmakologische Untersuchungen. Hrsg. von Michael Joseph Rossbach. 3 v. in 2. 244 pp., 1 l.; 1 p. l., 283 pp.; 264 pp. 8°. *Würzburg*, *Stachel*, 1873-82.

Repr. from: Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. in Würzb., 1872-82. Sub-title: Aus dem Institut für experimentelle Pharmakologie der Universität Würzburg.

Pharmakologisches Institut zu Dorpat. Arbeiten. Hrsg. von R. Kobert. v. 1-14. 8°. *Stuttgart*, *F. Enke*, 1888-1906.

Pharmazeutisches Institut der Universität Berlin. Arbeiten. v. 1-3, 1903-5. 8°. *Berlin*, *J. Springer*, 1904-6.

Pharus chymie, oder hell-leuchtender Wegweiser zur chymischen Wissenschaft, welcher in dem ersten Theile von der Möglichkeit einer zu bereitenden Universal-Medicin handelt, und in dem zweyten Theile die dunckeln, fabulösen und allegorischen Redens-Arten der Philosophen, nebst der Zubereitung solcher Medicin selbst klar und deutlich anzeigt. Auf vieler Kunst-Libenden Verlangen zum Druck gegeben von einem in Chymicis Experimentis Coooperante. 2 p. l., 120 pp. 12°. *Regensburg*, *E. A. Weiss*, 1752.

Pharyngeal bursa and its diseases.

See, also, **Tonsil** (*Pharyngeal, Diseases of*).

BEHRENDT (A.) * Ueber die Bursa pharyngea. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1888.

ENJALRAN (É.) * Etude anatomique et clinique de la glande de Luschka (angine de Tornwaldt). 4°. *Paris*, 1887.

KILLIAN (G.) * Ueber die Bursa und Tonsilla pharyngea. Eine entwicklungsgeschichtliche und vergleichend-anatomische Studie. [Freiburg.] 8°. *Leipzig*, 1888.

TATZEL (W. R.) * Beitrag zur Pathologie der Bursa pharyngea. 8°. *Freiburg in Baden*, 1888.

ZWIRN (J.) * Ueber Cysten der Bursa pharyngea. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1888.

BRESGEN (M.) Die sogenannte Rachentonsille, ihre Erkrankung und Behandlung: ein Essay. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1887, xlii, 86-88. ———. Antwort auf die Entgegnung Tornwaldt's. *Ibid.*, 502. See, also, *infra*, Tornwaldt.—BRUNNER (A.) On some affections of the bursa pharyngea. *Lancet*, Lond., 1890, i, 70.—BURGER (H.) De zoogenaamde Tornwaldtsche ziekte. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1893,

Pharyngeal bursa and its diseases.

2. R., xxix, pt. 2, 580-583. Also, Reprint.—**Chiari** (O.) Ueber die Erkrankungen der sogenannten Bursa pharyngea. Wien, klin. Wehnschr., 1891, iv, 739-743. Also, Reprint. — Entgegnung auf Dr. Ziem's Artikel: Nochmals die sogenannte Tornwaldt'sche Krankheit. Wien, klin. Wehnschr., 1892, v, 196. Also, Reprint.—**Fleano** (G.) Un caso tipico di borsa faringea. Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1889, vii, 149-152.—**Gerber** (P.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pharyngonasalen Syphilis-Affectionen. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1889, iii, 576. See, also, *infra*, Ziem. — Der Retro-nasalkatarrh und seine Behandlung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Morbus Tornwaldtii. *Ibid.*, 1890, iv, 24-32. — Die sogenannte Tornwaldt'sche Krankheit in Königsberg; einige Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz: Ueber Palpation des oberen und unteren Rachenraumes sowie des Kehlkopfes, von Dr. Ziem in Danzig (Therapeut. Monatsh., 1892, August). *Ibid.*, 1892, vi, 590-592.—**Lavrand**. Érysipèles de la face à répétition dans un cas d'angine de Tornwaldt. Bull. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lille (1888), 1889, 52-57.—**Lubet-Barbon**. Note sur le traitement de l'angine de Tornwaldt. Rev. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1892, xii, 129-133.—**Luc**. Contribution à l'étude de la maladie de Tornwaldt (hypersecretion de la glande de Luschka). France méd., Par., 1886, ii, 1422; 1445. Also, Rev. méd. de Toulouse, 1886, xc, 650; 686; 693.—**Masucci** (P.) Un caso di cisti della borsa faringea. Arch. internaz. di laringol. rinol., otol. [etc.], Napoli, 1886, ii, 45-58.—**Potiquet**. La bourse pharyngienne ou de Luschka; recherches anatomiques. Rev. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1889, ix, 745-761.—**Roy** (D.) Chronic naso-pharyngeal bursitis (Tornwaldt's disease). Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1901, x, 227-235, 1 pl. Also: Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. & Otol. Soc., 1901, X, Y., 1902, vii, 146-153.—**Ruault** (A.) Note sur le traitement du catarrhe de l'amygdale pharyngée, et en particulier de sa forme circonscrite dite angine de Tornwaldt. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1892, v, 142-147. Also, Reprint.—**Rutten**. Un cas de bourse pharyngienne et de division du voile du palais permettant de voir parfaitement l'orifice de la bourse. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1890, xliii, 322-324. Also: Rev. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1891, xi, 368-370.—**Schaeffer** (M.) Bursa pharyngea und Tonsilla pharyngea. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1888, xxii, 207-218. Also, Reprint.—**Schmidt** (M.) Die seitlichen Divertikel des Nasenrachenraums. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1893, i, 32-34.—**Smith-Hozier** (C. H.) Tornwaldt's disease and post-nasal adenoids. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1893, xii, 6.—**Tornwaldt**. Zur Frage der Bursa pharyngea. Entgegnung auf Max. Bresgen's Essay: Die sogenannte Rachenentösille, ihre Erkrankung und Behandlung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, 1887, xiii, 501.—**Walb**. Zur Pathologie der sogenannten Tornwaldt'schen Krankheit. Sitzungsbd. d. nied.-rhein. Gesellsch. f. Nat. u. Heilk. zu Bonn (1905), 1906, med. Abt., 40.—**Wright** (J.) A cyst of the pharyngeal bursa. Med. News, Phila., 1889, iv, 254-257.—**Ziem** (C.) Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit des Dr. Gerber über Retro-nasalkatarrh und die sogenannte Tornwaldt'sche Krankheit. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1890, iv, 187. — Nochmals die sogenannte Tornwaldt'sche Krankheit und die Palpation des Nasenrachenraumes. *Ibid.*, 1892, vi, 649-654. See, also, *supra*, Chiari; and Gerber. — Nochmals die sogenannte Tornwaldt'sche Krankheit. Wien, klin. Wehnschr., 1892, v, 100-102.—**Zwilling** (H.) Bursitis pharyngea acuta. Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1890, xxx, 99. Also, transl.: Fest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1890, xxvi, 217.

Pharyngectomy.

See **Pharynx** (*Surgery of*).

Pharyngitis.

See **Pharynx** (*Inflammation of*).

Pharyngogastrostomy.

Faudonin (M.) Une nouvelle opération pour les oblitérations congénitales de l'œsophage; la pharyngogastrostomie. Ann. internat. de chir. gastro-intest., Par., 1906-7, i, 124-126.

Pharyngokeratosis.

See **Pharynx** (*Mycosis of*).

Pharyngomycosis.

See **Pharynx** (*Mycosis of*).

Pharyngoscopy.

See **Pharynx** (*Exploration of*).

Pharyngotomy.

See **Pharynx** (*Surgery of*).

Pharynx.

See, also, **Deglutition**; **Eustachian tube**; **Hyoid bone**; **Larynx**; **Nasopharynx**; **Œsophagus**; **Palate** (*Soft*); **Pharynx** (*Abnormalities of*); **Pharynx** (*Morphology, etc., of*); **Tonsils**.

CHAUVEAU (C.) Le pharynx. Anatomie et physiologie. Préface de P. Polailon. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Also [Rev.], in: Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par., 1901, iv, 63.

ENGELHARDT (A.) *Ueber Pharynxreflexe bei Normalen und Hysterischen. 8°. Bonn, 1893.

— The same. 8°. Bonn, 1893.

Arai (H.) Ueber die Rachenachhypophyse. [Japanesc text.] Nippon Shokwaki Byogaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906-7, v, 525-528. — **de Backer & Charlier**. Le pharynx et les ganglions trachéo-bronchiques. Rev. gen. de l'antisept. méd. et chir., Par., 1895, viii, 129-134.—**Balla** (A.) Membrana congenita della faringe nasale. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1907, xviii, 193-205.—**Chauveau** (C.) Contribution à l'histoire de l'anatomie du pharynx. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1899, xxv, pt. 2, 100-114. — Contribution à l'histoire de la physiologie du pharynx. *Ibid.*, 583-631. — De l'intestin céphalique et de ses dépendances, principalement au point de vue du développement du pharynx. *Ibid.*, 1900, xxvi, 509-558. — Moyens de protection de l'organisme au niveau du pharynx. *Ibid.*, pt. 2, 218-239. Also: Odontologie, Par., 1900, 2. s., xi, 545; 609.—**Dienlaté** (L.) Les artères du pharynx. Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1907, xvi, 190-194.—**Disse** (J.) Anatomie des Rachens. Handb. d. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Wien, 1896-9, ii, 1-45. Also, Reprint.—**Einthoven** (W.) Ueber die Bewegungen des Pharynx; Bemerkungen zu einigen stereoskopischen Momentaufnahmen. Internat. phot. Monatschr. f. Med. [etc.], Düsseldorf, 1898, v, 17-19, 2 pl.—**Fischer** (G.) Das Mundhöhlengeräusch. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, l, 821; 864.—**Gellé** (E.) Le pharynx, la phonation et le chant. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1907, xxiii, 500-506.—**Graef** (C.) The lymphoid tissue of the pharynx. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1903, xviii, 784-797.—**Hand** (A.), jr. An anomalous blood-vessel visible on the wall of the pharynx. Tr. Phila. Pediat. Soc. 1905-6, N. Y., 1907, ii, 55.—**Hopmann**. Ueber plastische Abdrücke des oberen Rachenraums, insbesondere der Chonanen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1894, xx, 950. Also: Rev. internat. de rhinol., otol. et laryngol., Par., 1895, v, 37-39.—**Laurent**. Ganglions lymphatiques rétro-pharyngiens prébasilaires. Bull. Soc. belge d'otol. [etc.], Brux., 1899, iv, 51.—**MacCoy** (A. W.) Anatomy and physiology of the pharynx. Syst. Dis. Ear, Nose & Throat. (Burnett), Phila., 1893, ii, 192-211, 7 pl.—**Manclaire**. Notes anatomiques et pathologiques sur le pharynx (plexus veineux péripharyngés; dépressions et diverticules pharyngés). Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1892, lxvii, 179-182.—**Morgagni** (J.-B.) De plerisque uvulae et pharyngis musculis. Bononiensi sc. et art. Inst. comment. Bononiae, 1731, i, 371-375.—**Navratil** (D.) A gége nyirokeri, késztimények. [Products of the throat lymph vessels.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xvi, 523.—**Oppenheimer** (S.) The effect of certain occupations on the pharynx. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lvi, 891-893. Also, Reprint. Also: Tr. N. York M. Ass. (1899); 1900, xvi, 471-480.—**Réthy** (L.) Die Nervenwurzeln der Rachen- und Gaumenmuskeln. Sitzungsbd. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Cl., Wien, 1892, ci, 381-420. Also, Reprint. — Der periphere Verlauf der motorischen Rachen- und Gaumenerven. *Ibid.*, 1893, cii, 201-216, 1 pl.—**Sinnhuber**. Ueber motorische Reizerscheinungen im Pharynx und Larynx. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xli, 796.—**Tonsils**, or general lymph apparatus of the pharynx; which? Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1906, xxii, 688. Also, Reprint.—**Trolard**. Région pharyngée de la base du crâne; étude d'anatomie. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1899, xxxv, 751-763.—**Valenti** (G.) Sopra la piega faringea. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1898, ix, 65-76, 1 pl.

Pharynx (Abnormalities of).

See, also, **Fauces**, **Nasopharynx**, **Œsophagus**, **Abnormalities of**.

TETTENHAMER (E.) Ueber das Vorkommen offener Schlundspalten bei einem menschlichen Embryo. 8°. München, 1892.

Albrecht (M.) Schlunddivertikel bei einem Fohlen. Wehnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg., 1889, xxxiii, 449-451.—**Altied** (E.) Zur Beurtheilung des Schlunddivertikels bei Pferden. Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr., 1894, x, 147-149.—**Bayer**. Un cas de diaphragme membraneux congénital du pharynx nasal chez une jeune fille de 16 ans. Rev. internat. de rhinol., otol. et

Pharynx (Abnormalities of).

laryngol., Par., 1898, ix, 237.—**Black** (W. D.) Pharyngocoele, or diverticulum of the pharynx. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1904, xiv, 791-795.—**Boulai** (J.) Deux observations de gros vaisseaux pulsatiles du pharynx. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 381.—**Browne** (L.) Malformation of the pharynx. Tr. Brit. Laryngol. & Rhinol. Ass. 1894, Lond., 1895, 58-60.—**Carpenter** (G. T.) Anterior pillars of the fauces, their abnormality, etiology, and treatment. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 856.—**Chanveau** (C.) Anomalies du pharynx. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 1344.—**Classen** (K.) Ein Pulsionsdivertikel des Schlundes. Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst. 1890, Leipzig, 1892, ii, 403-408, 1 pl.—**Denme** (K.) Ueber Gefässanomalien im Pharynx. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1901, li, 2245-2248. Also: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1901, Leipzig, 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, med. Abth., 370-374.—**Farlow** (J. W.) Eight cases of large pulsating arteries of the posterior wall of the pharynx. Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxxiii, 6. — Two large, visibly pulsating arteries, one on each side of the pharynx. *Ibid.*, 1898, cxxxviii, 374.—**Fullerton** (R.) An unusual condition of the pillars of the fauces, probably congenital. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 971.—**Grant** (D.) Diverticulum of the pharynx. Tr. Hunterian Soc., Lond., 1904-5, 128. — Case of pharyngeal diverticulum opening into the pyriform fossa. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1905, xx, 317; 376.—**Herzfeld**, [Fall von Pulsation der rechten hinteren Pharynxwand.] Verhandl. d. laryngol. Gesellsch. zu Berl. (1900), 1901, xi, 1-4.—**Kelly** (A. B.) Large pulsating vessels in the pharynx. Glasgow M. J., 1898, xlix, 23-34.—**Kerandren**, Pulsation de la paroi pharyngienne latérale. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1907, xxiii, 535.—**McBride** (P.) Pulsating vessels in the pharynx. Edinb. M. J., 1896-7, xlii, 510-513.—**Newcomb** (J. E.) Anatomical defects of the faucial pillars. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1897, ii, 220-224.—**Roure**, Sur les anomalies osseuses du pharynx nasal dans leurs rapports avec l'adénomatisme. Pédiatrie prat., Lille, 1907, v, 189-191.—**Roux**, Diverticule de l'extrémité inférieure du pharynx, probablement congénital, simulant un rétrécissement de l'œsophage. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 314-316.—**Shattock** (S. G.) Pharyngeal diverticulum. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1892-3, xlv, 62.—**Voltaireux**, Vestige cartilagineux d'un arc pharyngien surnuméraire chez l'homme. Bull. Soc. anat.-clin. de Lille, 1888, iii, 163-167.—**Wassermann** (M.) Ein kongenitales Diaphragma pharyngopalatinum. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1904, xv, 611.—**Wightman** (C. F.) Ossified stylohyoid ligament simulating a foreign body. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 1592.—**Wolfeuden** (N.) Curious malformations of the pharynx. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1895, n. s., lix, 87.

Pharynx (Abscess of).

See, also, **Abscess (Pharyngeal, etc.)**; **Larynx (Abscess of)**; **Pharynx (Hæmorrhage in)**; **Pharynx (Inflammation of, Gangrenous, etc.)**; **Tonsils (Abscess of)**.

DUDEFOY (A.) *Etude sur le phlegmon infectieux pharyngo-laryngé. 4°. Paris, 1893.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1893.

MARTIN (A. J. R.) *Drei Fälle von primärer acuter flegmonöser Faryngitis und Laryngitis. 8°. Kiel, 1890.

POIRIER (H.) *Des abcès pharyngiens simulant l'adénite ou l'adéno-phlegmon sous-maxillaire. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Besson (A.) Volumineux abcès latéro-pharyngien; guérison. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1899, ii, 323-325.—**Cutot**, Phlegmon infectieux du pharynx. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1890, 3. s., vii, 882-884.—**Cunningham** (C.) Pharyngeal abscess. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1904-5, xvii, 683-685.—**Evans** (T. C.) Post-pharyngeal abscess. Pediatrics, N. Y. & Lond., 1897, iv, 346-351.—**Flocca** (R.) Faringo-laringite flemmonosa dovuta al diplococco di Fraenkel. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1895-6, xvi, fasc. 1, 35.—**Gage** (G. C.) Acute pharyngeal abscess, with description of an evacuating trochar. N. York Eye & Ear Infirmary Rep., 1900, viii, 85-92.—**Gillot** (H.) Abcès latéro-pharyngien d'origine bacillaire. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1907, i, 150-253.—**Golcrens** (J.) Un caso de absceso látero-faringeo. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1904, v, 332.—**Grünwald** (L.) Zur Entstehung und Behandlung der Phlegmonen im Rachen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1901, xlviii, 1215-1217.—**Hubbard** (T.) Phlegmonous pharyngitis. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cincin., 1893, 109-116.—**Jiménez Encina**, Dos casos de absceso retrofaringeo. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1906, xvi, 202-205.—**Katz** (A. I.) Phlegmone glossoepiglotticum. Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg., 1898, cxcii, med. spec. pt., 8-16.—**Kaz** (J. J.) Beitrag zur Frage der Phlegmone glosso-epiglottica.

Pharynx (Abscess of).

Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1903, xlviii, 469; 479; 491.—**Key** (B. P.) A large abscess of the pharynx caused by probing for a plate of false teeth that supposedly lodged in the esophagus. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 245.—**Kochanoff** (A. V.) K voprosu o lechenii ostrikh zaglotchnikh narivov. [Treatment of acute retropharyngeal abscesses.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Petersb., 1905, iv, 742-746.—**Leto** (L.) A proposito di un caso di flemmone faringofaringeo. Arch. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, 1904, xx, 481-487.—**Lombard** (E.) & **Caboche** (H.) Deux cas de phlegmons péripharyngiens. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1900, xxvi, 413-416.—**Miraglia** (A.) Contributo clinico alla faringite flemmonosa intesa angina di Senator. Arti d. r. Accad. d. sc. med. in Palermo (1897), 1898, 16-19. Also, Reprint.—**Nikolski** (S. M.) & **Lisenkoff** (N. S.) K voprosu o nagnoyenii na bokovoi stienkie glotki. [On suppurations on the side wall of the pharynx.] Vrach. zapiski, Mosk., 1896, iii, 109-119.—**Permentier** (M.) Généralités sur les abcès pharyngiens; observation d'un cas de periamygdalite postérieure. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1901, iii, 129-131.—**Repenak**, K kaznistike flegmonozniikh zabollevaniy glotki. [Contribution on the phlegmonous diseases of the pharynx.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg., 1896, clxxxvi, med. spec. pt., 1. sect. 870-875.—**Ricard**, Abcès latéro-pharyngien consécutif à un furoncle de la nuque. J. d. mal. eutan. et syph., Par., 1903, xv, 801-804.—**Sato** (B.) [A case of unusual suppurations of posterior wall of pharynx.] Dai Nippon Ji-Bi-In-Ko-Kwa-Kwai Kwai Ho, Tokyo, 1898, iv, 73-82.—**Sikkel** (A.) Acute infective phlegmoon van de pharynx. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1895, 2. R., xxxi, pt. 1, 1053-1058.—**Tollens** (C.) Angina und Pharyngitis phlegmonosa mit eitriger Thrombose des Sinus cavernosus und eitriger Meningitis basilaris. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh., Wiesb., 1903, xlv, 225-229. Also, transl.: Arch. Otol., N. Y., 1904, xxxiii, 486-490.—**Verstraete** (E.) Cinq cas d'abcès péripharyngiens. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1897, i, 193-201.—**Waugh** (G. E.) A lecture on pharyngeal abscesses. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 845.—**Zadok**, Mort subite au cours d'un abcès latéro-pharyngien. J. de clin. et de thérap. inf., Par., 1898, vi, 86.

Pharynx (Actinomycosis of).

See, also, **Tonsils (Actinomycosis of)**.

HOFMANN (R.) *Zur Casuistik der vom Pharynx ausgehenden Aktinomykose. 8°. Gies-sen, 1889.

Didsbury (G.) Sur un cas d'actinomycose pharyngée. Rev. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1895, xv, 964-966.—**Lezin** (V. V.) Luchistogribovii faringit, oslozhnivshisya luchistogribovym batilyarnim meningitom. [Actinomycosis of the pharynx complicated by actinomycosis of the meninges.] Vrach. St. Peterb., 1894, xv, 289-291.

Pharynx (Adenoid vegetations of).

See, also, **Nasopharynx (Adenoid vegetations of)**; **Pharynx (Diseases of) in children**.

Allen (H.) Another word on adenoid growths of the pharynx. Tr. M. Soc. Penn., Phila., 1895, xxvi, 313-316. Also: Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxxvi, 694. Also, Reprint.—**Baker** (C. H.) Adenoid disease of the pharynx. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1893, xvii, 111-114.—**Barney**, Adéno-phlegmon latéro-pharyngien. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1893, vii, 145-147.—**Baratoux**, Des tumeurs adénoïdes du pharynx. Bull. Soc. de méd. prat. de Par., 1887, 182-187.—**Barrh**, Een en ander over de tonsilla pharyngea (adenoid vegetaties). Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 1898, lii, no. 8.—**Bishop** (S. S.) Adenoid vegetations in the vault of the pharynx. N. Albany M. Herald, 1896, xvi, 228-230.—**Brown** (W. M.) Les végétations adénoïdes du pharynx considérées dans leurs rapports avec la médecine générale. [Transl.] Presse méd., Par., 1905, 521.—**Browne** (L.) Deformities and morbid growths of the pharynx and the larynx. Syst. Dis. Ear, Nose & Throat (Burnett), Phila., 1893, ii, 709-791.—**Bulette** (W. W.) Lymphoid hypertrophy in the pharyngeal vault. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1906, xxix, 253-255.—**Butts** (H. H.) The removal of adenoid growths from the vault of the pharynx. Med. News, Phila., 1892, ix, 379. Also, Reprint.—**Hypertrophy of the lymphoid ring of the pharynx and its surgical treatment**. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxxiii, 88-93.—**Cohn** (R. D.) The pathology and treatment of hypertrophy of the pharyngeal ring. Tr. M. Soc. Calif. Sacramento, 1901, 135-144.—**Colliet**, Hypertrophie du tissu lymphoïde de la paroi latérale du pharynx donnant l'aspect de quatre amygdales palatines. Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par., 1899, ii, 130-133.—**Conditoux** (L.) Etude clinique sur les végétations adénoïdes du rhino-pharynx. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1889, xv, 437-454.—**Conpard** [G.] Les tumeurs adénoïdes du pharynx et les laryngites stridulenses. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1887, i, 305-308. Also, Reprint.—**Dabney** (S. G.) Enlarged faucial and pharyngeal tonsils; granular pharyngitis. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1902,

Pharynx (Adenoid vegetations of).

xiv, 304-307.—**Dalby** (Sir W. B.) Adenoid growths in the pharynx. *Lancet*, Lond., 1895, ii, 1349.—**Delavan** (D. B.) Some personal observations upon the acute and chronic enlargements of the adenoid tissue at the vault of the pharynx, and the means used for their relief. *N. York M. J.*, 1889, i, 393-397. *Also*: *Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass.*, 1889, N. Y., 1890, xi, 44-60. —. Adenoid hypertrophy at the vault of the pharynx; its pathology and treatment. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1890, xiv, 336-342. —. The influence of adenoid hypertrophy at the vault of the pharynx upon the development of the hard palate. *Tr. N. York Odont. Soc.*, 1890, Phila., 1891, 164-182. *Also*: *Internat. Dent. J.*, N. Y. & Phila., 1891, xii, 1-9. —. Present methods for the operative treatment of pharyngeal adenoids. *N. York M. J.*, 1898, lxviii, 619-623. *Also*, Reprint.—**Donalies** (W.) Zur Lehre von der Bedeutung der Hyperplasie des lymphatischen Rachenringes. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Leipzig, 1891, n. F., xxxiii, 47-61.—**Elanders** (L. W.) Adenoid vegetations of the vault of the pharynx. *J. Med. & Se.*, Portland, 1896-7, iii, 53.—**Forster** (H.) Adenoid growths in the vault of the pharynx and their relation to disease of the middle ear. *Tr. M. Ass. Missouri*, Columbia, 1895, xxxviii, 98-106. *Also*: *Kansas City M. Index*, 1895, xvi, 240-244. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*: *J. Ophth. Otol. & Laryngol.*, N. Y., 1898, x, 32-36.—**Foucher**, Leçons cliniques sur les végétations adénoïdes du pharynx. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1892, n. s., vi, 113-128. *Also* [Abstr.]: *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1892, xxii, 429-431.—**French** (T. R.) Lymphoid growths in the vault of the pharynx. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1893, vii, 321-352. *Also*, Reprint. —. Treatment of lymphoid growths in the vault of the pharynx. *Ibid.*, 1900, xvi, 523-533.—**Gibbons** (P. J.) An adenotome for the removal of adenoid growths in the vault of the pharynx. *N. York M. J.*, 1893, lviii, 486.—**Gradenigo** (G.) Rapport sur l'hyperplasie de l'amygdale pharyngée (végétations adénoïdes). *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* [etc.], Par., 1898, xxiv, 261-268.—**Gradle** (H.) The operation for adenoid growths in the pharynx. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1899, xxxii, 24.—**Harrison** (H. M.) Pharyngeal adenoids. *Peoria M. J.*, 1900, v, 277-282.—**Hillis** (J. D.) Adenoids of the naso-pharynx. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1893, n. s., lvi, 3.—**Kelly** (A. B.) Sclerotic hyperplasia of the pharynx and naso-pharynx. *Lancet*, Lond., 1901, i, 995-997.—**Kimball** (I. E.) Adenoid vegetations in the vault of the pharynx. *Tr. Maine M. Ass.*, Portland, 1891, x, 437-445.—**Kirkpatrick** (E. A.) Adenoid vegetations at the vault of the pharynx; etiology; effects; operations; instruments. *Maritime M. News*, Halifax, 1897, ix, 405-411.—**Limont** (J.) Adenoid vegetations of the vault of the pharynx. *Rep. Proc. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc.*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1887-8, 70-72.—**McCaw** (J. F.) Adenoid vegetations of the pharynx. *N. York M. J.*, 1898, lxvii, 604-607.—**Marsh** (F.) Chronic hypertrophy of the faucial and pharyngeal lymphoid or adenoid tissues. *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, i, 1587-1591.—**Masson**, L'hypertrophie des corps lymphoïdes du pharynx. *Bull. méd. de Québec*, 1904-5, vi, 368; 412.—**Miller** (F. E.) Gottstein's new improved curette for the removal of adenoid vegetation from the vault of the pharynx. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1892, xli, 204.—**Munger** (C. E.) Lymphoid hypertrophies of the pharyngeal vault. *Yale M. J.*, N. Haven, 1898-9, v, 426-430. *Also*: *Proc. Connect. M. Soc.*, Bridgeport, Conn., 1899, 273-275.—**Pear-sall** (W. S.) Adenoid inflammations of the pharyngeal vault. *Tr. Homeop. M. Soc. N. Y.*, 1896, xxxi, 158-168. *Also*: *J. Ophth. Otol. & Laryngol.*, N. Y., 1896, viii, 304-317.—**Phillips** (W. C.) A case of extensive adhesions between both Eustachian tubes and the vault of the pharynx, the result of adenoid growths. *Manhattan Eye & Ear Hosp. Rep.*, N. Y., 1894, i, 98.—**Pilliet** (A.) Note sur la présence de cellules géantes dans les végétations adénoïdes du pharynx. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1892, lxvii, 236.—**Porter** (W.) Adenoid vegetations at the vault of the pharynx. *Ann. Ophth. & Otol.*, Kansas City, 1892, i, 119-122. —. Adenoids in the pharynx. *Med. Rev.*, St. Louis, 1896, xxxv, 22-25. [Discussion], 30.—**Pyncheon** (E.) Pharyngeal adenoids. *Med. Monog.*, Topeka, Kan., 1899, i, 163-190.—**Rice** (C. C.) Glandular and connective-tissue hypertrophies of the lateral walls of the pharynx. *N. York M. J.*, 1887, xli, 321-323. *Also*, Reprint.—**Roume** (R.) Les nouveaux méfaits des végétations adénoïdes du pharynx. *Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf.*, Par., 1898, xvi, 84-91.—**Ruault** (A.) Sur le manuel opératoire de l'ablation des tumeurs adénoïdes du pharynx. *Cong. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb.* [etc.], Par., 1891, v, 587-592. *Also*: *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1891, iv, 271-277. *Also*, Reprint.—**von Shteln** (S. F.) Ob operatsii hiperplazirovannoi nosoglotchnoi zelyozi (vegetations adenoides). [Operations for hyperplasia of the naso-pharyngeal gland...] *Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk.*, Moskva, 1891, xxx, 95-101.—**Siebenmann**, Ueber Verhornung des Epithels im Gebiet des Waldeyer'schen adenoiden Schlundringes und über die sogenannte Pharyngomycosis leptothricia (hyperkeratosis lacunaris). *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol.*, Berl., 1894-5, ii, 365-374, 1 pl.—**Simonin** (L.) Des végétations adénoïdes tuberculeuses du pharynx nasal. *Limousin*

Pharynx (Adenoid vegetations of).

méd., Limoges, 1895, xix, 66-69.—**Thrasher** (A. B.) Hypertrophy of adenoid tissue at vault of pharynx. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1892, n. s., xxviii, 263-265. [Discussion], 272-274. —. Adenoids at the pharyngeal vault. *Ibid.*, 1894, n. s., xxxiii, 53.—**Vallas**, Des végétations adénoïdes du pharynx nasal. Province méd., Lyon, 1889, iii, 331; 338.—**Vernueil**, Du traitement marin dans la cure des tumeurs adénoïdes du pharynx. *Cong. internat. de bains de mer*... C. r. 1894, Par., 1895, i, 135-138. —. Traitement médical des végétations adénoïdes du pharynx; rapports de cette affection avec la tuberculose. *Rev. de la tuberculose*, Par., 1894, 193-197.—**Wright** (J.) Lymphoid hypertrophy in the pharyngeal vault. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1890, xv, 269-274. *Also*, Reprint. —. Tuberculous infection of the lymphoid tissue in the pharynx, with some remarks on laryngeal infection. *N. York M. J.*, 1896, lxiv, 412-414.—**Würdeman** (H. V.) The operative treatment of pharyngeal adenoids. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1898, v, 207-211.

Pharynx (Adhesions of).

See **Pharynx (Obstruction of).**

Pharynx (Aneurisms of).

See **Aneurisms (Pharyngeal).**

Pharynx (Bacteriology of).

See, also, **Pharynx (Inflammation of, Causes, etc., of)**; **Tonsils (Bacteriology of).**

GAULTIER (E.) De la pneumococcie pharyngée. 4°. Paris, 1896.

Lemos (J.) Examen bacteriológico de pseudomembranas y exudados faringicos. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1897, xx, 369-372.—**Matveyeff** (A. F.) Ekhinokokk zleva. [Echinococcus of the fauces.] *Laitop. russk. chir.*, S.-Peterb., 1898, iii, 589.—**Parmentier** (M.) Bactériologie pathologique du pharynx. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1901, iii, 145-147.—**Prochaska** (A.) Die Pseudodiphtheriebacillen des Rachens. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipzig, 1897, xxiv, 373-395.—**Tashiro** (G.) Gargling as a prophylactic measure against microbes of the pharynx. *Dai Nippon Ji-Bi-In-Ko-Kwa-Kwai Kwai Ho*, Tokyo, 1897, iii, 427-435.

Pharynx (Cancer of).

See **Pharynx (Tumors of, Malignant).**

Pharynx (Diseases of).

See, also, **Catarrh (Nasal, etc.)**; **Cough (Nervous, etc.)**; **Diphtheria (Complications, etc., of)**; **Erysipelas (Pharyngeal)**; **Fauces (Diseases of)**; **Fever (Typhoid, Complications of, Laryngeal, etc.)**; **Mouth (Diseases of, Manuals of)**; **Nasopharynx (Diseases of)**; **Pharyngeal bursa, etc.**; **Pharynx (Abscess of)**; **Pharynx (Adenoid vegetations of)**; **Pharynx (Diseases of, History of)**; **Pharynx (Exploration of)**; **Pharynx (Hæmorrhage in)**; **Pharynx (Herpes of)**; **Pharynx (Inflammation of)**; **Pharynx (Lupus of)**; **Pharynx (Mycosis of)**; **Pharynx (Neurosis of)**; **Pharynx (Obstruction of)**; **Pharynx (Edema of)**; **Pharynx (Paralysis of)**; **Pharynx (Stricture of)**; **Pharynx (Syphilis of)**; **Pharynx (Tuberculosis of)**; **Pharynx (Tumors of)**; **Pharynx (Ulceration of)**; **Throat (Diseases of, Manuals of)**; **Tonsils (Diseases of).**

BIBLIOTHEK der gesammten medicinischen Wissenschaften für praktische Aerzte und Specialärzte. Hsrg. von A. Dräsche. 8°. Wien & Leipzig, 1899.

CONTENTS.

Rachenkrankheiten.

CHIARI (O.) Die Krankheiten des Rachens. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, 1903.

HINSEN ([K.] J.) *Die chronische katarhalische Erkrankung der Rachenschleimhaut. 8°. [Bonn, 1889.]

VENT (F.) *Zur Casuistik der diphtheroiden Erkrankungen des Rachens. 8°. Greifswald, 1895.

WAGNER (B. L.) *Beiträge zu den Krankheiten des Pharynx. 8°. Berlin, [1864].

Alexander (A.) [Pemphigus des Pharynx.] Verhandl. d. laryngol. Gesellsch. zu Berl. (1900), 1901, xi, 20.—

Pharynx (Diseases of).

Barnhill (J. F.) Diseases of the glosso-epiglottic spaces. Tr. West. Ophth., Otol. [etc.] Ass. Otol., Laryngol. & Rhinol. Div., St. Louis, 1897, 64-68. — **Baungarten** (E.) Der Katarth des Recessus pharyngeus medius. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1892, v, 294-296. — Ueber Schlingbeschwerden bei Erkrankungen des unteren und oberen Rachenteiles. Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Nasen-, Ohren-, Mund- u. Halskr., Halle a. S., 1901, v, 361-382. Also, Reprint. — **Botella y Donoso-Cortés** (S.) Un caso de psorospormosis faringea. Otorino-laringol. españ., Madrid, 1898, i, 49-51. — **Broca** (A.) Maladies du pharynx et des amygdales. Traité de chir. (Duplay et Reclus), Par., 1891, v, 338-369. Also: *Ibid.*, 2. éd., Par., 1898, v, 210-248. — **Bruneau**. Cancroïde bucco-pharyngien avec généralisation ganglionnaire. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1900, i, 394-398. — **Chauveau** (C.) Amas lymphoïde de la paroi postérieure du pharynx, simulant une amygdale supplémentaire. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1907, xxiii, 880-882. — Gucrsant; son rôle en pathologie pharyngée. *Ibid.*, xxiv, 536-542. — **Crocker** (G.) Case of varicose veins in the fauces. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, i, 652. — **Dautzig**. K fiziologii limfaticheskavo glotochnavo koltsa Waldeyer'a i svyazi yego zabollevaniy s obshchimi bolteznymi organizma. [On the physiology of Waldeyer's lymphatic pharyngeal ring in connection with its diseases and general diseases of the organism.] Ejened. Jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1898, v, 565-571. — **Einhoven** (W.) Over de bewegingen van den pharynx. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1898, 2. R., xxxiv, d. 2, 1053-1056, 2 pl. — **Fasano** (A.) Un caso di pemfigo della mucosa faringea e tracheale. Arch. internaz. d. spec. med.-chir., Napoli, 1893, ix, 309-313. — **Finder** (G.) Eine eigenthümliche Veränderung der hinteren Rachenwand. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1904, xvi, 321-324, 1 pl. — **Fink** (E.) Der chronische Rachenkatarth, seine Ursachen und seine Behandlung. Klin. Vortr. a. d. Geb. d. Otol. u. Pharyngo-Rhinol., Jena, 1895-6, i, 119-162. — **Fraenkel** (B.) Schlundkopf (Pharynx-Krankheiten). Real-Encycl. d. ges. Heilk., Berl. u. Wien, 1898, 3. Aufl., xviii, 620-663. Also, Reprint. — **Freudenthal** (W.) A peculiar form of fistula of the pharynx. Med. Rev. St. Louis, 1900, xli, 245. — **Gaucher**. Deux cas de lichen plan buccal et pharyngé. J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1906, xviii, 269. — **Hamm** (A.) & **Torhorst** (H.) Beiträge zur Pathologie der Keratosis pharyngis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der bakteriologischen Verhältnisse. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1907, xix, 497-509, 1 pl. — **Heller** (A.) Der Nasenrachenraum in der Pathologie; eine klinische Studie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., iv, Festschr., F. A. von Zenker [etc.], Leipzig, 1895, 540-549. — **Hütter** (F.) Zur Kenntnis der akut infektiösen primären Prozesse im Pharynx und Larynx. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1904, xviii, 845, 865. — **Johnson** (E. A.) Myiasis of a pharyngeal divertikel. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 19. — **Kafemann** (R.) Anatomisches und Therapeutisches über den Fornix pharyngis. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1890, xxiv, 72; 102. — **Kayser** (R.) Die Krankheiten des lymphatischen Rachenringes. Handb. d. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Wien, 1896-7, ii, 487-495. — **Kohts** (O.) Die Krankheiten des Rachens. Handb. d. Kinderkr. (Gerhardt), Tübingen, 1879, iv, 2. Abth., 129-164. — **Kümmel** (W.) Malformations, injuries, and diseases of the pharynx. Syst. Pract. Surg. (von Bergmann), 8^o, N. Y. & Phila., 1904, i, 877-917. — **Lack** (H. L.) A case of pharyngeal nystagmus, with remarks on similar affections of the pharynx and larynx. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1898, iv, 335-339. — **Langworthy** (H. G.) A case of primary erysipelas of the pharynx. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, clv, 199. — **Lernmoyez & Gasne**. Goutte aiguë du pharynx. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3. s., xix, 283-290. Also: Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1902, xxviii, 398-407. — **Martinet** (A.) Troubles pharyngés d'origine dyspeptique. Presse méd., Par., 1907, xv, 755. — **Massei** (F.) Malattie dell' istmo delle fauci. Tratt. ital. di patol. e terap. med., Milano, [n. d.], v, pt. 1, 79-166. — Malattie del faringe. *Ibid.*, 167-248. — **Monmarsson**. Étude sur le rhumatisme arthromusculaire de la région pharyngée. J. de méd. de Par., 1899, 2. s., xi, 202. — **Panunzio** (E.) Un grave caso di difteria faringea. Arch. ital. di laringol., Napoli, 1895, xv, 65. — **Renaud**. Affection du pharynx. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1907, xxxix, 579. — **Richardson** (C. W.) Keratosis of the pharynx. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1902, n. s., ccxiv, 614-622. Also, Reprint. — **Rosenberg** (A.) Leukoplakia pharyngis non specifica. Verhandl. d. laryngol. Gesellsch. zu Berl. (1897), 1898, viii, 25-28. Also: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1898, xxxv, 403. — **Scherb** (G.) Goutte aiguë du pharynx. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3. s., xix, 381. — **Schrötter** (L.) Krankheiten des Pharynx. Jahresh. d. Klin. f. Laryngosk. a. d. Wien. Univ. (1870), 1871, 98-109. — **Semon** (F.), **Williams** (W.) & **Hall** (F. de H.) Diseases of the pharynx. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1897, iv, 723-779. — **Stoerk** (K.) Erkrankungen des Rachens. Spec. Path. u. Therap. . . Nothnagel, Wien, 1897, xiii, pt. 1, 1-50. — **Ten-delo** (N. P.) Pathologie des diverticules du pharynx.

Pharynx (Diseases of).

Univ. de Leide. Rec. de trav. anat.-path. du lab. Boerhaave 1888-98, Leide, 1899, i, 388-517. — **Verdalle** (H.) Goutte aiguë du pharynx. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3. s., xix, 340-342. — **Wylie** (A.) Clinical lecture on diseases of the pharynx. Hospital, Lond., 1906-7, xli, 29-32.

Pharynx (Diseases of, Causes and pathology of).

See, also, **Measles** (Complications of, Buccal, etc.); **Pharynx** (Bacteriology of).

BADTKE (K. F. W.) *Drei Fälle von schweren Rachenveränderungen bei Infektionskrankheiten. 8^o. Kiel, 1900.

CHAUVEAU (C.) Pathologie comparée du pharynx. Préface de M. le professeur Cadot. 12^o. Paris, 1902.

HARTMANN (M.) *Ueber die Beziehungen von Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems zum Decubitus pharyngis. 8^o. Erlangen, 1902.

Emerson (F. P.) General lympho-sarcoma accentuated in the pharynx. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvii, 397. [Discussion], 400. — **Fellows** (C. G.) Remote causes of pharyngeal catarrh. J. Ophth., Otol., & Laryngol., N. Y., 1893, v, 351-353. — **Jouchery**. Quelques cas rares de pharyngologie. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1902, vi, 559-567. — **Mignon**. Influence climatérique du littoral méditerranéen français sur les affections du pharynx et du larynx. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1905, xx, 475. — **Sack** (N.) Ueber einen Fall von schwerer Mischinfection im Rachen. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1904, xxxvii, 344-352. — **Sequeira** (J. H.) Pharyngeal affections and their relation to diphtheria. Abstr. Tr. Hunterian Soc. Lond., 1895-6, 130-138. — **Sisson** (E. O.) Parasitic affections of the pharynx. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1899, vii, 162-168. — **Suchanek**. Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie des Rachen- und Nasenrachenraums (pars nasalis pharyngis). Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1888, iii, 31-100, 4 pl. — **Vergely**. Angine pharyngée causée par l'influenza; adéno-phlegmons cervicaux. J. d. méd. de Bordeaux, 1895, xxv, 504-506.

Pharynx (Diseases of, Complications of).

Baber (C.) Extensive fenestration of the anterior pillars of the fauces. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1903, xviii, 31. — **Brück** (M.) Pharyngitis crouposa; a szivizomat zsiros elfajulása thrombus-képződéssel, hirtelen halál. . . fatty degeneration of the cardiac muscles with thrombus formation; sudden death. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1888, xxxii, 563. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1888, xxiv, 457. — **Comba** (C.) Degenerazione amiloide sviluppatasi rapidamente nel decorso di una grave difterite gangrenosa della faringe. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol. Firenze, 1901, lv, 337-348. — **Fowler** (W.) Perforations through the anterior pillars of the fauces. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 1439. — **Morrice** (G. G.) On perforations through the anterior pillars of the fauces. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 142. — **Spencer** (W. G.) A case of acute pharyngitis due to streptococcus pyogenes followed by septicæmia, deep glandular inflammation, and pericarditis, and relieved by the administration of streptococcal antitoxin. Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 161. — **Taylor** (J. M.) A case of urticaria of the pharynx, producing grave edema of glottis. Phila. M. J., 1898, i, 607.

Pharynx (Diseases of, Diagnosis and semeiology of).

See, also, **Pharynx** (Exploration of).

Bloch (E.) Allgemeine Semiotik der Rachenkrankheiten. Handb. d. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Wien, 1896, ii, 102-138. — **Bresgen** (M.) La céphalalgie dans les affections du nez et du pharynx. Rev. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1893, xiii, 49-59. — **Fowler** (W.) On the significance of perforations through the anterior pillars of the fauces. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 1439. — **Jacquin** (P.) De la toux pharyngée. Rev. heb. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1897, xvii, 1158-1167. Also: Rev. internat. de rhinol., otol. et laryngol., Par., 1898, viii, 341-347. — **Menzel** (K. M.) Ueber paradoxe Schmerzlocalisation im Rachen. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1905, xxxix, 306-310. — **Nash** (J. T. C.) A case of faucial angina with false membrane (non-diphtheritic) simulating diphtheria. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 722. — **Shearer** (T. L.) The significance of pain in the pharyngo-laryngeal region. Homeop. Eye, Ear & Throat J., N. Y., 1898, iv, 74-86. — **Sinnhuber**. Ueber motorische Reizerscheinungen im Pharynx und Larynx. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. 1904, Berl., 1905, xxxv, pt. 2, 292-297. [Discussion], pt. 1, 181.

Pharynx (*Diseases of, History of*).

CHAUVEAU (C.) Histoire de maladies du pharynx. 5 v. 12°. Paris, 1901-6.

CONTENTS.

1. Période gréco-romaine.
2. Période byzantine et période arabe.
3. Moyen âge occidental et temps modernes.
- 4-5. Période de 1800 à 1875.

Also [Rev.], in: Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1901, xxvii, 348; 568; pt. 2, 213; 458. Also [Abstr.], in: Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1901, iii, 257-259. — **Neisser** (E.) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntniss vom chronischen Rachendiphtheroid. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxvii, 719-721.

Pharynx (*Diseases of, Hospitals for*).

See Throat (*Diseases of, Hospitals for*).

Pharynx (*Diseases of, Manuals of*).

See Nose and throat (*Diseases of, Manuals of*);

Throat (*Diseases of, Manuals of*).

Pharynx (*Diseases of, Treatment of*).

See, also, Pharynx (*Surgery of*).

LUTEN (A.) Die behandelung van diphtheritis of angina strangulatoria. Het karakter en de behandelung van croup. 8°. Amsterdam, 1898.

Bloch (E.) Allgemeine Therapie der Rachenkrankheiten. Handb. d. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Wien, 1896, ii, 139-162. — **Gellé**. De l'écouvillonnage du pharynx rétro-nasal. Cong. internat. d'otol. et de laryngol., Par., 1889, 440. — **Golesecano** (C.) Las grandes irrigaciones buco-faríngeas; descripción de un aparato destinado a este uso, así como también a las inhalaciones por proyecciones de vapores calientes. Rev. espec. méd. Madrid, 1905, viii, 257-261. — **Heller** (A.) Pharyngotherapie; ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Infektionskrankheiten. München. med. Wchnschr., 1894, xli, 865-868. Also: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1894, xxix, 633-636. — Serumtherapie und Pharyngotherapie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1894, xli, 1053. — **Katemann** (R.) Ueber die elektrolytische Behandlung des chronischen Rachenkatarrhs. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1889, x, 803. — **Kayser** (R.) Zur Kritik der sogen. Pharyngotherapie. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1896, x, 250-254. — **Niepee**. Les douches pharyngiennes d'Allevard. Ann. Soc. d'hydol. méd. de Par. C.-r., 1894, xxxix, 392-404. — **Revillet**. Note sur la douche degorge en jet, ses indications et la manière de l'employer. Lyon méd., 1893, lxxiii, 387-390. — **Shearer** (T. L.) Electricity in diseases of the pharynx. Tr. Nat. Soc. Electrother., N. Y., 1895, 153-162. Also: Homœop. Eye, Ear & Throat J., N. Y., 1896, ii, 39-48. Also: J. Electrother., N. Y., 1896, xiv, 161-170. — **Sokołowski** (A.) Przyczynę do kazystyki i terapii ciężkich dyfterytów gardzieli. [Cases and treatment of grave diphtheritis of the pharynx.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1894, 2. s., xiv, 228-235. — **Somers** (L. S.) The use of menthol in pharyngitis. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1896, i, 78-82. Also, Reprint. — The use of nitrate of silver in the pharynx. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxv, 651-657. Also, Reprint. — **Strebel** (H.) Die Verwendung des Lichtes zur Heilung des chronischen Pharynxkatarrhes und anderer Pharynxprozesse. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1903, xiv, 99-106.

Pharynx (*Diseases of*) in animals.

Beshoit (C.) Cornage par adénite tuberculeuse rétro-pharyngienne chez un bœuf. Rev. vét., Toulouse, 1902, lix, 365-377. — **Buffington** (G. L.) Gastrophilus hamorrhoidalis in the pharynx of a horse. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1905-6, xxix, 37. — **Césari**. Papillomatose du pharynx chez le bœuf. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1905, lix, 561-563. — **Cuny** (C.) Complications produites chez une vache par un corps étranger du pharynx. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1907, 5. s., xi, 132-137. — **Haas**. Fremdkörper im Schlunde des Rindes. Mitt. d. Ver. bad. Tierärzte, Karlsruhe, 1906, vi, 199. — **Hendrickx** (F.) Paralysie du pharynx chez un cheval. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1902, li, 573-577. — **May**. Tuberkulose der Schlundmuskulatur beim Kind. Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannover, 1907, xv, 31.

Pharynx (*Diseases of*) in children.

See, also, Tonsils (*Diseases of*) in children.

Casselberry (W. E.) Diseases of the pharynx and naso-pharynx. Am. Text-Bk. Dis. Child. (Starr), Phila., 1894, 431-456. Also: *Ibid.*, 2. ed., Phila., 1894, 415-440. — **Couba** (C.) Contributo alla casistica della tubercolosi subacuta della faringe nell'età infantile. Sprimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1900, liv, 251-262. — **Deffe**. Un cas de végétations papillomateuses de l'isthme du gosier, du pharynx et du larynx chez un enfant de deux ans et demi. Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1896, xvi, pt. 2, 1237-1239. — **Drummond** (D.) On paralysis of the

Pharynx (*Diseases of*) in children.

pharynx occurring in an infant. Rep. Proc. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1877-8, 76-79. — **Hertz** (M.) Przypadek ostrej gruźlicy gardzieli u 6-letniego chlopiea. [Tuberculosis of the pharynx in a boy 6 years old.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1902, 2. s., xxii, 1253-1257. Also, *transl.*: Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1903, xiv, 576-579. — **Milton** (R.) La toux pharyngée chez les enfants. Méd. inf., Par., 1897, 10-14. — **Mills** (W. A.) Pathologic conditions of the pharynx and contiguous structures during early childhood prime factors in the etiology of malformed maxillae and irregular teeth, etc. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 980. — **Miura** (M.) [Remarks on tuberculosis of the pharynx in children.] Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1903, 73-81. — **Mulford** (H. J.) The diathetic origin of tissue overgrowth in the pharynx of the child. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, li, 114-116. — **Neumann** (H.) Zur Kenntniss der acuten idiopathischen Entzündung der retropharyngealen und oberen tiefen cervicalen Lymphdrüsen. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1892-3, xv, 339-345. — Traumatiches Rachengebschwür bei einem Säugling. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1904, ix, 375. — **Phillips** (S. L.) Adenoid vegetations of the pharynx a frequent cause of deafness in children; their removal. Atlanta M. & S. J., 1892-3, n. s., ix, 329-334. — **Plicque** (A.-F.) La tuberculose du pharynx chez l'enfant. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1898, xxiv, 234-237. — **Schoetz** (P.) Pharynx-tuberculose bei Kindern. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 754-757. — **Siebert** (F.) Die Pharynx-tuberculose im Kindesalter. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipz., 1897, xiv, 123-137.

Pharynx (*Diverticula of*).

See Pharynx (*Abnormities of*).

Pharynx (*Erysipelas of*).

See Erysipelas (*Pharyngeal*).

Pharynx (*Excision of*).

See Pharynx (*Surgery of*).

Pharynx (*Exploration of*).

Barwell (H. S.) A note on hypopharyngoscopy. Lancet, Lond., 1907, ii, 433. — **Compairod** (C.) Faringoscopia y broncoscopia; su valor diagnóstico y terapéutico. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1903, i, 215-219. — **Courade** (A.) De l'examen du pharynx supérieur par le toucher médiat à l'aide d'explorateurs. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1905, xix, 26-30. Also: [Rap. de A. Josias.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1905, 3. s., liii, 28. — De la substitution du toucher médiat au toucher digital dans l'examen du pharynx supérieur. Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1906, viii, 9-11. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1905, 2. s., xvii, 599. — De la substitution du toucher digital dans l'examen du pharynx supérieur. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1907, xi, 12-16. — **von Eicken** (C.) Ueber Hypopharyngoskopie. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1906-7, xix, 213-219, 1 pl. Also: Verhandl. f. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1906, Leipz., 1907, pt. 2, Hfte., 237-241. — **Gerber**. Hypopharyngoskopie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1906, xliii, 1677. — Pharyngo-Laryngoskopie. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1906-7, xix, 336. — **Hald** (P. T.) On hypopharyngoscopy. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 1421-1424. — **Schmiegelow** (E.) Digitale Exploration af Svalget og Nesesvelgrummet. [... of pharynx and naso-pharyngeal space.] Med. Aarskr., Kjöbenhavn., 1893, vii, 189-191. — **Tetens Hald** (P.) Hypopharyngoskopi. Hosp.-Tid., København., 1907, 4. R., xv, 429-439. — **Ziem**. Du toucher de la cavité naso-pharyngienne. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1891, iv, 321-326. Also, Reprint. — Ueber Palpation des oberen und unteren Rachenraumes sowie der Kehlkopfhöhle. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1892, vi, 390-397.

Pharynx (*Foreign bodies in*).

See, also, Leeches (*Accidents from*); Pharynx (*Diseases of*) in animals.

Bernal (T.) Cuerpos extraños en la faringe; extracción por las vías naturales. An. Acad. de med. de Medellín, 1887-9, i, 81-83. — **Black** (W. C.) Artificial teeth and plate impacted in the pharynx. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1905-6, xxxix, 415. — **Böke** (G.) Idegen test eltávolítása a külső hangvezetékbeli műtét után. [Removal of foreign body from pharynx.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1898, xlii, 46. — **Church** (W. S.) A case of pyæmia, consequent on an abscess formed after the impaction of a set of artificial teeth in the pharynx, with remarks on the impaction of foreign bodies in the pharynx and œsophagus, and on their passage through the stomach and intestines. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1883, xix, 51-72. — **Dickström** (F.) Ett fall af pharyngotomia subhyoidea för extraktion af främmande kropp. [Pharyngotomy sous-hyoïdienne pour extraction d'un corps étranger. Rés., p. xxii.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1901, xlii, 256. — **Ecot**. Contribution à l'étude des corps étrangers de la portion inférieure du pharynx.

Pharynx (Foreign bodies in).

Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1901-2, v, 345-350.—**Eid** (A.) A set of artificial teeth lodged in the pharynx. Arch. Roentg. Ray, Lond., 1902-3, vii, 34, 1 pl.—**Farmer** (G. W. S.) A case of supposed foreign body in the pharynx. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, 1, 1405.—**Ferreri** (G.) Corps étranger enclavé dans le pharynx depuis quatre mois; radioscopie; extraction. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1901, xxvii, 527-533.—**Fischer**. Fremdkörper im Rachen mit tödlichem Ausgang; Sektions-Ergebniss. Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Fellbach, 1891, xlii, 30-32.—**Flórez** (I.) Cuerpo extraño en la faringe. Rev. méd. de Bogotá, 1903-4, 85.—**Foreign** (A.) body in the pharynx [of a cat]. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1906-7, xix, 462.—**Gauble** (C. B.), jr., & **Tiffany** (L. M.) Foreign body, chisel, imbedded in the naso-pharynx and posterior pharyngeal wall. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 8-11.—**García Rijo** (R.) Procedimiento sencillo aplicable a los cuerpos extraños de la faringe y del esófago. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1890, xvi, 481. —. Procedimiento original aplicable a la extracción de los cuerpos extraños de la faringe y del esófago. *Ibid.*, 1897, xxiii, 7-13.—**Gaudier**. Corps étrangers du pharynx. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1905, ix, 500.—**Gould** (A. P.) A case of a toothplate impacted in the pharynx; septic empyema and ulceration of the duodenum; death. Tr. Odont. Soc. Gr. Brit., Lond., 1890-91, n. s., xxiii, 193-210. Also: Brit. J. Dent. Sc., Lond., 1891, xxxiv, 433-440.—**Grazzi** (V.) Corpi estranei del condotto faringo-esofageo. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1883, iv, 722-739; 756; 763; 771.—**Huntington** (W. D.) Removal of a safety-pin from the pharynx of a child aged three months. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xliii, 508.—**Kelynaek** (T. N.) Death from impaction of meat in the pharynx. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxvi, 238.—**Knight** (C. H.) A tooth-plate in the laryngo-pharynx (?) for sixteen days. N. York M. J., 1889, 1, 582-584.—**Laval** (E.) Les corps étrangers alimentaires volumineux du pharynx laryngien. Bull. méd., Par., 1901, xv, 601.—**McCullagh** (R. C.) Foreign body in pharynx of child. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 1228.—**Mackenzie** (G. H.) Impaction of a foreign body in the sinus pyramidalis. Edinb. M. J., 1885-6, xxxi, 320.—**Meshaue** (A.) Pin embedded in posterior wall of pharynx. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1891-2, n. s., xix, 98.—**Massei** (F.) Corps étranger pharyngolaryngien. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1904, xviii, 49-54.—**Morestin** (H.) Râtelier arrêté dans le pharynx inférieur; abcès rétro-pharyngien et broncho-pneumonie septique; ouverture de l'abcès et extraction du corps étranger; mort par les accidents pulmonaires. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1899, lxxiv, 358-361. —. Os de lapin retiré de la partie inférieure du pharynx. *Ibid.*, 1900, lxxv, 817.—**Moure** (E. J.) Morceau de verre arrêté à l'entrée des voies digestives et aériennes. Rev. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1893, xiii, 81-84. Also, *transl.* Arch. ital. di laringol., Napoli, 1893, xiii, 49-51.—**Newbolt** (G. P.) A case of supposed foreign body in the pharynx. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 663.—**Raoult**. Contribution à l'étude des corps étrangers du pharynx et de l'oreille. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r., 1899-1900, pp. lxxv-lxxx.—**Samson** (W. S.) Unusual foreign body in pharynx. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1901, xi, 304.—**Sargnon**. Corps étrangers du pharynx; ablation par la méthode directe de Kirstein. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 109.—**Sargnon** & **Horand**. Corps étrangers du pharynx laryngé. *Ibid.*, 389.—**Scatliff** (J. M. E.) Case of hog-bristle in the pharynx. Edinb. M. J., 1896-7, xliii, 532.—**Smith** (T.) A case in which a pocket-knife remained for seven months in the post-pharyngeal tissue. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1883, xix, 45-49.—**de la Sota y Lastra** (R.) Cuerpos extraños en el conducto faringo-esofágico. Rev. de med. y ciruj. prác., Madrid, 1890, xxvii, 561; 617. —. Corps étrangers du gosier. Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1905, i, 513-518.—**Thevenot** (A.) Accidents insolites causés par un corps étranger du pharynx. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1880), 1881, xv, 8-11.—**Thurstou** (E. O.) Impacted tooth-plate in pharynx. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1898-9, n. s., xxvii, 175.—**Trofimoff** (M. M.) Pharyngotomia subhyoidea dlya udaleniya inorodnava tiela. [. . . for removal of a foreign body.] Laip. russk. chir., S.-Peterb., 1897, ii, 226-233.—**Weymann** (M. F.) Fishbones in the pharynx. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1897, xvi, 15-18.

Pharynx (Gangrene of).

See **Pharynx (Inflammation of, Gangrenous, etc.)**.

Pharynx (Hæmorrhage in).

Brewer (G. E.) Report of a fatal case of pharyngeal hæmorrhage. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1898-9, v, 88-91.—**Broca** (A.) Adénophlegmon latéro-pharyngien; ulcération de la carotide externe. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1905, xix, 529.—**Clutton** (H. H.) Case of pharyngeal abscess; hæmorrhage; ligature of carotid arteries. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1896-7, lxxx, 383-388. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, 1, 1349. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1897, 1, 1468.—**Escat** (E.) Traitement des hémorragies du pharynx. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1899, v, 497-507.—**Meslay** (R.)

Pharynx (Hæmorrhage in).

Abcès de l'espace maxillo-pharyngien; ulcération de l'artère carotide interne; ouverture de la poche purulente dans le pharynx et dans le conduit auditif externe, sans lésion de la membrane du tympan. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1894, lxxix, 948-952.—**Natier** (M.) Pharyngites hémorragiques. France méd., Par., 1893, xi, 481; 513. Also: Rev. internat. de rhinol., otol. et laryngol., Par., 1893, iii, 169-176. Also, Reprint.—**Pozzan** (T.) Contributo alla casuistica ed al trattamento delle emorragie faringee da ulcerazione dei grossi vasi del collo per infezioni settiche, colla legatura della carotide. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1897, xxvi, 514-518.—**Probozhenski** (S. S.) Rol nosa, glotki i gorla v krovokharkaniyakh; pharyngitis hæmorrhagica. [Role of the nose, pharynx, and throat in hæmoptysis; . . .] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 642-647. Also, *transl.* Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, lxxiii, 693-699. Also, *transl.* Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1905, xvii, 79-94.—**Réthy** (L.) Zum Wesen und zur Aetiology der spontanen Rachenblutungen. Wien. klin. Wochenschr., 1895, ix, 818.—**Rosenberg** (A.) Zwei Fälle von Rachenblutung. Berl. klin. Wochenschr., 1898, xxxv, 404.—**Rosenthal** (C.) Ueber Pharynxblutungen. Deutsche med. Wochenschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 125; 474.

Pharynx (Herpes of).

Boylan (J. E.) Chronic herpes of the fauces. Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1895-6, iv, 915-919.—**Heller** (R.) Ein Fall von Herpes pharyngitis. Wien. klin. Wochenschr., 1895, viii, 539-542.—**Huber** (A.) A herpes pharyngitis-ról egy eset kapcsán. [A case of . . .] Orvos. lapja, Budapest, 1901, xii, 285-287.—**Hutchinson** (J.) On a case of herpes of the pharynx. Arch. Surg., Lond., 1889-90, 1, 173.—**Lermoyez** & **Barozzi** (J.) A propos d'un cas de zona double bucco-pharyngien; le démembrement de l'herpès du pharynx. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1897, xxiii, 233-255.—**Lubliner** (L.) Przyczynki do etyologii wyprysku gardzieli. [Herpes of the pharynx.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1894, xxii, 70; 85. Also, *transl.* Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz. 1894, Roma, 1895, vi, laringol., 181-185.—**Zwilling** (H.) Herpes pharyngitis chronica esete. [A chronic case of . . .] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 15.

Pharynx (Infection through).

See, also, **Tonsils (Infection through).**

CAHUSAC (P.) * Contribution à l'étude des organes lymphoïdes du pharynx, et de l'amygdale en particulier, dans leurs rapports avec l'infection. 8°. Lyon, 1901.

Chauveau (C.) Le pharynx porte d'entrée des infections. [Transl.] Arch. lat. de rhinol., laryngol. [etc.], Barcel., 1902, xiii, 274; 354.—**Goodale** (J. L.) Acute general infections arising through the lymphoid tissue of the fauces; pathology. Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N. Y., 1902, 149-154. [Discussion.] 167-173. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvii, 349-352. Also, Reprint.—**Lexer** (E.) Die Schleimhaut des Rachens als Eingangspforte pyogener Infektionen. Arb. a. d. chir. Klin. d. k. Univ. Berl., 1897, xii, 42-61, 1 pl. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1897, liv, 736-755, 1 pl.—**Swain** (H. L.) Acute general infections arising through the lymphoid tissue of the fauces; symptoms and treatment. Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N. Y., 1902, 154-173.

Pharynx (Inflammation of).

See, also, **Angina; Glottis (Edema of);**

Menstruation (Disordered, Complications of); Nasopharynx (Inflammation of); Pharynx (Abscess of); Pharynx (Diseases of) in children; Pharynx (Hæmorrhage in); Tonsils (Inflammation of).

MEESS (L.) * Ueber die Pharyngitis sicca. 8°. Heidelberg, 1891.

PAGUE (J.-H.-T.) * De la pharyngite catarrhale chronique hypertrophique. 8°. Toulouse, 1897.

Aynsley (J. H. M.) Two cases of acute diffuse pharyngitis. N. Zealand M. J., Dunedin, 1894, vii, 156-158.—**Babeock** (W. D.) Pharyngitis hypertrophica lateralis. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1894, ix, 479-483.—**Baker** (F.) Pharyngitis lateralis hypertrophica. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1902, xi, 538-545.—**Blaggi** (C.) Sulla faringite cronica. Tribuna med., Milano, 1903, ix, 165; 196; 230.—**Bogart** (W. S.) Pharyngeal inflammation. Am. M. J., St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 1-3.—**Bornmann** (A.) Chronic granular pharyngitis. Homœop. Eye, Ear & Throat J., N. Y., 1905, xi, 221.—**Bressler** (M.) Pharyngitis (Rachenentzündung). Diagn. Lex. f. prakt. Aerzte, Wien u. Leipzig, 1894, iii, 675-678. Also, Reprint. —. Die frischen Entzündungen der Rachenhöhle und des lymphatischen Rachenringes (mit Ausschluss der Diphtherie), ihre Ursachen und ihre Be-

Pharynx (Inflammation of).

handlung. Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Nasen-, Ohren-, Mund- u. Halskr., Halle a. S., 1899, iii, 8. Hft., 1-37.—**Casselberry** (W. E.) Retro-pharyngeal lymphadenitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxxiii, 496. — Types of membranous pharyngitis. *Ibid.*, 1901, xxxvii, 186-189.—**Galloway** (W. C.) Follicular pharyngitis. Atlanta M. & S. J., 1898-9, n. s., xv, 235-237.—**Glasgow** (W. C.) A case of exudative pharyngitis. N. York M. J., 1894, ix, 632. — Also: Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass. 1894, N. Y., 1895, xvi, 124.—**Gleason** (E. B.) Acute pharyngitis. J. Med.-Chir. Coll., Phila., 1903, iv, no. 3, 15.—**Hajek** (M.) Zur Kenntniss der Pharyngitis fibrinosa. Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1891, v, 1537; 1592; 1671.—**Harris** (T. J.) Chronic pharyngitis and chronic naso-pharyngitis; some remarks on their etiology and treatment other than local. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1899, xiv, 186-196.—**Heering** (T.) De la pharyngite chronique en général et de la pharyngite laryncale en particulier. Rev. mens. de laryngol. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1882, iii, 129-143. — Also, Reprint.—**Holloway** (W. G.) Chronic pharyngitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxv, 319.—**Hoppe-Seyler** (G.) Pharyngitis diphtherica. Handb. d. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Wien, 1896, ii, 191-216.—**Hovell** (T. M.) On granular pharyngitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1892, n. s., liv, 391.—**Hunt** (J. M.) A recurrent membranous pharyngitis of nineteen years' duration. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1898, xiii, 55.—**Inglis** (E. F.) Chronic pharyngitis. Syst. Dis. Ear, Nose & Throat (Burnett), Phila., 1893, ii, 281-304. — Also: Internat. Clin., Phila., 1893, 3. s., i, 336-339.—**Ivanoff** (A.) Ueber Pharyngitis granulosa. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1904, xvi, 307-317, 1 pl.—**Krebs** Ueber Pharyngitis (Laryngitis Tracheitis) sicca oder atrophica. Monatsschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1895, xxix, 189; 224. — Was ist Pharyngitis sicca? Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1897, xi, 785. — Also: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1897, Leipz., 1898, lxxix, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte, 184-187.—**Lewers** (A.) Membranous pharyngitis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1891-2, xi, 145-147.—**McReynolds** (J. O.) Chronic recurring membranous pharyngitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 1385.—**Moore** (E.-J.) Considérations sur la pharyngite granuleuse. Bull. méd., Par., 1895, ix, 171-173. — Also, transl.: Brazil-méd., Rio de Jan., 1895, 319; 329. — De l'angine ou pharyngite granuleuse. J. méd. de Bordeaux, 1902, xxxii, 165-167.—**Munger** (C. E.) Pharyngitis. N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1893-4, xiii, 523-527.—**Rice** (C. C.) A case of lateral pharyngitis. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1894, xi, 603.—**Roth** (W.) Die entzündlichen Erkrankungen des lymphatischen Rachenringes. Wien. med. Presse, 1905, xli, 970; 1032.—**Schütz** (J.) Angina rectus Pharyngitis granulosa. In his: Med. Casuistik, 8^o, Prag, 1873, ii, 131-136.—**Seiss** (R. W.) The atrophic pharynx. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 937-940.—**Shurly** (E. L.) Atrophic pharyngitis or pharyngitis sicca. Arch. Laryngol., N. Y., 1880, i, 228-231. — Also, Reprint.—**Sikket** (A.) Pharyngitis acuta. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1894, i, 25-25.—**Stewart** (W. D.) Pharyngitis. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1889, xxiv, 356-358.—**Swail** (G. T.) Acute pharyngitis. Southwest. M. Rec., Houston, 1899, iv, 52-55.—**Thorner** (M.) Acute pharyngitis. Syst. Dis. Ear, Nose & Throat (Burnett), Phila., 1893, ii, 250-273.—**Tissier** (P.-L.) De la pharyngite chronique hypertrophique à poussées congestives. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1905, 2. s., iii, 36-48.—**Uffenorde** (W.) Pharyngitis lateralis. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1906, xix, 10-27.—**Vacher** De la pharyngite rétro-nasale. Rev. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1894, xv, 700-706. — Also, transl.: Riv. di patol. e terap. d. mal. d. gola [etc.], Firenze, 1894, i, 221-229.—**Wartfield** (C.) Lateral pharyngitis. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1901, 346-350.—**Woods** (R. H.) On chronic follicular pharyngitis. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1898-9, xvii, 91-105. — Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1899, n. s., lxxviii, 232-235.—**Wyssokowicz** (W. K.) Pharyngitis keratosa punctata. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1807, clxxxix, 275-282, 1 pl.

Pharynx (Inflammation of, Causes and pathology of).

BABIN (M.-L.) *De la pharyngite diabétique comme signe révélateur du diabète. 8^o. Nancy, 1903.

Arturo & Campani (U.) Faringite oidea metapneumonica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 40.—**Cordes** (H.) Histologische Untersuchungen über Pharyngitis lateralis, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Balgdrüsen. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1901, xii, 203-226.—**Deshayes** De la pharyngite des priseurs. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Rouen (1893), 1894, 2. s., vii, 46-51.—**Garel** (J.) Sur une forme de pharyngite permettant de reconnaître le diabète ou l'albuminurie. Cong. franç. de méd. 1894, Par., 1895, i, 877-879. — Also: Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx, [etc.], Par., 1895, xxi, 121-125.—**King** (D. A.) Membranous pharyngitis following scarlatinal infection, with the records of a case. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1881, xvii,

Pharynx (Inflammation of, Causes and pathology of).

271-276.—**Ledbetter** (S. L.) Membranous and ulcerative pharyngitis of streptococcal origin. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1903, xiii, 268-270.—**Marage** Rôle de l'arthritisme dans la pharyngite granuleuse. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1900, xiii, 30-32.—**Matsuzaki** [The bacteriology of pharyngitis.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1907, 2289; 2337.—**Mayer** (E.) Recurring membranous faucitis, due to the bacillus of Friedländer. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1900, ix, 121-123. — Also: Med. Age, Detroit, 1900, xviii, 530-532.—**Mercandina** Sulla faringomiosite acuta reumatica. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1892, xliii, 963.—**Mongardi** (R.) La faringite secca nel diabete e nell' albuminuria. Atti d. Cong. d. Soc. ital. di laringol. [etc.] 1902, Napoli, 1903, vi, 94-96.—**Nichols** (J. E. H.) Rheumatoid pharyngitis. Ann. Ophth. & Otol., St. Louis, 1893, ii, 344-346.—**Pérez Fuster** Etiología y génesis de las faringitis crónicas. [From: Med. valenc.] Independ. méd., Barcel., 1903, xxxiii, 37-40.—**Romine** (G. L.) Rheumatic pharyngitis. Lehigh Valley M. Mag., Easton, Pa., 1892-3, iv, 85-89.—**de Sojo** (F.) ¿Existen las faringitis diatélicas? Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1899, xxv, 841-853.—**Somers** (L. S.) Pharyngitis herpetica associated with menstruation. Phila. M. J., 1898, i, 386. — Rheumatic pharyngitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 75. — Also, Reprint. — Acute pharyngitis of the streptococcal type. Medicine, Detroit, 1902, viii, 32-39. — Also, Reprint.—**Stucky** (J. A.) Lithemic pharyngitis. Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol., & Otol. Soc. 1901, N. Y., 1902, vii, 212-215.—**Suchanek** Pathologie und Therapie der akuten Entzündungen des Rachenrings. Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Nasen-, Ohren-, Mund- u. Halskr., Halle a. S., 1906, viii, 8. Hft., 1-58.—**Verdós** (P.) La faringitis diabética. Oto-rino-laringol. españ., Madrid, 1898-9, i, 391-391.—**Westenhoeffer** Meningococcen-Pharyngitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 402.

Pharynx (Inflammation of, Complications of).

Baginski (A.) Pharyngitis diphtheroidea with exanthema multiforme. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1895, 5. s., ii, 1.—**Fischelis** (P.) The significance of certain conditions of the uvula and the base of the tongue in chronic pharyngitis. Phila. Polyclin., 1895, iv, 463-466.—**Knapp** (H.) A personal experience of an acute attack of autophony. Arch. Otol., N. Y., 1900, xxix, 325-327.—**McCaw** (J. F.) Non-diphtheritic membranous pharyngitis and rhinitis with hyperpyrexia and an unusual number of complications; report of case. Ann. Otol., Rhinol., & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1906, xv, 94-99. — Also: Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol., & Otol. Soc. 1906, St. Louis, 1907, 434-438.—**Ostermann** (A.) Die Meningococcenpharyngitis als Grundlage der epidemischen Genickstarre. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 414-419.—**Piazza** (L.) Sulla faringite periodica; a proposito di un caso di febbre colica. Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1892, x, 265-270.—**Rice** (C. C.) An extreme case of lateral pharyngitis. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1900, xv, 794-796.—**Sokolowsky** (R.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Pharyngitis granularis respective lateralis zur Tuberkulose. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1903, xiv, 547-556.—**Vanheuverwyn** Infection aiguë généralisée des ganglions lymphatiques, consécutive à une inflammation pharyngo-buccale. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1892, i, 193-197.

Pharynx (Inflammation of, Gangrenous, malignant, or epidemic).

See, also, **Angina maligna** (Epidemic, etc.); **Tonsils** (Gangrene of).

Hirsch (S.) *Diphtheritische Entzündung der Paukenschleimhaut. [Wurtzburg.] 8^o. Wiesbaden, 1888.

Mazzini (G.) Sull' angina reumatica dominante epidemia in S. Stefano d'Aveto. Rapporto alla giunta sanitaria della provincia di Chiavari. 16^o. Chiavari, 1836.

Blumenau (M.) Ueber primäre Gangrän des Rachens. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1896, xxii, 416-418.—**Bohéas** Note sur une série de cas d'angine infectieuse observés à bord du garde-côtes cuirassé Le Caïman. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1893, lix, 352-356.—**Brown** (P. K.) & **Ophuls** (W.) A fatal case of acute primary infectious pharyngitis. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., Sacramento, 1901, 93-101, 1 pl. — Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iii, 619-651.—**Dubler** (A.) Zwei Fälle von acuter infectiöser Phlegmon des Pharynx. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1891, cxxvii, 438-455.—**Gillison** (T.) Phagedenic pharyngitis, the cause or result of high fever, with petechial eruption (or simply coincident)? China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, 1895, ix, 64-67, 1 ch.—**Höhlein** (N.) Ein Fall von primärer acuter

Pharynx (*Inflammation of, Gangrenous, malignant, or epidemic*).

infectiöser Phlegmone des Pharynx. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1891, n. F., viii, 13-16. — **Jemma** (R.) Gangrena primitiva del faringe. Ann. di laringol. [etc.], Genova, 1903, iv, 20-31. Also: *Pediatria*, Napoli, 1903, 2. s., i, 273-282. — **Kast** (A.) & **Rumpel** (T.) Gangrän des Pharynx und Nasenrachenraumes. In their: *Path. anat. Tafeln*. . . Hamb. Staatskrankenb., Wandsbek-Hamb., 1892, 2. Hft., 1 pl. Also, *transl. in their: Illust. path. anat.*, fol., Lond., 1893, F. pl. iv, with text. — **Krebs** (G.) Ein Fall von Pharynxgangrän (Angina Vincenti?) mit chronischem Verlauf; Heilung nach operativer Therapie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 310. — **Lemoine** (G.) & **Caudron** (L.) Gangrène du pharynx consécutive à l'absorption d'un cachet de calomel. Bull. et mèm. Soc. méd.-chir. du Nord, Lille, 1907, iii, 62-66. — **Masucci** (P.) Sui flemmoni infettivi acuti della faringe. Rassegna crit. internaz. d. mal. d. naso, gola ed orecchi, Napoli, 1891, iv, 53-58. — **Moek** (E. V.) Epidemic of pharyngeal and tonsillar inflammation and its cause. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1899, vii, 280. — **Morrestin** (H.) Phlegmon infectieux latéro-pharyngien. Bull. et mèm. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 269-271. — **Richardière** (H.) Sur la gangrène primitive du pharynx. Bull. méd., Par., 1898, xii, 457-462. — **Samter** (J.) Zur acuten infectiösen Phlegmone des Pharynx. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1891, xxviii, 444-443. — **Schaeffer** (M.) Pharyngitis acuta infectiosa phlegmonosa. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1892, xxvi, 197-199. Also, Reprint. — **Sikkel** (A.) Acut infectiöser phlegmon van den pharynx. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1895-6, ii, 137-140. — **Stillson** (H.) Acute infectious phlegmon of the pharynx, with report of a case. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1896, i, 276-280.

Pharynx (*Inflammation of, Treatment of*).

Blondiau (V.) Des pharyngites chroniques et de leur traitement par le phénol sulfo-riciné. Rev. internat. de rhinol., otol. et laryngol., Par., 1895, v, 229-232. — **Chauveau** (C.) Pharyngite sèche et chlorurée. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1905, xx, 118-120. — Pharyngite et chlorure. *Ibid.*, 822-831. — **Derenberg** (J.) Die Behandlung der Pharyngitis lateralis mittelst der Electrolyse. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1900, xi, 278. — **Esat** (E.) Traitement de la pharyngite catarrhale hypertrophique chronique par les scarifications réticulées. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 577-582. Also: Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1903, ix, 379-384. — **Faraci** (G.) Cura chirurgica della faringite cronica iperplastica. Atti d. Cong. d. Soc. ital. di laringol. [etc.], 1897, Firenze, 1899, iii, 213-219. Also: Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1898, vii, 71-76. — **Genta** (S.) Gli schiacciatori del Grazzi, nella cura meccanica della faringite granulosa. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1901, vii, 241-243. — **Grazzi** (V.) Collezione di schiacciatori per la nuova cura meccanica proposta dall' A. nella faringite granulosa. Atti d. Cong. d. Soc. ital. di laringol. [etc.], 1899, Empoli, 1900, iv, 213. — Nouveau traitement des inflammations chroniques catarrhales du pharynx, en rapport particulièrement avec les maladies de l'oreille. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1899, xxv, pt. 2, 390-396. Also: Internat. Otol. Cong. Trans. 1899, Lond., 1900, vi, 170-175. — **Grönbech** (A. C.) Behandlingen af den kroniske Svælgekatarh. [Treatment of chronic pharyngeal catarrh.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1891, 4. R., xxiv, 499-503. — **Halle** (M.) Zur Therapie der Pharyngitis granulosa und der Pharyngitis lateralis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1902, xxxix, 379-381. — **Helbing** (H.) Anwendung des Crotonöls zur Behandlung der Pharyngitis phlegmonosa. Verhandl. d. Ver. süddeutsch. Laryngol. 1894-1903, Würzb., 1904, 23. — **Herzfeld** (J.) Zur Behandlung der Pharyngitis granulosa und lateralis. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1894, xxviii, 149-151. — Zur Therapie der Pharyngitis granulosa und lateralis. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxxviii, 225-227. — **Lefferts** (G. M.) Treatment of acute and chronic pharyngitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1892, 2. s., ii, 334-338. — **Mayer** (E.) The treatment of follicular pharyngitis, with a report of twenty cases operated upon by the pharyngeal curette. N. York Eye & Ear Infirmary Rep., 1894, ii, 95-102. — **Nuvoli** (G.) Cura della faringite cronica mediante la doccia faringea. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1888, viii, 55-58. — **Posthumus Meyjes** (W.) De behandeling van den chronischen pharynxkatarh. Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 1892, lxxvi, no. 36. — **Reed** (R. H.) The surgical treatment of chronic follicular pharyngitis. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Columbus, 1887, 147-154. — **Savoire** (C.) Communication sur le traitement des pharyngites chroniques. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Par., 1900, sect. de laryngol., 237. — **Somers** (L. S.) The use of menthol in pharyngitis. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1896, i, 78-82.

Pharynx (*Intubation of*).

Kuhn (F.) Perorale Tubage mit und ohne Ueberdruck. Verhandl. d. Ver. süddeutsch. Laryngol., Würzb., 1905, 197-199. — Perorale Tubage in der

Pharynx (*Intubation of*).

Pharyngologie. *Ibid.*, 1906, 247-260. — **McHenry** (J. H.) Technique of intubation of the pharynx to facilitate administration of anesthetics and to prevent inhalation of blood in mouth and face operations. Surg. Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1906, iii, 152. Also: Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1907, i, 58-60.

Pharynx (*Lupus of*).

Boyett (G. N.) Pervichnaya volchanka glotki. [Primary lupus of the pharynx.] Trudi Obsk. Russk. Vrach v Mosk., Moskva, 1891, 37-44. — **Garrison** (J. B.) A case of lupus of the pharynx. Homœop. Eye, Ear & Throat J., N. Y., 1898, iv, 402-404. — **Huber** (A.) Primär lupus pharyngis esete. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1907, li, 18. — **Laek** (H. L.) On lupus of the pharynx and larynx, and its treatment by the internal administration of arsenic. Treatment, London., 1898-9, ii, 99-101. — **Lamb** [W.] Lupus of pharynx. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 824. — **Mygind** (H.) Lupus vulgaris laryngis; een klinisk Undersøgelse. Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinst., Kjøbenhavn, iii, 1: 1903, v, 7. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Mitt. a. Finb., sens. med. Lysinst. in Kopenhagen., 1903, 4. Hft., 1-28. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1902-3, xiii, 372-389. — **Wright** (J.) A case of primary lupus of the pharynx. Med. News, Phila., 1892, ix, 36-38. Also, Reprint.

Pharynx (*Lymphoid hypertrophy of*).

See Pharynx (*Adenoid vegetations of*).

Pharynx (*Morphology and embryology of*).

Heidrich (P. K.) *Anatomisch-physiologische Untersuchung über den Schlund des Vogels mit Berücksichtigung der Mundhöhlenschleimhaut und ihrer Drüsen bei Gallus domesticus. 8°. Giessen, 1905.

Lothes (R.) *Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie des Schlundkopfes vom Schweine. [Erlangen.] 8°. Berlin, [1890?].

— The same. 8°. Berlin, [1890].

Waldeyer (W.) Beiträge zur normalen und vergleichenden Anatomie des Pharynx mit besonderer Beziehung auf den Schlingweg. 8°. [Berlin, 1886.]

Cutting from: Mathemat. u. naturwissensch. Mittheil., 171-191.

Carwardine (T.) The morphology and pathology of the pharyngeal pouch of Ratlike. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1897, xv, 310-317. — **Chauveau** (C.) Quelques notions utiles d'anatomie comparée du pharynx chez les vertébrés. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1900, xxvi, 327-340. — **Curtis** (W. C.) The location of the permanent pharynx in the planarian embryo. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1905, xxix, 169-175. — **Dwight** (T.) Notes on the development of the pharynx after birth. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1902, xi, 632-636. Also [Abstr.]: Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N. Y., 1902, 228. — **Faurot** (L.) Développement du pharynx des couples et des paires de cloisons chez les hexactinies. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1903, 4. s., i, 359-399, 4 pl. — **Hammar** (J. A.) Zur allgemeinen Morphologie der Schlundspalten des Menschen; zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Mittelohrraumes, des äusseren Gehörorgans und des Paukenfelles beim Menschen. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1901, xx, 134-144. — Das Schicksal der zweiten Schlundspalte beim Menschen; zur vergleichenden Embryologie und Morphologie der Gaumensille. *Ibid.*, 1902, xxii, 221-224. — **Heidrich** (K.) Die Mund-Schlundkopfhöhle der Vögel und ihre Drüsen. Morphol. Jahrb., Leipzig, 1907, xxxvii, 10-69, 2 pl. — **Hitzelmeier** (M.) Studien über den Hypopharynx der Hymenopteren. Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, 1904, xxxix, 119-150, 1 pl. — **Manno** (A.) Sopra il modo onde si perfora e scompaie la membrana faringea negli embrioni di pollo. Ricerche n. lab. di anat. norm. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1902-3, ix, 233-243, 1 pl. Also: Studi sarsari, Sassari, 1902, ii, 126-133. — **Nicolas** (A.) Sur les rapports des muscles et des éléments épithéliaux dans le pharynx du péripate (peripatus capensis). Rev. biol. du nord de la France, Lille, 1889-90, ii, 81-98, 1 pl. — **Piersol** (G. A.) Ueber die Entwicklung der embryonalen Schlundspalten und ihre Derivate bei Säugethieren. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1888, viii, 85. Also, Reprint. — **Ponzo** (M.) Sulla presenza di calici gustativi in alcune parti della retrobocca e nella parte nasale della faringe del feto umano. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1905, 4. s., xi, 122-127. — **Prenant** (A.) Rectification au sujet de la communication de M. Maurer: Die Schlundspalten-Derivate von Echidna. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1899, xvi, 572-575. — **Ranvier** (L.) Des éléments musculaires et des éléments

Pharynx (Morphology and embryology of).

élastiques de la membrane rétrolinguale de la grenouille. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1890, cx, 504-508. — **Rossi** (U.) Il probabile significato morfologico della tasca faringea di Seessel. *Ann. d. Fac. di med., Perugia*, 1904, 3, s., iv, 147-150. — **Saint-Remy** (G.) Sur la signification morphologique de la poche pharyngienne de Seessel. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1895, 10, s., ii, 423-425. — **Valvasori** (P.) Ricerche sulla forma della faringe nel neonato. *Atti d. Cong. pediat. ital.*, 1901, Firenze, 1902, iv, 459. — **Zuckerkaudl** (E.) Ueber laterale Rachen Taschen bei *Lagotomus trichodactylus*. *Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol., Stuttgart*, 1905, ix, 138-144, 1 pl. — Ueber den Kehlsack von *Macacus nemestrinus*. *Ibid.*, 145, 1 pl.

Pharynx (Mycosis of) includes Hyperkeratosis lacunaris pharyngis.

See, also, **Pharynx** (Actinomycosis of); **Tonsils** (Mycosis of).

COLIN (A.) *De la mycose lepto-thrixique pharyngée. 4°. *Paris*, 1893.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1893.

NIKOLOFF (D.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'hyperkératose pharyngée. 8°. *Genève*, 1897.

WILSON-PREVOST (C. A.) *Mycosis du pharynx. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

— Hyperkerato-mycosis of the pharynx. 16°. *Danbury*, 1898.

Arnsperger (H.) Zur Lehre von der Hyperkeratosis lacunaris pharyngis. *München med. Wehnschr.*, 1902, xlix, 351-353. — **Beck** (J. C.) Pharyngomycosis lepto-thrixica or hyperkeratosis pharyngis. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis*, 1902, xi, no. 2, 215-230. — **Bergh** (E.) Två fall af pharyngomykosis lepto-thrixica. [Two cases.] *Allm. sven. Läkartidn., Stockholm*, 1905, li, 401-406. — **Bielogovoff** (N. V.) Dva sluchaya pharyngomycosis benigna (keratosis pharyngis). [Two cases of...] *Yezhemies. Ushn., Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb.*, 1906, i, 222-228. — **Campbell** (J. T.) Pharyngomycosis lepto-thrixica. *Med. News, N. Y.*, 1896, lxxviii, 371-373. — **Capart**. Sur une forme non encore décrite de mycose pharyngée. *Clinique, Brux.*, 1892, vi, 401-404. *Also: Rev. de laryngol. [etc.]*, *Par.*, 1892, xii, 502. — **Cline** (L. C.) Pharyngomycosis. *Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol., & Otol. Soc.*, 1899, N. Y., 1900, v, 121-126. — Mycosis of the tonsils and pharynx. *Indiana M. J., Indianapolis*, 1893-4, xii, 262-265. — **Colin** (A.) Traitement de la mycose lepto-thrixique par le perchlorure de fer. *Arch. internat. de laryngol.*, *Par.*, 1896, ix, 451-453. — **Colwell** (N. P.) Mycosis pharyngis lepto-thrixica and keratosis pharyngis. *Illinois M. J., Springfield*, 1903-4, n. s., v, 480-484. — **Coulter** (J. H.) A case of pharyngomycosis. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1899, xvi, 229-231. — **Evans** (T. C.) Pharyngeal mycosis. *Louisville M. Month.*, 1897-8, iv, 256. — **Ferré**. Un cas de pharyngo-mycose. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux*, 1887, viii, 77-82. — **Foster** (H.) Report of two cases of pharyngomycosis. *Kansas City M. Index*, 1896, xvii, 243. — **Garel** (J.) Mycosis bénin de l'arrière-gorge. *Rev. de laryngol. [etc.]*, *Par.*, 1893, xiii, 465-482. — **Gevaert**. Les mycoses du pharynx. *Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem*, 1896, iii, pt. 2, 583-589. — **Glasgow** (W. C.) Mycosis of the pharynx. *Cincin. M. J.*, 1894, ix, 51-54. — **Grant** (D.) A case of pharyngo-keratosis steadily improving under applications of salicylic acid in sulpho-ricinate of soda. *J. Laryngol., Lond.*, 1907, xlii, 215-217. — **Hamilton** (T. K.) Pharyngomycosis. *Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney*, 1894, xlii, 197-200. — **Hemenway** (H. B.) Pharyngomycosis. *J. Laryngol., Lond.*, 1892, vi, 53-64. *Also*, Reprint. *Also: Chicago M. Rec.*, 1891-2, ii, 440-447. [Discussion], 456-458. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Med. News, Phila.*, 1892, lx, 34-40. — **Hering** (T.) Ueber Pharyngomycosis lepto-thrixica. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl.*, 1883-4, vii, 358-371, 1 pl. *Also*, Reprint. — **Ingals** (E. F.) Mycosis of the pharynx and tonsils. *Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass.*, 1894, N. Y., 1895, xvi, 39-43. *Also: N. York M. J.*, 1894, lx, 261-263. — **Kelly** (A. B.) Mycosis pharyngis lepto-thrixica and keratosis pharyngis. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1896, xlii, 81; 178; 274. — **Knight** (F. I.) Pharyngomycosis. *Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass.*, 1892, N. Y., 1893, xiv, 20-26. *Also* [Abstr.]: *N. York M. J.*, 1892, lvi, 625. — **Kyle** (D. B.) The pathology of pharyngomycosis. *Laryngoscope, St. Louis*, 1900, ix, 414. — The pathology of pharyngomycosis, with lantern-slide illustration. *Ibid.*, 1901, x, 245-261. — **Labit**. Un cas de mycose généralisée au pharynx, au naso-pharynx, à la base de la langue et au larynx. *Rev. de laryngol. [etc.]*, *Par.*, 1893, xiii, 168-172. — **Liaras**. Du mycosis de l'arrière-gorge (pharyngomycose). *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1901, xxxi, 577-579. — **Lubet-Barbon**. Diagnostic et traitement de la pharyngomycose. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, *Par.*, 1898, ii, 721-724. — **Masse**. Sur la pharyngomycose. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1897, xviii, 368. — **Mettenheimer** (C.) Ueber Jacobson's Algisosis faucium lepto-

Pharynx (Mycosis of) includes Hyperkeratosis lacunaris pharyngis.

thrixica. *Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl.*, 1890, xi, 201. — **Meynet**. Un cas de pharyngomycose lepto-thrixique. *Marseille méd.*, 1906, xliii, 181. — Pharyngomycose lepto-thrixique. *Ibid.*, 263-272. — **Newcomb** (J. E.) One form of pharyngeal mycosis; mycosis lepto-thrixica. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1891, xl, 232-234. — **Onodi** (A.) & **Entz** (B.) Ueber Keratosis pharyngis. *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl.*, 1904, xvi, 265-287. *Also* [Discussion]: *Orvosi hetil., Budapest*, 1904, xlviii, 399. — **Piek** (J.) Pripad úporné mykosis lepto-thrixica pharyngis. [Obstinate case of...] *Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze*, 1888, xxvii, 214. — **Price-Brown**. Pharyngeal mycosis. *Canad. Pract., Toronto*, 1898, xxlii, 242-247. — **Purcer** (C.) A case of pharyngomycosis lepto-thrixica. *Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney*, 1896, xv, 95-98. — **Puterman** (J.) Przypadek grzybiel wloskowcowej gardzieli (mycosis pharyngis lepto-thrixica). [Case of...] *Gaz. lek., Warszawa*, 1891, 2, s., xi, 345. — **Quintan** (F. J.) Pharyngomycosis or pharyngokeratosis. *Laryngoscope, St. Louis*, 1907, xvii, 135-146. — **Rangé** (P.) Recherches microscopiques et bactériologiques sur la mycose bénigne du pharynx. *Rev. de laryngol. [etc.]*, *Par.*, 1893, xlii, 827-839. — **Richardson** (C. W.) Keratosis of the pharynx. *Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N. Y.*, 1902, 53-62. *Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y.*, 1902, n. s., cxxiv, 614-622. *Also*, Reprint. — **Root** (A. G.) Pharyngomycosis. *Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol., & Otol. Soc.*, 1901, N. Y., 1902, vii, 121. *Also: Ann. Otol., Rhinol., & Laryngol., St. Louis*, 1901, x, 282. — **Ryan** (L. R.) Pharyngomycosis. *Peoria M. J.*, 1902, vii, 65-70. — **Shearer** (T. L.) Pharyngomycosis. *Homeop. Eye, Ear & Throat J., N. Y.*, 1897, iii, 393-400. — **Simionescu** (F.) Quelques mots sur l'hyperkératose pharyngée. *Clin. prat. d. mal. d. yeux [etc.]*, *Par.*, 1905, i, 97-100. — Hyperkératose pharyngée. *Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par.*, 1906, ix, 7-21. — **Simpson** (G.) A case of pharyngomycosis lepto-thrixica. *West Lond. M. J., Lond.*, 1905, x, 38. — **Spaans** (F. W.) Mycosis pharyngis lepto-thrixica acuta. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst.*, 1891, 2, R., xxvii, pt. 2, 715-717. — **Stern** (M.) Ueber Pharyngomycosis lepto-thrixica. *München med. Wehnschr.*, 1893, xli, 381. — **Thomas** (H. M.) Pharyngomycosis. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1894, xxii, 108-110. *Also: Chicago M. Recorder*, 1893, v, 379-384. *Also: Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1894, xlv, 12-14. — **Toeplitz** (M.) Mycosis pharyngis lepto-thrixica. *Med. Reg., Richmond*, 1897-8, i, 355-360. *Also: N. York M. J.*, 1898, lxxvii, 885-889. *Also*, Reprint. — **Wagner**. Traitement de la pharyngomycose lepto-thrixique par l'acide chromique. *Rev. de laryngol. [etc.]*, *Par.*, 1893, xiii, 483-487. — Deux nouveaux cas de guérison de la pharyngomycose lepto-thrixique par l'acide chromique anhydre. *Ibid.*, 1894, xv, 707. — **Wright** (J.) Remarks on pharyngeal mycosis. *Laryngoscope, St. Louis*, 1898, iv, 221-223. [Discussion], 246-250.

Pharynx (Nasal).

See Nasopharynx.

Pharynx (Neuroses of).

BROWN (L.) Du ténisme pharyngien. 8°. *Paris*, [1888?].

Bewley (H. T.) A case of pharyngeal spasm. *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl.*, 1892-3, xi, 120-125. *Also: Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1893, celix, 1-5. — **Boulay**. Des parésithésies pharyngées. *Presse méd.*, *Par.*, 1906, xiv, 177. — **Brébion**. De la parésithésie pharyngée. *Cong. internat. d'otol. et de laryngol.*, *Par.*, 1898, 409-414. — **Brown** (L.) Du ténisme pharyngien. *Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.]*, *Par.*, 1891, iv, 8-14. — **Charrier & Leuret**. Spasme du pharynx d'origine hystérique. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux*, 1901, xxii, 103. — **Dandois** (L.) Des parésithésies pharyngées. *Rev. méd. de Louvain*, 1906, 254-256. — **Ephraïm** (A.) Die nervösen Erkrankungen des Rachens. *Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipz.*, 1896, No. 162 (Innere Med., No. 50, 735-788). — **Hopkins** (F. E.) Neuroses of the pharynx. *Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N. Y.*, 1904, xxvi, 239-245. *Also: Laryngoscope, St. Louis*, 1904, xiv, 506-511. — **Jocheray**. Pharyngisme réflexe; cure radicale. *Arch. méd. d'Angers*, 1902, vi, 563. — **Körner** (O.) Die Neurosen des Schlundes. *Handb. d. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Wien*, 1896-7, ii, 321-340. — **Orloff** (P.) Sluchai sudorogi mishts gotani. [Spasms of the muscles of the pharynx.] *Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg*, 1895, med.-spec. pt., clxxxiv, 1, sect., 122-124. — **Sinnhuber**. Ueber motorische Reizerscheinungen im Pharynx und Larynx. *Berlin klin. Wehnschr.*, 1904, xli, 780. [Discussion], 796. — **Wallace** (A.) Irritable pharynx. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond.*, 1889, xxv, 211-214.

Pharynx (Obstruction of).

See, also, **Pharynx** (Edema of); **Pharynx** (Stricture of); **Tonsils** (Hypertrophy of).

MOHR (L.) *Ueber einen Fall von totaler Verwachsung des weichen Gaumens mit der hinteren Rachenwand und gleichzeitiger Ste-

Pharynx (Obstruction of).

nose an der Grenze des Meso- und Hypopharynx. 8°. *München*, 1905.

Albertin. Symphyse staphylopharyngée. Province méd., Lyon, 1901, xv, 343-346.—**Chauveau** (C.) Obstruction rare du pharynx buccal. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1904, xviii, 166-168.—**Coosemans** (E.) De la curabilité des synéchies pharyngiennes totales. Rev. heb. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1907, i, 609-627.—**Royet.** Sur le syndrome qui est la conséquence des symphyses salpingo-pharyngiennes; en particulier au point de vue otique. Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par., 1904, vii, 248-250.

Pharynx (Edema of).

Lütk (G.) Acute edema of the pharynx, with report of a case requiring rapid tracheotomy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 330.—**Monroe** (E. J.) Acute oedema of the subepiglottic region and lower pharynx in a diabetic patient. Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass. 1888, [N. Y.], 1889, x, 136-138.—**Petit** (G.) (Edème du pharynx et kyste pré-épiglottique, chez une jument. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 53-56. Also: Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1906, lx, 94-98.—**Schadle** (J. E.) The significance of edema of the pharynx. Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. & Otol. Soc., 1905, St. Louis, 1906, xi, 302-306. Also: Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1906, xvi, 129-133.

Pharynx (Paralysis of).

See, also, **Pharynx (Diseases of) in animals;**
Pharynx (Diseases of) in children.

Mitchell (S. W.) Sudden paralysis of pharynx; artificial feeding for four years. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1967-1969.—**Sonnenberg.** Beitrag zur Parese des Schlundkopfes und Schlundes. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1907, 434.—**Williams** (P. W.) Toxic paralysis of the pharynx. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1900, n. s., lxx, 160.

Pharynx (Polypus of).

See **Pharynx (Tumors of, Cystic).**

Pharynx (Pulsations in, Visible).

See **Pharynx (Abnormalities of).**

Pharynx (Stricture of).

BURTOLF (J.) *Verengerungen und Verwachsungen in der Pars laryngea pharyngis. 8°. *Basel*, 1901.

MAGERAND (G.) *Les rétrécissements du cavum pharyngo-laryngé et leur traitement par la pharyngotomie trans-hyoïdienne. 8°. *Lyon*, 1897.

MESSNY (G.-E.) *Des rétrécissements annulaire du pharynx inférieur. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1893.

SCHMIDT (C.) Die Verwachsungen im Rachen und ihre Behandlung. 8°. *Düsseldorf*, [1894].

Äyräpää (M.) Pharynx-strikturinen protee tiseista hoidosta. [The prothesis of pharyngeal strictures.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1905, xxi, 269-282. Also, transl.: Deutsche Monatsschr. f. Zahnhe., Leipz., 1906, xxiv, 597-607. Also, transl.: Schweiz. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnhe., Zürich & Genève, 1906, xvi, 329-346.—**Battle** (W. H.) A case of extreme stenosis of lower part of pharynx (syphilitic). Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1894-5, xxviii, 305-307.—**Banrowicz** (A.) Zur Aetiologie der Pharynxstrikturen. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1895, iii, 354-358.—**Bridgdon** (C. K.) Severe pharyngeal stenosis from syphilis relieved by operation after tracheotomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1893, xvii, 705-707.—**Brindel.** Des rétrécissements de l'isthme du pharynx: leur pathogénie et leur traitement. Rev. heb. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1896, xvi, 513; 545.—**Curtis** (B. F.) A plastic operation for the relief of pharyngeal occlusion; Milton's operation upon the anterior mediastinum. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiii, 56. — Cicatricial stricture of pharynx cured by plastic operation. *Ibid.*, 152-156.—**Fleischmann & Borchard.** Ueber Pharynx-stricturen. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1894-5, ii, 345-354, 1 pl.—**Fox** (T. C.) Stenosis of the lower part of the pharynx. Tr. M. Soc., Lond., 1890, xlii, 515.—**Frankenberger** (O.) Un cas de double rétrécissement du pharynx. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1899, xxv, 323-329.—**Gabszewicz** (A.) Bezskuteczność zabiegów operacyjnych przy zwichnięciu gardzieli i krtani. [Inefficacy of operative procedures in stenosis of the pharynx and larynx.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1905, 2. s., xxv, 907-910.—**Garcl.** Sténose cicatricielle du pharynx d'origine syphilitique. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. se. méd. de Lyon (1891), xxxiv, pt. 2, 190-192. Also: Province méd., Lyon, 1894, viii, 601.—**Hayden** (T.) Syphilitic stricture of the pharynx. Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin, 1898-71, n. s., iv, 75-78, 1 pl.—**Heymann** (P.) Verengerungen und Verwachsungen des

Pharynx (Stricture of).

Rachens und des Nasenrachentraumes. Handb. d. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Wien, 1897, ii, 446-480.—**Hjelmman** (J. V.) Pharynxstriktur till följd af syfilis. [Stricture of pharynx occasionnée par la syphilis. Rés.] Finska läk. sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1894, xxxvi, 509-518.—**Keller.** Demonstration eines seltenen Falles von totaler oberer Pharynxstriktur. München. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 1220.—**Leland** (G. A.) Cicatricial stricture of pharyngeal orifice, relieved by plastic operation. Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cli, 296.—**Magnan.** Rétrécissement pharyngien. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1896, xxvi, 82.—**Meyerson** (S.) Przyczynek do etiologii bionistego zarośnięcia gardzieli. [Etiology of pharyngeal strictures.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1893, xxi, 803-807.—**Monaco** (G.) Un caso grave de estenosis de la faringe. Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1893, ii, 441-450.—**Morestin** (H.) Deux cas de rétrécissement du pharynx. Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par., 1901, iv, 335-346. Also [Rap. de Lejars]: Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 1021-1026.—**Phelps** (W. C.) Stenosis of the pharynx. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1893, 3. s., ii, 335-337.—**Reinhard** (P.) Zur Kenntnis der Aetiologie narbiger Verengerungen der pharyngealen Tubenöffnung. Monatschr. f. Ohrenhe., Berl., 1900, xxxiv, 209-228, 1 pl.—**Sauvieu** (C.) Rétrécissement cicatriciel de l'isthme du gosier, d'origine syphilitique. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1891, 3. s., ii, 209-213.—**Schoenemann** (A.) Narbiges auf lupöser Grundlage entstandenes Diaphragma zwischen Pharynx und Epipharynx; Stenose des aditus laryngis durch narbige kontraktionen. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1906, xviii, 542.—**Smith** (T. G.) & **Walsham** (W. J.) A case of extreme pharyngeal stenosis, the result of syphilis. Med.-chir. Tr. Lond., 1880, 2. s., liv, 229-243. Also, Reprint.—**Somers** (L. S.) The recognition and treatment of some of the pharyngeal lesions of syphilis. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 496-498.—**Teets** (C. E.) Atresia pharyngis. Homœop. Eye, Ear & Throat J., N. Y., 1899, v, 262-265.—**Trétrôp.** Un cas de sténose presque totale du conduit pharyngien. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1902, lxiv, 115-118.—**Updegrave** (J. D.) History of a case of stenosis of the pharynx with operative treatment. Lehigh Valley M. Mag., Easton, Pa., 1900, xi, 83-86.—**Welander** (E.) Fall af strictura pharyngis syphilitica. Hygica, Stockholm, 1892, liv, 427-430. — Drei Fälle von Stricture pharyngis syphilitica. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1902, lxi, 123-128.—**Yakobsou** (A. V.) [Jacobson, in German.] O rubtsevikh sifiliticheskikh suzheniyakh gлотки. [On syphilitic strictures of pharynx.] Meditsina, St. Petersburg, 1892, iv, 65-70. Also, transl.: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1892, xliii, 3.-4. Hft., 371-386, 1 pl.

Pharynx (Surgery of).

See, also, **Larynx (Surgery of); Pharynx (Foreign bodies in); Pharynx (Inflammation of, Treatment of); Pharynx (Intubation of); Pharynx (Mycosis of); Pharynx (Stricture of); Pharynx (Tumors of); Pharynx (Tumors of, Cystic); Pharynx (Tumors of, Malignant); Tonsils (Surgery of).**

ESCAT (E.) Traité médico-chirurgical des maladies du pharynx; naso-pharynx, oro-pharynx, laryngo-pharynx; préface de Lubet-Barbon. 8°. *Paris*, 1901.

JACOB (M.) *Beiträge zur Chirurgie der partiellen Resection des Pharynx und Oesophagus. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1894.

LACOUR (R.) *La pharyngotomie sous-hyoïdienne. Technique opératoire. Indications cliniques. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

Also [Abstr.], in: Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1897, n. s., ii, 1181-1183.

LATARJET (A.) *Études sur les pharyngectomies. 8°. *Lyon*, 1906.

TIEMERMAN (W.) *Zur Casuistik der Pharyngotomia subhyoidea. 8°. *Tübingen*, 1899.

Banrowicz (A.) Eine Modifikation des Schütz-Passowschen Pharyngotoms. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1906, xix, 154-156.—**Bogolyuboff** (V. L.) Sluchai gлотоchno-gortannavo svishitsha; neskolko slov k voprosu o dostupie k nizhnemu otdelu gлотки. [Pharyngo-laryngeal fistula; how to get to the lower part of the pharynx.] Russk. chir. arch., S.-Peterb., 1906, xxii, 179-182.—**Botey** (R.) Un caso de faringotomía transhioidena, modificada con extirpación de la epiglottis, el tercio superior de la laringe y los dos tercios posteriores de la lengua. Arch. de rinol., laringol., otol., Barcel., 1906, xvii, 107-115. Also, transl.: Arch. internat. de laryn-

Pharynx (Surgery of).

gol. [etc.], Par., 1906, xxi, 501-509.—**Braem** (C.) Beitrag zur Resektion des Pharynx. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1894-5, xlix, 873-887.—**Broekaert** (J.) Du procédé de choix pour l'ouverture de l'orifice supérieur du larynx: pharyngotomie sous-hyoïdienne avec résection temporaire du corps de l'os hyoïde. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1904, lxxi, 223-233.—**Bryant** (J. D.) Low lateral pharyngotomy for approach to the lower portion of the pharynx, upper portion of the esophagus, and posterior surface of the larynx, with an illustrative case. Tr. sect. surg. & anat., Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, Chicago, 1903, 95-106. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 949-952.—**Carless** (A.) Transhyoid pharyngotomy. Practitioner, Lond., 1903, lxx, 661-666.—**Cisneros** (J.) Un caso de faringotomia transhioida. Arch. lat. de rinol., laringol. [etc.], Barcel., 1899, x, 160-163. Also: Rev. méd. de Sevilla, 1899, xxxiii, 41-44.—**Collet**. Une complication imprévue de la galvano-cautérisation du pharynx. Rev. heb. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1905, ii, 311-314.—**Crimston** (C. G.) The indications and technique of infrahyoid pharyngotomy. Medicine, Detroit, 1903, xi, 909-918.—**Dalziel** (T. K.) & **Downie** (W.) Removal of the pharynx and a portion of the larynx. Glasgow M. J., 1905, lxiii, 422-424.—**Delbet** (P.) Pharyngotomie et pharyngectomie latérale par résection primitive de la grande corne de l'os hyoïde. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc.-Verb. [etc.], Par., 1905, 1155-1162. Also: Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par., 1906, ix, 36-43.—**Depage**. Quatre cas d'extirpation du pharynx. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1895-6, iii, 166-178.—**Escat** (E.) Maladies du pharynx; traité médico-chirurgical. Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par., 1901, iv, 58-62.—**Etievant** (R.) L'ostéotomie médiane de l'os hyoïde et la pharyngotomie transhyoïdienne de Vallas. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1897, lxx, 1073-1082.—**Fränkel** (B.) [Ein Kuppertisch, eine Pharyngotomie im 18. Jahrhundert darstellend.] Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1906, xliii, 1290.—**Fremdkörper** in Oesophagus; Tracheotomia; Pharyngotomia subhyoidea; Tod. Jahresb. u. d. chir. Klin. d. Univ. Greifswald (1888-9), 1890, 30.—**Godlee** (R. J.) & **Bucknall** (T. R. H.) A pharyngeal pouch of large size removed by operation. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 1387-1389. Also: Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1901, lxxxiv, 463-483, 3 pl.—**Gluck** (T.) Der gegenwärtige Stand der Chirurgie des Kehlkopfes, Pharynx-Oesophagus und der Trachea. Monatsschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1904, xxxviii, 89; 141, 5 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, 121-126.—**Goris** (C.) Un cas de pharyngectomie inféro-latérale avec ablation de la moitié de la langue et de la moitié du plancher de la bouche, par la voie sous-maxillaire et sans résection de la mâchoire. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1901, viii, 20. Also: Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1900, viii, 320.—**Grünwald** (L.) Pharyngotomia suprahyoidea. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1906, xxxiii, 972.—**Guarnaccia** (E.) Sinechiotomia palato-faringea. Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1902, xx, 158.—**von Haacker**. Ueber die Pharyngotomia suprahyoidea. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1906, xliii, 253-255. Also: Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1906, xxxiii, 1185-1188.—**Heiferich**. Ueber Pharynxplastik. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1905, xxxiv, pt. 2, 394-398. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1905, xliiii, 783-787.—**Herczel** (M.) Pharynxplastika a garat szükületé esszivalja miatt. [Orvosi on account of stricture of esophagus and fistula.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1899, xliii, 86. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1899, xxxv, 273.—**Hofmann** (M.) Die Pharyngotomia suprahyoidea transversa als Voperation zur Entfernung von Nasenrachentumoren, nebst Mittheilung von zwei Fällen temporärer Resection beider Oberkiefer nach Kocher. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1907, lxxxiii, 308-332.—**Housell** (B.) Ueber Pharyngotomia subhyoidea. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1899, xxv, 121-175.—**Jermitsch** (T.) Pharyngotomia suprahyoidea (proprie sic dicta). Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1894-5, xlix, 793-802.—**Laquer** (B.) Ueber Pharyngotomia subhyoidea. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1890, iv, 228-232.—**Mallherbe** (A.) Le catarrhe pharyngé, postérieur chronique et son traitement par le curetage. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1898, xi, 461-466. Also: Rev. heb. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1898, xviii, 1185-1191.—**Marcacci** (G.) Faringotomia sottojoidea per epiteloma stratificato faringo-esofageo. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1880, n. s., ii, 981-992, 2 pl. Also, Reprint.—**Morton** (C. A.) A case in which the tonsils, floor of mouth, and half the tongue were removed by external pharyngotomy for epithelioma. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 780.—**Nannmann** (H.) Diverticula pharyngis et cysta retentionis membranae thyrohyoidea; exstirpation. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1896, lviii, pt. 2, 199.—**Pohly** (A. G.) A new pharynx knife. N. York M. J., 1903, lxxvii, 1006.—**Quémé** (E.) & **Schileau** (P.) La pharyngotomie rétrothyroïdienne. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1904, xxx, 509-515. Also: Rev. de chir., Par., 1904, xxix, 798-798.—**Rosenbaum** (A.) Die Totalexstirpation der Epiglottis, nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Pharyngotomia subhyoidea. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1894-5, lix, 773-792.—**Schileau** (P.) A propos de la pharyngectomie. Bull.

Pharynx (Surgery of).

et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 149-154.—**Skifosovski** (N. V.) Pharyngotomia subhyoidea. Chir. Laitop., Mosk., 1892, ii, 297-304.—**Spizharuf** (I. K.) Pharyngotomia suprahyoidea. Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1906, lxxv, 509-513. Also: Syezd Rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1907, vi, 170-173. Also, transl.: Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1906, xxxiii, 797.—**K voprosu o pharyngotomia suprahyoidea.** Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 385. Also, transl.: Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1907, xxxi, 104.—**Tixier**. Pharyngectomie et amputation de la moitié de la langue par néoplasme par la voie transmaxillaire. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 843.—**Vallas**. Sur la pharyngotomie transhyoïdienne. Mém. écompt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1896), 1897, xxxvi, pt. 2, 3-5. Also: Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1897-8, 49-51. Also: Lyon méd., 1896, lxxxi, 160-162. Also: Province méd., Lyon, 1896, x, 13.—**Pharyngectomie latérale avec résection d'une moitié de l'os hyoïde.** Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1899-1900, iii, 75-79. Also: L'ostéotomie médiane de l'os hyoïde comme moyen d'aborder le pharynx inférieur et la base de la langue. Rev. de chir., Par., 1900, xx, 623-648.—**Pharyngectomie et laryngectomie totale.** Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 796.—**Veremich** (F. M.) Pharyngotomia suprahyoidea. Chir. Laitop., Mosk., 1895, v, 183-190.

Pharynx (Syphilis of).

See, also, **Larynx, Nasopharynx, Syphilis of; Pharynx (Stricture of); Tonsils (Syphilis of).**

BIRMAN (S.) * Du pharynx spacieux et de ses rapports avec les adhérences palato-pharyngiennes au cours de la syphilis acquise. 89. Paris, 1899.

Bergeat (H.) Plaques muqueuses der hinteren Rachenwand. München, med. Wchnschr., 1898, xlv, 1500.—**Blair** (L. E.) Syphilis of the naso-pharynx, with report of a case of tertiary syphilis of the pharynx. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xliii, 459-461.—**Bogdan** (G.) Un cas rare de gomme syphilitique du pharynx à siège central. Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1894, viii, 38-41.—**du Castel**. Syphilis du pharynx. Arch. méd., Par., 1902, xcy, 97-109. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1902, xvi, 81-84. Also, transl.: Gior. ital. di laringol., otol. e rinol., Napoli, 1902, iii, nos. 3-6, 1-4.—**Christian** (H. M.) Syphilis of the pharynx; an error in diagnosis. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1894-5, vii, 340-342.—**Coulter** (J. H.) Late syphilitic manifestations in the pharynx. Pooria M. J., 1896, i, 365-370.—**Dalton** (N.) Syphilitic patch on pharynx, showing hyaline fragmented bodies. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1901-2, liii, 425-427.—**Davis** (G.) Diagnosis of tertiary syphilitic lesions in the pharynx. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1905, x, 205-207.—**De Santi** (P. R. W.) A note on the treatment of tertiary ulcers of the pharynx by the topical application of sulphate of copper. Lancet, Lond., 1894, i, 1554.—**Evans** (T. C.) Pseudo-membranous mucous patch of the fauces. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1895, 4, s. iv, 339-341.—**Ficano** (G.) Sulla follicolite ulcerativa sifilitica terziaria della faringe. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1895, xvi, 1572-1575.—**Gerber** (P.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pharyngonatalen Syphilisaffectionen. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien, 1889, xxi, 475-518.—**Gildea** (P. F.) Syphilis of the pharynx. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1896, 97-100.—**van der Horst** (C. E.) Chronische pharyngitis, in verband met de diagnose, syphilis. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1898-9, v, 257.—**Inglis** (E. F.) Specific pharyngitis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1898, 8, s. i, 177.—**Landesberg** (R.) Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Tuberkulose und Leues des Kehlkopfes. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1905, xix, 489-491.—**Lenhardt** (C.) La syphilis du pharynx. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1901, 115-150.—**Levinger**. Beitrag zur Diagnose der tertiären Syphilis des Pharynx. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 95.—**Lippmann**. Demonstration eines Falles mit exulcerirten Gummiknoten an der hinteren Rachenwand. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch., 1904, Berl., 1905, xxxv, 17-24. Also: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1904, xli, 96-98.—**Méry** (H.) & **Armand-Deville** (P.) Deux cas d'ulcérations du pharynx d'origine hérédo-syphilitique. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1906, viii, 445-456. Also: Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1907, xi, 80-88. Also: Pédiatrie prat., Lille, 1907, v, 27-30.—**Méry** (H.) & **Terrien** (E.) Un cas de syphilis pharyngée et pulmonaire ayant simulé de tous points la tuberculose. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1905, ix, 547-550.—**Miron** (G. S.) Goma sifilitica a laringelui, tertiarism precoce. Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1902, xxii, 604-606.—**Momier**. Localisations pharyngiennes rares dans la syphilis héréditaire tardive. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1896, xxii, pt. 2, 142-143.—**Nichols** (J. E. H.) The sequelae of syphilis in the pharynx and their treatment. N. York M. J., 1896, lxiiv, 418-420. Also: Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N. Y., 1897, 161-168. [Discussion], 176-181.—**Ohmann-Dumesnil** (A. H.) Syphilitic ulcers of the pharynx. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1896, i, 201-207. Also, Reprint.—**Rautin** (V.) Ulcération syphilitique perforante de la paroi postérieure

Pharynx (*Syphilis of*).

du pharynx; ulcération de la carotide interne; mort. Ann. de la polyclin. de Bordeaux, 1889-91, i, 193-197.—**Ravogli** (A.) Ulcerative syphilis of the pharynx. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 102-104. *Also, transl.*: Monatsch. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1895, xxi, 109-112.—**Raymond** (J. H.) A case of diphtheroid chancre on the posterior wall of the pharynx. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxii, 260-262.—**Rivière**. Gomme volumineuse du pharynx. Lyon méd., 1905, cv, 809.—**Ross** (G. T.) Gumma of pharynx and rheumatic pharyngitis. Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. & Otol. Soc., 1898, N. Y., 1899, iv, 82-85.—**Somers** (L. S.) The differential diagnosis of pharyngeal syphilitic lesions and diphtheria. Phila. M. J., 1899, iii, 225-227. *Also*, Reprint.—**Thollon** (E.) Sur une nouvelle observation d'érythème noueux du pharynx dans la syphilis secondaire. Languedoc méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1901, ix, 235-237. *Also*: Rev. heb. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1901, ii, 248-255.—**Ward** (N. G.) Syphilitic pharyngeal abscess, with necrosis of a cervical vertebra. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxxiv, 550.

Pharynx (*Tuberculosis of*).

See, also, Pharynx (Diseases of) in animals; Pharynx (Diseases of) in children; Pharynx (Lupus of); Pharynx (Syphilis of).

DUFAYS (M.-C.-E.) *Tuberculose ulcéreuse chronique du pharynx. 8°. Nancy, 1904.

PUYAUBER (G.) *Ulcérations tuberculeuses chroniques du pharynx. 8°. Toulouse, 1905.

WOHLAUER (R.) *Ueber Pharynx-tuberculose. 8°. Berlin, [1890].

Aigre. Notes et observations sur la tuberculose miliaire aiguë du pharynx. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1890, 3. s., vii, 19-32.—**Baer** (A.) Zur Kenntniss der Pharynx-tuberculose. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1899, xxxiii, 57-65.—**Boylan** (J. E.) A case of tuberculosis of the pharynx. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xix, 457.—**Catti** (G.) Ueber den pharyngo-laryngealen Typus der acuten Miliartuberculose. Attid. xi. Cong. med. internaz. 1894, Roma, 1895, vi, laringol., 50.—**Chappell** (W. F.) Primary and secondary pharyngeal tuberculosis from a clinical standpoint. N. York M. J., 1896, lxxiv, 377-379. *Also*, Reprint.—**Corradi** (C.) Due casi di ulcerazioni delle fauci in soggetti tubercolosi. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino-Palermo, 1894, ii, 232-234.—**Dabney** (S. G.) Primary tuberculosis of the pharynx. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1902-3, ix, 394-397.—**Danziger** (E.) Tuberculose des Pharynx. N. Yorker med. Monatsschr., 1904, xvi, 111.—**Delore**. Tuberculose miliaire de l'arrière-gorge. Lyon méd., 1895, lxxix, 391-396.—**Elischer** (G. Jij.) Miliaris pharynx-tuberculosis cæte. [A case of...] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 341.—**Escat** (E.) Zona pharyngien symétrique chez un tabétique. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1899, xii, 218-220. *Also*: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1899, lxxii, 705.—**Fränkel** (B.) Ueber die Miliartuberculose des Pharynx. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1876, xlii, 657; 678. *Also*, Reprint. — Fall von Pharynx-tuberculose. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1891), 1892, xxii, pt. 1, 18.—**Gaito** (F.) Tuberculosis della faringe (forma luposca). Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1902, xx, 153-158.—**Gantini** (C.) Il significato morfologico del tuberculum pharyngeum ossis occipitis. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1901, xii, 33-40.—**Garel** (J.) Tuberculose miliaire aiguë du pharynx. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1902, i, 269-272.—**Gaucher** (E.) & **Lacapère**. Étude histologique de la tuberculose miliaire du pharynx. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1902, xiv, 130-140, pl.—**Gleitsman**. Ein Fall von geheilter primärer Pharynx-tuberculose. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1892, iv, 12. Abth., 151-153. *Also*, transl.: N. York M. J., 1890, lii, 404-406. *Also*, Reprint.—**Gonguenheim**. Tuberculose miliaire subaiguë du pharynx, guérie par les applications d'iodeforme, avec récédive guérie de la même façon. Courrier méd., Par., 1882, xxxii, 393. — Ein Fall von Tuberculose des Pharynx. Sitzungsber. d. aerztl. Ver. Nürnberg, 1900, München, 1901, 76.—**Griffin** (E. H.) A case of tuberculosis of the pharynx. N. York M. J., 1895, lxi, 209.—**Grünberg** (K.) Zur Jod- und Quecksilberbehandlung der Tuberculose in Nase, Schlund und Kehlkopf. München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 1681-1684.—**Heryng** (T.) Przypadek gruźlicy gardzieli, zakończony wyleczeniem. [Tuberculosis of the pharynx terminating in recovery.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1892, 2. s., xii, 678-680. — Gruźlica migdałków i gardzieli. [Tuberculosis of the tonsils and pharynx.] *Ibid.*, 1907, 2. s., xxvii, 875; 910.—**Herzog** (M.) On primary tuberculosis of the pharynx. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1892, n. s., xxviii, 682-686.—**Hicguet**. Tuberculose du pharynx. Bull. Soc. belge d'otol. et de laryngol., Brux., 1898, iii, 42.—**Huber** (A.) Ulcera tuberculosa pharyngis. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1902, xxxviii, 993.—**Joncheray**. Maladie d'Ysambert ou tuberculose miliaire aiguë du pharynx. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1902, vi, 561-563.—**Jullien**. Tuberculose

Pharynx (*Tuberculosis of*).

primitive et isolée du pharynx. Bull. Soc. franç. d. dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, iii, 96. *Also*: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, 3. s., iii, 207.—**Kanasugi** (E.) [Treatment of tuberculosis of the pharynx.] (Chingai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1901, xxii, 1297; 1394; 1524. *Also*: Dai Nippon Ji-Bi-In-Ko-Kwa-Kwai Ho, Tokyo, 1901, vii, 529; 632. *Also*, transl.: Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tōkyō, 1902, xxii, 93-98.—**Kier** (G.) Three cases of acute, miliary tuberculosis of the pharynx. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1898, iv, 90-96.—**Kidd** (P.) A case of tubercular ulceration of the pharynx successfully treated with lactic acid. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1892-3, xvi, 343. *Also*: Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 1162.—**Köster** (H.) Ett fall af primär pharynx-tuberkulos. [A case of primary tuberculosis of the pharynx.] Göteborgs Läk.-sällsk. Förh., 1892, 35-38. [Discussion], pt. 2, 12.—**Levy** (R.) Pharyngeal tuberculosis. Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. & Otol. Soc., 1896, N. Y., 1897, ii, 60-66.—**Löwy** (H.) Ueber einen Fall von Tuberculose des Rachens; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Heilbarkeit tuberculöser Veränderungen. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1901, xxxv, 197-206.—**Mazoyer**. Ulcération tuberculeuse du pharynx. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1905, xi, 49; 88.—**Mesnard** (A.) Tuberculose du ganglion pharyngé. Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par., 1900, iii, 343-347.—**Millard**. Un cas de tuberculose miliaire aiguë pharyngée, avec autopsie. Union méd., Par., 1882, 3. s., xxxiii, 302-307. *Also*: Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. (1881), 1882, 2. s., xviii, 278-283.—**Newcomb** (J. E.) Tuberculosis of the pharynx. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1904, xiv, 423-430.—**Northrup** (W. P.) Supposed tuberculous infection from the pharynx. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1890), 1891, 85.—**Okonneff** (B.) Un essai de traitement des affections tuberculeuses du pharynx et du larynx par l'acide trichloracétique. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1905, xix, 419-423.—**Pollatschek** (E.) Fälle von Rachentuberkulose. Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1903, viii, 388.—**Przedborski**. Dwa przypadki pierwotnej gruźlicy prosówkowatej gardzieli. [Two cases of primary miliary tuberculosis of the pharynx.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1902, iv, 374.—**Rosenberg** (A.) Quelques remarques sur la tuberculose pharyngée. Rev. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1895, xv, 1079-1092.—**Sato** (S.) [Remarks on tuberculosis of the pharynx.] Dai Nippon Ji-Bi-In-Ko-Kwa-Kwai Ho, Tokyo, 1897, iii, 444-462.—**Schick** (B.) [Pharynx-tuberculosis.] Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1904, iii, 177.—**Schilling**. Tuberkulöser Tumor des Rachendaches. Verhandl. d. Ver. süddeutsche. Laryngol., Würzb., 1906, 307-313.—**Shepilevski** (E. A.) Slučai bugorchatki glotki i nosoglotchnavo prostranstva. [Tuberculosis of the pharynx and naso-pharynx.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1893, xiv, 856-858.—**Theisen** (C. F.) Tuberculosis of pharynx, with preliminary report of tuberculous infection of tonsils and lymphoid tissue of naso-pharynx. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 382-385.—**Veis** (J.) Ueber die Heilbarkeit der Rachentuberculose. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1901-2, xii, 363-369.—**Weissenstein**. Die Tuberculose des Rachens. Med. Abhandl. Festschr. d. Stuttg. ärztl. Ver., 1897, 388-395.—**Winslow** (J. R.) Case of pharyngeal tuberculosis healed under treatment. Bull. M. Soc. Woman's M. Coll. Balt., 1894, i, 2.—**Wright** (J.) Tuberculous infection of the lymphoid tissue in the pharynx, with some remarks on laryngeal infection. Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N. Y., 1897, 103-111. *Also*: N. York M. J., 1896, lxxiv, 412-414. [Discussion], 427. *Also*, Reprint.

Pharynx (*Tumors of*).

See, also, Nasopharynx (Tumors of); Pharynx (Adenoid vegetations of); Pharynx (Tumors of, Cystic); Pharynx, Tonsils, Tumors of, Malignant.

FÖRG (G.) Ueber Rachenadenome und ihre seitherige Behandlung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des in der Heidelberger Ambul. Klinik für Hals- und Nasenkrankheiten üblichen Verfahrens. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Würzburg, 1890.

HASSLACHER (J. M.) *Ueber Retropharyngealtumoren und Beitrag zur Casuistik derselben. 8°. Berlin, [1883].

OERTEL (P. [L. H.]) *Ueber Retropharyngeal-Tumoren. 8°. Bonn, 1891.

TEMPESTI (C.) Storia dell'estirpazione di un polipo voluminoso impiantato nella volta della faringe e nuovo strumento per estirpare questi polipi. 8°. Firenze, 1851.

TOMMASI (J.) Tumori benigni della faringe superiori. 8°. Lucca, 1906.

ANDERSON (A. J.) Angioma of the pharynx. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, ii, 77.—**Aplavin** (M. A.) Zur Technik der Pharyngotomia subhyoidea; ein Fall von Lipo-

Pharynx (Tumors of).

ma durum im Cavum pharyngo-laryngeale entfernt per Pharyngotomia subhyoideam. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1891, xli, 324-336.—**Bach** (J. A.) A case of fatty tumor of pharynx and naso-pharynx. Med. Age, Detroit, 1891, ix, 299.—**Barberá** (F.) Los fibromas de la faringe. Rev. valenc. de cien. méd., Valencia, 1902, iv, 1-14.—**Binnie** (J. F.) The operative treatment of large pharyngeal tumors. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1900-1901, xiv, 127.—**Burne**, Tumour of the pharynx. Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin, 1868-71, n. s., iv, 66.—**Cabot** (A. T.) Case of retro-pharyngeal tumor. Arch. Laryngol., N. Y., 1880, i, 52-55.—**Caccia** (F.) Fibromixoma della faringe nasale; estirpazione della via orale. Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, 1898, xlii, 511-519.—**Capart**, Deux cas de tumeurs anormales du pharynx. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1892, iv, 12. Abth., 189-191.—**Chappell** (W. F.) Large tumor of the laryngopharynx removed by subhyoid pharyngotomy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxii, 55-57.—**Chauveau** (C.) Chomel, son rôle en pathologie pharyngée. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1907, xxiii, 192; 518; 839.—**Cheatham** (W.) Tumors of the pharynx; two cases. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1889, n. s., viii, 353-355. [Discussion], 361. — Fibroid of right pharyngeal wall. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1904-5, xi, 324.—**Cheval**, Lipome pharyngien volumineux; extraction par les voies naturelles; guérison. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux. Bull., 1902, lx, 77-79.—**Coville**, Lymphadénome primitif du pharynx. Ann.-méd.-chir. du centre, Tours, 1903, lii, 137.—**Crichton** (L. M.) Adenoma of the pharynx, with report of cases. Atlanta M. & S. J., 1891-2, n. s., viii, 1-8.—**D'Aguianno** (A.) Sulla fase di regressione o di guarigione spontanea dei tumori faringeali e nasofaringei. Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1894, xii, 237-246.—**De Roaldes** (A. W.) A remarkable case of fibrochondroma of branchial origin (pharyngeal teratoma) removed from the throat of an infant six weeks old. N. York M. J., 1897, lxxv, 179-181. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.], Tr. Louisiana M. Soc. 1898, N. Orl., 1899, 257, 1 pl.—**Ficano** (G.) Fibroma nella parete posteriore della faringe. Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1895, xlii, 142.—**Gallet**, Ablation des tumeurs du pharynx et du rétropharynx par la voie inter-thyroïdienne. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux. Bull., 1898, lvi, 55-57.—**Gandier**, Volumineuse tumeur bénigne du pharynx laryngé; ablation par la voie transhyoïdienne. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 272-277. Also: Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1904, i, 284-290.—**Gould** (P.) A case of tumour of the pharynx; removal after laryngotomy; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 1153.—**Gradenigo** (G.) Teratoma della faringe. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1892, 3. s., xi, 165-167. Also, Reprint.—**Grant** (D.) Case of naevus of the pharynx. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1907, xxii, 51.—**Hannecart**, Lipomes multiples parapharyngiens et polypes du pharynx. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1900, viii, 315.—**Hirschberg** (K.) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Retropharyngealtumoren. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1891, xlii, 866-876, 1 pl.—**Ilyinski** (P. I.) Perevyazka art. carot. externa pri zaglotnochnikh novooobrazovaniyakh. [Tying the . . . for retro-pharyngeal tumors.] Dnevnik obsh. vrach. g. Kazani, 1886, x, 249-254.—**Iugals** (E. F.) Fibro-lipomatous tumor of the epiglottis and pharynx. Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass. 1899, N. Y., 1900, xxi, 139-141. Also: N. York M. J., 1899, lxx, 840.—**Jäger** (K.) Ein Tumor der linken Gesichtshälfte ausgehend vom Rachenbuckel. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 974.—**Johnston** (R. H.) Lymphoma of the pharynx. J. Eye, Ear & Throat Dis., Balt., 1903, viii, 101.—**Körte**, [Ein Pharynx-tumor mittels Pharyngotomia subhyoidea operirt.] Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver. Beil., 67.—**Laureus** (G.) Pharyngotomie transhyoïdienne pour un volumineux lipome de l'épiglotte. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1904, xviii, no. 4, suppl., 38-40.—**von Lénárt** (Z.) Fall von pseudocucumäischem Tumor im Epipharynx. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1905, xlii, 886.—**Lichtwitz** (L.) Ein Fall von Angiom des Pharynx. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1895, xxix, 330.—**Lipscher** (A.) Operirter Fall von Lymphangioma pharyngis. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1906, xlii, 404.—**Lloyd** (J.) Case of papilloma of fauces; removal. Lancet, Lond., 1881, i, 865.—**Lowe** (J.) A case of large mucous polypus growing from the laryngeal portion of the pharynx. Ibid., 1890, i, 1173.—**Mikulicz** (J.) Neubildungen des Rachens und des Nasenrachensraumes. Handb. d. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Wien, 1897, ii, 341-343.—**Morkeberg** (A. W.) Geschwülste und geschwulstartige Bildungen im Rachen und in dessen nächsten Umgebungen. Ztschr. f. Tiermed., Jena, 1907, xi, 63; 81, 2 pl.—**Musson** (Emma E.) Infective granulomata of pharynx; glanders. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 1329-1331.—**O'Farrell** & **Casariello**, Adenoma del istmo de las fauces; operación; curación. Progreso méd., Habana, 1893, v, 27.—**Orloff** (L. V.) Faringotomía dlya udaleniya opukhlei srednyavo otdela glotki. [Pharyngotomy for the removal of tumors of the middle part of the pharynx.]

Pharynx (Tumors of).

Vestnik khir., Mosk., 1902, iii, 225; 265, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Rev. de chir., Par., 1903, xxiii, 199-235.—**Pétraire** (M.) & **Demars** (A.) Un cas d'association néoplasique; fibromyxome du pharynx chez une malade précédemment atteinte de double adéno-fibrome du sein; opération; guérison. Bull. méd., Par., 1903, xvii, 736. Also: Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 1255. Also: Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 277.—**Phocas**, Angiome sous-cutané de la région rachidienne. Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd., Par., 1896, liii, 219.—**Quénu**, Des opérations préliminaires, et en particulier de la ligature et de la trachéotomie préventives dans le traitement des tumeurs de la cavité bucco-pharyngienne. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1893, n. s., xix, 289-299.—**Rangé** (P.) Des kystes du pharynx. Lyon méd., 1889, lxxii, 73-84.—**Rice** (C. C.) A large fibroma attached to the vault of the pharynx, contracted by galvanocautery puncture and removed by the cautery loop. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1900, xv, 804-806.—**Richardson** (C. W.) Report of a case of double pediculated myxofibroma. Ann. Ophth. & Otol., St. Louis, 1895, iv, 594-597. Also, Reprint.—**Richter** (E.) Zwei typische retromaxilläre Rachenfibrome, deren Entfernung und Behandlung der Blutungsgefahr. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1901, xxxv, 64-72. — Ueber eine neue Methode der Fibromentfernung betreffend Rachenadeno-fibrome. Ibid., 1907, xli, 88-90.—**Roe** (J. O.) Fibro-lipoma of the pharynx. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxiii, 491.—**Rosenberg** (A.) [Varicose Geschwulst des Pharynx.] Verhandl. d. laryngol. Gesellsch. zu Berl. (1897), 1898, viii, 32.—**Shurly** (E. L.) Tumor of the pharynx; an accessory thyroid gland; removal followed by myxedema. Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N. Y., 1902, 85-93. Also: Phila. M. J., 1902, x, 362-365.—**Schrötter** (L.) Neubildungen im Pharynx. Jahresh. d. Klin. f. Laryngosk. a. d. Wien. Univ. (1870), 1871, 104-108.—**Snowball** (W.) Post-nasal growths. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1894, n. s., xvi, 153-157.—**Suckstorff** (A.) Lymphangiom des Rachens mit Bildung croupöser Membranen. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1900, xxxvii, 186-198.—**Sutton** (J. B.) On some congenital pharyngeal tumours. Tr. Odont. Soc. Gr. Brit., Lond., 1888-9, n. s., xxi, 27-40.—**Thelsen** (C. F.) Sarcoma of the pharynx in a child of eight years, with autopsy findings and microscopic report. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1907, xvi, 349-354. Also: Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1907, xvii, 479-484.—**Tillaux**, Fibromyxome du pharynx nasal; extirpation par la voie palatine. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1886, lix, 9.—**Well** (M.) Ein Fall von Lymphangioma cavernosum der hinteren Rachenwand. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1907, lxxii, 419-426.—**Woods** (R. H.) Tumours of the pharynx from their clinical aspect. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1901, xvi, 546-559, 1 pl.—**Yakovlev** (M. I.) Pharyngotomia subhyoidea dlya udaleniya zaglotnochnoi opukhli. [. . . for the removal of retro-pharyngeal tumor.] Chir. Laitop., Mosk., 1892, ii, 30-38.

Pharynx (Tumors of, Cystic).

DECLoux (L.-E.) *Étude sur les polypes dermoïdes du pharynx. 8°. Paris, 1900.

MUELLER (H.) *Ueber die behaarten Rachenpolypen. 8°. Giessen, 1899.

Botey (R.) Los pólipos de la laringo-faringe. Arch. lat. de rinol., laringol. [etc.], Barcel., 1905, xvi, 218-234.—**Cesaris-Demel** (A.) Sopra un caso di cisti retrofaringea. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1897, 4. s., iii, 552-560.—**Contizer** (L.) Ein behaarter Rachenpolyp. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 1163-1165.—**Denme**, [Fall von blutcytenähnlicher Geschwulst im Halse.] Verhandl. d. laryngol. Gesellsch. zu Berl. (1897), 1898, viii, 6.—**Hahn** (R.) & **Sacerdote** (A.) Fibro-épithéliome kystique de la voûte pharyngée. Presse oto-laryngol. belge, Brux., 1906, v, 433; 496.—**Halász** (H.) Orggarat-polyp ritka eset. [A rare case of naso-pharyngeal polypus.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1901, xlv, 679; 697.—**Hauszel** (F.) Ein kongenitaler Rachenpolyp. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1902, xv, 1332-1334.—**Haug** (R.) Ein Fall von Polyp (Fibrosarkom) des Ostitium pharyngeum tubæ. Arch. f. Ohrenh., Leipzig, 1891-5, xxxviii, 198-204.—**Iugals** (E. F.) A cyst of the larynx cured by injection of carbolic acid; and a report on mycosis of the pharynx and tonsils. Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., 1894, N. Y., 1895, xvi, 37-43.—**Kan** (P. T. L.) Een congenitale poliep van den epipharynx. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2. r., xl, d. 2, 294-298.—**Kutvira** (O.) Polypus plicæ salpingofaryngæ. Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze 1903, xlii, 458.—**Mitholland** (A. V.) An unusually large polypus presenting in the pharynx. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1901, xlii, 252.—**Minski** (P. R.) Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und Klinik der Polypen und polypenähnlichen Gewächse des Rachens und der Speiseröhre. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1895, xli, 513-587. Also: Arb. d. chir. Univ.-Klin. Dorpat, Leipzig, 1896, 1. Hft., 1-75.—**Raulin** (V.) Les kystes de la voûte du pharynx. Rev. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1891, xi, 513-529.—**Reuter** (C.) Ueber behaarte Rachenpolypen und ihre Genese. Arch. f. Laryngol., Berl., 1905, xvii, 233-248.—**de Saint Ger-**

Pharynx (Tumors of, Cystic).

main. Polype muqueux occupant la partie moyenne du pharynx et les fosses nasales; extirpation à travers le voile du palais divisé; guérison. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1873), 1874, viii, 189-195.—**Sara (F.)** Polipo faringeo congenito di origine ectodermica. Atti d. Ass. med. lomb., Milano, 1894, 98-104.—**Schuchardt (K.)** Ein behaarter Rachenpolyp (parasitäre Doppelmissbildung). Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1884, xi, 673-675.—**Schwartz (W.)** Behaarter Rachenpolyp. Ztschr. f. Orenh., Wiesb., 1897, xxxii, 66.—**Sebileau (P.)** Polype dermoïde du pharynx. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1905, n. s. xxxi, 385.—**Texier (V.)** Polypes dermoïdes du pharynx. Presse méd., Par., 1900, ii, 395-397.—**Thellung (F.)** Ein congenitaler behaarter Rachenpolyp. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1905, lxxviii, 231-246.—**Wright (J.)** A cyst of the naso-pharynx and a cyst of the oro-pharynx. N. York M. J., 1895, lxii, 705-707. **Also, Reprint.** — A cyst in the lymphoid tissue of the pharynx. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1903, n. s., exxv, 1092.

Pharynx (Tumors of, Malignant).

See, also, **Œsophagus (Cancer of); Palate, Tonsils, Tumors of, Malignant.**

BARTHAUER (P. [T.]) *Beitrag zur Pathologie und Therapie der malignen Pharynx-tumoren. 8°. Greifswald, 1891.

CIMINO (C.) *Ueber Pharynxcarcinom. 8°. Freiburg i. B., 1903.

FORTMANN (H.) *Ueber retropharyngeale Lymphosarkome, nebst Mitteilung eines Falles von Lymphosarcoma colli et pharyngis. 8°. Kiel, 1902.

HANF (A. G. A.) *De specimine quodam sarcomatis retropharyngealis. 8°. Berolini, [1859].

HOPPE (B. E.) *Die malignen Geschwülste des Pharynx, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sarkome und Mittheilung eines Falles von Pharynx-sarkom. 8°. Berlin, [1891].

HÜBNER (P.) *Zur Casuistik der Lymphosarkome des Rachens. 8°. Greifswald, 1895.

ITTEL (G.) *Ueber einen Fall von Lymphosarkom des Pharynx. 8°. Leipzig, 1904.

LINDENBORN (K.) *Ueber Carcinom des Pharynx mit Einschluss der Tonsillen und seine Behandlung. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Tübingen, 1904.

PAILLARD (A.) *Étude sur la forme ganglionnaire de l'épithélioma latent du pharynx et de l'extrémité supérieure de l'œsophage. 4°. Paris, 1895.

ROUDIÉ (É.) *Le cancer du pharynx et les pharyngectomies larges. (Étude clinique et statistique.) 8°. Lyon, 1900.

SCHLÜTER (B. J.) *Ein Fall von Carcinom des Pharynx und Larynx und Exstirpation des Pharynx und Larynx. 8°. Kiel, 1902.

BINGHAM (G. A.) Cancer (?) of anterior pillar of fauces. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1898, xxiii, 180-182.—

Blumenfeld (F.) Zur Diagnose des tiefsitzenden Pharynxkarzinoms. Verhandl. d. Ver. süddeutsch. Laryngol., Würzb., 1906, 287-292.—**Bowinkel.** Fall einer carcinomatösen Geschwulst im Rachen. Aerztl. Mitth. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, 1861, xv, 25-32.—**Burckhardt (H.)** Carcinom des Pharynx mit sekundärem Halsdrüsen-carcinom; Exstirpation; Tod unter den Erscheinungen des Delirium potatorium. Ber. ü. d. Betrieb d. Ludwigspit. Charottenhilfe in Stuttg. (1885-7), 1889, [chir. Abt.], 37.—**Bussenius.** [Zwei Präparate von Pharynxcarcinom.] Verhandl. d. laryngol. Gesellsch. zu Berl. (1897), 1898, viii, 55-57.—**Cancer** of the pharynx; abstracts of 3 cases under treatment during the seven years, 1882-8. Middlesex Hosp. Rep. 1888, Lond., 1889, 160.—**Capart.** Cancer de la partie inférieure du pharynx et descendant à plus de cinq centimètres dans l'œsophage; trachéotomie préventive. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1895, xlvii, 201.—

Carcinoma of pharynx. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1904, n. s., xxxi, 177.—**Cavazzani (G.)** Grosso sarcoma della faringe media posteriore. Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, 1897-8, 7. s., ix, 1317-1326.—

Cheever (D. W.) Retro-pharyngeal sarcoma removed by an external incision through the neck. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1890, viii, 227-229. **Also:** Boston M. & S. J., 1890, exxii, 515.—**Chiari (O.)** Ueber Lymphosarkome des Rachens. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1895, viii, 39; 62; 84; 100.—**Clark (H. E.)** Round and spindle-celled sar-

Pharynx (Tumors of, Malignant).

coma of pharynx. Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc., 1884-6, ii, 155; 162.—**Codd (J. A.)** Malignant disease of pharynx; gastrostomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 1085.—**Crespi (G.)** Condro-fibro-sarcoma sottomucosa della parete laterale sinistra del faringe; estirpazione; guarigione. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1888-9, ix, 182-187.—**D'Antona (A.)** Due osservazioni di sarcomi faringo-esofageali operati; guarigione stabile. Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir., Roma, 1897, xi, 353-360. [Discussion], p. lxii.—**Davis (W.)** Myxo-sarcoma of vault of pharynx. Omaha Clinic, 1891-2, iv, 77-81.—**Delagenière (H.)** Epithéliome glandulaire du pharynx nasal; extirpation; guérison. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1897, i, 373-377.—**Delbet (P.)** Cancer du pharynx. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 599-601.—**Delmas & Cammieu.** Sarcome du pharynx. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1895, xvi, 63.—**Donelan (J.)** Specimen and temperature chart from a case of epithelioma of the pharynx under treatment with Otto Schmidt's culture. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1904, xix, 107.—**Downie (W.) & Ferguson (A. R.)** Case of round-cell sarcoma of palate and pharynx with metastatic tumours in the viscera. Glasgow M. J., 1901, lvi, 437-440.—**Dreyfuss.** Demonstration eines operierten Falles von tiefsitzendem Pharynxkarzinom. Verhandl. d. Ver. süddeutsch. Laryngol., Würzb., 1906, 286. **Also:** Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1722.—**Durand.** L'exclusion des voies respiratoires dans l'ablation des cancers du pharynx et de la bouche; tamponnement du larynx à la gaze après trachéotomie. Lyon méd., 1907, cix, 513-519.—**Eisenmenger (V.)** Ueber Lymphosarcomatosis des Pharynx und des weichen Gaumens. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1893, vi, 936-941.—**Elder (J. M.)** A case of carcinoma of the pharynx, with marked involvement of the cervical glands, in a boy fourteen years of age. Montreal M. J., 1900, xxix, 900-902.—**Esquerdo (A.)** Los epitelomas latentes de la faringe y los epitelomas ganglionares de la región carotidea. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1900, xxvi, 121; 161.—**Faure (J.-L.)** Traitement des cancers du pharynx. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 2-7.—**von Felix (P.)** Zwei Sarkome der hinteren Pharynxwand. Monatsschr. f. Monatsschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1894, xxviii, 255-262.—**Fraenkel (E.)** Ueber Rachenkrebs. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1889, xv, 779-782. — [Kehlkopf und Rachen-carcinom.] Verhandl. d. laryngol. Gesellsch. zu Berl. (1901), 1902, xii, 15. — [Melanosarkom der hinteren Rachenwand.] *Ibid.*, 24-26.—**Freer (O. T.)** Lympho-sarcoma of the pharynx limiting the motions of the jaws and axis by invading the prevertebral and pterygo-mandibular spaces. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1907, xvii, 64-70.—**Gallet.** Tumeur sarcomateuse du pharynx. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1900, viii, 233. — Myxo-sarcome amygdalo-pharyngien; ablation par la voie interthyro-maxillaire; guérison; technique opératoire. Clinique, Brux., 1900, xiv, 513-517.—**Gélinen.** Une cause peu connue du cancer du pharynx. Indépend. méd., Par., 1898, iv, 193.—**Geyraert.** Lymphosarcome du pharynx à marche particulièrement anormale. Bull. Soc. belge d'otol. [etc.], Brux., 1890, iv, 111-113.—**Hallopeau.** Sur un cas de sarcome du voile du palais et du pharynx. Bull. Soc. franc. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1891, ii, 312-320.—**Hektoen (L.)** Carcinoma of the pharynx, with extensive and erratic cornification. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc. (1897-9), 1900, xii, 195-198. **Also:** Phila. M. J., 1898, i, 518. **Also, Reprint.**—**Jacques.** Cancer du pharynx nasal simulant de végétations adénoïdes. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r., 1899-1900, pp. xviii-xix.—**Kier (G.)** A case of carcinoma of the pharynx. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1900, viii, 211-214.—**Knight (F. I.)** Retro-pharyngeal sarcoma. St. Louis M. & S. J., 1879, xxxvii, 266-279, 1 pl. **Also, Reprint.**—**Krönlein.** Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Pharynxcarcinoms. Wien. med. Bl., 1897, xx, 353. — Ueber Pharynxcarcinom und Pharynx-exstirpation. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1897, xix, 61-160, 6 pl. **Also, transl.** Ann. Surg., Phila., 1897, xxvi, 641-644. **Also [Abstr.]:** Ber. ü. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1897, xxvi, 45-47. **Also [Abstr.]:** Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1897, xxvi, 105-109.—**Lange (F.)** Removal of a pharyngeal epithelioma. N. York M. J., 1891, liii, 310.—**Laquer (B.)** Rachenkrebs; Pharyngotomia subhyoidea; Tod nach 9 Monaten ohne Recidiv. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1890, xxvii, 987-990.—**Leguen (F.)** Un cas de dyspnée pseudo-asthmatique dans le cours d'un cancer du pharynx. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1887, 7. s., iv, 534.—**Lindenborn (K.)** Ueber die Behandlung des Carcinoms des Pharynx und der Tonsillen. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1904, xlii, 569-626.—**Lipscher (S.)** Sarcoma és carcinoma pharyngis es (tel. [Cases of...]) Orr. gőge-és fülgőgy. Budapest, 1903, 10. — Linsengrosses Carcinom des Rachens. Fest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 778.—**Loeb (H. W.)** Carcinoma of the epipharynx. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1902, xii, 910-929.—**Marcacci (G.)** Di un epiteloma papillare faringo-esofageo. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1880, n. s., ii, 1080-1086. **Also, Reprint.**—**Mar-schik.** Carcinoma pharyngis et œsophagi. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1907, lvii, 550.—**Mejjes (W. P.)** Deux

Pharynx (Tumors of, Malignant).

cas de carcinome pharyngien. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1895, xxi, pt. 2, 59.—**Morestin.** Cancer du pharynx chez une femme atteinte antérieurement d'accidents tertiaires pharyngés. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1907, xviii, 73-76.—**Navrátil** (I.) Sarcoma pharyngis esete. [Case.] Orr, gége-és fulgyógy., Budapest, 1905, 71. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1905, xli, 685.—**Neufeld** (L.) Zur Semiotik der tiefstehenden Pharynxcarcinome. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1903, xiv, 182-184.—**Newman** (D.) A case of round- and spindle-celled sarcoma of the pharynx; the tumour removed by operation; no recurrence. Glasgow M. J., 1899, li, 432.—**Nicolai** (V.) Faringetomia persarcoma; storia clinica; chok post-operativo. Atti d. Ass. med. lomb., Milano, 1894, 92-98. Also: Gior. d. Ist. Nicolai, Milano, 1894, no. 4, 3-10.—**Okada** (W.) [Endothelioma of the pharyngeal wall.] Tokyo Iji Shinshi, 1906, 1-4. Also: Dai Nippon Ji-Bi-In-Ko-Kwa-Kwai Kwai Ho, Tokyo, 1906, xii, 9-13.—**Onodi** (A.) Lymphoma malignum pharyngis esete. [A case of . . .] Orr, gége-és fulgyógy., Budapest, 1903, 10. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 451.—**Paget** (S.) Myeloid sarcoma of the oro-pharynx. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1894-5, xli, 44-46.—**Park** (R.) Primary sarcoma of the tonsil; two cases of external pharyngotomy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xlv, 260.—**Poncel** (A.) & **Bérard** (L.) A propos de la forme dite ganglionnaire du cancer du pharynx; un cas de rhabdomyome malin d'origine pharyngée. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1899, xiii, 312-317.—**Prokinn** (A. P.) Khirurgicheskoye lecheniye zlokachestvennikh opnkholei glotki. [Surgical treatment of malignant tumors of the pharynx.] Raboti hosp. khirurg. klin. Dyakonova, Mosk., 1903, i, 326-342.—**René Le Fort.** Sarcome du pharynx; ablation après résection du maxillaire supérieur et laryngotomie inter-crico-thyroïdienne. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1903, vii, 379.—**Roberts** (W. O.) Practical use of the X-rays; sarcomatous tumor in the pharynx. Cincin. M. J., 1896, xi, 470-472.—**Rolleston** (H. D.) Epithelioma of the lower end of the pharynx; growth in bone. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1892-3, xli, 64.—**Roe** (J. C.) Carcinoma of the pharynx and oesophagus. J. Respir. Org., N. Y., 1890, ii, 118-121.—**Rundzellensarkom** des Pharynx (Recidiv), 1 Fall. Jahrb. ü. d. chir. Abt. d. Spit. zu Basel (1892), 1894, 18.—**Sánchez Carrasco** (F.) Epithelioma de la faringe. Rev. méd. de Sevilla, 1906, xlviii, 89-94.—**Sarkoma** glotki i sheinkh zhelyoz. [Sarcoma of the pharynx and cervical glands.] Otchot o dieyateln. khirurg. klin. [etc.] v Mosk. (1896-8), 1899, 82.—**Schlech** (P.) Ueber maligne Rachengeschwülste. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1899, Leipzig, 1900, lxxi, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 397. Also: Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1899, xxxiii, 453-455.—**Shattuck** (W. S.) A growth involving the left tonsil, angle of the jaw, and pharyngeal pillars; probably carcinoma. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 78.—**Shaw** (C. E.) Notes of a case of epithelioma of the pharynx, with microscopic specimen. [Abstr.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1233.—**Vallas.** Dix-neuf pharyngectomies pour cancers oropharyngés. [Rap. de Henri Hartmann.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1906, n. s., xxxii, 1140-1160.—**Pharyngectomie** pour cancer; résultat éloigné. Lyon méd., 1906, cviii, 114-116.—**Vetter.** Sarcome multiple du pharynx à marche égalopante. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. d'Anvers, 1899, 309-315.—**Volkovich** (N. M.) Dva sluchaya udaleniya gortani vslledstviye raka yeya. [Two cases of removal of pharynx for cancer.] Laitop. russk. chir., S.-Peterb., 1897, ii, 219-225.—**Wagner** (H. L.) Epipharyngeal lympho-sarcoma in a boy. Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N. Y., 1901, 205-206. Also: Ann. Otol. Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1901, x, 343-345.—**Weaver** (C.) Epithelioma of the fauces; cure. Tr. Homœop. M. Soc. 1890, Phila., 1891, xxvi, 57-60.—**Woods** (R. H.) A case of sub-hyoid pharyngotomy for cancer affecting the posterior wall of the pharynx. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lvi, 440.—**Zematski** (I. F.) Sluchai zaglotchnavo novôobrazovaniya (chondro-sarcoma). [Retro-pharyngeal tumor . . .] Chir. Laitop., Mosk., 1894, iv, 226-272.—**Zwillinger** (H.) Epipharyngealis sarcomák. [Epipharyngeal sarcomata.] Grógyászat, Budapest, 1902, xlii, 420-424. Also, transl.: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1902, lii, 1892, 2043.

Pharynx (Ulceration of).

See, also, **Pharynx (Diseases of) in children;** **Pharynx (Hæmorrhage in);** **Pharynx (Syphilis of);** **Pharynx (Tuberculosis of).**

Bosio (B.) Caso raro di ulcera fagedenica della volta faringea. 8°. *Paria*, 1902.

STUDER (G.) *Ueber einen Fall von Decubitalgeschwür des Pharynx. 8°. Würzburg, 1898.

Ball (J. B.) Case of ulceration of the pharynx and larynx. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1906, xxi, 77.—**Bigeard.** Ulcération de la portion laryngienne du pharynx chez un individu atteint de cancer du pylore, ancien rachis-

Pharynx (Ulceration of).

tique dégénéré, ayant une augmentation de volume des parties molles des mains et des orteils. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1893, lxxviii, 157-160.—**Boulai** (J.) Ulcération du pharynx et du voile du palais de nature indéterminée. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1901, xiv, 124-128.—**Connal** (J. G.) Two cases of extensive ulceration and cicatrization of the pharynx. Glasgow M. J., 1901, lvi, 292.—**Conlter** (J. H.) The diagnosis in pharyngeal ulceration. Chicago M. Recorder, 1894, vii, 384-388.—**De Renzi** (S.) Ulcerazioni del faringe nella febricola. Arch. internaz. di laringol., rinol., otol. [etc.], Napoli, 1889, v, 28-31.—**Galler** (P. K.) Malyariynaya yazva glotki. [Malarial ulcer of the pharynx.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 1488-1490.—**Gibb** (J. S.) The differential diagnosis of ulcerative diseases of the pharynx and the larynx. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1897, xviii, 236-243.—**Grant** (D.) Case of ulceration of the pharynx (probably specific) presenting unusual features. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1906, xxi, 71-73.—**Hagedorn** (M.) Das benigne Pharynxgeschwür (Heryng). Aertzl. Prakt., Würzb., 1897, x, 492-495. Also: Aertzl. Centr.-Anz., Wien, 1898, x, 17-19.—**Haller** (P.) Ueber ein Geschwür im Rachen mit eigenartigem Verlaufe. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1902, xxxvi, 467-472.—**Hata.** [Remarks on purulent ulcers of the posterior wall of the pharynx.] Kyo-rin-no-Shiori, Tokyo, 1901, xiii, 237-248.—**Heryng** (T.) Ueber benigne Pharynxgeschwüre. Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1890, iv, 1681; 1721. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1892, iv, 12. Abth., 74-76. Also, transl.: Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1892, 2. s., xii, 130; 155.—**Huber** (A.) Ulcera tuberculosa pharyngis. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xli, 449.—**Masucci** (P.) Sulle ulcerazioni faringee di Heryng. Atti Cong. gen. d. Ass. med. ital. 1891, Siena, 1893, xiv, 708.—**Miwa & Raita.** [Purulent ulcer of the pharynx.] Iji Shinbun, Tokio, 1900, xxi, 437-437.—**Müller** (C.) Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der Dekubitalgeschwüre im Pharynx. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 1877.—**Sato** (T.) [Remarks on the treatment of suppurating ulcers of the posterior wall of the pharynx.] Dai Nippon Ji-Bi-In-Ko-Kwa-Kwai Kwai Ho, Tokyo, 1900, vi, 149-155.—**Schrötter** (L.) Ulcerationen [des Pharynx]. Jahrb. d. Klin. f. Laryngosk. a. d. Wien. Univ. (1870), 1871, 101.—**Yorozume** (I.) [Suppurating ulcers of the pharynx.] Dai Nippon Ji-Bi-In-Ko-Kwa-Kwai Kwai Ho, Tokyo, 1899, v, 93-98.

Pharynx (Wounds of, Gunshot).

Raukin (D. N.) A case of gunshot wound of the pharynx. Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N. Y., 1897, 132-134. Also: N. York M. J., 1896, lxiv, 359.—**Núñez** (T.) Herida por arma de fuego situada en la región maseterina izquierda, entrando el proyectil a la cavidad de la faringe; breves consideraciones sobre las heridas por arma de fuego. Gac. méd., México, 1898, xxxiv, 287-294.

Pharynx (Wounds and injuries of).

See, also, **Mouth, Neck, Wounds, etc., of.**

Aronson (E.) Injury of the cavum pharyngeum; report of a case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 1210.—**Kummel** (W.) Die Verletzungen und Erkrankungen des Pharynx. Handb. d. prakt. Chir., Bergmann [et al.], 2. Aufl., 8°, Stuttg., 1903, i, 939-980.—**Pallasse.** Plaie du pharynx. Lyon méd., 1904, cii, 575.

Phasclosion.

Brumpt (É.) Quelques faits relatifs à l'histoire du Phasclosion strombi [Montagn]. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1897, 3. s., v, 483-496.

Phasclosoma.

Nickerson (Margaret L.) Epidermal organs of Phasclosoma Gouldii. J. Comp. Neurol., Granville, O., 1898-9, viii, 221-223. —**Sensory and glandular epidermal organs in Phasclosoma Gouldii.** J. Morphol., Bost., 1900-1901, xvii, 381-388, 2 pl.—**Vogt** (C.) Sur le toxosome des phasclosomes (Loxosoma phasclosomatum.) Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1876, v, 305-356, 4 pl.

Phase rule.

See **Thermodynamics (Chemical).**

Phaseolunatin.

Dunstan (W. R.), **Henry** (T. A.) & **Anld** (S. J. M.) Cyanogenesis in plants. Part VI. On Phaseolunatin and the associated enzymes in flax, cassava, and the Lima bean. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1907, s. B., lxxix, 315-322.

Phaseolus.

De Bruyne (C.) Le sac embryonnaire de Phaseolus vulgaris. Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull. de la cl. d. sc., Brux., 1906, 577-598, 2 pl. [Rap. de Gravis], 517-521.—**Gain** (E.) L'antracnose des phaseolus; valeur acronomique des semences de phaseolus attaquées par collectotrichum

Phaseolus.

Lindemuthianum Br. et C. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C. r. 1898, Par., 1899, xxvii, pt. 2, 389-391.—**Guignard** (L.) sur les quantités d'acide cyanhydrique fournies par le *Phaseolus lunatus* L. cultivé sous le climat de Paris. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1907, xiv, 565-569.—**Lange** (W.) Untersuchung von Samen der Mondbohne, *Phaseolus lunatus* L. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1907, xxv, 478-484.—**Osborne** (T. B.) & **Campbell** (G. F.) Proteid of the white podded Adzuki bean (*Phaseolus radiatus*). J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa., 1897, xix, 509-513.—**Osborne** (T. B.) & **Clapp** (S. H.) Hydrolysis of phaseolin. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1907, xviii, 293-308.

Phaseolus (Toxicology of).

Büsse (W.) Ueber die giftige Mondbohne (*Phaseolus lunatus* L.). Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1907, xiii, 737-739.—**Darras**. A propos des haricots-poisons. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1906, lx, 310-312.—**Daviron** (P. J.-E.) Étude chimique et toxicologique des haricots à acide cyanhydrique. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1906, xlviii, 388-398.—**Guignard** (L.) Le haricot à acide cyanhydrique (*Phaseolus lunatus*); étude historique, botanique et chimique; nouveau procédé pour déceler l'acide cyanhydrique. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1906, xiii, 129; 193; 337; 401, 1 pl. Also: Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 545-553. Also [Abstr.]: Gaz. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1906, vii, 49-52.—**Kohn-Abrest** (E.) Étude chimique et toxicologique de diverses variétés du *Phaseolus lunatus*, ou haricot à acide cyanhydrique. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1906, 4, s., vi, 409-432. Sur les principes cyano-génétiques du *Phaseolus lunatus*. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxliii, 182-184. Procédé pour doser l'acide cyanhydrique provenant des graines du *Phaseolus lunatus*. Monit. scient., Par., 1906, 4, s., xx, pt. 2, 797.—**Mosselman** (G.) Empoisonnement de bêtes bovines par les graines du haricot de Lima (*Phaseolus lunatus*), et recherches sur la toxicité de cette plante comestible. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1906, lv, 141; 205.—**Poisoning** of cattle by "Java" beans. Vet. J., Lond., 1906, n. s., xiii, 309-312.—**Pouchet** (G.) Les haricots et les végétaux capables de dégager de l'acide cyanhydrique. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1906, 4, s., vi, 246-253.

Phataria.

Monks (Sarah P.) Variability and autotomy of *Phataria*. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc., Phila., 1903-4, lvi, 596-600, 1 pl.

Phayre [Phayer, Phaer] (T[homas]) [1510?-60]. The regiment of life, whereunto is added a treatise of the pestilence, with the boke of children. Newly corrected and enlarged. 198 l. 24°. [London, E. Whitchurche, 1550.]

— The same. Lately corrected and enlarged by . . . 86 l. sm. 4°. London, E. Allde, 1596. [P., v. 1903.]

— A treatise on the plague, written in English about two hundred years since; republished with a preface by a physician. viii (iv), 5-52 pp. 8°. London, J. Roberts, 1722. [P., v. 2213.]

— The same. New ed. viii, 52 pp. 8°. London, J. Roberts, 1722. [P., v. 2215.]

For Biography, see Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 925. Also: Diet. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 140 (S. Lee).

Phelan (Henry du Rest). Sanitary service in Suregao, a Filipino town in the island of Mindanao. 20 pp., port. 8°. Carlisle, Pa., Ass. Mil. Surg., 1904.

Repr. from: J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, 1904, xiv.

— The people of the Philippine Islands. 28 pp., 11. 8°. San Francisco, Dettmer-Travers Press, Inc., 1906.

Phelan (J. R.).

Editor of: **Oklahoma** (The) Medical News, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1901-6.

Phelan (Luis J.).

See **Hulbert** (H[enry] H[arper]) & **Phelan** (L. J.) Exercise for health, etc. 12°. London, 1898.

Phelippon (François-Alphonse). *Essai sur la méningite tuberculeuse des adultes. 1 p. l., 53 pp. 4°. Strasbourg, 1862, 2. s., No. 642.

Phellipon (Gustave). *Des hématomas de la vulve et du vagin au cours de la puerpéralité. 79 pp. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 573.

Phellomyces sclerotiphorus.

Appel & Laubert. Die Konidienform und die pathologische Bedeutung des Kartoffelpilzes *Phellomyces sclerotiphorus* Frank. Arb. a. d. k. biol. Anst. f. Land u. Forstwirtschaft, Berl., 1907, v, 435-441.

Phelps (A[bel] M[ix]) [1851-1902]. The treatment of empyema by valvular drainage. 14 pp. 8°. Syracuse, N. Y., 1880.

Repr. from: Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Syracuse, 1880.

— Excision of the knee-joint, together with a report of three hundred and twenty-nine cases treated according to modern antiseptic methods, and four cases of resection of the hamstring tendon to prevent relapse in children. 15 pp., 1 tab. 12°. New York, Trow, 1886.

Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1886, xxx.

— The question of what produces and what prevents ankylosis of joints. 12 pp. 12°. New York, 1890.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1890, li.

— Congenital dislocation of the hip. 11 pp. 8°. [Philadelphia, 1891.]

Repr. from: Tr. Am. Orthop. Ass., Phila., 1891, iv.

— The present status of the open incision method for talipes varo-equinus. 13 pp. 8°. Danbury, Conn., 1891.

Repr. from: N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, 1890-91, x.

— Transplantation of tissue from lower animals to man, and a report of the case of bone-transplantation at Charity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y. 22 pp. 12°. New York, Trow, 1891.

Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xxxix.

— The wood corset. With improvements, for the treatment of lateral curvature and Pott's disease of the spine. 8 pp. 8°. Danbury, Conn., 1892.

Repr. from: N. Eng. M. Month., 1891-2, xi.

— A clinical lecture on hip-joint disease and club-foot. 8 pp. 8°. [New York], 1893.

— An address delivered before the American Orthopedic Association, Washington, D. C., in May, 1894. 12 pp. 8°. [Philadelphia, 1894.]

Repr. from: Tr. Am. Orthop. Ass. 1893, Phila., 1894, vii.

— Etiology of the deformities occurring in knee-joint disease. 8 pp. 8°. [Philadelphia, 1894.]

Repr. from: Tr. Am. Orthop. Ass. 1893, Phila., 1894, vi.

— A new operation for hernia. 18 pp. 8°. New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1894.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1894, lx.

— What shall we do for hip-joint disease? 5 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1894.

Repr. from: Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1893-4, vi.

— Modern orthopedic surgery. A reply to Dr. Shaffer. 21 pp. 16°. New York, 1895.

Repr. from: Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1895, viii.

— Modern orthopedic surgery, what it is and what it should be, as the members of the American Orthopedic Association by a vast majority proclaim. An answer to an attack made upon me personally and upon orthopedic surgeons. 35 pp. 16°. Danbury, Conn., 1895.

— The plaster of Paris, wood, aluminum, and other spinal supports. 12°. New York, 1895.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1895, lxi.

In: SAYRE (Lewis A.) The history of the treatment of spondylitis, etc. 12°. New York, 1895, 49-58.

— Purulent tuberculosis and rheumatic hip-joint disease. 16 pp. 12°. Peoria, 1898.

Repr. from: Peoria M. J., 1898, iii.

For Biography, see Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvii, 474. Also: Buffalo M. J., 1902-3, n. s., xlii, 292. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1809. Also: Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1902-3, ix, 273. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 583.

Phelps (A[bel] M[ix])—continued.

Also: Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y., 1902, viii, 1074-1076, port.
Also: N. York M. J., 1902, lxxvi, 642. *Also:* Post-Graduate,
N. Y., 1902, xvii, 1193. *Also:* Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany,
1903, 418-422 (F. Van Vleet). *Also:* Year Bk. M. Ass. Gr.
N. York, 1903, 49.

Phelps (Abner) [1779-1873]. The crucifixion of
Jesus Christ anatomically considered in a letter
addressed to the Rev. Eli Noyes at his request.
22 pp. 16°. Providence, A. C. Greene, 1853.

Phelps (Albert V.).

See **Ransohoff** (Joseph) & **Phelps** (A. V.) An
unusual and fatal hemorrhage [etc.]. 8°. Philadelphia,
1903.

Phelps (A[lmira] H[art] Lincoln) [1793-1884].
Chemistry, for schools, families, and private
students. New ed., revised and corrected. 345
pp. 12°. New York, Huntington, Savage et al.,
1850.

Phelps (Charles) [1834-]. The treatment
of simple fracture of the patella by wiring.
58 pp., 1 tab. 12°. New York, 1890.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1890, li.

— A clinico-pathological study of injuries
of the head, with special reference to lesions of
the brain substance. 98 pp. 12°. [New York,
1893].

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1893, lvii.

— The treatment of certain forms of frac-
ture. 27 pp. 16°. [New York, 1893.]

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1893, lviii.

— A case of intra-abdominal sarcoma. 3 pp.
12°. New York, 1894.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1894, lix.

— Two cases of malignant disease; an osteo-
sarcoma involving an interior cranial fossa, and
an epithelioma of the larynx. 9 pp. 16°. New
York, 1894.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1894, lx.

— The differential diagnosis of traumatic
intracranial lesions. 150 pp. 12°. [New York,
1895.]

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1894, lx: 1895, lxi.

— The medical profession at the close of
the nineteenth century. An address. 38 pp.
12°. New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1897.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1897, lxx.

— Traumatic injuries of the brain and its
membranes, with a special study of pistol-shot
wounds of the head in their medico-legal and
surgical relations. xiv, 582 pp. 8°. New York,
D. Appleton & Co., 1897.

— The same. Injuries of the brain and its
membranes from external violence. 2. ed. xiv,
602 pp. 8°. New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1900.

— The history of a case of cerebral abscess
of unusual origin. 16 pp., 1 pl. 12°. New
York, 1898.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1898, lxxviii.

— The results of open operation in the
treatment of recent fracture of the patella. 21
pp. 12°. New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1898.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1898, lxxviii.

— The Sheldon murder trial. A review of
the medical evidence relating to pistol-shot
wounds of the head. 51 pp. 8°. New York,
1899.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1899, lxx.

Phelps (Earle B.) I. The interpretation of a
sewage analysis. II. The interpretation of an
analysis of the effluent from a sewage filter.
pp. 40-59, 123-140. roy. 8°. [Boston], 1905.

Cutting from: Technol. Quart., Bost., 1905, xxviii.

Phelps (Edward Bunnell) [1863-]. Tropi-
cal hazards or life insurance risks in Cuba,
Porto Rico, and the Philippines. A study of
the present and prospective situation in the

Phelps (Edward Bunnell)—continued.

new American colonies in the light of the ex-
pert observations and tabulations of the U. S.
Army and Navy surgeons there on duty. viii,
114 pp. 8°. New York, Thrift Publishing Co.,
1901.

Phelps (E[dward] J[ohn]) [1822-1900]. Lec-
tures on topics connected with medical juris-
prudence, delivered before the Medical Depart-
ment of the University of Vermont. 100 pp.
8°. Burlington, 1881.

Phelps (Emma M.).

See **von Sacher-Masoch** (Leopold). Seraph. 12°. New York, 1893.

Phelps (R[obert] M.) A consideration of knee-
jerk symptom. 6 l. 8°. [St. Paul, 1892.]

Repr. from: Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1892, xii.

— A new consideration of hereditary chorea.
12 pp. 8°. [New York, 1892.]

Repr. from: J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1892, xix.

— Are there degrees of insanity? 10 pp.
8°. St. Paul, 1894.

Repr. from: Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1894, xiv.

— Inebriety as a disease analytically stud-
ied. 8 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1894.

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxi.

Also, Editor of: **Hospital Bulletin** of the Second Min-
nesota Hospital for the Insane, Rochester, Minn., 1891-3.

Phelps (Sally) [1878-]. *Ueber eine Schlaf-
lähmung des Nervus medianus. 46 pp., 1 l.
8°. Leipzig, B. Georgi, 1904.

Phelps' operation.

See **Foot** (Deformities of, Treatment of).

Phenacetin.

See, also, **Fevers, Hemicrania, Measles,**
Treatment of.

ESPINOSA (N. M.) *Fenacetina. 8°. Mé-
xico, 1890.

JANSEN ([J.] J.) *Ueber das physiologische
und chemische Verhalten des Formphenetidid
und des Formanisidid im Organismus. 8°. Bonn, 1890.

POPP (E.) *Das Phenacetin und seine An-
wendung auf der Würzburger medicinischen
Klinik. [Würzburg.] 8°. Freiburg i. B.,
[n. d.].

SCHOFFER (A.) *Ueber Phenacetin als Anti-
neuralgicum. 8°. Strassburg, 1888.

SCUB (C.) *Beitrag zur Kenntniss des
Phenacetin als Nervinum. 8°. Würzburg, 1888.

SPECKER (C.-G.-A.) *Contribution à l'étude
de la phénacétine (variété para). 4°. Nancy,
1889.

WIRZ (G.) *Phenacetin als Nervinum. 8°. Bonn, 1889.

AYRES (T. W.) Therapeutic value of phenacetine.
Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1890, 319-324.—**BALDI**
(D.) Azione fisiologica della fenacetina. Terap. mod.,
Roma, 1890, iv, 25-32.—**BARRAL** (E.) Nouvelles réactions
colorées de la phénacétine. J. de pharm. et chim., Par.,
1904, 6. s., xix, 237.—**CATTANI** (G.) La fenacetina. Gazz.
med. lomb., Milano, 1888, xlvii [xlviii], 365; 375; 385;
398; 408; 415; 425; 435; 445; 455.—**CHÉRON** (P.) La phé-
nacétine. Union méd., Par., 1891, 3. s., lli, 888-893.—
CHUCHAL (J.) O účincích phenacetinu. [The effects
of phenacetin.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1889, xxviii,
191; 214; 233.—**DUJARDIN-BAUMETZ**. On the phe-
nacetins. [Abstr.] Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1889-90, v, no.
1, 66-68.—**ELDRIDGE** (C. S.) Phenacetine. Times &
Reg., Phila., 1895, xxx, 205-207. — Various uses of
phenacetine. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxiv,
300-303.—**GAILLE** (V. de P.-X.-H.) Sur les phénacétines.
Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1888, cxv, 71-76. *Also:*
Hôp. Cochin. Compt. rend. d. trav. du lab. de thérap.,
Par., 1889, 166-168.—**GARCÍA Y MANSILLA** (S.) Estudio
terapéutico sobre la fenacetina. Rev. clín. de l. hosp.,
Madrid, 1890, ii, 145; 200; 262; 304.—**GEISLER** (F. K.) K
voprosu o dieistvii phenacetina na lichoradjaschich. [Ac-
tion of phenacetin in febrile affections.] Vrach, St. Pe-
tersb., 1889, x, 785; 840; 858.—**HINSBERG** (O.) & **KAST**

Phenacetin.

(A.) Ueber die Wirkung des Acetphenetids. Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., 1887, xxv, 145-148.—**Horváth** (A.) Adatok a phenacetin hatásához. [Contribution to the effect of phenacetin.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1889, xxxiii, 473-475. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: Pest, med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1889, xxv, 1131.—**Kobler** (G.) Das Acetphenetidin als Antipyreticum. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1887, xxxvii, 865; 899.—**Lachowicz** (E.) O działaniu fenacetinu Bayera (para-acetphenetidin). [Effect of . . .] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1888, xxvii, 274-276.—**Ledoux**. Recherches sur l'action physiologique de la phénacétine. Rev. de méd., Par., 1892, xii, 313-316.—**Lee** (M. H.) The local use of phenacetine, with report of cases. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Chattanooga, 1892, 141-145. *Also*: Memphis M. Month., 1892, xii, 481-485.—**Livierato** (P. E.) Azione della fenacetina (acetfenetidina) sull'ricambio materiale dell' uomo sano. Mem. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1888, 65-72. *Also*: Riv. clin., Milano, 1889, xxviii, 358-364.—**Mannich** (C.) Ueber ein mit Parachloroacetanilid verälschtes Phenacetin. Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch., Berl., 1906, xvi, 57-60.—**Mays** (T. J.) Some clinical observations on the effects of the latest febrifuge, acetphenetidine. Med. News, Phila., 1887, li, 204.—**Mörner** (K. A. H.) Fenacetinets omsättningsprodukter i människans organism. [Products of assimilation of phenacetin in human organism.] Hygiea. Festband [etc.], Stockholm, 1889, no. 14, 1-7.—**Müller** (F.) Ueber Acetphenetidin. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1888, ii, 355-358.—**Pesce** (L.) & **Assanto** (A.) Sulla paracetofenetidina. Riv. clin., Milano, 1889, xxviii, 201-228.—**Pierce** (G. H.) The general actions of phenacetine. N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1889-90, ix, 440-444.—**Price** (M. F.) Phenacetine. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1889, iv, 329-333.—**Traversa** (G.) Azione della fenacetina sui vasi sanguigni e sul dispendio di calorico dalla pelle. Progresso med., Napoli, 1891, v, 161-169.—**Turner** (J. L.) & **Vanderkleed** (C. E.) The determination of acetanilid and phenacetin in pharmaceutical preparations. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1907, lxxix, 151-156.—**Wartvinge** (F. W.) Om acetfenetidin och acetanilid. Årsberätt. f. Sabbatsbergs Sjukh. i Stockholm, [1887], 1888, 227-238.—**Warner** (F.) Phenacetine for the relief of pain. Columbus M. J., 1900, xxiv, 374-377.—**Wood** (H. C.), jr., & **Wood** (H. B.) A study of the physiological action of phenacetin. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1900-1901, xiii, 360-362.—**Yokota** (K.) Ueber das Phenacetin. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1898, xii, 45-48.

Phenacetin (Toxicology of).

See, also, **Headache powders** (Poisoning by).

YUSTOFF (I. I.) *Patologo-anatomicheskaya izmneneniya krovi i niefotrikh parenkhimatoznikh organov pri ostrom otravlenii fenacetinom (para-atset-fenetidinom). (Eksperimentalnoye izsl'edovaniye.) [Pathologo-anatomical changes of the blood and various parenchymatous organs in acute phenacetin poisoning. (Experimental research.)] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1896.

Betts (W. A.) A case of phenacetin idiosyncrasy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 146.—**Cerna** (D.) Phenacetin as a toxic agent. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Galveston, 1895, xxvii, 126-132. *Also*: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1895, xxiv, 711.—**Falcone** (C.) & **Gioffredi** (C.) Sopra una speciale localizzazione delle lesioni del sistema nervosa centrale nell'avvelenamento sperimentale da fenacetina. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1899, n. s., xxi, 961-964.—**Fernández de Ibarra** (A. M.) A case of poisoning with phenacetine. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xli, 108. *Also, transl.* Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1892, xv, 229.—**Gutke** (H.) Taubheit in Folge von Phenacetinmissbrauch. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankf. a. M., 1899, viii, 765.—**Hirschfeld** (M.) Ein Fall von chronischer Phenacetin-Vergiftung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 66.—**Hollopeter** (W. C.) Phenacetine poisoning. Med. News, Phila., 1889, lv, 335.—**Illo-way** (H.) Does phenacetin possess convulsant properties? Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxiii, 240.—**Kibbe** (Minora E.) Ecchymotic spots and pruritus due to phenacetin. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1901, xv, 371.—**Knowles** (F. E.) Symptoms of poisoning from a probable overdose of phenacetine. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xli, 564.—**Krönig** (G.) Phenacetinvergiftung mit tödtlichem Ausgang. Verhandl. d. Ver. f. innere Med. zu Berl., 1895-6, xv, 216; 235. *Also*: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1895, xxxii, 998-1000. *Also* [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1896, xxii, Ver.-Beil., 5. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: Med. Week, Par., 1895, iii, 551. —. Blutbefunde in je einem Falle einer tödtlich verlaufenen Phenacetin- und Kali-chlorium-Vergiftung. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1896, xiv, 549.—**Lawrence** (S. M.) Case of poisoning by phenacetin and antikamnia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 545.—**Löbl** (V.) Aspi-

Phenacetin (Toxicology of).

rin- és phenacetinmérgezesek. [Aspirin and phenacetin poisoning.] Budapesti orv. újság, 1904, ii, 803-806.—**Masetti** (E.) Le alterazioni nervose nell'avvelenamento sperimentale per fenacetina. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1898, Roma, 1899, ix, 459-463.—**Meurice** (J.) Contribution à l'étude de la toxicité de la phénacétine. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1905, lxxv, 198-206. *Also*: Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1905, xii, 339-343.—**Tingley** (W. K.) Peculiar vasomotor disturbance after the administration of phenacetine. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xlii, 341.—**Ubbaldi** (A.) Sull' aumento dell'acido solforico accoppiato nelle urine in seguito a somministrazione di fenacetina; azione tossica della fenacetina. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1890, 7. s., i, 498-502. *Also*: Riforma med., Napoli, 1890, vi, 752; 758.—**West** (R. M.) Two cases of phenacetin rash. Lancet, Lond., 1895, i, 91.

Phenacylidin.

SCHMIDT (W.) * Einige orientierende Untersuchungen über das Phenacylidin. 8°. Erlangen, 1897.

Phenalgine.

CONDUCT (Alice B.) Physiological effects of phenalgine on uterine tissue. A valuable remedy in the first stage of labor. 8°. Boston, 1904.

NOTES on phenalgine. 12°. London, 1898.

Hofheimer (J. A.) Phenalgine. N. York M. J., 1898, lxxviii, 914.—**Phenalgine**; a typical example. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlii, 134.—**Report** of malarial cases treated with phenalgine. Med. Exam. & Pract., N. Y., 1904, xiv, 96.

Phenanthrene.

Bergell (P.) & **Pschorr** (R.) Ueber die physiologische Wirkung einiger Phenanthrenderivate. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1903, xxxviii, 16-38.—**Gössling** (W.) Die Alkaloide der Phenanthrenegruppe. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, xx, 969; 983.

Phenantrolquinone.

SCHWABACHER (H.) * Ueber Phenantrolchinone. 8°. Zürich, 1901.

Phenazone.

Gunn (A.) Phenazone or antipyrine? Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond., 1904, 4. s., xxiii, 6.

Phenetidin.

Edelstein (G.) Zum Nachweise des Phenetidins im Harn. Centralbl. f. innere Med., Leipz., 1900, xxi, 1-5.

Phengophobia.

See **Photophobia**.

Phenix (Newton J.).

Editor of: **Southern Medical Review**, Houston Tex., 1894.

Phenobromate.

Gunn (R. A.) The therapeutic value of phenobromate. Med. Exam. & Pract., N. Y., 1902, 243-245. *Also*, Reprint.

Phenocoll (Hydrochlorate of).

See, also, **Fever** (Malarial, Treatment of) with phenocoll; **Whooping-cough** (Treatment of).

BALZER (P.) * Klinische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Phenocollum hydrochloricum. 8°. Zürich, 1892.

GUMPERT (E.) * Beitrag zur Bestimmung des therapeutischen Wertes des Phenocollum hydrochloricum. 8°. Berlin, 1892.

JACOBI ([C. W. L. F.] O.) * Beiträge zur arzneilichen Wirkung des Phenocollum hydrochloricum. 8°. Greifswald, 1891.

RATKOWSKI (L.) * Beitrag zur Kenntniss der physiologischen Wirkung des Phenocollum hydrochloricum. 8°. Berlin, [1891].

RENON (M.) * Contribution à l'étude de l'action thérapeutique du chlorhydrate de phénocolle. 4°. Paris, 1896.

Arcangelo (S.) Contribuzione clinica sul valore terapeutico della fenocolla. Riforma med., Napoli, 1894, x, pt. 1, 866-868.—**Balzer** (P.) Klinische Untersuchungen über Phenocollum hydrochloricum. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1892, vi, 289-292.—**Beck** (C.) A preliminary communication concerning the antiseptic value of

Phenocoll (*Hydrochlorate of*).

phenocoll hydrochloride. N. York M. J., 1893, lvii, 438.—**Bielyayeff** (N.) Nabyudeniya nad protivomalyariy-nim dlelstviyem slyanokislavo fenokolla. [Observation on the antimalarial action of hydrochlorate of phenocoll.] Dnevnik Syezda Obsh. Russk. Vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, Kazan, 1899, vii, 182-185. [Discussion], 249.—**Bum** (R.) Ueber die Wirkung des Phenocollum hydrochloricum. Wien. med. Presse, 1892, xxxiii, 793; 889.—**Cao** (G.) Eruzione da cloridrato di fenocolla. Riforma med., Roma, 1901, xvii, pt. 2, 386-388.—**Cappellari** (L.) L'idroclorato di fenocolla come antinevralgico, analgesico, antireumatico. Rassegna med., Bologna, 1902, x, no. 2, 2; no. 3, 2; no. 4, 1.—**L'idroclorato di fenocolla nella moderna terapia.** *Ibid.*, 1905, xiii, no. 2, 3; no. 3, 3; no. 4, 3.—**L'idroclorato di fenocolla come antipiretico, analgesico, antireumatico.** *Ibid.*, 1906, xiv, 2; no. 2, 2; no. 3, 4.—**Cohnheim** (P.) Weitere Versuche mit Phenocollum hydrochloricum. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1892, vi, 15-19.—**Colasanti & Geranzi.** L'azione terapeutica dell'idroclorato di fenocolla. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1890-91, [1893], xvii, 434-486.—**Dall'Olivo** (V.) Le applicazioni terapeutiche dell'idroclorato di fenocolla. Rassegna med., Bologna, 1900, viii, no. 12, 1-5.—**Ferreira** (C.) Note sur l'emploi clinique du chlorhydrate de phénocolle. Bull. et mem. Soc. de therap., Par., 1894, 200-205.—**Hertel.** Phenocollum hydrochloricum, ein neues Antipyreticum und Antirheumatikum. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1891, xvii, 521-524.—**Herzog** (B.) Ueber die Wirksamkeit des Phenocollum hydrochloricum. *Ibid.*, 946-949. Also [Abstr.]: Ber. d. oberhess. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk., Giessen, 1892, xxviii, 147-150.—**Kedroff** (P. I.) Oprimlenii fenokola pri grippie i perezhezhnoi likhoradke. [On the use of phenocoll in grippe and intermittent fever.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1896, xvii, 1065.—**Kramm.** Ueber Phenocoll. Allg. med. Centr. Ztg., Berl., 1899, lxxviii, 683; 695.—**Kucharzewski** (H.) O leczniczym dzialaniu fenokolu (phenocollum hydrochloricum). [Therapeutic action of . . .] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1892, xiii, 627-636. Also, *transl.*: St. Petersburg, med. Wehnschr., 1894, n. F., xi, 317-319.—**Martinez Vargas.** Los medicamentos y la tos ferina [fenocoll]. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1906, vii, 364-366.—**Modigliano** (E.) Contributo all'azione terapeutica dell'idroclorato di fenocolla nei bambini. Arch. ital. di pediat., Napoli, 1893, xi, 228-240.—**Mosso** (U.) & **Faggioli** (F.) Sull'azione fisiologica della fenocolla. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1892, vii, 43-64. Also: Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1892, 3, s., xl, 457-511. Also, *transl.*: Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1893, xxxii, 402-437. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1893-4, xx, 161-179.—**Nicola** (F.) Su alcuni derivati della fenocolla, del piramidofenetolo e dell'anisidina. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1893, 3, s., xli, 550-564.—**Ott** (I.) Phenocoll hydrochlorate. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1892, xix, 118-123. Also, Reprint.—**Pasini** (G.) La fenocolla e l'enchinina. Rassegna med., Bologna, 1902, x, no. 8, 1.—**Raimondi** (C.) & **Ciullini** (B.) Osservazioni ed esperienze col cloridrato di fenocolla $C_6H_4 < NH.CO.CH_2HCl$. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1892, li, 131-133.—**Righi** (G.) Contributo all'azione antimalarica dell'idroclorato di fenocolla. Rassegna med., Bologna, 1901, ix, no. 8, 1-7.—**Satullo** (S.) L'idroclorato di fenocolla nelle idiosincrasie chiniche e nel reumatismo articolare. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1899, xxxviii, 184-187.—**L'idroclorato di fenocolla nelle idiosincrasie chiniche e nel reumatismo articolare con endocardite.** Rassegna med., Bologna, 1900, viii, no. 9, 1.—**Solaro.** Cloridrato di fenocolla, nuovo antipiretico ed antireumatico. Riforma med., Napoli, 1891, vii, pt. 2, 133.—**Tripold** (F.) Beobachtungen über die Wirksamkeit des Phenocollum hydrochloricum bei Kindern. Wien. med. Presse, 1892, xxxiii, 1742; 1787.—**Villani** (G.) L'idroclorato di fenocolla nella odierna terapia. Rassegna med., Bologna, 1901, ix, no. 9, 1; no. 10, 1; no. 11, 1; no. 12, 1; 1902, x, no. 1, 3.

Phenol.

See *Acid (Carbolic)*; *Phenols*.

Phenol (*Sulphoricinate of*).

Heryng (T.) Ueber Phenolum sulfo-ricinicum und seine Anwendung bei tuberculösen und chronischen Erkrankungen des Rachens, des Kehlkopfes und der Nase. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1896, x, 125; 245; 365.—**Magenau** (C.) Therapeutische Versuche mit Phenolum sulfo-ricinicum. Verhandl. d. Ver. süddeutsch. Laryngol. 1894-1903, Würzb., 1904, 177-182. Also [Abstr.]: München. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xlv, 1018.

Phenol-camphor.

See *Camphor (Carbolated)*.

Phenolphthalein.

Frchs (A.) * Zur Kenntnis des Phenolphthaleins. 8°. Erlangen, 1896.

Phenolphthalein.

Vivien (A.) * Propriétés thérapeutiques de la dihydroxyphthalophénone (phénolphthaleine). 8°. Paris, 1905.

Brasch (G.) Phenolphthalein als Abführmittel nebst Bemerkungen über die Art der Einführung neuer Arzneimittel. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1906, xix, 450-452.—**Buckley** (C. W.) A note on the action of phenolphthalein (dihydroxyphthalophenone). Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 302.—**Cerbland** (R.) Phthaléine du phénol: propriétés, solubilité; formules de principales préparations actuellement employées. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1907, xiv, annexes, 51-53.—**Jarvis** (G. O.) Phenolphthalein as a purgative. Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1902, xi, 722.—**Kastle** (J. H.) The conduct of phenolphthalein in the animal organism. Marine Hosp. Serv. Hyg. Laborat. Bull., Wash., 1906, no. 26, 23-29.—**Phenolphthalein as a reagent for oxides and other oxidizing substances in plant and animal tissues.** J. Biol. Chem., N. Y., 1907-8, iii, p. xii.—**Lafay** (L.) Un laxo-purgatif de synthèse: la phénolphthaleine. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 293.—**McCoy** (H. N.) On the ionization constants of phenolphthalein, and the use of this body as an indicator. Am. Chem. J., Balt., 1904, xxxi, 503-521.—**Suzor.** La phénolphthaleine ou purgène. Progrès méd., Par., 1903, 3, s., xvii, 463.—**Tison.** Propriétés purgatives de la phénolphthaleine ou purgène. Rev. méd., Par., 1904, xiii, 54.—**Tumminia** (P.) Contributo allo studio farmacologico della fenolfthaleina. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 995.—**Unterberg** (J.) Adatok a phenolphthalein hatásához. [Contributions on the effects of phenolphthalein.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xvi, 168-170. Also, *transl.*: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1902, xxxviii, 899.—**Vámosy** (Z.) A phenolphthaleinről mint a törköly-bor indikátoráról. [Phenolphthalein as indicating wine made from the marc.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xlv, 144-146. Also, *transl.*: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1900, v, 217.—**Phenolphthalein, új hashajtó szer.** [. . . a new cathartic.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1901, xlv, 223.

Phenols.

See, also, *Cresol*; *Phenolphthalein*.

Boucher (G.-H.) * Contribution à l'étude du pouvoir antiseptique des phénols. 8°. Bordeaux, 1902.

Giere (B. O. E.) * Ueber Verbindungen von Phenolen mit kohlen-sauren Alkalien. [Erlangen.] 8°. Schillingsfürst, 1903.

Grosfillex (É.) * Recherches sur le tétrachlorophénol et sur quelques tétrachlorophénates. 8°. Lyon, 1901.

Harran (E.-B.) * Éthers éthyliques de quelques phénols et acides aromatiques. 8°. Genève, 1906.

Keibel (E.) * Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der nitrirten Phenole. 8°. Würzburg, 1901.

Mounié (A.) * Contribution à l'étude des phénols à fonction alcool tertiaire ou à fonction carbure éthylique. 8°. Paris, 1903.

Palau Ballester (F.) La serie aromática en química, farmacología y terapéutica. Los fenoles y sus derivados químicos; con un prólogo del Dr. José Rodríguez Carracido. 8°. Madrid, 1896.

Richard (E.) * Combinaisons du bismuth et du bore avec certains phénols. [Paris.] 8°. Yvetot, 1900.

Schröter (O. W.) * Ueber Psedophenole aus p-Oxytriphenylcarbinol, Salicylaldehyd und o-Nitrophenol, sowie einige ihrer Umwandlungsprodukte. 8°. Greifswald, 1904.

Vifanski (N. M.) * Materiali k farmakologii orto- i parakhlorfenolvismuta, khlorfenolkarbonata i pirogallovismuta. [Data for the pharmacology of ortho- and para-chlorophenolbismuth, chlorphenolcarbonate, and pyrogallolbismuth.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1894.

Winternitz (F. E.) * Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Phenole. 8°. Greifswald, 1903.

Berens (C.) A few remarks on the clinical use of ortho- and para-chlorophenol. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 728-730.—**Binet** (P.) Toxicologie comparée des phénols. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1896, xvi, 449; 531.—**Blyth** (M. W.) & **Goodban** (L.) The

Phenols.

estimation of phenol and cresol by a biological method. Analyst, Lond., 1907, xxxii, 154-159.—**Bobœuf**. Action thérapeutique des sels alcalins produite par l'acide phénique ou ses homologues. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1861, liii, 151.—**Fenoles** (De los). Gac. méd. d. norte, Bilbao, 1896, ii, 52-58.—**Frascetti** (V.) L'azione sul ricambio materiale del fenolo ed ossifenoli, comparativamente ai loro omologhi. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1903, xxix, 1-55.—**Gioffredi** (C.) Sull'azione antitermica dei fenoli per via epidermica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xviii, 522-527.—**Hildebrandt** (H.) Ueber das pharmakologische Verhalten einiger Condensationsprodukte von p-Animoacetophenon mit Aldehyden. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1905, liii, 87-90.—**Kiesel** (K.) Ueber ein neues Verfahren der quantitativen Bestimmung kleiner Mengen einwertlicher Phenole. Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., 1903, xv, 84-93.—**Lépine** (R.) Sur la phénacétidrazine. Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1888), 1889, xxviii, pt. 2, 222-225.—**Motta** (E.) Phenoes. Rev. portuguesa de med. e cirurg. prat., Lisb., 1899-1900, vii, 1; 111: 143.—**Norris** (J. F.), **Macintyre** (B. G.) & **Corse** (W. M.) The decomposition of diazonium salts with phenols. Technol. Quart., 1902, xv, 326-334.—**Schneider** (H.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Phenole in Verbindung mit Säuren und Gemischen mit Seifen vom chemischen und bakteriologischen Standpunkte aus. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1906-7, liii, 116-138.—**Seel** (E.) Ueber haltbare feste Verbindungen einwertiger Phenole und deren Vorzüge für die Praxis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 1518-1520.—**True** (R. H.) & **Hunkel** (C. G.) The toxic action of phenols on living plants. Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Balt., 1897, 252-260.—**Valter** (I.) Pichini krasnava okrashivaniya fenolov, spetsialno karbolovoi kisloti. [Causes of the red staining of phenols, especially of carbolic acid.] Farm. J., St. Petersburg, 1898, xx, 706; 720; 736.

Phenolysol.

Fitep (G.) A phenolysolum hungaricum fertőtlenítő hatású. [The disinfecting effect of . . .] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xlv, 474. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1900, v, 682.

Phenomenoff (N. N.) See **Fenomenoff** (N. N.).**Phenoquinone.**

Posner (T.) Ueber die Konstitution der Phenoquinone und Chinhydrone. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1904, Leipz., 1905, pt. 2, 109-111.

Phenoresorcine.

Reverdin (F.) Sur la résorcine médicinale et la phénoresorcine. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1883, iii, 40-43.

Phenosalyl.

Duloroy (E.) *Le phénosalyl; son pouvoir microbicide, et son emploi en chirurgie et en gynécologie. 4^e. Paris, 1892.

Alquier (E.) Note sur la préparation des crayons de phénosalyl. N. Montpel. méd., 1894, iii, 1012.—**Chieherin** (F. I.) Fenosali pri gummoznikh i varikoznikh yazvakh. [Phenosalyl in gummatous and varicose ulcers.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1901, xxii, 1065-1067.—**von Christmann** (J.) Ueber Phenosalyl; eine neue antiseptische Mischung. Wien. med. Bl., 1893, xvi, 329; 343. Also, transl.: Hosp.-Tid., Kjöbenhavn, 1893, 4. R., i, 1049-1057. Also, transl.: N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1893-4, xiii, 120-124.—**Pérez Noguera**. Nuevas aplicaciones del fenosalil. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1905, iv, 897-900.

Phenol.

Burghart. Ueber Pyrosal und Phenol. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1898, xxiv, 645-649.

Phenosuccin.

Gioffredi (C.) Su di un nuovo antipiretico, la fenosuccina (paraetossifenilsuccinimide). Atti d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Napoli, 1895, n. s., xlix, 339-359. [Discussion], 254-258.

Phentriazol.

Müller (A.) *Zur Kenntnis einiger Phentriazole. 8^o. Giessen, 1905.

Phenyform.

Brenning (M.) Ueber Phenyform. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, lxxv, 782.—**Goldbeck**. Phenyform, ein neues Wundstreupeulver. Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannover, 1907, xv, 18.—**Phenyform**. Vrtlj-schr. f. prakt. Pharm., Berl., 1906, iii, 10-12.—**Schultau** (A.) Ueber Phenyform, ein neues antiseptisches Streupeulver. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1906, xx, 249; 452.—**Stephan** (A.) Ueber Phenyform. Ibid., 543-546.

Phenyl compounds.

See, also, **Antipyrine**; **Phenylhydrazin**.

ARNSTEIN (H.) *Ueber den Einfluss der Phenylgruppen in Phenylierten Aethylendiaminen auf deren Condensierbarkeit zu ringförmigen Verbindungen. 8^o. Bern, 1896.

BABLICH (H.) *Ueber das β -Phenyl-Phenol- γ -Pyron. [Bern.] 8^o. Reichenberg, 1894.

BOTHOF (H.) *Zur Kenntniss der Amido-phenylsulfide. [Basel.] 8^o. Mainz, 1895.

BREUNLIN (H.) Einwirkung von Phenylisocyanat auf Stickstoff-Benzylanisaldoxim. 8^o. Erlangen, 1894.

HOHBERG (H.) *Ueber Wirkungen der Phenylmethylpyrazolonsulfosäure. 8^o. Erlangen, 1899.

IHL (O.) *Ueber einige Wirkungen des Phenylthiobiazolinsulfhydrat. 8^o. Erlangen, 1897.

LAPRAS (J.) *Étude de quelques combinaisons moléculaires de la diphenylcarbazine. 8^o. Lyon, 1902.

LIESKE (P.) *Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Phenylpropargylaldehyds. 8^o. Kiel, 1903.

POLLER (H.) *Ueber a p-Amidophenyl dihydrochinazolin. b. Einige Derivate des Bis-onitrobenzylhydroxylamins. [Erlangen.] 8^o. Zirndorf, 1894.

RÖHMER (A.) *Zur Kenntnis des Triketopentans und seiner Derivate. Synthese des Phenylmethyltriketons. 8^o. Berlin, 1902.

SAMIETZ (E.) *Ueber p-Nitrophenyl-p-Tolylketon und Abkömmlinge desselben. 8^o. Greifswald, 1894.

SCHMIDT (H.) *Beiträge zur Kenntniss des o-Amidodiphenylmethans. 8^o. Erlangen, 1895.

SCHNEIDER (W. J. E.) *Nitril und Amid der Phenylutidindicarbonsäure. 8^o. Heidelberg, 1903.

SCHWIESAN (F.) *Beitrag zur Einwirkung von Phenylisocyanat auf substituierte Stickstoffäther. 8^o. Erlangen, 1894.

SENFETER (L.) *I. Ueber die γ -Amidovaleriansäure. II. Ueber Phenylpropylamin und seine Ueberführung in Allylbenzol. 8^o. Würzburg, 1894.

STINDT (H.) *Zur Darstellung und Kenntnis des roten Kohlenwasserstoffes Dibiphenyläthen. [Bern.] 8^o. München, 1895.

VALLÉE (C.-A.-P.-J.) *De l'action de l'isocyanate de phényle sur quelques acides sulfoniques gras et aromatiques. 8^o. Lille, 1900.

Erdmann (E.) & **Vahlen** (E.) Ueber die Wirkungen des p-Phenylendiamins und Chinondiamines. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1905, liii, 401-418.—**Falta** (W.) & **Langstein** (L.) Die Entstehung von Homogentisinsäure aus Phenylalanin. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1903, xxxvii, 513-517.—**Frerichs** (G.) & **Hupka** (H.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Thioharnstoffe der Phenylendiamine. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1903, cxxli, 161-165.—**Hildebrandt** (H.) Ueber das biologische Verhalten von Phenylalkylaminen und Phenylalkylammoniumbasen. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschw., 1907, ix, 470-480.—**Kuhara** (M.) & **Fukui** (M.) a-Phenylphtalimide. Versl. d. . . wis. en natuurr. Afd. d. k. Akad. v. Wetensch., Amst., 1902-3, xi, 210-217.—**Rosenfeld** (F.) Ueber das Verhalten des Phenylglycins im tierischen Organismus. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschw., 1903, vi, 379.—**Schulze** (E.) & **Winterstein** (E.) Ueber die Trennung des Phenylalanins von anderen Aminosäuren. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1902, xxxv, 210-220.—**Tappeler** (H.) Ueber die Wirkung der Phenylcholinoline und Phosphine auf niedere Organismen. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1895, lvi, 369-380.—**Thesen** (J. E.) Ueber Phenylglycin und Phenylglycin-o-Carbonsäure und deren Verhalten im Tierkörper. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1897, xxiii, 23-29.

Phenylcocaine.

See **Cocaine** as anæsthetic.

Phenylhydrazin.

KLAMT (E. [S. A.]) *Methanhydrazome-
than. Einwirkung von Rhodanessigsäure auf
Phenylhydrazin. 8°. Berlin, 1895.

SCHLENK (O.) *Zur Kenntniss der Phenyl-
hydrazone. 8°. München, 1900.

CAMMIDGE (P. J.) The reaction of phenylhydrazin
with other substances than dextrose occurring in the
urine. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 265-282.

JAFFÉ (M.) Zur Kenntniss der durch Phenylhydrazin
fällbaren Harnbestandtheile. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.,
Strassb., 1896-7, xxii, 532-537. —KOWARSKY (A.) Zur
Vereinfachung der Phenylhydrazinprobe. Berl. Klin.
Wehnschr., 1899, xxxvi, 412-414. See, also, *infra*, Neu-
mann.

LEWIN (L.) Ueber einige biologische Eigen-
schaften des Phenylhydrazins und einen grünen Blut-
farbstoff. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Leipz., 1901, n. F.,
xxiv, 107-146, 1 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr.,
Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 760-762. —MAYER (P.) Ueber die
Phenylhydrazinverbindungen der Glycuronsäure. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1900, xxix, 59-69.

MOITESSIER (J.) Combinaisons de la phénylhydra-
zine avec les sels métalliques. Acad. d. sc. de Montpel.
Mém. de la sect. d. sc., 1900, 2. s., ii, 447-527. —Neumann
(A.) Zur Vereinfachung der Phenylhydrazin-Zucker-
probe (Entgegnung an A. Kowarski). Berl. klin. Wehnschr.,
1900, xxxvii, 1241. —WILCOX (W. H.) The use of
phenylhydrazin in the clinical examination of urine.
Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 211.

Phenylhydrazin (Toxicology of).

ASTOLFI (G.) Ricerche ematologiche sull'anemia
da fenilidrazina. Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti,
Venezia, 1902-3, 8. s., v, pt. 2, 1249-1281, 1 tab. —Hall
(A. J.) Repeated attacks of eczema produced by phenyl-
hydrazin hydrochloride. Tr. Dermat. Soc. Gr. Brit.,
Lond., 1898-9, v, 54-55. Also: Brit. J. Dermat., Lond.,
1899, xi, 112-116. —KAMINER (S.) Hämoglobinnämische,
fibrinöse Pneumonie bei Phenylhydrazin-Vergiftung.
Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1900, xli, 91-102. —Kürze
Mittheilung über Phenylhydrazinvergiftung. Deutsche
med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, Ver.-Beil.,
134-136. —KAMINER (S.) & ROHNSTEIN (R.) Ueber
Phenylhydrazin-Anaemie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1900,
xxxvii, 687-689. —LEWIN (L.) Sur une substance colo-
rante verte extraite du sang des animaux empoisonnés
par la phénylhydrazine. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.,
1901, cxxxiii, 599-601. —Valdameri (L.) Contributo
allo studio delle proprietà ematossiche della acetilfenilid-
razina. Morgagni, Milano, 1894, xxxvi, 585-613.

Phenylhydroxylamin.

RADTKE (C. [A.]) *Die nervenlähmende
Wirkung des Phenylhydroxylamins. 8°. Bonn,
1896.

HIRSCH (K.) & EDEL (M.) Ueber eine Phenylhy-
droxylaminvergiftung beim Menschen. Berl. klin.
Wehnschr., 1895, xxxii, 891; 915. —LEWIN (L.) Die
Wirkungen des Phenylhydroxylamins; ein weiterer Bei-
trag zur Kenntniss der Blutgifte. Arch. f. exper. Path.
u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1894-5, xxxv, 401-414. —
Ueber eine örtliche Giftwirkung des Phenylhydroxyl-
amins; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Verbreitung von Gif-
ten durch die Hautlymphbahnen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr.,
Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 710.

Phenylurea.

SALAZKIN (S. S.) Sudba fenilmochevini i oksani-
lovoi kisloti v organizmie sobaki. [Fate of phenylurea
and phenyloxamic acid in the organism of the dog.]
Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, Suppl., 247-250.

Phenylurethan.

See Euphorin.

Phesin.

BALEWSKI (B.) *Ueber die Wirkung des
Phesins als Antipyreticum. 8°. Berlin, 1903.

LENTZ (O.) & TENDLAW (B.) Ueber Phesin und
Cosaprin. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1898, xxxv, 881. —
ROSEN (R.) Ueber Cosaprin und Phesin, zwei Ersatz-
mittel für Antifebrin und Phenacetin. Therap. Monatsh.,
Berl., 1899, xiii, 156-158.

PHULPIN (E.) [1879-]. *De la mobilité
anormale et douloureuse de l'utérus en dehors
de la grossesse. 92 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1902, No. 74.

Phiazolin.

See Oxazolin.

PHILADELPHIA. Sanitary committee. Report
of the medical commission to visit Montreal

Philadelphia. Sanitary committee—cont'd.
and Quebec. July 8, 1832. Signed: Samuel
Jackson, Charles D. Meigs, and Richard Harlan.
Cutting from newspaper. With minutes of visits
made and notes of conversations held, 18 documents in
manuscript.

— Statement of deaths, with the diseases
and ages, in the city and liberties of Phila-
delphia, for the years 1837; 1839; 1841; 1845;
1846. fol. Philadelphia, 1838-47.

— Mortality and meteorological reports
from January 1, 1842, to December 27, 1845.
102 pp. 4°. [n. p., 1842-5.]

Manuscripts and newspaper cuttings.

— Report on the establishment of one or
more "union schools" in Philadelphia or its
suburbs, similar in the general design to the
"ragged schools" of London. 30 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, I. Ashmead*, 1847.

— Report of the physical examination of
men upon the police force of Philadelphia, and
those who were applicants for appointment;
also, of the sanitary condition of the station
houses, and facts relating to the medical service
of the police department, by M. S. French,
acting police surgeon. From April 2 to Dec. 6,
1884. 16 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, Schall & Bros.,
1885.

Philadelphia.

See, also, Children (Hospitals, etc., for),
Cholera (History, etc., of), Dentistry (Colleges,
etc., for), by localities; Directories (Medical);
Dispensaries (Description, etc., of), Epidemics
(History, etc., of), Fever (Malarial), Fever
(Typhoid), Fever (Yellow), Hospitals (De-
scription, etc., of), Hospitals (Gynecologic, etc.),
Hospitals (Management of), Hospitals (Mili-
tary), Hospitals (Ophthalmic, etc.), Hospitals
(Orthopaedic), Hygiene (Municipal, Laws, etc.,
of), Influenza (History, etc., of), Insane (Asy-
lums for, Description, etc., of), Meningitis
(Cerebrospinal, History, etc., of), Police (Reports,
etc., of), Scarletina (History, etc., of), Sewage
(Disposal of), Small-pox (History, etc., of),
Statistics (Vital), Water (Supply of), by lo-
calities.

BARTON (W. P. C.) Compendium floræ Phila-
delphicæ, containing a description of the in-
digenous and naturalized plants found within a
circuit of ten miles around Philadelphia. 2 v.
12°. Philadelphia, 1818.

BLODGET (L.) The social condition of the
industrial classes of Philadelphia. 8°. Phila-
delphia, 1883.

MEDICAL handbook of Philadelphia, 1876.
Designed for the use of the International Med-
ical Congress, American Medical Association,
and Medical Society of the State of Pennsylv-
ania. 16°. Philadelphia, 1876.

PHILADELPHIA. Board of Health. Health
officer's annual reports of the births, marriages,
and deaths to the board of health. 29.-34.,
1888-93. 8°. Philadelphia, 1889-94.

PHILADELPHIA as a medical centre; with
sketch of the early history of medical education
in Philadelphia. 12°. Philadelphia, [1905].

PHILADELPHIA. Philadelphia Almshouse. A
catalogue of the medical library belonging to
the Philadelphia Almshouse, exhibiting the
names of the authors in alphabetical order;
with an index of the subjects of the books,
taken principally from the most striking words
in the titles. 52 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1824.

Philadelphia. *Philadelphia Almshouse and Philadelphia Hospital.* History and reminiscences of the Philadelphia Almshouse and Philadelphia Hospital. By D. Hayes Agnew, Alfred Stillé, Louis P. Bush, Charles K. Mills, Roland G. Curtin. iv, 144 pp., 4 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Detre & Blackburn*, 1890.
Repr. from: Phila. Hosp. Rep., 1890, i.

Philadelphia. *Board of Health.* Rules for the government of the Board of Health of Philadelphia. 8 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Thompson*, 1838.

Sanitary and preventive measures, or what may be done by the public in anticipation of the cholera. By the sanitary committee. 11 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. C. Markley & Sons*, 1866.

Annual report to the mayor of the city. 23., 1883. x, 160 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Dunlap & Clarke*, 1883.

For continuation, see **Philadelphia.** *Department of Public Safety.* *Board of Health*, also known as *Bureau of Health*.

Sanitary and preventive measures. Disinfectants, and how to use them; or what may be done by the public to guard against cholera and diseases common to summer months. By the sanitary committee. 8 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Dunlap & Clarke*, 1884.

Rules and regulations covering house drainage, ventilation, and cesspools in the city of Philadelphia, in pursuance of the act of assembly, June 30, 1885. 20 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Dunlap & Clarke*, 1891.

Health officer's annual reports of the births, marriages, and deaths. 29.-34., 1888-93. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1889-94.

In: **PHILADELPHIA.** *Department of Public Safety.* *Bureau of Health*, 1888-93.

Weekly reports of deaths in Philadelphia. Nov. 9, 1889, to Aug. 13, 1904. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1889-1904.

Prior to Jan. 9, 1904, were called weekly returns. Went Oct. 11, 18, 1890; June 13, 1891; Jan. 23, 1892; April 20, 1895; March 18, 1899. For continuation, see *infra*, **Philadelphia.** *Department of Public Health and Charities.* *Bureau of Health*.

Quarantine administration at the port of Philadelphia. 1 p. l., 52 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Dunlap Print. Co.*, 1893.

Repr. from: Philadelphia. *Department of Public Safety.* *Bureau of Health*, 1892.

Public health circulars issued by the Philadelphia board of health. No. 11. Influence of milk in spreading disease. Reports of the sanitary committee and of E. O. Shakespeare, port physician. 45 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Dunlap Print. Co.*, 1893.

Annual report of the chief inspector of milk and of the chemist of the board of health of the city of Philadelphia. 1892; 1893. 174 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Dunlap Print. Co.*, 1893-4.

Repr. from: Philadelphia. *Department of Public Safety.* *Bureau of Health*, 1892-3.

Circular No. 6. Consumption. Prevention and restriction. 7 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Dunlap Print. Co.*, [1894].

Report of the sanitary committee upon the advantages and need of a biological laboratory in making bacteriological tests, and in supervising means of prophylaxis and cure in contagious and infectious diseases, indicated by recent discoveries. Adopted Oct. 24, 1894. 12 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Dunlap Print. Co.*, 1894.

Philadelphia. *Board of Public Education.* Report of the committee appointed by the . . . to enquire into the sanitary condition of the schools of the first school district of Pennsyl-

Philadelphia. *Board of Public Education—continued.*

vania, city of Philadelphia. Containing analyses of the air of school rooms, reports of physicians, tabular statements, and details of the sanitary condition, etc., of teachers and pupils. 37 pp., 8 tab. 8°. *Philadelphia, E. C. Markley & Son*, 1875.

Philadelphia. *Chief Commissioner of Highways.* Report for the year 1883, with an appendix containing specifications for the years 1883 and 1884, and the report of the board of experts on street paving. 126 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Dunlap & Clarke*, 1884.

Philadelphia. *Department of Charities and Correction.* Annual message of the mayor, with the annual report of the president of the department for the years 1888 and 1896. xi, 142 pp.; xxi, 170 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Dunlap Print. Co.*, 1889-97.

Contains reports of the department of public safety, including the bureau of police, bureau of fire, electrical bureau, bureau of health, bureau of city property, and building inspection. The department of public works, including the bureau of gas, bureau of highways, bureau of street cleaning, bureau of surveys, and bureau of water. The department of charities and correction, including the bureau of charities, almshouse, insane department, Philadelphia Hospital, insane department, and bureau of correction.

Philadelphia. *Department of Charities and Correction.* *Philadelphia Hospital Training School for Nurses.* [Course of study for probationers, junior and senior classes.] 1 sheet. sm. 4°. [*Philadelphia*, 1889.]

Information for applicants for admission. 8 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Detre & Blackburn*, 1889.

Rules governing nurses. 8. pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Detre & Blackburn*, [1889].

Philadelphia. *Department of Public Health and Charities.* Annual reports of the director to the mayor of the city. 1.-3., 1903-5. 3 v. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1904-6.

Created by act approved April 8, 1903. Contains reports of the milk division, nuisance division, division of disinfectants, division of bacteriology, and the division of vital statistics.

Philadelphia. *Department of Public Health and Charities.* *Bureau of Health.* Annual message of the mayor, with the annual reports of the department of public health and charities and chief of the bureau of health. 1.-3., 1903-5. 3 v. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1905-6.

Contains reports of the Almshouse, Philadelphia General Hospital, visitor of children, department for the insane, division of vital statistics, division of contagious diseases, division of nuisances, division of house drainage, division of disinfectants, division of meat inspectors, division of bacteriology, chemical laboratory, Municipal Hospital, Municipal Hospital for Contagious Diseases, and the Small-Pox Hospital.

Bulletins. (Weekly.) August 20, 1904, to August 31, 1907. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1904-7.

See, also, **Philadelphia.** *Board of Health* for reports prior to August 24, 1904.

Philadelphia. *Department of Public Health and Charities.* *Philadelphia Hospital Reports.* v. 1-6. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1890-1905.

v. 1, edited by Charles K. Mills; v. 2, James W. Walk added; v. 3, Mills and Walk dropped and George E. de Schweinitz appointed; v. 4, de Schweinitz dropped and Roland G. Curtin and Daniel E. Hughes appointed; v. 5, Curtin and Hughes dropped and Herman B. Allyn appointed.

Philadelphia. *Department of Public Safety.* Annual message of the mayor, with annual reports of the director of the department, and of the chiefs of bureaus constituting said department. 4., 1890. 25, 1247 pp., 3 tab., 2 diag. 8°. *Philadelphia, Dando Print. Co.*, 1891.

Contains reports of the bureaus of building inspectors, police, and the board of health.

Philadelphia. *Department of Public Safety. Bureau of Health.* Annual message of the mayor, with annual report of the director of the department of public safety and of the bureau of health, for the years 1888-1902. 15 v. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1889-1903.

For continuation, see **Philadelphia.** *Department of Public Health and Charities.* Reorganized in 1903, by act of assembly.

Philadelphia. *Department of Public Works.* Annual message of the mayor, with the annual reports of the director of the department, and of the chiefs of bureaus. 1.-19., 1887-1905. 19 v. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1888-1906.

Contains reports of the city ice boats, bureau of gas, bureau of highways, bureau of street cleaning, bureau of surveys, bureau of water, bureau of lighting, bureau of filtration, and board of highway supervisors.

Philadelphia. *Department for Supplying the City with Water.* Report upon the extension of the water works of the city of Philadelphia. Presented to councils March 31, 1864. By Henry P. M. Birkinbine, chief engineer. 10 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Crissy & Markley, 1864.

Philadelphia. *Guardians for the Relief and Employment of the Poor.* Annual statement of the officers to the board of guardians, for the year 1875. 90 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, E. C. Markley & Son, 1876.

Philadelphia. *Philadelphia Hospital.* Rules for the medical department of the . . . 23 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, J. B. Rodgers, 1867.

— Report of committee on the insane department of the Philadelphia Almshouse, Feb. 27, 1871. 16 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia*, J. B. Rodgers Co., 1871.

— See, also:

Allyn (H. B.) The new buildings at the Philadelphia Hospital. *Phila. Hosp. Rep.* (1902), 1903, v. 5.—**Bush** (L. P.) Reminiscences of the Philadelphia Hospital, and remarks on old-time doctors and medicine. *Ibid.*, 1890, i, 68-76.—**Cryer** (M. H.) History of the organization of the oral surgical staff of the Philadelphia Hospital. *Ibid.* (1902), 1903, v. 18-25.—**Mills** (C. K.) Chronological list of members of the medical boards of the Philadelphia Hospital from 1768 to 1900. *Ibid.* (1900), 1901, iv, 303-313.—**Mills** (C. K.) & **Curtin** (R. G.) Notes on the history and organization of the Philadelphia Hospital since 1860. *Ibid.*, 1890, i, 319-346.—**Shoemaker** (J. V.) The new pavilions for consumptives at the Philadelphia Hospital. *Ibid.* (1902), 1903, v. 1-4, 1 pl.—**Stillé** (A.) Reminiscences of the Philadelphia Hospital. *Ibid.*, 1890, i, 56-67.—**Stone** (E. R.) List of the former resident physicians of the Philadelphia Hospital. *Ibid.* (1900), 1901, iv, 291-301.—**Weisenburg** (T. H.) & **McCarthy** (D. J.) History of the nervous wards of the Philadelphia Hospital. *Ibid.* (1902), 1903, v. 7-14.—**Wilson** (H. A.) A brief sketch of the establishment of the orthopedic department. *Ibid.*, 15-17.

Philadelphia. *Philadelphia Water Department.* Annual reports of the chief engineer to the select and common councils. 46., 1847; 51., 1852; 57., 1858; 62., 1863; 63., 1864; 65., 1866; 66., 1867; 68.-70., 1869-71; 72., 1873; 74., 1875; 75., 1876; 77., 1878; 78., 1879; 80.-85., 1881-6. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1847-87.

Reports for 1846 and 1852 made by the watering committee; 1858 to 1882, by the department for supplying the city with water; from 1883 to 1886, by the Philadelphia water department; from 1887 to date, see, *supra*, **Board of Public Works.** *Bureau of Water.*

Philadelphia. *Wills Eye Hospital.* Rules and regulations for the government of the Wills Hospital, for the relief of the indigent blind and lame, with the ordinances of the city councils relative thereto. 24 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Thomas, Cowperthwait & Co., 1841.

— The same. 32 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Collins, 1859.

— Annual reports of the board of directors of city trusts, and the surgical staff to the legislature and councils of the city of Philadelphia,

Philadelphia. *Wills Eye Hospital*—continued. for the years 1882-6; 1889-97; 1899; 1900. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1883-1901.

— Reports. v. 1, No. 1. 136 pp., 8 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia*, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1895.

Editorial committee: v. 1, Charles A. Oliver, Conrad Berens.

Philadelphia (*Public charities of*).

ASSOCIATION for the care of Colored Orphans, Philadelphia. Annual report of the managers to their patrons and friends. 53., 1888. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1889.

FOULKE and Long Institute for Orphan Girls, Philadelphia. Report of the board of directors for the years 1892-3. sm. 4°. *Philadelphia*, 1894.

GERMANTOWN Relief Society. Annual report of the board of managers to the contributors. 5., 1878-9. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1879.

HAYES Mechanics' Home, Philadelphia. By-laws. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, n. d.]

HOME for Aged and Infirm Colored Persons, Philadelphia. Annual reports of the board of managers to the contributors at the annual meeting. 16., 1879-80; 17., 1880-81. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1881.

HOME for Destitute Colored Children, Philadelphia. Annual reports of the managers to the subscribers and the public. 14., 1868-9; 17.-26., 1871-2 to 1880-81; 29., 1883-4; 30., 1884-5. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1869-85.

METHODIST Episcopal Orphanage in Philadelphia. Annual report of the officers to the members and public. 12., 1890-91; 22.-25., 1900-1901 to 1903-4. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1891-1904.

PHILADELPHIA. *Department of Charities and Correction.* Annual reports to the mayor of the city, for the years 1888; 1896. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1889-97.

PHILADELPHIA Protestant Episcopal City Mission. Annual reports of the officers to the board of council. 7., 1876-7; 8., 1877-8; 11.-15., 1880-81 to 1884-5; 17.-22., 1886-7 to 1891-2. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1877-92.

— City mission directory of the benevolent, charitable, and humane institutions of Philadelphia; presenting also a detailed statement of the objects, workings, and necessities of the most prominent of such associations. 1880. Published for gratuitous distribution by the superintendent of the . . . 16°. [*Philadelphia*, 1880].

— The same. 12. ed. 16°. [*Philadelphia*, 1890.]

— The same. 14. ed. 16°. [*Philadelphia*, 1894.]

PHILADELPHIA Society for Organizing Charity. Annual report of the board of directors to the subscribers and the public. 16., 1893-4. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1894.

SAINT JAMES's Industrial School for Girls and Mission, Philadelphia. Annual reports of the board of managers to the contributors and subscribers. 1.-8., 1875-82; 10., 1884; 12., 1886; 14.-16., 1888-90. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1876-91.

SOCIETY of the United Hebrew Charities of Philadelphia. Annual reports of the officers at the annual meetings of the society. 11.-21., 1879-80 to 1889-90. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1880-90.

UNION Benevolent Association, Philadelphia. Annual report of the executive board and of the ladies' board of managers to the association. 44., 1874-5. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1875.

MILLS (C. K.) Historical memoranda of the Philadelphia Almshouse. *Phila. Hosp. Rep.*, 1890, i, 77-106, 3 pl.

Philadelphia Academy of Surgery. Transactions. v. 1-8. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1899-1906.

Philadelphia Almshouse. See **Philadelphia**. *Philadelphia Almshouse*.

Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. The charter and laws of the . . . , to which is added a list of the officers and members. 12 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, T. A. Conrad, 1830.

— Annual announcements for the sessions of 1890-91 to 1899-1900 (70.-79.); 1901-2 to 1907-8 (81.-87.). 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1890-1907.

List of students for the years 1889-90 to 1899-1900, 1901-2 to 1906-7, in announcements for subsequent years.

Philadelphia County Medical Society. Officers of the . . . since its organization. 16 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, Collins, 1874.

— Proceedings v. 7-26. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1885-1905.

— Annual meeting in the interest of the Mutual Aid Association; De Forest Willard, president of the County Society in the chair. 11 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1893.

In: WILLARD (De F.) Surgical Reprints, no. 61.

— [Circular against advertisements of secret nostrums in medical journals.] 7 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1895.]

See, also, **Act** (An) to establish a State board of examiners [etc.]. fol. [*Philadelphia*, 1885.]

Philadelphia Dental College and Hospital of Oral Surgery. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1885-6 (23.); 1890-91 (28.); 1892-3 to 1897-70 (30.-35.). 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1885-97.

List of officers and students for 1890-91 to 1895-6, in announcements for subsequent years.

Philadelphia Dispensary for the Medical Relief of the Poor. Account of the design, origin, and present state of the . . . 8 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia*, Kimber, Conrad & Co., 1805.

Instituted April 12, 1786.

— Annual reports of the board of managers to the contributors for the years 1875; 1876; 1878; 1881-95; 1897-1905. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1876-1906.

Philadelphia Dispensary for Skin Diseases. Annual reports of the trustees to the contributors and friends. 1.-7., 1871-7; 14.-20., 1884-5 to 1890-91. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1872-91.

Opened Jan. 7, 1871; closed Nov. 1, 1891.

— Medical reports, covering a period of ten years and nine months (February, 1880, to November, 1880), by the attending physician, Henry W. Stelwagon. 23 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1893.]

Philadelphia Home for Incurables. Annual reports of the board of managers to the contributors. 3., 1879-80; 4., 1880-81; 6.-30., 1882-3 to 1906-7. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1880-1907.

Philadelphia Hospital. See **Philadelphia**. *Philadelphia Hospital*.

Philadelphia Hospital Reports. v. 1-4, 1890-1900. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1890-1903.

v. 1, edited by C. K. Mills; v. 2, by C. K. Mills and James W. Walk; v. 3, by George de Schweinitz; v. 4, by Roland G. Curtin and Daniel E. Hughes.

Philadelphia Hospital Training School for Nurses. See **Philadelphia**. *Department of Charities and Correction. Philadelphia Hospital Training School for Nurses*.

Philadelphia Infirmary for Diseases of the Ear. Annual report of the surgeon in charge to the trustees. 1., 1874. 13 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, C. K. & W. D. Hammitt, 1875.

Philadelphia (The) Journal of Osteopathy. A monthly journal published in the interest of the science of osteopathy. M. W. Pressly, editor and publisher. v. 1-7, 1899-1905. 8°. *Philadelphia*.

Philadelphia Lying-in Charity and Nurse Training School. Annual reports of the board of managers to the contributors. 52, 1880-81; 55., 1883-4; 57., 1885-6; 61., 1887-9; 64.-73., 1891-2 to 1900-1901. 12° & 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1881-1901.

Designed for the care of lying-in women, the treatment of diseases of women, and the training of nurses. Sixty-first report for 18 months, ending April 30, 1889.

— Charter and by-laws. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Craig, Finley & Co., 1888.

Philadelphia Medical Association. (Summer School.) -Annual announcement for the session of 1846 (4.). 7 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Merriew & Thompson, 1846.

Philadelphia as a medical centre. With sketch of the early history of medical education in Philadelphia. 38 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, [1905].

Philadelphia (The) Medical Journal. A weekly journal owned and published by the Philadelphia Medical Publishing Company and conducted exclusively in the interests of the medical profession. Edited by George M. Gould, A. A. Eshner [et al.]. 2 v. [Annually]. v. 1-11, 1898 to June 13, 1903. 4°. *Philadelphia*.

Merged in: **New York** Medical Journal.

Philadelphia Medical Mission and Dispensary. The story of our work. 1., 1879-80. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Grant, Faires & Rodgers, 1881.

Philadelphia (The) Monthly Medical Journal. George M. Gould, editor. v. 1, 1899. 4°. *Philadelphia*. Ended.

Philadelphia Neurological Society. Transactions. v. 1, 1891-2. 8°. *New York*, 1892.

Philadelphia Orthopaedic Hospital and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases. Annual reports of the board of managers and officers to the contributors. 22.-35., 1889-1902; 37., 1904; 38., 1905. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1890-1906.

Philadelphia Pediatric Society. Transactions. 2 v., October, 1904, to June, 1906. 8°. *New York*, E. B. Treat & Co., 1905-7.

Philadelphia (The) Polyclinic. A journal of practical scientific medicine. Edited by a committee of the faculty, and published quarterly by the Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine. v. 1-7, 1892-8. 8°. *Philadelphia*.

Ended. In 1893 v. 2 became monthly; in 1894 v. 3 became weekly.

Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine. Announcement of a special systematic course in ophthalmology. Sessions of 1889. 2 l. 16°. [*Philadelphia*, 1889.]

— Annual reports of the board of trustees and officers to the corporation. 7.-16., 1889-98. Including the Polyclinic Hospital, the College Department, the Training School for Nurses, and the Ladies' Aid Society. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1890-99.

— Annual announcements for the sessions of 1891-2 to 1893-4 (9.-11.); 1896-7 (14.); 1897-8 (15.); 1899-1900 (17.); 1902-3 (20.); 1903-4 (21.). 8° & 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1891-1903.

— A week in ophthalmology at the Philadelphia Polyclinic, Dec. 15 to 22, 1892. 4 l. 16°. [*Philadelphia*, 1893.]

— Department of practical instruction in massage. 1 sheet. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, n. d.]

— The polyclinic laboratories. Department of photo-therapy and radiography. Announcement. 1 sheet. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, n. d.]

Philadelphia Post-Graduate School of Homeopathics. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1891-2 to 1895-6 (1.-5.); 1899-1900 (9.). 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1891-9.

— Charter, constitution, and by-laws. 21 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, M. H. Power, 1891.

Philadelphia Protestant Episcopal City Mission. Annual reports of the officers to the board of council. 7., 1876-7; 8., 1877-8; 11.-15., 1880-81 to 1884-5; 17.-22., 1886-7 to 1891-2. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1877-92.

Instituted May 1, 1870, and incorporated April 23, 1877. Charter amended April 30, 1887. Includes Home for Female Consumptives, Chestnut Hill; House of Mercy for Male Consumptives, Philadelphia; sick diet kitchens and general charities; missionary work in public institutions.

— City mission directory of benevolent, charitable, and humane institutions in the city of Philadelphia, presenting a brief statement of the objects, workings, and necessities of the most prominent of such associations. 12. ed. xii, 99 pp. 16°. [*Philadelphia*, Commercial Printing Co., 1890.]

— The same. 14. ed. viii, 120 pp. 16°. [*Philadelphia*, Aril Printing Co., 1894.]

Philadelphia Social Science Association. Apprenticeship as it was and is, with some suggestions about industrial schools for the training of workmen. 25 pp., 11. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1882.]

— A plea for a new city hospital, by Thomas W. Barlow. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1883.

Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity. No. 1. June, 1878. Plan of organization. 1 l. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1878.]

— No. 6. Revised February, 1880. Suggestions relating to the formation of a ward association. 4 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1880.]

— No. 7. Revised February, 1880. Suggested by-laws for ward associations. 3 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1880.]

— No. 20. November, 1878. Suggested rules for women's volunteer corps of visitors. 3 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1878.]

— No. 23. March 24, 1879. [Review of the work done during the winter of 1878-9.] 4 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1879.]

— No. 24. April, 1879. Objects of the society. 1 sheet. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1879.]

— No. 25. April, 1879. By-laws for the government of the central board and its committees. 4 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1879.]

— No. 26. June, 1879. Members of the central board. 4 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1879.]

— No. 27. September, 1879. [Appeal for the means of carrying on the good work during the winter of 1879-80.] 1 l. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1879.]

— No. 36. May, 1880. To the workers in the charity organization society. 3 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1879.]

— No. 38. September, 1880. Co-operation of men and women workers. 1 l. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1880.]

— No. 40. October, 1880. Methods for better co-operation between the men and women in the work of the ward associations. 15 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1880.

— No. 43. January, 1881. Papers and addresses at the third annual meeting. Held Nov. 23, 1880. 39 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1881.

— By-laws of the society adopted Nov. 18, 1879. 3 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1879.]

— Pauper children. Removing them from pernicious surroundings. The movement to prohibit the commitment of dependent little

Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity—continued.

— ones to almshouses, or their maintenance therein; the letter of Mr. [Wm. P.] Letchworth to the Organized Charity Society of Philadelphia. 3 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1879.]

— Morning and afternoon conferences. Annual meeting at the Academy of Music. 21. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1880.]

— Report of Rev. H. L. Wayland, D. D., as delegate, together with J. R. Sypher, esq., of this society, to the convention named, Sept. 7, 1880. 4 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1880.]

Repr. from: Nat. Baptist, Sept. 16, 1880.

— Systematic charity. The Society for the Repression of Mendicancy. Second annual meeting of the organization, and conferences held in connection therewith; forcible papers read and eloquent addresses delivered; relations of ruin and pauperism. 3 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1880.]

Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity. *Second Ward Association*. Annual report of the board of directors to the members. 1., 1879. 8 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Hayes & Co., 1879.

Organized Jan. 21, 1879.

Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity. *Sixth Ward Association*. An appeal to the citizens and business men of the Sixth Ward. 2 l. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Culbertson & Bache, [1880.]

Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity. *Eighth Ward Association*. Annual reports of the board of directors to the subscribers and the public. 1., 1878-9; 16., 1893-4. 22 pp.; 28 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1879-94.

Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity. *Ninth Ward Association*. Annual report of the board of directors to the members. 1., 1878-9. 14 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, H. Binder, 1879.

Organized Oct. 30, 1878.

Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity. *Tenth Ward Association*. First winter's work. List of the officers and visitors. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, [Chandler Print. Co.], 1879.

— Annual reports of the board of directors to the contributors. 1., 1878-9; 2., 1879-80. 16 pp.; 15 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1879-80.

Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity. *Eleventh Ward Association*. Annual report of the board of directors to the members. 1., 1879. 14 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Times Print. House, 1879.

Organized Feb. 13, 1879.

Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity. *Thirteenth Ward Association*. Annual report of the board of directors to the members. 1., 1878-9. 24 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Hayes & Co., 1879.

Organized Oct. 26, 1878.

Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity. *Sixteenth Ward Association*. Annual report of the board of directors to the members. 1., 1879. 4 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Hayes & Co., 1879.

Organized March 28, 1879.

Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity. *Twenty-seventh Ward Association*. Annual report of the board of directors to the members. 1., 1878-9. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Globe Print. House, 1879.

Organized Nov. 21, 1878.

Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity. *Twenty-ninth Ward Association*. Annual report of the board of directors to the members. 1., 1878-9. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Hayes & Co., 1879.

Organized Dec. 3, 1879.

Philadelphian (A). Occasional essays on the yellow fever. 42 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Ormerod*, 1800.

Philaletha (Eirenaeus) [*pseud.*]. See *Collectanea chymica*. 24°. *London*, 1684.

Philaethes (Eugenius), jun. See **Samber** (Robert).

Philaethinus. See [**Zassius** (N.)] [*in* 1. s.]. *Epistola apologetica*, [etc.]. 4°. *Roterodami*, 1661.

Philanthropy.

See, also, **Charities**; **Children** (*Care of*); **Dispensaries**; **Hospitals**; **Pauperism**; **Societies** (*Charitable*).

HOOLIER (C.) *De philanthropie der maatschappij: Tot nut van 't algemeen*. 8°. [*n. p.*, *n. d.*]

REVUE (La) *philanthropique*. Paul Strauss, directeur. [Monthly.] v. 18-21, January, 1906-7. 8°. *Paris*. Current.

American *philanthropy of the nineteenth century*. *Char. Rev.*, N. Y., 1899-1900, ix, 393; 459; 510; 564: 1900-1901, x, 36; 89; 118; 306.

Philastrogus. See **Gadbury** (John).

Philbert (Émile). * *Du traitement de l'obésité et de la polysarcie*. 40 pp. 4°. *Paris*, A. Paris, 1874, No. 345. [P., v. 2048.]

—. *De la cure de l'obésité aux eaux de Brides* (Savoie). 16 pp. 8°. *Paris*, A. Delahaye & Cie., 1879.

—. *Étude clinique sur les eaux thermales de Brides-les-Bains* (Savoie). Extrait du rapport adressé à M. le Ministre du commerce. 16 pp. 8°. *Paris*, Asselin & Cie., 1883.

—. *Études de clinique thermale. I. Des cures d'amaigrissement*. 4 pp. 8°. *Montiers & Brides-les-Bains*, F. Ducloz, 1888.

—. The same. II. *De l'influence de l'amaigrissement sur la stérilité*. 4 pp. 8°. *Brides-les-Bains*, Ducloz; *Paris*, Maloine, 1889.

—. *Brides et Salins-Montiers* (Savoie). 8 pp. 12°. *Paris*, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1901.

Philbert (Léon-Jules-Étienne) [1871-]. * *Restauration morphologique et fonctionnelle du canal de l'urètre chez la femme*. 96 pp. 8°. *Nancy*, 1897, No. 12.

Philbrick (Edward S.).

See **Worcester**, Massachusetts. *Ventilation of school-houses in Worcester*. 8°. *Worcester*, 1889.

Philbrook (H. B.) *The offices of electricity in the human body; an explanation of growth, mind and the work of repair. Chapters of the work of electricity in the human body, published in the first five numbers of Problems of nature*. 31 pp. 8°. [*n. p.*], 1884.

Philelutherus Academicus [*pseudon.*]. *Animadversions on a late pamphlet entitled: An impartial inquiry into the legal constitution of the Royal College of Physicians of London*. 153 pp. 8°. *London*, J. Roberts, 1754.

Philelutherus Dublinensis [*pseudon.*]. See [**Delany** (Patrick)].

Philiatros [*pseud.*]. *Natura exenterata, or nature unbowelled, by the most exquisite anatomizers of her. Wherein are contained her choicest secrets, digested into receipts, fitted for the cure of all sorts of infirmities, whether internal or external, acute or chronic, that are incident to the body of man. Collected and preserved by several persons of quality and great experience in the art of medicine, whose names are prefixed to the book*. 2 p. l., 369 pp., 15 l., port. 8°. *London*, H. Twiford, 1655.

Philiatrus [*pseud.*]. *Der medicinische Machiavellus, oder die Staats-Klugheit der Medicorum*

Philiatrus [*pseud.*].—continued.

in gründliche Regeln verfasst. Zum Nutzen der neuangehenden Practicorum aus Licht gegeben. 30 pp., 1 l. sm. 4°. *Strassburg*, 1745.

Philibert (J.-C.) *Dictionnaire abrégé de botanique, faisant suite aux exercices de botanique à l'usage des commençans*. vi, 180 pp., 1 l., 24 pl. 8°. *Paris*, Bassange, Masson & Bessou, an XI [1803].

Philichthyæ.

Clans (C.) *Ueber Lernæus nematoxys Cls. und die Familie der Philichthyden*. Arb. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, 1886-8, vii, 281-315, 4 pl.

Philip (Alexander) [1847-1903].

Obituary. *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, ii, 638.

Philip (Alexander Philip Wilson) [1770?-1851?]. *An experimental essay on the manner in which opium acts on the living animal body*. 1 p. l., 162 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh*, G. Mudie & Son, 1795. [P., v. 2019.]

—. *A treatise on indigestion and its consequences, called nervous and bilious complaints; with observations on the organic diseases in which they sometimes terminate*. xiv, 363 pp. 8°. *London*, T. & G. Underwood, 1821.

—. The same. 6. ed., with considerable additions respecting the nature and treatment of the disease, and particularly of the more protracted cases. xxviii, 415 pp. 8°. *London*, T. & G. Underwood, 1828.

—. The same. 4. ed. viii, 9-195 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, J. Crissy, 1824.

—. *On the treatment of the more protracted cases of indigestion; being an appendix to his treatise on indigestion*. 1 p. l., 86 pp. 8°. *London*, T. & G. Underwood, 1827.

For *Biography*, see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, xlv, 155 (J. F. Payne).

Philip (Caesar) [1876-]. * *Ueber Entstehung und Häufigkeit der Aneurysmen der Aorta abdominalis*. [Munich.] 35 pp. 8°. *Prag*, C. Bellmann, 1902.

Repr. from: Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1902, xxvii.

Philip (Josephus).

See **Cezan** (Ludovicus Alexander). * *An corporis balsamum, bilis?* 4°. *Parisiis*, 1764. — **Contavoz** (Joannes Augustus). * *Dantur-ne morbi salutare?* 4°. [*Parisiis*, 1767.]

Philip (Léon-Maurice) [1880-]. * *De la néphrolithotomie dans la lithiase rénale aseptique et sans anurie*. 80 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1903, No. 155.

Philip (Paul) [1868-]. * *Hundert und dreissig Fälle von peripherischer Facialis-Lähmung*. 36 pp. 8°. *Bonn*, C. Georgi, 1890.

Philip (Robert) W[illiam] [1857-]. *Pulmonary tuberculosis, etiological and therapeutic, based on an experimental investigation*. iv, (1 l.), 55 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh & London*, Y. J. Pentland, 1891.

Philippeaux (Jean-Marie).

See **Duvernoy** (Georges-Louis)]. *Rapport sur un mémoire* [etc.]. 4°. [*Paris*, 1854.]

Philippeaux (Raymond)]. *De la cautérisation destructive des amygdales à l'aide d'un instrument imaginé par M. Barrier*. 14 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, A. Vingtrinier, 1854.

Repr. from: Gaz. méd. de Lyon, 1854, vi.

—. *Du cathétérisme de la trompe d'Eustache à l'aide des cathéters à boule, pour remédier aux surdités produites par l'obstruction de la portion pharyngienne de ce canal*. 16 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, A. Vingtrinier, 1859.

See, also, **Académie de médecine**. *De la syphilis vaccinale* [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1865.

Philippoff (B.) *La méniscite traumatique. 101 pp. 8°. *Lausanne*, 1905.

Philipp (Adolph) [1869-]. *Kritische Darstellung der neueren Theorien der Basedow'schen Krankheit. 44 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Berlin*, *E. Billig*, 1894.

Philipp (Carl) [1877-]. *Ueber das primäre Magensarcom und seine operativen Endresultate. 32 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Heidelberg*, *J. Hörning*, 1904.

Philipp (Gustav [Adolph]) [1827-]. *De resorptione placenta novis observationibus illustrata. 32 pp. 8°. *Berolini*, *G. Schade*, [1849].
— Der Regierungsbezirk Königsberg. Ueber das Sanitäts-, Medicinal- und Veterinär-Wesen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Zeitraumes 1875-80. iv, 216 pp., 1 l., 5 pl., 1 tab. 8°. *Königsberg*, *W. Koch*, 1880.

— General-Bericht über das Sanitäts- und Medicinal-Wesen im Regierungs-Bezirk Liegnitz, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Jahre 1883-5. 1 p. l., 158 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *Liegnitz*, *O. Heinze*, 1886.

— General-Bericht über das Sanitäts- und Medicinal-Wesen im Regierungs-Bezirk Liegnitz, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 1 p. l., 171 pp., xx, 16 pp. 8°. *Liegnitz*, *O. Heinze*, 1896.

Philipp (Gustav [Leopold]) [1869-]. *Ueber die Desinfektion von Wohnräumen durch Formaldehyd. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Erlangen*, *A. Vollrath*, 1895.

Philipp (Max) [1876-]. *Beiträge zur ermländischen Volkskunde. 124 pp. 8°. *Greifswald*, *F. W. Kunike*, 1906.

Philipp (S.) Ueber Ursprung und Lebenserscheinungen der tierischen Organismen. Lösung des Problems über das ursprüngliche Entstehen organischen Lebens in unorganisierter Materie. vi, 179 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, *E. Günther*, 1883.

Philipp (S.) *Ein Beitrag zur Pneumonokoniosis chalicotica. 39 pp. 8°. *Erlangen*, *A. Vollrath*, 1894.

Philippe. Nouveau traitement de la surdité. 30 pp. 12°. *Bordeaux*, *H. Faye*, 1845.
Repr. from: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1845, iii.

Philippe (Alexander) [1879-]. *Ueber einen Fall von Tumor cerebelli. 21 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel*, *H. Fiencke*, 1905.

Philippe (André) [1872-]. *De l'occlusion aiguë du duodénum. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 531.

Philippe (Ch.) Deux laparotomies pratiquées chez des enfants pour affections intestinales et suivies de guérison. pp. 728-732. 8°. [*Paris*, 1896.]

Repr. from: Arch. prov. de chir., *Par.*, 1896, v.

Philippe (Claudien) [1866-1903]. *Contribution à l'étude anatomique et clinique du tabès dorsalis. 173 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 263.

— The same. Le tabès dorsalis; étude anatomo-clinique. 173 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. *Paris*, *J.-B. Baillière et fils*, 1897.

See, also, **Peugniez** [Paul] & **Philippe** (Cl.) Hémisection traumatique [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

For Biography, see *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, *Par.*, 1903, v, no. 6, pp. i-iv (P. Teissier). Also: *Presse méd.*, *Par.*, 1903, ii, annexes, 673 (J. A. Sicard). Also: *Progrès méd.*, *Par.*, 1903, 3. s., xviii, 470 (R. Cestan et J. Oberthur).

Philipp (Edmond.) Rapport sur les bains et lavoirs populaires à prix réduits. 18 pp., 4 pl. 8°. *Lille*, *Le Bigot frères*, 1895.

Philippe (Henri) [1857-]. *De la médication kératinisée (méthode de Unna, de Ham-

Philippe (Henri)—continued.

bourg, modifiée), ou enrobage spécial de pilules médicamenteuses dans le but d'obtenir la mise en liberté du médicament dans l'intestin et non dans l'estomac. [Lyon.] 73 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Mâcon*, 1902, No. 135.

Philippe (Jean). *Technique du chronomètre de d'Arsonval pour la mesure des temps psychiques. 43 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 613.

— & **Paul-Boncour** (G.) Les anomalies mentales chez les écoliers. Étude médico-pédagogique. 158 pp. 12°. *Paris*, *F. Alcan*, 1905.

Philippe (Jules-Auguste-Camille) [— 1896].

Pied. Discours prononcés aux obsèques. *Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne*, Auxerre, 1896, xxxvii, 126. — **Tacussel**. Discours. *Ibid.*, 128-131.

Philippe (L.) *Appendice xiphoïde. 1 pl., 1 l., 66 pp. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1902, No. 481.

Philippe (L.) *Épanchements séreux pelvi-péritonéaux au cours des infections utéro-annexielles et post-opératoires. 70 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 273.

Philippe (Paul) [1860-]. *Traitement de l'anus contre nature; critique des procédés anciens. Étude des procédés de M. Chaput. 100 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1890, No. 112.

Philippe (Sabatier) [1872-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la valeur sémiologique du bacille de Loeffler dans le diagnostic et le traitement de l'angine diphtérique (diphtérie bactériologie). 91 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 429.

Philippe Pinel of France [1745-1826]. See **Tiffany** (Francis).

Philippet (Gustave). *Ostéopathies blennorrhagiques. 57 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 523.

— The same. 59 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Paris*, *G. Steinheil*, 1901.

Philippet (Joseph-Émile-Gustave) [1876-]. *Les prétextes invoqués contre l'allaitement maternel. 72 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 260.

Philippi (Adolf) [1864-]. *Ueber Uterusruptur. 29 pp., 1 l. *Bonn*, *J. Bach Wwe.*, 1894.

Philippi (Emil) [1874-]. Beiträge zur Prognose der Zangenoperationen auf Grund des gynäkologischen Materials der königl. Universitäts-Frauenklinik zu Bonn. 33 pp. 8°. *Bonn*, *J. Bach Wwe.*, 1898.

Philippi (H.) Die Lungentuberkulose im Hochgebirge. Die Indikationen und Kontraindikationen desselben, sowie die Anwendung des alten Kochschen Tuberkulins. viii, 304 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart*, *F. Enke*, 1905.

Philippi (Hans). *Ueber Vaginofixation der Gebärmutter. 51 pp. 8°. *Basel*, *Kreis*, 1896.

Philippi (Rudolf Amandus) [1808- 1904].

[**Biography**.] *Globus*, *Brnschw.*, 1904, lxxxvi, 239. — **Böse** (E.) [Biography.] *Mém. Soc. cient.* "Antonio Alzate," México, 1902, xvii, pt. 2, 65, port. — **Pérez Canto**. Necrología. *Rev. méd. de Chile*, *Sant. de Chile*, 1904, xxxii, 241-245, port.

Philippi (Wilhelm). Sauerstoff (O₂, O₃) und Kleinschmarotzer (Aërophyte) als Krankheits-erregere dargestellt unter Hinweisung auf rationelle Gegenmittel. 82 pp. 8°. *Bonn*, *P. Neusser*, 1878.

Philippine Islands. Catálogo general de los productos y objetos de las Islas Filipinas remitidos á la Exposición universal de Filadelfia, año de 1876. 22 l. obl. 4°. *Manila*, 1876.

Philippine Islands. See, also, **United States**. *Philippine Islands*.

Philippine Islands.

See, also, **Cholera** (History, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Military), **Hygiene** (Public, Reports on), **Leprosy** (History, etc., of), **Plague** (History, etc., of), **Statistics** (Vital), **Water** (Supply of), by localities.

ARCHIPIÉLAGO (El) Filipino. Colección de datos geográficos, estadísticos, cronológicos y científicos [etc.]. Por algunos padres de la misión de la Compañía de Jesús en estas islas. 2 v. roy. 8°. [atlas, fol.] Washington, 1900.

BECKER (G. F.) Report on the geology of the Philippine Islands. Followed by a version of Ueber tertiäre Fossilien von den Philippinen (1895), by K. Martin. roy. 8°. Washington, 1901.

CONGRESSIONAL LIBRARY. A list of books (with references to periodicals) on the Philippine Islands in the Library of Congress, by A. P. C. Griffin. 8°. Washington, 1903.

HAMM (Margherita Arlina). Manila and the Philippines. 8°. New York, [1899].

MEYER (A. B.) Die Philippinischen Inseln betreffende Schriften. sm. 4°. [Dresden, 1878.]

PARDO DE TAVERA (T. H.) Biblioteca Filipina ó sea catálogo razonado de todos los impresos, tanto insulares como extranjeros, relativos á la historia, la etnografía, la lingüística, la botánica, la fauna, la flora, la geología, la hidrografía, la geografía, etc. roy. 8°. Washington, 1903.

UNITED STATES. United States Board on Geographic Names. Special report relating to the geographic names in the Philippine Islands. 56. Cong., 2. sess. S. Doc. No. 228. 8°. Washington, 1901.

RICHTMUND (G. F.) Philippine fibres and fibrous substances; their suitability for paper making. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1906, i, 433; 1075, 9 pl.—**SANTA MARÍA Y BUSTAMANTE** (M.) Las aguas de Mariveles (Filipinas) en el concepto clínico y terapéutico. Bol. de med. nav., Madrid, 1893, xvi, 85-88.—**SMITH** (W. D.) Contributions to the physiography of the Philippine Islands. 1. Cebu Island. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1906, i, 1043-1059, 8 pl.—**STOCKWELL** (G. A.) Pests and poisonous creatures peculiar to Cuba and the Philippines. Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1898, xlv, 18761.

Philippine Islands. Board of Health for the Philippine Islands. Health bulletin No. 2, Aug. 1, 1903. 32 pp. 8°. Manila, 1904.

Philippine Islands (Anthropology of).

BLUMENTRITT (F.) Die Philippinen. Eine übersichtliche Darstellung der ethnographischen und historisch-politischen Verhältnisse des Archipels. Mit einem Anhang: Die wichtigsten Paragraphen der Verfassung der Philippinischen Republic. 8°. Hamburg, 1900.

KOEZE (G. A.) Crania ethnica Philippinica. Ein Beitrag zur Anthropologie der Philippinen auf Grund von A. Schadenberg's gesammelter Schädel. Einleitung von J. Kollmann. 3 v. 4°. Haarlem, 1901-4.

PHELAN (H. Du R.) The people of the Philippine Islands. 8°. San Francisco, 1906.

WILDMAN (E.) The Filipinos. 8°. New York, 1899.

Cutting from: Munsey's Mag., N. Y., 1899, xxi, 32-39.

BANKS (C. S.) Problems in economic entomology in the Philippines. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1906, i, 1067-1071.—**BARNEY** (C. N.) Circumcision and flagellation among the Filipinos. J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, 1903, xiii, 158-161. Also, Reprint.—**BAUER** (F.) Ueber Schädel von den Philippinen. Arch. f. Anthrop., Brnschw., 1900, xxvii, 107-116.—**BLUMENTRITT** (F.) List of the native tribes of the Philippines and of the languages spoken by them. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. 1899, Wash., 1901, 527-547, 9 pl., 1 map.—**BRINTON** (D. G.) The peoples of the Philippines. Am. Anthrop., Wash., 1898, xi, 293-307, 1 map.—**CENSUS** of the Philippine Islands. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 90.—**COHEN** (H. M.) Isadora, child-man: a true story of the Philippines. J. Alumnus

Philippine Islands (Anthropology of).

Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Balt., 1906-7, ix, 47-52.—**DENSMORE** (Frances). The music of the Filipinos. Am. Anthropol., Lancaster, 1906, viii, 611-632.—**ETNOGENIA.** Primeros pobladores de las islas Filipinas. In: Archipiélago (El) Filipino, Wash., 1900, i, 153-167, 3 pl.—**FEHLINGER** (H.) Die Bevölkerung der Philippineninseln. Globus, Brnschw., 1906, xc, 142-145. — Ueber die Kriminalität der Filipinos. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1906, xxiv, 161-163.—**FILIPINO** (A) death-warrant. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. U. S., Governors Island, N. Y. H., 1903, xxxiii, 55-61.—**GENTY** (L.) Le nain Puceto des îles Philippines. Nature, Par., 1900-1901, xxix, pt. 2, 272.—**GIGLIOLI** (E. H.) La etnologia delle isole Philippine. Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1891, xxi, 422-427. Also, Reprint.—**HENDER** (A.) Die Verdienste der philippinischen Mönche um die Wissenschaft. Anthropos, Salzbr., 1906, i, 529-551.—**MACKINLAY** (W. E. W.) Memorandum on the languages of the Philippines. J. Anthropol. Inst., Lond., 1901, xxxi, 214-218.—**MINOR** (J. C.) Philippine customs and habits. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 1702-1704.—**MOSS** (T. E.) The Calinga: the Philippine head-hunter. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1907, xiv, 427; 586.—**DE PLASENCIA** (J.) Die Sitten und Bräuche der alten Tagalen. Manuscript des P. . . 1589. Hrsrg. und eingeleitet von F. H. Pardo de Tavera. [Transl. from: Rev. contemp., Madrid, 1892, no. 397.] Ztschr. f. Ethnol., Berl., 1893, xxv, 1-21.—**STEVENS** (J. E.) Food and raiment in the Philippines. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 238-240.—**VIRCHOW** (R.) The peopling of the Philippines. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. 1899, Wash., 1901, 509-526, 3 pl. Also: Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1901, lix, 257; 351.—**WELBOURNE** (O. G.) The Philippines and Filipinos. Eclect. M. J., Cincinnati, 1901, lxi, 482-486.—**WORCESTER** (D. C.) The non-Christian tribes of northern Luzon. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1906, i, 791-876, 67 pl.

Philippine Islands (Climate and diseases of).

BARCONES (E. M.) Estudios para una nosología filipina. 12°. Madrid, 1895.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Board of Health. Infectious diseases in the Philippine Islands. Period of incubation, quarantine, and infection; sources of infection. 8°. Manila, 1903.

PLANTER Y GOSER (A.) El archipiélago filipino; estudio médico-topográfico, enfermedades propias del ejército de aquellas islas y notas estadísticas. 8°. Madrid, 1892.

SPAIN. Ministerio de la guerra. Dirección general de sanidad militar. Dirección subinspección de sanidad militar del ejército de Filipinas. Reglas higiénicas prácticas para el uso de las tropas, especialmente europeas, de este ejército que se encuentran en campaña. 16°. Madrid, 1897.

TART (W. H.) The Philippine Islands. An address delivered before the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, April 21st, 1904. 8°. New York, 1904.

AMBRÓS Y MIGUEL (M.) Observaciones médico-geográficas y estadísticas de la estación naval de Isabela de Basilan (Filipinas). Confer. cient. d. Cuerpo de san. de la Armada, San Fernando, 1882-9, i, 521-593.—**ANDREWS** (R. W.) Tropical diseases as observed in the Philippines. Albany M. Ann., 1902, xxiii, 19; 83.—**ASHBURN** (P. M.) & **CRAG** (C. F.) Study of tropical diseases in the Philippine Islands. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 691-693. — Tropical diseases in the Philippine Islands. Mil. Surgeon, Carlisle, Pa., 1907, xxi, 140-148. — Tropical diseases as they exist in the Philippine Islands. Ibid., 220-225. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 1117-1119.—**ATLEE** (L. F.) Some observations by a naval surgeon in the Philippines. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1900, 10. s., i, 10-16.—**BANISTER** (J. M.) Surgical observations in the Philippines. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 1117-1121. — Medical and surgical observations during a three years' tour of duty in the Philippines. J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, 1906, xviii, 149; 259; 318. Also, Reprint.—**BARKER** (L. F.) Medical commission to the Philippines. John Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1900, xi, 26-30. Also, Reprint.—**BOURNS** (F. S.) Some notes on the Philippines. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1899-1900, i, 729-734.—**COX** (F. W.) [Prevalent diseases in the Philippines.] Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1900, xii, 301-305.—**CURRY** (J. J.) Dysenteric diseases of the Philippine Islands, with special reference to the ameba coli as a causative agent in tropical dysentery. [Abstr.] Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxliv, 177. — The fevers of the Philippines; a preliminary report on the nature of the fevers prevalent in the Philippine Islands,

Philippine Islands (*Climate and diseases of*).

including typhoid fever, Malta fever, the malarial fevers, and undetermined tropical fevers. [Abstr.] *Ibid.*, 446-451. Also, Reprint.—**Dade** (W. H.) Health hints for the Philippines. N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1899, xviii, 446.—**De Witt** (W.) A few remarks concerning the health conditions of Americans in the Philippines. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1904-5, xi, 56-63.—**Diseases** common to the Philippines; kakke, or beri-beri; dysentery; poisonous snakes; Manila in time of peace. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 41-44.—**Doherty** (D. J.) Medicine and disease in Philippines. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 1526-1531.—**Flexner** (S.) Medical conditions existing in the Philippines. Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1899, 3, s., xxi, 165-177. Also: Internat. Clin., Phila., 1900, 10, s., 1, 1-9, 1 pl.—**Flexner** (S.) & **Barker** (L. F.) Report upon an expedition sent by the Johns Hopkins University to investigate the prevalent diseases in the Philippines. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., Balt., 1899-1900, xix, 13-16. Also: Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1900, xi, 37-41. Also, Reprint.—**Grandy** (L. B.) Notes on the Philippines, general and medical. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1902, iv, no. 3, 166-176.—**Guthrie** (J. A.) Some observations while in the Philippines. J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, 1903, xiii, 141-149. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 492-495.—**Hays** (M. A.) An unclassified Philippine fever. J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, Pa., 1904, xiv, 287.—**Health** of troops in the Philippine Islands. Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., 1905-6, 81-109.—**Kendall** (W. P.) Experiences in the Philippine Islands. Buffalo M. J., 1902-3, n. s., xlii, 83-92.—**Kimura** (T.) [Report of the investigation of the epidemic diseases in the Philippine Islands.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1900, 1061; 1143; 1225.—**Maseras** (A.) Influencia del clima filipino sobre la raza española. [From: Crón. de cien. méd. de Filipinas.] Independ. med., Barcel., 1896-7, xxviii, 335-338. Also: Bol. d. Col. prov. de méd. de Valladolid, 1897, iii, no. 28, 5-11.—**Oliver** (R. T.) Three years' service in the Philippines. Tr. Nat. Dent. Ass. 1904 & 1905, Phila., 1906, 45-78, 1 pl.—**Pinkham** (E. W.) The tropical diseases of the Philippine Islands, with especial reference to amebic abscess of the liver. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1907, ix, 267-273.—**Potter** (S. O. L.) Notes on the Philippines. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 803-807.—**Prevalent** (The) diseases of the Philippine Islands. St. Louis M. & S. J., 1906, xc, 285-292.—**Republia** (T.) No sore eyes in Manila; lacrimal fistula both with and without purulent dacryocystitis, as seen in the Philippines. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iii, 12.—**Richardson** (G.) The prognosis of those diseases incident to military service in the Philippines. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1903, ix, 333-339.—**Seaman** (G. E.) Some observations of a medical officer in the Philippines. Milwaukee M. J., 1902, x, 181-189.—**Springer** (W. D.) Diseases in the Philippines; abstract from Boise Statesman. Sanitarian, N. Y., 1900, xiv, 48-50.—**Thomas** (J. B.) Notes on diseases encountered in Baguio, Benguet, P. I., and the adjacent highlands of central Luzon, including revised excerpts from the advance sheets of a report to the Secretary of the Interior. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, x, 24-32.—**Washburn** (W. S.) The relation between climate and health, with special reference to American occupation of the Philippine Islands. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1905, n. s., cxxx, 497-517.

Philippine Islands (*Condition of medicine and hygiene in*).

UNITED STATES. War Department. Bureau of Insular Affairs. Report of the superintendent of government laboratories in the Philippine Islands for the year 1902-3. 8°. [Washington, 1903?]

Curry (J. J.) U. S. Army pathological laboratories in the Philippine Islands; a description of the work of the army pathological laboratories and general remarks on the investigation of the diseases of the Philippines. [Abstr.] Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxliv, 175-177. Also, Reprint.—**Fales** (L. H.) The American physician in the Philippine civil service. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 513-517.—**Freer** (P. C.) The new Philippine Medical School established by the government of the Philippine Islands. Science, N. Y., & Lancaster, Pa., 1907, n. s., xxvi, 600-602.—**Greenleaf** (C. R.) A brief statement of the sanitary work so far accomplished in the Philippine Islands, and of the present shape of their sanitary administration. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. 1901, Columbus, O., 1902, xxvii, 157-165.—**Heiser** (V. G.) The progress of medicine in the Philippine Islands. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 245-247.—**McCusky** (D. G.) The medical situation in the Philippines, past, present, and prospective. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1905, xiii, 209-227.—**McDill** (J. R.) Status of medical affairs in the Philippine Islands. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 503-507.—**Minor** (J. C.) The health and wealth of Benguet Province, P. I. *Ibid.*, 1900, xxxv, 948.—**Ottofy** (L.) History of dentistry in the Philippine Islands. Tr. Internat. Dent.

Philippine Islands (*Condition of medicine and hygiene in*).

Cong. 1904, Phila., 1905, iii, 284-289.—**Persons** (R. C.) Report on the sanitary relations of the Philippine Islands to the naval fleet. Rep. Surg.-Gen. Navy, Wash., 1900, 200-208.—**Phelan** (H. du R.) Sanitary service in Surigao, a Filipino town in the island of Mindanao. J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, Pa., 1904, xiv, 1-18. Also, Reprint.—**Strong** (R. F.) The Bureau of Government Laboratories for the Philippine Islands. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 663-667.—**Tenney** (E. R.) Experiences in the Philippine Islands. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1907, xxx, 230-234.

Philippine Islands (*Flora of*).

CATALOGUE-Memoir of a collection of forestal productions exhibited by the general inspection of woods and forests of the Philippine Islands at the Universal Exposition of Philadelphia, U. S. A. 8°. Manila, 1875.

MERRILL (E. D.) New or noteworthy Philippine plants. I-IV. 8°. Manila, 1904-5.

See, also, *infra*.

PARDO DE TAVERA (T. H.) Plantas medicinales de Filipinas. 8°. Madrid, 1892.

— The same. The medicinal plants of the Philippines. Transl. and revised by J. B. Thomas. 8°. Philadelphia, 1901.

Bacon (R. R.) The physiologically active constituents of certain Philippine medicinal plants. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1906, i, 1007-1036.—**Edwards** (H. T.) The vegetable fibers of the Philippine Islands. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 222-230.—**Merrill** (E. D.) The flora of the Linao forest reserve. Philippine J. Sc., suppl., Manila, 1906, i, 1-141. — New or noteworthy Philippine plants. v. *Ibid.*, 169-246, 1 pl.

Philippine Islands Medical Association. Program of 4. annual meeting, 1907. 8 pp. 8°. Manila, 1907.

Philippine (The) Journal of Science. Edited by Paul C. Freer [et al.]. [10 Nos. annually.] v. 1-2, 1906-7. 4°. Manila, Current.

Philippo (James Cecil) [—1893].

Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, i, 46.

Philippoff (T.) *Anémie pernicieuse progressive infantile. 43 pp. 8°. Lausanne, F. Ruedi, 1904.

Philippoff (Mme. Zinaïde), née **Soudakoff** [1862-]. *De la valeur des transplantations musculo-tendineuses dans le traitement du pied-bot paralytique. 79 pp. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 314.

— The same. 79 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1897.

Philippon (Louis-Gabriel) [1864-]. *De l'infanticide par strangulation. 78 pp., 1 l. 4°. Lyon, 1895, No. 1042.

Philippon (Philibert) [1868-]. *De la craniectomie chez les microcéphales. 1 p. l., 43 pp. 4°. Saint-Etienne, 1893, No. 842. Faculté de médecine et pharmacie de Lyon.

Philippot (Léon-Marie-André) [1873-]. *Du traitement des métrorrhagies par la faradisation. [Lille.] 4 p. l., 34 pp., 3 l. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 9.

Philipps (A.) *Die Resultate der operativen Behandlung der Bauchfelltuberkulose. 37 pp. 4°. Göttingen, W. F. Kästner, 1890.

Philipps (Paul-Gottfried) [1864-]. *Ueber die Neubildung von Arterien mit stark verdickter Muskularis in Pleuraschwarten. 15 pp. 8°. Kiel, A. F. Jensen, 1891.

Philipps (Wilhelm) [1870-]. *Ueber Schädelschussverletzungen mit Benutzung der in der Zeit von 1878 bis 1902 in der k. chirurgischen Universitätsklinik zu Göttingen behandelten diesbezüglichen 27 Kranken. 80 pp., 1 l. 8°. Göttingen, E. A. Huth, 1904.

Philippson. L'autonomie et la centralisation dans le système nerveux des animaux. Étude de physiologie expérimentale et comparée. 208 pp., 10 pl. 8°. *Bruxelles, Falk fils*, 1905.

Philippson (A[lexander]). Die Prophylaxe der Gonorrhoe. 8 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, 1893.

Repr. from: Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1893, lxii.

— Eine verbesserte Quecksilbersalbe. 1 sheet. roy. 8°. *Berlin*, 1896.

Repr. from: Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1896, x.

Philippson (L.) Vermeintliche Probleme in der Pathologie. Die allgemeine Pathologie vom Standpunkte des Arztes aus beurteilt. viii, 194 pp. 8°. *Wien, W. Braumüller*, 1904.

Philippson (Ludovicus). Ἡ ἀληθινὴ φύσις τοῦ ἀνθρώπου. Pars I. De internarum humani corporis partium cognitione Aristotelis cum Platonis sententiis comparata. Pars II. Philosophorum veterum usque ad Theophrastum doctrina de sensu. Theophrasti de sensu et sensibilibus fragmentum historico-philosophicum, cum textu denuo recognito prima conversio Latina et commentaria. Aristotelis doctrina de sensibus. Theophrasti fragmenta de sensu, phantasia et intellectu e Prisciani metaphrasi primum excerpta. vii (11.), 252 pp. 8°. *Berolini, J. A. List*, 1831.

Philippson (Paula) [1874—]. Ueber den Eisengehalt der Leberzellen bei Neugeborenen und Kindern im ersten Lebensjahr. 32 pp. 8°. *Breslau*, 1904.

Philippson (P[hœbus] M[oses]). Die Sommerkrankheiten im Jahre 1831. Nach seinen Beobachtungen geschildert. viii, 287 pp. 8°. *Berlin, T. C. F. Enslin*, 1832.

— Ueber die Gesichtslagen des Kindes bei der Geburt und die Anwendung der Kopfzange bei denselben. 23 pp. 4°. *Magdeburg, W. Heinrichshofen*, 1864.

Philips (Ed.) & **De Jongh** (H. C.) Ongevalletwet 1901. Wet van 2. Januari 1901 (st. 1) houdende wettelijke verzekering van werklieden tegen geldelijke gevolgen van ongevallen in bepaalde bedrijven, met de betreffende uitvoeringsbesluiten en formulieren, ingeleid en voorzien van aantekeningen, hoofdzakelijk ontleend aan de officieele bescheiden. 2 p. l., 248 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1903.

Philips (Hermann) [1865—]. *Statistik der erworbenen Syphilis. 28 pp., 1 sheet. 8°. *Kiel, H. Fiencke*, 1896.

Philipse (Adriaan Marie Frederik Hendrik). *Bac. anthracis mirabilis. En eigenardige variëteit van miltvuurbacillen. 2 p. l., 144 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Groningen, P. Noordhoff*, 1905.

Philipsen, Mayster.

See Alteredelst (Das) und bewertest Regiment der Gesundheit [etc.]. sm. 4°. *Augsburg*, 1530.

Philipsen (Harald Aron Peter) [1839–92].

Widmark (J.) [In memoriam.] Hygeia, Stockholm, 1892, liv, 187.

Philipson (Sir George Hare) [1836—]. The Bradshawe lecture on the pathological relations of the absorbent system. Delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, August 18, 1884. 25 pp. 8°. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne, J. M. Carr*, 1884.

Philipsson (Laurent. M.) & **Tieleke** (Ludovicus B.) Diss. med. de cholera. 20 pp. 4°. *Lundæ, typ. Berlingianis*, [1791].

Philipsthal (Hans) [1875—]. *Ueber die Carunkeln der weiblichen Harnröhre. 32 pp. 8°. *Berlin, O. von Holtten*, 1898.

Phillippe (A[drien]) [—1858]. Observation d'un cas de morve aiguë chez l'homme.

Phillippe (A[drien])—continued.

Extrait de la Clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôtel Dieu de Reims. 34 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Reims, Assy & Cie.*, 1844.

— Histoire de la saignée et des révolutions qu'elle a subies depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours, accompagnée d'une esquisse historique sur les barbiers. 52 pp. 12°. *Vitry, F.-J. Bitsch*, 1855.

Phillips (Benjamin). A treatise on the urethra: its diseases, especially stricture, and their cure. xvi, 319 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans [and others]*, 1832.

Phillips (Charles). Esquisse physiologique des transplantations cutanées. Lettre III. vi, 7–65 pp. 12°. *Bruxelles*, 1839.

Phillips (Charles D[ouglas] F[ergusson]) [1830–1904]. Materia medica, pharmacology, and therapeutics. Inorganic substances. 2. ed. xiv, 898 pp. 8°. *London, J. & A. Churchill*, 1894.

— The same. 3. ed. xiv, 921 pp. 8°. *London & New York, Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1904.

— The therapeutics of the iron compounds. 8 pp. 12°. [*Edinburgh*], *Y. J. Pentland*, 1904.

Repr. from: Edinb. M. J., 1904, lviii, n. s., xvi.

See, also, Pembrey (M[arcus] S[eymour]) & **Phillips** (C. D. F.). The physiological action of drugs. 8°. *London*, 1901.

For Biography, see Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1671. *Also: Lancet*, Lond., 1904, ii, 1619. *Also: Med.-Chir. Tr.*, Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, p. exxi (Sir R. D. Powell). *Also: Westminster Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1905, xiv, 1 (W. Murrell).

— & **Bradford** (J. Rose). On the action of certain drugs on the circulation and secretion of the kidney. 21 pp. 8°. *London, Pardon & Sons*, [n. d.].

Phillips (Charles E. S.) Bibliography of X-ray literature and research (1896–7), being a ready reference index to the literature on the subject of Röntgen or X-rays. xxxvii, 68 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *London*, 1897.

Phillips (James J.) [1798–1874].

Satchwell (S. S.) Biographical sketch. North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1892, xxx, 350–354.

Phillips (John) [1800–1874].

See Acland (Sir Henry Wentworth). The Oxford Museum. 16°. [*Oxford*, 1860.]

Phillips (John) [1855—]. Four cases of 'spurious hermaphroditism in one family. 12 pp. 8°. *London*, 1886.

Repr. from: Tr. Obst. Soc., Lond., 1885–6, xxviii.

— Pregnancy complicated by purpura hæmorrhagica. 4 pp. 8°. *London*, 1886.

Repr. from: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1886, ii.

— The etiology and pathology of hydramnios, with its relation to certain foetal deformities. 17 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1887.

Repr. from: Edinb. M. J., 1886–7, xxxii.

— The value of cocaine in obstetrics. 8 pp. 8°. *London*, 1887.

Repr. from: Lancet, Lond., 1887, ii.

— On the obstetrics of dicephalous monsters, with history and dissection of a case. 19 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1888.

Repr. from: Edinb. M. J., 1888–9, xxxiv.

— On the analgesic value of antipyrin intra- and post-partum. 11 pp. 12°. *London*, 1890.

Repr. from: Lancet, Lond., 1890, ii.

— On tetanus as a complication of ovariectomy. 17 pp. 12°. *London*, 1891.

Repr. from: Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc., Lond., 1890–92, iii–iv.

— Outlines of the diseases of women. xiv, 273 pp. 12°. *London, C. Griffin & Co.*, 1893.

— The same. 2. ed., revised. xvi, 275 pp. 8°. *London, C. Griffin & Co.*, 1897.

Phillips (John)—continued.

— The same. 3. ed., revised. xvi, 280 pp. 12°. *London, C. Griffin & Co., 1901.*

— The same. 4. ed., revised and enlarged. xiv, 282 pp. 8°. *London, C. Griffin & Co., 1906.*

Also, Co-Editor of: **King's College** Hospital reports, v. 1, 2, 1893-4; 1894-5.

Phillips (J[ohn] J[ones]) [1843-74]. Cases of puerperal convulsions treated without bleeding. 17 pp. 8°. [*London, 1871.*] [P., v. 2198.]

Repr. from: *Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1871, 3. s., xvi.*

— On sudden death from syncope soon after labour. 13 pp. 12°. [*London, 1873.*]

Repr. from: *Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1873, 3. s., xviii.*

Phillips (Laurence Wilmer Kinglake) [1855-1907].

Obituary. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1907, xxi, 191.*

Phillips (Leslie). Medicated baths in the treatment of skin diseases. 1 p. l., 103, viii pp. 12°. *London, H. K. Lewis, 1893.*

Phillips (Richard) [1778-1851].

Woodward (B. B.) [Biography.] *Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 211.*

Phillips (R[ichard] J[ones]) [1861-]. Living larvae in the conjunctival sac. pp. 110-112. 8°. [*New York, 1892.*]

Cutting from: *Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1892, xxi, 110-112.*

— Spectacles and eyeglasses. Their forms, mounting, and proper adjustment. viii, 17-97 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1892.*

— The same. 2. ed. viii, 105 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1895.*

— The same. 3. ed. viii, 17-109 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Blakiston's Son & Co., 1902.*

Phillips (S. Latimer). Rupture of the membrana tympani by the injection of warm water into the auditory canal for the removal of impacted cerumen. 2 l. 8°. [*Atlanta, 1891.*]

Repr. from: *Atlanta M. & S. J., 1890-91, n. s., vii.*

— A peculiar form of iritis characterized by a gelatinous mass in anterior chamber at times resembling a cataractous lens. 4 pp. 8°. *Atlanta, 1896.*

Repr. from: *Atlanta M. & S. J., 1896, 3. s., xiii.*

Phillips (Samuel E.) Notes of recent and future research. The synthesis of caffeine. 1 galley sheet. *London, 1889.*

Repr. from: *Chem. News, Lond., 1889, lix.*

Phillips (Thomas) [1760-1851].

Tont (T. F.) [Biography.] *Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 217.*

Phillips (Thomas H.) [1839-1902].

Obituary. *N. York M. J., 1902, lxxvi, 602.*

Phillips (Walter P.) A mild corrective. 22 pp. 12°. *New York, 1883.*

Phillips (Wendell C.) Translumination of the antrum of Highmore, nasal cavities, frontal sinuses, and larynx, with remarks on the treatment of empyema of the antrum. 6 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, 1891.*

Repr. from: *Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1891, xxxiii.*

— A case of so-called laryngeal vertigo or laryngeal epilepsy. 6 pp. 16°. [*Philadelphia, 1892.*]

Repr. from: *Med. News, Phila., 1892, lx.*

— Some observations upon the sequelæ of adenoid or lymphoid tissue in the naso- and oro-pharynx. 8 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, 1899.*

Repr. from: *Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1899, xli.*

Phillips (Willard P.)

See **Salem**, Massachusetts. Account of the proceedings [etc.]. 8°. *Salem, 1869.*

Phillips (W[illiam] F[owke] R[avenel]) [1863-]. Sunstroke weather of August, 1896. 4 pp. roy. 8°. *Washington, 1896.*

Repr. from: *Month. Weather Rev., Wash., 1896.*

— Clothing and temperature. 6 pp. 8°. *Washington, Weather Bureau, 1897.*

Bull. no. 126, U. S. Dep. Agric. Weather Bureau.

— Meteorological conditions of sunstroke. 15 pp. 8°. *Washington, 1897.*

— Climate of Cuba. Also a note on the weather of Manila. 23 pp. 8°. *Washington, Weather Bureau, 1898.*

Bull. no. 22, U. S. Dep. Agric. Weather Bureau.

See, also, **United States.** Department of Agriculture. Weather Bureau. Climate and health. 4°. *Washington, 1895-6.*

Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

See **Sewage (Disposal of).**

Phillipson (Burton R.) Descriptive particulars, with illustrations, of the terrace system of sewage disposal (Fletcher and Phillipson's patent). 16 pp., 2 diag. 8°. *Dublin, R. D. Webb & Son, 1889.*

Philocatalse.

Battelli (F.) & Stern (Mlle. L.) La philocatalse et l'anticatalse dans les tissus animaux. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1905, cxli, 1197.* Also: *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, i, 758-760.* Also: *Trav. du lab. de physiol. Univ. de Genève 1905-6, Genève, 1907, vi, pt. 12, 3 pp.*

— L'activateur de la philocatalse dans les tissus animaux. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1905, cxli, 139-142.* Also: *Trav. du lab. de physiol. Univ. de Genève 1905-6, Genève, 1907, vi, pt. 11, 3 pp.*

— Recherches sur la philocatalse et l'activateur de la philocatalse dans les tissus animaux. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1905, vii, 957-972.*

— Recherches sur le mode d'action de la philocatalse. *Trav. du lab. de physiol. Univ. de Genève 1905-6, Genève, 1907, vi, pt. 10, 2 pp.*

Philodemus [pseud.].

See **Men (Hoe)** in Canada over de cholera denkt. 8°. 's *Gravenhage, 1866.*

Philodina parasitica.

Marchoux (E.) Note sur un rotifère (Philodina parasitica n. sp.) vivant dans le tube digestif de larves aquatiques d'insectes. *Compt. rend. Soc. d. biol., Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 749.*

Philology.

See, also, **Indians (North American, Languages of); Language; Nomenclature (Medical).**

GRIFFITHS (L. M.) Medical philology. Pt. 1. 12°. *Bristol, 1905.*

STADELMANN. *De quantitate vocalium latinan voces terminantium. 8°. *Lucernæ, 1884.*

[Lenhossék (M.)] Az orvosi nyelvezet magyar-sága. [Explanation of medical philology.] *Allatorvosi lapok, Budapest, 1906, xxix, 487-489.* — **Medical terms** in the New English dictionary. [Edit.] *Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 160; 966; 1907, i, 101; 828.* — **Rose (A.)** Greek terms in medical language; a preliminary collection. *Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1906, xxxiv, 433; 507; 746.*

— Einige Beispiele fehlerhafter medizinischer Nomenklatur. *Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1906, x, 117.*

— The word "phrenitis". *N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 1056-1058.* — **Ætiology, pathology, and therapy of medical slang.** *Am. M. Compend, Toledo, 1907, xxiii, 81-83.* — **Barbarism in medical language.** *N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 426-428.* — **Some conspicuously incorrect terms in medical onomatology.** *Med. Notes & Queries, Lancaster, Pa., 1907, iii, 65; 93.* — **Rosse (I. C.)** Words not usually found in medical dictionaries. *Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1895-6, xxii, 673-679.*

Also, Reprint. — **Sakoraphos (M.)** Comment on doit former les néologismes médicaux dérivant du grec. *Semaine méd., Par., 1906, xxvi, 614.* Also, *transl.* *Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1907, xi, 28; 31.* — **Wilder (B. G.)** The medical profession and the simplified spelling. *Buffalo M. J., 1906-7, lxii, 326-330.* — **Wille (O.)** *Aerzteutsch. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1206; 1301.*

Philoponus (Lotarius).

See **Bodin (Jean).** De magorum demonomania libri iv. 8°. *Basilæ, 1581.*

Philosophoff-Weser (Fernanda). *Ueber das Verhalten der Pneumococcen und Leukocyten

Philosophoff-Weser (Fernanda)—continued.
im Blute bei fibrinöser Pneumonie und ihre prognostische Bedeutung. 46 pp., 1 l. 8°. Zürich, A. Markwalder, 1904.

Philosophical (The) epitaph of W. C., esquire, for a memento mori on the philosopher's (tomb) stone. With three hieroglyphical scutcheons displaying Minerva's and Hermes' birds, and Apollo's birds of paradise in philosophical mottoes and sentences, with their explication. With a perfect discovery of the immortal liquor alchabest or Inacchabean fire, and of the volatized salt of tartar, or samech, and of other elixirs, with their differences and properties. A briefe of the golden calf or the world's idol [etc.]. The golden ass [etc.]. 2 p. l., 22, 56 pp. 8°. London, W. Cooper, [1673]. [P., v. 1902.]

Philosophical portrait series. Part I. Philosophers, 43 portraits. Part II. Psychologists, 25 portraits. 68 port. fol. Chicago, Open Court Publishing Co., 1898.

Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin. v. 11-12, 1888-94. 8°. Washington, 1892-5.

Philosophische Studien. Hrsg. von Wilhelm Wundt. Namen- und Sachregister zu Band 1-20. Bearbeitet von Hans Lindau. iv, 171 pp. 8°. Leipzig, W. Engelmann, 1904.

Philosophy (Medical).

See, also, **Medicine** (Theories, etc., of).

ARRÉAT (F.-G.-C.) *Éléments de philosophie médicale, ou théorie fondamentale de la science des faits médico-biologiques.* 8°. Paris, 1858.

BARRY (Rev. E.) *The Æsculapian monitor; or faithful guide to the history of the human species and most important branches of medical philosophy; combined with moral reflexions, and enforced by religious precepts.* 8°. London, 1811.

BERNARD (J.) *Philosophie de la médecine.* 8°. Paris, 1871.

BLANQUIER (H.) *Ce que le médecin devrait savoir sur la vie. (Esquisse d'un programme de philosophie biologique.)* 8°. Toulouse, 1906.

BROUSSAIS (F.-J.-V.) *Mémoire sur la philosophie de la médecine.* 8°. [Paris, 1832.]

CHAUFFARD ([M.-P.]-P.-E.) *De la philosophie dite positive dans ses rapports avec la médecine.* 8°. Paris, 1863.

CONFERENCES on the moral philosophy of medicine; prepared by an American physician. 12°. New York & London, [1906].

COSTE (J.-F.) *Du genre de philosophie propre à l'étude et à la pratique de la médecine. Discours de réception à l'Académie royale des sciences, arts et lettres de Nancy, lu dans la séance publique du 25 août 1774.* 12°. Nancy, 1775.

DURAND (J.-P.) *La philosophie physiologique et médicale à l'Académie de médecine.* 8°. Paris, 1868.

FESSENMAYER (A.) **Quelques considérations de philosophie médicale.* 4°. Strasbourg, 1849.

GEBEL (B.) **Philosophiam criticam arti medicæ non esse inimicam defendet.* 8°. Traj. ad Viadr., 1794.

GERDY (P.-N.) *Remarques sur la philosophie médicale.* 8°. Paris, 1855.

L'HUILLIER (E.) *Méditations de philosophie médicale et de clinique sur quelques maladies de poitrine.* 8°. Pont-à-Mousson, 1868.

LORDAT (J.) *Indispensable nécessité de la philosophie naturelle expérimentale inductive,*

Philosophy (Medical).

pour la construction et la conservation de l'anthropologie médicale. 8°. Montpellier, 1858.

ORSHANSKI (I. G.) *Pozitivizm i kontizm. [. . . and Countism.]* 8°. Kharkov, 1894.

P. (S.) *Essai critique et théorique de philosophie médicale.* 8°. Paris, 1862.

RINDFLEISCH (G. E.) **Aerztliche Philosophie.* 4°. Würzburg, 1888.

———. The same. 4°. Würzburg, 1888.
Also, transl. in: Fiziol. sbornik (Danilevski) Kharkov, 1891, ii, 463-479.

SCHELVER (F. I.) *Philosophie der Medizin.* 12°. Frankfurt a. M., 1809.

SCHULZE (C. G. F.) **De dignitate medicinæ philosophica.* 4°. Vitebergæ, [1812].

VACCÀ-BERLINGHIERI (F.) *La filosofia della medicina.* 8°. Lucca, 1801.

———. The same. 8°. Venezia, 1801.

WERTHER (G. C.) *De philosophia medico necessaria.* 4°. Lipsiæ, [1709].

ALLBUTT (T. C.) *Medicine and philosophy.* Med. Mag., Lond., 1900, ix, 352-364.—BARCLAY (W. F.) *The philosophy of the science and art of medicine.* Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., 1900, ii, 421-436.—FALLOT, *De la maladie et de la force vitale.* Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1855-6, xv, 437-447. *Also, Reprint.*—JOLY, *Introduction à l'étude de la philosophie dans ses rapports avec l'hygiène et la médecine.* Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1869, xxxiv, 93-112.—JOLY (H.) *El movimiento filosófico: filosofía médica.* An. Acad. de méd. de Medellín, 1893-4, v, 253-302.—PARVIN (T.) *Philosophical problems in medicine.* Tr. Am. M. Ass. Phila., 1879, xxx, 91-121. *Also, Reprint.*—PERRIN (T.) *Nécessité des études philosophiques en médecine.* Gaz. méd. de Lyon, 1858, x, 45-49. *Also, Reprint.*—TICHENOR (G. H.), jr. *Medicine, philosophically treated.* South. Pract., Nashville, 1904, xxvi, 73-79.

Philosophy (The) of insanity by a late inmate of the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel. 100 pp. 8°. Edinburgh, MacLachlan & Stewart, 1860.

Philothalos [pseud.]. *The wife's domain.* vii, 162 pp. 8°. London, J. Churchill, 1860.

Philothecus Physiologus. See [Tryon (Thomas)].

Philothion.

DE REY-PAILLADE (J.) *Nouvelles recherches sur le philothion, son rôle physiologique dans les oxydations intra-organiques.* 8°. Paris, 1892.

———. *Rôle du philothion dans l'absorption du soufre pris par la voie gastro-intestinale.* 8°. Paris, 1892.

FRÉBAULT, *Le philothion de M. de Rey-Pailhade.* Midi méd., Toulouse, 1892, i, 61-66.—DE REY-PAILLADE (J.) *Recherches expérimentales sur le philothion; principe immédiat répandu dans les deux règnes vivants, son rôle physiologique probable dans l'absorption de l'oxygène par la cellule vivante.* Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Montpel., 1891, xiii, 256; 265. *Also, Reprint.* ——. *Sur le rôle du philothion dans la respiration des tissus.* Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r., Par., 1893, xxii, pt. 1, 250. ——. *Rôle du philothion, principe organique: 1° dans la respiration des tissus; 2° dans l'absorption du soufre pris à l'intérieur.* *Ibid.*, 302. ——. *Sur la constitution et l'origine anaérobie du philothion, principe immédiat organique.* Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1894, 10, s. i, 455-457. ——. *Le philothion dans le règne végétal.* *Ibid.*, 1895, 10, s. ii, 413. ——. *Rôle du philothion dans le mécanisme de l'action des médicaments spéciaux de la nutrition.* Bull. gén. de therap., [etc.], Par., 1901, cxli, 85-92. ——. *Rôle du philothion dans les mécanismes de la vie cellulaire.* *Ibid.*, cxlii, 5-12.

Philouze (Georges) [1871-]. **Coups de feu sans projectiles. Armes de poche. Étude médico-légale.* 80 pp. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 278.

Phil-Pornix [pseud.]. See *de Mandeville* (Bernard).

Philpots (Edward P.).

See **Tiebel** (H. C.) & **Philpots** (E. P.) Dr. Tiebel's official handbook, [etc.]. 8°. London, 1896.

Philters.

Dedo (R.) *De antiquorum superstitione amatoria. 8°. *Gryphia*, [1904].

Wolff (J. F.) Diss. med.-juridica de philtris rite examinandis et dijudicandis, von Liebes-Träncken. 4°. *Vittemberg*, [1726].

Gilbert (E.) Les poisons, les philtres et les charmes dans l'histoire. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1906-7, xii, 171; 218; 244; 277.—**Godellück** (W.) Liebezäuber der Völker; eine Umfrage. Anthropophytica, Leipzig, 1906, iii, 165-168.—**Martini** (J.) Gutachten über vermeintliche Wirkungen eines angeblich beigebrachten Liebestrankes. Ver. deutsche Ztschr. f. d. Staats-Arznk., Freib. i. Br., 1850, n. F., vii, 331-342.—**Wimmer** (W. E.) Zur gerichtsarztlichen Beurtheilung der, durch sogenannte Antiphrasidica hervorgerufenen Wirkungen. Mag. f. d. Staatsarzkn., Leipzig, 1844, ii, 227-243.

Phimosis.

See, also, **Paraphimosis.**

Freeland (J. T.) Phimosis in children. 8°. *Indianapolis*, 1888.

Germa (J.) *Du phimosis; ses conséquences, son traitement. 4°. *Paris*, 1892.

Morin (F.) Du phimosis congénital; sa fréquence; ses dangers; simple moyen d'y remédier. 8°. *Riom*, 1890.

Baudel (P.) Phimosis chronica. Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Fellbach, 1897, xlviii, 225-229.—**Boros** (B.) Phimosis congenita érdekesebb este. [Case.] Urologia, Budapest, 1907, 59.—**Broca** (A.) Phimosis avec troubles de la miction. Tribune méd., Par., 1907, n. s., xxxix, 469.—**Butler** (C. A.) Nervous conditions induced by phimosis and adherent prepuce. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1907, xi, 134-136.—**Dean** (F. J.) Phimosis; its pathology and treatment. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1898, xi, 172.—**van Eysselsteijn** (G.) Phimosis congenita; haar beteekenis voor het individu en de maatschappij. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2. r., xl, d. 2, 213-221.—**Gäthner** (A. B.) Acquired phimosis, due to unsuspected venereal warts, simulating gummata of the penis. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxvii, 129.—**Goldschmidt** (H.) Ueber die Verwendung der Phimosenklappe. Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1900, iv, 5.—**Hennig** (C.) Ueber die seltenere Form der angeborenen Phimose. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1893-4, n. F., xxxvii, 348-351.—**Kelly** (P. N.) Phimosis in children. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1900, xx, 311.—**Kirmisson**. Le phimosis. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1907, xxi, 343.—**Knox** (R. W.) A phimosis case. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlviii, 175.—**Lozano** (R.) Forma rara de fimosis. Rev. de med. y cirug. pract., Madrid, 1902, iv, 295-298.—**Martin** (W.) Phimosis in children. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxvii, 647.—**Mendelsohn** (M.) Phimosis. Paraphimosis. Diagn. Lex. f. prakt. Aerzte, Wien u. Leipzig, 1894, xli, 612-672. Also, Reprint.—**Middleton** (A. B.) Congenital phimosis. Wisconsin M. Recorder, Janesville, 1899, ii, 182.—**Page** (C. C.) A case of phimosis of traumatic origin. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1897, xv, 170.—**Picqué**. Phimosis chez d'adulte et obsession. Progrès méd., Par., 1907, 3. s., xliii, 258-260.—**Rille**. Ueber Phimosis acquisita. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1767-1770.—**Russman** (C. G.) Phimosis in infancy and childhood. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1905, xxxix, 222-229.—**Tillaux**. Le phimosis chez les enfants. Méd. inf., Par., 1897, 315-318. Also: Indépend. méd., Par., 1897, iii, 385.—**Wilcox** (S. F.) Phimosis and adherent hood of the clitoris; their effects on children, and methods of treatment. Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1906, xli, 336-340.—**Witzenhausen**. Die Phimose, eine wichtige Ursache innerer Erkrankung der Knaben. München. med. Wchnschr., 1907, liv, 1082-1085.—**Yale** (L. M.) Concerning phimosis. Babyhood, N. Y., 1896, xii, 314-316.

Phimosis (*Complications of*).

See, also, **Calculus** (*Preputial*); **Chorea**, **Epilepsy**, **Causes of**; **Gonorrhœa** (*Complications of*).

Berger (L.-E.) *Sur des accidents peu connus du phimosis congénital. (Revue clinique.) 4°. *Paris*, 1890.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1890.

Klindt (E. F. W.) *Hypospadie in Kombination mit hochgradiger Phimose. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1906.

Beadles (E. S.) Phimosis; a report of cases with operation with special reference to reflex nervous phe-

Phimosis (*Complications of*).

nomena and hæmophilia. Tr. Mississippi M. Ass., Jackson, 1891, 112-121.—**Beeson** (H. A.) Some reflex disturbances in children. Columbus M. J., 1897, xix, 55-58.—**Besser** (H.) Eclampsia due to phimosis in a child seven months old. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, lii, 886. Also, *transl.*: Med. contemp., Lisb., 1898, xvi, 13.—**Boiteux** fils. Rétention d'urine et paralysie des membres inférieurs occasionnées par un phimosis congénital. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Besançon (1888), 1890, 3. s., no. 1, 157-161.—**Braine**. Phimosis aigu de cause rare. Ann. de thérap. dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, ii, 529.—**Budin** (P.) Des adhérences du prépuce au gland. Pédiatrie prat., Lille, 1905, iii, 118.—**Cerkez** (T.) Tratatamentul fimosel ca complicație a manifestărilor sifilitice. Rev. de chir. Bucuresci, 1897-8, i, 166-169.—**Colaco** (B.) A case of phimosis complicated with preputial calculi. Med. Reporter, Calcutta, 1895, vi, 225.—**Cooke** (J. B.) Preputial adhesions in children. Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxiii, 38-40.—**Cordier** (A. H.) Phimosis; local and remote results. Kansas M. J., Topcka, 1891, iii, 170-174.—**Denné** (M.) Trois observations de troubles nerveux chez des enfants atteints de phimosis congénital, guéris par la circoncision. Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1891-3, ii, 137-142. — Des hernies et des hydrocèles consécutives au phimosis congénital. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1894, xxiv, 457; 473. — Des troubles de la marche occasionnés par le phimosis. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1894), 1895, 92-131. — Des hernies et des hydrocèles consécutifs au phimosis congénital. *Ibid.*, 196-209.—**Du Castel**. Phimosis inflammatoire. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1890, lxiii, 774-776.—**Edie** (J. O.) Reflex neurosis from phimosis. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xix, 56-58. Also: Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 695.—**Erwin** (J. C.) Reflex irritation from congenital phimosis. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1904, xxxvi, 483-489.—**Gale** (H. A.) Reflex neurosis from phimosis. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 930.—**Gentry** (W. D.) Nervous derangements produced by sexual irregularities in boys. Med. Current, Chicago, 1890, vi, 268-274.—**Gerzabek** (B.) Incontinentia urine jako powikłanie stulejki. [... as a complication of phimosis.] Now. lek., Poznań, 1905, xvii, 3-5.—**González Castro** (J.) Fimosis congénito con adherencias. Rev. de med. y cirug. pract., Madrid, 1900, xlvii, 188-191.—**Griffith** (F.) The complications of phimosis, with treatment. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 977-983. Also, Reprint.—**Hodgdon** (A. L.) A case of threatened convulsions with complete congenital occlusion of the orifice of the prepuce; followed by a few remarks on phimosis and circumcision. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1898-9, ii, 122-127.—**Jones** (R. C.) Glycosuria due to congenital phimosis. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1901, xlvii, 448.—**Lasnier** (H.) Phimosis et ses complications. Rev. méd., Québec, 1897, i, 97.—**Le Roy**. Calcul phosphatique canaliculé de la fosse naviculaire chez un enfant de 6 ans, présentant du phimosis congénital. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1901, ii, 453.—**Louveau** (E.) Phimosis congénital avec rétrécissement très serré de l'orifice préputial; complications; circoncision; particularités relatives à l'opération; guérison. Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1891-3, ii, 26-32.—**Melta** (S. P.) Preputial calculi in a case of congenital phimosis. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1907, xlii, 60.—**Morgestern** (J.) Phimosis and deformity of the hand. Pediatrics, N. Y. & Lond., 1896, ii, 155.—**Morris** (H.) Phimosis; a cause of hip disease and talipes. Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 479.—**Munn** (W. P.) Phimosis and the conditions that it complicates in the adult. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxiv, 322-324. Also, Reprint.—**Oro** (M.) Fimosis congenita; infiltrazione epiteliale del glande; notevoli iperestesi riflesse. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat., Napoli, 1902, v, 233. Also: Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1902, xxxvii, 550.—**Patterson** (A.) Congenital phimosis, with thirty-nine preputial calculi. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1898, ii, 424-426.—**Percy** (J. F.) Two cases of phimosis, with peculiar nervous symptoms; circumcision in both, followed by death in one, recovery in the other. West. M. Reporter, Chicago, 1890, xii, 4.—**Picqué**. Rapport sur un cas de phimosis chez l'adulte; pyélo-néphrite consécutive; mort; par M. le Dr. Pauzat. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1893, n. s., xix, 157-162.—**Pineau**. Trois grosses pierres préputiales dans un ancien phimosis. Assoc. franc. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r., Par., 1887, xvi, pt. 2, 806.—**Polgár** (E.) Phimosis congenitalis következtében létrejött vizeletcsurgás esete. [A case of incontinence of urine in consequence of congenital phimosis.] Urologia, Budapest, 1905, 17. Also, *transl.*: Pest. med. chir. Presse, Budapest, 1905, xli, 389-402.—**Porter** (J. A.) Some reflexes, and cases to illustrate. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1895, xix, 144-151.—**Reccas** (B. D.) Le phimosis congénital comme cause de lithiase. Arch. orient. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1901, iii, 121-124.—**Reese** (F. D.) Troubles arising from phimosis, with reports of cases. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, lii, 625.—**Roberts** (W. L.) A case of retention of urine due to phimosis leading to cystitis and pyonephrosis; necropsy. Lancet, Lond., 1894, ii, 1346.—**Sayre** (L. A.) Partial paralysis from reflex irritation caused by congenital phimosis and adherent prepuce. Tr. Am. M. Ass., Phila., 1870, xx, 205-211. Also,

Phimosis (Complications of).

Reprint.—**Souček** (B.) Phimosa přičinou smrti. [Phimosis a cause of death.] Časop. lékař. česk., v. Praze, 1885, xxiv, 805; 820.—**Taylor** (A. S.) Case of congenital phimosis leading to death at the age of eighty-three. Lancet, Lond., 1891, i, 1040.—**Ungar**. [Ueber Störungen der Stuhlentleerung bei Säuglingen infolge Phimose.] Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 285.—**Vassal** (J.) Rétention d'urine par calcul préputial et phimosis. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1905, viii, 227-229.—**Webb** (G. B.) Reflex neurosis from phimosis. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 1105.—**Wharton** (H. R.) Phimosis, adherent prepuce, paraphimosis. Am. Text-Bk. Dis. Child. (Starr), 2. ed., Phila., 1898, 1057-1061, 2 pl.—**Willmore** (W. S.) A case of congenital phimosis with enyestred preputial calculi. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xi, 386.—**Woolley** (G. T.) Congenital phimosis and adherent prepuce. Intercolon. M. Cong. Tr., Melbourne, 1889, ii, 234.

Phimosis (Treatment of).

See, also, **Phimosis (Treatment of, Operative).**

BREÑA (J.) *Tratamiento de la phimosis con chancre. 8°. México, 1869.

CARRÈRE (J.-B.-J.-E.) [1875-]. *De la dilatation dans le traitement de phimosis congénital. 8°. Bordeaux, 1899.

de **MIGNOT** (P.) Phimosis et paraphimosis accidentels, efficacité de la belladone est de nouveaux constatée. 8°. Bordeaux, 1843.

BRANSON (G. J.) Dilatation of the prepuce in infantile phimosis. Midland M. J., Birmingham, 1904, iii, 18.—**EMERSON** (N. W.) Congenital phimosis; its rational treatment. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1890, xxv, 260-270.—**GEHRUNG** (E. C.) The bloodless treatment of phimosis. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1904, xi, 670-672.—**GRAESER**. Zur unblutigen Phimosen-Dehnung. München. Med. Wchnschr., 1902, xlix, 1842.—**GUTTMANN**. Einige Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung und Behandlung der Phimose, hauptsächlich im kindlichen Alter. Aerztl. Prax., Würzb., 1899, xii, 373.—**HUNT** (C. C.) Congenital phimosis; a protest against indiscriminate operative interference. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1902-3, lii, 540.—**MATZENAER** (R.) Phimosendilatator. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xvi, 623.—**ORLIPSKI**. Beitrag zur unblutigen Phimosen-Behandlung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1902, xlix, 1462.—**PARKS** (W. B.) Circumcision not necessary in young children. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 1176. [Discussion], 1177.—**PETRIVALSKY** (J.) Ku terapii fimosis. [The treatment of phimosis.] Časop. lékař. česk., v. Praze, 1907, xlii, 1055-1062.—**SCHILLING** (F.) Ueber methodische unblutige Erweiterung der Phimosis kleiner Knaben. Sitz-Protok. d. aerztl. Ver. Nürnberg, 1898, München, 1899, 59-62. Also: München. med. Wchnschr., 1899, xlii, 349.—**WILCOX** (S. F.) Phimosis and adherent hood of the clitoris; their effects on children and methods of treatment. Tr. Homœop. M. Soc. N. Y., Oneonta, 1906, i, 145-148.

Phimosis (Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, **Circumcision; Epilepsy (Treatment of, Operative).**

BARTSCH (W.) *Zur Behandlung der Phimose. 8°. München, 1903.

BLANCHARD (A.) *Du phimosis et de son traitement par la méthode annulaire. 4°. Lyon, 1895.

CERVANTES (E.) *Fimosis y su tratamiento. 8°. México, 1877.

REMONDINO (P. C.) Phymosis and the prepuce, or a plea for circumcision. 8°. [n. p., 1889, vel subseq.]

Cutting [with printed title] from: Proc. South. Calif. M. Soc., [n. p., n. d.], 101-118.

BACON (L. W.), jr. The treatment of phimosis. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1899-1900, vi, 29-38.—**BAIRD** (W. T.) A new phimosis forceps. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 1003.—**BALDIZZI** (A.) Cura radicale di fimosi congenita con il processo del Prof. Duplay. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 766.—**BAPTISTA** (B.) Operação da phimosis. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1903, xvii, 224.—**BARBA** (M.) Operazione della fimosi (incisione; escissione; circonci-sione) eseguita alla mercè del Klemmer, e la sutura intere-lata, preceduta da quella a filizetta. Incurabili, Napoli, 1892, vii, 515-548.—**BEALL** (T. T.) Modified phimosis operation. Tr. Mississippi M. Ass., Jackson, 1887, 67-69.—**BLUE** (W. R.) Circumcision for phimosis and venereal warts. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1901, xi, 166-172.—**BORY** (A. H.) A new phimosis clamp. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 2116.—**BOTELHO BENJAMIN** (A.) Pinça de phimosis modificada. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1903, xvii,

Phimosis (Treatment of, Operative).

261.—**BOUTLAND**. Nouvelle méthode pour opérer le phimosis en un seul temps. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1895, xix, 97. Also: Gaz. d. hôp. de Toulouse, 1895, ix, 266.—**BRANSON** (L.) En ny Phimosisstang. [A new phimosis clamp.] Hosp.-Tid., København, 1899, 4. R., vii, 68-70.—**BRUCE** (C. E.) Cocaine in circumcision. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1885, xxviii, 488.—**COCHRAN** (H. L.) Immediately recurring phimosis after operation. Brooklyn M. J., 1895, ix, 280-284.—**DEGNER** (G.) Posthio-tomia interna. Med. Monatsehr., N. Y., 1890, ii, 563.—**DONNART**. Procédé de M. le médecin-major de 1^{re} classe Isambert, pour l'opération du phimosis. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1899, lxxii, 211-213.—**EMÖDI** (A.) Phimotomia által gyógyított impotencia cœundi esete. [A case of . . . cured by phimotomy.] Urologia, Budapest, 1903, no. 3, 13. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 1249.—**ESQUERDO** (A.) El fimosis y su tratamiento. Gac. med. catal., Barcel., 1898, xxi, 419-456.—**FEDERICI** (N.) Circuncisione per fimosi. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1898, iv, 213-215.—**FILATOFF** (N. F.) Fimoz. [Phimosis.] In his: Klin. lektii, 89. Mosk., 1900, i, 38-42.—**FRANCON** (A.) De l'opération du phimosis chez les diabétiques. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1886), 1887, xxvi, 162-167.—**GRECO** (D.) Un nuovo processo per l'operazione della fimosi. Scuola med. napol., 1881, iv, 568-576. Also, Reprint. —. I vantaggi del nuovo processo operatorio per la circonci-sione della fimosi con il postoriaptron, istrumento inventato nel 1881 dal Dott. Donato Greco. N. scuola med. napol., 1893, x, 75-78.—**HABS**. Operation der Phimose nach Dr. Hagedorn. Centrallb. f. Chir., Leipz., 1893, xx, 857-861.—**HADLWAY** (H.) The treatment of phimosis. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1891, iv, 27.—**HEREDIA**. Un nuevo procedimiento para la operación del fimosis por eircuncisión. [From: Crón. méd., Concepción (Chile).] Rev. méd. de Sevilla, 1899, xxxiii, 229-232.—**HOTHELMER** (J. A.) Phimosis; a plea for its relief by early operation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1893, xxi, 890.—**JALLAND**. Circumcision; death. Lancet, Lond., 1882, i, 308.—**JEFFERY** (G. C.) Phymosis. Homœop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xii, 43-45.—**KOCHER**. Phimosis. In his: Chir. Klin. zu Bern, 8°, Jena, 1891, 61.—**KRECKE** (A.) Phimosen. Zwei Jahre chir. Tätigk. . . Privatklin. v. . . München, [1905], 157.—**LAUF** (F. J.) Ueber eine neue Operationsmethode der Phimose. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 142.—**LAPIN** (J.) Phimosis, paraphimosis et eircuncision. Méd. mod., Par., 1898, ix, 657.—**LARDENNOIS**. Nouveau procédé pour la eure chirurgicale du phimosis. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1902, xxvi, 109-111.—**LE CLERE** (L.) Des procédés nouveaux d'opération du phimosis. Clinique, Brux., 1898, xii, 545-547.—**LEDUC** (S.) Opération du phimosis par le galvanocautère. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1901, ix, 705. Also: Assoc. franç. pour l'avancee. d. se. C.-r. 1901, Par., 1902, xxx, pt. 2, 823.—**LEMAIRE** (L.) Chirurgie conservatrice du prépuce dans le phimosis. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1905, xix, 756-758.—**LESPINASSE** (V. D.) Phimosis; its treatment by a new technique. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1905, i, 424-430.—**LINK** (G.) The treatment of inflammatory phimosis. Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1904-5, xxiii, 9-12.—**LONGNET** (L.) Chirurgie du phimosis. Progrès méd., Par., 1906, 3. s., xxii, 353; 385; 403.—**LORIMER** (H. F.) Phimosis. Am. M. Compend, Toledo, 1899, xv, 75-78.—**MCCULLOUGH** (J. W. S.) Results from circumcision. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xlii, 342.—**MARLON** (G.) Cure radicale du phimosis. Semaine méd., Par., 1900, xx, 369.—**MISH** (V.) Phymoplastiea, kak sposob operativnovo lecheniya fimoz. [. . . as a method of operative treatment of phimosis.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Vedom., Krasnoyarsk, 1902-3, i, 201.—**MORSE** (J. L.) The non-operative treatment of phimosis in infancy. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1896-7, x, 555. Also, Reprint.—**MUNN** (W. P.) The operative treatment of inflammatory phimosis and the use of the sharp euret and strong bi-chloride solution for chaneroids. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxxv, 706. Also, Reprint.—**NATANSON** (G.) A new phimosis-hook. Ibid., 1895, lxxvii, 68.—**NELLI** (L.) La circonci-sione nella cura del fimosi e delle ulcere veneree. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 1205.—**O'DANIEL** (M. H.) Circumcision as a preventive means of disease and reflex neuroses. Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1897, i, 217-220. —. Circumcision; its importance in the treatment and prevention of certain reflex nervous phenomena. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xix, 236.—**OPERAZIONI** di fimosi. Ist. di clin. chir. d. r. Univ. di Pisa. Rendie. d. operaz., 1898-1901, 114.—**PALMER** (E. R.) Circumcision under cocaine: improved operation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1886, xxx, 345.—**PETRECCA** (M.) Un nuovo processo operativo della fimosi. Corriere san. Settim., Milano, 1897, viii, no. 27, 1; no. 28, 1; no. 29, 1.—**PRIKLONSKI** (I. I.) Fimoz kralnei ploti i yevo lecheniye. [Phimosis and its treatment.] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolitze., Kharkov, 1904, vii, 622-626.—**PRUNAS-TOLA** (G.) Fenomeni isterici da fimosi; operazione e guarigione. Suppl. al Policlin., Roma, 1898-9, v, 353-356.—**RECLUS**. Phimosis et eircuncision. Rev. gén.

Phimosis (*Treatment of, Operative*).

de clin. et de therap., Par., 1905, xix, 257.—**Regnault** (J.) Crise de convulsions après l'opération du phimosis. Bull. méd., Par., 1904, xviii, 836.—**Rey** (J. G.) Ueber eine bisher nicht berücksichtigte Contraindication der Phimosisoperation, die Cystis der ersten Lebensjahre. Verhandl. d. Versamml. d. Gesellsch. f. Kinderh. . . . deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1900, Wiesbaden, 1901, 186-194. Also: Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1901, n. F., liii, 648-657. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1900, Leipzig, 1901, lxxii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 166.—**Itzhanski** (V. M.) K liecheniyu vrozhdennoy fimozy. [Treatment of congenital phimosis.] Med. Obozr. Mosk., 1903, lix, 501-504.—**Schloffer** (H.) Zur Technik der Phimosisoperation. Centrallbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1901, xxviii, 658-660.—**Schürmayer** (B.) Zur Operation der Phimosis. Med. Neugk., München, 1894, xlv, 225.—**Simmons** (H. B.) Evidence for early correction of phimosis. Am. M. Month., Balt., 1902-3, xx, 201-205.—**Smith** (F. K.) An operation for phimosis. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1896-7, xii, 684-690. Also, Reprint.—**Snow** (H.) The treatment of congenital phimosis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 1023.—**Sortino** (S.) Contributo all' operazione della fimosi: nuovo processo mediante la pinza elastica portafili da fimosi. Corriere san. Settim., Milano, 1897, viii, no. 10, 1. Also: Riforma med., Napoli, 1897, xiii, pt. 1, 782-784.—**Steele** (W. G.) The value of circumcision in the treatment of diseases of the general system. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1895, xxx, 171-182.—**Stenczel** (A.) Ein Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Phimose. Militärzt., Wien, 1904, xxxviii, 68-70.—**Tacchetti** (G.) L' operazione della fimosi. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1904, i, 166-169.—**Thiery** (P.) Modification à l'opération du phimosis par le procédé dit de Vidal de Cassis. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1891, lxxvi, 97-100. —. De la circoncision envisagée principalement chez l'adulte; manuel opératoire et pratique simplifiée de l'opération; soins préliminaires et consécutifs. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1891, 7. s., viii, 181; 193: 205; 219: 230; 218.—**Thomas** (J. D.) Phimosis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1893, 3. s., ii, 250-255.—**Tillaux**. Traitement du phimosis. Répert. de therap., Par., 1898, xv, 431-434.—**Tobiášek** (S.) O nové plastické cirkumcisi fimosy. [The new plastic circumcision for phimosis.] Časop. lék. česk., v Praze, 1907, xli, 155-158. Also, transl.: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1907, lxxxiii, 302-307.—**Torres** (E.) Procedimiento empleado en el hospital Porfirio Díaz para la práctica de la circuncisión (fimosis). Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1897-8, i, 121-123.—**Trekaki**. Remarques sur trente cas de circuncision. Bull. gén. de therap., [etc.], Par., 1892, cxxii, 82-85.—**Truka**. Ueber eine neue operative Behandlung der Phimose. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xliii, 2047.—**Tronchet**. Nouveau mode d'opération du phimosis. Bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de La Rochelle (1898), 1900, 5. s., no. 10, 58-60.—**Wenzel** (F.) Zur Behandlung der Phimose. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 271.—**Wetherill** (H. G.) Phimosis and circumcision. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1892, 167-171. Also: Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1892-3, v, 17-19.—**White** (J. W.) Dr. White's operation for phimosis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 359.—**Wiener** (A. C.) Congenital phimosis; its consequences, and relief by a new method. Chicago Clinic, 1897, x, 172-175.—**Williams** (C.) The relief of the immediate and remote effects of phimosis by circumcision. Clin. J., Lond., 1897, x, 346-349.—**Wood-yatt** (J. F.) Circumcision for congenital phimosis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 545. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 458.

Phimosis in animals.

Bowlby. Phimosis and paraphymosis [in the horse]. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1905-6, xxix, 1185-1188.—**Fröhner**. Operative Heilung einer Phimosis. Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., 1893-4, v, 177-179.—**Jost** (H.) Phimosis beim Pferde. Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr., 1900, 338.

Phimosis in the female.

See, also, **Clitoris** (*Adhesions of, Preputial*); **Paraphimosis in the female**.

Bates (Mary E.) Phimosis in the female. Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1906, xvi, 70-77. Also: Colorado M. J., Denver, 1906, xii, 450-461.

Phin (John). Practical hints on the selection and use of the microscope. 2. ed. xii, 13-181 pp. 12°. New York, 1877.

Phinney (*Elisha*) [1809-92].

Cassidy (P.) Obituary. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1892, 873.

Phioravanti (Leonardo). See **Fioravanti**.

Phipson (Mrs. Pechey). Address to the Hindoos of Bombay on the subject of child-marriage. 15 pp. 8°. [Bombay], 1890.

Phipson (T. L.) Health notes and curiosities of medical science. xiv, 205 pp. 12°. London, G. Routledge & Sons, 1898.

See, also, **Burggraave** (Adolphe). Dyspepsia [etc.]. 8°. New York, 1888.

Phisalix (C[ésaire-Auguste]) [1852-1906]. *I. Recherches sur l'anatomie et la physiologie de la rate chez les ichtyopsidés. II. Propositions données par la Faculté [des sciences de Paris]. 1 p. l., 96 pp., 1 l., 5 pl. 8°. Paris, A. Henner, 1885.

For Biography, see Progrès méd., Par., 1906, 3. s., xxii, 218-220 (J. Noir).

Phisalix-Picot (Mme.) *Recherches embryologiques, histologiques et physiologiques sur les glandes à venin de la salamandre terrestre. 1 p. l., 140 pp., 7 pl. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 439. —. The same. 140 pp., 7 pl., 6 l., 1 pl., 8°. Paris, Schleicher frères, 1900.

Phiziologicheskii sbornik. See **Danilevski** (Aleksandr Iakovlyovich) & **Danielevski** (Vasily Iakovlyovich).

Phlebalgia.

See **Veins** (*Diseases of*).

Phlebectasia.

See **Veins** (*Dilatation of*).

Phlebitis.

See **Portal vein** (*Inflammation, etc., of*); **Veins** (*Inflammation of*); **Vena cava** (*Diseases of*).

Phlebitis (*Cerebral*).

See **Brain** (*Sinuses of, Diseases of*).

Phlebitis (*Gouty or rheumatic*).

See **Veins** (*Inflammation of, Causes, etc., of*).

Phlebitis (*Syphilitic*).

See **Veins** (*Syphilis of*).

Phlebitis migrans.

See **Veins** (*Inflammation of, Complications, etc., of*).

Phleboliths.

See **Ovary, Veins, Concretions in**.

Phlebosclerosis.

See **Veins** (*Sclerosis of*).

Phlebotomy.

See **Bloodletting**; **Venesection**.

Phlegmasia.

See **Inflammation**.

Phlegmasia alba dolens.

See, also, **Phlegmasia alba dolens** (*Nonpuerperal*).

FRENKEL (M.) *De la forme tardive de phlegmatia alba dolens. 8°. Paris, 1903.

GOMES (J.) *Phlegmatia alba dolens. 8°. Lisboa, 1886.

JAHN ([E.] O. [A.]) *Ueber die Phlegmasia alba dolens puerperalis. 8°. Berlin, [1897].

JOUANNET (P.) *Contribution au traitement de la phlegmatia alba dolens puerpérale. 8°. Paris, 1899.

LIEHRMANN, née COLSON (J.-V.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie et du traitement de la phlegmatia alba dolens puerpérale. 4°. Paris, 1896.

LIPPERA [T.] & **PIANFORINI** [U.] Phlegmasia alba dolens; osservazioni cliniche e terapeutiche. 8°. Fano, 1891.

PAULY (L.) *Contribution à l'étude des phlébites variqueuses chez les femmes enceintes et nouvellement accouchées. 8°. Paris, 1898.

Phlegmasia alba dolens.

RIESEN (F. [A. A.]) *De phlegmasiæ albæ dolentis causis et natura. 8°. *Berolini*, [1843].

ROSENTHAL (Thérèse). *Quelques considérations sur la phlegmatia alba dolens puerpérale et son traitement. 4°. *Paris*, 1892.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1892.

SIGNORET (H.). *De la décholoration dans la phlegmatia alba dolens d'origine puerpérale. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

STARCK (H. G.). *De phlegmatia albæ dolentis natura siva de phlebitide crurali. 8°. *Ro-stockii*, 1841.

STERZING (A.). *Ueber Phlegmasia alba dolens. 8°. *Jena*, 1889.

WALLART (J.). *Entwicklung der Lehre von der Phlegmatia alba dolens. 8°. *Strassburg*, 1895.

Bacon (C. S.). Phlegmasia alba dolens during pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 518. — **Boix** (E.). Phlegmatia alba dolens post-puerpérale du membre supérieur gauche; guérison. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1893, ii, 477-480. — **Bond** (A. K.). A fatal case of double phlegmasia dolens, with remarks on the nature of the disease. *Maryland M. J.*, Balt., 1888-9, xx, 301-303. — **Bonnet-Laborde** (A.). Phlegmasia alba dolens survenue au huitième mois d'une grossesse normale. *J. d. sc. méd.*, de Lille, 1903, i, 344-347. — **Brindeau** (A.). Cas de phlegmatia alba dolens pendant la grossesse. *Obstétrique*, Par., 1900, v, 417-420. — **Budin**. Phlegmatia alba dolens; péri-phlébite des membres inférieurs; œdème particuliers des membres inférieurs. *J. d. sages-femmes*, Par., 1902, xxx, 33; 41. — **Campbell** (J.). Phlegmasia dolens; reports of two cases, both ending fatally, one from suppurative phlebitis, the other from embolism. *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1894-5, xxvii, 324-326. *Also*: *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, N. Y., 1895, lxxiii, 69-72. — **Ciendenin** (P.). Two cases of phlegmasia alba dolens. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 1221-1227. — **Clozier**. Phlegmatia alba dolens traitée et guérie après ou par l'emploi du sérum de Marmorek en injection sous-cutanée. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, C. r., Par., 1900, sect. d'obst., 117-123. — **Courtois-Suffit & Beaunumé**. Phlegmatia alba dolens à début ganglionnaire. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1905, lxxviii, 219. — **Dallas** (C. I.). Λευκή ἐπώδυνος φλεγμονή (phlegmatia alba dolens) καὶ τὰν τεσσάρων ἀκρίων ἀναφ. νεύσα 3 ὥρας ἐπὶ τοκετῶν. *Ἱατρικὸς μηνύτωρ*, Ἀθήναι, 1901, i, 117. — **Deák** (Z.). Phlegmasia alba dolens. *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1903, xliii, 504. *Also*: *Pest. med. chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 1005. — **Debove**. Phlegmatia alba dolens et névrite périphérique. *Gaz. hebdom. de méd.*, Par., 1902, n. s., vii, 505-507. — Sur un cas de phlegmatia alba dolens. *J. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1903, lxxiv, 175-177. — **Delabrosse** (M.). Phlegmatia alba dolens. *Rev. méd. de Normandie*, Rouen, 1902, 477-480. — **Drews** (R.). Embolie der Lungenarterie nach Phlegmasia alba dolens am 43. Tage nach normalem Verlauf von Geburt und Wochenbett; Heilung. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1894, lxiii, 181-183. *Also*, Reprint. — **Dutt** (H. L.). A case of phlegmasia dolens followed by tetanus; death. *Med. Reporter*, Calcutta, 1895, v, 339. — **Eckman** (B. F.). Phlegmasia dolens. *Ohio M. J.*, Cincinnati, 1895, vi, 33-35. — **Fath**. Casuistischer Beitrag zur Phlegmatia alba dolens. *Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte*, Frankenthal, 1899, xv, 58-60. — **Fruitnight** (J. H.). Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens. *N. York J. Gynec. & Obst.*, 1891-2, i, 97-101. *Also*, Reprint. *Also* [Abstr.]: *N. York M. J.*, 1891, liv, 718. — **Funk-Brentano** (L.). De la phlegmatia alba dolens puerpérale. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pœdiat.*, Par., 1900, xiii, 65; 142; 211; 240. — **Gallois** (P.). Des formes frustes de la phlegmatia. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1898, xii, 542-544. — **Hagapoff**. Moyens préventifs contre la phlegmatia alba dolens et les varices puerpérales. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, C. r., Par., 1900, sect. d'obst., 491. — **Hagner** (C. E.). Phlegmasia alba dolens (puerpéral). *Tr. Wash. Obst. & Gynec. Soc.*, 1887-9, [N. Y., 1890], ii, 50-64. — **Happel** (T. J.). Phlegmasia alba dolens. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1898, xviii, 497-506. — **Herzfeld** (A.). A contribution to the therapeutics of phlegmatia alba dolens. *N. York M. J.*, 1900, lxxii, 933. — **Hirst** (B. C.). Phlegmasia alba dolens. *Univ. M. Mag.*, Phila., 1892-3, v, 255-260. — **Hovnanian** (G. H.). Potassium nitrate in the treatment of phlegmasia alba dolens. *Med. News*, Phila., 1894, lxx, 95. — **Ibáñez y Díaz** (P.). Parto en auto-infección intestinal; puerperal concurrente con dicha infección; gangrena pulmonar derecha en el curso de esta; flegmasia alba dolens doble como final de complicaciones; curación. *An. de obst. ginecopat.*, Y. pœdiat., Madrid, 1896, xvi, 33-38. — **Jardine** (R.). Phlegmatia alba dolens, with notes of two cases. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1896, xli, 333-341. [Discussion], 379-381. — **Jousset** (P.). Phlegmatia alba dolens pulsatile et sels de mercure; guérison. *Art méd.*,

Phlegmasia alba dolens.

Par., 1904, xcviii, 188-191. — **Keim** (G.). Contribution au traitement de la phlegmatia alba dolens puerpérale (essai de traitement opothérapique). *Obstétrique*, Par., 1900, v, 516-527. — Pathogénie de la phlegmatia alba dolens puerpérale. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1907, xv, 449. — **Kelly** (J. K.). Puerperal abscess of very slow formation following the course of the femoral vessels and approaching the surface in the middle of the thigh. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1899, lii, 252-254. — **Kersnovski** (M. I.). Phlegmasia alba dolens puerpéralis verkhnikh konch-nostel. [... of the upper extremities.]. *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, 1178-1180. — **Klippel**. Altération des nerfs périphériques dans la phlegmatia alba dolens. *Bull. Soc. anat.*, de Par., 1887, lxix, 457-460. — **de Lalau-bie** (H.). Note clinique sur l'emploi du salicylate de soude contre la phlegmatia alba dolens. *Rev. théor. et prat. d. mal. de la nutrition*, Par., 1896, iv, 166-176. — **Laubry** (C.). Conduite à tenir dans la phlegmatia alba dolens. *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1903, 2. s., xxxv, 265-267. — **Lavin** (M. G.). Contribución al estudio de la flegmasia alba dolens. *An. r. Acad. de cien. méd.*, ... de la Habana, 1896-6, xxxii, 514-519. — **Leblond** (V.). La phlegmatia alba dolens d'origine puerpérale. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1890, lxviii, 733-739. — **Lindqvist**. Fall af phlegmasia alba dolens puerperum. *Hygica*, Stockholm, 1898, lx, pt. 2, 216-222. — **McWilliam** (J.). Notes of five cases of phlegmasia dolens, with treatment. *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1891-2, xxiv, 65-67. — **Markley** (L. R.). Phlegmatia alba dolens. *Surg. Clin.*, Chicago, 1902, i, 608-611. — **Marrs** (W. T.). How do you treat phlegmasia dolens? *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 602. — **Matthews** (L. I.). Phlegmasia alba dolens. *Tr. M. Ass. Missouri*, Kansas City, 1891, 39-45. — **Maygrier & Letulle**. Thrombo-phlébite puerpérale de la veine mésentérique; apoplexie veineuse partielle de l'intestin grêle. *Bull. Soc. anat.*, de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 507-510. — **Miller** (J. A.). Phlegmasia alba dolens; its pathology and treatment by means of cold water compresses and ice bags. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1891, xxxiv, 321-328. *Also*: *Canada M. Rec.*, Montreal, 1890-91, xix, 265-269. — **Mody** (J. P.). A case of phlegmasia alba dolens. *Indian Lancet*, Calcutta, 1905, xxv, 982. — **Monin** (F.). Phlegmatia alba dolens puerpérale; deux cas probables d'auto-infection. *Lyon méd.*, 1897, lxxxvi, 463-471. — **Mossé**. Phlegmatia alba dolens et lésions cachectisantes de l'estomac. *Toulouise méd.*, 1903, 2. s., v, 253-261. — **Nevill** (W. N.). Puerperal pulmonary obstruction followed by phlegmasia dolens; recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1892, i, 1253. — **Noble** (G. H.). Removal of septic or infectious matter with a view of relieving phlegmasia alba dolens. *Tr. M. Ass. Georgia*, Atlanta, 1894, 348-354. *Also*: *South. M. Rec.*, Atlanta, 1894, xxiv, 349-354. — **Oliver** (T.). Gangrene of the leg in puerperal women, with severe pain in, and analgesia of, the affected limb. *Lancet*, Lond., 1896, ii, 15-17. — **Perles** (E.). Phlegmasia alba dolens. *Časop. lékař. česk.*, v. Praze, 1864, iii, 237. — **Petit** (P.). Phlébite d'origine puerpérale, pied-bot phlébétique. *J. de méd.*, de Par., 1898, 2. s., x, 381. — **Pichevin** (R.). De la phlegmatia alba dolens au point de vue gynécologique. *Semaine gynéc.*, Par., 1907, xii, 329. — **Pinard** (A.). Phlegmatia alba dolens ayant atteint les quatre membres; arthrite purulente du genou droit; arthrite de l'articulation scapulo-humérale gauche; arthrite des deux articulations temporo-maxillaires; embolie et gangrène pulmonaire, etc.; guérison. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pœdiat. de Par., 1905, vii, 101-107. — **Polak**. Phlegmasia in mother and child. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1899, xiii, 589. — **Pinard**. De la phlegmatia alba dolens des suites de couches. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1899, xiii, 447. *Also*: *Indépend. méd.*, Par., 1899, v, 121. *Also*, *transl.*: *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1900, 10. s., iii, 188-192. — **Raymond** (J. H.). Phlegmasia alba dolens. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1896, x, 101; 154. — **René de Cotret** (E. A.). Phlegmatia alba dolens. *Union méd.*, du Canada, Montréal, 1899, xxviii, 257; 332; 405. — **Richardiére**. Phlegmatia alba dolens puerpérale et érysipèle. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1892, xii, 346. — **Rivière** (M.). De la phlegmatia alba dolens puerpérale; sa nature infectieuse. *Arch. clin. de Bordeaux*, 1892, i, 257; 321. *Also*: *Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1892, xix, 865; 928. — **Roberts** (C. H.). On the common form of white leg after confinement. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1895, i, 1038-1040. *Also*: *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1895), 1896, xxxvii, 163-193. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Lancet*, Lond., 1895, i, 1186. — **Rucker** (H. C.). The treatment of phlegmasia dolens. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 601. — **Saint-Auge** (L.). Un cas de phlegmatia alba dolens pendant la grossesse. *Arch. méd.*, de Toulouse, 1896, ii, 193-203. — **Schroeter** (L.). Phlegmasia alba dolens. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1896, lxxv, 683-685. — **Sexton**. Phlegmasia dolens. *Tr. Mississippi M. Ass.*, Jackson, 1887, 121-127. — **Sheldon** (J. G.). Fatal pulmonary embolism following ascending phlegmasia alba dolens. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1904, vii, 517. — **Shtern** (M. A.). Sluchai phlegmasiæ albæ dolentis puerpéralis. *Ejened. jour.* "Prakt. méd.", St. Petersburg, 1899, vi, 844-846. — **Stapfer**. Accidents préphlébiques, phlébétiques et post-phlébétiques

Phlegmasia alba dolens.

puerperaux. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1900, 3. s., xvii, 1110-1112.—**Stephens** (J. B.) Phlegmasia alba dolens. South. Pract., Nashville, 1892, xiv, 281-287.—**Stowe** (H. M.) Phlegmasia alba dolens and its treatment. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 312-315.—**Szántó** (M.) Phlegmasia alba dolens és heveny pajszmirigylob esete. [A case of phlegmasia alba dolens and acute inflammation of the thyroid gland.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1897, xxxvii, 320. Also, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1897, ii, 592-594.—**Tarnier**. De la phlegmatia alba dolens. Indépend. méd., Par., 1897, iii, 265.—**Tate** (M. A.) Puerperal gangrene. St. Louis M. & S. J., 1898, lxxiv, 177-183.—**Thompson** (G. E.) The report of a case of phlegmasia dolens. Boston M. & S. J., 1891, cxiv, 604.—**Vialard** (F.) Des embolies pulmonaires préphlébiques pendant les suites de couches. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1904, lxxv, 62-67.—**Weller** (C. O.) Report of a case of milk leg. Texas M. News, Austin, 1895-6, v, 387-393.—**Wilkinson** (A. D.) Phlegmasia dolens. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, ix, 431-439. Also, Reprint.—**Willcox** (F. M.) A case of tedious labour followed by double phlegmasia alba dolens and gangrene. Lancet, Lond., 1897, ii, 1188.—**Wilson** (F. P.) Phlegmasia alba dolens. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1904, xxx, 255-257.—**Winter** (J. T.) Two cases of phlegmasia dolens. Tr. Wash. Obst. & Gynec. Soc., 1891-5, N. Y., 1896, iv, 81-88. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxviii, 680-685.—**Woodward** (C.) Phlegmasia dolens and intra-uterine medication. Chicago M. Times, 1904, xxxvii, 63-67.

Phlegmasia alba dolens (Non-puerperal).

See, also, **Chlorosis, Uterus (Tumors of), Complications, etc., of.**

BORGUE (A.-M.-A.) *De la phlegmatie alba dolens dans la cachexie tuberculeuse. [Bordeaux.] 4°. *Mont-de-Marsan*, 1894.

FAVRE (J.) *Quelques considérations sur la pathogénie des phlébites, en particulier de la phlegmatia alba dolens. 8°. *Paris*, 1901.

MARICOT (J.) *De la phlegmatia alba dolens chez les tuberculeux. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

MUXART (A.) *De la phlegmatia alba dolens dans la fièvre typhoïde. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1899.

OBRECHT (É.) *Phlegmatia alba dolens dans la pneumonie. [Paris.] 8°. *Nantes*, 1902.

Alvaro Guimarães. Phlegmasia aguda n'uma menina. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1903, xvii, 174.—**Aviragnet** (E. C.) Phlegmatia alba dolens; thrombose cachectique. Bull. méd., Par., 1890, iv, 985-988.—**Bourdel**. Phlegmatia alba dolens chez une chlorotique. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1889), 1890, 369-404.—**Cappuccio** (D.) A proposito di due casi di phlegmasia alba dolens in corso di tifoide. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 793-796.—**Carrière** (G.) Sur un cas de phlegmatia alba dolens chez une chlorotique. Nord méd., Lille, 1902, viii, 158-162.—**Cattle** (C. H.) Non-puerperal phlegmasia dolens. Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1891, x, 269-271.—**Didier**. Chloro-anémie; phlegmatia alba dolens double. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Rouen (1892), 1893, 2. s., vi, 120-123.—**Farge**. Phlegmatia alba dolens chez une jeune fille de quatorze ans; manifestation double et successive ascendante et descendante. Bull. Soc. de méd. d'Angers, 1889, n. s., xvii, 54-64.—**Ellenberg** (O. A.) Bilateral phlegmasia alba dolens in a male. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1892, xii, 85.—**Gia-varini** (G.) Un caso di phlegmatia alba dolens in un reumatismo articolare acuto. Riforma med., Napoli, 1891, vii, pt. 4, 349-351.—**Hayem** (G.) Sur la phlegmatia alba dolens et les coagulations sanguines intra-vasculaires. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1895, lxxviii, 733-737.—**Herman**. A case of double phlegmasia alba dolens in a young virgin, healthy except for slight anemia. Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 818.—**Kidd** (C.) A case of double phlegmasia alba dolens in a young virgin. *Ibid.*, 1892.—**La Torre**. Pseudo-phlegmasia alba dolens nelle vergini. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma (1897), 1898, xviii, 335-337.—**McKim** (C.) Phlegmasia dolens, or what? J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., 1902, xxiii, 419-423. Also: Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1902-3, xxvi, 538-542.—**Monaco** (A.) La phlegmatia alba dolens nel corso della clorosi. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1905, viii, 193.—**Mowat** (D.) Phlegmasia alba dolens in the virgin. Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 1164.—**de Padua** (A.) Nota sobre um caso de phlegmatia alba dolens no homem. Coimbra med., 1897, xvii, 570; 1898, xviii, 4; 21; 38; 55; 71.—**Pic** (A.) Note sur un cas de phlegmatia alba dolens bilatérale dans la chlorose. Province méd., Lyon, 1892, vi, 556-558.—**Rockstro** (F. B.) Three cases of phlegmasia dolens. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 812.—**Sabrazes & Mongour**. Recherches anatomo-pathologiques et

Phlegmasia alba dolens (Non-puerperal).

bactériologiques dans un cas de phlegmatia alba dolens chez une tuberculeuse. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1894, xv, 26-32.—**Woodbury** (F.) Phlegmasia dolens. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, cxl, 618.

Phlegmon.

See, also, **Abscess; Boils; Suppuration; and under names of regions and organs.**

VAN ESSEN (F.) *De natura phlegmones. 4°. *Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1706.

Anzilotti (F.) Contributo allo studio della etiologia del flemmone enfisematico. Clin. chir., Milano, 1906, xiv, 1298-1317.—**Asakura** (B.) [Ein Fall von praevascularer Phlegmone. Rés., pt. 2, 1.] Hifubyog, kiu Hiniokibiyog, Zasshi, Tokyo, 1902, ii, 1-8.—**Duciaux** (H.) Le phlegmon diffus. Médecin prat., Par., 1906, 46.—**Enderlen**. Behandlung des Furunkels, Karbunkels und der Phlegmone. Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Fellbach, 1907, lviii, 174-179.—**Graf**. Ueber einige Fälle von ausgedehnten Phlegmonen. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1902, xxxix, 898.

Phlegmon (Gaseous).

Félegyházi (E.) A gázphlegmoneról. [The gas phlegmon.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1907, li, 743-746.—**Fraenkel** (E.) Ueber Gasphlegmone, Schaumorgane und deren Erreger. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiönskrankh., Leipzig, 1902, xl, 73-102, 2 pl.—**Kamen** (L.) Zur Ätiologie der Gasphlegmone. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1903-4, xxxv, 554; 686, 3 pl.—**Rothfuchs** (R.) Ueber Gasphlegmone. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 2054.—**Waserman** (H.) W sprawie powstawania gazów w zwykłych tkankach ustroju oraz o leceniu ropówki gazowej (Gasphlegmone). [Genesis of gases in living tissues; also on the treatment of the gas phlegmon.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1906, viii, 22; 61.

Phlegmon (Ischiatic).

See **Abscess (Ischio-rectal).**

Phlegmon (Ligneous).

LANG (H.) *Ein weiterer Fall von sog. Holzphlegmone. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1904.

MARSOO (F.) *Du phlegmon ligneux. 8°. *Paris*, 1901.

SAUSSIÉ (J.) *Contribution à l'étude des phlegmons de la paroi abdominale; le phlegmon ligneux. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

Betscher (G.) Zur Geschichte eines Falles von Holzphlegmone. Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1905, xv, 209-211.—**von Boeninghausen** (F.) Ein Fall von Holzphlegmone. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 350.—**Fichtner**. Ueber leichte Formen der Holzphlegmone. München. med. Wchnschr., 1905, lii, 1678-1680.—**Giuliano** (E.) Contributo al flemmone ligneo postoperatorio. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1905, xxvi, 636.—**Lejars** (F.) Le phlegmon ligneux. Semaine méd., Par., 1905, xxv, 52.—**Martínoff** (A.) O derevyanistom vospalenii kletchatki (phlegmon ligneux Reclus). Khirurgia, Mosk., 1901, ix, 639-654.—**Parmentier** (M.) Le phlegmon ligneux. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1905, vii, 129-132.—**Paukstat**. Beitrag zur Lehre der holzharten Entzündung des Bindgewebes (Holzphlegmone). Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1905, xxxiv, 516-519.—**Popper** (P.) Slučaj derevyanistoi flegmony. [Ligneous phlegmon.] Voenno-méd. J., St.-Petersb., 1902, lxxx, med.-spec. pt., 1309-1311.—**Schmincke**. Mitteilung eines Falles von sogenannter Holzphlegmone. München. med. Wchnschr., 1904, li, 634.—**Sick** (P.) Die Holzphlegmone. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1905, lxxvii, 311-317.

Philips (Edouard). Secours aux blessés et aux malades. 48 pp. 16°. *Berchem, F. Mattheus*, [1905].

Phloridzin.

See, also, **Diabetes (Phloridzin).**

CLOUPET (E.) *Contribution à l'étude clinique des fonctions rénales à l'aide de la phloridzine. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1899.

USHINSKI (N. [G.]) *Gazooöbmien i tyoploproizvodstvo pri floridzinnoi glikozurii; eksperimentalnoye issledovaniye. [Gas interchange and heat production in phloridzin glycosuria.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1891.

Also, transl. [Abstr.] in: Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1893, v, 545-547.

Phloridzin.

Biberfeld (J.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der Diurese. 12. Die Kochsalzausscheidung während der Phloridzindiurese. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1906, cxii, 398-412. — **Coolen** (F.) Contribution à l'étude de l'action physiologique de la phlorizine. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1894, 4. s., viii, 559-604. Also: Arch. de pharmacod., Gand et Par., 1894-5, 1, 267-328. See, also, *infra*, Masoin. — **Cremer** (M.) Phloridzinversuche am Carcinzkaninchen als Beitrag zur Lehre von der Entstehung von Zucker aus Eiweiss. (Bericht über eine mit Ad. Ritter gemeinschaftlich geführte Untersuchung.) Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München, 1893, ix, 30. — — — — — Besitzt das Phloridzin einen spezifischen Einfluss auf die Milchdrüsenzellen? München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 157. Also: Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München (1897), 1898, xlii, 92. — — — — — Chemische und physiologische Studien über das Phloridzin und verwandte Körper. Ztschr. f. Biol. (München) u. Leipzig, 1898, n. F., xix, 59-81. — **Freys** (E.) Der Mechanismus der Phloridzindiurese; ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der osmotischen Arbeit der Niere. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1906, cxv, 204-222. — **Frouin** (A.) Autogonisme du bleu de méthylène et de la phlorizine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 411. — **Kapsammer** (G.) Zur Frage der Phloridzinprobe. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xix, 1415-1417. — **von Kössa** (J.) Die Wirkung des Phloridzins auf die Nieren. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Leipzig, 1900, n. F., xxii, 324-332. — **Külz** (E.) & **Wright** (A. E.) Zur Kenntnis der Wirkungen des Phloridzins, resp. Phloretins. *Ibid.*, 1890, n. F., ix, 181-214. — **Lépine** (R.) & **Bouind**. Sur le pouvoir glycolytique du sang des animaux phloridzinés. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 93-95. — — — — — Sur la production de sucre dans le rein, chez le chien phloridziné. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxix, 497-499. — **Lépine** (R.) & **Mallet**. Influence de la phlorizine sur l'élimination du chlorure de sodium. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, li, s., iv, 404. — **Levene** (P. A.) The influence of phloridzin on the bile and lymph. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1897, ii, 107-115. — **Masoin**. Rapport de la commission qui a été chargée de l'examen du mémoire de M. F. Coolen, à Gand, intitulé: Contribution à l'étude de l'action physiologique de la phlorizine. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1894, 4. s., viii, 490-496. — **Montuori** (A.) Lafunzione eliminatrice del rene negli animali trattati con florizina. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat., Napoli, 1899, 39. — **Paderi** (C.) Sul meccanismo d'azione della florizina. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia 1897, Milano, 1898, 200-228. — **Pielicke** (O.) Noehmals zur Phloridzinreizung. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1903, xiv, 98-100. — **Porcher** (C.) Des injections de phloridzine chez la vache laitière. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxviii, 1457-1459. — **Rosenfeld** (G.) Ueber Phloridzinwirkungen. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1893, xii, 359-366. — **Stiles** (P. G.) & **Lusk** (G.) On the action of phloridzin. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1903-4, x, 67-79. — **Warschauer** (E.) Einige Bemerkungen über Phloridzin. Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1902, vii, 662-664. — **Yokota** (K.) Ueber die Ausscheidung des Phloridzins. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschw., 1904, v, 313-316.

Phloridzin (Toxicology of).

Geelmynden (H. C.) Ueber die Acetonurie bei Phloridzinvergiftung. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1898, xxvi, 381-388. — **Policard** (A.) & **Garnier** (M.) Des lésions rénales provoquées par l'injection sous-cutanée de doses massives de phlorizine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 834-836. — **Vigliani** (R.) Contributo alla conoscenza delle alterazioni di alcuni organi nell'avvelenamento da florizina. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 586.

Phloroglucin.

Winckel (M.) *Ueber das angebliche Vorkommen freien Phloroglucins in den Pflanzen. [Bern.] 8°. *Berleburg i. W.*, 1904.

Audeer (J.) Das Resorcinderivat: Phloroglucin. Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., 1884, xxii, 193; 579. — **Haug**. Ueber eine neue Modification der Phloroglucinentkalkungsmethode. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1891, ii, 193-196.

Phlyctenosis.

Riffault (L.-C.-H.) *Étude sur les phlycténoses récidivantes des extrémités. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1905.

Bodin (E.) Phlycténose récidivante des extrémités. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1903, 4. s., iv, 691-696. — **Carle**. Un cas de phlycténose récidivante des extrémités. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, 4. s., iii, 130-134. — — — — — Phlycténose récidivante et dermatite polymorphe douloureuse. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, xv, 149-152. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, 4. s., v, 353.

Phobias.

See, also, **Acrophobia**; **Agoraphobia**; **Asthma from animal emanations**; **Clithrophobia**; **Dermatophobia**; **Ereuthrophobia**; **Fear**; **Hæmatophobia**; **Hydrophobia**; **Leprophobia**; **Lipophobia**; **Mysophobia**; **Neurasthenia (Manifestations of)**; **Nosophobia**; **Nyctophobia**; **Oikophobia**; **Ommaphobia**; **Parasitophobia**; **Phobophobia**; **Phonophobia**; **Photophobia**; **Professions, etc.**; **Pseudophobia**; **Puerperal phobias**; **Radiophobia**; **Rypophobia**; **Sleeplessness (Fear of)** [*Insomniophobia*]; **Stasobasophobia**; **Syphilophobia**; **Tapephobia**; **Teratophobia**; **Thanatophobia**; **Trichotillomania**; **Zoophobia**.

DUGUET (F.) *Contribution à l'étude de la peur et des phobies; étude pathogénique, étiologique et nosologique. 8°. *Lyon*, 1899.

MARREL (P.-F.-X.) *Les phobies. Essai sur la psychologie pathologique de la peur. 4°. *Paris*, 1895.

Anglade & Jacquin. Deux cas de phobie. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1907, xxviii, 304-306. — **Battistelli** (L.) Intorno al significato clinico di una fobia. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1904, xi, sez. prat., 959-964. — **Bekhtereff** (V. M.) O bolleznennom strakhle professionalnava kharaktera; boyazn velikavo vikhoda u svyashthennikov. [Morbid fear of a professional character; fear of the "great exit" (carrying away from the altar votive offerings without dropping them) in clergymen.] *Obozr. psichiat. nevroi.* [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1902, vii, 733-735. — — — — — O boyazni opozdat. [On the fear of being late.] *Ibid.*, 1906, xi, 478-481. — — — — — Boyazn polovovo bezsiliya i coitus'a, kak prichina polovoi nesposobnosti. [Fear of sexual impotence and coitus as a cause of impotence.] *Ibid.*, 1907, xii, 85-98. — **Berillon** (E.) Les phobies neurasthéniques envisagées au point de vue du service militaire et des aptitudes professionnelles. *Rev. d'hyg.*, Par., 1893, xv, 983-994. — — — — — Les neurasthénies psychiques; phobies neurasthéniques envisagées au point de vue professionnel. *Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol.*, Par., 1894-5, ix, 33-41. — — — — — Agoraphobie traitée avec succès par la suggestion hypnotique chez un sujet hyperhypnotisable. *Ibid.*, 1902-3, xvii, 170-172. — **Bravo y Moreno** (F.) Miedos morbosos. *Rev. frenopat. españ.*, Barcel., 1907, v, 232-238. — **Capgras** (J.) Un cas de phobie avec délire et tentative de meurtre. *J. de psychol. norm. et path.*, Par., 1905, ii, 439-443. — **Charpentier** (A.) Démarche à petits pas (phobie hystérique de la marche). *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1907, xv, 83. — **Chataleff** (N.) Essai sur la classification pathogénique des maladies nerveuses. *Ibid.*, 1901, ix, 1146-1151. — **Doeyen** (E.) Quelques considérations sur les terreurs morbides et le délire émotif en général. *Encéphale*, Par., 1885, v, 418-438. — **Dubrenilh** (W.) & **Mailard**. Dermatophobie familiale. *Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux* (1901), 1902, 88-96. — **Féré** (C.) Phobies gémellaires. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1902, li, s., iv, 1114-1116. — **Gélineau**. De l'hématophobie. *Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol.*, Par., 1893-4, viii, 136-141. — — — — — Quelques réflexions sur les phobies. *Rev. de psychiat.*, Par., 1896, n. s., 128-134. — — — — — Quelques observations sur les phobies essentielles. *Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol.*, Par., 1896-7, xi, 51-59. — **Gorodichze**. Un cas de claustrophobie guéri par la suggestion hypnotique. *Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol.*, Par., 1893-4, viii, 53-55. — **Hall** (G. S.) A study of fears. *Am. J. Psychol.*, Worcester, 1896-7, viii, 147-249. Also, Reprint. — **Hartenberg** (P.) Une méthode de traitement de certaines phobies. *Cong. internat. de méd. C. r.*, 1900, sect. de psychiat., 472. — — — — — Histoire et traitement d'un cas de phobie. *Rev. de psychol. clin. et thérap.*, Par., 1900, iv, 209-214. Also [Abstr.]: *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1900, xiv, 692. — — — — — Sur l'origine organique de certaines phobies. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1904, xxiv, 939-941. — **Hughes** (C. H.) The non-reason founded phobias of neurasthenia. *Alienist & Neurol.*, St. Louis, 1906, xxvii, 407-413. — **Masneuf** (P.) Le fobie d'origine intranasale. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1903, n. s., xxv, 1073. — **Mavroukakis** (A.) Die Wirksamkeit der Autosuggestion bei der Nosophobie oder Pathophobie. *Ztschr. f. Hypnot.* [etc.], Berl., 1893-4, ii, 328-334. Also, *transl.*: *Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol.*, Par., 1893-4, viii, 370-375. — **Meigozzi** (A.) Storia d'una areofobia osservata in Monte Marciano. *Raccoglitore*, Fano, 1839, lii, 97-101. — **Obraztsoff** (V. N.) K kazuistike fobii i navyazhivikh predstavleniy professionalnava kharaktera. [Phobia and obsessions of a professional character.] *Vestnik Dushnev. Boln.*, S.-Peterb., 1905, ii, no. 5, 51-66. — **Parisot** (P.) De la phobie épileptique. *Cong. d. méd. aliénistes et neurol. de France* . . . Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1901, xi, 568. — **Raymond**. Un cas de phobie de la parole. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1902, vi, 117. — **Régis** (E.) Les phobies à déux. *Echo méd.*, Toulouse

Phobias.

1896, 2, s., x, 241; 253. — **Regnault** (F.) Philies et phobies alimentaires. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1895-6, x, 24-26. — **Roch** (M.) Aichmophobie frater-nelle; phobie des objets pointus chez deux frères non jumeaux. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1904, xxiv, 774-777. — **Sánchez Herrero** (A.) Un caso de antropofobia (miedo a las multitudes). Siglo méd., Madrid, 1906, liii, 488. — **Shafranoff** (P. P.) K kaznistiklo fobiy. [Case of phobia (fear of nose-bleed).] Russk. med. vest-nik, S.-Peterb., 1901, iii, no. 23, 9-12. — **Soukhanoff** (S.) Phobie du regard. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipzig, 1905-6, vi, 241-247. — **Tamura**. [A case of fear of the form of a cluster of grapes.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905, vii, 162-168. — **Terrien**. Des phobies. Pro-gres méd., Par., 1906, 3, s., xxii, 497. Also: Anjou méd., An-gers, 1907, xiv, 31-43. Also [Rev.], 92. — **Timpano** (P.) Clinical observation on a rare case of phobia. J. Ment. Path., N. Y., 1905-6, vii, 21-26. — **Tissie** (P.) Traitement des phobies par la suggestion et par la gymnastique médi-cale. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1895-6, x, 165-174. — **Valentin** (P.) Considérations psychologi-ques sur la nature et le traitement des phobies. *Ibid.*, 1897-8, xii, 52-57. — **Ylavianos**. Du traitement des pho-bies en général et de l'agoraphobie en particulier. *Ibid.*, 1898-9, xiii, 296-301. — **Voisin** (J.) Un cas de psychose héréditaire dégénérative (léthaphobie, agoraphobie, claustrophobie). Bull. méd., Par., 1890, iv, 585. — Phobies guéries par l'hypnotisme. J. de méd. int., Par., 1906, vii, 42. — **Zhukovskii** (M. N.) Navyazhivaya ideya o coitus'le, soyedinyonnaya s boraznyu chuzhovo vzglyada, razvivshayasya u degenerativno subyekta na poehvie polovovo vozderzhaniya. [Fixed idea about coitus, combined with fear of a stranger's look, develop-ed in a degenerate with sexual abstinence.] Obozr. psichiat., nevroi. [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1906, xi, 250-259.

Phocæna.

Klaatsch (H. [A. L.]). * Die Eihüllen von Phocæna communis Cuv. [Berlin.] 8°. Bonn, [1885].

Adloff (F.) Ueber das Gebiss von Phocæna commu-nis. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1898, xv, 2-7. — **Allen** (H.) On the foramen magnum of the common porpoise. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., 1892, 289. — **Braun** (M.) Die Aus-führungsgänge der Milchdrüse von Phocæna communis. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1906, xxix, 702. — **Hepburn** (D.) & **Waterston** (D.) The true shape, relations, and struc-ture of the alimentary viscera of the porpoise (Phocæna communis), as displayed by the formal method. Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., 1901-2, xl, 313-329, 3 pl. — **Knauff**. Ueber die Anatomie der Beckenregion beim Braunfisch (Phocæna communis Less.). Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, 1905, n. F., xxxiii, 253-318, 2 pl. — **Macgowan** (D. J.) Porpoise poison. China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep., Shanghai, 1884, xxvii, 12. — **Rawitz** (B.) Die Anatomie des Kehlkopfes und der Nase von Phocæna communis Cuv. Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipzig, 1900, xvii, 245-354, 4 pl.

Phocas [André] [1868-]. * Appendicite péritonites appendiculaires. 85 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 277.

Phocas (G[erasime]). Contribution à l'étude du traitement des calculs vésicaux chez la femme et en particulier de la dilatation du col de la vessie chez la femme. 20 pp. 8°. [Paris], G. Steinheil, [1890].

—. Grossesse gémellaire; hydramnios, ponc-tion; guérison. 6 pp. 8°. [Harre, Lemale & Cie., 1890.]

—. Tuberculos localisées multiples; tu-meur blanche tibio-tarsienne. 14 pp. 8°. [Paris], G. Steinheil, [1891].

Repr. from: Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1891, ix.

—. Contribution à l'étude du traitement chirurgical de l'hydrocéphalie. 6 pp. 8°. [Paris], G. Steinheil, [1892].

Repr. from: Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1892, x.

—. Traitement des tuberculos du tarse. pp. 623-655. 8°. [Paris, E. Monnoyer, 1893.]

Repr. from: Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1893, ii.

—. Clinique chirurgicale des enfants de l'Hôpital Saint-Sauveur (années scolaire 1891-2). Compte-rendu et leçons cliniques. 266 pp. 12°. Paris, L.-Battaille & Cie., 1895.

—. Leçons cliniques de chirurgie orthopé-dique. 524 pp. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1895.

Phocas (G[erasime])—continued.

—. Thérapeutique chirurgicale et chirurgie journalière. viii, 647 pp. 12°. Paris, l'igot frères, 1901.

— & **Boeldieu** (Gaston - Charles - Eugène - J.-B.) Tumeur blanche du genou chez l'enfant. 192 pp., 4 pl., 1 l. 8°. Paris, A. Maloine, 1900.

Phocidæ.

Gill (T.) Prodrome of a monograph of the Pinnipedes. 8°. Salem, Mass., 1866.

Repr. from: Proc. Essex Inst., 1866, v.

Theodor (F.) * Das Gehirn des Seehundes (Phoca vitulina). 8°. Freiburg i. B., 1887.

Repr. from: Ber. d. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Freib. i. B., 1887, iii.

See, also, *infra*, Spitzka.

Thormann (M. F.) * De phoca, sive vitulo marino. 4°. Regiomonti, [1683].

Alessandrino (A.) Osservazioni sul' involuppi del feto della Phoca bicolor. In: Opus. scient., 4°, Bologna, 1819, iii, 298-316. — **Anderson** (R. J.) The dentition of the seal. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 1900, 790-792.

Andral fils. Sur les nerfs qui rendent aux moustaches du phoque. J. de physiol. expér., Par., 1821, i, 73. — **Burrow**. Ueber das Gefässsystem der Robben. Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., 1838, 230-258, 2 pl. — **Forbes** (W. A.) Notes on the external characters and anatomy of the Californian sea-lion (Otaria Gillespii). [From: Tr. Zool. Soc., 1882, xi, 225.] In his: Collect. scient. papers, 8°, Lond., 1885, 316-322. — **Haughton** (S.) On the muscular anatomy of the seal. Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., Dubl., 1864-7, ix, 93-101. — **Portier** (P.) Observations faites au Spitz-berg sur un jeune phoque conservé en captivité. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 608-610. — **Rapp** (W.) Ueber den ausdehnbaren Anhang auf dem Kopfe des Klappmützen-Seehundes (Phoca cristata). Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipzig, 1829, 236-244. — **Roché** (G.) Quelques particularités anatomiques d'un fœtus à terme d'otarie (Otaria Stelleri). Soc. philomat. de Par. Compt. rend., 1893, no. 8, 2-4. — **Spitzka** (E. C.) Zur Monographie Dr. Theodor's über das Seehundgehirn. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1890, v, 173-176. Also, transl.: Am. Naturalist, Phila., 1890, xxiv, 115-122, 1 pl. See, also, *supra*, Theodor. — **Turner**. On the bones of a seal found in red clay near Grange-mouth, with remarks on the species. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., 1869-70, vii, 105-114. — On the species of seal found in Scotland in beds of glacial clay; note on the capture of the grey seal, Halichoerus grypus, on the coasts of Fife and Forfar. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1870, iv, 260-281. — On Phoca groenlandica as a British species of seal. *Ibid.*, 1874-5, ix, 163-165. — **Weber** (M. I.) Beschreibung nebst Abbildungen des Zwerchfelles einer ausgewachsenen weiblichen Phoca vitulina. Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., 1840, 236-239, 3 pl.

Phocomelus.

See **Monsters from defect, etc., of limbs.**

Phöbus (P[hilipp]) [1804-80]. Zur pathologi-schen Anatomie. pp. 659-672, 2 pl. roy. 8°. [n. p.], 1834.

Cutting from: Nova acta phys. med. Acad. nat. curios., xvii, 11.

—. Handbuch der Arzneiverordnungslehre. Als zweite, gänzlich umgearbeitete Ausgabe der 1831 erschienenen "Receptirkunst" des Verfassers. 2 v. vi, 608 pp.; xvi, 408 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1835-6.

—. Die wichtigsten Regeln der Arzneiver-ordnungslehre. Zur Benutzung beim akade-mischen Unterricht und zur Erinnerung für an-gehende Praktiker. viii, 92 pp. 16°. Nord-hausen, A. Büchting, 1850.

—. Zur Lage der deutschen Pharmacie. (Autolithograph.) 15 pp. fol. [Giessen], 1875. For Biography, see Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1877, xiv, 346: 1880, xvii, 606.

Phenicurum varium.

de **Lacaze-Duthiers** (H.) Contribution à l'his-toire du phénicure. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1886, 2, s., iv, 77-108, 2 pl.

Phoenix, Arizona.

SOMETHING about the climate of Phoenix, Ari-zona. 12°. [Phoenix, Ariz., n. d.].

Woodruff (W. L.) The climate of Phoenix. Med. Century, Chicago, 1896, iv, 447.

Phoenix (The) Hospital. pp. 70-75. 8°. *Phoenix*, 1904.

Cutting from: Native American, Phoenix, 1904, v.

Pholas.

Dubois (R.) Sur le mécanisme des fonctions photodermique et photogénique dans le siphon du *Pholas dactylus*. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1889, cix, 233-235. Also: *Univ. de Lyon. Trav. lab. physiol.*, 1888-9, i, 43-46. — Sur l'action des agents modificateurs de la contraction photodermique chez le *Pholas dactylus*. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1889, cix, 320-322. Also: *Univ. de Lyon. Trav. lab. physiol.*, 1888-9, i, 46-48.

Phonacoscope.

Landolfi (M.) & **Papale** (R.) Fonacoscopio e fonacosopia. *Riforma med.*, Palermo-Napoli, 1906, xxii, 225-227.

Phonasthenia.

See *Voice (Disorders of)*.

Phonation.

See, also, *Phonetics; Singing; Voice*.

BATAILLE (C.) Nouvelles recherches sur la phonation. 8°. *Paris*, 1861.

Also [Rev.], in: *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1861, lii, 716-722.

GUILLEMIN (A.) Notions d'acoustique. Introduction à l'étude de la phonation. 12°. *Paris*, [n. d.].

Bonnier (P.) Remarques sur la phonation. *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], *Par.*, 1898, xi, 339-366. — **Gellé** (E.) Les deux voies de la phonation et le jeu du voile du palais. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1907, lxiii, 355-358. — **Grégoire** (A.) Note sur l'action du thorax dans la phonation. *Parole. Rev. internat. de rhinol.* [etc.], *Par.*, 1899, n. s., i, 718-720. — **Grunmach** (E.) Die Röntgentechnik zur Untersuchung der Mund-, Schlund- und Nasenhöhle bei der Phonation. *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol.*, *Berl.*, 1907, xix, 405-407. — **Marage**. Travail développé pendant la phonation. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1907, cxliv, 1175-1177. — **Masini** (G.) Sui centri della fonazione. *Ann. di laringol.* [etc.], *Genova*, 1904, v, 249-268. — **Ónodi** (A.) Die Phonationscentren im Gehirn. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1894, *Leipz.*, 1895, lxvii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte. 280. — **Raugé** (P.) Sur le rôle normal et pathologique des fosses nasales dans la phonation. *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* [etc.], *Par.*, 1894, xx, 237-259. — **Sauerschwartz** (E.) Interferenz-Versuche mit Vokalclängen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, *Bonn*, 1895, lxi, 1-31. — **Stiller** (B.) Néhány szó a phonatiós jelenségről. [Some words on the significance of phonation.] *Orvosi hetil.*, *Budapest*, 1900, xlv, 174. [Discussion.] 197. — **Weiss** (E.) Ueber interkostale Phonationserscheinungen als Basis einer neuen Untersuchungsmethode. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1904, *Leipz.*, 1905, ii, 2. Hlfte., 23. Also: *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1905, xxx, 261.

Phonendoscope and phonendoscopy.

See, also, *Heart (Exploration of); Obstetrics (Diagnosis in)*.

BIANCHI (A.) The phonendoscope and its practical application, with translations of special articles by Félix Regnault, France; M. Anastasiades, Greece. Transl. by A. George Baker. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1898.

FORTIN (R.) *De la phonendoscopie. Étude phonendoscopique de la rate. 8°. *Paris*, 1901. — The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1901.

Aufrecht. Das Phonendoskop. München, med. Wehnschr., 1896, xliii, 1297. — **Baruch** (H. B.) The phonendoscope. *Med. Rec. N. Y.*, 1896, l, 624. Also, Reprint. — **Bianchi** (A.) Il fonendoscopio; nuovo strumento per l'indagine dei suoni interni. *Policlin.*, *Roma*, 1894, i, 179. — Del fonendoscopio e della sua applicazione pratica in medicina. *Clin. mod.*, *Firenze*, 1895, i, 421-427. Also [Abstr.]: *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, *Milano*, 1895, vi, 352. Also, *transl.*: *Aerzt. Rundschau*, München, 1896, vi, 355-358. Also, *transl.*: *Wien. med. Bl.*, 1896, xix, 326; 342. — Etude sur le rôle de la phonendoscopie. *France méd.*, *Par.*, 1896, xliii, 517. — Ueber Phonendoskopie und insbesondere über Phonendoskopie des Magens und seines Inhaltes. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1898, xlviii, 1461; 1509. Also [Abstr.]: *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1896, *Leipz.*, 1897, lxviii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 68-71. Also, *transl.*: *Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd.*, 1897, *Mosc.*, 1898, ii, sect. 2, 64-72. — Des applications de la phonendoscopie à la pathologie chirurgicale. *France méd.*, *Par.*, 1898, xlv, 785. — Veränderung der Organe durch das 72-Stunden-Rennen auf

Phonendoscope and phonendoscopy.

dem Fährade, festgestellt durch die Phonendoskopie. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1898, xlviii, 2449-2452. — Variations diurnes des organes étudiées par la phonendoscopie; évolution de la méthode pendant trois ans. *Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par.*, 1900, sect. de physiol., 216-219. — La phonendoscopie cérébrale. *Cong. internat. de l'hypnot. expér. et therap.*, 1900, *Par.*, 1902, ii, 260. — **Bianchi** [A.] & **Bérillon**. La phonendoscopie cérébrale et l'hypnotisme. *Ibid.*, 261. — **Bloomfield** (M. D.) A phonendoscope attachment. *Med. Rec. N. Y.*, 1906, lxix, 736. — **Colleville**. A propos de la phonendoscopie. *Union méd. du nord-est, Reims*, 1905, xxix, 45-51. — **Comte** (C.) La phonendoscopie du Dr. Bianchi. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1896, lxx, iii, 222-226. — **Cybulski** (H.) O użyciu fonendoskopu Barri-Bianchi. [Use of the phonendoscope.] *Gaz. lek.*, *Warszawa*, 1901, 2. s., xxi, 1125-1127. — **Denison** (C.) The auscultoscope or phonendoscope vs. the binaural stethoscope. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, *Chicago*, 1897, xxviii, 786. — **Dickinson**. Phonendoscope. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1897, xi, 137-145. — **Egger** (F.) Untersuchungen über die Verwendbarkeit des Bianchi'schen Phonendoskops. München, med. Wehnschr., 1896, xliii, 1097-1099. — **Grote** (G.) Das Phonendoskop und die Frictionsmethode. *Ibid.*, 1897, xlv, 247-249. — **Guérin** (A.) Etude sur le phonendoscope. *Arch. clin. de Bordeaux*, 1897, vi, 259-274. — **Jaworski** (W.) O użyteczności fonendoskopu Bazzi-Bianchiego. [On the usefulness of the phonendoscope of Bazzi-Bianchi.] *Przegl. lek.*, *Kraków*, 1896, xxxv, 676; 689. — **Klimenko** (V. N.) O fonendoskopie. [On the phonendoscope.] *Voenno-med. J.*, *St. Petersburg*, 1897, cxc, med. spec. pt., 1258-1272. — **Lagrange** (F.) Le phonendoscope. *Rev. théor. et prat. d. mal. de la nutrition*, *Par.*, 1896, iv, 219-236. — **Manges** (M.) The phonendoscope. *N. York M. J.*, 1897, lxx, 42-45. Also, Reprint. — **Minor** (C. L.) A theoretical and practical consideration of Bianchi's phonendoscope. *Charlotte* [N. C.] *M. J.*, 1897, x, 153-156. — **Moritz** (F.) Ueber die Bestimmung der Herzgrenzen nach Smith mittels des Phonendoskops. München, med. Wehnschr., 1903, l, 1333-1338. — **Nichols** (E. H.) The phonendoscope and the digestion of fluids. *Med. Exam.*, *N. Y.*, 1898, viii, 178-181. — **Orion** (A.) De la phonendoscopie et de l'emploi du phonendoscope dans l'auscultation simple, dans la percussion auscultée et dans la délimitation des viscères thoraciques et abdominaux. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, *Par.*, 1897, xxix, 241-254. — **Phonendoscope** (Le). Répert. de therap., *Par.*, 1896, xlii, 64-66. — **Pribram**. Ueber das Phonendoskop von Bianchi und Bazzi. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1896, xxi, 366-368. — **Rebaudi** (A.) El fonendoscopio. *An. d. Cire. méd. argent.*, *Buenos Aires*, 1896, xix, 357-360. — **Reichmann** (E.) Percussorische Auscultation, Phonendoskopie und Stäbchenauscultation. *Berl. Klinik*, 1903, 181. Hft. — **Salazar Alegret** (M.) Fonendoscopia. *Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct.*, *Madrid*, 1896, xxxviii, 495-499. — **Savelyeff** (N. A.) O fonendoskopii, kak o diagnosticheskom metode izsledovaniya. [On phonendoscopy as a diagnostic method of examination.] *Med. Obozr.*, *Mosk.*, 1898, xlix, 625-639. — **Schmirer**. Ueber Phonendoskopie. *Therap. Wehnschr.*, *Wien*, 1897, iv, 275; 303. — **Schwalbe** (J.) Phonendoskopie. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, *Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1896, xxii, 498-500. — **Schrwaid**. Ueber die Brauchbarkeit des Phonendoskops. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, *Leipz.*, 1904, lxxix, 450-467. — **Shaposhnikoff** (B. M.) Nieskolko zametchaniy o phonendoscop'ie. [A few remarks on the . . .] *Yuzhno-russk. med. gaz.*, *Odessa*, 1896, v, 149. — **Thompson** (J. A.) The phonendoscope as a test for simulated deafness. *Laryngoscope*, *St. Louis*, 1899, vi, 52. — **Walsh** (A. S.) New attachments for the phonendoscope. *Med. Rec. N. Y.*, 1898, liii, 755. — **Williams** (H. J.) A stone phonendoscope tube. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, *Chicago*, 1902, xxxix, 784.

Phonergates bicoloripes.

Austen (E. E.) An insect enemy of the disseminator of human tick fever in Angola. *J. Trop. M. Lond.*, 1906, ix, 113.

Phonetics.

See, also, *Language; Speech*.

Adjarian (H.) Les explosives de l'ancien arménien étudiées dans les dialectes modernes. *Rev. internat. de rhinol.*, *otol. et laryngol.*, *Par.*, 1899, n. s., i, 119-127. — **Gutzmann** (H.) Ueber die Verwendung der Marbischen Russbilder für phonetische Untersuchungen. *Med.-pädagog. Monatsschr.*, *Berl.*, 1905, xvi, 321-326. — **von Hagen** (H.) An American phonetic laboratory in Germany. *Scient. Am. Suppl.*, *N. Y.*, 1905, lx, 25008. — **Josselyn** (F.) Études expérimentales de phonétique italienne. *Parole. Rev. internat. de rhinol.* [etc.], *Par.*, 1900, n. s., ii, 673-693. — **Olivier** (P.) Applicazione della fonetica sperimentale alla medicina. *Arch. ital. di otol.* [etc.], *Torino*, 1900-1901, x, 338-347. — **Pancicelli** (G.) Ueber normale Phonetik. *Med. pädagog. Monatsschr.*, *Berl.*, 1906, xvi, 73; 258. — Nur die graphische Umwandlung der phonographischen oder

Phonetics.

grammophonischen Glyphen in Kurven kann vorläufig ein objectiv messbares Untersuchungsmaterial für rein theoretische phonetische Forschungen liefern. *Ibid.*, 1907, xvii, 129-140. — **Rousselot**, Yabbe. Historique des applications pratiques de la phonétique expérimentale. Parole. Rev. internat. de rhinol. [etc.], Par., 1899, n. s., i, 401-417. Also, Reprint. — Note sur les évolutions phonétiques. Rev. internat. de rhinol., otol. et laryngol., Par., 1899, n. s., i, 127-136. — **Scripture** (E. W.) Researches in experimental phonetics. (First and second series.) Stud. Yale Psychol. Lab., N. Haven, 1899, vii, 1: 1902, x, 49, 9 pl., 3 ch. — **Thiery** (A.) Recherches de phonétique expérimentale. Atti d. Cong. internaz. di psicol. 1905, Roma, 1906, v, 290. — **Zünd-Burgnet** (A.) Applications pratiques de la phonétique expérimentale. Rev. internat. de rhinol., otol. et laryngol., Par., 1899, n. s., i, 11; 138. — **Zwaardemaker** (H.) & **Quix** (F. H.) De studie van het spraakgehoor. Onderzoek. ged. in h. physiol. Lab. d. Utrecht. Hoogesch., 1904-5, 5. r., v, 1-14.

Phonograph.

See, also, **Deafness** (Treatment of); **Ear** (Exploration of); **Physiology** (Methods, etc., in).

Azoulay (L.) Moulage des phonogrammes par fusion pour musées phonographiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, 11. s., iv, 1240. — Moulage des phonogrammes par compression et chaleur combinées pour musées phonographiques, etc. *Ibid.*, 1241. — Moulage des phonogrammes par compression et chaleur combinées pour musées phonographiques, procédé rapide. *Ibid.*, 1902, 11. s., iv, 1374. — Amorage galvanoplastique, en cours de route, des phonogrammes pour musées phonographiques. *Ibid.*, 1376. — Un progrès important pour les musées phonographiques; reproductions galvanoplastiques des phonogrammes; moules métalliques inaltérables. Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop., de Par., 1902, 5. s., iii, 787-793. — **Beer** (B.) Zur Verwendung des Phonographen in der Medicin. Med. technol. J., Leipz. u. Wien, 1905, i, 49-61. — **Bevier** (L.) The acoustic analysis of the vowels from the phonographic record. Nature, Lond., 1899-1900, lxi, 467. — **Bleyer** (J. M.) The phonograph and the micro-graphophone as an assistant to medical and other sciences. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xxxix, 697-700. Also, Reprint. — The Edison phonograph and the Bettini micro-phonograph; the principles underlying them and the fulfillment of their expectations. Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1892, i, 916-929, 1 pl. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xix, 546-553. Also, Reprint. — The phonograph; its physics, physiology, and clinical import. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xlvii, 261-268. — The phonograph; its physics, physiology, and clinical import. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1895, ix, 1-17, 1 pl. — **Cross** (C. R.) & **Wendell** (G. V.) Experiments with the phonograph relating to the vowel theory of Helmholtz. Technol. Quart., Bost., 1892, v, 365-373. — **Ewald** (I. R.) Reproduction einer gesungenen Arie mit Klavierbegleitung durch den verzögert ablaufenden Phonographen (Hermann'scher Versuch). Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1896, xxxiii, 5. — **Flatau** (T. S.) Ueber die Verwendung des Phonographen in der Pathologie und Therapie der Stimme. *Ibid.*, 1901, xxxviii, 209-212. — **Gellé**. Constitution de la période sonore. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 983. — A propos du musée phonographique. *Ibid.*, 1903, lv, 384-386. — **Gutzmann** (H.) Ueber Hörübungen mittelst des Phonographen. Monatsschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1902, xxxvi, 321-325. — **Hermann** (L.) Ueber das Verhalten der Vocale am neuen Edison'schen Phonographen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1890, xlvii, 42-44. — **Hermann** (L.) & **Matthias** (F.) Phonographische Mittheilungen: die Curven der Consonanten. *Ibid.*, 1894, lviii, 255-263, 1 diag. — **Jackson** (H.) & **Rivers**. Phonographic illustration of disease. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 644. — **Lichtwitz** (S.) Ueber die Anwendung des neuen Edison'schen Phonographen als allgemeinen Hörmesser. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1889, xiv, 547-549. Also, Reprint. Also, transl.: Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1889, xv, 622-632. — **McKendrick** (J. G.) On the tone and curves of the phonograph. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1894-5, xxix, 583-592, 3 pl. — The phonograph. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 873. — **Marage**. Étude de la voix parlée des phonographes. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1898, cxxvi, 1202. — **Meier** (H.) Ueber eine Verwendung des Phonographen in der inneren Medicin. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1907, lxxvi, 239. — **Society** of medical phonographers. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, ii, 389. — **Stimson** (C. W.) The phonograph as an acoumeter, with the suggestion of a standard scale for testing the acuteness of hearing. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxvii, 491.

Phonographic (The) Record of Clinical Teaching and Medical Science. Edited by James Taylor. [Monthly.] v. 1-8, June, 1894, to December, 1902. 12°. London, I. Pitman & Sons.

Phonometer.

Lucas (A.) Ein neues Phonometer. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 970. — Zur Prüfung des Sprachgehörs unter Angabe eines neuen Phonometers. Arch. f. Ohrenh., Leipz., 1905, lxi, 155-166.

Phonomyoclonus.

Bernabei (C.) Nuovo segno ascoltatorio; fonomio-clono. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1904, Roma, 1905, xiv, 369-371.

Phonophobia.

See, also, **Noises**.

Knapp (P. C.) The effect of noise upon weak and nervous people. Am. J. Pub. Hyg., Bost., 1905, xv, 300-304.

Phoradendron flavescens.

Rusby (H. H.) Phoradendron flavescens Nutt. (American mistletoe). Drug. Bull., Detroit, 1889, iii, 253-256. Also, Reprint.

Phorogenin.

Nava (P.) Impiego della forgenina a scopo terapeutico nella pratica medica quotidiana. Farmacoterap., Lodi, 1906, vi, 145-149. — **Torchio** (A.) Ricerche cliniche preliminari sulle proprietà cardiocinetiche della forgenina. Osp. magg. Riv. scient. prat. d. . . di Milano, 1906, i, 311-323. — **Vanzetti** (L.) Dei sali di basi ammoniche quaternarie con acidi organici e in particolare del formato di tetrametilammonio; (forgenina). Farmacoterap., Lodi, 1906, vi, 129-135.

Phorias.

Colburn (J. E.) Clinical experiences in the treatment of phorias and tropias. Tr. Ophth. Div. Am. Acad. Ophth. [etc.], St. Louis, 1903, 9-21.

Phorometer.

See, also, **Eye** (Examination of, Instruments for).

Hubbell (A. A.) The Maddox rod or phorometer; which? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 403-405. — **Martin** (W. A.) A simple phorometer adapted for use at the reading distance. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1904, xiii, 111-113, 1 pl. — **Soulé** (I. C.) A new phorometrie table-bracket. N. York M. J., 1895, lxi, 155. — **Verhoeff** (F. H.) A description of the reflecting phorometer and a discussion of the possibilities concerning torsion of the eyes. Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc., Hartford, 1897-9, viii, 490-503, 3 pl. Also, Reprint.

Phoron.

Lewin (L.) Ueber das Verhalten von Mesityloxyd und Phoron im Tierkörper im Vergleiche zu Aceton. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., Leipz., 1907, lvi, 346-356.

Phoronidea.

See, also, **Gephyrea**.

De Selys Longchamps (M.) Développement postembryonnaire et affinités des Phoronis. Acad. roy. de Belg. Cl. d. sc. Mém. Collect. in-4°, Brux., 1904, i, 1-150, 7 pl. — Recherches sur le développement des Phoronis. Arch. de biol., Liège & Par., 1901-2, xviii, 493-597, 3 pl. — **Masterman** (A. T.) On the diplochorda. III. The early development and anatomy of Phoronis Buskii. McL. Quart. J. Mier. Sc., Lond., 1900, xliii, 375-418, 4 pl. — On demande nouvelles recherches sur l'organisation et le développement d'un Phoronis, en vue d'élucider les rapports existant entre les animaux de ce genre, les genres Rhabdopleura et Cephalodiscus et le groupement Entéropeuistes. [Rap. de E. Van Beneden.] Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull. de la cl. d. sc., Brux., 1901, 753; 1903, 1216. — **Roule** (L.) Remarques sur un travail récent de M. Masterman concernant le développement embryonnaire des Phoronidiens. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1900, xxiii, 425-427. — **Torrey** (H. B.) On Phoronis pacifica, sp. nov. Biol. Bull., Bost., 1900-1901, ii, 283-288.

Phoroscope.

Aiken (W. F.) An improved phoroscope. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xlvii, 511. — **Fay** (W. G.) The phoroscope. Optic. J., N. Y., 1898-9, iv, 60-67.

Phorotone.

See **Eye** (Muscles of, Anomalies of, Treatment of).

Phorxal.

Stüchl (A.) Phorxal und seine Bedeutung für die Therapie der funktionellen Neurosen. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1903, xvii, 317-319. Also, Reprint. — **Tausch**. Ueber Phorxal. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xl, 883.

Phosgene.

Schuftan (G.) * Ueber die Einwirkung von Phosgen und Thiophosgen auf Säure- und

Phosgene.

Harnstoffderivate des α -Naphthylhydrazin's [Erlangen.] 8°. *Breslau*, 1891.

Barla-Szabó (J.) Chloroform és phosgen. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, 1, 269-289.—**von Sury-Bienz** (E.) Phosgenvergiftung. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1907, 3. F., xxxiv, 265-268.

Phosote.

Emploi (De l') du phosote dans les maladies des voies respiratoires. Méd. et hyg., Brux., 1905, iii, 265-269.

Phosphal.

Fasano (A.) Impiego terapeutico del fosfal. Arch. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, 1903, xix, 581-586.

Phosphate (Du) de chaux en thérapeutique. 18 pp. 12°. *Paris, Lahure*, 1904.

Phosphates.

See, also, **Calcium** (Phosphate of); **Glycero-phosphates**; **Iron** [and compounds]; **Sodium** (Phosphate of); **Waters** (Mineral).

Anderson (M. F.) Phosphates, their chemical composition and uses in the different tissues of the body. 8°. *London*, 1877.

Delage (E.[-P.]) *Contribution à l'étude de phosphoglycérates. 4°. *Paris*, 1896.

Jaboin (A.) *Contribution à l'étude des phosphures alcalino-terreux. [Paris.] 8°. *Versailles*, 1899.

Labesse (P.) *Du glycérophosphate de chaux et de la noix de kola. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

Maronneau (G.) *Sur la préparation et les propriétés de quelques phosphures métalliques à haute température. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

Ott (A.) *Ueber die Säurebestimmung im Bierre, sowie in anderen Flüssigkeiten, welche saure Phosphate enthalten. [Erlangen.] 8°. *München*, 1897.

Phosphates (The) in nutrition and the mineral theory of consumption and allied wasting diseases. An entirely new and successful treatment, as suggested by the observations and experiments of M. F. Anderson. 8°. *New York*, 1885.

Seeliger (R.) *Beitrag zur quantitativen Trennung von Ferriphosphat, Manganophosphat, Calcium- und Magnesiumphosphat. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Dresden*, 1893.

Tammann (G.) *Ueber die Metaphosphate. 8°. *Dorpat*, 1890.

Bardet (G.) Action thérapeutique des phosphoglycérates acides. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1900, cxxx, 956.—**Barillé** [A.] Phosphate bicalcique; nouveau mode de préparation et de formation; particularités; structure cristalline. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1897, xxx, 81; 175. Also, Reprint. — De l'action de l'acide carbonique sous pression sur les phosphates métalliques. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxxvii, 566-568. — De l'action de l'acide carbonique sous pression sur les phosphates métalliques; combinaison (carbonophosphates) ou dissolution; applications diverses. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1904, 6. s., xix, 14; 71; 196; 245; 295.—**van Bemmelen**. Over de chemische metamorphose van het phosphaat in fossiele beenderen. Versl. . . d. k. Akad. v. Wetensch. Afd. Natuurk., Amst., 1897, 4. s., v, 335-341.—**Berthoz** (F.) De l'assimilation et de l'élimination des phosphates et phosphites de créosote et de galacol. Bull. gén. de therap., etc., Par., 1899, cxxviii, 172-176. Also: Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1899, xxiii, 113-117.—**Cameron** (F. K.) & **Hurst** (L. A.) The action of water and saline solutions upon certain slightly soluble phosphates. J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa., 1904, xxvi, 885-913.—**Cavalier**. Cryoscopie des phosphates triacooliques. Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes, 1904, xlii, 481-484.—**Cornet** (P.) Sur la préparation des phosphoglycérates de chaux et de soude. Progrès méd., Par., 1894, 2. s., xx, 90.—**Crocq** fils. Phosphates et glycérophosphates en injections sous-cutanées. J. de neurol. et hypnol., Par., 1898, iii, 74-86.—**Desgrez** (A.) & **Gnende** (Mlle. Bl.) Influence de l'acide phosphorique, des phosphates mono et trisodiques sur les échanges nutritifs. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 1440-1442.—**Fabiani** (P.) Il potere curativo dei glicerofosfati, del Cav. Cesare Sebastiani. N. scuola med. napol., 1903, xix, fasc. 12, 1-8.—**Fleck** (H.) The chemistry of oxyphos-

Phosphates.

phates. Items Interest, N. Y., 1902, xxiv, 906-935.—**Gambe**. Des uro et des hippuro-phosphates. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9. s., ii, 404.—**Henderson** (L. J.) Equilibrium in solutions of phosphates. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1905-6, xv, 257; 1906, xvi, 188.—**Henderson** (L. J.) & **Webster** (H. B.) The preservation of neutrality in culture media with the aid of phosphates. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1907-8, xvi, 1-5.—**Herrera** (A. L.) Le protoplasma de métaphosphate de chaux. Mem. Soc. cient. "Antonio Alzate", México, 1902, xvii, 201-213.—**Hopstock** (H.) Tripelfosfatkrystallerfundet i kadaver. Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidenssk., Kristiania, 1907, 5. R., v, 368-371.—**de Jager** (L.) Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung freier Säure neben Phosphaten. Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., 1897, xxxv, 593-596.—**Langlet** (E.) Sur la préparation du sirop de lactophosphate de chaux. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1903, xviii, 257-260.—**Lincoln** (A. T.) & **Barker** (P.) Determination of phosphates in natural waters. J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa., 1904, xxvi, 975-980.—**Moreau**. Etude sur les granules à base de glycérophosphate de chaux. Bull. de pharm. de Lyon, 1902, xxiv, 78-81.—**Paquelin**. Des phosphates en thérapeutique; conférence faite à la Société odontologique de France. Rev. odont., Par., 1886, v, 6-34. Also, Reprint.—**Remi-Pieff** (G.) Nuovo contributo allo studio della eliminazione dei fosfati. Bull. d. R. Accad. med. di Roma, 1896, xxii, 17-76.—**Reul** (A.) L'utilité des phosphates dans l'élevage des animaux domestiques. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1901, 1, 409; 465.—**Sandras** (L.) Rôle des phosphates dans l'organisme, et en particulier du phosphate de fer. Bull. Soc. méd. du Panthéon de Par. (1863), 1864, pt. 2, 3-52, 2 tab.—**Schulze** (E.) & **Castoro** (N.) Findet man in Pflanzensamen und in Keimpflanzen anorganische Phosphate? Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1904, xli, 477-484.—**Showman** (J.) The therapeutic action of glycerophosphates in combination with albumens. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1905, lviii, 619-626.—**Suñolski** (J.) O znaczeniu leczniczym związków gliceryno-fosforowych u dzieci. [Therapeutic value of glycerophosphates among children.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1904, xxxii, 733; 756; 777.—**Vaudin** (L.) Sur une forme rationnelle d'administration du phosphate de chaux. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de therap., 113-122.—**Vosgien** & **Gérolime**. Recherches sur l'assimilabilité des phosphates minéraux et leur action dans l'alimentation. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 11. s., i, 770-772.—**Wagner** (J.) Ueber die Bestimmung freier Säuren neben sauren Phosphaten. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1891-2, 1, 375-384.—**Weber** (F. R.) Glycero-phosphates. Milwaukee M. J., 1901, ix, 332-337.—**West** (H. A.) Therapeutics of the glycerophosphates. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1902, 136-143. Also: Merck's Arch., N. Y., 1902, iv, 263-265. Also, Reprint.—**Woodman** (A. G.) The significance of phosphates in natural waters. J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa., 1902, xxiv, 735-743.

Phosphates as fertilizers.

See, also, **Soils**.

Patterson (H. J.) Phosphates. Phosphatic or phosphoric acid fertilizers. The different sources and forms of phosphoric acid used in agriculture, and their methods of preparation and application. 8°. *Harrisburg*, 1902.

Wright (C. D.) The phosphate industry of the United States. 8°. *Washington*, 1893.

Aupetit (M.) Zur Hygiene in Superphosphatfabriken. Ztschr. f. Gewerbe-Hyg., etc., Wien, 1905, xii, 482-484.—**Levat** (E. D.) Une nouvelle source de phosphates français; les phosphates noirs d'Accous (Basses-Pyrénées). Assoc. franc. pour l'avance. d. sc. C. r., 1898, Par., 1899, xxvii, pt. 2, 736-743.

Phosphathidrosis.

See **Perspiration** (Disorders of).

Phosphaturia.

See, also, **Bones** (Diseases of); **Eye** (Hemorrhage in or from); **Insane** (Urine of); **Nervous system** (Diseases of, Urine in).

Blaire (C.-T.-V.) *Contribution à l'étude de la phosphaturie, sa valeur diagnostique et pronostique. 4°. *Lille*, 1896.

Frachengues (G.-F.) *De la phosphaturie et de sa valeur séméiologique. 4°. *Toulouse*, 1895.

Gouraud (F.-X.) *Des échanges phosphorés dans l'organisme normal et pathologique des phosphaturies. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

———. The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

Phosphaturia.

JANOVSKI (M. V.) O fosfaturii "ili belvi mochi". [On phosphaturia or "white urine". 8°. *St. Petersburg*, 1891.]

ALLISON (C. C.) Phosphaturia; a case. *West. M. Rev. Lincoln, Neb.*, 1897, ii, 68.—**Bézy**. Contribution clinique à la phosphaturie rachitique. *Cong. franç. de méd.*, 1895, Par., 1896, ii, 692-699. —. Contribution à la phosphaturie rachitique. *Cong. périod. de gynéc., d'obst. et de pédiat.* 1898, mém. et disc., Par., 1900, ii, 618-621.—**Campani** (A.) Sulla maggiore dissociabilità dei composti ammoniacali e sulla maggior eliminazione dei carbonati nella pseudo-fosfaturia terrosa. *Riforma med.*, Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xx, 286-289.—**Campani** (A.) & **Formigini** (G.) Sulla patogenesi della pseudofosfaturia. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1906, n. s., xxviii, 695-700.—**Carracido** (J. R.) Nota sobre la fosfaturia. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. med.*, Madrid, 1900, iii, 158-162.—**Doctor** (K.) A vizelet vegyhatásáról tekinetve a fosfaturia. [The chemical effect of urine with regard to phosphaturia. *Urologia*, Budapest, 1906, 88.—**von Düring** (E.) Ueber Phosphaturie. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1905, i, 513-516.—**Etterten** (J.) Action du sulfate de chaux chimiquement pur sur la phosphaturie. *Lyon méd.*, 1902, xcix, 428-430. Also: *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1902, xcii, 331.—**Ferrier** (P.) Phosphaturie, décalcification, hémophilie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1903, lv, 937-939.—**Freudenberg** (A.) De la réaction ammoniacale de l'urine dans la phosphaturie et de la phosphaturie réelle, phosphaturie latente et ammoniurie, comme symptômes objectifs de la neurasthénie. *Assoc. franç. d'urolog.* Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 300-309.—Also: *Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège*, 1902, xli, 423.—**Gayón** (J. P.) Nuevo procedimiento clínico para la investigación de los fosfatos en la orina. *Escuela de méd. México*, 1904, xix, 294. —. Algo acerca de dos fosfátúricos. *Gac. méd. de México*, 1906, 3. s., i, 115-120.—**González Tanago y García** (M.) Sobre la fosfaturia como neurosis secretora del riñón. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1900, xlvii, 322; 337.—**Gourand** (F.-X.) Les fausses phosphaturies. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1903, lxxvi, 969.—**Heinicke** (W.) Ueber die ammoniakalische Reaktion des Harns bei Phosphaturie, und über Phosphaturie und Ammonurie als objective Symptome von Psychosen. *München med. Wehnschr.*, 1904, li, 1201.—**Ivanoff** (A. N.) Ob obmlenle solet shtsholohno-zemelnikh metallov pri fosfaturii (calcinuria). [Metabolism of the salts of alkaline earths in . . .] *Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad.*, S.-Peterb., 1903, vi, 392; 447.—**Janowski** (M. V.) O fosfaturii. *Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina*, St.-Petersb., 1890, i, 1009; 1050; 1085; 1134; 1174; 1891, ii, 1202.—**Jeannel**. De la pseudo-phosphaturie. *Rev. méd. de Toulouse*, 1890, xxiv, 205; 217.—**Klempe- rer** (G.) Demonstration von Phosphaturie und Phosphatsteinen. *Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch.* (1900), 1901, xxxi, pt. 1, 27-30. Also: *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1900, xxxvii, 152.—**Klotz** (H. G.) Ueber Phosphaturie. *N. Yorker med. Monatschr.*, 1894, vi, 45-56. Also, Reprint.—**Laidlaw** (G. F.) The meaning of the word "phosphaturia". *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1898, liii, 374. —. Oligophosphaturia; a well defined and important symptom in disease. *Ibid.*, liv, 339.—**Lalomia** (A.) Sulla fosfaturia. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1900-1901, vii, sez. prat., 1569-1577.—**de Lange** (Cornelia). Zur Casuistik der Phosphaturie im Kindesalter. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1903, n. F., lvii, 93-95.—**Langstein** (L.) Zur Klinik der Phosphaturie. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1906, ii, 406.—**Le Gendre** (P.) & **Chéron** (P.) La phosphaturie; urologie de la fièvre intermittente et de la paralysie agitante; l'urée dans le cancer. *Union méd.*, Par., 1888, 3. s., xlviii, 556; 566.—**Le-win** (K.) Phosphaturie mit Tic convulsif, bei einem 3-jährigen Kinde. *Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap.*, Berl., 1900, ii, 281.—**von Linstow**. Phosphaturie. *Klin. Handb. d. Harn-u. Sexualorg.*, Leipzig, 1894, i. Abth., 417-430.—**Lyon** (G.) Les phosphaturies. *Presse therap.*, Par., 1905, ii, 85-92.—**Moraczewski** (W.) Przyczynę do charakterystyki tak zwanej fosfaturii. [Contribution to the knowledge of phosphaturia.] *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1905, 2. s., xxv, 303; 332; 359. Also, transl.: *Zentralbl. f. innere Med.*, Leipzig, 1905, xxvi, 401-414.—**Muñoz Ruiz de Pasanis** (A.) Phosphaturie. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 5, 482-484.—**Murillo** (F.) Nota sobre la fosfaturia. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1899, ii, 440-451.—**Oppenheim** (M.) Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der Phosphaturie bei Gonorrhoe. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, lvii, 2310-2313.—**Panek** (K.) O stosunku kwasu fosforowego do wapnia i magnezu przy tzw. fosfaturii. [Relation of phosphoric acid to lime and magnesium in so-called phosphaturia.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1900, xxxix, 1-3. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: *Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina*, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 306.—**Pfromm** (G. W.) Phosphaturia. *Med. Bull.*, Phila., 1900, xxii, 327-330.—**Robin** (A.) La phosphaturie terreuse des dyspeptiques; émissions d'urine laiteuse; cystite, pyélite et hématurie d'origine gastrique; diagnostic et traitement. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1900, 3. s., xlii, 681-703. Also: *Bull. gén. de therap.* [etc.], Par., 1900, cxi, 915-943.—**Roberts** (T. P.) A case of phosphaturia, or the

Phosphaturia.

phosphatic diabetes of Tessier. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1896, i, 335.—**Schilling** (F.) Die Phosphaturie. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1902, xlvii, 375.—**Soetbeer** (F.) Ueber Phosphaturie. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1902, n. F., lvi, 1-10.—**Soetbeer** (F.) & **Krieger** (H.) Ueber Phosphaturie. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1901-2, lxxii, 553-559.—**Stefani** (U.) Sulla eliminazione dell'acido fosforico per l'urina nella fase depressiva d'una forma ciclica. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1895, xxi, 319-325, 1 ch. Also, Reprint.—**Teissier** (J.) De la phosphaturie à forme diabétique et de son influence sur le résultat de quelques opérations de cataracte. *Lyon méd.*, 1875, xix, 307; 325. Also, Reprint.—**Thorndike** (P.) Notes on phosphaturia. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1891, cxxx, 134-136. Also: *Practitioner*, Lond., 1894, lii, 193-200. Also, Reprint.—**Tobler** (L.) Phosphaturie und Calciurie. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipzig, 1904, lii, 116-139.—**Whitehead** (W. H.) Phosphaturia. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1904, viii, 7-9.—**Windell** (J. T.) Phosphaturia. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1896, xxii, 450-452.

Phosphaturia (Treatment of).

LEFEBVRE (H.-A.-A.-J.) *Étude sur la valeur thérapeutique du cacodylate de soude dans le traitement des phosphaturies. 8°. *Lille*, 1903.

Klemperer (G.) Zur Behandlung der Phosphaturie. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl.-Wien, 1899, n. F., i, 351-354.—**Mundorff** (G. T.) Report of a case of obstinate phosphatic diathesis cured by systematic dilatations of the posterior urethra. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 644-646.—**Thiellé**. Phosphaturies traitées par la voltatisation sinusoidale. *Bull. off. Soc. franç. d'électrothér.*, Par., 1904, xi, 200-218. Also: *Ann. d'électrobiol.* [etc.], Par., 1904, vii, 310-327.

Phosphenes.

See, also, **Eye** (Examination of).

Antonelli. Le phosphène pulsatile (phénomène entoptique du pouls artériel). *Clin. ophth.*, Par., 1906, xii, 68.—**Martinet** (L.) Note relative au phénomène du phosphène. [Abstr.] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1850, xxxi, 455.—**Ovivo** (G.) Note sui fosfeni. *Ann. di ottol.*, Pavia, 1906, xxxv, 885-932, 2 pl.

Phosphines.

Tappeiner (H.) Ueber die Wirkung von Chininderivaten und Phosphinen auf niedere Organismen. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1896, xliiii, 1-4.

Phosphoglycerates.

See **Glycerophosphates**; **Phosphates**.

Phospholutein.

Tonelli (C.) Contributo clinico all'uso della fosfoluteina serono. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1898, xix, 710.

Phosphometer.

See, also, **Blood** (Analysis, etc., of).

Jolles (A.) Phosphometer, Apparat zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Phosphors im Blute für klinische Zwecke. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1899, xlix, 2129; 2179. —. Klinisches Phosphometer. *Zentralbl. f. innere Med.*, Leipzig, 1904, xxiv, 129-137.—**Pellech** (R.) Das klinische Phosphometer. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1903, liii, 702-705.

Phosphorescence.

See, also, **Body** (Human, Phosphorescence of); **Insects** (Luminous).

BOYLE (R.) Die luftige Noctiluca, oder etliche neue Phänomene sampt einer Anleitung allerhand phosphoros- und selbst-scheinende Wesen zu zubereiten. In englischer Sprache beschrieben und nunmehr den curiösen Liebhabern zu Gefallen in Hochdeutsch übersetzt durch J. L. M. C. 16°. *Hamburg*, 1682.

CATHCART (C. H.) The phenomena of phosphorescence and fluorescence. 8°. *London*, 1882.

Cutting.

COHAUSEN (J. H.) Lumen novum phosphoris accensum, sive exercitatio physico-chymica, de causa lucis in phosphoris tam naturalibus quam artificialibus. 16°. *Amstelodami*, 1717.

DE LA FAÏLLE (J. M. B.) *De animalibus phosphorescentibus. 8°. *Groningæ*, 1821.

FOOT (A. W.) Notes on animal luminosity. 12°. [n. p.], 1870.

Phosphorescence.

GADEAU DE KERVILLE (H.) Les animaux et les végétaux lumineux. 8°. Paris, 1890.

JACKSON (H.) Observations on the nature of phosphorescence. 8°. [London], 1894.

PAPKOFF (A. A.) Sôöbshstsheniye o lucheistecheniyakh nablyudayemikh v tselakh i organizmakh. [Communication on the ray emissions observed in bodies and organisms.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1896.

Repr. from: Protok. Russk. Obsh. experim. psikholog. 1896, 1.

PUERARIUS (D.) De carnibus lucentibus. In: BARTHOLOINUS (Thomas). De flammula cordis epistola [etc.]. 12°. Hafniae, [1667], 116-136.

VULPIUS (J. C.) De ignibus lambentibus. 4°. Jenæ, 1686.

BADERTSCHER (G. A.) Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf Phosphoreszenzerscheinungen. Mitth. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Bern (1889), 1890, 75-108. Also, Reprint.—Bequerel (H.) Sur les radiations invisibles émises par les corps phosphorescents. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1896, cxviii, 501-503.—Bongard (J.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Leuchtorgane einheimischer Lampyriden. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipzig, 1903, lxxv, 1-45, 3 pl.—Buehner (F.) Neue Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Abklingumsintensitäten phosphoreszierender Körper. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Soc. in Erlang. (1902), 1903, xxxiv, 1-44, 3 pl.—Chun (C.) Ueber die sogenannten Leuchtorgane australischer Prachtfinken. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 61-64.—Dörflein (F.) Ueber Leuchtorgane bei Meerestieren. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München (1906), 1907, xxii, 133-136.—Dubois (R.) Nouvelles recherches sur la phosphorescence animale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1889, 9, s., i, 611-614. Also: Univ. de Lyon. Trav. lab. physiol., 1888-9, i, 59-63. — Sur la luciférase ou zymase photogène des animaux et des végétaux. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1896, cxviii, 653. — Nouvelles recherches sur la production de la lumière par les êtres vivants. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10, s., iii, 995.—Exner (S.) Einige Beobachtungen über die durch Radiumstrahlen in den tierischen Geweben erzeugte Phosphoreszenz. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig, u. Wien, 1903, xvii, 177-179.—Fuchs (S.) Einige Versuche an den Leuchtorganen von Elater noctilucus L. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig, u. Wien, 1891-2, v, 321-325.—Giard (A.) & Billet (A.) Observations sur la maladie phosphorescente des talitres et autres crustacés. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1889, 9, s., i, 593-597.—Haupt (H.) Leuchtende Organismen. Naturw. Wehnschr., Jena, 1903, n. F., iii, 65-71.—Holder (C. F.) Remarkable phosphorescent animals. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1906, xciv, 135.—Ishikawa (C.) Ueber die Kerntheilung bei Noctilua millaris. Ber. d. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Freib. i. Br., 1894, viii, 54-69, 1 pl.—Joubin (L.) Note sur l'appareil photogène d'un céphalopode, Histiotheuthis Ruppellii (Verany). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1893, 9, s., v, 142-146.—Kunz (G. F.) Ueber Versuche an ausgestellten Mineralien und Edelsteinen, die in ultraviolettem Licht, in Röntgen- und anderen Strahlenarten fluoreszieren und phosphoreszieren. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Röntg.-Gesellsch., Hamb., 1905, i, 231.—Kutscher (F.) Zur Phosphoreszenz der Elbvibrionen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., 1. Abt., Jena, 1895, xviii, 421. — Zur Physiologie der Phosphoreszenz. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1897, xxiii, 109-114, 1 pl.—Le Bon (G.) La phosphorescence par hydratation et déshydratation. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, 11, s., iii, 344. — La phosphorescence invisible. Ibid., 212.—Ludwig (F.) Ueber die Phosphoreszenz von Gryllotalpa vulgaris. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1891, ix, 561. — Phosphoreszierende Tausendfüßler und die Lichtfäule des Holzes. Ibid., 2. Abt., Jena, 1901, vii, 270-274.—Lupi (A.) Sulla natura della fosforescenza animale. Mus. di zool. d. r. Univ. di Genova, 1893, no. 16, 1-7.—Massart (J.) Sur l'irritabilité des noctiluques. Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., 1893, xxv, 59-76.—Matout (L.) Etude sur la phosphorescence. Radium, Par., 1905, ii, 35; 124.—Nichols (E. L.) Fluorescence and phosphorescence. [Abstr.] Arch. Reintg. Ray, Lond., 1906-7, xi, 228-234.—Perroncito (E.) Un curioso fenomeno: i carni fosforescenti. Gior. d. r. Soc. ed. Acad. vet. ital., Torino, 1898, xlvii, 1225-1229.—Peters (A. W.) Phosphorescence in ctenophores. J. Exper. Zool., Balt., 1905, ii, 103-116.—Pouchet (G.) Contribution à l'histoire des noctiluques. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1890, xxvi, 104-125, 1 pl. — Cinquième contribution à l'histoire des péridiniens; Peridinium pseudonocitluea Pouchet. Ibid., 1892, xxviii, 143-150, 1 pl.—Rothé (E.) Essai d'une méthode photographique pour étudier l'action des rayons N et sur la phosphorescence. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxviii, 1589-1591.—Sterzinger (Irene). Ueber das

Phosphorescence.

Leuchtvermögen von Amphipura squamata Sars. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipzig, 1907, lxxxviii, 358-384, 2 pl.—von Wielowiejski (H.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Leuchtorgane der Insecten. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1889, xii, 594-600. Also, transl.: Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., 1890, 3, s., iii, 166-172.—Zabolotny (D.) O fosforescentii Odesskich limanov. [On the phosphorescence of the muds of Odessa.] Yuzhno-russk. med. gaz., Odessa, 1892, i, 78-80.

Phosphorescence (Bacteriology of).

See, also, Bacteria (Photogenic.)

Barnard (J. E.) & Maefadyen (A.) On luminous bacteria. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., 1902, Lond., 1903, 801.—Beyerinck (M. W.) Sur l'aliment photogène et l'aliment plastique des bactéries lumineuses. Arch. néerl. d. sc. exactes [etc.], Harlem, 1891, xxiv, 369-442.—Dubois (R.) Sur le rôle de la symbiose chez certains animaux marins lumineux. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1888, cvii, 502-504. Also: Univ. de Lyon. Trav. lab. physiol., 1888-9, i, 13-15. — Extinction de la luminosité du photobacterium sarcophilum par la lumière. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1893, 9, s., v, 160.—Foa (G.) & Chiappella (A. R.) Ricerche sopra un nuovo microorganismo fosforescente. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol. Firenze, 1903, lvii, 274-309, 1 pl.—Friedberger (E.) & Doepner (H.) Ueber den Einfluss von Schimmelpilzen auf die Lichtintensität in Leuchtbakterienkulturen, nebst Mitteilung einer Methode zur vergleichenden photometrischen Messung der Lichtintensität von Leuchtbakterienkulturen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906-7, xliii, Orig., 1-7.—Giard (A.) Nouvelles recherches sur les bactéries lumineuses pathogènes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9, s., ii, 188-191.—Héricourt (J.) Les microbes lumineux. Rev. scient., Par., 1890, xlv, 461-467. — La fonction photogénique des microbes lumineux, d'après M. Beyerinck. Ibid., 1891, 490-493.—Jordan (E. O.) The production of fluorescent pigment by bacteria. Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Bost., 1898-9, p. xviii.—Liborius (P. F.) O bakteriyakh, obuslovliyayushchikh svlechniye moriya. [On the bacteria producing phosphorescence of the sea.] Protok. zased. Obsh. Morsk. vnacl. v Kronstadte, 1890, xxviii, 161-189.—Reinelt (J.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis einiger Leuchtbakterien. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1905, xiv, 289-300.—Rizzuti (G.) Azione della luce sulla fosforescenza dei batteri luminosi. Gior. med. d. r. csercito, Roma, 1906, liv, 777-782.—Tarkhanoff (I. R.) Biologokhimicheskaya izsledovaniya nad svetyashchimisya bakteriyami. [Bio-chemical investigation of photogenic bacteria.] J. med. khim. i organoterap., S.-Peterb., 1902, viii, 55-74.

Phosphorus. Fragments d'embryologie sacrée d'après l'auteur de la dissertation sur le sixième précepte du décalogue, etc. Étude dédiée aux médecins accoucheurs et aux sages-femmes des universités catholiques, ainsi qu'à leurs clientes. 23 pp. 12°. Paris, F. Heury, 1876.

Repr. from: Tribune méd., Par., 1877, ix.

Phosphorus [and compounds].

See, also, Acid (Phosphoric); Glycerophosphates; Hypophosphites; Phosphates; Phosphorescence; Phosphorus (Physiological action of); Phytin; Protulin.

BRINK (C. W.) Phosphorus. 8°. New York, 1876.

DESCHIENS (E.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'acide hypophosphorique et des hypophosphates. 8°. Paris, 1906.

GILLOT (A.) *Contribution à l'histoire des composés organiques du phosphore. 8°. Paris, 1903.

GUENTHER (A.) *Ueber die Einwirkung von Phosphorpentachlorid auf Succin-p-toluil. 8°. Bonn, 1895.

HASLAM (A. R.) *Ueber die Einwirkung von Phosphorpentachlorid und Phosphortribromid auf Chloralid, Bromalid und Trichlormilchsäure. [Erlangen.] 8°. Bonn, 1890.

HENZERLING (H.) *Ueber das technische sogenannte Phosphoresquisulfid. [Bern.] 8°. Marburg, 1903.

HOFFMANN (B.) *Einwirkung von Ammoniak auf Phosphorpentasulfid und Darstellung von Phosphorstickstoff, P₃N₅. 8°. Berlin, 1903.

Phosphorus [*and compounds*].

KIEL (A. J.) *Ueber die Einwirkungsproducte von Phosphorpentachlorid auf Phthalid. 8°. Bonn, 1896.

MEYERFELD (J.) *Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Einwirkung von Phosphorpentachlorid auf Anile zweibasischer Säuren. 8°. Bonn, 1893.

POULENC (C.) *Sur un nouveau corps gazeux, le pentafluorochlorure de phosphore. 4°. Paris, 1891.

SCHAUFFENBUEL (U. J.) *Dissertation sur le phosphore. 4°. Strasbourg, 1813.

SCHROETER (G. [E. V. B.]) *Zur Kenntniss der Einwirkung der Phosphorpentachlorid auf Imide zweibasischer Säuren. 8°. Bonn, 1892.

Einwirkung der Chloride des Phosphors auf Ortho-, Meta- und Paramethylsalicylsäure. 8°. Bonn, 1893.

SCHULZ (P.) *Ueber Phosphorvanadinmolybdate. 8°. Bern, 1905.

Autenrieth (V.) & Vámosy (Z.) A phosphoravas phenoleszterek viselkedése a szervezeten. [The behavior and organization of phosphoric phenol derivatives.] Magy. orv. Arch., Budapest, 1898, vii, 327-336.—Calours (A.) & Gal (H.) Recherches sur de nouveaux dérivés platiniques des bases phosphorées. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1870-71, vii, 396-402.—Cavaller (J.) Sels d'argent et de plomb des apides monoacetylphosphoriques. Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes, 1904, xlii, 288-291.—Chevalier (A.) Innocuité du phosphore amorphe; réclamation de priorité adressée... à l'occasion d'une note récente de MM. Orfila et Rigout. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1856, xlii, 272.—Geringer (P.) Bestimmung des freien Phosphors in Phosphoröl. Centrbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1902, xxiii, 337-347.—Koch (W.) The quantitative estimation of extractive and protein phosphorus. J. Biol. Chem., N. Y., 1907-8, iii, 159-164.—Levene (P. A.) & Beatty (W. A.) On the photolysis of certain aminoacids. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1906, viii, 463-466.—Lavori (P.) Sui composti organici del fosforo (acido fosfoglicerico e glicerosfosfati). Arch. di fisiol. Firenze, 1904-5, ii, 217-227.—Martell (G.) Phosphorus compound and method of making same. No. 820587; May 15, 1906. [Patent.]—Mornizzi (G.) Sul ricambio intermedio del fosforo. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1905, Roma, 1906, xv, 249-253.

Pignatti (A.) Influenza del composti fosforati organici sulla ferratina e sul suo contenuto in fosforo. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1906, 8. s., vi, 230-243.—Plummer (E. H. A.) & Bayliss (W. M.) The separation of phosphorus from caseinogen by the action of enzymes and alkali. J. Physiol., Lond., 1905-6, xxxiii, 439-461.—Rupp (E.) Ueber die Jodometrie des Phosphors. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1903, cccxi, 321-326.—Santesson (C. G.) & Malmgren (R.) Ueber die Wirkung des Phosphoresquisulfides (P₂S₃). Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1904, xv, 259-327, 1 pl.—Einiges über die Wirkung von Jodphosphonium (H₂PJ). Ibid., 420-450.—Schlagdenhauffen & Pagel. Contribution à l'étude des composés glycérimés des acides phosphorique et arsénique. Chron. méd., Par., 1901, vii, 443; 481.—Schmitt (C.) L'ion phosphorique. Presse méd., Par., 1907, xv, 739.—Scott (F. H.) On methods supposed to localize phosphorus in cells. J. Physiol., Lond., 1906-7, xxxv, 119-124.—Stiemens (A.) Untersuchungen über roten Phosphor. Arb. a. d. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1906, xxiv, 264-304.—Turner (J. L.) & Vanderkleed (C. E.) Determination of phosphorus in phosphorated resin and other pharmaceutical preparations. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1906, xv, 325.—Winterstein (E.) Ueber eine Methode zur Abscheidung der organischen Basen aus den Phosphorwolframsäureniederschlägen und über das Verhalten des Cystins gegen Phosphorwolframsäure. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassl., 1901, xxxiv, 153-156.

Phosphorus (*Accidents from*).

See, also, Burns; Matches, etc.; Phosphorus (*Necrosis from*); Phosphorus (*Poisoning by*).

GALLAVARDIN. Les paralysies phosphoriques. 8°. Paris, 1865.

Chauvignier (E.) De la paralysie produite par le phosphore. Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1904, ix, 297; 336; 356; 373.—Griffith (F.) A case of phosphorus burn. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 962.—Henschen (S. E.) Ueber Phosphorlähmung. Neurol. Centrbl., Leipzig, 1898, xvii, 386-389.—Lembert. Traitement des brûlures de phosphore. J. de méd. de Lyon, 1864, i, 346-348.—Rénon (L.) & Dufour (H.) Dermo-phosphato-fibromatose nodulaire généralisée avec pigmentation de la peau simulant la maladie de Recklinghausen. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 1900, 3. s., xvii, 835-844.

Phosphorus (*Necrosis from*).

See, also, Jaws (*Necrosis of*) from phosphorus; Matches, etc.

ARNAUD (F.) Études sur le phosphore et le phosphorisme professionnel. 8°. Paris, 1897.

FÜRBRINGER (J. H.) *Ueber Phosphornekrose auf Grund der vom Jahre 1896 bis 1902 in der chirurgischen Universitäts Klinik zu Jena beobachteten Fälle. [Jena.] 8°. Coburg, 1904.

HIRSCH (P.) *Ueber Phosphornekrose. 8°. München, 1902.

KISEL (A. [A.]) *K voprosu o patologo-anatomicheskikh izmneniyakh v kostyakh rastushchikh zhivotnikh pod vliyaniyem minimalnikh doz fosfora; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye. [Pathologo-anatomical changes in bones of growing animals under the influence of minimal doses of phosphorus; experimental investigation.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1887.

REMOND (E.) *Du phosphorisme; nécrose phosphorée, surtout au point de vue de sa prophylaxie. 4°. Lyon, 1892.

ARNAUD (F.) Études sur le phosphore et le phosphorisme professionnel. Marseille méd., 1897, xxxiv, 494; 523; 586; 620; 698; 1898, xxxv, 207.—BERRUTI (S.) Sulla sostituzione del fosforo rosso al fosforo ordinario nella fabbricazione dei fiammiferi forforici. Atti d. r. Acad. med.-chir. di Torino, 1857, iv, 481-491.—Broers (C. W.) Iets over phosphornekrose. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1897-8, iv, 459-462.—Brouardel. Le phosphorisme aigu. J. de méd. int., Par., 1902, vi, 171; 184.—Le phosphorisme chronique ou professionnel; le phosphore blanc; les accidents attribués au phosphore blanc employé autrefois dans la fabrication des allumettes; le phosphore comme abortif. Tribune méd., Par., 1902, 2. s., xxxiv, 627-629.—Castañer y Viñeta (M.) Un caso de fosforismo crónico. Rev. balear de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, 1905, xxvii, 497-500.—Courtois-Sudriat. Sur l'emploi du sesquisulfure de phosphore dans la fabrication des allumettes. Bull. méd., Par., 1898, xii, 1208-1210.—Le phosphorisme professionnel. Presse méd., Par., 1899, i, 205-209.—Le phosphorisme professionnel; sa prophylaxie. [Rap.] Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C.-r., Par., 1900, x, 565-578.—Dearden (W. F.) The causation of phosphorus necrosis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 408-410.—Debersaques. De la nécrose phosphorée. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1893, ix, 199-203.—Dependort (T.) Die Phosphornekrose der Kiefer. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnhe., Leipzig, 1907, xxv, 429-432.—Deuber (O.) Die Phosphor-Nekrose. Deutsche Zahnärztl. Ztg., München, 1904, Nos. 62 & 64.—Dupasquier (A.) Mémoire relatif aux effets des émanations phosphorées sur les ouvriers employés dans les fabriques de phosphore et les ateliers où l'on prépare les allumettes chimiques. Compt. rend. Acad. de sc., Par., 1846, xxiii, 454.—Guerini (V.) La necrosi fosforica. Odontostomatol., Napoli, 1903, ii, 235-241.—Hargens. Geneezing van een caries door middel van het phosphor-zuur. Verhand. en Waarn. t. Bevoord. d. Genees-Heel-Verz. von Scheik., Leyden, 1803, i, 277-280.—Kelsey (W.) Phosphor necrosis. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'odont. et stomatol., 210-217.—Kissel (A.) Ueber die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen in den Knochen wachsender Thiere unter dem Einfluss minimaler Phosphordosen. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1896, cxlv, 94-127.—Knowlton (F. W.) Phosphor necrosis. Dental Summary, Toledo, 1904, xxiv, 211-218.—Loi concernant l'emploi du phosphore dans l'industrie. Tribune méd., Par., 1895, 2. s., xxvii, 825.—Magiot. Des accidents industriels du phosphore et en particulier du phosphorisme. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1895, 3. s., xxxiii, 267; 321. Also: Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1895, xvii, 201-213.—Des accidents industriels du phosphore; pathogénie et prophylaxie. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1895, 4. s., ix, 763-783.—Mendes Corrêa. Phosphorismo profissional. Med. mod., Porto, 1906, xlii, v, 93; 106.—Oliver (F. H.) Phosphorus necrosis of lower jaw. Abstr. Tr. Hunterian Soc., Lond., 1898-9, 141.—Rosenthal. A propos de nécrose phosphorée. Pollelin., Brux., 1903, xii, 97-102.—Sabino Coelho. Phosphorismo; uma theoria. J. Soc. d. sc. med. de Lisb., 1903, lxvii, 100-102.—Sjöberg (E.) Réflexions sur la loi de 1900 relative à la fabrication des allumettes phosphorées en Suède. Cong. dent. internat. 1900. C.-r., Par., 1901-3, i, 369-378.—Smita (A.) Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1901, xliii, 896-899.—Smita (A.) Untersuchungen über den Phosphorgehalt der Zündhölzchen. Friedreich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1895, xvi, 131-142.—Sommerfeld (T.) Verbot der Verwendung des weissen Phosphors in der Zündholzindustrie, in

Phosphorus (*Necrosis from*).

Anlehnung an die Berner Konvention und die Genfer Versammlung der internationalen Vereinigung für gesetzlichen Arbeiterschutz; mit Demonstrationen von Phosphornekrose und des Riedelschen phosphor- und bleifreien Zündsalzgemisches. Med. Reform, Berl., 1906, xiv, 529-531. — **von Stubenrauch** (L.) Ueber die Entstehung der Phosphornekrose. Sitzungs. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München, 1899, xv, 11-13. — Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Phosphornekrose. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1899, xxviii, pt. 2, 81-89. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1899, lix, 144-152. — Ueber die unter dem Einflusse des Phosphors entstehenden Veränderungen des wachsenden Knochens. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1900, xxix, pt. 2, 205-211. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1900, lxi, 547-553. Also [Abstr.]: Sitzungs. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München, 1900, xvi, 23-35. — Der zerstörende und bildende Einfluss des Phosphors auf den Knochen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1901, xlviii, 608-611. Also: Sitzungs. d. ärztl. Ver. München (1901), 1902, 4-14. — **Teley** (L.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung der Phosphornekrose. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xix, 1063-1068. — **Valin**. Etudes sur le phosphore et le phosphorisme professionnel, par M. le Dr. François Arnault. [Rap.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxviii, 374-376. — **Wallis** (C.) Om den s. k. fosforfrågan i Sverige. [La question du phosphore en Suède. C.-r., no. 38, 28.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1897, n. F., viii, Festbd. Axel Key . . . , no. 27, 1-32.

Phosphorus (*Physiological action of*) [*including its part in metabolism*].

See, also, **Phosphorus** (*Poisoning by, Pathology of*) [*and metabolism in*]; **Phosphorus** (*Therapeutic use of*).

GAMEL (G.) *Contributions à l'étude de l'élimination des composés oxygénés du phosphore; modifications qu'ils apportent dans les urines; transformations qu'ils subissent dans l'organisme. 8°. Montpellier, 1901.

GARDNER (R. W.) Assimilation of phosphorus. 8°. New York, 1900.

GOTTSTEIN (E.) *Ueber das Verhalten von Calcium und Magnesium in einigen Stoffwechselversuchen mit phosphorhaltigen und phosphorfreien Eiweisskörpern. 8°. Breslau, 1901.

KNYZHETSKI (A. N.) *K voprosu o mīstnikh izmēneniyakh v pečeni i v mīsttsakh pri vvedenii v nikh fosfora. [On local changes in the liver and muscles from introduction of phosphorus into them.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1896.

MILVIDOFF (M. T.) *Nablyudeniya nad vliyaniyem fosfora i mīshyaka na gazovī obmīen u zhivotnikh. [Observations on the influence of phosphorus and arsenic on gaseous metabolism in animals.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1891.

SHTSHERBAK (A. [E.]) *Materiali k ucheniyu o zavisimosti fosfornavo obmīena ot uslennoi sili ili oslablennoi dīeyatelnosti golovnavo mozga. [Data on the theory of the dependence of phosphoric metabolism upon increased or weakened activity of the brain.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1890.

Also, transl. [Abstr.] in: Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1893, v, 309-340. Also [Rev.], in: Tribune méd., Par., 1892, 2. s., xxiv, 261-263.

TAMAMSHEFF (G. I.) *Topografiya fiziologicheskavo zapasa fosfora v zhivotnom organizme; material k biologii fosfora. [Topography of the physiological quantity of phosphorus in the animal organism; data on the biology of phosphorus.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1897.

UMIKOFF (N. Z.) *K biologii fosfora. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1895.

Arnaut (F.) Recherches sur le phosphore. École de méd. et de pharm. de Marseille. Lab. de Livon. Trav. de physiol. expér. 1894-8, Par., 1900, 35-83. — **Antenrieth** (W.) & **von Vamossy** (Z.) Ueber das Verhalten der Phosphorsäurephenolester im Thierkörper. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1898, xxv, 440-448. —

Phosphorus (*Physiological action of*) [*including its part in metabolism*].

Ballaud. Sur les quantités de phosphore contenues dans les farines. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxxvi, 332. — La distribution du phosphore dans les aliments. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1906, 3. s., lvi, 612-614. Also [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxliii, 969. — Sur la distribution du phosphore dans les aliments. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1907, 6. s., xxv, 9-12. — **Barani** (F.) Sulla diffusione del fosforo nel cadavere. Gior. di med. leg., Pavia, 1901, viii, 285. — **Billon** (F.) & **Stassano** (H.) Sur la manière d'étudier l'action des composés phosphorés organiques naturels et synthétiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, lv, 276. — **Borri** (A.) Untersuchung über die phosphorhaltigen Bestandteile der Darmschleimhaut. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1906, xii, 301-307. — **Cavazzani** (E.) Intorno ad una sostanza fosforata nel vitreo e nell'acquo. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1894, xxv, 228. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1904-5, xlii, 161-166. — **Cecconi** (A.) Sull'eliminazione del fosforo organico in condizioni di elevata temperatura e di grave dispena. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., 1897, Roma, 1898, viii, 480. — **Conpin** (H.) Sur l'assimilation du phosphore par le Sterigmatocystis nigra. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, lv, 357. — **Demstedt** (M.) Zur Elementaranalyse phosphorhaltiger Eiweissverbindungen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1907, lii, 181-183. — **Desgrez** (A.) & **Aly Zaky** bey. De l'influence comparée des composés organiques phosphorés sur la nutrition. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvii, 392-395. — Influence des composés organiques phosphorés sur la nutrition; sur le développement et la composition des tissus. Ibid., 440-443. — Influence comparée de quelques composés organiques du phosphore sur la nutrition et le développement des animaux. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxix, 819-821. — Etude de l'influence de quelques composés organiques phosphorés sur l'organisme animal. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1905, vii, 213-220. Also, transl.: N. Therap., Wien, 1905, iii, 181-188. — **Duchene**. Existence du phosphore à l'état libre dans les organes constatée plus de trente jours après la mort; réclamation de priorité. [Abstr.] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1856, xlii, 437. — **Dunham** (E. K.) Further observations upon the phosphorized fats in extracts of the kidney. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1904-5, ii, 63. — Analogies between the phosphorized fat obtained from the brain and kidney, with exhibition of products. Ibid., 1905-6, iii, 67-70. — **Ehrström** (R.) Till kändedom om fosforomsättningen hos den fullvuxna människan. [Ueber den Phosphorumsatz bei dem erwachsenen Menschen. Ref., p. lxxv.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1902, xlv, 351-390. Also, transl.: Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1903, xiv, 82-111. — **Fate** (The) of phosphorus-containing foods in digestion. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1894, x, 117. — **Ferrata** (A.) & **Moruzzi** (G.) Ueber das Verhalten von Phosphorverbindungen in der Darmschleimhaut im Hungerzustand sowie nach Verabreichung von Nahrungsstoffen. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1907, xiii, 223-232. — **Gilbert** (A.) & **Lippmann** (A.) Du principe phosphoré organique des graines végétales; l'acide anhydro-oxyéthylène-diphosphorique; son action biologique. Presse méd., Par., 1904, ii, 545-547. — **Hart** (E. B.) & **Andrews** (W. H.) The status of phosphorus in certain food materials and animal by-products, with special reference to the presence of inorganic forms. Am. Chem. J., Balt., 1903, xxx, 471-485. — **Hanser** (A.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss von der Phosphorwirkung. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, xxxvi, 165-178. — **Hellot**. Kunkels Phosphorus und die Auflösung des Urines. K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . . Abhandl. 1737, Bressl., 1906, ix, 651-692. — **Jordan** (W. H.), **Hart** (E. B.) & **Patten** (A. J.) A study of the metabolism and physiological effects of certain phosphorus compounds with milk cows. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1906, xvi, 268-313. — **Koch** (E.) Ein Beitrag zum Phosphorstoffwechsel. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1906, xxxi, 400-402. — **Köhler** (A.) Ueber die Assimilation des Kalkes und der Phosphorsäure aus verschiedenen Kalkphosphaten durch wachsende Tiere. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1904, Leipzig, 1905, pt. 2, 152-155. — **Kutscher** (F.) Ueber die Verwendung der Phosphorwolframsäure bei quantitativen Bestimmungen der Spaltungsprodukte des Eiweisses. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1900, xxxi, 215-226. — **Le Clerc** (J. A.) & **Cook** (F. C.) Metabolism experiments with organic phosphorus. J. Biol. Chem., N. Y., 1906-7, ii, 203-216, 1 tab. — **Maxwell** (W.) Movement of the element phosphorus in the mineral, vegetable, and animal kingdoms, and the biological function of the lecithines. Am. Chem. J., Balt., 1893, xv, 185-195. — **Meyer** (L. F.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Phosphorstoffwechsels. Beitr. z. wissensch. Med. u. Chem. Festschr. . . . Ernst Salkowski, Berl., 1904, 261-263. Also: Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1904, xliii, 1-10. — **Neumann** (R. O.) Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Pro-

Phosphorus (*Physiological action of*)

[including its part in metabolism].

tylins auf die Phosphorauscheidung des Menschen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1558-1561.—**Noë** (J.) Action comparée du phosphore blanc et du phosphore rouge sur la matière vivante. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1894, 10, s., i, 380-382.—**Paton** (D. N.) & **Dunlop** (J. C.) Contributions to the study of the metabolism of phosphorus in the animal body. J. Physiol., Lond., 1899-1900, xxv, 212-224.—**Percival** (A.-L.) Sur les variations du phosphore minéral, conjugué et organique, des tissus animaux. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxv, 1005-1007.—**Placev** (V.) Ueber die chemische Bindung und Wirkung des resorbierten Phosphors im Körper. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1904, civ, 1-63.—**Preysz** (K.) Mikéj éjtendők meg a phosphorsav kiválasztásra vonatkozó vizsgálatok? [How shall we interpret the secretion of phosphoric acid in respect to investigations?] Magy. orv. Arch., Budapest, 1892, i, 50-57.—**Richardson** (B. W.) On phosphorus eremacausis, and on attempted synthesis of pus from nervous matter. Asclepiad, Lond., 1892, ix, 90-97.—**Salkowski** (E.) & **Hahn** (M.) Ueber das Verhalten des Phosphors im Cäslein bei Pepsinverdauung. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1894, lix, 225-230.—**Santesson** (C. G.) Versuche über die Wirkung von Phosphorwasserstoff. Arch. biol. nauk ..., S. Peterb., 1904, xi, suppl., 1-35.—**Scott** (F. H.) On the liberation of phosphorus from nuclein compounds. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1791.—**Tigerstedt** (C.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Phosphorstoffwechsels beim erwachsenen Menschen. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol. Leipz., 1904, xvi, 67-78.—**Tunnicliffe** (F. W.) The behaviour in the body of certain organic and inorganic phosphorus compounds. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 4, 181-193. Also: Arch. internat. de pharmacol., Brux., et Par., 1906, xvi, 207-220.—**Villinger** (A.) Vom Phosphor-Stoffwechsel. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1898, xvi, 328-334.—**Vogel** (J.) Ueber die Wirkung des Phosphors auf die roten Blutkörperchen bei Hühnern. Arch. internat. de pharmacol., Brux., et Par., 1902, x, 187-199. Also, Reprint.

Phosphorus (*Poisoning by*).

See, also, **Liver** (*Acute yellow atrophy of*); **Matches, etc.**; **Phosphorus** (*Tests for*); **Phosphorus** as *abortifacient*.

BASTIAN (W.) *Ueber einen Fall von akuter Phosphorintoxikation. 8°. München, 1903.

CAU (J.) *De la toxicité du phosphore. 8°. Paris, 1901.

FRANKE (J.) *Acute Vergiftung nach Phosphorleberthran. 8°. Halle a. S., 1901.

HÄNEL (R. J.) *De intoxicatione per phosphorum acuta. 8°. Lipsiæ, 1858.

KRINNER (A.) *Ueber sieben akute Phosphorvergiftungen mit Berücksichtigung der neueren Theorien über diese Intoxikation. 8°. München, 1902.

SCHEIDER (A.) *Einige experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Phosphorvergiftung. 8°. Würzburg, 1895.

SEIDEL (M.) Acute Phosphorvergiftung oder chronische Arsenvergiftung durch einen arsenhaltigen Wandanstrich. Entgegnung auf die Brochure: "Tod durch arsenhaltige Tapeten oder Vergiftung mit Phosphor". Für den Otto'schen Giftmordprocess beleuchtet durch M. J. Roszbach. 8°. Jena, 1890.

Aleksijeff Otravlenije fosforom. [Case of poisoning by phosphorus.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1890, xv, 89-91.—**Arnaud** (F.) Intoxication phosphorée aiguë. Marseille méd., 1890, xxvii, 145-154.—**Auzier**. Examen d'un cas d'empoisonnement aigu par le phosphore. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1897, i, 5-11.—**Baumel**. Symptômes tardifs et intenses de l'empoisonnement par le phosphore, observés chez une fillette de 7 ans, qui avait mangé d'une volaille trouvée morte; guérison. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1904, vi, 61-68. Also: Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1904, viii, 300-305. Also: Montpel. méd., 1904, xviii, 297-321.—**Beard** (S. T.) A case of match-head poisoning. N. Zealand M. J., Dunedin, 1894, vii, 12-14.—**Bubenhofer**. Ein Fall von tödtlicher Vergiftung durch arsenikhaltige Phosphorpillen. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., 1897, lxvii, 197-199.—**Burgl** (G.) Phosphorvergiftung. Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1899, i, 201-204.—**Cameron** (C. A.) A case of phosphorus poisoning. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 241.—**Ceviddali** (A.) Studi critici e sperimentali sulla intossicazione da fosforo. N. rac-

Phosphorus (*Poisoning by*).

coglitore med., Imola, 1904, iii, 418; 513; 1905, iv, 41; 101; 153; 209.—**Ceviddali** (A.) & **Prodi** (T.) Intorno all'influenza dell'avvelenamento da fosforo sulla fenomenologia stricnica. Rassegna di sc. med., Modena, 1904-5, xix, 189-200. Also [Abstr.]: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 784.—**Chiadini**. Avvelenamento da allume. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1905, lxiv, 495. Also: Policlin., Roma, 1905, xii, sez. prat., 1491-1493.—**Chro-nische** Phosphorvergiftung. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1900, i, 178.—**Dammann** (C.) & **Manegold** (O.) Vergiftungen durch fluorhaltigen phosphorsäuren Futterkalk. Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., 1904, xii, 129-131.—**Death** from phosphorus poisoning. Lancet, Lond., 1898, i, 1762.—**Dodd** (P. V.) A case of phosphorus poisoning. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1889, ii, 874.—**Drummond**. A case of phosphorus poisoning. Rep. Proc. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1887-8, 35.—**Fagerlund** (L. W.) Om fosforförgiftningar i Finland 1860-90. [Des empoisonnements par le phosphore en Finlande 1860-90. Réc.] Festskr. f. Path.-anat. Inst., Helsingfors, 1890, 61-102.—**Fall** (Ein) von acuter Phosphorvergiftung. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Wieden 1876, Wien, 1877, 329-331.—**Federschmidt**. Ein Fall von Phosphorvergiftung mit tödtlichem Ausgang. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 2060.—**Felleár** (E.) Phosphormérgezés érdekesebb esetei. [Curious cases of phosphorus poisoning.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1903, xliii, 404; 452.—**Fényvessy** (B.) & **Hasenfeld** (A.) A zsírosan elfajult szív erejéről és munkaképességéről, adatkokkal a phosphor mérgeztandához. [The strength and capacity for work of the heart in fatty degeneration, with contributions on phosphorus poisoning.] Magy. orv. Arch., Budapest, 1898, vii, 673-695.—**Freyhan**. Ein merkwürdiger Fall von Phosphorvergiftung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1894, xx, 58.—**Frouin** (A.) Sur la toxicité du sesquifluore de phosphore. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 11, s., i, 553-555.—**Genella** (L. J.) Report of a case of acute phosphorus poisoning. Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc. 1901, N. Orl., 1902, 75-82.—**Gilbert**. Ueber akute Phosphorvergiftung. Jahresb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. in Dresd., München, 1901-2, 146-157. Also: München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 721-727.—**Gren** (P.) Om fosforförgiftning. [Phosphorus poisoning.] Medd. i Läkarsällsk. i Lund. Förh., Stockholm, 1902-3, 1-14. Also: Hygiea, Stockholm, 1903, 2, f. iii, 624-637.—**Grose** (S.) Poisoning by phosphorus. Lancet, Lond., 1889, ii, 902.—**Haushalter**. Intoxication par de la pâte phosphorée chez un garçon de 7 ans. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r., 1905-6, pt. 2, 95. Also: Rev. méd. de Pest, Nancy, 1906, xxxviii, 341.—**Hill** (L.) A case of poisoning by phosphorus, presumably caused by the inunction of rat paste. Lancet, Lond., 1890, i, 398.—**Hofmann** (E.) Pripad otráveni kostikem. [A case of phosphorus poisoning.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1865, iv, 342-344.—**von Jaksch** (R.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der acuten Phosphorvergiftung des Menschen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1893, xix, 10.—**Intoxicatio** phosphorica acuta. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Wieden 1873, Wien, 1874, 113.—**Kark** (E.) K kasuistické otrávení fosforem. [Poisoning by phosphorus.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1893, xviii, 231.—**Kiemann**. Intoxicatio cum phosphoro; Tentamen suicidii; Genesung. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1889), 1890, 302.—**von Kieseritzky** (W.) Ein Fall von Phosphorvergiftung. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1890, n. F., vii, 36-38.—**Kunstmann** (E.) Zur Kenntnis der Phosphorvergiftung. Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg., 1898, xlix, 365-387.—**Lendet** (T.-E.) Recherches cliniques sur l'empoisonnement par la matière phosphorée des allumettes chimiques. In his: Etudes de path. et de clin. méd., 8°, Par., 1891, iii, 443-459.—**Lewin** (L.) Ueber die Entstehung von Vergiftungen, insbesondere der Phosphorvergiftung. Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellschaft, Berl., 1904, xiv, 67-79.—**Lindemann** (W.) Zur Toxikologie der organischen Phosphorverbindungen. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1898, xli, 191-217.—**Logan** (M. H.) A case of phosphorus poisoning. Calif. M. J., San Fran., 1895, xvi, 340-342.—**Mader** (J.) Phosphorvergiftung; im Verlaufe Temperatursteigerung; Tod. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst., 1896, Wien u. Leipz., 1898, v, pt. 2, 228.—**Maixner** (E.) Prudká otrava fosforem z klinického stanoviska. [Acute phosphoric poisoning from a clinical standpoint.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1884, xxiii, 345-350.—**Maragliano** (E.) Avvelenamento acuto da fosforo. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1903, ix, 45. —. Avvelenamento da fosforo. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 856.—**Märer** (J.) Gyilkossági phosphor-mérgezés két esete. [Two cases of suicidal phosphorus poisoning.] Közegészségügyi és törvény. orvostud. szemle, Budapest, 1904, 39-44.—**Medical** (A) hero. Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 1315.—**Mitchell** (T.) Poisoning by lucifer matches (acute phosphorus poisoning). Glasgow M. J., 1895, xlv, 267.—**Modica** (O.) & **Folli** (F.) Sulle infezioni negli avvelenamenti per fosforo e per veleni ematici. Bull. d. sc. med. d. Bologna, 1898, 7, s., ix, 513-525. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Soc. med.-chir. di Bologna. Resoc. (1898), 1899, 50.—**Mowat** (D.) Suicide from rat poison. Lan-

Phosphorus (Poisoning by).

cet, Lond., 1891, ii, 1387.—**Newey** (W. E.) A case of phosphorus poisoning. *Ibid.*, 1900, ii, 875.—**Noir** (J.) Les dangers de l'huile phosphorée. Progrès méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., ix, 186.—**Oddo & Olmer.** Recherches sur l'intoxication phosphorée expérimentale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 901.—**Pariset** (P.) & **Stroup** (A.) Deux cas d'empoisonnement aigu par le phosphore. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1894, xxvi, 177-182.—**Périgord.** Empoisonnement par le phosphore. Limoges méd., Limoges, 1896, xx, 161.—**Peter.** Empoisonnements par le phosphore. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1889, lxii, 1257.—**Riedel.** Vergiftungsversuch mit schwedischen Zündhölzern, ausgeführt von einem 14jährigen Mädchen; impulsive Handlung. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamt., Berl., 1897, x, 817-824.—**Rüter** (B.) Ueber die Vergiftung unsers Haasgefögels durch Phosphor. Ver. deutsche Ztschr. f. d. Staats-Arzkn., Freiburg i. Br., 1850, n. F., viii, 105-109.—**Riva** (A.) Un nuovo segno per la diagnosi e prognosi dell'avvelenamento da fosforo. Segno, Firenze, 1889-90, i, 129-132.—**Roque** (G.) & **Dumas** (A.) Intoxication aiguë par la pâte phosphorée avec symptômes gastriques, hépatiques et nerveux, fièvre continue et intermittente; hystérie dans la convalescence. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1907, vi, 171-173. Also: Prov. méd., Par., 1907, xx, 430-432. Also [Abstr.]: Lyon. méd., 1907, cix, 35.—**Ronta** (G.) Tetanie nach Phosphorvergiftung. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1903, xxviii, 479.—**San Gernés.** Intoxicación profesional por el fosforo. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1892, xv, 673-683.—**Santesson** (C. G.) Ar fosforeskvisulfid giftig? [Is phosphoric sesquisulfide poisonous?] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1902, n. f., ii, 22-32.—**Schiff** (M.) Ueber die Methode der Messung des Venendruckes und die Anwendung der Phosphorvergiftung auf die Kymographie. In his: Ges. Beitr. z. Physiol., 8°, Lausanne, 1896, iii, 228-231.—**Schnitzer.** Phosphorvergiftung bei Hühnern. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1904, 70.—**Scott** (W. N.) Phosphorus poisoning. Veterinarian, Lond., 1895, lxviii, 633.—**Seux.** Empoisonnement par le phosphore; 3 observations. Union méd. de la Provence, Marseille, 1868, 251-257.—**Seydel** (C.) Ein interessanter Fall von Phosphorvergiftung. Vrtljshr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1893, 3. F., vi, 280-285.—**Srbek** (F.) Dvě otravy fosforem. [Two phosphorus poisonings.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1883, xxii, 577.—**Stich** (K.) Zur Toxikologie des Phosphors. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 1347.—**von Stransky** (F.) Ein Fall von Phosphorvergiftung mit Tetanie. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xxii, 381.—**Strauss** (I.) A case of phosphorus poisoning in chimpanzee. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1906, n. s., vi, 127.—**Thayer** (A. E.) & **Wolf** (C. G. L.) The toxicity of tetra phosphorus trisulfid. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1903, ix, 191-216. Also, Reprint.—**Vanselow** (C.) Vergiftungsversuch mit Phosphor; Mord durch Erwürgen. Friedreich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1895, xlii, 218-222.—**Weiss** (J.) Fünf Fälle von Phosphorvergiftung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1894, Wien u. Leipzig, 1896, lii, 571-573.—**Welsch** (H.) Recherches sur l'empoisonnement par le phosphore. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1906, xlv, 25-34.—**Werner.** Vergiftung mit Phosphor. Memorabilien, Heilbr., 1890-91, n. F., x, 513-518.—**Zahn.** [Drei Knaben mit Phosphor vergiftet.] Vereinsbl. d. pflanz. Aerzte, Frankfurt, 1898, xiv, 78-85.

Phosphorus (Poisoning by, Juris-prudence of).

See, also, **Phosphorus (Tests for).**

Angebliche Phosphorvergiftung; Tod 5 Tage nach der angeblichen Vergiftung; Section 14 Tage post mortem; chemische Analyse negativ; die Fettleber bei Phosphorvergiftung; Tod an Pyämie durch Bruch des Wadenbeins. Samml. gerichtl.-med. Obergutacht., Berl., 1891, 366-373.—**Becker** (R.) Gutachten in der Untersuchungssache gegen den Dienstknecht M. in F. wegen Giftmordes, 1876; Phosphorvergiftung. In his: Samml. gerichtl. Gutacht., Berl., [1892], 22-32.—**Empoisonnement** à la suite d'une médication phosphorée; acquittement du médecin. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1891, 3. s., xxvi, 517-519.—**Frage** (Zur) der Phosphorvergiftungen in sanitätspolizeilicher Beziehung. Oesterr. San.-Wes., Wien, 1902, xiv, 429: 441.—**Guthrie** (J. B.) Report of a case of acute phosphorus poisoning, with demonstration of post-mortem findings. N. Ori. M. & S. J., 1900-1901, liii, 253-261.—**Hahn.** Die fabrikmässige Herstellung von Phosphorpillen zur Vertilgung der Feldmäuse und ihre sanitäre Bedeutung; zugleich als Beitrag zur Wirkung des Phosphordampfes. Vrtljshr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1899, 3. F., xvii, 132-136.—**Klix.** Ueber akute Phosphorvergiftung vom gerichtsarztlichen Standpunkt. Friedreich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1904, iv, 198: 232: 353: 457: 1905, lvi, 56: 146.—**Märer** (J.) Doppelmord mittels Phosphor. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1899, xlv, 443: 454: 465: 477: 488.—**von Maschka** (R.) Angebliche Nothzucht; Vergiftung mit Phosphor. *Ibid.*, 1891, xxxvi, 133.—**Meding.** Ein Beitrag zur gerichtsarztlichen Beurtheilung der Vergiftung durch Phosphor. Ver. deutsche Ztschr. f. d. Staats-Arzkn., Freib. i. Br., 1849, n. F., v,

Phosphorus (Poisoning by, Juris-prudence of).

311-324.—**Modica** (O.) & **Folli** (F.) Sulle autoinfezioni negli avvelenamenti per fosforo e per veleni ematici. Ann. d. Lab. di med. leg. d. Univ. di Bologna, Imola, 1900, i, 47-56.—**Norgren** (A.) Ett fall af fosforförgiftning, ådraget på ovanligt sätt. [A case of phosphorus poisoning brought on in an unusual manner.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1898, lx, pt. 2, 611-620.—**Perrando** (G. G.) Stato della tiroide nell' atrofia giallo-acuta del fegato in rapporto al fosforismo. Gior. di med. leg., Pavia, 1904, x, 151-161.—**Phosphorvergiftung;** Nachweis in einer Leiche drei Monate nach dem Tode. Samml. gerichtl.-med. Obergutacht., Berl., 1891, 374-382.

Phosphorus (Poisoning by, Pathology of) [and metabolism in].

See, also, **Jaundice (Causes, etc., of); Liver (Acute yellow atrophy of).**

Badt (G.) *Kritische und klinische Beiträge zur Lehre von Stoffwechsel bei Phosphorvergiftung. 8°. Berlin, 1891.

Fischer (M.) *Ueber die Prognose der acuten Phosphorvergiftung nach Eintritt von Icterus und Leberschwellung, beziehentlich schwereren Intoxicationserscheinungen. 8°. Leipzig, 1902.

Hedderich (L.) *Ueber Leberatrophy bei acuter Phosphorvergiftung. [Heidelberg.] 8°. München, 1895.

Kaufholz (E.) *Ueber das Verhalten des Leber-Glycogens und Blutzuckers nach Phosphorvergiftung. 8°. Würzburg, 1898.

Meischner (G. F.) *Die acute Phosphorose und einige Reflexionen über die acute gelbe Leberatrophy und die entzündlichen Zustände in Leber und Nieren überhaupt. 8°. Leipzig, 1864.

Nathanson (A. F.) *Beruht die nach Phosphorvergiftung eintretende Fettleber auf einer Fettinfiltration oder Fettmetamorphose? 8°. Berlin, [1889].

Pilzecker (A.) *Gallenuntersuchungen nach Phosphor- und Arsenvergiftung. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Strassburg, 1904.

Rothhammer (F.) *Ueber einen Fall von acuter Phosphorvergiftung und über die Beziehungen zwischen acuter Phosphorintoxication und acuter gelber Leberatrophy. 8°. Würzburg, 1890.

Rothstein (A.) *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Veränderungen in der Leber bei der acuten Phosphorvergiftung. 8°. Würzburg, 1895.

Usimblo (A. V.) *Patologicheskikh izmeneniya sfetchatki fosforom otravlenii. [Pathological alterations of retina in poisoning by phosphorus.] 8°. St. Petersburg, 1892.

Weis (M.) *Ueber die Quelle des Fettes in der Leber phosphorvergifteter Tiere. 8°. Würzburg, 1904.

Znoffrio (E. L.) *Patologicheskii izmeneniya sfetchatki pri fosforom otravlenii; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye. [Pathological changes in the retina in poisoning by phosphorus; experimental investigation.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1895.

Abderhalden (E.) & **Bergell** (B.) Ueber das Auftreten von Monoaminosäuren im Harn von Kanninchen nach Phosphorvergiftung. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1903, xxxix, 464-466.—**Abderhalden** (E.) & **Schittenhelm** (A.) Studien über Phosphorvergiftung. *Ibid.*, 1905, xlix, 41-46.—**Arnaud** (F.) Recherches sur l'urologie du phosphorisme chronique chez les ouvriers des manufactures d'allumettes chimiques. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1896, 3. s., xxxv, 193-223. Also: Marseille méd., 1896, xxxiii, 669: 719: 743: 1897, xxxiv, 9.—**Cividalli** (A.) Lo stato del sangue nell' avvelenamento da fosforo, con considerazioni sulla fisiopatologia dell' intossicazione fosforica. Riforma med., Roma, 1902, xxviii, pt. 4, 686: 699: 711.—**Corin** (G.) Le rôle des ferments dans les intoxications. Cong. franç. de méd. 1905, Liège & Par., 1907,

Phosphorus (Poisoning by, Pathology of) [and metabolism in].

viii, v. 2, 95-99.—**Corin** (G.) & **Anslaux** (G.) Untersuchungen über Phosphorvergiftung. Vrtjschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1894, 3. F., vii, 80: 212.—**van den Corput**. Sur le mécanisme de l'intoxication aiguë par le phosphore. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, ii, 4. Abth., 18-25.—**Daddi** (L.) Sull'origine del grasso nell'avvelenamento da fosforo. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1898, lii, 215-217, 1 pl.—**D'Amore** (L.) & **Falcone** (C.) Modificazioni del sangue e delle urine e lesioni anatomiche determinate dallo avvelenamento cronico da fosforo. Progresso med., Napoli, 1893, vii, 353-359. Also: Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, iii, farmacol., 124-128. Also, transl.: Arch. de pharmacol., Gand et Par., 1894-5, i, 247-257, 1 pl.—**De Rossi** (S.) Il ricambio dell'azoto nell'avvelenamento acuto da fosforo. Policlin., Roma, 1898, v, sez. med., 149-166.—**Duccheschi** (V.) Sul cuore lentamente avvelenato con fosforo. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1898, lii, 50-55.—**Eikins** (F. A.) & **Middlemass** (J.) Remarks on a case of phosphorus poisoning with special reference to the mental symptoms during life and to the pathological appearances in the brain cortex after death. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, ii, 1302-1304.—**Felldar** (E.) Phosphormérgezes vagy heveny sarga majorsoradás? [Phosphorus poisoning or acute jaundice.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1903, xliii, 516-518.—**Genella** (L. J. Y.) Acute vitreous phosphorus poisoning with suicidal intent, followed by death in 144 hours. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1901, liv, 24-29. [Discussion], 39.—**Guerrieri** (R.) Degenerazione del midollo spinale nell'avvelenamento sperimentale per fosforo. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1893, xix, 415-418. Also [Abstr.]: Riforma med., Napoli, 1893, ix, pt. 4, 410. —. Degenerazione del midollo spinale nell'avvelenamento sperimentale per fosforo. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, 1895, v, med. leg., 55-58. —. Degenerazioni sistematizzate del midollo spinale nell'avvelenamento sperimentale per fosforo. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1896, xxii, 425-434. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1896-7, xxvi, 370-379.—**Haberda** (A.) Ueber Hautgangraen an den Füssen bei subacuter Vergiftung durch Phosphor. Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1895, xlvii, 1-7, 1 pl.—**Hägqvist** (A.) Ett Fall af perigastriskt inkapsladt, varigt, exsudat efter akut fosforförgiftning. (Case of perigastric incapsulation of pus after acute poisoning by phosphorus.) Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1889-90, xxv, 108-112, 1 diag.—**Harauck** (A.) Ueber den sogenannten peptonartigen Körper im Hundeharn bei Phosphorvergiftung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1893, xxx, 1138.—**Hedderich** (L.) Ueber Leberatrophie bei acuter Phosphorvergiftung. München, med. Wehnschr., 1895, xlii, 93; 120.—**Heffer** (A.) Das Lecithin in der Leber und sein Verhalten bei der Phosphorvergiftung. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1890-91, xxviii, 97-112.—**Hesse** (S. E.) Ueber Phosphorhepatitis. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1900, xix, 553-557.—**Hood**. A fatal case of phosphorus poisoning; necropsy. Lancet, Lond., 1891, ii, 872.—**Jacoby** (M.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Leber- und Blutveränderungen bei Phosphorvergiftung zur Autolyse. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1900, xxx, 174-181.—**von Jaksch** (R.) Ueber die Verteilung des Stickstoffes im Harn bei einem Falle von Phosphorvergiftung, nebst vergleichenden Beobachtungen über einige neuere Methoden der Harnstoffbestimmung. Ibid., 1903-4, xi, 123-147.—**Kast** (A.) & **Rumpel** (T.) Phosphor-Leber. In their: Path.-anat. Tafeln... Hamb. Staats-krankenh., Wandsbek-Hamb., 1894, 11. Hft., 1 pl. (Difi).—**Kochmann** (M.) Ueber die quantitative Aenderung in der Zusammensetzung der anorganischen Gewebebestandteile bei phosphorvergifteten Tieren. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1907, cxix, 417-442.—**Kraus** (F.) Ueber die Bildung von Fett im tierischen Organismus bei Phosphorintoxication. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch., 1901, Berl., 1902, 100-108. Also: Mitth. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1902, xxxix, 397-402.—**Kraus** (F.) & **Sommer** (A.) Ueber Fettwanderung bei Phosphorintoxication. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschw., 1902, ii, 86-93.—**Krönig** (G.) Die Genese der chronischen interstitiellen Phosphor-Hepatitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, Berl., 1887, xlii, 1038-1040. Also, Reprint.—**Kuchuk** (K. A.) Noviya daniya k ucheniyu o druyadenosti: opiti nad morskimisvinkami i fosforim otravleniyem i s zarazheniyem tak naziv. batsillami zholtoi likhoradki. [New data on the study of bi-nuclear cells; experiments with phosphorus poisoning of guinea pigs and infection of so-called yellow-fever bacilli.] Arch. biol. nauk... S.-Peterb., 1903-4, x, 352-360. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Peterb., 1903-4, x, 352-360.—**Langer** (F.) Ueber einen Fall von rasch tödtlicher Phosphorvergiftung mit eigenthümlichem Befunde im Magen und Oesophagus. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1892, xlv, 451-453.—**Laub** (M.) Ueber Glykosurie bei acuter Phosphorvergiftung. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1898, xi, 27-33.—**Lo Monaco** (D.) Lo scambio gassoso respiratorio nel-

Phosphorus (Poisoning by, Pathology of) [and metabolism in].

l'avvelenamento per fosforo. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1892-3, xix, 39-56. Also: Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, 1893, i, 299; 329. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1893, xix, 300-303. —. Effetti dell'avvelenamento lento per fosforo sul ricambio materiale. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, ii, fisiol., 24-30. Also: Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, 1896, iv, 373-380. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1897-8, xxviii, 201-205.—**Lo Monaco** (D.) & **Trambusti** (A.) Le alterazioni degenerative e necrobiotiche per avvelenamento da fosforo in varie condizioni del ricambio materiale. Sperimentale. Sez. biol., Firenze, 1894, 26-39.—**Lusk** (G.) Metabolism in phosphorus poisoning. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1907, xix, 461-467.—**Mader** (J.) Phosphorvergiftung, Heilung; darnach lange anhaltende auffallende Schwächezustände der Beine (periphere Neuritis?). Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenh., 1894, Wien n. Leipz., 1896, lii, 832.—**Mancini** (S.) Contributo alla chimica patologica del fegato nell'intossicazione da fosforo. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisicor. in Siena, 1906, 4. s., xviii, 505-511.—**Manner** (F.) Ein Fall von acuter Phosphorvergiftung mit Gangrän der Zehen. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenh. (1893), 1894, ii, 716-720.—**Medea** (E.) Un caso di oftalmoplegia da avvelenamento fosforico. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1905, xxxi, 246.—**Meinert** (J.) Zur Chemie der Phosphorleiter. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1905, xlv, 371-380.—**Modica** (O.) Ricerca del fosforo e suoi prodotti inferiori di ossidazione nei visceri conservati in alcool. Gior. di med. leg., Lanciano, 1897, iv, 271-279. Also: Riforma med., Napoli, 1897, xlii, pt. 4, 63-67.—**Mohr**. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Fett- und Kohlehydratgehalt des Organismus bei der Phosphorvergiftung. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. naturf. u. Aerzte 1904, Leipzig, 1905, ii, 2. Hlfte., 84. —. Ueber das Verhalten der Kohlehydrate im Körper phosphorvergifteter Thiere. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1905, i, 184-188.—**Münzer** (E.) Beiträge zur Lehre vom Stoffwechsel des Menschen bei akuter Phosphorvergiftung. Centralbl. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1892, xlii, 489-492. —. Der Stoffwechsel des Menschen bei acuter Phosphorvergiftung. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1893-4, lii, 193; 417.—**Niedermater** (M.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der akuten Phosphorvergiftung und akuten gelben Leberatrophie. Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1905, lvi, 331; 428; 1906, lvii, 34; 145; 219.—**Pal** (J.) Ueber das Verhalten des Herzens und der Gefäße bei der Phosphorvergiftung. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1896, ix, 999-1002. —. Das Herz bei der Phosphorvergiftung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenh., 1896, Wien u. Leipz., 1897, iv, pt. 2, 3-15. —. Ueber die Bedeutung der Herzmuskelveränderung bei der Phosphorvergiftung. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien u. Leipz., 1900, xxi, 2. Hft. 49-73.—**Paltant**. Ueber Veränderungen der Leber bei Phosphorvergiftung und genuiner Atrophie. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch., 1902, Berl., 1903, v, 91-95.—**Pollmann** (O.) Ueber die Bildung von Fett im Organismus nach Phosphorvergiftung. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1898, lxx, 349-365.—**Puppe** (C.) Ueber Fettenbolle bei Phosphorvergiftung. Vrtjschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1896, 3. F., xli, Suppl. Hft., 95-100.—**Ray** (W. E.) & **McDermott** (T. S.) & **Lusk** (G.) On metabolism during a combination of phosphorus poisoning and phlorhizin diabetes. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1899-1900, lii, 139-155.—**Reichel** (O.) Ein Fall von acuter Phosphorvergiftung; Blutung in die N. vagi Compression des Ductus thoracicus und fehlender Icterus Glykosurie. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1894, vii, 153; 175.—**Ren-Picci** (G.) Ricerche sul ricambio materiale nell'uomo nell'avvelenamento acuto per fosforo. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1901, xxvii, 333-351.—**Riess** (L.) Phosphorvergiftung und Leberatrophie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, Fest.-Num., 54-57.—**Robitschek** (W.) Beitrag zur Frage der Peptonurie bei der acuten Phosphorvergiftung des Menschen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1893, xix, 569-571.—**Roger** (H.) & **Garnier** (M.) Des lésions de la glande thyroïde dans l'intoxication phosphorée. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, 11. s., ii, 65-68.—**Roger** (H.) & **Josué**. Etude histologique et chimique de la moelle osseuse dans l'intoxication phosphorée. Ibid., 1899, 11. s., i, 436-438.—**Rossi** (E.) Alterazioni minime degli elementi nervosi nell'avvelenamento per fosforo. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1897, li, 535-540.—**Rothberger** (J. C.) Ueber die Kreislaufverhältnisse bei der Phosphorvergiftung. Arch. internat. de pharmacol., Brux. et Par., 1901, viii, 353-380.—**Rotky** (H.) Ein Fall von akuter Phosphorvergiftung mit Hirnhämorrhagie. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1906, xxxi, 219-221.—**Schmaus** (H.) Ueber das Verhalten osmirten Fettes in der Leber bei Phosphorvergiftung und membranartige Bildungen um Fettropfen. München, med. Wehnschr., 1897, xlv, 1463-1465. —. Ueber einige Befunde in der Leber bei experimenteller Phosphorvergiftung, und Bemerkungen über die Structur der Leberzellen. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München (1897), 1898, xlii, 93-100. Also: München, med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 32-34.—**Schmaus** (H.)

Phosphorus (*Poisoning by, Pathology of*) [*and metabolism in.*]

& **Böhm** (A.) Ueber einige Befunde in der Leber bei experimenteller Phosphorvergiftung und Strukturbilder von Leberzellen. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1898, clii, 261-297, 1 pl.—**Schneider** (R.) Ueber bakterizide Wirkung des Blutes bei der Phosphorvergiftung. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München (1902), 1903, xviii, 50-52.—**Schuchardt** (B.) Bemerkungen zur Geschichte der Untersuchungen über die Ungerinnbarkeit des Blutes bei acuter Phosphorvergiftung, mit Bezug auf die Arbeit von Corin und Ansiaux in dieser Vierteljahrsschrift 1894, Heft 1, S. 80 ff. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1894, 3. F., viii, 108.—**Schwabe** (E.) Ueber Feltwanderung bei Phosphorvergiftung. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1903, Leipzig, 1904, ii, 2. Hlfte., 8. Also: Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch., Jena, 1904, xv, Ergänzshft., 71-73.—**Serono** (C.) Ricerche sulla degenerazione grassa del fegato nell'avvelenamento da fosforo Cong. internat. de med. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de path. int., 522-528.—**Silbermann** (R.) Ein Beitrag zur Polyzithämie bei Phosphorvergiftung. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1907, xxvii, 167.—**Starling** (E. H.) & **Hopkins** (F. G.) Note on the urine in a case of phosphorus poisoning. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1890, 3. s., xxxii, 275-278.—**Steinhilber** (J.) Zmiany w siatkówce przy otruciu fosforem. [Changes in the retina in poisoning by phosphorus.] Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw., 1897, xciii, 23-29, 2 pl. Also, transl.: Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1897, xxii, 466-506, 2 pl.—**Tausig** (O.) Ueber Blutbefunde bei acuter Phosphorvergiftung. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1892, xxx, 161-179.—**Taylor** (A. E.) The origin of fat from protein in the so-called fatty metamorphosis of phosphorus poisoning. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1899, iv, 399-407.—**Vollbracht** (J.) Zur Casuistik der peripheren Gangrän bei Phosphorvergiftung. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xiv, 1288-1292.—**Wakeman** (A. J.) Ueber die chemische Veränderung der Leber bei der Phosphorvergiftung. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1905, xlv, 335-340.—**Waldvogel**. Phosphorvergiftung und Autolyse. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1905, lxxxii, 437-458.—**Waldvogel & Tintemann**. Die Natur der Phosphorvergiftung. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1904, xv, 97-100.—**Walko** (K.) Ueber spontane und alimentäre Glykoseurie und über Acetonurie bei acuter Phosphorvergiftung. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien u. Leipzig, 1901, xxii, Abth. f. int. Med., 339-368.—**Wells** (H. G.) Versuche über den Transport von jodiertem Fett bei Phosphorvergiftung. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1905, xlv, 412-419.—**Weisch** (H.) Modifications du sang dans l'intoxication phosphorée. Arch. internat. de pharmacod., Brux. et Par., 1905, xiv, 197-209. — Recherches sur la pathogénie des lésions anatomiques dans l'intoxication phosphorée aigüe. *Ibid.*, 211-265.—**West** (S.) Phosphorus poisoning; no symptoms for six weeks; then jaundice and sudden death after six days. Lancet, Lond., 1893, i, 245.—**Wohlgemuth** (J.) Zur Kenntnis des Phosphorharns. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1905, xlv, 74-84. — Zur Chemie der Phosphorleber. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1906, i, 161-165.—**Woltke** (W.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der chemischen Veränderungen des Fettes bei der Phosphorvergiftung. Russ. med. Rundschau, Berl., 1902-3, 225; 319.—**Yamané** (M.) Ueber die Leberatrophie nach Vergiftung durch Phosphor. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1891, iv, 507; 531.

Phosphorus (*Poisoning by, Treatment of*).

Busch (O.) *Experimentelle Versuche über die Wirksamkeit des Terpentins als Antidot bei der acuten Phosphorvergiftung. [Dorpat.] 8°. Riga, 1892.

Füge (H.) *Die Anwendung des Natrium permanganicum als Antidot bei acuter Vergiftung durch Phosphor und einige Alkaloide. 8°. Göttingen, 1897.

Antal (J.) Kísérleti adatok az acut phosphormérgezes kezeléséhez. [Experimental contributions to treatment of acute poisoning by phosphorus.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1891, xxxv, 591; 606. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1892, xxviii, 337-339.—**Bogdan** (G.) Un cas d'intoxication avec du phosphore; guérison. Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1890-91, iv, 108-112.—**Bókai** (A.) Újabb adatok a heveny phosphormérgezés gyógykezeléséhez. [Later contributions on the treatment of severe phosphorus poisoning.] Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1891-iki évkönyve, 1892, 223.—**Chantemesse**. Pouvoir préventif du foie contre l'intoxication phosphorée. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1898, 3. s., xv, 184.—**Coester**. Ein Fall geheilter Phosphorvergiftung. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1899, 3. F., xvii, 63-69.—**D'Amore** (F. S.) Il permanganato di potassio in rapporto agli altri antidoti nel-

Phosphorus (*Poisoning by, Treatment of*).

l'avvelenamento acuto per fosforo. Riv. di med. leg., Milano, 1899-1900, iii, 193-199.—**Erdos** (J.) Kali hypermanganicum alkalmazása acut phosphormérgezés esetében. [Application of . . . in a case of acute poisoning by phosphorus.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1892, xxxvi, 362. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1892, xxviii, 977.—**Eulenburg** (A.) & **Landois** (L.) Die Transfusion bei acuter Phosphorvergiftung. Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., 1867, v, 289-291. Also, Reprint.—**Hajnos** (J.) Acut phosphormérgezés kezelése kálium-hypermanganicum oldattal kétéset kapszán. [Treatment of acute poisoning by phosphorus with potassium permanganicum.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1892, xxxii, 17. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1892, xxviii, 197.—**Kelenen** (A.) Kálium hypermanganicum, mint a heveny phosphormérgezés ellenszere. [. . . as antidote in acute poisoning by phosphorus.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1893, xxxvii, 533. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1894, xxx, 56.—**Lanz** (F.) Ueber die Behandlung der Phosphorvergiftung mit Kálium hypermanganicum, nebst Bemerkungen über die Häufigkeit der Phosphorvergiftung in Prag. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1895, xxxii, 878-880.—**Mader**. Erscheinungen einer Phosphorvergiftung; dieselbe gelügnnet; Heilung. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1889), 1890, 303.—**Personne** (J.) Emploi de l'essence de térébenthine pour combattre l'empoisonnement par le phosphore. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1869, lxviii, 543-546.—**Plavce** (V.) Die Phosphorvergiftung und Wirkung des Terpentins auf den resorbierten Phosphor. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1902, xlviii, 150-161. — Therapie prduké otravy fosforem. [Treatment of acute phosphorus poisoning.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1903, xlii, 11; 29; 53; 83. Also, transl.: Wien. med. Presse, 1904, xlv, 513; 564; 618; 664; 764.—**Properzi** (F.) Azione di alcuni rimedi cardiaci sul cuore di rana avvelenata con fosforo. Arch. farmacol. sper., Roma, 1904, iii, 17-65.—**Szőcs** (M.) Kísérletek a kálium hypermanganicummal, mint a phosphor ellenszere. [Experiments on kálium hypermanganicum as an antidote for phosphorus.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1895, xxxix, 269; 282. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1895, xxxi, 578. — Kísérletek a cuprum sulfuricummal, mint a phosphor ellenszere. [Experiments with copper sulphate as an antidote for phosphorus.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1895, xxxix, 282. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1895, xxxi, 593-596.—**Thornton** (E. Q.) The relative value of the several substances recommended as antidotes to phosphorus. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1893, 3. s., ix, 8-10.—**del Valle y Aldabale** (R.) La intoxicación fosfórica aguda y su tratamiento. Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct., Madrid, 1901, liii, 281-291.

Phosphorus (*Tests for*).

Hollefreund (P.) *Beiträge zur Ermittlung des Phosphors bei gerichtlich-chemischen Untersuchungen. 8°. Erlangen, 1890.

Alessandri (P. E.) Sulla ricerca del fosforo nei casi d'avvelenamento. Orosi, Firenze, 1901, xxiv, 397-407.—**Areangeli** (A.) Alcune osservazioni riguardo la ricerca microchimica del fosforo nei tessuti animali. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1906, xvii, 221-223.—**Bensley** (R. R.) An examination of the methods for the microchemical detection of phosphorus compounds other than phosphates in the tissues of animals and plants. Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., 1905-6, x, 49-65. Also [Abstr.]: Proc. Ass. Am. Anat. 1905, Balt., 1906, p. xv.—**Binda** (C.) Nuovi metodi per la ricerca chimico-legale del fosforo. Gior. di med. leg., Pavia, 1900, vii, 63-99. Also, Reprint.—**Bošnjaković** (S.) Osamljen slučaj dokazivosti fosfora u lešini. [A case of proof of phosphorus in the cadaver.] Lieč. vjestnik, u Zagrebu, 1902, xxiv, 285-290.—**Felletár** (E.) A phosphor kimutatása az ezen méreg által megölt emberek hullájában 12, illetve 13 hó múlva az illetők halála után. [Demonstration of presence of phosphorus in bodies 12 and 13 months after death, respectively.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1889, xxix, 617-619. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1890, xxvi, 148-150.—**Fischer** (A.) Beiträge zum Phosphornachweis. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1903, xcvi, 578-605.—**Guarrieri** (R.) Solubilità e assorbimento del fosforo bianco incluso in vari organi e tessuti di animali viventi. Policlin., Roma, 1896, iii-M., 489-494.—**von Jaksch** (R.) Maassnahmen zur Verhütung von Phosphorvergiftungen. Oesterr. San.-Wes., Wien, 1902, xiv, 73-76.—**Kreps** (B.) Sposobi otkriveniya fosfora pri sudebno-khimicheskoi issledovanii i kriticheskaya ikh otsenka. [Methods of discovering phosphorus in chemico-legal investigations and their estimation.] Farm. J., S.-Peterb., 1902, xxiv, 574; 595; 631; 652; 671; 693; 731; 752; 791; 811; 831; 851; 871.—**Lilienfeld** (L.) & **Monti** (A.) Ueber die mikrochemische Localisation des Phosphors in den Geweben. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1892-3, xvii, 410-424. Also, transl.: Arch.

Phosphorus (*Tests for*).

ital. de biol., Turin, 1893, xix, 13-26.—**Macallum** (A. B.) On the detection and localization of phosphorus in animal and vegetable tissues. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1898, lxiii, 467-479.—**Nattermann** (H.) & **Hilger** (A.) Ueber den Nachweis des Phosphors bei forensisch-chemischen Arbeiten. *Forsch.-Ber. ü. Lebensmittel*, München, 1897, iv, 241-258.—**Pedrazzini** (F.) Processo semplice e rapido ad uso del medico per scoprire l'arsenico, il fosforo e l'antimonio. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1906, xxvii, 571-573.—**Schaitter** (I.) Otrucie glowkami zapalek; śmierć w 10 godzin; badanie chemiczne po 2 miesiącach. [Poisoning by lucifer-match heads; death 10 hours after; chemical analysis 2 months after.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1891, xxx, 325; 339.—**Sherman** (H. C.) The determination of sulphur and phosphorus in organic materials. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, Easton, Pa., 1902, xxiv, 1100-1109.—**Sorge** (A.) Zur Frage des mikrochemischen Nachweises der Phosphorvergiftung. *Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med.*, Berl., 1905, 3. F., xxix, 318-338.—**Stenesco** (N.) Em-poisonnement par le phosphore; nouveaux moyens de rechercher le phosphore. *Ann. d'hyg.*, Par., 1904, 4. s., i, 522-544. *Also: J. de méd. de Par.*, 1904, 2. s., xvi, 292-295. *Also: Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1904, xi, 193-199.

Phosphorus (*Therapeutic use of*).

See, also, Acid (Phosphoric); Cataract (Treatment of); Glycerophosphates; Heart (Effect of drugs on); Hypophosphites; Osteomalacia (Treatment of); Phosphates; Phosphorus (Physiological effects of); Rickets (Treatment of).

Ehrlich (E.) Stoffwechselversuche mit phosphorhaltigen und phosphorfreien Eiweisskörpern. 8°. *Breslau*, 1900.

Gardner (R. W.) Interstitial oxidation and nerve feeding. Nutrition of bone and nerve tissue by single specially indicated phosphites. Delicate and weakly children. 11. ed. 16°. *Danbury, Conn.*, 1894.

Assimilation of phosphorus. 8°. [*New York*, 1900.]

Iodine and phosphorus. 12°. *New York*, 1902.

German (C.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'action du phosphore sur la nutrition et de son rôle thérapeutique. 8°. *Lyon*, 1898.

Gilbert (A.) & **Posternak** (S.) La médication phosphorée envisagée au point de vue des échanges nutritifs de l'organisme; étude critique et expérimentale. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

In: Œuvre méd.-chir., Par., 1903, no. 36, 1-48.

Kirby (E. A.) On the value of phosphorus as a remedy for loss of nerve power and functional disorders of the nervous system induced by over-work and the exigencies of modern life, with formulae and directions for treatment. 5. ed. 8°. *London*, 1881.

Laguesse (M.) *Médication phosphorée. Essais expérimentaux et cliniques d'une albumine phosphorée synthétique. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

Michaelis (A. A.) Der Phosphor ein grosses Heilmittel. Nach seinen physiologischen und therapeutischen Wirkungen beleuchtet. 12°. *Hildburghausen*, 1900.

Nicolaïdi (J.) La médication phosphorique, basée sur un nouveau procédé de dosage de l'acidité urinaire. Préface de P.-E. Launois. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

PHOSPHORUS in its elementary state as a valuable therapeutic agent for cure of loss of nerve power, functional disorders of the brain and nervous system from overwork, softening of the brain, paralysis, neuralgia, etc. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1879.

The same. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1884.

Reinvillier. La médication phosphorée contre la phthisie pulmonaire, la bronchite chronique et autres affections de la poitrine. L'emploi du phosphore contre le rachitisme, l'anémie, l'amaigrissement, la débilité native, les con-

Phosphorus (*Therapeutic use of*).

valescences lentes dans la grosseesse et chez les jeunes enfants. 8°. *Saint-Germain*, 1879.

Sechterer (G.) *Contribution à l'étude de la médication phosphorée. Étude thérapeutique et clinique de l'acide anhydro-oxy-méthylène-diphosphorique. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

Turner (W. M.) Phosphorus; its claims as a therapeutic agent. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1875.

Aleina (B.) Antecedentes a un ensayo de terapéutica racional en la administración del fósforo. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1894, xli, 711; 725; 742; 758.—**Berheim** (S.) Médication phospho-crésotée. Actualité méd., Par., 1907, xix, 23; 35.—**Biondi** (G.) Fosforo-terapia organica; l'eisen-protylin Roche in pediatria. *Pediatria*, Napoli, 1906, 2. s., iv, 208-216.—**Boehm** (H.) Ueber ein trockenes Phosphorleberthranpräparat (Phosphorleberthran-Siccol) in der Kinderpraxis. *Kinder-Arzt Leipzig*, 1906, xvii, 100-103.—**Bruno** (D.) La fosfoterapia organica e la fitolecitina. *Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap.*, Napoli, 1907, ii, 159-162.—**Ceccherelli** (G.) La cura fosforata in chirurgia. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1906, xiv, 561-579.—**Comby** (J.) Le phosphore et ses composés chez l'enfant. *Méd. mod.*, Par., 1899, x, 233. *Also: Belgique méd.*, Gand-Haarlem, 1899, i, 577-586.—**Conté**. La médication phosphorée. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1905, lxxviii, 879-887.—**Cooper** (W. C.) Phosphorus therapeutically considered. *Mereck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1903, v, 3-5.—**Cronheim** (W.) & **Müller** (E.) Zur Kenntnis der Bedeutung des organisch gebundenen Phosphors für den Stoffwechsel des Kindes. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1900, n. F., lii, 360-364.—**Dieterich** (K.) Eine einfache Lösung der Frage über die Herstellung haltbarer Phosphor- und anderer medicinischer Oele. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1901, xv, 636-639.—**Ferrux** (T.) Nota clinica su la fosfo-arsenio-terapia organica. *Gazz. med. di Roma*, 1906, xxxiii, 213-216.—**Freukel**. La médication phosphorée au point de vue biochimique. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1906, 3. s., xxii, 129-131.—**Gaertner** (G.) Ueber ein neues Phosphorpräparat. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1894, xxxix, 525.—**Gallenga** (P.) Contributo allo studio della medicazione fosforata con i preparati organici di fosforo. *Pol. clin.*, Roma, 1906, xlii, sez. med., 115; 167.—**Gevaerts** (J.) Diète sans phosphore. *Cellule, Lierre & Louvain*, 1901, xviii, 5-33, 1 ch.—**Gilbert** (A.) & **Lippmann** (A.) Du principe phospho-organique des graines végétales; l'acide anhydro-oxy-méthylène-diphosphorique: son emploi thérapeutique. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1904, i, 577-580.—**Gilbert** (A.) & **Posternak** (S.) Ueber die Phosphorthérapie vom Standpunkte des Stoffwechsels aus betrachtet. *Aerzt. Rundschau*, München, 1905, xv, 398; 411.—**González Deleito** (F.) La medicación fosforada; estudio crítico del modo actual de considerarla. *Clin. mod.*, Zaragoza, 1905, iv, 1141-1146.—**Gordon** (A.) The rôle of organic phosphorus in the treatment of asthenic conditions in various nervous diseases. *Medicine*, Detroit, 1906, xii, 896-899.—**Grimbert** (L.) Vin iodotannique phosphaté. *J. de pharm. et chim.*, Par., 1906, 6. s., xxiii, 14.—**Hartcop** (F.) Zur Phosphor-Behandlung. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1896, xliiii, 393-396.—**Heiduschka** (A.) Untersuchungen über Phosphorleberthran. *Arch. f. Kinderh.*, Stuttgart, 1902, xxxiii, 231-237.—**Hyntschak** (T.) Ueber Phosphor-Leberthran und Phosphor-Thérapie. *Ibid.*, 1901, xxxii, 161-177.—**Joussot** (P.) Expériences sur le phosphore. *Art méd.*, Par., 1898, lxxvii, 182-186.—**Kassowitz** (M.) Die Gegner der Phosphorthérapie. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xiv, 184. — Ueber Phosphorleberthran. *Wien. med. Presse*, 1901, xlii, 57; 109; 210.—**Keller** (A.) Die Verwendung der organischen Phosphorverbindungen in der Ernährungstherapie. *Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap.*, Leipzig, 1900-1901, iv, 669-681.—**Kobert** (R.) Ueber die Wirkungen zweier neuen Verbindungen des Arsens und Phosphors. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl.-Wien, 1903, n. F., v, 59-61.—**Kochmann** (M.) L'administration intraveineuse d'huile phosphorée aux mammifères. *Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand*, 1906, lxxvii, 284-287.—**Kreps** (B.) Ratsionalnaya forma naznacheniya fosfora. [Rational form of prescribing phosphorus.] *Farm. J.*, S.-Peterb., 1901, xxiii, 27; 48; 72.—**Mauchot** (C.) Ueber einen neuen Vorschlag zur Phosphoreruährung und Phosphorthérapie im Kindesalter. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, liv, 553-557. *See, also, infra.* **Posternak**.—**Martindale** (W. H.) The influence of phosphorus on organic substances in pills. *Brit. M. J. Lond.*, 1902, i, 578.—**Martinet** (A.) Les éléments actuels de la médication phosphorée. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1901, i, 258-260. — Indications et contre-indications de la médication phosphorique. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1902, i, 30-32. — État actuel de la médication phosphorée. *Ibid.*, 1906, xiv, 391.—**Mettler** (L. H.) The use and abuse of phosphorus. *Med. Rev.*, St. Louis, 1900, xli, 365.—**von Oefele**. Blosion als Phosphornährmittel auf Grund von Kotuntersuchungen. *Deutsche med. Presse*, Berl., 1907, xi, 27.—**Ototskaya** (Mme. E. V.) O soderzhanii fos-

Phosphorus (*Therapeutic use of*).

fora v pishchevikh produktakh i o znachenii yego dlya organizma. [Presence of phosphorus in foodstuffs, and its value for the organism.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, 295; 331.—**Patricelli** (V.) Il fosforo in terapia. N. riv. clin. terap., Napoli, 1905, viii, 479; 510.—**Phillips** (C. D. F.) The physiological actions and therapeutical uses of phosphorus and some of its compounds. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1906, xxxiv, 764; 845.—**Portes** (L.) & **Prunier** (G.) Acide phospho-mannitique et phosphomannitates. Chron. méd., Par., 1902, ix, 256-259.—**Posternak** (S.) Zu Manchots neuem Vorschlag zur Phosphorernährung und Phosphorthérapie im Kindesalter. München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 887.—**Prokhoroff** (P.) O terapevicheskom upotreblenii fosfora v opredelyonnikh na yedinitsu viesa kolichestvakh. [Therapeutic use of phosphorus in quantities determined by unit of weight.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 1328-1334.—**Przedniewicz**. Le phosphore et l'alimentation; les applications de l'acide phosphorique. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de therap., 186-205.—**Roussel** (J.) Subcutane Injectionen von Phosphor und Natrium phosphoricum. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1893, xxxviii, 207. —. Le phosphore en injections sous-cutanées. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, iii, farmacol., 36-39.—**Santesson** (C. G.) Ueber die Wirkungen von Phosphoresquisulfid. Verhandl. d. nord. Kong. f. inn. Med. 1902, Stockholm, 1903, iv, 237-247.—**Silberstein** (J.) Ueber die Anwendung organischer Phosphorpräparate in Form des Hämostogens Löffler. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1905, xxx, 403; 484.—**Stich** (K.) Zur Phosphorfröfrage. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xiv, 177-180.—**Straub** (W.) Eine einfache Methode des Nachweises von Phosphor in Phosphorölen für klinische Zwecke. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, l, 1145.—**Syers** (H. W.) Phosphorus and its derivatives as therapeutic agents. Treatment, Lond., 1903-4, vii, 254-259.—**Thiroux** (H.) Technique thérapeutique de la médication phosphorique phosphatée comme adjuvante de la cure thermique; son application au traitement de nombreuses maladies dyscrasiques par déchéance et particulièrement au traitement de la polyarthrite déformante progressive. Arch. gén. d'hydol. [etc.], Par., 1905, xvi, 233: 1906, xvii, 8; 257.—**Thompson** (J. A.) General observations upon the medicinal employment of free phosphorus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1874, ii, 581-586.—**Thornton** (E. Q.) The advantages of amorphous phosphorus over the official form. Tr. Pan-Am. M. Cong. 1893, Wash., 1895, pt. 1, 438. Also: Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1894, 3. s., x, 19.—**Thous** (M.) Medicación fosfatada. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1904, ii, 316; 332.—**Tison**. Incompatibilité du phosphore et de l'arsenic en thérapeutique. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de therap., 427-429.—**Viaud**. La médication phosphorique. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1903, xvii, 122-128.—**Warner** (L. H.) Recent physico-chemical researches as to the physiologic action of lecithin and other organic phosphorous compounds. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., Louisville, 1899, i, 430-437.—**Zuntz** (N.) Ueber den Einfluss gewisser phosphorhaltiger Substanzen auf das Wachstum. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl.-Wien, 1900, n. F., ii, 529.—**Zwiefel**. Ueber Phosphorleberthran. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1900, xiv, 48-50.

Phosphorus (*Toxicology of*).

See **Phosphorus** (*Necrosis from*); **Phosphorus** (*Poisoning by*) [and subdivisions].

Phosphorus as *abortifacient*.

FRIEDLÄNDER ([J.] S.) *Ueber Phosphorvergiftung bei Hochschwangeren. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1892.

Allard (H.) Fosfor såsom abortivum i Sverige och utlandet. [Phosphorus as an abortifacient in Sweden and abroad.] Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1896-7, n. F., ii, 25-46.—**Grönvall** (J. T.) Fall af fosforförgiftning i afsiggt att fördrifva foster. [. . . induced by attempt to procure abortion.] Eira, Stockholm, 1891, xv, 386.—**Hitschmann** (F.) & **Lindenthal** (O. T.) Zur Frage der Deciduaabildung bei Phosphorvergiftung. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, lxi, 580-586, 2 pl.—**Husemann** (T.) Historische Notiz über Phosphor als Abortivmittel. Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1896-7, n. F., ii, 193-195.—**Kiemann** (F.) Acute Phosphorvergiftung; Abortus im 6. Lunarmonate; Metrorrhagie; Tod. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1888), 1889, 328.—**Martino** (V.) Vikidishi pri fosfornikh otravleniyakh. [Abortions in phosphorus poisoning.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1900, pt. 2, 673-676.—**Riegler** (E.) Un cas d'empoisonnement par le phosphore, ingéré comme abortif. Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1889, iii, 93-96.—**Wassmuth** (A.) Uebertritt und Wirkung des Phosphors auf menschliche und thierische Früchte. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1903, 3. F., xxvi, 12-

Phosphorus as *abortifacient*.

20.—**Wintner** (W.) Fyra fall af fosforförgiftning för fosterfördrifning. [Four cases of phosphorus poisoning in attempted abortion.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1900, lxi, pt. 2, 625-742.

Phosphorus in its elementary state as a valuable therapeutic agent for cure of loss of nerve power, functional disorders of the brain and nervous system from overwork, softening of the brain, paralysis, neuralgia, etc. 32 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, W. R. Warner & Co., 1879. [P., v. 2093.]

— The same. 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. Philadelphia, W. R. Warner & Co., 1884.

Phosphorus in functional disorders of the nervous system, induced by overwork and other influences incidental to modern life. With formulæ and treatment. 48 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, W. R. Warner & Co., 1877.

Photesthesia.

Gradenigo (G.) Sopra un caso di pseudofotestesia di origine tattile. Gior. d. r. Acad. di med. di Torino, 1892, 3. s., xl, 792-794. Also, Reprint.

Photinos (Georges-Th.) Contribution à l'étude et au traitement des affections cutanées et ganglionnaires de la région inguino-crurale. Avec une préface de R. Sabouraud. 140 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, A. Maloine, 1906.

Photinus.

Townsend (Anne B.) The histology of the light organs of Photinus marginellus. Am. Naturalist, Bost., 1904, xxxviii, 127-151.

Photoactivity.

See, also, **Light** (*Influence of, Physiologic*); **Phototherapy**; **Rays, etc.**

Cleaves (Margaret A.) Light energy. Its physics, physiologic action, and therapeutic applications. 8°. New York, 1904.

De Clercq. De vloeiende lucht. 12°. Antwerpen, 1905.

Huber (H.) *Weitere Versuche mit photodynamischen, sensibilisierenden Farbstoffen (Eosin, Erythrosin). Prüfung der Wirkung des Tageslichtes auf Lebensfähigkeit und Virulenz von Bakterien, auf Toxine und Antitoxine und auf das Labferment. [Zürich.] 8°. München, 1905.

Mettler (E.) *Experimentelles über die bakterizide Wirkung des Lichtes auf mit Eosin, Erythrosin und Fluoreszein gefärbte Nährböden. [Zürich.] 8°. München, 1905.

Moleschott (J.) Licht und Leben. Rede. 2. Aufl. 8°. Frankfurt a. M., 1856.

Müller (E.) *Ueber die Lichtabsorption wässriger Lösungen von Kupfer- und Nickel-salzen. 8°. Berlin, 1903.

Nogier (T.) *La lumière et la vie. Étude des différentes modalités de la lumière au point de vue physique, physiologique et thérapeutique. 8°. Lyon, 1904.

Pagnello (A.) La luce. Sue sorgenti, sua azione vivificante sugli esseri viventi, sulle piante e sugli animali, suoi effetti dannosi e sue azioni chimiche. Considerazioni igieniche. 12°. Roma & Torino, 1906.

Pereira (J.) Lectures on polarized light delivered before the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain and in the Medical School of the London Hospital. 8°. London, 1843.

Pudor (H.) Der Einfluss des Lichtes auf den menschlichen Organismus. 12°. Langensalza, 1905.

Riegner (H.) *Ueber die Wirkung photodynamischer (fluoreszierender) Substanzen und Labferment. 8°. München, 1904.

Photoactivity.

TOEPLITZ (F.) Licht und Schatten im Schwes-
tern-Beruf. 8°. Breslau, 1903.

WOODRUFF (C. E.) The effects of tropical
light on white men. 8°. New York & London,
1905.

BIE (V.) Er Lysets baktericide Virkning en Iltning-
process? [Is the bactericidal action of light an oxydizing
process.] Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinst., Københ., 1904,
No. ix, 7-55.—BIRCH-HIRSCHFELD (A.) Die Wirkung
der ultravioletten Strahlen auf das Auge. Arch. f. Ophth.,
Leipzig, 1904, lviii, 469-502, 3 pl.—BLEYER (J. M.) A study
on light; considered from its various physical points so as
to make it more comprehensive to the practitioner of med-
icine. Med. Exam. & Pract., N. Y., 1903, xiii, 339; 410; 476;
543; 598; 666. Also: Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1904, xxxii, 390;
486; 581; 679; 774; 870; 969; 1071; 1905, xxxiii, 49. Also [Abstr.]:
Am. X-Ray J., Chicago, 1904, xiv, 23; 111.—BOHN (G.)
Sur les courbes dues à la lumière. Compt. rend. Soc. de
biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 420-422.—BULMAN, Luz. Crón.
med. mexicana, México, 1899-1900, iii, 108-111.—BUSCK
(G.) Lysbiologi. [The biology of light.] Medd. f. Finsens
med. Lysinst., Københ., 1904, no. 8, 1-111. —
Die photobiologischen Sensibilisatoren und ihre Eiweis-
verbindungen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1906, i, 425-540.—
CHARPENTIER (A.) Actions physiologiques des rayons
N de Blondlot. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904,
cxxxviii, 648. — Action des rayons N sur la sensibilité
auditive. *Ibid.*, 648. — Nouveaux écrans pour l'obser-
vation des radiations physiologiques. Compt. rend. Soc.
de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 527.—DAVIES (S.) Light in dark
rooms. J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., 1906-7, xxvii, 495-498.—
DREYER (G.) & JANSEN (H.) Om Lysets Indvirkning
paa dyriske Væv. [The effect of light on the animal tis-
sue.] Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinst., Københ., 1904, no. ix,
136-145.—DUBOIS (R.) Lumière animale et lumière
minérale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 442-
444. — Réponse à M. Giesbrecht sur sa note intitulée:
La luminosité est-elle un processus vital? *Ibid.*, 1905, lviii,
617-619.—FERENTINOS (S.) Ueber die Gesetze der Re-
flexion des Lichtes. Ophth. Klin., Stuttgart, 1906, x, 623-
627.—FOVEAU DE COURMELLES. Les actions de la
lumière. Actualité méd., Par., 1903, xv, 83; 103; 115;
132.—GIESBRECHT (W.) La luminosité est-elle un
processus vital? Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.,
1905, lviii, 472-474. See, also, *supra*, Dubois.—HERD-
MAN (W. J.) Radiant energy and ionization; their
relation to vital processes and their derangements. J.
Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1905, xxiii, 635-645.—HER-
TEL (E.) Ueber Beeinflussung des Organismus durch
Licht, speziell durch die chemisch wirksamen Strahlen.
Ztschr. f. Allg. Physiol., Jena, 1904, iv, 1-43, 1 pl. —
Mitteilungen über die Wirkung von Lichtstrahlen auf
lebende Zellen. Nachr. v. d. k. Gesellschaft d. Wissensch.
Math.-phys. Kl., Götting., 1906, 94-99.—HIMSTEDT (F.)
& MEYER (G.) Analyse spectrale de la lumière propre
émise par des cristaux de bromure de radium. [Transl.]
Radium, Par., 1905, ii, 385.—JENSEN (P.) Die physiolo-
gischen Wirkungen des Lichtes. Verhandl. d. deutsch.
Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipzig, 1903, lxxv, pt. 1, 240-254.
Also: Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1903, liii, 2269; 2321.—JODL-
BAUER (A.) & VON TAPPEINER (H.) Ueber die Wirk-
ung photodynamischer (fluoreszierender Stoffe) auf
Bakterien. München. med. Wchnschr., 1904, li, 1096.—
KIRSCHMANN (A.) Ueber die Herstellung monochroma-
tischen Lichtes. Phil. Stud., Leipzig, 1891, vi, 543-551.—
KLEBS (E.) Elektrisches Stahlbogenlicht. Kausale
Therap., Hannov., 1904, i, 172; 187.—KÜHLER (A.) Eine
mikroskopische Einrichtung für ultraviolette Licht
($\lambda=275\mu\mu$) und damit angestellte Untersuchungen orga-
nischen Gewebe. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte,
1904, Leipzig, 1905, pt. 2, 29-33.—KOL-
STER (R.) Ljusvärkan på sensibiliserad hud. [Licht-
wirkung auf sensibilisierte Haut. Ref., p. lvi.] Finska
läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1904, xlv, pt. 2, 616-619.—
KREIBICH (K.) Zur Wirkung des Sonnenlichtes auf
Haut und Konjunktiva. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1904,
xvii, 673-676.—LEATE (C. A.) Observations on some of
the molecular changes caused by light. M. & S. Rep.
Bellevue . . . Hosp., N. Y., 1904, i, 265-270.—LENKEI
(D. V.) A napsugáraknak áthatoló képessége a ruha-és
állati szöveteken keresztül. [The power of penetration
of the sun's rays through cloth and animal tissues.] Or-
vosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 606; 620.—LOEB (J.)
The influence of light on the development of organs in
animals. *In his*: Stud. Gen. Physiol., 8°, Chicago, 1905, pt.
2, 425-435.—MASUCCI (U.) Dell'azione del bagno di luce
bianca ed azzurra sul sangue. Gior. di elett. med., Na-
poli, 1906, vii, 233-240.—MEIROWSKY. Untersuchungen
über die Wirkungen des Finsenlichtes auf die normale
und titulierte Haut des Menschen. Monatsh. f. prakt.
Dermat., Hamb., 1906, xlii, 391-406.—MOUTON (II.) Les
divers rayons et leur action physiologique et thérapeuti-
que. Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1904, ii, 137; 185.—
MÜLLER (F. A.) Quantitative Untersuchungen über
Absorption im Ultraviolett. Sitzungs-b. d. phys.-med. Soc.

Photoactivity.

in Erlang. (1902), 1903, xxxiv, 188-216.—VON NEUPAUER
(R.) Photoaktivität der Gewebe als Faktor der biolo-
gischen Strahlenwirkung; Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von
Dr. Werner. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 365.—
RAMSAY (W.) Address [sunlight]. J. State M., Lond.,
1896, iv, 395-406. port.—RÉVÉSZ (G.) Die Abschwä-
chung der Wirkung farbiger Lichtreize durch weisses
Licht. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1906, xlii, 646.
— Ueber die von Weiss ausgehende Schwächung der
Wirksamkeit farbiger Reize. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Phy-
siol. Sinnesorg., Leipzig, 1906, xli, 102-118.—RICHARDSON
(Sir B. W.) On the transmission of light through animal
bodies. Asclepiad, Lond., 1894-5, xi, 466-469.—RIEDER
(H.) Lichttherapie. B. Physiologisches. Handb. d.
physikal. Therap., Leipzig, 1901, pt. 1, ii, 470-492.—
SCHLACHTA (J.) Zur Theorie der biologischen Strah-
lenwirkung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1905, lii, 1236-
1238.—SMITH (F. A. U.) Substances liable to decom-
position by light. Scient. Am. (Suppl.), N. Y., 1904, lviii,
24019.—STOBBE (H.) Chemische Lichtwirkung und
Chromatrophie. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf.
u. Aerzte 1904, Leipzig, 1905, pt. 2, 63-65.—STRAUB (W.)
Ueber chemische Vorgänge bei der Einwirkung von
Licht auf fluoreszierende Substanzen (Eosin und Chinin)
und die Bedeutung dieser Vorgänge für die Giftwirkung.
München. med. Wchnschr., 1904, li, 1093-1096.—STRASS
(A.) Ueber die Wirkung der chemischen Lichtstrahlen
auf die Haut, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des
Uviallichtes. Heilkunde, Berl., 1906, 346-350.—VILLARD
(P.) Sur les rayons cathodiques. Compt. rend. Acad. d.
sc., Par., 1904, cxxxviii, 1408-1411.—WERNER (R.) Er-
worbene Photoaktivität der Gewebe als Faktor der biolo-
gischen Strahlenwirkung und ihrer Imitation. Mün-
chen. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 11-14.—WERNER (R.)
& VON LICHTENBERG (A.) Experimentelle Unter-
suchungen über die Strahlung des Gewebes und deren
biologische Bedeutung. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing.,
1906, lii, 162-181.—WOODRUFF (C. E.) The effects of
tropical light. Am. Med., Phila., 1906, xi, 124-126.

Photobacteria.

See Bacteria (Photogenic); Phosphores-
cence (Bacteriology of).

Photochemistry.

BANCROFT (W. D.) Photochemistry and the phase
rule. J. Phys. Chem., Ithaca, 1906, x, 721-728.—CIAM-
ICIAN (G.) & SILBER (P.) Azioni chimiche della luce.
Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1906, 6. s., iii, 35-
60.—JAMIN. Photochemistry. [Transl. from: Rev. d.
cours scient. [etc.], 20 juillet 1867.] Rep. Smithson. Inst.
1867, Wash., 1868, 363-369.

Photocystoscopy.

See, also, Genito-urinary organs (Diseases of).
HEIDINGSFELD (M. L.) Photocystoscopy in func-
tional genito-urinary neuroses. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin.,
1906, n. s., lvii, 534-536.

Photodrilus.

GIARD (A.) Sur la distribution géographique du Pho-
todrilus phosphoreus Duges et la taxonomie des Lombrici-
ens. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1891, 9. s., iii,
252-255.

Photodynamics.

ESSINGER (L.) *Ueber die Wirkung photo-
dynamischer (fluoreszierender) Stoffe auf Fa-
denpilze. 8°. München, 1905.

VON TAPPEINER (H.) & JODLBAUER (A.)
Die sensibilisierende Wirkung fluoreszierender
Substanzen; gesammelte Untersuchungen über
die photodynamische Erscheinung. 8°. Leip-
zig, 1907.

JODLBAUER (A.) & VON TAPPEINER (II.) Ueber
die Beziehung der Wirkung der photodynamischen Stoffe
zu ihrer Konzentration. München. med. Wchnschr.,
1905, lii, 2262.

Photofluoroscope.

See Röntgen rays (Apparatus, etc., for).

Photogenesis.

See, also, Bacteria (Pathogenic); Color;
Fluorescence; Light; Phosgene; Phos-
phorescence.

FOVEAU DE COURMELLES. Effets comparés des di-
verses sources photogéniques sur l'organisme; faits thé-
rapeutiques et physiologiques. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de
gynéc., Par., 1905, xi, 313-320.

Photographers.

Épidermatite des photographes. [From: *Année médicale de Caen.*] Normandie méd., Rouen, 1898, xiii, 496.—**Freund** (L.) Eine Berufsdermatose der Photographen. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1898, v, 987-992.

[**Photographic** views of places in Japan which are exempt from the disease "beriberi." 13 photog. pl.

Photographs of eminent medical men of all countries, with brief analytical notices of their works. Edited by T. Herbert Barker. The photographic portraits from life, by Ernest Edwards. 2 v. 1 p. l., 137 pp., 24 pl.; 121 pp., 24 pl. 4°. London, J. Churchill & Sons, 1867-8.

[**Photographs** illustrating Gheel in Belgium and its colony for the insane.] 6 photog.

[**Photographs** of lepers and leper hospitals at Cebu, Philippine Islands.] 3 photog.

[**Photographs** of portion of spinal column of the late James A. Garfield, showing location of wound.] 5 photog.

Bound with: COMPLETE medical record. 8°. Washington, 1882.

Photography.

See, also, **Light; Optics; Röntgen rays** [and subdivisions].

INTERNATIONALE medizinisch-photographische Monatsschrift. Hrsg. von Ludwig Jankau. Nos. 1-2, v. 1, January to February, 1894. 8°. Leipzig. Current.

VIGNON (P.) The shroud of Christ. Transl. from the French. 4°. New York, [1905].

VOGEL (H.) The chemistry of light and photography. 8°. New York, 1875.

WILCOX (R. W.) Photography the handmaid of all the physical sciences. 8°. [n. p., 1886.]

Repr. from: Anthony's Photog. Bull., 1886.

AARLAND (G.) Die Photographie im Jahre 1900. Zwaugl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. med. Photog., Röntgosc. [etc.], München, 1901, viii, 49-66.—**Andrews** (W.) Stopping down the lens of the human eye. Nature, Lond., 1902, lxxi, 31.—**Bliss** (H.) Stopping down the lens of the human eye. *Ibid.* 56.—**N. . . .** A propos du saint-suaire de Turin: images produites par des vapeurs. Nature, Par., 1901-2, xxx, 322.—**Richer** (P.) De la forme du corps en mouvement. Internat. med.-phot. Monatschr., Leipzig., 1895, ii, 173; 200, 2 pl.—**Scerley** (F. N.) The relation of photography to athletics. Rep. Am. Ass. Adv. Phys. Educat., N. Haven, 1894, ix, 26-29.—**Vandevelde** (A. J.-J.) Sur les impressions vapo-photographiques (à propos du livre "Le linéol du Christ" de M. Vignon). Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1902, lxxxi, 166-171.—**Vignon**'s (P.) researches and the holy shroud. Nature, Lond., 1902, lxxi, 13.—**Waterhouse** (J.) The beginnings of photography; a chapter in the history of the development of photography with the salts of silver. Rep. Smithsonian Inst., Wash., 1902-3, 333-361.

Photography (Apparatus for).

See **Photography (Manuals of)**; **Photography (Methods, etc., in)**; **Photomicrography (Apparatus for)**.

Photography (Colored).

See, also, **Photomicrography**.

ABNEY. The theory of colour vision applied to modern colour photography. Notices Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit. 1896-8, Lond., 1899, xv, 802-809.—**Bijlsma** (R.) De waarde van de chromatoptometrie voor den praktischen arts. Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 1900, liv, no. 34.—**Burinski** (E.) Tsvetotdelitel'naya fotografiya i yeya nauchnaya primeneniya. [Color-separating photography and its scientific uses.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1900, xxx, 2 sect., 232-295.—**Color** photography. Scient. Am. Suppl., 1903, lv, 22867.—**Constet** (E.) La photographie trichrome par éléments juxtaposés. Rev. scient., Par., 1905, 5. s., iv, 495-498. — La photochromie par décoloration. *Ibid.* 1906, 6. s., v, 556-559. — Les récents progrès de la photographie des couleurs. Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par., 1906, xvii, 599-602. — Photographie des couleurs; état actuel de la méthode interférentielle. Rev. scient., Par., 1907, 5. s., vii, 689-692.—

Photography (Colored).

CREHORE (A. C.) & SQUIER (G. O.) The new polarizing photo-chronograph at the United States Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1897, xliii, Suppl., 17512-17515.—**Dr. Koenig's** method of colour photography. Nature, Lond., 1904-5, lxxi, 83.—**Dresser** (H. E.) The reproduction of colours by photography. *Ibid.*, 1902-3, lxvii, 127, 1 pl.—**Dufour**. La question des valeurs en peinture et la photométrie hétéro-chromatique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 748.—**François-Franck** (C. A.) Note sur quelques points de technique relatifs à la photographie et à la photo-photographie avec le magnésium à déflagration lente. *Ibid.*, 1903, lv, 1538-1540. — Chronophotographie d'un jet de liquide coloré montrant le trajet du courant de l'eau à travers la chambre respiratoire des animaux aquatiques; rappel des travaux antérieurs sur les applications de la chromo- et de la grapho-photographie. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxii, 449-451.—**Goldby** (F.) Orthochromatic photography. Pharm. J., Lond., 1907, 4. s., xxiv, 626.—**Goldschmidt** (R.) De la photographie des couleurs. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux. Bull., 1907, lxv, 201-203.—**Guébbard** (A.) Sur le procédé de photographie des couleurs de A. et L. Lumière. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1907, cxlv, 792-795.—**Henry** (A.) La photographie des couleurs. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1900, xxiv, 113; 145.—**Hesckiel** (A.) Neuartige Photographien in natürlichen Farben. Verhandl. d. Gesellschaft. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1901, Leipzig, 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, naturw. Abth., 47-61.—**Howe** (J. L.) Miley's process of color photography. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1903, n. s., xvii, 193.—**Ives** (H. E.) Improvements in the diffraction process of color photography. J. Frankl. Inst., Phila., 1906, clxi, 439-449.—**König** (E.) New process of color-photography based on the use of organic dyes. Scient. Am. [Suppl.], N. Y., 1904, lviii, 24230.—**Londe** (A.) La photochromographie appliquée aux études médicales. Internat. med.-phot. Monatschr., Leipzig., 1894, i, 9-21, 1 pl.—**Metz** (H. A.) Pinachromy and pinatype: new processes of colour photography. J. Soc. Chem. Indust., Lond., 1906, xxv, 676.—**Moyer** (H. N.) Skotography, Prof. Roentgen's discovery. Medicine, Detroit, 1896, ii, 307-309.—**New** (A.) method of colour photography. [Edit.] Nature, Lond., 1907, lxxvi, 642.—**New** (A.) process of producing photographs in colors. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1897, lxxvi, 163.—**New** (A.) process of color photography. [Edit.] *Ibid.*, 1906, cxv, 304.—**Niewen-glowski** (G. H.) Progress in color photography. [Transl. from: Cosmos, Par., 1899, n. s., 433.] Rep. Smithsonian Inst., Wash., 1897-8, 209-215.—**Notable** (A.) advance in color photography. *Ibid.*, 1899-1900, Wash., 1901, 523-526, 1 pl.—**Pinachromie**, ein neues Verfahren zur Herstellung farbigen Photographien. Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipzig., 1904, x, 208-210.—**Prokhoroff** (P. N.) O vozmozhnosti rasshiriti predeli nashevo zreniya, v svyazi s otsenкой znacheniya dlya fotografii v chastnosti i dlya yestestvoznaniya, vobshchishe, tsyvetotdelitel'nogo sposoba Burinskovo. [On the possibility of widening our limits of vision, in connection with estimation of the value for photography especially, and for science in general, of Burinsk's color-separation method.] Russk. arch. patol. klin. med. i bakteriol., S.-Peterb., 1899, viii, 162-178.—**Richard** (G. A.) Photographie en couleurs: substitution de couleurs organiques à l'argent réduit des épreuves photographiques. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1896, ccxii, 609-611.—**Symposium** (A.) on color photography: the present status of the art. Am. Druggist & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1906, xlviii, 320-322.—**Wall** (E. J.) The present status of color photography. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1906, xv, 287.—**Wood** (H. T.) & **Abney** (W. de W.) Photography in colors. Nature, Lond., 1896-7, lv, 318.

Photography (Composite).

BOWDITCH (H. P.) Are composite photographs typical pictures? 8°. New York, 1894. Cutting from: McClure's Mag., Sept., 1894, 331-342.

COMPOSITE portraits of men of genius. 8°. London, 1906.

Cutting from: Strand Mag., Lond., 1906, 523-528.

STODDARD (J. T.) Composite photography. 8°. New York, 1887.

Cutting from: Century, N. Y., 1887, xxxiii, 750-757.

Photography (Manuals of).

See, also, **Photography (Methods in)**; **Photomicrography**.

ANDERSON (E.) The skylight and the dark-room; a complete text-book on portrait photographing. Containing the outlines of hydrostatics, pneumatics, acoustics, heat, optics, chemistry, and a full and comprehensive system of the art photographic. 4°. Philadelphia, 1872.

Photography (Manuals of).

BIGELOW (L. G.) Album of lighting and poisoning; with illustrated key. 4°. *Philadelphia*, 1872.

Book (The) of photography, practical, theoretical, and applied. Ed. by P. N. Hasluck. 8°. *London*, 1905.

HARDWICH (T. F.) A manual of photographic chemistry, theoretical and practical. Edited by George Dawson and Edward Hadow. 7. ed. 8°. *London*, 1864.

LEA (M. C.) A manual of photography; intended as a text-book for beginners and a book of reference for advanced photographers. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1868.

MAES (C.) & HANNOT (A.) *Traité de topographie et de reproduction des cartes au moyen de la photo-lithographie*. 1 v. 8°; & atlas, fol. *Bruxelles & Liège*, 1870.

MAREY (J.) *La photographie du mouvement*. Les méthodes chronophotographiques sur plaques fixes et pellicules mobiles; technique des procédés et description des appareils; résultats scientifiques; représentation des objets animés; analyse du mouvement dans la fonction de la vie; exemples d'application. 8°. *Paris*, 1892.

VAN MONCKHOVEN (D.) *Photographic optics*; including the description of lenses and enlarging apparatus. Transl. from the French. 8°. *London*, 1867.

RODRIGUES (J.-J.) *Procédés photographiques et méthodes diverses d'impressions aux encres grasses employés à la section photographique et artistique de la direction générale des travaux géographiques du Portugal*. 8°. *Paris*, 1879.

ROOT (M. A.) *The camera and the pencil, or the heliographic art*. Its theory and practice in all its various branches, e. g., daguerreotypy, photography, etc., together with its history in the United States and in Europe; being at once a theoretical and a practical treatise, and designed alike as a text-book and a hand-book. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1864.

SUTTON (T.) & DAWSON (G.) *A dictionary of photography*. Illustrated with numerous diagrams. 8°. *London*, 1867.

TOWLER (J.) *The silver sunbeam; a practical and theoretical text-book on sun-drawing and photographic printing, comprehending all the wet and dry processes at present known, with collodion, albumen, gelatine, wax, resin, and silver, etc.* 4. ed. 8°. *New York*, 1865.

TRAITÉ de photographie. 8°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

VOGEL (H.) *Handbook of the practice and art of photography*. Transl. from the German by Edw. Moelling. Illustrated. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1871.

Photography (Medical).

See, also, *Jurisprudence (Medical, Methods, etc., in); Larynx (Photography of); Röntgen rays (Therapeutic use of)*.

BERNARD (P.) *De quelques applications de la photographie à la médecine*. 8°. *Lille*, 1888.

BURAI (A.) **Applications de la photographie à la médecine*. 4°. *Paris*, 1896.

JANKAU (L.) *Die Photographie in der praktischen Medizin*. Mit dreissig Originalaufnahmen. Für Kliniken, praktische Aerzte und Studierende. 12°. *München*, 1894.

LONDE (A.) *La photographie médicale; application aux sciences médicales et physiologiques*. roy. 8°. *Paris*, 1893.

Photography (Medical).

STEREOSKOPISCHER medizinischer Atlas. Sammlung photographischer Bilder. Hrsrg. von A. Neisser. 1.-51. Lfg. 12°. *Cassel*, 1894-1903.

UNITED STATES. War Department. Surgeon-General's Office. International Exhibition of 1876. Medical Department, U. S. Army. Photographs illustrating rare books in the National Medical Library. 2 v. Nos. 1-104. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1876.

— The World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition, New Orleans, La., 1884-5. Medical Department, U. S. Army. Exhibit. Class V. Photographs illustrating rare books in the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office. 2 v. Nos. 1-132. 4°. *Washington*, 1884.

ARAGO. *Photographie*. Examinat. mcd., Par., 1841, i, 22.—BAUDOUIN (M.) *La photographie stéréoscopique comme méthode d'enseignement médical*. *Gaz. mcd. de Par.*, 1902, 12. s., ii, 289; 305.—BERNARD (P.) *Sur les applications de la photographie à la médecine*. *Bull. Soc. d. sc. mcd. de Lille* (1888), 1889, 87-109.—

— BRAUN (L.) *Ueber Chrono-Photographie in der Medizin*. *Internat. phot. Monatschr.* f. Med. [etc.], Leipzig, 1898, v, 65; 81.—BUCHHEIM (P.) *Leipziger Röntgen-Atelier*. *Ibid.*, 1896, iii, 289-291, 1 pl.—BYTHELL (W. J. S.) *Trichromatic photography in medicine*. *Med. Chron.*, Manchester, 1904, 4. s., vii, 253, 1 pl.—DOYEN (E.) & ARAGON. *Du reportage photographique dans la presse médicale et du cinématographe*. *Cong. internat. de la presse mcd.* C.-r. 1900, Par., 1901, i, 76.—EDWARDS (H.) *Medical photography*. *Birmingham. M. Rev.*, 1894, xxxv, 149-155.—ELEKTROGRAPHIE. *N. Heilkund.* Berl., 1896, viii, 121-123.—FLATAU (E.) *Ueber die photographischen Aufnahmen der frischen anatomischen Präparate, speziell des Gehirns*. *Internat. med.-phot. Monatschr.*, Leipzig, 1895, ii, 97-102, 1 pl.—FRANÇOIS-FRANCK (C.-A.) *Photographie diaphanoscopique des organes avitales au point de vue anatomique et physiologique*. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1903, iv, 939-941.—FRANKLIN (M.) *Medical photography*. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1902, lxxx, 1184-1187.—FRENCH (T. R.) *The adaptation of photography to laryngology and rhinology*. *Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de mcd.* 1897, Mosc., 1898, iv, sect. 12 b, 171-176.—GARCÍA Y TAPIA (A.) *La fotografía en la medicina*. *Corresp. med.*, Madrid, 1902, xxxvii, 318.—

— GIBBES (H.) *Photography in medicine*. *Detroit M. J.*, 1901, i, 225-229, 1 pl.—GILES (A. B.) *Flash light apparatus*. *Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb.*, 1895-6, n. s., xv, 152.—

— GONZALEZ PRATS (A.) *De la reproducción fotográfica en la ciencia médico-quirúrgica*. *Gac. med. de Granada*, 1891, x, 61-73.—GÜEBHARD (A.) *A propos des enregistrements photographiques d'effluves humains; le vrai fluide vital*. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1898, 4. s., ix, 75-79.—

— GUILLOZ (T.) *Objectif photophore pour la photographie endoscopique*. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1903, iv, 1062-1064.—GUTZMANN (H.) *Die Photographie der Sprache und ihre praktische Verwerthung*. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1896, xxxiii, 413-416.—

— HALBERSTÄDTER (L.) *Mittheilungen über Lichtbehandlung nach Dreyer. Zur Theorie Sensibilisierung und Prüfung einiger Sensibilisatoren*. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1904, li, 608-610.—

— HELLER (J.) *Ueber Photographie im directen Sonnenlicht*. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipzig, 1893, xxv, 35-37.—HERGUETA (S.) *Aplicaciones de la fotografía á las ciencias médicas*. *Bol. de med. y cirug.*, Madrid, 1889, vii, 513-517.—

— HERMANN (L.) *Phonophotographische Untersuchungen*. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1892-3, liii, 1-51, 2 pl. — Ueber automatisch-photographische Registrierung sehr langsamer Veränderungen. *Festschr. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Zürich*, 1896, ii, 538-516, 1 pl.—

— HILS (W.) *Ueber Verwertung der Photographie zu Zwecken anatomischer Forschung*. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1891, vi, 25-30.—

— HUBER (A.) *A photogaphozás az orvosi tudomány, de különösen a dermatologia szolgálatában*. [Photography in medicine, and especially in dermatology.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1900, xlv, 398; 415.—

— IMBERT (A.) & BERTIN-SANS (H.) *Radiographies; applications à la physiologie du mouvement*. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1896, cxvii, 997.—

— JANKAU (L.) *Die Photographie im Dienste der Medizin*. *Internat. med.-phot. Monatschr.* f. Med. [etc.], Leipzig, 1894, i, 1-8. — Ein Rückblick auf die medizinisch-wissenschaftliche Photographie. *Ibid.*, 1895, ii, 8; 36.

— Das Joly'sche Verfahren zur Darstellung von Photographien in natürlichen Farben. *Ibid.*, 1896, iii, 3-13. — Der Stand der Photographie in ihrer Anwendung auf die Medizin. *Ibid.*, Düsseldorf, 1897, iv, 129; 170.—

— KABITZ (H.) *Ueber die Anwendung der Photographie in der Medizin*. *Zuschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg.*, Berl., 1897, vii, 69; 137, 158; 167.—

— KELLER (W.) *The craze for photography in medical illustration*. *N. York M. J.*, 1894, lix, 788.—

— KRETZ (R.)

Photography (Medical).

Die Anwendung der Photographie in der Medicin. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1894, vii, 832-834.—**Liesegang** (R. E.) Die photographische Fixierung von Diffusionsfiguren. Internat. phot. Monatschr. f. Med. [etc.], Leipz., 1896, iii, 294.—**Londe** (A.) La photographie en médecine. Rev. scient., Par., 1892, xlix, 257-265.—**Longenecker** (C. B.) Photographie illustrations in modern medical and surgical literature. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1906-7, x, 108-110.—**Mareschal** (G.) Photographie d'effluves humain et magnétique. Nature, Par., 1897, xxv, pt. 2, 349.—**Marey**. Les applications de la chronophotographie à la physiologie expérimentale. Rev. scient., Par., 1893, ii, 321-327.— Application de la chronophotographie aux expériences physiologiques. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1901-2, xxxvi, 125.—**Mergl** (O.) Stereoskopische Versuche. Internat. phot. Monatschr. f. Med. [etc.], Leipz., 1896, iii, 321-325.—**Method** (A.) of photographing plate cultivations without reproducing the scratches of the dish. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 306.—**Milatz** (W. F. J.) Zur Messung mittels Photographie. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1906, xv, 417-423.—**Minor** (L.) Die Photographie am Krankenbette und die Mikrophotographie des Nervensystems. Internat. med.-phot. Monatschr., Leipz., 1894, i, 97-103.—**Moreno** (F. B.) La fotografia en medicina legal. [From: El Cantábrico.] Corresp. méd., Madrid, 1905, xi, 30.—**Morokhovets** (L. Z.) Khronofotografiya v Fiziologicheskoy Institutie Imperatorskovo Moskovskovo Universiteta. [Chronophotography in the Physiological Institute of the University of Moscow.] Trudi Fiziol. Inst. Imp. Moskov. Univ., 1896-1906, v, no. 6, 1-13, 1 pl.—**Murray** (A. S.) Photography applied to surgery. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., 1892-4, iii, 423-428, 4 pl.—**Newengowski** (G. H.) L'œil et l'appareil photographique. Internat. med.-phot. Monatschr., Leipz., 1895, ii, 65-69.—**Ovto** (G.) Il processo fotografico impiegato per la dimostrazione obiettiva delle proprietà principali dei circoli di diffusione. Internat. phot. Monatschr. f. Med. [etc.], Leipz., 1896, iii, 257-259, 1 pl.—**Photographie** (Die) im Dienste der Heilkunde. Berl. Aerzte-Corresp., 1900, v, 117.—**Reed** (B.) Why physicians should cultivate photography. Med. Rec., N.Y., 1889, xxxvi, 514.—**Reiss** (R. A.) Die Photographie von Krankheitserscheinungen. Internat. phot. Monatschr. f. Med., München, 1900, vii, 113-122.— Les dates historiques de la photographie judiciaire. France méd., Par., 1903, i, 332-334.— Quelques applications nouvelles de la photographie dans les enquêtes judiciaires. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1907, xxviii, 189-198.—**Spellissy** (J. M.) Accurate anthropometric and orthopedic record by uniform photography method. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1902-3, xv, 369-406.—**Stevens** (C. W.) Medical photography. Med. & Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., N.Y., 1896, i, 175-179.—**Valdés** (M.) La fotografia en medicina. Gac. méd. d. Norte, Bilbao, 1896, ii, 35-38.—**Varnier** (H.) [et al.] Nouvelle note sur la photographie intra-utérine par les rayons X. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1896, xlv, 281-286.—**Walker** (N.) Flash light in photography. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1895-6, n. s., xv, 152.—**Wallace** (E.) Photography in medicine. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 775.—**Ward** (F. S.) An apparatus for photographing gross anatomical specimens. J. Applied Micr., Rochester, 1902, v, 179.—**Wissenschaftliche** (Die) Photographie und ihre Anwendung auf den verschiedenen Gebieten der Naturwissenschaften und Medizin. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1897, xii, 648-650.—**Workman** (C.) Photography in medicine and allied sciences. Glasgow M. J., 1890, xxxiv, 36-47.

Photography (Methods and apparatus for).

See, also, **Photography (Colored)**; **Photography (Composite)**; **Photography (Manuals of)**; **Photography (Medical)**; **Photography (Submarine)**; **Photomicrography**; **Röntgen rays (Methods in application of)**.

AYRES (G. B.) How to paint photographs in water-colors. 2. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1870.

DE BOURGON. Photographie des parties invisibles du spectre; résultats obtenus et proposition de méthodes nouvelles. 8°. Paris, 1899.

CHEVALIER (C.) Nouvelles instructions sur l'usage du daguerréotype. Description d'un nouveau photographe, et d'un appareil très simple destiné à la reproduction des épreuves au moyen de la galvanoplastie, suivie d'un mémoire sur l'application du brôme. 8°. Paris, 1841.

—. Mélanges photographiques. Complément des nouvelles instructions sur l'usage du daguerréotype. 8°. Paris, 1844.

Photography (Methods and apparatus for).

FRITZ (M.) Verzeichniss von Glasphotogrammen für den botanischen Unterricht zur Projection vermittelst des Sciophtikons. Hrsg. von L. Koch. 8°. Görlitz i. Schl., [1879].

—. Verzeichniss von Glasphotogrammen aus den Gebieten der Astronomie und Meteorologie zur Projection vermittelst des Sciophtikons. Zusammengestellt von R. Börnstein. 8°. Görlitz i. Schl., [1881].

H. Photographie ohne Licht. fol. Leipzig, 1903.

Cutting from: Gartenlaube, Leipz., 1903, 373.

JENKINS (C. F.) Picture ribbons. An exposition of the methods and apparatus employed in the manufacture of the picture ribbons used in projecting lanterns to give the appearance of objects in motion. 8°. Washington, 1897.

KNIGHT (W. H.) Diagramettes. Phot zincograph reductions from large diagrams, with brief descriptive references for use as students' notes and sketches. obl. 8°. London, [n. d.].

VAN MONCKHOVEN (D.) Photography on collodion. 8°. New York, 1856.

STEIN (S. T.) Das Licht im Dienste wissenschaftlicher Forschung. Handbuch der Anwendung des Lichtes, der Photographie und der optischen Projektionskunst in der Natur und Heilkunde, in den graphischen Künsten und dem Baufache, im Kriegswesen und bei der Gerichtspflege. 2. gänzlich umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. 2 v. 8°. Halle a. S., 1885-8.

WILLEMIN (A.) Traité de l'agrandissement des épreuves photographiques. Étude critique des divers appareils employés aux agrandissements suivi d'une méthode pour obtenir les épreuves microscopiques. 8°. Paris, 1865.

ABRAHAM (A.) The psychological side of instantaneous photography. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 65.—**Amory** (R.) On photographs of the solar spectrum. Proc. Am. Acad. Arts & Sc., Bost., 1875-6, n. s., iii, 70; 279. Also, Reprint.—**Bianchi** (A.) Della igiene nella fotografia e della superiorità igienica dei moderni processi fotografici. Gior. d. Soc. fiorent. d' ig., Firenze, 1889, v, 199-206.—**Bleyer** (J. M.) Researches of rapid photography by means of Edison's kinetograph and the animated reproduction with the kinetoscope, showing also by this method the present and future possibilities of taking and reproducing certain animated physiologic movements as the larynx, heart, intestines, etc., and certain diseases having visible symptoms, etc., with a historic review of fifty years of photography. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 671; 727.—**Börtzell** (A.) Kort beskrifning öfver de olika sätten för reproduktion af teckningar. [Short description of different methods for reproduction of plates.] Biol. Fören. Förhandl. Verhandl. d. biol. Ver. in Stockholm, 1890, ii, 96-107, 6 pl.—**de Bourinski**. Le procédé chromolytique. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1900, xv, 134-153.—**Buxton** (B. H.) Photo-mechanical reproduction. Phila. M. J., 1901, viii, 77; 116. Also, Reprint.—**Cattell** (H. W.) The kromoskop. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1900, 10, s., ii, 1-8, 2 pl.—**Dittmar**. Ueber Katatypie. Med. Woche, Berl., 1903, iv, 313-315.—**Draper** (H.) On diffraction spectrum photography. Am. J. Sc. & Arts, N. Haven, 1873, 3, s., vi, 401-409, 1 pl. Also, Reprint.—**Fourdrignier** (E.) Photographies anthropologiques; unité photographique. Rev. mens. de l'École d'anthrop. de Par., 1898, viii, 108-110.—**Frank** (O.) Eine Vorrichtung zur photographischen Registrierung von Bewegungsvorgängen. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Leipz., 1901, n. F., xxiii, 295-303.—**Frankland** (P.) The action of bacteria on the photographic plate. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., 1898, Lond., 1899, lxviii, 835.—**Früsch** (G.) Das Aschenbrödel der Photographie. Internat. phot. Monatschr. f. Med. [etc.], Leipz., 1897, iv, 1-10.—**Garratt** (J. M.) A new photograhometer. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 1204.—**Gebhardt** (W.) Ueber eine einfache Vorrichtung zur Ermöglichung stereoskopischer photographischer Aufnahmen bei schwacher Vergrößerung. Ztschr. f. wissenschaftl. Mikr., Brunschwg., 1896, xiii, 419-423.—**Greil** (A.) Ueber die Verwendung des Nernst'schen Glühlichtes in biologischen Laboratorien, nebst

Photography (Methods and apparatus for).

Bemerkungen über die photographische Aufnahme von Embryonen. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr.*, Leipzig, 1906, xxiii, 237-301.—**Guilloz** (T.) Procédé pour atténuer ou éliminer les reflets des surfaces dans l'observation et la photographie endoscopiques. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1903, lix, 492.—**Hopkins** (G. N.) Spectral photography. *Scient. Am.*, N. Y., 1902, lxxxvii, 464.—**Horand** (R.) Note sur les altérations microbiennes des plaques photographiques. *Lyon méd.*, 1901, xvi, 914-919.—**Jansen** (W.) J. Hzn. Het nut van 't photographieeren proefondervindelijk aan te toonen. *Maanschr. gew. a. d. heilgymn.*, Arnhem, 1900, x, 81-84.—**Jordan** (D. S.) The sympsychograph; a study in impressionist physics. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1896, xlix, 597-602.—**Lohsing** (E.) Ein eigenartiger Fall einer Entdeckung eines Einbrechers im Wege der Photographie. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipzig, 1902, x, 173.—**Loude** (A.) Enregistrement des temps de pose en photographie instantanée. *Nature*, Par., 1886-7, xv, 378; 404.—**Lumière** (A.) & **Lumière** (L.) Sur une nouvelle méthode photographique permettant d'obtenir des préparations sensibles noircissant directement à la lumière et ne contenant pas de sels d'argent solubles. *Monit. scient.*, Par., 1906, 4. s., xx, 174.—**Luys & David**. Note sur l'enregistrement photographique des effluves qui se dégagent des extrémités des doigts et du fond de l'œil de l'être vivant, à l'état physiologique et à l'état pathologique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 515-519.—**Martin** (C.) A propos des photographies d'effluves d'êtres vivants. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux*, 1897, xviii, 382.—**Mongour & Gine-tous**. Première note sur les résultats obtenus par la photographie en chambre noire des corps animés et des corps inanimés, d'après le procédé G. Lebon (enregistrement des effluves, d'après Luys et David). *Ibid.*, 367-370.—**de Mortillet** (G.) Photographies anthropologiques; le nu. *Rev. mens. de l'Ecole d'anthrop.*, de Par., 1898, viii, 105-108.—**Müller** (F. W.) Ueber einen Apparat zur Photographie mit auffallendem Lichte von oben und von unten. *Arch. f. wissensch. Mikr.*, Leipzig, 1902, xix, 44-56.—**Passy** (J.) La photographie du mouvement. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1892, xlix, 17-20.—**Phillips** (P. C.) Photography in anthropometry. *Rep. Am. Ass. Adv. Phys. Educat.*, N. Haven, 1894, ix, 17-25.—**Piffard** (H. G.) A suggested improvement in the correction of lenses for photomicrography, photography, and photostereography. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1893, n. s., cvi, 23-29, 1 pl.—**Ritz** (W.) Sur la photographie des rayons infrarouges. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1906, cxliii, 167-169.—**Russell** (W. J.) The action of plants on a photographic plate in the dark. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1906, s. B., lxxviii, 385-390, 3 pl.—**Shufeldt** (R. W.) Bird photography in Norway. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1906, 464-472.—**im Thurn** (E. F.) Anthropological uses of the camera. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, Lond., 1892-3, xxii, 184-203.—**Universal-Projectionapparat** von E. Leitz. *Med.-technol. j.*, Leipzig u. Wien, 1905, i, 125; 137.—**Weiss** (G.) Die Chronophotographie. *Ergebn. d. Physiol.*, Wiesb., 1906, 2. Abt., 289-318.—**Will** (G.) Professor Korn's Fernphotographie. *Naturw. Wehnschr.*, Jena, 1906, xxi, 81-90.—**Yvon** (P.) Des causes d'erreur inhérentes à la production du voile en photographie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 120; 149.

Photography (Periodicals, etc., relating to).

INTERNATIONALE photographische Monatschrift für Medizin und Naturwissenschaften. Hrsg. von G. Fritsch und L. Jankau. v. 3, 1896. 8°. *Leipzig*.

Current. v. 1-2 under title: *Internationale medizinisch-photographische Monatschrift*.

SIMPSON (G. W.) The year-book of photographic and photographic news almanac for 1869. 12°. *London*, [1870].

Photography (Stereoscopic).

See *Photography (Methods in)*; *Photomicrography*; *Röntgen rays (Methods in, etc.)*.

Photography (Submarine).

Boutan (L.) L'instantané dans la photographie sous-marine. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat.* [etc.], Par., 1898, 3. s., vi, 299-330, 12 pl. — *Mémoire sur la photographie sous-marine. Ibid.*, 1893, 3. s., i, 281-324, 1 pl.

Photography of the invisible.

See *Röntgen rays*.

Photography through opaque substances.

See *Röntgen rays*.

Photometers and photometry.

See, also, *Eye (Examination of, Instruments for)*.

LEHMANN (E. W.) * Ueber ein Photometer. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Leipzig*, 1892.

Albrand (W.) Beitrag zur Vereinfachung der Helligkeitsprüfung in geschlossenen Räumen. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1904, xli, 1353-1355.—**Bordier** (H.) Nouveau lucimètre. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1902, i, 484-487. Also [Abstr.]: *Lyon méd.*, 1902, xcix, 611.—**Brevor** (J.) A mercury photometer. *Scient. Am.*, N. Y., 1906, xciv, 327.—**Busck** (G.) Ueber farbige Lichtfilter; einige photometrische Untersuchungen. *Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg.*, Leipzig, 1905, xxxvii, 104-111. Also: *Mitt. a. Finsens med. Lysinst.* in Kopenh., Jena, 1906, 10. Hft., 1-30.—**Crzelliitzer** (A.) Ueber praktische Photometrie mittels lichtempfindlichen Papiers. *Arch. f. Hyg.*, München u. Leipzig, 1900, xxxviii, 317-329.—**Fitz** (G. W.) A practical photometric method for case record. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1905, cliii, 546-552.—**Govi**. Note sur un photomètre analyseur. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1860, 1, 156-158.—**Hayercraft** (J. B.) Luminosity and photometry. *J. Physiol.*, Cambridge, 1897, xxi, 126-146.—**Jaussen** (M. J.) Photographic photometry. *Rep. Smithsonian Inst.*, Wash., 1896, 191-196.—**Javal** (E.) Evaluation rapide de la perception lumineuse; photométrie. *Cong. internat. d'opt.*, 1904, Lausanne, 1905, b 230-b 934.—**Larsen** (A.) Et Fotometer. *Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinst.*, Kopenh., 1899, ii, 105-109.—**Mayer** (A. M.) Studies of the phenomena of simultaneous contrast-color, and on a photometer for measuring the intensities of lights of different colors. *Am. J. Sc.*, N. Haven, 1893, 3. s., xlvii, 1-22.—**Munsell** (W. H.) On a scale of color-values and a new photometer. *Technol. Quart.*, Bost., 1905, xviii, 60-72.—**Nussbaum** (H. C.) Die relative Photometrie. *Gesundh.-Ingenieur*, München, 1906, xxix, 425-428.—**Onimus** (E.) Photomètre pour les observations météorologiques; nécessité d'une unité de luminosité. *Cong. internat. d'hydrol. et de climatol.*, C.-r., Liège, 1898, v, 368-370.—**Pfund** (A. H.) A simple photometer. *Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ.*, Balt., 1906, xxv, no. 4, 20-22.—**Polimanti** (O.) Ueber die sogenannte Flimmer-Photometrie. *Ztschr. f. Psychol. d. Sinnesorg.*, Leipzig, 1898-9, xix, 263-283.—**Reichenbach** (H.) Zur Frage der Tageslichtmessung. *Klin. Jahrb.*, Jena, 1905, xiv, 325-336.—**Růžicka** (S.) Studien zur relativen Photometrie. *Arch. f. Hyg.*, München u. Berl., 1905, liv, 32; 179. — *Die relative Photometrie; Methode zur Charakterisierung und Messung der Tageslichtbeleuchtung in Arbeits- und Wohnräumen. Ibid.*, 1907-8, lxvii, 37-66.—**Stanoievitch** (G.-M.) Photomètre physiologique. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1901, cxxxiii, 551-553.—**Tufts** (F. L.) Photometric measurements on a person possessing monochromatic vision. *Am. J. Sc.*, N. Haven, 1906, 4. s., xxii, 531-533.

Photomicrograph.

See *Photography (Colored)*.

Photo-micrographic. 29 pp., 2 l. 12°. [n. p., n. d.] [P., v. 2290.]

Photomicrography.

See, also, *Bacteriology (Apparatus, etc., for)*; *Histology (Methods in)*; *Photomicrography (Apparatus for)*.

BILLINGS (J. S.) & GRAY (W. M.) Photomicrographs of normal histology, human and comparative, prepared by direction of the Surgeon-General. fol. *Washington*, 1893.

BORDEN (W. C.) Photo-micrographs. sm. 4°. *Columbus, Ohio*, 1888-91.

BOUSFIELD (E. C.) Guide to the science of photomicrography. 2. ed. 8°. *London*, 1892.

CUTTER (E.) List of lantern slides for exhibition. 8°. [New York], 1889.

LAKHTIN (N.) Ocherk mikrofotografii. [Sketch of microphotography.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1891.

LEAMING (E.) Notes on polychromatic photomicrography. 8°. [New York, n. d.]

MADDOX (R. L.) Photo-micrographs. Presented to the Army Medical Museum. 6 v. 8° & 12°. [n. p., 1867-70?]

Photo-micrographs of the tadpole's tail. 4°. [n. p., 1872.]

MINOR (L. S.) Fotografija na bolnikh i mikrofotografija s malimi uvelicheniyami. [Photography of patients and microphotog-

Photomicrography.

raphy with small enlargement.] 8°. Moskva, 1892.

Repr. from: Trudi fiz.-med. Obsh., Mosk., 1891.

PHOTO-MICROGRAPHIE. 12°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

PRINGLE (A.) Practical photo-micrography by the latest methods. 8°. New York, 1890.

ROSTER (G.) Manuale di fotomicrografia; apparecchi e modo di operare. 8°. Firenze, 1892.

SCHÜRMAYER (B.) Die Photographie bezw. Mikrophotographie in der ärztlichen Praxis. 8°. München, 1901.

STENGLEIN'S Mikrophotogramme zum Studium der angewandten Naturwissenschaften. 16°. Berlin, 1886.

VIALLANES (H.) La photographie appliquée aux études d'anatomie microscopique. 12°. Paris, 1886.

UNITED STATES. War Department. Surgeon-General's Office. Report to the Surgeon-General of the United States Army on the magnesium and electric lights, as applied to photomicrography. By J. J. Woodward. 4°. Washington, 1870.

— Report to the Surgeon-General of the United States Army on the oxy-calcium light, as applied to photomicrography. By J. J. Woodward. 4°. Washington, 1870.

— Report to the Surgeon-General of the United States Army on an improved method of photographing histological preparations by sunlight. By J. J. Woodward. 4°. Washington, 1871.

— Photographs of *Surirella gemma*, *Amphipleura pellucida* and test *Podura*. By J. J. Woodward. 4°. Washington, 1871.

— Photomicrographs of the *Pleurosigma angulatum*, *Pleurosigma formosum* and *Robert's plate*. By J. J. Woodward. 4°. Washington, 1871.

— Report to the Surgeon-General of the United States Army on an improved method of photographing histological preparations by sunlight. By J. J. Woodward. 4°. Washington, 1871.

— Photomicrographs of certain parasites. By J. J. Woodward. 4°. [Washington, 1872.]

— Photomicrographs. Proboscides of flies, etc. [Insects and parts of insects.] By J. J. Woodward. 4°. [Washington, 1872.]

— Photomicrographs of normal histology, human and comparative, under the supervision of Surgeon John S. Billings, U. S. Army, by W. M. Gray, microscopist, Army Medical Museum. 4°. Washington, 1893.

— Photomicrographs. By Edward Curtis. 3 v. 4°. Washington, [*n. d.*].

— Photomicrographs, microscopical series. By Edward Curtis. 4°. Washington, [*n. d.*].

— Photomicrographs. By J. J. Woodward. N. s., 3 v. 4°. Washington, [*n. d.*].

— Photomicrographs. By J. J. Woodward. N. s., Nos. 1-1087. 20 v. 4°. Washington, [*n. d.*].

— Photomicrographs, microscopical series. By Edward Curtis and J. J. Woodward. 4°. Washington, [*n. d.*].

ANTONI (F.) Om mikrofotografien och dess betydelse för mikroskopisk forskning. [Microphotographs and their significance for microscopic research.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1898, ix, 372-381.—BELLINI. Méthode pratique et simplifiée de photomicrographie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lviii, 339-343.—BOLTON (J. S.)

Photomicrography.

On the range of applicability of certain modifications of the Weigert-Pal process. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1898-9, xxxiii, 292-300, 5 pl.—BOND (C. S.) A demonstration of some features of photomicrography. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1901, xvi, 307-313, 2 pl.—BORDEN (W. C.) Stereoscopic photomicrography. Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash., 1893, xiv, 329-333, 1 pl.—Practical photomicrography. Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash., 1896, xvii, 193-208. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, xlix, 617-621.—BOUSFIELD (E. C.) Du contraste photomicrographique. Ann. de microg., Par., 1888-9, i, 71-74.—BRUGUÉS (C.) Ensayos de microfotografía aplicada á la farmacia. Bol. farm., Barcel., 1902, xx, 66; 79; 117; 129; 151; 177; 205.—BRYTENDIJK (F. J. J.) Eenvoudige methode tot het vervaardigen van micro-fotografieën. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, i, 474.—CAPRAICA (S.) Sur quelques procédés de micro-photographie. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Mikr., Brnshwg., 1889, vi, 1-18. Also: J. de microg., Par., 1889, xiii, 142; 178; 204.—CREHORE (C. F.) Photo-micrographs. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxviii, 379.—CROSBIE (F.) Directions for photomicrography. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 233-236.—DOLLMAN (W. P.) A simple method of producing stereo-photomicrographs. J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 1905-6, 2 s., ix, 287-290, 1 pl. Also: J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 1906, 257-259, 1 pl.—EISMOND (J.) Anwendung von Mikrophotographie zur Anfertigung genauer Abbildungen. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1896, xvi, 864.—ERNST (H. C.) Ultra-violet photomicrography. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1905-6, xiv, 463-469, 7 pl.—ETERNOD (A. C. F.) Instruments et procédés micrographiques nouveaux. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Mikr., Brnshwg., 1898, xv, 417-427. Also, Reprint.—F. (S.) Un consejo para obtener microfotografías positivas y siluetas de preparaciones microscópicas perfectamente detalladas. Rev. trimest. microg., Madrid, 1897, ii, 177-180.—FABRE-DOMERGUE. La microphotographie et les agrandissements positifs directs. Ann. de microg., Par., 1891-2, iv, 288; 569.—FOOT (Katharine) & STROBELL (Ella C.) A new method of focussing in photomicrography. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Mikr., Leipz., 1901-2, xviii, 421-426, 1 pl.—Further notes on a new method of focussing in photomicrography. J. Applied Micr., Rochester, 1902, v, 2082-2084.—FORGAN (W.) A method of photographing large microscopic sections. Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 1890-95, i, 221.—FRANÇOIS-FRAUCK (C.-A.) Note générale sur les prises de vues instantanées micro-photographiques (plaque fixe et pellicule) avec l'arc voltaïque. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 637-639.—Démonstrations de microphotographie instantanée et de chronomicrophotographie. *Ibid.*, 964.—Microphotographie en couleur des pièces histologiques avec les plaques autochromes de A. et L. Lumière. *Ibid.*, 1099-1102.—GEBHARDT (W.) Die mikrophotographische Aufnahme gefärbter Präparate. Internat. phot. Monatsch. f. Med., München, 1899, vi, 49; 73; 95; 113. Also, Reprint.—GLASENAPP (M.) Die Bedeutung der Spitzertypie für die Reproduktion von Mikrophotographien. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Mikr., Leipz., 1906, xxiii, 174-182.—GUILLOZ (T.) Détermination de la grandeur réelle des objets dans les photomicrographies. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lviii, 343.—HARRIS (I. E.) Photomicrography. Phila. M. J., 1898, ii, 1136-1140.—HUBBARD (J. G.) Color screens as applied to photomicrography. J. Bot. Soc. M. Sc., 1898-9, iii, 297-301.—HUNTER (J.) New method of illumination for photomicrography. Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 1890-95, i, 229-256, 3 pl. Also [Abstr.]: J. Brit. Dent. Ass., Lond., 1896, xvii, 16-26, 2 pl. Also, [Abstr.]: Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., 1895, xl, 240-243.—IVES (F. E.) Stereoscopic photomicrography with high powers. Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., 1902, Lancaster, Pa., 1903, xxiv, 23-26, 1 pl.—On the use of the eusculin screen in photomicrography. J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 1904, [pt. 6], 634.—KARG. Ueber Mikrophotographien zu Unterrichtszwecken, mit Demonstration. Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch., Jena, 1893, vii, 109.—KING (V. M.) The photo-micrography of histological subjects. N. York M. J., 1887, xlii, 7-11, 1 pl.—KÖHLER (A.) Eine mikrophotographische Einrichtung für das ultraviolette Licht und damit angestellte Untersuchungen organischer Gewebe. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1904, lix, 2067-2070.—Mikrophotographische Untersuchungen mit ultraviolett Licht. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Mikr., Leipz., 1904, xxi, 129; 304, 6 pl. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par., 1905, xvi, 147-151.—LECCERLI. Sur la microphotographie. Bull. Soc. de méd. prat. de Par., 1887, 317-326.—MALLOE (C. U.) Ueber die Verwendbarkeit der Mikrophotographie bei wissenschaftlichen Darstellungen, speciell über ihre Combination mit der Zeichnung. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Mikr., Brnshwg., 1895-6, xii, 449-454.—MADDOX (R. L.) Sur l'application de quelques méthodes photomicrographiques. Ann. de microg., Par., 1888-9, i, 145-152.—MAREY. Le mouvement des êtres microscopiques analysé par la chronophotographie. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1892, cxiv, 989.—MARKTANNER (T.) Remarques microphotographiques. Bull. Soc. belge de micr. Proc.-verb., Brux., 1886-7, xiii,

Photomicrography.

188-191.—**Mattias-Duval**. Présentations de photographies de pièces microscopiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1894, 10. s., i, 871.—**Mercer** (A. C.) Photomicrograph versus microphotograph. Proc. Am. Soc. Micr., Buffalo, 1886, 131. — On a mooted matter in the use of an eye-piece in photomicrography. *Ibid.*, 1890, Wash., 1891, xii, 50-56.—**Mergl** (E.) Beiträge zur Mikrophotographie. Internat. med.-phot. Monatschr., Leipzig, 1895, ii, 33-35, 1 pl.—**Monpillard**. La microphotographie polychrome. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 814.—**Moss** (W.) Photomicrography with a Brownie camera. Nature, Lond., 1903, lxxviii, 234.—**Mumme** (J. H.) Hints on photomicrography. Brit. J. Dent. Sc., Lond., 1895, xxxviii, 289-300. Also: Tr. Odont. Soc. Gr. Brit., Lond., 1895, n. s., xxvii, 85-105. Also: Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond., 1895-6, 4. s., i, 5; 227.—**Neubaus** (R.) Die Entwicklung der Mikrophotographie in den letzten zwei Jahren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für die Lehre von den Mikroorganismen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1888, iv, 81; 111. — Die Mikrophotographie auf der photographischen Jubiläums-Ausstellung zu Berlin im Jahre 1889. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Brnschw., 1889-90, vi, 273-277. — Die Mikrophotographie auf der Congress-Ausstellung zu Berlin. *Ibid.*, 1890, vii, 145-150. — Das erste Mikrophotogramm in natürlichen Farben. *Ibid.*, 1894, xi, 329-331.—**Nikiforoff** (M. N.) O mikrofotografii v meditsine. [On microphotography in medicine.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1899, li, 282-290.—**Pare** (J. W.) Photo-micrography. Brit. J. Dent. Sc., Lond., 1896, xxxix, 63-71.—**Polier** (P.) Note sur la pratique de la photomicrographie. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1897, ix, 1147-1164.—**Rafter** (G. W.) On the best technique for high-power photomicrography. Proc. Am. Soc. Micr., Buffalo, 1889, xi, 112-114.—**Randall** (B. A.) Simple methods of photographing with the microscope. Med. News, Phila., 1889, lv, 717-720. Also: Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1889-91, xv, 354-361.—**Richardson** (F. L.) Contributions to our knowledge of color in photomicrography. J. Bost. Soc. M. Sc., 1900-1901, v, 460-464, 1 pl.—**Richmond** (H. D.) Directions for photomicrography. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 332.—**Scheffer** (W.) Beiträge zur Mikrophotographie. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipzig, 1901-2, xviii, 401; 1902-3, xix, 289.—**Scott** (A. C.) Educational value of photomicrography. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 143-156.—**Smith** (A. E.) Note on stereo-photo-micrography. J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 1905-6, n. s., ix, 429, 3 pl.—**Smith** (A. H.) M. J. Choquet on the science and art of photomicrography. Brit. J. Dent. Sc., Lond., 1896, xxxix, 1105-1110.—**Sobotta** (J.) Ueber die Mikrophotographie undurchsichtiger Gegenstände unter Beleuchtung bei anfallendem Licht (Oberflächenbilder von Embryonen, etc.), und über Mikrophotographie mit vertikal stehender Camera überhaupt. Internat. phot. Monatschr. f. Med., München, 1899, vi, 1: 25; 55, 1 pl.—**Spitta** (E. J.) A review of photo-micrography. J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 1907-8, n. s., x, 51-54.—**Stearns** (H. S.) A method of making photomicrographs of low and medium powers. Research. Loomis Lab. . . Univ. City N. York, 1892, ii, 115, 2 pl.—**Sternberg** (G. M.) Photomicrographs by gas-light. Proc. Am. Micr. Soc., Wash., 1892-3, xiy, 85-90, 1 pl.—**Stringer** (E. B.) A new method of using the electric arc in photomicrography. J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 1903, 276-280.—**Tavel** (E.) Die Farbenfilter in der Mikrophotographie. Internat. med.-phot. Monatschr., Leipzig, 1894, i, 195-199.—**Taverner** (H.) A simple method of taking stereo-photo-micrographs and mounting the prints without cutting. J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 1905-6, 2. s., ix, 291-294, 3 pl. Also: J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 1906, 260-262, 3 pl.—**Thomson** (J.) Photomicrography and photo-micrometry. Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 1903-4, iv, 44-46.—**Todd** (G. B.) The use of colour screens for micro-photography. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1896-7, xxxi, 114, 1 pl.—**Trambusti** (A.) Sopra un metodo facilissimo di riproduzione fotografica delle sezioni istologiche. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Brnschw., 1888, v, 335, 1 pl.—**Turneretscher** (G. M.) Apparate zur Herstellung von wissenschaftlichen photographischen Aufnahmen und von Mikrophotographien bei schwachen Vergrößerungen unter bequemer Enthaltung eines genauen Grössenverhältnisses zwischen Objekt und Bild. Museumskunde, Berl., 1907, iii, 158-170.—**Van Duyse**. La microphotographie à l'Institut anatomique de l'Université; appareil microphotographique; manipulations usuelles; reproductions. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1889, lxxvii, 152-182.—**Van Heurck** (H.) L'acétyle et la photomicrographie. Bull. Soc. belge de micr., Brux., 1895-6, xxii, 68-73.—**Walmsley** (W. H.) The photomicrography of tissues with simple apparatus. J. Applied Micr., Rochester, 1901, iv, 1283-1286. — Some practical methods in photomicrography. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1901, 11. s., i, 178-200.—**Weiss** (G.) Expériences de chronophotographie microscopique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10. s., iii, 645.—**von Wendt** (G.) Eine Methode der Herstellung mikroskopischer Präparate, welche für mikrophotographische Zwecke geeignet sind. Ztschr. f. Wis-

Photomicrography.

sensch. Mikr., Leipzig, 1901-2, xviii, 293-295.—**Wright** (J. H.) Examples of the application of color screens to photomicrography. J. Bost. Soc. M. Sc., 1898-9, iii, 302-307, 3 pl.

Photomicrography (Apparatus for).

His (W.) Der mikrophotographische Apparat der Leipziger Anatomie. Festschrift Albert Kölliker zum 26. März 1892 dem 50. Gedächtnisstage seiner medicinischen Promotion an der Universität Heidelberg gewidmet. 4°. Leipzig, 1892.

Barnard (J. E.) A new photomicrographic apparatus. Tr. Jenner Inst. Prevent. Med., Lond., 1899, 2. s., 248-250, 1 pl.—**Buxton** (B. H.) An improved photo-micrographic apparatus. J. Applied Micr., Rochester, 1901, iv, 1366-1372. Also: Pub. Cornell Univ. M. Coll. Stud. Dep. Path., N. Y., 1901, i, No. 7.—**Cogit** (A.) Note sur un appareil de photomicrographie permettant le chargement des châssis et le développement des plaques en pleine lumière. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, 11. s., ii, 81-83.—**Couder** (T.) On a simple form of heliostat and its application to photomicrography. J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 1890, 429-434.—**Crevatin** (E.) Sopra un apparecchio fotomicrografico. Rendic. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1897-8, n. s., ii, 191-196.—**Czaplewski** (E.) Ein neuer mikrophotographischer Apparat. Internat. phot. Monatschr. f. Med. [etc.], Leipzig, 1896, iii, 358-362. Also: Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Brnschw., 1896, xiii, 147-156.—**Forgan** (W.) A petit photo-micrographique apparatus. Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 1899-1903, iii, 217.—**Gaylord** (H. R.) Complete photo-micrographic apparatus. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Brnschw., 1899, xvi, 289-294.—**Heller** (J.) Eine neue mikrophotographische Lampe. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1893, xxx, 259-261.—**Hoen** (A. G.) The photographic room and apparatus in the anatomical laboratory of the Johns Hopkins University. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1896, viii, 109-112, 2 pl. Also, Reprint.—**Kaiserling** (C.) Ein neues Modell eines universal-Projektions-Apparates (E. Leitz., Wetzlar). Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipzig, 1906, xxiii, 440-448.—**Köhler** (A.) Ein neues Beleuchtungsverfahren für mikrophotographische Zwecke. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Brnschw., 1893-4, x, 433-440.—**Kohl** (F. G.) Der neue Leitzsche mikrophotographische Apparat. *Ibid.*, Leipzig, 1904, xxi, 305-313.—**Ladowsky** (M.) Ueber einen mikrophotographischen Apparat. *Ibid.*, Brnschw., 1894, xi, 313-320.—**Mercer** (A. C.) On a series of lantern slides, photomicrographs, and photographs of photographic apparatus. J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 1892, 305-318, 1 pl.—**Pinoy** (E.) Nouvel appareil de microphotographie; possibilité d'obtenir, même à de forts grossissements, une image donnant l'idée de la structure d'un objet présentant une certaine épaisseur. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 552-554.—**Rafter** (G. W.) On the use of the amplifier, with observations on the theory and practice of photomicrography, suggested by the design of a new photo-microcamera. [From: Rochester (N. Y.) Odontographic J. July, 1887.] Proc. Am. Soc. Micr., 1887, Peoria, 1888, 263-282.—**Ruffini** (A.) Di un apparecchio micro-fotografico e di un nuovo metodo per eseguire micro-fotografie colla luce del giorno riflessa dallo specchio del microscopio. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1897, viii, 170-176.—**Terras** (J. A.) New upright photo-micrographic apparatus. Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 1899-1903, iii, 210-212, 1 pl.—**Walmsley** (W. H.) A handy photomicrographic camera. Proc. Am. Soc. Micr., 1890, Wash., 1891, xii, 69-74. — Some new points in photomicrography and photo-micrographic cameras. Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash., 1895, xvi, 369-378, 1 pl. Also: Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. 1895, Buffalo, 1896, xvii, 340-349.

Photophobia.

See, also, Asthenopia; Hydrophobia (Diagnosis, etc., of).

LIESCH (L. W.) Der Symptomencomplex Photophobie. 12°. Leipzig, 1860.

Hjerrum (J.) Wie entsteht der Schmerz bei Lichtsehen? Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 97-100.—**Castorani**. Mémoire sur la photophobie. [Abstr.] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1856, xliii, 581-584.—**Dufougeré** & **Triboudeau**. Curieuse conséquence d'un cyclone. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, lv, 1385.—**Fridenberg** (P.) On the origin of the pain in photophobia and the blepharospastic syndrome. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1905, xiv, 357-363.—**Gutiérrez-Ponce**. Photophobie intense guérie par l'anesthésie directe du ganglion de Gasser. Rec. d'ophth., Par., 1890, 3. s., xii, 106-108.—**Hern** (J.) The treatment of cases of simple photophobia by the constant current. Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom, Lond., 1892-3, xiii, 235-238.—**Loureiro** (J.-C.) Emploi de l'acide cyanhydrique dans un cas de photophobie ancienne. Ann. d'ocul., Brux., 1844, xii,

Photophobia.

116-127. — **Moffat** (J. L.) Photophobia. *N. Am. J. Homeop.*, N. Y., 1905, liii, 1-10. — **Oddo & Sauvan**. Photophobie chez un tabétique. *Marseille méd.*, 1907, xlv, 307. — **Roshchevski** (S. P.) K voprosu o blefarospazme i svietoboyazni i mlerakh k ikh ustraneniyu. [Blepharospasm and photophobia and measures for their removal.] *Prakt. Vrach*, S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 790-792. — **Spear** (E. D.) Photophobia; a nasal reflex. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1906, cliv, 236.

Photopitometer.

Cole (E. S.) The photopitometer and water-works losses. *Technol. Quart.*, Bost., 1907, xx, 141-161.

Photopsia.

See **Vision** (*Disordered*).

Photopotometer.

See, also, **Optometer**.

Oguchi (C.) Experimentelle Studien über die Abhängigkeit der Sehschärfe von der Beleuchtungsintensität und der praktische Wert des Photopotometers von Hori. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, Leipzig, 1907, lxvi, 455-476.

Phototaxis.

Holmes (S. J.) Phototaxis in Volvox. *Biol. Bull.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1903, iv, 319-326. Also: *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1903, n. s., xvii, 531. — The selection of random movements as a factor in phototaxis. *J. Comp. Neurol. & Psychol.*, Granville, 1905, xv, 98-112.

Phototherapy.

See, also, **Lungs** (*Diseases of, Treatment of by light*); **Lupus** (*Treatment of by light*); **Measles** (*Treatment of by light*); **Nævus** (*Treatment of by electrolysis, etc.*); **Nervous system** (*Diseases of, Treatment of by light*); **Obesity** (*Treatment of by mechanical, etc., methods*); **Phototherapy** (*Electric*); **Phototherapy by chemical rays**; **Radiumtherapy**; **Röntgen rays** (*Therapeutic use of*); **Skin** (*Diseases of, Treatment of with light*); **Small-pox** (*Treatment of with light*); **Tuberculosis** (*Treatment of with light*).

AUDHUY (G.-G.) *Radiothérapie coloniale. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1906.

BELLEMANIÈRE (P.) *Étude de l'action de la photothérapie sur l'adénite et l'arthrite tuberculeuses. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

FINSEN (N. R.) Om Anvendelse i Medicinen af koncentrerede kemiske Lysstraaler. [The employment in medicine of concentrated chemical light rays.] 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1896.

MONTEUUIS (A.) Les bains d'air, de lumière et de soleil dans le traitement des maladies chroniques. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

RIEDER & MARCUSE. Světoličeniye. Perevod s nîemetskavo, s dopolneniyami i primîchaniyami po russkim i inostrannim istochnikam Ya. B. Eiger. [Phototherapy. Transl. from the German, with additions and notes from Russian and foreign sources, by Eiger.] 8°. *St.-Peterburg*, 1902.

TOMASHEVSKI (V. N.) *O dîelstvii luchistoy energii na bakterii i nîekotoriye drugiye nizshiye organizmi. [Action of radial energy on bacteria and other lower organisms.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1901.

ABRAHNS (A.) The therapeutic value of the solar rays. *Phila. Month. M. J.*, 1899, i, 175-178. — **ADAMS** (J. H.) The light treatment of disease. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1903, xxvi, 459-464. — **ALLARD** (F.) Le bain électrique à cinq cellules ou bain périnéal. *Arch. d'électric. méd.*, Bordeaux, 1903, xi, 50-53. — **ALLEN** (L.) Therapeutics of light as illustrated with the leucodeseent therapeutic lamp. *N. Am. Homeop.*, N. Y., 1906, liv, 475-479. — **APÉRY** (P.) Nouveau procédé thérapeutique: phacothérapie ou héliothérapie. *Arch. orient. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1899, i, 5-7. Also, *transl.*: *Frauenarzt*, Leipzig, 1899, xiv, 346-348. — Héliothérapie, photothérapie, phacothérapie. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de thérap., 95-98. — **ARLENZO** (G.) L'azione del bagno di luce sull'apparato circolatorio. *Ann. di elett. med.*, [etc.], Napoli, 1904, iii, 94-97. — **ARNOLD** (W. F.) Concerning the employment of light in the treatment of disease. *South. Pract.*, Nashville, 1892, xiv, 373-379. Also, Reprint. Also:

Phototherapy.

Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1892, xxxv, 641-646. — **ASSALZ**. Ueber Behandlung mit Quecksilberlicht. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 2011. — **AXMANN**. Lichtbehandlung mittels bestimmter Strahlengruppen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 872. — Lichtsalbenbehandlung mittels Wärmestrahlung. *Ibid.*, 1471. — Eine neue Zirkulationskühlung für die Finsenlampe. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxxii, 306. — **B.** (J.) Nouvelle lampe à arc avec électrodes en fer destinée à la photothérapie. *Arch. d'électric. méd.*, Bordeaux, 1902, x, 172-175. — **B.** (W. L.) Therapeutics of the sunbeam and other forms of light. *Physician & Surg.*, Lond., 1900, i, 504-507. — **BANG** (S.) Der gegenwärtige Stand der biologischen Lichtforschung und der Lichttherapie. Verhandl. . . Tuberc.-Commis. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1901, Berl., 1902, 39-52. Also: *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xxxviii, 1228-1232. — Eine Lampe für Lichttherapie nach einem neuen Princip. *Arch. f. Lichttherap.*, [etc.], Berl., 1901, iii, 1; 43; 83. Also [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 681. — **BARRETT** (F.) Concentrated white light. *J. Advanc. Therap.*, N. Y., 1907, xxv, 182-186. — **BASCH** (I.) Finsen-féle gyógyításra szolgáló Bőke-féle készülék. [The employment of the Finsen therapy with Böke's apparatus.] *Orvosi heti szemle*, Budapest, 1904, xxxvi, 278-281. Also [Abstr.]: *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 139. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: *Pest. med.-chir.*, Presse, Budapest, 1904, xi, 655. — **BATTISTINI** (N.) Contributo allo studio dell'influenza che il bagno di luce esercita sull'apparato respiratorio. *Rev. crit. clin. med.*, Firenze, 1902, iii, 641-644. — Osservazioni sull'influenza che il bagno di luce esercita sull'apparato circolatorio. *Atti d. Cong. naz. d' idrol. e climat.*, Milano, 1902, vii, 148-154. — **BELLINI** (A.) Lefumigazioni mercuriali nel bagno di luce. *Ibid.*, 116-122. — **BELW** (E.) Lichtbehandlung, Chemotaxis und Heliotropismus. *Aerzt. Centr.-Anz.*, Wien, 1899, xi, 385; 401. — Volkshygiene und Lichttherapie. *Arch. f. Lichttherap.*, [etc.], Berl., 1899-1900, i, 12-21. — Die Lichttherapie, die Therapie des kommenden Jahrhunderts. *Ibid.*, 97-110. — Licht und Zweck im All: Teleologie oder Vibration? Eine falsche Fragestellung. *Ibid.*, 211-215. — Contraindicationen der Lichttherapie. *Ibid.*, 227-234. — Das Blut als Lichtüberträger. *Ibid.*, 321-323. — Rückblick auf ein Jahr Lichttherapie unter der Wirkung des Archivs für Lichttherapie. *Ibid.*, 1900-1901, ii, 1-6. — Fehler in der Anwendung der Lichttherapie. *Ibid.*, 79-81. — Die reformatorische Bedeutung der Luft- und Lichttherapie für Medizin und Hygiene. *Ibid.*, 97-101. — Nicht geheilte Fälle aus der Lichttherapie. *Ibid.*, 193; 250. — Lichtbehandlung bei Diabetes. *Ibid.*, 295; 334. — Haemoglobin bei Lichttherapie. *Ibid.*, 1901-2, iii, 33-47. — Die Wirkung der kalten Eisenstrahlen der Dermo-Lampe. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1902, lxxxi, 218; 231. — Das Wesentliche und Unwesentliche der Lichttherapie. *Ibid.*, 1903, lxxii, 499-501. — **BELW** (E.) & **SCHÖNENBERGER**. Zur Vorgeschichte der Lichttherapie. *Arch. f. Lichttherap.*, [etc.], Berl., 1899-1900, i, 265; 279; 323; 1900-1901, ii, 6; 50; 87; 157; 171; 217; 246; 278; 312; 342; 383. — **Berichte** über einige Krankheitsfälle aus der medizinischen Lichtheilstalt Rotes Kreuz. *Arch. f. Lichttherap.*, [etc.], Berl., 1902-3, iv, 10; 178; 238. — **BERNHARD** (O.) Therapeutische Verwendung des Sonnenlichts in der Chirurgie. *Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap.*, Leipzig, 1905, ix, 245-259. Also [Abstr.]: *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1904, xxvix, 763-765. — **de BEURMANN**. Note sur l'emploi de l'adrénaline en photothérapie. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1902, xlii, 377. — **Be** (V.) Ueber Lichttherapie. *Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med.*, Wiesb., 1902, xx, 135-164. Also: *Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg.*, Berl., 1902, 361; 386. — **BLACKER** (A. B.) On treatment by light. *Physician & Surg.*, Lond., 1900-1901, ii, 10-14. — **BLACKER** (A. B.) & **CLARKE** (R. H.) Light as a therapeutic agent. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1892, xlviii, 273; 334. — **Boeder**. Zur Frage von der Heilkraft des Lichtes. *Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte*, Berl., 1900, xvii, 165-180. — **Boggs** (R. H.) Phototherapy and radiotherapy, with report of cases. *Penn. M. J.*, Pittsburg, 1902-3, vi, 525-533. — X-ray, light and high frequency electricity. *Ibid.*, 1903-4, vii, 176-180. — Light therapy. *Arch. Electrol. & Radiol.*, Chicago, 1904, iv, 249-253. — **Bogroff** (S. L.) O dîelstvii sveta na kozhu v zdorovom i bolnom sostoyanii. [Action of light on the skin in health and disease.] *Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn.*, Kharkov, 1903, vi, 537-544. — Zur Frage über die Eigenschaften des phototherapeutischen Apparates von Prof. Lortet und Dr. Genoud in Lyon. *Dermat. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1903, x, 143-152. — **Bokenmeyer**. Das Verhalten von Temperatur und Puls in Lichtbädern. *Arch. f. Lichttherap.*, [etc.], Berl., 1899-1900, i, 22; 301. — Bericht über einige Krankheitsfälle aus der Lichtheilstalt des Dr. Siefermann. *Ibid.*, 173-177. — **Bordier** (H.) Mesure du pouvoir actinique des sources employées en phototherapie. *Compt. rend. 2^e Cong. internat. d'électrol. et de radiol. méd.*, Bern, 1903, 624. — **Bordier** (H.) & **Nogier**. Mesure du pouvoir actinique des sources employées en phototherapie; nouvel actinomètre. *Arch. d'électric. méd.*, Bordeaux, 1903, xi,

Phototherapy.

1-6. — **Bour.** Das kombinirbare Dampflichtbad. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., 1906, lxxv, 327. Also: Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1906, 389. — **Bouveyron.** Critique de la méthode phototherapique de Dreyer. Lyon méd., 1905, civ, 731-737. — **Breiger.** Es wird Licht. Arch. f. Lichttherap., Berl., 1902-3, iv, 59-65. — Die Verwendung des Eisenlichtes in der Lichttherapie. Med. Woche, Berl., 1903, iv, 325-329. — Professor Rieder's Vortrag: Die bisherigen Erfolge der Lichttherapie, in kritischer Beleuchtung. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1903-4, v, 1-14. — Die Lichtbehandlung in der Chirurgie. Med. Woche, Berl., 1904, v, 276-283. — Zu Axmann's Kritik der Lichttherapie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1975. — **Broca (A.) & Chatin.** Appareil phototherapique employant l'arc au fer sans réfrigérants. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, xliii, 157-162. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, 4 s., iii, 349-354. Also: Arch. d'électricité méd., Bordeaux, 1902, x, 276-281. Also: Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1902, xxvi, 73-77, 3 pl. — **Burgsdorf (V.)** Tstelebiya i vodonosilya sil'i svjeta. [Curative and noxious powers of light.] Kazan. Med. J., 1902, ii, 517-528. — **Busek (G.)** Einige Bemerkungen über photometrische Methoden zur Beurtheilung der in der Lichttherapie benutzten Lampen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 924-926. — Eisenbogenlicht contra konzentriertes Kohlenbogenlicht. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1903, x, 178-179. — **Callaert.** Appareil simplifié pour bains de lumière. Ann. Soc. de méd. phys. d'Anvers, 1903, i, 1-3, 3 pl. — **Calvelto (E.)** I bagni di luce e loro valore terapeutico. Massaggio, Torino, 1902, i, 73-76. — **Cassan.** Ueber Lichttherapie von jenseits der Berge her. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1901-2, iii, 153; 219. — **Chate-lain.** La phototherapie. [Abstr.] Indépend. méd., Par., 1898, iv, 89-92. — **Cholinsky (O.)** Ueber die elektrischen Reflexlampen mit Kohlen- und Eisenelktroden. Zentrabl. f. phys. Therap., Berl. u. Wien, 1904-5, i, 227-231. — **Clason (F. E.)** Einige casuistische Mittheilungen zur Lichttherapie. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1902-3, iv, 42-49. — **Cleaves (Margaret A.)** Portable and easily adjusted mechanism for ultraviolet light. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxxii, 517-519. — Phototherapy: a ten years' retrospect. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1903, xxi, 215-223. — The physiological action of light and the physical factors in phototherapy. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxii, 83-95. — **Cohn (S.)** A new combined electric arc and incandescent radiant light and heat bath. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1903, xxi, 97-102. — **Colleville (G.)** De la phototherapie à l'acetylene. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 949-952. — **Colombo (C.) & Diamanti (M.)** La fototerapia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1899, xx, 1271-1276. — La fototerapia: studio fisiopatologico con alcune ricerche cliniche sui bagni di luce elettrica. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1899, i, 981-990. — **Copple (T. M.)** Phototherapy. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1906, xxviii, 328-330. — **Cortona (E.)** Sulla fototerapia (attinoterapia, fototerapia). Massaggio, Torino, 1903, ii, 57-61. — **Curatino (G. E.)** La terapia con la luce nel campo dell'ostetricia e della ginecologia: speculum per istero-fototerapia. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1902, v, 493-498. Also, transl.: Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xxiv, 526-530. Also, transl.: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1134. — **Currier (D. M.)** Light and the light cure. J. Med. & Sc., Portland, 1902-3, ix, 219-223. — **Dalpe (W. H.)** Light as a therapeutic agent. Canada M. Rec., Montreal, 1903, xxxi, 106; 156; 241; 289. — **Davidsohn.** Ueber Lichtbehandlung. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1906, x, 134. — **Dickson (C. R.)** Some aspects of phototherapy. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1905, xxiii, 9-22. — **Dornblüth (O.)** Luft- und Lichtkuren im Spätherbst. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 977. — **Drossbach (G. P.)** Zur modernen Lichttherapie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 827. — **Du Castel.** Quelques malades traités par la phototherapie (appareil Foveau-Trouvé). Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, xlii, 238-242. — **Dworetzky (A.)** Die Entwicklung und der gegenwärtige Stand der Lichttherapie in Russland. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipz., 1901, v, 235-250. — Die phototherapeutische Abteilung an der I. Chirurgischen Klinik der St. Petersburger militär-medizinischen Akademie und ihre Leistungen auf dem Gebiete der experimentellen und klinischen Lichttherapie. *Ibid.*, 1903, vii, 104-112. — **Edelstein.** Zur photodynamischen Wirkung der fluoreszierenden Substanzen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 335. — **Farinos Marques (F.)** Contribución al estudio de la fototerapia. Cong. internat. de méd. C. R. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de therap., 401-408. — **Fazio (E.)** Fotoscopia e fototerapia: azione biologica della luce solare ed elettrica sulle piante e sugli animali; importanza igienica ed applicazioni terapeutiche (i bagni di luce). Riv. internaz. d' ig., Napoli, 1900, xi, 157; 225. — **Fellows (C. G.)** A therapeutic lamp. Clinique, Chicago, 1906, xxvii, 285-287. — **Ferreri (G.)** Sulla fototerapia laringea. Atti d. Cong. d. Soc. ital. di laringol. [etc.] 1904, Napoli, 1905, viii, 159-165. — **Finsen (N. R.) & Reyn (A.)** Et nyt Lyslampeapparat til enkelt Behandling. [A new apparatus for collecting light for individual treatment.] Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinst., København, 1903, no. 5, 73-78. Also, transl.: Mitt. a. Finsens med. Lysinst. in Kopenh., 1903, 4. Hft., 75-80. — **von Foregger.** Demonstration der Kjeldsen-Lampe zur Lichtbehandlung nach Finsen. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1903, xv, 33-41. — **Forus.** Fundamentos racionales de la helioterapia. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1902, xxviii, 275-278. Also: Rev. espec. méd. La oto-rino-laringol. españ., Madrid, 1902, v, 277-280. — **Foveau de Connelles (F. V.)** Des connaissances physiques en phototherapie. Rev. internat. de therap. phys., Rome, 1902, iii, 193-198. — Les lumières froides et refroidies en thérapeutique. *Ibid.*, 313-320. — La phototherapie: modes d'action; radiateurs divers; actions complémentaires; observations médicales et photographiques comparatives. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. d'électrol. et de radiol. méd. 1902, Berne, 1903, ii, 649-658. Also: Rev. internat. de therap. phys., Rome, 1902, iii, 481; 505; 529. Also: Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1903, lxx, 217-226. — Des diverses lumières et de leurs actions thérapeutiques. Ztschr. f. Elektrother., Berl. u. Leipz., 1903, v, 382; 411. — Nouveaux résultats phototherapiques. Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1903, xvi, 229-240. Also: Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1903, lxx, 549-555. — La phototherapie infantile. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1904, viii, 145-160. — La phototherapie. Médecin, Brux., 1906, xvi, 393. — **Fox (W. K.)** The history and development of the light treatment. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 626; 1905, xxiv, 13. — **Franchi (G.)** I bagni di luce. Medico di casa, Milano, 1877, v, 225; 241; 257; 273. — **François.** La phototherapie. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1900, lxii, 219-233. — La phototherapie: appareils. Soc. belg. de dermat. et de syph. Bull. Brux., 1901, i, 61-64. — **Franklin (F.)** Die Bedeutung der physikalischen Chemie für die Anwendung des Lichtes in der Heilkunde. Ztschr. f. Klimat. Kurorte u. San., München, 1901, ii, 83; 92. — Untersuchungen über die Eigenart der Glühlichtbäder. Monatschr. f. orthop. Chir. [etc.], Berl., 1903, iii, 125-130. Also: Veröffentlich. d. Hufeland-Gesells. in Berl. Vortr., 1903, 287-292. — **Franklin (M.)** Phototherapeutie apparatus. Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxxi, 538-542. — **Fraser (H.)** Some notes regarding the treatment of certain diseased conditions by the X-rays and the arc electric light. Caledon. M. J., Glasg., 1902-3, v, 248-256. — **Freund (L.)** Ueber Phototherapie. Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Wien, 1907, xiv, 63; 104. — **Friedländer (J.)** Ueber Luft- und Sonnenbäder. Berl. klin.-therap. Wchnschr., 1905, 629-636. — **Friedrich (E.)** Die Optik in der inneren Medizin (prophylaktische und therapeutische Verwendung des Auges bei den inneren Krankheiten des Menschen). Wchnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges, Bresl., 1898-9, ii, 229; 237; 245; 254. — **García y Hurtado (S.)** Acción terapéutica de la luz. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1902, vii, 263-275. Also: Rev. españ. de sif. y dermat., Madrid, 1902, v, 529-546. — **Gaston.** Appareil phototherapique Lortet et Genoud, sans condensateur; simplification de la méthode Finsen. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1901, xli, 189-194. — **Gaston, Baudouin & Chatin.** Un an d'application phototherapique de l'appareil Lortet-Genoud. *Ibid.*, 1902, xliii, 135-137. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, 4 s., iii, 327-329. — **Gaston & Nicolas.** Nouvelle lampe phototherapique aux vapeurs de mercure dite lampe Heraeus. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, xvi, 216-220. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, 4 s., vi, 642-646. — **Geeska (O. A.)** Light as a therapeutic agent. J. Phys. Therapy, Chicago, 1905-6, i, 571-575. — **Gelenklichtbad** nach Dr. Müller. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 1321. — **Glebovsky (A. A.)** Chetire goda d'evyatelnosti svetlolechebnava otdeleniya pri akademicheskom khirurgicheskom klinike. [Four years of the activity of the phototherapeutic division at the surgical clinic of the Army Medical Academy.] Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pum. Pirogova. Trudi ix ... syezda, 1904, S.-Peterb., 1905, ii, 87-91. — **González (F.)** La luz fisiológica y terapéuticamente considerada. Corresp. méd., Madrid, 1903, xxxviii, 391; 401; 413; 460; 473; 485; 508; 532; 569; 1904, xxix, 158. — La luz; su acción sobre los elementos vivos; su acción fisiológica y terapéutica en el hombre. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1906, ix, 107-118. — **Gotheil (W. S.) & Franklin (M. W.)** On the penetration of the human body by ordinary acting light. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 609. — **Gottstein (E.)** Ueber therapeutische Erfahrungen mit einer neuen Quecksilberlampe: Uviolampe-Schott. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipz., 1905, ix, 39-43. — **Graham (G. H.)** The new Finsen-Reyn lamp. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 449. — **Grandinetti (A.)** Laterapia della luce. N. riv. clin. terap., Napoli, 1900, iii, 75-86. — **Granés (G.)** Fototerapia. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1901, xxiv, 385-388. — **Grudzinski (S. M.)** Sovremennoye sostoyaniye svitlolecheniya. [Present condition of phototherapy.] Russk. med. vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1903, v, no. 5, i, no. 6, i. — **Grudzinski (Z.) & Konwerski (S.)** Swiatlo jako srodek leczniczy. [Light as a therapeutic agent.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1901, 2 s., xxi, 1019; 1053; 1085; 1113. — **Gunzburg.** La photothermothérapie comme adjuvant de la

Phototherapy.

dividual treatment.] Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinst., København, 1903, no. 5, 73-78. Also, transl.: Mitt. a. Finsens med. Lysinst. in Kopenh., 1903, 4. Hft., 75-80. — **von Foregger.** Demonstration der Kjeldsen-Lampe zur Lichtbehandlung nach Finsen. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1903, xv, 33-41. — **Forus.** Fundamentos racionales de la helioterapia. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1902, xxviii, 275-278. Also: Rev. espec. méd. La oto-rino-laringol. españ., Madrid, 1902, v, 277-280. — **Foveau de Connelles (F. V.)** Des connaissances physiques en phototherapie. Rev. internat. de therap. phys., Rome, 1902, iii, 193-198. — Les lumières froides et refroidies en thérapeutique. *Ibid.*, 313-320. — La phototherapie: modes d'action; radiateurs divers; actions complémentaires; observations médicales et photographiques comparatives. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. d'électrol. et de radiol. méd. 1902, Berne, 1903, ii, 649-658. Also: Rev. internat. de therap. phys., Rome, 1902, iii, 481; 505; 529. Also: Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1903, lxx, 217-226. — Des diverses lumières et de leurs actions thérapeutiques. Ztschr. f. Elektrother., Berl. u. Leipz., 1903, v, 382; 411. — Nouveaux résultats phototherapiques. Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1903, xvi, 229-240. Also: Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1903, lxx, 549-555. — La phototherapie infantile. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1904, viii, 145-160. — La phototherapie. Médecin, Brux., 1906, xvi, 393. — **Fox (W. K.)** The history and development of the light treatment. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 626; 1905, xxiv, 13. — **Franchi (G.)** I bagni di luce. Medico di casa, Milano, 1877, v, 225; 241; 257; 273. — **François.** La phototherapie. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1900, lxii, 219-233. — La phototherapie: appareils. Soc. belg. de dermat. et de syph. Bull. Brux., 1901, i, 61-64. — **Franklin (F.)** Die Bedeutung der physikalischen Chemie für die Anwendung des Lichtes in der Heilkunde. Ztschr. f. Klimat. Kurorte u. San., München, 1901, ii, 83; 92. — Untersuchungen über die Eigenart der Glühlichtbäder. Monatschr. f. orthop. Chir. [etc.], Berl., 1903, iii, 125-130. Also: Veröffentlich. d. Hufeland-Gesells. in Berl. Vortr., 1903, 287-292. — **Franklin (M.)** Phototherapeutie apparatus. Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxxi, 538-542. — **Fraser (H.)** Some notes regarding the treatment of certain diseased conditions by the X-rays and the arc electric light. Caledon. M. J., Glasg., 1902-3, v, 248-256. — **Freund (L.)** Ueber Phototherapie. Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Wien, 1907, xiv, 63; 104. — **Friedländer (J.)** Ueber Luft- und Sonnenbäder. Berl. klin.-therap. Wchnschr., 1905, 629-636. — **Friedrich (E.)** Die Optik in der inneren Medizin (prophylaktische und therapeutische Verwendung des Auges bei den inneren Krankheiten des Menschen). Wchnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges, Bresl., 1898-9, ii, 229; 237; 245; 254. — **García y Hurtado (S.)** Acción terapéutica de la luz. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1902, vii, 263-275. Also: Rev. españ. de sif. y dermat., Madrid, 1902, v, 529-546. — **Gaston.** Appareil phototherapique Lortet et Genoud, sans condensateur; simplification de la méthode Finsen. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1901, xli, 189-194. — **Gaston, Baudouin & Chatin.** Un an d'application phototherapique de l'appareil Lortet-Genoud. *Ibid.*, 1902, xliii, 135-137. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, 4 s., iii, 327-329. — **Gaston & Nicolas.** Nouvelle lampe phototherapique aux vapeurs de mercure dite lampe Heraeus. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, xvi, 216-220. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, 4 s., vi, 642-646. — **Geeska (O. A.)** Light as a therapeutic agent. J. Phys. Therapy, Chicago, 1905-6, i, 571-575. — **Gelenklichtbad** nach Dr. Müller. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 1321. — **Glebovsky (A. A.)** Chetire goda d'evyatelnosti svetlolechebnava otdeleniya pri akademicheskom khirurgicheskom klinike. [Four years of the activity of the phototherapeutic division at the surgical clinic of the Army Medical Academy.] Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pum. Pirogova. Trudi ix ... syezda, 1904, S.-Peterb., 1905, ii, 87-91. — **González (F.)** La luz fisiológica y terapéuticamente considerada. Corresp. méd., Madrid, 1903, xxxviii, 391; 401; 413; 460; 473; 485; 508; 532; 569; 1904, xxix, 158. — La luz; su acción sobre los elementos vivos; su acción fisiológica y terapéutica en el hombre. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1906, ix, 107-118. — **Gotheil (W. S.) & Franklin (M. W.)** On the penetration of the human body by ordinary acting light. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 609. — **Gottstein (E.)** Ueber therapeutische Erfahrungen mit einer neuen Quecksilberlampe: Uviolampe-Schott. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipz., 1905, ix, 39-43. — **Graham (G. H.)** The new Finsen-Reyn lamp. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 449. — **Grandinetti (A.)** Laterapia della luce. N. riv. clin. terap., Napoli, 1900, iii, 75-86. — **Granés (G.)** Fototerapia. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1901, xxiv, 385-388. — **Grudzinski (S. M.)** Sovremennoye sostoyaniye svitlolecheniya. [Present condition of phototherapy.] Russk. med. vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1903, v, no. 5, i, no. 6, i. — **Grudzinski (Z.) & Konwerski (S.)** Swiatlo jako srodek leczniczy. [Light as a therapeutic agent.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1901, 2 s., xxi, 1019; 1053; 1085; 1113. — **Gunzburg.** La photothermothérapie comme adjuvant de la

Phototherapy.

mécanothérapie dans les suites d'accidents. Ann. Soc. de méd. phys. d'Anvers, 1905, iii, 9-16. Also: Méd. d. acid. du travail, Par., 1905, iii, 206-212. — **Hahn**. Praktische Erfahrungen in der Anlage von Luft- und Sonnenbädern. Soziale Med. u. Hyg., Hamb., 1906, i, 562-564. — **Hall-Edwards** (J.) On the therapeutic effects of light and the X-rays. Am. X-Ray J., St. Louis, 1902, xi, 1125-1135. Also: Birmingh. M. Rev., 1902, li, 334-350. — **Hammer** (F.) Ueber Lichtbehandlung. Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Fellbach, 1903, liv, 222. — **Harrison** (A. J.) & **Wills** (W. K.) Light treatment. Bristol Med.-Chir. J., 1903, xxi, 303-309. — **Hasselbalch** (K. A.) Det kemiske Lysbads Virkninger paa Respiration, Blodtryk og Kredsløbsbetingelser. [The effects of the chemical light both on the respiration, blood pressure, and circulation.] Hosp.-Tid., København, 1905, 4. R., xiii, 1065; 1089; 1125. — **Heim** (M.) Der jetzige Standpunkt des Lichtheilverfahrens und Beitrag zur Wirkung elektrischer Lichtbäder. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, xxi, 1181-1184. — **Hellmer** (E.) Heliotherapie. Centrabl. f. d. Ges. Therap., Wien, 1901, x, 16-19. — **Herrenknecht**. Lichtbehandlung in der Zahnheilkunde. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnk., Leipzig, 1904, xxii, 96-100. — **Heuser** (C.) Fototerápia. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1901, xxiv, 348-357. 1 pl. — **Hitzewirkung** und blosse Lichtwirkung bei der Lichttherapie. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1902, iii, 227; 264. — **Holm** (I. C.) Lysbehandling. [Phototherapy.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1906, 5. R., iv, 669-686. — **Holzknicht** (G.) Zur Farbentransformationstherapie (Sensibilisierung; Fluoresceenz). Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xii, 1194-1196. — **Hopkins** (G. G.) Light and radiance in the treatment of disease. Phila. M. J., 1901, viii, 404; 492; 1902, ix, 626. — The spectroscopic elements of light as therapeutic agents. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, vi, 856-860. — An adjustable tube for the Finsen lamp. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 2037. — **Jansen**. Ueber Gewebsterilisation und Gewebsreaktion bei Finsen's Lichtbehandlung. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1907, xii, 277-347. 2 pl. — **Jesionek**. Lichttherapie nach Professor von Tappeiner. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, ii, 825; 965; 1012. — **Joire** (P.) De l'emploi thérapeutique de la lumière. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1901, 2. s., v, 97-107. Also: Belgique méd., Gand-Haerlem, 1901, ii, 33-42. — L'action de la lumière sur l'organisme et son emploi en thérapeutique. Cong. d. méd. aliénistes et neurol. de France, C.-r., Par. & Brux., 1903, xiii, v, 2, 288-300. — **Juettner** (O.) The Helios therapeutic arc lamp; suggestions as to its phototherapy importance. J. Phys. Therapy, Chicago, 1906-7, ii, 303-310. — **Kattenbracker** (H.) Lichtbäder und Kurorte. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1899-1900, i, 161-163. — Das Bidet zur Bestrahlung der weiblichen Genitalien; ein neuer Lichtapparat für Liegebildbäder. *Ibid.*, 1901-2, iii, 61. — **Kellermann**. Ueber lokale Lichttherapie. Zentralb. f. d. Ges. Therap., Wien u. Berl., 1904, xxii, 16-19. — **Kelllogg** (J. H.) The physiological effects of light. Mod. Med., Battle Creek, Mich., 1899, viii, 235-241. — Phototherapy in chronic diseases. Arch. Physiol. Therap., Bost., 1905, i, 17-24, 5 pl. Also: J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1905, xxiii, 86-98. — The therapeutic value of light. Mod. Med., Battle Creek, Mich., 1907, xvi, 25-30. — **Kime** (J. W.) Phototherapy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 1372. — Instrument for use in phototherapy. *Ibid.*, 1900, xxxiv, 1173. — Light as a remedial agent. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lviii, 572-574. — Preliminary announcement of a new instrument to be used in phototherapy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1931. — **Klenperer** (G.) Ueber die Lichttherapie. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl.-Wien, 1899, n. F., i, 356-361. — **Kolster** (R.) Studien über die Einwirkung gewisser Lichtstrahlen auf sensibilisiertes Gewebe. Mitt. a. Finsens med. Lysinst. in Kopenh., Jena, 1906, 10. Hft., 50-74. — **Konarzhevski** (I. K.) Miesto helioterapii v russkoj meditsinskoi literaturie i v praktike russkikh vrachel. [Place of heliotherapy in Russian medical literature and in the practice of Russian physicians.] Russk. med. vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1902, iv, no. 14, 29-39. — **Korndorff** (E.) Bains de lumière. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de thérap., 358-364. — **Kozielski**. Ein Beitrag zur Lichttherapie. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1904, v, 14-16. — **Krause** (P.) Beiträge zur Lichttherapie nach eigenen Versuchen. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1903, xlv, 538-541. — **Krebs** (W.) Lichttherapeutische Erfahrungen. Monatschr. f. orthop. Chir. [etc.], Berl., 1902, ii, 41-45. — **Kromayer**. Eisenbogenlicht contra concentriertes Kohlenbogenlicht. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1903, x, 376-380. — **Uviolampe**, Quarzlampe, Quecksilberlicht; eine Entgegnung auf die Artikel von Axmann, Schüller und Wichmann. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 887. — **Krukenberg** (H.) Ueber die Bedeutung des Lichts in der Heilkunde. Ztschr. f. Krankenpf., Berl., 1901, xxiii, 251; 287. — **Kyriariolos** (E. L.) Περί φωτοθεραπείας. Ἱατρικὸν μηνύμα, Ἀθήναι, 1901, i, 141; 223. — **Lang** (A.) Otchot po svetlolechenomou kabinetu Imperatorskovo Instituta Eksperimentalnoi

Phototherapy.

Meditsini za 1900 i 1901 goda. [Report of the phototherapy cabinet of the Imperial Institute of Experimental Medicine for 1900-1901.] Arch. biol. nauk, S.-Peterb., 1901-2, ix, 199-527, 3 pl. — **Lassar**. Demonstration zur Lichttherapie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1899, xxxvi, 1060-1063. Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1899), 1900, xxx, pt. 1, 248-256. — **Lebon** (H.) Nouvelle lampe à arc avec électrodes en fer destinée à la photothérapie. Ann. de thérap. dermat. et syph., Par., 1903, iii, 1-6. — Bains de lumière. Clinique, Par., 1907, ii, 467-474. — **Leduc** (S.) Photothérapie profonde par sensibilisation des tissus. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1904, xii, 203-205. — **Lenkei** (D. V.) A napfűrdőknek a szervezet némely functiójára gyakorolt hatása. [The radical effects of light baths on some functions of the organism.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 48; 62; 79; 97. — Polytatólagos vizsgálódások a napfűrdők hatásáról a szervezet némely működésére. [Researches on the effect of sun-baths on some organic functions.] *Ibid.*, 1905, xlix, 386; 409. — A spektrum kék és sárga sugarainak az állati szöveteken áthatoló képessége. [The power of the blue and yellow rays of the spectrum for penetrating animal tissues.] *Ibid.*, 1906, i, 671-674. — Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Sonnenbäder auf einige Funktionen des Organismus. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipzig, 1905-6, ix, 194-199. — Die therapeutische Anwendung der Sonnenbäder. *Ibid.*, 1907-8, xi, 32-37. — **Leredde**. La photothérapie. [Abstr.] Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1901, v, 330-337. — A propos de la photothérapie. Bull. off. Soc. franç. d'électrothér., Par., 1902, ix-x, 123-125. — La technique de la photothérapie à Copenhague; l'appareil de Finsen-Reyn. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, xii, 536-539. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, 4. s., iii, 1160-1163. — **Lesser** (E.) Das Licht als Heilmittel. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1907, iv, 385-392. — **Lewandowski** (R.) Ueber die "Sonnenather-Strahlapparate" und deren therapeutische Verwerthung. Klin. Zeit- u. Streitfragen, Wien, 1893, vii, 361-384. — "Light treatment" (The) at the London Hospital. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 1595; ii, 286. — **Lindemann** (E.) Zur Heissluft- und Lichttherapie. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1901, iii, 57-60. — Ueber Lichttherapie. Veröffentl. d. Hufeland. Gesellsch. in Berl., 1901, 37-100. Also: Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1901, xxii, 397-400. — Behandlung mit Glüh- und Bogenlichtapparaten. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xxvii, 157; 353. — **Lingbeck** (G. W. S.) Het tegenwoordig standpunt der lichttherapie. Tijdschr. v. phys. therap. en hyg., Amst., 1903, 93-98. — **Loewenthal** (J. L.) Die Lichttherapie. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1899, xx, 797; 809. — **Lohnstein** (R.) Lichterscheinungen nach Reibung der menschlichen Haut mit Glühlampen; Bemerkungen zur Mitteilung von Prof. Sommer. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 759. — **Lortet & Genoud**. Appareil phototherapique sans condensateur pour l'application de la méthode de Finsen. Lyon méd., 1901, xvi, 393-399. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1901, lvii, 439-442. — **Lundsgaard** (K. K. K.) Lysbehandling af Slimhindeleider; A. Det prismatiske Trykglas og Spejlstrykglasets samt Resultaterne ved Lysbehandling af Lupus- og Tuberculosis conjunctivae. [Light treatment of mucous diseases; the prismatic pressure glass and the mirror pressure glass with the results in the light treatment of lupus and tuberculosis of the conjunctiva.] Hosp.-Tid., København, 1907, 4. R., xv, 201-217. — **Lyster** (C. R. C.) The treatment of disease by different forms of rays. Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1903, i, 87-100. — **Maag** (P.) Ueber den Einfluss des Lichtes auf den Menschen und den gegenwärtigen Stand der Freilichtbehandlung. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1903, xxxiii, 609; 651. — **Main** (J. T.) Light and its therapeutic effects. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1903, ii, 243-246. — **Makavleyeff** (I. I.) К лечебному свету. [Treatment with light.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 229-231. — Photospeculum dlya primeneniya svetolecheniya v ginekologii. [. . . for the use of phototherapy in gynecology.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 676. — **Maksheyeff** (A. A.) Kratkiy otchet o dneyatelnosti Röntgen'ovskavo i svetolechebnovo kabineta pri S.-Peterburgskom Morskomo Hospitalle za 1903-5 goda. [Brief report of the activity of the Röntgen and phototherapy cabinets of the St. Petersburg Naval Hospital for 1903-5.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1906, 305-318. — **Mally**. Etat actuel de la phototherapie. Rev. de chir., Par., 1907, xxxvi, 183-200. — **Marcuse** (J.) Die Sonnen- und Sandbäder bei den Alten. Wien. med. Bl., 1899, xx, 7. Also: Kurber. ü. Erfolge d. physik.-diätet. Heilfactoren, Leipzig, 1900, iv, 200-203. — Historische Einleitung zum dreizehnten Kapitel: Lichttherapie. Handb. d. physikal. Therap., Leipzig, 1901, pt. 1, ii, 460-466. — Der gegenwärtige Stand der Lichttherapie. Veröffentl. d. Hufeland. Gesellsch. in Berl. Balneol. Gesellsch., 1902, xxiii, 264-277. Also: Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xxiii, 597-600. Also: Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipzig, 1902, vi, 158-165. — Die Lichttherapie in der Praxis. Aerztl. Prax., Berl. u. Leipzig, 1902, xv, 339; 369. — Sonnen- und Lichtluftbäder an

Phototherapy.

der See. Balneol. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, 173-175. — **Marie** (T.) Nouvel appareil phototherapique à arc électrique; considérations qui justifient son emploi. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1903, ix, 512; 511; 557; 1904, x, 233-235. Also: Arch. électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1904, xii, 91; 139; 168; 417. Also [Abstr.]: Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, xv, 189-192. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, 4. s., v, 461-464. — **Maritoux**. De l'emploi thérapeutique de la lumière au point de vue chirurgical. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1902, viii, 165-173. — De l'emploi de la lumière au point de vue thérapeutique. *Ibid.*, 1904, x, 42-46. — **Martial** (R.) Les applications de la photothérapie positive. Rev. prat. d. mal. cutan. [etc.], Par., 1903, ii, 169-176. — Les principes et la technique de la photothérapie positive. Rev. prat. d. mal. cutan. [etc.], Par., 1903, ii, 130-137. — Les progrès de la photothérapie (la méthode de sensibilisation). *Ibid.*, 1904, iii, 191-209. — **Martin** (A. E.) Phototherapy: a reply to Dr. Pincock's remarks thereon. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1901, xx, 383-385. — **Martin** (M.) Studien über den Einfluss der Tropensonne auf pathogene Bakterien. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 2521-2523. — **Martin** (S. C.) The Finsen treatment. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1904, vii, 25-28. — **Masip** (E.) Una estación helioterápica. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1906, xvi, 256-263. — **Mausner** (E.) Aus Schweningers Aerteschule; zur Lichtbehandlung. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1900, i, 119-123. — **Medizinische** Quarzlampe. Med.-technol. J., Leipzig, u. Wien, 1906-7, ii, 251-253. — **Meillère** (G.) La photothérapie sans appareils. Tribune méd., Par., 1904, 2. s., xxxvi, 87. — **Method** of using Surgeon W. F. Arnold, U. S. Navy's phototherapeutic apparatus. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1904, xxii, 23, 1 pl. — **Meyer** (H.) Einige Erfahrungen mit der Violquecksilberlampe. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 990-993. — **Mezerette**. De la compression en photothérapie (un nouveau compresseur mécanique enregistreur). Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, 4. s., vi, 315-322. — **Michaëlis** (L.) Ueber photodynamische Substanzen. Biochem. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1905, iv, 173-178. — **Minin** (M. V.) Posledneye primeneniye svetolicheniya. [Latest application of treatment by light.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1899, xx, 1383. — K svetolicheniyu. [Treatment by light.] *Ibid.*, 1900, xxi, 329. — Svetolicheniye v khirurgii. [Treatment with light in surgery.] *Ibid.*, 1430-1432. Also, transl.: Rev. internat. d'électrothér., Par., 1899-1900, x, 193-204. — **Möller** (J.) Die Lichttherapie bei Nasen, Rachen- und Ohrenkrankheiten. Internat. Centralbl. f. Ohrenh., Leipzig, 1904-5, iii, 93-97. — **Möller** (M.) Mitteilungen aus der Abteilung für Lichtbehandlung im Krankenhaus St. Göran, Stockholm. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1904, 3. f., iv, afd. 2, no. 10, 1-43, 7 pl. — **Montenuis**. Les bains d'air, de lumière, de soleil et la cure d'air chez soi. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1904, ii, 49; 73; 121; 169. Also: Nord méd., Lille, 1904, x, 198-203. — Les bains d'air et de lumière dans la pratique journalière. J. méd. de Brux., 1905, x, 723-731. — Les bains d'air, de lumière et de soleil. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1907, xxi, 182-184. — Les bains d'air et de lumière dans la pratique journalière. J. de physiothérapie, Par., 1907, v, 181; 237. — **Montgomery** (F. H.) The present status of phototherapy. Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass., N. Y., 1903, 161-181. Also: J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1903, xxi, 529-548, 1 pl. — **Moretti-Foggia** (Amalia). Istituto di fototerapia ed elettroterapia. Corriere san., Milano, 1902, xiii, 162-164. — **Morton** (W. J.) Artificial fluorescence of living tissue in relation to disease. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 300; 353. — **Näher** (F.) Lokale oder allgemeine Bestrahlung? Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1901, ii, 225-229. — **Narowski** (M.) Fyziologiczne i lecznicze dzialanie promieni światła słonecznego i elektrycznego. [Physiological and therapeutic action of rays of solar and electric light.] Now. lek., Poznań, 1900, xii, 511-518. — **Natvig** (R.) Nyerer erfaringer om solys-, glødelys- og varmluftbehandlingen. [New experiences with sunlight, incandescent light, and warm-air treatment.] Tidskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1903, xxiii, 295-302. — Lysterapi. [Light therapy.] *Ibid.*, 1904, xxiv, 169-176. — **Neiman** (I. I.) Sovremennoye sostoyaniye svetolicheniya i primeneniye yego v veterinarnoi praktike. [Present position of phototherapy and its use in veterinary practice.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1902, xxxii, 1017-1029. — **Neisser & Halberstaedter**. Mitteilungen über Lichtbehandlung nach Dreyer. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 265-269. — **Neumann** (F.) Ueber Lichttherapie. Oesterr.-ungar. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnh., Wien, 1904, xxx, 234-245. — **de Niet** (D.) De noodzakelijkheid van het onderwijzen in de fysieke therapie. Tijdschr. v. phys. therap. en hyg., Amst., 1903, 210-224. — **Oberhaender**. Einige meiner Beobachtungen über Lichtwirkungen. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1902-3, iv, 90-93. — **Okada**. [Light treatment.] Nippon Igaku, Tokyo, 1905, no. 13, 15-23. — Treatment by light rays. Igaku Chuwo Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905-6, 179-186. — **Pangrats** (A.) K voprosu o primeneni sveta v terapii. [Application of light in therapy.] Vrach.

Phototherapy.

Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1905, xii, 261-266. Also, transl.: Médecine scient., Par., 1906, xiv, 51-56. — **von Petersen**. Ueber die Thätigkeit des Kabinetes zur Lichtbehandlung nach Finsen im Kaiserlichen Institut für Experimental-Medizin in St. Petersburg. Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien u. Leipzig, 1901, vii, 492-500. — **Philippin**. La photothérapie. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1902, iv, 46-51. — **Pietnikoff** (E. A.) K licheniyu svetom slizistik obolochke. [Treatment of mucosa with light.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1901, xii, 831-833. — **Piffard** (H. G.) A new and simple phototherapeutic lamp. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxx, 128-130. — **Pitcher** (H.) Phototherapy in general practice. J. Advance Therap., N. Y., 1906, xxiv, 427-434. — **Presas** (J.) Nouvelles échelles optométriques et chromo-photométriques. [Rap. de Panas.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1901, 3. s., xlv, 544. — **Prussen** (L. M.) Svetolicheniye v Parise, Hamburg, i Berlin'e. [Treatment with light in . . .] Obozr. psichiat., nevroi. [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1901, vi, 241-250, 4 pl. — **Reyn** (A.) Apparets et Methodes zur Lichtbehandlung. Mit. a. Finsens med. Lysinst. in Kopenh., Jena, 1906, 10. Hft., 128-140. — **Rhoden**. La cure atmosphérique. Therap. p. l. agents phys. et nat., Monaco, 1902, vi, no. 99, 4; no. 100, 4. — **Ricciardi** (P.) I bagni di luce. Arte med., Napoli, 1899, i, 560-563. — **Rieder** (H.) Lichttherapie: A. Das Licht in physikalischer Hinsicht. B. Physiologischen. C. Therapeutischen. Handb. d. physikal. Therap., Leipzig, 1901, pt. 1, ii, 467-492. — Die bisherigen Erfolge der Lichttherapie. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1903, liii, 1965; 2017; 2074; 2133. — **Robinson** (W. D.) Climatology of nudity, partial and complete. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1898, xiv, 231-238, 1 pl. Also: Climate, St. Louis, 1899, ii, 1-5. — The climatology of nudity, light, heat, and atmosphere. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1899, xv, 128-136. Also: Climate, St. Louis, 1899, ii, 135-139. Also: Phila. M. J., 1899, iv, 398-401. — **Rollins** (W.) The Nernst lamp for the production of ether waves for use in therapeutics. Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlix, 37. — **Rosenberg** (J.) My experience with phototherapy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 788-790. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxvi, 647-650. — **Roth** (M.) Erfahrungen mit dem Kellogg'schen Lichtbade. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1899, xlix, 905; 956; 962. — Phosphoreszenzlicht als Heil- und Entseuchungsmittel. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1899-1900, i, 311-320. — Die Strahlen mineralischer Lichtsauger als Heil- und Entseuchungsmittel. Ztschr. f. ang. Chem., Berl., 1900, 663-666. — **St. Cry** (Dirce). The Instituto fototerapico in Florence. Trained Nurse [etc.], N. Y., 1905, xxxv, 354-357. — **Schachner** (R.) Ueber Licht- und Luftbäder. Veröffentl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Volksbäder, Berl., 1904-6, iii, 259-266. — **Schauberg** (J. F.) The present status of phototherapy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 543-550. — **Schauffler** (W. G.) The Minim ray. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 1171. — **Schenck** (H. D.) Some experiences with phototherapy. Homeop. Eye, Ear & Throat J., Lancaster & N. Y., 1907, xlii, 376-387. — **Scherk** (C.) Die Beförderung der Oxydationsprozesse nach direkter Bestrahlung. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1899-1900, i, 343-348. — Die Enzymwirkung und ihre Beziehung zur Lichttherapie. *Ibid.*, 1900, i, 110; 143. — Die therapeutische Wirkung der Lichtjonen. *Ibid.*, 1900-1901, ii, 257; 289; 340. — **Schmidt** (H. E.) Das Institut für Lichtbehandlung an der Königlichen Universitäts-Poliklinik für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten (Dir. Prof. E. Lesser) zu Berlin. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 846. — Jahresbericht über die Tätigkeit der Abteilung für Lichtbehandlung vom 1. April 1904 bis 31. März 1905. Chrifte-Ann., Berl., 1906, xxx, 678. — **Schmidt-Nielsen** (S.) Nogle Erfaringer om Lyset som Reagens. [Some experiences with light as a reagent.] Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinst., Københ., 1906, x, 89-103. — **Schneider**. Das Licht-Luftbad, eine neue Aufgabe für Gemeinden. Centralbl. f. allg. Gsundthspfl., Bonn, 1906, xxv, 387-394. — **Schönenberger**. Die Einwirkung des Lichts nach der Anschauung der älteren Autoren. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1899-1900, i, 282-287. — **Scholtz**. Ueber die Wirkung des konzentrierten Lichtes. Internat. dermat. Kong. Verhandl. u. Ber. 1904, Berl., 1905, ii, 459-466. — **Schott** (O.) Ueber eine neue Ultraviolett-Quecksilberlampe (Uviol-Lampe). Monatschr. f. prakt. Wassersch., München, 1905, xii, 49-55. — **Schreiber** (E.) Demonstration einer neuen Lampe für Lichttherapie. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1904, Leipzig, 1905, ii, 2. Hlfte., 48. — **Schreiber** (E.) & **German** (H.) Ueber die Wirkung der Quecksilberquarzglaslampe. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1911. — **Schüler** (T.) Ueber Lichtbehandlung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Professor Finsen'schen Behandlung mit konzentrierten chemischen Lichtstrahlen. Monatschr. f. orthop. Chir. [etc.], Berl., 1901, i, 33-41. — Die neue Lampe zur Finsenbehandlung (Erfindung des Ingenieurs Kjeldsen). Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1901-2, iii, 273-275. Also: Monatschr. f. orthop. Chir. [etc.], Berl., 1902, ii, 30-33. — Der augenblickliche Stand der Phototherapie. Monatschr. f. orthop. Chir.

Phototherapy.

[etc.], Berl., 1903, iii, 25-29. Also: Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1902-3, iv, 68-71. Die Heräus-Quecksilberdampflampe, für ärztliche Zwecke konstruiert. Monatschr. f. orthop. Chir. [etc.], Berl., 1905, v, 57; 65. Zur Frage der Wirkung von Quecksilberdampflampen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 680. Neue Bergkristallansätze für die Lichtbehandlung von Schleimhäuten. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 463. — **Schulz** (F.) Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lichtbehandlung (Sensibilisierung, Wärmewirkung). Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 979-982. — **Searson** (J.) The effect of light and other bathes on metabolism. N. Am. J. Homöop., N. Y., 1906, 3, s. xxi, 746-750. — **Sequeira** (J. H.) The light treatment at the London Hospital. Physician & Surg., Lond., 1900, i, 1915-1017. Also: Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1900, vii, 377-380. — **Sgobbo** (F. P.) & **Buonocore** (R.) Un altro apparecchio per fototerapia. Gior. di elett. med., Napoli, 1903, iv, 51-63. — **Sibley** (W. K.) The therapeutics of light and heat. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 1257-1259. Du traitement des maladies par la lumière et la chaleur. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de thérap., 285-294. Treatment by light and heat. Arch. Roentg. Ray, Lond., 1904-5, ix, 289-291. — **Sieffermann**. La lumière en thérapeutique. Gaz. méd. de Strasb., 1899, lviii, 137; 1900, lix, 5; 19. — **Singer** (E.) Ueber den Einfluss von Luft- und Sonnenbädern auf den menschlichen Körper. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xl, 926-927. Also, transl.: J. de physiothérap., Par., 1903, i, 359-367. Also, transl.: Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de path. int., 476-483. Also, transl.: Gazz. med. di Roma, 1904, xxx, 85-95. — **Slaby**. Die neuesten Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Funktentelegraphie. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1901, ii, 301-303. — **Stietoff** (N. V.) Teoreticheskiya osnovaniya liecheniya svetom. [Theoretical principles of phototherapy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1902, lvii, 398-405. — **Sommer** (E.) Ueber Glühlichtbäder mit regulierbarer Licht- und Wärmestrahlung. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1905-6, ii, 184-194. — **Stern** (S.) Practical results accomplished with radiant energy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 493-497. — **Strauch & Hammerschmidt**. Vorläufiger Bericht über Erfahrungen mit der Lichttherapie. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1899, i, 28. — **Strauss** (S.) Die Quecksilberdampflampe und ihre Bedeutung für die Therapie. Med.-technol. J., Leipzig, u. Wien, 1905, i, 25; 38. — **Strebel** (A.) Fortschritte in der Lichttherapie. Wien. med. Presse, 1903, xlv, 1921-1927. — **Strebel** (H.) Einige lichttherapeutische Fragen. Wien klin. Rundschau, 1900, xiv, 993; 1013. — Meine Erfahrungen mit der Lichttherapie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 436; 454. — Zur Frage der lichttherapeutischen Leistungsfähigkeit des Induktionsfunkenlichtes, nebst Angabe einiger Versuche über die bakterienfeindliche Wirkung der Becquerelstrahlen. Fortsch. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1900-1901, iv, 125-132. — Apparate zur Lichtbehandlung mit Ultraviolett-Strahlen. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1901, xxii, 531. — Ein Beitrag zur Frage des lichttherapeutischen Instrumentariums. Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien u. Leipzig, 1901, vii, 89-112. — Zur Frage des lichttherapeutischen Instrumentariums. Ibid., 472-476. — Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Verwendung des bakterienfeindlichen Funkenlichtes in Körperhöhlen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 435. — Die bisherigen Leistungen der Lichttherapie. Berl. Klinik, 1902, 164. Hft., 1-32. — Lichttherapeutische Neuigkeiten. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 711. — Aus der lichttherapeutischen Praxis. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xxiii, 801. — Lichttherapeutische Spezialitäten und neue Lichtgeneratoren. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1902, ix, 793-808. — Mitteilung über wirksame Lichtgeneratoren in der Therapie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 475. — Die Verwendung des Lichtes in der Therapie. Zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. med. Photog., Röntgosc. [etc.], München, 1902, ix, 17-95, 6 pl. — Also [Abstr.]: Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1902, iii, 304-313. — Ueber lichttherapeutische Spezialitäten und neue Lichtgeneratoren. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Leipzig, 1903, ii, 2. Hlfte., 520. — Neue Lichtgeneratoren in der Therapie. Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. d'électrol. et de radiol. méd. 1902, Berne, 1903, ii, 694-700. — Eine neue wirksame Lampe für lichttherapeutische Zwecke. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 73-75. — Lichttherapie und Augenheilkunde. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. naturf. u. Aerzte 1903, Leipzig, 1904, ii, 2. Hlfte., 306-310. — Fortschritte in der Lichttherapie. Ibid., 361-363. Also: Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1904, xi, 30-41. — Das Lichtbrandverfahren. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1904, lxxii, 337-341. — **von Tappeler** (H.) Ueber die Wirkung der photodynamischen (fluoreszierenden) Substanzen. Verhandl. d. Kong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1904, xxi, 375-395. — **von Tappeler & Jesionek**. Therapeutische Versuche mit fluoreszierenden Stoffen. München. med.

Phototherapy.

Wehnschr., 1903, i, 2042-2044. — **Taylor** (G. G. S.) A new form of Finsen lamp. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 531. Also: Liverpool M.-Chir., J., 1903, xxiii, 16. — **Technische** Neuheiten auf dem Gebiete der Lichtbehandlung. Monatschr. f. prakt. Wasserh., München, 1904, xi, 73-80. — **Tenney** (Lilla L.) Statie modalities and therapeutic application of light energy. Pacific Coast J. Homöop., San Fran., 1905, xlii, 221-224. — **Thayer** (O. V.) Concentrated rays of the sun (solar cautery) as a remedial agent. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1893, xxxvi, 412-419. Also, Reprint. Also: South. Pract., Nashville, 1893, xv, 360-367. — The treatment of cancer, lupus, and other malignant growths with concentrated sun's rays, solar cautery. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1902, xiv, 193-198. — **Tonta** (L.) Le bain de lumière perfectionné avec aspirateur. Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. d'électrol. et de radiol. méd. 1902, Berne, 1903, ii, 701. — La lumière en thérapeutique. Ibid., 723-731. — **Treatment** (The) of disease by light. Nature, Lond., 1901, lxxiv, 259-261. — **Tsiekhanski** (G. K.) Sovremennye ispyekhi svetoliecheniya [Contemporary progress in phototherapy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1902, lvii, 387-396. — O teplovicheskoye dielstviye sveta. [On the therapeutic action of light.] Ibid., 1899, ii, 593-599. — **Tsvinski** (M.) Higienicheskoye znachenie solnechnavo sveta. [Hygienic importance of sunlight.] Protok. Obsk. vrach. Moghilev. gub., 1890-91, pt. 2, 8-21. — **Uthlich**. Vergleichende Messungen der physiologischen Wirkung des gewöhnlichen und des Wulfischen Glühlichtbades. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1906, i, 214-225. — **Uspenski** (A. A.) K kazuistike liecheniya svetom. [Cases of phototherapy.] Russk. med. vestnik, S.-Peterh., 1900, ii, no. 19, 1-6. — **Vernuel** (S. B.) Osnovaniya liecheniya svetom vnutrennikh i nervnikh boleznei. [Principles of phototherapy of internal and nervous diseases.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1907, lxxvii, 146-160. — **Vidal y Ternel** (L.) De las diversas radiaciones; sus efectos fisiológicos y aplicaciones terapéuticas. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1904, xxx, 241; 298. — **Vierordt** (O.) Die Stellung der physikalischen (und diätetischen) Heilmethoden in der heutigen Therapie; Bemerkungen zur physikalischen Therapie des Respirations- und Circulationsapparates. Aerztl. Mitt. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, 1903, lvii, 185; 191; 204. Also: Balneol. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, 10; 14. — **Virshubski** (A. M.) Sovremennoye sostoyaniye voprosa o sveto-i tsvetoliechenii. [Present condition of treatment by light and color.] Med. ukazatel, Mosk., 1900, iii, no. 3, 1-8. — **Vojtěch** (M.) O lázních slunečních a světelných. [Sun and light baths.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1901, xl, 129; 158. — **Webster** (H. T.) Concentrated sunlight in epithelioma. Am. M. J., St. Louis, 1900, xxviii, 9-11. — **Wihelmu** (F.) Incandescent light cabinet-bath and Finsen's chemical (actinic) light bath. J. Phys. Therap., Lond., 1900, i, 120-126. — Ein Regina-Lichtbad mit Sonnenintensität und spectrum. Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap., Berl., 1904, vi, 140-142. — **von Willebrand** (E. A.) Om den moderna ljusbadd handlingen. [Ueber die moderne Lichtbad Behandlung. Ref., p. li.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1903, xlv, pt. 2, 346-369. — **Witley** (V. J.) Light and invisible rays employed in medical practice considered from a physical standpoint. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1893, xxv, 337-342. — **Winfield** (J. M.) A brief history of the therapy of various forms of light and radio-therapy. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 163-167. — **Winkler** (F.) Der gegenwärtige Stand der Phototherapie. Monatsch. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1906, xliii, 617-633. — **Winternitz** (W.) Ueber den gegenwärtigen Standpunkt der Lichttherapie. Veröffentlicht. d. Hufeland. Gesellsch. in Berl., 1900, 140-147. Also: Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, 1900, x, 141-147. Also: Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, xxi, 397-399. Also: Hygiea, Wien u. St. Petersburg, 1900, xv, No. 13, 2; No. 14, 3. — **Yevsleyenko** (S. S.) K voprosu o fototerapii. [On phototherapy.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1898, xxviii, 2. sect., 221-230.

Phototherapy (Apparatus for).

See, also, **Phototherapy by chemical rays.**

ACTINOLITE (The) and Kliegel arc light bath for the production of the actinic rays. 16°. New York, 1901.

LAPORTE & JOUAUST. Étude sur le rapport des trois lampes Carcel, Hefner et Vernon-Harcourt. 8°. Paris, 1906.

Repr. from: Bull. Soc. internat. d'élect., 2. s., vi.

MARIE (T.) Nouvel appareil de phototherapie à arc électrique; considérations qui justifient son emploi. 8°. [Toulouse, 1907.]

Busek (G.) Bemerkungen über die Kromayersche Quecksilberwasserlampe. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xlv, 908. — **Feix** (E.) & **Goethel** (A.) Artificial light and heat cabinet. No. 685205; Oct. 22, 1901. [Patent.] — **Keller** (A.) Untersuchungen über die baktericide Wir-

Phototherapy (Apparatus for).

kung des Quecksilberlichtes (A violet- und Quarz-Quecksilberlampe). Ztschr. f. Elektrother., Leipz., 1905, vii, 202-262. — **Lavrovsky** (V. P.) Opisaniye svetlolechebnogo kabineta fakultetskoi terapevicheskoi kliniki. [Description of the phototherapeutic cabinet of the medical clinic.] Trudi fak. terap. klin. Imp. Mosk. Univ., v. chest. . . V. D. Shervinskavo, 1904, 224-238, 1 pl. — **Maas** (J. F.) De medische kwarts-lamp, een nieuwe lamp voor phototherapie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, i, 1815-21, 1 pl. — **Nogier**. Les lampes Cooper-Hewitt à vapeur de mercure et leur emploi en thérapeutique. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1907, xv, 418-422. — **Pariset**. Thermométrie des bains de lumière. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 1186. Also: J. de physiothérap., Par., 1907, v, 273. — **Proskuryakoff** (S.) Kratkoye opisaniye Fyazitskovskoy elektro-svetlolechebnogo kabineta i yego dleyatel'nosti v sezon 1906 goda. [Brief description of the Fyazitskovskoy electro-photo-therapeutic cabinet and its activity during the season of 1906.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1907, vi, 824-827. — **Török** (L.) & **Schein** (M.) Új lámpa fény sugarakkal való kezelésre (a Lortet-é Genoud-féle készülék módosítása). [New lamp for treatment by light rays (modified from Lortet and Genoud).] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1903, xliii, 197-199. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 619-624. — — — — — Demonstration eines modificirten (zur Finnenbehandlung dienenden) Lortet-Genoud'schen Apparates. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1903, xlii, 1044. — **Wetterer** (J.) Quelques observations sur l'action de la nouvelle lampe de quartz au mercure. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1907, xv, 339-352.

Phototherapy (Colored).

See, also, **Phototherapy by chemical rays.**

Eaves (A. O.) The colour cure; a popular exposition of the use of colour in the treatment of disease. 12°. London, 1901.

Pancoast (S.) Blue and red light; or light and its rays as medicine; showing that light is the original and sole source of life, as it is the source of all the physical and vital forces of nature; and that light is nature's own and only remedy for disease, and explaining how to apply the red and blue rays in curing the sick and feeble. Together with a chapter on light in the vegetable kingdom. 8°. Philadelphia, [1877].

Bertrán (E.) Dos palabras á propósito de la luz azul. Rev. decien. méd. de Barcel., 1904, xxx, 447-449. — **Blessig** (E.) Ueber Wirkungen farbigen Lichtes auf das Auge und ihre hygienische und therapeutische Verwertung. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1906, xxxi, 373-380. — **Breiger**. Entgegnung auf die von Dr. Axmann geübte Kritik der Lichtfarbenwirkungen. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, xxvi, 945-947. — **Busek** (G.) Om farvede Lysfilter; nogle fotometriske Undersøgelser. [Screens for colored light; some photometric researches.] Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinst., København, 1906, x, 4-23. — **Cavalié** (M.) Insensibilisation à l'aide de la lumière bleue; détails de technique. Gaz. hebdom. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxvii, 446. — **Danilow**. Beitrag zur Frage der therapeutischen Anwendung des blauen elektrischen Lichts. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl.-Wien, 1902, n. F., iv, 395-397. — **Davidsohn** (F.) Ueber Einrichtungen zur Behandlung mit Ultraviolettstrahlen. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1907, xi, 34. — **Gradenwitz** (A.) A novel process for using blue light as an anaesthetic. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1905, xcii, 240. — **Harlan** (A. W.) The blue light and heat as therapeutic agents. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1907, xlix, 281. — **Hilliard** (H.) Blue light analgesia. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1905, xxxiii, 642-644. Also: Brit. Dent. J., Lond., 1905, xxvi, 997-1002. — — — — — Blue light as an anesthetic. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 1405. — **Holzknuecht** (G.) Sur la thérapie par transformation des couleurs (sensibilisation-fluorescence). Radium, Par., 1905, ii, 4-7. — **Juettner** (O.) The clinical uses of blue light. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1907, xi, 62-64. — **Kaiser** (G.) Methodik und Erfolge der Blaulichtbehandlung. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1903, xvii, 281; 297. — **Krukenberg** (H.) Ueber die Behandlung des Erysipels im rothen Zimmer. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 528-530. Also, transl.: Rev. internat. de thérap. phys., Rome, 1902, iii, 49-53. — **Lenkei** (W. P.) Die Durchdringungsfähigkeit der blauen und gelben Strahlen durch tierische Gewebe. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1906, x, 534-538. — **Maggoni-Winderling** (A.) La luce azzurra come agente anestetizzante e terapeutico. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 1453-1455. — **Manuiloff** (A. S.) Prilenevaniye elektricheskovo sinyavo svyeta pri razlichnikh zabolevaniyakh. [Application of green electric light in various diseases.] Prakt. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 4; 25. Also, transl.: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1907, lii, 175; 187. — **Maritoux**. La lumière électrique bleue; ses effets

Phototherapy (Colored).

thérapeutiques. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1902, viii, 200-207. — **Midsuno** (K.) [The anæsthetic action of blue light.] Shikwagakuho, Tokyo, 1905, x, no. 2, 28-30. — **Monnemen** (J.) La luz roja en las fiebres éruptivas. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1902, lvi, 5-9. — **Odier** (R.) La coloration vitale des tissus et des bactéries pour augmenter la pénétration et favoriser l'action curative des rayons chimiques. Semaine méd., Par., 1904, xxiv, 25. — **Tangl** (F.) A színes fényingerek hatásának gyonggitése fehér fényvel. [The weakening of the effects of the colored rays by white rays.] Orvosy hctil., Budapest, 1906, i, 261. — **Tsiekhanski** (G. K.) O fiziologicheskoy dleystvii svyeta i yego tsvetnikh luchei na zhivotnyi organizm. [On the physiological action of light and its colored rays upon the human organism.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1899, li, 582-593. — **Watkins** (J. C.) The use of the blue light in the reduction of swelling and the alleviation of pain. Brit. Dent. J., Lond., 1905, xxvi, 1006-1008. Also: Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1905, xlvii, 1215. — **Weil** (E. A.) Les bains de lumière bleue, leur action analgésique. J. de physiothérap., Par., 1905, iii, 382-385.

Phototherapy (Electric).

See, also, **Phototherapy (Apparatus for); Phototherapy (Colored).**

Deguiral (A.) *Photothérapie par l'arc électrique; méthode spéciale à l'Hotel-Dieu de Toulouse; appareil du Dr. Marie. 8°. Toulouse, 1904.

Kellogg (J. H.) The radiant heat bath. Electric light utilized in the treatment of disease with this ingenious cabinet. 4°. Washington, 1899.

Cutting from: Am. Inventor, Wash., 1899, iv, 1.

Maklakoff. L'influence de la lumière voltaïque sur les téguments du corps humain (l'insolation électrique). 8°. Paris, 1889.

Meyer (P. J.) *Ueber die Eiweisszersetzung unter dem Einfluss des electrischen Glühlichtbades. 8°. Halle a. S., 1902.

Axmann. Zum elektrischen Luftbad. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 618. — **Bang** (S.) Om Fremstilling af Buelys ved Hjælp af afkølede elektroder. [The employment of arc lights with the help of cooled electrodes.] Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinst., København, 1902, no. 4, 75-84. — **Below** (E.) Die bisherigen Ergebnisse der electrischen Licht-Therapie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1898, xxxv, 265-269. [Discussion], 286-288. — **Bleyer** (J. M.) On the solarization of the nude body by the sun and electric arc light rays, and the physiological and physical influence of these rays upon iron preparations after their internal administration. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxxiii, 171. — **Bordier**. Mécanisme de l'action de l'arc électrique sur les tissus dans la photothérapie. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1901, Par., 1902, xxx, pt. 2, 790-793. Also: Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1902, x, 65-70. — **Calincine** (I.) Despre intrebuintarea terapeutica a bailor de lumină electrică. Romania med., Bucuresti, 1900, viii, 221-229. — **Calvello** (E.) I bagni di luce elettrica e loro valore terapeutico. Riv. di ortop. e terap. fis., Napoli, 1902, ii, 113-116. — **Cassan**. Des bains de lumière électrique. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1900-1901, xix, 247; 253; 260. Also: Rev. internat. d'électrothér., Par., 1901, xi, 65-79. — **Cleaves** (Margaret A.) The electric-arc bath, a clinical report. N. York M. J., 1899, lxxix, 119; 154. Also, Reprint. — **Colombo** (C.) & **Diamanti** (M.) La fototerapia; studio fisiopatologico con alcune ricerche cliniche sui bagni di luce elettrica. Morgagni, Milano, 1899, xli, 605; 696; 3 pl. Also, transl.: Rev. internat. de thérap. phys., Turin, 1901, ii, 169; 193. — **Crothers** (T. D.) Some clinical indications for the use of the electric-light bath. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1903, xiv, 259-262. Also: J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1903, xxi, 20-25. — **Dornblüth** (O.) Das Elektrisch-Licht-Bad. Aertzl. Monatsschr., Leipz., 1899, ii, 529-532. — **Finkelpearl** (H.) Experiences with electric light in the treatment of various diseases. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1907, xxv, 129-137. — **Foveau de Courmelles** & **Trouvé** (G.) Electrophototherapie; appareil nouveau, simplification et généralisation de la méthode de Finsen. [Rap. de Heger.] Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1901, 4. s., xv, 185-191. — **Gabrilovich** (I. G.) & **Finkelstein** (L. O.) K voprosu o lechenii elektricheskim svetlom. [Treatment by electric light.] Vrach. St. Petersb., 1900, xxi, 420; 464. — **Galland** (W. H.) The use of high power (200 to 500 C. P.) incandescent light as a therapeutic measure. Chicago Clin. 1905, xviii, 347-350. — **Gantier** (G.) & **Larat** (J.) Hot-air and electric-light baths for medical use. Tr. Am. Electrother. Ass., 1898, Buffalo, 1899, viii, 175-178. — **Gekhtman** (A.) K voprosu o dleyst-

Phototherapy (Electric).

vii suletotyoplovikh elektricheskikh vann. [Action of photo-electric baths.] Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 765-767.—**Hewson** (A.) Electrical light as an aid to diagnosis in surgery or externally affected parts. Tr. M. Soc. Penn., Phila., 1885, xvii, 245-251.—**Howell** (T.) Physiological heart murmurs produced by the electric-light bath. Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvi, 357-361.—**Kattenbracker**. Die Vorzüge weißer Glaswände im elektrischen Glühlichtbad. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1899-1900, i, 299-301. — The incandescent electric light, or radiant heat bath. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1895, xxiv, 975-980. — The electric-light bath. Mod. Med. Rev., Battle Creek, 1899, vii, 6; 25. Also, transl.: Aertzt. Monatsschr., Leipz., 1899, ii, 289-303.—**Kessler** (D. A.) K voprosu o liechenii elektricheskim svetom. [Treatment by electric light.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 417-420.—**Kingscote** (E.) The application of the curative effect of the violet rays of the electric spark (by a new method) to certain forms of disease, with a suggestion of their employment for the dispersion of cancer and other forms of malignant growth. Clin. J., Lond., 1901-2, xix, 160.—**Klyachkin** (G. A.) K voprosu o liecheniiom dleistiivii elektricheskavo sveta. [Medicinal action of electric light.] Kazan. med. j., 1901, i, 144-155.—**Kosmowski** (Y. A.) K liecheniyu elektricheskim svetom. [Treatment with electric light.] Protok. i trudi Obsh. Archangel. vrach. (1901), 1902, 78-90.—**Kotanoph** 'H therapia dia tou ηλεκτρικού φωτός κατά τους πάσχους ιατρούς. [Elektrische Heilung durch Licht.] Er. Σύρο, 1900, v, 200-202.—**Krebs**. Schwitzen in elektrischen Licht- und Heissluftkisten. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 687-690. Also, transl.: Quart. J. Inebr., Hartford, 1902, xxv, 153-164.—**Kühner** (A.) Das elektrische Lichtbad. Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1894, viii, 521-525.—**Kuthy** (D.) Ueber elektrische Lichtbäder. Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1900, v, 109-111.—**Laquer** (L.) Ueber eine einfache Methode der therapeutischen Verwendung des elektrischen Lichtes. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 361-363.—**Larsen** (A.) Om Buelysets Variation med Strom og Spænding. [On the variation of the arc light with current and tension.] Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinst., København, 1899, ii, 110-115.—**Ledue** (S.) Production électrique des rayons chimiques pour les applications médicales. Ann. d'électrobiol. [etc.], Par., 1901, iv, 146-160.—**Makiakoff**. L'influence de la lumière voltaïque sur les téguments du corps humain (l'insolation électrique). Arch. d'opt., Par., 1889, ix, 97-113.—**Marie** (T.) Remarques sur la technique des applications médicales de la lumière électrique. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1901, vii, 529; 1902, viii, 1; 92. — Technique des applications médicales de la lumière électrique. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1901, ix, 717-736. — Quelques remarques pratiques sur l'emploi de l'arc électrique en photothérapie. Ibid., 1902, x, 321-330.—**Minin** (A. V.) K voprosu o liechenii elektricheskim svetom. [Treatment with electric light.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1899, xx, 1104-1106. — Ueber die therapeutische Wirkung des blauen elektrischen Lichtes. Med. Woche, Berl., 1901, 383; 392. Also: Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1901-2, iii, 13-19. — L'application récente de la lumière électrique bleue. Rev. internat. d'électrothér., Par., 1901-5, xiv, 97-99.—**Murinov** (D. A.) Nieskolko nablyudeniy nad svetom Voltovoi dugi. [Observations on the light from a Voltaic arc.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1900, 46.—**Nieschang** (C. C. F.) A local electric light bath. Phila. M. J., 1903, xi, 38.—**Prager**. Casuistischer Beitrag zur elektrischen Lichttherapie. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1901-2, iii, 156.—**Romano** (A.) La luce elettrica nello studio degli organi interni. Ann. di elett. med. [etc.], Napoli, 1902, i, 350-357.—**Salomon** (H.) Ueber die Wirkung der Heissluftbäder und der elektrischen Lichtbäder. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipz., 1901, v, 205-219. Also: Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1901-2, iii, 145; 190. —**Schmidt-Nielsen** (S.) Wirkungen af concentreret elektrisk Buelys paa Chymosin, Chymosinogen og Antichymosin. [The effect of concentrated electric arc light on chymosin, chymosinogen, and antichymosin.] Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinst., København, 1904, No. ix, 151-181.—**Seganti** (F.) Bagni di luce elettrica e loro applicazione nelle infermerie delle navi. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1902, viii, v. 2, 369-396.—**Strebel**. Die Brauchbarkeit des Induktionsfunkenlichtes in der Therapie. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1901, v, 51-56. Also: Wien. med. Presse, 1901, xlii, 1929; 1974. — Das elektrische Lichtbrandverfahren. N. Therap., Wien, 1906, iii, 421-426.—**Uhlich**. Temperaturmessung in elektrischen Lichtbildern. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 345.—**Winternitz** (W.) Zu der Frage über die Wirkungsweise der elektrischen Lichtbäder. Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, 1898, viii, 217-219.

Phototherapy (Manuals of).

See, also, **Phototherapy (Colored)**; **Phototherapy (Electric)**; **Phototherapy by chemical rays**.

Bellini (A.) Fototerapia; radioterapia. 16°. Milano, 1903.

Phototherapy (Manuals of).

BRIEGER (L.) & **MAYER** (M.) Licht als Heilmittel. 8°. Berlin, 1904.

CHARTON (F.) * De la méthode de Dreyer en photothérapie. 8°. Lyon, 1905.

CHATIN (A.) & **CARLE** (M.) Photothérapie. La lumière, agent biologique et thérapeutique. Avec une préface de D'Arsonval. 12°. Paris, [n. d.].

DITTRICH (G.) Das Lichtheilverfahren und seine Anwendung bei Haut, Nieren-, Stoffwechsel-Krankheiten, Gicht, Rheumatismus, Lupus, Nierenleiden, Blutarmut, Bleichsucht, Schwächezuständen u. s. w. 12°. Berlin, 1901.

FINSSEN (N. R.) La photothérapie. I. Les rayons chimiques et la variole. II. La lumière comme agent d'excitabilité. III. Traitement du lupus vulgaire par les rayons chimiques concentrés. Publication du Finsens medicinske Lysinstitut de Copenhague. 8°. Paris, 1899.

— The same. Phototherapy. 1. The chemical rays of light and small-pox. 2. Light as a stimulant. 3. The treatment of lupus vulgaris by concentrated chemical rays. Transl. from the German ed., and with an appendix on the light treatment of lupus, by James H. Sequeira. 8°. London, 1901.

FOVEAU DE COURMELLES (F.) La photothérapie; modes d'action; radiateurs divers; observations médicales et photogravures comparatives; actions complémentaires. 8°. Paris, 1903.

FRANKENHÄUSER (F.) Das Licht als Kraft und seine Wirkungen auf Grund der heutigen naturwissenschaftlichen Anschauungen für Mediziner dargestellt. 8°. Berlin, 1902.

GEBHARDT (W.) Die Heilkraft des Lichtes. Entwurf zu einer wissenschaftlichen Begründung des Licht-Heilverfahrens (Phototherapie). 8°. Leipzig, 1898.

GEIGER (G.) * Applications thérapeutiques du bain de lumière et du bain de chaleur lumineuse. 8°. Paris, 1902.

HIRSHBERG (L. K.) The action of light as a therapeutic agent. 8°. Providence, 1904.

HOVENT. La photothérapie, ou traitement des maladies par la lumière. 8°. Bruxelles, 1901.

KRÖHNE ([M.] T.) * Beiträge zur Phototherapie. [Leipzig.] 8°. Zwickau, 1904.

VON LANGSDORFF (G.) Die Lichtfarbenstrahlen und ihre Heilkraft für Krankheiten. 8°. Wiesbaden, 1900.

LEREDDE & PAUTRIER. Photothérapie et photobiologie; rôle thérapeutique et rôle biologique de la lumière. 8°. Paris, 1903.

LICHTBEHANDLUNG bei schweren und bisher unheilbaren Krankheiten. Auszugsweise bearbeitet nach dem grösseren dreiteiligen Werke "Lichtkuren" von G. Martin, durch Lohse. 8°. Leipzig, [1901].

MARQUES PEREIRA (J. B.) * Da phototerapia. 4°. Rio de Janeiro, 1904.

MÖLLER (M.) Der Einfluss der Lichtes auf die Haut im gesunden und krankhaften Zustande. 4°. Stuttgart, 1900.

NEALE (Kate). Medical electricity and light treatment. A practical handbook for nurses. 12°. London, [1905].

NOGIER (T.) * La lumière et la vie. Études des différentes modalités de la lumière au point de vue physique, physiologique et thérapeutique. 8°. Paris, 1904.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1904.

ORTICONI (A.) * De l'héliothérapie. Applications médico-chirurgicales. 8°. Lyon, 1901.

Phototherapy (Manuals of).

PHILADELPHIA Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine. The polyclinic laboratories. Department of phototherapy and radiography. Announcement of the . . . 8°. [Philadelphia, n. d.]

RIEDER (H.) Die bisherigen Erfolge der Lichttherapie. 8°. Stuttgart, 1904.

SBORNIK trudov svetolichnebnavo otdeleniya pri Akademicheskoi Khirurgicheskoi Klinike Professora N. A. Velyaminova. Sostavlen pod redaktsiyey K. P. Serapina. [Collection of works from the phototherapeutic department of Professor Velyaminoff's Academical Surgical Clinic. Compiled under the editorship of Serapin.] v. 1. roy. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1902.

SCIASCIA (A.) La fototerapia. 8°. Roma, 1902.

SEQUEIRA (J. H.) An elementary treatise on the light treatment for nurses. 12°. London, 1905.

SLAVIK (E.) Aktinotherapie čili lčení světlem (phototherapie), röntgenovými paprsky (radiotherapie) a proudy vysoké frekvence (arsonvalisace). 8°. v Praze, 1903.

STREBEL (H.) Die Verwendung des Lichtes in der Therapie. 8°. München, 1902.

TURNER (D.) A manual of practical medical electricity. 8°. London, 1893.

— The same. The Roentgen rays, and Finsen light. 3. ed. 8°. New York, 1902.

WALLIS (J.) *Ueber den heutigen Stand der Lichttherapie. 8°. Berlin, 1902.

WILHEIM (J.) Das Sonnen- und Luftbad, ein moderner Heilfaktor für viele Leiden des Organismus. 12°. Wien, [1906.]

PITCHER (H.) Phototherapy in general practice. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1906, xxiv, 427-434. Also, Reprint.—ROSENBERG (J.) My experience with phototherapy; a preliminary report. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 788-790. Also, Reprint.

Phototherapy (Periodicals relating to).

ARCHIV für Lichttherapie und verwandte Gebiete. Hrsg. von E. Below. v. 1-5, October, 1899, to November, 1904. 8°. Berlin.

MEHR Licht. Physikalisch-medizinische Monatszeitschrift. Hrsg. von Otto Schär. Nos. 1-6, v. 1, September to February, 1896-7. 8°. Bern.

Phototherapy by chemical rays [including Finsen's method].

See, also, **Lupus (Treatment of) with light**; **Phototherapy (Apparatus for)**; **Small-pox (Treatment of) with light**.

BAYLE (M.) *Contribution à l'étude de la photothérapie (méthode de Finsen). 8°. Lyon, 1901.

BRÖCHNER (G.) An apostle of light. Professor Finsen at home. 8°. London, 1904.

Cutting from: Pall Mall Mag., Lond., 1904, xxxiii, 203-208.

DOMÍNGUEZ Y ROLDÁN (F.) Rayos Finsen, rayos Röntgen, radio. Informe presentado á la Escuela de medicina. 8°. Habana, 1906.

FINSEN (N. R.) La photothérapie. I. Les rayons chimiques et la variole. II. La lumière comme agent d'excitabilité. III. Traitement du lupus vulgaire par les rayons chimiques concentrés. 8°. Paris, 1899.

— Meddelelser fra Finsens medicinske Lysinstitut. [Communication from Finsen's Medical Light-Institute.] 8°. København, 1899.

— Ueber die Anwendung von concentrirten chemischen Lichtstrahlen in der Medizin. 8°. Leipzig, 1899.

Phototherapy by chemical rays [including Finsen's method].

— Ueber die Bedeutung der chemischen Strahlen des Lichts für Medicin und Biologie. 8°. Leipzig, 1899.

MITTEILUNGEN aus Finsen's medicinske Lysinstitut (Finsens medicinischem Lichtinstitut) in Kopenhagen. Hrsg. von N. R. Finsen. Deutsche Ausgabe. No. 3 & 4. 8°. Leipzig & Jena, 1903.

DE RUIJTER DE WILDT (J. C.) & DE RUIJTER DE WILDT (H. O.) Finsen's lichtgeneesmethode. De elementen onzer hemelichamen. De Marconi-telegrafie. 8°. Rotterdam, 1905.

SERAPIN (K. P.) Liecheniye svetom po N. Finsen'u; znacheniye khimicheskikh lucey i fotokhimicheskoye vospaleniye. [Treatment by light after . . . ; value of chemical rays and photo-chemical inflammation.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1899.

SIMON (H. T.) *Ueber Dispersion ultravioletter Strahlen. 12°. Berlin, 1894.

SVIECHNIKOFF (I. N.) *Materiali k voprosu o dēistvii sveta voltovoy dūgi kontsentriruvannavo po metodu Finsena na zazhivleniye ran. [Action of the light from a voltaic arc, concentrated by Finsen's method, on the healing of wounds.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1904.

AXMANN (H.) Die Uviolquecksilberlampe und Lichtbehandlung mittelst ultravioletter Strahlen. Verhandl. d. Gessellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1905, Leipzig, 1906, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 45-48. Also: Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 86-88. — Aktinotherapeutische Betrachtungen über Kohlen- und Quecksilber-Bogenlampen. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1907, iv, 684-687.—AZEVEDO NEVES. O Instituto de Finsen. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1903, xxi, 130; 287; 310; 344; 374. — Installações Finsen em Berlim e Dresden. Ibid., 398-400.

BANG (S.) Die Finsen'sche Lichttherapie. Internat. phot. Monatschr. f. Med., München, 1898, v, 104-109. Also: Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1898, xxvii, 1-8.

BASCH (I.) Finsen-kezelésre szolgáló Böke Alajos-féle készülék. [The apparatus employed by Aloysius Böke in the Finsen ray treatment.] Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1904-ik évi évkönyve, Budapest, 1904, 46-50.—BELLINI (A.) Una visita all' Istituto fototerapico Finsen in Copenhagen; nuovi apparecchi per la Finsenterapia. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1903, xxxviii, 647-662. Also: Gior. di elett. med., Napoli, 1904, v, 16-38. Also, transl.: Rev. internat. de therap. phys., Rome, 1903, iv, 457-466.

— Niels R. Finsen e la fototerapia del lupus. Gior. di elett. med., Napoli, 1905, vi, 1-13.—BERING (F.) Ueber die Wirkung violetter und ultravioletter Lichtstrahlen. Med.-Naturw. Arch., Berl., 1907, i, 131-160.—BIE (V.) Professor N. R. Finsen's Lichttherapie. Ztschr. f. Electroth., Coblenz & Leipzig, 1899, i, 153-165. Also: Heilkunde, Wien [etc.], 1900, iv, 519; 585. Also: Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1900, xiv, 1-14, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 825-830, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Phila. M. J., 1899, iv, 655-661.

— Phototherapy after Finsen's methods. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1901, 2. s., viii, 1-22, 7 pl. — Behandlung af Mæslinger og Skarlagenfeber med Udelukkelse af de smakkulde kemiske Lysstråler. [Treatment of measles and scarlet fever by exclusion of the so-called chemical light rays.] Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinstit., København, 1900, iii, 105-111.—BLACKER (B.) Treatment by ultraviolet rays. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1900, v, 189-191. [Discussion], 200.—BLEYER (J. M.) The Mount Bleyer ultraviolet Crookes's tube for generating the violet light. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxxiv, 79.—BORDIER (H.) Mesure du pouvoir actinique des sources employées en phototherapie. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. d'electrol. et de radiol. méd. 1902, Berne, 1903, ii, 624.—BROWN (J. F.) The use of the Finsen light and X-ray at the old London Hospital. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1904-5, xxxviii, 335-346.—BUSECK (G.) The Finsen light treatment. Am. J. Nursing, Phila., 1903, iii, 753-755, 4 pl., port. — La phototherapie Finsen; dispositifs actuellement employés à l'Institut Finsen. Radium, Par., 1905, ii, 1-4.—CHARPENTIER (A.) Phénomènes divers de transmission de rayons N et applications. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxviii, 414-416.—CLEMENSEN (P. C.) A brief review of Finsen's phototherapy. Chicago M. Recorder, 1902, xxiii, 195-205. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 919-925.—COLCORD (A. W.) Ultra-violet-ray burns of eye. Am. Electro-Therap. & X-Ray Era, Chicago, 1903, iii, 405.—COOMES (M. F.) Two cases of epithelioma and a case of black eye (treated by ultraviolet light). Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1902, xxxiv,

Phototherapy by chemical rays [including Finsen's method].

307-309.—**Dor** (L.) Comment garantir l'œil des rayons ultra-violet? Rev. gén. d'opt., Par., 1905, xxiv, 433-438.—**D'Ormea** (G.) Applicazioni terapeutiche dei raggi Becquerel. Policlin., Roma, 1906, xiii, sez. prat., 1185; 1220.—**Finsen** (N. R.) Lyset som Incitament; nogle Experiment. (Light as a stimulant; some experiments.) Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., 1895, 4. R., iii, 205-218. — De la photothérapie. Presse méd., Par., 1898, ii, 17. — Finsens Medicinske Lysinstitut. Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinstit., Københ., 1899, i, 1-5. — Lysets kemiske Straaler som Incitament samt nogle Bemærkninger om Lysbade. [Chemical rays of light as a stimulant, with some remarks on light baths.] *Ibid.*, 1900, iii, 49-75. — Beretning fra Finsens Medicinske Lysinstitut 1ste Januar 1898—31ste December 1899. [Report of Finsen's Medical Light Institute, Jan. 1, 1898, to Dec. 31, 1899.] *Ibid.*, 76-104. Also, transl. [Abstr.] Physician & Surg., Lond., 1900-1901, ii, 43. — Om Anvendelse i Medicinen af concentrerede kemiske Lysstraaler. [The use of the concentrated chemical light rays in medicine.] Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinstit., Københ., 1902, No. 4, 1-5.—**Finsen** (N. R.) & **Dreyer** (G.) Undersøgelser over Lysets Virkning paa Koppe-Vaccine. [Researches on the effect of light on small-pox vaccine.] *Ibid.*, No. 4, 63-74.—**Forchhammer** (H.) [et al.]. Beretning fra Finsens medicinske Lysinstitut for Aarene 1900-1905. [Report of the Finsen Medical Light Institute, 1900-1905.] Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinstit., Københ., 1906, x, 104-153, 2 pl.—**de Foronda** (M.) La luz roja en las fiebres eruptivas (apunte histórico). Rev. de med. y cirug. pract., Madrid, 1907, lxxv, 337.—**Foveau de Courmelles**. La Finsen-therapie. Actualité méd., Par., 1901, xiii, 99-105. — Des divers rayons actiniques en thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1904, xxxiii, 578; 659. — Finsen; les rayons ultra-violet et X; le radium. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1901, x, 363-374.—**François**. La photothérapie (méthode Finsen). Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1902, lxiv, 127-138. Also: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1902, liv, 497-503.—**Franklin** (M.) The Finsen method. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 1255-1258.—**Friedlander** (D.) The Finsen ray. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1904, xviii, 81-84.—**Fyfe** (H. C.) The Finsen light-cure in England. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1903, lxxxix, 389.—**Gaunt** (H. E.) Finsen light methods. Univ. Durham Coll. Med. Gaz., Newcastle, 1904-5, v, 39.—**Görl**. Zur Lichtbehandlung mit ultravioletten Strahlen. München, med. Wehnschr., 1901, xlviii, 751.—**Gotthel** (W. S.) Some considerations on actinotherapy. Am. Therapist, N. Y., 1901-2, x, 179-181. — On the treatment of disease by the actinic ray. Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1902, x, 249-253. — On the practical results of actino-therapy. Phila. M. J., 1903, xi, 77-80. — Recent advances in actinotherapy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 755-758. — Report on the progress in actinotherapy during the past year. *Ibid.*, 1905, xlv, 275-277.—**Hammer** (F.) Ueber Lichtbehandlung mit Vorzeigung einer Eisenbogenlampe. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1903, lxxiii, 149; 165.—**Hasselbalch** (K. A.) Det kemiske Lysbads Anvendelse mod indre Sygdomme. [The employment of the chemical light bath in internal diseases.] Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1906, 4. R., xiv, 1205-1213.—**van Herwerden** (C. H.) De licht-geneesmethode volgens Finsen. Nosokómos. Tijdschr. d. Nederl. Vereen. v. Verpleeg., Amst., 1901-2, ii, 281; 321.—**Heymann**. Erfahrungen mit der Quarzlampe. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 1737-1741.—**Hopkins** (G. G.) Finsen phototherapy. Phila. M. J., 1899, iv, 1141. — A visit to the Finsen Institute. *Ibid.*, 1900, vi, 766.—**Huber** (A.) A Finsen-féle gyógy mód mai állása. [The present position of the Finsen therapy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xli, 397; 426; 442; 457; 473; 487; 502. [Discussion.] 86. Also, transl.: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1902, lii, 952; 1009; 1060; 1115; 1165; 1206; 1263; 1310. — A Finsen-therapia mai állása című előadását követő vita. [The present position of the dispute following the publishing of the title: Finsen therapy.] Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1902-ik évi évkönyve, Budapest, 1903, 48.—**Jacobi** (E.) Die Anwendung des Lichts als Heilmittel (speziell die Finsensche Lichtbehandlung). Aertl. Mitth. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, 1902, lvi, 251; 261.—**Juettner** (O.) What can be done with the Finsen and Dermo light. J. Phys. Therapy, Chicago, 1905-6, i, 198-203.—**Keck** (F. C.) The Finsen light. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1905, xlviii, 449-457.—**Kime** (J. W.) The actinic rays of the sun in the treatment of diseases produced by pathogenic bacteria. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1899, v, 223-230.—**Kinnicutt** (F. P.) Finsen's phototherapy in variola and various dermatoses. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1903, iii, 320-324.—**Klingmüller** (V.) & **Halberstadter**. Ueber die bakterizide Wirkung des Lichtes bei der Finsenbehandlung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 589-542.—**Kolster** (R.) Studier öfver vissa ljusstrålar invärkan på sensibiliserad väfnad. [Studies on the effects of certain light rays on sensitized tissue.]

Phototherapy by chemical rays [including Finsen's method].

Medd. f. Finsens med. Lysinstit., Københ., 1906, x, 43-60, 1 pl.—**Kozerski** (A.) & **Górkiewicz** (S.) Finseno-terapia. Przegl. chorób skór. i wen., Warszawa, 1907, ii, 295-297.—**Lang** (A. I.) Fototerapija po metodu Niels Finsen'a. [Phototherapy by the method of . . .] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1899, 138-155, 1 pl.—**Lassar** (O.) Ueber Finsenbehandlung. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1904, xi, 761-772.—**Lecoite** (F.) La photothérapie (rayons de Finsen). Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1901, 135-141.—**Leuillieux**. Emploi de la cathode du tube Geissler pour la production de rayons violets et ultra-violet. Compt. rend. 2^e Cong. internat. d'électrol. et de radiol. méd. 1902, Berne, 1903, 627-629.—**Mac-Auliffe**. Note sur trois précurseurs français du professeur Finsen, de Copenhague: Faure (1774), Le Comte et La Peyre (1776). Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de méd., Par., 1903, ii, 309-312. Also: France méd., Par., 1903, i, 268.—**MacLeod** (E. C.) Ultra violet rays. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1904, xxxix, 366-368.—**McNeill** (E. K.) Something about Finsen light treatment. Memphis M. Month., 1903, xxiii, 471-474.—**Maklakoff** (A. A.) Vozmozhnost primeneniya khimicheskikh luchei sveta v oftalmologii. [Possibility of applying the chemical rays of light in ophthalmology.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1902, lviii, 603-616. Also [Abstr.]: Vestnik oftalmol., Kiev, 1903, xx, 100-102.—**Marie** (T.) Phototherapie (méthode Finsen). Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1902, viii, 270-279.—**Metzerott** (J. H.) Roentgen and Finsen light; phototherapy; with demonstration of apparatus and patents. [Discussion.] Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb., 1901, Wash., 1902, vi, 247-251.—**Morgan** (D.) Three cases treated by the light (Finsen) method and by X rays. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1902, xxii, 274-281.—**Müller** (G. J.) Ueber die Entwicklung und den derzeitigen Stand der Aktinotherapie. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1905, ix, 4; 13; 30.—**Mulzer** (P.) Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Finsenschen Köhlenlichtes und der medizinischen Quarzlampe. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 867-870.—**Nannmann** (G.) Om Finsens ljusbehandling. [Finsen's light treatment.] Allm. sven. Läkartidn., Stockholm, 1904, i, 289; 305.—**Neisser & Halberstadter**. Mitteilungen über die Lichtbehandlung nach Finsen und Dreyer. Jahresb. d. Schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult., Bresl., 1905, lxxxii, 15-17.—**Nuesse**. Das Institut und die Methode Finsen in Kopenhagen. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1907, xlviii, 64-71.—**Panýrek** (D.) K nauce o aktinoterapii. [To the science of actinotherapy.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1899, xxxviii, 23; 44.—**Perry** (H. M.) Clinical value of Minin's violet rays. J. Phys. Therapy, Chicago, 1906-7, ii, 292.—**Petersen** (O. V.) Uspiechi svetlolecheniya po sposobi Finsen'a. [Progress of phototherapy by Finsen's method.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1901, xxii, 1369.—**Pini** (G.) Contributo alla terapia colla luce Finsen e coi raggi Roentgen. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1906, 8. s., vi, 559-574.—**Regnault** (J.) Chinois précurseurs de Finsen. Presse méd., Par., 1903, ii, annexes, 401.—**Reyn** (A.) Demonstration eines Lichtapparates zur Einzelbehandlung (Finsen-Reyn). Internat. dermat. Kong. Verhandl., u. Ber. 1904, Berl., 1905, ii, 89-95.—**Risso**. I nostri risultati terapeutici ottenuti colla fototerapia Finsen e con i raggi Röntgen. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1906, xli, 29-31.—**Sack** (A.) Ueber das Wesen und die Fortschritte der Finsenschen Lichtbehandlung. München, med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 530; 578.—**Sandman** (F.) Ein neuer mechanischer Kompressor bei der Lichtbehandlung nach Finsen. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1907, lxxxvii, 89-92, 1 pl.—**Schaper**. Mitteilungen über Finsen's medicinisches Lichtinstitut, das staatliche Serum-institut in Kopenhagen und die Krankenanstalten in den nordischen Staaten Dänemark, Schweden und Norwegen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xli, 570-574.—**Scherk** (C.) Jonen und ultraviolettes Licht. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1899-1900, i, 195-199.—**Schiff** (E.) Ueber die in der Heriäus-Quecksilberdampflampe erzeugten ultravioletten Strahlen und deren Wirkung. Zentralbl. f. phys. Therap., Berl. u. Wien, 1904-5, i, 225-227.—**Scholtz** (W.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Wärmestrahlen bei der Behandlung mit concentrirtem Licht nach Finsen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xli, 468-470.—**Schüller** (T.) Ueber die Prof. Finsen'sche Behandlung mit concentrirten chemischen Lichtstrahlen. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1899-1900, i, 255-260. — Ein Besuch des Copenhagener medicinischen Lichtinstitutes. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1900, xxxvii, 874-876. — Zur Schleimhaut-Behandlung mit den Strebel-Schüller'schen Quarzansätzen. Ztschr. f. med. Elektrou. Röntgenk. [etc.], Leipz., 1907, ix, 233-238.—**Schultz**. Zur Theorie der Bestrahlung mit ultraviolettem Licht. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1907, lxxxvi, 299-302.—**Shenk** (A. K.) O djeistvii koncentriravannovo svetla voltovoi dugi po sposobi Finsen'a na zdorovuyu kozhu. [Action of the concentrated light of the voltaic arc by Finsen's method upon healthy skin.] Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova. Trudi ix . . . svezda 1904, S.-Peterb., 1905, ii, 86.—**Stiehl** (G.) Actino-therapeutics. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1904,

Phototherapy by chemical rays [including Finsen's method].

xviii, 336-344. — Notes from the actinotherapeutic department at Guy's; a year's experience. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1905, lix, 365-384. — **Slavik** (E.) O aktinoterapii. Casop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1904, xliii, 1295: 1320; 1357; 1384; 1404; 1427. — **Sorrentino** (G.) E possibile sensibilizzare la cute alla luce Finsen? Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1906, xli, 106-113. — **Stelwagon** (H. W.) A brief account of a visit to Professor Finsen's Light Institute at Copenhagen. [Abstr.] Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1900, xxi, 275-278. — **Stern** (C.) & **Hesse** (E.) Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen des ultravioletten Lichtes (Quarzlampenlicht). Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1907, xiv, 469-481. — **Sterne** (A. E.) Photo-chemistry in the treatment of diseases. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianap., 1902, 345-364. Also [Abstr.]: Indiana M. J., Indianap., 1902-3, xxi, 57-60. — The treatment of diseases, especially tuberculosis, by the ultraviolet rays. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass. 1902, Kansas City, 1903, iv, 288-306. — **Stevens** (R. H.) Notes from the Finsen Light Institute at Copenhagen. Med. Counselor, Detroit, 1908, xxii, 49-55. — The Finsen light treatment. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxx, 314-349. Also, Reprint. — The Finsen light in diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat. Homœop. Eye, Ear, & Throat J., N. Y., 1905, xi, 457-464. — **Stewart** (H. J.) The Finsen light cure. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1903, n. s., li, 635. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cl, 16. — **Story** (The) of the Finsen light treatment. Nat. Hosp. Rec., Detroit, 1903-4, vii, 7-18. — **Strebel** (H.) Gedanken Austausch mit Niels R. Finsen über Lichttherapie. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1905, xii, 115-122. — **Tracy** (E. A.) The actinic rays; their use in minor surgery. Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvii, 520. — **Turner** (D.) An experiment with ultraviolet light. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 705. — **Velyaminnoff** (N. A.) Svetolicheniye po Finsen'u na osnovanii eksperimentalnykh i klinicheskikh issledovaniy v Akademicheskoi khirurgicheskoi klinike. [Phototherapy by Finsen's method, based upon experimental and clinical investigations in the surgical clinic of the Academy.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 129. — **von Veress** (F.) Ueber die Wirkung des Finsenlichtes auf normale Haut. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1905, xi, 429-438. 1 pl. — **Wetterer**. Ueber einige Erfahrungen mit der Kromeyerschen Quarzlampe. Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1907, xxiii, 89; 114. — **Wiehmann** (P.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die biologische Tiefenwirkung des Lichtes der medizinischen Quarzlampe und des Finsenapparates. München. med. Wchnschr., 1907, liv, 13-2. — **Wilhelm** (F.) Der Glühlichtschrank und Finsen's chemisches Lichtbad. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1900-1901, ii, 82-86. — **Woodruff** (C. E.) Actinophy-siology and actinotherapy. Am. Med., York & Phila., 1907, n. s., ii, 243-257. — **Zabel** (E.) Die Pflege der Kranken in Professor Finsens Lichtheilanstalt in Kopenhagen. Ztschr. f. Krankenpf., Berl., 1903, xxv, 149-157. — **von Ziemssen**. Actinoscopische Mitteilungen. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1898, xvi, 310-315.

Phototropism.

See, also, Phototaxis.

RÄDL (E.) Untersuchung über den Phototropismus der Tiere. 8°. Leipzig, 1903.

LOEB (J.) The control of heliotropic reactions in fresh water crustaceans by chemicals, especially CO₂. (A preliminary communication.) 8°. Berkeley, 1904.

Adams (G. P.) On the negative and positive phototropism of the earthworm, *Allolobophora foetida* (Sav.), as determined by light of different intensities. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1903, ix, 26-34. Also: Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1903, n. s., xvii, 530. — **Bolin** (G.) Sur le phototropisme des artiozoaires supérieurs. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxxvii, 1292-1294. — Théorie nouvelle du phototropisme. *Ibid.*, 1904, cxxxix, 890. — Attractions et répulsions dans un champ lumineux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvii, 315-317. — Influence de la position de l'animal dans l'espace sur ses tropismes. *Ibid.*, 351-353. — L'influence des variations du degré de pureté de l'eau sur le phototropisme. *Ibid.*, 1905, lix, 650-652. — Sur le phototropisme des larves de homard. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1905, cxli, 963-966. — Sur le parallélisme entre le phototropisme et la parthénogenèse artificielle. *Ibid.*, 1260-1262. — Sur le phototropisme de l'*Acanthia lectularia* Fabr. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lx, 520. — Sur l'adaptation des réactions phototropiques. *Ibid.*, 584. — **Esterly** (C. O.) The reactions of cyclops to light and to gravity. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1907, xviii, 47-57. — **Hadley** (P. E.) Phototropism in the larval and early adolescent stages of *Homarus americanus*. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1905, n. s., xxii, 675-678. — **Kirkaldy** (G. W.) Note on the phototropism of daphnia. J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 1902-3, 2. s., viii, 465. — **Mast** (S. O.)

Phototropism.

Light reactions in lower organisms. I. *Stentor coerules*. J. Exper. Zool., Balt., 1906, iii, 359-399. — Light reactions in lower organisms. II. *Volvox globator*. J. Comp. Neurol. & Psychol., Balt., 1907, xvii, 99-180. — **Minkiewicz** (R.) Chromotropism and phototropism. *Ibid.*, 89-92. — **Parker** (G. H.) The reactions of amphioxus to light. Am. Med., Phila., 1906, n. s., i, 152. — **Rádi** (E.) Ueber den Phototropismus einiger Artropoden. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1901, xxi, 75-86. — Neue Beobachtungen über den Phototropismus. [Bohemian text.] Sitzungsber. d. k.-böhm. Gesellschaft d. Wissensch. 1902, Prag, 1903, no. 55, 1-25. — Einige Bemerkungen und Beobachtungen über den Phototropismus der Tiere. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1906, xxvi, 677-690. — **Reddingius** (R. A.) Phototropisme bij den mensch. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1906, ii, 1605-1614. — **Richter** (O.) Ueber den Einfluss verunreinigter Luft auf Heliotropismus und Geotropismus. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 495; 523. — **Smith** (G.) The effect of pigment-migration on the phototropism of *Gammarus annulatus* S. I. Smith. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1905, xiii, 205-216.

Phoastanos (Johannes A.) Θεραπευτικός ὁδηγὸς τῶν νεῶν φαρμάκων. 342 pp. 8°. En Συμφ., 1897.

Phrenitis.

See Brain (Inflammation of).

Phrenolepsia erotematica.

See Insanity of doubt.

Phrenological (The) Journal and Science of Health; incorporated with the [English] Phrenological Magazine. [Monthly.] v. 107-117, 1899-1904. 8°. New York, Fowler & Wells Co.

Phrenologist (A.) On the amendment of the law of lunacy. A letter to Lord Brougham. 33 pp. 8°. London, H. Renshaw, 1843.

Phrenology.

See, also, Brain (Localization of functions in).

BESNARD. Doctrine de M. Gall, son orthodoxie philosophique, son application au christianisme. 8°. Paris, 1830.

BOARDMAN (A.) A defence of phrenology, containing I. An essay on the nature and value of phrenological evidence; II. A vindication of phrenology against the attack of John Augustine Smith; III. A view of facts relied on by phrenologists as proof that the cerebellum is the seat of the reproductive instinct. 12°. New York, 1847.

BOURDON (E.) Discours sur Gall et la phrénologie. 8°. Paris, 1864.

CAPEN (N.) Reminiscences of Dr. Spurzheim and George Combe, and a review of the science of phrenology, from the period of its discovery by Dr. Gall to the time of the visit of George Combe to the United States, 1838, 1840. 16°. New York & Boston, 1881.

CASTLE (M.) Monographie caractérielle, ou inductions phrénologiques; précédée d'une appréciation phrénologique de la même tête par le Dr. Dumoustier. 8°. Florence, 1850.

CLARKE (H.) Christian phrenology, or the teachings of the New Testament respecting the animal, moral, and intellectual nature of man. Three lectures delivered in Dundee . . . I. Animal propensities. II. Moral sentiments. III. Intellectual faculties. To which are added a phrenological table, notes, etc. 2. ed. 8°. Dundee, 1835.

COLLYER (R. H.) Manual of phrenology, or the physiology of the human brain, embracing a full description of the phrenological organs, their exact location, and the peculiarities of character produced by their various degrees of development and combination. 4. ed. 16°. Cincinnati, 1839.

COMBE (G.) A system of phrenology. 4. ed. 2 v. 8°. Edinburgh, 1836.

Phrenology.

— The same. 8°. *Edinburgh & London*, 1836.

— The same. 10. ed. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1863.

— The same. From the 3. *Edinburgh* ed. 2. Am. ed. 8°. *Boston*, 1834.

— Lectures on phrenology, including its application to the present and prospective condition of the United States; with notes, an introductory essay, and an historical sketch, by Andrew Boardman. 12°. *New York*, 1839.

— Nuevo manual de frenología, escrito en inglés por el Dr. Combe, puesto in francés con numerosas notas por el J. Fossati; traducido al español por J. de Garaycolchea. 16°. *Cádiz*, 1840.

DE LA CORBIÈRE ([J. B.] *Beunaiche*). De l'influence que doit exercer la phrénologie sur les progrès ultérieurs de la philosophie et de la morale. 8°. *Paris*, 1853.

CUBI I SOLER (M.) Leçons de phrénologie scientifique et pratique, complétée par de nouvelles et importantes découvertes psychologiques et nervo-électriques. Traduction de l'espagnol. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, [1858].

DONOVAN (C.) Reply to Sir B. Brodie's attack on phrenology in his "Psychological inquiries", being a lecture delivered at the Marylebone Institution. 8°. *London*, 1857.

DOOLITTLE (J. S.) Man an open book, or how to know character and define it literally, especially in relation to the carnal and spiritual natures. Being a series of texts and essays on craniognomy, including brain development, temperaments, heredity, and metaphysics. The way made plain, science and the Bible agreeing, indicating how a right growth of character may be attained. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1891.

FLETCHER (J.) A phrenological chart, presenting a synopsis of the science of phrenology. 16°. *Boston*, [n. d.].

FORIGNON [L.], l'abbé. Le matérialisme et la phrénologie combattus dans leurs fondements, et l'intelligence étudiée dans son état normal et ses aberrations, dans le délire, les hallucinations, la folie, les songes et chez les animaux. 8°. *Paris*, 1840.

FOWLER (L. N.) How to read character. 12°. [*London*, 1864.]

FOWLER (O. S.) Synopsis of phrenology; and the phrenological developments, together with the character and talents of Asa Fitch, jun., as given by John Salter. 16°. *Philadelphia*, [1838].

— The same. 175. ed. 16°. *New York*, 1848.

— Fowler on memory; or, phrenology applied to the cultivation of memory, the intellectual education of children, and the strengthening and expanding of the intellectual powers. 2. ed. 8°. *New York*, 1842.

— The Christian phrenologist, or the natural theology and moral bearings of phrenology, [etc.]. 8°. *Cazenovia, N. Y.*, 1843.

— & FOWLER (L. N.) The illustrated self-instructor in phrenology and physiology; one hundred engravings, and a chart of the character. 12°. *New York*, [1852?].

— The same. New illustrated self-instructor in phrenology and physiology. 8°. *New York*, [1859].

FRIEDRICH (G.) Deutsche Gegner der Phrenologie aus neuerer Zeit. Zum hundertjährigen Geburtstage Gall's. 8°. *Cöthen*, 1858.

Phrenology.

HAREMBERT (A.) Nouvelle organographie du crâne humain, ou la phrénologie (connaissance de l'esprit et du cœur d'après la conformation de la tête) rectifiée, simplifiée et mise à la portée de tout le monde. 8°. *Paris*, 1851.

— La tête de l'assassin Dumollard expliquée par la céphalométrie au point de vue de la religion naturelle. 8°. *Paris*, 1863.

HOLLANDER (B.) Herbert Spencer as a phrenologist. 8°. [n. p.], 1893.

Repr. from: Westminster Rev., 1893.

— "The revival of phrenology", the mental functions of the brain; an investigation into their localisation and their manifestation in health and disease. 8°. *London & New York*, 1901.

— Scientific phrenology, being a practical mental science and guide to human character; an illustrated text-book. 12°. *London*, 1902.

HUMAN-NATURE (The) library; devoted to what most concerns body and mind. 12°. *New York*, [1890].

ILLUSTRATED (The) annuals of phrenology and physiology for the years 1865-73. Complete in one volume. By S. R. Wells. 12°. *New York*, [n. d.].

LEHMANN (A. R. H.) Krankheit, Begabung, Verbrechen; ihre Ursachen und ihre Beziehungen zu einander. 8°. *Berlin*, 1904.

LÉTANG (J.) *Gall et son œuvre. 8°. *Lyon*, 1906.

MÖBIUS (P. J.) Ueber Kunst und Künstler. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1901.

O'NEIL (A.) Statuary and fire worker. Catalogue of casts of skulls of different nations, selected from the museum of the Phrenological Society, Edinburgh, 1834. 8°. [*Edinburgh*, 1834.]

PHRENOLOGICAL (The) Journal and Science of Health. [Monthly; 2 v. annually.] v. 107-108, 1899-1900. 8°. *New York*.

PINELLI (G. D.) La verità della frenologia spiegata a tutti. 8°. *Roma*, 1876.

Repr. from: Boll. univ. d. corrisp. sc. in Roma, no. 30.

PROCEEDINGS of the Phrenological Society of Washington, relative to two lectures against the science of phrenology delivered at the Columbian College by Thomas Sewall, professor of anatomy and physiology, in May, 1826. 8°. [*Washington*, 1826.]

REMARKS on the "Evidences against the system of phrenology". By Thomas Stone. 1828. 8°. [n. p., n. d.] Cutting.

REPORT (A) submitted to the Phrenological Society of the City of Washington, on the 14th of March, 1828, and printed by order. 8°. [*Washington*, 1828.]

RIBOLI (T.) Discorsi sulla frenologia. 8°. *Parma*, 1840.

DE' SANTI (S. G.) Cenni sulla frenologia. Trattati dalle lezioni orali di medicina pubblica. 12°. *Pisa*, 1843.

SARLANDIÈRE (J.-B.) Examen critique de la classification des facultés cérébrales adoptée par Gall et Spurzheim, et des dénominations imposées à ces facultés; précédé de quelques considérations sur les études phrénologiques. 8°. *Paris*, 1833.

SAUNDERS (E.) What is phrenology? Its evidence and principles familiarly considered. 5. ed. 16°. *London*, 1836.

Phrenology.

SMITH (J. T.) The reasonableness of phrenology, comprising a sketch of the origin, progress, principles, proofs, and tendencies of that science, together with a notice of the objections by which it has been opposed. 8°. London. 1837.

SOME account of Dr. Gall's new theory of physiognomy, founded upon the anatomy and physiology of the brain and the form of the skull. With the critical strictures of C. W. Hufeland. 8°. London, 1807.

SPURZHEIM (J. G.) Phrenology, or the doctrine of mental phenomena. 3. ed. 2 v. 8°. Boston, 1834.

— The same. In 2 v. v. II. Philosophical part. 4. Am. ed. 8°. Boston, 1835.

— Education; its elementary principles, founded on the nature of man. With an appendix by S. R. Wells, containing a description of the temperaments, and a brief analysis of the phrenological faculties. 7. Am. ed. 8°. New York, 1847.

THORÉ (T.) Dictionnaire de phrénologie et de physiognomie, à l'usage des artistes, des gens du monde, des instituteurs, des pères de famille, des jurés, etc. 12°. Paris, 1836.

TURNER (G.) *De nova doctrina phrenologica. 8°. Edinburgi, 1822.

VILLERS (C.) Lettre à Georges Cuvier, sur une nouvelle théorie du cerveau, par Gall; ce viscère étant considéré comme l'organe immédiat des facultés morales. 8°. Metz, an X (1802).

WILLIAMS (W. M.) A vindication of phrenology. 8°. London, 1894.

YSABEAU (A.) Lavater et Gall. Physiognomie et phrénologie rendues intelligibles pour tout le monde. Exposée du sens moral, des traits de la physiognomie humaine et de la signification des protubérances de la surface du crâne relativement aux facultés et aux qualités de l'homme. 12°. Paris, [n. d.].

BARKER (L. F.) The phrenology of Gall and Flechsig's doctrine of association centres in the cerebrum. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1897, xxii, 79-108. Also: Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1897, viii, 7-14. Also, Reprint. — BEHR (A.) Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Schädellehre. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1906, xxxi, 35-38. — FOWLER (Mrs. L. N.) Familiar lessons on phrenology; designed for the use of children and youth. In: Fowler (O. S.) Works on phrenology, etc., 8°, Lond., 1851, 1-34. — JULIUSBURGER (O.) Erwiderung auf den Aufsatz des Dr. Weygandt: Psychologie und Hirnanatomie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der modernen Phrenologie. Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1901, ix, 21-30. — MÜLLER (P. J.) Ueber Gall's specielle Organologie. Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipz., 1900, cclxvii, 81; cclxix, 89; 1901, cclxxi, 7. — PREIFFER (C.) La psychologie de Gall. Rev. de psychiat., Par., 1901, n. s., iv, 193-210. — SCHWATHE. Ueber alte und neue Phrenologie. Kor.-Bl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Anthropol. [etc.], Brnschw., 1906, xxxvii, 91-99. — VALLEIX. Examen de l'ouvrage de M. Lélut, intitulé: Qu'est-ce que la phrénologie? ou essai sur la signification et la valeur des systèmes de psychologie en général, et de celui de Gall en particuliers. J. hebdom. d. progr. d. sc. et inst. méd., Par., 1836, ii, 261-289. Also, Reprint. — WEYGANDT (W.) Psychologie und Hirnanatomie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der modernen Phrenologie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 657-661. See, also, supra, Juliusburger (O.)

Phrenoptosis.

See, also, **Diaphragm.**

GIÉNAUD (F.) De la phrénoptose. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1904, 2. s., ii, 145-158. — De la phrénoptose; mobilité physiologique du diaphragme. Ibid., 241-259.

Phrenosin.

GIES (W. J.) Some remarks on the proposition that Thudichum's phrenosin and Thierfelder's cerebrin were identical. J. Biol. Chem., N. Y., 1906, ii, 159-182. Also [Abstr.]: Am. Med., Phila., 1906, n. s., i, 159. Also [Abstr.]: Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1905-6, iii, 76.

Phrenosin.

THIERFELDER (H.) Phrenosin und Cerebrin. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1905, xvi, 518-522. — THUDICHUM (J. L. W.) Einige Reactionen des Phrenosins, des Cerebro-Galactosids aus dem menschlichen Gehirn. J. prakt. Chem., Leipz., 1899, n. F., ix, 487-506.

Phreodrilus.

BENHAM (W. B.) On some new species of the genus Phreodrilus. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1904-5, xlviii, 271-298, 3 pl. on 6 l.

Phrynosoma.

EDWARDS (C. L.) & HAHN (C. W.) Some phases of the gastrulation of the horned toad, Phrynosoma cornutum Harlan. Am. J. Anat., Balt., 1906, v, 331-351.

Phtalamidon.

CYBULSKI (G.) *Ueber Phtalamidone. [Bern.] 8°. Berlin, 1892.

Phtalazin.

BROMBERG (O. [A.]) *Zur Kenntniss der Phtalazinderivate. 8°. Berlin, 1895.

Phtaleïne.

STANGE (A.) *Ueber die Constitution der Phtaleïne in alkalischer Lösung. 8°. St. Petersburg, 1894.

Also, transl. in: Farm. vestnik, Mosk., 1898, ii, 405, 453; 517.

Phtalophenon.

THIÉRY. Emploi de la phtalophénone sous forme de papier réactif pour l'acide cyanhydrique. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1907, 6. s., xxv, 51-53.

Phtalyl.

WACKER (C.) *Einwirkung auf Phtalylchlorid und Phtalsäureanhydrid auf Basen. 8°. Erlangen, 1894.

Phthiriasis.

See **Pediculi**, etc.

Phthisiophobia.

BENEDICT (A. L.) Phthisiophobia. Med. Age, Detroit, 1903, xxi, 563-566. — BIESER (G.) Case of phthisiophobia cured by suggestion. Suggestion, Chicago, 1902, ix, 50-56. — KNOFF (S. A.) Official and private phthisiophobia; the medical, social, international aspect of the government policy to exclude non-pauper tuberculous immigrants or consumptive visitors to this country; a plea for a superior board of health or commission on tuberculosis and a national sanatorium association. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 44-46. Also, Reprint. — Another chapter on phthisiophobia, and resolutions adopted by the New York Academy of Medicine. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxxx, 817-819. — NAVRÁTIL (F.) Phthiseofobie. Casop. lek. česk., v. Praze, 1902, xli, 1254; 1280; 1308. — POTTINGER (F. M.) Phthisiophobia. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1902, xvii, 173-175. — SOKOŁOWSKI (A.) Obawa przed suchotami; phthisofobia. Now. lek., Poznań, 1904 xvi, 398-402.

Phthisis.

See **Tuberculosis (Pulmonary)**.

Phthisis (Bronchial).

See **Bronchial glands (Tuberculosis of)**; **Tuberculosis (Pulmonary, Complications of)**.

Phthisis (Chronic).

See **Tuberculosis (Pulmonary, Chronic)**.

Phthisis (Conjugal).

See **Tuberculosis (Pulmonary, Familial)**.

Phthisis (Cured cases of).

See **Tuberculosis (Pulmonary, Cured or quiescent cases of)**.

Phthisis (Fibroid).

See **Tuberculosis (Pulmonary, Fibroid)**.

Phthisis (Grinders).

See **Grinders (Diseases of)**; **Tuberculosis (Pulmonary, Causes, etc., of)**.

Phthisis (Hepatic).

See **Liver (Tuberculosis of)**; **Tuberculosis (Pulmonary, Complications of)**.

Phthisis (Laryngeal).

See **Larynx** (Tuberculosis of); **Tuberculosis** (Pulmonary, Complications of).

Phthisis (Miners').

See **Miners** (Diseases of); **Tuberculosis** (Pulmonary, Causes, etc., of).

Phthisis (Pharyngeal).

See **Pharynx** (Tuberculosis of); **Tuberculosis** (Pulmonary, Complications of).

Phthisis (Pneumonic).

See **Tuberculosis** (Pulmonary, Pneumonic).

Phthisis (Renal).

See **Kidney** (Tuberculosis of); **Tuberculosis** (Pulmonary, Complications of).

Phthisis (Senile).

See **Tuberculosis** (Pulmonary) in old age.

Phthisis (Splenic).

See **Spleen** (Tuberculosis of).

Phthisis (Stoncutters').

See **Stoncutters** (Diseases of).

Phthisis (Syphilitic).

See **Tuberculosis** (Pulmonary, Syphilitic).

Phthisis (Tracheal).

See **Trachea** (Tuberculosis of).

Phthisis (Traumatic).

See **Tuberculosis** (Pulmonary, Traumatic).

Phthisis bulbi.

See **Eye** (Atrophy of); **Eye** (Softening of).

Phthisis florida.

See **Tuberculosis** (Pulmonary, Bronchopneumonic); **Tuberculosis** (Pulmonary) in children.

Phthisis testis.

See **Testicle** (Tuberculosis of).

Phthisis ventriculi.

See **Stomach** (Tuberculosis of).

Phthisiuria.

See **Diabetes**.

Phudgis.

Purushottam Balkrishna Joshi. The Phudgis and the methods adopted for improving them. J. Anthropol. Soc. Bombay, 1906, vii, 370-375.

Phulpin (Émile) [1864-]. * La sciatique en particulier, contribution à l'étude des scolioses homologue et alternante, des troubles de la sensibilité et des réactions électriques. 87 pp. 4°. Paris, 1895, No. 273.

— The same. 87 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinhil, 1895.

Phycomyces.

[**Phycomyces nitens**.] [Edit.] Nature, Lond., 1906-7, lxxiv, 157.

Phycoseris.

Franchini (E.) Uso medico della Lattuca marina (*Phycoseris australis*). Gior. di med. mil., Roma, 1881, xxix, 350-379. Also, Reprint.

Phyllocyanin.

Marchlewski (L.) & **Neueki** (N.) Przemiana filocyaniny w hemopirrol i urobiline. [Transformation of phyllocyanin into hemopirrol and urobilin.] Rozpr. wydz. matemat.-przr. Akad. Umiej., Kraków, 1901, 3. s., 1, A, 333-336. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Bull. Internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1901, 277-279.

Phyllodistomum.

Osborn (H. L.) On *Phyllodistomum americanum* (n. sp.); a new bladder distome from amblystoma punctatum. Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa., 1902-3, iv, 252-258. Also: Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1903, n. s., xvii, 532.

Phylloerythrin.

Marchlewski (L.) Przypuszczalna identyczność filocerytryny i cholehamatyny. [The probability of the identity of phylloerythrin and cholehamatin.] Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1904, 276-280, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1904, xliii, 207-210. — Identyczność filocerytryny, bilipurpuriny i cholehamatyny. [The identity of phylloerythrin, bilipurpurin, and cholehamatin.] Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1904, 505-508. Also, transl.: Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1904-5, xliii, 464-468.

Phyllopoda.

von Zograt (N.) Phyllopodenstudien. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipzig, 1907, lxvi, 446-522, 3 pl.

Phyllospadix.

Dudley (W. R.) The genus *phyllospadix*. Wilder quart.-century book, Ithaca, 1893, 403-420, 2 pl.

Phylloxera.

PLANCHON (J. E.) & **LICHTENSTEIN** (J.) Le phylloxera (de 1854 à 1873); résumé pratique et scientifique. 8°. Montpellier, 1873.

Boutin. Rapport sur les expériences faites, dans plusieurs communes de la Charente, en vue de la destruction du phylloxera. Compt. rend. des séances de l'Acad. des sc., Par., 1876, lxxxiii, 788-790. — **Cantin** (G.) Sur la destruction de l'œuf d'hiver du phylloxera par le lysol. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxix, 1232. — **Chotodkovsky** (N.) Ueber eine auf Birnbäumen sangende Phylloxera-Art. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 118. — **Hoffmann** (M.) Ein Beitrag zur Translokation des Kupfers beim Kelttern gekupfter Trauben. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1898, iv, 369; 422. — **Kessler** (H. F.) Ueber die Verwandlung der ungeflügelten Reb-läuse in geflügelte. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1889, v, 301-313. — **Lemoine** (V.) Etude comparée du développement de l'œuf dans la forme agame aptère, dans la forme agame ailée et dans la forme sexuée du phylloxera. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1893, xvi, 140; 145. — **Liudemann** (E. H.) Method of destroying phylloxera. No. 240261; April 19, 1881. [Patent.] — **Morgan** (T. H.) The male and female eggs of Phylloxera of the hickories. Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., 1905-6, x, 201-206. — **Moritz** (J.) Beobachtungen und Versuche, betreffend die Reblaus, *Phylloxera vastatrix* Pl., und deren Bekämpfung. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1893, viii, 507-577, 3 pl. — **Pergande** (T.) North American phylloxerae affecting *hickoria* (carya) and other trees. Proc. Davenport Acad. Nat. Sc. 1901-3, Davenport, Iowa, 1904, ix, 185-273, 21 pl., 21 l. — **Schuster** (W.) Die Reblaus (*Phylloxera vastatrix*) in Hessen (Hesse-Nassau und Rheinhessen) seit Beginn ihres Auftretens (1878) bis zur Gegenwart (1902); ihre gefährdende Verbreitung, ihre Bekämpfung, u. s. w. Ber. d. oberhess. Gesellschaft f. Nat. u. Heilk., Gießen, 1905, xxxiv, 105-127. — **Stauffacher** (H.) Zur Kenntnis des statischen Organs bei *Phylloxera vastatrix* Pl. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipzig, 1905, lxxxii, 379-388, 1 pl. — Zur Kenntnis der *Phylloxera vastatrix* Pl. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxxxviii, 131-152, 1 pl.

Phylogeny.

See, also, **Annelides**; **Evolution**.

Carpenter (G. H.) Notes on the segmentation and phylogeny of the Arthropoda, with an account of the maxillae in *Polyxenus lagurus*. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1905-6, xlix, 469-491, 1 pl. — **Fauré-Fremiet** (E.) L'appareil fixateur des discotriches et ses indications au point de vue de la phylogénèse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvii, 464. — **Handlirsch** (A.) Phylogenetisches über Insekten. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1905, xxviii, 664-670. — **Jeffrey** (E. C.) Morphology and phylogeny. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1906, xxiii, 291-297. — **Julin** (C.) Contribution à l'histoire phylogénétique des tuniciers. Misc. biol. dédiées au prof. Alfred Giard [etc.], Par., 1899, 310-366, 3 pl. — Recherches sur la phylogénèse des tuniciers. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipzig, 1904, lxxvi, 644-611. — **Osborn** (H. F.) Alte und neue Probleme der Phylogenie. Anat. Hefte, Wiesb., 1893-4, iii, 2. Abt., 584-619. — **Plate** (L.) Descendens theoretische Streitfragen, eine Rechtfertigung meiner Kritik der Schrift von Prof. Jaekel: Ueber verschiedene Wege phylogenetischer Entwicklung. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1903, xxiii, 665-678. — **Senet** (R.) Los estigmas somáticos de degeneración, y la filogenia. Arch. de psiquiat. y criminol., Buenos Aires, 1906, v, 549-581. — **Williston** (S. W.) The antennae of Diptera: a study in phylogeny. Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., 1907, xiii, 324-343.

Phymosoma.

Shipley (A. E.) On a new species of *Phymosoma*, with a synopsis of the genus and some account of its geographical distribution. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1891, xxxii, 111-126, 1 pl.

Physalia.

Guérin (P.) De la toxicité des physalies. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1900, iii, 265-271.

Physconia.

See **Obesity**.

Physiatische Blätter. No. 4, v. 1, 1890. 8°. Stuttgart.
Ended.

Physiatische Rundschau. Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Naturheilkunde und Volksgesundheitspflege. Hrsg. von Max Böhm. [Monthly.] v. 4-6, July, 1897, to September, 1899. 8°. Chemnitz.
Ended.

Physiatisches Unterhaltungsblatt. Hrsg. von W. Meinert. Nos. 1-40, v. 1, 1865. 160 pp. 4°. Berlin.

Supplement to: **Naturarzt** (Der), Berlin.

Physic and its phases. See **Alciphron** [*pseud.*].

Physical chemistry.

See **Chemistry** (Physical).

Physical Culture. Bernarr Macfadden, editor. [Monthly; 2 v. annually.] No. 6, v. 4; Nos. 1-5, v. 5; Nos. 3-6, v. 7; v. 8-10, March, 1901, to December, 1903. 8°. New York.

Physical culture. A manual of home exercise, showing with correct illustrations the best exercises for the development of the form and the maintenance of health and strength. 67 pp. 12°. New York, Rogers & Sherwood, [n. d.].

— The same. 72 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, A. J. Reach & Co., [n. d.].

Physical diagnosis record charts. 16 l. obl. 8°. St. Louis, Mo., Sultan Drug Co., [n. d.].

Physical examination.

See **Examinations** (Physical).

Physical fitness of railway employees. 53 pp. 8°. New York, E. P. Coby & Co., 1900.
Repr. from: *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1900, xiii.

Physical Society. Laws of the . . . held at Guy's Hospital, instituted A. D. 1771. To which are annexed a list of the officers and members and a catalogue of books contained in their library. 28, 27, 43 pp. 16°. London, E. Cox, 1807.

Physical training. A full report of the papers and discussions of the conference held in Boston in November, 1889. Reported and edited by Isabel C. Barrows. iv, 135 pp. 8°. Boston, G. H. Ellis, 1890.
Another copy bound with: *Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Phys. Educ.*, 1885-91.

Physical training in the Boston public schools. 7 pp. 8°. Boston, 1897.
Repr. from: *Am. Phys. Educ. Rev.*, Bost., 1897, ii.

Physical training without arms made easy. 26 pp., 26 pl. 24°. London, Gale & Polden, [1899].

Physician [*pseud.*]. See **Letter** (A) on the effects of wine [etc.].

Physician (A). England's greatest enemies and how to crush them. Advice on the prevention of cholera and other deadly diseases. 16 pp. 8°. London, W. Dawson & Sons, [1871].

Physician (A) and sanitarian. Marriage and parentage, and the sanitary and physiological laws for the production of children of finer health and greater ability. viii, 3-155 pp. 12°. New York, M. L. Holbrook & Co., 1892.

Physician (The) and Surgeon. v. 12-30, 1890-1908. 8°. Ann Arbor.
Current.

Physician (The) and Surgeon. Illustrated. A weekly review of the medical world. v. 1-2, Feb. 8 to August 30, 1900. fol. London.
Ended. Want nos. 2, 29.

Physicians.

See, also, **Directories** (Medical); **Disease** (Registration of); **Education** (Medical); **Medicine** (Practice of).

BATH (R.) Ueber den Charakter des Arztes, nebst medicinischen Rathschlägen und Bemerkungen in verschiedenen Unpässlichkeitsfällen. Nach der 3. Londner Ausgabe verteutscht von Christian Friedrich Michaelis. 12°. Leipzig, 1791.

BERNHARDI ([F. A.] A.) Ueber die verschiedenen ärztlichen Richtungen. Ein Wort zur gemeinverständlichen Beantwortung der Frage: Welche Aerzte sind die besten? 8°. Eilenburg, 1856.

BOWLES (R. L.) The general practitioner of medicine; his position and education. Being the introductory address delivered at the annual meeting of the South Eastern Branch of the British Medical Association in June, 1879. 8°. London, 1879.

CARTER (R. B.) Doctors and their work, or medicine, quackery, and disease. 12°. London, 1903.

CASTELLI (P. V.) Optimus medicus, in quo conditiones perfectissimi medici exponuntur. sm. 4°. Messina, 1617.

Also, in: **CONRIGIUS** (H.) In univ. art. med. [etc.]. sm. 4°. Helmstedtii, 1687, pt. 2, 17-68.

[**CLERC** (N. G.)] Medicus veri amator, ad Apollineæ artis alumnos. 8°. [Moscow], 1764.

CRITCHETT (A.) Introductory lecture delivered at St. Mary's Hospital on the 3d of October, 1887. [The medical profession; its trials and rewards.] 8°. London, 1887.

CURNOW (J.) Individualism. An introductory address delivered before the Medical Society of King's College, London, on the 16th of October, 1873. 8°. London, 1873.

DA COSTA (J. M.) Professional aspirations. roy. 8°. Philadelphia, 1891.

DELAITI (E.) *De mentis animique dotibus medico necessariis. 8°. Ticini Regii, 1841.

FIREBAUGH (Ellen M.) The physician's wife and the things that pertain to her life. 8°. Philadelphia & London, 1894.

FORSTER (E. J.) A sketch of the medical profession. 8°. Boston, 1894.

FRANK (J.) Anleitung zur Kenntniss und Wahl des Arztes; für Nichtärzte. 12°. Wien, 1800.

GALEN. Προτρεπτικός λόγος πρὸς τὰς τέχνας. Περὶ ἀρίστης διδασκαλίας. Ὅτι ἀρίστος ἰατρός, καὶ φιλόσοφος. Adjecta est versio Latina D. Erasmi Rot. 12°. Parisiis, 1541.

— Γαληνὸν ὅτι ὁ ἀρίστος ἰατρός καὶ φιλόσοφος. Galeni libellus quo demonstratur optimum medicum eundem esse philosophum. Recognovit et enarravit Iwanus Mueller. 2. ed. 8°. Erlange, 1875.

GREELEY (S. S. N.) The aims, duties, responsibilities and elements of success in medical practice; an address. 8°. Pittsfield, Mass., 1856.

GUARDIA (J.-M.) Le médecin. 12°. Paris, 1897.

HÄBERLIN (H.) Staatsarzt- oder Privatarzt-system? Wirkt das Privatarztssystem wirklich antisozial und ist der Uebergang zum Staatsarzt-system wünschbar oder gar notwendig? 8°. Zürich, 1906.

Physicians.

D'HAME (C.) Der constitutionelle Arzt. Nebst Anleitung zur wissenschaftlichen Buchhaltung zunächst für Aerzte. 12°. *Cöln*, 1835.

HATFIELD (N. L.) Address delivered before the Alumni Association of Jefferson Medical College, March 10, 1875, on the close of his official term as president. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1876.

HOCHÉ (L.) & HOCHÉ (R.) Das Studium des Arztes und Zahnarztes. Zusammenstellung der gültigen Bestimmungen über das ärzliche und zahnärztliche Studium, sowie über die medizinische Doktorpromotion. 8°. *Hamburg*, 1904.

KENNER (R. C.) Contributions of physicians to English and American literature. sm. 4°. *Detroit*, 1892.

KÖNIG. Welche Aussichten hat heute der junge Arzt? Eine Schilderung der gegenwärtigen Lage des praktischen Militär- und Kreisarztes, des Spezialisten und Dozenten. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1901.

KORTEWEG (J. A.) Het goed geluk van den heekkundige. 8°. *Haarlem*, 1901.

LE MAIRE (A.) Traité des vertus de l'esprit de sel philosophique dont fait mention le fameux médecin Conrad Kunraths, dans son livre intitulé: Medulla distillatoria. Part 1. Hambourg, 1638. Traduit de latin en français. 2. ed. 4°. *Paris*, 1686.

LIÉTARD. Menus-propos sur la profession médicale. 8°. *Paris*, [1900].

MITCHELL (S. W.) Two lectures on the conduct of the medical life, addressed to the students of the University of Pennsylvania and the Jefferson Medical College. sm. 4°. *Philadelphia*, 1893.

MONTELLI (L.) I medici, quali furono, quali sono, quali saranno. 12°. *Torino & Roma*, 1902.

OSLER (W.) Æquanimitas; valedictory remarks to the graduates in medicine of the University of Pennsylvania, May 1, 1889. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1889.

Also, in his: Collect. repr., 8°, *Philadelphia*, 1882-92, ii, no. 97.

See, also, *infra*, Æquanimitas, with other addresses, 8°, *Philadelphia*, 1904.

—, Æquanimitas, with other addresses to medical students, nurses, and practitioners of medicine. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1904.

—, The same. 12°. *London*, 1904.

—, The same. 2. ed., with three additional addresses. 8°. *London*, 1906.

—, The same. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1906.

PROPEMPTICON inaugurale de docta medicorum ignorantia. sm. 4°. [*Hals*, 1709.]

REIBMAYR (A.) Der Praktiker. 8°. *Leipzig & Wien*, 1893.

SCHLOEKOW, ROTH (E.) & LEPPMANN (A.) Der Kreisarzt. (Neue Folge von: Der preussische Physikus.) Anleitung zur Kreisarztprüfung, zur Geschäftsführung der Medizinalbeamten und zur Sachverständigen-Tätigkeit der Aerzte. Unter Berücksichtigung der Reichs- und Landesgesetzgebung, bearbeitet von E. Roth und A. Leppmann. 1. & 2. pts. 6. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1906.

SCHMID (F.) Aertzewesen. 8°. *Bern & Berlin*, 1901.

Cutting from: Handwörterbuch der schweizerischen Volkswirtschaft, Sozialpolitik und Verwaltung, Bern & Berl., [n. d.].

SCHOFIELD (A. T.) Unconscious therapeutics; or, the personality of the physician. 8°. *London*, 1904.

SCHWENINGER (E.) Der Arzt. 4°. *Frankfort a. M.*, [1906].

Physicians.

SEGNITZ (B.) Die Heilkunst und der Heilkünstler. 8°. *New York*, 1864.

STARCK (C. H.) De doctorum vita privata, quam honoribus quidam et officiis publicis prætulerunt, tractatus historico-moralis. sm. 4°. *Lubeck*, 1707.

STRICKER. Ueber das Können und Wissen der Aerzte. 8°. [*Wien*, 1892.]

TAYLOR (J.) The medical profession: its position and claims. A discourse occasioned by the death of David Harrison. 8°. *Middletown, Conn.*, 1857.

TOBIN (R. F.) An address delivered at St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, introductory to the medical session 1887-8. 8°. *Dublin*, 1887.

VOLCKART (G. L.) Der Doctor medicina; oder ohnmassgebliche Gedanken von einem Menschen, der sich vor einem Arzt ausgiebt, bestehend in 2 Theilen, einer Vor- und einer Nachrede; wo zugleich von einigen Missbräuchen, wie auch von dem grossen Nutzen der wahren Chymie, etc., gehandelt wird. Nebst einem Vorbericht und Postscripto. sm. 4°. *Mühlhausen*, 1769.

VOLZ (R.) Der ärztliche Beruf. 8°. *Berlin*, 1870.

WEINHARDUS (F. C.) Medicus officiosus. fol. *Lugduni*, 1738.

WEIHERG (H.) Der Kampf um die Lebensanschauung und der Arznei-Aberglaube der Ärzte. 8°. *Berlin*, 1891.

WENGLER (J.) Der Arzt in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. Sozial-medizinische Betrachtungen. 8°. *Berlin*, 1906.

WINTER (J. F.) *De pacto medici cum ægrotis pro salute. sm. 4°. *Argentorati*, 1718.

ACKER (C. T.) The ethical physician. Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1906-7, xix, 257-267. —ADAMS (J. H.) The physicians of the United States. Med. Times, N. Y., 1907, xxxv, 105-108. —AMBERG (E.) The young physician. Phila. M. J., 1902, ix, 544-548. Also, Reprint. —ANTHONY (E.) Education needed by the physician. Physio-Med. J., Indianapolis, 1895, xxi, 335-349. —BANKS (W. M.) Introductory address on the popular idea of the doctor two hundred years ago and now. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 819-823. —BARCLAY (W. F.) The physician's life and work. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1896, xxxv, 235-241. —BARKER (C. F.) The physician's obligation. Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc., Providence, 1906, vii, 323-330. —BARNEY (J. N.) The physician in history. Med. Reg., Richmond, 1897, i, 23-28. —BIANCHI (L.) Pro medicis: una lodevole deliberazione del consiglio comunale di Comacchio. Rassegna med., Bologna, 1905, xliii, no. 1, 1, no. 2, 1, no. 3, 1, no. 4, 1, no. 5, 1. —BISHOP (S. S.) The doctorate address delivered at the commencement of the Illinois Medical College. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 1148. —BLACK (J. G.) A plea for sympathetic relations between members of the medical profession. Quart. M. J., Sheffield, 1900-1901, ix, 121-131. —BLAIR (E. J.) The doctor. West. M. Reporter, Chicago, 1894, xvi, 169. —BLENK (J. H.) The medical profession and its social mission. N. Ori. M. & S. J., 1906-7, lix, 580-585. —BOBBITT (W. H.) The true physician. North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1896, xxxvii, 251-256. —BRAUSER. Humanistische oder realistische Vorbildung der Mediciere? München. med. Wehnschr., 1896, xliii, 846-848. —BRIDGE (N.) The doctor of to-day. Tr. Arizona M. Ass., Phoenix, 1902-4, 52-58. —BROWN (B.) Advantages of the practical study of medical science as a means of promoting professional success. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1887, 5-22. —BROWN (G.) The future of the general practitioner. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1893, xxi, 413; 430. —BUCHNER (H.) Sollen die Mediciere an der humanistischen Vorbildung festhalten? München. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 802-806. —BUMM (E.) Wissen und Können des Arztes. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xli, 689-692. —CABOT (R. C.) Some unexpected implications of the intention to be thorough in medical work. Charities, N. Y., 1905-6, xv, 476-478. —CAJUS. Die Vorbildung zum Arzt. Hygieia, Stuttg., 1895, ix, 1-4. —CARPENTER (J. G.) The ideal doctor. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1895, n. s., xxxiv, 65-67. —CARTWRIGHT (E. H.) The title of doctor. Med. Mag., Lond., 1894, lii, 446-461. —CLIPPINGDALE (S. D.) Some consideration of the life and work of the general practitioner. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1899, iv, 1-13. —COLEMAN (J. A.) Our profession. Maritime M. News,

Physicians.

Halifax, 1896, viii, 41-48.—**Collier** (H. S.) On the future of the medical student. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 997-999.—**Comfort** (Anna M.) The ideal doctor: genius, philosopher, and lover of goodness. *N. York M. J.*, 1899, lxix, 396. *Also*, Reprint.—**Confessions**: I. The physician. *Arena*, Bost., 1892, vi, 94-100.—**Conter** (J. H.) Medical fads and facts. *Omaha Clinic*, 1896-7, ix, 76-78.—**Crafts** (L. M.) The physician in practice. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1898, xxx, 1255-1258. *Also*, Reprint.—**Czerna**. Der Arzt im Sprichworte. *Aerzt. Rundschau*, München, 1905, xv, 583.—**Dabbs** (G. H. R.) An old practitioner. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1904, xiii, 748; 860: 1905, xiv, 27; 106; 316.—**Da Costa** (J. M.) Professional aspirations. *Coll. & Clin. Rec.*, Phila., 1891, xii, 103-109.—**Davenport** (A. B.) The physician of to-day. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincinnati, 1906, n. s., lviii, 135-141.—**Didama** (H. D.) The ideal physician. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1904, viii, 121-123.—**Doherty** (D.) Farewell address of . . . at the banquet given him by the Chicago Medical Society, Feb. 17, 1906, on the occasion of his departure for the Philippines. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1906, ix, 310-315.—**Draper** (A. S.) The personal equation in the medical profession. *Plexus*, Chicago, 1903-4, ix, 35-42.—**Everett** (W.) The American physician. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1892, ccxvi, 598.—**Fabre** (P.) Des qualités morales du médecin. *Centre méd. et pharm.*, Gannat, 1902-3, viii, 73-78.—**Fernandes** (G.) As sociedades medicas e o medico. *J. Soc. d. sc. med. de Lisb.*, 1904, lxviii, 231-235.—**Fisher** (C. P.) A hint to the literary men of the profession. *Med. News*, Phila., 1891, lix, 681. *Also*, Reprint.—**Foshay** (P. M.) The ideals of the medical profession. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1905, ix, 495.—**Freeman**. Les périodes de service des médecins de réserve et de territoriale. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1906, 3, s., xxii, 630.—**Freitag**. Der Arzt. *Aerzt. Rundschau*, München, 1902, xii, 241-243.—**French** (J. M.) The debt the doctor owes to his profession. *Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc.*, Concord, 1890, 111-126.—**Gifford** (T. V.) Primary facts for doctors. *Proc. Am. Ass. Phys. & Surg.*, Indianapolis, 1894-6, 86-88.—**Goetz** (M.) Ziele und Aufgaben des ärztlichen Standes. *Leipz. med. Monatsschr.* [etc.], 1907, xvi, 12-14.—**Goodwin** (R. S.) Personality in medical science; President's address. *Proc. Connect. M. Soc.*, Hartford, 1897, 63-73.—**Gordon** (W. S.) The attitude of physician and patient to the science and art of medicine. *Tr. M. Soc. Virg.*, 1904, Richmond, 1905, 24-36. *Also*: Charlotte [N. C.] *M. J.*, 1905, xxvi, 14-20.—**Graf** (H.) The medical profession. *Northwest*, *Lancet*, St. Paul, 1890, x, 1.—**Greeley** (Jane L.) An old specialty. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1904, iv, 420-422.—**Green** (J. T.) The physician and his surroundings. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1898, cxxxix, 357-362.—**Gumpertz** (K.) Eine Lücke im ärztlichen Vereinsleben und ein Vorschlag zu ihrer Ausfüllung. *Deutsche med. Presse*, Berl., 1902, vi, 107-109.—**Hamilton** (J. B.) The medical profession. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1898, xxx, 636-641.—**Hastings** (D. H.) The ideal physician. *Med. Bull.*, Phila., 1893, xv, 207-210.—**Holder** (A. B.) Tolstoi and the doctors. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1890, x, 433-438.—**Holmes** (B.) To be a doctor. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 622-626.—**Hughes** (C. H.) Medical manhood and methods of professional success. *Alienist & Neurol.*, St. Louis, 1892, xiii, 439-454.—**Humphry** (Sir G. M.) On taking pains. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1891, n. s., lii, 356.—**Huntington** (W. D.) Our profession. *Tr. Vermont M. Soc.*, 1895-6, Burlington, 1897, 66-73.—**Ideal** (The) doctor. *Cutting from*. *The Independent*, N. Y., 1897, xlix, 471.—**Jacobi** (A.) The modern doctor. *Quart. Bull. M. Dep. Wash. Univ.*, St. Louis, 1905-6, iv, no. 1, 1-29. *Also*: *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 1145; 1197; 1267. *Also*, Reprint.—**Jauney** (O. E.) The physician of the twentieth century. *Am. M. Month.*, Balt., 1901-2, xix, 1; 41.—**Jordan** (D. S.) The general training of the physician. *Occidental M. Times*, Sacramento, 1893, vii, 1-10.—**Karpis** (S.) Aerztliche Bekleidungen. *Deutsche med. Presse*, Berl., 1906, x, 88.—**Keen** (W. W.) Medicine as a career for educated men. *Coll. & Clin. Rec.*, Phila., 1893, xiv, 261-269. —. The debt of the public to the medical profession. *Tr. M. & Chir. Fac. Maryland*, Balt., 1899, 85-106. —. The ideal physician. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 1592-1594. *Also*, Reprint. —. An address on receiving the degree of LL.D. (honoris causa) from the University of Toronto. *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1903-4, xxxvii, 228-233.—**Kiernan** (J. G.) The physician as a victim of humor. *Medicine*, Detroit, 1896, ii, 886-908.—**Knaggs** (S. T.) The elements of success in a medical career. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1896, xv, 371-376.—**Knopp** (S. A.) The family physician of the past, present, and future. *Bull. Am. Acad. M. Easton*, Pa., 1903, vi, 193-206. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1902, lxii, 446-449.—**König**. Der Arzt und der Kranke, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Krankenhausarztes. *Ztschr. f. sociale Med.*, Leipz., 1895, i, 1-11. —. Bemerkungen zu dem Bildungsgang des Arztes. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1906, xliii, 527.—**Kühner** (A.) Eine der schlimmsten Gefahren für den Arzt. *Prakt. Arzt*, Wetzlar, 1903, xliii, 173-185.—**Leighton** (N. W.) The physician and his profession. *Phila. M. J.*, 1898, ii, 858-860.—**Loi** (La) mili-

Physicians.

taire et les médecins. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1894, lxvii, 310-313. *Also*: *Rev. de méd. leg.*, Par., 1893-4, i, 320-325.—**Long** (J. W.) Character, the true test of the physician. *Maryland M. J.*, Balt., 1892, xxvii, 881-894. *Also*, Reprint.—**Lydston** (G. F.) [Remarks descriptive of some of the many kinds of doctors in the profession.] *West. M. Reporter*, Chicago, 1892, xiv, 265-270.—**Lyman** (W. B.) The psychology of the medical profession. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1901, iii, 292-295.—**McCormack** (J. N.) Organization and its advantages to the individual doctor. *Texas State J. M.*, Fort Worth, 1906, i, 225-229.—**McIntire** (C.) A study of some of the distinguishing characteristics of the homo medicus, and of the influence of the present century environment upon their making or marring. *Bull. Am. Acad. M.* [Easton, Pa.], 1896, ii, 648-654.—**McKee** (T. H.) The physician in the making. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1901-5, n. s., xlv, 207-222.—**MacKenzie** (J.) The rôle of the general practitioner in the advancement of medical science. *Caldon. M. J.*, Glasg., 1907, v, 83-94. *Also*: *West. Canada M. J.*, Winnipeg, 1907, i, 231-233.—**Mazel** (F.) Le service de deux ans et les médecins. *Echo méd. d. Cévennes*, Nîmes, 1905, vi, 381-388. *Also*: *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1906, i, 92-97.—**Medicine** as a career. *Physician & Surg.*, Lond., 1900, i, 577-580.—**Merceness** (S. A.) On the making of a physician. *N. York M. J.*, 1907, lxxxvi, 832-834.—**Merz** (C. H.) The medical profession and who should enter it. *Columbus M. J.*, 1892-3, xi, 207-213.—**Mestrum** (X.) Dr. Bornemann's Schrift: "Ueber die Vorbildung des Arztes für seinen Berni." Berlin und Neuwied, 1889. *Aerzt. Centr.-Anz.*, Hamb., 1890, v, 17; 19; 21; 27; 29.—**Millican** (K. W.) The potentialities of the physician. *N. York M. J.*, 1899, lxx, 847; 882. *Also*, Reprint.—**Monroe** (G. J.) The ups and downs of a physician's life; thoughts and incidents. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1902, n. s., xlix, 259; 350; 482; 585; 637: 1903, n. s., i, 10. —. The physician of to-day. *Ibid.*, 1903, n. s., ii, 319-323.—**Monuments** à des médecins. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1897, iii, 621-623.—**Moritz** (F.) Studium und Beruf des Arztes. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1902, xlix, 1147-1149.—**Munier** (H.) Des obligations militaires des médecins civils. *Gaz. méd. de Picardie*, Amiens, 1889, vii, 342-348.—**Munn** (W. P.) The elements of professional success. *Med. News*, Phila., 1895, lxvi, 541-543.—**Murray**. ¿Qué cosa es más útil al enfermo, tener un médico ó muchos a un tiempo? *Gac. de lit. de México*, Puebla, 1831, ii, 250-253.—**Murri** (A.) Se e come l'opera dei medici riesce utile; parole dette inaugurando l'anno scolastico 1883-4. *Riv. clin. di Bologna*, 1884, 3, s., iv, 1-25. *Also*, Reprint.—**Myles** (T.) Medical careers. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1901, cxii, 406-418.—**Namyn** (B.) Aerzte von früher und von heute und ärztliche Humanität. *Deutsche Rev.*, Stuttg. u. Leipz., 1907, ii, 297-316.—**Osler** (W.) License to practise. *Northwest*, *Lancet*, St. Paul, 1892, xii, 383. —. The reserves of life. *St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1907, xiii, 95-98.—**Otis** (E. O.) The methods and aims of the physician. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1906, cliv, 391-396. *Also*, Reprint.—**Parabolani** un medicu, un medicorum ministri? *Obs. select. ad rem lit. spect.*, Halle Magdeb., 1700, ii, 231-278.—**Parker** (W. W.) Forty years a doctor; some of the difficult duties, sorrows, and joys of medical practice. *Virginia M. Month.*, Richmond, 1891-2, xviii, 200-212.—**Peritaje** médico. *Cong. méd. internae*, de acid. d. trab. de Lieja de 1905. *Apunt. y considerac.*, Barcel., 1905, 131-134.—**Perrin** (M.) Utilité de la dissémination des médecins pour eux-mêmes et pour les malades. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1907, xv, annexes, 457-459.—**Pershing** (H. T.) A physician's aims. *Pittsburgh M. Rev.*, 1894, viii, 129-133.—**Philadelphia County Medical Society; annual meeting in the interest of the Mutual Aid Association; De Forest Willard, president in the chair. *In*: Willard (De Forest). *Surgical Reprints*, no. 61, 89, Phila., 1893.—**Platt** (W. B.) Medicine as a profession. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1899, cxli, 29-31. *Also*, Reprint.—**Poole** (D.) The medical profession; its functions, faults, and failings. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1904, xiii, 345-358.—**Reed** (C. A. L.) Medical legislators of two republics. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1733-1737.—**Reichard** (V. M.) The physician's debt to his profession. *Maryland M. J.*, Bost., 1906, xlix, 23-27.—**Richards** (G. L.) A physician's outfit. *Med. News*, Phila., 1892, lx, 388.—**Richter** (G. G.) [Pr.] de medico morientis adspectum magis quam mortui fugiente. *In his*: *Opusc. med.*, 8°, Francof. et Lips., 1780, iii, 392-398.—**Roberts** (F. T.) The personal factor. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1899, n. s., viii, 34; 136.—**Roberts** (J. B.) Points of similarity between us and homoeopathic physicians. *Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc.*, Phila., 1893, xiv, pp. xvii-xxviii.—**Robinson** (B.) The high aims of the physician. *Tr. Am. Climat. Ass.*, Phila., 1899, xv, 1-18. *Also*: *N. York M. J.*, 1899, lxx, 219-225.—**Roosevelt** (T.) Address of . . . President of the United States. *Tr. Ass. Physicians Long Island*, Brooklyn, 1905-6, vi, 21-24.—**Rosser** (C. M.) Doctors and doctors. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1896, xxi, 254-267.—**Rottot**. Médecine et médecins. *Rev. méd. du Canada*, Montréal, 1904-5, viii, 144-146. *Also*: *Union méd. du Canada*, Montréal, 1904, xxxiii, 516-520.—**Royster** (H. A.) Types of mod-**

Physicians.

ern doctors. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1906-7, xi, 25-30. — **Rózsavölgyi** (M.) A szabad orvosválasztás. [Free choice of physicians.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1902, xlii, 126; 139; 157. — **Charles** (W. T.) The medical practitioner. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1900, xxxiv, 60-67. — **Schleich** (C. L.) Die fromme Lüge in der Medizin. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, xxv, 136. — **Scholtz** Vom Arzte. Arzt als Erzieher, München, 1906, ii, 97-103. — **Senn** (N.) The physician as a scientist. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 1336-1338. — **Simmons** (T. W.) Professional unity. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1894-5, xxxii, 427-429. — **Smith** (A. H.) The family physician of the future. Tr. N. York Acad. M. [1886-9], 1890, 2, s., vi, 41-62. — —. The young practitioner. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxi, 340-343. Also, Reprint. — **Smith** (A. N.) The unrequited services of the physician. N. York M. J., 1900, lxxii, 17-20. — **Smith** (C. M.) The general practitioner. Canad. Pract. & Rev. Toronto, 1899, xxv, 74-76. — **Smith** (G. M.) The medical life. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1902, xx, 289-304. — **Smith** (W. F.) Extract from address. J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Balt., 1900-1901, iii, 33-39. — **Smith** (W. S.) The larger physician. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1907, xxx, 477-482. — **Spalding** (Bishop J. L.) The physician's calling and education. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 1831-6. — **Spencer** (H.) Physician and surgeon. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 164-175. — **Stephenson** (F. B.) A symbol for physicians? Boston M. & S. J., 1892, cxxvii, 380. — **Sternberger** (E.) What constitutes the well-qualified doctor? Med. Rec. N. Y., 1895, xlviii, 769-771. — **Stowell** (W. L.) The doctor outside of medicine. N. York M. J., 1899, lxi, 765-771. — **Taylor** (J. L.) The general practitioner. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiv, 34; 58; 85. — **Taylor** (F.) An address on the progress of the medical man. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 305-308. — **Taylor** (R. P.) The regular practitioner, and some things he has to contend with. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1904, xii, 128-135. — **Thompson** (J. C.) The physician's personality and its influence. Buffalo M. & S. J., 1893-4, xxxiii, 577-582. — **Tomlinson** (H. A.) The personal equation in medical practice. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1899, i, 99-103. — —. The present methods of education from the standpoint of the physician. Tr. M. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1902, 131-143. — **Tripiet** Médecine et médecins. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1897, iv, 267-276. — **Tyson** (J.) The general practitioner. Med. News, Phila., 1898, lxxiii, 522-527. Also, Reprint. — **Ulrich** (C. F.) The evolution of the new physician. Tr. M. Soc. W. Virg., Wheeling, 1896, 1337-1340. — **Van Meter** (S. D.) Medical licensure. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1906, iv, 185-190. — **Wathen** (W. H.) Doctorate address; relation of academic to medical education; the typical physician. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1903, xxxvi, 81-91. — **Watson** (P. H.) Valedictory address delivered before the medico-chirurgical Society of Edinburgh, 18th January, 1882. Edinb. M. J., 1881-2, xxvii, pt. 2, 807-828. Also, Reprint. — **Webb** (C. S.) The prose and poetry of a physician's life. Atlanta M. & S. J., 1893-4, n. s., x, 513-521. — **Weiss** (H.) Ueber ärztliche Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1895, xl, 463. — **Wells** (J. E.) The advantages and disadvantages of being a physician. Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1906-7, iv, 982-984. — **Wheelhouse** (C. G.) An address on the position of the general practitioner with reference to the work of the profession. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1887, ii, 165. — **Wiley** (H. W.) The physician of the future. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1905, n. s., xxi, 841-849. — **Winckel** Ueber die Fortbildung des Arztes in seinem Berufe. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1876, xiii, 581; 592; 626; 652. Also, Reprint. Also: Tagebl. d. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 1876, xlix, Beil. 1-12. Also, Reprint.

Physicians (Aid-associations of) [including life-insurance, pensions, etc.].

ASSOCIATION générale de prévoyance et de secours mutuels des médecins de France. Vingt-septième assemblée générale (2 et 3 mai 1886). Compte rendu général sur la situation et les actes de l'association pendant l'année 1885, par Foville. 8°. Paris, 1886.

— Revision du décret du 18 juin 1811 réglant les honoraires des expertises médico-légales. Rapport de la commission nommée par le conseil général, présenté à l'assemblée générale dans la séance du 14 avril 1890, par M. Motet. 8°. Paris, 1890.

See, also, *infra*.

BENGAL Medical Retiring Fund. Rules of the . . . 8°. [Calcutta, 1859.]

BRITISH Medical Benevolent Fund. Annual reports of the committee. 18., 1852-3; 23.,

Physicians (Aid-associations of) [including life-insurance, pensions, etc.].

1857-8; 25., 1859-60; 32., 1866; 33., 1867; 48.-60., 1882-94; 62., 1896; 63., 1897. 12°. London, 1853-98.

— List of subscribers for the year 1897. 12°. [London, 1898.]

CAISSE d'épargne et de prévoyance de Paris fondée en novembre 1818. Rapports et comptes rendus des opérations de la caisse d'épargne de Paris, pendant l'année 1843, présentés à l'assemblée générale des directeurs et administrateurs le 23 mai 1844. 4°. [Paris, 1844.]

DARIN (P.) *Les médecins et la mutualité. 8°. Paris, 1904.

DAVIES (G.) Report and valuation for the Madras medical fund, with numerous tables for its future guidance; London, September 8th, 1840. 8°. Madras, 1841.

DRONKE. Arzneiverkehr für Krankenkassen. Im Auftrage des Verbandes freier Krankenkassen bearbeitet. 16°. Hamburg, 1893.

FÉDÉRATION libre des sociétés de secours mutuels de Bruxelles et ses faubourgs pour le service médical et pharmaceutique, fondée le 1^{er} juillet 1863. Statuts. 24°. Bruxelles, 1891.

FRANCE. Projet de loi relatif aux caisses de retraites pour la vieillesse, précédé par l'exposé des motifs, présenté par M. Dumas. 8°. Paris, 1849.

Repr. from: Moniteur Universel, 1849.

[HÄGLER & HAGENBACH (E.)] Ueber die Aufgaben des Lebensversicherungs-Arztes. Anleitung für die Herren Vertrauensärzte der Basler Lebensversicherungs-Gesellschaft. roy. 8°. Basel, 1874.

HILLE (F.) Rezept-Taschenbuch für Krankenkassen-Aerzte. Kurze Zusammenstellung der empfehlenswertesten Arzneiverordnungen zur Verwendung im Bereiche von Krankenkassen jeder Art. 12°. Strassburg, 1889.

ISERMAYER (H.) Das Krankenkassenwesen der Provinz Hannover. Im Auftrage der Aerztekammer für die Provinz Hannover auf Grund amtlichen Materials bearbeitet. 4°. Osnabrück, 1893.

[KENT] Benevolent Medical Society. Laws and regulations of the Benevolent Medical Society (instituted in the year 1787) for the relief and benefit of the widows and orphans of physicians, surgeons, and apothecaries in the county of Kent, members of the society and of members themselves under peculiar circumstances. Revised. 8°. Canterbury, 1873.

— The same. Revised. 8°. Canterbury, 1892.

— Annual report of the officers to the members. 103.-105., 1889-90 to 1891-2. 8°. Canterbury, 1890-92.

LANDMANN (F.) Die Lösung der Kassenarzfrage. 8°. Elberfeld, 1898.

LINCOLNSHIRE Medical Benevolent Society. Rules of the . . . with a list of the officers and subscribers. 1886. 16°. Lincoln, 1886.

— Annual statements of the officers. 86., 1888-9; 87., 1889-90. 4°. Lincoln, 1889-90.

LUCIANI (F.) Regolamento per la Società di mutuo soccorso fra i medici, chirurghi e farmacisti della Toscana istituita per cura della Società medico-fisica fiorentina. 8°. Firenze, 1850.

MEDICAL Benevolent Society. Instituted in the year 1816. Laws and regulations. 12°. London, 1816.

Physicians (*Aid-associations of*) [*including life-insurance, pensions, etc.*].

MEDICAL Defence Union, Limited. Memorandum and articles of association of the Medical Defence Union, Limited. 8°. *Birmingham*, 1888.

—. Annual reports of the council to the members of the union, for the years 1888-9. 8°. *Birmingham*, 1888-90.

—. Annual report and statement of accounts for year 1896. 8°. *London*, 1897.

METROPOLITAN Provident Medical Association, Bloomsbury, London. Annual reports of the committee to the association for the years 1886; 1890; 1896. 8°. *London*, 1887-97.

MUTUAL Aid Association of the Philadelphia County Medical Society. Annual reports of officers. 2.-12., 1879-80 to 1889; 14.-16., 1891-4; 18., 1895-6; 19., 1896-7; 21.-25., 1898-9 to 1902-3; 27., 1904-5. v.s. [*Philadelphia*, 1880-1905.]

—. Charter and by-laws. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1884.

—. Addresses delivered before the . . . December 14, 1892. By Drs. Billings, Keen, and Willard, and George D. McCreary, esq. 8°. [*Philadelphia*], 1892.

NESEMAN [F.]. Die dem freien Verkehre überlassenen Arzneimittel zum Gebrauche für Krankenkassen, Aerzte und sonstige Interessenten zusammengestellt von . . . 16°. *Breslau*, 1898.

NEW YORK Physicians' Mutual Aid Association. Annual reports of the officers. 7., 1874-5; 8., 1875-6; 10.-20., 1877-8 to 1887-8; 22., 1889-90; 24., 1892-3; 25., 1893-4. 8° & 12°. *New York*, 1875-94.

NEW YORK Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men. Annual statements of the society to the subscribers. 12., 1853-4; 14., 1855-6; 16., 1857-8; 17., 1858-9; 19.-32., 1860-61 to 1873-4; 34.-43., 1875-6 to 1884-5; 45.-48., 1886-7 to 1889-90. 4° & 8°. *New York*, 1854-90.

—. [Blank forms used by.] v.s. [*New York, n. d.*]

OSNOVA pravila pripomočne blagajne sbora liečnika kraljevina Hrvatske i Slavonije za siromašne liečnike, njihove udove i siročad. [Fundamental statutes of the charitable fund of the Society of Physicians of the Kingdom of Croatia and Slavonia, for needy physicians, their widows and orphans.] 8°. [*u Zagrebu*, 1900.]

Bound with: Lieč. viestnik, u Zagrebu, 1900.

PALMER (R.). Opinion, with the case submitted to him, concerning the recent alterations at the Royal Medical Benevolent College, and a preliminary statement by W. A. N. Cattlin. 8°. *London*, [1857].

Pio Istituto di mutuo soccorso pei medici e chirurghi della città e provincia di Ferrara. Statuto organico, 28 maggio 1845. 8°. [*Ferrara*, 1845.]

ROYAL Medical Benevolent College, Epsom. Annual reports of the council to the board of governors. 1., 1851-3; 4.-48., 1856-1900; 51., 1903. 8°. *London*, 1854-1904.

—. By-laws of the . . . List of donations and subscriptions. Corrected to Aug. 12, 1896. 8°. *London*, 1896.

—. [Information relating to pensions, annuities, and scholarships.] 8°. [*London*, 1898.]

—. Pensioners. Election, 1877-9; 1891-6. galley sheets. [*London*, 1877-96.]

Physicians (*Aid-associations of*) [*including life-insurance, pensions, etc.*].

ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland. Annual reports of the committee to the society. 22., 1863-4; 23., 1864-5; 33., 1874-5; 42., 1883-4. 12° & 8°. *Dublin*, 1864-84.

SOCIEDAD de socorros del Colegio médico-farmacéutico Navarro. Acta de la asamblea general de accionistas de la . . . , celebrada en estella el 8 de junio de 1896. 8°. *Pamplona*, 1896.

SOCIETY for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Medical Men in the Counties of Essex and Hertford. Laws of the Benevolent Medical Society, for Essex and Herts. 8°. *Hertford*, 1862.

—. Annual reports of the officers, for the years 1888-1901. 8°. *Hertford*, 1889-1902.

SOCIETY for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, London. Laws. 8°. [*London*, 1789.]

—. A brief account of the origin, objects, progress, and present state of the . . . By G. Mann Burrows. 8°. *London*, 1841.

—. A short account of the . . . , from its foundation in 1788 to its centenary in 1888. 12°. [*London*, 1889.]

—. Annual reports of the directors. 51., 1838-9; 54., 1841-2; 58., 1845-6; 60., 1847-8; 61., 1848-9; 69., 1856-7; 70., 1857-8; 72.-77., 1859-60 to 1865; 81.-92., 1869-80; 95.-102., 1883-90; 106., 1894; 108., 1896. fol., 4°, & 8°. *London*, 1840-97.

—. [Blank forms in use by the society.] 4°. [*London*, 188-.]

—. Charter of incorporation. 8°. *London*, 1864.

—. List of members for 1830; 1880; 1882; 1884; 1885; 1886; 1892; 1893. 12°. *London*, 1830-94.

—. Receipts and expenditures for the years 1887-92; 1894. 8°. *London*, 1888-95.

STANDARD Life Assurance Company, Edinburgh. Life assurance for the medical and other professions. Memorandum by the managers of . . . , prepared for the information of medical men and others similarly placed, with a new table specially arranged to meet their circumstances, as defined by the "Lancet" in a recent number. sm. 4°. [*Edinburgh*, 1890.]

THOMALLA (R.). Ueber die Behandlung erkrankter Kassenmitglieder. Für Aerzte, Krankenkassen-Vorstände, Arbeitgeber und Arbeitnehmer. 8°. *Berlin*, 1894.

TOWARZYSTWO Samopomocy Lekarzy w W. Ks. Krakowskiem, Galicyi, na Śląsku i Bukowinie. [Mutual Aid Society of Physicians of Cracow, Galicia, Silesia, and Bukovina.] Statut. [Constitution.] 12°. *Kraków*, 1904.

VICTORIA. Annual reports of the proceedings of the government statist in connexion with friendly societies. To which are appended valuations of friendly societies, statistics of friendly societies, etc. 6., 1883; 7., 1884. fol. *Melbourne*, 1885-6.

VSPOMOAGATELNAYA Meditsinskaya Kassa, uchrezhdyonnaya Ya. A. Chistovichem. [Medical Aid Fund established by Chistovich.] Otchet. [Report.] 1883-1905. 4°. [*St. Petersburg*, 1883-1907.]

—. Ustav. [Constitution.] 16°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1890.

ALTSCHUL (T.). Der gegenwärtige Stand der Krankenkassenfrage. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1892, xvii, 320-323.

—. Zur Krankencassenfrage. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1895, xx, 8; 22.—Association générale de prévoyance et

Physicians (*Aid-associations of*) [*including life-insurance, pensions, etc.*].

de secours mutuels des médecins de France. Union méd., Par., 1890-94, *passim*. *See also, supra.*—**Associations** (Des) médicales de prévoyance; ce qu'elles sont; ce qu'elles pourraient être. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1844, 577.—**Assurance** (L') mutuelle et professionnelle en cas de maladie; à propos de la mort d'un confrère. Tribune méd., Par., 1895, 2. s., xxvii, 23.—**Béraud**. Médecins et sociétés de secours mutuels. Concours méd., Par., 1881, iii, 173; 246; 295; 345.—**Bericht** über die am 7. d. M. abgehaltene Generalversammlung der Mitglieder des Unterstützungvereines der k. k. österreichischen Feldärzte behufs einer im Sinne der §§ 7 und 8 der Statuten vorzunehmenden Neuwahl der Mitglieder des Verwaltungskomiteés. Allg. mil.-ärztl. Ztg., Wien, 1870, 139-141.—**Bräuser**. Das erste Verwaltungsjahr der staatlich organisierten Krankencassen. München, med. Wehnschr., 1887, xxxiv, 802-804.—**Brooklyn** (The) Medical Aid Co-operative Society. [Edit.] Brooklyn M. J., 1888, i, 327-329.—**Busch**. Krankencassengesetz. Aertzl. Vereinsbl. f. Deutschl., Leipzig, 1890, xvii, 359-382.—Die Stellung der Aerzte in den Krankencassen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 292-296.—**Café**. Statistique des sociétés de secours mutuels; situation des médecins à leur égard. J. d. conn. méd. prat., Par., 1857-8, xxv, 312.—**Caisse** des pensions de retraite du corps médical français; assemblée générale annuelle du 8 avril 1888. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1887-8, xvii, 433; 452; 468.—**Caisse** des pensions de retraite du corps médical français; rapports. *Ibid.*, 1895, xxv, 194-201.—**Caisse** des pensions de retraite du corps médical français, siège social, Paris, 22, place Saint-Georges. Concours méd., Par., 1892, xiv, 266-276.—**Caisse** des pensions de retraite du corps médical français fondée en 1884. *Ibid.*, 1894, xvi, 605.—**Caisse** des pensions de retraite du corps médical français; assemblée générale. *Ibid.*, 1895, xvii, 217-223.—**Caisse** de pensions et de secours du corps médical belge; Société de secours mutuels, établie à Bruxelles. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1893, xiv, 323-327.—**Caisse** de pensions du corps médical belge; projet de révision des statuts. Scalpel, Liège, 1892-3, xiv, 264; 271.—**Compte** rendu de la séance annuelle de l'Association générale de prévoyance et de secours mutuels des médecins de France; vingt-huitième assemblée générale tenue à Paris les 17 et 18 avril 1887, sous la présidence de Henri Roger. Union méd., Par., 1887, 3. s., xliii, 677-702.—**Chalybäus**. Grundzüge eines Statuts der Pensionscasse der ärztlichen Bezirksvereine. Kor.-Bl. d. ärztl. Kreis- u. Bezirks-Ver. im Königr. Sachsen, Leipzig, 1891, li, 103.—**Chatham** (J.). Insurances on the lives of physicians. Lancet, Lond., 1891, i, 167.—**Claren**. Ueber die Berufsverschwiegenheit der Aerzte, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Krankencassengesetzgebung. Fünfz. Beitr. a. d. Geb. d. ges. Med. Festschr. . . d. Ver. d. Aerzte d. Rgrngsbz. Düsseldorf, Wiesb., 1894, 64-79.—**Cloud** (J. H.). The relation of the physician to the beneficial societies. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1901, ix, 13-16.—**Currier** (A. F.). The fifty-five years of existence of the New York Society for Widows and Orphans of Medical Men. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1898, xix, 20-26. *Also*: Phila. Polyclin., 1898, vii, 78-81. [Discussion]. 85-88.—**Cuyllits**. Sur les rapports des médecins avec les mutualités. Cong. internat. de méd. profess. [etc.]. C.-r., Par., 1900, 30-50.—**Dahlborg** (C.). De danska läkarnes understödsföreningar. [The Danish Union for the Support of Physicians.] Allm. sven. Läkartidn., Stockholm, 1906, iii, 689-693.—**De Jace** (L.). Caisse de pensions du corps médical belge. Scalpel, Liège, 1892-3, xiv, 91. —. Indemnités aux familles des médecins morts victimes d'une maladie épidémique. Scalpel, Liège, 1892-3, xiv, 191.—**Deux** médecins morts de septicémie. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1893, xiv, 153-156.—**Desscaups**. Sur les couvresseurs et sur une Société de secours mutuels qu'ils forment dans la ville de Paris. Ann. d'hygiène pub. Par., 1834, xii, 1. s., 81-89.—**Drummond** (J. H. G.). A scheme for the formation of a provident annuity society for medical men. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1905, xxiv, 113-116.—**Eliot** (E.). Remarks at the meeting of the board of managers of the New York Society for the relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men. N. York M. J., 1893, lvii, 108-110. *Also*, Reprint. —. Remarks at the annual meeting of the New York Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men. N. York M. J., 1894, lx, 721.—**Eiten**. Promemoria über Kranken-, Kassen- und Unfall-Versicherungs-Verhältnisse. Aertzl. Centr.-Anz., Hamb., 1890, 345; 353.—**Entwurf** eines Gesetzes, betreffend die ärztlichen Ehrengerichte, das Umlagerecht und die Kassen der Aerzte-Kammern. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1896, xxxiii, 269-272.—**Fancher**. Retraites des médecins et directeurs d'asiles. Cong. ann. de méd. ment. C.-r. 1890, Par., 1891, i, 343-346, 1 tab.—**Fines**. Aerztliche Wittwen-Pensions- und Sterbekassen. Fünfz. Beitr. a. d. Geb. d. ges. Med. Festschr. . . d. Ver. d. Aerzte d. Rgrngsbz. Düsseldorf, Wiesb., 1894, 92-103.—**Frage** (Zur) der Meister-Krankencassen. Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1897, xxxii, 3.—**Fünfzehnter** Rechenschaftsbericht der Spar- und Unterstützungskasse des Allgemeinen ärztlichen Vereins von Thüringen

Physicians (*Aid-associations of*) [*including life-insurance, pensions, etc.*].

für das Jahr 1893. Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, 1894, xxiii, 41-46.—**Galli** (G.). Das Institut für die Waisen der Aerzte in Perugia. München, med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 923.—**Glatzer** (E.). Einige Bemerkungen über Dr. Vojtitz Entwurf zur Gründung einer Pensionsanstalt für Witwen und Waisen von Aerzten. Ztschr. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. in Ungarn, Pest, 1850-51, i, 403.—**Grebenshtilskoff** (V. I.). K voprosu o strakhovanii zhizni vrachel. [On life insurance of physicians.] Vestnik obst. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1898, med.-stat. sv., 107-119. —. Predvaritelnye razschioty po ustroystvu emeritno-pensionnoi kass dlya vrachel. [Preliminary calculations on the establishment of a pension treasury for physicians.] *Ibid.*, 1904, pt. 2, 309-330.—**Helme** (F.). L'Association mutuelle des médecins de la Seine; Société Lagoguey. Presse méd., Par., 1895, 89.—**von Herzfeld** (E. R.). Eine ärztliche Alters-, Wittwen- und Waisen-Versicherungskasse. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1895, ix, 644-646.—**Hühgshuited** (E.). Entwurf der Statuten des Pensionsvereines der Aerzte Oesterreichs und deren Wittwen und Waisen. Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1891, xxvi, 317-320.—**Hörner** (F.). A proposed American medical benevolent fund. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xviii, 482. —. An appeal to the fellows of the American Medical Association in behalf of disabled physicians and widows and orphans of physicians, members of the association. *Ibid.*, 1896, xxvii, 525-527.—**Jahresbericht** über die württembergische ärztliche Unterstützungskasse, die Laublin, Frisoni- und Ludwigstiftung für das Jahr 1887. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1888-94, lviii-lxiv, *passim*.—**Koerner** (T.). Von der Generalversammlung der ärztlichen Hilfskassen des Regierungsbezirks Breslau am 6. Novemb. 1887. Breslau, ärztl. Ztschr., 1887, ix, 261.—**Kramsztyk** (Z.). Kasa chorych lekarzy. [Insurance against disease among physicians.] Kryt. lek., Warszawa, 1907, xi, 147-151.—**Krieger**. Statistisches über die Krankencassen. Arch. f. öf. Gsndtsplg., Strassb., 1896, xvii, 23-35.—**Kutscheira** (A.). Die Versicherung des Arztes für den Fall seines Todes oder seiner Erwerbsunfähigkeit. Mitth. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1901, xxxviii, 134-138.—**de Lacrossille**. Des rapports des médecins entre eux, au point de vue de l'attitude à prendre par le corps médical vis-à-vis des sociétés de secours mutuel. Cong. internat. de méd. profess. [etc.]. C.-r., Par., 1900, 235-242.—**Lancet** (The) relief fund, for members of the medical profession and their widows and orphans when in distress. Lancet, Lond., 1894, i, 102 A; 1895, i, 104 A.—**Laugstein** (H.). Ueber die Errichtung einer Kranken- und Invalidencasse für Aerzte. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1894, xix, 652; 665.—**Lardier**. L'indemnité-maladie et l'assistance confraternelle. Bull. méd. d. Vosges, Rambervillers, 1892-3, vii, no. 26, 5-18.—**Léfaki** (A.). La fondation d'une caisse de secours. Rev. méd.-pharm., Constant., 1890, iii, 160.—**Lemière** (C.). Sur le mode de rétribution des médecins par les sociétés de secours mutuel. Cong. internat. de méd. profess. [etc.]. C.-r., Par., 1900, 242-250.—**Liétiard**. Proposition de renouvellement du vœu en faveur de la création d'institutions assurant aux médecins le secours et l'assistance en cas de maladie. Bull. méd. d. Vosges, Rambervillers, 1890-91, v, 5. —. Projet d'assistance et d'assurance en cas de maladie. *Ibid.*, no. 17, 6-14.—**Lowudes** (F. W.). The value of life assurance to members of the medical profession. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1891, xi, 384-390.—**McDermith** (S. T.). Medico-insurance. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 280.—**Manes** (A.). Die Bedeutung des Deutschen Reichs-Gesetzentwurfs über den Versicherungs-Vertrag für die Mediziner. Bull. d. Ass. internat. d. méd.-exp. de comp. d'assur., Brux., 1903, ii, 277-282. [Transl.] 282-287.—**Medical** Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, ii, 809.—**Medical** Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society; tenth report of the committee to the members for the year ending June 30th, 1893. *Ibid.*, 1893, ii, 371-373.—**Muirhead** (C.). Insurances on the lives of physicians. Lancet, Lond., 1891, i, 393.—**Neue** Verordnung, die ärztliche Behandlung an Krankencassen betr. vom 21. März 1892. Kor.-Bl. d. ärztl. Kreis- u. Bezirks-Ver. im Königr. Sachsen, Leipzig, 1892, lii, 97.—**Okada** (K.). [The necessity of the physician insuring against disease.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1904, 581-593.—**Padioleau**. Lettre sur les sociétés de secours mutuels. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1840, xviii, 2. s., 641-646.—**Petrina** (T.). Zur Altersversorgung der Aerzte, insbesondere der Gemeinde- und Distriktsärzte Böhmens. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1905, xxx, 69-71.—**Philippeau**. La prévoyance médicale. Cong. internat. de méd. profess. [etc.]. C.-r., Par., 1900, 630-632.—**Phillips** (L.). Medical aid associations; their relation to the public and the medical profession. Med. Mag., Lond., 1892, i, 457-470.—**Popoff** (A. V.). Oglavniye Vspomogatelnoi Meditsinskoj Kasse uchrezhdyonoi Ya. A. Chistovichem. [On the central Medical Aid Fund established by Chistovich.] Trudi V svezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, S.-Peterb., 1894, ii, 734-744.—**Proposed** (The) Medical Provident Soci-

Physicians (*Aid-associations of*) [*including life-insurance, pensions, etc.*].

ety. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1883, ii, 293-295.—**Proposta** di legge d' iniziativa dei deputati . . . ; svolta e presa in considerazione nella tornata del 23 aprile 1894; per una cassa pensioni a favore dei medici dei comuni e degl' istituti di beneficenza. Boll. d. Ass. med. di Girgenti, 1894, iii, 37-46.—**Question** (La) indemnité-maladie. Bull. méd. d. Vosges, Epinal, 1892-3, vii, no. 28, 3-7.—**Rasch**. Ueber die Gründung von Aerzteheimen. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1903, xxviii, 123.—**Rindfleisch**. Zur Frage der Fürsorge für erkrankte und invalide Aerzte und für deren Hinterbliebene. Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, 1902, xxxi, 330-335.—**Roberts** (J. S.). The necessity of physicians' aid association. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xviii, 663.—**Rondeau**. L'Association amicale des médecins français pour l'indemnité en cas de maladie. Tribune méd., Par., 1894, 2. s., xxvii, 61-63.—**Rosenfeld** (S.). Das ärztliche Honorar bei den österreichischen Krankencassen. Wien. med. Bl., 1894, xvii, 756; 779.—**Rousselet** (A.). L'Association générale de prévoyance et de secours mutuels des médecins de France. Progrès méd., Par., 1895, 3. s., i, 279.—**Royal** Medical Benevolent College, Epsom. Special verbatim report of the twenty-sixth festival, held April 5, 1892. Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 820-825.—**Saporito**. Il progetto di legge per la pensione ai medici condotti. Corriere san., Milano, 1898, ix, 206; 222; 238.—**Schneider**. Noch ein Wort bezüglich der Unfallversicherung für unsere Aerzte. Cor.-Bl. d. ärztl. Kreis- u. Bezirks-Ver. im Königr. Sachs., Leipz., 1893, iv, 78-80.—**Schoenfeld** (H.). Etude sur les caisses médicales de secours et de prévoyance. Concours méd., Par., 1888, x, 62; 74; 98; 110; 134; 194; 218. — Caisse de pensions et de secours du corps médical belge. Scalpel, Liège, 1893-4, xlvii, 37-41.—**Schwatbe** (J.). Die ärztlichen Unterstützungskassen in Deutschland. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 781-788.—**Schwartz** (O.). Die hygienische Wirksamkeit der Krankenkassenärzte, nach dem neuen Krankenversicherungsgesetz vom 10. April 1892. Deutsche Vrtljshr. f. öff. Gsundhspf., Brnschw., 1893, xxv, 105-108.—**Schöszehnte** ordentliche General-Versammlung des Pensions-Institutes des Wiener medicinischen Doctoren-Collegiums, abgehalten am 10. März 1893. Mitth. d. Wien. med. Doct.-Coll., 1893, xix, 58.—**Shapiro** (L. B.). O vzaimnom strakhovanii zhizni i zdorovya vrachei. [On mutual insurance of life and health of physicians.] Dnevnik syezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, Kiev, 1896, vi, no. 3, 1-3.—**Statuten** des Unterstützungs-Institutes des Wiener medicinischen Doctoren-Collegiums. Oesterr. Ztschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, 1867, xiii, Beil. zu No. 6, iv pp. Also: Mitth. d. Wien. med. Doct.-Coll., 1874-5, i, Beil. zu No. 12, 11 pp.—**Stein** (F.). Zur Frage der Meisterkrankencassen. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xxii, 19.—**Stumpf** (L.). Rückblick auf das Krankencassenwesen zu München im abgelaufenen Jahre. München. med. Wehnschr., 1886, xxxiii, 11-14.—**Thomalla** (R.). Ist die Anstellung eines Kassenarztes bei einer Kasse berechtigt? Aerztl. Centr.-Anz., Hamb., 1890, 401.—**Trantner**. Om Sygekasserne her i Landet. [Sick relief associations in our country.] Ugesk. f. Lager, Kjøbenhavn., 1885, 4. R., xii, 290; 321.—**Unterstützungsverein** (Der) der k. k. österreichischen Militärärzte. Allg. mil.-ärztl. Ztg., Wien, 1866, 25-29.—**Verdalle**. Caisse des pensions de retraite du corps médical français. Concours méd., Par., 1893, xv, 265-268. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1893, xxiii, 261-264.—**Verhältniss** (Ueber das) der Aerzte zu den Arbeiterkrankencassen. Aerztl. Vereinsbl. f. Deutschl., Leipz., 1886, xiii, 40-48.—**Vojtitz** (J.). Ein Plan zur Gründung eines Pensionsfondes für Witwen von Aerzten, Wundärzten und Pharmaceuten. Ztschr. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. in Ungarn, Pest, 1850-51, i, 379; 1851-2, ii, 115.—**Volkmar** (L.). Das Aerztersorgungsgesetz und die Gesundheitspartei; ein Epilog zu den Reichstagsverhandlungen vom 19. bis zum 23. November 1891 über die Krankencassen-novelle. N. Heilk., Berl., 1891, iii, 187; 1892, iv, 2; 11; 25; 33.—**Weiss** (H.). Ueber Witwen- und Waisenversorgung der Aerzte. Med.-chir. Contralbl., Wien, 1895, xxx, 133-135.—**Wiedemann**. Krankheits- und Invaliditäts-Versicherung der Aerzte. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., 1898, lxviii, 25-30.—**Ziegler** (H.). An der Unfallversicherung der Aerzte. Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1907, xxxvii, 497-502.

Physicians (*Contracts with*).

KUHN (I. M.). Die Zunftkrankheit in der Medicin. Blicke in das aargauische medizinische Stillleben. 8°. Bern, 1867.

CARTERON. Un médecin qui est spécialement engagé pour donner ses soins aux ouvriers d'une usine avec faculté de faire de la clientèle entre ses heures de service à l'usine est assimilé juridiquement à un employé (Société de verrerie de Folembay contre docteur A. . .). J. de méd. de Par., 1907, 2. s., xix, 80-82.—**Coughlin** (R. E.). Does lodge doctoring pay?

Physicians (*Contracts with*).

Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 402-404. Also, Reprint.—**Crespi** (A. J. H.). Contract medical services. Med. Mag., Lond., 1900, ix, 185-193.—**Nagle** (J. T.). Some thoughts on contract medical services. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xlii, 521.—**Progetto** (Il) di legge per la pensione ai medici condotti. Corriere san., Milano, 1898, ix, 206; 222; 238.—**Rapporto** della seduta generale della Società di mutuo soccorso fra i medici chirurghi e farmacisti toscani tenuta il 6 gennaio 1852, e di quella del comitato dirigente del 20 dello stesso mese. Gazz. med. ital. feder. tosc., Firenze, 1852, 2. s., ii, 7. Also, Reprint.—**Sherrer** (S.). The contract physician; his rise and abuse. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1904-5, viii, 104-107.

Physicians (*Controversies of*).

See **Controversies (Medical)**.

Physicians (*Diseases of*).

See **Physicians (Aid associations of)**; **Physicians (Vital statistics concerning)**.

Physicians (*Duties and obligations of*).

See, also, **Consultations**; **Ethics (Medical)**; **Life-insurance (Examiners for, Duties of)**; **Oath (Physician's)**; **Physicians (Emoluments of)**; **Physicians (Personal hygiene of)**; **Physicians (Professional etiquette, etc., of)**; **Physicians (Responsibility of)**; **Physicians (Secrecy in, Obligation of)**.

AGRAMONTE (A.). ¿Cuáles son los deberes de los médicos con sus compañeros en el ejercicio profesional? 8°. Habana, 1901.

ANGELI (L.). Il medico giovane al letto dell' ammalato istruito nei doveri di medico politico e di uomo morale. Lezioni. v. 1. 16°. Padova, 1820.

AVELLANAL (J. R.). ¿Cuáles son los deberes de los médicos con sus compañeros en el ejercicio profesional? 8°. Habana, 1901.

BARUFFALDI (G.). *Dei doveri del medico. 8°. Pavia, 1849.

BERG (J. F.). The faithful physician. 8°. Philadelphia, 1849.

BONDURI (G.). *Dei principali uffici e doveri del medico. 8°. Pavia, 1849.

BRODIE (B. C.). An introductory discourse on the duties and conduct of medical students and practitioners; addressed to the students of the Medical School of St. George's Hospital, October 2, 1843. 8°. London, 1843.

CARPENTER (W. B.). The morality of the medical profession. A reply. 8°. London, 1881.

Repr. from: Mod. Rev., Lond., 1881.

CATHELL (D. W.). The physician himself, and what he should add to the strictly scientific. 8°. Baltimore, 1882.

—. The same. 3. ed. 8°. Baltimore, 1883.

—. The same. 4. ed. 8°. Baltimore, 1885.

—. The same. Book on the physician himself, and things that concern his reputation and success. 9. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1889.

—. The same. The twentieth century ed., being the 11. ed., revised and enlarged by the author and his son, W. T. Cathell. 8°. Philadelphia, 1902.

CONFERENCES on the moral philosophy of medicine, prepared by an American physician. 8°. New York & London, 1906.

CONGRÈS international de médecine professionnelle et de déontologie médicale. Compte rendu de la 1^{re} session. Procès-verbaux, documents officiels et divers. 8°. Paris, 1900.

CULLINGWORTH (C. J.). On the importance of personal character in the profession of medicine. 8°. London, 1898.

Physicians (Duties and obligations of).

DA COSTA (J. M.) The higher professional life; valedictory address to the graduating class of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, delivered April 2, 1883. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1883.

DE FILIPPI (G.) Nuovo galateo medico, ossia intorno al modo di esercitare la medicina; consigli ad un giovane medico. Opera in cui si svolgono i vicendevoli rapporti tra il medico e la civile società. 16°. *Firenze*, 1839.

DE STYRAP (J.) The young practitioner; with practical hints and instructive suggestions as subsidiary aids for his guidance on entering into private practice; being modified selections from, with additions to, "The physician himself". 8°. *London*, 1890.

DOYEN. Le malade et le médecin. Préface de J. Lemaitre. 12°. *Paris*, 1906.

DUHRING (L. A.) Valedictory address to the graduating classes in medicine, dentistry, and veterinary medicine of the University of Pennsylvania. Delivered June 7, 1894. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1894.

[EBRARD (E.)] Le médecin dans la famille. Quel est, quel devrait et quel pourrait être le rôle du médecin dans la famille en général et particulièrement dans la classe ouvrière. 8°. *Cambrai*, 1860.

Cutting from: *Mém. Soc. d'émulat. de Cambrai*, 47-125.

[ERB (J. C.)] Der treue und aufrichtige Medicus, kurtz abgebildet. 24°. *Brieg*, 1686.

GALVIN (G. W.) The doctor, the hospital, and the patient. 12°. *Boston*, 1898.

Repr. from: *Boston "Transcript"*, Feb. 9 and 18 and March 2, 1898, with notes by the author.

GERSUNY (R.) Arzt und Patient. Winke für beide. 4. Aufl. 12°. *Stuttgart*, 1901.

—. The same. Doctor and patient. 12°. *Bristol*, 1898.

VON GICHMEIDLER (A.) Die Haftpflicht der Aerzte. 8°. *Wien*, 1905.

GREGORY (J.) Vorlesungen über die Pflichten und Eigenschaften eines Arztes. Aus dem Englischen nach der neuen und verbesserten Ausgabe übersetzt. 16°. *Leipzig*, 1778.

GUERMONPREZ (F.) Du respect de la vie humaine. Leçon donnée à la Faculté catholique de médecine de Lille. Recueillie par MM. Souville et Monestie. 8°. *Paris & Lyon*, 1892.

Repr. from: *Sc. Catholique*.

HIPPOCRATES. Hippocrates Coi de medico, medicine officio, liber. 16°. *Basilee*, 1539.

HOOKE (W.) Physician and patient; their relations and interests popularly explained. Edited by Edward Bentley. 24°. *London*, [1850].

HUFELAND (C. W.) De pligten van den arts, ter behartiging voor praktizerende, bijzonder jonge artzen. Uit het Hoogduitsch vertaald, door J. J. Gaaswijck. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1814.

ILMONI (I.) Om läkarens yrke och pligter. [The physician's profession and duties.] 8°. *Helsingfors*, 1847.

ITALO (B.) Del contratto fra medici-condotti e comuni; manuale i medici-condotti e per le amministrazione comunali. 8°. *Roma*, 1902.

JÄSCHKE (G. F.) De medici officio; diss. quinta. sm. 4°. *Lipsia*, 1700.

JOLLIVET (G.) *Secret, discrétion, tact chez le médecin. 4°. *Paris*, 1891.

JUHEL-RÉNOY (E.) Vie professionnelle et devoirs du médecin. 16°. *Paris*, 1892.

KADE (C.) Die Ehrengerichtbarkeit der Aerzte in Preussen. Eine Bearbeitung des Ehrengerichtsesetzes und der veröffentlichten

Physicians (Duties and obligations of).

Entscheidungen des ärztlichen Ehrengerichtshofes. 8°. *Berlin*, 1906.

MITCHELL (S. W.) Doctor and patient. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1888.

MOLL (A.) Aertzliche Ethik. Die Pflichten des Aerztes in allen Beziehungen seiner Thätigkeit. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1902.

MORACHE (G.) La profession médicale; ses devoirs, ses droits. 12°. *Paris*, 1901.

MUELLER (F. E.) Was müssen die Berufsgenossenschaften von den Aerzten verlangen? 12°. *Lübeck*, 1900.

OBSERVATIONS on the character and conduct of a physician; in twenty letters to a friend. 8°. *London*, 1772.

OBŠHTŠESTVO Russkikh Vračef v pamyat N. I. Pirogova. [Society of Russian Physicians in memory of N. I. Pirogoff.] Otvzi po voprosu o chastnoi vrachebnoi praktike gg. profesorov i prepodavatelei meditsinskikh fakultetov universitetov, Voenno-Meditsinskoj Akademii i Zhenskavo Meditsinskavo Instituta, sobrani Pravleniyem Pirogovskavo Obshtshestva vrachef po porucheniyu ix-vo syezda. [Replies to the question relating to private medical practice of professors and instructors of the medical departments of the universities, the Army Medical Academy, and the Woman's Medical Institute. Collected by the Directorate of the Pirogoff Society of Physicians, under commission of the ninth congress.] 8°. *Moskva*, 1905.

[PASTA (G.)] Galateo dei medici. 24°. *Bergamo*, 1791.

—. The same. 16°. *Pisa*, 1819.

—. The same. 24°. *Venezia*, 1829.

PATIN (E.) *Quelques-uns des principaux devoirs et des principaux droits du médecin. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1859.

PEIPER (E.) Der Arzt. Die Einführung in die ärztlichen Berufs- und Standesfragen. In xvi. Vorlesungen. Anhang: Gesetz, betr. die Bekämpfung übertragbarer Krankheiten. 8°. *Wiesbaden*, 1906.

PHILIATRUS. Der medicinische Machiavellus, oder die Staats-Klugheit der Medicorum in gründliche Regeln verfasst. Zum Nutzen der neuangehenden Practicorum ans Licht gegeben. sm. 4°. *Strassburg*, 1745.

PINILLA (R.) Mentiras convencionales de la medicina. Con un prólogo de Juan Azua. 12°. *Madrid*, 1899.

POTTER (S. O. L.) Professional success; a valedictory address. 8°. *San Francisco*, [1889].

RESTI FERRARI (A.) *In prestantiora medicina officia. 8°. *Ticini Regii*, [1831].

RUATA (C.) Dei doveri del medico versa la società. 8°. *Castello*, 1889.

SAUNDBY (R.) Medical ethics; a guide to professional conduct. 8°. *Bristol*, 1902.

SAVA (R.) Sui pregi e doveri del medico. 8°. *Milano*, 1845.

SCHARLACH (C. M.) *De medicis circa moralia et physica in curandis morbis prudentia. 4°. *Erfordia*, [1727].

SCHOLZ (F.) Von Aerzten und Patienten. Lustige und unlustige Plaudereien. 3. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. 8°. *München*, 1906.

SIMPSON (J. Y.) Remarks on the conduct and duties of young physicians. 2. ed. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1848.

STARK (J. C.) Versuch einer wahren und falschen Politik der Aerzte, zu Vorlesungen bestimmt. 8°. *Jena*, 1784.

Physicians (*Duties and obligations of*).

STENTZEL (C. G.) Garrulitatem a genuini officio medici alienissimam esse inculcat. 4°. *Vitembergw*, [n. d.].

SURBLED. Le médecin devant la conscience. Précédé d'une lettre de Mgr. Adolphe Perraud. 24°. *Paris*, 1890.

UGHETTI (G. B.) Artsen en patienten. Herinneringen van een geneesheer. Naar de 2. Hoogduitsche vertaling door A. K. W. Arntzenius. 8°. 's Gravenhage, [n. d.].

WOOTEN (H. V.) Character. A valedictory address. 8°. *Memphis*, 1853.

ZERBUS (J.) Opus perutile de cautelis medicorum. sm. 4°. [*Putavi*], 1495.

VON ZIEMSEN (H.) Klinische Vorträge. 1. Vortrag. 1. Abth. 1. Der Arzt und die Aufgaben des Aertztlichen. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1887.

Antonelli (A.) Rapports déontologiques entre médecins de nationalités différentes, exerçant légalement dans un même pays. Cong. internat. de méd. profess. [etc.]. C.-r., Par., 1900, 450-462. — **Arzuffi** (F.) Della necessità e del modo di formare il carattere e la coscienza del medico condotto. Atti d. xii. Cong. interprov. san. d. alta Italia, Venezia, 1904, 315-324. — **Ascher**. Arzt und Fürsorge. Festschr. z. Jubil. d. Aerzte-Ver. d. Kreise Birnbaum [etc.], Jauer, 1903, 13-18. — **Bail** (M. V.) Is the profession growing less ethical? Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1904, xxvi, 463-467. — **Barker** (C. F.) The physician's obligation. Providence M. J., 1906, vii, 119-125. — **Barnett** (J. R.) Should a physician ever refuse his services? Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1902-3, xvii, 58. — **Bartholomé** (J.) Le secret médical en Belgique. Gaz. méd. belge, Liège, 1906-7, xix, 451; 461; 471. — **Benedict** (A. L.) The family physician's claim to a case. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxx, 68; 116. — — — Shall we tell the truth or lie? Med. Times, N. Y., 1903, xxxi, 184. — **Biberfeld**. Die Verpflichtung eines Arztes als Inhaber einer Kranken- oder Heilanstalt, sich das Firmenregister eintragen zu lassen. Ztschr. f. med.-Beamte, Berl., 1904, xvii, 355-358. — **Biechmann**. Un cas de déontologie. J. de méd. de Par., 1904, 2. s., xvi, 62. — **Beckel** (J.) Un cas de déontologie médicale. Gaz. méd. de Strasb., 1900, lix, 77. — **Böing**. Der Fall Neisser im preussischen Abgeordnetenhaus. Hygiene, Stuttgart, 1900, xii, 289-302. — **Breakey** (W. F.) The mutual obligations and responsibilities of the physician and people in promoting medical science. Tr. Mich. Med. Soc., Detroit, 1890, xiv, 50-67. Also, Reprint. — **Browne** (Sir J. C.) Ethics and individualism in medicine. Birmingham M. Rev., 1897, xlii, 193-224. — **Bruce** (H. A.) Medical ethics and what pertains to a physician's reputation and success. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1900-1901, xxvii, 337-348. — **Bruinsma** (G. W.) De wettelijke verplichtingen van den geneesheer bij het overlijden van patienten. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1900-1901, vii, 197-205. — **Bunn** (A.) Die Verwendung von Laien in der ärztlichen Praxis. Wien. med. Presse, 1901, xlii, 411-416. — **Burr** (H.) The qualifications of the good physician. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxiv, 65-70. — **Bush** (R. P.) The family physician. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1905, 291-294. — **Butler** (G. F.) Professional errors and professional tolerance. Am. Med., Phila., 1906, n. s., i, 402. — **Cabot** (R. C.) The use of truth and falsehood in medicine; an experimental study. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 344-349. Also, Reprint. — **Chittenden** (L. E.) The legal and moral obligation of the physician and the surgeon to render professional service. N. York M. Exam., 1892-3, ii, 43-46. — **Dacre** (J.) The family doctor. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1905, xxiii, 289-308. — **Daniels** (C. E.) Docteurs et malades. Janus, Amst., 1900, v, 20; 80; 105; 11 pl. — **Davidsohn** (S.) Zur Frage der ärztlichen Ehrengerichtbarkeit. Berl. Aerzte-Corresp., 1896, i, 73. — **Dock** (C.) Medical ethics and etiquette. Physician & Surg., Detroit, 1906, xxviii, 461-488. — — — Physician and patient. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1905, xxii, 345-358. Also: South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1905, xx, 247-255. Also: Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1905, xxvii, 529-538. — **Douglas** (R.) Professional conscience. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1905-6, vii, 93-101. — **Dreibholz**. Die Zulässigkeit des Abhaltens von Sprechstunden ausserhalb des Wohnortes. Berl. Aerzte-Corresp., 1902, vii, 46; 49. — **Duttell** (Mme.) Du droit de réquisition des médecins, et du flagrant délit. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1890, xi, 261; 273; 285; 321; 357; 393; 405. — **Ekdahl** (A. J.) Något om etik likare och patienteremellan. [Remarks on the ethics between physicians and patients.] Eira, Stockholm, 1902, xxvi, 315-326. — **Elliott** (W. H.) The duty of the physician to his patient. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1894, 35-50. Also: Atlanta M. & S. J., 1884-5, n. s., xi, 129-142. — **Emmet** (J. D.) Altruism in the medical profession. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1899, xv, 424-427. Also, Reprint. — **Fiessinger** (C.) Les médecins dans la société moderne. Méd. mod., Par., 1901,

Physicians (*Duties and obligations of*).

xii, 89; 137; 201. — **Fioriolli della Lena** (F.) Norme che debbono regolare socialmente il consulto medico. Atti d. xii. Cong. interprov. san. d. alta Italia, Venezia, 1904, 44-68. — **Flügge**. [Inwieweit hat ein Arzt für Vertretung zu sorgen, wenn er an der Weiterbehandlung eines Patienten gehindert ist?] Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1933-1935. — **Ford** (W. J.) The physician's duty to his patients and society. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1890, iv, no. 3, 90-95. — **Foveau de Courmelles**. Le médecin dans la famille. Actualité méd., Par., 1905, xvii, 67; 87. — **Fujigawa**. [The duties of the physician.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, 143-151. — **Galland-Gleize**. Un point de déontologie. Cong. internat. de méd. profess. [etc.]. C.-r., Par., 1900, 431. — **Hall** (C. W.) Degree of skill required of a physician. Illinois (H. A.), Springfield, 1907, xii, 224-226. — **Handfield-Jones** (M.) Introductory lecture on "individualism in its relation to medicine". Lancet, Lond., 1890, ii, 705-708. — **Hazlewood** (A.) The relations of the attending physician. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1897, xxi, 77-82. — **Hyar** (W. F.) Annual oration: The relations which do and should exist between the medical profession and their clients, and the duties which each owe to the other. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., 1888, Birmingham, Ala., 1889, i, 310-318. — **Johnson** (G.) Introductory address on medical work and medical duty. [1886.] In his: Med. Lect. & Essays, 8°, Lond., 1887, 1-13. — **Kelly** (H. A.) Success in life. Jeffersonian, Phila., 1906-7, viii, 86-98. — **Knox** (A. W.) The value of character in the medical life. Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1906, iv, 261-266. — **Kroell** (H.) Arzt und Kranker. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1904, i, 279-282. — **Kühner**. Haftpflichtversicherung auf Lebenszeit. Prakt. Arzt, Wetzlar, 1902, xlii, 267-269. — **Legendre** (C.) La solidarité morale. Rev. méd., Par., 1905, xiv, 564-567. — **Le Gendre** (P.) Le médecin et la vérité. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 281-284. Also: Bull. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1906, lxviii, 120-130. — **Lindley** (W.) The physician's duty to his fellow-practitioner and to himself. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, cliv, 481-483. — — — The physician's duty to his patient. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 754-756. Also: South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1906, xxi, 273-277. — **Love** (J. D.) Political and professional ethics. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xii, 785-787. — **Lozinski** (A.) Etika vrache i etika pechat. [Ethics of physicians and ethics of the press.] Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1901, viii, 417-426. — **Lyons** (J. H.) The moral qualifications of the physician. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1907, v, 289-296. — **McCann** (W. L.) A doctor's duty concerning dying declarations. Oklahoma M. News-Jour., 1905, xiii, 235. — **McConnell** (A.) Inaugural address by the president; Ulster Medical Society, session 1889-90. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1890, lxxxix, 76-82. — **McKee** (E. S.) Professional secrecy; in re venereal disease. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1907, n. s., xcvi, 235-238. — **Maclaren** (R.) An address on the relations of medical men to their patients. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 285-287. — **Medical men under no obligation to attend patients.** Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 1360. — **Medvei** (B.) Agyakorló-orvos mint háziorvos. [The practicing physician as family physician.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1901, xli, 94; 109. — **Mitchell** (S. W.) Lectures on the conduct of the medical life. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1892-3, v, 651-674. — **Mullins** (G. L.) The duties and responsibilities of medical practitioners in New South Wales. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1895, xiv, 278-282. — **Mumford** (J. G.) Is there a decadence of our ethical standard? St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1901, iii, 148-157. Also, Reprint. — **Neal** (J. H.) Professional relations, mutual and public; a presidential address. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 833-836. — **Noble** (C. N.) The duty of a doctor to his patient and the duty of the patient to his doctor. Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1896, xxxiii, 384-386. — **Noyon**. Het pad der deugd voor den geneesheer. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1902-3, ix, 25-27. — **Ormsby** (Sir L.) The ideal physician; his early training and future prospects. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1903, cxvi, 448-459. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 1413-1416. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxvi, 523-526. — **Osler** (W.) Internal medicine as a vocation. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxxi, 660-663. — — — Unity, peace, and concord; a farewell address to the medical profession of the United States. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xiv, 365-369. Also, Reprint. Also: Maryland M. J., Balt., 1905, xlviii, 412-422. Also: St. Louis M. Rev., 1905, lii, 112-116. — **Otis** (E. O.) The methods and aims of the physician. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, cliv, 391-396. — **Pasch**. Vom Hausarzt. Gesundh. in Wort u. Bild, Berl., 1907, iv, 11-22. — **Parry** (T. W.) On the ethics of the practice of dissimulation in medical treatment. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxv, 479-482. — **Physician's** (The) prayer, composed by Malmonides. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1902, n. s., xlviii, 393. — **Pinard** (A.) La morale professionnelle du médecin. Presse méd., Par., 1907, xv, 49-52. — **Position** (The) of the physician and the freedom of the patient. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 424. — **Powell** (C. H.) Obligations of the practicing physician to his patient and the patient's family in infectious diseases. J. Missouri M. Ass., St.

Physicians (*Duties and obligations of*).

Louis, 1905-6, ii, 681-683.—**Quine** (W. E.) The powers and limitations of the physician as distinguished from the surgeon. Illinois M. J. Springfield, 1904-5, n. s., vi, 10-15. Also: Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1904, xxvi, 556-560.—**Ramsey** (A. B.) Presidential address. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxix, 1187-1189.—**Raymond** (G.) Des obligations légales du médecin. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1894, xviii, 7: 21; 36.—**Rénon** (L.) Les rapports professionnels du médecin avec ses malades et avec ses confrères. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1905, xix, 435-439.—**Richmond** (J. M.) The family physician. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, St. Louis, 1894, 161-166.—**Robertson** (J. W.) [The conduct that becomes the medical man, the demands that modern civilization make upon him, and to contrast the present status of the physician with that which prevailed in times past.] Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1894, xxxvii, 65-73.—**Rockwell** (A. E. P.) The testimony of the fathers. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, cliv, 652-654.—**Senn** (N.) The choice of a profession. [Abstr.] Richmond J. Pract., 1907, xxi, 183-194.—**Sewall** (H.) Observations on the duty of the physician to his patient through the surgeon. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 866.—**Shangnessy** (C. R.) The physician's professional rights and duties. Montreal M. J., 1903, xxxii, 33-39. Also: Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1902, xiv, 429-436.—**Shidlovski** (V. D.) K voprosu o yavkie vracha k bolnomu. [Response of the physician to the patient's call.] Vestnik S.-Peterb. Vrach. Obsh. Vzaïmn. Pom., 1903, ii, 1-8.—**Simpson** (J. Y.) Graduation address. Edinb. M. J., 1868-9, xiv, 193-203. Also, Reprint.—**Stoker** (W. T.) Some lessons of life. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1894, xcvi, 465-473.—**Strassmann** (F.) Les dangers de la carrière médicale. [Abstr.] Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1898, 3. s., xxxix, 331-337. Ueber wissenschaftlich-falsch angestellte ärztliche Atteste? Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1900, 3. F., xix, 19-26.—**Tedrow** (J. B.) The absolute necessity of greater unity in medical thought, ethics, and actions. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1898, iii, 217-224.—**Tissier**. Un cas de déontologie. J. de méd. de Par., 1903, 2. s., xv, 133.—**Treves** (Sir F.) The new religio medicæ. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiv, 399-401.—**Ulrich** (C. F.) The mission and duties of the true physician. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1900-1901, v, 175-186.—**Vaught** (C. H.) Vital values. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., liv, 678-681.—**Vierordt** (H.) Arzt und Patient. Deutsche Rev., Bresl. & Berl., 1893, xviii, 97-114.—**Webb** De W.) The whole duty of the physician. Proc. Florida M. Ass., Jacksonville, 1892, 62-66.—**Westerlund** (F. W.) & **Nordman**. Är vidsträckt rätt till tjänsteförberäkning förlikare önsklig? [Are more extensive rights for estimating years of service desirable for physicians?] Förh. v. Finska Läk.-Sällsk. 1899, Helsingfors, 1900, 73-89.—**Wood** (H. C.) Address to the graduating class of the Medical Department, University of Pennsylvania. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1894-5, vii, 805-811.—**Woods** (J. H.) Some considerations on the life and duties of the general practitioner. Tr. Gynæc. Soc., Bost., 1905, 101-105.—**Zibankoff** (D.) K voprosu o chastnoi praktike professorov. [Private practice of professors.] J. Obsh. Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova, Mosk., 1905, xl, 533-538.

Physicians (*Emoluments of*) [*ethical and non-ethical*].

See, also, **Ethics (Medical)**; **Fees (Medical)**; **Physicians (Contracts of)**; **Physicians (Legal rights of)**.

BESSER (L.) Die Aerzte in der Concurrenz und was da Noth thut. 8°. Göttingen, 1855.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 12°. Göttingen, 1858.

BUCHHALTUNGS-KALENDER für Aerzte pro 1898. 10. Jahrg. obl. 16°. Wien, 1898.

CHAILLÉ (S. E.) The practice of medicine as a money-making occupation. 8°. New Orleans, 1897.

VAN ESSEN (J.), **VAN KREEL** (H.) & **STUMPF** (F. L.) Een protest tegen eene onware en onwaardige reclame. Naar aanleiding eener brochure der M. M. Zander-Instituten. 8°. Utrecht, [n. d.].

MABEE (C. R.) The physician's business and financial adviser. 4. ed. 8°. Cleveland, 1900.

MEREDITH (L. P.) Examination, appreciation, and fees. 12°. [Cincinnati?], 1874.

MÜLLER (E.) Kurze Anleitung für eine ärztliche Buchführung. 12°. Herborn, [1897].

Physicians (*Emoluments of*) [*ethical and non-ethical*].

P. (B.) The cheap doctor. 16°. Norwich, [n. d.].

REPORT (A) of the New Haven County Medical Society on the expediency of repealing that section of the medical laws of this State, which excludes irregular practitioners from the benefits of law in the collection of fees. 8°. New Haven, 1837.

SOUG (J.) *Essai de déontologie; la réclame médicale. 8°. Bordeaux, 1900.

SUGGESTIONS for obtaining the best medical advice at the least possible expense. Addressed to persons of a limited income, but respectable station in society. 12°. London, 1836.

SYMINGTON (A. J.) Of physicians and their fees, with some personal reminiscences. 8°. [n. p., n. d.].

TAYLOR (J. J.) The physician as a business man; or, how to obtain the best financial results in the practice of medicine. 12°. Philadelphia, 1891.

Wie bezahle ich meinen Arzt? 12°. Danzig, 1903.

ADAMS (J. H.) Concerning the physician's finances. Med. Times, N. Y., 1904, xxxii, 161-168.—**Allport** (F.) Medical finances. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1893, xiii, 321-325. Also: R. I. Med. Sc. Month., Providence, 1893, i, 475-485.—**Automobiles** for physician's use: Are they practical? Are they desirable? Are they economical? Are they better than horses? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1172-1207.—**Bass** (G. W.) The doctor's income. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1893, xiii, 21-23.—**Baum**. Das Vertragsverhältniss zwischen Arzt und Patient. Med. Woche, Berl., 1901, 203-207.—**Bedinger** (D. W.) The list practice. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 653-656.—**Bond** (J. F.) Commercialism and the code. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1903, xxiii, 277-281.—**Bridges** (W. O.) Medical fees in country practice. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1065-1067. Also: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1906, xi, 314-321.—**Brierly** (J. H.) Does the practice of medicine pay? Kansas M. J., Topeka, 1890, ii, 451-455.—**Brückmann** (A.) Der Einfluss des Erfolges auf den Honoraranspruch des Arztes. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, viii, 310-315.—**Brzeziński** (J.) O strajkach lekarzy. [Physicians' strikes.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1903, vii, 333.—**Buisson**. Du privilège accordé pour honoraires médicaux. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1906, 210: 225.—**Burdick** (A. S.) A question for doctors: Where shall they locate? State Bd. J. Amer., Wash. & Atlanta, 1906, ii, 123.—**Can** a medical man retire from a case and charge for his services? Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 1314.—**Carleton** (P.) Action en paiement des médecins contre les intermédiaires qui les ont appelés auprès d'un malade. J. de méd. de Par., 1906, 2. s., xviii, 383.—**Cathell** (D. W.) Certain fee table items that injure the general practitioner. Med. Times, N. Y., 1906, xxxiv, 65.—**Causes** (The) of low fees in the profession, and how to remedy them. Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1886, v, 445; 500; 543: 1887, vi, 239.—**Cluness** (W. R.) Percentages on prescriptions. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., San Fran., 1891, 24-28, 2 tab.—**Colomb** (B. A.) Altruism has limitations, and charity begins at home. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1905-6, lviii, 953-955.—**Colton** (A. J.) The busy practitioner from a business point of view. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, x, 242-245.—**Conner** (J. J.) The financial relations of the medical profession to the people and public. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 1384-1386.—**Culver** (C. M.) The physician as an accountant. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1903, vi, 207-210.—**Custis** (A. F.) Notes on books of original entries, with special reference to use of physicians. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1898, xix, 118-126.—**Cutter** (J. A.) Doctors' offices in business buildings. N. York M. J., 1896, lxiii, 250. Also, Reprint.—**Davis** (T. D.) Compensation for medical services rendered the state. Bull. Am. Acad. Med., Easton, Pa., 1902-3, vi, 238-241.—**De Busschère** (A.) Responsabilité des honoraires et frais des soins médicaux et pharmaceutiques, spécialement en cas de soins donnés chez un tiers. Ann. Soc. de méd. lég. de Belg., Brux., 1905-6, xvii, 135-173.—**Fairhall** (J.) The physician as a business man. Fort Wayne M. J.-Mag., 1899, xix, 74-79.—**French** (J. M.) Cost and compensation in a doctor's life. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxv, 76-78.—**Gillespie** (R. L.) Division of the fee. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1901, ix, 245-248.—**Gilman** (R. W.) The physician as a financier. Med. Age, Detroit, 1903, xxi, 769-774.—**Gjersøe** (N. W.) Skyds

Physicians (*Emoluments of*) [*ethical and non-ethical*].

og diet. [Indemnity for traveling expenses.] Tidskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1895, xv, 180-185.—**Goldspohn** (A.) What benefits do the laity derive from the honorable and efficient physician's abstinence from ordinary advertising, and how can they be helped to appreciate them better? Bull. Am. Acad. M. [Easton, Pa.], 1899-1900, iv, 214-218. *Also*, Reprint.—**Gould** (G. M.) Some relations of author, publisher, editor, and profession. Bull. Am. Acad. M. [Easton, Pa.], 1897, iii, no. 2, 109-119. *Also*, Reprint.—**Gurin** (E.) Sovremennoye ekonomicheskoye polozheniye russkikh vrachei. [The present economic position of Russian physicians.] Russk. Med., St. Petersb., 1892, xvii, 665-668.—**Hayford** (E. L.) Physician's fees and collections. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1900, xii, 456-462.—**Honoraires** des médecins: point de départ; moyens d'interrompre la prescription. J. de méd. de Par., 1895, 2, s., vii, 259; 256.—**How** society ladies cheat the doctor. [Edit.] Brit. M. J. Lond., 1907, i, 647.—**Hundeshagen**. Ueber ärztliche Buchführung. Deutsche med. Wochenschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1891-1897.—**Is** this an improper fee? [operation for appendicitis: \$5,000.] Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 429.—**Jacquey** (J.) Des bases d'appréciation des honoraires médicaux. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1903, vii, 441-443.—**De l'époque d'exigibilité des honoraires médicaux.** *Ibid.*, 1906, x, 261-264.—**James** (J. H.) Medical graft. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1904, xxiv, 194-198.—**Lackey** (W. N.) The motor cycle for the country doctor. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xli, 1197.—**Large** medical fees. Am. M. Compend, Toledo, 1904, xx, 76.—**Leroy** (L.) The kind of auto the physician needs. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xli, 1183.—**Lesnett** (C. R.) Some compensations of physicians other than money. Charlotte [N. C.], M. J., 1907, xxx, 73-75.—**Lewis** (F. D.) The advertising specialist. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 465-467.—**Lund** (C.) Skyds og diæt. [Traveling and food expenses.] Tidskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1895, xv, 125-130.—**Lydsen** (G. F.) Further remarks on the bisection of fees, surgical drummers, and drumming surgeons. Phila., M. J., 1900, vi, 1075-1078.—**Advertising in the profession.** Med. News, N. Y., 1901, lxxviii, 525-529.—**The physician as an investor.** N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxi, 132; 184.—**McComb** (G. M.) The divided fee. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1905, xi, 179-185.—**McIntire** (C.) Science vs. shakels. Bull. Am. Acad. M. [Easton, Pa.], 1902-4, vi, 853-864.—**McKee** (E. S.) The division of fees. St. Louis M. Rev., 1906, liv, 30.—**Feeling for fees.** Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1906, n. s., lvii, 188. *Also*, Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1906, xlix, 472-474.—**Secret commissions** [on prescriptions]. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1907, n. s., lviii, 599.—**Medical fees and medical incomes.** [Edit.] Columbus M. J., 1892-3, xi, 44.—**Merveille** (L.) Syndicats et dignité médicale. Gaz. méd. de Liège, 1893-4, vi, 471-474.—**Meyer** (C. F.) Doctors' business methods and the collection of their accounts. Chicago M. Rec., 1902, xxiii, 423-431.—**Mills** (H. B.) The business side of a physician's life. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 1488.—**Moorehouse** (G. W.) Physicians' accounts and records. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 688.—**Moritt** (J. C.) Graft in medicine. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1905-6, ii, 771-776.—**Newell** (E. D.) The doctor's salary. N. Ori. M. & S. J., 1906, lviii, 786-790.—**Pain** (B. H.) An eighteenth century doctor's bill. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1518.—**Phelps** (C.) The President's address: The causes of a decline in the average income of general practitioners of medicine. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1897, xiv, 21-37.—**Physicians as business men.** N. York M. Exam., 1892-3, ii, 141-143.—**Porter** (W. W.) Professional compensation; the right and its enforcement. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, x, 749-751.—**Potter** (W. G.) Does a physician's book account constitute a legal claim? Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1898, xix, 116.—**Price** (N. G.) Reflections on the financial status of the medical career. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxx, 210-214.—**Phinton** (J.) The relative value of medical advertising. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1901, xxii, 245-249. *Also*, Reprint.—**R.** (J. M.) Fee for prolonged medical attendance on puerperal case. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 283.—**Randall** (J. A.) The business side of the general practitioner's life. Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence, 1897, vii, 169-171.—**Ran** (J.) Die Rechtsprechung in Honorarstreitigkeiten. Med. Reform, Berl., 1906, xiv, 172-174.—**Regnault** (F.) Les annonces médicales des journaux politiques. Presse méd., Par., 1900, i, s. 50-52.—**Reynolds** (Sir J. R.) The value of competition. In his: Essays and addresses, 89. Lond., 1896, 236-244.—**Risk** (W. A.) The business end of medicine. Providence M. J., 1905, vi, 25-29.—**Roberts** (J. B.) The doctor's fee; a plea for honorable dealing. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1901, xxii, 167-184. *Also*, Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 920-924. *Also*, Reprint.—**Sale** and purchase of a medical practice. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 896-898.—**Smith** (A. N.) The unrequited services of the physician. Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, 1900, 112-124.—**Smith** (E. H.) The doctor and fees from estates;

Physicians (*Emoluments of*) [*ethical and non-ethical*].

also jeopardy for damages. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1900, xliii, 491-496.—**Speculative** investments for physicians. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxiii, 817-820.—**Stewart** (F. E.) Can a doctor make a living without advertising? No. Med. Reg., Phila., 1889, v, 220-222.—**Stockley** (D. R.) The physician as a business man.—Chicago M. Recorder, 1903, xxv, 196-199.—**Szigeti** (G.) Orvosi díjak és behajtásuk módja. [Medical fees and the mode of collection.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xli, 757.—**Taylor** (J. M.) A physician's earnings. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, x, 751.—**Villeneuve** (G.) De l'intervention judiciaire en matière d'honoraires professionnels, à propos d'un décision récente. Union méd. du Canada, Montreal, 1901, xxx, 3-11.—**X.** The proper dimensions of a door-plate. Middlesex Hosp. J., Lond., 1903, vii, 65-69.—**Zimmermann** (E.) Ist der Arzt verpflichtet, auf Verlangen seine Rechnung zu spezifizieren? Aerztl. Prax., Berl., 1907, xx, 15.—**Ist ein Vertrag über den Verkauf einer ärztlichen Praxis rechtsgültig?** *Ibid.*, 28. ———. Das Namensschild des Arztes. *Ibid.*, 40.

Physicians (*Lay-studies and recreations of*).

See, also, **Physicians in history, etc.**

AFFINITY (The) between artists and medical men. 8°. New York, 1903.

Cutting from: Internat. Studio, N. Y., 1903, xix, 156.

WOLLERMANN (T.) Wie überwinden wir Aerzte unsere wirtschaftliche Not? Ein Aufruf zur Einigkeit und Selbsthilfe. 8°. Leipzig, 1902.

Banks (W. M.) On the advantage to medical men of keeping up their general reading. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1892, xii, 171-180.—**Bombauigh** (C. C.) Literary recreations of the physician. Bull. Am. Acad. M., [Easton, Pa.], 1893, 353-363. *Also*, Reprint.—**Brayton** (A. W.) Music and poetry; their relation to the medical life. Indiana M. J., Indianap., 1905-6, xxiv, 425-429.—**Christholm** (A. S. M.) Physicians as men of letters. Albany M. Ann., 1907, xxviii, 657-671.—**Esch.** Die Stellungnahme des Arztes zur Naturheilkunde. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1906, xvi, 13. ———. Die Stellungnahme des Arztes zur Naturheilkunde; einige Bemerkungen zu Neumann's Besprechung dieser Schrift in No. 6 d. Frauenarztes. Frauenarzt, Leipz., 1906, xxi, 482.—**Fisher** (C. P.) A hint to the literary men of the profession. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lix, 681. *Also*, Reprint.—**Freer** (A.) Some reliefs (mental) in the conduct of a general practice. Birmingham M. Rev., 1893, xxxiii, 136-145.—**Gairdner** (W. T.) The physician as "naturalist". Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1907, xxi, 99-130.—**H.** (J. E.) Nature photography; being the second of the series of articles on the recreations of medical men. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1906-7, xiv, 70.—**Highsmith** (G. R.) The medical profession as contributors to general literature. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1902, ix, 364-373.—**Mahomed** (G.) The advantages of self-culture to medical men. Med. Mag., Lond., 1898, vii, 365-374.—**Mitchell** (A.) President's address. [The value of reading as a source of professional information.] T. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1892-3, xi, 210-257.—**Monroe** (G. J.) Some experience in taking rest and recreation by a busy physician. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1901, n. s., xlvii, 169-171.—**Super** (C. W.) Physicians and philosophers. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1905, lxvii, 608-621.—**Whitford** (W.) Physicians as speakers. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 739-745.—**Wood** (C. A.) A medical career and the intellectual life. Bull. Am. Acad. M., [Easton, Pa.], 1907, viii, 183-192. *Also*, Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1907, xxiv, 706-715. *Also*, Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1907, xiv, 671-678.

Physicians (*Legal rights of*).

See, also, **Malpractice** (*Laws relating to*), etc.; **Medicine** (*Legislation relating to*); **Physicians** (*Responsibility of*); **Physicians** (*Secrecy in, Obligation of*).

BILL (A) to compensate physicians for services rendered under an order of the United States court of the northern district of Alabama. roy. 8°. [Washington, 1884.]

BLAINE (H. G.) The physician; his relation to the law, and the legal rules governing the collection of his fees. 12°. Attica, 1897.

CHOPINET (M.) La situation matérielle du médecin et les lois nouvelles. roy. 8°. Paris, 1907.

Physicians (Legal rights of).

HOCHE (L.) & HOCHÉ (R.) Aertzliches Rechtsbuch. 1.-10. Lfg. 8°. Hamburg, 1904-5.

In the supreme court of the State of Indiana. Alpheus Buchman, appellant, *versus* The State of Indiana, appellee. Brief for appellant. [The appellant was committed for contempt for refusing to answer questions as a medical expert, without reasonable compensation. By Robert Stratton, attorney for appellant.] 8°. [n. p., 1878?]

In the supreme court of the State of Indiana. Thomas J. Dills, *versus* The State of Indiana. [The appellant was held to be in contempt for refusing to answer questions as a medical expert, without compensation. By Coombs, Morris, and Bell, attorneys for appellant.] 8°. [n. p., 1878?]

LAW (The) and the doctor. A compilation of the fundamental legal principles governing the relation of the physician to his patients and the community at large. The physician as a witness. 8°. *Yonkers*, [n. d.].

TAYLOR (A. N.) The law in its relations to physicians. 8°. New York, 1904.

ZEHNTER (I. A.) Die Führung zahnärztlicher Titel, sowie des Dokortitels durch im Inland nicht approbierte Personen. Ein Beitrag zur Klärung dieser Frage. 2. Aufl. 12°. Berlin, 1906.

Affaire (L.) Crocker-Doyen. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1904, 12. s., iv, 457; 469; 481; 493.—**Anderson** and Fenner *vs.* Moeller. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, i, 1413.—**Assumption** (The) of titles by registered practitioners. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, ii, 1336.—**Becker** (T. C.) The legal relations of physicians and surgeons, including their acquirement of the right to practise medicine and surgery; their legal duties and obligations; their right to compensation; their privileges and duties when summoned as witnesses in courts of justice, and their liability for malpractice. In: Witthaus & Becker. *Med. Jur.* [etc.], 8°, N. Y., 1894, i, 3-87.—**Bulette** (L. D.) Legal liability of a corporation to compensate a physician called in by it to attend an injured employé. *Internat. M. Mag.*, Phila., 1893, ii, 105-107. — Failure of attending physician to send, as promised, a specialist to attend his patient not malpractice. *Ibid.*, 1896-7, 525.—**Clendinning v.** Byers. *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, i, 976.—**Contestation** d'honoraires médicaux pour soins donnés dans le cours de la dernière maladie. *Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1900, vii, 48-53.—**Crook v.** Crook and Horrocks. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1900, i, 679. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, i, 786; 793.—**Deligand** (G.) Limites du privilège du médecin en cas de faillite du client. *Union méd. du nord-est*, Reims, 1893, xvii, 177-180.—**Flügge**. [Anklage der unbefugten Führung eines dem Titel "Arzt" ähnlichen Titels.] *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 508. — Die Rechtsprechung in ärztlichen Angelegenheiten. No. VIII. *Ibid.*, 1004-1006.—**Giddings** (W. P.) The physician's difficulties in damage suits. *Tr. Maine M. Ass.*, Portland, 1901, xi, 90-99.—**Hazelton** (G. W.) The legal side of the physician's life. *Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc.*, Concord, 1907, cxvi, 91-108.—**Holst** (A.) Om de retsmedicinske sagkyndiges tjenestegjöring under strafferetslige undersøgelser. [Competent medical service under criminal penalties.] *Tidskr. f. d. norske Lægefor.*, Kristiania, 1897, xvii, 329-346.—**Jones** (H. C.) The legal status of the doctor. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1903-4, v, 143-153.—**Kassel**. Der Fall Fischer-Eichel. *Arch. f. öff. Gsundhspflg.*, Strassb., 1899, xix, 182-183.—**L.** (R.) Die zukünftige staatsrechtliche Stellung der Aerzte. *Med. Reform*, Berl., 1903, xi, 225; 235; 245; 252; 284; 291; 297; 307; 314.—**McClean** (W. A.) Doctors v. law. *Green Bag*, Bost., 1902, xiii, 346-351.—**Marais** (H.) Le privilège médical en cas de liquidation judiciaire; un jugement du tribunal de commerce de Honfleur. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1895, 2. s., vii, 273-275.—**Médecin** (Le) peut hériter de sa femme qu'il a soignée et accouchée. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1899, xv, 353-358. Also: *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1899, 2. s., xi, 424.—**Mijnlieff** (A.) Eenige oelichtingen op de bedrijfsbelasting. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1894, 2. R., xxx, pt. 1, 712-719.—**Moreau** (C.) Du privilège des médecins. *Ann. Soc. de méd. lég. de Belg.*, Charleroi, 1895-6, vii, 330-334.—**Några tankar om 1777 års läkaretaxa. [Reflections on the tax paid by physicians in 1777.] *Eira*, Göteborg, 1879, iii, 105-112.—**Personation** of a medical practitioner. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, i, 237.—**Personator** (The) of a medical man sent to penal servitude. [Edit.] *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, i, 853.—**

Physicians (Legal rights of).

Pick (G.) Die Stellung der Aerzte zum Gesetze vom 16. Dezember 1906 betreffend die Pensionsversicherung der in privaten Diensten Angestellten. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, xxxii, 291-294.—**Pontoppidan** (E.) Den private Læges Stilling til Lov af 30. Marts 1906. [The position of the private physician with regard to the law of March 30, 1906.] *Ugesk. f. Læger*, København, 1906, 5. R., xiii, 1033-1037.—**Porter** (W. G.) Does a physician's book-account constitute a legal claim? *Phila. Polylin.*, 1898, vii, 311. [Discussion], 319.—**Question** (A) of liability for payment of medical fees. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, i, 510.—**Radcliffe** v. Price. [Edit.] *Ibid.*, 1902, i, 902-904.—**Recht** (Das) des Arztes auf Körperliche Eingriffe. *Med. Rundschau*, Berl., 1902, 1195.—**Rubel** (A. N.) Ob is klyuchitelnom pravie avtora na perevod vooobshche i v primeneni k meditsinskoi literaturie v chastnosti. [Exclusive right of the author to the translation in general, and as applied to medical literature in particular.] *Bolnitsch. gaz.*, Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 1095; 1146.—**Smith** (D. T.) The doctor's privileges. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1888, n. s., v, 353-357.—**Soins** (Les) donnés aux domestiques sont dus par les maîtres; Jugement sur appel de justice de paix. *Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1905, xii, 340-342.—**Sonnenberg** (E.) Meze odborné oprávněnosti lékaře s hlediska zákona a etiky. [Limits to the rights of the physician with a view to law and ethics.] [Trans.] *Spis. Sbirka přednášek a rozpr. z oboru lékařsk.*, v Praze, 1901-2, 10. s., 45-70.—**Stone** (R.) Claims of doctors against estates of deceased persons. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1898, xx, 162-167.—**Suit** to recover a large fee. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1904, lxxvi, 582.—**Unlawful** (The) detention of medical men. *Lancet*, Lond., 1905, i, 663.—**Vigie** (A.) & **Jannet** (A.) Le droit de réquisition des médecins par la justice. *Montpel. méd.*, 1890, 2. s., xiv, 437-454. Also, Reprint.—**Viruboff** (N. A.) Pravovoye polozeniyev vrachev-veyevreyev. [The rights of Jewish physicians in Russia.] *Med. beseda*, Voronezh, 1906, xx, 403; 429.—**Wolverson v.** Smith. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1903, i, 826.

Physicians (Life-insurance of).

See **Physicians (Aid-associations of).**

Physicians (Longevity of).

See **Physicians (Vital statistics concerning).**

Physicians (Memoirs and biographies of).

See **Biography (Medical); Medicine (Memoirs, etc., connected with); Medicine (Military, Memoirs, etc., connected with).**

Physicians (Mortality of).

See **Physicians (Vital statistics concerning).**

Physicians (Privileged communications to).

See **Physicians (Secrecy in, Obligation of).**

Physicians (Personal hygiene of).

GAUBIUS (H. D.) De regime mentis quod medicorum est, accessit Abr. Kaan Boerhaave sermo academicus De iis quæ, virum medicum perficiunt et exornant. Editio tertia. 16°. Argentorati, 1776.

Clonston (T. S.) Some of the physician's developmental problems; bodily and mental. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1892, i, 425-440.—**Edes** (R. T.) Addition of physicians to morphin and liquor. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1906, xli, 57.—**Frazier** (B. C.) Plea for simple life and unity for the doctor. *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1906, xiii, 16-18.—**Howard** (J. J.) Measures to prevent physicians from contracting contagious diseases which enter by the air passages. *Med. Age*, Detroit, 1897, xv, 11-13.—**Hygiene** of the physician himself. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1896, lxxv, 407.—**Savage** (J. P.) Personal hygiene, in relation to the practice of medicine. *Tr. Iowa M. Soc.*, Dubuque, 1886-9, vii, 401-407.—**Sexton** (J. C.) The doctor and his habits. *Indiana M. J.*, Indianapolis, 1890-91, ix, 121-125.—**Tanner** (H. B.) Hygiene of the physician himself. *Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin*, Madison, 1896, xxx, 69-89. Also: *J. Pract. M.*, N. Y., 1896-7, vii, 71-76.—**Teale** (J. W.) A few practical hints to medical men on the preservation of their own health. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1896, ii, 1764.

Physicians (Professional etiquette and personality of).

See, also, **Consultations; Ethics (Medical).**

MATHEWS (J. McD.) How to succeed in the practice of medicine. 8°. Louisville, 1902.

Physicians (*Professional etiquette and personality of*).

MITCHELL (S. W.) Doctor and patient. 8°. Philadelphia, 1888.

— The same. 4. ed. 12°. Philadelphia & London, 1907.

RÜMER (A.) Die Kunst des Krankenbesuchens. 8°. Berlin, 1902.

RUGGI (G.) Del vivere sociale nei suoi rapporti coll' esercizio della professione. [Prolusione.] 8°. Bologna, 1896.

SCHOFIELD (A. T.) Unconscious therapeutics; or, the personality of the physician. 2. ed. 8°. London, 1906.

— The same. 2. ed. 12°. Philadelphia, 1906.

STIEGLITZ (J.) Ueber das Zusammensein der Aerzte am Krankenbette und über ihre Verhältnisse unter sich überhaupt. Nach Abänderung schwerverständlicher Sätze und Ausdrücke auch hie und da abgekürzt für die ärztlichen Vereine Deutschlands neu hrsg. von Ludwig Rohden. 8°. Leipzig, 1878.

BASSFORD (S. J.) Annual oration: Aids to success in medicine. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1892-3, xi, 258-277.—BATTY (R.) The personal atmosphere of medical men. Coll. & Clin. Rec., Phila., 1890, xi, 99-105.—BRIAU (E.) De la tenue et du maintien dans l'exercice de la profession médicale; ce que l'on peut apprendre dans les vieux livres. Lyon méd., 1904, cli, 709-713.—BURBANK (A. H.) Our mutual relations as medical men. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1892, xi, 35-53.—BUSHUYEFF (V. F.) Obrashcheniye s bol'nimi na "ty" [Addressing patients with "thou"]. Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 173-175.—CHRISTIAN (W. S.) Some of the difficulties in the way of the successful practice of medicine. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1887, 23-33.—DESFOSSÉS (P.) Le médecin de bon ton. Presse méd., Par., 1903, ii, 513.—GAUDREAU (S.) L'esprit professionnel. Rev. méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1903-4, vii, 463-466.—GREINER (A. B.) Professional discourtesy. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1907, xi, 520-522.—HART (E.) The medical profession, the public, and medical etiquette. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, ii, 883-885.—HARVEY (L. E.) Advice to young doctors. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1898, 9-15.—HEYMAN (F.) Die Anmeldepflicht der praktischen Aerzte. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, viii, 203; 219.—JACOBSON (A. C.) Professional foibles. Diet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1907, xxiii, 198-209.—KEEN (W. W.) The qualities essential to success in medicine. Phila. M. J., 1903, xi, 929-931.—LE GENDRE (P.) Le médecin et ses confrères. J. de clin. méd. et chir., Par., 1906, i, 65-67.—LINDLEY (W.) The physician's duty to his fellow-practitioner. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1906, xxi, 437-441.—MCINTIRE (C.) Good form in professional cards. Bull. Am. Acad. M., [Easton, Pa.], 1900-1901, 187-190.—MAIO, Relaciones entre los médicos; consultas escritas y habladas. Corresp. méd., Madrid, 1903, xxxviii, 231-268.—MIKHAILOFF (N. N.) Po povodu "tikanya". [Appropos of addressing patients with "thou"]. Russk. med. vestnik, St. Petersburg, 1901, iii, no. 18, 11-14.—NEWCOMER (D.) Professional fanaticism. N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1890, ii, 503-506.—PUNKETT (J. H.) The relation of physicians to each other. J. Mississippi M. Ass., Vicksburg, 1904-5, ix, 357-361.—RAITEL. Des rapports du médecin avec ses confrères. Cong. internat. de méd. profess. [etc.]. C. r., Par., 1900, 439-441.—RECIPROCAL (The) relations of the nurse and the physician. [Edit.] Boston M. & S. J., 1889, cxxi, 417.—SCHÄFFER, Die Hygiene des Landarztes. Prakt., Arzt, Leipzig, 1907, xlvii, 65-68.—SCHWEICKHARD (C. L.) Auch Etwas über das Scharf v. Wundarztnk., Jena, 1798, vi, 772-784.—SLAGLE (C. G.) Essentials to success in the profession of medicine. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1894, xiv, 101-106.—What most contributes to the success of the young physician? Richmond J. Pract., 1900, xiv, 65-79.—When a physician proposes to locate in any county of the State, what rules must be observed? Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1901, 493-495.

Physicians (*Relation of*) to pharmacists.

See, also, **Physicians (*Emoluments of*)**; **Prescribing (*Art of*)**.

CHANCEREL (R.) *Les apothicaires et l'ancienne Faculté de médecine de Paris (1312-1780). 4°. Paris, 1892.

Physicians (*Relation of*) to pharmacists.

DUPONT (A.-G.) *Des relations entre médecins et pharmaciens. 8°. Lille, 1902.

Lex talionis, sive vindicie pharmacopœorum; or a short reply to Dr. Merrett's book, and others, written against the apothecaries; wherein may be discovered the frauds and abuses committed by doctors professing and practicing pharmacy. sm. 4°. London, 1670.

RAPPORT aux pouvoirs publics et spécialement à MM. les députés par le syndicat des véritables médecins-pharmaciens sur la vente des médicaments par les médecins (article 11 retiré de la loi sur la médecine et renvoyé à la loi sur la pharmacie). 8°. Paris, 1892.

REASONS why the apothecary may be supposed to understand the administration of medicines in the cure of diseases as well as the physician. In a letter from an apothecary to a physician. 16°. London, 1704.

UNION scientifique et syndicat des pharmaciens français. Rapport à MM. les sénateurs sur l'exercice simultané de la médecine et de la pharmacie. 8°. Paris, 1891.

ALBERTUS. Pharmacists contre médecins au xvii^e siècle. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1906-7, xii, 182.—BEATES (H.), jr. A brief consideration of a few facts determining the relationship between the science and art of pharmacy and the science and art of medicine. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1905, lxxvii, 51-58.—CHAMBERLIN (W. A.) The physician as an independent therapist and prescriber, and an opponent of quackery in general. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1906, xxvi, 297-301.—CROcq (J.) Organisation d'ordonnances gratuites au point de vue des médecins praticiens. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1894, xlvii, 313.—FIORIO DELLA LENA (F.) Medici e farmacisti nella evoluzione sociale avvenire. Atti d. xii. Cong. interprov. san. d. alta Italia, Venezia, 1904, 221-236.—FUSSELL (M. H.) Shall the physicians in cities dispense medicines? Therap. Month., Phila., 1901, i, 120.—GREENE (C. L.) The relation of druggist and physician. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xix, 718-721. Also, Reprint.—HERZOG (A. W.) Shall physicians dispense their own medicines? N. York M. J., 1891, liii, 687.—KRÜCHE (A.) Das Selbstdispensierrecht der Aerzte. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1893, iii, 583-585.—LUTTE (La) entre médecins et pharmaciens au xvii^e siècle. Rev. pharm., Gand, 1894, x, 136-173.—MASLAND (H. C.) To what extent, if at all, should physicians dispense their own medicines? Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxxi, 830-833.—MITCHELL (C. L.) Should physicians be pharmacists? Phila. M. Times, 1887-8, xviii, 185-190. Also, Reprint.—PHYSICIANS should dispense their own medicines. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lix, 631-633.—RELATION (The) of physicians to dentists and pharmacists [a symposium]. Bull. Am. Acad. M., [Easton, Pa.], 1902-4, vi, 803; 818.—RELATIONS of pharmacy to the medical profession. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxvix, 986; 1049; 1114; 1178; 1327; 1405; xxxv, 27; 89.—SMOCK (G. D.) The true relation between the pharmacist and the physician. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1898, xxvi, 132-137.—STEWART (F. E.) The relation of pharmacists to physicians and the relation of pharmacy to materia medica and drug therapeutics. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 104-107. Also; Tr. Am. Therap. Soc. 1900-1902, N. Y., 1903, 29-35.—STRON (H.) Om lægerens dispensations- og distributionsret. [On the right of physicians to dispense and to distribute medical remedies.] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania & Kjøbenhavn, 1894, xiv, 49-62.—TROUILLET (A.) Remplacement mutuel des médecins et des pharmaciens. Rev. méd., Par., 1904, xliii, 841-845.—VARNY (F. E.) Should physicians dispense their medicines? Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1896, xii, pt. 2, 330-342.—WHITE (F. S.) The relation of the physician and the druggist. Texas M. J., Austin, 1905-6, xxi, 281-285.—WILBERT (M. I.) The pharmacist and the physician; a new aspect of the case. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1905, lxxvii, 60-64.

Physicians (*Relation of*) to religion.

See, also, **Sacred embryology.**

BALME (C. D.) Réclamations importantes sur les médecins accusés d'irréligion, et sur les nourrices mercenaires. 12°. Au Puy, an XIII [1804?].

BARTOL (C. A.) The relation of the medical profession to the ministry. A discourse preached in the West Church, on occasion of

Physicians (*Relation of*) to religion. the death of George C. Shattuck. 8°. Boston, 1854.

BOARDMAN (H. A.) The claims of religion upon medical men. A discourse. 8°. Philadelphia, 1844.

BROWNE (T.) Religio medici. The 5. ed., corrected and amended, with annotations never before published, upon the obscure passages therein; also observations by Sir Kenelm Digby, now newly added. 16°. London, 1659.

———. The same. 8. ed. 16°. London, 1682.

———. The same. Religio medici, cum annotationibus. 16°. Argentorati, 1652.

———. The same. 16°. Argentorati, 1665.

———. The same. La religion du médecin, c'est à dire, description nécessaire touchant son opinion accordante avec le pur service divin d'Angleterre. 24°. [La Haye], 1668.

CLARK (Sir A.) The physician's testimony for Christ. With preface by Dyce Duckworth. 12°. London, [1894].

DIGBY (Sir K.) Observations upon Religio medici. 3. ed., corrected and enlarged. 12°. London, 1659.

SANSON (A. E.) The medical profession and the Christian faith; a paper read before the London Hospital Christian Association, on February 17th, 1882. 24°. [n. p., n. d.]

FRISTOT (P.) Le ministère de médecin chrétien. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1902, ii, 85; 112.—GLADDEN (W.) Baccalaureate sermon to the graduates of the Ohio Medical University. [Abstr.] Columbus M. J., 1896, xvi, 308-315.—DE LA MORINIÈRE (Rev. E.) The church and medicine. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1907-8, ix, 41-54.—PEARE (R. J.) Should physicians, as such, be skeptics? Denver M. Times, 1894-5, xiv, 475-479.

Physicians (*Responsibility of*).

See, also, **Jurisprudence (Medical)**; **Malpractice (Laws relating to), etc.**; **Physicians (Legal rights of)**; **Physicians (Secrecy in, Obligation of)**.

BURNETT (S. M.) Reciprocal responsibilities. An address. 12°. Washington, 1890.

DRAPER (A. S.) The responsibilities of the medical profession. An address. 8°. Albany, N. Y., 1892.

FAZEMBAT (A.) *Responsabilité légale des médecins traitants. 8°. Paris, 1903.

LEVENSON (S. M.) K voprosu ob ugolovnoï otvetstvennosti vracha. [On the criminal responsibility of the physician.] 8°. Odessa, 1888.

MERLIN (F.) *De la responsabilité médicale. [Lyon.] 8°. Saint-Etienne, 1892.

———. The same. 8°. Paris, 1892.

MIRVEAUX (G.) *Conséquences de la responsabilité médicale au point de vue des réformes qu'elles appellent dans notre organisation judiciaire actuelle. 8°. Paris, 1902.

MOREAU (A.) La responsabilité médicale. 8°. Bruxelles, 1891.

MOUZIN LIZYS (R.) Étude médico-légale sur la responsabilité professionnelle des médecins, chirurgiens, accoucheurs. 8°. Paris, 1899.

THEWS (K.) *Ueber die strafrechtliche Verantwortung des Arztes. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1904.

VON ANGERER. Die strafrechtliche Verantwortlichkeit des Arztes. Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. München (1899), 1900, ix, 64-75.—ARNSEN (H.) Nogle bemærkninger i anledning af tilregnelighedsspørgsmaal. [Some observations on the responsibility for opinion.] Tidsskr. f. det norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1895, xv, 105-111.—ARTEMYEV (A. P.) Ob otvetstvennosti vrachei v nekotorykh sluchayakh ikh prakticheskoi deyatelnosti. [The physicians' responsibility in various cases of their practical ac-

Physicians (*Responsibility of*).

tivity.] Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova. Trudi ix . . . syezda 1904, S.-Peterb., 1905, v, 229-232.—BALDWIN (A. E.) Professional responsibilities. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xlii, 86-88.—BARBIERI (P.) Responsabilidad médica. Arch. de psiquiat. y criminol., Buenos Aires, 1905, iv, 231-244. Also: Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 683-691.—BOUÉ (Mme.) La responsabilité médicale. [Rap.] Gaz. méd.-chir. de Toulouse, 1890, xxii, 101; 105; 113; 121; 132. Also [Abstr.]: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1888-9, xviii, 566-571.—BRASSEUR (J.) Responsabilité médicale. Gaz. méd. de Liège, 1889-90, ii, 121-124.—BROUARD (P.) Les procès en responsabilité médicale; procédure et rôle du médecin-expert. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxviii, 432-441. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1897, lxx, 1253-1256.—CRUISE (F. R.) The relations of the medical profession to the court of chancery. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1885, lxxix, 1-11. Also, Reprint.—DEJARDIN (F.) Des droits et des devoirs des médecins vis-à-vis du juge. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1903, xlii, 227-239.—DIAGNOSTIC (Un) incomplet dans un cas difficile, ne saurait à aucun degré engager la responsabilité du médecin; tribunal civil de Compiègne (mars 1898). Concours méd., Par., 1898, xx, 224-227.—DUCOR. De la responsabilité médicale (affaire du Dr. R. . .) Rev. de cinésic et d'électrothér., Par., 1901, iii, 168; 187.—ELLIOTT (B. K.) A jurist's views of the medical profession. Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1893-4, xii, 369-372.—FRELBERG (N. G.) Professionalnaya otvetstvennost vrachei. [Professional responsibility of physicians.] Vestnik Obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1904, pt. 2, 149-160. Also: Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova. Trudi ix . . . syezda 1904, S.-Peterb., 1905, v, 216-223.—FROMME. Die zivilrechtliche Verantwortlichkeit des Arztes für sich und seine Hilfspersonen. Berl. Klinik, 1905, 201. Hft., 1-51.—FRONSTEIN (R.) K voprosu o nenormalnom yuridicheskopolozhenii vrachei. [Abnormal legal position of physicians.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 589-594.—GADD (N. T.) Liabilities of physicians. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1898, iii, 59.—GRASSI (J.) Ueber die strafrechtliche Verantwortlichkeit des Arztes. Friedreich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1892, xliii, 347; 421. — Zur Verantwortlichkeit des Arztes. Ibid., 1894, xiv, 443-450.—HAMONIC (L.) De la responsabilité civile et pénale que peuvent encourir les chirurgiens. Concours méd., Par., 1895, xvii, 558-560.—HERVÉ (P.) Le médecin peut-il affirmer la responsabilité absolue? Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1906, x, 134; 173; 211; 241.—KINKEAD (E. B.) Some phases of civil liability of physicians and surgeons and remedies therefor. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1905-6, i, 401-410.—KIRCHBERG (F.) Die zivil- und strafrechtliche Verantwortlichkeit des Arztes. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 553; 582.—KŘÍŽ (A.) O lékařské zodpovědnosti. [Medical responsibility.] Věstník, v Praze, 1900, xii, 29-32.—L. (A.) La responsabilité professionnelle. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1904, xi, 375.—L. (V.) Intérêts professionnels; la liberté, l'indépendance et la responsabilité professionnelles; à propos de l'affaire du docteur Laporte. Tribune méd., Par., 1897, 2. s., xxix, 781; 800.—LACASSAGNE (A.) De la responsabilité médicale. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1898, xiii, 43-63. Also: Rev. scient., Par., 1898, 4. s., ix, 193-202. Also: Tribune méd., Par., 1898, 2. s., xxx, 204-211. Also, transl.: Corriere san., Milano, 1898, ix, 270-274.—LE GENDRE. Responsabilités encourues par le médecin dans la pratique. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1907, xxi, 549-551.—VON LISZT. Die Verantwortlichkeit bei ärztlichen Handlungen. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1904, i, 149; 193; 223.—LORENZ (A.) Von der Ueberantwortlichkeit des Arztes. Berl. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1905, 113; 144. Also: Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1905, 113; 144; 172.—MACLEOD (K.) In the dock; an unpleasant experience of editorial responsibility. Caledon. M. J., Glasg., 1907, vii, 24-29.—MCQUEEN (D. W.) The general practitioner; where does his responsibility end? Centr. States M. Monit., Indianapolis, 1905, viii, 359-361.—MALÉCOT (A.) De la responsabilité du médecin en cas d'essai d'un traitement nouveau ou d'une opération nouvelle sans l'assentiment préalable du client. Pratique méd., Par., 1890, iv, 133.—MALIS (Y. G.) Vrachebnoye vmeshatelstvo i otvetstvennost vracha pored ugolovnim sudom. [Medical interference and the physician's responsibility before the criminal court.] Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova. Trudi ix . . . syezda 1904, S.-Peterb., 1905, v, 223-228.—MAUGLAIRE (P.) L'abus des plaintes en responsabilité médicale ou chirurgicale. Tribune méd., Par., 1905, n. s., xxxvii, 817-819. Also: Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1906, 4. s., v, 211-216.—MÉDECIN (Le) n'étant pas infailible, une erreur de sa part ne constitue pas toujours une faute lourde engageant sa responsabilité. J. de méd. de Par., 1898, 2. s., x, 284-286.—MERLE (L.) Extrait de mémoire sur la responsabilité médicale. Bull. Soc. du méd. et chir. de La Rochelle, 1891, 49-56.—MILLER (E.) O zodpovědnosti lékařové před zákonem. [Medical responsibility before the law.] Lék. rozhledy, Praha, 1903, xi, 65; 115.—MOLL (A.) Die Verantwortlichkeit bei Mitteilungen seitens des Arztes; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ratserteilung. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1905,

Physicians (Responsibility of).

ii, 380; 443; 475.—**Moreau** (A.) La responsabilité médicale. Ann. Soc. de méd. lég. de Belg., Charleroi, 1890-91, ii, 115-138.—De la responsabilité médicale. [Abstr.] Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1894-5, 367-375.—**Motet**. La responsabilité du médecin. [Rap.] Soc. de méd. lég. de France. Bull., Par., 1889, x, 33-38.—**Myers** (S. I.) A test case. [Responsibility of physician who sends another in his place.] N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1897, 3, s., xii, 171-176.—**Overlock** (S. B.) Medical and surgical responsibilities. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1905-6, xii, 786-789.—**Petrzanski** (P.) Della responsabilità medica. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1898, xxiv, 465-488.—**Political** (The) responsibility of the physician. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxix, 1278.—**Prentiss** (E. L.) The liability of physicians and surgeons in civil action for malpractice. Brooklyn M. J., 1906, xx, 168-171.—**Prieur** (L.) Le médecin qui pratique une opération sans le consentement du malade commet-il une faute engageant sa responsabilité civile? Tribune méd., Par., 1896, 2, s., xxviii, 381-387. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1896, 2, s., viii, 304-306.—**Puntou** (J.) The civic duties and responsibilities of the physician to his community, state, and nation. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri 1896-7, Kansas City, 1898, 641-651. Also: Alienist & Neurolog., St. Louis, 1897, xviii, 404-413.—**R.** Responsabilité médicale. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1889, 3, s., xxii, 397-400.—**Responsabilité** d'un chirurgien d'hôpital qui opère un enfant sans consulter les parents. Bull. méd., Par., 1891, v, 491.—**Responsabilité** (La) chirurgicale; la presse politique; les agrégés et médecins des hôpitaux. J. de méd. de Par., 1897, 2, s., ix, 335.—**Reuss** (L.) De la responsabilité médicale. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1887, 3, s., xvii, 121; 403.—**Richardson** (M. H.) On the responsibilities of the general practitioner. Quart. Bull. M. Dep. Wash. Univ., St. Louis, 1906-7, v, 1-49.—**Roberts** (J. B.) Professional responsibility in accident cases involving litigation. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1904-5, viii, 576-579.—**Ross** (T.) Medical responsibility. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., San Fran., 1891, 247-251.—**Satterthwaite** (T. E.) On the duties and responsibilities of the physician in border-line diseases. Tr. Am. Therap. Soc., N.Y., 1905-6, 119-122.—**Sawyer** (W. H.) The work of the Michigan State board of registration in medicine. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1903, xxvii, 256-259.—**Schächter** (M.) Das Recht des ärztlichen Eingriffs und die Verantwortlichkeit des Arztes. Wien. med. Wchenschr., 1905, xxxix, 1871; 1933.—**Schiffers** (F.) La responsabilité du médecin et l'œuvre médicale de Molière. Gaz. méd. de Liège, 1897-8, x, 211; 222; 231.—**Sokolovski** (N. A.) Volnoopraktikuyushchiye vrachi ex officio v roli sudеbnikh vrachei. [Private practicing physicians ex officio in the rôle of forensic physicians.] Dnevnik syezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, Kiev, 1896, vi, no. 2, 14-17.—**Sonnenberg** (E.) Grænice wladzy zawodowej lekarza ze stanowiska prawa i etyki. [Limits of the speeding of the physician to his patients from the standpoint of law and ethics.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1900, ii, 292; 325; 369; 419. Also, Reprint.—**Sterzing**. Straf- und zivilrechtliche Verantwortung des Arztes. Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, 1903, xxxii, 1-9.—**Stoos** (C.) Die strafrechtliche Verantwortung des Arztes. Heilkunde, Wien [etc.], 1898-9, iii, 405; 534.—**Szamek**. Ueber die ärztliche Standesethre. Aerztl. Centr.-Ztg., Wien, 1902, xiv, 183-186.—**Tapia** (A.) La responsabilidad médica ante los tribunales de justicia. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1904, xxvii, 197; 229; 261; 293; 325; 357; 389; 421. Also: Protoc. med.-forense, Teruel, 1905, vii, 105; 121; 137; 153; 169; 188; 1906, viii, 5; 17; 33; 49; 65; 81; 97.—**Ustáriz** (J.) Dictamen de la tercera comisión de medicina forense, en pleytos sobre reclamación de honorarios facultativos y responsabilidad médica. An. r. Acad. de méd., Madrid, 1903, xxiii, 390-386.—**Vanderlinden** (A.) De la responsabilité médicale. Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1901, i, 398-407.—**Wood** v. Bailey. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 1732-1734.

Physicians (Rural).

See, also, **Medicine (Rural).**

HAMON (L.) Testament médical d'un médecin de campagne, ou essai sur la médecine des expédients, à l'usage, des praticiens des petites localités. 8°. Paris, 1864.

MEYER (W.) Aus dem Leben der Landärzte. 4°. Zürich, 1906.

POWELL (N. A.) About a country doctor. Address before the Trinity Medical Society. fol. [Toronto, 1890.]

Cutting from: Saturday Globe, Toronto, 1890, xlvii, no. 286.

Bailey (W. G.) Experience of a doctor in the Kentucky mountains. Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1904-5, ii, 392-396.—**Bandler** (P.) Briefe eines alten Landarztes an einen jungen Collegen. Prag.med. Wchenschr., 1896, xxi, 307; 332; 356.—**Christiau** (W. S.) The country doctor. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1905-6, x, 313-318.

Physicians (Rural).

Also: South. Pract., Nashville, 1905, xxvii, 663-674. Also: Tr. M. Soc. Virg., 1905, Richmond, 1906, xxxvi, 1-20.—**Cornu** (G.) Notes d'un médecin de campagne. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 401; 433; 1907, ii, 705. Also: Bull. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1907, lxix, 7-11. Also: Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1906, xxx, 304-308.—**Cowan** (J. R.) The value of laboratory methods to the country practitioner. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, cliv, 257-260.—**Ezekiel** (G. A.) The preparation and general outline of microscopic and analysis work for the country doctor. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1906-7, v, 256-260.—**Jottings** by a country doctor. Montreal M. J., 1905, xxxiv, 595-604.—**Motor** cycles for country medical men. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 55.—**Reymond**. Le médecin de ville et le médecin de campagne. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1907, xxi, 25-35.—**Schwartz** (O.) Die ärztliche Krankenbehandlung und häusliche Krankenpflege in ländlichen Gemeindeverbänden. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1905, xix, 529.—**Slick** (B. B.) The country doctor. Denver M. Times [etc.], 1906-7, xxvi, 192-196.—**Sprague** (J. S.) The country doctor. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1903, xxi, 168-173.—**Wilson** (J. G.) The country doctor. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1514.

Physicians (Satires or scandals concerning).

See, also, **Medicine (Anecdotes, etc., relating to).**

BRAILLIER (P.) Déclaration des abus et ignorances des médecins, œuvre très utile et profitable à un chacun studieux et curieux de sa santé. Nouvelle éd., publiée par Paul Dorveaux. 8°. Poitiers, 1906.

FAIVRE (A.) L'assiette au beurre les médecins. 4°. Paris, [n. d.].

FRITSCHIUS (A.) Medicus peccans, sive tractatus de peccatis medicorum. 24°. Norimbergæ, 1684.

HARRISON (J. P.) Moral exposures of the medical profession. 8°. Cincinnati, 1842.

KEGEL (M.) Diatribes juridicæ de medico. 4°. Lipsiæ, [1670].

LUSSAULD (C.) Apologie pour les médecins, contre ceux qui les accusent de déferer trop à la nature, et de n'avoir point de religion. 16°. Paris, 1663.

MEDICI (I) alla censura; tradotto dal francese dal Constantin Belli. 24°. Milano, 1683.

NASS (L.) Pauvres docteurs! Mœurs médicales. Préface de Pinard. 12°. Paris, [1906].

ROZAT (J.-G.) La médecine et les médecins jugés par les gens du monde. 8°. Bordeaux, 1866.

SOLLER (C.) & **GASTINE** (L.) Défends ta peau contre ton médecin. 2. mille. 12°. Paris, 1907.

SYSTÈME de Broussais. Caricature. [n. p., n. d.]

SYSTÈME de Le Roy. Caricature. [n. p., n. d.]

WITKOWSKI (G. J.) Le mal qu'on a dit des médecins. 1.-3. s. 3 v. 12°. Paris, [n. d.].

Ades (George) examination [to test a medical man's fitness to serve as interne in a hospital under the civil service law]. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1906, xxvii, 52.—**Baudouin** (M.) Les amours des Drs. Gardeil et Le Camus et de Mlle. de la Chaix (1750). [Abstr.] Gaz. méd. de Par., 1898, li, s., i, 420; 432.—**Chéreau** (A.) Le médecin de Molière. Chron. méd., Par., 1897, iii, 139-149.—**D.** (P.) Les premiers clients. J. de méd. de Par., 1906, 2, s., xviii, 553.—**Dakhyl** v. Labouche, Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1904, xxxii, 185-191.—**Dana** (C. L.) The evil spoken of physicians. Proc. Charaka Club, 8°, N. Y., 1902, i, 77-90.—**Death** and the doctor. [Edit.] Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxvii, 470.—**Delannay** (P.) Une satire médicale: Les logemens des médecins. [Extr.] France méd., Par., 1905, lii, 471-473.—**Gasters** (J.) La médecine au théâtre; dans un cabinet de médecin. Chron. méd., Par., 1905, xii, 241-257.—**How** to succeed in private practice. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1906, iv, 218.—**Jacobson** (A. C.) A retrospect; being a study of medical manuscript found in the ruins of New York in 5086 A. D. Am. Med., Phila. & York, 1906, n. s., i, 492-500.—**Meige** (H.) Deux arlequins en images satirisant la médecine. Bull. Soc. franc. d'hist. de méd., Par., 1903, ii, 287-290.—**Music-hall** medicine. [Edit.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 147.—**Neglected** (A) disease (caput tumidum). Middlesex Hosp. J. Lond., 1905, ix, 250-253.—**Pauly** (A.) Les

Physicians (*Satires or scandals concerning*).

sources médicales d'inspiration de Molière. [From: Moliériste, 1887.] Chron. méd., Par., 1897, iii, 149-151.—**Prieur** (A.) Deux poésies sur la médecine et les médecins (documents manuscrits du XVII^e siècle). Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de méd., Par., 1903, ii, 488-496.—**Rosebanti** (W. M.) Slander of physicians; the case of Cruikshank vs. Gordon. Brooklyn M. J., 1890, iv, 306-309.—**Vile** (A) conspiracy [Griffiths v. Faithfull]. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 1733.—**Wright** (J.) Ancient jibes at the doctors. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxxiv, 408-413.

Physicians (*Secrecy in. Obligation of*).

See, also, **Gonorrhoea** (*Jurisprudence of*); **Oath** (*Physician's*); **Syphilis** (*Jurisprudence of*); **Venerereal diseases**.

DE AZEVEDO E SA (J. H.) *Segredo medico. 4^o. Rio de Janeiro, 1903.

BERTENSON (I. V.) O vrachebnoi tainie s totchkie zrieniya trebovaniya pravosudiya, administratsii i vrachebnoi etiki. [The professional secret from the point of view of justice, administration, and medical ethics.] 8^o. St. Petersburg, 1894.

EKDATEL (A. J.) Om läkarens tystlåtenhetspligt. Föredrag. [The physician's duty of secrecy.] 8^o. Lund, 1897.

HUBERT (J.) La loi sur les accidents du travail, et le secret professionnel. 8^o. Paris, 1904.

LACOMBE (B.) Le secret professionnel en médecine. 8^o. Bordeaux, 1885.

LUSENA (U.) Del segreto del medico circa i vizii redibitorii del matrimonio. Brevi osservazioni. 8^o. Pisa, 1875.

NEW YORK (State). Assembly. An act to amend the code of civil procedure in relation to disclosures by physicians and surgeons. No. 1714, March 2, 1900. Introd. by Mr. Henry. roy. 8^o. [Albany, 1900.]

OLRIK (E.) Lægens tavshedspligt. [The duty of secrecy of the physician.] 8^o. Kobenhaven, 1905.

PLACZEK (S.) Das Berufsgeheimnis des Arztes. 8^o. Leipzig, 1893.

VALENTINO (C. L.) *Le secret professionnel en médecine; sa valeur sociale. [Bordeaux.] 8^o. Paris, 1902.

— The same. Préface par Jules Clarrette. 8^o. Paris, 1903.

WIJNAENDTS FRANKEN (C. J.) Het medische beroepsgeheim. 8^o. Haarlem, 1906.

BACH (A.) The medico-legal aspect of privileged communications. Med.-Leg. J., N. Y., 1892-3, x, 33-66.—**Backer** (A.) En retsagstanset ved paaberaabt taushedspligt. [A judicial decision on the duty of secrecy.] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1906, xxvi, 30-37.—**Barbieri** (P.) Secreto medico. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1904, xi, 355; 688.—**Barthélemy**. Empoisonnement volontaire par la strychnine; ayant soulevé une question de secret professionnel. Soc. de méd. lég. de France, Bull., Par., 1885, viii, 422-429.—**Bartnat Moret** (J.) El secreto médico. Rev. valenc. de cien. méd., Valencia, 1907, ix, 33-88.—**Bateman** (A. G.) Professional secrecy and privileged communications. Tr. Med.-Leg. Soc., Lond., 1904-5, ii, 49-75.—**Bégouin** (P.) Le secret médical; écho de l'affaire Canaby. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxxvi, 469-471.—**Bell** (C.) Privileged communications. Med.-Leg. Stud., N. Y., 1898, iv, 22-26.—**Bendix** (L.) Zur Verschwiegenheitspflicht der Aerzte. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipzig, 1906, v, 372-376.—**Benedict** (A. L.) The limitation of the principle of privileged communications. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, x, 703-705.—**Berufsgeheimnis** (Das) des Arztes. Aerztl. Centr.-Anz., Wien, 1898, x, 194-198.—**Biberfeld**. Die Schweigepflicht des Arztes. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1902, xv, 648-650.—**Böhme**. Strafbarkeit der Verletzung des ärztlichen Berufsgeheimnisses. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1900, lviii, 743-761.—**Butte** (L.) Le secret professionnel et les médecins des mœurs. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1904, 13. s., iv, 545.—**Cas** (Un) de déontologie médico-légale à propos du secret professionnel. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1903, x, 250-256.—**Caso** (Sobre un) de revelación del secreto profesional. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 889-893.—**Castelli** (E.) The professional secret in reference to marriage. Am. Med., Phila., 1905,

Physicians (*Secrecy in. Obligation of*).

x, 477.—**Caupolicán Pardo** (C.) El secreto profesional. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chilc. 1901, xxix, 267-270.—**Chambreleut**. Secret professionnel. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxvii, 415.—**Cheever** (D. W.) Privileged medical communications. Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxlv, 430; 1902, cxlvi, 304. — Privileged medical communications. *Ibid.*, 1903, cxlix, 252; 304. *Also*: Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1903, xix, 583-586. *Also*: South. Pract., Los Angeles, 1903, xviii, 431-433.—**da Cruz** (C.) O segredo medico nos tribunales. Med. mod., Porto, 1904, xi, 231-235.—**De Busschere** (A.) Quelques mots sur le secret professionnel au point de vue des législations belge, française et luxembourgeoise. Ann. Soc. de méd. lég. de Belg., Charleroy, 1902-3, xiv, 13-64.—**Dejaice** (L.) Le secret professionnel. [Rap.] Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1902, xli, 114-118.—**Dejaice** (L.) & **Du Scalpel**. A propos du secret médical. J. de méd. de Par., 1903, 2. s., xv, 316.—**Delabost** (E.) Le secret médical et les sociétés de secours mutuels. Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1903, xi, 26; 47.—**Descoust** (P.) Un cas de secret médical; refus de déposition d'un docteur devant un juge d'instruction; sa condamnation comme témoin défaillant; demande d'avis à la Société de médecine légale; renvoi à la commission permanente. [Rap.] Soc. de méd. lég. de France. Bull., Par., 1890, xi, 205-214.—**Dien**. Secret professionnel applicable aux médecins qui sont appelés à participer au fonctionnement de la caisse nationale de prévoyance entre les marins français. [Rap.] Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1901, Par., 1903, xxxi, 77-79.—**E.** (G.) La petite Doodica et le secret professionnel. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1902, xxxiv, 261-263.—**Foiet**. Un cas de déontologie médico-légale à propos du secret professionnel. J. de méd. de Par., 1903, 2. s., xv, 313-315.—**Fournier** (A.) Le médecin obligé de faire confesser ses malades. Bull. méd. d. Vosges, Épinal 1902-3, nos. 67-68, 35-37.—**Fronme**. Die rechtliche Stellung des Arztes und seine Pflicht zur Verschwiegenheit im Beruf. Berl. Klinik, 1902, 165. Hft., 1-34.—**Girard & Müller**. Ueber das ärztliche Geheimnis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1902, xxxii, 535.—**Grassmann**. Das ärztliche Berufsgeheimnis und das deutsche Gesetz. Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. München (1899), 1900, ix, 187-206. [Discussion], 110.—**Gross** (H.) Zur Frage des Berufsgeheimnisses. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipzig, 1903, xlii, 241-247.—**Handi** (L.) Note sur un incident intéressant à un haut degré; le secret professionnel. Cong. internat. de méd. profess. [etc.], C.-r., Par., 1900, 389-393.—**Harrington**. Del secreto médico ante el código penal. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1906, xlii, 799-803.—**Heiberg** (P.) Lægens Tavshedspligt. [Medical secrecy.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1900, 385-392. *Also*, Reprint.—**Heinemann** (H.) Das ärztliche Berufsgeheimnis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1037.—**Höcker** (L. O.) Privileged communications between physician and patient. St. Louis M. Rev., 1903, xlviii, 73-75.—**Hoerning**. Berufsgeheimnis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 415.—**Jellinek** (W.) Der Umfang der Verschwiegenheitspflicht des Arztes und des Anwalts. Monatsschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelberg, 1907, iii, 656-693.—**Jugement** de la cour de cassation, relatif au secret professionnel dans les maternités. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1895, 3. s., xxxiv, 81.—**Kogawa** (T.) [Medical secrets.] Chingai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, 1904, xxv, 1009-1017.—**Koni** (A. F.) O vrachebnoi tainie. [On medical secrecy.] [From: Entsiklop. slov., xxxii.] Vestnik S.-Peterb. Vrach. Obsh. Vzaïm. Pom., 1902, i, 77-86.—**Laude** (P.) Du secret médical. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxxvi, 431-434. *Also*: Montpel. méd., 1906, xxiii, 38-47.—**Landsberg** (E.) Ueber das ärztliche Berufsgeheimnis. Med. Klin. Berl., 1906, ii, 1265. — Zur ärztlichen Schweigepflicht. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 148-151.—**Lefuel** (H.) L'assistance hospitalière et le secret professionnel; rapport sur un travail récent de M. Muteau. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxvii, 61-70.—**Legal** (The) aspect of professional secrecy. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxix, 182-187.—**Lereboullet**. Le secret médical. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1894, xli, 229; 241; 253.—**Lohsing** (E.) Zur Frage des ärztlichen Berufsgeheimnisses. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipzig, 1904, x, 145-150.—**Lop** (P.-A.) Du secret professionnel dans les actes de l'état civil. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1905, vii, 116.—**Lopes Vieira**. O segredo medico n'os hospitais. Coimbra med., 1900, xx, 67-69. — Do segredo ou sigillo medico. *Ibid.*, 498-501.—**Lutaud**. Le secret professionnel et les déclarations de naissance (fœtus et embryons). Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1903, 25-31.—**Medical** organisation and defence; professional secrecy. Med. Mag., Lond., 1896, v, 637-639.—**Mégevand** (L.) Du secret professionnel; condamnation d'un médecin par le tribunal de 1^{re} instance de Genève; appel; cassation du jugement. J. de méd. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xiii, 61-64. *Also*: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1901, viii, 44-54. *Also*: Méd. lég. et jurispr. méd. Trav. [etc.], Par., 1902, 44-54.—**Mervelle** (L.) Un cas de secret professionnel. Gaz. méd. belge, Liège, 1901-2, xiv, 141. — Le secret médical et la caisse d'épargne et de retraite sous la garantie

Physicians (Secrecy in, Obligation of).

de l'état. *Ibid.*, 152.—**Milieticiu** (G.) Reflexiuni asupra secretului profesional medical. [Reflections on professional medical secrecy.] Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1906, xxvi, 475-486.—**Möller** (M.) Ueber die Verschwiegenheitspflicht des Arztes, über Meldepflicht bzw. Melde-recht und über die Ermittlung der Ansteckungsquelle bei ansteckenden Geschlechtskrankheiten. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1906, v, 241; 283.—**Montier** (F.) Le secret professionnel médical. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1903, 102-108.—**Morache** (G.) Le secret médical. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1900, xxx, 293; 310; 325; 357; 377; 449; 465; 885; 1901, xxxi, 39.—**Moreau** (A.) & **Smets-Mondez** (G.) Le secret professionnel médical devant la justice. Cong. internat. de méd. lég., 1897, Charleroi, 1899, ii, 96-111.—**Morrow** (P. A.) Professional discretion: the medical secret. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxii, 1009; 1066.—**Nichols** (A. H.) Privileged medical communications. Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvi, 11; 1903, cxlviii, 683.—**Official** regulations and professional secrecy. [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 239.—**Pitres** (A.) Le secret professionnel devant la cour d'assises de la Gironde. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1906, xxx, 184-195. Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1906, 3, s., xxii, 602-605.—**Pledy** (L.) Le secret professionnel. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxxvi, 571-576.—**Posoloff** (A.) O vrachebnoi tainie. [Medical secrecy.] Russk. Med. Vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1904, vi, 242-248.—**Professional** secrecy. [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 1513.—**Purrrington** (W. A.) The physician's duty to safeguard information acquired in the professional relation. Med. Critic, N. Y., 1902, ii, 656-666.—**Schlegel-tendal**. Das Berufsgeheimnis der Aerzte. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 503-506.—**Secret** (Du) médical. Bull. méd., Par., 1906, xx, 543. Also: Clinique, Brux., 1906, xx, 512-516.—**Secret** (Le) professionnel imposé aux membres du personnel médical hospitalier. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1902, 3, s., xlviii, 77.—**Secret** professionnel: révélation; médecin; délit; conditions; intention de nuire (absence d'). [From: Le Droit.] Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1902, ix, 23.—**Siebert** (F.) Das Berufsgeheimnis des Arztes. Deutsche Prax., München, 1906, xv, 197-208.—**Sonnenberg** (E.) Tajemnica lekarska jako nakaz stanowy, przepis prawny i postępowanie etyczne. [Medical secrecy as a positive command, a legal order, and ethical conduct.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1899, i, 191; 244; 294; 320.—**Soren** (W.) The workings of the New York law [confidential communications between physician and patient]. Med. communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1903, xix, 587-605. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlix, 254-259. Also: Southern Pract., Los Angeles, 1903, xviii, 433-442.—**Stein** (F.) Das ärztliche Berufsgeheimnis nach österreichischem Rechte. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1906, xxxi, 480-483.—**Stimson** (F. J.) Privileged communications to physicians. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1903, xix, 607-617. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlix, 259-263. Also: South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1903, xviii, 442-448.—**Straton** (C. R.) The ethics of secrecy in the learned professions. Brit. M. J. Lond., 1900, ii, 140-143.—**Sulima** (K. P.) K voprosu o vrachebnoi tainie. [On medical secrecy.] Vestnik S.-Peterb. vrach. Obsh. Vzaïmn. Pom., 1903, ii, 433-444.—**Szigeti** (G.) Orvosi titoktartás és büntető törvényünk 328. §-a. [Our medical secrets and the criminal law.] Magyar. orv. lapja, Budapest, 1902, ii, 591; 608; 624. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 248; 273; 297.—**Tait** (W. C.) The physician's obligation to secrecy. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 265-267.—**Thoinot**. Du secret médical. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1906, xiii, 123-129.—**Valentino** (C.) Critique du secret médical. Rev. scient., Par., 1904, 5, s., ii, 353; 390.—**Valentino** (H.) Le secret médical au point de vue psychologique. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1903-4, xviii, 49-53.—**Violation** du secret professionnel. Méd. mod., Par., 1901, xii, 237.—**Violation** (La) du secret professionnel. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1902, ix, 339-347.—**van der Weyde** (A. J.) Het medisch geheim. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., 1903, 2, R., xxxix, d. 1, 549-572.—**Woodward** (W. C.) A brief statement of the principles underlying the physician's obligation to secrecy. Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb., 1901, Wash., 1902, vi, 282-291. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iii, 738-740.—**Z.** (Mme.) Du secret médical. Bull. méd., Par., 1906, xx, 543.

Physicians (Social and political relations of).

See, also, **Physicians (Professional etiquette, etc., of)**; **Schools (Medical inspection of)**.

AUGIER (A.-M.) *Rôle du médecin dans la société. 4°. Bordeaux, 1895.

BRUSH (E. C.) The place and the work of the medical profession. 8°. Zanesville, O., [1899].

LE GENDRE (P.) & **LEPAGE** (G.) Le médecin dans la société contemporaine. Conférences de déontologie. 12°. Paris, 1902.

Physicians (Social and political relations of).

HADRA (B. E.) The public and the doctor, by a regular physician. 12°. Dallas, Tex., [1902].

HELLWIG. Die Stellung des Arztes im bürgerlichen Rechtsleben. Die zivilrechtliche Bedeutung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. Ein Vortrag und ein Gutachten. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

HOFFMANN (F.) Medicus politicus sive regulæ prudentiæ secundam quas medicus juvenis studia sua et vitæ rationem dirigere debet, si famam sibi felicemque praxin et cito acquirere et conservare cupit. 12°. Lugd. Bat., 1738.

KOVALENKO (G. A.) Vrachi i obshtstestvo. [Physicians and society.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1905.

PÉREZ BIBBONS (M.) *Bosquejo de un estudio sobre la influencia del médico en la regeneración de la especie humano. 8°. México, 1885.

PHYSICIAN (The) and the public. 8°. [Reading, 1850.]

RABIER (P.) *Du rôle social du médecin. 8°. Paris, 1904.

ROLLAND (G.) Discours contre l'ordae des médecins, fait à Bordeaux, le 3 avril 1898. fol. Bordeaux, 1898.

[**SMIDOVICH** (A. L.)] pseud.: VERESAYEFF (V.) Zapiski vracha. [Notes of a physician.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1901.

Also [Rev.], in: Prakt. Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1902, i, 12-17 (I. I. Binshotk). Also [Rev.], in: Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1902, lvii, 162-170 (Aleikoff).

The same. The confessions of a physician. Transl. from the Russian (with the author's permission) by S. Linden. 8°. London, 1904.

TOZZI (G. T.) Medico e società. (Dolenti note.) 12°. Faenza, 1899.

WORMS (J.) Le médecin dans la société moderne. 8°. Lille, 1887.

Alibutt (C.) An address on the relations of medical men to society. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 1149-1152.—**Andrew** (C. F.) The physician in politics. Colorado Med., Denver, 1907, iv, 237-244.—**Barones** (E. M.) El médico en la sociedad actual. Bol. de med. nav., Madrid, 1895, xviii, 259; 1896, xix, 11; 59.—**Beates** (H., jr.) The proper attitude of the medical profession, as such, to existing political parties. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1904, n. s., liii, 223-226.—**Bilroth** (T.) Arzt, Staat und Publicum. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1891, iv, 922-926. Also: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1891, xxvii, 1193-1201.—**Blake** (C. J.) The citizen-doctor. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1898-9, v, 1-17. — The sociological status of the physician. Tr. Cong. Am. Phys. & Surg., N. Haven, 1900, v, 74-90. Also: Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 1032-1037. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.], Boston M. & S. J., 1900, cxlii, 482-487. — The relationship of the physician to the public need. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 225.—**Bleyer** (A. S.) The duties of the practicing physician to the general public, in infectious diseases. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1905-6, ii, 673-680.—**Boise** (E.) Organization a necessity for professional progress. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxii, 727-731.—**Brown** (G. S.) The physician as a teacher. Phila. M. J., 1898, ii, 626-632. Also, Reprint.—**Brunon**. De la création d'un ordre de médecins. Cong. internat. de méd. profess. [etc.]. C.-r., Par., 1900, 552.—**Brush** (E. N.) The physician as a citizen. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, ix, 872; 915. Also: Maryland M. J., Balt., 1905, xlviii, 197-215.—**Burnett** (S. M.) The physician as a man and a citizen. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvi, 145-152. Also, Reprint.—**Cabot** (R. C.) The doctor and the community. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 731. Also, Reprint.—**Campbell** (J.) An address on the relations of the medical profession to each other and to the public. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 1741.—**Canfield** (J. H.) The practitioner and the public. [Abstr.] Columbus M. J., 1896, xvi, 289-294.—**Castle** (H. A.) A plea for the doctor of internal medicine. Denver M. Times [etc.], 1906-7, xxvi, 53-67.—**Cleveland's** (President) speech [New York Academy of Medicine, Jan. 29, 1897]. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xviii, 269.—**Cohen** (S. S.) The relation of the physician to the public press. Bull. Am. Acad. M., [Easton, Pa.], 1897, iii, no. 2, 102-108.—**Coke**

Physicians (*Social and political relations of*).

nower (J. W.) Duty of the physician to the public. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 459.—**Convreur** (A.) De l'utilité d'un ordre de médecins considéré 1^o. Dans les rapports des médecins entre eux; 2^o. Dans les rapports des médecins et de la société; 3^o. Dans les rapports des médecins et de la justice. *Cong. internat. de méd. profess.*, [etc.], C.-r., Par., 1900, 549-552.—**Crawford** (D. G.) Doctors as civil and political officers. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1904, xxxix, 1-5.—**Cree** (W. J.) The physician and the public. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1900, xxii, 338-342.—**Cronyn** (J.) President's annual address; the medical profession and the public. *Tr. N. York M. Ass.* 1888, Concord, N. H., 1889, v, 21-31.—**Dal Fabbro** (A.) Il medico condotto e la sua posizione sociale. *Osservatore*, Torino, 1887, xxxviii, 745; 769.—**De Tarnowsky** (G.) The duty of the physician to the public as a politician. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1904, vi, 604-607. — The general practitioner as a politician. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1904, xxvi, 716-723.—**Deven-dorf** (C. J.) The relations of the physician to mankind. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1893, xv, 241-244.—**Devine** (E. T.) The medical profession and social reform. *Bull. Am. Acad. M.*, [Easton, Pa.], 1902-3, vi, 76-101.—**Dignat**. De la nécessité de créer en France un ordre des médecins. *Bull. Soc. de méd. prat. de Par.*, 1892, 196-221.—**Dodson** (H. H.) The doctor as a social influence. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Car.*, Wilmington, 1896, 49b-66.—**Draper** (F. W.) The medical profession and the commonwealth. *Med. Communicat.*, Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1890-92, xv, 563-636. *Also*, Reprint.—**Ellis** (H. B.) What should be the physician's position in the body politic? *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1904, xlii, 1212-1216.—**Erhard** (F.) Ketzlerische Betrachtungen eines Arztes. *Aerztl. Rundschau*, München, 1905, xv, 541; 551; 568; 577; 592; 606.—**Falls** (P. W.) The doctor as a citizen. *Charlotte* [N. C.] *M. J.*, 1895, vi, 1097-1102.—**Farnakovski** (A. V.) Vrach i obshchestvo (misl' vracha po povodu "Zapisok vracha" Vresayeva). [Physicians and society (thoughts of a physician regarding Vresayeff's "Notes of a physician").] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1901, viii, 804; 829; 874; 921; 1010; 1902, ix, 33; 128.—**Farquharson** (R.) An address on the public duties of the doctor and his relations to the state. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1898, ii, 137-139.—**Farrington** (J. M.) The brotherhood of the medical profession. *Charlotte* [N. C.] *M. J.*, 1896, ix, 589-592.—**Fannee** (W. H. P.) The physician and the community. *Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc.* 1905, Providence, 1906, vii, 184-191. *Also*, Providence M. J., 1905, vi, 131-136.—**Fuchs** (A. F.) Shortcomings of the physician, particularly in his relations to the state and to hygiene. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1903, ii, 350-360.—**Gibber** (P.) The physician and the social question. *N. York Therap. Rev.*, 1895, iii, 39-46.—**Gil y Ortega** (B.) El mal de clase. *Siglo med.*, Madrid, 1903, i, 588-592.—**Graham** (D. W.) Mutual relations of the medical profession and the public. *Tr. Illinois M. Soc.*, Chicago, 1896, 99-120. *Also*, *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 509-514.—**Graham** (J. T.) The physician and the public; some of their reciprocal relations. *Tr. M. Soc. Virg.*, Richmond, 1893, xxiv, 31-46.—**Granovski** (L.) Vrachebnoye sosloviye v sovremennom kapitalisticheskom obshchestve. [The medical fraternity in the modern capitalistic society.] *J. Obsh. Russk. Vrach.*, v pam. Pirogova, Mosk., 1906, xii, 165-117.—**Grant** (H. H.) The relation between the medical profession and the people. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincinnati, 1907, xlviii, 369-373.—**Greene** (J. S.) The physician and his surroundings. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1898, cxxxix, 357-362. *Also*, Reprint.—**H. Aerzte und Presse**, Leipzig, med. Monatschr., 1907, xvi, 158; 187.—**Häberlin** (H.) Staatsarzt- oder Privatarzt-System? Wirkt das Privat- arztssystem wirklich antisozial und ist der Uebergang zum Staatsarztssystem wünschbar oder gar notwendig. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1906, ii, 656; 763; 793.—**Haker** (F.) Arzt und Politik. *Ibid.*, 146-151.—**Hall** (W. S.) Altruism in the medical profession. *Bull. Am. Acad. M.*, [Easton, Pa.], 1905, vii, 229-236.—**Hall** (W. W.) Universal brotherhood and medical practice. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1892-3, i, 671-678.—**Harvard** medical men in the civil war and in the Spanish war. *In*: Harrington (T. F.) *Harvard M. School*, 8^o, N. Y., 1905, ii, 917-985.—**Hathaway** (H.) The physician as a citizen. *Toledo M. & S. Reporter*, 1899, xii, 95-97.—**Hawley** (D. C.) The relation of the physician to politics. *Bull. Am. Acad. Med.*, [Easton, Pa.], 1902-3, vi, 231-237.—**Haynes** (S.) Medical men as public men. *Lancet*, Lond., 1899, i, 1247-1250.—**Henty** (G.) Does the medical profession hold its proper position and due influence in society? *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1893, n. s., lvi, 547-549.—**Horsley** (Sir V.) On the consolidation of the public and professional interests of medical men. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1903, i, 631-633.—**Hough** (F. S.) The doctor in politics. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1894, xvi, 488-492.—**Inge** (H. T.) The physician as a factor in the progress of the State in which he lives. *Alabama M. & S. Age*, Anniston, 1889-90, ii, 221-231.—**Jackson** (E.) The hospital, the doctor, and the community. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila.,

Physicians (*Social and political relations of*).

1897, lxxvi, 329-334. [Discussion], 349-352. — The duty of the doctor as a teacher. *Bull. Am. Acad. M.*, [Easton, Pa.], 1899, 157-165.—**Jones** (W. A.) The doctor in politics. *Northwest. Lancet*, St. Paul, 1896, xvi, 386-399.—**Keen** (W. W.) The debt of the public to the medical profession. *Phila. M. J.*, 1899, iii, 939-946. *Also*, Reprint.—**Kime** (R. R.) The relation of the profession to the general public. *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med.*, 1900-1901, ii, 793-799. *Also*, Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1901, viii, 165-169.—**Kirchner** (M.) Die öffentlichen Berufspflichten des Arztes. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, Jena, 1905, ii, 497-508.—**Köhler** (A.) Die sozialen Wohlfahrts-gesetze und die Aerzte. *Charité-Ann.*, Berl., 1906, xxx, 507-522.—**Kohl** (J.) The physician of the past, the present, and the future; a definition of his social position. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1895, xxiv, 966-971.—**Kortright** (J. L.) The value of the physician to the public. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1898, xii, 23-27. *Also*, Brooklyn M. J. Suppl., 1899, 9-13.—**Lacassagne** (A.) Du rôle des médecins dans la réforme du code civil. *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1906, xxi, 73-90.—**Lachapelle** (E. P.) Le médecin et l'hygiène. *Rev. méd. du Canada*, Montréal, 1903-4, vii, 449-453.—**Laughinghouse** (C. O. H.) A few hints in medico-social ethics. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Car.*, Wilmington, 1897, xlii, 34-42.—**Lereboullet** (L.) Sur l'opportunité de la création d'un ordre des médecins analogue à l'ordre des avocats. *Gaz. hebdom. de méd.*, Par., 1892, 2. s., xxix, 517.—**Liebetraun**. Die soziale Wertung des Aerztestandes. *Soziale Méd. u. Hyg.*, Hamb., 1907, ii, 477-483.—**Lièvre** (L.) Le médecin propagateur de l'exercice illégal de la médecine. *J. de méd.*, de Par., 1905, 2. s., xvii, 248; 259.—**List** (J.) Wie kann die soziale Stellung des Arztes der Wichtigkeit des Berufes entsprechend gebessert werden? *Cong. internat. de méd. profess.*, [etc.], C.-r., Par., 1900, 408-417.—**Low** (C. E.) Physician-civilian. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1906-7, lxii, 723-726.—**McCollom** (J. H.) The city physician, his duties and responsibilities. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1905, cliii, 541; 575.—**McCor-mack** (J. N.) What the people should know about the doctors and what the doctors should know about themselves. *Alabama M. J.*, Birmingham, 1906-7, xix, 1-23.—**McIntire** (C.) The importance of the study of the medico-social relation of the "retrogressives" to the medical profession. *Bull. Am. Acad. M.*, [Easton, Pa.], 1894, 573-578. — Are physicians up to date? A sociologic inquiry. *Ibid.*, 1897-8, iii, no. 5, 252-257. — Medical organization helpful in promoting the social status of the physician. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1904-5, viii, 735-744.—**Macintosh** (D.) The mutual relation of the profession and the public. *Montreal M. J.*, 1900, xxix, 479-491. *Also*, Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1900, xii, 217-230.—**MacLaren** (R.) On the relation of medical men to official and public bodies. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1905, ii, 169-172.—**MacLean** (A.) The relation of the physician to the public. *Dominion M. Month.*, Toronto, 1897, vii, 217-223.—**Malet** (H.) The relations of medical men to their patients and of the profession to the public. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1902, ii, 234-236.—**Malzac** (L.) Le rôle social du médecin. *Echo méd. d. Cévennes*, Nîmes, 1903, iv, 112; 123.—**Manby** (A. R.) Some points at issue between the public and the profession. *Ibid.*, 1896, ii, 65-67.—**Mather** (S. R.) Legal duty of physicians to aid in preventing the spread of diseases. *Tr. M. Soc. Calif.*, San Fran., 1893, xxiii, 125-128.—**Medical** (The) profession and practical politics. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1892, i, 75-82.—**Merveille** (L.) Le médecin dans la société moderne. *Gaz. méd. de Liège*, 1888-9, i, 13; 25; 37; 49; 61. — La personification civile des unions professionnelles et les syndicats médicaux. *Ibid.*, 1896-7, ix, 61; 73.—**Metzler** (L. H.) The doctor in society. *Clin. Rev.*, Chicago, 1902-3, xvi, 56-68.—**Munger** (E. E.) The physician and the newspaper. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1907, xlix, 654-657.—**Murri** (A.) Sc e come l'opera dei medici riesce utile (prelezione 1883). *In* his: Scritte med., roy. 8^o, Bologna, 1902, i, 479-500.—**Neal** (J. H.) Professional relations, mutual and public; a presidential address. *N. York M. J.*, 1904, lxxix, 833-836. *Also*, Reprint.—**Newmayer** (S. W.) The relation of the physician to the bureau of health. *N. York M. J.*, [etc.], 1904, lxxx, 1014-1018. *Also*, Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1901-5, xxv, 260-274.—**Ohlmaier** (A. P.) The object to be attained by an organization of assistant physicians. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1903, ii, 401-404.—**Onnen** (P. W.) Over de verhouding der geneeskundigen onderlingen en tegenover het publiek. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1900, 2. R., xxxvi, d. 2, 681-701.—**Orton** (J. G.) The medical profession as a public trust. *Tr. N. York M. Ass.*, 1890, vii, 18-36. *Also*, *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1890, xv, 665-671.—**Overton** (F.) The physician as a factor in education. *Tr. N. York M. Ass.*, (1899), 1900, xvi, 55-58. *Also*, *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1900, lvii, 320.—**Palmer** (J. G.) The professional man as a sociological factor. *Mobile M. & S. J.*, 1907, xi, 76-88.—**Patton** (J. A.) Duty of the general practitioner to the public as a physician. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1904, vi, 607.—**Pendleton** (L. W.) The physician and his neighbor. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1890, xi, 73-88. *Also*, Reprint.—**Perks** (F.)

Physicians (*Social and political relations of*).

Die soziale Stellung des Arztes. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, xxxii, Sonderbeil., 8-10.—**Perron**. Considérations historiques et sociologiques sur la mission qui est dévolue au médecin dans la société. *Bull. Soc. de méd. de Besançon* (1889), 1890, 3. s., no. 2, 92-105.—**Picard** (L.). Les médecins dans l'état; les médecins parlementaires. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1902, 2. s., ii, 1; 9; 57; 65; 113; 121; 130; 137.—**Porter** (M. F.). President's address; the physician's relation to the body politic. *Tr. Indiana M. Soc.*, Fort Wayne, 1896, 1-10. *Also*: Fort Wayne M. Mag., 1896, iv, 233-243.—**Powell** (S. D.). The obligations of the physician and the layman to each other. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Y.*, [Phila.], 1898, 43-48.—**Power** (H. D'A.). The relation of the public to the medical profession. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1905, xlviii, 329-338.—**Puntou** (J.). The civic duties and responsibilities of the physician to his community, State, and nation. *Alienist & Neurol.*, St. Louis, 1897, xviii, 404-413. *Also*, Reprint.—**Rafferty** (T. N.). The present status of the general practitioner. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1905, vii, 48-51.—**Reed** (C. A. L.). The doctor in politics. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1904, xlii, 211-216. —. The medical profession in the public and private life of America. *Ibid.*, 1283-1287.—**Reed** (R. H.). The importance of closer scientific and fraternal relations. *Tr. Wyoming M. Soc.*, 1898, Denver, 1899, 17-23.—**Régnaud** (J.). Médecins missionnaires; rôle des médecins dans l'extension de l'influence civilisatrice d'une nation. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1902, 4. s., xviii, 641-647.—**Rentoul** (R. R.). The obligations of medical practitioners and chemists to each other and the public. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1892, n. s., liii, 364-366.—**Réorganisation** du groupe extra-parlementaire des médecins législateurs des deux chambres. *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1894, 2. s., xxvi, 521.—**Reynolds** (A. R.). Physician and layman. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1896, x, 262-267.—**Rider-Taylor** (H.). Newspapers vs. the doctors. *Texas M. J.*, Austin, 1893-4, ix, 206-211.—**Risley** (S. D.). Some of the ethical and sociologic relations of the physicians to the community. *Bull. Am. Acad. M.*, [Easton, Pa.], 1900-1901, v, 569-593.—**Roberts** (J. B.). The doctor's duty to the state. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 1177-1183. *Also*, Reprint.—**Rogers** (O. F.). Mankind and the doctor. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1896, cxxxv, 305-309.—**Roosa** (D. B. St. J.). The relation of the public to the medical profession. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1901, lix, 521-524.—**Roth** (E.). Standesehre der Aerzte vor 100 Jahren. *Med. Woche*, Berl., 1906, vii, 256; 262.—**Rovinski** (A.). The physician as a social factor. *Med. News N. Y.*, 1901, lxxix, 689-694. *Also*, Reprint.—**Ruata** (C.). Dei doveri del medico verso la società; lezione fatta all' Università di Perugia (8 febbraio 1890). *Salute pubb.*, Perugia, 1890, iii, 33-48. *Also*, Reprint.—**Ryan** (M.). Of the confidence reposed in medical men, and the duties they owe to society. *Lond. M. & S. J.*, 1830, iv, 305-322.—**Shakevich** (M.). Osvoboditelnoye dvizheniye i meditsinskaya deyatelnost'. [The liberating movement in Russia and medical activity.] *Russk. Vrach*, S. Peterb., 1907, vi, 13; 51.—**Sitern** (M. A.). O materialnom polozenii russkovo vracha. [The material condition of the Russian physician.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S. Peterb., 1907, xiv, 81; 109; 127; 157.—**Siebert** (F.). Der Arzt und die Politik. *Deutsche Prax.*, München, 1905, xiv, 293; 328. —. Die Aerzte und der Mittelstand. *Ibid.*, 1906, xv, 357; 389.—**Sights** (H. P.). The relation of the physician to sanitation and hygiene. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1906, lxxix, 488-490.—**Slusser** (L.). Relation of the physician to the public. *Tr. Ohio M. Soc.*, Columbus, 1886, xli, 223-231.—**Smith** (A. H.). The duty of the public to the medical profession. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1901, i, 87.—**Smith** (A. N.). The economic worth of the physician. *N. York M. J.*, 1897, lxxvi, 823-828.—**Sommer** (A.). Zur Frage der Abwehr öffentlicher, sachlich unbegründeter Beleidigungen des ärztlichen Stands und der Verbreitung medicinischer Irrlehren in Wort, Schrift und That durch nicht wissenschaftlich gebildete Laien. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1896, xxi, 472-474.—**Spokes** (S.). The medical profession in its relation to the state. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1898, ii, 1069. *Also*: *Lancet*, Lond., 1898, ii, 924-926.—**Sponagle** (J. A.). The relation of the general practitioner to the physical life and development of our youth. *Maritime M. News*, Halifax, 1902, xiv, 322-326.—**Spratling** (E. J.). The physician as a social economic factor. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 1658.—**Stedman** (C. E.). The profession as viewed by the public. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1895, cxxxiii, 177-182.—**Stewart** (Sir T. G.). The reciprocal duties of our profession to the community, and of the community to the profession. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1898, ii, 281-286.—**Stowell** (W. L.). The doctor outside of medicine. *N. York M. J.*, 1899, lxxix, 765-771. *Also*, Reprint.—**Sturgis** (F. R.). The duty of the public to the medical profession. *Med. Age*, Detroit, 1901, xix, 281-285.—**Stuver** (E.). The relation of the physician to social, educational, and moral questions. *Tr. Colorado M. Soc.*, Denver, 1896, 165-177. *Also*: *Denver M. Times*, 1896-7, xvi, 46-55.—**Sugár** (M.). Arzt und Politik. *Klin.-the-*

Physicians (*Social and political relations of*).

rap. *Wehnschr.*, Wien, 1902, ix, 1511-1514.—**Swoboda** (N.). Was lehrt uns die Anwendung der Darwinschen Selektionstheorie auf den Niedergang der praktischen Aerzte? *Ber. ii. d. österreich. Med.-Kong.*, Wien & Leipzig, 1903, 159-164.—**Thayer** (W. S.). On some public duties of the physician. *Maryland M. J.*, Balt., 1905, xlviii, 431-440.—**Todd** (L. B.). The public and the medical profession; their reciprocal relations, duties, and responsibilities. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1891, n. s., xi, 385-392.—**Toole** (B. W.). The physician's moral status to the people and patrons. *Alabama M. & S. Age*, Anniston, 1891-2, iv, 319-329.—**Treymann** (M.). Die soziale Stellung der Aerzte. *St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr.*, 1898, n. F., xv, 355-359.—**Urban** (M.). Zur Behebung der Notlage des Aerztestandes. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1904, xxix, 507.—**Viaud**. Les médecins citoyens utiles. *Poitou méd.*, Poitiers, 1902, xvi, 244-252.—**Way** (J. H.). The physician in relation to society. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1904, xxv, 75-83.—**Whalen** (C. J.). The doctor as a politician. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1899, xxxii, 756-759.—**Whitby** (C. J.). The doctor as expert and pioneer. *Bristol M.-Chir. J.*, 1906, xxiv, 222-232. *Also*: *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1906-7, xi, 394-403.—**Wiley** (H. W.). The relation of the physician to the education of the people. *Indiana J. M.*, Indianap., 1873, iv, 193-209. *Also*, Reprint.—**Willis** (T. N.). The physician as a public benefactor and sanitarian. *Tr. Kentucky M. Soc.*, Louisville, 1893, n. s., ii, 357-360.—**Worcester** (A.). The physician's extra-professional duties. *Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc.*, Bost., 1893-5, xvi, 523-549. *Also*: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1895, cxxxii, 585-590.—**Wright** (A. H.). The general public and the medical profession. *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1899-1900, xxxii, 599-605. *Also*: *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1900, xxv, 345-352.—**Yevreinoff** (V. V.). Na vremennoi sluzhbe v kachestve zemskovo vracha. [On temporary service as a physician to the zemstvo.] *Saratov. san. obzor*, 1894, iv, 409-419.—**Young** (C. D.). The rôle of the physician. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1902, cxlvii, 607-609.

Physicians (*Societies for protection of*).

See Malpractice (Laws relating to) [and societies for protection of medical men]; Physicians (Legal rights of).

Physicians (*Statistics concerning*).

See Physicians (Vital statistics concerning).

Physicians (*Suicides of*).

Allgemeiner ärztlicher Verein von Thüringen. Der Selbstmord unseres Mitgliedes des prakt. Arztes Ferdinand Groesch in Oeslau bei Coburg. *Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen*, Weimar, 1899, xxviii, 65-72.—**C.** (B.). Suicidio de um estudante de medicina. *Brazilemed.*, Rio de Jan., 1897, xi, 293.—**Peculiar suicide** of a medical man. *Lancet*, Lond., 1901, ii, 496.—**Suicide** of a medical man. *Ibid.*, 765.—**Suicides** of physicians, and the reasons. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1903, xli, 263.

Physicians (*Vital statistics concerning*).

See, also, Biographies (Medical); Physicians (Suicides of).

MARMISSE. Nécrologie médicale raisonnée, ou recherches statistiques et pathologiques sur les décès chez les médecins. 8°. *Paris & Bordeaux*, 1878.

WEINBERG (W.). Sterblichkeit, Lebensdauer und Todesursachen der württembergischen Aerzte von 1810-95 und der Aerzte überhaupt. roy. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1897.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *Württemb. Jahrb. f. Statist. u. Landesk.*, Stuttgart, 1896.

Aerztestatistik. *Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver. Stuttg.*, 1902, lxxii, 237; 257.—**B.** Die Bewegung der Aerzte vom 1. Oktober 1888 bis 1. Oktober 1889. *Aerztl. Centr.-Anz.*, Hamb., 1889, iv, no. 44.—**Birnbaum** (M.). Die Lebensdauer der Aerzte. *Deutsche Med.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1890, xi, 293-302. *Also*, Reprint.—**Causes** of death in medical men. *N. Am. J. Homoeop.*, N. Y., 1895, 3. s., x, 638.—**Death-rate** (The) among medical men. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1894, n. s., lviii, 675.—**Debove**. L'encombrement médical; causes; moyens d'y remédier. *Rev. de déontol.* [etc.], Par., 1904-5, ii, 217-223.—**Emerson** (W. R. P.). Diseases of house officers. *Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp.*, Bost., 1903, 22-34.—**Farrington** (J. M.). Longevity of physicians. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 852; 857.—**Graduates** of 1900 and previous

Physicians (*Vital statistics concerning*).

years examined by State boards during 1906. [Edit.] *Ibid.*, 1907, xlviii, 1772-1775. — **Grebenshtshikoff** (V. I.) Table of mortality of Russian physicians for the years . . . Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1898, med.-stat. sv., 44-75. — . . . Prichini smerti russkikh vrachei za 1890-1902 godi. [Causes of death of Russian physicians during . . .] [From: Kalendar dlya vrachei, S. Peterb., 1904, ii, 223-229.] Vestnik S.-Peterb. Vrach. Obsh. Vzaimn. Pom., 1903, ii, 451-455. — . . . 1. Materialnaya obezpechennost i smertnost sredi russkikh vrachei za godi s 1890 po 1902; 2. Predvaritelnye rasschoti po uchrezhdeniyu pensionno-emitelnoi kass dlya vrachei na osnovanii materialov o smertnosti i boleznevnosti vrachei za posledaniya 20 let. [1. The material security and mortality among Russian physicians during 1890-1902. 2. Preliminary figures for the establishment of a pension fund based on the data of deaths and diseases among physicians for the last twenty years.] Obsht-hvesto Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova. Trudi ix. . . syezda 1904, S.-Peterb., 1905, v, 238-254. — **Heimann** (G.) Die Aerzte Deutschlands in den Jahren 1904-5. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1936; 1905, xxxi, 2103. — **Irwin** (J. L.) What is to become of the medical graduate? J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1904, iii, 153. — **Kjelberg** (J.) Dödlighet och dödsorsaker bland svenska läkare 1860-98. [Mortality and causes of death among Swedish physicians, 1860-98.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1899, lxi, pt. 2, 563-576. — **Kortright** (J. L.) Causes of death of medical men in Brooklyn and New York for the years 1884-92. Brooklyn M. J., 1895, ix, 340-354. — **Lebensdauer** (Die) der Aerzte in Preussen. Ztschr. d. k. preuss. statist. Bureau's, Berl., 1890, xxx, p. xxviii. — **Lougevit** of medical men. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxxvii, 331. — **Minot** (P.) The health and longevity of medical men. Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc. 1889-91, Providence, 1890-92, iv, 277-284. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1891, ccxv, 285-287. — **Moeglich** (A.) Mortalität und Morbidität der Aerzte. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1900, 503-505. — **Nombre** (Le) de docteurs en médecine. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1902, xvi, 680. — **Number** of physicians in the United States. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1894, xxxvii, 84. — **Ogle** (W.) Statistics of mortality in the medical profession. Med. Chir.-Tr., Lond., 1886, lxxix, 217-237. Also, Reprint. — **Orum** (H. P.) Om Tilgangen til Lægestanden. [On the accessions to the ranks of physicians.] Ugeskr. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1895, 5 R., ii, 435-436. — **Physicians** examined by State boards during the calendar year 1906. [Edit.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1764-1767. — **Physicians** examined by State boards during 1903 to 1906, inclusive. [Edit.] *Ibid.*, 1776. — **Picard** (E.) Centenarian physicians. [Trans.] Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1903, n. s., li, 181-186. — **Pivovarov** (S.) Smertnost vrachei v Rossii za dva posledniya pyatiletiya (1890-1900 gg.) [Mortality of physicians in Russia during the last decade.] Vopr. nerv.-psikh. med., Kiev, 1903, viii, 621-636. — **Ratio** (The) of physicians to the population. [Edit.] Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxliv, 47. — **Rohé** (G. H.) Proportion of physicians to population. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 386. — **Sanitäts-personale** (Das) Oesterreichs im Jahre 1890. Wien, med. Wehnschr., 1892, xlii, 1245. — **Shiryayev** (P. A.) Sanatoriya dlya vrachei v Krimu. [Sanatorium for physicians in the Crimea.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1904, lxii, 867-874. — **Shor** (R. N.) Smertnost sredi lits feldsherskavo personala po dannim nekrologov. [Mortality among feldshers after necrological data.] Feldsher, St. Petersburg, 1903, xiii, 49-54. — **Some** startling professional statistics. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1890, n. s., xlix, 145. — **Sous**. Mortalité des médecins de la Gironde. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1902), 1903, 194-213. — **Sous** (G.) Mortalité des médecins dans le département de la Gironde. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1902, xxiii, 303; 315. — **Statistik** (Zur) der deutschen Aerzte, nebst Bemerkungen zur allgemeinen Sterblichkeit. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1899, iii, 2-4. — **Surmont** (H.) Essai d'une statistique de la mortalité médicale dans le département du Nord. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1905, ix, 353. — **Table** indicating the proportion of physicians to population. Northwest Lancet, St. Paul, 1895, xv, 273. — **When** and how physicians die. [Edit.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xi, 102. — **Zeland** (N. L.) O smertnosti russkikh vrachei. [Mortality of Russian physicians.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1894, xv, 789-791.

Physicians as expert witnesses.

See *Evidence (Medical)*; *Jurisprudence (Medical)*.

Physicians in history and literature.

See, also, *Medicine (Anecdotes, etc., relating to)*; *Medicine (Novels, etc., relating to)*; *Medicine (Plays relating to)*; *Medicine (Poems relating to)*;

Physicians in history and literature.

Medicine and the fine arts; Medicine in literature; Physicians (Satires, etc., concerning).

BRYANT (Lillian T.) The city physician. 8°. New York, 1905.

Cutting from: McClure's Mag., N. Y., 1905, xxv, 323-326.

JEAFFRESON (J. C.) A book about doctors. 2 v. 12°. London, 1860.

M. (W. H.) Literature and us. II. Some ideals of a doctor. 4°. London & Dorking, 1906.

Suppl. to: St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1905-6, xiii.

MAARTENS (M.) The healers. 12°. New York, 1906.

MIDDLETON (C.) Dissertationis de servili medicorum conditione appendix, seu defensionis pars secunda; cui accedit ad dominum Lamotte epistola apologetica, anglie conscripta. 4°. Londini, 1761.

MOHINKE (G. C. F.) Dr. Martin Luther und Philipp Melancthon über den Arzt und seine Kunst. Der medicinischen Privat-Gesellschaft zur Stralsund an ihren ein und fünfzigsten Stiftungstage. 8°. Stralsund, 1823.

WITKOWSKI (G.-J.-A.) Les médecins au théâtre de l'antiquité au dix-septième siècle. 12°. Paris, 1905.

ZADYORA (G. P.) Meditsinskiye dneyateli A. P. Chekhova v otsenke M. A. Shterna. [Chekhov's medical actors in Shtern's estimation.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1905.

Amsler. Lebensbild eines Arztes aus zwei Jahrhunderten [Beitrag zur Geschichte des medizinischen Studiums im 18. Jahrhundert]. Ann. d. schweiz. balneol. Gesellsch., Aarau, 1905, i. Hft., 55-60. — **Bailey** (P.) Dr. Craske's prognosis. Proc. Charaka Club, N. Y., 1906, ii, 30-54. — **Banks** (W. M.) Doctors in literature, old and new. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 787. Also: Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1892, xi, 568-574. — **Bendell** (H.) The physician of sacred history. Albany M. Ann., 1894, xv, 65-81. — **Brunon** (R.) A propos de Madam Bovary. Presse méd. Par., 1907, 713-715. — **Bunting** (R. R.) The American physician in literature. Times & Reg., N. Y. & Phila., 1891, xxiii, 173-183. — **Burr** (C. B.) Presidential address: The physician as a character in fiction. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1906, lxiii, 1-26. Also: Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1906-7, xxiv, 236-263. Also: Detroit M. J., 1906, vi, 413; 1907, vii, 1. — **Cole** (F. H.) Doctors in fiction. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1906, xi, 637-645. — **Czerna.** Der Arzt im Sprichwort. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1905, xlviii, 583. — **Dudgeon** (R. E.) The doctor in fiction. Homeop. World, Lond., 1898, xxxiii, 15-26. — **Elliston** (W. A.) Some incidents in the evolution of the modern physician. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 273-280. Also: Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1901, xvii, 726; 831. Also: Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 226-228. Also [Abstr.]: J. Am. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 290-293. Also [Abstr.]: Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvii, 167-173. — **d'Estrée** (P.) Théâtre et médecine. J. de méd. de Par., 1907, 2. s., xix, 1-3. — **Felner** (B.) Die Stellung des Arztes im Lichte der modernen Literatur. Ber. ü. d. österreich. Med.-Kong., Wien & Leipzig, 1903, 153-159. — **Fisher** (G. J.) The famous historic masters of the healing art were men of classical education. Am. Lancet, Detroit, 1889, n. s., xiii, 361-367. Also, Reprint. — **Gariel.** Les médecins polytechniciens. Chron. méd., Par., 1897, iii, 705-714. — **Girard** (C. L.) A comparison of the old time and the modern physician. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1907, vi, 105-110. — **Glenn** (E. B.) The doctor pictured in literature. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Charlotte, 1902, xlix, 46-52. Also: Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1902, xlviii, 293-297. — **Godfrey** (E. L. B.) The American physician in literature. Med. Bull., Phila., 1892, xiv, 13-17. Also, Reprint. — **Griffiths** (L. M.) Chaucer's "doctour of phisyk". N. York M. J., 1894, ix, 217-220. — **Hirsch** (L.) Der Arzt in Gegenwart und Zukunft. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1904, iii, 52; 78; 105; 132; 154; 297; 346; 367; 393; 439. — **Hurd** (A. W.) The physician in literature. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxiv, 41-44. — **Jelliffe** (S. E.) The Dutch physician in New Amsterdam and his colleagues at home. Med. Lib. & Hist. J., Brooklyn, 1906, iv, 145-161. Also, Reprint. — **Kühn** (W.) Die Pflichten eines Leibarztes im 17. Jahrhundert. München, med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 1270. — **Leffmann** (H.) Dickens' doctors. Med. Notes & Quer., Lancaster, Pa., 1907, iii, 89-93. — **Lester** (E.) The physician in literature. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1902, ii, 253. — **Listy** Ivanovy o lékařich. [Ivan's letters on physicians.] Casop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1882, xxi, 205; 285. — **Médecine**

Physicians in history and literature.

(La) et les médecins dans l'œuvre de Chardin et de Fragonard. Chron. méd., Par., 1907, xiv, 345.—**Meunier** (L.) D'ontologie médicale rétrospective; la politique du médecin de Rodière de Castro. Janus, Amst., 1905, x, 482; 532.—**Michelet** (V.-E.) Médecins des dames. Corresp. méd., Par., 1906, xii, no. 291, 10-12.—**Naunyn** (B.) Aerzte von früher und vor heute und ärztliche Humanität. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1907, 466; 486.—**Parker** (W. W.) The ancient and modern physician; St. Luke and Jenner. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1891, 5-20. Also, Reprint.—**Petersen** (J.) Professionel Etik for halvandet Aarhundrede siden. [Professional ethics half century ago.] Ugesk. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1894, 5 R., i, 1; 25; 49; 73.—**Proksch** (J. K.) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Propädeutik für medicinische Schriftsteller. Aerzt. Centr. Ztg., Wien, 1900, xii, 322-325.—**Senn** (N.) The physician as a scientist. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 1336-1338. Also, Reprint.—**Shelton** (G. A.) President's address; the drama in medicine. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1903, 75-96.—**Slutern** (M. A.) Tipi vrachev y dramaticheskikh proizvedeniyakh A. P. Chekhova. [Types of physicians in the dramatic productions of Chekhov.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1905, xii, 60-63.—**Spivak** (C. D.) Physicians in fiction: Physicians as seen by Henry Fielding. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1608-1610. —. Physicians in fiction: Physicians as seen by Oliver Wendell Holmes. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxviii, 537-541.—**Statues** et bustes de médecins, par David d'Angers. Chron. méd., Par., 1906, xiii, 52-47.

Physicians' Defense Company. An X-ray on the defense of malpractice suits. 16 pp. 24°. *Fort Wayne, Ind.*, [1903].

Physicians', dentists', and druggists' directory of Maryland, District of Columbia, and Virginia. Comprising list of physicians and surgeons, dentists, and druggists, arranged alphabetically by post-offices. pp. 101-232. 12°. *Baltimore, G. Gonsier & Co.*, 1892.

Physicians', dentists', and druggists' directory of New York and Connecticut. Comprising list of physicians and surgeons, dentists, and druggists, arranged alphabetically by post-office, with population and location. The physician's school practice is indicated by the appellations: (R) Regular, (H) Homeopathic, and (E) Eclectic, together with his college and year of graduation. 101-398 pp. 12°. *Chicago, G. Gonsier & Co.*, 1895.

Physicians' (The) Helpmate. A monthly journal of medicine and therapeutics. Published by the Saint Louis Granule Company. Nos. 1-2, v. 1, August to September, 1902. 8°. *Saint Louis*.

Physicians' interpreter in four languages. See **von V. (M.)**.

Physicians' Leisure Library. 1.-7. s. in 21 v. 12°. *Detroit, G. S. Davis*, 1886.

Physicians (The) of Myddvai.

See **Welsh Manuscript Society.** 8°. *London*, 1861.

Physicians (The) protective register, containing the names of physicians of the city of Philadelphia, regularly graduated from medical colleges of good standing, also their addresses, office hours, names of colleges from which they graduated, and years of graduation; together with a directory of the benevolent, charitable, and humane institutions in said city, presenting in addition a statement of the objects and workings of the most prominent of them. April, 1881. 70 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. W. Selden*, 1881.

Physicians and Surgeons of America. See **Watson (Irving A.)**.

Physick (Philip Syng) [1768-1837].

[**Biography.**] Med.-Chir. J., Phila., 1906, vii, no. 3, 29-31.—**Harte** (R. H.) Philip Syng Physick; a sketch. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1905-6, xviii, 339-344.—**McClellan** (G.) An analysis of the character of Philip Syng Physick, 1785. Alumni Reg., Phila., 1902, vi, 399-403, port. Also, in: Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1901, 3. s., xliii, pp. lxxviii-lxxii.

For Po trait, see **Collection** of Portr. (Libr.).

Physick is a jest, a whim, an humor, a fancy, a mere fashion, even full as much as dress or dancing. To which is added a discourse or letter on the degree of doctor in this profession. xxvi, 35 pp. 8°. *London, T. Cooper*, 1739. [P., v. 2016.]

Physics.

See, also, **Acoustics; Combustion; Elasticity; Electricity; Force; Heat; Light; Photoactivity; Sound; Thermodynamics (Chemical).**

AUSTIN (L. W.) & THWING (C. B.) Exercises in physical measurement. 12°. *Boston*, 1896.

BARUS (C.) The isometrics of liquid matter. 8°. [*London*, 1890.]

Cutting from: Phil. Mag., Lond., 1890, 5. s., xxx.

BERTIN-SANS (H.) Guide des travaux pratiques de physique à la Faculté de Montpellier. Pesanteur—optique. Avec une introduction par le docteur A. Imbert. 2. ed. 8°. *Montpellier & Paris*, 1891.

BÖRNER (N.) Physica oder vernünftige Abhandlung natürlicher Wissenschaften, worinnen nicht nur sämtliche Weltkörper nach, mathematischen Gründen betrachtet, sondern auch andere zur Natur-Lehre gehörige Sachen untersucht und die vorkommenden Phänomene hinlänglich erklärt werden. Zur Beförderung der Wahrheit und zum Behuf derer, welche Gott in seinen Geschöpfen zu erkennen und zu bewundern, ihre Vorurtheile aber in natürlichen Dingen abzulegen trachten, nebst einer Vorrede . . . Johann Ernst Hebenstreits. 16°. *Frankfurt & Leipzig*, 1742.

BOYLE (R.) The works of . . . epitomized by Richard Boulton. 4 v. 12°. *London*, 1699-1700.

BRODIE (B. C.) President's address delivered at the anniversary meeting of the Royal Society, November 30, 1859. 8°. *London*, 1859.

CARDANUS (H.) De rerum varietate libri xvii, a prima editione ab ipso denuo auctore recogniti ac pluribus locis locupletati, infinitisque mendis repurgati. 12°. *Arvine*, 1558.

CARDOSUS (I.) Philosophia libera in septem libros distributa, in quibus omnia, quæ ad philosophiam naturalem spectant, methodice colliguntur et accurate disputantur. Opus non solum medicis et philosophis, sed omnium disciplinarum studiosis utilissimum. fol. *Venetiis*, 1673.

Du Roy [REGIUS] (H.) Fundamenta physices. sm. 4°. *Amstelodami*, 1646.

FABRY (H.) Tractatus physicus de motu locali, in quo effectus omnes, qui ad impetum, motum naturalem, violentum, et mixtum pertinent, explicantur, et ex principiis physicis demonstrantur. Auctore P. Mousnerio [i. e., H. Fabri]. Cuncta excerpta ex prælectionibus R. P. Honorati Fabry societatis Jesu. 8°. *Lugduni*, 1646.

FLUIDE-UNIVERSEL (Du), de son activité et de l'utilité de ses modifications par les substances animales dans le traitement des maladies. Aux étudiants qui suivent les cours de toutes les parties de la physique. 12°. *Paris*, 1806.

GENET (E. C.) Memorial on the upward forces of fluids, and their applicability to several arts, sciences, and public improvements; for which a patent has been granted by the Government of the United States. 8°. *Albany*, 1825.

Physics.

GLAZEBROOK (R. T.) Laws and properties of matter. 16°. *New York*, 1893.

GULIELMINUS (D.) Opera omnia mathematica, hydraulica, medica et physica. Vita auctoris a J. Baptista Morgagni scripta. 8°. *Geneve*, 1719.

HARTSHORNE (H.) On organic physics. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1872.

KAISER (F. W. E.) *Versuche über das Zusammenfließen zweier Flüssigkeitsmassen. 8°. *Bonn*, 1894.

MONGIARDINI (A.) Propositiones philosophicæ quas publice propugnandas exponit, in Collegio Clavarensi. fol. *Genova*, 1778.

VAN MUSSCHENBROEK (P.) Elementa physicæ conscripta in usus academicos. 8°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1734.

ODLING (W.) Syllabus of a course of lectures on experimental philosophy, delivered at Guy's Hospital. 8°. *London*, 1856.

— The same. Pt. 4. 8°. *London*, 1856.

POLLUX (J.) Ἱστορία φυσική. Historia physica seu chronicon ab origine mundi, usque ad Valentis tempora. Nunc primum Græce et Latine editum cum lectionibus variis, et notis ab Ignatio Hardt. 8°. *Monachii & Lipsiæ*, 1792.

ROSENBACH (O.) Energetik und Medicin. (Eine naturphilosophische Betrachtung.) 8°. *Wien & Leipzig*, 1897.

SEEMANN (M. H.) *De caussis multationum humorum ex actione solidorum vivorum in fluida derivandis. 4°. *Getttingæ*, [1791].

SEND-SCHREIBEN (Ein) an Herrn B. . . , worin mit unumstößlichen Beweiss-Gründen dargethan wird, dass die sympathetische Wirkungen nichtig und unmöglich seyen; abgesetzt von Herrn L. . . Aus dem Französischen ins Hoch-Teutsche gebracht. 16°. *Franckfurt a. M.*, 1700.

SIMPSON (W.) Philosophical dialogues concerning the principles of natural bodies, wherein the principles of the old and new philosophy are stated, and the new demonstrated more agreeable to reason, from mechanical experiments and its usefulness to the benefit of mankind. 16°. *London*, 1677.

STURM (J.) Physica, seu generalia philosophiæ naturalis theoremata, e libris Aristotelis desumpta; quæ passim in Academiis physicæ studiosis memoriæ mandanda præscribuntur. Omnia et in faciles versus redacta quo promptius infigantur, et scholiis illustrata quo facilius intelligentur. 16°. *Lovanii*, 1610.

THIERBACH (B.) *Ueber die Verwendbarkeit der Thermoelemente zur Bestimmung von Erdtemperaturen. 8°. *Königsberg*, [1892].

THOMSON (Sir W.) Popular lectures and addresses. v. 2. Geology and general physics. 12°. *London & New York*, 1894.

UNZER (J. A.) Verzameling van mengelschriften. Uit het Hoogduitsch vertaald en met eenige aanmerkingen vermeerderd. 5. v. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1767-9.

VOGL (S.) *Die Physik Roger Bacos. (13. Jahrh.) 8°. *Erlangen*, 1906.

WANKE (G.) *Das Stetigkeitsgesetz bei Leibniz. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Kiel*, 1892.

WILLIAMS (H. S.) The century's progress in physics. 8°. [*New York*, 1897.]

Cutting from: Harper's N. Month. Mag., N. Y., 1897, xcv, 253; 439.

ZÖPPRITZ (K.) Theorie der Querschwingungen eines elastischen, am Ende belasteten Stabs. 8°. *Tübingen*, 1865.

Physics.

Edin. (The) of elastic fluids. *Engin.*, *London*, 1872, xiii, 43; 430.—**PICK** (A.) Die stetige Raumerfüllung durch Masse. *Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb.*, 1891-2, n. F., xxv, 73-85.—**HELE-SHAW** (H. S.) The motion of a perfect liquid. *Rep. Smithson. Inst.*, Wash., 1888-9, 107-118, 4 pl.—**VAN 'T HOFF** (J. H.) The relation of physical chemistry to physics and chemistry. *J. Phys. Chem.*, Ithaca, 1905, ix, 81-89.—**KRAEMER** (H.) *Physicis. Pharm. Era*, N. Y., 1895, xlii, 292; 324; 356.—**MENDENHALL** (T. C.) *Physicis. Progr. Cent.*, N. Y. & *London*, 1901, 303-329.—**MORTLEY** (E. W.) A completed chapter in the history of the atomic theory. *Science*, N. Y. & *Lancaster, Pa.*, 1896, n. s., iv, 241-255.—**POORE** (G. V.) The circulation of organic matter. *Notices Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit.*, *London*, 1897, xv, 157-174.—**REGNAULT**. Rapport sur un mémoire de M. le docteur Poiseuille ayant pour titre: Recherches expérimentales sur le mouvement des liquides dans les tubes de très petits diamètres. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, *Paris*, 1842, xv, 1167-1186. *Also*, Reprint.—**RÜCKER** (A. W.) On the range of physical theories. *Lancet*, *London*, 1901, ii, 711-715.—**SHVEDOFF** (F. N.) Физика, как основа естествознания. [Physics as a basis of natural history.] *Russk. arch. patol. klin. med. i bakteriol.*, S.-Peterb., 1900, x, 330-339.—**WILSON** (G.) Experiments and researches on the efflux of elastic fluids. *Engin.*, *London*, 1872, xiii, 35; 51; 70; 87; 101; 121; 137; 153; 169; 187; 203; 225; 241; 257; 275; 291; 307; 323; 339; 359; 375; 391; 405; 421.—**ZHUKOVSKI** (N.) Работы по механике. [Works on mechanics.] *In*: Hermann von Helmholtz: *Publ. lektis.* . . . *Mosk. Univ.*, 1892, 37-52.

Physics (Biological).

BORDIER (H.) Précis de physique biologique. 12°. *Paris*, 1899.

TRAITÉ de physique biologique. Publié sous la direction de D'Arsonval, Chauveau [*et al.*]. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

WEISS (G.) Précis de physique biologique. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

ZIKEL (H.) *Ueber die im Organismus herrschenden Molekularkräfte. [Freiburg i. Br.] 8°. *Berlin*, 1905.

Cutting from: Zikel. *Osmologische Path. und Therap.* 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

HEDLEY (W. S.) Biological physics. *J. Phys. Therap.*, *London*, 1900, i, 2-8.—**LEDUC** (S.) Croissances artificielles. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, *Paris*, 1907, cxliv, 39-41.

Physics (Manuals of).

ARNOTT (N.) Elements of physics; or, natural philosophy, general and medical, written for universal use in plain or non-technical language, and containing new disquisitions and practical suggestions. A new ed., revised and corrected from the last English ed. by I. Hays. 5 pts. in 1 v. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1845.

BORCHARDT (B.) Grundriss der Physik zum Gebrauche für Mediziner. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1900.

BROCKWAY (F. J.) Essentials of physics, arranged in the form of questions and answers, prepared especially for students of medicine. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1892.

BUCHNER (J. A.) Grundriss der Physik, als Vorbereitung zur Chemie, Naturgeschichte und Physiologie. 8°. *Nürnberg*, 1825.

Forms pt. 2 of his: *Vollständiger Inbegriff der Pharmacie* [*etc.*]. 8°. *Nürnberg*, 1825.

CHESTON (H. C.), DEAN (P. R.) & TIMMERMAN (C. E.) A laboratory manual of physics. 16°. *New York, Cincinnati & Chicago*, 1903.

COMSTOCK (J. L.) A system of natural philosophy; in which the principles of mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, pneumatics, acoustics, optics, astronomy, electricity, magnetism, steam engine, and electro-magnetism are familiarly explained and illustrated . . . To which are added, questions for the examination of pupils. 53. ed. 12°. *New York*, 1844.

— The same. 12°. *New York*, 1848.

GANOT. Elementary treatises on physics, experimental and applied, for the use of colleges and schools. Transl. and ed. from Ganot's

Physics.

Éléments de physique (with the author's sanction) by E. Atkinson. 14. ed. 12°. *New York*, 1893.

———. The same. Ed. by A. W. Reinold. 16. ed. 8°. *New York*, 1902.

GUTTMANN (W.) Grundriss der Physik für Studierende, besonders für Mediziner und Pharmaceuten. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1901.

———. The same. 4. verbesserte Aufl. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1906.

HELMHOLTZ (H.) Ueber die Wechselwirkung der Naturkräfte und die darauf bezüglichen neuesten Ermittlungen der Physik. 8°. *Königsberg*, 1872.

KELVIN (Lord) & TAIT (P. G.) Treatise on natural philosophy. 2 v. 8°. *Oxford & Cambridge*, 1867–1903.
v. 1, *Oxford*, 1867; v. 2, *Cambridge*, 1903.

KOSONOGOFF (I. I.) Osnovaniya fiziki. [Principles of physics.] 8°. [*Kiev*, 1906.]

LOMMEL (E.) Experimental physics. Transl. from the German by G. W. Myers. 8°. *London & Philadelphia*, 1900.

PEARSON (F. R.) Problems in practical physics. 12°. *Edinburgh*, 1905.

PEDDIE (W.) A manual of physics, being an introduction to the study of physical science; designed for the use of university students. 12°. *London*, 1892.

TELLEZ Y LÓPEZ (J.) Manual de física y química aplicadas. 16°. *Madrid*, 1904.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO STUDIES. Physical science series. No. 3. 8°. *Toronto*, 1903.

WATSON (W.) Elementary practical physics. A laboratory manual for beginners. 12°. *New York, London & Bombay*, 1896.

———. A text-book of practical physics. 8°. *London & New York*, 1906.

Physics (Medical).

See, also, **Chemistry (Physical)**; **Iatromechanism**; **Osmosis**.

BERGONIÉ (J.) Physique du physiologiste et de l'étudiant en médecine; actions moléculaires; acoustique; électricité. 12°. *Paris*, [1892].

BROCA (A.) Précis de physique médicale. 8°. *Paris*, 1907.

DE CAMPAGNOLLE (R.) Physik für das Tentamen physicum. 5. Aufl. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1904.

COOKE (J. P.), jr. Elements of chemical physics. 8°. *Boston*, 1860.

CORBIN (H. E.) & STEWART (A. M.) A handbook of physics and chemistry, adapted to the requirements of the first examination of the conjoint examining board of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, and also for general use. 12°. *London*, 1903.

DANIEL (A.) Physics for students of medicine. 16°. *London & New York*, 1896.

DESSAUER (F.) & FRANZE (C. P.) Die Physik im Dienste der Medizin, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Strahlungen. 12°. *Kempten & München*, 1906.

ELLER (J. T.) Physikalisch-chymisch-medicinische Abhandlungen, aus den Gedenkschriften der königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften herausgezogen und übersetzt von Carl Abraham Gerhard. 2 pts. 8°. *Berlin, Stettin & Leipzig*, 1764.

FINDLAY (A.) Physical chemistry and its application in medical and biological science. Being a course of seven lectures delivered in the University of Birmingham. 8°. *London*, 1905.

Physics (Medical).

DE GARDUQUI (J.) Lecciones de física médica dadas en la Facultad de Cádiz, redactadas y publicadas por el D. Manuel Losela Rodríguez. 8°. *Cádiz*, 1845.

GÜNTHER. Mentor für das Tentamen physicum: III. Experimentalphysik. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1900.

GUTTMANN (W.) Grundriss der Physik für Studierende, besonders für Mediziner und Pharmazeuten. 3. Aufl. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1904.

HAMBURGER (H. J.) De physische scheikunde in hare beteeckenis voor de geneeskundige wetenschappen. Rede. 8°. *Groningen*, 1901.

KNUDSEN (M.) Lærebog i Fysik for Medicinere. Elektricitetslære. [Text-book of physics for physicians. Electricity.] 8°. *København*, 1903.

———. The same. Lyskere. [Light.] 8°. *København*, 1903.

KOEPPE (H.) Physikalische Chemie in der Medicin; Einführung in die physikalische Chemie und ihre Verwertung in der Medicin. 8°. *Wien*, 1900.

KURZES Repetitorium der Physik, zum Gebrauche für Mediciner, Pharmaceuten, Lehramtsandidaten, Techniker, etc. Bearbeitet nach den Werken und Vorlesungen von Beetz, Graetz, [et al.]. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien*, [1892].
Breitenstein's Repetitorien No. 35.

MCGLENNAN (A.) Physics and inorganic chemistry. A manual for students and practitioners. Ed. by V. C. Pederson. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1903.

MAYBURY (A. C.) The science examiner. Experimental physics; containing the questions set at the preliminary M. B. and first B. Sc. examinations of the University of London, from 1875–9, inclusive; also those in light and heat, at the last six matriculation examinations progressively arranged. 12°. *London*, [n. d.].

MEDITSINSKAYA fizika. 1. Dvizheniye, zhidkosti i gazi, uprugost. [Medical physics. Pt. I. Motion; liquids and gases; elasticity.] 8°. *Kieff*, 1892.

PAULI (W.) Ueber physikalisch-chemische Methoden und Probleme in der Medicin. 8°. *Wien*, 1900.

———. The same. Physical chemistry in the service of medicine. Seven addresses. Authorized transl. by M. H. Fischer. 12°. *New York*, 1907.

ROBERTSON (J. McG.) The elements of physiological physics: an outline of the elementary facts, principles, and methods of physics; and their applications in physiology. 16°. *London, Paris & New York*, 1884.

———. The same. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1884.

SCHMIDT (T.) Repetitorium der Physik für Studierende der Medicin, Pharmacie, Tierarzneikunde und Naturwissenschaften. 2. Aufl., neu bearbeitet von H. Lux. 8°. *Breslau*, 1900.

WUNDT (W.) Handbuch der medicinischen Physik. 8°. *Erlangen*, 1867.

———. The same. Traité élémentaire de physique médicale. Traduit avec de nombreuses additions par Ferdinand Monoyer. 2. éd. française, revue et augmentée par Armand Imbert. roy. 8°. *Paris*, 1884.

BOWLES (R. L.) The applications of physics to physic. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 781.—DELAUNAY (H.) Du rôle de la physique et de la chimie en médecine. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 608.—DOLBEAR (A. E.) The relation of physics to physiology. Tr. Am. Electrother. Ass., Chicago, 1896, 89–100. Also: N. York M. Times, 1896, xxiv, 321–325.—FRAUM (M.) Chemia fizyczna w medycynie.

Physics (Medical).

[Physical chemistry in medicine.] *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1902, 2. s., xxii, 108-117.—**Gariel** (C.-M.) Les applications de la physique à l'art de guérir. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1901, 4. s., xv, 545-554.—**Howell** (W. H.) Physics and the study of medicine. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1902, n. s., xvi, 33.—**Imbert** [A.] L'enseignement de la physique médicale à la Faculté de médecine de Montpellier. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1892, 2. s., xv, 17-19.—**Actions moléculaires dans les solides**. N. Montpel. méd. Suppl., 1893, ii, 727-751.—**Kiss** (G.) A fizikai chemia az orvostudományban. [Physical chemistry in medicine.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1907, xlvii, 210; 234; 252.—**Lamari** (A.) La trasformazione delle energie in medicina. *Arch. internaz. di med. e chir.*, Napoli, 1899, xv, 433-449.—**Lodge** (Sir O.) Lectures to medical practitioners on physics applied to medicine. *Arch. Roentg. Ray*, Lond., 1903-4, viii, 159; 185; 211; 1904-5, ix, 4; 38; 54. *Also*: *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1904, iv, 193; 259. *Also*: *Med. Electrol. & Radiol.*, Lond., 1904, v, 118; 159; 203; 243; 295; 317; 346.—**Manwaring** (W. H.) The application of physical chemistry to serum-pathology. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, ii, 1542-1547.—**Smith** (A. J.) The advisability of a more definite course of instruction in physics in the medical curriculum. *Tr. Texas M. Ass.*, Austin, 1903, 521-532.—**Trowbridge** (C. C.) The importance of a laboratory course of physics in the study of medicine. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1902, n. s., xv, 848-853.

Physics (The) of pneumatic differentiation by Joseph Ketchum. Present status of the pneumatic treatment of respiratory diseases by E. Darwin Hudson, jr. Tabulated cases by Alfred T. Houghton. 18 pp. 12°. *Cleveland, O.*, A. C. Moore, 1886.

Physikalische Therapie in Einzeldarstellungen. Hrsg. vom J. Marcuse und A. Strasser. Hft. 1-5, 7-10, 12-20, 22-24. 8°. *Stuttgart*, F. Enke, 1906-7.

Physikalisch-medicinische Gesellschaft in Würzburg. Sitzungsberichte. 1889-1907. 8°. *Würzburg*.

Verhandlungen. N. F. v. 23-39. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1890-1907.

Festschrift zur Feier ihres fünfzigjährigen Bestehens. Hrsg. von der . . . 228 pp. 12 pl. 4°. *Würzburg*, A. Stuber, 1899.

Physikalisch - medizinische Monatshefte. Zeitschrift für die physikalische Richtung in der Medizin, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Radiologie. Hrsg. von H. Kraft und B. Wiesner. v. 1, April, 1904, to March, 1905. 4°. *Berlin*.

Physikalisch - medicinische Societät zu Erlangen. Sitzungsberichte. v. 21-38. 8°. *Erlangen*, 1889-1906.

Physikalischen (Die) Heilmethoden in Einzeldarstellungen für praktische Aerzte und Studierende. In Verbindung mit Conrad Clar, [et al.] hrsg. von Otto Marburg. v, 425 pp. 8°. *Leipzig & Wien*, F. Deuticke, 1905.

Physikats-Zeitung. Vereins-Organ für Physikats-Beamte. Redacteur: Dr. Wiener. [Semi-monthly.] v. 1; Nos. 1-6, v. 2, July, 1875, to March 15, 1876. fol. *Culm*, a. W. C. Brandt.

Physikum (Das). Anatomie, Physiologie, Zoologie, Botanik, Physik, Chemie. 361 pp. 8°. *Breslau*, Preuss & Jünger, 1902.

Physiognomik. pp. 717-787, 1 pl. 12°. [Berlin, 1809.]
Cutting from: Krünitz. Ökon. technol. Encykl., Berl., 1809, 112. pt.

Physiognomy.

See, also, **Anthropology**; **Insane** [*Physiognomy of*].

AUDIBERT (A.-C.-M.) *Étude sur la physiognomie et la physiognomonie étude de psychologie physiologique. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1892.

BALDUS (C.) In physiognomica Aristotelis commentarii. Opus multiplici doctrina referunt, physiologicis, medicis virisque politicis æque utile ac jucundum. fol. *Bononiæ*, 1621.

Physiognomy.

BAYLE (F.) Diss. tertia. De physiognomia. In his: *Opusc.* 4°. *Tolossæ*, 1701, 34-69.

BLONDUS (M. A.) De cognitione hominis per aspectum; opus vere, in hoc genere compendiosum, aliis etiam præstantius quia et distinctius et accuratius, et uberius scripsit cæteris, colligens quicquid, cum Arist., tum Hypp., vel Gal., cum aliis testamentis sparsim omiserint; addens de maculis totius corporis, quod apud Latinos physiognomantes adhuc relictum testamento non probatur, cupientibus vivere absque periculo malorum valde necessarium. Sm. 4°. *Romæ*, 1544.

BICALOSI (G.) Della fisionomia principj derivati dall' anatomia, dalla fisiologia, e dinamica del corpo umano per mezzo de' quali si distinguono gli aristocratici, e i realisti dai democratici. 5. ed. 12°. *Milano*, anno I^o Repubblicano, [1802-3].

BRUYÈRES (H.) La phrénologie, le geste et la physiognomie. Dispositions innées, études sur l'expression, application du système phrénologique à l'observation des caractères, aux relations sociales, à l'éducation, à la législation, à la domesticité. 8°. *Paris*, 1847.

CAMPER (P.) Verhandelng over het natuurlijk verschil der wezenstrekken in menschen van onderscheiden landaart en ouderdom; over het schoon in antike beelden en gesneedene steenen. Gevolgd door een vorstel van eene nieuwe manier om hoofden van allerley menschen met zekerheid te tekenen. Naa des schrijvers dood uitgegeeven door zijnen zoon Adrian Gilles Camper. 8°. *Utrecht*, 1791.

Redenvoeringen van wylen . . . , over de wyze, om de onderscheidende hartstogten op onze wezens te verbeelden; over de verbaazende overeenkomst tusschen de viervoetige dieren, de vogelen, de visschen enden mensch; en over het gedaande schoon. Uitgegeeven door zynen zoon Adriaan Gilles Camper. 4°. *Utrecht*, 1792.

CLAIRIER. Le tableau naturel de l'homme, ou observations physiognomiques sur les divers caractères des hommes. 8°. *Strasbourg*, an II (1794).

COCLES (B.) Physiognomiae et chiromantiae compendium. 24°. *Argentorati*, 1555.

CORTES (H.) Phisonomia y varios secretos de naturaleza. Contiene cinco tratados de materias diferentes, todos revistos y mejorados en esta tercera impresion, á la qual se han añadido muchas cosas notables y de mucho provecho. 24°. *Barcelona*, 1629.

DELESTRE (J.-B.) De la physiognomie. roy. 8°. *Paris*, 1866.

FOERSTER (R.) Dissertatio de translatione Latina physiognomiconum quæ feruntur Aristotelis. roy. 8°. *Kilia*, 1884.

Quæstiones physiognomicae. 4°. *Kilia*, 1890.

GIHRARDELLI (C.) Cefalogia fisionomica, divisa in dieci decche, dove conforme a' documenti d' Aristotile et altri filosofi naturali, cum brevi discorsi e diligenti osservazioni si esaminano le fisionomie di cento teste humane che intagliate si vedono in quest' opera, dalle quali per più segni e congetture si dimostrano varie inclinazioni huomini e doñe; aggiuntivi altrettanti sonetti di diversi eccellenti poeti et academici, ne' quali le prefate fisionomie leggiadramente raccolgonsi. 4°. *Bologna*, 1630.

GOELENUS (R.) Physiognomica et chiromantica specialia, hactenus tanquam secretissima

Physiognomy.

suppressa, nunc vero primum velut publicum bonum, naturalis divinationis studiosis donata et in lucem emissa; accesserunt in fine memorabilia experimenta et observationes chiromanticæ cum speciali iudicio, hactenus a nemine visæ. 16°. *Francofurti*, 1625.

— The same. *Physiognomica et chiromantica specialia*, ante annos aliquot in lucem emissæ. Nunc denuo recognita, ac plurimis in locis deficientibus, scituque necessariis (inserta etiam metascopia speciali) aucta, et restituta, ut sic fere absolutam, atque integram physiognomiam humanam, quam compendiosissime exhibeat. Accesserunt in fine memorabilia experimenta et observationes chiromanticæ, cum speciali iudicio, notatu dignissimæ. 16°. *Hamburgi*, 1661.

AB INDAGINE (J.) Introductiones apotelesmaticæ in physiognomiam, complexionem hominum, astrologiam naturalem naturas planetarum. Cum periaxiomatibus de facibus signorum et canonibus de ægritudinibus hominum; omnia nusquam fere ejusmodi tractata compendio. Quibus ob similem materiam accessit Gulielmi Grataroli Bergomatis opuscula de memoria reparanda, augenda, conservanda; de predicatione morum naturarumque hominum; de mutatione temporum ejusque signis perpetuis, et Pomponii Gaurici Neapolitani tractatus, de symmetriis, lineamentis et physiognomia, ejusque speciebus, etc. 16°. *Argentorati*, 1622.

— The same. 12°. *Argentorati*, 1630.

KUHNE (L.) *Lehrbuch der Gesichtsausdrucks-kunde, oder die neue Untersuchungsart zur Erkennung der Krankheitszustände*. Auf Grund eigner Forschungen und Entdeckungen bearbeitet. Deutsche Ausg. roy. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1898.

LAVATER (J. C.) *Von der Physiognomik*. 16°. *Leipzig*, 1772.

— *L'art de connaître les hommes par la physionomie*. Nouvelle éd. 10 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1820.

— *Essays on physiognomy; for the promotion of the knowledge and the love of mankind*. Written in the German language and abridged from Mr. Holcroft's translation. 16°. *Boston*, [n. d.].

— *Le Lavater portatif. Précis de l'art de connaître les hommes par les traits du visage*. 6. éd., augmentée d'une notice sur la vie de Lavater, d'un recueil d'anecdotes physiognomiques. 24°. *Paris*, 1815.

— The same. The pocket Lavater, or the science of physiognomy. To which is added an inquiry into the analogy existing between brute and human physiognomy, from the Italian of Porta. 24°. *Hartford*, 1832.

LAVATER (Le) *des dames, ou l'art de connaître les femmes sur leur physionomie*. 2. éd. 24°. *Paris*, 1809.

LEDOS (E.) *Traité de la physionomie humaine*. 8°. *Paris*, 1894.

MANTEGAZZA (P.) *Physiognomy and expression*. 12°. *London*, [1890].

— The same. 3. éd. 8°. *New York*, 1904.

MOUTON (E.) *La physionomie comparée. Traité de l'expression dans l'homme, dans la nature et dans l'art*. 8°. *Paris*, 1885.

NOUVEAU manuel complet du physionomiste des dames, contenant de nouveaux aperçus résultant de leur santé ou de leur position dans la société. 24°. *Paris*, 1843.

Physiognomy.

PHYSIOGNOMIK. 12°. [*Berlin*, 1809.]

Cutting from: Krünitz. Oekon.-technol. Encykl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1809, pt. 112, 717-787.

POLLI (G.) *Saggio di fisiognomonia e patognomonia, ossia dei mezzi di conoscere le interne facoltà e le malattie degli uomini dalle loro esterne apparenze*. 8°. *Milano*, 1837.

PORPIN (T.) *Caractères phrénologiques et physiognomiques des contemporains les plus célèbres, selon les systèmes de Gall, Spurzheim, Lavater, etc. Avec des remarques bibliographiques, historiques, physiologiques et littéraires*. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1837.

REDFIELD (J. W.) *Comparative physiognomy, or resemblances between man and animals*. 8°. *New York*, 1866.

— The same. 8°. *New York*, 1884.

ROTONDO (A.) *La fisonomía, ó sea el arte de conocer á sus semejantes por las formas exteriores*. Extractado de las mejores obras de Lavater. 24°. *Madrid*, 1847.

SCOTUS (M.) *Incipit liber phisionomiæ quem compilavit magister Michael Scotus ad preces D. Federici romanorum imperatoris. Scientia cujus est multum tenenda in secreto: eo quod est magnæ efficaciz; continens secreta artis nature, que sufficiunt omni astrologo*. [*In fine:*] Michaelis Scoti procreatione et hominis phisionomia opus feliciter finit. sm. 4°. [n. p., 1477.]

SHAW (J.) *The physiognomy of mental diseases and degeneracy*. 8°. *Bristol*, 1903.

SIMMS (J.) *Physiognomy illustrated, or nature's revelations of character; a description of the mental, moral, and volitive dispositions of mankind, as manifested in the human form and countenance*. 10. ed. 8°. *New York*, 1891.

SPONTONI (C.) *La metoposcopia, ovvero commensuratione delle linee della fronte*. 16°. *Venetia*, 1626.

— The same. 16°. *Venetia*, 1645.

STANTON (Mary Olmsted). *The encyclopedia of face and form reading; or personal traits, both physical and mental, revealed by outward signs through practical and scientific physiognomy*. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1895.

THOMPSON (A. H.) *Facial expression, and its psychology*. 8°. [n. p., 1890.]

VULSON (M.) *Traité de la physiognomie*. 16°. *Paris*, 1660.

WALKER (A.) *Physiognomy founded on physiology and applied to various countries, professions, and individuals. With an appendix on the bones at Hythe, the skulls of the ancient inhabitants of Britain and its invaders*. 12°. *London*, 1834.

WILLIS (A. E.) *Illustrated physiognomy*. 8°. *Chicago*, 1881.

Audenino (E.) & Gualino (L.) *La facies napoleonica. Atti d. Cong. internaz. di psicol.* 1905, Roma, 1906, v. 674.—Bain (W.) *The facies of disease. Middlesex Hosp. J.*, Lond., 1905, ix, 4-18.—Beddoe (J.) *Hungarian physiognomy. Man*, Lond., 1905, v, 170-172.—Belen (J.) *Influence de la physionomie dans l'émission vocale. Indépend. méd.*, Par., 1901, vii, 303.—Brown (G. V. I.) *The diagnostic value of the central facial line. Dental Cosmos*, Phila., 1906, xlviii, 1200-1206.—Bury (J. S.) *The face as an index to disease. Med Chron.*, Manchester, 1889-90, xi, 196-205.—Cox (W. H.) *De gelaatsuitdrukking bij contractie van den musculus frontalis en musculus orbicularis oculi. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1902, 2. R., xxviii, d. 1, 265-282, 1 pl.—Cruyer (E.) *Les expressions de la physionomie; leurs origines anatomiques. Bull. Soc. d'anthrop.* de Par., 1895, 4. s., vi, 360-386. Also: *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1895, 4. s., iv, 33-42.—Delpenach (A.) *Hippocrate et le facies adénoïdien. Presse méd.*, Par., 1898, i, 117-119.—Duchenne. *Mécanisme de la physionomie humaine, ou analyse électro-physiologique de ses différents modes d'expres-*

Physiognomy.

sion. [Abstr.] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1861, liii, 1261.—**Duckworth** (Sir D.) On the importance for students of physiognomical diagnosis in disease. *Internat. Clin., Phila.*, 1904, 13. s., iv, 45-49.—**Fels** (J.) Das Gesicht des Kranken. *Wien. med. Presse*, 1903, xlv, 1537.—**Finlayson** (J.) Bibliographical demonstration illustrative of physiognomy, and especially the physiognomy of disease. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1901, lv, 203-206.—**Galton** (Sir F.) The measurement of resemblance. *Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y.*, 1906, lxii, 25898.—**Halbey** (K.) Beiträge zur experimentellen Physiognomik. *Psychiat. neurol. Wehnschr.*, Halle a. S., 1906-7, viii, 350; 365.—**Hallervorden.** Eine neue Methode experimenteller Physiognomik. *Ibid.*, 1902, iv, 309-311.—**Henle** (J.) Ueber Physiognomik. *Inhls: Anthropol. Vortr.*, Brunschwg., 1880, ii, 93-114.—**His** (W.) Die Entwicklung der menschlichen und thierischen Physiognomien. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.*, Leipzig, 1892, 384-424.—**Lane** (W. A.) Physiognomy. *Phila. M. J.*, 1902, x, 225-228.—**McKenzie** (R. T.) The facial expression of fatigue and violent effort. [Abstr.] *Proc. Ass. Am. Anat.*, 1899, Wash., 1900, 18. ———. The facial expression of violent effort, breathlessness, and fatigue. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1905-6, xl, 51-55, 1 pl. Also: *Am. Phys. Educ. Rev.*, Brooklyn, 1901, vi, 245.—**Nedzvetzki** (V. K.) O fiziognomicheskom skhodstve. (Physiognomic resemblance.) *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1906, lxx, 472-486.—**Patell** (Khan B. B.) Elem.-i-Kiafi, i. e., the science of interpreting human character from the physical nature of the different parts of the human body. *J. Anthropol. Soc. Bombay*, 1906, vii, 440-447.—**Pearson** (K.) Character reading from external signs. [Abstr.] *Notices Proc. Roy. Inst., Gr. Brit.*, Lond., 1902-5, xvii, pt. 2, 266.—**Robinson** (L.) On acquired facial expression. [*From: Blackwood's Mag.*] *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1894, xlv, 380-387. ———. Trades and faces. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 627-642.—**Rowe** (H. J.) The human face in health and disease. *Med. Sentinel*, Portland, Oreg., 1903, xi, 393-398.—**Schmidt** (E.) Die Rekonstruktion der Physiognomie aus dem Schädel. *Globus*, Brunschwg., 1898, lxxiv, 307-310.—**Stevens** (G. T.) Preliminary note on the relations of the motor muscles of the eyes to certain facial expressions. *Science*, N. Y., 1892, xix, 253. ———. Facial expressions as influenced by the ocular muscles. *Am. J. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1892, ix, 175.—**Thompson** (A. H.) The expressional services performed by the face. *Dental Cosmos*, Phila., 1890, xxxii, 85; 169; 633; 683; 757.

Physiological (On the) action and therapeutic effects of aperient mineral waters, with directions for carrying out systematic courses of treatment in England, in imitation of and as a substitute for, those given at continental spas: with special reference to the Franz Josef water, the only palatable aperient water. 30 pp. 12°. *London, Franz Josef Co.*, [n. d.].

Physiological aspect of certain marriages of affinity. 11 pp. 16°. [*London, Vacher & Sons*, 1887.]

Repr. from: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1887, i.

Physiological aspects of the liquor problem. Investigations made by, and under the direction of W. O. Atwater, John S. Billings, H. P. Bowditch, R. H. Chittenden, and W. H. Welch. 2 v. xxii, 396 pp.; 379 pp. 8°. *Boston, Houghton, Mifflin & Co.*, 1903.

Physiological (The) nursery chart. [Also:] Nursery emergency chart. Hanger, 18 by 20 inches.

Physiologisch Laboratorium der Utrechtsche Hoogeschool. Onderzoekingen. 4. reeke. v. 1-5, 1890-97; 5. reeke. v. 1-2; v. 5-6, 1889-1906. 8°. *Utrecht*, 1890-1906.

———. Register op de onderzoekingen gedaan in het . . . 1.-4. reeke, 1848-97. 8°. *Utrecht, C. H. E. Brieijer*, 1898.

Bound with: ONDERZOEKINGEN, 1887.

Physiologische (Die) Bibliographie des Concilium Bibliographicum in Zürich. 7 pp. 8°. *Zürich*, 1905.

Physiologisches Laboratorium der Züricher Hochschule. Arbeiten, 1898. [Articles paged separately.] 8°. [n. p., 1898.]

Physiologisches Laboratorium der Würzburger Hochschule. Arbeiten. Hrsg. von M. von Frey. [Articles paged separately.] 3 v. 8°. [n. p.], 1902-4.

Physiology.

See, also, Affinity; Anatomy; Biology; Blood; Body (Human); Chemistry (Animal); Compensation; Death; Defecation; Digestion; Electrophysiology; Embryology; Excretion; Exercise; Fasting; Fermentation in animal economy; Force (Vital); Generation; Growth; Heat (Animal); Iatromechanism; Infants; Irritability; Karyokinesis; Life; Movement (Organic); Muscle, Music, Nervous system, Physiology of; Nutrition; Osmosis; Oxidation (Physiological); Pathology; Periodicity; Physics (Medical); Physiology (Cellular) [and following subdivisions]; Psychophysics; Respiration; Secretion; Sex; Sucking.

BERNARD (C.) Discours de réception. Réponse de M. Patin, lue à la séance publique annuelle [de l'Académie française] du 27 mai 1869. 8°. *Paris*, 1869.

BRUNDAGE (A. H.) Practical points in physiology. 16°. *New York*, 1904.

FREKE (H.) An appeal to physiologists and the press. 8°. *Dublin*, 1862.

GÓMEZ OCAÑO (J.) Fisiología humana teórica y experimental. 2. ed. 2 v. 8°. *Madrid*, 1900.

ILMONI (I.) [Physiologia humani generis.] Respondente R. I. Holst. sm. 4°. *Helsingforsia*, [1841].

JOSEPHSON (E.) Physiologie. 12°. *Paris*, 1905.

LORDAT. Ébauche du plan d'un traité complet de physiologie humaine, adressée à M. Caizergues. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1841.

RICHER (C.) Dictionnaire de physiologie, avec la collaboration de P. Langlois et L. Lapicque [et al.]. v. 1-7. 8°. *Paris*, 1895-1907.

SCHMID (C. C. E.) Physiologie philosophisch bearbeitet. 2 v. 12°. *Jena*, 1798-9.

URSIN (N. A.) [Physiologia externa et interna.] Respondente U. W. Telén. sm. 4°. *Helsingforsia*, [1831].

———. [Physiologia organismi.] Respondente A. F. Laurell. sm. 4°. *Helsingforsia*, [1833].

VINCENT (E.) Anatomie et physiologie. 12°. *Paris*, 1901.

VOLESON (V.) Anatomiya i fiziologiya. 2 pts. 12°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1900.

WARTABAT (J.) Atlasun fi at-tashrih walfisi-yülüjä. [Atlas of anatomy and physiology.] fol. *Beyrouth*, 1873.

Arabic text.

Adam (G.) The physiologic unit. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1902, xlv, 449-470. Also, Reprint.—**Ascoli** (M.) & **Izar** (G.) Physiopathologische Wirkung kolloidaler Metalle auf den Menschen. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1907, v, 394-401.—**Atkinson** (S. B.) Forensic physiology. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.*, 1903, Lond., 1904, xxxix, 127-132.—**du Bois-Reymond** (R.) Physiologie. Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. . . d. ges. Med., Berl., 1907, xli, 270-310.—**Langley** (J. N.) Physiology. *Nature*, Lond., 1899, lx, 557-562.—**McKendrick** (J. G.) Physiology. *Ibid.*, 1901, lxiv, 545-547.—**Martínez Basella** (P.) Notas acerca de un libro: Fisiología integral, con aplicación al criterio médico: doctrina unitaria. [Rev. de S. Lazo García.] *Rev. méd. de Sevilla*, 1907, xlviii, 48; 86; 111; 148.—**Morat** (J.-P.) Les premiers principes de la physiologie. *Lyon méd.*, 1906, cvi, 921; 1057.—**Novi** (L.) La fisiologia. *Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna*, 1895, 7. s., vi, 49-69.—**Ott** (I.) Physiology; address. *Tr. Pan-Am. M. Cong.*, 1893, Wash., 1895, pt. 2, 1182-1191.—**Pasteur** (L.) Physiologie générale: note en réponse à des observations critiques présentées à l'Académie par MM. Pouchet, Joly et Musset. . . *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1863, lvii, 724-726.

Physiology (*Apparatus for researches in*).

See *Physiology (Experimental, Apparatus for)*.

Physiology (*Cellular*).

See, also, *Cell [and subdivisions]; Pathology (Cellular)*.

ALTMANN (R.) Studien über die Zelle. 1. Hft. 8°. Leipzig, 1886.

BARD (L.) La spécificité cellulaire, ses conséquences en biologie générale. 12°. Paris, [1899].

BILLROTH [T.] Ueber die Einwirkungen lebender Pflanzen- und Thierzellen auf einander. Eine biologische Studie. 8°. Wien, 1890.

BORDIER (H.) Les actions moléculaires dans l'organisme. 8°. Paris, [1899].

BOVERI (T.) Zellen-Studien. Hft. 4-5. 8°. Jena, 1901-5.

BUENO E IRAOLA (F.) *La fisiología celular es la base de la fisiología contemporánea. 8°. Habana, 1881.

DANGEARD (P.-A.) Études sur la cellule, son évolution, sa structure, son mode de reproduction. 8°. Paris, 1899.

DOFLEIN (F.) Zell- und Protoplasmastudien. I. Zur Morphologie und Physiologie der Kern- und Zellheilung. Nach Untersuchungen an Noctiluca und anderen Organismen. 1. Hft. 8°. Jena, 1900.

Repr. from: Zool. Jahrb., Giessen, xiv.

GRÜTTNER (J. A. A.) *Ueber die Erzeugung kernloser Zellen und über das Verhalten von in Teilung begriffenen Zellen gegen anästhetisch wirkenden Mitteln. 8°. Erlangen, 1897.

GURWITSCH (A.) Morphologie und Biologie der Zelle. 8°. Jena, 1904.

HÄCKER (V.) Praxis und Theorie der Zellen- und Befruchtungslehre. 8°. Jena, 1899.

HERTWIG (O.) Die Zelle und die Gewebe. Grundzüge der allgemeinen Anatomie und Physiologie. 8°. Jena, 1893-8.

— The same. Allgemeine Biologie. 2. Aufl. 8°. Jena, 1906.

LABBE (A.) La cytologie expérimentale. Essai de cytomécanique. 8°. Paris, 1898.

LEGRAND (L.) *Une esquisse du conflit entre la cellule et le milieu. 8°. Paris, 1902.

ODIN (G.) *La lutte entre la cellule et le milieu; considérations sur quelques-unes des variations de la cellule sous l'influence du milieu. 8°. Paris, 1904.

QUERTON (L.) Du rôle des cellules migratrices provenant du sang et de la lymphe dans l'organisation des tissus chez les animaux à sang chaud. 8°. Bruxelles, 1897.

RAMÍREZ (M.) Contribución al estudio de la citología. 8°. Madrid, 1899.

RHUMBLER (L.) Zellenmechanik und Zellenleben. Vortrag. 12°. Leipzig, 1904.

SCHENCK (F.) Physiologische Characteristic der Zelle. 8°. Würzburg, 1899.

SPURRELL (H. G. F.) The commonwealth of cells. Some popular essays on human physiology. 12°. London, 1901.

WILSON (E. B.) The cell in development and inheritance. 8°. London & New York, 1900.

ACHARD (C.) & LÖPER (M.) Résistance cellulaire aux solutions isotoniques de diverses substances. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 556. — ACHARD (C.) & PAISSEAU (G.) Altérations cellulaires produites par les grandes injections de solutions hypotoniques et hypertoniques. *Ibid.*, 558. — ADAU (G.) From ether to the physiologic unit. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1902, xvi, 363-377. — The physiologic unit. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1902, xlv, 449-470. — ADLER (I.) Notes on some experiments concerning cell emigration. Internat. con-

Physiology (*Cellular*).

trib. med. lit. Festschr. . . Abraham Jacobi, N.Y., 1890, 309-317. Also, Reprint. — ALBRECHT (E.) Die Bedeutung myelinogener Stoffe für das Zellleben. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1903, Leipzig, 1904, ii, 2. Hlfte., 12. — BARKER (L. F.) The unveiling of the cell. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 577-582. Also, Reprint. — BENDA (C.) Ueber neue Darstellungsmethoden der Centrialkörperchen und die Verwandtschaft der Basalkörper der Cilien mit Centrialkörperchen. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1901, 117-157. — BOTTAZZI (F.) Sulle proprietà fisiche e fisiologiche di alcune membrane fatte di cellule viventi. Atti d. Accad. med.-fis. fiorent. 1901, Firenze, 1902, 106-108. — BOVERI (T.) Zur Physiologie der Kern- und Zelltheilung. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1896, 133-151. Also, Reprint. — BRIGIDI (V.) Contributo alla biologia delle cellule bianche. Superintendente, Firenze, 1886, lviii, 3-34. — CAPITAN. La diffusion et la cytogenèse expérimentale. Méd. mod., Par., 1902, xiii, 333-335. — CHARRIN. Les sécrétions, les fonctions, les lésions de la cellule, autrement dit la conception cellulaire dans l'histoire de la médecine. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1899, xiii, 65-69. — CLEMENTS (J.) The cell; its character and functions. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 893-895. — EISMUND (J.) Ueber die Natur der sogenannten kinetischen Centren der Zellen. Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch., Jena, 1900, xiv, 125-140. — EURIQUES (P.) Il numero dei cromosomi nelle varie specie animali e le cause della sua variabilità. Arch. di fisiol., Firenze, 1904-5, ii, 258-271. — ESHNER (A. A.) Some reflections upon cellular physiology and pathology. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxii, 1028-1030. Also, Reprint. — FARMER (J. B.) The present position of some cell problems. Nature, Lond., 1898, lviii, 63-67. — FLEMING (W.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Zelle und ihrer Lebenserscheinungen. 3 pts. in 1 v. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1878-9, xvi, 302; 1880, xviii, 151; 1881-2, xx, 1, 11 pl. — FRANCKE (K.) Das Leben der Zelle. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1891, Leipzig, 1892, lxiv, pt. 2, 220-230. — GAMALIEYA (N. F.) Autoliz ili samorazrusheniye kletochek. [Autolysis of cells.] Trudi odesk. otd. Russk. Obsh. okhran. narod. zdav., S.-Peterb., 1901, ii, 36-40. — GERASSIMOV (J. J.) Die Abhängigkeit der Grösse der Zelle von der Menge ihrer Kernmasse. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1902, i, 220-258. — GRAF (A.) The individuality of the cell; with an introduction by I. Van Gieson. State Hosp. Bull., Utica, 1897, ii, 169-188. Also, Reprint. — GURWITSCH (A.) Zur Entwicklung der Flimmerzellen. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1900, xvii, 49-58. — HAMBURGER (H. J.) De invloed van zoutoplossingen op het volumen van dierlijke cellen. K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Versl., 1899, vii, 32; 450. Also, transl.: K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Proc. Sect. Sc., 1899, i, 371-390. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1898, 317-340. — Over het gedrag van dierlijke cellen tegenover keukenzout-oplossingen. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1899, 2. R., xxxv, d. 2, 1231-1247. — Ueber den Einfluss von Salzlösungen auf das Volum tierischer Zellen; zugleich ein Versuch zur quantitativen Bestimmung deren Gerüstsubstanz. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1899, Suppl.-Bd., 431-476. — HEIDENHAIN (M.) Cytochemische Studien. Arch. f. Entw. u. Mech. d. Organ., Leipzig, 1894-5, i, 473-577. — Ein neues Modell zum Spannungsgesetz der centrirten Systeme. Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch., Jena, 1896, 67-80. — Neue Erläuterungen zum Spannungsgesetz der centrirten Systeme. Morphol. Arb., Jena, 1897, vii, 281-365. — HERTWIG (O.) Der Mensch ein Zellenstaat und die Gesetze des Zellenlebens. Bl. f. Volkskundtspl., München, 1904, iv, 1; 17. — HERTWIG (R.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Nucleolen. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München, 1898, xiv, 92-97. — HUXLEY (T. H.) The cell-theory. Brit. & For. Med.-Chir. Rev., Lond., 1853, xii, 285-314. Also, in his: Scient. Mem., 8°. Lond., 1898, 241-278. — JENSEN (P.) Ueber individuelle physiologische Unterschiede zwischen Zellen der gleichen Art. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1895, lxii, 172-200. — JOLLY (J.) L'évolution des cellules sanguines comparée à l'évolution et à la différenciation des cellules épithéliales. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, li, s., iv, 1295-1297. — JUSTUS (J.) A sejtek physiologiai fejlődéséről. [The physiological iodine content of cells.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 45-48. — KLEBS (E.) Die Bildung des Kern-Chromatins. Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., 1888, vi, 906-909. — KULCHUK (K. A.) K ucheniyu o dvuyadernosti (po opitam nad morskimy svinkami s perevayzkoj obshthav zheleznava protoka). [On binuclear cells (after experiments on guinea pigs with the ductus communis choledochus tied).] Arch. biol. nauk. . . S.-Peterb., 1901-2, ix, 71-81. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1902-3, ix, 74-83. — KUNSTLER (J.) Observations sur la marche générale de l'histogénie et de l'organogénie. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1898, exxvii, 778-781. — LAVDOVSKI (M. D.) Chto takoye somnitel'niya obolochki kletochnikh elementov i kakoye ikh fiziologicheskoye znachenie. [What are doubtful coats of cellular elements and what is their physiological importance.] Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb., 1900, i, 317-328. — LEDUC (S.) Cytogenèse expérimentale.

Physiology (Cellular).

Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1901-2, xx, 98. — Germination et croissance de la cellule artificielle. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1905, cxli, 280. — **Metchnikoff** (E.) Etudes sur la résorption des cellules. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1899, xlii, 737-769, 2 pl. — **Nedzvetski** (V. K.) Kletka i natsiya, istoriya i biologiya. [The cell and the nation, history and biology.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1905, lxiv, 576-586. — **Némec** (B.) Ueber das Centrosoma der tierischen Zellen und die homodynamen Organe bei den Pflanzen. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1897-8, xiv, 569-580. — Ueber Ausgabe ungelöster Körper in hautumkleideten Zellen. Sitzungsber. d. k. böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, 1900, No. 42, 1-15. — Ueber experimentell erzielte Neubildung von Vacuolen in hautumkleideten Zellen. *Ibid.* 1900, Prag, 1901, No. 5, 1-8. — **Oker-Blom** (M.) Eläinälvojen fyysikaalinen merkitys imetyksimismössä. [Physical significance of the absorption of the living cell.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1906, cxli, 107-116. — **Overholser** (M. P.) The ultimate physiological units of the organism. N. York M. J., 1896, lxiv, 807-813. Also, Reprint. Also: Kansas City M. Rec., 1896, xlii, 361-371. — **Paton** (D. N.) On constructive changes in the animal tissues. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1899, lv, 8-18. — **Pirotta** (R.) Energidi e cellule. Riv. di sc. biol., Torino, 1899, i, 208-221. — **Prenant** (A.) Notes cytologiques. Arch. d'anat. micr., Par., 1897-8, i, 82; 366; 426; 1899-1900, iii, 101-121, 5 pl. — **Prowazek** (S.) Zellthätigkeit und Vitalfärbung. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1901, xxiv, 455-460. — Studien zur Biologie der Zelle. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1902, ii, 385-394. — **Quinton** (R.) Loi générale de constance originelle du milieu vital des cellules. [From: Rev. d. idées, 1904, no. 1.] Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1904, i, 928-948. — **Ranvier** (L.) Sur l'activité plastique des cellules animales. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1900, cxxx, 19. Also: Ecole prat. d. hautes études. Lab. d'histol. du Coll. de France. Trav. 1900, Par., 1902, xviii, 1. — **von Rath** (O.) Ueber die Konstanz der Chromosomenzahl bei Tieren. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1894, xiv, 449-471. — **Rémy Saint-Loup**. Essai de mesure des activités cytologiques. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxxiii, 1238-1241. — **Retterer** (E.) Spécificité et transformation cellulaires. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, 11. s., ii, 655-659. — **Rhumbler** (L.) Die Mechanik der Zelldurchschürung nach Meves' und nach meiner Auffassung. Arch. f. Entwickl. mechn. d. Organ., Leipzig, 1898, vii, 535-556, 1 pl. — Physikalische Analyse von Lebenserscheinungen der Zelle. *Ibid.*, 1903, 350, 2 pl. — Allgemeine Zellmechanik. Ergbn. d. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., 1898, Wiesb., 1899, viii, 543-625. — Mechanik der Abdrückung von Zelleinlagerungen aus Verdichtungscentren der Zelle (im Anschluss an Fischel's Vitalfärbungen von Echinodermzellen und Bütschli's Gelatinespindeln erläutert). Arch. f. Entwickl. mechn. d. Organ., Leipzig, 1899, ix, 32-62. — Der Aggregatzustand und die physikalischen Besonderheiten des lebenden Zellinhaltes. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1902, i, 279, 1 tab.; ii, 183, 1 pl. — Zellenmechanik und Zellenleben. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1904, Leipzig, 1905, 88-103. Also: Wien. med. Presse, 1904, xiv, 1933-1938. Also: Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipzig, 1905, xi, 41-46. Also [Abstr.]: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1904, xlix, 459. — Die anomogene Oberflächenspannung des lebenden Zellleibes; zur Erwiderung an M. Heidenheim. Anat. Hefte, Wiesb., 1905, xxvii, 861-883. — **Roaf** (H. E.) Relation of inorganic constituents of cells to their growth and activities. Brit. M. J. (Suppl.), Lond., 1906, ii, 5. — **Ruge** (E.) Zellverbindungen. Naturw. Wehnschr., Jena, 1904, n. F., iii, 817-822. — **Scherk** (C.) Selektive Zellenfunktion. Med. Rundschau, Berl., 1900, 593; 617. — Die selektive Zellenfunktion. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xvii, 792; 801. — **Schlatter** (G.) Der gegenwärtige Stand der Zellenlehre: kritische Studie. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1899, xix, 657; 689; 721; 753. — **Schreiner** (K. E.) On cells enclerkte bestandteile org deres fysiologiske betydning. [Sur les différentes parties de la cellule et leur rôle physiologique. Rés., 239.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1903, 5. R., i, 197-216. — **Schuberg** (A.) Ueber Zellverbindungen; vorläufiger Bericht. Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelberg, 1902-6, n. F., vii, 395-404. — **Skvortsoff** (I. P.) O kletke, kak fiziko-khimicheskoe element. [On the cell as a physico-chemical element.] Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova, Trudi ix... svezda, S.-Peterb., 1904, i, 101-103. — **Smith** (G.) Actinopharium Eichornii: a biometrical study in the mass relations of nucleus and cytoplasm. Biometrika, Cambridge, 1903, ii, 241-254. — **Spitzer** (W.) Die Bedeutung gewisser Nucleoproteide für die oxydative Leistung der Zelle. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1897, lxvii, 615-656. Also [Abstr.]: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1898, xxxv, 814-817. — **Studnická** (F. K.) Ueber die intercellularen Verbindungen, den sog. Cuticularraum und den Flimmerbesatz der Zellen. Sitzungsber. d. k. böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, 1898, No. 22, 1-65. Also, Reprint. — Ueber Flimmer und Cuticularzellen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Centrosomenfrage. *Ibid.*, 1899, Prag, 1900, No. 35, 1-22, 1 pl. — **Tabusso** (E.) Sulla sorte delle cellule viventi introdotte nel-

Physiology (Cellular).

L'organismo in vita. Gior. d. r. Soc. ed. Accad. vet. ital., Torino, 1901, i, 975; 995; 1019. — **Turner** (Sir W.) The structure and functions of the cell. Brit. Phys., Lond., 1900-1901, ii, 45-48. — **Valentin** (P.) Physiologie cellulaire et psychologie. Rev. de psychol. clin. et therap., Par., 1899, 353-356. — **Van Geluchten**. Le phénomène de chromatolyse consécutif à la lésion pathologique ou expérimentale de l'axone. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1897, 4. s., xi, 805-821. — **Vaughan** (V. C.) Some new conceptions of the living cell; its chemical structure and its functions. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1905, xviii, 283-296. — **Wager** (R.) [The structure and physiology of the cell.] Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1905, Lond., 1906, lxxv, 562-584. — **von Wagner** (F.) M. von Bock's Behauptungen über die Beziehungen von Teilung und Knospung im Tierreich. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1898, xviii, 130-139. — **Wallengren** (H.) Manitions-erscheinungen der Zelle; Untersuchungen an Protozoen. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1902, i, 67-128. — **Waugh** (W. F.) Selective absorption by the cell. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxi, 10-12. — **Zacharias** (E.) Ueber Kinoplasma. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1901, Leipzig, 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, naturw. Abth., 244-246.

Physiology (Chemical).

See Chemistry (Physiological).

Physiology (Comparative).

See, also, Digestion, Generation, Locomotion, Nervous system, Nutrition, Comparative physiology of; Pathology (Comparative); Physiology (Vegetable); Psychology (Comparative); Respiration (Comparative physiology of).

AGASSIZ (L.) & GOULD (A. A.) Outlines of comparative physiology, touching the structure and development of the races of animals, living and extinct. Edited from the revised ed. and greatly enlarged by Thomas Wright. 12°. London, 1851.

ANIKIYEFF (P. A.) Uchebnik anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka i zhivotnikh, s kratkim ocherkom zhiznedeyatelnosti rasteniy; rukovodstvo dlya srednikh uchebnikh zavedeniy s realnim kursom. [Manual of anatomy and physiology of man and animals, with a brief sketch of the life activity of plants; manual for scientific schools.] 5. ed. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1903.

BERGONIE (J.) Cours de physiologie biologique, année 1896-7. Leçons de mécanique animale. 4°. Paris, [1897, vel subseq.].

BERNSTEIN (J.) Lehrbuch der Physiologie des thierischen Organismus, im Speziellen des Menschen. 2. Aufl. 8°. Stuttgart, 1900.

CRESCIMONE (B.) Riflessioni fisiologiche su l'uomo e su gli animali. 8°. [Fiesole], 1821.

DUBOIS (R.) Leçons de physiologie générale et comparée. 8°. Paris, 1898.

DUNCAN (D.) Histoire de l'animal, ou la connaissance du corps animé par la mécanique et par la chimie. Où l'on explique sa formation, sa naissance, sa vie et sa mort. 12°. Paris, 1687.

FELDMANN (B.) *Diss. sistens comparationem plantarum et animalium. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1732.

FISH (P. A.) Practical exercises in comparative physiology and urine analysis. 12°. Ithaca, N. Y., 1898.

HAGEMANN (O.) Lehrbuch der Anatomie und Physiologie der Haus-Säugetiere. II. Teil. Physiologie der Haus-Säugetiere. 8°. Stuttgart, 1906.

DE LA METHERIE. Vues physiologiques sur l'organisation animale et végétale. 12°. Amsterdam, 1780.

MILLS (W.) A text-book of animal physiology, with introductory chapters on general biology and a full treatment of reproduction. 8°. New York, 1889.

Physiology (Comparative).

— A text-book of comparative physiology. 8°. *New York*, 1890.

MOYANO Y MOYANO (P.) Manual de fisiología veterinaria. Con un prólogo de D. Galán y Jiménez. 8°. *Zaragoza*, 1905.

MÜLLER (F.) Lehrbuch der Physiologie der Haussäugethiere für Thierärzte und Landwirthe. 8°. *Wien*, 1862.

PATON (D. N.) Essentials of physiology for veterinary students. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1905.

RUCCO (J.) A dissertation on the general principles of anatomy and comparative physiology as applied to the science of medicine. Transl. for the author by Thomas Wilson. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1818.

RUSCHENBERGER (W. S. W.) Physiology of animal mechanism. First book of natural history, prepared for the use of schools and colleges. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1841.

SMITH (F.) A manual of veterinary physiology. 3. ed., completely revised and in parts rewritten. 8°. *London*, 1907.

SPALLANZANI (L.) Tracts on the nature of animals and vegetables. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1799.

STEIN (E. H.) Tierphysiologisches Praktikum. Uebungen aus dem Gebiete der physiologischen Chemie und verwandten Zweigen für Tierärzte und Landwirte. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1903.

TÉLLEZ Y LÓPEZ (J.) Manual de fisiología e higiene. 2 pts. 16°. *Madrid*, 1904.

TUA (P. M.) Nozioni di anatomia e fisiologia comparate. 12°. *Torino*, 1903.

W. (G.) A physiological essay on the sensibility of animals; being the first part of a series of enquiries on the nature of life. 8°. *London*, 1820.

WILDER (B. G.) Physiology practicum; explicit directions for examining portions of the cat, and the heart, eye, and brain of the sheep as an aid in the study of elementary physiology. 2. ed. 8°. *Ithaca*, 1895.

WIMMER (I. J.) Die Mechanik im Menschen- und Thierkörper und deren physiologischer Einfluss auf die Entwicklung des Lebewesen, nebst einer speciellen Behandlung der Mechanik des Fechtens und Reitens. 8°. *Wien*, 1901.

ZAMPONI (F.) Elementi di fisiologia animale comparata offerti alla gioventù, con appendice igienica scritta espressamente dal Antonio Basciari. 2 v. 12°. *Firenze*, 1847.

BIKES (G.) & GIZELT (A.) Physiologische Untersuchungen am Hund. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1904, cvi, 43-65.—**Danilevski** (V. I.) Sravnitel'no-fiziologicheskaya izsledovaniya na beregu morya. [Researches of comparative physiology on the seacoast.] Fiziol.-sbornik (Danilevski), Kharkov, 1891, ii, 609-625.

DEVAUX. Physiologie des organismes unicellulaires. Limoges, 1896, xx, 74; 107.—**Driesch** (H.) Die Physiologie der tierischen Form. Ergebn. d. Physiol., Wiesb., 1906, v, 2. Abt., 1-107.—**Ferrus** (J.) Aperçu de quelques questions d'anatomie et de physiologie comparées. Médecin. Brux., 1903, xiii, 353.—**Guldberg** (F. O.) Ueber die Zirkularbewegung als tierische Grundbewegung, ihre Ursache, Phänomenalität und Bedeutung. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1896, xvi, 779-783.—**McDaniel** (E. D.) A striking analogy between the physiology of animals and that of plants. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 1524.—**Manotzkoff** (N.) Vliyaniye dvizheniya na temperaturu, puls i dikhaniye zdorovikh zhivotnikh. [Influence of motion on temperature, pulse, and respiration in animals.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1893, xxiii, 2. sect., 29-41.—**Meunier** (S.) Le rôle des êtres vivants dans la physiologie générale de la terre. Rev. scient., Par., 1903, 4. s., xx, 769-779.—**Miles** (M.) Relative efficiency of animals as machines. Am. Naturalist, Phila., 1896, xxx, 784-795.—**Nagel** (W. A.) Experimentelle sinnesphysiologische Untersuchungen an Coelenteraten. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1894, lvii, 495-552, 1 pl.—**Oelzelt** (A.) Die Hypothese eines Seelenlebens der Pflanzen. Ztschr. f. d. Ausbau d. Entwicklungslehre, Stuttg., 1907, i, 220-231.—**Salensky** (W.) Zur Physiologie der Elephantiden. Biol. Cen-

Physiology (Comparative).

tralbl., Leipz., 1903, xxiii, 793-803.—**Straub** (W.) Fortgesetzte Studien am Aplysienherzen (Dynamik, Kreislauf und dessen Innervation), nebst Bemerkungen zur vergleichenden Muskelphysiologie. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1904, ciii, 429-449.—**Taito** (O.) Stop or click mechanism in the animal kingdom. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1900-1901, xxxv, 205-213, 2 pl.—**Zenker** (W.) Physiologische Bemerkungen über die Daphnoiden. Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., 1851, 112-121, 1 pl.

Physiology (Congresses relating to).

See **Physiology** (Periodicals, etc., relating to).

Physiology (Early writers on).

ABRÉGÉ de toutes les principales actions automatiques qui sont dans les hommes, avec leurs maladies et leur guérison. Composé selon les principes de la mécanique et de la philosophie de Monsieur Descartes, répété publiquement à Louvain sous Monsieur Dorlix et traduit par D. R.

In: **PHYSIQUE** (La) d'usage [etc.]. 16°. *Paris*, 1654; 1-73.

AB ALTOMARI (D. A.) De alteratione, concoctione, digestion, præparatione, ac purgatione, ex Hippocratis et Galeni sententia methodus. 16°. *Venetii*, 1547.

ACTUARIUS (J.) Operum tomus primus. De actionibus et spiritus animalis affectibus, ejusque nutritione. Libri II. De urinis libri vii. 24°. *Lugduni*, 1556.

AGERIUS (N.) Theses medicæ physicæ de homine sano, hoc est de partibus humanum corpus constituentibus, earumque actionibus et usu. sm. 4°. *Argentorati*, 1593.

ARISTOTELES. Problemata Aristoteles determinantia multas questiones de variis corporum humanorum dispositionibus valde audientibus suaves; cum ejusdem Aristotele vita et morte metricè descripta; subjunctis metrorum cum interlineali glossa sententialibus expositionibus. sm. 4°. *Parisiis*, 1500.

— The same. Problèmes d'Aristote, et autres filozofes médecins selon la composition du corps humain. 16°. *Lyon*, 1554.

— The same. Problemata ac philosophorum medicorumque complurim. Marci Antonii Zimaræ sanctipetrinatis problemata, una cum trecentis Aristotelis et Averrois propositionibus. Item, Alexandri Aphrodisei, super quassationibus nonnullis physicis, solutionum liber. Angelo Tolitiano interprete. 16°. *Lugduni*, 1573.

— The same. Problemata Aristotelis. 12°. *Hamburgi*, 1604.

— The same. Les problèmes d'Aristote. 16°. *Rouen*, 1683.

— Aristotle on youth and old age, life and death, and respiration. Transl., with introduction and notes, by W. Ogle. 8°. *London, New York & Bombay*, 1897.

BELLINI (L.) Opuscula aliquot . . . in quibus præcipue agitur de motu cordis in et extra uterum, ovo, ovi aëre et respiratione. De motu bilis et liquidorum omnium per corpora animalium. De fermentis et glandulis, etc. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1696.

— The same. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1714.

BLUMENBACH (J. F.) Anfangsgründe der Physiologie, aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt, und mit Zusätzen vermehrt von Joseph Eyerel. 2. Aufl. 12°. *Wien*, 1795.

— The same. The institutions of physiology. Transl. from the Latin of the 3. and last ed., and supplied with copious notes by John Elliottson. 3. ed., considerably improved. 8°. *London*, 1820.

Physiology (*Early writers on*).

BOHN (J.) Circulus anatomico-physiologicus seu œconomia corporis animalis, hoc est, cogitata functionum animalium potissimarum formalitatem et causas concernentia; accesserunt dissertationes physiologicæ. roy. 8°. *Lipsiæ*, 1710.

CASMANN (O.) Physiologiæ nucleus seu corporum naturalium pædagogicum et methodicum systema. 16°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

COSTÆUS (J.) Disquisitionem physiologicarum in primam primi canonis Avicennæ sectionem libri sex. 8°. *Bononiæ*, 1589.

CUREUS Freistadiensis (J.) *Περὶ αἰσθητικῆς καὶ αἰσθητικῆς*, Libellus physicus, continens doctrinam de natura, et differentiis colorum, sonorum, odorum, saporum, et qualitatum tangibilium, et recitans rationem, qua res eadem a sensibus comprehenduntur, et judicantur. 8°. *Witebergæ*, 1567.

DEUSINGIUS (A.) De mortu cordis et sanguinis itemque de lacte ac nutrimento fœtus in utero. 24°. *Groningæ*, 1655.

EBEL (J. C.) *De solidarum et fluidarum partium humani corporis actione et passione in vita sanitate et morbo. 4°. *Duisburgi ad Rhenum*, [1712].

ERPENBECK (W. C.) *Utrum in statu naturali consumtio et regeneratio partium solidarum corporis animalis adulti recte statuatur? 4°. *Teutoburgi*, 1778.

FERNELIUS Ambianus (J.) Joannis Riolani in libros Fernelii, partim physiologicos, partim therapeuticos commentarii. Accesserunt ejusdem Riolani, De primis principiis rerum naturalium lib. iii. 16°. *Mompelgarti*, 1588.

FORSTEN (R.) Oratio de Belgarum meritis in œconomia corporis humani extricanda. 4°. *Harderovici*, [1776].

FRANCUS DE FRANCKENAU (G. F.) Diapedesis restituta, sive dissertatio physiologica variorum in corpore humorum transitus ac secretionis animales, cum membranarum usu, pro supplenda ἀναστροφῇ doctrine plenius tradens. Respondente Christiano Fossio. 4°. *Havniæ*, [1716].

GALEN. Claudii Galeni Pergameni in Hipp. librum de natura hominis commentarius, Joanne Guinterio Andernaco interprete. Accesserunt Jacobi Sylvii medici scholia multo quam prius locupletiora. 24°. *Lugduni*, 1553.

— *Γαληνοῦ περὶ χρείας μορίων βιβλίον τέταρτον*. Galeni de utilitate partium liber quartus. Ad codices primum conlatos recensuit Georgius Helmreich. Programm zu dem Jahresberichte der kgl. Studienanstalt bei St. Anna in Augsburg. 8°. *Augsburg*, 1886.

GALLARATUS (J.) Systema renovatum physiologiæ medicæ, juxta veterum philosophorum hypothesin, cui in hac secunda impressione accedit liber tertius de anima sensitiva. 24°. *Bononiæ*, 1684.

DE HAEN (A.) Difficultates circa modernorum systema de sensibilitate et irritabilitate humani corporis orbi medico propositæ. 12°. *Neapoli*, 1777.

— Vindicat diffcultatum circa modernorum systema de sensibilitate et irritabilitate humani corporis contra . . . Alberti Haller ad easdem difficultates apologiam. 12°. *Neapoli*, 1777.

HALLER (A.) Primæ lineæ physiologiæ in usum prælectionum academicarum. 16°. *Göttingæ*, 1747.

— The same. 12°. *Venetii*, 1754.

Physiology (*Early writers on*).

— The same. *Grundriss der Physiologie* [etc.]. 2 v. 8°. *Erlangen*, 1795.

— The same. First lines of physiology. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1801.

— The same. *Éléments de physiologie*. Traduction nouvelle du latin en françois par Bordenave. 2 pts. in 1 v. 12°. *Paris*, 1769.

HAMBERGER (G. E.) Physiologia medica seu de actionibus corporis humani sani doctrina, principiis physicis a se editis itemque mathematicis atque anatomicis superstructa. roy. 8°. *Jenæ*, 1751.

HENSHAW (N.) Aero-chalinos, or a register for the air, in five chapters: 1. Of fermentation; 2. Of chylification; 3. Of respiration; 4. Of sanguification; 5. That often changing the air is a friend to health. Also a discovery of a new method of doing it, without removing from one place to another, by means of a domicil, or air-chamber, fitted to that purpose. For the better preservation of health and cure of diseases after a new method. 2. ed. 24°. *London*, 1677.

HOFMANN (C.) De usu lienis, cerebri et de ichoribus. 24°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1639.

JADELOT (N.) Physica hominis sani seu explicatio functionum corporis humani. 12°. *Vindobonæ*, 1782.

DE LA METTRIE (J.-O.) *Œuvres philosophiques*. Nouvelle éd., corrigée et augmentée. 3 v. 12°. *Berlin*, 1775.

LEMNIUS (L.) *Ziriczæus*. Occulta naturæ miracula, ac varia rerum documenta, probabiliter ratione atque conjectura duobus libris explicata, quæ studioso avidoque lectori non tam usui sunt futura, quam oblectamento. 24°. *Antverpiæ*, 1559.

— The same. Occulta naturæ miracula; von den wunderbarlichen Geheimnissen der Natur und derselben fruchtbarlichen Betrachtung nicht allein nützlich sondern auch lieblich zu lesen. Aus dem Latein in die deutsche Sprache auff Bitt etlicher Leute und gemeinem Vaterland zum Besten gebracht durch J. Horscht. 4°. *Leipzig*, [1569].

— The same. Les occultes merveilles et secretz de nature . . . Nouvellement traduit de latin en françois par J.-G. P. 16°. *Paris*, 1567.

— The same. De miraculis occultis naturæ, libri iv. Editio ultima, prioribus emendatior et correctior. 16°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1666.

LEO (J. G.) *Octo libri physicorum acromatico-exotericorum de memoria et reminiscencia, somno et vigilia, somniis, divinatione per somnium, respiratione, vita et morte, juventute et senectute, diurnitate et brevitate vitæ. roy. 8°. *Salisburgi*, 1711.

LIBAVIUS (A.) *De mundi corporumque mixtorum elementis, et principiis Platoniceis, Aristotelicis, Hippocraticis, Hermeticis. Exercitatio physica loco illustrationis, et repetitionis physiologiæ corporis humani de similarium membrorum ex illis constitutione, ita tractata ut physica et medicæ studiosis ad diducandas quoque controversias inter Hermeticos, et Galenicis inservire possit. Respondente Alberto Theodorico. sm. 4°. *Coburgi*, 1608.

— *Repetitio lectionum anatomicarum de spiritibus, humoribus, innato calido, et facultatibus humanis, explicata thesibus ad exercitium gymnasticum comparatis. Respondente Michaelæ Libavio. sm. 4°. [*Coburgi*], 1608.

VAN LIMBURG (A.) *De copore consentiente. sm. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1739.

Physiology (*Early writers on*).

LUDWIG (C. G.) Institutiones physiologiae cum praemissa introductione in universam medicinam praelectionibus academicis accommodatae. 12°. *Lipsiae*, 1752.

MAGIRUS (J.) Physiologiae peripateticae libri sex cum commentariis, in quibus praecipua illius perspicue explicantur et ex optimis quibusvis peripateticae philosophiae interpretibus, Platone, Aristotele, Zabarella, Archangelo Mercenario, Thoma Erasto, Jacobo Schegkio, Scaligero, Vico Mercurio, Contareno cardinale, Hermelao Barbaro, Francisco Patritio et aliis disceptantur. 12°. *Frankfurti*, 1610.

— The same. Physiologiae peripateticae libri sex cum commentariis; additis insuper notis quibusdam marginalibus, in posterioribus editionibus omissis; una cum definitionibus, divisionibus, axiomatis, Graece, ex Aristotele petitis [etc.]. 8°. *Cantabrigiae*, 1642.

DE MONTGARNY (J. P. H.) Alchianologie de l'homme, partie physiologique. 16°. *Verdun*, 1792.

NENTER (G. P.) Theoria hominis sani sive physiologia medica in qua expunctis minime necessariis, superfluis ac curiosis, quae vera artis medicae fundamenta magis evertere, quam confirmare solent, ea, quae ad medicum ejusque scopum praecipue spectant, traduntur, et ex veris naturae, in corpore humano agentis, principiis solide demonstrantur. Praemissa est in gratiam tyronum introductio de requisitis boni medici. 16°. *Argentorati*, 1723.

PRESCIANI (G.) Discorsi elementari di anatomia e fisiologia. 2 v. in 1. 8°. *Milano*, 1794-6.

PREYER (J. W.) Oeconomia corporis animalis explicans actiones et usus partium corporis humani per principia peripatetico-mechanica, experimentis practicis, anatomis, et chymicis roborata. Opusculum omnibus philosopho-mediceis et curiositatis amantibus utile ac delectabile. 24°. *Vienne Austriae*, 1701.

PRÜKELIUS (J. P.) Panacea microcosmica ostendens breviter usum partium humani corporis medicum. sm. 4°. *Ratisbonae*, 1676.

RÁCZ (S.) Notio generalis vitae corporis humani. 8°. *Budae*, 1801.

RUMBAUM (C.) De partibus corporis humani exercitationes quaedam; quibus generatio, substantia, usus, sanitas, morbus et curatio illarum exponitur. 16°. *Basileae*, 1586.

DE SAUVAGES DE LA CROIX (F.-B.) Physiologiae elementa. 24°. *Amstelodami*, 1755.

SCHELHAMMER (G. C.) In physiologiam introductio. sm. 4°. *Helmstedtii*, 1681.

SCHLERETH (J. B.) *De usu partium. 4°. *Herbipoli*, [1726].

SEIDEL (B.) Physica, cum supplemento Rodolphi Goclenii, ex ejusdem recognitione edita. 16°. *Frankfurti*, 1606.

SENNERT (D.) Physica hypomnemata. I. De rerum naturalium principiis. II. De oculis qualitibus. III. De atomis et mistione. IV. De generatione viventium. V. De spontaneo viventium ortu. 12°. *Lugduni*, 1637.

SYLVIVS (J.) In Hippocratis et Galeni physiologiae partem anatomicam isagoge, a Jacobo Sylvio conscripta, et in libros tres distributa. Denuo per Alexandrum Arnandum diligentissime castigata. 16°. *Parisiis*, 1561.

— The same. Introduction sur l'anatomique partie de la physiologie d'Hippocras et Galien faite par . . . et distribuée en trois livres. Mise en françois par Jan Guillemain Champenois. 16°. *Paris*, 1555.

Physiology (*Early writers on*).

TESSIER (J.-B.) *Positiones ex physiologia generali corporis humani depromptae. sm. 4°. *Monspellii*, 1761.

VACCA BERLINGHIERI (F.) Elementi di fisica del corpo umano. 12°. *Pisa*, 1783.

VAUGHAN (W.) An exposition of the principles of anatomy and physiology, founded on the discoveries and improvements of the latest and most approved writers, and containing the praelectiones anatomicae of Ferdinand Leber. Transl. from the original, published in Latin, at Vienna. 2 v. 8°. *London*, 1791.

WALEUS (J.) Epistolae duae de motu chyli, et sanguinis ad Thomam Bartholinum, Casp. filium. Editio praecedentibus auctior. fol. [*Amsterdami*, 1645.]

WHYTT (R.) Physiological essays, containing, I. An inquiry into the causes which promote circulation of the fluids in the very small vessels of animals. II. Observations on the sensibility and irritability of the parts of men and other animals; occasioned by M. de Haller's late treatise on these subjects; with an appendix, containing an answer to M. de Haller's remarks in the 4th volume of the Mémoires sur les parties sensibles et irritables. 2. ed. 12°. *Edinburgh*, 1761.

Quibusdam (De) animalium partibus, an sensu sint compotes, et unde irritabilitas. Bononiensi sc. et art. Inst. comment., Bononiae, 1757, iv, 48-57.

Physiology (*Essays and theories in*).

See, also, **Medicine** (*Theories, etc., of*); **Physiology** (*Periodicals, etc., relating to*); **Physiology** (*Vegetable*); **Therapeutics** (*Essays in*).

ACLAND (H. W.) Address to the sub-section of physiology of the British Association. Birmingham, 1865. 8°. *London*, 1865.

— Address to the British Medical Association delivered in the hall of Christ Church, August 4, 1868. 8°. *Oxford*, 1868.

ALBERTONI (P.) La fisiologia e la questione sociale. 3. ed. 8°. *Bologna*, 1900.

ALLCHIN (W. H.) Structure and function. The Harveian oration. 8°. *London*, 1903.

AMORETTI (G. A.) Nuova dottrina della vitalità e dello stimolo. 12°. *Torino*, 1806.

ANIMAL mechanics; or, proofs of design in the animal frame. Pts. 1 & 2. 8°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

BAYER (U. S.) Modern researches, physiological, psychological, in four parts; the problem of sex; drug effects; vernix caseosa; difficult parturition. Introduction by George E. Bill and Henry Burton Miller. Edited by C. D. Miller. 12°. *Chicago*, 1901.

BEALE (L. S.) On progress at King's College and on nature of life. 8°. *London*, 1893.

BEITRÄGE zur Physiologie. Carl Ludwig zu seiner fünfzigjährigen Doctor-Jubelfeier von der medicinischen Facultät zu Marburg gewidmet. 4°. *Marburg*, 1891.

BEITRÄGE zur Physiologie. Festschrift für Adolf Fick zum siebenzigsten Geburtstage. 8°. *Braunschweig*, 1899.

BERNARD (E.) Nouvelle doctrine physiologique. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1875.

BERTHENSEN (G.) Grundprincipien der physiologischen Mechanik und das Buttenstedt'sche Flugprincip. 12°. *Berlin*, 1894.

BICHAT (X.) Anatomie générale, précédée des recherches physiologiques sur la vie et la mort. Avec des notes de Maingault. Nouvelle éd. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1818.

DU BOIS-REYMOND (E.) Tierische Bewegung über die Grenzen des Naturerkennens. Die

Physiology (*Essays and theories in*).

sieben Welträtsel. Wissenschaftliche Vorträge. Edited with introduction and notes by James Howard Gore. 12°. *Boston & London*, 1896.

BOUSSON (E.-F.) *Des propriétés générales de l'organisme, et des forces qui le régissent. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1837.

BROWN-SÉQUARD (C. E.) On the importance of the application of physiology to the practice of medicine and surgery. A lecture. 8°. *Dublin*, 1865.

BRULLEY (C.-A.) La physiologie réduite à sa juste valeur. 12°. *Paris*, MDCCLXCI [1791].

— The same. 12°. *Paris*, MDCCLXCII [1792].

BUSCH (P. D.) *Functionum corporis humani manifestarum genera et species reformatæ. sm. 4°. *Giesse*, 1757.

CALLEJA (C.) Principles of universal physiology. A reform in the theories of physics, chemistry, biology, and cosmology. 8°. *London*, 1889.

— General physiology, or physiological theory of cosmos. A rectification of the analytical concept of matter and of the synthetical concept of bodies, resolving the problem of the unity of all objective knowledge. 12°. *London*, 1890.

CONSRUCH (J. F.) Theses physiologicæ. sm. 4°. *Stuttgart*, 1781.

CORSO (F.) La pressione del sangue nel ventricolo sinistro e nell' aorta, fenomeno di Fik. L' influenza delle radici spinali sui moti del cuore. La nuova funzione del fegato scoperta dal Prof. Schiff. 8°. *Firenze*, 1880.

DANILEVSKI (A. I.) & DANILEVSKI (V. I.) Fiziologicheskii sbornik; stacy i raboty iz laboratoriy . . . Recueil physiologique. [. . . essays and works from the laboratories of . . .] 2 v. 8°. *Kharkov*, 1888-91.

VAN DELDEN (B.) *Questiones physiologici argumenti. 8°. *Groningæ*, [1824].

DENYS. Extrait d'un ouvrage de physiologie médicale, intitulé: Influence de l'organisation chez l'homme considéré individuellement et dans ses rapports avec la société. 8°. *Orléans*, 1841.

DESPINEY (F.) Mélanges physiologiques. 8°. *Lyon*, 1822.

DOLLIN DU FRESNEL (H.) Nouvelle théorie sur l'action dominante qui anime le mécanisme de l'homme sous le rapport de la respiration, de la digestion, des évacuations, de la circulation du sang, de la sensibilité nerveuse, etc. 2. éd. 8°. *Paris*, 1860.

DONALDSON (F.) Physiology the true basis of rational medicine. 8°. *Baltimore*, 1866.

DONDERS (F. C.) Physiologische en pathologische aanteekeningen van gemengden aard. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

FISCHER (O.) Physiologische Mechanik. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1903.

— Theoretische Grundlagen für eine Mechanik der lebenden Körper, mit speziellen Anwendungen auf den Menschen, sowie auf einige Bewegungsvorgänge an Maschinen. In möglichst elementarer und anschaulicher Weise dargestellt. 8°. *Leipzig & Berlin*, 1906.

FÖRELÄSNINGAR för Sophiammets Sjuksköterskeelever. I. Anatomi och fysiologi, af R. Tigerstedt. [Lectures to trained-nurse pupils of the St. Sophia Nursery Hospital. I. Anatomy and physiology, by . . .] 8°. *Stockholm*, [1901].

Physiology (*Essays and theories in*).

FORSTEN (R.) Dissertatio academica questionum selectas physiologicas exhibens. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, [1774].

FÜRSTENAU (J. H.) Prævia succincta æconomice humanæ delineatione . . . invitat. sm. 4°. *Rintellii*, 1744.

GALL (F. J.) Philosophisch-medicinische Untersuchungen über Natur und Kunst im kranken und gesunden Zustande des Menschen. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1800.

GIBIER (P.) Physiologie transcendante; analyse des choses; essai sur la science future; son influence certaine sur les religions, les philosophies, les sciences et les arts. 8°. *Paris*, *New York & Madrid*, [1890].

— The same. [2. ed.] 12°. *Paris*, [1890].

GOUBERT (É.) Essai de physiologie générale, appliquée à l'étude de la vie et de la mort. 8°. *Paris*, 1879.

HEBENSTREIT (E. R. G.) & WENDLER (C. G.) Doctrinæ physiologiæ de turgore vitali brevis expositio. 4°. *Lipsiæ*, [1795].

HÉDON (E.) Travaux de physiologie. 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

HERZEN (A.) Causeries physiologiques. 12°. *Lausanne & Paris*, 1899.

HUNT (J. S.) The domain of physiology; or nature in thought and language. In 2 pts. 12°. *Boston*, 1881.

KOESTLIN (C. H.) *Fasciculus animadversionum. Physiologici atque mineralogico-chemici argumenti. sm. 4°. *Tubingæ*, 1780.

KOVALEVSKI (N. O.) Trudi. 1860-90. Izdaniye Imperatorskavo Kazanskovo Universiteta. [Works. Edited by the Imperial University of Kazan.] 8°. *Kazan*, 1895.

VON KRIES. Rede des antretenden Prorektors. [Physiologie.] 4°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1898.

KRUKENBERG (C. F. W.) Der physiologische Vergleich. 8°. *Heidelberg*, [n. d.].

In his: Vergl.-physiol. Studien, Heidelberg, 2. Reihe, 1. Abth.

LÉVEILLÉ (J.-B.-F.) Physiologie. 8°. [*Paris*, an IV (1796).]

LOEB (J.) Studies in general physiology. 2 v. 8°. *Chicago*, 1905.

LORDAT (J.) Leçons de physiologie . . . De la perpétuité de la médecine, ou de l'identité des principes fondamentaux de cette science, depuis son établissement jusqu'à présent. 8°. *Paris*, 1837.

LOVÉN (C.) Anatomische und physiologische Arbeiten. Im Auftrage der Familie hrsg. von R. Tigerstedt. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1906.

MANTEGAZZA (P.) Physiology and expression. pt. 1. 8°. *New York*, 1890.

MARCACCI (A.) Il concetto d' individualità fisiologica nella determinazione delle leggi della vita. 8°. *Palermo*, 1896.

MARTIN (H. N.) Physiological papers. 4°. *Baltimore*, 1895.

VAN MARUM (M.) *Quo usque motus fluidorum, et cæteræ quædam animalium et plantarum functiones consentiunt. 4°. *Groningæ*, 1773.

MATHIEU (C.-F.) Essai sur les principales fonctions qui s'exécutent dans le corps humain. 12°. *Arignon*, 1787.

MIESCHER (F.) Die histochemischen und physiologischen Arbeiten; gesammelt und hrsg. von seinen Freunden. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1897.

MOJON (B.) Lois physiologiques. Traduites de l'italien avec notes par J.-B. Michel. 8°. *Gênes*, [n. d.].

Physiology (*Essays and theories in*).

MÜLLER (N.) *De actione virium alterna. 8°. *Jenæ*, [1794].

NERI (A.) Della specializzazione delle funzioni economiche animali. 8°. *Spoletto*, 1903.

NEUMANN. Die Grenzen des Lebens. 8°. *München*, [1906].

NIKOLSKI (V. I.) Materiali k voprusu o sōotnosheniyakh i o kolebaniyakh otravleniy v organizmī cheloveka v svyazi s individualnostyu i s individualizirovannim licheniyem; fiziologo-farmakologicheskoye izsledovaniye. [Correlations and fluctuations of functions of the human organism in connection with individuality and individualizing treatment; physiologo-pharmacological investigation.] Pt. 1. 8°. [*Tarshava*, 1901.]

VAN OLST (G.) *Diss. sistens argumentum divinæ sapientiæ, e structura corporis animalis, potissimum humani, repetitum. 4°. *Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1777.

PIZZOCARO (G.) *Della connessione dinamica. 8°. *Pavia*, 1849.

PYE-SMITH (P. H.) Address to the department of anatomy and physiology of the British Association. 8°. *London*, [n. d.].

R. (C. B.) The connexion between vital and physical motion; a conversation. 8°. [*London*, 1881.]

VON REICHENBACH (K. F.) Physikalisch-physiologische Untersuchungen über die Dynamide des Magnetismus, der Elektrizität, der Wärme, des Lichtes, der Krystallisation, des Chemismus in ihren Beziehungen zur Lebenskraft. 2. ed. v. 1. 8°. *Braunschweig*, 1849.

REINSCH (P.) Morphologische, anatomische und physiologische Fragmente. 8°. *Moskau*, 1865.

RICERCHE di fisiologia e scienze affini, dedicate al prof. Luigi Luciani nel venticinquesimo anno del suo insegnamento. 4°. *Milano*, 1900.

DE LA ROÏÈRE (J.-V.) Exposé de la philosophie physiologique de l'homme. 8°. *Paris*, 1843.

ROSENBACH (O.) Energetik und Medizin. (Die organisation als Transformator und Betrieb.) 2. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1904.

ROYER-COLLARD (H.) Considérations générales sur les lois de l'organisme dans l'état de santé et dans l'état de maladie. 12°. [*Paris*, n. d.].

RÜDIGER (J. S.) De perpetuitate primorum corporis humani staminum. sm. 4°. *Tubingæ*, 1770.

RUTHERFORD (W.) On the conditions that influence the attainment of the physiological ideal. 12°. *Edinburgh*, 1890.

SANDOR (L.) Molekular-physiologische Abhandlungen. I. Ueber das Wachstum der Organismen; Gaseigenschaften der lebendigen Substanz. 8°. *Budapest*, 1902.

SCHAARSCHMIDT (E.) Blut und Nerven. Ein Schlüssel zum Verständnis des menschlichen Körpers. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Leipzig*, [1906].

SCHÄFER (E. A.) Address to the physiological section of the British Association. 8°. *London*, [1894].

SCHIFF (M.) Gesammelte Beiträge zur Physiologie. v. 1. 8°. *Lausanne*, 1894.

VON SCHMIDT (E.) Eine neue physiologische Thatsache psychologisch gedeutet. 12°. *Freiburg*, 1901.

SICHENOFF (I.) Fiziologicheskoye ocherki. [Physiological sketches.] Pt. 1. 16°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1898.

Physiology (*Essays and theories in*).

SPIRO (K.) *Ueber physikalische und physiologische Selection. Habilitationsschrift zur Erlangung der Venia legendi. 8°. *Strassburg*, 1897.

STEARNS (H. P.) Physiology vs. philosophy. A short study. 12°. *Hartford*, 1880.

Repr. from: *New Englander*, Hartford, 1880.

STUDIES from the Department of Physiology of Columbia University at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. Reprints, 1902-7. 8°. [*New York*, 1907.]

WALLER (A. D.) Lectures on physiology. First series, on animal electricity. 8°. *London*, *New York & Bombay*, 1897.

WOLFF (J.) Forme et fonction, leurs rapports réciproques dans l'organisme. Traduction et préface du docteur Tavel. 8°. *Paris*, 1901.

Ueber die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen der Form und der Function der einzelnen Gebilde des Organismus. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1901.

WOLFFEN (C.) Vernünftige Gedanken von dem Gebrauche der Theile in Menschen, Thieren und Pflanzen, den Liebhabern der Wahrheit mitgetheilt. 16°. *Frankfurt & Leipzig*, 1725.

WOOLDRIDGE (L. C.) On the chemistry of the blood, and other scientific papers. Arranged by Victor Horsley and Ernest Starling. With an introduction by Victor Horsley. 8°. *London*, 1893.

Anderson. Ricerche sulla sospensione temporaria delle funzioni attive degli esseri animati. Ann. di chim. e storia nat., Pavia, 1793, iv, 120-125.—Apostolico (E.) Compensi, supplenze e vicarietà fra gli organi. Med. ital., Napoli, 1904, ii, 321-323.—Bell (G.) Human physiology in its relation to biology. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Fort Wayne, 1896, 141-148. — Self-regulation of the living organism. Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1905-6, xxiv, 331-333.—Benedikt (M.) Physiologische Bewegungsfragen vom klinischen Standpunkte. Ricerche di fisiol. e sc. affini ded. al Prof. L. Luciani . . . Milano, 1900, 13-22.—Bizzozero (G.) & Sacerdotti (C.) Influenza della temperatura e dell'afflusso sanguigno sulla attività produttiva degli elementi. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1896, 3. s., xlv, 283-287.—du Bois-Reymond (R.) Ueber die Oppositionsbewegung. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1896, 154-174.—Bolland (G. J. P. J.) Die Lebenserscheinungen und der Erklärungswahn in der Physiologie der Gegenwart; ein kritisch-philosophischer Versuch. Natuurk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., 1891, 1, 258-310.—Bottazzi (F.) Contributi alla conoscenza dell'importanza fisiologica della sostanze minerali. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1897, li, 239-258. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., 1897, Turin, 1899, xxxi, 53-56.—Brera (V. A.) Disquisitio de vitæ vegetabilis ac animalis analogia. Ann. di chim. e storia nat., Pavia, 1796, xi, 48-83.—Brunton (T. L.) The correlation of structure, action, and thought. Lancet, Lond., 1893, i, 3-9, 1 pl.—Bussaget. Mémoire sur diverses questions de physiologie. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1857, xlv, 1159.—Byers (J. W.) The Metschnikovian theory of vital resistance. Climatologist, Phila., 1892-3, ii, 394-408. Also, Reprint.—Callanand (E.) La prétendue physiologie de Michelet. Chron. méd., Par., 1898, v, 593-599.—Camerer (W.) Das Energiegesetz in der menschlichen Physiologie. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1907, lxvi, 129-187.—Campbell (H.) The reserve forces of the animal organism. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1902, Lond., 1903, xxxviii, 143-153.—Caspari (W.) Das Gesetz von der Erhaltung der Energie in seiner Anwendung auf den tierischen Organismus. Naturw. Wechschr., Jena, 1906, xxi, 273-282.—de Castro (S. V.) Homologías y homodinamías polares (sistemáticas de anatomía y fisiología evolutivas). Gac. méd. de Granada, 1901, xix, 176; 202; 223; 271.—Chaine (J.) Physiologie générale de la matière vivante. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1898, xix, 15-18.—Cicland (J.) Certain aspects of corpuscular action. Glasgow M. J., 1892, xxxvii, 241-253. [Discussion], 303-312.—Clements (J.) Is the cognomen, "chemical physiology" scientific? a study of vital processes. N. York M. J., 1903, lxxvii, 681-686.—Cleveland (W. F.) Presidential address on the energy of the animal body. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, ii, 58-61. Also, Reprint.—Corradi (A.) Una lettera fisiologica dello Scarpa. Ann. univ. di med., Milano, 1882, cclxi, 173-180. Also, Reprint.—Crocq (J.) Considérations générales

Physiology (Essays and theories in).

sur la constitution et le fonctionnement de l'organisme. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1894, xlvii, 393-396. — **Cénéot** (L.) Sur le mécanisme de l'adaptation fonctionnelle; réponse à M. Le Dantec. Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., 1897, xxx, 273-276. — **Dubois** (R.) Le péril physiologique de G. Bohn. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lviii, 199-201. — **Durand** (J.-P.) Qu'est-ce que la physiologie générale? Rev. phil., Par., 1890, xxx, 449; 634. — **Eschle** (F. C. R.) Maschinenbetrieb und Organisation. Aerzt. Rundschau, München, 1905, xv, 266-272. — **Fano** (G.) La physiologie dans ses rapports avec la chimie et avec la morphologie. Rev. scient., Par., 1894, 4, s. ii, 257-264. Also, transl.: Rep. Smithsonian, Inst. 1894, Wash., 1896, 377-389. — **Féré** (C.) Note sur l'effet physiologique de l'économie de l'effort. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, lv, 71-74. — **Ferrier** (D.) An address on the relations of physiology and medicine. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, ii, 1277. Also [Abstr.]; Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1895, n. s., ix, 128. — **Fischer** (M. H.) The problems of physiology and pathology. Med. News, N. Y., 1901, lxxix, 488-492. — **Fischer** (O.) Der menschliche Körper vom Standpunkte der Kinematik aus betrachtet. Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., Leipzig, 1893, 190-200. — **Flint** (A.) Address on some of the relations of physiology to the practice of medicine. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1885, ii, 220-239. Also, in his: Collect. essays, 8^o, N. Y., 1903, ii, 123-141. — **Friedenthal** (H.) Ueber die Stellung der Physiologie innerhalb des Gesamtgebietes der Naturwissenschaften. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1901, xxi, 497-503. — **Fullerton** (G. S.) Is man an automaton? Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1907, lxx, 149-156. — **Garnault** (P.) Les théories paléo-égyptiennes de la circulation, de la respiration, de la phonation et de l'audition, dans leurs rapports avec la théorie du pneuma. Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1901, 5, s., ii, 43-54. — **Gaskell** (W. H.) Address: Section of physiology. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. Lond., 1896, 942-972. — **de Gasparin** (H.) Physiologie; observations sur une lettre de M. Charpentier. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1850, xxxi, 25-27. — **Gautrelet** (E.) Essai de physiologie appliquée à l'économie sociale; arguments physiologico-économiques en faveur de l'établissement du tramway-ouvrier Creusot-Montceau. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1905, 2, s., iii, 289; 337. — **Gee** (S.) The tripod of life. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1898, xxxiii, 1. — **Go-blot** (E.) Fonction et finalité. Rev. phil., Par., 1899, xlvii, 495; 632. — **Haig** (A.) The human body as an analytical laboratory. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 1078-1082. — **Hal-dane** (J.) Vitalism. Nineteenth Century, Lond., 1898, lxxv, 400-413. — — Life and mechanism. Guy's Hosp., Gaz., Lond., 1906, xx, 212; 239. — **Halliburton** (W. D.) The present position of chemical physiology. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1902, Lond., 1903, 771-780. Also: Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1902-3, lxii, 27-40. Also: Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1903, lvi, 23174-23176. — **Hecquet** (P.) An fonctione a fermentis? In his: La méd. théologique [etc.], 12^e Par., 1723, ii, 399-420. — **Hering** (H. E.) Zur Fachsprache des Physiologen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1902, lxxxix, 281. — **Hermann** (L.) Kleine physiologische Bemerkungen und Anregungen. Ibid., 1896-7, lxxv, 599-605. — **Herrick** (C. L.) Applications of dynamic theory to physiological problems. J. Comp. Neurol. & Psychol., Balt., 1906, xvi, 362-375. — **Heurichs** (G.) Ueber den Einfluss der Bauchfüllung auf Circulation und Respiration. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Leipzig, 1889-90, n. F., viii, 113-136. — **Herrick** (J. B.) What is the relative interdependence of organs of the body in health and disease? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, 1xix, 221-224. — **Hildebrandt** (H.) Ueber Stärke und Schwäche in dem Organismus, besonders in dem menschlichen. Abhandl. d. phys.-med. Soc. zu Erlang., Nürnberg, 1812, ii, 38-53. — **Hildebrandt** (H.) Ueber einige Beziehungen zwischen chemischer Konstitution, physiologischer Wirkung, Schicksal im Tierkörper. Arch. internat. de pharmacol., Brux. et Par., 1901, viii, 499-509. — **Hinsdale** (G.) The station of man, considered physiologically and clinically. Am. J. M.-Sci., Phila., 1887, 478-486. — **Hodge** (C. F.) **Dellinger** (O. P.) & **Duncan** (F. N.) Evolution of elementary tissues in relation to physiological function. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1706. — **Humphry** (G. M.) Address in physiology. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1866-7, i, 1-14. Also, Reprint. — **Imbert** (A.) Notions de mécanique animale. Presse méd., Par., 1898, ii, 127; 134; 151; 166. — **Jensen** (P.) In Sachen des Aggregatzustandes der lebendigen Substanz. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1900, lxxxiii, 172-180. — — Einige allgemein-physiologische Begriffe. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1902, i, 259-264. — **Kaufmann** (M.) Etude sur les transformations intra-organiques chez l'animal considéré à l'état normal. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1896, 5, s., viii, 341-356. — **Kehrer** (F. A.) Die Grenzen der Physiologie und Pathologie. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1907, exix, 602-624. — **Klein** (F.) Ueber das Verhältniss zwischen Druck und Füllung bei Hohlorganen (Lungen und Herz) und dessen Ableitung aus der Längsdehnung. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Leipzig, 1896, n. F., xiv, 219-263. — **Knoll** (P.) Ueber schützende, regelnde und ausgleichende Vorgänge im Organismus. Wien. med. Presse, 1890,

Physiology (Essays and theories in).

xxxi, 1769-1774. — **von Kölliker** (A.) Die Energien von von Sachs im Lichte der Gewebelehre der Thiere. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1897, n. F., xxxi, 201-221. — **Krehl** (L.) Chemical correlations in the organism. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1907, xiv, 1105; 1221; 1336. — **Krummacker** (O.) Anmerkungen zur Energiebilanz im Tierkörper. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München, 1907, xxiii, 90-95. — **Langelaan** (J. W.) The principle of entropy in physiology. K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Proc. sect. sc., 1901-2, iv, 698; 706. — **Le Dantec** (F.) Méthodes artificielles et naturelles. Rev. phil., Par., 1907, lxvii, 176-196. — **Lerat** (F.) Source de nos connaissances en physiologie. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1889-90, viii, 8-10. — **Lindemann** (W.) Wies schnell arbeiten die menschlichen Organe und die zu seiner Behandlung angewandten Heilkräfte. Med. Woche, Berl., 1903, 267-271. — **Loeb** (J.) Physiology. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1898, vii, 154-156. — — The physiological problems of to-day. In his: Stud. Gen. Physiol., 8^o, Chicago, 1905, pt. 2, 497-500. — **Macdermott** (W. R.) The scientific base in physiology. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxxv, 104-107. — **McKendrick** (J. G.) Some problems of modern physiology. Ibid., 1890, i, 517. — — Address: [section of physiology]. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 1901, lxxi, 808-816. — **Marcrole** (F.) Sur la statique du corps humain. Mém. de mathém. et de phys. . . Acad. roy. d. sc., Par., 1750, 191-194. — **Mares** (F.) Respirometrie a kalorimetrie živočišna; princip zachování energie ve fyziologii. [The principle of the conservation of energy in physiology.] Rozpr. české Akad. cis. Františka Josefa [etc.], v. Prazě, 1900-1902, 2, t. x, no. 39, 1-20. Also, transl.: Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1902, xxii, 282; 310; 328. — **Marey** (J.) Fonctions et organes. Rev. scient., Par., 1903, 4, s., xix, 33-39. — **Marshall** (C. R.) Some notes on the relation between chemical constitution and physiological action. Proc. Physiol. Soc., Lond., 1906, pp. xxx-xxxii. — **Martin** (K.) Skizzen zu einer physiologischen Auffassung von Pathologie und Therapie. Aerzt. Rundschau, München, 1906, xvi, 37; 49; 73. — **Martinez Baselga** (P.) Estudios de fisiología integral con aplicación al criterio médico. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1903, ix, 86; 1905, xiii, 111; 295; xiv, 241. — **Meltzer** (S. J.) The domain of physiology, and its relations to medicine. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 755-757. Also, Reprint. Also: Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1904, n. s., xx, 557-562. — — The fifth Harvey Society lecture [the factors of safety in animal structure and animal economy]. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 22-24. — **Metch-nikoff** (E.) La lutte pour l'existence entre les diverses parties de l'organisme. Rev. scient., Par., 1892, i, 321-326. — **Miescher** (F.) Briefe über histochemische Probleme allgemeiner Natur (Bindesubstanzen, Gewebssäthung, Befruchtung n. s. w.); über die Chemie des unbefruchteten und befruchteten Eies, über die chemische Entwicklung der Spermatozoen u. a. m. 1875-95. In his: Histochem. u. physiol. Arb., Leipzig, 1897, i, 78-128. — **Minich** (A. K.) The interdependence of the various organs of the body. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxv, 299-303. — **Minot** (C. S.) The problem of age, growth, and death. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1907, lxx, 481; lxxi, 97; 193; 459; 455; 609. — **Moleschott** (L.) La physiologie comme base de la médecine. [Transl.] Rev. d. cours scient. [etc.], Par., 1865-6, iii, 81-88. — **Moore** (B.) Energy transformations in living matter. Recent advances. Physiol. & Bio-chem. Hill, N. Y., 1906, 1-14. — **Nelson** (C. H.) & **Brown** (O. H.) Further proof of ion action in physiologic processes. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1904-5, xii, 374-386. — **Noetzel** (W.) Ueber physiologischen Gewebsschwind. Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., 1896, xiv, 849-852. — **Nusbaum** (H.) O wahanach okresowch w energii czynności fizyologicznych. [Periodic fluctuations in the energy of physiological functions.] Gaz. lek. Warszawa, 1900, 2, s., xx, 639; 667; 699. — **Oker-Blom** (M.) Om några fysikaliska jämviktsbetingelser i organismen. [Some physical conditions of the equilibrium of the organism.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1903, xiv, 457-466. — **Oliver** (G.) An address entitled: A few jottings in physiological medicine. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 1643-1647. Also: J. Balneol. & Climat., Lond., 1903, vii, 217-244. — **Oliver** (T.) Physic and physiology. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, ii, 306-309. — **Ortega** (R.) Ligero estudio sobre algunos puntos dudosos de fisiología. Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1903, vi, 193-195. — **Owen** (W. O.) Does physical law apply to the human body? Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1900, n. s., xlv, 311-316. Also: Proc. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., 1900, Chicago, 1901, ix, 422-426. — **Paschles** (W.) Versuche über Quellung. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1898, lxxi, 333-356. — **Paton** (D. N.) The relationship of physiology to medicine. Edinb. M. J., 1893-4, xxxix, 512-521. — **Paulesco** (P.) Définition de la physiologie. J. de méd. int., Par., 1901, v, 942-945. — **Pocht** (A.) D'un rapport entre les oxydations intra-organiques et la production d'énergie cinétique dans l'organisme. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1899, exxviii, 1046. — **Reinke** (J.) Ueber die in den Organismen wirkenden Kräfte. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1901, xxi, 593-

Physiology (*Essays and theories in*).

605.—**Revmilod** (L.) Le contenu et le contenant. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1899, xix, 27-37.—**Reynolds** (Sir J. R.) The facts and laws of life. In his: Essays and addresses, 8°. Lond., 1896, 36-77.—**Richet** (C.) Qu'est-ce que la physiologie générale? Rev. phil., Par., 1891, xxxi, 337-367. — La physiologie et la médecine. In his: Physiol. Trav. du lab., 8°, Par., 1893, ii, 1-54. — Les procédés de défense de l'organisme. Rev. scient., Par., 1893, 3. s., lii, 801; 1894, 4. s., i, 134; 257.—**Rosa** (E. B.) Energy and work of the human body. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1900-1901, lviii, 208-213. — The human body as an engine. *Ibid.*, lvii, 491-499.—**Rosenbach** (O.) Die Organisation als Transformator. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1901, xv, 724-729. Also: Aertzl. Rundschau, München, 1902, xii, 109-111.—**Roux** (W.) Ueber die Selbstregulation der Lebewesen. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ., Leipzig, 1901-2, xiii, 610-650. Also, Reprint.—**de Sajous** (C. E.) The shortcomings of physiology as the chief obstacle to medical progress; the need of editorial intervention in such questions. Gailard's South. Med., Savannah, 1907, lxxvii, 44-49.—**Sanderson** (J. S. B.) Elementary problems in physiology. Rept. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1889, Lond., 1890, lix, 604-614.—**Schenck** (F.) Notiz, betreffend Kaiser's Contractionstheorie. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1898, lxxi, 604-606.—**Scherk**. Die Einwirkung der Energieform auf den lebenden Organismus. Deutsche Rev., Stuttg. u. Leipz., 1906, ii, 342-348.—**Schürmayer**. Wissenschaftliches, physiologisches Denken oder routinierter Schematismus. Aertzl. Rundschau, München, 1906, xvi, 257-261.—**Schwarz** (E.) Ueber die entfernteren Beziehungen zwischen den Organen. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1902, lii, 2217; 2282; 2329.—**Seegen** (J.) Die Kraftquelle für die Arbeitsleistungen des Thierkörpers. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1891-2, i, 319-329.—**Simpson** (F. E.) Physiologic antagonism or physiologic similarity? Phila. M. J., 1899, iii, 519.—**Starling** (E. H.) Die chemische Koordination der Körpertätigkeiten. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1906, Leipz., 1907, 246-260.—**Stewart** (G. N.) Some observations on the behavior of the automatic respiratory and cardiac mechanisms after complete and partial isolation from extrinsic nerve impulses. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1907-8, xx, 407-438.—**Taylor** (J. M.) Lessons in physiology from surgery. Month. Cycl. Pract. Med., Phila., 1905, xviii, 545-549.—**Thompson** (W. H.) On physiology and the healing art. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1485-1489.—**Tschermak** (A.) Das Anpassungsproblem in der Physiologie der Gegenwart. Arch. biol. nauk. . . . S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, suppl., 79-96.—**Usu** (De) et abusu mechanismi in corporibus animantibus. Obs. select. ad rem lit. spect., Halle Magdeb., [n. d.], xi, 1-71.—**Verworn** (M.) Einleitung. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1902, i, 1-18.—**Vidal** (A.) Los mecanismos fisiológicos fundamentales. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de physiol. [etc.], 191-209.—**Warring** (C. B.) The insufficiency of physical law. Tr. Vassar Brothers Inst., Poughkeepsie, 1894-6, vii, 128-141.—**Williams** (W. L.) Physiological variations. Proc. U. S. Vet. Med. Ass., Phila., 1896, 192-200. Also, Reprint.—**Winn** (J. M.) Materialistic physiology. J. Psychol. M., Lond., 1877, n. s., iii, 1-16. Also, Reprint.—**Wolff** (J.) Ueber die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen der Form und der Function der einzelnen Gebilde des Organismus. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1900, Leipz., 1901, lxxii, 82-114.—**Woods** (R. H.) A few applications of a physical theorem to membranes in the human body in a state of tension. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl., 1891-2, x, 417-427. Also: J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1891-2, xxvi, 362-370.—**Wootton** (E.) The interdependence of human functions. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1896, xlii, suppl., 17476.—**Zwaardemaker** (H.) Die physiologisch wahrnehmbaren Energiewanderungen. Ergebn. d. Physiol., Wiesb., 1905, iv, 423-480.

Physiology (*Experimental*).

See, also, **Cadaver** (*Experiments on*); **Fistula** (*Gastric*); **Frog**; **Pathology** (*Experimental*); **Physiology** (*Experimental, Apparatus for*); **Physiology** (*Experimental, Laboratories for*); **Physiology** (*Experimental, Methods in*); **Physiology** (*History, etc., of*).

BOURELY (P.) Du sang et des nerfs en médecine d'après les données de la physiologie expérimentale. 4°. Montpellier, 1870.

BROWN-SÉQUARD (E.) Experimental researches applied to physiology and pathology. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

COLLOMB (A.-M.) Lettre sur un cours de physiologie expérimentale fait cette année, 1771, au Collège royal par M. Portal. 16°. Amsterdam, 1771.

Physiology (*Experimental*).

FANO (G.) La fisiologia quale scienza autonoma. Prolusione al corso di fisiologia sperimentale nella r. Università di Genova. 8°. Milano & Torino, 1884.

Repr. from: Riv. di filos. sc., 1884, iv.

HALES (S.) Statical essays, containing hæmasticks; or an account of some hydraulick and hydrostatical experiments made on the blood and blood-vessels of animals. Also an account of some experiments on stones in the kidneys and bladder; with an enquiry into the nature of those anomalous concretions. To which is added an appendix, containing observations and experiments relating to several subjects in the first volume. The greatest part of which were read at several meetings before the Royal Society. 8°. London, 1733.

— The same. La statique des végétaux et celle des animaux. Expériences lues à la Société royale de Londres. 2 v. in 1. 8°. Paris, 1729-30.

MCDONNELL (R.) What has experimental physiology done for the advancement of the practice of surgery? An address. 8°. Dublin, 1877.

— The same. 8°. London, 1882.

M'KENDRICK (J. G.) The future of physiological research. 8°. Edinburgh, 1876.

MAGENDIE (F.) Vorlesungen über organische Physik oder über die physikalischen Eigenschaften der Texturen des menschlichen Körpers und über die darauf beruhenden Lebenserscheinungen, mit steter Hinweisung auf die praktische Medizin, gehalten im Collège de France 1834 vor einer Versammlung junger praktischer Aerzte. Deutsch bearbeitet unter der Redaktion des Dr. Friedrich J. Behrend. 8°. Leipzig, 1836.

MATTEUCCI (C.) Sull' elettro-fisiologia; lettura. 8°. Milano, 1867.

SORG (F. L. A.) *Experimenta physiologica et medica. 12°. Wirceburgi, 1798.

WALLER (A. D.) Exercises in practical physiology. Pt. II. Exercises and demonstrations in chemical and physical physiology, by A. D. Waller and W. L. Symes. 8°. London, 1905.

AXENFELD (D.) Physiologische Experimente und Beobachtungen. Untersuch. z. Naturl. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Giessen, 1882-8, viii, 335-353.—**BEARD** (G. M.) Experiments with living human beings. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1878-9, xiv, 611; 751. Also, Reprint.—**BORGHERINI** (A.) Esperimenti sull'uomo vivo, sano e malato. Atti Cong. gen. d. Ass. med. ital. 1891, Siena, 1893, xiv, 172-180.—**COSTE**. Rapport sur le concours pour le prix de physiologie expérimentale; fondation Montyon. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1863, lvii, 1048-1050. Also, Reprint.—**GARTEN** (S.) Ueber die Anwendung der Zungenpfeife zur Registrierung. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1907, cxviii, 228-232.—**GÓMEZ OCAÑA** (J.) Fisiología humana, teoría y experimental. [Rev.] An. r. Acad. de med., Madrid, 1899, xix, 122-151.—**HÉGER** (P.) La mission de la physiologie expérimentale. Rev. scient., Par., 1899, 4. s., xii, 609-622.—**JOLY** (N.) & **MUSSET** (C.) Physiologie; réponse . . . aux observations critiques de M. Pasteur, relatives aux expériences exécutées par eux dans les glaciers de la Maladetta. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1863, lvii, 842-846.—**LABORDE** (J.-V.) De l'influence de la physiologie expérimentale sur les progrès de la médecine; la thérapeutique expérimentale et ses conquêtes; le traitement physiologique de la mort. Tribunc. méd., Par., 1894, 2. s., xxvi, 925-931. — De l'influence de la physiologie expérimentale sur les progrès de la médecine. Cong. franc. de méd. 1894, Par., 1895, i, 582-593.—**LARE** (H. S. P.) Relation of experimental physiology to practical medicine. Tri-State M. J. & Pract., St. Louis, 1898, v, 627-635.—**VON LIEBIG** (J.) Recherches sur quelques-unes des causes du mouvement des liquides dans l'organisme animal. Ann. de chim. et phys., Par., 1849, 3. s., xxv, 367-447. Also, Reprint.—**LOCKE** (F. S.) Bemerkungen zu zwei Mittheilungen aus dem Berner physiologischen Institut. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz., u. Wien, 1901, xv, 537-540.—**LOOMIS** (A. L.) The influence of animal experimentation on medical science. Tr. Cong.

Physiology (Experimental).

Am. Phys. & Surg., N. Haven, 1894, iii, 299-314.—**McCasky** (G. W.) Physiology the basis of clinical medicine; a plea for scientific methods. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Logansport, 1901, 1-16. Also: Fort Wayne M. J.-Mag., 1901, xxi, 273-276. Also, Reprint.—**Ott** (I.) & **Scott** (J. C.) The effect of certain agents upon the temperature, circulation, and respiration. Med. Bull., Phila., 1907, xxix, 367-373, 2 pl.—**Pantlesco**. La méthode de la physiologie, ou méthode expérimentale. J. de méd. int., Par., 1902, vi, 161-164.—**Richet** (C.) La méthode expérimentale en physiologie. Rev. scient., Par., 1902, 4. s., xvii, 417-425.—**Starling**. The physiological method in medicine. Middlesex Hosp. J., Lond., 1906-7, x, 173-182.—**Taylor** (J. M.) Physiology the basis of clinical medicine; suggestions as to courses in applied physiology. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvi, 865-871.—**Todaro** (F.) Il metodo sperimentale nella scienza della vita. Ricerche n. lab. di anat. norm. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1893, iii, 3-12.

Physiology (Experimental, Apparatus for).

See, also, Chronograph; Ergograph; Ergostat; Kymograph; Myograph; Psychology (Experimental, Apparatus for); Sphygmograph.

HARTNACK (E.) Ueber einen neuen Zeichnungs-Apparat (Embryograph). 4°. Berlin, 1881.

Repr. from: Ztschr. f. Instrumentenkunde, Sept., 1881.

HARVARD (The) Apparatus Company. Organized for the advancement of laboratory teaching in physiology and allied sciences. 12°. Brookline, Mass., 1906.

HARVARD (The) physiological apparatus made or assembled by the mechanics of the Harvard Laboratory of Physiology under the direction of W. T. Porter. 12°. Boston, [n. d.].

HEMPEL (G.) Graphische Registrierapparate, besonders zur Untersuchung von Ausdrucksbewegungen nach R. Sommer. roy. 8°. Berlin, 1905.

Repr. from: Der Mechaniker, Berl., 1905.

LANGENDORFF (O.) Physiologische Graphik; ein Leitfaden der in der Physiologie gebräuchlichen Registrirmethoden. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, 1891.

MAREY. Appareils et instruments de physiologie. Breguet, constructeur à Paris. 8°. Paris, 1879.

Arnold. Verstellbarer Hundekopfhälter für Operationen. Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr., 1889, v, 323.—**d'Arsonval** (A.) Régulateurs électriques de vitesse; procédés pour obtenir un moteur à vitesse rigoureusement constante, réglable pendant la marche même de l'appareil et quel que soit l'effort à vaincre. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1891, 5. s., iii, 334-340.—**Auguste & Lumière** (L.) Nouvel enregistreur pour les inscriptions continues. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, 11. s., ii, 497-500.—**Baum**. Schädelhalter für Sectionszwecke. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1903, xcix, 92-94.—**Beebe** (S. P.) & **Buxton** (B. H.) Some new laboratory apparatus. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1905-6, xiv, 7-11.—**Blix** (M.) Neue Registrierapparate. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, lxxxx, 405-420.—**Bolam** (R. A.) & **Salkeld** (C.) Note on an injection apparatus. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1894-5, xxix, 230-233.—**Brodie** (T. G.) A new form of volume recorder (bellows recorder). Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1901-2, xxxvi, 163. On recording variations in volume by air-transmission; a new form of volume-recorder. J. Physiol., Lond., 1901-2, xxvii, 473-487. A simple form of frog-heart-lever suitable for class-work. Proc. Physiol. Soc., Lond., 1901-2, p. xxxi.—**Buffa** (E.) Emolisimetro. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1901-2, xxxvi, 163.—**Burton-Opitz** (R.) A new recording Stromuhr, with demonstration. [Abstr.] Am. Med., Phila. & York, Pa., 1907, n. s., ii, 179. Also: Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1907, n. s., xxv, 422.—**Camus** (L.) Emploi d'un milieu transparent permettant la reproduction directe des graphiques. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1906, viii, 516-519.—**Casati** (L.) L'esocardio del dott. Samuele Salaghi. [Rev.] Raccoglitore med., Forlì, 1892, 5. s., xiv, 169-174.—**Cavazzani** (E.) Presentazione di due strumenti per indagini fisiologiche. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1901-2, xxxvi, 82.—**Charcot** (J.-B.) Sur un appareil destiné à évoquer les images motrices graphiques chez les sujets atteints de cécité verbale; application à la démonstration d'un centre moteur

Physiology (Experimental, Apparatus for).

graphique fonctionnellement distinct. Progrès méd., Par., 1892, 2. s., xv, 478-480.—**Colls** (P. C.) On a modification of W. G. Smith's reaction time apparatus. Proc. Physiol. Soc., [Lond.], Cambridge, 1895, p. 1.—**Contejean** (C.) Sur le rôle que les transformations adiabatiques des gaz peuvent jouer dans le fonctionnement des appareils enregistreurs de pression à air comprimé et sur le plateau de la pulsation ventriculaire. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1894, 5. s., vi, 816-822.—**Contini** (A.) Di un nuovo metodo per segnare il tempo sopra un cilindro registratore. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1906, 4. s., xii, 381-384.—**Coop** (S.) Nouveau polygraphe clinique muni de métronome et de petits tambours inscripteurs très-sensibles. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1896, 5. s., viii, 509-514.—**Cowl**. Ein allgemeiner Thierhalter und Operationsbrett. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1896, 185-190, 2 pl.—**Crowley** (D. D.) Preparations and instruments required in experimental operations on the digestive tract of the animal. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1895, xxxviii, 673-676.—**Danilewsky** (B.) Kymorheonomische Untersuchungen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1895, lxi, 235-263.—**Dexter** (H.) Ein neuer Kopfhälter für Ziegen und Schafe. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1904, 410-414.—**Dixon** (W. E.) A delicate form of volume-recorder. Proc. Physiol. Soc., Lond., 1906-7, pp. xxvi-xxviii.—**Dreyfuss**. Nouvel appareil destiné à opérer une réversion sur un point déterminé de la périphérie du corps. [Abstr.] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1855, xl, 477.—**Durlham** (H. E.) Extraction apparatus and their condensers. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1904, pp. xxvii-xxxi.—**Edmunds** (A.) An intestinal plethysmograph. J. Physiol., Lond., 1898, xxii, 380-384.—**Einthoven** (W.) Lippmann's Capillar-Electrometer zur Messung schnell wechselnder Potentialunterschiede. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1894, lvi, 528-541. Analysis of curves obtained with the string galvanometer. Mass and tension of the quartz wire and resistance to the motion of the string. K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Proc. sect. sc., 1905, viii, (1. pt.), 210-268.—**Engelmann** (T. W.) Das rhythmische Polyrheotom. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1892, lii, 603-622, 1 pl. Das Princip der gemeinschaftlichen Strecke. Onderzoek. ged. in h. physiol. Lab. d. Utrecht. Hoogesch., 1893, 4. R. ii, 148-163. Das Pantokymographion. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1895, lx, 28-42, 2 pl.—**Fitz** (G. W.) A location reaction apparatus. Psychol. Rev., N. Y. & Lond., 1895, ii, 37-42. A new chronoscope. Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Bost., 1898-9, p. vi.—**Fleischl von Marxow** (E.) Ueber die Construction und die Eigenschaften des Capillarelektrometers. [From: Repertorium d. Physik, xix.] In his: Ges. Abhandl., 8°. Leipz., 1893, 481-494.—**Floresco** (N.) Pince excitatrice. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1905, vii, 785.—**Frank** (O.) Prinzipien der Konstruktion von Schreibhebeln. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1904, xlv, 480-496. Konstruktion und Durchrechnung von Registrierpiegeln. Ibid., xlv, 421-533. Dynamik der Membranmanometer und der Lufttransmission. Ibid., 1907, 1, 309-354. Endliche Ausbauchungen einer aufgespannten elastischen Membran. Ibid., 281-302.—**Gaertner** (G.) Die Kreisell-Centrifuge. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1892, v, 365.—**Galante** (E.) & **François-Frank** (C. A.) Nouvel enregistreur à bande sans fin avec enfumage et vernissage automatiques. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1894, 5. s., vi, 749-751.—**Galton** (F.) Physical tests in competitive examinations. J. Soc. Arts, Lond., 1890-91, xxxix, 19-27.—**Giularducci** (F.) Il crono-dinamografo; apparecchio per la misura dei ritardi della conduzione cortico-muscolare. Policlin., Roma, 1897, iv-M, 237.—**Goldscheider**. Ein Bewegungsmesser. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1890, xxvii, 322-324. Also: Arb. a. d. erst. med. Klin. zu Berl., 1891, ii, 221-227.—**Gréhan** (N.) Emploi du grismomètre dans les recherches de physiologie et d'hygiène. Rev. scient., Par., 1893, lii, 421-425. Sur l'emploi du grismomètre dans les recherches physiologiques. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1894, 5. s., vi, 583-590. Emploi du grismomètre dans les recherches physiologiques. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de physiol., 20. Sur l'emploi de mon audiomètre-grismomètre dans la recherche et le dosage des gaz combustibles; applications à la physiologie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxxiii, 146.—**Gréhan** (N.) & **d'Henry** (L.) Perfectionnement apporté à la manœuvre de la pompe à mercure. Ibid., 1893, 9. s., v, 534.—**Hall** (W. S.) New physiologic apparatus; the frogboard myograph and the manometer tambour. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 475.—**Harris** (D. F.) A note upon the vibrational rate of the membranes of recording tambours. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1896-7, xxxi, 29.—**Hawk** (P. B.) Description of a convenient form of cage for use in metabolism experiments on dogs, and of a new method for the preservation of meat used in such experiments. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1905-6, xviii,

Physiology (*Experimental, Apparatus for*).

276-279.—**Hayeraft** (J. B.) Miles' mercury key. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1907-8, p. xxvi.—**Hill** (L.) A simple form of gas pump. J. Physiol., Cambridge, 1894, xvii, 338-355.—**Hoffmann** (W.) Circulations- und Pulsationsapparat zur Durchströmung überlebender Organe. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1903-4, C, 242-248, 1 pl.—**Hürthle** (K.) Beschreibung einer registrierenden Stromuhr. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1903, xevii, 193-209, 3 pl.—**Huet** (E.) Quelques modifications au métronome interrupteur-inverseur du docteur Bergonié. Rev. d'hyg. thérap., Par., 1896, viii, 60-62.—**Jacobj** (C.) Apparat zur Durchblutung isolierter überlebender Organe. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1889-90, xxvi, 388-400, 1 pl. Also, Reprint.—**Jaquet** (A.) Ueber die Verwendung des Taschenuhrmechanismus für präzise Zeitregistrierung. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig, u. Wien, 1890-91, iv, 602-605. — Studien über graphische Zeitregistrierung. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Leipzig, 1891, n. F., x, 1-38.—**Johansson** (J. E.) Ein neues Stativ für operative Tierversuche. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1898, viii, 143-146.—**Kossel** (A.) Beschreibung einiger Apparate. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1901, xxxiii, 1-8.—**Kossel** (A.) & **Raps** (A.) Selbstthätige Blutgaspumpe. *Ibid.*, 1892-3, xvii, 644-652.—**Krönig**. Ueber Centrifugen, mit Demonstration einer eigenen. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1896, xiv, 551-560, 1 pl.—**Kühnen** (F.) Beschreibung einiger Modelle und Apparate; ein Beitrag zum demonstrativen Unterricht in der Physiologie. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Leipzig, 1890, n. F., ix, 418-432, 3 pl.—**Lautan**. Technique physiologique sur un rhéographe à transmission. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9. s., ii, 269-271. — Sur un audiometre double à phosphore. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1894, 5. s., vi, 739-748.—**Letulle** & **Pomplian** (*Mlle.*) Chambre respiratoire calorimétrique. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, exliii, 932.—**Lewis** (B.) An improved reaction-time instrument. J. Ment. Sc., Lond., 1893, xxxix, 505-508.—**Lindemann** (W.) Ein neuer Apparat für Injektionszwecke. Ztschr. f. Wissensch. Mikr., Leipzig, 1906, xxiii, 427-430.—**Locke** (F. S.) A perfusion-stopcock. Proc. Physiol. Soc., Lond., 1904, p. xii.—**Lombard** (W. P.) Exhibition of new form of platinum-mercury stimulator. Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Bost., 1902, p. xx.—**Lombard** (W. P.) & **Pillsbury** (W. B.) A new form of piston recorder and some of the changes of the volume of the finger which it records. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1899-90, iii, 186-200.—**Lyon** (E. P.) A handy varnishing apparatus. Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Bost., 1905-6, p. xxx.—**Mallas** & **Sez** (L.) Sur quelques nouveaux appareils. École prat. d. hautes études, Lab. d'histol. du Coll. de France. Trav., Par., 1886-7, xi, 7-30. — Nouveaux appareils à contention. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1891, iii, 396-408.—**Marbe** (K.) Vorrichtung zur successiven Verfolgung der Sectionen rotirender Scheiben und zur Ablesung der Sectionenverhältnisse während der Rotation. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig, u. Wien, 1893-4, vii, 811-813. — Bemerkungen zu meinem Rotationsapparat. *Ibid.*, 1894-5, viii, 833.—**Mares** (F.) Respirimetrie a kalorimetrie živočišná. 1. Ukola methoda; kalorimetru o kalorie teploté. [Animal respirometry and calorimetry. 1. The problem and method; calorimeter for constant temperature.] Rozpr. české Akad. cis. Františka Josefa [etc.], v Praze, 1898-4, 2. t., viii, no. 10, 1-21, 1 l.—**Marey** (E.-J.) Appareil photochronographique applicable à l'analyse de toutes sortes de mouvements. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1890, cxi, 626-629. — Applications de la chronophotographie à la physiologie expérimentale. Cong. internat. d'anthrop. . . et de Zool., Moscou, 1893, 190-195, 2 pl. — Mesures à prendre pour l'uniformisation des méthodes et le contrôle des instruments employés en physiologie. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1898, cxvii, 375-381.—**Martin** (H. N.) A self-feeding chronograph pen. Mem. Biol. Lab. Johns Hopkins Univ., Balt., 1895, iii, 189-191.—**Meyer** (G. M.) An improved animal holder. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1907, x, 362-365.—**Meyer** (H.) Zwei neue Laboratoriumsapparate. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1901-2, xlvii, 426-431.—**Michel** (A.) Sur un régulateur de température à flamme quelconque et spécialement son application à une plaque chauffante. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1892, 9. s., iv, 932-935.—**Mondejar y Fernández** (M.) Un nuevo perimetro registrador. Corresp. méd., Madrid, 1898, xxxiii, 189.—**Morokhovets** (L. Z.) Apparati i instrumenti fiziologičeskoj praktiki. [Apparatus and instruments of physiological technique.] Trudi fiziol. lab. Imp. Moskov. Univ., 1893, iv, 443-475, 6 pl. Also, transl.: Cong. internat. d'anthrop. . . et de zool., Moscou, 1893, 60-94, 6 pl.—**Morokhovets** (L. Z.) & **Donanoff** (S.) Filtralizator. [Filter-dialyser.] Trudi fiziol. lab. Imp. Moskov. Univ. (1887), 1888, i, 179-183.—**Müller** (G.) Ein neuer Universal-Widerstandsapparat. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1898, lxxvii, 1167.—**Neesen** (F.) Tropfen-

Physiology (*Experimental, Apparatus for*).

Quecksilberpumpe mit Einrichtung zur Bestimmung der Blutgas-Mengen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1896, xxii, 478-482.—**Noisewski** (K.) Der Electrophthalm, ein Apparat zur Wahrnehmung der Lichterscheinungen mittelst des Temperatur- und Lokalisationsgefühls. Centralbl. f. Nervenhe. u. Psychiat., Coblenz u. Leipz., 1891, n. F., ii, 10-15.—**Oehl** (E.) Un critério cronometrico della sensazione. Mem. r. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Cl. disc. matemat. e nat., Milano, 1896-1900, xviii, 39-49. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1897, xxvii, 240-252.—**Osborne** (W. A.) Ether and chloroform extraction apparatus for liquids. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1900-1901, p. ix.—**Patrizi** (M. L.) Due sussidi di tecnica fisiologica e psicofisica (I. Pneumatometro a critério acustico. II. Quanto volumetrico). Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1898, xxiv, 686-691.—**Petrzhikovskii** (A. I.) Prizhimateľ yaremnoľ veni dlya izvlecheniya krovi u krunpikh zhivotnikh. [Apparatus for compressing the jugular vein to extract blood in large animals.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1896, xxvi, 2. sect., 522-524.—**Philippson** (P.) Ueber die Verwendbarkeit der Schiffschläuche zur Dialyse. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschw., 1901, i, 80-82.—**Porter** (W. T.) New indicatorium, kymograph, heart lever, heavy muscle lever, and square rheochord. Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Bost., 1902, pp. xxxv-xli. — Muscle warmer. *Ibid.*, 1903-4, p. xliii.—**Regnard** (P.) Cages aseptiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1894, 10. s., i, 882-884.—**Reid** (E. W.) A diffusion apparatus. J. Physiol., Cambridge, 1897, xxi, 85-100.—**Roaf** (H. E.) & **Smith** (W. G.) A combined key and commutator for physiological and psychophysical purposes. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1905-6, pp. xiv-xvi.—**Rosolino** (G.) Le clonographie, appareil pour enregistrer les hyperkinéses de la tête et des extrémités. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1896, ix, 33-35.—**Roussy**. Nouveau matériel d'attache et d'immobilisation à l'usage des physiologistes, vétérinaires, etc. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1894, 10. s., i, 264; 408; 522, 2 pl. — Grand enregistreur polygraphique pour inscriptions de longues durées. *Ibid.*, 1898, 10. s., v, 1197-1204. — Dérouleur-enrouleur à mouvement réversible, permettant l'étude des courbes sur de grandes étendues. *Ibid.*, 1899, 10. s., vi, 64. — Grand enregistreur polygraphique à mouvement réversible, pour inscriptions de courtes et de moyennes durées, avec styles secs ou styles à encre, sur papier fumé ou non fumé. *Ibid.*, 118-120. — Tambour à encre inscritur équibale. *Ibid.*, 62-64.—**Sanford** (E. C.) A new pendulum chronograph. Am. J. Psychol., Worcester, 1892-3, v, 385-389.—**Schultz** (F. N.) Eine automatische Pipette zum raschen Abmessen. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschw., 1902, iii, 161.—**Schwartz** (C.) Ein Apparat zur rhythmischen Reizung mit einzelnen Oeffnungs- oder Schliessungs- Induktionsschlägen. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig, u. Wien, 1907, xx, 879.—**Scripture** (E. W.) Some new apparatus. Stud. Yale Psychol. Lab., N. Haven, 1895, iii, 98-109.—**Siechenoff** (I.) & **Shaternikoff** (M.) Pribor dlya bistravo i tochnavo analiza gazov. [Apparatus for rapid and correct analysis of gases.] Trudi fiziol. inst. Imp. Moskov. Univ., 1896, v, 26-34.—**Sigalas** (C.) Dispositif simple pour la chronographie. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1900, xxi, 308.—**Steinach** (E.) Ein Kopfhalter für Versuchsthiere verschiedener Grösse. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1892-3, liii, 171-174.—**Stevens** (G. T.) The clinoscope. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, li, 322.—**Stewart** (C. C.) Some minor improvements in laboratory apparatus. Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Bost., 1902, p. xxii.—**Stewart** (G. N.) Eine Bemerkung über sogen. automatische Muskelunterbrecher. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1902, lxxxix, 362-367, 1 diag.—**Stuart** (T. P. A.) On some improvements in the method of graphically recording the variations in the level of a surface of mercury, e. g. in the kymograph of Ludwig. J. Physiol., Cambridge, 1891, xii, 154-156, 1 pl.—**Sutö** (K.) Ueber einen Flüssigkeitsthermoregulator. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1904, xli, 363-375, 1 pl.—**Sweet** (J. E.) A simple, humane holder for small animals under experiment. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1903-4, xvi, 78-80.—**von Tschernak** (A.) Beschreibung einiger Apparate (Koordinatenmesser, Universal-kopfhalter, Visierlot, Streckentäuschungsapparat, Ueberhauptpipette, Rippentrichter). Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1907, cxix, 29-33.—**Weiss** (G.) Appareil enregistreur des variations de poids d'un corps. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1897, 5. s., ix, 681-685. — Sur la comparaison des tracés obtenus à l'aide d'appareils enregistreurs différents. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 359. — Miographie isométrique. *Ibid.*, 1898, 10. s., iv, 180.—**Welker** (W. H.) A simple electrical annunciator for use in metabolism experiments, and in connection with filtration, distillation, and similar operations. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1907, xx, 358-361.—**Weyl** (T.) Apparat zur Beobachtung und Messung der Sauerstoff-Ausscheidung grüner Gewächse. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1883, xxx, 374-378.—**von Winiwarter** (A.) L'ergostat du Dr. Gaertner (de Vienne) et son usage thérapeutique. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de

Physiology (*Experimental, Apparatus for*).

Liège, 1890, xxix, 82-91.—**Zwaardemaker** (H.) Die Luftdurchgängigkeit von Röhren. Onderzoek. ged. in h. physiol. Lab. d. Utrecht, Hoogesch., 1901, 5. R., iii, 320-331.

Physiology (*Experimental, Laboratories for*).

See, also, **Physiology** (*Periodicals, etc., relating to*).

ARNOLD (F.) Die physiologische Anstalt der Universität Heidelberg von 1853 bis 1858. 8°. Heidelberg, 1858.

Bocci (B.) Laboratorio di fisiologia dell'Università di Siena. [On laboratory work.] Al G. Sergi. 8°. Siena, 1898.

COSTE [E.-J.-P.] De l'observation et de l'expérience en physiologie. Du laboratoire. 8°. Paris, [1869].

DONDERS (F. C.) Het Physiologisch Laboratorium der Utrechtsche Hogeschool. 8°. [Utrecht, 1872.]

DOWSON (W.) The Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, founded 1894. 8°. London, [1901].

JENDRÁŠIK (A. E.) Das neue physiologische Institut an der Universität zu Budapest. 4°. Budapest, 1877.

— The same. 4°. Budapest, 1882.

MOSSO (A.) L'istitut physiologique de l'Université de Turin. 8°. Turin, 1894.

PANUM (P. L.) Universitetets fysiologiske Anstalt. Beretning om dens Tilbliven, Indretning, økonomiske Tilstand m. m., meddelt i September 1874. Særtryk af Universitetets Aarboeg for 1864-71. [The Physiological Institute of the University. Account of its coming into existence, organization, economical condition, etc., communicated in September, 1874. Special print of the university's annals for 1864-71.] 8°. Kjøbenhavn, 1880.

PATRIZI (M. L.) Il nuovo Istituto di fisiologia sperimentale nella r. Università di Modena. fol. Modena, 1901.

POLLOCK (G. D.) An address delivered at St. George's Hospital on the opening of the new Physiological Laboratory, 18th May, 1887. 8°. London, 1887.

RICHE (C.) Rapport sur l'organisation des laboratoires de physiologie des Pays-Bas (Amsterdam, Leyde, Utrecht). 8°. [Paris, 1880.] Cutting from: Arch. d. missions scient., Par., 1880, 289-300.

TILANUS (J. W. R.) Toespraak bij de opening van drie nieuwe laboratoria. 8°. Amsterdam, 1876.

TRAVAUX du laboratoire de physiologie de l'Université de Genève. Années 1899-1906. 8°. Genève, 1900-1906.

WELLCOME (The) Physiological Research Laboratories, Brockwell Hall, London. [Descriptive circular. The past, present, and prospective work. January, 1901.] 8°. [London, 1901.]

WELLCOME (The) Physiological Research Laboratories. Founded 1894. Walter Dawson, director. 8°. London, [1902].

Bocci (B.) Interno ad alcuni laboratorii esteri di fisiologia; prima lettera al prof. Paladino. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1882, n. s., iv, 103-106.—**Camerer** (W.) Das physiologisch-chemische Institut zu Tübingen. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1886, lvi, 305-307.—**Exner** (S.) Das neue physiologische Institut in Wien. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1904, xvii, 712-716.—**Guthrie** (C. C.) Surgical rooms of the department of physiology and pharmacology. Quart. Bull. M. Dep. Wash. Univ., 1907, v, 138, 1 pl.—**Hällstén** (K.) Fysiologiska laborato-

Physiology (*Experimental, Laboratories for*).

rium i Helsingfors och undervisningen i detsamma. [... and the instruction therein.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1878, xx, 45-62, 1 pl.—**Harvard** (The) physiological laboratory. Science, N. Y., 1884, iv, 128-135. Also, Reprint.—**Hughes-Bennett** (The) Laboratory, Edinburgh University. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 229.—**Liverpool** University College: new physiological and pathological laboratories. *Ibid.*, 1898, ii, 1099-1101.—**Marcy**, La station physiologique de Paris. Rev. scient., Par., 1894, 4. s., ii, 802; 1895, 4. s., iii, 2. Also, transl.; Rep. Smithsonian. Inst., 1894, Wash., 1896, 391-412, 8 pl.—**Martin** (H. N.) Modern physiological laboratories; what they are and why they are. Mem. Biol. Lab. Johns Hopkins Univ., Balt., 1895, iii, 227-241.—**Morrow** (W. S.) The physiological laboratory of McGill University, Montreal, with a note by W. Mills. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 844-847.—**Myers-Ward** (C. F.) A new central chronograph station for physiological laboratories. Proc. Physiol. Soc., Lond., 1906-7, p. vii.—**Nouvel** (Le) Institut de physiologie de l'Université de Liège. Univ. de Liège. Inst. de physiol. Trav. du lab. de Léon Fredericq, Par.: Liège, 1887-8, ii, pp. ix-xii.—**Organisation** du Laboratoire de physiologie générale et comparée de la Faculté des sciences de Lyon. Univ. de Lyon. Trav. lab. physiol., 1888-9, i, 80-84, 4 plans.—**Osier** (W.) Brief description of the new physiological laboratory, McGill College. Canada M. & S. J., Montreal, 1880-81, ix, 198-201.—**Panum** (P. L.) Den fysiologiske Anstalt ved Kjøbenhavns Universitet. Nord. Med. Ark., Stockholm, 1870, ii, no. 2, 1-36, 2 tab.—**Physiological** (The) research laboratory of the University of London. Nature, Lond., 1904-5, lxxi, 441-443.—**Pouchet** (G.) Rapport au ministre de l'instruction publique sur le fonctionnement du laboratoire de Concarneau en 1888-9 et sur la sardine. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1889, xxv, 387; xxvi, 617.—**von Schrötter** (H.) Proposition de... pour le Laboratoire international de physiologie sur le Mont Rosa, présentée dans la séance plénière du 21 septembre 1901. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1901-2, xxxvi, 196.—**Tigerstedt** (R.) Universitetets nya fysiologiska institut; tal vid dess invigning den 1 Februari 1906. [The new Physiological Institute of the University; dedicatory speech Feb. 1, 1906.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1906, xlviii, 260-268.

Physiology (*Experimental, Methods in*).

See, also, **Graphic method**; **Photography** (*Methods in*).

BERNARD (C.) Leçons de physiologie opératoire. 8°. Paris, 1879.

BRODIE (T. G.) The essentials of experimental physiology for the use of students. 8°. London, 1898.

— The same. 8°. New York, 1898.

BUSCH (F. C.) Laboratory manual of physiology. 8°. New York, 1905.

CAPOBIANCO (F.) Il microscopia in fisiologia. 8°. Napoli, 1904.

DUBOIS (R.) & COUVREUR (E.) Leçons de physiologie expérimentale. 8°. Paris, 1900.

DUCCESCHI (V.) Guida alle esercitazioni di fisiologia per gli studenti di medicina. Con prefazione di L. Luciani. 12°. Milano, 1905.

FANO (G.) La fisiologia in rapporto colla chimica e colla morfologia. Prolusione al corso di fisiologia sperimentale. 8°. Torino, 1894.

FEOKTISTOFF (A.) Elektrometricheskiya issledovaniya v oblasti fiziologii. [Electrometric investigations in the field of physiology.] v. 1. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1894.

FREDERICQ (L.) Manipulations de physiologie; guide de l'étudiant au laboratoire pour les travaux pratiques et les démonstrations de physiologie. 8°. Paris, 1892.

GUYER (M. F.) & PAULI (W. O.) Laboratory outlines for physiology. 12°. Cincinnati, 1896.

HALL (W. S.) A laboratory guide in physiology. With appendices on organization and equipment. 8°. Chicago, 1898.

— A manual of experimental physiology, for students of medicine. 8°. Philadelphia & New York, 1904.

Physiology (*Experimental, Methods in*).

HARRIS (V. D.) & POWER (D'A.) Manual for the physiological laboratory. 5. ed. 12°. London, 1892.

HERMANN (L.) Leitfaden für das physiologische Practicum. 8°. Leipzig, 1898.

JACKSON (H. C.) Direction for laboratory work and physiological chemistry. 2. ed. 8°. New York, 1903.

KOCH (W.) *Ergographische Studien. 8°. Marburg, 1894.

MAREY (E.-J.) & DEMENY (G.) Études de physiologie artistique, faites au moyen de la chronophotographie. obl. 4°. Paris, 1893. 1. série, No. 1. Des mouvements de l'homme.

MOROKHOVETS (L. [Z.]) Fiziko-khimicheskiya osnovi biologicheskikh i vrachebnikh metodov izsledovaniya s fiziologicheskoi tekhniko dlya yestestvo-ispitatel'nykh vrachebnykh studentov. [Physio-chemical principles for biological and medical methods of investigation; with physiological technique for naturalists, physicians, and students. Pt. 1. 8°. Moskva, 1895.]

RICHET (C.) Physiologie; travaux du laboratoire. 8°. Paris, 1893-1902.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Système nerveux; chaleur animale.
- v. 2. Chimie physiologique; toxicologie.
- v. 3. Chloralose; sérothérapie; tuberculose; défenses de l'organisme.
- v. 5. Muscles et nerfs; thérapeutique d'épilepsie; zomothérapie; réflexes psychiques.

SANDERSON (J. B.) [et al.] Manuel du laboratoire de physiologie. Traduit de l'anglais par G. Moquin-Tandon. 8°. Paris, 1884.

STIRLING (W.) Outlines of practical physiology; being a manual for the physiological laboratory, including chemical and experimental physiology, with reference to practical medicine. 2. ed. 8°. London, 1890.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. London, 1895.

— The same. 4. ed. 8°. London, 1902.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1895.

VATER (C.) Physiologia experimentalis in usum academiarum juventutis, plurimis quaestionibus curiosis illustrata et experimentis mechanice, chemicis, anatomicis, aliisque confirmata, opera et studio Abrahami Vateri. Ed. 2. 4°. Wittenbergae, 1712.

VIERORDT (H.) Anatomische, physiologische und physikalische Daten und Tabellen zum Gebrauche für Mediciner. 8°. Jena, 1888.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 8°. Jena, 1893.

— The same. 3. Aufl. 8°. Jena, 1906.

ZÉSIGA (E. P.) Manual de técnica fisiológica general (guía para los trabajos prácticos de fisiología). 12°. Madrid, 1889.

ABELE (R.) Zur Methode der Flammen-Tachographie. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1892, 22-33, 1 pl.—ALBERT (E.) Někteřé pokusy o fyziologii tepla zvířecího. [Some experiments in the physiology of warm-blooded animals.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1873, xii, 9; 17.—ARMSBY (H. P.) A suggestion for a new unit of energy. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1907, n. s., xxvi, 670.—ATHANASIU (J.) Méthode graphique. [Rap.] Trav. Assoc. de l'Inst. Marcy, Par., 1905, 29-124, 5 pl.—BLES (C.) Iets over elektro-fysiologie. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1906, ix, 257; 265; 173.—BOECKE (J. D.) Mikroskopische Phonogrammstudien. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1891-2, i, 297; 1899, lxxvi, 497, 2 pl.—BURCHARDT (E.) Ueber Kernfärbung mit Thallinbraun; über Chinolinwasser. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1894, v, 706-708.—CAVAZZANI (E.) & CECCONI (A.) Méthode Kjeldahl-Willfarth et méthode Stock. [Abstr.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1895, xxiii, 129-132.—COLQUHOUN (W.) A method of demonstrating tracings to large audiences. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1903-4, xxxviii,

Physiology (*Experimental, Methods in*).

293.—CONTINI (A.) Di un nuovo metodo per segnare il tempo sopra un cilindro registratore. Gior. d. r. Accad. med. di Torino, 1906, 4. s., xii, pt. 2, 381-384. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1907-8, xlviii, 45-48.—FREDERICQ (L.) Procédé opératoire nouveau pour l'étude physiologique des organes thoraciques. Univ. de Liège. Inst. de physiol. Trav. du lab. de Léon Fredericq, Gand, 1885-6, i, 55-57.—GARTEN (S.) Zwei einfache Vorrichtungen zur photographischen Registrierung von Bewegungsvorgängen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1904, civ, 392-401.—GEPPERT (J.) Zur Methodik der Gasanalyse und Blutausspumpung. Ibid., 1898, lxiix, 472-506.—HERMANN (L.) Kurvenanalyse und Fehlerrechnung. Ibid., 1902, lxxxix, 600-604. See, also, infra, Lindelöf & Pipping.—HERMANN (L.) & GILDEMEISTER (M.) Eine Vorrichtung zur photographischen Registrierung der Kapillarelektrometer-Ausschläge. Ibid., 1905-6, cx, 88-90.—VAN'T HOFF (J. H.) Physical chemistry and physiology. In his: Phys. Chem., 8°. Chicago, 1903, 73-93.—HÜRDTKE (K.) Beiträge zur Häemodynamik. Achte Abhandlung: Kritik des Lufttransmissionsverfahrens. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1892-3, liii, 281-331, 3 pl.—JACOB (C.) Ein Beitrag zur Technik der künstlichen Durchblutung überlebender Organe. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1895, xxxvi, 330-448.—JOANNI (A.) & VADANI (P.) D'un mode particulier de représentation graphique des phénomènes. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1900, ii, 303-310, 1 ch. Also: Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1900, cxl, 56-68.—KAHN (R. H.) Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren, Projektionsbilder von Originalkurven herzustellen. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1906, xx, 302-304.—LINDELÖF (E.) Zur Frage von der Bedeutung der Fehlerrechnung bei der harmonischen Analyse von Curven. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1901, lxxvii, 597-613.—LINDELÖF (E.) & PIPPING (H.) Schlusswort an L. Hermann. Ibid., 1902, xci, 310-312.—LIVON (C.) Technique physiologique. Marseille méd., 1905, xlii, 621-629.—LÖWY (A.) & VON SCHRÖTTER (H.) Ein Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Blutgasspannungen, der Kreislaufgeschwindigkeit und des Herzschlagvolumens am Menschen. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xvi, 487.—LOMBARD (W. F.) Instrumental methods for the study of human physiology and their relation to experimental medicine. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1905, iv, 305-310.—MCKENDRICK (J. G.) [et al.] Physiological applications of the phonograph. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1897, Lond., 1898, lxvii, 526-530.—MARACEI (A.) Les effets de la force centrifuge sur les fonctions animales. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1899, xxxi, 1-25.—MAREY (E.-J.) Cinquante ans d'applications de la méthode graphique en physiologie. Cinquante, de la Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 39-47.—MAUREL. Recherches sur le zéro physiologique. Languedoc méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1905, xliii, 80.—MORACZEWSKI (W. D.) O odczynnikach fizyologicznych. [Physiological reagents.] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1901, xxii, 957-961.—MOROKHOVETS (L. Z.) Fenol-ftalein i lakmusoviy purpur dlya opredeleniya reaktsii zhivotnikh tkanei i zhidkostei. [Phenolphthalein and litmus purple for determining the reaction of animal tissues and fluids.] Trudi fiziol. lab. Imp. Moskov. Univ. (1887), 1888, i, 141-147.—OBJE (G.) Di un nuovo metodo per inscrivere grafiche sul cilindro girante. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1905, x, 545-550.—PAWLOW (I. P.) New physiological methods. Hospital, Lond., 1906-7, xli, 9.—PHILIPPEAUX. Ablation successive des capsules surrénales, de la rate et des corps thyroïdiens des animaux qui survivent à l'opération. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1857, xlii, 396-398.—POSTMA (H.) Photographische en microphotographische krommen. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2. r., xl, d. 1, 1442-1444, 1 pl.—PUGLIESE (A.) Recherches sur l'action physiologique des substances actives des organes et des tissus. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1904, vi, 452-465.—DE REY-PAILHADE (J.) Projet d'uniformisation des unités de temps usitées en physiologie, par l'emploi du jour décimalisé. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1901-2, xxxvi, 127.—RICHET (C.) Notes de technique physiologique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1889, 9. s., i, 727-731. Also, in his: Physiol. Trav. du lab., 8°. Par., 1893, ii, 175-180.—RICHET (C.) & BONDEAU (P.) Sur la vie des animaux enfermés dans du plâtre. In: Richet (C.) Physiol. Trav. du lab., 8°. Par., 1893, ii, 326-332.—ROSENTHAL (J.) Physiologisch-calorimetrische Untersuchungen. München, med. Wchnschr., 1889, xxxvi, 927-929.—SIKLÓSSY (G.) A szorzat-görbéről. [The curve product.] Szemészet, Budapest, 1906, xliiii, 130-139.—SMITH (E.) Remarks upon the most correct methods of inquiry in reference to pulsation, respiration, urinary products, weight of the body, and food. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1860-62, xi, 561-575. Also, Reprint.—SOMMER (R.) Eine Methode zur Untersuchung feinerer Ausdrucksbewegungen. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. Innere Med., Wiesb., 1896, xiv, 572-575.—STEWART (C. C.) Variations in daily activity produced by alcohol and by changes in barometric pressure and diet, with a description of recording methods. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1898, i, 40-56. Also, Reprint.—TEZNER

Physiology (*Experimental, Methods in*).

(E.) Beiträge zur Analyse der Gefrierpunktniedrigung physiologischer Flüssigkeiten. 1. Mitteilung. Gefrierpunktniedrigung von Gemischen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1907-8, liv, 95-109.—**Trendelenburg** (W.) Ueber ein einfaches Verfahren, zur Projektion geeigneter Kurven herzustellen. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1904, xviii, 318.—**Treves** (Z.) Sopra gli elementi di giudizio per il confronto dei pesi per mezzo del loro sollevamento. Arch. di fisiol., Firenze, 1905-6, iii, 353-368.—**Weiss** (G.) Sur l'unification des méthodes employées en physiologie et en médecine. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. d'électrol. et de radiol. méd. 1902, Berne, 1903, ii, 83.—**Zwaardemaker** (H.) Die Luftbrücke. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1902, Suppl.-Bd., 399-419.

Physiology (*History and progress of*).

See, also, **Anæsthetics** (*History of*); **Blood** (*Circulation of, History of the discovery of*); **Physiology** (*Cellular*); **Physiology** (*Early writers on*); **Psychology** (*History of*).

BARILIUS (J.) Physiologia humana et pathologia per tabulas synopticas ex Hippocratis et Galeni genio. Accessit diætæ sanorum generalis, cum summa de sectis medicorum. fol. Cadomi, 1653.

BIBLIOGRAPHIA physiologica 1896. Répertoire des travaux de physiologie de l'année 1896 classé d'après la classification décimale par Ch. Richet, avec la collaboration de MM. Athanasii, J. Carvallo, Contejean et Dupuy. 8°. Paris & Bruxelles, 1896.

BOWDITCH (H. P.) Recent progress in physiology. 8°. [n. p., 1878, *rel subseq.*]

CONSPÉCTUS methodicus et alphabeticus numerorum "systematis decimalis" ad usum bibliographiæ physiologiæ confectus, auctoritate Instituti bibliographici internationalis Bruxellensis et Societatis biologiæ Parisiensis ampliatum a Carolo Richet. 8°. Turici, 1897.

FOSTER (M.) Lectures on the history of physiology during the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. 8°. Cambridge, 1901.

GALLINI (S.) Saggio d'osservazioni concernenti li nuovi progressi della fisica del corpo umano. 8°. Padova, 1792.

HEYNSIUS (A.) Redevoering over het tegenwoordig standpunt der physiologie en haar verband met de geneeskunde, uitgesproken ter aanvaarding van het hoogleeraarsambt aan de hoogeschool te Leiden, den 7den Maart 1866. 8°. Amsterdam, 1866.

INTERNATIONAL catalogue of scientific literature. First annual issue. 2. Physiology, including experimental psychology, pharmacology, and experimental pathology. 1.-5. annual issues. 8 v. 8°. London, 1902-7.

JEZEK (F.) Anregung zur Reform der Physiologie des Menschen. 8°. Stuttgart, 1896.

KÖNIGSBERGER (L.) Helmholtz als Professor der Physiologie in Heidelberg. Michaelis 1858 bis Ostern 1871. 8°. Stuttgart & Leipzig, 1903.

Cutting from: Deutsche Rev., Stuttg. & Leipz., 1903, xxviii.

LANDMANN (F.) *Die physiologischen Anschauungen des Aristoteles. 8°. Greifswald, 1890.

LUCIANI (L.) Lo svolgimento storico della fisiologia. Prelezione del prof. . . al suo corso di fisiologia nella r. Università di Roma per l'anno accademico 1893-4. 8°. Torino, 1894.

MIGNON (H.-T.) *Le progrès en médecine et principalement en thérapeutique par la physiologie. 8°. Bordeaux, 1897.

NIJHOFF (G. C.) *Schets van het leven en de physiologie van Herman Boerhaave. [Leyden.] 8°. Amsterdam, 1896.

Physiology (*History and progress of*).

PATRIZI (M. L.) Le tradizioni della fisiologia sperimentale nell'Ateneo modenese. Conclusione detta il 16 gennaio 1899 nel Teatro anatomico. 12°. Modena, 1899.

PHYSIOLOGISCHE (Die) Bibliographie des Concilium Bibliographicum in Zürich. 8°. Zürich, 1905.

RECENT advances in physiology and bio-chemistry. Edited by Leonard Hill. Contributors: Benjamin Moore, L. Hill, J. J. R. Macleod, M. S. Pembrey, and A. P. Beddard. 8°. New York, 1906.

RICHTER (C.) Bibliographia physiologica 1893-4; répertoire des travaux de physiologie de l'année 1893-4 classé d'après la classification décimale . . . avec la collaboration de MM. Athanasii, J. Carvallo et Dupuy. 8°. Paris, Bruxelles & Zurich, 1894.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1896.

VOLPRECHT (A. L.) *Die physiologischen Anschauungen des Aristoteles. 8°. Greifswald, 1895.

WALLER (A.) Summary of the principal physiological researches of Augustus Waller. 12°. [n. p., n. d.]

WILLIAMS (H. S.) The century's progress in anatomy and physiology. 8°. [New York, 1898.]

Cutting from: Harper's N. Month. Mag., N. Y., 1898, xcvi, 621-632.

AINSWORTH (R.) Physiology in the eighteenth century. Middlesex Hosp. J., Lond., 1897, i, 177-184.—**BORNTAN** (H.) Ueber die Fortschritte der Physiologie in den letzten Jahren. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1898, xxiv, 445-447. — Geschichte der Physiologie in ihrer Anwendung auf die Medizin bis zum Ende des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. Handb. d. Gesch. d. Med., Jena, 1903, ii, 327-426.—**BURDON-SANDERSON** (J.) Ludwig and modern physiology. Rep. Smithson. Inst. 1895-6, Wash., 1898, 365-379.—**CALLAMAND** (E.) Claude Bernard et les physiologistes de son temps; la médecine scientifique et la découverte des vaso-moteurs. Chron. méd., Par., 1903, x, 688-692.—**CARDWELL** (J. C.) The development of animal physiology. Med. Libr. & Hist. J., Brooklyn, 1904, ii, 225; 1905, iii, 50; 1911, 189; 275.—**CHARLES** (J. J.) Recent advances in physiology. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 394-399. Also: Phila. M. J., 1899, iv, 305-310.—**COATS** (J.) On Ludwig and Pasteur, and on vivisection. Glasgow M. J., 1895, xlv, 330-335.—**COHN** (M.) Kants Einfluss auf die Physiologie und Medizin. Deutsche Ärzte-Ztg., Berl., 1905, 59; 84; 125; 175.—**DAWSON** (P. M.) Stephen Hales, the physiologist. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1904, xv, 232-237. Also, Reprint.—**DE SARLO** (F.) La fisiologia al v. Congresso internazionale di psicologia in Roma. Arch. di fisiol., Firenze, 1904-5, ii, 509-512.—**DESSOIR** (M.) Die Lebenskraft in der Physiologie des 18. Jahrhunderts. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1899, 195-213.—**EBSTEIN** (E.) Zur Geschichte der lokalen Diastole der Herzkammern. Janus, Amst., 1904, ix, 117.—**EXNER** (S.) Ernst von Brücke und die moderne Physiologie. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1890, iii, 807-812.—**FALK** (F.) Die geschichtliche Entwicklung der experimentellen Medizin. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1893, cxxxiii, 17-29.—**FLEISCHL** von **MARXOW** (E.) Historisch-physiologische Notizen. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1891-2, v, 578-582.—**FLINT** (A.) Rabelais as a physiologist; reflections suggested by his description of the production and movements of the blood, in 1546. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiii, 1113-1119. Also, in his: Collect. essays, 8°, N. Y., 1903, ii, 497-513.—**FOSTER** (M.) An address on the progress of physiology during the last thirteen years. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, ii, 445-450. Also: Nature, Lond., 1897, lvi, 435-440. Also: Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1897, n. s., vi, 601-614. Also: Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1897, Lond., 1898, lxxvii, 798-808. Also: Rep. Smithson. Inst. 1896-7, Wash., 1898, 437-452. — Reminiscences of a physiologist. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1900, vi, 419-429.—**VON FREY** (M.) Fünfundzwanzig Jahre Physiologie. Vrtljschr. d. natürl. Gesellsch. in Zürich (1899), 1900, xlv, 229-245.—**GARNAUT** (P.) La théorie paléo-égyptienne de la circulation, dans ses rapports avec la théorie du pneuma. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, li, s. ii, 920-925.—**HARTSHORNE** (H.) On the present condition of vaso-motor physiology. Tr. Am. M. Ass., Phila., 1872, xxii, 181-190. Also, Reprint.—**KINGZETT** (C. T.) & **HAKE** (H. W.) Physiology and its chemistry at home and abroad. Quart. J. Sc., Lond., 1877,

Physiology (History and progress of).

xiv, 91-109. *Also*, Reprint.—**de Labriolle** (P.) La physiologie dans l'œuvre de Tertullien. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1906, i, 1317-1328.—**Lee** (F. S.) The scope of modern physiology. Am. Naturalist, Phila., 1894, xxviii, 380; 473. *Also*, Reprint.—**Loeb** (J.) Einige Bemerkungen über den Begriff, die Geschichte und Literatur der allgemeinen Physiologie. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1897, lxi, 249-267.—**M'Kendrick** (J. G.) Ludwig and physiology. Glasgow M. J., 1885, xlv, 321-330. *Also*, Reprint.—**Magee** (I. L.) Physiology, past, present, and future. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1902, x, 565-573.—**Mares** (F.) Pokroky a nynější stav fyziologie. [Progress and the latest position of physiology.] Casop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1892, xxxi, 230; 247; 268; 289; 312; 332; 351; 371; 417; 434.—**Monier** (M.) Historique de la corrélation physiologique. J. de pharm., Anvers, 1901, lvii, 421-431.—**Munk** (H.) Rede zur Feier des 25jährigen Bestehens der Physiologischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1901, 158-170.—**Neuburger** (M.) Deutsche Experimentalphysiologen des siebzehnten Jahrhunderts. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 483-486. — Zur Vorgeschichte zweier physiologischer Probleme. Janus, Amst., 1903, viii, 26-32.—**Parra** (P.) Influencia de Descartes en los adelantos de la fisiología. Escuela de méd., México, 1903, xviii, 193-200. *Also*: Gac. méd., México, 1903, 2. s., iii, 52-59.—**Pekelharig** (C. A.) De physiologie in Nederland in de laatste halve eeuw. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, i, 8-19.—**Pérez Roca** (A.) Bosquejo histórico de la fisiología. Monitor méd., Lima, 1896, xi, 51; 82; 117; 140; 173; 196; 221.—**Physiology** at the British Association. Nature, Lond., 1894, i, 460-464.—**Pinto** (G.) I fisiologi olandesi nel XVII e XVIII secolo. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1892-3, xix, 35-38.—**Porter** (W. T.) A card Centralblatt of physiology. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1899, n. s., x, 370-373.—**Power** (H.) Physiology in 1800. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1841-1845.—**Richet** (C.) De l'index général de la classification décimale de la physiologie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10. s., iii, 703.—**Richet** (C.) [et al.] De la classification décimale en physiologie. [Rap.] Ibid., 420.—**Sanderson** (J. B.) Ludwig and modern physiology. Sc. Progress, Lond., 1896, v, 1-21. *Also*: Notices Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit., Lond., 1897, xv, 11-26.—**Schäfer** (E. A.) Address before the section of physiology. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 1894, 795-804.—**Sedgwick** (W. T.) The expansion of physiology. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1907, n. s., xxv, 332-337.—**Sheremetevski** (F. P.) Helmholtz kak fiziologii i znachenie yego dlya psikhologii. [Helmholtz as a physiologist and his importance in psychology.] In: Hermann von Helmholtz (1821-91 gg.). Publ. Iekts. . . Mosk. Univ., 1892, 105-128.—**Stewart** (G. N.) Progress in physiology. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxii, 1227-1229. — Recent physiology. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1901, lix, 81-89.—**Stirling** (W.) Physiology as a modern science. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1901-2, 4. s., ii, 1-12. — On the dawn and rise of physiology. [Abstr.] Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 1118. — Physiology in the French metropolis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 923. — An historical account of physiology up to the capture of Alexandria by the Saracens. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1904, 4. s., viii, 149; 246.—**Vaughan** (V. C.) William Beaumont and his work. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1896, 9-21. *Also*: Reprint.—**Verworn** (M.) Modern physiology. Monist, Chicago, 1893-4, iv, 355-374.

Physiology (Institutes for).

See **Physiology** (Experimental, Laboratories for).

Physiology (Instruction in).

See, also, **Physiology** (Experimental); **Physiology** (Pathological).

Bérard (P.-H.) *Sur les généralités de la physiologie; sur le plan et la méthode qu'il conviendrait de suivre dans l'enseignement de cette science. 4°. Paris, 1831.

Concours.

— *Sur les généralités de la physiologie externe, sur le plan et la méthode qu'il conviendrait d'adopter dans un cours sur cette branche de la médecine. 4°. Paris, 1831.

Concours.

Black (D. C.) Inaugural address to the physiology class in Anderson's College, session 1891-2. 8°. Glasgow, 1891.

Also, in: Glasgow M. J., 1891, xxxvi, 401-419.

Brock (J. H. E.) Solutions to the questions set at the May examinations of the science and art department, 1881 to 1886. Animal physiology. 16°. London, 1889.

Physiology (Instruction in).

EXPLANATORY index to accompany "White's physiological manikin, medical edition"; prepared under the supervision of Frank H. Hamilton, illustrating the effects of alcohol and narcotics by colored plates, and by a series of microscopical sections, prepared under the authority of the State of New York by Francis Delafield and T. Mitchell Prudden. 12°. New York, [1889].

FREDERICQ (L.) Exercices pratiques de physiologie à l'usage des étudiants en médecine. 8°. Lège & Paris, 1891.

LADIES Physiological Institute. Annual meeting May 6, 1857 (9.). 12°. Boston, 1857.

LEFFINGWELL (A.) Physiology in our public schools. 8°. Boston, [n. d.].
Repr. from: J. Education, Bost.

LITINSKI (O.) *Essai d'une classification rationnelle des appareils physiologiques de l'organisme (avec schéma). 4°. Paris, 1895.

MARSHALL (J.) Explanatory key to the physiological diagrams. 8°. London, 1860.

ÖRENGO (J.) *Coup d'œil anatomico-physiologique. 4°. Gènes, 1812.

OUTLINE of lectures on the structure and functions of the human frame delivered in Exeter and in Bristol. 16°. Bristol, 1821.

PARSONS (C. W.) Outline of lectures. 8°. [Providence], 1877.

PHYSIOLOGY [Notes on]. First and second years. 2 v. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

PORTER (W. T.) Physiology at Harvard. 12°. Cambridge, 1902.

— The same. 2. ed. 12°. Cambridge, 1903.

— The same. 3. ed. 12°. Cambridge, 1904.

— The same. 4. ed. 12°. Cambridge, 1905.

RICHT (C.) Cours de physiologie. Programme sommaire. 12°. Paris, 1891.

RILLET (F.) Leçon d'introduction à un cours d'anatomie et de physiologie. (Imprimé sur la demande et pour l'usage des auditeurs.) 8°. Genève, 1855.

ROSENTHAL (J.) Der physiologische Unterricht und seine Bedeutung für die Ausbildung der Aerzte. 8°. Leipzig, 1904.

SANDERSON (J. B.) University college course of practical exercises in physiology, with the co-operation of F. J. M. Page, W. North and Aug. Waller. 8°. Philadelphia, 1882.

SCHÄFER (E. A.) Directions for class work in practical physiology, elementary physiology of muscle and nerve, and of the vascular and nervous systems. 8°. London, 1901.

SCHMITZ (J. P.) Over 3,000 questions on laws of the human body or physiology. 8°. San Francisco, 1899.

UNIVERSITY of Aberdeen. Faculty of Medicine. Opening of winter session. Inaugural address. in physiology. 8°. Aberdeen, 1886.

VELPEAU (A.) *Généralités sur la physiologie et sur la marche à suivre dans l'enseignement de cette science. 4°. Paris, 1831.

Concours.

VERWORN (M.) Die Aufgaben des physiologischen Unterrichts. 8°. Jena, 1901.

Benson (J. A.) The value to the medical student of physiologic study. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 621-624.—**Bonnier** (P.) La physiologie au Conservatoire. Rev. scient., Par., 1907, 5. s., viii, 74-78.—**Bowditch** (H. P.) The school of physiology at Leipzig. Boston M. & S. J., 1870, n. s., v, 305-307. *Also*, Reprint. — Teaching of physiology in medical schools. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1904, lxxvi,

Physiology (Instruction in).

- 322-325. —. The study of physiology. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1904-5, xvii, 131-134. — **Cardwell** (J. C.) The method of teaching physiology. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 767. — **Chittenden** (R. H.) The method of teaching physiological chemistry. *Ibid.*, 1900, vi, 393-395. — **Foster** (M.) Abstract of an address on the question, Why should medical students study physiology? Lancet, Lond., 1889, ii, 782. —. On the teaching of physiology in schools. Nature, Lond., 1894-5, li, 487. — **Gage** (S. H.) & **Wilder** (B. G.) Physiology in the schools. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1896, n. s., iv, 29-34. — **Gordon** (W. S.) Preliminaries essential to the satisfactory comprehension of the study of physiology. Bi-Month. Bull. Univ. Coll. Med., Richmond, 1897, ii, 13-19. — **Groff** (G. G.) Physiology vs. hygiene in our public schools. Bull. Am. Acad. M., [Easton, Pa.], 1902-3, vi, 370-374. — **Harris** (D. F.) The relation of physiology to the teaching profession. Edinb. M. J., 1904, n. s., xvi, 389-407. — **Jolyet** (F.) De l'enseignement pratique de la physiologie dans les facultés de médecine. Gaz. heb. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1891, xii, 123; 149; 158. — **Kingsford** (A. B.) On the inclusion of physiology in the curriculum of elementary schools. J. Prevent. M., Lond., 1906, xiv, 291-302. — **MacCallum** (W. G.) On the teaching of pathological physiology. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1907, xviii, 327-330. — **Mainini** (C.) Programa sumario del curso de fisiologia dictado por los Drs. Horacio Piñero y Valentin Grandis. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1900, xxiii, 546; 1901, xxiv, 40; 261. — **Miller** (A. E.) Importance of physiological knowledge to the general practitioner. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 426. — **Motter** (M. G.) Medical education; with special reference to the subject of physiology. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1731-1735. Also, Reprint. — **Porter** (W. T.) The teaching of physiology in medical schools. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxix, 647-652. Also, Reprint. —. The teaching of physiology. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 379-384. Also, Reprint. Also: Nature, Lond., 1900-1901, lxi, 427-431. —. The laboratory teaching of physiology. Science, N. Y., 1901, n. s., xiv, 567-570. Also, Reprint. — **Reichert** (E. T.) Some forms of apparatus used in the course of practical instruction in physiology in the University of Pennsylvania. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1901, xiv, 121-132. — **Rochester** (De L.) The proper teaching of physiology in the public schools as a means of preventing intemperance and venereal diseases. Bull. Am. Acad. M., [Easton, Pa.], 1895, ii, 190-199. Also: Sanitarian, N. Y., 1895, xxxv, 206-215. — **Rosenthal** (J.) Die Stellung der Physiologie im medizinischen Unterricht. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, I, 867-869. — **Rutherford** (On the method of studying a natural science such as physiology; an introductory lecture. Edinb. M. J., 1894-5, xl, 385-396. Also, Reprint. — **Smith** (C. D.) The best method of teaching physiology. Bull. Am. Acad. M., [Easton, Pa.], 1895-6, ii, 521-532. — **Thompson** (W. G.) The use of automatic and other models in teaching physiology. Research. Loomis Lab., Univ. City N. York, 1892, ii, 15-51. — **Van Zant** (C. B.) A sketch of the workers in physiology in Colorado. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1902, viii, 95-99. — **Weir** (J.), jr. The interdependence of physiology and morphology, and their educational importance. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 781-783.

Physiology (Laboratories for, Manuals of).

See **Physiology (Experimental, Methods in).**

Physiology (Manuals and treatises on).

- See, also, **Physiology (Comparative)**; **Physiology (Early writers on)**; **Physiology (Experimental, Methods in).**
- ALBERTONI** (P.) & **STEFANI** (A.) Manuale di fisiologia umana. 2. ed. 8°. Milano & Napoli, [1899?].
- AMERICAN** (An) text-book of physiology, by Henry P. Bowditch, John G. Curtis [et al.]. Edited by William H. Howell. Fully illustrated. 8°. Philadelphia, 1896.
- . The same. 2. ed. 2 v. 8°. Philadelphia, 1900-1901.
- ANDRIA** (N.) Physiologiae elementa. Editio altera. 2 v. in 1. 12°. Neapoli, 1801.
- ARTHUS** (M.) Éléments de physiologie. 12°. Paris, 1902.
- . The same. 2. éd. 8°. Paris, 1905.
- ASHBY** (H.) Notes on physiology. 3. ed. 16°. London, 1881.
- . The same. 4. ed. 16°. London, 1884.

Physiology (Manuals and treatises on).

- . The same. 5. ed. 16°. London, 1889.
- . The same. 7. ed. 16°. New York & Bombay, 1900.
- BEALE** (P. T. B.) Aids to physiology. 12°. 1903.
- . The same. 16°. New York, 1906.
- BEDDARD** (A. P.) [et al.]. Practical physiology. 8°. London, 1902.
- . The same. 2. ed. 8°. London, 1905.
- BERNSTEIN** (J.) Lehrbuch der Physiologie des thierischen Organismus, im speciellen des Menschen. 8°. Stuttgart, 1894.
- . The same. Uchebnik fiziologii zhivotnavao organizma i v chastnosti cheloveka. Perevod M. Liona. [Transl. by Lion.] 8°. Moskva, 1895.
- BICHAT** [M.-F.-X.] An epitome of the physiology, general anatomy, and pathology of . . . by Th. Henderson. 8°. Philadelphia, 1829.
- BLAINCOURT**. Tableaux synoptiques de physiologie, à l'usage des étudiants et des praticiens. 8°. Paris, 1904.
- DE BLAINVILLE** (D.) Cours de physiologie générale et comparée, publié par les soins de M. le docteur HOLLARD, et revu par l'auteur. 2 v. 8°. Paris, 1829.
- BOMBARDA** (M.) Physiologia geral. 12°. Lisboa, 1904.
- BORUTTAU** (H.) Kurzes Lehrbuch der Physiologie für Mediciner. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, 1898.
- BOSTOCK** (J.) An elementary system of physiology, comprising a complete view of the present state of the science, including an account of all the most important facts and observations and analyses of the principal theories and hypotheses. 8°. London, [1836].
- BOTAZZI** (F.) Principii di fisiologia. v. 1. 8°. Milano, 1905.
- BROUSSAIS** (F.-J.-V.) A treatise on physiology applied to pathology. Transl. from the French by John Bell and R. La Roche. 2. Am. ed., with notes and corrections. 8°. Philadelphia, 1828.
- BRUBAKER** (A. P.) A compend of human physiology; especially adapted for the use of medical students. 12°. Philadelphia, 1883.
- . The same. 4. ed. 12°. Philadelphia, 1888.
- . The same. 5. ed. 12°. Philadelphia, 1889.
- . The same. 6. ed., revised and improved, with a table of physical constants. 12°. Philadelphia, 1892.
- . The same. 9. ed. 12°. Philadelphia, 1899.
- . A text-book of human physiology. 8°. Philadelphia, 1904.
- BRÜCKE** (E. [W.]) Vorlesungen über Physiologie. Unter dessen Aufsicht nach stenographischen Aufzeichnungen hrsg. 2. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. 2 v. 8°. Wien, 1875-6.
- . The same. 3. Aufl. 2 v. 8°. Wien, 1881-4.
- BUDGETT** (S. B.) Essentials of physiology, prepared especially for students of medicine. 12°. Philadelphia & London, 1901.
- VON BUNGE** (G.) Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen. 2 v. 8°. Leipzig, 1901.
- . The same. 2. Aufl. 2 v. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

Physiology (*Manuals and treatises on*).

BURDACH (K. F.) Die Physiologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft. 3 v. 8°. Leipzig, 1835-8.

— The same. Traité de physiologie considérée comme science d'observation. Trad. de l'allemand sur la 2. éd. par A.-J. Jourdan. 8 v. 8°. Paris, 1837.

BURGETT (S. P.) Essentials of physiology, prepared especially for students of medicine. 2. ed., thoroughly revised, by Haven Emerson. 16°. Philadelphia & London, 1905.

Saunders' question-compend, no. 1.

CALLEJA (C.) Introduccion á la fisiología. Programa razonado de una nueva teoría de la constitución y funciones del cosmos, unificando las ciencias físico-naturales mecánica, física, química, mineralogía, biología y astronomía. 8°. Madrid, 1892.

CARPENTER (W. B.) Principles of human physiology, with their chief applications to pathology, hygiene, and forensic medicine; especially designed for the use of students. 2. Am. from last Lond. ed., with notes and additions by Meredith Clymer. 8°. Philadelphia, 1845.

— The same. 4. Am. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1850.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1851.

— The same. 5. Am. from the 4. and enlarged Lond. ed. Edited, with additions, by Francis Gurney Smith. 8°. Philadelphia, 1853.

— The same. New Am. from last Lond. ed. Edited with additions, by Francis Gurney Smith. 8°. Philadelphia, 1859.

— The same. New Am. from last Lond. ed. Edited by Francis Gurney Smith. 8°. Philadelphia, 1860.

— The same. New Am. ed. from last Lond. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1862.

— The same. New Am. from last Lond. ed. Edited with additions, by Francis Gurney Smith. 8°. Philadelphia, 1865.

— The same. Edited by Henry Power. 8°. London, 1881.

CHIRYEFF (S. I.) Fiziologiya chelovíka. [Human physiology.] pt. 1. 8°. Kiev, 1889.

CHUYEVSKI (I. A.) Konspekt fiziologii chelovíka. [Conspectus of human physiology.] 8°. Kharkov, 1895.

— The same. 8°. Kharkov, 1897.

CLEMENTE Y GUERRA (L.) Tratado elemental de fisiología humana. 8°. Valladolid, 1905.

— The same. 8°. Madrid, 1896.

COLLINS (H. D.) & ROCKWELL (W. H.) Physiology. A manual for students and practitioners. Series edited by Bern. B. Gallaudet. 8°. Philadelphia & New York, 1899.

COMSTOCK (J. C.) & COMINGS (B. N.) Principles of physiology; designed for the use of schools, academies, colleges, and the general reader; comprising a familiar explanation of the structure and functions of the organs of man, illustrated by comparative reference to those of the inferior animals; also an essay on the preservation of health. 4°. New York, 1851.

COTTLE (J. M.) Manual of human physiology for students; being a condensation of the subject, a conservation of the matter, and a record of facts and principles up to the present day. To each subject are appended in notes summaries in rhyme of the composition of the fluids and solids, etc. 12°. London, 1851.

Physiology (*Manuals and treatises on*).

CUTTER (C.) Anatomy and physiology, designed for academies and families. 3. ed. 12°. Boston, 1847.

DAKHYL (H.-N.) Physiologie raisonnée. 12°. Paris, 1899.

DALTON (J. C.) A treatise on human physiology; designed for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. 4. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1867.

DONDERS (F. C.) Fiziologiya chelovíka. 2. izd. ispravil i dopolnil po novomu izd. originala V. Bakst. [Human physiology. 2. ed., corrected and completed after the new ed. of the original, by V. Bakst.] pt. 1. 8°. Sankt-peterburg, 1861.

DUNGLISON (R.) Human physiology. 3. ed. 2 v. 8°. Philadelphia, 1838.

— The same. 4. ed. 2 v. 8°. Philadelphia, 1841.

— The same. 7. ed., thoroughly revised and extensively modified and enlarged, in 2 v. 8°. Philadelphia, 1850.

DUVAL (M.) & GLEY (E.) *Traite élémentaire de physiologie. 9. éd. 12°. Paris, 1906.

EBENHÖCH (P.) Le corps humain, ses organes internes et leur fonctionnement. Manuel d'anatomie physiologique. 8°. Paris, [1897].

FICK (A.) Compendium der Physiologie des Menschen mit Einschluss der Entwicklungsgeschichte. 2. Aufl. 8°. Wien, 1874.

— The same. Nebst einer Darstellung der Entwicklungsgeschichte von P. Stöhr. 3. Aufl. 8°. Wien, 1882.

— The same. 4. Aufl. 8°. Wien, 1891.

FLINT (A.) Handbook of physiology, for students and practitioners of medicine. 8°. New York, 1905.

FORT (J. A.) Manuel de physiologie humaine. 12°. Paris, 1880.

FOSTER (Sir M.) A text-book of physiology, with illustrations. 3. ed. 8°. London, 1879.

— The same. 5. ed. 8°. London, 1888.

— The same. Pt. 2. 5. ed. 8°. London, 1889.

— The same. Pt. 3. 5. ed. 8°. London, 1890.

— The same. Pt. 4. 5. ed. 8°. London, 1891.

— The same. Pt. 1. 6. ed. 8°. London, 1893.

— The same. Pt. 2. 6. ed. 8°. London, 1899.

— The same. Assisted by W. H. R. Rivers. Pt. 4. 6. ed. 8°. London & New York, 1900.

— The same. Assisted by C. S. Sherrington. The central nervous system. Pt. 3. 7. ed. 8°. London & New York, 1897.

— The same. 4. ed. 12°. New York, 1880.

— The same. 4. Am., from the 5. English ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1891.

— The same. 6. Am. ed., thoroughly revised, with notes and additions. 8°. Philadelphia, 1895.

— & LANGLEY (J. N.) A course of elementary practical physiology and histology. 6. ed. 12°. London, 1888.

— The same. 7. ed. Edited by J. N. Langley and L. E. Shore. 12°. London & New York, 1899.

Physiology (*Manuals and treatises on*).

FREDERICQ (L.) & NUEL (J.-P.) *Eléments de physiologie humaine à l'usage des étudiants en médecine.* 8°. *Gand*, 1883.

———. The same. 3. ed. 8°. *Gand & Paris*, 1893.

———. The same. *Osnovi fiziologii cheloveka*. Perv. s. 3. frantzuzsk. izd. pod redaktsiyey i s dopolneniyami N. E. Vvedenskavo. v. 1. [Transl. from the 3. French ed., edited with additions by Vvedenski. v. 1.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1899.

VON FREY (M.) *Vorlesungen über Physiologie.* 8°. *Berlin*, 1904.

FUCHS (R. F.) *Physiologisches Praktikum für Mediziner.* 8°. *Wiesbaden*, 1906.

GAD (J.) & HEYMANS (J. F.) *Kurzes Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen.* roy. 8°. *Berlin*, 1892.

———. The same. *Traité de physiologie humaine*. Traduit de l'allemand par les auteurs et le Dr. E. Masoin. roy. 8°. *Louvain & Paris*, 1895.

GALLINI (S.) *Nuovi elementi della fisica del corpo umano.* 3. v. 8°. *Padova*, 1808-9.

———. The same. 3. ed. 8°. *Padova*, 1825.

GERASIMOFF (M.) *Elementarnaya anatomiya, fiziologiya i higiena* [etc.]. [Elementary anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, [etc.].] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1907.

GERDY (P.-N.) *Physiologie médicale, didactique et critique.* 8°. *Paris*, 1830.

———. The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1832.

GÓMEZ OCAÑA (J.) *Fisiología humana teórica y experimental.* 8°. *Madrid*, 1896.

———. The same. 2. ed. 2 v. 8°. *Madrid*, 1900.

———. The same. 3. ed. 2 v. 8°. *Madrid*, 1905.

GUENTHER (T. E.) & GUENTHER (A. E.) *Physiology. A manual for students and practitioners.* Ed. by V. C. Pedersen. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1903.

HAIG-BROWN (Florence A.) *Hints on elementary physiology.* 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1897.

HALL (I. W.) & MENZIES (J. A.) *Golden rules of physiology.* 24°. *Bristol & London*, 1900.

HALL (W. S.) *A text-book of physiology.* 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1899.

———. The same. *A text-book of physiology, normal and pathological. For students and practitioners of medicine.* 2. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1905.

HALLIBURTON (W. D.) *The essentials of chemical physiology, for the use of students.* 8°. *London*, 1891.

———. The same. 4. ed. 8°. *London*, 1901.

———. The same. 7. ed. 8°. *London*, 1905.

HANDBUCH der Physiologie des Menschen. Bearbeitet von C. Bohr [et al.]. Hrsg. von W. Nagel. 4 v. 8°. *Braunschweig*, 1905.

HARE (H. A.) *Essentials of physiology, arranged in the form of questions and answers prepared especially for students of medicine.* 3. ed. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1891.

———. The same. 4. ed. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1897.

HARTSHORNE (H.) *A handbook of human anatomy and physiology, for the use of students.* 2. ed., revised and enlarged with two

Physiology (*Manuals and treatises on*).

hundred and twenty illustrations. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1874.

HÉDON (E.) *Précis de physiologie.* 12°. *Paris*, 1896.

———. The same. 2. éd. 12°. *Paris*, 1899.

———. The same. 3. éd. 12°. *Paris*, 1901.

———. The same. 5. éd. 12°. *Paris*, 1904.

HERMANN (L.) *Grundriss der Physiologie des Menschen.* 3. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1870.

———. The same. 5. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1874.

———. The same. 10. Aufl. roy. 8°. *Berlin*, 1892.

———. The same. 12. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1900.

———. The same. 13. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1905.

HILLES (M. W.) *The essentials of physiology.* 2. ed. 16°. *London*, 1876.

HODGSON. *Hodgsonshi no seiri gaku.* [Physiology. Transl. by T. Tsuboi.] 7 v. 8°. [*Tokyo*, 1873.]

HOOKE (W.) *Human physiology; designed for colleges and the higher classes in schools, and for general reading.* 8°. *New York*, 1854.

———. The same. 8°. *New York*, 1862.

HOWELL (W. H.) *A text-book of physiology, for medical students and physicians.* 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1905.

———. The same. 2. ed., thoroughly revised. 8°. *Philadelphia & London*, 1907.

HUTIN (P.) *Manuel de la physiologie de l'homme, ou description succincte des phénomènes de son organisation.* 2. éd. 12°. *Paris*, 1838.

HUXLEY (T. H.) *Lessons in elementary physiology.* 6. ed. 16°. *London*, 1872.

———. The same. 7. ed. 16°. *London*, 1873.

———. The same. New ed. 16°. *London*, 1881.

———. The same. Revised and enlarged ed. 16°. *London*, 1900.

———. The same. *Grundzüge der Physiologie. Mit Bewilligung des Verfassers hrsg. von L. Rosenthal.* 3. Aufl. 8°. *Hamburg & Leipzig*, 1891.

ISARRA Y ESCHEVERRIA (F.) *Lecciones elementales de organografía y fisiología humanas para uso de los alumnos de segunda enseñanza.* 2. ed. 12°. *Madrid*, 1903.

JONES (E. G.) *Outline of physiology.* 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1901.

JÜNGER (A.) *Repetitorium der Physiologie für Studenten und Kandidaten der Medizin.* 8°. *Breslau*, 1905.

KIRKES (W. S.) *Handbook of physiology.* 3. ed. 12°. *London*, 1856.

———. The same. 4. ed. 12°. *London*, 1860.

———. The same. By W. Marrant Baker and Vincent Dormer Harris. 11. ed. 8°. *London*, 1884.

———. The same. 13. ed. 8°. *London*, 1892.

———. The same. 2. ed. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1853.

———. The same. 12. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1889.

———. The same. By W. Marrant Baker and Vincent Dormer Harris. 13. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1892.

Physiology (*Manuals and treatises on*).

———. The same. [3. revised ed.] American revision of chapters on the nervous system, by Charles L. Dana. 8°. *New York*, 1896.

———. The same. By W. D. Halliburton. 14. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1896.

———. The same. By W. Morratt Baker and Vincent Dormer Harris. 15. Am. ed., revised by Warren Coleman and Charles L. Dana. 8°. *New York*, 1899.

———. The same. By W. D. Halliburton. 15. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1899.

———. The same. 16. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1900.

———. The same. Revised by William H. Rockwell and Charles L. Dana. 17. Am. ed. 8°. *New York*, 1902.

———. The same. By W. D. Halliburton. 19. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1904.

———. The same. By W. D. Halliburton. [Being the 19. ed. of Kirkes' Physiology.] 6. ed. 8°. *New York*, 1904.

———. The same. Uşûlu'l-fisiyûlûjiyâ; na-
kalahu Jûnâ Wartabât. [Arabic translation.
Transl. by Jûnâ Wartabât.] 8°. *Beyrouth*, 1877.

KONSPEKT po fiziologii, sostavlenniy po pro-
gramme ispitaniya v Gosudarstvennoy kom-
missii. [Conspectus of physiology, compiled
after the programme of examination before the
Government commission.] 3. ed. 8°. *Mosk-
va*, 1899.

KURZES Repetitorium der Physiologie als Va-
demecum für die Prüfungen und für das Stu-
dium. Gearbeitet nach den Werken und Vor-
lesungen von Brücke, Exner, [et al.]. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien*, [1892].

———. The same. 2. Th. *Animales Sys-
tem* (mit einem Anhang betr. Entwicklungs-
geschichte). 12°. *Wien & Leipzig*, [1892].

———. The same. pt. 1. 3. Aufl. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1901.

LAHOUSSE (E.) *Manuel de physiologie hu-
maine*. 2 v. 8°. *Gand & Paris*, 1890.

LANDOIS (L.) *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des
Menschen einschliesslich der Histologie und
mikroskopischen Anatomie, mit besonderer
Berücksichtigung der praktischen Medicin*. 8°. *Wien*, 1880.

———. The same. 4. Aufl. 8°. *Wien &
Leipzig*, 1884.

———. The same. 6. Aufl. 8°. *Wien &
Leipzig*, 1888.

———. The same. 7. Aufl. 8°. *Wien &
Leipzig*, 1890.

———. The same. 8. Aufl. 8°. *Wien &
Leipzig*, 1893.

———. The same. 9. Aufl. 8°. *Wien &
Leipzig*, 1896.

———. The same. 10. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*,
1899.

———. The same. Bearbeitet von R. Rose-
mann. 11. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin & Wien*, 1905.

———. The same. *Traité de physiologie
humaine, comprenant l'histologie et l'anatomie
microscopique et les principales applications à
la médecine pratique*. Traduits sur la 7. éd. alle-
mande par G. Moquin-Tandon. 8°. *Paris*,
1892-3.

———. The same. Text-book of human
physiology, including histology and microscop-
ical anatomy, with especial reference to the
practice of medicine. Ed. by A. P. Brubaker;
transl. by A. A. Eshner. 10. ed. 8°. *Phila-
delphia*, 1904.

Physiology (*Manuals and treatises on*).

LANGLOIS (P.) & DE VARIGNY (H.) *Nouveaux
éléments de physiologie, précédés d'une intro-
duction* par Ch. Richet. 12°. *Paris*, 1893.

———. The same. 12. éd. 12°. *Paris*, 1900.

LANKESTER (O.) *The human body. A short
account of the anatomical arrangement and
physiological functions of the various organs of
the human body*. 8°. *London*, [1892].

LAUMONIER (J.) *La physiologie générale*.
sm. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

LEA (A. S.) *The chemical basis of the ani-
mal body, an appendix to Foster's text-book of
physiology* (5. ed.). 8°. *London*, 1892.

LEVISON (F.) *Menneskets Legeme; Ernæring
og Stofskifte. Muskler, Nerver og Sanseorga-
ner af Vilh. Jensen*. [The human body; nutri-
tion and metabolism. Muscles, nerves, and sen-
sory organs by V. Jensen. 8°. [*Kjøbenhavn*],
1901.

LEWES (G. H.) *The physiology of common
life*. 2 v. 8°. *New York*, 1871.

LONGET (F. A.) *Traité de physiologie*. 3. éd.
3 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1868-9.

LUCIANI (L.) *Fisiologia dell' uomo*. 2 v.
8°. *Milano*, 1898-1903.

M'ALPINE (D.) *Practical lessons in elemen-
tary physiology and physiological anatomy*.
obl. 4°. *London*, 1883.

M'KENDRICK (J. G.) *A text-book of physi-
ology, including histology* by Philipp Stöhr
2 v. 8°. *Glasgow*, 1888-9.

———. *Elementary human physiology*. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1896.

MAGENDIE (F.) *An elementary compendium
of physiology; for the use of students*. Transl.
from the French, with copious notes, tables,
and illustrations, by E. Milligan. 2. ed. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1826.

MALISHEFF (N. N.) *Nachalniy kurs anatomii
i fiziologii chelovieka*. [Elementary course of
human anatomy and physiology.] 8°. *S.-
Peterburg*, 1906.

MANNING (F. A.) *Physiology. A manual
for students and practitioners*. 12°. *Philadel-
phia*, [1892].

MAREŠ (F.) *Fysiologie*. [Physiology.] 8°. *v Praze*, 1906.

[MARTINI (L.)] *Elementa physiologiæ ad
usum prælectionum academicarum*. 2. ed.
2 v. 12°. *Taurini*, 1827.

———. The same. *Éléments de physiologie*.
Traduites du latin par F.-S. Ratier; avec des
additions communiquées par l'auteur et des
notes du traducteur. 8°. *Paris*, 1824.

———. *Lezioni di fisiologia*. 12 v. 8°. *Torino*, 1826-31.

MAYO (H.) *Outlines of human physiology*.
3. ed. 8°. *London*, 1833.

———. The same. 4. ed. 8°. *London*,
1837.

MEDICI (M.) *Manuale di fisiologia*. 5. ed.,
arrichita di un opuscolo inedito dello stesso
autore. 16°. *Bologna*, 1840.

MOHR (C.) *Compendium der Physiologie
für die medizinische Prüfungen; unter Anlehn-
ung an die Vorlesungen von E. Du Bois-
Reymond in Berlin*. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1901.

MOLESCHOTT (J.) *Der Kreislauf des Lebens*.
5. Aufl. 2 v. 8°. *Gießen*, 1887.

MONRO (A.), jr. *Physiology*. Manuscript.
[Notes taken of his lectures.] 4°. [*Edinburgh*,
n. d.]

Physiology (*Manuals and treatises on*).

MOORE (B.) *Elementary physiology*. 12°. *London*, 1899.

MORAT (J.-P.) & DOYON (M.) *Traité de physiologie. Fonctions de nutrition; circulation par M. Doyon. Calorification par J.-P. Morat*. 8°. *Paris*, 1899-1900.

———. The same. *Fonctions d'innervation*. roy. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

———. The same. *Fonctions élémentaires; prolégomènes; contraction et autres manifestations énergétiques analogues à la contraction*, par J.-P. Morat. *Sécrétion. Milieu intérieur; sang; lymphé; liquide céphalo-rachien*, par M. Doyon. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

MOSSO (A.) & HERLITZKA (A.) *Lezioni di fisiologia umana*. 8°. *Torino*, 1906.

MULLER (J.) *Manuel de physiologie*. Traduit de l'allemand sur la 4. éd. (1844), avec des annotations, par A.-J.-L. Jourdan. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1845.

MUNK (I.) *Physiologie des Menschen und der Säugethiere. Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aerzte*. 3. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1892.

———. The same. 4. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1897.

———. The same. 5. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1899.

———. The same. 6. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1902.

———. The same. Bearbeitet von P. Schultz. 7. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1905.

NAUMOFF (I.) *Kratkiy uchebnik anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka; kurs srednikh uchebnikh zavedeniy*. [Short text-book of human anatomy and physiology; course of middle educational institutions.] 3. ed. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1898.

NEILL (J.) & SMITH (F. G.) *A handbook of physiology; being a portion of an analytical compend of the various branches of medicine*. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1848.

———. The same. 2. ed. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1852.

OESTREICH (R.) *Compendium der Physiologie des Menschen. Für Studierende und Aerzte*. 16°. *Berlin*, 1891.

———. The same. 2. gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. von P. Schultz. 8°. *Berlin*, 1898.

OTT (I.) *A text-book of physiology*. roy. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1904.

———. The same. 2. ed., revised and enlarged. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1907.

ÖVEREND (W.) *The elements of human physiology for science students and medical students of the first year*. 16°. *London*, 1891.

PAKHOMOFF [S. M.] *Anatomiya i fiziologiya; . . . obshchestvennoye izlozheniye [etc.]*. [Anatomy and physiology; . . . popular presentation, etc.] 8°. *Orenburg*, 1902.

PALADINO (G.) *Istituzione fisiologia*. 3. ed., interamente riveduta ed emendata con numerose illustrazioni. 8°. *Napoli*, 1902.

PATON (D. N.) *Essentials of human physiology for medical students*. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1903.

———. The same. 3. ed., revised and enlarged. 8°. *Edinburgh & London*, 1907.

PETIT (G.) *Physiologie, physique biologique, chimie biologique; programme et questionnaire avec réponses en 10 leçons destinés à la préparation au 2^e examen de doctorat, au 1^{er} examen de chirurgiens-dentistes au certificat d'études P. C. N., à la licence ès-sciences naturelles, à l'examen*

Physiology (*Manuals and treatises on*).

d'admission à l'École du service de santé militaire, etc. 8°. *Paris*, [1898].

PEYRANI (C.) *Manuale sintetico di fisiologia*. 16°. *Parma*, 1890.

PIGNATARI (G.) *Elementi di fisiologia generale*. 2. ed. 8°. *Firenze*, 1849.

POPOFF (I.) *Kratkiya svvedeniya iz anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka. Uchebnik dlya srednikh uchebnikh zavedeniy*. [Brief notes on human anatomy and physiology. Manual for middle educational institutions.] 8°. *Moskva*, 1897.

PORTER (W. T.) *An introduction to physiology*. 8°. *Philadelphia & London*, 1906.

PREYER (W.) *Elemente der allgemeinen Physiologie kurz und leichtfasslich dargestellt*. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1883.

RABAUD (E.) *Anatomie et physiologie du corps humain*. roy. 8°. *Paris*, [1903].

RAHMER (S.) *Der menschliche Körper. (Die Physiologie.) Zwölf Vorlesungen über den Bau und die Funktionen des menschlichen Körpers*. 8°. *Berlin*, [1906].

RAYMOND (J. H.) *A manual of human physiology prepared with special reference to students of medicine*. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1894.

———. The same. 2. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia & London*, 1901.

———. The same. 3. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1905.

RENZONE (R.) *Manuale di fisiologia umana per i medici pratici e per gli studenti di medicina*. 2. ed. 8°. *Napoli*, 1879.

REPETITORIUM der Physiologie. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der medicinischen Staatsprüfungen. Hrg. von F. Becker. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1875.

RICHERAND (A.-B.) *Nouveaux éléments de physiologie*. 7. éd. 2 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1817.

———. The same. *The elements of physiology, containing an explanation of the functions of the human body, in which the modern improvements in chemistry, galvanism, and other sciences are applied to explain the actions of the animal economy*. Transl. from the French by Robert Kerrison. 2. ed. 8°. *London*, 1807.

———. The same. 3. ed. Transl. from the French by G. J. M. De Lys. 8°. *London*, 1819.

———. The same. From the 5. Lond. ed., revised, corrected, and enlarged. Transl. from the French by G. J. M. De Lys, with notes by N. Chapman; the translation corrected and the late improvements added by John D. Godman. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1823.

———. The same. Transl. from the French by G. J. M. De Lys, with annotations by N. Chapman; copious notes and an appendix by James Copland, and additional notes by John D. Godman. 5. Am. from last Lond. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1825.

ROSENTHAL (J.) *Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Physiologie. Eine Einführung in das Studium der Naturwissenschaften und der Medizin*. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1901.

RUDOLPHI. *Physiologie. Vorgetragen von . . . Nachgeschrieben von H. C. L. Barkow im Winter-Semester 1816-17*. Manuscript. 4°. *Berlin*, 1817.

Collegien-Hefte.

SABININ (A. Kh.) *Lektsii fiziologii, chitaniiya v Voronezhskoi feldsherskoi shkole*.

Physiology (*Manuals and treatises on*).

[Lectures on physiology, delivered in the Voronezh feldsher school.] 2. ed. 8°. Voronezh, 1891.

———. The same. *Uchebnik fiziologii* (v 29 lektsiyakh) dlya feldsherskikh shkol i feldsherov. [Manual of physiology (in 29 lectures) for feldsher schools and feldshers.] 3. ed. 8°. Voronezh, 1894.

———. The same. 6. ed. 8°. Voronezh, 1902.

SACHS (H.) *Bau und Thätigkeit des menschlichen Körpers*. 16°. Leipzig, 1901.

SCHÄFER (E. A.) *Text-book of physiology*. v. 1. 8°. Edinburgh & London, 1898.

SCHENCK (F.) *Physiologisches Practicum*. Eine Anleitung für Studierende zum Gebrauch in practischen Cursen der Physiologie. 8°. Stuttgart, 1895.

———. *Kleines Praktikum der Physiologie*. Anleitung für Studierende in physiologischen Kursen. 12°. Stuttgart, 1904.

——— & GÜRBER (A.) *Leitfaden der Physiologie des Menschen für Studierende der Medicin*. 8°. Stuttgart, 1897.

———. The same. 2. Aufl. 8°. Stuttgart, 1900.

———. The same. 3. Aufl. 8°. Stuttgart, 1904.

———. The same. 4. Aufl. 8°. Stuttgart, 1906.

SCHINA (A. B. M.) *Rudimenti di fisiologia generale e speciale del sangue*. 2 v. 8°. Torino, 1839-40.

SCHMID (J.) *Physiologie für die medizinischen Prüfungen*. 12°. Leipzig, 1897.

———. The same. 2. Aufl. 12°. Leipzig, 1900.

SCHMITZ (J. P.) *Human physiology; analysis and digest, for the use of medical students and practitioners*. 2. ed. 8°. San Francisco, 1899.

SCHULTZ (P.) *Compendium der Physiologie des Menschen*. 2. Aufl. 12°. Berlin, 1901.

———. The same. 3. Aufl. 12°. Berlin, 1905.

SEBASTIAN (A. A.) *Physiologia generalis*. 8°. Groningae, 1835.

SIVITSKI (S. S.) *Kratkiy kurs fiziologii*. [Short course of . . .] 8°. Nizhniy-Novgorod, 1891.

SLOVTSOFF (B. I.) *Kratkiy uchebnik fiziologii; rukovodstvo, sostavlennoye primenitelno k programmam feldsherskikh shkol*. [Brief manual of physiology, prepared in accord with the programmes of feldsher schools.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1906.

STARLING (E. H.) *Elements of human physiology*. 12°. Philadelphia, 1892.

———. The same. 2. ed. 12°. London, 1895.

———. The same. 5. ed. 8°. London, 1902.

———. The same. 7. ed. 8°. London, 1905.

STEINER (J.) *Grundriss der Physiologie des Menschen für Studierende und Aerzte*. 5. Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1890.

———. The same. 6. Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1892.

———. The same. 7. Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1894.

———. The same. 8. Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1898.

Physiology (*Manuals and treatises on*).

———. The same. 9. Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1906.

STEWART (G. N.) *A manual of physiology, with practical exercises*. 12°. London, 1895.

———. The same. 3. ed. 8°. London, 1899.

———. The same. 4. ed. 8°. London, 1900.

———. The same. 5. ed. 8°. London, 1906.

———. The same. 2. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1897.

TEXT-BOOK of physiology. Edited by E. A., Schäfer. 8°. Edinburgh, London & New York, 1898.

THOMSON (A.) *Outlines of physiology for the use of students*. Pts. 1 & 2. 12°. Edinburgh, [1848].

TIEDEMANN [F.] *Specielle Physiologie*. [Manuscript notes by Moritz Leo-Wolf.] 4°. Heidelberg, 1826.

———. *Trattato completo di fisiologia generale e comparata*. Tradotto la prima volta sulla edizione francese del Jourdan ed annotato dal dottore Giovanni Terrone. Volume unico. 8°. Firenze, 1841.

TIGERSTEDT (R.) *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*. 2 v. 8°. Leipzig, 1898.

———. The same. 2. Aufl. 2 v. 8°. Leipzig, 1902.

———. The same. 3. umgearbeitete Aufl. roy. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

———. *A text-book of human physiology*. Transl. from the 3. German ed., and edited by J. M. Murlin. With an introduction to the English ed. by G. Lusk. 8°. New York & Boston, 1906.

TODD (R. B.) & BOWMAN (W.) *The physiological anatomy and physiology of man*. 8°. Philadelphia, 1857.

TOKYO Igaku Kwaisa. [Tokyo Medical Society.] *Igaku sitsikwa montai*. Seiri gaku. [Quiz compend on physiology.] 8°. Tokyo, 1879.

———. *Igaku sitsikwa montai*. Seiri gaku tosiki. [Illustrations for the Quiz compend on physiology.] 8°. Tokyo, 1880.

TOMMASI (S.) *Istituzioni di fisiologia*. 3. ed. 8°. Torino, 1860.

VARTANOFF (V. I.) *Kurs fiziologii sostavleniy po lektsiyam . . . S. N. Mekeshinoi, pod redaktsiyey S. Yu. Chagovtsa*. [Course of physiology, compiled after the lectures of . . . by Mekeshina, edited by Chagovets.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1906.

VERWORN (M.) *Allgemeine Physiologie*. Ein Grundriss der Lehre vom Leben. 8°. Jena, 1895.

———. The same. 2. Aufl. 8°. Jena, 1897.

———. The same. 3. Aufl. roy. 8°. Jena, 1901.

———. The same. 4. Aufl. 8°. Jena, 1903.

———. The same. *General physiology; an outline of the science of life*. Transl. from the 2. German ed. and edited by F. S. Lee. 8°. London & New York, 1899.

VIAULT (F.) & JOLYET (F.) *Traité élémentaire de physiologie humaine*. 2. ed. 8°. Paris, 1894.

———. The same. 3. ed. 8°. Paris, 1898.

———. The same. 4. ed. 8°. Paris, 1903.

———. The same. 5. ed. roy. 8°. Paris, 1907.

VIERORDT (K.) *Grundriss der Physiologie des Menschen*. . Aufl. 8°. Tübingen, 1862.

Physiology (*Manuals and treatises on*).

VISSOR (E. E.) Kratkiy kurs fiziologii. (Po Fosteru.) [Brief course of physiology. (After Foster).] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1891.

VON VOR (C.) Handbuch der Physiologie des Gesamt-Stoffwechsels und der Fortpflanzung. 1. Theil. Physiologie des allgemeinen Stoffwechsels und der Ernährung. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1881.

WAGNER (R.) Lehrbuch der speziellen Physiologie. 3. Aufl. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1845.

WALLER (A. D.) An introduction to human physiology. 8°. *London*, 1891.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. *London*, 1896.

— The same. *Éléments de physiologie humaine*. Traduit de l'anglais sur la 3. éd. par A. Herzen. 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

WATKINS (W. J.) A compend of human physiology, arranged in the form of questions and answers. Prepared and especially adapted for the use of medical students. 1. ed. 12°. *Louisville, Ky.*, 1891.

Quiz-compend.

WITKOWSKI (G.) Structure et fonctions du corps humain. 8°. *Paris*, 1878.

YEO (G. F.) A manual of physiology. 6. Am. from the 3. revised English ed. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1893.

ZACHIOS (J.) *Εγχειρίδιον τῆς φυσιολογίας τοῦ ἀνθρώπου*. 16°. *Ἐν Ἀθήναις*, 1872-5.

ZAVYALOFF (V. V.) Fiziologiya cheloveka; rukovodstvo dlya akushorsko-feldsherskikh i zubovrachebnikh shkol. [Human physiology; manual for midwifery, feldsher, and dental schools.] 8°. *Kiyev*, 1906.

Physiology (*Nomenclature in*).

NAGEL (W. A.) Ueber neue Nomenclatur in der vergleichenden Sinnesphysiologie. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig u. Wien, 1899, xiii, 281-284.

Physiology (*Pathological*).

KREHL (L.) Pathologische Physiologie. Ein Lehrbuch für Studierende und Aerzte. 2. Aufl. des Grundrisses der allgemeinen klinischen Pathologie. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1898.

— The same. 3. neu bearbeitete Aufl. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1904.

— The same. *Patologicheskaya fiziologiya; rukovodstvo dlya studentov i vrachev*. 2. izd. osnov obshstshei klinicheskoi patologii. Perevod s nĕmetskavo V. N. Tikhanova pod red. A. M. Levina. [Transl. from the German by Tikhonoff and edited by Levin.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1900.

DIEHL. Die Notwendigkeit des Ausbaues der pathologischen Physiologie. *Deutsche Prax.*, München, 1903, xii, 743-750. — HALL (W. S.) Pathologic physiology, a neglected field. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1995. — LEVIN (I.) Pathological physiology or experimental pathology: its scope and significance in medicine. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1900, lviii, 327-336. — MACCALLUM (W. G.) On the teaching of pathological physiology. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1906, xvii, 251-254, 3 pl. — MUMMERY (P. L.) Some problems in morbid physiology. *Polyclin.*, Lond., 1906, x, 48-52. — ROBINSON (B.) Pathological physiology. *Illinois M. Bull.*, Chicago, 1905-6, vi, 616. Also: *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 639-644.

Physiology (*Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to*).

See, also, **Physiology** (*Experimental, Laboratories for*).

AMERICAN (The) *Journal of Physiology*. Edited by H. P. Bowditch [et al.]. v. 1-21, 1898-1908. 8°. *Boston*.

Current.

Physiology (*Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to*).

ARBEITEN auf dem Gebiete der chemischen Physiologie, hrzg. von Franz Tangl. 3. Hft. 8°. *Bonn*, 1906.

ARBEITEN aus dem Physiologischen Laboratorium der Würzburger Hochschule. 1899-1902, hrzg von M. von Frey. 8°. [*Würzburg*, 1902.]

ARBEITEN aus dem Physiologischen Laboratorium der Züricher Hochschule. 1898. 8°. [*Zürich*, 1898.]

ARCHIVES internationales de physiologie. Publiées par Léon Fredericq [et al.]. [4 Nos. form 1 v.] v. 1-3, 1904-6. 8°. *Liège & Paris*.

ARCHIVIO di fisiologia, diretto e pubblicato dal professore Giulio Fano. [Bi-monthly.] v. 1-4, 1903-4 to 1906-7. 8°. *Firenze*.

Current.

BEITRÄGE zur chemischen Physiologie und Pathologie. Hrsg. von F. Hofmeister. [12 Nos. form 1 v.] v. 1-11, 1901-2 to 1907-8. 8°. *Braunschweig*.

Current.

CALIFORNIA. University of California, Berkeley. Publications. *Physiology*. Nos. 1-21, v. 1; Nos. 2-14, v. 2. 8°. *Berkeley*, 1904-5.

CONGRÈS international de médecine. XIII. Paris 1900. Comptes rendus. Section d'anatomie descriptive et comparée. Section d'histologie et d'embryologie. Section de physiologie, physique et chimie biologiques. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

ECOLE de plein exercice de médecine et de pharmacie de Marseille. Laboratoire de professeur Livon. Travaux de physiologie expérimentale. 8°. *Paris*, 1890-92.

ERGEBNISSE der Physiologie. Unter Mitwirkung von K. Basch et al., hrsg. von L. Ascher und K. Spiro. 1. Jahrg. Abth. I-II. 8°. *Wiesbaden*, 1902.

GAMGEE (A.) Studies from the physiological laboratory of Owens College. pt. 2. 8°. *Cambridge*, 1878.

IMPERATORSKIY Moskovskiy Universitet. [Imperial Moscow University.] Trudi fiziologicheskoi laboratorii. [Papers of the Physiological Laboratory.] v. 1-4. 8°. *Moskva*, 1888-93.

— Trudi fiziologicheskavo instituta. [Papers of the Physiological Institute.] v. 5. 8°. *Moskva*, 1896-1906.

IMPERATORSKIY Varshavskiy Universitet. [Imperial University of Warsaw.] Raboti proizvedyonniya v fiziologicheskoi laboratorii. . . . Izdanniya pod red. F. Navrotskavo. [Work performed in the physiological laboratory.] 2 pts. 8°. *Varshava*, 1870-73.

INTERNATIONAL Physiological Congress; an account of the proceedings of the 4. . . held at Cambridge, England, August 23-26, 1898. 8°. *Cambridge*, 1899.

JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte der Physiologie. Hrsg. von L. Hermann. v. 1-14, 1892-1905. 8°. *Bonn*, 1894.

Current.

JOURNAL (The) of Physiology. Lists of titles of works and papers of physiological interest published in the years 1878-83. Supplements to v. 1-5. 8°. *London & Cambridge*, 1879-84.

KING's College, London. Physiological Laboratory. Collected papers, No. 1. Edited by W. D. Halliburton. 8°. [*n. p.*], 1893.

Physiology (*Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to*).

LABORATOIRE de physiologie de l'Université de Genève. Travaux du . . . dirige par J.-L. Prevost. 2. année, 1900. 8°. Genève, 1901.

LABORATOIRE scientifique international du Mont Rosa. Travaux de l'année 1903. Publiés par A. Mosso. 8°. Turin, 1904.

OWENS College, Manchester. Studies from the Physiological Laboratory. v. 1. Published by the council of the college, and edited by W. Stirling. 8°. Manchester, 1891.

UNIVERSITÉ de Liège. Institut de physiologie. Travaux du laboratoire de Léon Fredericq. v. 3, 1889-90. 8°. Paris & Liège, 1890.

UNIVERSITÉ de Lyon. Faculté des sciences. Travaux du laboratoire de physiologie générale et comparée. v. 1, 1888-9. 8°. Lyon, 1889.

UNIVERSITY (The) of Chicago. Physiological archives. Hull Physiological Laboratory. I. Publications of the year 1895. 8°. Chicago, 1896.

UNIVERSITY of the City of New York. Medical Department. Loomis Laboratory. Researches of the . . . No. 1. 8°. New York, 1890.

UNIVERSITY of Toronto Studies. Physiological series, Nos. 1-4. 8°. Toronto, 1900-1903.

ZEITSCHRIFT für allgemeine Physiologie. Hrsg. von Max Verworn. [4 Nos form 1 v.] v. 1-7, 1902-7. roy. 8°. Jena. Current.

Compte rendu du cinquième Congrès international de physiologie, 1901. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1901, xxxvi, 1-211.—**Fifth** (The) International Congress of Physiologists, at Turin. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 996; 1091; 1277; 1415; 1539; 1818.—**Treves** (Z.). Compte rendu du cinquième Congrès international de physiologie, Turin, 17-21 septembre 1901. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1901-2, xxxvi, 1-211.—**Vaschide** (N.). Le cinquième Congrès international de physiologie. Rev. scient., Par., 1902, 4. s., xviii, 353-362.

Physiology (*Popular treatises and school-books on*).

See, also, **Hygiene** (*Popular*).

ALCOTT (W. A.). La mia dimora; istruzione popolare sulla struttura e le funzioni del corpo umano, ad uso delle famiglie e delle scuole. Traduzione con aggiunte del dottore Innocenzo Malacarne. 12°. Milano, 1855.

BROCK (J. H. E.). Elements of physiology, adapted to the requirements of students preparing for the elementary and advanced stages of the hygiene examinations, science and art department. 16°. London, 1889.

BROWN (R. T.). Elements of physiology and hygiene. 12°. Cincinnati & New York, [1872].

CLARKE (J. A. L.). The wonders of anatomy and physiology; being the substance of lectures delivered at the City of Westminster Literary and Scientific Institution. 12°. Westminster, 1848.

COMTE (A.). Organisation et physiologie de l'homme, expliquées à l'aide de figures coloriées, découpées et superposées. 4. éd. 8°. Paris, 1842.

COUVREUR (E.). Les merveilles du corps humain; sa structure et son fonctionnement. 12°. Paris, 1892.

CUTLER (Eunice P.). Human and comparative anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 12°. New York, 1855.

CZERMAK (J. N.). Populäre physiologische Vorträge gehalten im akademischen Rosensaale zu Jena in den Jahren 1867-9. 8°. Wien, 1869.

Physiology (*Popular treatises and school-books on*).

DANCEL (F.). Physiologie appliquée; les formes du corps humain corrigées et par suite les facultés intellectuelles perfectionnées par l'hygiène. 8°. Paris, 1865.

DUNGLISON (R. J.). A new school physiology. 12°. Philadelphia, [1880].

ETHELMEYER (E.). The human flower; being a brief and plain statement of the physiology of birth and the relations of the sexes. 12°. [n. p., n. d.]

HITCHCOCK (E.) & HITCHCOCK (E.), jr. Elementary anatomy and physiology, for colleges, academies, and other schools. Rev. ed. 12°. New York, 1861.

HUTCHINSON (J. C.). A treatise on physiology and hygiene for educational institutes and general readers. 8°. New York, 1874.

IGNOTUS (*Le docteur*). Petit traité de la machine humaine, ou rudiments de la science de l'homme physique. 12°. Paris, 1864.

JARVIS (E.). Practical physiology; or, anatomy and physiology applied to health. For the use of schools and families. Rev. ed. 12°. Philadelphia, 1852.

KURE (H.). Intai seirikaku tsukete eisei nit-ban. [Study of human physiology from hygienic point of view.] 8°. Tokio, 1893.

LA COUR (P.). Menneskelegemets Bygning og Livsvirksomhed fremstillet med særligt Hensyn til gavnlige Legemsøvelser. [Structure of human body, and activity of life with special regard to beneficial bodily exercise.] 16°. Kjøbenhavn, 1889.

LANKESTER (E.). Practical physiology; being a school manual of health, for the use of classes and general reading. 7. ed., enlarged. 16°. London, 1880.

LEHMANN (C. G. W.). Abriss der Naturlehre des menschlichen Körpers für die Jugend in gelehrten und Bürger-Schulen. 12°. Leipzig, 1799.

LE PILEUR (A.). Wonders of the human body; a popular account of the various members of the human frame, their constitution, and the functions they discharge. Illustrated by forty-five engravings by Léveillé. 12°. London, 1876.

LUNKEVICH (V.). Naūka zhizni; obshtshe-dostupnaya fiziologiya cheloveka. [The science of life; popular human physiology.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1894.

MINDER. Ons lichaam aanschouwelijk voorgesteld door drie beweegbare, gekleurde platen met verklaring. Een uitnemend hulpmiddel bij het onderwijs, mede geschikt voor zelfstudie. 8°. Amsterdam, [n. d.].

MØLLER (A.). Menneskelegemet og dets Livsvirksomhed. [The human body and its vital activity.] 12°. [Kjøbenhavn], 1902.

MÜLLER (J.). Der Bau und die Thätigkeit des menschlichen Körpers, nebst einem Anhang: Ueber die erste Hilfe bei Unglücksfällen für Turnanstalten. 8°. Berlin, 1901.

PARKYN (E. A.). Outlines of a course of lectures on human physiology. 8°. London, 1889.

PHYSIOLOGY for young people, adapted to intermediate classes and common schools. 12°. New York, Cincinnati & Chicago, [1889].

RANKE (J.). Grundzüge der Physiologie des Menschen mit Rücksicht auf die Gesundheitspflege. 4. Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1881.

Physiology (*Popular treatises and school-books on*).

REBMANN (E.) Der menschliche Körper, sein Bau und seine Tätigkeit; und Gesundheitslehre von H. Seiler. 4. Aufl. 12°. Leipzig, 1906.

ROSSITER (F. M.) & ROSSITER (Mary H.) The story of a living temple; a study of the human body. 12°. Chicago, 1903.

SCHREBER. Anthropos. Der Wunderbau des menschlichen Organismus, sein Leben und seine Gesundheitsgesetze. Ein allgemein fassliches Gesamtbild der menschlichen Natur für Lehre, Schüler sowie für Jedermann, der nach gründlicher Bildung und körperlich geistiger Gesundheit strebt. Nebst Atlas [fol.]. 8°. Leipzig, 1859.

SHEPARD (H. McL.) Suggestions to mothers. Revelation of sex or what children should know, by Ellen H. Sheldon. 16°. Washington, 1886.

SIECHENOFF (I. M.) Kurs fiziologii cheloveka i zhivotnikh. I. Obshtshaya fiziologiya (fiziologiya rastitelnykh protsessov). II. Mischechno-nervnaya fiziologiya. III. Nervnaya fiziologiya. Sost. po lektsiyam . . . Izd. P. Boyarinovim. [Course of physiology of man and animals. I. General physiology (of processes of growth). II. Musculo-nervous physiology. Compiled after the lectures of . . . ; edited by P. Boyarinoff.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1887.

SIMMONDS (F. W.) Normal institute physiology, with blackboard drawings. Designed for use of institutes and for reviews in grammar and high schools. 8°. Topeka, 1904.

TRALL (R. T.) Popular physiology; a familiar exposition of the structures, functions, and relations of the human system. 8°. New York, 1884.

VOGT (C.) Physiologische Briefe für Gebildete aller Stände. 4. Aufl. 8°. Giessen, 1874.

WARTABĀT (Yūnā). Mukhtasarun fi aādihāi 'ljasadi 'lbashariyi wa waḥāifihā. [Epitome on the members of the human body and their functions.] 12°. Beyrouth, 1873.

WOOD-ALLEN (Mary) & STALL (S.) What a young woman ought to know. 16°. Philadelphia, [1898].

ANGELL (J. R.) & THOMPSON (Helen B.) A study of the relations between certain organic processes and consciousness. Psychol. Rev., N. Y. & Lond., 1899, vi, 32-69.—GAGE (S. H.) Physiology in the schools. Science, N. Y., 1896, n. s., iv, 29-33.

Physiology (*Vegetable*).

See, also, **Chlorophyll**; **Generation** (*Vegetable*); **Monsters** (*Vegetable*).

ADLER (A.) *Untersuchungen über die Längeausdehnung der Gefässräume, sowie Beiträge zur Kenntnis von der Verbreitung der Tracheiden und der Gefässe im Pflanzenreiche. 8°. Jena, 1892.

AEBY (J. H.) *Beitrag zur Frage der Stickstoffernährung der Pflanzen. [Bern.] 8°. Merseburg, 1895.

ASSFAHL (E.) *Ueber die Ernährung grüner Pflanzenzellen mit Glycerin. [Erlangen.] 8°. Stuttgart, 1893.

AUSTEN (P. T.) The relation of aluminic and ferric salts to plant life. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

BENECKE (W.) *Die Nebenzellen der Spaltöffnungen, ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss ihres Baues und ihrer Function im pflanzlichen Organismus. 4°. Jena, 1892.

Repr. from: Bot. Ztg., Jena, 1892.

Physiology (*Vegetable*).

BEULAYGUE (L.) *Recherches physiologiques sur le développement de la fleur. 8°. Montpellier, 1901.

BIERMANN (R.) *Ueber Bau und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Oelzellen und die Oelbildung in ihnen. 8°. Bern, 1898.

BILLWILLER (J.) *Ueber Stickstoffassimilation einiger Papilionaceen, deren Bedeutung für die Landwirtschaft unter specieller Berücksichtigung schweizerischer Verhältnisse. 8°. Bern, 1895.

BLIESENICK (H.) *Ueber die Obliteration der Siebrohren. [Erlangen.] 8°. Berlin, 1891.

BLOCK (H.) *Ueber die Bestandteile der Epheupflanze. [Erlangen.] 8°. Berlin, 1888.

BLOHM (E.) *Untersuchungen über die Dicke des assimilierenden Gewebes bei den Pflanzen. 8°. Kiel, 1895.

BOCHMANN (F.) *Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte officineller Samen und Früchte. 8°. Bern, 1901.

BOSE (J. C.) Plant response as a means of physiological investigation. 8°. London, 1906.

BRODTMANN (C. J. A. F.) *Ueber die Funktionen der mechanischen Elemente beim Farnsporangium und bei der Anthere. 8°. Erlangen, 1898.

VON BRÜCKE (E.) Pflanzenphysiologische Abhandlungen. Hrsg. von A. Fischer. 12°. Leipzig, 1898.

BÜTTNER (R.) *Ueber Gerbsäure-Reaktionen in der lebenden Pflanzenzelle. [Erlangen.] 8°. Schotten, [1890].

BUSCH (H.) *Untersuchungen über die Frage ob das Licht zu den unmittelbaren Lebensbedingungen der Pflanzen oder einzelner Pflanzenorgane gehört. [Erlangen.] 8°. Leipzig, 1889.

CAMERARIUS (R. J.) Ueber das Geschlecht der Pflanzen. (De sexu plantarum epistola.) 12°. Leipzig, 1899.

CARPENTER (W. B.) Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. Ed. by E. Lankester. 8°. London, 1890.

CASPARY (R.) Ueber Wärmeentwicklung in der Blüthe der Victoria regia. 8°. Berlin, 1856. Cutting from: Monatsb. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., 1855, 711-756.

CHIMANI (O.) *Untersuchungen über Bau und Anordnung der Milchröhren unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Guttapercha u. Kautschuk liefernden Pflanzen. [Bern.] 8°. Cassel, 1895.

CLAUSSEN (P. H.) *Ueber die Durchlässigkeit der Tracheidenwände für atmosphärische Luft. [Berlin.] 8°. München, 1901.

Repr. from: Flora oder allg. Bot. Ztg., 1901, lxxxviii, 3. Hft.

COHN (J. [L.]) *Beiträge zur Physiologie des Collenchyms. 8°. Berlin, 1892.

DAHMEN (M.) *Anatomisch-physiologische Untersuchungen über den Funiculus der Samen. [Erlangen.] 8°. Berlin, 1891.

Repr. from: Jahrb. f. wissensch. Bot., xxiii.

DARWIN (C.) The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 8°. New York, 1896.

——. The movements and habits of climbing plants. 2. ed., revised. 8°. New York, 1897.

——. The power of movement in plants. By Charles Darwin, assisted by Francis Darwin. 8°. New York, 1898.

Physiology (Vegetable).

DEHMEL (M.) *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Milchsaff-Behalter der Pflanzen. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Liegnitz*, 1889.

DETNER (W.) Manuel technique de physiologie végétale. Traduit de l'allemand par Henri Micheels. Revu et augmenté par l'auteur. 8°. *Paris*, 1890.

DREYER (A.) *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Funktion der Schutzscheide. [Jena.] 8°. *St. Gallen*, 1892.

DUDE (M.) *Ueber den Einfluss des Sauerstoffentzuges auf pflanzliche Organismen. [Bern.] 8°. *München*, 1903.

ELFERT (T.) *Ueber die Auflösungsweise der sekundären Zellmembranen der Samen bei ihrer Keimung. [Erlangen.] 4°. *Stuttgart*, 1894.

FELBER (A.) *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Aldehyde des Pflanzenreiches. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1893.

FENTZLING (K.) *Morphologische und anatomische Untersuchungen der Veränderungen, welche bei einigen Pflanzen durch Rostpilze hervorgerufen werden. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1892.

FRITSCH (P.) *Ueber farbige, körnige Stoffe des Zellinhaltes. 8°. *Königsberg*, 1882.

GOEBEL (K.) Ueber Studium und Auffassung der Anpassungserscheinungen bei Pflanzen. Festsche. 8°. *München*, 1898.

GOETZE (K.) *Beiträge zur Frage über die Bildung resp. das Verhalten der Pentaglykosen im Pflanzen- und Tier-Körper. [Jena.] 8°. *Merseburg*, 1895.

GREDILLA Y GAUNA (A. F.) Tratado de citología vegetal; morfología y fisiología celulares. 8°. *Madrid*, 1907.

GREEN (J. R.) An introduction to vegetable physiology. 2. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1907.

GRIFFON (E.) L'assimilation chlorophyllienne et la structure des plantes. 8°. *Paris*, [1900].

GÜERIN (P.) *Recherches sur la localisation de l'anagrine et de la cytosine. [Paris.] 4°. *Lons-le-Saunier*, 1895.

—. *Les connaissances actuelles sur la fécondation chez les planérogames. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

Concours.

HALES (S.) Vegetable statics; or, an account of some statical experiments on the sap in vegetables; being an essay towards a natural history of vegetation. Also, a specimen of an attempt to analyse the air, by a great variety of chymio-statical experiments, which were read at several meetings before the Royal Society. 2 v. 8°. *London*, 1727-33.

—. The same. Static der Gewächse, oder angestellte Versuche mit dem Saft in Pflanzen und ihren Wachsthum, nebst Proben von der in Körpern befindlichen Luft. Zum Aufnehmen und Verbesserung der Chymie, des Garten- und Ackerbaues, bey der königl. Societät in London in englischer Sprache hrsg., und nebst des Herrn de Buffon seiner frantzösischen Ausgabe beygefügtten Erläuterungen ins Deutsche übersetzt, mit einer Vorrede des Herrn Cantzlers-Reichs-Freiherrn von Wolff und einem Vorbericht von der Pflanzen-Structur und Geschlechtern. sm. 4°. *Halle im Magdeburgischen*, 1748.

—. The same. Statical essays, containing vegetable statics; or, an account of the same [etc.]. 2 v. 8°. *London*, 1769.

v. 1 is 4. ed.; v. 2 is 3. ed.

Physiology (Vegetable).

HARPER (R. A.) *Ueber das Verhalten der Kerne bei der Fruchtentwicklung einiger Ascomyceten. [Bonn.] 8°. *Berlin*, 1896.

Repr. from: Jahrb. f. n. Botanik, xxix.

HARTLEB (R.) *Versuche über Ernährung grüner Pflanzen mit Methylalkohol, Weinsäure, Aepfelsäure und Citronensäure. roy. 8°. *München*, 1895.

HEERMAYER (E.) *Histologische Untersuchungen einiger bis jetzt wenig bekannter Rinden. 8°. *Dorpat*, 1893.

HINZE (G. V. H.) *Ueber die Blattentfaltung bei dicotylen Holzgewächsen. [Kiel.] 8°. *Cassel*, 1901.

HIRSCH (L. T. W.) *Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Haare bei den Pflanzen. [Berlin.] 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1899.

HIRSCH (W.) *Untersuchungen über die Frage: Welche Einrichtungen bestehen behufs Ueberführung der in dem Speichergewebe der Samen niedergelegten Reservestoffe in den Embryo bei der Keimung? [Erlangen.] 8°. *Berlin*, 1890.

HIRSCHWEH (H.) *Aldehydbildung in grünen Blättern bei verschiedener Belichtung. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Berlin*, 1899.

HOF (A. C.) *Histologische Studien an Vegetationspunkten. [Bonn.] 8°. *Cassel*, 1898.

Repr. from: Bot. Centralbl., 1898.

HOFMEISTER (W.) Handbuch der physiologischen Botanik in Verbindung mit A. de Bary, Th. Immisch, N. Pringsheim und J. Sacks. Band I. Die Lehre von der Pflanzenzelle, von Wilhelm Hofmeister. Band II. Morphologie und Physiologie der Pilze und Myxomiceten, von A. de Bary. Band IV. Handbuch der Experimental-Physiologie der Pflanzen. Untersuchungen über die allgemeinsten Lebensbedingungen der Pflanzen und die Functionen ihrer Organe. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1865-7.

HONCAMP (F.) *Beiträge zur Atmung und Wärmeentwicklung der Schimmelpilze mit Berücksichtigung der Pflanzenatmung im allgemeinen. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Erfurt*, 1899.

JAVILLIER (M.) *Contribution à l'étude de la préure chez les végétaux. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

DE JUSSIEU (A.) Traité des vertus des plantes. Édité et augmentée d'un grand nombre de notes, par M. Gandoger de Foigny. 16°. *Paris*, 1772.

KÉRÉBEL (V.) *De l'examen des fibres textiles végétales dans la marine, plus spécialement de l'examen microchimique. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1890.

KIRCHNER (A.) *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der im Farbstoff der Blüten der Ringelblume (*Calendula officinalis*) vorkommenden Cholesterinester. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Worms*, 1892.

KLIEM (E. E. P.) *Beiträge zur Widerstandsfähigkeit einiger vegetativer Regenerationsorgane gegen Trockenheit unter Berücksichtigung der Anatomie derselben. 8°. *Erlangen*, 1900.

KNIGHT (T. A.) Sechs pflanzenphysiologische Abhandlungen. Uebersetzt und hrsg. von H. Ambrom. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1895.

KÖLREUTER (J. G.) Vorläufige Nachricht von einigen des Geschlecht der Pflanzen betreffenden Versuchen und Beobachtungen, nebst Fortsetzungen 1, 2 und 3. Hrsg. von W. Pfeffer. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1893.

KRAUS (C. H. A.) *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Keimung und ersten Entwicklung von Landpflanzen unter Wasser. 8°. *Kiel*, 1901.

Physiology (Vegetable).

KUCH (K.) *Ueber den Einfluss von Aldehydlösungen auf die Lebensthätigkeit der Pflanzen. [Erlangen.] 8°. München, 1893.

KUHLE (F.) *Ueber Entstehung und Verbreitung des Phelloderms. [Berlin.] 8°. Cassel, 1897.

KUMM (P. C.) *Zur Anatomie einiger Keimblätter. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Anatomie dieser Organe. 8°. Breslau, 1889.

LEBOUIDRE DELALANDE (L.-J.) *Traité élémentaire de physiologie végétale*. 8°. Paris, 1845.

LECLERC (E.-A.) *L'influence des végétaux sur l'homme*. 4°. Paris, 1829.

LEISERING (B.) *Ueber die Entwicklungsgeschichte des interxylären Leptoms bei den Dicotyledonen. [Berlin.] 8°. Cassel, 1899.

Repr. from: Bot. Centralbl., 1899, lxxx.

LIDFORSS (B.) Ueber die Wirkungskugel der Glycose- und Gerbstoff-Reagentien. 4°. Lund, 1892.

Repr. from: Lunds Univ. Arsskrift, 1892, xxviii.

LOGAN (J.) *Experimenta et meletemata de plantarum generatione*. Experiments and considerations on the generation of plants. 12°. London, 1747.

LÜDTKE (F.) *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Aleuronkörner. [Erlangen.] 8°. Berlin, 1889.

MAYOUX (A.) *Recherches sur la valeur morphologique des appendices superstaminaux de la fleur des aristoloches*. 8°. Paris, 1892.

Forms no. 4, v. 2, of: Ann. de l'Univ. de Lyon, 1892, ii, 4. fasc.

VON MINDEN (M.) Beiträge zur anatomischen und physiologischen Kenntniss wasser-secrenierender Organe. fol. Stuttgart, 1899.

MORKOVIN (N. V.) *Vliyaniye anezestiruyushchikh i yadovitykh veshchestv na dikhaniye visshikh rasteniy*. [Influence of anaesthetics and poisonous substances on the respiration of the highest plants.] 8°. [Tarshava, 1901.]

MOTTIER (D. M.) *Fecundation in plants*. 8°. Washington, 1904.

MÜNCH (G.) *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wasseraufnahme transpirierender Landpflanzen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der immergrünen Gewächse. 8°. Erlangen, 1900.

NADELMANN (H.) *Ueber die Schleimendosperme der Leguminosen. [Erlangen.] 8°. Berlin, 1890.

Repr. from: Jahrb. f. wissensch. Bot., Berl., xxi.

NEMNICH ([K. R.] H.) *Ueber den anatomischen Bau der Achse und die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Gefässbündel bei den Amarantaceen. 8°. Erlangen, 1894.

NOELLE (A. O.) *Beiträge zur vergleichend anatomischen Untersuchung der Ausläufer. 8°. Freiburg i. B., 1892.

NORDHAUSEN (M.) *Zur Kenntnis der Wachstumsvorgänge im Verdickungsringe der Dicotylen. [Berlin.] 8°. Stuttgart, 1897.

NOTTBERG (P.) *Experimental - Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Harzgallen und verwandter Gebilde bei unseren Abietineen*. 8°. Bern, 1897.

Repr. from: Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr., Stuttg., 1897, vii, 3.-5. Hft.

PEIRCE (G. J.) *A text-book of plant physiology*. 8°. New York, 1903.

PERROT (E.) **Le tissu criblé*. [Paris.] 8°. Lons-le-Saunier, 1899.

Concours. Ecole de pharmacie.

PFAEFFLIN (P.) *Untersuchungen über Entwicklungsgeschichte, Bau und Function der Na-

Physiology (Vegetable).

belspalte und der darunter liegenden Tracheiden-Insel verschiedener practisch wichtiger Papilionaceen-Samen. [Bern.] 8°. München, 1897.

PFEFFER (W.) *The physiology of plants*. A treatise upon the metabolism and sources of energy in plants. 2 v. 2. fully revised ed. Transl. and ed. by A. J. Ewart. 8°. Oxford, 1903.

PIZON (A.) *Anatomie et physiologie végétales, suivies de l'étude des principales familles et des fermentations*. 10. éd. 8°. Paris, 1906.

RABENHORST (R. O. W.) **Die Wanderung des Kalkoxalats in der Pflanze*. [Erlangen.] 8°. Siegen, 1898.

REISS (R.) *Ueber die Natur der Reservecellulose und über ihre Auflösungsweise bei der Keimung der Samen. [Erlangen.] 8°. Berlin, 1889.

ROSEN (F.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Pflanzenzellen. Habilitationsschrift. 8°. Breslau, 1892.

SCHEEL (J. D. M.) **Pflanzenphysiologische Untersuchungen*. 8°. Kiel, 1902.

SCHLAGINTWEIT (A.) *Ueber die Ernährung der Pflanzen, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Bedingungen ihres Gedeihens in verschiedenen Höhen der Alpen. 8°. München, 1850.

SCHÖNLAND (S.) *Ueber die Entwicklung der Blüten und Frucht bei den Platanen. 8°. Leipzig, 1883.

SCHULTZ (M. B. W.) **Studien über den Einfluss von Nitriten auf die Keimung von Samen und auf das Wachstum von Pflanzen*. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1903.

SCHWAB (K. L.) *Lehrbuch der Physiologie der Haustiere*. 2. Aufl. 12°. München, 1836.

SERNO (J.) *Ueber das Auftreten und das Verhalten Salpetersäure in den Pflanzen. [Erlangen.] 8°. Berlin, 1889.

SIECK (W.) *Die schizolysigenen Secret behälter*. [Bern.] 8°. Berlin, 1895.

SINEBIER (J.) *Physiologie végétale, contenant une description des organes des plantes, et une exposition des phénomènes produits par leur organisation*. 5 v. 8°. Genève, [n. d.].

SLUYTER (H. A. A. F.) **Untersuchungen über den Wassergehalt in den Laubblättern*. 8°. Kiel, 1900.

SMITH (Sir J. E.) *An introduction to physiological and systematical botany*. 8°. London, 1807.

— The same. 1. Am. from 2. Eng. ed., with notes by Jacob Bigelow. 8°. Philadelphia, 1814.

— The same. 8°. Boston, 1814.

SNYDER (H.) *The chemistry of plant and animal life*. 12°. New York, 1903.

SPRENGEL (C. K.) *Das entdeckte Geheimnis der Natur im Bau und in der Befruchtung der Blumen*. v. 1-4. 12°. Leipzig, 1894.

VON SWIECICKI (V.) **Die Bedeutung der Kieselsäure als Bestandtheil der Pflanzen und ihre Beziehung zum Lagern des Getreides*. roy. 8°. Halle a. S., 1898.

TIMMERMANN (H. V.) **Studien über stomatare Transpiration*. [Erlangen.] 8°. Sobernheim, 1901.

TISCHLER (G. F. L.) *Ueber die Verwandlung der Plasmastränge in Cellulose im Embryosack bei Pedicularis. 4°. Bonn, 1899.

TSCHERMAK (E.) *Ueber die Bahnen von Farbstoff- und Salzlösungen in dicotylen Kraut- und Holzgewächsen. 8°. Halle, 1896.

Physiology (Vegetable).

TURPIN (P.-J.-F.) Organographie végétale. Observations sur quelques végétaux microscopiques, et sur le rôle important que leurs analogues jouent dans la formation et l'accroissement du tissu cellulaire. 4°. [Paris, 1827.]

From: Mém. du muséum, xiv.

UNGER (F.) Die Pflanze im Momente der Thierwerdung. 8°. Wien, 1843.

VIAUD (G.) L'énergie végétale. 8°. Paris, [n. d.].

DE VRIES (H.) De ademhaling der planten. 8°. Haarlem, 1878.

VROLIK (G.) *Diss. . . sistens observationes de defoliatione vegetabilium, nec non de viribus plantarum, ex principiis botanicis dijudicandis. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1796.

VYAZEMSKI (T. I.) Elektricheskiya yavleniya rasteniy. [Electric phenomena of plants.] pt. 1. 8°. Moskva, 1901.

WALLICZEK (H.) *Studien über den Membranschleim vegetativer Organe. [Bern.] 8°. Berlin, 1893.

WALTER (G.) *Ueber die braunwandigen, sklerotischen Gewebeelemente der Farne, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der sog. Stützbündel Russow's. [Erlangen.] 8°. Cassel, 1890.

WEDEL (A.) *"Ueber Eiweiss-Synthese während der Keimung." [Erlangen.] 8°. Berlin, 1899.

WEYL (T.) *Ueber den Einfluss chemischer Agentien auf die Assimilationsgrösse grüner Pflanzen. 8°. [Erlangen, 1881.]

Repr. from: Sitzungsber. d. physik. med. Soc. zu Erlangen, 1881.

WILDENOW (C. L.) The principles of botany and of vegetable physiology. Transl. from the German. A new ed., greatly enlarged by the author. 8°. Edinburgh, 1811.

WISSER (K. H.) *Ueber dem angeblichen chemischen Transpirationsschutz der Pflanzen. 8°. Kiel, 1904.

WOODHOUSE (J.) Experiments and observations on the vegetation of plants, which shew that the amelioration of the atmosphere by vegetation in solar light is ill-founded. 8°. [Philadelphia, 1802.]

ZUCKER (A.) *Beitrag zur direkten Beineinflussung der Pflanzen durch die Kupfervitriol-Kalkbrühe. [Erlangen.] 8°. Stuttgart, 1896.

Abbe (C.) Influence of light and heat on germination. Scient. Am. [Suppl.], N. Y., 1906, lxi, 25494: 25510.—**Adams (J.)** The effect of very low temperatures on moist seeds. Scient. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., 1905, n. s., xi, 1-6.—**Albanese.** Sulla presenza di omologhi inferiori della caffeina e della teobromina in alcuni vegetali. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1901-2, xxxvi, 109.—**Alberti (A.)** L'ossalato di calcio nelle foglie. Boll. d. Soc. ital. d. micr., Acireale, 1889-91, i, 30-44. —. L'amido nelle foglie delle piante sempre verdi. *Ibid.*, 144-147.—**Alexander (A. C.)** The rotary properties of some vegetable proteids. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1896, i, 304-322.—**Amar.** Sur le rôle de l'oxalate de calcium dans la nutrition des végétaux. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxxvii, 1301-1303.—**Anders (J. M.)** The exhalation of ozone by flowering plants. Am. Naturalist, Phila., 1884, xviii, 337; 470.—**Anderson (R. J.)** An apparatus for studying the rate of flow of solutions in plant stems. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 1901, lxxi, 846.—**André (G.)** Sur les débuts de la germination et sur l'évolution du soufre et du phosphore pendant cette période. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxxii, 1577-1579. —. Action de la température sur l'absorption minérale chez les plantes étioilées. *Ibid.*, 1902, cxxxiv, 668-671. —. Recherches sur la nutrition des plantes étioilées. *Ibid.*, 1903, cxxxvii, 199-202. —. Sur les transformations des matières azotées chez les graines en voie de maturation. *Ibid.*, 1905, cxl, 1417-1419.—**Arber (E. A. N.)** The origin of gymnosperms. Sc. Progr., Lond., 1906-7, i, 222-237.—**Aristoteles.** Problemata quæ ad stirpium genus et oleracea pertinent.

Physiology (Vegetable).

In: Eobanus Hessus (E.) Bonæ valetudinis præcepta, 169. Parisiis, 1533, 54-61.—**Astruc (A.)** Répartition de l'acidité dans la tige, la feuille et la fleur. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxxiii, 491-493.—**Atwater (W. O.) & Woods (C. D.)** The acquisition of atmospheric nitrogen by plants. Am. Chem. J., Balt., 1890, xii, 526; 1891, xiii, 42.—**Aubert (E.)** Note sur un phénomène physiologique qu'on observe dans les échanges gazeux chez certaines plantes grasses. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1891, 9. s., iii, pt. 2, 51-57.—**Avetta (C.)** Ants and plants. Med. Mag., Lond., 1898, vii, 643-652.—**Balicka-Iwanowska (Gabryela.)** Przyczynek do poznania fizyologicznej roli kwasu fosforowego w żywieniu się roślin. [Recognition of the physiological rôle of phosphoric acid in the nutrition of plants.] Rozpr. wyd. matemat.-przyr. Akad. umiej., Kraków, 1906, 3. s., vi, B, 549-573, 1 diag. Also, transl.: Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1906, 616-642, 1 diag.—**Barsickow (M.)** Ueber das sekundäre Dickenwachstum der Palmen in den Tropen. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1900-1901, n. F., xxiv, 213-245.—**Beauverie (J.)** Études sur les corpuscules métachromatiques des graines. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 376-378.—**Beauverie (J.) & Guillaumond (A.)** Note préliminaire sur les globoides et certaines granulations des graines, ressemblant par quelques-unes de leurs propriétés aux corpuscules métachromatiques. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 897-899.—**Becquerel.** Mémoire sur les effets électriques produits dans les tubercules, les racines et les fruits, lors de l'introduction d'aiguilles galvanométriques en platine. [Abstr.] *Ibid.*, 1851, xxxii, 657-663.—**Becquerel (P.)** Sur la perméabilité aux gaz de l'atmosphère, du tégument de certaines graines desséchées. *Ibid.*, 1904, cxxxviii, 1347-1349. —. Sur la germination des spores d'*Artrichum undulatum* et d'*Hypnum velutinum*, et sur la nutrition de leurs protonémas dans des milieux liquides stérilisés. *Ibid.*, cxxxix, 745-747. —. Actions de l'air liquide sur la vie de la graine. *Ibid.*, 1905, cxl, 1652-1654. —. Sur la longévité des graines. *Ibid.*, 1906, cxlii, 1549-1551. —. Sur la respiration des graines à l'état de vie latente. *Ibid.*, cxliii, 974-977.—**Bellucci (G.)** L'amido nelle foglie. Atti e rendic. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia, 1889, i, 74-80.—**Below.** Nahrungsaufnahme der Pflanzenzelle im Licht und im Dunkel. Arch. f. Lichttherap. [etc.], Berl., 1900, i, 260-265.—**Benedicenti (A.) & De Toni (G. B.)** L'azione della formaldeide sul ricambio respiratorio nei vegetali. Atti. r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, 1901-2, 8. s., iv, pt. 2, 329-350.—**Bernard (N.)** Conditions physiques de la tubérisation chez les végétaux. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxv, 706-708.—**Bert (P.)** Sur la température comparée de la tige et du renflement moteur de la sensitive. *Ibid.*, 1869, lxi, 895-897.—**Bertarelli (E.)** Applicazione del metodo biologico alla ricerca ed alla diagnosi delle farine delle leguminose, con speciale riguardo alla ricerca della vecchia. Riv. d'ig. a san. pubbl., Torino, 1903, xiv, 643-657.—**Berthelot.** Recherches sur l'émission de la vapeur d'eau par les plantes et sur leur dessiccation spontanée. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxviii, 16-29.—**Benlaygue (L.)** Evolution du poids et des matières organiques de la feuille durant la nécrobiose à la lumière blanche. *Ibid.*, 1904, cxxxix, 814-816.—**Beyersinck (M. W.)** Cultures sur gélatine d'algues vertes unicellulaires. Arch. néerl. d. sc. exactes [etc.], Harlem, 1891, xxiv, 278-294.—**Billard (G.) & Dieulaif (L.)** Influence de la tension superficielle des solutions aqueuses sur leur absorption par les végétaux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 197.—**von Bitté (B.)** Ueber die Bestimmung des Lecithingehaltes der Pflanzenbestandtheile. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1894, xix, 488-498.—**Blaauw (A. H.)** Over apogamie bij *Dasyllirion acrotrichum* Zucc. K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Versl., 1905-6, xiv (2. pt.), 702-710.—**Blackman (F. F.)** Experimental researches on vegetable assimilation and respiration. [Abstr.] Proc. Roy. Soc., Lond., 1895, lvii, 162-165. —. Experimental researches on vegetable assimilation and respiration. No. 1. On a new method for investigating the carbonic-acid exchanges of plants. Phil. Tr., Lond., 1896, clxxxvi, 485-562.—**Blackman (F. F.) & Matthiacci (Gabrielle L. C.)** Experimental researches in vegetable assimilation and respiration. IV. A quantitative study of carbon-dioxide assimilation and leaf-temperature in natural illumination. Proc. Roy. Soc., Lond., 1905, 5. B., lxxvi, 402-460.—**Blackman (V. H.) & Fraser (Helen C. I.)** On the sexuality and development of the *Asocarp* of *Humaria granulata* Qué. *Ibid.*, 1905-6, 5. B., lxxvii, 354-368, 3 pl.—**Blaringhem (L.)** Production de feuilles en cornet par traumatismes. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 1545-1547.—**Boirivant (A.)** Influence d'un corps étranger introduit dans le méristème terminal de la racine. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. de sc. C. r., 1897, Par., 1898, xxvi, pt. 2, 510-514.—**Bois (D.) & Galland (L.)** Modifications anatomiques et physiologiques provoquées dans certaines plantes tropicales par le changement de milieu. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1905, cxli, 1033-1035.—**Bokorny (T.)** Das Wasserleitungsvermögen des

Physiology (Vegetable).

Collenchymgewebes. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Erlang., 1890-91, x, 321-323. —. Einige Beobachtungen über den Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Beschaffenheit der Pflanzenzellen. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Erlang., 1892, xii, 321-330. —. Einige vergleichende Versuche über das Verhalten von Pflanzen und niederen Thieren gegen basische Stoffe. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1894-5, lix, 557-562. —. Ueber das Vorkommen von Albumin, Albumose und Pepton in den vegetativen Pflanzentheilen. *Ibid.*, 1900, lxxx, 48-68. —. Ueber die Assimilationsenergie einiger Pilze, verglichen mit der grünen Pflanzen. *Ibid.*, 1902, lxxxix, 454-474. —. Enthalten die keimenden Samen peptonisierende oder andere proteolytische Enzyme? *Ibid.*, 1902, xc, 94-112. — **Bonnier** (G.) Note sur quelques plantes à chlorophylle qui ne dégagent pas d'oxygène à la lumière. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1889, 9, s. i, 651. —. Note sur les mouvements des feuilles de sensitive sous l'influence d'une dépression atmosphérique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1892, 9, s. iv, 951-953. — **Borzi** (A.) L'apparato di moto delle sensitive. *Riv. di sc. biol.*, Torino, 1899, i, 260-295. — **Bottomley** (W. B.) & **Jackson** (H.) Some preliminary observations on the assimilation of carbon monoxide by green plants. *Chem. News*, Lond., 1903, lxxxviii, 1. *Also*: *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1903, lxxii, 130. — **Bouilliac** (R.) Sur la végétation du nostoc punctiforme en présence de différents hydrates de carbone. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1901, cxxxiii, 55-57. — **Bouin** & **Bouin** (P.) Sur le développement de la cellule-mère du sac embryonnaire des liliacées, et en particulier sur l'évolution des formations ergastoplasmiques. *Arch. d'anat. micr.*, Par., 1898, ii, 419-454, 2 pl. — **Bourquelot** (E.) & **Hérissé** (H.) Tyrosine et leucine dans la gousse verte de grosse fève; cause du noircissement de cette gousse à la maturité. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1898, 10, s. v, 893-895. *Also*: *J. de pharm. et chim.*, Par., 1898, 6, s. viii, 385-390. —. Etude chimique des transformations de l'albumen de la graine de caroubier pendant la germination. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1899, 11, s. i, 783-785. —. Sur la composition de l'albumen de la graine de Phoenix canariensis et sur les phénomènes chimiques qui accompagnent la germination de cette graine. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1901, cxxxiii, 302-304. — **Boyer** (G.) Action de quelques acides organiques sur la respiration des plantes. *Proc.-verb. Soc. d. sc. phys. et nat. de Bordeaux*, 1897-8, 274-281. — **Brown** (H. T.) Static diffusion of gases and liquids in relation to the assimilation of carbon and translocation in plants. *Phil. Tr. Lond.*, 1900, cxciii, s. B, 223-291. — **Brown** (H. T.) & **Escombe** (F.) The influence of varying amounts of carbon dioxide in the air on the photosynthetic process of leaves and on the mode of growth of plants. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1902, lxx, 397-418, 6 pl. —. Researches on some of the physiological processes of green leaves, with special reference to the interchange of energy between the leaf and its surroundings. *Ibid.*, 1905, lxxvi, [biol. sc.], 29-111. —. On the variations in the amount of carbon dioxide in the air of Kew during the years 1898-1901. *Ibid.*, 118-121. — **Brown** (H. T.) & **Morris** (G. H.) A contribution to the chemistry and physiology of foliage leaves. *J. Chem. Soc. Lond.*, 1893, lxxii, 604-677. — **Brown** (H. T.) & **Wilson** (W. E.) On the thermal emissivity of a green leaf in still and moving air. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1905, lxxvi, [biol. sc.], 122-137. — **Bruck** (W. F.) Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Aussenbedingungen auf die Orientierung der Seitenwurzeln. *Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol.*, Jena, 1904, iii, 486-518. — **Buchanan** (F.) An electrical response to excitation in *Desmodium gyrans*. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1905, pp. viii-x. — **Büsgen** (M.) Beobachtungen über das Verhalten des Gerbstoffes in den Pflanzen. *Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw.*, Jena, 1889-90, n. F. xvii, 11-60. — **Bulter** (A. H. R.) The reactions of the fruit-bodies of *Lentinus lepideus*, Fr. to external stimuli. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.*, 1904, Lond., 1905, 824. — **de Candolle** (C.) La vie latente des graines. [*From*: *Arch. d. sc. physiques et nat.*] *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1895, 4, s. iv, 321-326. — **Castoro** (N.) Ueber das Vorkommen von Ammoniak in Keimpflanzen und über seine Bildung bei der Autolyse solcher Pflanzen. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1907, i, 525-534. — **Celakovský** (L. J.) Epilog zu meiner Schrift über die Placenta der Angiospermen; nebst einer Theorie des antithetischen Generationswechsels der Pflanzen. Sitzungs-b. d. k.-böh. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. 1899, Prag, 1900, No. 3, 1-35, 1 pl. —. Ueber den phylogenetischen Entwicklungsgang der Blüte und über den Ursprung der Blumenkrone. *Ibid.*, 1900, Prag, 1901, No. 3, 1-221. — **Charabot** (E.) & **Hébert** (A.) Influence de la nature du milieu extérieur sur quelques phénomènes chimiques de la vie végétale. *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol.*, Par., 1903, vii, 416-432. — **Chauveaud** (G.) La théorie des phytons chez les gymnospermes. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1902, cxxxv, 910-912. — **Clements** (Edith S.) The relation of leaf structure to physical factors. *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, 1904, Lancaster, Pa., 1905, xxvi, 19-102, 9 pl. — **Coupin** (H.) L'électricité végétale. *Nature*, Par., 1899-1900, xxviii, pt. 2, 170-172. —. Sur la sensibilité des végé-

Physiology (Vegetable).

taux supérieurs à l'action utile des sels de potassium. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1901, cxxxii, 1582-1584. —. Sur l'assimilation du magnésium par le *Sterigmatocystis nigra*. *Compt. rend. soc. de biol.*, Par., 1903, lv, 329. — **Contagne** (G.) De la polychromie polytaxique florale des végétaux spontanés. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1904, cxxxix, 77-79. — **Couverchel**. Recherches concernant la maturation des fruits. *Ibid.*, 1844, xix, 1114-1117. *Also*, Reprint. — **Crato** (E.) Beiträge zur Anatomie und Physiologie des Elementarorganismus. *Beitr. z. Biol. d. Pflanz.*, Bresl., 1896, vii, 407-535, 4 pl. — **Czapek** (F.) Untersuchungen über die Stickstoffgewinnung und Eiweissbildung der Pflanzen. *Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path.*, Brnschw., 1901-2, i, 538-560. —. Der Stickstoff im Stoffwechsel der Pflanze. *Ergebn. d. Physiol.*, Wiesb., 1904, iii, 309-331. — **D.** (F.) The light-perceiving organs of plants. *Nature*, Lond., 1905, lxxii, 323. — **Daniel** (L.) Nouvelles observations sur le greffage et la décoloration annulaire. *Trav. scient. Univ. de Rennes*, 1902, i, 57-63. —. Physiologie appliquée à l'arboriculture. *Ibid.*, 105-155. —. La théorie des capacités fonctionnelles et ses conséquences en arboriculture; études d'anatomie et physiologie végétales appliquées. *Ibid.*, 415: 1903, ii, 73, 19 pl. *Also*: *Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes*, 1903, xii, 261-376, 20 pl. —. Sur la structure comparée du bourrelet dans les plantes greffées. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1903, cxxxvi, 323-325. — **Daniel** (L.) & **Thomas** (V.) Sur l'utilisation des principes minéraux par les plantes greffées. *Trav. scient. Univ. de Rennes*, 1902, i, 365-369. *Also*: *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1902, cxxxv, 509-512. — **Darwin** (F.) On growth-curvatures in plants. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.*, 1891, Lond., 1892, 660-677. —. Observations on stomata. *Phil. Tr. Lond.*, 1898, clxxxv B, 531-621. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1898, lxxiii, 413-417. —. On the perception of the force of gravity by plants. *Nature*, Lond., 1904, lxx, 466-473. *Also*: *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1904, lxx, 532-536. — **de Droog** (E.) Contribution à l'étude de la localisation microchimique des alcaloïdes dans la famille des orchidacées. *Mém. couron. Acad. roy. d. sc. [etc.] de Belg.*, Brux., 1898, lv, no. 3, 1-30, 1 pl. — **Degagny** (C.) Recherches sur la fécondation chez les végétaux et sur les métamorphoses des matières nucléaires polliniques. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1902, 11, s. iv, 435-437. — **Delhérain** (P.-P.) & **Demoussy** (E.) Démonstration expérimentale de la décomposition de l'acide carbonique par les feuilles insolées. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1902, cxxxv, 274. — **Delpino** (F.) Pensieri sulla metamorfosi e sulla idiomorfosi presso le piante vascolari. *Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna*, 1891-2, 5, s., 101-117. —. Note di biologia vegetale; apparecchio sotterraneo dei semi. *Riv. di sc. biol.*, Torino, 1899, i, 561-569. —. Sulla funzione vessillare presso i fiori delle angiosperme. *Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna* (1901-3), 1902-4, 6, s., 1, 107-138. — **Detmer**. Das Seelenleben der Pflanzen. *Jahresb. d. Ver. f. Erdkunde zu Metz*, 1893-4, 21-28. — **Detto** (C.) Die Bedeutung der ätherischen Öle und Harze im Leben der Pflanzen. *Naturw. Wehnschr.*, Jena, 1904, n. F., iii, 321; 337. — **Devaux** [H.] Les échanges gazeux d'un tubercule représentés schématiquement par un appareil physique. *Bull. Soc. philomat. de Par.*, 1890-91, 8, s. iii, 22-29. —. Généralité de la fixation des métaux par le paroi cellulaire. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1901, cxxxiii, 58-60. — **Dixon** (H. H.) On the germination of seeds in the absence of bacteria. *Scient. Tr. Roy. Dublin Soc.*, 1893, 2, s., v, 1-4. —. The cohesion theory of the ascent of sap. *Scient. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc.*, 1903, n. s., x, 48-61. —. Note on the supply of water to leaves on a dead branch. *Ibid.*, 1905, n. s., xi, 7-12. —. On the transpiration current in plants. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1907, s. B, lxxix, 41-57. — **Dixon** (H. H.) & **Joly** (J.) On the ascent of sap. *Phil. Tr. Lond.*, 1896, clxxvi, 563-576. — **Dodart**. Von der Vermehrung lebendiger Körper in der Fruchtbarkeit der Pflanzen betrachtet. *K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par.*, Abhandl. 1700, Bressl., 1749, i, 504-535. — **Drabble** (E.) & **Drabble** (Hilda). The relation between the osmotic strength of cell sap in plants and their physical environment. *Biochem. J.*, Liverp., 1906, ii, 117-132. — **Druce** (G. C.) Suspended germination of seeds. *Nature*, Lond., 1906-7, lxxiv, 586. — **Dubois** (R.) Sur la bioélectrogénèse chez les végétaux. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1899, 11, s., i, 923-925. —. Autonarcose carbonique chez les végétaux. *Ibid.*, 1901, 11, s. iii, 956-958. — **Duggar** (B. M.) Plant physiology: present problems. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1905, n. s., xxi, 937-953. — **Dunstan** (W. R.) Cytoangogenesis in plants. Pt. 2. The great millet, *Sorghum vulgare*. [Abstr.] *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1902, lxx, 153. — **Eberhardt**. Action de l'air sec et de l'air humide sur les végétaux. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1900, cxxxii, 193-196. — **Eiffert** (J.) Contribution à l'étude de la germination des grains. *Monit. scient.*, Par., 1906, 4, s., xx, 5-15. — **Engelmann** (T. W.) Die Erscheinungsweise der Sauerstoffausscheidung chromophyllhaltiger Zellen im Licht bei Anwendung der Baeterienmethode. *Onderzoek. ged. in h. physiol. Lab. d. Utrecht. Hoogesch.*, 1894-5, 4, R., iii, 351-367, 1 pl. *Also*, *transl.*: *Arch. néerl. d. sc. exactes [etc.]*, Harlem, 1894-5, xxviii, 358-371, 1 pl. — **Eppstein** (S.) Untersuchungen über das Dunkelwerden der

Physiology (Vegetable).

Zuckerrübensäfte. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Leipz., 1899, xxxvi, 140-144.—**Errera** (L.) [et al.]. Premières recherches sur la localisation et la signification des alcoïdes dans les plantes. Ann. Soc. belge de micr. 1885-6, Brux., 1889, xii, 3-46, 1 pl.—**Errera** (L.) & **Gilkinet**. Nouvelles recherches macrochimiques et microchimiques sur la digestion chez les plantes carnivores. [Rap.] Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., 1898, 3. s., xxxvi, 586-591.—**Ewart** (A. J.) On the physics and physiology of the protoplasmic streaming in plants. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1902, lxxx, 466-470. — The ascent of water in trees. Phil. Tr., Lond., 1906, 5. B., cxviii, 41-85. — The ascent of water in trees. 2. paper. [Abstr.] Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1907, 5. B., lxxxix, 395.—**Ewert**. Eine chemisch-physiologische Methode 0,00000051 mgr. Kupfersulfat in einer Verdünnung von 1:3000000 nachzuweisen, und die Bedeutung derselben für die Pflanzenphysiologie und Pflanzenpathologie. Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr., Stuttg., 1904, xiv, 133-136.—**Fatek** (R.) Die Bedingungen und die Bedeutung der Zygotenbildung. Beitr. z. Biol. d. Pflanz., Bresl., 1901, viii, 213-306, 3 pl.—**Farmer** (J. B.) On the relations of the nucleus to spore-formation in certain liverworts. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1893-4, liv, 478-480.—**Farmer** (J. B.) & **Chandler** (S. E.) On the influence of an excess of carbon dioxide in the air on the form and internal structure of plants. *Ibid.*, 1902, lxxx, 413-423.—**Farmer** (J. B.), **Moore** (J. E. S.) & **Digby** (Miss L.) On the cytology of apogamy and apospory; 1. Preliminary note on apogamy. *Ibid.*, 1902-3, lxxxi, 453-457.—**Feinberg**. Ueber den Erreger der krankhaften Auswüchse des Kohls (Plasmodiophora brassicae, Woronin). Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 43.—**Ferni** (C.) & **Buscaglioni**. Die proteolytischen Enzyme im Pflanzenreiche. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1899, v, 24; 63; 91; 125; 145.—**Fitting** (H.) Die Reizleitungsvorgänge bei den Pflanzen. Ergebn. d. Physiol., Wiesb., 1905, iv, 684; 1906, 2. Abt., 155.—**Friedel** (J.) Action de la pression totale sur l'assimilation chlorophyllienne. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxiii, 353-355. — L'assimilation chlorophyllienne réalisée en dehors de l'organisme vivant. *Ibid.*, 1138-1140. — Sur l'assimilation chlorophyllienne en automne. *Ibid.*, cxxiii, 840. — Formation de la chlorophylle, dans l'air raréfié et dans l'oxygène raréfié. *Ibid.*, 1902, cxxxv, 1063. — Sur un cas d'organe vert dépourvu de pouvoir assimilateur. *Ibid.*, 1906, cxlii, 1092.—**Gahagan** (G.) Estratto di osservazioni sull'irritabilità de' vegetabili. Ann. di chim. e storia nat., Pavia, 1793, iv, 38-66.—**Galipe** (V.) Note sur la présence de micro-organismes dans les tissus végétaux. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1887, 5. s., xvi, 289-295. Also: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1887, 8. s., iv, 410; 557.—**Ganong** (W. F.) Stamens and pistils are sexual organs. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1903, n. s., xvii, 652-655.—**Gardiner** (W.) The genesis and development of the wall and connecting threads in the plant cell. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1900, lxxvi, 186-188.—**Garreau** (J.) Sur la nature de la cuticule, ses relations avec l'ovule. [Abstr.] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1850, xxxi, 307-311.—**Gatin** (C.-L.) Sur le développement des pneumatodes des palmiers et sur la véritable nature de ces organes. *Ibid.*, 1907, cxliv, 649-651.—**Gautier** (L.) Sur le noircissement de quelques plantes à la dessiccation. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1905, xii, 267-270.—**Geneau de Lamarlière** (L.) Sur la respiration, la transpiration et le poids sec des feuilles décollées au soleil et à l'ombre. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1892, cxv, 521-523.—**Gérard** (E.) Sur les cholestérines des végétaux inférieurs. *Ibid.*, 1898, cxxvi, 909-911.—**Gerber** (C.) De l'importance de l'étude de la respiration pour la connaissance des transformations que les composés ternaires subissent dans les végétaux. Assoc. franc. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1898, Par., 1899, xxvii, pt. 2, 243-265. — Le pistil des crucifères. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 11. s., i, 662-665. — Influence des vapeurs d'éther sur la respiration des fruits charnus. *Ibid.*, 1902, 11. s., iv, 1320-1322. — Théorie carpellaire de la fausse cloison des crucifères. *Ibid.*, 1904, lvi, 1109-1111. — Faisceaux inverses et destruction du parenchyme des cloisons correspondantes dans la silique des crucifères. *Ibid.*, 1111-1113. — Interprétation anatomique des ovaires bis, tri, quadriculaires des crucifères. *Ibid.*, 1905, lviii, 626-628. — Le phyllome pétaloïde de la giroflée. *Ibid.*, 722.—**Gerlach & Vogel**. Ammoniakstickstoff als Pflanzennährstoff. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1905, xiv, 124-128.—**Gibelli** (G.) & **Buscaglioni** (L.) La pollinisation dans les fleurs de la "Trapa natans" L. et de la "Trapa verbanensis" DNrs. [From: Rendic. d. r. Accad. d. Lincei, 1893, ii.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1894, xxi, 53-65.—**Gilson** (E.) La composition chimique de la membrane cellulaire végétale; quelques mots de réponse à E. Schulze. Cellule, Liège & Louvain, 1895-6, xi, 17-25.—**Godlewski** (E.) Ueber die biologische Bedeutung der Etiolierungserscheinungen. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1889-90, ix, 481; 617. — O powstawaniu materij białkowej w roślinach. (Sur la formation des matières albuminoïdes dans les plantes.) Bull. internat.

Physiology (Vegetable).

Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1903, 313-380. — Dalszy przyczynek do znajomości oddychania śródcząsteczkowego roślin. (Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la respiration intramoléculaire des plantes.) *Ibid.*, 1904, 115-162.—**Godlewski** (E.) sr. & **Polzeniusz** (E.) O śródcząsteczkowym oddychaniu nasion pogrążonych w wodzie i tworzeniu się w nich alkoholu (Ueber die intramoleculare Athmung von in Wasser gebrachten Samen und über die dabei stattfindende Alkoholbildung.) *Ibid.*, 1901, 227-276.—**Goebel** (K.) Die kleistogamen Blüten und die Anpassungstheorien. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1904, xxiv, 673; 737; 769.—**Gravis** (A.) Anatomie et physiologie des tissus conducteurs chez les plantes vasculaires. [Résumé.] Ann. Soc. belge de micr. 1885-6, Brux., 1889, xii, 87-118, 2 pl.—**Green** (J. R.) Researches on the germination of the pollen grain and the nutrition of the pollen tube. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1894, lv, 124-127. — Researches on the germination of the pollen grain and the nutrition of the pollen tube. Phil. Tr., Lond., 1895, clxxxvii, 385-409. — Les problèmes de la physiologie végétale. Rev. scient., Par., 1903, 4. s., xix, 481; 518. — Vegetable physiology. Scient. Am. (Suppl.), N. Y., 1903, lvi, 23075; 23092.—**Grégoire** (Y.) Les chimères polliniques chez les liliacées. Cellule, Liège & Louvain, 1899, xvi, 233-297, 2 pl.—**Griffon** (E.) L'assimilation chlorophyllienne chez les orchidées terrestres, et en particulier chez le Limodorum abortivum. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1898, cxxvii, 973-976. — L'assimilation chlorophyllienne chez les plantes d'appartenance. *Ibid.*, 1900, cxxx, 1337-1340. — Researches sur l'assimilation chlorophyllienne des feuilles dont on a ôté soit la face supérieure, soit la face inférieure. *Ibid.*, 1902, cxxxv, 303-305. — Quelques essais sur le greffage des solanées. *Ibid.*, 1906, cxliii, 1249-1251.—**Guignard** (L.) Réponse à la dernière note de Van Beneden fils [au sujet de la division longitudinale des anses chromatiques]. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9. s., ii, 115. — Sur la constitution des noyaux sexuels chez les végétaux. *Ibid.*, 1891, 9. s., iii, 359-361. — Les centrosomes chez les végétaux. *Ibid.*, 1897, cxxv, 1148-1153. — Le développement du pollen et la réduction chromatique dans le Nais major. Arch. d'anat. micr., Par., 1898, ii, 455-509, 2 pl. — Sur la double fécondation chez les crucifères. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxv, 497-499.—**Guilleminot** (H.) Effets comparés des rayons X et du radium sur la cellule végétale; valeur de l'unité M en physiologie végétale. *Ibid.*, 1907, cxliv, 798-800.—**Guilliermond** (A.) L'appareil chromidial des cyanophycées et sa division. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lix, 639-641. — Nouvelles recherches sur la cytologie des graines de graminées. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1907, cxlv, 272-274.—**Haberlandt** (G.) Die Lichtsinnesorgane der Laubblätter. [Rev.] Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1905, xxv, 580-588. — Die Bedeutung der papillösen Laubplattepidermis für die Lichtperzeption. *Ibid.*, 1907, xxvii, 289-301.—**Häcker** (V.) Zur Frage nach dem Vorkommen der Schein-Reduktion bei den Pflanzen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1895, xlv, 740-743.—**Halsted** (B. D.) Plants as water-carriers. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1901, lix, 492-496.—**Hausgub** (A.) Phytodynamische Untersuchungen. Sitzungs. d. k.-böh. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, 1890, 234-336. — Zur Biologie der Laubblätter. I. Einleitung und Allgemeines über die Schutzvorrichtungen der Laubblätter. *Ibid.*, 1900, Prag, 1901, No. 20, 1-142.—**Harshberger** (J. W.) Two fungous diseases of the white cedar. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., 1902, liv, 461-504, 2 pl.—**Hartig** (R.) Ueber die Folgen der Baumringelung. Sitzungs. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München, 1890, vi, 22-25. — Beziehungen zwischen dem anatomischen Bau und den physiologischen Aufgaben des Holzes. *Ibid.*, (1894), 1895, 21-26.—**Hegner** (R.) Ueber den Einfluss des mechanischen Zugs auf das Wachstum der Pflanze. Beitr. z. Biol. d. Pflanz., Bresl., 1893, vi, 383-432, 4 ch.—**Heim**. Plantes et fourmis: relations biologiques. Rev. scient., Par., 1896, 4. s., v, 103; 259; 299.—**Henry** (T. A.) On the occurrence of prussic acid and its derivatives in plants. Sc. Progr., Lond., 1906-7, i, 39-50.—**Henslow** (G.) The dietetic values of food-stuffs prepared by plants. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1894, xxx, 113-123.—**Hérissay** (H.) Sur la présence de l'émulsine dans les lichens. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 532-534. — Influence du fluorure de sodium dans la saccharification, par la seménase, des hydrates de carbone contenus dans les albumens cornés des graines de légumineuses. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxxi, 49-52. — Sur la digestion de la mannane des tubercules d'orchidées. *Ibid.*, 1902, cxxxi, 721-723.—**Hilger** (A.) & **van der Becke** (F.) Zur Kenntnis der Veränderung der stickstoffhaltigen Substanzen in den Samen der Gerste während des Keimungsprocesses. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Leipz., 1890, x, 477-484.—**Hilli** (T. G.) Stellar theories. Sc. Progr., Lond., 1906-7, i, 325-342.—**Hiltner** (L.) Ueber die Assimilation des freien atmosphärischen Stickstoffs durch in oberirdischen Pflanzenteilen lebende Mycelien. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1899, v, 831-837. — Die Keimungs-

Physiology (Vegetable).

verhältnisse der Leguminosensamen und ihre Beeinflussung durch Organismenwirkung. Arb. a. d. biol. Abth. f. Land- u. Forstwirthsch. am k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1902, iii, 1-102.—**Hofmann** (F.) Ueber den Chemismus der pflanzlichen Zelle. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1897, xlii, 359.—**Holtz** (W.) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Baumflüsse und einiger ihrer Bewohner. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1901, vii, 113; 179; 229; 274; 338, 2 pl.—**Houard** (C.) Sur l'identité de structure des galles involucrales et des galles des pousses feuillées chez les euphorbes. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 1435-1438.—**House** (H. D.) & **Gies** (W. J.) The influence of aluminum ions on lupin seedlings. Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Bost., 1905-6, p. xix.—**Hueppe** (F.) Ueber Assimilation der Kohlensäure durch chlorophyllfreie Organismen. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1905, Suppl.-Bd., 33-61.—**Hüte** (Lily H.) On some protein crystalloids and their probable relation to the nutrition of the pollen-tube. Cellule, Lierre & Louvain, 1895-6, xi, 81-92, 1 pl. Also: J. Micr. & Nat. Sc., Lond., 1896, 3. s., vi, 113-121, 1 pl. Preliminary note on changes in the gland cells of *Drosophila* produced by various food materials. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1898, p. vi.—**Jaceard** (P.) Influence de la pression des gaz sur le développement des végétaux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1893, 9. s., v, 408-410.—**Jacobi** (B.) Die Resultate der neuesten Forschungen über den Ort und die Bedingungen der Eiweissbildung in der grünen Pflanze. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1898, xviii, 593-603.—**Jamieson** (T.) Utilisation of nitrogen in air by plants. [Abstr.] Chem. News, Lond., 1906, xciv, 102-104.—**Jentys** S.) O przeszkodach utrądniających wykrycie diastazy w liściach i łodygach. [On the difficulties in the way of detecting diastase in leaves and stalks.] Rozpr. Akad. Umiej. wyd., matemat.-przyr., Kraków, 1893, 2. s., iv, 349-395.—**Jodun** (V.) Sur la durée germinative des graines exposées à la lumière solaire. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxv, 443.—**Joly** (N.) & **Musset** (C.) Nouvelles expériences sur l'hétérogénéité, au moyen de l'air contenu dans les cavités closes des végétaux. [Abstr.] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1860, li, 627-629.—**Jonkman** (H. F.) L'embryogénie de l'angiosperme et du marattia. Arch. néerl. d. sc. exactes [etc.], Harlem, 1896, xxx, 213-230, 4 pl.—**Just** (L.) Die Stickstoffassimilation der grünen Pflanzen; (Bericht über die neuere Literatur). Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1900, xx, 625-637. Ueber die Reizperception in der Pflanze. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1901, Leipz., 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, naturw. Abth., 241. Die Perception des Schwermetalles in der Pflanze. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1902, xxii, 161-179.—**Jurie** (A.) Variation morphologique des feuilles de vigne à la suite du greffage. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxxvii, 500-502.—**Karsten** (G.) Zur Entwicklungs-Geschichte der Gattung *Gnathia*. Beitr. z. Biol. d. Pflanz., Bresl., 1893, vi, 337-382, 4 pl.—**Keeble** (F.) & **Gamble** (F. W.) The bionomics of *Convolvulus roscifolius*, with special reference to its green cells. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1903, Lond., 1904, lxxiii, 691.—**Keller** (R.) Physiologische Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der einjährigen Pflanzen. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1890-91, x, 193-200. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Pflanzenphysiologie. *Ibid.*, Leipz., 1892, xii, 151; 193; 385; 417. Orientierungstorsionen. *Ibid.*, 1893, xiii, 193-206. Reizbarkeit der Pflanzen. *Ibid.*, 1894, xiv, 273-287. Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Pflanzenphysiologie und -biologie. *Ibid.*, 1896, xvi, 721; 753; 785; 1897, xvii, 241; 1898, xviii, 245; 545; 668; 689; 1899, xix, 321; 353; 433.—**Kienitz-Gerloff** Professor Plateau und die Blumentheorie. *Ibid.*, 1903, xxiii, 557-562.—**Kiesel** (A.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Veränderungen, welche die stickstoffhaltigen Bestandteile grüner Pflanzen infolge von Lichtabschluss erleiden. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1906, xlix, 72-80.—**Kiebau** (H.) Kulturversuche mit heterocöischen Uredineen. Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr., Stuttg., 1892, ii, 258; 332, 1 pl.—**Kiebs** (G.) Ueber Probleme der Entwicklung. III. Die äusseren Bedingungen der Entwicklungsvorgänge. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1904, xxiv, 257; 289; 449; 481; 545; 601.—**Kniep** (H.) Ueber die Lichtperception der Laubblätter. *Ibid.*, 1907, xxvii, 97; 129.—**von Kölliker** (A.) Die Energiden von v. Sachs im Lichte der Gewebeflehre der Thiere. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1897, n. F., xxxi, 1-21.—**Kövesi** (F.) Loi de l'accroissement en volume dans les arbres. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 1430-1432.—**Komaroff** (V.) Obshtshaya anatomiya organov rastitelnoi zhizni. [General anatomy of the organs of vegetable life.] Izvest. S.-Peterb. biol. lab., 1898-9, iii, no. 4, 47-77.—**Königsberger** (J. C.) Recherches sur la formation de l'amidon chez les angiospermes. Arch. néerl. d. sc. exactes, [etc.], Harlem, 1892-3, xxvi, 217-258.—**Kostanecki** (K.) Skąd pochodzi centrosomy wrzecionka zapłodnionego jajka *Myzostoma glabrum*. (Ueber die Herkunft der Centrosomen der ersten Furchungsspindel bei *Myzostoma glabrum*.) [Abstr.] Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1897, 259-263.—**Kowarski** (A.) Ueber den Nachweis von pflanzlichem Eiweiss auf biologischem Wege. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 442.—**Kraus** (G.)

Physiology (Vegetable).

Nord und Süd im Jahrring. Festschr. z. Feier . . . v. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1899, 129-136.—**Kremer** (E.) The study of phytochemistry. Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Balt., 1904, lii, 161-175. Also: Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee 1904, xxii, 462; 1905, xxiii, 25.—**Lapicque** (L.) En quoi peut être utile à la sensitive le mouvement par lequel elle répond à un contact? Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 862-864.—**Laurent** (E.) Expériences sur la réduction des nitrates par les végétaux. Ann. de l'inst. Pasteur, Par., 1890, iv, 722-744. Expériences sur la durée du pouvoir germinatif des graines conservées dans le vide. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxv, 1091-1094. Sur le pouvoir germinatif des graines exposées à la lumière solaire. *Ibid.*, 1295-1298.—**Laurent** (J.) Influence des matières organiques sur le développement et la structure anatomique de quelques phanérogames. *Ibid.*, 1902, cxxxv, 870-872. Assimilation de substances ternaires par les plantes vertes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lviii, 189. Substance ternaire et tuberculation chez les végétaux. *Ibid.*, 190-192.—**Lawes** (J. B.), **Gilbert** (J. H.) & **Pugh** (E.) On the sources of the nitrogen of vegetation; with special reference to the question whether plants assimilate free or uncombined nitrogen. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1859-60, x, 544-557.—**Leclerc du Sablon** Caractères de la vie ralentie des bulbes et des tubercules. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1898, cxvii, 671-673. Sur la digestion de l'amidon dans les plantes. *Ibid.*, 968-973. Sur la pollinisation des fleurs cléistogames. *Ibid.*, 1900, cxxxi, 691. Sur l'influence du sujet sur le greffon. *Ibid.*, 1903, cxxxvi, 623. Sur les effets de la décoration annulaire. *Ibid.*, 1905, cxli, 1553-1555.—**van Leersum** (P.) Eenige cijfers omtrent alcoholgehalte en productie van enten, stekken en zaailingen-plantsoenen. Natuurk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl.-Indië, Batav., 1898, lvii, 349-376.—**Lefèvre** (J.) Sur le développement des plantes vertes à la lumière, en l'absence complète de gaz carbonique, dans un sol artificiel contenant des amides. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1905, cxli, 211-213. Premiers essais sur l'influence de la lumière dans le développement des plantes vertes, sans gaz carbonique, en sol artificiel amidé. *Ibid.*, 1035. Epreuve générale sur la nutrition amidée des plantes vertes en inanition de gaz carbonique. *Ibid.*, 1906, cxlii, 287-289. Recherches sur les échanges gazeux d'une plante verte développée à la lumière en inanition de gaz carbonique, dans un sol artificiel amidé. *Ibid.*, 1906, cxliii, 322-324.—**Le Monnier** (G.) Sur un ovule à deux mucelles du *Ribes sanguineum* Pursh. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lviii, 547-549.—**Likiernik** (A.) Ueber einige Bestandtheile der Samenschalen von *Pisum sativum* und *Phaseolus vulgaris*. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1890-91, xv, 426-435.—**Lloyd** (F. E.) The new laboratory for plant physiology of the Agricultural Academy in Pöppelsdorf-Bonn. J. Applied Micr., Rochester, 1902, v, 1829-1835.—**Loew** (O.) & **Bokorny** (T.) Ueber das Absterben pflanzlicher Plasmas unter verschiedenen Bedingungen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1881, xxvi, 50-59.—**Lubimenko** (W.) Sur la sensibilité de l'appareil chlorophyllien des plantes ombrophiles et ombrophiles. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1905, cxli, 535. Influence de l'absorption des sucres sur les phénomènes de la germination des plantules. *Ibid.*, 1906, cxliii, 130-133. Variations de l'assimilation chlorophyllienne avec la lumière et la température. *Ibid.*, 609-611. Influence de la lumière sur l'assimilation des réserves organiques des graines et des bulbes par les plantules, au cours de leur germination. *Ibid.*, 1907, cxliv, 1060-1063.—**Lubimenko** (W.) & **Maige** (A.) Sur les particularités cytologiques du développement des cellules-mères du pollen des *Nymphaea alba* et *Nuphar luteum*. *Ibid.*, 578-580.—**Machiati** (L.) Sur la photosynthèse en dehors de l'organisme. *Ibid.*, 1902, lxxxv, 1128.—**Macdougall** (D. T.) Irritability and movement in plants. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 225-234. The physiology of color in plants. *Ibid.*, 1896, xlix, 71-80. Light and vegetation. *Ibid.*, 1898-9, liv, 191-201.—**Macloskie** (G.) The ascent of water in trees. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1904, n. s., xx, 116-118.—**Maige** (A.) Sur la respiration de la fleur. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 104-106.—**Mangin** (L.) Influence de la rarefaction produite dans la tige sur la formation des thylles gommeuses. *Ibid.*, 1901, cxxxi, 305-307.—**Manicardi** (C.) Semi di canapa a germinazione anomala. Atti Acad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1904-5, lxxix, 67-75.—**Maquenne** (L.) Sur le mécanisme de la respiration végétale. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1894, cxix, 697-699. Sur la conservation du pouvoir germinatif des graines. *Ibid.*, 1902, cxxxv, 208. La respiration des plantes vertes. Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par., 1905, xvi, 594-598.—**Marchal** (E.) & **Marchal** (E.) Recherches expérimentales sur la sexualité des spores chez les mousses dioïques. Acad. roy. de Belg. Cl. d. sc. Mém. Collect. in-8°, Brux., 1906, 2. s., i, fasc. v, 1-50.—**Massart** (J.) La cicatrization chez les végétaux. Mém. couron. Acad. roy. d. sc. [etc.] de Belg., Brux., 1898, lvii, no. 1, 1-68. Sur l'irritabilité des plantes supérieures. [Rap. de Errera.] Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull.

Physiology (Vegetable).

de la cl. d. sc., Brux., 1901, 517-519. — Comment les plantes vivaces sortent de terre au printemps. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux. Bull., 1903, lxi, 101-130. — **Matthaei** (Gabrielle L. C.) Experimental researches on vegetable assimilation and respiration. III. On the effect of temperature on carbon-dioxide assimilation. Phil. Tr., Lond., 1905, s. B., cxvii, 47-105. — **Mammené** (A.) L'anesthésie des végétaux et ses conséquences dans l'industrie du forçage. Rev. scient., Par., 1903, 4. s., xx, 353-363. — **Mayer** (A.) Ueber die Atmungsintensität von Schattenpflanzen. [From: Landw. Vers.-St., 1892, 203.] Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1892, xii, 705-708. — **Mazé** (P.) Recherches sur l'influence de l'azote nitrique et de l'azote ammoniacal sur le développement du maïs. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1900, xiv, 26-45. — Recherches sur le rôle de l'oxygène dans la germination. *Ibid.*, 1900, xiv, 350-368. — La maturation des graines et l'apparition de la faculté germinative. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxv, 1130-1132. — L'humus et l'alimentation carbonée de la cellule végétale. Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par., 1905, xvi, 152, 205. — La respiration des plantes vertes; théorie biochimique et théorie de la zymase. *Ibid.*, 1906, xvii, 783-790. — **Mazé** (P.) & **Perrier** (A.) Recherches sur l'assimilation de quelques substances ternaires par les végétaux à chlorophylle. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1904, xviii, 721-747, 2 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxix, 470-473. — **Meltzer** (S. I.) The factors of safety in animal structure and animal economy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 655-664. — **Mieheels** (H.) & **De Heen** (P.) Note au sujet de l'action des sels d'aluminium sur la germination. Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull. de la cl. d. sc., Brux., 1905, 520-523. — Note au sujet de l'action stimulante du manganèse sur la germination. *Ibid.*, 1906, 288. — Note au sujet de l'action de l'ozone sur les graines en germination. *Ibid.*, 1906, 364-367, 2 pl. — Action stimulante exercée sur la germination par des mélanges de solutions colloïdales. *Ibid.*, 1907, 119-121. — **Möbius** (M.) Welche Umstände befördern und welche hemmen das Blühen der Pflanzen. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1892, xii, 609; 673. — Uebersicht der Theorien über die Wasserbewegung in den Pflanzen. *Ibid.*, 1896, xvi, 561-571. — **Molisch** (H.) Die Lichtentwicklung in den Pflanzen. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1905, Leipz., 1906, 58-71. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Scient. Am. Suppl., no. 1560, N. Y., 1905, lx, 25001. — **Molliard** (M.) Sur la transformation expérimentale des étiamines en carpelles chez le chanvre. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, li, s. iii, 851-853. — Virescences et proliférations florales produites par des parasites agissant à distance. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxix, 930-932. — Structure des végétaux développés à la lumière, sans gaz carbonique, en présence de matières organiques. *Ibid.*, 1906, cxlii, 49-52. — Sur le rôle des tubes criblés. *Ibid.*, 1907, cxliv, 1063. — **Mori** (A.) Ricerche sulla respirazione delle piante verdi all'oscuro e alla luce sotto l'azione degli anestetici. Atti e rendic. d. Acad. med.-chir. di Perugia, 1890, ii, 135-141. — **Morini** (F.) Anatomia del frutto delle casuarine; ricerche anatomiche sui tegumenti embrionali. Mem. r. Acad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1891-2, 5. s., ii, 689-719. — Contributo all'anatomia del caule e della foglia delle casuarinee. *Ibid.*, 1894, 5. s., iv, 683-736, 5 pl. — **Neger** (F. W.) Neue Beobachtungen über das spontane Freiwerden der Erysipthefruchtkörper. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1903, x, 570-573. — **Némec** (B.) Príspevky k fyziologii a morfologii rastlinné buňky. [Contributions to physiology and morphology of vegetable cells.] Sitzungsber. d. k. böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., 1899, Prag, 1900, No. 9, 1-64, 4 pl. — Ueber den Einfluss niedriger Temperaturen auf meristematische Gewebe. *Ibid.*, No. 12, 1-9. — Ueber ungeschlechtliche Kernverschmelzungen. *Ibid.*, 1903, No. 42; 1904, No. 13. — **Nentski** (M.) & **Markhtevski** (L.) K voprosu o khimicheskom kharaktere khlorofilla; polucheniye hemipirrola iz filotsianina. [Chemical character of chlorophyll; production of hamopyrrol and phyllocyanin.] Arch. biol. nauk. . . , S.-Peterh., 1901-2, ix, 37-390. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1902-3, ix, 393-396. — **Neumeister** (R.) Ueber das Vorkommen und die Bedeutung eines eiweisshöhlenden Enzyms in jugendlichen Pflanzen. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Leipz., 1893-4, n. F., xii, 447-463. — **Nicolas** (G.) Sur la respiration des organes végétatifs aériens des plantes vasculaires. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1907, cxliv, 1128-1130. — **Nilsson** (A.) Studier öfver stammens säson assimilerande organ. [Stems (of plants) in quality of assimilating organ.] Göteborgs k. Vetensk. o. Vitterhets Samh. Handl., 1888, n. T., xxii, 1-133, 2 tab. — **Nuttall** (G. C.) Some recent developments in plant growing. Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1907, lxiii, 26306. — **Olivier** (L.) Sur les connectifs intercellulaires du protoplasme chez les végétaux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9. s., ii, 547-551. — Anatomie cellulaire; application d'un procédé de photographie en couleurs pour étudier la continuité intercellulaire du protoplasme chez les plantes. *Ibid.*, 1891, 9. s., iii, 124. — **Osborne** (T. B.) Proteoids of

Physiology (Vegetable).

the flax-seed. Am. Chem. J., Balt., 1892, xiv, 629-661. — **Osborne** (T. B.) & **Campbell** (G. F.) Proteoids of the lentil. J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa., 1898, xx, 362-375. — **Osborne** (T. B.) & **Harris** (I. F.) Die Nucleinsäure des Weizenembryos. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1902, xxxvi, 85-133. — **Ott** (I.) The action of drugs on plant-growth. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., 1882, ix, 712-717. Also, Reprint. — **Palladin** (W.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pflanzlichen Eiweisstoffe. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Leipz., 1894, n. F., xiii, 191-202. — Uslavia obrazovaniya bielkovikh veshchestv, neperevarimikh v zheludochnom sokte, ikh znachenie dlya dikhaniya rasteniy. [Conditions of formation of albuminates, undigested in the gastric juice, and their value in the respiration of plants.] Varshav. univ. izvest., 1898, viii, no. 5, 1-32. — Influence de la lumière sur la formation des substances azotées vivantes dans les tissus des végétaux. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1899, cxviii, 377-379. — Die Arbeit der Atmungsenzyme der Pflanzen unter verschiedenen Verhältnissen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1906, xlvii, 407-451. — **Palladin** (W.) & **Kostytschew** (S.) Anaerobe Atmung, Alkoholgärung und Acetonbildung bei den Samenpflanzen. *Ibid.*, xlviii, 214-239. — **Pantaneli** (E.) Ueber Albinismus im Pflanzenreich. Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr., Stuttgart, 1905, xv, 1-21. — **Payer** (J.) Mémoire sur la tendance des tiges vers la lumière. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1843, iii, 3. s., 128-138. Also, Reprint. — **Plowman** (A. B.) Electromotive force in plants. Am. J. Sc., N. Haven, 1903, 4. s., xv, 94-104. — **Pohl** (J.) Ueber die Fallbarkeit colloider Kohlenhydrate durch Salze. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1889-90, xiv, 151-164. — **Poisson**. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de l'ovule et de la graine. Assoc. franc. pour l'avance d. sc. C. r. 1898, Par., 1899, xxvii, pt. 2, 409-412. — **Pollacci** (G.) L'assimilation chlorophyllienne. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1901, xxxv, 151; 1902, xxxvii, 446. — Intorno all'emissione d'idrogeno libero e d'idrogeno carbonato dalle parti verdi delle piante. R. Ist. Lomb. disc. elett. Rendic. Milano, 1901, 2. s., xxxiv, 910-913. — Eletticità e vegetazione; influenza dell'elettricità sull'assimilazione clorofilliana. *Ibid.*, 1905, 2. s., xxxviii, 354-357. — **Pollock** (J. B.) Some physiological variations of plants and their general significance. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1907, n. s., xxv, 881-889. — **Polivsoff** (V.) Pitaniye zelyonikh rasteniy organicheskimy veshchestvami i sootvetstvuyushchaya izmeneniya funktsii dikhaniya. [Feeding green plants with organic substances and corresponding changes of their function of respiration.] Izvest. S.-Peterb. biol. lah., 1897-8, ii, no. 4, 5-20. — **Poulet** (V.) Recherches sur les principes de la digestion végétale. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1896, cxliii, 356-358. — **Primrose** (The) and Darwinism. Nature, Lond., 1902, lxxvi, 575. — **Puriyevich** (K.) O vliyaniy sveta na protsess dikhaniya u rasteniy. [Influence of light on respiration of plants.] Zapiski Kievsk. Obsh. Estestvo., Kiev, 1890-91, xi, pt. 1, 211-259, 1 pl. — **Raciborski** (M.) Przyczynke do morfologii jadra komorkowego nasion kiejkujacych. [Morphology of the cellular nucleus in germinating seeds.] Rozpr. Akad. Umiej. wydz. matemat.-przr., Kraków, 1893, 2. s., vi, 362-372, 1 pl. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1893, 120-123. — Chromatofilia jader worka zalazkowego. [Chromatophilia of the nuclei in the embryonal sac.] Rozpr. Akad. Umiej. wydz. matemat.-przr., Kraków, 1893, 2. s., vi, 399-418. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Bull. internat. de sc. de Cracovie, 1893, 217-258. — **Reed** (H. S.) Methods in plant physiology. J. Applied Micr., Rochester, 1902, v, 1927; 2001; 2045; 2084; 1903, vi, 2127; 2174; 2231; 2267; 2317; 2386; 2428; 2464; 2515; 2569. — **Richter** (P. P.) Experiences sur la germination des grains de pollen en présence des stigmates. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxv, 634-636. — **Richter** (O.) Narkose im Pflanzenreiche. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 264-266. — Ueber Anthokyanbildung in ihrer Abhängigkeit von äusseren Faktoren. *Ibid.*, 1015-1020. — **Ricketts** (B. M.) The dermal coverings of animals and plants; a short résumé of various authors. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1898, n. s., xii, 177-182. — **Ricôme** (H.) Influence du chlorure de sodium sur la transpiration et l'absorption de l'eau chez les végétaux. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxxvii, 141-143. — **Ringer** (S.) & **Morshead** (E. E.) On the physiological action of the bulb of the Buphane toxicaria or Hemanthus toxicarius; Amaryllidaceae. Arch. Med., N. Y., 1880, iii, 277-295. Also, Reprint. — **Rosen** (F.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Pflanzenzellen. Beitr. z. Biol. d. Pflanz., Bresl., 1892, v, 443; 1893, vi, 237, 2 pl. — **Rothberger** (J. C.) Ueber die gegenseitigen Beziehungen zwischen Curare und Physostigmin. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn., 1901, lxxxvii, 117-169, 2 diag. — **Rothert** (W.) Die Entwicklung der Sporangien bei den Saprolegnieen. Beitr. z. Biol. d. Pflanz., Bresl., 1890, v, 291-349, 1 pl. — **Schaepfi** (T.) Das Chloragogen von Ophelia radicata; eine morphologisch-physiologische Studie. Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, 1893-4, n. F., xxi, 247-293, 4 pl. — **Schär** (E.) Ueber Einwirkungen des Cyanwasserstoffs, des Chloralhydrats und des Chloraldehyds auf Enzyme, auf keimfähige Pflanzensamen und auf niedere Pilze. Fest-

Physiology (Vegetable).

schr. z. Feier d. . . . Karl Wilhelm v. Nägeli u. Albert v. Kölliker [etc.], Zürich, 1890-91, 123-147. — **Schilling** (A. J.) Der Einfluss von Bewegungshemmungen auf die Arbeitsleistungen der Blattgelenke von *Mimosa pudica*. Jena-ische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, 1894-5, n. F., xxii, 417-434. — **Schleiden** (M. J.) Beiträge zur Phyto-genesis. Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., 1838, 137-176, 2 pl. — **Schlossing** (T.) fils. Sur les échanges d'acide carbonique et d'oxygène entre les plantes et l'atmosphère. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1892, cxv, 881; 1017. Also: Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1893, vii, 28-40. — — — Sur les échanges gazeux entre les plantes entières et l'atmosphère. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1900, cxxxi, 716-719. — **Schlossing** (T.) fils & **Laurent** (E.) Recherches sur la fixation de l'azote libre par les plantes. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1892, vi, 65; 824, 1 pl. — **Schmidt** (H.) Ueber die Einwirkung gasförmiger Blausäure auf frische Früchte. Arb. a. d. k. Gsduhtsamte, Berl., 1901-2, xviii, 490-517. — **Schmiz** (E.) Einige Betrachtungen über die ökologische Bedeutung der ätherischen Oele und Harze im Pflanzenleben. Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipzig, 1904, x, 37-44. — **Scholtz** (M.) Die Orientierungsbewegungen des Blütenstiels von *Cobaea scandens* Cav. und die Blüthenrichtung dieser Art. Beitr. z. Biol. d. Pflanz., Bresl., 1893, vi, 305-336, 2 pl. — **Schröder** (B.) Ueber das Sinnesleben der Pflanzen. Jahrb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. Vaterl. Cult., 1901, Bresl., 1902, lxxix, zool.-bot. Sect., 19-21. — **Schulze** (E.) Bilden sich Cholesterine in Keimpflanzen, welche bei Lichtabschluss sich entwickeln. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1889-90, xiv, 491-521. — — — Ueber einige stickstoffhaltige Bestandtheile der Keimlinge von *Vicia sativa*. *Ibid.*, 1892-3, xvii, 193-216. — — — Zur Chemie der pflanzlichen Zellmembranen. (3. Abhandlung.) *Ibid.*, 1894, xix, 38-69. — — — Ueber das wechselnde Auftreten einiger Krystallinischen Stickstoffverbindungen in den Keimpflanzen und über den Nachweis derselben. *Ibid.*, 1894, xx, 306-326. — — — Ueber das Vorkommen von Nitraten in Keimpflanzen. *Ibid.*, 1896, xxii, 82-89. — — — Ueber das wechselnde Auftreten einiger krystallisirbaren Stickstoffverbindungen in den Keimpflanzen. *Ibid.*, 1896, xxii, 411-434. — — — Ueber den Umsatz der Eiweissstoffe in der lebenden Pflanze. *Ibid.*, 1897, xxiv, 18-114. — — — Ueber den Umsatz der Eiweissstoffe in der lebenden Pflanze. *Ibid.*, 1900, xxx, 241-312. — — — Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Zusammensetzung und des Stoffwechsels der Keimpflanzen. *Ibid.*, 1906, xlvii, 507-569. — **Schulze** (E.) & **Castoro** (N.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Zusammensetzung und des Stoffwechsels der Keimpflanzen. *Ibid.*, 1903, xxxviii, 199; 1904, xliii, 170. — **Schulze** (E.) & **Frankfurt** (S.) Ueber die Verbreitung des Rohrzuckers in den Pflanzen, über seine physiologische Rolle und über lösliche Kohlenhydrate, die ihn begleiten. *Ibid.*, 1894-5, xx, 511-555. — **Schulze** (E.) & **Likiernik** (A.) Ueber das Lecithin der Pflanzensamen. *Ibid.*, 1890-91, xv, 405-414. — **Schulze** (E.) & **Steiger** (E.) & **Maxwell** (W.) Zur Chemie der Pflanzenzellmembranen. *Ibid.*, 1889-90, xiv, 227-273. — **Schulze** (E.) & **Winterstein** (E.) Ueber einen phosphorhaltigen Bestandtheil der Pflanzensamen. *Ibid.*, 1896, xxii, 90-94. — **Schunck** (E.) & **Marchlewski** (L.) Contributions to the chemistry of chlorophyll. No. 6. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1895, lvii, 314-322. — **Schwendener** (S.) Die Sinnesorgane der Pflanzen. Naturw. Wehnschr., Jena, 1906, xxi, 1-7. — **Seekt** (H.) Die Wirkung der Röntgen- und Radiumstrahlen auf die Pflanze. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxi, 369-372. — **Shibata** (K.) Experimentelle Studien über die Entwicklung des Endosperms bei Monotropia. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1902, xxxii, 705-714. — **Shoemaker** (J. V.) The therapy of *Phytolacca decandra*. Med. Bull., Phila., 1901, xxiii, 376-380. — **Soave** (M.) Sur la fonction physiologique de l'acide cyanhydrique dans les plantes; expériences sur la germination des amandes amères et des amandes douces. [Abstr.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1898, xxx, 363-374. — — — Propriété et action du suc exprimé de graines en germination. [Abstr.] *Ibid.*, 1906-7, xvi, 131-142. — **Stefanowska** (Mle. M.) Sur l'accroissement du poids des substances organiques et minérales dans l'avoine, en fonction de l'âge. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1905, cxi, 58-60. — **Steinbrink** (C.) Ueber Schrumpfung und Kohäsionsmechanismus von Pflanzen. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1906, xxvi, 657; 721. — **Stoek** (G.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Proteinkrystalle. Beitr. z. Biol. d. Pflanz., Bresl., 1892, vi, 213-235, 1 pl. — **Stoklasa** (J.) Ueber die Entstehung und Umwandlung des Lecithins in der Pflanze. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1898, xxv, 398-405. — — — Ueber die glykolytischen Enzyme im Pflanzenorganismus. *Ibid.*, 1907, li, 156-166. — **Stoklasa** (J.), **Jelínek** (J.) & **Vítek** (E.) Der anaerobe Stoffwechsel der höheren Pflanzen und seine Beziehung zur alkoholischen Gärung. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschw., 1902-3, iii, 460-509. — **Strasburger** (E.) Versuche mit diöischen Pflanzen in Rücksicht auf Geschlechtsverteilung. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1900, xx, 657; 689; 721; 753. — — — Anlage des Embryosackes und Prothalliumbildung bei der Eibe, nebst anschließenden Erörterungen. Festschr. z. 70. Geburtst.

Physiology (Vegetable).

v. Ernst Haeckel, Jena, 1904, 1-16, 2 pl. — **Strodtmann** (S.) Die Anpassung der Cyanophyceen an das pelagische Leben. Arch. f. Entwickl. mechn. d. Organ., Leipzig, 1894-5, i, 391-397. — **Téodoreseco** (E.-C.) & **Compin** (H.) Influence des anesthésiques sur la formation de la chlorophylle. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1898, cxvii, 884-887. — **Thomas** (Ethel N.) Some aspects of double fertilisation in plants. Science Progr. 20, cent., Lond., 1906-7, i, 420-426. — **Thomas** (P.) Sur la nutrition azotée de la levure. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxxiii, 312-314. — **Tikhomiroff** (V. A.) Amitoticheskiye raznozheniye yadra kletok namkozhi tsista skortsoneri; Scorzonera hispanica L. [Amitotic division of the nucleus of the cells of the skin of the leaf of . . .] Farm. vestnik, Mosk., 1898, ii, 767-771. — **Timiriazoff** (C.) The cosmol function of the green plant. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1903, lxxii, 424-461, 3 pl. — **Tomney** (J. W.) A study in plant adaptation. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 483-491. — **Travassos** (J. C.) As arborisacões. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1906, xx, 496-500. — **Tribot** (J.) Sur l'évolution du carbone, de l'eau et des cendres, en fonction de l'âge, chez les plantes. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1907, cxliv, 720-722. — **Trzebiński** (J.) Wpływ podrażnień na wzrost pleśni *Phycomyces nitens*. (Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Reize auf das Wachstum von *Phycomyces nitens*.) Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1902, 112-130. — **Usher** (F. L.) & **Priestley** (J. H.) A study of the mechanism of carbon assimilation in green plants. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1905-6, s. B., lxxvii, 369-376. — — — The mechanism of carbon assimilation in green plants; the photolytic decomposition of carbon dioxide in vitro. *Ibid.*, 1906, s. B., lxxviii, 318-327. — **Verschaaffett** (E.) Some observations on the longitudinal growth of stems of flowerstalks. K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Proc. sect. sc., 1905, viii, (1. pt.), 8-14. — **Urban** (E.) Sur l'origine de l'acide carbonique dans la graine en germination. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxix, 606-608. — **Ursprung** (A.) Die Erklärungsversuche des exzentrischen Dickenwachstums. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1906, xxvi, 257-272. — — — Studien über die Wasserversorgung der Pflanzen. *Ibid.*, 1907, xxvii, 1; 33. — **Van Beneden** (E.) Seconde réponse à M. Guignard au sujet de la division longitudinale des anses chromatiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9. s., ii, 108-113. — **Van der Plancken** & **Bourge** (P.) La miellée du hêtre rouge. Cellule, Liège & Louvain, 1895-6, xi, 373-401. — **Vandevelde** (A. J. J.) Over het opnemen van water en het afscheiden van oplosbare stoffen door de zaden van *Pisum sativum*. Livre jubilé . . . Van Bambeke, roy. 8°, Brux., 1899, 139-155. — **Vandevelde** (A. J. J.) & **De Bois** (J.) Bijdrage tot de studie van de anatomie en de physiologie der bonte bladen. Handel. v. h. Vlaamsch nat.-en geneesk. Cong., Gent en Antwerpen, 1901, v, 164-173. — **Villaseñor** (F. F.) Método general de análisis de los vegetales, seguido por el subscrito en el estudio de las plantas, cuya análisis le ha sido encomendada en el Instituto médico nacional. An. d. Inst. méd. nac., México, 1897, iii, 154-163. — **Ville** (G.) Assimilation de l'azote par les plantes; rôles de l'ammoniaque atmosphérique. Rev. d. cours scient. [etc.], Par., 1865-6, iii, 68-72. — — — La sensibilité des plantes considérées comme de simples réactifs. Rev. scient., Par., 1890, xli, 359-364, 1 tab. — — — On the absorption of nitrogen by plants. Chem. News, Lond., 1893, lxvii, 3. — **de Vries** (H.) Sur la durée de la vie de quelques graines. Arch. néerl. d. sc. exactes [etc.], Harlem, 1891, xxiv, 271-277. — — — Sur l'origine expérimentale d'une nouvelle espèce végétale. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1900, cxxxi, 124-126. — — — De bevruchting der naaldbomen. Album d. Nat., Haarlem, 1903, 92. — — — New principles in agricultural plant breeding. Monist, Chicago, 1907, xvii, 209-219. — **Vuillemin** (P.) Sur les causes de l'apparition des formes dites anormales. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxliii, 320-322. — **Waller** (A. D.) Action électromotrice de la substance végétale consécutive à l'excitation lumineuse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. Par., 1900, li, s., ii, 342. — **Ward** (H. M.) Recent investigations and ideas on the fixation of nitrogen by plants. Nature, Lond., 1893-4, xlix, 511-514. — — — The respiration of plants. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1904, Lond., 1905, 344. — **Weevers** (T.) De beteekenis der xanthinebases voor de stofwisseling der plant. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1906, ii, 1429-1432. — **Weevers** (T.) & **Weevers** (C. J.) Investigations of some xanthine derivatives in connection with the internal mutation of plants. K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Proc. Sect. sc., 1903-4, vi, 203-208. — **Wiegand** (K. M.) Pressure and flow of sap in the maple. Am. Naturalist, Bost., 1906, xl, 409-453. — **Wieler** (A.) Das Bluten der Pflanzen. Beitr. z. Biol. d. Pflanz., Bresl., 1892, vi, 1-211. — **Wiesner** (J.) Mikroskop zur Bestimmung des Längenwachstums der Pflanzenorgane und überhaupt zur mikroskopischen Messung von Höhenunterschieden. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Brnschw., 1893-4, x, 145-148. — — — The relation of plant physiology to the other sciences. Rep. Smithsonian. Inst. 1897-8, Wash., 1899, 427-444. Also: Rep. Smithsonian. Inst.,

Physiology (Vegetable).

Wash., 1897-8, 427-444. —. Ueber die Formen der Anpassung des Laubblattes an die Lichtstärke. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Leipzig, 1899, xix, 1-15. —. Sur l'adaptation de la plante à l'intensité de la lumière. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1904, cxxxviii, 1346. — **Wiesner** (J.) & **Molisch** (H.) Untersuchungen über die Gasbewegung in der Pflanze. *Sitzungsb. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Cl.*, Wien, 1889, xcvi, 670-713. — **Wiley** (H. W.) The waste and conservation of plant food. *Rep. Smithson. Inst.*, 1894, Wash., 1896, 213-235. —. Influence of environment on the chemical composition of plants. *Yearbook U.S. Dep. Agric.*, 1901, Wash., 1902, 299-318. — **Winterstein** (E.) Ueber das pflanzliche Amyloid. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1892-3, xvii, 353-380. —. Zur Kenntniss der Muttersubstanzen des Holzgummis. *Ibid.*, 1892-3, xvii, 381-390. —. Zur Kenntniss der in den Membranen einiger Cryptogamen enthaltenen Bestandtheile. *Ibid.*, 1895, xxi, 152-154. — **van Wisselingh** (C.) Sur la lamelle subéreuse et la subérine. [*Transl.* [Abstr.] from: *Verhandel. d. k. Akad. v. Wetensch.*, Amst., 2. sect., i, no. 1.] *Arch. néerl. d. sc. exactes* [etc.], Harlem, 1892-3, xxvi, 305-353, 2 pl. —. Sur la cuticularisation et la cutine. *Ibid.*, 1895, xxviii, 373-410. — **Woods** (A. F.) The relation of nutrition to the health of plants. *Yearbook U. S. Dep. Agric.*, 1901, Wash., 1902, 155-176, 7 pl. — **Woycieki** (Z.) O wpływie eteru i chloroformu na podział komórek macierzystych pyłku i ich pochodnych u *Larix dahurica*. (Ueber die Einwirkung des Aethers und des Chloroforms auf die Teilung der Pollenmutterzellen und deren Produkte bei *Larix dahurica*.) *Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie*, 1906, 506-553, 6 pl.

Physiology (Veterinary).

See **Physiology (Comparative)**.

Physiology [Notes on]. First and second year. 2 v. 164 pp.; 140 pp., interleaved. 8°. [*Philadelphia, F. W. S. Langmaid, n. d.*]

Physiology of the eye, and history of sight-restoring inventions from 1851 to 1873; of practical use to everybody. 37 pp. 8°. [*New York*], 1873.

Physiology and health. No. 1. For primary classes. Studies of the human body and of the effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics upon life and health. vi, 96 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & Co.*, [1889].

— The same. No. 2. For intermediate classes. Studies of the human body and of the effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics upon life and health. vi, 134 pp., 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & Co.*, [1889].

— The same. No. 3. For advanced classes. Studies of the human body and of the effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics upon life and health. vi, 208 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & Co.*, [1890].

Physiology (The) of the London medical student. See **Punch** [*pseud.*].

Physiology (The) and therapy of ichthyol. 62 pp. 8°. *London*, 1895.

Physiology for young people adapted to intermediate classes and common schools. vi (1 l.), 213 pp., 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Cincinnati & Chicago, American Book Co., & A. S. Barnes*, [1889].

New Pathfinder, no. 2.

Physio-Medical Association of Indiana. Journal of proceedings. 12. annual session, 1874. 18 pp. 4°. *Spiceland, Ind.*, 1874.

Physio-Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1874-5 (2.); 1889-90 to 1904-5 (17.-32.). 8° & 12°. *Indianapolis*, 1874-1904.

Announcements for 1895-6, 1897-8 to 1904-5 are 12°. List of graduates in announcements for subsequent years.

— Announcement of the practitioners' course, session of 1884. 5 pp. 8°. *Indianapolis, J. Ratti*, [1884].

Physio-Medical Institute, Chicago. See **Chicago Physio-Medical College**.

Physio-Medical Institute, Cincinnati. Annual circulars for the sessions of 1883-4 (25.); 1884-5 (26.). 14 pp.; 14 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, The College*, 1883-4.

Opened Oct. 17 and chartered Dec. 5, 1859. List of graduates from 1860 to 1883 in announcement for 1883-4.

Physio-Medical (The) Record. (Formerly the Indianapolis Polyclinic.) Edited by E. Anthony, E. M. Haggard [*et al.*]. [Monthly.] v. 5-10, 1902-7. 8°. *Indianapolis, Ind.*

Current. Continuation of: **Indianapolis** (The) Polyclinic.

Physio-medicalism.

See, also, **Medicine** (*Botanic, etc.*).

Nichols (J. B.) Physio-medicalism. *Med. News*, Phila., 1895, lxi, 152-154. Also, Reprint.

Physiotherapy.

See, also, **Air** (*Compressed, etc.*); **Cold** (*Therapeutic use of*); **Electrotherapy**; **Gymnastics**; **Heat as a remedy**; **Massage**; **Mecanotherapy**; **Movement-cure**; **Obesity** (*Treatment of*) by *mechanical, etc., methods*; **Phototherapy**; **Vibration-cure**.

BRIEGER (L.) & **LAQUEUR** (A.) Physikalische Therapie der Erkrankungen der Muskeln und Gelenke. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1906.

BUXBAUM (B.) Kompendium der physikalischen Therapie für praktische Aerzte und Studierende. Mit Beiträgen von L. Herzl [*et al.*]. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1906.

CYRIAX (E. F.) The elements of Kellgren's manual treatment. 8°. *London*, 1903.

DISQUÉ (L.) Naturgemässe Behandlung der Krankheiten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der physikalisch-diätetischen Therapie. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1904.

FRANKL (O.) Die physikalischen Heilmethoden in der Gynäkologie. Nebst einem Vorwort von Franz von Winckel. 8°. *Berlin & Wien*, 1906.

HULBERT (H. H.) Natural physical remedies—light, heat, electricity, and exercise—in the treatment of disease. 12°. *London*, [1903].

LOSSEN (H.) Die Ernst-Ludwigs-Heilanstalt. Beiträge zur Anwendung der physikalischen Heilmethoden. 8°. *Darmstadt*, 1905.

MAC-AULIFFE (L.) La thérapeutique physique d'autrefois. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

MARCUSE (J.) Technik und Methodik der Hydro- und Thermotherapie. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1907.

MOGLIÉ (G.) La terapia fisica. Teoria e applicazioni. 12°. *Roma*, [1904].

MOLINA (F. G.) La físico-terapia. Resumen general de la acción fisiológica y terapéutica en el cuerpo humano, del agua, la luz, el aire, la electricidad y demás medios físicos. Sus aplicaciones y resultados que con ellas se obtienen en la curación de las enfermedades. 8°. *Habana*, 1905.

MUELLER (W.) Die physikalische Therapie im Lichte der Naturwissenschaft. 8°. *Jena*, 1904.

DE NIET (D.) De noodzakelijkheid van het onderwijs in de fysieke therapie. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1903.

PHYSIKALISCHEN (Die) Heilmethoden in Einzeldarstellungen für praktische Aerzte und Studierende. In Verbindung mit C. Clar [*et al.*], hrsg. von O. Marburg. 8°. *Leipzig & Wien*, 1905.

ROSIN (H.) Physikalische Therapie der Anämie und Chlorose; Basedowsche Therapie. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1906.

Physiotherapy.

SCHILLING (F.) Taschenbuch der Fortschritte der physikalisch-diätetischen Heilmethode. 2.-5. Jahrg. 4 v. 12°. Leipzig, 1902-5.

ZIEGELROTH. Handbuch der physikalisch-diätetischen Therapie in der ärztlichen Praxis. 8°. Berlin, [1906].

A. Der 2. internationale Kongress für Physiotherapie in Rom am 13.-16. Oktober 1907. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1907, xi, 517-519. — **Baer** (A. N.) Die moderne Entwicklung der physikalischen Heilmethoden. N. York med. Monatschr., 1903, xv, 511-514. Also, transl.: Am. Med., Phila. & York, 1907, n. s., ii, 363-366. — **Belastungstherapie.** Prakt. Arzt, Leipzig, 1907, xlvii, 1-6. — **Böhm** (M.) Physical therapeutics at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Opening of the hydro-therapeutic department. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 178. — **Boeri** (G.) Note di diagnostica e terapia fisica. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1906, ix, 623-632. — **Brocchi** (A.) La thérapie par les agents physiques au XVIII^e siècle. Press méd., Par., 1903, ii, annexes, 473-475. — **Burwinkel.** Vom 1. Verbandstage der deutschen Ärzte für physikalisch-diätetische Therapie (Naturheillehre). Deutsche Ärzte-Zig., Berl., 1905, 536. — **Buxbaum** (B.) Soziale und ökonomische Bedeutung der physikalischen Heilmethoden. Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, 1904, xiv, 121-128. Also: Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1904, xxii, 419-455. — Ueber die Kombination physikalischer Reize und physikalisch-diätetischer Heilmethoden. Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, 1905, xv, 93-106. Also: Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1905, xxiii, 291; 348. — **Calderai** (D.) La terapia fisica ed il rischio professionale. Massaggio, Torino, 1906, v, 49-53. — **Cauvy.** De la réduction physique; son but; ses indications; ses résultats. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1906, xx, 198-202. Also: Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1906, lxxiii, 73-79. — **Colombo** (C.) La solidarietà dei vari agenti fisici in una terapia razionale. Ann. di elett. med. [etc.], Napoli, 1905, iv, 401-416. Also: Riv. internaz. di terap. fis., Roma, 1905, vi, 171-180. — Per l'autonomia della terapia fisica. Riv. internaz. di terap. fis., Roma, 1905, vi, 185-187. — I progressi della terapia fisica nell'ultimo decennio. Cirillo, Aversa, 1905, xiii, 51-59. — The association of the various physical agents into a rational therapy. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1906, xxiv, 163; 228. — Farmacoterapia e terapia fisica. Riv. internaz. di terap. fis., Roma, 1906, vii, 101-101. Also: Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1906, lxxv, 341-344. — Die Solidarität der verschiedenen physikalischen Behandlungsmethoden bei einer rationalen Therapie. Ztschr. f. physik.-diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1905-6, ix, 677-690. — **Contet.** Les méthodes d'éducation et de rééducation dans la thérapeutique actuelle. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1904, lxxvii, 741-750. — **Cyriax** (E. F.) Erwiderung auf Dr. med. Patrick Haglunds kritische Bemerkungen über: Henrik Kellgrens manuelle Behandlungsmethode. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1905, xiv, 195-202. — **Dickson** (C. R.) The employment of physical measures in the treatment of disease. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1906, xx, 322-329. — **Di Luizenberger** (A.) La terapia fisica in chirurgia. Ann. di elett. med. [etc.], Napoli, 1906, v, 212-219. — **Enlenburg** (A.) Öffentliche Heilstätten für Chronisch-krankte und Unterrichtsanstalten für physikalisch-diätetische Heilmethoden. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1899, xxv, 731. — **Eykman** (P. H.) Een leerstoel in de fysische therapie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2. R., xl, d. 1, 704-707. — **Fackenheim** (W.) Erfahrungen in der Anwendung der physikalischen Heilmethoden. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1907, xi, 150-167. — **Fasano** (A.) Importancia de la enseñanza oficial de la hidrología y de la fisioterapia y necesidad de la fundación de sus cátedras universitarias. [Transl.] Rev. méd.-hidrol. españ., Madrid, 1906, vii, 181-188. — **Faure** (M.) Sur l'éducation motrice. [Abstr.] Médecin, Brux., 1903, xlii, 355; 363. — **Fest** (F. T. B.) Physical therapy in China. J. Phys. Therapy, Chicago, 1905, i, 44-46. — **Foveau de Courmelles.** Action des agents physiques sur l'assimilation. Actualité méd., Par., 1906, xviii, 167; 180. — **García Fraguas** (J. E.) Notas de física terapéutica. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1904, ii, 54-56. — **Geyser** (A. C.) The treatment of chronic diseases by physical therapeutics, through the sympathetic nervous system. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1903, xix, 577-584. Also: J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1903, xxi, 565; 613. — **Ghirelli** (G.) L'automobilismo e la terapia fisica. Riv. internaz. di terap. fis., Roma, 1907, viii, 145; 971. — **Gibson** (A. E.) Will and feeling in physical therapy. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1906, xxxiv, 821; 903. — **Goldschneider.** Beiträge zur physikalischen Therapie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 272; 290. [Discussion.] Ver.-Beil., 21-23. — Ueber die physiologischen Grundlagen der physikalischen Therapie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliiii, 1664-1666. Also: München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 2557. Also: Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1906-7, x, 645-667. — Die physikalischen Einwirkungen in ihrer hygienischen und therapeutischen Bedeutung. Ztschr. f. d. ärztl. Prax.,

Physiotherapy.

Berl., 1907, xx, 237-240. — **Haglund** (P.) Henrik Kellgren's manuelle Behandlungsmethode; dargestellt von einem Arzte; kritische Bemerkungen. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1904, xlii, 23-48. See, also, supra, Cyriax. — **Haranchipy** (M.) La saturation musculaire dans les traitements cinésiques. Rev. de cinésie, Par., 1906, viii, 53-57. — **Hedley** (W. S.) Modern physical therapeutics. [Abstr.] Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxv, 113. [Discussion], 118. — Physical therapeutics; a rapid review. J. Balneol. & Climat., Lond., 1904, viii, 117-143. — **Herman** (N.) Myotherapy. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1900, xliii, 398-403. — **Herz** (M.) Licht-Luftstrombehandlung und Hydrotherapie. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1906-7, x, 668-672. — **Jakab** (L.) A fizikai terápia az orvosgyakorlatban. [Physical therapy and medical practice.] Fűrdő- és vizgyógyászat, Budapest, 1906, 25-28. — **Juettner** (O.) Physio-therapy in relation to the general practice of medicine. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1907, xeviii, 501-504. — **Kelllogg** (J. H.) The treatment of so-called incurable chronic disorders by the physiologic method. Ibid., 1905, n. s., liv, 520-526. Also: Mod. Med., Battle Creek, Mich., 1905, xiv, 123-129. Also, transl.: Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, 1905, xv, 157-166. — **Kühner** (A.) Die physikalische Therapie in ihrer häuslichen Verwendung. Prakt. Arzt, Wetzlar, 1906, xlv, 169; 197. — **Lazarus** (P.) Jahresberichte über die Anwendung der physikalischen Heilmethoden in der I. medizinischen Klinik und Poliklinik. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1902-6, xxvi-xxix, passim. — **Leonard** (F. E.) Chapters from the history of physical training in ancient and medieval Europe. Am. Phys. Educator, Bost., 1907, xii, 225-240. — **von Leyden** (E.) Ueber die weitere Ausbildung der physikalischen Heilmethoden. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1906, x, 261-274. — **von Leyden** (E.) & **Lazarus** (P.) Ueber die Anwendung der physikalischen Heilmethoden in der I. medizinischen Klinik und Poliklinik während des letzten Jahrzehnts, gleichzeitig viii. Jahresbericht. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1906, xxx, 3-18. — **Lossen.** Ueber die Wertschätzung der physikalischen Therapie, speziell in Deutschland. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1906-7, x, 86. — Ueber die Wertschätzung der physikalischen Therapie. Ztschr. f. d. ärztl. Prax., Berl., 1907, xx, 186; 202. — **Lucibelli** (G.) Degli effetti provocati sul sangue da alcune pratiche di terapia fisica. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1905, viii, 446-463. — **McKenzie** (B. C.) Physical training as a therapeutic agent. Am. Phys. Educator, Bost., 1907, xii, 205-222. Also: Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1907, xxii, 127-141. — **Marquès** (J.) Zur sozialen und ökonomischen Bedeutung der physikalischen Heilmethoden. Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, 1904, xiv, 184-186. — **Marquès & Philippi.** De quelques causes fréquentes d'incapacité de travail et de leur traitement par les agents physiques. Méd. d. acid. du travail, Par., 1904, ii, 75-80. — **Miralles** (C.) La rieducation motrice pratique. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1907, x, 65. — **Mougeot** (A.) L'enseignement de la physiothérapie à l'Université College Hospital de Londres. J. de physiothérapie, Par., 1907, v, 21-24. — **Müller** (F.) Jahresbericht über die neueren Leistungen auf dem Gebiete der Hydrotherapie, Balneotherapie, Klimatherapie und Phototherapie. Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipzig, 1904, cclxxxiv, 158-158. — **Neumann** (A.) Ueber die Wirkung der gebräuchlichsten physikalischen Heilmethoden auf die Magenfunktionen. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. phys. Therap., Leipzig, 1903-4, vii, 551; 614. — **de Niet** (D.) Over de waarde der fysische therapie in de praktijk. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1905, lix, 363. — **Paravicini** (F.) Die physikalische Therapie des praktischen Arztes. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1903, xxxiii, 741-751. — **Pauli** (H.) Physikalische Heilmethoden und Naturheilmethode. Hyg. Volksbl., Berl., 1904, v, 88; 100. — **Perri** (O.) Rieducazione muscolare degli arti per mezzo di movimenti attivi. Policlin., Roma, 1907, xiv, sez. prat. 929-933. — **Playter** (E.) Physiotherapy puts nature's medicaments before drug remedies, particularly relating to hydrotherapy. Montreal M. J., 1893-4, xxii, 811-827. Also, Reprint. — **Pratt** (J. H.) The present status of hydrotherapy and other forms of physical therapeutics. Med. Communicator, Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1904, xix, 693-711. — **Rankin** (J. T.) Manual therapy, rationale and some indications. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1907, xxii, 468-472. — **Rivière** (J. A.) La physiothérapie, ses indications, ses avantages. Cong. internat. de méd. C. R. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de thérap., 42-50. Also, transl.: Arch. de therap. de l'enferm. nerv. y ment., Barcel., 1906, iv, 43. — Physiothérapie et physiothérapie. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 4, 110-112. Also, transl.: Arch. Physiol. Therap., Bost., 1906, iv, 182-184. Also, transl.: J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1906, xxiv, 446. — **Romero Brest** (E.) Desarrollo de una clase de ejercicios físicos. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1905, xii, 653-663. — **Rosenhaupt** (H.) Übungstherapie im frühen Kindesalter. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1906, x, 929-931. — **Scarpa** (G.) Razionalità della terapia fisica nelle malattie dei polmoni e del cuore. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1905, Roma, 1906, xv, 259-261. — **Schütze-Kosen** (C.) Die physikalischen Heilmethoden und die sogenannte Naturheilkunde. Balneol. Centralbl., Leipzig,

Physiotherapy.

1892, iii, 4-11. *Also*, Reprint.—**Sellheim** (H.) Zur Dosiierung der physikalischen Heilmethoden in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. *Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap.*, Leipzig, 1903-I, vii, 651-655.—**Snow** (W. B.) The past, present, and future of physical therapeutics. *J. Advanc. Therap.*, N. Y., 1906, xxiv, 491-500. — The employment of physical therapeutics by the general practitioner. *Ibid.*, 1907, xxv, 401-413.—**Solé y Forn** (J.) Introducción al estudio de la fisioterapia. *Rev. de med. y ciruj.*, Barcel., 1902, xvi, 417-421.—**Sommer** (E.) Bemerkungen über physikalische Nachbehandlung. *Arch. f. phys. Med. u. med. Techn.*, Leipzig, 1907, ii, 121-125.—**Strasser** (A.) Albuminurie und physikalische Therapie. *Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap.*, Wien, 1904, xiv, 221-237. — Ueber die physiologischen Grundlagen der physikalischen Therapie. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1907, iii, 376-381. — Ueber die physiologischen Grundlagen der physikalischen Therapie: Bemerkungen zu dem Vortrage von A. Goldscheider. *Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap.*, Wien, 1907, xvii, 45-56.—**Thayer** (W. S.) On the importance of simple physical and psychical methods of treatment. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1907, xviii, 425-430.—**Tuszkai** (O.) Einige Bemerkungen über physikalische Behandlung. *Ungar. med. Presse*, Budapest, 1904, ix, 403-419.—**Van Breemen & Guunburg**. Quelques notes à propos des installations physiothérapiques actuelles. *Ann. de méd. phys.*, Anvers, 1907, v, 287-294.—**Vierordt** (O.) Die Stellung der physikalischen Heilmethoden in der heutigen Therapie: Bemerkungen zur physikalischen Therapie der Krankheiten des Respirations- und Circulationsapparats. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl.-Wien, 1903, xlv, 481-491. — Die Stellung der physikalischen (und diätetischen) Heilmethoden in der heutigen Therapie. *Monatschr. f. prakt. Wasserh.*, München, 1904, xi, 60-66. — Bedeutung und Anwendbarkeit der physikalischen Heilmethoden in der ärztlichen Praxis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 2438-2537.—**von Vietinghoff-Scheel** (E.) Die Saisonbehandlungen der Jahre 1906 und 1907 in der Pernauschen mechanotherapeutisch-orthopädischen Heilanstalt. *St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, xxxii, 437-440.—**Walton** (J. C.) Physical therapeutics. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1905-6, x, 179-182. — Benefits of physical therapeutic agents, illustrated by clinical reports of medical cases. *Tr. M. Soc. Virg.*, 1905, Richmond, 1906, xxxvi, 220-226.—**Wessels** (F. H.) Physical therapy in the relation to certain diseases. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1907, v, 147.—**Weyl** (H.) Zur physikalisch-diätetischen Therapie in der Chirurgie. *Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap.*, Berl., 1904, vi, 264.—**Winternitz** (W.) Wie sollen die physikalischen Heilmethoden an der Universität gelehrt werden? *Bl. f. klin. Hydrother.*, Wien, 1905, xv, 181-183.—**Wolf** (H. F.) The present status of the methods of physical therapeutics, and their importance for medical schools and practising physicians. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1907, lxxxvi, 206-208.—**Wynter** (W. E.) Some simple expedients in physical therapeutics. *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, i, 11-14.—**Zabludovskii** (I. V.) Fizičeskijä upražnenija pri bollezennikh protsessakh. [Physical exercise in disease.] *Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb.*, 1903, ii, 1537-1540. — Zur physikalischen Therapie der habituellen Obstipation und der sexuellen Neurosthenie. *Charité-Ann.*, Berl., 1906, xxx, 693-732. *Also*: *Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap.*, Leipzig, 1906, i, 197-286.—**Ziegelroth**. Die Anwendungsformen der physikalisch-diätetischen Therapie. *Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap.*, Berl., 1899, i, 139; 193.

Physiotherapy (Institutions for).

B. (J.) Institut de physico-thérapie de la Faculté de médecine de Buenos-Ayres. *Arch. d'électric. méd.*, Bordeaux, 1904, xii, 463-469.—**Costa** (J. R.) Reseña descriptiva del Instituto de fisioterapia del Hospital de clínicas anexo a la cátedra de física médica. *Rev. Soc. méd. argent.*, Buenos Aires, 1904, xii, 45-70.—**Eykman** (P. H.) Het instituut voor physieke therapie te Amsterdam. *Tijdschr. v. phys. therap. en hyg.*, Amst., 1905, 85-96.—**Harcuse** (J.) Das Institut für physikalische Heilmethoden in Mainz. *Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap.*, Leipzig, 1903, vii, 395.—**Rieder** (H.) Die physikalisch-therapeutische Anstalt im Krankenhaus München I. I. *Ann. d. städt. allg. Krankenh.*, zu München, 1907, xii, 274-322, 11 pl., 2 diag.—**Visita** (Una) al Instituto de terapéutica física de la Habana. *Crón. med.-quir. de la Habana*, 1904, xxx, 226.

Physiotherapy (Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to).

ANNALS of physico-therapy—electricity, water, air, light, movement, ozone, oxygen, carbonic acid, etc.—published by J. Rivière. No. 1, 1903; No. 3, 1904. 8°. *Paris*, 1903-4.

ARCHIV für physikalische Medizin und medizinische Technik. Hrsg. von H. Kraft und B.

Physiotherapy (Periodicals and transactions of societies and congresses relating to).

Wiesner. [4 Nos. form 1 v.] v. 1-3, 1905-8. 8°. *Leipzig*.
Current.

FIZIOTERAPEVITCHESKIY Vestnik. Yezheměsyačnyy zhurnal hidroterapii (limani, more, priesnov. kup.), elektroterapii, kineziterapii (massage, gimnastika, mekhanoterapiya), fototerapii, klimato- i dietoterapii. [Physiotherapeutic Messenger. Monthly journal of hydrotherapy (mud, sea, and fresh-water baths), electrotherapy, kinesotherapy (massage, gymnastics, mechanotherapy), phototherapy, climato- and dietotherapy.] Nos. 1-3, v. 1, 1904. 8°. *Odessa*.

JOURNAL (The) of Physical Therapy. Edited by Gustavus M. Blech. [Monthly.] v. 1-2, 1905-7. 8°. *Hammond, Ind.*
Current.

JOURNAL de physiothérapie. Revue mensuelle dirigée par E. Albert-Weil. v. 1-5, 1903-7. 8°. *Paris*.
Current.

PHYSIKALISCH - MEDIZINISCHE Monatshefte. Hrsg. von H. Kraft und B. Wiesner. v. 1, 1904-5. 4°. *Berlin*.
Current.

RIVISTA internazionale di terapia fisica. Pubblicata dal C. Colombo. [Monthly.] Nos. 4-12, v. 5; v. 6-9, 1904-8. 8°. *Roma*.
Current.

RIVISTA scientifica e pratica di fisioterapia. Red.: G. S. Vinaj, F. Canova, [et al.]. v. 3, 1902. 8°. *Torino*.
Current. Continuation of: **Idroterapie** (La) pratica, Biella.

ZENTRALBLATT für physikalische Therapie und Unfallheilkunde. Red. von A. Hoffa und A. Bum. [12 Nos. form 1 v.] v. 1, 1904-5. 8°. *Wien & Berlin*.

von Leyden (E.) Der erste Kongress für Physiotherapie in Lüttich vom 12. bis 15. August 1905. *Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap.*, Leipzig, 1905, ix, 485-487.—**Wet-terer**. Der erste internationale Kongress für Physiotherapie in Lütticham 12. bis 15. August 1905. *Arch. f. phys. med. u. med. Techn.*, Leipzig, 1906, i, 268-276.

Physique. A journal of physical education. [Monthly.] Nos. 1-8, v. 1, February to September, 1891. 8°. *London*, G. Bell & Sons.

Physique des corps animés, par le P. B. See **Bertier** (Joseph-Etienne).

Physique (La) d'usage; contenant avec un discours général sur la médecine, la description du corps humain, par Mr. Arberius. Puis l'explication des maladies et de leurs remèdes tirée des principes de la mécanique, et de la philosophie de Mr. Descartes, par Mrs. d'Orlix et Plempius. 4 p. l., 91 pp.; 73 pp. 24°. *Paris*, P. Aubovin & P. d'Arbisse, 1664.

Physometer.

Rienx. De la physométrie. *Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd.*, Par., 1897, liv, 379.—**Gallois.** Physométrie d'origine non putride pendant le travail; embryotomie. *Dauphiné méd.*, Grenoble, 1889, xiii, 158-164.—**Harting** (P.) De physometer. Een nieuw werktuig tot bepaling van veranderlijke volumina van lucht en van andere lichamen. Vers. . . d. k. Akad. v. Wetensch. *Afd. Natuurk.*, Amst., 1872, 2. R., vi, 288-324, 1 pl. *Also*, Reprint.

Physostigma [and physostigmin].

See, also, **Atropin**; **Calabar bean**; **Eserin**.
COENDERS (J. W. F.) *Vergleich zwischen Arecolin- und Physostigmin-Wirkung beim Tier (Experimental-Untersuchungen). [Gies-sen.] 8°. *Rees*, 1904.

Physostigma [and physostigmin].

DANNEMANN (A.) *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Wirkung des Physostigmin. 8°. Kiel, 1891.

DOMINGUEZ (J. M.) *Haba del calabar. 8°. México, 1871.

Behrens. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Isophysostigminum sulfuricum (Merck) und das Physostigminum sulfuricum. Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttgart, 1905-6, xvii, 212-265. Also, Reprint.—Fezer. Opiti ot nositelno dielstviya sternokislavo fizostigmina na rogatom skotlie. [Experiments on the action of sulphate of physostigmin on cattle.] Arch. vet. nauk St. Petersburg, 1885, xv, 3, sect. 114; 188.—Hedbom (K.) Försök med physostigminum hydrochloricum Merck. [Experiment with ...] Upsala Univ. Arsskr. Med. 1896, 46-56.—Heubner (W.) Pharmakologisches und Chemisches über das Physostigmin. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1905, liii, 313-330.—Kalinin (A. M.) K voprosu o vliyani fizostigmina na krvosnabzheniye golovi. [Influence of physostigmin on the blood supply of the head.] Vrach. Vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1904, vii, 273; 290.—Matthews (S. A.) & Brown (O. H.) Inhibition of the action of physostigmin by calcium chloride. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1904-5, xii, 173-175.—Moszkowicz (L.) Physostigmin gegen gefahrdrohenden Meteorismus (namentlich nach Operationen). Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xvi, 646-649.—Ogün. Ueber das Isophysostigmin. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1904, xlv, 492-494.—Pal (J.) Physostigmin ein Gegengift des Curare. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig, u. Wien, 1900, xiv, 255-258.—Pewsnor (M.) Der Einfluss des Physostigmins, Dionins, und Euphthalmins auf die Magensaftbildung. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1907, ii, 339-349.—Sabbatani (L.) Metodo per sterilizzare le soluzioni di fisostigmina. Riforma med., Napoli, 1892, viii, pt. 2, 64-66.—Traversa (G.) Meccanismo d'azione della fisostigmina sui movimenti dell'intestino. Policlin., Roma, 1898, v, sez. med., 1-14.—Unger (F.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wirkungsweise des Atropins und Physostigmins auf den Dünndarm von Katzen. Arch. f. d. Ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1907, cxix, 373-403, 2 ch.—Vogel (K.) Weitere Erfahrungen über die Wirkung der subkutanen Injektion von Physostigmin zur Anregung der Peristaltik. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1907, xvii, 597-612.

Physostigma (Toxicology of).

Leibholz. Zwei Physostigminvergiftungen. Vrdtj-schr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1892, 3. F., iii, 284-287.—Reynolds (G. F.) Case of poisoning by calabar bean. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1898-9, i, 206.—Stevens (B. F.) A case of accidental eserine (physostigmin) poisoning with recovery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1655.

Phytine.

DAMBRE (L.) *Contribution à l'étude de la médication phosphorée. La phytine. 8°. Toulouse, 1905.

Berthelot (A.) Sur l'emploi de la phytine comme source de phosphore pour les végétaux inférieurs. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxxiii, 192-194.—Först. Einige Erfahrungen über das Phytin als Antirrhachitum und als Mittel gegen Psychasthenie. Centralbl. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1904, ix, 409-413.—Giacosa (P.) Sulla fitina (sale calcico-magnesiaco dell'acido anidrossimetil-endiisoforico) e suo comportarsi nell'organismo. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1904, 4. s., x, 414-416.—Sul comportamento nell'organismo della fitina. Ibid., 1905, 4. s., xi, 369-374.—Sull'azione farmacologica della fitina. Ibid., 1907, 4. s., xiii, 290-295.—Horner (O.) Zum Verhalten des Phytins im Organismus. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1907, ii, 428-434.—Hyyin (M. D.) Svolstva i khimicheskaya vzaimootnosheniya letsitinov, fitina i nukleinovikh kislot v zavisimosti ot khimicheskovo slozheniya ikh. [Qualities and chemical interrelations of lecithin, phytin, and nucleic acids, depending upon their chemical composition.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 390-392.—Loewenheum (J.) Physiologische und therapeutische Erfahrungen mit dem organischen Phosphor, insbesondere mit Phytin. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xli, 1220.—Maestro (L.) Sull'assimilazione della fitina. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1905, lix, 456-458.—Fitina e protolina: contributo allo studio del ricambio fosfororganico. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1905, xi, 517-522.—Mariotti (B.) La fitina nelle anemie e nella clorosi. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 1286-1289.—Posternak (S.) Sur un nouveau principe phospho-organique d'origine végétale, la phytine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, lv, 1190-1192.—Seofone (L.) Sul comportamento della fitina nell'organismo. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1904, 4. s., x, 630.—Streffer. Phytin und Chininphytin. Therap. Neuheiten, Leipzig, 1907, ii, 99-105.—Wechsler (E.) Vorläufige Mitteilung über Ernährungsversuche mit Phytin und Protin. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1905, i, 110.

Phytobezoar.

TRELEASE (W.) An unusual phyto-bezoar. 8°. St. Louis, 1897. Cutting from: Tr. Acad. Sc., St. Louis, 1897, vii, no. 18, 493-497.

Phytochemistry.

See Physiology (Vegetable).

Phytogenesis.

See Physiology (Vegetable).

Phytolacca.

See, also, Fever Malarial (Treatment of); Goitre (Treatment of).

HAVERLAND (F.) *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der in den Früchten von Phytolacca decandra (Kermesbeeren) enthaltenen Bestandtheile. 8°. Erlangen, 1892.

SCHULZ (B.) *An inaugural botanico-medical dissertation on the Phytolacca decandra of Linnæus. 8°. Philadelphia, 1795.

SCHULZE (C.) *Ueber den anatomischen Bau des Blattes und der Achse in der Familie der Phytolaccaceen und deren Bedeutung für die Systematik. [Erlangen.] 8°. Danzig, 1895.

WALTER (H. P. H.) *Die Diagramme der Phytolaccaceen. [Erlangen.] 8°. Leipzig, 1906. Repr. from: Englers botan. Jahrb., Leipzig, 1906, xxxvii, 4. Hft.

Collamere (G. A.) Phytolacca decandra. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Columbus, 1887, 75-77.—ELLINGWOOD (F.) Phytolacca. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1907, xcviii, 255.—HERMANN (C. H.) A short report on Phytolacca decandra. Iowa M. J. [etc.], Des Moines, 1906, xiii, 205.—KASHIMURA (K.) On Phytolacca acinosa. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1891, x, 67.—KLINE (H. D.) Phytolacca decandra: its physiological effects and therapeutic uses. Tr. M. Soc. Washington, Spokane, 1901, 152-165.—KRUCH (O.) Sur les cristalloïdes de la Phytolacca abyssinica. Transl. from: Atti d. r. Accad. d. Lincei, 1896, 5. s., v.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1896, xxv, 470-472.—MILLARD (F. R.) Some of the uses of Phytolacca decandra. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxv, 420-422.—THOMPSON (G. H.) Phytoline. Experience, St. Louis, 1901, iii, 227.—TRIMBLE (H.) A proximate principle from Phytolacca decandra. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1893, 4. s., xxiii, 273.—VILLASEÑOR (F. F.) Algunas aclaraciones al estudio de los flamoses. An. d. Inst. méd. nac., México, 1899, iv, 159-166.

Phytolacca (Toxicology of).

FRENCH (C.) Pokeroor poisoning. N. York M. J., 1900, lxxii, 653. Also: Nat. M. Rev., Wash., 1900-1901, x, 129-132.—KATAYAMA (K.) [Poisoning by Phytolacca root.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1896, 225-230.—MINOVICI. Les empoisonnements par la Phytolacca decandra. Méd. orient., Par., 1898, ii, 217-226.—PUGLIESI. Cinque casi di avvelenamento per fitolacca. Gazz. d. osp., Napoli, 1891, xii, 435.—SZÁSZY (I.) Halálos mérgezés Phytolacca decandra gyökerevel. [Fatal poisoning by the root of phytolacca.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1907, xlvii, 95.—TAKENAKA (S.) [Of poisoning by Phytolacca acinosa.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1897, no. 1009, 7-13.—WHITE (G. R.) Phytolacca poison in cattle. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1902, xxvii, 339. Also: J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., 1902, xxiii, 439-441.

Phytophthora.

OSTERWALDER (A.) Die Phytophthora-fäule beim Kernobst. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1905, xv, 435-440.

Phytophthora infestans.

See Potato (Diseases of).

Phytosterin.

TARBOURIECH (J.) & HARDY (J.) Sur une phytostérine retirée de l'Echinophora spinosa L. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1907, xiv, 387-392.—VIRCHOW (C.) Ueber den Verbleib des Phytosterins im Thierkörper bei der Verfütterung von Baumwollensamenöl. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1899, 559-575.—ZETSCHE (F.) Beiträge zur Phytosterinprobe. Pharm. Centralhalle, Dresd., 1898, n. F., xix, 877-883.

Phytotherapy.

See Medicine (Botanic, etc.).

Pí y Margall (F.).

See **Martínez Ruiz (J.)** La sociología criminal. 16°. Madrid, 1899.

Pí y Molist (Emilio). Proyecto médico razonado para la construcción del manicomio de Santa Cruz de Barcelona conforme al cual ha levantado sus planos el arquitecto José Oriol y Bernadet. Obra escrita y presentada á la M. I. administración del hospital de Santa Cruz de Barcelona. xxvii, 367 pp. 8°. Barcelona, T. Gorchs, 1860.

— Primores del Don Quijote en el concepto médico-psicológico y consideraciones generales sobre la locura para un nuevo comentario de la inmortel novela. 465 pp., 1 l. 12°. Barcelona, 1886.

Pí y Suñer (Augusto). La antitoxia renal. 65 pp., 1 l. 8°. Barcelona, Serra hermanos & Russell, [1907].

Repr. from: Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1907, xxx.

Pia mater.

Bertelli (D.) Rapporti della pia-madre con i solchi del midollo spinale umano. Atti d. Soc. tosc. di sc. nat. Mem., Pisa, 1893, xii, 57-74, 1 pl.—**Farrar (C. B.)** The embryonic pia. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1906-7, lxiii, 295-299, 4 pl.—**Symmers (W. St. C.)** Pigmentation of the pia mater, with special reference to the brain of modern Egyptians. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1905-6, xl, 25-27.—**Valenti (G.)** Sullo sviluppo dei prolungamenti della pia madre nelle scissure cerebrali. Atti d. Soc. tosc. di sc. nat. Mem., Pisa, 1893, xii, 47-56, 1 pl.

Pia mater (Diseases of).

See, also, **Meningitis.**

Bizzozero (G.) Di alcune alterazioni dei linfatici del cervello e della pia madre. Riv. clin., Milano, 1868, vii, 33-37. Also, in his: Opere scient., 1862-79, Milano, 1905, i, 164-173.—**Hölischer.** Die Erkrankungen im Subduralraum und die eitrige Entzündung der weichen Hirnhäute. Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Nasen-, Ohren-, Mund- u. Halskr., Halle a. S., 1905, viii, 4-6. Hft., 1-36.—**Sawada.** [Acute infectious diseases of the pia mater.] Hokuetsu Ikwai Kwaiho, Shinto, 1904, 84-101.

Pia mater (Tumors of).

Bessler (G.) *Ein Fall von Fibrosarcom der weichen Gehirnhaue in der hinteren Schädelgrube mit Compression der Oblongata und des Cerebellum. 8°. Erlangen, 1896.

Finger (J.) *Endothelioma fibrosum der weichen Hirnhaut und Bemerkungen über Endothel und Endotheliome überhaupt. 8°. Würzburg, 1897.

Lobeck (K. J.) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der diffusen Sarkome der Pia mater. 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

Bush. O sosudistikh novóobrazovaniyakh myakhkikh mozgovikh obolochek. [Angiomata of the pia mater.] Protok. zasied. Obsh. Neiropat. i Psikhiat. pri Imp., Moskov. Univ., 1895-6, 61.—**Chambard (E.)** Carcinome épithélioide primitif de la pie-mère: lésions consécutives des parois crâniennes; ramollissement cérébral. France méd., Par., 1881, xxviii, 146; 158.—**Chiucini (D.)** Fibrosarcoma della pia comprimente il flocculus pneumogastri e l'amigdal cerebellaris di sinistra. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1894, xx, 19-28, 1 pl.—**Féré (C.)** Lipome de la pie-mère. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1884, lix, 652.—**Franceschi (F.)** Sul reperto istologico di un sarcoma della pia madre e sul valore di alcune inclusioni cellulari. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1905, lix, 299-306, 1 pl.—**Janssen (V.)** Ein Sarcom der Pia mater. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1895, cxxxix, 213-232, 1 pl.—**Lafourcade (J.)** Sarcome angiolithique de la pie-mère. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1891, lxxvi, 330-332.—**Menard (C.)** Kyste de la pie-mère, d'origine artériosccléreuse. N. Montpel. méd., 1894, iii, 556; 576, 1 pl.—**Mongour & Roche.** Sur un cas de sarcome de la pie-mère. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1902, xxlii, 191-196.—**Nonne.** Ueber diffuse Sarkomatose der Pia mater des ganzen Centralnervensystems. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh., Leipz., 1902, xxi, 396-420.—**Redlich (E.)** Zur Kasuistik und Diagnostik der diffusen Geschwulstbildungen der Pia mater des Zentralnervensystems. Jahrb. f. Psychiat., Leipz. u. Wien, 1905, xxvi, 350-364.—**Stearns (H. S.)** Endothelioma of the pia mater. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlviii, 169.—**Stoerk (O.)** Melano-Sarkomatosis pie matris. Win. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 184-189.—**Stroeber (H.)** Perigeschwulst der

Pia mater (Tumors of).

Pia mater zwischen Kleinhirn und Medulla oblongata. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1893, xxx, 123. Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1893), 1891, xxiv, 6.—**Turner (F. C.)** Cyst in pia mater; deformity of brain. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1883-4, xxxv, 22-24.—**Vandervelde.** Tubercule de la pie-mère. J. de méd., chir. et pharmacol., Brux., 1892, xciv, 403-405.—**Weaver (G. H.)** Diffuse sarcoma of the cerebral and spinal pia mater. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1898, iii, 669-679.

Pia Casa degli incurabili in Abbiategrosso. Istruzioni al personale medico per la constatazione delle malattie contemplate come titolo pel ricovero. 10 pp. 8°. Milano, Bietti & Minacca, 1873.

Pia Istituzione per la cura climatica a fanciulli gracili in Cremona. Statuto. 10 pp. 16°. Cremona, tipog. Ronzi & Signori, 1890.

Pia Istituzione per la cura climatica gratuita a fanciulli gracili alunni delle scuole elementari comunale di Milano. 5., 1885; 7., 1887; 8., 1888. 8°. Milano, 1886-9.

For reports prior to 1885, see **Società** per la cura climatica gratuita ai fanciulli gracili, alunni delle scuole elementari comunale di Milano.

— Stazioni climatica in Gromo. 14 pp., illustr. obl. 16°. [Milano, C. Rebeschine & Co., 1890.]

Pia Istituzione provvidenza baliataca di Milano. Scopo dell' istituzione. 12 pp., 1 l. fol. Milano, tipog. Pozzi Davide, [1893].

Pia opera e Congrega del purgatorio ad arco in Napoli. 3° Rendiconto statistico sul servizio di assistenza medica a domicilio per infermi poveri nelle sezioni bicaria e S. Lorenzo. (Biennio 1896-7.) 16 pp., 9 tab. 8°. Napoli, 1898.

Piacenza.

See **Hospitals (Management, etc., of), Hospitals (Ophthalmic, etc.), Hygiene (Municipal, Laws, etc., of), Water (Supply of), by localities.**

Piacenza. Amministrazione degli ospizi civili di Piacenza. Regolamento pel ricovero nell' ospedale civile di infermi non poveri in qualità di pensionanti. Approvato dal consiglio amministrativo in seduta 12 dicembre 1890. 9 pp., 1 l. 12°. Piacenza, G. Favari, 1890.

Piachaud (Louis) [1824-90]. De la réduction immédiate dans un cas de hernie étranglée avec perforation de l'intestin. 14 pp. 8°. Paris, Rignour, 1851.

Repr. from: Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1851, 4.s., xxvi.

For Biography, see, Lancet, Lond., 1891, i, 345. Also: Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1891, xi, 67-72 (E. Marignac).

Piaget (René) [1863-]. Étude sur les divers moyens de défense de la cavité nasale contre l'invasion microbienne. 58 pp. 4°. Paris, 1896, No. 481.

— The same. 58 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinhil, 1896.

Piaggio (Eugène) [1857-]. La goutte; essai d'une nouvelle psycho-pathologie des épithéliums. 219 pp. 8°. Paris, H. Joure, 1897.

Piales d'Axtrez (François). *Considérations sur quelques formes de la névralgie lombo-abdominale. 1 p. l., 26 pp. 4°. Strasbourg, 1867, 2. s., No. 987.

Pian.

See **Frambœsia; Parangi.**

Pian (Bernardus Augustinus). *De febre in genere. 16 pp., 3 l. sm. 4°. Lugd. Bat., A. Elzevier, 1708. [P., v. 2242.]

Piana (Gio[vanni] Pietro). Osservazioni intorno all' esistenza di rudimenti di denti canini ed incisivi superiori negli embrioni bovini ed ovini. pp. 217-225, 1 pl. 8°. Bologna, 1878.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1878, 3. s., ix.

Piana (Gio[vanni] Pietro)—continued.

Ricerche anatomo-istologiche intorno al moccio, o morva, negli equini, nell' uomo e nel leone, ed intorno alla micosi sarcomatosa nei bovini. pp. 353-387, 4 pl. 8°. [*Bologna*, 1879.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1879, 3. s., x.

Delle tiroidi aortiche nei cani. 3 pp. 8°. [*Milano*, F. Vallardi, 1886.]

Repr. from: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1886, vii.

Esperimenti di vaccinazione rabbica, fatti nel Laboratorio di anatomia patologica della r. Scuola superiore di medicina veterinaria di Milano. 6 pp. 8°. [*Milano*, F. Vallardi, 1887.]

Repr. from: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1886, vii; 1887, viii.

Tre dermoidi negli occhi di un vitello. 12 pp., 1 pl. roy. 8°. *Bologna*, Gamberini & Parmeggiani, 1889.

Repr. from: Mem. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna 1889, 4. s., ix.

See, also, R. Scuola superiore di medicina veterinaria di Milano [in 1. s.]. Rendiconti [etc.]. 8°. *Milano*, 1886-8.

— & Bassi (Giuseppe). Delle aderenze epiteliali della vagina. 15 pp., 1 pl. 8°. [*Bologna*, Fava & Garagnani, 1874.]

Repr. from: Riv. clin. di Bologna, 1874, 2. s., iv.

Pian-bois.

See **Lymphatics** (Inflammation of).

Pianese (Giuseppe). Cloralismo. 32 pp. 8°. *Napoli*, Stab. tip. dell' Unione, 1890.

La natura infettiva della corea del Sydenham. Ricerche anatomiche sperimentali e cliniche. 2 p. l., 99 pp., 6 pl. fol. *Napoli*, 1893.

Beitrag zur Histologie und Aetiologie des Carcinoms. Histologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von R. Teuscher. I-II. Histologische Untersuchungen. 1 p. l., 193 pp., 8 pl. 8°. *Jena*, G. Fischer, 1896.

Forms 1. Suppl.-Hft. to: Beitr. z. path. Anat. [etc.].

See, also, **Cardarelli** (Antonio). Lezioni [etc.]. 8°. *Napoli*, 1890.

Pianforini [Uberto].

See **Lipperra** [Tommaso] & **Pianforini** [Uberto]. Phlegmasia alba dolens, [etc.]. 8°. *Fano*, 1891.

Pianista.

JAËLL (Marie). Le mécanisme du toucher; l'étude du piano par l'analyse expérimentale de la sensibilité tactile. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

VILLEROUX (F.-G.-C.) *Du rôle, dans les mouvements des doigts, des expansions fibreuses qui unissent les tendons extenseurs. Réaction de ces expansions fibreuses chez les pianistes. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1905.

See, also, *infra*.

CARTOZ (A.) Les doigts des pianistes. *Nature*, *Paris*, 1898-9, xxvii, 86.—FÉRÉ (C.) L'utilité des empreintes digitales dans l'éducation de la main; présentation du livre *Le toucher*, de Mme. Jaëll. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Paris*, 1899, II, s. 1, 825.—GRAPHICS (The) of piano touch. *Nature* *Lond.*, 1895, lii, 597.—JAËLL (Marie). L'étude du piano basée sur la physiologie du toucher. [Abstr.] *Cong. internat. d. œuvres et inst. fém.* 1900, *Paris*, 1902, iv, 193-206.—LUYS (J.) Le dédoublement cérébral du pianiste. *Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol.*, *Paris*, 1888-9, iii, 282-284.

Pianists (Diseases and disorders of).

De Agostini (E.) Ragadi dei pianisti. *Boll. d. P. I. I. di Milano*, 1891, iv, 109-112.—POORE (G. P.) Clinical lecture on certain conditions of the hand and arm which interfere with the performance of professional acts, especially piano-playing. *Brit. M. J.*, *Lond.*, 1887, i, 441-444.—Zabludovski (I. V.) Bolfezn pianistov v khirurgicheskoi praktike. [Disease of pianists in surgical practice.] *Voenno-med. J.*, *St. Petersburg*, 1900, lxxviii, med.-spec. pt., 1927-1942. Also [Abstr.]: *Vestnik khir.*,

Pianists (Diseases and disorders of).

Mosk., 1900, i, 209-211. Also, transl.: *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir.*, *Berl.*, 1900, xxix, pt. 2, 176-190. Also, transl.: *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, *Berl.*, 1900, lxi, 518-532. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: *Med. Rundschau*, *Berl.*, 1900, 570. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: *N. York M. J.*, 1900, lxxi, 778. — Bolfezn pianistov i mleri k yeva preduprezhdeniy. [Disease of pianists, and measures to prevent it.] *Vrach*, *St. Petersburg*, 1900, xxi, 385-387. — Ueber Schreiber- und Pianistenkrampf. *Samml. klin. Vortr.*, n. F., *Leipzig*, 1901, No. 290-291 (*Innere Med.*, No. 85, 263-326). Also, transl.: *Rev. internat. de thérap. phys.*, *Turin*, 1901, ii, 73; 97; 121; 145. — Demonstration eines neuen klavieres, eines Prophylacticums gegen Klavierspielerkrankung jugendlicher Individuen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, *Leipzig*, u. *Berl.*, 1905, xxxi, 1985.

Pianists (Tenotomy in).

See **Tenotomy** in musicians.

Pianka [Julius Ferdinand] [1818-]. General-Bericht über das Medizinal- und Sanitätswesen im Regierungs-Bezirk Marienwerder für das Jahr 1882. 46 pp. 8°. *Marienwerder*, R. Kanter, 1884.

Piano-makers.

ALEZAIS. La main des ouvriers bouchonniers et de quelques ouvriers d'une manufacture de pianos. *Assoc. franç. pour l'avanc. d. sc.* C.-r., *Paris*, 1889, xviii, pt. 2, 1124-1127. — Stigmata professionnels chez quelques ouvriers d'une manufacture de pianos. *Marseille méd.*, 1889, xxvi, 537-544. [Discussion], 556.

Piante (Joseph) [1876-]. *De l'entrée de l'air dans les veines pendant les opérations gynécologiques. 56 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1903, No. 18.

Piantieri (Angelo).

Editor of: **Chirurgia** (La) internazionale, *Napoli*, 1903.

Piard (Émile) [1870-]. *Des suppurations à distance dans l'appendicite. 175 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 279.

Piarhæmia.

See **Lipæmia**.

Piarron de Chamousset (Claude-Humbert). See de Chamousset.

de PIASSETZKA (Julie). *Recherche sur la polyvalence du sérum antistreptococcique. [Berne.] 28 pp. 8°. *Paris*, Masson & Cie, 1903.

Piatot (Adrien) [1870-]. *Traitement des maladies du cœur par les agents physiques. 216 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 356.

The same. Avec préface de M. le Dr. Huchard. xvi, 212 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinhil, 1898.

Propriétés radioactives et indications thérapeutiques des eaux minérales de Bourbon-Lancy. viii, 134 pp. 12°. *Mâcon*, Protat frères, 1907.

[PIATTOLI (Scipion).] Essai sur les lieux et les dangers des sépultures. Trad. de l'italien; publié avec quelques changements, et précédé d'un discours préliminaire, dans lequel on trouve: 1, l'extrait des ouvrages et les réglemens qui ont paru en France sur les dangers des inhumations dans les villes et dans les églises; 2, la manière de purifier les lieux infectés par les émanations des cadavres en putréfaction; 3, les procédés que l'on doit employer pour rappeler à la vie les personnes suffoquées par ces vapeurs; 4, un rapport lu dans une des séances de la Société royale de médecine, sur la nécessité d'éloigner les sépultures de l'enceinte des villes, et principalement de celle de Paris, par M. Vicq d'Azyr. clxvi, (1 l.), 142 pp. 12°. *Paris*, P.-F. Didot, 1778.

Piazza Armerina.

PAPPALARDO GIOGIO (S.) Condizioni sanitarie della città di Piazza Armerina nell' anno 1892. 8°. *Piazza Armerina*, 1893.

- Piazza** (Giuseppe). *Del latte vaccino considerato siccome alimento e rimedio. [Pavia.] 29 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Milano, P. A. Molina*, 1848.
- Piazza** (Lorenzo). Considerazioni sull' esito delle fratture basilari del cranio. 15 pp. 8°. *Lentini*, 1891.
- Un caso di embolismo cerebrale per melanemia? 41 pp. 8°. *Lentini, tipog. del Progresso*, 1892.
- Piazza** (Pietro). Alcuni studi chimico-medici sull' albumina e scoperta di un nuovo emostatico. 16 pp. 8°. *Bologna*, 1863.
- Repr. from: *Ebdom. clin. di Bologna*, no. 26.
- See, also, **Concato** (Luigi Maria). Relazione clinico-medica, [etc.]. 8°. *Faenza*, 1869.
- Piazza-Martini** (V[incenzo]). Sulle cisti d' echinococco in genere e del fegato in particolare. 247 pp. 8°. *Palermo-Catania, N. Carosio*, 1890.
- Manuale di semeiotica fisica medica dell' addome e degli organi addominali. Parte generale. 94 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Palermo, A. Reber*, 1897.
- Sugli echinococchi dei polmoni. Con 30 osservazioni dell' autore. 74 pp. 8°. *Palermo, Tipog. coop.*, 1898.
- Patologia e clinica dei tumori mediastinici con 20 osservazioni personali. 211 pp., 6 pl. 8°. *Palermo, A. Reber*, 1903.
- Piazzi** (Matteo). Pratica per espurgare le case e robbe infette e sospette di contagio. 12 pp. 12°. *Bologna, per l' herede del Benacci*, 1630.
- Pic** (Adrien) [1863-]. *Essai sur la valeur de l'intervention chirurgicale dans les péritonites tuberculeuses généralisées et localisées. 260 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1890, No. 562.
- Pic** (Brice-Alexis-Joseph) [1878-]. *De l'examen électrique des nerfs dans les plaies chirurgicales. 62 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1902, No. 12.
- Pica**.
- See, also, **Appetite** (*Abnormal*); **Intestines** (*Obstruction of, Causes, etc., of*).
- CNOPFF (J. J.) *De pica. sm. 4°. *Altdorff*, 1787.
- Cipriani** (G.). Contributo alla patogenesi ed alla terapia della pica clorotica. Morgagni, Milano, 1899, xli, 258-264.—**Rauscher** (K.). Erfahrungen mit Apomorphinum hydrochloricum bei Behandlung der Lecksucht. Wehnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, München, 1903, xlvii, 109; 121; 133.—**Schadle** (J. E.). Pica; report of a case of sugar eater. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1905, vii, 813-821.—**Singular** case of pica; with vomiting of immense quantities of eggs and larvae of the common gnat. *Lancet*, Lond., 1907, ii, 1871.
- Pica** (Giovanni). La cura della blenorragia secondo il concetto moderno. 27 pp. 8°. *Potenza*, 1887.
- Picado** (Mme. J.). *L'hermophénie. 30 pp. 8°. *Lausanne, C. Viret-Genton*, 1902.
- Picado** (Teodoro). *L'atrésie cicatricielle du vagin. 236 pp. 8°. *Genève, P. Richter*, 1898.
- Picandet** (Nicolas) [1875-]. *Considérations sur la réinfection syphilitique. 64 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 229.
- Picard** (E.). Conseils aux mères de familles, ou quelques considérations pratiques sur la mortalité des nouveau-nés et des jeunes enfants. vi, 7-19 pp. 8°. *Saint-Nicolas & Nancy, N. Collin*, 1874.
- Picard** (Fernand). *Contribution à l'étude des fractures de l'extrémité inférieure du radius par les rayons Roentgen. 98 pp., 16 pl. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 547.
- Picard** (Georges) [1872-]. *Contribution à l'étude clinique des tumeurs de la fosse cérébrale moyenne. 118 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 343.
- Picard** (Georges). *De la puerpéralité chez les femmes âgées de moins de seize ans. 134 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 243.
- Picard** (Henri). Traité des maladies des voies urinaires de l'homme et de la femme. Hygiène et traitement pratique des maladies de l'urèthre, de la vessie, des reins; calculs, spermatorrhée, diabète. x, 360 pp. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière et fils*, 1892.
- Traité des maladies de la prostate et des vésicules séminales. 278 pp. 16°. *Paris, G. Carré*, 1896.
- Picard** (Henri) [1870-]. *Dyspnée toxique d'origine alimentaire. 143 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 269.
- Picard** (Hermann). *Die Lumbalpunktion des Düralsackes. 44 pp. 8°. *Strassburg, C. Goeller*, 1895.
- Picard** (Joseph) [-1896].
- Stoeber**. Nécrologie. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1896, xxviii, 667.
- Picard** (Léon) [1877-]. *Contribution à l'étude du dosage de la morphine dans l'opium. 124 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1906, No. 41.
- Picard** (L[ouis]-Ch[arlemagne]) [1877-]. *Ictère émotif. 70 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 22.
- Picard** (Michel) [1871-]. *Contribution à l'étude des rétrécissements syphilitiques de l'œsophage. 46 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Lyon*, 1897, No. 100.
- Picard** (N.-A.) Farces et trucs des homœopathes dévoilés. 16 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, Alliance typogr.*, 1877.
- Picard** (Paul).
- See **von Scanzoni** (Friedrich Wilhelm) Précis théorique, [etc.]. 12°. *Paris*, 1859.—**Virchow** (Rudolf) [in l. s.]. La pathologie cellulaire, [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1861.
- Picard** (Paul) [1878-]. *Contribution à l'étude de l'ostéomyélite syphilitique des os longs. [Nancy.] 111 pp., 5 pl. 8°. *Épinal*, 1904, No. 34.
- Picard** (René). *Autoaccusateurs alcooliques. 78 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 172.
- Picarella** (Antonio). Sunto di chirurgia militare per gli ufficiali di sanità delle ambulanze volanti; contenente tutto ciò che è necessario per i feriti presso i movimenti dell' esercito. 176 pp. 16°. *Rieto, S. Trinchi*, 1859.
- Picarougue** (Jules) [1874-]. Contribution à l'étude de l'embolie et de l'infarctus pulmonaire au cours de la fièvre typhoïde. 56 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 603.
- Picart** (Paul) [1874-]. *Étude pratique de l'extension continue et de ses résultats. 40 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 54.
- The same. 40 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinhil*, 1901.
- Picasso** (Vincentius). *De remediis oleosis et praesertim de usu medico olei olivarum. 13 pp. 8°. *Genova, typ. J. Giossi*, 1806. [Also, in: P., v. 2148.]
- Picaud** (L.) [1875-]. *Lumbago et rhumatisme spinale. Essai sur la pathogénie du lumbago. 62 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1900, No. 192.
- Picavea** (Alberto Macias).
- See **Sueroterapia** (La), [etc.]. 8°. *Valladolid-Madrid*, 1896.
- Piccaluga** (Carolus). Selectas ex medicis institutionibus theses, quas publice vindicandas

Piccaluga (Carolus)—continued.

proponit. 28 pp. fol. *Genova, ex typog. Gexiniana*, 1781. [P., v. 2146.]

See, also, **Manfidi** (Francesco) & **Piccaluga** (Carlo). La relazione della costituzionale malattia, [etc.]. 12°. *Genova*, 1785.

Piccardi (Giovanni). Osservazioni di medicina pratica. 1 p. l., 7-318 pp. 8°. *Intra, Gaetini & Co.*, 1858.

See, also, **Auenbrugger** (Leopoldo). Trattato della percussione [etc.]. 8°. *Milano*, 1844.

Piccardi (Jacobus Joannes). *De venenis et antidotis. 2 p. l., 46 pp., 3 l. 4°. *Lugd. Bat., G. Wishoff*, 1764. [P., v. 1930.]

Picchini (Luigi).

Editor of: **Gazzetta** medica Cremonese, 1894-8.

Piccinelli (Giannantonio).

See **Moore** (James). Metodo di prevenire o diminuire il dolore [etc.]. 12°. *Milano*, 1786.

Piccini (Everardo). Pleuriti anomale. 10 pp. 8°. *Novara, tipog. dei frat. Miglio*, 1894.

— L' influenza. 26 pp. 8°. *Parma, L. Battei*, 1895.

Piccinini (P.). Farmacoterapia con formulario. viii, 328 pp. 12°. *Milano, U. Hoepli*, 1902.

Piccinino (F.). Alcune forme di malattie nervose alla sorgente termo-minerale del Manganello (ai Bagnoli). 16 pp. 8°. *Napoli, A. Tocco*, 1893.

Repr. from: Nuova rivista, anno 1, nos. 17-25.

Also, Co-Editor of: **Annali** di elettricità medica e terapia fisica, *Napoli*, 1902-6.

Picciolus (Antonius), sr. De manus inspectione libri tres. 3 p. l., 210 pp., 2 l. 24°. *Bergomi, exp. J. B. Ciotti*, 1587. [P., v. 2177.]

Picciolus (Antonius), jr. Technæ iatricæ, sive artis medicinalis libri tres, quibus, quæcumque ad dignoscendas, curandasque omnes humani corporis ægitudines perquiruntur, brevī facilitate methodo explanantur. Accessit ejusdem de medicamentis, quæ in medendo maxime usu veniunt, libellus. 5 p. l., 177 pp., 1 l. roy. 8°. *Venetii, J. Vezzarus*, 1664.

Piccolo (Giorlamo) & **Santi Sirena**. Sulle ferite del midollo spinale; ricerche fisiologiche ed anatomo-patologiche. pp. 78-138, 4 pl. 4°. [*Palermo, n. d.*]

Cutting from: *Glor. di sc. nat. ed econ.*, *Palermo*, xi.

Piccolomini (Archangelus) [1526-1605]. In librum Galeni de humoribus, commentarii. 170 ff., 2 tab. 16°. *Parisiis, apud B. Turrisianum*, 1556. [P., v. 2181.]

— Archangeli Piccolomini Anatome integra, revisa, tabulis explanata et iconibus mirificam humani corporis fabricam ad ipsum naturæ archetypum exprimentibus. Cum præfatione ac emendatione Joannis Fantoni. 60 pp., 4 l., 8 pl. fol. *Verona, G. J. de Ferrariis*, 1754.

Picha (Jos. Jar.).

Editor of: **Časopis** Klubu českých farmaceutů v Praze, 1898.

Pichard [François]-L[ouis] [1797-]. Histoire abrégée de quelques affections qui peuvent occasionner la mort subite; indication des premiers secours à donner aux personnes qui en sont atteintes. 2. éd. vi, 7-90 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *Paris, Baillière*, 1843.

Pichard (Georges) [1872-]. *Sur les déformations des doigts survenant au cours de certaines maladies de l'appareil respiratoire. 72 pp., 4 pl. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 356.

Pichard (Georges). *Contribution à l'étude des érythèmes scarlatiniiformes dans la fièvre typhoïde. 57 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 525.

Pichard (Jules) [1876-]. *Contribution à l'étude pneumographique de la pathologie pulmonaire. 104 pp., 7 ch. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 389.

Pichardie (Delphin) [1873-]. *Considérations sur l'intoxication saturnine, et en particulier la paralysie chez les ouvrières en fleurs artificielles. 53 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 439.

Pichat (Edouard). *De l'hémorrhagie dans l'iritis. 86 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 414.

Pichaut de la Martinière (Germain). See de la Martinière.

Picheral-Dardier (Mme.).

See **Tollu** (Henri). Michel Servet. 8°. *Paris*, 1879.

Pichereau (Maurice). *Les hautes doses de mercure dans le traitement de la syphilis. 87 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 477.

Pichert (Max) [1862-]. *Ueber einen Fall von Hernia obturatoria. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, O. Franke*, [1891].

Pichery (J[ules])-L[éandre] [1811-]. Gymnastique des écoles adoptée par le conseil municipal de la ville de Paris, système de l'opposant. xlvii, 206 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, Rongier & Cie.*, 1890.

Pichet (Louis) [1882-]. *Contribution à l'urologie de la grossesse; la chlorurie spontanée dans les albuminuries gravidiques. 94 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1906, No. 4.

Pichevin (R[oland]) [1857-]. Des abus de la castration chez la femme. xx, 124 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1890.

— De l'extirpation totale de l'utérus par la voie vaginale. Historique et technique de l'hystérectomie vaginale pour adénome, cancer, fibrome, lésions des annexes, prolapsus et inversion. 204 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. Maloine*, 1897.

— Considérations sur les déplacements de l'utérus, des trompes et des ovaires.

In: **TRAITÉ** de chir. clin. et opér. (Le Dentu et Delbet), *Par.*, 1901, x, 285-405.

— Développement des organes génitaux de la femme.

In: **TRAITÉ** de chir. clin. et opér. (Le Dentu et Delbet), *Par.*, 1901, x, 460-473.

— Affections de la vulve et du vagin.

In: **TRAITÉ** de chir. clin. et opér. (Le Dentu et Delbet), *Par.*, 1901, x, 473-588.

— Inversion utérine.

In: **TRAITÉ** de chir. clin. et opér. (Le Dentu et Delbet), *Par.*, 1901, x, 588-600.

Also, Editor of: **Semaine** (La) gynécologique, *Paris*, 1896-1906.

— & **Bonnet**. Prolapsus génital.

In: **TRAITÉ** de chir. clin. et opér. (Le Dentu et Delbet), *Par.*, 1901, x, 405-460.

Pichez (Léon-Jean-Marie) [1871-]. *Étude historique, étiologique et pathogénique au sujet d'un cas de synencéphalie. 114 pp., 1 pl., 1 tab. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1896, No. 3.

Pichi.

See, also, **Gonorrhœa** (Complications of, Prosthetic); **Gonorrhœa** (Treatment of).

KOLYO (I.) Histologo-farmakognosticheskoye izsledovaniye Pichi (Fabiana imbricata Ruiz et Pavon). [Histological and pharmacognostical examination of pichi.] 8°. *St. Petersburg*, 1890.

Aronstam (N. E.) The materia medica of pichi. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1900, xxii, 379-383.—**Friedlaender** (M.) Pichi (Fabiana imbricata), ein Mittel gegen Krankheiten der Harnorgane. Therap. Monatsh. Berl., 1893, vii, 350-352. —, Ueber das Extractum Pichi-Pichi siccum (Urosteril-Tabletten). *Ibid.*, 1901, xv, 475-477.—**Weinerth** (E. R.) Zur Anwendung der Fabiana imbricata (Pichi). Wien med. Bl. 1891, xiv, 815.—**Whitaker** (H. W.) Pichi. Phila. M. J., 1899, iii, 393-396.

Pichl (Josef Bojislav) [1813-88].

[Biography.] **Časop. lék. česk.**, v Praze, 1888, xxvii, 161.

Pichler (Alb[ert]). Der Faserverlauf im menschlichen Chiasma. Nach Marchipräparaten dargestellt. 16 pp., 12 pl. 8°. *Breslau, M. Müller*, 1900.

Pichler (Fritz). Seebad Millstatt in Oberkärnten. vii, 75 pp. 12°. *Wien, W. Braumüller*, 1879.

Pichler (Wolfgangus). * De podagra. 27 pp., 11. 16°. *Vienna, Baummeister*, 1784.

Pichon (Alexis). * Programme des préparations chimiques et pharmaceutiques effectuées dans le laboratoire de l'École supérieure de pharmacie. 27 pp. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1893, No. 528.

Pichon (André-Émile) [1873-]. * Contribution à l'étude des délires oniriques ou délires de rêve, délires infectieux et toxiques. 103 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1896, No. 13.

Pichon (Charles) [1865-]. * Des corps étrangers intra-articulaires de provenance osseuse et d'origine traumatique. 70 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1890, No. 514.

Pichon (Ernest-Jean-François) [1881-]. * Les maladies vénériennes aux colonies; leur prophylaxie dans l'armée coloniale. 46 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1905, No. 23.

Pichon (G[eorges].) Des troubles de la vision dans l'hystérie et dans quelques affections mentales. pp. 138-171. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1888.
Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *Encéphale*, Par., 1888, viii.

—. Études de psychologie et d'hygiène sociale; folies passionnelles; études philosophiques et sociales. 3. ed. xii, 378 pp. 12°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1891.

—. Le morphinisme. Impulsions délictueuses; troubles physiques et mentaux des morphomanes; leur capacité et leur situation juridique; cause, déontologie et prophylaxie du vice morphinique. x, 489 pp. 12°. *Paris, O. Doin*, 1890.

Pichon (Joseph) [1875-]. * Lithiase ciliaire et fièvre typhoïde. 110 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900, No. 175.

Pichon (René) [1876-]. * De l'état des vésicules séminales chez les prostatiques; vésiculite des prostatiques. 56 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900, No. 80.

Pichot (Amédée) [1796-1877]. Opinions des médecins d'Edimbourg sur la petite vérole et la vaccine. vi, 32 pp. 8°. *Paris, Ladvocat, Ponthieu*, 1825. [P., v. 1974.]

—. Sir Charles Bell; histoire de sa vie et de ses travaux. 1 p. l., 283 pp. 12°. *Paris, Michel-Lévy frères*, 1858.

Pichot (Camille) [1873-]. * Quelques considérations sur la peptonurie. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 260.

Pichot (J.-A.) & **Malapert** (P.-P.). Quelques constatations des propriétés désinfectantes des suaires carbonifères. 13 pp., 1 l. [Lithograph.] 12°. *Poitiers*, 1868.

—. Question des inhumations précipitées. 4 pp. 8°. *Poitiers, H. Oudin*, 1870.

Pick (A.). Mittheilungen aus der psychiatrischen Klinik in Prag. 33 pp. 8°. *Wien, C. Fromme*, [1890].

Repr. from: Jahrb. f. Psychiat., Leipz. u. Wien, 1890, viii.

Pick (Alois) [1859-]. Vorlesungen über Mager- und Darmerkrankheiten. 1.-2. Theil: Magenkrankheiten; Darmerkrankheiten. iv, 202 pp.; iv, 273 pp. 8°. *Leipzig & Wien, F. Deuticke*, 1895-7.

Pick (Arnold) [1851-]. Die Diagnose der progressiven Paralyse in ihrem Prodromalstadium. 15 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Fischer*, 1889.

Forms 14. Hft. of: *Med. Wander-Vortr.*

—. 1. Beiträge zur Pathologie der Grosshirnrinde. 2. Ueber primäre Demenz im jugendlichen Alter. 22 pp. 8°. *Berlin, H. Kornfeld*, 1891.

Forms 26. Hft. of: *Med. Wander-Vortr.*, Berl.

—. Zur Lehre von den Tabesformen des Kindesalters. 17 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Fischer*, 1891.

—. Ueber die topisch-diagnostische Bedeutung der Störungen bei Gehirnerkrankungen. 16 pp. 8°. *Berlin & Prag, H. Kornfeld*, 1895.

Forms 43. Hft. of: *Med. Wander-Vortr.*, Berl.

—. Beiträge zur Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Centralnervensystems, mit Bemerkungen zur normalen Anatomie desselben. viii, 324 pp. 8°. *Berlin, S. Karger*, 1898.

—. Ueber einige bedeutsame Psycho-Neurosen des Kindesalters. 28 pp. 8°. *Halle a. S., C. Morhold*, 1904.

Forms 1. Hft., v. 4. of: *Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Nerv- u. Geisteskr.*, Halle a. S., 1904.

—. Studien über motorische Apraxie und ihr nahestehende Erscheinungen; ihre Bedeutung in der Symptomatologie psychopathischer Symptomen-Komplexe. 129 pp. 8°. *Leipzig & Wien, F. Deuticke*, 1905.

Pick (Arthur) [1871-]. * Drei Fälle von malignen Tumoren des Chorionepithels. 73 pp., 1 sheet. 8°. *Breslau, W. Sternberg*, 1897.

Pick (Bernhard). Historical sketch of the Jews since their return from Babylon. pp. 265-279. 8°. *Chicago*, [1896?].
Cutting from: Open Court, Chicago, [1896?].

Pick (Carl). Kurzgefasste praktische Hydrotherapie. xii, 188 pp. 8°. *Berlin, J. J. Heine*, 1902.

—. The same. 2. verbesserte Aufl. xvi, 191 pp. 8°. *Wien, W. Braumüller*, 1905.

Pick (Edward). On memory and the rational means of improving it. 128 pp. 24°. *London, Trübner & Co.*, 1861.

Pick (Ernst). Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Magensaftabscheidung beim nüchternen Menschen. 20 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Fischer*, 1889.

Forms 11. Hft. of: *Med. Wander-Vortr.*

Pick (Filipp Josef) [1834-]. Ueber den Arnzeigelatineverband und die locale Behandlung des Ekzems. 8 pp. 8°. *Prag, [H. Mercy]*, 1883].

Repr. from: Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1883, viii.

—. Ueber die Anwendung eintrocknender Linimente (Linimenta exsiccantia) bei der Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten. 6 pp. 8°. [*Prag, C. Bellmann*, 1891.]

Repr. from: Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1891, xvi.

—. Untersuchungen über Favus. 17 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Berlin, Fischer*, 1891.

Repr. from: Ztschr. f. Heilk., Prag, 1891, xii.

—. Localisations-Tabellen zur graphischen Darstellung des Sitzes und der Verbreitung von Krankheiten für Kliniken, Aerzte und Studierende. 2. Aufl. 51 l. 12° width, fol. length. *Wien & Leipzig*, [1899].

Also, Editor of: Ergänzungshefte zum Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis, Wien, 1891.

See, also, Mittheilungen über das Koch'sche Mittel [etc.]. 8°. *Berlin*, 1891.

For Biography, see München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 2031. *Also: Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1904, xxix, 529 (L. Walsch).

Pick (Filipp Josef)—continued.

See, also:

Festschrift gewidmet Filipp Josef Pick aus Anlass der Vollendung seiner 25jährigen Thätigkeit als Professor und Vorstand der k. k. dermatologischen Klinik in Prag in Verehrung und Dankbarkeit von Collegen und Schülern. Redigirt von A. Neisser. 8°. Wien & Leipzig, 1898.

Forms v. 43 and 44 of: Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.

Pick (Friedel) [1867-]. Sport und Gesundheit. 32 pp. 8°. Prag, A. Haase, 1900.

Pick (Gottlieb). Die Lungentuberkulose als Volkskrankheit und die Mittel zu ihrer Bekämpfung. pp. 91-106. 8°. Prag, A. Haase, 1904.

Pick (James) [1881-]. *Ueber Nierenentzündung im Säuglingsalter als Komplikation von Darmerkrankungen. 41 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, 1904.

Pick (Julius) [1861-]. *Casuistischer Beitrag zur einseitigen Atrophie des Sehnerven nach Haematemesis. 28 pp., 2 l. 8°. Berlin, E. Streisand, [1889].

Pick (Julius). Der Schularzt. Systematische Darstellung des schulärztlichen Dienstes unter Rücksichtnahme auf die wissenschaftliche Hygiene und praktische Erfahrung. Zum Gebrauche für Aerzte, Sanitätsbeamte, Schulbehörden und Gemeindeverwaltung. 35 pp. 12°. Saaz, J. Günzel, 1906.

Pick (Louis) [1872-]. *Zur Frage der Ovariectomie bei Schwangeren. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., M. Liedtke, 1896.

Pick (Ludwig) [1868-]. Ueber das elastische Gewebe in der normalen und pathologisch veränderten Gebärmutter.

In: SAMML. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1900, No. 283 (Gynäkol., No. 104, 91-118).

Ueber Hyperemesis gravidarum.

In: SAMML. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1902, No. 325-326 (Gynäkol., No. 118, 589-648).

Pick (Sylvius). *Das primäre Nierensarkom. 38 pp. 8°. Würzburg, F. Fromme, 1893.

Pick (Thomas Pickering) [1841-]. Surgery; a treatise for students and practitioners. xix, 1176 pp. 8°. London, New York & Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co., 1899.

See, also, **Gray** (Henry). Anatomy [etc.]. 11. ed. 8°. London, 1887. —. The same. 12. ed. 8°. London, 1890.

—. The same. 13. ed. 8°. London, 1893. —. The same. 14. ed. 8°. London & Bombay, 1897. —. The same. 13. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1893. —. The same. roy. 8°. Philadelphia & New York, 1896. —. **Holmes** (Timothy). A treatise on surgery [etc.]. roy. 8°. London, 1888.

Pickardt (Max) [1868-]. *Ueber die chemischen Bestandtheile des Hyalinknorpels. 33 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, [1891].

Pickburn (Thomas James) [1846-1903]. **Obituary**. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 433.

Pickel (J. W.) A case of complete inversion and prolapsus of the uterus. 2 pp. 8°. New York, 1894.

Repr. from: N. York J. Gynæc. & Obst., 1894, v.

Pickel (O.). Die Radicaloperation der Hernien und ihre Endresultate mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Macewen'schen Operation. 45 pp. 8°. Würzburg, F. Fromme, 1894.

Pickenbach ([Ludwig Rochus] Willy) [1876-]. *Die Oesophagotomien vom Jahre 1883-97 aus der königlichen Universitätsklinik zu Berlin. 54 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, [1898].

Pickerill (George) W.) Does special medical legislation improve and elevate the practice of medicine? 11 pp. 8°. [Indianapolis, 1888.]

Repr. from: Indiana Eclect. M. J., 1888.

Also, Editor of: **Medical** (The) Free Press, Indianapolis, 1890-94.

Pickering (Charles) [1805-78]. The races of man, and their geographical distribution. viii, 9-447 pp., 12 pl. fol. Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown, 1848.

Forms v. 9 of: U.S. Exploring Exped. (1838-42, C. Wilkes, U. S. N.).

— The geographical distribution of animals and plants. 1 p. l., 168 pp., 2 l. 4°. Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 1854.

Pickering (John). Which? Sanitation and sanatory remedies, or vaccination and the drug treatment? ii, 362, x pp., 2 pl., 2 tab., port. 8°. London, E. W. Allen, 1892.

Pickering ([Percival] Spencer Umfreville) [1858-]. Atomic valency. 18 pp. 8°. London, Harrison & Sons, 1886.

Pickert (Guido). Der Kinderarzt im Hause; Ratgeber für Eltern und Erzieher. 2. Aufl., 66 pp. 8°. Leipzig, O. Borggold, [1902].

Pickert (Martin). *Untersuchungen mittels des Hering'schen Fallversuches. 28 pp. 8°. Göttingen, Dieterich, 1893.

Pickett (William [C.]) [1868-1907]. Acute combined degeneration of the spinal cord with pernicious anemia. 10 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Detroit, 1902.

Repr. from: Medicine, Detroit, 1902, vii.

In: Pub. Lab. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., Phila., 1904, i, no. 24.

— Paresis; a clinical study of one hundred and forty-nine cases occurring at the Philadelphia Hospital. 24 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1902.

Repr. from: Phila. M. J., 1902, ix.

In: Pub. Lab. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., Phila., 1904, i, no. 7.

For Biography, see N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 319.

Pickford [Percy]. On certain forms of hypochondriasis and debilities peculiar to man. With practical observations on true and false spermatorrhœa. Translated from the German and edited with an essay on sexual debility by Francis Burdett Courtenay. 8. ed. 126 pp. 8°. London, Ballière, Tindall & Cox, 1875.

Pick's disease.

See **Pseudocirrhosis** (Pericarditic); **Membranes** (Serous, Diseases of).

Pick's fascia.

See **Nervous system**.

Pick's syndrome [*Pseudo-cirrhotic pericarditis*].

See **Pericarditis** (Complications, etc., of).

Picon (Louis) [1873-]. *De l'épithéliome du limbe scléro-cornéen. 44 pp., 2 l. 8°. Lyon, 1897, 2. s., No. 83.

Picone (Ernesto)]. Resoconto delle operazioni chirurgiche eseguite nella Casa di salute nel 1° anno 1896. 12°. Siracusa, 1897.

Picot. Cours de pathologie générale. Leçon d'ouverture. 37 pp. 8°. Bordeaux, G. Gou-nouilhon, 1878.

Repr. from: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1878, 4. s., x.

Picot (Constant).

See **D'Espine** ([Jean-]Henri-[Aldolphe]) & **Picot** (C.) Manuel pratique des maladies de l'enfance. 3. éd. 8°. Paris, 1884. —. The same. 4. éd. 12°. Paris, 1889. —. The same. 6. éd. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Picot (Henri). *Du prolapsus des organes pelviens et de son traitement par la ceinture. 81 pp. 4°. Paris, 1893, No. 52.

Picot (Jean-Baptiste-Maurice) [1874-]. *Contribution à l'étude des luxations congénitales de l'épaule. 54 pp., 1 l. 8°. Bordeaux, 1901, No. 66.

Picot (J[ean]-J[oseph]). Leçons de clinique médicale. (Faculté de médecine de Bordeaux.) 2. série. 521 pp. roy. 8°. Paris, G. Masson, 1892.

Picot (Julien) [1862-]. *Malformations de l'utérus et du vagin. 83 pp. 4°. Paris, 1891, No. 199.

— The same. 83 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinhil, 1891.

Picot (Maurice). *Le massage de la prostate. 103 pp. 8°. Paris, 1906, No. 190.

Picot (Victor-Joseph) [1873-]. *Recherches expérimentales sur l'inoculation de micro-organismes dans la chambre antérieure de l'œil du lapin. 60 pp., 3 pl. 8°. Bordeaux, 1898, No. 80.

Picote de Bellestre (Franciscus).

See **Bourdein** (Ludovicus Claudius). An amor ingenium mutat? 4°. [Parisii, 1717.]

Picou. Notice et observations cliniques sur les eaux minérales de Molitg-les-Bains (Pyrénées-Orientales). 231 pp. 8°. Perpignan, C. Latrobe, 1808.

Picou (Raymond) [1867-]. *De la situation normale de la rate par rapport à la paroi thoracique chez l'adulte. 55 pp. 4°. Paris, 1896, No. 571.

— The same. 55 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinhil, 1896.

Picq [Jules].

See **Bertin** [Georges]. De l'injection du sang de chèvre, [etc.]. 8°. Nantes, 1891. — **Bertin** (Georges) & **Picq** (Jules). Essai sur la prophylaxie de la tuberculose, [etc.]. 8°. Nantes, 1890. — — — — — Hématothérapie. 8°. Nantes, 1891.

Picqué (Georges) [1870-]. *Contribution à l'étude des névromes plexiformes. 64 pp. 4°. Lyon, 1894, No. 1018.

Picqué (L[ucien]). Maladies chirurgicales des organes génitaux externes de la femme.

In: ENCYCL. internat. de chir. [etc.]. roy. 8°. Paris, 1888, vii, 721-850.

— Absence congénitale du vagin; utérus rudimentaire; trompes et ovaires normaux; opération autoplastique; création d'un conduit vaginal artificiel; guérison. 7 pp. 8°. [Harré, Lennule & Cie., 1890.]

Repr. from: Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1890, xxxiii.

— & **Maclaure** (Pl.). Thérapeutique chirurgicale des maladies des articulations, muscles, tendons, synoviales tendineuses. 2 v. 1 p. l., iv, 246 pp., 1 l.; 1 p. l., 311 pp., 1 l. 12°. Paris, O. Doin, 1895.

Picquet (P[aul]) [1880-]. *Les ruptures artérielles traumatiques. 156 pp. 8°. Paris, 1906, No. 437.

Picqué (Robert) [1877-]. *La hanche-bote et son ostéo-arthritis. [Lyon.] 117 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Dijon, 1899, No. 20.

— The same. 117 pp. 8°. Dijon, Sirodot-Carré, 1899.

Piquenard (Charles-Armand) [1872-]. *La végétation de la Bretagne étudiée dans ses rapports avec l'atmosphère et avec le sol. 64 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 177.

Picquet (Paul) [1872-]. *Fractures de l'avant-bras et consolidation vicieuse. 55 pp. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 39.

— The same. 156 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinhil, 1906.

Picrocarmine.

Monti (A.) Di un metodo semplice e facile per preparare il picrocarmino. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia. Rendic., 1892-3, 51. — **van Wijhe**. Eene eenvoudige en snelle bereidingswijze van neutraal pikrokarmijn. Versl. d. . . wis.- en natuurk. Afd. d. k. Akad. v. Wetensch., Amst., 1899-1900, viii, 506-510. Also, transl.: K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Proc. sect. sc., 1899-1900, ii, 409-413.

Picrocrocine.

Kastner (J.) O eukerných složkách krocinu a pikrokrocinu. [On the saccharine constituents of crocine and picrocrocine.] Sitzungsab. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. 1901, Prag, 1902, No. viii, 5 pp.

Picrolonates.

Levene (P. A.) Notiz über die Pikrolonate einiger Nucleinbasen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1907, iv, 320. — **Otori** (J.) Die Pikrolonate einiger physiologisch wichtiger Verbindungen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1904, xliii, 305-315. — **Warren** (W. H.) & **Weiss** (R. S.) The picrolonates of certain alkaloids. J. Biol. Chem., N. Y., 1907-8, iii, 327-338, 6 pl.

Picrotoxin.

See, also, **Cocculus indicus**; **Epilepsy** (Treatment of); **Morphine** (Antagonisms of).

Brockmann (W.) *Ueber Pikrotoxin und Pikrotoxinin. 8°. Kiel, 1893.

Bruger (P.) *Ueber das Pikrotoxin. 8°. Berlin, 1898.

Gottlieb (R.) *Studien über Wirkung des Pikrotoxins. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Leipzig, 1892.

Keck (T.) *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Wirkung des Pikrotoxinin. 8°. Kiel, 1891.

Siegl (P.) *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Wirkung des Pikrotoxin. 8°. Kiel, 1891.

Strehlen (A.) *Ueber Pikrotoxin und Pikrotoxinin. 8°. Kiel, 1892.

Angelico (F.) Ricerche sulla picrotossina. Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, 1907, xlii, 139-148. — **Clark** (Elizabeth M.) Contributions to the clinical study of picrotoxin. Phila. Polyclin., 1895, iv, 72-74. — **Freich** (J. M.) Picrotoxin, the active principle of cocculus indicus. Merck's Arch., N. Y., 1905, vii, 307-309. — **Gottlieb** (R.) Studien über die Wirkung des Pikrotoxins. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1892, xxx, 21-40. — **Guinard** (L.) & **Dunastre** (F.) Recherches expérimentales de pharmacodynamie sur la coque du Levant et la picrotoxine. Arch. internat. de pharmacod., Gand et Par., 1899, vi, 289; 403. — — — — — Sur la coque du Levant. Lyon méd., 1900, xciv, 411-413. — **Guinard** (L.) & **Dunastre** (F.) Recherches expérimentales sur les antagonistes physiologiques de la coque du Levant et de la picrotoxine. Echo méd. de Lyon, 1901, vi, 1-14. — **Kóssa** (G.) A picrotoxin élettani hatásáról. [The biological effect of picrotoxin.] Magyar. orv. Arch., Budapest, 1892, i, 469-491. — — — — — Ueber die physiologische Wirkung des Pikrotoxins. Ungar. Arch. f. Med., Wiesb., 1893, ii, 24-42. — **Murrell** (W.) Picrotoxin and its uses. Lancet, Lond., 1890, ii, 641. — — — — — Picrotoxin and senecio. Westminst. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1901, xii, 97-101. — **Semmola** (M.) Contribution clinique à la propriété antisudorale de la picrotoxine. Cong. franç. de méd., 1894, Par., 1895, i, 713-718. Also, transl.: Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 668. — **Semmola** (M.) & **Gioffredi** (C.) Contributo clinico alla virtù antisudorale della picrotoxina. Riforma med., Napoli, 1894, x, pt. 4, 867-869.

Picrotoxin (Toxicology of).

See, also, **Cocculus indicus** (Toxicology of).

Baer (A. W.) Poisoning by picrotoxin. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 341. — **Carel** (H. C.) Homicide by picrotoxin poisoning. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1904, vi, 421-429. Also [Abstr.]: Merck's Arch., N. Y., 1904, vi, 215-218. — **Corrado** (G.) & **Forte** (O.) Imputazione di veneficio per picrotossina. Gior. p. i med. periti giud. ed uff. san. [etc.], Napoli, 1900, iv, 99; 181. — **Gioffredi** (C.) Sulla natura e sulla genesi delle convulsioni da picrotoxina; ricerche critico-sperimentali. Incurabili. Napoli, 1890, v, 277; 389. — **Ricciardi** (P.) Les convulsions picrotoxiniques. Presse méd., Par., 1894, 247. — **Shaw** (E. B.) A case of picrotoxin poisoning. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lix, 38-40.

Pictet (Amé). The vegetable alkaloids; with particular reference to their chemical constitution. From the 2. French ed. Transl., revised, and enlarged by H. C. Biddle. vi, 505 pp. 8°. New York, J. Wiley & Sons, 1904.

Pictet (Gaspard). *Essai sur la consommation. 1 p. l., 23 pp. 4°. Strasbourg, 1812, No. 363.

Pictet (Raoult) [1842-] & **Weyl** (Th.) Ueber die Herstellung von Dauermilch mit dem Apparat der Herren Neuhaus, Gronwald und Oehlmann. 8 pp. 8°. [Berlin, 1891.]
Repr. from: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1891, No. xli.

Picton cattle disease.

Adami (J. G.) Picton cattle disease. Montreal M. J., 1902, xxxi, 105-117.

Picton (Harold W.) The story of chemistry, with a preface by Sir Henry Roscoe. viii, 384 pp., 2 l., port. 12°. London, W. Isbister, [1889].

Pictorial (A) atlas of skin diseases. See **Musée** (Le) de l'Hôpital Saint-Louis.

Pictorius (Georgius) *Villinganus* [1500-]. Opera nova, in quibus mirifica, iocos, salesque, poetica, historica et medica lib. v complectitur; item *δρῶνατοθήρης* qui locorum, montium, fontium, fluminum, marium, stagnorum, sylvarum, etc., nomina continet. Præterea in Marcilii Ficini de tuenda studiosorum sanitate librum scholia. Item, in Plinii naturalis historie septimum librum annotationes. 5 p. l., 149 pp., 37 l.; 2 p. l., 93 pp., 3 l. 12°. Basileæ, S. Henricipetri, [1569].

Frauenzimmer, ein nützliches Büchlin, daraus die schwangeren Frauen mögen erlernen, wie sie sich vor, in, und nach der Geburt halten sollen, und wie sie alle weibliche Zufall besseren und ableinen mögen, mit anderen guten Stücken die in ein Frauenzimmer gehörig sind. Sampt einem kurtzen angehenkten Tractat, wie in zufälligen Kranckheiten den jungen Kindern zu helfen seye. Item, mit einem nothwendigen Bericht von den Spulwürmen, die sich bey den jungen Kindern und auch vielmal sich bey alten erhalten, alles auss Avicenna, Hippocrate, Galeno, Aegineta, Aetio, Constantino, Plinio und andern Gelehrten durch . . . von neuem zusammen getragen. 3 p. l., 134 pp., 2 l. 16°. Franckfurt am Mayn, in Verlegung P. Kopffii, 1593.

See, also, **Marbodius**. Liber lapidum seu de gemmis [etc.]. 8°. Gottingæ, 1799.—**Regule** universales curationis morborum [etc.]. 16°. Basileæ, [1565].

Picus (Victorius). Melethemata inauguralia. 2 p. l., 283 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Augustæ Taurinorum, excud. J. M. Briodius, 1788.

Pidal y Mon (Alejandro).

See **Lozano** (Gaspar Gordillo). La metafísica [etc.]. 8°. Madrid, 1891.

Pidanect (Jean-Charles-Albert) [1872-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la cirrhose infectieuse chez l'enfant. 58 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 1 l. 8°. Nancy, 1897, No. 18.

Pidanect (Jean-Maurice-Louis) [1874-]. *Le travail intellectuel dans ses relations avec la thermogénèse. 86 pp., 1 l. 8°. Nancy, 1899, No. 45.

Pidgin (Charles F[elton]) [1844-] & **Fesler** (Bert). Marine mammalia. 18 pp. 4°. Washington, 1891.

Census Bulletin no. 123.

— & **Smith** (Hugh M.) Fisheries of the Pacific States. 25 pp. 4°. Washington, 1892.

Census Bulletin no. 167.

Pidone (Guiseppe). Su i cattivi effetti del mercurio nelle malattie nervose e particolarmente nel tetano. Osservazioni. 70 pp. 8°. Palermo, F. Solli, 1833.

— Storia ragionata delle febbri regnate in Palermo nel 1833. 71 pp. 8°. Palermo, Graf-fo, 1833.

Pidoux [Hermann] [1808-82]. Les Eaux-Bonnes comparées dans le traitement de la phthisie primitivement locale et de la phthisie

Pidoux [Hermann]—continued.

primitivement générale. Parallèle avec les eaux minérales arseniquées. 48 pp. 8°. Quimper, A. de Kérangal, 1879.

— The same. The Eaux-Bonnes (Basses-Pyrénées, France) natural saline sulphurous water; its use in the treatment of phthisis primarily local and of phthisis primarily general. 40 pp. 8°. London, Dunn, Collin & Co., 1879. [P., v. 2030; 2096.]

— The same. De minerale wateren van Eaux-Bonnes, beschouwd in verband met de behandeling van de eerst-plaatselijke tering en de eerst-algemeene tering. Uit het Fransch vertaald. 44 pp., 1 l. 8°. Amsterdam, Ellerman, Harms & Co., [1879, vel subseq.].

See, also, **Alonso y Rodriguez** (José). Compendio de terapéutica [etc.]. 8°. Madrid, 1871.—**Trousseau** (Armand) & **Pidoux** (H.) Traité de thérapeutique [etc.]. 4. éd. 8°. Paris, 1851. — The same. 5. éd. 8°. Paris, 1855. — The same. 6. éd. 8°. Paris, 1858. — The same. 7. éd. 8°. Paris, 1862. — The same. 8. éd. 8°. Paris, 1869.

Pièces et documents à l'appui du rapport sur la peste et les quarantaines. pp. 233-663 1 tab. 8°. [Paris, 1846.] [Also, in: P., v. 1804.]

Cutting from: Prus (R.-C.) Rapport [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1846.

Piechaud (Adolphe). Deux observations de kératite parenchymateuse. 15 pp. 8°. Paris, J. A. Delachaye, 1877.

Repr. from: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1876, xlix.

— Essai sur les cataractes traumatiques. Mémoire couronné par la Société médico-chirurgicale de Liège. 69 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, A. Delachaye, 1877.

Repr. from: Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1876, xv; 1877, xvi.

Piéchaud (T[imothée]) [-1905]. Statistique des opérations pratiquées à la Clinique chirurgicale des enfants de novembre 1887 à octobre 1889. vi, 222 pp., 18 phot. roy. 8°. Bordeaux, G. Gounouillou, 1891.

— Précis de chirurgie infantile. ii, 832 pp., 2 pl. 12°. Paris, O. Doyn, 1900.

See, also, **Lannelongue** (Odilon-Marc). Leçons de clinique chirurgicale [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1888.

For Biography, see Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, 1905, xxvi, 629.

Pieconka (Richard) [1869-]. *Ueber freie Körper in der Bauchhöhle unter Anfügung eines derartigen in der Königsberger Frauenklinik operirten Falles. 21 pp., 2 l. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., M. Liedtke, 1893.

Pieck (Arthur) [1864-]. *Ein Fall von fieberhafter disseminirter Miliarcinose. 46 pp., 3 l. 8°. Königsberg, M. Liedtke, 1891.

Pied (Henri). *La Sicile; études climatologiques et médicales. 91 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 29.

Piédaillu (René). *Contribution à l'étude de la stovaine. 98 pp., 3 ch., 2 l. 8°. Paris, 1905, No. 260.

Piédecocq (Jean-Baptiste-Paul-Émile) [1871-]. *La mort subite des nourrissons par hypertrophie du thymus. 61 pp. 4°. Paris, 1894, No. 510.

— The same. 63 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1894.

Piedmont. Istruzione intorno alla febbre gialla di Livorno. 20 pp. 16°. [Torino, 1804.]

Piedmont, Italy.

See, also, **Leprosy, Plague** (History, etc., of), by localities.

Casaretti (V.) La stazione climatica alpina e le acque arsenicali-ferruginose di Ceresole Reale in Piemonte. Idrol. e climat., Torino, 1895, vi, 49.—**Maffoni**

Piedmont, Italy.

(A. C.) Brevi cenni sullo stato sanitario del Piemonte, con proposta di alcuni mezzi per giungere a migliorarlo. Atti d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Torino, 1846, ii, 453-484.

Piedmont, Virginia.

Van Bibber (W. C.) The climate of the Greater Piedmont and mountainous regions of the southern United States. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass. 1891, Phila., 1892, viii, 77-87.—**Wile** (W. C.) An investigation of the Piedmont region and its effect upon invalids suffering from pulmonary complaints; with a description of the visit of a party of medical editors to this section. N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1893-4, xiii, 293-304, 4 port., 1 map.

Piedra.

See, also, **Hair** (Diseases of).

SCHÄCHTER (I. I.) *De la trichosporie. (Piedra nostras et piedra columbica). 8°. Nancy, 1901.

Bureau (G.) & **Labbé** (A.) Un nouveau cas de trichosporie (Piedra nostras) observé en France. Bull. Soc. franc. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1907, xviii, 238-241.—**Hodara**. Un second cas de piedra. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1901-2, 868.—**Komorita** (N.) [Bacteriological researches on piedra columbica.] Hifubyog, kin Hinkibiyog, Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906, vi, 458-468.—**Lombardo** (C.) Sulla piedra nostras. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1904, xxxix, 308-330, 3 pl. Also transl.: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 783.—**Magalhães** (P. S.) Uma novidade de pathologia indigena; um caso autochthone de piedra. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1900-1901, 5, s., iv, 593: 1901-2, 5, s., v, 12: 53. Also: Tribuna med., Rio de Jan., 1901, vii, 361: 385; 409: 433. —. Le microphyte de la piedra. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxxiii, 601-603.—**Manson** (F.) Piedra. In his: Trop. Dis., 129, Lond., 1903, 702.—**Unna** (P. G.) Ueber Piedra nostras. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1895, xvi, 255. Also, Reprint. —. Zwei Fälle von Piedra nostras. Beitr. z. Dermat. u. Syph. Festschr. ... Georg Lewin, Berl., 1896, 184-188.—**Walsch** (L.) & **Freund** (E.) Ueber Piedra nostras. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1905, lxxvii, 389-398.

Piedvache (Edmond) [1869-]. *De la néphrolithotomie comme traitement de la lithiase rénale, en particulier dans les petits calculs du rein. 74 pp., 1 l., 1 tab. 4°. Paris, 1896, No. 578.

Piehler (Josef). Die ärztliche Handapotheke, deren Einrichtung und Betrieb, nebst einer Anleitung zur Anfertigung der Arzneien. 2 p. l., 88 pp. 12°. München, M. Rieger, 1901.

Piekema (Regenerus). Resultaten der therapeutische en preventieve aanwending van het te Utrecht bereide antidiphtherisch serum. liv, 259 pp. 8°. Nijmegen, G. J. Thieme, 1900.

Piel (André). *Les malformations congénitales de l'oreille et leur interprétation embryologique. 83 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Paris, 1904, No. 366.

Pielow (Georgius). De glandulis in genere. 1 p. l., 20 pp. sm. 4°. Wittebergæ, M. Schultzius, 1683.

Piemontois (Alexis). De sekreten. Inhoudende seer excellente ende wel gheappzoveerde remedien teghen veelerhande crancheden, wonden, ende andere accidenten; met de maniere van te distillere, perfumeren, confitueren maken te verwen, coleuren ende gieten. Uut den Françoise overgheset. 2 v. in 1. 260 pp., 6 l.; 164 pp., 5 l. 16°. Delft, J. C. Vennecool; Amstelredam, C. Glaess, 1602.

Pieniążek (Przemysław) [1850-]. Uzupełnienie do dzieła własnego p. t. "Laryngoskopia" oraz "Choroby krtań i tchawicy" wydanego w roku 1879 opracowane z uwzględnieniem nowszych nabytków laryngologii. [Supplement to his work: "Laryngoscopy" and "Diseases of the larynx and trachea", issued in 1879, prepared according to new facts concerning laryngology.] vii, 80 pp. 8°. Kraków, [W. Kordecki], 1887.

—. Die Verengerungen der Luftwege. x, 505 pp. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, F. Deuticke, 1901.

Piens (Franciscus). Tractatus de febribus in genere et specie ex veterum ac recentiorum scriptis perpensus: seu febris heauton timorumenos. Ed. novissima. Notis, observationibus opusculis integris et remediis quibusdam selectioribus, a Joh. Jacobo Mangeto, adjectis multo auctor. 15 p. l., 824 pp., 1 pl. 4°. Coloniae Allobrogum, S. de Tournes, 1689.

Pientka (Carl) [1867-]. *Statistischer Beitrag zur Verbreitung der Echinococcenkrankheit. 30 pp. 8°. Greifswald, F. W. Kumke, 1894.

Piepenbring (Georg Heinrich) [1763-1806]. Deutschlands allgemeines Dispensatorium nach den neuesten Entdeckungen und Erfahrungen in der Pharmacologie und Pharmacie. 3 v. xxxv, 202 pp.; xlviii, 404 pp.; 238 pp. 12°. Erfurt, G. A. Keyser, 1801-4.

Pieper (Albrecht) [1866-]. *Pyämie ex otitide. 23 pp., 1 l. 8°. Halle a. S., C. Colbatzky, 1889.

Pieper (Eduard) [1878-]. *Zur Kenntnis der Kryptogenen eiterigen Pyelo-Nephritis. 48 pp., 1 l. 8°. München, Kastner-Calvey, 1904.

Pieper (Max) [1876-]. *Ueber das metastatische Carcinom der Chorioida. 28 pp. 8°. Leipzig, B. Georgi, 1905.

Pieper (Otto). *Ein Fall Septumdefekt und angeborener Stenose des Ostium arteriosum dextrum; Tod durch Lungentuberkulose. [Munich.] 16 pp., 1 l. 8°. Erlangen, E. T. Jacob, 1903.

Pier (Wilhelm) [1877-]. *Zur Kasuistik der angeborenen und erworbenen pathologischen Pigmentierungen des Bulbus. 32 pp., 1 l. 8°. Giessen, O. Kindt, 1906.

Pieracci (A.) Il tremore. Studio di patologia e di semeiotica. 96 pp. 8°. Milano, F. Vallardi, [1894].

Forms no. 4, 7, s., of: Collez. ital. di lett. s. med., Milano, 133-228.

Pieraccini (A[rnaldo]). Alcool ed alcoolismo. 118 pp. 16°. Milano, F. Vallardi, [1892].

—. La pellagra. Conversazioni popolari di medicina sociale. 63 pp. 16°. Macerata, tipog. Bianchini, 1895.

—. La pellagra nelle Marche. Conferenza. 47 pp., 1 tab. 16°. Macerata, tipog. Bianchini, 1898.

—. L'assistenza dei pazzi, nel manicomio e nella famiglia. Istruzioni elementari per infermieri ed infermiere. Con prefazione del Prof. E. Morselli. xv, 216 pp. 16°. Milano, U. Hoepli, 1901.

Pieraccini (G.) La difesa della società dalle malattie trasmissibili. 124 pp. 8°. Torino, frat. Bocca, 1894.

—. La morfologia del sangue nelle nefriti. Studio clinico-sperimentale. 3 p. l., 291 pp. 8°. Firenze, L. Nicolai, 1901.

—. Patologia del lavoro e terapia sociale. 695 pp. 8°. Milano, Società editrice libraria, 1905.

Pieragnoli (Enrico). Una visita al sanatorio popolare di Wald (Zurigo). 17 pp. 8°. Firenze, R. Bemporad & figlio, 1900.

Pieragnoli (Misaël). Relazione delle malattie febbrili curate in S. Miniato e sue adiacenze nell'anno 1848. 20 pp., 1 tab. 12°. Samminiato, Ristori, 1849.

Pierart (Albert). Quelques expériences sur l'action physiologique de la péronine (chlorhy-

Pierart (Albert)—continued.

drate de benzylmorphine, succédané de la morphine). 23 pp., 1 diag. 8°. [*Bruxelles*, 1899.]
Repr. from: Ann. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux., 1899, viii.

In: UNIV. livre de Brux. Trav. de l'Inst. de thérap. (1899-1900), 1901.

Piérart (Gustave). *Contribution à l'étude de l'ostéomalacie sénile. 136 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 42.

— The same. 136 pp. 8°. *Paris*, Vigot frères, 1905.

Pierce (Bedford). On the relation between intemperance and mental disease. 17 pp. 8°. *London*, Headley Bros., 1895.

Repr. from: Med. Pioneer, Lond., 1895-6, iv.

Pierce (E. A.) Diseases of the lymphatic glands. pp. 287-291. roy. 8°. *Phoenix, Arizona*, 1903.

Cutting from: Native American, Phoenix, 1903, ix.

Pierce (Evan) [1808-95].

Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 678. *Also:* Lancet, Lond., 1895, i, 783. *Also:* Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1893, xii, port.

Pierce (George H.) Somnal in insomnia. 16 pp. 24°. *Danbury*, 1891.

Repr. from: N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, 1890-91, x.

Pierce (John) [1805-87].

Necrology. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1887, ix, 735.

Pierce (Nathaniel N.) The book of books. Directions for cleansing the blood, and curing all forms of disease that the human family is subject to, without the use of any medicine whatever. 10. ed. 6 p. l., 5-79 pp. 12°. *New York*, [n. d.].

Pierce (Newton B[arris]) [1856-]. The California vine disease. A preliminary report of investigations. 222 pp., xxv pl., 1 diag. 8°. *Washington, Gov. Print. Office*, 1892.

Bull. no. 2, Div. of Vegetable Path., U. S. Dept. of Agric.

— Grape diseases of the Pacific coast. 15 pp. 8°. *Washington, Gov. Print. Office*, 1895.

Forms no. 30 of: U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmer's Bull.

Pierce (Norval H.) Syphilis of the nose; with reports of cases. 22 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1895.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1895, lxi.

— Chronic suppurative otitis media. 12 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1898.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1898, lxxvii.

See, also, **Eisenberg** (James). Bacteriological diagnosis. roy. 8°. *Philadelphia & London*, 1892.

Pierce (Robert) [1622-1710]. Bath memoirs, or observations in three and forty years' practice at the bath; what cures have been there wrought (both by bathing and drinking these waters) by God's blessing. 16 p. l., 399 pp. 12°. *Bristol, H. Hammond*, 1697.

For Biography, see Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 258 (N. Moore).

Pierce (Willard). A sermon preached at Seekonk, Mass., March 12th, 1825, occasioned by the death of Alva Carpenter, son of Deacon Elihu Carpenter, of Seekonk, who departed this life at Mobile, Ala., Nov. 30th, 1824, in the 27th year of his age. 14 pp. 12°. *Providence, Barnum, Field & Co.*, 1825.

Pierchon (Augustin-Édouard) [1845-]. *Les grandes hématuries dans la tuberculose de la vessie. 24 pp. 4°. *Lille*, 1895, No. 110.

Pierer (Joh. Friederich) [1767-1832].

See **Hippocrates**. Hippocratis Coi opera quæ extant in sectiones vii divisa. 3 v. 8°. *Attenburgi*, 1806.

Pieri (Colutius). Tractatus insignis et elegans de nobilitate legum et medicinæ, in quo terminatur illa questio versatilis in studiis: utrum dignior sit scientia legalis, vel medicinalis. 106 l. 16°. *Venetius, J. B. Pederzani*, 1542.

Pieri (Félix) [1876-]. *Des plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen par armes à feu. Recherches expérimentales; considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques. ix, 11-119 pp. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1902, No. 55.

Piering (Oscar). Ueber den Abortus. Ein Leitfaden für Aerzte und Studierende. 43 pp. 12°. *Berlin, Fischer*, 1899.

— Ueber Massage bei Frauenkrankheiten. 17 pp. 8°. *Berlin, H. Kornfeld*, 1901.

Forms 59. Hft. of: Medicinische Wander-Vorträge.

Piermarini (Pellegrino). [1829-89].

Scalzi (F.) Necrologia. Bull. d. r. accad. med. di Roma, 1889-90, xi, 20-24.

Piermarini (Tito). Le acque termo-minerali della Ficoncella in Civitavecchia; considerazioni e relazione statistica. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Firenze*, 1889.

Repr. from: Idrologia, Firenze, xi.

— Notizie statistiche intorno le malattie curate nella stagione estiva 1890. 19 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Civitavecchia, V. Strambi*, 1891.

Pieron (H.).

See **Vaschide** (N.) & **Pieron** (H.) La psychologie du rêve [etc.]. sm. 4°. *Paris*, 1902.

Pieropan (Alberto).

See **Bevilacqua** (Gaetano). Memoria intorno ad alcuni necessari miglioramenti [etc.]. 8°. *Verona*, 1786.

Pierotto (Giovanni). Ricerche sperimentali sul veleno rospino e sulla sua azione fisiologica. iv, 119 pp., 5 ch. 8°. *Pisa, F. Simoncini*, 1906.

de Pierpont (E.) Pensions de vieillesse. La caisse de retraite sous la garantie de l'état. Règlement organique. Loi du 10 mai 1900, concernant les pensions de vieillesse. Commentaires. Tarif des rentes pour versements effectués à la caisse de retraite par l'intermédiaire des sociétés mutualistes dans la province de Namur. (Nombreux exemples d'application.) 40 pp. 8°. *Namur, A. Godenne*, 1902.

Pierpont (Henry) [1831-92].

Bradley (W. L.) Obituary. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1893, 244-246.

Pierquin de Gembloux (Claude-Charles)

[1798-]. Idionologie des animaux, ou recherches historiques, anatomiques, physiologiques, philologiques et glossologiques sur le langage de bêtes. 2 p. l., 156 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1844.

Pierra (Louis) [1877-]. *La surcharge alimentaire cause d'intolérance gastro-intestinale chez le nourrisson. 93 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 485.

Also, Editor of: Revue pratique de gynécologie, d'obstétrique et de pédiatrie, *Paris*, 1906.

Pierre. Théorie et traitement de la scoliose 15 pp. 8°. *Berck-Plage, Hocque*, 1899.

Pierre. Guide médical du traitement marin (Berck-sur-Mer). 3. éd. 1 p. l., 222 pp. 12°. *Paris, A. Maloine*, 1904.

Pierre (A.) Guide des acheteurs; marchands de cheval et marchands de chevaux. 323 pp. 8°. *Saumur, S. Milon fils*, 1891.

la Pierre (Augustus Carolus) [1820-]. *De hydrargyro muriatico miti. 31 pp. 8°. *Berolini, G. Schade*, [1847].

Pierre (Félicien) [1860-]. *L'alcoolisme en Basse-Normandie; ses causes, ses remèdes. 66 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 407.

Pierre (Gustav-Albert) [1852-1904].

B. (R.) Nécrologie. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1905, xx, 11.

Pierre (J[oseph-Louis]). *De la nature des maladies dites scrofuleuses des yeux, des oreilles, des nez, du pharynx et de leur traitement au bord de la mer Berck. 104 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 131.

Pierre (Maurice) [1875-]. *Diagnostic clinique des épanchements sanguins intracrâniens d'origine traumatique. Leur traitement par la trépanation. 114 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900, No. 61.

Pierre (Maurice). *Contribution à l'étude de la phlébite pneumonique. 68 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 554.

Pierre (O.) [1865-]. *Des complications non cancéreuses de l'appareil pulmonaire dans le cancer de l'estomac. 1 p. l., 77 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1890, No. 356.

Pierre (Stanislas) [1814-92].

Villemin. Nécrologie: le docteur Pierre, d'Épinal. Bull. méd. d. Vosges, Rambervillers, 1892-3, vii, no. 26, 3, port.

Pierre (Tony-Adolphe-Clément) [1866-]. *Contribution à l'étude des ruptures traumatiques du canal de l'urètre. 76 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1890, No. 42.

Pierrefonds.

See **Fever** (*Typhoid, History, etc., of*), by localities.

Pierre-Nadal (Louis-Élie) [1876-]. *Autour de la dépopulation. 58 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1905, No. 76.

de Pierrepont (Charles). *Contribution à l'étude des prolapsus génitaux symptomatiques d'une tumeur de l'utérus ou de ses annexes. 76 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 511.

Pierreson (Louis-Henri). *Corps étrangers organisés du péritoine libres dans les sacs herniaires. 45 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 174.

Pierrhugues (Clément). *Le phthisique Parisien à l'hôpital. 134 pp., 4 pl. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 389.

— The same. 137 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Carré & C. Naud, 1898.

Pierrhugues (Marius). *Etude critique sur les vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. 76 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 113.

Pierridès (Jean). *Traitement des érythèmes médicamenteux par l'acide picrique. 86 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 538.

Pierron (Félix-Marcel) [1883-]. *De l'électrolyse des voies lachrymales. 61 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, Y. Cadoret, 1907, No. 49.

Pierron (Maurice) [1884-]. *Contribution à l'étude du placenta marginé. 86 pp., 2 pl., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, Imp. Réunies, 1907, No. 24.

Pierrot (Charles) [1880-]. *De la vaccination du nouveau-né. 47 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1904, No. 77.

Pierrot (Claude-Marie-Alphonse) [1865-]. *Action de l'iode de potassium sur la circulation. 1 p. l., 39 pp., 2 l., 3 diag. 4°. *Nancy*, 1890, No. 310.

Pierrot (Marc) [1871-]. *Sur la méthode statistique et son emploi dans les sciences médicales. 87 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 553.

Pierry (W.). Anleitung zur Steigerung der geistigen Fähigkeiten. Mit Unterstützung von Dr. Gebhardt und Dr. Hartmann. 1 p. l., 156 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Leipzig*, F. W. Gloeckner & Co., 1902.

— The same. Anleitung zur Steigerung der geistigen Fähigkeiten, insbesondere zur Erlangung eines guten Gedächtnisses. Eine moderne Hygiene der geistigen Tätigkeit und aufregenden Kopfarbeit. 2. verbesserte Aufl. 1 p. l., 156 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig*, F. W. Gloeckner & Co., [n. d.].

— Specielle Anleitung zu geistigen Höchstleistungen. 1 p. l., 216 pp. 16°. *Leipzig*, Modern-med. Verlag, [1902].

Piersig (Arthur) [1875-]. *Vierzehn Fälle von Ovariectomie in der Schwangerschaft. 65 pp. 8°. *München*, Kastner & Lossen, 1901.

Piersol (G[eorge] A[rthur]) [1856-]. Ueber die Entwicklung der embryonalen Schlundspalten und ihre Derivate bei Säugethieren. Vorläufige Mittheilung. 2 pp. 8°. [*Würzburg*, 1888.]

Repr. from: Sitzungsab. d. phys.-med. Gesellschaft. zu Würzb., 1888, viii.

— The same. pp. 155-189, 2 pl. 8°. [*Leipzig*, W. Engelmann, 1888.]

Repr. from: Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipzig, 1888, xlvii.

— Carmine staining for nervous tissues. 8 pp. 12°. [*New York*, 1889.]

Repr. from: Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash., 1889, x.

— The structure of spermatozoa, especially those of *Amphiuma tridactylum*. 20 pp., 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1889.

Repr. from: Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1889, xiii.

— The advancement of American medicine. 25 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, G. H. Buchanan & Co., 1890.

— Development of pigment within the epidermis. 9 pp., 1 pl. 4°. [*Philadelphia*, 1890.]

Repr. from: Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1890, xiv.

— Text-book of normal histology, including an account of the development of the tissues and of the organs. xviii, 439 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1893.

— The same. 2. ed. xx, 11-439 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1894.

— The same. 4. ed. xx, 11-439 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1896.

Also, Co-Editor of: **American** (The) Journal of Anatomy, Baltimore, 1901-2.

See, also, **F[isher]** (George Jackson). Human monstrosities. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1892.—**Hirst** (Barton Cooke) & **Piersol** (George A.). Human monstrosities. fol. *Philadelphia*, 1891-3.—**Lippincott's** medical dictionary, [etc.]. 8°. *Philadelphia & London*, 1897.

Pierston (A.-Louis). *Essai physiologique et médical sur le sommeil. 1 p. l., 26 pp. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1810, No. 296.

Pierston (Edward L.) Acetone and diacetic acid as a cause of persistent recurrent vomiting of children. 4 l. 8°. [*New York*, E. B. Treat, 1903.]

Repr. from: Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1903, xx.

Pierston (George S.)

See **Staley** (Cady) & **Pierston** (Geo. S.) The separate system of sewerage. 8°. *New York*, 1899.

Pierston (H.) Prostitutie van de wetenschap. Antwoord aan A. P. Fokker, hoogleeraar in de hygiëne, op diens brochure: "De prostitutiekwestie". 31 pp. 8°. 's Gravenhage, W. A. Beschoor, 1879.

— Openbare brief aan A. Aletrino naar aanleiding van diens brochure: "Over eenige oorzaken der prostitutie". 35 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam*, Tierie & Kruyt, 1902.

Editor of: **Maandblad** (Het). Getuigen en Redden, 's Gravenhage, 1878-86.

See, also, **van Overbeek de Meijer** (G[illis]). Wederlegging van het oordeel [etc.]. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1882.—**Warheid** of leugenen? 8°. *Rotterdam*, 1902.

Pierston (H. J. C.) Eenige grepen uit Försters "Pocken- und Schutzimpfung" en iets over de Londense epidemie. 52 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam*, Tierie & Kruyt, 1902.

Pierston (Herman W.)

Editor of: **Hahnemannian** (The) Advocate, Chicago, 1895.

Pierston (Lydia Jane).

See **Dickson** (Samuel). The "destructive" art of healing. 8°. *New York*, [1853].

Pierston [R. H.] Lehrbuch der Elektrotherapie. 5. Aufl., bearbeitet von A. Sperling. xii, 355 pp., 3 pl. 12°. *Leipzig*, A. Abel, 1890.

Pierson [R. H.]—continued.

The same. 6. Aufl., bearbeitet von Arthur Sperling. xiv, 420 pp. 12°. Leipzig, Abel (A. Meiner), 1893.

See, also, **Ferrier** (David). Die Localisation der Hirnerkrankungen. 8°. Braunschweig, 1880.

Pierson (William) [1830–1900].

ADAMS (F.) A memorial of William Pierson. 8°. [n. p., 1900.]

HARVEY (T. W.) William Pierson. Tr. M. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1901, 296–299.

Piery (Marius) [1873–]. * De l'œdème et de la congestion dans leurs rapports avec la production de la sclérose. Étude anatomoclinique et expérimentale. 2 p. l., 150 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Lyon, 1899, No. 6.

Piesse ([G.-W.-]S[eptimus]). Histoire des parfums et hygiène de la toilette, poudres, vinaigres, dentifrices, fards, teintures, cosmétiques, etc. Éd. française, par F. Chardin-Hadancourt et H. Massignon et G. Halphen. viii, 371 pp. 12°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière et fils, 1890.

Piet (Ch[arles]-M[arie]-L[ouis]). Relation de la maladie de son altesse le prince de Kourakin, ambassadeur de Russie, par suite de l'incendie dans lequel il a été enveloppé le 1^{er} juillet 1810. 2 p. l., 44 pp. 12°. [n. p.], Gillé, 1810.

Piet (P.) Fêlures et tassements des os. 88 pp. 8°. Lille, H. Morel, 1907.

Repr. from: Bull. Soc. anat.-clin. de Lille.

Piet (Prosper-Louis) [1878–]. * Notes anatomiques sur la glande mammaire et ses vaisseaux sanguins. 71 pp. 8°. Lille, 1904, No. 387.

Pietermaritzburg. Annual report of the medical officer of health, for the year 1884–5. [By James F. Allen.] pp. 6–10. fol. Pietermaritzburg, 1885. [P., v. 2041.]

Cutting from: Municipal document.

Pietkiewicz (V[alérien]) [1844–]. De la thérapeutique de certaines anomalies de direction du système dentaire. 23 pp. 12°. Paris, O. Doin, 1876.

Repr. from: Bull. de thérap. méd. et chir., Par., 1876.

Pietkiewicz (Valérien-Boleslas). * Cure radicale des fistules d'origine dentaire. 132 pp. 8°. Paris, 1904, No. 49.

Pietrapola.

See **Waters** (Mineral), by localities.

de Pietra Santa (Prosper) [1820–98]. Sunto delle lezioni professate al Collegio di Francia dal professore C. Bernard. Redatto con note ed aggiunte dal . . . e pubblicato per cura del Carlo Burci. 54 pp., 1 l. 8°. Firenze, M. Cecchi, 1853. [P., v. 2228.]

Repr. from: Gazz. med. ital. feder. tosc., Firenze, 1853, 2. s., ii–iii.

The climate of Algiers in reference to the chronic affections of the chest; being a report of a medical mission to Algeria. 61 pp. 8°. London, H. Baillière, 1862. [Also, in: P., v. 2187.]

La crémation des morts en Italie. 19 pp. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière et fils, 1873.

Repr. from: Union méd., Par., 1873, 3. s., xvi.

Société française d'hygiène; sa raison d'être, son but, son avenir. Conférence. 35 pp. 8°. Paris, H. Bellaire, 1877. [P., v. 2034.]

Les viandes américaines. 24 pp. 8°. Paris, 1890.

Erythroxyton coca; therapeutic, hygienic. 6 pp. 12°. [New York, 1891.]

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1891, liii.

de Pietra Santa (Prosper)—continued.

Les landes de Gascogne. 23 pp. 8°. Paris, [Imp. Chaux], 1891.

Commerce et vente des eaux minérales. Eaux minérales naturelles françaises et étrangères. 90 pp. 8°. Vichy, Wallon, 1892.

Saint-Raphael-Wine. Hygiène; prophylaxis; therapeutic applications. 32 pp. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière et fils, [n. d.]. [P., v. 2093.]

See, also, **Hippeau** (Paul). Une visite à l'hôpital international [etc.]. roy. 8°. Paris, 1893.—**Monin** (Ernest). La crémation. 8°. Paris, 1883.

For Biography, see Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1898, xxi, 129–134 (Rodríguez Méndez). Also: Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1898, xi, 231–237 (Rodríguez Méndez). Also: Gaz. méd. de Par., 1898, 11. s., 1, 70 (D. M.). Also: J. d'hyg., Par., 1898, xxiii, 37; 49. Also: J. d'hyg., Par., 1898, xxiii, 105–107 (N. Gréhant).

Pietravalle (M[ichele]). La difesa della scuola dalle malattie infettive. Conferenza. 30 pp. 8°. Torino & Roma, G. B. Paravia & Co., 1893.

Guida tecnica d'igiene pratica per ufficiali sanitari, medici pratici, ingegneri, studenti, etc. xx, 525 pp. 12°. Milano, [1896].

La polizia sanitaria in Italia. Manuale per gli ufficiali sanitari del Regno. xi, 337 pp. 12°. Milano, F. Vallardi, [1897].

Demografia ed igiene pubblica in Terra di Lavoro. Relazione al consiglio provinciale di sanità. 151, xv pp., 6 pl. 8°. Caserta, G. Turri & figli, 1903.

Pietre (Joannes) [—1666]. An imbecillitati ventriculi quævis roborantia? Gabriele moderator. 2 pp. 8°. Lutetiae, 1633.

Pietre (Nicolaus).

See **Douglas** (John). Nouvelle manière de faire l'opération de la taille [etc.]. 16°. Paris, 1724.

Pietrement (Charles) [1877–]. * De la nécrose du testicule consécutive à la cure radicale du varicocèle. 62 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1901, No. 88.

Piètrément (C[harles]-A[lexandre]) [1826–1906]. Les chevaux dans les temps préhistoriques et historiques. xx, 776 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Baillière & Cie., 1883.

For Biography, see Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1906, lx, 130–136 (Baron).

Piètri (Antoine). * Études sur les eaux minérales de la Corse. [Montpellier]. 44 pp., 2 l., 1 diag., 1 map. 8°. Marseille, 1898.

Ecole de pharmacie.

Pietri (Sylvestre) [1870–]. * Du pansement oculaire pulvérulent occlusif au lorétinate de bismuth. 89 pp. 4°. Paris, 1895, No. 512.

Pietrkowski (Georg). * Ueber Sublimat-intoxikation, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Darmerkrankungen. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Freiburg, Epstein, 1897.

Pietro. Compendio storico di patologia malatica. 67 pp. 8°. Palermo, A. Giannetrapani, 1901.

Pietro (Emanuele). La terapia delle infezioni (febbre ed antipiretici). Studi clinici e sperimentali. 60 pp. 8°. Firenze, 1893.

di Pietro (F. Em[manuel]). Histoire d'Aiguesmortes. 1 p. l., 504 pp., 2 pl., 1 map. 8°. Paris, Furne & Perrotin, 1849.

Pietro da Eboli [—1221].

GIACOSA (P.) Se Pietro (Ansolino) da Eboli possa considerarsi medico della scuola di Salerno? Nota. 8°. Torino, 1906.

Pietrulla (August Karl Johannes) [1876–]. * Ueber Erkrankungen des Auges infolge Ueberblendung. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. Breslau, 1905.

Pietrusky (Paul) [1862–]. * Ueber einen Fall von Carcinoma sarcomatodes des Hodens. 25 pp., 2 l. 8°. Greifswald, C. Sell, 1889.

Pietrzikowski (Ed[uard]). Die Bedeutung und Verwendung der gymnastischen Behandlung bei Wirbelsäulverkrümmungen. 24 pp. 8°. *Berlin & Prag*, 1896.

Forms 49. Hft. of: *Med. Wander-Vortr.*, Berl.

—. Die Begutachtung der Unfallverletzungen. Leitfaden zur Untersuchung und Beurteilung Unfallverletzter, nebst Zusammenstellung der häufigsten Verletzungen und deren Folgezuständen. 1. Th. 238 pp. 8°. *Berlin, H. Kornfeld*, 1904.

—. The same. B. Besonderer Theil. xv, 706 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Fischer*, 1907.

Pietsch (Fridericus Samuel). *Tentamen quo evincitur glandulas conglobati generis organa esse lympham conficientia. 2 p. l., 20 pp. sm. 4°. *Hale, stanno Hendeliano*, 1777.

Pietsch (Friedrich Maximilian) [1856-]. *Die Vegetationsverhältnisse der Phanerogamen-Flora von Gera. 64 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Halle, E. Karras*, 1893.

Pietsch (Hans) [1870-]. *Die Ausdehnung des Gesichtsfeldes für weisse und farbige Objekte bei verschiedenen Refraktionszuständen. 28 pp., 1 l., 4 ch. 8°. *Breslau*, 1876.

Pietsch (Karl Ferdinand Kurt) [1876-]. *Die moderne Narkose. 86 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr., O. Kümmel*, 1905.

Pietsch (L.) Zu korpulent; die rationelle Bekämpfung der Korpulenz ohne Einschränkung der Ernährungsweise auf chemischem Wege. 8. Aufl. 61 pp. 8°. *Dresden-Blasewitz, L. Pietsch*, [n. d.].

—. The same. 11. Aufl. 74 pp. 12°. *Dresden-Blasewitz, Selbstverlag*, [n. d.].

—. The same. 12. Aufl. 75 pp. 12°. *Dresden, A. Hille*, [1902].

Pietschmann (Engelhard August Ludwig Carl) [1880-]. *Die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf die Leukaemie. Uebersicht über die bisher publicierten einschlägigen Fälle unter Einbeziehung eigener Beobachtungen. 27 pp., 13 tab. 8°. *Marburg, R. Friedrich*, 1907.

Pietschmann (Franz). Die gebräuchlichsten Reagenzien und zusammengesetzten Farbstoffe für medizinische Chemie und Mikroskopie, mit Angabe der Autoren. 1 p. l., 78 pp. 16°. *Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller*, 1906.

Piette (Ed.) Les galets coloriés du Mas-d'Azil. 25 pl. 4°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1896.

Suppl. to: *Anthropologie*, 1896, no. 4, vii.

Piette (Camille-Adolphe-Louis-Marie) [1849-]. *Étude d'hygiène sur la ville de Cahors. 65 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1900, No. 91.

Piette (Maurice). See **Putzeys** (F.), **Putzeys** (E.) & **Piette** (M.) Approvisionnement. 8°. *Paris*, 1908.

Piette (Octave). *Voies d'introduction de la tuberculose chez les enfants. Rôle de la contagion familiale. 112 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 219.

Piette (Paul-Alphonse-Barthélemy) [1874-]. *De l'influence de l'alimentation sur l'excrétion de l'acide urique. 44 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Lille*, 1907, No. 14.

Pietukhoff (E. V.) Imperatorskiy Yuryevskiy, bivshiy Derpskiy, Universitet za sto let yeyo sushtstestvovaniya (1802-1902); istoricheskiy ocherk. [Imperial University of Yuryev, formerly of Dorpat, for 100 years of its existence; historical sketch.] v. 1. iv, 650 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Yuryev, K. Mattisen*, 1902.

Pietukhoff (M[ikhail] V[asilyevich]) [1864-]. *Tyoplovoi obmen pod vliyaniyem antipirina u zdorovikh i likhoradochnikh lyu-

Pietukhoff (M[ikhail] V[asilyevich])—cont'd. def. [Heat interchange under the influence of antipyrine in healthy and diseased people.] 113 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, I. N. Kushnereff & Co.*, 1903.

Pietzker (Fr.) & **Treutlein** (P.) Der Zudrang zu den gelehrten Berufsarten, seine Ursachen und etwaigen Heilmittel. Zwei vom allgemeinen deutschen Realschulmänner-Verein preisgekrönte Arbeiten. 1 p. l., 176 pp. 8°. *Braunschweig, O. Salle*, 1889.

Pieūnoff (*Aleksandr Ivanovich*) [1852-1904].

Koblin (V.) [In memoriam.] *Vestnik oftalmol.*, Mosk., 1904, xxi, 764.

Pieve di Cento.

CATTANIA (A.) Relazione igienico-sanitaria-veterinaria del comune di Pieve di Cento per l'anno 1889. 8°. *Bologna*, 1889.

Pievitski (A[leks]fey A[leksandrovich]) [1866-]. *Materiali k voprosu o patologicheskoy anatomii zlokachestvennoy bolotnoi likhoradki (s obrashtsheniyem osobovo vnimaniya na izmneniya v mozgu). [Pathological anatomy of malignant malarial fever, with special attention to alterations in the brain.] 1 p. l., 187 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1902.

—. Licheniye alkoholikov hipnozom, kak ono postavleno v psikhoterapevticheskoy ambulans'ey kliniki V. M. Bekhtereva. [Treatment of alcoholism by hypnosis, as it is done in the psychotherapeutic dispensary of Bekhtereff's clinic.] 42 pp., 3 l. 12°. *S.-Peterburg, [V. S. Ettinger]*, 1904.

Piezometer.

Kelly (H. A.) The piezometer, an instrument for measuring resistances. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1904, xv, 293. — **Kilmer** (T. W.) A piezometer for the accurate determination of abdominal rigidity. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 1013.

Piffard (Henry G[ranger]) [1842-]. Further improvements in the adaptation of the Edison current to general office use. 16 pp. 12°. [*New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1891.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1891, liv.

—. A practical treatise on diseases of the skin. Assisted by Robert M. Fuller. vi, 157 pp., 1 l., 50 pl. fol. *New York & London, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1891.

—. Feeding fat into milk. 8 pp. 24°. *New York*, 1896.

Repr. from: *Chicago Produce*, 1896, June 20.

—. A safety X-ray tube. 8 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1905.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1905, cliv.

—. Aids to accuracy and efficiency in radiotherapy. 12 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1906.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1906, clv.

—. The d'Arsonval and other high-frequency currents; what they are and what they will do. 19 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1906.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1906, cliv.

—. Hand protection in Roentgen praxis. 18 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1906.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1906, cliv.

—. The milk problem. 18 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1906.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1906, lxxxv.

—. Some new high-frequency devices. 11 pp. 8°. *New York, A. R. Elliott Co.*, 1907.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1907, clvi.

—. A study of sour milks. 6 pp., 2 pl. 4°. *New York*, 1908.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1908, lxxxvii.

Piffault (Charles) [1865-]. *De l'angio-kératome. 50 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1893, No. 380.
— The same. 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinheil, 1893.

Piffil (Otto). Ueber acute Mittelohrentzündung und ihre Behandlung. 28 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, H. Kornfeld, 1900.

Forms 57. Hft. of: *Medicinische Wander-Vorträge*.

Pifteau (Paul). *Quelques documents sur les compagnons de l'office de chirurgie et barberie et l'enseignement de la chirurgie à l'ancienne Université de Toulouse, 1517-1657. 175 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Toulouse*, 1895, No. 89.

Piga (Antonio). Terapéutica moderna. Los medicamentos hipnóticos y la medicación hipnótica. Con un prólogo del Dr. Tolosa Latour. vii, 272 pp. 12°. *Madrid*, 1907.

Pigache (Eugène) [1863-]. *Contribution à l'étude de l'hydrastis canadensis dans le traitement des affections utérines. 86 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1890, No. 297.

Pigache (Jean-Pierre) [1794-1871].

Café. Nécrologie. J. d. conn. méd. prat., Par., 1870-71, xxxvii-xxxviii, 480.

In his *Paris* thesis (1820) the name is spelled "Pigarche".

Pigache (René) [1883-]. *Essai sur la pathogénie chimique de l'œdème. 74 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1905, No. 35.

Pigale (Mme. Wiou). Le conseiller secret des femmes, ou conseils sur les moyens de se préserver des maladies qui atteignent spécialement les femmes. 3. éd., revue et augmentée. 40 pp. 8°. *Paris*, l'auteur, [n. d.].

Pigassou (J.) *Contribution à l'étude des affections gastro-intestinales climatiques en Tunisie. 62 pp., 2 ch. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1905, No. 637.

Pigatti, Count.

Castelli (P.-F.) Notizie istoriche intorno alla vita, e agli scritti di Conti Pigatti, detto Conti di Monte, medico e poeta.

In: *Rac. d'opuse. scient. e filol.*, Venezia, 1754, 1, 467-504.

Pigault-Lebrun [Charles-Antoine-Guillaume, dit **Pigault de l'Epinoy**] [1753-1835] En core du magnétisme! xvi, 71 pp. 12°. *Paris* Barba, 1817. [P., v. 1281.]

Pigaux (André). *Étude sur les inconvénients des injections sous-cutanées de paraffine. 60 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 63.

Pigcaire (Mlle.).

See **Frapart**. Lettres sur le magnétisme [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1839.

Pigeaud (J. J.) Samenstelling en werking van geneesmiddelen. Inleiding tot de chemische pharmacologie. 2 p. l., 84 pp. 8°. *Leiden*, E. J. Brill, 1902.

Pigeaud (Pierre-Eugène) [1861-]. *La suggestion en pédagogie. Dangers et avantages. 48 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 126.

Pigeaux ([Antoine-Louis-Jules]) [1807-]. Traité pratique des maladies des vaisseaux, contenant des recherches historiques spéciales. xvi, 567 pp. 8°. *Paris*, Labé & J. Rouvier, 1843.

Pigeolet (Arsène-Victor) [1814-1902]. Contributions à l'étude des effets thérapeutiques de la pilocarpine. La pilocarpine au Congrès médical d'Amsterdam en 1879. Quelques faits d'application de ce médicament à l'Hospice de la maternité de Bruxelles, section universitaire. 36 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles*, H. Mauecaux, 1882.

Repr. from: J. de méd., chir. et pharmacol., Brux., 1881, lxxiii.

See, also, **Janssens** (Eugène-Dorotheé). Fragments d'obstétrique [etc.]. 8°. [*Bruxelles*, 1858.]

For Biography, see *Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.*, Brux., 1906, 4. s., xx, 441-453, port. (Lentz). Also: *Progrès méd. belge*, Brux., 1902, iv, 100 (J.). Also: *Univ. de Brux.* Notice hist. . . ., 1834-84, 188.

Pigeon (Charles). Organisation de l'exercice de la médecine, ou moyen de rendre la médecine plus honorable, plus efficace, plus économique et de mettre en même temps ses secours à la disposition des indigents. 89 pp. 8°. *Clamecy, Cégrétin*, 1851.

— Le choléra; sa non-contagion, ses causes, leur mode d'action, moyens de s'en préserver; traitement. 35 pp. 8°. *Fourchambault (Nièvre)*, 1884.

— Nouvelle étiologie des épidémies de choléra. Cause originelle, moyens de s'en préserver. 16 pp. 8°. *Fourchambault*, 1889.

— Au Président de la République. Réflexions sur le rapport concernant l'hygiène de l'armée. Vaccination. 16 pp. 12°. *Nevers*, L. Gourdet, 1889.

Pigeon (Edmond) [1876-]. *Des modes de la défaillance du cœur dans la myocardite chronique. 128 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1899, No. 91.

Pigeon (Louis). *Du sulfo-carbonisme professionnel. 76 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 238.

Pigeonnat (Jules-Henri) [1865-]. *Contribution à la thérapeutique chirurgicale des gros fibromes utérins (hystérectomie abdominale; méthode rétro-peritonéale). 87 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 573.

Pigeons.

See, also, **Birds** (Diseases of).

Cuénot (L.) La distribution des sexes dans les pontes de pigeons. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1900, 11. s., ii, 870-872. — **Fowlie** (T.) Vitality of pigeons. *Veterinarian*, Lond., 1899, lxxii, 316. — **Shufeldt** (R. W.) On the osteology of the pigeons (Columbe). J. Morphol., Bost., 1900-1901, xvii, 487-514, 2 pl. — **Storer** (F. H.) Cherry-stones eaten by the domestic pigeon. *Harvard Univ. Bull.*, Bussey Inst., Cambridge, 1877-1900, ii, 324-336.

Pigeons (Carrier).

Caustier (E.) Les pigeons voyageurs, faculté d'orientation. *Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol.*, Par., 1892-3, vii, 10-17. — **de Clermont** (R.) Le pigeon voyageur est-il un animal domestique? *Assoc. franc. pour l'avance d. se.* C.-r. 1897, Par., 1898, xxvi, pt. 2, 817-820. — **Dusolier** (M.) Ce que peut faire le pigeon voyageur. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1903, 4. s., xx, 691. — **Exner** (S.) Ueber das Orientierungsvermögen der Brieftauben. 2. Mitteilung. *Sitzungsber. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Kl.*, Wien, 1905, cxiv, 763-790. — **Reynaud**. L'orientation des pigeons voyageurs. *Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol.*, Par., 1903, iii, 119-128. — **Schneider** (G. H.) Die Orientierung der Brieftauben. *Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg.*, Leipzig, 1905, xl, 252-279. — **Thauziès** (A.) L'orientation du pigeon-voyageur; données expérimentales. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1904, 5. s., ii, 417; 453. — L'orientation du pigeon-voyageur. *Ann. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1905 liv, 141; 205. — A propos d'une théorie sur l'orientation du pigeon-voyageur. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1905, 5. s., iv, 270-274.

Pigeons (Carrier) in country practice.

Colombophilie (La) appliquée à la médecine de campagne. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1900, 11. s., iii, 14. — **Kaplan**. Colombophilie médicale. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1899, lxxii, 1316. — **Lang** (C. L.) On homing pigeons in medical practice. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1900, v, 69.

Pigeon-toe.

Taylor (R. T.) A simple method of correcting pigeon-toe or inward rotation of the thighs. *Am. J. Orthop. Surg.*, Phila., 1906-7, iv, 190-193.

Pigg (Thomas) Strangeways. Clinical pathology and practical morbid histology. 2. ed. 2 p. l., iv, 107 pp., interleaved, 5 pl. 12°. *London*, Strangeways & Sons, 1901.

Pigger (Hugo). *Beiträge zur Lehre des Speiseröhrenkrebs, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der neuesten diagnostischen und therapeutischen Bestrebungen. 65 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Göttingen*, E. Hofer, 1899.

Piggeries.

Series (A) of reports re nuisances arising from cheese factories, creameries, and piggeries connected with them; and on some remedies proposed therefor. *Rep. Prov.*

Piggeries.

Bd. Health Ontario 1886, Toronto, 1887, v. 88-97.—**Taylor** (G. C.) Nuisances connected with pig-keeping. [Abstr.] J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., 1904-5, xxv, 811.

Piggott (A. Snowden). Chemistry and metalurgy as applied to the study and practice of dental surgery. xvi, 516 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston, 1854.

Piggott (George) West). A treatise on the Harrogate spas, being an inquiry into the combined influences of salubrious air and the waters and baths of Harrogate upon maladies produced by disordered functions of the skin and internal organs. New and enlarged ed. Pts. 1-4 in 2 v., continuous pagination. 1 p. l., viii, 280 pp. 12°. London, Whittaker & Co., 1857.

Pigli (Carlo). Prolusione letta il dì 4 marzo 1841, dal professore di storia della medicina nell' i. e r. Università di Pisa. 22 pp. 8°. Arezzo, F. Borghini, 1841. [P., v. 2230.]

Pigmentation [and pigments].

See, also, **Brain** (Pigments of); **Chameleon**; **Colors** (Animal); **Floridine**; **Frog**; **Galloflavine**; **Indican**; **Melanine**; **Melanosis**; **Purple** (Visual).

BOHN (G.) L'évolution du pigment. 12°. Paris, 1901.

BRÜCKE (E.) Untersuchungen über den Farbenwechsel des afrikanischen Chamäleons. 12°. Leipzig, 1893.

CARNOT (P.) * Recherches sur le mécanisme de la pigmentation. 2° [etc.]. 8°. Lille, 1896.

EHRMANN (S.) Das melanotische Pigment und die pigmentbildenden Zellen des Menschen und der Wirbelthiere in ihrer Entwicklung, nebst Bemerkungen über Blutbildung und Haarwechsel. 4°. Cassel, 1896.

ENTEMAN (Wilhelmine M.) Coloration in Polistes. 8°. Washington, 1904.

FEUERREISSEN (W.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der pathologischen Pigmentierungen in den Organen der Schlachtthiere. 8°. Berlin, 1906.

KLEE (H.) * Ueber Pigmentmaler. 8°. Erlangen, 1890.

LEHMANN (A.) * Ueber sympathische Färbung und Pigmentbildung bei Barsch und Forelle. [Bern.] 8°. Coblenz, 1906.

LOCQUETTE (C.) * Sur quelques matières colorantes nouvelles dérivées d'un camphosphulfophénol. 8°. Lyon, 1902.

NEUBIGIN (M. I.) Colour in nature; a study in biology. 8°. London, 1898.

Pocock (P. I.) How and why animals are coloured. 8°. London, 1904.

Cutting from: Pall Mall Mag., Lond., 1904, xxxii, 177-189.

SCHÖNDORFF (A.) * Ueber den Farbenwechsel bei Forellen. (Ein Beitrag zur Pigmentfrage.) 8°. Bern, 1903.

SCHULZE ([W. G.] H. [T.]) * Ueber die topographische Anordnung des Pigmentes in den Zellen. [Bonn.] 8°. [Simmern], 1892.

SICARD (P.) * Contribution à l'étude générale de l'indol, de l'indican et de l'indigo. 4°. Paris, 1895.

TROWBRIDGE (G.) The distribution of colour in nature. 8°. New York, 1904.

Cutting from: Westminst. Rev., N. Y., 1904, clxii, 47-55.

VOGEL (E.) * Ueber die Lage der Absorptionsstreifen und Lichtempfindlichkeit organischer Farbstoffe. [Erlangen.] 8°. Leipzig, 1891.

WICKLEIN (E.) * Experimenteller Beitrag zur Lehre vom Milzpigment. 8°. Dorpat, 1889.

Pigmentation [and pigments].

WOODRUFF (C. E.) The effects of trop. cal light on white men. 8°. New York & London, 1905.

ABRIC (P.) À propos du problème de la pigmentation. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvii, 229-231.

Apert (E.) Taches pigmentaires intestinales constituées par de la rubigine (purpura intestinal en transformation pigmentaire). *Ibid.*, 1897, 10. s., iv, 864.—**Ashmead** (A. S.) A physiologic peculiarity of the yellow races. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iii, 679.—**Athias** (M.) Origine, nature et classification des pigments (les pigments cellulaires des vertébrés). Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 1, anat., 132-177.—**Ballowitz** (E.) Die Innervation der Chromatophoren, met Demonstration von Zeichnungen und Präparaten. Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch., Jena, 1893, vii, 71-76.—**Bataillon** (E.) Sur le développement de la pigmentation chez des méfis de poissons osseux. Assoc. franc. pour l'avancee. d. sc. C.-r. 1899, Par., 1900, xxviii, pt. 2, 533-537.—**Beddoe** (J.) Colour and race. J. Anthropol. Inst., Lond., 1905, xxxv, 219-250, 2 ch.—**Biedermann** (W.) Die Schillerfarben bei Insekten und Vögeln. Festschr. z. 70. Geburtstag v. Ernst Haeckel, Jena, 1904, 215-300. Also [Abstr.]: Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1906, xxvi, 189-190.—**Bloch** (A.) Couleur des cheveux et des yeux de 12,015 françaises; taille de 11,704 françaises et de 491 étrangères (prostituées) d'après le Dr. Parent-Duchatelet. Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1906, 5. s., vii, 11-24.—**Bohn** (G.) Mouvements en relation avec l'assimilation pigmentaire chez les animaux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 527.—Théorie nouvelle de l'adaptation chromatique. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, exxxii, 173-175.—**Bolk** (L.) Répartition du type blond et du type brun dans les Pays-Bas. Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1904, 5. s., v, 578-586.—**Brandel** (f. W.) Plant pigments. Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee, 1907, xxv, 166-168.—**Brennemann** (J.) The sacral or so called Mongolian pigment spots of earliest infancy and childhood, with especial reference to their occurrence in the American negro. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1907, xxiv, 426-444.—**Camichel & Mandoul.** Des colorations bleue et verte de la peau des vertébrés. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, exxxiii, 826-828.—**Carnot** (P.) Sur les nerfs chromatoteurs de la grenouille. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10. s., iii, 927-929.—Sur les injections de pigments. *Ibid.*, 1909.—Recherches sur le mécanisme de la pigmentation. Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., 1897, xxx, 1-82, 2 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. scient., Par., 1897, 4. s., vii, 551-553.—**Caspary** (J.) Ueber den Ort der Bildung des Hautpigment. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien, 1891, xxiii, 1-8, 2 pl.—**Charrin** (A.) Pigmentation expérimentale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 769.—**Cockerell** (T. D. A.) The effect of food on the colour of moths. Nature, Lond., 1905-6, lxxiii, 341.—**Cohn** (M.) Der augenblickliche Stand der Pigmentfrage; eine kritische Uebersicht. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1894, xviii, 353-367.—**Collins** (P.) Eye-spotting in nature. Scienc. Am., N. Y., 1906, xev, 490-492.—**Csokor** (J.) Ueber congenitale metabolische Chromatose. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1895, viii, 259.—**Cuénot** (L.) La loi de Mendel et l'hérédité de la pigmentation chez les souris. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1902, 3. s., x, pp. xxvii-xxx.—Une sole à deux faces colorées. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lviii, 914-916.—L'hérédité de la pigmentation chez les souris. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1902, 5. s., x, p. xxvii: 1903, 4. s., i, p. xxxiii: 1904, 4. s., ii, p. xlv.—**Davenport** (Gertrude C.) & **Davenport** (C. B.) Heredity of eye-color in man. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1907, n. s., xxvi, 589-592.—**Dean** (B.) Albinism, partial albinism and polychromism in hag-fishes. Am. Naturalist, Bost., 1903, xxxvii, 295-298.—**Dubois** (R.) Action de la lumière sur le pigment vert fluorescent de Bonellia viridis, et émission de pigment par certains vers marins exposés à la lumière solaire. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 654.—**Eberth.** Die Nerven der Chromatophoren. Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch., Jena, 1893, vii, 70.—**Ehrmann** (S.) Zur Physiologie der Pigmentzellen. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1891-2, v, 377.—Beitrag zur Physiologie der Pigmentzellen nach Versuchen am Farbenwechsel der Amphibien. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien, 1892, xxiv, 519-539, 2 pl.—Zur Kenntniss von der Entwicklung und Wanderung des Pigments bei den Amphibien. *Ibid.*, 1892, xxiv, 195-222, 2 pl.—**Federoff.** Sluchal vliyaniya psikhiki na ischeznoveniye pigmenta ne tolko v volosakh, no i v kozhite. [Influence of the mind on the disappearance of pigment not only from the hair but also from the skin.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1893, xiv, 1385.—**Ferrúa** (J.) La evolución del pigmento. Gac. méd. de Granada, 1902, xx, 313-318.—**Fischel** (A.) Ueber Beeinflussung und Entwicklung des Pigmentes. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1896, xlviii, 719-734, 1 pl.—Zur Pigmententwicklung. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1896, xii, 526-528.—Untersuchungen über Färbung. Anat. Hefte, Wiesb.,

Pigmentation [and pigments].

1901, xvi, 415-530, 6 pl.—**Florentin** (R.) Quelques expériences sur les pigments. Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., 1897, xxx, 234-239.—**Floresco** (N.) Relation entre le foie, la peau et les poils, au point de vue des pigments et du fer. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxxiii, 828-830.—**Fuchs** (R. F.) Zur Physiologie der Pigmentzellen. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1906, xxvi, 863-888. Also: Festschr. J. Rosenthal [etc.], Leipz., 1906, i, 357-390.—**von Fürth** (O.) Physiologische und chemische Untersuchungen über melanotische Pigmente. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1904, xv, 617-646.—**von Fürth** (O.) & **Schneider** (H.) Ueber tierische Tyrosinase und ihre Beziehungen zur Pigmentbildung. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschw., 1901, i, 229-242.—**Gadow** (H.) Colour in Amphibia. Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit., Lond., 1902, xvi, 587-594.—**Gautret** (J.) Les pigments respiratoires et leurs rapports avec l'alcalinité apparente du milieu intérieur. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1903, 4. s., i, 31-161.—**Gautier** (C.) Sur un prétendu caractère différentiel entre le pigment vert de la soie de saturnia yama-mai et les chlorophylles de feuilles de chêne. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 419-696.—**Gerould** (J. H.) The development of phascolosoma. (Preliminary note.) Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1904, 4. s., ii, pp. xvii-xxix.—**Gessard** (C.) Sur la coloration de la mouche dorée. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvii, 320-322.—**Giroud** (P.) Recherches sur les pigments animaux. Rev. d'Auvergne, Clermont-Ferrand, 1886, iii, 218-226.—**Griffiths** (A. B.) Sur l'échinochrome; un pigment respiratoire. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1892, cxv, 419. — The pigments of geranium and other plants. Chem. News, Lond., 1903, lxxxviii, 249. — On the composition of certain invertebrate pigments. *Ibid.*, 1905, xci, 90.—**Grimm** (F.) Beiträge zum Studium des Pigments. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1894-5, ii, 328-343.—**Hauben** (R.) Theoretisches über die Bedeutung des Pigmentes für den Sehakt der Wirbellosen, speziell der Protozoen. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1904, xxiv, 283-288.—**Heidenhain** (M.) Ueber die Nilblaubase als Reagens auf die Kohlensäure der Luft und über die Einwirkung von Farbstoffen auf Cellulose, Alkohol und Aceton mit Beiträgen zur Theorie der histologischen Färbungen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn., 1903-4, C, 217-241.—**Heim** (F.) Sur les pigments tégumentaires de l'Astropecten aurantiacus. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1891, 9. s., iii, 837-839.—**Hertel** (E.) Einiges über die Bedeutung des Pigmentes für die physiologische Wirkung der Lichtstrahlen. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1906, vi, 44-70.—**Hopkins** (F. G.) The pigments of the Pieridae; a contribution to the study of the excretory substances which function in ornament. Phil. Tr., Lond., 1896, clxxxvi, 661-862.—**Hugonienq**. Sur les pigments de l'organisme. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1902, i, 264. Also: Lyon méd., 1902, xlviii, 719.—**Hunter** (Q. W.) A brief anthropological study in color. Med. Age, Detroit, 1903, xxi, 887-890.—**Jarisch**. Ueber die Bildung des Pigmentes in den Oberhautzellen. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien, 1892, xxiv, 223-234, 1 pl.—**Jeanselme** (E.) De l'imperméabilité aux rayons X des organes contenant du pigment oculaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3. s., xiv, 217.—**Jeanselme** (E.) & **Papillon** (P. H.) Sur la signification du pigment oculaire. *Ibid.*, 1898-9, 3. s., xiv, 217.—**Jones** (W.) & **Auer** (J.) On the oxidation of native pigments. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1901-2, v, 321-332.—**Keeble** (F.) & **Gamble** (F. W.) The colour-physiology of higher crustacea. [Abstr.] Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1902-3, lxxi, 69-71. — The colour-physiology of higher crustacea. No. 3. Phil. Tr., Lond., 1906, cxcviii, s. B., 1-16, 2 pl.—**Keller** (R.) Ueber den Farbenwechsel des Chamaleons und einiger anderer Reptilien. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn., 1895, lxi, 123-168, 1 pl.—**Kromayer** (E.) Einige epitheliale Gebilde in neuer Auffassung; Beiträge zur Pigmentfrage. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1897, iv, 335-400, 4 pl.—**Klüster** (W.) Ueber den Blut- und den Gallenfarbstoff. Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch., Berl., 1906, xvi, 394-401. Also: Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 827.—**Kusnezov** (N. J.) Zur Frage über die Bedeutung der Färbung der interflagell der Catocala aranea. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1906, xxvi, 116-124.—**Lagrauge** (F.) Note sur le pigment mélanique et son mode de préparation. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1890, xi, 251-253.—**Legros** (G.) Action des pigments microbiens. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, 11. s., ii, 900.—**von Lenden** (Gräfin M.) Die gelben und roten Farbstoffe der Vanessen. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1903, xxiii, 774-821. — Morphologische und physiologisch-chemische Untersuchungen über die Pigmente der Lepidopteren. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn., 1903, xlviii, i, 325, 1 pl.—**List** (T.) Ueber den Einfluss des Lichtes auf die Ablagerung von Pigment. Arch. f. Entwickl. mechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1899, viii, 618-632, 1 pl.—**Liversidge** (A.) The blue pigment in coral (*Helipora corula*) and other animal organisms. Chem. News, Lond., 1899, lxxx, 29; 41.—**Lubarsch** (O.) Zur Frage der Pigmentbildung; Entgegnung auf die Berichtigung A. Fischel's. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1897, xlii, 88-90. — Ueber fettthaltige Pigmente. Centralbl. f. allg.

Pigmentation [and pigments].

Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1902, xlii, 881-883.—**Lubimenco** (W.) Etude spectroscopique des pigments verts des graines mûres. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 1432-1435.—**Maass** (F.) Zur Kenntniss des körnigen Pigmentes im menschlichen Körper. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1889, xxxiv, 452-510. — Ueber die beim Menschen vorkommenden körnigen Pigmente. Nachr. v. d. k. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. u. d. Georg-Aug.-Univ. Götting., 1889, 471-474.—**MacMunn** (C. A.) The physiology of some animal and vegetable colouring matters. Birmingham M. Rev., 1896, xxxix, 193-214. — The pigments of *Aplysia punctata*. J. Physiol., Lond., 1899, xxiv, 1-10, 2 pl.—**Magnan** (A.) Extraction des pigments chez les batraciens. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1907, cxliv, 1068-1070. — Propriétés des pigments chez les batraciens. *Ibid.*, 1130-1132.—**Mahoudeau** (P.-G.) La dépigmentation des primates. Rev. mens. de l'Ecole d'anthrop. de Par., 1893, iii, 365-385.—**Majkop** (C. S.) Eine neue Erklärung der roten Färbung im Hinterflügel bei *Catocala* Schr., vorläufige Mitteilung. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1904, xxiv, 514-520.—**Mandouli** (H.) Sur la cause des colorations changeantes des téguments. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxv, 65. — Sur la coloration du tapis des mammifères. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lx, 522.—**Marchlewski** (L.) Studien über natürliche Farbstoffe. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1907, iii, 287-306, 1 pl.—**Mayer** (A. G.) The development of the wingscales and their pigmentation in butterflies and moths. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv., Cambridge, 1896, xxix, no. 5, 209-236, 71, 7 pl. — On the color and color-patterns of moths and butterflies. *Ibid.*, 1896-7, xxx, 169-256, 10 l., 10 pl.—**Metchnikoff** (E.) Recherches sur le blanchiment hivernal des poils et des plumes. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 1024-1028.—**Meyerson** (S.) Zur Pigmentfrage. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1889, cxviii, 197-207.—**Michaelis** (L.) Beitrag zur Theorie des Färbeprocesses; die Färbungseigenschaften der Cellulose. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn., 1903, cxvii, 634-640.—**Morrison** (R. B.) Notes on the formation of pigment in the negro. Med. News, Phila., 1889, iv, 393-395.—**Navarro** (R.) Evolución de los pigmentos en la economía humana. Bol. d. Col. prov. de méd. de Valladolid, 1897, iii, no. 28, 11; no. 31, 4. Also: Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1897, xi, 445-452.—**Neukirch** (M.) O biologicheskikh sootnosheniyakh mezdu krasnyashchim vslyshestvom lityey i krovi. [On the biological co-relations between the coloring matter of leaves and blood.] Arch. biol. nauk. . . . S.-Peterb., 1896-7, v, 304-310. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc., biol., St.-Petersb., 1897, v, 264-260. Also, transl.: Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1897, 2. s., xvii, 608-612.—**Neumann** (E.) Nochmals die Pigmentfrage. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1904, cxcviii, 401-426.—**Newbigin** (M.) On certain green (chlorophyllid) pigments in invertebrates. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1898-9, xli, 391-431, 2 pl.—**Obreja** & **Tatusescu**. Asupra naturii asa zipulul pigment. [The nature of the so-called pigment.] Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1898, xviii, 537-545.—**Parker** (G. H.) The influence of light and heat on the movement of the melanophore pigment especially in lizards. J. Exper. Zool., Balt., 1906, iii, 405-414.—**Pearson** (K.) On the correlation between hair colour and eye colour in man. Biometrika, Cambridge, 1904, iii, pt. 4, 459-462. — On the correlation between age and the colour of hair and eyes in man. *Ibid.*, 462-466.—**Pilliet** (A.-H.) Pigmentation des odontoides chez les sclaciens. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1893, lxxviii, 395-398.—**Pizon** (A.) Origine du pigment chez les Tuniciers; transmission du pigment maternel à l'embryon. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxxii, 170-172.—**Podiapsky** (P.) Ueber das grüne Pigment bei Locustiden. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1907, xxxi, 362-366.—**Popoff** (M.) Fischfärbung und Selektion. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1906, xxvi, 272-282.—**Pouchet**. Note sur la mutabilité de la coloration des rainettes, et sur la structure microscopique de leur peau. [Abstr.] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1848, xxii, 574-576.—**Pouchet** (G.) Sur la formation du pigment mélanique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1880, 7. s., ii, 306; 1887, 8. s., iv, 164; 1891, 9. s., iii, 241; 1892, 9. s., iv, 516.—**Prowazek** (S.) Beitrag zur Pigmentfrage. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1900, xxiii, 477-480. — Ein Beitrag zur Genese des Pigments. *Ibid.*, 1907, xxxi, 863.—**Rabl** (H.) Ueber die Herkunft des Pigmentes in der Haut der Larven der urodelen Amphibien. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1894, x, 12-17.—**Regnard** (P.) De l'action des chromoblastes chez la carpe et la tanche. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1893, 9. s., v, 5.—**Ricketts** (B. M.) Obliteration of congenital pigmentations. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxi, 81-85. Also, Reprint.—**Rosenstadt** (B.) Zur Pigmentfrage. Wien. med. Bl., 1897, xx, 366-369.—**van Ryuberk** (G.) Ueber den durch Chromatophoren bedingten Farbenwechsel der Tiere (sog. chromatische Hautfunktion). Ergebn. d. Physiol., Wiesb., 1906, 2. Abt., 347-571.—**Rywosch** (D.) Ueber das Pigment und die Entstehung desselben bei einigen Tardigraden. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1897, xvii, 753-755.—**Saint-Loup** (R.) Observations sur les matières colorantes dans l'organisme de l'aplysie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9. s., ii, 116.—**Schiedt** (R. C.) Some

Pigmentation [*and pigments*].

phenomena of animal pigmentation. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1903-4, x, 365-372.—**Schunck** (C. A.) The yellow colouring matters accompanying chlorophyll, and their spectroscopic relations. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1899, lxxv, 177-186, 1 pl.—**Sehrt** (E.) Zur Kenntnis der fett-haltigen Pigmente. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1904, xvii, 248-268.—**Simroth** (H.) Ueber die einfachen Farben im Tierreich. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig., 1896, xvi, 33-51. —. Ueber einige Folgen des letzten Sommers für die Färbung von Tieren. *Ibid.*, 1905, xxv, 216-226.—**Solger** (B.) Zur Kenntniss der Pigmentzellen. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1891, vi, 162-165.—**Spiegler** (E.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Pigments. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Leipzig., 1903, ii, 2. Hlfte., 461.—**Steinach** (E.) Ueber Farbenwechsel bei niederen Wirbelthieren bedingt durch directe Wirkung des Lichtes auf die Pigmentzellen. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig u. Wien, 1891-2, v, 326-330. —. Studien über die Hautfärbung und über den Farbenwechsel der Cephalopoden, nebst Versuchen über die autogene Rhythmicität der Chromatophoren-Muskeln. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1901, lxxvii, 1-37, 2 pl.—**Strong** (R. M.) The metallic colors of feathers from the neck of the domestic pigeon. Biol. Bull., Bost., 1902, iii, 85-89.—**Suails** (E.) Progrès réalisés dans le domaine des matières colorantes artificielles en 1900 et 1901. Monit. scient., Par., 1902, 4. s., xvi, pt. 2, 737; 801; 871.—**Suida** (W.) Studien über die Ursachen der Färbung animalischer Fasern. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1906, 1, 174-203.—**Sutherland** (G. A.) A Japanese infant, showing the congenital pigmentation of Mongolians. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1905-6, xxxix, 214.—**Thayer** (A. H.) The meaning of the white under sides of animals. Nature, Lond., 1901-2, lxxv, 596.—**Tocher** (J. F.) & **Gray** (J.) The frequency and pigmentation value of surnames of school children in East Aberdeenshire. Man, Lond., 1901, i, 153.—**Vörner** (H.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Pigments. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1905, xii, 379-387.—**Weinberg** (R.) Der gegenwärtige Stand des Pigmentierungsproblems. Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Leipzig., 1905, iv, 185-189.—**Winkler** (F.) Zur Frage nach dem Ursprung des Pigments. Mitth. a. d. embryol. Inst. d. k. k. Univ. in Wien, 1892, 64-80. Also: Wien, med. Wehnschr., 1892, xlii, 1153; 1193; 1230; 1260.—**Witt** (O. N.) Recent developments in coloring matters. Scient. Am. [Suppl.], N. Y., 1902, liv, 22434-22436.—**Woodruff** (C. E.) Complexions of the insane. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxvii, 1303-1305. Also, Reprint.—**von Zeynek** (R.) Ueber den blauen Farbstoff aus den Flossen des Crenilabrus pavo. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1901, xxxiv, 148-152, 1 diag.—**Zimmermann** (K. W.) Ueber die Theilung der Pigmentzellen, speciell der verästelten intra-epithelialen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1890, xxxvi, 404-410, 1 pl. —. Studien über Pigmentzellen: Ueber die Anordnung des Archiplasmas in den Pigmentzellen der Knochenfische. *Ibid.*, 1893, xli, 367-389, 2 pl.—**Zoja** (R.) Contribuzione allo studio delle sostanze cromatofille nucleari di Auerbach. Boll. scient., Pavia, 1893, xv, 50; 65.

Pigmentation (*Abnormal and pathological*).

See, also, Addison's disease; Albinos; Chloasma; Cyanosis.

GUÉNEAU DE MUSSY (N.) Étude sur la pigmentation de la face dans la tuberculose abdominale et dans d'autres affections chroniques des organes abdominaux. 8°. Paris, 1879.

LAMPEL (K.) *Ueber Pigmentbildung aus Blutfarbstoff im Anschluss an einen Fall von Pigmentierung der parietalen Pericardialblätter. 8°. Würzburg, 1890.

MANIEZ (J.-F.) *Des taches rosées lenticulaires au point de vue anatomique et pathologique. 4°. Lille, 1895.

MAROTTE (G.-L.-J.) *Contribution à l'étude des pigmentations pathologiques. 8°. Paris, 1896.

BRault (A.) Sur les pigmentations pathologiques. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1895, lxx, 472-476.—**Carmichael** (F. A.) Anomalies of pigmentation and their possible clinical significance. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1907, xxviii, 17-21.—**Caspary**. Die Pathogenese der Pigmentierungen und Entfärbungen der Haut. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, iv, 13. Abth., 91-93. [Discussion], 111-114.—**von Düring** (E.) Hautpigment und Pigmentanomalien. Deutsche Klinik, Berl. & Wien, 1901-3, x, 2. Abth., 315-320.—**Ehrmann**. Pathogenese der Pigmentierungen und Entfärbungen der Haut. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, iv, 13. Abth., 103-106. [Discussion], 111-114.—**Hintze** (K.)

Pigmentation (*Abnormal and pathological*).

Ueber Hämochromatose. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1895, cxxxix, 459-495, 1 pl.—**Hutchinson** (J.) Unilateral pigmentation. Arch. Surg., Lond., 1893-4, v, 57. —. Pigmented spots on the lips, etc., in twin sisters. (Dr. Conner's cases.) Arch. Surg., Lond., 1896, vii, pl. cxli, with text.—**Kammerer** (P.) Künstlicher Melanismus bei Eidechsen. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig u. Wien, 1906, xx, 261-263.—**Kapost**. Pathogenese der Pigmentierungen und Entfärbungen der Haut. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, iv, 13. Abth., 93-103. [Discussion], 111-114. Also: Wien, med. Bl., 1891, xiv, 193; 213; 227.—**Moutard-Martin** (R.) Pigmentation bleue chez une morphinomane névropathe et syphilitique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1897, lxx, 706-709.—**Philippson** (L.) Universelle Pigmentose mit molluscoiden Neurofibromen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xl, 517.—**Post** (H.) Ueber normale und pathologische Pigmentierung der Oberhautgebilde. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1892-3, viii, 579.—**Raskina** (Mariya A.) Hiperpigmentozii i ikh lechniye. [Hyperpigmentosos and their treatment.] Vrach. Vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1905, viii, 441.—**Regaud** (C.) Note sur l'histoire de l'hémiosidérine et sur les cirrhoses pigmentaires. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 484-486.—**Solger** (B.) Ueber Pigmenteinschlüsse in der Attraktionsphäre ruhender Chromatophoren. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1891, vi, 282-284.

Pigmentation (*Protective*).

See, also, Colors (Animal); Mimicry (Protective).

Barrett-Hamilton (G. E. H.) A physiological theory to explain the winter-whitening of birds and mammals in snowy countries, and the most striking points in the distribution of white in vertebrates generally. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1903, Lond., 1904, lxxiii, 698.—**Gamble** (F. W.) & **Keeble** (F. W.) Hippolyte varians: a study in colour-change. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1900, xliii, 589-698, 5 pl. on 10 l.—**Keeble** (F. W.) & **Gamble** (F. W.) The colour-physiology of Hippolyte varians. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1899-1900, lxxv, 461-465.—**Koerber** (F.) Zur mechanischen Erklärung der Schutzfärbung. Naturw. Wehnschr., Jena, 1907, xxii, 37.—**Thayer** (A. H.) The law which underlies protective coloration. [From: The Auk, 1896, xiii.] Rep. Smithsonian Inst., Wash., 1896-7, 477-482, 5 pl.—**Wolff**. Neue Beiträge zu einer mechanischen Auffassung der Schutzfärbung. Naturw. Wehnschr., Jena, 1906, xxi, 743-745.

Pigmentation (*Sacral, Infantile*)

[*Mongolian spots*].

Adachi (B.) Sogenannter Mongolen-Kinderfleck bei Europäern. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1902, xciii, 323-325.—**Brennemann** (J.) The sacral or so-called "Mongolian" pigment spots of earliest infancy and childhood, with especial reference to their occurrence in the American negro. Am. Anthropol., Lancaster, 1907, ix, 12-30, 1 pl.—**Hermann** (C.) Pigmented spots in the sacral region of white and negro infants. J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph., N. Y., 1907, xxv, 201-205, 1 pl.—**ten Kate** (H.) Die blauen Geburtsflecke. Globus, Brnschw., 1905, lxxxvii, 53-58.—**de Lange** (C.) Een geval van Mongoolsche blauwe vlek. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, i, 1555-1557.—**Trebitch** (R.) Die blauen Geburtsflecke bei den Eskimos in Westgrönland. Arch. f. Anthrop., Brnschw., 1907, n. F., vi, 237-242.—**Wardle** (Harriett Newell). Evanescent congenital pigmentation in the sacro-lumbar region. Science, N. Y., 1902, n. s., xvi, 212.—**Watelet** (S.) Taches pigmentaires chez les enfants bulgares. Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1907, 5. s., viii, 231-248.

Pigmies.

JOHNSTON (H. H.) The Congo pigmies. 4°. [New York, 1902.]

Cutting from: Public Opinion, N. Y., 1902, xxxii, 178.

KOLLMANN (J.) Die Pygmäen und ihre systematische Stellung innerhalb des Menschengeschlechts. 8°. Basel, 1902.

Cutting from: Verhandl. d. Naturf. Gesellsch. in Basel, 1902, xvi, 85-117.

Brinton (D. G.) The dwarf tribe of the upper Amazon. Am. Anthropol., Wash., 1898, xi, 277-279.—**Browne** (Sir T.) Of pigmies. In his: Works, 8°, Lond., 1894, i, 421-425.—**Churchward** (A.) Pygmies. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 784.—**Cockle** (W. P.) Notes on the pygmies in sickness and in health. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1906, cxxii, 100-108.—**David** (J.) Ueber die Pygmäen am oberen Ituri. Globus, Brnschw., 1904, lxxxv, 117-119. —. Notizen über die Pygmäen des Ituriwaldes. *Ibid.*, lxxxvi, 193-198.—**Deniker**. Les pygmées de l'Afrique Centrale. Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1905, 5. s., vi, 379.—**Halliburton** (R. G.) Dwarf survivals, and traditions

Pigmies.

as to pygmy races. Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1895, Salem, 1896, xlv, 285-296.—**Howe** (A. F. A.) The teeth of the pygmies of Central Africa. Brit. J. Dent. Sc., Lond., 1906, xlix, 289-298.—**Johnston** (H. H.) Pygmées et hommes simiesques de la frontière de l'Ouganda. [Transl.] Rev. scient., Par., 1905, 5. s., iii, 449-454.—**Keane** (A. H. J.) Anthropological curiosities. The pigmies of the world. Scient. Am., Suppl., N. Y., 1907, lxiv, 99.—**Kollmann** (J.) Das Schweizerbild bei Schaffhausen und Pygmäen in Europa. Ztschr. f. Ethnol., Berl., 1894, xxvi, 189-254. Also, Reprint. —. Pygmäen in Europa. Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch., Jena, 1894, viii, 206-216. Also, transl.: J. Anthropol. Inst., Lond., 1895, xxv, 117-122. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 1894, 781. —. Sur l'existence des pygmées dans le temps néolithique en Europe. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, ii, anat., 58-60. —. Pygmäen in Europa und Amerika. Globus, Brnschw., 1902, lxxxi, 325-327.—**von Luschan** [Sechs Pygmäen von Ituri.] Ztschr. f. Ethnol., Berl., 1906, xxxviii, 716-731.—**Monteverde** (U.) Una nuova varietà di pigmei nella Melanesia. Atti d. Soc. rom. di antrop., Roma, 1900-1901, vii, 133-161.—**de Nadaillac**. Les pygmées. Nature, Par., 1901-2, xxx, 308-310.—**Nicéforo** (A.) Le varietà umane pigmee e microcefaliche della Sardegna. *Ibid.*, 1895-6, iii, 201-222.—**Nüesch** (J.) Neuer Fund von Pygmäen der neolithischen Zeit aus der Grabhöhle beim Dachsenbüel bei Herblingen, Canton Schaffhausen. Cor.-Bl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Anthropol. [etc.], München, 1899, xxx, 145. Also: Mitth. d. anthrop. Gesellsch. in Wien, 1900, n. F., xx, [79].—**Parke** (T. H.) [Measurements of the various dimensions of four specimens of the pigmies.] In his: My pers. exp. in Equatorial Africa, 8°. Lond., 1891, 398.—**Poncet** (A.) & **Le-riche** (R.) Note sur les anciens pygmées. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 147.—**Sergi** (G.) Varietà umane microcefaliche e pigmei di Europa. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1892-3, xix, 117-156. —. Ueber die europäischen Pygmäen. Cor.-Bl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Anthropol. [etc.], München, 1894, xxv, 148-151. Also: Mitth. d. anthrop. Gesellsch. in Wien, 1894, n. F., xiv, 138-141. Also, transl.: Atti d. Soc. rom. di antrop., Roma, 1894-5, ii, 288-294.—**Sievers**. Die Zwergvölker in Afrika. Ber. d. oberhess. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk., Giessen, 1892, xxviii, 114-117.—**Smith** (G. E.) & **Looss** (A.) Notes on African pygmies, with a note on intestinal worms found in African pygmies by A. Looss. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 425-431, 2 pl.—**Stanley** (H.-M.) Les pygmées de l'Afrique centrale. [Extr.] Nature, Par., 1889-90, xviii, pt. 2, 67-69.—**Starr** (F.) Pygmy races of men. N. Am. Rev., N. Y., 1896, clxii, 414-428.—**von Stein**. Anthropologische, namentlich auch Zwerge in Kamerun. Verhandl. d. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthropol., Berl., 1897, 602.—**Thilenius** (G.) Prähistorische Pygmäen in Schlesien. Globus, Brnschw., 1902, lxxxi, 273.—**Vernau** (R.) De la pluralité des types ethniques chez les négrides. Anthropologie, Par., 1896, vii, 153-167.—**Verner** (S. P.) Height measurements of the African pigmies. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1904, n. s., x, 539. —. The African pygmies. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1906-7, lxi, 471-473.—**Weinberg** (R.) Die Pygmäenfrage und die Deszendenz des Menschen. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1906, xxvi, 282; 304.—**Weir** (J.) The pygmy in the United States. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1896, xlix, 47-56.—**Werner** (A.) The African pygmies. *Ibid.*, 1890-91, xxxvii, 658-671.

Pignacca (A[ntonio]) [1806-58]. Frammenti per l'istoria della medicina italiana del secolo decimonono. 152 pp. 8°. Paria, L. Londoni, 1840. [P., v. 2232.]

See, also, **Frank** (Giuseppe). Trattato di medicina [etc.]. 8°. Milano, 1842-52.

Pignal (Joseph) [1862-]. *De la transformation de l'ulcère simple de l'estomac en cancer. 50 pp. 4°. Lyon, 1891, No. 602.

Pignat (P.) Principes d'assainissement des habitations des villes et de la banlieue. Travaux divers d'assainissement. Épuration et utilisation agricole des eaux d'égout. 527 pp. 8°; atlas, 36 pl., fol. Dijon, imp. Dacantière, 1889-90.

Pignatari (Giuseppe). Elementi di fisiologia generale. 2. ed. 259 pp. 8°. Firenze, 1849.

Pigné (J.-B.).

See **Albers** (Joh. Friedrich Hermann). Histoire de l'inflammation du cœcum [etc.]. 12°. Paris, 1839. —. Mémoire sur les ostéophytes [etc.]. 16°. [Paris, 1839].—**Cooper** (Sir Astley). Anatomie de la glande thymus. 8°. Paris, 1832.—**Gratiolet** ([Louis]-P[ierre]) & **Pigné** (J.-B.) Des diverses théories de la formation du bec du lièvre. 8°. Paris, 1839.—**Sanson** (Louis-Joseph). Traité de la cataracte. 8°. Paris, 1842.

Pignero (G[ustavo]). Ospedale civile di Livorno, sezione pediatrica. Poche note clinico-statistiche e di terapia raccolte l' anno 1896. 20 pp. 8°. Livorno, A. Debatte, 1897.

—. Ospedale civile di Livorno, sezione pediatrica. Qualche appunto di pratica pediatrica. (Rendiconto statistico del biennio 1897-8.) 24 pp. 8°. Livorno, A. Debatte, 1899.

Pignerol (François). *L'urée chez le nourrisson, ses variations suivant le régime alimentaire. 77 pp. 8°. Paris, A. Michalon, 1907, No. 313.

Pignet & Hue (E.) Nouveau procédé rapide pour l'analyse chimique de l'eau. 36 pp. 16°. Paris, A. Maloine, 1902.

Pignet (Gilbert-Hector-François) [1881-]. *Des luxations récidivantes et habituelles de la rotule (non congénitales). 82 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1907, No. 140.

Pignet (Maurice) [1871-]. *Pseudo-mal de Pott (mal de Pott hystérique). [Lyon.] 84 pp., 1 l. 4°. Limoges, 1894, No. 1002.

Pignet's coefficient.

CORCELLE (A.-A.) *De la valeur du coefficient de robusticité Pignet, et de la pression dynamométrique manuelle comme éléments de pronostic morbide. 8°. Bordeaux, 1904.

Butza. Sur la valeur du coefficient de robusticité Pignet. Caducée, Par., 1905, v, 117.—**Coefficiente** (O) de robustez Pignet. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1905, xix, 123.

Pignod (Jean) [1875-]. *Des troubles oculaires de la femme non diathésiques coïncidant avec les troubles de la menstruation et la ménopause. 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lyon, 1900, No. 149.

Pignolet de Fresne (A[drien-Marie-Joseph]). *Du rétrécissement antéro-postérieur au détroit inférieur. 79 pp. 4°. Paris, 1894, No. 544.

Pignot (A[ibert]). L'hôpital du Midi et ses origines. Recherches sur l'histoire médicale et sociale de la syphilis à Paris. 147 pp., 1 plan. 8°. Paris, O. Doin, 1885.

Pignot (Maurice) [1873-]. *Étude clinique des teignes; hygiène publique et prophylaxie des teignes tondantes en 1900 à Paris et dans sa banlieue. 97 pp., 1 l., 3 pl. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 99.

—. The same. 101 pp., 1 map, 1 l. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1900.

Pigorini-Beri (Catherine). Le tatouage religieux et amoureux au pèlerinage de N.-D. de Lorette. 16 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Lyon & Paris, A. Storck & G. Masson, 1891.

Repr. from: Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1891, vi.

Pigors (Johannes [Carl Wilhelm]) [1880-]. *Ein Chondro-Osteoid-Sarkom des Oberschenkels. 31 pp., 2 l., 1 pl. 8°. Greifswald, H. Adler, 1905.

Pigot (Albert) [1875-]. *Du salicylate de soude dans le traitement des orchites blennorragiques. 53 pp. 8°. Paris, 1899, No. 246.

Pigot (Émile) [1872-]. *Contribution à l'étude du cancer du sein chez l'homme. 85 pp. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 192.

Pigray (Pierre) [1532-1613]. Épitome des préceptes de médecine et chirurgie, contenant plusieurs enseignemens et remèdes nécessaires aux maladies du corps humain. Reveu et augmenté en cette dernière édition de divers chapitres. 5 p. l., 623 pp., 16 l. 12°. Lyon, A. Beaujollin, 1682.

Pigs.

See **Hogs**.

Pihan-Dufeillay (D.-O.) Etude sur la mort subite dans l'enfance causée par les troubles du système nerveux. 183 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Cocoz, 1861.*

Pihl ([Joh.] Albin) [1868-]. *Das Ulcus rodens der Cornea. Eine Studie anlässlich zweier neuen Fälle. 2 p. l., 72 pp., 2 pl., 1 tab. 8°. *Borna-Leipzig, R. Noske, 1900.*

—. Vägledning vid undersökningen af ögonsjuka i klinisk journalform uppställd och jämte betydande sjukhistorier utgifven. [Guide to researches on eye diseases, compiled in clinical-journal form, given together with illustrating pathological histories.] 120 pp. 12°. *Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt, 1900.*

Pihorel (L[ouis]-E[mmanuel]) [1783-1855]. Considérations sur l'humidité. 34 pp. 8°. *Rouen, E. Periaux fils, 1826.*

de Pils (F[rançois]-G[uillaume]-J[uguste]). Formulaire du régime curatif et du régime alimentaire des malades traités dans les hôpitaux militaires et les hôpitaux civils. viii, 163 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. Dumaine, 1845.*

Pijnappel (M. W.) Een morgen aan een zittinglokaal van den gemeentelijken geneeskundigen dienst te Amsterdam. 24 pp. 24°. [*Tiel, 1894.*]

Repr. from: *Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 1894, xlviii.*

Also, Editor of: **Tijdschrift** voor sociale hygiëne [etc.], Zwolle, 1899-1903.

— & **Fokker** (A. P.) Besmettelijkheid van tuberculose. 35 pp. 8°. *Baarn, Hollandia-Drukkerij, 1905.*

Forms no. 2 of: Pro en contra, Baarn, 1905, i.

Pila (Dominique). *Étude critique de la castration chez la femme; ses résultats thérapeutiques, ses abus et ses conséquences sociales. 38 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, 1901, No. 229.*

Pilat [Charlemagne-Eugène] [1816-92]. Rapport général sur les épidémies qui ont régné dans le département du Nord pendant les années 1888, 1889. 43 pp.; 44 pp. 8°. *Lille, L. Danel, 1889-90.*

Conseil central de salubrité du département du Nord.

For Biography, see Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 1892, xxxi, 409-415 (Folet).

Pilat (Thaddäus). Die Statistik der illegitimen Kinder. pp. 57-78. 8°. *Wien, 1887.*

Forms pt. 2 of 29. Hft. of vi. Internat. Cong. f. Hyg. u. Demog. zu Wien.

Pilate (E.) Une visite aux lépreux de Jérusalem en 1888. 16 pp. 8°. *Orléans, P. Girardot, 1889.*

Repr. from: Lect. et mém. de l'Acad. de Sainte-Croix, vi.

Pilatski (A[lfred] K[onstantinovich]) [1859-]. *Materiali k dietetike luka; vliyaniye yeyo na usvoyeniye i obmēn azotistikh chastei pishtshi u zdorovikh lyudei. [Data on the dietetics of the onion; its influence upon the assimilation and metabolism of the nitrogenous matter of food in healthy men.] 28 pp., 12 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, D. V. Chetareff, 1894.*

See, also, **Shapiroff** (B. M.) & **Pilatski** (A. K.) Otchet komissii [etc.]. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, 1900.*

Pilcher (*George*) [1801-55].

Power (D'A.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xiv, 291.

Pilcher (James Evelyn) [1857-]. Pre-vesical phlegmons. 9 pp. 8°. *Brooklyn, 1882.*

Repr. from: Ann. Anat. & Surg., Brooklyn, 1882, vi.

—. The building of the soldier. pp. 321-337. 8°. [*Philadelphia, 1887.*]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: United Service, Phila., 1892, n. s., vii.

—. The transportation of the disabled, with special reference to conveyance by human

Pilcher (James Evelyn)—continued.

bearers. pp. 222-242. 8°. [*Governor's Island, N. Y., 1888.*]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: J. Mil. Serv. Inst., U. S., Governor's Island, 1888, ix.

—. The uniform of the West Point cadet. pp. 479-486. 8°. *Governor's Island, N. Y., 1889.*

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: J. Mil. Serv. Inst. U. S., Governor's Island, 1889, x.

—. The annals and achievements of American surgery. pp. 629-636. 8°. *Chicago, 1890.*

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1890, xiv.

—. First aid in illness and injury, comprised in a series of chapters on the human machine. its structure, its implements of repair, and the accidents and emergencies to which it is liable. xii, 304 pp., 1 pl. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1892.*

—. The same. Revised ed. xii, 322 pp., 1 pl. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1894.*

—. The same. 4. ed. xii (1 l.), 322 pp., 2 pl. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1897.*

—. The same. 8. ed. xiv, 322 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1904.*

—. The same. 9. ed., revised. xiv (2 l.), 356 pp., 1 pl. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner's Sons, 1905.*

—. Chauliac and Mondeville; a surgical retrospect. 19 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, 1895.*

Repr. from: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1895, xxi.

—. The place of physical training in the military service. pp. 295-303. 8°. [*Governor's Island, N. Y., 1895.*]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: J. Mil. Serv. Inst. U. S., Governor's Island, 1895, xvi.

—. Felix Würtz and Pierre Franco; a glimpse of sixteenth century surgery. 30 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, 1896.*

Repr. from: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiv.

—. Methods of instruction in first aid. pp. 416-433. 8°. [*New York, 1896.*]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: J. Mil. Serv. Inst. N. Y., 1896, xix.

—. Military medicine and surgery. pp. 55-63. 8°. *Columbus, [1896].*

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Columbus M. J., 1896, xvii.

—. Mundinus and the anatomy of the middle ages. pp. 343-357. 8°. *Columbus, [1896].*

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Columbus M. J., 1896, xvii.

—. Notes on the present status of military medicine and surgery. 6 pp. 12°. [*Columbus, 1896.*]

Repr. from: Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Columbus, 1896.

—. The Ohio State Medical Society and anti-vivisection legislation. pp. 502-507. 8°. [*Columbus, 1896.*]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Columbus M. J., 1896, xvi.

—. Report upon a projected journal of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. pp. 69-76. 8°. [*Cincinnati, 1896.*]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Proc. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., 1895, Cincin., 1896, v.

—. The scientific side of medicine. 15 pp. 8°. *Columbus, O., [1896].*

—. The common accidents of summer tourists. pp. 831-832. fol. *New York, 1897.*

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, li.

—. Lines of surgical aid in battle. pp. 380-385. 8°. [*Columbus, 1897.*]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Columbus M. J., 1897, xix.

Pilcher (James Evelyn)—continued.

— The Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. pp. 331-335. 8°. *Washington*, 1898.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *Nat. M. Rev.*, Wash., 1897-8, vii.

— The eleventh annual meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. pp. 59-61. 8°. [*Carlisle*, 1902.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *J. Ass. Mil. Surg.* U. S., *Carlisle*, Pa., 1902, xi.

— The medicine of the dawning century. pp. 153-157. 8°. *Columbus*, 1902.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *Columbus M. J.*, 1902, xxvi.

— Officers of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, 1902-3. pp. 63-70, port. 8°. *Carlisle*, [1902].

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *J. Ass. Mil. Surg.* U. S., *Carlisle*, Pa., [1902], xi.

— The organization of first-aid work. pp. 291-292. fol. *Chicago*, 1902.

Cutting from: *Railway Surg.*, *Chicago*, 1901-2, viii.

— Present day medical journals. pp. 633-638. 8°. *Carlisle*, Pa., [1902].

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *J. Ass. Mil. Surg.* U. S., *Carlisle*, Pa., 1902, xi.

— The sanitary service of the Norwegian Army. pp. 643-649. 8°. [*Carlisle*, 1902.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *J. Ass. Mil. Surg.* U. S., *Carlisle*, Pa., 1902, xi.

— The seal and arms of Pennsylvania. 22 pp., 8 pl. 8°. *Harrisburg*, *W. S. Ray*, 1902.

— The uniform of the Army Medical Department. pp. 70-72. 8°. *Carlisle*, Pa., [1902].

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *J. Ass. Mil. Surg.* U. S., *Carlisle*, Pa., 1902, xi.

— Features of the twelfth annual meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. pp. 62-66. 8°. [*Carlisle*, 1903.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *J. Ass. Mil. Surg.* U. S., *Carlisle*, Pa., 1903, xiii.

— Officers of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, 1903-4. pp. 67-72. 8°. *Carlisle*, [1903].

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *J. Ass. Mil. Surg.* U. S., *Carlisle*, Pa., 1903, xiii.

— Military medical journalism at the beginning of the twentieth century. pp. 289-295. 8°. *Columbus*, 1904.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *Columbus M. J.*, 1904, xxviii.

— The arbitration courts for military medical officers in Germany. pp. 443-445. 8°. [*Carlisle*, 1905.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *J. Ass. Mil. Surg.* U. S., *Carlisle*, 1905, xvi.

— The Surgeon-Generals of the Army of the United States of America. A series of biographical sketches of the senior officers of the military medical service from the American revolution to the Philippine pacification. vi, 112 pp., 24 port., 1 pl. 8°. *Carlisle*, 1905.

Also, separate copies of the individual biographies.

Repr. from: *J. Ass. Mil. Surg.* U. S., *Carlisle*, Pa., 1904-5.

— The Russian army kitchen carts. pp. 127-130. 8°. [*Carlisle*, 1906.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *J. Ass. Mil. Surg.* U. S., *Carlisle*, 1906, xviii.

— Some new first-aid packets. pp. 56-59. 8°. [*Carlisle*, Pa., 1906.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *J. Ass. Mil. Surg.* U. S., *Carlisle*, Pa., 1906, xviii.

— The bug and the public.

Cutting from: *The Valley Times*, *Newville*, Pa., April 25, 1907.

— The future of medical journalism. 12 pp. 8°. *New York*, *W. Wood & Co.*, 1907.

Repr. from: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1907, lxxii.

Pilcher (James Evelyn)—continued.

— The training of the medical officer of the State forces to best qualify him for local service and for mobilization with national troops. 32 pp. 8°. *Carlisle*, Pa., 1907.

Repr. from: *Mil. Surg.*, *Carlisle*, 1907, xxi.

— Local history. The Pennsylvania archives as they apply to Cumberland County. 18 pp. 8°. [*n. p.*, *n. d.*]

Also, *Editor of: Journal* of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, *Carlisle*, Pa., 1901-6. Also, *Editor of: Military* (The) Surgeon, *Carlisle*, Pa., 1907.

For Portrait, see *Collection* of Portr. (Libr.).

Pilcher (Lewis S[tephen]) [1845-]. An account of the epidemic of yellow fever which appeared on board the United States ship "Saratoga", in June, 1869. 15 pp. 8°. [*n. p.*, 1869.]

— Croup and tracheotomy in the city of Brooklyn, State of New York; a study of local conditions and local experience, with map showing location of croup areas in that city. A report made to the Medical Society of the County of Kings, N. Y., April 17, 1877. 29 pp., 1 map. 8°. [*Brooklyn*, 1877.] A. L. A.

Repr. from: *Proc. M. Soc. County Kings*, *Brooklyn*, 1877.

— Some recent advances in methods of wound treatment. 14 pp. 16°. [*New York*, 1884.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1884, xl.

— Castration for prostatic hypertrophy. 2 galley sheets. [*n. p.*, 1893, *vel subseq.*]

Fractures.

In: *INTERNAT. Text-Bk. Surg.* (Warren & Gould), Phila., 1899, i, 497-588.

— The treatment of wounds; its principles and practice, general and special. xiii, 453 pp. 8°. *New York*, *W. Wood & Co.*, 1899.

— The cure of carcinoma of the breast. 10 pp. 12°. *Brooklyn*, 1905.

Repr. from: *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1905, xix.

— Remarks made in presenting the Fowler memorial tablet in the library building of the Medical Society of the County of Kings, N. Y., May 27, 1906. 9 pp. 12°. *Brooklyn*, 1906.

Repr. from: *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1906, xx.

— Some observations upon the removal of the prostate for the cure of prostatic dysuria. 12 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1906.

Repr. from: *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1906, vi.

Also, *Editor of: Methodist* Episcopal Hospital Reports, v. 1, 1887-97. 8°. *New York*, 1898.

See, also, *Post* (Alfred C.) An ethical symposium [etc.], 8°. *New York*, 1883.

For Biography, see *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1902, xvi, 57.

— & **McKelway** (St. Clair). Tribute to George Ryerson Fowler. With historical record, by William Schroeder. 27 pp. 8°. *Brooklyn*, 1906.

Repr. from: *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1906, xx.

Pilcher (Paul M.).

Editor of: Long Island Medical Journal, *Brooklyn*, 1907.

Pilcher (William John) [1837-97].

Obituary. *Lancet*, Lond., 1897, ii, 570.

Pilez (Alexander). Die periodischen Geistesstörungen. Eine klinische Studie. vi (1 l.), 210 pp. 8°. *Jena*, *G. Fischer*, 1901.

— Lehrbuch der speziellen Psychiatrie für Studierende und Aerzte. xiii, 249 pp. 8°. *Leipzig & Wien*, *F. Deuticke*, 1904.

— Beitrag zur vergleichenden Rassen-Psychiatrie. iv, 44 pp. 8°. *Leipzig & Wien*, *F. Deuticke*, 1906.

Pilet-Fouet (Mme. E.) [1844-]. *Des perturbations mentales dans le cours du goitre exophthalmique. 78 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1893, No. 327.

Pilf ([Heinrich Julius Ernst] Traugott) [1866-]. *Ueber die operative Behandlung der Rectumcarcinome mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kraskeschen Methode. 40 pp., 1 l. 8°. Bonn, J. Bach Wwe., 1892.

Pilger (Friedrich). Versuche durch den Galvanismus, die Wirkung verschiedener Gifte und Arzneymittel auf die erhöhte oder verminderte Reizbarkeit der Nerven zu prüfen. 2 p. l., 106 pp. 16°. Giessen & Darmstadt, G. F. Heyer, 1801.
See, also, von Hessert (Franz Ferdinand) & **Pilger** (Friedrich). Ueber die Kuhpocken [etc.]. 8°. Giessen, 1801.—**Sammlung** von Nachrichten, [etc.]. 12°. Gies-
sen, 1801.

Pilger (Rudolf) (1874-). *Ueber einen Fall von genuiner Myelitis transversalis. 32 pp., 2 l. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, [1898].

Pilgram.

See *Scarlatina* (History, etc., of), by localities.

Pilgram ([Paul] H[ugo]) [1866-]. *Die Zotten und Karunkeln des menschlichen Amnion. 17 pp. 8°. Marburg, C. L. Pfeil, 1889.

Pilgram (Wilhelm Joseph Hubert) [1866-]. *Ueber Bildungsfehler der weiblichen Blase und Urethra mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Inversio vesicæ urinariæ cum prolapsu per urethram. 27 pp., 1 l. 8°. Bonn, J. Bach Wwe., 1892.

Pilgrim (Maurice F[ischer]) [1858-1903]. Clinical history and progress of a case of pulmonary disease treated exclusively by mechanical vibratory stimulation. 3 pp., 1 pl. 8°. New York, A. L. Chatterton, 1903.
Repr. from: J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1903, xxi.

— A consideration of the scientific application of mechanical vibratory stimulation in the treatment of disease. 10 pp., 1 pl. 8°. New York, Lea Brothers & Co., 1903.
Repr. from: Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxii.

— Mechanical vibration; its theory and application in the treatment of disease. 7 pp. 8°. Boston, 1903.

Repr. from: Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlix.

Also, Co-Editor of: **Refractionist** (The), Boston, 1896.
Also, Co-Editor of: **Archives of Psychopathology**, Utica, N. Y., 1898-1901.

For Biography, see J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 1099. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxxiv, 702.

Pilgrims and pilgrimage.

See, also, **Cholera** (Causes of); **Cholera** (Prevention of); **Epidemics** (Causes of); **Epidemics** (Prevention of).

ADRIANI (P.). De bedevaarten naar Arabië en de verspreiding der epidemische ziekten. Eene epidemiologische studie voor medici en politici. 8°. Ooltgensplaat, 1899.

Also [Abstr.], in: Nederl. mil. geneesk. Arch. [etc.], Leiden, 1899, xxiii, 1; 156; 245; 377.

BOREL (F.). Choléra et peste dans le pèlerinage musulman, 1860-1903. 8°. Paris, 1904.

DELARUE (L.-L.). *Le pèlerin de la Mecque: son hygiène, ses maladies. 4°. Paris, 1892.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1891.

MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Report and order of the Madras government regarding the control of pilgrimages in the Madras Presidency. fol. Madras, 1868.

Arnaud (L.). Le pèlerinage de la Mecque. Rev. d'hyg., Par. 1894, xvi, 6-27.—**Borel** (F.). Étude statistique et épidémiologique sur le lazaret de Camaran et les pèlerins qu'il a reçus de 1887 à 1902. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1904, xxvi, 495-517.—**Cotah** (M. B.). Sanitary regulation of pilgrim fairs. Indian M.-Chir. Rev., Bombay, 1893, i, 389-393.—**Eenige** opmerkingen over en reis als sneepsarts op een hadjiboot. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1897-8, iv, 140; 154; 186; 216; 232.—**Hume** (E. H.). Abstract of statement of preventive measures in force relative to pilgrims to Mecca. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash.,

Pilgrims and pilgrimage.

1904, xix, 2580-2582.—**Lévin** (A. M.). Palomnichestvo russkikh musulman s sanitarnoi točki zreniya. [Pilgrimage of the Russian Mussulmans from a sanitary point of view.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1898, xix, 695; 724.—**O'Gorman** (P. W.). Puri pilgrim canal traffic. Tr. Indian M. Cong. 1894, Calcutta, 1895, 294-297.—**Pagliani** (L.). Sui trasporti dei pellegrini e degli emigranti sui battelli a vapore. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1900, xi, 521; 557. Also, transl.: Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C.-r., Par., 1900, x, 801-821.—**Pilgrimage** to Mecca; Bombay segregation camp. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1904, xxiv, 899.—**Proust** (A.). Rapport sur le pèlerinage musulman de la Mecque en 1887-8; considérations hygiéniques et sanitaires. Rec. d. trav. Comité-consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1889, Par., 1890, xix, 98-109. —. Projet d'un nouveau règlement général et international applicable aux navires faisant le transport des pèlerins musulmans de la Mecque. *Ibid.*, 135-145.—**Regulations** adopted by certain governments with regard to pilgrims from the Hedjaz. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 219.—**Rozentfeld** (K.). Hygiena pielgrzymek do Jasnej Góry. [Hygiene of pilgrimages to Thunstoehowa.] Zdrowie, Warszawa, 1902, 2. s., ii, 523-540.—**Rysch**. Report of the sub-commission charged to elaborate general regulations applicable to ships transporting pilgrims, and relating to sanitary certificates, as also to disinfection. [Transl. Abstr.], Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1895, xi, 132-140.—**Sokoloff** (D. F.). O palomnichestvie musulman v Mekku. [Pilgrimage of Mussulmans to Mecca.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1901, xii, 1141; 1183; 1230.—**Torel**. Défense de la Méditerranée contre le pèlerinage de la Mecque; organisation sanitaire du Maroc. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1902, lxxviii, 195-209.—**Türkei**. Pilgervorschriften für 1903; Règlement spécial applicable au pèlerinage du Hedjaz de 1903, année de l'Hégire 1320. Veröffentl. d. k. Gsmdhtsamtes, Berl., 1902, xxvi, 1226.—**Wortabet** (J.). The holy places of Arabia; their water-supply and general sanitary condition. Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 1072-1075.

Pilhes d'Ax-les-Thermes.

Carles (P.). La source Pilhes d'Ax-les-Thermes. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1902), 1903, 127-131.

Piligan.

Bardet (G.), **Blondel** & **Adrian**. Étude botanique, chimique et physiologique du piligan et de son alcaloïde la piliganine. Hôp. Cochin. Compt. rend. d. trav. du lab. de therap., Par., 1889, 72-89.

Pillard (Eugène) [1868-]. *Des amputations dans les condyles du fémur. 60 pp. 4°. Lyon, 1895, No. 1129.

Pillas (A.) & **Balland** (A.). Le chimiste Dizé, sa vie, ses travaux, 1761-1852. 268 pp., 3 pl. 2 port. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1906.

Pillaud (Henri) [1868-]. *Quelques considérations sur différents cas d'intoxication saturnine causés par le vernis des poteries communes. 66 pp., 2 l. 8°. Paris, 1893, No. 153.
— The same. 66 pp., 2 l. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1893.

Pillay (Jeyram).

See **Conquest** (John Tricker). Outlines of midwifery, [etc.]. 8°. Madras, 1874.

Pillay (S. Arokeum).

See **Arokeum Pillay** (S.). An epitome, [etc.]. 8°. Bangalore, 1883.—**Conquest** (John Tricker). Outlines of midwifery, [etc.]. 8°. Bangalore, 1874.

Pillement (Paul-Jean-Nicolas) [1877-]. *Action physiologique et clinique des huiles iodées. 169 pp. 8°. Nancy, A. Crépin-Leblond, 1901, No. 9.

Pillet (Emile). Guide clinique des praticiens pour les principales maladies des voies urinaires. (Interrogatoire, exploration, traitement.) Préface de Félix Guyon. xi, 270 pp., 11 pl. 12°. Paris, A. Maloine, 1906.

Pillet (François-Jules) [1857-]. *De l'emploi du perchlorure de fer au dixième dans le traitement de la métrite hémorrhagique. 39 pp., 2 sheets. 4°. Bordeaux, 1895, No. 102.

Pilliet (Alexandre[Henri]) [1861-]. *Sur la texture musculaire de l'utérus dans la série des mammifères. 41 pp. 8°. Paris, 1886.

Repr. from: Bull. Soc. zool. de France, 1886, xi.

Pilliet (Alexandre[-Henri])—continued.

*Etude d'histologie pathologique sur la tuberculose expérimentale et spontanée du foie. 106 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1891, No. 45.

— Etude d'histologie sur l'érosion hémorrhagique de la muqueuse de l'estomac dans les gastrites. 20 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinheil, 1892.

Repr. from: Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1892, 5. s., v.

For Biography, see Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 612-615 (Cornil). *Also: Presse méd.*, *Par.*, 1898, ii, annexes, 126 (Letulle). *Also: Progrès méd.*, *Par.*, 1898, 3. s., viii, 398. *Also: Tribune méd.*, *Par.*, 1898, 2. s., xxx, 881-883 (J.-V. Laborde).

Pilling (Arnold Heinrich) [1875-]. *Ueber Aneurysma cordis. [Freiburg i. B.] 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Saarlouis, Hausen & Co.*, 1901.

Pilling (James Constantine). [Bibliographies of Indian languages.] 6 v. 8°. *Washington, Govt. Print. Office*, 1889-94.

Pilling (Joh. H.) *Ueber die Milzexstirpation und ihre Folgen. [Jena.] 57 pp. 8°. *Altenburg, G. Schuster*, [1893].

Pillion (Paul-Achille-Louis) [1868-]. *De l'huile d'olive en thérapeutique. 46 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1891, No. 19.

Pilliot (Armand) [1879-]. *Recherches cliniques sur les principales médications de la chorée de Sydenham, le beurre arsenical et l'antipyrine en particulier. 104 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1904, No. 51.

Pillkallen.

See Scarlatina (History, etc., of), by localities.

Pillon (Charles). *Contribution à l'étude de la rougeole ecchymotique. 64 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 200.

Pillon (Lucien) [1867-]. *De la fièvre traumatique aseptique; étude clinique et expérimentale. xi, 252 pp. 4°. *Nancy*, 1896, No. 30. — The same. 1 p. l., 272 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinheil, 1897.

Pillore (Henry) [1807-55].

Beaunis (H.) [Biography.] *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1904, xix, 138-138, 2 port.

Pills.

BRUXIUS (A.) Pilule sine quibus esse non vult Adamus Bruxius D. Bericht von einer neuen und sonderlichen Art Pillen vor hartleibige, und dann auch andere Manns- und Weibs-Personen, die sich schwerer Krankheiten befahren. 24°. *Leipzig*, 1631.

FÜRST (L.) Zum 75. Jubiläum der Blandschen Pillen. 8°. *Leipzig*, [1906].

Repr. from: Fortschr. d. Med., Leipzig, 1906, xxiv.

FUMOZE-ALBESPEYRES. Médicaments glutinisés à excipients résineux. Globules Fumouze et capsules Raquin. Approuvés par l'Académie de médecine de Paris. 8°. *Paris*, [1906].

HAFFENDEN (T.) How to coat pills quickly and easily. 8°. *Brighton*, [n. d.].

PLO medinelis dö catramina Bertelli leül patik rona peprämöl in Konges XII medinelik in Pavia 1887 medin nulik kel labom makabi valemik ta malädis valik katarik noganas nate-mik, luvatapa e götas. Nunods e Penods. 8°. [Milano, 1887.]

Volapük.

SIBIÉ. A treatise on the virtues of the purgative pills of Mr. Sibié. 12mo. *Marseilles*, 1783.

ALTANA (G.) Sul contenuto microbico dei medicinali in forma pillolare. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb. Torino, 1907, xviii, 463-466. — **Bardet** (M. G.) Effects of pill coating on the action of the enclosed medicament; localization and modification of the drug action. Internat. Therap., N. Y., 1906, ii, 29-31. — **Barjon & Philippe**. Etude de la digestion intestinale des pilules kératini-

Pills.

sées par l'examen radioscopique. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Lyon*, 1904, iii, 230-235. *Also: Lyon méd.*, 1904, cii, 1092-1097. — **Bower** (W.) Ointment or pill slab. No. 734663, July 28, 1903. [Patent.] — **Jaworski** (W.) Wzmiatka o lozu baranin (sebum ovile) jako masie pigulkowie. [... as a pill mass.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1906, xiv, 555. — **Muller** (L.) Kératinisation des pilules. *Bull. de pharm. de Lyon*, 1902, xxiv, 77. — **Oshima** (H.) [The form of pills.] *Rinsho Yakuski Shimpō*, Tokyo, 1905-6, i, 337-355. — **Planès** (P.) Saccharures granules médicamenteux. J. de pharm. et chim., *Par.*, 1905, 6. s., xxi, 357-359. — **R.** (Z. O.) Les pilules suisses. *Rev. pharm.*, Gand, 1886-7, ii, 289-295. — **Rieben** (E.) Ueber den Zerfall von Pillen im Magendarmkanal. *Arch. d. Pharm.*, Berl., 1907, ccxlv, 502-517. — **Sallii**. Ueber Glutoidkapseln. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 6-8. — **Unna**. Ueber Dünndarmpillen. *Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med.*, Wiesb., 1884, iii, 328-341. *Also: Pharm. Centralhalle*, Berl., 1885, xxvi, 529; 541. *Also: Reprint.* — Zwei Demonstrationen von Dünndarmpillen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Berl., 1885, xi, 471. *Also: Reprint.* — **Waldstein** (L.) A new and perfected enteric pill. *N. York M. J.*, 1894, ix, 308. *Also: Reprint.*

Pillsbury (W[alter] B[owers]) [1872-]. L'attention. Trad. sur le manuscrit de l'auteur par Monica A. Molloy et Raymond Meunier. 304 pp. 12°. *Paris, O. Doin*, 1906.

See, also, Lombard (Warren P[limpton]) & **Pillsbury** (W. B.) A new form of piston recorder [etc.]. 8°. *Boston*, 1899. — Secondary rhythms [etc.]. 8°. *Boston*, 1899.

Pillularium omnibus medicis quibuscunque necessarium clarissimi doctoris magistri Panthaleonis. Summa lacti uniorum completa omnibus idonea ejusdem doctoris. Cautelae medicorum non inutilis clarissimi doctoris magistri Gabrielis Zerbi Veronensis. 21 pp. roy. 8°. *Papix, J. de Burgofranco*, 1508.

Pillwax (J.) Lehrbuch des Huf- und Klauen-Beschlages. 5. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl., bearbeitet von Fr. Gutenäcker. xi, 309 pp. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller*, 1892.

Pilocarpine [and pilocarpidine].

See, also, Alcoholism (Treatment of); Amaurosis (Treatment of); Atropine; Bright's disease (Treatment of); Diphtheria (Treatment of) with pilocarpine; Foot (Perspiration of, Excessive, etc.).

DAMMANN (C.) *Ueber die Behandlung von Bronchitis und Asthma mit Pilocarpin. 8°. *Kiel*, 1900.

DE JULIIS (R.) L'azione della pilocarpina sui diversi tratti del tubo gastro-intestinale. Lavoro sperimentale. 12°. *Casalbordino*, 1894.

EICHELBERG (S.) *Ueber den Einfluss der Drüsengifte Atropin und Pilocarpin auf den Stoffwechsel, insbesondere auf die Ausscheidung von Stickstoff, Phosphorsäure und Harnsäure. 8°. *Marburg*, 1903.

FISCHER (K. H.) *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Wirkung des Pilocarpin. 8°. *Kiel*, 1891.

GRIMPRET (F.) *De la pilocarpine en thérapeutique oculaire, et en particulier dans les kératites interstitielles. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

HAMM (J. [A.]) *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Pilocarpinwirkung. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1890.

ABOGADO (E. L.) Pilocarpina. Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1897-8, i, 200; 230. — **Achard** (C.) & **Clerc** (A.) Action de la pilocarpine sur le pouvoir amylolytique du sérum sanguin. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1901, 11. s., iii, 709. — **Benedict** (A. L.) Pilocarpine. *Am. Therapist*, N. Y., 1895-6, iv, 277-280. — **Cornevin** (C.) Action de la pilocarpine sur la sécrétion du lait. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1891, 9. s., iii, 628-631. *Also: J. de méd. vét. et zootech.*, Lyon, 1891, 3. s., xvi, 395-399. — **Curci** (A.) Trasformazioni e meccanismo di azione della pilocarpina nell'organismo. *Ann. di chim. e di farm.*, Milano, 1893, 4. s., xviii, 3-8. — **Deriu** (A.) Velocità della secrezione salivare per dosi crescenti di pilocarpina. Sperimentale. *Arch. di biol.*, Firenze, 1901, iv,

Pilocarpine [*and pilocarpidine*].

349-362, 1 ch.—**Doyon** (M.) Action de la pilocarpine sur le tonus des muscles bronchiques; influence suspensive du nerf vague sur ce tonus. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 57.—**Doyon** (M.) & **Kareff** (N.) Action comparée de l'atropine, de la pilocarpine, de l'hyosciamine. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1904, lvi, 959.—**Doyon** (M.), **Kareff** (N.) & **Billet**. Action de la pilocarpine sur le glycogène du foie. *Ibid.*, 855.—**Doyon** (M.), **Kareff** (N.) & **Fenestrier**. Hyperglycémie consécutive à l'injection de pilocarpine dans la veine porte. *Ibid.*, 191.—**Dresler** (H.) Notiz über eine Wirkung des Pilocarpins. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipzig, 1892, xxx, 159.—**Dupas** (L.) Corps étranger de l'œsophage au voisinage du pharynx chez un cheval; bons effets du mélange: pilocarpine-ésérine. *Rec. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1904, lxxxi, 353-356.—**Féré** (C.) Note sur l'influence de la pilocarpine sur le travail. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1901, li, s., iii, 1056-1059.—**Frank** (O.) & **Voit** (F.) Die Wirkung von Pilocarpin auf die Zersetzungen im tierischen Organismus. *Ztschr. f. Biol.*, München u. Berl., 1902, xlv, 111-120.—**Gaglio** (G.) Sur le contenu de pilocarpine dans le *Pilocarpus pennatifolius* en Sicile. [*Transl. from: Arch. di farm. e terap.*, Palermo, 1897, v.] *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1898, xxix, 102-104.—**Gobbeis** (L.-P.) Contribution à l'étude des injections hypodermiques d'arécaline, d'ésérine et de pilocarpine. *Ann. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1897, xlv, 508-528.—**Grandelément**. Quelle est la valeur de la pilocarpine comme sudorifique? *Lyon méd.*, 1895, lxxix, 106-111.—**Hansberger** (S.) Some uses of pilocarpine. *Phil. M. J.*, 1899, iv, 402.—**Hartcop** (F.) Zur Pilocarpin-Behandlung. *Fünfz. Beitr. a. d. Geb. d. ges. Med.*, Festschr. d. Ver. d. Aerzte d. Rgnrsbz. Düsseldorf, Wiesb., 1894, 157-165.—**Hedbohm** (K.) Försök med pilocarpinum hydrochloricum. *Ph. G. h.* [Experiment with —]. *Upsala Univ. Årsskr. Med.*, 1896, 117-123.—**Helman** (F.) O vliyaniy solyanokislavo pilokarpina na krovosobrashteniye i otdeleniye pota. [Action of pilocarpine hydrochloride upon the blood circulation and the perspiration.] *Raboty v lab. Med. Fak. Imp. Varshav. Univ.*, 1879, v, 41-89.—**Jaquet** (L.) Action de la pilocarpine sur les muscles lisses de la peau et l'excrétion sudorale. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1899, 3. s., x, 977. *Also: Beitr. z. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Festschr., v. l. Neumann, Leipzig, u. Wien, 1900, 317-321. *Also: Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1899, x, 428.—**Joyett** (H. A. D.) The constitution of pilocarpine. *J. Chem. Soc. Lond.*, 1900, lxxviii, 851; 1901, lxxix, 580.—**Langrand** (A.) Sur une falsification du chlorhydrate de pilocarpine. *J. de pharm. et chim.*, Par., 1907, 6. s., xxvi, 97-99.—**Lannoy** (L.) Action de la pilocarpine sur la sécrétion gastrique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1904, lvi, 577.—*Ibid.*, 579.—**Lazzaro** (C.) & **Pitini** (A.) Influenza della pilocarpina sulla diuresi. *Arch. di farm. e terap.*, Palermo, 1899, vii, 164-172.—**Leclerc**. Evaporation cutanée chez le lapin; action de la pilocarpine. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1896, cxxiii, 65-67.—**Lemmann** (G.) Ueber Beeinflussung der Pilocarpin-Lymphocythose durch Röntgenstrahlen. *Verhandl. d. Kong. f. innere Med.*, Wiesb., 1905, xx, 149, 1 pl.—**Lilienthal** (E.) Ueber mydriatische Wirkung von Pilocarpin-Lösungen. *Centr. bl. prakt. Augenh.*, Leipzig, 1901, xxv, 129, 165.—**McCallum** (J. B.) The action of pilocarpine and atropin on the flow of urine. *Univ. Calif. Pub. Physiol.*, Berkeley, 1905, ii, 105-112.—**Maltoisel** (L.) Sur la sécrétion de la glande sous-maxillaire, après injections sous-cutanées de pilocarpine. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1902, li, s., iv, 477-479.—*—* Quelques expériences sur la sécrétion de la glande sous-maxillaire pendant l'action de la pilocarpine. *Ibid.*, 479-481.—**Meck** (E.) Ueber Pilocarpidin. *Arch. d. Pharm.*, Berl., 1898, ccxxxvi, 141-149.—**Mollière** (H.) Traitement des néphrites par les enveloppements et les applications externes de pilocarpine. *Cong. franç. de méd.*, 1894, Par., 1895, i, 682-687.—**Müller** (P.) Ueber die Wirkung des Pilocarpin auf den Uterus. *Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. in Würzb.*, 1880, n. F., xiv, 1-8, 1 ch. *Also*, Reprint.—**Perry** (R. W.) Hypodermic injection of pilocarpin. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1903, i, 528-532.—**Petit** (A.) & **Polonovski**. Contribution à l'étude de la pilocarpine et de la pilocarpidine. *J. de pharm. et chim.*, Par., 1897, 6. s., v, 369; 430; 475.—**Pool** (J. H.) Pilocarpine. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1895, vii, 297-302.—**Popielski** (L. B.) O mekhanizme detselviya pilokarpina na zhelyozl. [Mechanism of the action of pilocarpine on the glands.] *Vrach, St. Petersburg*, 1901, xxii, 465-467. *Also, transl.: Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1901, xi, 225.—*—* Przyczynęk do farmakologii pilokarpiny. *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1904, xliii, 49; 68; 85; 96.—**Prevost** (J.-L.) Sur l'influence de la pilocarpine sur les sécrétions pancréatique et biliaire. *Trav. du lab. de physiol. d. Univ. de Genève* (1899), 1900, i, 30.—**Reichert** (E. T.) The actions of pilocarpine on the pulse and blood pressure. *Univ. M. Mag.*, Phila., 1892-3, v, 555-559.—**Ricardi** (G.) Nota intorno all'azione della pilocarpina sull'albmina della saliva degli albuminurici e dei non albuminurici. *Riv. clin. di Bologna*, 1885, 3. s., v, 536-543.—**Roper** (W.)

Pilocarpine [*and pilocarpidine*].

Pilocarpin. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1903, ii, 788. *Also: Lancet*, Lond., 1903, ii, 342.—**Sabbatani** (L.) Sull'azione diuretica della pilocarpina. *Bull. d. sc. med.*, di Bologna, 1893, 7. s., iv, 53-74. *Also, transl.: J. de méd., chir. et pharmacol.*, Brux., 1893, 276-290.—**Sabrazes** (J.) Action du nitrate de pilocarpine sur les rapports numériques des éléments figurés du sang. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd.*, de Bordeaux, 1902, xxiii, 578-583.—**Saunders** (E. W.), **Zahorsky** (J.) & **Fisch** (C.) The use of pilocarpine in some acute infectious diseases. *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1898, 3. s., xiv, 225-231.—**Simon** (A.) Zur Frage über den Einfluss des Pilocarpins auf die Magensaftsecretion. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1900, xli, 496.—**Smiraglia-Seognamiglio** (N.) Du chlorhydrate de pilocarpine employé comme analgésique dans les douleurs de la tige spinale et d'autres douleurs semblables. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de therap., 37-42.—**Smith** (R. J.) Pilocarpine. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1907, i, 561.—**Sziklai** (C.) Pilocarpin als Prophylacticum bei Croup und Diphtherie. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1895, xxxi, 295-299. *Also, transl.: Wien. med. Presse*, 1895, xxxvi, 1128-1132. *Also, transl.: Pilocarpinum Gyógyszár, Budapest*, 1895, xxxv, 138-140. *Also, transl.: Zur Geschichte der Pilocarpintherapie. Aertzt. Centr.-Anz.*, Wien, 1895, vii, 97-101. *Also, transl.: A pilocarpin-gyógymód kérdése; valasz Rosenberger Mór.* [The question of pilocarpine therapy; answer to M. Rosenberger.] *Gyógyszár, Budapest*, 1896, xxxvi, 498-500. *Also, transl.: Aertzt. Centr.-Anz.*, Wien, 1897, ix, 223-228. *—* A pilocarpin-gyógymód javallatának kibovítése. [The extension of the pilocarpine treatment.] *Gyógyszár, Budapest*, 1897, xxxvii, 240; 642. *Also, transl.: Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd.*, 1897, Mosc., 1899, iii, sect. 5, 367-371. *Also, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse*, Budapest, 1897, ii, 949; 945. *Also, transl.: Wien. med. Wechschr.*, 1897, xlvii, 1007-1012. *—* Die Pilocarpintherapie vor dem Richtstuhl der ärztlichen Praxis. *Ungar. med. Presse*, Budapest, 1898, iii, 1143; 1167; 1191.—**Tappiner** (H.) Die Wirksamkeit des Pilocarpin und Atropin bei Application auf die Haut. *Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München*, 1899, xv, 16-20. *Also: München. med. Wechschr.*, 1899, xlv, 912.—**Tsitovich** (I.) O vliyaniy pilokarpina na sekretsiyu zheludochnikh zhelyoz. [Influence of the pilocarpine on the secretion of the gastric glands.] *Bolnitsch. gaz.*, Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1902, xlii, 1145; 1208.—**Ude** (F. W.) Weitere Mitteilungen über Pilocarpintherapie. *Aertzt. Rundschau*, München, 1898, viii, 146-148.—**Waldstein** (L.) Beobachtungen an Leukocyten, sowie über einige therapeutische Versuche mit Pilocarpin bei der (Diphtherie?) Streptokokken-Angina, Lymphdrüsen-Erkrankungen, Tuberculose und Lupus. *Berl. klin. Wechschr.*, 1895, xxxii, 368; 396.—**Wangerin** (A.) Ueber den Heilwerth des Pilocarpin nachweis und über Apomorphinreaktionen. *Pharm. Ztg.*, Berl., 1902, xlvii, 599.—**Waugh** (W. F.) The pilocarpine group. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1906, xlii, 1151-1156.—**Wertman** (S. E.) Pilocarpin hydrochlorate and its uses in croup. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1901, ii, 33.—**Zeri** (A.) La pilocarpina è un colagogo? *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Siena, 1907, vi, 35; 49. *Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1907-8, xlviii, 94-108.

Pilocarpine [*Toxicology of and accidents from*].

See, *Also*, **Hair** (*Color of, Abnormities of*).

Foster (M. L.) Unusual symptoms produced by pilocarpine. *Med. Rec. N. Y.*, 1898, liii, 777.—**Fuhrmann** (F.) Ein Fall von medizinaler Pilocarpinvergiftung. *Wien. med. Wechschr.*, 1890, xl, 1445-1449.—**Hallepeau** (H.) & **Vielhard**. Sur une nouvelle forme de dermatose papulo-exudative provoquée par la pilocarpine. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1904, 4. s., v, 233-239.—**Lannoy** (L.) La cellule pancréatique dans l'intoxication par la pilocarpine. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1904, lvi, 245-247.—**Mailart** (H.) & **Andeod** (H.) Un cas d'intoxication aiguë par la pilocarpine et l'acide pyrogallique; guérison. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1891, xi, 552-554.—**Marccone** (G.) Sul vomito prodotto dalla pilocarpina. *Gior. di vet. mil.*, Roma, 1891, iv, 257-268.—**Noé** (J.) Toxicité de la pilocarpine. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1903, lv, 88-90.—**Prentiss** (D. W.) Change of color in the hair from the internal use of pilocarpine; exhibition of specimens. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1889, xiii, 867-872. *—* Pilocarpine; its physiological action and therapeutic uses, with exhibition of specimens showing change in the color of the hair. *Th. N. York Acad. M.* (1893), 1894, 2. s., x, 237-268. *Also: Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1893, 3. s., ix, 654-667. *Also*, Reprint.—**Remlinger** (P.) La salive recueillie chez les animaux enragés après injection de pilocarpine n'est pas virulente. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1904, lvii, 309.—**Rémy**. Du danger que peuvent présenter les injections sous-cutanées de nitrate de pilocarpine. *Rec. d'ophth.*, Par., 1893, 3. s., xv, 615.—**Roberts** (S.) On two unpleasant pilocarpine symptoms. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1889-90, ix, 90.—**Roper** (W.) Pilocarpine and the mental factor. *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, i, 903.

Pilocarpus.

See Jaborandi; Pilocarpine.

Pilularia.

Johnson (D. S.) The development of *Pilularia globulifera* L. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., Balt., 1898-9, xviii, 8.—**Mennier** (A.) La pilulaire: étude anatomico-génétique du sporocarpe chez la pilulaire globulifera. Cellule, Liège & Louvain, 1888, iv, 317-400, 6 pl.

Pilotelle (Georges).

See **Marat** (J[ean]-P[aul]). De la presbytie accidentelle (1776). roy. 8°. Paris, 1891.

Pilpoul (Pinhas). *Des terminaisons nerveuses et des cellules de l'organe de la gustation de la grenouille. 59 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Lausanne, 1904.**Pilbury** (Lawrence B.) The degree to which substances agglutinating the dysentery bacilli are present in the blood of non-infected persons. 13 pp., 1 tab. 8°. New York, 1903.

Repr. from: Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxiii.

—. Rhinoplasty by the Indian method; report of a case. 3 pp. 8°. Lincoln Neb., 1904. Repr. from: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1904, x.

Pilsky ([Berthold] Richard) [1868-]. *Ueber Prostatastase. 27 pp. 8°. Greifswald, J. Abel, 1894.**Piltz** (August) [1864-]. *Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der infantilen Xerosis Conjunctivæ. 24 pp., 2 l. 8°. Halle a. S., C. A. Kaemmerer & Co., 1890.**Piltz** (Jean). *Contribution à l'étude de la dissociation de la sensibilité douloureuse et thermique dans les cas de traumatisme et d'affection de la moëlle épinière. 76 pp. 8°. Lausanne, 1904.**Pilz** (Walther) [1873-]. *Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Gifte auf die Totenstarre. 40 pp., 1 l. 8°. Königsberg, M. Liedtke, 1901.**Pilzecker** (A.).

See **Müller** (G[eorg] E[lias]) & **Pilzecker** (A.) Experimentelle Beiträge [etc.]. 8°. Leipzig, 1900.

Pilzecker (Alfons) [1865-]. *Gallenuntersuchungen nach Phosphor- und Arsenvergiftung. [Heidelberg.] 20 pp., 1 l. 8°. Strassburg, K. J. Trübner, 1904.**Pilzer** (Felix) [1872-]. *Ueber Blasensteine beim Weibe und den Wert der Cystoskopie zur Diagnose derselben. 46 pp., 3 l. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., M. Liedtke, 1898.**Pim** (Greenwood) [—1906].

Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1751.

Pima.

Hrdlička (A.) Notes on the Pima of Arizona. Am. Anthrop., Wash., 1906, viii, 39-46.

Pimentel (M. Henriquez). Invloed van den aard of de soort van bedrijf op den gemiddelden levensduur der arbeiders. 17 pp. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]**Pimentel** (Othon). *Do edema pulmonar. 79 pp. roy 8°. Rio de Janeiro, R. Guimarães & Co., 1905.**Pimpinella.**

Heut (G.) Das Pimpinellin. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1898, cexxxvi, 162-164.

Pimpot (Joseph-Léonard) [1876-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la gélatine comme hémostatique (administration par voie buccale). 80 pp. 8°. Paris, 1902, No. 528.**Pin** (Charles-Etienne-Joseph-Félix-Clément) [1874-]. *Contribution à l'étude de l'agent spécifique du vaccin. 81 pp. 8°. Bordeaux, 1898, No. 11.**Piña.**

Dávalos y Acosta. Nota sobre el fermento alcohólico de la piña. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1892, xviii, 337-339.

Piña y Peñuela (Ramón). Topografía médica de la Isla de Cuba. 321 pp., 1 l. 8°. Habana, 1855.

Pinachromy.

See **Photography** (Colored).

Pinacolin.

DELACRE (M.) Recherches sur la notion de l'individualité chimique à propos de la constitution de la pinacoline. 8°. Bruxelles, 1904.

Delacre (M.) Résultats complémentaires sur la constitution de la pinacoline et de ses dérivés. Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull. de la cl. d. sc., Brux., 1906, 7-41.

Pinaeus (Severinus). I. De integritatis et corruptionis virginum notis: graviditate item et partu naturali mulierum, opuscula. II. Ludov. Bonacioli, Enneas muliebris. III. Fel. Plateri, De origine partium, earumque in utero conformatione. IV. Petri Gassendi, De septo cordis pervio, observatio. V. Melchioris Sebizii, De notis virginittatis. 3. ed. 210 pp.; 348 pp., 22 l. 24°. Francofurti & Lipsiæ, C. Wohlfart, 1690.**Pinagel** (Alfred). *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wolframate und Silicowolframate. 53 pp., 4 pl. 8°. Bern, S. Spring, 1904.**Pinard** (Adolphe) [1844-]. *De l'action comparée du chloroforme, du chloral, de l'opium et de la morphine chez la femme en travail. 1 p. l., 268 pp. 8°. Paris, O. Doin, 1878. [P., v. 2140.]

Concours.

—. Du fonctionnement de la maternité de Lariboisière et des résultats obtenus depuis 1882 jusqu'en 1887. 29 pp. 8°. Paris, Steinheil, 1887.

First 16 pp. wanting.

—. Premiers documents pour servir à l'histoire des injections de sérum de chien pratiquées chez les enfants nouveau-nés issus de tuberculeuses ou nés en état de faiblesse congénitale. 27 pp. 8°. [Paris], G. Steinheil, [1891].

Repr. from: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1891, xxxvi.

—. Documents pour servir à l'histoire de la grossesse extra-utérine; douze observations. 73 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1892.

—. Sur l'anatomie et la physiologie des articulations sacro-iliaques avant et après la symphyséotomie. pp. 407-443. 8°. Paris, [1894].

Repr. from: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1894, xli.

—. Clinique obstétricale. viii, 534 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1899.

—. L'ileo-tifo a Reano. 23 pp. 12°. Torino, S. G. Degli, 1900.

See, also, **Farabœuf** (L[ouis]-H[ubert]) & **Varnier** (Henri). Introduction à l'étude clinique [etc.]. roy. 8°. Paris, [1891].—**Pecker** (P.) La puériculture [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1900. —. La puériculture [etc.]. 12°. 1904.—**Potocki** (J.) & **Branca** (A.) L'œuf humain [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1905.—**Pratique** médico-chirurgicale. 8°. Paris, 1907.—**Queirel**. Leçons de clinique [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1905.—**Schaeffer** (O.) & **Potocki** (J.) Atlas-manuel d'obstétrique [etc.]. 12°. Paris, 1901.—**Sneguireff** (V.-F.) Hémorrhagies utérines, [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1886.—**Stapfer** (H[orace]) [in l. s.]. Traité du kinésithérapie [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1897.

For Biography, see Méd. mod., Par., 1895, vi, Suppl., 333.

For Portrait, see **Corlieu** (A.) Centenaire Fac. de méd. de Par. 4°. Paris, 1896. Also: Procès célèb., Par., 1897-8, v, no. 1.

— & **Kirmisson** (E.) Péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique; ponction exploratrice; laparotomie suivie de lavage du péritoine à l'eau boriquée saturée et stérilisée; injection de sérum de chien; guérison. 8 pp. 8°. Havre, Lemale & Cie., [1891].

— & **Varnier** (H.) Études d'anatomie obstétricale normale et pathologique. Matériaux

Pinard (Adolphe) & **Varnier** (H.)—cont'd.
recueillis pendant les années 1887 à 1892; délivrance (mémoire à l'appui); utérus bicorne; grossesse extra-utérine; grossesse utérine de deux mois et demi; présentation du siège; mode des fesses; brides amniotiques; décollement prématuré du placenta normalement inséré; position occipito-sacrée; engagement au détroit supérieur (mémoire à l'appui). 4 p. l., 102 pp. Atlas, 93 pl. fol. *Paris, G. Steinheil, 1892.*

— & **Wallich** (V.) *Traitement de l'infection puerpérale.* x, 11–211 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil, 1896.*

Pinard (Pierre-Marie-Paul) [1872–]. *Ferments solubles sécrétés par les mucédinées et en particulier par l'*Aspergillus repens* et l'*Aspergillus clavatus*. 86 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux, 1902, No. 13.*

Pinaroli (G.).

See **Palazzo** (C.) & **Pinaroli** (G.) *Progetto di un sanatorio [etc.].* 4°. *Torino, 1899.*

Pinat (Benoît) [1879–]. Le bacille d'Eberth dans le sang; application au diagnostic précoce de la fièvre typhoïde. 52 pp. 8°. *Lyon, 1903, No. 21.*

Pinatel (Edmond). *De l'emphysème traumatique compliquant les fractures de côtes. 60 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris, 1892, No. 256.*

— The same. 60 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil, 1892.*

Pinatel (Pierre-Jacques-Marie-Louis). *Des lésions de l'estomac consécutives au traumatisme par contusion. 56 pp. 8°. *Paris, 1901, No. 293.*

Pinatelle (Louis) [1874–]. *Applications de la gastro-entérostomie en dehors des sténoses anatomiques du pylore. 136 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon, 1902, No. 151.*

— The same. 133 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1903.*

Pinatzis (Georges) [1879–]. *Des salpingites hautes; formes liées à la puerpéralité. 102 pp. 8°. *Lyon, Waltener & Cie., 1907, No. 30.*

Pinault (Maurice). *Des luxations ovalaires de la hanche. 110 pp. 8°. *Paris, 1898, No. 539.*

Pinault (René) [1872–]. *Formes frustes de la méningite cérébro-spinale dite épidémique. (Cyto-diagnostic du liquide céphalo-rachidien.) 84 pp. 8°. *Paris, 1901, No. 450.*

Pince (R.) *Contribution à l'étude des abcès de la rate dans la fièvre typhoïde. 100 pp. 8°. *Toulouse, 1903, No. 510.*

Pinettes.

Hans (H.) Eine neue chirurgische Hakenpinzette. *Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1907, xxxiv, 918.*

Pinchart (Georges Lucien.) [1880–]. *Étude clinique de la fièvre essentielle dans le cancer de l'estomac et en particulier de sa forme intermittente. 73 pp. 8°. *Lille., 1906, No. 26.*

Pinchon (P.) [1878–]. *Ostéomyélite du cubitus. 80 pp. 8°. *Lyon, 1902, No. 93.*

Pinchot (Gifford) [1865–]. A primer of forestry. Part I. The forest. 2. ed. 88 pp., 47 pl. 12°. *Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1900.*
Bull. no. 24, U. S. Dept. Agric. Div. Forestry.

Pinckard (Georgius) [1768–1835]. *De catarrho. 36 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lugd. Bat., A. & J. Honkoop, 1792.*

— Case of hydrophobia. 8 pp. 8°. *London, W. Thorne, 1808.*

For Biography, see *Dict. Nat. Biog. Lond., 1896, xlv, 310 (N. Moore).*

Pinçonat (Armand) [1864–]. *De l'extirpation du larynx. 132 pp. 4°. *Paris, 1890, No. 282.*

Pinçonat (Armand)—continued.

— The same. 132 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil, 1890.*

Pincus (F.) *Anatomischer Befund von zwei sympathisirenden Augen, darunter eins mit *Cysticercus intraocularis*. [Jena.] 27 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, W. Engelmann, 1894.*

Pincus (Ludwig). *Ueber die Perforation der Blase durch ein Dermoidkystoma des linken Ovariums und die Ursachen der Alkalescenzen (alkalischen, ammoniakalischen Gährung) des Harnes in der Blase. [Heidelberg.] 1 p. l., 53 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Leipzig, J. B. Hirschfeld, 1883.*

— Ueber den Anus praternaturalis vestibularis et vaginalis (die sogenannte Atresia ani vaginalis).

In: *SAMML. klin. Vortr., Leipzig, 1893, n. F., No. 80 (Gynäk., No. 31, 745–772).*

— Ein prophylaktischer, Eduard Martin'scher, Handgriff in der zweiten Periode der Beckenendgeburt und Weiteres zur Prognose derselben. 19 pp. 8°. *Berlin, 1896.*

Forms 92. Hft. of: *Berl. Klinik.*

— Ueber Atmokausis und Zestokausis in der Gynäkologie.

In: *SAMML. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1899, No. 238 (Gynäk., No. 86, 1411–1442).*

— Die erste Sammelersforschung und Weiteres zur Atmokausis und Zestokausis.

In: *SAMML. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1899, No. 261–262 (Gynäk., No. 94, 1607–1682).*

— Praktisch wichtige Fragen zur Nagel-Weit'schen Theorie.

In: *SAMML. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1901, No. 299–300 (Gynäk., No. 109, 219–273).*

— Zur Praxis der "Belastungslagerung".

In: *SAMML. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1902, No. 332 (Gynäk., No. 120, 661–702).*

— Die Bedeutung der Atmokausis und Zestokausis für die allgemeine Praxis. 45 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Fischer, 1904.*

Forms 198. Hft. of: *Berl. Klinik.*

— Belastungslagerung. Grundzüge einer nichtoperativen Behandlung chronisch-entzündlicher Frauenkrankheiten und ihrer Folgezustände. vii, 152 pp. 8°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann, 1905.*

— Atmokausis und Zestokausis. Die Behandlung mit hochgespanntem Wasserdampf in der Gynaekologie. 2. Aufl. xiv, 371 pp., 5 pl. 8°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann, 1906.*

— Indikationen, Erfolge und Gefahren der Atmokausis und Zestokausis.

In: *SAMML. klin. Vortr., Leipzig, 1906, n. F., No. 417 (Gynäk., No. 155, 627–658).*

Pincus (Oscar) [1859–]. Jahresberichte über die Wirksamkeit der Augen-Heil-Anstalt in Posen. 1., 1890–91; 2., 1891–2. 10 pp.; 8 pp. 8°. *Posen, M. Marx, 1891–2.*

Pincus [Salomon]. Die Impfung in Grabnick. 6 pp. 8°. [Berlin, L. Schumacher, 1879.]

Repr. from: *Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1879, n. F., xxxi.*

Pincus (Walter) [1879–]. *Das centrale Kystadenom der Kiefer. 38 pp., 2 pl., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig, B. Georgi, 1905.*

Pincussolm (Ludwig) [1873–]. *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pyridinverbindungen. 48 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, R. Boll, 1897.*

Pinczakowski (Franz) [1874–]. *Die Verbreitung des Trachoms in Schleswig-Holstein. 26 pp. 8°. *Kiel, Schmidt & Klauwig, 1901.*

Pinczower (Adolf) [1879–]. *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Globulinurie bei Kindern. [Freiburg i. Br.] 35 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Ratibor, Reiding, 1905.*

Pinder (Ulrich). Compendium breve de bonae validitudinis cura, quod et regimen sanitatis atque dieta poterit nuncupari. Præterea regimen sanitatis in dieta consistit. Dieta in sex rerum nonnaturalium debito usu. Debitus usus in cordis, stomachi, cerebri, spiritusque diligenti cura. Quod pro honore, obedientia et amore illustrissimo principi domino; domino Friderico, archyduci Saxoniae, et cete., dedicatum est. Port. xix ff. Speculum phlebothomyæ atque ventosarum. 17 l. Tractatus simplicium medicinarum. 29 l. roy. 8°. [*n. p.*, 1510-12.]

de Pindray (Albert) [1871-]. *Contribution à l'étude des difficultés du diagnostic de l'appendicite dans les cas de hernie droite concomitante. 37 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 16.

Pine.

See Pinus.

Pineal body.

See, also, **Pineal body** (Diseases, etc., of); **Pineal body** (Morphology of).

BEUTLERUS (J. W.) De glandula pinealis statu naturali et præternaturali. sm. 4°. *Marpurgi Catorum*, 1680.

Bizzozero (G.) Sul parenchima della ghiandola pineale. Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, 1868, 6. s., i, 257. Also, in his: Opere scient. 1862-79, Milano, 1905, i, 175-181, 1 tab. — Sulla struttura del parenchima della ghiandola pineale umana. R. Ist. Lomb. disc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 1871, 2. s., iv, 324-326. Also, in his: Opere scient., 1862-79, Milano, 1905, i, 287-289. — **von Cyon** (E.) Zur Physiologie der Zirbeldrüse: Vorversuche. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1903, xxviii, 327-346, 1 pl. — **Dendy** (A.) The pineal gland. Science Progr. 20. Cent., Lond., 1907-8, ii, 284-306. — **Herdman** (W. A.) Recent discoveries in connection with the pineal and pituitary bodies of the brain. Proc. Liverpool Biol. Soc., 1886-7, i, 18-25, 2 pl. — **Lord** (J. R.) The pineal gland; its normal structure; some general remarks on its pathology; a case of syphilitic enlargement. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1898-9, i, 18-21. — **Tsion** (I.) K voprosu o fiziologicheskoi roli gl. pinealis. Arch. Biol. nauk. . . . S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, suppl., 297-309, 1 diag.

Pineal body (Diseases and tumors of).

HEMPEL (H. K.) *Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Glandula pinealis. 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

KARCHER (J. B.) De glanduli pineali lapidescente. sm. 4°. Argentorati, 1733.

NEUMANN (P.) *Ein neuer Fall von Teratom der Zirbeldrüse. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1900.

ASKANAZY (M.) Teratom und Chorionepitheliom der Zirbel. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch. 1906, Jena, 1907, 58-76, 1 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1906, xvii, 872. — **Barratt** (J. O. W.) Cyst formation in the pineal gland. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1902, viii, 213-227, 3 pl. — **Campbell** (A. W.) Notes of two cases of dilatation of the central cavity or ventricle of the pineal gland. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1898-9, i, 15-18. — **Chiron** (P.) I tumori della ghiandola pineale. Med. ital., Napoli, 1907, v, 141; 161. — **Diseases** of the pineal body. [Edit.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 941. — **Garrod** (A. E.) Pineal cyst. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1898-9, i, 14. — **Heubner** (O.) Fall von Tumor der Glandula pinealis mit eigenthümlichen Wachsthum anomalies. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1898, Leipz., 1899, lxx, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 220. — **Lawrence** (T. W. P.) Tumour of the pineal body. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1898-9, i, 12-14. — **Lenner** (P.) A case of tumor of the pineal gland. Alienist & Neurol., St. Louis, 1892, xlii, 470-475. — **Neumann** (M.) Zur Kenntniss der Zirbeldrüsen geschwülste. Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1901, ix, 337-367. — **Ogile** (C.) Sarcoma of pineal body, with diffused melanotic sarcoma of the surface of cerebrum. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1898-9, i, 4-6, 1 pl. — Tumour of pineal body in a boy. *Ibid.*, 6-12. — **Russell** (A. E.) Cysts of the pineal body. *Ibid.*, 15. — **Stalpart vander Wiel** (C.) Lapillus in glandula pineali, ac vasis spermaticis repertus. In his: Obs. rar. med. anat. chir., 16°, Lugd. Bat., 1687, 53-61. — **Verger**. Gliosarcome développé au niveau de la glande pinéale. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1907, xxxvii, 216.

Pineal body (Morphology of).

DIMITROVA (Mlle. Z.) *Recherches sur la structure de la glande pinéale chez quelques mammifères. [Nancy.] 8°. Louvain, 1901.

Also, in: Névrose, Louvain, 1901, iii, 257-321, 3 pl.

Pineal body (Morphology of).

BEARD (J.) The parietal eye of the Cyclostome fishes. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1888-9, n. s., xxix, 55-73, 2 pl. — **Born** (G.) Ueber das Scheitelauge. Jahresh. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult. 1889, Bresl., 1890, lxxvii, 14-17. — **Cameron** (J.) On the origin of the pineal body as an amesial structure, deduced from the study of its development in amphibia. Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 1899-1903, iii, 340-349, 1 pl. Also: Anat. Anz., Jena, 1903, xxiii, 394. — **Duval** (M.) Le troisième œil des vertébrés. J. de microg., Par., 1888, xii, 250; 273; 308; 336; 368; 401; 429; 459; 500; 523; 1889, xiii, 16; 42; 76. — **Duval** (M.) & **Kalt**. Des yeux pinéaux multiples chez l'orvet. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1889, 9, s., i, 85. — **Francotte** (P.) Contribution à l'étude de l'œil pariétal de l'épiphyse et de la paraphyse chez les lacertiliens. Mém. couron. . . Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., 1896-8, iv, no. 3, 1-43, 2 pl. — **Giannelli** (L.) Ancora sull'occhio parietale dei rettili. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1905, xvi, 4-9. — **Hannitsch** (R.) On the pineal eye of the young and adult Anguis fragilis. Proc. Liverpool Biol. Soc., 1888-9, iii, 87-95, 1 pl. — **Legge** (F.) Sullo sviluppo dell'occhio pineale del Gongylus ocellatus e Forsk. Bull. d. r. Acad. med. di Roma, 1897-8, xxiii, 184-207, 1 pl. — **McKay** (W. J.) On the development and structure of the pineal eye in himela and grammatophora. Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1888, Sydney, 1889, i, 332-334. — **Minot** (C. S.) On the morphology of the pineal region, based upon its development in acanthias. Am. J. Anat., Balt., 1901-2, i, 81-98. — **Nicolas** (A.) Note sur la présence de fibres musculaires striées dans la glande pinéale de quelques mammifères. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, 11, s., ii, 876. — **Nowikoff** (M.) Ueber das Parietalauge von Lacerta agilis und Anguis fragilis. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1907, xxvii, 364; 405. — **Osborn** (H. F.) A pineal eye in the mesozoic mammalia. Science, N. Y., 1887, ix, 92. — **Prenant** (A.) Sur l'œil pariétal accessoire. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1893-4, ix, 103-112. — **Rohon** (J. V.) Ueber Parietalorgane und Paraphysen. Sitzungs. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. 1899, Prag, 1900, No. 33, 1-15. — **Seilenka** (E.) Das Stirnorgan der Wirbeltiere. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1890-91, x, 323-326. — **Spencer** (W. B.) On the presence and structure of the pineal eye in Lacertilia. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1886-7, n. s., xxvii, 165-238, 7 pl. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Upsala Läkaref. Förr., 1886-7, xxii, 283-290, 1 pl. — **Staderini** (R.) Intorno alla ghiandola pineale dei mammiferi. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1897, viii, 241-254, 2 pl. — L'occhio parietale di alcuni rettili e la sua funzionalità. *Ibid.*, 1904, xv, 341-343. — I sauri e il loro oculo parietale. *Ibid.*, 1905, xvi, 61-64. — **Studička** (F. K.) Zur Kritik einiger Angaben über die Existenz eines Parietalauges bei Myxine glutinosa. Sitzungs. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. 1898, Prag., 1899, xxi, 1-4. — Zur Kenntnis der Parietalorgane und der sog. Paraphyse der niederen Wirbeltiere. Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch., Jena, 1900, xiv, 101-110. — **Vanden Bergh**. Les vestiges du troisième œil considérés comme siège de l'instinct du retour. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1889, x, 150-153. — **Westhoff** (F.) Neues über das sogenannte dritte Auge der Wirbeltiere. Jahrb. d. Naturw. Freib., i. Br., 1890, 317-319.

Pineal gland.

See Pineal body.

Pineapple.

CHITTENDEN (R. H.) [et al.]. On the ferments contained in the juice of the pineapple (Ananassa sativa), together with some observations on the composition and proteolytic action of the juice. Tr. Connect. Acad. Arts & Sc., N. Haven, 1888-92, viii, 281-308. Also, Reprint. — **Kayser** (E.) Note sur les ferments de Panamas. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1891, v, 456-463. — **Munson** (L. S.) & **Tolman** (L. M.) The composition of fresh and canned pineapples. J. Am. Chem. Soc. [Easton, Pa.], 1903, xxv, 272-280. — **Wingrave** (W.) The pineapple as a digestive aid. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1859.

Pineau (A[rsène]) [1864-]. *Variétés cliniques et pathogéniques des endocardites infectieuses. 120 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris, 1893, No. 33. — The same. 120 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1893.

Pineau (Henri-Eugène-Arthur) [1868-]. *Quelques considérations sur l'allaitement. 88 pp. 4°. Paris, 1891, No. 205. — The same. 88 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1891.

Pineau (Jean) [1863-]. *Le muguet infectieux et plus particulièrement le muguet infectant ou généralisation du muguet chez l'homme. 76 pp. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 244.

Pineau (Jules) [1882-]. *La tuberculose dans l'armée. Contribution à l'étude de sa pathogénie. 139 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1905, No. 40.

Pineau (Maurice) [1873-]. * Des hémorrhagies gastro-intestinales d'origine urémique. 157 pp. 8°. *Paris* 1899, No. 96.

Pinchurst, North Carolina. Descriptive circular. 12 l., illust. 8°. *New York City, Frank Presbrey Co., [n. d.]*.

Piñero Herba (Manuel).
See **Valeárcel y Vargas** (P.) La pulmonía [etc.]. 8°. *Pontevedra*, 1894.

Pinel (Auguste). Pressinervoscopie, ou diagnostic des maladies de poitrine par la compression des pneumogastriques. 20 pp. 8°. *Paris, C. Chanteaud & Cie., 1878*.

Pinel ([Jean-Pierre]-Casimir) [1797-1866]. De la monomanie considérée sous le rapport psychologique, médical et légal. viii, 86 pp. 8°. *Paris, Labé, 1856*. [Also, in: P., v. 2252.]

— Du traitement de l'aliénation mentale aiguë, en général, et principalement par les bains tièdes prolongés et les arrosements continus d'eau fraîche sur la tête. 161 pp. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière, 1856*. [P., v. 2282.]

Repr. from: *Mém. Acad. de méd., Par.*, 1856, xx.

— Du secret médical dans ses rapports avec l'aliénation notamment au sujet du mariage. 23 pp. 8°. *Paris, E. Martinet, 1863*.

See, also, **Pinel** (Philippe). Letters [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1859.

Pinel (Joseph). * Collargol et infections puerpérales. 96 pp. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1904, No. 552.

Pinel (Philippe) [1745-1826]. Nosographie philosophique, ou la méthode de l'analyse appliquée à la médecine. 5. éd. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, J.-A. Brosson, 1813*.

— Nosographiæ compendium, e novissimæ nosographiæ philosophicæ editione excerptum, a A. J. S. Ch. . . . editum, et a Professore Pinel approbatum. Editio prima Hispana purgata et emendata. 2 v. vi, 394 pp.; 300 pp. 16°. *Matriti, P. Saiz, 1829*.

Also, Editor of: **Revue** (La) de médecine pratique, *Paris*, 1905.

See, also, **Baglivi** (Georgius). Opera omnia [etc.]. 2 v. 8°. *Parisiis*, 1788.—**Dreyssig** (Friedrich Wilhelm). Traité du diagnostic médical [etc.]. 8°. *Paris, an XII* [1804].—**Hosack** (David). A system of practical nosology. 8°. *New York*, 1818.

For Biography, see **Tiffany** (F.) Philippe Pinel [1745-1826] of France. 12°. [n. p., 1898.] See, also: J. d. progr. d. sc. méd., *Par.*, 1827, ii, 271-278 (Buehoz). Also: Rec. d. éloges hist., 8°. *Par.* & Strasb., 1827, iii, 379-402 (Cuvier). Also: *Mém. Acad. de méd., Par.*, 1828, i, 189. Also: *Am. J. Insan., Balt.*, 1898-9, iv, 528-535. Also: *Rev. méd. de Normandie*, Rouen, 1900, 347 (Trénel).

For Portrait, see **Corlieu** (A.) Centenaire Fac. de méd. de *Par.* 4°. *Paris*, 1896.

See, also:

Dagonet, Robinet [et al.]. Inauguration de la statue de Ph. Pinel; discours . . . *Ann. méd.-psych., Par.*, 1885, 7. s., ii, 263-276, 1 pl.—**Fiessinger** (C.) La thérapeutique de Philippe Pinel, 1745-1826. In his: *Thérap. d. vieux maîtres*, 8°. *Par.*, 1897, 297-301.—**Rodríguez-Morini** (A.) El monumento a Pinel en el manicomio de San Baudillo de Llobregat. *Rev. frenopat. españ.*, Barcel., 1905, iii, 109-114.

Pinel-Grandchamp (Félix) [1798-1866].

See **Foville** (Achille) & **Pinel-Grandchamp** (F.) Recherches [etc.]. 8°. [*Paris*], 1823.

Pineles (Friedrich). Die Beziehungen der Akromegalie zum Myxödem und zu anderen Blutdrüsenerkrankungen.

In: *SAMML. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipz.*, 1899, No. 242 (*Innere Med.*, No. 73, 1421-1450).

Pinellas.

See, also, **Florida**.

Hewitt (G. A.) Advantages of the Pinellas Peninsula. *Med. Bull., Phila.*, 1898, xx, 57.

Pinelli (Giuseppe D.) La verità della frenologia spiegata a tutti. Ragionamento. 20 pp. 8°. *Roma, G. Via, 1876*.

Repr. from: *Boll. univ. d. corrisp. scient. in Roma*, no. 30.

Pinelli (Giuseppe Virgilio).

See **Vanni** (Francesco). In difesa dell' omocopia [etc.]. 16°. *Casale*, 1851.

Pinelli (Laurent) [1878-]. * L'adrénaline et ses applications en chirurgie. 68 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1903, No. 96.

Pinelli (Michele). Nuovo sistema dell' origine, o principio della podagra, e suo rimedio. 8 p. l., x, 383 pp., 10 l. 4°. *Roma, P. Ferri, 1734*.

Pinelli (Orazio). Almanacco igienico dell' operaio per l'anno 1890. 98 pp., 1 l. 16°. *Venezia, G. Alzetta, 1890*.

Pinelo (Antonio de Leon). See de Leon **Pinelo**.

Pinene.

GINZBERG (A. [S.]) * O produktakh perekhoda pinena v ryad monotsiklicheskikh soyedineniy i o reaktivakh Sobrero. [On products of transition of pinene into the series of monocyclic combinations and on Sobrero's reaction.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1897.

Piñera y Siles (Bartolomé). Descripción histórica de una nueva especie de corea, o baile de San Vito, originada de la picadura de un insecto, que los fenómenos seguidos a ella se ha creído ser la tarántula. Enfermedad de que ha acaecido y curado a beneficio de la música Ambrosio Liloan; narración de los síntomas con que se ha presentado, y exposición fiel y circunstanciada del plan curativo que se ha practicado. Informe dado a la real junta de hospitales. 43 pp. 8°. *Madrid, B. Cano, 1787*.

Pinerola.

See **Fever** (Typhoid, History, etc., of), by localities.

Pinese (A[braham-Jon]) [1868-]. * Résultats éloignés de l'ablation bilatérale des annexes par la laparotomie pour salpingo-ovarite. Etude clinique sur la statistique de M. le Dr. Lucas-Championnière, chirurgien de l'hôpital Saint-Louis. 135 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1894, No. 368.

Pinet. De la migraine. 1 p. l., 168, vi pp. 24°. *Paris, Bechet jeune, 1838*.

du **Pinet** (Antoine).

See **Matthiols** (Petrus-Andreas). Les commentaires [etc.]. fol. *Lyon*, 1617.

Pinet (Camille) & **Viau** (Georges). Essais d'anesthésie locale en chirurgie dentaire au moyen de la tropa-cocaïne. Observations cliniques et expériences sur les animaux. 14 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1893.

Pinet (Gustave) [1874-]. * De la valeur de la formaldéhyde au point de vue de la désinfection des locaux et des objets contaminés. 80 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1897, 2. s., No. 66.

Pinet (Roger) [1877-]. * Du traitement des tumeurs osseuses à myélopaxes par les opérations conservatrices (évidemment et surtout résection). 46 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1903, No. 47.

Pinette (Leo) [1876-]. * Der Einfluss der Wendung auf das Kind. 35 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr., E. Masuhr, 1899*.

Pinetti (Angelo). Medici-condotti a Martignano nel quattrocento. 29 pp. 8°. *Cuneo, frat. Isoardi, 1906*.

Pinganand (Achille) [1851-]. * Contribution à l'étude de la sclérose latérale amyotrophique. 87 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 228.

Pingat.

See **Anvard** (Pierre-Victor-Alfred) & **Pingat** [in l. s.]. Hygiène infantile [etc.]. 12°. *Paris*, 1889.

Pingat (Henri) [1862-]. * De la prophylaxie des abcès du sein pendant la grossesse et l'allaitement. 1 p. l., 86 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1891, No. 288.

— The same. 85 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1891.

- Pingault** (P.) Essai topographique sur la ville de Poitiers. 31 pp. 12°. *Poitiers, F.-A. Barbier*, 1824.
- Pingel** (Carl [Wilhelm Hermann]) [1870-]. *Ueber zwei Fälle von ischämischer Muskel-lähmung. 32 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Greifswald, C. Sell*, 1892.
- Pingel** (Emil [Otto Johannes]) [1880-]. *Zur Behandlung des Plattfusses. 25 pp., 3 l. 8°. *Greifswald, J. Abel*, 1903.
- Pingel** (Karl Max Martin Wilhelm) [1875-]. *Ein Beitrag zum Kapitel der Blasensteine. 42 pp., 3 l. 8°. *Leipzig, B. Georgi*, 1903.
- Pinggéra** (Friedrich) [1876-]. *Zur Kasuistik der Darminvaginationen. Ein Fall von ausgedehnter Invaginatio ileo-colica. 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. *München, V. Höfling*, 1903.
- Pinggéra** (Heinrich). *Einige Mitteilungen über die Wirkungen und Eigenschaften des Citrophen. 33 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, Becker*, 1896.
- Pingler** (G.) Die Syphilis. Ihr Wesen und ihre gründliche Heilung auf kürzestem Wege. 3. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. viii, 172 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, H. Steinitz*, 1892.
- The same. xi, 172 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, H. Steinitz*, 1900.
- The same. 6. Aufl. xi, 172 pp. 8°. *Berlin, H. Steinitz*, 1906.
- Pinguecula.**
See, also, *Conjunctiva (Diseases of)*.
Fuss (S.) *Der Lidspaltenfleck und sein Hyalin. [Halle a. S.] 8°. *Berlin*, 1905.
- Hübner. Zur Histologie der Pinguecula. Ber. d. oberhess. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk., Giessen, 1897-9, xxxii, 153.—**Lohmann** (W.) Ueber eine seltene, auch in ätiologischer Beziehung bemerkenswerte Ausbildung einer Pinguecula. Beitr. z. Augenh., Hamb. u. Leipz., 1906, 65, Hft., 28-32.—**Sachsaler** (A.) Zur Aetiologie der Pinguecula und des Pterigium. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1905, xviii, 181; 221; 783.—**Sgross** (P.) Comunicazione preventiva sulla struttura varia della pinguecula. Ist. di clin. ocul. d. r. Univ. di Napoli, 1889-90, 55-57.
- Sulla morfologia e sulla struttura varia della pinguecula. Lavori d. clin. ocul. d. r. Univ. di Napoli, 1895, iv, 119-136, 2 pl.—**Xavier da Costa** (L.) Transformação epitheliomatosa da pinguecula; nova contribuição. Rev. portuguesa de med. e cirurg. prat., Lisb., 1899-1900, vii, 193; 242; 272.
- Pinheiro da Fonseca** (Carlos). *Das phlegmasias vesicaes de natureza gonococcica. 118 pp. 4°. *Rio de Janeiro, M. Orosco & Co.*, 1906.
- Pinheiro Lima** (Mario Graccho). *Corpos extranhos intra-articulares. 69 pp. 8°. *Rio de Janeiro, Neri & Co.*, 1901.
- Pinheiro Requião** (Miguel). *Vícios de conformação da bacia e suas indicações. 3 p. l., 32 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Bahia, J. G. Lourinho*, 1871.
- Pini** (Gaetano). La cremazione dei morti. Ricordi e notizie. 31 pp. 8°. *Milano, G. Crevelli*, 1880.
- Pini** (G[iovanni]). Die Sarcome und Sarcoide der Haut. 1.-2. Theil. Aus dem Italienischen übersetzt von E. Freund. 1 p. l., 94 pp., 8 pl.; 32 pp., 5 pl. 4°. *Stuttgart, E. Nägele*, 1901-5.
- Forms 9. and 11. Hft., Abth. D^{III} of: *Biblioth. med.*, Cassel.
- Pini** (Guglielmo). Tubercolosi e tife nel comune di Empoli. Decennio 1894-1903. 13 pp., 15 tab. 8°. *Empoli, Guainai*, 1904.
- Pini** (Paolo). L'epilessia. Etiologia; patogenesi; cura. x, 277 pp. 16°. *Milano, U. Hoepli*, 1902.
- Pini** (Tommaso). Ai signori congressisti sanitari italiani. [Il catetere pneumo-elettrico eustachiano, l'otofonoacustico-elettrodo, etc.] 23 pp. 8°. [*Milano, T. P. Castaldi*], 1892.
- Piniegin** (V[asilij Aleksleywich]) [1854-]. Raspoznavaniye [diagnostika] bol'eznej domashnikh zhivotnikh. [Diagnosis of diseases of domestic animals.] 170, ii pp, 1 l. 8°. *Vyatka, Maisheyer*, 1893.
- Pinilla** (Rodríguez). Los humos de huelva ante la higiene pública. 32 pp. 8°. *Madrid, G. Juste*, 1889.
- Mentiras convencionales de la medicina, con un prologo de Juan Azua. vi, 5-109 pp. 12°. *Madrid, hijos de J. Ducazcal*, 1899.
- Manual de hidrología médica. 164 pp. 12°. *Barcelona, M. Soler*, [1903].
- Organoterapia. 87 pp. 12°. *Madrid, Moya*, [n. d.].
- Pinkerton** (John) [1833-].
[*Biography.*] *Indian M. Rec.*, Calcutta, 1895, ix, 176, port.
- Pinkerton** (Samuel H.) A synopsis of clinical surgery during the service of Samuel H. Pinkerton, surgeon to the Holy Cross Hospital, by Franklin A. Meacham, for the year 1892. 145 pp., 1 pl. 12°. *Salt Lake City*, 1893.
- Pink-eye.**
See, also, *Conjunctivitis; Epizootic diseases.*
- Wakefield** (W. H.) The pupil in pink eye; iritis and glaucoma. *Carolina M. J.*, Charlotte, 1905, lii, 90.
- Pinkham** (Edward Warwick). Report of cases of tropical abscess of liver 1900-1901. 18 pp. 8°. *Carlisle, Pa., Ass. Mil. Surg.*, 1904.
- Repr. from: *J. Ass. M. Surg. U. S.*, Carlisle, Pa., 1904, xv.
- Transplantation of the round ligaments for the correction of backward displacements of the uterus. 6 pp. 12°. [*New York*, 1905.]
- Repr. from: *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1905, lxxxii.
- Pinkham** (J[oseph] G.) Four cases of vaginal hysterectomy. 8 pp. 2 pl. 8°. [*Boston*], 1889.
- Repr. from: *Ann. Gynec.*, Bost., 1889-90, iii.
- Pinkhof** (H.) Bijdrage tot de jotze dofenquaestie. 8 pp. 8°. [*Amsterdam*, 1887.]
- Repr. from: *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1887, xxiii, 1, afd.
- Het neo-Malthusianisme. Voordracht gehouden voor de Isr. Werkliedenvereeniging "Betsalel". 39 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam, van Creveld & Co.*, 1898.
- Moet de werkman nieuw-Malthusiaan worden? 19 pp. 12°. *Amsterdam, F. van Rossen*, 1903.
- Neo-Malthusianisme en volkskracht. pp. 221-276. 8°. *Haarlem, de erven F. Bohn*, 1904.
- Forms No. vi of: *Stud. in volkskracht*, Haarlem, 1903-4, 1.
- Pinkus** (Felix). *Die Hirnnerven des Protopterus annectens. [Freiburg.] 72 pp. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, [n. d.].
- Pinkus** (Georg) [1870-]. *Ueber die Einwirkung von Trimethylchlorbromid auf Thiamide und aromatische Amide und Amine. 40 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, L. Schade*, 1893.
- Pinkuss** (Alfred). *Beiträge zur Lehre der Geburt beim engen Becken geringeren Grades. 40 pp. 8°. *Berlin, G. Schade*, [1892].
- Pinna** (Giuseppe). Sulla pubblica sanità in Sardegna dalle sue origini fino al 1850. 237 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Sassari-Cagliari, G. Dessi*, 1898.
- See, also, **Delitala** (Bardillo). Considerazioni di medicina legale. 8°. *Sassari*, 1887.
- Pinna-Pintor** (A[rturo]). Nuovo pessario endontero-vaginale. 21 pp. 8°. *Torino*, 1897.
- Repr. from: *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1897, 4. s., iii.

Pinna-Pintor (A[r]turo)]—continued.

— Della colpotosmia anteriore. 17 pp. 8°. Torino, G. B. Paravia, 1902.

Also, Editor of: *Giornale di ginecologia e di pediatria*, Torino, 1901-3.

Pinner. Die Krebskrankheit, ihre Ursachen, ihr Wesen und Verlauf. Allgemeinverständlich dargestellt. 2. vollständig umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. 48 pp. 8°. Berlin, H. Steinitz, 1904.

Pinner (Adolf). Repetitorium der organischen Chemie mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Studierenden der Medizin und Pharmazie. 11. Aufl. xii, 343 pp. 12°. Hannover, Gebr. Jänicke, 1901.

Pinner (Fritz). *Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der Magengeschwüre. [Strassburg.] 53 pp. 8°. Glogau, 1892.

Pinneri (Matteo). Dell' aria igienica in generale, e particolarmente dell' aria libera e chiusa di Oppido Mamertina. 40 pp. 8°. Palmi, G. Lapresti, 1890.

Pinney (Charles Hitchcock) [1831-93]. **Obituary.** Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1894, 239-241, port.

Pinney (Joel). A key to the attainment of the full term of life; showing the causes that bring human existence to a close sooner than nature intended. 2 p. l., 196 pp. 8°. London, Longman [and others], 1860.

Pinnow (Johannes) [1868-]. *Die Einwirkung von Benzolsulfoclorid auf Amidoxime. [Berlin.] 44 pp., 1 l. 8°. Stettin, F. Hessenland, [1892].

dal Pino (Antonio Domenico). See **Dal Pino**.

Pino (F. Domenico). Discorso sopra un somnambolo maraviglioso che fa dormendo una gran parte di quelle operazioni che farebbe vegliando. 9 p. l., 104 pp., 1 l. 8°. Milano, G. Mazzucchelli, 1770.

Pinoche (Henri). *Le prurigo anesthésique des éthyliques; syndrome de Gastou. 124 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 269.

Pinot (Georges) [1871-]. Étude médico-légale sur la castration. 76 pp., 1 l. 4°. Lyon, 1893, No. 901.

Pinoy (Pierre-Ernest) [1873-]. *La glande sous-maxillaire et la tuberculose; étude clinique et expérimentale. 43 pp., 2 pl., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1899, No. 141.

Pinquet (Aventin) [1879-]. *De la tuberculisation rapide du pounon après la thoracentèse dans la pleurésie tuberculeuse, sérieuse ou séro-fibrineuse. 70 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1899, No. 155.

Pins in the body.

See *Needles and pins in the body*.

Pinsan [1873-]. *Du cathétérisme de l'urèthre chez les prostatiques. 54 pp. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 354.

Pinta.

CHASSIN (L.). El pinto. Su origen, sus causas y su tratamiento. roy. 8°. México, 1868.

TOREUS (A.). De febris epidemicæ et novæ, que Latine punctularis, vulgo tavardillo, et pintas dicitur, natura, cognitione, et medela; ad eos qui introducuntur. 16°. Burgis, 1574.

BROWNE (O.). The prevalence of pinta on the Gold Coast. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1901, iv, 200.—BUCHANAN (W. J.). Pinta or leucodermia? Remarks apropos of the interesting case, with photographs, given by Dr. Edgar in the Journal of February 15, 1901. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1901, iv, 134.—CRAN (J.). Pinta. *Ibid.*, 1900-1901, iii, 10, 1 pl.—EDGAR (P. G.). Pinta. *Ibid.*, 53, 1 pl. See also, *supra*, Buchanan (W. J.)—EDGAR (P. G.) & BODDAERT (A.).

Pinta.

Contribution à l'histoire de la pinta. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1901, lxxx, 242-247, 1 pl.—FOLKES (H. M.). Pinta or overo. Med. Rec. Mississippi, Biloxi, 1897, i, 229-231.—GAVIÑO INGLÉSIA (A.). Patogenia y etiología del mal del pinto; el microbio generador; sus modificaciones en diversos climas. Actas y mem. d. ix. Cong. internac. de hig. y demog. 1898, Madrid, 1900, i, 158-163. — Estudio de la patogenia del mal del pinto. Bol. d. Inst. patol., México, 1904-5, 2. ép., ii, 1: 45; 87. Also: Escuela de méd., México, 1904, xlix, 369; 385; 419, 4 pl., 1 map.—GONZÁLEZ URUEÑA (J.). El mal del pinto ante la higiene. *Ibid.*, 1907, xxii, 25-27.—MADDEN (F. C.) & GOODMAN (C.). Four cases of pinta. Rec. Egypt. Gov. Sch. Med., Cairo, 1901, 197-200, 2 pl.—MANNON (F.). Pinta. In his: Trop. Dis., 12°. Lon., 1903, 698-702.—PINTA (La). Caducée, Par., 1902, ii, 64.—SANDWITH (F. M.). Pinta. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 1270.—URUEÑA (J. G.). The mal del pinto from a hygienic point of view. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. 1906; Columbus, O., 1907, xxxii, pt. 1, 219-222.—WOOLLEY (F. G.). Pinta; paño blanco. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1904, xxii, 479-481.

Pinter (Gyula). Einige neue Fälle von Myositis ossificans progressiva. 20 pp. 8°. Berlin, L. Schwacher, [1884].

Repr. from: Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1884, viii.

Pintner (Theodor). Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Bandwurmkörpers. 28 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Wien, 1890.

In: ARB. a. d. zool. Inst. d. Univ. Wien, 1890, ix, 57-84, 2 pl.

Pinto (Antonio José de Sousa). See de Sousa Pinto.

Pinto (Giuseppe). Cura delle complicazioni nelle febbri di periodo. Osservazioni pratiche istituite in Monte Rosi. 12°. Roma, Ferretti, 1868.

Pinto (Lisboa). Alcoholic drinks. 2 p. l., 65 pp. 24°. Colombo, 1895.

Pinto (Viviato J.). A case of adipocere of a foetus. 2 pp. 8°. New York, 1894.

Repr. from: Am. Gynæc. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1894, v.

— The puerperium. 2 pp. 8°. [New York], 1895.

Repr. from: Am. Gynæc. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vi.

— Midwifery in Goa. 5 pp. 8°. New York, 1896.

Repr. from: Am. Gynæc. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, viii.

Pinto de Azeredo (José). See de Azeredo (José Pinto).

Pinto de Mascarenhas [-1898]. CURRY CABRAL. [Biography.] Med. contemp., Lisb., 1898, xvi, 142.

Pintor Passella (G.). Contributo clinico allo studio delle viziature pelviche dipendenti da lesioni delle estremità inferiori. 15 pp. 8°. Cagliari, 1890.

Pintschovins (Erich Karl Gustav) [1872-]. *Zur Aetiologie der Skoliose. 24 pp. 8°. Greifswald, J. Abel, 1899.

Pintus (Walter) [1880-]. *Opticusatrophie als Frühsymptom von Paralyse. 26 pp. 8°. Strassburg i. E., C. Müh & Co., 1904.

Pinus.

KINGZETT (U. T.). Nature's hygiene; a systematic manual of natural hygiene, containing also a detailed account of the chemistry and hygiene of eucalyptus, pine, and camphor forests, and industries connected therewith. 4. ed. 8°. London, 1894.

KRESLING (K.). *Beiträge zur Chemie des Blütenstaubes von Pinus sylvestris. 8°. Dorpat, 1891.

PERFECT (The) remedy, firwein, for bronchitis, catarrh, asthma, consumption, and all diseases of the throat and lungs; chronic diarrhoea and affections of the mucous membrane. 8°. New York, [1882?].

Pinus.

SANDAHL (O. T.) Ofversigt af de vigtigaste i l  kekonsten anv  nde egentliga barrtr  den och deras produkter (nat. fam. Conifer  , Juss. Trib. I. Abietin  , Rich.). [Pine leaves and their products as medical remedies.] 8  . *Stockholm*, 1868.

SCHMIDT (G.) *Ueber den Harzbalsam von Pinus laricio Poir  t (  sterreichischer Terpentintin). 8  . *Bern*, 1903.

SOKOLOFF (A. A.) *K voprosu o vliyani   efirno-sosnovikh vann (35   C.) na kozhno-lyokhochniya poteri, dikhaniye, puls, arterialnoye davleniye, temperaturu tiela, kozhnuyu temperaturu, kozhnuyu chuvstvitelnost i mishechnuyu silu u zdorovikh lyudei. [On the influence of ethereal pine-oil baths (35   C.) upon waste by skin and lungs, respiration, pulse, arterial pressure, body and skin temperature, sensitiveness of skin and muscular power in healthy men.] 8  . *S.-Peterburg*, 1891.

TALLON (M.) Du pin d'Autriche et des produits du pin d'Autriche de Joseph Mack. 8  . *Paris*, 1885.

— The same. Sa sup  riorit   th  rapeutique. Nouv.   d. 8  . *Paris*, 1892.

ZANG (W.) *Die Anatomie der Kiefernnadel und ihre Verwendung zur systematischen Gliederung der Gattung Pinus. 8  . *Giessen*, 1904.

Beno  t du Martouret. De l'  limination de l'acide urique par la m  dication thermo-r  sineuse. Cong. fran  . de m  d. 1894, Par., 1895, I, 755-759.—**Famintzine** (A.) & **Przybitek** (S.) Analyse de la cendre du pollen de pin. [Transl. from the Russian.] Arch. slaves de biol., Par., 1886, II, 177-183.—**Ferguson** (Margaret C.) Contributions to the knowledge of the life history of Pinus with special reference to sporogenesis, the development of the gametophytes, and fertilization. Proc. Wash. Acad. Sc., 1904, VI, 1-202, 24 pl.—**Flinsberg** (A.) Die Fichtenrinde und ihr Werth in medicinisch-balneologischer Beziehung. Reiche-Med.-Anz., Leipzig., 1893, XVIII, 68: 80. Also, Reprint.—**Hill** (A. W.) The distribution and character of connecting threads in the tissues of Pinus sylvestris and other allied species. [Abstr.] Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1900-1901, LXVII, 437-439.—**Neucki** (M.) & **Sieber** (N.) Ueber die chemische Zusammensetzung des russischen Nadelholztheers und seine desinficirenden Eigenschaften. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig., 1893-4, XXXIII, 1-45.—**Rabak** (F.) Oleoresin of Pinus sabiniana. Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee, 1907, XXV, 212-215.—**Satchwell** (S. S.) Our pine forests as factors of health. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Wilmington, 1892, 89-99.—**Schmitt**. Le futur codex et le sirop de bourgeons de pin. J. d. sc. m  d. de Lille, 1902, I, 294.—**Tschirch** (A.) & **Schmidt** (G.) Ueber den Harzbalsam von Pinus laricio Poir  t (  sterreichischer Terpentintin). Arch. f. Pharm., Berl., 1903, CCXLI, 570-588, 1 pl.

Pinza (Giovanni). La conservazione delle teste umane e le idee ed i costumi coi quali si connette. 190 pp., 1 pl. 8  . *Roma*, G. Civelli, 1898.

Pinzani (Ermanno). Sulla patogenesi dell' eclampsia puerperale. 36 pp. 8  . *Bologna*, F. Vallardi, [1886].

Repr. from: Riv. clin. di Bologna, 1886, XXV.

— Un cranioclaste inclinatore. 21 pp., 1 pl. 8  . *Bologna*, 1890.

— Rendiconto statistico-sanitario dello ospedale maternit   ed esposti di Bologna dal 10 marzo 1888 a tutto il 1889. 52 pp. 8  . *Bologna*, 1890.

— Resoconto del movimento clinico nel r. Istituto ostetrico ginecologico di Pisa durante l'anno scolastico 1897-8. 41 pp. 8  . *Pisa*, F. Simoncini, 1898.

Pinz's sign.

See, also, **Pericarditis** (Diagnosis, etc., of).

Aubertin (C.) Signe de Pinz et souffle pleur  tique rythm   par le c  ur. Arch. g  n. de m  d., Par., 1903, II, 2443-2445.

Pio Istituto denominato ricovero dei poveri giovani abbandonati eretto in Alba. 45 pp. 8  . *Alba*, tipog. Paganelli, 1891.

Pio Istituto ipocofocomio italiano "Tomaso Pendola". Programma-regolamento del . . . , per la cura medica e per l' educazione dei bambini e fanciulli sordi, semi-sordi, afasici e balbuzienti. 24 pp. 12  . *Milano*, tipog. Ranzini, 1889.

— The same. Cenni storici del . . . prof. Costantino Luppi e relazioni dei dottori Vittorio Grazi, Cesare Lombroso, Antonio Michetti. 198 pp. 8  . *Milano*, L. F. Cogliati, 1890.

Pio Istituto di maternit   e dei ricoveri pei bambini lattanti e slattati in Milano. Relazioni ed atti per il dott. Giovanni Vergani. 38., 1887; 39., 1888; 41., 1890. roy. 8  . *Milano*, 1888-91.

Pio Istituto di mutuo soccorso pei medici e chirurghi della citt   e provincia di Ferrara. Statuto organico. 28 maggio 1845. 15 pp. 8  . [*Ferrara*, 1845.]

Pio Istituto oltalmico di Roma. Triennio 1897-9. [Oreste Parisotti, direttore tecnico.] II, 80 pp., 1 l., 3 pl. 8  . *Roma*, tipog. Fratelli Centenari, 1900.

Pio Istituto ospedale civico di S. Lazzaro in Gualdo Tadino. Congregazione di carit  . Statuto organico. 7 pp. 12  . *Gualdo Tadino*, tipog. A. Mazzoleni, 1890.

Pio Istituto ototerapico di Milano. Regolamento. Approvato dal comitato promotore nella seduta tenuta il 2. gennaio 1889. 3 l. 16  . *Milano*, S. Belloni, 1889.

— Statuto. Approvato dal comitato promotore nella seduta tenuta il 25. novembre 1888, 3 l. 16  . *Milano*, S. Belloni, 1889.

Pio Istituto dei rachitici in Milano. Regolamento. 16 pp. 8  . [*Milano*, tipog. del Patronato, 1890.]

— Statuto. 2 l. 8  . [*Modena*, tipog. Bassi & Debr  , 1889.]

— Cura climatica in Sestola. Resoconto morale e finanziario dell' anno 1892. Relazione medica sulla permanenza dei bambini in Sestola estate 1883. 23 pp. 8  . *Modena*, Bassi & Debr  , 1893.

Pio Istituto denominato Ricovero dei poveri giovani abbandonati, eretto in Alba. Regolamento di amministrazione e servizio interno del . . . 45 pp. 8  . *Alba*, tipog. Paganelli, 1891.

Pio Istituto ricovero dei poveri giovani abbandonati nella citt   di Alba. Statuto organico del . . . 16 pp. 8  . *Alba*, tipog. Paganelli, 1891.

Pio Istituto di Santa Corona, Milano. Progetto di statuto per il . . . ricostituito in ente autonomo. Relazione al consiglio comunale di Milano. 24 pp. 4  . *Milano*, G. Pirola, 1892.

Pio Istituto di Santo Spirito in Sassia di Roma. Resoconti e cenni statistici del . . . dal 1870 al 1879 e confronti cogli anni precedente. [Francesco Gattoni, segretario.] v, 129 pp.; 182 pp. roy. 8  . *Roma*, 1880-81.
Reports for 1870-79 in 1 v.

Pio Monte della Misericordia. Resoconto statistico-sanitario degl' infermi accolti nell' Ospizio termale di Casamicciola nell' anno 1901 per il Dott. Vincenzo De Giax  . 203 pp. roy. 8  . *Napoli*, Stab. tipog.-litog. Richter & Co., 1902.

Pioche (J[oseph]). *Essai de la m  dication thyro  dienne dans l'  pilepsie. 50 pp., 1 l. 8  . *Paris*, 1903, No. 133.

Pioger (Charles - Joseph - Marie) [1880-]. *Les logements insalubres et la nouvelle l  gislation sanitaire; importance de la question et prophylaxie tuberculeuse. 76 pp., 1 l. 8  . *Bordeaux*, 1906, No. 137.

Pioger (Julien). La question sanitaire dans ses rapports avec les intérêts et les droits de l'individu et de la société. 239 pp. 12°. Paris, T. Guard & E. Brière, 1895.

— De l'emploi médical de l'eau saline électrolysée (herminette). 12 pp. 12°. Paris, 1896.

Pioger (L[éger]-M[arie]) [1821-]. Poisons et contrepoisons ou toxicologie simple et facile à l'usage de la marine. 11 pp. 8°. Paris, Julien Lanier & Cie., 1854.

Piole (Martial). * Contribution à l'étude du cancer rétro-péritonéal. 92 pp. 4°. Paris, 1890, No. 303.

Piollence (Maurice) [1879-]. * Étude clinique sur 25 observations nouvelles de prostatectomie périnéale. Résultats éloignés de 25 prostatectomies anciennes. 148 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1906, No. 124.

Piollet (Paul) [1873-]. * Traitement des luxations traumatiques anciennes de la hanche; indications de la méthode sanglante; résultats. 212 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lyon, 1902, No. 150.

— The same. 212 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lyon, P. Legendre & Cie., 1902.

Pion (Ernest). Le commerce de la boucherie. 359 pp., 1 plan. 12°. Paris, A. Colin & Cie., 1890.

Pion (L[éon]-J[oseph]). * Contribution à l'étude chimique du poison typhoïdique. 18 pp. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 588.

Pion (P[ierre]-A[lexis]) [1864-]. * Contribution à l'étude de l'imperforation de l'hymen. 43 pp. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 118.

Pion (Pierre-Philippe-René) [1876-]. * Des kystes simples de la mamelle. 66 pp. 8°. Bordeaux, 1903, No. 143.

Pionier. Zeitschrift für volkswirtschaftlichen und städtischen Fortschritt, für Schulwesen, Hygiene und Medizinalreform. Hrsrg. von F. Spiehoff. [Semi-monthly.] v. 4-8, Feb. 15, 1888, to Dec. 31, 1892. 4°. Berlin.
Want nos. 1-2, v. 4.

Pionosyllis.

Pierantoni (U.). Una nuova maniera di gestazione esterna della Pionosyllis pulligera Krohn. Annuario d. Mus. zool. d. r. Univ. di Napoli, 1905-6, ii, no. 3, 1, 1 pl.

Piontkovski (Ignatiy Ivanovich) [1853-]. * Materiali k voprosu o pitatelnosti kvashenoi kapusti (istinnnye biei ki i usvoyayemost). [On the nutritive quality of sauerkraut; true albumin and assimilation.] 29 pp., 9 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, A. Muchnik, 1890.

Piontkovski (Leonid Fyodorovich) [1875-]. * Vliyaniye mil na rabotu pepsinovikh zhelyoz. [Influence of soaps on the work of the pepsin glands.] 44 pp., 2 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, V. F. Revitser, 1906.

Pioquet (Louis) [1868-]. * Contribution à l'étude de l'urétrite chronique, goutte militaire. 59 pp. 4°. Lyon, 1894, No. 1013.

Pioretzki (Theodor) [1857-]. * Ueber Embryotominstrumente, ihre Anwendungsweise nebst Angabe neuer Embryotome. 40 pp., 1 l., 3 pl. roy. 8°. [Breslau, W. G. Korn], 1893.

Piorkowski (Max) [1859-]. * Ueber das Differenzierungsvermögen von Bacterium coli commune und Bacillus typhi abdominalis auf Harn-Nährsubstraten. [Erlangen.] 49 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Berlin, J. Rares, 1896.

Pioro (Maximilian) [1871-]. * Contribution à l'étude de la spermatorrhée. 67 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 456.

Piorry (P[ierre]-A[dolphe]) [1794-1879]. * An omnes morbi sanabiles sanandi? 15 pp. 4°. Paris, A. Boucher, 1824.

Concours.

— Sur les généralités de la médecine clinique, présentée au concours pour une chaire de médecine clinique à la Faculté de médecine, le 11 juillet 1831. pp. 489-514. 8°. Paris, P. Delaforest (Morinval), 1831. [P., v. 533.] Cutting.

— Dissertation sur cette question: Quelle part a l'inflammation dans la production des maladies dites organiques? pp. 397-490. 8°. Paris, H. Tilliard, 1833.

Concours.

Cutting from: Clin. méd., 8°, Par., 1833.

— Traité de diagnostic et de séméiologie. 3 v. 8°. Paris, Pourchet, 1837-8.

— The same. Diagnostik und Semiotik, mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der neuesten mechanisch-nosognostischen Hilfsmittel. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt und mit einigen Anmerkungen begleitet von Gustav Krupp. 3 v. in 2. 8°. Leipzig & Cassel, I. Fischer & J. C. Krieger, 1837.

— De la pneumonie des auteurs (fluxions de poitrine, inflammation des poumons). De ses diverses espèces. De la nécessité d'établir une nomenclature significative pour les exprimer. De leur traitement. 14 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, Vre. Dondey-Duprey, 1843.

— Discussion du traitement de la fièvre puerpérale. pp. 453-460. 8°. Paris, L. Martinet, [1858].

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1857-8, xxiii.

— La médecine du bon sens; de l'emploi des petits moyens en médecine et en thérapeutique. iii, 5-540 pp. 12°. Paris, A. Delahaye, 1864.

— Mémoire sur le pansement des blessures par armes à feu. 8 pp. 8°. Paris, E. Martinet, [1870].

Repr. from: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1870, xxxv.

— Discussion sur l'infection purulente. Discours prononcé à l'Académie de médecine. 12 pp. 8°. Paris, E. Martinet, [1871].

Repr. from: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1871, xxxvi.

— Infection purulente; pyémie; septicopyémie; fièvre hectique. 8 pp. 8°. Paris, E. Martinet, [1871].

Repr. from: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1871, xxxvi.

— Mémoire sur les choléras des auteurs; sur les noms qu'il convient de donner à ces affections, ainsi qu'aux causes miasmiques ou virulentes des maladies. 7 pp. 8°. Paris, E. Martinet, [1874].

Repr. from: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1874, 2. s., iii.

— Polyhyperhémie. Pléthore sanguine (trop de sang en général), plenitudo, ubertas. 20 pp. 8°. [n. p., n. d.] [P., v. 914.]

— Plan d'un cours théorique et pratique d'hygiène. pp. 163-204, 2 l. 8°. [Paris, n. d.] [P., v. 455.]

See, also, Souligoux (Léonce) [in 1. s.]. Du ramollissement des os [etc.]. 12°. Paris, 1866.

For Biography, see J. de la santé, Par., 1902, xix, 241-243 (Monpart).

For Portrait, see Collection of Portr. (Libr.). Also: Corlieu (A.) Centenaire Fac. de méd. de Par. 4°. Paris, 1896.

— & Lhéritier. Cholémie; ictère; jaunisse; morbus regius, etc. 32 pp. 8°. Paris, A. Saintin, [n. d.]. [Also, in: P., v. 914.]

Pioscope.

Cert (A. E.) The value of the Pioscope or Milchprüfer. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1906, xlix, 600.

Piotrovski (*Fyodor Ivanovich*) [1833–1904].

Rapchevski (I.) [In memoriam.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1905, ii, med.-spec. pt., 677–681, port.

Piot (A.) Trois saisons à Hammam-Meskoutine, 1890–92; notes et observations. vi, 172 pp., 10 pl. 8°. *Paris, Soc. d'éd. scient.*, 1893.

Piot (Alphonse) [1866–]. *De la taille sup-pubienne appliquée au traitement des calculs vésicaux chez l'enfant. 126 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1898, No. 149.

Piot (Antoine) [1869–]. *Étude clinique et bactériologique de la pneumonie érysipélateuse. 87 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1899, No. 133.

Piot (Antonin) [1880–]. *La méthode plasmothérapique et la plasmothérapie sanguine (hémoplasie). 154 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1907, No. 101.

Piot (Julien). *Contribution à l'étude des hernies vésicales. 122 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 8.

Piotay (Paul) [1850–]. *Des pleurésies tuberculeuses. 118 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1891, No. 203.

Piotrowska (Émilie). *Des fistules pyostercorales survenant après la tuberculose des annexes et leur traitement. 35 pp. 8°. *Lausanne, C. Guex*, 1902.

Piotrowska (Mlle. Mathilde). *Toxicité comparée des substances du groupe de la digitaline selon la voie d'administration hypodermique veineuse ou gastro-intestinale. 59 pp. 8°. *Genève*, 1896.

Piotrowski (Alexander). *Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Nervenfasern in der abgeklemmten Herzspitze. [Rostock.] 33 pp. 8°. *Berlin, R. Trenkel*, 1906.

Piouffe (Hippolyte) [1876–]. *Le signe de Kernig dans les affections non méningitiques. 96 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1903, No. 77.

Pipicolin.

GLATZEL (F.) *Ueber die Spaltung des-β Pipicolins in seine optisch Isomeren. 8°. *Breslau*, 1894.

Pipicolyl.

THEODOR (H.) *Ueber einige am Stickstoff alkylirte Pipicolylalkine. 8°. *Breslau*, 1898.

[**Pipelet** (Joannes-Baptista).] *De vomituum diversis speciebus accuratius distinguendis. 21 pp. 8°. *Parisiis, M. Lambert*, 1786.

Piper.

See **Pepper**.

Piper angustifolia.

See **Matico**.

Piper methysticum.

See **Kava**.

Piper (August). *Ein Fall von foetaler Inclusion in einer Sacralgeschwulst. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Würzburg, J. M. Richter*, [1895].

Piper (C. V.) Orchard enemies in the Pacific Northwest. 39 pp. 8°. *Washington, Govt. Print. Office*, 1902.

Forms no. 153 of: U. S. Dept. Agric. Farmer's Bull.

Piper (Guilelmus) [1840–]. *De exitibus abscessuum pelvis minoris. 36 pp. 8°. *Gryphix, F. Hache*, [1865].

Piper (Hans Edmund) [1877–]. *Die Entwicklung von Leber, Pankreas und Milz bei den Vertebraten. Historisch-kritische Studie. 95 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *Freiburg i. B., Speyer & Kaerner*, 1902.

Piper (Hermann). Zur Aetiologie der Idiotie. Mit einem Vorwort von W. Sander. viii, 199 pp. 8°. *Berlin, H. Kornfeld*, 1893.

— Schriftproben von schwachsinigen resp. idiotischen Kindern. 17 pp., 32 l. 8°. *Berlin, H. Kornfeld*, 1893.

Piper (Kurt Eduard Georg) [1875–]. *Fraktura humeri mit Verletzung des Nervus radialis. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, H. Fiencke*, 1905.

Piper (Robert Aleksandrovich) [1850–]. *Izslledovaniye tvoroga, smetani i prostokvashi s Peterburgskavo rinka. [Examination of cheese, cream, and buttermilk of the St. Petersburg market.] 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, S.-Volpyanski*, 1889.

Piper (R. U.) Report on diseased milk and the flesh of animals used for human food. 48 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Jameson & Morse*, 1879.
See, also, **Plates** (The) of Macleise's Surgical Anatomy. 4°. *Boston & Cleveland*, 1857.

Piper (Thomas W.).

See **Homicide** (Cases of).

Piperazine [and piperazidine].

See, also, **Calculus** (Urinary, Treatment of);

Calculus (Renal, Treatment of); **Gout** (Treatment of); **Sidonal**.

ATTAIX (B.-C.) *La pipérazine; ses propriétés thérapeutiques. 4°. *Paris*, 1896.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1896.

BIESENTHAL. Ueber das Piperazin. Erfahrungen bei Gicht und Nierensteinleiden. 8°. *Berlin*, [1892].

See, also, *infra*.

BRANDES (P. K. A.) *Ueber Pyrazine und Piperazine. 8°. *Kiel*, 1896.

HELBING (H.) & PASSMORE (F. W.) Piperazine as a uric acid solvent. 12°. *London*, 1894.

PIPERAZINE water, a true solvent for uric acid. 8°. *New York*, 1900.

SCHERING (E.) Piperazine; the new uric acid solvent. 1. ed. 8°. *New York*, 1892.

— The same. 2. ed. 8°. *New York*, 1894.

BARDET (G.) Etude expérimentale sur l'action de la pipérazidine. *Nouv. remèdes*, Par., 1891, vii, 81–85. — Traitement de la goutte et du rhumatisme goutteux par le sidonal ou quinate de pipérazine. *Bull. gén. de thérap.* [etc.], Par., 1901, cxli, 518–523. — BIESENTHAL. Ueber das Piperazin; Entgegnung auf den Vortrag des Herrn Martin Mendelssohn. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1892, xxix, 754. See, also, *supra*. — Wirkung des Piperazins bei künstlich erzeugten Harnsäureablagerungen im thierischen Organismus. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1893, xxx, 805. [Discussion], 830–832. — BIESENTHAL & SCHMIDT (A.) Piperazin bei Gicht- und Steinleiden. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1891, xxviii, 1214; 1231. — Klinisches über das Piperazin. *Ibid.*, 1892, xxix, 28–31. — BOHLAND (K.) Ueber das Piperazin als harnsäurelösendes Mittel. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1894, viii, 200–204. — EBSTEIN (W.) & SPRAGUE (C.) Notiz betreffend die therapeutische Anwendung des Piperazins. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1891, xxviii, 311. — FAWCET (J.) On piperazin. *Guy's Hosp. Rep.*, 1894, Lond., 1895, 3. s., xxxvi, 67–83. — GOODBODY (F. W.) The action of lysidine and piperazine as uric acid solvents. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1896, ii, 901–903. — GORDON (J.) A contribution to the study of piperazine. *Ibid.*, 1894, i, 1291–1294. — HILDEBRANDT (H.) On the action of piperazine and its effects in artificial diabetes. *Therapist*, Lond., 1894, iv, 13–17. — HISTORY (The) of piperazine. *Ibid.*, 1892, ii, 45–47. — HYGÈNE (De l') de la goutte abarticulaire; son traitement préventif par la pipérazine. *Rev. de pharmacol. méd.*, Par., 1907, v, no. 49, 6–9. — VAN DER KLIP (R.) Piperazine als piskuor-oplossend middel. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1892, 2. R., xxviii, pt. 1, 445–457. — MARA-MALDI (L.) Contributo all'azione terapica della pipérazina. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1897, n. s., xix, 903–910. — MEISELS (V. A.) Kísérletek piperazinnal, és más uratoldó szerekkel. [Experiments with piperazine and other urate fluxes.] *Magy. orv. Arch.*, Budapest, 1892, i, 455–468. Also: *Ungar. Arch. f. Med.*, Wiesb., 1892–3, i, 364–377. — MENDELSSOHN (M.) Ueber Harnsäurelö-

Piperazine [*and piperazine*].

sung, insbesondere durch Piperacin. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1892), 1893, xxiii, pt. 2, 52-63. [Discussion], pt. 1, 94-96. See, also, *supra*, Biesenthal.—**Mordhorst** (C.) Ueber die harnsäurelösende Wirkung des Piperazin und einiger Mineralwässer. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1892, xlii, 297; 342; 386; 428.—**Note** sur la pipérazine. Nouv. remèdes, Par., 1891, vii, 79-81.—**Rörig**. Ueber eine unangenehme Wirkung des Piperazin. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1893, vii, 117.—**Salkowski** (E.) Ueber die Anwendbarkeit des Piperazins zu physiologisch-chemischen Zwecken. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1894, lvi, 349-351.—**Stewart** (D. D.) Piperazin in the treatment of stone in the kidney; report of cases. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1893, 3. s., ix, 19-28. Also, Reprint.—The influence of piperazin on the urine, and especially on uric-acid and urica excretion; untoward effect of large doses of the drug. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1894, 3. s., x, 86-93.—**Witzack** (H.) Harnsäure-Diathese und Piperazin. München. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xl, 531-534. Also, transl.: N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1893-4, xiii, 127-133.—**Zimmermann** (A.) Gicht, durch Piperazin-Therapie geheilt. Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Jena, 1901, v, 418-422.

Piperazine (*Toxicology of*).

Bradford (T. H.) Urticaria after the administration of piperazine. Med. News, Phila., 1892, lxi, 578.—**Staughton** (C. H. P.) Toxic symptoms produced by piperazine. *Ibid.*, 1896, lxxviii, 294.—**Stewart** (D. D.) The toxic properties of piperazine. *Ibid.*, 1896, lxxviii, 359.

Pipereau (Ludovicus-Jacobus). *An chirurgus in arte sua medico certior? Præses: Guillelmo de Magny. 4 pp. 4°. [Parisii, tip. vid. Quillan, 1736.]

Piperidine.

Van Ackerman (H.) *Weitere Beiträge zur Wirkung des Piperidins auf die roten Blutkörperchen. 8°. Würzburg, 1894.

Berg ([L.] F.) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Isopropylpiperidin. 8°. Kiel, 1893.

Diamond (B.) *Ueber das β -Aethylpyridilketon und dessen Ueberführung in das β -Propylpiperidin (β -Coniin). [Bern.] 8°. Lemberg, 1894.

Hildebrandt (H.) *Pharmakologische Studien über synthetische hergestellte Basen der Piperidinreihe. Habilitationsschrift zur Erlangung der Venia legendi einer hohen medizinischen Fakultät der Universität Halle. 8°. Strassburg, 1904.

Also, in: Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1904, xliii, 249-259.

Schiellhorn (B. F. T.) *Beitrag zur Stereochemie in der Piperidinreihe. 8°. Berlin, 1897.

Schoebel (P.) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Piperidin. 8°. Kiel, 1895.

Thielmann (R.) *Die physiologische Wirkung des Piperidin. 8°. Marburg, 1896.

Trebst (O.) *Einwirkung von Methylenchlorid auf Piperidin. 8°. Jena, 1890.

Wangnick (H.) *Ueber die Einwirkung von rauchender Saltpetersäure auf Benzolsulfonpiperidin. 8°. Königsberg, 1900.

Cushny (A. R.) On the action of piperidine and some of its compounds. J. Exper. M. N. Y., 1896, i, 202-210. Also, Reprint.—**Hildebrandt** (H.) Ueber einige Synthesen im Thierkörper: Piperidin-Derivate. Arch. f. Exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1900, xlv, 278-316.—**Johnstone** (W.) Pepper analysis and the occurrence of piperidine therein. Analyst, Lond., 1889, xiv, 41-49.—**Nicollé** (M.) & **Frouin** (A.) Action de la pipéridine et de quelques autres amines sur les bactéries et, en particulier, sur le bacille de la morve. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1907, xxi, 413-447.—**Paderi** (C.) Sull' azione fisiologica di qualche alchina della pipéridina. Ann. di farmacot. e chim., Milano, 1900, iii, 181-194.—**Tunnicliffe** (F. W.) Ueber die Wirkung des Piperidins auf den Kreislauf. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig, u. Wien, 1897, x, 777.—**Tunnicliffe** (F. W.) & **Rosenheim** (O.) Piperidine as a uric-acid solvent; a comparative study. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 198-203.—**Veitch** (A.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Nikotins, Konins, Piperidins und des Nebennierenextraktes auf die Blutgefässe. Med. Bl., Wien u. Leipzig, 1906, xxix, 291; 307; 319; 335; 347.

Piperine.

See **Fever** (*Malarial, Treatment of*); **Piperidine**; **Pyridine**.

Piperkoff (Ivan). *Contribution à l'étude du carcinome de l'oesophage. 51 pp., 3 pl. 8°. Genève, 1895.

Piperonal.

See, also, **Heliotrope**.

Oelker [J. G. A. C. F.] *Ueber einige Derivate des Brom-Piperonals. 8°. Berlin, [1892].

Sandmann (C.) *Ueber einige Derivate des Piperonals. 8°. Erlangen, 1894.

Piperus (Hieronymus). Corollarium, sive parvus communis valetudinis tuendæ, amissæque instaurandæ thesaurus, in quo non pauca selectiora medicamina hucusque ignota proprio Marte excogitata, sive conquistata, et longo comprobata experimento spagyricæ fabrefiunt; arcane virtutes, usus, et dosis prescribuntur: tandem pro coronide maximum arcanum ex duobus planetis, Marte, puta, et Venere, tam pro medicina universali, quam pro chrysopoeia describitur. 2 p. l., 61 pp., 1 l. 16°. Neapoli, M. A. Matio, 1701.

Bound with: A MYSNIGHT (H.) Thesaurus et armentarium, [etc.]. 16°. Neapoli, 1701.

Pipes (*John II.*) [1839-99].

Wingenter (C. A.) Memorial. Tr. M. Soc. W. Virg., Wheeling, 1899, 338.

Pipet (Albert) [1876-]. *Tuberculose et fièvre typhoïde. 72 pp. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 217.

Pipettes.

Guéguen (F.) Pipette protégée pour prélèvements aseptiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 847.—**Kuster** (E.) Eine neue Saugvorrichtung für Pipetten zur genauen Abmessung kleinster Flüssigkeitsmengen. Centralbl. f. Bacteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1905-6, xl, 270-272.—**Nabarro** (D. N.) A pipette with an improved mechanical device for accurately aspirating and delivering small quantities of liquid. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1900-1901, pp. xxxv-xxxvii.—**Skeel** (F. D.) A pipette filter. N. York Eye & Ear Infirm. Rep., 1893, i, 31.—**Woodbury** (F.) An aseptic medicine-dropper or reservoir-pipette. Phila. Polyclin., 1898, vii, 483.

Pipo (Walther) [1883-]. *Ueber 56 Fälle von Placenta prævia. 60 pp., 1 l. 8°. Göttingen, L. Hofer, 1907.

Pipping (W.) *Studier öfver pneumococcus. 78 pp., 3 pl. 8°. Helsingfors, J. C. Frenckell & Son, 1886.

Tracheotomie vid croup hos barn utförda i Helsingfors. [Tracheotomies for croup in children performed at Helsingfors.] 36 pp. 4°. Helsingfors, J. C. Frenckell & Son, 1890.

*Till kännedom om ventrikels funktioner i den späda åldern i normalt och patologiskt tillstånd. [On the function of the stomach in children in normal and pathological conditions.] 1 p. l., 158 pp. 8°. Helsingfors, Centraltryckeri, 1891.

Pippingsköld (J.) Om arten af de olika förlösningsredskap, hvilka ingå i den instrumenttelt befogade finska barnmorskans armentarium, jemte antydan om villkoren för och framgången af deras användning. [On the various kinds of obstetrical instruments used by qualified Finnish obstetricians; to which is added a demonstration of their successful application.] pp. 19-36. 8°. [Helsingfors, 1897.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Finska läk-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1897, xxix.

Pippingsköld (Josef Adam Joachim) [1825-]. Anteckningar om skarlakansfebern i Helsingfors (epidemin 1868-9). [Notes on the

Pippingsköld (Josef Adam Joachim)—cont'd. scarlet fever in Helsingfors (epidemic 1868-9).] 74 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Helsingfors*, 1870.

—. Några iakttagelser och rön i obstetrik och gynekologi. [Notes and observations on obstetrics and gynecology.] VI. 8°. *Helsingfors*, J. C. Frenckell & Son, 1880-81.

Repr. from: Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1880-81, xxii-xxiii.

CONTENTS.

XII. Kort redogörelse för resultaten af sjuk- och helsevården vid allmänna sjukhusets accouchements-afdelning under åren 1873-8.

XIII. Redogörelse för nya barnbördshusets i Helsingfors första verksamhets-år, 1879.

XIV. Förlösning och hufvandeskap kort efter ovariotomier, vid en del af hvilka äfven det andra ovariet hydropiska follikler blifvit kauteriserade.

XV. Berättelse i sammandrag öfver gynäkologiska kliniken i Helsingfors för 1879.

XVI. Yttrande öfver majoren Thure Brandts genitalgymnastik.

XVII. Om asylor för späda barn.

XVIII. Förlösningssinstrumenter använda af den finska barnmorskan.

XIX. Casuistique gynécologique.

—. L'asepsie des accouchements en général et telle quelle s'est développée dans la pratique journalière en Finlande depuis une vingtaine d'années. 7 pp. 4°. *Helsingfors*, 1890.

Repr. from: Comm. variae in memoriam actorum et annorum edidit Universitas Helsingforsiensis.

—. I frågan om prostitutionen. [The prostitution question.] 28 pp. 8°. *Helsingfors*, J. C. Frenckell & Son, 1890.

Repr. from: Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1890, xxxii.

—. De la législation sur la fabrication de l'eau-de-vie en Finlande. 14 pp. 8°. *Helsingfors*, 1890.

Repr. from: Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1891, xxxiii.

—. Des mesures hygiéniques à l'égard de la prostitution en Finlande. 19 pp. 8°. *Helsingfors*, 1890.

Repr. from: Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1891, xxxiii.

For Biography, see Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1892, xxxiv, 281-300 (G. Heinricus). Also: Gynæk. og obst. Medd. Kjöbenh., 1892, ix, 151 (F. Howitz). Also: Kättilö-Lehti, Helsingissä, 1896, i, 3-7.

Pippingsköld (Joseph). Anvisning till veneriska sjukdomars igenkännande och förekommande. [Instructions in knowledge and prevention of venereal diseases.] 16 pp. 16°. *Abo*, J. C. Frenckell & Son, 1819.

Piptocephalus.

Morini (F.). Osservazioni sulla vita e sul parassitismo di alcune specie di piptocephalus. Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1905, 6. s., ii, 147-150, 1 pl.

Piquand (Georges) [1876-]. *Les dégénérescences des fibro-myomes de l'utérus. 425 pp., 8 pl. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 198.

Piquantin (Georges). *Contribution à l'étude du cancer de la langue chez la femme. 174 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 315.

Piqueria trenervia.

FARIAS (H.). *Ligero estudio sobre la yerba del tabardillo. 8°. *México*, 1886.

GONZÁLEZ (V.). *Breve estudio sobre la yerba del tabardillo. 8°. *Guayaquato*, 1890.

Piquerius (Andreas) [1711-62]. Praxis medica, ad usum scholæ Valentine. 2 p. l., 230 pp. sm. 4°. *Matriti*, apud J. Ibarram, 1764.

—. Praxis medica. Ad usum scholæ Valentine. In 2 pts. 2 p. l., 224 pp.; 2 p. l., 274 pp. sm. 4°. *Matriti*, apud J. Ibarram, 1770-72.

See, also, **Hippocrates**. Las obras [etc.]. sm. 4°. *Madrid*, 1770.

Piquet (Charles) [1866-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la cystocèle inguinale. 92 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1893, No. 74.

—. The same. 92 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinhell, 1893.

Piquet (François-Joseph). *Dissertation sur les effets de l'opium appliqué au corps vivant. 19 pp. 4°. *Strasbourg*, an XI [1803], No. 44.

Piquenrs.

See **Sexual instinct** (Perversions of).

Piradoff (Rouben). *De la désinfection des instruments de coiffure. 32 pp. 8°. *Genève*, J. Studer, 1905.

Piragibé (Alfredo). A primeira pagina da historia da vaccina no Brazil. 46 pp., port. 8°. *Rio de Janeiro*, Oliveira & Co., 1881.

—. Elogio historico dos membros fallecidos durante o anno academico de 1892-3. 33 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1894.

Piras (François-Louis-Aimé) [1867-]. *De l'hystéropexie abdominale dans ses rapports avec la puerpéralité. 106 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 454.

Pirault (Jean-Baptiste) [1876-]. *La bourdaïne au point de vue pharmacologique et thérapeutique. 98 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 360.

Pircher (J[oh.]) Meran als klimatischer Curort mit Rücksicht auf dessen Curmittel. 4. Aufl. iv, 101 pp. 12°. *Wien*, W. Braumüller, 1884.

Pircum.

See **Anisomeria**.

Pires Caldas (Manoel Maria) [1816-1901].

L. (S.). [Biography.] *Gaz. med. da Bahia*, 1901-2, 5. s., v, 270-274.

Pires de Lima (Joaquim Alberto). A medicina forense em Portugal. 88 pp. 8°. *Porto*, 1906.

Pires Portella (José) jun. *Da percussão vertebral; seu valor clínico. 82 pp. roy. 8°. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1905.

Piria (Raffaele).

See **Targioni-Tozzetti** (A.), **Taddei** (C. G.) & **Piria** (R.). Acque minerali [etc.]. 8°. *Firenze*, 1853.

Piringer (Joseph Friedrich) [1800-79]. Die Blennorrhoe am Menschenauge. Eine von dem deutschen ärztlichen Vereine in St. Petersburg gekrönte Preisschrift. xviii, 442 pp. 8°. *Grätz*, F. Ferstl, 1841.

—. Die richtige Pflege der Neugeborenen und kleinen Kinder. Für junge Mütter unter Berücksichtigung sämtlicher Mundarten. xxvi, 416 pp. 16°. *Graz*, 1877.

For Biography, see **Friedenwald** (H.). Joseph Friedrich Piringer; his methods and investigations. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1897, viii, 191-195. Also, Reprint.

Pirinski (D. Tzv.) *Contribution à l'étude des hémorrhagies gastro-intestinales du nouveau-né. 76 pp. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1901, No. 416.

Pirkheimer (Willibald).

Ebstein (W.). Willibald Pirkheimer's Gicht. *Janus*, Amst., 1904, xi, 546-552.

Pirkner ([Ernst Hermann] Felix) [1871-]. *Beitrag zur Histogenese des primären Endothelkrebses der Pleura. 31 pp. 8°. *Greifswald*, J. Abel, 1895.

Pirl (Paul Hugo). *Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Phthisis pulmonum mit Hetol. 34 pp. 8°. *Kiel*, P. Peters, 1900.

Pirma.

See **Insane** (*Asylums for, Descriptions, etc., of*), *by localities.*

Pirnat (J[ohn]). Diphtheria and its treatment. An essay. 26 pp. 8°. *Evansville, Journal Co.*, 1886.

— Diphtheria. Its origin, pathology, differential diagnosis, and treatment. 28 pp. 8°. [*Evansville*, 1895.]

— Diphtheria. Its specific treatment and prevention. 8 pp. 8°. *Evansville, Ind.*, 1899. *Repr. from: Med. Brief, St. Louis*, 1899, xxvii.

Pirodine.

Battistini (F.). Ricerche sperimentali sulle alterazioni di circolo nell'anemia cronica da pirodina. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1897, Roma, 1898, viii, 487-489. — **Battistini** (F.) & **Rovere** (L.). Osservazioni ematologiche sull'anemia da pirodina. Gior. d. r. Accad. di Torino, 1897, 3. s., xiv, 385-413. Also [Abstr.]: Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1897, Roma, 1898, viii, 490-492. — **Comparini-Bardzky** (L.). Sulle alterazioni degli elementi nervosi nell'avvelenamento per pirodina. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisioerit. in Siena, 1899, 4. s., xi, 395-398.

Pirogoff (Nikolai Ivanovich) [1810-81]. Klinische Chirurgie. Eine Sammlung von Monographien über die wichtigsten Gegenstände der praktischen Chirurgie. 3 Hft., pagged separately. 8°. *Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel*, 1854.

— Razsuzhdeniye o trudnostyakh khirurgicheskovo raspoznavaniya i o stchastii v khirurgii, osnovannoye na nablyudeniya i istoriyakh boleznei. Pervod s nemetskavo Al. Mukhina pod redaktsiyei L. L. Levshina. [On the difficulties of surgical diagnosis and on success in surgery, based upon observations and histories of diseases. Transl. from the German by Al. Mukhin under the editorship of L. L. Levshin.] 1 p. l., 63 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, S. P. Yakovlev*, 1897.

Bound with: Laitop, russk. chir., S.-Peterb., 1897, ii.

See, also, **Bellyarminoff**. *Zapiski po oftalmologii* [etc.], 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1899.

For Biography, see *Bolnitsch, gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg*, 1897, viii, 1129-1136 (S. N. Delitsin). *Ibid.*, 1945-1952 (P. F. Kapteff). Also: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1897, cxxxvii, 604-606. Also: *Feldscher, St. Petersburg*, 1898, viii, 141; 169 (A. Bakhtiaroff). Also: *J. Obsh. Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova, Mosk.*, 1906, xii, 773-877, port. Also: *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1906, ii, 1 l., port. Also: *Khirurgia, Mosk.*, 1906, xx, suppl. 1-23. Also: *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1907, lxxvii, 87-96 (D. I. Gorokhoff). Also: *Prakt. Vrach. S.-Peterb.*, 1906, v, 833; 854 (D. N. Zhabankoff). Also: *Protok. zased. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh.*, Tiflis, 1906-7, xliii, 239-312, port. Also: *Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1899, v, 301-303; 1900, vi, 46; 196 (F. Durville). Also: *Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb.*, 1907, vi, 1729-1734 (E. V. Pavloff). Also: *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1906, xiii, 1225 (G. Dembo).

For Portrait, see **Collection of Portr.** (Libr.).

— See, also:

JURNAL Obshchestva Russkikh Vrachey v pamyat N. I. Pirogova. [Journal of the Society of Russian Physicians in Pirogoff's Memory.] v. 1-13, 1895-1907. 8°. *Moskva*.

MALIS (Y. G.). N. I. Pirogoff, yevu zhizni i nauchno-obshchestvennaya deyatelnost. [... his life and scientific and public activity.] 16°. *S.-Peterbourg*, 1893.

PAMYATI N. I. Pirogova. Torzhestvo otkritiya pamyatnika N. I. Pirogovu, v Moskvie, 3 avgusta 1897 goda. Pod redaktsiyei P. I. Dyakonova. [To the memory of N. I. Pirogoff. Celebration of the unveiling of the statue to him in Moscow, Aug. 3, 1897. Edited by Dyakonoff.] 12°. *Moskva*, 1897.

Bakhtiaroff (A.). Muzei Pirogova v Peterburgie. [The Pirogoff Museum in St. Petersburg.] *Feldscher, St. Petersburg*, 1898, viii, 71-74. — **Kolosoff** (G. A.). Deyatelnost N. I. Pirogova na Kavkazie i yeva znachenie dlya meditsini. [Pirogoff's activity on the Caucasus and its significance in medicine.] *Med. Sbornik, Tiflis*, 1907, no. 69, 27-66. — **Malis** (Y.). Pamyati vracha-grazhdanina. (Po povodu dvadtsatipyati lietnei godovshchiny smerti

Pirogoff (Nikolai Ivanovich)—continued.

N. I. Pirogova). In memory of a citizen-physician; apropos of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the death of N. I. Pirogoff. [Prakt. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 799-801. — [Plate of monument to Pirogoff.] *Chir. Laitop.*, Mosk., 1895, v, 1 pl. — **Pyaskovski** (N.). Pirogoff kak psikholog, filosof i bogoslav. [Pirogoff as a psychologist, philosopher, and theologian.] *Vopr. filos. i psichol.*, Mosk., 1893, iv, no. 16, 1-21. — **Razumovski** (V. I.). Nikolai Ivanovich Pirogoff; yevu zhizni, nauchno-obshchestvennaya deyatelnost, i mirovozzreniye. [... his life, scientific and public activity, and his views.] *Russk. chir. arch.*, S.-Peterb., 1907, xxiii, 11-37. Also, *transl.*: *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1907, lxxvii, 829-846. — **Tufishkin** (P. P.). Pirogoff, kak psikholog. [... as a psychologist.] *Obozr. psichiat. nevrol.* [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1907, xii, 478-483. — **Velyaminoff** (N. A.). Pirogoff i voprosi chastnoi pomoshchi na voimie. [Pirogoff and private aid in time of war.] *Russk. chir. arch.*, S.-Peterb., 1907, xxiii, 1-10. — **Volnitsoff** (G. I.). O N. I. Pirogove, kak professore i pedagogie. [Pirogoff as a professor and teacher.] *Vrach. St. Petersburg*, 1897, xviii, 575-597. — **Vragassy** (W.). Pirogow und Billroth. [*From: Deutsche Rev.*, Stuttg.] *Med.-chir. Centralbl.*, Wien, 1898, xxxiii, 58-60.

Pirogoff's amputation.

See **Amputation at ankle-joint.**

Piroidine.

Nardelli (G.). Un nuovo composto iodico: il piroidone. *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Siena, 1905, iv, 556-567.

Pirokeff (Olga). *Contribution à l'étude de la luxation congénitale de la hanche et du traitement par la méthode de Paci. 64 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Genève*, 1899.

Pirondi (Prospero) [1785-1869]. Cenni su l'indole contagiosa della febbre che ora infesta gli abitanti della città e provincia di Reggio e progetto di mezzi per estinguerla. 64 pp. 12°. *Reggio, G. Davolo & figlio*, 1817.

See, also, **Demarchi** (Giovanni). Riflessioni del medico collegiato [etc.], 8°. *Torino*, 1857.

Pirondi (Sirus). Des maladies qui ont régné à Marseille depuis le 1^{er} décembre 1852 jusqu'au 30 novembre 1853. Rapport présenté à la Société impériale de médecine le 18 décembre 1853. 45 pp. 8°. *Marseille, Vial*, 1854.

Notes cliniques recueillies à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Marseille pendant l'année 1854. 48 pp. 8°. *Paris, H. Plon*, 1856.

Relation historique et médicale de l'épidémie cholérique qui a régné à Marseille pendant l'année 1854. 180 pp. 8°. *Paris, Labé*, 1859.

Notes sur la naupathie et son traitement. 15 pp. 8°. *Marseille, Barlatier & Berthelet*, 1889.

Repr. from: Marseille méd., 1889, xxvi.

See, also, **Collin** (J.). Essai pratique sur la blennorrhagie [etc.], 8°. *Montpellier*, 1858.

Piroplasma.

See, also, **Leishman's bodies.**

Christophers (S. R.). Development of Piroplasma canis in the tick. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1907, ii, 1333. Also: *J. Trop. M.* [etc.], Lond., 1907, x, 323. — **Denier**. Sur un piroplasme du Cervus aristotelis de l'Annam. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par.*, 1907, xxi, 657, 1 pl. — **Fushiyama & Miyashima**. [Piroplasma in Japan.] *Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo*, 1905, 293-301. — **Koch** (R.). Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Piroplasmen. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipzig, 1906, liv, 1-9. — **Korsak** (D.). K istorii razvitiya Piroplasma bigeminum. [History of the development of ...] *Arch. vet. nauk. St. Petersburg*, 1907, xxxvii, 315-320. — **Laveran** (A.) & **Messnil** (F.). Nouvelles observations sur Piroplasma Donovanii Lav. et Messn. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1904, cxxxviii, 187-189. — **Lille** (M.). Zur Kenntnis von Bau und Entwicklung der Babesien. *Zool. Anz.*, Leipzig, 1906-7, xxx, 45-52. — **Nattan-Larrier** (L.). Le bouton d'Orient et son parasite (piroplasme de Wright). *Presse méd.*, Par., 1907, xv, 442. — **Nattan-Larrier** (L.) & **Nicotides**. Diagnostic du bouton d'Orient par la recherche du piroplasme. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1906, 3. s., xxiii, 1196-1200. — **Schoo** (H. J. M.). Piroplasmen en trypanosomen bij mensch en dier. *Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt. Haarlem*, 1904, xi, 29-52, 2 pl. — **Shibayama & Miyasima**. Die erste Entdeckung von Piroplasma in Japan. [Japanese text. German Abstr., 11. Hft.] *Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo*, 1903, xix, 517-524.

Piroplasmosis.

See, also, *Kalá-ázár*; *Piroplasmosis (Bovine)*; *Piroplasmosis (Canine)*; *Piroplasmosis (Equine)*; *Piroplasmosis (Ovine)*; *Spleen (Hypertrophy of, Tropical)*; *Trypanosomiasis*; *Ulcers (Endemic, Causes, etc., of)*.

CHAUVELOT (E.) *Les babésioses. 8°. Paris, 1904.

Bettencourt (A.), França (C.) & Borges (I.) Un cas de piroplasmose bacilliforme chez le daim. Arch. do r. Inst. bacteriol. Camara Pestana, Lisb., 1907, ii, 341-349, 2 pl.—Brault (J.) Distribution géographique des piroplasmoses ou babésioses: piroplasmoses humaines; piroplasmose cutanée; bouton des pays chauds. Rev. scient., Par., 1907, 5. s., viii, 497-501.—De Blasi (D.) Emolisi nella piroplasmosi degli animali domestici. Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma, 1906, n. s., xvi, 537-543.—Fantham (H. B.) Piroplasma muris, Pant, from the blood of the white rat; with remarks on the genus Piroplasma. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1906-7, 1, 493-516, 1 pl.—Gonder (R.) Atoxylversuche bei der Piroplasmose der Hunde. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1907, xxvii, 301-309.—de Jong (D. A.) Jzn. Over piroplasmosis in Nederland. Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk. Maanbl., Utrecht, 1903-4, xxxi, 256-269, 1 pl.—Kaczynski (J.) Malarya u bydla rogatego (malaris s. haemoglobinuria toxica). [. . . in cattle.] Przegl. wet., Lwów, 1901, xvi, 228; 269, 1 pl.—Kardamates (I. P.) Μελέτη συντοκική επί των πυροπλάσμων και τρυπανοσώμων ως και περί των ἐξ αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου, καὶ των ζῶων ἀναπτισσομένων πυροπλάσμων καὶ τρυπανομασίων. Τατρική πρόοδος, Εν Συρῳ, 1905, x, 68; 97; 119.—Laveran (A.) Au sujet du rôle des tiques dans la propagation des piroplasmoses. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, iv, 61-63.—Martini. Ueber die Rinderzecken Schantungen und ihre Beziehungen zu den dortigen Piroplasmosen. Arch. f. Schiff's u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipzig, 1907, xi, 740-743.—Maynard (G. D.) Some observations on the protozoal diseases of the blood, with special reference to the piroplasma bigeminum. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1905-6, i, 243-248.—Mégnin. Du rôle des tiques ou exodes dans la propagation des piroplasmoses. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, iv, 4-6. — Un dernier mot sur le rôle des ixodes dans la propagation des piroplasmoses. Ibid., 147-149.—Nicolle (C.) Sur une piroplasmose nouvelle d'un rongeur. Ibid., 1907, lxiii, 213-216.—Rajai (H.) & Péju (G.) Piroplasmose et piroplasmoses. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1906, 5. s., x, 619-629.—Raymondad (E.) A propos de la piroplasmose. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1904, xxviii, 113-115.—Ross (P. H.) A note on the natural occurrence of piroplasmosis in the monkey (Cercopithecus). J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1905, v, 18-23.—Schilling (C.) Piroplasmosen. Handb. d. path. Mikroorg., Jena, 1906, Ergänzungs-Bd., 76-106, 1 pl.—[Shibugawa.] [Spotted and tick fever.] Hokutsu Ikwai Kwaiho, Shinto, 1904, 489-501.—Theiler (A.) Die Piroplasmosen in Süd-Afrika. Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., 1903, i, 133-147.

Piroplasmosis (Bovine).

See, also, *Cattle (Southern fever of)*; *Ixodes boris*; *Piroplasmosis (Preventive inoculation against)*.

GELLHORN (W.) *Histologische Untersuchung von Organen einiger Rinder, die einer Seuche (Texasfieber?) in Oldenburg erlegen sind. 8°. München, 1904.

KNUTH (P.) Experimentelle Studien über das Texasfieber der Rinder (La tristeza) in den La Plata Staaten. 8°. Berlin, 1905.

RANSON (B. H.) Some unusual host relations of the Texas fever tick. 8°. Washington, 1906.

Belnarovich (S. K.) Kleshtshi Stevero-Zapadnoi Rossii, kak posredniki zarazheniya krupnavo rogatavo skota enzooticheskoyu hemoglobinuriy (krovavaya mocha). [Mites of northwestern Russia as intermediaries of infection of cattle with enzootic haemoglobinuria.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1907, xxxvii, pt. 2, 1-43.—Bettencourt (A.) Acerca da etiologia do ferrugão (hemoglobinuria dos bovidos). Arch. de med., Lisb., 1898-9, ii, 118-123, 1 pl.—Bettencourt (A.) & Borges (I.) Note sur la piroplasmose bovine en Portugal. Arch. do r. Inst. bacteriol. Camara Pestana, Lisb., 1907, ii, 351-362, 2 pl.—Brauer (A.) Eine dem Texasfieber ähnliche Erkrankung unter den Rindern in Deutsch-Ost-Afrika. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1903, 424.—Celli (A.) & Santori (F. S.) La malaria dei bovini nella Campagna Romana (sinonimi: febbre del Texas, emoglobinuria di Rumenia e di Finlandia, ematuria di Sardegna e dell' Agro Romano). Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1897-8, xxiii, 110-123, 1 pl.—

Piroplasmosis (Bovine).

Dawson (C. F.) A fatal case of induced Texas-fever. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1902-3, xxvi, 124-126.—De Felice (T.) Contributo alla cura della piroplasmosi nei bovini. Boll. d. Soc. zool. ital., Roma, 1907, 2. s., viii, 19-28.—De Jong (D. A.) Jzn. Piroplasmosis bij runderen in Nederland. Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk. Maanbl., Utrecht, 1902-3, xxx, 429-433.—Dschunkowsky (E.) & Lubs (J.) Die Piroplasmosen der Rinder. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc., 1. Abt., Jena, 1903-4, xxxv, 486-492.—Dunlonx (E.) Sur une piroplasmose bacilliforme du bœuf en Tunisie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lix, 461-463.—Edington (A.) Some further remarks on redwater, or Texas fever. Proc. Roy. Soc., Lond., 1899, lxxv, 111-114. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 1219.—Evers. Gebrauchsanweisung für Darmschmerzmittel beim Blutharnen des Rindes. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1906, 686.—Fantham (H. B.) On the chromatin masses of Piroplasma bigeminum (Babesia bovis), the parasite of Texas cattle-fever. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1907-8, li, 297-324, 1 pl.—Gibb (J. M.) Red water. J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., 1901, xxii, 578-581.—Grawfunder. Ueber die Schutzimpfungen gegen die seuchenartige Häoglobinurie der Rinder. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1906, 657-659.—Grawitz (E.) Demonstration von Blutpräparaten bei seuchenhafter Häoglobinurie der Rinder (Texasfieber). Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1900-1901), 1902, xxxii, pt. 1, 156.—Gray (C. E.) & Robertson (W.) Report upon Texas fever, or redwater, in Rhodesia. Vet. J., Lond., 1903, n. s., vii, 136; 217, 2 pl.—Guthrie (C. C.) A contribution to the clinical knowledge of Texas fever. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1905, ii, 529-554.—Hutchence. Texas fever. Veterinarian, Lond., 1900, lxxiii, 546-552.—Jackscath. Das Schicksal des Blutes beim essentiellen Blutharnen des Rindes. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1901, 155.—Jobling (J. W.) & Woolley (P. G.) Texas fever [cattle] in the Philippine Islands and the far East. [Abstr.] J. Trop. M., Lond., 1904, vii, 321.—de Jong (D. A.) jr. Piroplasmosen (Texaskoorts) bij runderen in Nederland. Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk. en veeetel., Utrecht, 1902, xxix, 531-538, 1 pl.—Koch (R.) Vorläufiger Bericht über das rhodesische Rotwasser oder afrikanische Küstenfieber. Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierh., Berl., 1904, xxx, 281-319. — Vierter Bericht über das rhodesische Rotwasser oder afrikanische Küstenfieber. Ibid., 586-598. Also, transl.: Vet. Rec., Lond., 1903-4, xvi, 72; 129; 507.—Kovalevski (I. M.) Nabyudeniya nad piroplazmozom krupn. skota v g. Tashkent. [On piroplasmosis of cattle in Tashkent.] Vestnik obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1906, xviii, 437-442. Also, transl.: J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1907, 5. s., xi, 330-359. — Nietypowa postać malaryi bydla rogatego (piroplazmozy). [Atypical form of . . .] Przegl. wet., Lwów, 1906, xxi, 368; 413; 472. — K voprosu o sochetanii chumi rog. skota i piroplazmoza. [Combination of cattle plague and piroplasmosis.] Vestnik obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1907, xix, 131-134.—Laveran (A.) Sur la piroplasmose bovine bacilliforme. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxxvi, 648-653.—Liénaux (E.) A propos de l'observation d'un cas de piroplasmose ou hémoglobinurie du bœuf en Belgique. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1902, li, 412-421. — De la pathogénie et de l'étiologie de l'hématurie chronique des bovidés. Ibid., 1905, liv, 185-198.—Lignières (J.) Sur la tristeza. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de bactériol. et parasitol., 108-116. Also: Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1901, xv, 121-127. — Transmission expérimentale de la tristeza. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1900, n. s., xviii, 818-880. — Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la tristeza ou piroplasmose bovine. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1901, 8. s., viii, 478-483. — La piroplasmose bovine: nouvelles recherches et observations sur la multiplicité des parasites de la piroplasmose bovine, leur évolution, la transmission naturelle de la maladie et sur la vaccination. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, path. gén., 243-254. Also: Arch. de parasitol., Par., 1903, vii, 398-407, 1 pl.—Lignières (J.) & Spitz (G.) Production chez le lapin des lésions de la tristeza par l'injection de sérum hémolytique. Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1901, ix, 437-442.—Martini. Ueber ein Rinderpiroplasma der Provinz Schantung (China). Arch. f. Schiff's u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipzig, 1907, xi, 507-511. — Ueber das Vorkommen eines Rinderpiroplasmas in der Provinz Petschili (China). Ibid., 718.—Nettam (A. E.) A note on bovine piroplasmosis. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1905, v, 271-273.—Miyajima (M.) On the cultivation of a bovine piroplasma; a preliminary communication. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1907, ii, 83-90, 1 l., 3 pl.—Miyajima (M.) & Shibayama (G.) Ueber das in Japan beobachtete Rinderpiroplasma. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1906, liv, 189-200, 1 pl.—Montgomery (R. E.) A preliminary note on the occurrence of piroplasma bovis in England. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1903-4, xvi, 818-820.—Murta (G.) Barboza (L.) & Duarte Flores. A febre do Texas. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1897, xi, 346; 353.—Nevermann. Der Parasit des Blutharnens der Rinder. Berl. tierärztl.

Piroplasmosis (Bovine).

Wehnschr., 1901, 645-648.—**Nicotte** (M.) & **Adil-Bey**. Première note sur la malaria des bovidés. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1899, xiii, 337-344. —. Seconde note sur la malaria des bovidés (piroplasmose bovine). *Ibid.*, 1902, xvi, 291-293.—**Popoff** (A.). Povalnaya hemoglobiniuriya rogatavo skota Kubanskoi oblasti. [Epidémie hémoglobiniurie de cattle of Kuban province.] Uchen. zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., 1900, xvii, 239-246.—**Pound** (C. J.). Note on tick fever in cattle. J. Quekett Micr. Club., Lond., 1898-9, 2. s., vii, 118.—**Russau**. Fortschritte in der Rinderpest- und Texasfieber-Bekämpfung. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Kolonialkong. 1905, Berl., 1906, 293-300.—**Rickmann** (W.). Beobachtungen über Texasfieberparasiten. Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierh., Berl., 1904, xxx, 516-519.—**Robertson** (W.). African coast fever. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1904, xvii, 214-221, 1 pl.—**Salmon** (D. E.). Experiments to determine the cause and dissemination of Texas fever. Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash., 1900, xxi, 199-203.—**Schmidt** (A.). Die Zeckenkrankheit der Rinder, Hämoglobinämia ixidoplasmatia boum in Deutsch., Englisch-Ostafrika und Uganda. Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierh., Berl., 1904, xxx, 42-101.—**Schroeder** (E. C.). A note on the persistence of the Texas fever organism in the blood of cattle. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash., 1900, xvi, 42.—**Smith** (T.). Preliminary observations on the micro-organism of Texas fever. Med. News, Phila., 1889, lv, 659-693. —. The aetiology of Texas cattle fever, with special reference to recent hypotheses concerning the transmission of malaria. N. York M. J., 1899, lxx, 47-51.—**Smith** (T.) & **Kilbourne** (F. L.) & **Schroeder** (E. C.). On the indefinite persistence of the Texas-fever parasite in the blood of southern cattle. U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau animal indust., Wash., 1893, Bull. No. 3, 67-72.—**Stockman** (S.). Some points to be considered in connection with Rhodesian redwater. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1905, xviii, 64-72.—**Theiler** (A.). Rhodesian tick-fever in Transvaal. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1903-4, xvi, 159; 175. —. The *Protoplasma bigeminum* of the immune ox. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1904, iii, 469-488, 1 pl. —. A contribution to the diagnosis of heartwater in cattle. Vet. J., Lond., 1904, n. s., ix, 300-309. —. Experimentelle Uebertragung der Piroplasmose des Rindes mittels Zecken. Fortsch. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., 1904-5, ii, 257-268. —. Piroplasma mutans (n. spec.) of South African cattle. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1906, xix, 292-300. —. Further notes on piroplasma mutans, a new species of piroplasma in South African cattle. *Ibid.*, 1907, xx, 1-18.—**Theiler** (A.) & **Stockman** (S.). Some observations and experiments in connection with tropical bovine piroplasmosis (East coast fever or Rhodesian redwater). *Ibid.*, 1904, xvii, 193-203. —. Further experiments to determine how long an area remains infected with East Coast fever. *Ibid.*, 1905, xviii, 163-171.—**Tidswell** (F.). Bovine tick fever. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1901, xx, 357-364.—**Toussaint** (M.). La ranilla y el piroplasma bigeminum. Bol. d. Inst. patol., México, 1905-6, 2. ép., iii, 279-288.

Piroplasmosis (Canine).

Almy. Nouveaux cas de piroplasmose canine. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1901, n. s., xix, 375-381.—**Bowhill** (T.) & **Le Doux** (C. A.). A contribution to the study of piroplasmosis canis; malignant jaundice of the dog (Hutcheon). J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1904, iv, 217, 1 pl.—**Carré**. La maladie des chiens. Progrès vét., Agen, 1907, n. s., xxviii, tab. méd., 9-12.—**Christophers** (S. R.). Preliminary note on the development of piroplasma canis in the tick. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 76-78. Also: Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 467.—**Galli-Valerio** (B.). Die Piroplasmose des Hundes; zusammenfassende Uebersicht. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc., I. Abt., Jena, 1903-4, xxxiv, 367-371.—**Hutcheon** (D.). Bilialy fever in dogs; malignant jaundice, or canine piroplasmosis. J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, 1907, ii, 402-416.—**Kinoshita** (K.). Untersuchungen über Babesia canis Piana und Galli-Valerio. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1907, viii, 294-320, 2 pl.—**Kleine** (F. K.). Kultivierungsversuch der Hundepiroplasmen. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1906, liv, 10-15, 2 pl.—**Maignon** (F.). Modifications urinaires dans la piroplasmose canine; analogies avec le paludisme de l'homme. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1903, ii, 94-101. —. Modifications de l'urine dans la piroplasmose du chien (analogie avec le paludisme). Lyon méd., 1903, c, 309.—**Marchoux** (E.). Piroplasma canis (Lav.), chez les chiens du Sénégal. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1901, iv, 296-298.—**Nocard**. Sur la piroplasmose canine; propriétés du sérum des animaux immunisés. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1902, 3. s., xlvii, 724-730.—**Nocard** & **Almy**. Une observation de piroplasmose canine. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1901, n. s., xix, 192-197.—**Nocard** & **Motas**. Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose canine. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1902, xvi, 257-290, 2 pl. Also, transl.: Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1902-3, xxvi, 581; 722; 807.—**Nuttall** (G. H. F.), **Graham Smith** (G. S.) &

Piroplasmosis (Canine).

Wright (J. A.). Canine piroplasmosis. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1904, iv, 219; 1905, v, 237; 250; 268; 1906, vi, 586; 1907, vii, 232, 11 pl.—**Robertson** (W.). Serum inoculation in canine piroplasmosis. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1906, xix, 110-113.—**Sabrazès** (J.) & **Muratet** (L.). Contribution à l'étude du sang et du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la maladie des chiens. Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, 1906, xxvii, 613.—**Szoyka** (G.). Piroplasmosis und Hämoglobinämia der Hunde. Deutsche tierärztliche Wehnschr., Hannov., 1903, xi, 234-236.—**Theiler** (A.). Beitrag zur Frage der Immunität bei der Piroplasmose des Hundes; vorläufige Mitteilung. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc., I. Abt., Jena, 1904, xxxvii, 401-405.—**Webb** (E. C.). Piroplasmosis in fox-hounds in India. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1906, xix, 1-4.—**Wetzel** (J.). Ueber die Piroplasmose der Hunde. Ztschr. f. Tier-med., Jena, 1906, x, 369-379.

Piroplasmosis (Equine).

Axe (H. J.). Notes on tropical bilious fever of the horse, or equine piroplasmosis, in India. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb., 1906, xix, 222-225.—**Baroni** (G.). Il mercurio e la piroplasmosi equina. Clin. vet., Milano, 1906, xxix, 1033; 1057.—**Baruchello** (L.) & **Mori** (N.). Sulla eziologia del così detto tifo o febbre petecchiale del cavallo; contributo allo studio della piroplasmosi equina. Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma, 1906, n. s., xvi, 1-21, 2 pl. Also: Arch. scient. d. r. Soc. ed. Acad. vet. ital., Torino, 1906, iv, 1; 23. Also, transl.: Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc., I. Abt., Jena, 1907, xliii, 593-604.—**Baruchello** (L.) & **Pricolo** (A.). Sull'area geografica della piroplasmosi equina in Italia. Clin. vet., Milano, 1906, xxix, 1009-1015.—**Bielitzer** (A. E.). Materiali k izucheniyu malyarii (piroplazmoza) loshadi v Rossii. [Malaria (piroplasmosis) in horses in Russia.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1906, xxxvi, 847-874. —. Piroplazmoz loshadi v Rossii. [Piroplasmosis of the horse in Russia.] Vet. Zhizn, Mosk., 1907, i, 290-292.—**Bielitzer** (A. V.) & **Martsinovski** (E. I.). Piroplazmoz loshadi v Rossii i rol kleshtshei v rasprostraneni etoi bolezni. [Equine piroplasmosis in Russia, and the rôle of the mite in the distribution of this disease.] Vet. Obozr., Mosk., 1907, ix, 363-365.—**Bowhill** (T.). Equine piroplasmosis, or bilialy fever. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1905, v, 7-17, 3 pl.—**Butticé** (G.). Contributo allo studio della piroplasmosi equina. Clin. vet., Milano, 1907, xxx, 49.—**Dale** (T. H.). Piroplasmosis of the donkey. J. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1903, xvi, 312-319.—**Laveran**. Contribution à l'étude de piroplasma equi. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, li, s., iii, 345-348.—**Perrucci** (P.). Osservazioni sulla malaria equina (piroplasmosi). Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1907, 8. s., vii, 339-360, 1 ch., 1 pl. Also: Clin. vet., Milano, 1907, xxx, sez. scient., 159-185, 1 ch., 1 pl.—**Pricolo** (A.). Ulteriore contributo allo studio della piroplasmosi equina. Clin. vet., Milano, 1906, xxix, 529; 536. Also, transl.: J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, 1907, ii, 123-127.—**Roger** (M. J.). Note sur une piroplasmose équine observée en Algérie. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1906, ix, 120-124. Also, transl.: Vet. J., Lond., 1906, n. s., xiii, 362-364.—**Stazzi** (P.). Un caso di piroplasmosi cronica (malaria cronica) nel cavallo. Clin. vet., Milano, 1907, xxx, sez. prat., 741; 757.—**Theiler** (A.). Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by ticks in South Africa. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1906, xix, 283-292. Also: Vet. J., Lond., 1906, n. s., xiii, 41-51. —. Further notes on piroplasmosis of the horse, mule, and donkey. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1905, xviii, 229-239.—**Thiroux**. Note sur l'existence de la piroplasmose du cheval à Madagascar. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, lv, 1188.—**Williams** (A. J.). Indian equine piroplasmosis. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1907, xx, 23-35.

Piroplasmosis (Ovine).

Babes (V.). L'étiologie d'une enzootie des moutons, dénommée carceag en Roumanie. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1892, cxv, 359-361. —. Bemerkungen über den Parasiten des Carceag der Schafe und die parasitäre Ictero-Hämaturie der Schafe. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1895, cxxxix, 382-384.—**Motas**. La piroplasmose ovine, carceag. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902-3, liv, 1522; 1903, iv, 501.—**Paschen** (E.). Ueber Piroplasmose bei einheimischen Schafen. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1905, xv, 545-549. Also: München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, liii, 885.

Piroplasmosis (Preventive inoculation against).

Connaway (J. W.) & **Francis** (M.). Texas fever; experiments made by the Missouri experiment station and the Missouri State board of agriculture, in cooperation with the Texas experiment station, in immunizing northern breeding cattle, against Texas fever for the southern trade. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1900-1901, xxiv, 94; 162; 247; 328, 1 diag.—**Hutcheon** (D.). The preventive inoculation against redwater. Vet. J. & Ann. Comp.

Piroplasmosis (*Preventive inoculation against*).

Path., Lond., 1899, xlix, 150-152. — **Lignières** (J.) La vacunación polivalente de la trieste en el campo. *Semana méd.*, Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 267. — **Nocard** [et al.]. Expériences officielles de vaccination contre la trieste à Buenos Aires. *Rec. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1900, 8, s. vii, 502; 623; 673; 728. — **Protective** inoculation against tick fever in New South Wales. [Edit.] J. Trop. M., Lond., 1898-9, i, 278. — **Roberts** (J. C.) Experiments with blood serum as a preventive and cure for Texas fever. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., 1898, Wash., 1899, xv, 482. — **Schroeder** (E. C.) Inoculation to produce immunity from Texas fever in northern cattle. *Ibid.*, 273-288. — An experiment in blood and serum injections in connection with Texas fever investigations. *Ibid.*, 1899, Wash., 1900, xvi, 43-52.

Pirovano (*Ignacio*) [—1895].

[**Biography**.] An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1895, xviii, 301-304, port. Also: *Semana méd.*, Buenos Aires, 1895, ii, cccxxv. — **Necrologia**. *Rev. Soc. méd. argent.*, Buenos Aires, 1895, iv, 191-195.

Pirovano (Savina Bernardi). Afasia congenita. Illustrazione di un caso di sordità verbale; cura. 36 pp. 8°. Firenze, 1903.**von Pirquet** (C.) & **Schick** (B.). Die Serumkrankheiten. 1 p. l., 144 pp. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, F. Deuticke, 1905.**Pirri** (Filippo) [1745-80]. Ragionamento al popolo sulle cagioni delle morti improvise frequentemente accadute nel 1872 tra gli abitanti di Roma, ed istruzioni per potersene garantire a tempo. xiv (1 l.), 208 pp. 8°. Roma, A. Casalelli, 1773.

Teoria della putredine, preceduta d' alcune considerazioni sopra la riproduzione dei corpi organizzati. xii, 48, cviii pp. 16°. Roma, Salvioni, 1776.

Giudizio medico sulla dubbia virile potenza di un gentiluomo intenzionato di prender moglie.

In: *Rac. di opus. med.-prat.* 8°. Firenze, 1782, vi, 195-209.

Pirri (Giovanni). * Il sodio e il potassio nella bile. pp. 495-506, 1 tab. 4°. Bologna, 1893.

Cutting from: *Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna*, 1893, 5, s., iii.

Pirrie (*Alexander Mactier*) [1882-1907].

Alexander Mactier Pirrie, a martyr to science. [Obituary.] *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1907, clvii, 773. — **Obituary**. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1907, ii, 1753. — **Obituary**. *Lancet*, Lond., 1907, ii, 1504.

Pirrie (*William*) [1807-82].

Anderson (P. J.) [Biography.] *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, xlv, 328.

Pirsche (Émile) [1879-]. * De l'influence de la castration sur le développement du squelette. *Recherches cliniques et expérimentales*. 60 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1902, No. 77.**Pirwass** (Walther) [1877-]. * Zwillinge in einer Amnionhöhle. 20 pp., 1 l. 8°. Leipzig, B. Georgi, 1906.**Pisa.**

See, also, **Fever** (*Typhoid, History, etc., of*), **Hospitals** (*Description, etc., of*), **Hospitals** (*Gynecologic, etc.*), **Hospitals** (*Management, etc., of*), **Influenza** (*History, etc., of*), **Insane** (*Asylums for, Description, etc., of*), **Plague** (*History of*), **Small-pox** (*History, etc., of*), **Universities**, *by localities*.

FEROCI (A.) Pisa e la sua provincia. Notizie statistico-sanitarie dell' anno 1888, precedute da ricordi storici sincroni a ciaschedun mese. 12°. Pisa, 1889.

The same. Notizie statistico-sanitarie dell' anno 1888, precedute ciaschedun mese da considerazioni riguardanti la igiene. 8°. Pisa, 1890.

Pisa.

SCHANDEIN (C.) Pisa als klimatischer Curort. Für Aerzte und Heilbedürftige. 12°. Wien, 1872.

Thomas (H. J.) Pisa als klimatischer Wintercurort. Deutsche Klinik, Berl., 1874, xxvi, 209; 241; 249; 257. Also, Reprint.

Pisa. RR. *Spedali riuniti di Santa Chiara in Pisa*. Bilancio consuntivo degli anni 1887-90. fol. Pisa, 1888-91.

Cliniche universitarie. Convenzione, regolamento generale delle cliniche nei rapporti con lo spedale, e disposizioni regolamentari degli ambulatori medico, dermosifilopatico, oftalmoiatrico, ed ostetrico ginecologico. 1892. 28 pp. 8°. Pisa, T. Nistri & Co., 1892.

Pisa. RR. *Spedali riuniti di S. Chiara in Pisa*. *Scuola degli infermieri*. Compendio delle conferenze tenuta dal dottore Augusto Gorzella. Parte generale. 1 p. l., 159 pp. 8°. Pisa, P. Salvini, 1892.

Servizio ginecologico nei rr. Spedali di Pisa, diretto dal prof. Guglielmo Romiti. Rendiconto clinico del biennio 1890-92, redatto del dott. Paolo Riso, assistente. 42 pp. 8°. Pisa, T. Nistri & Co., 1893.

Relazione del regio commissario straordinario cav. dott. Pericle Crosara al ricostituito consiglio d' amministrazione. 139 pp. roy. 8°. Pisa, tipog. Vannucchi, 1898.

Cliniche universitarie. Convenzioni, regolamento generale delle cliniche nei rapporti con lo spedale, regolamento speciale per gl' insegnamenti delle patologie dimostrative medica e chirurgica, disposizioni regolamentari degli ambulatori medico, chirurgico, oftalmoiatrico, psichiatrico, dermosifilopatico, ostetrico-ginecologico, e regolamento speciale per l' internato in ostetricia. 32 pp., 1 l. 8°. Pisa, T. Nistri & Co., 1898.

Relazione sul servizio degli esposti e sulle modificazioni da apportarvi. Giuseppe Raffaello Cerrai, relatore. 62 pp. 8°. Pisa, F. Mariotti, 1898.

Annuario per l' anno 1900. 39 pp. 8°. Pisa, tipog. Vannucchi, 1900.

Pisan (Octavius).

For Portrait, see **Collection** of Portr. (Libr.).

Pisanelli (Baldassar). Trattato de' cibi, et del bere, ove non solo si tratta delle virtù de' cibi, che ordinariamente si mangiano, e de' vini che si bevono, ma insieme s' insegna il modo di corregger' i difetti, che si trovano in essi, per mantener la sanità; ridotto in un' assai bell' ordine, e aggiuntovi di molte dotte, e belle annotationi sopr' ogni capo da Franc. Gallina, medico di S. M. christianissima et del luogo di Carmagnola in Piemonte; di nuovo ristampato, e con diligenza ricorretto. 4 p. l., 238 pp. 8°. Carmagnola, M. A. Bellone, 1589.**Pisani** (Il). v. 8-27, 1887-1906. 8°. Palermo.**Pisani** (Lamberto). Della tachicardia strumosa esofalmica. 40 pp. 8°. Stradella, P. Salvini, 1891.**Pisani** (Pietro).

See **Inzenza** (Pompeo). Descrizione della real Casa dei matti di Palermo [etc.]. 12°. Palermo, 1832.

Pisano (*Giovanni Battista*).

Maragliano (E.) Commemorazione. Pammatone, Genova, 1897, i, no. 3-4, 5-14.

Pisanté (Behor) (1878-). * *Traitement de la maladie de Basedow par les humeurs d'animaux éthyroïdés (sang total, sérum, lait)*. 84 pp. 8°. Paris, 1904, No. 52.

Pisarzewski (*Graefian*) [1862–1907].

Bieganski (W.) [In memoriam.] *Czasopismo lek.*, Łódź, 1907, ix, 376–378.

Piscarol.

Sokal (J. B.) *Meine Erfahrungen mit Piscarol.* Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipzig, 1907, xxxii, 285.

Pischl (Kaspar). Quinine-blindness. 11 pp. 16°. [*Philadelphia*, 1893.]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxiii.

Pischon (Bernhard) [1872–]. *Ueber einen Fall von Meningitis traumatica. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, C. Vogt*, 1896.**Piscicola.**

Leo (J.) Ueber einige ausgezeichnete anatomische und physiologische Verhältnisse der Piscicola geometra. Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., 1835, 419–427, 1 pl.—**Selensky** (W.) Zur Kenntnis des Gefäßsystems der Piscicola. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1906–7, xxxi, 33–44.

Piscidia erythrina.

See, also, Heart (*Diseases of, Treatment of*).

Berger. Extractum Piscidia als Hypnoticum. Breslau. aertzl. Ztschr., 1881, vi, 17.—**Legay** (A.) Recherches sur les propriétés physiologiques et thérapeutiques du Piscidia erythrina. Hôp. Cochin. Compt. rend. d. trav. du lab. de therap., Par., 1889, 6–8.—**Ott** (L.) A new narcotic: Piscidia erythrina—Jamaica dogwood; its physiological and toxicological action. Detroit Lancet, 1879–80, n. s., iii, 533–537. *Also, Reprint.* ——. The physiological action of the active principle of Piscidia erythrina (Jamaica dogwood). Arch. Med., Lond., 1881, v, 69–78. *Also, Reprint.*—**Vejux-Tyrode** (O. P.) On the active principle of Jamaica dogwood. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1902, vii, 405–407.

Pisek.

See Water (*Supply of*), *by localities*.

Pisek (Wilhelm). Terapia chorób serca i naczyń krwionośnych. [Treatment of diseases of the heart and blood vessels.] Pt. 1. 2 p. l., 261 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kraków*, 1899.

CONTENTS.

Pt. I. Zasady leczenia wad zastawkowych i zwyrodnień mięśnia sercowego. [Principles of treatment of valvular diseases and degenerations of the heart muscle.]

Pisemski (Grigoriy) [1862–]. *K voprosu ob innervatsii matki; anatomicheskoye izsledovaniye. [Innervation of the uterus; anatomical investigation.] [St. Petersburg.] 1 p. l., 116, vii pp., 4 l., 3 pl. 8°. *Kiev, S. V. Kulshenko*, 1904.**Pisenti** (Gustavo). I laboratori provinciali di bacteriologia. Organizzazione d' un servizio provinciale di diagnosi bacteriologica delle malattie infettive per la provincia dell' Umbria. 27 pp., 4 l. 8°. *Perugia*, 1900.

— Processo Modugno. Perizia medicolegale. 58 pp. roy. 8°. *Perugia, Unione tipog. coop.*, 1905.

— & **Acri** (W.) Rene diabetico. 55 pp. 8°. *Perugia, tipog. Boncompagni*, 1890.

Repr. from: Atti e rendic. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia, 1890, ii.

Pishin Valley.

Barry (J.) Abstract of "a medico-topographical report on the Pishin Valley, dated 13th September, 1888." Army M. Dep. Rep. 1887, Lond., 1889, xxix, 368–375.

Pisiform bone (*Dislocation of*).

Luxation traumatica del pisiforme. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1899, xxxviii, 227–229.

Piskaček (Ludwig). Beiträge zur Therapie und Casuistik der Uterusrupturen. 35 pp. 8°. *Wien, A. Holder*, 1889.

Formis No. 2 of: Samml. med. Schrift., Wien.

— Ueber Ausladungen umschriebener Gebärmutterabschnitte als diagnostisches Zeichen im Anfangsstadium der Schwangerschaft. 83 pp., 1 l., 18 diag. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller*, 1899.

Piskaček (Ludwig)—continued.

Lehrbuch für Schülerinnen des Hebammenurses und Nachschlagewerk für Hebammen. 2. Aufl. xxv, 226, 42 pp. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller*, 1899.

— The same. 3. vermehrte Aufl. xxviii, 228, 43 pp. 8°. *Wien, W. Braumüller*, 1902.

Piso (Carolus) [**Le Pois** (Charles)] [1553–1633]. Selectiorum observationum et consiliorum de prætervisis hactenus morbis affectibusque præter naturam, ab aqua seu serosa coluvie et diluvie ortis, liber singularis [etc.]. 16 p. l., 496 pp., 10 l. sm. 4°. *Lugd. Bat., C. Boutestein & J. A. Langerak*, 1714.

— The same. Cum præfatione Hermanni Boerhaave, quod novissima hac editione correctius multo, elegantius, notis marginalibus necessariis et triplici indice auctius prodit. xxxii, 496 pp., 10 l. roy. 8°. *Amstelodami, sumpt. frat. de Tournes*, 1768.

Piso (Gulielmus) [1611–78].

See Bontius (Jacobus). *Historia naturalis et medica Indiae orientalis libri sex.* fol. [*Amstelædami*, 1658.]

Piso (Homobonus) [—1748]. Cruentum periculum, in quo cubiti phlebotomia tali sectioni præfertur contra sectatores Arabum et sanguinis misseo in febribus contra Helmontium assertitur. 168 pp. 16°. *Cremonæ, typ. L. Ferrarii*, 1695.**Piso** (Nicolaus) [1527–]. De cognoscendis et curandis præcipue internis humani corporis morbis libri tres. Ex monumentis classicorum medicorum, tum veterum, tum vel maxime recentiorum collecti. Et ejusdem de febribus liber unus. Accessit præfatio Hermanni Boerhaave, cum indice rerum et verborum novo et copiosissimo. Ed. novissima. 2 v. 12 p. l., 424+, 486 pp., 32 l., port. 4°. *Lugd. Bat., Q. Visser*, 1736.**Pispoli** (Raffaele). Di un caso di pneumonite fibrinosa secondaria febbrile. 15 pp. 8°. *Arezzo, Stab. tip. Cagliani*, 1892.**Pissard** (Ernest) [1871–]. *Des ostéites primitives tuberculeuses de l'omoplate. 62 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 634.**de Pissareff** (A.) *L'action des radiations nouvelles (rayons de Röntgen et rayons de Becquerel) sur les êtres vivants. 71 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, G. Jacques*, 1903, No. 515.**Pissareff** (Mlle. Barbe) [1874–]. *Quelques réflexions sur la stase papillaire; à propos de deux cas de tumeur cérébrale. 51 pp. 8°. *Montpellier, Delord-Boehm & Martini*, 1904, No. 13.**von Pissareff** (Boris) [1875–]. *Die russische Pferdezuucht. 46 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Jena, G. Neuenhahn*, 1900.**Pissareff** (Endoxie). *Ein Fall von Teratom des Ovariums bei einem Kinde. 26 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Zürich*, 1902.**Pissavy** (Alexis) [1870–]. *Contribution à l'étude des néphrites consécutives à la tuberculose. 89 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 268.

— Études cliniques. Maladies infectieuses; maladies des voies respiratoires. 1 p. l., ii, 374 pp. 8°. *Paris, Plon*, 1907.

Pissin. Ueber den jetzigen Standpunkt der animalen Vaccination. Ein Vortrag. 10 pp. 8°. *Wien, C. L. Praetorius*, 1877.**Pissot** (Camille) [1866–]. *Étude sur le lavage du rhino-pharynx et ses indications. 50 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 162.**Pissot** (Louis) [1873–]. *Essai sur les glandes du conduit auditif externe (glandes dites cérumineuses). 41 pp., 1 l., 4 pl. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 373.

Pissot (Louis)—continued.

— The same. 44 pp., 3 l., 4 pl. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinhilf*, 1899.

Pissot (Paul) [1876—] *Contribution à l'étude du récollement traumatique de l'extrémité inférieure du fémur. 64 pp. 8°. *Paris, 1902, No. 473.*

— The same. 63 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinhilf*, 1902.

Pistelli (Ermenegildo Maria). Sul momento in cui l'anima si divide dal corpo, ricerche. 2. ed. 20 pp. 12°. *Lucca, tipog. Bertini*, 1828. [Also, in: *P.*, v. 2233.]

Pisterman (S[hulim Yakovlevich]) [1868—]. See **Sheftel** (Yankel Shmulovich) & **Pisterman** (S[hulim Yakovlevich]). *Mikroskop*. [etc.]. 8°. *Kiev*, 1893.

Pistis (Nicolas A.) *Recherches sur les suites de la ligature du canal déférent. 37 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Lausanne, C. Pache*, 1897.

Pistner (Otto) [1874—]. *Zwei Fälle von Cystenlunge. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Würzburg, A. Borst*, 1904.

Pistoia.

See, also, **Hospitals** (Management, etc., of), **Hygiene** (Municipal, Laws, etc., of), by localities.

COMPAGNIA d'assistenza pubblica La Croce Bianca in Pistoia. Statuto della . . . 12°. *Pistoia*, 1886.

Pistoia. *RR. Spedali riuniti di Pistoia*. Statuto e regolamento. 94, 4 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Pistoia, fratelli Brucali*, 1885.

Già denominata di S. Maria del Ceppo e di S. Gregorio.

— Norme sul servizio delle infermerie approvato dal consiglio amministrazione con deliberazione del 17 ottobre 1892 in ordine all'art. 451 del regolamento. 20 pp. 8°. *Pistoia, tipog. Popolo pistoiese*, 1892.

— Relazione del commissario straordinario dott. Sabatino Federighi, soprintendente sanitario dei . . . , alla nuova commissione amministratrice. 112 pp., 1 l. fol. *Pisa, tipog. del car. F. Mariotti*, 1900.

Pistoij (Ferdinando). Indice di cure ed operazioni chirurgiche fatte in Marciana. 15 pp. 8°. [*Oneglia*, 1898.]

Pistor ([Carl Friedrich] Moritz) [1835—]. *De luxatione scapulae infraclaviculā additis morbi historis duabus. 30 pp. 8°. *Gryphix, F. G. Kunike* [1859].

— Die militärärztlichen Bildungsanstalten, das 1) Garnison-Lazareth (Scharnhorststrasse) und das 2) Garnison-Lazareth Berlin bei Tempelhof. Sonder-Abdruck aus dem Festschrift zum x. internationalen medicinischen Congress, Berlin 1890, im amtlichen Auftrage hrsg. 27 pp. 8°. *Berlin, J. Springer*, [1890].

— Die Behandlung Verunglückter bis zur Ankunft des Arztes. Anweisung für Nichtärzte zur ersten Hilfsleistung; im amtlichen Auftrage neu bearbeitet. 16 pp. 8°. *Berlin, T. C. F. Enslin*, 1891.

— Das Apothekenwesen in Preussen nach deutschem Reichs- und preussischem Landesrecht. Unter Benutzung amtlicher Quellen bearbeitet. x, 277 pp. 8°. *Berlin, R. Schoetz*, 1894.

— Erkrankungen nach prophylaktischer Anwendung von Behring's Diphtherie-Heilserum. 6 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, 1895.

— Das Gesundheitswesen in Preussen nach deutschem Reichs- und preussischem Landesrecht. 2 v. 1016 pp., x, 904 pp. 8°. *Berlin, R. Schoetz*, 1895-8.

Pistor ([Carl Friedrich] Moritz)—continued.

— Die Behandlung Verunglückter bis zur Ankunft des Arztes. Anweisung für Nichtärzte zur ersten Hilfsleistung. 1 l. [14 by 19 inches], folded in 24°. *Berlin, R. Schoetz*, 1898. Bound with: **GRANIER**. *Lehrbuch für Heilgehülfen* [etc.]. 8°. *Berlin*, 1898.

See, also, **Anstalten** und Einrichtungen [etc.]. 8°. *Berlin*, 1890.—**Deutsches Gesundheitswesen**. 8°. *Berlin*, 1890.

See, also, **Pistor** (M.), [in 1. s.] for additional works.

Pistor (Christianus Fridericus). *Diss. med. exhibens fetum e rupto utero in abdomen promptentem. 1 p. l., 39 pp., 3 l., 1 pl. 12°. *Argentorati, lit. Vidue J. Pastorii*, 1726.

— *De hæmorrhoidibus vesicæ. Respondente Johanne Donnerberger. 36 pp. sm. 4°. *Tubingæ, lit. Rebelianis*, 1729.

Pistor (Ferdinand). *Statistisches zur Beschaffenheit der weiblichen Brust und zum Stillgeschäft aus der Universitäts-Frauenklinik zu Freiburg i. Br. 83 pp. 8°. *Freiburg i. B., C. Lehmann*, 1894.

Pistor (Gustav) [1872—]. *Die Einwirkung von Aldehyden auf Nitrosokörper. 40 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, C. Vogt*, 1894.

Pistor (Philipp) [1737-81].

[**Biography**.] Veröffentlicht a. d. Geb. d. Mil.-San.-Wes., Berl., 1899, 13. Hft., 222.

Pistorius (Andrew).

See **Hartley** (David). *Observations on man* [etc.]. 8°. *London*, 1791.

Pistorius (Joannes) [1544-1607].

See **Heilbrunner** (J.) *Dæmonomania* [etc.]. 16°. *Excusa Lauingæ*, 1601.

For Portrait, see **Collection** of Portr. (Libr.).

Pistorius (Joh. Philippus). *Casum viri colico dolore laborantis submittit. 16 pp., sm. 4°. *Giesse, Henningus Mullerus*, 1684.

Pistorius (Philippus Henricus). *De natura et cura mali venerei. 27 pp. 4°. *Lugd. Bat., C. Wishoff*, 1726.

Pistre (Marie-Joseph-Eugene-Félicien). [1878—]. *Les pseudo-polypes tuberculeux des fosses nasales. [Bordeaux.] 101 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1902, No. 7.

Pistyan.

See, also, **Gout** (Treatment of) with mineral waters; **Hospitals** (Descriptions, etc., of), by localities.

VON FODOR. Schlammbad Pistyan (Pöstyén) in Ungarn mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Massage-Heilmethode. 2. Aufl. 12°. *Wien & Leipzig*, 1893.

— The same. 3. Aufl. 16°. *Wien & Leipzig*, 1898.

— The same. 4. verbesserte Aufl. 12°. *Wien*, 1902.

KALMÁN (F.) Postyéni iszapfördő kulönös tekintettel a "massage" gyógymódra. [The mud baths of Pistyan, especially in regard to the method of cure by massage.] 12°. *Becs*, 1888.

WEINBERGER (S.) Der Cnort Pistyan in Ungarn und seine Heilquellen, mit Rücksicht auf Elektrizität und Massage. 12°. *Wien*, 1885.

Kučera (V.) Domáci léčba Pištánským bahnem. [Traitement domestique par la boue de Pistyan. Rés., 115.] *Rev. neurol., psychiat., fys. a diacetic. therap.*, v. Praz, 1906, iii, 111-116.

Pisum sativum.

Manicardi (C.) Il nucleone nel ciclo di vita del pisum sativum. Arch. di fisiol., Firenze, 1904-5, ii, 371-374.—**Osborne** (T. B.) & **Clapp** (S. H.) Hydrolysis of legumin from the pea. J. Biol. Chem., N. Y., 1907-8, iii, 219-225.—**Osborne** (T. B.) & **Harris** (I. F.) The proteins of the pea (Pisum sativum). *Ibid.*, 213-217.

Pitancé (Jean-Baptiste) [1871-]. Etude sur les tumeurs mixtes du voile du palais. 127 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 610.

Pitart [*Pitard*] (*Jean*) (1228-1315).

Monpart. Les maîtres d'autrefois. Jean Pitard. J. de la santé, Par., 1902, xix, 181, port.—**Roger** (J.). Biography. In his: Médecins (Les) normands [etc.], 8°, Par., 1895, ii, 1-17.

Pitcairn Islanders.

Barton (J. K.). The teeth of the Pitcairn Islanders. *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, i, 990. —. The incisor teeth of the Pitcairn Islanders. *Ibid.*, 1907, ii, 1495.—**Rickmers** (W. R.). Zustand der Bewohner von Pitcairn Island. Verhandl. d. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthrop., 1899, 195.—**Seurat** (B.-G.). Sur les anciens habitants de l'île Pitcairn (Pacificque Sud). Anthropologie, Par., 1904, xv, 369-372.—**Simons** (R. T.). The health and morality of the Pitcairn Islanders. *Lancet*, Lond., 1905, i, 1107.

Pitcairn (Archibald) [1652-1713]. Elementa medicinae physico-mathematica, libris duobus, quorum prior theoriis, posterior praxim exhibet, in gratiam medicinae studiosorum delineata. Nunc primum in lucem edita. 23 p. l., 222 pp., 9 l. 8°. *Hagae Comitum*, H. Scheurleer, 1718.

— . The whole works of . . . , published by himself, wherein are discovered the true foundation and principles of the art of physic, with cases and observations upon most distempers and medicines. Done from the Latin original by George Sewell and J. T. Desaguliers, with some account of the author. 2. ed. 7 p. l., iv, 5-275 pp., 2 l. 8°. *London*, J. Pemberton, 1727. See, also, **Bellini** (Laurentius). Opuscula aliquot [etc.]. sm. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1696.—**Eizat** (Sir Edward).] A discourse of certainty. 8°. [n. p.], 1695.

For Biography, see **Webster** (C.). An account of the life and writings of the celebrated Archibald Pitcairn, delivered as the Harveian oration at Edinburgh for the year 1781. 8°. *Edinburgh & London*, 1781. See, also: *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, xlv, 335 (T. F. Henderson). Also: *Practitioner*, Lond., 1900, lxiv, 427, port.

Pitcairn (*David*) [1749-1809].

Biographical memoirs of Dr. Pitcairn. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1897-8, v, 185-187.—**Moore** (N.) [Biography.] *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, xlv, 331.

Pitcairn (E. H.). Personal reminiscences of Sir Andrew Clark. pp. 65-76. 8°. [*London*, 1894.]

Cutting from: *Strand Mag.*, Lond., 1894, vii.

Pitcairn (*William*) [1711-91].

Moore (N.) [Biography.] *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, xlv, 334.

Pitchakhtchi (Marie). *La cure de déchloruration dans la péritonite tuberculeuse à forme ascitique. 72 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 352.

Pitcher (Herbert). Phototherapy in general practice. 8 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1906.

Repr. from: *J. Advanc. Therap.*, N. Y., 1906, xxiv.

Pitet ([J.]-P[aul-M.-F.]) Notice sur les premiers soins à donner aux malades atteints du choléra épidémique. 32 pp. 8°. *Paris*, J.-B. Baillière père & fils, 1871.

Pitet de la Mesnardière (*Hippolyte-Julien*) [1610-63].

Pitet. Lettre inédite de La Mesnardière à Mazarin. *Chronique méd.*, Par., 1906, xlii, 721-725.—**Rouxau** (A.). Un médecin breton, membre de l'Académie française: Julien Pitet de la Mesnardière. *Ibid.*, 1907, xiv, 23-26.

Pitfield (Robert L.). A new method of staining flagella. 2 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*], 1895.

Repr. from: *Med. News*, Phila., 1895, lxvii.

— . Bacteriologic examinations in diphtheria, with a report of one hundred and sixty cases. 3 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1897.

Repr. from: *Univ. M. Mag.*, Phila., 1897-8, x.

Pitfield (Robert L.)—continued.

— . An epidemic of diphtheria and tonsillitis traced to an infected milk supply. 5 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1898.

Repr. from: *Univ. M. Mag.*, Phila., 1897-8, x.

— . A compend on bacteriology, including animal parasites. 232 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1907.

von Pitha (Franciscus J.) [1810-75]. Krankheiten der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane und der Harnblase.

In: *HANDB. d. spec. Path. u. Therap.* (Virchow), Erlang., 1855, vi, 2. Abth., 1-211.

Pitha (V.). Ku diagnose a etiologii ovarialních abscessiv. 39 pp., 6 pl. 8°. *v Praze*, 1898.

Forms no. 28 of: *Rozpr. české Akad. cis. Františka Josefa* [etc.], v *Praze*, 1897-8, 2. t., vii.

— . Tetanus. Studie experimentální, biologická a klinická. 89 pp. 8°. *v Praze*, 1900.

Forms no. 10 of: *Rozpr. české Akad. cis. Františka Josefa* [etc.], v *Praze*, 1899-1900, 2. t., ix.

— . O způsobu zevního vyšetřování těhotných a rodiček na základě metody Pawlíkovy vzhledem ku ceně a významu tohoto vyšetřování za porodu. [The process of external examination of pregnant women and parturients by Pawlik's method, with reference to its value and significance for the fetus.] 33 pp. 8°. *v Praze*, Bursík & Kohout, 1900.

Pithecanthropus erectus.

BAKER (R. S.). The search for the missing link. With an account of the work of Ernst Haeckel. 8°. [*New York*, 1901.]

Cutting from: *McClure's Mag.*, N. Y., 1901, xvii.

MARTIN (R.). Weitere Bemerkungen zur Pithecanthropus-Frage. 8°. [*Zürich*, 1896.]

Adriani (P.). De rechthoepende aapmensch. *Nederl. mil. geneesk. Arch.* [etc.], 's-Gravenhage, 1900, xxiv, 241-243.—**Amoedo** (O.). Los dientes del Pithecanthropus erectus de Java. *Semana méd.*, Buenos Aires, 1902, ix, 107-110. Also, *transl.*: *Rev. trimest. suisse d'odont.*, Zürich & Genève, 1902, xii, 21-28. Also, *transl.*: *Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r.* 1901, Par., 1902, xxx, pt. 2, 1193-1198. Also, *transl.*: *Odontologie*, Par., 1901, 2. s., xliii, 361-368. Also, *transl.*: *Dental Cosmos*, Phila., 1901, xliii, 1369-1374.—**Barth** (H.). Ueber den neugefundenen javanischen Affenmenschen. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1898, xlv, 439.—**Brinton** (D. G.). The Pithecanthropus erectus. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1895, n. s., ii, 845.—**Cunningham** (D. J.). Dr. Dubois' so-called missing link. *Nature*, Lond., 1894-5, li, 428.—**Dubois** (E.). Pithecanthropus erectus, betrachtet als eine wirkliche Uebergangsform und als Stammform des Menschen. *Verhandl. d. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthrop.*, 1895, 723-749. Also: *Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, Leipzig, 1896, xliii, 1-26, 2 pl. Also: *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1896, xii, 1-22. Also, *transl.*: *Scient. Tr. Roy. Dubl. Soc.*, 1896, 2. s., vi, 1-18. Also, *transl.*: *Rep. Smithsonian. Inst.*, 1897-8, Wash., 1899, 445-459, 3 pl. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, Lond., 1895-6, xxv, 240-254. —. The place of Pithecanthropus in the genealogical tree. *Nature*, Lond., 1896, liii, 245-247. —. Abstract of remarks on the brain-cast of Pithecanthropus erectus. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1898-9, xxxiii, 273-276. —. Données justificatives sur l'essai de reconstruction plastique du Pithecanthropus erectus. *Petrus Camper. Nederl. bijdr. t. de anat.*, Haarlem & Jena, 1901, i, 237-241, 1 pl.—**Dubois** (E.) & **Manouvrier** (L.). Le Pithecanthropus erectus et l'origine de l'homme. *Bull. Soc. d'anthrop.*, de Par., 1896, 4. s., vii, 460-473.—**Duckworth** (L.-H.). Les fractures des os des orangs-outangs et la lésion fémorale du Pithecanthropus erectus. *Cong. internat. d'anthrop.*, 1900, Par., 1902, 459-461. Also: *Anthropologie*, Par., 1902, xlii, 204-206.—**Glaucand** (P.). Le Pithecanthropus erectus. *Nature*, Par., 1897, xxv, pt. 2, 338-340.—**Hepburn** (D.). The trilineal femur (Pithecanthropus erectus) contrasted with the femora of various savage and civilised races. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1896-7, xxx, 1-17. Also: *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.*, Lond., 1896, 926.—**Houzé** (E.). Le Pithecanthropus erectus. *Bull. Soc. d'anthrop. de Brux.*, 1896-7, xv, 18-55.—**Joussset** (P.). Le pithecanthropus erectus de Java et la doctrine évolutionniste. *Art. méd.*, Par., 1901, xcii, 81; 161. Also, *Reprint*.—**Kropotkin** (P.). The erect ape-man. *Nineteenth Cent.*, Lond., 1896, 425-432.—**M.** Pithecanthropus erectus. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1895, n. s., i, 239-241.—**Manouvrier** (L.). Discussion du Pithecan-

Pithecanthropus erectus.

thropus erectus comme précurseur présumé de l'homme. Bull. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1895, 4. s., vi, 12-47. — Deuxième étude sur le Pithecanthropus erectus comme précurseur présumé de l'homme. *Ibid.*, 553-651. — Le Pithecanthropus erectus et la théorie transformiste. Rev. scient., Par., 1896, 4. s., v, 289-299. Also [Abstr.]: Tribune méd., Par., 1896, 2. s., xxviii, 569-571. — Réponse aux objections contre le Pithecanthropus. Bull. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1896, 4. s., vii, 396-460. — A propos de la reconstitution plastique du pithecanthropus. Cong. internat. d'anthrop. 1900, Par., 1902, 47. — **Marsh** (O. C.) On the Pithecanthropus erectus, Dubois, from Java. Am. J. Sc., N. Haven, 1895, xlix, 144-147, 1 pl. Also, Reprint. — On the Pithecanthropus erectus, from the tertiary of Java. Am. J. Sc., N. Haven, 1896, 4. s., i, 475-482, 1 pl. Also: Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1896, n. s., iii, 789-793. — **de Mortillet** (G.) Précurseur de l'homme et pithecanthrope. Rev. mens. de l'Ecole d'anthrop. de Par., 1896, vi, 305-317. — **Nehring** (A.) Menschenreste aus einem Sambaqui von Santos in Brasilien, unter Vergleichung der Fossilreste des Pithecanthropus erectus Dubois. Verhandl. d. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthrop., 1895, 710-721. — **Pearsall** (W. B.) The teeth of Pithecanthropus erectus. Brit. Dent. J., Lond., 1907, xxviii, 869-874, 1 pl. — **Pithecanthropus erectus**, eine menschenähnliche Uebergangsform aus Java, von E. Dubois. [Discussion.] Verhandl. d. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthrop., Berl., 1895, 78-88. — **Schultze** (O.) Ueber den Pithecanthropus erectus Dubois. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1896, 129-133. — **Schwalbe** (G.) Studien über Pithecanthropus erectus Dubois. Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol., Stuttg., 1899, i, 16-240, 3 pl. — **Sollas** (W. J.) Pithecanthropus erectus and the evolution of the human race. Nature, Lond., 1895-6, liii, 150. — **Turner** (Sir W.) On M. Dubois' description of remains recently found in Java, named by him Pithecanthropus erectus: with remarks on so-called transitional forms between apes and man. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., 1892-5, xx, 422-436. Also: J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1894-5, xxix, 424-445. — **Virchow** (R.) Pithecanthropus erectus Dubois. Verhandl. d. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthrop., 1895, 336; 435, 2 pl. — Ueber den Pithecanthropus erectus Dub. *Ibid.*, 1895, 648-656. Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthrop., 1895, 336; 435, 2 pl. — Exostosen und Hyperostosen von Extremitätenknochen des Menschen, in Hinblick auf den Pithecanthropus. Verhandl. d. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthrop., 1895, 787-793. — **Voiz** (W.) Demonstration d'un cas de Schadel-Abnormes von Pithecanthropus erectus. Jahresh. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult., Bresl., 1898, lxxv, 2. Abth., naturw. Sect., 10-20. — Ueber das geologische Alter des Pithecanthropus erectus Dub. Globus, Brunschw., 1907, xcii, 341.

Pithecoïd pelvis.

See *Pelvis* in anthropology, etc.

Pithecolobium bigeminum.

Plügg (P. C.) Over de toxische werking van pithecolobine, het alcaloïde van Pithecolobium saman Benth. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1893, 2. R., xxix, pt. 2, 429-449. — **Soeria Darma.** Intoxicatie met djengkol-zaden. Tijdschr. v. inland. Geneesk., Batavia, 1896, iv, 44-47.

Pithiatism.

See, also, *Hypnotism; Hysteria.*

Babinski (J.) Meine Auffassung der Hysterie und des Hypnotismus (Pithiatismus). Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1907, xiv, 1; 38.

Pitiecor.

Casati (L.) Il Pitiecor nelle affezioni croniche del polmone, specialmente tubercolari. Raccogliatore med., Forlì, 1889, 5. s., viii, 489-502.

Pitini (Andrea).

Co-Editor of: **Zacchia** nel secolo xx, Bologna, 1901.

Pitkanyan (N[kitblaf] G[eorgiyevich]) [1862-]

J. Materiali k morfologii krovi pri difterii i nekotorykh drugikh infektsionnikh zabol'evaniyakh. [Morphology of the blood in diphtheria and several other infectious diseases.] 75 pp., 3 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, A. Prokhorshitskiy, 1900.

Pitiot (François). *Étude sur les abcès des sinus frontaux et leur traitement. 88 pp. 4°. Lyon, 1888, No. 446.**Pitois** (Albert) [1883-]. *Étude générale de l'état psychique chez les cardiaques. 107 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1906, No. 44.

Pitois (Alexandre) [1862-]. *Essai de classification étiogénique des balano-posthites et opportunité opératoire du phimosis dans le traitement des diabétiques génitaux chez certains neurasthéniques. 95 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 6.

Pitoiset (Georges). *Du dépeçage criminel. 131 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 606.

Pitometer.

Blake (E. M.) The pitometer and its uses. J. N. Eng. Water Works Ass., Bost., 1906, xx, 152-162, 3 pl. — **Cole** (E. S.) The pitometer. J. Frankl. Inst., Phila., 1907, clxiv, 425-441.

Piton (Henri-Marie-Alexandre) [1875-]. *Traitement local de la glossite tertiaire par le sublimé 60 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 410.

Pitol (Pierre) [1867-]. *Des accidents osseux de la dent de sagesse. Contribution à l'étude de leur pathogénie. 51 pp. 4°. Bordeaux, 1895, No. 93.

Pitons (Ernest-Julien-Maurice-Georges) [1878-]. *De la dysménorrhée d'origine nasale. 50 pp., 2 l. 8°. Bordeaux, 1902, No. 78.

Pitrè (Giuseppe). Medicina popolare siciliana. v. 1. xxviii, 495 pp., 11 pl. 12°. Torino-Palermo, C. Clausen, 1896.

Pitre (Joseph-Charles) [1876-]. *Le crâne ostéomalacique. 107 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1904, No. 142.

Pitre (M.) [1847-]. *Contribution à l'étude du traitement du myxoedème par la médication thyroïdienne. 66 pp. 4°. Lyon, 1895, No. 1069.

Pitres ([Jean]-[A]lbert) [1848-]. Recherches sur les lésions du centre ovale des hémisphères cérébraux étudiées au point de vue des localisations cérébrales. 152 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Paris, 1^e A. Delahaye, 1877. [P., v. 2142.]

Leçons cliniques sur l'hystérie et l'hypnotisme, faites à l'hôpital Saint-André de Bordeaux. Ouvrage précédé d'une lettre-préface de J.-M. Charcot. 2 v. x (1 l.), 531 pp., 6 pl., paged with text; 551 pp., 10 pl., paged with text. 8°. Paris, O. Doim, 1891.

Co-Editor of: **Archives** cliniques de Bordeaux, 1892-8.

See, also, **Charcot** (J[ean]-M[artin]) & **Pitres** (A.) Étude critique [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1883. — Les centres moteurs corticaux chez l'homme. 12°. Paris, 1898. — **Crocq** (Jean) fils. L'hypnotisme et le crime. 12°. Bruxelles, 1894. — L'hypnotisme scientifique. 8°. Paris, 1896. — **Ferrier** (David). De la localisation des maladies cérébrales. 8°. Paris, 1879.

For Biography, see **Bianchon** (H.) Nos grands médecins. 8°. Paris, 1891, 341-349. See, also: Méd. mod., Par., 1895, vi, suppl., 261.

Pitsch (Georges) [1867-]. *Essai sur les dents à pivot; de leurs inconvénients. 51 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris, 1894, No. 154.

Pitsch (Jacob) [1865-]. *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myocarditis. 42 pp. 8°. Bonn, C. Georgi, 1890.

Pitsch (Richard). *Ein Fall von angeborenem Hochstande der Scapula (Sprengel'scher Deformität). [Wurtzburg.] 18 pp., 1 l. 8°. Leipzig-Reudnitz, A. Hoffmann, 1899.

Pitschel (Walter) [1870-]. *Ein Fall von Persistenz des Truncus arteriosus communis. 30 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., E. Rautenberg, 1897.

Pitschi (Ernst). *Zur Kasuistik der Poly- und Syndactylie aller Extremitäten nebst beiderseitigem partiellem Tibiadefekt und anderen Missbildungen (doppelte Anlage des Unterkiefer). 24 pp., 5 pl. 8°. Zürich, [1905].

Pitt (George) Newton. A case of a rapidly fatal hæmopneumothorax, apparently due to the

Pitt (George) Newton)—continued.

rupture of an emphysematous bulla. 21 pp. 8°. London, 1900.

Repr. from: Tr. Clin. Soc., Lond., 1899-1900, xxxiii.

For Biography, see Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xiv, 346 (S. Moore).

Pitt (Robert) [1653-1713].

See **Browne** (Joseph). The modern practice of physick vindicated [etc.]. 12°. London, 1703.

Pitt (William).

Kiernan (J. G.). The mental symptoms of gout; as illustrated by William Pitt, first Earl of Chatham. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1891, x, 1-3.

Pittaluga (E.). Rottura completa del cordone ombelicale in parto precipitato. 10 pp. 12°. Pansini, 1886.

Repr. from: Riforma med., Napoli, 1886, ii.

Pittaluga (Enrico). Rendiconto statistico dell'ambulatoria con dispensario gratuito nello Spedale S. Andrea Apostolo in Genova, dall'apertura a tutto l'anno 1891. 92 pp. fol. Genova, G. Batta Carlini, 1893.

Pittaluga (Gustavo).

Editor of: **Archivos** latinos de medicina y de biología, Madrid, 1903.

Pittard (Eugène). *Recherches d'anatomie comparative sur diverses séries de crânes anciens de la vallée du Rhône (Valais). [Genève.] 164 pp. 8°. Neuchâtel, P. Attinger, 1899.

— Les Skoptzy. Modifications anthropométriques apportées par la castration. 24 l. 8°. Bucarest, 1903.

Pittarelli (Emilio). Nuovo aspiratore-iniettore. 9 pp. 8°. Campobasso, 1890.

— Raro caso di empiema pulsatile guarito col processo Pittarelli. Contributo alla terapia della pleurite purulenta. 16 pp. 8°. Milano, 1893.

Repr. from: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1893, xiv.

Pitterlein (Hans). *Ueber Castration bei Myomen des Uterus. [Erlangen.] 31 pp. 8°. Bamberg, M. R. Schulz, 1896.

Pittet (Léon). *Ueber Pseudo-Ichthyose. 47 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Basel, Kreis, 1894.

Pitti-Ferrandi (François-Bonaccorso-Charles-Dominique) [1876-]. *Le paludisme et l'assainissement des régions palustres en Corse. 63 pp. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 206.

Pittinger (Otto) [1878-]. *Die Zerreißung der Nabelschnur intra partum. [Wurtzburg.] 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. Regensburg, H. Schiele, 1903.

Pittinger (Xaver). *Zum Glycogengehalt der Leber von Kaninchen bei Pilulridzind diabetes. 22 pp. 8°. Würzburg, Becker, 1895.

Pittins (Alexander [Emil Heinrich Adolf]) [1866-]. *Beitrag zur Therapie und Prognose der Unterlippen-Carcinome. 69 pp. 8°. Greifswald, J. Abel, 1892.

Pitt-Lewis (George), **Smith** (R. Percy) & **Hawke** (J. A.). The insane and the law; a plain guide for medical men, solicitors, and others, as to (I) the detention and treatment; (II) maintenance; (III) civil and criminal responsibility; and (IV) capacity either (a) to give evidence or (b) to make a will, of persons mentally afflicted; with hints to medical witnesses and to cross-examining counsel. xviii, 432 pp. 8°. London, J. & A. Churchill, 1895.

Pitton (Jean)-S[cholastique] [1621-89]. Les eaux chaudes de la ville d'Aix; de leur vertu, à quelles maladies elles sont utiles, et de la façon de s'en servir. 8 p. l., 213 pp., 4 l. 12°. Aix, C. David, 1678.

Pittore (Giorgio). Dialogi del modo del conservare la sanità. Nuovamente dalla lingua la-

Pittore (Giorgio)—continued.

tina nella volgar italiana tradotto. Aggiuntovi un trattato di Arnaldo di Villa Nuova, del modo di conservar la gioventù e ritardar la vecchiezza. 144 pp. 16°. Vinegia, E. di Vincenzo Valgrisi, 1550.

— Lasz Büchlein, nothwendige Ordnunge, wie man mit gutem Fürstand Aderlassen jeden zugebrauchen, und Erklärung, das Aderlassen nicht so ein geringe Artzney, oder Evacuation sey, als der gemein Mann erachtet. Mit einem Bericht, wie unnd wenn Schrepffen an die Hand zunemen nütz sey, alles durch . . . zu dem andern Mal beschreiben und vil gebessert und gemehret. 2 p. l., 35 ff. 16°. Frankfurt am Mayn, 1569.

Pittoreggi (Filippo Renato). Una pagina d'igiene popolare. 8 pp. 12°. Firenze, E. Ariani, 1890.

Pitts (Bernard) & **Ballance** (Charles A.). Three cases of splenectomy for rupture. 28 pp., 6 pl. 12°. London, Adlard & Son, 1896.

Repr. from: Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1895-6, xxix.

Pittsburgh. Preliminary report with reference to extension of the new Pittsburgh water works, by W. Milnor Roberts, consulting engineer, as made to water extension committee of councils, with accompanying papers. 32 pp., 1 map. 8°. Pittsburgh, Errett, Anderson & Co., 1869. [P., v. 2134; 2135.]

— Pittsburgh new water works. Report of the board of examiners and hydraulic engineers, with estimates of cost of works. Submitted March, 1871. 53 pp., 1 l. 8°. Pittsburgh, W. S. Haven & Co., 1871. [P., v. 2134; 2135.]

— Report on the new water works, to the finance committee of councils of the city of Pittsburgh. [By W. Milnor Roberts, consulting engineer. Feb. 7, 1874.] 56 pp. 8°. [Pittsburgh, 1874.] [P., v. 2135.]

Pittsburgh.

See, also, **Dentistry** (Colleges, etc., for), **Diphtheria** (History, etc., of), **Fever** (Typhoid, History, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Descriptions, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Management, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Ophthalmic, etc.), **Hygiene** (Municipal, Laws, etc., of), **Scarlatina** (History, etc., of), **Statistics** (Vital, by localities).

English (W. T.). Some predisposing causes of bronchial diseases peculiar to Pittsburgh and vicinity. St. Louis M. Rev., 1905, li, 292-295.—**Gray** (C.). Notes on the sanitary condition and necessities of Pittsburgh. Ann. Hyg. Phila., 1892, vii, 403-409.—**Report** of special committee appointed by board of health of Pittsburgh, Pa., to examine the south side water supply, and to inquire into the cause of the present epidemic of typhoid fever in that section of the city, Dec. 12, 1887. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. 1888, Concord, 1889, xiv, 79-91.

Pittsburgh. Board of Health of the City of Pittsburgh. Annual reports to the select and common councils. 29., 1880; 30., 1881; 32.-36., 1883-7. 8°. Pittsburgh, 1881-8.

For continuation, see **Pittsburgh**. Department of Public Safety. Bureau of Health.

— Public health reports for the years 1880-84. fol. Pittsburgh, 1881-5.

Hectograph copies.

Pittsburgh. Department of Public Safety. Annual reports of the director and the annual reports of the bureaus constituting said department, to the select and common councils of the city. 1.-12., 1888-9 to 1899-1900. 12 v. 8°. Pittsburgh, 1889-1900.

Contains reports of the board of fire escapes, bureau of building inspection, bureau of detectives, bureau of electricity, bureau of fire, bureau of ganging, bureau of health, bureau of police, and firemen's disability board.

Pittsburgh. Bureau of Health. Annual reports for the years 1888-99. 8°. *Pittsburgh*, 1889-1900.

Pittsburgh College of Pharmacy. Department of Pharmacy of the Western University of Pennsylvania. Prospectuses for the sessions of 1880-81 to 1897-8 (3.-20.); 1900-1901 to 1906-7 (23.-29.). 8° & 12°. *Pittsburgh*, 1880-1906.

List of graduates from 1880 to 1906, in announcement for 1906-7. 1896-7 and 1897-8 are 12°.

Pittsburgh Dental College. Dental Department of the Western University of Pennsylvania. Catalogues and circulars of information for the sessions of 1897-8 (2.); 1899-1900 to 1903-4 (4.-8.); 1905-6 (10.); 1906-7 (11.). 12°. *Pittsburgh*, 1897-1906.

List of graduates from 1897 to 1905 in announcement for 1906-7.

Pittsburgh Free Dispensary. Annual report of the board of managers to the members and contributors. 26., 1898-9. 27 pp. 8°. *Pittsburgh, Stevenson & Foster Co.*, 1899.

Pittsburgh Hospital for children. Reports of the board of managers to the public and friends, for the years 1890-1906. 8°. *Pittsburgh*, 1894-1907.

Opened in June, 1890. Seven reports from organization to Jan. 1, 1907.

Pittsburgh (The) Medical Review. v. 4.-11, 1890 to May, 1897. 8°. *Pittsburgh, Pa.*

In June, 1897, continued under title: **Pennsylvania (The) Medical Journal.**

Pittsfield. Board of Public Works. Annual reports to the mayor and city council. 1.-10., 1891-1900; 12.-16., 1902-6. 8°. *Pittsfield*, 1892-1907.

Contains reports on bridges, highways, lighting, paving, streets, and water works.

Pittsfield.

See, also, **Hospitals (Descriptions, etc., of), Statistics (Vital), by localities.**

House of Mercy, Pittsfield, Massachusetts. Charter and amended by-laws and regulations of the House of Mercy, June 1, 1879. 8°. *Pittsfield*, 1879.

Annual reports of the officers to the corporation. 4.-26., 1877-8 to 1899-1900. 8°. *Pittsfield*, 1879-1900.

Pittsfield Training School for Nurses. See **House of Mercy, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.**

Pittyslen.

Joseph (M.) Ueber Pittyslen, ein neues Theerpräparat. Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1905-6, ix, 66-74. Also [Abstr.]: Berl. klin. therap. Wehnschr., 1906, xiii, 64. Also [Abstr.]: Wien. klin. therap. Wehnschr., 1906, xiii, 64.

Pituitary body.

Barnabò (V.) Sulla ipertrofia compensatoria della ipofisi cerebrale. Boll. d. Soc. Zool. Ital., Roma, 1907, 2, s. viii, 159-170. — **Berkley (H. J.)** The nerve elements of the pituitary gland. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., 1894, iv, 285-295, 1 pl. — **Bochenek (A.)** Nowe szczegóły do budowy przysadki mózgowej płazów. (Quelques nouveaux détails sur la structure de la glande pituitaire des amphibiens.) Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1902, 397-403. — **Caselli (A.)** Influenza della funzione dell' ipofisi sullo sviluppo dell' organismo; nota preventiva sulla fisiopatologia della ghiandola pituitaria. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1900, xxvi, 176. — Sui rapporti funzionali della ghiandola pituitaria coll' apparecchio tiroidale. *Ibid.*, 468-486. — Étude anatomique et physiologique de la glande pituitaire. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1901, lxviii, 311-313. — **Collina (M.)** Ricerche sull' origine e considerazioni sul significato della ghiandola pituitaria. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1898, xxiv, 553-576, 1 pl. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1899-1900, xxxii, 1-20. — Sulla minuta struttura della ghiandola pituitaria nello stato normale e patologico. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1903, viii, 267-273. — **von Cyon (E.)** Die Verrichtungen der Hypophyse. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1898, lxxi, 431-440. — **Gaupp (E.)** Ueber die Anlage der Hypophyse bei Sauriern. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1893, xlii, 569-580, 2 pl. — **Gemelli (A.)** Su

Pituitary body.

l' ipofisi delle marmotte durante il letargo e nella stagione estiva; contributo alla fisiologia dell' ipofisi. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1906, xxx, 341-349. — **Gentes (L.)** Sur les rapports et la situation de la tige pituitaire. Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, 1903, xxiv, 171. — L'hypophyse des vertébrés. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxxiii, 120-122. — **Glande (Sur la)** pituitaire. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1707, Par., 1708, 16-18. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. (de Paris) 1707, Amst., 1708, 19-21. Also, *transl.*: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . Abhandl. 1707, Bresl., 1751, 22-24. — **Guerrini (G.)** Sulla funzione della ipofisi. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1904, lviii, 837-882. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1905, xliii, 1-9. — Di una ipertrofia secondaria, sperimentale, della ipofisi; contributo alla patogenesi dell' acromegalia. Riv. di patol. nerv. e ment., Firenze, 1904, ix, 513-530. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1905, xliii, 10-16. — **Launois (P.-E.)** Sur une sécrétion graisseuse de l'hypophyse chez les mammifères et en particulier chez l'homme. Compt. rend. de l'Ass. d. anat., Nancy, 1904, vi, 149-155. — **Launois (P.-E.) & Mulon (P.)** Étude sur l'hypophyse humaine à la fin de la gestation. *Ibid.*, 1903, v, 124-133, 1 pl. — **Littre.** Observation sur la glande pituitaire d'un homme. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1707, Par., 1708, mém., 125-140. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. (de Paris) 1707, Amst., 1708, mém., 162-180. Also, *transl.*: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . Abhandl. 1707, Bresl., 1751, 24-40. — **Livon (C.)** Corps pituitaire et tension sanguine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 10, s. vi, 170. — Sur le rôle de l'hypophyse. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxxii, 1234. — **Marro (G.)** Ricerche anatomiche sull' ipofisi. Ann. di freniat. [etc.], Torino, 1905, xv, 162-189, 1 pl. — **Neilson (W. H.)** A study of the pituitary body. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1897, xxxi, 291-300. — **Osborne (W. A.) & Vincent (S.)** A contribution to the study of the pituitary body. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 502. — **Paulesco (N. C.)** L'hypophysectomie. J. de méd. int., Par., 1907, xi, 152; 165; 182; 197; 211; 231; 251; 271. — **Salvioli (I.) & Carraro (A.)** Sulla fisiologia dell' ipofisi. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1907, xxxi, 242-294, 1 pl. — **Salzer (H.)** Zur Entwicklung der Hypophyse bei Säugern. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1897, li, 55-68, 1 pl. — **Valenti (G.)** Sullo sviluppo dell' ipofisi. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1894-5, x, 538-540. Also: Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1895, vi, 13. — Studio sulla origine e sul significato della ipofisi. Atti e rendic. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia, 1896, viii, 193-236, 2 pl. — **Vassale (G.) & Sacchi (E.)** Ulteriori esperienze sulla ghiandola pituitaria. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, ii, patol. gen. ed anat. patol., 163-165. Also: Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1894, xx, 83-88.

Pituitary body (Diseases and pathology of).

See, also, **Pituitary body (Tumors of).**

Caselli (A.) Ipofisi e glicosuria; nota preventiva sulla fisiopatologia della ghiandola pituitaria. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1900, xxvi, 120-124. — **Fichera (G.)** Sulla ipertrofia della ghiandola pituitaria consecutiva alla castrazione. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1905, xxxi, 91; 155. Also: Policlin., Roma, 1905, xii, sez. chir., 250; 299; 319, 1 pl. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1905, xliii, 405-426. — **Hutchinson (W.)** The pituitary gland as a factor in acromegaly and gigantism. N. York M. J., 1898, lxvii, 341; 450. — **Lawrence (J.) & Lawrence (T. W. P.)** Hypertrophy of the pituitary body. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1898-9, i, 202-209. — **Meachen (G. N.)** The functions and pathology of the pituitary body. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1899, xiii, 83-89, 1 tab. — **Satre (A.)** Note sur un cas d'insuffisance hypophysaire traitée avec succès par l'opothérapie. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1907, xxxi, 169-173. — **Schlöffer (H.)** Zur Frage der Operationen an der Hypophyse. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1906, l, 767-817, 2 pl. — **Vassale (G.) & Sacchi (E.)** Sulla distruzione della ghiandola pituitaria. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1892, xviii, 525-561. Also, *transl.*: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1892-3, xviii, 385-399.

Pituitary body (Extract of).

Collina (M.) Siero citotossico dell' ipofisi. N. raccogliatore med., Imola, 1902, i, 523-529. — **Golla (F.)** The medicinal use of the presser substance of the pituitary body. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 442. — **Herring (P. T.)** The action of pituitary extracts on the heart and circulation of the frog. J. Physiol., Lond., 1904, xxxi, 429-437. — **Howell (W. H.)** The physiological effects of injections of extracts of the hypophysis cerebri. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., Balt., 1896-7, xvi, 50. — The physiological effects of extracts of the hypophysis cerebri and infundibular body. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1898, iii, 245-258. — **Kuh (S.)** Acromegaly treated with pituitary body. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1901, xxviii, 419. — **Johnston (H. M.)** The effects of pituitary feeding on nitrogenous metabolism. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1904, xxii, 429-433. — **Leszynsky (W. M.)** The uselessness of the pituitary body as a therapeutic agent. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 1122. — **Lévi (L.) & de Rothschild (H.)** Contri-

Pituitary body (Extract of).

bution à l'opothérapie hypophysaire. Rev. neurol., Par., 1907, xv, 177-180. — **Livon** (C.) Action de l'extrait de corps pituitaire sur le pneumogastrique. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1898, Par., 1899, xxvii, 205. — **Magnus** (R.) & **Schäfer** (E. A.) The action of pituitary extracts upon the kidney. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1901-2, p. ix. — **Parisot** (J.) Action de l'extrait d'hypophyse dans quelques maladies. Rev. méd. de l'est. Nancy, 1907, xxxix, 303, 374. — **Physiologie** (The) effects of extracts of the Hypophysis cerebri and infundibular body. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 989. — **Schäfer** (E. A.) & **Herring** (P. T.) The action of pituitary extracts upon the kidney. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1905-6, s. B., lxxvii, 271. — **Schäfer** (E. A.) & **Vincent** (S.) The physiological effects of extracts of the pituitary body. J. Physiol., Lond., 1889-1900, xxv, 87-97. [Abstr.]. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1899, Lond., 1900, 894. — — — On the action of pituitary injected intravenously. Proc. Physiol. Soc., Lond., 1899, pp. xix-xxi. — **Silvestrini** (R.) Sugli effetti del succo del lobo posteriore dell' ipofisi. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1905, Roma, 1906, xv, 49. — — — Sull' azione dell' estratto acquoso del lobo posteriore dell' ipofisi sulla pressione sanguigna e sul cuore. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1905, vi, 441-446. — **Thompson** (W. H.) & **Johnston** (H. M.) Note on the effects of pituitary feeding. J. Physiol., Lond., 1905-6, xxxiii, 189-197. — **Terrotoli** (A.) Sull' azione dell' estratto acquoso del lobo posteriore dell' ipofisi nei cardiaci e nei nefritici. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1907, viii, 512; 528.

Pituitary body (Tumors of).

GIORDANI (A.-J.) * Sur le diagnostic des tumeurs de l'hypophyse par la radiographie. 8°. Paris, 1906.

HEUSSER (J.) * Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik der Hypophysistumoren. [Bern.] 8°. Berlin, 1887.

Also, in: Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1887, cx, 9-29, 1 pl.

INGERMANN (S.) * Zur Kasuistik der Hypophysistumoren. 8°. Bern, 1889.

Abbe (R.) A case of tumor of the pituitary body with symptoms of acromegaly. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxii, 1080. — **Agostini** (C.) Un caso di dispituitarismo da tumore maligno della pituitaria. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1899, iv, 169-172. — **Bramwell** (B.) Large tumor of the pituitary body, pressing upon the optic chiasma; bilateral temporal hemianopsia (of five years' duration); finally, complete loss of vision in the left eye, and loss of vision in the greater part of the right eye; no acromegaly. Clin. Stud., Edinb., 1905-6, iv, 331-335. — Pituitary tumour; no acromegaly. *Ibid.*, 336. — **Bregman** (L.) & **Steinhaus** (J.) Deux cas de tumeurs de l'hypophyse et de la région hypophysaire. J. de neurol., Par., 1907, xii, 301-312. — **Hansell** (H. F.) The ocular symptoms in a case of tumor of the pituitary body. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1907, xvi, 93-97. — **von Hippel** (E.) Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik der Hypophysistumoren. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1891, cxxvi, 124-139. — **Miller**, Tumor of pituitary body. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1905, xxxii, 531. — **Peck** (W. H.) Report of a case of cystic degeneration of the pituitary body, with pressure on the optic chiasma. Ophthalmol., Milwaukee, 1905-6, ii, 428-430. — **Schloffer** (H.) Erfolgreiche Operation eines Hypophysentumors auf nasalem Wege. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1907, xx, 621; 670. — Weiterer Bericht über den Fall von operiertem Hypophysentumor; plötzlicher Exitus letalis 24 Monate nach der Operation. *Ibid.*, 1075-1078. — **Smith** (F. J.) Tumour of pituitary body. Abstr. Tr. Hunterian Soc., Lond., 1897-8, 79. — **Sweeney** (A.) Tumor of the pituitary body. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1901, iii, 81-84. — **Sweeney** (C. D.) Sarcoma of the pituitary body. Chicago M. Recorder, 1901, xx, 177-179. — **Walton** (G. L.) & **Cheney** (F. E.) Tumor of the pituitary body; pathological report by F. B. Mallory. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, cxlii, 565-568. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1899, xxvi, 491-494.

Pituitaria.

Ringer (S.) & Murrell (W.) A few further experiments with pituitaria. J. Physiol., Lond. & Cambridge, 1879-80, ii, 130-134.

Pity.

Lombroso (Gina). Le rôle de la pituité dans la justice. Arch. di psichiatri. [etc.], Torino, 1906, xxvii, 636-641. — **Saunders** (F. H.) & **Hall** (G. S.) Pity. Am. J. Psychol., Worcester, 1899-1900, xi, 534-591.

Pityriasis.

SABOURAUD (R.) Pityriasis et alopecies pelliculaires. roy. 8°. Paris, 1904.

Brocq (L.) & Bernard (L.) Étude nouvelle des lésions intertrigineuses de la femme. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1899, 3. s., x, 1-19, 1 pl. — **Dantos**. Erup-

Pityriasis.

tion pityriasiforme indéterminée pouvant faire croire à une syphilis. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, xvi, 22. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, 4. s., vi, 83. — **Dhargalker** (L. B.) Notes of a case of pityriasis treated with solanum nigrum vel incertum. Tr. Grant Coll. M. Soc., Bombay, (1894), 1895, 6-9. — **Dock** (G.) A case of pityriasis nigra. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1894-5, vii, 329-331. — **Ferrari** (P.) Sulla etiologia della pityriasis. Atti d. Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, 1885, 3. s., xviii, 363-375, 1 pl. — **Fox** (D. R.) A case of pityriasis. Tr. Louisiana M. Soc., N. Orl., 1889, 129. — **Fox** (G. H.) The various forms of pityriasis and their relation to erythema, eczema, and psoriasis. Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass., N. Y., 1897, xxi, 16-19. — **G.** Pityriasis capitis. Nederl. mil. geneesk. Arch. [etc.], Leiden, 1897, xxi, 108. — **Gaucher** (E.) Pityriasis capitis et pityriasis alba simplex (pellicules et dartres farineuses); eczéma scaberrhénique; traitement. J. d. méd. int., Par., 1902, vi, 61-64. Also: Ann. de thérap. dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, ii, 436. Also: Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1902, xiii, 217. — **Hodara** (M.) Ueber den Gebrauch des Chrysarobin bei der Pityriasis oder dem Eczema siccum scaberrhénium des Gesichts und der Kopfhaut, bei der Pityriasis capitis, der Alopecia pityrioides et seborrhoica. [Transl.] Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1899, xxix, 264-266. — **Komorita** (N.) [Contributions to pityriasis rotunda.] Hifukwa kiu Hiniokikwa Zasshi, Tokyo, 1907, vii, 27-32. — **Lévy** (G.) & **Salmon** (P.) Epidémie scolaire de dartre volante ou pityriasis simplex; coexistence avec la perleche, la blépharite ciliaire et l'erythème sous-nasal. Bull. méd., Par., 1903, xvii, 373. — **López Arrojo** (L.) Pityriasis herpeto-reumática crónica; curación. Corresp. méd., Madrid, 1896, xxxi, 346. — **Malassez** (L.) Note sur le champignon du pityriasis simple. Lab. d'histol. du Coll. de France. Trav., Par., 1874, 170-183, 1 pl. — **Matsura** (U.) [Peculiar circular pityriasis.] Hifukwa kiu Hiniokikwa Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906, vi, 332-337. — **Mendoza** (J. G.) Caso de pitiriasis del cuero cabelludo, complicado. Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1903, vi, 165-167. — **Neumann**. [Pityriasis follicularis chronica.] Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1904, xvii, 139. — **Thibierge**. Les pityriasis. Ann. de méd. scient. et prat., Par., 1891, i, 337-339. — **Toyama** (I.) [Six cases of peculiar circular pityriasis.] Hifukwa kiu Hiniokikwa Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906, vi, 337-341. — **Wolff** (B.) Sulphur in the treatment of pityriasis capitis. South. M. Rec., Atlanta, 1894, xxiv, 117-121.

Pityriasis alba atrophicans [Atrophoderma albidum].

Jadassohn. Ueber einen Fall von universeller schuppender Hauterkrankung mit Schrumpfung der Haut, ohne Verwachsung mit den tiefer liegenden Schichten [Pityriasis alba atrophicans]. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult. 1893, Bresl., 1894, lxxi, 1. Abth., med. Sect., 41-44. — Ueber Pityriasis alba atrophicans. Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien u. Leipz., 1894, iv, 392-407, 2 pl. — **Krösing** (R.) Zur Kenntniss der sog. Pityriasis alba atrophicans (Jadassohn). Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1896, iii, 57-62.

Pityriasis lichenoides chronica.

Himmel (I. M.) Dermatitis psoriasiformis nodularis (pityriasis chronica lichenoides). Russk. j. kozhni. i ven. bollezn., Kharkov, 1902, iii, 659-682. Also, transl.: Arch. f. dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1908, lxxv, 47-64. — **Juliusberg** (F.) Ueber die Pityriasis lichenoides chronica (psoriasiform lichenoides Exanthem). Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1899, i, 359-374. — Drei Fälle von Pityriasis lichenoides chronica. Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien u. Leipz., 1901, vii, 317-319. — **Kreibich** (K.) Ueber sechs Fälle von Pityriasis lichenoides chronica. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1902, xv, 674-676. — **Neumann** Ueber Pityriasis lichenoides chronica. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1904, xlix, 187; 197. — **Riecke** (E.) Zur Kenntnis der Pityriasis lichenoides chronica. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1907, lxxxiii, 51; 205; 411, 4 pl. — **Rille**. Demonstration eines Falles von Pityriasis lichenoides chronica (Dermatitis psoriasiformis nodularis; Exanthema psoriasiforme lichenoides). Verhandl. d. Kong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1904, xxi, 567-671, 2 pl.

Pityriasis maculata et circinata.

See Pityriasis rosea.

Pityriasis rosea (Gibert).

METTON (A.) * Étude sur le pityriasis rosé. 8°. Paris, 1877.

RUNGE (W.) * Zur Etiologie der Pityriasis rosea Gibert. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1906.

Allen (C. W.) Pityriasis rosé. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1897, 6. s., iv, 342-344. — **Besnier** (E.) De l'analogie d'aspect qui existe entre certains cas de "pityriasis rosé de

Pityriasis rosea (Gibert).

Gibert" et l'eczéma séborrhéique, et des difficultés de leur diagnostic différentiel dans certains cas. Réunions clin. de l'Hôp. St.-Louis. C. r., Par., 1888-9, 27. — **Broers.** Pityriasis rosea Gibert. Med. Rev., Haarlem, 1904, iv, 96-100. — **Bureau** (G.) Le pityriasis rosé de Gibert. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1903, 2. s., xxi, 785-793. — **Chambrelet.** Pityriasis rosé de Gibert chez un femme enceinte. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxxvi, 651. — **Cicero** (R. E.) Reflexiones sobre un caso de pitiriasis rosada de Gibert. Mem. Soc. cient. "Antonio Alzate", México, 1899, xiii, 23-32. — **Colomer** (G. G.) Un caso típico de pitiriasis rosada de Gibert. Rev. españ. de síf. y dermat., Madrid, 1899, i, 135-140. — **Corlett** (W. T.) A case of pityriasis maculata et circinata. Cleveland J. M., 1896, i, 118. — **Dietz.** Herpès tonsurans maculo-squamosus disseminatus (école allemande) ou pityriasis rosé de Gibert (école française). J. méd. de Brux., 1907, xii, 13. — **Dühring** (L. A.) Pityriasis maculata et circinata. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1880, n. s., lxxx, 359-377. Also, Reprint. — **Fournier.** Pityriasis rosé de Gibert. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1889, 2. s., x, 879. Also: Indépend. méd., Par., 1899, v, 233. — **Gancher.** Pityriasis rosea of Gibert abnormally pigmented. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 1021. — **Hallopeau.** Pityriasis rosé de Gibert. J. de méd. int., Par., 1903, vii, 115. — Sur une forme ortiée de pityriasis rosé. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, xvi, 241. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, 4. s., vi, 867. — **Hollmann** (C.) Zur Histopathologie der Pityriasis rosea Gibert. Arch. f. dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1900, ii, 229-238, 2 pl. — **Howe.** A case of pityriasis rosea and eczema. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1903, xxi, 335. — **Jamieson** (A.) Case of pityriasis maculata et circinata. Tr. Med. Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1901-2, n. s., xxi, 196. — **Kistiakovskii** (E. V.) Rozoviy shelushaynshitshiysya lishai (pityriasis rosea Gibert'a). Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1905, i, mod. spec. pt., 786-795. — **Kromayer** (E.) Pityriasis rosea durch neue Strümpfe. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1897, iv, 709. — **La Fèvre** (E. B.) Pityriasis rosea. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1891, n. s., xxvii, 199-201. — **Lassar** (O.) Ueber die Natur der Pityriasis rosea. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 469. — Pityriasis rosea. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1899, 9. s., ii, 297. — **Little** (F. G.) Pityriasis rosea. Polyclin., Lond., 1907, xi, 12. — **Lyants** (A. I.) Sovremennoye sostoyaniye ucheniya o pityriasis rosea Gibert'a. [Present condition of the study of . . .] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Kharkov, 1904, vii, 533-541. Also: Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 277-282. Also: Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pami. Pirogova. Trudi ix. . . svezda 1904. S.-Peterb., 1905, iii, 273-280. — **Mackenzie** (S.) Pityriasis rosea. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), Lond., 1899, viii, 547-549. — **Montgomery** (D. W.) Pityriasis rosea. Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass., N. Y., 1905, 190-196. Also: J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1906, xxiv, 167-173. Also [Abstr.]: Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1906, iv, 127. — **Oro** (M.) & **Mosca** (L.) Sulla pitiriasis rosea del Gibert; ricerche cliniche, anatomo-patologiche, batteriologiche e sperimentali. Comment. clin. d. mal. cutan. e gen.-urin., Siena, 1893, 2. s., i, 118; 207; 1894, 2. s., ii, 98, 1 pl. — **Phillips** (L.) Pityriasis rosea, presenting some unusual features. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 254. — **Photinos** (G.) Ueber einen seltenen Fall von Pityriasis rosea. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1906, xiii, 648. — **Poltavtseff** (A. P.) Sluchai pityriasis rosea. Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Kharkov, 1903, v, 266-271. — Pityriasis rosea Gibert'a. *Ibid.*, 1906, xi, 374. — **Pospioloff** (A. I.) Eritematoznyi lishai Gibert'a; pityriasis rosea; pityriasis rosé Gibert. *Ibid.*, 1904, viii, 258-260. — **Rasch** (C.) Pityriasis rosea. Hosp.-Tid., Kjöbenhavn, 1898, 4. R., vi, 1071-1076. — **Sabonrand** (R.) Note sur l'histologie du pityriasis rosé de Gibert. Rev. prat. d. mal. cutan. [etc.], Par., 1902, i, 53-60, 2 pl. — **Schirren.** Ueber Pityriasis rosea. Mitt. f. d. Ver. Schlesw.-Holst. Aerzte, Kiel, 1903, xii, 10. — **Sequeira.** Pityriasis rosea of the psoriasis type. Polyclin., Lond., 1901, v, 77. — **Szabóky** (J.) Adatok a pityriasis (Gibert) aetiológiájához. [Contributions on the etiology of . . .] Dolgozatok az egyet. borkört. intézetb., Budapest, 1901, 11-14. Also, *transl.*: Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1906, xliii, 495-502. — **Tandler** (G.) Ueber Pityriasis rosea (Gibert). Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1896, xxxviii, 127-140. — **Tennesson.** Un cas de pityriasis rosé. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1891, ii, 419. — **Thibault.** Pityriasis rosé de Gibert. Anjou méd., Angers, 1904, xi, 138. — **Towle** (H. P.) Pityriasis rosea. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1904, xxii, 177-183. Also, Reprint. — **Vörner** (H.) Pityriasis rosea urtica. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1907, lxxxiii, 203. — **Weiss** (L.) Pityriasis rosea; an erythematous eruption of internal origin. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 20-28. Also, Reprint. — **White** (C. J.) A case of pityriasis rosea. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1906, xxiv, 224. — **Wise** (F.) Pityriasis rosea; with a report of several cases of this disease mistaken for cutaneous syphilis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 761-764.

Pityriasis rubra (Hebra) [Dermatitis exfoliativa].

AREND (W.) *Ueber Pityriasis rubra (Hebra). [Jena.] 8°. Coburg, 1901.

BARTHELMÉ (K.) *Zwei Fälle von Pityriasis rubra Hebra. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1902.

Beatty (W.) Four cases of pityriasis rubra. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1897, xv, 33-42, 1 pl. — **Bogolepoff.** Contribution à l'étiologie du pityriasis rubra Hebra, du pemphigus foliaceus et de la dermatite herpétiforme de Dühring. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1907, xix, 705-721. — **Boulland** (H.) [Un cas de maladie d'Erasmus Wilson. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1895, xix, 119. — **Bowen** (J. T.) Pityriasis rubra, Hebra's type. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1900, ii, 91-96. Also, Reprint. — **Bruce** (G. A.) Acute case of pityriasis rubra (dermatitis exfoliativa generalis); rapid recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 394. — **Chlenoff** (M. A.) [Tschenoff, in German.] O pityriasis rubra (Hebra). Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Kharkov, 1901, ii, 3; 255; 395; 523; 667; 843. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1901, iv, 633-636. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1903, lxiv, 21-45. — **Coleman** (J. B.) A case of pityriasis rubra. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1898, xvi, 17-24. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1898, cv, 25-29. [Discussion], 81. — **Collan** (W.) Ett fall af pityriasis rubra Hebra. [Ein Fall von Pityriasis rubra Hebra. Ref., pp. cxxi-cxxiv.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1902, xlv, 215-221. — **Degola** (N.) Pitiriasis rubra ed ematofroa facciale; contribuzione clinica ed istologica. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1892, vii, 156-173. Also: Clin. dermatop. e sifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Genova, 1892, ix, 11-28, 3 pl. — **Doutrelepont.** Beitrag zur Pityriasis rubra (Hebra). Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1900, ii, 109-126. — **Elsner** (F. W.) Case of pityriasis rubra; cure. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1899-90, ix, 9. — **Glchrist** (T. C.) A case of pityriasis rubra, followed by gangrene of the left foot and the distal half of the right hand. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 847. — **Grant** (G.) Casuistische Beiträge zur Symptomatologie der Pityriasis rubra (Hebra). Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1900, xxxvii, 64-57. — **Gurovich** (S. A.) Sluchai pityriasis rubrae Hebrae. Yuzhno-russk. med. gaz., Odessa, 1893, ii, 520; 532, 1 pl. — **Halle** (A.) Fall von Pityriasis rubra Hebra. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 520. — Ueber einen Fall von Pityriasis rubra (Hebra). Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1907, lxxxviii, 247-266, 1 pl. — **Harrold** (R. E.) Pityriasis rubra. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1898, 352. — **Hayayama.** [The pityriasis rosea of Hebra.] Igaku Chuwo Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905-6, 97-102. — **Hutchinson** (J.) A case of pityriasis rubra. Clin. J., Lond., 1892-3, i, 273-275. — **Jordanski** (I. F.) Kolichestvennoye opredeleniye azota v cheshnyakh pri pityriasis rubra. [Quantitative analysis of nitrogen in the scaly patches in pityriasis rubra.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1891, xii, 550. — **Itatinski** (Y. D.) Sluchai pityriasis rubra Hebra. Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Kharkov, 1903, vi, 169. — **Jadassohn** (J.) Ueber die Pityriasis rubra (Hebra) und ihre Beziehungen zur Tuberculose (nebst Bemerkungen über Pigmentverschleppung aus der Haut). Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien, 1891, xliiii, 941; 1892, xxiv, 85; 273; 463. Also, Reprint. — **Jourdanet** (P.) Un cas de pityriasis rubra chronique grave (type Hebra). Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1900, 4. s., i, 1067-1072. Also [Abstr.]: Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon (1898-9), 1900, ii, 257. — **Kanitz** (H.) Adatok a pityriasis rubra (Hebra) ismeretéhez. [Contributions to the knowledge of . . .] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, i, 339; 359; 378; 397. Also, *transl.*: Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1906, lxxxii, 259-290. — **Kihara.** Beiträge zur Pathologie der Pityriasis rubra Hebra. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1900, xiv, 284; 303, 6 pl. — **Kusumoki** (F.) [A case of pityriasis rubra Hebra.] Hifukwa kiu Hiniokikwa Zasshi, Tokyo, 1907, vii, 479-481. — **Leviscur.** Pityriasis rubra universalis. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1890, viii, 482-484. — **Little** (G.) [A case of pityriasis rubra.] Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1906, xviii, 435. — **Lloyd** (R. W.) Case of pityriasis rubra. Lancet, Lond., 1891, ii, 716. — **Love** (L.) Pityriasis rubra; a case. N. Am. J. Homoeop. N. Y., 1906, liv, 154-157. — **Mackenzie** (S.) Pityriasis rubra and its allies. [Abstr.] Proc. M. Soc. Lond., 1884, vi, 29-31. — **Matzenauer.** Ein 53jähriger Mann mit Pityriasis rubra Hebra. Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien u. Leipzig, 1901, vii, 395-400. — **Montgomery** (F. H.) & **Bassoe** (P.) A case of pityriasis rubra of Hebra's type, with autopsy report. Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass., N. Y., 1905, 104-117. Also: J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1906, xxiv, 298-310. — **Peter** (W.) Ueber Pityriasis rubra und Pseudoleukämie. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1894, i, 345-356. — **Petrini** & **Babes.** Sur un cas de pityriasis rubra (type Hebra). J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1890, xxvi, 63-77, 1 pl. — **Pityriasis** (Du) rubra; des dermatites exfoliantes généralisées primitives. [Discussion.]

Pityriasis rubra (Hebra) [Dermatitis exfoliativa].

Cong. internat. de dermat. et de syph. C. r. 1889, Par., 1890, 43-80. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1889, 2. s., x, 886-891. — **Raugé** (P.) Pityriasis rubra et dermatite exfoliatrice. Bull. méd., Par., 1890, iv, 249-253. — **Sasagawa** (M.) [A case of pityriasis rubra folliculitis.] Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1904, xxiii, pt. 2, no. 264, 1-4. — **Scatchard** (W.) A case of pityriasis rubra treated by thyroid tabloids. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 695. — **Seille** (J.) A Hebra-féle pityriasis rubrârol. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xlv, 506; 526. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1901, lv, 373-386. — **Skaife** (F.) A case of pityriasis rubra. Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 1107. — **Smith** (W. G.) General exfoliative dermatitis (pityriasis rubra). Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1898, x, 437-464. — **Sokoloff** (Y. N.) Sluchai pityriasis Hebra. Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn., Khar'kov, 1903, v, 225-227. — Sluchai pityriasis rubra Hebra v nachalle svoego razvitiya. [. . . in the beginning of its development.] *Ibid.*, 1904, vii, 480. — **Stout** (E. J.) A case of pityriasis rubra. Phila. Polyclin., 1895, iv, 446-448. — **Taylor** (S.) [Case of pityriasis rubra.] Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1896, xvi, 241. — **Toumasoli** (P.) Contributo all' istologia della pityriasis rubra. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1889, xxx, 452-456. Also, transl.: Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1889, ix, 246-252. — **de Truffet** (E.) K ucheniyu o pityriasis rubra. Trudi russk. med. Obsh. p. imp. Varshav. Univ., 1889, i, no. 2, 1-12. — **Trotter** (N. G.) A case of pityriasis rubra. N. Zealand M. J., Dunedin, 1892, v, 174. — **Usiss** (M. S.) [Pityriasis rubra.] Protok. rus.-k. sif. i dermat. Obsh. 1892-3, St. Petersburg, 1894, viii, 204-208. — **Vilanova** (P.) Caso de pitiriasis rubra. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1903, xxix, 481-484. — **White** (J. C.) Case of Brocq's erythrodermie pityriasique en plaques disseminées. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1900, xviii, 536-548. Also, Reprint. — Erythrodermie pityriasique en plaques disseminées. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1905, xxi, 153-158. Also, Reprint. — **Wielowiejski** & **Kopytowski** (W.) Przyczynek do kliniki i do zmian anatomico-patologicznych w skórze przy pityriasis rubra Hebra. [The clinic and patho-anatomical changes of the skin in . . .] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1901, 2. s., xxi, 915; 947; 999; 1028. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1901, lvii, 33-52, 2 pl. Also, transl.: J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1901, xiii, 533-565.

Pityriasis rubra pilaris.

See, also, **Lichen ruber**.

ASSMANN (H.) *Zur Casuistik der Pityriasis rubra pilaris. 8°. Würzburg, 1902.

CASPARY (H.) *Ueber Pityriasis rubra pilaris. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1903.

SCHLOEMANN (R.) *Beitrag zur Lehre von der Pityriasis rubra pilaris Devergie. [Strassburg.] 8°. Strassburg, 1895.

Abraham (P. S.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris of Devergie. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1894-5, xviii, 389. — A case of pityriasis rubra pilaris passing into dermatitis exfoliativa. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1906, xi, 190. — **Asselbergs**. Un cas de pityriasis rubra pilaris. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1906, lvii, 1051. — **Audry** (C.) Etude sur le pityriasis rubra pilaris (1889-92). Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1893, 2. s., xxx, 14-21. — **Beatty** (W.) On a case of pityriasis rubra pilaris. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 803-805. — **Bennati** (A.) Sopra un caso di pityriasis rubra pilaris. Atti Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1894-5, lxix, 349-375. — **Brault** (J.) Cas de pityriasis rubra pilaris chez une femme. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1906, xvii, 301-304. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1906, 4. s., vii, 489-492. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1903, lxxix, 1131-1134. — **Breda** (A.) Della pityriasis rubra pilaris. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1907, xlii, 527-542. — **Cohn** (P.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris. Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch. 1906, Berl., 1907, ix, 501-504. — **Courtellemont** (V.) & **Gastou**. Pityriasis rubra pilaris; ophtalmo-réaction négative. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1907, xviii, 398-403. — **Csillag** (J.) Pityriasis pilaris Devergie esete. Bor. és bujakört., Budapest, 1906, 17. — **Dedyurin** (I. P.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris (Devergie). Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn., Khar'kov, 1905, x, 137. — **Dubreuilh** (W.) Un cas de pityriasis rubra pilaris; présentation de malade. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, 1891, 67-70. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1890-91, xx, 353. Also: J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1892, iv, 64-71. Also: Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1891-3, ii, 74-81. — **Du Castel**. Pityriasis rubra pilaris; desquamation totale de la paume des mains et de la plante des pieds. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1899, 3. s., x, 444. Also: Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1899, x, 206. — Le pityriasis rubra pilaris; sur le traitement des pityriasis; traitement interne du prurit par l'acide lactique. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1902, lxxiii, 253-256. — **Du**

Pityriasis rubra pilaris.

Castel & Kalt. Pityriasis rubra pilaris et lésions oculaires. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1900, xi, 378-382. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1900, 4. s., i, 1228-1232. — **Dufour**. Pityriasis rubra pilaris. Soc. belge de dermat. et de syph. Bull. Brux., 1901, i, 3-5. — **Evans** (W.) Notes on a case of pityriasis rubra pilaris. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxv, 348. — **Fordyce** (J. A.) Case of pityriasis rubra pilaris. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1903, xxi, 331. — **Galewsky**. Ueber Pityriasis rubra pilaris. Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien, 1892, 222-236, 6 pl. Also, Reprint. — **Gaucher & Weill**. Pityriasis pilaris. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1903, xiv, 231. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1903, 4. s., iv, 494. — **Guszman** (J.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris esete és góresoi késztménye. [A case of . . . and its microscopical products.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1905, xlix, 757. — **Hall** (A.) Case of pityriasis rubra pilaris (Devergie) in child of four years. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1903, xv, 403-407, 1 pl. — **Hallopeau** (H.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1889, 2. s., x, 869. — Sur un nouveau cas de pityriasis rubra pilaris offrant les localisations de l'eczéma séborrhéique et la nature probable de cette dermatose. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, iii, 357-362. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, 3. s., iii, 825-830. — Sur une poussée aiguë de pityriasis rubra pilaris avec érythrodermie exfoliatrice généralisée. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1898, ix, 77-79. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1898, 3. s., ix, 162-164. — **Hallopeau** (H.) & **Broder** (L.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris, ou lichen ruber? Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1893, iv, 485-489. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1893, 3. s., iv, 1191-1195. — **Hallopeau** (H.) & **Garban**. Un cas de pityriasis rubra pilaris. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1907, xviii, 310. — **van Haren-Noman**. Over pityriasis pilaris (Devergie), een klinische demonstratie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1893, 2. R., xxix, pt. 1, 357-376, 3 pl. — **Heldingsfeld** (M. L.) Arsenie in pityriasis rubra pilaris (Devergie). J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1906, xxiv, 371-380, 3 pl. — **Hudelo**. Un cas de pityriasis rubra pilaris (maladie de Devergie-Richaud) avec intégrité des extrémités. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, iii, 22-24. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, 3. s., iii, 47-50. — **Hudelo & Hérisson**. Pityriasis rubra pilaris chez un enfant de deux ans. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, xvi, 119. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, 4. s., vi, 335. — **Hügel** (G.) Ein Fall von Pityriasis rubra pilaris. München. med. Wchnschr., 1900, xlvii, 1694; 1738. — **Jordan** (A. P.) Sluchai pityriasis rubra pilaris. Protok. Mosk. ven. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1897, xxiv, 206-211, 1 pl. — O dalneshem nablyudenii sluchaya pityriasis rubra pilaris. [Further observation on the case of . . .] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn., Khar'kov, 1904, vi, 657-659. — **Leredde**. Pityriasis rubra pilaris. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1898, ix, 14-16. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1898, 3. s., ix, 49-51. — **Levin** (G.) Ueber Keratosis universalis multiplex (Pityriasis pilaris rubra Besnier, Lichen ruber acuminatus Kaposi). Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1895, xxxii, 801-829. Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1895), 1896, xxvi, pt. 2, 236-259. — **Liddell** (J.) A case of pityriasis rubra pilaris, with histological examination. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1895, vii, 279-283. — **Little** ([E. G.]) A case of pityriasis rubra pilaris of Devergie. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1900-1901, i, 67. — [A case of pityriasis rubra pilaris in a girl, aged 9 years.] Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1902, xiv, 263-265. — **Méneau** (J.) Trois nouveaux cas de pityriasis rubra pilaris. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1895, vi, 186-200. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1895, 3. s., vi, 393-409. — **Meshcherski** (G. I.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris. Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1901, iv, 639-641. — **Milian**. Nature tuberculeuse du pityriasis rubra pilaris. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1906, xvii, 502-510. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1906, 4. s., vii, 1067-1075. — **Morton** (A.) A case of pityriasis rubra pilaris (Devergie). Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1896, viii, 255-266. — **Mourck** (J.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris. Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1894, xxxiii, 525; 548. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1895, xxxiii, 79-95, 1 pl. — **Müller** (O.) Ein Fall von Pityriasis rubra Hebra mit Lymphdrüsentuberkulose. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1907, lxxxvii, 255-266. — **Neisser** (A.) Zur Stellung der Pityriasis rubra pilaris und des Lichen ruber acuminatus. Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien u. Leipz., 1894, iv, 485-493, 2 pl. — Pityriasis rubra pilaris. *Ibid.*, 1901, vii, 252-254. — **Neumann**. Pityriasis rubra pilaris (Devergie). Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. (1892), 1893, i, 506-509. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, 3. s., iii, 215. — **Pečírka** (F.) Pityriasis rubra. Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1889, xxviii, 711; 735. — **de Raquiné**. Pityriasis rubra-pilaris généralisée. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1907, xxxvii, 248. — **Rasch** (C.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris. Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn., 4. R., vi, 1089-1094.

Pityriasis rubra pilaris.

Also, transl.: Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1898-9, ii, 199-201.—**Ravogli** (A.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1899, n. s., xlii, 333; 543.—**Sederholm**. Ett fall af pityriasis rubra pilaris. *Hygien. Stockholm*, 1907, 2. f., vii, 152-154.—**Sokoloff** (Y. N.) K liecheniyu pityriasis rubra pilaris Devergie. [Treatment of . . .] *Russk. J. Kozhni. i Ven. Boliezn.*, Kharkov, 1904, viii, 39-41.—**Terra** (F.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris. *Brazili-med.*, Rio de Jan., 1905, xix, 141; 161; 171; 181.—**Umbert**. La cuestión del liquen ruber acuminatus y de la pitiriasis rubra pilar. *Rev. de med. y cirug.*, Barcel., 1905, xix, 160-169.—**Verrotti** (G.) Di un caso di sifiloderma papulo-squamoso miliare simulante la pitiriasis rubra pilaris. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1907, xlii, 6-11, 1 pl.—**Vignolo-Lutati** (C.) Ueber Pityriasis rubra pilaris; histopathologische Untersuchungen, insbesondere des Hautnerven-Systems. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1906, lxxix, 273-292, 2 pl.—**West** (S.) A case of pityriasis rubra pilaris (Devergie), with a short account of the disease. *Brit. J. Dermat.*, Lond., 1895, vii, 273-278, 1 pl.—**White** (J. C.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris (Besnier). *Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass.*, N. Y., 1894, xviii, 61-64. *Also*: *J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, N. Y., 1894, xii, 468-471.—**Wickham** (L.) Pityriasis pilairide Devergie (pityriasis rubra pilairde de Besnier) simulant au début un pityriasis rosé de Gibert; dermite hydragrique consécutive à des frictions et à des bains au sublimé. *Réunions clin. de l'Hôp. St. Louis*, C. r., Par., 1888-9, 225. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: *Brit. J. Dermat.*, Lond., 1890, ii, 154.—**Yevdokimoff** (V. N.) K kazistikie pityriasis rubra pilaris. *Russk. J. Kozhni. i Ven. Boliezn.*, Kharkov, 1905, ix, 435-440.—**Zeisler** (J.) Pityriasis rubra pilaris. *Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass.*, 1901, N. Y., 1902, 202.

Pityriasis versicolor [Chromophytosis].

BEAUREGARD (A.) *Du pityriasis versicolor. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1868.

MATAKIEFF (E.) *Le pityriasis versicolor et son parasite. 8°. *Nancy*, 1899.

MÜLLER (C.) *Pityriasis versicolor und Microsporon furfur. 8°. *Strassburg i. E.*, 1903.

Balzer. Le pityriasis versicolor et l'erythrasma. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1902, vi, 101-103.—**Besnier** (E.) & **Balzer** (F.) Des dermatomycoses. Le pityriasis versicolore. *Gaz. hebdom. de méd.*, Par., 1882, 2. s., xix, 326; 341. *Also*, Reprint.—**Castellani** (A.) Tropical forms of pityriasis versicolor. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1905, ii, 1271.—*Also*, Observations on tropical forms of pityriasis versicolor. *J. Trop. M. Lond.*, 1907, x, 65-67.—**Collin** (A.) Pityriasis versicolor à disparition temporaire et périodique. *J. d. mal. cutan. et syph.*, Par., 1899, xi, 660.—**Delcpine** (J.) Une forme rare de pityriasis versicolor. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1904, ii, 486-488.—**De Molènes** (P.) & **Costilhes** (J.) Pityriasis versicolore; pathogénie; traitement. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1891, ii, 385-406.—**Díaz** (P.) Un caso de pitiriasis versicolor de forma anormal. *An. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires, 1899, i, 43-48.—**Gottheil** (W. S.) A unique case of pityriasis versicolor of the face. *Ibid.*, 1901, lix, 649.—**Gull** (W. W.) On the parasitic vegetable nature of pityriasis versicolor (microsporon furfur, Robin). *Guy's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1856, 3. s., ii, 191-195. *Also, in*: *Collect. published writings of . . .*, 8°. Lond., 1894, 561-565.—**Hlatky** (T.) Adatok a pityriasis versicolor szövettanához. [Contributions to the histology of . . .] *Dolgozatok az egyet. bőrkört. intézetb.*, Budapest, 1902, i, 2 pl.—**Hutchinson** (J.) On the diagnosis of pityriasis versicolor from syphilitic eruptions. *Arch. Surg.*, Lond., 1889-90, i, 361.—*Also*, Pityriasis versicolor. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1895, n. s., ix, 489.—*Also*, Tinea versicolor mistaken for syphilis; contagion from wife to husband; instance of T. versicolor following T. tonsurans. *Arch. Surg.*, Lond., 1897, viii, 71.—**Leistikow** (L.) Zur Behandlung der Pityriasis versicolor. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1895, xx, 158.—**Matzenauer** (R.) Zur Bacteriologie der Pityriasis versicolor. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1901, lvi, 163-168, 2 pl.—**Meachen** (G. N.) Pityriasis versicolor in a child, *et. 11*. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxvi, 31.—**Piëry** (M.) & **Renoux**. Le pityriasis versicolore, dermatomycose tuberculeuse. *Lyon méd.*, 1906, cvi, 104-108. [Discussion], 116.—**Porosz** (M.) A pityriasis versicolor (májfol) eltávolításáról. [Removal of . . .] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1900, xi, 647.—**Rizzuti** (G.) Su di una streptotrix patogena associata al microsporon furfur nella pitiriasis versicolore. *Gior. med. d. r. esercito*, Roma, 1907, lv, 34-38.—**Rocereto** (G.) Il solfuro di potassio nella cura della pitiriasis versicolore. *Progresso med.*, Napoli, 1894, viii, 222.—**Smith** (E. D.) A rare case of tinea versicolor. *N. York M. J.*, 1896, lxiv, 583.—**Sobel** (J.) Pityriasis versicolor, with special reference to Allen's iodine test. *Phila. M. J.*, 1901, vii, 1061.—**Vuillemin** (P.) Les caractères spécifiques du champignon du pityriasis versicolor (*Malassezia furfur*). *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1899, cxxviii, 1052-1054.

Pitzer (George C.) Suggestion, in the cure of diseases and the correction of vices. ii, 65 pp. 16°. *St. Louis*, 1898.

— The same. 5. ed. 137 pp., port. 12°. *Los Angeles*, 1901.

— Suggestion, in the cure of diseases and the correction of vices. 15 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, Mo.*, [n. d.].

Pitzner (Friedrich). Leitfaden bei gerichtlichen Leichenöffnungen. iv, 59 pp. 8°. *Landshut, G. J. Manz*, 1833.

Pitzorno (Marco). Intorno ad un nuovo toraco-acephalus. 10 pp., 2 phot. 8°. *Sassari, G. Gallizzi*, 1893.

— Sulle fratture della base del cranio. 66 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. *Sassari, U. Satta*, 1894.

— Nuovo processo di conservazione a secco del cervello. Nota. 8 pp. 8°. *Sassari, U. Satta*, 1894.

— La prima applicazione del siero antidiaterico in Sassari. Guarigione. Nota. 7 pp. 8°. *Sassari, U. Satta*, 1895.

— Contributo all' istologia del timo. 8 pp. 12°. *Sassari, U. Satta*, 1896.

— Note anatomiche. 15 pp. 8°. *Sassari, U. Satta*, 1896.

Piumati (Giovanni).

See da Vinci (Leonardo). I manoscritti [etc.]. fol. *Parigi*, 1898.

Pius, Papa, IV. Confirmatio privilegiorum Collegii medicorum urbis. 8 pp. 4°. [*Romæ, n. d.*]

Bound with: STATUTA Collegii dd. almæ urbis, [etc.]. 4°. *Romæ*, 1676.

Pius, Papa, V, ad perpetuam rei memoriam. [Confirmatio privilegiorum per prædecessores concessa ad Collegium Romanum.] 4 l. 4°. [*Romæ*, 1675.]

Bound with: STATUTA Collegii dd. almæ urbis, [etc.]. 4°. *Romæ*, 1676.

Pivati (Giovanni Francesco).

Daniels (C. E.) Giovanni Francesco Pivati; un charlatan de bonne foi. *Janus, Haarlem*, 1907, xii, 129-139.

Pivert (Jules). *Les angines ulcéreuses et la perforation du voile du palais dans la scarlatine. 110 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 424.

Piwowski (Josef) [1880-]. *Ueber einen seltenen Fall von malignem Ovarialtumor bei einem Kinde. 40 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Breslau*, 1905.

Pixis (Walter) [1877-]. *Ueber spontane Inversio uteri. 24 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Würzburg, F. Staudenraus*, 1906.

Piza (Moritz) [1852-1902].

Becher. Nachruf. *Berl. Aerzte-Corresp.*, 1902, vii, 53.—[**Obituary**.] *Aerzt. Vereinsbl. f. Deutschl.*, Leipz., 1902, xxxi, 185.

Piza Rosseló (J.)

See Marin y Sancho (F.), **Melgosa Olacenea** (M.) & **Piza Rosseló** (J.) Formulario de medicamentos modernos [etc.]. 8°. *Madrid*, 1900.

Pizarro (Francisco).

Muñiz (M. A.) The body of Pizarro and its identity; record of the removal of the remains of the conqueror of Peru and founder of Lima, Don Francisco Pizarro. *Am. Anthropol.*, Wash., 1894, vii, 4-25.—**Sergi** (G.) Intorno a Pizarro. *Arch. di psichiat.* [etc.], Torino, 1901, xxii, 457.

Pizarro (J. J.) [-1906].

Dias de Barros. Necrologia. *Brazil-med.*, Rio de Jan., 1906, xx, 101-103.—**S.** (C.) O professor Pizarro; (25 annos de magisterio). *Ibid.*, 1897, xi, 381.

Pize (Edouard) [1872-]. *De l'exercice vélocipédique, ses effets physiologiques et pathologiques, ses indications, ses contre-indications. 58 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1899, No. 128.

Pizimentius (Dominicus).

See **Mizaldus** (Antonius). *Memorabilium* [etc.]. 16°. *Colonia*, 1572.

Pizon (Antoine). *Anatomie et physiologie végétales, suivies de l'étude des principales familles et des fermentations*. 10. ed., corrigée et augmentée. ii, 456 pp. 8°. *Paris, O. Doin*, 1906.

Pizzarelli (Benedictus).

See **Psychologiae** specimen. *Pars secunda*. 12°. *Mediolani*, 1772.

Pizzera (Charles) [1874-]. **Sur quelques acétals aromatiques*. 3 p. l., 50 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900, No. 2.

Pizzetta (J.). *Dictionnaire populaire illustré d'histoire naturelle, comprenant la botanique, la zoologie, l'anthropologie, l'anatomie, la physiologie, la géologie, la paléontologie, la minéralogie, avec les applications de ces sciences à l'agriculture, à la médecine, aux arts et à l'industrie; suivi de la biographie des plus célèbres naturalistes, avec une introduction par Edmond Perrier*. xl, 1164 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Hennuyer*, 1890.

Pizzi y Franceschi (Mariano).

See **Agner-Ben-Ab-Dala**. *Tratado de las aguas medicinales de Salem-Bir, etc.* sm. 4°. *Madrid*, 1761.

Pizzini (Luciano). *Rendiconto dell' operato nell' 1° anno di fondazione 1896*. 7 pp. 8°. *Bergamo*, 1896.

—. *Bacilli tubercolari trovati nelle ghiandole linfatiche di individui non tubercolotici*. Traduzione italiana dalla 2. ed. tedesca. 21 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bergamo*, 1897.

—. *Fognatura, lavatori e bagni pubblici nella città di Bergamo in base a ricerche batteriologiche sulle acque del suolo*. 84 pp. 8°. *Bergamo, A. & frat. Cattaneo*, 1898.

—. *Ricerche bacteriologiche sugli acquedotti della città di Bergamo*. 24 pp., 1 l., 1 diag., 13 tab. 8°. *Bergamo*, 1900.

—. *Microbiologia perchè e come dobbiamo difenderci dai microbi. Malattie infettive, disinfezioni e profilassi*. 141 pp. 12°. *Milano, U. Hoepli*, 1901.

Pizzocaro (Giuseppe). **Della connessione dinamica*. 28 pp. 8°. *Paria, Fusi & Co.*, 1849. [P., v. 2227.]

Pizzoli (Ugo).

See **Marcello Malpighi** e l'opera sua. 8°. *Milano*, [1897].

Pizzorni (Dominicus). **De diureticis*. 7 pp. 4°. *Genova, A. Frugoni*, 1807. [P., v. 2147; 2152.]

Pizzorni (Pietro Francesco). *Istoria delle malattie di Sarzana e luoghi adjacenti*. xxvi pp. 8°. *Genova, G. Francelli*, 1784.

—. *Altra informazione al pubblico sopra il procedimento del Sig. Guglielmo Batt, inglese medico, etc., contra il Sig. Pietro Francesco Pizzorni*. 2 l. fol. *Genova, G. Francelli*, 1786. [P., v. 2146.]

—. *Informazione al pubblico sopra una recente imputazione fatta dal Sig. Guglielmo Batt, inglese, al medico Pietro Francesco Pizzorni*. *Genovese*. 2 l. fol. *Genova, G. Francelli*, 1786. [P., v. 2146.]

Pla (Eduardo F.). *Memoria anual de los trabajos del Laboratorio histo-bacteriológico e Instituto antirábico de la "Crónica médico-quirúrgica" de la Habana*. 18 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Habana, Soler, Alvarez & Co.*, 1888.

—. *Memoria bianual de los trabajos del Laboratorio histo-bacteriológico e Instituto antirábico de la "Crónica médico-quirúrgica" de la Habana*. 42 pp. 8°. *Habana, A. Alvarez & Co.*, 1890.

Pla (Eduardo F.)—continued.

—. *Rotura espontánea de la matriz al cuarto mes de gestación*. 8 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Habana, A. Alvarez & Co.*, 1890.

Repr. from: Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1890, xvi.

—. *Medicina legal; consideraciones médico-legales acerca de la muerte por la electricidad industrial*. 12 pp. 8°. *Habana, A. Alvarez & Co.*, 1891.

Pla (Joseph) [1873-]. **De l'entéro-anastomose par le bouton de Murphy modifié par Villard dans la hernie gangrénée*. 80 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1895, No. 1160.

Pla (Raymond). **Contribution à l'étude de la maladie de Duroziez (rétrécissement mitral pur)*. 78 pp. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1897, No. 202.

Plaag (De) van stad en dorp, of het alcoholisme. *Verhalen, zedelessen en gedichten getrokken uit de beste werken over drankmisbruik, uitgegeven in België en in Engeland*. 150 pp. 8°. *Brugge, K. Beyaert*, 1902.

van der Plaats (Nicolaas). **Vrije woord-associatie*. iv, iii, 84 pp., 6 tab. 8°. [*Amsterdam*], 1898.

la Placa (Pietro).

See **Sicily**. *Governo generale di sanità del regno di Sicilia*. fol. *Palermo*, 1749.

Placci (Joseph Benoit). *Essai sur la dysenterie*. 4 p. l., 36 pp. 8°. *Moscou, A. Semen*, 1824.

Place ([F.-M.-]Ch.). *Manuel élémentaire d'hygiène publique et privé. Guide de santé*. 198 pp. 16°. *Bruxelles, Meline, Caus & Co.*, [1853].

—. *De l'alimentation des classes ouvrières. Choix, conservation et préparation hygiénique et économique des substances alimentaires*. 166 pp. 16°. *Bruxelles, P. Hoes*, 1860.

Place (T.). *De descendentie-leer*. 47 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam, C. G. Van Der Post*, 1871.

Placenta.

See, also, **Blood** (*Circulation of, Fetal*); **Fœtus** (*Nutrition of*); **Fœtus** (*Relation of mother to*); **Placenta** (*Abnormalities, etc., of*); **Placenta** (*Blood, etc., of*); **Placenta** (*Chemical composition of*); **Placenta** (*Extracts, etc., of*); **Placenta** (*Ferments of*); **Placenta** (*Migration of cells, etc., of*); **Placenta** (*Morphology, etc., of*); **Placenta** (*Permeability of*); **Placenta** (*Toxicity of*); **Placenta** (*Torins, etc., of*); **Placentophagy**.

ADAMI (F. P.). **Die Resorption der Placenta*. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1835.

BLENCKE (A.). **Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Verhältnisses zwischen Placenta und Entwicklung der Frucht*. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1895.

DEGOUY (L.). **De l'insertion habituelle du placenta*. 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

—. *The same*. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

ERIOLET (H.). **Beitrag zum Studium der menschlichen Placentation*. [Basel.] 8°. *Leipzig*, 1904.

Also, in: *Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynack.*, Leipzig, 1904, ix, 1-44.

GURY (V.). **Ueber die Lösung und Ausstossung der Nachgeburt sowie die zweckmässigste Behandlung der Nachgeburtzeit*. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1900.

VON HASELBERG (W. H. K. R.). **Ein anatomischer Beitrag zur Frage nach der Bestimmung des Placentarsitzes*. 8°. *Berlin*, 1898.

HOFBAUER (J.). *Grundzüge einer Biologie der menschlichen Plazenta mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fragen der fötalen Ernährung*. 8°. *Wien*, 1905.

KORSWAGEN (I.). **De physiologische loslating der placenta*. [Amsterdam.] 8°. *Leiden*, 1897.

Placenta.

KÜHLER (W.) *Die Deciduaverteilung in der menschlichen Placenta. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. *Wesel*, 1890.

LOMBARDINI (L.) Sulla placenta, ricerche. roy. 8°. *Pisa*, 1895.

MICHAELIS (J. G. D.) *De placenta humana anatomice, physiologie, pathologie ac therapeutice considerata. sm. 4°. *Erfordia*, 1782.

MUNTINGHE (H.) *De functione placenta. 8°. *Groningae*, 1810.

NATALE (L.) Un caso di assorbimento della placenta in seguito ad aborto. 8°. *Senigallia*, 1905.

TAFFANI (A.) Sulle condizioni uteroplacentari della vita fetale. Nuove indagini embriologiche comparate. 8°. *Firenze*, 1886.

Repr. from: Pubbl. d. r. Ist. di studi sup. . in Firenze. Sez. di med. e chir., 1886.

WILD (K.) *Einige Beiträge zur Physiologie der Placenta. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1849.

WINKLER (E.) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der anatomischen Veränderungen in der menschlichen Placenta bei macerirter Frucht. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1895.

Ahlfeld (F.) Ueber die ersten Vorgänge bei der physiologischen Lösung der Placenta. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1895, xxxiii, 419-442. — Ueber den normalen Sitz der menschlichen Placenta und über den Lösungs- und Ausstossungsmodus der Nachgeburt nach Ausstossung des Kindes. *Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb.* (1896) 1897, 35. — **Ballerini (G.)** Sul potere glicolitico della placenta. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1906, iii, 513-532. — **Basso (G. L.)** Ueber Autolyse der Placenta. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1905, lxxvi, 162-174. — **Bernard (C.)** Sur une nouvelle fonction du placenta. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1899, xlviii, 77-86. *Also*, Reprint. — **Boesebeck (G.)** Ueber die Trennungsschicht der Placenta in den verschiedenen Zeiten der Schwangerschaft. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1904, ii, 320-337, 1 pl. — **Bolnstedt (G.)** Zur Frage über die Veränderungen der Nachgeburt nach dem Tode der Frucht. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1903, xvii, 792-807. — **Bonnet (R.)** Ueber Syncytien, Plasmoiden und Sympasma in der Placenta der Säugethiere und des Menschen. *Ibid.*, xviii, 1-51. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver-Beil., 80. — **Bowen (W. S.)** Placenta and cord. *Tr. Wash. Obst. & Gynec. Soc.* 1891-5, N. Y., 1896, iv, 47. — **Brindeau (A.)** De la glycogénese placentaire. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1898, i, 374-376. — **Bucura (C. J.)** Ueber Nerven in der Nabelschnur und in der Placenta. *Ztschr. f. Heilk.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1907, xxviii, Abt. f. Chir., 12-28, 4 pl. — **Budin.** L'examen du placenta. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1907, xxi, 68-70. — **Butte (L.)** Respiration placentaire à l'état normal et à la suite d'une hémorrhagie de la mère. *Ann. de la Policlin. de Par.*, 1893, iii, 168-170. *Also*: *Arch. de toc. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1893, xx, 628-630. — **Caruso (F.)** Sulla sede normale della placenta. *Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec.*, Roma, 1897, iii, 293-295. — **Caw (J. M.)** Intrauterine absorption of placenta. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1891, i, 404. — **Charrin & Delamare (G.)** Recherches sur les propriétés du placenta. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1901, 11, s., iii, 775. — **Charrin & Goupil.** Physiologie du placenta. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1905, cxlii, 391-394. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.]*, Par., 1905, vii, 129. — **Chunn (W. P.)** Apparent growth of placenta after labor. *Maryland M. J.*, Balt., 1890-91, xxiv, 342. — **Cordaro (V.)** Ancora sulla fissazione dei pigmenti biliari nella placenta. *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.*, Napoli, 1904, xiii, 465-473, 1 pl. — Sul potere della placenta di fissare alcune sostanze estranee. *Ibid.*, 609-615. — **Costa (R.)** Intorno all'attività lipolitica della placenta. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1905, ii, 367-386. — **Cramer (H.)** Zur Frage der Reflexplacenta. *Centralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1898, xxii, 1329-1335. — **Delore.** Le placenta à terme. *Cong. périod. de gynéc.*, d'obst. et de pædiat., 1898. *Mém. et disc.*, Par., 1900, ii, 389-394. — **Duteh (H.)** Placental respiration after birth. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, ii, 1736. — **Eden (T. W.)** On the life history and functions of the placenta. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1895, iv, 1169-1175. — A study of the human placenta, physiological and pathological. *J. Path. & Bacteriol.*, Edinb. & Lond., 1894-6, iii, 449: 1896-7, iv, 265, 6 pl. — **Ferroni (E.)** L'eterolisi utero-placentare. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1905, ii, 128-148. — **Fothergill (W. E.)** Some recent contributions on the placenta. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1902, i, 425-437. — **Frank (L.)** Some interesting placental conditions. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1895, 5, s., ii, 277-

Placenta.

280. — **Frank (R. T.)** Der Effekt der Einverleibung placentarer Bestandteile in Tier derselben und anderer Spezies. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1907, xxxi, 404-406. — **Graves (W. P.)** The diagnostic significance of decidua tissue. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1906, clv, 88-92. — **von Herff (O.)** Beiträge zur Lehre von der Placenta und von den mütterlichen Eihüllen. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1896, xxxv, 268; 325: 1897, xxxvi, 199. *Also*, Reprint. — Die Placenta und ihre Eihüllen. *Centralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1897, xxi, 1202-1204. *Also*: *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1897, Leipzig, 1898, lxi, pt. 2, 1. Hlfte., 165-167. — **Herzog (M.)** Study of an early placenta in situ obtained from the living. *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1898, xii, 411-430. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*: *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.* (1897-9), 1900, iii, 317-342. — **van der Hoeven (P. C. T.)** La placentation humaine. *Petrus Camper. Nederl. bijdr. t. de anat.*, Haarlem & Jena, 1903, ii, 29-43. — **Hofbauer (J.)** Die Fettresorption der Chorionzotten: ein Beitrag zur normalen Anatomie und Physiologie der menschlichen Placenta. *Sitzungsber. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Cl.*, Wien, 1903, cxii, 204-231. — Der menschlichen Placenta fettassimilierende Funktion. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1903, xxxix, 458-463. — Die Aufnahme von Eisen durch die menschliche Placenta aus dem mütterlichen Blute. *Ibid.*, xl, 240-248. — Bau und Funktion der Resorptionsorgane in der menschlichen Placenta. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1904, xxv, Ergänzungshft., 99-103. — **Holzapfel (K.)** Ueber den Placentarsitz. *Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1898, i, 286-337. — **Hubrecht (A. A. W.)** Die Rolle des embryonalen Trophoblasts bei der Placentation. *Centralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1897, xxi, 1206. *Also*: *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1897, Leipzig, 1898, lxi, pt. 2, 1. Hlfte., 172-174. — **Jockers (H.)** Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der Decidua basalis bei manuell gelösten Placenten. *Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1906, x, 395-407. — **Kehrer (E.)** Der placentare Stoffaustausch in seiner physiologischen und pathologischen Bedeutung. *Wüzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. prakt. Med.*, 1907, vii, 17-90. — **Lazard (E. M.)** The localization of the placental site. *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1904, xix, 160-163. — **Leopold (G.)** Die Diagnose des Placentarsitzes in der Schwangerschaft und während der Geburt. *Arch. a. d. k. Frauenklin. in Dresd.*, Leipzig, 1895, ii, 151-166. — **Letulle (M.) & Nattan Larrier (L.)** Fonction sécrétoire du placenta. *Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd.*, Par., 1901, v, 195-202, 2 pl. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1901, 11, s., iii, 5. — **Liepmann (W.)** Zur Biologie der menschlichen Placenta. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1905, lxxvii, 37-50. *Also*: *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1905, lvi, 232-243. — **Lindström (G.)** Placentarfistels diagnos och betydelse. [Diagnosis and significance of the insertion of the placenta.] *Hygiea*, Stockholm, 1896, lviii, 162-189. — **Lombardini (L.)** Sulla placenta. *Gior. di anat., fisiol. e patol. d. animali*, Pisa, 1889, xii, 253-271. — **Mandl (L.)** Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntniss der sekretorischen Tätigkeit des Amnion epithels. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1906, lviii, 249-257, 1 pl. — **Mathes (P.)** Ueber Autolyse der Placenta. *Centralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1901, xxv, 1385-1389. — **Merlotti (C.)** Ricerche e studi intorno ai poteri elettivi dell'epitelio dei villi coriali sul potere proteolitico. *Atti Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara*, 1902-3, lxxvii, 213-228. — Il commercio placentare dei sali studiato col mezzo della circolazione artificiale (seconda comunicazione intorno ai poteri elettivi dell'epitelio dei villi coriali). *Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec.* 1903, Roma, 1904, ix, 122-130. — **Meurer (R. J. T.)** Over de betoekenis der vochtblaas voor de baring. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1906, ii, 1376; 1440. — **Minot (C. S.)** On the fate of the human decidua reflexa. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1900, v, 639-643. — **Moreno Alvarez (I.)** El examen macroscópico de la placenta como medio útil para establecer el pronóstico y tratamiento del puerperio. *Rev. de med. y cirug.*, Barcel., 1902, xvi, 369-383. — **Mucel (S.)** Sulle cause della permanenza della placenta nella cavità uterina. *Clin. ostet.*, Roma, 1907, ix, 97; 123; 180. — **Nattan-Larrier (L.)** Fonction sécrétoire du placenta. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1900, 11, s., ii, 1111-1113. — **Neumann (J.)** Beitrag zur Lehre von der Anwachung der Placenta. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1896, iv, 307-318, 1 pl. — **Oliver (J.)** Is there a decidua reflexa? *Edinb. M. J.*, 1906, n. s., xx, 135-137. — **Paladino (G.)** De la genèse et du temps dans lequel apparaissent les cellules géantes dans la placenta humaine. [*Transl. from: Rendic. d. r. Accad. d. sc. fis. e matemat. di Napoli*, 1899.] *Arch. ital. di biol.*, Turin, 1900, xxxiii, 290-295. — **Patellani (S.)** Alterazioni della placenta dopo la morte del feto. *Lucina*, Bologna, 1903, viii, 87; 103. — **Pazzi (M.)** Istodiagnosi differenziale delle membrane espulse dall'utero. *Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec.* 1903, Roma, 1904, ix, 212-218, 1 pl. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna*, 1904, 8, s., iv, 453, 1 pl. — **Peters (H.)** Ueber früheste menschliche Placentation. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1899, ix, 41-59. — **Petersen (O. H.)** Ueber den Sitz des Fruchtknuchens

Placenta.

und die Bedeutung dieses Sitzes für die Geburt. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipz., 1906, x, 508-531.—**Pinoj.** Interpretation des boules placentaires. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, 11. s., iii, 6.—**Pinto** (C.) Recherche histologique sull' epitelio amniotico umano. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1907, i, 73-88, 1 pl.—**Placenta** (Sur le), et sur le cordon ombilical. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1714, Par., 1717, 11-15. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris] 1714, Amst., 1719, 13-19. Also, transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par., . . . Abhandl. 1714, Bressl., 1753, iv, 295-299.—**Prudenza** (G.) Sull' interpretazione di alcune cavità della decidua placentare a termine. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1904, xi, 237.—**Rieländer** (A.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Veränderungen in der Placenta bei abgestorbener Frucht. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1901, xiv, 35-43.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) The placental inspection; its uncertainties and its dangers. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1900, xxv, 113-120.—**Rouhanat.** Description du placenta, avec de nouvelles observations. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1714, Par., 1717, Mém., 140-155, 1 pl. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris], 1714, Amst., Mém., 180-201. Also, transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par., . . . Abhandl. 1714, Bressl., 1753, iv, 300-315, 1 pl. — Du placenta et des membranes du fœtus. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1715, Par., 1718, Mém., 99-104, 1 pl. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris] 1715, Amst., 1719, 131-138, 1 pl. Also, transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par., . . . Abhandl. 1714, Bressl., 1753, iv, 456-461, 1 pl. — Sçavoir si le placenta est une partie du chorion épaissi, ou une partie particulière. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1716, Par., 1718, Mém., 269-274. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris] 1716, Amst., 1719, Mém., 343-349. Also, transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par., . . . Abhandl. 1716, Bressl., 1753, iv, 550-588. — **Ruge** (C.) Ueber die menschliche Placentation. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1898, xxxix, 550-588. [Discussion], 595-607. — Bemerkungen zur frühesten menschlichen Placentation nach Hubert Peters. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1899, ix, 59-62.—**Schoenfeld** (H.) Contribution à l'étude de la fixation de l'œuf des mammifères dans la cavité utérine, et des premiers stades de la placentation. Arch. de biol., Liège & Par., 1902-3, xix, 701-830, 4 pl.—**Scholten** (R.) & **Veit** (J.) Weitere Untersuchungen über Zottendeposition und ihre Folgen. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1902, xxvi, 169-171.—**Seyffert** (B.) Der aufstehende Mutterkuchen; sein Wesen und seine Beziehungen zur Mutter und zur Frucht. Vrtljsh. f. prakt. Heilk., Prag, 1852, xxxiv, 140-153.—**Sfameni** (P.) Sul peso delle secondine e del feto a termine e sui loro rapporti reciproci. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1901, xxiii, 933-977.—**Siegenbeck van Heukelom** (D. E.) Ueber die menschliche Placentation. Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., Leipz., 1898, 1-36, 2 pl. Also, transl.: Univ. de Leide. Rec. de trav. anat.-path. du lab. Boerhaave 1888-98, Leide, 1899, ii, 472-508.—**Stolper** (L.) Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Placentation. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1906, xxiv, 287-299.—**Tridondani** (E.) La diagnosi di sede dell' inserzione placentare. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1897, Milano, 1898, 10-37.—**Trovati** (G.) Sulla placenta umana. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1901, iv, 274-310.—**van Tusssenbroek** (Catharine). Wat wij van de menschelijke placenta weten. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verloosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1891, iii, 253-265, 1 pl. — Fragmente aus dem zweiten Stadium der menschlichen Placentation. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1901, xlv, 448-491, 5 pl. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J. Lond., 1900, ii, 710-713.—**Viana** (O.) & **Bruzzo** (V.) Sul potere diastatico del tessuto placentare. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1906, iii, 238-248.—**Wait** (Phoebe J. B.) A study of the placenta. Tr. Am. Inst. Homeop., Phila., 1896, 893-899. Also: Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xviii, 355-362.—**Webster** (J. C.) Modern views regarding placentation. In: Harvey lect., 8°, Phila. & Lond., 1906, 251-271, 8 pl.

Placenta (*Abnormities or malpositions of*).

See, also, **Fœtus** (*Abnormities of*); **Labor** (*Complicated from abnormal structure, etc., of the placenta*); **Labor** (*Complicated from adherent, etc., placenta*); **Labor** (*Complicated from placenta prævia*); **Placenta** (*Double, etc.*); **Umbilical cord** (*Abnormities of*).

HAHN (C. H. T.) * Ueber einen Fall von ausgedehnten amniotischen Verwachsungen. [Leipzig.] 8°. **Oranienbaum**, 1904.

VON HERFF (O.) Bemerkungen zur Anatomie und Entwicklung der Placenta circumvallata (marginata), nach einem Vortrage gehalten in der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Halle im Jahre 1893. 8°. **Halle a. S.**, 1894.

Repr. from: Abhandl. d. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Halle, 20. Jubiläums-Festschr.

Placenta (*Abnormities or malpositions of*).

KEHR (K. G. A. F. A.) * Formanomalien der Placenta und ihr Einfluss auf den Verlauf der Schwangerschaft, der Geburt und des Wochenbetts. 8°. **Marburg**, 1904.

MEYER (A.) * Die Entstehung der Placenta inmarginata. 8°. **Würzburg**, 1890.

TISSOT (C.) * Ueber Nebenplacenten. 8°. **Berlin**, [1893].

AIRD (A. I.) Anomalous placenta. St. Louis M. Era, 1900-1901, x, 393.—**AKIBA.** Ueber birnförmige Placenta. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1902, xvi, 697-708.—**ANDEBERT.** Placenta avec cotylédons accessoires. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1896, xvii, 138.—**AUVARD.** Placenta; insertion marginale du cordon; vaisseau erratique; méso-cordon. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynec. de Par. (1888), 1889, iv, 62-64.—**BALLANTYNE** (J. W.) The occurrence of a non-allantoic or vitelline placenta in the human subject. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1898, ii, 169; 296, 3 pl.—**BARABO.** Ueber einen Fall von ausgedehnter Verwachsung der Placenta mit dem Schädel bei gleichzeitiger Exencephalie. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1901, xiii, 620.—**BARKER** (T. R.) Notes on the frequency of the battledore placenta. N. York M. J., 1894, lix, 178.—**CURATULO** (G. E.) Intorno ad una nuova origine della placenta marginata. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1897, xix, 505-514.—**DE LEE** (J. B.) Placenta membranacea. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 530.—**DESBONNETS** (V.) Placenta de volume anormal. Bull. Soc. anat.-clin. de Lille, 1893, viii, 103-106.—**ESSEN-MÖLLER** (E.) Ueber einige Gefässanomalien der Placenta (Vasa aberrantia), nebst Bemerkungen zur velamentösen Insertion der Nabelschnur. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1900, xliii, 97-119.—**FERRONI** (E.) Recherche anatomique e cliniche sulla placenta marginata. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1899, xxi, 627-693, 1 pl.—**FOSSATI** (G.) Di nuovo su un reticolato dei villi placentari. *Ibid.*, 1906, ii, 93-100, 1 pl.—**VON FRANQUÉ** (O.) Weitere Bemerkungen zur Insertio velamentosa. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1901, xxv, 532-537.—**GILGIO** (G.) Sulla etiologia della placenta marginata. Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, 1894, ii, 63-72. — Sulla patogenesi delle placente anomale (marginate, velamentose, irregolari). Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1894, Poggibonsi, 1895, i, 213-230, 2 pl. Also: Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1895, xvi, 1-44, 2 pl. — Contributo allo studio delle placente marginate con inserzione eccentrica ed a racchetta del funicolo ombelicale. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz. 1894, Roma, 1895, v, ostet., 267-270.—**GRIFITH** (W. S. A.) Placenta velamentosa and an abnormally large placenta. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond., 1895-6, xxxviii, 4.—**GRILLENZONI** (C.) Un caso di placenta dimidiata. Atti Acad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1896-7, lxxi, 171-179, 1 pl. See, also, *infra*, Pazzi.—**GUILLEMIN** (R.) Anomalie d'un placenta de jumeaux. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1904, xxiv, 428-433, 1 pl.—**GUZZONI DEGLI ANCARANI** (A.) Placenta voluminosa. Arte ostet., Milano, 1903, xvii, 177-180.—**H.** (E.) Placenta sessile, sans cordon. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1895-6, xiv, 145.—**HANSEN** (T. B.) Placenta marginata og mangelfuld Udvikling af Føosteret. [I. and faulty development of fetus.] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn., 1890, 3. R., viii, 777-788.—**HERITZKA** (L.) Di una rara forma di placenta umana. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1898, xx, 545-558.—**HIGUCHI** (S.) [A rare form of placenta.] Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1905, xxiv, no. 279, pt. 2, 26-28.—**HIRIGROYEN.** Placenta à cotylédons accessoires. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 233.—**HOVORKA** (O.) Verwachsung der Placenta mit dem Kopfe. Aerzt. Centr.-Anz., Wien, 1899, xi, 497; 514.—**KEILMANN** (A.) Eine Cervixplacenta. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1897, xxi, 857.—**KERR** (J. M. M.) Unusually large placenta. Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynaec. Soc. (1902-4), 1905, iv, 62.—**KNOOP** (H.) Ueber eine frühzeitige amniotische Missbildung, nebst Bemerkungen über das Wachstum der Eihäute nach dem Fruchttode und die Bildung der sog. freien Allantois. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipz., 1903, vii, 284-313, 5 pl.—**KROEMER** (P.) Störungen der Deciduasplattung am Reflexa-Basiswinkel und ihre Beziehungen zu Abort, Placenta circumvallata und exochorialer Fruchtentwicklung. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1907, xxxi, 129-138.—**LEPAGE** (G.) & **LE LORIER.** Présentation d'un placenta bordé. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par., 1902, iv, 136.—**LIEPMANN** (W.) Demonstration dreier Placenta circumvallata und einer Placenta marginata in utero. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1906, 191-195. — Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Placenta circumvallata. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1906, lxxx, 439-454, 1 pl.—**LUSTVERK** (E. Y.) Sluchal akushorskoi praktiki s svoyeobraznim posledom. [Obstetric case with peculiar placenta (thermophoides).] Med. besëda, Voronezh, 1902, xvi, 635-637.—**MAYGRIER** (C.) Présentation d'un placenta de grossesse gémellaire univitelline. J. de méd. de Par.,

Placenta (*Abnormities or malpositions of*).

1897, 2. s., ix, 332. — Un placenta avec fœtus extra-
amniotique. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1899, ii, 95-98, 1
pl. — **Paddock** (C. E.) Report of case of placenta suc-
centuriata. Chicago M. Recorder, 1898, xv, 318. — **Pan-
ilovich** (Mariya A.) K kaznistikle anomalij posleda.
[Case of anomaly of placenta.] Protok. zasid. Obsh.
Kaluzh. vrach. 1888, Kaluga, 1889, xxvii, 76. — **Paquet**
(P.) Insertion vélamenteuse du cordon. Echo méd. du
nord, Lille, 1906, x, 236. — **Pazzi** (M.) Classificazione
delle anomalie placentari e speciali ricerche intorno alla
placenta dimidiata. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1896,
7. s., vii, 681-707, 1 pl. — Sopra un caso di placenta
dimidiata descritta dal prof. C. Grillenzoni; nota riassun-
tiva e commenti. *Ibid.*, 1897, 7. s., viii, 473-478, 1 pl. —
Renon. Côtylédons erratiques, excentriques, ou isolés.
Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1897, i, 388-392. — **Rode**. [Placenta
circumvallata.] Forh. med. Selsk. i Kristiania, 1898, 1-5. —
Roncaglia (G.) Della placenta marginata. Ann. di
ostet., Firenze, 1889, xi, 355-383. — Ulteriore contri-
buto allo studio della placenta marginata. *Ibid.*, Milano,
1890, xii, 609-626, 1 pl. — **Schaeffer** (O.) Untersuchun-
gen über Anomalien der Placentarstruktur hypoplasti-
scher Uteri und deren Folgen. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl.,
1905, lxxvi, 1-28, 1 pl. — **Schatz**. Ueber Placentae valla-
tae. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk. 1889, Leipz.,
1890, 259-265. — **Schnell**. Eine seltene Zwillingsplacenta.
Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1903, xlix, 104-
110. — **Schwab** (A.) Contribution à l'étude du placenta
marginé. Arch. de tococl. et de gynéc., Par., 1895, xxii,
509-530. — **Seitz** (A.) A supernumerary placental cord.
Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lvi, 835. — **Stameni** (P.) La pla-
centa marginata e la sua genesi. Arch. ital. di ginec.,
Napoli, 1905, i, 193-252. — **Strahl** (H.) Ueber Umwand-
lung einer gürtelförmig angelegten in eine doppelschei-
benförmige Placenta. Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch.,
Jena, 1891, v, 121-124. — Eine Placenta mit einem
Mesoplacentalium. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1905, xxvi, 524-
528. — **Taurin**. Placenta anormal irrégulièrement éta-
blé en couronne selon l'équateur de l'œuf; les deux bords
extrêmes n'étant séparés l'un de l'autre que par un pont
membraneux de 3 centimètres $\frac{1}{2}$. Bull. et mémo. Soc. obst.
et gynéc. de Par., 1893, 165-168. — **Thennisz-Smit** (A.)
Vergroeiing der placenta. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk.,
Haarlem, 1906-7, x, 215. — **Viana** (O.) Sulla placenta
diffusa. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1904, ii, 219-
230. — **Wenezel** (T.) Ikerplacenta egy közös amnion-
nal (két eset). [Two cases of twin placentas with a com-
mon amnion.] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1905, 121-123.
Also, transl.: Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1905, xxix, 996-
999. — **Wodarz**. Zur Kenntniss vom Bau der Placenta
circumvallata. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1902, xxvi,
1359-1361.

Placenta (*Adherent*).

See Abortion (Complications, etc., of); Labor (Complicated) by adhesion, etc., of placenta.

Placenta (*Apoplexy of*).

See Placenta (Infarction, etc., of).

Placenta (*Bacteriology of*).

See Placenta (Microorganisms in).

Placenta (*Blood, blood-vessels and cir-
culation in*).

CHEVALIER (C.) *Détermination de la quan-
tité de sang restant dans le placenta après la dé-
livrance. 8°. Paris, 1901.

DÖRING (F. K.) *Die Entdeckung des Utero-
placental-Krieslaufes durch John und William
Hunter, nebst Bemerkungen über Uteroplacen-
tar-Gefässe bei Syphilis. 8°. Halle a. S., 1898.

LEHMANN (A. B. W.) *Ueber Blutmenge der
Placenta. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1902.

ROHR (K.) *Die Beziehungen der mütter-
lichen Gefässe zu den intervillösen Räumen der
reifen Placenta, speciell zur Thrombose dersel-
ben ("weisser Infarkt?"). 8°. Berlin, 1889.

Also, in: Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1889, cxv,
505-534, 1 pl.

SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK (J. L. C.) Waar-
nemingen over het maaksel van de menschelijke
placenta en over haren bloeds-omloop. 4°. [Amsterdam], 1851.

Repr. from: N. Verhandl. d. eerste Klasse v. h. K.
Nederl. Inst. v. Wetensch. te Amst., 3. R., 4. Deel.

Placenta (*Blood, blood-vessels and cir-
culation in*).

UTTINI (G.) Dei vasi linfatici della placenta.
4°. [Bologna, 1806.]

Repr. from: Mem. Ist. naz. ital. Cl. di fis. e matemat.,
Bologna, 1806, i, pt. 2, 209-216.

WALDEYER (W.) Ueber den Placentarkreis-
lauf des Menschen. 8°. [Berlin, 1887.]

Repr. from: Sitzungs. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch.
zu Berl. Phys.-math. Cl., 1887, vi.

VON BARDELEBEN. [Vasa prævia]. Ztschr. f. Ge-
burtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1906, lvii, 469. — **Blacher** (K.)
Ueber das Verhältniss der mütterlichen zu den fötalen
Gefässen der Placenta. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1901, lxiv,
190-192. — **Bumm** (E.) Zur Kenntniss der Uteroplacen-
targefässe. *Ibid.*, 1890, xxxvii, 1-15, 3 pl. — Ueber
die Entwicklung des mütterlichen Blutkreislaufes in der
menschlichen Placenta. *Ibid.*, 1892-3, xliii, 181-195, 3
pl. — **Delore** (X.) Radiographie des capillaires de la
veine ombilicale dans les villosités placentaires. Compt.
rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 359-361. —
Recherches sur la circulation maternelle du placenta et
les lésions pathologiques de cet organe. Echo méd. de
Lyon, 1897, ii, 289-294. *Also:* France méd., Par., 1897,
xlii, 577. *Also:* Obstétrique, Par., 1897, iii, 419-424. —
Recherches sur la circulation maternelle du placenta.
J. de méd. de Par., 1897, 2. s., ix, 393-398. *Also:* Rev.
prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1897, xiii, 255-267. *Also:*
Assoc. franc. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1897, Par., 1898,
xxvi, pt. 1, 342; pt. 2, 718. *Also:* Trav. prat. d'obst. et de
gynéc., Par., 1898, 255-267. — **Dival** (M.) De la couche
plasmodiale endovasculaire du placenta maternel. Comp.
rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9. s., ii, 605. — **Holl** (M.)
Ueber die Blutgefässe der menschlichen Nachgeburt.
Sitzungs. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-Naturw. Cl.,
Wien, 1881, lxxxi, 219-260, 2 pl. *Also, Reprint.* — **Hu-
brecht** [A. A. W.] Bloedvorming in de placenta van
Tarsius en andere zoogdieren. K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te
Amst. Versl., 1899, vii, 225-228. *Also, transl.*: K. Akad. v.
Wetensch. te Amst. Proc. sect. sc., 1899, i, 225-228. — **Hu-
ron** (F. H.) An anomalous case; no visible connection
between bloodvessels of cord and placenta. Homeop. J.
Obst., N. Y., 1901, xxiii, 445. — **Manthner** (J.) Ueber
den mütterlichen Kreislauf in der Kaninchenplacenta
mit Rücksicht auf die in der Menschenplacenta bis jetzt
vorgefundenen anatomischen Verhältnisse. Sitzungs.
d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-Naturw. Cl., Wien, 1873,
lxvii, 118-124, 1 pl. *Also, Reprint.* — **Patellanti** (S.)
Distribuzione dei vasi sanguigni nella placenta normale.
Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1900, Roma, 1901, vii, 44-
50, 1 pl. — **Schatz** (F.) Die Gefässverbindungen der
Placentarkreisläufe einiger Zwillinge, ihre Entwick-
lung und ihre Folgen. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1897, liii,
114-189, lviii, 1, 7 pl.; 1900, lx, 81; 201, 7 pl. — **Seitz** (L.)
Ueber Blutdruck und Circulation in der Placenta, über
Nabelschnurgeräusch, insbesondere dessen Aetiologie
und klinische Bedeutung. Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F.
Leipz., 1901, No. 320 (Gynäkol., No. 116, 479-534). — **Szili**
(A.) Untersuchungen über den Hydroxylyionengehalt
des placentaren (fötalen) Blutes. Arb. a. d. Geb. d.
chem. Physiol., Bonn, 1906, 3. Hft., 72-81. *Also:* Arch. f.
d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1906, cxv, 72-81. — **Thoma** (K.) &
Fronherz (E.) Ueber der lichte Weite der Placentar-
arterien. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz.,
1898, vii, 677-687. — **Valardo** (F.) Esperimenti di circo-
lazione artificiale nella placenta. Boll. d. r. Accad. med.
di Genova, 1904, xix, 318-326. *Also:* Arch. di ostet. e gi-
nec., Napoli, 1905, xii, 36-46. — **Veit** (G.) Ueber den Ort
und die Art der Entstehung des sogenannten Placentar-
geräusches. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. in Berl.,
1852, v, 136-162.

Placenta (*Calcification or sclerosis of*).

HAFFNER (A. [W.]) *Untersuchungen über
die physiologischen Verkalkungen der Pla-
centa. 8°. Erlangen, 1904.

Duroziez (P.) Placenta: granulations crétacées; ad-
nécrose; angio-sclérose; soufflé placentaire. Bull. Soc. de
méd. de Par. (1888), 1889, xxiii, 19-28. — **Holzappel**. Ueber
Verhormung im Amnionepithel. Mitt. f. d. Ver-
schlesw.-Holst. Aerzte, Kiel, 1904, n. F., xii, 132-134. —
Ribemont-Dessaigne & **de Grandmaison**. Dégénérescence scléreuse du placenta chez une femme non
albuminurique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 10. s.,
vi, 55. — **Tedeschi** (A.) Esclerosis de la placenta. An.
san. mil., Buenos Aires, 1900, ii, 947-966.

Placenta (*Chemical composition of*).

See, also, Placenta (Blood, etc., in).

GAUBE (J.-J.-M.-L.) *Essai de statique mi-
nérale du placenta et du fœtus humain. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Placenta (Chemical composition of).

Bottazzi (F.) Ricerche sulla composizione chimica della placenta muliebri. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, Siena, 1903, xviii, 245. — **Cramer (W.) & Loch-head (J.)** Preliminary note on the chemistry of the placenta. Proc. Physiol. Soc., Lond., 1906, p. xxiv. — **Grandis (V.)** Etudes sur la composition du placenta; composants solides et liquides, substances organiques, matières extractives et albumineuses du placenta. [Transl. from: Rendic. d. r. Accad. d. Lincei, 1900, 5. s., ix.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1900, xxxiii, 429-438. — La composition des cendres du placenta. [Transl. from: Rendic. d. r. Accad. d. Lincei, 1900, 5. s., ix.] Ibid., 439-444. — **Guzzoni degli Ancarani.** Sulla presenza dell'acido lattico nella placenta umana. Boll. d. Soc. tosc. di ostet. e ginec., Firenze, 1903, ii, 146-150. — **Jacqué (L.)** De la genèse des liquides amniotique et allantoïdiques; cryoscopie et analyses chimiques. Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull. de la cl. d. sc., 1902, 218-221. — **Stamenici (P.)** Sulla composizione chimica della placenta e del sangue fetale nel momento del parto. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1899, xxi, 851; 1900, xxii, 1009. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1900-1901, xxxiv, 216-228. — **Zalachas (C.)** Sur la composition chimique du placenta et du sang fœtal pendant l'accouchement. Méd. et hyg., Brux., 1906, iv, 198-203.

Placenta (Cystic degeneration of).

See **Placenta (Tumors of, Cystic).**

Placenta (Diseases of).

See, also, **Abortion (Causes of); Chorion (Diseases of); Placenta (Calcification, etc., of); Placenta (Fatty degeneration of); Placenta (Haemorrhage into or from); Placenta (Infarction, etc., of); Placenta (Microorganisms in); Placenta (Syphilis of); Placenta (Toxins, etc., of); Placenta (Tuberculosis of); Placenta (Tumors of); Umbilical cord (Diseases of).**

CIOJA (A.) Lesioni placentari in relazione con malattie renali della madre. 8°. Genova, 1893.

HOFMANN (H. A.) *Zur Frage der placentaren Infektion mit Milzbrand. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

JOCKERS (H.) *Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen der Decidua basalis bei manuell gelösten Placenten. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1905.

KÖNNEKE (H.) *Ueber die wichtigsten Placentarerkkrankungen. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Paderborn, 1888.

MARTIN (E. A.) *Zur Pathologie der Placenta. [Halle.] roy. 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

Also [Abstr.], in: Centrbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1900, xxiv, 1152.

PAULY (E.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'hydropisie déciduale. 8°. Paris, 1904.

PRINZING (A.) *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Placenta. [Munich.] 8°. Jena, 1889.

Also, in: Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1889, vi, 115-130, 1 pl.

SCHULZE (C. A. [C. L.]) *De placentie inflammatione. 8°. Berolini, [1859].

SLAVJANSKY (K.) Zur Lehre von den Erkrankungen der Placenta. 8°. Leipzig, 1872.

STAPF (A.) *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Placenta, speciell zur Anatomie des central, direct unter dem Chorion gelegenen weissen Infarctes der Placenta. 8°. Würzburg, [1890].

WOLBACH (M.) *Ueber Placenta accreta. 8°. Tübingen, 1891.

Ackermann (T.) Zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der menschlichen Placenta. Internat. Beitr. z. wissenschaft. Med. Festschr. R. Virchow. . . . Berl., 1891, i, 583-616, 2 pl. — **Albert (W.)** Beiträge zur Pathologie der Placenta. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1898, lvi, 135-159, 2 pl. — **Babes (V.) & Proca (E.)** D-na. Studii anatomo-patologice al placentei. Romania med., Bucuresci, 1897, v, 378-392. — **Berényi (G.)** A meglepnyitályog egy este. [Placental abscess.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1891, xxxv, 5. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1891, xxvii, 76. — **Birch-Hirschfeld.** Ueber placentare Infektion. Tagebl. d. Versamml.

Placenta (Diseases of).

deutseh. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1888, Köln, 1889, lxi, 81-83. — **Chavane (A.)** Altérations pathologiques des membranes et du magma réticulé. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1902, v, 90-120. — **Clerico.** Su di un caso di degenerazione dei villi coriali; appunti di pratica ostetrico-ginecologia. Gior. di ginec. e di pediat., Torino, 1904, iv, 325-329. — **Cullen (M.)** Placental disease. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1892-3, xviii, 228. — **Delfosse (C.)** Altérations cardiaques et dégénérescence vaculaire du placenta. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1903, i, 418-420. — **Dickinson (R. L.)** Extensive degeneration of the placenta. Brooklyn M. J., 1899, xiii, 62-64. — **Falk (O.)** Partielle hydropische Degeneration der Placenta bei einer Eklampsischen. Centrbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1897, xxi, 1073-1078. — **Fioux.** Placenta albuminurique. Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, 1899, xx, 319. — **von Franqué (O.)** Anatomische und klinische Beobachtungen über Placentarerkkrankungen. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1894, xxviii, 293-348, 2 pl. — Ueber histologische Veränderungen in der Placenta und ihre Beziehungen zum Tode der Frucht. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellschaft f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1897, vii, 507-514. — Zur Pathologie der Nachgeburtstheile. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1900, xliii, 463-498. — Endarteritis obliterans der Placentarzotten bei lebendem Kind. Ibid., 1901, xlvi, 33-38. — **Gayford (C.)** Placentitis and miscarriage. Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 1023. — **Gnekow (Amelia).** Pathology of the placenta, its effects upon the fetus. Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1902, xii, 26-28. — **Goldspohn (A.)** A unique case of circumscribed infection of the placenta and excessive vomiting; with remarks about hyperemesis gravidarum. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, i, 712-720. Also: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1904, N. Y., 1905, xviii, 198-206. — **Herrmann (E.)** Zur Pathologie der Placenta. Centrbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1900, xxiv, 1065. — **Hofbauer (J.)** Kasuistische Mitteilung zur Pathologie der Placentargefäße und des Amnion; ein Beitrag zur Klinik der subakuten Bleivergiftung. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1905, xviii, 1085-1089. — **Jacobi (Mary P.)** Diseased placenta. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlviii, 711. Also: Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1895, iv, 339-341. — **Kossmann (R.)** Studien zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der Placenta. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1898, lvi, 224-259, 7 pl. — **Kworostansky (P.)** Ueber Anatomie und Pathologie der Placenta; Syncytium in dem schwangeren Uterus; Wirkung der Herz- und Nierenkrankheiten auf die Musculatur und Placenta; Atonie des Uterus, Placentar-Adhärenz, Uterus-Ruptur. Ibid., 1903-4, lxx, 113-192, 4 pl. — **Langhans (T.)** Syncytium und Zellschicht; Placentarreste nach Aborten; Chorion-epitheliome; Hydatidenmole. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipzig, 1901, v, 1-56, 3 pl. — **Laurent.** Dégénérescence hydatiforme du placenta. Bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de La Rochelle, 1891, 93. — **Linn (E. G.)** A pathological placenta. Northwest. J. Homeop., Iowa City, 1892-3, iv, 97-99. — **Macallum (A. B.)** Normal processes of degeneration in the uterine mucosa of the placental site in the cat. Proc. & Tr. Path. Soc., Toronto, 1889-90, i, 22. — **McClintock.** Diseased placenta. Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin, 1861-2, n. s., i, 268. — **Marchand (F.)** Beitrag zur Kenntniss der normalen und pathologischen Histologie der Decidua. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1904, lxxii, 155-167, 1 pl. — **Martin (R.)** De l'influence des altérations du placenta sur le développement du fœtus et sur la santé du nouveau-né durant les dix premiers jours qui suivent la naissance. [Abstr.] Rev. obst. et gynéc., Par., 1896, xii, 108-114. — **Masi (A.)** Lesiones de la placenta en relación con las enfermedades renales maternales. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1893, xvi, 353-357. — **Maygrier.** Présentation d'un placenta pesant 680 gr. et présentant au niveau de l'insertion du cordon une ectasie de la veine ombilicale de volume d'un œuf de pigeon; l'enfant vivant, ne pesant à sa naissance que 1,780 gr. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1892, 105-108. Also: Rev. obst. et gynéc., Par., 1892, viii, 186-188. — **Meola (F.)** Contribuzione alla patologia della placenta. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1891, xiii, 809-842, 2 pl. Also: Boll. d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Napoli, 1891, lii, 171-175. — **Mertens (J.)** Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie der menschlichen Placenta. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1894, xxx, i: xxxi, 28, 12 pl. — **Molinéry (R.) & Roché (P.-E.)** Sur un cas d'atrophie placentaire. Toulouse méd., 1902, 2. s., iv, 237-239. — **Morrissey (J. J.)** Interstitial placentitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xxxix, 709. — **Otsuki.** Ueber die Histogenese des Placentalsyncytiums und der Langhans'schen Zellen. [Japanesetext. Ausz., 2 Hft., pt. 2.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1906, xx, 807-824. — **Patellani (S.)** Alterazioni della placenta dopo la morte del feto. Lucina, Bologna, 1903, viii, 87; 103; 120. — **Peiser (E.)** Beitrag zur Pathologie der Placenta. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1899, x, 613-626, 1 pl. — **Pestalozza (E.)** Dell'infezione del liquido amniotico. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1905, ii, 193-196. — **Petit (G.)** Plaques épithéliales de l'amnios ehaz la vache (plaques glycogéniques de Cl. Bernard). Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 590. — **Santi (E.)** Di una speciale alterazione

Placenta (*Diseases of*).

della placenta quale causa di morte intrauterina del feto. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1905, II, 13-24. — **Schootfield** (C. B.) Placentitis; retained placenta. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1895, n. s., xxxv, 489-493. [Discussion], 499-503. *Also*: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiii, 641-648. [Discussion], 733-737. — **Seltz** (L.) Erkrankungen der Placenta. Handb. d. Geburtsh. . . F. von Winckel, Wiesb., 1904, II, 1126-1184, 1 pl. — **Siefert** (G.) Oedem der Placenta und foetale Leukämie. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1898, viii, 215-222. — **Signoris** (E.) Contributo allo studio dello sviluppo fetale in rapporto ad alcune lesioni placentari ed a malattie che le accompagnano. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1907, xvi, 22; 69. — **Simpson** (J. Y.) On the diseases of the placenta; read 1835. Diss. memb. Roy. M. Soc., Edinb., 1892, 173-196. — **Solowij** (A.) Zur Kenntniss der pathologischen Anatomie der Placenta. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1902, xvi, 719-745. — **Tait** (L.) Note on a diseased placenta. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1875), 1876, xvii, 326-339, 4 pl. *Also*, Reprint. — **Upshur** (J. N.) Placental disease and premature labor. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1891, ix, 43. — **Veit** (J.) Verschleppung von Zotten und ihre Folgen. Zentrabl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig., 1904, xxviii, 1-9. — Zur Pathologie der Placenta. Verhandl. d. Gessellsch. f. Gynäk. zu Leipzig. (1905), 1906, 41-43. — **von Weiss** (O.) Zur klinischen Bedeutung der Placenta membranacea. Jahrb. d. bosc. -herzeg. Landesspit. in Sarajevo 1894-6, Wien, 1898, 734-741. — **Wiener** (R. S.) Study of a case of placentitis. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1893, iii, 495-499.

Placenta (*Double and lobulated*).

RIBEMONT-DESSAIGNES. Des placentas multiples dans les grossesses simples. 8°. Paris, 1887.

Bertier & Voron. Deux placentas et d'un utérus. Lyon méd., 1905, cv, 186-190. — **Bourruis.** Placenta trilobé. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1890, xi, 83. — **Boyd** (A. J.) Single child with double placenta. Louisville M. Month., 1898-9, v, 231. — **Brodhead** (G. L.) Placenta duplex or biloba. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlii, 851. — **Detore.** Rapports vasculaires de deux placentas juxtaposés. Lyon méd., 1898, lxxvii, 297. — **Djornup** (L.) Et Foster med to Moderkager. [A fetus with two placentas.] Tidsskr. f. Jordemødre, Kjøbenhavn, 1896-7, vii, 58. — **Graun** (E.) Eine zweite Placenta bei einfacher Geburt. Prag. med. Wchschr., 1901, xxvi, 606. — **Haase** (Christiane.) Doppelte Nachgeburt bei einem Kinde. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, xx, 138. — **Lewis** (H. F.) Duplex placenta. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, xlix, 299-305. — **Liepmann.** [Eine Drillingsplacenta.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1905, liv, 365. — **Lugol.** Placenta double dans une grossesse simple. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, 1889, 185-188. — **Maygrier.** Présentation d'un placenta multiple dans une grossesse simple. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1896, 69. *Also*: Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal. d. femmes, Par., 1896, xviii, 480. — **Mooij** (J. M.) & **Honwen.** Twee gevallen van bijplacenta. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1902-3, vi, 155. — **Neale** (W. H.) A case of double placenta. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1684. — **Nichols** (J. B.) Permanent separation of the amnion and chorion in the mature afterbirth, forming double fetal sacks. Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxv, 12. *Also*, Reprint. — **Nielsen** (Marie.) Et foster, to Moderkager. [A fetus with two placentas.] Tidsskr. f. Jordemødre, Kjøbenhavn, 1896-7, vii, 74-77. — **Pavesi** (Ida.) Un caso di placenta bilobata. Arte ostet., Milano, 1905, xix, 10-12. — **Reynès.** Un cas de placenta double dans une grossesse simple. N. Montpellier méd., 1900, x, 556-561. — **Schwenecke** (T.) Beschreibung van eene nageboorte, waar in drie moederkoeken (placenta) zich vertoonden. Verhandl. uitreg. d. de Holland. Maatsch. d. Wetensch. te Haarlem, 1758, iv, 141-148, 1 pl. — **Sikes** (A. W.) An unusual form of succenturiate placenta. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1903), 1904, xlv, 381. — **Wex.** Ein Fall von doppeltem Mutterkuchen bei einfacher Frucht. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1898, xi, 725-728. — **Willemsen** (R.) Placenta succenturiata (dubbele placenta) of tweelingzwangerschap? Med. Weekbl. Amst., 1903-4, x, 125-128. — **Wood** (W.) Double adherent placenta. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1892-3, xviii, 186.

Placenta (*Extraction of*).

See **Forceps** (Placental); **Labor** (Third stage of, Management of).

Placenta (*Extracts and juices of*).

Bouchacourt (L.) Nouvelles recherches sur l'opothérapie placentaire. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, II, s., iv, 133-135. — Sur l'opothérapie placentaire. Bull. méd., Par., 1903, xvii, 805-807. *See, also, infra.* — **Fioux.** — **Chateix-Vivie.** A propos de l'opothérapie placentaire. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1903, xxxiii, 237. *Also*: Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1903, v, 296-298.

Placenta (*Extracts and juices of*).

Also: Gaz. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1904, v, 443-445. — **Dubois** (P.) Action du suc placentaire de vache sur la contractilité utérine de la lapine et de la femelle de cobaye. Toulouse méd., 1904, 2. s., vi, 169-171. — **Fioux** (G.) Contribution à l'étude du suc placentaire dans ses rapports avec la sécrétion lactée. Bull. méd., Par., 1903, xvii, 725-727. *Also*: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1903, xvi, 242-254. — De l'utilisation du placenta chez les nourrices comme agent galactogène; réponse à M. Bouchacourt. *Ibid.*, 314-320. — **Martin** (E.) Versuche über den Einfluss einer intravenösen Injection von Placenta-Substanz auf den eigenen Organismus beim Kaninchen. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1906, xxiv, 590-598. — **Ortali** (C.) L'opoterapia placentare. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 590-592.

Placenta (*Fatty degeneration of*).

Cowan (J. M.) On the so-called fatty degeneration of the placenta. Edinb. M. & S. J., 1854, lxxxi, 254-275, 5 pl. *Also*, Reprint. — **Horgan** (J. A.) Fatty degeneration of the placenta. Kansas City M. Rec., 1895, xii, 338-341.

Placenta (*Ferments of*).

EBERHARDT (J.) *Ueber Gerinnungen in der Placenta. 8°. Bern, 1891.

Acconci (G.) I fermenti proteolitici della placenta; loro valore biologico. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1906, ii, 145-149. — **Bergell** (P.) & **Liepmann** (W.) Ueber die in der Placenta enthaltenen Fermente. München. med. Wchschr., 1905, lii, 2211. — **Charrin & Goupli.** Les ferments du placenta. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 595-597. — **Ferraresi** (C.) Sulla catalasi placentare. Rassegna med., Bologna, 1906, xiv, no. 10, 1-4. — **Ferroni** (E.) Le ossidasi placentari (contributo allo studio dei fermenti placentari, con ricerche sulle ossidasi del sangue materno e fetale e di alcuni organi durante e fuori lo stato di gravidanza). Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1906, i, 719-788. — **Liepmann.** [Ueber Fermente in der Placenta.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1905, liv, 366-368. — **Raineri** (G.) Sui fermenti solubili e sulla funzione digestiva della placenta. Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec., 1904, Roma, 1905, x, 196-202. — **Savare** (M.) Zur Kenntniss der Fermente der Placenta. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschw., 1907, ix, 141-148.

Placenta (*Hæmatoma of*).

See **Placenta** (*Tumors of, Cystic*).

Placenta (*Hæmorrhage into or from*).

See, also, **Hæmorrhage** (*Uterine*) in pregnancy, etc.; **Placenta** (*Tumors of, Cystic*).

RIVRON (M.) *De la rupture du sinus circulaire. 8°. Paris, 1897.

SCHILLING (H.) *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der hämorrhagischen Läsionen der Placenta. 8°. Basel, 1896.

VOGEL (J. A. G.) *De hæmorrhagia placentalia interna vel quam Cruveilhier dicit appoplexia placentalis. 4°. Jena, [1843].

Andebert. Hémorragie par rupture du sinus circulaire, accouchement 64 jours après la rupture des membranes. Toulouse méd., 1901, 2. s., iii, 116-118. *Also*: Echo méd., Toulouse, 1901, 2. s., xv, 272-274. — **Demelin & Gadand.** Een geval van ruptuur van den sinus circularis placentalis. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1901-2, v, 294. — **Muir.** A case of placental hæmorrhage. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1893, n. s., lvi, 374. — **Schmitt** (C.) & **Labeyrie** (G.) Deux cas d'hémorragie par rupture du sinus circulaire. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1899-1900, xviii, 334-337. — **Zimmermann** (H.) Ein Fall von indirekter traumatischer Ruptur der Placenta. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipzig, 1906, xi, 149-154, 1 pl.

Placenta (*Infarction and embolism of*).

CROJA (A.) Contributo allo studio dell' infarto bianco della placenta. 8°. Genova, 1892.

GIESE (H. E. L. F.) *Histologische Untersuchungen über den weissen Infarkt der Placenta. 8°. Halle a. S., 1905.

JACOBSON (F.) *Untersuchungen über den weissen Infarkt der Placenta. [Strassburg.] 8°. Stuttgart, 1890.

Also, in: Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1890, xx, 237-268.

KOCH (H. L.) *Ueber das Wesen, Vorkommen und die klinische Bedeutung der weissen Infarkte und der Placenta marginata. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1904.

Placenta (*Infarction and embolism of*).

Bland (J.) Ueber die fibrinösen Gerinnungen an der placentaren Fläche des Chorion. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1904, cxvii, 530-561. — **Buon-giorno** (S.) Su di un caso di apoplezia placentare da causa traumatica. Arch. internaz. d. spec. med.-chir., Napoli, 1892, viii, 41-46. — **Clemen** (E.) Anatomische und kritische Untersuchungen über die sogen. weissen Infarkte der Placenta und über den sogen. weissen Deciduarang. Ber. u. Arb. a. d. Univ.-Frauenklin. zu Dorpat, Wiesb., 1894, 442-549. — **Delore** (X.) Circulation placentaire et thrombose. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C-r. 1898, Par., 1899, xxvii, 208; pt. 2, 662-677. — Placenta normal et placenta thrombosée. Obstétrique, Par., 1899, iv, 1-26. — **Favre** (A.) Ueber den weissen Infarkt der menschlichen Placenta. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1890, cxx, 460-476. — **Finzi** (G.) Sulla struttura normale della placenta umana e sull' infarto bianco della medesima. Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1891-2, 5. s., ii, 37-49. Also [Abstr.]: Riforma med., Napoli, 1891, vii, 75. — **Franke** (O.) Ueber die Entstehung der Infarkte in der menschlichen Placenta. Path.-anat. Arb. . . Joh. Orth z. . . Prof.-Jubil., Berl., 1903, i14-421. — **Galciardi** (G.) Contributo allo studio dell' infarto bianco della superficie fetale della placenta. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1897, xix, 595-648, 2 pl. — **Hitschmann** (J.) & **Lindenthal** (O. T.) Der weisse Infarkt der Placenta. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, lxix, 587-628. — **Kermanner** (F.) Zur Lehre von der Entwicklung der Cysten und des Infarktes in der menschlichen Placenta. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien u. Leipzig, 1900, xxi, Abth. f. Chir., etc., 273-308, 3 pl. — **Mathes** (P.) Thrombose einer Placentarhauptvene; intra-uteriner Fruchttod. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, xxx, 717-719. — **Reid** (W. L.) & **Coats** (J.) White infarction of the placenta. Glasgow M. J., 1891, xxxv, 464-467. Also: Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc. (1886-91), 1892, iii, 280-282. — **Satullo** (S.) Studio anatomo-sperimentale sull' infarto della placenta in relazione colle malattie infettive della madre. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1898, v, 193-196. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 582. — L'infarto placentare in relazione con le malattie infettive della madre. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1898, v, 399; 518; 577, 1 pl. — **Schickel** (G.) Der sogenannte weisse Infarkt der Placenta. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 1107-1110. — **Schmorl**. Ueber das Schicksal embolisch verschleppter Placentarzellen. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch., 1904, Jena, 1905, viii, 39-46. Also: Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1905, xxix, 129-137. — **Williams** (J. W.) The frequency and significance of infarcts of the placenta, based upon the microscopic examination of five hundred consecutive placentae. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xli, 775-801, 3 pl. Also: Contrib. sc. med. . . pupils W. H. Welch, Balt., 1900, 431-460. Also: Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., 1900, ix, 431-460, 3 pl. — **von Wittich**. Ein Fall von Pfortpfortbildung in der Placentarvene. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1854, vii, 328-330.

Placenta (*Malpositions of*).

See **Placenta** (*Abnormities, etc., of*).

Placenta (*Management of*).

See **Labor** (*Third stage of, Management of*).

Placenta (*Microorganisms of*).

See, also, **Placenta** (*Tuberculosis of*).

NEYOLOFF (N. K.) K voprosu o prokhodimosti dlya nissikhik organizmov i o fagotsitarnoi sposobnosti dietskavo mnesta. [Penetrability of the placenta by lower organisms and its phagocytosis.] 8°. [Kiev, 1902.]

Also [Abstr.], in: Univ. Izvest. [Protok. Akush.-Ginek. Obsl., 1902, 17-20], Kiev, 1904, xlii.

Chamberlin. Du passage des microbes à travers le placenta. Indépend. méd., Par., 1896, ii, 201. — **Chambrelent**. Expériences sur le passage des éléments figurés à travers le placenta. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1882, iii, 275-277. — **Charrin** & **Duclert**. Des conditions qui régissent le passage des microbes au travers du placenta. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1894, 10. s., i, 476; 563. Also: Ann. de gynec., Par., 1894, xlii, 100-102. — **Delore** (X.) De la présence habituelle des microbes dans le placenta et du rôle préservateur des thromboses. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1907, 3. s., xxxviii, 94-100. — Microbes dans le placenta de femmes non malades. Lyon méd., 1897, lxxxv, 376. — Placentite microbienne. Echo méd. de Lyon, 1899, iv, 1-10. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1899, 2. s., xi, 166. Also: Méd. inf., Par., 1899, ii, 98-102. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynec., Par., 1899, xv, 144-148. — **Iovane** (A.) & **Chiarolanza** (R.) Sulla trasmissibilità dei microorganismi dalla madre al feto attraverso la placenta. Pediatria, Napoli, 1904, 2. s., ii, 158; 713, 2 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1904, vii, 383-385. — **Kurihara**. Bacteriologische Untersuchun-

Placenta (*Microorganisms of*).

gen über Kuchen. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellschaft. zu Tokyo, 1902, xvi, 436-443. — **Neeflow** (N. K.) Zur Frage der Durchgängigkeit der Placenta für Mikroorganismen und ihrer phagocytären Fähigkeit. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1902, xxxi, 691-693. — **Vicarelli** (G.) La placenta umana quale mezzo di coltura in bacteriologia. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1903, 4. s., ix, 478-505. Also [Abstr.]: Cong. périod. de gynec. et d'obst. C-r. 1902, Florence-Rome, 1904, iv, 921.

Placenta (*Migration of portions of*) into blood-currents.

VEIT (J.) Die Verschleppung der Chorionzotten (Zottendeportation). Ein Beitrag zur geburtshülflichen Physiologie und Pathologie. 8°. Wiesbaden, 1905.

Hitschmann (F.) Die Deportation der Zotten und ihre Bedeutung. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1904, liii, 14-35, 1 pl. — **Jaworski** (J.) Przenoszenie składowych części kosmówki do krwiobiegu matki oraz znaczenie tej sprawy. [Transportation of the component part of the chorion in the mother's blood.] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1904, xxv, 241-252. — **Liepmann** (W.) Ueber ein für menschliche Placenta spezifisches Serum; erste Mittheilung. Deutsche med. Wchschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 911. — Ueber ein für menschliche Placenta spezifisches Serum. Ibid., 1903, xxxix, 80. — Ueber ein für menschliche Placenta spezifisches Serum (Beobachtungen beim Vorgange der Präzipitation). Ibid., 383-385. — **Meyer** (R.) Deciduidation an ungewöhnlichen Stellen. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1905, liv, 359. — **Poten** (W.) Die Verschleppung der Chorionzotten. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1902, lxvi, 590-617, 1 pl. — **Veit**. Weitere Beobachtungen zur Lehre von der Zottenverschleppung. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellschaft. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, 140-143. See, also, *supra*.

Placenta (*Morphology, histology, and development of*).

VAN CLEEFF (G. M.) *De usu placentaë humane, comparatione ejusdem cum animalium placenta illustrato. 8°. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1819.

GÖHRE (R.) *Dottersack und Placenta des Kalong (*Treropus edulis* L.). [Erlangen.] 8°. Wiesbaden, 1892.

GROOS (E. K. G.) *Ueber das Flächenwachsthum der Placenta bezw. der Placentaranlage in der ersten Hälfte der Schwangerschaft. 8°. Marburg, 1900.

HAHN (R. K. A.) *Zur Entwicklung der Placentarform. I. Die normale Atrophie der Placenta. 8°. Breslau, 1896.

HEINZ (R.) *Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung der menschlichen Placenta. 8°. Leipzig, [1888].

HOFMEIER (M.) Die menschliche Placenta. Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie derselben. Unter Mitarbeit von . . . G. Klein und P. Steffek. 8°. Wiesbaden, 1890.

HUBRECHT (A. A. W.) De placentalie van de spitsmuis (*Sorex vulgaris* L.). 8°. Amsterdam, 1893.

Also, transl. in: Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1893-4, xxxv, 481-537, 9 pl.

KEILMANN (A.) *Der Placentarboden bei den deciduatn Thieren. Eine vergleichend-embryologische Studie. 8°. Jurew, 1893.

Also, in: Ber. u. Arb. a. d. Univ.-Frauenklin. zu Dorpat, Wiesb., 1894, 550-595.

KOSSMANN (R.) *Zur Histologie der Chorionzotten des Menschen. [Göttingen]. fol. Leipzig, 1892.

LAUDENBACH (K.) *Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der menschlichen Placenta. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Fulda, 1897.

LAVERGE (H. J.) *Over mikroskopische verhoudingen bij de gereinigde placenta. 8°. Leiden, 1899.

LÖNNBERG (I.) Studien über das Nabelbläschen an der Nachgeburt des ausgetragenen Kindes. 8°. Stockholm, 1901.

Placenta (*Morphology, histology, and development of*).

DE LOOS (C. C.) *Das Wachstum der menschlichen Chorionzotten. [Freiburg i. B.] 8°. Leiden, 1897.

LÜSEBRINK (F. W.) *Die erste Entwicklung der Zotten in der Hundeplacenta. [Marburg.] 8°. Würzburg, 1891.

Also, in: Anat. Hefte, Wiesb., 1891, 1. Abth., 163-185, 2 pl.

LYCKLAMA À NYEHOLT (H. J.) *De placentaë evolutione. 8°. Lugd.-Bat., 1834.

MORAWSKI (F.) *Zur Anatomie der menschlichen Placenta. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1889.

STRAHL (H.) Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Placenta. 4°. Frankfurt a. M., 1904.

Cutting from: Abhandl. d. Senkenbergischen naturf. Gesellsch., Frankf. a. M., 1904, xxviii, 263-319.

WALDEYER (W.) Die Placenta von Inuus nemestrinus. 8°. [n. p., 1889.]

Cutting from: Math. u. naturw. Mitth., 1889.

ACQUISTO (V.) Particolarità di struttura della membrana amniotica della cavia. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1903, xiv, 173-182.—**ASSETORE** (L.) Sopra una particolarità di struttura delle cellule epiteliali cilindriche dell'ectoderma del corion nella placenta della gatta. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1905, 109-118, 1 pl.

—, Ricerche sul grasso nella placenta. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1906, xiii, 537-552.—**ASHETON** (R.) The morphology of the ungulate placenta, particularly the development of that organ in the sheep, and notes upon the placenta of the elephant and hyrax. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1905, s. B., lxxvi, 393.—**ASHETON** (R.) & **STEVENS** (T. G.) Notes on the structure and the development of the elephant's placenta. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1905-6, xlix, 1-37, 5 pl. on 9 l.—**BARBIERI** (C.) Informa alla placenta del *Tragus monimus* Erxl. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1906, xxviii, 327-336.—**BARBOUR** (A. H. F.) Leopold's description of the placenta. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1897-8, xxiii, 43-51, 2 pl.—**BLACHER** (K.) Ueber den Bau der menschlichen Placenta. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1901, xxi, 548-551.—**BONNET** & **KOLSTER**. Vergleichende Histologie der Placenta und Embryotrophe der Säugethiere. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1902, xxi, Ergänzungsheft, 23-34.—**BRANCA** (A.) Sur une particularité de structure des cellules déciduales. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 499. —, Sur les cellules déciduales du placenta humain. *Ibid.*, 500-502.—**BRINDEAN** & **NATTAN-LARRIER**. Le plasmote dans le placenta normal. Obstétr. J. Par., 1904, ix, 424-431.—**VAN DEN BROEK** (A. J. P.) Die Eihüllen und die Placenta von *Phoca vitulina*. Petrus Camper. Nederl. bijdr. t. de anat., Haarlem & Jena, 1903-4, ii, 546-570, K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Proc. sect. sc., 1903-4, vi, 610-619.

—, De vruchtomhulsen en de placenta van *Phoca vitulina*. Versl. d. . . wis- en natuurk. Afd. d. k. Akad. v. Wetensch., Amst., 1903-4, xii, 2. ged., 730-739.—**BUNN** (E.) Zur Anatomie der Placenta. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1889, 115-118. —, Ueber die Entwicklung der menschlichen Placenta. *Ibid.*, 1891, 78-85. Also, Reprint.—**CHAPMAN** (H. C.) Placenta of *Macacus cynomolgus*. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1879) 1880, 146. —, Observations upon the placenta and young of *Dasyurus sexcinctus*. *Ibid.*, 1901-2, liii, 366-369, 1 pl. —, Sur la forme du placenta de plusieurs mammifères. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, lv, 801.—**CLIVIO** (I.) Contributo alla conoscenza dei primi stadii di sviluppo della placenta in alcuni mammiferi. Stud. di ostet. e ginec., Milano, 1890, 267-322, 10 pl.—**DE NAPOLI** (A.) L'origine del grasso nella placenta ed il suo passaggio da madre a feto. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1906, ix, 676-678.—**D'ERCHIA** (F.) Esiste una perfetta omologia nella placenta dei vertebrati? L'origine fetale del sincizio nella placenta umana. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1906, xiii, 265-273. —, **D'EVANT** (T.) Rudimentäre Amnionbildungen der Selachier; Beiträge zur Phylogenie und Entwicklungsmechanik des Amnion. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1903-4, xxiv, 490-492.—**DUNAL** (M.) Le placenta des rongeurs. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1889-92, xxv-xxviii, 24 pl., *passim*. —, Le placenta des carnassiers. *Ibid.*, 1893-5, xxix-xxxi, 11 pl., *passim*. Also, Reprint. —, Le placenta des rongeurs et l'inversion des feuillets blastodermiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1892, 9, s., iv, 917-919.—**ECKARDT** (C. T.) Beiträge zur Anatomie der menschlichen Placenta. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1890, xix, 193-235, 3 pl.—**EDEN** (T. W.) On the development and normal structure of the human placenta. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1895), 1896, xxxvii, 205-207. [Discussion], 227. —, On the structure of the ripe placenta and the changes which occur in placenta retained in utero after the death of the

Placenta (*Morphology, histology, and development of*).

fetus. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1896, n. s., lxii, 483.—

EROLANI (G. B.) Sulle errate apparenze macroscopiche che hanno impedito fino ad ora di conoscere l'intima struttura della placenta umana e sull'unità del tipo anatomico della placenta nei mammiferi e nella donna. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1876-7, i, 420-441. Also, Reprint.—**FERRONI** (E.) Il tessuto placentare in casi di feto macerato. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1904, xxvi, 407-426, 1 tab.—**FOSSELLI** (G.) Sulla esistenza di un reticolo nervoso nei villi della placenta. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1905, xxvii, 351-355, 3 pl. —, La disposizione del grasso nel villo placentare. *Ibid.*, 1906, i, 571-582, 1 pl.—**FOTHERGILL** (W. E.) Placental tissue: fresh and old. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 1141-1143.—**FRAENKEL** (E.) Ueber den Anteil des Chorionepithels beim Aufbau der Placenta. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1899, Leipzig, 1900, lxxi, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 231-234.—**FRANK** (R. T.) Results obtained by the injection of placenta into animals of the same and of different species. J. Exper. Med., N. Y., 1907, ix, 263-280.—**VON FRANQUÉ** (O.) Ueber histologische Veränderungen in der Placenta und ihre Beziehungen zum Tode der Frucht. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1897, xxxvii, 277-298, 2 pl.—**FROMMEL** (K.) Beitrag zur Frage der Wachstumsrichtung der Placenta. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1897, xxxvi, 489-496.—**GASCO** (F.) Negli uccelli non si dà placenta perchè il sacco dell'albume nella sua costituzione e funzione è indipendente dall'allantoide. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, ii, anat., 85.—**GOTTSCHALK** (S.) Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der menschlichen Placenta. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1890, xxxvii, 251-278, 1 pl. —, Weitere Studien über die Entwicklung der menschlichen Placenta. *Ibid.*, 1891, xl, 169-244, 3 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong., 1890, Berl., 1891, iii, 8. Abth., 177.—**HABU** (R. K. A.) Ein Stadium der Placentarentwicklung. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1896, xxvii, 519-529.—**HART** (D. B.) & **GULLAND** (G. L.) On the structure of the human placenta, with special reference to the origin of the decidua reflexa. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1891-2, xvii, 195-210, 2 pl. Also: Rep. Lab. Roy. Coll. Phys. Edinb., Edinb. & Lond., 1892, iv, 17-36, 3 pl.—**HOLMSTEDT**. Ueber die Embryotrophe in morphologischer Hinsicht. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, 523-528.—**HERRMANN** (E.) & **STOLPER** (L.) Zur Syncytiogenese beim Meerschweinchen. Sitzungsb. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Kl., Wien, 1905, cxiv, 3. Abt., 793-850, 2 pl.—**HITSCHMANN** (F.) & **LINDENTHAL** (O. T.) Ueber das Wachstum der Placenta. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1902, xxvi, 1167-1182. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Leipzig, 1903, ii, 2. Hlfte., 198.—**HOFBAUER** (J.) Ueber das konstante Vorkommen bisher unbekannter zelliger Formelemente in der Chorionzotte der menschlichen Placenta und über Embryotrophe. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xvi, 871-873.—**HOFMEIER** (M.) Zur Anatomie der Placenta. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1890, 257. —, Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwicklung der menschlichen Placenta. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1896, xxxv, 414-452, 5 pl.—**HORROCKS** (P.) The structure of the placenta. Hunterian J. Lond., 1897-8, 123-151. Also: Abstr. Tr. Hunterian Soc., Lond., 1897-8, 123-151.—**IOSIFOFF** (G. M.) Имѣетъ ли послѣдъ лимфатическіе зѣлызѣ? [Has the placenta lymphatic glands?] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 621. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., Leipzig, 1905, 333-336.—**JENKINSON** (J. W.) The arrangement of the maternal and foetal glycolytic cells in the placenta of the mouse. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1391.—**KLAATSCH** (H.) Ueber Marsupialrudimente bei Placentaliern. Morphol. Jahrb., Leipzig, 1893, xx, 276-288.—**KLEBS** (E.) Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Placenta. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1891, xxxvii, 335-356, 1 pl.—**KOLLMANN** (J.) Ueber die Entwicklung der Placenta bei den Makaken. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1900, xvii, 465-479.—**KOSSMANN** (R.) Das Syncytium der menschlichen Placenta. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1873, xvii, 1509-1013. —, Demonstrationsvortrag über die Entstehung der Placenta. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1898, xxxix, 591-607. —, Zur Syncytiumfrage. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1899, viii, 540-544.—**LEOPOLD**. Ueber den Bau der Placenta. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1890, 257. —, Neue Untersuchungen über den Aufbau der Placenta. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1896, Leipzig, 1897, lxxvii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 190-192.—**LEOPOLD, BOTT & MARCHESI**. Zur Entwicklung und dem Bau der menschlichen Placenta. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1899, lix, 516-554, 4 pl. —, Sullo sviluppo e sulla struttura della placenta umana. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1899, ii, 572-582.—**LINDENTHAL** (O.) Ueber Entwicklung der Placenta unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Leipzig, 1903, ii, 2. Hlfte., 201.—**MARS** (A.) & **NOWAK** (J.) O budowie i rozwoju łożyska

Placenta (*Morphology, histology, and development of*).

ludzkiego. [On the structure and development of the human placenta.] Rozpr. Akad. Umiej. wyd. matemat.-przycz., Kraków, 1896, 2. s., x, 1-81, 5 pl.—**Maximow** (A.) Zur Kenntniss des feineren Baues der Kaninchenplacenta. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1897, li, 68-136, 2 pl. — Die ersten Entwicklungsstadien der Kaninchenplacenta. *Ibid.*, 1900, lvi, 699-740, 2 pl.—**Melissenos** (K.) Ueber die Fettkörnchen und ihre Bildung in der Placenta bei den Nagern und der Katze. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1905, lxvii, 267-290, 1 pl.—**Meyer** (R.) Ueber Decidua- und Chorionzellen; kurze Bemerkung zum Aufsätze Fellers. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. Stuttgart, 1907, lix, 72-74.—**Minot** (C. S.) Die Placenta des Kaninchens. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1890-91, x, 114-122. — A theory of the structure of the placenta. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1891, vi, No. 5, 125-131.—**Montauelli** (G.) Sulla presenza del grasso nel sincipio dei villi coriali della placenta umana. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1905, xvi, 9-11. *Also*: Ann. d'ostet., Milano, 1906, i, 405-452, 2 pl.—**Nusbaum** (J.) Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Placenta bei der Maus (weisse Varietät). Anat. Anz., Jena, 1890, v, 233-236.—**Opitz**. Vergleich der Placentarbildung bei Meerschweinchen, Kaninchen und Katze mit derjenigen beim Menschen. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. Stuttgart, 1899, xli, 120; 153. [Discussion], 288-300.—**Paladino** (G.) Della genesi e del tempo nel quale compaiono le cellule gigantesche nella placenta umana. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1899, ii, 458. — Sur la genesi des espaces intervillosiux du placenta humain et de leur premier contenu, comparativement à la même partie chez quelques mammifères. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1899-1900, xxxii, 395-405, 1 pl. — Della genesi degli spazi intervillosi e della loro comunicazione coi vasi materni. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1900, Roma, 1901, vii, 33-35. — Per la genesi degli spazi intervillosi e del loro primo contenuto nella donna. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, x, 1-15. *Also*: *transl.*: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1903, xxxix, 296-308.—**Pestalozza** (E.) La dimostrazione di terminazioni nervose nella placenta; ancora sulla infezione amniotica. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1905, ii, 257-262.—**Pilliet** (A.-H.) Note sur l'évolution histologique du placenta abortif. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1893, 9. s., v, 416-420.—**Pinto** (C.) Contributo allo studio degli elementi cellulari che si trovano nel punto di inserzione della placenta nell'utero gravido e puerperale. Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1904, Roma, 1905, x, 186-195. *Also*: Ann. d'ostet., Milano, 1905, xxvii, 9-56, 1 pl.—**Preuant** (A.) La morphologie du placenta. Semaine méd., Par., 1890, x, 361-365.—**Raineri** (G.) Sul tessuto elastico nel magma reticularis. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1902, v, 489-492.—**Rowe** (J. W.) The histological structure of the placenta. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1904, n. s., lii, 339-363.—**Seienka** (E.) Zur Entstehung der Placenta des Menschen. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1890-91, x, 737-742. *Also*, Reprint.—**Stamen** (P.) Sulla origine comune della decidua, del sincipio e del trofoblasto dell'epitelio uterino e sul modo di annidarsi dell'ovo. Gior. ital. d. sc. med., Pisa, 1904, ii, 23; 33; 57; 68; 86, 2 pl.—**Siegenbeck van Henckelou**. De placentalie bij den mensch. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1898, ix, 83-120, 2 pl.—**Strahl** (H.) Untersuchungen über den Bau der Placenta. Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., Leipzig, 1889, 213; Suppl.-Bd., 197; 1890, 185; Suppl.-Bd., 118, 4 pl. — Ueber den Bau der Placenta von Talpa europaea und über Placentardrüsen. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1890, v, 362-366. *Also*: Anat. Hefte, Wiesb., 1891, 1. Abth., 113-161, 6 pl. — Zur Kenntnis der Frettchenplacenta. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1896, xii, 539-543. — Neues über den Bau der Placenta. Ergebn. d. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 1896, Wiesb., 1897, vi, 652-686. — Zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Placenta. Ber. d. oberhess. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk., Giessen, 1897-9, xxxii, 150. — Ueber die Placenta der Raubthiere. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1897, xxi, 1204. — Placentar-Anatomie, Ergebn. d. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch. 1898, Wiesb., 1899, viii, 951-989. — Eine neue Placentarform. Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch., Jena, 1901, xv, 89-91. — Zur Kenntnis des Placentarsyncytiums. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1902, xxi, 641-644. — Ueber Placenten von Menschenaffen. *Ibid.*, 1903, xxiii, Ergänzungshft., 22. — Zur Kenntnis der Placenta von Tragus javanicus. *Ibid.*, 1905, xxvi, 425-428. — Doppeltriskoidische Placenten bei amerikanischen Affen. *Ibid.*, 429. — Ueber Placentarsyncytium. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxix, Ergänzungshft., 69-73. — Ueber die Semiplacenta multiplex von Cervus elephas L. Anat. Hefte, Wiesb., 1906, xxx, 199-218, 3 pl.—**Strahl** (H.) & **Happe** (H.) Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis von Affenplacenten. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1903-4, xxiv, 454-464.—**Sutton** (J. B.) A note on decidua cells. Treatment, Lond., 1897, i, 27.—**Swan** (J. M.) A human embryonic vesicle showing early placenta formation. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1904, n. s., cxxvii, 528.—**Tedde** (P.) Sulle alterazioni istologiche cui va incontro la placenta abbandonata in vari ambienti. Riforma med., Palermo, 1900, xvi, pt. 4, 614; 626; 639.—**Turner** (Sir W.) On the placentation of

Placenta (*Morphology, histology, and development of*).

Halicore Dugong. Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., 1887-90, xxxv, 641-662, 3 pl. *Also* [Abstr.]: Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1888-9), 1890, xvi, 264.—**Ulezko-Stroganova** (Klaydiya). Materiali k mikroskopicheskomu strojeniyu posleda. [On the microscopic structure of the placenta.] J. akush. i jensk. bolicez., St. Petersburg, 1895, ix, 297-335, 10 pl. *Also*, *transl.*: Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaec., Berl., 1896, iii, 207-210, 3 pl. — Gigantskiya kletki v posledie, proiskhozhdeniye i vferoyatnoye znacheniye ikh. [Giant cells in the placenta; their origin and probable meaning.] J. akush. i jensk. bolicez., St. Petersburg, 1896, x, 1-8, 2 pl.—**Van Cauwenbergh** (A.) Du rôle du syncytium dans la nutrition embryonnaire. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1906, lxxxvi, 242-249.—**Vernhout** (J. H.) Ueber die Placenta des Maulwurfs (Talpa Europaea L.). Anat. Hefte, Wiesb., 1894, v, 1-49, 8 pl.—**Volk** (R.) Das Vorkommen von Decidua in der Cervix. Arch. f. Gynaec., Berl., 1903, lxxix, 681-687.—**Young** (A. H.) On some recent observations on the development and structure of the placenta. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1891, xiv, 262-266. *Also*: Stud. anat., Owens Coll., Manchester, 1900, ii, 197-210. *Also* [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1895, n. s., ix, 229.—**Waldeyer** (W.) Bemerkungen über den Bau der Menschen- und Affen-Placenta. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1890, xxxv, 1-51, 2 pl. *Also*, Reprint.

Placenta (*Permeability of*).

See, also, Placenta (Microorganisms in).
Ascoli (A.) Passirt Eiweiss die placentaire Scheidewand? Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1902, xxxvi, 498-510. *Also* [Abstr.]: Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig, u. Wien, 1902, xvi, 124.—**Dorland** (W. A. N.) Placental transmission. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1900, xvi, 517-527. *Also*, Reprint.—**Économos**. La perméabilité du placenta aux hématozoaires; le paludisme congénital. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1907, x, 70-73.—**Hofbauer** (J.) Zur Kenntniss des placentalen Eiweissüberganges von der Mutter zum Kind. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 939-942.—**Lynch** (F. W.) Placental transmission with report of a case during typhoid fever. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., 1901-2, x, 283-322.—**Pari** (R.) La placenta è filtro? Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1890, xii, 448-456.—**Passage** (Sur) le du sublime dans la circulation placentaire. Méd. inf., Par., 1899-1900, ii, 420. *Also*: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1900, xvi, 142-144.—**Porak**. Du passage des substances étrangères à l'organisme à travers la placenta. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1894, vi, 192-223. *Also*: N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1894, ix, 130; 173.—**Sieard** (A.) & **Mercier** (R.) Passage du bleu de méthylène à travers la placenta. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 63.—**Wertheimer** (E.) & **Delezenne** (C.) De l'obstacle apporté par le placenta au passage des substances anticoagulantes. *Ibid.*, 1895, 10. s., ii, 191.—**Zweifel** (P.) Der Uebergang von Chloroform und Salicylsäure in die Placenta, nebst Bemerkungen über den Icterus neonatorum. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1877, xii, 235-257. *Also*, Reprint.

Placenta (*Physiology of*).

See Placenta.

Placenta (*Retained*).

See Labor (Complicated) from adherent, etc., placenta.

Placenta (*Syphilis of*).

CORRÊA DIAS (J.) *De l'hypertrophie placentaire dans les cas de syphilis. 4°. Paris, 1891.

FROSS (H.) *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Placenta; veränderungen bei Syphilis und Nephritis. 8°. Tübingen, 1888.

MICHALSKI (I. J.) *Untersuchungen über Syphilis placenta. 8°. Leipzig, 1902.

MICHÉSEN (P.) *Ueber die Gewichtsverhältnisse der syphilitischen Placenten zu den Kindern. 8°. Erlangen, 1900.

ROSINSKI (B.) *Die syphilitische Erkrankung der Placenta. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1889.

SCHWAB (A.) *De la syphilis du placenta. 4°. Paris, 1896.

THIEL (K.) *Ueber Placentar-Syphilis. 8°. Würzburg, 1889.

ZILLES (R.) Studien über Erkrankungen der Placenta und der Nabelschnur bedingt durch Syphilis. [Würzburg.] 8°. Tübingen, 1885.

Placenta (*Syphilis of*).

Audebert. Note sur un cas de syphilis placentaire; placenta de 1,950 grammes. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1898, xxviii, 82. — **Placenta syphilitique** présentant une infiltration gélatineuse sous-amniotique. Toulouse méd., 1900, 2. s., ii, 294, 1 pl. — **Cappellani** (S.) Ricerca della spirochete pallida nella placenta sifilitica. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1906, xiii, 321-328. — **Coffey** (T. J.) Syphilis of the placenta. Calif. M. & S. Reporter, Los Angeles, 1905, i, 290. — **De Nigris-Urbani** (B.) Nota anatomo-patologica sulle alterazioni sifilitiche della placenta. Policlin., Roma, 1905, xii, sez. prat., 1277-1285. — **Eckardt.** Demonstration zur Placentarsyphilis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1895, vi, 627-629. — **Fyodoroff** (V. P.) Slučai sifilisa dietskavo mēsta. [Syphilis of the placenta.] Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova. Trudi ix. . . syezda 1904, S.-Peterb., 1906, vi, 57-60. — K voprosu osifilise poslieda. [Syphilis of the placenta.] Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 176; 196. — **Garipuy** (R.) Syphilis placentaire. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1907, xiv, 201; 229. — **Guicciardi** (G.) La spirocheta pallida nella placenta sifilitica. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1906, iii, 260-272, 1 pl. — **Hitschmann** (F.) & **Volk** (R.) Zur Frage der Placentarsyphilis. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xvi, 822-827. — **Loureiro** (C.) Peso das placentas syphiliticas. Rev. med. de S. Paulo, 1905, viii, 76-78. — **Mohn** (F.) Bericht über Spirochaetenbefunde in der Placenta. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 2334. — Die Veränderungen an Placenta, Nabelschnur und Eihäuten bei Syphilis und ihre Beziehungen zur Spirochete pallida. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1907, lix, 263-312. — **Monel** (H.) Les spirochètes dans la placenta. Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par., 1906, vi, 352-354. — **Nellis** (G.) Le placenta au cours de l'infection syphilitique. Obstétrique, Par., 1904, ix, 385-412. — **Pellizzari** (C.) Dell' infezione sifilitica per la placenta. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1895, i, 128-131. — **Queirel** Syphilis placentaire. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1901, 2. s., i, 705-714. — **Radaceli** (F.) Dimostrazione della spirocheta pallida nella placenta. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1906, ix, 397-400, 1 pl. — **Rivet** (L.) Notes sur un cas de syphilis placentaire. J. de méd. de Par., 1890, 2. s., ii, 329. Also: Rev. obstét. et gynéc., Par., 1890, vi, 266-269. Also: Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1891, lviii, 203. Also: J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1891, xxix, 356. — **Santi.** Sifilide e lesioni del prodotto del concepimento. Boll. d. Soc. tosc. di ostet. e ginec., Firenze, 1903, ii, 171-178, 1 pl. — **Schwab** (A.) Syphilis placentaire. Presse méd., Par., 1895, 194-196. — De la syphilis du placenta. Syphilis, Par., 1905, iii, 481-499. — **Stanziale** (R.) Le alterazioni sifilitiche della placenta. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1906, xli, 277-291, 2 pl. — **Thomson** (O.) Pathologische anatomische Veränderungen in der Nachgeburt bei Syphilis. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1905, xxxviii, 524-630, 2 pl. — **Vallois.** Réflexions au sujet du placenta syphilitique. N. Montpel. méd., 1898, vii, 653-657. — **Volk** (R.) Ueber Placentarsyphilis. Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.] 1902, Wiesb., 1904, viii, 509-520. — **Wallich** (V.) Du placenta syphilitique. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pœdiat., Par., 1898, xi, 33-52. — **Wallich** (V.) & **Levaditi** (C.) Recherches sur la syphilis du placenta. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1906, 2. s., iii, 65-73. — **Zacharias.** Demonstration einer von einer 26jährigen II.-Para stammenden luetischen Plazenta mit Fœtus papyraceus. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 776.

Placenta (*Toxicity of*).

Capaldi (A.) Sulla tossicità della placenta. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, x, 407-419. Also, Reprint. — **Mirto** (F.) Tossicità placentare. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1904, xxvi, 259-272. — **Rienzi** (G.) La tossicità della placenta. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1904, lxiii, 356; 375.

Placenta (*Toxins and antitoxins of*).

LECLERCQ (F.-V.-J.) *Contribution à l'étude des citotoxines; citotoxines placentaires. 8°. Lille, 1902.

Acconci (G.) Il nucleo-proteide della placenta umana; sue proprietà chimiche e biologiche. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1904, xxvi, 647-676, 1 pl. — **Bottazzi** (F.) Proprietà di nucleoproteidi estratti dalla placenta muliebri. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, Siena, 1903, xviii, 247-250. — **Cocchi** (A.) Sopra il nucleo proteide della placenta umana. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1901, iv, 503-508. — **Dobrowolski** (S.) O cytotoxynie łożyskowej. [Placental cytotoxin.] Rozpr. wydz. matemat.-przr. Akad. Umiej., Kraków, 1903, 3. s., iii, B, 169-185. Also [Abstr.]: Ginekologia, Warszawa, 1903-4, i, 3-7. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1903, 256-260. — **Mirto** (F.) Prime ricerche sul potere antitossico della placenta umana. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1904, xxvi, 711-714. — Sul potere antitossico della placenta. Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec., 1904, Roma, 1905, x, 179-185. — **Nattan-Larrier** (L.) & **Brindeau** (A.) Conditions histologiques du placenta dans l'hérédité-contagion. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lix, 468. — **Polano** (O.) Der Antitoxinübergang

Placenta (*Toxins and antitoxins of*).

von der Mutter auf das Kind; ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Placenta. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1904, liii, 456-477. Also [Abstr.]: Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1904, 131. — **Schütz** (A.) Die placentare Uebertragung der natürlichen Immunität. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 1273-1275. — **Watahotori** [Remarks on poisoning of the placenta by a bacterial secretion of the blood.] Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1905, xxvi, 1301; 1416; 1466.

Placenta (*Transmission of disease by*).

See **Placenta** (*Permeability of*); **Placenta** (*Toxins, etc., of*).

Placenta (*Tuberculosis of*).

Calabrese (A.) Tuberculosis della placenta nella cavia. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1893, n. s., xv, 761-771, 1 pl. — **Királyfi** (G.) A gimékör placenaris fertőzése. [Tuberculous placental infection.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1905, xlix, 568-571. — **Kockel** (R.) & **Lungwitz** (M.) Ueber Placentartuberkulose beim Rind und ihre Beziehung zur fötalen Tuberkulose des Kalbes. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1894, xvi, 294-312, 1 pl. — **Kynoeh** (J. A.) A case of tuberculosis of the placenta. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1897, i, 1018-1020. — **Lehmann** (F.) Ueber einen Fall von Tuberculose der Placenta. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1893, xix, 200-202. — Weitere Mittheilungen über Placentartuberculose. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1894), 1895, xxv, pt. 2, 89-94. Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1894, xxxi, 601; 646. — **Monaco** (A.) Reporto positivo in placenta di gravida tubercolica. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1906, xiii, 471-485. — **Runge** (E.) Ein weiterer Fall von Tuberculose der Placenta. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, lxviii, 388-398. — **Schnuori** & **Geipel.** Ueber die Tuberkulose der menschlichen Placenta. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 1676-1679. Also: Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch., Jena, 1904, vii, 94-105. Also [Abstr.]: Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1904, xv, 538-540. — **Schnuori** & **Kockel.** Die Tuberkulose der menschlichen Placenta und ihre Beziehung zur congenitalen Infection mit Tuberkulose. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1894, xvi, 313-339, 1 pl. — **Warthin** (A. S.) & **Cowie** (D. M.) A contribution to the causality of placental and congenital tuberculosis, miliary tuberculosis of the mother in seventh month of pregnancy, tuberculosis of placenta; agglutination thrombi, containing many tubercle bacilli in placenta and fetus. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1904, i, 140-169, 3 pl. Also, Reprint.

Placenta (*Tumors of*).

See, also, **Placenta** (*Tumors of, Cystic*); **Placenta** (*Tumors of, Malignant*).

COLIN (J.-J.) *Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs conjonctives et particulièrement des angiomes du placenta. 8°. Lyon, 1906.

DIENST (A.) *Ueber den Bau und die Histogenese der Placentargeschwülste. [Breslau.] 8°. Stuttgart, 1903.

Also, in: Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1903, xlvi, 191-261, 1 pl.

VAN DER FELTZ (G. W.) *Bijdrage tot de kennis der tumoren in de placenta. [Leiden.] 8°. Arnheim, 1899.

FIEDLER (O. H. G.) *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der syncytialen Tumoren. 8°. Kiel, 1900.

VON WILCZEWSKI (K.) *Klinischer und anatomischer Beitrag zur Lehre vom sogenannten Chorion der Placenta. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Posen, 1903.

Alin (E.) Några anmärkningar om placentarsvulster samt beskrifning på trenne dylika. [Quelques remarques sur les tumeurs placentaires et description de trois cas de ces tumeurs.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1891, n. F., i, 1-18, 1 pl. — Ett fall af svulstbildning i placenta. [Case of tumor formation of placenta.] Festskr. . . med. dokt. F. W. Warfvinge [etc.], Stockholm, 1894, 217-221. — **Amos.** [Decidua]bildung in den Schleimhautherden eines Adenomyoms. [Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1905, liv, 171-173. — **Auvard** (A.) Tumeur placentaire de nature fibro-vasculaire. Arch. de tocol., Par., 1888, xv, 120-123. Also, in his: Trav. d'obst., Par., 1889, i, 327-330. — **Beneke** (R.) Ein Fall von Capillaringiom der Placenta. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1899, Leipz., 1900, lxxi, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 38. — **Bode** (E.) & **Schnuori.** Ueber Tumoren der Placenta. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1898, lvi, 73-82, 2 pl. — **Bölnke.** Eine Placentargeschwulst. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver. Beil., 279. — **Bretschneider.** Ein Placentartumor. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh.

Placenta (*Tumors of*).

zu Leipz. (1901), 1902, 37.—**Briquei** (P.) Tumeur du placenta et tumeurs placentaires. [Rap. de Champetier de Ribes.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1904, 3. s., lii, 16-23.—**Calderini** (G.) Di un tumore della placenta. Cong. périod. de gynec. et d'obst. C.-r. 1902, Florence-Rome, 1904, iv, 669-680. —. Tumore della placenta. [Abstr.] Lucina, Bologna, 1902, vii, 141. —. Ueber einen Placentartumor. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, xvii, 765-779, 1 pl.—**Cornil**. Placentome. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 410.—**Deleore**. De l'enchondrome hydati di forme du placenta. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1899, ii, 328-352. Also [Abstr.]: Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1899, Par., 1900, xxviii, pt. 2, 746-753.—**Dienst** (A.) Ueber ein Capillariangiom der Placenta. Jahrb. d. Schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult. 1900, Bresl., 1901, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 126-129.—**Dion** (R.) Note sur un cas d'angiome du placenta. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1897, xviii, 308.—**Favre** (A.) & **Barbezat** (D. L.) Ueber das Serotinum. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.] Berl., 1895, cxlii, 531-538. — **van der Feltz** (G. W.) Zur Kenntniss der Placentartumoren. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, xi, 779-795.—**Ferroni** (E.) Sopra una forma non comune di tumore placentare. Ann. di obst., Milano, 1905, xxvii, 456-475.—**Gheorghin & Draghiesco**. Fibrome du placenta. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1906-7, ix, 16.—**Guéniot**. Tumeur solide du placenta; hypergénèse et déviation des éléments normaux. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynec. de Par. (1888), 1889, iv, 1-5. —. Tumeur du placenta ou placentome, observée chez une primipare. Rev. obst. internat., Toulouse, 1897, iii, 129-131.—**Huguenin**. Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs épithéliales du placenta. Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1905, 2. s., ii, 659-674.—**Kernauer** (F.) Angiom der Placenta. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1907, lxxxi, 554-565.—**Kraus** (E.) Angiom der Placenta. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Stuttg., 1903, i, 53-82.—**Labhardt** (A.) Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Placentartumoren. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipz., 1904, viii, 185-189.—**Lepage** (G.) & **Convelaire** (A.) Tumeur conjonctive du chorion placentaire. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pœdiat. de Par., 1906, viii, 225-227.—**Levinovich** (M. I.) Slučaj opukholi detskavo mēsta. [Tumor of the placenta.] J. akush. i jensk. bolēz., St. Petersburg, 1901, xv, 471-479.—**Lönnberg** (I.) Ett fall af placentartumör, intrauterin blödning, hydramnios, hydrorré och förtidig börd. [Case of . . . and premature birth.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1898, lx, 211-222.—**Lugeol**. Un cas de myxome non vésiculaire du placenta. Cong. périod. de gynec. et d'obst. et de pœdiat. Mém. et disc. 1895, Par., 1896, 709-714. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1895, xxv, 481-484.—**von Mars** (A. R.) Angioma myxomatodes disseminatum placenta. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1896, iv, 229-233, 2 pl.—**Niebergall** (E.) Ueber Placentargeschwülste. *Ibid.*, 1897, vi, 475-488, 2 pl.—**Obrzut** (A.) & **Delay** (J.) Sprawy nowotworowe i wsteczne w części macicznej łożyska. [Neoplastic and retrogressive processes in the uterine part of the placenta.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1889, xxvii, 297, 315, 339.—**Orloff** (V. N.) K voprosu o plotnikh opukholiyakh detskavo mēsta. [On solid tumors of the placenta.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1896, xvii, 1431; 1454.—**Pittha** (V.) Onádorech placéntárnich. [Les tumeurs placentaires. Rés., 376-378.] Sborn. klin., v Praze, 1904-5, vi, 323-378, 3 pl. —. Des tumeurs du placenta. Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1906, 2. s., iii, 232; 269; 360.—**Ries** (E.) Angioma of the placenta. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, i, 84-86.—**Santi** (E.) Un caso di tumore della placenta. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1904, i, 577-586.—**Schickel** (G.) Die Angiome der menschlichen Placenta. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipz., 1905, ix, 481-487. —. Die benignen Chorionektodermwucherungen. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1905, xvi, 294-297.—**von Steinbüchel** (R.) Zwei Fälle von sogenanntem Myxoma fibrosum placenta. Centralbl. f. Gynaek., Leipz., 1892, xvi, 465-470.—**Viana** (O.) Un caso di tumore placentare. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1905, ii, 229-242.—**Walz**. Ueber Placentartumoren. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch. 1906, Jena, 1907, 279-282.

Placenta (*Tumors of, Cystic*).

EHRENDORFER (E.) Ueber Cysten und cystoide Bildungen der menschlichen Nachgeburts. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, 1893.

JAÉGLÉ (P.) *Les polypes placentaires. 4°. Lyon, 1893.

DE JONG (K. E.) *Over het ontstaan van kysten in de placenta. 8°. Leiden, 1899.

See, also, *infra*.

KORTMANN (H.) *Die Lehre vom Placentarpolypen. 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

WEGNER (K.) *Ueber Cysten an der menschlichen Nachgeburts. [Erlangen.] 8°. Osnabrück, 1899.

Placenta (*Tumors of, Cystic*).

Albeck (V.) Ueber die subchorialen Cysten. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Stuttg., 1904, ii, 79-104.—**Ballantyne** (J. W.) Cysts on the fetal surface of the placenta. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1892-3, xviii, 66.—**Bell** (A. H.) The Breus hamatomole. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1906, n. s., cxxii, 97-109.—**Bland** (J.) Ueber die subchorialen Cysten der menschlichen Placenta. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1906, xl, 195-280.—**Bonnet**. Ueber die Placentarhämatome bei der Hündin. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, Ver.-Beil., 256.—**Costa** (R.) Contributo allo studio dell'ematoma tuberoso della decidua. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1903, xxv, 602-613.—**Curtis & Oul**. Anatomie pathologique du polype placentaire. Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1904, 2. s., i, 385-419, 1 pl.—**Doran** (A.) Placental polypus. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1895), 1896, xxxvii, 229-241. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 95.—**Falaschi** (E.) Diverse pseudocisti sierose sottocoriali nella placenta di un feto a termine. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. di Siena, 1889, 4. s., i, 533-544.—**Festa** (E.) Contributo allo studio delle cisti placentari. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1904, xxvi, 560-572.—**Franchomme**. Polype placentaire. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1903, ii, 85.—**Frankl** (O.) Zur Histologie des Breus'schen subchorialen Hämatoms. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipz., 1905, ix, 365-381.—**Galabin** (A. L.) Partial vesicular degeneration of the placenta. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1903), 1904, xlv, 100-102.—**Giglio** (G.) Sui polipi placentari; nota clinica ed istologica. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1895, Roma, 1896, ii, 354-358.—**Griziotti** (F.) Contributo alle conoscenze intorno all'ematoma tuberoso subcoriale della decidua. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Roma-Napoli, 1900, vii, 148-168.—**Heidemann**. Der fibrinöse Placentarpolyp. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Stuttg., 1902, xvii, 177-194.—**Henrotay** (J.) Hématome du placenta. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1899, lxi, 227-231.—**Hopkins** (S. R.) Tuberosus sub-chorial hematoma of the decidua. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, n. s., viii, 140-144.—**Hutchinson** (Alice M.) A contribution to the study of the subchorial hematoma of the decidua (the blood mole). J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, ix, 323-335, 3 pl.—**de Jong** (K. E.) Ueber das Entstehen von Cysten in der Placenta. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, xi, 1072-1091, 2 pl. See, also, *supra*.—**von Kahlen** (C.) Ueber destruierende Placentarpolypen. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1891, ii, 1; 54.—**Kaufman** (J.) A rare case [of] cystic degeneration of the placenta. Homœop. Recorder, Lancaster, Pa., 1903, xviii, 453.—**Langhans** (W.) Ueber den fibrinösen Placentarpolypen. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, xi, 508-527, 1 pl.—**Lejars & Levi** (C.) Polype placentaire intra-utérin d'apparence fibrineuse. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1895, lxx, 88-92.—**Lepage** (G.) Note sur un hématoe placentaire. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pœdiat. de Par., 1899, i, 206-208.—**Lockyer** (C.) Lutein cysts in association with vesicular mole and chorio-epithelioma; a contribution to the study of the normal and abnormal processes seen in the development and retrogression of the corpus luteum. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1905, vii, 1; 97, 18 pl. Also, Reprint.—**Lutokhin** (M. I.) O kistakh posleda. [Sur les cystes du placenta. Extr., 420.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriol., S.-Petersb., 1896, ii, 345-353, 1 pl.—**Mangiagalli** (L.) Polipi placentari, mola ematomatosa, mola vesiculosa. Corriere san., Milano, 1907, xviii, 198.—**Matheson** (A. R.) A case of cystic degeneration of the chorionic villi. Brooklyn M. J., 1906, xx, 85.—**Michaelis** (H.) Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur Aetiologie der Placentarpolypen. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, xvii, 779-791, 2 pl.—**Monproffit** (A.) Hémorrhagie placentaire avec formation d'hématomes péduncles sous-amniotiques. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1887, lxii, 5-7.—**Oetker**. Drei Fälle von Placentarpolypen post partum. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1895, xvi, 161.—**Oul**. Un cas de polype placentaire. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pœdiat. de Par., 1904, vi, 49-53.—**Oni & Gonthier de la Roche**. Polype placentaire. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1902, 213-217. Also: Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1902, vi, 332.—**Picon** (R.) & **Ramond** (F.) Polype placentaire. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 223-225.—**Pinnock** (R. D.) A case of allantoic cyst. Intercolon. M. Cong. Australas. Tr. 1899, Brisbane, 1901, 275-277.—**Pittha** (V.) O cystách placéntárnich. [Etude sur les kystes placentaires. Rés., 468-472.] Sborn. klin., v Praze, 1900-1901, ii, 417-473, 4 pl. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1902, lvii, 22-31.—**Planchu**. Les kystes de la face fœtale du placenta. Obstétrique, Par., 1905, x, 441-446.—**Porak**. Kystes du placenta. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynec. de Par. (1888), 1889, iv, 101.—**Raineri** (G.) Di un caso de ematoma placentare; contributo allo studio delle lesioni del cordone ombelicale. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1906, iii, 417-423, 1 pl.—**Runge** (E.) Ueber Cystenbildung an der menschlichen Placenta. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1905, lxxvi, 29-47.—**Russell** (A. W.) Placental polypus. Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynec. Soc. (1900-1902), 1903, iii, 49.—**Schickel** (G.) Die Chorionektodermwucherungen der

Placenta (*Tumors of, Cystic*).

menschlichen Placenta, ihre Beziehungen zu der Entstehung der Cysten und Fibrinknoten der Placenta. Beitr. z. Geburtsh., Leipz., 1905, x, 63-114, 4 pl. — **Schröder** (H.) Ueber das tuberoso subchoriale Hamatom der Decidua. Sitzungsber. d. nied.-rhein. Gesellsch. f. Nat.- u. Heilk. zu Bonn (1904), 1905, med. Abt., 28-35. — **Sklevitski** (I.) Polypus placentalis; endometritis ichorosa; thrombophlebitis et pneumonia metastatica. Objazat. pat.-anat. izsljed. stud. med. imp. Charkov. Univ., 1893, ii, 229-239. — **Valdagni** (V.) Contributo allo studio dell'ematoma tuberoso sottocoriale della decidua. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1905, ii, 262-282, 1 pl. — **Vassmer** (W.) Zur Aetiologie der Placentarysten. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1902, lxxvi, 49-69, 2 pl. — **Waither** (H.) Ein Fall von tuberosum subchoriale Hamatom der Decidua. Centralbl. f. Gynaek., Leipz., 1892, xvi, 707-710.

Placenta (*Tumors of, Malignant*).

See, also, **Deciduoma malignum**.

BRIQUEL (F.-P.-P.) *Tumeurs du placenta et tumeurs placentaires (placentomes malins). 8°. Nancy, 1903.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1903.

Cortiguera (J.) Moles et chorio-épithéliomes. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1906, 2, s. iii, 337-354. — **Ferrari** (T.) Recherches histologiques et bactériologiques dans un cas de soi-disant sarcome déciduo-cellulaire. Cong. périod. de gynéc. et d'obst. C.-r. 1902, Florence-Rome, 1904, iv, 890-896. — **Gottschalk** (S.) Das Sarcom der Chorionzotten; nebst Bemerkungen über das Wesen der bösartigen Geschwülste im Allgemeinen. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1894, xlii, 1-100, 6 pl. — **Jeannin** (C.) Tumeurs du placenta et tumeurs placentaires. Progrès méd., Par., 1903, 3, s., xviii, 417-420. — **King** (A. F. A.) Hydatidiform mole; deciduoma malignum; chorion epithelioma. Wash. M. Ann., 1904-5, iii, 25-34. — **Skla-bounos** (G.) Παράτηρήσεις τινές περί της κατασκευής του πλακούντος των σαρκοβόρων. Ιατρικός μηνύτωρ, Ἀθήναι, 1903, iii, 94.

Placenta marginata.

See **Placenta** (*Abnormities of*).

Placenta in multiple births.

See **Labor** (*Complicated*) from plural births;
Labor (*Complicated*) by placenta prævia.

Placenta prævia.

See **Labor** (*Complicated*) from placenta prævia.

Placental murmurs.

See **Auscultation** (*Obstetric*); **Obstetrics** (*Diagnosis in*).

Placentinus (Jacobus). Dissertationes duæ de barometro.

In: RAMAZZINI (B.) Opera omnia. 4. ed. 4°. Londini, 1739, ii, 1-37.

Placentitis.

See **Placenta** (*Diseases of*).

Placentophagy.

Besson (R.) La placentofagia e l' aumento della secrezione lattica nelle puerpere. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1905, vii, 145. — **Gross** (L.) Ueber Placentophagie. Med. Woche, Berl., 1906, vii, 212. — **Placentophagie** (La) J. de méd. de Par., 1902, 2, s., xiv, 341-344. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1901-2, xvii, 681-686. — **Reverdin** (A.) Sur un cas de placentophagie chez la femme. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1904, vi, 91.

Placet [Émile]. *Étude historique sur les traités d'accouchement de Viardel, Portal et Mauquest de la Motte. iv, 190 pp., 6 pl., 2 port. 4°. Paris, 1891, No. 340.

— L'obstétrique aux xvii^e et xviii^e siècles: Viardel, Portal et Mauquest de la Motte, précédé d'une étude sur l'obstétrique depuis la renaissance. iv, 190 pp., 1 l., 6 pl., 2 port. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1892.

Placitus (Sextus), *Papyriensis*. De medicina animalium, bestiarum, pecorum, et avium, cum scholiis Gabriellis Humelbergii Ravenspurgen-sis medici. 122 pp., 4 l. 12°. Tiguri [?], 1539.

Placotomus (Joannes) [1514-74].

See **Eobanus Hessus** (Elius). De tuenda bona valetudine [etc.]. 16°. Parisiis, 1555. — [in 1. s.]. The same. 16°. Francofurti, 1560. — The same. 16°. Francofurti, 1571. — **Fuchs** (Leonhard). Operum tomus primus [etc.]. fol. Francof. ad Moenum, 1566.

Placzek (S[iegfried]). *Untersuchung des Mageninhalts bei Geisteskranken. 19 pp. 8°. Jena, Frommann, 1890.

— Das Berufsgeheimnis des Arztes. viii, 77 pp. 8°. Leipzig, G. Thieme, 1893.

— The same. Das Berufsgeheimnis des Arztes. 2. Aufl. viii, 149 pp. 8°. Leipzig, G. Thieme, 1898.

— Die medicinische Wissenschaft in den Vereinigten Staaten. viii, 125 pp., 3 pl. 8°. Leipzig, G. Thieme, 1894.

Plaesterer (Ludwig). *Diagnostische Bedeutung der Reflexe bei Rückenmarkskrankheiten. 28 pp., 1 l. 8°. Würzburg, A. Boegler, 1890.

Plaesterer (Richard). *Ueber die giftigen Wirkungen des Bilirubins. 22 pp. 8°. Würzburg, A. Boegler, 1890.

Plagemann ([Friedrich Wilhelm] Gustav) [1864-]. *Congenitale Gelenkcontracturen. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, [1888].

Plagge (M[artin] W[ilhelm]) [1794-1845]. Handboek der bijzondere pathologie en therapie of aanleiding tot de geneeskundige praktijk, volgens eigene ondervinding aan het ziekebed en naar het tegenwoordige standpunt der wetenschap. 3 v. 8°. Amsterdam, C. G. Sulpke, 1836-40.

See, also, **van de Water** (J. A.) Beknopt doch zoo veel mogelijk volledig handboek [etc.]. 8°. Amsterdam, 1834.

Plagge (Heinrich). *Ein Fall von Myxosarcom des Nabels. [Freiburg i. B.] 30 pp. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, 1889.

Plagge [Wenceslaus] [1854-]. Untersuchungen über Wasserfilter. iii, 184 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1895.

Forms 9. Hft. of: Veröffentlich. a. d. Geb. d. Mil.-San.-Wes., Berl., 1895.

For Biography, see Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, 59 (A. Krockner).

— & **Lebbin**. Untersuchungen über das Soldatenbrot. vii, 234, 12 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1897.

Form 12. Hft. of: Veröffentlich. a. d. Geb. d. Mil.-San.-Wes., Berl., 1897.

— & **Schumburg**. Beiträge zur Frage der Trinkwasserversorgung. 112 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1900.

Forms 15. Hft. of: Veröffentlich. a. d. Geb. d. Mil.-San.-Wes., Berl., 1900.

— & **Trapp**. Die Methoden der Fleischconservirung. 2 p. l., 129 pp. 8°. Berlin, [L. Schumacher], 1893.

Forms 5. Hft. of: Veröffentlich. a. d. Geb. d. Mil.-San.-Wes., Berl., 1893.

See, also, **Trapp**.

Plagiarism.

Juliusburger (O.) Gibt es ein pathologisches Plagiat? Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1905, xxiv, 155-158. — **Kelley** (S. W.) One way of writing medical essays. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1899-1900, xv, 83-90. — **Literary piracy**. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1904, xvii, 311. — **Lydston** (G. F.) How to write a medical article: a plea for plagiarism. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 1344-1347. Also, Reprint.

Plagiocephaly.

See **Craniology**.

Plagiorechis.

Stossich (M.) Una nuova specie del genere Plagiorechis Lühe. Annuario d. Mus. zool. d. r. Univ. di Napoli, 1901-5, i, no. 16, 1, 1 tab.

Plagiostoma.

STEINHARD (O.) *Ueber Placoidschuppen in der Mund- und Rachenhöhle der Plagiostomen. [Bern.] 8°. Berlin, 1902.

Repr. from: Arch. f. Naturgesch., Berl., 1903.

GRYNFELT (E.) Sur le corps interrénal des plagiostomes. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxv, 439-441. — **MUELLER** (J.) Beobachtungen über die Geschlechtsorgane der Plagiostomen, mit Anwendung auf eine Stelle in Aristoteles Naturgeschichte. Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., 1842, 414-417. — **VIAULT** (F.) Recherches histologiques sur la structure des centres nerveux des plagiostomes. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1876, v, 441-528, 4 pl.

Plague.

See, also, **Leucocytes**; **Modorra**; **Plague (Ambulatory)**; **Plague (Early writings, etc., on)**; **Plague (History of)**; **Plague (Pneumonic)**; **Plague (Septicemic)**; **Plague (Treatises, etc., on)**.

AFANASYEFF (M. I.) & VAKS (P. B.) Lyudskaya chuma, s szhatom monograficheskomo izlozhenii. [The human plague, concisely presented.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1903.

BOLIVAR (J.) La peste bubónica, con un prólogo de Nicolás Bengoa. 12°. Bilbao, 1899.

CALATRAVEÑO. La peste bubónica. 24°. Madrid, 1899.

KOLYAGO (K.) Söobshtsheniye o chumle sdélannoye v Tashkentskom voyennom sobranii. [Communication on the plague, made before the Tashkent military assembly.] 8°. Tashkent, 1897.

LUBBOCK (M.) The plague. 8°. [London, 1897.]

Cutting from: Nineteenth Century, Lond., 1897, xli, 184-190.

LUBO (I.) & CHETIRKIN (E.) Bubonnaya chuma po lektsiyam prof. S. Botkina i G. Skorichenko. Sostavleno i izdano pod redaktsiyei prof. S. Botkina. [Bubonic plague, after lectures of S. Botkin and G. Skorichenko. Compiled and issued under the editorship of S. Botkin, by . . .] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1897.

PARISET [E.] Cenni sulle cagioni della peste e sopra i mezzi per distruggerla, letti all' Accademia r. di medicina in Parigi. Traduzione del dottore De Rolandis. 12°. Torino, 1838.

STUART (A.) The bubonic plague; a popular lecture. 12°. Sydney, 1900.

VISOTSKI (N. F.), LYUBIMOFF (N. M.) & KOTOVSHTSHIKOFF (N. I.) Lektsii o chumle, chittanniya studentam i vracham v Imperatorskom Kazanskom Universitete. [Lectures on the plague, delivered to students and physicians in the Imperial Kazan University.] 8°. Kazan, 1897.

AASER (P.) Peststudier. Tidskr. f. d. norske Lægefor. Kristiania, 1900, xx, 1-20. — **ADAMI** (J. G.) The plague a prospect and a retrospect. Montreal M. J., 1900, xxix, 241-255. — **de Almeida** (D.) Peste bubónica. Rev. da Soc. de med. e cirurg., Rio de Jan., 1903, viii, 413-419. — **Anderson** (T. L.) Notes on bubonic plague. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 344-358. — **Anderson** (W.) Bubonic plague. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1907, I, 621-634. — **Arnott** (J.) Plague; an address. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1898, ii, 41; 97. — **Artola** (M. R.), **Arce** (J.) & **Lavoreria** (D. E.) La plaga bubónica; informe. Bol. Acad. de med. de Lima, 1903, iii, 4-105. — **Atkinson** (J. M.) On plague. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 231-234. — **de Azevedo Sodré** (A. A.) A proposito da peste (carta aberta ao Jorge Pinto). Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1901, xvi, 83-85. — **Babes** (V.) Conferință asupra pestei. Romanian med., Bucuresci, 1897, v, 177; 214; 233. — **Banti** (G.) La peste bubonica. Clin. med., Pisa, 1897, iii, 41-44. — **Barone** (V.) La peste. Suppl. al Policlin., Roma, 1899-1900, vi, 129; 161; 193. — **Belvel** (T.) La peste. Mouvement hyg., Brux., 1897, xiii, 53-59, 1 map. — **Berntli**. Sulle opinioni del dottore Clot-bey, relative alla peste. Gior. d. sc. med., Torino, 1840, vii, 157-178. — **Borel**. Observações sobre a peste. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1902, xvi, 408; 419; 429. — **Brantt** (J.) La peste. Janus, Amst., 1900, v, 341-344. — **Bruce** (H. W.) Plague. Guy's Hosp.

Plague.

Gaz., Lond., 1898, xii, 508-514. — **Brunon**. La peste. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1899, xiv, 529-534. — **Bubonic** plague. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1897, v, 126-129. Also: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1899, ii, 609-620. Also [Abstr.]: Tribune méd., Par., 1899, 2. s., xxxi, 868-870. — **Calmette**. La peste. Mouvement hyg., Brux., 1899, xv, 557-572. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 1366. — **Calvert** (W. J.) Bubonic plague. Circ. trop. dis., Manila, 1901, no. 3, 5-39. — — — Plague. In: Mod. Med. (Osler), 89, Phila. & N. Y., 1907, ii, 760-780. — **Calvo y Martín**. La peste. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1897, xlv, 81; 103. — **Canright** (O. S.) The pathology, symptoms, and treatment of the bubonic plague. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1897, xxxi, 338-342. — **Cantlie** (J.) The plague. Practitioner, Lond., 1899, lxiii, 522-535. — — — Symptoms, pathology, and treatment of bubonic plague. *Ibid.*, 1900, lxy, 371-390. — **Caro** (A. F.) La peste bubónica. Bol. de med. nav., Madrid, 1897, xx, 25-35. — **Cayley** (C. H.) The bubonic plague. Middlesex Hosp. J., Lond., 1899, iii, 167; 1900, iv, 1. — **Charcot** (J. M.) De la peste. In his: Œuvres compl., 89, Par., 1889, viii, 93-125. — **Colin** (L.) Sur la peste bubonique. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxvii, 129-132. — **Connell** (W. T.) The bubonic plague. Kingston M. Quart., 1899-1900, iv, 125-134. — **Cook** (J. N.) Plague. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xix, 361-365. — **Critzman**. La peste; d'après les travaux des Drs. Gaffky, Stickeret Diendonnot. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1900, 3. s., xliiii, 29-43. — **Dabrowski** (W.) Dżuma. [The pest.] Gaz. lek. Warszawa, 1897, 2. s., xvii, 406; 434; 464. — **Dänbler** (K.) Die neueste Pest-Literatur. Heilkunde, Wien [etc.], 1896-7, i, 431-438. — **Dastres** (A.) La peste bubónica. Rev. de med. contemp., Madrid, 1900, xxii, 196; 225; 242; 257; 275; 292; 307; 325; 340; 355. — **Deane** (H. E.) Notes on plague. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvi, 281; 331. Also: Med. Adviser, St. Louis, 1900-1901, vi, 97-101. — **Delherm** (L.) La peste. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1899, lxxii, 993; 1021. — **De Luca** (G.) La peste. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1901, iv, 537-543. — **Del Vecchio** (E.) La peste bubonica; stato attuale delle conoscenze. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1900, vi, 845-891. — **Deschamps** (E.) La peste. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., i, 491-510. — **Dietrich**. Die Pest; Sammelbericht über Vorträge des Prof. Carl Fraenkel. Reichs-med.-Anz., Leipzig, 1900, xxv, 105; 125. — **Diendonnot**. Ueber die Pest. Aerzt. Prax., Leipzig, 1900, xiii, 33; 49. — **Discusión** acerca de la etiología y profilaxia de la peste bubónica. Gac. méd., México, 1903, 2. s., iii, 89. — **Dobroklonski** (V.) O chumle. [On the plague.] Sputnik dorov., S.-Peterb., 1898-9, i, 17; 33; 49. — **Doty** (A. H.) Plague. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1908, lxxii, 45. — **von Düring** (E.) Zur Pestfrage. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 111, 158. — **Durante** (G.) La peste bubonique. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1897, xi, 312-317. — **E.** Dr. W. J. Simpson on plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1905, xxv, 961. — **de Echevarria y Suso** (E.) La peste bubónica. Gac. méd. de Granada, 1899, xvi, 385-388. — **Eiselt** (B.) O moru. [The plague.] Časop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1879, xviii, 41-43. — **Elliot** (A. M.) Some notes on plague. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 1562-1565. — — — Some remarks on plague. *Ibid.*, 1907, ii, 476. — **Espina y Capo** (A.) De la peste. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1900, xlv, 54; 89; 177; 257; 377. — **Farkas** (J.) A pestis. [The plague.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1897, xxxvii, 43; 57; 71; 81. — **Ferré** (G.) La peste; son diagnostic; son traitement; sa prophylaxie; de la conduite à tenir vis-à-vis des premiers cas éventuels. J. de med. de Bordeaux, 1899, xxix, 526; 538. — **Firket** (C.) La peste; ses causes et son traitement. Scalpel, Liège, 1896-7, xlix, 216; 224; 231. — **Flexner** (S.) The bubonic plague. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1896, vii, 181-184. — — — Bubonic plague; its nature, mode of spread, and clinical manifestations. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1901-2, viii, 293-310. Also: Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1902-3, xv, 278-287. — **Frosch** (P.) Die Pest im Lichte neuerer Forschungen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1900, xxxvii, 313; 370. — **Galanin** (M. I.) Bubonnaya chuma; yeyu istoriko-geograficheskoye rasprostraneniye, etiologiya, simptomatologiya i profilaktika. [The bubonic plague; its historico-geographical distribution, etiology, symptomatology, and prophylaxis.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1892, xv, 2. sect., 212-241; xvi, 2. sect., 11-25; 1894, xxi, 2. sect., 118-132; xxii, 2. sect., 20; 193; xxiii, 2. sect., 75-166; xxiv, 2. sect., 1-57. — **Galli-Valerio** (B.) La peste bubonica. Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig., Milano, 1897, xix, 66; 99; 133. — **Ghosh** (S. C.) Etude sur la peste. Cong. internat. d'homœop., 1900, Corbeil, 1901, 149-180. — **Godinho** (V.) Contribuição para o estudo da peste bubonica. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1900, xiv, 231; 241; 245. — **Gonçalves Cruz** (O.) Peste. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1905-6, xxxvii, 481; 529. Also: Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1906, xx, 85; 95. — **González Olachea** (M.) Algo sobre la peste bubónica. Crón. méd., Lima, 1903, xx, 129-132. — **Gordon** (Sir C. A.) Notes on the plague. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxxi, 583. — — — Notes on the plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1899, xiii, 403; 457. — **Grünbaum** (A. S.) Bubonic plague. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1900, xx, 256-269. — **Hendley** (H.) Notes on plague. Climate, Lond., 1904-5, v, 78-85. —

Plague.

Henking (F.) Ueber die Pest. Monatsbl. f. öff. Gsundtspfleg., Brnschw., 1900, xxiii, 61; 77.—**Héricourt** (J.) La peste. Rev. scient., Par., 1897, 4. s., vii, 129-138.—**Hertzenstein** (G. M.) V ozhidani chumí. [In expectation of the plague.] Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med.," St. Petersburg, 1897, iv, 101; 117.—**Hewlett** (R. T.) Bubonic plague. Treatment, Lond., 1900-1901, iv, 625-634.—**Hochecorne**. Alcune considerazioni relative alla peste bubonica. Clin. di Vienna, Napoli, 1898, xv, 325-334.—**Honl** (I.) Die Bubonenpest. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1897, xi, 658; 676; 690.—**Hope** (E. W.) Plague. Pub. Health, Lond., 1901-2, xiv, 345-352.—**van Houtum** (G.) De pest. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1899, 2. R., xxxv, d. 2, 608-617.—**Hunter** (W.) A research into epidemic and epizootic plague. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1905, viii, 7-9.—**Ignatyeff** (V. E.) [Chuma.] [Pest.] Trudi Obsh. Russk. vnaeh. v Mosk., 1897, xxxvi, 1. pt., 1-81.—**Jackson** (E. B.) Bubonic plague. Texas M. News, Austin, 1896-7, vi, 191-197.—**Jamagiwa** (K.) Ueber die Pest. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1897, xi, 11. Hft., 1; 12. Hft., 9; 13. Hft., 10; 14. Hft., 42. 1 pl.—**Janowski** (W.) Dżuma. [The plague.] Zdrowie, Warszawa, 1901, xvii, 267-287. Also, Reprint.—**Jeancon** (J. A.) The bubonic plague. Eclect. M. J., Cincin., 1899, lix, 180; 240.—**Jones** (G. C.) Bubonic plague. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1900, xii, 80-84.—**Kanade** (S.) [The plague.] Dai Nippon Shiritsu Eisei Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 869-877.—**Kellogg** (W. H.) The plague. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1900, xiv, 284.—**Kerr** (J. G.) The bubonic plague. China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, 1894, viii, 178-180.—**Kitasato**. Plaga bubónica; sínónimos bajo los cuales es conocida; peste, peste bubónica, plaga bubónica, peste negra. Escuela de méd., México, 1903, xviii, 1; 25; 49; 73.—**Klebs** (E.) The bubonic plague. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvi, 242-245.—**Klemperer** (G.) Ueber die Pest. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl.-Wien, 1899, n. F., i, 505-508.—**Kohos** (M.) A propos de la peste bubonique. Méd. orient., Par., 1897, i, 42-45.—**Kolle** (W.) Die Pest. Deutsche Klin., Berl. u. Wien, 1903, ii, 106-132.—**Kolle** (W.) & **Martini** (E.) Ueber Pest. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 1; 29; 45; 60.—**Korkunoff** (A. P.) Raspoznavanie i lecheniye chumi. [Diagnosis and treatment of the plague.] Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ., 1897, xii, no. 7, 1-17.—**L** (B.) De la peste bubonique. Bull. méd., Par., 1897, xi, 846-848. Considerações varias sobre a peste. Doimstria, Porto, 1900, xi, 65; 77; 86.—**Larnelle**. A propos de la peste. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1897, xlix, 153-155.—**Lee** (B.) The bubonic plague. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 1519.—**Lefebvre**. Communication sur la peste. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1897, 4. s., xi, 49-53.—**Leite Pinto** (J. A.) Peste bubonica. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1899, xiii, 414-416.—**Lereboullet** (L.) La peste. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1897, n. s., ii, 129-132.—**Leslie** (J. T. W.) Summary of recent investigations on plague. Pub. Health, Lond., 1907-8, ix, 98-103.—**Levy** (E.) Ueber die Pest. Arch. f. öff. Gsundtspfleg., Strassb., 1899, xix, 207-216.—**Litinski** (O. A.) Chuma po sovremennym dannim. [Pest after contemporary data.] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1899, xcvi, med.-spec. pt., 1038-1064, 3 maps [on 1 l.].—**Lombana Barreneche** (J. M.) Peste bubonica. Rev. méd. de Bogotá, 1902, 321-329.—**Lowson** (J. A.) Some remarks on plague. Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 439-442.—**Lucattello** (L.) La peste bubonica. Gazz. d'osp., Milano, 1897, xviii, 135; 148; 168. Also [Abstr.]: Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1896-7, iv, 145-153.—**Lustig** (A.) I recenti studi sulla peste bubonica. Settimana med. d. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1897, li, 65-69.—**Machon** (F.) Quelques remarques sur la propagation, le traitement et la prophylaxie de la peste bubonique. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1903, xxiii, 481-502.—**McHugh** (M.) Bubonic plague. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1900, ex, 346-358.—**Mackenzie** (W. L.) The plague. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1900, vii, 273-286.—**Marshall** (T. R.) Bubonic plague; cause, dissemination, forms, and clinical symptoms; serum therapy. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., 1905, Richmond, 1906, xxxvi, 160-169.—**Martins da Silva**. Algumas considerações sobre a peste e seu bubodetector. Med. mod., Porto, 1900, vii, 103.—**Matsuo** (T.) Erster Bericht über die Pest. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1897, xi, 8. Hft., 42; 9. Hft., 31; 11. Hft., 33; 12. Hft., 25; 13. Hft., 37; 382; 519; 551; 595.—**Marrange** (G.) Quelques notions sur la peste. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 961-965.—**Metchnikov** (E.) Sur la peste bubonique. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd., Mosc., 1900, i, 229-243. Also, transl., Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1897, xxxii, 569.—**Micela** (S.) La peste bubonica. Gazz. d'osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 1052-1056.—**Mitra** (A.) The plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1904, xxiv, 483-491.—**Miyabito**. [Pesuto] Kinokontsukite. [The plague.] Tokyô-med. Wchnschr., 1896, No. 949, 1-10.—**Miyake** (H.) Kuroshi byo ni zukete. [On black plague.] Dai-nippon Shiritsu Eisei Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1894, no. 133, 501-527.—**de Moraes Sarmiento** (J. E.) A peste bubonica. Rev. portuguesa de med. e cirurg. prat., Lisb., 1899, vi, 275-289.—**Morello** (D. P.) Idee sulla peste in

Plague.

occasione di due memorie relative alla peste bubonica orientale, l'una del D. Grassi, l'altra del D. Gaetani. Gazz. tosc. d. sc. med.-fis., Firenze, 1844, ii, 17; 49.—**Morretti** (T.) La peste bubonica. Raccoglimento med., Forlì, 1897, 5. s., xxiv, 3; 33.—**Nery** (M.) A peste bubonica. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1897, xi, 65; 74.—**Nevzoroff** (V. K.) Obzor novfelshikh rabot o chumie. [Review of recent literature on the plague.] Prakt. Vmch. S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 78-80.—**Notter** (J. L.) A note on the recent literature on plague. J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., 1905-6, xxvi, 594-597.—**Novy** (F. G.) The bubonic plague. Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee, 1900, xviii, 507; 565; 1901, xix, 28. Also: Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1900-1901, lvii, 576-592. Also: Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1900, xxii, 313-326.—**Nozhnikoff** (B. P.) O chumie; istoriko-klinicheskiy etyud. [On the plague.] Russk. med. vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1903, v, no. 7, 1-27.—**Ogata** (S.) Berichte der Untersuchungen über die Pest. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1897, xi, 8. Hft., 1; 9. Hft., 9; 341, 2 pl.—**Okada** (K.) [Remarks on the plague.] Kyo-rin-no Shiori, Tokyo, 1900, xii, 103-110.—**de Oliveira** (O.) Peste bubonica. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1902, xvi, 347.—**Oriental** (The) plague. N. York M. J., 1897, lxxv, 123.—**Ozanam** (J. A. F.) The plague; translated from "Histoire médicale des maladies épidémiques" . . . by Thomas C. Minor. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1897, ix, 315; 366; 418; 483; 521; 578; x, 4; 59; 103.—**Pagliani** (L.) La peste bubonica. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Roma, 1897, viii, 89-105. Also, Reprint.—**Papin**. La peste. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1899, iii, 439-450.—**Pechère** (V.) La peste bubonica. [Transl. from:] J. méd. de Brux., Rev. de med. y cirug. pract., Madrid, 1897, xl, 138-143.—**Peste** (La) bubonica. Ciencia mod., Madrid, 1897, iv, 339.—**Peste** bubonica. Rev. da Soc. de med. e cirurg., Rio de Jan., 1900, iv, 27-38.—**Peste** nera o bubonica. Gazz. san., Catania, 1904, iv, 76-80.—**Piantieri** (A.) La peste. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat., Napoli, 1901, iv, 282; 318.—**de Pietra Santa**. La peste bubonique. J. d'hyg., Par., 1897, xxii, 73-80.—**Plague**. [Edit.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1263.—**Plague** (The) from the chemist's point of view. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1904, lxiv, 858.—**Poletika** (M. I.) O chumie. [On the pest.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1897, xxxiii, no. 2, 2. sect., 71-97.—**Pottevin** (H.) La peste. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1901, xxiii, 3-28.—**Power** (W. H.) Plague. Rep. med. Off. Local Gov. Bd., 1902-3, Lond., 1904, pp. xxxix.—**Prausnitz** (C.) Einige Bemerkungen über die Pest. Ztschr. f. Krankenh., Berl., 1903, xxv, 369-372.—**Pronst**. De la peste. Progrès méd., Par., 1891, 2. s., xiv, 419-422.—**Queirolo** (G. B.) La peste. Tratt. ital. di patol. e terap. med., Milano, [n. d.], i, pt. 2, 1-12.—**Ramirez de Arellano** (N.) La peste bubonica. Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1903, vi, 46-52.—**Ranzler** (G.) La peste. N. Montpel. méd., 1897, vi, 361; 381; 407.—**Rho** (F.) Peste. Mal. predom. n. paesi caldi e temperati, Roma, 1895, 41-51.—**Roberts** (D. J.) The bubonic plague. South. Pract., Nashville, 1899, xxi, 497-514.—**Robertson** (J.) Plague questions. Quart. M. J., Sheffield, 1900-1901, ix, 34-42.—**da Rocha** (I.) Peste bubonica. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1899, xiii, 397.—**Rodriguez Mendez**. Peste bubonica. Gac. med. ealal., Barcel., 1897, xx, 73-79.—**de la peste bubonica**. Ibid., 1899, xxii, 769; 809; 889; 929.—**Ronquillo** (C.) De la peste. Gac. san. de Barcel., 1897, ix, 42-48.—**Ronquette**. De l'essence des causes, des signes de la peste et de la préservation et guérison d'icelle. France méd., Par., 1906, liii, 157; 180.—**Roux** (E.) Recherches sur la peste bubonique, par MM. Wyssokowitz et Zabolotny. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxviii, 71-75.—**Ruishiita** (J.) [Remarks on the plague.] Dai Nippon Shiritsu Eisei Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 1-14.—**Sauley** (D. M.) The bubonic plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1899, xiii, 439-446.—**Schenbe** (B.) Die Bubonenpest. In his: Die Krankheiten der warmen Länder, 8^o, Jena, 1896, 1-22. Also, transl.: Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 153; 192. Also, transl.: Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1897, ix, 212-216.—**Schlemmer** (G.) La peste bubonique. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxvii, 260; 347.—**Segarra Llorens** (J.) Peste bubonica. Corresp. méd., Madrid, 1899, xxxiv, 516; 530; 541; 554; 567; 578; 1900, xxxv, 5; 18; 58; 82; 105; 178; 213. Also: Rev. de san. mill., Madrid, 1899, xiii, 441; 473; 506; 535; 559; 589; 1900, xiv, 1; 49; 77; 189; 254.—**da Silva Jones** (G. M.) Apontamentos e reflexões sobre a peste bubonica. Correl. med. de Lisb., 1896, xxv, no. 24, suppl., 191-197.—**Simpson** (W.) Plague. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1907, v, 276-279.—**Simpson** (W. J.) Plague; its symptomatology, pathology, treatment, and prophylaxis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 697-699. Also: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvii, 429-431. Plague viewed from several aspects. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 1063-1066. Lecture on plague. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1901, iv, 247-249. The Croonian lectures on plague. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1907, x, 217; 233; 251; 271; 281. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 1757; ii, 73; 142; 207.—**Smyth** (A. W.) The bubonic plague. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1897, xxiii, 201-206.—**Sobotta** (E.) Die Pest; Sammelreferat.

Plague.

Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1901, lxx, 945; 958.—**Solo-**
mon (L. L.) The bubonic plague: a study of the litera-
ture on the subject. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1897,
xxiii, 171-180. Also, Reprint.—**Stekoules** (K.) 'Η βου-
βαρική πανούκλα. Ιατρική πρόοδος, Έρ Σόφω, 1906, xi, 140-142.—
Strauch (A.) Maximilian Herzog's Arbeit über die Pest.
N. York med. Monatschr., 1905, xvii, 375-382.—**Surmont**
(H.) La peste bubonique: histoire; symptômes; étiologie
et prophylaxie. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1897, i, 67;
80. Also: Gaz., méd. de Strasb., 1897, lvi, 61-69.—**Takano**.
[The plague.] Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1907, 767-778.—
Tanja (T.) De pest. Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab.
v. de prakt., Haarlem, 1900, vii, 215-281, 1 map, 1 pl.—
Tavares de Macedo. Peste bubonica. Brazil-med.,
Rio de Jan., 1905, xix, 305-309.—**Terui** (C.) Studi sulla
peste. Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma, 1906, n. s., xvi, 389-416,
2 pl., 2 ch. — Observations on plague. J. Trop. M.,
Lond., 1902, v, 221, 229. — Studies in plague. *Ibid.*,
1906, ix, 229-235.—**Thoinot** (L.) La peste bubonique:
histoire et géographie médicale; étiologie; épidémiologie;
prophylaxie internationale et nationale. Méd. mod.,
Par., 1897, viii, 33-36.—**Toda** (K.) [Remarks on the
plague.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 9-13.—
Tomai (G.) La peste. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.,
Napoli, 1901, n. s., xxiii, 961-971.—**Torday** (A.) A
pestisről. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xlv, 614-616.—
Trétrop. La peste bubonique. Ann. Soc. de méd.
d'Anvers, 1897, lix, 37-55.—**Troupeau** (B.) Considé-
rations sulle pestilenze. Gior. d. r. Accad. med.-chir.
di Torino, 1860, 2. s., xxxviii, 193-204.—**Tsukiyama**
(K.) A paper on the pest. Sei-i. Kwai no Tōkyō,
1902, xxi, 151-161.—**Turner** (A. J.) Notes on the plague.
Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1901, xx, 7-9.—**Ustvedt**
(Y.) Pesten. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania,
1897, 4. R., xii, 1246-1265.—**Vajana**. La peste bubonica
Riforma med., Napoli, 1897, xiii, pt. 1, 245.—**Van Er-**
mengem. La peste. Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem,
1897, iv, 201-204.—**Vaughan** (V. C.) The bubonic
plague. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1897, li, 62-72.—**Veira**
Sonto. Peste bubonica. Rev. da Soc. de med. e cirurg.,
Rio de Jan., 1901, v, 341-347.—**Vigira** (A. F.) K sym-
ptomatologii, profilaktiki i terapii chumi u lyudei.
[Symptomatology, prophylaxis, and treatment of the
pest in man.] Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 647: 689;
711: 749.—**Weichselbaum** (A.) **Albrecht** (H.) &
Ghon (A.) Ueber Pest. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1899, xii,
1247-1261.—**Wetzel**. Pest. die Pest. München. med.
Wchnschr., 1899, xlii, 185; 233.—**What** is bubonic plague?
Indian M.-Chir. Rev., Bombay, 1896, iv, 532-537.—**White**
(M. J.) Pathological characters, diagnosis, and epidemio-
logy of bubonic plague. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxvii,
121-129.—**Williamson** (J. R.) Plague. Internat. clin.,
Phila., 1905, 15. s., ii, 130-141.—**Woodward** (R. M.) A
few remarks on bubonic plague. Cleveland J. M., 1897,
ii, 153-160.—**Wyman** (W.) The black plague. N. Am.
Rev., N. Y., 1897, clxiv, 441-452. — The bubonic
plague. Rep. Bd. Health Iowa, Des Moines, 1899-1901, xi,
156-197. Also, Reprint.—**Wyssokowitz** & **Zabo-**
lotny. Recherches sur la peste bubonique. Ann. de
l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1897, xi, 663-669. Also [Abstr.] Bull.
méd., Par., 1897, xi, 665. See, also, *supra*, Roux.—**Yama-**
giwa (K.) [On the pestis glandularis.] Tokyo Iji-
Shinshi, 1897-8, *passim*. Also: Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi,
Tokyo, 1897, 255; 306; 306; 358; 393; 446. Also: Ztschr. d. med.
Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1897, xi, 487; 535; 568; 654, 1 pl. Also,
transl.: Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1897, cxlix, Supplft.,
1-121.—**Yokote** (S.) [Remarks on the plague.] Kokka
Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 37-50.—**Zabolotny**
(D. K.) Postuloyznaya forma chumi. [Pustular form of
the plague.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteri-
ol., S.-Peterb., 1899, viii, 239-242. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Ann.
de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1899, xiii, 833-840. — Diagnoz
i prognoz chumi. [Diagnosis and prognosis of the
plague.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi,
965-991.—**Zeldovich** (I. B.) Na chumu. [On the
plague.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1899, x,
591; 649.

Plague (Abortive).

See **Plague (Ambulatory)**.

Plague (Accidental inoculation or infection of).

Bare feet as plague carriers. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900,
ii, 701.—**Cook** (J. N.) Accidental plague inoculation in
Madras. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1899, xxxiv, 36.—
Dönlitz (W.) Ueber die im Institute für Infektions-
krankheiten erfolgte Ansteckung mit Pest. Verhandl.
d. Berl. med. Gesellsch., 1903, Berl., 1904, xxxiv, pt. 2,
268-276. [Discussion], pt. 1, 199, 218.—**Freer** (P. C.)
Accidental inoculation with the virus of plague. J. Am.
M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1264.—**Green** (C. R. M.)
Further cases of bubonic plague contracted by cuts at
plague necropsies. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii,
283. — Cases of plague following accidental inocu-
lation. *Ibid.*, 378.—**Infezione** per peste; morte; in-
dennità. Riv. di diritto e giur. . . s. infornuti d. lavoro,

Plague (Accidental inoculation or infection of).

Modena, 1902, iv, 370.—**Markl**. Einige Ratschläge für
die Einrichtung und den Betrieb der Pestlaboratorien.
Centralbl. f. Bakteri-ol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1900, xxvii,
611-616.—**Prall** (S. E.) A fatal case of plague contracted
at a post-mortem examination. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta,
1898, xxxiii, 253.—**Weichselbaum** (A.) Bericht über
die Infection des Dieners am pathologisch-anatomischen
Institute Franz Barisch mit Pestbacillen. Oesterr. San.-
Wes., Wien, 1898, x, Beil. z. Nr. 43, 25-30.—**Zabolotny**
(D.) Sluchai laboratornovo zarazheniya bubonno chum-
ol. [Laboratory infection with the plague.] Arch. biol.
nauk. . . , S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, 293-305, 1 pl. Also, *transl.*:
Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1905, xi, 296-308, 1 pl.

Plague (Agglutination in).

Aujeszký (A.) Agglutinatíós vizsgálatok pestis-
serummal. [Agglutination researches on the plague
serum.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xlii, 560. Also,
transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1902, xxxviii,
1075.—**Aujeszký** (A.) & **Wenhardt** (J.) Beiträge
zur Agglutination des Pestbacillus. Berl. klin. Wchn-
schr., 1902, xxxix, 748-753.—**Cairns** (D. L.) On the ag-
glutinating property of blood serum in cases of plague.
Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 1746-1753.—**Corthorn** (Alice M.)
The coagulating power of the blood in plague. Indian
Lancet, Calcutta, 1902, xix, 804. Also: Indian M. Gaz.,
Calcutta, 1902, xxxvii, 92. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902,
i, 1143.—**Klein** (E.) Remarks on agglutination by
plague blood. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1900-1901, lii, 177-
180. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 456, 1535.—**Markl**.
Zur Agglutination des Pestbacillus. Centralbl. f. Bakte-
riol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1901, xxix, 810-814.—**Polverini**
(G.) Sul potere agglutinante del siero negli ammalati
di peste e negli animali trattati col bacillus pestis, e sul
suo valore come mezzo di diagnosi. Riv. crit. di clin.
med., Firenze, 1901, ii, 837-840.—**Sykes** (W.) The co-
agulating power of the blood in plague. Brit. M. J.,
Lond., 1902, i, 1310.—**Uriarte** (L.) Notes sur l'hémolyse et
l'agglutination avec le bacille pesteux. Caducée, Par.,
1904, iv, 272.—**Zabolotny** (D. K.) Nabyudeniya nad
agglutinirovushetshe sposobnostyu krovyanoi sivorotki
pri chume. [Sur les propriétés agglutinantes du sérum
dans la peste. Extr., 530.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med.
i bakteri-ol., S.-Peterb., 1897, iii, 521. Also, *transl.*: Compt.
rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 520.

Plague (Ambulatory) [Pestis minor].

Cantlie (J.) Climatic bubo from which an organism
was cultivated; the relation of climatic bubo to pestis
minor. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1904, vii, 264.—**Cobb** (R.) &
Simpson (W. J.) Pestis ambulans. Indian M. Gaz.,
Calcutta, 1896, xxxi, 393-399.—**Farkas** (J.) A pestis
enyhe alakja. [The mild form of the plague.] Gyógy-
ászat, Budapest, 1899, xxxix, 828-830.—**Herzog** (M.) &
Hare (C. B.) Latent and ambulatory plague. J. Am.
M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 1781-1788. Also, *transl.*: Vir-
chow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1905, cxxix, 337,
1 pl.

Plague (Bacteriology of).

See, also, **Plague (Agglutination in)**; **Plague**
(Diagnosis of, Bacteriological); **Plague** (Toxins,
etc., of).

CARDILE (G.) Sulla peste bubonica; consi-
derazioni storico-batterologico-cliniche. 12°. *Palermo*, 1899.

GOS (V. I.) * K voprosu o smeshannikh in-
fektsiyakh; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye
nad palochkoï bubonnoï chumi i pnevmokok-
kom Fränkel'ya. [Mixed infections; experi-
mental investigation of the bubonic plague and
Fränkel's pneumococcus.] 8°. S.-Peterburg,
1903.

KLEIN (E.) Studies in the bacteriology and
etiology of oriental plague. 8°. London, 1906.

ROSENFELD (A. L.) * Ueber die Involutions-
formen der Pestbacillen und einiger pestähn-
licher Bacterien auf Kochsalzagar. 8°. Kö-
nigsberg, 1901.

Also, in: Centralbl. f. Bakteri-ol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1901,
xxx, 641-653.

ABEL (R.) Zur Kenntnis des Pestbacillus. Centralbl.
f. Bakteri-ol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxi, 497-517.—
Amakawa (T.) [The bacillus of septic hemorrhage as
a medium for the spread of the plague bacillus.] Saitake
Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1902, 8-19.—**Amako** (T.) [Influence
of sunlight on the plague bacillus.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi,
1900, 507-511. — Eine neue Art Mikroorganismen,
welche den Pestbacillen sehr ähnlich sehen und häm-
morrhagische Septicämie verursachen. [Japanese text.]

Plague (*Bacteriology of*).

Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1902, xvi, 235-247.—**Aujesky** (A.) & **Wenhart** (J.) Adatok a pestis-bacillus agglutinatiojához. [Contributions on . . .] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1901, xxiv, 407; 423.—**Babès** (V.) Le microbe de la peste. Arch. orient. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1900, ii, 84-86.—**Babès** (V.) & **Livadite** (C.) Ueber einige durch den Pestbacillus verursachte histologische Veränderungen. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1897, cl, 343-371.—**Bacillus** (The) of the plague. [Rep.] Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1894, v, 96-98.—**Bandi** (I.) & **Stagnitta Balistreri** (F.) Sui caratteri di resistenza del b. della peste. Ufficiale san., Napoli, 1899, xii, 337-348.—**Bell** (J.) & **Laing** (E. A. R.) A new method of detecting plague bacilli in blood. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 1767. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 544.—**Besredka**. Etudes sur le bacille typhique et le bacille de la peste. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1905, xix, 477-480.—**Bielonovski** (G. D.) Diagnosticheskiye znachenije osadkov Krausa pri chumnoi infektsii. [Diagnostic value of Kraus's sediments in plague infection.] Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1903-4, x, 340-346. Also: transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Peterb., 1903-4, x, 340-346. — K voprosu o dozirovani chumnikh mikrobov. [Dosage of plague microbes.] Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1903-4, x, 347-351. Also: transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Peterb., 1903-4, x, 347-351.—**Caccace** (E.) Sulle variazioni morfologiche del bacillo della peste in rapporto ad agenti chimici. Gior. d. Ass. napoli. di med. e nat., Napoli, 1902, xii, 100-104, 1 pl.—**Caldas** (P.) Du coli-bacille du rat et du bacille Kitasato-Yersin; contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie et de la prophylaxie de la peste. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, ii, s., ii, 953-955.—**Calvert** (W. J.) Plague bacilli in the blood. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], J. Abt., Jena, 1902-3, xxxiii, 247-250. — Viability of bacillus pestis. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1902, ix, 656.—**Catterina** (G.) Contributo alla conoscenza del bacillo della peste bubbonica e sull' influenza che esercita il fumo di legna sulla sua vitalità. Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, 1896-7, 7, s., viii, 1602-1617.—**Cherry** (T.) Bacteriological notes on the bubonic plague. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1900, v, 145-148.—**Childe** (L. F.) & **Surveyor** (N. F.) Preliminary note on bacteriological investigations into the bubonic plague at Bombay. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 1343.—**Critzman**. La peste bovine et la peste bubonique d'après les travaux du Dr. Koch. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1899, 3, s., xli, 29-39.—**Curry** (J. J.) Bubonic plague; remarks on diagnosis, dissemination of bacillus pestis, and prophylaxis, with report of a case. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iii, 910-913.—**D.** Un mot d'historique sur le microbe de la peste. Presse méd., Par., 1901, i, annexes, S. 163.—**Daiya** (M.) [Remarks on plague cultures.] Chingai Iji Shingo, Tokio, 1902, xxi, 1011-1020.—**Daland** (J.) Report of a case of bubonic plague with the exhibition of the bacillus. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1902-3, n. s., vi, 101-104. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 533. Also, Reprint.—**De Giacca** (V.) & **Gosio** (B.) Ricerche sul bacillo della peste bubbonica in rapporto alla profilassi. Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, 1897, n. s., vii, 261-272. Also: Minist. d. Interno. . . Sui fatti princip. riguard. l' ig. e la san. pubb. d. regno. . . Roma, 1897, 3-13. Also: Riv. internaz. d' ig., Napoli, 1897, vii, 201-213.—**Discovery** of the pest bacillus in the dead rats found in the compound of the Tokyo Imperial University. Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1901, 995.—**Doty** (A. H.) The plague; its germ and transmission. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1897, n. s., cxiii, 258-266. Also, Reprint.—**Drozovski** (P. I.) O vliyani piteyevoy vodi razlichnaya khimicheskaya sostava na vrednostnost chumnoi palochki. [On the effect of drinking water of varying chemical composition upon the noxiousness of the plague bacillus.] Vrach. St. Petersburg., 1898, xix, 64-66.—**Effect** (On the) upon virulence of passage of B. pestis through rats by subcutaneous inoculation without intermediate culture. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1906, vi, 496-501.—**Effect** (On the) upon virulence of passage of B. pestis through rats by cutaneous inoculation without intermediate culture. *Ibid.*, 502-505.—**El**. Le microbe de la peste à bubons. Méd. mod., Par., 1897, viii, 27.—**Engelhardt**. La bactériologie de la peste. [Rap.] Marseille méd., 1901, xxxviii, 257-266.—**Esmer** (A. A.) The bacillus of the bubonic plague. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1893-5), 1896, xviii, 312-314.—**Favr** (V. V.) O polimorfizme chumnoi palochki. [Polymorphism of the plague bacillus.] Russk. Vrach. St.-Peterb., 1902, i, 1603; 1642. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1903, xxxii, Referate, 673.—**Ferid bey Ibrahim**. De la mobilité et de la sporulation du bacille pesteux. Méd. mod., Par., 1899, x, 593.—**Fränkel**. Die Beulenpest und ihr Erreger. München. med. Wehnschr. 1899, xvi, 494. Also: Sitzungsbd. d. aerztl. Ver. Halle a. S. 1898-9, München, 1900, 19-24.—**Fukuihara** (Y.) [The time when the plague bacillus exists in the milk, urine, and feces of the patient.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1901, 347-351.—**Gabrichevski** (G. N.) Bakteriologiya bubonnoi chumi. [Bacteriology of the bubonic plague.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriolo., S.-Peterb., 1896, ii, 727-732, 1 pl. — K biologii chumnava batsilla. [Contribution à la biologie du bacille de la

Plague (*Bacteriology of*).

peste. Extr., 420-422.] *Ibid.*, 1897, iii, 369, 374.—**Gall-Valerio** (B.) Quelques observations sur la morphologie du bacterium pestis et sur la transmission de la peste bubonique par les puces des rats et des souris. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1900, xxviii, 842-845. — Contribution to the study of B. pestis: its cultural and morphological characters and its relations with B. pseudo-tuberculosis rodentium. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 956-961. Also: J. Trop. M., Lond., 1903, vi, 31-36. Also, transl.: Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1903, xxxiii, 321-330, 2 pl.—**Gauthier** (J.-C.) & **Raybaud** (A.) Sur l'agglutination du bacille de Yersin; indication technique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 391. — Sur l'agglutination du bacille de Yersin; applications à la séro-identification et au séro-diagnostic. *Ibid.*, 392-394.—**Gayón** (J. P.) Como se practican las inoculaciones del bacilo pestoso en el Instituto patológico. Bol. d. Inst. patol., México, 1904-5, 2, ép., ii, 359-362.—**Geddings** (H. D.) The bubonic plague bacillus as studied at the Pasteur Institute. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Marine Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1897, xii, 463; 491; 631. Also: Rep. Superv. Surg. Mar. Hosp. 1896-7, Wash., 1899, 744-752.—**Gonzalez Fabela** (O.) Something about the bacteriology and clinical history of plague. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. 1903, Columbus, 1904, xxix, 255-258.—**Gordon** (M. H.) Ueber Geisseln des Bacillus der Bubonepest. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxii, 170. — Note on the flagella of micrococcus melitensis and bacillus pestis. Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 688, 1 pl.—**Gosio** (B.) & **Bignelli** (P.) Sul ricambio del bacillo della peste bubonica coltivato in presenza di zucchero. Minist. d. Interno. . . Roma, 1897, 32-36. Also: Riv. d' ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1898, ix, 47-53.—**Greig** (E. D. W.) On the date of appearance and duration of bacillus pestis in the peripheral blood of cases of bubonic plague in India. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1906, vii, 34-38.—**Haffkine**. Notes on the bacterium of plague. Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass., Madras, 1897, vii, 138-141.—**Hankin** (E. H.) Ueber die Widerstandsfähigkeit des Pestbacillus gegenüber Austrocknung. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1898, Leipzig, 1899, lxx, pt. 2, 2. Hfte., 408.—**Hata** (T.) [Researches on the bacteriology of the spread of the plague.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 154-158. — [Remarks on preserving the bacillus of the plague.] *Ibid.*, 1902, 497-502. — [Researches on the living bacillus of the plague.] *Ibid.*, 502-512.—**Havelburg** (W.) Professor Kollé's researches on plague. Pub. Health. Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1902, xvii, 1863-1868.—**Hayashi**. Bacteriologische Untersuchungen über Erde, Staub, Rattenkoth und Kleidungsstücke in der Wohnung von Pestkranken. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1900, xiv, 657-667. — [Researches on the bacteriology of the plague.] Saisei Gakusha Iji Shingo, Tokyo, 1900, 679-691. — [The microbe of the plague.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 504-515.—**Hesse** (W.) Ueber Gasaufnahme und Abgabe von Culturen des Pestbacillus. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh., Leipzig, 1897, xxv, 477-481.—**Hewlett** (R. T.) The bacillus of bubonic plague (bacillus pestis). Tr. Brit. Inst. Prevent. Med., Lond., 1897, 137-141, 2 pl. — Plague; its bacteriological diagnosis, dissemination, prophylaxis, and serum-therapy. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxx, 397-409.—**Hiakuse** (I.) [The fate of the plague bacillus in sea water.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 417-425.—**Higgins** (C. H.) Studies upon the plague bacillus, with special references to the production of Haffkine's prophylactic. Montreal M. J., 1902, xx, 257-363.—**Horniker** (E.) Beitrag zum tinktoriellen Verhalten des Bakteri pestis. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1902, xxxii, 926-928.—**Ichi-gawa**. [Bacteriological observations on the bubo of plague.] Daihan Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1907, 214-250.—**Imamura**. Einige Untersuchungen über die Pestbacillen. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1901, xv, 3. Hft., 1-19.—**Infectivity** (On the) of floors grossly contaminated with cultures of B. pestis. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1906, vi, 509-518.—**Inghilleri** (F.) Della resistenza e dell' adattamento del B. pestigeno a viverenell' acqua potabile. Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, 1903, n. s., xiii, 145-166.—**Inomata**. [The destiny of the plague bacillus preserved in the fat of rats killed by the plague.] Saikigaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1907, 576-583.—**Iwai** (M.) [Researches on the bacteriology of the plague at Osaka.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 231-233.—**Jona**. Il bacillo della peste. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1900, xxxii, 81-85.—**Karailoff** (F. V.) K voprosu o patologo-histologicheskikh izmeneniyakh organov zhivotnykh pri zarazhenii chumnoi palochkoi. [Pathologicohistological changes of animal organs in infection with the plague bacillus.] Vrach. St. Petersburg., 1899, xx, 1355.—**Kazanski** (M. V.) Dielstviye zimnyavo khodna na hakteri chumi i differii. [Action of the cold of winter upon the bacteria of the plague and diphtheria.] Dnevnik Obsh. vrach. pri imp. Kazan. univ., 1898, 33-64. Also, Reprint.—**Kellogg** (W. H.) The pathology and bacteriology of bubonic plague. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., Sacramento, 1901, 50-92. Also: Occidental M. Times, San

Plague (*Bacteriology of*).

Fran., 1901, xv, 259-271. — **Kikuchi** (Y.) Ueber die passive Aggressinimmunität gegen Pestbazillen. [Japanese text. Rés., 2-3. Hft., suppl., 4.] Nippon Eisei Gakkwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906-7, iii, 117-124. Also: Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1906, xix, 929-931. — [Aggressin in the bubonic plague.] Nippon Eisei Gakkwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906-7, iii, 16-23. — [The bacillus of plague.] *Ibid.*, 33-48. — **Kitasato** (S.) Der Bacillus der Bubonenpest. Wien. med. Bl., 1894, xvii, 498; 519. — On the plague bacillus. Japan Weekly Mail, Yokohama, 1894, xxii, 111. Also, transl.: Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C.-r. 1894, Budapest, 1896, viii pt. 2, 676-681. Also, transl.: Lancet, Lond., 1894, ii, 428-430. Also, transl.: Practitioner, Lond., 1894, liii, 311-320. Also, transl.: Rep. Suprav. Surg.-Gen. Mar. Hosp. 1894, Wash., 1895, 343-347. — [The microbe of plague.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1896-7, no. 13, 1-10. — [Examination of the origin of the plague; second communication.] *Ibid.*, no. 14, 1-10, 1 pl. — Ueber die Pestbazillen. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1897, xi, 1. Hft., 1-10, 1 ch. — [Kitasato's researches on the plague.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 488-504. — **Klein** (E.) Observations and experiments with the bacillus of oriental or bubonic plague. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1896-7, 287-308, 6 pl. Also, transl.: Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxi, 897-901. — Bacillus pestis in its morphological and biological characters. Pub. Health, Lond., 1900-1901, xiii, 176-182, 6 pl. — On a microbe obtained from the dead rat, and resembling bacillus pestis. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1901-2, liii, 412. — Ueber ein dem Pestbacillus ähnliches Bakterium: Bacterium Bristolense. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Jena, 1902, xxxii, 673-675. — Experiments on disinfection of bacillus pestis with cyllin, absolute phenol, and formalin. Pub. Health, Lond., 1903-4, xvi, 563-566. Also, Reprint. — **Knaggs** (S. T.) Cultivation of the bubonic plague bacillus. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1900, xix, 58. — **Kodama** (T.) Ueber die Morphologie des Pestbazillus. [Japanese text. Ref., 4. Hft., suppl. 2.] Nippon Eisei Gakkwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905-6, ii, 4. Hft., 62-72. — **Kolte** (W.) Zur Bakteriologie der orientalischen Beulenpest. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch., 1897, Berl., 1898, xxviii, pt. 1, 64-68. Also: Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 146-148. — **Kossel & Overbeck.** Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über Pest. Arb. a. d. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1901, xviii, 114-134, 4 pl. — **Krivoshchin & Furman.** Niekotoriya osobennosti rosta chumnoi palochki. [Several peculiarities of growth of the plague bacillus.] Bolnitsch, gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1897, viii, 467-469. — **Kurimoto** (T.) & **Okamoto** (T.) Ueber die Thiersversuche mit den Pestbazillen. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1886, x, 19. Hft., 3; 1015. — **Lamb** (G.) & **Forster** (W. H. C.) A note on the action of the serum of various mammals on the bacillus pestis. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 9-11. — **Le Dantec.** Sur la priorité de la découverte du bacille de la peste. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1901, xxxi, 269. — **Lignières** (J.) Sur le bacille pesteux et les injections intraveineuses massives de sérum Roux-Yersin dans le traitement de la peste. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1901, xv, 808-810. — **Lowson** (J. A.) & **Cantlie** (J.) The bacteriology of plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, ii, 237. — **Maassen** (A.) Die Lebensdauer der Pestbazillen in Kadavern und im Kothe von Peststratten. Arb. a. d. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1902-3, xix, 508-546. — **McFarland** (J.) The bacillus of bubonic plague. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1900, n. s., iii, 189-195. — **Mason** (F. H.) Bacteriological examination and diagnosis of plague; extract from article by Balfour Stewart. Plague Research Laboratory, Bombay. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1902, xvii, 2373-2375. — **Martini** (E.) Der Pestbacillus und das Pestserum. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch., 1903, Berl., 1904, xxxiv, pt. 2, 281-290. [Discussion], pt. 1, 212-215. Also: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl, 637-640. — **Mayai** (H.) [Contributions on the bacillus of the plague.] Chiba Igaku-kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1896, no. 29, 3-13. — **Meirelles** (E.) Contribuição ao estudo do bacillo da peste. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1900, xiv, 409-413. — **Merlin** (A. A.) On a form of structural division of the endoplasm observed in the bacilli of the bubonic plague and other microbes. J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 1900-1901, 2. s., vii, 387-390. — **Metchnikoff.** Sur la peste bubonique. Ann. d. l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1897, xi, 737-752. — **Miyairi** (K.) The microbe of the plague. Kosokwan Iji Kenkyu Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1896, iii, nos. 11-12, 7-17. — **Morida** (C.) & **Oike** (G.) [Report on an examination of the bacteriology of the plague.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1896, 1305-1317. — **Murada** (S.) [Investigations on the power of resistance of the bacillus of the plague.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 229-231. — **Murako** (I.) [Communication of researches on the microbe of the plague.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1896, 1181-1191. — **Murata** (N.) Ueber die Widerstandsfähigkeit der Pestbazillen gegen die Kälte. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1907, xliii, Orig., 445. — **Nagal** (M.) [The survival of the microbe of the bubonic plague.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899, 1001-1006. — **Nagaraku** & **Derata**

Plague (*Bacteriology of*).

(Y.) [Remarks on plague bacilli found in recently dead rats.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, 330-335. — **Nakagawa** (U.) [Experimental examination of cultures of the plague at Mokai.] *Ibid.*, 1896-7, no. 12, 1-10. — **Nakano.** [The solubility of the culture of the pest bacilli in bouillon.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1902, 142-144. — **Nedrigaloff** (V. I.) Bakteriologiya chumi. [Bacteriology of the plague.] Trudi Kharkovsk. med. Obsh. (1897), 1898, ii, 231-244. — **Nepveu** (G.) Coagulation de la fibrine du sang par le bacille de la peste. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 606-608. — **Netter.** La peste et son microbe. Semaine méd., Par., 1895, xv, 69-73. — Le bacille de la peste. Indépend. méd., Par., 1897, iii, 121. — Le microbe de la peste. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1900, xii, 86-131. Also, transl.: Riv. internaz. d'ig., Napoli, 1900, xi, 32; 113; 194. — **Neumann** (R. O.) Beitrag zur Frage der pestähnlichen ratenpathogenen Bakterien. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1903, xiv, 450-468, 1 pl. — **Nishiguchi** (S.) [Form of growth in bouillon of the bacilli of the plague and of the bacterium coli commune from the liver and spleen and splenic region.] Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1902, xxiii, 20; 92; 154; 243. — **Noguchi** (H.) Experiments on the resistant power of the plague bacillus against cold in dry condition and in frozen liquid media. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1900, xix, 71-76. Also: Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1900-1901, n. s., iv, 17-19. — **Novy** (F. G.) The bacteriology of bubonic plague. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1901, xvi, 505-520. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1901, n. s., cxviii, 416-426. — **Number** (J. M.) Of the plague bacilli in the blood, urine, and faeces, respectively, of rats which had died of plague. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1906, vi, 519-523. — **Oike** (I.) [The bacillus of the plague.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1897, 842-860. — **Okada** (K.) & **Tashiro** (S.) [Of the poisonous nature of the pest bacilli taken from the excretion of the fly.] Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1898, xix, no. 446, 3-6. — Ueber das Verhalten des Pest-Virus im Körper der Schnaken, und die Lebensdauer der an Kleidungsstücken haftenden Pestbazillen sowie die Virulenz der Kitasato'schen Pestkokken. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1900, xiv, 103-120, 1 ch. — **Otto** (R.) Ueber den Einfluss der Tierpassagen auf die Virulenz der Pestbazillen für die verschiedenen Thierarten. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1902, xli, 380-409. — Ueber die Lebensdauer und Infektiosität der Pestbazillen in den Kadavern von Peststratten. Festschr. z. 60. Geburtstag v. Robert Koch, Jena, 1903, 331-350. — **Owata.** [Researches on the bacteria of the plague.] Saikingu Zasshi, Tokyo, 1907, 28-34. — **Pakes** (W. C. C.) & **Joseph** (F. H.) A note on the use of acid media in the isolation of B. pestis. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1904-5, lvi, 135-137. — **Palnirski** (W.) Przyczynek do morfologii i biologii zarazka dzumy. [On the . . . of the plague bacillus.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1897, xxv, 506-510. — **Petroff** (V. F.) Sudba bakteriy chumi v bryushnoi polosti krolikov immunizirovannikh (k chumie) i zdorovikh. [Fate of the plague bacteria in the abdominal cavity of rabbits immunized against the plague and healthy.] Bolnitsch, gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1899, x, 399; 447; 503. — **Pillsbury** (E. S.) How bacteriology fails to prove plague in San Francisco. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1900, xliii, 499-503. — **Portengen** (J. A.) Historical notice about the original discovery of the bacillus of bubonic plague. Janus, Amst., 1897, ii, 57-59. — **Rappoport** (S. L.) O vliyaniy vishnivaniya pri razlichnikh temperaturakh na zhiznesposobnost chumnikh bakteriy. [On the effect of drying under various temperatures upon the viability of pest bacilli.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1898, xcvi, med.-spec. pt., 1303-1310. — **Rayband** (A.) & **Pellissier** (J.) Sur le pouvoir hémolytique in vitro du bacille pesteux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, 11. s., iv, 637. — A propos du pouvoir hémolytique in vitro du bacille pesteux. *Ibid.*, 1904, lvi, 378. — **Rees** (D. C.) The bacteriology of plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1236-1239. — **Rocha** (A. F.) De l'action de quelques agents chimiques et physiques sur le bacille de la peste. Arch. de l'Inst. roy. de bactériol. Camara Pestana, Lisbon, 1906, i, 61; 68. — **Rodriguez** (A.) La peste bubónica; su microbio y tratamiento. Rev. de med. contemp., Madrid, 1899, xxi, 261-263. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) Preliminary note on the viability of the bacillus pestis. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, pt. 1, 1237-1253. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: J. Trop. M., Lond., 1901, iv, 322. Also [Abstr.]: Pub. Health, Lond., 1901-2, xiv, 545. Also: Am. Month. Micr. J., Wash., 1901, xxii, 181-188. Also, Reprint. Also: Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., 1901, Columbus, O., 1902, xxvii, 448-457. Also: Calif. M. J., San Fran., 1901, xxii, 313-320. — **Rov** (R.) Serum reaction of bacillus pestis in plague; a preliminary communication. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1895. — Further observations on the reaction of bacillus pestis in plague. *Ibid.*, 1903, i, 1076-1078. — **Sata** (S.) Ueber Fütterungspest und das Verhalten des Pestbacillus im thierischen Körper nach dem Tode des Organismus. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Leipzig, 1900, xxxix, 1-30. — **Savage** (W. G.) Bacteriological investigations of suspected cases of plague, includ-

Plague (Bacteriology of).

ing a case of anthrax. J. San. Inst., Lond., 1901-2, xxii, 136-142.—**Schmitz** (N. K.) O prodolzhitel'nosti zhizni mikroba bubonnoi chumi v razvodkakh. [Viability of the bubonic plague microbe in cultures.] Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1899-1901, viii, 369-381, 1 pl. *Also, transl.*: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1900-1901, viii, 373-389, 1 pl. *Also, transl.*: Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1901, xxix, 169-174.—**Segawa** (H.) [Researches on the bacillus of the plague.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, 793-800.—**Shibayama** (G.) [Researches on the microbe of the plague.] Saisei Gakusha Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, 1901, 991-1000. — [Researches on the bacillus of the bubonic plague.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1904, 351-364.—**Shreders**. O bakteriologii i seroterapii chumi. [Bacteriology and serotherapy of the plague.] Med. pribav. k morsk. shorniku, St. Petersburg, 1905, 145-149.—**Shurupoff** (I. Z.) O bakteritsidnom deistvii toria na B. pestis homi. [Bactericidal action of peat upon the . . .] Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1905-6, xii, 6-18. *Also, transl.*: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1906, xii, 6-18. — O patogennosti chumnavo batsilla dlya nekotorykh vidov domashnikh zhivotnykh. [The pathogenic action of the plague bacillus in various species of domestic animals.] Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1905-6, xii, 55-67. *Also, transl.*: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1906, xii, 58-70. — O hemoliticheskikh svoystvakh chumnovo mikroba. [Hæmolysis of the plague microbe.] Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1905-6, xii, 317-326. *Also, transl.*: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1906-7, xii, 318-326.—**Simpson** (W. J. R.) & **Hewlett** (R. T.) The Rideal-Walker method of testing disinfectants, with special reference to the action of formalin and cyllin on the plague bacillus. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 524.—**Skrzhivan** (F.) K morfologii i biologii chumnol palochki. [Morphology and biology of the plague bacillus.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 473-478. *Also, transl.*: Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1900, xxviii, 289-292.—**Stewart** (C. B.) Description of photographs of cultures of B. pestis in broth showing staccate formation. Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., Liverpool, 1900, iii, 40, 1 pl.—**Tada** (M.) [Remarks on the culture of the bacillus of the plague and of the reaction of the cultures.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 831-859.—**Takenaka** (S.) [Power of infection of the bacillus of plague in sea water.] *Ibid.*, 425-430.—**Tamura** (M.) [The bacillus of the plague.] *Ibid.*, 873-883.—**Thresh** (J. C.) The coefficient of disinfectants as regards the plague bacillus. Lancet, Lond., 1908, i, 49. *Also*: Pub. Health, Lond., 1907-8, xx, 261.—**Tiraboschi** (C.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pestepidemiologie, Ratten, Mäuse und ihre Ektoparasiten. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Berl., 1903, xlv, 251-263.—**Toelmann** (K.) [The microbe of Kitasato and the microbe of Yersin.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1896-7, no. 13, 10-13. — [Experiments for the treatment of Yersin's microbe (plague).] *Ibid.*, no. 22, 1-8.—**Topitschiff** (F. J.) Beitrag zum Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Mikroben der Bubonenpest. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1898, xxiii, 730-735.—**Totsuka** (K.) [Remarks on Yersin's bacillus.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1897, 919-929.—**Toyama** (C.) Ueber die Widerstandsfähigkeit der Pestbacillien gegen die Winterkälte in Tokyo. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1902, xxxii, Orig., 181-185. — [The preferable media for the plague bacterium.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, 162-166.—**Tsujiyama** (I.) [On the bactericidal power of infusion of wood ashes upon the plague bacillus.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1900, 1165-1167.—**Tsuzijia** (I.) Ueber die Eigenbewegung und die Geiselfärbung der Pestbacillen. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1897, xi, 997-1001.—**Untersuchungen** über die Lebensfähigkeit der Pestbacillen in Körnerfrüchten. Oesterr. San.-Wes., Wien, 1897, ix, 188-190.—**Uriarte** (L.) Remarques sur la résistance du bacille pesteux et sa présence dans le sang des malades, sur le rôle des puces dans la peste. Caducée, Par., 1904, iv, 257. — Ueber den Bacillus der orientalischen Pest. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1904, xxxv, 705-709.—**Vallin** (E.) Sur la résistance du bacille de la peste aux agents physiques et aux désinfectants. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1897, xix, 415-421.—**Vestnik** (N. N.) Izslledovaniye po morfologii chumnavo mikroba. [On the morphology of the plague bacillus.] Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1905-6, xii, 265-285. *Also, transl.*: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1906-7, xii, 266-287. — Ueber die bipolare Färbung der Pestmikroben. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906, xlii, 181; 283.—**Vitality** of plague bacillus in water. Proc. San. Com. Madras (1897), 1898, 268.—**Wadoux** (A.) Influence comparée du sérum normal et du sérum antipesteux sur la phagocytose du bacille de la peste. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxiii, 477-479.—**Wasdin** (E.) The inherent qualities of the microorganisms of the acute infectious diseases, principally of the plague and yellow fever. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Par., 1900, sect. de bactériol. et parasitol., 79-93.—**Wherry** (W. B.) The bacteriological examination of a plague rat, with notes on the capsular substance

Plague (Bacteriology of).

formed on nutrient agar by some bacteria. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1905, ii, 577-588, 1 pl.—**Wilson** (E. H.) Some observations on the biology of the bacillus of the pest. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1901, n. s., i, 53-58, 1 pl.—**Wladimiroff** (A.) & **Kresling** (K.) Zur Frage der Nährmedien für den Bacillus der Bubonenpest und sein Verhalten zu niederen Temperaturen. Deutsche med. Wchenschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 430-433.—**Woodhead**. The bacillus of plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, ii, 369.—**Wurtz** (R.) & **Bourges** (H.) Vitalité, conservation de la virulence, variations de forme du bacille de la peste dans l'eau de mer. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1900, xii, 819. *Also*: Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C.-r., Par., 1900, x, 197.—**Yabé** (T.) Sur le microbe de la peste. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1900, lxxiv, 469-472. *Also, transl.*: J. Trop. M., Lond., 1900-1901, iii, 59.—**Yamada** (T.) [On the staining of the plague bacillus.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1901, 82-84. — [Suitable media for the culture of the pest bacilli obtained from rats.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 430-435.—**Yersin**, **Calmette** & **Borrel**. La peste bubonique. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1895, ix, 589-592.—**Yokote** (Z.) Ueber die Lebensdauer der Pestbacillen in der beerdigten Tierleiche. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1898, xxiii, 1030-1033. — Ueber das Schicksal der Pestbacillen innerhalb des im Boden begrabenen Tierkörpers. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1898, xii, 102-117.—**Zettnow**. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Bacillus der Bubonenpest. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1895-6, xxi, 165-169, 3 pl.—**Zirolia** (G.) Il baecillo della peste bubonica nell'organismo delle pulci. Policlin., Roma, 1901-2, viii, sez. prat., 739. *Also, transl.*: Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1902, xxxi, 687.—**Zitterer**. Premier tableau synthétique de l'examen bactériologique et du traitement auxquels ont été soumis les vingt pestiférés de Constantinople, publié par l'administration sanitaire de l'Empire Ottoman. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1901-2, 803-806.—**Zlatogoroff** (S. I.) K morfologii i biologii mikroba bubonnoi chumi i palochki lozhnoi bugorchatki grizunov (bacillus pseudotuberculosis rodentium Pf.). [Morphology and biology of the plague microbe and . . .] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 601; 648; 689. *Also, transl.*: Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1904, xxxvii, 345; 513; 654. — Ueber die bakteriologische Diagnose der Pest in Kadavern. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1904, xxxvi, 559-576.

Plague (Blood in).

See **Plague (Agglutination in)**; **Plague (Causes, etc., of)**.

Plague (Causes and pathology of).

See, also, **Pilgrims, etc.**; **Plague, (Bacteriology of)**; **Plague (Experimental)**; **Plague (Transmission of)**.

CHERVENTSOFF (A. N.) * Izmieneniya nadpochechnikh zhelyoz pri bubonnoi chumfe; eksperimentalnoye izslledovaniye. [Changes in the suprarenal glands in bubonic plague; experimental investigation.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1904.

Also [Abstr.], in: Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1905-6, xii, 128-146. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.] in: Arch. de sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1906-7, xii, 132-150.

COPA di lettera d'incerto inviata al . . . Anton. Giulio Brignole, ove pienamente si discorre intorno alle vere cause della peste che regna in Genova, ed in alcune parti d'Italia ed intorno a' veri rimedij contro d'essa. 16°. Genova, [1657].

CORTE (B.) Lettera intorno all'aria, o vermicciuoli se cagioni della peste. 16°. [Milano, 1720.]

HAMDI (H.) * Die histologischen Veränderungen der Lymphdrüsen bei der Pest des Menschen. 8°. Leipzig, 1904.

Also, in: Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1904, xlviii, 337-367, 1 pl.

KITASATO (S.) Pest-byō-no genin shibare sa dai hito kōkoku. [First report of investigations as to origin of the plague.] 8°. [Tokyo], 1894.

Japanese text.

MACHADO [O.] * Etiologia e prophylaxia da peste. 8°. Rio de Janeiro, 1901.

Plague (*Causes and pathology of*).

MACLEAN (C.) Summary of facts and inferences respecting the causes, proper and adventitious, of the plague and other pestilential diseases; with proofs of the nonexistence of contagion in these maladies intended for the use of the select committee of the House of Commons, for enquiring into the validity of the doctrine of contagion in the plague, etc., in February, 1819; and presented to them but not hitherto published. 8°. London, 1820.

RAY (B. L.) Plague alias slow-poisoning of carbonic-acid gas. 8°. [*Calcutta*, 1900.]

TAKATA (K.) Kuroshi byoron. [Pathology of black pest.] 8°. Tokyo, 1894.

Arantes Pereira. A peste bubonica; etiologia da peste. Med. mod., Porto, 1899, vi, 329-337.—Barker (L. F.) Pathology and pathogenesis of bubonic plague. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1899-1901, iv, 450.—Calvert (W. J.) Sources of plague. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 142-145. [Discussion], 238.—Childe (L. F.) The pathology of plague. [Abstr.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 858-862.—Cimmino (R.) Di un reperto microscopico frequente, somigliante a quello della peste. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1905, n. s., xxvii, 385-391.—Cleveland (J. B.) The study of a case of plague. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 859.—Clemow (F. G.) The endemic centres of plague. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1899-1900, ii, 200; 223; 241.—Dürck (H.) Ueber Pest. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch. 1901, Berl., 1902, 252-260. — Ueber pathologisch-anatomische Befunde bei der Bubonen- und Lungensest. Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. München (1901), 1902, 92-99. — Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Pest. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1904, 6. Suppl.-Hft., 1-85, 15 pl.—Dunbar (W. P.) Aetiology of the Pest. Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.] 1896, Wiesb., 1897, 241-264.—Early (An) necropsy on a case of plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 622.—Ertz-bischhoff (P.) La peste d'après les travaux de Gaffky, Gerhardt, Pfeiffer et Sticker. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1901, 3. s., xlii, 55-62.—Federici (F.) Sull' influenza che esercita la sostanza tossica estratta dai bacilli virulenti della peste bubonica sopra gli elementi cellulari di differenti organi. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1898, lii, 308-319.—Flexner (S.) The pathology of bubonic plague. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1901, xvi, 481-504. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1901, n. s., cxxii, 396-416. Also: Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1901, xiv, 205-217.—Forgotten (A.) theory of plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1904, xxxii, 24.—França (C.) Contribution à l'étude des altérations des centres nerveux dans la peste bubonique humaine. Névraxe, Louvain, 1900, i, 321-329, 2 pl.—Green (C. R. M.) The post-mortem appearances of a plague case showing unusually marked extravasations of blood. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 378.—Greig (E. D. W.) Abstract of an unpublished paper on the infection of the blood in bubonic plague. Appendix B, Scient. mem. med. off. India, Calcutta, 1905, 72.—Harris (H. F.) Remarks on the pathological alterations of the lymph-nodes in bubonic plague. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1900, n. s., iii, 195-199.—Ito (Y.) [The value of autopsies of plague patients.] Kyo-rin-no Shiori, Tokyo, 1900, xii, 207-210.—Kanamori (T.) [Report of results of dissection of plague patients.] Iji Shinbun, Tokyo, 1901, 276-280. Also, transl.: Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tôkyô, 1901, xx, 40-54.—Karauloff (T.) Zur Frage über die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen der Organe von Tieren bei der Pest. Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., 1900, xxxviii, 65-67.—Kister (J.) Aetiology der Pest. Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.] 1899, Wiesb., 1901, vi, 72-99.—Kitasato (S.) Pestbyo no kenin shujō ni zuketē. [Methods by which the cause of the epidemic black pest was ascertained.] Ijishimpo, Tokio, 1894, no. 20, 83-102, 1 pl.—Lennemann (B. H. F.) Remarks on the pathology of plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 202; 272.—Lustig (A.) & Zardo (E.) Beitrag zum Studium der feineren Gewebeveränderungen bei der experimentellen Beulenpest. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1897, viii, 389-392, 1 pl.—Marki (B.) Mor dýmějový. [The bubo of the plague.] Šírká přednášek a rozpr. z aboru lékařsk., v Praze, 1901-2, li. s., 1-25.—Matsumi, Nozaki & Uchiyama. [The report of the investigation of the cause of the pest outbreak.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1897, no. 985, 4; no. 987, 6.—Nascimbeni (F.) La peste bubonica secondo i più recenti studi. Suppl. al Polielin., Roma, 1898-9, v, 1441; 1473.—Necropsies of 22 plague cases. Rep. Surg.-Gen. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv. U. S. Wash., 1904, 545-573.—Nepveu (G.) Étude sur les lésions infectieuses de la peste. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1897, cxxiv, 1318-1320. Also, Reprint. Also: Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1897, Par., 1898, xxvi, pt. 1, 343.—Ôgata (M.) [Of the cause of the pest.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1897, 201; 247. Also [Abstr.]: Sei-i-

Plague (*Causes and pathology of*).

Kwai M. J., Tôkyô, 1897, xvi, 279-281.—Okada (K.) [Report of the investigation for the source of infection of the pest. Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1898, no. 1074, 12; no. 1075, 17. Also, transl.: Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1896, x, 1147-1166, 3 pl.—Pavlovski. Etiologiya (bakteriologiya) i seroterapiya bubonoi chumi. [Etiology (bacteriology) and serumtherapy of the bubonic plague.] Univ. Izvest., Kiev [Protok. Fiz.-med. Obsl., 1897-8, 80-96], 1899, xxxix.—Pearse (F.) Some points in the pathology of plague. [Abstr.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 1350.—Poiars (V.) Etiologia e pathogenia da peste. Coimbra med., 1898, xviii, 575-579. Also: Med. contemp., Lisb., 1898, xvi, 367-369. — Sobre a etiologia da peste bubonica. Rev. portugueza de med. e cirurg. prat., Lisb., 1898-9, v, 8-17.—Rocha (A.) As origens da peste. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1899, xlii, 377.—Rogers (L.) The blood changes in plague. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1904-5, x, 291-295.—Romanoff (F.) Patologicheskaya anatomiya chumi (pestis). [Pathological anatomy of the pest.] Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ., 1897, xii, no. 5, 1-18.—Itomanoff (P. G.) Chumnaya epidemiya 1896 i posle-duyushchikh godov; otslenka nekotorykh epidemiologicheskikh faktov i tochki zreniya meteorologii. [Plague epidemic of 1896 and following years; certain epidemiological facts from the viewpoint of meteorology.] Trudi Obsl. Russk. vrach. v Mosk. (1898-9), 1900, xxxvii-xxxviii, 79-86. [Discussion], 177-180.—Sata (A.) [On the cause and pathological anatomy of the pest.] Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1900, xxi, 1081; 1179; 1315; 1378. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Leipz., 1900, xxxvii, 165-170.—Shukevich (I.) Ob amloidnom pererozhdenii u lo-shadei pod vliyaniem povtornikh vpriskivaniy chumnay mikroba. [Amyloid degeneration in horses under the influence of repeated injections of the plague microbe.] Arch. biol. nauk. . . . S.-Peterb., 1905-6, xii, 186-192. Also, transl.: Arch. de sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1906-7, xii, 190-196.—Sokoloff (A. P.) Otdelitel'naya rabota zheludka u chumnoi sobaki. [Secretory work of the stomach in a dog suffering from the plague.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1902, xlii, 2201-2205.—Sternberg (G. M.) The history and etiology of bubonic plague. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 809-815.—Tadai (S.) [The origin of the plague.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899, 251-254.—Terni (C.) Lymphatite e peste bubonica. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1900, xiv, 199; 207; 217. Also: Rev. da Soc. de med. e cirurg., Rio de Jan., 1900, iv, 163; 211. Also: Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1900-1901, 5. s., iv, 53; 101; 151; 199; 247; 297. — Studi sulla peste. Riforma med., Roma, 1901, xvii, pt. 4, 75; 87; 100. Also, transl.: Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiönskr., Leipz., 1903, xiv, 129-160, 4 pl.—Terni (C.) & Bandi (I.) Bereitung der antipestösen Lympe aus dem peritonealen Exsudat der inficirten Thiere. Deutschemed. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 463-466.—Thompson (J. A.) A contribution to the aetiology of plague. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1901, i, 153-167. — On the etiology of bubonic plague; an epidemiological contribution. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 1090-1092.—Thomson (J. S.) The factors in plague incidence. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 717.—Thomson (T. P.) The causation of plague. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 1783.—Tucker (E. F. G.) The anatomy of plague buboes. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xi, 459-461.—Van der Stricht. Lésions anatomo-pathologiques produites par le microbe de la peste. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd., de Belg., Brux., 1897, 4. s., xi, 215-238.—White (M. J.) Pathological characters, diagnosis, and epidemiology of bubonic plague. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxvii, 121-129. Also, Reprint.—Zabolotny (D.) Izsledovaniya pochumie. [Investigations of the plague.] Arch. biol. nauk. . . . S.-Peterb., 1899-1901, viii, 57; 385, 2 pl. Also, transl.: Arch. de sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1900-1901, viii, 57; 390, 2 pl.—Zinno (A.) Ein seltener Blutbefund (Myelocytämie) in zwei Fällen von Pest. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1902, xlii, 410-412.

Plague (*Complications and sequelæ of*).

See, also, **Plague** (*Mixed infection in*); **Plague** (*Pneumonic*); **Plague** (*Recurrent*).

Atkinson (J. M.) Intestinal obstruction due to plague; death. Select. Colon. M. Rep. 1901-2, Lond., 1904, 153.—Choksy (Khan Bahadur N. H.) Cardiac failure in plague and its treatment. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xi, 134-136.—Criticos. Un cas de poly-névrite cérébro-pathique post-infectieuse survenue après une attaque de peste. Méd. orient., Par., 1902, vi, 269-273. Also: Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1902-3, 105-111.—França (C.) Zur Kenntniss der durch die Pest verursachten Haut-läsionen. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiönskrankh., Leipz., 1905-6, lii, 129-144, 1 pl.—Gangooly (K. P.) Cholera and plague (bubonic). Brit. Homeop. Rev., Lond., 1907, n. s., i, 691.—Gos (V. I.) K kaznistikie meningiticheskie pestice. Prakt. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 276-278.—Kalapesi (R. M.) Notes on a case of apoplectic form bulbar-paralysis; a sequela of plague. Tr. Grant Coll. M. Sc. 1898, Bombay, 1899, 41-46.—Masuyama (M.) [The plague in children.] Osaka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, 1907, vi, 623-679.—Maynard (F. P.) Some ophthalmic complications of plague. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1901, iv, 383. Also: Brit. M. J.,

Plague (*Complications and sequelæ of*).

Lond., 1901, ii, 693.—**Miyake** (I.) [A case of plague with cerebral hemorrhage.] *Chiugai Iji Shinpo*, Tokio, 1902, xxiii, 951-956.—**Nepveu** (G.) Lésions du cerveau dans la peste. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1897, 10, s., iv, 863.—**Nölting** (R. A.) Gastritis flegmonosa primitiva difusa á bacilo de peste. *An. d. Circ. méd. argent.*, Buenos Aires, 1905, xxviii, 205-220, 2 pl.—**O'Kinealy** (F.) A case of membranous tonsillitis in a child suffering from plague. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1904, xix, 96.

Plague (*Contagion of*).

See **Plague** (*Transmission of*).

Plague (*Curiosities relating to*).

HIPPOCRATES JUNIOR. The predicted plague; value of the prediction. Planetary and atmospheric influences considered as cause of black death and other plagues. Comets and plagues of two thousand years detailed. Queen Elizabeth in Richmond; her majesty's book of astrology and the diary of her astrologer, Dr. Dee. Richmond's queen of the May; joyous youth at White Lodge. Shephard's Kalender, 1500. 4°. London, 1900.

Axon (W. E. A.) The doctor in time of pestilence. In: *The Doctor* [Andrews], 8°. Lond., 1896, 125-139.—**Cabanes.** La peste dans l'imagination populaire. *Arch. de parasitol.*, Par., 1901, iv, 102-134.—**de Castro** (S. V.) La peste y el arte (apuntes para un estudio). *Gac. méd. de Granada*, 1899, xvii, 388; 413.—**Ellinwood** (C. N.) The mysteries of plague, past and present. *Occidental M. Times*, San Fran., 1903, xvii, 336-343.—**Hutchinson** (J.) A physician's dress when visiting plague patients. *Arch. Surg.*, Lond., 1899, x, 379.—**Meige** (H.) La peste dans l'art. *Nature*, Par., 1896-7, xxv, pt. 1, 294-299.—**Peste** (La) dans l'art. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1899, xix, 323, 4 pl.—**Portengen** (J. A.) Une théorie chinoise sur l'étiologie et la thérapie de la peste. *Janus*, Amst., 1896-7, i, 461-468.—**Reber** (B.) L'habit des médecins pendant la peste. *Ibid.*, 298-300, 1 pl.—**Regnault** (F.) La peste dans l'art. *Corresp. méd.*, Par., 1900, vi, no. 129, 10.—**Roullandis.** Théories chinoises sur la peste. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1903, vi, 342-347.—**von Schellenburg** (W.) Die Pestfleher. *Verhandl. d. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthropol.*, 1898, 79.—**Sticker** (G.) Die Pest in Berichten der Laien und in Werken der Künstler. *Janus*, Amst., 1898, iii, 129-139, 1 pl.

Plague (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

See, also, **Plague** (*Diagnosis of, Bacteriologic*); **Plague** (*Urine in*).

POLVERINI (G.) Osservazioni cliniche sulla peste bubbonica. 8°. Firenze, 1901.

VINCENTI (P.) & **SORRENTINO** (B.) La peste; storia, sintomatologia, profilassi. Parte terza: Sintomi clinici. 8°. Napoli, 1903.

de Almeida (D.) A propósito de um supposto caso de peste. *Brazil-med.*, Rio de Jan., 1903, xvii, 447-449. *Also*: *Rev. da Soc. de med. e cirurg.*, Rio de Jan., 1903, vii, 419.—**Aoki** (K.) [Remarks on the clinical diagnosis of the plague.] *Juntendo Iji Kenku Kwaï Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1900, 75-79.—**Barker** (L. F.) On the clinical aspects of plague. *Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians*, Phila., 1901, xvi, 459-480. *Also*, *Reprint*. *Also*: *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1901, n. s., cxvii, 377-395.—**von Bassewitz.** Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Differential-Diagnose der Bubonenpest. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 1056.—**Blarucha** (E. S.) Notes of a case of plague detected on post-mortem examination. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1901, xxxvi, 176.—**Bielogoloviy** (A. A.) Istoriï bolëznî dvukh sluchayev v Batumie, vzbudivshikh podozreniye na ehumu. [Histories of the disease of two persons in Batum suspected to be pest.] *Protok. zasid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh.*, Tiflis, 1901-2, xxxviii, 251-260.—**Bitter.** On the pathology of plague; important diagnostic features of the disease. *Indian M. Rec.*, Calcutta, 1898, xiv, 513-515.—**Buchanan** (W. J.) The Chausa Camp plague case. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 136.—**Buchanan** (W. J.) & **Hossack** (W. O.) Cases illustrating difficulties in plague diagnosis. *Ibid.*, 1903, xxxviii, 249-251.—**Calmette** (A.) Bubonic plague in its clinical aspects, with some remarks on its bacteriology, differential diagnosis, and transmission. [Abstr.] *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1900, n. s., lxx, 497; 530; 560. — La peste bubonique, son diagnostic et sa prophylaxie. *Caducée*, Par., 1901, i, 51-53.—**Cantlie** (J.) The signs and symptoms of bubonic, pneumonic, and septicemic plague. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1900, ii, 1229-1232. — Plague: its symptoms and spread. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1900-1901, xiii, 165-175.—**Chancellor** (C. W.) A study of bubonic fever. *Maryland M. J.*, Balt., 1896-7, xxxiv, 403-406.—**Chénisse** (L.) La peste au point de vue symptomatologique. *Semaine méd.*,

Plague (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

Par., 1899, xix, 321.—**Childe** (L. F.) The varieties of plague. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1899, xxxiv, 71-73.—**Choksy** (Khan Bahadur N. H.) Mode of infection and symptoms of bubonic plague. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 931.—**Chosegawa** (S.) [Report of researches on the eyes during the plague.] *Nippon Gankwa Gakukwai Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1901, v, 107-110.—**Clemow** (F. G.) The incubation period of plague. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, i, 1508-1510. — The clinical aspect of plague, with illustrative cases. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1900, n. s., exix, 391; 547.—**Colvin** (T.) The differential diagnosis in general practice of plague and typhoid fever. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 1194-1196.—**D'Amato** (L.) Sulle forme cliniche della peste bubbonica. *Arte med.*, Napoli, 1899, i, 761-764.—**Derashima.** [Clinical observations of the plague bubo.] *Osaka Igaku Kwaï Zasshi*, 1907, vi, 1011-1058.—**Devel** (D. V.) Chuma ili bleshenstvo? [Plague or rabies?] *Arch. biol. nauk*, St. Petersburg, 1898, xxviii, 2, seet., 65-79.—**Favr** (V. V.) Istoricheskaya spravka o razpoznavanii chumi v nachalle chumnikh epidemiy. [Historical note on the diagnosis of pest in the beginning of pest epidemics.] *Vrach*, St. Petersburg, 1899, xx, 1353-1355. — Ueber eine pestähnliche Krankheit. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh.*, Leipzig, 1899, xxx, 359-363.—**Flor.** Prognosticul plagilor prin impunsatura de bou. *Spitalul*, Bucuresti, 1899, xix, 515-519.—**Galeotti** (G.) Sulla diagnosi della peste in certe sue forme particolari. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1899-1900, i, 868-871.—**Galeotti** (G.) & **Polverini** (G.) Sui disturbi dell'apparato circolatorio nei malati di peste bubbonica. *Settimana med. d. Sperimentale*, Firenze, 1898, lii, 397-401.—**Gedge** (D. McC.) The bubonic or Asiatic plague; its symptoms and pathology. *Occidental M. Times*, Sacramento, 1896, x, 585-592.—**Germano** (E.) Sintomatologia della peste. *Arte med.*, Napoli, 1901, iii, 821; 861.—**Gos** (V. I.) K diagnostike smeshannikh form chumi. [Diagnosis of mixed forms of the plague.] *Arch. biol. nauk*, St. Petersburg, 1903-4, x, 454-474. *Also*, *transl.*: *Arch. de se. biol.*, St. Petersburg, 1903-4, x, 454-474.—**Hahn** (M.) Zur Diagnose und Serotherapie der Pest. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte*, 1901, Leipzig, 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, med. Abth., 587-591. — **Hall** (J. N.) An outbreak of pyæmia suggesting bubonic plague. *Tr. Colorado M. Soc.*, Denver, 1901, 437-444. *Also*: *Denver M. Times*, 1901, xxi, 73-80.—**Harris** (H. F.) Bubonic plague; with clinical notes by W. F. Arnold. *Phila. M. J.*, 1900, v, 787-796.—**Horinal** (T.) [Diagnosis of the plague.] *Chiugai Iji Shinpo*, Tokio, 1903, 331-396.—**Hossack** (W. C.) The diagnosis of plague. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 1486-1490. — Typhus-like, erythematous, and other eruptions in plague. *J. Trop. M.*, Lond., 1901, iv, 2-5.—**Hunter** (W.) Buboes and their significance in plague. *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, ii, 83-86.—**Ito.** Zur Diagnostik der Pest. [Japanese text.] *Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo*, 1900, xiv, 262-265.—**King** (W. G.) Inoculation and the incubation stage of plague. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1901, ii, 832.—**Klein** (E.) Remarks on the diagnosis of plague. *Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1900-1901, n. s., xx, 112-117. — The diagnosis of oriental or bubonic plague. *Bristol M. Chir. J.*, 1902, xx, 108-122.—**Kurloff** (M.) Symptomatologia vostochnoi chumi. [Symptomatology of the Eastern plague.] *Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ.*, 1897, xii, no. 6, 1-32.—**Levin** (A. M.) Iz nablyudeniy nad ehumnimi bolnimi. [From observations on pest patients.] *Vrach*, St. Petersburg, 1898, xix, 613-617. *Also*, *transl.*: *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1898, ii, 586-588. *Also*, *transl.*: [Abstr.]: *Indépend. méd.*, Par., 1898, iv, 243. *Also*, *transl.*: [Abstr.]: München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xiv, 1283.—**Lewmann** (C. H. F.) A case of plague, simulating enteric fever. *Indian M. Rec.*, Calcutta, 1897, xiii, 321-323. *Also*: *Practitioner*, Lond., 1897, lix, 247-253. — Plague bubo in sarcomatous glands. *Indian M. Rec.*, Calcutta, 1898, xiv, 57. *Also*: *Practitioner*, Lond., 1898, lx, 289.—**Low** (J. S.) Some practical points in the diagnosis of plague. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1900-1901, xiii, 188-191.—**Martini** (E.) Beschleunigung und Sicherung der Pestdiagnose in zweifelhaften Fällen. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh.*, Leipzig, 1902, xli, 153-166.—**Meirelles** (E.) A propósito de um supposto caso de peste. *Brazil-med.*, Rio de Jan., 1903, xvii, 449.—**Metaxas** (T.) Περί τῶν βλαβῶν τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν ἐπὶ λοιμωδῶν νοσημάτων. *Ἱατρικὴ πρόδος*, Ἐν Σύρῳ, 1901, vi, 152.—**Mitra** (C. N.) The carbuncular form of plague. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1907, xlii, 41-46.—**Moracs Patha.** Bubão climático e suas relações com a peste bubônica. *Med. contemp.*, Lisb., 1907, xxv, 343-345.—**Muniz** (G.) & **de Mesquita** (L.) Relatório . . . sobre um easo suspeito de peste bubônica, ocoerido a 5 de junho de 1900, á rua do Polytheama, pelos medicos inuembidos do diagnostico bacteriologico da dita molestia. *Gaz. med. da Bahia*, 1900-1901, 5, s., iv, 23-31. — Relatório . . . acerca de um easo suspeito de peste bubônica, ocoerido no dia 8 do corrente, á rua dos Marchantes, pelos medicos inuembidos do diagnostico haeteriologico. *Ibid.*, 32-35.—**Nepveu** (G.) Causes des troubles circulatoires dans la peste et point d'entré de l'infection. *Marseille méd.*, 1897, xxxiv, 545-551.—**Netter.** La peste pendant ses dernières années; symptômes; marche; diag-

Plague (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

nostic. Presse méd., Par., 1899, ii, 117-121.—**Niven** (D. C.) The plague in Calcutta and how to diagnostically test it. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1898, xiv, 483.—**Ono** (I.) [Report of clinical examination of the plague.] Okayama Igaku Kwai Zasshi, 1897, 329; 377.—**Penna** (J.) De los síntomas de la peste. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1901, viii, 17; 57; 129; 147; 165; 407; 599; 619.—**Preis** (H.) A fumei pestis-tyanus eset. [The case at Fiume supposed to be plague.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1901, xli, 596-598.—**Rees** (P.) A case of plague with unusual eye symptoms. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 296.—**Rozanoff** (P. G.) Otdelnoye mneniye o Kolobovskoi epidemii. [Private opinion of the Kolobovka epidemic.] Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk. (1900), 1901, xl, pt. 1, 54-72.—**Sakakura**. [Plague originating in the larynx.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1907, 705-708.—**Sañhneza** (A. C.) Fornias clinicas de la peste bubónica. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1907, xxxv, 129-132.—**Savage** (W. G.) & **Fitzgerald** (D. A.) A case of plague from a clinical and pathological point of view. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1232-1236, 2 pl.—**Segawa** (H.) [Remarks on the different forms of dysentery and plague.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1902, 77-117.—**Shibayama**. [Symptoms for determining the kind of plague.] Dai Nippon Shiritsu Eisei Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906, 559; 685; 550 bis; 613 bis.—**Sircar** (M. L.) The symptoms and diagnosis of plague. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1898, xv, 45-47.—**Sticker** (G.) Die klinische Diagnose der Pest. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1905, ii, 203-212.—**Suspected** (A) case of plague. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1901, xx, 343.—**Suspected** case of plague in Limehouse; proved not to be plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1211.—**Thompson** (G. S.) Plague convalescence period; analysis of 108 cases. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 253.—**Trétrop** (E.) Pneumococcémie à forme pesteuse. Presse méd., Par., 1900, i, 265.—**Ustedt** (Y.) Pestdiagnosen. [Diagnosis of the plague.] Tid-skr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1901, xxi, 1386-1395.—**Vainshtein** (E. M.) Somnitel'niya bubonniya zabollevaniya. [Doubtful bubo.] Vestnik obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1903, 1549-1553.—**Vigora** (A. F.) K voprosu o toksicheskikh yavleniyakh pri chumie u lyudei. [Toxic symptoms in human pest.] Rolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1901, xii, 865; 918.—**Viskovich** (V. K.) & **Chistovich** (N. I.) O zabollevaniyakh, podavshikh povod k trevozhe v Samarie v avgustie 1899 goda. [The disease that produced the alarm in Samara in August, 1899.] Ibid., 1900, xi, 137-145.—**Voituron** (E.) Diagnostic de la peste (réponse à M. le docteur d'Hæmens). Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1901, liii, 177-184.—**White** (J. C.) An unusual form of bubonic plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1902, xxxvii, 92.—**Wolf** (A.) Zur Diagnose und Prophylaxe der Pest. Med. Woche, Berl., 1903, iv, 391; 439.—**Yamada** (K.) Heianno koku shibyô hokoku. [On the calmness of the patient in fatal cases of plague.] Tokyo med. Wehnschr., 1896, No. 950, 1-8.

Plague (*Diagnosis of, Bacteriological*).

See, also, **Plague** (*Agglutination in*).

Austin. Bacteriological examination of fatal plague case [San Francisco]. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Serv., Wash., 1907, xxii, 871.—**Badia** (J.) Diagnóstico anatómico y bacteriológico de la peste bubónica. Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1899, vii, 404-416.—**Berestneff** (N. M.) O bakteriologicheskom izsledovanii pozozritelnikh po chumie bolnikh i trupov. [Bacteriological examination of patients and cadavers suspected of the plague.] Vestnik obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1902, pt. 2, 643-653.—**Calmette** (A.) Bubonic plague; its clinical forms in its recent centres; bacteriology; diagnostic experimentation; anti-plague sero-therapy; defensive measures against the plague; vaccinations; individual and general prophylaxis. J. State M., Lond., 1900, viii, 795; 1901, ix, 1; 64.—**Delepine** (S.) Some practical notes on the bacteriological diagnosis of human plague (pestis hominis). Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1239-1241. Also [Abstr.]: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1901, xx, 27-29.—**de Haan** (J.) De bacteriologische pest-diagnose. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1900, 2, k., xxxvi, d. 1, 427-432.—**Harashi** (S.) [Rules for the bacteriological investigation of the plague.] Saisei Gakusha Iji Shimpô, Tokyo, 1900, 837-895.—**Horinchi** (H.) [Diagnosis and differentiation of the plague.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1900, 389; 434.—**Kolle** (W.) Die Pest; bakteriologische Diagnostik, Prophylaxe und Serumtherapie. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1905, ii, 111; 134.—**Moniz** (G.) Notas sobre o diagnostico bacteriologico da peste bubonica. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1901-2, 5. s., v, 350; 391.—**Montefusco** (A.) Diagnosi batteriologica e profilassi della peste. Benessere, Napoli, 1902-3, n. s., 1, 67.—**Okada** (K.) [Relation of the bacteriology of plague to its diagnosis.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 1053-1056.—**Rankin** (E. H.) & **Leumann** (B. H. F.) A method of rapidly identifying the microbe of bubonic plague. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxii, 438-440.—**Stewart** (C. B.) The bacteriological diagnosis of plague. Thompson Yates Lab. Rep. 1898-9, Liverpool,

Plague (*Diagnosis of, Bacteriological*).

1900, ii, 13-15.—**Taptas** (N.) Peste bubonique; étude clinique et bactériologique. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constantin., 1897-8, xl, 195; 210; 242.—**Tartakovski** (M. G.) K voprosu o raspoznavatel'nom znachenii stalaktitov dlya chumnikh pulochek. [Diagnostic value of stalactites for pest bacilli.] Vrach. St. Petersburg., 1901, xxii, 1315.

Plague (*Disinfection in*).

INDIA. Bombay (Presidency). *Plague Research Laboratory*. Report on the efficiency of perchloride of mercury, in disinfectant solution, as an application to cow-dung floors; and on the utility of saturating cow-dung (or simply mud) floors with sea water before spraying them with perchloride of mercury. By E. L. Marsh. fol. [Bombay, 1899.]

KAZANSKI (M. V.) O chumie, chumnikh bakteriyakh i dezinfitsiruyushchih dествii na nikh n'ekotorikh sredstv. [On the plague, its bacteria, and disinfecting action upon them of some substances.] 8°. Kazan, 1897.

Also, in: Dnevnik Obsh. vrach. pri imp. Kazan. univ., 1897, 205-307, 1 pl.

Action of gaseous disinfectants on the plague bacillus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, i, 433-435.—**Burdu** (J.) De la contagion de la peste et remarques sur les observations de M. le Dr. Pariset sur son expérience de désinfection faite à Tripoli en Syrie. J. gén. de méd., chir. et pharm., Par., 1830, cxi, 289-309. Also, Reprint.—**Cowdington**, and disinfection against plague. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvii, 504-506.—**Desinfektionsanweisung** bei Pest. Jahrb. d. Med.-Verwalt. in Elsass-Lothringen, Strassb., 1901, xiv, 122-127.—**Hossack** (W. C.) An experimental investigation as to the potency of various disinfectants against rat-fæces. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1907, xlii, 8.—**Instruções** de desinfecção pratica [peste]. Med. mod., Porto, 1899, vi, 348-351.—**Lepierre** (C.) & **Fonseca** (A.) O aparelho de desinfecção Trillat e o bacillo da peste. Coimbra med., 1899, xix, 485-487.—**Rogers** (L.) Report on an experimental enquiry on the disinfection of floors for plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1903, xxi, 595-600. Also: Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1902, xxxvii, 166-170. Also: J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1902, ii, 129-140.—**Shultz** (Nadyozhda K.) O dleivstvi dezinfitsiruyushchikh veshchestv na bac. pestis hominis i o dezinfitsii predmetov i pomeshchtseniy, zarazhonnikh bubonnoi chumoi. [Action of antiseptics upon . . . and disinfection of substances and houses infected with bubonic plague.] Arch. biol. nauk. . . S.-Peterb., 1897-8, vi, 397-426, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1897-8, vi, 397-426, 1 pl. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1898, xxi, 594-598.—**Thornton** (E. N.) A new desiccator for plague disinfection. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1903, xxxviii, 311-313.—**Trillat** (A.) Etude historique sur l'utilisation des feux et des fumées comme moyen de défense contre la peste. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1905, xix, 734-752.

Plague (*Early writings relating to*) [prior to A. D. 1800, and including prayers and sermons].

See, also, **Plague** (*Prevention of, Early writings relating to*).

ADER (G.) De pestis cognitione, prævisione, et remediis. Prælectiones in libellum redactæ. 16°. Tolosæ, 1628.

ALEXANDER Trallianus. Libri duodecim. Razæ de pestilentia libellus. Omnes nunc primum de Græco accuratissime conversi multisque in locis restituti et emendati, per Joannem Guinterium Adernacum. 16°. Venetiis, 1552.

ALIZERI (B.) Della peste, cioè della sua natura e de' rimedj per la preservazione e per la cura della medesima. 16°. Genova, 1721.

ALPHANUS (F.) Opus de peste, febre pestilentiali et febre maligna. Nec non de variolis, et morbillis, quatenus nondum pestilentes sunt. 4°. Neapoli, 1577.

AURIMONTANUS (H.) Perhorrendæ pestilentialis ephemeris, quam falso sudatorium luem vocant, curandi ratio. 24°. [Ad finem:] Cracoviae, in officina Hieronymi Victoris, anno 1530.

Plague (*Early writings relating to*
[prior to A. D. 1800, and including
prayers and sermons].

BALIANO (G. B.) Trattato della pestilenza, ove si adducono pensieri nuovi in più materie. Stampato già l'anno m.dc.xvii, et hora, rivveduto ed ampliato dall' autore. 12°. Genova, [1698].

BARBETTE (P.) Pest-Beschryving. Den derden Druck, met historische aenmerckingen. 12°. Amsterdam, 1662.

BEHRENS (C. B.) Gründlicher Bericht von der Natur, Eigenschaft und wahrem Ursprung der Pest; auch wie dieselbe auf alle Weise präcaviret, und am sichersten curiret werde. 4°. Braunschweig, 1714.

BERNARDUS Lutzenburgensis. Tractatus saluberrimus de origine et causis morbi pestilentialis, tam ex veteri quam ex novo testamento, cum remediis, non minus animæ quam corpori salutiferis, per . . . diligentissime collectus. sm. 4°. [Ad finem:] Impressum Colonix, anno 1518.

BIDLOO (J.) *De peste. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1666.

BIMIUS (J. B.) Pestis ad vivum delineata et curata. 24°. Leodici Eboracum, 1671.

BLACKMORE (Sir R.) A discourse upon the plague, with a preparatory account of malignant fevers, in two parts. The first containing an explication of the nature of those diseases; the second, the method of cure. 12°. London, 1721.

BÖTTICHER (J. G.) Morborum malignorum, imprimis pestis et pestilentiae, brevis et genuina explicatio, sanis principiis et propriis observationibus superstructa, cui pestis, per sex menses anno 1711 Hafniæ sævientis, brevissima et vera historica descriptio hinc et inde est adjuncta. 16°. Hamburgi, 1713.

BOHENUS (M.) Die drey grossen Landtplagen, Krieg, Tewrung, Pestilenz, welches jetzundt vor der Welt Ende, in vollem Schwang gehet. Den frommen Kindern Gottes welchen bey dieser kümmerlichen Zeit hertzlich bange, zur Lehr und Trost; den sicheren Weltkindern aber zu Warnung und Schrecken. In xxiii Predigten erkleret. sm. 4°. Wittenberg, 1601.

BOKELIUS (G.) Theses de peste, ad quas respondedit . . . 4°. Helmstadti, 1591.

BONFIGLI (O.) De peste et ejus contagio disertatio epistolaris. 24°. Cracovix, 1720.

BROOKES (R.) A history of the most remarkable pestilential distempers that have appeared in Europe for three hundred years last past; with what proved successful or hurtful in their cure, together with the method of prevention and cure of the plague; founded upon the experience of those who were practitioners when it raged, laid down in such manner that the generality of people may be able to manage themselves. 8°. London, 1721.

—. The same. 2. ed. 8°. London, 1722.

CANADELLE (M.) Petit traité et familier de la peste, contenant la description, les symptômes, et effects d'icelle, avec la méthode, et remèdes y requis, tant préservatifs que curatifs. Reveu, augmenté, et corrigé de nouveau par l'auteur. 16°. Genève, 1615.

CAUSE et rimedii della peste, et di qualsivoglia altra infermità, nelli quali, oltre alle diverse historie che si recitano di quel che s'è fatto da gli amici di Dio in tempo de' mali contagiosi, si propongono anco diversi utilissimi

Plague (*Early writings relating to*
[prior to A. D. 1800, and including
prayers and sermons].

avisi a ciascuna sorte di persone, et specialmente á curati, predicatori et religiosi, fatti raccogliere, et uscire in luce, per ordine di Marco Gonzaga, vescovo di Mantova. 16°. Macerata, 1576.

CHICOYNEAU (F.) Traduction du discours latin prononcé pour l'ouverture solennelle des écoles de médecine . . . le 26 octobre de l'année 1722. Par lequel on tâche de refuter l'opinion de ceux qui croyent que la peste est contagieuse. 16°. Montpellier, 1723.

CLAMER (C. G.) *De peste. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1668.

CNOBLOCHIUS (J.) Themata de pestis essentia et natura conscripta et ad disputandum in Academia Francofordiana proposita. sm. 4°. Francofordiæ, 1593.

COLUMBA (G.) Disputationum medicarum de febris pestilentis cognitione et curatione, libri duo. Nunc primum ab innumeris mendis castigati, et characterum diversitate ornati in Germania editi. Accessit tractatus singularis Nicholai Macchelli, de morbo gallico, ejusque curatione. 12°. Francofurti, 1601.

CONRADEN (C.) Der xci. Psalm neben noch einem Gebethe umb gnädige Abwendung gegenwärtiger Pest, poetisch gesetzt. sm. 4°. Breslau, 1633.

CORNAZ (E.) Le diacre Antoine Royet et son traité de la peste, publié en 1583. 8°. Neuchâtel, 1901.

Repr. from: Musée neuchâtelais, mai-juin 1901.

CORT bericht tot voor-cominge ende genesinge van de peste. Beraemt ter begeerte vande E. Heeren Regeerders der stad Utrecht, door haer e. ordinarij medecijns. 16°. t' Utrecht, 1636.

CORTE (B.) Lettera intorno all'aria, ò vermicciuoli se cagioni della peste, scritta al Padre Don Maor-Alessandro Lazarelli. 12°. [Milano, 1720.]

—. Lettera apologetica intorno agli efluvj, se organici, o inorganici cagioni della peste. 16°. Milano, [1721].

DE CASTRO (S. R.) Il curioso, nel quale in dialogo si discorse del male di peste. 12°. Pisa, 1631.

DESOLATEN (Den) boedel der medicijne deses tijds; uytgesproocken van een doctoer over't pest-huys; en een apotheker in't gast-huys. 2. druck. 2 pts. 24°. Amsterdam, [n. d.].

DEUSINGIUS (A.) Disquisitio gemina de peste. Prior an contagiosa pestis sit? Altera, an vitanda, et quomodo, illæsa charitate? Publice habitæ in Academia Groningæ et Omlandia, 11. et 12. Sept. 1656. 16°. Groningæ, 1656.

DIDERICH (A. C.) Historia pestis, das ist: Umständliche Beschreibung wie die Pest und Flekk-Fiber sich aufführen, nebst historischer Untersuchung derer Pest-Curen und Pest-Medicinen, dem zugefüget ein Vorschlag zweyer ohnkostbahrer Medicinen zur wahrer Preservation als Curation welche neulich zu Danzig und Königsberg grosse Dinsten gethan, sonst aber in den Flekk-Fibern und Kriges-Krankheiten bis auff diese Stunde nicht einen einzigen verlassen, zur hoffentlicher Abhelfung dieser importanten Sache ans Licht gestellet. 12°. Hamburg, 1710.

DE DIEMERBROECK (I.) Tractatus de peste, in quatuor libros distinctus, truculentissimi morbi historiam ratione et experientia confirmatam

Plague (*Early writings relating to*
[*prior to A. D. 1800, and including*
prayers and sermons].

exhibens. Ab auctore emendatus, plurimisque in locis adauctus. sm. 4°. *Amstelædani*, 1665.

———. The same. A treatise concerning the pestilence; describing its particular causes, various symptoms, and method of cure. Written originally in Latin, and abridg'd, and translated into English by Thomas Stanton. 8°. *London*, 1722.

DISCOURSE (A.) on pestilence and contagion in general; containing the cause, prevention, and cure. 8°. *London*, 1721.

DIVERSUS (P. S.) De febre pestilenti tractatus, et curationes quorundam particularium morborum, quorum tractatio ab ordinariis practicis non habetur, atque annotationes in artem medicam, de medendis humani corporis malis, a Donato Antonio ab Altomari conditam. Ed. 3. 16°. *Harverieci*, 1656.

DORING (M.) Fasciculus quorundam tractatum de peste, das ist: Etliche unterschiedene Tractat von der Pest welche theiles jetzo zum ersten Mahle herausser gegeben; theiles von newem übersehen, und mit nützlichen so wol Notis, als Marginalibus, verbessert; theiles aus dem Lateinischen in das Deutsche übersetzt, unnd zu gemeines Wolstandes Beförderung aus trewer Wolmeinung zum Druck verfertigt worden. sm. 4°. *Brieg*, 1631.

EGERDES (A. M.) Neue warhafft Idea und Abbildung der Pest, in zweyen Theilen gantz kurtz entworfen, unter denen der Erste begreiffet einige kurtze Regeln von derselben Natur, deren Ursprung und wahren Ursache. Der Zweyte lehret die ohnfehlbare, allersicherste Methode, sie zu vertilgen und auszuleschen. Diesen sind beygefüget die rechte Richtschnur, nach welcher sich die bey dieser Contagion exponirte Medici in Schlesien auf Befehl des königlichen Ober-Ampts haben reguliren müssen. Sambt der nöthigsten Anstalt und Arth, wie die inficirte Häuser und Menschen, beneben den Mobilien die wegen des Pest-Giffts suspect gewesen, haben müssen gereinigt werden. Aus dem Lateinischen vertit und zum Druck befördert, von Joh. Helffrich Jüngcken. 16°. *Frankfurt*, 1715.

EICHELBOHN (G.) *Disputatio medica de peste. sm. 4°. *Erfurti*, 1654.

EVANDROPHILAX. Adversus Acesiam Caco-dorum qui se falso Eudoxum Philalethem facit, antapologia. sm. 4°. *Bruxie*, 1572.

FACIO (S.) Paradossi della pestilenza. 16°. *Genova*, 1584.

FASCHIUS (A. H.) [De peste.] 8°. [*Jenæ*, 1681.]

FASCICULUS variarum resolutionum de officio et obligatione parochi, et modo administrandi sacramenta tempore pestis. 24°. *Eystadii*, 1714.

FELGENHAUER (P.) Anthora, das ist: Gifft-Heil, oder Beschreibung dess Giffts der Pestilenz, auch vieler andern giftigen und gefährlichen Kranckheiten; aus schuldiger Liebe zum Nechsten geschrieben. 32°. [*Brehmen*], 1677.

———. The same. 16°. [*Sultzbach*, 1702.]

FERDINANDUS (E.) Aureus de peste libellus varia, curiosa, et utili doctrina refertus. 4°. *Neapoli*, 1626.

FINCELIUS (J.) Von der Heuptkranckheit und Pestilenz, kurtzer Unterricht. 16°. *Itana*, 1564.

FREE-THINKER (The). Considerations on the nature, causes, cure, and prevention of pesti-

Plague (*Early writings relating to*
[*prior to A. D. 1800, and including*
prayers and sermons].

lences; being a collection of papers published on that subject by . . . 8°. *London*, 1721.

FRUCTUOSA doctrina de sanguinis missione, deque nonnullis aliis probatissimis atque salutaribus remediis adversus horrendam pestilentiae luem. sm. 4°. [*Cracovie*, 1508.]

Large Gothic type.

GALLUS (A.) Fascis de peste, peripneumonia pestilentiali cum sputo sanguinis, febre pestilentiali, ac de quibusdam symptomatibus, in quinque fasciculos digestus. fol. *Bruxie*, 1565.

———. The same. Cum indice tum remedium, tum variarum notabilium rerum. 16°. *Francofurti*, 1606.

———. The same. Homo afflictus et jacens in quem astra, elementa, meteora, impressionesque meteorologicae, quales sunt: Aër corruptus, aquae subterraneae, etc., quin etiam ipsiusmet proprii corporis humores vitiiati, conspirant, mugiunt, sæviunt, funestamque important pestem. 16°. *Francofurti*, 1608.

GASTALDI (H.) Tractatus de avertenda et profliganda peste politico-legalis. Eo lucubrat tempore quo ipse lomocomiorum primo mox sanitatis commissarius generalis fuit peste urbem invadente anno mdcxvi et mdcxvii ac deinde Goritiam depopulante typis commissus anno mdcxxxiv. Nunc vero iterum editus. fol. *Romæ*, 1831. [Reprint.]

GASTO (F.) Tractatus de peste. 24°. [*n. p.*], 1660.

GERDES (J.) *Disp. med. de peste, morborum principe. sm. 4°. *Wittenbergæ*, 1680.

GIUDICI (G. B.) Il trattato della peste, diviso in tre libri, ne' quali si tratta il vero modo di preservarsi e di curar la peste senza infettarsi, in ogni età, in ogni complessione, in ogni regione, e in ogni tempo dell' anno; cosa veramente di grande utilità al mondo nel tempo della peste, il che mai da niuno in questo modo è stato scritto. 16°. *Lucca*, 1577.

GLACAN (N.) Tractatus de peste, seu brevis, facilis et experta methodus curandi pestem. 16°. *Tolosæ*, 1629.

GOTHUS (L. P.) Loimoscopia, eller pestilenz Spegghel. Thet är Andeligh, och naturligh Underwijsning om Pestilenzies Beskrifvelse, Orsaker, Præservatijff, Låkedomar och Befrijelser; Stålt och sammanfattadt, så wål allom Christrognom uthi Gemeen, som i synderhylläre-Wärie, och Närestanden, til Nodtorffighg Underättelse, samt Timmeligha Wälfardz och Evigha salighetz Befordring. [Loimoscopia, or the pestilence mirror. That is, the spiritual and natural instruction concerning pestilential descriptions, causes, preservation, release, etc.] sm. 4°. *Strängnäs*, 1623.

GRAVIUS (L.) Theses de peste in quibus pestiferæ Luis natura, præservatio et curatio methodice exponuntur, nonnullæque quæstiones circa eam materiam controversa accurate discutuntur, tempore et loco consueto ad disputandum propositæ. Respondente Georgio Schallingi. sm. 4°. *Heidelbergæ*, 1583.

GUTTMANN (G.) *Die Pestschrift des Jean à la Barbe (1370), zum ersten Male hrsg., übersetzt und erklärt. Ein Beitrag zur Literaturgeschichte der Medizin im 14. Jahrhundert. [Giessen.] 8°. *Berlin*, 1903.

HABICOT (N.) Problèmes sur la nature, préservation et cure de la maladie pestilentielle. 16°. *Paris*, 1607.

Plague (*Early writings relating to*
[prior to A. D. 1800, and including
prayers and sermons].

HAMMERICUS (F.) *De carbunculo pestilentiali. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1666.

HECQUET (J.) De peste. 12°. *Parisiis*, 1722.
Also, in his; *Novus medicinæ* [etc.]. 4°. *Venetis*, 1759, app. 1-xxiv.

HELCHER (H. H.) Wie die anfällig Seuche des 1709-13ten Jahres gründlich untersucht, und nebst der Pest praeserviret und curiret auch andere meis incurable Krankheiten geschwinde, sicher und annehmlich heilet. 16°. *Schweidnitz*, 1714.

HENDLEY (W.) Loimologia sacra; or, a discourse shewing that the plague never proceeds from any first natural cause, but is sent immediately from God, and that as a punishment to a people for their sins. With some short directions proper in this loose atheistical age for the preventing that direful calamity from falling upon this nation, to which is added an appendix wherein the case of flying from a pestilence is briefly considered. 8°. *London*, 1721.

HEYDEN (B.) Wie man sich in allerley Nöthen des Türcken Pestilenz, Theürung, etc., trösten, den Glauben stercken, und christliche Gedult erlangen soll, auss sibem Sprüchen heyliger Schrift kürzlich angezeygt. sm. 4°. [*Nürnberg*], 1531.

HOFMAN (J.) Sehlen Artzney wider die Sucht der Pestilenz und alle ihre Zufälle auss der Apotecken des H. Geistes von den kräftigsten Wurtzeln, Kreutern und Blumen des Paradieses Göttliches Wortes zusammen gezogen und in Reymnen verfasst. 24°. [*Augsburg*, 1627.]

HORNSTEIN (M. J.) Sterbensflucht, das ist, christlicher und catholischer Bericht von Sterbensläuff der Pest, sampt angeheugter Frag und Antwort, ob man derselbigen Zeit fliehen soll oder nit; auffs Kürzest und einfältigst zusammen getragen und geprediget. 16°. *Ingolstatt*, 1593.

KIRCHER (A.) Scrutinium pestis physico-medicum publico commodo recusum. 12°. *Gracii*, 1740.

KIRCHOVIUS (A.) *De peste. sm. 4°. *Ros-tochii*, 1623.

DE LAMPÉRIÈRE (J.) Traité de la peste, de ses causes et de sa cure. Avec les moyens de s'en préserver et ses controverses sur ce sujet. Divisé en deux parties. 16°. *Rouen*, 1620.

LAURENTIUS (L.) Threni scholæ Gorlicensis, quibus deplorantur calamitates tempore pestis veteres ac recentes. Ejusdem scholæ post dissipationem instauratio. sm. 4°. *Gorlicii*, 1586.

———. Instauratio exercitiorum scholasticorum in schola Gorlicensi, post pestem, breviter ostendens unde sint sumptæ appellationes classium, tribuum, decuriarum in scholis et quibus de causis hodie sint retinenda. Item: brevis historia comitiorum Romanorum. sm. 4°. *Gorlicii*, 1586.

LOGGE (T.) A treatise of the plague; containing the nature, signes, and accidents of the same, with the certaine and absolute cure of the fevers, botches, and carbuncles that raigne in these times. And above all things most singular experiments and preservatives in the same, gathered by the observation of divers worthy travellers, and selected out of the writings of the best learned phisicians in this age. sm. 4°. *London*, 1603.

Plague (*Early writings relating to*
[prior to A. D. 1800, and including
prayers and sermons].

M. (M.) An appendix to Solomon's prescription for the removal of the pestilence, enforcing the same from a consideration of the late dreadful judgement by fire. Together with some perswasions to all, especially suffering christians, to exercise and maintain faith and patience, courage and comfort in this dark and cloudy day. 16°. [*n. p.*], 1667.

M. . . (S.) A treatise of the plague. 8°. *London*, 1721.

MALDURA (P. L.) In vitam Sancti Rochi contra pestem epidemie apud Domini dignissimi intercessoris unacum ejusdem officio. [*In fine.*] Is tibi connussus premia digna ferat. 12°. [*Mentz*, 1495?]

MARESCHAL (P.) *De peste. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1666.

MAURICE DE TOLON, Père. Traité de la peste et des moyens de s'en préserver. Abrégé et ré-imprimé avec d'autres remèdes tirez d'ailleurs par les soins du père André François, capucin. 12°. *Lyon*, 1720.

———. The same. 2 v. 12°. *Genève*, 1721.

———. The same. 2 v. 12°. *Lyon*, 1722.

———. The same. 2 v. 12°. *Avignon*, 1757.

———. Le capucin charitable, enseignant la méthode pour remédier aux grandes misères que la peste a coûtume de causer parmi les peuples, et les remèdes propres à cette maladie. Nouvelle éd. 16°. *Lyon*, 1721.

MEAD (R.) A short discourse concerning pestilential contagion, and the methods to be used to prevent it. 4. ed. 8°. *London*, 1720.

MELLETIUS (G.) Presidiurum descriptiones adversus pestiferam luem Bartholomæi Bonacursii a . . . in lucem editæ. sm. 4°. *Bononiæ*, 1630.

MINDERER (R.) De pestilentia liber unus veterum et neotericorum observatione constans. 16°. [*Augsburg*, 1619.]

MOCCA (C.) Trattato della peste. 8°. *Carmagnola*, 1599.

MÜHLMANN (L. J.) Geistlicher Noth- und Todes-Schirm, oder die gewisseste Hülffe und bewehrteste Artzney wider die schädliche Seuche der Pestilenz und alle andere Furcht und Gefahr heilsamlich zu gebrauchen, genommen aus dem 91. Psalm, und in lehr- und trostreichen Andachten gezeigt. Zu diesen gefährlichen Zeiten mit sonderbaren Gebeten und Liedern vermehret von M. S. Liscovio. 16°. *Leipzig*, 1680.

MURATORI (L. A.) Del governo della peste, e delle maniere di guardarsene; trattato diviso in politico, medico ed ecclesiastico, da conservarsi ed aversi pronto per le occasioni, che Dio tenga sempre lontane; coll' aggiunta in questa nuova edizione di un dettaglio della peste di Marsiglia. 16°. *Modena*, 1710.

———. The same. Li tre governi politico, medico ed ecclesiastico, utilissimi, anzi necessari in tempo di peste, autenticati da quanto è accaduto in moltissime città e provincie, secondo l' opportunità usata nelle precauzioni e rimedj. 3. ed. 8°. *Milano*, 1721.

NEEFFEN (J.) Ein kurtzer Bericht, wie man sich in denen itzo vorstehenden Sterbensleufften, mit der Preservation oder Vorwahrungen dornach auch der Curation der Pestilenz, und etzlicher irer Accidentien oder Zufellen verhalten sol. 4°. *Dressden*, 1577.

Plague (*Early writings relating to*
[*prior to A. D. 1800, and including*
prayers and sermons].

NEW (A.) discovery of the nature of the plague and the true cause of its raging in European cities, with the remedy. Contrary to the opinion of Dr. Meade, Dr. Browne and others, who give for the first causes of the plague in late discourses, air, diet, and disease. 12°. *London*, [n. d.].

ORENGO (M. A.) Brieve e chiaro discorso sopra la peste. 16°. *Genova*, 1630.

OVERDATZ (L.) Kort verhael van de peste, met hare genesmiddelen; dienstigh voor alle arme verlaten menschen. 24°. *Brussel*, 1668.

PEST-BESCHRIJVING, waer in naukeurigh de naeste oorzaak der peste onderzocht, en haere grondige genezing, in verscheyde geneeskundige aenmerkingen, voorgesteld wort. Uyt verscheyde ervaerene Artzen, als Diemerbroek, Tomas Willis, Deuzing, Barbette, etc. By een verzamelt door Dr. H. S. 24°. *'s Amsterdam*, 1664.

PHAYRE [PHAYER] (T.) The regiment of life, whereunto is added a treatise of the pestilence, with the boke of children, newly corrected and enlarged. 16°. [*London*, 1551.]

——. The same. 2. ed. 32°. [*London*, 1553.]

——. The same. A treatise on the plague, written in English about two hundred years since. Republish'd with a preface by a physician. New ed. 8°. *London*, 1722.

PHILALETHES (E.) Libri de natura, causis et legitima curatione febris pestilentis Hieronymi Donzellini, in quibus etiam de theriacle natura ac viribus latius disputatur apologia per . . . edita adversum Thessali Zoili oppugnationes. sm. 4°. *Venetis*, 1571.

PICCARTUS (M.) Oratio academica qua Altorfinam Norimbergensium Academiam metu luis per contagium invectae dilabentem, cum bono et propitio Deo revocavit restituitque. sm. 4°. *Altorfi*, [1612].

DELLA PORTA (I.) Compendioso trattato della peste, e sue differenze, preservativi e curativi antidoti teologici, medici e politici per costituire l' infermo medico. 24°. *Milano*, 1715.

PORTUS (A.) De peste libri tres, quibus accedit quartus de variolis et morbillis. sm. 4°. *Venetis*, 1580.

PUCINELLI (A.) Dialoghi sopra le cause della peste universale, ne' quali con verissime ragioni, non solamente si prova l' opinione di Marsilio Ficino, seguita dalla maggior parte delli scrittori sopra la detta peste universale, ma s' insegnano ancor le regole appartenenti alla preservazione di essa. 8°. *Lucca*, 1577.

PUTHMAN. Manuael; dat is, een kleyn pest-boecxken, zeer dienstelijck alle menschen, versien met veel schoone gheprobeerde recepten, in 't kort by een gebracht, wiens gelijck soo kleyn en bondigh noyt aenden dach gegeven is. 16°. *tot Zaerdam*, [1646].

PYE (G.) A discourse of the plague; wherein Dr. Mead's notions are consider'd and refuted. 8°. *London*, 1721.

——. The same. Pt. II. Wherein are consider'd the real cause of the plague, together with the method of prevention. 8°. *London*, 1721.

QUINCY (J.) An essay on the different causes of pestilential diseases, and how they become contagious. With remarks upon the infection now in France. 3. ed. 8°. *London*, 1721.

Plague (*Early writings relating to*
[*prior to A. D. 1800, and including*
prayers and sermons].

Quod liceat pestilentiam fugere. Ad cardinalem Grisogoni, dominicus episcopus Brixien-sis. Manuscript. 4°. [*Brescia*, 1490?]

REGIMENTO del viver commune a' sani in tempo di peste o di suspetto; di Gioseffo Visc. di Udine. 16°. *Venetia*, 1576.

ROLANDUS CAPELLUTUS [*Roland of Parma*]. [*Pol. 1 a.*] Rolandi capelluti Chrysopolitani philosophi parmensis . . . Tractatus de curatione pestiferorum apostematum. [*Ad finem:*] Bene vale, et tuum Rolandum capellutum . . . intellige. 6 ff. 8°. [n. p., n. i.]

ROSE (P.) A theorico-practical, miscellaneous, and succinct treatise of the plague, shewing its nature, signs, causes, prevention, and cure. 8°. *London*, 1721.

ROSSELL (J. F.) El verdadero conocimiento de la peste, sus causas, señales, preservacion i curacion. sm. 4°. *Barcelona*, 1632.

RUND (M.) *De lue jam temporis multas civitates atque regiones depopulante, videlicet peste. sm. 4°. *Erfordia*, [1681].

SAMOLOWITZ (D.) Lettre sur les expériences des frictions glaciales pour la guérison de la peste et autres maladies putrides. 8°. *Strasbourg & Paris*, 1782.

DE SANCTO NAZARIO (J. F.) Illustis de peste tractatus juridicus ac politicus, continens cum privilegia contractuum ultimarum voluntatum et judiciorum, causa pestis specialiter concessa, tum etiam politica luis ejusdem remedia, tam prophylactica, quam therapeutica, non solum iis, qui juri dicundo praesunt, sed etiam magistratibus, quorum cura republicae gubernantur; perquam utilis ac prope necessarius, hoc tempore periculosissimo accurate recognitus opera Joannis Neldelii Glogoviensis. sm. 4°. *Lipsiae*, 1598.

SARACENUS (J. A.) De peste commentarius, in quo praeter pestis naturae, praecautiois etiam atque curationis ipsius uberiores explicationem, non pauca quae super eadem materia hoc nostro seculo et caelo in contentionem plerumque veniunt obiter strictimque pertractantur. 12°. [n. p.], 1622.

SCHNEUMANN (H.) Paracelsia . . . de morbo mercuriali contagioso, quem pestem vulgus nominat, ex quintuplici ente, dei nimirum, astrorum, pagoyi, veneni et naturae prognato: in qua vera curandi ratio recensetur. 4°. *Babenbergae*, 1608.

SCHILLER (H.) Von der Pestilenz. Erster Tractat; von den pestilenzischen Funcken, ihrer Art, Unterschied; Zunder und Schwefel. II. Vom Regiment oder Lebens-Ordnung bey der Pest. III. Von den Bezoartischen Gifftreibern, beyde zur Versicherung unnd zur Heilung. Ins-gemein und auch insonderheit, gegen jetzo anschwebende giftige Senche, Hanauwischen Angehörigen, zu Unterricht und nutzlichem Gebrauch. 24°. *Hanau*, 1606.

SCHREIBER (J. F.) Observationes et cogitata de peste quae annis mdccxxxviii et mdccxxxix in Ukraina grassata est. 4°. *Petropoli*, [1740].

SCHUSS Frey in dem Krieg Gottes, das ist: geistlich- und natürliche Mittel wider die Pestilenz, nützlich zu gebrauchen, sambt etlichen schönen Frag-Stücken, und der Infections-Ordnung so zu Palermo und Florenz gehalten worden. Auss dem Lateinischen gezogen durch Ferdinandum Antonium Hauck, und zu Wien anno 1692, das anderte Mal, nun zum dritten Mal gebracht. 24°. *Aychstatt*, 1714.

Plague (*Early writings relating to*
[prior to A. D. 1800, and including
prayers and sermons].

SECOND (A) discourse, by way of supplement to Dr. Kennedy's first, on pestilence and contagion, etc., in which is observed that the plague is generally, if not always, in most great and crowded cities, tho' not universally so, and is very probably, even at this present time (tho' possibly in a more mild degree) in London and Paris, etc., as well as at Constantinople, etc. Together with some additions as to prevention and cure. 8°. *London*, 1721.

SECRETS (LES) souverains et vrais remèdes contre la peste; contenant la manière de préserver les sains, les infects et ceux qui servent les malades, de guérir les frappés et nettoyer les lieux infects; démontrant si familièrement qu'un chacun en cas de nécessité se peut guérir et survenir soi-mesme. Extraits nouvellement pour l'utilité publique, tant de plusieurs experts auteurs anciens que par l'expérience et pratique d'Etienne Ydelez. 12°. *Lyon*, 1628.

SEIDEL (J.) Disputatio physiologica publica extraordinaria de peste. 4°. *Gedanum* [Dantzie], 1657.

SEITZ (A.) Ain schoener Tractat von dem Saturnischen Gschoss der Pestilenz, mit ettlichen klügen Fragstucken, darinn der ungelert Man sich irret zü gferlichem Abbruch seins Lebens eezeit, alles durch den hochgelerten Philosophum Alexander Seitzen von Marckbach, Doctor zü München, auss menschlicher Lieb trewlich beschriben und verantwort. 12°. [n. p.], 1521.

SKEYNE (G.) Tracts by Gilbert Skeyne, Medicinar to His Majesty. 4°. *Edinburgh*, 1860. [Reprint.]

CONTENTS.

Ane breve description of the pest quhair in the causis, signis and sum speciall preservatioun and cure thairfor ar contenit. Imprintit at Edinburgh be Robert Lekprevik. Anno Do. 1568.

Ane breif description of the qualities and effects of the vrell of the vwoman hill besyde Abirdene. Anno Do. 1580.

SPREMBERG (J.) Kurtzer Bericht von zweierley Geschlecht der pestilentlichen Fiebern; eines das sich mit Beulen, Mackeln oder Geschwieren erzeugt; das ander, so man die Schweissucht nennet; und wes sich Idernan darinnen vorhalten sol. sm. 4°. *Breslaw*, 1564.

STALPARTIUS VAN DER WIEL (C.) Infans assidue e peste laborantis matris papillis expresso nutritus succo nihil omnino accipit incommodi.

In his: Obs. rar. med. anat. chir. 16°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1687, 397-400.

STOCKMANN (E.) Hodegeticum pestilentielle sacrum, sive questiones quinquaginta plurimam partem casuales de peste, generales et speciales, theoretico-practice, animarum pastoribus in casibus istis periculosissimis non minus necessarie quam utiles. 24°. *Lipsie*, 1667.

DE STUCKLEW (G.) Indago pestis, qua luis hujus a putredine cadaverosa concepte genesis, adultæ metamorphosis expenditur adjectis nonnullis observationibus argumentum roborantibus; obiter una nodosum dogma de principiis corporum naturalium pro virili enodatur. sm. 8°. *Fratislavia*, 1699.

THAYRE (T.) An excellent and best approved treatise of the plague. Containing the nature, signes, and accidents of the same. With the certaine and absolute cure of the fevers,

Plague (*Early writings relating to*
[prior to A. D. 1800, and including
prayers and sermons].

botches, and carbuncles that raigne in these times [etc.]. 16°. *London*, 1625.

This is nearly a copy of the treatise by G. Phayre.

TRACTÉ de la peste, avec les remèdes certains et approuvez pour s'en préserver et garantir. Nouvellement fait par le Collège des maistres chirurgiens jurez de Paris. 2. éd. 12°. *Paris*, 1606.

TRANZI (S.) Trattato di peste, nel quale brevemente se insegna come ciascuno posse preservarsi per non incorrere nella peste, ed il modo di curarla. sm. 4°. *Roma*, 1587.

TREATISE (A) of the pestilence, with its provision, pro-vision and prevention, and the doctor's method of cure. From the manuscript of an eminent physician, who practis'd in the last great plague in London. 8°. *London*, 1721.

TREVISIUS (A.) De caussis, natura, moribus ac curatione pestilentium febrium vulgo dictarum cum signis, sive pestechiis, perbrevis tractatus, et observatio, 1587 et 1588. sm. 4°. *Mediolani*, 1588.

DE TUSSIGNANO (P.) Incipit tractatus de peste compositus per Magistrum Petrum de Tussignano artium et medicinæ doctorem celeberrimum. [Fol. 25:] . . . totus tractatus ordinatus per me Petrum de Tussignano [sic] . . . m.ccc.lxxxviii. sm. 4°.

ULRICUS (M. T.) *De pestilentia. sm. 4°. *Witebergæ*, 1607.

URSINUS (J.) Elegiæ de peste, de eaque medicinæ parte que in victus ratione consistit, recens emisse. 8°. *Vienne*, 1541.

VEZELIUS (T. B.) De peste questiones duæ explicatæ; una, sitne contagiosa; altera, an et quatenus sit Christianis per secessionem vitanda. 16°. *Genevæ*, 1580.

AM WALD (G.) Bericht und Erklerung, wie und was Gestalt das neu von ihm erfunden Terra sigillata und universal Arzney wider die Pestilenz und dero Zufellen, auch allerley eingenommen Gift, Biss und Stich der giftigen Thieren für das viertäg lich und allerley Fieber [etc.], sm. 4°. *S. Gallen*, 1582.

WEEKELYK Discours over de Pest, in alle pestilentielle Ziekten. Nos. 1-30, Nov. 17, 1721, to June 9, 1722. 4°. *Amsterdam*.

[WICHMANS (A.)] Diarium ecclesiasticum de sanctis contra pestem tutelariis. In quoquam plurimæ antiquitates ecclesiasticæ grata varietate explicantur. 4°. [Antverpiæ, 1625.]

WILLIS (T.) Dissertationes duæ medicæ de veneno pestilenti, in quarum priori agitur de veneni pestilentis natura et causis absque ullo occultarum figmento, ubi etiam Thomæ Willisi de veneni pestilentis natura opinio examinatur, et ostenditur venenum pestilens nulla coagulandi, sed corrodendi vi esse præditum. In altera agitur de veneni pestilentis curatione, ubi de septem remedium generibus veneno pestilenti corrosivo specifice adversantibus dissertitur. Studio Caroli de La Font. 16°. *Arenione*, 1670.

WOUTER VAN DEN PERRE. Pest-boeck ofte remedien teghen pestilentielle cortse, ende om de contagieuse sieckte te ghenesen, met haer symthomatha, ende gheexperimenteerde recepten, midtsgaders voor de poexkens ende maeselen der jonghe kinderen. 24°. t' *Antwerpen*, 1633.

ZOVELLUS (P. J.) Commentarius de pestilenti statu in quo, quidquid ad pestem curan-

Plague (Early writings relating to) [prior to A. D. 1800, and including prayers and sermons].

dam attinet, clarissime continetur, nunc in lucem editus. 16°. Venetiis, 1557.

Guarguantus (H.) De febre pestilentiali, et de peste. In his: Responsa varia, [etc.], 4°. Venetiis, 1613, 71-103.—**Moldoványi** (I.) Egy xvii. századbeli gyógyszerész könyve a pestisről. [A seventeenth century pharmaceutical work on the plague.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1895, xxxix, 105; 117.—**Rhazes**. De pestilentia. In: Nicéphorus Logica [etc.], fol., Venetiis, 1498, B³-A4³.

Plague (Experimental).

Bandi (I.) La pneumonie pestueuse expérimentale. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1899, xxi, 797-804. Also, Reprint.—**Batzaroff**. La pneumonie pestueuse expérimentale. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1899, xiii, 385-405. Also, transl.: Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 447-460.—**Experimental** production of plague epidemics among animals. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 421-435.—**Experiments** in plague houses in Bombay. *Ibid.*, 1907, vii, 436-445.—**Gosio** (B.) Esperienze sulla trasmissione della peste bubonica ai bovini. Minist. d. Interno. . . . Sui fatti princip. riguard. l'ig. e la san. pubbl. d. regno. . . . Roma, 1897, 14-18. Also: Policlin., Roma, 1897, iv-M, 286-290. Also, transl.: Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1897, vii, 855-859.—**Karauloff** (F. V.) O patologo-anatomicheskiikh izmeneniyaikh organov zhivotnikh pri zarazhenii batsilloi chumi cheloveka; (eksperimentalnoye issledovaniye). [Patho-anatomical changes of the organs of animals when attacked by the bacillus of human plague; experimental study.] Uchen. zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., 1899, xvi, 91; 569; 1900, xvii, 1-89, 3 pl.—**Kurida** (K.) & **Okada** (T.) [Following out a fancy connecting the hare family with the plague; a successful test.] Tokyō-med. Wehnschr., 1896, No. 966, 1-8.—**Lugari** (E.) Alterazioni delle cellule nervose nella peste bubonica sperimentale. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1897, ii, 241-244.—**MacDonald** (D.) Experimental digestive plague. Medicine, Detroit, 1901, vii, 333-360.

Plague (History of).

See, also, **Plague** (Curiosities relating to); **Plague** (Early writings, etc., relating to); **Plague** (Prevention of, Early writers relating to); **Plague** (History, etc., of), by localities.

BARSENEVICH (E. M.) Chuma, povavleniye i rasprostraneniye yeya u cheloveka; (istoriko-meditsinskiy ocherk). [The plague; its appearance and diffusion among man; sketch in the history of medicine.] 8°. Moskva, 1898.

BERICHT über die Thätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Pest im Jahre 1897. 4°. Berlin, 1899.

BIZONI (L.) Di alcune di quelle più gravi pestilenze che in epoche diverse afflissero l'umanità e della necessità della pubblica igiene. 8°. Ferrara, 1829.

EIGER (I. B.) Istoriya i soremennoye sostoyaniye voprosa o bubonnoy chumfe. [History and contemporary condition of the question of bubonic pest.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1897.

FLEMING (A. F.) Chuma; kratkiy istoricheskiy ocherk razvitiya i rasprostraneniya chumi, yeya simptomatologii, profilaktiki i liecheniya. [Pest; short historical sketch of its development and spread, its symptomatology, prophylaxis, and treatment.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1897.

Repr. from: Vrach-Homeopat, St. Peterb., 1897, vii.

GAGNA (P. M.) De peste tractatus historico-medicus Latino ac Italiano idiomate descriptus. 16°. Auguste Taurinorum, 1715.

IGNATYEFF (V. Ye.) Chuma; simptomatologiya chumi; kratkoye opisaniye epidemiy, nablyudavshikhsya v predelakh Rossii; kharakter chumnoi infektsii i mferi profilakticheskoy, chastniya i obshchestvenniya. S prilozheniyem statyi Yersin: "O seroterapii bubonnoy chumi." [The pest; its symptomatology, brief description of epidemics observed in Russia; character of pest-infection and prophylactic measures, private and public. With appendix

Plague (History of).

of Yersin's essay: "On the serum-therapy of bubonic plague." 8°. Moskva, 1897.

MANN (B. H. E.) * Das Fortschreiten und die Ausbreitung der Pest in den letzten sieben Jahren. 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

RÉBOUIS (H.-E.) Étude historique et critique sur la peste. 12°. Paris, 1888.

SCHÉRESCHESKY - **PORTNOFF** (Olga). * L'épidémie de peste actuelle et les résultats des mesures prophylactiques (étude historique et critique). [Lausanne.] 8°. Paris, 1906.

STERNBERG (G. M.) The history and geographic distribution of bubonic plague. 8°. Washington, 1900.

Cutting from: Nat. Geog. Mag., Wash., 1900, xi, 97-113.

UMANSKY (M.) Ueber die Ausbreitung der Pest auf der Erde in den Jahren 1894 bis 1899. Eine epidemiologische statistische Studie. 8°. Zürich, 1906.

VALENTICS (F. M.) * Memoria epidemiarum et pestium omnium aevi chronologice proposita. 16°. Vindobonae, 1784.

Adami (J. G.) The plague; a prospect and a retrospect. Montreal M. J., 1900, xxix, 241-255. Also, Reprint.—**Adams** (J. H.) The growing importance of the bubonic plague. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1904, xxvii, 64-66.—**Arantes Pereira**. Peste bubonica; historica das epidemias. Med. mod., Porto, 1899, vi, 314-318.—**Beebe** (C. M.) The history of the bubonic plague. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1897, xxxi, 332-337.—**Bettencourt Ferreira** (J.) Escorço historico da peste; evolução das ideias de defeza individual e colectiva contra esta epidemia; estado geral dos animos. Rev. portugueza de med. e cirurg. prat., Lisb., 1899, vi, 432-438.—**Blanchard** (R.) Notes historiques sur la peste. Arch. de parasitol., Par., 1901, iv, 589-643, 2 pl.—**Buist**. The epidemiology of bubonic plague. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1907, v, 339.—**Canella** (A.) La peste; oportuno recuerdo histórico. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1897, xlv, 178; 199. Also: Gac. méd. de Granada, 1899, xvii, 394-406.—**Cantlie** (J.) The spread of the plague. Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., 1896-7, n. s., xvi, 15-63, 1 map. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1896, n. s., lxiii, 673; 1897, n. s., lxiii, 2. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 4; 85. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 72-75.—**Carson** (M. F.) The great plagues of history. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1897, 458-478. Also: Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1898, xii, 65; 92.—**Cheyney** (E. P.) The great mortality. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1901, lix, 402-407.—**Chronicle** of the plague; hot weather and its effects. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 681-683.—**Cochrane** (A. W. R.) Some notes on the plague. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1897-8, v, 88-92.—**Colin** (L.) Sur l'épidémiologie de la peste. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxvii, 428-437.—**Curmer** (J.) Quelques vieilles nouvelles sur la peste. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1900, iv, 78-80.—**Delanuy** (P.) La peste au temps jadis; épidémies bisontines et saisonnières. France méd., Par., 1907, liv, 243-245.—**Digest** of recent operations on the epidemiology of plague. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 694-723.—**Doyer** (J.) Bijdrage uit de historie der pest. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1899-1900, vi, 385-393.—**Drasche**. Die neue Pest-Aera. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xlvii, 465; 520; 608; 711.—**Ebstein** (W.) Ueber das Alter der Bubonenpest. Janus, Amst., 1902, vii, 139-142.—**Epidemic** (The) of plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 227; 277; 294.—**Faivre** (P.) La peste en 1900. Bull. méd., Par., 1901, xv, 275.—**Fletcher** (R.) A tragedy of the great plague of Milan in 1630. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1898, ix, 175-180, 1 pl. Also, Reprint.—**Galanin** (M. I.) Bubonnaya chuma, yeya istoriko-geograficheskoye rasprostraneniye, etiologiya, simptomatologiya i profilaktika. [Bubonic plague; its historico-geographical distribution, etiology, symptomatology, and prophylaxis.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1892, xv, sect. 2, 212; xvi, sect. 2, 11; 1894, xxi, sect. 2, 118; xxii, sect. 2, 28; 193; xxiii, sect. 2, 75; xxiv, sect. 2, 1. Also, Reprint.—**Gallez** (L.) La peste; historique de l'épidémie actuelle. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1899, xvii, 410-432.—**Gardner** (J.) A brief history of pestilences and the origin of diseases. In his: The great Physician [etc.], 8°. Lond., 1843, 253-359.—**Ghosh** (S. C.) Plague; its history, bacteriology, symptomatology, etiology, prevention, and homeopathic treatment. Homeop. World, Lond., 1899, xxxiv, 261-270. Also, transl.: Homeop. Tidsskr., Aarhus, 1899, 161-172.—**Gordon** (Sir C. A.) Notes on the plague. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1899, n. s., lxvii, 315; 396; 426; 453.—**Hankin** (E. H.) On the epidemiology of plague. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1905, v, 48-83.—**Haran** (J. A.) Plague report no. 1. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1905, viii, 177.—**Harvey** (R.) The plague; a history and a lesson. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1897,

Plague (*History of*).

xxv, 67; 81; 97; 115. Also [Abstr.]: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1897, xii, 7-13. Also [Abstr.]: Scalpel, Lond., 1897, ii, 68; 96.—**Herrick** (S. S.) The plague four hundred years ago and now. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1894, xxxvii, 593-604. Also, Reprint.—**Holländer** (E.) Die Kulturfolgen des schwarzen Todes. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1907, iv, 587-590.—**Hunter** (Q. W.) Malignant polyadenitis (the plague); a historical sketch. Med. Age, Detroit, 1905, xxiii, 568-578.—**Kashkadamoff** (V. P.) O chumle, soglasno novotshim dannim. [Pest according to recent data.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1901, xii, 81; 134; 183; 232; 280; 334.—**Kraus** (F.) Referat über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Lehre von der Pest. Mitth. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1898, xxxv, 143-153.—**Low** (B.) Report on the progress and diffusion of bubonic plague from 1879 to 1898. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1898-9, xxviii, 199-258, 3 maps, 1 diag.—**Summary of the progress and diffusion of plague in 1899-1901.** Ibid., 1899-1900, Lond., 1901, xxix, 324; 1900-1901, Lond., 1902, xxx, 264; 1901-2, Lond., 1903, xxxi, 278.—**Summary of the progress of plague throughout the world during 1902.** Ibid., 1902-3, Lond., 1904, 303-349, 1 diag.—**Mahé**. Considérations sur l'état de la peste bubonique, sur son étiologie et sa prophylaxie depuis les cinquante dernières années (1840 à 1889). Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. Compt. rend. 1889, Par., 1890, 844-859.—**Aperçu sur les principales apparitions de la peste depuis dix dernières années (de 1886 à 1895).** Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1896, lxx, 81; 161. Also [Abstr.]: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1896, 3. s., xxxv, 414-416.—**Mann** (F.) Ueber das epidemiologische Verhalten der Bubonenpest. Vereinsbl. d. pflz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1900, xvi, 199; 223; 239.—**Netter**. La peste pendant ces dernières années. Presse méd., Par., 1899, ii, 117; 125; 133. Also, Reprint.—**Nicollé** (C.) La géographie actuelle de la peste. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1900, 23-27, 1 map.—**Noir** (J.) La peste à notre époque. Progrès méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., x, 166-169.—**Pagel** (J.) Historisch-geographische Bemerkungen über die Beulenpest. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, xxxiv, 129.—**Palmer** (J. F.) Modern epidemics; plague. Med. Mag., Lond., 1899, viii, 997-1009.—**Pandemic plague.** Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1247-1256.—**Panyrek** (D.) O letošnim a lonském moru. [The plague this year and last.] Zdraví, v Praze, 1900, vi, 107; 140.—**Payne** (J. F.) Plagues, ancient and modern; or the black death and the sweating sickness. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. 1887, Lond., 1889, n. s., xvii, 103-128. Also, Reprint.—**Pearse** (F.) Observations on the epidemiology of plague. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1899-1900, ii, 195. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 1273.—**Petersen** (J.) Eldre Tidens Oplattelse af Pesten, særlig i ætiologisk og patogenetisk Henseende. [The conception of the plague in ancient times, especially in its ætiologic and pathogenic aspect.] Ugesk. f. Lager, København, 1898, 5. R., v, 49; 97.—**Petri**. Zum gegenwärtigen Stande der Pestfrage. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 93-96.—**Athanasius Kircher's Buch über die Pest, nebst Abbildungen der Pestbazillen.** Naturw. Wehnschr., Jena, 1907, xxii, 609-617.—**Pfeiffer**. Neuere epidemiologische Erfahrungen über die Pest. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, Ver. Beil., 101.—**Pictures of plague in the past.** Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxx, 426-446, 1 pl.—**Plague** (The). Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 615. Also: Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1897, xxv, 145.—**Plague** (The). Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 937-939.—**Plague** (The); chronicle of the epidemic. Ibid., 999.—**Plague.** Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen. Mar. Hosp. 1898, Wash., 1899, 632-642. Also [Abstr.]: Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxix, 658-660.—**Plague** (The); prevalence of the disease. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 527.—**Powell** (D.) The bubonic plague at the close of the nineteenth century. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., Sacramento, 1901, 36-43.—**Prieur** (A.) Histoire de la médecine: études rétrospectives; la peste d'autrefois. Tribune méd., Par., 1898, 2. s., xxx, 990-992.—**Progress** (The) of plague and plague policy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 219.—**Proust** (A.) La peste en 1900. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1901, 3. s., xlv, 316; 388.—**Sur la peste et la fièvre jaune en 1901.** Ibid., 1902, 3. s., xlviii, 43; 61; 131.—**Proust** (A.) & **Faivre** (P.) Peste en 1900 dans les diverses parties du monde. Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1900, Melun, 1901, xxx, 255-372, 6 maps, 4 ch.—**Maladies pestilentielles exotiques; peste en 1901.** [Rap.] Ibid., 1901, Par., 1903, xxxi, 208-332, 1 map.—**Rho** (F.) Recente studi sulla peste: odierna diffusione della peste. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1907, i, 197-217.—**Rodríguez Méndez**. Sobre la peste bubónica. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1899, xxii, 729-732.—**Rozanoff** (P. G.) Endemicheskiye ochagi chumi. [Endemic homes of the plague.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 1557-1565.—**Chuma kontsa xix veka, yeya proshedsheye, nastoyashsheye i blizhaysheye budushsheye tochki zreniya meteorologii.** [Plague at the end of the nineteenth century; its past, present, and near future from the view-point of meteorology.] Ibid., 1901, xii, 423-425.—**O chumle s tochki zreniya meditsinskoi meteorologii.** [Plague from the point of view of medical meteorology.] Ibid., 1907; 1978.

Plague (*History of*).

—**K epidemiologii kholeri i chumi; 1904 chumno-kholerniy god.** [Epidemiology of cholera and the plague; 1904 plague-cholera year.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1905, lxiiv, 372-375.—**Ruljshch**. Een nieuw pestgevaar. Tijdschr. v. sociale hyg. en openb. gezondhsreg., Zwolle, 1899, i, 349; 389.—**Schenbe** (B.) & **Peypers** (H. F. A.) Die Pest und ihre Geschichte. Janus, Amst., 1901, vi, 338-346.—**Senfelder** (L.) Die ältesten Peststricke der Wiener Schule. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1898, xii, 7; 25; 57.—**Simpson** (W. J.) Some remarks on the epidemiology of plague. Tr. Epidemiol. Soc., Lond., 1903-4, n. s., xxiii, 1-15.—**Stenico**. La peste bubonica. Boll. med. trentino, Trento, 1899, xviii, 191-199.—**Sudakoff** (A. I.) Istoricheskiy obzor chumnikh epidemiy i etologiiya chumi. [Historical sketch of the epidemics of the plague and its etiology.] Izv. Imp. Tomsk. Univ., 1897, xii, no. 3, 1-87, 1 map.—**Thompson** (J. A.) The epidemiology of plague. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1906, xxv, 311; 375. Also: Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 435; 468. Also: J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1906, vi, 537-569.—**von Töply** (R. R.) Pestepidemien der Vergangenheit. Wien. med. Presse, 1899, xli, 1519; 1561.—**Victorino**. La peste en el siglo vigésimo. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1907, xxxiii, 295-309.—**Walter** (K.) Die Pest einst und jetzt. Bl. f. Volksgesundhspl., München, 1903, lii, 193-195.—**Wheaton** (C. L.) Historical sketch of the plagues of the world. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1901, vii, 252-255.—**White** (J. C.) The epidemiology of plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xl, 477; 1906, xli, 34.—**Wolf** (A.) Der gegenwärtige Stand der Lehre von der Pest. Klin. therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1903, x, 386; 413.—**Wynan** (W.) The bubonic plague. Rep. Superv. Surg. Mar. Hosp. 1896-7, Wash., 1899, 411-419.—**Zabolotny** (D. K.) Endemicheskiye ochagi chumi na zemnom sharie i prichini yeya rasprostraneniya. [Endemic homes of the plague, and causes for its distribution.] Russk. arch. patol. klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1899, viii, 242-250. Also [Abstr.]: Dnevnik Syezda Obsh. Russk. Vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, Kazan, 1899, vii, 219-221. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1899, xiii, 833-840.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), by localities.

ADELAIDE.

Plague (The) in Adelaide. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1900, xix, 78-80.—**Report** on bubonic plague at Adelaide Hospital. Ibid., 85-89.

ADEN.

Aden. Rep. and papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low ... Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 157-162.—**Pandya** (J. M.) Summary of cases of plague admitted into the Alia Island Hospital during the recent outbreak in Aden. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xix, 312.—**Sandilands** (J. E.) Points of interest in connection with plague, illustrated by the Aden epidemic of 1900. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1900, Lond., 1901, xxxvi, 61-73.

AFRICA.

See, also, in this list, **Algeria; British East Africa; Delagoa Bay; Egypt; German East Africa; Ivory Coast; Lourenço Marquez; Madagascar; South Africa; Tangier; Tripoli; Tunis.**

Plague in Africa elsewhere than in Egypt. Rep. and papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low ... Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 167-179.—**Znplitza**. Die Ergebnisse der Pestexpedition nach Kisaiba am Westufer des Victoriassees 1897-98. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1899, xxxii, 268-294.

AGENAIS.

Couyba (L.) La peste en Agenais au xviii^e siècle. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxxv, 656-658.

AHMEDABAD.

Benjamin (J.) The second plague epidemic at Ahmedabad (in 1904). Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1904, xxiv, 1132-1134.—**Plague** (The) at Ahmedabad. Ibid., 1903, xxi, 761.

AKSAISKAYA.

Gos (V. I.) Komandirovka na Aksaiskuyu epidemiyu chumi 1902 goda. [Expedition for the investigation of the plague epidemic of Aksaiskaya village in 1902.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1903, pt. 2, 337-349, 1 plan.—**Konstanisoff** (S. V.) Ush-Kudukskaya i Aksaiskaya chumnyia epidemii v bakteriologicheskoy otosnosheni. [The plague epidemics of Ush-Kuduk and Aksaiskaya considered from a bacteriologic point of view.] Ibid., 1282-1307.

ALEXANDRIA.

Valassopoulos (A.) La peste d'Alexandrie en 1899 au point de vue clinique, épidémiologique, etc. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

ALEXANDRIA—continued.

Gotschlich (E.) Die Pest-Epidemie in Alexandrien im Jahre 1899. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh., Leipz., 1900, xxxv, 195-264, 1 diag., 1 ch.—**Pronst** (A.) La peste d'Alexandrie. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., xlii, 46-54.—**Stékoullis.** La peste à Alexandrie. Janus, Amst., 1899, iv, 502-504.

ALGERIA.

See, also, in this list, Blida; Oran.

Crespín (J.) & **Tanton** (J.) Note sur deux cas de peste observés à Alger en 1904. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 591-593.—**L.** Les conditions de propagation de la peste en Algérie. Rev. méd. de l'Afrique du nord, Alger, 1899, ii, 440-444, 1 pl.

ALLAHABAD.

Banerji (D. C.) The Allahabad Vakils and the plague; (reply by H. N. Wright). Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1902, xix, 450.—**Cloney** (D.) Plague in the M. E. Mission at Allahabad. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxiii, 1093.—**Plague** (The) in the Allahabad Division. *Ibid.*, 1902, xix, 749.

ALT-DAMM.

Primers. Die Pest in Alt-Damm 1709. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 543-546.

AMIENS.

Dubois (A.) Les pestes ou contagions à Amiens pendant les xv^e, xvi^e et xvii^e siècles. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1889, vii, 355: 1890, viii, 3; 67; 83; 115.

ANGERS.

Bell. Des mesures prophylactiques prises à Angers contre la peste au xvii^e siècle. Anjou méd., Angers, 1900, vii, 135-137.

ANJOU.

See, also, in this list, Angers.

Bell. Les épidémies de peste en Anjou. Anjou méd., Angers, 1900, vii, 77-80.

ANZOB.

Finkelshstein (Y. M.) Chuma v Anzob. [The plague in Anzob.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1899, cxiv, med.-spec. pt., 534-557. — Yeshtsho u chumle v Anzob. [More about the plague in Anzob.] *Ibid.*, 1906, cxvii, med.-spec. pt., 27-57.—**Levin** (A. M.) Chuma v Anzob v 1898 g. [Pest in Anzob in 1898.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1899, xx, 157-162.

ARABIA.

See, also, in this list, Aden.

Arabia. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low ... Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 149-157.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

See, also, in this list, La Plata.

Argentine Republic. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low ... Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 429-433.

ARICA.

C. (P.) La peste bubónica en Arica. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1907, xxxv, 193.

ARNSTADT.

EINERT (E.) Urkundliche Schilderungen zur "Pest" in Arnstadt 1582. 8°. [Weimar, 1886.] *Repr. from:* Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, 1886.

ARRAH.

Gupta (R. K.) An outbreak of plague at Arrah in 1902-3. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1904, xxxix, 336-338.

ASIA.

See, also, in this list, Arabia; Assyria; Caucasus; China; East Indies; Indo-China; Japan; Kurdistan; Mesopotamia; Palestine; Persia; Philippine Islands; Siam; Siberia; Straits Settlements; Syria; Turkey.

SPARTALI (S.) *La peste en Asie-Mineure; historique, symptomatologie, prophylaxie. 8°. Montpellier, 1901.

Asia Minor. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low ... Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 129-132.—**Calvert** (W. J.) Plague in the Orient. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1903, xiv, 60-63.—**Cholera** and plague in the near East. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 1099; 1316; 1529; 1812; 1905, i, 260; 604; 1033; 1612.—**Clenow** (F. G.) Plague in Siberia and Mongolia, and the Turbagan (Arctomys bobac). J. Trop. M., Lond., 1899-1900, ii, 169-174.—**Clotbey.** Replica alle conclusioni emesse relativamente alle peste orientale dalla commissione della sezione medica del Congresso scientifico di Milano. Gazz. tosc. d. sc. med.-fis., Firenze, 1845, iii, 177-180.—**Ewing** (C. B.) Observations

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

ASIA—continued.

on the plague in the Philippines and India. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxiii, 521-527.—**Flint** (J. M.) Notes on the plague in China and India. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1900, xi, 119-127. *Also:* Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee, 1900, xviii, 313; 367; 411.—**Koroleff** (E. S.) Palomnichestvo musulman v Mekku i khod chumi v Dzheddle v 1899 godu. [Muslimanic pilgrimage to Mecca, and course of the plague in Djeddah in 1899.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1900, 92; 151.—**Korsakoff** (V. V.) Kitai, kak ochag chumi na Dalnem Vostoke. [China as the home of the plague in the Far East.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1900, pt. 2, 676-690.—**Krebs** (W.) Die einheimischen Namen der ostasiatischen Pest. Globus, Brunschwg., 1898, lxxiv, 310.—**Kropotkin** (P.) The approach of the black death. Nineteenth Cent., N. Y., 1897, xlii, 34-39.—**Martin** (A.-J.) La peste en Extrême-Orient et la politique sanitaire européenne. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1897, xix, 193; 385.—**Matignon** (J.) La peste en Extrême-Orient; nouveau foyer en Mandchourie et Mongolie. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1900, xxx, 147-149.—**Plague** (The) in the East. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, ii, 615.—**Plague** (The) in the East. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, i, 977; 1042; 1107.—**It.** (A. M.) La peste bubónica en este extremo Oriente. [From: Crón. de cien. méd. de Filipinas.] Independ. méd., Barcel., 1896-7, xxviii, 305; 317; 396.—**Rohlf** (H.) Die orientalische Pest; eine historisch-kritische Studie. Wien. med. Presse, 1879, xx, 169; 201; 238; 269; 297; 335; 374; 407; 436; 473. *Also, Reprint.*—**Simonsen** (D.) Den sorte Død i Centralasien. [The plague in Central Asia.] Ugeskr. f. Læger, København, 1898, 5. R., v, 457.—**Simpson** (W. J.) Recrudescence of plague in the East, and its relations to Europe. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 699-701. *Also:* J. San. Inst., Lond., 1899-1900, xx, 517-524. *Also:* J. Trop. M., Lond., 1899-1900, ii, 37-40. *Also* [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1899, n. s., lxviii, 321.—**Tholozan** (J.-D.) Note sur la chronologie et la géographie de la peste au Caucase, en Arménie et dans l'Anatolie, dans la première moitié du dix-neuvième siècle. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1875, lxxxi, 132-136. *Also, Reprint.*—**Uriarte** (L.) Algunas notas para contribuir al estudio de la peste de Oriente. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1904, xi, 1061-1065.

ASSYRIA.

Dickson (E. D.) De la peste d'Assyr. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1888-9, xxxi, 51; 67. — La maladie de Bôni-Chêhir, en Assyr. *Ibid.*, 1889-90, xxxii, 103-108.

ASTRAKHAN (Government).

STRAKHOVICH (I. [V.]) *Chuma Astrakhanskavo kraya, yeya epidemiologiya i obzor mferopriyatii. [The plague of Astrakhan region; its epidemiology and review of the measures against it.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1906.

Arnstamoff (M. I.) Epidemiya chumi v selenii Kolobovkie, Tsarevskavo uezda, Astrakhanskoi gub. [Epidemic of the plague in Kolobovka, Astrakhan government.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 61; 457. *Also, transl.:* Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 761; 775.—**Berestneff** (N. M.) Chumnaya epidemiya v Kirgizskoi stepi v 1905-6 g. [The plague epidemic in the Kirgheez steppes in ...] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 789-792.—**Chansoff** (L. I.) Zaraznaya bollezn v Kolobovkie. [Pest in Kolobovka.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1900, lxxviii, med.-spec. pt., 172-210.—**Chigayeff** (N. F.) Ob organizatsii borbi s chumnyu epidemiyeu v selie Kolobovkie, Astrakhanskoi gubernii. [Organized struggle with the plague epidemic in Kolobovka, Astrakhan government.] Russk. med. vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1900, ii, no. 8, 1-6.—**Kashkadamoff** (R.) The plague epidemic in Russia in 1899. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1900, xxxv, 121.—**Kashkadamoff** (V. P.) Iz otcheta o komandirovke na chumu v Astrakhanskuyu guberniyu. [Report on his detail to study the plague in Astrakhan government.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 418; 461.—**Konstausoff** (S. V.) Chumnaya epidemiya v Kirgizskikh stepyakh Astrakhanskoi gubernii v dekabre 1900 i yanvarie 1901 goda. [Pest epidemic in the Kirgheez steppes of the government of Astrakhan in December, 1900, and January, 1901.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1902, 1491; 1595; 1 diag.—**Kruzhilin** (A. V.) Iz poyezhki na chumnyu epidemiyu v Astrakhanskoi gub.; etnograficheskiy i mediko-sanitarniy ocherk. [Pest expedition in the government of Astrakhan; ethnographical and medico-sanitary sketch.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1902, lxxx, med.-spec. pt., 2547-2579.—**Levin** (A. M.) Chumnaya epidemiya v s. Kolobovkie v 1899 godu. [Pest epidemic in Kolobovka in 1899.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1899, xx, 1441-1446.—**Martelshtein** (I. I.) Nablyudeniya nad bivshuyu v selie Kolobovkie (Astrakh. gub.) s 16 iyulya po 30 avgusta 1899 goda chumoyu. [On the pest epidemic

Plague (*History and statistics of*), by *localities.*

ASTRAKHAN (*Government*) — continued. that existed in Kolobovka (Astrakhan government) in 1899.]. Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1900, vii, 73-82. — **Outbreaks** (The) of plague in the Kirghiz steppe [Russia]. Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 298. — **Plague** (The) at Kolobovka in 1899. *Ibid.*, i, 257. — **Pollonoff** (A. L.). O putyakh trgovno-promislovavo dvizheniya v Bukeyevskoi Ordie i miestnostnykh pograniichnikh s neyu, v svyazi s povavleniyem i rasprostraneniym chumi v Astrakhanskoi gubernii. [Commercial and industrial routes of movement of the Bukeyev Horde and bordering places, in connection with the appearance and distribution of the plague in the Government of Astrakhan.] Protok. zasid. Obsk. Morsk. Vrach. v Kronstadte, 1901-2, xi, 65-77. — **Rozanoff** (P. G.). Nieskolko zametchanii kasatelno poslednei chumnoi epidemii. [On the late plague epidemic.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1899, x, 1917-1925. — Otdelnoye mneniye o Kolobovskoi epidemii. [Separate opinion concerning the epidemic of Kolobovka.] *Ibid.*, 1900, xi, 849; 893; 949. — **Slunidt** (N. I.). Materiali k istorii Kolobovskoi chumi. [Data on the history of pest of Kolobovka.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 321; 357. — **Strakhovich** (I. V.). Astrakhanskaya epidemiya 1900-1901 gg. s obzorom mleropriyatiy protiv neya i otosheniye yeya k chumnoi epidemiyam, prezhe bvshim. [Astrakhan epidemic of 1900-1901, with a review of the measures against it, and their relation to former plague epidemics.] Protok. zasid. Obsk. Mosk. vrach. v Kronstadte, 1901-2, xi, 89-131. — **Taptakovskii** (M. G.). Materiali k kharakteristike chumnoi epidemii v Kolobovke. [Characteristics of the pest epidemic of Kolobovka.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 954; 997. — **Tchistovitch** (V.). Epidémie de peste au village de Kolobovka. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1900, xiv, 132-138. Also, transl.: Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 1177-1182. — **Visokovich** (V. K.) & **Chistovitch** (N. I.). O prirode Kolobovskoi epidemii. [Nature of the Kolobovka epidemic.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 89-101.

ATHENS.

EBSTEIN (W.). Die Pest des Thukydides (die attische Seuche). Eine geschichtlich-medicinische Studie. 8°. Stuttgart, 1899.

PRELECTIONES Marcie sive commentaria in Thucydidis historiam seu narrationem de peste Atheniensium ex ore Fabii Paulini Utinens. in Veneto gymnasio ad D. Marci bibliothecam excepta, ed edita. 8°. Venetis, 1603.

SEIBEL (V.). Epidemien-Periode des fünften Jahrhunderts vor Christus, und die gleichzeitigen ungewöhnlichen Natur-Ereignisse, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der attischen Pest. Aus den Quellen bearbeitet als Programm zum Schlusse des Studienjahres 1868-9. 8°. Dillingen, [1869].

Cumston (C. G.). The plague of Athens. Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlix, 449-455. Also, Reprint. — **Cwiklinski** (L.). Opis zarazy atenskiej w historii Tukidydesa ii, 47, 2-54. (Die Beschreibung der attischen Pest im Thukydideischen Geschichtswerke ii, 47, 2-54.) Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1900, 40-44. — **Ebstein** (W.). Nochmals die Pest des Thukydides. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1899, xxv, 594-597. — Ob es sich bei der Pest des Thukydides um die Bubonenpest gehandelt hat? Janus, Amst., 1902, vii, 8-14. — **Fisher** (H. M.). Was the epidemic that raged in Athens, B.C. 430, genuine bubonic plague? N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiv, 639. — **Keser** (J.). The plague of Athens. Med. Mag., Lond., 1893-4, ii, 911-925. — **Kobert** (R.). Ueber die Pest des Thukydides. Janus, Amst., 1899, iv, 240; 289. — **Rodriguez Méndez** (R.). La peste ática y el matlazahuatl. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1902, xxv, 356; 395. Also: Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1902, viii, 464-488.

AUSTRALIA.

See, also, in this list, **Brisbane**; **New South Wales**; **Queensland**; **Victoria**; **West Australia**.

Lydston (G. F.). Australia's experience with bubonic plague. Memphis M. Month., 1903, xxiii, 1-6. — **Netter**. La peste en Australie et dans l'Amérique du Sud; renseignements que comportent les dernières manifestations de la peste. Presse méd., Par., 1900, i, 257-260. Also, transl.: Unione med. ital., Torino, 1900, iv, 181; 188. — **Plague** (The) in Australia. [Editorial notices.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900-1907, *passim*. Also: Lancet., Lond., 1900-1907, *passim*. — **Plague** in Australia and New Zealand. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low ... Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 391-405.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), by *localities.*

AUSTRO-HUNGARY.

See, also, in this list, **Bohemia**; **Brixen**; **Dalmatia**; **Hungary**; **Moravia**; **Trieste**; **Vienna**.

ANSTECKER Seuche, welche dieses 1713. Jahr in das Ertz-Hertzogthum Nieder-Oesterreich eingeschlichen; gründlich- und ausführliche Nachricht, sonderbar auf das Land, samt benöthigter Hülfs-, Rettungs- und Verwahrungsmitteln. Aus dem nieder-österreichischen Gesundheits-Rath. 16°. Nürnberg, 1717.

NÜRNBERG. Nachdem leider! die zuverlässige Nachricht eingeloffen, was massen durch Böttliche Verhängnis eine gefährlich-ansteckende Seuche in der kaiserlichen Residenz Stadt Wien und selbigen Vorstädten, auch in noch mehr anderen Oesterreichischen Orten, nicht weniger gar anjezo zu Prag und zu Regensburg eingerissen, und bereits dergestalt grassiret habe. broadside. [n. p., 1713].

PRÜKELIUS (J. P.). Kurtzes Bedencken über die Seuche, welche sich drey Herbst nach einander in dem so genannten Dorff Ober-Oppurg eingefunden, und alle Häuser daselbst plötzlich überfallen, wolmeinend aufgesetzt, und mit nützlichen Anmerkungen erläutert. sm. 4°. Regensburg, 1675.

WERLOSCHNIG (J. B.). Λοιμογραφία, seu historica pestis quae ab anno 1708 ad 1713 inclusive, Transylvaniam, Hungariam, Austriam, Pragam et Ratisbonam, aliasque conterminas provincias et urbes progrediendo, depopulabatur, per epistolas ex autopsia et experientia propria medica exaratas. Cum praeliminaribus exteriorum D. D. medicorum epistolis et relationibus enucleate adumbrata. Deinde vero ab Antonio Loigk. 12°. Styra, 1716.

Seufelder (L.). N. ö. Pestguachten aus dem xvi. und xvii. Jahrhundert. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1899, xiii, 310; 325; 357; 372.

BAGDAD.

Dengue and plague in the near East; the plague in Bagdad. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 552.

BAHIA.

Britto (A.). Defeza sanitaria da Bahia contra a peste bubonica. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1899-1900, 5. s., iii, 176-180. — Ainda a defeza sanitaria da Bahia contra a peste bubonica. *Ibid.*, 192-199. — **Furniss**. Reports from Bahia: history of plague outbreak. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 1624. — **Montz** (G.). Peste na Bahia. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1904-5, xxxvi, 385; 548. — **Pereira** (P.). Defeza sanitaria da Bahia contra a peste bubonica. [Abstr.] *Ibid.*, 1902-3, 5. s., vi, 299-317.

BALEARIC ISLANDS.

Munar Bennasar (J.). Dictamen sobre las medidas que deben adoptarse para defender a las Islas Baleares de la peste bubónica (1899). Rev. balear de cien. méd. Palma de Mallorca, 1899, xvii, 169-182.

BANGKOK.

Hays (T. H.). Report from Bangkok (Siam); history of plague outbreak. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1905, xx, 1442-1444.

BARCELONA.

GAY (Mlle. Delphine). Le dévouement des médecins français et des sœurs de Sainte-Camille dans la peste de Barcelone. Pièce mentionnée dans la séance de l'Académie française du 24 août 1822. 8°. Paris, 1822.

Brunet y Bellet (J.). La peste bubónica a Barcelona en los siglos xv y xvi. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1898, xxi, 321; 359; 389. — **Turró** (R.). La peste de Barcelona. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1907, xxxi, 161-166. Also, transl.: Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1907, 221; 245.

BATOOM.

Berestneff (N. M.). Chuma v Batumie. [La peste à Batoum en novembre 1901. Extr., 540.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1902, xiii, 473-497, 1 pl.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***BAVARIA.**

See, also, in this list, **Munich.**

Tischler (J.) Mittheilungen über die Pestinvasion in Niederbayern in den Jahren 1714-16. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1897, lxxvi, 32; 44; 56; 67.

BEIRUT.

de Brun (H.) Étude sur l'épidémie de peste de Beyrouth (1900). Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1901, 3. s., xlv, 102-110. Also [Abstr.]: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1901, lxxiv, 105.—**Magelssen** (W. C.) Report of plague in Beirut, Syria. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 2126.

BELGIUM.

See, also, in this list, **Flanders.**

Trétrôp. La défense de la Belgique contre la peste. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1899, lxi, 209-220. Also: Clinique, Brux., 1905, xix, 1001-1005.

BENGAL.

See, also, in this list, **Arrah.**

Clemesha (W. W.) An account of plague in Bengal. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 351; 398.—**Plague** (The) in Bengal. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1904, xxiv, 954-958.

BERLIN.

Discussion über den Vortrag des Herrn Martini, sowie über die Vorträge der Herren Dönitz und Kolle: Ueber den in Berlin vorgekommenen Pestfall. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xl, 644.—**Dönitz** (W.) Ueber die im Institute für Infektionskrankheiten erfolgte Ansteckung mit Pest. *Ibid.*, 609-612. [Discussion], 621-623. Also [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver.-Beil., 227; 243.—**Kirchner.** Ueber den Pestfall in Berlin. München, med. Wehnschr., 1903, l, 1099.—**Kirchner & Kolle.** Bericht über den Pestfall in Berlin. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, lxxii, 526-528.—**Meyer** (G.) Discussion über den Vortrag des Herrn Dönitz: Ueber einen Pestfall in Berlin. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xl, 670.—**Pestfall** (Ein) in Berlin. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. würtemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., 1903, lxxiii, 417.—**Plague** infection from laboratory work at Berlin. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 1070.—**Plehm** (F.) Der Berliner Pestfall in seiner epidemiologischen Bedeutung. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1903), 1904, xxxiv, pt. 2, 298-305. [Discussion], pt. 1, 219. Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xl, 651-663. [Discussion], 670.

BESANÇON.

Limon. Comment on se défendait de la peste à Besançon au xvi^e siècle. Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1906, xiv, 107; 122.

BHIWNDI.

Dalal (R. D.) A short account of the second epidemic of plague at Bhiwandi, Thana district. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1899, Lond., 1900, xxxv, 119-123.

BLIDA.

Benoît (F.) Une épidémie de peste à Blida en 1903 (épidémie de maison). Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1904, xliii, 97-115.

BOHEMIA.

Urban (M.) Zur Geschichte der Pest in Böhmen. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1901, xxvi, 556.

BOMBAY.

GALEOTTI (G.) & **POLVERINI** (G.) Osservazioni e note epidemiologiche sulla recrudescenza della epidemia di peste bubbonica in Bombay nel 1897-8. 8°. Torino, 1898.

INDIA. *Bombay Presidency.* Report of the bubonic plague in Bombay. By Brig.-Gen. W. F. Gatacre, chairman, plague committee. 1896-7. 3 v. fol. Bombay, 1897.

Report by Surgeon-Major R. W. S. Lyons, president of the plague research committee, to the secretary to the surgeon-general with the government of Bombay. No. 311 of 1897. fol. [Bombay, 1897.]

The Bombay plague, being a history of the progress of plague in the Bombay Presidency from September, 1896, to June, 1899. Compiled under the orders of government, by Capt. J. K. Condon, Indian Staff Corps. fol. Bombay, 1900.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***BOMBAY—continued.**

KAISERLICHE Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Ueber die Beulenpest in Bombay im Jahre 1897. Gesamtbericht der von der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien zum Studium der Beulenpest nach Indien entsendeten Commission. 2 pts. paged consecutively. 4°. Wien, 1898.

Forms 1.-2. Th., v. 66, of: Denkschriften der mathematisch-naturwissenschaftlichen Classe d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch.

MITTHEILUNGEN der deutschen Pestcommission aus Bombay vom März d. J. 1 sheet. Leipzig & Berlin.

Adams (P. T.) Port sanitary administration and the control of plague, in the port of Bombay. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 412-414.—**Birdwood** (H. M.) The plague in Bombay. J. Soc. Arts, Lond., 1897-8, xlv, 305-333.—**Bonneau.** Étude sur la peste de Bombay. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1897, lxxviii, 201-229.—“**Bubonic plague**”? (The) in Bombay. Indian M.-Rev., Bombay, 1896, iv, 537-549.—**Bubonic** plague in Bombay. Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 327; 338; 915.—**Caldwell** (W. S.) The plague [in Bombay]. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 1501.—**Childe** (L. F.) Notes on the spread of the plague in Bombay; the pneumonic type of plague. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1897, xi, 350. — The true death-rate from plague in Bombay. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 488.—**Chosky** (K. B. N. H.) Abstract of a report on bubonic plague in Bombay. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxxv, 302-304.—**Crespin.** La peste à Bombay. Caducée, Par., 1901, i, 124.—**Dimmock** (H. P.) An account of the measures taken to control the epidemic of plague in the city of Bombay during the years 1897-8. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1898-9, i, 187; 203. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 858.—**Disappearance** (The) of plague from Bombay. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 1492.—**Dyson** (H. J.) & **Calvert** (J. T.) Extracts from a report on the plague in Bombay. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1897, x, 415-420.—**Epidemiological** (The) observations made by the [plague] Commission in Bombay City. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 724-798, 7 pl., 34 maps, 4 ch.—**Fee** (W. T.) Plague in Bombay: Haefkine serum. Sanitarian, N. Y., 1900, xlv, 227-230.—**Finazzi** (L.) La peste bubbonica; note cliniche e di epidemiologia raccolte a Bombay nel 1897. Atti d. r. Accad. d. sc. med. in Palermo (1898), 1899, 125-138.—**Further** facts regarding the bubonic plague in Bombay. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1897, xii, 57.—**Gatacre** (W. F.) Report of the bubonic plague in Bombay. Lancet, Lond., 1898, i, 250.—**General** considerations regarding the spread of infection, infectivity of houses, etc., in Bombay City and island. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 871-894.—**Grayfoot** (B. B.) Notes on the spread of the plague in Bombay; the human factor in the spread of plague, and the lesson it teaches. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1897, xi, 244-246.—**Hahn** (M.) Ueber einige Beobachtungen während der diesjährigen Pestepidemie in Bombay. Verhandl. der Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1900-1901), 1902, xxxii, pt. 2, 207-219. Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 766-770. Also [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, Ver.-Beil., 203.—**Hume.** Report on plague in the Bombay Presidency and the Punjab. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 22; 449; 1381; 1426.—**Lyons.** Abstract of the report of the Bombay Plague Research Committee. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 398; 435; 476.—**Mittheilungen** der deutschen Pest-Commission aus Bombay, erstattet am 9. April d. J. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1897, xlii, 235; 245.—**Observations** made in four villages in the neighbourhood of Bombay. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 799-873, 7 pl., 10 maps.—**Outbreak** of bubonic plague at Bombay; precautionary measures to be adopted in Calcutta. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1896, xi, 239.—**Petrina** (A.) Einiges über die Pest in Bombay. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xxv, 245; 259.—**Plague** in Bombay. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 63-66.—**Plague** (The) in Bombay. [Editorial notices.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897-1907, *passim*. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1897-1907, *passim*.—**Plague** (The) in Bombay; telegrams and comments of the press. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1896, viii, 391-398.—**Plague** in Bombay; rules under act III of 1897. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1897, xii, 385-397.—**Polverini** (G.) Report on four hundred and seventy-five plague cases treated in Bombay with Professor Lustig's curative serum. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1901, xviii, 868; 899.—**Schottelius** (M.) Die Bubonenpest in Bombay im Frühjahr 1900. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1901, xi, 105; 158; 222.—**Some** important facts about the bubonic plague in Bombay. [Edit.] Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1897, xii, 18.—**Steuber.** Eindrücke und Skizzen von der asiatischen Pest in Bombay 1902 und ihrer Bekämpfung von seiten der Behörden. Deutsche mil.-

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

BOMBAY—continued.

ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1903, xxxii, 510-522.—**Sticker** (G.) Ueber die Pest nach Erfahrungen in Bombay. München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 11-16.—**Turner**. The plague in Bombay. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1902, xx, 703.—**Vestenrik** (N. N.) Chuma v Bombeye. [Plague in Bombay.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1900, pt. 2, 149: 225.—**Viegas** (A. G.) Bubonic plague in Bombay. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1897, ix, 165; 209; 262; 324; 363. Also: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1897, xii, 174; 209; 249. Also: Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1897, xvi, 235; 261; 275; 303; 326; 360. Also: Tr. Grunt Coll. M. Soc. 1896, Bombay, 1897, 46-123. Also, Reprint.—**Visokovich** (V.) Predvaritelnoye soobshcheniye o rezultatakh, dobitikh russkoi ekspeditsiei, komandirovannoi dlya izucheniya chumi v Bombeye. [Preliminary communication on the results obtained by the Russian expedition dispatched for the study of the pest in Bombay.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriol., S.-Peterb., 1897, iv, 387-402.—**Waters** (G.) [The cause of the plague of Bombay.] J. Anthropol. Soc., Bombay, 1895-9, iv, 402-409.—The Bombay plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1896, viii, 430.—The bubonic plague in Bombay; an investigation and a theory as to its causation. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1897, xii, 125-132.—Plague in Bombay. J. Anthropol. Soc., Bombay, 1899-1902, v, 382-396. Also: Med. Mag., Lond., 1900, ix, 487; 599.—**Weir** (T. S.) Notes on the spread of the plague in Bombay. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1897, xi, 229-231. Also: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 161-163, 1 diag.—**Weitere** Mittheilungen der deutschen Pestcommission aus Bombay, erstattet am 7. und 26. Mai d. J. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 501-504.—**Weitauer** (F.) Bei den Pestkrankheiten und Aussätzigen in Bombay. Wien. med. Presse, 1902, xliii, 1323-1326.—**Zdekauer**. Ueber die Beulen-Pest in Bombay und einige sanitäre Einrichtungen in Britisch-Ostindien. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xxii, 37.—**Zusammenfassender** Bericht über die Thätigkeit der von der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien zum Studium der Pest nach Bombay entsendeten Commission. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, x, 465-468.

BORDEAUX.

Durodié. La peste à Bordeaux aux xvi^e et xvii^e siècles; rôle des chirurgiens pendant la contagion. Gaz. hebdom. d. se. méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxvi, 316; 329; 342.—**Licéaga** (E.) La peste bubónica en el puerto de Mazatlan (Estado de Sinaloa, República Mexicana). Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'hyg. [etc.], 304-316.

BRAZIL.

See, also, in this list, Bahia; Maranhão; Rio de Janeiro; Santos; Taubaté.

Brazil. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 433-446.—**Havelburg** (W.) Die Pest-Epidemie in Brasilien 1899-1901. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 530; 556.—**Moreau**. Peste bubonique au Brésil. J. d'hyg., Par., 1900, xxv, 242.

BREMEN.

Kurth & Stoevesandt. Der Pestfall in Bremen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 401-403.

BRISBANE.

Ham (B. B.) Plague in Brisbane [Queensland]. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1905, xx, 554-556.

BRITISH EAST AFRICA.

Harau (J. A.) An outline of plague as met with in British East Africa. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1906, ix, 32-36.—**Plague** in the British East African Protectorate. *Ibid.*, 1905, viii, 177-179.

BRITISH GUIANA.

British Guiana. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 425.

BRITISH HONDURAS.

British Honduras. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 424.—**Gann** (T.) Bubonic plague. Select. Colon. M. Rep. 1900-1901, Lond., 1902, 92-94.

BRIXEN.

AMMANN (H.) Die Pest des Jahres 1636 in Neustift bei Brixen; mit einigen einschlägigen Notizen. 8°. *Brixen*, 1891.

BULGARIA.

Watjoff (S.) Die Maassregeln gegen die Einschleppung der Pest in Bulgarien. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 223.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

BURMA.

Harkerd (A.) Plague in Burma. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1906, xxviii, 434.

CAIRO.

Rossi (E.) Storia di un caso singolare di peste, osservato in Cairo nell'autunno del 1843. Gazz. tosc. d. se. med.-fis., Firenze, 1844, ii, 116.

CALCUTTA.

INDIA. *Calcutta*. Report on plague in Calcutta. By J. Nield Cook, health officer. fol. *Calcutta*, 1898.

Bannerman (W. B.) & **Cook** (J. N.) The presence of bubonic plague in Calcutta. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 336.—**Clemow** (F. G.) The plague in Calcutta. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 738-742.—**Cook** (J. N.) Report on plague in Calcutta. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvii, 614-617.—**Deane** (H. E.) Plague in Calcutta. [Abstr.] Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1901, xviii, 291-297.—**Draft** regulations revised by the medical board [for preventing . . . the bubonic plague in Calcutta]. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1896, xxxi, 455.—**Is** it plague or municipal sewer gas we are having in Calcutta? Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvii, 327.—**Medical** (The) board and plague in Calcutta. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 23.—**Michael**. Plague in Calcutta in 1906; rat destruction. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1907, xxii, 402-404.—**P.** The plague in Calcutta. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1903, xxi, 307-309.—**Plague** (The) in Calcutta. *Ibid.*, 1898, xi, 499; 554; [suppl.], 1; xii, 18; 65; 112; 149; 201; 237; 283; 325.—**Plague** in Calcutta; and the drainage of the city. *Ibid.*, 1899, xiii, 431-435.—**Plague** (The) in Calcutta; history and progress of the disease. [Edit.] *Ibid.*, 1900, xvi, 451-454.—**Plague** in Calcutta. [Edit.] *Ibid.*, 1902, xx, 808; 811.—**Plague** in Calcutta. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxviii, 500; 609.—**Sircar** (M. L.) The plague panic in Calcutta and government. *Ibid.*, 1898, xi, 540-543.—An analysis of plague cases in Calcutta. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvi, 225-228.—**Sprague** (E. K.) The plague situation at Calcutta. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 338-340.

CALIFORNIA.

See, also, in this list, San Francisco.

FLEXNER (S.) The plague in California. 8°. Philadelphia, 1901.

Cutting from: Alumni Reg. Univ. Penn., Phila., 1901, v, 321-328.

Booth (J. R.) Report on bubonic plague in California. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1903, i, 186-190.—**Currie**. Report on case suspected of being plague at Snelling, Merced County, Cal. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 2408.—**Kinyoun** (J. J.) [Notes and data concerning cases of bubonic plague occurring in California.] Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1901, xv, 287-303.—**Lloyd** (B. J.) History of plague case No. 121, at Concord, Cal. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 476.—**Report** of the special health commissioners appointed by the governor to confer with the Federal authorities at Washington respecting the alleged existence of bubonic plague in California. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1901, xlii, 769-759.

CALLAO.

Castañeda (A.) La peste bubónica en el Callao (en abril de 1903). Crón. méd., Lima, 1904, xxi, 13; 56; 65; 79; 97.—**Gottschalk** (A. L. M.) Report from Callao [Peru]: plague situation; review of plague conditions in 1903. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 946-950.

CANTON.

Niles (Mary W.) Bubonic plague in Canton. N. York M. J., 1894, ix, 467.—Plague in Canton. China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, 1894, viii, 116-119.—**Rennie** (A.) Report on the plague prevailing in Canton during the spring and summer of 1894. China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. 1894, Shanghai, 1895, xlvii-xlviii, 65-72.

CAPE COLONY.

See, also, in this list, Cape Town.

Cape Colony. Rep. & papers on bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 197-207.—**Distribution** (The) of plague [Cape Colony]. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 49.—**Levin** (E.) Bubonpesten i Kap 1901. [The bubonic plague at the Cape in 1901.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1902, n. f., ii, 141; 291; 615, 1 pl.—**Mitchell** (J. A.) Bubonic plague in Cape Colony. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1906, vi, 130; 291, 1 map. Also [Abstr.]: Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Se. 1905, Lond., 1906, lxxvi, 551.—

Plague (*History and statistics of*), by localities.

CAPE COLONY—continued.

Plague (The) in Cape Colony. [Editorial notices.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900-1907, *passim*. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1900-1907, *passim*.

CAPE TOWN.

Hammann (H.) Ueber den Ausbruch der Pest in Capstadt. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 778-780.—**Stirrat** (A. H.) Notes on the plague in Capetown. San. Rec., Lond., 1903, n. s., xxxi, 496-498.

CARDIFF.

Death (The) from plague at Cardiff. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1132.—**Plague** in Cardiff. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 513.—**Walford** (E.) Notes on the introduction of a case of plague into the neighborhood of Cardiff. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1232.

CAUCASUS.

YERITSOFF (A.) Chuma v Zakavkazye (istoricheski ocher). [Pest in Transcaucasia (historical sketch).] 24°. Tiflis, 1879.

Heenan (T. E.) Concerning cases of plague reported at Batoum and Samson. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 2881.—**Notfener** gegen Rinderpest im Kaukasus. Globus, Brnshwg., 1902, lxxxi, 285.—**Tikhomiroff** (I. D.) O chumie v Zakavkazskom kraye kontsa tridsatsikh i nachala sorokovikh godov. [On the plague in the region of the Caucasus in the end of the thirties and beginning of the forties.] Protok. zased. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1896-7, xxxlii, 577-599.

CAWNPORE.

Plague riot in Cawnpore. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xviii, 413.

CEBU.

Plague in Cebu. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 1860.

CHANDERNAGOR.

Camail. Epidémie de peste à Chandernagor. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1907, x, 47-57.

CHANGPOO.

Maxwell (J. P.) A plague-stricken city [Changpoo]. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1900-1901, viii, 152. — Notes on the first plague epidemic at Changpoo, Fokien, south China. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1902, v, 17-24.

CHAUSA.

Oases of plague at Chausa. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 339.

CHESTER.

ROBERTS (R.) Dissertation on the plagues of Chester in the sixteenth, seventeenth, and nineteenth centuries. 12°. Chester, 1837.

CHILI.

See, in this list, **Arica**.

CHINA.

See, also, in this list, **Canton; Changpoo; Foochow; Formosa; Hong Kong; Imkow; Kaidjau; Kwang-chow-wan; Kwangtung; Macao; Manchuria; Mongolia; Mongtze; Wuchow.**

Abbattucci. Les épidémies pesteuses du foyer chinois de Pak-Hoi. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1903, vi, 272-289.—**Arnold** (W. T.) Preliminary report upon plague in China. Rep. Surg.-Gen. Navy, Wash., 1896, 244-246. — Some personal observations on the plague in China. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1897, xviii, 264-270. Also: Phila. Polyclin., 1898, vii, 11; 24. Also: Indian Lancet Calcutta, 1898, xi, 228-232.—**Avroroff** (V. P.) Poyavleniye ehumnikh zabollevaniy na lini Vostochno Kitaiskoi zheleznoi dorogi. [Plague along the East China Railway.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 1491-1494.—**Broquet.** Un foyer de peste bubonique dans la Chine méridionale. Caducée, Par., 1902, ii, 305-308.—**China.** Rep. & papers bubonic plague. R. B. Low & Co. Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 345-363.—**Chinesesche** (Eene) beschouwing van depest. Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 1897, li, no. 15; no. 16.—**Chinese** plague. Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen. Mar. Hosp. 1894, Wash., 1895, 342-347.—**Clemow** (F. G.) Plague in southern China. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1899-1900, ii, 200-205.—**Cousland** (P. B.) The bubonic plague in Swatow. China Med. Miss. J., Shanghai, 1896, x, 23.—**Eckert.** Die Pest in Nord-China im Herbst 1903. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 427-429.—**Foster** (B.) The bubo plague in China, with a brief account of the great plague in London. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxiii, 468-470. Also,

Plague (*History and statistics of*), by localities.

CHINA—continued.

Reprint.—**Francia** (B.) Algunas notas sobre la peste bubónica de los puertos del mar de China. Bol. de med. nav., Madrid, 1895, xviii, 11; 34.—**Gordon** (C. A.) Historical notes on plague and pestilence in China. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1894, n. s., lviii, 27-30.—**Janson.** Der schwarze Tod in Hongkong und China. Berl. thierärztl. Wehnschr., 1894, x, 389.—**Kerr** (J. G.) The bubonic plague in South China. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxxv, 449.—**Klodnitski** (N. N.) O vspishkle ehumnol epidemii na Dzhilainorskikh kopyakh Kitaisko-Vostochnoi zh. dorogi. [The plague epidemic in the Dzhilainor mines of the Chinese-Eastern Railroad.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 1595-1599.—**Krebs** (W.) Die Beulenpest Shu-Yi. Globus, Brnshwg., 1897, lxxi, 181-183.—**Layng** (H.) Bubonic plague. China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. 1897, Shanghai, 1898, no. 2, 21.—**Lowson** (J. A.) Notes on the plague in China. Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 199.—**McWade.** Plague in the two Kwangs. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 1111.—**Plague** (The) in China. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxx, 631.—**Plague** (The) in Southern China. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xi, 586-588.—**Stékouliis.** Contribution à l'étude de la peste de Mongolie. Janus, Amst., 1899, iv, 617.—**Thonlon** (A.) Note sur une épidémie de "peste bubonique" observée à Ping-s'hiang (Kouangsi) en mai-juin 1898. China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep., Shanghai, 1898-9, no. 57, 18-24. Also: Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1899, lxxii, 283-292. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1899, ii, 390-399.—**Toyaku** (S.) China no pest ni zukete. [On epidemic black plague in China.] Eisei Ryobyoshi, Tokyo, 1894, no. 54, 3-28.

COIMBATORE.

C. Plague in Coimbatore district. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1904, xxiv, 1045.—**M. D.** The plague in Coimbatore. *Ibid.*, 1903, xxii, 861.

CONSTANTINOPLE.

PESTE (Della) di Costantinopoli del mdccclxxviii. Osservazioni sulla medesima et riflessioni dell' autore. 24°. Yverdon, 1779.

Death (The) from plague in Constantinople. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 415.—**Duchemin.** La défense de Constantinople contre la peste. Caducée, Par., 1902, ii, 299.—**Eager** (J. M.) A case of plague at Constantinople. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 3065.—**Plague** (The) in Constantinople and the Near East. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 1533.—**Recent** (The) outbreak of plague in Constantinople. *Ibid.*, 804-806.—**Rosenthal** (L.) & **Rosenthal** (G.) Relation inédite d'une épidémie de peste à Constantinople en 1778. Méd. mod., Par., 1897, vii, 390.

CORBEIL.

Dufour. La peste de 1521 à Corbeil. France méd., Par., 1904, li, 405.

DALMATIA.

BAJAMONTI (G.) Storia della peste che regnò in Dalmazia negli anni 1783-4. 12°. Venezia, 1786.

DAMÃO.

Potares (V.) A peste de Damão. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1899, xvii, 297; 306; 323; 362.

DELAGOA BAY.

Plague (The) at Delagon Bay. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 1434.

DELFT.

Meunier (L.) La peste à Delft en 1557-8 et en 1573. Janus, Amst., 1903, viii, 200-205.

DENMARK.

CARLSEN (J.) Om pesten i Aaker Sogn paa Bornholm 1653-4. [Epidemic pest in the parish of Aaker, near Bornholm, 1653-4.] 12°. [n. p., 1890.]

DIEPPE.

Peste (La) à Dieppe (1558 à 1676). Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxviii, 163-168.

DUBLIN.

Flinn (D. E.) Report on the precautionary measures taken against the introduction of plague at Dublin. Rep. Local Gov. Bd. f. Ireland 1900-1901. Dubl. 1902, Suppl., 287-291.

EAST INDIES.

Bongc. Epidémie de peste aux Indes; projet de loi portant ouverture au Ministre de l'intérieur, sur l'exercice 1897, d'un crédit extraordinaire de 257,000 francs

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

EAST INDIES—continued.

destiné au payement des dépenses occasionnées par l'épidémie. [Rap.] Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1897, Melun, 1898, xxvii, 223-240.

EGYPT.

See, also, in this list, Alexandria; Cairo; Port Said; Suez.

AUBERT (L.) De la peste, ou typhus d'Orient, documents et observations recueillis pendant les années 1834 à 1838, en Égypte, en Arabie, sur la mer Rouge, en Abyssinie, à Smyrne et à Constantinople, suivis d'un essai sur le hachisch et son emploi dans le traitement de la peste. 8°. Paris, 1840.

SOTIRA (G.) Mémoire sur la peste observée en Égypte pendant le séjour de l'armée d'Orient dans cette contrée. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

Egypt. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 134-148, 2 maps.—**Gotschlich** (E.) Neue epidemiologische Erfahrungen über die Pest in Aegypten. Festsehr. z. 60. Geburtstag von Robert Koch, Jena, 1903, 541-554.—**Lortet**. A peste no Egypto. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1902, xvi, 165.—**Manousos** (P.) Περί της ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ πανώλους ἀπὸ ἐτους 1899-1901. ἱατρικὴ πρόδος, Ἐν Σύρῳ, 1902, vii, 3; 19; 32.—**Plague** (The) in Egypt. [Editorial notices.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897-1907, *passim*. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1897-1907, *passim*.—**Rist** (E.) La peste en Égypte de mai 1899 à juillet 1900. Presse méd., Par., 1901, i, 241-247.

ERFURT.

Loth. Die Pest in Erfurt während der Jahre 1682-4. Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, 1891, xx, 182-195.

EUROPE.

See, also, in this list, Athens; Austro-Hungary; Balearic Islands; Barcelona; Belgium; Denmark; France; Freetown; Geneva; Germany; Great Britain; Italy; Levant; Netherlands; Russia; Saragossa; Sweden; Switzerland; Turkey.

BROOKES (R.) A history of the most pestilential distempers that have appeared in Europe for three hundred years last past; with what proved successful or hurtful in their cure, together with the method of prevention and cure of the plague, founded upon the experience of those who were practitioners when it raged. Laid down in such a manner that the generality of people may be able to manage themselves. 12°. London, 1721.

GASQUET (F. A.) The great pestilence (A. D. 1348-9), now commonly known as the black death. 8°. London, 1893.

SEIBEL (V.) Die grosse Pest zur Zeit Justinians I., und die ihr vorausgehenden ungewöhnlichen Natur-Ereignisse; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des sechsten Jahrhunderts christlicher Zeitrechnung. Durchaus aus den Quellen bearbeitet als Programm zum Schluss des Studienjahres 1856-7. 4°. Dillingen, 1857.

Archæologia medica. IX. The great pestilence (1348-9). Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, i, 1382.—**Bergh** (R. M.) Religjöst liv under pestfarsöter i middelalderen. [Religious life in the danger of plague infection in the Middle Ages.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1902, 4. R., xvii, 784-789.—**Cowley** (L. M.) Peste bubonica in Europa. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1899, iv, 427; 452.—**Diatroptoff** (P.) Obzor zabollevanii chumno na poberezhnye Sredizemnovo morya i v portovikh gorodakh Yevropi v 1900 i nachalle 1901 goda. [The plague on the shores of the Mediterranean Sea and in the ports of Europe in 1900 and the beginning of 1901.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriol., S.-Peterb., 1901, xii, 77-94.—**Geirsvold** (M.) Pestfaren og Europa. [Le danger de la peste et l'Europe. Rés., 1432.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1901, 4. R., xvi, 1313-1331.—**Hauser** (P.) La peste dans les temps anciens et modernes et son avenir en Europe. Med. méd., Par., 1900, xi, 65; 73; 105; 113; 137. Also, Reprint.—**Lereboullet**. La peste; les dangers qu'elle fait courir à l'Europe: sa prophylaxie; sa curabi-

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

EUROPE—continued.

lité. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1897, xix, 214-229. [Discussion], 236-250.—**Messe** (La) pour la peste. Semaine méd., Par., 1901, xxi, annexes, p. lxxxv.—**Meunier**. Essai sur la peste au xv^e siècle. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1901, lxxviii, 193-202.—**Petrushky** (J.) Die Pestgefahr einst und jetzt. Gesundheit, Leipzig, 1901, xxvi, 44-49.—**Plague** in Europe with the exception in Turkey. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 64-125, 1 ch., 1 plan.—**Queyron** (P.) Avis et remèdes souverains pour se garder de peste au tems suspect; desquels on use à Rome, Venise, et aux Allemagnes; communiqués par très illustissime et reuerendissime, Monseigneur le Cardinal d'Armaignac, au profit de la cité et diocèse de Rhodéz. Franc. méd., Par., 1906, liii, 462.

FEROZEPORE.

Scott (L. B.) Plague in Ferozepore, 1904 (with some deductions as to the nature of plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1904, xxxix, 450-455, 1 tab. [facing p. 480].

FLANDERS.

Falderherbe (A.) La peste en Flandre. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1897, i, 207; 231.—**de Mets**. Les épidémies de peste en Flandre. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. d'Anvers, 1899, 275-279.

FLORENCE.

[Boccaccio (G.)] Novelle scelte e descrizione della pestilenza stata in Firenze nel 1348, coll'accento di prosodia ad uso principalmente de' modeste giovani e studiosi della Toscana favella. 24°. Firenze, 1820.

RELAZIONE DEL contagio stato in Firenze, l'anno 1630 e 1633; coll'aggiunta del catalogo di tutte le pestilenze più celebri, che sono state nel mondo, delle quali si truvi fatta memoria. Nuova ed. sm. 4°. Firenze, 1714.

Curiosi ricordi del contagio di Firenze nel 1630. Pratico, Firenze, 1899-1900, v, 718-724.

FOOCHOW.

Roufflandis. Note sur l'épidémie de peste de Fou-tchéou (avril à octobre 1902). Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1904, vii, 417-433, 1 pl. — Symptomatologie et thérapeutique de la peste bubonique à Fou-tchéou (Chine); épidémie de 1902. Caduécé, Par., 1904, iv, 47-50.

FORMIGINE.

VALDRIGHI (L. F.) Contagio di pestilenza bubbonica in Formigine durante il secolo xvii (1630-31). Documento estratto dall'inedita cronacografia di quel castello e commune. 8°. Modena, 1897.

FORMOSA.

Formosa. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 375-378.—**Korsakoff** (V. V.) Chuma na ostrove Formozie. [Plague on the island of Formosa.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1901, pt. 2, 523-525.—**Matignon** (J.-J.) La peste de Formose. Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, 1898, vii, 299-302. — La peste de l'île Formose. Janus, Amst., 1898, iii, 1-3. — Peste en la isla Formosa. An. r. Acad. de med., Madrid, 1899, xix, 94-96. Also: Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1899, xlv, 375-377.—**Mine** (M. N.) Ueber die Pest in Formosa. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipzig, 1904, viii, 149-153.—**Moore** (D.) Fatal case of plague at Nagasaki, imported from Formosa. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1902, xvii, 1529.—**Murakami** (Y.) & **Takahashi** (S.) [The report of the investigation of the cause of pestis glandularis which prevailed in Formosa Island during 1897.] Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1898, xix, no. 2, 6; no. 429, 26.—**Ogata** (M.) [On the pest in Formosa.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1897, no. 994, 1; no. 995, 4; no. 996, 10; no. 997, 1; no. 1000, 22; no. 1001, 5, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxi, 769-777. Also, transl.: Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1900, vii, 226-232.

FRANCE.

See, also, in this list, Agenais; Amiens; Angoulême; Besançon; Bordeaux; Corbeil; Dieppe; Grenoble; Lille; Lorraine; Lyons; Marseilles; Montpellier; New Caledonia; Reunion; Riom; Rouen; Tours; Troyes.

LEMONTEY (P.-E.) De la peste de Marseille et de la Provence pendant les années 1720 et 1721. Chapitre extrait d'un ouvrage inédit in-

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***FRANCE**—continued.

titule: Histoire critique de la France depuis la mort de Louis XIV. 12°. *Paris*, 1821.

SCHODER (J. S.) Très-humble remontrance au roy; en fait de pratique de médecine; concernant ce grand mal qui fait tant de rivage en France. sm. 4°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

Text in French and German.

Bounet (E.) Documents inédits sur la peste de Marseille et de Provence. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1891, Par., 1892, xx, pt. 2, 1007-1018.—**Comité** consultatif d'hygiène publique de France; instructions sur la peste. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1900, 415-425.—**Dheur.** Le traitement de la peste en France en 1720. J. d'hyg., Par., 1899, xxiv, 333-337.—**Proust.** Mesures à prendre contre la peste en France. [Rap.] Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1901, xxiii, 387-398.—**Vingtrinier** (J.) La chapelle de saint-Roch à Choulans. Chron. méd., Par., 1902, ix, 644.

FRAUSTADT.

LAUTERBACH (S. F.) Kleine Fraustädtische Pest-Chronica, oder kurtze Erzählung, alles dessen, was sich in wehrender Contagion, von An. 1709, den 8. Jun. an, biss An. 1710, den 8. Febr., an diesem Orte zugetragen; aus eigener Anmerckung treulich beschrieben. 16°. *Leipzig*, 1710.

FRETO.

Höfner (M.) La peste di Freto. Janus, Amst., 1898, iii, 12-16.

GARHWAL.

Chaytor-White (J.) The recent outbreak of Mahamari (plague) in Garhwal. [Abstr.] Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1902, xxxvii, 263-267.

GENEVA.

Plague (The) plots of Geneva. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 99.

GENOA.

ANTERO MARIA DA S. BONAVENTURA. Li lazaretti della città e riviere di Genova del mdcvii. Ne quali oltre a successi particolari del contagio si narrano l' opere virtuose di quelli che sacrificorno se stessi alla salute del prossimo, e si danno le regole di ben governare un popolo flagellato dalla peste. sm. 4°. *Genova*, 1658.

GENTHIN.

Gutsmuths. Die Bubonenpest in Genthin und Umgegend in den Jahren 1682 und 1683; dargestellt nach alten Acten. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1899, 3. F., xvii, 338-375.

GERMAN EAST AFRICA.

Stueber. Die Pestgefahr für Deutsch-Ostafrika. Arch. f. Schiff- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1901, v, 335-341.

GERMANY.

See, also, in this list, Arnstadt; Bavaria; Bremen; Hamburg; Leipzig; Prussia; Schleswig Holstein; Silesia.

CHARVÉRIAT (E.) La peste en Allemagne pendant la première moitié du dix-septième siècle. roy. 8°. *Lyon*, 1892.

MATTHEUS (J.) Discursus medicinalis de febre pestilentiali, quæ superioribus annis universam ferme Germaniam pervagata est; in quo rationibus et experientia demonstratur, sanguinis missionem pro curatione febrium pestilentialium perniciosam esse. 12°. *Francofurti*, 1603.

PESTBLÄTTER des 15. Jahrhunderts. Hrsg. von Paul Heitz, mit einleitendem Text von W. L. Schreiber. fol. *Strassburg*, 1901.

C. (S.) Eenige rectificatiën omtrent "de zware dood". [With regard to:] "Der schwarze Tod in Deutschland; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des vierzehnten Jahrhunderts, von R. Hoegner. Berl., 1882." Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1883, xix, 517-522.

GLASGOW.

GLASGOW. Report on certain cases of plague occurring in Glasgow, in 1900, by the medical

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***GLASGOW**—continued.

officer of health, A. K. Chalmers. fol. *Glasgow*, 1901.

Brownlee (J.) & **McClure** (J. C.) Notes on the clinical aspect of the cases of the bubonic plague at present under treatment in the City of Glasgow Fever Hospital, Belvidere. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 686-688.—**Buchanan** (R. M.) The outbreak of plague in Glasgow in 1900, with special reference to morbid anatomy and bacteriology. J. State M., Lond., 1901, ix, 756-765.—**Chalmers** (A. K.) Notes on cases of plague in Glasgow. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 685; 953.—**Clod-Hansen** (A.) Pestens kliniske Symptomatologi med særlig Hensyn til Pesten i Glasgow 1900. [The clinical symptomatology of the plague, with special reference to the plague in Glasgow in 1900.] Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1900, 4. R., viii, 994; 1027; 1056; 1082. — Bemærkninger om Pesten i Anledning af Epidemien i Gens. [Observations on the plague with reference to the Glasgow epidemic. Kjøbenh. med. Selsk. Forh., 1900-1901, 1-10.—**Colvin** (T.) Is bubonic plague still lurking in the city of Glasgow? Lancet, Lond., 1907, ii, 1522.—**Fergus** (J.) An account of an outbreak of bubonic plague in a large hotel in Glasgow. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. (1901-3), 1904, iv, 209-219. Also: Glasgow M. J., 1902, lviii, 279-288.—**Mason** (F. H.) Temporary quarantine measures against plague at Glasgow. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 3017.—**Perik** (O.) Tapasztalatok a glasgowi pestis-járványról. [Experiences in the plague epidemic at Glasgow.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xlv, 784; 803; 815.—**Plague** in Glasgow. Brit. M. J. Lond., 1900, ii, 591; 675; 677; 683; 685; 766; 776; 850; 862; 1048; 1127; 1132; 1211; 1338.—**Plague** in Glasgow. Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 716; 758; 815; 827; 897; 964; 1039; 1091; 1349; 1381; 1902.—**Plague** at Glasgow in 1900. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 55-63, 1 map.—**Poor** (The) and the plague in Glasgow. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 1376-1378.—**Thomas** (A. R.) Report of the plague in Glasgow. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 2822.—**Van Ermenem.** Notes sur la peste à Glasgow en 1900. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1900, 4. s., xiv, 619-659.—**Voituron.** La peste de Glasgow au point de vue des mesures administratives. Gaz. méd. belge, Liège, 1900-1901, xiii, 91-94.

GLUCKSTADT.

MAHR (C.) Die Pest in Glückstadt im Jahre 1712. Ein Bau- und Bruchstück zur Geschichte der Medizin. 8°. *Kiel*, 1879.

GRAVENHAGE.

Z. De St. Anthonis-Kapel; het dol-en pesthuis te 's-Gravenhage in 1730 (thans het krankzinnigengesticht). Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1903, lviii, 281-283.

GREAT BRITAIN.

See, also, in this list, Australia; Cape Colony; Cardiff; Chester; Dublin; Glasgow; Hull; India; Lancashire; Leeds; Leith; Liverpool; London; Mauritius; Southampton.

BARNES (H.) Visitations of the plague in Cumberland and Westmoreland. 8°. *Kendal*, 1890.

Repr. from: Tr. Cumberland & Westmoreland Antiquar. & Archaeol. Soc.

Brown (W. L.) The plague in England. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1896-7, iv, 36-39.—**Chalmers** (A. K.) Plague in Britain in the nineteenth century. Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., 1900-1901, n. s., xx, 11-32, 1 plan.—**Contemporary** (A) account of the plague; by a country general practitioner in the time of Charles I. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, ii, 1166.—**Low** (R. B.) Plague and suspected plague in the British Isles during 1900-1902. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd. (1900-1901), 1902, xxx, 283; (1901-2), 1903, xxxi, 329; 1902-3, Lond., 1904, 350-355.—**Plague** in the British Isles. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 1-55.—**Plague** (The) in Cumberland and Westmoreland. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 239.—**Rees** (D. C.) Plague in English seaports; some observations and practical hints. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxxv, 410-414.

GRENOBLE.

CHAVANT (F.) * La peste à Grenoble, 1410-1643. 8°. *Lyon*, 1903.

Noir (J.) La peste dans une ville de France du moyen âge à notre siècle. Progrès méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., x, 149.

HAARLEM.

HAARLEM. Stadt Haerlem: . . . die ghepleeght ende ghehouden werd uit begraven van de per-

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***HAARLEM**—continued.

soonen die van de heete sieckte der peste zijn gestorven. broadside fol. *Haerlem*, 1636.

HAMBURG.

Mallannah (S.) Plague research in Hamburg, 1905-6. *Therapist*, Lond., 1907, xvii, 3-6.—**Pitcairn** (H.) Further concerning the case of plague at Hamburg. *Pub. Health Rep.* U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 2235.

HAWAII.

See, also, in this list, Hilo; Honolulu.

Grace (J. G.) Some observations on the plague in Hawaii. *N. Zealand M. J.*, Wellington, 1900-1901, i, 166-168.—**Sandwich Islands.** Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low. . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 384-389.

HILDESHEIM.

Snell (O.) Hygienische Maassregeln gegen die Pest zu Hildesheim im Jahre 1657. München. med. Wchnschr., 1893, xl, 730.

HILO.

Cofer. Report on the plague situation at Hilo [Hawaii]. *Pub. Health Rep.* U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 573.

HINGAWA.

Fujida (S.) & **Umeno** (S.) [Report on the origin of the pestilence at Hingawa.] *Saitake Gaku Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1899, 133-148, 1 pl.

HONG KONG.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Secretary of State for the Colonies.* *Hong Kong.* Correspondence relative to the outbreak of bubonic plague at Hong Kong. 13 July, 1894. fol. *London*, 1894.

— *Hong Kong.* Further correspondence relative to the outbreak of bubonic plague at Hong Kong. (In continuation of [C.-7461.] July, 1894) August, 1894. fol. *London*, 1894.

HONGKONG. Medical report on the prevalence of bubonic plague in the colony of Hongkong during the years 1895 and 1896. Laid before the legislative council by command of the governor. fol. [*Hongkong*, 1897.]

Aoyama (T.) Vorläufiger Bericht über Pest in Hongkong. [Japanese text.] *Ztschr. d. med. Gesellschaft zu Tokyo*, 1894, viii, 21. Hft., 1-33, 1 pl. — Ueber die Pestepidemie in Hongkong im Jahre 1894. *Mith. a. d. med. Fac. d. k.-jap. Univ.*, Tokio, 1895, iii, 115-238, 7 pl. — [The report of the investigation of the pest in Hongkong.] *Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1895, 30; 67; 125.—**Atkinson** (J. M.) Plague procedure in Hong Kong. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, ii, 1715-1718.—**Ayres** (P. B. C.) & **Lowson** (J. A.) Report on the outbreak of bubonic plague in Hongkong, 1894. *Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog.* C. r. 1894, Budapest, 1896, viii, pt. 2, 652-676.—**B. (J.)** Sur la peste de Hong-Kong. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1894, cxix, 356.—**Cantlie** (J.) The plague in Hong Kong; clinical and pathological characters. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1894, ii, 423-427.—**Dictamen** de la sección de medicina sobre la peste negra padecida en Hong-Kong el año de 1894. *An. r. Acad. de med.*, Madrid, 1895, xv, 30-45.—**Dietz.** Die Bubonenpest in Hong-Kong. *Reichs-Med.-Anz.*, Leipzig, 1894, xix, 309.—**James** (H. E. R.) A report on the epidemic of bubonic plague, which occurred in Hong Kong in the months of May, June, and July, 1894. *Army M. Dep. Rep.* 1893, Lond., 1895, xxxv, 330-356, 6 pl. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Indian Lancet*, Calcutta, 1897, x, 259-264.—**Kirilloff** (N. V.) Борба с чумой на Гонконге. [Struggle with the plague in Hong Kong.] *Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med.*, St. Petersburg, 1903, pt. 2, 204-211.—**Kitasato** (S.) Erster Bericht über die Pestseuche. [Japanese text.] *Ztschr. d. med. Gesellschaft zu Tokyo*, 1894, viii, 15. Hft., 26-38.—**Lowson** (J. A.) Medical report of the epidemic of bubonic plague in Hongkong. *China M. Miss. J.*, Shanghai, 1895, ix, 138-141. — The epidemic of bubonic plague in Hongkong, 1894. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 6; 45; 87.—**Molyneux** (J. F.) & **Lowson** (J. A.) Notes on the bubonic plague, Hongkong epidemic, 1894, with Professor Kitasato's preliminary notice. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1899, xviii, 104-110.—**Perry** (J. C.) A brief history of the plague epidemics in Hongkong, China, during 1894, 1896, 1898, and 1899. *Pub. Health Rep.* U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 377-381.—**Peste** (La) negra padecida en Hong-Kong el año de 1894. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1895, xlii, 666; 682.—**Plague** (The) in Hong Kong. [Editorial notices.] *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1896-1907,

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***HONG KONG**—continued.

passim. *Also:* *Lancet*, Lond., 1896-1907, *passim.*—**Portenghen** (J. A.) De pest-epidemie te Hongkong. *Nederl. med. geneesk. Arch.* [etc.], Leiden, 1896, xx, 305-330.—**Simpson** (W. J.) Plague in Hong Kong: its causes and the causes of its continuance. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1903, i, 755-757.—**Thomson** (J. C.) Pneumonic plague; recovery. *Select. Colon. M. Rep.* 1900-1901, Lond., 1902, 206.—**Treille** (G.) La peste bubonique à Hong-Kong. *Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog.* C. r. 1894, Budapest, 1896, viii, pt. 2, 310, 1 pl.—**Vincent** (L.) La peste à Hong-Kong en 1903; essai de traitement par l'acide phénique à hautes doses. *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1904, 2, s., xxxvi, 135.—**Willoughby** (E. F.) The plague; the recent and present outbreaks in Hong-Kong and India. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1897, n. s., cxvii, 253-258.—**Wilm.** Ueber die Pestepidemie in Hongkong im Jahre 1896. *Hyg. Rundschau*, Berl., 1897, vii, 217; 285. *Also*, *Reprint.* *Also, transl.*: *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 167; 207; 256.—**Yersin.** La peste bubonique à Hong-Kong. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., 1894, viii, 662-667, 1 pl. *Also:* *Arch. de méd. nav.*, Par., 1894, lxii, 256-261.

HONOLULU.

Carmichael (D. A.) & **Cofer** (L. E.) A case of suspected plague [decided to be genuine] in Honolulu. *Pub. Health Rep.* U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 980.—**Cofer** (L. E.) Fatal cases of plague in Honolulu. *Ibid.*, 1901, xvi, 1710; 1894; 2817; 2877; 1902, xvii, 771; 773.—**History** of plague cases previously reported [Honolulu]. *Ibid.*, 1907, xxii, 1180.—**Kamehameha.** Honolulu and the plague. *Sanitarian*, N. Y., 1900, xlv, 216-220.—**Williams** (H. P.) Honolulu's contention with the plague. *Ibid.*, 319-328.

HULL.

Mason (J. W.) History of the recent outbreak of plague in Hull, and preventive measures adopted. *Med. Chron.*, Manchester, 1901, 4, s., i, 180-186.—**Plague** (The) at Hull. *Lancet*, Lond., 1901, i, 350.—**Smyth** (W. P.) Pneumonic plague in Hull [England]. *Pub. Health Rep.* U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 975-979.

HUNGARY.

See, also, in this list, Transylvania.

Székelly (A.) A pestisről; a szerémségi járvány 1895-6-ban; a pestis klinikai képe a legújabb észleletek alapján. [The pest; the Syrmian epidemic in 1895-6; clinical picture of the plague from more recent observations.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1897, xli, 110; 123.—**Szigeti** (H.) A pestis Magyarországon. [The plague in Hungary.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1898, xxxviii, 723; 755; 786.

HYDERABAD.

History (The) of plague in Hyderabad; some important observations. *Indian M. Rec.*, Calcutta, 1898, xiv, 235; 321.

INDIA.

See, also, in this list, Ahmedabad; Allahabad; Bengal; Biwandi; Bombay; Burma; Calcutta; Cawnpore; Chandernagor; Chaudras; Coimbatore; Garhwal; Hyderabad; Madras; Mangalore; Ootacamund; Poona; Punjab; Sindh; Surat.

GERMANY. *Kaiserliches Gesundheitsamt.* Arbeiten aus dem kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte. Sechzehnter Band. Bericht über die Thätigkeit der zur Erforschung der Pest im Jahre 1897 nach Indien entsandten Kommission, erstattet von Dr. Gaffky, Dr. Pfeiffer, Dr. Sticker, und Dr. Dieudonné. Nebst einer Anlage: Untersuchungen über die Lepra, von Dr. Sticker. roy. 8°. *Berlin*, 1899.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Secretary of State for India.* India—outbreak of plague. Papers relating to the outbreak of bubonic plague in India; with statement showing the quarantine and other restrictions recently placed upon Indian trade, up to March, 1897. fol. *London*, 1897.

— India—outbreak of plague. Further papers relating to the outbreak of plague in India; with statement showing the quarantine and other restrictions recently placed upon Indian trade, up to May, 1897. No. 2. (In continuation of [C.-8386].) fol. *London*, 1897.

Plague (History and statistics of), by localities.

INDIA—continued.

GÜMPPEL (C. G.) The plague in India; an impeachment and an appeal. 8°. London, 1899.

INDIA. Indian plague commission, 1898-9. Minutes of evidence taken by the . . . with appendices and report. 5 v. fol. Calcutta & London, 1899-1901.

INDIA. Bombay Presidency. Joint report on the epidemic of plague in Lower Damaun (Portuguese India), and on the effect of preventive inoculation there. By W. M. Haffkine and R. W. S. Lyons, Surg.-Maj., I. M. S. fol. [Bombay, 1897.]

INDIA. Home Government. The plague in India, 1896, 1897. Compiled by R. Nathan, Indian civil service. 4 v. 8°. Simla, 1898.

SABININ (A.), GOUGHAROFF (G. A.) & SELIVANOFF (A. P.) Indiyaskaya bubonnaya chuma. [Indian bubonic plague.] 8°. Voronezh, 1897. Repr. from: Med. beseda, Voronezh, 1897, xi.

Analysis of the evidence given before the plague commission. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, i, 817; 872; 936; 979; 1043.—**Baumerman** (W. B.) The spread of plague in India. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1906, vi, 179-211.—**Barker** (L. F.) & **Flint** (J. M.) A visit to the plague districts in India. N. York M. J., 1900, lxxi, 145-154. Also, Reprint.—**Barron** (W. N.) Some experiences of plague duty in India. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1898-9, vi, 27; 39.—**Borradaile** (A. L.) On the late epidemic of bubonic plague in Sind, and more especially the outbreak at Karachi and Sukkur. Army M. Dep. Rep. 1896, Lond., 1897, xxxviii, 466-469.—**Bruce** (H. W.) The clinical characters of the plague epidemic in India. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 1087-1089.—**Bubonic** plague. Proc. San. Com. Madras, 1897, 1-17.—**Cantlie** (J.) The spread of the bubonic plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1897, ix, 121; 158.—**Cornwall** (J. W.) Plague in India. Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass., Madras, 1900, viii, 405-452, 6 ch.—**da Costa Alvares** (J. M.) A peste na India. Rev. portugueza de med. e cirurg. prat., Lisbon, 1899, vi, 296; 319.—**Crawford** (D. G.) A report on the epidemic of plague in Hughli-Chinsura municipality January to May, 1905. [Abstr.] Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xl, 371-377.—**Creighton** (C.) Plague in India. Rep. Smithsonian Inst. 1904-5, Wash., 1906, 309-338.—**Critzman** L'enquête anglaise sur la peste. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1902, 3, s., xlvii, 224-233.—**Daland** (J.) Observations on plague in India. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 759-762.—**Deane** (H. E.) Eighteen cases of plague. Month. Homeop. Rev., Lond., 1899, xliii, 541-551. — Notes on plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1901, xvii, 220; 255; 291; 332.—**Death** (The) of a plague doctor; details of the accident. *Ibid.*, 1903, xxi, 1057.—**de Silva** (A.) Notes on a plague epidemic at Miraj Sangli and Hotgi. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1901, xxi, 358-360.—**Dholakia** (K. J.) Some experiences about plague. Pract. Med., Delhi, 1906, iv, 59.—**Dickson** (E. D.) Mémoire sur la manifestation pestilentielle dans l'Inde et donnant un résumé des mesures qui ont été pratiquées afin de l'éteindre. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant, 1899-1900, xlii, 17-21.—**Duval** Rapport du docteur H. Loraux sur sa mission dans l'Inde. [Transl.] Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1899, lxxii, 161-198.—**Erichsen** (H.) The plague in India. Med. Age, Detroit, 1906, xxiv, 1-9.—**Famine** and plague; a menace to India. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1897, ix, 175; 190.—**Garner** (C.) Epidemiology; an interesting quest. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps., Lond., 1902, iv, 610-620.—**Graham-Simpson** (A.) The plague in India. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 1692; 1753; 1839.—**Gumpel** (C. G.) The plague in India. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1902, xix, 218; 258; 287; 323.—**Haffkine** (W. M.) & **Lyons** (R. W. S.) Joint report on the epidemic of plague in Lower Damaun, Portuguese India, and on the effect of preventive inoculation there. *Ibid.*, 1897, x, 589-595. Also: Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 7-11.—**Hewlett** (R. T.) The report of the Indian plague commission. J. San. M., Lond., 1902, x, 224-227.—**Hiller** (H. M.) Some personal observations on the plague [India]. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1900-1901, xiii, 405-410.—**Hughes** (A. J.) The reconstruction of plague stricken cities in India. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xii, 408; 441.—**Hume** (E. H.) Plague in India. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 515-517.—**Hunter** (K. M.) Fighting the bubonic plague in India. Nineteenth Cent., N. Y., 1898, xlviii, 1008-1016.—**Hutcheson** (G.) Mahamari, or the plague in British Garhwal and Kumaon. Tr. Indian M. Cong., 1894, Calcutta, 1895, 304-312. Also: Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1896, viii, 431-437.—**Hutchinson** (J.) The plague in India. Polyclin., Lond., 1903, vii, 168-170.—**J.** (A.) Plague nursing in India. Nursing Rec., Lond.,

Plague (History and statistics of), by localities.

INDIA—continued.

1899, xxii, 19; 99; 199; 260; 506; xxiii, 134; 419.—**Jackson** (R. W. H.) Notes on plague at the General Plague Hospital, Belgium, 1899. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1901, exi, 81-96, 2 pl.—**Kashkadamoff** (V. P.) Pisma iz Indii [o chume]. [Letters from India (on the plague).] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1898, ix, 1467; 1512; 1569; 1613; 1674; 1715. — Chuma v Indii za 1896-8 g. [Pest in India during . . .] *Ibid.*, 2034; 2075; 2125; 2179; 2226. — Otchet o komandirovke v Indiyu s 20 fevralya 1899 goda po 17 iyulya 1900 goda. [Report of his detail to India (to observe the plague epidemic), February 20, 1899, to July 17, 1900.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1901, pt. 2, 1-33, 2 diag.—**Lamb** (G.) [et al.] Bericht über die Pestforschung in Indien. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc., 1. Abt., Jena, 1907, xl, 337; 636.—**Lenmann** (B. H. F.) Leaves from my plague note-book. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 283; 322; 410; 4 diag.—**Lustig** (A.) & **Galeotti** (G.) Note e statistiche nel trattamento profilattico e curativo della peste bubbonica in India. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1900, liv, 511-520.—**Macnicol** (M.) Bombay plague in the Hooghly district. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 59.—**Manson** (P.) Recent investigations on bubonic plague. Practitioner, Lond., 1897, lviii, 21-28.—**Marsh** (E. L.) Summary of the work of the Plague Hospital, Poona, India, in its clinical relations. Glasgow M. J., 1899, li, 25-29.—**Martin** (C. J.) The advisory committee for plague investigation in India. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1906, vi, 709-722.—**Mesures** prophylactiques contre la peste dans l'Inde. Bull. gén. de thérap., etc., Par., 1901, cxlii, 459-467.—**Milne** (D.) Plague report no. 2; Kisumu an endemic area. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1905, viii, 178.—**Mitra** (A.) The plague in Kashmir. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1907, xlii, 133-138.—**Personal** experiences of plague officers. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 25-27.—**Pfeiffer** Ueber epidemiologische Erfahrungen bei der indischen Pest. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1899, xxv, Ver-Beil., 52.—**de Pietra Santa** La peste de l'Inde. J. d'hyg., 1897, xxii, 97; 110.—**Plague**. Rep. on san. meas. in India, 1896-7, Lond., 1898, xxx, 104; 165.—**Plague** in India and how to get rid of it. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xviii, 486; 606.—**Plague** investigations in India. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1907, xxii, 1799-1817.—**Plague** measures in Ambur. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1902, xix, 497.—**Plague** in India. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 211-342, 1 map, 1 ch.—**Plague** (The) in India. [Editorial notices.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896-1907, *passim*. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1896-1907, *passim*.—**Plague** in Tirupattur municipality; a short account of the sanitary commissioner, detailing the method of its introduction into the town, and the measures that should be adopted to check it. Proc. San. Com., Madras (1899), 1900, 303-305.—**Plehm** (F.) Ueber die Verbreitung der Pest in Indien und die dagegen angewendeten Schutzmassregeln. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1899, xlv, 537; 548.—**Pringle**. Notes on an outbreak of bubonic plague in the British Ghurwal, Himalayas in 1864. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, ii, 361.—**Pronst** La peste bubonique dans l'Inde; ses ravages et ses menaces pour les pays européens; le principe de défense internationale et les mesures qu'il commande. Tribune méd., Par., 1897, 2, s., xxix, 61-63.—**Régulier** (L.-R.) La peste aux Indes et la préservation de l'Europe. J. d'hyg., Par., 1898, xxiii, 109-112.—**Report** (The) of the Indian plague commission. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 1093; 1155; 1218; 1279.—**Reports** on plague investigations in India, issued by the advisory committee appointed by the secretary of state for India, the Royal Society, and the Lister Institute. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1906, vi, 421, 6 pl., 5 tab.; 1907, vii, 323; 693, 29 pl., 57 maps, 19 ch.—**S.** (T.) The plague in India. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1907, xxi, 245-249.—**Sarkar** (S. L.) Notes on the last plague epidemic in the Girdih subdivision, district Hazaribagh. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 17.—**Schwarz** (I.) Die indische Pest; eine historisch-kritische Studie. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1897, xi, 127-129.—**Sheikh** Abdul Kadir on plague and famine in India. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1905, xxvi, 429.—**Shewan** (M.) Bubonic plague and its cure by injections of attenuated plague serum. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1896, xi, 295.—**Simpson** (W. J.) Plague in India. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 853-856. Also: J. Trop. M., Lond., 1898-9, i, 36-43. Also: Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xii, 357-364. — Plague in India. Practitioner, Lond., 1905, lxxv, 390-395.—**Smith** (S. B.) The spread of plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 241-254.—**Stevens** (A. F.) The natural history of plague. *Ibid.*, 254-270, 2 ch.—**Stewart** (C. H.) The report of the Indian plague commission. Edinb. M. J., 1902, n. s., xi, 45; 151.—**T.** La peste des Indes. Méd. mod., Par., 1897, viii, 131.—**Thompson** (J. A.) Protection of India from invasion by plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 1770.—**Tomes** (A.) The first case of plague in Howrah. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1896, xxxi, 447.—**Wall** (M. A.) Note on the plague in India during the reign of the Emperor Aurangzeb. In-

Plague (History and statistics of), by localities.

INDIA—continued.

dian Lancet, Calcutta, 1900, xvi, 89.—**Walton** (H. J.) A plague-wallah. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1896-7, iv, 135.—**Waters** (G.) The origin of the plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1897, ix, 434. —. The plague in Bombay and Western India. Med. Mag., Lond., 1899, n.s., viii, 15; 241.—**Wilni** (M.) Report on plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 137-140.—**Year's** (A) plague nursing in India; by a sister. Hospital Nursing Mirror, Lond., 1899, xxvi, 233; 247; 259.—**Yersin**. Rapport sur la peste aux Indes. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1897, lxviii, 366-372.—**Zabolotniy** (D. K.) Materiali o ehumiye v Indii; (pizma iz Bombay'a). [Data on the plague in India; (letters from . . .)] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1897, iii, 374-379.

INDO-CHINA.

See, also, in this list, Nhatrang; Tonkin.
Signères. A propos de la communication de Simon et Yersin sur la peste. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de méd. et chir. mil. col., 62-63.—**Simond** (P.-L.) & **Yersin**. Recherches sur la filiation des épidémies de peste récentes: apparitions de la peste en Indo-Chine. *Ibid.*, 1-60.

INKOW.

A. Chuma na stantsii Inkou yuzhnavo otdeleniya kital'skoi vostochnoi zheleznoi dorogi. [Plague at Inkow, on the southern division of the China Eastern Railroad.] Feldscher, St. Petersburg, 1900, x, 428-430.—**Bogutski** (V. M.) Nabyudeniyie nad chumoyu v Inkou. [The plague in Inkow.] Trudi odesk. otđ. Russk. Obsh. okhran. narod. zdrav., S.-Peterb., 1901, ii, 14-28.—**Kirilloff** (N. V.) Svideleniya o chumie v Inkou v 1901 godu (v Manchzhurii). [The plague in Inkow, in Manchuria, in 1901.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1902, pt. 2, 866-885.—**Padlevski** (L. V.) Chumniya zabollevaniya v g. Inkou (Manchuria) v 1901-2 godu. [Plague in . . .] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1903, i, med. pt., 359-401.

IQUIQUE.

Wilson. Plague at Iquique. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 1309.

ITALY.

See, also, in this list, Florence; Formigine; Genoa; Milan; Naples; Padua; Piedmont; Pisa; Turin; Venice.

CARABELLESE (F.) La peste del 1348 e le condizioni della sanità pubblica in Toscana. 12°. Rocca S. Casciano, 1897.

DISEGNO dell' isola di San Bartolomeo in Trastevere di Roma, destinata per l'azzaretto in occasione del contagio dell'anno mdclvi. 1 sheet. fol.

TAURELLUS (A.) De peste italica libri duo, quibus discutuntur ortus, progressus, cause, signa, symptomata, remedia, cum in genere pestilentiae, tum in specie epidemicae, quae anno mdxxxx, contagiose grassari coepit per aliquot Italiae provincias. Addita narratio praesidorum politicorum, quibus occursum tantae perniciet Bononia languentem populum sustinuit. Opus historicum, medicum, politicum. 4°. Bononiae, 1641.

GIACOSA (P.) Documents sur deux épidémies de peste en Italie en 1387 et en 1448. Janus, Amst., 1899, iv, 130-133.—**Kovalevsky** (M.) On the economic results of the black death in Italy. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 1894, 733.

IVORY COAST.

Ivory Coast. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 207.

JAFFA.

Cabanès. Bonaparte a-t-il fait empoisonner les pestiférés de Jaffa? Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par., 1901, cxli, 195; 304. —. La visite de Bonaparte aux pestiférés de Jaffa. France méd., Par., 1901, xlviii, 41-43.—**Triaire** (P.) La visite de Bonaparte aux pestiférés: la légende et la vérité. Chron. méd., Par., 1902, ix, 373-376.

JAPAN.

See, also, in this list, Formosa; Hingawa; Kakegawa; Kobe; Kopin; Osaka; Shinko; Tainan; Tokyo; Wakayama; Yamanashi; Yokohama.

Aoyama (T.) [Official report of investigation of the plague.] Mie Eisei Zasshi, Mie, 1895, no. 19, 18-31.

Plague (History and statistics of), by localities.

JAPAN—continued.

—. Die Pest. Mitth. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Nat. u. Völkerk. Ostasiens, Tokio, 1900, viii, 211-220.—**Asagawa & Owada**. [The bubonic plague in Kogawa Prefecture.] Saikingu Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905, 553-580. Also: Tokyo Iji-Shinshii, 1905, 1785-1794.—**Edridge** (S.) Plague in Japan from July 1 to September 15, 1900. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 217-219. —. Status of plague in Osaka, Sakai, and Shizuoka. *Ibid.*, 1910.—**Guarding** against the plague in Japan. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 345.—**Horiuchi** (S.) [Report of researches on the plague.] Iji Shinbun, Tokyo, 1899, no. 557, 1-14.—**Japan**. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 363-374.—**Kawaguchi** (M.) [Investigation of the plague.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1898, 672-677, 1 ch.—**Kitasato** (S.) Combating plague in Japan. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1906, i, 465-484, 19 pl. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 1-9. Also, Reprint. Also, transl.: Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1906, lxxxvi, 285-304. —. Fighting plague in Japan. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906-7, xv, sect. 14, 184-202.—**Kitasato** (S.) [et al.]. [Report of the researches on the plague at Kobe and Osaka.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 377; 453, 2 maps, 2 pl. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 671-677. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 94.—**Koenig** (H.) Die Pest in Japan. Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipzig, 1907, xi, 571-576.—**Kokuta** (O.) [The plague.] Iji Shinbun, Tokyo, 1899, no. 558, 1-15.—**Marumo** (B.) [The plague.] Saisei Gakusha Iji Shimpō, Tokyo, 1899, 1051-1057.—**Nakamura** (W.) Kuroshi byo yūho. [Report on black plague.] Ijishimpō, Tokyo, 1894, no. 18, 88-93.—**Nishihama** (S.) [Report of researches on the plague at Tōshū Hamamatsu.] Geibi Iji, Tokyo, 1900, no. 53, 7-10.—**Noda** (T.) [Report of the plague in Shimogawa Prefecture.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, 774-790. —. Ueber die Pestepidemie in Japan. [Japanese text. Ref., Hft. 2-3, suppl. 2.] Nippon Eisei Gakkwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906-7, iii, 79-90, 3 diag.—**Ōgata** (M.) [Report of the investigation of the plague.] Iji Shinbun, Tokyo, 1900, no. 560, 1-16.—**Report** of the investigation into the malignant disease in Miuragun, Kanagawa Ken. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tōkyō, 1889, viii, 191-213.—**Rinshita** (K.) [Researches on the plague.] Dai Nippon Shirtsu Eisei Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 448; 516.—**Sato** (T.) [Investigation of the plague in the lower prefecture of Fukuoka.] Kyō-rin-no Shiori, Tokyo [?], 1900, xii, 455; 483. —. Researches on the plague in the lower Fukuoka Prefecture.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 631-647.—**Shibayama**. [Characteristics of the plague.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshii, 1906, 1884; 1988; 2284; 2330.—**Shibayama** (G.) & **Segawa** (H.) [A case of spontaneous plague.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, 203-206.—**Shiro** (K.) Kuroshi byo ni zukete. [On black plague.] Kikuni Ikwai Hōko, 1894, no. 34, 6-10.—**Toyama** (C.) [Remarks on the plague.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 77-91, 1 tab., 1 ch., 1 pl. —. Ueber die Jahreszeit der Pestepidemie. [Japanese text. Ref., Hft. 4, suppl. 3.] Nippon Eisei Gakkwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905-6, ii, 218-232.—**Uda** (G.) [Report of researches on patients of the bubonic plague.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 962-969.—**Vallin** (E.) Rapport sur les épidémies de peste au Japon. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1900, 3. s., xlv, 290-293.—**Yamata** (K.) Kuroshi byo. [On black plague.] Ijishimpō, Tokyo, 1894, no. 18, 56-62.—**Yoshita** (H.) Kuroshi byo ni zukete. [On black plague.] Osaka Kōi Zasshi, 1894, no. 66, 1-17.

JEDDAH.

Completion (The) of the Haj; revival of plague in Jeddah. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 461.—**Ferid Bey Ibrahim**. L'épidémie de peste de Djeddah (1899). Méd. mod., Par., 1899, x, 515.—**Noury-bey**. L'épidémie de peste de Djeddah (1898). Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1898, xii, 604-606.—**Outbreak** (The) of plague in Jeddah. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 1253.—**Plague** (The); the outbreak at Jeddah. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, i, 818.—**Sokoloff** (D. F.) K epidemiologii ehumi; ehuma v g. Djeddah. [Epidemiology of the plague; the plague in Djeddah.] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1902, lxxx, med.-spec. pt., 564-585.—**Stekoulis**. La peste bubonique à Djeddah, juin 1897. Janus, Amst., 1897, ii, 169-180.

JOHANNESBURG.

Pakes (W. C. C.) Epidemic of plague in Johannesburg. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 1523.

KAIDJOU.

Shendrikovski (I. I.) Chuma v garnizonie g. Kaidzhou v 1902 g. [The plague in the garrison of . . .] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1905, i, med.-spec. pt., 81-98.

KAKEGAWA.

Suzuki. [Report of a plague patient at Kakegawa.] Chiugai Iji Shimpō, Tokyo, 1900, xxi, 826-830.—**Yama-**

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

KAKEGAWA—continued.

zaki (M.) [The plague at Kakegawa.] *Ibid.*, 684-689. [History of a pest patient, Yujiro Sugi, at Kakegawa.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1900, 858-863.

KARACHI.

Dickson. Mémoire sur la peste de Karatchi. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1898-9, xli, 337-340. *Also:* Arch. orient. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1899, i, 138-141.—**Kaka** (S. M.) Plague in an Indian city. [Karachi, capital of Scinde.] J. San. Inst., Lond., 1900-1901, xxi, 578-586. *Also:* Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1901, xvii, 156.

KOBE.

Kawaike (M.) [Report of researches on the plague patients of Kobe.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 176-203.—**Matsushima** & **Asaoka.** Ueber den ersten Fall der Pest in Kobe. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1900, xiv, 411-415.—**Ogata** (M.) [Report on the investigation of the plague at Kobe.] Kyo-rin-no Shiori, Tokyo, 1900, xii, 35-49. *Also:* Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1900, xxviii, 165-169.—**Ogata** (M.), **Nakahama** (T.) & **Kitazato** (S.) [Report of the investigation of the pest in Kobe.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1900, 164-178.—**Shiga** (I.) [The ordinary growth of the plague at Kobe.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 3-13.

KOLOBOVKA.

See, in this list, Astrakhan (Government).

KOPIN.

Kitayama (G.) & **Segawa** (H.) [Prevalence of the pest in Kopin.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, 95-115.

KURDISTAN.

ARNAUD (L.) Une enquête sur la peste dans le Kurdistan persan. 8°. *Paris*, [1883?].

Telafus (J.) Zapiski dotyczace sie pomoru wschodniego (pestis orientalis) który w r. 1870 i 1871 panował w Kurdystanie. [Notes of the epidemic of . . . during . . . in Kurdistan.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1875, xiv, 386-389.

KWANG-CHOW-WAN.

TARDIF (É.) La peste à Quang-Tchéou-Wan (épidémie de janvier-juin (1901). 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

KWANGTUNG.

See, also, in this list, Kaidjou.

McWade (R. M.) Plague in the province of Kwangtung, including Canton. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 1941-1947. —, Cholera and plague in province of Kwangtung. *Ibid.*, 1902, xvii, 1647.

LANCASHIRE.

ABRAM (W. A.) Visitations of the plague in Lancashire.

Cutting from: The Leigh Chronicle, Nov. 23, 1883.

LA PLATA.

Voges (O.) Die Bubonenpest am La Plata. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1902, xxxix, 301-322.

LEEDS.

Plague (The) in Leeds and the North in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 31.

LEIPZIG.

LEIPZIGER Pest-Schade und Gottes Gnade, das ist, Nachricht von dem Anfange, Fortgange, Abnehmen, Cur und Beschaffenheit der bisher hin und wieder herum gezogenen, und zu Leipzig auch besonders in verflossenen 1680 Jahre aussgestandenen pestilenzischen Seuche; worbey auch ein Abriss eines Schwitzkastens oder Stübgens dessen sich zur Praeservation dieser Seuche, und in andern Kranckheiten sehr nützlich zubedienen ist, aufgesetzt und verfertigt von Einem der mit denen inficirten Personen nicht wenig der Cur wegen zu thun gehabt. sm. 4°. *Altenburg*, 1681.

LEITH.

Robertson (W.) Notes on an outbreak of plague. [Leith.] Edinb. M. J., 1905, n. s., xviii, 297-306.

LEVANT.

PEGNET. Memorie sulle febbri maligne e pestilenziali del levante con un quadro fisico-medico dell' alto Egitto. 12°. *Milano*, 1804.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

LILLE.

CAPLET (É.-A.) * La peste à Lille au xviii^e siècle. 8°. *Lille*, 1898.

Caplet. La peste à Lille. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1900, iv, 4-6.

LIMA.

Dudley (I. B.) Plague at Lima. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 950; 1079.—**Morante** (M. D.) Estudio clinico de las modalidades que ha presentado la peste bubónica en Lima en los años de 1903 á 1906. Crón. méd., Lima, 1907, xxiv, 49-57.

LISBON.

da Cunha (X.) Revoadas de peste bubonica em Lisboa nos seculos xvi e xvii. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1899, xvii, 314; 351; 360.

LIVERPOOL.

Anderson (J. F.) Report from Liverpool; the recent cases of plague. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 2933.—**First** (The) suspected case of plague in Liverpool. [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 1283.—**Plague** in Liverpool. *Ibid.*, 1222.

LONDON.

AINSWORTH (W. H.) Old Saint Paul's. A tale of the plague and the fire. 8°. *London*, [1895, *vol subseq.*]

BOGHURST (W.) Loimographia. An account of the great plague of London in the year 1665. Edited by Joseph Frank Payne. 8°. *London*, 1894.

CITY (The) Remembrancer. Being historical narratives of the great plague at London, 1665, great fire, 1666, and great storm, 1703. To which are added observations and reflections on the plague in general, considered in a religious, philosophical, and physical view; with historical accounts of the most memorable plagues, fires, and hurricanes. Collected from curious and authentic papers originally compiled by the late learned Harvey, and enlarged with authorities of a more recent date. 2 v. 8°. *London*, 1769.

COLLECTION (A) of very valuable and scarce pieces relating to the last plague in the year 1665. 8°. *London*, 1721.

COOPER (W. D.) Notices of the last great plague, 1665-6; from the letters of John Allin to Philip Fryth and Samuel Jeake. In a letter to Sir Henry Ellis. 4°. [*London*, 1856.]

Cutting from: Archaeologia; or miscellaneous tracts, 1-22.

DEFOE (D.) The history of the great plague in London in the year 1665, containing observations and memorials of the most remarkable occurrences both public and private that happened during that dreadful period; by a citizen who lived the whole time in London. To which is added a journal of the plague at Marseilles in the year 1720. 8°. *London*, 1754.

HEBERDEN (W.) Observation on the increase and decrease of different diseases, and particularly of the plague. 4°. *London*, 1801.

HODGES (N.) Loimologia, or an historical account of the plague in London in 1665; with precautionary directions against the like contagion. To which is added an essay on the different causes of pestilential diseases, and how they become contagious. With remarks on the infection now in France and the most probable means to prevent its spreading here, by John Quincy. 12°. *London*, 1720.

LONDON'S dreadful visitation, or a collection of all the bills of mortality for this present year, beginning the 20th of December, 1664, and ending the 19th of December following; as also the general or whole year bill, according to the re-

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***LONDON**—continued.

port made to the King's most excellent majesty by the Company of Parish Clerks of London, etc. 4°. *London*, 1665.

Buchanan (G. S.) Report upon cases of illness suspected to be bubonic plague occurring in the port of London. Rep. med. off. Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1896-7, 129-138.—**Knott** (J.) The hygiene, public health, and therapeutics of the plague of London, 1592-4. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1900, n. s., lxx, 209-212.—**Manson** (P.) Recent cases of plague in London. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxx, 391-396.—**Plague** (The) in London during the reign of Elizabeth. Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 899.—**Suspected** (The) case of plague in London. [Edit.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 1037.—**Thomas** (A. R.) Report of plague in London from steamship "Roma". Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 2121.

LORRAINE.

Gentil (E.-N.) *De la peste en Lorraine. 8°. *Nancy*, 1900.

LOURENÇO MARQUEZ.

Martins (J. A.) A peste de Lourenço Marques. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1900, xviii, 95; 106; 113.

LYONS.

Dron (A.) Un épisode de la peste de Lyon, en 1628. Lyon méd., 1901, xcvi, 704-709.

MACAO.

Gomes da Silva (J.) Relatório sobre a epidemia de peste bubônica em Macao em 1895. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1896, xiv, 46; 55; 71; 101; 110; 127; 151; 158; 190; 230; 1897, xv, 62; 71; 77; 88; 95; 106; 109; 121; 135; 145.—Rapport sur la peste bubonique à Macao et Lappa en 1897. China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep., Shanghai, 1897-8, lv, 12-23.

MADAGASCAR.

See, also, in this list, **Majunga**; **Tamatave**. **Borel** (F.) L'épidémie de peste de Diego-Suarez. Presse méd., Par., 1900, i, annexes, S. 91.—**Madagascar**. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 179-181.

MADEIRA.

Goldschmidt (J.) Die Pest auf Madeira; eine epidemiologisch-kulturhistorische Skizze. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 417.

MADRAS.

King (W. G.) The plague immunity of the city of Madras. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 489.—Plague in Madras. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 459-465.—**Ross** (T. S.) Plague in the city of Madras. *Ibid.*, 274-277.

MAGDEBURG.

Rosenthal. Die Pestepidemien der Stadt Magdeburg in kulturgeschichtlicher und medizinisch-hygienischer Beziehung. Gesundheit, Leipz., 1899, xxiv, 341; 372; 390. Also: Verhandl. u. Mitth. d. Ver. f. öff. Gsundhspf. in Magdeb., 1901, 38-58.

MAGUDE.

Sant'Anna Alvares (L. C.) Relatório sobre a epidemia de peste bubônica em Magude. Rev. portuguesa de med. e cirurg. prakt., Lisb., 1901-2, xi, 140; 173; 239; 268; 331.

MAJUNGA.

Clarac & Mainguy. Epidémie de peste de Majunga en 1902. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1904, vii, 28-47.

MANCHURIA.

See, also, in this list, **Kaidjou**. **Kashkadamoff** (V. P.) O chumie Manchzhurii osenyu 1905 g. [The plague in Manchuria during the fall of 1905.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudch. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1906, xlii, pt. 2, 1002; 1198, 1 map. Also, transl.: Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1906, xvi, 1305-1318.—**Korenchewski** (V. G.) K voprosu o chumie na Dalnem Vostoke. [The plague in the Far East.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 1497-1499.

MANGALORE.

H. (M.) Plague in Mangalore. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1903, xxii, 518; 521.

MANILA.

Calvert (W. J.) Climatological features of plague in Manila. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1902, ix, 595-598. Also, Reprint.—**Curry** (J. J.) Bubonic plague; report on the plague in Manila, P. I., from Jan. 1, 1900, to June 30, 1900. Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxliv, 277-279. Also, Reprint.—**Foxworthy** (F. W.) Kitasato; the Japanese patholo-

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***MANILA**—continued.

gist; the plague in Manila. Indiana M. J., Indianap., 1901-2, xx, 60-62.—**Morell** (H.) A brief description of the hospitals of Manila, with a few notes on plague. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1902, iy, 261-265.—**Robinson** (E. F.) Personal observations of the bubonic plague in Manila. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1900-1901, xiii, 652-658.

MARANHÃO.

Godinho (V.) A peste no Maranhão. Rev. med. de S. Paulo, 1904, vii, 464; 489; 509; 529; 549, 5 ch., 1 map.—**Questões** de epidemiologia; a peste no Maranhão. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1904, 2. s., vi, 407.

MARSEILLES.

Bradley (R.) The plague at Marseilles considered; with remarks upon the plague in general, shewing its cause and nature of infection, with necessary precautions to prevent the spreading of that direful distemper. Published for the preservation of the people of Great Britain. Also some observations taken from an original manuscript of a graduate physician who resided in London during the whole time of the late plague, anno 1665. 12°. *London*, 1721.

Chicoyneau (F.), **Verney & Soullier**. A succinct account of the plague at Marseilles; its symptoms and the methods and medicines used for curing it. . . . Transl. from the French by a physician. 12°. *London*, 1721.

De Croissainte (P.) A brief journal of what passed in the city of Marseilles while it was afflicted with the plague in the year 1720. . . . Transl. from the original published at Paris, with the King's privilege. 12°. *London*, 1721.

Detaglio della peste di Marsiglia, pubblicato dai medici che hanno operato in essa, con alcune osservazioni di Ludovico Antonio Muratori et altre giunte da unirsi al trattato del governo della peste. 16°. *Milano & Napoli*, 1743.

Estratto di una lettera scritta li 2. novembre 1720 dalla città di Marsilia, con un editto di Monsignor Vescovo di quella sopra il presente contagio. sm. 4°. [*Bologna*, 1720.]

Muratori (L. A.) Dettaglio della peste di Marsiglia, pubblicata dai medici che hanno operato in essa, con alcune osservazioni et altre giunte da unirsi al trattato del governo della peste. 8°. [*Milano*, 1721.]

Notes sur la relation historique de la peste de Marseille en 1720, imprimée à Cologne, chez Pierre Marrean, imprimeur, 1721. 16°. *Turin*, 1722.

Papon (J.-P.) Relation de la peste de Marseille en 1720, et de celle de Montpellier en 1629. Suivie d'un avis sur les moyens de prévenir la contagion et d'en arrêter les progrès, publié par ordre du gouvernement. 12°. *Montpellier* 1820.

Pellissier (I.) *La peste au Frioul, lazaret de Marseille en 1900 et 1901. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

Relation historique de tout ce qui s'est passé à Marseille pendant la dernière peste. 2. éd. 16°. *Cologne*, 1723.

— The same. An historical account of the plague at Marseilles, giving a particular relation of all the different occurrences that happen'd during the visitation in that city. Published by authority at Paris, and faithfully translated from the original French by a physician. To which is added a letter from Monsieur Pons, physician of the faculty of Montpellier, wrote from Marseilles (while he resided there by order of the regent) to Monsieur de

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***MARSEILLES**—continued.

Bon, chevalier, first president of the court of aids and finances of Montpellier, discovering the nature and cause of the pestilence, its symptoms, and the methods and medicines used for the recovery of the infected. 12°. London, 1721.

— The same. Transl. from the original French by J. Soame, to which is added a letter from Pons de Bon, discovering the nature and cause of the pestilence, its symptoms, and the methods and medicines used for the recovery of the infected. 2 ed., to which is added a particular and distinct description of the city of Marseilles. 8°. London, 1722.

— The same. A historical relation of the plague at Marseilles in the year 1720; containing a circumstantial account of the rise and progress of the calamity and the ravages it occasioned; with many curious and interesting particulars relative to that period. Transl. from the French manuscript of Mons. Bertrand, physician at Marseilles, who attended during the whole time of the malady, by Anne Plumptre. With an introduction and a variety of notes by the translator. 8°. London, 1805.

VUE du cours de Marseilles. Dessiné au temps de la peste en 1720. 1 pl. 10 by 18 inches.

VUE du port de Marseille, prise de l'Hôtel de Ville. Dessiné au temps de la peste en 1720. 1 pl. 10 by 18 inches.

Alcaizis. Le blocus de Marseille pendant la peste de 1762. Marseille méd., 1906, xliii, 577-582.—**Clausse** (H.) L'affaire du Laos; la peste à Marseille. Santé humaine, Par., 1901, iii, no. 27, 5.—**Great** (The) plague of Marseilles. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 1172.—**Le Double.** La peste de Marseille; Mgr. de Belzunce et le chirurgien Guyon. Chron. méd., Par., 1901, viii, 600-603.—**Lortet.** La peste; à propos du dernier foyer déclaré à Marseille. Lyon méd., 1903, ci, 645-648.—**Lutaud** (A.) La ville de Marseille et la peste bubonique. J. de méd. de Par., 1897, 2 s., ix, 75.—**du Mesnil** (O.) La peste de Marseille en 1720; le chancelier d'Aguesseau, hygiéniste. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1895, 3 s., xxxiii, 180-185.—**Oddo** (C.) La peste de 1720 à Marseille. France méd., Par., 1903, i, 290-292. Also: Marseille méd., 1903, xi, 595-601.—**Peste** (La) à Marseille. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1901, 12 s., i, 227.—**Piot** (S.) Les premiers mois de la peste de Marseille, d'après des documents inédits. [Abstr.] France méd., Par., 1903, i, 25.—**Plague** precautions at Marseilles. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1498; 1563.—**Queirel** (A.) La peste et les Marseillais. Marseille méd., 1897, xxxiv, 193-202.—**Reynès** (H.) Prophylaxie de la peste à Marseille. Presse méd., Par., 1900, i, annexes, 5. 216.—**Sanitation** and the plague panic at Marseilles. Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 761-763.

MAURITIUS.

Campbell (J. P.) Mauritius. Plague in the island. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1899, xiv, 1294; 1349.—**Mauritius.** Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 184-196, 1 map.—**Vassal** (J.-J.) La peste de l'île Maurice. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1906, xxviii, 279-292.

MAZATLAN.

México. *Consejo superior de salubridad.* Boletín extraordinario. Texto en español, francés é inglés. Documentos oficiales relativos á la epidemia de la peste bubónica observada en Mazatlán, Sinaloa y la ensenada de Todos Santos, Baja California. Número 3. Febrero y marzo de 1903. 8°. México, 1903.

Licéaga (E.) La peste bubónica en el puerto de Mazatlán, Estado de Sinaloa, República Mexicana. Escuela de méd., México, 1904, xix, 172-179. Also, transl.: Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., Columbus, O., 1905, xxx, 226-237. — La peste bubonique dans le port de Mazatlán, état de Sinaloa, République Mexicaine. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906-7, xv, sect. 14, 243-257.—**Licéaga** (E.) & **Ramírez** (J.) La peste bubonique à Mazatlán, Etat de Sinaloa, République Mexicaine. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog., C.-r., Brux., 1903, vii, 137-142.—**Loeza** (A. A.) Le climat du port de Mazatlán, République Mexicaine, dans ses relations avec la pest bubonique. *Ibid.*, 135-137.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***MESOPOTAMIA.**

Tholozan (J.-D.) Histoire de la pest bubonique en Mesopotamie, ou détermination de son origine, de sa marche, du cycle de ses apparitions et de la cause de son extinction spontanée. Second mémoire. 8°. Paris, 1874.

Mesopotamia. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 162-164.—**Oefele.** Der angebliche Pestgott in Mesopotamien. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1899, lxxviii, 165.—**Violi** (G. B.) La peste bubonica a Jeni-Chehired il colera in Mesopotamia. Rassegna di sc. med., Modena, 1889, iv, 628-630.—**Zavit-zianos.** La peste en 1875 et en 1876 en Mesopotamie et la peste à la fin du XIX^e siècle. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de méd. et chir. mil. col., 60-62.

MEXICO.

See, also, in this list, **Mazatlan.**

History of plague in Mexico; plague at Ensenada. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 72-80.—**Licéaga.** Informe acerca del desarrollo de la peste bubónica en la República Mexicana y medidas que se han dictado para combatirla. Gac. méd., México, 1903, 2 s., iii, 34-36.—**Mexico.** Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 423.—**Palma** (T. E.) Decree relative to prohibition of importations from certain Mexican ports on account of plague. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 330.

MHOW.

Plague (The) at Mhow. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1903, xxii, 901.

MILAN.

Bisciola (P.) Relazione verissima del progresso della peste di Milano. Qual principio nel mese d' agosto 1576, e segui sino al mese di maggio 1577. Con un raguaglio, del seguito della sua liberazione per sino alli 20 di luglio. 1577. 12°. Ancona & Bologna, 1577.

— The same. sm. 4°. Bologna, 1630.

Bugato [G.] I fatti di Milano, al contrasto della peste, over pestifero contagio, dal primo d' agosto 1576 fin a l' ultimo dell' anno 1577. Particolarmente cavati dall' aggrinta dell' historia del Rever. P. Bugato, Milanese stringatamente posti. sm. 4°. Milano, 1578.

Decio (C.) La peste in Milano nell' anno 1451 e il primo lazzeretto a Cusago; appunti storici e note inedite tratte dagli archivi milanesi. roy. 8°. Milano, 1900.

Descrizione della esecuzione di giustizia fatta in Milano contro quelli li quali hanno composto e sparso gl' untì pestiferi. [Il barbiero Gio. Giacomo Mora et il commissario Guglielmo Piazza.] Engraving. Roma, 1630.

Lampugnano (A.) La pestilenza seguita in Milano l' anno 1630. 24°. Milano, 1634.

Litta (F.) Argumentum tristis planctus de Mediolani ærumnis anno 1630, quo viguit pestis, Francisci Litte, Mediolanensis civis. Michael Michaelius scribebat. MS. 4°. Vallasca, 1633. Collection of prayers.

Fletcher (R.) A tragedy of the great plague of Milan in 1630. Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Balt., 1898, ix, 175-180, 2 pl. Also, Reprint. Also: Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1898, xii, 854-860. Also: Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb. 1898, Wash., 1899, iii, 99-107.

MONGOLIA.

Matignon (J.-J.) La peste bubonique en Mongolie. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1898, 3 s., xxxix, 227-256. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1898, xxviii, 217; 229, 1 map. Also: Rev. scient., Par., 1898, 4 s., ix, 461-464. — Symptomatologie de la peste bubonique en Mongolie. Méd. mod., Par., 1898, ix, 113. — La peste bubonique en Mongolie. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1899, xxxiii, 463-486. Also: China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep. 1899, Shanghai, 1900, 58, issue, 1-19, 2 pl.—**Ruijsch.** De pest in Mongolie. Tijdschr. v. sociale hyg. en openb. gezondhsreg., Zwolle, 1900, ii, 175-180.—**Shreifer** (M. F.) Ekspeditsiya v Mongoliyu dlya izsledovaniya istochnikov chumi v 1905 i 1906 g. g. [Expedition into Mongolia to investigate the sources of the plague during 1905-6.] Russk. Vrach., S-

Plague (*History and statistics of*), by localities.**MONGOLIA**—continued.

Peterb., 1907, vi, 289-292.—**Zabolotny**. La peste en Mongolie orientale. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1899, xiii, 833-840.

MONGTZE.

Delav. Rapport médical sommaire sur l'épidémie de peste bubonique observée à Mongtze (Chine) pendant les mois de juillet-août 1898. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1899, ii, 250-258.

MONTPELLIER.

de Santi. La désinfection d'une ville pestiférée au xviii^e siècle. [Désinfection de Montpellier en 1630.] Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1890, 2. s., xxvii, 64; 77.

MORAVIA.

Jordanus (T.) Luis novæ in Moravia exortae descriptio. 16°. *Francofurti*, 1580.

MOZAMBIQUE.

Dias da Silva (P.) Relatorio da epidemia de peste bubonica do Chinde na provincia de Moçambique. Arch. de hyg. e path. exotica, Lisb., 1905-6, i, 200-214.

MUNICH.

Wolfhügel (G.) München eine "Peststadt"? Statistische Studie. Deutsche Vrtlschr. f. off. Gsundhspg., Brnschw., 1876, viii, 523-541. Also, Reprint.

NAPLES.

Del Vecchio (E.) La peste bubbonica (statu attuale delle cognoscenze), con cenni sulla recente epidemia di Napoli. Microfotografie e spiegazioni del Prof. O. von Schrön; sui preparati microbatterioscopici del Prof. A. Zinno. 8°. *Napoli*, 1902.

Gatta (G.) Di una gravissima peste che nella passata primavera et estate dell' anno 1656 depopolò la città da Napoli, suoi borghi e casali, e molte altre città e terre del suo regno. Familiar discorso, in tre libri diviso. 12°. *Napoli*, 1659.

Nola (F.) De epidemio phlegmone anginoso grassante Neapoli. Ad illustrissimum Andream Cappellum serenissimæ Venetorum reipublicæ virium patritium. sm. 4°. *Venetis*, 1620.

De Renzi (S.) Napoli nell' anno 1656, ovvero documenti della pestilenza che desolò Napoli nell' anno 1656; preceduti dalla storia di quella tremenda sventura, narrata da . . . 12°. *Napoli*, 1867.

Von Schrön (O.) La peste bubbonica (stato attuale delle conoscenze), con cenni sulla recente epidemia di Napoli. Microfotografie e spiegazioni sui preparati microbatterioscopici del Prof. Andrea Zinno. 8°. *Napoli*, 1902.

Belfiore (G.) La peste a Napoli nel 1901; relazione clinica sugli infermi del lazzeretto di Nisida. Mondo med., Napoli, 1902, iii, 1; 25.—**D. (M.)** Outbreak of pestis bubonica at Naples. *Lancet*, Lond., 1901, ii, 942.—**Peste (La)** in Napoli nel 1656. Mondo med., Napoli, 1901, ii, 157; 193.—**Santoliquido (R.)** Relazione al Consiglio superiore di sanità sui casi di peste bubbonica a Napoli. Salute pubbl., Perugia, 1901, xiv, 321; 353.—**Schivardi (P.)** La peste a Napoli. *Gazz. med.*, di Roma, 1901, xxvii, 617-622.—**Sclavo (A.)** L'ispettorato generale di sanità e le sue responsabilità nella recente epidemia di peste in Napoli. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubbl. Torino, 1901, xii, 837-847.—**Sorge (G.)** La peste al punto franco di Napoli e la legge sugli infortuni del lavoro. Riv. di diritto e giur. . . s. infortuni d. lavoro, Modena, 1901, iii, 437-440.—**Zinno (A.)** Breve relazione sui casi di peste avvenuti in Napoli, con speciale riguardo a quelli curati nel lazzeretto di Nisida. Atti d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Napoli, 1901, ii, s., iv, 367-380, 1 pl. —. La peste a Naples en 1901. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1904, xvi, 1-39.

NETHERLANDS.

See, also, in this list, **Delft**; **Gravenhage**; **Haarlem**.

Kruil (R.) Rapport namens de commissie voor de geschiedenis der geneeskunde in Nederland; zeven pest-boekjens, 1564-1661. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1893, 2. R., xxix, pt. 2, 916-940. —. Archief-oogst (Pest-aanteekeningen). Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 1894, xlviii, no. 3; no. 9.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), by localities.**NEW CALEDONIA.**

See, also, in this list, **Noumea**.

Aubert & Jacquin. Notes sur l'épidémie de peste qui a régné dans le nord de la Nouvelle-Calédonie (juillet-septembre 1903). Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1904, vii, 564-575.—**New Caledonia**. Rep. & papers bubonic plague R. B. Low. . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 389.—**Prinet**. Rapport sommaire sur l'épidémie de peste qui a régné en Nouvelle-Calédonie du 23 décembre 1899 au 9 mars 1900. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1901, iv, 258-267.

NEW SOUTH WALES.

See, also, in this list, **Sydney**.

New South Wales. Board of Health. Report of the board of health on plague in New South Wales, 1906. On a sixth outbreak of plague at Sydney, 1906. By J. Ashburton Thompson. fol. *Sydney*, 1907.

Account (An) of the first case of bubonic plague in New South Wales. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1900, v, 220-228.—**Ashmead (A. S.)** Synopsis of J. Ashburton Thompson's report of plague in New South Wales. St. Louis M. & S. J., 1901, lxxxi, 9-14.—**Plague** on the Clarence River, New South Wales. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1905, xxiv, 91-93.

NHATRANG.

Versin. Rapport sur la peste bubonique de Nha-trang (Annam). Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1899, xiii, 251-261. —. L'épidémie de peste à Nha-Trang de juin à octobre 1898. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1899, ii, 378-390. Also: Mouvement hyg., Brux., 1899, xv, 363-374.

NIKOLAYEV.

Ponyatovskii (A. A.) Podozritelniye po chumlie sluchai v g. Nikolayev. [Cases suspected to be plague in Nikolayev.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1902, pt. 2, 192-200.

NOUMEA.

Collomb. Rapport d'ensemble sur l'épidémie de pest de Nouméa de 1905-6. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1906, ix, 600-614.—**Noc**. Rapport du laboratoire de bactériologie sur l'épidémie de peste de 1901 à Nouméa. *Ibid.*, 1902, v, 439-449.

ODESSA.

Bielilovski (V. A.) Bubonnaya chuma v Odesse v xix stolicii; kratkiy epidemiologicheskii ocherk. [Bubonic plague in Odessa in the nineteenth century; brief epidemiological and historical sketch.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 1691; 1730.—**Danashkin (N. I.)** & **Vainshtein (E. M.)** Dva sluchaya bubonnoy chumy v Odesse, v lyulnye mesyatsy 1907 goda. [Two cases of bubonic plague in Odessa in June, 1907.] Vestnik. obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1907, xliii, 1711-1716.—**Diatloff (P.)** Chuma v Odesse. [The plague in Odessa.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 14-17.—**Heenan (T. E.)** A death from plague at Odessa. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 2940. —. Plague at Odessa, and its relation to shipments of wool, goatskins, etc. *Ibid.*, 3015-3017. —. Two cases of plague in Odessa. *Ibid.*, 1902, xvii, 1854.—**Rabinowitsch (Lydia)** & **Kempner (W.)** Die Pest in Odessa. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 20; 51.—**Russia**. Ministry of the Interior. Medical Department. Dva sluchaya zabolievaniya chumoyu v Odesse i meropriyatiya po preduprezhdeniyu rasprostraneniya zarazy. Sostavleno po doneseniym . . . P. P. Shuvalova. [Two cases of plague in Odessa and measures to prevent its extension, compiled from reports . . . by P. P. Shuvaloff.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1901, pt. 2, 1744-1750.—**Stechepotiew**. Les mesures contre la peste à Odessa. Méd. orient., Par., 1906, x, 4-7.—**Tower (C.)** Further concerning the plague at Odessa. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 2941.—**Wernitz (J.)** Die Pest in Odessa. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl, 134-136.

OOTACAMUND.

Plague in Ootacamund; the official account. Indian *Lancet*, Calcutta, 1903, xxii, 108.

OPORTO.

Balistreri (F. S.) & **Bandi (I.)** Considerazioni sopra l' epidemia di peste bubbonica in Oporto nell' anno 1899. 8°. *Messina*, 1900.

Levin (E.) Bubonpesten i Porto 1899. Reseberättelse. [Bubonic plague at Porto, 1899. Account of a journey.] 8°. *Stockholm*, 1900.

Jorge (R.) La peste bubonique de Porto, 1899; sa découverte, premiers travaux. 8°. *Porto*, 1899.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), by localities.

OPORTO—continued.

Calmette (A.) La peste bubonique de Porto. Bull. méd., Par., 1899, xlii, 957-961. *Also*: Gaz. heb., de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 1060-1064. *Also*: Nice-méd., 1899-1900, xxiv, 37; 57. *Also*: Presse méd., Par., 1899, ii, 249-252. *Also*: Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1899, xxi, 963-982. *Also*: Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd., Par., 1899, lvi, 345-350. — **Calmette** (A.) & **Salimbeni** (A.-T.) La peste bubonique; étude de l'épidémie d'Oporto en 1899; sérothérapie. Ann. del'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1899, xlii, 865-936. *Also*, transl.: Gaz. méd. da Bahia, 1899-1900, 5. s., iii, 662; 1900-1901, 5. s., iv, 35; 80; 109; 160; 213; 260. — **Costa** (F.) La peste de Porto. Semaine méd., Par., 1899, xix, 300. — **Ferreira de Castro**. Clinica da peste no Porto. Med. mod., Porto, 1899, vi, 345; 357; 1900, vii, 15. — **Frosch** (P.) & **Kossel** (H.) Ueber die Pest in Oporto. Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1898-1900, vii, 473-536. — **García Belenquer** (F.) La peste en Oporto (impressions). Med. mil. españ., Madrid, 1899-1900, vi, 22. — **Jorge** (R.) A peste bubonica no Porto; o relatório ao presidente da municipalidade. Gaz. méd. da Bahia, 1899-1900, 5. s., iii, 145-155. — **Kossel** (H.) & **Frosch** (P.) Ueber die Pest in Oporto. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1900, xvii, 1-55. — **de Lavarenne** (E.) La peste d'Oporto. Presse méd., Par., 1899, ii, annexes, 115. — **Lemos** (M.) La peste en Oporto. An. méd. gaditanos, Cádiz, 1899-1900, xviii, 43-45. — **Mélin**. La peste de Porto. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1900, iii, 218-265. — Quelques expériences sur la peste à Porto. Ann. del'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1900, xiv, 597-604. *Also*, transl.: Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 2548-2553. — **O**. Primeras noticias de la peste en Oporto. Rev. de med. contemp., Madrid, 1899, xxi, 264-266. — **Oliveira Castro**. A peste bubonica e a hygiene publica no Porto. Med. mod., Porto, 1899, vi, 311-314. — **Peste** (La) en Oporto. Rev. valenc. de cien. méd., Valencia, 1899, i, 233-236. — **R**. (A.) A epidemia do Porto. Coimbra med., 1899, xix, 438-442. — **Rapport** de la Commission internationale de Porto sur la prophylaxie et le traitement de la peste bubonique. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1899, 4. s., xiv, 248-254. *Also* [Abstr.]: Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1899, xlii, 645-647. — **Reiche** (F.) Zur Klinik der in Oporto beobachteten Pesterkrankungen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 1061-1064. — **Relatorio** da Commissão internacional incumbida de estudar no Porto os sóros e vaccinas da peste. Med. mod., Porto, 1899, vi, 343-345. — **de Rezende** (G.) & **França** (C.) A peste no Porto. Rev. portugueza de med. e cirurg. prat., Lisb., 1899-1900, vii, 334; 353. — **Rocha**. A vaccina da peste n'o Porto. Coimbra med., 1899, xix, 454. — **Rumpel** & **Reiche**. Mittheilungen über die Pestepidemie in Porto. München. med. Wehnschr., 1899, xlvii, 1580. — **Shadwell** (A.) Plague at Oporto. Tr. Epidemiol. Soc., Lond., 1899-1900, xix, 48-58. 1 map. — **da Silva** (S. J.) A peste no Porto e o S. Miguel. Med. mod., Porto, 1900, vii, 2-4. — **Stagnitta** (F.) & **Bandi** (I.) Sull' epidemia di peste bubonica in Oporto nell' anno 1899. Ufficiale san., Napoli, 1899, xii, 502-509. — **Tanja** (T.) De pest en de serum-therapie te Oporto. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1900, 2. R., xxxvi, d. 1, 162-168. — **V**. (G.) La peste bubónica en Oporto y en Samara (Rusia). Rev. de med. contemp., Madrid, 1899, xxi, 257-260. — **Vagedes**. Ueber die Pest in Oporto. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1900, xvii, 151-206, 3 diag. *Also*: Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1898-1900, vii, 537-566.

ORAN.

Béral (R.) Notes sur quelques cas de peste, observés à Oran. Clinique, Par., 1907, ii, 739-741.

OSAKA.

Kanamori. Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen über Pestfälle in Osaka. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1901, xv, 4. Hft., 1; 6. Hft., 35; 7. Hft., 27. — **Kognchi** (J.) [A case of plague in Osaka.] Iji Kwai Ho Ogata Byo-in . . . , Osaka, 1899, 355-357. — **Shirae** & **Iwai**. Beobachtungen über die Pestkranken im Momoyama-Hospital (Osaka). [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1900, xiv, 415; 457. — **Tanaka** (S.) & **Yamamoto** (S.) [Report on the plague in Osaka and Kobe.] Saisei Gakusha Iji Shimpō, Tokyo, 1900, 761; 960; 1043.

PADUA.

CANOBIO (A.) Il successo della peste occorsa in Padova l' anno m.d.lxxvi, scritta et veduta per . . . 12°. *Venetia*, 1577.

LANDIS (B.) De origine et causa pestis Patavinæ, anni mdlv. 24°. *Venetii*, 1555.

PALESTINE.

See, also, in this list, Jaffa.

Tidswell (F.) & **Dick** (J. A.) Bubonic plague in 1141 B. C. [I Samuel iv-vi.] Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1899, xviii, 413-417. *Also*: Intercolon. M. Cong. Australas. Tr. 1899, Brisbane, 1901, 130-136.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), by localities.

PARAGUAY.

STEWART (G.) La peste en el Paraguay. Pt. 1. 16°. *Asunción*, 1899.

Paraguay. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 426-429, map. — **Swalin** (A. W.) Alleged bubonic plague in Paraguay. Consular Rep., Wash., 1890, lxii, 255.

PERSIA.

THOLOZAN (J.-D.) Histoire de la peste bubonique en Perse, ou détermination de son origine, de sa marche, du cycle de ses apparitions et de la cause de son extinction spontanée; premier mémoire. 8°. *Paris*, 1874.

Lunkevitch. Obshchiiy otchet po komandirovкам v Zakaspiyskuyu oblast, po sluchayu povayleniya aziatskoï kholeri, i v Persiyu, po povodu razsledovaniya slukhov o lyudskoi chumy. [General report on the expeditions to the Transcaspien province, on the appearance of Asiatic cholera there, and into Persia, to investigate the rumors concerning the human plague.] Voenno-med. J. St. Petersburg, 1893, clxxvi, unoffic. pt., 3. sect., 49-72. — **Persia**. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 164-166. — **Tyler** (J.) Further concerning plague in Bushire. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1899, xiv, 1297.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

See, also, in this list, Cebu; Manila.

Freer (P. C.) Plague and late cholera epidemic in the Philippine Islands. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 346. — **Herzog** (M.) Bubonic plague in the Philippine Islands from its first outbreak in 1899 to 1905. Medicine, Detroit, 1905, xi, 649-654. — **Munson** (E. L.) The movement of plague in the Philippine Islands. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 161-165. — **Philippines** (The). Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 379-384, 1 map.

PIEDMONT.

MONTU (G. B. G.) Memorie storiche del gran contagio in Piemonte negli anni 1630 e 1631, e specialmente del medesimo in Chieri e ne' suoi contorni raccolte e pubblicate per la solennità secolare celebrata in questa città in onor di Maria SS^{ma} delle Grazie. 12°. *Torino*, 1830.

PISA.

FEROCI (A.) La peste bubonica in Pisa nel medio evo e nel 1630. Notizie tolte da documenti inediti. 8°. *Pisa*, 1893.

POLAND.

See, also, in this list, Warsaw.

Giedroyc (F.) Mór w Polsce (w wiekach ubiegłych); zarys historyczny. [Plague in Poland (in former ages); historical sketch.] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1899, xx, 207; 255; 311; 359; 422; 478; 546; 602; 661; 711; 768; 809; 850; 902; 956.

POONA.

O. (P.) The plague in Poona. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1899, xiv, 301.

PORT SAID.

Arbaud (A.) Rapport sur l'épidémie de peste à Port-Saïd (avril-juillet 1900). Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1901, lxxvi, 88-117.

PORTUGAL.

See, also, in this list, Damão; Lisbon; Madeira; Magude; Oporto.

Bombarda. A peste em Portugal. Rev. de med. contemp., Madrid, 1899, xxi, 283-286. *Also*: Med. contemp., Lisb., 1899, xvii, 293; 303. — **Cortezo** (C. M.) La epidemia de Portugal. Corresp. méd., Madrid, 1899, xxxiv, 362-365. — **Geirsvold** (M.) Pesten i Portugal. Tidskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1900, xx, 714; 754; 804; 849. 1 map. — **Gomes Barboza** (C.) Marcha da peste bubonica em Bombaim, Kurrachee, Poona e Damão. Rev. portugueza de med. e cirurg. prat., Lisb., 1899, vi, 290; 314; 359; 400. — **Lemos** (M.) A peste em Portugal. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1899, xvii, 327; 347. — **Napias** (Louise). A peste em Portugal. Coimbra med., 1899, xix, 476-479. *Also*: Progrès méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., x, 231-233. — **Peste** (A) em Portugal. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1899, xvii, 320-322. — **Peste** (La) en Portugal; procédés barbares et odieux à l'égard d'un médecin. Tribune méd., Par., 1899, 2. s., xxxi, 701-704. — **Plague** (The); appearance in Portugal. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 498. — **Rodríguez Méndez**. La peste bubónica en Portugal. Gac. méd.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***PORTUGAL**—continued.

catál., Barcel., 1899, xxii, 689-696.—**da Silva** (W.) A peste bubónica em Bombaim e a defesa sanitária em Goa. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1899, xvii, 276-278.

POSEN.

Brandt (G.) Die Pest in Posen im Jahre 1709. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 918.

PRUSSIA.

See, also, in this list, Alt-Damm; Berlin; Erfurt; Fraustadt; Genthin; Glückstadt; Hildesheim; Magdeburg; Posen.

SAHM (W.) Geschichte der Pest in Ostpreussen. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

PUNJAB.

See, also, in this list, Ferozepur.

Observations in the Punjab villages of Dhand and Kasel. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 295-296, 9 pl., 13 maps, 15 ch.—**P.** Plague in the Punjab. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1904, xxiii, 741.—**Plague** in the Punjab; a campaign of inoculation. *Ibid.*, 1902, xx, 205-209.—**Smith** (S. B.) Some notes on plague in the Punjab. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xl, 330-333.

QUEENSLAND.

Baxter-Tyrie (C. C.) Report of an outbreak of plague in Queensland during the first six months of 1904. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1905, v, 311-332.—**Ham** (B. B.) Plague in Queensland. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 1022; 1147; 1348.

REUNION.

Réunion. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 181-184.

RIO DE JANEIRO.

Havelburg (W.) Plague at Rio de Janeiro. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 1950.—**Stewart.** History and treatment of plague in Rio de Janeiro. *Ibid.*, 1904, xix, 1058-1065.—**Whiting** (J. R.) The plague in Rio de Janeiro. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lviii, 30.

RIOM.

Roux. Traitement et prophylaxie de la peste, à Riom aux xviii^e et xviii^e siècles. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1902-3, viii, 64; 155; 180; 202; 1903-4, ix, 64; 81; 108; 184; 211; 232; 260; 280; 1904-5, x, 39; 66; 89; 116; 137; 163; 199; 232; 262.

ROUEN.

H. (A.) La peste à Rouen au xvi^e et au xvii^e siècle. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1896, xi, 314; 322; 348; 401.

RUSSIA.

See, also, in this list, Aksaiskaya; Anzob; Astrakhan (Government); Batoom; Caucasus; Nikolayev; Odessa; Siberia; Ural (Province); Vetlyanka; Vladimirovka; Warsaw.

DÉRBEK (F. [F. A.]) *Istoriya chumnikh epidemiy v Rossii s osnovaniya gosudarstva do nastoyashtshavo vremeni. [History of the plague epidemics in Russia from the foundation of the Empire and up to the present time.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1905.

Aristoff. Isticheskiy ocherk chumnikh epidemiy i sredstva borbi s chumol. [Historical sketch of plague epidemics and the means of struggling with the plague.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1905, 149-153.—**Clemow** (F.) Notes on some past epidemics of plague in Russia. Practitioner, Lond., 1894, xxiii, 220-232.—Plague epidemics in Russia; some historical notes. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 331; 363.—The reported outbreak of plague in Russia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 686. *Also:* Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 738.—**Florinski** (V. M.) Materiali dlya izucheniya chumi. [Data for the study of the plague.] Izvest. Imp. Toms. Univ., 1897, xii, no. 4, 1-25.—**Galler** (P. K.) Otchet po komandirovke na epidemiyu chumi v s. Peschanku (Chervleno-Raznoye) Tsaritsinskovo uyezda. [Report of the plague expedition to Peschanka, Tsaritsin county.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1907, xliii, 1691-1710.—**Sokoloff** (M. V.) Ochakov i vozmozhnost zaneseniya cherez nevo chumnoi zarazi v Rossiyu. [Ochakov, and the possibility of introducing the pest into Russia through it.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, S. Petersburg, 1899, x, 547; 599; 657.—**Wysokowicz.** Abstract of the report of the Russian plague commission. Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1899, li, sect. 3, 138-142.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***SANDWICH ISLANDS.**

See, in this list, Hawaii.

SAN FRANCISCO.

Blne (R.) History of the most recent plague cases in San Francisco. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 1735.—Report on two cases of plague in Latin quarter, San Francisco. *Ibid.*, 1903, xviii, 1260.—History of plague cases Nos. 116 and 117. *Ibid.*, 1904, xix, 359.—**Bubonic** plague in Chinatown in San Francisco, Cal. *Ibid.*, 1900, xv, 1331-1339.—**Bubonic** plague in San Francisco. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 1213; 1280.—**Calvert** (W. J.) Comment on plague memorandum. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 366.—**Choate** (J.) The plague excitement in San Francisco. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1907, xxiii, 516-519.—**Concealment** (The) of plague information. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1901, xv, 215-218.—**Currie** (D. M.) Review of plague situation at San Francisco. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 121-124.—**Flexner** (S.), **Novy** (F. G.) & **Barker** (L. F.) Report of the commission appointed by the Secretary of the Treasury for the independent investigation of plague in San Francisco. *Ibid.*, 1901, xvi, 801-816, 1 map. *Also:* Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1901, xv, 101-117.—**Hassler** (W. C.) The continuance of plague in San Francisco. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1908, vi, 7-10.—**Hay** (W. G.) The plague in Chinatown. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1900, xiv, 251-253.—**Hutchinson** (W.) The plague situation in San Francisco and the problem of Chinatown. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1903, xi, 333-341.—**Kellogg** (W. H.) The plague; report of cases; supplemented by a report of inoculation experiments of J. J. Kinyoun. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1900, xiv, 197-207. [Discussion], 220-227.—Plague in San Francisco. *Ibid.*, 245; 284; 345; 1901, xv, 11; 45; 259; 442.—The bubonic plague in San Francisco. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 1235-1237.—**Kinyoun** (J. J.) Plague in San Francisco during October, 1900. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 2440. *Also:* Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvii, 793.—**Minor** (T. C.) The plague at San Francisco. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1900, n. s., xlv, 537-539.—**Montgomery** (D. W.) The plague in San Francisco. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 86-89. *Also:* Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1900, xiv, 207-209.—**Nayak** (S. B.) The bubonic plague in San Francisco. Calif. M. J., San Fran., 1903, xxiv, 185-190.—**Pillsbury** (E. S.) A bacteriologic résumé of the San Francisco plague. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 119.—**Plague** (The). Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1900, xiv, 210; 351; 1901, xv, 131.—**Plague**; cases 58-93. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1902, xvi, 247; 340; 378; 419; 459; 507; 1903, xvii, 21.—**Plague** in San Francisco. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 1331; 1407; 1475; 1557.—**Plague** (On the) in San Francisco. [Edit.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 1042-1045.—**Powers** (H. D. A.) The alleged existence of plague in San Francisco. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1900, xliii, 504-508.—**Report** of special commission on the plague in San Francisco. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 1131; 1197.—**Resolutions** concerning the plague situation in San Francisco. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 199-207.—**Ryfkogel** (H. A. L.) The present pandemic of bubonic plague. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., San Fran., 1900, xxx, 21-28.—Plague reports. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1901, xv, 351-361.—**San Francisco** plague report; cases 40-51. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 925; 1198; 1186; 1548.—**Wempe** (E. L.) Report of a case of bubonic plague. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1902-3, i, 40-42.—**White** (M. J.) Plague, 54th case. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1902, xvi, 184.—Plague, 58th case. *Ibid.*, 273.

SANTOS.

de Andrade (N.) A peste bubónica em Santos. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1899, xlii, 411-413.—**Brazil** (V.) A peste bubónica em Santos. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1899-1900, 5. s., iii, 477; 546; 581.

SARAGOSSA.

Porcell (J. T.) Información y curación della peste de Caragoca y preservación contra peste en general. 12°. Caragoca, 1565.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

Mahr (C. C.) Denkschrift zur Jubelfeier des fünfzigjährigen Doctorats des königl. dän. Staatsraths und herzog. oldenb. Leibarztes Franz Hermann Hegewisch. Begleitet von einigen Erinnerungsworten an den schwarzen Tod in den Herzogthümern Schleswig und Holstein von

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN—continued.
nunmehr fünfhundert Jahren. 8°. Hamburg, 1855.

WALDTSCHMIEDT (C.) *De singularibus quibusdam pestis Holsaticæ. 4°. Kilia, [1721].

Mahr (C.) Historischer Ueberblick über die Pest in Schleswig-Holstein im Jahre 1711. Deutsches Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med. u. med. Geog., Leipz., 1879, ii, 261-267. Also, Reprint.

SHINKO.

Okata (K.) [The plague at Shinko.] Ikai Ji Ho, Tokyo, 1899, 976-979.

SIAM.

See, also, in this list, Bangkok.

Braddock (C. S.), jr. Some notes on bubonic plague as seen in Siam. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxv, 1119.—**Hight** (H. C.) Plague in Siam. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1905, viii, 179.—**Nightingale** (P. A.) Bubonic plague in Siam. *Ibid.*, 52.

SIBERIA.

Favre (W. W.) Wem gehört die Priorität der Entdeckung des Pestherdes in Transbaikalien in Sibirien? Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1901, xxx, 822.—**Ostryanin** (G. Y.) & **Guberman** (M. O.) Otechot o komandirovkie dlya izucheniya epidemii tarabaganov i izsledovaniya chumnikh zabolievaniy v predelakh Zabajkalskoj oblasti. [On the detail for the study of the epidemic of the Tarabagans and the investigation of plague patients in the Baikal province.] Kharkov. M. J., 1906, i, 58-68.

SIEBENBÜRGEN.

See, in this list, Transylvania.

SILESIA.

Wende (M. G.) A. O. Silesiam instans pestilentie malum. In Gymnasio Wratislav. Magdaleno A. D. 28 Novembris. a. Chr. 1680 ante solennem præmiorum distributionem serio deprecantem H. L. Q. S. 8°. Wratislavia, 1680.

SINDH.

See, also, in this list, Karachi.

Mark (S. A.) Chuma 1896-7 gg. v Sindie; material dlya epidemiologii chumi. [Plague in Sind during . . . ; data on the epidemiology of the plague.] Bolnitseh. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg., 1898, ix, 929; 988; 1031; 1079; 1135.

SINGAPORE.

Simon (M. F.) Plague in relation to Singapore. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 153-155.

SIRMIA.

Simonović (R.) Kuga u Sremu godine 1795 i 1796; opis pomora sa osobitim obzirom na kulturno stanje ondašnjega naroda. [Pest in Sirmia during . . . ; account of the mortality, with special review of the culture of the people at that time.] 8°. Pančevo, 1898.

SISTAN.

Granjux. La peste du Sistan. Caducée, Par., 1906, vi, 145-147.

SMYRNA.

Valli (E.) Memoria sulla peste di Smyrne del 1784, con l'esame e il confronto di molte altre accadute in diverse epoche. Ove si vede il metodo con cui la trattarono finora i più gran medici, e ove è indicato uno specifico onde preservarsi da una malattia si crudele. 16°. Lossanna, 1788.

Mizzi. [Un nouveau cas de peste à Smyrne.] Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1900-1901, xliii, 103.—**Toret.** La peste à Smyrne en 1900. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1901, lxxv, 117-129.

SOUTH AFRICA.

See, also, in this list, Cape Colony; Transvaal.

Gregory (A. J.) Notes on some recent cases of plague in South Africa. South African M. J., Cape Town, 1899, vii, 81-85.—**Report** of plague in South Africa. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 3001.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***SOUTH AMERICA.**

See, also, in this list, Argentine Republic; Brazil; British Guiana; Callao; Iquique; Lima; Paraguay.

Agote (L.) & **Medina** (A. J.) La peste bubónica en la República Argentina y en el Paraguay; epidemias de 1899-1900. An. san. mil., Buenos Aires, 1901, iii, 1139; 1285. Also, Reprint.—**Olano** (J. M.) La peste en el Paraguay y el Brasil. Crón. méd., Lima, 1899, xvi, 407-411.—**Peste** (La) bubonique dans la République Argentine et au Paraguay. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1901, xxv, 189-193.—**R.** (I.) A continuação da peste. Brazil-méd., Rio de Jan., 1901, xv, 405-407.—**Uriarte** (L.) Sur les épidémies de peste bubonique à l'Assomption, Paraguay, et au Rosario, République Argentine. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1901, xv, 857-864.—**Vitale** (F.) The plague in South American ports. Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxv, 696.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

See, also, in this list, Adelaide.

Northwick (T.) The outbreak of plague (so-called) in South Australia. Pub. Health, Lond., 1900-1901, xiii, 192-195.

SOUTHAMPTON.

Plague (The) at Southampton. [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 952.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

See, also, in this list, Singapore.

Straits Settlements. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 343-345.

SUEZ.

Stopping the plague and cholera at Suez. Sanitarian, N. Y., 1900, xlv, 331-336.

SURAT.

X. The plague in Surat. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1903, xxi, 102.

SWEDEN.

Bergwall (J. E.) Pestens historia i Sverige. [The history of plague in Sweden.] Elra, Stockholm, 1897, xxi, 120; 190; 227.—**Goldkuhl** (A. E.) Om pesten i Sverge och Wexiö. [The plague in Sweden and Wexio.] Hälsovännern, Stockholm, 1896, xi, 261-266.

SWITZERLAND.

Schmid. Die in der Schweiz ergriffenen Schutzmassnahmen gegen die Pest. San.-demog. Wehnbull. d. Schweiz, Bern, 1900, Nr. 49, Beil., 1-12.

SYDNEY.

NEW SOUTH WALES. Board of Health. Report on the outbreak of plague at Sydney, 1900, by the chief medical officer of the government, J. Ashburton Thompson. fol. Sydney, 1900.

Report of the board of health on a second outbreak of plague at Sydney, 1902. By J. Ashburton Thompson, chief medical officer of the government. fol. Sydney, 1903.

See, also, infra, Thompson.

Armstrong (W. G.) Some notes on the epidemic of plague in Sydney, from a public health standpoint. Intercolon. M. Cong. Australas. Tr. 1902, Hobart, 1903, 433-439.—**Bubonic** plague in Sydney. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1900, xix, 80-85.—**Case** (A) of bubonic plague in Sydney, [Australia]. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 1388.—**Hewlett** (R. T.) The second outbreak of plague at Sydney, 1902. J. State M., Lond., 1904, xii, 180-182.—**Lydston** (G. F.) Notes on plague as observed by the health authorities of Sydney, New South Wales. N. York M. J., 1903, lxxvii, 353-361. Also [Abstr.]: Chicago M. Recorder, 1903, xxiv, 95-100.—The bubonic plague as observed in Sydney, New South Wales. Plexus, Chicago, 1906, xii, 149-168.—**Outbreak** (The) of plague at Sydney in 1900. J. State M., Lond., 1901, ix, 384-387.—**Summary** (A) of the events in the recent outbreak of plague in Sydney. Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 830.—**Thompson** (J. A.) An account of the epidemic of plague at Sydney. Pub. Health, Lond., 1900-1901, xiii, 1-20.—Report of the board of health on a third outbreak of plague at Sydney, 1903. [Abstr.] Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1906, xxiv, 93-95.—**Tidswell** (F.) Some practical aspects of the plague at Sydney. J. San. Inst., Lond., 1900-1901, xxi, 549-578, 4 pl. [Discussion], 583-586.—Considerazioni sulla peste come si è presentata a Sydney, Australia. Salute pubb., Perugia, 1901, xiv, 34-49.—**Wield** (D.) Reminiscences of the plague panic of 1900. [Abstr.] Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 448-450.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

SYRIA.

See, also, in this list, Beyrouth.
Syria. Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 133.

TAINAN.

Murako (I.) [Report of researches on the origin and prevalence of the plague in Tainan in 1897.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899, 824-842.

TAMATAVE.

Mesures prises à Tamatave pour localiser l'épidémie de peste et pour l'enrayer. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1899, ii, 273-281.—**Peste** (La) à Tamatave. *Ibid.*, 108.

TANGIER.

GRÄBERG DI HEMSO. Lettera sulla peste di Tangeri negli anni 1818-19. 12°. Genova & Tangeri, 1820.

TAUBATÉ.

Cursino de Moura. Peste bubonica em Taubaté. Rev. med. de S. Paulo, 1904, vii, 578.

TOKYO.

Kurimoto (Y.) [The condition and prophylaxis of the plague at Tokyo.] Dai Nippon Shiritsu Eisei Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905, 81-104, 1 tab. ——. [The form of the plague in Tokyo.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, 121-136.

TONKIN.

Nogué (J.) Un cas de peste bubonique observé à Langson (Tonkin); présence d'un foyer épidémique au Tonkin dont la généralisation est à craindre. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de méd. et chir. mil. col., 67-71.—**Roufflandis** (V.) La peste bubonique au Tonkin. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1905, viii, 609-630.

TOURS.

GIRAUDET (A.) Des anciennes pestes de Tours (580 à 1659). 8°. Tours, 1854.

TRANSVAAL.

See, also, in this list, Johannesburg.
Pakes (W. C. C.) The outbreak of plague in the Transvaal. [Abst.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 93.—**Turner** (G.) & **Porter** (C.) Plague in the Transvaal. Pub. Health, Lond., 1903-4, xvi, 727.

TRANSYLVANIA.

LANGE (M.) Rudimenta doctrinæ de peste, quibus additæ sunt observationes pestis Transilvanicæ anni 1786. Ed. altera. 16°. Offenbach, 1791.

Filep (G.) Az 1755-6-diki erdélyi pestis története. [History of the plague in Transylvania in 1755-6.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xlv, 262; 278; 292; 305; 319. Also, transl.: Janus, Amst., 1900, v, 549; 614.

TREBIZOND.

Bergholz (L.) A case suspected of being plague in Trebizond. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 2055.—**Reinfinger** & **Zia-bey.** La peste à Trébizonde en 1900; une épidémie de chambre. Hygiène gén. et appliq., Par., 1906, i, 727-730.

TRIESTE.

McLaughlin. History of fatal plague case at Trieste. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1906, xxi, 1487.

TRIPOLI.

Pestgefahr (Zur) und die Quarantaine zu Tripolis. [From: Pest. Lloyd, 1899, No. 196.] Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1899, xlv, 423; 436.

TROYES.

BOUTIOT (T.) Recherches sur les anciennes pestes de Troyes. 8°. Troyes & Paris, 1857.

TUNIS.

Loir (A.) Histoire des épidémies de peste à Tunis. Rev. scient., Par., 1900, 4. s., xiii, 395-399.

TURIN.

FIOCHETTO (G. F.) Trattato della peste, et pestifero contagio di Torino, etc. sm. 4°. Torino, 1631.

TURKEY.

See, also, in this list, Bagdad; Constantino-ple; Djeddah; Smyrna; Trebizond.
Outbreaks of plague near the Turco-Persian frontier and in the Lebanon. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 851.—**Out-**

Plague (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

TURKEY—continued.

breaks (The) of plague in Jeddah and Trebizond. *Ibid.*, 1906, ii, 525.—**Outbreaks** (The) of plague in Turkey. *Ibid.*, 746.—**Plague** and plague measures in the Turkish Empire. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1810.—**Plague** in Turkey. Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 293.—**Sté-koulis** (C.) La peste bubonique à Djeddah en 1898. Janus, Amst., 1898, iii, 145-148. ——. Esquisse sur la peste bubonique en Turquie pendant les cinq dernières années, 1897-1902. *Ibid.*, 1903, viii, 57-60.—**Turkey.** Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 126-129.

UNITED STATES.

See, also, in this list, California; Hawaii; Philippine Islands.

Additions to quarantine regulations; prevention of the introduction of plague into the United States and its dependencies. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 147-153.—**Foster** (N. K.) The plague in American cities. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 687. [Discussion], 728.—**Plague** [with table of cases]. Rep. Superv. Surg. Mar. Hosp. 1896-7, Wash., 1899, 409.—**Plague** in the United States, Dec. 27, 1902, to Dec. 25, 1903. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 2298.—**Plague** on the Pacific coast. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 2000-2003.—**United States.** Rep. & papers bubonic plague, R. B. Low . . . Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1902, 406-422, 1 map.

URAL (Province).

Filaretov (A. A.) Chuma v Guryevskom uyezde Ural'skoi Oblasti v kontse 1904 g. i nachale 1905 g. [The plague in Guryev County, of the Province of Ural, in the end of 1904 and beginning of 1905.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1905, 688.

USH-KUDUK.

See, in this list, Aksaiskaya.

VENICE.

GIRARDI (G.) La peste di Venezia nel mdccxxx. Origine della erezione del tempio a S. Maria della Salute. 8°. Venezia, 1830.

TOMITANO (B.) Consiglio sopra la peste di Vineta l' anno mdlvi. 24°. Padova, 1556.

VETLYANKA.

de P[etr]a-S[anta]. La peste de Vetlianka (1879) devant l'Académie de médecine de Belgique. J. d'hyg., Par., 1897, xxii, 133-135.—**Slobodoff.** O Vetlyanskoi chumnoi vspishkie. [The plague epidemic of Vetlianka.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1905, 153.

VICTORIA.

Small (J.) The first fatal case of bubonic plague in Victoria. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1900, v, 262-264.

VIENNA.

VON KRAFFT-EBING. Zur Geschichte der Pest in Wien 1349-1898. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, 1899.

Adriani (P.) De pest te Weenen. Nederl. mil. geneesk. Arch. [etc.], Leiden, 1898, xiii, 578-584.—**Critzman.** Une épidémie de peste à Vienne. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1898, 3. s., xl, 481-486.—**F.** (A.) Die Pesterkrankungen in Wien. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1898, xi, 981-984.—**Z.** Opmerkingen naar aanleiding van de pestgevallen te Weenen. Hyg. Bl., Amst., 1898, i, 363-374.—**Landouzy** (L.) La peste à Vienne. Presse méd., Par., 1898, ii, 257.—**Pest** (La) à Vienne: comment le mal se propage. Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par., 1899, cxxxvii, 1-11.—**Pestfälle** (Die) in Wien. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1898, xliii, 499.—**Pestfälle** (Die) in Wien. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst., 1898, Wien u. Leipz., 1900, vii, pt. 1, 1-24, 3 diag.—**Pick** (A.) Relation des cas de peste survenus à Vienne. Semaine méd., Par., 1898, xviii, 433.—**Plague** (The) in Vienna. Lancet, Lond., 1891, ii, 1165.—**Plague** (The) in Vienna, and the regulation of bacteriology investigation of epidemic disease. [Edit.] Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 555.—**von Töply** (R.) Die Pest in Wien im 17. Jahrhundert. Halb. Jahrtaus. Festschr. . . . Fac. med. Vindob., Wien, 1899, 87-92.

VLADIMIROVKA.

Messarosh (P. I.) Ocherk epidemii bubonnoi chumi v slob. Vladimirovke. [Bubonic plague epidemic in Vladimirovka.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1901, pt. 2, 990-1006, 2 plans.

WAKAYAMA.

Hatsuki. [The plague in Wakayama in 1906.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1907, 929-935.—**Kanade** (S.) [Report on the plague at Wakayama in 1900.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 327-352.

Plague (*History and statistics of*), by *localities.*

WARSAW.

Szokalski. Epidemija morowego powietrza w Warszawie w r. 1621-5 za Zygmunta III. [Plague epidemic in Warsaw during the reign of Sigmund III.] *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1888, 2. s., viii, 718; 738.

WEST AUSTRALIA.

Temporary measures against plague adopted in West Australia. *Pub. Health Rep.* U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1902, xvii, 131-133.

WUCHOW.

Macdonald (R. J. J.) Report on the health of Wuchow, for the half-year ended 30th September, 1899; the epidemic of bubonic plague. *China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep.* 1899, Shanghai, 1900, 58. issue, 39-55.

YAMANASHI.

Eldridge (S.) A case of plague in Yamanashi. *Pub. Health Rep.* U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 1714.

YOKOHAMA.

Takaki (T.) [The disease of Yokohama (plague).] *Saitake Gaku Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1896-7, no. 5, 1-4.

Plague (*Hospitals for*).

Bruce (D.) Military Plague Hospital, Maitland, Cape Town. *J. Roy. Army M. Corps*, Lond., 1904, ii, 292-296, 1 pl.—**Josias** (A.) Le lazaret du Frioul. *Méd. mod.*, Par., 1903, xiv, 385-387.—**Tretrop.** Projet d'hôpital pour malades pesteux. *Mouvement hyg.*, Brux., 1899, xv, 572-578, 1 pl.

Plague (*Immunity from*).

See, also, Plague (Preventive inoculation against).

Belnarovich (S. K.) K voprosu ob immunitete protiv bubonnoi chumi. [Immunity against the bubonic plague.] *Arch. biol. nauk* . . . S.-Peterb., 1897-8, vi, 240; 262; 1901-2, ix, 337-352. *Also, transl.*: *Arch. desc. biol.*, St.-Petersb., 1897-8, vi, 234-254; 1902-3, ix, 343-358.—**Dieudonné** (A.) Immunität bei Pest. *Handb. d. path. Mikroorg.*, Jena, 1904, 929-968.—**Fukuhara** (Y.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Empfänglichkeit und Immunisierung der Kaltblüter gegen Pest. *Arch. f. Hyg.*, München u. Berl., 1907, lxiii, 183-214.—**Hneppé** (F.) & **Kikuchi** (Y.) Ueber eine neue sichere und gefahrlose Immunisierung gegen die Pest. *Centr. bl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1905, xxxix, 610-613.—**Immunity** (On the) from plague enjoyed by Shanghai. *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, i, 1735.—**Kölle** (W.) & **Otto** (R.) Untersuchungen über die Pest-Immunität. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh.*, Leipz., 1903, xlv, 507-544.—**Kölle** (W.), **Hetch** (H.) & **Otto** (R.) Weitere Untersuchungen über Pest, im Besonderen über Pest-Immunität. *Ibid.*, 1904, xlviii, 368-456.—**Lustig** (A.) & **Galeotti** (G.) Sur la possibilité de la transmission, par hérédité ou par allaitement, de l'immunité acquise envers la peste bubonique. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1897-8, xxviii, 227.—**Murako** (I.) & **Yamada** (K.) [A communication on the conditions of immunity from the plague.] *Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1896, 649-699.—**Our** immunity from the plague. *Am. Med.-Surg. Bull.*, N. Y., 1897, xi, 131-133.—**Petroff** (V. F.) O bakteritsidnikh svoltivakh krovyanoi sivorotki krolikov, immunizirovannikh k chumle. [On the bactericidal properties of blood serum of rabbits, immunized to the plague.] *Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina*, St. Petersburg, 1898, ix, 2069; 2134; 2184; 2219; 2281; 2333; 1899, x, 41.—**Row** (R.) Further observations on the serum reaction of bacillus pestis in plague, studied in the light of recent researches on immunity. *Tr. Grant Coll. M. Soc.*, Bombay, 1904, 3-18.—**Shurupoff** (I.) K voprosu o prodolzhitelnosti zhizni chumnavo mikroba v krovi loshadei, immuniziruyemikh dlya dobivaniya protivobubonochumnoi sivorotki. [Duration of life of the plague microbe in the blood of horses immunized in order to obtain antiplague serum.] *Arch. biol. nauk* . . . S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, 195-208. *Also, transl.*: *Arch. de sc. biol.*, St.-Petersb., 1905, xi, 196-208.—**Viskovich** (A.) & **Zabolotny** (D.) [Immunitet nlekotikh obcyan k chumle], no. 167. [Immunity of certain apes to the plague.] *Russk. arch. patol. klin. med. i bakteriologie*, S.-Peterb., 1897, iii, 440.

Plague (*Institutes and laboratories for researches as to*).

See, also, Plague (Experimental).

Kavv (V. V.) Fort Aleksandra I; chumnaya laboratoriya Instituta Eksperimentalnoi Meditsini. [Fort Alexander I; plague laboratory of the Institute of Experimental Medicine.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, 511-517.—**Gonçalves Cruz** (O.) L'Institut de Mangulinhos. [Rap.] *Rev. med.-cirurg. do Brazil*, Rio de Jan., 1907, xv, 6-37.—**Kölle** (W.) Bericht über die Thätigkeit in der zu Studien über Pest eingerichteten Station

Plague (*Institutes and laboratories for researches.*

des Instituts für Infektionskrankheiten, 1899-1900. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh.*, Leipz., 1900, xxxvi, 397-421.—**Ordonnance** concernant les laboratoires pour l'étude de la peste, ainsi que la manière d'établir le diagnostic de cette maladie. *San.-demog. Wehnbull.* d. Schweiz, Bern, 1900, 457-462.—**Pakes** (W. C. C.) A note on the organization and conduct of plague laboratories. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1900, ii, 1244.—**Verordnung** betreffend Pestlaboratorien und die Vornahme von Untersuchungen in Fällen von Pestverdacht zur Feststellung der Diagnose. *San.-demog. Wehnbull.* d. Schweiz, Bern, 1900, 443; 455.—**Work** of the plague laboratory, Bombay. *Pub. Health Rep.* U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 1745-1748.

Plague (*International conferences on*).

See Plague (Prevention of, Public measures for).

Plague (*Laboratory infection of*).

See Plague (Accidental inoculation, etc., of).

Plague (*Mixed infection in*).

Apte (Y. G.) A case of plague in a syphilitic patient; recovery. *Indian M. Rec.*, Calcutta, 1899, xvii, 502.—**Chatterjee** (M. C.) The plague and malarial fever. *Ibid.*, 558.—**Ferrari** (A.) Peste bubonica e adenopatia malarica. *Brazil-med.*, Rio de Jan., 1901, xv, 45.—**Gomes** (E.) Diphteria e peste. *Ibid.*, 1905, xix, 116.—**Gos** (V. I.) O smeshannom zarazhenii palochkol bubonnoi chumi i pnevmokokkom Frenkelya. [Mixed infection with the plague bacillus and Fränkel's pneumococcus.] *Arch. biol. nauk* . . . S.-Peterb., 1903-4, x, 405-453, 1 diag. *Also, transl.*: *Arch. d. sc. biol.*, St.-Petersb., 1903-4, x, 405-453, 1 diag. — K voprosu o zarazhenii palochkol bubonnoi chumi sovmeisto s zolotistim gnoyerodnim stafilokokkom i palochkol chumi sovmeisto s mikrobov sibirskoi yavzi. [Infection with the bacillus of the bubonic plague together with the staphylococcus pyogenes aureus and the anthrax bacillus.] *Arch. biol. nauk* . . . S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, 347-365. *Also, transl.*: *Arch. d. sc. biol.*, St.-Petersb., 1905, xi, 351-369.—**Hossack** (W. C.) Plague and influenza; mixed infection in houses. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1900, ii, 1244-1247.—**Inoko.** [Mixed infection in the plague.] *Chugai Iji Shinpo*, Tokio, 1907, xxviii, 43; 97.—**Kashkadamoff** (V. P.) K voprosu o smeshannom zarazhenii pri chumle. [Mixed infection in the plague.] *Vrach. St. Petersburg*, 1901, xxii, 1057-1059.—**Konstantsoff** (S. V.) O vzaimootnoshenii mezhdu bubonnoi chumoi i drugimi vidami hemorrhagicheskovo gnilkovirovia (septicemii hemorrhagicheskoi). [Mutual relation between bubonic plague and other forms of . . .] *Vrach. St. Petersburg*, 1900, xxi, 1485-1490.—**Le Roy des Barres.** Peste, infection secondaire par le tétérène. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1903, lxxvi, 997-999.

Plague (*Pathology of*).

See Plague (Causes, etc., of).

Plague (*Prayers and sermons relating to*).

See Plague (Early writings, etc., relating to).

Plague (*Pneumonic*).

See, also, Plague (Experimental).

de Almeida (D.) Pneumonia pestosa. *Brazil-med.*, Rio de Jan., 1903, xvii, 439; 447.—**Bandi** (I.) La polmonite pestosa sperimentale. *Ufficiale san.*, Napoli, 1899, xii, 495-501.—**Bell** (J.) A case of pneumonic plague treated by large doses of carbolic acid; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 21.—**Child** (L. F.) On the occurrence of plague pneumonia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1897, i, 1215.—**Gos** (V.) K eksperimentalnoi chumnoi pnevmonii s obzorom literaturi po voprosu o zarazhenii cherez dikhatelnye puti. [Experimental plague-pneumonia, and review of the literature of infection through the respiratory passages.] *Med. pribor. k morsk. sborniku*, St. Petersburg, 1907, 238; 271; 352.—**Gotschlich** (E.) Ueber wochenlange Fortexistenz lebender virulenter Pestbacillen im Sputum geheilter Fälle von Pestpneumonie. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh.*, Leipz., 1899, xxxii, 402-406.—**Horiuchi** (H.) [Researches on the pestis glandularis of the lungs.] *Tokyo Iji-Shinshi*, 1899, 1656-1664.—**Hossack** (W. C.) An undescribed form of plague pneumonia, with five cases. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1900, i, 313-315. *Also*: *Indian M. Rec.*, Calcutta, 1900, xviii, 237-240. *Also*: *J. Trop. M.*, Lond., 1899-1900, ii, 174-176.—**Kanamori.** Ueber Lungenpest und ähnliche Krankheitsfälle. [Japanese text.] *Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo*, 1901, xv, 20. Hft., 22-30.—**Nascimento Gurgel.** Um caso suscitado de peste de forma pulmonar, observado em uma criança; notificação; protesto contra o procedimento do medico da hygiene. *Brazil-med.*, Rio de Jan., 1905, xix, 372.—**Osburn** (H. B.) A case of pneumonic plague. *Lancet*, Lond., 1905, ii, 762.—**Polvarini** (G.) Ricerche sperimentali sulla polmonite pestica. *Settimana med. d.*

Plague (Pneumonic).

Sperimentale, Firenze, 1899, liii, 553; 565. — **Rocha** (A.) Um caso de febre infecciosa, simulando a peste pneumônica, produzido por um bacillo fluorescente novo. Coimbra med., 1900, xx, 5; 21. — **Schilling** (C.) Ueber Pest-pneumonie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1898, xlv, 1439. — **Sinha** (R. D.) A case of pneumonic plague simulating acute bronchitis. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1898, xv, 371.

Plague (Prevention of).

See, also, **Pilgrims, etc.**; **Plague (Disinfection in)**; **Plague (Prevention of, Early writers on)**; **Plague (Prevention of, Public measures for)**; **Plague (Transmission of).**

ANWEISUNG zur Bekämpfung der Pest. 12°. Berlin, 1907.

BERGWALL (J. E.) Om pesten och dess bekämpande. [On plague, and measures against it.] 12°. Stockholm, [1901].

CANALIS (P.) & MONTI (E.) Istruzioni per prevenire e combattere la peste. 8°. Genova, 1904.

CHUDNOVSKI (In. [G.] T.) Predokhranitel'niya mleri ot chumi. [Preventive measures against the plague.] 2. ed. 8°. Sanktpeterburg, 1879.

— The same. Izd. 4. s predisloviyem A. Lipskavo. [4. ed., with preface by A. Lipski.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1897.

DUPUY (J.-T.) La peste; étude critique des moyens prophylactiques actuels. 12°. Paris, 1904.

MUSEHOLD (P.) Die Pest und ihre Bekämpfung. 8°. Berlin, 1901.

PROPER (The) method to be used in the plague, etc. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

DE LA QUINTANA y SÁNCHEZ-REMÓN (A. D.) El contagio de la peste; observaciones propias. 8°. Madrid, [1899].

[REGENSBURG.] Christliche Aufmunterung zu einem Gott-gefälligen Danck-Opffer, nach gnädigst-geminderten Seuchen, . . . auf das in der evangelischen Gemeine zu Regensburg den 4. Sonntag des Advents d. 24. Dec. a. 1713 angestellte Beth- und Danck-Fest. 4°. [Regensburg, 1713.]

VELÁZQUEZ (J. G.) La peste bubónica; su preservación, su tratamiento. 8°. Madrid, 1899.

ADRIANI (P.) Beschouwingen over het pestgevaar en zijne bestrijding. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1900, liv, no. 4; no. 14; no. 15; no. 20; no. 21; no. 22; no. 27; no. 28; no. 29; no. 36; no. 40; no. 41, bi-jv.; no. 43; no. 45; no. 47; 1901, iv, no. 8; bi-jv.; no. 12; no. 14, bi-jv.; no. 20; no. 21; no. 23; no. 34; no. 36; no. 38; no. 40; no. 41. — **Arce** (J.) La profilaxia de la plaga bubónica. Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Lima, 1903, iii, no. 2, 1-23. — **Ayala M.** (A.) Profilaxia de la peste bubónica. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1900, xxviii, 172; 201; 250; 281. — **Ayres Kopke.** A prophylaxia individual contra a peste bubónica. Rev. portugueza de med. e cirurg. prat., Lisb., 1899, vi, 307; 347. — **Azurdia** (J.) Tratamiento y profilaxia de la peste de Oriente. Juventud méd., Guatemala, 1899, i, 109-127. — **B.** (M.) Salt as a preventive of plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1902, xx, 886. — **Beadnell** (C. M.) The prevention of bubonic plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 1133. — **Belehrung** über die Pest. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1899, ix, 817-821. — **Beveridge** (W. W. O.) Hygiene in plague. J. State M., Lond., 1898, vi, 299-309. — **Blue** (R.) The prophylaxis and eradication of plague. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1907, v, 304-306. — **Bocarro** (J. E.) Plague; how to avoid it. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xvii, 94-97. — **Brak** (S. M.) Lichnaya profilaktika pri chumie. [Personal prophylaxis in the plague.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1903, x, 981; 1006. — **Calmette** (A.) La peste bubonique et sa prophylaxie. Janus, Amst., 1901, vi, 237-252. Also: Rev. scient., Par., 1901, 4. s., xvi, 72-80. — **Chalmers** (A. K.) Circumstances connected with the occurrence of cases of plague; the preventive aspects. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxy, 414-420. — **Chicote** (C.) La peste bubónica; instrucciones sanitarias contra la peste. Med. mil. españ., Madrid, 1898-9, v, 380; 404. — **Cook** (N.) Plague precautions. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xi, 479-482. — **D'Amato** (L.) Modo di propagazione e profilassi della peste bubbonica. Arte med., Napoli, 1899, i, 741-744. — **Davies** (D. S.) Plague and its

Plague (Prevention of).

prevention as a disease communicable from animal to man. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 337. — **Plague, its exclusion and control.** Pub. Health, Lond., 1901-2, xiv, 329-344. — **De Giava** (V.) & **Gosio** (B.) Ricerche sul bacillo della peste bubbonica in rapporto alla profilassi. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1897, n. s., xix, 273; 311. — **F.** (E.) Instructionne despre pesta. Presa med. rom., Bucuresci, 1899-1900, vi, 44; 54. — **Freiberg** (N. G.) Sanitariya predupreditel'niya mleri protiv chumi. [Sanitary preventive measures against the plague.] Vestnik. obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Peterb., 1903, 1263-1274. — **Godinho** (V.) Instruções sanitarias contra a peste. Rev. med. de S. Paulo, 1904, vii, 470-472. — **Gosio** (B.) L'arsenicatura delle pelli in rapporto alla profilassi contro la peste. Minist. d. Interno. . . . Sui fatti princip. riguard. l'ig. e la san. pubb. d. regno. . . . Roma, 1897, 19-31. Also: Policlin., Roma, 1898, v, sez. med., 311-322. Also, transl.: Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1897, vii, 1217-1226. — **Grundsätze**, die bei der Bekämpfung der Pest zu beobachten sind. Jahrb. d. Med.-Verwalt. in Elsass-Lothringen, Strassb., 1901, xiv, 136-138. — **Haflkine** (W. M.) The plague prophylaxis. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 201. — **Hatasa** (Y.) [The prophylaxis of the plague in Wakayama Prefecture.] Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1907, 293-308, 1 diag., 4 maps. — **Hayashi** (S.) [The prophylaxis of the plague.] Dai Nippon Shiritsu Eisei Kwai, Zasshi, Tokyo, 1902, no. 231, 13; no. 232, 17; no. 233, 8; no. 234, 18; no. 235, 13; 1903, no. 236, 7; no. 237, 6; no. 238, 25. — **Hunter** (W.) The prophylaxis and prevention of plague. J. Prevent. M., Lond., 1905, xiii, 690-698. — **Ignatyeff** (V. E.) Chumnyaya infektsiya i predokhranitel'niya mleri protiv chumi posovremennim istochnikam. [Plague infection, and prophylactic measures against it from contemporary sources.] Trudi Obsh. russk. vrach. v Mosk. (1899), 1900, pt. 2, 19-39. — **Inomata** & **Hatasa.** [Prophylaxis of the plague in Wakayama Prefecture.] Saikingaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1907, 529-540. — **Kelsch.** De la peste; des mesures de prophylaxie et du mode de traitement à recommander contre cette affection. [Rap.] Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1899, xxxiv, 399-411. — **Kinyonn** (J. J.) The prophylaxis of plague. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 145; 232. [Discussion], 238. — **Kitasato** (S.) [Remarks on the prophylaxis of the plague.] Dai Nippon Shiritsu Eisei Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1896, 284-292. — [Prophylaxis of the plague.] Ibid., 1903, 389-405. — **Combating plague in Japan.** Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1907, xiv, 599-620. — **Klein** (E.) A new plague prophylactic. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 178. Also: San. Rec., Lond., 1906, n. s., xxxvii, 43. — **Kobler** (G.) Des mesures à prendre pour empêcher l'extension de la peste d'un pays à l'autre ou dans le même pays. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906-7, xv, sect. 14, 25-31. — **Kulkar** (V. B.) Common salt as a plague preventive. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1902, xix, 925. — **Common salt as a plague preventive.** Ibid., xx, 857. — **Liceaga** (E.) The bubonic plague; rules for defence against its importation and for its suppression if developed in the form of an epidemic. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., Columbus, O., 1907, xxxii, pt. 1, 215-218. — **Loewenthal** (J.) Ueber die Abwehr der Pestgefahr. Med. Woche, Berl., 1900, 364; 369; 377; 391; 404. — **Mayer** (M.) Neues über die Verbreitungsweise und die Bekämpfung der Pest in Indien. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1906, xvi, 1369-1376. — **Metchnikoff** (I. I.) Uspekhi nauki v izuchenii chumi i v borbe s neyu. [Progress of science in the study of the plague and the struggle with it.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriol., S.-Peterb., 1897, iv, 133-150. Also, Reprint. — **Mott** (F. K.) Supervision of plague prevention work at Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley, Cal. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1907, xxii, 1385. — **Monton** (J. M. C.) De pest en de wijze harer bestrijding. Hyg. Bl., Amst., 1900, iii, 101; 157. — **Nocht.** Ueber die Abwehr der Pest. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Cassel, 1897, i, 91-101. — **Otto** (R.) Beobachtungen während der Pestisolierung in der Charité im Juni 1903. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1904, xxviii, 768-781. — **Pacifico Pereira** (A.) Medidas preventivas contra a peste bubónica. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1903-4, xxxv, 158-167. — **Pant** (P. H. D.) The plague and how to prevent it. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1900, xv, 481-492. — **Peste** (Contra a). Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1900-1901, 5. s., iv, 15-23. — **Precaution** (A) against plague. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 292. — **[Prophylaxis of the plague.]** Tokyo Yaku Ifo, 1899, no. 129. — **Preservativo** contra la peste. Gac. de lit. de México, Puebla, 1831, iv, 283. — **Proust** (A.) Distribution géographique de la peste; épidémies navales; la défense de l'Europe. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., xli, 50; 88. — **Proust** (A.) & **Roux** (E.) Instructions sur la peste. [Rap.] Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1903, Par., 1903, xxxi, 448-457. — **Ramachandrier** (P. S.) The prophylaxis of plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1907, xlii, 281-287. — **Receita** contra la peste, conocida por el venagre de los cuatro ladrones. Gac. de lit. de México, Puebla, 1831, iv, 158. — **Ram Narain.** Practical notes on plague. Pract. Med., Delhi, 1904, ii, 271; 301; 1905, iii, 4. — **Ramírez** (J.) ¿Deben modificarse las medidas preventivas contra la peste? Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1902, xxviii, 180-183. —

Plague (Prevention of).

[**Remarks** on the prophylaxis of the plague.] **Mie** Eisel Zasshi, 1896, no. 37, 14-28.—**Ross** (R.) Plague prevention in India. *Nature*, Lond., 1907, lxxvi, 518.—**Schrank** (J.) Schutz gegen die Pest. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1897, xlii, 84; 96; 107; 118.—**Sircar** (M. L.) Disallowance of home segregation in cases of plague; a mistake and a danger. *Indian Lancet*, Calcutta, 1898, xi, 158-162.—**Souchon** (E.) The bubonic plague; points of special interest to sanitarians. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 387-389.—**Tavel, Krumbein & Glücksmann.** Ueber Pestschutzmaassregeln (Pestvaccins, Pestserum und Pestuntersuchungskasten). *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh.*, Leipzig, 1902, xi, 239-287.—**Thompson** (J. A.) The mode of spread and the prevention of plague in Australia. [*Abstr.*] *Lancet*, Lond., 1907, ii, 1104-1107.—**Vaughan** (V. C.) Are we in danger from the plague? *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1899, iv, 577-592.—**Weyl** (T.) Die Verbrennung der Pestleichen. *Gesundheit*, Leipzig, 1902, xxxvii, 221-226.—**Wyman** (W.) The plague; its treatment and prevention. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1887, n. s., cxlii, 267-274.—**Yocum** (J. R.) The medical profession vs. the plague. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1907, v, 338-342.—**Zhirnoff** (A.) Na chumie i okolo chumi. [On the plague.] *Vestnik obsh. vet.*, St. Petersburg, 1906, xviii, 228; 278; 324; 371; 429; 481.

Plague (Prevention of, Early writings relating to) [prior to A. D. 1800].

ALARDUS (W.) Panacea sacra, das ist, Heylsame, wohlbewehrte Seelenartzney gegen die Pestilenz und alle ihre Zufälle; auss der vollen und reichen Apoteken dess heiligen Geistes, von den krefftigste Wurtzeln, Kräutern und Blumen des Paradieses Göttliches Worts, mit Fleiss zusammen gezogen, und zu diesen gebrechlichen Zeiten frommen Christen zur wolgemeinten Erinnerung in Druck gegeben. Sampt einem zu- und beygefügten Trostbriefe an einen guten Freund. sm. 4°. *Hamburg*, 1605.

DE ALCANYIS (L.) Regiment preservativ e curativ de la pestilencia compost per mestre Luys Alcanyis, mestre en medicina. sm. 4°. [*n. p.*, *n. d.*]

ALSARIUS A CRUCE (V.) Providenza metodica per preservarsi dall' imminente peste. Discorso pratico ove sono rimedii preservativi e curativi ancora cavati col mezzo di scopi metodici dalla chirurgia, farmacia e dieta per comune intelligenza di tutti, in lingua volgare. 8°. *Roma*, 1630.

AMMAN (P.) De saliva exspuenda tanquam prophylaxi pestis grassantis. 4°. [*Lipsiæ*, 1680.]

ARDIZZONE (F.) Ricordi intorno al preservarsi e curarsi dalla peste. Posti alla luce a beneficio publico. 4°. *Genova*, 1656.

AUGENIO (O.) Del modo di preservarsi dalla peste libri tre, scritti volgarmente per beneficio commune. 16°. *a Fermo*, 1577.

BAUDISIUS (J.) Zwei Tractätlein von der Pest, deroeselden Preservation und Curation. sm. 4°. *Lignitz*, 1603.

BAUERA. Trattato mirabile contra peste. 16°. *Bologna*, 1523.

BEHEM (M. J.) Ein Regiment widder die Pestilenz, und sonderlich wie man sich mit dem Adlerassen halten soll. 16°. *Franckfort a. d. Oder, zu Martini Lutheri Zeiten*.

BENDINELLUS (V.) Thesoro preservativo contra la peste all' eccellentiss. Senato e Republica di Lucca. sm. 4°. *Pistoja*, 1530.

— The same. 12°. *Pistoja*, 1630.

BOSCIUS (J. L.) Rathschlag. Wie man sich zu disen gefährlichen Zeiten vor der Pestilenz hütten, und wie dieselbig so sie eingerissen, wider zu vertreiben und zu curieren sey. Vor im Latein verfertigt, und jetzt auff Teütsch verdolmetscht. 12°. *Ingolstat*, 1562.

BRADLEY (R.) Precautions against infection; containing many observations necessary to be

Plague (Prevention of, Early writings relating to) [prior to A. D. 1800].

consider'd at this time on account of the dreadful plague in France; as also for preserving a good state of health among the people of Great Britain. 8°. *London*, [*n. d.*].

BRAND (G. F.) Consilium medicum, oder kurze Unterrichtung wie man sich bey dieser gefährlichen herumsehwebenden Pest praeserviren und curiren soll [etc.]. sm. 4°. *Cöthen*, 1681.

BREVE instruttione per preservarsi dal contagio pestilente fatta d' ordine dell Collegio di medici di Lucca l' anno 1630. Di nuovo ristampato. 24°. *Genova*, 1630.

BUONAGRATIA (G.) Opera non manco utile che necessaria a chiunque voglia in questi tempi pericolosi conservarsi sano dalla peste. 24°. *Fiorenza*, [1576].

CAPELLO (F.) Epilogo dei maravigliosi e sperimentati antidoti contro la peste, tanto preservativi quanto curativi, per beneficio universale. Raccolti dalla dottrina ed esperienza di molti gravi autori. Seconda impressione. 24°. *Genova*, 1721.

DE CASTRO Y AGUILA (T.) Remedios espirituales y temporales para preservar la Republica de peste y conseguir otros buenos sucessos en paz y guerra. Tratado breve. 8°. *Antequera*, 1649.

CIRENBERGER (J.) Wider alle pestilenzische geschwinde und giftige Fieber, ein gründtlicher volkömlicher Bericht, Raht und Hülfe vor Idermänniglich was Standts, Geschlechts oder Alter die sein mit sonderm Fleis trewlich an Tag gegeben. sm. 4°. [*Leipzig*], 1564.

COLBATCH (Sir J.) Observations upon the scheme lately published, wherein such rules are laid down, as will easily reduce it to practice. 8°. *London*, 1721.

CRÜGER (D.) Getrewer Unterricht von der Pest, wie man sich in solchen Zeiten solle verhalten, so wol in Foro politico, medico et physico, und wie man sich nechst Gott vor derselben durch bewerthe und heilsame Mittel praeserviren und curiren könne. sm. 4°. *Stargardt*, 1705.

DEUSINGIUS (A.) Twee diepzinnige en heilsame onderzoekingen nopende de pest; waer van de eerste handelt of de pest ook besmettelijk zy! De tweede of? en op wat wijze de zelve, zonder evenwel de liefde tot zijnen evennaesten te krenken te schuwen zy? 24°. *l'Amsterdam*, 1664.

DISCOURSE (A) concerning the plague, with some preservatives against it. By a lover of mankind. 12°. *London*, 1721.

DUE preparations for the plague, as well for soul as body. Being some seasonable thoughts upon the visible approach of the present dreadful contagion in France; the properest measures to prevent it, and the great work of submitting to it. 12°. *London*, 1722.

ELLAIN. Advis sur la peste. 12°. *Paris*, 1606.

FABER (J.) Kurtzer und nothwendiger Unterricht, wie sich ein jeder, gering verständiger bey jetzt schwebenden giftigen pestilenzischen Fiebern oder ungerischen Krankheit, so wohn zu derer Verhütung, als bedürfftiger Curation erzeigen und verhalten solle. 16°. *Ingolstatt*, 1621.

F[ELGENHAUER] (P.) Anthora, das ist, Gifft-Heil, oder Beschreibung des Giffts der Pestilenz,

Plague (*Prevention of, Early writings relating to*) [*prior to A. D. 1800*].

auch vieler andern giftigen und gefährlichen Krankheiten. Aus schuldiger Liebe zum Nächsten geschrieben. 32°. [*Bremen*], 1677.

———. The same. 16°. [*Sultzbach*, 1702.]

FERRARA (G. [C.]). Nuova selva di chirurgia, per servire in tempo di peste. Libro quarto, divisa in due parti. Nella prima si tratta della peste, sue qualità, e dei segni che la precorrono, con molti avvertimenti alli deputati sopra di essa. Nella seconda s' insegnano molti medicamenti e rimedij d' applicarsi alli appestati. 16°. *Venetia*, 1627.

FETICH (T.) Ordnung und Regiment, sich vor der überscharpffen und giftigen Krankheit der Pestilenz zu enthalten, und denen so damit begriffenn, mitt Gottes Hülff, wider zehelffen; sampt den Züfellen; mit angehenckter natürlichen Ursach des englischen Schweys. Alles Inhalt nachgehends Registers. Uffs kürztst aus den ältsten und fürnemsten Artzten zusammenbracht. sm. 4°. *Franckfurt*, [1531].

FICINUS (M.) *Florentinus*. Il consiglio contro la pestilenzia. 16°. [*Firenze*, 1478.]

———. The same. Il consiglio di Maestro Tommaso del Garbo. Una ricetta d' una polvere composta da Maestro Mingo da Faenza. 24°. [*Ad finem*]: *Firenze*, 1523.

FINCELIUS (J.) Von der Pestilenz. Nothwendiger Unterricht der Präservation unnd Cursampt etzlichen der Artzney Heimlichkeiten. 16°. [*Leipzig*, 1582.]

FIORAVANTI (L.) Del regimento della peste, nel quale si tratta che cosa sia la peste e da chi procede, e quello che doveriano fare i prencipi per conservar i suoi popoli da essa, et ultimamente si mostrano mirabili secreti da curarla, cosa non mai più scritta da niuno. 24°. *Venetia*, 1565.

———. The same. 16°. *Venetia*, 1571.

FRAUENDIENER (J. M.) *De modis arcendi pestilentiam. sm. 4°. [*Altorfi*], 1722.

GATFORD (L.) Λόγος ἀλεξίφάρμακος, or hyperphysical directions in time of plague, collected out of the sole authentick dispensatory of the chief physitian of soule and body, and disposed more particularly (though not without some alteration and addition) according to the method of those physcally directions printed by command of the lords of the councill at Oxford, 1644, and very requisite to be used with them. Also certain aphorismes, premised, and conclusions from them deduced concerning the plague, necessary to be known and observed of all that would either prevent it or get it cured. 12°. *Oxford*, 1644.

GIAPPI (M. A.) Regola da preservarsi in sanità ne' tempi de suspetto di peste, non solo utile e necessaria, ma facilissima da farsi da qual si vogli persona, con altri avvertimenti e segreti aprovati. 12°. *Roma*, 1601.

GIEVROT (J.) Sommaire très singulier de toute médecine et chirurgie, spécialement contre toutes maladies sourvenantes quotidiennement au corps humain. Item un régime singulier contre la peste. 24°. [*Paris*, 1577?]

———. Trattato et reggimento utilissimo per servirse nel tempo della peste. 24°. *Ferrara*, [1577].

GOTTSCHMID (A.) Ein gut Regiment für die giftige Krankheit der Pestilenz, und nun widerumb von etlichen notwendigen Ursachen wegen gebessert und in Druck verfertigt. 4°. *Leipzig*, 1543.

Plague (*Prevention of, Early writings relating to*) [*prior to A. D. 1800*].

HEBENSTREIT (J.) Artzney Schutz; wie der neuen jetzt regierenden erschrecklichen giftigen, und tödtlichen Pestilenz, durch ein ordentlich Regiment, allerley Samen, Blumen, Kreuter, Wurtzeln, Früchte, Wasser, Oel, etc., zubegegnen, damit allerley Stende der Menschen, sich vermittelst Göttliches Segens, durch solcher natürlicher Mittel Hülfe, mögen errettet werden. Aus den fürnemsten arabischen, griechischen und lateinischen der Artzney Doctoribus und bewertesten, erfarnesten Heimlichkeiten der Artzney, mit höchstem Fleisse, guter Meinung beschrieben. sm. 4°. *Erffordt*, [1564].

HECHTEL (J. L.) Consilium antipestiferum, oder wohlmeinendes Bedencken, wie man sich anjetzo bey grassirenden pestilentialischen Seuchen und Krankheiten . . . verwahren solle. 4°. *Regensburg*, 1713.

HERLICUS (D.) Consilium politico-physicum, grundliches Bedencken und getrewer Rath, was eine Stadt in welcher den vorgangenen Herbst, die Pest ein wenig angefangen, künftigen Frühling, in den Gassen oder Strassen, wie auch in öffentlichen und Privatheusern, fürnehmen solle, und insonderheit wie man die Luft rectificiren oder endern, auch daneben der Gift mit gebürlicher Artzney widerstehen möge; alles gantz new, mit besondern Fleiss (dergleichen, ohne üppigen Ruhm) noch nie also beysammen an den Tag gegeben, zum Theil auss eigener Practica oder Erfahrung in die 39 Jahr, und unterschiedenen Pestilenzten gemercket. Zum Theil aus den fürtrefflichsten, gelehrtesten, und berühmtesten Medicis, arabischer, griechischer, lateinischer, und deutscher Sprachen zusammen getragen. sm. 4°. *Franckfurt an der Oder*, 1621.

HERRING (F.) Preservatives against the plague, or directions and advertisements for this time of pestilentiall contagion. With certain instructions for the poorer sort of people when they shall bee visited. And also a caveat to those that weare about their necks impoised amulets as a preservative against that sicknesse. First published for the behoofe of the city of London, in the two visitations 1603 and 1625, and reprinted for the benefit of the said cite, now visited, and all other parts of the land that may or shall hereafter be. 16° & 4°. *London*, 1641.

———. The same. Published at the request of the city of London in the year 1665, when they were visited. 8°. *London*, 1757.

HORN (B.) Christliche Erklerung und Auslegung der schrecklichen und auch hinwider tröstlichen Geschichte, von den fewrigen, unnd der erhöhten ehren Schlangen in der Wüsten Numer 21. Zur Zeit der Pestilenz seinen befohlenen Zuhörern zur Lehre, Trost, Vermahnung und Warnung, in neun Predigten abgeteilt und gehalten zu Alten Bruchhausen, Anno 1585. 4°. *Leipzig*, 1592.

KEGELER (C.) Ein nützliches und tröstliches Regiment wider die Pestilenz und giftig pestilenzisch Feber die Schweitzsucht genant, unnd sonst mancherley giftige unnd tödtliche Krankheit. Weilandt zusammen gebracht, und mit viel tröstlichen Experimenten, anno 1529, zum Andermal vom im selber vernewert und gebessert. Nun aber zum Drittenmal durch seinen Son Melchiorem Kegerler, beyder Thumbgestift zu Breslau Syndicum, mit et-

Plague (*Prevention of, Early writings relating to*) [*prior to A. D. 1800*].

lichen bewerten aus oberantes seines Vatern seligen hinterlassener Practica, Stücken und Recepten vermehret und in Druck gegeben. [3. Aufl.] sm. 4°. *Bresslau*, 1568.

KELLWAYE (S.) A defensive against the plague, containyng two partes or treatises; the first, shewing the meanes how to preserve us from the dangerous contagion thereof; the second, how to cure those that are infected therewith. Whereunto is annexed a short treatise of the small-poxe, shewing how to governe and help those that are infected therewith. sm. 4°. *London*, 1593.

KURTZES (Ein) doch sehr nutzliches Regiment, wie sich, zun Zeyten der Pesilentz zu halten sey. Durch etliche Liebhaber der Artzney müncklichem zu guttem gestellt. 16°. [*n. p.*], 1562.

KURZER, sehr nothwendig und treuhertziger Bericht, wie sich jedermänniglich für jetzt besorglichen, geschwinden und gefährlich, anderwärts stark eingerissenen Seuche der Pestilentz vermittelst Göttlicher Hülff und Beystand zeitlichen bewahren und vorsehen soll. Auf obrigkeitliche treu-väterliche Vorsorg und oberherrlichen Befehl gestellet durch die Medicos ordinarios der Statt Regensburg. sm. 4°. *Regensburg*, 1679.

LINI (A.) Trattato contra peste, novamente e succintamente composto all' utilità publica. sm. 4°. *Bologna*, 1576.

LÜBECK. Kurtzer Bericht, wie man sich in werender Pestilentz verwalten und verhalten soll, beneben der Tax der Artzneyen, so auff der Apotheken verordnet, auff Begehren eines erbaren Rathes der . . . Stadt Lübeck, zu Unterricht der Bürgerschaft gestellet durch die ordinarios Medicos daselbst. 4°. *Lübeck*, 1629.

— Eines ehrbaren Rathes der Stadt Lübeck revidirte Pestordnung, sampt angehengtem Bericht, wie man sich in wehrender Pestilentz verwalten und verhalten soll, beneben der Taxa der Artzneyen, so auff der Apotheken verordnet. 4°. *Lübeck*, 1639.

MAGENBUCH (J.) Ain nützliches und bewärts gemains Regiment und Fürkommen des vergyftten Luftts in der Zeyt des Sterbens oder Regierung der Pestilentz, menigklich ohne Schaden zu brauchen. sm. 4°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

MAGIRS (J.) Kurtzer Unterricht, wie man sich für der Pestilentz und rothen Ruhr vermittelst Göttlicher Hülffe verwalten, und selbe im Fall der Noth curieren könne. Dem Teutschen geliebten Vatterlande, dem gemeinen Mann, allen frommen Haussvätern und Haussmüttern, sonderlich aber auch den lieben Armen zu Nutz und Dienste gestellet und herausgegeben. 4°. *Marburg in Hessen*, 1666.

DE MANFREDI (G.) [*Incipit*:] Tractatus utilis valde de peste compositus per Hieronimum de Manfredis, civem Bononiensem physicum ac astrologum dignissimum. [*Ad finem*:] Finis. Per me . . . compositum . . . Bononiæ mccccxxviii. sm. 4°. [*Bologna*], 1479.]

MARTÍNEZ DE LEYVA (M.) Remedios preservativos y curativos para en tiempo de la peste, y otras curiosas experiencias. Dividido en dos cuerpos. 16°. *Madrid*, 1579.

MAURICE DE TOLON, le père. Trattato politico da praticarsi ne' tempi di peste, circa gli ordini communi e particolari dell' infermerie, purgazioni e quarantene, nel quale si risponde a chi contradice a profumi, e tradotto da un religioso

Plague (*Prevention of, Early writings relating to*) [*prior to A. D. 1800*].

dello stesso ordine. In questa nuova impressione s' è aggiunta una consulta del medico Carlo Pignatato, fatta nella peste di Napoli del 1656, dove fra gli altri medicamenti pone l' uso della neve. 16°. *Genova*, 1661.

Mocca (C.) Discorsi preservativi e curativi della peste, col modo di purgare le case e robbe appestate. sm. 4°. *Torino*, 1630.

Modo di conservarsi sano, per regola di vita; non solo quando è la peste, ma in tutti gl' altri tempi. Tratto da Marsilio Ficino, Tommaso Del Garbo, Manardo da Ferrari, Lino da Correggio, e altri eccellentissimi medici. Con alcuni avvertimenti in principio d' intorno medesima materia. 16°. *Firenze*, 1577.

DE MONGINOT (F.) Secrets polydaedales contre la peste. 16°. *Paris*, 1606.

MUGINO (G.) Trattato breve sopra la preservatione et cura della peste, con le vere cagioni di cognoscere se l' infermità che regna di presente in Milano et luoghi circonvicini sia vera pestilenza, et da quali cagioni sia dependuta. 16°. *Milano*, 1577.

[NATI (P.)] Modo facile et ispedito da conservarsi sano ne tempi pericolosi della pestilenza. Con altri trattati che si contengono nella faccia segente. 24°. *Fiorenza*, 1576.

NOTTELMANN (B. A.) Kurtze und deutliche Vorstellung, was eigentlich die jetzo herumvagirende Seuche sey? Woran solche zu erkennen, welche Merckzeichen die Medici und Chirurgi bey Besichtigung derer an dieser Seuche gestorbenen Leuten wol zu beobachten haben, und zuletzt wie ein jeder hiesiger Stadt Einwohner sich sicher und mit geringen Kosten darwider bewahren könne. Auf vornehmer Herren und Patronen Anrahten wolmeinentlich publiciret. sm. 4°. *Lüneburg*, 1713.

OCYORUS, alias SCHNELLENBERGIUS (T.) Experimenta von zwentzig Pestilentz Wurzeln, unnd Kreutern, wie sie alle, und ein jegliches besonder für Gift unnd Pestilentz gebraucht mögen werden, dem Menschen in und ausswendig, sampt viel andern heilsamen Tugenden und Wirkungen, teutsche Recepta, auch des Kreuter Gestalt und Eigenschafft aus langwiger und gewisser Erfahrung durch Tarquinum Ocyorum, alias Schnellenbergium, der freyen Künste und Artzney Doctoren zü Dortmünde an den Tag gegeben. 24°. *Strassburg*, 1568.

OLIVIERI (A.) Secreto preservativo e curativo dalla peste. 12°. [*Bologna*, 1630.]

ORATIO ad depellendam pestem. 16°. *Per de Iode, fig., I. van Mechelin, excud.*, [*n. d.*].

ORDONNANTIE by den Ed. Heeren van den Gerechte der Stadt Amstelredam gemaect, aengaende de huysen, die met de peste zijn of worden besmet; misgaders 't begraven van der selver lijcken, en 't gene daer aen dependeert. sm. 4°. *v Amsterdam*, 1655.

PESTILENTZ (von der). Kurzer nützlicher und einfältiger Bericht wie sich ein Jeder zur Zeit der regierenden Pestilentz verhalten und verhalten soll. Item wie diejechnigen sollen gehalten werden, welche mit solcher Plag angriffen worden. Jetzo neu verteutscht. 16°. [*n. p.*], 1563.

PHILALETHES (E.), jun. A treatise of the plague, being an instruction how one ought to act in relation (i) to apparel and lodging, (ii) to diet, (iii) to antidotes, (iv) to such medicines as are necessary to be made use of when any one shall be so unhappy as to be visited with the

Plague (*Prevention of, Early writings relating to*) [*prior to A. D. 1800*].

distemper. Wherein is inserted a rare collection of a great many recipes of very valuable medicines made use of in the plague by the greatest physicians for the general good of mankind, especially the meaner sort. 12°. London, 1721.

PONTANUS (J.) Einfeltiger und gar kurtzer Bericht was man in den schweren Pestilentzleufften gebrauchen soll, beydes zur Praeservation und Curation. Das erste Tractellin. Dermalains zu Weynmar in gefehrlichen anfallenden Sterbensleufften gestelt und vielen guten Freunden mitgetheilt. Jetzo mit Fleiss (so viel darvon hat erlanget werden können) zusammen gebracht, und menniglich zu Trost publiciret, weil jetziger Zeit hin und wieder solche Pestilentzseuchen sich vermercken lassen, durch den . . . Johannem Wittichium Vinariensem. sm. 4°. [n. p.], 1601.

QUATTRAMI d'Agubio (E.) Breve trattato intorno alla preservazione et cura della peste. 12°. Roma, 1586.

REMÈDE très utile contre fièvre pestilencieuse et autre manière d'épydimie, approuvée par plusieurs docteurs en médecine.

In: SALERNUM (School of). Regimen sanitatis en françois. sm. 4°. Lyon, 1501, o ii-p ii^b.

RESOLUTIE vande ed. Groot Mog. Heeren Staten van Hollandt, behelsende middelen ende præcaution tegens het voortsetten vande pest. 16°. 's Graven-Hage, 1664.

REUCHLINUS (E.) Amuletum contra pestilentie contagionem jam passim *μετ' επιβουλῆς* divagantem ac proserpentem. In salutem eorum qui ex officio in veteri Marchia Dominicum gregem verbo verbique sphragidibus, hoc est, sacramentis fidelissime pascunt, ac juventutem in Phrontisterijs informant. 12°. Magdeburgæ, 1566.

ROSSO (F.) Discorso intorno di curar la peste con brevità di tempo. Come si possa da uno impastato tirar fuori in molta copia il veleno, che nelli spiriti e sangue si contiene, cavando poco sangue e senza cavar sangue ancora. Come possa l'impastato senza agiuto esterno da per se tirar fuori detto veleno. Come si debbano curare li sospetti che hanno conversato con l'infetti. Come si possano prohibere le posteme che sogliono opparire appresso l'orecchie e sotto le braccia. 24°. Genova, [1631].

S. (W. D.) Drey, ihrer sonderbahren Tugend halben, unschätzbahre Remedia, wider die Pestilentz höchst heylsamlich zu gebrauchen, welche von viel tausend Menschen probiret worden. Jedermanniglich zum besten offenbahret. 4°. [n. p., n. d.]

SAMOŁOWITZ (D.) Mémoire sur l'inoculation de la peste, avec la description de trois poudres fumigatives antipestilentielles. 12°. Strasbourg, 1782.

SCHÖNFELDT (V.) Ein kurtz und heylsams Regiment, wie sich ein jeder in Zeit regierender Pestilentz halten und sich dafür neben dem heiligen Gebet bewahren soll. 24°. Franckfort a. M., 1584.

SCHUSS Frey in dem Krieg Gottes, das ist: geistlich- und natürliche Mittel wider die Pestilentz, nützlich zu gebrauchen, sambt etlichen schönen Fragstücken, und der Infektions-Ordnung so zu Palermo und Florenz gehalten worden. Aus dem Lateinischen gezogen durch Ferdinandum Antonium Hauck. 16°. Wienn, 1692.

Plague (*Prevention of, Early writings relating to*) [*prior to A. D. 1800*].

SMIDT (H.) En Bog om Pestilenzis Aarsage, foruaring oc Lægedom der inod, tilsamen dragen aff Lædemends Bøger oc først udgaaet ved Prenten anno mdxxxv. Nu offuerseet forøget oc forbedret anno mdlvii. [A book on the causes of the plague, its prevention and cure. Compiled from medical works first published in 1535. Now translated, enlarged, and improved, 1557.] sm. 4°. Kiøbenhavn, 1577.

SPENHOLZ (A.) Kurzer und klarer Bericht von d' Natur und Aigenschafft der grawsamen, abscheulichen, tyranischen Seucht der Pestilentz; wie dieselbige recht erkennet, ordentlich und aigentlich curirt werden möge, sambt anhangender Praeservation. Jeder mæniglich zu Nutz und gueter Unterweisung und Nachricht gestelt. 24°. Lintz, 1639.

Bound with: FIENUS (Joannes). De flatibus. 24°. Amsterdam, 1643.

SQUARCIALUPIDA (M.) Difesa contra la peste. sm. 4°. Milano, 1565.

STEIN (G.) Wolgemeintes Consilium Antiloimicum, oder Rathschlag, welcher gestalt man sich Zeit grassierender Pestilentz, sowohl in Praeservirung, dass gedachte Übel nicht so leichtlich einreisse; als auch in Curirung, wo es schon allbereit eingeschlichen, mit natürlichen Mitteln versehen und verhalten soll. Auf hochfürstl. genädigst. Befehl, dem gemeinen Nutzen, sonderlich dem armen Land- und Bauersmann zum Besten, guten Theils aus P. de Sorbais 1679 herausgegebenen Pest-Concilio gezogen und zum Druck verfertigt. sm. 4°. Bayreuth, 1680.

TABERNEMONTANUS (J. T.) Regiment und kurtzer Bericht, wie man sich in Sterbensläufften, da die Pestilentz einreisset halten, auch wie man sich durch Gottes des allmächtigen Hülff vor dieser vergiftten Sucht mit guten erfahren Mitteln bewahren, unnd wie die Inficirten durch bewerte Artzeneyen curirt und geheylet werden sollen. Auss langwiriger Erfahrung auff's kürzest und fleissigst gestellt. Jetz- und auff ein neues übersehen und gemehret, sampt vielen Secreten und Descriptionibus, und gewissen Experimenten die in der ersten Edition gemangelt zu Ehren und Wolfahrt unserm geliebten Vatterland. 16°. [Franckfort a. M.], 1586.

THAURER (M.) Kurtzer Bericht, wie man sich zur Zeit der Pestilentz verhalten sol; erstlich anno Christi 1563, gestellet, und nun aus gnedigem fürstlichen Befehl widerumb übersehen und gemehret; sampt einem kurtzen Bedencken, was man in jetzt hin und wider einreissender Schwachheit des Durchlauff und Ruhr zugebrauchen. sm. 4°. Schmalkald, 1597.

THOMAI (T.) Discorso del vero modo di preservare gli huomini dalla peste. sm. 4°. Bologna, 1630.

DI UDINE (G.), Visc. Regimento del viver commune a' sani in tempo di peste o di suspetto. 16°. Venetia, 1576.

WAGNER (B.) Von der Pestilentz, nützliche und gründliche Unterrichtung wie man sich mit Gottes Hülffe vor der Vergiftung bewahren, und auch den Krancken, welche eingefallen, wider helfen sol. sm. 4°. Dantzick, 1564.

Wie man sich zur Zeit der Pestilentz halten soll. MS. sm. 4°. [n. p., n. d.]

WILLIS (T.) A preservative from the infection of the plague or any contagious distemper, in city, camp, fleet, etc., and for curing such as

Plague (*Prevention of, Early writings relating to*) [*prior to A. D. 1800*].

are infected with it, after the most plain and easy method. Written in the year 1666. 12°. London, 1721.

WUNDERBÄRE (Ain) instruction und underwysung wider die pestilenz herfließend von kayserlichem hoff und aller bewürtesten doctoribus in cristenlicher und haydescher nation finden wården mügen. sm. 4°. [*Memingen*, 1494.]

WOLFFHART (U.) Ein kurtzer Bericht wie man sich vor der erschrockenlichen Krankhait geprechens der Pestilenz Preseruiren unnd bewaren mög. sm. 4°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

AGRIPPA (H. C.) Contra pestem antidota securissima. In: Poterius (P.) Insignes curationes et singulares observationes centum, 16°. Colonia Agrippina, 1625, 158-168.—ALEZAIS. Mesures prophylactiques contre la peste au xvii^e et au xviii^e siècles. Marseille méd., 1901, xxxviii, 472.—**DÉLIBÉRATION** du Mont-de-Piété d'Avignon, en date du 16 septembre 1721, sur le fait de la contagion. [Extr. des Règlements et status du Mont-de-Piété d'Avignon. Délibération du Mont-de-Piété relatives à la peste. Page 8.] Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1888, x, 308-310.—**DORVEAUX** (P.) Régime contre la pestilence fait et composé par messieurs les médecins de la cité de Balle en Allemagne, laquelle depuis dix ans ença a régné en ladite cité. Janus, Amst., 1901, vi, 18; 89.—**del Garbo** (T.) Consiglio di Maestro Thommaso del Garbo contra la pestilentia. In: Ficinus (M.) Il consiglio di . . . 16°. Firenze, 1522, 50-61.—**How** our forefathers fought the plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 903-908.—**Narizeni** strany moru leta 1585. [Regulations for the plague in 1585.] Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, 1879, xviii, 56; 64; 87.—**Raynaud** (L.) Prophylaxie de la peste en 1770. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1906, xvii, 379-385.—**Schelenz** (H.) Johann Bökelius und sein Hamburger Pestbuch von 1597. Janus, Amst., 1902, vii, 370; 412; 482.—**Sharp** (G.) How the plague was fought in an English village in the seventeenth century. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1447.—[**Special** preventive measures during the black death epidemic of 1348.] Bristol Med.-Chir. J., 1898, xvi, 96-99. Also, Reprint.

Plague (*Prevention of, Public measures relating to*).

See, also, **Contagion**, etc. (*Prevention of, Public measures relating to*); **Pilgrims**, etc.

ANWEISUNG zur Bekämpfung der Pest. (Festgestellt in der Sitzung des Bundesraths vom 3. Juli 1902.) Amtliche Ausg. 12°. Berlin, 1902.

———. The same. 8°. Stuttgart, 1904.

———. The same. (Festgestellt in der Sitzung des Bundesrats vom 21. März 1907.) 12°. Berlin, 1907.

ANWEISUNG des Bundesrats zur Bekämpfung der Pest vom 28. Januar 1904, nebst den dazu erlassenen preussischen Ausführungsvorschriften vom 26. November 1902. Amtliche Ausgabe. 12°. Berlin, 1905.

AUSTRIA. L'Imp. Reg. Governo del Litorale Austro-Illirico. No. 18212. 4°. [*Trieste*, 1844.]

———. Notificazione dell' Imp. Reg. Governo del Litorale Austro-Illirico. Ad No. 715. 4°. [*Trieste*, 1847.]

———. Notificazione dell' Imp. Reg. Governo del Litorale Austro-Illirico. No. 22542. 4°. [*Trieste*, 1847.]

AUSTRO-HUNGARY. Leopoldi des Ersten neue Infections-Ordnung, wie es insgemein auff dem Land in den Infections-Sachen zu halten. 4°. *Hall i. Sachsen*, [1680].

BARNES (H.) On quarter-sessions orders relating to the plague in the county of Durham in 1665. 8°. [*n. p.*, 1889, *vel subseq.*]

BUBONIC (The) plague, and how to prevent it. (A translation of the Urdu pamphlet Risala Tadabir-i-Inssad-i-Taoun), which has been approved by H. Calvert, esq., C. S., offg. commissioner, Lahore, and seventy thousand copies of which have been distributed gratis among the

Plague (*Prevention of, Public measures relating to*).

people in plague-stricken districts of the Punjab, by H. Muhammad Sharif, editor and proprietor of the Aftab-i-Illikat and Shafakhana-i-Ami., Lahore. 24°. [*Lahore, n. d.*]

CONVENZIONE di Venezia per impedire l' invasione e la propagazione della peste 11 gennaio 1900. 12°. Milano, 1900.

EGYPT. Minister of the Interior. Sanitary Department. Report of the commission sent by the Egyptian government to Bombay to study plague. roy. 8°. Cairo, 1897.

GERMANY. Kaiserliches Gesundheitsamt. Anweisung zur Bekämpfung der Pest (festgestellt in der Sitzung des Bundesraths vom 3. Juli 1901). Amtliche Ausg. 12°. Berlin, 1902.

HOCH- (Der) und löblichen Herren Fürsten und Stände im Herzogthum Ober- und Nieder-Schlesien neue Infections-Ordnung, darinnen ausführlich enthalten wie jedermann sich bei jetzt gefährlichen Zeiten, wegen der einreisenden laidigen Pest zu verhalten; anbei auch der Bresslauschen Physicorum medicinisch-entworfenen Pest-Consilium, sambt Anzeige der vornehmst und gefährlichsten Zufälle der Pest-Krankheit und wie solche zu curiren, nebenst Anhang einer Verzeichniss derer Medicamenten so in dem Consilio medico gemeldet worden. sm. 4°. Bresslau, 1688.

ITALY. Ministère des affaires étrangères. Conférence sanitaire internationale de Venise, 16 février-19 mars 1897. Procès-verbaux. roy. 8°. Rome, 1897.

LEQUERRÉ (G.) *La défense sanitaire maritime d'un port contre la peste. 8°. Paris, 1905.

NETHERLANDS. Resolutie van de Ed. Gr. Mog. Heeren Staten van Hollandt en West-Vrieslandt. Behelsende middelen ende praecautien teghens het voortsetten van de pest. sm. 4°. 's Graven-Hage, [1664].

PROUST (A.) La défense de l'Europe contre la peste, et la conférence de Venise de 1897. 8°. Paris, 1897.

[REGENSBURG.] Christliche Erinnerung an die evangelische Gemeine in Regensburg, wegen nothwendiger Einschränkung des bisherigen öffentlichen Gottesdienstes, Dominica xviii post Trin. a. 1713, von allen evangelischen Cantzeln abgelesen. 4°. [*Regensburg*, 1713.]

———. [Form of prayer.] 12°. [*Regensburg*, 1713.]

———. [Pest-regulation, directing all those who are not citizens to quit the city of Regensburg within 8 days.] Decretum in Senatu den 1. Junii, A. 1713. 4°. [*Regensburg*, 1713.]

———. [Pest regulation forbidding for a certain period of time any person who had the pest to leave his home without bill of health.] Decretum in Senatu d. 14. Sept. 1713. 4°. [*Regensburg*, 1713.]

———. [Pest-regulation ordaining: 1. To whom and by whom bills of health are to be issued. 2. To report for action of sanitary board the possession of any bedding, etc., used by pest patients. 3. To report the death of any person, age, place of birth, religion, and domicile. 4. Defines time during which inhabitants are to remain within the house in which a case of pest was reported. 5. Prescribes conditions under which patients may be treated at the pest hospital. 6. Prescribes to whom to apply for nurses, and admonishes once more all good citi-

Plague (*Prevention of, Public measures relating to*).

zens not to leave their homes, especially on market days, if not absolutely required to do so.] Decretum in Senatu den 10. Nov. 1713. fol. [Regensburg, 1713].

———. [Pest-regulation. For stealing and concealing articles of clothing, etc., from infected houses the penalty of death by hanging is decreed.] Decretum in Senatu den 12. Decemb. 1713. fol. [Regensburg, 1713].

———. Obrigkeitliche Verordnung, wornach sich gesammte hiesige Bürgerschaft und Inwohner bey jetzigen gefährlichen Krankheiten zu richten. 4°. Regensburg, 1713.

———. Regensburgischer Unterricht auf was Art in hiesiger Stadt die inficirte Häuser und darinn sich befindende Mobilien zu reinigen damit sie künftigt zum sichern Gebrauch dienen mögen. 4°. Regensburg, 1714.

———. Approbirte Anstalten in Pest-Zeiten, welche ehedessen auf Schlesswig-Holsteinische hochfürstl. ober-vormundschaftliche Verordnung gedruckt, nunmehr aber wegen ihrer Vortreflichkeit und auf Begehren kluger Leute wieder hervor gesucht und dem gemeinen Besten zum Nutzen bey gegenwärtigen gefährlichen Zeiten, nebst angehangten zweyen Consilii Medicorum mitgetheilt worden. 4°. Regensburg, 1714.

———. [Pest-regulation, forbidding subletting of houses or part of houses to unknown persons, without special permission of the magistrates.] Decretum in Senatu den 17. Maij 1714. 4°. Regensburg, 1714.

———. [Bill of health.] 12°. [Regensburg, 1714.]

———. [Pest-regulation forbidding the buying of market provisions with the ulterior intention of selling at exorbitant price.] Decretum in Senatu den 5. Nov. a. 1714. fol. [Regensburg, 1714.]

———. [Pest-regulation ordering all keepers of lodging-houses not to lodge any person not provided with a passport, which such person may obtain at the city gates; copies of passport printed with the decree.] Decretum in Senatu Ratisb. den 20. Decemb. anno 1714. fol. [Regensburg, 1714.]

REVIDIRTE Ordnung, wie es in des Fürsten und Herrn Christian Ernsts Land und Fürstenthum bei Künftigt sich ereignender Pestilenzseuche in einem und anderen gehalten werden solle. sm. 4°. Bayreuth, 1680.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Schlesswig-Hollsteinische hochfürstl. obervormundschaftliche Verordnung wegen der Pest; nebst beygefügtten zweyer Consilii medicis. sm. 4°. Schleswig, 1711.

SCHMID (F.) Die in der Schweiz ergriffenen Schutzmassnahmen gegen die Pest. 8°. Bern, 1900.

Repr. from: San.-demog. Wehnbull. d. Schweiz, Bern, 1900, No. 49.

STRALSUND. Der Stadt Stralsund eventuale veranstaltung, wie man bey etwa eräugenten contagiösen Krankheiten und hereinbrechenden Pest-Läufften. In der Stadt und bey der Ehrlieb Bürgerschaft sich zu verhalten habe, nebst einem beygefügtten medicinschen Pest- und Praeservations-Consilio. sm. 4°. [n. p.], 1710.

DA TOLONE (M.) Trattato politico da praticarsi ne' tempi di peste circa gl' ordini comuni, e particolari dell' infermarie, purgationi

Plague (*Prevention of, Public measures relating to*).

e quarantene nel quale si risponde a chi contradice a' profumi. sm. 4°. Genova, 1721.

TOY (J.) La réglementation de la défense sanitaire contre la peste, le choléra et la fièvre jaune, d'après la convention de Paris, 1903. Avec une préface d'A. Mérygnac. 8°. Paris, 1905.

UNITED STATES. Treasury Department. Marine-Hospital Service. Circular revoking the regulations of March 3, 1879, to prevent the introduction of the "plague" into the United States. No. 3, series 1879. 4°. [Washington, 1879.]

———. Public health reports. Plague conference. No. 4, v. 18. Jan. 23, 1903. Supplement. 8°. Washington, 1903.

———. Public health reports. Plague conference continued. No. 6, v. 18. 8°. Washington, 1903.

YDELEZ (E.) Veritables secrets et remèdes contre la peste. La manière d'en préserver ceux qui n'en sont pas atteints, ceux qui le sont et ceux qui servent les malades; guérir les frappés et nettoyer les lieux infectés; faisant voir qu'en cas de nécessité, un chacun s'en peut préserver et guerir; extraits nouvellement pour l'utilité publique, tant de plusieurs auteurs anciens, que par l'expérience et pratique de Estienne Ydelez. Imprimé par ordre des seigneurs du magistrat de santé de Savoye. sm. 4°. Chambéry, 1720.

YOËL (M.) *Contribution à l'étude de la peste et des moyens dont nous disposons pour nous opposer à sa propagation en Europe. 8°. Paris, 1899.

WÜRZBURG. Publicirtes ferner weiteres Hochfürstlich-Würtzburgisches allgemeines Mandatum, wegen der im Königreich Franchreich nicht allein an vorigen Orth- und Provinzien annoch anhaltend: sondern anjetzo gegen die Normandie fortlauffender Contagion. Dann, und von dar ins Teutschland aller Orthten eingeschlichen werden wollenden französischen Kauffmans Waaren. sm. 4°. [Würzburg, 1721.]

ABBA. Misura profilattiche contro la peste in occasione dei pellegrinaggi musulmani alla Mecca. Riv. d'ig. esan. pubb., Torino, 1899, x, 341-347.—ADRIANI (P.) Maatregelen tegen het pestgevaar voor Nederland en Indië. Nederl. mil. geneesk. Arch. [etc.], 's-Gravenhage, 1900, xxiv, 82; 251.—ANDERSON (J. F.) Plague and plague quarantine information collected by the government for the two weeks ended July 19, 1900; Austria. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 2003-2006.—ARTHAUD. Ordonnances sanitaires municipales contre la peste. Lyon méd., 1907, cviii, 621.—AUFZEICHNUNG über die am 19. und 20. October 1899 im Kaiserlichen Gesundheitsamte abgehaltene wissenschaftliche Besprechung über die Pestfrage. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1899, xxv, 765-779. Also: München. med. Wehnschr., 1899, xlvii, 1537-1596.—BABES (V.) Asupra baselor științifice ale conferinței sanitare internaționale din Veneția pentru combaterea ciumei. România med., București, 1899, vii, 241-252.—BARANOVSKI (B. F.) Komandirovka na Bukharo-Afganskuyu granitsu v s. Kelif, dlya uchastiya v mieropriyatiyakh protiv zaneseniya chumi i prekrashtsheniya mogushsthei nachatsiya epidemii (s 4-vo fevralya 1897 g. po 11-vo yanvarya 1898 g.). [Expedition to the Bukharo-Afghan frontier, to the village of Kelif, to adopt measures against the introduction of the plague, and to break up a possible epidemic (February 4, 1897, to January 11, 1898).] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1900, lxxviii, med.-spec. pt., 1590; 1904; 2210; 2477.—BELEHRUNG über die Pest. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1899, xxxvi, 1145-1148.—BELL (J.) Plague measures in Hong-Kong. Lancet, Lond., 1898, i, 1357.—BOREL. La défense sanitaire d'un port contre la peste. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1904, xix, 313-318.—BROUARDEL (P.) [Communication... sur une conférence internationale sanitaire... à Venise, ... 1897, dans le but d'établir entre les gouvernements européens un accord sur les mesures capables d'empêcher l'invasion de l'Europe par la peste.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par.,

Plague (Prevention of, Public measures relating to).

1897, 3. s., xxxvii, 388-402. Also: Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxvii, 401-423.—**Buasso** (J. A.) Conferencia sobre peste bubónica. An. san. mil., Buenos Aires, 1904, vi, 574-583.—**Bubonic plague rules**; proposed addition to. Proc. San. Com., Madras (1897), 1898, 281-285.—**Bucquoy**. Sur la police sanitaire maritime et le séjour du Sénégal au lazaret du Frioul. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1901, 3. s., xlvii, [Discussion], 488-503.—**Buffa**. Cenni sulla peste e sulla necessità di una riforma della legislazione sanitaria dei porti commerciali d'Europa. Gior. d. sc. med., Torino, 1841, x, 167-199.—**Bulgarian** quarantine measures against plague. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1902, xvii, 1752.—**Butler** (S. H.) Plague administration in the United Provinces. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1903, xxi, 1066-1073.—**Calmette** (A.) La prophylaxie sanitaire de la peste, et les modifications à apporter aux règlements quaranténaires. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1903, vii, 425-429. Also [Discussion]: Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog., C. r., Brux., 1903, vii, 114-135.—**Chalmers** (A. K.) Action taken at Glasgow to stamp out plague. Pub. Health, Lond., 1900-1901, xiii, 183-187.—**Chicote** (C.) Instrucciones sanitarias contra la peste, publicadas por el ministerio de la gobernación; desinfección y saneamiento. Gac. san. de Barcel., 1899, xi, 89-94. Also: Rev. de med. contemp., Madrid, 1899, xxi, 309-314.—**Circular** of instructions in regard to plague, prepared by a committee appointed by the Department of Health for the consideration of plague measures, Berlin, September 28, 1899. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, x, 905-911.—**Circulars** of the board of health, Manila, P. I., relating to the bubonic plague. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 1836-1838.—**Colapinto** (V.) I provvedimenti igienici nella peste di Noja del 1815. Puglia med., Bari, 1896, iv, 274; 326.—**Collingridge** (W.) Port of London; the prevention of plague. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxxv, 421-425.—**Conférence** sanitaire internationale de Venise, en 1897; convention signée à Venise, Italie, le 19 mars 1897 en vue de régler les mesures à prendre pour prévenir l'invasion et la propagation de la peste. Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1900, Melun, 1901, xxx, 515-559.—**Cook** (J. N.) The causes of failure of English preventive measures in India; suggested alternative measures. Pub. Health, Lond., 1898-9, xi, 25-32.—**Craig** (C. F.) The bubonic plague from a sanitary standpoint. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1900, xliii, 577-597.—**De Bruyn** (L.) Peste; mesures préventives. [Rap.] Mouvement hyg., Brux., 1897, xiii, 180-182.—**Defosses** (P.) La lutte contre la peste au Japon. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 671.—**Deutsches Reich**. Internationale Sanitäts-Übereinkunft, betr. Massregeln gegen die Einschleppung und Verbreitung der Pest, vom 19. März 1897. Veröffentlicht. d. k. Gsundtsamtes, Berl., 1900, xxiv, 513; 538.—**Directions** for combating plague. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1902, xvii, 2371-2373.—**Dzerzhgovski** (S. K.) O mieraht dezinfektsii, primenyavshikhся v selle Kolobovke vo vremya poslednei epidemii. [Disinfective measures adopted in Kolobovka during the recent epidemic.] J. russk. Obsh. okhran. narod. zdrav., St. Petersburg, 1900, x, 179-194.—**Eccles** (W. S.) Precautions against the importation of plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 427.—**Experiments** devoted to the elimination of plague in Hong-Kong. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 1246.—**Faivre**. La défense de l'Europe contre la peste; le rôle joué par la France. Bull. méd., Par., 1898, xii, 48.—**Farkas** (J.) A pestis, Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1897, xxxvii, 43; 57; 71; 84. Also, transl.: Pest, med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1897, xxxiii, 233; 253.—**Fazio** (E.) La peste; etiologia, diffusione, sieroterapia, profilassi locale ed internazionale; la conferenza di Venezia. Riv. internaz. d'ig., Napoli, 1897, viii, 65-73.—**Fiessinger** (C.) Contre la peste; règlements sanitaires au xviii^e siècle. Janus, Amst., 1896, 99-103.—**Foa** (P.) La conferenza sanitaria di Venezia per la difesa contro la peste bubonica. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1897, vii, 365-382.—**Foster** (M. H.) Beriberi and plague at Port Townsend quarantine. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvi, 428.—**Freer** (R.) The prevention of sea-borne plague. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 223-225.—**Furniss** (H. W.) Federal and Bahia state preventive regulations on account of plague. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 2990-2993.—**Fushinami**. [The prophylaxis of the plague in Tainan Ken.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 724-759.—**Gafky** [stat.]. Belehrung über die Pest. Veröffentlicht. d. k. Gsundtsamtes, Berl., 1899, xxiii, 1097-1103. Also: Deutsche Vrtlsschr. f. öff. Gsundtsplg., Bruchswg., 1900, xxxii, 309-318.—**Maa**-regeln zur Bekämpfung der Pest. *Ibid.*, 1901, xxiii, 9-29.—**Gledroyé** (F.) Ochrona od zarazy morowej w Polsce (profilaktyka moru) w wiekach ubiegłych. [Prophylaxis from the plague in Poland in the past.] Kryt. lek., Warszawa, 1899, iii, 41; 79; 115; 153.—**Government** of India "resolution" regarding measures for dealing with plague. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1906, vi, 614-617.—**Grout** (J. H.), jr.] Quarantine restrictions against the plague.

Plague (Prevention of, Public measures relating to).

Pub. Health J., N. Y., 1899-1900, xiii, 123.—**H.** The plague prosecution in Salem. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1905, xxv, 77.—**Hanchecorne**. Ueber die Pestgefahr. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1897, xi, 543; 595.—**Heaven** (J. C.) Certain defects in the present order of plague. Pub. Health, Lond., 1900-1901, xx, 562-565.—**Hygiène** internationale; texte de la convention sanitaire internationale de Venise portant règlement sanitaire général pour prévenir l'invasion et la propagation de la peste. Semaine méd., Par., 1897, xvii, pp. lxx; p. lxxviii; p. lxxxvi.—**Indian** government manifesto on plague prevention. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1906, ix, 74.—**Indian** plague commission; measures for the suppression of plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1900, xvi, 142; 189.—**Instructions** sur la peste. Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1899, Melun, 1900, xxix, 353-362.—**Instructions** à l'usage des administrations et du public pour prévenir et combattre la propagation de la peste. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1899, lxxv, 229-240. Also: Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1899, lxxii, 453-465. Also: Anjou méd., Angers, 1900, vii, 232-238.—**Instrukções** contra a peste. Med. mod., Porto, 1899, vi, 338-341.—**Internationale** (Die) Sanitätskonferenz (Pestkonferenz) in Venedig 1897. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1897, vii, 697; 753; 803.—**Internationale** Sanitäts-Konferenz zu Venedig vom 19. März 1897. Veröffentlicht. d. k. Gsundtsamtes, Berl., 1897, xxi, 695; 718; 138.—**Internationales** Sanitäts-Übereinkommen vom 19. März 1897. Oesterr. San.-Wes., 1901, xiii, 85-107.—**Jordanski** (V.) Protivochumnya mikroptiya v Kirgizskoi stepi i pravitelstvennaya organizatsiya meditsinskoi pomoshchishki kirgizam. [Measures taken against the plague in the steppes of the Kirgheez, and government organization of the medical aid to the Kirgheez.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1907, vi, 198-201.—**Josias** (A.) Rapport sur le lazaret du Frioul et les mesures de défense contre la peste. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1903, 3. s., i, 482-494. [Discussion], 643-655. Also: Bull. méd., Par., 1903, xvii, 1093-1096. [Discussion], 1097.—**Kaschka-damoff** (W. P.) Auszug aus dem Bericht über die Kommandierung zur Pestbekämpfung nach dem Gouvernement Astrachan. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1903, xiii, 1079-1085.—**Kermorgant** (A.) Instructions adressées à nos colonies de la côte occidentale d'Afrique, au sujet des mesures à prendre en cas de peste. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1899, ii, 497-509.—**King** (W. G.) The paternal versus the common-sense plague policy. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1904, xxxix, 447-450.—**Kirchner** (M.) Die sanitätspolizeiliche Bekämpfung der Pest. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 457; 483. [Discussion], Ver.-Beil., 241.—**Kitasato** (S.) Combating plague in Japan. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1906, i, 465-484, 10 pl. Also [Abstr.]: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 1-9.—**Kobler** (G.) Die Venediger Pest-Conferenz im Lichte der neueren Forschungen. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlviii, 894; 960.—**Ueber** die Massregeln zur Verhütung der Uebertragung der Pest von Land zu Land und innerhalb eines Territoriums. *Ibid.*, 1906, lvi, 2203-2206.—**Locheleongue** (J.) La peste et la conférence de Venise de 1897. Presse méd., Par., 1900, i, 246-248.—**Lorans** (H.) Report on his mission to India to study the plague, its manifestations, and the means of preserving the colony against it. Proc. San. Com. Madras (1897), 1898, 101-120.—**Low** (B.) Memorandum on precautionary measures taken in 1899 to prevent the importation of bubonic plague into England and Wales; and on certain cases reported as plague or suspected plague. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd. 1899-1900, Lond., 1901, xxix, 342-354.—**Low** (J. S.) Some preventive measures adapted in the presidency of Madras during the late epidemic prevalence of plague in India. Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., 1899-1900, xix, 59-86.—**McKay** (W. W.) Measures for protecting San Diego, Cal., against plague in Mexico. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 163.—**Massregeln** (Ueber die) zur Abwehr der Pestgefahr. Verhandl. u. Mitth. d. Ver. f. off. Gsundtsplg. in Magdeb. (1900-1901), 1902, xxviii, 125.—**Mavrogéni**. Conférences sur la peste. Gaz. d. hôp. de l'Empire ottoman, Constantin., 1888-9, ii, no. 30-32.—**Maxwell** (J. L.) Plague prophylaxis in Formosa. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1902, v, 135.—**Medidas** preventivas contra a peste bubonica no Rio de Janeiro. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1899-1900, 5. s., iii, 517-522.—**Melikoff** (L.) Organisation de la lutte contre la peste en Russie (Anzobe, Kolobovka, Volga). Bull. méd., Par., 1900, xiv, 1021-1023.—**Mesures** exceptionnelles motivées par la défense du littoral contre l'importation de la peste; crédits supplémentaires nécessités par ces mesures en 1900. Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1900, Melun, 1901, xxx, 455-467.—**Mesures** prises à Tamatave et à Antsirane (Madagascar) contre la peste qui a régné dans ces deux localités pendant l'année 1899. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1900, iii, 537-541.—**Mesures** spéciales applicables contre la peste (décrets des 4 janvier 1896, 19 avril 1897 et 15 juin 1899). Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1899, xxxiv, 412-422.—**Meyer** (G.) Ueber ältere behördliche Anordnungen zum Schutze gegen die

Plague (Prevention of, Public measures relating to).

Pest. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1898, xxiv, Vcr.-Beil., 242.—**Montaldo** (F.) Sur les modifications à apporter aux règlements quaranténaires trop sévères en vigueur aujourd'hui contre la peste. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C.-r., Brux., 1903, vii, 142-141.—**Nass** (L.) Un lazaret au XVIII^e siècle. Chron. méd., Par., 1902, ix, 260-263.—**Ostrovskikh** (K. E.) Deyatel'nost sanitarnovo otryada, komandirovannava v Persiyu v Enzeli dlya preduprezhdeniya zaneseniya v Rossiyu chumi. [Activity of the sanitary expedition sent to Enzeli, Persia, to prevent the introduction of the plague into Russia.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1892, ix, 250; 291; 341; 385.—**P.** New methods of plague administration. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1903, xxii, 981.—**P.** Plague administration. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxiv, 33.—**P.** Fighting the plague in Indore. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxiv, 1089.—**Pernice** (S.) Stazione d'isolamento per la peste bubbonica sull'isolotto Scuola dello Stagnone di Marsala. Ingegner. san., Torino, 1899, x, 185.—**Peste** (La) nelle Indie e la conferenza di Venezia. Riv. internaz. d'ig., Napoli, 1897, viii, 123-128.—**Plague**. Rep. Suprv. Surg.-Gen. Mar. Hosp., Wash., 1896, 419-421.—**Plague** in certain districts of the Madras Presidency—report on the measures taken to combat the outbreaks of. Proc. San. Com. Madras (1899), 1900, 243-303, 6 tab.—**Plague** (The) in India; new policy in the Punjab. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1903, xxii, 966-969.—**Plague** conference; proceedings of the conference held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 19, 1903. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, [suppl.], 5-41.—**Plague** (The); precautions at British ports. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 680.—**Plague** (The); precautions taken by the Manchester port sanitary authority. *Ibid.*, 745.—**Plague** prevention in Madras; important government order. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1903, xxiv, 476.—**Plague** rules for large towns in the N.-W. P. and Oudh. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1900, xvi, 11.—**Popper** (M.) Mier protiv chumi v svyazi s yeya bakteriologiyel. [Measures against the plague in connection with its bacteriology.] Protok. i trudi Obsh. Khersonsk. vrach. (1896-7), 1898, xxvii, 83-87.—**Precautions** against plague adopted at Marseille, France. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1498; 1563. *Also* [Abstr.]. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1902, xvii, no. 27, 1583.—**Prophylaxis** of the plague in Tainan. Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 352-361.—**Proust** (A.) La défense de l'Europe contre la peste. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxvii, 71-91. *Also* [Abstr.]. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1897, viii, 41-47. *Also* Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1897. Melun, 1898, xxvii, 272-284.—**Distribution géographique de la peste; épidémies navales; la défense de l'Europe.** Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., xli, 50; 88.—**Rapport** de la Commission internationale de Porto sur la prophylaxie et le traitement de la peste bubonique. Bull. méd., Par., 1899, xlii, 877.—**Reber** (B.) Vorsichtsmassregeln gegen die Pest in früheren Jahrhunderten. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1900, xxx, 686; 719.—**Règlement** applicable dans les ports arabiques de la Mer Rouge à l'époque du pèlerinage. Internationale Sanitäts-Konferenz zu Venedig vom 19. März 1897. Veröffentlich. d. k. Gsundtsamtes, Berl., 1897, xxi, 718.—**Règlement** sanitaire général pour prévenir l'invasion et la propagation de la peste. Versl. . . v. h. geneesk. Staatstoez. 1898, Gravenh., 1900, 146-173.—**Regulations** governing vessels from plague ports adopted by the Louisiana State Board of Health. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 2773-2775.—**Report** on the International Sanitary Conference held at Venice (February 16 to March 19, 1897). *Ibid.*, 1897, xii, 452-459.—**Resolution** of government N.-W. P. and Oudh; bubonic plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 112-114.—**Rivaz** (Sir C.) On plague policy. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1904, xxiii, 81.—**Roux**. Conférence . . . sur la peste. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1897, xii, 274-283.—**Rudenko** (A. M.) Zebalkalskaya protivochumnaya stantsiya. [Anti-plague station of the Balkals.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1901, xxxi, pt. 2, 32-53, 1 plan.—**Ruffer** (M. A.) Measures taken at Tor and Suez against ships coming from the Red Sea and the Far East. Tr. Epidemiol. Soc., Lond., 1899-1900, xix, 25-47.—**Russia**. Ot Visochaishie uchrezhdyonnoi kommissii o mierakh preduprezhdeniya i borbi s chumnoyu zarazyu. [From the imperial commission on measures to prevent and stamp out the plague infection.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1899, exciv, off. pt., 39; 21bis; 74; 146.—**Russia**. Ministry of War. Military Council. (Prikaz po voyennomu vie domstvu 17 iyulya 1902 g. no. 275.) [Micropryatiya protiv zanosia i rasprostraneniya chumi v voiskakh.] [Order of July 17, 1902, no. 275. Measures to guard against the introduction and distribution of the plague among the troops.] *Ibid.*, 1902, lxxx, off. pt., 140-162.—**Sabbas** (K.) Περί των προσφορωτέρων μέτρων προς καταπολέμησην των εν Ελλάδι λοιμωδών νόσων. Ιατρική πρόσδος, 'Εν Σύρω, 1903, viii, 298.—**Sanitary**, maritime, and quarantine council of Egypt; regulations against plague. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.,

Plague (Prevention of, Public measures relating to).

Wash., 1897, xii, 57-59.—**Sanitary** prophylaxis of pest (bubonic plague) and the modification necessary in quarantine regulations. *Ibid.*, 1903, xviii, 1971-1976.—**Santoliquido** (R.) Istruzioni per prevenire lo sviluppo e la diffusione della peste nei comuni del regno. Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig., Milano, 1899, xxi, 237-352.—**Schelenz**. Eine Hamburger Pestordnung des 17. Jahrhunderts. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1901, Leipz., 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, med. Abth., 86.—**Semyannikoff** (A. A.) K voprosu mieropriyatiyakh v borbe s chumol. [Measures for the struggle with the plague.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1906, lxxv, 605-629.—**Shendrikovskii** (V. I.) O mierakh dlya preduprezhdeniya zanosia i rasprostraneniya chumi i kholer v Kvantunskoi Oblasti. [Measures to prevent the introduction and diffusion of the plague and cholera in the Kwantung Province.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1904, iii, med.-spec. pt., 69-78.—**Shibayama** (G.) Ueber die Bekämpfung der Pest im Verkehr der Völker. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'hyg. [etc.], 296-300.—**Shikhare** (P. V.) Segregation of contacts, or, a few observations made at the Wari Bunder contact segregation camp, during the quarter ending 31st March, 1898. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xi, 423.—**Silva Lima, Nina Rodrigues & Britto** (A.) Relatório da commissão medica incumbida de indicar as medidas preventivas para obstar a invasão e expansão da peste bubonica neste estado. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1900-1901, 5. s., iv, 1-14.—**Smyth** (W. P.) Regulations as to the admission of ships at Constantinople from plague-infected ports. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1902, xvii, 148-150.—**Special** regulations for the pilgrimage to the Hedjaz, 1897. *Ibid.*, 1897, xii, 82-85.—**Suggestions** relative to a settled and continuous policy against plague (recommendations of the Bombay Chamber of Commerce to the government of Bombay). *Ibid.*, 1904, xix, 2013-2015.—**Text** of the International Sanitary Convention relating to measures for preventing invasion and propagation of the plague, adopted by the Venice conference. Med. Week., Par., 1897, v, 191; 203; 216; 251; 286.—**Tulatoff** (M. I.) Iz poyezdki v Mekku i Djeddu. [Expedition to Mecca and Jeddah.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1900, lxxviii, med.-spec. pt., 1528-1574.—**Venice** (The) convention of 1897; general rules for the prevention of the introduction and spread of the plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 311; 352.—**Völkens** (A.) Ueber die Massnahmen zur Abwehr der Pest in einer Hafenstadt mit Beziehung auf die hierüber in jüngster Zeit gemachten Erfahrungen. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1904, xxvii, 245-291.—**Vorsehrten** über das Arbeiten und den Verkehr mit Pesterregern. Jahrb. d. Med.-Verwalt. in Elsass-Lotringen, Strassb., 1901, xiv, 127-131.—**Weimann** (H.) Die Pest vom sanitätspolizeilichen Standpunkt. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundtsplg., Brunschwg., 1903, xxxv, 673-726.—**Zaïsaloff** (M. A.) O sanitarnikh poyezdakh, naznachonnikh dlya vremennoi izolyatsii podozritelnikh po chumie bolnikh, vstrichayushchikh na zhelieznykh dorogakh. [Sanitary trains, destined for temporary isolation of suspected plague patients, met on railroads.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1903, x, 83-85.

Plague (Prevention of) by extermination of rats.

See, also, **Plague** (Transmission of) by rodents.

KHAYAT (R.) *Prophylaxie de la peste par la destruction des insectes et des rongeurs. 8°. Paris, 1902.

Apéry (P.) Moyens de destruction des rats de la cale des bateaux, surtout en temps d'épidémie de peste. [Rap.] Arch. orient. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1900, ii, 5-8. *Also*: J. d'hyg., Par., 1900, xxv, 47. *Also*: Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1900, 4. s., xiv, 25-30.—**Buchanan** (A.) Cats as plague preventers. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1907, xlii, 361-366, 1 pl.—**del Castillo** (J.) La destrucción de los roedores y profilaxia de la peste. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1904, xviii, 81; 101; 121; 141; 161.—**Davies**. Protection against the plague; a rat crusade advocated as a precautionary measure. San. Rec., Lond., 1900, n. s., xxv, 444.—**Doriga**. The prevention of plague through the suppression of rats and mice. Pub. Health, Lond., 1899-1900, xii, 92; 286.—**García** (J.) Profilaxia de la peste bubónica; nuevo sistema de extinción de las ratas a bordo de los buques. An. san. mil., Buenos Aires, 1903, v, 494-502.—**Gleims** (G.) Ueber Rattenmilch in den Tropen als Mittel zur Abwehr der Pest unter Demonstration eines tragbaren Rattenvertilgungsapparates. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Kolonialkong. 1905, Berl., 1906, 257-262.—**Haazen** (V.) La destruction des rats et des parasites à bord des bateaux. J. de pharm., Anvers, 1902, lviii, 121-127.—**Haldane** (J.) Preliminary report on the use of carbolic oxide for destroying rats on plague-infected vessels. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd. 1900-1-01,

Plague (*Prevention of*) by extermination of rats.

Lond., 1902, xxx, 572: 1901-2, Lond., 1903, xxxi, 559.—**Instructions** relatives à la suppression des rats et des souris dans les lazarets et sur les navires au point de vue de la prophylaxie de la peste. J. d'hyg., Par., 1899, xxiv, 288.—**King** (G.) Rat-killing for prevention of plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 290-293.—**King** (W. G.) Rats and plague; the destruction of rats. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1903, xxii, 107.—**Langlois** (J.-P.) & **Loir** (A.) La destruction des rats à bord des bateaux comme mesure prophylactique contre la peste. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1902, xxiv, 411-422.—**Loriga**. La profilassi della peste mediante la distruzione dei topi. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1899, x, 453; 489. Also: Rev. valenc. de cieus. mèd., Valencia, 1899, i, 301-312. Also, transl.: Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1899, lxxii, 897; 922. Also, transl.: Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1899, xxi, 719-731. Also, transl.: Rev. scienc., Par., 1899, 4 s., xii, 301-308.—**Michael**. Plague in Calcutta; rat destruction. Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xxii, 402-404.—**Monod** (H.) Propagation de la peste par les rats; recherche et destruction de ces rongeurs; sulfuration des navires. Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1901, Par., 1903, xxxi, 542.—**Nocht & Giemsa** (G.) Ueber die Vernichtung von Ratten an Bord von Schiffen als Massregel gegen Einschleppung der Pest. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1903-4, xx, 91-113.—**Pacifico Pereira** (A.) Prophylaxia da peste bubonica; extermínio dos ratos. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1902-3, 5 s., vi, 406; 438; 481; 546: 1903-4, xxxv, 12; 111.—**Plague** checked by destruction of rats; Kitasato on the limitation of outbreaks at Kobe and Osaka. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1238.—**Rat** destruction on shipboard in relation to plague prevention. *Ibid.*, 1902, i, 30.—**Rat-trap** (A) for plague-infected rats. Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxv, 655.—**Russia**. Ministry of the Interior. Governor of Odessa. O mieraikh, priimayushchikh v Odesse, dlya istrebleniya kris po sluchayu chumnikh zabollevaniy. [Measures taken in Odessa for exterminating rats on account of the plague.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1902, pt. 2, 74-78.—**Sestini** (L.) La distruzione dei topi sulle navi come profilassi contro la peste. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1904, xv, 601-610.—**Stefanovich** (I.) Ob istreblenii kris na parokhodakh Odesskavo porta. [Extermination of rats on the ships at the port of Odessa.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 1031-1033.—**Suniyama** (C.) [The prophylaxis of the plague by driving away the rats.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 183; 235.—**Tsukiyama** (K.) [Report on the destruction of rats for the prophylaxis of the plague at Tainanling.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1902, 557-567. — [The result of destroying rats for the prevention of the spread of bubonic plague.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1902, 1597; 1639; 1672.—**Walker** (J. W.) Report on the effects of rat extermination on the incidence of plague in a selected area in Azamgarh city. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 282-285.

Plague (*Preventive inoculation against*).

See, also, **Plague** (*Immunity from*); **Plague** (*Treatment of*) with serum.

HAFFKINE (W. M.) A conversazione on the preventive inoculation against plague, on the 3rd of January, 1898. 8°. [Poona, 1898.]

Experiment on the effect of protective inoculation in the epidemic of plague at Undhera, Taluka Baroda, February and March, 1898. roy. 8°. [Bombay, 1898.]

INDIA. Bombay Presidency. Account of plague administration in the Bombay Presidency, from September, 1896, till May, 1897. Prepared by M. E. Couchman, I. C. S., under the orders of J. De Courcy Atkins, I. C. S., secretary to government in the general department. fol. Bombay, 1897.

Supplement to the account of plague administration in the Bombay Presidency, from September, 1896, till May, 1897. fol. [Bombay, 1897.]

Report on preventive inoculation against plague in Hubli from 11th May to 27th September, 1898. By B. H. F. Leumann, surgeon-captain. From E. L. Cappel, collector of Dhárwar, to the plague commissioner, Bombay Presidency. fol. [Bombay, 1898.]

Report on the preventive inoculations against plague in the Khoja Community

Plague (*Preventive inoculation against*). of Bombay, during the epidemic of 1897-8. By W. M. Haffkine. fol. [Bombay, 1898.]

Report on antiplague work in the Dhárwar district, by Alice M. Corthorn, medical officer on plague duty. fol. [Bombay, 1899.]

Ahmednagar inoculation statistics continued. Compiled by C. Hudson, I. C. S., personal assistant to the collector of Ahmednagar, to the plague commissioner, Bombay Presidency. No. 13255, 24th July, 1900. fol. [Bombay, 1900.]

Report on the present condition of manufacture of the plague prophylactic in the laboratory. From W. M. Haffkine, director in chief, plague research laboratory, to the secretary to government. No. 1269 of 1900. fol. [Bombay, 1900.]

Plague research laboratory. Summarized report for 1896-1902, by W. M. Haffkine. fol. [Bombay, 1902.]

The same. For 1902-4. fol. [Bombay, 1904.]

Inoculation and plague operations in Ahmednagar and district during the epidemic of 1899, by Major C. J. Sarkies, I. M. S. fol. [Bombay, 1900.]

Statistics of inoculations with Haffkine's antiplague vaccine, 1897-1900. Compiled from records in the plague department of the secretariat and the plague research laboratory, Bombay, by W. B. Bannerman, Indian medical service, superintendent plague research laboratory. fol. Bombay, 1900.

Poona cantonment. Report on the plague operations carried out in the Poona cantonment for the half-year ended 31 December, 1900. fol. [Bombay, 1901.]

Report of the Dhárwar inoculation investigation committee. fol. [Bombay, 1901.]

Abstract of a report by Assistant Surgeon Shapurji M. Mehta, in charge of the Prince of Wales Charitable Dispensary at Aden, on the effects of inoculation among the Jewish community at Aden with Haffkine's anti-plague vaccine, Bombay Castle, 9th March, 1901. fol. [Bombay, 1901.]

JATTA (M.) & **MAGGIORA** (R.) Vaccinazioni e sieroprofilassi nella infezione pestosa. Ricerche sperimentali. 8°. Roma, 1904.

LUSTIG (A.) Risultati delle ricerche fatte in India negli animali e nell'uomo intorno alla vaccinazione preventiva contro la peste bubonica e alla sieroterapia. Relazione. 8°. Firenze, 1897.

Also [Abstr.], in: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xviii, 1543-1545.

Antiplague inoculation work in India. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 994.—**Bannerman** (W. B.) Inoculation and the incubation stage of plague. *Ibid.*, 669; 1014. — Antiplague inoculation statistics. *Ibid.*, 1208. — Some aspects of plague inoculation. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1901, xxix, 873-877.—**Bennett** (C. H.) & **Bannerman** (W. B.) Inoculation of an entire community with Haffkine's plague vaccine. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1899, xxxiv, 192.—**Bezriedka** (A. M.) O predokhranitelnikh privivkakh pri chumie. [Preventive inoculation in the plague.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 1561-1563.—**Bitter** (H.) Ueber de Haffkine'schen Schutzimpfungen gegen Pest und die Pestbekämpfung in Indien. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1899, xxx, 448-497, 1 pl.—**Brunner** (J.) Szczepionki przeciw cholerycznej i przeciw dżumow. [Inoculations against the cholera and the plague.] Zdrowie, Warszawa, 1903, 2 s., iii, 669-676.—**Bubonic** plague; possibility of protective inoculation against; facts relating to. Proc. San. Com. Madras (1897), 1898, 256.—**Bull** (R. J.) The practical application of Haffkine's plague prophylactic in Victoria. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1900,

Plague (Preventive inoculation against).

v. 148-150.—**Calcedo.** Relatorio da vaccina da peste no Porto. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1899-1900, 5. s., iii, 576-598.—**Calmette (A.)** La prophylaxie de la peste par les vaccinations préventives. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1900, iv, 371-373. Also: Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C.-r., Par., 1900, x, 757-768. Also, transl.: Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 2085-2088.—**Carongean.** Recherche sur la durée de la présence du microbe de la peste injecté vivant dans les veines du cheval. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1902, xvi, 842-852.—**Choksy (N. H.)** The Indian plague commission on Haffkine's anti-plague inoculation. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1902, xxxvii, 306-311.—**Christie (Margaret M. T.)** A note on the method of using Haffkine's prophylactic. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1243.—**Corthorn (Alice M.)** Inoculation in the incubation stage of plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 138.—**Cruz (G.)** Le vaccin contre la peste. Centralbl. f. Bacteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1902, xxxii, 911-920.—**Denis & Tartakowsky.** Procédé d'inoculation augmentant l'action du sérum antipesteux dans une proportion considérable. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1900, 4. s., xiv, 419-441.—**Deutsch (L.)** Pests elleni védőoltások és a pestis-sérum. [Inoculation against plague and plague serum.] Ujabb gyógyász. és gyógymód., Budapest, 1899, 11-14.—**Fatal (The)** accidents with plague serum. Zoöphilist, Lond., 1906-7, xxvi, 181.—**Forsyth (C. E. P.)** Inoculation with Haffkine's plague prophylactic; a review of 30,609 cases. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 1646.—**Fraser (H.)** On the temperature reaction induced by Haffkine's plague prophylactic. J. State M., Lond., 1904, xii, 81-92.—**Friedlander (H. L.)** About the serum treatment, or inoculation against plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xii, 223-227.—**Fukui (S.)** [Haffkine's prophylaxis of the plague.] Iji Shinbun, Tokio, 1900, no. 570, 217-222.—**Fushiyama (I.) & Hata (S.)** [Inoculation against the plague.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 231-266.—**Galeotti (G.)** Sulle inoculazioni preventive contro la peste bubbonica. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1899, liii, 210-260.—**Galeotti (G.) & Malenchini (F.)** Experimentelle Untersuchungen bei Affen über die Schutzimpfung und die Serumtherapie gegen die Beulenpest. Centralbl. f. Bacteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxii, 508-520.—**Gayón (J. P.)** Las vacunas antipestosas de Haffkine y Besredka. Bol. d. Inst. patol., México, 1905-6, 2. cp., iii, 289-293.—**Gomes (E.)** Resumo das observações feitas sobre o valor preventivo da vaccina Terini-Haffkine e sobre o contagio da peste. Rev. da Soc. de med. e cirurg., Rio de Jan., 1902, vi, 133-137.—**Gonçalves Cruz (O.)** A vacinação antipestosa. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1901, xv, 443; 473.—**Gosio (B.)** Zur Methodik der Pestvaccin-Bereitigung. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1905, i, 519-528.—**H.** The value of Haffkine's prophylactic in plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1906, xxvii, 477.—**Haffkine (W. M.)** Remarks on the plague; prophylactic fluid. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 1461.—**Preventive inoculation against plague.** Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xi, 103-108.—**The testing of Haffkine's plague prophylactic in plague-stricken communities in India.** Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 856-858.—**The term Haffkinine.** *Ibid.*, 1902, i, 928.—**Report on a series of 484 cases of plague treated with Lustig's anti-plague serum.** Scient. mem. med. off. India, Calcutta, 1905, 28-36.—**Les inoculations anti-pesteuses.** Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1906, iv, 825-840.—**Haffkine (W. M.) & Bannerman (W. B.)** The testing of Haffkine's plague prophylactic in plague-stricken communities in India. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1898-9, i, 46.—**Harvey (R.)** Anti-plague inoculations. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xi, 537-540. Also: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1898, xiv, 422.—**Hasenfeld (A.) & Wenhardt (J.)** A pestis elleni serum és a Haffkine-féle ojtóanyag hatása a vérkeringési rendszerre. [The effect of the Haffkine inoculation substance against the plague on the blood system.] Orvostud. értek. gyűjt. Magyar. orv. Akad., Budapest, 1902, i. f., iii, 313-318, 1 tab.—**Hata (S.)** Ueber experimentell erzeugte chronische Pest bei unvollständig immunisierten Thieren. [Ausz., 9. Hft.] [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1903, xvii, 375-393.—**Higgins (C. H.)** Studies upon the plague bacillus, with special references to the production of Haffkine's prophylactic. Montreal M. J., 1901, xxx, 257-263.—**Hornbrook (R. W.)** The advantages of inoculation with Professor Haffkine's plague prophylactic. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1902, xxi, 619-622.—**Prophylactic inoculation in the incubation period of plague.** Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1284.—**Hume (E. H.)** Work of the plague research laboratory on inoculations against plague and on snake venom; plague mortality; Bombay. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 340.—**A study of one hundred inoculations against plague.** *Ibid.*, 1477-1483.—**Tetanus infection after inoculation against plague.** *Ibid.*, 1535.—**Hunt (E. L.)** An example of the protection afforded by inoculation with Haffkine's plague prophylactic. J. San. Inst., Lond., 1901-2, xxii, 149-154.—**Inoculation (The)** accident in the Punjab; suspension of the plague preventive scheme. Indian Lancet,

Plague (Preventive inoculation against).

Calcutta, 1902, xx, 843.—**Jatta (M.) & Maggiora (R.)** Weitere Untersuchungen über die Anwendung der Serumvaccination für die Prophylaxis gegen die Bubonepest. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1907, lvi, 193-219.—**Johnston (C. A.)** Plague in the Hyderabad state; Haffkine's anti-plague fluid condemned. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvi, 221-225.—**Klein (E.)** Report on the nature of Haffkine's plague prophylactic. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd. 1901-2, Lond., 1903, xxxi, 357-394.—**Kolle (W.) & Otto (H.)** Die aktive Immunisirung gegen Pest mittelst abgeschwächter Kulturen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 493.—**Kolle (W.) & Strong.** Ueber Schutzimpfung des Menschen mit lebenden abgeschwächten Pestkulturen (Pestvaccination). *Ibid.*, 1906, xxxii, 413.—**Krishna (B.)** M. Haffkine's plague prophylactic inoculation. Tr. Grant Coll. M. Soc., Bombay, (1898), 1899, 60-92.—**Lucas (T. C.)** A note on Haffkine's anti-plague vaccine. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 928.—**Lustig (A.)** Résultats des recherches faites, dans l'Inde, sur la vaccination préventive contre la peste bubonique et sur la sérothérapie. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1897-8, xxviii, 307-314.—**Intorno ai metodi di inoculazione preventiva contro la peste bubbonica.** Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1899, x, 913-915.—**Intorno alle vaccinazioni preventive contro la peste bubbonica.** Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1901, Roma, 1902, 446-451. Also: Clin. mod., Pisa, 1901, vii, 399-401.—**Lustig (A.) & Galeotti (G.)** Ricerche sulla vaccinazione degli animali contro la peste bubbonica. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1897, 3. s., xiv, 172; 180.—**Ulteriori ricerche sull'immunità degli animali contro la peste bubbonica (vaccinazioni del cavallo ed efficacia del siero di sangue che da esso si ricava).** *Ibid.*, 382-384. Also: Settimana med. d. sperimentale, Firenze, 1897, ii, 173-176. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 1027.—**Versuche mit Pestschutzimpfungen bei Thieren.** Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 227-230.—**Schutzimpfungen gegen Beulenpest.** *Ibid.*, 289.—**Remarques on preventive inoculation against bubonic plague.** Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 311-313.—**M.** (N.) Inoculation with Yersin's plague serum; a personal experience. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1907, ix, 504-508.—**Mallaunah (S.)** The constituents of Haffkine's antiplague vaccine. *Ibid.*, i, 1155.—**Ueber therapeutische Versuche mit einem Pestimpfstoff bei Versuchstieren.** Centralbl. f. Bacteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906, xlii, 471; 567.—**Markl (G.)** Zur Kenntniss des Mechanismus der künstlichen Immunität gegen Pest. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1903, xlii, 244-251.—**Meratelli (V.)** Sulla vaccinazione antipestosa per via gastrica. Riforma med., Roma, 1902, xviii, pt. 3, 362-364.—**Miller (J. W.)** Some observations on over 6,000 inoculations against plague. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 1647.—**Moscarinhos (J. P.)** In favour of inoculation [in plague]. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1905, xxvi, no. 12, 30.—**Nageotte Wilbouchwitch.** La peste: son traitement préventif. Presse méd., Par., 1901, ii, 277-279.—**Nath (S.)** Peculiar results following inoculation against plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1899, xiii, 229.—**Nayudo (J. V. R.)** Plague and vaccination. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvii, 36-38.—**Noda (T.)** [Remarks on plague inoculation.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 132-150. Also: Kyo-rin-no Shiori, Tokyo, 1900, xii, 310; 161.—**Nota prévia enviada ao Governo Portuguez pela comissão internacional incumbida de estudar no Porto os séros e vaccinas da peste.** Rev. portugua de med. e cirurg. prat., Lisbon, 1899, vi, 387-392.—**Pansare (M. K.)** The procedure adopted in the plague research laboratory, Bombay, for stopping the plague prophylactic bottles. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1900, xxxv, 471.—**Punjab (The)** inoculation disaster; alleged contaminated serum; interview with Prof. Haffkine. [Edit.] Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1902, xx, 807.—**Ranina (S. N.)** Notes on the inoculation of horses for the preparation of anti-plague serum. Veterinarian, Lond., 1900, lxxiii, 75-81.—**Report of the Indian plague commission upon Haffkine's anti-plague inoculation.** Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 567. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 455-459.—**Sato (E.)** [Remarks on Haffkine's prophylaxis of the plague.] Iji Shinbun, Tokio, 1900, no. 569, 145-150. Also: Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1900, 1168-1173.—**[Increase of fever after plague inoculation.]** Kyo-rin-no Shiori, Tokyo, 1901, xiii, 333-337.—**Sarbadhikary (S. P.)** Some recent inoculations. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xi, 583.—**Scheme for the encouragement of inoculation in Bombay city** (submitted to the government by the Bombay Chamber of Commerce on September 1, 1903). Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 2015-2018.—**Sheffer (P.)** K voprosu o predokranitelnikh protivochumnikh privivkakh. [Preventive anti-plague inoculations.] Vo yenko-med. J. St. Petersburg, 1901, lxxix, med. spec. pt., 2432-2436.—**Simpson (W. J.)** The value of Haffkine's prophylactic in plague. Practitioner, Lond., 1905, lxxv, 845-852.—**Slaughter (B. Rosalie).** The plague in India; a study of the results of the Haffkine prophylactic. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1903, xiv, 307-314.—**Smith**

Plague (*Preventive inoculation against*).

(S.B.) Report on plague and inoculation operations Amritsar district, 1st October, 1902, to 20th June, 1903. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1904, xxxix, 209-218. Also: Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 1428-1430.—**Stewart** (C. B.) Experiments to determine the comparative efficacy of the different constituents of Haffkine's plague prophylactic. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 602; 1900, i, 501. Also [Abstr.]: Thompson Yates Lab. Rep. 1898-9. Liverpool, 1900, ii, 19-22. — On the methods of making antitoxic and preventive fluids, with special reference to those of plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1241-1243.—**Strong** (R. P.) Vaccination against plague. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1906, i, 181-190. — A consideration of some of Bull's recent views in connection with the study of immunity, and a comparison of the value of protective inoculation with aggrassin with that of vaccination in plague. *Ibid.*, 1901, 51-512. Also, *transl.*, Arch. f. Schiff's- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipzig, 1906, x, 235-245.—**Successful** inoculation against plague; Mons. W. M. Haffkine's prophylactic. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1897, xiii, 456-458.—**Terni** (C.) & **Bandi** (J.) Nouvelle méthode de préparation du vaccin antipesteux. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1900, xxii, 62-74.—**Thornton** (J. H.) The inoculation campaign in the Punjab. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1902, xxiii, 737.—**Vigra** (A. F.) Limfa Haffkina i drugiya veshchestva protiv chumi u lyudel, vizivayushitsiya nevosprimchivost k nel, virabativayemuyu samim telom. [Haffkine's lymph and other substances against human plague, causing immunity to it, produced by the body itself.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1901, xii, 429; 469; 499; 536; 573. — K voprosu o privivkakh limfi Haffkina v infektsionnom periode chumi. [Inoculation with Haffkine's lymph in the incubating period of the plague.] Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 793-795.—**Wilkins** (J.) A short history of Lustig's serum as used in Bombay. [Abstr.] Indian, Lancet, Calcutta, 1901, xviii, 791-804.—**Wurtz** & **Bourges**. Recherches expérimentales sur l'immunité conférée par le vaccin de Haffkine. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1902, xiv, 145-155.—**Yersin** (M.) on the prophylaxis of plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1256.—**Zabolotny** (D. K.) Opiiti zarazheniya i immunizatsii obezhan protiv chumi. [Experiences d'inoculation et d'immunisation des singes contre la peste. Extr., iv, 341.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1897, iii, 640.—**Zardo** (E.) Intorno ai metodi di vaccinazione preventiva contro la peste bubonica. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1900, vi, 38-40.

Plague (*Quarantine in*).

See **Plague** (*Prevention of, Public measures for*).

Plague (*Recurrence of*).

Davys (G. L.) A case of recurrent plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 16.—**King** (W. G.) Recurrence theory of plague. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 1948-1950.—**Recurrence** (The) of plague. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1901, xv, 281.—**Roy** (S. C.) Cases of recurrent plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 112.

Plague (*Septicæmic*) [*Pestis siderans*].

Atkinson (J. M.) A case of septicæmic plague in a European. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 1192.—**Quantitative** (On the) estimation of the septicæmia in human plague. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1906, vi, 524-529.

Plague (*Sermons relating to*).

See **Plague** (*Early writings, etc., relating to*).

Plague (*Serotherapy in*).

See **Plague** (*Preventive inoculation against*); **Plague** (*Treatment of*) with serum.

Plague (*Toxins and antitoxins of*).

OKADA (K.) Pesuto byo doku densen kei ro kenkyu hokoku. [Report of investigations on the laws of the infectious virus of the plague.] 8°. Tokyo, 1898.

Bielonovski (G. D.) Hemolizini chumnikh toksinov. [Hemolysins of plague toxins.] Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1903-4, x, 309-339. Also, *transl.*: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1903-4, x, 309-339.—**Borisovski**. Farmakologicheskaya priroda toksinov lyudskoi chumi. [Pharmacological nature of the toxins of human plague.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1906, xiii, 264.—**De Fanis** (C.) Einfluss der Toxine des Pestbacillus auf die Kreislaufsorgane. Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1907, xlv, Orig., 388-393.—**Kolle** (W.) Studien über das Pestgift. Festschr. z. 60. Geburtstag v. Robert Koch, Jena, 1903, 351-364.—**Lustig** (A.) & **Galeotti** (G.) Intorno l'azione del nucleoproteide estratto dai bacilli della peste bubonica sul sistema circolatorio. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1898, lii, 5-15, 1 ch.—**Marki** (G.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pesttoxine. Cen-

Plague (*Toxins and antitoxins of*).

tralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1898, xxiv, 641; 728. — Ueber die Pesttoxine und die Gewinnung von antitoxischem Pestserum. Wien, med. Wchnschr., 1900, i, 2412-2414. — Weitere Untersuchungen über die Pesttoxine. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1901, xxxvii, 401-438.—**Ogata** (M.) [On the virus of plague.] Chingai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1897, xviii, no. 410, 1; no. 411, 22; no. 412, 8, 1 pl.—**Raynaud** (A.) Note sur le pouvoir hémolitique des cultures de peste. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, li, s., iv, 1323.

Plague (*Transmission of*).

See, also, **Insects as carriers of infection**; **Plague** (*Accidental inoculation, etc., of*); **Plague** (*Transmission of*) by insects; **Plague** (*Transmission of*) by rodents.

DÍAZ DE LA QUINTANA Y SÁNCHEZ-REMÓN (A.) El contagio de la peste. 8°. Madrid, [1899].

LATHAM (B.) The climatic conditions necessary for the propagation and spread of plague. 8°. Edinburgh, 1900.

SOCIÉTÉ académique de médecine de Marseille. Rapport sur la transmission de la peste et de la fièvre jaune. Présenté à la . . . , par une commission prise dans son sein, et adopté à l'unanimité dans la séance du 12 août 1845. 8°. Marseille, 1845.

Bandi (I.) & **Balistreri** (F. S.) Sulla trasmissione della peste bubbonica per le vie digerenti. Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma, 1898, n. s., viii, 291-305. Also, *transl.*: Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1898, xxviii, 261-275, 1 pl.—**Belehrung** über das Wesen und die Verbreitungsweise der Pest. Centralbl. f. allg. Gsundheitspf., Bonn, 1899, xviii, 469-474.—**Blackmore** (G. J.) Some notes on the introduction and spread of plague. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 1789-1791. Also: Michigan M. News, Grand Rapids, 1900, i, no. 4, 13-17.—**Borel**. Observations sur la peste et son mode de propagation. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1902, xxiv, 769-799.—**Bujwid** (O.) Kilka słów o dzumie i jej zarazku. [On the plague and its contagium.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1897, xxxvi, 289-293.—**Calvert** (W. J.) Transmissibility of plague. St. Louis M. Rev., 1903, xlvii, 35-38. [Discussion], 40. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 142-144. Also, Reprint. Also, *transl.*: Rev. de med. trop., Habana, 1903, iv, 21-27.—**Cantlie** (J.) Plague in domestic animals. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1903, vi, 272.—**Cassagnon**. De la contagion de la peste. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de méd. et chir. mil. col., 65-67.—**del Castillo** (J.) Acerca del contagio de la peste. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1904, xviii, 1-11.—**Chantemesse** & **Borel**. La peste et son mode de propagation. [Extr.] Progrès méd., Par., 1906, 3. s., xxii, 625; 641.—**Deane** (H. E.) The mode of entry of plague infection into the human body. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1903, xxxviii, 83-90.—**Eager**. Propagation of plague; Naples. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 1904-1906.—**Elliott** (A. M.) How does plague spread? Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 277-282.—**Pirket** (C.) La propagation de la peste. Scalpel, Liège, 1898-9, li, 345; 352.—**Gill** (C. A.) How plague is spread. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 286-288.—**Grayfoot** (B. B.) The human factor in the spread of plague, and the lesson it teaches. *Ibid.*, 1897, xxxii, 163-167.—**Grünwald** (C.) Pestverdächtige Ziegenfelle. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1902, n. F., xxiii, 342-344.—**Hankin** (E. H.) La propagation de la peste. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1898, xii, 705-762. — Ueber die Verbreitungsweise der Pest. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1898, Leipzig, 1899, lxx, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 383. — The spread of plague. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1904, Lond., 1905, 748.—[**Infection** of the plague.] J. Nihonbashi-ku San. Ass., Tokyo, 1896, no. 27, 3.—**Inomata** & **Murada**. [Researches on the infection of the fetus by the plague.] Osaka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, 1907, vi, 518-523.—**Kawanishi** (S.) [Dissemination of the pest.] Kyo-rin-no Shiori, Tokyo, 1898, x, no. 7, 13-22.—**Jousset** (P.) De la peste; son mode de transmission et la valeur du sérum anti-pesteux. Art. méd., Par., 1898, lxxxvii, 321-325.—**Koch** (R.) Ueber die Verbreitung der Bubonenpest. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1898, xxiv, 437-439. Also: München. med. Wchnschr., 1898, xlv, 911-913.—**Mannner** (The) of infection in bubonic plague. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 797.—**Matignon** (J.-J.) Un nouveau foyer de peste bubonique. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1897, xxvii, 553.—**Mode** (The) of transmission of plague. [Edit.]. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 338.—**Okada** (K.) [Report of the researches on the regular path of the contagion of the plague.] Kokka Iraku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1898, 487-499. Also: Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1899, xviii, no. 10, 1-10.—**Palmirski** (W.) O zarazku dzumy. [On the contagium of the plague.] Wiadomości farm., Warszawa, 1898, xxv, 95-100.—**Plague-infected** fowls in

Plague (*Transmission of*).

the western market of Hong Kong. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1903, vi, 228.—**Pruszyński** (J.) O zarazku dżumy. [On the contagium of the plague.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1897, 2, s. xvii, 556-561, 1 pl.—**Raspail** (X.) A propos du mode de transmission de la peste. Mem. Soc. écient. "Antonio Alzate" México, 1899-1900, xiv, 331-338.—**Relative** (The) importance of various agencies in the propagation of the plague. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1899-1900, xv, 319-322.—**Rozanoff** (P. G.) Noviya danniya v polzu teorii rasprostraneniya chumi pri pomoshchi yestestvennikh faktorov. [New data favoring the theory of the diffusion of plague by natural factors.] Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk. (1900), 1901, xl, pt. 2, 148-162. Also: Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1901, xii, 570-579.—**Schottelius** (M.) Ueber die Eintrittspforten bei der Pestinfektion. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1903, Leipzig, 1904, ii, 2. Hlfte, 30-33. Also: Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1903, x, 1125-1127. Also: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1903, l, 1817-1819. Also [Abstr.]: Wien. med. Presse, 1903, xlv, 1877.—**Schwiening** (W.) Mittheilungen über die Verbreitung von Volksseuchen; Pest. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 772.—**Simond** (P.-L.) La propagation de la peste. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1898, xii, 625-687. Also: Rev. scient., Par., 1898, 4, s. x, 609; 647. Also: Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1899, ii, 80-98. Also [Rev.]: Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1898, 3, s. xl, 542-556. —, La question du véhicule de la peste. Rev. med.-chirurg. do Brazil, Rio de Jan., 1905, xiii, 131; 169, 1 pl.—**Steinach** (S.) Ueber die Bedeutung des Verkehrs mit Baumwolle im Hinblick auf die Pestepidemie in Indien. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, x, 124.—**Sticker** (G.) Ueber die Ansteckungsfahren in der Pest. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1898, xii, 149; 166.—**Tidswell** (F.) On plague and its dissemination. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1900, xix, 177-187. Also: J. Trop. M., Lond., 1900-1901, iii, 33-38.—**Tiraboschi** (C.) Etat actuel de la question du véhicule de la peste. Arch. de parasitol., Par., 1906-7, xi, 545-620.—**Tucker** (E. F. G.) Plague: a soil infection. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1904, xxiii, 666-673. Also: Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1904, xxxix, 249-253. Also [Abstr.]: Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 1291-1293. —, How plague is spread. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 270-274, 1 map.—**Windsor** (F. N.) A possible factor in the epidemiology of plague. *Ibid.*, 1905, xl, 232.—**Zabolotny** (D.) Endemicheskiye ochagi chumi na zemnom sharie i prichini yeya rasprostraneniya. [Endemic centers of the pest and causes of its propagation.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteri., S.-Peterb., 1899, viii, 242-250.—**Zorileanu**. Câteva cuvinte asupra pestei, si modul ei de transmitere la om. [Remarks on the plague and its manner of transmission to men.] Rev. san. mil., Bucuresti, 1898-9, ii, 668-673.

Plague (*Transmission of*) by fleas.

See **Plague (*Transmission of*) by insects**;
Plague (*Transmission of*) by rodents.

Plague (*Transmission of*) by insects.

VERZHIITSKI (D. T.) *K voprosu o roli nashekomikh v epidemiologii chumi; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye nad blokhami: pullex irritans, p. canis, p. felis, typhlopsylla musculi i klopami: cimex lectularius. [Rôle of insects in the epidemiology of the plague; experimental investigation on fleas: . . . , and bugs.] [St. Petersburg.] 8°. Kronshadt, 1904.

B. (J. V.) Sobre la transmisión de la peste por los insectos. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1903, xxxi, 437-443.—**Carriers** (The) of plague: pullex cheopis. Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1906, lxii, 25859.—**Dissemination** (The) of plague by rats and fleas. Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 118.—**Elkington** (J. S. C.) Fleas and plague convection. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 348-353.—**Experiments** upon the transmission of plague by fleas. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1906, vi, 425-482, 5 pl., 3 tab.—**Fleas**, rats, and plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 295-298.—**Further** observations on the transmission of plague by fleas, with special reference to the fate of the plague bacillus in the body of the rat flea (P. cheopis). J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 395-420.—**Galli-Valerio** (B.) Les puces des rats et des souris jouent-elles un rôle important dans la transmission de la peste bubonique à l'homme? Centralbl. f. Bakteri., [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1900, xxvii, 1-4. —, L'azione delle pulci dei ratti e dei topi nella trasmissione della peste bubonica. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1902, xiv, 117-124. Also [Rev.]: Centralbl. f. Bakteri., [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1903, xxiii, Referate, 753-757. Also, transl.: J. Trop. M., Lond., 1902, v, 33-36. —, L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur le rôle des puces dans la transmission de la peste bubonique. Centralbl. f. Bakteri., [etc.],

Plague (*Transmission of*) by insects.

1. Abt., Jena, 1907, xxxix, Ref., 625; 721.—**Gauthier** (J.-C.) & **Raynaud** (A.) [La transmission parasitaire de la peste.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1902, 3, s. xlviii, 567-569. Also: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, liv, 1497. —, Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle des parasites du rat dans la transmission de la peste. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1903, xxv, 426-438.—**Hankin** (E. H.) Note on the relation of insects and rats to the spread of plague. Centralbl. f. Bakteri., [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxii, 437.—**Herzog** (M.) Zur Frage der Pestverbreitung durch Insecten; eine neue Species von Rattenfloh. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1905, li, 268-282, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1905, cxxix, 504-520.—**Hossack** (W. M. C.) An experimental investigation as to the potency of various disinfectants against rat fleas. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 289; 1907, xlii, 8. —, Further experiments as to the potency of various disinfectants against pullex cheopis. *Ibid.*, 1907, xlii, 366-369.—**Hunter** (W.) The spread of plague infection by insects. Centralbl. f. Bakteri., [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1905-6, xl, 43-55.—**Iordanski** (V. I.) & **Klodnitski** (N. N.) K voprosu o perenose chumnoi infektsii nastekomimi, parazitiruyushimi na chelovekie. [Carrying of plague infection by insects parasitic to man.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1907, xliii, 755-772. Also, transl.: Russ. med. Rundschau., Berl., 1907, v, 453-463.—**de Jong** (S. I.) Du rôle respectif des différents insectes dans la transmission de la peste. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, annexes, 41.—**La Bounardiére** & **Xanthopolides**. De l'existence des bacilles pesteux dans le corps d'un moustique de la chambre d'un pestiféré. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1902, 3, s. xlvii, 323.—**Liston** (W. G.) Some observations on fleas and some facts which would appear to associate these insects with the spread of the plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1903, xxi, 697-700. —, A paper on plague, rats, and fleas. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1905, xx, pt. 1, 55-57.—**Noc** (F.) Du rôle des puces dans la propagation de la peste; état actuel de la question. Arch. de parasitol., Par., 1905, ix, 300-304.—**Nuttall** (G. H. F.) Zur Aufklärung der Rolle, welche die Insekten bei der Verbreitung der Pest spielen; über die Empfindlichkeit verschiedener Tiere für dieselbe. Centralbl. f. Bakteri., [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxii, 87-97. Also, Reprint. Also, transl.: Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1897, xii, 906-909. —, Note on the supposed transmission of plague by fleas and of relapsing fever by bed-bugs. J. Trop. M. Lond., 1902, v, 65.—**Okada** (K.) & **Tashiro** (S.) [On the excreta of the pest patient and the pest flea.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1900, 26-29.—**Ogata** (M.) Beitrag zur Infektion der Pest mittelst der Flöhe. [Japanese text. Ausg., Hft. 1, Suppl., 1-3.] Nippon Eisei Gakkwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1907-8, iv, 1-6.—**Skinner** (B.) Preliminary note upon ticks infesting rats suffering from plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 457.—**Tidswell** (F.) The epidemiology of plague; note on the fleas of rats. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 1491. Also: J. Trop. M., Lond., 1903, vi, 232.—**Windsor** (F. N.) Plague infection and flies. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xl, 298.

Plague (*Transmission of*) by rodents.

See, also, **Plague (*Experimental*)**; **Plague (*Prevention of*) by extermination of rats**; **Plague (*Transmission of*) by insects**; **Plague on ships**.

GREAT BRITAIN. Local Government Board. Medical Department. Ship-borne rats and plague. By W. H. Power. fol. London, 1901.

MAZARAKY (G.) *Le rôle des rats dans la propagation de la peste. 8°. Paris, 1901.

TRIAU (H.) *Les rats, sont-ils toujours l'agent propagateur de la peste? 8°. Paris, 1904.

Abel (R.) Was wussten unsere Vorfahren von der Empfänglichkeit der Ratten und Mäuse für die Beulenpest des Menschen? Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1901, xxxvi, 89-119.—**Aschoff** (L.) Die Bedeutung der Ratten auf dem Bilde Foussins: Les Philistins frappés de la peste, 1630. Janus, Amst., 1901, vi, 611-613.—**B.** (S. C.) No rats, no plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1903, xxii, 77.—**Barone** (V.) I topi e la peste. Rassegna internaz. d. med. mod., Catania, 1901-2, iii, 225-228.—**Beil** (J.) Plague contracted from the bite of a rat. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 1513.—**Besser** (L. V.) Kratkaya zapiska o turbaganyel chumie na lydynakh, nablyudavshiesya v Mongolii i zabakalye v 1888-97 godakh. [Brief note on the marmot plague of men, observed in Mongolia and beyond Baikal in . . .] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1906, ccxv, med.-spec. pt., 279-293.—**Blackmore** (G. J.) Rats and plague. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 984-988.—**Burke** (B. B.) Anti-plague measures in Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India (based on the destruction of rats and rat-fleas). J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1907, ix, 175-178.—**Cole** (L. E.) Report from Honolulu: plague-infected rat found on the

Plague (Transmission of) by rodents.

steamship Wainaleale. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 2573.—**Davies** (D. S.) Ship-borne rats and plague: a consideration of some part of the report of the Indian plague commission. Med. Mag., Lond., 1902, xi, 290-297.—**Di Mattei** (E.) Sulla recettività dei topi per la peste bubbonica ed importanza di questi animali nella diffusione di tale infezione. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1899, xx, 461.—**Dorveaux** (P.) La propagation de la peste par les animaux. Chron. méd., Par., 1898, v, 764-766.—**Dunbar & Kister** (J.) Zur bakteriologischen Diagnose bei pestkranken Ratten. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1904, xxxvi, 127-141, 2 pl.—**Edington** (A.) On the mortality among rats at the Cape Town docks which preceded the present epidemic of plague. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 1591; ii, 287.—**Existence** (On the) of chronic plague in rats in localities where plague is endemic. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1906, vi, 530-536.—**Gamaleia** (N.) [Mémoire sur les rats et la peste.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1902, 3. s., xvii, 513.—**Gillroth** (J. A.) The communication of plague to rats. Pub. Health, Lond., 1901-2, xiv, 364-366.—**Hanna** (W.) A note on rat importation and plague. J. San. Inst., Lond., 1902-3, xxiii, 716-721.—**Hobdy**. Reports from San Francisco quarantine, Angel Island, Cal.: examination of rats for plague infection: outgoing quarantine transactions. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1907, xxii, 1349.—**Hossack** (W. C.) Rats and plague; an appendix (A), dated October 22, 1906, to the report of plague in Calcutta, by T. P. Pearse, special health officer, for the year ending June 30, 1906. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1907, x, 108-111.—**Inamura** (H.) [The relation of the house rat to the plague.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 91-99.—**Kister & Schmidt** (P.) Zur Diagnose der Rattenpest. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1904, xxxvi, 454-457, 1 pl.—**Kister & Schumacher**. Untersuchung von pestverdächtigen Ratten aus in Hamburg eingelaufenen Schiffen. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1905-6, li, 126-176.—**Konstantoff** (S. V.) Rol kris i mishel v chumnikh epidemiyakh. [Rôle of rats and mice in plague epidemics.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudob. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1903, 1411-1427.—**Kossel** (H.) & **Nocht**. Ueber das Vorkommen der Pest bei den Schiffsratten und seine epidemiologische Bedeutung. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1901, xviii, 100-107, 1 ch.—**Letulle** (M.) Les rats dans la peste. Presse méd., Par., 1900, i, annexes, s. 60.—**Liston** (W. G.) Plague, rats, and fleas. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xl, 43-49.—**Lloyd** (B. J.) The rat and his parasites; his rôle in the spread of disease, with special reference to bubonic plague. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1904, ii, 113; 170; 182.—**Manson** (P.) Rats and the plague. Climate, Lond., 1900-1901, ii, no. 5, 22.—**Marki** (G.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Ratten als Infektionsträger bei der Pest und die Massnahmen zu ihrer Vertilgung. Oesterr. San.-Wes., Wien, 1901, xlii, 341-346.—**Mason**. Rats as the cause of plague outbreaks at Alexandria. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 21.—**Monkeys** and squirrels as means of conveying the infection of plague. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvi, 141.—**Natural** (On the) occurrence of chronic plague in rats. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 457-466.—**Nehring**. Die Ratten als Verbreiter der Pest und ihre Vernichtung. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1899, ix, 1273.—**Netter**. La peste pendant ces dernières années; modes de propagation; prophylaxie; du rôle des rats. Presse méd., Par., 1899, ii, 125-128.—**Newman** (E. A. R.) Rats and plague at Giridih. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 112.—**Nocht**. Pest unter den Ratten des Dampfers Cordoba. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 244. Also, transl.: Caducée, Par., 1904, iv, 65.—**Note** (A) on the immunity of Bombay rats to the subcutaneous injection of plague cultures. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1906, vi, 506-508.—**de Parville** (H.) La peste: les rats et les épidémies; virus antipesteux. Nature, Par., 1896-7, xxv, pt. 1, 154.—**Plague** and rats on shipboard. [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1271.—**Plague** at Brisbane and Sydney: examination of rats for plague infection. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 1522-1524.—**Plague** in Queensland and at Sydney: examination of rats for plague infection. *Ibid.*, 1677-1680.—**Podbiel-ski** (A. I.) Materiali k izucheniyu tarbaganyei bolleznii. [The plague among marmots.] Kazan, med. f., 1901, i, 297-312.—**R.** De ratten als internationaal peestrondbrengers. Tijdschr. v. sociale hyg. en openb. gezondhdsreg., Zwolle, 1904, vi, 157-162.—**Rats** (The) and the plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1905, xxvi, 298; 301.—**Rats** in Kathiwar. [Edit.] *Ibid.*, 1902, xix, 486.—**Rats** and plague in Calcutta. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 1561.—**Remondino** (P. C.) Relations of rats and fleas to man and the plague. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1900, xliii, 810-816.—**Report** from Queensland: bacteriological examination of rats for plague. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1903, xviii, 1432.—**Report** from Cape Town: examination of rodents for plague infection at East London and King Williams Town; infection found. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxi, 1048.—**Rudenko** (A. M.) Tarbaganya chuina. [The

Plague (Transmission of) by rodents.

plague among marmots.] Vet. feldsher, S.-Peterb., 1900, iv, 298-305. Also: Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1900, lxxviii, med.-spec. pt., 3567-3575.—**Skinner** (B.) Rats in relation to plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 427-429. — Rats in relation to plague. *Ibid.*, 622. — Plague and the geographical distribution of rats. *Ibid.*, i, 994-996.—**Skrzhivan** (F.) Nashi svyedeniya o tarbaganyei chumle. [What we know about the plague among marmots.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriol., S.-Peterb., 1901, xi, 603-612. Also, transl.: Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1902-3, xxxiii, 260-273.—**Strauch** (A.) Meine Erfahrungen über die epidemiologische Bedeutung des Vorkommens der Pest bei den Schiffsratten. N. Yorker med. Monatsschr., 1905, xvii, 329-339. — Transmission of bubonic plague by ship rats. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xli, 1511.—**Thomson** (T.) Du rôle des rats dans la peste à bord des navires. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1904, xxvi, 127-143.—**Tiraboschi** (C.) Gli animali propagatori della peste bubbonica. Boll. d. Soc. zool. ital., Roma, 1902, 2. s., iii, 160; 173; 1904, 2. s., v, 88, 1 pl. — Les rats, les souris et leurs parasites cutanés dans leurs rapports avec la propagation de la peste bubonique. Arch. de parasitol., Par., 1904, viii, 161-349. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1904, xlviii, 512-552. Also: Policlin., Roma, 1901-2, viii, sez. prat., 1569-1573; 1902-3, ix, 1569.—**Transmission** of plague by feeding rats with infected material. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 373-381.—**Vagner** (Y. N.) K voprosu o peredache bubonnoi chumy ot kris k cheloveku. [Transmission of the bubonic plague from rats to man.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Vedom., Krasnoyarsk, 1902-3, i, 156-158.—**Valassopoulou**. Epidemiologie; contribution à l'étude de la propagation de la peste par les rats. Méd. orient., Par., 1901, v, 381-383.—**Walker** (J. N.) Rat-poisoning and its effects in Azamgarh city. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1907, xlii, 215-217.—**Yamada & Nakano**. Ueber die Lebensdauer von Pestbacillen in den Rattencadavern, welche auf der Erde oder im Wasser aufgefunden werden, und über das Vorkommen dergleichen Bacillen am Fundorte derselben, sowie das Verhalten der genannten Mikroorganismen gegenüber Fäulnisbakterien auf dem künstlichen Nährboden. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1902, xvi, 499-520.

Plague (Treatises and essays on).

BARCLAY (G.) * De peste. 8°. Edinburgi, 1820.
BARNET (E. B.) La peste bubónica; conferencia. 12°. Habana, 1903.
BLANCO ROMAN (F.) La peste bubónica; sus causas, sintomas, profilaxis y tratamiento. 12°. Zamora, 1899.
[**BOSSI** (A.)] Prospetto sulla origine, natura e caratteri della peste, de' contagi della febbre gialla di America e della malattia attualmente dominante nella città di Livorno, contenente i migliori metodi di cura, i preservativi e i profumi praticati da e più dotti medici e chimici dell' Europa, le regole di polizia e di sanità per ricevere le mercanzie, un compendio de' generi, suscettibili e non suscettibili di contagio, e un breve ragguaglio delle principali pesti che in varj tempi hanno desolato la terra. Redatto dal citt. A. B. per istruzione del popolo lucchese. 8°. Lucca, 1804.
CANTLIE (J.) Plague; how to recognize, prevent, and treat plague. 8°. London, 1900.
— The same. 8°. London, 1901.
COUROUBACALIS (D.) * Étude sur la peste bubonique (historique; étiologie). 8°. Paris, 1897.
FEDELI (C.) Lezioni sulla peste bubbonica raccolte e riassunte dal dott. P. Del Genovese. 8°. Pisa, 1897.
HANKIN (E. H.) The bubonic plague. 12°. Allahabad, 1899.
ISHIGAMI (T.) A text-book on plague. Revised by S. Kitasato. Transl., enlarged, and illustrated with pathogenic horticulture by D. MacDonald. 8°. Adelaide, 1905.
JANSENS (L.) De pest. 8°. Antwerp, 1902.
JENNINGS (W. E.) A manual of plague. With an introduction by G. Bainbridge. 8°. London, 1903.

Plague (*Treatises and essays on*).

LÉON-ARCHAMBAULT (L.) La peste; historique, symptômes, prophylaxie, traitement. 8°. Paris, 1877.

LICEAGA (E.) La peste bubónica. roy. 8°. México, 1905.

MARALDI (J. D.) *De peste. 8°. Genæ, 1811.

MITRA (A.) The bubonic plague. 8°. Calcutta, 1897.

MÜLLER (H. F.) & Pösch (R.) Die Pest. 8°. Wien, 1900.

REBOLES Y CAMPOS (G.) La peste bubónica, ó tifus Yersin. Resumen histórico-práctico de nuestros conocimientos acerca de dicha enfermedad y de los estudios bacteriológicos modernos, con un prologo del dr. D. Manuel Alonso Sañudo. 12°. Madrid, 1897.

REPORTS and papers on bubonic plague, by R. Bruce Low, with an introduction by the medical officer of the local government board. 8°. London, 1902.

RIURÉANU (M.-J.) *La peste; étude étiologique, bactériologique, prophylactique. 8°. Paris, 1897.

ROMANI (F.) Ricordi su la peste, redatti in un sistema teorico pratico. 8°. Napoli, 1816.

SIMPSON (W. J.) A treatise on plague, dealing with historical, epidemiological, clinical, therapeutic, and preventive aspects of the disease. roy. 8°. Cambridge, 1905.

THOMSON (G. S.) & THOMSON (J.) A treatise on plague; the conditions for its causation, prevalence, incidence, immunity, prevention, and treatment. 12°. London, 1901.

UNITED STATES. Treasury Department. Marine-Hospital Service. The bubonic plague, by Walter Wyman. Department No. 2165. Jan. 6, 1900. 8°. Washington, 1900.

VERDES MONTENEGRO (J.) La peste bubónica; su desarrollo, síntomas y medios de combatirla según los últimos progresos científicos, con inclusión de los realizados en Oporto. 12°. Madrid, [1899].

— The same. Bubonic plague; its course and symptoms and means of prevention and treatment according to the latest scientific discoveries, including notes on cases in Oporto; with an appendix specially written by the author for the English ed., transl. by W. Munro. 8°. London, 1900.

— The same. Bubonic plague. 8°. New York, 1900.

VINCENTI (P.) & SORRENTINO (B.) La peste; storia, etiologia, sintomatologia, profilassi. Pts. 1-4. 8°. Napoli, 1903-5.

ADAMI (J. G.) The plague; a prospect and a retrospect. Montreal M. J., 1900, xxix, 241-255. Also, Reprint.—**Bourges** (H.) La peste; épidémiologie, bactériologie, prophylaxie. In: Œuvre (L.) méd.-chir., 8°. Par., 1899, no. 20, 700-738.—**Deane** (H. E.) Notes on plague. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvi, 281; 331. Also: Month. Homœop. Rev., Lond., 1900, xlv, 539; 586.—**Fyodoroff** (P. I.) Nekotoriya danniya po épidemiologii, preduprezhdeniyu i licheniyu chumli. [On the epidemiology, prevention, and treatment of the plague.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Vedom., Krasnoyarsk, 1905, iii, 320; 336; 349.—**Galeotti** (D.) Izslედovaniya o bubonnoi chumle. [Researches on the bubonic plague.] Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1898-9, vii, 193-206. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1898-9, vii, 193-206.—**Kitasato** (S.) & **Nakagawa** (A.) Plague. Twentieth Cent. Pract., N. Y., 1898, xv, 325-352.—**Leys** (J. F.) Plague. Am. Pract. Surg. [Bryant & Buck], N. Y., 1907, ii, 27-41.—**Manson** (P.) Plague. In: his: Trop. Dis., 12°. Lond., 1903, 231-262. Also, in: *Ibid.*, 4. ed., Lond., 1907, 265-297.—**Payne** (J. F.) Plague. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1896, i, 917; 1897, ii, 1150. — Plague. *Ibid.*, 1907, ii, pt. 2, 358-422.—**Rodríguez Méndez**. La peste bubónica. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1900, xxiii, 18-20.—

Plague (*Treatises and essays on*).

Welch (W. M.) The plague. Syst. Pract. M. (Loomis), N. Y. & Phila., 1897, i, 391-398.—**Wyman** (W.) Bubonic plague; malignant polyadenitis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1897, cxlii, 267-274. Also, Reprint.

Plague (*Treatment of*).

See, also, **Plague** (*Early writings, etc., relating to*); **Plague** (*Prevention of, Early writings relating to*); **Plague** (*Treatment of*) with carbolic acid; **Plague** (*Treatment of*) by incision; **Plague** (*Treatment of*) with serum; **Plague** (*Treatment of*) with suprarenal extract.

ARDIZZONE (F.) Ricordi intorno al preservarsi e curarsi dalla peste. Posti alla luce a beneficio pubblico. 12°. Genova, 1656.

CHULOPIN (J.) Remèdes préservatifs et curatifs de la peste, avec la manière de faire l'opiat. 12°. Paris, [n. d.].

CONTARDO (G. A.) Il modo di preservarsi e curarsi dalla peste. 24°. Genova, 1576.

DESCRIZIONE del nuovo remedio curativo e preservativo contro la peste, presentemente usato con felicissimo successo nello spedale di S. Antonio nella città di Smirna. 4°. Genova, 1800.

FUCHS (L.) Remèdes certains et bien approuvez contre la peste. Extraits de plusieurs auteurs. Nouvellement tourné de latin en français, par l'amateur de santé publique. 16°. Paris, [n. d.].

GENTILE (F.) Description succincte historique, phisique et pratique de la cure de quelques pestiférés. 12°. Nice, [1790?].

OVERDATZ (L.) Kort verhael van de peste, met hare geneesmiddelen; dienstigh voor alle arme verlaten menschen. 16°. Brussel, 1668.

PANVINI (P.) Chiara dimostrazione de' veri preservativi della peste, e de' rimedi che distruggono il contagio, con l'esposizione delle circostanze che inferiscono la peste; e del miglior metodo di curar gli appestati; con l'aggiunta delle più interessante regole sanitarie. 2. ed. 16°. Napoli, 1816.

PRESENT remedies against the plague, shewing sundry preservatives for the same, by wholesome fumes, drinks, vomits, and other inward receipts, as also the perfect cure (by implaisture) of any that are therewith infected. Now necessary to be observed of every householder, to avoid the infection lately begun in some places of this citty. Written by a learned phisition, for the health of his country, and now newly enlarged by the same author, with remedies for the new pestilent fever. 16°. London, 1594.

RASI (G. B.) Circolare [riguardante l'unzione con olio nel prevenire e guarire la peste]. 8°. Roma, 1820.

Agote & Medina. La peste chez les enfants. [Abstr.] Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1903, vi, 168-172.—**Bannerman** (W. B.) Bubonic plague; report on the treatment of. Proc. San. Com. Madras (1897), 1898, 83-104.—**Cabanès**. Les anciens traitements de la peste. Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par., 1899, cxxxviii, 764-781.—**Cantlie** (J.) Remarks on the treatment of bubonic plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 249-251. Also: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1897, xii, 345-347. Also, transl.: Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1897, lxiv, 109-114. Also, transl.: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1897, xlii, 176; 188. Also, transl.: Rev. de méd. y cirug. pract., Madrid, 1897, xl, 170-175.—**Danysz** (J.) O szerzeniu się dżumy, jej zapobieganiu oraz leczeniu. [On the extent of the plague, and treatment.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1898, xxvi, 1189-1193.—**Deléarde**. Traitement de la peste. Nord méd., Lille, 1900, vi, 37.—**D'Mello** (J. F.) A few remarks on the treatment of the bubonic form of plague. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1904, xxv, no. 14, 23-25.—**Ferrari** (A.) Tratamento da peste. Rev. med.-cirurg do Brazil, Rio de Jan., 1905, xiii, 434-439.—**Ferreira de Castro**. Tratamento da peste bubonica. Med. mod., Porto, 1899, vi, 318-324.—**Fonseca** (C.) O lenedo da cerverja na peste bu-

Plague (Treatment of).

bonica. Rev. da Soc. de med. e cirurg., Rio de Jan., 1901, v. 311-316. — **Gentis**. Pest en middelen. Nederl. mil. geneesk. Arch. [etc.], Leiden, 1888, xxii, 564-566. — **Griffith** (A.S.). An isolated case of plague. Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., Liverpool, 1902, iv, pt. 2, 379-384. — **van der Heide** (C.C.). Hoe te handelen bij een geval van pest? Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1900-1901, vii, 449-454. — **Jackson** (T.W.). A case of bubonic plague; recovery. Phila. M. J., 1902, ix, 627-629. — **Kashkadamoff** (V.P.). O liechenii chumi. [Treatment of the plague.] Vrach. gaz., S.-Peterb., 1901, viii, therap. pt., 25. — **Preduprezhdeniye i liecheniye chumi**. (Prophylaxis and treatment of the plague.) Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 17; 56; 98. — **Lahmann** (H.). Die natürliche Behandlung der Pest. Hygieia, Stuttgart., 1896-7, x, 161-173. — **Landouzy** (L.). Traitement de la peste; prophylaxie; thérapeutique; sérothérapie. Presse méd., Par., 1897, 61-66. — **Le Roy des Barres**. Le traitement de la peste. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1903, lxxvi, 1479-1483. — **Lustig** (A.) & **Galeotti** (G.). The prophylactic and curative treatment of plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 206-208. — **Majumdar** (J.N.). A résumé of plague cases treated by homeopathic remedies. Indian Homeop. Rev., Calcutta, 1905, xiv, 168-170. — **Maxwell** (J.L.). Formosa under the Japanese, with special reference to the treatment of plague in that island. China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, 1905, xix, 231-235. — **Mould** (W.). A case of plague. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1905, v, 140-143. — **Native** (The) treatment of plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xii, 217. — **Nayudu** (J.V.R.). An old but successful treatment for plague. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1898, xv, 498-500. Also: Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xii, 487-489. — **Observações dos primeiros casos de peste bubônica tratados no Hospital da Misericórdia**. Med. mod., Porto, 1899, vi, 324. — **Panioty** (J.E.). A case of true plague treated on ordinary principles. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1898, xiv, 509. — **Penna** (J.). Tratamento da peste oriental. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1900-1901, 5. s., iv, 117; 168; 222, 2 tab. — **de Pietra S.anta**. Traitement de la peste; prophylaxie; thérapeutique; sérothérapie. J. d'hyg., Par., 1897, xxii, 85. — **Ray** (D.N.). Cases of bubonic plague. Homeop. Recorder, Lancaster, 1903, xviii, 348-353. — **Raybaud** (A.). Traitement de la peste. Marseille méd., 1901, xxxviii, 609-625. — **Rogers** (S.J.S.). Prophylaxis and treatment of bubonic plague. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., Sacramento, 1901, 43-49. Also: Med. Age, Detroit, 1902, xx, 249-254. — **Rokukaku** (K.). [The treatment of the plague.] Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1907, xxvi, no. 299, pt. 2, 13. — **Sen** (H.C.). Notes on the treatment of plague. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1902, xxii, 113. — **Sircar** (K.). Successful treatment of a plague case. Month. Homeop. Rev., Lond., 1902, xlii, 213. — **Sircar** (M.L.). Therapeutics of plague, being suggestions for the prophylactic and curative treatment of the disease. Calcutta J. M., 1897, xvi, 405-415. Also, Reprint [with additions]. — **van der Stempel** (M.L.). De homeopathische behandeling van de pest. Handel. v. de Vereen. v. homeop. Geneesk. in Nederl., Zwolle, 1900, 25-34. — **T.** (L.V.). A practical experience of bubonic plague. [Description of his own case.] J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1907, ix, 179-185. — **Takeno** (F.). [Sulphate of iron in the plague.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 145-148. — **Terni** (C.). Studien über die Pest. 2. Teil. Die rationelle Kur der Pest. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig., 1906, liv, 385-418. 1 diag. — **Thompson** (J.A.). Management of epidemic plague. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xiii, 449-451. — **Thomson** (G.S.). The perchloride treatment in plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1900, xxxv, 427. — **Tucker** (E.F.G.). The varieties of bubo met with in bubonic plague, and the rational treatment of each kind. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xl, 377-380. — **Vaman Baji Panikar**. Common salt as a cure for plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1902, xix, 498. — **Varghese** (M.). Aristolochia indica, a specific for plague. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xvii, 112. — **Varma** (N.R.). Plague treatment by innunctions of oil. Ibid., 1899, xvi, 631. — **Vladimiroff** (A.A.). Kriticheskiy obzor spetsificheskikh sredstv, predlozhenikh dlya borbi s bubonnoy chumoy. [Critical review of the specific remedies offered to combat the bubonic plague.] J. russk. Obsh. okhran. narod. zdrav., St. Petersburg., 1898, viii, 249-264. — **Walker** (R.). A new treatment for plague. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1902, xix, 251; 292; 368. Also: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1902, xxii, 148; 171; 224.

Plague (Treatment of) with carbolic acid.

Atkinson (J.M.). A case of bubonic plague treated with large doses of carbolic acid; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 1589. Also: J. Trop. M., Lond., 1899-1900, ii, 138. — **—**. The treatment of plague by large doses of carbolic acid given internally. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 753-755. — **Bose** (B.M.). Carbolic acid and tincture iodine treatment of three cases of bubonic plague; recovery. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvi, 612. — **Mir Hidayatullah**. Carbolic acid treatment of plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1904, xxxix, 287, 1 diag. — **Thomson** (J.C.) Re-

Plague (Treatment of) with carbolic acid.

port on treatment of plague by large doses of carbolic acid. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1903, vi, 309-311. — **Varis** (S.M.). Carbolic acid treatment of plague. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1902, xxii, 411.

Plague (Treatment of) by incision.

Bandi (I.). L'intervento chirurgico nella peste bubonica. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1901, vii, 273-283. — **—**. Sulla controindicazione alla chirurgia del sistema linfatico nella peste bubonica. Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig., Milano, xxiii, 314-318. — **Nesfield** (V.B.). A note on the beneficial effect of the immediate incision in plague wounds. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 363.

Plague (Treatment of) with serum.

Ferreira de Aguiar (D.). *Da soroterapia na peste. roy. 8°. Rio de Janeiro, 1905.

Galeotti (G.). Il laboratorio municipale di Bombay per la preparazione del siero contro la peste bubonica. Relazione. 8°. Pistoia, 1899.

— & **Polverini** (G.). Sui primi 175 casi di peste bubonica trattati nel 1898 in Bombay col siero preparato nel Laboratorio di patologia generale di Firenze. roy. 8°. Firenze, 1898.

Lustig (A.). Siero-terapia e vaccinazioni preventive contro la peste bubonica. (Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche.) 8°. Torino, 1899.

SCIENTIFIC memoirs by officers of the medical and sanitary departments of the government of India: Serum-therapy of plague in India; reports by W. M. Haffkine, C. I. E., and various officers of the plague Research Laboratory, Bombay. Edited with an introduction by Lieut. Col. W. B. Bannerman. N. s., No. 20. 4°. Calcutta, 1905.

Taranukhin (V.A.). *K voprosu o spetsificheskikh osadkakh protivochumnikh sivorotok; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye nad Krausovskimi osadkami iz protivochumnikh sivorotok i filtratov chumnikh kultur. [Specific sediments of anti-plague serums; experimental investigation of Kraus's sediments and filtrates of plague cultures.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1904.

Also [Outline], in: Protok. zasid. Obsh. Morsk. vrach. v Kronstadt, 1902-3, no. 1, 15-21. Also [Abstr.], in: Vestnik Obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg., 1904, pt. 2, 168-170.

Alonso Uballes (J.). Tratamiento suero-terápico é intensivo de la peste bubónica. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1904, xi, 459-466. — **Antonacoponto**. La sérothérapie et la vaccination antipesteuses. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1902-3, xlviii, 180; 199; 215; 230; 246; 263; 278; 326. — **Anber** (J.). Résultats obtenus à la réunion par l'emploi du sérum antipesteux de Yersin. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1901, iv, 436-440. — **Badia** (J.). Sobre un caso de peste bubónica, tratado por el suero Yersin. Riv. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1900, viii, 594-597. — **Bannerman** (W.B.). Serum-therapy of plague in India; introduction. Scient. mem. med. off. India, Calcutta, 1905, 1-27. — **Bedrikovski** (A.L.). Die yatelnost osoboi laboratorii po prigotovleniyu protivochumnikh preparatov Imperatorskovo Instituta Eksperimentalnoi Meditsini na forte Aleksandra I v Kronshadt. [Activity of the special laboratory for making antiplague preparations, of the Imperial Institute of Experimental Medicine, at Fort Alexander I in Kronstadt.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg., 1906, ccxv, med.-spec. pt., 235; 449. — **Brownlee** (J.). The sero-therapeutics of plague. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 435-438. — **Burch** (J.D.). The plague; its diffusive tendency; Haffkine's antiplague virus vs. Dr. Yersin's serum. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxvi, 485-493. Also: Texas M. Mag., Fort Worth, 1902, ii, no. 11, 10-18. — **Cairns** (D.L.). On the treatment of bubonic plague by Yersin's serum, with observations on its mode of action. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 1287-1292. Also, transl., Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1904, xviii, 221-228. — **Calmette**. La peste et le sérum antipesteux. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1900, 3. s., xliii, 82-85. Also: Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1900, 4. s., xiv, 765-768. — **—**. On anti-plague serum-therapy. Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 1454. — **Calvert** (W.J.). Plague serum in three cases. Boston M. & S. J., 1993, cxlvii, 35. Also, Reprint. — **Choksy** (N.H.). Some observations on plague and its treatment with Lustig's serum. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1901, xx, 353-361. Also: Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1901, xvii, 370; 401; 477; 509. Also [Abstr.]: J. Trop. M., Lond., 1901, iv, 106. See, also, infra,

Plague (Treatment of) with serum.

Drury (H. C.) — Report on the treatment of plague with Yersin-Roux serum, at the Maratha Hospital during 1905. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1906, xxvii, no. 1, 1-11. — **Clemow** (F. G.) The serum treatment of plague. Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 1212-1215. — **Cobián Areal** (A.) El suero Yersin y la vacuna Haffkine en el tratamiento de la peste bubónica. Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct., Madrid, 1900, xlvii, 129-142. Also: Crón. méd., Lima, 1900, xvii, 85; 105. — **Curative** serum in plague. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 511. — **Denys**. Réponse à M. Calmette à propos de sa note sur le traitement sérothérapique de la peste. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1901, 4. s., xv, 21-30. — **Dessy** (S.) Intorno alla preparazione del vaccino e del siero antipestoso con il metodo Lustig-Galeotti nel nostro istituto d'igiene. Morgagni, Milano, 1901, xliii, 618-627. — **Diendonné**. Ueber die Resultate der Yersin'schen und Haffkine'schen Immunisirungs- und Heilungsversuche bei Pest. München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 166-168. — **Drury** (H. C.) The serum treatment of plague. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiii, 593. See, also, *supra*, Choksy (N. H.). — **Dujardin-Beaumetz** (E.) Sérothérapie de la peste. Cong. Internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 3, 172-183. Also: Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1906, iv, 473-484. — **Duprat** (A.) Contribution clinique à la sérothérapie de la peste. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1903, xvii, 599-605. — **Ferrari** (A.) A sérotherapia na peste bubónica. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1903, xvii, 31-34. — **Ferrer Píera**. La dosis máxima de la vacuna antipestosa de Ferrán y sus efectos en el hombre. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1900, xxi, 43-45. — **Fitzpatrick** (C. B.) A preliminary note on the investigation and preparation of the antitoxine of the bubonic plague at the New York Quarantine Laboratory, Staten Island. N. York M. J., 1897, lxx, 490. Also, Reprint. — **Frankland** (G. C.) Dr. Yersin and the plague virus. Nature, Lond., 1897, lv, 378. — **Gabrielevski** (G. N.) O prigotovlenii protivochumnoi sivorotki. [Sur la préparation du sérum antipesteux. Extr., 523-526.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1897, iii, 465-469. — **Galeotti** (G.) Sulle vaccinazioni preventive e sulla sieroterapia contro la peste bubbonica. Atti d. Cong. naz. d' ig. 1899, Pavia, 1900, 200-213. — **Godinho** (V.) Sero-therapia de peste: valor curativo do serum antipestoso de Butantan. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1903, xvii, 303-305, 1 ch. Also [Abstr.]: Presse méd., Par., 1904, i, 60. — **Gomes da Silva** (J.) Note sur les essais du sérum Yersin dans le traitement de la peste bubonique. China. Imp. Customs. Med. Rep., Shanghai, 1897-8, lv, 24-35, 18 diag. on 71. — **Guenther** (R.) The anti-pest serum of Yersin. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 1956. — **Gurin** (E.) Zadachi i respekti Ichechniya bubonnoi chumi. [Problems and prescriptions for the treatment of bubonic plague.] Meditsina, St. Petersburg, 1897, ix, 51; 67. Also, Reprint [with additions]. — **Haffkine** (W. M.) & **Costello** (C. T.) Report on a series of 110 cases of plague treated with Terni's anti-plague serum. Scient. mem. med. off. India, Calcutta, 1905, 37-46. — **Haffkine** (W. M.) & **West** (W. G.) Report on a series of 70 cases of plague treated with Brazil's anti-plague serum. *Ibid.*, 47-59. — **Harris** (R.) M. Haffkine's anti-plague inoculation. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvi, 161. — **Hetsch** (H.) & **Otto** (R.) Ueber die Wirkung des Pestserums bei experimenteller Fütterungspost. Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1903, xi, 419-426. — **Ignatyeff** (V. E.) Seroterapiya chumi i predokhranitelnyia protivochumniya privivki. [Sero-therapy of pest and prophylactic anti-pest inoculations.] Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk. (1900), 1901, xl, pt. 2, 39-58, 1 diag. — **Jennings** (W. E.) The application of serum therapeutics to plague. Treatment, Lond., 1903-4, vii, 811-817. — **Kaschadanoff** (B.) Serum treatment of plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1900, xxxv, 254; 352. — **Klein** (A.) De pestbaeilen en de serotherapie bij pest. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1897, 2. R., xxxiii, d. 1, 569-583. — **Koch** (R.) [et al.]. Berichte über die Wertbestimmung des Pariser Pestserums. Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1902, ix, 643-704. — **Kolbe** (W.) & **Otto** (R.) Vergleichende Werthprüfungen von Pestserum verschiedener Herkunft. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh., Leipz., 1902, xi, 595-625. — **Krimbein**, **Tavel** & **Glücksmaun**. Pest-vaccins und Pestserum. Centrallbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1901, xxx, 742. — **Landonzy**. Sur une demande d'autorisation de fabrication de sérum antipesteux. [Rap.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., xlii, 163. — **Lustig** (A.) Alcuni appunti sull' uso del siero contro la peste bubbonica in India. Riv. d' ig. e san. pubbl., Torino, 1899, x, 105-112. Also: Sieroterapia, Roma, 1899, iii, 25-28. — **Marikowszky** (G.) A praeventive és a curativ serumkezelés pestisnél. [The preventive és a curative serum treatment of the plague.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 420; 432; 446; 458; 473; 489; 503. — **Marki** (G.) Sérum antitoxique antipesteux. Cong. Internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C.-r., Par., 1900, x, 204. — Ueber die Darstellung von Pestserum. *Ibid.*, Brux., 1903, ii, 117-120. — **Marshall** (T. R.) Bubonic plague; cause, dissemination, forms, and clinical symptoms; serum therapy. Virginia M. Semi-Monthly, Richmond, 1905-6, x,

Plague (Treatment of) with serum.

417-421. — **Martini** (E.) Ueber die Wirkung des Pestserums bei experimenteller Pestpneumonie an Ratten, Mäusen, Katzen, Meerschweinchen und Kaninchen. Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1902, x, 137-176. — **Mason** (N. D.) Notes of epidemic plague at Cutch Mandvi; Yersin's serum antipestous treatment contrasted with ordinary methods. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1897, xlii, 147-161. Also: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1897, xlii, 351-354. — **Mayr** (A.) A paper on Professor Lustig's curative plague serum. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1900, xvi, 1-4. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 461. — Ueber die bisherige Anwendung des Professor Lustig'schen Pestserums in Bombay. Wien. med. Bl., 1899, xxii, 923; 940; 957. — Method of preparation of Lustig's anti-plague serum as employed by G. Polverini and A. Mayr in the Bombay municipal laboratory at Parel until May, 1902; Appendix A. Scient. mem. med. off. India, Calcutta, 1905, 71. — **Metschnikoff** (E.) Die Serumtherapie der Pest. Wien. med. Presse, 1897, xxxviii, 1181-1184. — **Monod** (H.) Historique du premier cas de peste traité et guéri par l'emploi de sérum anti-pesteux. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1896, 3. s., xxxvi, 195-199. — Sur le sérum antipesteux de M. Yersin. *Ibid.*, 473-475. — **Moretti** (T.) Intorno alla sieroterapia della peste bubbonica. Raccoglitoro med., Forlì, 1898, 6. s., ii, 333-339. — **Mouton** (J. M. C.) Insultingent met vaccin en serum als voorbehoedmiddel tegen de pest. Hyg. Bl., Amst., 1901, v, 25-35. — **Netter**. La peste pendant ces dernières années; sérothérapie et vaccination antipesteuses. Presse méd., Par., 1899, ii, 133-136. — **Nicollé** (C.) L'efficacité du sérum antipesteux de l'Institut Pasteur démontrée par son emploi dans l'épidémie actuelle de Porto. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1899, xiv, 517-523. — **Peña** (J.) Nuevas observaciones sobre el tratamiento sueroterápico de la peste bubónica. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1902, ix, 73-79. — **Peste** (L.) bubonique et son traitement par le sérum antipesteux. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1897, cxxxii, 165-169. — **Peypers** (H. F. A.) La peste et son extinction par la sérothérapie. Janus, Amst., 1902, vii, 199. — **Plague** (The); the antitoxin serum; the discoverer of the serum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 357-359. — **Polverini** (G.) Sero-therapie gegen Beulenpest. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 649-651. — **Remezoff** (F. N.) Chuma il Ichechniye veyu sivorotki po sposobu Yersin'a. [The plague and its treatment by blood serum by Yersin's method.] Vrach. Zapiski, Mosk., 1897, lv, 131-148. — **Roux** (E.) Sur la peste bubonique: essais de traitement par le sérum antipesteux, à propos d'une note du Dr. Yersin. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxvii, 91-99. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1897, lxx, 97-100. Also: Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1897, Melun, 1898, xxvii, 264-269. Also, *transl.*: Therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1897, ix, 97-102. — **Row** (R.) Curative value of a local infection with a live pyogenic germ in bubonic plague. Tr. Grant Coll. M. Soc. Bombay, 1905-6, 1-12. — **Simond** (L.) Rapport sur les cas de peste traités dans l'Inde anglaise au moyen du sérum antipesteux préparé à l'Institut Pasteur de Paris par M. le Dr. Roux. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1898, i, 349-361. Also, *transl.*: Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, 433. — **Solovoyoff** (V. P.) Kratkiy ocherk klinicheskikh nablyudeniy nad loshadmi, sluzhashimi dlya zagotovleniya protivochumnoi sivorotki. [Brief sketch of clinical observations on horses serving for the preparation of anti-plague serum.] Arch. biol. nauk d. s. S.-Peterb., 1897-8, vi, 179-186. Also, *transl.*: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1897-8, vi, 175-182. — **Stevens**. Rapport . . . sur les vaccinations par les sérum d'Haffkine et de Yersin. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1900, iii, 569-572. — **Symmers** (W. S. C.) Report on preparation of plague serum. Centrallbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1899, xxv, 460-464. — **Terni** (C.) A peste bubonica; vacinação e sérotherapia. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1900, xiv, 143-152. — **Terui** (C.) & **Basidi**. Nouvelle méthode de préparation du vaccin antipesteux. Méd. orient., Par., 1900, iv, 45-48. — **Thiroux**. Rapport sur la sérothérapie de la peste bubonique. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1899, ii, 399-408. — **Thomson** (G. S.) Remarks on Yersin's serum in plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1897, xlii, 454-456. — The last case injected by Yersin's serum at Parel. *Ibid.*, 1898, xxxiii, 138. — **Treatment** of bubonic plague by Yersin's serum, with observations on its mode of action. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1903, 3. s., xix, 593. — **Turner**. The use of Lustig's serum. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1902, xx, 14-17. — **Uballes** (J. A.) Tratamiento sueroterápico intensivo de la peste bubónica. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1904, xi, 772. — **Valassoponlo**. Epidémiologie; à propos de la peste en Egypte: efficacité du sérum antipesteux. Méd. orient., Par., 1901, v, 333-335. — **Vassal** (J.-J.) La sérothérapie de la peste bubonique; épidémie du Port (Réunion), 1900-1901. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1902, v, 558-599. — **Vladimiroff** (A. A.) O tekhnike prigotovleniya protivochumnoi sivorotki. [On the technique of preparing anti-plague serum.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1897, xlvii, 457-459. — **West** (W. G.) Report on a series of 68 cases of plague treated with Roux' anti-plague serum. Scient. mem. med. off. India,

Plague (Treatment of) with serum.

Calcutta, 1905, 60-70.—**Yabe** (F.) [On the serumtherapy of the plague.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1900, 444-450.—**Yersin** (A.) Sur la peste bubonique (séro-thérapie). Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1897, xi, 81-93. *See also, supra*, Roux (E.). *Also, transl.*: Aertzt. Rundschau, München, 1897, vii, 99-102. *Also transl.*: Wien. med. Presse, 1897, xxxviii, 170-176. *Also, transl.*: Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk., 1897, xxxvi, pt. 1, 85-101.—**Yokota** (C.) [The second report of the investigation of the antipest fluid.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1900, 1266-1270.—**Ziegelroth**. Zur Serum-Therapie der Pest. Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap., Berl., 1901, iii, 173.

Plague (Treatment of) with suprarenal extract.

Bahadurji (J. N.) The successful use of solution adrenalin chloride in a case of plague and in several cases of asthma. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1904, xxxix, 476.—**Bose** (K. C.) Adrenalin chloride in plague and other diseases. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1904, vii, 37-41.—**Choksy** (N. H.) Further observations on the use of adrenalin in plague. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1907, xlii, 48-50.—**Mallanuah** (S.) The glandular extract from immunised animals as a curative agent in plague. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 222-224.

Plague (Urine in).

Corthorn (Alice M.) Albuminuria in plague. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 671.—**Hojel** (J. G.) Clinical types of plague with urinalysis. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1897, xxxii, 269-272.—**Ishikami**. [The clinical findings in the uro-genital apparatus in the plague, especially plague nephritis, and its prognostic value.] Daihan Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906, v, 1113-1148.—**Parodi**. La diazo-réaction d'Ehrlich dans la peste. Bull. méd., Par., 1901, xv, 965.

Plague in animals.

See, also, Plague (Experimental); Plague (Transmission of) by rodents.

Rangel (R.) Nota preliminar sobre la peste boba y la desengadera de los equideos de los llanos de Venezuela. 8°. Caracas, 1905.

Cattle (J.) Plague in domestic animals. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 715.—**Clemow** (F. G.) Remarks on plague in the lower animals. *Ibid.*, 1900, i, 1141; 1216.—**Corthorn** (Alice M.) Plague in monkeys and squirrels, with note by C. J. R. Milne. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1899, xxxiv, 81.—**Deveill** (D. V.) Ueber die Empfänglichkeit der Frösche für Infektion mit Bubonenpest. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxii, 382-385.—**Diagnosis** (The) of natural rat plague. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 324-358, 1 col. pl.—**Di Mattei** (E.) Intorno alla trasmissione della peste bubbonica ai suini, agli ovini ed ai volatili. Atti d. Cong. naz. d'ig. [etc.] 1898, Torino, 1899, 261-296. *Also*: Riv. d'ig. e san. pubbl., Torino, 1899, x, 693; 733.—**Firth** (E.) Ueber künstliche und natürliche Pestinfektion von Fischen. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1907, lvii, 315-336.—**Gorlichkoff** (G.) Chumata i spirillozita po kokoshkittu v Bulgariya. [The plague and spirillozita of hens in Bulgaria.] Vet. Sbirka, Sofia, 1907, xvi, 172-179.—**Gosio** (B.) Sur la transmissibilité de la peste bubonique aux chauves-souris. [Transl. from: R. Accad. d. Lincei, 1902.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1903, xxxix, 74-76.—**Hunter** (W.) Plague in cats. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 1064.—**Janson** (L.) Der schwarze Tod bei Thieren. Mitth. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Völk. Ostasiens, Tokio, 1897, 451.—**Ledingham** (J. C. G.) The pathological histology of the spleen and liver in spontaneous rat-plague, with observations on the experimental infection. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 359-372, 2 pl.—**London** (E. S.) Vospriimchivili ptitsi k bubonno-chumnoi zarazie? [Are birds subject to the infection of bubonic plague?] Arch. biol. nauk., St.-Peterb., 1897-8, vi, 66-69. *Also, transl.*: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1897, vi, 67-70.—**Robertson** (W.) Oriental or bubonic plague in certain of the lower animals. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1901, xiv, 143-145.—**Roy** (S. C.) Cases of plague among animals. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xl, 477.—**Sandwith** (F. M.) Transmissibility of plague to the mongoose. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 562.—**Significance** (On the) of the locality of the primary bubo in animals infected with plague in nature. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 382-394.—**Sizoff** (P. V.) K voprosu o stolikosti kontagiya eksudativnovo tifa kur (chumi kur). [On the stability of the contagium of exudative typhus (plague) of chickens.] Arch. vet. nauk., St. Petersburg, 1907, xxxvii, 847-850.—**Torel**. La peste chez les animaux, spécialement dans ses rapports avec la prophylaxie sanitaire. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1903, lxxix, 5-34.—**Yankovskii** (V.) K voprosu o mlerie ubivaniya zachumlennikh zhivotnikh v zakavkazy. [On the destruction of plague-suffering animals in the Caucasus.] Vet. Obozr., Mosk., 1904, vi, 231-233.

Plague in art.

See Plague (Curiosities relating to).

Plague in pregnancy.

Kamura. [Fœtal infection from plague in a pregnant woman.] Osaka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, 1907, vi, 515-517.—**Leumann** (B. H. F.) Three cases of plague in pregnant women; recovery in all three cases. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 748-750.—**Lorans** (H.) La peste chez les femmes enceintes et chez les enfants du premier âge. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1900, iii, 298-301.—**Petropavlovski** (I. N.) K patologicheskoi anatomii i bakteriologii chumi sobak. [Sur l'anatomie pathologique et sur la bactériologie de la peste des chiens. Extr., 624-626.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1899, vii, 597-620.

Plague on ships.

See, also, Plague (Prevention of, Public measures for); Plague (Prevention of), by extermination of rats; Rats (Extermination of).

Anderson (T. L.) Two cases of bubonic plague on board ship. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 730.—**Anbert** (P.) La peste à bord du Sénégal. Lyon méd., 1901, xevii, 453-455.—**Barnett** (H. N.) Two cases of bubonic plague occurring on board ship. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 1333.—*Two cases of plague on board ship. Ibid.*, ii, 1097.—**Bernheim**. La peste sur le Sénégal et le lazaret de Frioul. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1901, xxxiii, 641-651. *Also* [Abstr.]: Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C.-r., 1901-2, 7.—**Bucquoy**. La peste à bord du Sénégal; une quarantaine au Frioul. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1901, 3. s., xlv, 422-435. *Also* [Abstr.]: Rev. scient., Par., 1901, 4. s., xvi, 623-627.—**Buistrode**. Memorandum on the occurrence of cases of bubonic plague on board the P. and O. R. M. S. "Caledonia" from Bombay, and on the precautionary measures taken in relation thereto. Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd., Lond., 1898-9, 192-194. —*Memorandum as to plague on board the S. S. "Golconda". Ibid.*, 195-198.—**Case** (The) of suspected plague at Plymouth. [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 1750.—**Discussion** sur la police sanitaire maritime et le séjour du Sénégal au lazaret du Frioul. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1901, 3. s., xlv, 526-547.—**Eldridge** (S.) Case of plague on the steamship City of Peking. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1899, xiv, 1293.—**Fatal** (The) case of plague in the Mersey (from the S. S. Crewe Hall). [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 444.—**Foster** (M. H.) The transport Kintuck at Port Townsend, having had a death from plague at Nagasaki. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 1671.—**Harrigan** (J. D.) The plague on the Vaterland. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1905, xxi, 135-138.—**Hough** (J. S.) The case of plague at Nagasaki from the steamship Taichu Maru. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1902, xvii, 900.—**Jacques** (R.) & **Ganthier** (J.-C.) Courte épidémie de peste atypique. Presse méd., Par., 1901, ii, 1-3.—**Kerr** (J. W.) Plague on steamship Ballarat at Shanghai. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1902, xvii, 823.—**Kinyoun** (J. J.) Plague on steamship America Maru. *Ibid.*, 1899, xiv, 1261.—**Leroux** (C.) Au Frioul; la peste à bord du Sénégal; le service sanitaire au Lazaret. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1901, n. s., vi, 1009-1012.—**McKay** (W. W.) Further concerning plague on the steamship Carlisle City. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 1669-1671.—**Markl**. Der Pestfall vom Lloydampfer Calipo. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xx, 186-188.—**Monod** (H.) Incident du paquebot Sénégal retenu au lazaret du Frioul le 20 septembre 1901 comme infecté de peste; circonstances qui ont motivé l'isolement du navire et conditions dans lesquelles s'est effectué cet isolement; exposé... comme suite à une communication de M. le Dr. Bucquoy. Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1901, Par., 1903, xxxi, 181-201.—**Nocht**. Die Pest unter den Ratten des Dampfers Cordoba. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 244. *Also, transl.*: Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1904, 4. s., i, 350-356.—**Oberndorfer** (S.) Pesterkrankungen auf einem deutschen Dampfer. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 360-363.—**Pastega** (A.) Due casi di peste bubbonica sul piroscafo Duca di Galliera; contributo alla epidemiologia navale e alla cura chirurgica della peste. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1903, ii, 12-38.—**Pesterkrankungen** (Die) auf dem Lloydampfer Berenice und die sanitäre Behandlung desselben im Seelazareth zu S. Bartolomeo. Oesterr. San.-Ves., Wien, 1900, xii, 38-51.—**Plague** on an Indian liner. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 1119.—**Plague** on steamship Aida at Port Said. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1905, xx, 565.—**Plague** on board the steamship Carthage. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 272.—**Plague** on steamship Laos between Port Said and Marseilles. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 1710.—**Plague** on steamship Imperator. [Egypt.] *Ibid.*, 1905, xx, 565.—**Plague** on steamship Korea at Kobe. *Ibid.*, 1904, xix, 1337.—**Plague** in the Thames. [Edit.] J. Trop. M., Lond., 1904, vii, 385.—**Plague** on vessels arrived at

Plague on ships.

Suez. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1904, xix, 748.—**Plague-infected** (A) vessel. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1833.—**Skinner** (R. P.) Further concerning the cases of plague on the steamship Laos [Marseilles, France]. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 1891.—**Stranch** (A.) Die Pestfälle auf dem österreichischen Dampfer Gundulič. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1902, xvi, 217; 237. —. Die prophylaktischen Massregeln auf dem österreichischen Dampfer Gundulič infolge der Pestfälle. *Ibid.*, 905-907.—**Thomas** (A. R.) Report from London; steamship Ormuz at Plymouth with two cases suspected of plague. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1901, xvi, 1890.

Plague among troops.

RIKUGUN bunai hiakukakutoku-ni kwan suru hokoku. [Report on the prophylaxis of the bubonic plague in the army.] 8°. Tokyo, 1899.

Bubonic plague; general precautions for troops and others employed on plague work. Proc. San. Com. Madras (1897), 1898, 254-256.—**Bubonic** plague. Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., 1900-1901, 219-234.—**Goldberg-Zlatogoroff** (S. I.) O bakteriologicheskomo raspoznavanii chumi v trupakh. [Bacteriological diagnosis of the plague in troops.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 1237; 1277.—**Russia**. (Prikaz po voyennomu vedomstvu 20 dekabrya 1901 g. no. 435.) Polozheniye o mferopriyatiyakh protiv zanosia i rasprostraneniya chumi v voyskakh, raspolozhonnikh v miestnostyakh, obyavlenikh neblagopoluchniimi po chumte. [(Order promulgated by the ministry of war, December 20, 1901, no. 435.) Measures preventing the introduction and distribution of the plague among the troops located in places declared untrustworthy with regard to the plague.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1902, lxxx, off. pt., 98-113.—**Shiga** (I.) [Communication on plague in the army.] Saitake Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1900, 1-3.

Plahl (Joh.) Ueber die Arten der Radicalbehandlung von Leistenhernien und den Einfluss derselben auf die Diensttauglichkeit der Officiere und Soldaten, sowie auf die Eignung zur Militär-Erziehung. 42 pp. 8°. Wien, 1897. Forms 5. and 6. Hft., v. 23, of: Wien. Klinik.

— The same. Radikalnoye lecheniye pakhovikh grizh. [Transl. by V. F. Siebold.] In: WIEN. Klinik [Russ. transl.], S.-Peterb., 1898, 111-152.

— Der sanitäre Dienst im Felde, seine historische Entwicklung, der gegenwärtige Stand in den modernen Staaten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Oesterreich-Ungarn. pp. 39-62. 8°. Berlin & Wien, Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1906.

Forms 3. Hft., v. 32, of: Wien. Klinik.

Plain (*Mlle. Virginie*).

See **Arrêt** de la cour suprême touchant le magnétisme animal, [etc.]. 12°. Paris, 1843.

Plain words on health in homes, or how we daily invite headache, loss of appetite, paleness, unpleasant odors, languor, malaria, zymotic diseases, etc., by imperfect house drainage. 17 pp., 3 pl., 2 l. 4°. New York, The Germicide Co., [1879].

Plain words about sickness, addressed to the mothers and wives of workingmen. By a doctor's wife. 1 p. l., 156 pp. 16°. London, Seeley, Jackson & Halliday, 1860.

Plainfield.

See **Hospitals** (*Description, etc., of*), **Insane** (*Asylums for, Description, etc., of*), by localities

Plains.

Hall (J. N.) The climate of the plains. Climate, St. Louis, 1899, ii, 95-97. Also, Reprint.

Plan de diverses questions sur un bruit répandu dans le public qu'actuellement on fait signer une consultation contre les convulsions. 14 pp. sn. 4°. [n. p.], 1735.

Plan (A) for erecting a health city on the southwest gulf coast of Florida. Papers and letters concerning the climate of Tampa Bay and Point

Plan (A) for erecting [etc.]—continued.

Pinellas, Fla., by W. C. Van Bibber, J. M. Toner, Jas. C. Wilson, F. R. S. Drake, Jas. R. Chadwick, and Claude Van Bibber. 32 pp., 1 l. 8°. Baltimore, The Sun, 1885.

Plan d'études médicales, ou guide [etc.]. See **M** . . .

Plan of an hospital for the maintenance and education of exposed and deserted children [in Edinburgh]. pp. 361-364. 8°. [Edinburgh, 1762.]

Cutting from: Scots Mag., 1762, xxiv.

Plan de Lyon en 1887 pour les études d'hygiène de police sanitaire et d'épidémiologie. 1 map, 8½ by 9½ inches. [n. p., n. d.]

Plan pratique de la maladie secrète. Enseignant aux personnes: I. A comprendre justement leur propre état. Sçavoir si elles sont infectées ou non; en quelle degré de malignité, et si elles se portent bien après des cures précédentes. II. [etc.]. 32 pp. 16°. Londres, H. Parker, 1716.

Plan shewing gas, water, and drain pipes, with present appropriation of buildings at Hampstead Hospital. broadside, 18 by 25 inches. [London, n. d.]

Planaria.

Bardeen (C. R.) On the physiology of the Planaria maculata, with especial reference to the phenomena of regeneration. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1901-2, v, 1-55. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Biol. Bull., Bost., 1901, ii, no. 6, 351. —. The function of the brain in Planaria maculata. *Ibid.*, 175-179.—**Borelli** (A.) Di una nuova planaria d'acqua dolce della Repubblica Argentina. Boll. d. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. d. r. Univ. di Torino, 1901, xvi, no. 400, 1-5.—**Curtis** (W. C.) The anatomy and development of the reproductive organs of Planaria maculata. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., Balt., 1899-1900, xix, 56-59.—**Delage** (Y.) Etudes histologiques sur les planaires rhabdocèles acées (Convoluta Schultzei [O. Schm.]). Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1886, 2, s., iv, 109-160, 2 pl.—**Dubosq** (O.) La maturation, la fécondation et les premiers stades du développement des planaires; d'après W. C. van Name. *Ibid.*, 1900, 3, s., viii, pp. xlv-xlviii.—**Frauz** (V.) Ueber die Reduktion der Augen bei einer Planarie. Naturw. Wechschr., Jena, 1907, xxii, 57.—**Geddes** (P.) Sur la chlorophylle animale et sur la physiologie des planaires vertes. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1879-1880, viii, 51-58.—**Melli** (R.) Sulla Vola planaria Simonelli (Pecten), fossile nei terreni pliocenici e quaternari dei dintorni di Roma. Boll. d. Soc. zool. Ital., Roma, 1905, 2, s., vi, 257-261.—**Micoletzky** (H.) Zur Kenntnis des Nerven- und Excretionssystem einiger Süßwassertricladien, nebst anderen Beiträgen zur Anatomie von Planaria alpina. Ztschr. f. wissenschaftl. Zool., Leipzig, 1907, lxxxvii, 382-434, 3 pl.—**Morgan** (T. H.) Experimental studies of the regeneration of Planaria maculata. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipzig, 1898, vii, 364-397. —. Growth and regeneration in Planaria lugubris. *Ibid.*, 1901, xiii, 179-212. —. The control of heteromorphosis in Planaria maculata. *Ibid.*, 1903-4, xvii, 683-694. —. The internal influences that determine the relative size of double structures in Planaria lugubris. Biol. Bull., Wood's Hall, Mass., 1902, iii, 132-139.—**Mrazek** (A.) Ueber eine neue polypharyngeale Planariengattung aus Montenegro (Pl. mentenigrina n. sp.). Sitzungsber. d. k. böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Prag, 1903, No. 1-33, 1-43, 2 pl.—**Pearl** (R.) The movements and reactions of fresh-water planarians; a study in animal behaviour. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1902-3, xvi, 509-714.—**Sabussow** (H.) Ueber den Körperbau von Planaria wytegrensis n. sp. aus der Umgegend des Onega-Sees. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1906-7, xxiii, 741-770, 2 pl.—**Schleip** (W.) Die Entwicklung der Chromosomen im Ei von Planaria gonoccephala Dug. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1906, xxiii, 356-380, 2 pl.—. Die Samenreife bei den Planarien. *Ibid.*, 1907, xxiv, 129-174, 2 pl.—**Schultz** (E.) Ueber Reduktionen. I. Ueber Hungererscheinungen bei Planaria lactea. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipzig, 1904, xviii, 555-577, 1 pl.—**Stevens** (N. M.) On the germ cells and the embryology of Planaria simplissima. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., 1904, lvi, 208-222, 4 pl.—. A histological study of regeneration in Planaria simplissima, Planaria maculata and Planaria Morgani. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipzig, 1907, xxiv, 350-373, 3 pl.—**Walter** (H. E.) The reactions of planarians to light. J. Exper. Zool., Balt., 1907-8, v, 35; 117.—**Wenig** (J.) Prispěvky k. anatomii některých organů planarií sladkovodních. [Anatomy of certain organs of fresh-water

Planaria.

Planaria.] Sitzungsbd. d. k.-böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. 1901, Prag, 1902, No. ix, 23, 2 pl. — **Woodworth** (W. McM.) Some planarians from the Great Barrier Reef of Australia. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv. Univ., Cambridge, 1898, xxxii, no. 4, 63-67, 1 pl.

Planat (Xavier) [1869-]. *Du syndrome de Menière chez les jeunes sujets. 90 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Lyon*, 1895, No. 1025.

Planche (Adrien). Études sur les eaux minérales de Sylvanès, arrondissement de Saint-Affrique (Aveyron). 238 pp. 8°. *Montpellier, C. Coulet; Paris, A. Delahaye*, 1875.

— Balaruc-les-Bains au point de vue de ses indications thérapeutiques. xv, 173 pp. 8°. *Montpellier, C. Coulet*, 1877.

— Balaruc-les-Bains, du lymphatisme et de la scrofule, avec une préface de... Max. Durand-Fardel. xxvi, 199 pp. 8°. *Montpellier, C. Coulet; Paris, G. Masson*, 1892.

Planche (Louis-Antoine) [1776-1840]. See **Brugnatelli** (Luigi Valentino). Pharmacopie générale, [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1811.

Planche (René) [1872-]. *La perlèche. 46 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 246.

des Planches (L.-Tanquerel). See **Tanquerel des Planches**.

Planches murales destinées à l'enseignement de la bactériologie, publiées par l'Institut Pasteur de Paris. 47 l., obl. 12°; 65 pl., eleph. fol. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, [1902].

Planchon (Charles). Faits cliniques de laryngotomie. 114 pp., 1 l., 2 pl. 8°. *Paris, A. Delahaye*, 1869.

Planchon ([François-] G[ustave]) [1833-1900]. Notes sur l'histoire de l'orviétan et sur la confection publique de la thériaque à Paris. 56 pp. 8°. *Paris, Marpon & Flammarion*, 1892.

Repr. from: J. d. pharm. et chim., Par., 1892, 5, s., xxvi.

— Rapport sur la coloration artificielle des fleurs. 7 pp. 4°. *Paris, Imp. Chaux*, 1892.

— Additions à la nomenclature des substances vénéneuses, régies par l'ordonnance royale du 29 octobre 1846. 4 pp. 4°. [*Paris, Imp. Chaux*, 1893.]

— Le jardin des apothicaires de Paris. 132 pp. 8°. *Paris, Marpon & Flammarion*, 1895.

Repr. from: J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1893-5, 5, s., xxviii-xxx; 6, s., 1.

— Les apothicaires dans les cérémonies de parade. 32 pp. 8°. *Paris, E. Flammarion*, 1895.

Repr. from: J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1895, 6, s., 1.

— L'enseignement de l'histoire naturelle des médicaments au jardin des apothicaires et à l'École de pharmacie de Paris. 35 pp. 8°. *Paris, E. Flammarion*, 1896.

See, also, **Champerius** (Symphorianus). Le myroucl des apothiquaires [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1894. — **Dorveaux** (Paul). Catalogue des thèses, [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1891. — **Héraul** (Joseph) & **Bonnet** (Valère). Manipulations de botanique [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1891.

For Biography, see Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1900, lxxii, 409. Also: J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1900, 6, s., xl, 405-427. Also: Janus, Amst., 1900, v, 268 (Dx.). Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1900, 3, s., xl, 255.

— & **Collin** (E.). Les drogues simples d'origine végétale. 2 v. ii, 805 pp.; 1 l., 988 pp. 8°. *Paris, O. Doin*, 1896.

Planchon (J[ules]-E[mile]) [1823-]. See **Hager** (Hermann). Le microscope, [etc.]. 12°. *Paris*, 1884.

— & **Lichtenstein** (J.). Le phylloxera (de 1854 à 1873); résumé pratique et scientifique. 40 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Montpellier, C. Coulet*, 1873.

Planchon (Louis). *Les aristoloches. Étude de matière médicale. viii, 9-266 pp. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1891, No. 5. École de pharmacie.

Planchon (Louis)—continued.

— *Produits fournis à la matière médicale par la famille des apocynées. [Paris.] viii, 9-364 pp. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1894.

Concours. École de pharmacie de Paris.

— Plantes médicinales et toxiques du département de l'Hérault. 239-337 pp. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1899.

Forms no. 3 of: Acad. d. sc. de Montpel., mém. de la sect. de méd., 1898-9, 2, s., 1.

— Précis de matière médicale. v. 1. 1 p. l., 730 pp. 12°. *Lyon, A. Storck & Cie.*, 1904. See, also, **Hager** (Hermann). Le microscope, [etc.]. 12°. *Paris*, 1884.

Planchon (Pierre). *Présentations de l'épau. Étude étiologique. 119 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 164.

Planck (C.) Mortuary returns of the North-Western Provinces for the year 1867, comprising registers according to diseases, sex, and ages, caste, population, percentage of deaths of male and female population, and of total population, percentage of deaths on population in 1867 compared with 1868. 122 pp. 8°. *Allahabad, government press*, 1868.

— Sanitary arrangements at the Gurhmook-tessur fair of 1868. 4 pp. fol. [*Allahabad*, 1868.]

Planck (K[arl] Ch[ristian]) [1819-80]. Anthropologie und Psychologie auf naturwissenschaftlicher Grundlage. Ein Leitfaden zum Selbststudium wie für den Unterricht. viii, 224 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, R. Reisland*, 1874.

Plancke (Julien-Louis-Alfred) [1869-]. *Des complications rapidement mortelles au cours des affections auriculaires. 77 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 19.

Plançon (*Guillaume*) [—1611]. **DeLaunay** (P.) [Biography.] Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de méd., Par., 1902, 1, 383-400. Also: France méd., Par., 1902, xlix, 377-382.

Plancois (Janus). See **Bianchi** (Giovanni).

Planegg.

May (F.) Die Volkshelstätte Planegg-Krailling, nebst einen Berichte über die ersten Monate ihres Betriebes. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1899, lxvi, 308-329.

Planelles (Luis). La reforma sanitaria. Apuntes para el estudio del proyecto de ley. (Con los textos de la vigente y del proyecto que se discute.) 93 pp. 8°. *Madrid, M. Minuesa de los Ríos*, 1883.

See, also, **Méndez Álvaro** (Francesco). La conferencia sanitaria [etc.]. 8°. *Madrid*, 1876.

Planer (Andreas) [1546-1607]. Orationes tres: quarum prima continet explicationem definitionis artis medicæ, quæ est apud Platonem in dialogo, qui inscribitur symposium sive de amore; altera utilitatem et summam libelli Galeni, qui inscribitur ars parva, seu ars medicinalis, recenset; tertia est de arte dialectica, et organo Aristotelis. 70 pp. sm. 4°. *Tubingæ, G. Gruppenbach*, 1579.

Planer (H. P.) Die Leber-Theorie. Eine ätiologische Studie zur Behandlung der Bright'schen Nierenerkrankung in ihren Beziehungen zum Stoffwechsel und zu den Herzerkrankungen. Mit hierauf basierender kritischer Betrachtung der wichtigsten Nahrungs- und Genussmittel. 34 pp. 8°. *Berlin & Wien, Urban & Schwarzenberg*, 1905.

Planer (Joh. Andreas). See **Sebizius** (Melchior) [in 1. s.]. Galeni quinque priores libri [etc.]. 16°. *Argentorati*, 1648.

Planer (Joh. Jacobus). Uebersicht der Krankheiten in Erfurt von 1781 bis 1785. 23 pp., 2 diag., 1 tab. 4°. *Erfurt, G. A. Keyser*, 1786.

Plauer (Paul Heinrich) [1863-]. Ein Fall von freier Wassersucht bei Nierenentzündung geheilt durch Anwendung der Bauchschnitte (Laparotomie). 2 l. 8°. Dresden, C. Weiske, [1902, *vel subseq.*].

Plaue (Abel) [1865-]. *Tumeurs osseuses du cou, la septième côte cervicale. 40 pp. 4°. Paris, 1890, No. 106.

— The same. 40 pp. 8°. Paris G. Steinheil, 1890.

Plaue (Virgil Justus Hugo) [1875-]. *Beitrag zur Frage der Typhusagglutininbildung. 36 pp., 2 l. 8°. Marburg, J. Hamel, 1901.

Plaue (Wilhelm). Die Infektions- Krankheiten, ihre Entstehung, ihr Wesen und ihre Bekämpfung. Für Aerzte und Verwaltungs-Beamte. viii, 103 pp. 8°. Berlin, S. Karger, 1894.

Planimeter.

See, also, **Eye** (*Examination of, Instruments for*).

Sakaki (Y.) Vorläufige Mittheilung über die Umriss-Flächenwahrnehmung untersucht mit Hilfe des Coradischen Planimeters. Atti d. Cong. internaz. di psicol. 1905, Roma, 1906, v, 177-180.

de Planis Campy, du l'Edelphie (David) [1589-]. L'hydre morbifique exterminée par l'Hercule chimique, ou les sept maladies tenues pour incurables jusques à présent, rendues guérissables par l'art chimique médical. Où est traité brièvement de leur définition, causes, différences, signes, pronostic et cure. Le tout selon l'ancienne et moderne médecine, divisé en sept livres. 21 p. l., 576 pp. 16°. Paris, H. du Mesnil, 1628.

Plankton.

Apstein (C.) Vergleich der Planktonproduction in verschiedenen holsteinischen Seen. Ber. d. naturf. Gesellsch. zu Freib. i. Br., 1894, viii, 70-88, 2 tab. — **Buchet** (G.) Considérations sur les conditions favorables au dosage de plankton de surface en haute mer. Rev. scient., Par., 1900, 4. s., xiv, 5-15. — **Cligny**. Mission de la Vienne; le plankton pélagique au large des côtes bretonnes. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1901, Par., 1902, xxx, pt. 2, 707-715. — **Ditlevsen** (H.) Versuche über das Verhältnis einiger Planktoniere gegenüber Licht. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1907, xix, 241-281, 2 pl. — **Francé** (R. H.) Zur Biologie des Planktons; vorläufige Mittheilung. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1894, xiv, 33-38. — **Frenzel** (J.) Zur Planktonmethodik. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1897, xvii, 190-198. — **Kofoid** (C. A.) The plankton of Echo River, Mammoth Cave. Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. 1899, Lincoln, Neb., 1900, xxii, 113-126. — **Lozeron** (H.) Sur la répartition verticale du plankton dans le lac de Zurich, de décembre 1900 à décembre 1901, Vrtljschr. d. naturf. Gesellsch. in Zürich, 1902, xlvii, 115-198, 2 ch. — **Ostwald** (W.) Zur Theorie des Planktons. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1902, xxii, 596: 609. — **Steuer** (A.) Beobachtungen über das Plankton des Triester Golfes im Jahre 1902. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1903, xxvii, 145-148. — **Taquin** (A.) Note sur l'étude du plankton. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1899, Par., 1900, xxviii, pt. 2, 507-512. — **Viquier** (C.) Nouvel appareil pour la recherche et la récolte rapide du plankton. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Notes et rev., Par., 1906, 4. s., v, pp. xlix-lviii. — **Ward** (H. B.) A comparative study in methods of plankton measurement. Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. 1899, Lincoln, Neb., 1900, xxii, 227-247, 3 pl. — **Zacharias** (O.) Planktonforschung und Darwinismus. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1906, xxx, 381-388. — **Zyko** (W.) Das Plankton des Seliger Sees. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1904, xxvii, 388-394. — Ueber das Winterplankton der Wolga bei Romanow-Borisoglebsk. *Ibid.*, 1905, xxix, 344-347.

Planocera.

Wheeler (W. M.) Planocera inquilina, a polyclad inhabiting the branchial chamber of Sycotypus canaliculatus, Gill. J. Morphol., Bost., 1894, ix, 195-201.

Planorbis.

Dhéré (C.) Sur la teneur en hémoglobine du sang de planorbe corné. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, lv, 1162. — **Holmes** (S. J.) Preliminary account of the cell lineage of Planorbis. Zool. Bull., Bost., 1897, i, 95-101. — The early development of Planorbis. J. Morphol., Bost., 1899-1900, xvi, 369-458, 5 pl. — **Pötzsch** (O.) Ueber die Entwicklung von Niere, Pericard und Herz bei Planorbis cornéus. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1904, xx, 409-438, 3 pl.

Planque (Émile) [1870-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la torsion des fibromes utérins. 58 pp., 5 pl. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 525.

— The same. 58 pp., 1 l., 5 pl. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1897.

Planque (François) [1696-1765]. Chirurgie complete suivant le système des modernes, contenant une description courte et exacte des parties du corps humain, une explication facile de sa mécanique, une idée générale de ses dérangemens, et les moyens d'y remédier; on y a joint des médicamens simples et composés rangés par classes, avec des formules les plus ordinaires. 3. éd. 2 v. iv, 500 pp.; 391 pp., 2 l. 16°. Paris, M. D'Houury, 1777.

See, also, **Stalpart vander Wiel** (Cornelis) [*in l. s.*]. Observations rares de médecine, [etc.]. 16°. Paris, 1758.

Planques (Jean). *De l'isolement dans le traitement de l'hystérie et de quelques autres maladies. 57 pp., 1 l. 4°. Toulouse, 1895, No. 91.

Planques (Raoul) [1883-]. *L'helmitol (anhydrométhylène-citrate d'hexaméthylène-triamine). 68 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1905, No. 74.

Plant (William Tomlinson) [1836-98].

Clark (G. P.) Obituary. Pediatrics, N. Y. & Lond., 1899, vii, 80. — **Memoir**. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1899, xvi, 40.

von Planta (Albert). *Beiträge zur Behandlung der Endocarditis septica. 38 pp. 8°. Zürich, Orell Füssli, 1904.

Plantago.

Flehe (J.) *Der Schleimkörper des Samens von Plantagopsyllium. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pflanzenschleime. 8°. München, 1904.

Bourdier (L.) Sur la présence de l'aucubine dans les différentes espèces du genre Plantago. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1907, 6. s., xxvi, 254-266.

Plantard (G.) *De la tuberculose primitive des muscles. 85 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 621.

von Planta-Reichenau (A.) Chemische Untersuchung der Heilquellen zu Schuls und Tarasp im Kanton Graubünden. 97 pp., 1 l. 8°. Chur, J. A. Pradella, 1858.

— Die Heilquelle zu Serneus im Kanton Graubünden. 15 pp. 8°. Chur, Senti & Casanova, 1873.

Plaute (Joseph) [1876-]. *De l'entrée de l'air dans les veines pendant les opérations gynécologiques. 56 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1903, No. 18.

Planteau (Henri) [-1906].

H. (J.) Nécrologie. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1906, xvii, 601-604.

Plantenga (Broer Pieter Bernard). *Der Werth der Nährklystiere. [Freiberg i. B.] 4 pl., 124 pp. 8°. 's-Gravenhage, M. van Leeuwen, 1898.

— De waarde van het voedingsclysma. 40 pp. 8°. Haarlem, de Erven F. Bohn, 1899. Forms no. 1 of: Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt., Haarlem, 1899, vi.

Plantenga (Lucas) [Loureus]. Homeopathische geneesmiddelenleer. Supplement op alle tot dusver verschenen homeopathische handboeken. Waaraan toegevoegd eene alfabetische woordenlijst van medische kunststermen. 224 pp. 8°. Amsterdam, J. C. Dalmeijer, [n. d.].

Planter y Gosér (Agustín). El archipiélago filipino. Estudio médico-topográfico, enfermedades propias del ejército de aquellas islas y notas estadísticas. 104 pp. 8°. Madrid, 1892. Suppl. to: Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1892, vi.

Plantier (Auguste) [1875-]. *De la température du nourrisson pendant les règles de la femme qui allaite. 43 pp., 2 l. 8°. Lyon, 1904, No. 155.

Plantier (Ludovic) [1867-]. *Contribution à l'étude de l'absorption par la peau humaine intacte des substances médicamenteuses fixes, solubles dans l'eau à l'état de poudre ou en solution aqueuse. 62 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1894, No. 303.

Plantius (Gulielmus), *Cenomanus*. See, **Fernelius** *Ambianus* (Joannes). *Universa medicina*, [etc.]. fol. *Lugduni*, 1578. — The same. 12°. *Francofurti*, 1581. — The same. 12°. *Lugduni*, 1597. — The same. fol. *Lugduni*, 1602. — The same. 8°. [Genera], 1627. — The same. 16°. *Genevæ*, 1638. — **Galen** (Claudius). *Galenus in aphorismos Hippocratis* [etc.]. 16°. *Lugduni*, 1552. — The same. 24°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1633. — **Hippocrates**. *Ἱπποκράτους τοῦ Κωνσταντινουπόλεως τμήματα*. 24°. *Parisiis*, 1555. — *Hippocratis aphorismi* [etc.]. 24°. *Venetis*, 1582.

Planton (Fort). *Des accidents qui peuvent survenir pendant et après les opérations. 45 pp. 8°. *Toulouse*, P. *Montaubain*, 1868. Ecole vétérinaire de Toulouse.

Planton (Lucien) [1864-]. *Étude sur les maladies de l'intestin pendant la période gréco-romaine. 132 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1892, No. 253.

Plantose.

GAERTNER (F. W.) *Plantose*, a pure vegetable albumen. 8°. [*n. p.*, *n. d.*]

Plants.

See, also, **Flowers**; **Physiology** (*Vegetable*); **Vegetables**.

BRITISH MUSEUM. List of British seed-plants and ferns, exhibited in the department of botany, British Museum (natural history). 8°. *London*, 1907.

DE CANDOLLE (A. P.) *Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis enumeratis contracta, ordinum generum specierumque plantarum, huc usque cognitarum, iusta methodi naturalis normas digesta*. 7 v. 8°. *Parisiis*, 1824-38.

VON DALLA TORRE (K. W.) *Die Alpenpflanzen im Wissensschatze der deutschen Alpenbewohner*. 8°. *Bamberg*, [1905].

DE LA ROCHE (D.) *Descriptiones plantarum aliquot novarum*. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1766.

DELHAYE (F.) *Propriétés des plantes*. 8°. *Dour*, 1906.

GRIFFIN (S. S.) **De terra natorum vegetatione*. 8°. *Edinburgi*, 1805.

LINNEUS (C.) *Systema vegetabilium, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus et differentiis*. Ed. iii, accessionibus et emendationibus novissimis manu per illustris auctoris scriptis adornata a Joanne Andrea Murray. 8°. *Göttingæ & Gothæ*, 1774.

— The same. Ed. iv, præcedente longe auctior et correctior curante Jo. Andrea Murray. 8°. *Göttingæ*, 1784.

— The same. Ed. v, quæ ipsa est recognitionis ab Jo. Andrea Murray; institutæ tertia procurata a C. H. Persoon. 8°. *Göttingæ*, 1797.

LOEBEL (O.) **Anatomie der Laubblätter, vorzüglich der Blattgrün fahrenden Gewebe*. 8°. *Königsberg*, 1888.

MIEHE (H.) **Histologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Anlage der Spaltöffnungen einiger Monokotylen*. [Bonn.] 8°. *Cassel*, 1899.

SCHIBLER (W.) **Beiträge zu einer vergleichend systematischen Anatomie des Blattes und Stengels der Boragineen*. 8°. *Bern*, 1887.

STEVENS (W. C.) *Plant anatomy from the standpoint of the development and functions of the tissues, and handbook of micro-technic*. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1907.

Plants.

WEINROWSKY (P.) **Untersuchung über die Scheitelöffnungen bei Wasserpflanzen*. 8°. *Berlin*, [1898].

ZANDER (R.) **Die Milchsaitthaare der Cichoriaceen; eine anatomisch-physiologische Studie*. 4°. *Stuttgart*, 1896.

Biffen (R. H.) *Modern plant-breeding methods, with especial reference to the improvement of wheat and barley*. Science Progr. 20 cent., Lond., 1906-7, i, 702-722. — **Chanveaud** (G.) *De l'existence d'éléments précurseurs des tubes criblés chez les gymnospermes*. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxiv, 1605. — **Fellerer**. Ueber das Zusammenleben der Pflanzen und ihre Kämpfe unter sich. Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Weimar, 1902, viii, 65-72. — **Gerber** (C.) *Interprétation anatomique de la fleur des crucifères*. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lviii, 624-626. — **Grüser** (K.) *Die Vorstellungen der Pflanzen*. Ztschr. f. d. Ausbau d. Entwicklungslehre, Stuttg., 1907, i, 365-373, 3 pl. — **Jørgensen** (G.) Ueber die Bestimmung einiger der in den Pflanzen vorkommenden organischen Säuren. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1907, xiii, 241-257. — **Lesshaft** (P.) *Obshchaya anatomiya organov rastitel'noy zhizni*. [General anatomy of the organs of vegetative life.] Izvest. S.-Peterb. biol. lab., 1901-2, v, no. 3, 73; no. 4, 28-66, 2 pl. — **Lloyd** (J. U.) *Structural plant relationships*. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1905, lxxvii, 385-392. — **Maiden** (J. H.) *Notes on some plants which in drying stain paper*. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxxix, 62-67. — **Massart** (J.) *Comment les plantes vivaces maintiennent leur niveau souterrain*. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux. Bull., 1903, lxi, 2-13. — **Mobius** (M.) *Der Stammbaum des Pflanzenreichs*. Naturw. Wehnschr., Jena, 1907, vi, 401-410. — **Némec** (B.) *Die reizleitenden Strukturen bei den Pflanzen*. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1900, xx, 369-373. — **Rosen** (F.) *Studien über das natürliche System der Pflanzen*. Beitr. z. Biol. d. Pflanz., Bresl., 1900, viii, 129-212. — **Schaffner** (J. H.) *Laboratory outlines for the elementary study of plant structures and functions from the standpoint of evolution*. J. Appl. Micr., Rochester, 1903, vi, 2134; 2185; 2237; 2275; 2330; 2471; 2517; 2570; 2611; 2689. — **Tribot** (J.) *Sur l'évolution du carbone, de l'eau et des cendres en fonction de l'âge chez les plantes*. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1907, cxlv, 636-638. — **Wellman** (F. C.) *On some stinging plants from Angola*. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1907, x, 185.

Plants (Artificial).

Combes (R.) *Les plantes artificielles de Traube et Leduc*. Méd. et hyg., Brux., 1907, v, 21-28. — **Gradenwitz** (A.) *Leduc's artificial plants and cells*. Scient. Amer., N. Y., 1907, xcvi, 234-236.

Plants (Diseases of).

See **Bacteria in plants**; **Pathology** (*Vegetable*).

Plants (History and folklore of).

See, also, **Pharmacy** (*Curiosities of*).

FLETCHER (R.) *The witches' pharmacopœia*. 8°. *Baltimore*, 1896.

Bailey (L. H.) *Some recent ideas on the evolution of plants*. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1903, n. s., xvii, 441-454. — **Browne** (Sir T.) *Observations upon several plants mentioned in Scripture*. In his: Works, 8°. Lond., 1900, iii, 151-203. — **Campbell** (D. H.) *The origin of terrestrial plants*. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1903, n. s., xvii, 93-104. Also: Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1903, lv, 22660-22663. — **Crawford** (J.) *On the history and migration of plants in reference to ethnology*. Tr. Ethn. Soc. Lond., 1867, n. s., v, 255; 318; 1869, n. s., vii, 1; 78. — **von Negelcin** (J.) *Die Pflanzen im Volksglauben*. Globus, Brnschw., 1905, lxxxviii, 318; 347. — **Niles** (Grace S.) *Origin of plant names*. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1903, xii, 71; 101; 131; 159; 189. — **Scott** (D. H.) *The origin of seed-bearing plants*. Notices Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit. ... Lond., 1902-5, xvii, pt. 2, 335-348. — **Wille** (N.) *Ueber die Schubert'schen Anschauungen in betreff der Veränderungen der Pflanzen in nördlichen Breiten*. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1905, xxv, 561-574.

Plants (Poisonous).

See **Poisons** (*Vegetable*).

Plaschke (Olga). *Von wiedergewonnenem Augenlicht; aus eigenen Erlebnissen*. vii, 132 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, B. Koenen, 1902.

Plaskowski (*Romuald*) [1821-96].

Korniewicz. [In memoriam.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1896, 2. s., xvi, 710-713.

Plaskuda (Otto). **Ueber den Nachweis des Indols in den Faeces mittels der Ehrlich'schen Dimethylamidobenzaldehyd-Reaktion*. 26 pp. 8°. *Bonn*, C. Georgi, 1903.

Plaskuda (Wilhelm Carl Conrad Friedrich) [1879-]. * Einige alte Behandlungsmethoden in moderner Beleuchtung. 42 pp. 8°. *Greifswald, J. Abel*, 1903.

Plasma cells.

See, also, **Cell** (Division, etc., of); **Lymphocytes**; **Plasmolysis**.

Justi (C.) Ueber die Unna'schen Plasmazellen in den normalen und tuberculösen Granulationen. 8°. *Marburg*, 1897.

VON DER LEYEN (Else). * Ueber Plasmazellen in pathologisch veränderten Geweben. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1901.

Plasma und Zelle. I. Abteilung. Allgemeine Anatomie der lebendigen Masse. Bearbeitet von Martin Heidenhain. I. Lfg. Die Grundlagen der mikroskopischen Anatomie, die Kerne, die Centren und Granulalehre. 8°. *Jena*, 1907.

VERATTI (E.). Ricerche sulla origine delle Plasmazellen. 8°. *Paria*, 1905.

Almkvist (J.) Weiteres zur Plasmazellenfrage; Antwort an A. Pappenheim. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1902, xxxiv, 281-288. — Meine letzte Antwort an A. Pappenheim. *Ibid.*, 612-615. — Bemerkungen zu den von Unna genannten Almkvist'schen Plasmazellen. *Ibid.*, 617-619. — **Arthus** (M.) Le plasma fluore, nouveau réactif qualitatif du fibriniférent; application à la recherche du fibriniférent dans les tissus et dans les liquides de l'organisme. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1901, iii, 887-900. — **Boscchini** (P. L.) Sulle Plasmazellen. *Soc. med.-chir. di Bologna. Resoc.* (1901), 1902, 89-91. — Plasmacellule ed apparato linfopoietico. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1904, xxxix, 521-565, 2 pl. — **Cajal** (S. R.) Quelques antécédents historiques ignorés sur les Plasmazellen. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1906, xxix, 666-673. — **De Napoli** (A.) Sulle Plasmazellen di Unna allo stato normale e patologico. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1906, ix, 886-888. — **Enderlen** & **Justi**. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Unna'schen Plasmazellen. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1901, lxii, 82-131, 2 pl. — **Erlikh** (L. L.) Proiskhozhdeniye plazmaticheskikh kletok. [Origin of plasma cells.] *Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boljezn.*, Kharkov, 1904, viii, 17; 121; 197; 285; 2 pl. Also, *transl.*: *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1904, clxxv, 198-238, 2 pl. — **Fabian** (E.) Zur Frage der Entstehung Russel'scher Körperchen in Plasmazellen (Unna's hyaline Degeneration der Plasmazellen). *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.*, Jena, 1907, xviii, 689-693. — **Gallerani** (G.) Sur le pigment jaune du plasma sanguin du cheval ou plasmachrome; recherches de spectrophotométrie. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1905, xliii, 389-399. — **Garbovsky** (L.) Gestaltsänderung und Plasmolyse. *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, Jena, 1907, ix, 53-83. — **Gautrelet** (J.) De la matière à la vie. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1907, xxxvii, 438-441. — **Hardy** (W. H.) On the structure of cell protoplasm. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1899, xxiv, 158-210, 1 pl. — **Herbert**. The young plasma cell or lymphocyte in chronic inflammation. *J. Path. & Bact.*, Edinb. & Lond., 1900-1901, vii, 90-94, 1 pl. — **Himmelm** (I. M.) Plazmaticheskaya kletka. [Plasma cells.] *Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boljezn.*, Kharkov, 1902, iii, 10; 163; 539, 1 pl. Also, *transl.*: *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1902, xxxiv, 543-565, 2 pl. — **Hodara**. Kommen in den blutbereitenden Organen des Menschen normalerweise Plasmazellen vor? Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der grossen mononukleären Leukozyten. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb. u. Leipzig, 1896, xxii, 53-70. — **Joannovics** (G.) Ueber das Vorkommen, die Bedeutung und Herkunft der Unna'schen Plasmazellen bei verschiedenen pathologischen Processen. *Ztschr. f. Heilk.*, Berl., 1899, xx, 159-194, 1 pl. — **Justi**. Ueber die Unna'schen Plasmazellen in normalen und tuberculösen Granulationen. *Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1897, cl, 197-247, 1 pl. — **Krompecher** (E.) Beiträge zur Lehre von den Plasmazellen. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1898, xxiv, 163-182, 1 pl. Also [Abstr.]: *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1898, xxxiv, 899-902. Also, *transl.*: *Magy. orv. Arch.*, Budapest, 1898, vii, 534-542. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1898, xlii, 158. — **Lépine** (R.) & **Boulud**. Sur le sucre du plasma comparé à celui du sang. *Lyon méd.*, 1905, civ, 684. — **Loeb** (J.) Ueber die Grenzen der Thielbarkeit der Eisubstanz. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1894, lix, 379-394. Also, *transl.*, in: *Stud. Gen. Physiol.*, 8°, Chicago, 1905, pt. 1, 321-337. — **Lovell Gulland** (G.) Classification, origine et rôle probable des leucocytes, mastzellen et plasmazellen. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, Lisbonne, 1906, xx, sect. 1, anat., 178-201. — **von Marschalkó** (T.) Ueber die sogenannten Plasmazellen; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der entzündlichen Infiltrationszellen. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipzig, 1895, xxx, 3; 241. — A plas-

Plasma cells.

masejt-vitához. [The life of the plasma cell.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1898, xlii, 198; 211; 223; 237. Also, *transl.*: *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.*, Jena, 1899, x, 851-864. —

Meyer (E.) Plasmazellen im normalen Ganglion Gasserii des Menschen. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1906, xxviii, 81-83, 1 pl. — **Otto** (C.) O komórkách plazmatycznych. [Plasma cells.] *Przegl. chorób skór. i wen.*, Warszawa 1907, ii, 1-28. — **Pappenheim** (A.) Weitere kritische Ausführungen zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Plasmazellen-Frage; dazu ein Anhang: Die Histogenese des Tuberkels betreffend. *Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1902, clxix, 372-428. — Nachträgliches zur Plasmazellenfrage. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1902, xxxiv, 5-12. — In Sachen der Plasmazellen; an Dr. Almkvist. *Ibid.*, 289-296. — Almkvist, Plasmazellen und kein Ende. *Ibid.*, 615. — Unsere derzeitigen Anschauungen über Natur, Herkunft und Abstammung der Plasmazellen und über die Entwicklung der Plasmazellfrage. *Folia haematol.*, Leipzig, 1907, iv, Suppl., 206-214. — **Reddingius** (R. A.) De voordeelen van plasma-kleuring. *Handel. v. h. Nederl. Nat.-en Geneesk. Cong.*, Haarlem, 1899, 372-375. — **Romiti** (G.) & **Pardi** (F.) Classification, origine et rôle probable des leucocytes; mastzellen et plasmazellen. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 1, anat., 13-15. — **Schridde** (H.) Beiträge zur Lehre von dem Zellkörnchen; die Körnelungen der Plasmazellen. *Anat. Hefte*, Wiesb., 1905, xxviii, 691-768. — Weitere Untersuchungen über die Körnelungen der Plasmazellen. *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.*, Jena, 1905, xvi, 433-435. — Ueber die Wanderungsfähigkeit der Plasmazellen. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch.*, 1906, Jena, 1907, 110-114. — Myeloblasten, Lymphoblasten und lymphoblastischen Plasmazellen. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1907, xli, 223-238, 1 pl. — **de Smet** (R.) Recherches sur la biologie et l'anatomie des plasmazellen. *Cellule. Lierre & Louvain*, 1901, xix, 117-278, 6 pl. — **van der Spek** (J.) & **Unna** (P. G.) Zur Kenntniss der Waldeyer'schen Plasmazellen und Ehrlich'schen Mastzellen. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1891, xiii, 364-372. — **Stole** (A.) Ueber die Teilung des Protoplasmas in mehrkernigen Zustände; nach den Untersuchungen an mehrkernigen Formen der Amöba proteus. *Arch. f. Entwicklgs. mechn. d. Organ.*, Leipzig, 1905, xix, 631-647. — **Unna** (P. G.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Plasmazellen für die Genese der Geschwülste der Haut, der Granulome und anderer Hautkrankheiten. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1892, xxix, 1240-1244. — Ueber Plasmazellen; Antikritisches und Methodologisches. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb. u. Leipzig, 1895, xx, 477-496. — Die Almkvist'schen Plasmazellen. *Ibid.*, Hamb., 1902, xxxiv, 297-300. — Antwort auf vorhergehende Bemerkungen. *Ibid.*, 620. — Plasmazellen. *Encykl. d. micr. Technik*, Wien & Berl., 1903, ii, 1116-1121. Also, Reprint. — Präparate über Plasmazellen. München. *de Wehnschr.*, 1902, xlix, 817. Also, Reprint. — **Wederhake** (K. J.) Ueber Plasma- und Deciduaellen. *Monatsh. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1906, xxiv, 316-332, 1 pl.

Plasma und Zelle. I. Abteilung. Allgemeine Anatomie der lebendigen Masse. Bearbeitet von Martin Heidenhain. I. Lfg. Die Grundlagen der mikroskopischen Anatomie die Kerne, die Centren und die Granulalehre. viii, 506 pp. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1907.

Forms 14. Lfg. of: *Handb. d. Anat. d. Menschen*.

Plasmin.

See, also, **Fibrin**.

Ascoli (A.) Ueber die Plasminsäure. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1899, xxviii, 426-438. — **Hahn** (M.) Ueber die chemischen und immunisierenden Eigenschaften der Plasmin (Zellinhaltsstoffe). *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1898, Leipzig, 1899, lxx, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 397. — **McConachie** (A. D.) Plasmin solution as a rational cleansing agent. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1899, vii, 830.

Plasmocytoma.

Boit (H.) Ein Fall von Plasmocytom des Sinus Morgagni. *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path. Festschr.* ... J. C. Sackenbergs, Wiesb., 1907, i, 172-175, 1 pl. — Nachtrag zu meiner Arbeit: "Ein Fall von Plasmocytom des Sinus Morgagni". *Ibid.*, 267.

Plasmidiogonia.

Stole (A.) Plasmidiogonie, eine Vermehrungsart der niedersten Protozoen, nach den Untersuchungen an mehrkernigen Formen der Amöba proteus. *Arch. f. Entwicklgs. mechn. d. Organ.* Leipzig, 1906, xxi, 111-125.

Plasmodioma.

Letulle (M.) Le carcinome plasmodial (placentome infectant, plasmodiome malin). *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1907, lxii, 952.

Plasmodiophora.

Gaylord (H. R.) Plasmodiophora brassicae (Woronin). Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1903, 353-381, 10 pl.—**Loewenthal** (W.) Tierversuche mit Plasmodiophora brassicae und Synechytrium laxael, nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntnis des letzteren. Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch., Berl., 1905, iii, 46-60, 1 pl.—**Navashin** (S. G.) Noviya nablyudeniya nad razvitiyem Plasmodiophora Brassicae Woron. [New observations on the development of . . .] Univ. Izvest., Kiev, 1899, xxxix, [Protok. Fiz.-med. Obsh., 1897-8, 191]. — O tonkomy stroenii i prevrashcheniyakh Plasmodiophora Brassicae Woron. v techenii yeyu vnutriklietchnoy razvitiya. [Minute structure and metamorphoses of . . . during its intracellular development.] Russk. arch. patol. klin.-med. i bakteriol., S.-Peterb., 1900, ix, 624-643, 1 pl.—**Pinoy**. Rôle des bactéries dans le développement du Plasmodiophora brassicae, myxomycète parasite, produisant la hernie du chou. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lviii, 1010-1012.—**Potts** (G.) Finger-and-toe (Plasmodiophora brassicae). Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1905, Lond., 1906, lxxv, 596.—**Prowazek** (S.) Ueber den Erreger der Kohlhernie Plasmodiophora brassicae Woronin und die Einschlüsse in den Carcinomzellen. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1905, xxii, 396-410, 1 pl.

Plasmodium.

See Fever (Malarial, Parasites of).

Plasmogenesis.

See, also, Protoplasm.

HERRERA (A.-L.) Notions générales de biologie et de plasmogénie comparées. Ouvrage traduit de l'édition espagnole et revu par l'auteur, avec de nombreuses annotations et additions par G. Renaudet. Préface par M. Benedikt. 8°. Berlin, 1906.

Arpillao. La plasmogénese y el biomecanismo universal. Gac. méd. d. Norte, Bilbao, 1907, xiii, 431-436.—**Felix** (J.) Le principe vital, la plasmogénese et le biomecanisme universel. Actualité méd., Par., 1907, xix, 39; 52.—**Foveau de Courmelles**. Plasmogénese et attractions électriques. Médecin, Brux., 1907, xvii, 121-123.—**Herrera** (A. L.) Experimentos de plasmogénese con los coloides inorgánicos. Mem. Soc. cient., "Antonio Alzate", México, 1905, xxiii, 9-14. — Aplicación de la teoría de los iones a la plasmogénese. *Ibid.*, 15-17.—**Joltrain** (E.) Plasmogénese et biomecanisme universel. J. d'hyg., Par., 1907, xxxii, 25-27.—**Renaudet** (G.) Contribution à l'étude de la plasmogénie. Mem. Soc. cient., "Antonio Alzate", México, 1904-5, xxii, 235-240. — L'évolution de la matière et la plasmogénie. *Ibid.*, 1907-8, xxv, 17-31.

Plasmology.

See, also, Plasma cells.

Piéron (H.) Un nouvel aspect de la lutte du mécanisme et du vitalisme; la plasmologie. Rev. scient., Par., 1905, 5, s., iv, 452-458.—**Renaudet** (G.) Une science nouvelle: La plasmologie; état actuel; son rôle en biologie générale; son avenir. Mem. Soc. cient., "Antonio Alzate", México, 1904, xxi, 89-97.

Plasmolysis.

Calugareanu (D.) Phénomènes de plasmolyse observés dans la cellule cartilagineuse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, lv, 315-317.—**Ivanoff** (A.) K voprosu o plazmolizii bakteriy. [Sur la plasmolyse chez les bactéries. Extr., 196.] Russk. arch. patol. klin.-med. i bakteriol., S.-Peterb., 1901, xii, 157-169.—**Vandevelde** (A. J. J.) Onderzoekingen over plasmolyse. Handel. v. h. Vlaamsch nat.-en geneesk. Cong., Antwerpen, 1899, iii, 38; 1900, iv, 2, 4fd., 15; 1901, v, 57; 74; 1904, vii, 86; viii, 3.—**Zimmermann** (A.) Ueber die Fixierung der Plasmolyse. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Brnschw., 1892-3, ix, 181-184.

Plasmosoma.

See Tumors (Malignant).

Plasmon.

CAMPANINI (F.) Esperienze cliniche sul plasmon. 8°. Milano, 1903.

Bloch (E.) Ueber des Plasmon (Caséon) als Eiweissersatz, nebst Beiträgen zur Lehre vom Eiweissstoffwechsel. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipzig, 1899, iii, 482-505.—**Bornstein**. Ueber Roborat. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipzig, 1902, xxvii, 487-489. See, also, *infra*, Schurmayer (B.).—**Douglas** (C. C.) A note on the chemical and physiological properties of plasmon. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1903, xii, 215-221.—**Goliner**. Beitrag zur diätetischen Wirkung des Plasmons. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1906-7, x, 673-675.—**Hess** (O.) Ueber Plasmon-Tropen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1901, xlviii, 494-497.—**Meitner** (W.) Plasmon in der Praxis der Aermeren. Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1901, xxxvi, 412-

Plasmon.

415.—**Müller** (J.) Ueber Tropen und Plasmon. München. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 1769; 1826.—**Neumann** (R. O.) Beitrag zur Frage der Resorption und Assimilation des Plasmons, im Vergleich zum Tropen, Soson und zur Nutrose. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Leipz., 1901, xli, 1-22.—**Poda** (H.) & **Pransnitz** (W.) Ueber Plasmon, ein neues Eiweisspräparat. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Leipz., 1900, n. F., xxi, 279-312. [Discussion.] Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1899, Leipz., 1900, lxxi, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 605.—**Rossoni** (E.) & **Galli** (G.) Ricerche sulle proprietà dietetiche del plasmon. Gazz. san., Catania, 1906, vi, 109-112. Also: Gazz. med. sicil., Catania, 1906, ix, 481-483. Also: Policlin., Roma, 1904, xi, sez. prat., 370-373.—**Schurmayer** (B.) Der Keimgehalt des Plasmon; Richtigstellung der Behauptung des Herrn Dr. Bornstein. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipzig, 1903, xxviii, 6.—**Silberstein** (J.) Beiträge zur Ernährungstherapie mit Plasmon. *Ibid.*, 1905, xxx, 63-66.—**Sinapius**. Ueber die Bedeutung des Plasmon (Siebold's Milcheiweisses) in der Ernährung. *Ibid.*, 1900, xxv, 309-311.—**Titel** (C.) Die Verwendbarkeit des Siebold'schen Milcheiweisses (Plasmon) in der Säuglingsnahrung. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1901, xv, 119-126.—**Zlukovskii** (V. P.) Plasmon v dietskoi praktike. [. . . in childhood.] Vrach. Vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1904, vii, 417.

Plasmoptysis.

See Plasma cells.

Plasmosoma.

Arnold (J.) Plasmosomen, Granula, Mitochondrien, Chondriomiten und Netzfiguren. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1907, xxxi, 640-648.

Plasmotherapy.

Piot (A.) *La méthode plasmothérapique et la plasmothérapie sanguine (hémoplase). 8°. Lyon, 1907.

Lumière (A.) & **Lumière** (L.) La plasmothérapie. Rev. gén. d. se. pures et appliq., Par., 1906, xvii, 134-139.

Plass (Hans [August Friedrich Heinrich]) [1875- . . .] *Die Erfahrungen mit der Widalschen Reaktion in der Göttinger medizinischen Klinik. 47 pp. 8°. Göttingen, E. A. Huth, 1905.

Plass (Theodor Friedrich Wilhelm) [1873- . . .] *Ueber Thoracoplastik unter Berücksichtigung von 6 in der chirurgischen Klinik zu Kiel operierten Fällen. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. Kiel, Schmidt & Klauwig, 1903.

Plassmann (Wilhelm) [1874- . . .] *Ueber Urogenitalfisteln. 55 pp., 2 l. 8°. Berlin, O. Francke, 1898.

Plastein.

See, also, Ovalbumin.

Bayer (H.) Ueber die plasteinogene Substanz. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschw., 1903, iv, 554-562.—**Grossmann** (J.) Ueber das Verhalten von peptischen Verdauungsprodukten der Plasteine zur Magen- und Dünndarmschleimhaut des Hundes. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnschw., 1904-5, vi, 192-205. — Das Verhalten von peptischen Verdauungsprodukten der Plasteine zu Leber, Dickdarm, Muskeln, Gehirn und anderen Organen. *Ibid.*, 1905, vii, 165-174.—**Kurajeff** (D.) Ueber das Plastein aus kristallisiertem Ovalbumin und über das Verhalten der Plasteinalbumosen zur Magen-Dünndarmschleimhaut des Hundes. *Ibid.*, 1903, iv, 476-485.—**Lukomnik** (J.) Zur Kenntnis der Plasteine. *Ibid.*, 1907, ix, 205-214.—**Micheli** (F.) Del significato biologico della plasteina. Arch. per le se. med., Torino, 1906, xxx, 113-135. Also [Abstr.]: Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1905, Roma, 1906, xv, 562-564. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1906-7, xlvii, 185-198.—**Tedeschi** (E.) Ricerche sulla formazione di plasteine nello stomaco dell' uomo allo stato normale e patologico; contributo allo studio della digestione gastrica delle sostanze proteiche. Policlin., Roma, 1904, xi, sez. med., 441-473. Also [Abstr.]: Atti Accad. d. se. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1903-4, lxxviii, 99. Also [Abstr.]: Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1904, Roma, 1905, xiv, 582-584.—**Zavajaloff** (V. V.) O rastvorimoi raznovidnosti plasteina. [Soluble variety of plastein.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 88. Also, transl.: Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig, u. Wien, 1902-3, xvi, 625-627. — Ueber das Plastein. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1907, liv, 119-150.

Plaster of Paris.

See, also, Bandages (Rigid); Casts; Gypsum; Leg (Fracture of, Treatment of).

Stadtutski (V. G.) Domashnyye obzhiganiye gipsa dlya vrachebnikh tsielei. [Domestic calcination of gypsum for medicinal purposes.] Voenno-med. J., St. Pe-

Plaster of Paris.

tersb., 1891, clxx, unoffic. pt., 1. sect., 16-24.—**Torel**. Kratkoye nastavljeniye dlya opredeleniya dobrokachestvennosti zhzhovavo gipsa dlya khirurgicheskikh tslelei. [Brief method for determining the good quality of plaster of Paris for surgical purposes.] *Ibid.*, 1893, clxxvii, unoffic. pt., 2. sect., 1-3.—**Walker** (H. O.) Plaster-of-Paris as a surgical dressing. *Med. Age*, Detroit, 1883, i, 365; 376. *Also*: Reprint.

Plasterers (Diseases of).

Robin (A.) De la gypseuse. *Gaz. méd.-chir. de Toulouse*, 1891, xxiii, 281-283. —. Adénite gypseuse des stuccateurs. *Gaz. d. hôp. Par.*, 1892, lxxv, 49. —. De la calcification gypseuse de ganglions lymphatiques (adénogypseuse ou maladie des stuccateurs). *Bull. Acad. de méd. Par.*, 1892, 3. s., xxvii, 38-53. *Also*: *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1892, 8. s., i, 66; 73.

Plasters.

See, also, **Paraplaste**.

PFLASTER. 12°. [*Berlin*, 1809.]

Cutting from: Krinitz. *Ökon. technol. Encykl.*, Berl., 1809, cxi.

UNNA (P. G.) Kurze Anweisung zum Gebrauch der Salben- und Pflastermulle. 8°. *Kassel*, 1881.

— The same. Handleiding bij het gebruik der zalgaas- en pleistergaas preparaten. (Naar het Duitsch van . . .) door J. Schoondermark, jr. 8°. 's Hertogenbosch, 1882.

Albach (W. H.) Foot-plaster. No. 793975; July 4, 1905. [Patent.]—**Bauer** (P. S.) Adhesive plaster and method of making same. No. 825291; July 10, 1906. [Patent.]—**Briney** (J. E.) Adhesive plaster. No. 776988; Dec. 6, 1904. [Patent.]—**Fuji** (S.) [The use of plasters.] *Saisei Gakusha Iji Shimpo*, Tokyo, 1902, 655-660.—**Gerard** (A. W.) On the manufacture and spreading of surgeon's adhesive plaster. *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1904, 4. s., xviii, 255-261.—**Grünig** (W.) Darstellung der Kautschuk-Pflaster. *Pharm. Ztschr. f. Russland*, St. Petersburg, 1889, xxviii, 801-806.—**Hawkins** (F. F.) Plaster-package. No. 730911; June 16, 1903. [Patent.]—**Hutchins** (M. B.) Adhesive plaster for the cure of certain external diseases and lesions. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1907, lxxxvi, 636-639.—**Loebell** (W.) Process of making plasters, etc. No. 801028; Oct. 3, 1905. [Patent.]—**Nash** (F. J.) Medicated plaster. No. 735304; July 14, 1903. [Patent.]—**Pinchbeck** (G.) The bacteriology of plasters and protective tissues. *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1907, 4. s., xxv, 122-126.—**Roth** (E.) Lebende Bacterien in Pflastern. *Med. Woche*, Berl., 1904, v, 350-352.—**Shoemaker** (J. V.) Medicinal plasters. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1893, xx, 499-502.—**Tropilowitz**. Was sind Pflastermulle? *Deutsche Med.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1891, xii, 1103.—**Unna** (P. G.) Ueber Paraplaste, eine neue Form medikamentöser Pflaster. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1896, xvi, 1854-1856. *Also*, *transl.*: *Internat. Cong. Dermat. Off.* Trans. 1896, Lond., 1898, iii, 306-309.—**Weber** (H. G.) Adhesive plaster. No. 806031; Nov. 28, 1905. [Patent.]

Plastidules.

See **Protoplasm**.

Plastograph.

Ginestons. Deux cas de rétablissement rapide de la vision binoculaire; un nouveau test; le plastographe. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1904, xxxiv, 701.

Plaswica.

Öetinger (J.) Plaswica w stuleciu xi, xiii, xiv, xv i xvi. [. . . in the twelfth to the sixteenth centuries . . .] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1904, xliii, 621; 635; 651; 663.

Plata Azucro (Manuel). Tratado de terapéutica aplicada, general y especial; con el arte de recetar y el de formular, la materia médica, la terapia infantil y la clínica terapéutica aplicable especialmente á los climas tropicales conjunto de lecciones dictadas en la Universidad nacional de los Estados de Colombia. v. 1. xxvi, 544 pp. 8°. *Bogotá, imp. de la Luz*, 1888.

Plataire.

See **Grant** (Le) herbier en françois [etc.]. sm. fol. [*Arbolayre*, 1554.]

Platanus.

Shams-ul-Ulma Jivanji Jamshedji Modi. The veneration paid to the plane-tree in Persia. *J. Anthropol. Soc.*, Bombay, 1901-3, vi, 427-434.

Plate (L.) Studien über Protozoen. 135-200 pp., 3 pl. 8°. [*Jena*, *G. Fischer*, n. d.]

Cutting from: *Zool. Jahrb. Abth. f. Morph.*, iii.

Plateau. Préparation au sevrage, nourriture complémentaire de l'enfant pendant l'allaitement. Ouvrage couronné par la Société d'hygiène de l'enfance. Nouvelle éd. vi, 108 pp. 12°. *Paris*, *Asselin & Houzeau*, 1896.

Plateau (Félix). Études sur la parthénogenèse. 118 pp. 8°. *Gand*, *C. Annoot-Braeckman*, 1868.

— Recherches sur la structure de l'appareil digestif et sur les phénomènes de la digestion chez les Aranéides dipneumones. 146 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Bruxelles*, *F. Hayez*, 1877.

Repr. from: *Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg.*, *Brux.*, 1877, xlv.

— Recherches sur la force absolue des muscles des invertébrés. 1. partie. Force absolue des muscles adducteurs des mollusques lamellibranches. 36 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Bruxelles*, *F. Hayez*, 1883.

Repr. from: *Bull. Acad. roy. de Belg.*, *Brux.*, 1883, 3. s., vi.

— The same. 2. partie. Force absolue des muscles fléchisseurs de la pince chez les crustacés décapodes. 27 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Bruxelles*, *F. Hayez*, 1884.

Repr. from: *Bull. Acad. roy. de Belg.*, *Brux.*, 1884, 3. s., vii.

Plateau (G[eorges]-J[oseph]) [1879- . . .]. *Recherches historiques et topographiques sur la lèpre en Bretagne et sur ses rapports avec le syndrome de Morvan. 81 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 337.

Platel (Adolphe-Michel-Vincent) [1875- . . .]. *Une méthode de traitement des fractures. 156 pp. 8°. *Lille*, 1900, No. 2.

Platen. The new curative treatment of disease. Handbook of hygienic rules of life, health culture, and the cure of ailments without the aid of drugs. An invaluable household and family guide for the healthy and the ailing. 2. v., paged consecutively. 1579 pp., 18 pl., 2 superimp. ch. 8°. *London*, *Bong & Co.*, [1893, *vel subseq.*].

Plater (Felix) [1536-1614]. Praxeos, seu de cognoscendis, prædicendis, præcavendis, curandisque affectibus homini incommodantibus tractatus. De functionum læsionibus, libris duobus agens, quorum primus sensuum, secundus motuum læsiones continet, singula illarum symptomata, in generibus, morbos eorumque causas, in causis, et curam in curatione proponens. Omnia methodo nova, sed facili et perspicua, hactenusque; diu desiderata, descripta: nec solum veterum neotericorumque, sed et propriis observationibus, ac remediis innumeris referta. 7 p. l., 679 pp., 12 l. 16°. *Basileæ*, typ. C. Waldkirchii, 1609.

— Tractatus tertius et ultimus. De vitiiis. 11 p. l., 1028 pp., 14 l. 16°. *Basileæ*, typ. C. Waldkirchii, 1609.

— Observationum in hominis affectibus plerisque, corpori et animo, functionum læsione, dolore, aliave molestia et vitio incommodantibus, libri tres. Ad praxeos illius tractatus tres, quorum primus functionum læsiones, secundus dolores, tertius vitia continet, accommodati. In quibus eo ordine, diversorum affectuum sub generibus hisce comprehensorum, progressus, eventus, curationes, uti ab autore hæc observata tractataque fuerunt historicè describuntur. 24 p. l., 845 pp. 8°. *Basileæ*, *L. König*, 1614.

See, also, **Golden** (A.) Practice of physick [etc.]. fol. *London*, 1662.—**Pineus** (Severinus). De integritatis et corruptionis virginum notis, [etc.]. 24°. *Frankfurti & Lipsiæ*, 1690.

— *See, also*: **Pfessinger** (C.) La thérapeutique de Félix Plater. In his: *Therap. d. vieux maîtres*, 8°, *Par.*, 1897, 90-96.

Plates (The) of Maclise's Surgical anatomy, with the descriptions. From the English ed. With an additional plate from Bougery. Edited by R. U. Piper. 44 l., 36 pl. 4°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & Co.; Cleveland, H. P. B. Jewett, 1857.*

Plates of the muscles of the human body, drawn from nature and engraved by George Lewis, accompanied by explanatory references; designed as a guide to the student of anatomy, and a book of reference for the medical practitioner. v pp., 12 l., xviii pl. 4°. *London, J. Churchill, 1834.*

Plate xv lacking. Two impressions of plate xvi.

Platey (Louis). *De la fréquence et de l'instabilité du pouls dans la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique; leur importance pour le diagnostic précoce. 2 p. l., 79 pp. 8°. *Paris, 1901, No. 539.*

Plath (Walther [Christoph Hermann]) [1873-]. *Beitrag zur Statistik von Herzklappenfehlern. 51 pp. 8°. *Greifswald, J. Abel, 1898.*

Plathner (Friedrich [Wilhelm Paul]) [1872-]. *Ueber das Zusammenvorkommen von Tabes dorsalis und Insufficienz der Aortenklappen. 26 pp., 3 l. 8°. *Berlin, 1895.*

Platiel (Joseph) [1876-]. *Zwei Fälle von tödtlich verlaufener Septicopyaemie nach kleinen Verletzungen. 32 pp., 1 l. 8°. *München, Kastner & Callwey, 1905.*

Platinum.

See, also, **Syphilis** (*Treatment of*).

AMBERGER (C.). *Ueber kolloidale Metalle der Platingruppe. 8°. *Erlangen, 1904.*

HOEFER (F.). Observations et recherches expérimentales sur le platine, considéré comme agent physiologique et thérapeutique, ou de l'efficacité des préparations de platine dans le traitement des maladies syphilitiques, dartreuses et rhumatismales. 8°. *Paris, 1841.*

HOFFMANN (F.). *Hydroxylaminhaltige Platinbasen. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr., 1889.*

KLASON (P.). Ueber die Constitution der Platinverbindungen. 8°. *Stockholm, 1895.*
Öfvers. af Kongl. Vetensk.-Akad. Förh., Stockholm, 1895, no. 5.

WOLFFRAM (H.). *Ueber äthylaminhaltige Platinbasen. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr., 1900.*

ZUNFT (F. W.). Studien über die Wirkung des Platins. 8°. *Greifswald, 1903.*

DELÉPINE (M.). Sur la dissolution du platine par l'acide sulfurique. *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1906, xiii, 7-10.*—GIBBS (J. W.). Researches on the platinum metals. *Am. J. Sc. & Arts, N. Haven, 1861, 2. s., xxxi, 63; 1862, 2. s., xxxiv, 341; 1864, 2. s., xxxvii, 57.* Also, Reprint [in part].—GUARESCHI (I.). Ricerche sui solfocianoplattinati e sui solfocianati di platino. *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1891, 3. s., xxxix, 231-250.*—TEDeschi (E.). Sopra la terapia colloidale; il platinocolloide in terapia. *Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1906, xii, 205-210.*—ZATSEFF (A. M.). Mestorozhdeniya platin na Uralic. [Homes of platinum in the Ural.] *Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ., 1898, xiv, no. 2, 1-73, 12 pl., 7 maps.*

Platner (Ernest) [1744-1818]. *Historia literario-chirurgica lithotomiæ mulierum.* 24 pp. 4°. *Lipsiæ, ex off. Breitkopf, [1770].*

Platner (Gustav). *Kern und Protoplasma. 1 p. l., 30 pp. 8°. *Breslau, Grass, Barth & Co., [1887].*

Platner (Joh. Zacharias) [1694-1747]. [Pr.] *De ossium conformatione et colore. [Cum vita candidati Polycarp. Frid. Schacher.]* 12 pp. sm. 4°. *Lipsiæ, ex off. Langenhemiana, 1738.*

—. *Institutiones chirurgiæ rationalis tum medicæ tum manualis in usum discentium. Adjectæ sunt icones nonnullorum ferramentorum aliarumque rerum quæ ad chirurgi officinam*

Platner (Joh. Zacharias)—continued.

pertinent. 11 p. l., 1063 pp., 8 l., 6 pl. 12°. *Lipsiæ, apud vid. B. C. Fritschii, 1745.*

—. *Gründliche Einleitung in die Chirurgie, oder kurze Anweisung alle Krankheiten, so den Chirurgen vorkommen theils mit innerlichen und äusserlichen Medikamenten, theils durch Operationen zu kuriren.* Pt. 1. 7 p. l., 647 pp. 12°. *Wien, J. T. von Trattner, 1783.*

See, also, **Bibliotheca** Platneriana medicæ sectio prior [et] posterior. 2 v. 8°. *Lipsiæ, 1749-50.*

Plato.

See **Calus** [**Kaye** or **Key**] (Joannes). *Opera aliquot, et versiones.* 16°. *Lovanii, 1556.*—**Galen** (Claudius). *De placitis Hippocrates* [etc.]. 8°. *Lipsiæ, 1874.*—**de Letimendi** (J.). *Un comentario á Platón* [etc.]. 8°. *Barcelona, 1874.*—**Philippson** (Ludovicus). **Υλη ἀνθρώπου* [etc.]. 8°. *Berolini, 1831.*

Plato.

GALEN (C.). *De Hippocratis et Platonis dogmatibus libri ix.* Jano Cornario interprete. His accedunt ultra editiones cæteras, dispositiones argumentorum ad sua quælibet capita, adnotationes præterea quædam eorum quæ præstantiora visa sunt. 32°. *Lugduni, 1550.*

TIHANYI (M.). *Platon hatása az orvosi tudomány fejlődésére.* [The influence of Plato on the development of medical science.] *Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1899, xxxix, 348.*

Plato (Julius) [1873-]. **Zur Kenntniss der Anatomie und Physiologie der Geschlechtsorgane.* [Berlin.] 37 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bonn, F. Cohen, 1897.*

—. *Del valor y del modo de administrar el protargol en el tratamiento de la blenorragia.* 12 pp. 8°. *Barcelona, F. Bayer & Co., 1901.*

Repr. from: *Heilkunde, Wien, 1901.*

Platon (J.-Ch.). *Leçons cliniques de gynécologie.* 188 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, Masson & Cie., 1906.*

— & SÉPET. *Hygiène de la femme, enfant, jeune fille, femme, mère et aïeule.* iii, 263 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, C. Naud, 1902.*

Platrier (Adolphe). **De l'hystéro-traumatisme interne.* 60 pp. 8°. *Paris, 1899, No. 303.*

Platsch (Max). **Ueber die Umsetzung von Thonerde-, Chrom- und Eisenoxalaten mit Metallchloriden, sowie über zinnoxalsäure Salze.* [Bern.] 51 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Vogel, 1898.*

Platschick (Carlo). *Primo trattato italiano di odontotecnica.* Fasc. 1-8. pp. 1-768, 1 pl. 8°. *Milano, L. F. Cogliati, 1905-7.*

Also, *Editor of: Progresso* (II) dentistico, Milano, 1891-4. Also, *Editor of: Stomatologia* (La), Milano, 1902-6.

Platt (Arthur).

See **McLennan** (John Ferguson). *Studies in ancient history* [etc.]. 8°. *London, 1896.*

Platt (Charles) [1869-]. *A manual of qualitative analysis and of clinical medical chemistry, for physicians and students.* 3. ed. viii, 9-177 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. J. McVey, 1900.*

—. The same. 4. ed., revised and enlarged. 190 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. J. McVey, 1902.*

Platt (Frank L.).

Editor of: Pacific Medico-Dental Gazette, San Francisco, 1898-9.

Platt (Sir Hugh) [1552-1611?].

See **Collectanea** chymica. 24°. *London, 1684.*

Platt (Isaac Hull) [1853-]. *The pine belt of New Jersey. A region of sandy soil and pine forests.* 12 pp. 8°. *Lakewood, N. J., 1889.*

Repr. from: *Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1889, vi.*

—. *A case of rheumatic fever without joint-symptoms.* 5 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, 1893.*

Repr. from: *Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxiii.*

Platt (Isaac Hull)—continued.

— The climate features of the pines of New Jersey. 4 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Univ. Pa. Press*, 1893.

Repr. from: Ann. Hyg., Phila., 1893, viii.

Platt (J[ohn] E[dward]). A contribution to the surgery of fractures and dislocations of the extremity based upon an analysis of about seven hundred consecutive cases observed at the Manchester Royal Infirmary. x (1 l.), 228 pp., 19 pl. 8°. *London, H. K. Lewis*, 1899.

Platt (S. H.) The secrets of health, or how not to be sick and how to get well from sickness. viii, 576 pp. 12°. *New York, O. Judd Co.*, 1895.

Platt (Thomas) [1832–1905].

[Obituary.] *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1906, i, 55.

Platt (Walter B.) Baron von Langenbeck, surgeon-general of the German army, professor of surgery in the University of Berlin. 6 pp. 8°. *Baltimore*, 1894.

Repr. from: Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1894, v.

— Some account of Baron Larrey, surgeon to the armies of France under Napoleon First. 6 pp. 8°. *Baltimore*, 1894.

Repr. from: Maryland M. J., Balt., 1894, xxxi.

— Medicine as a profession. 12 pp. 8°. *Boston, Dammell & Upham*, 1899.

Repr. from: Boston M. & S. J., 1899, cxli.

— A report of thirty-five cases of hip-joint disease treated at the Robert Garrett Hospital for Children, Baltimore. 11 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*], 1899.

Repr. from: Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1899, xi.

Platt (William Henry) [—1893].

[Obituary.] *Lancet, Lond.*, 1894, i, 240.

Platter (Norbert). *Ueber Erosionen der Magenschleimhaut. [Zürich.] 50 pp. 8°. *Roitzsch, Buchdr. Roitzsch*, 1901.

Plattner (Anton). *Wesen und Ursache der Alopecia areata. [Zürich.] 130 pp.; 10 pp. 8°. *Chur, Gebr. Casanova*, 1890.

Plattner (Ernst). *Synthese eines beizenziehenden Tetraoxyflavons. 32 pp. 8°. *Bern, G. Iseli*, 1903.

Plattner (Placide). *Contribution à l'étude de la variabilité de l'acidité gastrique et résultats immédiats de la gastro-entérostomie. [Lausanne.] 107 pp. 8°. *Fribourg, Fragnière frères*, 1899.

van der Platts (V.) Ueber Croup und Diphtheritis und die Resultate ihrer Behandlung in der chirurgischen Klinik zu Heidelberg. 2 p. l., 42 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam, Scheltema & Holkema*, 1881.

Platycomys.

Nehring (A.) Ueber Schädel-, Gebiss- und Schwanzbildung von *Platycomys platyrus* Licht. *Zool. Anz.*, Leipz., 1900, xxiii, 361–366.

Platydesmidae.

Sinclair (F. G.) On some points in the anatomy of the *Platydesmidae*. *Quart. J. Micr. Sc.*, Lond., 1905–6, xlix, 507–519, 1 pl.

Platyhelminthes.

See, also, Cestodes; Trematoda; Turbellaria.

Gamble (F. W.) *Platyhelminthes and Mesozoa*. *Cambridge Nat. Hist.*, Lond., 1896, ii, 1–96.—**Jamies** (L.) Sur la structure de la paroi du corps des plathelminthes parasites. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1896, cxxiii, 508–510.—**Lönnberg** (E.) Beiträge zur Phylogenie der parasitischen Plathelminthen. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxi, 674; 725.

Platyerism.

Manouvrier (L.) La platymérie. *Cong. internat. d'anthrop.* [etc.], C. r. 1889, Par., 1891, x, 363–381.

Platyneurism.

Tur (J.) Les débuts de la cyclocephalie (platynurie embryonnaire) et les formations dissociées. *Bull. Soc. philomat. de Par.*, 1906, 9. s., viii, 257–268.

Platyphylax.

Marshall (W. S.) & **Vorhies** (C. T.) Cytological studies on the spinning glands of *Platyphylax designatus* Walker (Phryganid). *Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, Leipz., 1906, xxiii, 397–417, 2 pl.

Platypterus crocata.

DE LA PENA (C. L.) *Ligero estudio sobre la capitaneja. 8°. *México*, 1881.

Platyskelia.

Ranke (J.) Ueber Platyskelie. *Cor.-Bl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Anthropol.* [etc.], München, 1905, xxxvi, 122.

Platysma myoides.

SCHMIDT (W.) *Ueber das *Platysma* des Menschen, seine Kreuzung und seine Beziehung zu *Transversus menti* und *Triangularis*. 8°. *Tübingen*, 1897.

Also, in: Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., Leipz., 1894, 269–292, 4 pl.

Cannieu. Note sur le peaussier du cou du singe cercopithèque. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux* 1899, xx, 131–132.—**Heitzmann** (L.) Bau und Entwicklungsgeschichte des quergestreiften Hautmuskels *Platysma myoides*. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1895, xxxiii, 97–108.

Platysma myoides (Abnormities of).

Ehrenberg (G.) Eine seltene Abnormität des *Platysma*. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1905, xxvi, 343–347.—**Remak** (E.) Ein Fall von einseitigem angeborenem Defect des *Platysma myoides*. *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1891, xiii, 248–251.—**Seydel** (O.) Ueber eine Variation des *Platysma myoides* des Menschen; ein Beitrag zur Morphologie dieses Muskels. *Morphol. Jahrb.*, Leipz., 1894, xxi, 463–472.

Platz (Georgius Philippus).

See Neunangeordnete vollständige Haus- und Land-Bibliothek, [etc.], 2 v. fol. *Nürnberg & Frankfurt*, 1719.

Platz (Hieronymus).

See Sebizius (Melchior) [in 1. s.]. *Exercitationes medicæ* xxxiii. sm. 4°. *Argentorati*, 1625.

Platz (Ludwig Wilhelm) [1878–]. *Ueber Chlormalonaldehyd. [Munich.] 41 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Mannheim, H. Haas*, 1905.

Platzek (Karl Hermann) [1874–]. *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirbeltumoren. 21 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, P. Peters*, 1901.

Plauchu (Edouard) [1871–]. *De la pyloroplastie dans le traitement des sténoses non cancéreuses du pylore. 1 p. l., 109 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1899, No. 159.

Plauchut (Edmond). Les races jaunes; les célestes. 224 pp., 4 pl. 16°. *Paris, Schleicher frères*, 1898.

Plaue (Otto [Hermann]) [1871–]. *Ueber Kalkmetastase in den Lungen. 18 pp., 1 sheet. 8°. *Kiel, P. Peters*, 1897.

Plauen.

See Scarlatina (History, etc., of), by localities.

Plamm (Joannes Joseph. Anton. Melchior). *De hæmorrhoidibus. 2 p. l., 40 pp. 4°. *Duisburgi, F. A. Benthon*, 1774.

Plaussy (Eugène) [1877–]. *Des phlegmons péri-utérins étendus à l'espace de Retzius. 46 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900, No. 30.

Plaut (Carl) [1877–]. *Ueber einen Fall von kryptogenetischer Septiko-Pyämie mit seltener Primärherd. 36 pp., 1 diag., 1 l. 8°. *München, Kustner & Lössen*, 1901.

Plaut (Felix) [1877–]. *Ueber kryptogene Septiko-Pyämie nach subcutaner Muskelzerrung. 32 pp. 8°. *München, C. Wolf & Sohn*, 1902.

Plaut (Georg). *Ueber die Sulfate und Doppelsulfate des vierwertigen Ceriums. [Bern.] 68 pp. 8°. *Berlin, E. Ebering*, 1903.

Plant (Hermann). *Ueber die Blasendiphtherie mit Exfoliation der inneren Schichten. [Erlangen.] 31 pp. 8°. *Berlin, H. Dasedann*, 1899.

Plant (Hugo Carl). Neue Beiträge zur systematischen Stellung des Soorpilzes in der Botanik. 32 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Leipzig, H. Voigt*, 1887.

Plant (Max) [1880—]. *Zur Casuistik der Netzhautgliome. [Giessen.] 36 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Neu-Isenburg, A. Koch*, 1904.

Plant (Rudolph) [1874—]. *Ein Fall von spontaner Aufhellung einer Katarakt. 32 pp., 2 sheets. 8°. *Kiel, P. Peters*, 1897.

Plant (Th.) Die Verdauung einschliesslich der Anatomie und Physiologie des gesamten Verdauungsapparates. 135 pp. 12°. *Leipzig, T. F. W. Schumann*, 1902.

Planth (Heinrich). *Ueber eine interessante cystische Neubildung am Halse (Cystadenoma papilliferum). [Heidelberg.] 18 pp. 8°. *Tübingen, H. Laupp*, 1897.

Plant's angina.

See **Tonsils** (*Ulceration of, Membranous*).

Play and play-impulse.

See, also, **Children** (*Hygiene, etc., of*); **Exercise**; **Games**.

Fitz (G. W.) Play as a factor in development. *Am. Phys. Educat. Rev.*, Bost., 1897, ii, 209-215. Also, Reprint.—**Gérard-Varet** (L.) Le jeu dans l'animal et dans l'homme. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1902, 4 s., xvii, 485-491.—**Hayward** (H. M.) Work and play from a physical standpoint. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1905, xxxiii, 71-75.

—**Martínez Vargas**. Los juegos. *Méd. de los niños*, Barcel., 1904, v, 297-303.—**Moses** (J. G.) The children's theatre [N. Y.]. *Charities* [etc.], N. Y., 1907, xviii, 23-34.—**Redlich**. Die Berücksichtigung von Spielplätzen in den Bauordnungen und Bebauungsplänen. *Centralbl. f. allg. Gsundts-pflg.*, Bonn, 1907, xxvi, 255-262.—**Schmidt**

(F. A.) & **Klette**. Die Bedeutung öffentlicher Spiel- und Sportplätze für die Volksgesundheit. *Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundts-pflg.*, Brnschw., 1906, xxxviii, 69-106.—**Stanley** (H. M.) Professor Groos and theories of play. *Psychol. Rev.*, N. Y. & Lond., 1899, vi, 86-92.—**Winch** (W. H.) Psychology and philosophy of play. *Mind*, Lond. & Edinb., 1906, n. s., xv, 32; 177.

Playfair (D[avid] T[homson]) [1856-1904]. Notes of a case of a rare form of elephantiasis. 7 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1880.

Repr. from: *Edinb. M. J.*, 1880-81, xxvi.

For Biography, see *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, i, 403. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, i, 474.

Playfair (John). Croupous pneumonia in children. 22 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1890.

Repr. from: *Edinb. M. J.*, 1890-91, xxxvi.

Playfair (Sir Lyon) [1818-98]. Report on the state of large towns in Lancashire. 136 pp. 8°. *London, W. Clowes & Sons*, 1845.

— On the nitroprussides. A new class of salts. pp. 447-518. 4°. *London, R. J. E. Taylor*, 1849. [P., v. 588.]

Repr. from: *Phil. Tr.*, Lond., 1849.

— On the food of man in relation to his useful work. 54 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas*, 1865. [P., v. 2191.]

— Universities in their relation to professional education. 27 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas*, 1873.

— Address on health. Delivered as president of the health department of the Social Science Congress, Glasgow, October, 1874. 32 pp. 8°. *London*, 1875.

See, also, **Chair** of chemistry in the University of Edinburgh; testimonials, [etc.]. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1858.—**Facts** about vaccination [etc.]. 16°. *London*, 1883.—**Gordon** (Charles) A[lexander]. The vivisection controversy [etc.]. 8°. *London*, 1888.—**Robertson** (William Henry). A letter [etc.]. 8°. *London*, 1852.—**White** (William) [in l. s.]. Sir Lyon Playfair taken to pieces [etc.]. 12°. *London*, 1884.

For Biography, see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1901, suppl., iii, 270-272 (A. Harden). Also: *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1898, lxiv, pp. ix-xi (A. C. B.).

Playfair (Sir Lyon)—continued.

—, **Simpson** (Sir Jas. Y.) & **Stevenson** (David). Sir David Brewster; his last days and death. 23 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, Turnbull & Spears*, 1868.

Playfair (R.) Report on the epidemic cholera which appeared in the Agra central prison in July, 1861. 6 pp. fol. [*Allahabad*, 1861.]

Playfair (W[illiam] S[moult]) [1836-1903]. A lecture on a case of septicæmia, with hyperpyrexia, treated by the continuous application of cold. 8 pp. 8°. *London*, 1877.

Repr. from: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1877, ii.

— Annual address delivered at the Obstetrical Society of London, February 4, 1880. 15 pp. 8°. *London, Ballantyne, Hanson & Co.*, 1880.

Repr. from: *Obst. J. Gr. Brit.*, Lond., 1880, viii.

— Notes on the systematic treatment of nerve prostration and hysteria connected with uterine disease. 22 pp. 8°. *London, J. E. Adlard*, 1881.

Repr. from: *Lancet*, Lond., 1881, i.

— Further notes on the systematic treatment of nerve prostration and hysteria connected with uterine disease. 16 pp. 12°. *London, J. E. Adlard*, 1881.

Repr. from: *Lancet*, Lond., 1881, ii.

— Annual address. 16 pp. 8°. *London*, 1882.

Repr. from: *Tr. Obst. Soc.*, Lond., 1881-2, xxiii.

— Note on the sanitary condition of Bagshot Park. 3 pp. 8°. *London*, 1882.

Repr. from: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1882, i.

— Die systematische Behandlung der Nervosität und Hysterie. Autorisirte deutsche Ausgabe von A. Tischler. 80 pp. 8°. *Berlin, G. Hempel*, 1883.

— On the proper sphere of constitutional and topical treatment in certain forms of uterine disease; introduction to a discussion. 8 pp. 8°. *London, J. Bale & Sons*, 1885.

Repr. from: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1885, ii.

— Some observations concerning what is called neurasthenia. 6 pp. 8°. [*London*, 1886.]

Repr. from: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1886, ii.

— An address on defective sanitation as a cause of puerperal disease. 16 pp. 12°. *London*, 1887.

Repr. from: *Lancet*, Lond., 1887, i.

— Introduction to a discussion on the prevention of puerperal fever. 5 pp. 8°. [*London*, 1887.]

Repr. from: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1887, ii.

— Some remarks on the use of electricity in gynaecology. 23 pp. 8°. *London*, 1888.

Repr. from: *Lancet*, Lond., 1888, ii.

— The systematic treatment of functional neuroses, the so-called Weir-Mitchell treatment. 28 pp. 8°. [*London*, 1892.]

Repr. from: *Dict. Psychol. Med.*, Lond. & Phila., 1892, ii, 850-857.

— A treatise on the science and practice of midwifery. 8. ed. 2 v. xviii, 430 pp., 2 pl.; xiv, 443 pp., 3 pl., 1 tab. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & Co.*, 1893.

— The same. 6. Am. from the 8. English ed., with notes and additions, by Robert P. Harris. xx, 697 pp., 5 pl. roy. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea Bros. & Co.*, 1893.

— The same. 7. Am. from the 9. Eng. ed. xvii, 33-687 pp., 7 pl. roy. 8°. *Philadelphia & New York, Lea Brothers & Co.*, 1898.

Playfair (W[illiam] S[moult])—continued.

The puerperal state. 68 pp. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

See, also, **System** (A) of gynecology. 8°. London, 1896.

For Biography, see Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 439. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 507. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 570, port. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxiii, 376. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxvi, 207. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxiv, 302. Also: Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1904), 1905, xlv, 80.

See, also:

Barnes (R.) Playfair's "Science and practice of midwifery". Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1878, xi, 129-131.—**Playfair** (W. S.) The Barnes-Playfair controversy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1878, xi, 399.

Playfair School of Midwifery, Chicago. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1898; 1899. 16 pp.; 20 pp. 12°. Chicago, Rogers & Hall Co., 1898-9.

Playoust (Eugène-Florentin-Joseph) [1869-]. *Scoliose et paralysie infantile. 24 pp. 8°. Lille, 1896, 5. s., No. 3.

Playoust (Louis). *Étude critique des fosses mobiles. 55 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1905, No. 56.

Playter (Eduard). Physiotherapy first. Nature's medicaments before drug remedies, particularly relating to hydrotherapy. 16 pp. 8°. Montreal, 1894.

Repr. from: Montreal M. J., 1893-4, xxii.

Plaza y Romero (Joaquín García). Antropometría judicial. Manual del señalamiento antropométrico (método de Alf. Bertillon). 1 p. l., 216 pp. 16°. Madrid, Bailly-Baillière & hijos, 1902.

Plazy (Louis) [1881-]. *Traitement du décollement de la rétine. 88 pp. 8°. Bordeaux, 1905, No. 18.

Plazzoni (Francisco).

See **d'Alilly** (Pierre). Traité des blessures, [etc.]. 16°. Paris, 1668.

Plea (A) for the children; with an exact reproduction of two pages of an old register kept in the parish chapel at Pudsey in Yorkshire, in 1787 and 1792, shewing the prevalence of small-pox in the last century, and the special ravages it made amongst children. 11 pp. 8°. Gloucester, [n. d.].

Plea (A) for the health of the city. To the local physicians and the board of health. 1 l. fol. [Washington, 1888.]

Cutting from: Mirage, Wash., 1888.

Plea (A) for polygamy. xxvi, 280 pp. 8°. Paris, C. Currington, 1899.

Pleasanton (A[ugustus] J[ames]) [1808-]. On the influence of the blue color of the sky in developing animal and vegetable life, as illustrated in the experiments of Gen. A. J. Pleasanton, between the years 1861 and 1871 at Philadelphia. Read before the Philadelphia Society for Promoting Agriculture, on Wednesday, May 3, 1871. 11. ed. 1 p. l., iv, 24 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, Inquirer Book & Job Print, 1871.

Pleasure.

Lambert (D.) *Quæstio physiologica, an fulcrum vite voluptas? 8°. Monspelii, 1781.

Langbe (C.) Sinnesgenüsse und Kunstgenuss. Beiträge zu einer sensualistischen Kunstlehre, hrsg. von Hans Kurella. 8°. Wiesbaden, 1903.

Forms 20. Hft. of: Grenzfragen des Nerven- und Seelenlebens.

Bridou. Les muscles du plaisir. Rev. scient., Par., 1904, 5. s., ii, 833-835.—**Prins** (E.) Los placeres imbeciles. Arch. de psiquiat. y criminol., Buenos Aires, 1903, ii, 220-226.

Plabst (Joannes Christophorus).

See **Storr** (Gottlieb Conrad Christian) [in 1. s.]. *Diss. med. qua physica educationis virtus, [etc.]. 4°. Tübingen, [1775].

Plecker (W[alter] A.) The climate of tide-water Virginia. 12 pp. 12°. New York, 1904. Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxvi.

Plédran (Henri) [1869-]. *Les chemineaux; étude médico-psychologique. 95 pp. 8°. Paris, 1899, No. 397.

Plefsing (Hans [Karl]) [1867-]. *Zur Casuistik der Exarticulatio pedis nach Lisfranc. 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, [1891].

Plehn (Albert) [1861-]. J. Weiteres über Malaria-Immunität und Latenzperiode. 1 p. l., 81 pp., 3 pl. 8°. Jena, G. Fischer, 1901.

Die Malaria der afrikanischen Negerbevölkerung, besonders mit Bezug auf die Immunitätsfrage. 51 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Jena, G. Fischer, 1902.

Ueber Beri-Beri und ihre Bedeutung für wirtschaftliche und kriegerische Unternehmungen in den warmen Ländern. 22 pp. 8°. Berlin, K. Curtius, 1907.

See, also, **Plehn** (Friedrich). Tropenhygiene. 2. Aufl. 8°. Jena, 1906.

Plehn (Bernhard). Der staatliche Schutz gegen Viehseuchen. Anhang: Die wichtigsten Viehseuchen, bearbeitet von Troehner. ix, 483 pp.; 1 p. l., 66 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1903.

Plehn (Ferdinand). Ein Apparat zur Ermittlung von Refraction und Sehschärfe. 16 pp. 8°. Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann, 1885.

Repr. from: Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1885, xv.

Plehn (Friedrich) [1862-1904]. Aetiologische und klinische Malaria-Studien. 47 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1890.

Die Kamerun-Küste. Studien zur Klimatologie, Physiologie und Pathologie in den Tropen. vi, 363 pp., 1 map. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1898.

Tropenhygiene mit specieller Berücksichtigung der deutschen Kolonien. Aerztliche Ratschläge für Kolonialbeamte, Offiziere, Missionäre, Expeditionsführer, Pflanzer und Factoristen. Zwanzig Vorträge gehalten am Seminar für orientalische Sprachen, Winter-Semester, 1900-1901. viii, 283 pp. 8°. Jena, G. Fischer, 1902.

The same. 2. Aufl., neubearbeitet von Albert Plehn. x, 311 pp. 8°. Jena, G. Fischer, 1906.

For Biography, see Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipzig, 1904, viii, 470 (M.).

Pleidelsheim.

See **Scarlattina** (History, etc., of), by localities.

Pleijte (W.).

See **Folmer** (A.) Beschrijving van eenige crania, [etc.]. 8°. Groningen, 1881.

Pleischl (Adolph). Bemerkungen zu dem Werke des Herrn Doctor H. F. Kilian: "Die Universitäten Deutschlands in medicinisch-naturwissenschaftlicher Hinsicht betrachtet; in Beziehung auf die k. k. Universität zu Prag. 104 pp. 12°. Prag, von Schönfeld, 1829.

Pleistophora.

Cépède (C.) Sur une microsporidie nouvelle, Pleistophora macrospora, parasite des loches franches du Dauphiné. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 56-58. Also: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, ix, 13-15.—**Perrin** (W. S.) Observations on the structure and life-history of Pleistophora periplanetae. Lutz and Splendore. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1905-6, xlix, 615; 633, 2 pl.

Pleitner (Martin). *Casuistischer Beitrag zur Lehre vom primären Leberkrebs. 22 pp., 1 l. 8°. München, Kastner & Lossen, 1899.

Plempel (Friedrich). *Ein Beitrag zur Laminectomie. [Wurtzburg.] 36 pp., 1 l. 8°. Leobschütz, W. Wülke, 1896.

Plempius ([Vopiscus] Fortunatus) [1601-71]. *Verhandeligh der spieren. By de welcke enghewesen wort wat in hun onnaeturige toevalen en te voorseghen en te hantwercken staet.* vi, 228 pp. 16°. *t'Amstelredam, J. Aertsz, 1630.*

— The same. 3 p. l., 176 pp. 16°. *Dordrecht, H. van Esch, 1645.*

Bound with: VAN BEVERWICK (J.) *Heel-konste ofte deerde deel van de genees-konste* [etc.]. 16°. *Dordrecht, 1645.*

— *Ophthalmographia sive tractatio de oculi fabrica, actione et usu præter vulgatas hactenus philosophorum ac medicorum opiniones, synopsis versa pagina exhibit.* 10 p. l., 340 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Amsterodami, H. Laurentius, 1632.*

See, also, **Cabrolus** (Bartholomæus). *Ontleding des menschelicken lichaems* [etc.]. fol. *Amsterdam, 1633.*— **van der Linden** (Joannes Antonides). *Manuductio ad medicinam.* sm. 4°. *Haar & Lipsie, 1726.*

For Biography, see Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1906, xlii, 232-234, port. Also: *Mag. med.*, Atlanta, 1897, ii, no. 3, 8, port. (J. M. Ball).

de Plenciz (Joseph) [1751-85]. *Acta et observata medica.* xvi, 187 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Prag & Wien, F. Schönfeld, 1783.*

Plencisz (Marcus Antonius) [1705-86]. *Tractatus iii de scarlatina.* 128 pp. 8°. *Viennæ Austriae, J. T. Trattner, 1762.*

Plenck (Joseph James) [1738-1807]. *A new and easy method of giving mercury to those affected with the venereal disease. To which is annexed a new theory of the action of this metal on the salivary glands.* Transl. from the Latin by William Saunders. xii, 55 pp. 8°. *London, E. & C. Dilly, 1767.* [P., v. 2014.]

— *Anfangsgründe der chirurgischen Vorbereitungswissenschaften für angehende Wundärzte.* 3 Th. 188, 140, 151 pp. 8°. *Wien, Gräffer, 1778.*

— *Anfangsgründe der Geburtshilfe.* 3. Aufl. 7 p. l., 461 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Wien, Gräffer, 1781.*

— *Toxicologia seu doctrina de venenis et antidotis.* 338 pp., 8 l. 8°. *Viennæ, R. Graeffer, 1785.*

— *Verhandeling over de venusziekten. Uit het Latijn vertaeld, en met vele aantekeningen en bijvoegselen, benevens eene korte verhandeling over den oorsprong der venusziekte, volgens het gevoelen van den Heer Sanches, vermeerderd, door Lambertus Nolst.* 3. druk. xxii (3 l.), 232 pp. 8°. *Dordrecht, de Leeuw en Krap, 1792.*

— *Lehrsätze der praktischen Wundarzneiwissenschaft, zum Gebrauche seiner Zuhörer.* Neue Aufl. 365 pp. 12°. *Frankfurt & Leipzig, 1793.*

— The same. 3. Aufl. 324 pp., 4 l. 8°. *Wien, C. F. Wappler, 1799.*

— *Anfangsgründe der Pharmaco-Katagrapologie, oder der Lehre Arzneiformeln zu verschreiben.* 219 pp. 8°. *Wien, C. F. Wappler & Beck, 1799.*

See, also, **Astruc** (John). *A treatise on the venereal disease.* 8°. *London, 1770.*

See, also:

Dohi (K.) [Plenck on the history of dermatology.] *Hifubyog, kiu Hiniokibyog, Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905, v, 91-94.*— **Fujikawa**. [Plenck's influence on Japanese medicine.] *Ibid.*, 94-99.

Plenck's solution.

See **Mercury** (*Bichloride of, Toxicology of*).

Plenge (Juan Emilio Henrique) [1867-]. **Ueber die Verbindungen zwischen Geissel und Kern bei den Schwärmerzellen der Mycetozoen und bei Flagellaten und über die an Metazoen aufgefundenen Beziehungen der Flim-*

Plenge (Juan Emilio Henrique)—continued. *merapparate zum Protoplasma und Kern.* pp. 217-276, 1 pl. 8°. *Marburg, C. F. Winter, 1899.*
Repr. from: *Verhandl. d. naturh.-med. Ver. zu Heidelberg, 1899, vi.*

Plenz (Paul Gerhard Adolf Reinhold) [1880-]. **Schussverletzungen im Frieden.* 44 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Kiel, H. Fiencke, 1905.*

Pleocyctosis.

Fischer (O.) *Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Frage nach den Ursachen und der Bedeutung der zerebrospinalen Pleocyctose (der Zellvermehrung im Liquor cerebrospinalis).* *Jahrb. f. Psychiat.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1906, xxvii, 313-359, 4 pl.

Plesch (Joh.) [1864-]. **Ueber Fibromyome des graviden Uterus mit Berücksichtigung eines Falles.* 28 pp. 8°. *Greifswald, J. Abel, 1890.*

Plesch (Josef Wilhelm) [1872-]. **Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Arecolin.* 22 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, A. F. Jensen, 1895.* c.

Plesiosaurus.

Williston (S. W.) *On the cranial anatomy of the Plesiosaurus.* *Am. J. Anat.*, Balt., 1901-2, i, 519.

Pleskoff (Michael). **Ueber die Recurrenslähmungen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der in der Heidelberger ambulatorischen Klinik für Kehlkopf-, Nasen- und Rachenkrankheiten beobachteten Fälle.* 28 pp. 8°. *Heidelberg, J. Hörning, 1889.*

Plesoianu (Constantin) [1863-]. **Contribution à l'étude de l'hyperchlorhydrie et de son traitement.* 157 pp. 8°. *Paris, 1897, No. 213.*

Plessner. *Ein neues wirksames Heilverfahren bei progressiver Lungen- und Organ-Tuberkulose.* 56 pp. 8°. *Berlin & Leipzig, Heuser, 1891.*

Plessimeter.

Feiler (K.) *Ein Plessimeter zur Unterscheidung feinerer Schalldifferenzen.* *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1905 xviii, 195.—**Geldenreich** (L. L.) *Noviy myakhsy kachukovy plessimetr.* [New soft rubber plessimeter.] *Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1893, xiv, 1212-1214.*

du Plessis (Carolus Arturus) [1592-]. *Observatio non vulgaris, qua constat, non modo stabulante calculo, sed etiam in urinae suppressione, aut difficultate graviore, superatis levioribus auxiliis, secari tuto vesicam.* *Pontursoni, 1651.*

In: **RIOLAN** (Jean) fils. *Manuel anatomique*, [etc.]. 16°. *Paris, 1661, 773-779.*

Plessner (Willy) [1872-]. **Ueber toxische Myelitis.* 31 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Berlin, C. Vogt, 1894.*

Plet (A.) *Analgesie locale en chirurgie dentaire par l'emploi des solutions de chlorhydrate de cocaïne.* 29 pp. 8°. *Tours, P. Bousrez, 1903.*

Pleth (Valdemar). *Anatomical anomalies, with special reference to surgery.* 6 pp. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

Plethora.

See, also, **Blood-letting; Congestion.**

COLEVELT (N.) **De plethora.* 4°. *Lugd. Bat., 1664.*

VAN DUYN (G.) **De plethora.* 4°. *Hardevorici, 1754.*

EUSTACHIUS (B.) *Libellus de multitudine sive de plethora.* 3. ed. 16°. *Argentorati, 1783.*

FISHER (R. C.) *Plethora; the disease of the age.* 8°. *Chicago, [1889].*

KIRSCHNER (J. C.) **De singularibus quibusdam ad polyæmiā spectantibus.* 4°. *Jenæ, [1790].*

MATTHÆI (J. C. G.) **De plethoræ abdominalis causis et sequelis.* 4°. *Gættingæ, [1790].*

Plethora.

MEESTEN (T.) *De plethora. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1735.

MUMSEN (J.) *De plethore differentiis. 4°. *Lipsie*, 1766.

PIORRY (P. A.) Polyhyperhémie; pléthore sanguine. 8°. [*n. p.*, 1835, *rel subseq.*]

ALBUPT (T. C.) Senile arterial plethora. *Phila. M. J.* 1900, v, 859; 911.—**BOLLINGER** (O.) Zur Lehre von der Plethora. München. med. Wehnschr., 1886, xxxiii, 73; 93. [Discussion], 125.—**GRÜNBAUM** (R.) A pangási vér-bőségrol. [Stagnating plethora.] *Diact. és physik gyógyítóm.*, Budapest, 1904, 40: 1905, 27.—**HIRSCHFELD** (F.) Zur Lehre von der Plethora. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1899, xvii, 280-282. — Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Plethora vera. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1906, ii, 588-590. — Ueber Plethora vera und Polycythämie. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1906, xlvii, 359-361.—**LEATHES** (J. B.) Artificial hydræmic plethora. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1895, ii, 1287.—**MAGNUS** (R.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Plethora zur Diurese. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipz., 1900-1901, xiv, 210-222.—**PIANN** (J.) Subacut és akut fertőzőek kezelése a vér-bőség fokozásával. [The treatment of subacute and acute infections in the progress of plethora.] *Honvédoz.*, Budapest, 1906, xix, 17; 35.—**PORTER** (W. H.) Polyæmia or plethora in its relation to inflammation and the treatment of pathological processes in general. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1891, i, 19-29.—**SUGIMURA** (K.) [Examination of the treatment of plethora.] *Tokyô-med. Wehnschr.*, 1896, no. 940, 9; no. 941, 6.—**WESTENHOFFER** (M.) Ein Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der plethora vera. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 1446-1450.

Plethysmograph.

See, also, **Physiology** (*Experimental, Apparatus for*).

L'HERMINIER (P.-J.-L.-E.-F.) *Études pléthysmographiques en psycho-physiologie. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1897.

BRODMANN (K.) Plethysmographische Studien am Menschen. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, Leipz., 1902, i, 10-71, 8 diag.—**COMTE** (C.) & **HALLION** (E.) Description et emploi d'un nouveau pléthysmographie applicable à l'étude des réflexes vaso-moteurs chez l'homme. *Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd.*, 1897, Mosc., 1898, ii, sect. 2, 45-47.—**ELLIOT** (R. H.) & **BURNETT** (E.) A modification of Professor Schäfer's frog heart plethysmograph, with some observations on the method of using it. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1903-4, xxx, 455-460.—**GRÜNWAUD** (J.) Plethysmographische Untersuchungen über die Athmung der Vögel. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, Leipz., 1904, Suppl.-Bd., 182-193.—**HALLION** (L.) & **COMTE** (C.) Sur la forme du pouls total fournie par notre pléthysmographie. *Arch. de physiol. norm. et path.*, Par., 1897, 5. s., ix, 96-111.—**HIRSCH** (H.) Ueber Veränderungen von Puls und Athmung bei einigen psychischen Zuständen; plethysmographische Untersuchungen. *St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr.*, 1899, n. F., xvi, 153-159, 1 diag.—**KATZENSTEIN** (J.) Plethysmographische Beobachtungen am Frosche. *Arch. f. Physiol.*, Leipz., 1889, 258-264.—**KRONECKER** (H.) Plethysmograph. [*From: Ztschr. f. Instrumentenk.*, 1889.] *Illust. Monatschr. d. ärztl. Polytech.*, Bern, 1890, xii, 6.—**MÜLLER** (O.) Ueber eine neue Methode zur Aufzeichnung der Volumschwankungen bei plethysmographischen Untersuchungen am Menschen. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, Leipz., 1904, Suppl.-Bd., 203-212. — Experimentelle und kritische Beiträge zur modernen Kreislaufdiagnostik und ihr weiterer Ausbau durch Einführung des absoluten Plethysmogrammes. *Verhandl. d. Kong. f. innere Med.*, Wiesb., 1907, xxiv, 384-392.—**MÜLLER** (R.) Zur Kritik der Verwendbarkeit der plethysmographischen Curve für psychologische Fragen. *Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg.*, Leipz., 1902, xxx, 340-390.—**PIERINI** (P.) Di un modo semplice per la pletismografia di piccolo parti. *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1897, 3. s., xlv, 710-714.—**SCHLAYER**. Eine neue Schreibvorrichtung für plethysmographische Kurven mit sehr kleinen Schwankungen. *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1906, xx, 257-261.

Pletner (V[alentín Ivanovich]) [1864—]. *K voprosu ob izmneneniyakh tkani pochek pri yavleniyakh tuberkuloza (histologicheskoye izsledovaniye). [On tissue changes in the kidneys in tuberculosis; histological investigation.] 59 pp., 2 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, E. Arngold*, 1894.

Plettinck-Bauchau. Du traitement des fractures du bras, du coude et de l'avant-bras par un nouvel appareil amovible breveté. 10 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Bruxelles, A. Manceaux*, 1889.

Plettinck-Bauchau—continued.

La phthise en Belgique; sa guérison; les sanatoria populaires; situations privilégiées à la côte: Middekerke, Oostduinkerke, Knocke-sur-Mer. 90 pp. 12°. *Bruges, A. Maertens-Mathys*, 1900.

Pleura.

See, also, **Pleura** (*Abnormities of*); **Pleura** (*Morphology of*).

VAN DER BRUGH (J. P.) *Nieuwe metingen der interpleurale drukking. 8°. *Leiden*, 1896.

LA GRASSA (A.) Sugli effetti della penetrazione dell'aria nella cavità pleuritica. 8°. *Palermo*, 1890.

REMIEN (C.) *Zwei interessante Befunde an Pleuren von Foeten. 8°. *Kiel*, 1900.

ROTH (J. E. A.) *Ueber den intrapleuralen Druck. [Marburg.] 8°. *Würzburg*, 1905.

Also, in: *Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk.*, Würzb., 1905, iv, 437-466.

STONE (W. H.) Some further remarks on pleural tension. 8°. [*London, n. d.*]

VOINICH-SYANOVHENTSKI (A. R.) *K normalnoi anatomii perednikh pleuralnikh granits u cheloveka. [On the normal anatomy of the anterior pleural boundaries of man.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1897.

ANCEL (P.) Sur les culs-de-sac pleuraux rétro-œsophagiens. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1903, lv, 759-761.—**ARON** (E.) Ueber einen Versuch, den intrapleuralen Druck am lebenden Menschen zu messen. *Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1891, cxxvi, 517-533, 2 pl. — Ueber die Einwirkung barometrisch verschiedener Luftarten auf den intrapleuralen und den Blut-Druck bei Kaninchen. *Ibid.*, 1896, cliii, 399-412. — Der intrapleurale Druck beim lebenden gesunden Menschen. *Ibid.*, 1900, clx, 226-234.—**BRACHET** (A.) Recherches sur l'évolution de la portion céphalique des cavités pleurales et sur le développement de la membrane pleuro-péricardique. *J. de l'anat. et physiol.* [etc.], Par., 1897, xxxiii, 421-460, 2 pl.—**BRÄUER** (L.) Der Druck zwischen den beiden Pleuralblättern. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1905, vii, Suppl., 762-776.—**BROOKS** (St. J.) On the relations of the pleura to the sternum and costal cartilages. *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland*, Dubl., 1889, vii, 388.—**VAN DER BRUGH** (J. P.) Ueber eine Methode zur Messung des interpleuralen Druckes. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1900, lxxxii, 591-602, 1 diag.—**CASTAGNE** (J.) Le pouvoir absorbant de la plèvre. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1900, i, 150.—**CHALMET** (B.) De l'accolement pleural et des tensions thoraciques. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1889, iii, 609; 625. — Sur la non-existence d'une tendance au vide dans la plèvre, à l'état normal. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1890, lxxiii, 906-909.—**GROBER** (J. A.) Die Resorptionskraft der Pleura. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1901, xxx, 267-347. Also, *Reprint.*—**GUYOT** (G.) Sulla vascularizzazione delle caverne pleuriche e rapporto di essa col circolo dell'arteria polmonare. *Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova*, 1905, xx, 298-316. Also: *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1906, xlv, 640-654.—**HEGER** (P.) Réorption de perles de verre, injectées dans la cavité pleurale du chien. *Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux.*, Bull., 1905, lxiii, 298-300.—**L.** (C.) Della permeabilità pleurica. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1905, vi, 10.—**LEATHES** (J. B.) & **STARLING** (E. H.) On the absorption of salt solutions from the pleural cavities. *J. Physiol.*, Cambridge, 1895-6, xviii, 106-116.—**MEGAVAN** (C. W.) Anatomy of the pleurae. *Columbus M. J.*, 1902, xxvi, 506-508.—**MANQUAT** (A.) Perméabilité pleurale de dehors en dedans au salicylate de soude. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1900, 3. s., xvii, 895.—**MILLER** (W. S.) The vascular supply of the pleura pulmonalis. [*Abstr.*] *Anat. Record*, Balt., 1906-7, i, 73. — The vascular supply of the pleura pulmonalis. *Am. J. Anat.*, Balt., 1907-8, vii, 389-407.—**MONOD** (C.) Du trajet de la plèvre au niveau du bord inférieur du thorax. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1897, n. s., xxxiii, 239-241.—**MUSCATELLO** (G.) Sulla funzione di assorbimento della pleura. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1896, xx, 305-312.—**NORTHROP** (W. P.) The effect of opening the pleural cavity. *Research. Loomis Lab.* ... *Univ. City N. York*, 1890, 57-62.—**POIRIER** (P.) & **DUPUY** (P.) Les franges séro-graisseuses pré-péricardiques. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1904, lxxxix, 725-732.—**SÉBILEAU** (P.) L'appareil suspenseur de la plèvre. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1841, lxvi, 410-445. Also, *Reprint.*—**SIEHL**. Experimentelle Studien über den Alveolardruck der Lungen und über den Druck im Pleura-raum. *Arch. f. Physiol.*, Leipz., 1905, Suppl.-Bd., 1-22.—**THOMPSON** (W. G.) Further observations upon the

Pleura.

pleural cavity. Research. Loomis Lab. . . Univ. City N. York, 1890, 63.—**Titomanlio** (R.) Contributo clinico-sperimentale sul potere assorbente della pleura. Policlin., Roma, 1904, xi, sez. med., 578-588.—**West** (S.) Intrapleural tension. Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc. Lond., 1898, 3, s. x, 126-136. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, i, 1261. Also: Syst. Med. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1898, v, 335-346.

Pleura (Abnormalities of).

LOEWENSTEIN (E.) *Ein Fall von ausgebreiteter Ablösung der Pleura pulmonalis von der Lungenoberfläche. 8°. Würzburg, 1892.

Lecaplain (F.) Anomalie congénitale de la plèvre chez un cheval. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1803, n. s., xxi, 554-556.

Pleura (Abscess of).

See **Pleurisy (Purulent)**.

Pleura (Actinomyces of).

See, also, **Lungs (Actinomyces of)**.

Hobhouse (E.) A case of actinomyces, probably of the pleura. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1902-3, iii, 259.—**Lebram** (F.) Ueber Miliar-Actinomykose der Pleura. Arb. a. d. Geb. d. path. Anat. . . Inst. zu Tübing., Leipzig, 1904, iv, 297-309.—**Lidmanowski** (K.) Przypadek ropnego zapalenia opłucny pochodzenia promienicowego. [Empyema of actinomycotic origin.] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1900, xxi, 385-387.—**Pasteur**. Actinomycotic empyema. Middlesex Hosp. Rep. 1901, Lond., 1903, 31.—**West** (S.) Case of primary actinomyces of the pleura in a child of six, with a table and analysis of recorded cases of primary actinomyces of the lung and pleura. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1896-7, xlviii, 17-29.

Pleura (Adhesions of).

See, also, **Pleurisy (Chronic)**.

COMBE (L.) *Des adhérences pleurales au point de vue médico-légal. 8°. Lyon, 1897.

LOUIS (J.) *Etude clinique sur les adhérences pleurales. 8°. Lyon, 1902.

BANKS (C. E.) The frequency of pleuritic adhesions, as shown in 1,356 necropsies. Rep. Supv. Surg.-Gen. Mar. Hosp., Wash., 1889-90, xviii, 147-149.—**von Criegern**. Ueber Pleurasynechie und verwandte Zustände, vom Gesichtspunkte der diaskopischen Diagnostik. München, med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 54-57.—**Karowski & Unger** (E.) Ueber künstliche Erzeugung von Pleuraverwachsungen zu chirurgischen Zwecken. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 331-333.—**Köhler** (A.) Zur röntgenoskopischen Diagnostik der Pleuritis adhésiva. Fortsch. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1903-4, vii, 123-125.—**Ledue** (S.) La symphyse pleurale et son traitement électrique. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1906, xiv, 747.—**Marvin** (J. B.) Pleurisy (adhesive). Internat. Clin., Phila., 1899, 8, s. iv, 156-159.—**Millan** (G.) Diagnostic de la symphyse pleurale par les rayons de Röntgen. Presse méd., Par., 1897, 294.—**Niclot**. Le diagnostic des adhérences pleurales. Méd. mod., Par., 1902, xiii, 201-204.—**Pie & Bombes de Villiers**. Symphyse pleurale gauche avec rétraction de l'hémithorax correspondant; déplacement du cœur et surtout de la base vers la gauche; sinistocardie. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1903, ii, 417-419.—**Piccagnoli** (G.) Su la rapidità di formazione delle aderenze pleuriche nell'uomo. Boll. d. Soc. med. chir. di Pavia, 1903, 135-140. Also: Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1903, xlii, 394-398, 1 pl.—**Ponzio** (F.) Morte rapida per sinechia totale delle pleure. Gazz. med. sicil., Catania, 1906, ix, 241-246.—**Potain** (C.) De la symphyse pleurale. Semaine méd., Par., 1895, xv, 237. Also, transl.: Med. Week, Par., 1895, iii, 289.—**Railton** (T. C.) Adherent pleura with secondary tuberculosis in the new-formed tissue (card specimen). Tr. Path. Soc. Manchester, 1891-2, i, 114.—**Santillana** (L.) Thoracotomie pour adhérences pleurales d'origine traumatique. Bull. de l'Hôp. civ. franc. de Tunis, 1901, iv, 228-231.—**Sapiejko** (K.) Le diagnostic des adhérences pleurales. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1899, v, 92-96.—**Schlenker** (E.) Ueber Tuberculose als Ursache pleuritischer Adhäsionen. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1893, cxxxiv, 151-160.—**Sokołowski** (A.) O zrostach opłucnej. [Adhesions of the pleura.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1904, vi, 1-3.—**Stuerz**. Zur Diagnose der Pleura-adhäsionen an Pericard und Zwerchfell. Fortsch. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1904, vii, 265-272, 1 pl.—**Taylor** (F.) On combined pleural and pericardial adhesion. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 1109-1113.—**Warner** (F.) A case of extensive pleuritic adhesions. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xlv, 205.—**Willems** (C.) Intervention chirurgicale dans les vieilles adhérences pleurales. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1905, 843-848. —. De

Pleura (Adhesions of).

la thoracotomie dans les adhérences pleurales étendues. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1906, i, 629-640.—**Ziegler** (E.) Ueber fibrinöse Entzündung und hyaline Degeneration der Pleura. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1896, Leipz., 1897, lxxviii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 4-6.

Pleura (Air in).

See **Hydropneumothorax**; **Pneumothorax**; **Pyopneumothorax**.

Pleura (Blood in).

See **Pleura (Hæmorrhage in)**.

Pleura (Calcification of) [including ossification].

Arapoff (A. B.) Sluchai okostenievayushsthave vospaleniya plevri. [Ossifying pleuritis.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1901, xii, 905-909.—**Brial**. Calcification partielle de la plèvre. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1894, xv, 23.—**Cottu** (L.) Calcification pleurale. Bull. et mêm. Soc. anat. de Par., 1907, lxxxii, 261.—**Courmont** (J.) & **Tixier**. Pleurésie purulente ancienne; vomique; soudure et calcification des côtes; opération; guérison. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1904, iii, 262-265. Also: Lyon méd., 1904, ciii, 46-49.—**Gabszewicz** (A.) Zwapienie opłucnej; otokopny opłucnej. [Calcification of the pleura; empyema of the pleura.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1906, 2 s., xxvi, 121-123.—**Goullioud**. Résection d'une large plaque calcaire d'origine pleurale. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 350-353.—**Mastroiome** (F.) Decortication del polmone per essudato pleurico calcificato. Policlin., Roma, sez. prat., 1904, xi, 563-566.—**Nassano** (A.) Sopra un caso di calcificazione pleurica. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1906, lvii, 331-334.—**Paton** (J.) Calcareous masses removed from the pleural cavity during life. Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc., 1884-6, ii, 71-76.—**Pillet**. Examen de la paroi d'un abcès pleural calcifié. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 837-839.—**Rudaux**. Incrustation pleurale; asystolie pulmonaire et cardiaque. Ibid., 422.—**Salter** (H.) Ossific mass deposited in the pleura. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1853-4, v, 35-38. Also, Reprint.—**Schemmel**. Ueber einen Fall von Verkalkung eines alten Pleura-exsudats. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 1233.—**Scott** (J. A.) Calcification of pleura, probably tuberculous in origin. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1898, xviii, 272.—**Shuprovich** (M. V.) K patologicheskoj anatomii i kliniki totalnogo obizvestleniya plevri. [Total calcification of the pleura.] Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1895, ii, 357-361. Also: Soobsh. i protok. S.-Peterb. med. Obsh. (1895), 1896, xiii, 81-89.—**Tuffier** (T.), **Jardy** & **Gy**. De la calcification pleurale. Rev. de chir., Par., 1907, xxxv, 329-346.—**West** (S.) A case in which the pleura contained several pints of calcareous, mortar-like fluid. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1905-6, xxxix, 42-45.

Pleura (Cancer of).

See **Pleura (Tumors of, Malignant)**.

Pleura (Diseases of).

See, also, **Pleura (Actinomyces of)**; **Pleura (Adhesions in)**; **Pleura (Calcification of)**; **Pleura (Hæmorrhage in)**; **Pleura (Tumors of)**; **Pleurisy [and subdivisions]**; **Pleuripneumonia**.

ROSENBACH (O.) Die Erkrankungen des Brustfells. 8°. Wien, 1894.

Also, transl. in: **NOTHNAGEL'S Practice**. Dis. of Bronchia. 8°. Philadelphia, 1902, 795-1013.

Discussion on lesions of the pleura. Tr. N. York M. Ass., N. Y., 1893, x, 84-123.—**Kümmel**. Diseases of the pleura. In: Syst. Pract. Surg. (von Bergmann), 8°, N. Y. & Phila., 1904, ii, 473-501, 1 pl.—**Lord** (F. T.) Diseases of the pleura. In: Mod. Med. (Osler), 8°, Phila. & N. Y., 1907, iii, 780-867.—**Schappinger** (A.) Congenital bilateral pleuroplegia and facial paralysis. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1890, xvii, 143-155.—**Whitney** (H. B.) Diseases of the pleura. Twentieth Cent. Pract., N. Y., 1896, vii, 1-126. —. The non-tubercular diseases of the pleura. Syst. Pract. M. (Loomis), N. Y. & Phila., 1897, ii, 257-323.—**Wormley** (W.) The pleura in disease. Med. Times, N. Y., 1905, xxxiii, 134-137.

Pleura (Diseases of, Causes and pathology of).

See, also, **Influenza (Complications of, Respiratory)**; **Pleurisy (Complications, etc., of)**.

BURNET (E.) *L'éosinophilie pleurale. 8°. Paris, 1904.

GERHARDT (C.) Die Pleura-Erkrankungen. 8°. Stuttgart, 1892.

Pleura (*Diseases of, Causes and pathology of*).

ROBERT (J.) *Contribution à l'étude des manifestations pleurales au cours des maladies du cœur et de l'aorte. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Barjon (F.) & **Cade** (A.) Eosinophilie pleurale. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1903, li, 336-342.—**Beaules** (C. F.) Laminated fibrous nodules on pleura. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1897-8, xlix, 13-15.—**Castaigne** (J.) Étude physiologique de la plèvre malade. Bull. et mêm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1900, 3. s., xvii, 830-834.—**Coplin** (W. M. L.) Changes in the intercostal muscles and the diaphragm in infective processes involving the lung and pleura. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1904, cxxvii, 754-767. Also, Reprint.—**Grawitz** (E.) Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Pleura. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, xxxiv, 621-623. Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch., 1897, Berl., 1898, xxviii, pt. 2, 199-206.—**Grober** (J. A.) Die Infektionswege der Pleura. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1900, lxxviii, 296-320.—**Leaning** (J. R.) Interpleural pathological products; their cause, significance, and specific relationship to pulmonary phthisis. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1888, v, 168-177. Also, in his: Acoustics applied to the human chest [etc.], 8°. Phila., 1889, 27-38.—**Musser** (J. H.) Infections within the thorax; empyema. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxvi, 1067-1069.—**Noetzel** (W.) Ueber die Infektion und die Bakterienresorption der Pleurahöhle; experimentelle Untersuchung. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1906, xxxv, pt. 2, 469-494. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1906, lxxx, 679-704.—**Pernice** (B.) Alterazioni dei muscoli intercostali nelle malattie della pleura. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xii, 1128; 1161.—**Rénon** (L.) Aspergillose pleurale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10. s., iii, 127.—**Thayer** (A. E.) The signs and pathology of pleural lesions. Med. Age, Detroit, 1906, xxiv, 401-413.—**Wentworth** (A. H.) Two cases of infection of the lungs proceeding from the pleura. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1895, xii, 801-811.—**Zambelli** (G.) Frequente vulnerabilità delle pleure nei processi infettivi acuti. Raccoglitore med., Forlì, 1891, 5. s., xi, 553-560.

Pleura (*Diseases of, Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

See, also, **Pleurisy** (*Diagnosis, etc., of*).

DURNÉRIN (J.) *Variations provoquées des signes acoustiques dans les affections de la plèvre; influence de la compression du thorax. 4°. Lyon, 1891.

The same. 8°. Lyon, 1891.

Abrams (A.) The pleural friction-sound; maneuvers for its elicitation. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 410-412.—**Beclère** (L.) L'examen radioscopique des plèvres interlobaires et le diagnostic de la sclérose de l'interlobe. Ann. d'électrobiol. [etc.], Par., 1902, v, 490-505, 3 pl.—**Froes** (J. A. G.) Radiologia das pleuras. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1904-5, xxxvi, 145-150.—**Galli** (P.) Ancora del potere assorbente della pleura malata. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1902, xii, 491-505.—**Hofbauer** (L.) Mechanik der Respirationstörung bei pleuralen Erkrankungen; die paradoxe Zwerchfellkontraktion. Zentralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1905, xxvi, 641-649.—**Landolfi** (M.) Note di semiotica fisica relativa alla presenza di gaz associata o non alla contemporanea presenza di liquido nella pleura. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1906, xxii, 1381-1385.—**Livierato** (P. E.) Ricerche sperimentali sulla influenza degli inspessimenti pleurici nella trasmissione del fremito vocale. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1892, Milano, [1893], v, 436-439.—**Rénon** (L.) & **Latron** (J.) Sur la valeur clinique du pouvoir absorbant de la plèvre. Bull. et mêm. d. hôp. de Par., 1900, 3. s., xvii, 802-804.—**Suader** (E. R.) Some comments on the diagnostic features of pleural diseases that may require surgical intervention. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1902, xxxvii, 415-426.—**Thayer** (A. E.) The signs and pathology of pleural lesions. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1904, xxxvi, 78-95.

Pleura (*Diseases of, Treatment of*).

Barbier (H.) Des applications de la méthode antiseptique au traitement des maladies de la plèvre. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1889, 7. s., vi, 613; 1890, 7. s., vii, 3; 17.—**de Cérenville** (C.) Contribution au traitement des pleurésies et des péricardites sèches par un procédé opératoire (injection d'huile interpleurale). Cong. franc. de méd. 1894, Par., 1895, i, 323-325.—**Giancola** (G.) La toracentesi e l'introduzione di aria nel cavo pleurico a scopo terapeutico. Gior. d. r. Soc. ed. Accad. vet. ital., Torino, 1903, lii, 52-63.—**Rochelt** (E.) Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Erkrankungen der Pleura. Wien. med. Presse, 1894, xxxv, 1753; 1799.—**Tanaka** (N.) [The value of the established treatment of vegetations from ulcers of the pleura.] Juntendo Iji Kenkiu Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899, no. 289, 12-20.

Pleura (*Diseases of*) in animals.

See **Pleura** (*Tumors of*) in animals; **Pleurisy** in animals.

Pleura (*Diseases of*) in children.

See **Pleura** (*Tumors of*), **Pleurisy** (*Purulent*), **Pleurisy** (*Serofibrinous*), in children; **Pleurisy** in children.

Pleura (*Displacement of*).

Maragliano. Un caso di ernia pleurica. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1903, ix, 370-372. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 173.

Pleura (*Effusion in*).

See **Pleura** (*Hæmorrhage in*); **Pleurisy** (*Chronic*); **Pleurisy** (*Purulent*); **Pleurisy** (*Serofibrinous*).

Pleura (*Foreign bodies in*).

Bichter (W.) Przypadek ciała obcego w jamie opłucny. [Foreign body in the pleural cavity.] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1905, xxvi, 335-337. Also, transl.: München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 1045.—**Boyd** (F.) Direct illumination of the pleural cavity for location of foreign body, with report of case. Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville, 1897, n. s., vi, 156-159. Also: Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1897, xxiii, 497-499.—**Galliard** (L.) & **Chaput**. Volumineux corps étranger de la plèvre gauche; diagnostic par la radiographie; extraction; guérison. Bull. et mêm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1907, 3. s., xxiv, 218-220.—**Grunert** (F.) Beitrag zu den Fremdkörperempyemen der Brusthöhle. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 1123.—**Guyot** (J.) De la conduite à tenir dans les cas de corps étrangers de la plèvre consécutif à l'opération de l'empyème. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1904, vii, 30-35.—**van Leggelo** (P. B.) Een geval van indringen van een korenaar door de luchtwegen tot in de pleuraholte. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2. r., xl, d. 1, 1459-1461.—**Marchand**. Corps étranger dans la plèvre. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1890, n. s., xvi, 611.—**Robinson** (I.) Drainrohr in der Pleurahöhle; Extraktion unter Röntgendurchleuchtung. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1907, lii, 437-439.—**Schwartz**. Drain tombé dans la plèvre après un empyème; fermeture de la plaie de la pleurotomie; vomique pulmonaire; nouvelle pleurotomie et résection costale; ablation du corps étranger. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1890, n. s., xvi, 609.—**Severeano**. Corps étranger dans la plèvre. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1898-9, i, 114-116.—**Strauven** (H.) Pleurésie par corps étranger (un épi d'orge sauvage). Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1906, lviii, 1061.

Pleura (*Hæmorrhage in*).

See, also, **Pleura** (*Hæmorrhage in*) in children; **Pleura** (*Tumors of, Cystic*); **Pleura** (*Wounds, etc., of*); **Pleurisy** (*Purulent, Complications, etc., of*); **Pleurisy** (*Tubercular*).

ANGHELOFF (N.) *Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies hémorragiques cancéreuses par la cytodagnostic. 8°. Montpellier, 1902.

FALIECH (J.) *Des épanchements hémorragiques de la plèvre. Étiologie, pathogénie, évolution anatomique. 8°. Paris, 1900.

LE MONNIER (J.) *La pleurésie hémorragique cancéreuse. (Contribution à l'étude cytopathologique.) 8°. Paris, 1903.

NÉDELEC (T.-P.-M.) *Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies hémorragiques consécutives aux cancers du sein. 8°. Bordeaux, 1898.

SOURD (A.) *Contribution à l'étude des hémothorax traumatiques. Traitement. 8°. Lyon, 1900.

TRÉPEN (F. M.) *Du diagnostic pathogénique des épanchements sanguins de la plèvre. 4°. Bordeaux, 1891.

Auché (B.) & **Carrière** (G.) Note histologique sur les épanchements hémorragiques de la plèvre. Cong. franc. de méd., Par. & Nancy, 1896-7, iii, fasc. 2, 537-547. Also: Rev. de méd., Par., 1897, xvii, 181-191. Also [Abstr.]: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1896, xxvi, 407.—**Battilo** (E.) Contributo alla conoscenza delle complicanze rare del morillo; pleurite emorragica. Rendic. d. Ass. med.-chir. di Parma, 1905, vi, 139-142.—**Bernard** (R.) Emploi du sérum gélatiné dans les pleurésies hémorragiques. Lyon méd., 1901, xxvii, 497-508.—**Chabrely**. Epanchement pleurétique sanguinolent. Mém. et bull. Soc. de

Pleura (Hæmorrhage in).

méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1892), 1893, 294-296.—**Char-nell.** Pleurésie hémorrhagique. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1894), 1895, xxxiv, pt. 2, 23.—**Charrin & Roger.** Présence du bacille d'Eberth dans un épanchement pleural hémorrhagique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1891, 3. s., viii, 185-190.—**Cheesman** (W. S.) Hæmorrhagic serous effusion on the pleura and peritoneum. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1894, 249-256.—**Comby** (J.) Pleurésie hémorrhagique du côté droit; ganglions susclaviculaire et axillaire du même côté ayant permis d'affirmer la nature cancéreuse de la pleurésie; pas d'autopsie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1893, 3. s., x, 826-828. *Also:* Union méd., Par., 1893, 3. s., lvi, 806-808.—**Cox** (W. B.) A case of hæmorrhagic pleurisy. North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1896, xxxvii, 293-296.—**Downes** (A. J.) A case of hæmorrhagic pleurisy; probably primary cancer. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1892, xlii, 372-374.—**Ducos.** Granulie pleurésique hémorrhagique. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 318.—**Evelyn** (F. W. D.) Hæmorrhagic pleurisy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1895, xxv, 542.—**Fossard.** Pleurésie hémorrhagique unilatérale, de nature cancéreuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1899, lxxiv, 287-290.—**Gillet** (H.) Rupture d'une veine pulmonaire anormale dans la plèvre. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1888, lxiii, 989-991.—**Gossage** (W. H.) Hæmorrhagic pleural effusion, the result of chronic pancreatitis. Westminster Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1895, ix, 102-105.—**Holst** (I. C.) Hæmothorax duplex; Dod. Tidskr. f. prakt. Med., Kristiania, 1886, vi, 70.—**Holsti** (H.) Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung der hämorrhagischen Ergüsse in der rechten Pleurahöhle. Verhandl. d. nord. Kong. f. inn. Med. zu Kopenh. 1900, Stockholm, 1901, iii, 127-137.—**Lipari** (G.) Su due casi di pleurite ad essudato emorragico. Morgagni, Milano, 1895, xxxvii, 62-76.—**Mader.** Hæmorrhagisches beiderseitiges pleuritiches und pericarditisches Exsudat; Heilung. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1890), 1891, 310.—**Mathieu** (A.) Pleurésie hémorrhagique; cancer du poulmon. Gaz. d. hôp. de Par., 1891, lxiv, 681.—**Meslay** (R.) Pleurésie hémorrhagique; cancer du poulmon. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1891, lxvi, 350-352.—**Morano** (N.) Sul valore diagnostico delle pleuriti emorragiche. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1905, n. s., xxvii, 529-546. *Also, transl.:* Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1905, xxx, 619-625.—**Pagenstecher** (E.) Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Hæmothorax. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1895, xlii, 264-288.—**Régis** (L.) Diagnostic de la pleurésie hémorrhagique due aux tumeurs primitives du poulmon et de la plèvre. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1905, xvi, 330-332.—**Sears** (G. G.) Hæmorrhagic pleurisy; a study of thirty cases. Boston M. & S. J., 1896, cxxxv, 283-286. — A case of hæmorrhagic pleurisy; permanent drainage; recovery. *Ibid.*, 1899, cxli, 387-389.—**Watahotori.** [A case of progressive pleural hæmorrhage.] Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1906, xxvii, 726-731.—**Watanabe.** [A case of hæmorrhagic pleuritis from mixed infection.] *Ibid.*, 726-731.

Pleura (Hæmorrhage in) in children.

Lewin (K.) Ein Beitrag zur hämorrhagischen Pleuritis bei Kindern. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipz., 1898, n. F., xlvii, 333-341.—**Money** (A.) Fulminating pyo-hæmothorax in an infant aged eight months. Lancet, Lond., 1889, ii, 427. *Also:* Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1890, ix, 15.—**Régis** (L.) Pleurésie aiguë avec épanchement considérable chez un nourrisson de trois mois et demi. Trav. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1897, 54.

Pleura (Hernia of).

See **Pleura (Displacement of).**

Pleura (Hydatids in).

Bleckmann (F. F.) *Ueber primären Echinococcus der Pleura. 8°. Kiel, 1901.

Georgesco-Carpătianu (M.) *Des kystes hydatiques primitifs de la plèvre. 8°. Paris, 1899.

Matheron (G.) *Des kystes hydatiques supposés primitifs de la plèvre. 8°. Montpellier, 1904.

Maydl (C.) Ueber Echinokokken der Pleura und die ihn vortäuschenden Localisationen der Echinokokkenkrankheit. 8°. Wien, 1891.

Ollier de Vergèze (A.) *Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques primitifs de la plèvre. 4°. Lyon, 1892.

Rebière (J.-J.) *Des kystes hydatiques primitifs de la plèvre. 4°. Paris, 1894.

Winzerling (P.) *Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik des primären Pleuræchinococcus. 8°. Jena, 1892.

Pleura (Hydatids in).

von Bókay (J.) Beitrag zur Beurtheilung des Wertes des Baccellischen Verfahrens bei der Behandlung der Echinococcencysten (Echinococcus pleuræ). Internat. contrib. med. lit. Festschr. . . Abraham Jacobi, N. Y., 1890, 210-216. — Adat a Baccelli-eljárás értékének megítéléséhez, az echinococcus-tömlő gyógykezelésénél (echinococcus pleuræ). [Contribution on the estimation of the value of the proceeding of Baccelli in the treatment of echinococcus cyst.] Gyermekgyógyászat, Budapest, 1900, 11-13. *Also:* Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1901, xlv, 817.—**Cary** (C.) & **Lyon** (I. P.) Primary echinococcus cysts of the pleura; report of a case of primary exogenous echinococcus cysts of the pleura, showing hyaline degeneration of the cuticle without lamellation, with notes from the literature. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1900, xv, 367-379. *Also,* Reprint. *Also:* Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., & N. Y., 1900, n. s., cxx, 402-413.—**Cassatt.** A propos du diagnostic de siège d'un kyste hydatique d'apparence pleurétique. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxv, 285-287.—**Concetti** (L.) Un caso di echinococco della pleura. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1888-9, ix, 39-42.—**Cranwell** (D. J.) Quistes hidatídicos intratorácicos (echinococcus de la pleura). Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1899, vii, 75-135.—**Duffey** (G. F.) Hydatid cyst of the pleura. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl., 1890-91, ix, 390-396. *Also:* Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 528. *Also:* Dublin J. M. Sc., 1891, xci, 281-287. *Also:* Lancet, Lond., 1891, i, 777.—**Gilbert & Jeanbrau** (J.) Kyste hydatique de la plèvre d'origine hépatique; résection des huitième, neuvième et dixième côtes; évacuation de la plèvre; guérison. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1900, lxxiii, 95-97. *Also:* N. Montpel. méd., 1900, x, 161-170.—**Hawthorn** (E.) Kyste hydatique primitif de la plèvre; pleurésie purulente. Marseille méd., 1901, xxxviii, 692-698.—**Heydenreich** (A.) Du traitement des kystes hydatiques de la plèvre et des organes qui l'avoisinent. Semaine méd., Par., 1891, xi, 449.—**Kholin** (N. K.) Sluchai pervichnoi echinokokkovoi kisti plevalnoi postoi. [Primary echinococcus cyst of the pleural cavity.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1900, vii, 335-339.—**Lóránd** (L.) Echinococcus pleuræ operálással gyógyult esete. [A case of . . . cured by operation.] Orvosi heti szemle, Budapest, 1902, xxxii, 266. *Also:* Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xvi, 144. *Also:* Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1902-ik évi évkönyve, Budapest, 1903, 75-79. *Also, transl.:* Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1902, vii, 226.—**Luff** (A. P.) Large hydatid tumour of the left pleural cavity simulating hydatid disease of the liver; operation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1896, i, 1134.—**Orlandi** (E.) Sull' echinococco della pleura. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1898, xlix, 501; 521; 565.—**Pasca** (B.) Echinococco della pleura. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1895-6, xvi, fasc. 2, 84-88.—**Purser.** Cysts in the cavity of the right pleura. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl. (1871-3), 1874, n. s., 158-161.—**Ransom** (W. B.) & **Willis** (W. M.) Case of hydatid of the pleura. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 302.—**Reboul** (J.) Kyste hydatique multiloculaire primitif de la plèvre droite; ouverture large avec résection costale et drainage; guérison. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1893, lxvi, 1238-1241.—**Rénou** (L.) Kystes hydatiques multiloculaires (alvéolaires) de la plèvre et du poulmon droits. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1900, 3. s., xvii, 493-499.—**Vanini** (G.) Intorno a un caso di cisti d' echinococco primitiva della pleura. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1896, 7. s., vii, 240-254.—**Whitelocke** (R. H. A.) Case of hydatid cyst in the right pleura treated successfully by operation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 1159.

Pleura (Inflammation of).

See **Pleurisy.**

Pleura (Morphology of).

Bertelli (D.) Le pleure degli uccelli. Verhandl. d. anat. Gesellsch., Jena, 1900, xiv, 97-99. — Sviluppo e conformazione delle pleure negli uccelli. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1901, xii, 96; 118.—**Boas** (J. E. V.) Fehlen der Pleurahöhlen beim indischen Elefanten. Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz., 1906, xxxv, 494.—**Dogiel** (A. S.) Nervenendigungen in der Pleura des Menschen und der Säugetiere. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1903, lxii, 244-250, 1 pl.—**Giard** (A.) L'éléphant d'Afrique a-t-il une cavité pleurale? Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1907, cxliv, 306-308. — A quel moment et comment s'oblitèrent les cavités pleurales des éléphants? *Ibid.*, 471-476. — Nouvelles remarques sur l'oblitération de la cavité pleurale des éléphants. *Ibid.*, 1318-1320.—**Keith** (A.) The nature of the mammalian diaphragm and pleural cavities. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1904-5, xxxix, 243-281.—**Philisax** (Mme. Marie). Les éléphants ont-ils une cavité pleurale? Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1907, cxliv, 448-450.—**Quénu.** Note sur la plèvre médiastine des solipèdes. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1892, lxvii, 600.—**Ruge** (G.) Die Grenzlinien der Pleurasacke und die Lagerung des Herzens bei Primaten, insbesondere bei den Anthropoiden. Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz., 1892-3, xix, 149-249.—**Schmaltz.** Das Fehlen der Pleurahöhle beim indischen Elefanten. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxxvi, 92.—**Tanja** (T.) Ueber die Grenzen der Pleurahöhlen bei den Primaten und bei

Pleura (Morphology of).

einigen anderen Säugthieren. *Ibid.*, 1891, xvii, 145-197, 4 pl.—**VASSE** (G.) Sur la cavité pleurale chez l'éléphant. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1907, xlv, 1290.

Pleura (Ossification of).

See **Pleura (Calcification of [etc.])**.

Pleura (Perforation of).

See **Emphysema**; **Lungs (Hydatids in)**; **Pleurisy (Complications, etc., of)**.

Pleura (Surgery of).

See, also, **Lungs (Surgery of)**; **Pleura (Adhesions of)**; **Pleura (Foreign bodies in)**; **Pleura (Hæmorrhage in)**; **Pleura (Hydatids of)**; **Pleura (Tumors of)**; **Pleura (Wounds, etc., of)**; **Pleurisy (Chronic)**; **Pleurisy (Diaphragmatic)**; **Pleurisy (Double)**; **Pleurisy (Encysted)**; **Pleurisy (Exploratory puncture in)**; **Pleurisy (Interlobar)**; **Pleurisy (Pulsating)**; **Pleurisy (Purulent, Treatment of, Operative)**; **Pleurisy (Putrid)**; **Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous, Treatment of, Operative)**; **Pleurisy (Traumatic)**; **Pleurisy (Treatment of, Operative)**; **Pleurisy in children**.

BECK (C.) Exploratory pleurotomy and resection of costal pleura. *N. York M. J.*, 1895, lxi, 742-744. *Also*, Reprint. — Exploratory principle and technique of secondary pleurotomy. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Y.*, Albany, 1903, 407-412, 1 pl.—**FERRIER**. De la pleurotomie complétée par la résection primitive d'un fragment de côte. *Cong. franc. de méd.*, 1894, *Par.*, 1895, i, 886-894. — **CONSIDÉRATIONS** sur l'opération de la pleurotomie. *Mercredi méd.*, *Par.*, 1895, vi, 15-17.—**LEWY** (R.) Chirurgie de la cavité pleurale. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1903, lxxviii, 133.—**MELISOME** (W. S.) On the lower limitations of the pleural cavities with regard to certain surgical operations. *Ann. Surg., Phila.*, 1897, xxvi, 417-423.—**MOTY**. Pleurotomy par incision postérieure verticale. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, *Par.*, 1905, lxxviii, 1159.—**RUTA**. La tecnica della pleurotomia. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1896, xii, pt. 4, 97-99. *Also*: *Terap. clin.*, Napoli, 1896, v, 481-483.—**SCHEER** (L.) De l'ouverture large de la plèvre en chirurgie intrathoracique expérimentale. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1904, lvi, 831-833.—**TERRIER** (F.) Chirurgie de la plèvre pulmonaire. *Progrès méd.*, *Par.*, 1896, 3. s., iv, 265-270.—**TRIEGL** (M.) Experimentelle Studien über Lungen- und Pleurachirurgie. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, 3. Suppl.-Bd. . . Mikulicz, Jena, 1907, 789-862.

Pleura (Symphysis of).

See **Pleura (Adhesions of)**.

Pleura (Syphilis of).

See **Pleurisy (Syphilitic)**.

Pleura (Tuberculosis of).

See **Pleurisy (Tubercular)**.

Pleura (Tumors of).

See, also, **Pleura (Tumors of, Cystic)**; **Pleura (Tumors of, Malignant)**; **Pleura (Tumors of) in animals**; **Pleura (Tumors of) in children**.

OTTO (M.) *Ueber primäre multiple Tumoren der Pleura. [Munich.] 8°. *Ansbach*, 1904.

PETRIAUX (L.) Réflexions sur quelques cas de tumeurs de la plèvre. 4°. *Paris*, 1893.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1893.

SCHMIDT (J. E. W.) *Ueber Fibrome der Lungenpleura. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der intrathoracischen Geschwülste. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1903.

VON WEISMAYR (A.) Zur Klinik der primären Neoplasmen der Pleura. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig*, 1897.

BARAZZONI (C.) Sovra un caso di neoplasma pleuro-pulmonare. *Gazz. med. ital.*, Torino, 1907, lviii, 21; 31.—**BASSOE** (P.) Report of a case of primary tumor of the pleura. *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1903-4, vi, 31-41.—**BERNARD**. Fibrome embryonnaire de la plèvre. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1893, lxxviii, 605-609.—**BURDACH & MANN** (M.) Zur Diagnose der Brusthöhlengeschwülste mit kasuistischen Beiträgen und Röntgendemonstration. *Fort-schr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen*, Hamb., 1906, x, 20-40, 3 pl.—**BUSSE**. Demonstration eines grossen Pleuratumors. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch.*, 1906, Jena,

Pleura (Tumors of).

1907, 171.—**DELAFIELD** (F.) The primary new growths of the pleura. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1902, lxii, 761.—**GUSSENBAUER** (C.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der subpleuralen Lipome. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1892, xliii, 3-4, Hft., 322-337.—**MASTROCIQUE** (B.) Contributo alla diagnosi e terapia delle neoplasie pleuro-pulmonari. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1906, ix, 3-6.—**MUNS** (N.) Eine Geschwulst der Pleura, von abgericrendem Lungengewebe ausgegangen. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.*, Berl., 1904, clxxvi, 180-183, 1 pl.—**PILLIET** (A.) Fibromes calcifiés de la plèvre. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1889, lxiv, 662-664.—**SALMONI** (G.) Per la diagnosi della pachipleurite neoplastica. *Clui. med. ital.*, Milano, 1902, xli, 248-281.—**SORGO** (J.) Zur Differentialdiagnose der primären und secundären Pleuratumoren, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ergebnisse der Probepunction. *Ztschr. f. Heilk.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1902, xxiii, Abth. f. int. Med. [etc.], 299-343, 1 pl.

Pleura (Tumors of, Cystic).

See, also, **Pleura (Hydatids in)**; **Pleura (Tumors of) in children**.

MESNIL (E.) *Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies hémorrhagiques dites primitives ou hématome pleuraux. 4°. *Paris*, 1894.

VERGELY (C.-J.-B.-J.) *De l'hématome néoplasique de la plèvre. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1896.

CHASTENET DE GÉRY & FROIN (G.) Physiologie pathologique de l'hématome pleural. *Rev. de chir. Par.*, 1905, xxxi, 104-115.—**FERNET**. Hématome de la plèvre. *Mercredi méd.*, *Par.*, 1890, i, 25.—**LEJARS** (F.) Les hématomas pleuraux et leur traitement. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, *Par.*, 1894, lxxvii, 233-235.—**ZAHN** (F. W.) Flimmerepithelyste der Lungenpleura. *Arch. f. path. Anat.*, Berl., 1896, cxliii, 173-175. — Ein neuer Fall von Flimmerepithelyste der Pleura. *Ibid.*, 416-418.

Pleura (Tumors of, Malignant).

See, also, **Breast (Cancer of, Complications, etc., of)**; **Lungs (Tumors of, Cancerous, etc.)**; **Pleura (Hæmorrhage in)**; **Pleura (Tumors of) in children**.

BLOCH (M.) *Les néoplasmes malins primitifs de la plèvre. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

BONGERT (H. C.) *Ein Fall von Endothelkrebs der Pleura. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1897.

BRAUN (A. W.) *Ueber Endotheliom der Pleura. 8°. *Tübingen*, 1901.

BRUNATI (P.-M.) *Essai sur l'étude clinique du sarcome primitif de la plèvre. 4°. *Paris*, 1894.

COHEN (M.) *Ein Fall von primärem Fibrosarkom der Pleura. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1895.

GEBHARDT (W.) *Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Endothelioms der Pleura. [Freiburg i. B.] 8°. *Leipzig*, 1894.

HESEL (J.) *Ueber einen Fall von Endotheliom der Pleura. [Freiburg.] 8°. *Kreuznach*, 1900.

KIÉRER (Mlle. E.) *De la pleurésie non hémorrhagique dans le cancer pleuro-pulmonaire. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

KRAUS (C. W. J.) *Ein Fall von ausgedehntem linksseitigem Pleuratumor (malignes Sarcoma und Dermoidcyste). 8°. *Bonn*, [1893].

LAMBRECHT (O.) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis des primären Pleurakrebses. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1903.

PETERSEN (C. [M. E.]) *Ueber Endotheliom der Pleura. 8°. *Kiel*, 1897.

PIRKNER ([E. H.] F.) *Beitrag zur Histogenese des primären Endothelialkrebses der Pleura. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1895.

RAMSPERGER (K.) *Zur Kenntnis des sogenannten Endothelioms der Pleura. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1903.

RIEDEL (E. F. W.) *Ein Fall von primärem papillärem Endotheliom der Pleura. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1898.

ROSSIER (G.) *Contribution à l'étude du cancer primitif diffus de la plèvre. 8°. *Jena*, 1893. *Also*, in: *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1893, xiii, 103-112, 1 pl.

Pleura (*Tumors of, Malignant*).

SCULTZ (T.) *Ueber ein grosses Chondro-Myxo-Sarcom der Pleura. 8°. *Griefswald*, 1905.

SIMONS (A.) *Endotheliom der Pleura nach Trauma. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1903.

TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS (J. E.) *Zur Casuistik des primären Pleuraendothelioms und über die Diagnose des Pleurakrebses. [Freiburg i. B.] 8°. *Leiden*, 1894.

TRIVIOT (A.) *Du cancer primitif de la plèvre. 4°. *Lyon*, 1895.

Abrahams (R.) Primary sarcoma of pleura and lung in a young girl; report and presentation of a case. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1906, xxi, 331-334, 1 pl. — **Adami** (J. G.) Case of primary angiosarcoma of the upper portion of the left pleura. *Proc. Med. Chir. Soc. Montreal* (1892-4), 1895, vii, 421-427. — **Ardu-Deltell** & **Pagès**. Pleurésie cancéreuse hémorragique (formule cytologique; propriétés hémolytiques). *Montpel. méd.*, 1903, xvii, 241-251. — **Azevedo Neves**. Sarcoma primitivo da pleura ou do pulmão. *Med. contemp.*, *Lib.*, 1907, xxv, 224. — **Barendt** (F. H.) Malignant disease of the pleura. *Liverpool M. Chir. J.*, 1893, xiii, 465. — **Bashkirtseff** (N.) Slučaj sarkoma plevri s mnogochislennimi metastazami. [Sarcoma of the pleura with multiple metastases.] *Protok. zasid. Obsh. Morsk. Vrach. v Kronstadte* (1904-5), 1907, xlii, no. 2, 98-102. — **Benda** (C.) Ueber das primäre Carcinom der Pleura. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, *Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1897, xxiii, 324-326. [Discussion.] *Ver. Beil.*, 77. — **Biggs** (H. M.) Endothelioma of the pleura. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.* (1890), 1891, 119. — **Bloch** (M.) Cancer primitif de la plèvre. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1904, lxxix, 242-245. — **Blumenau** (M. B.) K simptomatologii pervichnikh zlokachestvennikh novobrazovaniy plevri. [Symptomatology of primary malignant tumor of the pleura.] *Vrach. St. Petersburg*, 1892, xiii, 1269; 1299. *Also, transl.*: *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, *Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1896, xxii, 57. — **Boeckelman** (W. A.) Een merkwaardig geval van sarcoma pleurae sinistrae. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, *Amst.*, 1906, ii, 1682-1687. — **Boinet & Ollmer**. Pleurésie cancéreuse secondaire à prédominance fibreuse. *Rev. de méd.*, *Par.*, 1903, xxiii, 717; 809. — **Bonheim** (P.) Ueber sogenannte primäre Pleuraendotheliome. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1904, lii, 741-745. — **Bordot** (E.) Citodiagnóstico de los derrames pleurales consecutivos a tumores malignos. *Rev. d. centro estud. de med.*, *Buenos Aires*, 1905, iv, 105-108. — **Borelius** (J.) Fall af malign pleuratumör. *Medd. f. Läkarsällsk. i Lund. Föhr. Stockholm*, 1900, 560-565. *Also*: *Hygiea, Stockholm*, 1901, n. f., i, 560-565. — **Brandau** (J.) Contribución al estudio anatómico-clínico de los sarcomas primitivos de la pleura. *Rev. Soc. méd. argent.*, *Buenos Aires*, 1907, xv, 237-256. — **Bret & Chatin**. Du sarcome primitif de la plèvre. *Province méd.*, *Lyon*, 1895, ix, 591; 603; 1896, x, 3; 25. — **Brosch**. Ein Fall von Endotheliom der rechten Pleura, der mit chronischer Tuberculose der Pleura verbunden war. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1895, viii, 351. — **Burtseva** (Mme. A. I.) Ob endotelioime plevri i yeva histogeneze. [Endothelioma of the pleura and its histogenesis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 1457; 1501. — **Busse** (O.) Ueber ein Chondro-Myxo-Sarcoma pleurae dextrae. *Virehow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, *Berl.*, 1907, clxxxix, 1-11. — **Butler** (G. R.) Endothelioma of the pleura. *N. York M. J.*, 1898, lxxvii, 247-249. — **Caporali** (R.) Ematoporfirinuria in due casi di sarcoma della pleura. *Riv. clin. e terap.*, *Napoli*, 1894, xvi, 399-401. — **Cardarelli** (A.) Sul sarcoma primitivo della pleura. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, *Milano*, 1895, vi, 330-340. *Also*: *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, *Napoli*, 1896, n. s., xviii, 1-12. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Terap. clin.*, *Napoli*, 1895, iv, 517. — **Chatterjee** (G. C.) Cancer of the pleura. *Indian M. Gaz.*, *Calcutta*, 1900, xxxv, 138. — **Delatour** (H. B.) Endothelioma of the pleura. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1903, xvii, 179. — **De Renzi**. Sarcoma pleuro-pulmonare nella metà toracica sinistra. *Riforma med.*, *Napoli*, 1895, xi, pt. 2, 99-102. — **Deryunzhinski** (S. F.) Povturnaya rezektsiya grudnoi stenki s izstecheniyem znachitel'nay o uchastka plevri i grudobryushnoi pregrady po povodu pervichnoi sarkomi plevri i yeva histovno vozvrata; vizdoroveniye ot operatsiy; smert ot skoravo vozvrata sarkomi. [Repeated resection of the chest wall, with excision of a considerable portion of the pleura and diaphragm, for primary sarcoma of the pleura and its quick relapse; recovery from the operations; death from relapse.] *Khirurgia, Mosk.*, 1905, xvii, 197-205, 2 pl. *Also, transl.*: *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1905, xvii, 354-356. *Also, transl.*: *Arch. gén. de méd.*, *Par.*, 1905, ii, 2020-2027. *Also, transl.*: *Ann. Surg.*, *Phila.*, 1906, xliii, 645-651, 2 pl. on 11. — **Desplats** (H.) Carcinose miliaire péritonéale, propagée aux plèvres, prise pour une tuberculose péritonéo-pleurale double. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1896, i, 529-535. — **Dunarest**. Sarcome primitif de la plèvre et du poumon droit. *Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de*

Pleura (*Tumors of, Malignant*).

Lyon (1893), 1894, xxxiii, pt. 2, 187-189. — **Erben** (F.) Die cytologische und hämatologische Untersuchung eines Falles von primärem Endothelioma pleurae. *Ztschr. f. Heilk.*, *Wien u. Leipz.*, 1906, xxvii, Abt. f. int. Med., 3-13, 1 pl. — **Féréol**. Pleurésie hémorragique; cancer de la plèvre consécutif à un épithélioma du nez, opéré avec succès cinq ans auparavant. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1889, 3. s., vi, 422-426. *Also*: *Gaz. hebdom. de méd.*, *Par.*, 1889, 2. s., xxvi, 674-676. — **Ferrio** (L.) Sulla diagnosi dei tumori maligni della pleura. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, *Firenze*, 1901, ii, 533; 549. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1901, 4. s., vii, 547. — **Ferrio** (L.) & **Borimans** (A.) Sul cancro endoteliale primitivo della pleura. *Morgagni, Milano*, 1901, xliii, 709-727. — **Ferrio** (L.) & **Rovere** (L.) Ricerche istologiche sull' endothelioma primitivo della pleura. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, *Torino*, 1902, xxvi, 337-367, 2 pl. — **Finley** (F. G.) & **Bradley** (W. I.) A case of primary sarcoma of the pleura. *Practitioner, Lond.*, 1897, lix, 153-157. *Also*. Reprint. — **Fraenkel** (A.) Ueber primären Endothelkrebs (Lymphangitis proliferans) der Pleura. *Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med.*, *Wiesb.*, 1892, xi, 374-391. *Also*: *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1892, xxix, 497; 534. *Also*: *Veröffentl. d. Hufeland. Gesellsch. in Berl.*, *Vortr.* (1892), 1893, 50-69. — **Gautier** (R.) Greffe carcinomateuse sous-cutanée produite à la suite d'une ponction évacuatrice de pleurésie cancéreuse secondaire; examen cytologique du liquide pleural. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1904, lxxix, 680-687. — **Gautier** (R.) & **Villandre**. Pleurésie sarcomateuse; exto-diagnostic. *Ibid.*, 687. — **Golubinin** (L. E.) O simptomatologii pri zlokachestvennikh novobrazovaniyakh plevri. [Symptomatology in malignant tumors of the pleura.] *Med. Obozr.*, *Mosk.*, 1902, lviii, 27-37. — **Gordon** (S.) Hamorrhagic sarcoma of the pleura, combined with extensive pleuritic effusion. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl.*, 1873-5, n. s., vi, 35-39. — **Gutmann** (C.) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der primären, malignen Tumoren der Pleura. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, *Leipz.*, 1902-3, lxxv, 337-346, 1 pl. — **Harris** (T.) A contribution to the pathology and clinical features of primary malignant disease of the pleura. *J. Path. & Bacteriol.*, *Edinb.* & *Lond.*, 1893-4, ii, 174-189, 1 pl. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Brit. M. J.*, *Lond.*, 1892, ii, 1434. — **Hebb** (R. G.) Primary cancer of pleura. *Tr. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1892-3, xlv, 5. — **Israel-Rosenthal**. Bidrag til det primære Pleurasarkoms Klinik. [Contribution à l'histoire clinique du sarcome primitif de la plèvre. C.-r., no. 12, 4-7.] *Nord. med. Ark.*, *Stockholm*, 1900, n. F., xi, no. 7, 1-16. *Also*: *Kjøbenh. med. Selsk. Forh.*, 1899-1900, 22-27. — **Jackson** (H.) Malignant disease of the lungs and pleura. *Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp.*, 1905, 200-211. — **Jellersitz** (A.) Sudun caso dubbio di tumore maligno della pleura. *Riv. veneta disc. med.*, *Venezia*, 1897, xxvi, 454-464. — **Johnson** (E. G.) Bidrag til kiønndomen om endothelioma pleurae (carcinomatosis). [Contribution to the knowledge of...] *Festskr. . . med. dokt. F. W. Warfvinge [etc.]*, *Stockholm*, 1894, 189-216, 1 pl. — **Kast** (A.) & **Rumpel** (T.) Carcinom-Metastasen der Pleura. *In their: Path. anat. Tafeln . . . Hamb. Staatskranken.*, *Wandsbek-Hamb.*, 1896, 13. Hft., pl. R7, with text. — Multiple Carcinombildung auf der Pleura costalis. *Ibid.*, pl. R8, with text. — **Kidd** (P.) & **Habershon** (S. H.) Primary myxo-sarcoma of the pleura. *Tr. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1897-8, xlix, 15-17. — **Krichewski** (S.) Carcinoma medullare pleurae et mediastini secundarium. Objazat. pat. anat. izsled. stud. med. imp. *Charkov. Univ.*, 1895, 432-450. — **Krupetski** (A. A.) K kazusitike zlokachestvennikh novobrazovaniy v grudnoi polosti. [Characteristic case of malignant tumor in the thorax.] *Meditsina, St. Petersburg*, 1896, vii, 531-534. — **Labbe, Deltell** (A.) & **Aguinet**. Cyto-diagnostic de la pleurésie sarcomateuse. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1902, lxxvii, 507-510. — **Lewis** (D. D.) Endothelioma of the pleura, with a report of a case. *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1903-5, vi, 256-260. — **McCay** (D.) Sarcoma of the pleura. *Indian M. Gaz.*, *Calcutta*, 1904, xxxix, 179. — **Mader** (J.) Carcinoma pleurae, irrtümlich für tuberculisierende Pleuritis gehalten; Tod. *Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien* (1888), 1889, 317. — Sarcoma pleurae cum exsudato hamorrhag.; *Tod.* *Ibid.* (1889), 1890, 284. — Sarcoma pleurae bilat. et pulmon.; *Tod.* *Ibid.* (1891), 1892, 323. — Massiges Endothelium der linken Pleura und secundär des Peritoneums nach Trauma; *Tod.* *Jahrb. d. Wien k. k. Krankenanst.*, 1894, *Wien u. Leipz.*, 1896, iii, 832. — Endothelioma pleurae sin.; *Tod.* *Ibid.*, 1895, *Wien u. Leipz.*, 1897, iv, pt. 2, 236. — **Magnol**. Carcinome de la plèvre gauche consécutif à un cancer du rein droit; difficulté du diagnostic; autopsie. *N. Montpel. méd.*, 1896, v, 521-531. — **Mazzeo** (P.) Contribuzione allo studio dell' endothelioma della pleura. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, *Napoli*, 1905, viii, 73-76. — **Meslay & Lorrain**. Cancer primitif des deux plèvres. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1903, lxxviii, 88-92. — **Modziewski** (V. K.) Slučaj endotheliomi plevri i perikardija. [Endothelioma of the pleura and pericardium.] *Med. Obozr.*, *Mosk.*, 1898, xlix, 255-262. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Bohnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg*, 1898,

Pleura (Tumors of. Malignant).

ix, 554.—**Napier** (A.) & **Anderson** (J.). Case of sarcoma of the right pleura and lung, with involvement of the mediastinal glands and extension through the diaphragm to the liver. Glasgow M. J., 1907, xvii, 345-351. [Discussion], 402.—**Nattan-Larrier** (L.). Cytologie des pleurésies cancéreuses. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. Par., 1905, lviii, 709.—**Nazzaro** (G.). Sarcoma primitivo della pleura. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1892, n. s., xiv, 413-424.—**Neusser**. Ein Fall von constringirendem Sarcom der Pleura. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Rudolfsh-Stiftung in Wien (1889), 1890, 285.—**Otto** (R.). Ueber einen Fall von Endotheliom des Mediastinums und der Pleura mit Uebergreifen auf die Leber. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1905, xxx, 1; 13.—**Packard** (F. A.). Primary endothelioma of the left pleura; secondary involvement of lung, pericardium and diaphragm. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1893-5), 1896, xvii, 199-201.—**Pennato** (P.). Endotelioma della pleura e del vago. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1893, xviii, 515-534.—**Podak** (M.). Zur Kenntniss des sogenannten Endothelkrebses der Pleura und der Mucormykosen im menschlichen Respirationsapparate. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1899, lxxiii, 1-73, 1 pl. Also [Abstr.]; Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1898, xxiv, Ver. Beil., 46.—**Poggenpol** (S. M.). Sluchai pervichnoi endoteliomii plevri. [Primary endothelioma of the pleura.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 457-460.—**Ponyatovski** (A.). K kharakteristikie endoteliomii plevri. [Characteristics of endothelioma of the pleura.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1905, 155-173.—**Queirolo** (G. B.). Sarcoma primitivo della pleura. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat., Napoli, 1902, v, 166.—**Canero del polmone e della pleura**. Gior. ital. d. sc. med., Pisa, 1904, ii, 161-164. Also: Lavori di Cong. di med. int. 1904, Roma, 1905, xiv, 246-252.—**Racaglia** (F.). Carcinoma pleurico e peripleurico; peripleurite e pleurite emorragica; ritmo mitralico senza stenosi mitralica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1896, xvii, 1027-1029.—**Regnault** (F.). Sarcome primitif de la plèvre. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1887, lxii, 528-531.—**Ria**. Carcinoma della pleura destra. Incurabili, Napoli, 1895, x, 409-416.—**Ramberger** (F.). Endothelioma pleurae. Sbirka přednášek a rozpr. z oboru lékařsk., v Praze, 1900-1901, 9. s., no. 5, 127-146, 1 l.—**Scagliosi** (G.). Ueber den primären Krebs der Pleura. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1715-1717.—**Schulze-Vellinghausen** (A.). Beitrag zur Kenntniss des primären Endothelkrebses der Pleura. München. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 647-650.—**Siragusa** (G.). Contributo allo studio clinico ed istologico dell' endothelioma pleurico primario. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1905, n. s., xxvii, 817; 868.—**Steele** (J. D.) & **Girvin** (J. H.). Carcinoma of the pleura diagnosed by tissue removed in tapping. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1900-1901, n. s., iv, 164-166.—**Stewart** (J.) & **Adami** (J. G.). Case of primary angiosarcoma of the upper portion of the left pleura. Montreal M. J., 1893-4, xxii, 909-914.—**Szinnyei** (J.). A mellhártya endothelioma kórképeiről. [The pathological type of pleural endothelioma.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, 1, 831-835.—**Teixeira de Mattos** (E.). Contribution à la casuistique de l'endothéliome pleural primaire, à propos du diagnostic du cancer pleural. Univ. de Leide. Rec. de trav. anat.-path. du lab. Boerhave 1888-98, Leide, 1899, i, 529-570.—**Thomayer** (J.). Endothelioma pleurae. Sbirka přednášek a rozpr. z oboru lékařsk., v Praze, 1900, 127-146.—**Titoff** (N. D.). O rakovikh plevritakh. [Cancerous pleuritis.] Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 139-141.—**Torri** (O.). Contributo allo studio dei tumori maligni primari della pleura. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1905, xi, 373-382.—**Unger** (K.). Zur Klinik des primären Endothelioms der Pleura. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xvi, 1457-1459.—**Vaccari** (A.). Un caso di endothelioma primitivo della pleura. Gior. d. r. Acad. di med. di Torino, 1905, 4. s., xi, 105-116.—**Vergely** (J.). Sur la pleurésie des cancers de la plèvre. Presse méd., Par., 1899, ii, 143-146.—**Vickery** (H. F.), **Richardson** (O.) & **Wright** (J. H.). Malignant disease of pleura. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvii, 824.—**Warthin** (A. S.). The diagnosis of primary sarcoma of the pleura from the cells found in the pleuritic exudate. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxxi, 489-494. Also, Reprint.

Pleura (Tumors of) in animals.

Hutyra (F.). Endotheliales Papillom der Pleura. Oesterr. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Veterinärk., Wien, 1890, n. F., iv, 10-20, 1 pl.—**Markus** (H.). Multiple lymphangioma van de pleura bij het paard. Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk. Maandbl., Utrecht, 1902-3 xxx, 480-490, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttgart, 1903, xv, 185-192.

Pleura (Tumors of) in children.

von Hübner. Endothelkrebs der Pleura im Kindesalter. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1901, lix, 367-369.—**Löhrand** (L.). Beiträge zur Kenntnis der pleuralen Echinococcussäcke im Kindesalter. Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1904, ix, 342.—**Springer** (C.). Echinococcus der Pleura. Centralbl. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1903, viii, 5-9.

Pleura (Wounds and injuries of).

See, also, **Chest** (Wounds, etc., of, Gunshot); **Pleura** (Foreign bodies in); **Liver** (Wounds, etc., of).

BERGEAUD (M.). *Des épanchements sanguins traumatiques de la plèvre. 8°. Paris, 1904.

FIGUEIREDO (A.). Contribution à l'étude de l'hémithorax traumatique. 8°. Paris, 1897.

FOLLY (R.). *De l'hémithorax traumatique. (Indications thérapeutiques et traitement.) [Lyons.] 8°. Auxerre, 1897.

Bartlett (R. C.). Wounds of the pleura. Lancet, Lond., 1894, i, 641.—**Chistlett** (H. R.). Injuries of the lungs and pleurae. Clinique, Chicago, 1906, xxvii, 65-70.—**Fornaroli** (E.). Fenomeni sincopali convulsivi e paralitici da traumatismi alla pleura. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1906, lviii, 201-205.—**Hawkes** (F.). Rupture of the pleura and liver. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 138.—**House** (S. H.). Case of perforating wound of the right pleura; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1895, i, 1643.—**Lambert**. Plaque pénétrante de poitrine; hémithorax; intervention; mort. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1900, 2. s., iv, 104-108.—**Libikh** (F. F.). Dva sluchaya dvustoronnyavo raneniyu plevri. [Two cases of bilateral wound of the pleura.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1902, xiii, 1918-1920.—**Mandler** (M.). Plagă prin armă de foc; pleurotomia cu penetrarea în cavitatea abdominală. [Gunshot wound; ...] Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1904, xxiv, 155-159.—**Miller** (J. S.). Hemithorax from stab-wound of an intercostal artery; operation; recovery. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxiv, 739. Also, Reprint.—**Pierce** (N. H.). A case of hemithorax following an incised wound of the thoracic wall. Atlanta M. & S. J., 1888-9, n. s., v, 465-467.—**Pollard** (B.). Perforation of both pleurae; immediate closure of the wounds; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1894, i, 402.—**Roth** (H.). Perforating gunshot wounds of the pleura and lung. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxii, 307-310.—**Sinelli** (F.). Ricerche sperimentali sulle ferite della pleura. Tommasi, Napoli, 1905-6, i, 272-274.—**Vance** (Ap M.). Unusual results of a fall. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1901-2, viii, 417.

Pleural cavity.

See **Pleura**.

Pleural cavity (Fistula of).

See **Fistula** (Pulmonary, etc.).

Pleurectomy.

See **Pleura** (Surgery of); **Pleurisy** (Treatment of, Operative).

Pleurisy.

See, also, **Empyema**; **Peripleuritis**; **Pleurisy** (Biliary); **Pleurisy** (Chronic); **Pleurisy** (Diaphragmatic); **Pleurisy** (Double); **Pleurisy** (Encysted, etc.); **Pleurisy** (Epidemic); **Pleurisy** (Fibrous, etc.); **Pleurisy** (Gangrenous); **Pleurisy** (Interlobar); **Pleurisy** (Pulsating); **Pleurisy** (Purulent); **Pleurisy** (Putrid); **Pleurisy** (Rheumatic); **Pleurisy** (Seuile); **Pleurisy** (Syphilitic); **Pleurisy** (Traumatic); **Pleurisy** (Tubercular); **Pleurisy** in animals; **Pleurisy** in pregnancy; **Pleurisy** in soldiers.

VAN AKERLAKEN (A. A.). *De pleuritie. 4°. Lugd. Bat., [1731].

ARMA (J. F.). De pleuritie liber. 24°. Taurini, 1549.

BECKKER (A.). *De pleuritie. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1661.

BOISSON (J.). *Sur la pleurésie. 4°. Strasbourg, 1822.

BROWN (C.). *De pleuritie. sm. 4°. Edinburgi, 1730.

CASPARI (J. B.). *De pleuritie vera. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1668.

COST (G.). *De pleuritie. 4°. Lugd. Bat., [1735].

CRESCIMANNO (S.). Note cliniche sulla etiologia, diagnosi e cura delle pleuriti essudative. 8°. Catania, 1891.

HAMM (O.). *Beiträge zur Pleuritis. 8°. Göttingen, 1890.

Pleurisy.

HEISSMEYER (L.) *Beitrag zur Statistik der Pleuritiden. 8°. Göttingen, 1902.

HEYNSIUS (P.) *Diss. med. continens casum de pleuritide vera. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1669.

HIRTZ (S.) *Über einige Fälle von Pleuritis. 8°. Freiburg i. B., 1893.

HOFLANDT (J.) *De pleuritide. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1667.

LAURILLARD [dictus FALLOT] (A.) *De pleuritide. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1775.

LIPARI (G.) Pleurite. 8°. Milano, [1898?].

MORÉTIN (C.-L.) Sur la pleurésie. 4°. Strasbourg, an X^{II} [1805].

VAN ODNHOVEN (J.) *De pleuritide. 4°. Duisburgi, 1735.

SCHUTTE (J. G. H.) *De pleuride vera. 4°. Harderovici, 1763.

SEBIZIUS (J. A.) *Exercitationum pathologicarum dissertatio xi, de pleuritide. sm. 4°. Argentorati, 1672.

SNYDER (F. H.) *De pleuritide. 4°. Harderovici, 1762.

STORFF (M. T.) *De pleuritide. 4°. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1701.

TARTARINOFF (A.) *De pleuritide vera singulari casu illustrata. 4°. Göttinge, [1768]. Also, in: RICHTER (G. G.) Opusc. med. 4°. Francofurti & Lipsie, 1780, ii, 440-462.

VON ZIEMSEN (H.) Pathologie und Diagnostik der Pleuritis. 8°. Leipzig, 1889.

Abbott (E. J.) A word on the symptoms and treatment of pleurisy. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1896, xvi, 369-371.—**Acute** pleurisy. [Cases.] Rep. Superv. Surg. Gen. Mar. Hosp. 1891-2, Wash., 1893, 250-252.—**Baccelli** (G.) Un caso di pleurite. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1896, xvii, 839-842. Also: Policlin., Roma, 1896, iii-M, 257-264.—**Beck** (M.) Beitrag zur Lehre von der Pleuritis. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1899, xxiv, 695-707.—**Bishop** (L. F.) Pleuritis sicca. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1900, 10, s., iii, 101.—**Bridge** (N.) Pleuritis. *Ibid.*, 1893, 2, s., iv, 65-67.—**Cappi** (E.) Sulla genesi, diagnosi, profilassi e terapia della pleurite in genere e della tubercolare in specie. Gazz. med. cremonese, Cremona, 1898, xviii, 129-152.—**Carson** (M. F.) A report of two interesting cases [of pleurisy]. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1899, i, 377-380.—**Catrin**. A propos de la communication de M. Fernet sur la nature des pleurésies. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3, s., xii, 189-191.—**Cortella** (L.) Pleurite e pleuritici. Riv. clin., Milano, 1892, xxxi, 372-413.—**Dahlquist** (G. W.) A few facts about pleurisy. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1900, xx, 166-169.—**Davis** (J. T.) Pleuritis. Louisville M. Month., 1896-7, iii, 8-10.—**Edwards** (A. R.) Pleurisy. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 394-408.—**Eisenhardt** (H.) Brustfell-Entzündung. Ann. d. städt. allg. Krankenh. zu München (1880-84), 1889, iv, 87.—**Flessinger** (C.) Les pleurésies des campagnards. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1894, 9, s., i, 277-279.—**Fraleay** (F.) A study of five hundred cases of pleurisy occurring at the Pennsylvania Hospital. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1907, n. s., cxxxiii, 686-706.—**Fujida** (S.) & **Hashitad** (H.) [History of a pleuritic patient.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1896, 1202-1216.—**Galliard** (L.) Les pleurésies providentielles. Semaine méd., Par., 1897, xvii, 214-216. Also, transl.: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1897, xxxii, 329-331. Also, transl.: Med. Week., Par., 1897, v, 483-485.—**Gee** (S.) & **Herringham** (W. P.) Pleurisy. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1898, v, 346-377.—**Gibson** (G. A.) Some thoughts on pleurisy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 8-10. Also, Reprint.—**Grancher**. De la pleurésie médiastine. Bull. méd., Par., 1892, vi, 1171.—**Grober** (J. A.) Zur Statistik der Pleuritis. Centralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1902, xxiii, 241-248.—**Hare** (H. A.) Subacute pleurisy. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1897-9, xiii, 703.—**Hashimoto** (S.) [A case of pleurisy.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1903, no. 1330.—**Hodge** (G.) Pleurisy. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1898, xxiii, 709-712.—**Iranzo** (J. E.) De pleurésias. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., 1905, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de path. int., 466-470.—**Jaccoud**. Sur un cas de pleurésie. Bull. méd., Par., 1896, x, 615. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1896, xvii, 885-887.—**Jacques**. A propos d'un cas de pleurésie. Clinique, Brux., 1902, xvi, 45-48.—**Jordan** (W. M.) Pleurisy. Alabama M. & S. Age, Birmingham., 1898-9, xi, 175-183.—**Kelsch**. De la nature de la pleurésie. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1890, 2, s., xxvii, 484-487.—**Koito** (S.) [A case of pleuritis.] Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1908, 462-465.—**Lancereaux**. Les pleurésies. Bull. méd., Par., 1890, iv, 869-871.—**Lan-**

Pleurisy.

douzy (L.) & **Labbé** (M.) Pleurésies. In: Traité de méd. (Brouardel & Gilbert), Par., 1901, viii, 5-196.—**Laudrieux**. Un cas de pleurésie. Union méd., Par., 1892, 3, s., liii, 107.—**Law**. Pleurisy. Brit. Guiana M. Ann., Demerara, 1894, vi, 182-191.—**Lazarus-Barlow** (W. S.) On pleural irritation and pleurisy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 609.—**Lemoine** (G.) Pleurésie. Clinique, Montréal, 1895-6, ii, 126-132.—**Liebermeister**. Ueber Pleuritis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1890, xvi, 185; 218; 245; 265.—**Loomis** (A. L.) Acute pleurisy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1893, 2, s., iv, 14.—**Lyucker**. Ein Fall von Pleuritis acutissima. Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1895, xi, 155-158.—**Maragliano** (E.) Lepleuriti semplici. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1892-3, i, 277-281. —, Sulle pleuriti. *Ibid.*, 293-304.—**Matthes**. Ueber Pleuritis; neuere Arbeiten und Anschauungen. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1907, iv, 673-679. Also, transl.: Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1907-8, xiv, 441; 452.—**Moore** (N.) On pleurisy; its pathology, diagnosis, and treatment. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 1557-1562.—**Niculescu** (D. D.) Pleurésii observate la jandarmii pedestri și calări din capitala de la 1 Iunie 1895 panna la Aprilie 1896. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1896, xvi, 282-286.—**Nouvelles** études sur la pleurésie. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1895, lxvi, 881-887.—**O'Hara** (J. J.) Pleurisy. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1904, vi, 451.—**Oliver** (T.) A clinical lecture on pleurisy. Clin. J., Lond., 1892-3, i, 161-165.—**Parsons** (F. S.) Acute pleurisy. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1892, ix, 256-273. —, A contribution to the subject of acute pleurisy; its pathology, etiology, symptomatology, and treatment. Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxii, 57-65. Also, Reprint.—**Patton** (J. M.) Sub-acute pleurisy. Chicago Clin. Rev., 1895-6, v, 690-695.—**Péronnet**. Observations de pleurésies. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1905-6, xi, 433; 465.—**Pleurésies** (Les). Monde méd., Par., 1897, xvii, 163; 195; 259; 291.—**Portal** (A.) Observations qui prouvent que la pleurésie n'est pas une maladie essentiellement différente de la péripneumonie, ou de la fluxion de poitrine. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1789, Par., an II [1794], mém., 556-565.—**Porter** (W. H.) Pleurisy, errors in diagnosis, and treatment. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1902, xvii, 7-39.—**Radice** (G.) Flussione di petto. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1905, viii, 315-317.—**Reynolds** (M. H.) A peculiar case of pleurisy with an interesting history. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1905-6, xxix, 475-477.—**Rothschild** (D.) Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Pathologie und Therapie der Pleuritis. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1901, 241-245. Also: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1901, xxxvi, 325-328.—**Shimayama**. [Pleuritis.] Nippon Igaku, Tokyo, 1905, no. 6, 27-32.—**Shurly** (E. L.) The analogy between acute idiopathic pleuritis and acute articular rheumatism. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xix, 129.—**Sickels** (E. A.) Pleurisy. Clinique, Chicago, 1906, xxvii, 297-302.—**Silverstri** (T.) Due casi di pleurite mediastinica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xviii, 549-553.—**Stötzung** (R.) Pleuritis. Deutsche Klinik, Berl. u. Wien, 1901, iv, 1. Abth., 61-85.—**Struch** (C.) Die Brustfellentzündung. Kurber. u. Erfolge d. physik.-diät. Heilfaktoren, Leipzig., 1899, iii, 337-340.—**Takata** (K.) [Report of fifty cases of pleuritis.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1899, 87; 394.—**Taukinehi** (K.) Komakuren. [On pleurisy.] Ijishinpo, Tokio, 1893, no. 12, 269-275.—**Thomayer** (J.) Případ zánětu pohrudnice. [A case of pleuritis.] Léč. rozhledy, Praha, 1903, xi, 3.—**Van Santvoord** (R.) Interesting cases of pleurisy. Brooklyn M. J., 1891, v, 298-300.—**Yamada** (K.) [Pleuritis.] Juntendo Iji Kenkiu Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899, 466-469.

Pleurisy (Bacteriology of).

See **Pleurisy** (Causes, etc., of); **Pleurisy** (Purulent in children); **Pleurisy** (Putrid); **Pleurisy** (Tubercular).

Pleurisy (Biliary).

See, also, **Jaundice** (Complications, etc., of); **Pleurisy** (Epidemic).

CARLET (P.) *Les pleurésies biliaires. 8°. Paris, 1902.

GILBERT (A.) & Lereboullet (P.) La pleurésie biliaire. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, li, s., iii, 985-988. —, Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies biliaires. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3, s., xix, 735-749.—**Moutini** (A.) Un caso di pleurite biliare. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 441-444.

Pleurisy (Blood in).

SAGIANZ (G.) *Die Leukocytose und das Verhalten der Leukocyten bei der Pleuritis. 8°. Jena, 1904.

Also [Prelim. Abstr.], in: Zentralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1904, xxv, 1-12.

FROIN (G.) Diapédèse leucocytaire dans la pleurésie et la méningite tuberculeuses; influence des hématies ex-

Pleurisy (Blood in).

travasées. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1907, lxii, 481.—**Morse** (J. L.) The leucocyte count in serous pleurisy. *Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. N. Y.*, 1900, n. s., exx, 658-661. Also, Reprint.—**Rénon** (L.) & **Tixier** (L.) Ascite et pleurésie opalescentes chez une cardiaque; réaction myéloïde considérable du sang. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1906, 3. s., xxiii, 305-313.—**Tedeschi** (E.) Ricerche ematologiche nelle pleuriti. *Policlin., Roma*, 1905, xii, sez. med., 467-484. Also [Abstr.]: *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.* 1905, Roma, 1906, xv, 433-436.

Pleurisy (Cancerous).

See **Pleura** (Tumors of, Malignant).

Pleurisy (Causes and pathology of).

See, also, **Appendicitis** (Complications, etc., of); **Chest** (Wounds of, Complications, etc., of); **Fever** (Typhoid, Complications of, Respiratory); **Heart** (Diseases of, Complications of, Pulmonary); **Liver** (Inflammation of); **Perityphilitis** [**Appendicitis**] (Complications of); **Pleurisy** (Biliary); **Pleurisy** (Blood in); **Pleurisy** (Experimental); **Pleurisy** (Tubercular); **Pleurisy** in children; **Whooping-cough** (Complications, etc., of).

ALTENFELDER (J. C.) *Diss. med. pleuritidis per metastasin ortæ, casum sistens. sm. 4°. *Erfordia*, 1772.

APPEL (J.) *Die Ergebnisse der bacteriologischen Untersuchung pleuritischer Exsudate und deren diagnostische, prognostische und therapeutische Bedeutung. 8°. *Berlin*, 1901.

BECKER (F.) *Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der exsudativen Pleuritis. 8°. *Jena*, 1898.

BILLET (J.) *Les pleurésies métatypchoïdes avec épanchement (symptômes et étiologie). 8°. *Lyon*, 1906.

BURGOWERUS (J.) *De pleuritide ejusque causis. sm. 4°. *Basileæ*, 1686.

CROIZAT (A.) *De la pleurésie droite comme complication de l'appendicite, de la typhlite et de la pérityphlite. 4°. *Lyon*, 1892.

— The same. 8°. *Lyon*, 1892.

DELEZENNE (C.) *De la pleurésie parapneumonique. 4°. *Lille*, 1892.

DUSSAC (J.-H.) *Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies d'origine péritonéale. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1894.

EUGSTER (A.) *Beiträge zur Aetiologie und Therapie der primären Pleuritis. [Zürich.] 8°. *Leipzig*, 1889.

Also, in: *Arch. d. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1889, xlv, 189; 441.

FABRE. *Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie chez les cardiaques, et en particulier de la pleurésie droite. 4°. *Paris*, 1894.

GOLDMANN (C.) *Untersuchungen zur Aetiologie der idiopathischen serösen Pleuritis. 8°. *Breslau*, 1897.

HEIJER (M.) *Zur Pathogenese der Pleuritis unter dem Einfluss des Bacterium coli commune. [Freiburg i. Br.] 8°. *Nijmegen*, 1897. Also, in: *Arch. f. Kinderh.*, Stuttg., 1897, xxiii, 154-164.

ISIGO (J.) *Breve estudio sobre la pleuritis á frigore. 8°. *México*, 1888.

KAUFMAN (Anna). *Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies métapneumoniques plus ou moins tardives à épanchements séro-fibrineux. 4°. *Paris*, 1893.

LAXNE (E.) *Contribution à l'étude sur l'étiologie de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse dite idiopathique. 4°. *Lyon*, 1893.

LAURENT (G.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie sèche bilatérale dans la grippe. 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

LE DAMANY (P.) *Recherches sur les pleurésies séro-fibrineuses primitives et secondaires;

Pleurisy (Causes and pathology of).

bactériologie; nature; pathogénie. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

LETINOIS (A.) *Essai sur les pleurésies métadiphthériques. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

LOUIS (A.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie parapneumonique. 8°. *Lyon*, 1904.

MAUVAIS (L.-C.) *Essais sur les pleurésies parapneumoniques. 4°. *Paris*, 1896.

MICHEL (P.) *Contribution à l'étude clinique des pleurésies typhoïdes. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

PRIEBATSCH (W.) *Ueber Pleuritis calculosa im Anschluss an zwei in der Freiburger chirurgischen Universitätsklinik gemachte Beobachtungen. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1901.

RENAUD (F.) *Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies purulentes à bacille de Friedländer. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

RIEUX (E.) *De la pleurésie séreuse droite consécutive aux abcès du foie; forme latente. 4°. *Lyon*, 1895.

SCHLÜTER (H. K.) *Zur Statistik und Aetiologie der Pleuritis. 8°. *Kiel*, 1891.

SPORBERG (O. H. F.) *Staphylococcus als Erreger von pleuritischen Ergüssen. 8°. *Strassburg i. E.*, 1903.

THUE (K.) Bidrag til Plevritens Aetologi. 8°. *Kristiania*, 1895.

See, also, *infra*, Netter.

VIGNALOU (A.) Étude sur la pleurésie à streptocoques. 8°. *Paris*, 1890.

VON ZIEMESSEN (H.) Klinische Vorträge. 15. Vortrag. V. Abthlg. 4. Aetiologie der Pleuritis. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1889.

Achard (C.) Pleurésies typhoïdiques. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1898, xviii, 417-419.—**Akiyama** (S.) [Of the cause of pleuritis.] *Chingai Iji Shinpo*, Tokio, 1898, xix, no. 446, 13-21. — [The etiology and prophylaxis of pleuritis.] *Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1899, 13-35.—

Araoz Alfaro (G.) Pleurésias pneumococcicas primitivas. *An. d. Circ. méd. argent.*, Buenos Aires, 1893, xvi, 541-550.—**Aschoff** (A.) Zur Aetiologie der serösen Pleuritis. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1896, xxix, 440-449.—

Anché (B.) Pleurésie purulente à streptocoques morts dans le cours d'une tuberculose pulmonaire; tumeurs blanches expérimentales sans traumatisme articulaire antérieur. *Cong. franç. de méd.*, Par., 1896, ii, 880-885.—**Azéma & Serr.** Pleurésie purulente à pneumocoques. *Toulouse méd.*, 1904, 2. s., vi, 148-151.—

Barba (S.) Sulla pleurite appendicolare ad essudato sierofibrinoso. *Riforma med.*, Palermo-Napoli, 1906, xxii, 1292-1297.—**Bard** (L.) Les formes cliniques de la pleurésie aiguë tuberculeuse. *Semaine méd.*, 1902, xxii, 193-196.—

Billings (F.) A case of sero-fibrinous pleurisy. *Chicago Clin. Rev.*, 1892-3, i, 370-375.—**Birchmore** (W. H.) Is an herpetic origin of pleurisy possible? *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 769.—

Bovaird (D.), jr. Pathology of empyema. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1902, lxxxii, 489-491.—**Bythell** (W. J. S.) Pleural effusions, serous and purulent; the bacteriology of empyema from a clinical point of view. *Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child.*, Lond., 1905-6, vi, 90-91.—

Cade. A propos des pleurésies post-typhiques. *Lyon méd.*, 1907, cviii, 18.—**Cardi** (G.) Contributo allo studio batteriologico e clinico della pleurite essudativa. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1896, xvii, 900-902.—

Coke-nower (J. W.) Pleurisy; pathology of empyema and hydrothorax. *Tr. Iowa M. Soc.*, Des Moines, 1896, xiv, 116.—**Cornil & Marie** (R.) Sur la pleurésie et la pneumonie traumatiques et sur la pneumonie aiguë fibrineuse de l'homme. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1897, ix, 185-204, 1 pl.—

Corradini (G.) Pleurite Ebertiana. *Gazz. med. lomb.*, Milano, 1900, lix, 295.—**Cortella** (L.) Pleurite essudativa consecutiva a diffusione di sarcoma; osservazioni termometriche; necroscopia. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1888, ix, 266-268. Also, Reprint.—

Courmont (J.) & **Arloing** (F.) Cytologie de la pleurésie diphtérique expérimentale du cobaye. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1901, li, s., iii, 40-42.—

Debove. Pleurésie purulente érysipélateuse. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1890, lxiii, 250.—**Deguy & Detot**. Les pleurésies métadiphthériques. *Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf.*, Par., 1906, xxiv, 49-54.—

Delbanco. Die Entwicklung der fibrinösen Pleuritis und die fibrinoide Degeneration des Bindegewebes. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1898, xlv, 64.—**Deléarde**. Sur un cas de pleurésie purulente à pneumocoques. *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1906, x, 37-

Pleurisy (Causes and pathology of).

- 39.—**Dienlaffoy** (G.) La pleurésie appendiculaire. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1900, 3. s., xliii, 438-458. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1900, 1, 185-190.—**Dogliotti** (A.) Pleurite sierosa sterile come unica manifestazione di ascesso del fegato da stafilococchi. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1897, xlviii, 301; 321.—**Donkin**. The antecedents of pleurisy. Westminster Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1888, iv, 13-26. Also, Reprint.—**Dudgeon** (L. S.) Pleural effusions, serous and purulent: pathology and bacteriology. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1905-6, vi, 87-90.—**Earl** (H. C.) The bacteriology of empyema. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1906, xxiv, 66-74. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1906, cxi, 178-185. [Discussion], 222-224.—**Eichhorst** (H.) Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen seröser Pleuritis und Tuberculose. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1895, xxv, 385-389.—**Emmanuel** (J. G.) Pleural effusions, serous and purulent: pathology and bacteriology. Rep. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1905-6, vi, 75-87.—**Empyema** metapneumonicum. Kindersp. in Basel. Jahrb. (1902), 1903, xl, 26: 1904, xli, 26.—**Esser** (I.) Ueber Pleuraergüsse bei Herzkranken. München. med. Wchsch., 1902, xlix, 1830. Also: Riforma med., Roma, 1902, xviii, pt. 4, 509-511.—**Etienne** (G.) & **Jirow**. Deux cas de pleurésie purulente à microbes fluorescents. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1899, i, 817-825.—**Fabozzi** (S.) Ulteriori ricerche sull' etiologia e cura della pleurite essudativa. Iucurabili, Napoli, 1899, xiv, 691-701.—**Fernet** (C.) Un cas de pleurésie séro-fibrineuse avec bacilles d'Eberth. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1891, 3. s., viii, 236-243. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1891, lxiv, 629-632. Also: Gaz. d. hôp. de Toulouse, 1891, v, 185; 1903, 201.—**Pleurésies** à pneumocoques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3. s., xii, 150-153.—**Ferreira** (J.) A pleurisia da arterio-esclerose. Med. compt., Lisbon., 1907, xxv, 215.—**Ferry** (N. S.) Bacteriology of pleurisy. Memphis M. Month., 1904, xxiv, 82-89.—**Fiedler** (A.) Zur Aetiologie der Pleuritis. Jahrb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. in Dresd., 1890-91, 74-82. Also, Reprint.—**Floederer** (H.) Ueber Charcot-Leydensche Kristalle im Emphyem. Wien. klin. Wchsch., 1903, xvi, 276-279.—**Fornace** (L.) Osservazioni su alcuni casi di pleurite da diplococco. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1900, 4. s., vi, 357-361.—**Galliardi** (L.) Pleurésie polymorphe compliquant une angiocholite calculeuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3. s., xi, 48-53.—**Pleurésie** purulente à bacilles d'Eberth; guérison sans pleurotomie. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Par., 1900, sect. de path. int., 162.—**Gerhardt** (D.) Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre vom Lungenkreislauf und von der mechanischen Wirkung pleuritischer Ergüsse. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1904, iv, 195-213.—**Germani** (A.) Intorno ai metodi più comuni per lo studio eziologico della pleurite. Morgagni, Milano, 1907, xlix, 636-656.—**Ghedini**. Sopra alcune pleuriti metapneumoniche. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1905, xxvi, 1361.—**Goldschneider**. Zur Bakteriologie der acuten Pleuritis. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1892, xxi, 363-373.—**Guyot** (G.) Ueber das Verhalten der elastischen Fasern bei Aleuronatpleuritis; ein Beitrag zur Histogenese der elastischen Fasern. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1905, xxxviii, 221-228.—**Hamilton** (W. F.) Empyema; a study of thirty cases from clinical and bacteriological standpoints. Montreal M. J., 1900, xxix, 757-765.—**Hassler**. Pleurésie purulente métapneumonique. Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1895), 1896, xxxv, pt. 2, 156-158.—**Hedges** (C. E.) The aetiology, immediate and remote prognosis of primary pleurisy with serous effusion. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., 1900, Lond., 1901, xxxvi, 75-145.—**Hochhalt** (K.) A mellüri gáz- és folyadék-gyülemek körokutatóhoz. [The pathology of collections of gas and fluid in the thoracic cavity.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1903, i, 780-783.—**Honna** (T.) [A case of purulent pleuritis following the removal of a sarcoma.] Juntendo Iji Kenkin Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1902, 749-753.—**Horvath** (A.) Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Prognose der Rippenfellentzündungen. Wien. med. Presse, 1897, xxxviii, 628; 660.—**Huguenin**. Ueber kryptogenetische Pleuritis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1893, xxiii, 97; 134.—**Igino** (F.) Sulla pleurite linfatica. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1897, xxvi, 20-37.—**Jaccoud**. Pleurésie à pneumocoques. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1890, lxi, 249.—**Pleurésies** à pneumocoques. Ann. de méd. scient. et prat., Par., 1892, ii, 89.—**Jakowski** (M.) Zur Aetologie der Brustfellentzündung. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1893, xxii, 23-42.—**Jatata** (M.) Sull'agenesi della fibrina nelle infiammazioni della pleura. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, Milano, 1898, 107-115. Also: R. Ist. Lomb. disc. elett. Rendic., Milano, 1898, 2. s., xxxi, 1100-1108. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1898-9, xxx, 216-223.—**Joussot** (A.) & **Cartier** (H.) Les variations de virulence du liquide de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse au cours des ponctions successives; ses éléments d'appréciation. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lx, 979-981.—**Karatsas** (N.) Περί της ἐκ στρεπτοκόκκων πλευρίτιδος. Ἀναγνός, Ἀθήναι, 1891, xxi, 530; 545; 563; 577.—**Kelsch**. Note sur un cas de pleurésie déterminée par le bacille de la fièvre typhoïde. Mercredi

Pleurisy (Causes and pathology of).

- méd., Par., 1892, iii, 97.—**Kidd** (R. A.) Pleurisy: causes and symptomatology. Columbus M. J., 1903, xxvii, 256-258.—**Labiche**. Les pleurésies à bacille d'Eberth. Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s. iv, 193-196.—**Laubrior** (A.-A.) Contribution à l'étude du pleuro-typhus et des pleurésies typhiques. Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1905, xix, 49-64.—**Le Damany** (P.) La bactériologie et la pathogénie des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1897, lxx, 1282. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1897, ii, 329-331.—**Etude** pathogénique des épanchements pleurétiques séro-fibrineux et des épanchements pleuraux pneumogènes. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Par., 1900, sect. de path. gén., 232-261.—**Lemoine** (G.) Des pleurésies parapneumoniques. Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 1893, xxxii, 43-53. Also: Nord méd., Lille, 1903, ix, 193-198.—**Lemoine** (G.) & **Gallois**. La pleurésie blennorrhagique. Ibid., 1905, xi, 97-102.—**Also**: Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gen. urin., Lille, 1905, ii, 1-11. Also [Abstr.]: Anjou méd., Angers, 1905, xii, 200-202.—**Levy** (E.) Ueber die Aetologie der Pleuritis. Prag. med. Wchsch., 1895, xx, 81; 94.—**Lipari** (G.) Esame batteriologico di tre essudati pleurici. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1897, Roma, 1898, viii, 420-424.—**Loriga** (G.) & **Pensuti** (V.) Sulla etiologia delle pleuriti. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubbl., Roma, 1891, ii, 385; 434. Also [Prelim. Abstr.]: Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma (1889-90), 1891, x, 378-381.—**Ludwig Ferdinand**, Prinz. Ein Beitrag zur Aetologie und Pathologie der Pleuritis. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1892, i, 1-46. Also: Arb. a. d. med.-klin. Inst. d. k. Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. zu München, Leipzig, 1893, iii, 418-463.—**Luzzatto** (A. M.) Sui versamenti pleurici di destra nelle cardiopatie e nella cirrosi epatica. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1899, xxxi, 283-288.—**Lyon** (G.) Les pleurésies métapneumoniques. Ann. de méd. scient. et prat., Par., 1891, i, 121-124.—**Also**: Etiologie des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses. Ibid., 1892, ii, 345; 361; 377.—**McCullom** (W.) What are the factors of pleurisy? Its forms and contributive conditions? What are the pathological changes in a case of progressive pleurisy ending in recovery? Tr. N. York M. Ass., N. Y., 1893, x, 95-100.—**Manges** (M.) A case of cholesterol pleurisy. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep., 1901-2, N. Y., 1903, xiii, 53-58.—**Maragliano** (E.) La pleurite nelle sue forme cliniche. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1896-8, iv, 401-409.—**Pleuriti** da streptococco e pleuriti indeterminate. Ibid., 1896-8, iv, 433-440. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 107-110.—**Also**: Etiologia e patogenesi delle pleuriti. Cron. d. chir. med. di Genova, 1906, xii, 365-369.—**Marziali** (E.) Contributo allo studio dell' etiologia delle pleuriti idiopatiche. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1899, v, 259; 276.—**Mathews** (P.) A case of localized empyema associated with the presence of a leptothrix. Practitioner, Lond., 1905, lxxiv, 197-202, 2 pl. on 11.—**Mendoza**. Pleuresia purulenta meta-pneumonica. Gaz. méd. d. norte, Bilbao, 1906, xii, 168-172.—**Menetrier** (P.) & **Bouchaud** (G.) Pleurésie purulente à entérocoques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1906, 3. s., xxiii, 517-521. Also: Pédiatrie prat., Lille, 1906, iv, 169-171.—**Meunier**. Des épanchements pleuraux consécutifs aux cancers du sein. Assoc. franc. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1884, Par., 1885, xliii, pt. 2, 492-494. [Discussion], pt. 1, 210.—**Michaelis** (L.) Ueber einen bakteriologischen Befund in serösen pleuritischen Exsudaten. Deutsche med. Wchsch., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, Ver-Beil., 297.—**Also**: Ueber Degenerationsformen von Pneumokokken in pleuritischen Exsudaten. Berl. klin. Wchsch., 1902, xxxix, 463-466.—**Monssons** (A.) Etude des épanchements pleuraux par des coupes pratiquées sur des cadavres congelés. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1890, 171-181, 8 pl.—**Muller** (L.) La pleurésie franche (pleurésie séro-fibrineuse aiguë, fièvre pleuritique) chez les artério-scléreux; ses particularités. J. de méd. int., Par., 1898, ii, 224-226.—**Also**: De la pleurésie dans l'artério-sclérose. Ibid., 1906, x, 221; 237.—**Netter**. Présence du bacille encapsulé de Friedländer dans l'exsudat de deux pleurésies purulentes; considérations générales sur le rôle pathogène de ce micro-organisme. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1890, 3. s., vii, 487-491.—**Also**: Etiologie des pleurésies; présentation d'un travail de M. Thue. Ibid., 1895, 3. s., xii, 439. See, also, *supra*, Thue.—**Nixon** (C. J.) Pleurisy and hydro-pericardium e vacuo. Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin, 1873-5, n. s., vi, 170.—**Pansini** (S.) Contributo all' etiologia delle pleuriti. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1892, n. s., xiv, 561; 601.—**Pantaleoni** (C.) La pleurite blennorrhagica. Pratica d. med., Napoli, 1905-6, vi, 1; 39; 103.—**Patella** (V.) Della etiologia della pleurite. Atti e rendic. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia, 1892, iv, 111-130.—**Patella** (V.) & **Luzzatto** (B.) Della etiologia e cura della pleurite. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., Milano, 1890, iii, 15-69.—**Peracchia** (A.) Due casi di pleurite metapneumonica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1892, xlii, 1183.—**Pérochard**. Pleurésie éberthienne. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1892-3, xi, 13-16.—**Pizzini** (L.) Contributo clinico allo studio dei versamenti pleurici in donne affette da tumore dell' apparato genitale. Arte ostet., Milano, 1901, xv, 89-94.—**Potain**. Des modifications du poudon dans la pleurésie. Indépend. méd., Par., 1896, ii, 73.—**Also**: De l'état général du

Pleurisy (Causes and pathology of).

poumon dans la pleurésie. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1897, xvii, 417. *Also, transl.*: *Med. Week*, Par., 1897, v, 540.—**Prudden** (T. M.) A study on the aetiology of exudative pleuritis. *N. York M. J.*, 1893, lvii, 697-700. *Also*, Reprint.—**Puky** (A.) Metapneumonikus empyema. Budapesti k. orvosgy. 1891-iki évkönyve, 1892, 58.—**Pyotroff** (N. N.) Tsinga v etiologii vospaleniya lyokhochnoi plevi. [Scorbutus in the etiology of pleuritis.] *Vrach*, St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 1017; 1111; 1145.—**Rabajoli** (C. R.) Contributo allo studio del potere di assorbimento della pleura in alcune forme di pleuriti. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1901, xl, 193-205.—**Ramón Torreadella**. Un caso de pleuresía purulenta consecutiva á una neumonía. *Bol. méd.*, Lérida, 1904, iii, 485-491.—**Remlinger** (P.) Contribution à l'étude du pleurotypus et des pleurésies à bacille d'Eberth. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1900, xx, 998-1027. —. Le pleurotypus et les pleurésies typhiques. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1901, xv, 129-131.—**Rénon** (L.) La pleurésie droite des cardiaques. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1905, xix, 453-455. *Also*: *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1905, xix, 486.—**Rogers** (G. W.) Pleurisy; pathological anatomy. *Columbus M. J.*, 1902, xxvi, 509-512.—**Ruchinski** (B. P.) K voprosu ob etiologii seroznofibrinoznikh pleuritov. [Etiology of serofibrinous pleurisy.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1905, xii, 1065-1068. *Also, transl.*: *Med. Woche*, Halle a. S., 1907, viii, 397; 407.—**Rummo** (G.) La pressione endopleurica nella pleurite essudativa. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, Milano, 1891, iv, 268.—**Sacaze** (J.) Un cas de pleurésie séreuse, tuberculeuse et streptococcique; contribution à l'étude des associations bactériennes. *N. Montpel. méd.*, 1893, ii, 325-338. *Also*: *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1893, xiii, 314-325.—**Sato** (T.) [Remarks on the origin of pleuritis.] *Gun Igaku Kwaï Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1901, 592-610. *Also*: *Iji Shinbun*, Tokio, 1901, 1229-1257.—**Schiller** (K.) A subphrenikus tályog által okozott heveny genylegmellröl. [Subphrenic abscess causing acute pleuritis.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1906, i, 1093.—**Sears** (G. G.) The etiology of acute pleurisy with effusion. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1892, ccxvi, 192-194. —. A note on pleurisy in typhoid fever. *Ibid.*, 1902, cxlvii, 614-618. *Also*: *Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp.*, 1902, 13, s., 56-60. *Also*, Reprint.—**Serafini**. Unità etiologica di alcune forme di polmoniti, pleuriti e meningiti. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1888, Milano, 1889, i, 359-361.—**Shears** (G. F.) Plastic pleurisy. *Clinique*, Chicago, 1906, xxvii, 44.—**Shurigin** (A. K.) K patolohicheskoi anatomii dikhatelnykh mishit spri ostrikh vospaleniya kh pleurit. [... of the respiratory muscles during acute pleuritis.] *Vrach*, St. Petersburg, 1895, xvi, 378.—**Signorelli** (A.) La pleurite linfomatosa. *Riforma med.*, Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xxi, 141; 171.—**Simon**. Un cas de pleurésie purulente latente à pneumococque. *Soc. de méd. de Nancy*. C. r., ... *Mém.*, 1902-3, 92-94. *Also*: *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy, 1903, xxxv, 243-245. —. Deux cas de pleurésie purulente pneumococcique; empyème; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxxvi, 189-194.—**Siredéy** (A.) Pleurésie à bacille d'Eberth dans la convalescence d'une fièvre typhoïde. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.*, Par., 1900, 3, s., xvii, 973-975.—**Steven** (J. L.) Acute fatal pneumococcal pleurisy, resembling clinically acute lobar pneumonia, with remarks upon the relationship of pneumonia to the pneumococcus. *Tr. M.-Chir. Soc. Glasg.* (1904-5), 1906, v, 181-186. *Also*: *Glasgow M. J.*, 1905, lxiii, 321-326.—**Sweetser** (H. B.) The etiology and pathology of pleurisy. *Northwest. Lancet*, St. Paul, 1896, xvi, 367-369.—**Takahashi** (K.) [The origin of pleuritis.] *Geibi Iji*, Tokyo, 1903, viii, 516-527.—**Talk** (L.) Zur Kenntniss der Lymphgefäßneubildung in pleuritischen Schwarten. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1902, xxxii, 106-116.—**Talamon** (C.) Pleurésie à calore. *Méd. mod.*, Par., 1904, xv, 265.—**Tarruella** (J.) La pleuresia derecha latente supra-diaphragmática de los cardiacos. *Rev. de med. y cirug.*, Barcel., 1903, xvii, 458-464.—**Tessier** (J.-P.) Les pleurésies parapneumoniques. *Art méd.*, Par., 1901, xcii, 241-267.—**Troisier**. Pleurésie métapneumoniqueséro-fibrineuse. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.*, Par., 1892, 3, s., ix, 217-222.—**Trojani** (P.) Etiologia e cura delle pleuriti siero-fibrinose. *Gazz. med. d. Marche*, Civitanova, 1907, xv, 1; no. 2, 1; no. 3, 1.—**Vansteenberghe** (P.) Un cas de pleurésie purulente à bacilles de Pfeiffer. *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1906, x, 246.—**Vetter** (W.) Morphologisch en bacteriologisch onderzoek van pleura-exsudaten. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1905, 2, r., xli, d. 1, 352-358.—**Washbourn** (J. W.) Cases of pleurisy caused by the pneumococcus and with constitutional symptoms resembling those of pneumonia. *Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc. Lond.*, 1893-4, vi, 59-65. *Also*: *Med. Chir. Tr.*, Lond., 1894, lxxvii, 179-176. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1894, i, 465. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Lancet*, Lond., 1894, i, 540.—**Widal** & **Gougerot**. Pleurésies puriformes aseptiques; intégrité des polynucléaires de l'épanchement. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.*, Par., 1906, 3, s., xxiii, 891-891.—**Withington** (C. F.) A clinical study of 135 cases of empyema based upon the bacteriologic findings in the exudate. *Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians*, Phila., 1902, xvii, 222-242. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*: *Boston*

Pleurisy (Causes and pathology of).

M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvii, 505-510.—**Wolffram** (E.) Statistisches über Aetologie und Verlauf der Pleuritis. *Corr.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen*, Weimar, 1894, xxiii, 317-325.

Pleurisy (Chronic).

See, also, **Pleura** (Calcification of); **Pleurisy** (Serofibrinous) displacing heart.

AUZAT (J.) *Du traitement des pleurésies purulentes chroniques. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

BARBOSA GONÇALVES PENNA (R.) *Das operações que se praticam para a cura dos empyemas chronicos. 4°. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1903.

DOERING (R. [F. A. E.]) *Zur Klinik der Pleuritis chronica fibrosa ossificans. 8°. *Berlin*, [1891].

DUHOUREAU (E.) Du traitement de la pleurésie chronique par les eaux thermales de Caute-rets. 8°. *Paris*, 1877.

Repr. from: *Moniteur médical*, 1877.

DUVACHER (L.) *Contribution à l'étude des épanchements chroniques de la plèvre. 4°. *Paris*, 1892.

VAN ELSBERGEN (K.) *Ueber das Déform-sche Verfahren zur Behandlung des chronischen Empyems. [Giessen.] 8°. *Greifswald*, 1904.

ISELIN (A.) *Quelques considérations sur les résections costales et les opérations thoracoplastiques dans les empyèmes chroniques fistuleux. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

MORIN (A.) *De la cure radicale de l'empyème chronique non tuberculeux par la thoracotomie combinée à la décortication du poumon. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

MUSIEL (J.) *Ueber die Behandlung chronischer Empyeme. 8°. *Breslau*, 1903.

RIVET (P.) *Du traitement des grandes pleurésies chroniques séreuses par les ponctions répétées. 8°. *Lyon*, 1897.

SCHMIDT (E.) *Beitrag zur Behandlung der chronischen Empyeme. 8°. *Giessen*, 1902.

BALLANCE (H. A.) Seven cases of thoracoplasty performed for the relief of chronic empyema. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, ii, 1561-1566.—**BASKETT** (B.) Treatment of a case of chronic pleurisy by continuous drainage. *Lancet*, Lond., 1892, i, 1298.—**BOISSON** (A.) Les anciens pleurétiques examinés aux rayons X. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, Par., 1899, xxxiv, 30-35.—**BOUGLÉ** (J.) L'opération de Schede dans les empyèmes chroniques. *Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb.* [etc.], Par., 1901, xiv, 457-463.—**CERNÉ**. Traitement de l'empyème chronique par le siphon de Revilliod. *Normandie méd.*, Ronen, 1905, xx, 263; 273.—**CHIESOTTI** (E.) Le alterazioni secondarie del polmone nelle pleuriti essudative croniche. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1905, xxvi, 542-544.—**CHICHKIN** (V. A.) Operativnoye lecheniye khronicheskikh eksudativnykh pleuritov. [Operative treatment of chronic pleuritic exudations.] *Voenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1895, clxxxii, med.-spec. pt., 223-246.—**CHASSE** (P.) L'intervention chirurgicale dans l'empyème chronique. *Clinique*, Par., 1907, ii, 387.—**COOKE** (A. H.) A case of chronic pleurisy with effusion treated with protonuclein. *N. York M. J.*, 1896, lxiv, 487. *Also*: *Denver M. Times*, 1896-7, xvi, 307. *Also*: *Kansas City M. Rec.*, 1897, xiv, 9.—**DEPAGE** (A.) De l'effondrement de la paroi thoracique en cas de pleurésie purulente chronique généralisée. *Ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1900, viii, 310-311, 1 pl. —. Pleurésie purulente chronique; opérations successives de Schede. *Compt. rend.*, ... *serv. de chir. à l'hôp. St.-Jean de Bruxelles* (1900), 1901, 43-45. —. Pleurésie purulente chronique généralisée; pleurotomie; effondrement de la paroi thoracique; mort. *Ibid.*, 45-47.—**DUFOUR & FOIX**. De la conduite à tenir en présence d'une pleurésie chronique; évacuation en une seule séance de trois litres et demi de liquide par insufflation d'air dans la plèvre. *J. de clin. méd. et chir.*, Par., 1906, i, 161. *Also*: *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.*, Par., 1906, 3, s., xxiii, 925-927.—**DUNJARDIN-BEAMMETZ**. Examen critique du traitement des pleurésies chroniques. *Bull. gén. de thérap.* [etc.], Par., 1894, ccxvii, 193-204.—**DUKEMAN** (W. H.) A neglected case of chronic pleurisy. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1892, xxxv, 73-76. *Also*, Reprint.—**DUNN** (J. H.) Chronic empyema. *Northwest. Lancet*, St. Paul, 1900, xx, 401.—**EDINGTON** (G. H.) Thickening of the ribs in chronic

Pleurisy (Chronic).

empyema. Glasgow M. J., 1905, lxiii, 336-340.—**Gangolphe**. Pleurésie purulente ancienne, traitée et guérie par la résection costale étendue; considérations sur l'emploi de la décortication du poulmon. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1901-2, v, 201-208.—**Gross** (M.) Pleuritis chronica adhesiva. N. Yorker med. Monatsschr., 1891, iii, 140-147.—**Grünbaum** (O.) A contribution to the treatment of chronic empyema. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 811.—**Guinon** (L.) Pleurésies chroniques avec épaississement considérable de la plèvre (pleurésies hypertrophiques) produisant des troubles circulatoires secondaires qui peuvent amener la mort. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1887, lxii, 701-709.—**Gutiérrez** (A.) Sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de las empiemas crónicos. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1905, xxviii, 261-271.—**Hance** (I. H.) Empyema of long standing; operation of simple incision; recovery without subsequent resection. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1906, xxii, 287-291.—**Hayden** (T.) Chronic pleuritis with effusion; tuberculosis. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1865-8, n. s., iii, 289-291.—**Hübl** (H.) Régi empyemák gyógykezeléséről. [Treatment of old cases of empyema.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1899, xxxix, 267. Also: Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1899, xliii, 134. Also: Orvosi hetil. szemle, Budapest, 1899, xxvi, 428-430.—**Hurt** (C. D.) Chronic pleuritis with acute bronchitis, albuminuria with serous effusion. Atlanta Clinic, 1895, iii, 1-11.—**Jeanne**. Pleurésie purulente; thoracocentèse; décortication pulmonaire. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1901, xvi, 135. —. Essai de traitement rationnel des empièmes chroniques non tuberculeux de l'adulte. *Ibid.*, 1905, xx, 141-149.—**Kilian** (O.) Totalempyem von 20monatlicher Dauer, geheilt durch Delorme's Operation. N. Yorker med. Monatsschr., 1900, xii, 165-168.—**Krecke** (A.) Chronisches Pleurisyem. Zwei Jahre chir. Tätigk. ... Privatklin v. ... München, [1905], 55-61.—**Kurpjuweit**. Ueber die Decortication der Lunge bei chronischem Empyem. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1902, xxxiii, 627-645.—**Manninger** (V.) Ad idell genemell hezeléséről. [The treatment of chronic empyema.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1907, v, 103-105. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest, med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1907, xliii, 214.—**Martin** (J. W.) The treatment of old-standing pleuritic effusion. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1900, n. s., lxx, 137.—**Merklen**. Les vieilles pleurésies purpures. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1902, xvi, 759.—**Mignon** (A.) Traitement des pleurésies purulentes chroniques par la thoracoplastie. Rev. de chir., Par., 1902, xxii, 411-428.—**Napalkoff** (N. I.) Operativnoye lecheniye khronicheskikh pleuralnikh nagnoyeni. [Operative treatment of chronic pleural empyema.] Raboti hosp. khirurg. klin. Dyakonova, Mosk., 1904-5, 159-209.—**Oeffinger** (H.) Die Behandlung alter pleuritischer Exsudate mit schwedischer (Zander-) Heilgymnastik. Aertzl. Mitth. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, 1895, xlix, 1-4.—**Orosio** (N.) & **Barrera** (A. M.) Observaciones de un caso de pleuresia crónica con derrame y muerte del enfermo por embolia de la arteria pulmonar. Rev. méd., Bogotá, 1888-9, xii, 149-154.—**Packard** (H.) Estlander's operation for the cure of chronic empyema. Tr. Am. Inst., Homoeop., Chicago, 1903, 526-534. Also: Hahne-man, Month., Phila., 1903, xxxviii, 487-497.—**Pascale** (G.) Contributo alla tecnica operativa dell' empiema cronico colla decorticazione polmonare. Clin. chir., Milano, 1899, vii, 832-836. Also: Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir., 1899, Roma, 1900, xiv, pp. xliii-xlvi. Also: Unione med. ital., Torino, 1900, iv, 19. —. La decorticazione del polmone; contributo alla patogenesi e terapia dell' empiema cronico. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat., Napoli, 1900, iii, 257-263.—**Pénn**. De l'hyperexcitabilité musculaire dans les altérations pleurales chroniques. Lyon méd., 1900, xciv, 505-511.—**Pospisloff** (P. I.) Uproshchennyi sposob lecheniya zatyazhnykh vipotnykh pleuritov. [Simplified method of treating chronic pleurisy with effusion.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1902, lxxx, med.-spec pt., 4198-4207.—**Primrose** (A.) The treatment of chronic empyema. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1903, xiv, 77-86.—**Ransohoff** (J.) Discussion of the pleura in the treatment of chronic empyema. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1906, xliii, 502-511.—**Reder** (E.) Surgical treatment of chronic empyema. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1900, xiii, 164-168.—**Ringel**. Beitrag zur Resektion des Thorax bei veralteten und tuberculösen Totalempyemen. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1903, xxxii, pt. 2, 69-79. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1903-4, lxxi, 246-257.—**Rosenbach** (O.) Zur Lehre von der Behandlung veralteter Empyeme. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1900, xiv, 242.—**Sainsbury** (H.) Chronic right-sided pleurisy with constriction of the superior vena cava simulating intrathoracic tumour. Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 1357.—**Scharlau** (B.) Six cases of chronic empyema operated after Delorme's method. M. Sinai Hosp. Rep., 1898, N. Y., 1899, i, 105-110.—**Shitsegoleff** (N. A.) O torakoplastike po sposobu M. S. Subbotina pri khronicheskoi empiemie. [Thoracoplastic surgery in chronic empyema by Subbotin's method.] Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 995; 1021.—**Shurley** (E. L.) The treatment of chronic non-tuberculous inflammation of the lungs and pleura. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Ar-

Pleurisy (Chronic).

bor, 1904, xxvi, 64-70. Also, Reprint.—**Soulignonx** (C.) Du traitement des pleurésies purulentes chroniques invétérées. [Rap. de Lejars.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 761-768.—**Thiel**. Zur Behandlung alter Empyeme. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1898, Leipzig, 1899, lxx, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 134.—**Troyanoff** (A. A.) [Operatsiya po povodu khronicheskoi empiemi.] [Operation for chronic empyema.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1901, xii, 1207.—**Twitcheil** (H. F.) A case of chronic hydrothorax. T. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1892, xi, 153-159.—**Van Engelen**. Deux cas de pleurésie purulente ancienne, avec fistule pleuro-cutanée; résection large pleuro-thoracique, avec et sans décortication pulmonaire. Scalpel, Liège, 1903-4, lvi, 220. Also: J. méd. de Brux., 1904, ix, 20.—**Villareal** (J.) Una cuarta resección costal (séptima operación) por empiema crónico. Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1898-9, ii, 53; 86.—**Voswinckel** (E.) Weitere Erfahrungen über die Behandlung veralteter Empyeme durch ausgedehnte Rippenresektion. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1904, xliii, 451-480.—**West** (S.) Case of serous effusion into the pleura of eighteen months' duration; treated by repeated paracentesis, and subsequently by free incision, probably tuberculous in origin and associated with chronic ascites; recovery complete, with re-expansion of the lung and little contraction of the side. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1894-5, xviii, 303-314. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. Lond., 1895, i, 913-916. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1895, i, 1056. —. A case of serous effusion of fifteen months' standing treated by incision. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1897-8, xxx, 109-117. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxx, 162.—**Vakimoff** (V. I.) Operativnoye lecheniye khronicheskikh eksudativnykh pleuritov v Uyzadovskom voyennom hospitalie v 1895 godu. [Operative treatment of chronic exudative pleuritis in the Uyzadov military hospital in 1895.] Med. Sbornik Varshav. Uyz. voyenn. hosp., Varshava, 1896, ix, No. ii-iii, pt. 1, 1-20.

Pleurisy (Chylous).

See **Pleurisy (Serofibrinous)**.

Pleurisy (Complications and sequelae of).

See, also, **Abscess (Subphrenic); Empyema (Complications, etc., of); Perityphlitis (Complications, etc., of); Pleura (Adhesions of); Pleura (Tumors of, Malignant); Pleurisy (Purulent); Pleurisy (Putrid); Pleurisy (Serofibrinous)**.

DEFASSE (A.) * Contribution à l'étude des états congestifs et sub-inflammatoires du foie chez les coloniaux dans leurs rapports avec la pleurésie. [Bordeaux.] 4°. Brest, 1889.

DUFLOCC (P.) De la congestion pleuro-pulmonaire. 8°. Paris, 1889.

ERNI (P. C.) * Disp. de pleuritide febrim malignam comitem habente. 4°. Erfordia, [n. d.].

HECKE (P. G. S.) * Hirnabscess nach Empyem der Pleurahöhle. 8°. Greifswald, 1900.

JOCOTTON (J.-L.-L.) * Étude des paralysies dans les pleurésies purulentes non suivies de l'opération de l'empyème. 8°. Paris, 1900.

JOXE (R.) * Sur un cas de manifestation anthracosique au cours d'une pleurésie purulente. 8°. Paris, 1903.

MÄDER (J.) * Ueber die entzündliche Hyper- und Periostose der Rippen bei Pleuritis. 8°. Leipzig, 1898.

Also, in: Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipzig, 1898, vi, 494-525, 1 pl.

PARISE (J.) De l'ostéophyte costal pleurétique, ou recherches sur une altération particulière des côtes dans la pleurésie. 8°. Lille, 1849.

RAMIN (O. [F. A.]) * Ueber die Folgezustände der einfachen Pleuritis. 8°. Berlin, [1893].

SIMONIN (L.) * Essais de stéthographie bilatérale (ampliation respiratoire et aptitude physique après les pleurésies). 8°. Lyon, 1904.

ZEVIANI (G. V.) Della parapleuritide trattato. 12°. Napoli, 1776.

ADAMS (W. T.) Hemostatic pleurisy; report of a case, resulting in fibrous encapsulation of the collapsed

Pleurisy (*Complications and sequelæ of*).

lung. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1893, xlii, 446.—**Aitkin** (C. W.) A complicated pleurisy. Ohio M. J., Cincinnati, 1894, v, 145.—**Arustein** (F.) O losie chorych, którzy przechodzili samolstnie (idwopatyczne) zapalenie opłucnej (pleuritis a frigore, pleurite franche Francuzów). [On the fate of patients who have been through an attack of . . .] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1897, 2, s., xvii, 530-536.—**Bán** (L.) Bázisingsipolyval szövődött genyes mellhártyadob; gyóguylás. [Purulent pleuritis connected with oesophageal fistula; recovery.] Gyermekorvos, Budapest, 1906, 39.—**Barclay** (H. C.) Abscess of thyroid complicating pleurisy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1898, xvii, 111-113.—**Bates**. Acute mania following pleurisy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 421.—**Bernabei** (C.) Una pleurite non infettiva in corso, quale influenza ha sulla recettività o sul decorso di un'infezione pneumonica? Lavori d. Ist. di clin. med. d. r. Univ. di Pisa, 1888, 70-73.—**Berny**. Abcès froid dorsal survenu à la suite d'une pleurésie. Toulouse méd., 1905, 2, s., vii, 139-142. Also: Languedoc méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1905, xlii, 119.—**Bilhaut** (M.) Scoliose consécutive à la pleurésie. Ann. d'orthop. et de chir. prat., Par., 1890, iii, 2-6.—**Blackwood** (A. L.) The sequelæ of pleurisy. Clinique, Chicago, 1902, xxiii, 486-488.—**Bowditch** (V. Y.) Comparative results in ninety cases of pleurisy, with special reference to the development of phthisis pulmonalis. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1889, vi, 1-13, 1 tab. Also, Reprint.—**Bridge** (N.) Pleuritis and stiffening of joints by chronic inflammation; general false ankylosis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1891, ii, 13-18.—**Carageorgiadès**. De l'urticaria pleurétique. Cong. franc. de méd. Rapp., Par., 1899, v, 865.—**Chaufard** (A.) L'avenir des pleurétiques. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1893, vii, 97-99.—**Depage**. A propos de l'effondrement de la paroi thoracique dans la pleurésie purulente chronique généralisée. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1900, viii, 330-336.—**Desbommets & Bosquier**. Pleurésie putride sans gangrène pleuro-pulmonaire; pneumothorax par exhalation gazeuse; pleurotomie; pleurésie putride interlobaire consécutive avec pneumothorax; guérison; examen bactériologique. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1898, ii, 601-614.—**Desplats** (H.) Réorption rapide des épanchements purulents parapneumoniques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.-chir. du Nord, Lille, 1905, i, 87-92.—**Edelmann** (M.) Pleuritis pericardiac dysphagiával és bradycardiával. Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1898, xxxviii, 22-25. Also [Discussion]: Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1898, xlii, 456. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1898, xxxiv, 313-320.—**da Fonseca** (O.) Reproduções successivas do derrame pleurítico. Brazil-méd., Rio de Jan., 1903, xvii, 284.—**Foster** (M. G.) & **Thomson** (A. E.) Complications occurring in pleurisy. Lancet, Lond., 1893, i, 1512.—**Fotheringham** (J. T.) A case of malignant pleurisy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 1411.—**Galliard** (L.) Les pleurésies providentielles. Semaine méd., Par., 1897, xvii, 214-216.—**Gomez** (R.) Sull' orticaria pleuritica. Riforma med., Palermo, 1900, xvi, pt. 4, 855.—**Grancher**. Della pleurite mediastinica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1892, xlii, 1035-1037.—**Gnyot** (G.) Ueber das Verhalten der Lymphgefäße der Pleura bei proliferierender Pleuritis. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1905, xxxviii, 207-220.—**Hanot**. Pleurésie parapneumonique; pneumonie masquée, décelée par l'examen bactériologique; pneumocoques atténués. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1894, ii, 95-100.—**Hare** (H. A.) Pleural effusion; pyothorax; chronic arsenical poisoning, with the morphia habit; mitral regurgitation in childhood. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1896, 5, s., iv, 109-113.—**Johnston** (W. W.) History of the case of the Hon. Walter Q. Gresham, late Secretary of State of the United States. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1895, xxiv, 996-999.—**Koll** (E.) Ueber Sinuspleuritis. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1896, lvii, 597-605.—**Korányi** (F.) Baross G. volt m. k. Kereskedelminister betegsége. [The case of the late Minister of Commerce G. Baross. (Pleuritis; formation of polypus in left ventricle, causing death by its position before one of the openings of heart.)] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1892, xxxvi, 274-276. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1892, xxviii, 641-646.—**Laboulle**. La pleurite et la congestion pleuro-pulmonaire de la base gauche; fonctions de la congestion splénique et péri-splénique dans le paludisme. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxvi, 397-400.—**Macdonald** (G. B. D.) Curious after-effects in a case of pleurisy. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1905, iii, 53.—**McKechnie** (R. E.) Case in practice; pleurisy; erysipelas, fatal syncope. Montreal M. J., 1891-2, xx, 430.—**de la Mallerée** (G.) Pleurésie; piqure de guêpe; phlébite. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1905-6, xi, 571-573.—**Matignon** (J.) Un cas de déformation thoracique précoce consécutive à une pleurésie aiguë. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1905, xviii, 210-214, 1 pl.—**Maurel** (E.) Adaptation de la section thoracique à la surface cutanée après les pleurésies suivies de rétraction costale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvii, 45-48.—**Menna Con-**

Pleurisy (*Complications and sequelæ of*).

dorelli (G.) Pleurite con consecutiva parafenite periepatite, peritonite e corrispondente catarro intestinale bilioso. Spallanzani, Roma, 1892, 2, s., xxi, 1-6.—**Merklen** (P.) Asystolie d'origine pleurétique. Presse méd., Par., 1899, i, 69-71.—**Minciotti** (G.) Sull' orticaria pleuritica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1901, xxii, 1415.—**Morci-Lavallée** (A.) Possibilité d'un processus de pleuro-cellulite diffuse subaiguë à évolution indéfinie comme sèche, observée dans l'étude des pleurites nées de l'influenza actuelle. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1899, 3, s., xvi, 75-77.—**Mosher** (J. M.) Recovery from melancholia following pleurisy. Am. J. Insan., Utica, N. Y., 1891-2, xlviii, 253-257.—**Paton** (J. M.) Pleurisy with effusion: phthisis complicated by pleurisy with effusion; purulent pleurisy secondary to pneumonia. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1895, 5, s., iii, 122-131.—**Pleurisy** complicated with lobular pneumonia. *Ibid.*, 1897, 6, s., iv, 116-120.—**Peisut** (V.) Fenomeni isterici in pleuritici (istero-pleurismo). Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 1371.—**Pins** (E.) Ueber primäre (genuine) Parapleuritis. Wien. med. Wochenschr., 1895, xlv, 963; 1030.—**Raymond**. Pleurésie ancienne; tuberculose, pleuro-pulmonaire et péritonéo-hépatique; hépatite tuberculeuse chronique. Arch. gen. de méd., Par., 1890, i, 223-227.—**Rohde**. [Ob-literation der linken Pleurahöhle, starke Schwielenbildung und enorme Schrumpfung der ganzen linken Lunge infolge einer linksseitigen Rippenfellentzündung.] Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst., 1903-4, Hamb. u. Leipz., 1906, ix, 135.—**Risipal**. Abcès sous-phrénique et pleurésie appendiculaire. Toulouse méd., 1903, 2, s., v, 246-248.—**Sabourin** (C.) Le point de côté scissural. Rev. de méd., Par., 1907, xxvii, 350-363.—**Sigmund** (J.) Empyema perforans. Budapesti orv. ujság, 1905, iii, 780.—**Smith** (P. B.) Abstract of a paper on peripleuritis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, i, 346.—**Streets** (D.) Five cases of pleurisy with pneumothorax. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1897-8, xxxviii, 309-312.—**Subacute** attack of pleurisy following an acute attack. [Edit.] Med. Times N. Y., 1901, xxix, 238.—**Tanaka** (I.) [Connection of the mental condition with pleuritis.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1898, 910-915.—**Thévenet** (V.) Atrophie de plusieurs muscles de l'épaule consécutive à une pleurésie. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1893), 1894, xxxiii, pt. 2, 191-194.—**Tilger** (A.) Ueber Pleuritis im Zusammenhang mit acuter generalisierter Peritonitis. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1894, cxxxviii, 499-520.—**Tison** (E.) Pleurésie droite et pneumonie droite consécutive, avec reins kystiques et granulations noires fibreuses de la plèvre. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1889, lxiv, 391.—**Tordens** (E.) Pleurésie compliquée de péritonite. Clinique, Brux., 1894, viii, 433-438.—**Vaquez & Lambry**. Pleurésie récidivante. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3, s., xx, 438-441. Also: Tribune méd., Par., 1903, 2, s., xxxv, 304-306.—**Voivenel**. Ostéite costale et ostéite du premier métatarsien consécutives à une pleurésie. Toulouse méd., 1906, 2, s., viii, 234-236.—**von Ziemssen**. Ueber seltene Formen der Pleuritis. Internat. Beitr. z. wissensch. Med. Festschr. R. Virchow ..., Berl., 1891, iii, 271-282.

Pleurisy (*Diagnosis and semiology of*).

See, also, **Ægophony**; **Pleurisy** (*Purulent, Diagnosis, etc., of*); **Pleurisy** (*Serofibrinous, Diagnosis, etc., of*); **Pleurisy in children**.

AUTRIC (C.-C.-A.-M.) *Recherches et considérations sur la matité pleurétique. 4°. Bordeaux, 1894.

Also [Rev.], in: Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, 1895, iv, 1-24.

BUSI (R.) Un sintomo precoce dei processi flogistici della pleura. 8°. Firenze, 1902.

DURNÉRIN (J.) Variations provoquées des signes acoustiques dans les affections de la plèvre; influence de la compression du thorax. roy. 8°. Lyon, 1891.

FAYARD (A.) *Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies par la méthode fluoroscopique. 8°. Lyon, 1904.

LANGLOIS (P.) *Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies partielles et de la pleurésie du sommet. 4°. Paris, 1895.

PICCINI (E.) Pleuriti anomala. 8°. Norara, 1894.

RICHTER (G. G.) [Pr.] de viis sputi pleuritiorum. 4°. Gottinge, 1744.

Also, in his: Opusc. med. 4°. Francofurti & Lipsie, 1780, iii, 94-103.

Pleurisy (Diagnosis and semeiology of).

SWARSENKY (S.) *Statistischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pleuritis. 8°. Würzburg, 1893.

WEBER (F. [K.]) *Bakteriologisches u. yezhno znacheniy dlya izsledovaniye plevritov i yego znacheniy dlya prognoza i terapii. [Bacteriological examination of pleuritis, and its value for prognosis and therapy.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1895.

VON ZIEMSEN (H.) Symptomatologie und Diagnose der Pleuritis. 8°. Leipzig, 1889.

ABRAMS (A.) The pleural friction-sound; manœuvres for its elicitation. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 55-75. Also, Reprint.—**ACHARD** (C.), **LAUBRY** (C.) & **GRENET** (H.) L'excrétion chlorurique et ses rapports avec la marche des pleurésies. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1903, ii, 1926-1938.—**ANDERSON** (T. E.) A plea for the early recognition of pleuritis. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Raleigh, 1903, i, 233-243.—**AUERBACH** (B.) Pleuritis in ihrer Bedeutung für Diagnose und Therapie der Abdominalerkrankungen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 419-451.—**BIATOKUR** (F.) O znaczeniu rozpoznawczem krepitacyi (trzeszezi) przy wysiękach do jamy opłucnej. [Diagnostic value of crepitation in exudations of the pleural cavity.] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1899, xx, 1161-1172.—**BÜCHER** (C.) Klinische Tagtagelaiser über den sekundäre Pleuritis. [Clinical notes of . . .] Hosp.-Tid., Kjöbenhavn, 1893, 4. R., i, 673; 705.—**BORDONI** (L.) Sul rumor di guazzo pleurale a cavo pleurico privo di aria. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1888, n. s., x, 265; 954.—**BORGHERINI** (A.) Dialcume particolarmente nella respirazione dei soggetti pleuritici. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1892, Milano, [1893], v, 539-541.—**BORODULIN** (K.) K kolebaniyam temperatury pri pleuritis. [Fluctuations of temperature in . . .] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1872, ii, 3, sect., 147-152.—**BOUCHARD** (C.) La pleurésie de l'homme étudiée à l'aide des rayons de Röntgen. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1896, exxiii, 967. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1896, lxxix, 1008. Also, transl.: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1896, xvii, 1586.—**BROWNE** (Sir T.) That pleurisies are only on the left side. In his: Works, 8°, Lond., 1894, i, 385.—**BUCHANAN** (R. J. M.) The interpretation of auscultatory phenomena in pleural empyema. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1904, xxiv, 352-363.—**CALVERT** (W. J.) Traube's semi-lunar space in empyema. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 1027.—**CAMPANI** (A.) Il rantolo orale nella pleurite. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1907, viii, 209-213.—**CAPPS** (J. A.) & **LEWIS** (D. D.) Observations upon certain blood-pressure-lowering reflexes that arise from irritation of the inflamed pleura. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1907, n. s., exxxix, 868-894, 2 pl.—**CHAVIGNY**. Pleurésies simulées. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1906, lxxix, 185.—**COMBY** (J.) Pleurésie simulante l'appendicite. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1904, vii, 487.—**CORNELL** (S. S.) The frequent localization of circumscribed pleuritis beneath the scapula. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xxxix, 417-419.—**CUNNINGHAM** (R. M.) The diagnosis of non-tuberculin diseases of the lungs and pleura. Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1906-7, xix, 274-281.—**DETOT** (E.) Les pleurésies partielles. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1904, lxxvii, 1321-1328. Also: J. méd. de Brux., 1905, xi, 5-13.—**EDGEWORTH** (F. H.) On some of the initial signs of pleurisy. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1903, xxi, 36-39. [Discussion], 84.—**FLORA** (U.) Recenti note semeiologiche sulle pleuriti. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1902, iii, 407.—**FRIEBERGER** (R.) Ett mindre beaktadt symptom af pleuritis sicca. [Ein weniger beachtetes Symptom von Pleuritis sicca. Ref., p. vi.] Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1904-5, n. f., x, 199-201.—**FUSSELL** (M. H.) Case of pleurisy, with pectoriloquie aphone. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1889-90, ii, 553.—**GALLIARD** (L.) Du souffle amphorique dans la pleurésie. Presse méd., Par., 1894, 405-407. —, Les pleurésies polymorphes. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1899, 3. s., xvi, 882-897.—**GARDINIER** (H. C.) Diagnosis of pleurisy, with a plea for the early removal of pleuritic effusions. Albany M. Ann., 1892, xlii, 199-209.—**GOODHART**. The results of pleurisy. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1892, n. s., vi, 49-51.—**GRIFFITHS** (A. B.) On a ptomaine extracted from urine of patients suffering from pleurisy. Chem. News, Lond., 1894, lxx, 199.—**HAMMAN** (W. A.) Genuine crepitation absolutely indistinguishable by the ear from the crepitant râles of lobar pneumonia, is an occasional phenomenon of pleurisy. Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1907, xlii, 588-593.—**HAMBURGER** (F.) Die Perkussionsbefunde neben der Wirbelsäule bei Pleuritis. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1906, v, 76-81. Also: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1906, lvi, 683-686. Also [Abstr.]: München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 733.—**HERVOUËT**. Auscultation des pleurétiques. Cong. franc. de méd., Par. & Nancy, 1896-7, iii, fasc. 2, 437-489.—**HORAND**. La fibrolyse dans un cas de pleurésie. Lyon méd., 1906, cvi, 933.—**JACCARD**. Séméiologie de la pleurésie, adhérences pleurales et thoracotomie. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1892, lxxv, 962. Also: Nice-méd., 1891-2, xvi, 177-179.—**KAZARINOFF** (G. N.) O poli-

Pleurisy (Diagnosis and semeiology of).

morfikh plevritakh. [On polymorphous pleuritis.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Petersb., 1903, x, 398-400.—**KOLL** (E.) A peculiar clinical variety of dry pleurisy. Med. Week. Par., 1897, v, 23.—**VON KORÁNYI** (A.) Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnostik pleuritischer Ergüsse. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1902, xvi, 300-302. —, Der diagnostische Wert des Percussionstones der Wirbelsäule. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1906, xlii, 910-912.—**LANCEREAUX**. Sur la fièvre pleurétique. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1892, 3. s., xxvii, 661-668.—**LANDOUZY**. De la respiration amphorique dans la pleurésie. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1886, xliii, 555-558. —, De la valeur de l'égo-phonie dans la pleurésie. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1861, liii, 760-762.—**LEMOINE** (G.) Des symptômes de la pleurésie. Nord méd., Lille, 1904, x, 109-112. Also: Ann. de la Policlin. de Par., 1904, xiv, 241-250.—**MARAGLIANO**. Il concetto clinico sulle pleuriti. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xviii, 1577-1579. —, La pleurite nelle sue forme cliniche. Ibid., 1637-1640. —, Alcune forme di pleurite. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1903, ix, 145-149. —, La pleurite nelle sue forme cliniche. Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap., Napoli, 1907, ii, 205.—**MARCEOLLES** (J.) Pleurésie; fruit de frottement remarquable par son intensité. Union méd. de la Provence, Marseille, 1864, 58-90.—**MARFAN**. Diagnostic de pleurésie. J. de méd. int., Par., 1900, iv, 617.—**MAROTTE**. Note sur la pleurésie catarrhale. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1891, 3. s., xxv, 903-906.—**MÉRY**. Pleurésie bacillaire atypique. J. de méd. int., Par., 1905, ix, 189.—**MILIAN** (G.) La toux des pleurétiques. Presse méd., Par., 1899, ii, 194. —, Les macrophages des pleurésies métapneumoniques. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 421.—**MOREL-LAVALLÉE** (A.) Séméiologie et traitement de la pleurésie sèche, pleurésie grippale et tuberculeuse. Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1897, lxi, 801-808.—**MORER**. Sur un signe souvent mal apprécié des pleurésies droites abondantes. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1907, xxxi, 8-14.—**PAGE** (R. C. M.) Pleurisy; its diagnosis and treatment. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 198-202. Also: N. York Polyclin., 1897, ix, 68-71.—**PAULESCO**. De la fièvre pleurétique (synonyme: pleurésie à frigore). J. de méd. int., Par., 1900, iv, 611-617.—**PÉRÉ**. Note sur l'étiologie du frottement sous-scapulaire; rôle de la pleurésie. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1900, ix, 227-234.—**PETER**. Pronostic variable de la pleurésie suivant les milieux où on observe. Bull. méd., Par., 1891, v, 401.—**PIET**. Note sur le début de certaines pleurésies. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1906, i, 481-488.—**PITRES**. Nouveaux moyens pour le diagnostic de la pleurésie. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et de physiol. de Bordeaux, 1882, iii, 201.—**POTAIN**. Diagnostic des pleurésies latentes et des pleurésies secondaires. Bull. méd., Par., 1890, iv, 1139-1141.—**REYNAUD** (G.) & **OLMER** (D.) Note sur les variations de la tension artérielle dans la pleurésie. Marseille méd., 1899, xxxvi, 673-679.—**ROBINSON** (B.) Clinical notes on the diagnosis and treatment of pleurisy. Tr. N. York Acad. M. (1893), 1894, 2. s., x, 147-180. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xliii, 359-363.—**RUSSMO** (G.) Ueber die Gesetze, nach welchen die Fortleitung der Flüsterstimme durch die Lunge und die pleuritischen Exsudate erfolgt. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1891, xli, 68-70.—**SALVESTRONI** (G.) Sindrome mediastinica nella pleurite allosa. Corriere san., Milano, 1905, xvi, 514-516.—**SCHMIDT** (R.) Ueber eine bei Pleuritis und Perihepatitis fibrinosa zu beobachtende Reflexzuckung im Bereiche der Bauchmuskulatur (respiratorischer Bauchdeckenreflex). Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1900, xliii, 1033-1035.—**SEARS** (G. C.) The prognosis of idiopathic pleurisy. Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cl, 209. Also, Reprint.—**SCHWALD**. Zur Diagnose der Pleuritis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 2174.—**TÉTAU**. Considérations sur les variations de l'intensité des combustions organiques dans la pleurésie; leur signification relativement au pronostic et aux indications de la thoracotomie. Gaz. heb. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1903, xxiv, 255-258. Also: Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1903, xxi, 92-100. —, Observations schématiques sur les variations de l'intensité des combustions organiques dans la pleurésie. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1903, 2. s., xxi, 515-518.—**VAN SANTVOORT** (R.) Three cases of acute, painless, dry pleurisy, with remarks on the physical signs and prognosis of the disease. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxviii, 120.—**VARIOT**. Fausse pleurésie. J. de méd. int., Par., 1907, xi, 320. Also: Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1907, xxi, 824.—**VERGELY** (P.) De l'égo-phonie et du souffle amphorique dans un cas de pleurésie sèche, chez un malade atteint de cancer des ganglions péribronchiques à droite et de cancer du foie à marche rapide. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et de physiol. de Bordeaux, 1882, iii, 97-118.—**VERGER** (H.) Étude sur le pouls des pleurétiques et ses modifications sous l'influence des variations d'attitude. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1900, ii, 405-412.—**WELLS** (E. F.) Diagnosis of effusive pleurisy and pericarditis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 363-368.—**WHITE** (J. B.) The diagnosis and treatment of pleurisy. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1894, xi, 364-379. Also: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1895, lxxiii,

Pleurisy (Diagnosis and semeiology of).

381-387. Also: Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1895, ix, 1-11.—**Williamson** (C. S.) General symptomatology and physical signs of pleuritis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 353-358.—**Yanovski** (F. G.) O polulunomno prostranstvye Traube i diagnosticheskoy znachenii yeyo pri plevritakh. [On the semilunar space of Traube and its diagnostic value in pleuritis.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1897, iii, 121-145. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: *Ibid.*, 188.

Pleurisy (Diaphragmatic).

BURCKHARDT (E.) *Ueber Continuitätsinfektion durch das Zwerchfell bei entzündlichen Processen der Pleura. [Basel.] 8°. Tübingen, 1901.

Also, in: Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1901, xxx, 731-769, 1 pl.

DÉGEILH (A.) *De l'intervention chirurgicale dans les pleurésies diaphragmatiques purulentes enkystées. 8°. Toulouse, 1897.

DESCAMPS (J.-P.-A.) *De la pleurésie purulente diaphragmatique enkystée. 8°. Lille, 1904.

MALAVIALE (B.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie diaphragmatique. 4°. Paris, 1890.

Adams (W.) Case of diaphragmatic paralysis resulting from acute pleurisy. Caledon. M. J., Rochester, 1891-4, n. s., i, 229.—**Aquino** (T. H.) Diaphragmatic pleurisy; necropsy. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xix, 645.—**Audin**. Pleurésie diaphragmatique et mal de Bright. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1887, lxvii, 709-711.—**Besson** (A.) Pleurésie diaphragmatique et appendicite. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1904, i, 521-529.—**Barco** (E.) Una forma rara di spasmo tonico accessionale del diaframma in pleurite diaphragmatica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1894, xv, 226.—**Bogolimpoff** (L. F.) Sluchai pleuritidis diaphragmaticæ. Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1898, ix, 71-73.—**Bossy**. Un cas de pleurésie purulente diaphragmatique avec fistule pleuro-cutanée. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1906, xxvii, 264.—**Canseco** (J.) Un caso de pleuresia diaphragmatica. Rev. clin. de l. hosp., Madrid, 1890, ii, 340-343.—**Catto** (J.) A case of diaphragmatic empyema. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1904, vii, 334.—**Clarkson** (G. A.) A note on diaphragmatic pleurisy. Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 831.—**Claude** (H.) & **Armand-Deville** (P.) Pleurésie diaphragmatique; tuberculose du diaphragme. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 1289-1294.—**Collier** (W.) Two cases of diaphragmatic pleurisy simulating perforation of stomach. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1900, xlviii, 219-221.—**Cooper** (C. M.) A case of diaphragmatic pleurisy simulating an acute abdominal condition. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1903, xvii, 282-284.—**Denné** (M.) Pleurésie purulente diaphragmatique et médiastinale; intervention chirurgicale; drainage; guérison. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxvi, 448.—**Durand** (M.) & **Gélibert**. Pleurésie purulente diaphragmatique enkystée; thoracotomie; guérison. Lyon méd., 1905, cv, 89-94.—**Fenwick** (W. S.) Diaphragmatic pleurisy simulating acute abdominal disease. Lancet, Lond., 1893, ii, 79-82.—**Genairon** & **Favre**. Un cas de méningite suppurée consécutive à une pleurésie diaphragmatique également suppurée, et simulant l'éclampsie chez une femme accouchée (ponction lombaire). Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1904, xxiii, 285-289.—**González Olachea** (M.) De las pleuresias diaphragmaticas apiréticas. Crón. méd., Lima, 1894, xi, 369-375.—**Hood** (D.) Diaphragmatic pleurisy. Clin. J., Lond., 1899, xiv, 259.—**Huchard**. La pleurésie diaphragmatique. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1892, 8. s., i, 85-89.—**Jaboulay**. Pleurésie diaphragmatique purulente avec perforation du diaphragme. Lyon méd., 1905, civ, 993-995.—**Jaccoud**. De la pleurésie pulmonaire sèche compliquée de pleurésie diaphragmatique. Indépend. méd., Par., 1895, 17.—**Kips**. Un cas de pleurésie purulente diaphragmatique opérée et guérie. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1905, vii, 170.—**de Langenhagen**. Note sur un signe particulier de la pleurésie sèche diaphragmatique. Cong. franç. de méd., Par. & Nancy, 1896-7, iii, fasc. 2, 484-486.—**Leblond** (V.) Pleurésie diaphragmatique suppurée, abcès sous-phrénique ou abcès du foie; difficultés de diagnostic. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1892, ii, 218-226.—Pleurésie diaphragmatique suppurée; abcès du cerveau droit ayant envahi les circonvolutions motrices, puis les noyaux centraux; rupture dans le ventricule latéral; autopsie. *Ibid.*, 607-610.—**Michaut**. Sillons diaphragmatiques du foie consécutifs à une ancienne pleurésie droite. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1888, lxvii, 10-14.—**Moir** (D. M.) Diaphragmatic pleurisy. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1895, vi, 294-299. Also: Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1895, xxx, 369-374, 4 ch.—**Rénou** (L.) La pleurésie droite latente sus-diaphragmatique des cardiaques. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1903, xvii, 353-355.—**Rosenbach** (O.) Zur Lehre von der Pleuritis diaphragmatica. München. med. Wehnchr., 1898, xlv, 1591.—**Sée** (M.) Les pleurésies diaphragmatiques. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1893, lxvi, 341-350.—

Pleurisy (Diaphragmatic).

Shaw (J. F.) Diaphragmatic pleurisy. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc. 1902, Wilkesbarre, 1903, x, 65.—**Shaw** (L. E.) Some cases of diaphragmatic pleurisy. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1892, n. s., vi, 258-263.—**von Stenitzer** (K.) Zur Frühdiagnose der Pleuritis diaphragmatica. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xvi, 465-468.—**Stephan**. Een geval van pleuritis diaphragmatica. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1896, 2. R., xxxii, d. 2, 7-10.—**Wild** (O.) Ein Fall von Pleuritis diaphragmatica. Cor.-Bl.f.schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1899, xxix, 490-492.—**Zuelzer** (G.) Ueber Pleuritis diaphragmatica. München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 1496-1498.

Pleurisy (Double).

See, also, **Pleurisy (Purulent) in children.**

DARDENNE (J.) *Les empyèmes doubles. 8°. Toulouse, 1902.

GUICHARD (P.) *De la pleurésie purulente double, et principalement la pleurésie purulente double à pneumocoques. 8°. Lyon, 1906.

LÜDKERS (P. [G. A.]) *Ueber doppelseitige, eitrige, nicht tuberculöse Pleuritis. 8°. Kiel, 1892.

WEINGES (F.) *Chirurgische Behandlung des doppelseitigen Empyems. [Freiburg i. B.] 8°. Münster, 1901.

Catheart (C. W.) Double empyema. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1901-2, n. s., xxi, 55.—**Desplats** (H.) Double pleurésie latente, cœur droit forcé; asystolie; hypertrophie de la prostate par stase; rétention d'urine consécutive. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1900, i, 601-605.—**Duckworth** (Sir D.) A fatal case of acute (double) pleurisy. Clin. J., Lond., 1901-2, xix, 369.—**Frenkel** (H.) Les pleurésies doubles. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1902, viii, 7; 57. Also: Toulouse méd., 1901, 2. s., iii, 232. Also: Echo méd., Toulouse, 1901, 2. s., xv, 520.—**Grodecki** (F.) & **Heilin** (D.) Empyema ambilaterale. Casopisno lek., Łódź, 1905, vii, 282-284. — Das doppelseitige Empyem. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 1415-1418.— Ropotok obustronny opuchny. [Double purulent pleurisy.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1907, xxxv, 567-571. Also, transl.: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1907, lxxvii, 866-872.—**Kavalir** (K.) Hniloba žebra na obou stranách jich zlomení. [Pleuritis on both sides; operation.] Casop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1863, ii, 184.—**Laache** (S.) Zur Kasuistik des doppelseitigen Empyems. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 65-67.—**Lichtenstern** (R.) [Ein operativ behandelter Fall von doppelseitigem Pleuraempyem.] Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xvi, 867.—**McGarrahan** (J. F.) A case of double pleurisy with effusion. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1108.—**Mollard** (J.) & **Guichard** (P.) Empyème bilatéral à pneumocoques; pleurotomie double; guérison. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 751-757.—**Murri** (A.) Sopra un caso di peripleurite doppia e di mediastinite suppurativa. In his: Scritti med., Bologna, 1902, ii, 959-982.—**Peabody** (G. L.) Double pleuritic effusion. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1891, ii, 37-39.—**Rauglaet**. Un cas de pleurésie double. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1903-4, ix, 73.—**Stern** (A.) A case of double empyema (empyema duplex). J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1905-6, ii, 279.—**Stoicescu**. Pleuresie dubla. Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1900, xx, 195-198.

Pleurisy (Encysted).

See, also, **Pleurisy (Purulent) in children.**

APOSTOLU (A.) *Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von Empyema multiloculare in Anschluss an einen Fall von solchem. 8°. München, 1904.

BRODIER (L.) *De la répartition des épanchements séro-fibrineux dans la cavité pleurale. 4°. Paris, 1895.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1895.

CARLET (G.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie séreuse enkystée. 8°. Paris, 1897.

UGHİ (O.) Pleurite mediastinica saccata di destra (sarcomatosa od accompagnata a sarcoma) con fenomeni di ostacolato circolo nella cava discendente. 8°. Pisa, 1902.

Breton (A.) Erreurs de diagnostic; pleurésie purulente partielle, enkystée, prise pour un anévrysme de l'aorte. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1905, xix, 292-294.—**Brin** (H.) Pleurésie purulente enkystée de la base, avec large calcification de la plèvre costale gauche; latence absolue pendant toute la vie. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 760-762.—**Bureau** (M.) Pleurésie enkystée; péricardite purulente; phthisie aiguë. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1892-3, xi, 66.—**Delafeld** (F.) Sacculated pleurisy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1901, 11. s., i, 37-39.—**Dodd** (W. S.) Empyema, sacculated between the heart

Pleurisy (Encysted).

and the lung. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1899, lvi, 515.—**Duplant** (F.) Des pleurésies enkystées. *Province méd.*, Lyon, 1898, xii, 349; 361; 373; 387; 435; 450; 470; 493; 518; 541; 554; 577; 605; 615.—**Galliard** (L.) Empyème à deux loges. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1904, 3. s., xxi, 616-619.—**Garampazzi** (C.) Empiema saccato antesuperiore sinistro (fistola pleuro-bronchiale e raccolta interlobare). *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1899, x, 805-809.—**Jaccoud** (S.) Pleuro-péricardite tuberculeuse; épanchement pleural cloisonné et interlobaire. *In his: Lec. de clin. méd.*, 1884-5, 8°, Par., 1886, 22-52.—**Lemierre** (A.) Pleurésie purulente enkystée à pneumocoques. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1902, lxxv, 1358-1360.—**McLachlan** (J.) Encysted empyema at upper part of right pleural cavity. *Month. Homeop. Rev.*, Lond., 1901, xiv, 198-207.—**Monongour & Gentès**. Pleurésie purulente cloisonnée; empyème; ouverture du diaphragme; mort. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux*, 1899, xx, 72-75. *Also*: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1899, xxix, 223.—**Oliver**. Case of encysted pleurisy. *Rep. Proc. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc.*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1886-7, 91.—**Regnault** (J.) Fistules pleuro-sous-cutanées et abcès en bouton de chemise dans un cas de pleurésie purulente enkystée à pneumocoques, simulant la tuberculose pulmonaire. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1905, i, 711-720.—**de Rosas** (N. G.) Pleuresia enquistada purulenta; pleurotomía; curación. *Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana*, 1897, ii, 346-350.—**Rudolph**. Ueber mehrkammerige Pleuraergüsse. *Centralbl. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1893, xiv, 497-504.—**Studziński** (I. B.) Dva sluchaya osumkovannavo plevrita. [Two cases of saccular pleuritis.] *Univ. Izvest.* [Protok. Fiz.-Med. Obsl., 1901-2, iv, 12-21]. Kiev, 1903, xliii.—**Vanverts** (J.) & **Dancourt** (C.) Des pleurésies purulentes enkystées. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1904, xiii, 129; 232; 270.—**West** (S.) Case of loculated empyema. *Chin. J.*, Lond., 1906, xxviii, 106.

Pleurisy (Epidemic).

JEMINA (M. A.) De pleuritide quæ Ormeam, Garassium aliaque oppida in valle Tanari fluminis sita populariter infestavit anno Domini 1767, mensibus Martio et Aprili. 12°. *Monte-Regali*, 1789.

MARZI (G. B.) I storia delle pleuritidi biliose che regnarono in Samminiato e sue vicinanze l' inverno e la primavera dell' anno mdccclxxv. 16°. *Firenze*, 1775.

TEGGATZ (P. E. E.) *Ueber die in den Jahren 1885 bis 1895 in der Greifswalder medizinischen Klinik zur Beobachtung gelangten Fälle von Pleuritis, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Genese. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1897.

Douglas. An epidemic of pleurisy. *N. Zealand M. J.*, Dunedin, 1896, ix, 152.—**van Eust** (B. J.) Een kleine epidemie van metapneumonische empyemen. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1903, 2. R., d. 2, 1243-1250.—**Ortica** (G.) Lettera medico-pratica intorno alla epidemia di pleuritidi corsa l' anno 1762 non solo in Venezia, ma in molti luoghi ancora della terra ferma, alla Giambattista Grandi Patrizio Modonese. *In*: Nuova rac. d' opus. e. scient. e. filol., 16°, Venezia, 1764, xi, 333-359.

Pleurisy (Experimental).

LHOMME (L.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie tuberculeuse expérimentale chez le chien. 8°. *Lyon*, 1902.

VERMOREL (A.) *Recherches anatomiques et expérimentales sur l'inflammation pleurale. 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

Leathes (J. B.) & **Starling** (E. H.) Some experiments on the production of pleural effusion. *J. Path. & Bacteriol.*, Edinb. & Lond., 1896-7, iv, 175-180.—**Opie** (E. L.) Experimental pleurisy: resolution of a fibrinous exudate. *J. Exper. M.*, N. Y., 1907, ix, 391-413.—**Piana** (M.) Pleurite tuberculare sperimentale dei conigli e mezzi artificiali di difesa. *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc.* [etc.], Genova, 1906-7, ii, 93-108.—**Rosati** (B.) La diapedesi dei corpuscoli bianchi nelle alterazioni sperimentali della pleura. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1906, ix, 100-104. *Also*: *Risveglio med.*, Pescara, 1906, i, 91.

Pleurisy (Exploratory puncture in).

See, also, Pleura (Tumors of); Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous, Diagnosis of); Pleurisy (Sudden, etc., death in).

THOMAS (H.) *Ueber die therapeutische Bedeutung der Probepunction bei Pleuraexsudaten. 8°. *Berlin*, 1899.

Pleurisy (Exploratory puncture in).

Bönniger. [Todesfall infolge Pleuraprobepunction.] *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 657.—**Federici** (N.) Sulla importanza ed efficacia della puntura esplorativa nelle raccolte pleuriche essudative. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1905, xxvi, 921.—**Fiesinger**. La ponction pleurale exploratrice. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1903, xvii, 50.—**Fürbringer**. Zur Frage der Gefahren der Pleurapunction (Intercostalarterienverletzung). *Internat. Beitr. z. inn. Med.* (Leyden), Berl., 1902, i, 151-156.—**Hobbs** (J.) Des ponctions exploratrices de la plèvre (technique, valeur sémiologique). *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1901, xxii, 220-223.—**Huchard** (H.) & **Piessinger** (N.) La valeur diagnostique de la ponction pleurale chez les cardiaques et les rénaux. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1906, xx, 565-567.—**Lemoine** (G.) Ponction de la plèvre. *Nord méd.*, Lille, 1903, ix, 61-66. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Ann. de la Polyclin. de Par.*, 1904, xiv, 265-277.—**Stephan**. Ueber Resorption von pleuritischen Exsudaten nach der Probepunction. *Deutsche Med.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1895, xvi, 221.—**Wolff** (A.) Die Geschichte der Pleuritis, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie und der Probepunction. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1900, lxi, 277-280.—**Zinn** (W.) Ueber die therapeutische Bedeutung der Probepunction bei serösen Pleuraexsudaten. *Charité-Ann.*, Berl., 1899, xxiv, 197-217.

Pleurisy (Fibrinous or plastic).

See, also, Pleura (Adhesions in).

Cornil. Sur la structure de l'exsudat fibrineux de la pleurésie aseptique. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1896, 3. s., xxxvi, 539-542.—**Delbance**. Die Entwicklung der fibrinösen Pleuritis und die fibrinoide Degeneration der Bindegewebe. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1898, xlv, 29.—**Elliott** (J. B.) A case of fibrinous pleurisy. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1900-1901, liii, 529-531.—**Fornad** (H. F.) Plastic pleurisy and pneumonia. *Tr. Path. Soc.*, Phila., 1889-91, xv, 169.—**Mikhailovskii** (I. P.) O liechenii fibrinoznikh pleuritov maslom zimolyubki (ol. gaultheriae). [Treatment of fibrinous pleurisy with . . .]. *Vrach. gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1901, viii, therap. pt., 17-19.—**Patton** (J. M.) Fibrinous pleurisy. *Clin. Rev.*, Chicago, 1899, x, 84-91.

Pleurisy (Gangrenous).

See, also, Pleurisy (Putrid).

WEGBRECHER (C.) *Des gangrènes périphériques par embolie au cours des pleurésies avec épanchements. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

Chantard. Pleurésie interlobaire enkystée avec plaque de gangrène pleuro-pulmonaire. *Echo méd.*, Toulouse, 1890, 2. s., iv, 1-4.—**Girardeau** (C.) Gangrène de la main par embolie au cours d'une pleurésie putride. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1899, i, 33-35. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Courrier méd.*, Par., 1899, xlix, 251.—**Jaboulay**. Empyème gangréneux à migrations insolites dans la paroi abdominale antérieure et migrations insolites d'infections aiguës. *Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon*, 1900-1901, iv, 316.—**Méry & Lorrain**. Gangrène pleuro-pulmonaire consécutive à la rougeole; étude bactériologique. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1897, lxxii, 225-230.—**Ribas y Perdigó** (M.) Pleuresia serosa; rotura pulmonar espontánea; gangrena; curación. *Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel.*, 1896, xxii, 340; 365.—**Rispoli** (A.) Pleurésie gangréneuse. *Arch. méd. de Toulouse*, 1900, vi, 553-558.

Pleurisy (Gonorrhœal).

See Pleurisy (Causes, etc., of).

Pleurisy (Hæmorrhagic).

See Pleura (Hæmorrhage in).

Pleurisy (Interlobar).

See, also, Pleurisy (Encysted).

CHAFFAL (M.) *Contribution à l'étude clinique et thérapeutique de la pleurésie purulente interlobaire. 8°. *Lyon*, 1901.

FLÖRSHEIM (E.) *Ueber interlobäre Pleura-Exsudate. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. *Berlin*, [n. d.].—**DE JAEGER** (P.-S.-M.) *Les rayons de Röntgen et la pleurésie interlobaire. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

MOTTIÉ (M. A. V. A.) *Étude clinique et thérapeutique de la pleurésie purulente interlobaire. 8°. *Lille*, 1904.

NIVELET (L.-E.-R.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pleurite interlobaire. 8°. *Nancy*, 1901.—**VOORTHUIS** (J. A.) Over interlobaire pleuritis. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1902.

Bandonin (F.) La pleurésie interlobaire. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1897, xii, 233-237, 1 ch.—**Béclère** (A.) L'examen radioscopique des plèvres interlobaires

Pleurisy (Interlobar).

et le diagnostic de la sclérose de l'interlobe. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3. s., xix, 157-169, 3 pl. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1902, i, 207-211. — **Bormans.** La pleurésie interlobaire. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1904, 4. s., xxiv, 73-90. — **Bourcart & Roux.** Pleurésie interlobaire; vomique; incision in extremis; mort. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., 1907, xxvii, 42-53. — **Broadbent (Sir W.)** Interlobar empyema. Practitioner, Lond., 1905, lxxiv, 145-148. — **Cénas.** Traitement de l'empyème interlobaire enkysté, associé à un empyème de la grande cavité, appareil de Revilliod. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance, d. sc. C.-r. 1897, Par., 1898, xxvi, pt. 2, 801-806. — **Chaufard.** La pleurésie interlobaire. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1905, xix, 387. — **Comby (J.)** Un cas de pleurésie interlobaire. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1906, ix, 38-40. — **Dieulafoy.** Les pleurésies interlobaires. Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd., Par., 1898, iv, 409-412. Also: Semaine méd., Par., 1899, xix, 369-376. Also, transl., Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1899, n. s., lxxviii, 608-605. — **Duplant.** Sur deux cas de pleurésie interlobaire. Lyon méd., 1901, xxvii, 152-155. — **Géill (G. F. W.)** Pleuritis interlobaris. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1900-1901, vii, 161. — **Gerhardt (D.)** Ueber interlobäre Pleuritis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1893, xxx, 789-791. — **Gogitidze (K. S.)** O mezhdolevikh pleuritakh. [Interlobar pleuritis]. Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1903, viii, 262-281. — **Grancher.** Diagnostic et traitement des pleurésies interlobaires. Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1900, lxxvii, 217-220. — **Guinon (L.)** Sur les difficultés de diagnostic de la pleurésie interlobaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1899, 3. s., xvi, 110-113. — **Jopson (J. H.) & Talley (J. E.)** A case of interlobar empyema following pneumonia. Tr. Phila. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1904-5, i, Papers, 43-46. Also: Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1905, xxii, 684-687. — **Klein & Allaire.** Pleurésie interlobaire et radioscopie. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1900-1901, xix, 31; 33. — **Letulle (M.)** Pleurésie interlobaire gauche suppurée causée par le bacille encapsulé de Friedländer. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1890, 3. s., vii, 486. Also: Méd. mod., Par., 1889-90, i, 467. — **Loison.** Pleurésie interlobaire gauche suppurée; thoracotomie; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 155-164. — **Méry.** Les pleurésies interlobaires. J. de méd. int., Par., 1905, ix, 189. — **Pleurésie (La)** interlobaire. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1900, iii, 168-172. — **Plicque (A.-F.)** Les pleurésies interlobaires et leur traitement. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1895, ix, pt. 2, 169-171. — **Potain.** La pleurésie interlobaire. Union méd., Par., 1891, 3. s., ii, 317-320. — Diagnostic différentiel de la pleurésie interlobaire. Méd. mod., Par., 1892, iii, 413-415. Also: Union méd., Par., 1892, 3. s., liii, 577-580. — Sur un cas de pleurésie interlobaire. Tribune méd., Par., 1897, 2. s., xxix, 225-227. — **Prejeannu.** Asupra cătorva cazuri de pleurizie interlobară tratate în serviciul D-lui Dr. Leonte. Spitalul, București, 1901, xxi, 362-367. — **Rochard (E.)** Diagnostic et traitement chirurgical des pleurésies purulentes interlobaires par l'étude de la topographie des scissures du poulmon. Bull. méd., Par., 1892, vi, 1147. — **Schwartz (K.)** Pleuresia interlobarâ. Spitalul, București, 1900, xx, 131-136. — **Sergent (E.)** Les fausses guérisons par vomique dans la pleurésie interlobaire métapneumonique. Presse méd., Par., 1900, ii, 129-131. — **Scutcherhold.** Ein Fall von Pleuritis interlobaris serosa. München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 1281. — **Studzinski (I. B.)** Slučai mezhdolevovo pleiritisa so vskritiyem gnoya pod kozhu. [Interlobar pleuritis with discharge of pus under the skin.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 1805-1808. — **Thomas (T. T.) & McKee (J. H.)** Interlobar empyema. Tr. Phila. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1904-5, i, 65. — **Wacogne.** Pleurésie purulente interlobaire; vomiques; fistule pleurale; opération d'Estlander; guérison. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1899, i, 438-440.

Pleurisy (Jurisprudence of).

See, also, **Pleurisy (Traumatic).**

Mackenzie (H. W. G.) On pleurisy with effusion in relation to life assurance. Proc. Life Assur. Med. Off. Ass. 1896-7, Lond., 1898, pt. C, 15-32. — **Ranelletti (A.)** Contributo alla tubercolosi traumatica pleuro-pulmonare con considerazioni cliniche e medico-legali. Boll. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1904, xxiv, 179-213. — **Reinsberg (J.)** Zánět pohrudnice a smrt po úrazu před rokem utrpením. [Pleuritis and death after injury within the year.] Časop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1885, xxiv, 65; 83.

Pleurisy (Pathology of).

See **Pleurisy (Causes, etc., of).**

Pleurisy (Pneumococcic).

See **Pleurisy (Causes, etc., of).**

Pleurisy (Pulsating).

DUPINET (C.-P.-J.-L.) *Le diaphragme et la mobilité des épanchements pleuraux. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Pleurisy (Pulsating).

GOBIET (O. A. A.) *Ueber die Beweglichkeit pleuritischer Exsudate. 8°. Berlin, 1899.

NICOLAY (K.) *Ueber die Beweglichkeit pleuritischer Exsudate. 8°. Giessen, 1889.

BARD (L.) Du rôle de la mobilité du diaphragme dans les déplacements apparents des épanchements pleuraux. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1900, xx, 173-182. — **Bédère (A.)** Pathogénie des pleurésies pulsantes. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Par., 1900, sect. de path. int., 268-272. — **Bendix (E.)** Ein Fall von Pleuritis pulsans dextra. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 855. — **Bielyavski (A. K.)** K liecheniyu empiem; sluchai traumaticheskoj pulsiruyushchei empiem. [Treatment of empyema; case of traumatic pulsating empyema.] Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med." St. Petersburg, 1901, viii, 169-171. — **Burzagli (B.)** Sulla mobilità degli essudati pleuritici; studio sperimentale di semeiotica. Arch. ital. di clin. med., Milano, 1893, xxxii, 298-336. — **Calvert (W. J.)** The cause of pulsations in empyema. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1905, n. s., cxxx, 890-893. — **Pulsating empyema.** Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1907, xviii, 61. — **Cole (R. I.)** Pulsating empyema. Ibid., 1905, xvi, 411. — **Engel (K.)** Az exsudatum pleuriticum pulsans és exsudatum pleuriticum adiposum casustikájához. [Statistics of...] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 717; 733. Also [Abstr.]: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1904, ix, 600. — **Fortun (E.)** Empiema pulsant, cuquistado; resecção costal, curación. Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana, 1897, ii, 386-388. — **Fuchs (T.)** Pleuritis pulsans. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1897, xxxii, Supplht., 255-266. — **Gabbi (U.) & Biondi (C.)** Sulla prova della mobilità degli essudati pleurali sierosi liberi. Sperimentale. Mem. orig., Firenze, 1891, xlv, 273-283. — **Germani (A.)** Pleurite pulsante purulenta metapneumonica. Corriere san., Milano, 1899, x, 432. — **Hall (J. N.)** A case of pulsating pleurisy. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxxi, 138. Also, Reprint. — **Henry (F. P.)** Report of a case of pulsating empyema necessitatis, with three strongly pulsating tumors. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1903, xviii, 71-80. Also: N. York M. J., 1903, lxxvii, 832-836. — **Innocenti (L.) & Marsili (G.)** Contributo alla casistica della pleurite pulsante. Riforma med., Palermo, 1900, xvi, pt. 4, 423; 434. — **Kiterman (B. P.)** Pulsiruyushchiy gnoyniy pleurit (empyema pulsans). Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med." St. Petersburg, 1901, viii, 353; 369. — **Kulmann (J.)** Ueber Pleuritis pulsans. Deutsch. med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 339-341. — **Lépine (R.)** Sur un cas de pleurésie pulsatile. Lyon méd., 1896, lxxxii, 251-254. — **Pleurésie pulsatile.** Ibid., 1898, lxxxvii, 195. — **Livierato (P.)** Su due casi di empiema pulsante. Atti Cong. region. ligure, Genova, 1901, vii, 23. — **Livierato (S.)** Sulle pulsazioni delle pareti toraciche nelle raccolte pleuriche. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 1513-1517. — **McDowall (C.)** A case of pulsating empyema. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1035. — **McPhedran (A.)** A case of pulsating serous pleural effusion. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1903, xviii, 334-336. Also [Abstr.]: Am. Med., Phila., 1903, vi, 94. — **Maragliano (E.)** Raccolte endotoraciche pulsanti. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 117-120. — **Moscarelli (M.)** Intorno alle pleuriti pulsanti. Giorn. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1889, n. s., xi, 576-587. — **Osler (W.)** Pulsating pleurisy. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1889, xxvii, 43-50. Also, Reprint. — **Piazza Martini (V.)** Sulla mobilità respiratoria degli essudati pleurici abbondanti. Gazz. d. osp., Napoli, 1891, xii, 355. — **Pissani.** Un cas de pleurésie pulsatile. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1897, xviii, 434-441. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1897, xxvii, 415; 451. — **Potteiger (G. F.)** Pulsating empyema. Tr. Berks Co. M. Soc. 1897, Reading, Pa., 1898, 20-24. — **Riegel.** Ueber die Beweglichkeit pleuritischer Exsudate. Ber. d. oberhess. Gesellsch. f. Nat. u. Heilk., Gießen, 1890, xxvii, 169-171. — **Rovighi (A.)** Sulla mobilità degli essudati pleuritici. Riv. chin., Milano, 1890, xxix, 528-540. — **Rummo (G.)** Le pleuriti pulsanti; la pulsazione endopleurica ed esopleurica; nuovo segno dei versamenti pleurici abbondanti. Resoc. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Napoli, 1888, xlii, 54-58. — **Watkins (E. P.)** On paracentesis of the chest in cases of pulsating pleurisy and pneumothorax. Lancet, Lond., 1893, i, 133-135. — **West (S.)** Pulsating empyema. Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc. Lond., 1897, 3. s., ix, 102. — **Wilson (J. C.)** Pulsating pleural effusion. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1893, viii, 195-212. Also: Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxiii, 57-61.

Pleurisy (Purulent).

See, also, **Empyema; Pleurisy (Causes, etc., of); Pleurisy (Chronic); Pleurisy (Diaphragmatic); Pleurisy (Traumatic); Pneumonia Complications, etc., of); Pyopneumothorax.**

VON DER LAHR (J.) *De empyemate. sm. 4°. Marpurgi, 1662.

Alexander (R. J.) Empyema of pleural cavity: report of four cases. Texas M. J., Austin, 1899-1900, xv,

Pleurisy (Purulent).

424-429.—**Anderson** (S.) On empyema. Annual rep. trans. S. Durlham & Cleveland M. Soc., Darlington, 1875-6, iii, 15-19.—**Azéna & Bandet.** Pleurésie purulente et abcès du foie. Toulouse méd., 1906, 2. s., viii, 37-40. Also [Abstr.]: *Languedoc méd.-chir.*, Toulouse, 1906, xiv, 48.—**Bayley** (E. H.) Empyema, with report of cases. Northwest. Lancet, Minncap., 1902, xxii, 360-362.—**Bramwell** (B.) Case of localized empyema over the front of the upper lobe of the right lung. Clin. Stud., Edinb., 1906-7, n. s., v, 407.—**Breeding** (W. J.) Empyema of the pleural cavity. Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxiv, 762.—**Burt** (S. S.) Empyema. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1900, xv, 1097-1099. Also, in his: [Clin. cases], 80, N. Y., 1900, 6.—**Cadet** (L.) Pleurésie purulente métapneumonique gauche; empyème; phlegmon de la paroi consécutive; guérison. Lyon méd., 1905, civ, 788-792.—**Carrière** (G.) Sur un cas de pleurésie purulente. Nord méd., Lille, 1903, ix, 49-53.—**Carrière & Vanverts** (J.) De la pleurésie purulente du sommet. *Ibid.*, 1907, xiii, 181-187.—**Chanier.** Pleurésie purulente consécutive à une perforation extra-thoracique de l'œsophage. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1906, ix, 819-823.—**Christie** (D.) Peripleuritic abscess. China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, 1897, xi, 4.—**Colby** (J. C.) The etiology and treatment of empyema. Montreal M. J., 1901, xxx, 734-744.—**Cruz** (G.) Pleuresias purulentas. Juventud méd., Guatemala, 1900, ii, 85-93.—**Daigle** (C. A.) Pleurésies purulentes; variétés bactériologiques, pronostic et traitement. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1901, xxx, 280-289.—**Davezac.** Empyème. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1900), 1901, 212-215.—**Dienlaffoy.** Pleurésie médiastine à pneumocoque. Presse méd., Par., 1896, 281.—**Dougherty** (A. F.) Thoracic empyema, or purulent pleurisy. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1899, vii, 106-116.—**Drueck** (C. J.) Empyema. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1907, xxx, 544-546.—**Duvergey** (J.) Une variété d'abcès thoracique à marche froide; les abcès non tuberculeux d'origine pleurale. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1907, xxviii, 541-544.—**Estor.** Des suppurations pleurales. N. Montpel. méd., 1898, vii, 21; 81; 121; 754.—**Font y Monteros** (J.) Pleuresia purulenta. Rev. balear de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, 1907, xxix, 621-631.—**Fortun** (E.) Pleuresia purulenta. Arch. de la Soc. estud. clin. de la Habana, 1898-9, ix, 158-161. Also: *Progreso méd.*, Habana, 1899, ix, 50-53.—**Franklin** (J. H.) Empyema. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1904, vi, 564-568.—**French** (H.) A clinical lecture on some points in regard to empyemata. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxviii, 210-213.—**Hall** (J. N.) Empyema with a report of thirty cases. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1906, 15. s., iv, 48-60, 2 pl. on 11.—**Hartwell** (J. A.) Empyema. Med. & Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y., 1900, iv, 131-149, 1 tab. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1901, lxxix, 49-52.—**Hayward** (W. T.) Empyema. Intercolon. M. Cong. Australas. Tr. 1902, Hobart, 1903, 152-157.—**Howard** (G. T.) Some notes on empyema. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1899, iv, 599-602.—**Ingaes** (E. F.) The prognosis and treatment of suppurative pleurisy [with analysis of 83 cases]. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1902-3, lii, 427-434.—**Jackson** (W. R.) Thoracic empyema. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 419-421.—**Kasahara** (S.) [Empyema]. Shikwagakuho, Tokyo, 1903, viii, no. 6, 5-16.—**Ladd** (G. D.) Empyema. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1897, xxxi, 79-88.—**Lambotte** (A.) Quelques considérations sur les suppurations de la plèvre. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1900, lxii, 25-34.—**Laureati** (F.) Sudi una pleurite purulenta guarita spontaneamente. Policlin., Roma, 1902-3, ix, sez. prat., 1457-1459.—**McCown** (O. S.) Empyema, with report of cases. Memphis M. Month., 1901, xxi, 405-409.—**McFarland** (J.) The etiology and pathology of empyema. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1900, n. s., ii, 157-169. Also: Milwaukee M. J., 1900, viii, 329-336. Also: Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 453-457.—**Mann** (A. T.) Empyema. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1907, v, 345-349.—**Martínez Vargas** (A.) Contribución al estudio del empiema. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de pédiat., 457-461. Also: Bol. méd., Lérida, 1903, ii, 237-240. Also: Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1903, iv, 196-200, 1 pl.—**Maynard** (O. T.) Pyothorax. Cleveland M. J., 1903, ii, 233-235.—**Miner** (S. G.) Etiology and treatment of purulent pleurisy. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1900, x, 468-472. [Discussion], 499-504.—**Mounier** (U.) Un malade atteint d'empyème interlobaire. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1907, 2. s., xxv, 1045-1050.—**Patton** (J. M.) Empyema. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1904-5, xxi, 3-5.—**Pavesi** (C.) Patogenesi o cura dell' empiema. Pammatone, Genova, 1897, i, 62-80.—**Pei** (P. K.) Ein merkwürdiger Fall von Empyem. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1884, xxi, 113-116. Also, Reprint.—**Perrin** (M.) & **Pariset** (J.) Pleurésie purulente à tétérages; vomiques; guérison. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1907, xxxix, 182-184.—**Pitres** (A.) & **Davezac** (J.) Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies purulentes bénignes et des épanchements puriformes. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1899, xxix, 374-376.—**Pollard** (B.) The infective causation and mode of healing of empyema of the

Pleurisy (Purulent).

thoracic cavity considered in relation to prognosis and treatment. Clin. J., Lond., 1900-1901, xvii, 293-301.—**Pond** (A. M.) Pleural empyema. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1905, xi, 113-118.—**Potter** (T. E.) Empyema. Tr. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1903, 339-347.—**Price** (W. A.) Empyema; suppurative pleurisy, or a pleuritis, associated with a purulent effusion, characterized by its concomitant symptoms, viz.: sharp pain in the side, dry cough, dyspnea, fever, and an inflammation limited to a part or the whole of both pleura. Texas M. News, Austin, 1903-4, xiii, 569-572.—**Pryor** (J. H.) Recurring pleural empyema. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxvi, 1165-1167. Also, Reprint.—**Rendu** (H.) Pleurésie purulente après pneumonie; évolution, diagnostic et traitement. J. de méd. int., Par., 1901, v, 853-856.—**Richet.** Abcès pleural péricostal. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1881, liv, 337.—**Sexton** (L.) Remarks on empyema. Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc., 1904, N. Orl., 1905, 72-79. Also: Charlotte M. J., 1904, xxv, 318-320. Also: J. Mississippi M. Ass., Vicksburg, 1904-5, ix, 173-178. Also: N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1904-5, lvii, 52-60.—**Simmons** (D. G.) Empyema in country practice. Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1904-5, ii, 192-194.—**Simon** (S.) Some observations upon thoracic effusions, with report of a case of empyema of unusual origin. Denver M. Times, 1907, xxvi, 406-409.—**Smith** (W. G.) Empyema. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl., 1906, xxiv, 46-56.—**Squire** (J. E.) Empyema. Midland M. J., Birmingham, 1907, vi, 98-102.—**Stick** (W. C.) Observations in purulent pleurisy. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1898-9, ii, 74-76.—**Strond** (H. E.) Empyema. Tr. Arizona M. Ass., Phoenix, 1902-4, 74-79.—**Taylor** (L. C.) Empyema. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 348-353.—**Terrillon** (O.) De la pleurésie compliquant l'appendicite. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1892, xviii, 410-413. Also, in his: Œuvres, 80, Par., 1898, i, 576-578.—**Titi** (G.) Contributo clinico allo studio delle pleuriti purulente. N. riv. clin. terap., Napoli, 1902, v, 66-79.—**Verdelet.** Pleurésie purulente. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1895, xvi, 95-97.—**Vickery** (H. F.) Empyema from the physician's standpoint. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 501-503. [Discussion], 510-513.—**Vignard.** Pleurésie purulente. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1904, 2. s., xxii, 531.—**Warner** (J.) Een empyema of te etter borst, gelukkig ontlast en genezen; uit de transactie der Koninklyke Societeit, Hollands Mag., Harlem, 1756, 408-412.—**Widal & Gougerot.** Pleurésies puriformes asptiques avec polymucléaires intacts chez les pneumoniques et les cardiaques; bénignité du pronostic. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1907, 3. s., lviii, 36-45.—**Wilda.** [Sechs Fälle von Empyem.] Kor.-Bl. d. allg. mecklenb. Aerzterver., Rostock, 1905, No. 255, 93-101.—**Willard** (De F.) Empyema. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 851-853. Also, Reprint.—**Willcox** (W. H.) [Empyema.] St. Mary's Hop. Gaz., Lond., 1907, xiii, 81.—**Wilson** (F. N.) Acute empyema. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1900, xv, 186-193.—**Wyman** (H. C.) A case of pleural abscess. Am. Lancet, Detroit, 1891, n. s., xv, 134.

Pleurisy (Purulent, Complications [and sequelæ] of).

See, also, **Pleurisy (Chronic)**; **Pleurisy (Double)**; **Pleurisy (Putrid)**; **Pleuropneumonia**.

LANDSBERGER (C.) * Ueber einen Fall von subphrenischem Abscess nach Durchbruch eines Pleuro-Empyems. 80. München, 1903.

LYDSTON (G. F.) Exceptional cases of empyema. 120. [n. p., n. d.]

Baylor (H. T.) A neglected factor in the etiology of lung collapse in empyema. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1904, iii, 255-257.—**Bogolepoff** (L. P.) Poddiafragmalnyiye abstsessi i pnevmo-abstsessi (pyothorax i pyo-pneumothorax subphrenici). Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1890, xxxiii, 819-850.—**Brandenburg** (K.) Ueber einige krystallinische Bildungen in Empyemen. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1899, xxiv, 230-236.—**Broca** (A.) Otite aiguë avec pleurésie putride. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1907, xx, 367-370.—**Cayley & Clark.** Empyema; rupture into peritoneal cavity. Middlesex Hosp. Rep. 1895, Lond., 1896, 59.—**Celos.** Pleurésie purulente; abcès multiples du foie, simulant macroscopiquement un cancer chez un tuberculeux. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 382.—**Chicoynen** père. Observation d'un abcès intérieur de la poitrine, accompagné des symptômes de la phthisie, et d'un déplacement notable de l'épine du dos et des épaules; le tout terminé heureusement par l'évacuation naturelle de l'abcès par le fondement. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc., 1731, Par., 1733, 515-524. Also: Hist. roy. d. sc. [de Paris] 1731, Amst., 1735, 724-737. Also, transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . . Abhandl., 1731, Bressl., 1757, 77-84.—**Cropper** (J.) Unusual ending of a case of empyema. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 771.—**Dunlop** (J.) Patient exhibiting great deformity of the chest following spontaneous cure of empyema. Glasgow M. J., 1904, lxi, 50.—**Dziewonski** (W.) Przypadek samoistnego przebiecia ropnia opadowego do plucia. [Rupture of an empy-

Pleurisy (*Purulent, Complications [and sequelæ] of*).

ema into the lung.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1904, xliii, 373.—**Edington** (G. H.) Shell-like deformity of the ribs from a case of empyema. Glasgow M. J., 1903, ix, 121-125.—**Faisans & Andistère**. Pleurésie purulente tolérée pendant près de quarante ans. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 605-614.—**Fouchard** (L.) Empyème spontané; déformations consécutives du thorax. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1899, ii, 417-419.—**Hutinel**. Pleurésies hémorragiques et pleurésies purulentes. J. de méd. int., Par., 1905, ix, 92-95.—**Jacobi** (A.) Hemorrhage from a pyothorax. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1901, xviii, 521-524.—**Janieson** (J.) Histoire d'un empyème extraordinaire. Essais et obs. de méd. de la Soc. d'Édinb., Par., 1743, v, 540-546.—**Kelley** (W. H.) Hemorrhagic and purulent pleurisy. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1893, n. s., xxx, 253-257. [Discussion], 265-268.—**Lafond**. Un cas de pleurésie hémorragique et purulente métopneumonique suivie de guérison. Loire méd., St.-Étienne, 1902, xxi, 161-166.—**Mercier** (O.) Empyème spontané ouvert à l'extérieur et dans l'estomac; fistule alimentaire. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1903, xxxii, 702-704.—**Morkovitin** (A. P.) K kazuistike embolii pri gnoimno pleurit. [Emboli in empyema.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1902, lxxx, med.-spec. pt., 1565-1570.—**Rolph** (F. W.) A case of empyema with hyperpyrexia. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1907, xxxii, 76.—**Sikes** (A. W.) Empyema; suppurative abscess; abscess in liver; death. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., 1900, Lond., 1902, n. s., xxix, 57.—**Skirving** (A. A. L.) Evacuation of a large empyema by bursting into the lung; recovery. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1903, xii, 227.—**Stănculescu** (S.) Un caz de granulie complicată cu emfizem subcutanat generalizat. Spitalul, București, 1905, xxv, 90-92.—**W. (S.), J. (W. M.) & G. (J. M.)** Abscess, connective tissue, anterior mediastinum; congestion of lung, passive. Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen. Mar. Hosp., 1898, Wash., 1899, 136.

Pleurisy (*Purulent, Complications of*) with subcutaneous tumor [Empyema necessitatis].

See, also, **Pleurisy (Pulsating)**; **Pleurisy (Putrid)**.

MAUGERY (H.) * Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies purulentes latentes. L'abcès froid de la plèvre. 8°. Paris, 1900.

MIMIN (C.) * De la valeur séméiologique de l'œdème de la paroi thoracique dans les pleurésies purulentes. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Andion (P.) & **Bourgeois** (H.) Sept cas d'empyème de nécessité chez l'enfant. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1899, xvii, 385-401.—**Bérard**. Empyème de nécessité; pleurotomie; drainage secondaire par le procédé de Delagenière; guérison. Lyon méd., 1904, cil, 152.—**Broca**. Empyème de nécessité chez l'enfant. Semaine méd., Par., 1900, xx, 43.—**Fáykiss** (F.) Empyema thoracis; attérés as emlôbe. [...] breaking through to the nipple. Budapesti k. m. t. egyet. 2. sz. Seb. Klin. betegf. 1906, Budapest, 1907, 21.—**Marberger** (S.) Empyema necessitatisnak Estländer szerint operált gyógyult esete. [Case of... cured by operation.] Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1902-ik évi évkönyve, Budapest, 1903, 100. Also: Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xlii, 199.—**Sheveleff** (N. N.) Empyema necessitatis. Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1893, xviii, 629.—**Tikhomiroff** (V. V.) Sluchaï empyematiss necessitatis. Otchet o diejatel. Obsh. Tuls. vrach., Tula, 1895-6, xxxiv, 20.—**Voinich-Syanozhentski** (A.) Empyema necessitatis sin. Chir. Laitop., Mosk., 1893, iii, 958. — Empyema necessitatis dextra. *Ibid.*, 1893, iii, 959.

Pleurisy (*Purulent, Diagnosis and semiology of*).

See, also, **Pleurisy (Encysted)**; **Pleurisy (Interlobar)**; **Pleurisy (Pulsating)**.

Adams (P. F.) Empyema; its diagnosis and surgical treatment. N. Am. J. Homeop., N. Y., 1902, 3. s., xvii, 370-374.—**Bunting** (E. L.) A case of empyema with a remarkable leucocytosis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 1182.—**Cannon** (C. J.) An unusual case of pyothorax. Cleveland M. & S. Reporter, 1906, xiv, 329.—**Conriont** (P.) & **Nicolas** (J.) Formule urinaire dans la pleurésie tuberculeuse (polyurie, hypochlorurie et albuminurie de la convalescence). Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1904, iii, 266-280.—**De Renzi** (E.) Diagnosi della pleurite purulenta da pneumococco. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1898, xv, 241-247.—**Eastman** (J. R.) Diagnosis of supra- and subdiaphragmatic suppuration. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1904, n. s., liii, 1-7.—**Hutot & Rosenthal** (G.) Pleurésie purulente métopneumonique à signes anormaux. Méd. mod., Par., 1901, xii, 347.—**Lawbaugh** (A. J.) Diagnosis and treatment of empyema of the chest, J.

Pleurisy (*Purulent, Diagnosis and semiology of*).

Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1905, iv, 528-535.—**Lenhart** (C. M.) Diagnosis and treatment of empyema; with report of cases. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1903, n. s., i, 557-560.—**Mănescu-Călărăși** (I.) Abces al ficatului simulând o pleurésie purulentă dreaptă. Spitalul, București, 1901, xxi, 67-70.—**Méry**. Pleurésie purulente simulante une broncho-pneumonie. J. de méd. int., Par., 1903, ix, 190.—**Middleton** (G. S.) Diagnosis of pleural effusion, with special reference to empyema. Glasgow M. J., 1906, lxxv, 138-140.—**Moore** (Sir J.) Empyema or hydropneumic abscess? Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl., 1906, xxiv, 75-80. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1906, cxxi, 186-191.—**Paplu** (A.) Pronosticul pleuritilor purulente de natură streptococică. Spitalul, București, 1895, xv, 318-322.—**Smith** (W. G.) Case of extra-pleural abscess, simulating empyema. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1890, lxxxix, 118-121. [Discussion], 169.—**Tyrie** (C. C. B.) Atypical empyema in general practice, with illustrative cases and critical notes. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 448-450.

Pleurisy (*Purulent, Treatment of*).

See, also, **Pleurisy (Chronic)**; **Pleurisy (Purulent, Treatment of, Operative)**.

CERVANTES (M.) * ¿Cuál es el mejor tratamiento del derrame purulento pleural? 8°. México, 1895.

Pujos (J.-F.-M.) * Du suc pulmonaire dans les pleurésies purulentes. 8°. Bordeaux, 1901.

ROQUETANIERE (V.) * Pronostic et traitement de la vomique dans les pleurésies purulentes à pneumocoques. 8°. Paris, 1901.

SCHWARZSCHILD (A.) * Guérison possible des pleurésies purulentes sans intervention opératoire. 8°. Paris, 1903.

SULLEROT (H.) * Contribution à l'étude du traitement des pleurésies purulentes. 8°. Paris, 1901.

von Boltenstern. Ueber die Behandlung der Pleuritis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlung des Empyems. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankfurt a. M., 1898, vii, 426; 461.—**von Borbély** (S.) Ueber das Bulau'sche Verfahren. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1899, xxxv, 865; 893.—**Braun** (H.) Die Behandlung des Pleuraempyems. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 529-533.—**Brown** (W. L.) The iodine bath treatment of empyema. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1904-5, xii, 90-92.—**Cohen** (F.) Zur Behandlung des Empyems. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 987-989.—**Cooper** (H. P.) The treatment of empyema. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1886, 157-166.—**Desplats** (H.) Traitement des pleurésies purulentes aiguës. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1900, i, 481-491.—**Destot**. A propos du traitement de l'empyème et des résultats de la radio-scopie. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1903, vi, 193.—**Donald** (W. M.) Some unusual cases of empyema. Detroit M. J., 1904-5, iv, 300-303.—**Dunn** (J. H.) The treatment of empyema. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 1081-1087.—**Eisenberg** (P. Y.) Some observations upon the pathology and treatment of empyema. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1903-4, vii, 397-402.—**Ekehorn** (G.) Några erfarenheter från behandlingen af pleuraempyemet. [Some experiences in the treatment of pleural empyema.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1900, lxxii, 12-43.—**Esquerdo** (A.) Influencia de las particularidades del empiema en el resultado terapéutico. Rev. de med. y cirug., Barcel., 1904, xviii, 1; 65; 121.—**Fiessinger**. Traitement de pleurésies purulentes. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1903, xvii, 149-152.—**Galliard** (L.) Empyème staphylocoques guéri, sans pleurotomie, en trois semaines. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1907, 3. s., xxiv, 722-725.—**García Julian** (I.) Algunos casos de pleurisia purulenta y su tratamiento. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1907, vi, 36-39.—**Goodhart** (J. F.) Empyema and its treatment. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1877, xxii, 179-257. Also, Reprint.—**Gys**. Considérations sur le traitement des pleurésies purulentes aiguës. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1901, 4. s., xviii, 145-154.—**Hammond** (J. A.) The use of oxygen in a case of empyema. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1903, xvii, 238.—**Hammond** (J. H.) A simple and efficient treatment of empyema of the chest. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1905, lvi, 337-339.—**Hill** (R.) Treatment of empyema; report of cases. Scient. Tr. M. Soc. City Hosp. Alumni 1905, St. Louis, 1906, 196-206. Also: St. Louis Cour. Med., 1906, xxxiv, 14-21. [Discussion], 60.—**Hülli** (F.) Ueber die Behandlung alter Empyems. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1899, xxxv, 553-558.—**Israel** (C.) Beitrag zur Behandlung des Empyems. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 848.—**Jones** (P. E.) The management of suppurative pleuritis. Proc. Utah M. Soc., Salt Lake City, 1895-6, 179-187.—**Katzenellenbogen** (G.) K voprosu o lechenii em-

Pleurisy (Purulent, Treatment of).

piemi. [Treatment of empyema.] Terap. vĕstnik, S.-Peterb., 1901, iv, 169.—**Lauphear** (E.) Empyema and its treatment. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1899, iv, 151-156.—**Marion** (G.) A propos du traitement de la pleurésie purulente. Presse méd., Par., 1900, ii, 351-354.—**Martin** (E.) The treatment of empyema. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1900, 3. s., xvi, 505-508. *Also, transl.: Wien. med. Bl.*, 1901, xxiv, 23-25.—**Martinez y Roig** (I.) Pleuresia purulenta terminada por yómica; curación. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1906, vii, 3-5.—**Méreau**. Emploi de l'eau oxygénée dans le traitement de certaines suppurations de la plèvre. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1902, xvi, 55-58.—**Meyer** (E.) Zur Behandlung des Empyem. Med. Klin., Berl., 1904-5, i, 139.—**Oliari** (A.) A proposito della terapia dell' empiema. Rendic. d. Ass. med.-chir. di Parma, 1902, iii, 131-141.—**Otsubo** (S.) [The treatment of purulent pleuritis.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 786-795.—**Pel** (P. K.) Bemerkungen über die Behandlung der Pleura-Empyeme. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1890, xvii, 199-220. *Also, Reprint.*—**Prewitt** (J. V.) A report of seven cases of empyema, with treatment. Tr. Kentucky M. Soc. 1899, Louisville, 1900, xlv, 333-335.—**Ricci** (C.) Pleurite purulenta guarita col' iniezione di aria atmosferica. Gazz. d. osp. Milano, 1903, xxiv, 1487.—**Schiller** (H.) The treatment of empyema of the thorax. N. York M. J. [et c], 1904, lxxix, 1185-1189.—**Skifosovski** (P. T.) K voprosu o lichenii empiemi. [Treatment of empyema.] Bibliot. vrach., Mosk., 1894, i, 131-133.—**Storz** (P.) Report of two cases of empyema. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1902, xxviii, 744.—**Taylor** (W.) Remarks on the treatment of empyema. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1906, cxxi, 193-197.—**Tikhomiroff** (V. V.) K licheniyu gnoinikh pleuritov. [Treatment of empyema.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1900, lxxviii, med.-spec. pt., 1265-1301.

Pleurisy (Purulent, Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, **Empyema** (Treatment of, Operative); **Pleura** (Calcification of); **Pleurisy** (Chronic); **Pleurisy** (Encysted, etc.); **Pleurisy** (Interlobar); **Pleurisy** (Pulsating); **Pleurisy** (Purulent) in children; **Pleurisy** (Putrid).

ARCHAVSKI (A.-M.) *Le siphon avec la pleurotomie dans le traitement du pyothorax. 8°. Genève, 1891.

BORNKIKV (B.) *Wann und wie operiert man bei eitrigen pleuritischen Exsudaten? 8°. Berlin, [1890].

BRESSOT (C.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement des pleurésies purulentes au moyen du drainage continu. 8°. Lyon, 1906.

DJOURITCH (Mlle. Lioubitzka.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement par le siphon des pleurésies purulentes, réputées incurables. 8°. Genève, 1892.

FREYTAG (R.) *Zur operativen Behandlung des Empyems. [Leipzig.] 8°. Magdeburg, 1894.

HORELD (E.) *Erfahrungen bei der Nachbehandlung des Empyems der Pleura mit dem Perthes'schen Aspirationsapparate. [Munich.] 8°. Hirschbruck, 1902.

HORN (G. G.) *Ueber die Operation der eitrigen pleuritischen Exsudate. 8°. Leipzig, 1902.

JAQUEROD (M.) *Contributions à l'étude du traitement de la pleurésie purulente par la méthode de Bulau. 8°. Lausanne, 1898.

JUNOD (É.) *Du traitement des pleurésies purulentes au moyen du siphon Revilliod. 8°. Genève, 1899.

SCHÄDLA (E.) *Ueber die Endresultate der Empyembehandlung unter dem Einflusse von Antiseptik. Bericht über achtundzwanzig Fälle von Empyem aus der chirurgischen Klinik zu Göttingen. [Göttingen.] 8°. Leipzig, 1884.

SCHULTZE (H.) *Ueber die Behandlung des Empyems der Pleura in der königlichen chirurgischen Universitätsklinik zu Halle a. S. 8°. Halle a. S., 1902.

SPECKMANN (E. T. E.) *Delorme'sche Operation bei Pleura-Empyem. 8°. Greifswald, 1901.

Pleurisy (Purulent, Treatment of, Operative).

TREIBMANN (E. C.) *Ueber die Erfolge der Heberdrainagenbehandlung des Pleuraempyems an der medizinischen Universitätsklinik zu Leipzig in den Jahren 1895-1904. 8°. Leipzig, 1906.

WEINGÄRTNER (J.) *Die operative Behandlung der Empyeme und Empyemfisteln in den Jahren 1896-1902. 8°. München, 1903.

Abrazhanoff (A. A.) K voprosu ob izlechenii gnoinavo plevrita operativnim putym. [Empyema cured by operation.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1894, xix, 201.—**Adams** (S. S.) Irrigation by submersion in the treatment of empyema. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc. N. Y., 1898, x, 80-84.—**Archibald** (E. W.) Subphrenic abscess complicating empyema; resection of ribs; cure. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 1148-1150.—**Aust** (C.) Die Behandlung der Pleuraempyeme mittelst der Bülau'schen Heberdrainage. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankfurt a. M., 1899, viii, 461-471.—**Avd kovich** (A. G.) Sluchal empiemi, izlechennoi posposobu S. V. Levashova. [Empyema cured by Levashoff's method.] Otchet o diejatel. Obsh. Tusk. vrach., Tula, 1895-6, xxxiv, 31-34.—**Barrow** (A. B.) Estlander's operation. King's Coll. Hosp. Rep. 1896-7, Lond., 1898, iv, 129.—**Bayer** (C.) Eine Vereinfachung der Totalresektion des Brustkorbes bei Empyem. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1907, xxxiv, 1-5.—**Beck** (C.) Zur Behandlung des Pyothorax. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1898, xxxv, 331-333. *Also, Reprint.*—On costal and thoracic resection for pyothorax. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xxxix, 403-420, 9 pl. on 5 l. *Also, Reprint.*—**Berg** (P.) Praktiske erfaringer om efterbehandlingen af empyempatienter. [Practical experiences on the after-treatment of empyema patients.] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1905, xxv, 755-760.—**Bernardy** (E. P.) An interesting case of enormous tympanites complicated with empyema of the right pleural cavity; paracentesis; recovery. Med. Council, Phila., 1903, viii, 274-277.—**Berry** (J.) The surgical treatment of empyema. Clin. J., Lond., 1905, xxvi, 33-38.—**Besson** (A.) Sur un cas de guérison complète (maintenue depuis deux ans) d'une pleurésie purulente grave à association microbienne, à la suite de quatre thoracentèses. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1903, ii, 145-152.—**Boinet**. Du traitement des épanchements intra-thoraciques purulents; réclamation de priorité adressée à l'occasion d'une communication récente de M. Sédillot. [Abstr.] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1857, xlv, 929.—**Borden** (W. C.) Thoracotomy for empyema. Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., 1898-9, 322.—**Borland** (H. H.) Two cases of empyema treated surgically. Glasgow M. J., 1904, lxi, 53.—**Boyer** (A. I.) Transitional displacement of purulent fluid of an empyema by normal saline solution at the time of operation (rib resection), obviating danger of hæmorrhage by too sudden relief of pressure (mechanical), with report of a case and method of procedure. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 1-5.—**Bresciani** (T.) Toracotomia semplice per empiema, seguito da guarigione. Boll. d. Ass. tridentina, Trento, 1893, xii, 37-40.—**Brinkman** (L.) Empyema, with special reference to a new method of drainage. Penn. M. J., Pittsburgh, 1902-3, vi, 196-201.—The drainage of the chest in empyema without the use of tubes. Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg., 1904, vi, 40-46. *Also*: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxvii, 952-958. *Also*: Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 268-270.—**Broca**. Pleurésie purulente; vomique suivie de septicémie; pleurotomie suivie de guérison. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1907, xxi, 609.—**Brockman** (R. E. D.) Injections of mercury perchloride into the pleural cavity in a case of empyema, after tapping. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 78.—**Bruen** (E. T.) & **White** (J. W.) A contribution to the operative treatment of purulent pleural effusions. Tr. Penn. M. Soc., Phila., 1884, xvi, 362-372. *Also*: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1884, i, 641-646. *Also, Reprint.*—**Bryant** (J. D.) Aspiration in the treatment of acute traumatic empyema, with an illustrative case. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvii, 119-124.—**Cailé** (A.) The significance of fever following operations for pyothorax. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc. N. Y., 1898, x, 54-79.—**Cameron** (Sir H. C.) Two cases of empyema. Glasgow M. J., 1903, ix, 425.—**Cassini**. Méthode nouvelle pour pratiquer le lavage automatique de la cavité pleurale après l'opération de l'empyème. Monaco-méd., 1900, iv, no. 50, 6.—**Cazin** (M.) Technique de l'opération de l'empyème. Semaine méd., Par., 1901, xxi, 11-13.—**Cecchini** (A.) Indicazioni e controindicazioni della toracentesi. Atti e rendic. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia, 1894, vi, 47-60.—**Chance** (Sir A.) The surgical treatment of empyema. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Dubl., 1906, xxiv, 81-84. *Also*: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1906, cxxi, 191-193.—**Cheesman** (W. S.) Empyema treated by Perthes's method. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1611-1613.—**Chislett** (H. R.) Empyema with resection of ribs. Clinique, Chicago, 1901, xxii, 241.—**Clarke** (H.) Surgical treatment of empyema. Boston M. & S. J., 1874, xci, 149; 173. *Also, Reprint.*

Pleurisy (*Purulent; Treatment of, Operative*).

Clayland (J. M.) An unusual case of empyema. Brooklyn M. J., 1904, xviii, 101.—**Criarutini** (E.) Di un mezzo meccanico atto a favorire la oblitterazione della cavità pleurica dopo lo svuotamento dell' empiema. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1902, xli, 402-409.—**Dalla Rosa** (C.) Contributo clinico alla cura dell' empiema cronico mediante pleurectomia. Clin. chir., Milano, 1899, vii, 29-44.—**Depage**. Pleurésie purulente; effondrement du thorax; guérison. Clinique, Brux., 1905, xix, 393.—**D'Este** (L. S.) Contributo alla batteriologia ed al trattamento chirurgico dell' empiema pleurico. Morgagni, Milano, 1905, xlvii, 33; 86.—**Desplats** (H.) Deux cas de pleurésie purulente graves rapidement guéris. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.-chir. du Nord, Lille, 1907, iii, 117-120.—**Destot & Violet**. Les données de la radioscopie sur le pronostic et le traitement de l'empyème après pleurotomie. Lyon méd., 1904, cii, 736-742.—**Donati** (P.) Toracotomia con resezione costale per empiema seguita da guarigione. Boll. d. Ass. med. tridentina, Trento, 1892, xi, 165-172.—**Dowd** (C. N.) Empyema; incision of pulmonary pleura. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiv, 179-181.—**Dreesmann**. Saugbehandlung beiderseitiger Pleuritis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 841.—**Eberle** (A.) Punctions-drainage bei Pleuraempyem. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1899, xxix, 492-495.—**Edington** (G. H.) Further portions of abnormally thick ribs resected in a case of chronic empyema. Glasgow M. J., 1900, liv, 299-302.—**Eisenberg** (P. Y.) Treatment of empyema with special reference to irrigation of the pleural cavity. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1905-6, ix, 655-659.—**Elkin** (W. S.) Surgical treatment of empyema, with report of a case in which thirty-six inches of ribs were removed. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1899, 205-215. [Discussion], 215-224.—**Esquerdo** (A.) Inconvenientes de la puncion aspiradora en el tratamiento del empiema. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1899, xxv, 361-371. —. Influencia de las particularidades del empiema en el resultado terapéutico. Rev. de med. y cirug., Barcel., 1904, xviii, 121-125.—**Faidherbe** (A.) Remarques sur le traitement des pleurésies purulentes. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1903, 4. s., xvii, 963-997. [Rap. de Debalsienx, 851-856].—**Falcone** (R.) Di un caso di empiema, curato con la soppressione del lavaggio pleurico postoperatorio. Arte med., Napoli, 1899, i, 683.—**Felkl** (G.) Ueber eine neue Art der Drainage bei Empyem-Operationen. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1899, xxiv, 359.—**Fernel**. Deux cas de pleurésie médiastine, l'une purulente, l'autre gangréneuse, traités et guéris par la thoracotomie. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1905, 3. s., liv, 181-199.—**Ford**. Schede's operation. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1904, ii, 81.—**Fowler** (R. S.) Practical points in the treatment of empyema thoracis. Brooklyn M. J., 1902, xvi, 232-237. —. Pleurectomy for empyema. *Ibid.*, 1906, xx, 104.—**Frank** (R.) Behandlung der Thoraxempyeme mit permanenten Aspirationsdrainagen. Heilkunde, Wien [etc.], 1901, 301.—**Frisk** (J.) Sananen Bülauin Heberdrainagestilla hoidetun rintampyematapauksen johdosta. [Ein mit Bülauin Heberdrainage behandelter Fall von Thoraxempyem. Res., 625-629.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1902, xviii, 611-624.—**Fyfe** (W. W.) Pointing case of empyema; excision of rib; recovery. Glasgow M. J., 1903, lix, 188.—**Galini** (M. A.) K voprosu o torakoplastikie pri zastarfelikh empiemakh. [Thoracoplastic surgery in old cases of empyema.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1903, ii, med. pt., 32-48.—**Gallet**. Contribution au traitement chirurgical de la pleurésie purulente. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux., Bull., 1899, lvii, 5-9.—**Galliard** (L.) Empyème polybactérien guéri par une seule thoracotomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 1016.—**Geissler**. Zur Behandlung des Pleuraempyems. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1906, xxxv, 663-675.—**Gerulanos** (M.) Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung alter Empyeme mittelst ausgedehnter Thoracoplastik. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1899, xxviii, pt. 2, 427-431. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1899, lix, 550-554.—**Ghedini** (A.) Contributo alla cura dell' empiema pleurico. Atti Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1898-9, lxxiii, 255-264.—**Girgolvav** (S. S.) Empiema grudno polosti i yeya operativnoye lecheniye. [Empyema of the thorax and its operative treatment.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 1575; 1613; 1652.—**Gnoiniy** pleurit. [Purulent pleurisy; four cases.] Otchet o dneyateln. Khirurg. klin. [etc.] v Mosk. (1896-8), 1899, 94-99.—**Gnoiniy** pleurit. [Purulent pleurisy.] *Ibid.* (1899-1900), 1901, 124.—**Grande** (E.) La posizione alla Quinke in un 2. caso di empiotorace. Med. prat., Nicastro, 1904, ii, no. 9, 3-5.—**Graves** (S.) A new operation for pyothorax. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxvi, 213. —. Operations for pyothorax. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1907, n. s., lviii, 257-260.—**Greig** (D. M.) The surgical treatment of empyema. Edinb. M. J., 1905, n. s., xviii, 306-322, 1 pl.—**Groves** (A.) Estländers operation [3 cases]. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1903, xxxvii, 408.—**Gubareff** (P. A.) K voprosu ob operativnom lechenii sviezikh empiem. [On operative treatment of fresh empyema.] Laitop.

Pleurisy (*Purulent, Treatment of, Operative*).

russk. chir., S.-Peterb., 1899, iv, 568-633.—**Guilluy**. Pleurésie purulente; pleurotomie; mort. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1901, ii, 597-600.—**Hardouin & Papin**. Observation de pleurésie purulente gauche à pneumocoques consécutive à deux pneumonies; thoracotomie; pleurotomie; guérison. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1904, viii, 674-679, 1 ch.—**Heineck** (A. P.) Empyema; a discussion of the condition and its surgical treatment. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1901, xxiv, 422-428. —. Treatment of pleural fistulae following operations for empyema. *Ibid.*, 597.—**Hilgenreiner**. Zwei Fälle von Thoraxempyem durch Aspirationsdrainage nach Perthes rasch geheilt. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1903, xxviii, 82.—**Hoeltman**. Zur Empyembehandlung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver.-Beil., 227.—**Hofmann** (E.) Wie unterstützen wir einfach und zweckmässig die Wiederausdehnung der Lunge nach der durch Rippenresektion vorgenommenen Entleerung eines Pleuraempyems. München. med. Wchnschr., 1904, li, 2085.—**Hofmohl**. Pyothorax sinister; Resectio costae; Heilung. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1889), 1890, 335. —. Rechtsseitiger alter Pyothorax mit spontanem Durchbruch nach aussen; starke Albuminurie; kein Fieber; wegen schwieriger Entleerung des sehr dicken und überlappenden Eiters Resektion zweier Rippen; Tod an Erschöpfung und amyloider Entartung verschiedener Organe. *Ibid.*, 336.—**Holmes** (A. M.) A case of neglected empyema. Denver M. Times, 1902-3, xxii, 579-582.—**Huber** (F.) Costal synostosis about drainage tubes in empyema. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1906, xxiii, 249-254.—**Jeanne** (A.) Pleurésie purulente à pneumocoques; ouverture dans les bronches et à la peau; chronicité; fistule et vomique persistantes; cachexie; résection thoracique; décoloration et résection de la plèvre pulmonaire; guérison. [Rap. de Tuffier.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 868-874.—**Jordan**. Ceber Thoraxresektionen bei Empyemfisteln und ihre Endresultate. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1902, xxxiv, 553-606. —. Ceber Thoraxresektion bei Empyemfisteln. München. med. Wchnschr., 1905, lii, 724.—**Keen** (W. W.) A method of drainage after Schede's operation. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1899, 9. s., ii, 172-174.—**Kefer** (N. I.) K voprosu o khirurgicheskom lechenii gnoinavo pleurit. [Surgical treatment of empyema.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1906, xix, 425-432.—**Kern**. Ein Fall von acutem Empyem durch ausgedehnte Rippenresektion geheilt. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1903, xxxii, 106-111.—**Kiani** (O. G. T.) De Lorme's operation for empyema. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1900, xxxi, 617-619. —. Final result of Delorme's operation. *Ibid.*, 1902, xxxvi, 410.—**Kisel** (A. A.) Sluchai gnoinavo plevrit (u malchika i goda), oslozhneniy probodeniym diafragmi i okoloPOCHCHIM narivom. [Purulent pleuritis (in a boy 1 year old), complicated by perforation of the diaphragm and abscess near the liver.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1896, iii, 272-275. —. O lechenii gnoinikh plevritov u detei po sposobi prof. Levashova. [On the treatment of empyema in children by Prof. Levashoff's method.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1899, li, 60-69. Also [Abstr.]: Trudi Obsh. dietsk. vrach., Mosk., 1898-9, vii, 46-48. Also, transl.: Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1899, n. F. 1, 51-61. —. Sluchai gnoinavo vospaleniya lyokhochnoi plevi u malchika 2 liet, izlechennoy po vidozimfenennomu sposobi prof. Levashova. [Empyema in a 2-year-old boy cured by Prof. Levashoff's method modified.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 672-674. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1901, xxxii, 109-115.—**König** (G.) Die Pleura-Punktion auf physikalisch-physiologischer Basis und in vereinfachter Form. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 131-135.—**Kudintseff** (I. V.) K voprosu o sposobakh khirurgicheskogo lecheniya gnoinikh plevritov. [Methods of surgical treatment of empyema.] Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 1277.—**Ladell** (R. G. M.) A case of operation for empyema, including rib resection, under local anaesthesia. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1837.—**Lambret**. Pleurésie purulente guérie par intervention chirurgicale. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1902, 318.—**Landeen** (F. G.) Notes on empyema, with a report of three cases. St. Paul M. J., 1905, vii, 667-673. Also: J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1906, xxvi, 244-247.—**Lanphear** (E.) Empyema and its treatment. Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1898, Lincoln, 1899, 172-189.—**Lemaistre** (P.) Pleurésie purulente; gangrène du poudmon chez une personne de 74 ans; opération de l'empyème; guérison. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1901, xxv, 37-39.—**Levaschew** (S. W.) Ueber die Behandlung des Empyems durch methodischen Ersatz des eitrigen Exsudates durch indifferente Flüssigkeiten und über die Bedeutung dieser Methode für die Therapie der exsudativen Pleuritis im Allgemeinen. Therap. Wchnschr., Wien, 1896, iii, 605-614.—**Leys** (J. F.) The sufficiency of simple intercostal incision in acute empyema, with a report of five cases. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1906, n. s., cxxxiii, 8-17.—**Lile** (S.) A new method of drainage in empyema. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 25.—**Lindenbaum** (V. F.) Operativnaya pomoshch pri gnoinikh plevritakh. [Operative treatment of empyema.]

Pleurisy (Purulent, Treatment of, Operative).

Dnevnik svezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, S.-Peterb., 1888-9, iii, 39; 142.—**Lloyd** (S.) Some suggestions in regard to the surgical treatment of empyema. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1906, Phila., 1907, xix, 349-362. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1907, xlv, 373-381. Also: Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y., 1907, xlii, 112-122. Also: Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1907, xxii, 144-158.—**Lobingier** (A. S.) Some notes on resection of the ribs in empyema. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1901, 211-219. Also [Abstr.]: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 1074.—**Lund** (F. B.) Some surgical aspects of empyema. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 497-501. [Discussion], 510-513.—**Lusseau & Malapert.** Pleurésie purulente consécutive à l'ouverture dans la plèvre d'un abcès sous-diaphragmatique; empyème avec résection costale; guérison. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1899, xiv, 33-37. Also: Gaz. d. hôp. de Toulouse, 1899, xlii, 293-297.—**McMorrow** (F.) The surgical treatment of empyema. N. York M. J., 1903, lxxvii, 736.—**Maddox** (J. D.) A simple method of expanding the lung after operation for empyema. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1906, xl, 312-314.—**Manninger** (V.) A Delorme-féle operatióról. [Delorme's operation.] Budapesti k. orvosegy. évkönyve, 1905, 118-120. Also, transl.: Pest. med. chir. Presse, Budapest, 1906, xlii, 479. Also, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1905, x, 579-581.—**de Marchettis** (P.) Emphyema ex pleuritide, sectione inter quintam et sextam Costam, felici successu sanatum, frustra adhibitis ex consilio medicorum mignis nominis, externis medicamentis. In his: Obs. med.-chir. [etc.], Bononie, 1692, 101-103.—**Marshall** (J. E.) Successful treatment of empyema. Med. Times, N. Y., 1906, xxxiv, 300-303.—**Martin** (E.) The surgical treatment of empyema. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1900, n. s., ii, 169-178.—**Martin** (M. S.) Emphyema, with report of three cases. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1907, xi, 534.—**Martina** (A.) Zur Behandlung des Pleuraempyems. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1905, lxxviii, 583-586.—**Martinez** (A.) Pleuresia purulenta; punción aspiradora; pleurotomia; curación después de ochenta días. Gac. méd., México, 1897, xxxiv, 479-483.—**Masina** (H. M.) Left empyema bursting externally; resection of the 7th rib; recovery. Jamsetji Jijibhai Hosp. Bombay, Rep., 1892, i, 67-69.—**Mitchell** (H. C.) Emphyema, with report of cases. St. Louis Clinique, 1905, xviii, 4-7.—**Moet** (H. J. J. M.) Interlobaire empyem. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1905, 2, R., xxxix, d. 2, 914-923.—**Mooney** (Florence E.) A rather unique treatment in a case of empyema. Trained Nurse [etc.], N. Y., 1903, xxxi, 365.—**Morris** (R. T.) Emphyema. St. Louis M. Rev., 1905, li, 230.—**Moty.** Opéré d'empyème par l'incision verticale postérieure. Bull. et mcm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 800. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1903, lxxvi, 935.—**Malade** opéré d'empyème par incision verticale postérieure. Bull. et mcm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1905, n. s., xxxi, 774.—**Monisset.** Emphyème graisseux; ponctions répétées; guérison. Lyon méd., 1899, xci, 198-200.—**Müller** (E.) Behandlung eines Falles von Empyem mit Dauerkannüle. München. med. Wchnschr., 1901, xlviii, 303-305.—**Müller** (P. A.) Vorstellung eines Falles von fistulösem tuberkulösen Empyem, geheilt durch Thoraxresektion nach Schede. Jahresb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. in Dresd., 1902-3, München, 1904, 104.—**Munro** (J. C.) Emphyema from a surgical standpoint. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1899, xv, 220-225. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxv, 301.—**Murphy** (J. R.) Thoracotomy for empyema. Flexus, Chicago, 1899-1900, v, 83.—**Thoracotomy** for post-pneumatic empyema. *Ibid.*, 84.—**Napalkoff** (N. I.) Obshirniya izslecheniya reber dlya unichtozheniya polosti posle empiem. [Extensive rib resection for obliterating the cavity after empyemata.] Russk. Khirurg. Obozr., Mosk., 1903, i, 37-43.—**Du traitement opératoire des pleurésies purulentes.** Cong. internat. de mék., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 9, 394-401.—**Neff** (F. C.) A case of pleural empyema from systematic infection. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1903, xxiv, 434.—**Nuthall** (A. W.) The surgical treatment of empyema. Midland M. J., Birmingham, 1906, v, 114-118.—**Obatinski** (A.) Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Phlegmonen des hinteren Brustfellraumes. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1896, ix, 1175-1177.—**Perthes** (G.) Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung des Empyems der Pleura. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1900-1901, vii, 581-643, 4 pl.—**Pieher** (K.) Erfahrungen über die Heberdrainage bei Behandlung der Pleuraempyeme und im Besonderen des Pneumothorax. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1897, lix, 490-542, 2 pl.—**Pisani** (A.) Contributo alla cura razionale dell' empiema pleurico col sifonedrenaggio e proposta di un nuovo tre-quarti. Morgagni, Milano, 1907, xlix, 145-168.—**Poitau** (E.) Pleurésie purulente chronique traitée par la déortication du poulmon (méthode de Delorme). J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1907, i, 593-598.—**Pollard** (B.) An improved drainage-tube for pleural empyemata. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 1060.—**Poteyenko** (V. V.) Pleuritis

Pleurisy (Purulent, Treatment of, Operative).

exudativa suppurativa dextra; thoracotomia dextra et resectio costae; smert. [...; death.] Russk. chir. arch., S.-Peterb., 1895, i, 725.—**Pleuritis exsudativa purulenta dext.**; torakotomiya i rezektsiya rebra; vzd. [...; thoracotomy and resection of a rib; recovery.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1901, ix, 111.—**Pringle** (J. H.) Remarks on the treatment of empyema. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 809-811.—**Prins** (K.) De uitzetting der long na de empyemoperatie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., 1899, 2, R., xxxv, d. 2, 332-355.—**Puslinelli.** Vorstellung eines Falles von Empyem, geheilt mit Büllau'scher Punktionsdrainage. Jahresb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. in Dresd., 1898-9, 105-113.—**Radlovich** (V. I.) K tekhn. nikiye vskritiya grudnoi polosti pri gnoimikh skopolniyakh v nei. [Technique of opening the thoracic cavity in purulent accumulations.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1891-xii, 553.—**Ratin.** Opération d'Estlander; résection costale postérieure. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1898), 1899, xxxviii, pt. 2, 74-77.—**Rhys** (O. L.) Case of empyema with three retained drainage tubes. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 1084.—**Richter** (H. M.) The technique of operation for empyema used in Van Hook's clinic. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1906, ii, 310-312.—**Rodriguez Portillo** (M.) El apósito valvular sin irrigación pleuritica en el empiema. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1900, i, 145-148.—**Rowley** (O. F.) Six cases of empyema. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 1203.—**Rumsey** (C. L.) Surgical treatment of thoracic empyema and résumé of experiments of thoracic surgery on rabbits. Am. M. Month., Balt., 1899-1900, xvii, 290-295.—**Rumsey** (J. W.) Ueber die operative Behandlung der eitrigen Brustfell-Entzündung auf der medicinischen Klinik in Helsingfors. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1892, xxi, 195-240.—**Ruotte.** Opération de Delorme. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1901-2, v, 217-221.—**Rutherford** (H.) On thorax resection for empyema and the resulting deformities. Glasgow M. J., 1900, liii, 241-246.—**Saradakaanta Ray.** A case of empyema cured by a single aspiration. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1904, xliii, 939.—**Scheilly** (J. E.) Emphyema; [operation]. Tr. Lazerne Co. M. Soc., 1902, Wilkesbarre, 1903, x, 115.—**Schultze** (F.) Ueber die Büllau'sche Heberdrainage bei Empyem. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1904, xiv, 20-23.—**Sé-dillot.** Nouvelle méthode de traitement des épanchements purulents intra-thoraciques (empyèmes ou pyothorax). Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1857, xlv, 748.—**Sharp** (L.) Report and exhibition of a case of empyema. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1900, n. s., ii, 147.—**Shewen** (A.) Peritonitis followed by acute empyema; operation; suction applied with success to expand the lung. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1893, xii, 252.—**Simon** (P.) Pleurésie purulente à pneumocoques latente; compression de la trachée; thoracotomies répétées; guérison. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1903, xxxv, 257-261. Deux cas de pleurésie purulente à pneumocoques; empyème; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxxvi, 244.—**Steele** (D. A. K.) Schede's operation for empyema. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xlii, 782-785. Also [Abstr.]: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, n. s., viii, 100.—**Stoker** (St. T.) The surgical treatment of empyema. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1906, cxxi, 170-178. [Discussion], 222-224. Also: Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl., 1906, xix, 57-65.—**Stokes** (W.) Estlander's thoracoplastic operation. In his: Selected papers [etc.], 8°. Lond., 1902, 335-345.—**Sudeck** (P.) Ueber die Behandlung des nicht tuberkulösen Totalempyems mit der Schede'schen Thoraxresektion. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1899, xxv, 111-120.—**Sullivan** (J. D.) Report of a case of acute purulent pleurisy; pleurotomy, followed by rapid recovery. N. York M. J., 1890, lii, 291.—**Szumski.** Ropne zapalenie opłucnej wyleczone sposobem Karola Israela. [Empyema cured by Israel's method.] Now. lek., Poznań, 1903, xv, 234.—**Tanarky** (A.) Az empyema egy gyó-gyvali esete a Navratil-féle állandó irrigatio alkalmaszasa által. [A case of empyema cured by the use of the irrigation of Navratil.] Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1891-ik évkönyve, 1892, 203-206.—**Thionhaus** (O.) Conservative and radical surgery of empyema. Milwaukee M. J., 1900, viii, 208-214.—**Tikhoniroff** (V. V.) Sluchai empiem, izlecheniye operativno. [Empyema cured by operation.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1894, xv, 715.—**Toussaint** (H.) Emphyème sous-cutané généralisé dû au drainage à la suite de l'empyème. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1902, 2, s., ii, 185-187.—**Tousey** (S.) Emphyema; incision and drainage successful in two cases of very long standing, with perforation of the lung and the thoracic wall. N. York M. J., 1899, lix, 297. Also, Reprint.—**Trimble** (I. R.) Emphyema. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, vi, 740-742.—**Troyanoff** (A. A.) Dva sluchaya thoracoplastica po sposobu Estlander'a. [Two cases of . . . by the method of . . .] Protok. i trudi russk. chir. Obsh. Pirogova 1895-6, St. Petersburg, 1897, xiv, pt. 2, 107-109. [Discussion], 76-79.—**Turnbull** (J. L.) The surgical treatment of empyema. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1901-2, xxxv, 690-692.—**Tzemas** (A. D.) Πρώ-δης πλευρίτις καὶ πλευροτομή. 'Ιατρικὴ πρόδος, 'Εν Σύρω, 1902, vii, 161-164.—**Van Engelen.** Opération d'Estlan-

Pleurisy (*Purulent, Treatment of, Operative*).

der. Policlin., Brux., 1905, xiv, 92.—**Van Hook** (W.) The treatment of empyema by continuous aspiration. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xl, 1499-1502.—**Vanverts** (J.) Pleurésie purulente du sommet ouverte dans les bronches; ouverture et drainage de la cavité; hémorragie secondaire par ulcération de l'aorte. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 335-340. —. Sur l'aspiration dans les pleurésies purulentes. *Ibid.*, 959-961.—**Verdelli** (C.) La lavatura aspirometrica nella cura dell'empima. Morgagni, Milano, 1899, xli, 737-752. Also [Abstr.]: Lavori, Cong. di med. int. 1899, Roma, 1900, x, 503-507.—**Vidal Solares** (F.) Un caso de empiema izquierdo operado. Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1907, xx, 211-219.—**Violet**. Traitement des empyèmes après pleurotomie. Lyon méd., 1904, cii, 360-362.—**Walker** (W. H.) The necessity of an early diagnosis and operation for empyema. Texas M. Gaz., Fort Worth, 1903, iii, 3-6.—**Walther** (C.) De la pleurotomie postérieure; recherches anatomiques sur le lieu d'élection de l'incision dans l'opération de l'empyème. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1888, lxiii, 259-266.—**Warén** (E. J.) Kontinuerlig aspiration anvid för att påskynda läkningen af en empyemhåighet, därvid tidigare utförts resektion af ett stycke ur ett reben. [Mittelst permanenter Aspiration beschleunigte Heilung einer Empyemhöhle, nach früher stattgefundener Resektion eines Rippenstückes. Uebers., p. lxi.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1902, xlv, 509-511.—**Warner** (F.) Report of a case of empyema. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1903, xxix, 528-530.—**Widal & Froin**. Pleurésie purulente interlobaire à streptocoques avec ostéomyélite; intervention chirurgicale; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3. s., xx, 945-949.—**Williams** (W.) Valvular drainage tubes in empyema. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 72.—**Yelconski** (A.) K voprosu o lechenii gnoinikh pleuritov. [Treatment of empyema.] Protok. Omsk. med. Obsk. (1905-6), 1907, xxiii, 217-225.—**Zeuch** (L. H.) Diagnosis, simple incision and drainage of empyema. Med. Era, St. Louis, 1907, xvi, 366-368.

Pleurisy (*Purulent*) in children.

See, also, **Empyema in children**; **Pleurisy** (*Purulent, Complications of*) with subcutaneous tumors.

BLANCHET (H.) *Contribution à l'étude de la résorption spontanée dans l'empyème à pneumocoques de la seconde enfance. 8°. Lyon, 1903.

BLUZAT (L.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'empyème double chez l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1899.

CASSAT (J.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la pleurésie purulente chez l'enfant; des indications de lavages; avantages qu'on peut en retirer. 8°. Bordeaux, 1899.

DOURIEZ (P.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie purulente du nourrisson, notamment de la pleurésie à pneumocoques. 8°. Paris, 1906.

LEVY (L.) *Ueber die Behandlung des Empyems der Brusthöhle bei Kindern. [Strassburg.] 8°. Leipzig, 1897.

LÖFFLER (G.) *Ueber kleine abgekapselte Empyeme im Kindesalter. 8°. Heidelberg, 1902.

PAUL-BONCOUR (G.) *Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques sur les pleurésies purulentes de l'enfance. 8°. Paris, 1896.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1896.

ROGER (J.) *De la pleurésie purulente du nouveau-né. 8°. Paris, 1903.

SÉMÉRDIEFF (D.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie purulente chez l'enfant. 8°. Toulouse, 1901.

Akhmet'yeff (M. V.) Sluchai dvukhstoronnyavo gnohavno plevrita u devrochki 9 let, konchivshiysya vyzdorovleniyem. [Bilateral empyema in a girl 9 years old, ending in recovery.] Trudi Obsh. dietsk. vrach., Mosk., 1898-9, vii, 32.—**Apert** (E.) Diagnostic de la pleurésie purulente chez le jeune enfant. Méd. inf., Par., 1905, 535-539. Also: Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1906, xxxv, 274-279. Also [Abstr.]: Scalpel, Liège, 1905-6, viii, 153. Also, transl.: Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1906-7, xiii, 529-531. Also, transl.: Wien. med. Presse, 1906, xlvii, 2269-2273.—**Ausset** (E.) La pleurésie

Pleurisy (*Purulent*) in children.

purulente chez l'enfant (symptômes, diagnostic, traitement). Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1904, viii, 49-53. Also: Pédiatrie prat., Lille, 1904, ii, 25-29.—**Ballerghien**. Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies purulentes infantiles. Pédiatrie prat., Lille, 1904, ii, 157; 176; 196. Also: Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1904, vi, 247-260.—**Baltus**. La pleurésie interlobaire supprimée chez l'enfant. Cong. franc. de méd. Rapp., Par., 1899, v, 638-642. Also [Abstr.]: Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1899, ii, 729.—**Barth** (K.) Ueber die Behandlung eines Thoraxempyems mittels der Müllerschen Dauerkantüle bei einem 5monatlichen Kinde. München. med. Wchnschr., 1904, li, 1742.—**Bennett** (M. L.) Empyema with recovery in a boy two and a half years. Tr. M. Ass. Centr. N. Y., 1900, Buffalo, 1901, vii, 71-77. Also: Buffalo M. J., 1900-1901, n. s., xi, 567-573.—**Bezy & Bauby**. Contribution aux suppurations de la plèvre chez l'enfant. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de méd. de l'enf., 536-542. Also: Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1901, iv, 30-35.—**Blaker** (P. S.) Observations on empyema in children. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 1200-1203. Also: Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xxv, 428-440.—**Bogart** (J. B.) Contribution to the surgery of empyema of the thorax in children. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1899, xxix, 455-468.—**Bobrobo** (P.) La pleuresia purulenta en el niño. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1906, v, 138-146.—**Bovaird** (D.), jr. Empyema in infants. Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxv, 825-827.—**Branson** (W. P. S.) Prognosis from the characters of the pus in the empyema of children. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1904-5, xli, 9.—**Bythell** (W. J. S.) Empyema in children; a contribution to its bacteriology. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1903-4, ix, 359; 365, 4 pl. Also: Med. Chron., Manchester, 1902-3, 4. s., iv, 81-96.—**Campbell** (H.) Empyema in childhood. Polyelin., Lond., 1901, v, 245.—**Cavazzani** (A.) & **Brunazzi** (G.) Guarigione spontanea dell'empima nell'età infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 1906, 2. s., iv, 244-253.—**Cima** (F.) Pleurite purulenta in bambino di mesi due. *Ibid.*, 1902, x, 478-483.—**Cisneros** (F.) Historia de una pleuresia purulenta infantil de origen neumónico. Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1902, xv, 524.—**Cnopf**, sen. Ueber Empyem im Kindesalter. Sitzungsber. ärztl. d. Ver. Nürnberg, 1899, München, 1900, 57-60.—**Comby** (J.) Pleurésie purulente gauche à pneumocoques chez un garçon de quatre ans; ostéo-arthropathie hypertrophique pneumique passagère; guérison par la pleurotomie. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1898, i, 488-490.—**Cotton** (F. J.) Empyema in children. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1902, xix, no. 1, 87-99. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvii, 63-66. Also, Reprint.—**Coutts** (J. A.) & **Rowlands** (R. P.) A case of purulent pericarditis associated with empyema in a child aged two and a half years; death nearly four months after a double operation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 9-13.—**Cowan** (J. M.) Some notes on empyema in childhood. Glasgow Hosp. Rep., 1901, iii, 314-327.—**Dowd** (C. N.) Surgical treatment of empyema; a report based upon seventy-five cases, observed chiefly in St. Mary's Hospital for children. Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxxi, 483-488.—**Eschbach** (H.) Pleurésie purulente enkystée bilatérale; empyème double; guérison. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1906, viii, 58-63.—**Frölich** (T.) Om empyem i barnælder. [L'empyème infantile. Rés., 194.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1904, 5. R., ii, 145-165.—**Gibbon** (J. H.) A report of two cases of empyema, one occurring in an infant of twelve months. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1904, xvi, 257-259.—**Godlee** (R. J.) The surgical treatment of pleurisy and empyema in children. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1893, 2. s., iv, 151-160.—**Guinon** (L.) Noma et pleurésie putride chez un enfant de 4 ans. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1900, ii, 240-245.—**Hajech** (C.) L'empyème chez les infants. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1898, iii, sect. 6, 34-51. Also [Abstr.]: Boll. clin.-scient. d. Poliambul. di Milano, 1899, xii, 129-149.—**Heiman** (H.) Bilateral empyema in children; a report of two cases. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep. 1903-4, N. Y., 1905, iv, 125-128. —. Bilateral empyema in children. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 1077-1079. Also, Reprint.—**Holt** (L. E.) High temperature of three months' duration, with double sacculated empyema, situated on one side on the diaphragmatic surface of the lung. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1901, xiii, 214-219.—**Huber** (F.) Costal synostosis about drainage tubes in empyema. *Ibid.*, 1905, N. Y., 1906, xvii, 177-180.—**Jepson** (J. H.) Empyema in children. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1906-7, x, 586-590. [Discussion], 597-603. Also: Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1906-7, xix, 263-266.—**Kamerling** (M.) Een geval van empyeem bij een kind van acht weken. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1905, 2. r., xli, d. 2, 1116.—**Koplik** (H.) Pleurisy and empyema. Am. Text-Bk. Dis. Child. (Starr), 2. ed., Phila., 1898, 935-949. —. Empyema in infants and children; its frequency, etiology, symptomatology, and prognosis. Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxxii, 481-483.—**Kovesnikoff** (N. M.) K voprosu o lechenii gnoinikh pleuritov i dietel. [On the treatment of purulent pleuritis in children.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1896, i, 264-276.—**Labbé** (R.) Un cas de pleurésie purulente chez un nouveau-né. Pédiatrie prat., Lille, 1903, i, 133-136.—**Llewellyn** (T. L.) Empyema in an in-

Pleurisy (*Purulent*) in children.

fant of four months; simple incision; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 17.—**Macé** (O.) La pleurésie purulente du nouveau-né et du nourrisson. Obstétrique, Par., 1900, v, 7-19.—**Magrassi** (A.) L'intervento chirurgico nelle pleuriti purulente dei bambini. *Pediatria*, Napoli, 1905, 2, s., iii, 33-53.—**Mankovski** (L.) Sluchai seroznavo diafragmatscheskavo plevrita u malchika 9 let. [Serous diaphragmatic pleuritis in a boy 9 years old.] *Dietsk. med.*, Mosk., 1901, vi, 434.—**Marlier** (E.) Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie purulente interlobaire chez l'enfant. Nord méd., Lille, 1907, xiii, 3, 16.—**Melli** (G.) Contributo all' etiologia delle pleuriti putride nei bambini. Atti d. Cong. pediat. ital., 1905, Roma, 1906, v, 581-588. Also: Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1905, iii, 591-598.—**Méry**. La pleurésie purulente infantile. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1905, xix, 614-616.—**Meyer** (K.) Ein Fall von Thoracoplastik wegen chronischem Empyem beim Kinde. Jahrb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult., Bresl., 1899, lxxvi, 1. Abt., med. Sect., 13.—**Miraglia** (A.) La formaldeide nella pleurite purulenta. Atti d. r. Accad. d. sc. med. in Palermo (1900), 1901, 137-141.—**Mottler** fils. La pleurésie purulente chez l'enfant; un cas traité et guéri par l'opération d'Estlander. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1905, xii, 117-125.—**Morse** (J. L.) The diagnosis of metapneumonic empyema in infancy and early childhood. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 430. Also, Reprint.—**Morton** (C. A.) Case of double general empyema in a child; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 17.—**Murdoch** (T. B.) Notes of a case of simultaneous double empyema in a child, treated by resection of rib on both sides, ending in recovery, with remarks on the causation and treatment of empyema. Edinb. Hosp. Rep., 1900, vi, 96-103.—**Nathan** (F.) Beiträge zur Behandlung der Empyeme im Kindesalter, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Folgezustände. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttgart, 1903, xxxvi, 252-271.—**Netter**. Nouvelles recherches sur la bactériologie des pleurésies purulentes infantiles. Cinquanten. de la Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 226-228.—**Ochsner** (J. F.) Surgical treatment of empyema in children, with report of cases. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1903, vi, 98-109.—**Parish** (J. W.) The diagnosis of empyema in children. Brooklyn M. J., 1905, xiv, 67-70. [Discussion], 76.—**Pearson** (S. V.) Latent empyema in infants. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1903, lxxxvi, 235-258. Also: Edinb. M. J., 1903, n. s., xiv, 36-49.—**Pearson** (S. V.) & **Mummery** (P. L.) The after-treatment of empyema in infants. Practitioner, Lond., 1903, lxxi, 246-253.—**Porte**. Contribution à l'étude des pleurésies purulentes chez l'enfant. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1906, xxx, 89-96, 1 ch.—**Ramiro Serras**. Empiema derecho; operación; curación. Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1903, xvi, 119-121.—**Rusakoff** (I.) Sluchai gnoivnava plevrita u malchika 9 l., okonchivshisya ochen bistro vyzdorovleniyem. [Purulent pleurisy in a boy, ending in quick recovery.] *Dietsk. med.*, Mosk., 1899, iv, 364.—**Schächter** (M.) A mellüreg empyemájának mültete gyermekeknel. [The operation for empyema of the thoracic cavity in children.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1906, xvi, 744. Also, *transl.*: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1906, xl, No. 33, 4; No. 34, 6.—**Schepens**. Over etterpleuritis bij kinderen. Handel. v. h. vlaamsch nat.- en geneesk. Cong., Gent & Antwerpen, 1900, iv, 97-101.—**Schikarin** (A. N.) Eitrigie Pleuritiden bei Säuglingen; Bakteriologie. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1900, n. F., li, 650-675.—**Van Baun** (W. W.) Empyema in children. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1902, xxxvii, 580-585.—**Vaux** (F. L.) Pleural empyema in children. Montreal M. J., 1899, xxviii, 841-849.—**Vidal Solares** (F.) Un caso de empiema izquierdo operado en el Hospital de niños pobres de Barcelona. Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1907, xx, 231-234.—**Wachenheim** (F. L.) The diagnosis of empyema in children. N. York M. J., 1900, lxxii, 1091-1093.—**Wall** (J. S.) Empyema in children. Wash. M. Ann., 1904-5, iii, 36-52.—**Whipple** (T. R. C.) A clinical lecture on empyema in children. Clin. J., Lond., 1906-7, xxix, 390-395.—**Würtz** (A.) Zur Casuistik der Empyeme im Kindesalter. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1901, n. F., liii, 550-578.

Pleurisy (*Putrid*).

See, also, *Pleurisy (Purulent) in children*; *Pleurisy (Serofibrinous) in children*.

RENÉ (G.) *Des pleurésies putrides primitives avec pneumothorax. 8°. Lyon, 1900.

Achard (C.) Pleurésie putride sans gangrène, guérie par la pleurotomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3, s., xiv, 1417.—**Ardin-Beiteil**. Pleurésie purulente fétide. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1906, xvii, 677-683.—**Augier** (D.) Pleurésie fétide avec gangrène pulmonaire; pleurotomie; guérison. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1905, i, 469-472.—**Barth** (H.) & **Rist** (E.) Pleurésie putride à microbes anaérobies, d'origine biliaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3, s., xvii, 458-465.—**Bolnet** (E.) Pleurésie multiloculaire putride sans gangrène du poudon ni de la plèvre; pneumothorax par exhalation gazeuse; empyème; mort douze jours plus

Pleurisy (*Putrid*).

tard; autopsie. *Ibid.*, 1897, 3, s., xiv, 1462.—**Cadet** (L.) Un cas de pleurésie putride; la pleurésie putride primitive existe-t-elle? Rev. de méd., Par., 1904, xxiv, 876-882.—**Collet** (F. J.) & **Péhu** (M.) Pleurésie putride primitive; pyopneumothorax sans perforation; contingence du signe de Pfuhl. Lyon méd., 1900, xcv, 40-48.—**Courtois-Sudri**. Pleurésie putride sans gangrène du poudon ni de la plèvre; infiltration gazeuse et purulente de la paroi thoracique; empyème; mort. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3, s., xiv, 1419-1422.—**Dervaux**. Pleurésie putride; péricardite putride; pleurotomie; mort. Echo méd., Toulouse, 1901, 2, s., xv, 381-384. Also: J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1901, i, 278-282.—**Dieulafoy** (G.) Les pleurésies ozéniques; pleurésies fétides, putrides, gangréneuses. Semaine méd., Par., 1900, xiv, 375-379.—**Franckel** (A.) Zur Lehre von der putriden Pleuritis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1879, xvi, 237; 255. Also: Charité-Ann., 1877, Berl., 1879, iv, 256-271.—**Guillemot** (L.) **Hallé** (J.) & **Rist** (E.) Recherches bactériologiques et expérimentales sur les pleurésies putrides. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1904, xvi, 571; 677; 2 pl.—**Hallé** (J.) & **Guillemot** (L.) Pleurésie putride monomicrobienne. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1903, vii, 79-85. Also: Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1902, iv, 429-437.—**Jagot**. Sur un cas de pleurésie putride opérée et guérie. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1899, iii, 118-121.—**James** (A.) Fœtid pleural effusion. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1890-91, n. s., x, 158-174. Also: Edinb. M. J., 1891-2, xxxvii, 1-15.—**Levi-Strauss** (C.) Des pleurésies putrides primitives. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1899, lxxii, 857-862.—**Lorrain**. Étude bactériologique d'un cas de pleurésie putride. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1902, xiv, 844-850.—**Méreau**. Traitement des pleurésies putrides. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1906, xx, 79-81.—**Rajat** (H.) & **Péhu** (G.) Sur la présence de levûres et leur rôle dans les affections gangréneuses et putrides de l'appareil pleuro-pulmonaire. Lyon méd., 1907, cviii, 1196-1198.—**Rendu** & **Rist** (E.) Étude clinique et bactériologique de trois cas de pleurésie putride. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1899, 3, s., xiv, 133-150.—**Rist** (E.) A propos d'un cas de pleurésie putride et de broncho-pneumonie d'origine appendiculaire. Bull. Soc. de pédiat., Par., 1905, vii, 316-321. Also: Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1905, x, 17-21.—**Sépet** (P.) Des pleurésies fétides. Marseille méd., 1896, xxxiii, 702-719.—**Viannay** (C.) & **Tolot** (G.) Pleurésie putride primitive à migration insolite dans la paroi abdominale antérieure, simulant un abcès gazeux sous-phrénique; opération; guérison. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1901, n. s., vi, 705-714.—**Widal** & **Nobécourt**. Pleurésie putride sans gangrène du poudon, ni de la plèvre; pneumothorax par fermentation gazeuse; tuméfaction gazeuse sous-cutanée consécutive à la ponction; recherches bactériologiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3, s., xiv, 1395-1402.

Pleurisy (*Rheumatic*).

See, also, *Pleurodyn*.

ALTHAUS (H.) *Statistisches über das Vorkommen des rheumatoiden Pleuritis. [Jena.] 8°. Blankenhau, 1903.

JARVIS (C.-G.) *Contribution à l'étude du rhumatisme pleural. 8°. Paris, 1902.

Castaigne (J.) & **Rathery** (F.) Examen de l'exsudat et de la perméabilité pleurale au cours des pleurésies rhumatismales. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, li, s., iv, 17-19.—**Chatin** (H.) De la pleurésie rhumatismale. J. de méd. de Lyon, 1867, vii, 184-195.—**De Poloni** (G.) Sopra cinque casi di pleurite reumatica a forma epidemica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 818.—**Dopter** (C.) Cytodiagnostic d'un épanchement pleural de nature rhumatismale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, li, s., iv, 27-29.—**Fiedler** (A.) Ueber Pleuritis rheumatica. Beitr. z. wissenschaftl. Med. Festschr. . . . Theodor Thierfelder . . . , Leipzig, 1895, 237-253.—**Fon-taine**. Pleurésie et péricardite rhumatismales. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1891, 3, s., xl, 376.—**MacArney** (W. N.) Is pleurisy rheumatic? Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xlvi, 366-368.—**Monetti** (P. S.) Le cospette secche troncane il decorso della pleurite reumatica incipiente. Riv. méd., Milano, 1906, xiv, 51.—**Nattan-Larrier** (L.) Pleurésie rhumatismale et cyto-diagnostic. Tribune méd., Par., 1904, 2, s., xxxvi, 629.—**Pérez Nognera**. Pleuritis reumatica. Corresp. méd., Madrid, 1905, xl, 27-30.—**Rénon** (L.) La pleurésie rhumatismale. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1903, i, 40-43.—**Wall** (C.) A case of serous pleural effusion following acute rheumatic arthritis and pericarditis. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 793.

Pleurisy (*Senile*).

MORAND (O.-J.-E.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse chez le vieillard. 8°. Paris, 1900.

SAUCEROTTE (L.-C.) *Quelques considérations sur la pleurésie sénile. 4°. Nancy, 1890.

Pleurisy (Senile).

TRAEGER (A.) *Zur Casuistik der Pleuritis im Greisenalter. 8°. Jena, 1894.

Riurano. Quelques cas de pleurésies séro-fibrineuses chez les vieillards. Presa med. rom., Bucuresci, 1901, vii, 193-198.

Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous).

See, also, **Fluids, etc. (Animal); Hydro-pneumothorax; Pleurisy (Causes, etc., of).**

BRODIER (L.) De la répartition des épanchements séro-fibrineux dans la cavité pleurale. 8°. Paris, 1895.

CARTIER (P.) *Étude expérimentale de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse tuberculeuse. 8°. Paris, 1906.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1906.

CHAVASTELON (É.) *De la nature tuberculeuse des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses. 8°. Paris, 1902.

COOP (S.) Pleurite serofibrinosa detta latente. 8°. Napoli, 1901.

FAGART (L.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pression artérielle dans les pleurésies séro-fibrineuses tuberculeuses. 8°. Paris, 1906.

LE DAMANY (P.) Les épanchements pleuraux liquides. 12°. Paris, [1903].

LEMOINE (G.-H.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse chez le vieillard. 8°. Paris, 1898.

PACHECO (J. A.) *Semeiotica do pleuriz sero-fibrinoso. 4°. Rio de Janeiro, 1899.

PALASSE (E.) *Recherche et valeur pronostique de la quantité de l'épanchement dans les pleurésies séro-fibrineuses tuberculeuses. 8°. Lyon, 1905.

PARRA (P. M.) *Derrames pleurales. 8°. México, 1886.

POUPY (A.) *Contribution à l'étude des épanchements chyliformes de la plèvre. 8°. Paris, 1898.

SMOLIANOFF (A. I.) *Nature et traitement des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses primitives. 8°. Paris, 1898.

THIERY (F. F.) *De hydropneumothoracis. sm. 4°. Moguntia, 1776.

Aitkin (C. W.) Pleuritic effusions. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1890, n. s., ix, 372-374.—**Arcangeli.** Nuova cura di alcune pleuriti sierofibrinose tubercolari. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1899, Roma, 1900, x, 216-224.—**Bacelli.** Sopra un caso di pleurite essudativa. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1893, xix, 1-7.—**Baginsky (A.) & Gluck (T.)** Seröse Pleuritiden. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1891, xiii, 405-412. Also: Arb. a. d. K.-u. K.-Friedrich-Kinderkranken. in Berl., Stuttg., 1891, 165-172.—**Bamberger (E.)** Pleuritis exsudativa; auffallende Diuresis; Heilung. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1891), 1892, 289.—**Bard (L.)** Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur la pression des épanchements pleuraux. Rev. de méd., Par., 1902, xxii, 253-340.—**Bargebuhr (A.)** Chylöse und chyliforme Ergüsse in Pleura- und Pericardialraum. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1894-5, liv, 410-441.—**Barjon (F.) & Cade (A.)** Les épanchements chyliformes de la plèvre. Bull. méd., Par., 1901, xv, 617-620.—**Barth (H.)** Eléments du pronostic dans la pleurésie aigüe séro-fibrineuse. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1906, xx, 17-19.—**Baylac (J.)** Traitement des péritonites et des pleurésies tuberculeuses séro-fibrineuses par la ponction suivie du lavage avec de l'eau stérilisée échaude. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1906, xii, 117-133.—**Bell (S.)** A case of pleurisy with effusion. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lix, 543.—**Bishop (L. F.)** The diagnosis, management and treatment of pleurisy with effusion. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1899, 9, s., iii, 43-49. Also, in his: The evolution, [etc.], 8°, N. Y., 1899, 16-24.—**Bishop (W. R.)** Pleuritic effusions in the negro. Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1906-7, xix, 202-204.—**Breton (A.)** Sur un cas de pleurésie séreuse. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1907, xxi, 311.—**Brown (J. S.)** Pleural and pericardiac effusions. Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, 1900, 217-231. Also: Med. Age, Detroit, 1901, xix, 681-689.—**Brunton (T. L.)** Pleural effusion. Edinb. M. J., 1898, n. s., iii, 337-346.—**Calvert (J.)** On the intrapleural pressure and manner of contraction of the lung in pleural effusion. St. Barth. Hosp.

Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous).

Rep., Lond., 1892, xxviii, 131-135.—**Cameron.** Chylous pleurisy. Proc. & Tr. Path. Soc. Toronto, 1889-90, i, 7. Also: Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1890, xv, 21.—**Carmichael (J.)** Pleural effusion. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1901, xviii, 705-710.—**Chaufard (A.)** Des pleurésies séreuses médiastines. Presse méd., Par., 1902, i, 363-365.—**Chlebow-ski (K.)** Dwa przypadki zebrania płynu mlecznego w jamie opłucnej. [Two cases of accumulation of chylous fluid in the pleural cavity.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1890, 2, s., x, 476-484. Also, transl.: Klin. sbornik hosp. tetap. klin. imp. Vorshav. Univ., 1890, ii, 461-479.—**Ciaceri (G.)** Pleurite essudativa epidemica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1899, xx, 1631.—**Crespin.** Observation de pleurésie séreuse sous-mammaire gauche sans épanchement postérieur. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1896, 3, s., xiii, 226.—**DeLafield (F.)** Pleuritis with effusion. Tri-State M. J. & Pract., St. Louis, 1899, vi, 13.—**Dickey (W. A.)** Sero-fibrinous pleurisy. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1899, xii, 235-237.—**Dieulafoy (G.)** Means of telling whether an attack of serofibrinous pleurisy is tuberculous. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1902, 12, s., iii, 87-106. Also, transl. [Abstr.]; Semaine méd., Par., 1901, xxi, 377-383.—**Dock (G.)** Chylous ascites and chylous pleurisy, in a case of lymphocytoma involving the thoracic duct. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1907, n. s., cxxxix, 634-643.—**Duroziez.** Du déplacement du liquide de la pleurésie. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1870-71), 1872, vi, 78-81.—**Ellyson (R. M.)** Two cases of pleurisy with effusion. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1895-6, xxxiv, 415.—**Fackler (G. A.)** Pleuritic effusion. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1896, 6, s., ii, 134-138.—**Fawcett.** Some points in connection with pleuritic effusions. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1900, xiv, 481-486.—**Fernet (C.)** Des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses (classification, diagnostic, pronostic). Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3, s., xiii, 145-167.—**Fowler (J. K.)** On the etiology and course of sero-fibrinous and purulent pleuritis. Clin. J., Lond., 1896-7, ix, 225-233.—**Gentes.** Un cas d'avortement chez une femme de cobaye consécutif à l'injection de liquide pleurétique. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1899, xx, 45-46.—**Gerô (S.)** Exsudatum pleuriticum sero-purulentum esete. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1898, xlii, 393.—**Gibson (C.)** On pleuritic effusions. Rep. Proc. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1880-81, 111-114.—**Gogitidze (S. K.)** К вопросу о всасывании шпешей способности плевры при выпотнических воспалении. [Power of absorption of the pleura in pleurisy with effusion.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, 385; 411.—**Golubinin (L. E.)** К казуистике болших плевритических выпотов. [Large pleuritic effusions.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 1785-1840.—**Goodrich (C. H.)** Pleurisy with effusion; report of a series of ten cases. Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1896, x, 240-242.—**Gordon (S.)** Cases of pleuritic effusion. Dublin Q. J. M. Sc., 1863, xxxv, 373-388. Also, Reprint.—**Grober (J. A.)** Der Thierversuch als Hilfsmittel zur Erkennung der tuberkulösen Natur pleuritischer Exsudate, seine Methodik und die Bewertung seiner Ergebnisse. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1902, lxxiv, 43-79.—**Hayward (W. T.)** Pleurisy and pleuritic effusions. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1889-90, ix, 288-292.—**Hervouët.** Un cas de pleurésie séro-fibrineuse. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1893-4, xi, 31-33.—**Incián (C.)** Pleurisia sero-fibrinosa tuberculosa en un niño de cinco meses y medio. Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana, 1906, xi, 324.—**Ingalls (E. F.)** Pleuritic effusion. Chicago Clin. Rev., 1896-7, vi, 132.—**Jones (F. A.)** Some remarks on pleurisy with effusion; report of cases. Memphis M. Month., 1899, xix, 340-343.—**Juhel-Rénoy.** Les lavages intra-pleuraux dans les pleurésies séro-fibrineuses. Bull. méd., Par., 1889, iii, 1207-1209.—**Khonri (J.)** Composition d'un liquide chyleux extrait de la plèvre. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1898, 6, s., viii, 247-249.—**Kiely (W. E.)** On pleuritic effusion; with a report of cases. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1889, n. s., xxiii, 595-599. [Discussion], 605.—**Kozlovski (P. I.)** Скопление молока в полости плевры. [Accumulation of chylous fluid in the pleural cavity.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 1373-1377.—**Landouzy.** Sur la pathogénie tuberculeuse de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse, dite à frigore. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1897, 3, s., xxxviii, 481-483. — A propos d'un cas de pleurésie séro-fibrineuse. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1903, xiv, 109-111.—**Laukester (H.)** Pleuritic effusions. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1904, vi, 496-505.—**Le Damany (P.)** La pleurésie séro-fibrineuse et les épanchements pleuraux pneumogènes pseudo-pleurétiques. Presse méd., Par., 1901, ii, 237-240.—**Legrain (E.)** Les divers procédés employés pour déceler la nature tuberculeuse des épanchements séreux de la plèvre. Rev. méd. et pharm. de l'Afrique du nord, Alger, 1899, ii, 326-328.—**Lemaistre (P.)** Difficulté d'évaluer parfois la quantité du liquide dans les épanchements pleuraux. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1892, xvi, 131-136.—**Lemoine (G.-H.)** Contribution à l'étude de la nature de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3, s., xii, 256-269.—**Leoni (E.) & Farinati (S.)** Gli as-

Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous).

cessi de fissazione nelle pleuriti essudative. Morgagni, Milano, 1896, xxxviii, 479-484. — **Lesné (E.) & Ravant (P.)** Renseignements fournis par la cryoscopie et le dosage des chlorures sur l'évolution des pleurésies sero-fibrineuses. Presse méd., Par., 1901, i, 82-84. — **Macallister (C. J.)** An inquiry into the physical effects of thoracic effusions. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1896, xvi, 378-396. — **Mackenzie (H.)** On acute pleurisy with effusion. Clin. J., Lond., 1902, xx, 177-185. — **Mallotzel (L.)** Les épanchements dits mécaniques de la plèvre. Médecin prat., Par., 1907, iii, 230. — **Marks (H.)** Pleurisy with effusion. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1894, xi, 107. 1 pl. — **Mollard (J.)** De la thoracocentèse dite d'opportunité dans la pleurésie tuberculeuse sero-fibrineuse. Lyon méd., 1899, xc, 501-513. — **Mori (G.)** La toracentesi nelle varie forme di pleurite sierofibrinosa; indicazioni e controindicazioni. Collez. ital. di lett. s. med., Milano, [1895], 7. s., no. 8, 413-463. — **Mosny (E.) & Harvier (P.)** Pleurésie sero-fibrineuse tuberculeuse post-traumatique; impossibilité d'évacuation de l'épanchement. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1907, 3. s., xxiv, 542-549. Also [Abstr.]: Tribune méd., Par., 1907, n. s., xxxix, 325. — **Mulhall (J. C.)** A case of simple serous recurrent pleural effusion; its final outcome. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1895, xi, 141-146. Also: Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1896, 7. v, 109-111. — **Muratori (A.)** Pleurite essudativa epidemica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 147. — **Murray (G. R.)** Acute pleurisy with effusion. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1447-1452. — **Nechayeff (A. A.)** O pravostoronnikh poddiafragmalnykh skopleniyakh. [On right-sided subphrenic exudates.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Bolnitsch. St. Petersburg, 1899, x, 1415-1422. — **Netter (C.)** Recherches expérimentales sur la nature des pleurésies sero-fibrineuses. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1891, 3. s., viii, 176-185. — Effets de la tuberculine sur les pleurésies sero-fibrineuses. *Ibid.*, 1907, 3. s., xxi, 147. — **Ogier (C.)** Un cas de vomique dans une pleurésie sero-fibrineuse; hydropneumothorax; mort. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1891, x, 213-220. — **Opie (E. L.)** Experimental pleurisy: resolution of a fibrinous exudate. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1907, ix, 391-413. Also, Reprint. — **Pevzner (M.)** Sluchai pseudo-chylos'nava transudata v plevrie. [Un cas de transsudat pseudo-chyleux dans la plèvre. Extr., 247.] Russk. arch. patol. i klin. med. i bakteriolog., St.-Petersb., 1901, xiii, 240-245. — **Perry (A. P.)** Case of acute pleurisy with large amount of effusion. Boston M. & S. J., 1891, cxv, 190. — **Ramond (F.) & Tourlet (J.)** Pouvait-avoir la pleurésie de la plèvre au cours de la pleurésie sero-fibrineuse. Presse méd., Par., 1900, i, 128. — **Ramoni (A.)** Un caso di pleurite siero-fibrinosa tuberculosa trattato con l'incisione e la sutura immediata delle pareti toraciche. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1900, xxvi, 337-348. — **Ribas y Perdigó (M.)** Pleuresia serosa. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1896, xxii, 340-365. Also: Rev. méd. de Sevilla, 1896, xxvii, 139-158. — **Rigg (J. E.)** Pleurisy with effusion. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1904-5, viii, 424-427. — **Rippenfellentzündung**, pleuritiches Exsudat. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh., Wieden 1866, Wien, 1867, 136-141. — **Riva-Rocci (S.)** Un caso di pleurite essudativa sierofibrinosa curata colla pleurotomia. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1902, liii, 373-377. — **Rosenthal (G.)** Pleurésie sero-fibrineuse chez un tuberculeux; traitement par la rééducation et la gymnastique respiratoires; diurèse au commandement; augmentation en poids de plus de 7 kilogrammes. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1905, 3. s., xxii, 65-70. — **Rottot**, Pleurésie sero-fibrineuse. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1905, xxxiv, 292. — **Scarpa (G.)** Di un nuovo modo di cura della pleurite siero-fibrinosa tuberculosa. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., Roma, 1896, vii, 232-242. Also: Boll. d. Policlin., Torino, 1896, i, 334-346. — **Teissier (P.) & Papillon (G.-E.)** Épanchement pleural à bascule; difficultés de l'évaluation de la quantité du liquide. Arch. géu. de méd., Par., 1896, i, 601-606. — **Thatcher (J. P.)** Pleuritic effusions, with report of three cases. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, Columbia, 1895, xxxviii, 118-123. — **Toft (L.)** Om Utdømmelsen af serøst Betændelsexsudat i pleura. [On the evacuation of serous effusions in pleurisy.] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1869, xii, 65; 69; 73; 77. Also, Reprint. — **Toussaint (P.)** Pleurésie sero-fibrineuse tuberculeuse terminée par vomique; pyopneumothorax consécutive; thoracotomie; guérison. Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne 1899, Auxerre, 1900, xi, 23-33. — **Vandevelde**, Présence d'un ferment soluble dans un exsudat pleural. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1901, lxxviii, 298. — **Voiry**, Analyse d'un liquide pleurétique; pleurésie droite concomitante avec une ascite chronique due à une tumeur de mauvaise nature du foie chez un diabétique. J. de méd. de Par., 1896, 2. s., viii, 594. — **Volland**, Noch einmal die exsudative Pleuritis. Therap. Monatszt., Berl., 1894, viii, 568-571. — **White (W. H.)** A case of pleural effusion at the rate of three and a half fluid ounces an hour. Lancet, Lond., 1893, i, 649. — The rapid effusion of a large amount of fluid into the pleural cavity. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 1371. — **Widal & Ravant**, Applications cliniques de l'étude histologique des épanchements sero-fibrineux de la plèvre (pleurésies tuberculeuses). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, 11. s., ii, 648-651. — Recherches sur l'agglutination du bacille de Koch et le cyto-

Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous).

diagnostic dans vingt-quatre cas d'épanchements sero-fibrineux de la plèvre. Tr. Brit. Cong. Tuberc. 1901, Lond., 1902, iii, 150. — **Wilson (H. P.)** Pleural effusions. Texas M. Gaz., Fort Worth, 1903, iii, 12-17. — **Wolff (A.)** Untersuchungen über Pleuraergüsse. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 884-887.

Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous, Complications and sequelæ of).

See, also, **Pleurisy (Double)**; **Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous) displacing heart**; **Pleuropneumonia**; **Pneumothorax**.

Bianchi (A.) Sur les déplacements des organes pendant l'évolution d'un épanchement pleural libre. France méd., Par., 1897, xlv, 81; 99. — **Bontor (S. A.)** Two cases of empyema quickly following simple pleural effusions. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, i, 1073. — **Borgherini (A.)** Di alcuni effetti prodotti dagli enormi aumenti della pressione endotoracica. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, iii, méd. int., 406-409. — **Brailton**, Pleurésie et diabète sucré. Médecin prat., Par., 1906, 89. — **Calvert**, Subacute oedema of lung occurring above a diminishing pleural effusion. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1892, n. s., liv, 608. — **Calvert (W. J.)** Sudden death in pleurisy with effusion due to a change of position. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1908, xix, 44-47. — **Devoto (L.)** Sullo spostamento del fegato nella pleurite essudativa di sinistra. Arch. ital. di clin. med., Milano, 1893, xxxii, 690-702. — **Ely (J. S.)** Rupture of the lung, following pleurisy with effusion. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1892), 1893, 43. — **Gordon (S.)** Pleuritis with effusion; tubercular pleurisy, with phthisis pulmonalis. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1862-3, n. s., ii, 18-22. — **Guicciardi (G.)** Sugli infarti polmonari nelle pleuriti essudative. Glor. méd. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, 1895, xliii, 1338-1360. — **Hofbauer (L.)** Die Organverletzungen beider exsudativen Pleuritis. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1906, v, Beil., viii, 47-49. — **James (A.)** Note on a case of communicating pleural and peritoneal effusions. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 274. — **Kast (A.) & Rumpel (T.)** Pleuritiches Exsudat mit Compression und Schrumpfung der Lunge. In their: Path.-anat. Tafeln. . . . Hamb. Staatskranken., Wandbeck-Hamb., 1903, 16. Hft., 1 pl. with text. — **Le Fevre (E.)** The effect upon the lungs of effusion into the pleural cavity. N. York M. J., 1894, lix, 235-237. — **Lindsay (J. A.)** Pleural effusion and empyema. Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 17; 81. — **Mader (J.)** Acute Seroitis (linke Pleura und Peritoneum); Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst., 1894, Wien u. Leipz., 1896, iii, 843. — **Miller (D. J. M.)** A case of chyliform effusion into the left pleura and Hodgkin's disease. Tr. Phila. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1904-5, i, 36-38. — **Moussous (A.)** Étude expérimentale sur les déformations thoraciques et les déviations viscérales produites par les épanchements pleurétiques. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1890-91, xx, 44-47, 4 pl. — **Netter (C.)** De la pleurésie sero-fibrineuse consécutive à la pneumonie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1892, 3. s., ix, 223-228. — **Noël (J.)** Atélectasie complète du pommou à la suite d'un épanchement pleurétique. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1892, lxxvii, 625. — **Opie (E. L.)** The transformation of sero-fibrinous into purulent pleurisy. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1907, ix, 414-427. Also, Reprint. — **Patton (J. M.)** Pleurisy with effusion; simple enlargement of the thyroid gland. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lviii, 640-643. — **Porte**, Des suites éloignées de la pleurésie; tuberculose pulmonaire améliorée par un épanchement de la plèvre. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1902, xxvi, 133-137. — **Sabrazès (J.)** Pleurésie séreuse gauche; granule aiguë; perforation intestinale; autopsie. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1889, x, 133-140. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1889-90, xix, 174-176. — **Sahlh**, Ueber die Perforation seröser pleuritischer Exsudate, nebst Bemerkungen über den Befund von Typhusbacillen in dem serösen Pleuraexsudat eines Typhuskranken. Mitth. a. Klin. u. med. Inst. d. Schweiz, Basel u. Leipz., 1893-4, 1. R., 749-769. 1 diag. — **Shattuck (G. B.)** Pleurisy with effusion, tuberculous peritonitis; Addison's disease. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 550. — **Smith (G. E.)** On the displacements produced by pleural effusion. Lancet, Lond., 1907, ii, 890-892. — **Swindt (J. K.)** Pleurisy with effusion and empyema. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1904, xix, 478-485. — **Tait (L.)** On the occurrence of pleural effusion in association with disease of the abdomen. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1891-2, lxxv, 109-118. — **Talamon (C.)** Eclampsie pleurétique spontanée au cours d'une pleurésie fibrino-séreuse. Méd. mod., Par., 1893, iv, 314-316. — **Turney (H. G.)** A case of chylous pleurisy and ascites. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1892-3, xiv, 1-4. — **Welcke (E.)** Ueber eine bisher nicht beobachtete Art von Parasiten in einem jauchigen Pleuraexsudat. München. med. Wchnschr., 1898, xlv, 1088. — **Zagumenny (V. A.)** Sluchai psevdokhilyoznoy plevriti, hidrotoraksa i astsita. [Pseudo-chylous pleuritis, hydrothorax, and ascites.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1903, ix, 259-267.

Pleurisy (*Serofibrinous, Cytodiagnosis of*).

See, also, **Pleura** (*Hæmorrhage in*); **Pleura** (*Tumors of*); **Pleura** (*Tumors of, Malignant*); **Pleurisy** (*Tubercular*).

BARÈGE (P.) *Cytologie des pleurésies chez les cardiaques et les brightiques. 8°. *Lyon*, 1903.

GRANIER (B.) *Le diagnostic de l'abondance des épanchements pleuraux; évaluation quantitative des épanchements par le bleu de méthylène. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

RAVAUT (P.) *Le diagnostic de la nature des épanchements sérofibrineux de la plèvre (cytodiagnostic). 8°. *Paris*, 1901.

STASEVICH (V. N.) *K voprosu o tsitodiagnostike seroznykh pleuritov. [Cytodiagnosis of serous pleurisy.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1903.

ZDRAVCOFF (C. T.) *Contribution à l'étude de la nature des épanchements pleuraux (nouveaux procédés). 8°. *Montpellier*, 1903.

AUCHÉ (B.) Note sur l'étude histologique des épanchements séro-fibrineux de la plèvre. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. ... de Bordeaux, 1900, xxi, 263. — **BARJON** (F.) & **CADÉ** (A.) Formule cytologique spéciale des pleurésies par infarctus chez les cardiaques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, II, s. iii, 686. Also: Province méd., Lyon, 1901, xv, 313. — — — — — Examen cytologique des épanchements pleuraux. *Lyon méd.*, 1901, xvi, 175-185.

— — — — — Contribution à l'étude cytologique des épanchements pleuraux des brightiques et des cardiaques. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1902, n. s., viii, 385-406.

Eosinophilie pleurale (cyto-diagnostic et cyto-prognostic). *Ibid.*, 1903, II, 1859-1875. — **BEVVENUTI** (E.) Sul valore diagnostico della citodiagnosi negli essudati pleurici e peritoneali. Lavori Cong. di med. int., 1902, Roma, 1903, xii, 610-612. — **BOIDIN** (L.) Lymphadénomede médiastin antérieur; pleurésie lymphocytaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1904, 3, s. xii, 271-274. — **BORDOT** (E.) Contribución al estudio del citodiagnóstico de los líquidos pleurales. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1905, xxviii, 109-128. — **BUNTING** (C. H.) The etiology of serofibrinous pleurisy with reference to cytological diagnosis. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1903, xiv, 185-191. — **CARRIÈRE** (G.) Sur la composition chimique et histologique des exsudats dans les pleurésies aiguës séro-fibrineuses. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, II, s. i, 467-469. Also: Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, III, 257-259. — **CARTER** (H. S.) A contribution to cyto-diagnosis in pleural effusions with especial reference to the tubercular form. Med. & Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y., 1904, vi, 201-220. — **COENEN** (H.) Die Aleuronit-Pleuritis des Kaninchens; ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Leukoeyten in Exsudaten. Arch. f. path. Anat. [et c.], Berl., 1901, clxiii, 84-107, 1 pl. — **COURMONT** (J.) & **ARLOING** (F.) Sur la cytologie des épanchements pleuraux. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1902, i, 132-142. Also: Province méd., Lyon, 1902, xvi, 241-246. — **EART** (H. C.) The cytology of serous and serofibrinous effusions of the pleural and other serous cavities, and of the cerebrospinal fluid. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1904, xxii, 285-307. — **ERNST** (E.) Izmieneniya morfologicheskavo sostava krovi v techeniye vipotnykh pleuritov. [Alterations in the morphological composition of the blood in the course of pleuritis with effusion.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1898, exci, med. spec. pt., 902-922. — **GEMELLI** (E.) Sulla costituzione morfologica degli essudati pleurici. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1903, liv, 91-95. — **GOUGEROT** (H.) Note sur l'évolution des réactions cellulaires dans les épanchements séro-fibrineux, à propos d'un cas de pleurésie typhoïdique. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1906, xviii, 593-608. — **GULLAND** (G. L.) Cytodiagnosis of pleural effusions. T. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1901-2, n. s., xxi, 223-239, 1 pl. Also: Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1902, x, 490-500. — **JAENSEN** (H.) Om Cytodiagnostik af Pleuraexsudater. Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, København, 1905-6, iv, 257-269. — **KÖSTER** (H.) Die Cytologie der Pleura- und Peritonealexsudate. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1905, 3, f., v, af. 2, no. 11, 1; no. 14, 1. — **KUSHEFF** (N. E.) Tsitodiagnostik eksudativnykh pleuritov. [Cytodiagnosis of pleurisy with effusion.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1905, xii, 477; 502. Also, transl.: Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, lxxiv, 778-781. — **LIPPEUS** (A.) La cytologie des épanchements pleuraux artificiels. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux. Bull., 1907, lxxv, 44-62. — **LONGO** (A. A.) Citodiagnosi; contributo allo studio citologico dei versamenti pleurici e peritoneali. *Rassegna internaz. d. med. mod.*, Catania, 1906, vii, 97-100. — **LOTTE** (C.) I linfociti degli essudati pleurici ed i linfociti del sangue. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1905, vi, 80-82. — **MASSART** (G.) Sull' origine dei linfociti negli essudati sierosi della pleura. Policlin., Roma, 1904, xi, sez. med., 571-577. — **van der Meer** (P. J. O.) De

Pleurisy (*Serofibrinous, Cytodiagnosis of*).

waarde der cytodiagnostiek van pleura-exsudaten. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1905, 2, r., xli, d. 2, 194-198. — **MONTAGARD** (V.) Sur les prétendus lymphocytes des épanchements pleuraux. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1902, i, 566-569. — — — — — Sur l'origine de certains éléments mononucléés contenus dans les épanchements pleuraux. J. de physiol. et de path. gén. Par., 1903, v, 341-346. — **NATTAN-LARRIER**. Cytodiagnostic des pleurésies cancéreuses. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 420. — **NAUNYN**. Erfahrungen über Cytodiagnostik der Pleuraexsudate. Arch. f. d. G. und N. d. Strassb., 1902-3, xxii, 295. Also [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver-Beil., 140. — **PIET** (P.) Examen cytoscopique de deux liquides pleuraux. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1903, i, 568. — **SACQUÉPÉE** (E.) Evolution cytologique d'une pleurésie primitive tuberculeuse ponctionnée les deuxième jour. Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1902, n. s., vii, 639. — **SICARD** (A.) & **MONOD** (R.) Épanchement pleurétique avec formule histologique au cours de la leucémie myélogène. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1900, 3, s., xvii, 1173-1177. — **TOPALOFF** (S. I.) O prakticheskom znachenii tsitodiagnostiki pri vipotnykh pleuritakh. [Practical value of cytodiagnosis in pleurisy with effusion.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1903, iii, med. pt., 725-732. — **VARGAS-SUÁREZ** (J.) Ueber Ursprung und Bedeutung der in Pleuraergüssen vorkommenden Zellen. Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk., Würzb., 1904, ii, 201-224, 1 pl. — **WIDAL** & **RAVAUT**. Applications cliniques de l'étude histologique des épanchements séro-fibrineux de la plèvre (pleurésies mécaniques). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, II, s. ii, 651-653. — — — — — Applications cliniques de l'étude histologique des épanchements séro-fibrineux de la plèvre (pleurésies infectieuses aiguës). *Ibid.*, 653-655. — — — — — Recherches histologiques sur le liquide des pleurésies expérimentales. *Ibid.*, 1118-1120. — — — — — Cyto-diagnostic des épanchements séro-fibrineux de la plèvre et de quelques autres épanchements séreux et pathologiques. Cong. internat. de méd., C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de path. int., 449-451. — **WOLFF** (A.) Die Morphologie der Pleuraexsudate. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1902, xxxix, 115-119. — **ZUBIZARRETA** (J.) El citodiagnóstico en las pleuresías exudativas; el examen citoscópico de los derrames es un medio incierto de diagnóstico etiológico en las pleuresías. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1902, ix, 833-842. Also: An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1902, xxv, 467-478.

Pleurisy (*Serofibrinous, Diagnosis [and semeiology] of*).

See, also, **Ægophony**; **Pleurisy** (*Exploratory puncture in*); **Pleurisy** (*Pulsating*); **Pleurisy** (*Serofibrinous, Cytodiagnosis of*); **Pleurisy** (*Serofibrinous, Diagnosis of*) by paravertebral dullness; **Pleurisy** (*Serofibrinous*) in children; **Pleurisy** (*Serofibrinous*) displacing heart.

BLANC (M.) *Du déplacement de la matité dans les épanchements pleurétiques. 4°. *Lyon*, 1891.

BRASSETTI (F.) *Estudio clínico de los derrames consecutivos a la pleuresía. 16°. *México*, 1873.

ENGELHARD (R.) *Ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose pleuritischer Exsudate und Neubildungen der Pleura im Anschluss daran ein Fall von Endothelcarcinom der Pleura. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1891.

LEDROIT (P.) *Les inégalités pupillaires dans les pleurésies avec épanchement. 8°. *Paris*, 1906.

NATALINI (G.) Diagnosi differenziale e cura degli essudati pleuritici. 12°. *Orvieto*, 1890.

NICOLAS (J.) *Du syndrome urinaire dans les pleurésies avec épanchement. La valeur sémiologique et pronostique, ses conséquences thérapeutiques. 8°. *Lyon*, 1904.

SCHREIBER (H. A. Ö.) *Ein Beitrag zur Prognose der sogen. idiopathischen serösen Pleuritis. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1905.

VETTER (W. J.) *De betekenissen van het morfologisch en bacteriologisch onderzoek van pleuraexsudaten voor de kliniek. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1903.

Achard (C.) Procédé simple pour la mesure approximative des épanchements pleuraux. Bull. et mém. Soc.

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Diagnosis [and semiology] of).

méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3. s., xix, 519-521.—**Allyn** (H. B.) Some cases of pleural exudate with the physical signs of pneumonia. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1900, n. s., ii, 151-156. Also: Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 594-596.—**Anagnostopoulou** (P.) Πλευρίτις πυώδης δεξιά προελθούσα εκ ρήξεως ηπατικού άποστήματος λάθρα από πολλού ένυπαργοντος. Ιατρική πρόδος, Έν Συρω, 1900, v, 15-17.—**André-Jousslet**. Pronostic des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses. Clinique, Par., 1907, ii, 801-805.—**Arengel** (U.) Sulla diagnosi dei piccoli versamenti pleurici. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma (1889-90), 1891, x, 369-373.—**Ardin-Delteil** (P.) Diagnostic pathologique des épanchements pleuraux. Montpel. méd., 1903, xvi, 105; 142.—**Arnell** (J. R.) Pleurisy with effusion and empyema; importance of early diagnosis and treatment, from standpoint of internist. Colorado Med., Denver, 1905, ii, 40-46.—**Arnozan** (X.) Du déplacement de la ligne de matité suivant la position du malade dans les épanchements pleurétiques. Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, 1894, iii, 143.—**Bachmann** (E.) Ueber Perkussion, deren Befunde und Deutung bei exsudativer Pleuritis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 1070-1072.—**Bäumlér**. Ueber ein eigenthümliches Auftreten tympanitischer Schallbezirke im Gebiet der Flüssigkeitsansammlung bei Sero- und Pyopneumothorax. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1905, lxxxiv, 11-19.—**Bard** (L.) Des phénomènes de flot dans les épanchements pleuraux. Lyon méd., 1895, lxxx, 73-82. — Du rôle de la mobilité du diaphragme dans les déplacements apparents des épanchements pleuraux. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1900, xx, 173-182. Also: Province méd., Lyon, 1900, xiv, 241-245. Also: Cong. franc. de méd. 1895, Par., 1896, ii, 631-638.—**Barjon** (F.) La courbe de Damoiseau et l'examen radioscopique des épanchements pleuraux. Lyon méd., 1904, cli, 783-789. (Discussion), 799.—**Barjon & Courmont** (P.) Variations dans la forme de la limite des épanchements pleuraux et en particulier de sa direction oblique, étudiées par l'examen radioscopique. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1904, iii, 111-120. Also: Lyon méd., 1904, cli, 665-672.—**Barker** (T. A.) Cases illustrating some difficulties in the diagnosis of pleuritic effusion. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., xxxiv, 131-142. Also, Reprint.—**Batchelor** (W. A.) Pleural effusions; their diagnosis and treatment. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1893, xxvii, 123-141.—**Bergonié & Carrière**. Sur quelques résultats comparatifs des méthodes cliniques ordinaires et de l'examen fluoroscopique dans les épanchements pleurétiques. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1897, cxxv, 975-977. — Etude fluoroscopique des épanchements pleurétiques. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1899, vii, 301-332. Also, transl.: Arch. Roentg. Ray, Lond., 1899-1900, iv, 67-75, 4 pl.—**Bergounioux** (J.) Sur l'incompressibilité antéro-postérieure du thorax considérée comme signe des épanchements pleurétiques. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1905, xix, 197-202. Also: Tribune méd., Par., 1905, n. s., xxxvii, 533.—**Bernard** (R.) Signification favorable de la fibrine dans un épanchement pleural. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 937-940.—**Bishop** (L. F.) The diagnosis and treatment of fluid in the pleural cavities. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lv, 477.—**Boeri** (G.) Note di semeiotica fisica relativa alla presenza contemporanea di gas e di liquido nella pleura. Riforma med., Palermo, Napoli, 1905, xxi, 617-620.—**Bowditch** (V. Y.) Four cases illustrating a marked departure from the usual physical signs of pleuritic effusion. Boston M. & S. J., 1897, cxxxvi, 386-388. Also: Med. & Surg. Rep. City Hosp. Bost., 1897, 223-229.—**Branthomme** (G.) Sur la signification du souffle dans la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse. France méd., Par., 1898, xlv, 83-85.—**Bridges** (W. O.) Physical signs of pleural effusion. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 1397-1399.—**Cabot** (R. C.) Prognosis of pleurisy with serous effusion. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1902, xvii, 156-160. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iii, 951. Also: Med. Mag., Lond., 1902, xi, 442.—**Calvert** (W. J.) Vocal fremitus in large pleural effusions. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 1921.—**Cantalamesa** (I.) Sul valore diagnostico del fenomeno del Baccelli. Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med., Pisa, 1889-90, i, 33-37.—**Carpenter** (G.) Pleural effusions, serous and purulent; pathological and clinical observations. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1905-6, vi, 114-135.—**Chauffard** (A.) & **Laederich** (L.) Les inégalités pupillaires dans les pleurésies avec épanchement. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1905, i, 585-589. Also: Clin. prat. d. mal. d. yeux [etc.], Par., 1906, ii, 42.—**Coriat** (I. H.) The occurrence of the Benze-Jones albumin in a pleuritic effusion. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1903, n. s., cxxvi, 631-643.—**Courtois-Suffit & Beaufumé**. A propos du diagnostic des épanchements pleuraux chez les vieillards. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 511.—**Crook** (J. K.) On the early diagnosis of pleuritic effusions. Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxx, 681-683. Also, Reprint. Also: Year Bk. M. Ass. Gr. N. York, 1902, 64-73.—**Daily** (J. F. H.) Radioscopic and radiographic appearances in pleurisy, with especial reference to the upper limit of pleural effusion. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 568-570.—**Damoiseau** (H.) Recherches cliniques sur plusieurs points du diagnostic des épanchements pleurétiques. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1843, 4. s., iii, 129; 408. Also, Reprint.—**Devoto** (L.) Sulla trasmissione del mormorio vescicolare e del fremito vocale attraverso i liquidi pleurici. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1893, viii, 26.—**Drummond** (D.) On the physical signs of pleural effusion. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1892, xciv, 472-478.—**Duckworth** (Sir D.) & **Champneys**. [Two cases illustrating the difficulty of diagnosing between consolidation of the lung and fluid in the pleural cavity.] St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1906, lxi, 152-155.—**Durand** (H.) Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic des épanchements de la plèvre chez le vieillard. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1906, 53-55.—**Engel** (K.) Zur Kasuistik des Exsudatum pleuriticum pulsans und Exsudatum pleuriticum adiposum. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1889-1892.—**Estopé** (G.) Consideraciones respecto al diagnóstico de liquido en las pleuras. Rev. de med. y cirugía, Barcel., 1901, xv, 344; 502.—**Ettlinger** (W.) Trydzieści przypadków reżen wilgotnych przy obecności plynu w jamie oplucnej. [Thirty cases of moist râles in the presence of fluid in the pleural cavity.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1900, 2. s., xx, 866; 892; 916.—**Ewart** (W.) A rapid method for the diagnosis and estimation of pleural effusions. Polyclin., Lond., 1906, x, 13-16.—**Filadelfo** (G.) Della pressione endopleurica nella pleurite essudativa e durante la toracentesi. Riforma med., Napoli, 1892, viii, pt. 3, 122; 135.—**Forbes** (S. F.) Some points in the diagnosis of chest effusions. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cincin., 1893, 294-298.—**Forchheimer** (F.) The diagnosis of consolidation of the lung from effusion (serous or purulent). N. York M. J., 1891, liv, 666.—**Frankel** (H.) Le signe de Musset dans la pleurésie gauche à gros épanchement. Presse méd., Par., 1900, ii, 335-337.—**Fulton** (A. L.) Clinical significance of pleuritic effusion. Kansas City Med. Rec., 1904, xxi, 73-75.—**Galli** (G.) Das Bacellische Phänomen. Med. Woche, Berl., 1904, v, 251.—**Gervino** (A.) La crosopia nei versamenti pleurici. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1901, xvi, 222-233.—**Gogitidze** (S. K.) K razpoznavaniyu vipotnikh pleuritov; diagnosticheskiye znacheniya otechnosti podkozhnoi kletchatki na bolnoi polovinie grudnoi kletki. [Diagnosis of exsudative pleuritis; diagnostic importance of cedema of the subcutaneous cellular tissue on the diseased half of the thorax.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 1455; 1490.—**Granstrom** (E. A.) O bronkhialnom di-khanii pri eksudativnykh pleuritakh. [Bronchial breathing in exudative pleuritis.] Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 21-49.—**Greene** (C. L.) A fluoroscope and percussion sign of pleuritic effusion hitherto undescribed; report of two illustrative cases. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxvi, 240.—**Günther** (L.) Sulla patogenesi della pettoriloquia a zona nei versamenti pleurici. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1888, Milano, 1889, i, 313-320.—**Hadley** (W.) Diagnosis of the varieties of pleural effusion. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 1008.—**Halpré** (A.) & **Chervallier** (A.) Le diagnostic des épanchements pleuraux chez les vieillards. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1905, 105-108. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1905, 523.—**Hamburger** (F.) [Vier verschiedene Zonen des Perkussionschalles bei Pleuritis exsudativa.] Mitt. d. Gesellschaft. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1906, v, 116.—**Harris** (I. B.) Diagnosis of fluid in pleural cavity. Columbus M. J., 1907, xxxi, 145-152.—**Herriek** (J. B.) Some points concerning the diagnosis of pleurisy with effusion, with particular reference to misleading physical signs. Medicine, Detroit, 1898, iv, 705-716.—**Hofbauer** (L.) Mechanik der Respirationsstörung bei pleuralen Erkrankungen. 4. Die Dyspnoe bei der exsudativen Pleuritis. Zentralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1906, xxvii, 362-367.—**Hunt** (J. W.) The diagnosis and treatment of pleural effusions. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1880, 3. s., lxix, 369-376.—**Janowski** (W.) O krepiaciach (trzeszczeniach) przy obecności plynu w jamie oplucnej. [On crepitations in the presence of fluid in the pleural cavity.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1897, 2. s., xvii, 1214; 1252. Also, transl.: Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1898, xxxvi, 17-29.—**Kaliciński** (L.) Szesnaście przypadków wilgotnych krepiacy przy obecności plynu w jamach oplucnej. [Sixteen cases of moist crepitations in the presence of fluid in the pleural cavity.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1898, 2. s., xviii, 1017; 1055.—**Kellock** (T. H.) An additional sign given by pleural effusion. Lancet, Lond., 1896, i, 854.—**Kelly** (A. O. J.) A consideration of the physical signs of pleural effusions. Kansas M. J., Topeka, 1898, x, 462-469. Also: Memphis Lancet, 1898, i, 57-71.—**von Kétty** (L.) Mennyiben lehet a phonotaxis bordaközi jelenségeket exsudatum pleuriticum esetében értékesíteni? [How much is the intercostal phonation sign worth in cases of pleuritic exudate?] Orvostud. értek. gyűjt. Magy. orv. Arch., Budapest, 1900, ú. f., i, 559-587.—**von Kétty** (L.) & **Weisz** (E.) Inwiefern kann man die intercostalen Phonationserscheinungen bei Fällen von pleuritischem Exsudat verwerten? Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1901, lxx, 37-56.—**von Koranyi** (A.) The differential diagnosis of pleuritic effusions. Med. Press &

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Diagnosis [and semiology] of).

cherches cliniques sur plusieurs points du diagnostic des épanchements pleurétiques. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1843, 4. s., iii, 129; 408. Also, Reprint.—**Devoto** (L.) Sulla trasmissione del mormorio vescicolare e del fremito vocale attraverso i liquidi pleurici. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1893, viii, 26.—**Drummond** (D.) On the physical signs of pleural effusion. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1892, xciv, 472-478.—**Duckworth** (Sir D.) & **Champneys**. [Two cases illustrating the difficulty of diagnosing between consolidation of the lung and fluid in the pleural cavity.] St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1906, lxi, 152-155.—**Durand** (H.) Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic des épanchements de la plèvre chez le vieillard. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1906, 53-55.—**Engel** (K.) Zur Kasuistik des Exsudatum pleuriticum pulsans und Exsudatum pleuriticum adiposum. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1889-1892.—**Estopé** (G.) Consideraciones respecto al diagnóstico de liquido en las pleuras. Rev. de med. y cirugía, Barcel., 1901, xv, 344; 502.—**Ettlinger** (W.) Trydzieści przypadków reżen wilgotnych przy obecności plynu w jamie oplucnej. [Thirty cases of moist râles in the presence of fluid in the pleural cavity.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1900, 2. s., xx, 866; 892; 916.—**Ewart** (W.) A rapid method for the diagnosis and estimation of pleural effusions. Polyclin., Lond., 1906, x, 13-16.—**Filadelfo** (G.) Della pressione endopleurica nella pleurite essudativa e durante la toracentesi. Riforma med., Napoli, 1892, viii, pt. 3, 122; 135.—**Forbes** (S. F.) Some points in the diagnosis of chest effusions. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cincin., 1893, 294-298.—**Forchheimer** (F.) The diagnosis of consolidation of the lung from effusion (serous or purulent). N. York M. J., 1891, liv, 666.—**Frankel** (H.) Le signe de Musset dans la pleurésie gauche à gros épanchement. Presse méd., Par., 1900, ii, 335-337.—**Fulton** (A. L.) Clinical significance of pleuritic effusion. Kansas City Med. Rec., 1904, xxi, 73-75.—**Galli** (G.) Das Bacellische Phänomen. Med. Woche, Berl., 1904, v, 251.—**Gervino** (A.) La crosopia nei versamenti pleurici. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1901, xvi, 222-233.—**Gogitidze** (S. K.) K razpoznavaniyu vipotnikh pleuritov; diagnosticheskiye znacheniya otechnosti podkozhnoi kletchatki na bolnoi polovinie grudnoi kletki. [Diagnosis of exsudative pleuritis; diagnostic importance of cedema of the subcutaneous cellular tissue on the diseased half of the thorax.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 1455; 1490.—**Granstrom** (E. A.) O bronkhialnom di-khanii pri eksudativnykh pleuritakh. [Bronchial breathing in exudative pleuritis.] Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 21-49.—**Greene** (C. L.) A fluoroscope and percussion sign of pleuritic effusion hitherto undescribed; report of two illustrative cases. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxvi, 240.—**Günther** (L.) Sulla patogenesi della pettoriloquia a zona nei versamenti pleurici. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1888, Milano, 1889, i, 313-320.—**Hadley** (W.) Diagnosis of the varieties of pleural effusion. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 1008.—**Halpré** (A.) & **Chervallier** (A.) Le diagnostic des épanchements pleuraux chez les vieillards. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1905, 105-108. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1905, 523.—**Hamburger** (F.) [Vier verschiedene Zonen des Perkussionschalles bei Pleuritis exsudativa.] Mitt. d. Gesellschaft. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1906, v, 116.—**Harris** (I. B.) Diagnosis of fluid in pleural cavity. Columbus M. J., 1907, xxxi, 145-152.—**Herriek** (J. B.) Some points concerning the diagnosis of pleurisy with effusion, with particular reference to misleading physical signs. Medicine, Detroit, 1898, iv, 705-716.—**Hofbauer** (L.) Mechanik der Respirationsstörung bei pleuralen Erkrankungen. 4. Die Dyspnoe bei der exsudativen Pleuritis. Zentralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1906, xxvii, 362-367.—**Hunt** (J. W.) The diagnosis and treatment of pleural effusions. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1880, 3. s., lxix, 369-376.—**Janowski** (W.) O krepiaciach (trzeszczeniach) przy obecności plynu w jamie oplucnej. [On crepitations in the presence of fluid in the pleural cavity.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1897, 2. s., xvii, 1214; 1252. Also, transl.: Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1898, xxxvi, 17-29.—**Kaliciński** (L.) Szesnaście przypadków wilgotnych krepiacy przy obecności plynu w jamach oplucnej. [Sixteen cases of moist crepitations in the presence of fluid in the pleural cavity.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1898, 2. s., xviii, 1017; 1055.—**Kellock** (T. H.) An additional sign given by pleural effusion. Lancet, Lond., 1896, i, 854.—**Kelly** (A. O. J.) A consideration of the physical signs of pleural effusions. Kansas M. J., Topeka, 1898, x, 462-469. Also: Memphis Lancet, 1898, i, 57-71.—**von Kétty** (L.) Mennyiben lehet a phonotaxis bordaközi jelenségeket exsudatum pleuriticum esetében értékesíteni? [How much is the intercostal phonation sign worth in cases of pleuritic exudate?] Orvostud. értek. gyűjt. Magy. orv. Arch., Budapest, 1900, ú. f., i, 559-587.—**von Kétty** (L.) & **Weisz** (E.) Inwiefern kann man die intercostalen Phonationserscheinungen bei Fällen von pleuritischem Exsudat verwerten? Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1901, lxx, 37-56.—**von Koranyi** (A.) The differential diagnosis of pleuritic effusions. Med. Press &

Pleurisy (*Serofibrinous, Diagnosis [and semeiology] of*).

Circ., Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiv, 33.—**Krönig** (G.) Ueber das Verhalten des medialen Abschnitts der hinteren oberen Dämpfungsgrenze bei pleuralen Flüssigkeitsansammlungen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 377-379.—**Lehmann & Stapler**. Pleuritis exsudativa im Röntgenogramm; kurze Mitteilung eines in diagnostischer Hinsicht eigentümlichen Falles. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1905-6, ix, 202-204, 1 pl.—**Lemaistre** (P.) Sur une cause d'erreur de diagnostic dans les grands épanchements thoraciques. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1898, 3. s., xxxix, 432-437. Also: Limousin méd., Limoges, 1898, xxii, 52-57.—**Levy** (E.) Bacteriologisches und Klinisches über pleuritische Ergüsse. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., Leipz., 1890, xxvii, 369-390.—**Litten** (M.) O differentialnoi diagnostiki vospaleniya lyokh-kavo i pleuriticheskavo eksudata. [Differential diagnosis of pneumonia and pleuritic effusion.] Klin. J., Mosk., 1901, vi, 231-256. Also, transl.: Med. Woche, Berl., 1901, 160; 179; 191; 203.—**Loison**. De l'emploi des rayons de Roentgen pour l'étude des empyèmes pleuraux, fistuleux-externes. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 1042-1044.—**McCown** (O. S.) Bronchial breathing in pleurisy with effusion. Memphis M. Month., 1904, xxiv, 174-176.—**Maixner** (E.) Plynnotost hrudia Röntgenovy papsky. [Fluid in the chest, and Röntgen rays.] Casop. lékař. v Praze, 1905, xlv, 919-921.—**Maragliano** (E.) La diagnosi degli essudati pleurici. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1892-3, i, 309-318. Also: Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1894, xi, 361-368. Contributo alla semeiotica dei versamenti pleurici. Boll. d. Soc. Eustachiana, Camerino, 1903, i, nos. 1-2, 18-27.—**Massalonga** (R.) & **Zambelli** (G.) Sulle indicazioni del metodo cromometrico Niclot-Achard nella valutazione quantitativa degli essudati pleurici siero fibrinosi. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1905, Roma, 1906, xv, 216.—**Medovikov** (P. S.) Inoskopiya pleuriticheskavo vipota. [Inoscopy of pleuritic exudate.] Russk. Vrach. S-Peterb., 1904, iii, 1408-1410.—**Montard-Martin**. Sur les épanchements pleuraux et sur la valeur diagnostique des épanchements hémorrhagiques. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1887, lxii, 153-155.—**Musgrave** (P.) Examination of pleural fluids with reference to their etiology and diagnostic value. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1904, xix, 871-922, 3 pl. Also, Reprint. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cli, 317; 347; 377; 406, 1 pl.—**Orlandi** (E.) Osservazioni cliniche a proposito di alcuni dati semeiotici nella diagnosi dei versamenti pleurici. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1902, 115-120.—**Palombieri** (A.) La trasmissione della voce afona attraverso i versamenti endopleurici. Riv. clin., Milano, 1888, xxvii, 243-266.—**Pavlinoff** (K. M.) O smeshishenii seritsa pri bol-shikh hlevostoronnikh pleuriticheskikh eksudatakh. [Displacement of the heart in large left-sided pleuritic exudates.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1894, xli, 325.—**Pignatti Morano** (G.) Crepitazione nelle raccolte pleuriche. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1899, xxi, 1506.—**Pitres** (A.) Les signes physiques des épanchements pleuraux. Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, 1896-8, v-vii, *passim*. Also [Abstr.]: Echo méd., Toulouse, 1898, 2. s., xii, 493; 505. Also [Abstr.]: Nice-méd., 1898-9, xxiii, 1-10.—**Pot-tiez** (C.) De la production du phosphate ammoniac-magnésien dans les produits d'exsudation pleurétique et de sa valeur clinique en l'absence du bacille de la tuberculose. Bull. Soc. méd. de Charleroi, 1896, xvii, 31-33.—**Prévost** (L.-C.) Du signe de Baccelli (pectorilo-que aphone) dans le diagnostic des épanchements pleurétiques. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1888, n. s., ii, 505-511.—**Prodi** (T.) L'ascoltazione orale nella diagnosi differenziale tra taluni rantoli consonanti e il soffregamento pleuritico. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1905, xxi, 897.—**Przewalski** (B.) Ein sehr frühes Symptom der Pleuritis exsudativa. Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1902, xxix, 377.—**Question** (Une) d'internat: Diagnostic des épanchements pleuraux. Mercredi méd., Par., 1890, i, no. 18, suppl. thérap. no. 8, A.—**Rank**. Ueber einen Fall von gallenfarbstoffhaltigem pleuritischen Exsudat. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 1620.—**Rosenbach** (O.) Ein Beitrag zur physikalischen Diagnostik der Pleuraexsudate. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1878, xv, 160-163. Also, Reprint.—**Rummo** (G.) Sulle leggi che regolano la trasmissione della parola afonica e sillabata attraverso il polmone ed i liquidi endopleurici di differente natura. Riforma med., Napoli, 1890, vi, 974; 980; 986; 992; 998; 1004.—**Russell** (W.) Two cases of pleural effusion without characteristic symptoms. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1897, i, 433-435.—**Salanone-Ipin**. Le pronostic éloigné des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses: étude de statistique. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1900, lxxiii, 259-273.—**Schitone** (O.) Sulla valutazione quantitativa degli essudati pleurici mediante il metodo cromometrico Niclot-Achard. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xxi, 1269-1274.—**von Schrötter** (H.) zur Symptomatologie der Pleuritis exsudativa. München. med. Wehnschr., 1908, lv, 171-175.—**von Schrötter** (H.) & **Weinberger** (M.) [Ein ungewöhnlich frei verschiebliches pleuritisches Exsudat.]

Pleurisy (*Serofibrinous, Diagnosis [and semeiology] of*).

Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. innere Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1907, vi, 189-192.—**Schüle**. Zur physikalischen Diagnostik der pleuralen und pericardialen Flüssigkeitsansammlungen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 1633.—**Setti** (G.) Sul valore pratico del metodo cromometrico Niclot-Achard per la valutazione quantitativa degli essudati pleurici. Policlin., Roma, 1906, xlii, sez. med., 468-476.—**Shaw**. Diagnosis and treatment of effusions into the pleural cavity. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1893, n. s., vii, 177-181.—**Sheen** (A.) Pleural effusions; their diagnosis and treatment. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1893, xi, 14-29.—**Silvestrini** (R.) Per la semeiotica dei versamenti pleurici. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1904, x, 157-160.—**Simon** (C.) & **Ameuille** (P.) Difficultés du diagnostic des épanchements libres de la plèvre. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1906, ii, 2573-2578.—**Smith** (T. G.) Certain points in the diagnosis of fluid in the chest. [Abstr.] Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 56.—**von Stenitzer** (R.) Ueber den Fluctuationsnachweis bei Pleuraergüssen und dessen diagnostische Bedeutung. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xiv, 1146-1149.—**Sutherland** (G. A.) A clinical lecture on the physics and diagnosis of pleural effusion. Lancet, Lond., 1893, ii, 182-184. Also: Pleural effusions, serous and purulent; symptomatology. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1905-6, vi, 94-101.—**von Tabora**. Zur physikalischen Diagnostik der Pleuraexsudate. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 2327.—**Thérond** (F.) Diagnostic des épanchements pleuraux chez les vieillards. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1906, 285-288.—**Ungarelli** (G.) Pleurite sinistra exsudativa con persistenza dello spazio semilunare di Traube. Pratico, Firenze, 1897, ii, 324-326.—**Usolf** (P. S.) Po povodu klinicheskavo znacheniya krioskopi mochi pri eksudativnom pleurit. [Clinical value of cryoscopy of the urine for exudative pleuritis.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1903, lx, 570-587.—**Vajana** (G.) Sensazione speciale di fiotto nei versamenti pleurici. Riforma med., Napoli, 1892, viii, pt. 2, 292.—**Valenti** (S.) Contribuzione clinica allo studio del rantolo crepitante nella pleurite. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1890, lxxv, 117-127. Also: Riv. clin. e terap., Napoli, 1890, xii, 65-72. Also: Progresso med., Napoli, 1891, v, 609-620.—**Vincenzo** (G.) Sullo spostamento del mediastino posteriore nei versamenti pleurici. Pammatone 1904, Genova, 1905, viii, no. 3-4, 47-50.—**Walsham** (H.) On the diagnosis of pleural effusion by the Roentgen rays. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 8.—**Wells** (E. F.) Note on the curved line of dullness in pleuritic effusions. Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1893, ii, 805-808.—**Wells** (G. H.) Some remarks on the clinical manifestations and treatment of pleurisy with effusion. Hahne-man, Month., Phila., 1906, xli, 678-687.—**West** (S.) A case of obstinate pleuritic effusion with negative pressure in the pleura; accidental pneumothorax; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1895, i, 674.—**Whitney** (H. B.) The diagnosis of pleuritic effusion. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1894, 245-254. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlviii, 15-17.—**Wolff** (A.) Die Degenerationserscheinungen in den pleuritischen Exsudaten. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 1130-1134.—**Yastrzhembski** (L. Yu.) "Signe du sou" i yego razpoznavatelnoye znachenie pri pleuritakh. [... and its diagnostic importance in pleuritis.] Vrach. Gaz., S-Peterb., 1907, xix, 1256-1262.

Pleurisy (*Serofibrinous, Diagnosis of*)
by paravertebral dullness [Grocco's sign].

BERNARD (D.) *Le signe de Grocco, ou triangle paravertébrale opposé dans les pleurésies séreuses. Étude critique. 8°. Paris, 1905.

GHELFI (A.) Sul triangolo paravertebrale di Grocco. (Contributo clinico.) 8°. Parma, 1904.

RODRIGUES ALVES (E.) *Do triangulo de Grocco, seu valor semeiologico e sua semeiogenesis. 4°. Rio de Janeiro, 1905.

Aráoz Alfaro (G.) Triangulo de Grocco y percusión vertebral en los derrames pleurales. Rev. Soc. méd. arg., Buenos Aires, 1906, xiv, 289-304.—**Baduel** (C.) & **Siciliano** (L.) Il triangolo paravertebrale di Grocco. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1904, v, 6; 21; 37. Also: Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xxi, 152-156. Also [Abstr.]: Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1903, Padova, 1904, xlii, 374. Also, transl.: Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1904, i, 1558-1563.—**Barbieri** (D.) Sul triangolo paravertebrale di Grocco. Rendic. d. Ass. med.-chir. di Parma, 1903, iv, 60.—**Bucco** (M.) Il sintoma di Grocco: il triangolo paravertebrale opposto nella pleurite essudativa. N. riv. clin. terap., Napoli, 1903, vi, 342.—**Calvert** (W. J.) The posterior median pleural boundary, with reference to Grocco's sign. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1907, cxxxiv, 579-581.—**Cecchini** (A.) Contributo allo studio del sintoma del Grocco, con speciale riguardo alla pleurite sierosa o siero-

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Diagnosis [and semeiology] of).

fibrinosa destra. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1904, v, 765-770.—**Ciccarelli** (A.) Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza del triangolo paravertebrale di Grocco nelle pleuriti sierose dei bambini. *Pediatrics*, Napoli, 1907, 2. s., v, 459-465.—**Conto** (M.) Valor diagnostico do signal de Grocco. *Brazil-med.*, Rio de Jan., 1904, xviii, 374.—**Durante** (D.) Intorno alla diagnosi dei versamenti pleurici nell' infanzia: il sintomo di Grocco nei bambini. *Pediatrics*, Napoli, 1906, 2. s., iv, 678-686.—**Ewart** (W.) The practical value of Grocco's paravertebral triangle as a physical sign for the diagnosis and estimation of pleural effusions. *Lancet*, Lond., 1905, ii, 216. — Grocco's triangle: physical and anatomical explanation. *Lancet*, Lond., 1907, ii, 49; 188.—**Ferrumini** (L.) Il triangolo paravertebrale opposto di Grocco nei versamenti pleurici unilaterali liberi. *Riforma med.*, Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xx, 953-955.—**Frankenheimer** (J. B.) Grocco's sign. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1907, v, 224-229.—**Gracheff** (A. A.) O paravertebtralnom prituplenii pri pleuriticheskikh eksudatakh i o perkussii pozvonochnika. [Paravertebral dullness in pleuritic effusions and percussion of the spine.] *Kazan. Med. J.*, 1905, v, 39-51.—**Grocco** (P.) Triangolo paravertebrale opposto nella pleurite essudativa. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1902, Roma, 1903, xii, 190.—**Hamburger**. Ueber paravertebrale Dämpfung und Aufhellung bei Pleuritis. *Wein. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1906, xix, 402-405. — Parasternale Dämpfung und Aufhellung bei Pleuritis. *Ibid.*, 833-835.—**von Kórnai** (F.) Ueber den Perkussionshall der Wirbelsäule und dessen diagnostische Verwertung; nebst einer Berichtigung bezüglich des pleuritischen (paravertebralen) Dreiecks. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1906, lx, 295-313, 1 pl.—**Kusheff** (N. Ye.) O vozlepozvonochnom prituplenii Rauchfuss'a pri eksudativnikh plevitakh. [On Rauchfuss's dullness about the spinal column in exudative pleuritis.] *Prakt. Vraeh, S.-Peterb.*, 1907, vi, 805-807.—**Morison** (A.) Grocco's triangle: physical and anatomical explanation. *Lancet*, Lond., 1907, ii, 112.—**Padua** (G.) Ricerche semeiologiche sul triangolo di Grocco nelle pleurite essudative. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1907, xxviii, 342-345.—**Pieraccini** (G.) Il suono retrosternale del Banti e il triangolo paravertebrale del Grocco. *Clin. mod.*, Pisa, 1903, ix, 303-307. *Also, transl.*: *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1903, ii, 2225-2227.—**Piessi** (A.) Sul triangolo paravertebrale opposto di Grocco. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1905, vi, 411-414. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Rassegna di sc. med.*, Milano, 1904-5, xix, p. xxiii.—**Rauchfuss** (C.) Die paravertebrale Dämpfung auf der gesunden Brustseite bei Pleuraergüssen. *Verhandl. d. Versamml. d. Gesellsch. f. Kinderh.*, deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 1904, Wiesb., 1905, xxi, 202-211, 1 pl. *Also*: *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1906, lxxix, 186-219. [Nachtrag], 379.—**Rosenbach** (O.) Die paravertebrale Aufhellungszone bei pleuritischen Exsudaten (sogen. Garland'sches Dreieck). *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1906, xliii, 447.—**Thayer** (W. S.) & **Fabyan** (M.) The paravertebral triangle of dullness in pleural effusion (Grocco's sign). *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1907, cxxxiii, 14-28.—**Vignola** (A.) Contributo alla conoscenza del triangolo paravertebrale di Grocco nelle pleuriti sierose dell' infanzia. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1906, xxvii, 180.

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Treatment of).

See, also, **Pleurisy (Chronic)**; **Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Treatment of, Operative)**; **Pleurisy (Treatment of) with serum**.

BILLARD (G.) *Action de la médication salicylique dans le traitement des pleurésies de nature séreuse. 4°. *Paris*, 1891.

BOURGUET (E.) *Contribution à l'étude des épanchements chyleux de la cavité pleurale. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

COMTE (J.-B.) De l'hydropisie de poitrine et des palpitations du cœur promptement dissipées par la digitale pourprée. 2. éd. 8°. *Paris*, 1822.

ISEZ (J. F.) *An in pectoris hydropse, quo maturior, eo felicior, thoracis paracentesis? 8°. *Parisiis*, 1742.

KAISER (F. P. F.) *Zur Behandlung der Pleuritis exsudativa serosa mit Salicylsäure. 8°. *Marburg*, 1901.

MILAYEVSKI (P. [P.]) *K voprosu o primenenií hemospazicheskavo metoda liche-niya (v vidie sapoga Junod) pri eksudativnom serozvom pleuritfe. [On the application of the hemospastic method of treatment (in the

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Treatment of).

shape of a Junod shoe) in exudative serous pleuritis.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1896.

MURGUE (C.) *Etude clinique sur le traitement des épanchements pleurétiques par l'antipyrine. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900.

NITO (J.) *Algunas consideraciones prácticas sobre el tratamiento de los derrames de pecho. 8°. *México*, 1892.

SILVA (B.) Sulla cura dei versamenti pleuristici sierosi. 8°. *Pavia*, 1895.

TAPIA Y FERNÁNDEZ (R.) *Apuntes para el pronóstico en los derrames de pecho, y algunas consideraciones acerca de su marcha. 8°. *México*, 1894.

TURPIN (L.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse par la régime lacté exclusif. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1897.

VORPAHL (O.) *Ueber die Behandlung der pleuritischen Exsudate. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. *Stettin*, [1891].

Achard (C.) & **Grenet** (H.) Sur l'insufflation d'air stérilisé dans les épanchements pleuraux. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1903, 3. s., xx, 430-437.—**Arnstein** (F.) Trzy przypadki wysięków surowiczych w worku opłucnej dłuższy czas już istniejących, wyleczone za pomocą salicylanu sodu, oraz kilka uwag o etyologii i leczeniu surowiczo-włóknikowego zapalenia opłucnej w ogólnosci. [Three cases of serous effusion into the pleural sac existing for a long time cured by salicylate of soda; also on the etiology and treatment of sero-fibrinous inflammation of the pleura in general.] *Medycyna*, Warszawa, 1892, xx, 365; 400.—**Ashton** (T. G.) The treatment of pleuritic effusions. *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1894, 3. s., x, 597-600.—**Barr** (Sir J.) The Bradshaw lecture on the pleura: pleural effusion and its treatment. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1907, ii, 1289-1295. *Also*: *Lancet*, Lond., 1907, ii, 1291-1295. *Also*: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1907, n. s. lxxxiv, 489-491.—**Barr** (Sir J.) & **Samways** (D. W.) Pleural effusion and its treatment. *Lancet*, Lond., 1908, i, 259-261.—**Beaumont**. La pression bimanuelle du thorax; incompressibilité thoracique dans les épanchements pleuraux. *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1905, n. s., xxxvii, 405.—**Behandlung** (Zur) der serösen Brustfellentzündung. *Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap.*, Frankf., 1907, ix, 196.—**Bianchi** (A.) La perrigrazione del polmone nelle pleuriti essudative con proposta di un irrigatore e corrente continua. *Raccogliatore med.*, Forlì, 1897, 5. s., xxiii, 408; 435.—**Bird** (S. D.) On the immediate treatment of pleurisy with effusion. *Intercolon. M. Cong. Tr.*, Melbourne, 1889, ii, 99-101.—**Bishop** (L. F.) The diagnosis and management and treatment of pleurisy with effusion. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Jersey*, Newark, 1899, 159-165. *Also*: *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1899, 9. s., iii, 43-49.—**Blazjewski**. Zur Behandlung der pleuritischen Exsudate, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Empyems. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1890, xxvii, 559-563.—**Boeri** (G.) Alcuni casi di pleurite essudativa guariti in breve tempo mediante l' elettricità. *Riv. clin. e terap.*, Napoli, 1893, xv, 121.—**Borella** (R.) La cura della pleurite sierosa col salicilato sodico. *Boll. d. Ass. med. lomb.*, Milano, 1890, i, 510.—**Brückner**. Ueber Behandlung der Pleuritis exsudativa mit Wernarzer Brunnen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1898, xlv, 1469.—**Buroff** (K. P.) Aspirin pri vivotnikh pleuritakh. [Aspirin in pleurisy with effusion.] *Voenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg., 1901, lxxix, med.-spec. pt., 3746-3750.—**Burzagli** (G. B.) La scom-parsa spontanea e rapida dei versamenti pleurici. *Pratica d. med.*, Napoli, 1902-3, iii, 397-401.—**Buxbaum** (B.) Zur Behandlung der Pleuritis exsudativa. *Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap.*, Wien, 1899, ix, 268-271.—**Carrière** (G.) Des déplacements du cœur et des organes abdominaux dans les épanchements pleurétiques. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1898, ii, 349. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1898, ii, 290-294.—**Curvosso** (A. B.) Notes on a case of quiet pleurisy with effusion. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1898, xvii, 248.—**Cavallero** (G.) Contributo alla terapia degli essudati pleurici sierofibrinosi. Morgagni, Milano, 1890, xxxii, 457-492.—**Cecchini** (A.) Sul preteso rapporto antagonistico dei preparati iodici e salicilici relativamente alla loro comparsa negli essudati pleurici. *Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med.*, Pisa, 1891, iii, 418-427. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, Milano, 1891, iv, 426-428. — Salicilato di sodio e dieta latteata nel trattamento della pleurite sierofibrinosa. *Atti e rendic. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia*, 1892, iv, 145-158.—**Cervello** (V.) Cura della pleuritis sierofibrinosa. *Riv. sicula di med. e chir.*, Palermo, 1896, iii, 1; 25; 49; 73; 193.—**Chapin** (L. D.) A case of pleurisy with effusion, treated by intrapleural injection of formalin. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1907, clvi, 505.—**Chaplin** (A.) Treatment of pleural effusion. *Abstr. Tr.*

Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous, Treatment of).

Hunterian Soc. 1901-2, Lond., 1903, 118-120. *Also:* Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1902, n.s., lxxviii, 184-186. — **Chaufard (A.) & Boidin (L.)** Régime lacté ou cure déchlorurée comme mode de traitement des pleurésies à épanchement. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1904, lxxvii, 497. — **Combe-male (F.)** Pleurésie aiguë séro-fibrineuse traitée à son acmé par l'apocynum cannabinum. *Echo méd.*, du nord, Lille, 1900, iv, 169-172. — **D'Anna (G.)** La terapia dei versamenti pleurici. *Gazz. sicil.*, di med. e chir. [etc.], Palermo, 1907, vi, 696; 710. — **Debove (G.-M.)** Traitement de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse. *Monde méd.*, Par., 1900, x, no. 112, 15-20. — **De Buck.** Traitement des épanchements pleurétiques. *Flandre méd.*, Gand, 1894, i, 81-84. — **Delefield (F.)** The treatment of pleurisy with effusion. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1902, n. s., cxxiv, 939-948. — **Déri (S.)** Beiträge zur Therapie der serösen pleuritischen Exsudate. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1891, xxvii, 612-614. — **Desplats (H.)** Traitement de la pleurésie aiguë séro-fibrineuse. *J. d. sc. méd.*, de Lille, 1900, i, 313-323. — **Dibailoff (S.)** K voprosu o liechenii vipotnikh pleuritov. [Treatment of pleurisy with effusion.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 820; 849. — **Discussion** on the treatment of tuberculosis, pleural effusion, and pneumothorax. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, ii, 999-1005. — **Dock (G.)** Salicylates in the treatment of pleurisy with effusion. *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1893, 3, s., ix, 78-82. — **Dunn (W. W.)** A synopsis of the treatment of pleuritic effusions. *Virginia Hosp. Bull.*, Richmond, 1904-5, i, 56-58. — **Dziembowski.** Przyczynę do leczenia wysięków w jamie opłucny. [Treatment of exudates in the pleural cavity.] *Now. lek.*, Poznań, 1901, xiii, 302. — **Edgren (J. G.)** Den serösa pleuritens behandling med salicylsyradatron. [Treatment of serous pleurisy by sodium salicylicum.] *Hygien.*, Stockholm, 1891, liii, 528-538. — **Fabozzi (S.)** Etiologia e cura della pleurite essudativa. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1898, xix, 257; 1899, xx, 48. — **Fitch (M. E.)** Pleural effusions and their management. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1899, xxvii, 330-332. — **Flanders (C. F.)** Pleurisy with effusion and its treatment. *Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc.*, Concord, 1903, 150-158. *Also:* *Med. Age*, Detroit, 1904, xxii, 241-244. — **Forchheimer (F.)** The treatment of pleurisy with effusion. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 28-33. — **Fraenkel (A.)** Die Behandlung der exsudativen Pleuritis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz., u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 1-4. — **Friedländer (W.)** Zur Behandlung pleuritischer Schwarten. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Arzte*, 1903, Leipz., 1904, ii, 2. Hlfte., 88-91. *Also:* *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1905, xix, 95-97. — **Gauthier (J.-C.-S.)** La caféine dans les épanchements séro-fibrineux de la cavité pleurale. *Rev. méd.*, Montréal, 1899-1900, iii, 49. — **Gérard (G.)** Considérations théoriques sur le traitement de l'exsudat fibrineux et de l'épanchement dans la pleurésie et la péricardite. *Bull. gén. de thérap.*, [etc.], Par., 1895, cxxix, 66-82. — **Grande (E.)** Il riassorbimento del liquido pleurico col massaggio addominale. *Riv. internaz. di terap. fis.*, Roma, 1906, vii, 69. — **Grawitz (E.)** Ueber geförmete Bestandtheile in 43 pleuritischen Exsudaten. *Charité-Ann.*, Berl., 1893, xviii, 265-302. — **Harris (V. D.)** The treatment of pleurisy with effusion. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1890, i, 1061-1064. — **Hood (D.)** Neglected pleural effusions. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1899, xiv, 260. — **James (A.)** Pleurisy and pleuritic effusion from the anatomico-physiological standpoint. *Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb.*, 1888-9, n. s., viii, 167-178. — **Jenkins (G. F.)** Treatment of pleuritic effusions. *Tr. Iowa M. Soc.*, 1891, Des Moines, 1892, ix, 24-32. — **Kelley (J. H.)** Elaterium as a successful remedy for pleuritic effusion. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1901, vi, 312. — **Köster (H.)** Om behandling af exsudativ, ej varig pleurit med salicylsyra och salicylsyradatron. [Treatment of exudations, and especially of pleuritis, by salicylate of soda and salol.] *Upsala Läkaref. Förh.*, 1891-2, xxvii, 196-216. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1892, vi, 117-122. — **Landolfi (M.)** La cura di Gilbert nelle pleuriti essudative. *Riforma med.*, Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xx, 818-822. — **Le Damany (P.)** Remarques sur le traitement des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1898, ii, 265-267. — **Levashoff (S. V.)** K voprosu o liechenii vipotnikh pleuritov. [Treatment of pleurisy with effusion.] *Vrach.*, St. Petersburg, 1894, xv, 1152; 1186. — **Dopustimol v nastoyashcheye vremya ogranichivat liecheniye vipotnikh sivotopotnikh vos-paleniy lyukhnochnkh plevi isklyuchitelno na potrebleniyem lekarstvennykh sredstv?** [Is it admissible at the present time to limit the treatment of serous pleuritis exclusively to the use of medicinal remedies?] *Ibid.*, 1900, xxi, 1425-1430. *Also, transl.* *Wien. med. Presse*, 1904, xlv, 1741; 1797. — **Lewis (C. H.)** The use of methylene-blue injections in pleurisy with effusion. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1901, lxxviii, 856-858. — **Martin (A.)** De la cauterisation dans les affections intrathoraciques et spécialement du traitement des épanchements pleurétiques par les caustères potentiels. *Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par.*, (1880), 1881, xv, 118-128. — **Martin (E.)** The treatment of pleural effusions. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1906-7, x, 530-533. [Discussion], 597-603. — **Mas-salongo (R.) & Zambelli (G.)** Sulle indicazioni del metodo cromometrico Niclót-Achard nella valutazione

Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous, Treatment of).

quantitativa degli essudati pleurici sero-fibrinosi. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1906, vii, 72; 85. — **Mercandino (F.)** Contributo alla terapia delle pleuriti sero-fibrinose col salicilato di soda. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1890, vi, 1730; 1736. — **Nammack (C. E.)** Treatment of acute sero-fibrinous pleurisy. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1901, lix, 373. — **Netter.** Zur Behandlung der Pleuritis exsudativa mit Wernarzer Brunnen aus Bad Brückenau. *Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap.*, Berl., 1900, ii, 282-284. — **Nuevo** tratamiento de los derrames pleurales. *An. d. Circ. méd. argent.*, Buenos Aires, 1895, xviii, 91-93. — **Oppenheim (R.) & Laubry (C.)** Traitement de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse aiguë. *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1904, 2, s., xxxvi, 504; 534; 567. — **Pfromm (G. W.)** The treatment of pleurisy with effusion. *Med. Bull.*, Phila., 1903, xxv, 129-132. — **Pirt (W. M.)** Treatment of pleural effusions. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1898, lxxii, 517-520. — **Polyakoff (P. A.)** Massage v liechenii pleuritov. [Massage treatment of pleurisy.] *Med. Sbornik*, Tiflis, 1891, no. 52, 98-141. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1891, xxxv, 496-498. — **Zamlechaniya po povodu liecheniya seroznykh pleuriticheskikh eksudatov salitsilovim naftom.** [On the treatment of serous pleuritic exudates by sodium salicylate.] *Russk. arch. patol.*, klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1897, iv, 202-209. — **Pomponi (E.)** Contributo alla cura dei versamenti pleurici mediante l'elettricità faradica. *Gior. med.*, d. r. esercito, Roma, 1903, ii, 721-728. — **Prozorovski (N. M.)** O liechenii seroznykh pleuritov nakozhnim primeneniem gvayakola. [On the treatment of pleuritis with effusion by cutaneous application of guaiacal.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1898, xlix, 134-147. — **Renant (J.)** Observation pour servir à l'histoire de l'antiseptie pleurale dans l'hydropneumo-thorax. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1889, 7, s., v, 272. — **Ribas y Perdigó (M.)** De la revulsión por los vejigatorios en el tratamiento de las pleuresias serosas agudas. *Rev. de cien. méd.*, de Barcel., 1899, xxv, 801-815. — **Robin (A.)** Traitement de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse. *Ann. méd.-chir.*, Douv., 1907, xv, 216-218. — **Robison (J. A.)** Pleurisy with effusion, and its treatment. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1900, 10, s., ii, 103-108. — **Rohden (B.)** Jodkali-dermosaplinfunktion bei exsudativer Pleuritis. *Aerzt. Rundschau*, München, 1904, xiv, 74. — **Ronagliolo (E.)** Il vescicatorio nella pleurite essudativa. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1898, Roma, 1899, ix, 409-412. — **Rothschild (D.)** Zur Nachbehandlung pleuritischer Exsudate. *Veröffentl. d. Huelfend. Gesellsch. in Berl.*, Vortr., 1903, 194-202. *Also:* *Deutsche Med.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1903, xxiv, 561-563. *Also:* *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl.-Wien, 1903, n. F., v, 160-164. — **Saggio (B.)** Contributo alla terapia della pleurite essudativa. *N. riv. clin.-terap.*, Napoli, 1906, ix, 137-139. — **Savelyeff (N. A.)** Aspirin pri vipotnom pleurit. [. . . in pleurisy with effusion] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1901, lv, 560-564. *Also, transl.* *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1901, lxx, 621. — **Schulhof (V.)** Mellhártya-izzadámanyok hydropathikus kezezéséről. [The hydropathic treatment of effusion in the pleura.] *Orvos. lapja*, Budapest, 1901, xii, 335-337. — **Seymour (W. W.)** The treatment of effusion of the chest. *Tr. Vermont M. Soc.*, Burlington, 1903, 91-102. *Also:* *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1904, x, 4-7. — **Silva (B.)** Sulla cura dei versamenti pleurici sierosi. *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir.*, di Pavia, 1893-4, 44-57. — **Silvestri (T.)** Terapia della pleurite sierosa primitiva. *Clin. mod.*, Pisa, 1904, x, 46. — **Stewart (C. E.)** Hydratic treatment of pleurisy with effusion; report of a case. *Mod. Med.*, Battle Creek, Mich., 1900, ix, 153-155. — **Strizover (M.)** K liecheniyu seroznykh pleuritov salitsilovim naftom. [Treatment of pleurisy with effusion by sodium salicylate.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1891, xxxvi, 218-220. — **Sukhorski (N.)** K liecheniyu eksudativnykh pleuritov. [Treatment of pleurisy with effusion.] *Trudi vrach.*, Peterb., Nikolaevsk. Voenno hosp., St. Petersburg, 1890, i, 247-269. — **Terrile (E.)** Di un nuovo metodo di cura della pleurite essudativa. *Cron. d. chir. med.*, di Genova, 1901, vii, 11-14. — **Tetz (B.)** stosowanie salicylanu sodu przy surowiczym zapaleniu opłucnej. [Application of salicylate of soda in serous inflammation of pleura.] *Medycyna*, Warszawa, 1890, xviii, 465-472. *Also, transl.* *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1890, iv, 323-327. — **Thorowood (J.)** Remarks on the treatment of intra-pleural effusions. *Proc. M. Soc. Lond.*, 1883-4, vi, 306-308. — **Tosatti (C.)** Trattamento della pleurite essudativa coll' iniettare aria sterilizzata in sostituzione del liquido che man mano si estrae. *Corriere san.*, Milano, 1907, xviii, 315-318. — **Twitchell (H. F.)** Pleuritic effusion: its treatment. *Tr. Maine M. Ass.*, Portland, 1889, x, 81-93. [Discussion], 97. *Also, Reprint.* — **Vaquez & Quisnerne.** Traitement des épanchements pleuraux à répétition par les injections gazeuses. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.*, de Par., 1902, 3, s., xix, 498-504. *Also:* *Gaz. hebdom. de méd.*, Par., 1902, n. s., vii, 495. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1902, xvi, 491. — **Volland.** Zur Behandlung der Pleuritis exsudativa und der acuten Tuberculose. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1893, vii, 342-345. — **Vorobyeff (N. A.)** Popitki liecht seroznyye pleurit nakozhnim primeneniem gvayakola. [Treatment of exudative pleuritis by applying guaiacal to the skin.] *Bohnitsch. gaz. Botkina.*, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 1229-1236. — **Waldo (H.)** Treatment of pleural effusion. *Brit. M.*

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Treatment of).

J., Lond., 1903, ii, 131.—**Yegorovski** (A.) K voprosu o liechenii vipotnava plerita i o vliyanií rannikh prokolov na techenie yevu. [Treatment of pleurisy with effusion and the influence of early paracentesis upon its course.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1890, xi, 1115; 1136; 2255.—**Zalozova** (Yelizaveta N.) Liechnye vrachebnoy gimnastikoy i massazhem neskol'kikh serdechnikh bolnikh s razstroynenno kompensatsiyet i bolnikh s seroznymi eksudativnymi plevritami. [Treatment by medicinal gymnastics and massage of certain cardiac diseases with destroyed compensation and serous exsudative pleuritis.] Bolnitsch. Gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1893, iv, 649; 681.

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, **Pleurisy (Chronic); Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Treatment of, Operative, Instruments for); Pleurisy (Serofibrinous) in children; Pleurisy (Traumatic); Pleurisy (Treatment of) with serum; Pleurisy (Tubercular).**

BECELLONI (A.) *Della puntura negli essudati pleuritici. 8°. Perugia, 1889.

COLONNA (G.) Toracentesi e toracotomia per pleurite metapneumonica del Gerhardt. sm. 4°. [1sti, 1889.]

KEBERLET (H. [J. H.]) *Erfahrungen über Punktionen der Pleuritis und über Pleurometrie. 8°. Bonn, 1882.

KREBS (H.) *Ueber einen Fall von Pneumothorax und Hautemphysem nach der Punktion eines pleuritischen Exsudats. 8°. Freiburg i. B., 1890.

LACOSTE (J.) *De l'évacuation totale de la plèvre dans les grands épanchements. 8°. Paris, 1899.

LAGARDE (A.) *De la thoracentèse aspiratrice dans la pleurésie aiguë franche avec épanchement. 4°. Paris, 1879.

MAGGIORE-PERNI (L.) *Della toracentesi nei versamenti pleuritici. 8°. Palermo, 1872.

MILLITZER (P.) *Ueber die Entwicklung der operativen Behandlung von Pleura-Exsudation. 8°. Jena, 1892.

OCHSMANN (G.) *Ueber operative Behandlung pleuritischer Exsudate. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Hammelburg, 1889.

OERTEL (K.) *Beitrag zur Casuistik der frühzeitigen Operationen seröser pleuritischer Exsudate. 8°. Halle, 1889.

LOFF (P.) *Erfahrungen über die Bülaul'sche Aspirationsdrainage bei der Behandlung eitrigter Brustfellergüsse. 8°. Berlin, 1902.

PETITCENOT (R.) *De la thoracentèse dans les épanchements pleurétiques séro-fibrineux. 4°. Paris, 1890.

RUDNEFF (N. K.) *K voprosu o liechenii vipotnikh plevritov po sposobu S. V. Levashova. [On the treatment of pleurisy with effusion by S. V. Levashoff's method.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1896.

Also [Abstr.], in: Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1896, clxxxvii, med.-spec. pt., 1. sect., 652-668.

SARROUY (V.-A.) *Des injections antiseptiques intra-pleurales comme traitement des épanchements de la plèvre; de leur efficacité dans les pleurésies enkystées. 4°. Paris, 1892.

THIÉNOT (J.-C.-M.-F.) *Des lavages de la plèvre par simple ponction au moyen d'une aiguille à double courant et par une technique spéciale. 4°. Paris, 1896.

THIROUX (A.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement médical et chirurgical de la pleurésie avec épanchement. 4°. Bordeaux, 1891.

Álvarez (J.) Serie razonada de intervenciones quirúrgicas en los derrames de la pleura. Rev. balear de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, 1898, xv, 193-201.—**Anderson** (M.C.) Two cases of pleuritic effusion treated by paracentesis thoracis with Southey's trocar and canula.

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Treatment of, Operative).

Glasgow M. J., 1879, xi, 464.—**Ayerza** (A.) El neumotorax artificial como tratamiento de las pleuresias con derrame. Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1896-7, v, 145.—**Batashoff** (I. S.) Promivaniye polosti plevri po sposobu prof. Levashova pri pomoshitshi kruzhki Esmarch'a. [Washing the pleural cavity by Levashoff's method with the aid of an Esmarch bottle.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1898, i, 499-501.—**Borbély** (S.) A Bülaul-féle eljárásról. [The process of Bülaul.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1899, xxxix, 516-519. Also, transl., Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1899, iv, 763-765.—**Boucaud**. Pleurésie; épanchement abondant; thoracentèse; guérison. J. de méd. de Lyon, 1864, i, 38-42.—**Bowditch** (H. I.) Paracentesis thoracis; an analysis of twenty-five cases of pleuritic effusion, in which this operation was performed. Am. M. Month., N. Y., 1854, i, 7; 92. Also, Reprint. — The aspiration in pleural effusion. Boston M. & S. J., 1884, cxi, 572. Also, Reprint.—**Carrin**. De la mortalité de la pleurésie et de l'emploi de la thoracentèse dans cette maladie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 1892, 3. s., ix, 486-499.—**Ciardí** (T.) La cura chirurgica degli essudati pleurici nella pratica rurale. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1892, li, 355; 365.—**D'Anria** (V.) Contributo clinico sulla cura radicale della pleurite essudativa. Riv. clin. e terap., Napoli, 1894, xvi, 461-464. — Sulla cura radicale della pleurite essudativa. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1897, Roma, 1898, viii, 520. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xviii, 1482.—**Debove**. De la transformation des épanchements pleuraux à la suite de la thoracentèse. Union méd., Par., 1882, 3. s., xxxiii, 1001-1005.—**Degny** (M.) Doit-on ponctionner un épanchement pleural chez un cardiaque artériel ou valvulaire? Mémentos therap., Par., 1902, 30-33.—**Demchenko** (V. P.) K voprosu o liechenii plevritov po sposobu prof. Levashova. [On the treatment of pleuritis by Levashoff's method.] Dnevnik syezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, Kiev, 1896, vi, no. 12, 32-35.—**Didaam** (H. D.) Early aspiration in pleuritis. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1892, ix, 245-247.—**Dienlafay**. De la thoracentèse par aspiration dans la pleurésie aiguë. Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1877, xxiv, 631; 645; 710; 725.—**Donald** (W. M.) & **Meer** (R. E.) A new method for the withdrawal of pleural effusions. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1905, iv, 422-426.—**Dufour** (H.) Existe-t-il des pleurésies avec épanchement qu'on ne puisse ponctionner? Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 1906, 3. s., xxiii, 561-564. Also [Abstr.]: J. de clin. méd. et chir., Par., 1906, i, 81.—**Edmonds** (A.) Pleural effusions, serous and purulent; apparatus to illustrate importance of free opening for empyemata. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1905-6, vi, 135.—**Embleton** (D.) A case of acute pleuritis; hydrothorax, paracentesis, injection, recovery. Rep. Proc. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1877-8, 70-73.—**Ernst**. K voprosu o liechenii vipotnikh plevritov po sposobu prof. Levashova. [On the treatment of pleurisy with effusion by the method of Levashoff.] Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1898, v, 845-850.—**Ewart** (W.) Case of left pleurisy with effusion; paracentesis by syphonage with administration of air; subsequent relapse of the effusion treated by intra-serous injections of adrenalin without paracentesis; recovery. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1905-6, vi, 136.—**Figueras** (J.) La punción precoz en los derrames serosos de la pleura. Gaz. méd. catal., Barcel., 1902, xxv, 225.—**Fürbringer** (P.) Ueber die Punktionstherapie der serösen Pleuritis und ihre Indication. Berl. Klinik, 1890, 22. Hft., 15. — Zur Punktionstherapie der serösen Pleuritis. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl.-Wien, 1899, n. F., i, 337-341.—**Pyfe** (W. W.) Case of pleurisy, with effusion and aspiration of a large quantity of fluid. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 1204.—**Glacier** (J. A.) Ueber seröse Pleuritis nebst einem Anhang: Ueber Anxieties-Bestrebungen der modernen Chirurgie. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1897, xi, 358; 410; 471; 534.—**Grossich**. Seröses pleuritiches Exsudat; subphrenischer Abscess; Operation; Heilung. Pest. med. chir. Presse, Budapest, 1895, xxxi, 645-647.—**II**. (L.) Pleurésie avec évacuation du cœur; inefficacité du traitement médical; deux thoracentèses; guérison. Rev. de therap. méd. chir., Par., 1879, xlii, 16-18.—**Hancock** (J. L.) Some additional suggestions on draining the pleura. N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1893, v, 163.—**Hellendall** (H.) Zur Technik der Abdominal- und Pleurapunction. Deutsche med. Wochenschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 274-276.—**Henston** (F. T.) Observations on the surgical treatment of pleuritic effusions. Med. Press. & Circ., Lond., 1891, i, 500-504.—**Hoegh** (K.) Operative treatment of pleuritic effusions and empyema. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1889, ix, 283-289.—**Hoffman** (J.) The surgical treatment of effusions into the thorax. Buffalo M. & S. J., 1890-91, xxx, 7-12.—**Johnston** (M.) A case of acute pleurisy with effusion, treated by paracentesis and strapping. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1896, xi, 205.—**Jordan** (F.) Erfahrungen über die Aufsaugung pleuritischen Exsudate. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1894, lxxiii, 373. Also, Reprint. Also: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1894, xxx, 585-588.—**Karaff-Korbut**. K voprosu o

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Treatment of, Operative).

liechenii vipotnikh pleuritov promivaniyem polostei fiziologicheskimi rastvorom povarennoi soli. [On the treatment of pleurisy with effusion by washing out the cavity with physiological salt solution.] Voenno-med. J., St.-Petersb., 1896, clxxxv, 1, sect., 759-768.—**Katzenbach** (W. H.) Paracentesis thoracis for pleurisy with effusion; tricuspid regurgitation. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1900, 10, s., ii, 109-121.—**Kluyskens** (C.) A propos d'une opération d'empyème et d'une opération de thoracentèse. [Avec rapport de Lados fils, Verstraeten et Walton.] Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1879, lvii, 271-281.—**Koch** (H.) Zur Punktionstherapie der serösen Pleuritis. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1905, xv, 217-220. Also [Abstr.]: Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. Nürnberg, 1905, München, 1906, 25.—**Lemoine**. Traitement des pleurésies parapneumoniques. Nord méd., Lille, 1897, iii, 153-156.—**Lettulle**. Pleurésie droite avec épanchement; mort rapide deux jours après une seconde thoracentèse; aortite subaiguë; rétrécissement extrême de l'orifice de l'artère coronaire gauche. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1892, lxxvii, 313.—**Levashoff** (S. V.) K operativnomu liecheniyu pleuriticheskikh vipotov. [Operative treatment of pleuritic exudations.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1890, xi, 905; 940. Also, transl.: Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berlin, 1890, xvi, 1329-1233. —. O liechenii empiem metodicheskimi zamleshtsheniym gnoiauv vipota bezrazlichnimi zhidkostyami i o znachenii etovo sposoba v liechenii eksudativnikh pleuritov voozhitshe. [Sur le traitement de l'empyème par la substitution méthodique à l'exsudat pleurétique d'un liquide inoffensif. Extr., 100-105.] Russk. arch.-patol., klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1896, i, 9-30. —. Zamietka k voprosu o liechenii vipotnikh pleuritov metodicheskimi zamleshtsheniym vipota bezrazlichnimi zhidkostyami. [On the treatment of exudative pleuritis by methodically substituting neutral fluids for the exudate.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1896, xvii, 1297-1299.—**Mader** (J.) Hochgradiges pleuritiches Exsudat; Punctio thoracis; Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst., 1894, Wien u. Leipzig, 1896, iii, 842.—**Mahard** (E. J. C.) Early aspirations in acute pleuritis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1893, xxi, 42.—**Morand**. On a dropsy of the breast cured by operation. Mem. Roy. Acad. Surg. at Paris, Lond., 1759, iii, 317-329.—**Morison** (R.) Notes of a case of serous effusion into the pleura treated by free incision and drainage after the failure of repeated tapings. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, ii, 75.—**Mouisset** (F.) De la thoracentèse dans les épanchements pleuraux. Province méd., Lyon, 1892, vi, 389; 402; 425; 438.—**Mummery** (L.) Pleural effusions, serous and purulent; surgical treatment. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1905-6, vi, 106-114.—**Muratori** (A.) La thoracentesi nella pleurite sierosa. Corriere san., Milano, 1902, xiii, 606.—**Murfree** (J. B.) The surgical treatment of pleural effusions. Nashville J. M. & S., 1896, lxxix, 199-206.—**Peter**. De la ponction dans la pleurésie récidivante. Union méd., Par., 1888, 3, s., xiv, 861-864.—**Rendu**. Indications de la thoracentèse dans les pleurésies à petit épanchement. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1896, x, 89-92. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd., Par., 1896, liii, 137.—**Ribas Perdigó** (M.) La thoracentesis en el tratamiento de la pleuresia serosa. (Tesis del doctorado.) Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1882, ii, 485; 517; 613; 645; 682.—**Scarano** (P.) Contributo allo studio della etiologia e della cura radicale delle pleuriti essudative. Morgagni, Milano, 1902, xlv, 27-58.—**Schley** (J. M.) A plea for early operation in pleurisy with effusion. Tr. World's Cong. Homœop. Phys. & Surg., 1893, Phila., 1894, 746-762.—**Sheldon** (J. G.) The indications for thoracentesis in the treatment of pleurisy with effusion. J. Kansas M. Soc., Lawrence, 1907, vii, 762-764.—**Svensson** (I.) Om punktion af pleuritiska exsudat. [Punction for pleuritic exudate.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1895, lvii, pt. 2, 122-153.—**Tachard**. Traitement de la pleurésie séreuse par le siphon. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1892, Par., 1893, xxi, pt. 2, 701-705.—**Tanilyeff** (P. I.) K liecheniyu vipotnikh pleuritov po sposobu S. V. Levashova. [Treatment of pleurisy with effusion by Levashoff's method.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1901, xxii, 1501; 1541.—**Teofili** (R.) Sul vuotamento degli esudati pleurici tenui con semplice "trequarti". Raccoglitore med., Forlì, 1894, 5, s., xvii, 33-40.—**Trousseau**. Mémoire sur la ponction de la poitrine dans les épanchements pleurétiques aigus. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1855, xl, 52.—**Vandervelde**. Pleurésie séro-fibrineuse et ponction pleurale. J. méd. de Brux., 1906, xi, 419-421.—**Vasilin** (C.) Două cazuri de pleuresie seroasă tratate prin injectinul cu albastru de metilen în cavitatea pleurală; vindecare. Spitalul, București, 1900, xx, 164-166.—**Vasilyeff** (N. P.) Ob operativnom liechenii pleuriticheskikh eksudatov. [Operative treatment of pleuritic exudations.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1890, i, 34; 85; 222. Also [Outline]: Dnevnik syezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, S.-Peterb., 1888-9, iii, 127-129.—**Villard**. Etude sur la thoracentèse dans les épanchements séreux. Marseille méd., 1869, vi, 537; 697; 901; 1870, vii,

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Treatment of, Operative).

9; 184.—**West** (S.) On the treatment of serous pleurisy by paracentesis. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1895-6, iii, 98; 114. —. The treatment of pleuritic effusion by paracentesis and incision in serous effusion, empyema, and pyopneumothorax. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 787-790.—**Wilson** (A.) Three cases illustrating the treatment of acute pleural effusion by early incision. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1896, xxix, 25-28.—**Wotruba** (C.) Zur operativen Behandlung der serösen und citrigen Ergüsse der Pleurahöhle mittelst permanenter Aspirations-Drainage. Wien. med. Presse, 1889, xxx, 1935; 1978; 2017. Also: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1892, xxvii, 380; 393; 407.

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Treatment of, Operative, Instruments for).

Aufrecht (E.) Eine Thoracentesen-Spritze. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Berl., 1879, v, 7-8.—**Chaprina** (I. S.) Ob aspiratsii pleuriticheskovo eksudata i aspiratorakh. [On aspiration of pleuritic effusions and on aspirators.] Terap. vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1898, i, 849-858.—**Eyler**. Beschreibung eines neuen selbstthätigen regulirbaren Federventils für medicinische Aspirationsapparate mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anwendung regulirbarer Aspirationsdrainage nach Empyemoperation. Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., 1900, xviii, 581-591.—**Hornowski** (J.) Przrzad do opróżniania jamy opłuczy. [Apparatus for evacuating pleuritic exudates.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1904, xxxiii, 252-254.—**Malachowski**. Einen verbesserten Apparat zur Punction der Pleura. Jahrb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult., 1890, Bresl., 1891, lxxviii, med. Abth., 49-51.—**Maufré** (E.) Sopra un nuovo apparecchio per lavaggio della cavità pleurica in caso di empiema. Clin. chir., Milano, 1903, xi, 125-127.—**Meltzer** (J.) Une canule à pleèvre, imperméable à l'air. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, ii, fisiol., 188.—**Pittarelli**. Di un nuovo aspiratore-iniettore per l'estrazione dei liquidi intrapleurali. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., Milano, 1890, iii, 71-75.—**Riva** (A.) Di un irrigatore pleurico per la cura di alcune pleuriti ipertossiche (pleuriti putride). Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1900, xxxix, 575-578. Also: Rendic. d. Ass. med.-chir. di Parma, 1900, i, 239-241.—**Usher** (F. M. C.) A proposed apparatus for the treatment of empyema. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxviii, 488.—**Velyanovich** (V.) Obshcheshodstupnaya improvizatsiya pribora (aspirator-inyektora) dlya liecheniya pleuritov po sposobu prof. Levashova. [An easily accessible improvised apparatus (aspirator-injector) in the treatment of pleurisy by Levashoff's method.] Dnevnik Obsh. vrach. pri imp. Kazan. univ., 1898, 72-76. Also: Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1898, i, 19-23.—**Wilson** (F. N.) Drainage tube for pleural cavity. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 639.

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous) in children.

BÜSING (E.) *Pleuritische Exsudate bei Kindern. 8°. Freiburg i. B., 1891.

SIMON (H. [-A.-J.]) *Recherches sur les pleurésies putrides chez l'enfant. 4°. Paris, 1894.

SOKOLOFF (D. A.) K kliniki vipotnikh pleuritov u detei. [Clinical history of pleurisy with effusion in children.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1906.

VERLIAC (J.) *Remarques sur le diagnostic des épanchements pleurétiques et les indications de la thoracentèse chez les enfants. 8°. Paris, 1865.

Apert (E.) Pleurésie séreuse à grand épanchement chez un enfant de 26 mois. [Rap. de E.-C. Aviragnet, 1901, iii, 87.] Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1900, ii, 193-195.—**Aráoz Alfaro** (G.) Las pleuresias sero-fibrinosas en la infancia. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1901, xxiv, 106-118.—**Baginsky** (A.) Ueber die Beziehungen der serösen Pleuritis der Kinder zur Tuberculose. Internat. Beitr. z. inn. Med. (Leyden), Berl., 1902, i, 47-51.—**Baginsky** (A.) & **Gluck** (T.) Seröse Pleuritiden. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttgart, 1891, xiii, 405-412.—**Bartow** (T.) & **Parker** (R. W.) Notes on pleuritic effusion in childhood. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1877, ii, 758-760. Also, Reprint.—**Brudzinski** (J.) Pleurésie séro-fibrineuse chez les enfants et signe du sou. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1907, x, 513-518.—**Carmichael** (J.) Cases of pleuritic effusion treated in the Edinburgh Royal Hospital for Sick Children. Edinb. Hosp. Rep., 1893, i, 270-275.—**Carpenter** (G.) On pleural effusions, serous and purulent. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1906, iii, 183-199.—**Clemesha** (J. C.) Acute pleural effusion in children. Bufalo M. J., 1896-7, xxxvi, 331-339.—**Coyne**. Pleurésie séro-fibrineuse chez un enfant. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1893, xiv, 98.—**Descroizilles**. De la pleurésie aiguë séreuse chez l'enfant. Ann. de

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous) in children.

méd. scient. et prat., Par., 1892, ii, 17-20.—**Emanuel** (J. G.) The pathology and bacteriology of serous and purulent pleural effusions in children. *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, i, 85-88.—**English** (W. T.) Infantile pleurisy with effusion. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1901, lxxix, 771-774.—**Gevaert** (G.) De la pleurésie séreuse chez les enfants. *Clinique*, Brux., 1896, x, 697-700.—**de Grandmaison & Cartier** (P.) Infection streptococcique, pleurésie scorbutique chez un nouveau-né. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1899, 10, s., vi, 95.—**Iovane** (A.) Considerazioni cliniche e batteriologiche su 30 casi di pleuriti in bambini. *Pediatrics*, Napoli, 1904, 2, s., ii, 101-118.—**Kelley** (S. W.) A new sign of pleuritic effusion in children. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1902, xix, 751-755. Also, Reprint.—**Knappheide-Germann** (Melinda.) Pleuritic exudates in children. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1296-1299.—**Lesné** (E.) & **Tinel** (J.) Un cas de pleurésie séro-fibrineuse pneumococcique chez un nourrisson d'un mois et demi. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat.* de Par., 1905, vii, 272-276. Also: *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1906, x, 21-24.—**Maguire** (R.) A discussion on the treatment of pleuritic effusion in childhood. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1899, ii, 450-455.—**Méry** (J.) La pleurésie séro-fibrineuse chez l'enfant. *Méd. mod.*, Par., 1904, xiv, 177.—**Mummery** (P. L.) The surgical treatment of pleural effusions in children. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1906, iii, 201-206.—**Régis** (L.) Pleurésie aiguë avec épanchement considérable chez un nourrisson de trois mois et demi. *Méd. inf.*, Par., 1904, 32-34. Also: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1904, 54.—**Sorgente** (P.) Sopra un caso di pleurite chilosa in una bambina di 7 anni. *Pediatrics*, Napoli, 1902, x, 140-153. Also [Abstr.]: *Atti d. Cong. pediat. ital.* 1901, Firenze, 1902, iv, 389-392.—**Variot** (G.) & **Chicotot** (C.-G.) Remarques sur la radioscopie des épanchements pleuraux chez les enfants. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat.* de Par., 1901, iii, 44-50. Also: *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1901, 2, s., xxxiii, 148-150.—**Wahrer** (C. F.) Pleural effusions in children. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xlv, 900-903.—**Whitney** (H. B.) Pleuritic effusion in children; with two cases. *Denver M. Times*, 1890-91, x, 161-170.—**Zhukovskii** (V. P.) Mediastino-pleuritis (septica) neonatorum; dvasluchayas hemorrhagicheskoi formoi eksudata. [...]; two cases, with exudate of hemorrhagic form. *Vruch. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, 1053; 1077.

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous) displacing heart.

FERRAND (A.) *Contribution à l'étude des épanchements pleuraux dans leurs rapports avec l'asystolie. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

LESTAGE (C.-H.) *Contribution à l'étude des déplacements du cœur consécutifs aux épanchements pleurétiques avec fixation définitive de l'organe. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1895.

SALLÉ (V.) *Des déplacements du cœur par les épanchements pleuraux gauches au point de vue expérimental et clinique. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

SIGNEUX (H.) *Les rayons de Röntgen et le déplacement du cœur à droite dans les grands épanchements de la plèvre gauche. 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

Bard (L.) Du refoulement du cœur à droite par les épanchements pleuraux. *Méd. mod.*, Par., 1897, viii, 185.—**Barié** (E.) Les épanchements pleuraux chez les cardiaques. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1902, xxii, 25-27.—**Béclère** (A.) Les rayons de Röntgen et le déplacement du cœur à droite dans les grands épanchements de la plèvre gauche. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1898, 3, s., xv, 596-602.—**Besson** (A.) De l'influence pathogénique des épanchements pleuraux sur la circulation intra-cardiaque, particulièrement dans les affections chroniques du cœur. *J. d. se. méd. de Lille*, 1898, ii, 217; 241; 313; 337.—**Bonne** (T.) Tuberculose et pleurésie; déviation du cœur à droite. *Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. se. méd. de Lyon* (1896), 1897, xxxvi, pt. 2, 159.—**Cardi** (G.) Sullo spostamento del cuore nei versamenti pleurici di sinistra. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.* 1897, Roma, 1898, viii, 384-386. Also: *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1897, xiii, pt. 4, 650; 664.—**Cassaet & Jonchères** (A.) Déplacement du cœur dans un cas de pleurésie gauche. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux*, 1894, xv, 173.—**Casters** (M.) Le déplacement du cœur dans la pleurésie. *Arch. méd. belges*, Brux., 1901, 4, s., xvii, 397-408. Also, *transl.*: *Gazz. med. lomb.*, Milano, 1901, lx, 291-294.—**Cochez** (A.) L'ectopie du cœur à droite consécutive à la pleurésie droite. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1897, lxx, 514; 584.—**Crawford** (R.) Displacement of the heart due to long-standing pleurisy. *Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond.*, 1902-3, xxxvi, 232.—**Ducamp** (J.) Déplacement du cœur à droite dans la pleurésie droite. *Montpel. méd.*, 1891, 2, s., xvii, 245-251.—**Gairdner** (W. T.) Hydrothorax (pyothorax?) with dextrocardia. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1891, i, 62-75.—

Pleurisy (Serofibrinous) displacing heart.

Gervino (A.) Lo spostamento del cuore verso destra negli aumenti di pressione endopleurici sinistri. *Pol. clin.*, Roma, 1905, xii, sez. med., 12-22.—**Gianni** (V.) Contributo allo studio del versamento pleurico a destra nelle cardiopatie e nella cirrosi epatica. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1905, xxvi, 420-425.—**Greene** (C. L.) Rhythmic lateral displacement of the heart as a sign of unilateral pleuritic exudate. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1906, n. s., cxxxi, 519-522.—**Montard-Martin** (R.) Ectopie cardiaque pathologique consécutive à une pleurésie tuberculeuse. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1897, 3, s., xiv, 23; 460. Also [Abstr.]: *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1897, lxx, 126-128.—**Nascimbene** (A.) Di un caso di spostamento del cuore a destra consecutivo ed essudato pleurico. *Gazz. med. lomb.*, Milano, 1894, liii, 31-33.—**Nicolas** (J.) & **Piéré** (J.) Semiostocarde extrême par rétraction du cœur au cours d'une pleurésie chronique gauche avec symphyse pleuro-pulmonaire; double souffle à la base du cœur. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1904, lii, 337-345. Also: *Lyon méd.*, 1904, ciii, 890-897.—**Potain** (J.) Sur quelques points relatifs à la pleurésie: mensuration du cœur par la percussion. [Abstr.] *J. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1896, lxxvii, 167-171.—**Symes** (W. L.) Clinical observations on pleural effusion with displacement of the heart. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1892, xciv, 1-17.

Pleurisy (Streptococcic).

See *Pleurisy (Causes, etc., of)*.

Pleurisy (Sudden or speedy death in).

BRESSEL (M.) *Ueber plötzlichen Tod bei Pleuritis exsudativa infolge von Thrombose der Arteria pulmonalis. 8°. *München*, 1901.

GANTNER (A.) Ueber den plötzlichen Tod bei Pleuritis exsudativa infolge von Thrombose der Arteria pulmonalis. [Zurich.] 8°. *Einsiedeln*, 1902.

GOTTSCALK (P.) *Plötzlicher Tod bei Pleuritis exsudativa. 8°. *Berlin*, 1896.

RASCOL (P.) *De la mort subite dans la pleurésie à épanchement moyen. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1900.

Allen (C. L.) Sudden death in pleurisy; with report of a case. *Phila. M. J.*, 1901, vii, 311.—**Bowditch** (H. I.) Two fatal cases of pleuritic effusion; would not thoracentesis have saved life? *European and American treatment of pleurisy*. Boston M. & S. J., 1882, cvi, 49-52. Also, Reprint.—**Comby** (J.) Pleurésie aiguë; mort subite par thrombose cardiaque. *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, Par., 1906, ix, 611-614.—**Davezac** (J.) Mort rapide dans un cas d'épanchement pleurétique gauche pesant 1,350 grammes. *Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux* (1893), 1894, 23-26.—**Ducamp** (J.) Mort subite dans un cas d'épanchement pleural double latent (observation médico-légale). *Cong. franc. de méd.*, Par. & Nancy, 1896-7, iii, fasc. 2, 483.—**Edington** (G. H.) Notes of a case of empyema, with fatal hemorrhage from erosion of subclavian artery by drainage-tube. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1907, lxxvii, 491-495.—**Galliard** (L.) Mort subite dans un cas de pleurésie tuberculeuse à grand épanchement. *Courrier méd.*, Par., 1891, xlii, 11.—**Jack-son** (C. R.) Severe acute pleurisy, followed by phlebitis; death from embolism. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1901, lxxviii, 55.—**Laborde** (J.-V.) La mort subite dans la pleurésie, son mécanisme physiologique et expérimental. *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1892, 2, s., xxv, 309-312.—**Laborde** (J.) Sur un cas de pleurésie terminée par la mort rapide. *Gaz. hebdom. d. se. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1906, xxvii, 606.—**Mingus** (E.) Sudden death from the removal of pleuritic fluid. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1616.—**Moore** (J. W.) Pleural effusion causing sudden death. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl.*, 1880-82, n. s., ix, 103-105.—**Oliver** (T.) Fatal hemorrhage in operations upon the chest wall for empyema. *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, i, 901.—**Paget** (S.) Notes on a case of empyema, where washing out the cavity was followed by epileptiform convulsions and death. *West Lond. M. J.*, 1902, vii, 198-202. [Discussion], 213.—**Petit** (G.) Mort subite lors d'épanchement thoracique tuberculeux chez le chien. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1903, lxxviii, 31.—**Roch** (M.) La mort inopinée chez les pleurétiques; mort subite et mort rapide. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1905, xxv, 361-363.—**Talamon** (C.) La mort subite dans les pleurésies sans épanchement. *Méd. mod.*, Par., 1892, iii, 217-221.—**Tison** (J.) Mort subite par épanchement pleurétique; responsabilité du pharmacien. *Actualité méd.*, Par., 1899, xi, 99-103.—**Voluiski** (T. M.) Sluchai vnezapnoi smerti pri pleuritite. [Case of sudden death in pleuritis.] *Méd. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1895, xliii, 463-466.—**Wilks** (J. H.) Death after inserting a needle for supposed empyema. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1905, ii, 462-465. Also: *Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child.*, Lond., 1904-5, v, 279-286.

Pleurisy (Syphilitic).

CARRA (P.) *Étude sur la pleurésie syphilitique du stade roséolique, ou pleurésie syphilitique de la période secondaire. 4°. Paris, 1894.

ROCHON (E.) *Des pleurésies syphilitiques. 4°. Paris, 1893.

SCALESE (F.) La sifilide del polmone e della pleura. 8°. Napoli, 1903.

BARRY (C. C.) Syphilitic pleurisy. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1902, xxxvii, 97.—Brousse (A.) Pleurésie syphilitique de la période secondaire. Bull. Soc. franc. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1894, v, 333-341. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1894, 3. s., v, 965-973.—CAGNETTA (T.) Contribuzione alla dottrina clinica della pleurite sifilitica. Atti d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Napoli, 1892, xlvii, 146-151.—CIARROCHI. La pleurite essudativa durante lo stato roséolico della sifilide. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1896, xxxi, 165-167.—De DOMINICIS (N.) Pleurite sifilitica primaria. Atti d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Napoli, 1901, n. s., lv, 10-13. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1901, xxii, 244.—Le DAMANY (P.) Note sur trois cas de pleurésie au cours de la syphilis secondaire. Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1895, xlii, 196-199.—Lissauer (M.) Ueber Pleuritis gummosa. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1907, clxxxvii, 347-349.—Nikulini (W.) Ueber die Lues der Pleura. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1891, xxviii, 981-983. —Pleuritis syphilitica. Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1898, ix, 797-801.—Paulty (R.) & Duplant (F.) Pleurésie syphilitique. Province méd., Lyon, 1898, xii, 63.—Pretorius (A.) Un cas de pleurésie syphilitique. Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1896, iii, pt. 1, 157.—Raynaud (L.) Pleurésie syphilitique. J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1894, vi, 146-152.—Rochon. Les pleurésies syphilitiques essentielles. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1897, lxx, 1093; 1108. Also [Abstr.]: Méd. mod., Par., 1897, viii, 468.—Spillmann (P.) & Étienne (G.) Pleurésie du stade roséolique de la syphilis. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1896, xxviii, 161-164, 1 ch. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1896, 3. s., vii, 213-215.—Talaumon. Pleurésie syphilitique. Méd. mod., Par., 1891, ii, 668-672.—Vranianici (C.) Pleuresia sifilitica a periódel secundare. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1898, xviii, 421; 451.

Pleurisy (Traumatic).

See, also, Pleura (Foreign bodies in); Pleura (Wounds, etc., of).

BERGLEITER (W.) *Ueber traumatische Pleuritis. 8°. München, 1904.

BOVÉ (J.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pleurésie traumatique non purulente. 8°. Lyon, 1904.

DAMOTTE (L.) *Contribution à l'étude clinique des pleurésies traumatiques non purulentes. 8°. Paris, 1901.

HERBERT (E.-F.-M.) *Pathogénie des pleurésies traumatiques non purulentes. 8°. Paris, 1896.

Also, in: Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1897, n. s., ii, 121-123.

HUGUES (J.) *Tuberculose traumatique de la plèvre. 8°. Lyon, 1901.

STURDZA (C.-G.) *De la pleurésie traumatique. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Barjon (F.) & Lesieur (C.) À propos des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses, dites d'origine traumatique. Lyon méd., 1901, xvi, 647-654.—Biondi (C.) Un caso di pleurite traumatica pneumococcica. Settimana med. d. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1898, lii, 493; 505.—Bryant (J. D.) Aspiration in the treatment of acute traumatic empyema; with an illustrative case. Internat. contrib. med. lit. Festschr. . . . Abraham Jacobi, N. Y., 1890, 335-346.—Chaffard (A.) Pathogénie des pleurésies traumatiques. Semaine méd., Par., 1896, xvi, 81. Also, transl.: Med. Week, Par., 1896, iv, 109.—Collins (Sir W. J.) Traumatic hydronephrosis and traumatic pleural effusion: aspiration of both effusions; resection of rib; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 88.—Eiten. Ein Fall von Rippenfellentzündung und Luftröhrenkatarrh nach einer Verletzung. Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipzig, 1898, v, 82-85.—Giovannardi (A.) Intorno ad un caso di pleurite traumatica. Atti d. Ass. med. lomb., Milano, 1892, i, 141-143.—Heussen (O.) Ein doppelseitiger traumatischer Chylothorax. München. med. Wchnschr., 1898, xlv, 628.—Israel (I.) Morte per pleurite traumatica consecutiva ad infartu. Gior. p. i med. periti giud. cd uff. san. [etc.], Napoli, 1899, iii, 11-15.—Jaboulay. De l'œdème et de l'albuminurie dans les contusions du poulmon avec vaste épanchement intrapleurale. Lyon méd., 1892, lxxi, 227-229.—Kornfeld (H.) Traumatische Rippenfellentzündung. Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1897, iii, 339-

Pleurisy (Traumatic).

341.—Müller (G. B.) The significance of postoperative pleurisy: its relation to pulmonary embolism. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 173-176. Also, Reprint.—Pietrafesa (G.) Grave caso di pleurite essudativa per trauma; suo metodo di cura e sua completa guarigione. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1893, x, 221-228.—Specker. Épanchement pleural consécutif à un effort thoracique sans contusion. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1893, xxv, 338.

Pleurisy (Treatment of).

See, also, Pleurisy (Exploratory puncture in); Pleurisy (Purulent, Treatment of); Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous, Treatment of); Pleurisy (Treatment of, Operative); Pleurisy (Treatment of) with serum.

AFFORTY (F.) *An pleuritidi saphenæ sectio? 8°. Parisiis, 1674.

BONAFIDES (F.) Quæstio subtilis ac clara, de cura pleuritidis per venæ sectionem, adversus Curtium Ticinensem, atque alios ejus hereseos sectatores. Cum epistola clarissimi Marini Brocardi Veneti. sm. 4°. [At end:] Impressum Venetiis per magistrum Bernardinum Bindonem de Insula Lacus majoris, anno Domini mdxxxiii. Die ultimo mensis aprilis.

CASALENUS (J. A.) Disputatio de secunda vena in pleuritide revulsionis gratia, adversus medicos Francavillenses. sm. 4°. Venetiis, 1605.

FRASSON (A.) Sulla cura delle pleuriti col solfato di tallina. 8°. Padova, 1890.

MALLY. *Contributions à l'étude du traitement des pleurésies par les lavages intra-pleuraux. 4°. Paris, 1890.

POIRIER (P.) *An in pleuritide, extracto sanguine crusta flavescens obducto, acidula? 8°. Cadomi, 1760.

ROUET (A.) *Traitement des pleurésies à répétition par l'injection gazeuse intra-pleurale. 8°. Paris, 1902.

TOEFFER (F.) *Ueber die Anwendung Salzhaltiger Bäder in der Therapie bei Pleuritis. 8°. Halle a. S., 1892.

TRINCAVELLIUS (V.) De vena in pleuritide, cæterisque internorum inflammationibus secunda rudimentum. 24°. Patavii, 1562.

WERNER (P.) *Ueber die Behandlung der Pleuritis mit Iodoform und über die Behandlung eines Falles von Pyopneumothorax. 8°. Bonn, [1890].

VON ZIEMSEN (H.) Therapie der Pleuritis. 8°. Leipzig, 1890.

Auders (J. M.) The treatment of primary subacute pleuritis. Tr. M. Soc. Penn., Phila., 1891, xxii, 141-147.—Aron (E.) Ueber die Nachbehandlung der Pleuritis. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1896, x, 473-480.—Béclère. Dispositif pour l'introduction de l'air dans la plèvre. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1906, 3. s., xxiii, 946-948.—Bernardo (L.) L'azione della ginnastica medica nella cura della pleurite. Gior. med. d. r. esercito, Roma, 1906, liv, 81-91.—Bernheim (S.) Traitement des formes non infectieuses de la pleurésie. Méd. orient., Par., 1905, ix, 3-8.—Bohtand (K.) Ueber die Behandlung der Pleuritis. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1907, 193-197.—Boyle (F.) Quæstio prima. An in pleuritide sectio saphenæ ejusdem lateris sit aliquando utilis. In his: Opusc., 4°, Tolose, 1701, 49-51.—Bramwell (B.) On pleurisy and its treatment. Clin. Stud., Edinb., 1903-4, n. s., ii, 266-296.—de Buck (D.) Pleuritisbehandlung. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1894, i, 445-448.—Casali (E.) Dell'utile dei vescicanti e della corrente elettrica nella pleurite. Spallanzani, Roma, 1890, 2. s., xix, 464.—Churton (T.) On the treatment of pleurisy with effusion by drugs. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1891, iii, 81-94.—Crawford (J. P.) The treatment of serous and purulent effusions into the pleural cavity. N. York M. J., 1892, lvi, 743.—Crook (J. K.) A few points in the diagnosis and treatment of serous and suppurative pleurisy. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1891-2, vii, 153-157.—Davis (N. S.) Treatment of pleuritis and pericarditis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 368-372.—Debove (G.) On the treatment of pleurisy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1900, n. s., lxxix, 181.—Dubé (J.-E.) Traitement de la pleurésie. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1903, xxxii, 595-600.—Dujardin-Beaumetz. Examen critique du traitement de la pleurésie franche aiguë.

Pleurisy (Treatment of).

Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par. 1894, cxxvii, 97-110.—**Duroziez** (P.) Traitement de la pleurésie. Union méd., Par., 1892, 3, s., liii, 735; 751. Also: Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1892), 1893, xxvii, 66-74.—**Ewart** (W.) The after-treatment of pleurisy and the prophylaxis of post-pleuritic tubercle. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1666.—**Ferguson** (E. D.) The treatment of pleuritis. Gailard's M. J., N. Y., 1892, liv, 417-425.—**Forluini** (C.) Iniezioni gazoze intratoraciche nelle pleuriti recidivanti. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1902, liii, 316-319.—**Fraenkel** (A.) Physikalische Therapie der Erkrankungen der Lunge. 3. Physikalische Therapie der Pleuritis. Handb. d. physikal. Therap., Leipz., 1902, pt. 2, i, 420-467.—**Garland** (G. M.) Medical treatment of pleurisy. Climatologist, Phila., 1891, i, 243-250. Also: Tr. Am. Climat. Ass. 1891, Phila., 1892, viii, 12-19.—**Gauron** (F.) Sur l'emploi du vélicatoire dans la pleurésie. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1892), 1893, xxvii, 96-98. Also: Union méd., Par., 1892, 3, s., liv, 151-153.—**Guyot** (G.) Osservazioni sperimentali sulla guarigione delle pleuriti infiammatorie. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1903, xx, 291-297. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1905, xxvii, 1115-1117.—**Herz** (L.) Ueber die Anwendung des Natrium salicylium bei Rippenfellentzündung. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1893, xliii, 1660-1663.—**Hobhouse** (E.) Pleural effusion, serous and purulent; medical treatment. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1905-6, vi, 101-106.—**Howell** (C. A.) Treatment of pleurisy. Columbus M. J., 1902, xxvi, 513-516.—**Jaccoud** (S.) Sur le traitement de la pleurésie aiguë. In his: Leg. de clin. méd., 1884-5, 8°, Par., 1886, 53-65. — Le traitement de la pleurésie aiguë, fébrile par le tartre stibié. J. de méd. int., Par., 1899, iii, 339-341.—**Kroczak** (F.) Die Kompressionstherapie bei akuter Pleuritis. Med. Rundschau, Berl., 1902, 1098; 1110.—**Kujundzic** (V.) Krozotki u praksi, prema izveštajima vojnih bolnica u Srbiji. [Action of creosot in pleurisy and pneumonia, according to investigations in Serbian military hospitals.] Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd, 1902, viii, 37-43.—**Le Ferre** (E.) Significance of pleurisy, and some points in its treatment. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, xlix, 181-185.—**Linn** (T.) The treatment of pleurisy in the Paris hospitals. Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1892, i, 348-351.—**Melnyre** (C. W.) Acute pleurisy and its treatment. Med. Bull., Phila., 1905, xxvii, 90.—**Millon** (R.) L'insufflation d'air dans la plèvre. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1906, xvii, 423-425.—**Monin** (E.) La pleurésie et son traitement. J. de la santé, Par., 1902, xix, pt. 2, 102-104.—**Otto** (R.) Ueber den pleuritischen Schmerz und seine Behandlung durch partielle Compression des Thorax. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1889, xxvi, 852-856.—**Peter** (L.) La méthode antiphtisique et le traitement de la pleurésie aiguë. Bull. méd., Par., 1892, vi, 811-813. Also, *transl.*: Rev. méd. de Sevilla, 1892, xviii, 299-307.—**Polyakoff** (P. A.) Massage y liecheniye pleuritov. [... in the treatment of pleurisy.] Med. Sbornik, Tiflis, 1891, no. 52, 98-141.—**Quenu** (N.) Nouveau procédé de thoracoplastie. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1902, 3, s., xxvii, 442. [Discussion], 484; 531; 596; 624; 645; 673; 702; 729; 750; 793; 824; xxviii, 38. Also: [Abstr.]: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1892, cxxxvii, 195; 207.—**Richards** (E.) Remarks on the treatment of pleurisy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, i, 1067-1069.—**Robin** (J.) Traitement de la pleurésie aiguë. Méd. mod., Par., 1907, xviii, 17.—**Rummo** (G.) La cura della pleurite. Terap. clin., Pisa, 1891-2, i, 251; 299; 347; 395.—**Sato** (T.) [The treatment of pleuritis.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1902, no. 126, 1-23. Also: Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1902, 417; 469.—**Searpa** (L. G.) Di una cura fisioterapica della pleurite e della tubercolosi polmonare mediante un nuovo apparecchio detto emi-esotorace pneumatico. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1906, 4, s., xii, 301-306.—**Scheltens** (G.) Behandlung van pleuritis. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1894, i, 157-159.—**Schmidt** (A.) Intrapleurale Injektionen zu therapeutischen Zwecken. Verhandl. d. Kong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1906, xliiii, 380-389.—**Shengeldidze** (V.) Noviy sposob liecheniya pleuritov. [New method of treating pleuritis.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1897, clxxxviii, med. spec. pt., 536-541.—**Stevens** (A. A.) The treatment of acute pleurisy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1906, 16, s., iii, 1-7.—**Stinchfield** (A. W.) The treatment of pleurisy. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1896, xvi, 395.—**Sutherland** (J.) Clinical course and treatment of pleurisy. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1907, v, 227-236.—**Tolstoi** (K.) Sovremenniy vzglyad na pleurit i yego liecheniye. [Contemporary views on pleurisy and its treatment.] Vestnik obsh. hig., subeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1892, xvi, 4, sect., 19-31.—**Toporkoff** (P.) Po povodu liecheniya pleuritov sgushshennim vozdukhom. [On the treatment of pleurisy by condensed air.] Med. Sbornik varshav. Uayzd. voyenn. hosp., Varshava, 1888, i, pt. 3, 35-41.—**Tsoukales** (X. N.) Πλευριτικές μεταστατικές επιγεννηθείσαι κατά την διαδρομήν παρωνυχίδος επικαυθείσης εντόνου διά κανονικού καλίου. Γαλλνός, Ἀθήναι, 1894, xxiv, 558-563.—**Verco** (J. C.) On pleurisy and pleuritic effusion, with special reference to treatment. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1889-90, ix, 285-288.—**Victorius Faven-tionis** (B.) De curatone pleuritidis per sanguinis missionem ad Hippocratis et Galeni scopum. In his: De

Pleurisy (Treatment of).

morbo gallico liber, 129. Florentine, 1551, 135-316.—**Wau-nebroncq.** Du traitement de la pleurésie. Nord méd., Lille, 1894-5, i, 97-99.—**West** (S.) Concerning the decubitus of pleurisy and the use of strapping the side. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1904-5, xii, 147.—**Varian** (N. C.) Early aspiration in pleurisy with effusion. Cleveland M. J., 1907, vi, 187-193.

Pleurisy (Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, **Empyema (Treatment of, Operative)**; **Pleurisy (Chronic)**; **Pleurisy (Purulent, Treatment of, Operative)**; **Pleurisy (Serofibrinous, Treatment of, Operative)**; **Pleurisy (Tubercular, Treatment of).**

BABACCI (L.) Alcune considerazioni sulla chirurgia delle pleuritidi. 8°. Bologna, 1889.

CHIPCQVENSKEY (J.-N.) * De la pleurotomie avec résection costale primitive. 8°. Montpellier, 1901.

VAN EKUYCK (H. N.) De pleuritide ac paracentesi thoracis. sm. 4°. Duisburgi ad Rhenum, 1738.

SCHOW (W.) * Zur operativen Behandlung der Pleuritis. 8°. Kiel, 1891.

CATRIN. Contribution à l'étude de la pleurotomie dans les pleurésies métapneumoniques. Lyon méd., 1890, lxvii, 73-83. Also: Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1890), 1891, xxx, 3-14.—**FALCONE** (R. C.) Surgical aspect and treatment of pleural inflammation. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1896, xxii, 366-370. Also: Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville, 1896, n. s., v, 171-175.—**HANCHETT** (A. F.) The surgical stage of pleurisy. N. Am. J. Homoeop., N. Y., 1902, 3, s., xvii, 376-378.—**LEGNANI** (T.) L'incisione di scelta nella pleurotomia. Policlin., Roma, 1904, xi, sez. prat., 1343-1350.—**MACIAS** (R.) La canalisation intermittente de la plèvre; procédé nouveau pour le traitement de la pleurésie. Rev. de anat. patol. y clin. México, 1897, ii, 485-488.—**ROBINEAU.** Technique de la pleurotomie. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 164-166.—**SILVESTRI** (T.) Toracentesi e penetrazione d'aria nella pleura. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 535.—**TURAZZA** (G.) Pleurotomia posteriore. Gazz. d. osp., Napoli, 1891, xii, 18.—**WARÉN** (E. J.) Thoracotomia jälkeen avoinen pleuraan kalon umpeen parantumista jalkutettu pitkittävässä aspiratiossa ilma ulkoapäin. [Vermittelst permanenter Aspiration beschleunigte Heilung einer nach Thoracotomie offener Pleurakavität. Rés., 27.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1902, xviii, 25-28.—**WOTRUBA** (C.) Zur operativen Behandlung der serösen und eiterigen Ergüsse der Pleurahöhle mittelst permanenter Aspirations-Drainage. Mitth. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark 1888, Graz, 1889, xxv, 3-22. Also: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1890, xxv, 312; 324; 339; 352.

Pleurisy (Treatment of) with serum [including autoserotherapy].

See, also, **Pleurisy (Tubercular, Treatment of).**

BRETON (A.) Sérothérapie dans la pleurésie séreuse. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1899, lxvii, 229; 250.—**CHIGAYEFF** (N. F.) [Tschiagayeff in German]. O liechenii serozno-fibrinoznikh pleuritov podkrovnimi vpriskivaniyami pleuriticheskoi zhidkosti (metod autoseroterapii). [Treatment of seroso-fibrinous pleuritis by subcutaneous injections of pleuritic fluid (autoserotherapy).] Russk. med. Vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1902, iv, no. 21, 1-19, 1 diag. Also, *transl.*: Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Wien, 1903, x, 324; 351.—**CLAURI** (R.) Contributo all'auto-seroterapia nelle pleuriti sierofibrinose. Gior. med. d. r. esercito, Roma, 1907, iv, 666-675.—**COO PÉREZ** (F.) El suero de Marmorek en las pleuresias y anginas estreptocóccicas observadas como complicación de la escarlatina. Rev. de méd. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1902, lvi, 447-451.—**DEMETRIOS** (G. A.) Η όροθεραπεία της πανώλους. Γαλλνός, Ἀθήναι, 1897, xxvii, 147-150.—**DONZELLO** (G.) Sulla autoseroterapia nelle pleuriti essudative. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 1385-1387.—**EVANS** (H. M.) A case of empyema treated with anti-streptococcus serum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 799.—**EWART** (W.) Steps in the evolution of the treatment of pleurisy and serous effusion, with special reference to the preliminary serous injection method. Med. Mag., Lond., 1906, xv, 136-152.—**EWART** (W.) & **MURRAY** (Flora). Pleuritic effusion treated with adrenalin by the preliminary intraserosus injection method. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 973.—**FEDÉ** (F.) L'autoseroterapia, o cura di Gilbert, nelle pleuriti sierofibrinose. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1906, xxii, 1319-1322.—**GERONZI** (G.) Auto-seroterapia pleurica. Med. ital., Napoli, 1905, iii, 66-70.—**GRADE.** Pleurésie enkystée; sérumthérapie. [Abstr. Rap.] Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1894, 4, s., iv, 361-366.—**INGLES** (J. W.) Antistreptococcus serum in empyema. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 302.—**JONA** (E.) Autoseroterapia pleurica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 760.—

Pleurisy (Treatment of) with serum [including autoserotherapy].

Jovane (A.) L'autoseroterapia nelle pleuriti sierofibrinose e nelle asciti da peritoniti nei bambini. Atti d. Cong. pediat. ital. 1905, Roma, 1906, 107-110. Also: *Pediatrica*, Napoli, 1905, 2, s. iii, 822-837. — **Lyon (T. G.)** Note on a case of empyema treated by pneumococcus vaccine. *Lancet*, Lond., 1905, 1, 1718. — **Mongour (C.)** Note sur les injections sous-cutanées de liquide pleurétique. *Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux* (1899), 1900, 248. — Traitement des pleurésies purulentes non tuberculeuses compliquées de fistule pleuro-bronchique par le sérum de Marmorek. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1901, xxii, 282. Also: *Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux* (1901), 1902, 166-171. — **Mongour (C.) & Gentes.** Traitement de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse par les injections de liquide pleurétique. *Anjou méd.*, Angers, 1899, vi, 197-204. — Traitement des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses par les injections sous-cutanées de liquide pleurétique. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de path. gén., 261-278. — **Pagliano & Lop (P. A.)** Pleurésie purulente interlobaire à streptococcus; empyème, sérum de Marmorek; guérison. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1900, i, 151-153. — **Stasevich (V. N.)** Ob autoseroterapii serozhnikh pleuritov. *Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirovoga*, Trudi ix... svezda, 1904, S. Peterb., 1905, iii, 71-74. — **Vierzyzhski (D. I.)** O primenenií autoseroterapii k lecheniyu plevriticheskikh vipotov. [Auto-serotherapy in the treatment of pleuritic effusions.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1903, i, med. pt., 830-847.

Pleurisy (Tubercular).

See, also, **Peritonitis (Tubercular, Complications, etc., of)**; **Peritonitis (Tubercular, Treatment of)**; **Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous)**; **Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous) displacing heart**; **Pleurisy (Traumatic)**; **Pleuropneumonia**; **Pneumothorax (Tubercular)**.

CALVET (M.) *Contribution à l'étude de la virulence expérimentale du bacille de Koch dans les pleurésies tuberculeuses à épanchement séreux. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

DUBURQUE. *Influence des altérations hépatiques sur la présence du sang dans les épanchements pleuraux d'origine tuberculeuse. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

GOLDSCHMIDT (F.) *Ueber einen eigentlichen Fall von Pleuritis tuberculosa chronica. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1891.

GRILLOT (A.) Séro-diagnostic et séro-prognostique dans la pleurésie tuberculeuse. 8°. *Lyon*, 1904.

JACQUIN (J.) *Diagnostic de la pleurésie tuberculeuse chez les typhiques. 8°. *Lyon*, 1903.

NATALE (L.) Pleurite e tubercolosi. 8°. *Senigallia*, 1905.

PÉRON (A. N.-[P.]) *Recherches anatomiques et expérimentales sur les tuberculoses de la plèvre. 4°. *Paris*, 1895.

PINQUET (A.) *De la tuberculisation rapide du poulmon après la thoracentèse dans la pleurésie tuberculeuse, séreuse ou séro-fibrineuse. 8°. *Lyon*, 1899.

PIOTAY (P.) *Des pleurésies tuberculeuses. 4°. *Paris*, 1891.

PLISSON (L.) *La formule cytologique des pleurésies tuberculeuses. 8°. *Lyon*, 1902.

Agote (L.) Pleuresia tuberculosa primitiva; su diagnóstico. *Semana méd.*, Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 951-956. — **Albini (L.)** Pleurite tuberculare primaria; tubercolosi miliar acuta secundaria dei polmoni, del peritoneo, del fegato, della milza e dei reni. *Incurabili*, Napoli, 1890, v, 709-725. — **Arnozan.** Déviation de la pointe du cœur dans un cas de pleurésie purulente tuberculeuse. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux*, 1896, xvii, 62. — **Astolli (G.)** Pleurite doppia purulenta tuberculare primaria; storia clinica. *Raccoglitore med.*, Forlì, 1894, 5, s., xviii, 161; 193. — **Babcock (R. H.)** Cases of pleurisy with more or less permanent pneumonic induration; are they tuberculous? *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1902, xxiii, 185-189. Also: *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1902, 12, s. i, 102-106. — **Barjon (F.) & Cade (A.)** Contribution à l'étude cytologique des pleurésies tuberculeuses. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1902, n. s., viii, 160-182. — **Barranger (T. B.)** Systolic retraction of the præcordium and Broadbent's sign in a case of tuberculous pleurisy; autopsy. *Cornell Univ.*

Pleurisy (Tubercular).

Med. Coll. Dispensary, N. Y. City, N. Y., 1905, i, 49-51, 2 pl. — **Barrs.** Tubercular origin of pleuritic effusions. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1890, 1, 183. — Remarks on the tuberculous nature of the so-called simple pleuritic effusion. *Ibid.*, 1058-1061. — **Berner (O.)** Tuberkulose Pleuritis med positiv Podning af en Kubikcentimeter serøst Eksudat. [Tuberculous pleuritis with positive grafting of a cubic centimeter of serous exudate.] *Hosp. Tid.*, Københ., 1902, 4, R., x, 736. — **Bowles (R. L.)** A case of tuberculous pleurisy and peritonitis. *Polyclin.*, Lond., 1903, vii, 36-38. — **Box (C. R.)** Old-standing hamorrhagic pleurisy of tuberculous origin. *St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1894, n. s., xxii, 177. — **Bugorkovly** vivotny pleurit. [Tubercular exudative pleuritis.] *Otchet o dneyateln. khirurg. klin.* [etc.] v Mosk. (1899-1900), 1901, 159-163. — **Carter (H. S.)** A contribution to cytodiagnosis in pleural effusions, with especial reference to the tuberculous form. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 629-637. — **Cary (C.)** Tuberculous pleurisy. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1897, lxxvi, 400-402. — **Combemale (F.)** Pleurésie tuberculeuse. *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1904, viii, 3-9. — **Cone (C.)** Encysted dropsy of the peritoneum secondary to uretero-tubal tuberculosis and associated with tubercular pleurisy, generalized tuberculosis, and pyococcal infection. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1897, viii, 91-101, 1 pl. Also, Reprint. — **Connont (P.)** Résultats comparés du cyto-diagnostic et du séro-diagnostic tuberculeux des pleurésies. *Lyon méd.*, 1902, xcvi, 454. — Le séro-prognostic des pleurésies tuberculeuses. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1905, 721. Also: *Cong. internat. de la tuberc.*, 1905, Par., 1906, i, 370-373. Also, *transl.* *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1906, xvi, 1500-1502. — De l'anaphylaxie avec les liquides de pleurésies tuberculeuses; essai d'explication de l'anaphylaxie. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1907, vi, 209-218. Also: *Lyon*, méd., d. hôp., cix, 73-81. Also: *Prov. méd.*, Par., 1907, xx, 319-321. — **Connont (P.) & Nicolas (J.)** Formule urinaire dans la pleurésie tuberculeuse (polyurie, hyperchlorurie et albuminurie de la convalescence). *Lyon méd.*, 1904, ciii, 3-14. [Discussion], 49-51. — **Dal Fabbro (A.)** La pleurite essudativa è sempre d'origine tuberculare? *Atti d. Cong. d. Ass. med. ital.*, 1887, Pavia, 1889, ii, 73. — **Debove.** Pleurésie purulente tuberculeuse. *Gaz. hebdom. de méd.*, Par., 1902, n. s., vii, 361-363. — **Delafarde (A.)** Un cas de pleurésie tuberculeuse récidivée. *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1898, ii, 163-165. — **Dienstaft.** Comment peut-on reconnaître qu'une pleurésie est ou n'est pas tuberculeuse? *Concours méd.*, Par., 1901, xxiii, 361-364. Also: *J. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1901, lxxii, 575-581. Also, *transl.* *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1901, xxii, 825. — The diagnosis of a tuberculous origin in acute pleurisy. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxvi, 211; 242. — **Dorge (K. W.)** The etiology of pleurisy, with special reference to its tubercular origin. *Milwaukee M. J.*, 1896, iv, 79-82. — **Drozda (J.)** Pleuritis hamorrhagica sinistra tuberculosa; Tod. *Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenh.*, 1894, Wien u. Leipz., 1896, iii, 336. — **Eichhorst (H.)** Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen seröser Pleuritis und Tuberkulose. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1895, xl, 378; 388. — **Erben (F.)** Ein Fall von productivtuberculöser Pleuritis. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1902, 1105-1108. — **Estanislão (A.)** Da pleuro-congestão na tuberculose. *Brazil-med.*, Rio de Jan., 1899, xiii, 51-53. — **F. (N.)** Pleurésie tuberculeuse et néphrite. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1903, xvii, 565-567. — **Fontaine.** [Un homme de 43 ans, rachitique d'abord, tuberculeux ensuite, atteint consécutivement de pleurésie double qui passa à l'état chronique, enfin cancer du foie.] *Ann. Soc. d'anat. path. de Brux.*, 1883, no. 32, 25-29. [Rap. de Saldana], 23-25. — **Foot (A. W.)** Diffuse caseation of the lungs, subsequent to hamorrhagic pleural effusion. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl.*, 1875-7, n. s., vii, 30. — **Frenkel (H.)** Un cas de pleurésie tuberculeuse double. *Toulouse méd.*, 1901, 2, s., iii, 233. Also: *Echo méd.*, Toulouse, 1901, 2, s., xv, 521. — **Froin (G.) & Ramond (L.)** Evolution des réactions cellulaires et séro-fibrineuses au cours de la pleuro-tuberculose dite primitive. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1905, lxx, 391. — **Galliard (L.)** La guérison apparente de l'hydropneumothorax tuberculeux. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1904, 3, s., xxi, 1157-1162. — **Giordano (D.)** Contributo alle indicazioni della pleurotonia ed all'importanza della ricerca dei bacilli tubercolari nella prognosi nelle pleuriti. *Osservatore*, Torino, 1890, xlii, 785-789. — **Griffon.** Pleurésie à lymphocytes purs, chez un cardiaque; nature tuberculeuse de l'épanchement confirmée par l'autopsie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1904, lxxix, 188. — **Hanot (V.)** Pleurésie gauche hémorragique chez un homme d'apparence robuste; démonstration de la nature tuberculeuse par inoculation du liquide pleurétique au cobaye. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1893, 3, s., x, 732-738. — **Herrick (J. B.)** Tuberculous pleurisy. *Med. Standard*, Chicago, 1900, xxiii, 131-134. — **Hickey (P. M.)** Tuberculous pleurisy; report of a case. *Harper Hosp. Bull.*, Detroit, 1895, vi, 40-42. — **Hirschfelder (J. O.)** Tubercular pleurisy. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1898, 8, s., i, 180-186. — **Hodenspyl (E.)** Miliary tuberculosis of the pleura without other tuberculous involvement of the

Pleurisy (Tubercular).

lung. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, iv, 903-907. Also: Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1899-1900, 43-52, 6 pl.—**Hugnein** (P.) Les tuberculoses de la plèvre. Concours méd., Par., 1896, xviii, 233-239.—**Hunter** (J.) Pleurisy as associated with tuberculosis. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1902, ix, 539-543.—**Toris** (L.) Relazione fra la pleurite sierosa e la tubercolosi. Boll. d. Ass. med. tridentina, Trento, 1895, xiv, 155-157.—**James** (A.) Chronic and tubercular pleurisy. Tr. med.-chir. Soc., Edinb., 1894-5, n. s., xiv, 215-232. Also: Edinb. M. J., 1895-6, xli, 200-211.—**Janbert** (L.) Considérations sur un cas de pleurésie tuberculeuse suivie de méningite; cytologie des liquides pleural et céphalo-rachidien. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1906, xxv, 195-200.—**Jonsset** (P.) Diagnostic de la pleurésie tuberculeuse. Art. méd., Par., 1901, xciii, 420-427.—**Le-marie** (J.) Tuberculose à prédominance pleuro-péricardique. Rev. de la tuberculose, Par., 1907, 2, s., iv, 179-186.—**Lepoutre** (C.) Pleurésie tuberculeuse double chez un malade atteint de cancer du pylore; guérison des lésions pleurales; mort par cachexie tuberculeuse et cancéreuse. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1907, i, 153-157.—**Levi** (C.) Nodules lymphatiques pleuraux simulant des tubercules. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1896, lxxi, 419-421.—**Londe** (P.) Evolution d'une pleurésie chyliforme tuberculeuse. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1904, ii, 2125-2128.—**Maragliano** (E.) Tuberculosi pleurale essudativa; progressa peritonite essudativa. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1896-8, iv, 33-36. —. Ancora le pleuriti tubercolari; le pleuriti da pneumococco. *Ibid.*, 417-424. —. Prognosi delle pleuriti tubercolari; le pleuriti da pneumococco. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 38-40.—**Martin** (S.) The diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous pleurisy. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 586. Also: Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1906, xxix, 286-294.—**Micheleau** (E.) Recherches sur la valeur et la signification de l'hyperchlorurie au cours des pleurésies tuberculeuses. Rev. de méd., Par., 1903, xxiii, 982; 1097. —. Hyperchlorurie et pleurésie tuberculeuse. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1905, i, 1537-1548.—**Mosny** (E.) & **Beaufumé** (O.) Pleurésie tuberculeuse dans le cours de la fièvre typhoïde. Tribune méd., Par., 1904, 2, s., xxxv, 437-440.—**Moussu** (G.) Hernie spontanée progressive et tuberculeuse pleurale. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1906, lxxxiii, 153-165.—**Montier** (F.) Recherches sur la formule sanguine dans la pleuro-tuberculose primitive. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 517.—**Musser** (J. H.) Notes on tuberculous pleurisy. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass. 1893-4, Phila., 1895, x, 105-113. Also: Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1884-5, iii, 5-9. Also, Reprint.—**Oster** (W.) Cases of tubercular pleurisy. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1887-9), 1891, xiv, 159-161. —. Tuberculous pleurisy. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxix, 83; 81; 109; 134. Also: Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1893-5, xvi, 49-112. Also, Reprint.—**Pace** (D.) Pleurite doppia tuberculare con simulazione di carcinoma endoteliale (sinchia del pericardio ed asistolia). Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1899, xxxviii, 321; 340.—**Pearce** (F. S.) Specimens from a case of tuberculous pleurisy. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1892-5), 1896, xvii, 116-118.—**Péron** (A.-N.) Recherches anatomiques et expérimentales sur les tuberculoses de la plèvre. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1896, i, 167; 292; 443; 551; 695; ii, 63. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. de la tuberculose, Par., 1896, 29-38. —. Anatomie pathologique de la tuberculose pleurale. Presse méd., Par., 1898, i, 93-95.—**Perry** (E. C.) Tuberculosis of the pleura. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1890-91, xlii, 55.—**Piery** (M.) & **Nicolas** (J.) Valeur pronostique du syndrome urinaire de la pleurésie tuberculeuse; albuminurie, urée et matériaux solides, chlorurie expérimentale, action de la thoracentèse, action du vésicatoire, poids des pleurétiques. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1904, ii, 3201; 3278.—**Pleuriti** tubercolari. Osp. d. bambini in Milano. Rendic. 1899-1901, 80-87.—**Potter** (T.) Tubercular empyema. Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1901-2, xx, 422.—**Querli** (C.) Early diagnosis of tuberculosis of lungs and pleura. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1905, iii, 394.—**Ria**. Pleurite tuberculare primaria; tubercolosi miliare acuta secundaria dei polmoni, del peritoneo, del fegato, della milza e dei reni. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1891, viii, 294-304.—**Rivelois** (A.) Deux cas de pleurésies cliniquement tuberculeuses; épreuve négative de la tuberculine de Koch. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1903, ii, 153-155.—**Romani** (D.) La reazione alla tubercolina nei convalescenti di pleurite sierofibrinosa. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 117-120.—**von Ruck** (S.) The relation of pleurisy to tuberculosis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 695-699. Also, Reprint. Also: N. Ori. M. & S. J., 1905-6, lviii, 292-303.—**Samele** (E.) Sulla citologia dei versamenti pleurici, specialmente di natura tuberculosa. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1905, xiv, 102-128.—**Sato** (S.) [Tuberculous pleuritis.] Juntendo Iji Kenkin Kwaï Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 1023-1028.—**Scars** (G. G.) The tuberculin test in ten cases of acute pleurisy. Boston M. & S. J., 1897, cxxxvii, 121-123.—**Smith** (A. A.) The etiology of pleuritis, especially in its relation to tuberculosis. Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvii, 13-16. Also: Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1890, v, 266-272.—**Sokołowski** (A.) Zapalenie ropne opłucnej natury gruźliczej. [Empyema of tubercular origin.] Now. lek., Poznań, 1904, xvi, 35-35.—**Vausant** (E. L.) Tubercular pleurisy with tuberculosis of lungs. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1889-91, xv, 168.—**Vetter**

Pleurisy (Tubercular).

(W.) Eine Methode, um Tuberkelbazillen in pleuralen Ergüssen aufzufinden. Zentralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1905, xxvi, 449-455.—**Vilar** (E.) Pleuresia tuberculosa con gran derrame. Bol. mens. d. Col. de méd. de Grana, 1903, viii, 17-19.—**Zhebrovski** (E. A.) K voprosu ob izledovanii pleuriticheskikh vipotov na bugorchatkoviya palochki. [Examination of pleuritic exudations for tubercle bacilli.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 586-588. Also, transl.: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1425. Also, transl.: Med. Woche, Berl., 1905, vi, 353; 361.—**Zimmermann** (K.) Uj módszer a tuberculis-bacillus kimutatására savós mellhartya izadmányokban. [A new method of isolating the bacillus of tuberculosis from the liquids of the pleura.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 234. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 653. Also, transl.: Ungar med. Presse, Budapest, 1903, viii, 138.

Pleurisy (Tubercular, Treatment of).

AUDOUIN (P.-H.) * Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la pleurésie tuberculeuse par la sérothérapie. 4^e. Bordeaux, 1895.

Bassols y Prim (A.) Derrame pleurítico; tuberculosis iniciada; plan de tratamiento; curación. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1896, xxii, 409-415.—**Baylae** (J.) Pleurésie séro-fibrineuse tuberculeuse traitée par la ponction suivie du lavage avec de l'eau stérilisée, chaude. Toulouse méd., 1907, 2, s., ix, 281-285.—**Brochu** (M. D.) De l'intervention chirurgicale dans le traitement des pleurésies purulentes tuberculeuses. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1904-5, vi, 1; 49; 102.—**Burroughs** (J. A.) Clinical experience in the treatment of tubercular pleuritis and other serous cavities, with report of cases. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1904, n. s., lii, 516-519.—**Dollinger** (G.) A gümös-gényes mellhartyaizadmányok sebészeti kezelése. [The surgical treatment of tuberculous suppurative pleuritic exudates.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 703.—**Gay** (M.) Effetto immediato dell'irrigazione della pleura, con pleurotomia, sulla temperatura normale o febbrile, nella pleurite tuberculosa. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1897, Roma, 1898, viii, 442-444.—**Laubrorf** (A. A.) & **Agapi** (J.) Contribution à l'étude du traitement des pleurésies tuberculeuses par injection intrapleurale d'air stérilisé. Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1907, xxi, 66; 215.—**Mongour**. Pleurésie hémorragique tuberculeuse traitée par l'injection sous-cutanée de liquide pleurétique. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1898), 1899, 435-437.—**Montier** (F.) Influence de la saignée séreuse sur la formule sanguine, particulièrement dans la pleurésie tuberculeuse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 458-460.—**Petit** (R.) La pleurésie purulente tuberculeuse et son traitement. Tubercul. inf., Par., 1907, x, 3-13.—**Potter** (T.) The treatment of tuberculous pleurisy with effusion. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1906, n. s., lvi, 330-336.—**Ringel**. Ein Fall von tuberkulösem Totalempyem der linken Pleurahöhle, welches durch mehrere Thoracoplastiken zur Heilung gebracht wurde. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, Ver.-Beil., 236.—**Sandberg**. Zwei mit Jodoform-Glycerin-Injectionen behandelte Fälle von Pleuritis tuberculosa. Jahresb. d. Schles. Gesellsch. f. Vaterl. Cult., Bresl., 1898, lxxv, 1. Abt., med. Sect., 20-24.—**Takenaka** (S.) [Report on prophylactic treatment of tuberculous pleuritis.] Chiugai Iji Shimpō, Tokio, 1901, xxii, 1657-1662. Also: Iji Shinbun, Tokio, 1902, 170-177.

Pleurisy in animals.

Baker (A. H.) Acute pleurisy in horses. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1902-3, xxvi, 1118-1121. Also: J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., 1903, xxiv, 281-284.—**Bergeon**. Pleurésie aiguë chez un cheval; thoracentèse; guérison. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1902, 5, s., vi, 210-214.—**Chuy** (C.) La thoracentèse dans le traitement de la pleurésie du cheval. *Ibid.*, 1906, 5, s., x, 742-745.—**De Pascale** (A.) Raccolla purulenta nelle pareti toraciche d'un cavallo. N. Ercolani, Pisa, 1907, xii, 6-8.—**Gotti** (A.) Ricerche sul microorganismo di una forma di pleurite del cavallo. Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1889-1890, 4. s., x, 729-738, 1 pl.—**Kolesnikoff** (N.) Zametki po patologii i terapii pleurita u domashnikh zhivotnikh. [Pathology and treatment of pleuritis in domestic animals.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1880, x, 3, sect. 70; 199; 211; 1881, xi, 3, sect. 33-47.—**Koppányi** (I.) Hízi nyulak fertőző rostonyság mellhartyagyulladás. [Infectious fibrinous pleuritis in the domestic hare.] Közlem. az összehasonl. élet- és kortan koréből, Budapest, 1905-6, vi, 104-133.—**Liénaux**. Pleurésie séro-fibrineuse du cheval; trois cas traités par la thoracentèse hâtive; guérison. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1903, lii, 65-71.

Pleurisy in children.

See, also, **Pleurisy (Purulent) in children; Pleurisy (Sero-fibrinous) in children.**

KELLNER (F. E.) * De pleuritie infantum. 8^o. Heidelberg, 1846.

Pleuropneumonia.

Lancet, Lond., 1891, i, 716.—**Harter** (I. F.) Pleuropneumonia. Peoria M. J., 1896, i, 97-101.—**Hogan** (G. L.) Pleuro-pneumonia, or the Tonopah plague. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1905, xx, 558-562.—**Kennedy** (L. C.) Pleuro-pneumonia in infants. Tr. Lackawanna Co. Med. Soc., Scranton, 1905, i, 92-98.—**Lemoine** (G.) Pleuropneumonie. Nord méd., Lille, 1906, xii, 109-111.—**Loomis** (A. L.) Lobar pneumonia with pleurisy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1893, 2. s., iv, 15-17.—**McClintock** (A. H.) Pleuropneumonia. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1882-8, 149.—**Miwa** (S.) & **Murashita**. [A case of natural breathing in a small child in suppurating pneumopleuritis.] Iji Shinbun, Tokio, 1905, 1462-1470.—**Playfair** (J.) Case of pleuro-pneumonia, with peculiar temperature charts. Edinb. Hosp. Rep., 1893, i, 264-268.—**Silchevski** (V.) Pleuropneumonia tuberculosa. Objazat. pat.-anat. izsled. stud.-med. imp. Charkov. Univ., 1895, 310-317.—**Thompson** (J.) Physiognomy of pleuropneumonia. Pediatrics, N. Y. & Lond., 1896, i, 351.

Pleuropneumonia (Causes and pathology of).

See, also, **Fevers** (Complications, etc., of); **Influenza** (Complications, etc., of, Respiratory).

SIEMS (C.) *Les pleurésies contemporaines de la pneumonie; pleurésies parapneumoniques. 8°. Paris, 1901.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Also [Abstr.], in: Gaz. hebdomadaire de méd., 1901, n. s., vi, 709-715.

Aljanski (I.) Pleuropneumonia fibrinosa. Objazat. pat.-anat. izsled. stud.-med. imp. Charkov. Univ., 1895, 484-491.—**Bennett** (W. H.) A form of pleuropneumonia, presumably gouty, occurring after operation upon robust persons. Practitioner, Lond., 1896, lvi, 588-595.—**Brown** (H.) Case of empyema rapidly following on pneumonia. Middlesex Hosp. J., Lond., 1901, v, 56-58.—**Comby** (J.) Pleurésie séro-fibrineuse accompagnant une pneumonie du sommet droit, chez un alcoolique; mort le neuvième jour. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1892, 3. s., ix, 222.—**Drake-Brockman** (E. F.) Case of traumatic pleuro-pneumonia. Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass., Madras, 1887-8, ii, 282-286.—**Grande** (E.) Su di un caso di pleuro-polmonite traumatica contusiva. Corriere san., Milano, 1902, xiii, 512.—**McCown** (O. S.) The pleural complications and sequelæ of pneumonia. Memphis M. Month., 1904, xxiv, 89-95.—**MacKinnon**. Empyema of pneumonia, with four cases. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, ii, 1057.—**Nastase** (N. I.) Cercetări experimentale asupra intestinului în patogenia pneumoniilor. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1907, xxvii, 168-170.—**Papillon** (G.-E.) Pleuro-pneumonie érysipélateuse sans érysipèle externe. Presse méd., Par., 1895, 154.—**Rispal** (A.) Pleuro-pneumonie suppurée causée par le bacille encapsulé de Friedländer. Gaz. hebdomadaire de méd., Par., 1894, xli, 601-604.—**Skeen** (L., jr.) Pneumonia pathology, empyema as a complication. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1904, xxiv, 395-398.—**Zambelli** (G.) Dell' empiema che accompagna la pneumonite crupiale primitiva. Raccoltore med., Forl., 1890, 5. s., ix, 544-550.—**Zeuker** (K.) Beitrag zur Lehre von der Abscedirung der fibrinösen Pleuropneumonie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1892, i, 351-362, 1 pl.—**Zeremlin** (V. P.) Pleuropneumoniya pri nagnoyeni krupozno-vospalennavo lyokhkavo. [Pleuropneumonia resulting from suppurating croupous pneumonia.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1905, lxiii, 441.

Pleuropneumonia (Complications and sequelæ of).

See, also, **Lungs** (Gangrene of, Causes, etc., of); **Perityphlitis** [Appendicitis] (Complications, etc., of).

Caselli. Polmonite fibrinosa, pericardite essudativa, pleurite bilaterale. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1892-3, i, 191.—**Cornil** (V.) & **Klippel**. Pleuro-pneumonie; salpingite blennorrhagique. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1887, lxiv, 360-366.—**Da Costa** (J. M.) Pneumothorax following pleural pneumonia. Med. Age, Detroit, 1899, xvii, 94-96.—**Donovan** (J. A.) Pleuro-pneumonia, of typhoid type, resulting in empyema; recovery. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1889, x, 94-98.—**Goelet** (E. B.) Gangrene of the lung following an attack of pleuro-pneumonia. North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1894, xxxiv, 217.—**Guinon** (L.) & **Bureau** (G.) Deux cas d'abcès sous-cutanés à pneumocoques développés au cours de pleuropneumonies graves. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1896, 3. s., xiii, 210-217. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1896, lxi, 280-283.—**Hayden** (T.) Pleuropneumonia; tubercle. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1868-71, n. s., iv, 274-277.—**Kie-mann** (F.) Vitium cordis sequens pleuropneumonia; Tod. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1883), 1884, 328-330. — Gangræna pulmonis sin. post pleuropneumoniam; Tod. Ibid. (1888), 1889,

Pleuropneumonia (Complications and sequelæ of).

356.—**McLissanos** (D.) Πλευροπνευμονική συμφορήσις; ψευδομεμβρανώδης κυνάγχη (πιδανός εκ πνευμονοκοκκων). Γαληνός, Ἀθήναι, 1894, xxiv, 201-206.—**Peter** (R.) Empyema following pleuro-pneumonia; operation and recovery. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1903, xxxi, 1293.—**Redtenbacher**. Pleuropneumonia bilateralis; Tod. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. (1892), 1893, i, 502.—**Rose** (P.) A case of pleuro-pneumonia accompanied by abdominal disease. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 1238.—**Sorel** (E.) Arthrite suppurée de l'épaule au cours d'une pleuropneumonie; considérations cliniques et bactériologiques. Bull. méd., Par., 1899, xiii, 327-329.—**Thoman** (E.) Pleuro-pneumonia intermittens. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1892, xxxvii, 2; 15; 25; 35; 48; 59.—**Tyson**. A case of pleuro-pneumonia, with pyo-pneumothorax; rupture of the lung; autopsy. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1889-90, ii, 492-494.—**Verec** (J. C.) Pleuro-pneumonia complicated with suppurative synovitis of the right knee. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1906, xx, 413.—**Westbrook** (B. F.) On pleuritic effusion, occurring as a terminal symptom of pleuro-pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 291.

Pleuropneumonia (Treatment of).

Gay (M.) Considerazioni terapeutiche sulla pleuropneumonia acuta. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., Milano, 1895, vi, 214-217.—**O'Donovan** (C.) On the use of poultices for the relief of pain in pleuro-pneumonia. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1898-9, xl, 150.—**Picchi** (L.) Un caso di pleuro-pneumonia curato colle iniezioni di tremetina. Riv. clin., Milano, 1892, xxxi, 558-565.—**Whit-mire** (J. S.) Iodo-electrical treatment of consolidated lung after partial recovery from pleuro-pneumonia. Peoria M. J., 1897, ii, 96-99.

Pleuropneumonia in animals.

See, also, **Cattle** (Pleuropneumonia of); **Horse** (Diseases of respiratory system of).

Barnichello (L.) & **Pricolo** (A.) Contributo all' etiologia della pleuro-polmonite infettiva del cavallo; reperto di spirochete. Clin. vet., Milano, 1906, xxix, 361; 697.—**Cadéac**. Contribution à l'étude de la pleuropneumonie contagieuse du cheval. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1889), 1890, xxix, 280-294.—**Evsieyenko** (S. S.) K voprosu o seroterapii pleuropneumonii. [On serumtherapy in pleuropneumonia.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1897, xxvii, 2. sect., 313-317.—**Gryuner** (S. A.) Amiloidnove pererozhdeniye pecheni i se-lezyonki pri kontagioznoi pleuropneumonii u loshadei. [Amyloid degeneration of the liver and spleen in contagious pleuro-pneumonia of horses.] Ibid., 1906, xxxvi, 740-746.—**Leblanc** (P.) Abcès pleural et pneumonie métastatique chez la vache. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1903, 5. s., vii, 468-472.—**Microbe** (The) of contagious pleuro-pneumonia. [Edit.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 1117.—**Nocard & Roux**. The microbe of peripneumonia, contagious pleuro-pneumonia. Veterinarian, Lond., 1898, lxi, 323-342. Also: Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1898-9, xxii, 231; 379.—**Reviglio** (M.) Sull' inoculazione qual mezzo profilattico della pleuropneumonia epizootica negli animali della specie bovina; relazione seconda fatta . . . 1856. Atti d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Torino, 1857, iv, 121-299.—**Smith** (C. S.) Pleuro-pneumonia contagiosa. Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., 1894, xxxix, 165-170.—**Tartakovski** (M. G.) Pleuropneumoniya morskikh svinov. [Pleuropneumonia in guinea pigs.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1901, xxxi, 1097-1107. — Materiali k voprosu ob etiologii kontagioznoi pleuro-pneumonii i skhodnikh zabollevaniy loshadei. [Etiology of contagious pleuropneumonia and similar diseases of horses.] Ibid., 1904, xxxiv, 765; 875, 1 tab.—**Walley**. Pleuro-pneumonia. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1889-90, xiii, 542-554.

Pleurisigma.

Ives (F. E.) Photograph of pleurisigma angulatum. J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 1902, pt. 5, 529, 1 pl.

Pleurotomaria.

Bouvier (E.-L.) & **Fischer** (H.) Étude monographique des pleurotomaires actuels. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1898, 3. s., vi, 115-180, 4 pl.—**de Lacaze-Duthiers** (H.) A propos du travail sur les pleurotomaires. Ibid., 181-187.

Pleurotomy.

See **Pleura** (Surgery of).

Pleus (Bernhard) [1880—]. *Ueber die Reduktion von Chinizarin und Anthrarufin mit Jodwasserstoffsäure. 70 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, O. Francke, 1903.

Pleuss (Anton) [1872—]. *Ueber gehäuftes Vorkommen spinaler Kinderlähmung. 16 pp., 2 l. 8°. Kiel, P. Peters, 1898.

Plevani (Silvio). Dizionario poliglotta di farmacia, chimica, terapeutica, idrologia, colle formule d'ogni preparato ed autore, i sinonimi, caratteri, usi, dosi d'ogni rimedio, colla tariffa e leggi sanitarie vigenti. civ, 1065 pp. 12°. Milano, G. Bonelli & Co., [1892].

— *Tecnica farmaceutica secondo la farmacopea ufficiale ed il codice d'igiene.* v (1 l.), 567 pp. 8°. Milano, Genova, Roma & Napoli, F. Vallardi, [1893].

Biblioteca medica contemporanea.

Plevna.

Kücher Das Sanitätswesen bei Plevna; Mittheilungen über medicinische Begebnisse und Resultate, sanitätliche Einrichtungen und Leistungen vor Plevna; nebst einem Anhang über Hospital-Evacuation durch Dampfschiffe. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1878, iii, 244; 269; 308; 317. Also, Reprint.

Pleximeter.

See, also, **Chest** (*Exploration of*).

Amberg (E.) A ring pleximeter. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1899, xxi, 96. Also, Reprint. — **Buchwald** (A.) Ein neues Plessimeter. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xl, 91. — **Cros** (A.) The general principles of pleximetric organography. Proc. M. Soc. Lond., 1884, vi, 456-463. — **Filippovich** (V. V.) Polly plessimetr. [A hollow pleximeter]. Yuzhno-russk. med. gaz., Odessa, 1895, iv, 445. — **Filonovich** (V. V.) O polom plessimetrii. [On the hollow pleximeter]. Dnevnik svezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, Kiev, 1896, vi, no. 12, 30-32. — **Geigel** (R.) Das Plessimeter. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1906-7, lxxxviii, 598-601. — **Geillé** (E.) Plessimètre différentiel. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1900, xiii, 495. — **Langhorst** (W. C.) A thimble pleximeter. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 648. — **Tuvim** (R. I.) O novom plessimetre, vizivayushthem pri perkussii ne tolko slukhoviya, no i osyazatelniya oshchusheshniya. [New pleximeter, producing on percussion sensations not merely auscultatory but likewise palpatory.] Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 727-729.

Plexus (The). College of Physicians and Surgeons. Medical Department of the University of Illinois, Chicago. [Monthly.] v. 5-13, May, 1899 to 1907. 8°. Chicago & Bataria, Ill.
Current. Continuation of: **P. and S. Plexus** (The).

Plexus (Brachial).

See **Nerves** (*Brachial*) [*and brachial plexus*].

Plexus (Cardiac).

See **Heart** (*Nerves, etc., of*).

Plexus (Choroid).

DUCROT (R.-L.) *Étude sur le rôle sécrétoire du liquide céphalo-rachidien par les plexus choroïdes. 8°. Bordeaux, 1905.

Dobson (Margaret B.) Multiple fibro-myxomatous of the choroid plexus. Lancet, Lond., 1907, ii, 1081. — **Francini** (M.) Sulla struttura e la funzione dei plessi coroidali. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1907, lxi, 415-435, 1 pl. — **Heek** (W. J.) A study of the choroid plexus. J. Comp. Neurol. & Psychol., Balt., 1907, xvii, 286-306. — **Perrin** (M.) Kystes des plexus choroïdes. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1907, xxxix, 245. — **Schlüpfer** (V.) Ueber den Bau und die Funktion der Epithelzellen des Plexus choroïdeus, in Beziehung zur Granulalehre und mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der vitalen Färbungsmethoden. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1905, vii, Suppl., 101-163, 2 pl. — **Steenland** (H. S.) Neuroma embryonale of the choroid plexus of the cat. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1906, vii, 120-126, 2 pl.

Plexus (Celiac).

See **Celiac plexus**; **Nervous system** (*Sympathetic*).

Plexus (Lumbar).

See **Nerves** (*Lumbar*), etc.

Plexus (Sacral).

See **Nerves** (*Lumbar*), etc.

Plexus (Solar).

See, also, **Nerve** (*Pneumogastric*); **Stomach** (*Nerves of*).

La Franca (S.) La funzione del plesso solare. Med. ital., Napoli, 1907, v, 649-651. — **Laignel-Lavastine**.

Plexus (Solar).

L'autopsie du plexus solaire. Rev. de méd., Par., 1907, xxvii, 639-658. — Le plexus solaire et ses fonctions. J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par., 1907, iv, 216; 312.

Pley (Eugène) [1863-]. *Sur un procédé d'extraction de la cataracte secondaire. 99 pp. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 400.

— The same. L'extraction totale de la cataracte secondaire. 99 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1898.

Pleyte (Thomas Bastiaan). *Verkoop van geneesmiddelen. 2 p. l., 88 pp. 8°. Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1891.

Plica polonica.

See, also, **Jaundice** (*Complications, etc., of*).

BONFIGLI (O.) Plica polonica novissime explicata. 24°. Cracovia, 1720.

CRESSIUS (S.) *De plica. German.: Wichtelzopf. sm. 4°. Heidelberg, 1682.

HOFFMANN (J. F.) Beschreibung des Weichselzopfs, nebst einer Anweisung wie man sich in dieser Krankheit verhalten müsse um davon zu genesen. Zum Besten des Land-Volks. Aus dem Polnischen übersetzt. 16°. Königsberg, 1792.

LEHMANN (J.-G.) *Précis sur la plique polonoise. 4°. Strasbourg, 1813.

MAJOLA (V. D.) *Ex plica polonica. 8°. Genue, 1815.

NEUMANN (W.) Ueber den sogenannten Weichselzopf. 12°. Leipzig, 1904.

— Weiteres über die Wichtelzopfkrankheit. 12°. Leipzig, 1905.

SCHLEGEL (J. F. A.) Ueber die Ursachen des Weichselzopfes der Menschen und Thiere, die Mittel denselben zu heilen, in kurzem auszurotten und dem dadurch entvölkerten Polen seinen ehemaligen blühenden Wohlstand wieder zu verschaffen. 8°. Jena, 1806.

SZOKALSKI (V. F.) De la plique polonoise dans l'état actuel de la science. 8°. Paris, 1844.

UNGER (S.) *De trichomate. 8°. Vratistavia, [1835].

DE URBANOWICZ (W.) *Quelques considérations sur la plique polonoise. 4°. Strasbourg, 1869.

de Amicis. Di un caso comprovante l'esistenza del trichoma vero di Alibert. Internat. dermat. Cong. Ber. ü. d. Verhandl. 1892, Wien u. Leipz., 1893, 422-425. — **Fivelski** (N. P.) Sluchat koltuna. [Case of plica.] Meditsina, St. Petersburg, 1892, iv, 222-224. — **Froneczak** (F. E.) Plica polonica. St. Louis M. & S. J., 1897, lxxiii, 297; 1898, lxxiv, 9. Also, Reprint. — **Kornalewski**. Ueber Weichselzopf. Preuss. Med.-Beamten-Ver. Off. Ber., Berl., 1891, 178-187. — **Leutz** (O.) Weitere Mittheilungen über die Verbreitung des Weichselzopfes. Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1901-2, viii, 385-398. — **Macleod** (J. M. H.) A case of knotting of the hair. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1907, xix, 40-43. — **Ménean** (J.) Considérations sur la plique. Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, 1894, iii, 113-127. — **Moebius**. Ueber die Verbreitung des Weichselzopfes in den Regierungsbezirken Marienwerder, Bromberg und Posen. Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1900, vii, 415-434, 2 ch. — **Ohmann-Dumesnil** (A. H.) Plica polonica; some considerations on its etiology and pathology. Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1893-4, ii, 514-520, 2 pl. — Plica polonica. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1894, 4. s., ii, 342-346, 2 pl. Also: Tri-State M. J. & Pract., St. Louis, 1898, v, 638-643. Also [Abstr.]: Quart. Atlas Dermat., St. Louis, 1895-6, iii, 83-85. — **Steilwagon** (H. W.) A case of plica. Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass., N. Y., 1890, xiv, 38-40. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1892, n. s., civ, 700. — **Varoshevski** (S.) Plica polonica acuta. Meditsina, St. Petersburg, 1891, iii, 662-665.

Plica semilunaris.

See, also, **Membrane** (*Nictitating*).

Adachi (B.) Das Knorpelstück in der Plica semilunaris conjunctivae der Japaner. Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol., Stuttg., 1906, ix, 325, 1 pl. — **Johnston** (R. H.) Papilloma of the plica semilunaris. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1906, xv, 432.

Plica triangularis.

Fränkel (B.) *Plica triangularis* und Pathologie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1907, xliv, 970. Also: *Charité-Ann.*, Berl., 1907, xxxi, 631-636.

Plichon (A.-F.) [1867-]. *Le tabès dorsal est-il d'origine syphilitique? 120 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1892, No. 358.

— The same. 124 pp. 8°. *Paris*, *G. Steinheil*, 1892.

Plicot (Auguste) [1866-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie et du diagnostic de l'anémie pernicieuse progressive des femmes enceintes. 127 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 311.

Plicotomy.

See **Membrana tympani** (*Surgery of*); **Tonsils** (*Surgery of*).

Plicque (A[ibert]-F[aron]) [1861-]. Les corps étrangers du larynx et de la trachée chez l'enfant. 7 pp. 8°. [*Paris*], *G. Steinheil*, [1891].

— Précis de diagnostic chirurgical (examen clinique, pronostique, traitement). 2 p. l., 693 pp. 12°. *Paris*, *G. Steinheil*, 1893.

— Précis de clinique thérapeutique. viii, 592 pp. 12°. *Paris*, *G. Steinheil*, 1894.

— Les formes cliniques de la phthisie pulmonaire. 94 pp. 8°. *Paris*, *G. Carré & C. Naud*, 1896.

— Le traitement des névralgies et névrites. 96 pp. sm. 4°. *Paris*, *J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1901.

— Précis populaire d'hygiène pratique. xv, 158 pp., 2 pl., port. 12°. *Paris*, *Plon-Nourrit & Cie.*, 1902.

— Traitement de la tuberculose. viii, 470 pp. 8°. *Paris*, *J. Rueff*, 1906.

— Traitement de la tuberculose. 2. 6d. 2 p. l., 506 pp. 8°. *Paris*, *J. Rueff*, 1908.

— & **Verlaacren**. La cure de la tuberculose dans les sanatoriums français. 152 pp. sm. 4°. *Paris*, *C. Naud*, 1903.

Plinck (Max) [1874-]. *Die Lehre von der Extrauterinschwangerschaft in den letzten fünfzig Jahren. 87 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, *A. Weichert*, [1898].

Pleninger (Carolus Gustavus Theodorus) [1800-86]. *Diss. sistens animadversiones in naturam et curam morborum paralyticorum qui transudatione in cerebrum et medullam spinalem oriuntur. 37 pp., 1 l. sm. 4°. *Tübinga*, *L. F. Fues*, 1823.

Plimmer (H[enry] G[eorge]).

See **Ruffer** (M[arc] A[mand]) & **Plimmer** (H. G.) Further researches on parasitic protozoa [etc.]. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1893.

Plimmer (R. H. Aders). The chemical changes and products resulting from fermentation. vi, 184 pp. 8°. *London*, *Longmans, Green & Co.*, 1903.

Plimmer's bodies.

Le Count (E. R.) The analogies between Plimmer's bodies and certain structures found normally in the cytoplasm. *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1902, vii, 353-393, 2 pl. —

Walker (C. E.) On the nature of the vesicular structures found in malignant growths, and sometimes known as Plimmer's bodies. *Tr. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1905, lvi, 372-377.

Plinck (Johannes). *Der Einfluss der Unterbindung der Vena saphena major auf Varicen der unteren Extremität und auf Ulcera cruris. 46 pp. 8°. *Zürich*, *J. Bollmann*, 1899.

Plinius (Cajus Secundus) [A. D. 23-79]. *Naturalis historiae liber xxxii. de medicinis ex aquatilibus.*

In: *Oppiani poetæ alieuticon*. 12°. *Argentorati*, 1534, 91^a-109 ff.

Plinius (Cajus Secundus)—continued.

Ex libro secundo naturalis historiae [de aquis].

In: **BALNEIS** (De) omnia quæ extant [etc.]. fol. *Venetiis*, 1553, ff. 232^b-238.

— *Historiæ mundi libri xxxvii*. Omnia quidem multorum antehac doctorum hominum, novissime vero laboriosis observationibus conquisita, et solerti judicio pensitata Jacobi Dalecampii medici, Cadomensis. 22 p. l., 901 pp., 108 l. fol. *Lugduni, apud B. Honoratum*, 1587.

— The same. A Sigismundo Gelenio summa fide castigati, veterumque tum excusorum tum manuscriptorum codicum attentissima collatione restituti. Accessere ad marginem variae lectiones, ex Pintiani, Turnebi, Lipsi, aliorumque doctissimorum . . . scriptis fideliter excerptæ. Opus tributum in tomos tres . . . 3 v. 24°. [*Genevæ*], *J. Stoer*, 1593.

— *Naturalis historiae cum interpretatione et notis integris Johannis Harduini itemque cum commentariis et annotationibus Hermolai Barbari, Pintiani, Rhenani, Gelenii, Dalechampii, Scaligeri, Salmasii, Is. Vossii, J. F. Gronovii et variorum; volumen primum* [-decimum] recensuit varietatemque lectionis adjecit Joh. Georg. Frid. Franzius. 10 v. 8°. *Lipsiæ*, impensis G. G. Sommeri, 1778-91.

— The same. *Naturgeschichte übersetzt von Gottfried Grosse*. 12 v. in 6. 8°. *Frankfurt a. M.*, *J. C. Hermann*, 1781-8.

Forms v. 1-12, pt. 2, of: *Sammlung der neuesten Uebersetzungen der römischen Prosaiker* [etc.].

See, also, **Agricola Ammonius** (Joannes). *Medicinae herbariæ libri duo* [etc.]. 16°. *Basileæ*, 1539. — **Rousseus** (Baldwinus). *De magnis Hippocratis lienis*, [etc.]. 16°. *Witebergæ*, 1555.

For Biography, see **Abbild.** . . . d. Arznk. verd. Gelehrten [etc.]. 4°. *Augsburg*, 1805, 85, port.

Pliny the Elder.

BIGELOW (J.) On the death of Pliny the Elder. 4°. *Cambridge*, 1857.

Repr. from: *Mem. Am. Acad. Arts & Sc.*, n. s., vi.

Plisson (Auguste-Arthur) [—1832].

See **Henry** (Etienne-Ossian) père & **Plisson** (Auguste-Arthur). *Suite du mémoire* [etc.]. 8°. [*Paris*, 1827.]

Plisson (Lucien) [1879-]. *La formule cytologique des pleurésies tuberculeuses. 98 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1902, No. 69.

Plissonneau (Amédée-Eugène) [1879-]. *De la dermatite causée par le Pastinica sylvestris. 46 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, *L. Delbrel & Cie.*, 1906, No. 11.

Plitt (Hermann [Max]) [1865-]. *Zur Kasuistik der Tumoren der Brustwand. 29 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, *G. Schade*, [1890].

Plitt (Wilhelm). *Weitere Mitteilungen über den queren Fundalschnitt. 24 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *Erlangen*, *J. L. Stich*, 1900.

Plo medinels dö catramina Bcrtelli leül patik rona pepränil in Konges xii medinelik in Pavia 1887 medin nulik kel labom makabi valemik ta maläds valik katarik noganas natemik, luvatapa e götas. Nunods e Penods. 8°. [*Milano*, 1887.] Volapük.

Ploch (Fritz). *Ueber den Diabetes nach Durchschneidung des Nervus splanchnicus. 20 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 4°. *Giessen*, *Brühl*, 1863.

Ploch (Fritz Hermann) [1880-]. *Wohnung und Tuberkuloseverbreitung. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Giessen*, *R. Lange*, 1906.

Ploch (Karl). *Ueber das Giessener Dammschutzverfahren. 27 pp., 1 l., 1 phot. 8°. *Giessen*, *Münchow*, 1897.

Plock.

See, also, **Sewage** (*Disposal of*), **Water** (*Supply of*), *by localities*.

Zaleski (A.). *Dezyderaty sanitarne m. Plocka*. [Sanitary needs of Plock.] *Zdrowie*, Warszawa, 1903, 2. s., iii, 886-893.

Ploeger (Hermann) [1881-]. *Das Verhalten der Pupillen bei der Hysterie, Epilepsie, Neurasthenie, Migräne und beim Alkoholismus. 67 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Marburg*, H. Bauer, 1907.

Ploeger (Karl). *Ueber die Hernia epigastrica und subperitoneale Lipome der Linea alba. 71 pp. 8°. *Göttingen*, W. F. Kaestner, 1899.

Plönies (Wilh.). Die Reitzungen des Nervus sympathicus und Vagus beim Ulcus ventriculi, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung für Diagnose und Therapie. 54 pp. 8°. *Wiesbaden*, J. F. Bergmann, 1902.

Die Bedeutung der perkutorischen Empfindlichkeit für die Diagnose und Therapie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Krankheiten des Abdomen.

In: *SAMML. klin. Vortr.*, Leipzig, 1905, n. F., no. 399-400 (Inn. Med., no. 120-121, 457-510).

Plönnigs ([Joachim Friedrich] Albert) [1869-]. *Ein Fall von primärer Lungenaktinomykose hervorgerufen durch Aspiration einer Gerstenähre. 41 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Greifswald*, C. Sell, 1898.

Ploetz (Alfred).

Editor of: *Archiv für Rassen- und Gesellschafts-Biologie* [etc.], Berlin, 1904-6.

Plötz (Hermann). *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der chronischen Bleivergiftung. [Basel.] 46 pp. 8°. *Basel*, C. Kraus's Witwe, 1895.

Plomb (Charles-Marie-Léopold) [1876-]. *La transmission du paludisme à l'homme par les moustiques. (*Revue générale*.) 72 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1899, No. 16.

Plomb (Jules) [1872-]. *Le rachitisme thoracique; son influence sur les divers appareils et en particulier respiratoire et circulatoire. xi, 13-58 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1901, No. 39.

Plombières.

See **Waters** (*Mineral*), *by localities*.

Plongeon.

See **Waters** (*Mineral*), *by localities*.

Plonski (Bruno). *Ueber Eutertuberkulose. 31 pp. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, F. Wagner, 1893.

Plonski (Mauritius) [1828-]. *De omphalorrhagia idiopathica. 31 pp. 8°. *Berolini*, S. Jacoby, [1855].

Ploshko (Á[dam] K[asperovich]) [1858-]. O nervnikh okonchaniyakh v gortani i dikhatelnom gorle mlekopitayushchikh. [On nerve endings in the larynx and trachea of mammals.] iv, 5-131 pp., 2 l., 3 pl. *Kazan*, V. M. Klyuchnikoff, 1896.

Ploss (H[ermann Heinrich]) [1819-85]. Das kleine Kind vom Tragbett bis zum ersten Schritt. Ueber das Legen, Tragen und Wiegen, Gehen, Stehen und Sitzen der kleinen Kinder bei den verschiedenen Völkern der Erde. Beobachtungen und Studien. 2. Aufl. xii, 120 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, L. Fernau, 1884.

Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde. Anthropologische Studien. Nach dem Tode des Verfassers bearbeitet und hrsg. von Max Bartels. 3. Aufl. 2 v. xxii (8 l.), 575 pp., 5 pl., port.; vii (5 l.), 684 pp., 5 pl. 8°. *Leipzig*, T. Grieben, 1891.

Ploss (H[ermann Heinrich])—continued.

The same. 4. Aufl. 2 v. viii, 670 pp.; viii, 686 p., 11 pl. 8°. *Leipzig*, T. Grieben, 1895.

The same. 5. Aufl. 2 v. xx (4 l.), 710 pp.; vii, 711 pp., 11 pl. 8°. *Leipzig*, Grieben's Verlag (L. Fernau), 1897.

The same. 6. Aufl. 2 v. xvi, viii, 767 pp.; viii, 763 pp., 11 l. 8°. *Leipzig*, T. Grieben, 1899.

The same. 7. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. xx, 867 pp.; viii, 851 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, L. Fernau, 1901-2.

The same. 8. umgearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. xxii, 939 pp.; viii, 880 pp., 11 pl., port. 8°. *Leipzig*, L. Fernau, 1904-5.

Plósz (Paul) [1844-1902].

[**Biography**.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1902, xlii, 542.—[**Biography**.] *Magy. orv. lapja*, Budapest, 539.—[**Biography**.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1902, xli, 548.—[**Biography**.] *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1902, xxxviii, 830.—[**Feteleki**.] [Obituary.] *Centr. bl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org.*, Leipzig, 1902, xlii, 505.—[**Obituary**.] *Ungar. med. Presse*, Budapest, 1902, vii, 513.

Plotz (Jeremias Samuel). *De proxima febrium causa. 2 p. l., 36 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Gattinga*, H. M. Grupe, [1790].

In: *COLLECT. diss. med. in Acad. Götting.*, 1791, i, pt. 2.

Plothe (Maximilian [Victor]) [1868-]. Wirkung des Blitzes auf den menschlichen Organismus. 30 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, C. A. Kaemmerer & Co., 1893.

Plotnikoff (Lydie). *Contribution à l'étude de la question des habitations à bon marché. 106 pp., 1 l., 4 tab., 1 diag. 8°. *Genève*, 1897.

Ploton (Emile) [1876-]. *La folie à Sainte-Étienne; contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie de la folie. [Lyons.] 100 pp. 8°. *Sainte-Étienne*, 1903, No. 3.

Plotier (Alberto). Recherches sur le passage de quelques substances médicamenteuses de la mère au fœtus. 39 pp. 8°. *Genève*, 1897.

Plouquet (Wilhelm Gottfried) [1744-1814]. *De vi corporum organisatorum assimilatrici. 32 pp. 4°. *Tubinga*, litt. Schrammianis, 1766.

*Diss. sistens ætates humanas earumque jura. Respondente Gotthold Emanuel Jacob Uhlend. 42 pp. 4°. *Tubinga*, prelo Schrammiano, [1778].

Pathologie mit allgemeiner Heilkunde in Verbindung gesetzt. viii, 324 pp., 4 l. 12°. *Tübingen*, J. F. Heerbrandt, 1798.

Plouvier (Alfred) [1868-]. *De l'hystérectomie abdominale totale pour fibromes utérins. 88 pp. 4°. *Lille*, 1895, No. 112.

de Plowceki (Romuald). *Contribution à l'étude clinique, anatomo-pathologique et étiologique des ictères graves. Un cas d'atrophie jaune aiguë du foie dans la grossesse. 56 pp. 4°. *Toulouse*, No. 5.

Plowright (Charles B.) On wheat mildew (*Puccinia graminis*, Pers.) and its connection with the barberry æcidium (*Æ. berberidis*, Gmel.). 16 pp. 8°. [*London*], 1882.

Repr. from: *Gardener's Chron.*, Lond.

— A monograph on the British Uredineæ and Ustilagineæ, with an account of their biology, including the methods of observing the germination of their spores and of their experimental culture. vii (1 l.), 347 pp., 8 pl. 8°. *London*, K. Paul, Trench & Co., 1889.

[**Pluche** (Noël-Antoine) l'abbé] [1688-1761]. Spectacle de la nature; or, nature display'd. Being discourses on such particulars of natural history as were thought most proper to excite the curiosity and form the minds of youth.

[**Pluche** (Noël-Antoine) l'abbé]—continued.

Transl. from the original French. 2. ed. 2 pts. in 1 v. xvi, 192, 207 pp., 6 l., 20 pl. 8°. *Loudon, J. Peuberton*, 1735.

Plümcke (Robert). Ueber 13 auf der medizinischen Klinik zu Göttingen in den Jahren 1878-90 beobachtete Fälle von progressiver perniziöser Anaemie. 33 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, Dieterich*, 1892.

Plugge (Pieter) C[ornelis] [1847-97]. Pyridine- en chinolinederivaten. 21 pp. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]
Repr. from: *Weekbl. v. Pharm.*, iii.

For Biography, see *Arch. internat. de pharmacod.*, Gand et Par., 1897-8, iv, 185-193, port. (J. F. Heymans). Also: *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1897, 2. R., xxxiii, d. ii, 37-39 (M. Huizinga).

Plukenet (Leonhard) [1642-1706].

[Biography.] Abbild. . . d. Arztk. verd. Gelehrten [etc.], 4°. Augsb., 1805, 78, port.—**Woodward** (B. B.) [Biography.] *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, xlv, 432.

Plum (Peter Andreas Julius) & **Seicheau** (H.) Lithotomy in the female; the vesico-vaginal operation. Two papers transl. from the *Hospitals-Tidende*, 1871-2. By J. W. Moore. 10 pp. 8°. [Dublin, 1872.]

Repr. from: *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1872, liii.

Plumb (Charles S.) Silos and silage. 32 pp. 8°. *Washington, Gort. Print. Off.*, 1895.
Farmers' Bull. no. 32, U. S. Dep. Agric., Off. Exper. Stations.

— The geographic distribution of cereals in North America. 24 pp., 1 map. 8°. *Washington, Gort. Print. Off.*, 1898.

Bull. no. 11, U. S. Dep. Agric., Div. Biol. Surv., Wash.

Plumbagin.

Altamirano (F.) Nuevas observaciones sobre el plumbagin. *Gac. méd.*, México, 1904, 2. s., iv, 9-12.

Plumbago scandens.

GÓMEZ (C.) *Estudio sobre la yerba del alacrán. 8°. *México*, 1884.

Plumbers.

See, also, **Engineering** (Sanitary).

LAWLER (J. J.) Modern plumbing; steam and hot-water heating; a new, practical work for the plumber, the heating engineer, the architect, and the builder. 4°. *New York*, [1899].

NEWPORT, Rhode Island. An ordinance, providing for the election of an inspector of plumbing, and regulating the drainage and plumbing of buildings. 24°. *Newport*, 1896.

NEW YORK (City). *Health Department*. The registration of plumbers, and the law and regulations governing the plumbing and drainage of all buildings hereafter erected. Chapter 450, laws of 1881. An act to secure the registration of plumbers, and the supervision of plumbing and drainage, in the cities of New York and Brooklyn. [Laws of 1887, as amended 1888, chap. 422.] 8°. [New York, 1888.]

NEW YORK (State). *Assembly*. An act to amend the village law, in relation to the appointment of an inspector of plumbing in villages of the first and second class. Nos. 865, 1253. Feb. 8, 1900. Introd. by Mr. Ellis. roy. 8°. [Albany, 1900.]

VACHER (F.) Defects in plumbing and drainage work. New and enlarged ed. 8°. *Manchester*, 1900.

Duncan (E.) Some sanitary aspects of the plumber's work, with special reference to its effect on the health of the plumber. *San. Jour.*, Glasg., 1892-3, n. s., xvi, 195-209.—**Fyfe** (P.) The plumber; his present position and future prospects. *Ibid.*, 1895-6, n. s., ii, 18-41.—**Garnett & Vacher**. The education, position, and duties of plumbers. Tr. vii. Internat. Cong. Hyg. & Demog. 1891,

Plumbers.

Lond., 1892, ix, 139-147.—**Mausel-Howe**. Plumbers' work in relation to public health. *San. Jour.*, Glasg., 1900-1901, n. s., vii, 109; 175; 250.—**Russell** (J. A.) On the necessity of plumbers and builders possessing a competent knowledge of the laws of health as bearing on their respective occupations. *J. Cong. & Exh. San. Inst. Gt. Brit.* 1877, *Lond.*, [1878], no. 5, 1-5.—**Sanitary** education of plumbers. Rep. Bd. Health Iowa, Des Moines, 1893, 236-239.—**Young** (A.) The relations of the plumbers and the physicians. *Am. Pub. Health Ass.* Rep. 1891, Concord, 1892, xvii, 48-52.

Plumbers (*Registration of*).

See **Engineering** (*Sanitary, Laws, etc., relating to*).

Plumbing.

See, also, **Latrines, etc.**

Boston. Health Department. Public statutes of Massachusetts relating to plumbing and gasfitting and regulations adopted by the Boston board of health and building commissioner pertaining to gasfitting and gasfitting materials. 16°. *Boston*, 1898.

— The same. Rev. ed. 16°. *Boston*, 1898.

COSGROVE (J. J.) Principles and practice of plumbing. 8°. *Pittsburgh*, [1906].

Anciaux. Communication sur l'enseignement de la plomberie sanitaire en Belgique et sur l'organisation de l'École de plomberie de Bruxelles. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C.-r., Brux., 1903, iv, 75-78.—**Crawford** (R.) The municipality and the plumber. *J. Roy. San. Inst.*, *Lond.*, 1904-5, xxv, 680-684.—**Elliott** (J. J.) House drainage and sanitary plumbing from an inspector's point of view. *J. San. Inst.*, *Lond.*, 1902-3, xxiii, 841-843.—**Examination** (The) of plumbers, plumbing, and house drainage. Rep. Bd. Health N. Hampshire 1899-1900, Manchester, 1901, xvi, 104-127.—**Francis** (H. B.) Sanitary house plumbing and drainage. *J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey*, Newark, 1904-5, i, 101.—**Hobson** (Sarah M.) Case of poison from defective plumbing. *Clinique*, Chicago, 1905, xxvii, 215-217.—**Hudson** (A. E.) Sanitary plumbing; its relation to the dwelling-house. *Pub. Health Engin.*, *Lond.*, 1904, xiv, 313; 349; 363.—**Hydrant** (The) and plumbing installations in the Hippodrome building, New York. *Engin. Rev.*, N. Y., 1905, xv, no. 4, 1-7.—**Plumbing** in the Commercial High School, Brooklyn, New York. *Ibid.*, N. Y. & Chicago, 1906, xvi, no. 3, 1-4.—**Plumbing** fixtures in Mount Sinai Hospital, New York. *Ibid.*, N. Y., 1905, xv, no. 9, 7-10.—**Plumbing** (The) fixtures of a modern hotel. *Ibid.*, 1907, xvii, no. 11, 7-10.—**Plumbing** in the Hotel Wellington, New York. [Edit.] *Ibid.*, 1904, xiv, no. 3, 1-7.—**Plumbing** inspection in Massachusetts, and the appointment of inspectors. *J. Mass. Ass. Bds. Health*, Bost., 1894-5, iv, no. 1, 3-44.—**Plumbing** (The) laws of Massachusetts. *Ibid.*, 1892-3, iii, no. 4, 10-25.—**Plumbing** the new Hall of Records, New York. *Engin. Rev.*, N. Y., 1902, xii, no. 7, 1-6.—**Plumbing** in the new Macy store, New York. *Ibid.*, no. 10, 1-7.—**Plumbing** in the new Stock Exchange, New York. *Ibid.*, no. 12, 1-5.—**Plumbing** in the rapid-transit railroad stations, New York. *Ibid.*, 1903, xiii, no. 10, 1-3.—**Plumbing** specifications and plans for a New York city residence. *Ibid.*, 1906, xvi, no. 10, 1-5.—**Plumbing** in a ten-story office building at Savannah, Ga. *Ibid.*, 1905, xv, no. 2, 1-4.—**Putnam** (J. P.) Sanitary plumbing and our plumbing laws, with suggestions for their revision and simplification. *Technol. Quart.*, Bost., 1904, xvii, 308; 1905, xviii, 105.—**Ritt** (E.) Einfrieren des Expansionsgefässes bei Warmwasserheizungen. *Gesundh.-Ingenieur*, München, 1907, xxx, 86.—**Some** plumbing details in the De Witt Clinton High School, New York. *Engin. Rev.*, N. Y., 1906, xvi, no. 9, 1-4.—**Some** plumbing details in the Hotel Belmont, New York. *Ibid.*, no. 12, 1-5.

Plumbing (*Regulations for*).

BUCHAN (W. P.) Plumbing. A text-book to the practice of the art or craft of the plumber, with supplementary chapters upon house drainage, embodying the latest improvements. 12°. *London*, 1876.

— The same. 4. ed. 12°. *London*, 1883.

— The same. 7. ed. 12°. *London*, 1897.

CLARKE (J. W.) Plumbing practice. 2. ed. 8°. *London*, 1891.

LAWLER (J. J.) Lawler's American sanitary plumbing. A practical work on the best meth-

Plumbing (*Regulations for*).

ods of modern plumbing, illustrating with original sketches the fundamental principles of everything the plumber should know. 8°. New York, [1896].

NATIONAL Association of Master Plumbers of the United States of America. 8°. Cincinnati, 1885.

ROWELL (H.) Manual of instruction in hand soldering, with an appendix on the repair of bicycle frames, notes on alloys, and a chapter on soft soldering. 2. ed. 16°. New York & London, 1895.

TUDOR (F.) The pneumatic test; a system of inspecting plumbing and drainage. 8°. Boston, 1892.

— The same. 8°. Boston, 1893.

BAYLES (J. C.) The disposition of plumbing fixtures. San. Plumber, N. Y., 1900, xviii, no. 5, 1-3.—CONSTABLE (S.) New York City amended plumbing regulations. Science & Pract. Heating [etc.], N. Y., 1897, iii, 19-24.

HUGHES (J. W.) The evolutionary developments of domestic plumbing during the past thirty-five years. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., Concord, 1895, xx, 331-335.

MURRAY (A. W.) Draft of a law to regulate plumbing and house drainage. San. News, Chicago, 1885, v, 100.—ORDINANCE (An) governing plumbing in the city of St. Louis. *Ibid.*, 108.

Plumbum.

See Lead.

Plumert (Arthur) [1851-1904]. Gesundheitspflege auf Kriegsschiffen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse in der k. und k. Kriegsmarine. viii, 204 pp. 8°. Pola, E. Scharff, 1891.

— The same. 2. Aufl. xii, 503 pp., 1 plan. 8°. Wien & Berlin, Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1900.

— Statistischer Sanitäts-Bericht über die k. und k. Kriegs-Marine für die Jahre 1890 und 1891. Im Auftrage des k. und k. Reichs-Kriegs-Ministeriums (Marine-Section). 177 pp. roy. 8°. Wien, W. von Braumüller, 1892.

— Die hygienischen Verhältnisse der Stadt Pola. 129 pp. 8°. Pola, E. Scharff, 1893.

For Biography, see Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Cassel, 1904, viii, 566 (C. Mense).

Plumeyer (Heinrich) [1879-]. *Knochenimplantation bei Schädeldefekten. 20 pp. 8°. Kiel, H. Fiencke, 1903.

Plummer (Alexander) & Power (Richard H.) The army horse in accident and disease. A manual prepared for the use of students of the Training School for Farriers and Horseshoers by the training-school instructors. Assisted by Charles H. Jewell and George H. Cameron. 116 pp., 21 pl. 8°. Washington, Govt. Print. Office, 1906.

Plummer (Andrew) [1813-1901].

Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 765.

Plummer (Edward M.) Intubation, with an analysis of fifty cases. 24 pp. 8°. Portland, S. Berry, 1896.

Repr. from: Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1896.

— The same. Intubation, with an analysis of fifty cases. 16 pp. 8°. Boston, 1897.

Repr. from: Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1896-7, x.

— Athletics and games of the ancient Greeks. 61 pp. 8°. Cambridge, Mass., 1898.

Repr. from: Am. Phys. Educat. Rev., Bost., 1898.

Plummer (Richard H.) [1840-99]. Address delivered at the opening of the 18. annual meeting of the Medical Society of the State of California. 15 pp. 8°. San Francisco, the Bancroft Co., 1888.

For Biography, see Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1899, xlii, 417. Also: Tr. M. Soc. Calif., San Fran., 1900, xxx, 546.

Plummer (S[amuel] C.) Punctured wounds of the feet. A report of two hundred and three cases treated at the Medical Bureau, World's Columbian Exposition, during the "construction period," June 1st, 1891, to May 1st, 1893. 8 pp. 8°. Chicago, 1893.

Repr. from: Chicago M. Recorder, 1893, iv.

Plummer's pill.

Sawyer (Sir J.) The indigestibility of Plummer's pill. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 1506. Also: Pharm. J., Lond., 1907, 4. s., xxiv, 3.

Plumptre (Anne).

See Historical (A) relation [etc.]. 8°. London, 1805.

Plumptre (Russell) [1707-93].

Pollard (A. F.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 438.

Plums (Diseases of).

Smith (E. F.) Bacterial infection by way of the stomata in black spot of the plum. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1905, n. s., xxi, 502.

Plunket (J[ames] D.) Bovine tuberculosis. A fruitful source of human disease and death. 13 pp. 8°. [Nashville, 1885.]

Repr. from: Rep. Bd. Health Tenn. 1884, Nashville, 1885, ii.

— Vital statistics in Tennessee. A report. 26 pp. 8°. [Nashville, 1885.]

Repr. from: Rep. Bd. Health Tenn. 1884, Nashville, 1885, ii.

— Sanitary obligations existing between the social unit and the community. 15 pp. 8°. [n. p., 1901, rel subseq.]

Plunkett (Edward Leicester) [1856-90].

Obituary. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxvii, 74.

Plus (Louis-Edmond-Léon) [1869-]. *Les palpitations de l'aorte abdominale. 62 pp. 8°. Lille, 1899, No. 119.

Plushshevski (I[gnatij] - Pavel Osipovich) [1853-]. *K patologicheskoi anatomii proizvolnikh mishts skeleta i diafragmi pri tifakli (histologicheskoye izsledovaniye). [Pathological anatomy of the voluntary muscles of the skeleton and diaphragm in typhus fevers (histological research).] 48 pp., 1 l. 8°. S.-Petersburg, E. Arnold, 1883.

Plushshevski (L. I.) Iskusstvennoye okhlazhdeniye v primeneni i k proizvodstvu, khraneniyu i perevozke pishtshevikh produktov. Doklad moskovskomu oldfeleniyu Imperatorskavo Russkavo Tekhnicheskavo Obshtshestva. [Artificial refrigeration as applied to the production, preservation, and transportation of food products. Report to the Moscow section of the Imperial Russian Technical Society.] 31 pp. 8°. Moskva, A. A. Levenson, 1891.

Plutarch. Les règles et préceptes de santé, de Plutarque. Traduits du grec par Jacques Amyot. Avec des notes et des observations de l'abbé Brotier. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Cussac, 1785.

Plutarch.

Plutarch über die Erziehung der Kinder. Med. f. Alle, Wien, 1906, i, 29; 48; 65.

Plutellus.

Perrier (E.) Étude sur un genre nouveau des lombriciens (genre Plutellus, E. P.). Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1873, ii, 245-268.

Plymouth, England.

See Hospitals (Ophthalmic, etc.), Insane (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), Scarletina (History, etc., of), Small-pox (History, etc., of), by localities.

Plymouth, England. Plymouth Borough Lunatic Asylum. Annual reports of the visiting committee and medical superintendent to the town council. 2-15., 1893-4 to 1906-7. 8°. Plymouth, 1894-1906.

Plymouth, Massachusetts, [as a summer resort for health and pleasure]. 2 l. 16°. [Plymouth, 1892.]

Plymouth, Massachusetts. *Water Commissioners.* Rules and regulations adopted by the water commissioners for the town of Plymouth. 8 pp. 16°. Plymouth, Avery & Doten, 1889.

Annual reports of the commissioners, superintendent and collector of water rates of the town of Plymouth. 35-52., 1889-1906. 8°. Plymouth, 1890-1907.

Plymouth, Pennsylvania.

See **Fever** (*Typhoid, History, etc., of*), by localities.

Plymouth Mendicity Society. Annual report of the managing committee to the subscribers. 14., 1883. 13 pp. 8°. Plymouth, Frankfort Printing Works, 1884.

Repr. from: Western Daily Mercury, Jan. 12, 1884.

Plymouth Royal Eye Infirmary. Annual reports of the committee to the subscribers. 73-85., 1894-1906. 8°. Plymouth, 1895-1907. Established in 1821.

Plytoff (G.) Les sciences occultes. Divination, calcul des probabilités, oracles et sorts, songes, graphologie, chiromancie, phrénologie, physiognomonie, cryptographie, magie, kabbale, alchimie, astrologie, etc. 320 pp. 12°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1891.

Pneumathæmia.

See, also, **Air** in the blood.

Bernhardt (P.) Ein Fall von Pneumathæmie und Schaumorganen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 83-85.

Pneumatic cabinet.

See **Lungs** (*Diseases of, Treatment of*) by compressed, etc., air.

Pneumatic chamber.

See, also, **Heart** (*Diseases of, Treatment of*).

Hoffenreich (F.) A pneumatikus kamra és annak gyógyértéke. [The pneumatic chamber and its therapeutic value.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1904, ii, 139-142.

Pneumatic differentiation.

See **Air** (*Compressed*) as a remedy.

Pneumatocele.

See, also, **Cranium** (*Tumors of*); **Lungs** (*Hernia of*); **Tumors** (*Gases in*).

Teste (H.) *Pneumatocèles spontanées d'origine mastoïdienne. 8°. Lyon, 1907.

Kopstein (V.) Pípad laterálního vzdušného nádoru krčního, vystlaného cylindrickým epitelem (kysta oblouku žaberního; Roser). [Case of lateral pneumatocele of the neck, appearing with cylindrical epithelium (the cyst of the laryngeal arch of Roser).] Česop. lék. česk., v Praze, 1895, xxxiv, 481-486.—**Stravinski** (A. M.) Slučal vzdušného opukholi grudnoi kľetki u malchika (Pneumatocèle thoracis). [... in a boy.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1903, i, med. pt., 575-579.—**Ström** (H.) Ueber Pneumatocèle cranii supramastoidea. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1902, 3. f., ii, afd. 1, no. 8, 1-10.

Pneumatology (*Medical*).

See **Gases** (*Physiological, etc., effects of*).

Pneumatophore.

Gärtner (G.) Der Pneumatophor. Therap. Wchnschr., Wien, 1896, iii, 1173-1177.

Pneumatoscope.

Collatz (O.) *Zur Würdigung des Gabrielschewsky'schen Pneumatoscops. [Jena.] 8°. Berlin, 1891.

Pneumatosis.

See, also, **Bladder** (*Gases in*); **Flatulence**; **Gases in the body**; **Peritoneum** (*Gases in*); **Stomach** (*Neuroses of*).

Mori (M.) [A case of pneumatosis cystoides intestinum hominis.] Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1907, xxviii,

Pneumatosis.

1513-1517. Also, transl.: Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1907, lxxxviii, 553-560. — Nachtrag. *Ibid.*, 1908, xci, 620-623.—**Peinár** (J.) Píspěvek k nauce o plynatosti orgánu (pneumatosis. [Contribution to the knowledge of pneumatosis of the organs.] Rozpr. české Akad. cis. Františka Josefa [etc.], v Praze, 1899-1900, 2. t., ix, no. 12, 1-12.—**Peterson** (A. O.) Nervous eruptions and pneumatosis. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1907, xii, 25-31.

Pneumatotherapy.

See **Air** (*Compressed, etc.*) as a remedy.

Pneumaturia.

See, also, **Bladder** (*Gases in*).

Adrian (C.) & **Hamm** (A.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pneumaturie. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. chir., Jena, 1907, xvii, 10-56.—**Gottstein** (G.) [Ein Fall von Pneumaturie.] Jahrb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. cult., 1904, Bresl., 1905, lxxxii, 86-89.—**Kelly** (H. A.) & **MacCallum** (W. G.) Pneumaturia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 375-381. Also, Reprint.—**van Loghem** (J.) Bakteriologischer Befund bei spontaner vesikaler Pneumaturie eines diabetischen Kranken. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1905, xxxviii, 425-428.—**Nyrop** (E.) Beskrivelse af en Glasballon til Opsamling af Luft ved Pneumaturie og et yderligere Forslag til forhindring af Luftindtrædelse ved Transfusioner, etc. [Description of a glass balloon for collecting air in pneumaturia and other attempts for preventing the entrance of air in transfusions, etc.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1904, 103-107. Also, Reprint. Also, transl.: Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1904, xxxi, 240. Also, Reprint.—**Taussig** (A. E.) Pneumaturia, with report of a case. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 769-774.—**Wildbolz** (H.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pneumaturie. Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1901, xxxi, 683-689.

Pneumectomy.

See **Lungs** (*Surgery of*).

Pneumin.

Hamburger (S.) Erfahrungen mit einem neuen pulverförmigen Kreosotpräparate (Pneumin). Wien. med. Presse, 1907, xlviii, 424-426.—**Linke**. Pneumin. Therap. Neuheiten, Leipz., 1907, ii, 107.—**Sigel** (J.) Pneumin. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1904, xli, 17.

Pneumobacillus.

See **Pneumococcus**.

Pneumo-cardiograph.

See, also, **Heart** (*Exploration of*); **Lungs** (*Exploration of*).

Treves (M.) Un nuovo pneumo-cardiografo. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1896, xlvii, 921-926.

Pneumocele.

See **Lungs** (*Hernia of*).

Pneumococcus.

See, also, **Milk** (*Bacteriology of*).

Fedeli (C.) Ricerche sperimentali sul pneumococco in alcuni secreti. 12°. Pisa, 1889.

Henricjean (F.) Contribution à l'étude du micrococcus de Friedländer. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

Léon (F.) *Le bacille de Friedländer; son rôle pathogène. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Pipping (W.) *Studier öfver pneumococcus. 8°. Helsingfors, 1886.

Tripot (J.) *Des infections bronchiques, et en particulier des bronchopneumonies dues au pneumobacille de Friedlaender. 8°. Toulouse, 1897.

Villanova (R. R.) Pneumo-bacillosis. 12°. Zaragoza, 1898.

Vogelius (F.) Studier over den Friedländer'ske bacil. 8°. København, 1900.

Wilde (M.) Ueber den Bacillus pneumoniae Friedländer's und verwandte Bakterien. 8°. Bonn, 1896.

Also, in: Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1896, xx, 681-686.

Andreini (A.) Beitrag zum Studium der basischen Produkte des Diplococcus pneumoniae. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1898, xxiii, 618; 736.—**Arloing** (S.) A propos de la spécificité du pneumobacillus liquefaciens bovis; réponse à M. Nocard. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1893, xi, 528-550. — Examen des processus réactionnels sur l'influence de certains poisons

Pneumococcus.

bactériques à l'occasion de la pneumobacilline. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C. r. 1894, Budapest, 1896, viii, pt. 2, 50-57. — **Pneumobacille** et pneumobacilline. [Rap.] *Ibid.*, pt. 6, 187-207. *Also, transl.*: J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1895, viii, 112; 199. — **And** (A. G.) Remarks on the toxines of the pneumococcus. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1900-1901, lii, 108-112. — **Ballner** (F.) Untersuchungen über die Aggressivwirkung des Bacillus pneumoniae Friedländer. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906, xlii, 247; 341; 443. — **Barlocco** (A.) Osservazioni sperimentali sull'aggressività pneumococcica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 315-317. — **Banngarten** (A.) Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenität des Bacillus Friedländer und zur Histogenese der Mikulicz'schen Zellen. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1904, xvii, 966-971. — **Benedetti** (C.) Sulla virulenza del diplococco di Fränkel. Rassegna internaz. d. med. mod., Catania, 1900-1901, ii, 59. — **Berger** (E.) Sull'azione batteriolitica della bile sul diplococco. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1905, n. s., xxvii, 481-508. — **Berlioz** (F.) Note sur un pneumo-bacille de la broncho-pneumonie et de la pleurésie hémorragique. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1894, xviii, 89-92. — **Berry** (Jane L.) A study of the pneumococcus with especial reference to the inulin test. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1907, ix, 93-107. — **Bertarelli** (E.) Ricerche sperimentali sul pneumobacillo di Friedländer e su alcuni germi affini. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1905, xvi, 103; 136; 169. — **Bezançon** (F.) & **Griffon** (V.) Recherches sur le mode de développement et la vitalité du pneumococcus dans les divers sérums. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10, s., v, 218-221. — **Milieu de diagnostic et milieu de conservation du pneumococcus.** *Ibid.*, 303-306. *Also*: Presse méd., Par., 1898, ii, 99. — **Bolduan** (C.) The addition of marble or other calcium compounds to nutrient broth; a reliable and convenient method for growing the pneumococcus. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1905, n. s., v, 38-40. — **Bolognesi** (G.) Die Amärobiose des Fränkischen Diplococcus in Beziehung zu einer seiner pathogenen Eigenschaften. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906-7, xliii, Orig., 113-118, 1 pl. — **Buerger** (L.) The macroscopic identification of colonies of the pneumococcus. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1905, n. s., v, 40-43. *Also*: Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1905, xxxix, 20. — **Studies of the pneumococcus and allied organisms with reference to their occurrence in the human mouth.** J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1905, viii, 497-546. — **Callisto** (S.) Opneumococco. Movimento med., Coimbra, 1905-6, v, 226; 274; 292. — **Carbone** (T.) Sulle tossine del pneumococco. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1898, 4, s., xlvii, 297-320. — **Carnot** (P.) & **Fournier** (L.) Recherches sur les pneumococcus et ses toxines. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1900, xii, 357-378, 1 pl. — **Casagrandi** (O.) L'emolisin e la leucolisina diplococcica. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1902-3, xxii, fasc. 2, 44-55. — **Centanni** (E.) Sui vaccini deputati (stomococci). IIª memoria: Lastomococina dello pneumococco. Riforma med., Napoli, 1897, xiii, pt. 3, 782; 797; 818; 831; 853. — **Charin** (A.) Remarques à propos de la note de M. Arloings sur la pneumobacilline. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1893, 9, s., v, 1006. — **Chirré & Moulier-Vinard.** Étude expérimentale in vitro et in vivo de l'action de l'argent colloïdal électrique sur le pneumococcus. *Ibid.*, 1906, lxi, 673. — **Cionini** (E.) Un caso di angina e croup da pneumobacillo di Friedländer. Riforma med., Roma, 1903, xix, 646-648. — **Denys** (J.) Le pneumococcus. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1891, x, 97-106. — **Denys** (J.) & **Martin** (I.) Sur les rapports du pneumobacille de Friedländer, du ferment lactique, et de quelques autres organismes, avec le bacillus lactis aërogènes et le bacillus typhosus. Cellule, Liège & Louvain, 1893, ix, 259-293. — **De Simoni** (A.) Presenza del pneumococco nella mucosa nasale degli individui sottoposti alla clorancrosi. Gazz. med. di Milano, 1902, i, 4-6. — **Dmochowski** (Z.) Przyczynok do własności chorobotwórczych pneumokoka Friedländer'a. [Pathogenic properties of Friedländer's pneumococcus.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1894, 2, s., xiv, 194-200. *Also, transl.*: Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1894, xv, 581-588. — **Duval** (C. W.) Studies on the pneumococcus. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 1905, 212-220. *Also*: J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1905, vii, 473-496, 1 pl. — **Evoli** (G.) Sulla pretesa attenuazione della virulenza dello pneumococco di culture sviluppate a diversa temperatura. Arte med., Napoli, 1901, iii, 303-306. — **Eyre** (J. W.) The differentiation of strains of pneumococci. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1900-1901, lii, 166. — **Eyre** (J. W.), **Leatham** (A. N.) & **Washbourn** (J. W.) A study of different strains of pneumococci, with especial reference to the lesions they produce. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1906, xi, 246-269, 2 pl. — **Eyre** (J. W.) & **Washbourn** (J. W.) Resistant forms of the pneumococcus. *Ibid.*, 1896-7, iv, 394-400. — **Further researches upon the pneumococcus.** *Ibid.*, 1898, v, 13-32. — **Varieties and virulence of the pneumococcus.** Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 19-22. — **Faber** (K.) Pneumokokken og dens Betydning i Patologi. [Pneumococci and their significance in pathology.] Biblioth. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1892, 7.

Pneumococcus.

R., iii, 1-35. — **Fatchi** (G.) Contributo allo studio degli pneumococchi. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1886, lviii, 266-277. *Also*, Reprint. — **Fawitzky** (A.) Ueber Farbstoffproduktion durch den Pneumococcus (Fränkel); ein Beitrag zur Biologie dieser Bacterienart. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1892, i, 151-168. — **Fournay** (T.) The identification of the pneumococcus in blood cultures. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1905, n. s., v, 20. — **Frost** (W. D.), **Divine** (C. B.) & **Reinckling** (C. W.) The occurrence of Bacterium pneumoniae in the saliva of healthy individuals. J. Infect. Dis. [Suppl. No. 1], Chicago, 1905, 298-303. — **Gonrein.** Recherches cliniques expérimentales sur le rôle du pneumobacille de Friedländer en ophtalmologie. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1902, xxii, 119-137. — **Grimbert** (L.) Sur les fermentations provoquées par le pneumobacille de Friedländer. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1895, cxxi, 698-700. — **Fermentations provoquées par le pneumobacille de Friedländer.** Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1895, 10, s., ii, 737-739. — **Recherches sur le pneumobacille de Friedländer; étude des fermentations provoquées par cet organisme.** Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1895, ix, 840-853. — **Recherches sur le pneumobacille de Friedländer.** *Ibid.*, 1896, x, 708-715. — **Action du pneumobacille de Friedländer sur la xylose et l'arabinose.** Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10, s., iii, 191. — **Sur diverses variétés de pneumobacilles de Friedländer isolés des eaux.** *Ibid.*, 260-262. — **Grimbert** (L.) & **Legros** (G.) Identité du bacille lactique aërogène et du pneumobacille de Friedländer. *Ibid.*, 1900, 11, s., ii, 491-493. *Also*: Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1900, xiv, 479-486. *Also* [Abstr.]: J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1900, 6, s., xii, 100-102. — **Guinard** (L.) & **Artaud** (J.) Sur quelques effets physiologiques déterminés par les produits solubles du pneumobacillus liquefaciens bovis. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1895, 10, s., ii, 173-176. — **Hirot.** Ueber die Pneumococci in der Augenpathologie. [Japanese text. Ausz., 4 Hft.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1904, xviii, 211-224. — **Hiss** (P. H.), jr. A contribution to the physiological differentiation of pneumococcus and streptococcus, and to methods of staining capsules. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1901-2, vi, 317-345, 3 pl. — **Hiss** (P. H.), jr., **Borden** (J. H.) & **Kuapp** (C. B.) A comparative study of pneumococci and allied organisms. *Ibid.*, 1905, vii, 547-591. — **Hoke** (E.) Ueber die aggressive Wirkung von Diplokokken-exsudat. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1905, xviii, 348. — **Jaccoud.** Du pneumococcus; de sa vie, de son milieu, de son évolution. Rev. gén. de l'antisept. méd. et chir., Par., 1889-90, ii, 420-424. — **Du pneumococcus; comment on doit comprendre son rôle pathogène.** J. de méd. de Par., 1890, 2, s., ii, 165. — **Kanthaek** (A. A.) A few notes on the diplococcus pneumoniae (pneumococcus) and its relation to cerebro-spinal meningitis. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1893-4, i, 67. — **Kindborg** (A.) Ein die Gelatine verflüssigender Pneumococcus. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1902, xxxii, 573-576. — **Kostyurin** (S. D.) Pncimokokk, vstrle-chavshiysya pri grippie, blyshem proshloyu osenyu i tekushstsheyu zimoyu v Khar'kov. [Pneumococcus found in gripe the past fall and current winter in Khar'kov.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1892, xiii, 73. — **Kotama.** [Researches on the pneumococcus.] Kenchoku, Tokyo, 1907, 95-101. — **Kruse** (W.) & **Pansini** (S.) Untersuchungen über den Diplococcus pneumoniae und verwandte Streptokokken. Ztschr. f. Hyg., Leipzig, 1891-2, xi, 279-380. — **Kuthy** (D.) A pneumococcus Fraenkel virulentiaja ritkított levegőben. [The virulence of the pneumococcus of Fränkel in rarefied air.] Magy. orv. Arch., Budapest, 1896, v, 553-558. *Also, transl.*: Fortschr. d. Hydrath. Festschr. W. Winteritz, Wien u. Leipzig, 1897, 321-330. — **Legros.** Pneumococcus et sérum antidiphtérique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, 11, s., iii, 463. — **Leunère** (G.) Vitalité et virulence du pneumococcus dans les exsudats pathologiques conservés en dehors de l'organisme. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1899, i, 467-469. *Also*: J. de clin. et de thérap. inf., Par., 1899, vii, 321-328. — **Levy** (E.) & **Steinmetz** (C.) Studien über den Diplococcus pneumoniae Fränkel. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1895-6, xxxvii, 89-99. — **Levy** (R.) Differentialdiagnostische Studien über Pneumokokken und Streptokokken. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1907, clxxxvii, 327-346, 1 tab. — **Libman** (E.) A pneumococcus producing a peculiar form of hemolysis. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1905-6, n. s., v, 168. — **Longcope** (W. T.) A note upon the growth of pneumococci and streptococci in blood serum. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1905, vii, 626-632. *Also*: Bull. Argy Clin. Lab. Penn. Hosp., Phila., 1906, no. 3, 131-137. — **Longcope** (W. T.) & **Fox** (W. W.) A comparative study of pneumococci and streptococci from the mouths of healthy individuals and from pathological conditions. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1905, vii, 430-449. *Also*: Bull. Argy Clin. Lab. Penn. Hosp., Phila., 1906, no. 3, 111-130. — **MacConkey** (A.) Note on staining the capsules of pneumococcus and of the bacillus Friedländer. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 1262. — **Mandry** (G.) Zur Kenntniss des Friedländer'schen Bacillus und einer Abart desselben. Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., 1890, viii, 205-215. — **Man-**

Pneumococcus.

rovani (G.) L' esame dell' espettorato dal punto di vista della ricerca del diplococco. *Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova*, 1903, ix, 284-288. — **Marino** (F.) Sull' esistenza del diplococco di Fränkel virulento nel muco bronchiale di cadaveri appartenenti ad individui morti di malattie estranee ai polmoni. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1901, viii, sez. med., 92-97. — **Marzocchi** (V.) Reperto del diplococco lancolato capsulato nel polmone di un pappagallo. *Arch. scient. d. r. Soc. ed. Accad. vet. ital.*, Torino, 1906, iv, 122-126. Also: *Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d' ig.*, Milano, 1906, xxviii, 353-357. — **Montella** (C.) Azione dei filtrati delle brodo-culture di diplococco sugli eritrociti del coniglio e del cane. *Ann. d' ig. sper.*, Roma, 1901, n. s., xi, 520-524. — **Mosny** (E.) Sur la culture du pneumococque. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1895, 10. s., ii, 852-855. — **Netter**. Le pneumococque, ses caractères morphologiques, biologiques, pathogéniques; sa présence à l'état normal dans la cavité bucco-pharyngée; son rôle dans la pneumonie franche lobaire; son intervention dans les complications extrapulmonaires de la pneumonie; affections pneumococciques primitives sans pneumonie; fréquence relative des déterminations pneumococciques aux différents âges. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d' anat. path.*, Par., 1890, ii, 677; 798. — Présence du pneumococque dans les poussières d'une salle d'hôpital. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 538-540. — **Nicollé** (C.) Sur l'identité du bacille de Friedländer et de quelques bactéries encapsulées voisines décrites comme des espèces distinctes. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de bactériol. et parasitol., 50-54. — **Nicollé** (C.) & **Hébert** (A.) Note sur un échantillon de bacille de Friedländer isolé de la vase de la Seine. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., 1897, xi, 80. — **NoCARD**. Péripneumonie. *Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1893, xi, 134, 137. See also, *supra*, Arloing. — **Norris** (C.) & **Pappenheimer** (A. M.) A study of pneumococci and allied organisms in human mouths and lungs after death. *J. Exper. M.*, N. Y., 1905, vii, 450-472. — **Ortmann** (P.) & **Sauter** (E. O.) Beitrag zur Localisation des Diplococcus pneumoniae (Fränkel). *Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1900, exx, 94-120. — **Palfer** (E.) On diplococci and pneumococci; their pleomorphism, virulence, and mode of causing disease; an experimental study. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 974-981. — **Pane** (N.) Ripristinamento della virulenza del diplo-bacillo pneumoniae mediante il virus carbonchioso. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1893, ix, pt. 4, 147. — Sulla capsula dello pneumococco. *Suppl. al Policlin.*, Roma, 1897-8, iv, 591. — Sulla genesi della capsula dello pneumococco. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1898, xiv, pt. 2, 265-267. Also, *transl.*: *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1898, xxiv, 289-294. — **Panichi** (L.) Ricerche batteriologiche intorno ad una varietà nevrotossica dello pneumococco di Fränkel. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1900-1901, vii, sez. prat., 1601-1607. — Varietà nevrotossica dello pneumococco del Fränkel. *Ibid.*, 1903, x, sez. med., 334; 376; 421, 1 ch., 1 pl. — Sulla distruzione dello pneumococco del Fränkel nel sangue degli animali immunizzati ed ipervaccinati. *Rendic. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna*, 1903-4, n. s., viii, 117-120. — Sulla precipitina da pneumococco. *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Siena, 1907, vi, 594-597. — **Park** (W. H.) [et al.]. A study of pneumococci; a comparison between the pneumococci found in the throat secretions of healthy persons living in both city and country and those obtained from pneumonic exudates and diseased mucous membranes. *J. Exper. M.*, N. Y., 1905, vii, 403-419. — **Potier** (F.) Un cas d'infection généralisée et d'abcès du foie par le pneumobacille de Friedländer. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1892, lxvii, 560-562. — **Prieto** (I.) Apuntes acerca del pneumococo. *Gaz. méd.*, México, 1901, 2. s., i, 262-265. — **Rimovich** (F. F.) K kultivirovaniyu pneumokokka. [Contribution à la cultivation du pneumococque. *Extr.*, 708.] *Russk. arch. patol. klin. med. i bakteriolog.*, S.-Peterb., 1902, xiv, 702. Also, *transl.*: *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1902, xxxii, 385. — **Roger**. Action du bacille de Friedländer sur le lapin. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1894, 9. s., vi, 42-44. — **Roux**. Le pneumococque. *Indépend. méd.*, Par., 1896, ii, 137. — **Ruediger** (G. F.) A method of isolating the pneumococcus in mixed cultures, such as throat cultures. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1906, iii, 183-186. Also [Abstr.]: *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1906, n. s., xxiii, 218. — **Sédan**. Curieuse expérience qui a prouvé la résistance extrême du pneumobacille. *Marseille méd.*, 1898, xxxv, 493-495. — **Sinclair** (H.) The variability in virulence of the pneumococcus. *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, i, 169. — **Stolz** (A.) Ueber besondere Wachstumsformen bei Pneumo- und Streptokokken. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1898, xxiv, 337-343. — **Streng** (O.) Pneumokokkitoxinista. *Duodecim*, Helsinki, 1902, xviii, 251-267. — **Tautz** (K.) Ueber das Pneumokokkenpräzipitin. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906-7, xliii, Orig., 188-190. — **Thue** (K.) Undersøgelser om Pneumokokken. [Researches on the pneumococcus.] *Norsk Mag. f. Lægendensk.*, Christiania, 1889, 4. R., iv, 472-485. — **Tizzoni** (G.) & **Panichi** (L.) Ricerche sopra una varietà nevrotossica dello pneumococco del Fränkel (veleni). *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1901, xxii, 1475-1477. Also: *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1901, Roma, 1902, 121-132.

Pneumococcus.

Ricerche sopra una varietà nevrotossica dello pneumococco del Fränkel (vaccinazione, sieroterapia). *Ibid.*, 132-144. — Sulla distruzione dello pneumococco del Fränkel nel sangue degli animali immunizzati ed ipervaccinati. *Arch. farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1904, iii, 378-410. Also, *transl.*: *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1905, xxxvi, 25-47. — **Turró** (R.) Le glucose dans les cultures du pneumococque. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1904, vi, 718. — **Wadsworth** (A.) A convenient method for growing and storing virulent pneumococci. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1903-4, n. s., iii, 113-117. — Studies on simple and differential methods of staining encapsulated pneumococci in smear and section. *Biol. Stud.* ... W. T. Sedgwick 25. anniv., Bost., 1906, 304-312. Also: *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1906, iii, 610-618. — **Wurtz** & **Mosny**. De la réaction acide des cultures du pneumococque. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1894, 9. s., vi, 71-73.

Pneumococcus (Agglutination of).

GRIFFON (V.) *L'agglutination du pneumococque. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

KINDBORG (Amy C.) *Die Pneumokokken; vergleichende Untersuchungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Agglutination. [Halle a. S.] 8°. *Leipzig*, 1905.

Also, in: *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipzig, 1905, li, 197-232.

Bezançon (F.) & **Griffon** (V.) Pouvoir agglutinant du sérum dans les infections expérimentales et humaines à pneumocoques. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1897, ii, 25-27. — Réaction agglutinante du sérum dans les infections à pneumocoques; application au diagnostic de ces affections. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1898, lxxi, 485. — Intervention du pneumococque dans les angines aiguës décelée par la réaction agglutinante. *Bull. et mèm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1900, 3. s., xvii, 1005-1007. — Étude de la réaction agglutinante du sérum dans les infections expérimentales et humaines à pneumocoques. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., 1900, xiv, 449-463. — **Collins** (Katherine R.) The application of the reaction of agglutination to the pneumococcus. *J. Exper. M.*, N. Y., 1905, vii, 420-429. — **Daddi** (G.) & **Pesci** (E.) Sull' agglutinazione del diplococco. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1901, ii, 331; 345. — **Faulhaber**. Zur Frage der Agglutination der Pneumokokken. *Sitzungsbd. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb.*, 1904, 79. — **Gargano** (C.) & **Fattori** (C.) Sull' agglutinazione del diplococco; contributo di fatti e di osservazioni. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1903, iv, 177; 193; 209; 225. — **Heyrovský** (J.) Ein Beitrag zur Biologie und Agglutination des Diplococcus pneumoniae. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1905, xxxvii, 704-713. — **Huber** (F. O.) Ueber Agglutination des Pneumococcus. *Centralbl. f. innere Med.*, Leipzig, 1902, xxiii, 417-421. — **Jehle** (L.) Ueber Pneumokokken-Agglutination mit dem Blutsérum pneumonischer Kinder. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1903, xvi, 917-919. — **Karwacki** (L.) Aglutynacya w zakażeniu pneumokokowym. [Agglutination in pneumococcus infection.] *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1902, 2. s., xxii, 1247; 1278. — **Neufeld** (F.) Ueber die Agglutination der Pneumokokken und über die Theorien der Agglutination. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipzig, 1902, xl, 54-72. — **Rosenow** (E. C.) Blood cultures in lobar pneumonia and agglutination of the pneumococcus. *Medicine*, Detroit, 1903, ix, 435-440. — **Saito** (H.) [The nutrient media for the differential diagnosis of Fränkel's pneumococcus and its agglutination phenomena.] *Saitake Gaku Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1903, 400-411. — **Schmidt** (R.) Ueber ein eigenartiges serodiagnostisches Phänomen (amorphe Agglutination) in Friedländer-Rekonvalescentenserum. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1903, xvi, 873-879. — **Scholtz** (K.) Ueber Agglutination der Pneumococci. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1906, iv, 84-92. — **Stefanelli** (P.) Contributo allo studio dell' agglutinazione del diplococco di Fränkel. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1903, iv, 33; 49. — **Wadsworth** (A.) The agglutination of the pneumococcus with certain normal and immune sera. *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1903, x, 228-242.

Pneumococcus (Infection by).

See, also, **Heart** (*Inflammation of*, *Causes, etc., of*); **Joints** (*Inflammation of*, *Causes of*); **Membranes** (*Synovial, Diseases of*); **Osteomyelitis** (*Causes, etc., of*); **Ovary** (*Inflammation, etc., of*); **Pericarditis** (*Causes, etc., of*); **Pericarditis** (*Hæmorrhagic*); **Pericarditis** (*Suppurative*); **Peritonitis** (*Pneumococcic*); **Pleurisy** (*Causes, etc., of*); **Pneumonia** (*Bacteriology of*); **Pneumonia** (*Causes, etc., of*); **Pneumonia** (*Complications of*) [*and under subdivisions*]; **Pneumo-**

Pneumococcus (Infection by).

toxin; Septicæmia (Causes, etc., of); Throat (Diseases of, Causes, etc., of).

BADUEL (C.) L'infektion diplococcica (diplococco di Fraenkel). Contributo di osservazioni cliniche e batteriologiche. 8°. Firenze, 1899.

Also [Rev.], in: Riforma med., Palermo, 1899, xv, pt. 1, 170-174.

BAUDUIN (Adelina). *Des septicémies chez le nourrisson (septicémie pneumococcique épidermique suraiguë). 8°. Paris, 1900.

BOULAY (M.) *Des affections à pneumocoques indépendantes de la pneumonie franche. 4°. Paris, 1891.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1891.

COURSIAULT (A.) *Des déterminations pulmonaires et rénales concomitantes de l'infection pneumococcique chez les enfants. 8°. Paris, 1902.

HISS (P. H.), jr., [et al.] A comparative study of pneumococci and allied organisms; the report from the Central Laboratory to the medical commission for the investigation of acute respiratory diseases of the department of health of the city of New York. 8°. [New York, 1906.]

KOCH (H. E.) *Ein Fall von ausgebreiteter Pneumokokkeninfektion. 8°. Tübingen, 1904.

LIPPMANN (A.) Le pneumocoque et les pneumocoques. Préface de P. Duflocq. 8°. Paris, 1900.

PRESTRELLE (F.) *Pneumocie à localisations multiples. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Auziotti (G.) Contributo allo studio dei processi suppurativi causati dal diplococco di Fraenkel; artriti e mastoiditi primitive dal pneumococco. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1901, vii, 381; 392. — Notizie cliniche e batteriologiche su alcuni casi di suppurazioni dattali dal diplococco di Fraenkel. *Ibid.*, 1904, x, 14; 33. — **Apert (E.) & Dehille.** Dilatation de bronches chez une enfant de 14 ans; abcès pulmonaire; abcès cérébraux multiples à pneumocoques. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 631-634. — **Ashby (H.)** Pneumococcal infection during early life. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 912-915. — **Bacchi (O.)** Di un caso di setticemia acuta dovuta al pneumococco del Fränkel. Spontaneamente. Comunicaz. e riv., Firenze, 1893, 378-384. — **Baduel (C.) & Gargano (C.)** Su di una epidemia famigliare da diplococco di Fraenkel. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1902, Roma, 1903, xii, 217-222. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 12. Also: Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1903, iv, 1-3. — **Ballay & Halipré (A.)** Infection à pneumocoques chez l'enfant; manifestations laryngées et pulmonaires; croup ou spasme glottique réflexe (2 observations). Normandie méd., Rouen, 1898, xliii, 201-207, 2 ch. — **Banby & Rispoli.** Pyosalpingite double à pneumocoques. Toulouse méd., 1900, 2, s., ii, 198-202. — **Beatty (J. H.)** Pneumodiplococcal infection of a clean wound, with a plea for better safeguarding against this infection. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1907, xxvii, 292. — **Berghinz (G.)** Alcuni casi di infezione purulenta da diplococco. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1905, iii, 358-364. Also [Abstr.]: Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1904, Roma, 1905, xiv, 498. — **Bernabei (C.)** Di alcune influenze dell'ambiente gastroenterico umano sulla vitalità e virulenza del diplococco pneumonico. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., Milano, 1891, iv, 374-377. — **Bernardbeig (C.)** Un cas d'infection pneumococcique. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1897, xii, 313-317. — **Bernheim.** Deux observations d'abcès à pneumocoques. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r. . . Mém., 1898-9, pp. xxviii-xxx. — **Bezançon (F.) & Griffon (V.)** Ulcérations gastriques au cours de la septicémie pneumococcique chez le cobaye. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1899, lxxiv, 409-416. — Le pneumococco dans les angines. Presse méd., Par., 1900, ii, 294. — **Bietti (A.)** Oftalmia metastatica incipiente da pneumococco. Ann. di ottol., Pavia, 1902, xxxi, 724. — **Billings (F.)** Pneumococcus infection. West. Clin. Recorder, Chicago, 1900, ii, 67-76. — **Boidin (L.)** Abcès costal à pneumocoques guéri par vomique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1905, 3, s., xxii, 434-439. — **Boinet (E.)** Abcès du cerveau à pneumocoques. Marseille méd., 1900, xxxvii, 641-656. Also: Rev. de méd., Par., 1901, xxi, 113-124. — **Boyd (S.)** Intraperitoneal abscess due to pneumococcus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 128. — **Bracci (C.)** Sopra un caso di diplococcemia post-impetiginosa. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1905, xi, 282-285. —

Pneumococcus (Infection by).

Breccia (G.) Su due casi di localizzazione estrapolmonare del diplococco pneumonico. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1907, viii, 401-406. — **Brian (A.) & Kayser (H.)** Künstliche Infektion der Gallenblase mit Pneumokokken nach Choledochusresektion. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1903, xii, 677-681. — **Brodie (W. H.), Rogers (W. G.) & Hamilton (E. T. E.)** A contribution to the pathology of infection by the pneumococcus. South African M. J., Cape Town, 1898-9, vi, 258-264. — **Brown (J.)** A case of acute general pneumococcus infection. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1906-7, ii, 61. — **Bruhl & Fiessinger (N.)** Un cas de pneumococcie généralisée sans pneumonie initiale, terminée par la mort. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1905, xix, 83-86. — **Bruno (H.)** Ueber die Fähigkeit des Pneumococcus Fränkel, locale Eiterungen zu erzeugen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, xxxiv, 357. — **Bryant (J. H.)** Pneumococcus peritonitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 767-771. — **Burger (L.) & Rittenberg (C.)** Observations upon certain properties acquired by the pneumococcus in the human body. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1907, iv, 609-616. — **Cabanes (E.)** Pyarthroses à pneumocoques chez un nouveau-né. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1904, xv, 267. — **Cannavina (U.)** Sulle alterazioni del miocardio nella infezione pneumococcica sperimentale. Arte med., Napoli, 1900, ii, 283. — **Caporali (R.)** Sulla trasmissibilità dello pneumococco dalla madre al feto. Glor. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1903, u. s., xxv, 459-461. — **Caruichael (E. W. S.)** A clinical lecture on some pneumococcal affections requiring surgical treatment. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiii, 278-280. — **Carnot (P.) & Fournier (L.)** Lésions cardiaques et musculaires provoquées par la toxine pneumococcique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, li, s., ii, 143-145. — **Carrière (G.)** Sur un cas d'infection pneumococcique. *Ibid.*, 1896, 10, s., iii, 442-445. — **Cary (C.) & Lyon (I. P.)** Pseudomembranous inflammation of the mucous membranes caused by the pneumococcus. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1901, xvi, 379-392. Also, Reprint. — **Casanova.** Relation d'un cas d'infection rapide par le pneumocoque de Talamon. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1894, lxi, 451-457. — **Cassara (A.)** Tiroideite da pneumococco. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1901, lii, 441-447. — **Cassati.** Infection pneumococcique. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 234. — **Chatterji (K. K.)** Pneumococcal infection of joints. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 404. — **Chaufard.** Infection pneumococcique diffuse. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1905, xix, 356-358. — **Chistovich (N. Ya.) & Yurevich (V. A.)** O protsesse vizdorovleniya pri zarazhenii pneumokokkami. [The process of recovery from pneumococcus infection.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1907, vi, 1477-1479. — **Clogg (H. S.)** A case of pneumococcal infection of serous membranes. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1907, iv, 491-495. — **Cohn (M.)** Ueber Pneumococcensepsis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1899, xli, 1558-1560. — **Cole.** Pneumococcus septicæmia, meningitis, and arthritis. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1902, xlii, 142-145. — **Condamin (R.)** Note sur les suppurations à pneumocoques. Lyon méd., 1892, lxxix, 184-188. — **Coronillas (G. P.)** Abcès sup-péritonéal de nature pneumococcique. J. de méd. de Par., 1902, 2, s., xiv, 375. — **Coutts (J. A.)** A case of general pneumococcal infection, with acute necrosis of bone. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 1648. — **Curtis.** Péritonites à pneumocoques. Gaz. d. hôp. de Toulouse, 1895, ix, 187. — **Darling (S. T.)** The accessory nasal sinuses and pneumococcus infections. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1561-1563. — **Davies (A. T.) & Brown (W. L.)** A case of pneumococcal pyæmia with recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 1017-1020. — **Deadly (The)** pneumococcus. [Edit.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 942. — **Delester (M.)** Infection intra-utérine par le pneumocoque de Talamon-Fraenkel et pneumococcie généralisée. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10, s., v, 150-152. — **Dienlatoy (G.)** Gastrite ulcéreuse pneumococcique; grandes hématuries. Presse méd., Par., 1899, ii, 281-284. — **Discussion** on the pathology of pneumococcus infection. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 760-766. — **Dominici (H.)** Un cas de pneumococcie généralisée. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1895, lxx, 664-669. — **Duflocq (P.)** Des déterminations pneumococciques pulmonaires sans pneumonie; de la splénisation à pneumocoques dans les abcès cérébraux. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1894, ii, 573-584. — **Egiz (B. A.)** K kazuistike pneumokokkovavogo peritonita. [Pneumococcal peritonitis.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1901, vi, 413-416. — **Ely (L. W.)** A case of pneumococcus infection of the hip. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 930. — **Etienne (G.)** Le pneumo-bacille de Friedländer; son rôle en pathologie. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1895, vii, 124-157. — **Fernet & Lorrain.** Note sur un cas d'infection pneumococcique à manifestations articulaires et méningées. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1896, 3, s., xiii, 67-73. Also: Gazz. d. hôp., Par., 1896, lxi, 411-413. — **Ferrier.** Appendicite pneumococcique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3, s., xix, 849-854. — **Ford (W. W.)** The history of the pneumococcus and the pneumococcus infections. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1905, xlix, 1-9. — **Forssman (J.)** Erysipelasliknande

Pneumococcus (Infection by).

dermatitis framkallad af Fränkels pneumokock. [Erysipelas-like... called forth by...]. Hygiene, Stockholm, 1900, lxii, 90-95.—**Foulerton** (A. G. R.) On a case of pneumococci gastritis and general infection, with some remarks on the infection of mucous membranes by diplococcus pneumoniae. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1027-1029.—**Frankenstein** (H.) Ueber metastasierende Pneumokokkensepsis. Klin. therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1907, xiv, 495-506.—**Fridenberg** (E.) A case of pneumococci pericarditis. Tr. Am. Otol. Soc., N. Bedford, 1898-1901, vii, 400-403.—**Frignuele** (C.) Ascesso palpebrale e grave congiuntivite pseudomembranosa da pneumococco. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat., Napoli, 1900, iii, 286-288.—**Gabbi** (U.) & **Paritz** (G.) Beitrag zur Lehre der seltenen Lokalisationen des Virus pneumoniae (Periarteritis, Endocarditis und Meningitis). Centrabl. f. Bacteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1901, 137-141.—**Gallenga** (P.) Infezione diplococcica con localizzazione renale primitiva e polmonare tardiva. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1903, xlii, 481-512.—**Galliard** (L.) Méningite pneumococcique foudroyante sans pneumonie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1899, 3, s. xvi, 492.—**Gatti** (A.) Ricerche sull'immunizzazione dell'occhio contro l'infezione pneumococcica. Atti Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1901-2, lxxvi, fac. 1-2, 1, 9-11. Also: Ann. di otol., Pavia, 1902, xxxii, 3-27.—**Gilray**. Infection grave produite par le pneumococcus. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1902, lxiv, 151-154.—**Gracovsky** (S.) Despre pneumococci. Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1897, xlv, 64-73.—**Grasset**. Pneumococci thoracique atténuée (ancienne fluxion de poitrine catarrhale); pneumococci pulmonaire aggravée; pneumococci méningée. N. Montpel. méd., 1894, iii, 209; 229; 249; 269; 289; 317, 2 ch., 1 pl.—**Griffon** (V.) Pneumococci articulaire, endocardique et méningée. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1896, lxxi, 299-305.—**Gronakowsky** (D.) Diplococcus pneumoniae bei chronischer Bronchitis. Centrabl. f. Bacteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1902, xxxii, 1. Abt., Orig., 212.—**Grüening** (E.) A case of orbital cellulitis, with empyema of the ethmoid and frontal sinuses; abscess of frontal lobe; pneumococemia; death. Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc., Hartford, 1903-5, x, 175-179. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 215.—**Guinard & Artaud**. Entérite produite par l'infection dans les veines d'une culture de pneumobacille. Gazz. d. hôp. de Toulouse, 1895, ix, 291.—**Hahn** (E.) Beitrag zur Pneumokokkenepithelitis. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xviii, 82-85.—**Haibau** (J.) Beitrag zur Pathogenität des Friedländer'schen Bacillus pneumoniae (ein Fall von Hamatokele scroti suppurativa). Ibid., 1896, ix, 1002-1004.—**Hoke** (E.) Weitere Untersuchungen über aggressive Eigenschaften von Körperflüssigkeiten bei der Diplokokkeninfektion. Ibid., 1906, xix, 41-43.—**Holmes** (B.) Cerebrospinal pneumococcus infection. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxii, 1360.—**Jamieson** (S.) Cases illustrating the wide range of infectivity of the pneumococcus of Fränkel. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1901, xx, 469-474.—**Jemma** (R.) Bronchite fibrinosa acuta dovuta a pneumococcus in bambina di sei anni. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat., Napoli, 1901, iv, 57.—**Febbre ganglionare dovuta a pneumococco**. [Fièvre ganglionnaire due a pneumococcus. Rés., 195.] Ann. di laringol. [etc.], Genova, 1901, ii, 189-194. Also: Boll. d. r. Acad. med. di Genova, 1901, xvi, 42-46.—**Johnstone** (Mary M. J.) Pneumococcus general infection; intestinal tract, lungs, meninges; recovery; report of a case. Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1905, xv, 173-175.—**The pneumococcus as a cause of single multiple and general infections**. Ibid., 1906, xvi, 137-141.—**Judd** (E. S.) Superficial lesions caused by the diplococcus pneumoniae. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneapolis, 1907, xxvii, 96.—**Kaibe** (A.) & **Sotiriades** (D.) Contribution à l'étude du pneumococcus; abcès primitif à pneumocoques. Grèce méd., Syra, 1903, v, 57-59.—**Kardamates** (I. P.) Βαρύς γαστρεντερική νόσος, πνευμονία και μηνιγγίτις όξεία, ως επιπλοκή άσφαφούς έκδηλούμεναι και από του πνευμονόκoccου αιτιώμεναι. Ιατρική πρόδος, Έν Σύρω, 1902, vii, 325-328.—**Kassimatis** (K.) Καταρροϊκή επιπεφυκίτις διά πνευμονόκoccου. Ιατρικός μηνιαίος, Αθήναι, 1903, iii, 148-150.—**von Khautz** (A.), jun. Zur Kasuistik der Pneumokokkenmetastasen. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xx, 227.—**Kinyoun** (J. J.) & **Roseman** (M. J.) Infections caused by pneumococcus (preliminary note). Rep. Superv. Surg. Mar. Hosp. 1896-7, Wash., 1899, 762-766.—**Kodama**. Untersuchung über Pneumococcus: Kapelbildung auf dem künstlichen Nährboden. [Japanese text. Ausz., 16. Hft., Suppl. 2.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1907, xxi, 605-611.—**Krokiewicz** (A.) W sprawie patogenyzy dwójceli Fränkel'a; przyczynek zapalenia przetożowego (pneumococcosis metastatica). Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1904, 2, s. xxiv, 441-447. Also, transl.: Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 563-565.—**Laudi** (L.) Diplococemia a tipo tifoideo. Clin. med. ital. p. il giubil. clin. d. E. Galvagni, Milano, 1901, 172-183.—**Ancora sopra un caso di diplococemia a tipo tifoideo; risposta ad una critica del dott. Silvestrini**. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1901, vii, 1, 29.—**Lauanois** (P.-E.) & **Paris** (A.) De l'insuffisance aortique au cours de l'endocardite pneumococcique. Bull. et

Pneumococcus (Infection by).

mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3, s. xviii, 195-199.—**Lefrançois**. Auf Pneumococceninfektion beruhende Orbitalphlegmone bei einem Kinde im Verlaufe einer Influenza. Ophth. Klin., Stuttg., 1899, iii, 201.—**Le Gendre** (P.) & **Morax** (V.) L'infection oculaire endogène par le pneumococcus. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1904, 3, s. xxi, 435-438.—**Lesage**. Epidémie de septicémie pneumococcique chez le nourrisson (septicémie suraiguë). Ibid., 1900, 3, s. xvii, 290-295. Also: Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1900, ii, 89-91.—**Lesage & Pineau**. Note sur un cas d'infection lente par le pneumococcus (endocardite végétante, pleurésie, périocardite et péritonite). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1893, 9, s. v, 124-126.—**Lesieur** (C.) Endocardite infectieuse subaiguë à pneumocoques terminée par méningite cérébro-spinale; reproduction expérimentale de l'endocardite. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1903, v, 1114-1122.—**Leslie** (R. M.) Pneumococcus infection. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, [Suppl.], 13-15.—**Lindholm** (A.) Ett fall af pneumokockinfektion med ovanligt förlopp. [Unusual pneumococcus infection.] Finska läk. sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1897, xxxix, 1119-1139.—**Londe & Froin**. Fièvre ganglionnaire à pneumocoques; contagion probable. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1901, xix, 78-81.—**Longo** (A.) Contributo allo studio del diplococco intracellulare di Weichselbaum e Jäger e della meningite cerebro-spinale epidemica nei bambini. Policlin., Roma, 1901, viii, sez. med., 70-91.—**Lucibelli** (G.) Contributo allo studio clinico della bronchite da pneumococco. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1897, Roma, 1898, viii, 548.—**Maccone** (L.) Contributo allo studio delle infezioni pneumococciche extra-polmonari. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxi, 1455.—**McGlannan** (A.) Bone and joint lesions due to the pneumococcus. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1906, xlix, 85-89.—**Magliano** (V.) Infezione da diplococco e raffreddamento. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1902, Roma, 1903, xii, 142-144.—**Marcantonio** (A.) Contributo alle lesioni extrapolmonari dello pneumococco. Riforma med., Napoli, 1896, xii, pt. 1, 38-40.—**Marfan** (A.-B.) Pneumococci congenitale. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1896, ix, 286-301.—**Martynoff** (A.) O khirurgicheskikh zabolevaniyakh, vyzivayemykh pnevmokokkami. [Surgical diseases produced by pneumococci.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1899, vi, 330-344.—**Masetti** (E.) Un caso di encefalite emorragica acuta non purulenta da pneumococco. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1902, iii, 224-230.—**Menetrier** (P.) Pneumococci pseudo-membraneuse broncho-pulmonaire chez un enfant de deux ans. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1904, 3, s. xxi, 1177-1181. Also: Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1905, ix, 37-40. Also: Pédiat. prat., Lille, 1905, iii, 8-10.—**Menetrier** (P.) & **Aubertin**. Infection pneumococcique généralisée (endocardite végétante, méningite cérébro-spinale, infarctus du poulmon, de la rate et du rein), ayant eu pour point de départ une bronchopneumonie développée dans un poulmon atteint de sclérose pleuro-pulmonaire ancienne. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 95-101. Also: Gaz. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, lxxv, 247-249.—**Meningismo** (H.) nell'infezione pneumococcica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1886, viii, 1609-1611.—**Mercandino** (F.) Contributo allo studio delle infezioni da pneumococco. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1891, xlii, 409-417.—**Meyer** (E.) Ueber die pyogene Wirkung des Pneumococcus. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1903, xi, 140-158.—**Miller** (J. L.) Pneumococcus septicemia. Chicago M. Recorder, 1903, xxiv, 287-291.—**Miller** (L. C.) A case of malignant endocarditis with meningitis, pneumococcus infection. Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlix, 38-41.—**Monro** (T. K.) Membranous sore throat and perforation of the faucial pillars resulting from infection by the pneumococcus. Glasgow M. J., 1901, lvi, 274-277.—**Müller** (A.) Ein Fall von Pneumokokkenpyocoele. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 309.—**Murray** (G. R.) A case of pneumococcal arthritis. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1604.—**Neufeld** (F.) Ueber die Erzeugung von Erysipel am Kaninchenohr durch Pneumokokken. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1901, xxxvi, 254-257.—**Nicolaysen** (L.) Om Pneumokokkens Lokalisationer udenfor Lungen. [The localisation of pneumococci other than in the lungs.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1896, 4, R., xi, 374-396.—**Nutball** (A. W.) & **Billington** (W.) Pneumococcal infection, with a report upon thirteen cases recently under observation. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1903, n. s., i, 5-23, 1 diag.—**Oertzen**. Ueber das Vorkommen von Pneumokokken auf der normalen menschlichen Bindehaut. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1899, xxxvii, 432-449.—**Ogilvie** (D. A.) A case of generalized pneumococci infection. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 21.—**Oginuma** (K.) & **Miyake** (I.) [Two cases of infection by Fränkel's diplococci other than of the lungs.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1899, no. 1106, 11-15.—**Ostrel** (A.) Sepsis pneumokokková. Casop. lek. česk., v. Prazě, 1898, xxxvii, 661; 684.—**Pagani** (C.) Contributo alla casistica dell'infezione diplococcica. Riforma med., Roma, 1901, xvii, pt. 2, 663-665.—**Panc** (N.) Sulla presenza dello pneumococco nel sangue. Ibid., Palermo, 1899, xv, pt. 3, 376; 387.—**Panichi** (L.) Pneumococco

Pneumococcus (Infection by).

latente nel coniglio e consecutivi processi patologici. Policlin., Roma, 1906, xiii, sez. prat., 1249-1253. *Also, transl.:* Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1907, xviii, 35-39. — **Parker** (G.) Case of general pneumococcal infection, with few symptoms. Brit. M.J., Lond., 1903, i, 1081. — **Pelnár** (J.) Pneumococcensepsis ohne Pneumonie. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1899, xiii, 707. — **Pende** (N.) Artrite pneumococcica primitiva. Policlin., Roma, 1907, xiv, sez. prat., 385-389. — **Péron** (A.) Infection par le pneumococcus; méningite suppurée; pleurésie purulente double; endocardite mitrale. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1893, lxxviii, 112-115. — **Piüsterer** (G.) Ueber Pneumokokken-Gelenk- und Knochenentzündungen; Beobachtungen aus dem Kinderspital in Basel. Jahrb. d. Kinderh., Berl., 1902, n. f., iv, 417-447. *Also, Reprint.* — **Pic** (A.) & **Bouanamour** (S.) Formes cliniques de septicémie pneumococcique. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1907, vi, 85-90. *Also:* Lyon méd., 1907, cviii, 643-647. — **Picker** (R.) Der Pneumococcus Fraenkel als Krankheitsreger in den Harn- und Geschlechtsorganen. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1905, xvi, 123; 205. — **Pitt**. Acute pneumococcal septicæmia. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1906, xx, 262. — **Poehon** (G.) Un cas d'infection généralisée à pneumococcus. Méd. inf., Par., 1895, ii, 335-340. — **Prochaska** (A.) Ueber Pneumococcensepsis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 372. — **Rabot & Barlatier**. Angine; coryza pseudo-membraneux; conjonctivite à pneumococcus. Lyon méd., 1906, cvi, 1217-1220. — **Remlinger** (P.) Paralysie et atrophie musculaire consécutives à des injections de cultures stérilisées du pneumococcus. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10, s., iii, 830. — **Rendu** (H.) & **Bouloche** (P.) Deux cas d'infection pneumococcique à localisation particulière (angine et méningite à pneumococcus). Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1891, 3, s., viii, 219-228. — **Roemheld** (L.) Ueber Pneumococcensepsis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xlv, 903; 643. — **Roger**. Note sur les lésions des capsules surrénales dans l'infection pneumobacillaire. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1894, 9, s., vi, 52-54. — **Rosenow** (E. C.) Human pneumococcal opsonin and the anti-opsonic substance in virulent pneumococci. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1907, iv, 285-296. — **Rossi** (A.) Diplococcemia con localizzazioni secondarie multiple. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1905, xxvi, 195-197. — **Sabatier**. Contribution à l'étude des localisations extra-pulmonaires primitives du pneumococcus; diplococcie du tissu cellulaire sous-cutané. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1906, ii, 2446-2451. — **Sachs** (M.) Zur Kenntniss der durch den Pneumococcus bacillus (Friedländer) verursachten Erkrankungen. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien, 1902, xxviii, 384-399. — **Schiller** (K.) A Friedländer-féle bakterium pneumonia által okozott septicus általános megbetegedésekrol. [General septic diseases caused by the bacterium pneumoniae of Friedländer.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1906, iv, 599; 616; 634. *Also* [Abstr.]: Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, i, 282. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1906, xi, 125. — **Schuster**. Ein Fall von Pneumokokkenpyämie. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1903, xxxii, 496-503. — **Scotti** (F.) Embolismi ed infezioni pneumococcica sperimentali. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat., Napoli, 1902, v, 241-243. — **Shabad** (I. A.) Sluchai obshstshet pneimokokkovoi infektsii. [Case of general pneumococcus infection.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1896, vii, 265; 295. *Also, transl.* Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1896, xix, 991-1002. — **Shaw** (L.) & **French** (H.) Pneumococcal appendicitis with pneumococcal peritonitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 18. — **Sibley** (W. K.) Case of pyopericarditis; pyopneumo-pericardium; pneumococcus pyæmia; with notes on the operations by W. A. Lane and on the anaesthetics by G. Rowell. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 1192-1195. — **Silvestrini** (R.) La setticemia pneumococcica. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1900, i, 901. *See, also, supra.* — **Siredéy** (A.) & **Condert** (E.) Note sur un cas d'infection pneumococcique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3, s., xix, 1019-1026. — **Sodero** (G.) Pseudotuberculosis diplococcica in una bufala. Arch. scient. d. r. Soc. ed. Acad. vet. ital., Torino, 1905, iii, 73; 81. — **Sonthard** (E. E.) & **Keene** (C. W.) A study of brain infections with the pneumococcus. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlv, 13-21. — **de Souza** (C.) Pneumococcia num hemophilico. Rev. med. de S. Paulo, 1905, viii, 187. — **Strong** (L. W.) Two cases of infection with the bacillus capsulatus mucosus Friedländer. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 1899, 10, s., 117-123. — **Teissier** (J.) & **Günard** (L.) A propos des hémorragies gastro-intestinales graves et des effets vaso-dilatateurs produits par la pneumobacilline. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10, s., iv, 158. — **Thacher** (J. S.) Report of a case of pneumococcus sepsis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1905, n. s., cxxx, 779-784. — **Tikhonovich** (A. V.) O khirurgicheskikh zabolevaniyakh, vizivayemikh pnevmokokkami. [Surgical diseases produced by pneumococci.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1902, xi, 266-282. — **Townsend** (W. R.) Acute pneumococcus infection; death in thirty hours. N. York Polyclin., 1897, ix, 131-134. — **Tronchet**. Deux cas d'angine pneumococcique simulant la diphtérie. Bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de La Rochelle, 1899, xxxi, 20-22.

Pneumococcus (Infection by).

Uckmar (V.) Speciale forma di stomatite, ed artrite omero-scapolare da pneumococco. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 739-742. — **Verekindoff** (A. P.) Sluchai obshstshet infektsii, vizvannoï diplokokkom pneimonii Fränkel'ya. [General infection produced by Fränkel's diplococcus of pneumonia.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, 917-920. — **Vialard** (F.) De l'infection pneumococcique intestinale. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1901, lxxii, 211-216. — De l'étude clinique et du traitement de l'asthénie cardiaque précoce et par toxémie dans l'infection pneumococcique. *Ibid.*, 1903, lxxiv, 853-857. — **Vierordt** (O.) Ueber die Natur und Behandlung der Pneumococcenempyeme. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1899, lxxv, 217-236. — **Vlach** (A.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pneumococcensepsis als Sekundärinfektion. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1532-1535. — **Voelcker** (A. T.) & **Handley** (W. S.) A case of multiple pneumococcal epiphysitis; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 1436. — **Wandel** (O.) Ueber Pneumokokkenlokalisation. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1903, lxxviii, 1-38. — **Widal** (F.) Arthrite métatarso-phalangienne à pneumococcus et périarthritis purulente de même nature; dépôt préalable d'urate de soude dans la jointure. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1896, 3, s., xiii, 73-75. — **Wieting** (J.) Zur Infection durch den Diplococcus lanceolatus. Mitt. a. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst., 1898-99, ii, 138-152. *Also:* Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst. 1897-8, Hamb. u. Leipzig, 1900, vi, 138-152. — **Williamson** (C. S.) Neuere Anschauungen über Pneumonie und Pneumokokken-Infektion. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1904, xvi, 141-147. [Discussion], 171. — **Wolf** (H. E.) Latent pneumococcemia. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1906, iii, 446-451. — **Wood** (A. J.) Some pneumococcal infections in children. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1907, xii, 572-577. — **Wood** (F. C.) A case of purulent pneumococcus meningitis. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1899-1900), 1901, 59-61. — **Woods** (H.) & **Johnston** (R. H.) A case of panophthalmitis following cataract extraction in an apparently healthy eye; cause, pneumococcus infection. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1904, xiii, 149-151. — **Zahorsky** (J.) Pneumococcal infection of the respiratory tract; a contribution to the etiology of colds. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1904, xi, 129-132. — **Zandresen** (C.) Asupra unui caz de pneumococ. Spitalul, Bucurest., 1902, xiii, 535-545. — Câteva localisări rare ale pneumococului. *Ibid.*, 1903, xxfii, 103-113.

Pneumococcus (Infection by. Preventive inoculation against).

Auld (A. G.) Remarks on the morphology and chemical products of the diplococcus pneumoniae, and some results of vaccination. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 775-777. — **Batalin** (N. V.) Opi prodokhranitelnykh privok protiv povalnoi vospaleniya lyokhkhikh krup, ragskoti v Tobolskoi gub. [Results of the preventive inoculation of epidemic pneumonia of cattle in the government of Tobolsk.] Vestnik obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1906, xviii, 607; 663. — **Bonomo** (B.) Diplococcus pneumoniae e batterio della setticemia emorragica dei conigli; notisull'immunizzazione e sull'importanza terapeutica delle trasfusione di sangue e di siero degli animali immunizzati. Riforma med. Napoli, 1891, vii, pt. 4, 577; 592. — **Bunzi-Federn** (E.) Ueber Immunisirung und Heilung bei der Pneumococcus-Infektion. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Leipzig, 1894, xix, 152-180. — **Centanni** (E.) Rapporti di affinità dello pneumococco e del suo siero immunizzante. Atti Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1901-2, lxxvi, fasc. 1-2, 1, 20-25. — **Foa** (P.) Sulla immunità verso il diplococcus pneumonico. Osservatore, Torino, 1890, xli, 882-884. — **Issaef** (B.) Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité acquise contre le pneumococcus. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1893, vi, 260-285. — **Klemperer** (G.) & **Klemperer** (F.) Versuche über Immunisirung und Heilung bei der Pneumokokkeninfektion. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1891, xxviii, 833; 869. — **Mosny** (E.) Recherches expérimentales sur la vaccination contre l'infection pneumonique et sur sa guérison. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1892, iv, 195-244. — **Pane** (P.) Ueber die Heilkraft des aus verschiedenen immunisierten Tieren gewonnenen antipneumococcischen Serums. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxi, 664-674. — **Peshina** (M. M.) Ob immunizatsii protiv pneimokokka. [On immunization against the pneumococcus.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1897, viii, 1529-1536. *Also, transl.* Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1899, ii, sect. 3, 244-250. — **Sergent** (E.) Immunisation contre le pneumococcus par des cultures colorées. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, ii, s., iv, 16. — **Tizzoni** (G.) & **Panichi** (L.) Ricerche sopra una varietà nevrotossica dello pneumococco del Fränkel (vaccinazione siero-terapica). Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1901, xxi, 1508-1512. — Vaccinazione, immunità esieroterapia contro lo pneumococco del Fränkel. Arch. pharmacol. sper., Roma, 1903, ii, 83; 110; 174; 202. *Also:* Mém. r. Acad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna (1901-3), 1902-4, 5, s., x, 317-370, 2 pl. *Also* [Abstr.]: Rendic. r. Accad. d. sc. Ist. di Bologna,

Pneumococcus (*Infection by, Preventive inoculation against*).

1902-3, n. s., vii, 49-52. —. Sulla distruzione dello pneumococco del Fränkel nel sangue degli animali immunizzati e ipervaccinati. Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna (1901-3), 1902-4, 6. s., i, 271-292. — **Vassale** (G.) & **Montanari** (F.) Sull'immunità contro il diplococco pneumonico conferita coll'estratto glicerico di polmone epatizzato. Gazz. d. osp., Napoli, 1891, xii, 155. — **Washbourn** (J. W.) Experiments with the pneumococcus with especial reference to immunity. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1894-5, xlvii, 315-333. Also: J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1894-5, iii, 214-230. — **Wassermann** (M.) Pneumococcenschutzstoffe. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1899, xxv, 141-143.

Pneumococcus (*Infection by, Serotherapy in*).

See, also, **Pneumococcus** (*Infection by, Preventive inoculation against*); **Pneumonia** (*Treatment of*) by antipneumonia serum.

Centauni (E.) Sur la fixation du sérum antipneumococcique dans l'organisme et sur la multiplicité de ses composants. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de path. gén., 22-27. — **Dénys**. Recherche sur le sérum antipneumococcique. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. d'Anvers, 1897, 51-69, 3 ch. — **De Renzi** (E.) Artrite multiplica pneumococcica; cura comune e sieroterapia della polmonite. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1905, viii, 225-236. — **Eyre** (J. W. H.) & **Washbourn** (J. W.) Further experiments with Pane's antipneumococcus serum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, ii, 1247-1249. — **Lambert** (A.) Use of antipneumococcus serum. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 900-902. — **Ménues** (F.) Das Antipneumokokkenserum und der Mechanismus der Immunität des Kaninchens gegen den Pneumococcus. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1897, xxv, 413-438, 3 pl. — **Pane** (N.) Sull'efficacia curativa del siero antipneumonico preparato da diversi animali immunizzati. Riforma med., Napoli, 1897, xliii, pt. 2, 40; 52; 64. — **Panichi** (L.) Alcune ricerche siero terapeutiche contro lo pneumococco del Fränkel. Rendic. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1901-2, n. s., vi, 123-133. —. Biologische Wirkungen des antipneumonischen Serums. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1907, xliiii, 1. Abt., Orig., 632-728. — **Römer** (P.) Wertbestimmung des Pneumokokkenserums, mit Demonstration von Tieren. Ber. u. d. Versamml. d. ophth. Gesellsch. 1905, Wiesb., 1906, 225. — **Washbourn** (J. W.) Antipneumococcie serum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 510; ii, 1849.

Pneumodermon.

Vanbeneden (P.-J.) Recherches anatomiques sur le Pneumodermon violaceum d'Orb. Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissenschaft. Med., Berl., 1838, 296-304, 2 pl.

Pneumoenteritis in animals.

See, also, **Hogs** (*Diseases of*).

Bonausea (S.) La pneumoenteritis infecciosa o cólera de los cerdos en México. Gac. méd., México, 1905, 2. s., v, 151-158. — **Carani** (A.) Esperienze sull'efficacia delle vaccinazioni Perroncito-Bruschettini nella pneumoenterite contagiosa dei suini. Gior. d. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, 1905, liv, 937-940. — **Dodd** (S.) Epizootic pneumo-enteritis of the turkey. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1905, xviii, 239-245.

Pneumogalactocoele.

Mabbott (J. M.) Pneumogalactocoele of the breast, with an unidentified organism. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1902, 261-264.

Pneumograph.

Reh (T.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pneumographie clinique. 8°. Genève, 1906.

Vigorita (V.) Nuovo pneumografo a trasmissione. roy. 8°. Portici, 1902.

—. Pneumografo diretto bilaterale. roy. 8°. Portici, 1902.

Bassols y Prim. Un neumógrafo. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1899, xxv, 561-565. — **Bloch.** Expériences relatives à l'étude graphique de la respiration, chez l'homme, à l'aide d'un nouveau pneumographe (pneumographe buccal, aérographe). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1883, 7. s. iv, 232; 248. — **Gutzmann** (H.) Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Atmungsbewegungen (Pneumographie). Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1905), 1906, xxxvi, pt. 2, 539-549. [Discussion], 145. Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliiii, 51-54. — **Hofbauer** (L.) [Demonstration eines Pneumographen.] Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. innere Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1905, iv, 117. — **Humbert** (G.) & **Reh** (T.) Un nouveau pneumographe. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1905, ii, 2711-2715.

VOL XIII, 2D SERIES—34

Pneumomassage.

Hasbrouck (S.) The value of an adjustable air cushion in pneumo-massage with high speed and the short two mm. stroke. Homœop. Eye, Ear & Throat J., N. Y., 1905, xi, 60-62.

Pneumomelanosis.

See **Lungs** (*Diseases of*).

Pneumometer.

See **Spirometer**.

Pneumonia.

See, also, **Bronchopneumonia**; **Diabetes and pneumonia**; **Pleuropneumonia**.

AUFRECHT (E.) Die Lungenentzündungen. 8°. Wien, 1899.

Forms pt. 2, v. 14, of: Spec. Path. u. Therap. . . Nothnagel.

Also, transl.: Nothnagel's Practice. Dis. of Bronchia, 8°, Phila., 1902, 381-791.

BISIÉ (I. G.) *De peripneumonia inflammatoria. 8°. Genæv., 1815.

BONUS (J. M.) *De peripneumonia. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1669.

BOULAY (M.) La pneumonie lobaire aiguë. 2 v. 12°. Paris, [1893].

CARR (G.) *De pneumonia. 8°. Edinburgi, 1822.

CARTER (J. M. G.) The cause and treatment of pneumonia. 8°. [Chicago], 1890.

CLARK (A.) *Disp. quædam de pneumonia complectens. 8°. Edinburgi, 1820.

CORBÉ (A.) *Sur la pneumonie. 4°. Strasbourg, an XI [1803].

CRYAN (P.) *De pneumonia. 8°. Edinburgi, 1822.

ELVERFELDT (F.) *De pneumonia. 12°. Erlange, 1806.

EVANS (T.) *De pneumonia. 8°. Edinburgi, 1826.

FAUVEL (R.-J.-P.) *Sur la péripneumonie inflammatoire. 4°. Strasbourg, 1814.

FINKLER (D.) Die acuten Lungenentzündungen als Infektionskrankheiten; nach eigenen Untersuchungen bearbeitet. 8°. Wiesbaden, 1891.

GAPPER (A.) *De pneumonia. 8°. Edinburgi, 1822.

GEORGI (H.) *Die Wechselbeziehungen der croupösen Pneumonie zu den Generationsvorgängen, mit einer geschichtlichen Einleitung. [Strassburg.] 8°. Tübingen, 1893.

GOLA (D.) Saggio sul diagnostico e sulla cura della pneumonite. 12°. Milano, 1844.

IVANOFF (N. [A.]) *Materiali k voprosu o volokinom vospalenii lyokhkhikh. [On fibrous pneumonia.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1894.

JACQUENOD (J.-B.) *Sur la péripneumonie. 4°. Strasbourg, 1812.

LÉPINE ([J.] R.) Die acute lobäre Pneumonie. Aus dem "Nouveau dictionnaire de médecine et chirurgie pratiques" übersetzt von Karl Bettelheim. 8°. Wein, 1883.

MACKGLASHAN (C.) *Diss. med. quædam de pneumonia complectens. 8°. Edinburgi, 1813.

MATON (J.) *De peripneumonia vera. 4°. Lugd. Bat., [1732].

PEDEMONTE (P.-J.-A.) *Sur la péripneumonie inflammatoire. 4°. Genæv., 1814.

PIORRY (P.-A.) De la pneumonie des auteurs (fluxion de poitrine, inflammation des poumons). De ses diverses espèces. De la nécessité d'établir une nomenclature significative pour les exprimer. De leur traitement. 8°. Paris, 1843.

Pneumonia.

PRECIADO (C.) * Estudio sobre la neumonía fibrinosa considerada particularmente en el adulto. 8°. *México*, 1883.

LE ROY (A.) * De peripneumonia. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1711.

SHIELL (G. J.) * De pneumonia. 8°. *Edinburgi*, 1823.

SINCLAIR (G.) * De pneumonia. 8°. *Edinburgi*, 1822.

SMITH (A. H.) Lobar pneumonia. 8°. *New York*, [1899].

STURGES (O.) & COUPLAND (S.) The natural history and relations of pneumonia; its causes, forms, and treatment. A clinical study. 2. ed. 12°. *London*, 1890.

TAYLOR (S.) On acute pneumonia; its signs, symptoms, and treatment. 8°. *London*, 1907.

THILEMANN (J. S.) * Diss. med. proponens ægrotum peripneumonicum. 4°. *Erfordie*, [1704].

TIMKOUSKY (J.) * De peripneumonia notha. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1765.

VOORBRINK (G.) * De peripneumonia utraque. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, [1730].

WESTENBERG (B. O. C.) * Spec. med. exhibens febris peripneumonice maligne, in nosocomio academico curatæ, historiam et episcrisim. 4°. *Traj. ad Rhenum*, [1799].

WORDINGHAM (J.) * De pulmonis inflammatione. 8°. *Edinburgi*, 1822.

ZILLIACUS (W.) * Studier öfver den krupsösa lunginflammationen. [Studies on croupous pneumonia.] 8°. *Helsingfors*, 1889.

— The same. 8°. *Helsingfors*, 1889.

ADAM (J.) Discussion on pneumonia. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1902, lvii, 348-351. — **ALEXANDER (J. B.)** Croupous pneumonia. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1890, n. s., xxiv, 248-251.

ALLEN (J.) Pneumonia. *Vermont M. Month.*, *Burlington*, 1897, iii, 33-44. — **ALLEN (J. M.)** Croupous pneumonia. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, *Chicago*, 1901, xxxvi, 554-556. — **ANDERS (J. M.)** Some practical thoughts on pneumonia. *Medicine*, *Detroit*, 1903, ix, 107-114. — **ANDERSON (L. B.)** Pneumonia. *South. Clinic*, *Richmond*, 1901, xxiv, 129-137. — **ANDERSON (W. E.)** Pneumonia: from the practitioner's standpoint. *South. Med. [etc.]*, *Savannah*, 1905, xii, 67-77. Also: *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, *Richmond*, 1904-5, ix, 433-438. — **ASHTON (L.)** Pneumonia; symptomatology and pathology of different types. *Tr. Texas M. Ass.*, *Austin*, 1899, xxxi, 149-152. — **BABCOCK (R. H.)** Some points of practical importance in the symptoms and treatment of acute pneumonia. *Medicine*, *Detroit*, 1901, vii, 441-445. — **BACCILLI (G.)** Polmonite cruposa. *Boll. d. clin.*, *Milano*, 1893, x, 209-216. Also: *Gazz. med. di Roma*, 1893, xix, 73-84. Also: *Riforma med.*, *Napoli*, 1893, ix, pt. 1, 650-663. — Sull'a polmonite cruposa. *Boll. d. Policlin.*, *Torino*, 1898, iii, 165; 177. Also: *Gazz. d. osp.*, *Milano*, 1898, xix, 959-962. Also: *Riforma med.*, *Napoli*, 1898, xiv, pt. 2, 233; 307. Also: *Suppl. al Policlin.*, *Roma*, 1897-8, iv, 607; 633. — **BAILEY (S.)** Pneumonia. *Am. Pract. & News*, *Louisville*, 1894, xvii, 241-252. — **BALL (J. R.)** Acute lobar pneumonitis. *Tr. Indiana M. Soc.*, *Indianap.*, 1893, xlii, 202-215. — **BAPTIST (A. L.)** Lobar pneumonia. *Old Dominion J. M. & S.*, *Richmond*, 1903-4, ii, 205-209. — **BARCLAY (W. F.)** Pneumonia. *Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass.*, *Kansas City*, 1903, iv, 403-416. — **BAUMANN (E. P.)** Acute pneumonia. *Transvaal M. J.*, *Johannesburg*, 1907, iii, 45-57. [Discussion], 75. — **BECKETT (H. C.)** Croupous pneumonia. *Tr. M. Soc. Virg.*, *Richmond*, 1889, 43-52. — **BECKINGSALE (D. L.)** Pneumonia, simple and specific. *South. Calif. Pract.*, *Los Angeles*, 1899, xiv, 18-20. — **BEIN (G.)** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der acuten fibrinösen Pneumonie. *Charité-Ann.*, *Berl.*, 1895, xc, 150-161. — **BEIL (A. E.)** Croupous pneumonia. *Tr. Ohio M. Soc.*, *Toledo*, 1894, xlix, 311-319. — **BISHOP (L. F.)** Lobar pneumonia. *Internat. Clin.*, *Phila.*, 1900, 10. s., iii, 95-98. — The occurrence and prognosis of pneumonia as studied at the Lincoln Hospital. *Med. Rec.*, *N. Y.*, 1906, lxi, 835. — **BLACK (O. E.)** Pneumonia. *Alabama M. J.*, *Birmingham*, 1907-8, xx, 80-86. — **BOZZOLO (C.) & MARAGHANO.** Sulla etiologia e sulla cura della polmonite. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1888, *Milano*, 1889, i, 74-100. [Discussion], 109-132. — **BRADLEY (R. H.)** Pneumonia. *Illinois M. J.*, *Springfield*, 1907, xi, 114-117. — **BRAMWELL (B.)** Acute croupous pneumonia. *Clin. Stud.*, *Edinb.*, 1903-4, n. s., ii, 114-123. — **BRANNAN (T. H.)** Current thoughts on the

Pneumonia.

etiology and treatment of pneumonia. *Cleveland J. M.*, 1900, v, 147-152. — **BROADBENT (Sir W. H.)** Pneumonia. *Practitioner*, *London*, 1900, lxiv, 11-21. — **BRODUAUX (B. H.)** Some thoughts on pneumonia. *Cincin. M. J.*, 1896, xi, 510-513. — **BROWN (E. H.)** Acute croupous pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, *Calcutta*, 1890, i, 139-142. — **BROWN (T.)** Pneumonia. *Tr. M. Ass. Missouri*, *Kansas City*, 1898, 88-92. — **BUCHANAN (W. J.)** Pneumonia. *Indian M. Gaz.*, *Calcutta*, 1891, xxvi, 3; 100. — **BÜERI (P.)** Alcune osservazioni pratiche sulla polmonite crupale. *Gazz. d. osp.*, *Milano*, 1906, xxvii, 959. — **BURDELL (W. J.)** Pneumonia. *J. South Car. M. Ass.*, *Greenville*, 1907-8, iii, 293-298. — **BURNETT (D. L.)** Pneumonia; its etiology and treatment. *Tr. Vermont M. Soc.*, *Burlington*, 1900, 182-189. Also: *Med. News*, *N. Y.*, 1901, lxxviii, 12-14. — **BURT (S. S.)** Pneumonia; an acute self-limited systemic infection. *Am. Med.*, *Phila.*, 1902, iii, 681-684. Also: *Reprint.* — Pneumonia in the light of modern research. *Med. Rec.*, *N. Y.*, 1902, lxi, 368-370. [Discussion], 394. Also: *Reprint.* — **BUSHUYEFF (V. F.)** К казуистике волокнунаво воспалениа lyokhikh. [Fibrous pneumonia.] *Vrach. St. Petersburg*, 1894, xv, 934; 962. — **BUTLER (G. F.)** A few remarks on pneumonia. *Denver M. Times*, 1905-6, xxv, 603-607. — Thoughts suggested by recent articles on pneumonia. *Wisconsin M. J.*, *Milwaukee*, 1905-6, iv, 633-637. — **CABALLERO Y VILLAR (J. M.)** Consideraciones clinicas acerca de la etiología y terapéutica de la neumonía. *Bol. de med. nav.*, *Madrid*, 1891, xiv, 285; 322; 361. — **CAIN (J. S.)** Acute croupous pneumonia. *Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee*, *Nashville*, 1895, 68-93. Also: *South. Pract.*, *Nashville*, 1895, xvii, 263-275. — **CARY (C.)** Acute croupous pneumonia. *Internat. Clin.*, *Phila.*, 1893, 2. s., iv, 87-90. — **CATTLE (C. H.)** Some points in the prognosis and treatment of croupous pneumonia. *Lancet*, *London*, 1906, i, 589-594. — **CECIL (J. G.)** Croupous pneumonia. *Internat. Clin.*, *Phila.*, 1897, 7. s., ii, 213-221. — **CHODOMSKÝ (K.)** Nastuzeni. [Pneumonia.] *Rozpr. české Akad. cis. Františka Josefa [etc.]*, v *Praze*, 1897-8, 2. t., vii, no. 18, 1-50. — **CHURCHILL (F. S.)** Pneumonia; pathology and symptomatology. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, *Chicago*, 1893, xxi, 875-878. — **CHURTON.** Croupous pneumonia. *Lancet*, *London*, 1890, i, 133. — **CLAYLAND (J. M.)** Pneumonia. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1900, xiv, 587-594. — **COHEN (S. S.)** On the nature and treatment of pneumonia. *Phila. Polyclin.*, 1898, vii, 35; 43. Also: *Reprint.* — **COLÓN (R.)** La neumonía franca. *Semana méd.*, *Buenos Aires*, 1905, xii, 577-584. — **COMBEMALE (F.)** Pneumonie. *Echo méd. du nord*, *Lille*, 1901, v, 106; 117. — **CORIN (G.)** Pathogénie et traitement des pneumonies. *Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège*, 1895, xxxiv, 214-228. — **CORSINI (G.)** Della polmonite lobare acuta. *Gazz. d. osp.*, *Milano*, 1903, xxiv, 1124-1128. — **CUNNINGHAM (R. M.)** Recent observations of croupous pneumonia, with special reference to prophylaxis and treatment. *Virginia M. Month.*, *Richmond*, 1893-4, xx, 791-809. — **CZAJKOWSKI (J.)** Zapalenie płuc komórkowe pod względem klinicznym etyologicznym i anatomicznym. [Pneumonia from a clinical, etiological, and anatomical point of view.] *Gaz. lek.*, *Warszawa*, 1895, 2. s., xv, 8; 26; 59; 88; 118. — **DAVIS (G. E.)** Pneumonia. *Tr. Kentucky M. Soc.*, *Louisville*, 1895, n. s., iv, 220-225. Also: *Am. Pract. & News*, *Louisville*, 1895, xx, 241-245. — **DAVIS (N. S.)** Brief comments on the pathology of pneumonia and the principles that should guide in its treatment. *Chicago M. Rec.*, 1892, iii, 1-6. [Discussion], 50-58. — **DEBOVE.** Sur la pneumonie. *Tribune méd.*, *Par.*, 1903, 2. s., xxxv, 405. — **DEDFELEN (H.)** Bidrag til Studiet af Pneumonien Forekomst. [Contribution to study of pneumonia.] *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, *Christiania*, 1891, 4. R., vi, 878-887. — **DE DOMINICIS (N.)** Patogenesi e terapia della polmonite. *Gazz. internaz. di med. prat.*, *Napoli*, 1900, iii, 199-201. — **DE GRAZIA.** Recenti lavori sulla polmonite. *Riforma med.*, *Napoli*, 1896, xii, pt. 4, 577-579. — **DELAFIELD (F.)** Labor pneumonia. *Tri-State M. J. & Pract.*, *St. Louis*, 1899, vi, 12. — **DENARCE (O. B.)** Acute lobar pneumonia; etiology, symptomatology and treatment. *Atlantic M. Weekly*, *Providence*, 1897, viii, 193-198. — **DICKEY (W. A.)** Lobar pneumonia. *Am. M. Compend*, *Toledo*, 1899, xv, 66-70. — **DISCUSSION** on the diagnosis and treatment of acute croupous pneumonia. *Brit. M. J.*, *London*, 1893, i, 782-785. — **DISCUSSION (A)** on acute lobar or croupous pneumonia; its etiology, pathology, and treatment. *Ibid.*, 1895, ii, 1149-1161. — **DISCUSSION** sur la pneumonie. *Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège*, 1895, xxxiv, 278; 328. — **DISCUSSION** on the symposium on pneumonia. *Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee*, *Nashville*, 1904, lxxi, 148-158. — **VON DUSCH.** Ueber Pneumonie. *Verhandl. d. Versammlung d. Gesellsch. f. Kinderh.*, ... *deutscher Naturf. u. Aerzte*, 1885, *Dresd.*, 1886, iii. [Discussion], 123-126. — **EPLEY (F. W.)** Some remarks on pneumonia. *Wisconsin M. J.*, *Milwaukee*, 1904-5, iii, 640-642. — **EVANS (J. H.)** Pneumonia. *Tr. Texas M. Ass.*, *Austin*, 1903, 154-171. — **FACKLER (G. A.)** Lobar pneumonia. *Internat. Clin.*, *Phila.*, 1896, 6. s., ii, 140-144. — **FEDERICI.** Sulla prognosi e cura della polmonite fibrinosa. *Riforma med.*, *Napoli*, 1890, vi, 674. — **FERNÁNDEZ VICTORIO (N.)** Concepto

Pneumonia.

de la pulmonia fibrinosa. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1896, x, 533; 557.—**Ferrara** (N.) Etologia, patogenesi e cura della polmonite. *Progresso med.*, Napoli, 1893, vii, 209; 233; 257. Also, *transl.*: Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1893, vii, 1153; 1236; 1348; 1433; 1470; 1540. Also, *transl.*: Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1894, vii, 901-967.—**Fiessinger** (C.) Quelques recherches sur la pneumonie. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1894, 9, s. 1, 255-258.—**Flukler** (D.) Die Gruppierung der acuten Pneumonien. *Wien. med. Bl.*, 1891, xiv, 480.—**Fitch** (W. E.) Pneumonia. *Charlotte* [N. C.] M. J., 1892-3, i, 25-30.—**Fletcher** (R. M.) Pneumonia. *Tr. M. Ass. Alabama*, Montgomery, 1900, 415-427.—**Fox** (F.) On the nature of pneumonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1885, ii, 376-378. Also, Reprint.—**Franc**. Pneumonie. *Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux* (1892), 1893, 370-379.—**Freyhan**. Ueber Pneumonie. *Berl. Klinik*, 1898, 117. Hft., 1-27.—**Fussell** (M. H.) Pneumonia in private practice. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1898, lxxxii, 297-300.—**Gairner** (W. T.) Discussion on pneumonia. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1902, lvii, 285-288.—**Galbraith** (W. J.) Pneumonia. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1906, xli, 410-415.—**Gibbes** (H.) Pneumonia. *Tr. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1893, xvii, 90-91. Also: *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1893, xv, 258-261.—**Gibson** (T. C.) Pneumonia. *Charlotte* [N. C.] M. J., 1899, xiv, 310.—**Gilliland** (W. E.) Pneumonia; its pathology and treatment. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1907, xi, 63-67.—**Glass** (P. J.) Pneumonia. *Mobile M. & S. J.*, 1904, iv, 74-79.—**Goedeler** (G.) Die Lungenentzündung. *Schmidt's Jahrb.*, Leipzig, 1906, cxcvii, 1-23.—**González Alvarez**. [La pulmonia.] *An. r. Acad. de med.*, Madrid, 1902, xxii, 75-121.—**Grätzer** (E.) Die croupöse Pneumonie in der Armenpraxis. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1890, iv, 482-487.—**Griswold** (E. H.) Acute lobar pneumonia. *Fort Wayne M. J.-Mag.*, 1902, xxii, 277-282.—**Haedke** (M.) Ueber endemische Pneumonie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1898, xxiv, 220-222.—**Hall** (J. N.) Acute pneumonia. *Denver M. Times*, 1898-9, xviii, 485-488. Also, Reprint.—**Hartshorne** (H.) Pneumonia; a statistical and rational inquiry concerning its mortality and treatment. *Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila.*, 1888, 3, s. x, 151-190.—**Hauser** (G.) Bemerkungen zu Aufrecht's Untersuchungen über die croupöse Pneumonie. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1897, xxii, 608-614.—**Hay** (J.) Pneumonia; some points in diagnosis and treatment. *Liverpool M.-chir. J.*, 1904, xxiv, 82-86.—**Heath** (W. L.) Lobar-pneumonia. *Tr. Vermont M. Soc.*, 1900, Burlington, 1901, 78-88.—**Heidner** (G. A.) Acute lobar pneumonia: etiology and prevention. *Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin*, Madison, 1896, xxx, 365-369. Also: *Am. Med.-Surg. Bull.*, N. Y., 1896, x, 753-755.—**Herrick** (J. B.) Pneumonia, croupous and catarrhal, and pleurisy. *Syst. Pract. Therap.* (Hare), Phila., 1897, iv, 327-358.—**Herz** (L.) Beitrag zur Pathologie und Therapie der genuinen croupösen Pneumonie. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1890, xl, 513; 553; 607.—**Hoig** (D.) Pneumonia. *Dominion M. Month.*, Toronto, 1902, xix, 129-134.—**Hood** (D.) Simple lobar pneumonia. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1902-3, xx, 255.—**Hood** (D. W. C.) A post-graduate address on the symptoms and some immediate consequences of acute pneumonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1894, ii, 365-370.—**Hope** (C. F.) Acute lobar pneumonitis. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1901, n. s., xvi, 331-337.—**Hopkins** (R. B.) Pneumonia. *Wisconsin M. Recorder*, Janesville, 1902, v, 320.—**Hotlet**. Pneumonie. *Arch. méd. belges*, Brux., 1890, 3, s. xxxii, 370-372.—**Hurt** (C. D.) Pneumonia. *Atlanta M. & S. J.*, 1895-6, n. s., xii, 641-646.—**Iglesias**. [Patogenia y terapéutica en la neumonia.] *An. r. Acad. de med.*, Madrid, 1901, xxi, 231; 241.—**Irvine** (W. H.) Lobar pneumonia; its pathology and treatment. *Maritime M. News*, Halifax, 1907, xix, 297-301.—**Jackson** (R. N.) Pneumonia. *Northwest Lancet*, Minneap., 1902, xxii, 248-250.—**James** (T. A.) Pneumonia. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.*, Wilkes-barre, 1899, vii, 63-73.—**Johnson** (C.) Pneumonia. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1904, vi, 352-358.—**Johnston** (H.) Remarks on croupous pneumonia. *Am. Med.*, York & Phila., 1907, n. s., ii, 296-300.—**Jürgens**. Neuere Untersuchungen über die genuine Pneumonie. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1907, iii, 273.—**Kidd** (J.) Some points in the prognosis and treatment of croupous pneumonia. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1894, liii, 183-193.—**Klebs** (A. C.) The pneumonia problem. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1904-5, vi, 387-389.—**Kubasoff** (P. I.) O volokinnoi pneimonii. [Fibrous pneumonia.] *Vestnik obsh. hig.*, sudch. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1893, xx, 4, sect., 21; 137; 272.—**Lambert** (A.) Pneumonia. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1905, v, 77-83.—**Lévi-Strauss**. Lapneumonie fraiche aiguë. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1899, lxxii, 1276; 1304.—**von Leyden** (E.) Pneumonie. *Deutsche Klinik*, Berl. & Wien, 1901, ii, 243-320.—**Lipari** (G.) Pneumonie fibrinosa. *Pisani* 1889, Palermo, 1900, x, 1; xi, 1.—**Lobar** pneumonia. *Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen. Mar. Hosp.*, 1893, Wash., 1894, i, 145-153.—**Lobar** pneumonia. [Edit.] *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1908, 1, 544; 624.—**Lull** (C.) Acute lobar pneumonia; some remarks on its prevalence, diagnosis and treatment. *Alabama M. J.*, Birmingham., 1903-4, xvi, 510-517.—**McAlister** (J. C.) Pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1897, li, 158.—**McCampbell** (W. E.) Croup-

Pneumonia.

ous or lobar pneumonia. *South. Pract.*, Nashville, 1899, xxi, 53-59.—**McClanahan** (J. M.) Pneumonia. *Med. Brief*, St. Louis, 1897, xxv, 379.—**McFadden** (L. A.) Pneumonia. *Peoria M. Rec.*, 1896, i, 141-144.—**Magri** (E.) Sulla polmonite crupale. *Cesalpino*, Arezzo, 1907, iii, 113-118.—**Malone** (T. C.) Prognosis and treatment of lobar pneumonia. *Milwaukee M. J.*, 1905, xiii, 58-60.—**Margillano** (E.) Sulle polmoniti dominanti. *Boll. d. r. Acad. med. di Genova*, 1890, iv, 177-183. Also: *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1890, xi, 222.—**Marcus** (H. D.) Croupous pneumonia. *Nat. Bd. Health Mag.*, N. Y., 1895, ix, 297-299.—**May** (T. J.) The pathology and treatment of acute pneumonia, viewed from the standpoint of nervous development. *N. York M. J.*, 1898, lxxviii, 951-958.—**Metcalfe** (O.) Pneumonia. *Ibid.*, 1896, lxxiii, 117-119.—**Meyer**. Neues über Pneumonie. *Aerzt. Prax.*, Berl. & Leipz., 1904, xvii, 145-149.—**Miller** (J. L.) Croupous pneumonia; pathology, etiology, symptoms. *Kentucky M. J.*, Louisville, 1904-5, ii, 417-450.—**Miller** (V. I.) Pneumonia. *Northwest Lancet*, Minneap., 1903, xxiii, 287-289.—**Monroe** (G. J.) Pneumonia. *Louisville M. Month.*, 1896-7, iii, 21-24.—**Montgomery** (J. C.) Pneumonia. *Charlotte M. J.*, 1904, xxv, 332-335.—**Moster** (F.) Central pneumonia. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1900, 9, s. iv, 184-188.—**Muñoz** (A.) El pronóstico, los peligros y el tratamiento moderno de la pulmonia. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1900, iii, 184-199.—**Musser** (J. H.) & **Norris** (G. W.) Lobar pneumonia. *Int. Mod. Med.* (Osler), Phila. & N. Y., 1907, ii, 537-646.—**Nippert** (L. A.) Clinical features, diagnosis, and treatment of pneumonia, with discussion. *Northwest Lancet*, Minneap., 1902, xxii, 161-170. —. Diagnosis and therapeutics of pneumonia. *Med. Brief*, St. Louis, 1907, xxxv, 179.—**Nocard** [et al.]. Le microbe de la péripneumonie. *Rec. de méd. vct.*, Par., 1898, 8, s. v, 213-233.—**North** (J.) Pathology and treatment of pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1903, lxxv, 250-252.—**Observations** sur les péripneumonies. *J. de méd.*, ... d. pays étranger, Par., 1886, 5-15.—**Olmsted** (J. C.) Pneumonia. *Atlanta M. & S. J.*, 1896-7, n. s., xiii, 1-8.—**Ortega Morejón** (M.) Patogenia y tratamiento de la pulmonia. *Rev. de med. y cirug. práct.*, Madrid, 1902, lvi, 375-377.—**Osler** (W.) Pneumonia. *J. Pract. Med.*, N. Y., 1897-8, viii, 308-311. —. On the study of pneumonia. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1899, i, 5-9. Also, Reprint.—**Parham** (E. H. M.) Pneumonia. *South M. Rec.*, Atlanta, 1890, xx, 364-366.—**Paris** (R. W.) Pneumonia; its diagnosis and treatment. *Kansas City M. Index-Lancet*, 1905, xxvi, 49-52.—**Patterson** (R. A.) Pneumonia. *North Car. M. J.*, Wilmington, 1890, xxvi, 543-548.—**Patton** (J. M.) Pneumonia. *Clin. Rev.*, Chicago, 1898-9, ix, 14-35.—**Patzki** (F.) Neuere Arbeiten über Lungenentzündungen. *Schmidt's Jahrb.*, Leipzig, 1898, cclx, 177-186.—**Pearse** (H. S.) Pneumonia; its mortality and treatment. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1896, xvii, 167-175.—**Peppers** (J. L.) Pneumonia, by a country doctor. *Iowa M. J.*, Des Moines, 1906-7, xlii, 509-512.—**Pereira** (M.) Pneumonia nostras? *Brazil-med.*, Rio de Jan., 1899, xiii, 3-6.—**Peripneumonie** (Die). *Saml. v. Beob. a. d. Arzneig.* u. Naturk., Nördl., 1769, i, 80-107.—**Phillips** (J. J.) Lobar pneumonia. *Carolina M. J.*, Charlotte, 1906, lv, 253-261.—**Phillips** (G. A.), **Hunt** (H.), **Maybury** (W. T.) & **Webber** (S. E.) A series of seven-minute papers on lobar pneumonia. *Tr. Maine M. Ass.*, Portland, 1898-9, xiii, 344-367.—**Pitt** (G. N.) Pneumonia. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1900, xiv, 569; 1901, xv, 2.—**[Pneumonia number.]** *Times & Reg.*, N. Y. & Phila., 1892, xxiv, 417-442.—**Porter** (W. H.) The etiology, pathology, and treatment of pneumonia. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1907, xxii, 795-808.—**Potain**. Pneumonie du sommet; pneumonie fibrineuse et pneumonie congestive. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1899, iii, 382-385.—**Powe** (D. L.) Pneumonia. *Mass. M. J.*, Bost., 1895, xv, 337-340.—**Power** (J. W.) Pulmonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1894, ii, 380.—**Price** (J. T.) Pneumonia: its clinical varieties, anomalous types, and treatment. *Bull. Kentucky M. Ass.*, Louisville, 1903-4, i, 183-187.—**Prieto** (I.) Estudio acerca de la neumonia. *Rev. de anat. patol. y clin.*, México, 1897, ii, 286-298.—**Pye-Smith**. Pneumonia. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1894, n. s., viii, 449-451.—**Queirolo** (G. B.) Polmonite lobare. *Gazz. internaz. di med. prat.*, Napoli, 1902, v, 165.—**Raw** (N.) The pathology and treatment of pneumonia. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1900, xx, 206-228. Also: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1900, n. s., lxxix, 417-420.—**Ray** (J. U.) Acute lobar pneumonia. *Alabama M. J.*, Birmingham., 1900-1901, xii [xiii], 319-322.—**Reinacker** (A. P.) Pneumonia as we find it. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1905, x, 97-102.—**Reynolds** (A. R.) Pneumonia, the new "Captain of the Men of Death": its increasing prevalence and the necessity of methods for its restriction. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1903, xl, 583-586. Also: *Teachers' San. Bull.*, Lansing, 1903, vi, 1-8.—**Riva-Rocci** (S.) La pneumonie acutissima. *Gazz. med. di Torino*, 1893, xlv, 457; 477.—**Robertson** (W. W.) Pneumonia, or commonly known as lung fever. *J. Mississippi M. Ass.*, Biloxi, 1899-1900, iii, 647-651.—**Robinson** (B.) Suggestions as to prophylaxis, contagion, and treatment

Pneumonia.

of pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liii, 253-257. [Discussion], 273-275.—**Robinson** (G. W.) Pneumonia. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1895, 359-363. Also: Denver M. Times, 1895-6, xv, 177-181.—**Rodriguez Pinilla** (H.) Algunas ideas raras sobre pneumonia. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1899, xlv, 171-174.—**Rubinski** (N.) Krupoznoye vospaleniye lyokkhikh. [Croupous pneumonia.] Feldscher, St. Petersburg., 1891, i, 155-158.—**St. John** (W. B.) Acute lobar pneumonia. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1903-4, viii, 485-490.—**Sandow** (B. F.) A few remarks on the etiology and treatment of croupous pneumonia. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1897, v, 325-331.—**Seautan** (P. L.) Pneumonia. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee 1905-6, iv, 536-541.—**Scott** (G. W.) Pneumonia. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1896-7, i, 533-537.—**Sharpe** (E. S.) Pneumonia; a synoptic study. Times & Reg., N. Y. & Phila., 1892, xxiv, 417-423.—**Shoemaker** (J. V.) Lobar pneumonia. Med. Bull., Phila., 1906, xxviii, 363-367.—**Silvagni**. Patogenesi e terapia della polmonite. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1899-1900, i, 729-733.—**Simon** (R. M.) Pneumonia. Birmingham M. Rev., 1894, xxxv, 1-13.—**Simonton** (A. H.) Pneumonia. Alabama M. J., Birmingham., 1906, xviii, 178-180.—**Simpson** (F. C.) Croupous pneumonia. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1903-4, x, 375-379.—**Smith** (A. H.) Pneumonia. Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1892, i, 579-586. — The essential nature of croupous pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, li, 1-3.—**Sontag** (Louise). Pneumonia; its mortality, contagious character, and prophylaxis. Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1904-5, ii, 109-112.—**Sprague** (E. W.) Pneumonia; its etiology, pathology, symptoms, and treatment. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1907-8, iv, 266-272.—**Sprigg** (W. M.) Pneumonia. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1895-6, xxxiv, 325-329. [Discussion], 334.—**Stivers** (J. R.) Some points in the diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia. Brooklyn M. J., 1904, xviii, 409-412. [Discussion], 417-420.—**Syers** (H. W.) The too comprehensive application of the word "pneumonia". Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1901, xxix, 147; 161.—**Symposium** on lobar pneumonia. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1905-6, ii, 592; 854.—**Symposium** (A) on pneumonia. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1901, xxiii, 59-71.—**Symposium** on pneumonia. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1902, 176-193.—**Symposium** on pneumonia. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1903, iii, 175-186.—**Symposium** on pneumonia. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1905, xxvi, 161-186.—**Tchistovitch** (N.) Etudes sur la pneumonie fibrineuse. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1890, iv, 285-292.—**Terrell** (E. H.) Etiology, symptoms, and diagnosis of lobar pneumonia. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1903-4, ii, 260-263.—**Tobaldo** (L.) Studio etilogico e terapeutico sulla pneumonite fibrinosa. Raccogliatore med., Forlì, 1891, 5. s., xi, 421-433.—**Tomaselli** (S.) Le polmoniti. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat., Napoli, 1900, iii, 138-142.—**Tommasi** (S.) Sulla polmonite. Atti d. Cong. d. Ass. med. Ital. 1887, Pavia, 1889, ii, 5-10.—**Tuller** (M. B.) Pneumonia. Med. Council, Phila., 1907, xii, 135-137.—**Turnbull** (T.), jr. Pneumonia. Proc. Connecticut M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1893, 115-121. Also: South. M. Rec., Atlanta, 1894, xxiv, 183-189.—**Tyson** (J.) Croupous pneumonia. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1901, ii, s., ii, 86-96.—**Van Slyke** (D. B.) Pneumonia. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1901, xvi, 245-248.—**Variot**. La pneumonie centrale. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1907, xxi, 774.—**Vincent** (T. N.) Lung fever. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1897-8, ii, 729-737.—**Walsh** (J. J.) Pneumonia; its incidence, mortality, prophylaxis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 1235-1237.—**Weaver** (H. B.) Pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxi, 212-215.—**Wells** (E. F.) The pneumonia question; some introductory questions. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 435-438. — Pneumonia. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1906-7, xxiv, 351-374.—**White** (W. H.) Lobar pneumonia and broncho-pneumonia. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1904, xviii, 124-130. — Pneumonia. *Ibid.*, 104-109.—**Whitla** (W.) Pneumonia. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1899, cvii, 241-250.—**Williams** (R. F.) Differential diagnosis and treatment of croupous pneumonia. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1904-5, iii, 13-23.—**Williams** (W. B.) Pneumonia. South. M. & S., Chattanooga, 1906, v, 48.—**Wilson** (E. F.) A lecture on primary lobar pneumonia. Columbus M. J., 1896, xvi, 193-199.—**Wilson** (F. C.) The etiology and treatment of croupous pneumonia. Tr. Kentucky M. Soc. 1899, Louisville, 1900, xlv, 223-234.—**Winckelmann**. Pneumonia crouposa. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipzig, 1907, xxxii, 83; 105.—**Winston** (B. L.) Croupous pneumonia. Tr. M. Soc., Virg., Richmond, 1889, 37-42.—**Wright** (J. B.) Pneumonia from a personal viewpoint. Gallard's South. Med., Savannah, 1905, lxxxiii, 19-23.—**Wright** (W. C.) An old letter; pneumonia. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1896, xx, 365.—**Yeo** (J. B.) An address on pneumonia. Birmingham M. Rev., 1884, xv, 241-269. Also, Reprint.—**Zaleski** (K.) Kilka uwag o zapaleniu płuc włóknikowem. [On fibrous inflammation of the lungs.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1898, 2. s., xviii, 938; 971; 997.

Pneumonia (Abdominal symptoms in).

See, also, **Pneumonia (Complications of, Gastro-intestinal); Pneumonia in children (Diagnosis, etc., of).**

GARREAU (F.) *Les pneumonies à point de côté abdominal; les pseudo-appendicites pneumoniques. 8°. Paris, 1903.

BRAGAGNOLI (G.) Della pneumonite acuta appendicolare. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1903, xx, 151-167.—**BUTTA** (C.) Pneumonia simulating acute abdominal disease. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1904, ix, 126.—**CALMETTE** (A.), **VANSTENBERGHE** (P.) & **GRYSEZ**. Sur l'origine intestinale de la pneumonie et d'autres infections phlegmasiques du poulmon chez l'homme et chez les animaux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 161-163. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 559.—**COMBY** & **ZIELINSKI** (J.) Pneumonie simulant l'appendicite. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1902, v, 741-744.—**DELLI** (C.) Su di alcune manifestazioni dolorose addominali nella polmonite. Arch. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, 1906, xxii, 5-14.—**FIORICA** (R.) La polmonite con sintomi d'appendicite. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1901-2, xxi, fasc. 2, 122; 164.—**FOOTE** (S. A.) Abdominal pain and pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 1492.—**GRABIN** (C. S.) Abdominal pain in pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxi, 776.—**GRIFITH** (J. P. C.) Pneumonia and pleurisy in early life simulating appendicitis. Tr. M. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1903, 331-342.—**HAMPEN** (P.) Ueber schwere Abdominalerscheinungen im Beginn einer Pneumonie oder Pleuritis. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1902, xlv, 448-456.—**MARCHISIO** (B.) Infezione pneumococcica primitiva dello stomaco e dell'intestino; peritoniti e polmoniti secondarie. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 181-185.—**MÉRY**. La pseudo-appendicite pneumonique. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1905, xix, 689.—**MIRANDE** (P.) The appendicular form of pneumonia. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxi, 608.—**MIRONESCU** (T.) Sur la prétendue origine intestinale de la pneumonie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 603-605.—**MORRIS** (R. T.) Pneumonia simulating appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxviii, 28.—**PACKARD** (F. A.) Pneumonia with marked abdominal symptoms. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1892-3, v, 541-544.—**PENNEBAKER** & **TRIPP**. Appendicular pneumonia. Med. Progress, Louisville, 1903, xix, 262.—**PIOT**. Pneumonie et appendicite. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1904, xlv, 132-135.—**REANEY** (M. F.) Abdominal pain in pneumonia. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1907, xlii, 180.—**SCOTT** (G. H.) Abdominal pain and pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xlii, 709.—**SYMMEERS** (D.) Acute intestinal auto-intoxication with symptoms resembling the onset of croupous pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 636-638.—**TAKEBEI** (H.) [A case of purulent pulmonitis following worms in the stomach.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 278-284.—**VELTESSEN** (H. J.) Aetiological und klinische Berührungspunkte zwischen Appendicitis und Pneumonie. Verhandl. d. nord. Kong. f. inn. Med. 1904, Stockholm, 1905, v, 200-216.

Pneumonia (Adynamic).

CELLARIUS (J.-D.) *Sur la pneumonie ataxique. 4°. Strasbourg, an XI [1802].

POLINI (G.) La pneumonite adinamica primitiva. Note cliniche. 12°. Fermo, 1897.

CORRIGAN (D. J.) Asthenic pneumonia. Proc. Path. Soc., Dubl., 1852-3, 249.—**DAVEZAC**. Deux cas de pneumonie à forme typhoïde. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1899), 1900, 220-223.—**ELLIS** (A. M.) Notes on a case of toxic or typhoid pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1163.—**FIELD** (D. L.) Typhoid pneumonia. N. Albany M. Herald, 1897, xvii, 12.—**GUÉLPA** & **REGIS** (L.) Un cas de pneumonie typhique simulant une pneumonie caséuse. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1903-4, v, 249-253. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1904, 2. s., xvi, 77.—**HERVOUET**. Pneumonie à forme typhoïde. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1898-9, xvii, 106.—**JACQUET**. La pneumonie adynamique primitive. Bull. méd., Par., 1896, x, 519. Also: Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd., Par., 1896, liii, 218. — Pneumonie adynamique. Bull. méd., Par., 1898, xii, 21-23.—**KARLINSKI** (J.) Zur Frage über die Entstehung der typhösen Pneumonie. Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., 1889, vii, 681-686.—**KENNEDY** (H.) Typhoid pneumonia. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1859-62, n. s., i, 89.—**LAUARI** (A.) Sopra un caso di grave pneumonite astenica. Glor. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1890, n. s., xii, 803-808.—**LEGENDRE**. Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie typhoïde. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1888), 1889, 278-294.—**POTAIN** (C.) Typhoid pneumonia. Med. Week, Par., 1897, v, 373.—**QUÉROLO** (G. B.) Polmonite lobare; pneumo-tifo; forma coleriforme della polmonite. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1895, i, 60-65.—**SISTO** (P.) Contributo allo studio delle pneumoniti asteniche. Med. ital., Napoli, 1907, v, 652; 669. Also:

Pneumonia (Adynamic).

Policiu., Roma, 1907, xiv, sez. prat., 993-999.—**Stefanowski** (G. A.) Sluchai astenicheskoi fibrinoznoi pneumonii. [Case of asthenic fibrinous pneumonia.] Protok. zasid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1892-3, xxix, 148-151.—**Strout** (E. S.) A case of central pneumonia of the typhoid type. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1904, xxiv, 149.—**Trinchinetti** (G.) Della frequenza delle peripneumonie asteniche o così dette nervose, lettera . . . al chiarissimo sig. don Pietro Moscati. N. gior. d. più recente lett. med.-chir. d' Europa, Milano, 1796, x, 193-227.—**Ward** (J. M.) Typhoid pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xliiii, 717.

Pneumonia (Afebrile).

See *Pneumonia (Atypical)*.

Pneumonia (Aphasic in).

See *Pneumonia (Complications of, Neurotic)*.

Pneumonia (Apical).

See, also, *Pneumonia in the aged; Pneumonia in children*.

BOCHKOFF (G.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie du sommet. 8°. Montpellier, 1900.
LE SAGE (J.-A.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie du sommet. 4°. Paris, 1896.

MAESTRAGGI (P.) *De la pneumonie du sommet. 8°. Lyon, 1904.

PERNOT (J.) *Les troubles oculo-pupillaires dans la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique et dans la pneumonie des sommets. 8°. Paris, 1905.

SAINT-ANGE (L.) *De la pneumonie du sommet. 8°. Paris, 1878.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1878.

Bureau (G.) & **Laurans**. Pneumonie du sommet droit; abcès à pneumocoques consécutifs à des injections de caféine. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1905, 2. s., xxiii, 193-195.—**Caillé**. Apex pneumonia. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1901, xvi, 756.—**Colón** (R.) Neumonia de vértice. Seniana méd., Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 1175.—**Cordell** (E. F.) The significance of apex pneumonia. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1901, xiv, 409-415.—**De Renzi** (E.) Pneumonie dell' apice: ipertrofia concentrica del cuore. Riforma med., Napoli, 1896, xii, pt. 1, 531; 543.—**Lewis** (M. J.) Apical pneumonia. Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxi, 549.—**Morton** (T. S. K.) Pneumonia of apex and meningitis. Tr. Path. Soc., Phila., 1885-7, xiii, 111-113.—**Simon** (J.) Pneumonie du sommet droit, sans véritable dyspnée, sans signes physiques pendant sept jours, simulant une fièvre typhoïde compliquée d'accidents méningitiques. Union méd., Par., 1892, 3. s., liv, 289-295. Also, transl.: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1892, xiii, 1130-1132.—**Simon** (P.) Pathogénie du son tympanique ou niveau de l'hépatisation dans la pneumonie du sommet. Rev. de méd., Par., 1894, xiv, 594-602.

Pneumonia (Aspiration) [or deglutition].

GAUTRET (A.-F.-J.) *Les pneumonies à scories. 8°. Paris, 1899.

GREIFENHAGEN (M.) *Ueber Inhalationspneumonien auf Thomasphosphatmühlen. 8°. Würzburg, 1890.

KREIBRICH (K.) Zur Aetiologie und pathologischen Anatomie der Lobulärpneumonie, insbesondere der Aspirations-Pneumonie. 8°. Wien & Leipzig, 1896.

STUBENRATH (F. C.) Ueber Aspirationspneumonie, insbesondere nach Eindringen von Ertränkungsflüssigkeit und über ihre Gerichtsärztliche Bedeutung. 8°. Würzburg, 1898.

Attimont. De la nocuité de la poussière de scorie de déphosphoration des pneumonies aiguës provoquées par son inhalation. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1895, xvii, 9; 97.—**Barthélemy & Meignan**. Pneumonie à scories. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1906, 2. s., xxiv, 1061-1064.—**Bartlett** (C.) Aspiration pneumonia. Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1905, xl, 321-332.—**van Calcar** (R. P.) Bijdrage tot de kennis der aspiratie-pneumoniën. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1899, 2. R., xxxv, d. 1, 153-181.—**De Rosa** (G.) La pneumonie da aspirazione nei comuni vesuviani in seguito all'eruzione vulcanica. Riv. med., Milano, 1906, xiv, 100.—**Enderlein** (E.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Thomas-Schlacken-Staubes auf die Lungen; ein Beitrag zur Aetio-

Pneumonia (Aspiration) [or deglutition].

logie der croupösen Pneumonie. München, med. Wehnschr., 1892, xxxix, 869-872.—**Hillier** (A.) Dust pneumonia. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxi, 304-306.—**Holsti**. Fall af aspirationspneumoni. Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1903, xlv, pt. 2, 18-20.—**O'Donovan** (C.) A case of bronchitis and pneumonia caused by the inhalation of the filling from a tooth broken in extraction. Am. J. Dent. Sc., Balt., 1899-1900, 3. s., xxxiii, 125-129.—**Ollive** (G.) Épidémie de pneumonie chez les ouvriers d'une usine où l'on pulvérise des scories de déphosphoration. Bull. Soc. de méd. pub., Par., 1888, xi, 282-292.—**Rounov** (N. V.) Pneumonie charbonneuse. Médecine scient., Par., 1905, xiii, 25.—**Ucke** (A.) Zur Aetiologie der Aspirationspneumonien. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1901, II. F., xviii, 87-90.

Pneumonia (Asthenic).

See *Pneumonia (Adynamic)*.

Pneumonia (Ataxic).

See *Pneumonia (Adynamic)*.

Pneumonia (Atypical).

See, also, *Pneumonia (Mixed infection in); Pneumonia (Temperature in); Pneumonia (Wandering)*.

ALI (J.) *Klinische und statistische Beobachtungen über eintägige Pneumonie crouposa im Zeitraum der letzten 30 Jahre. 8°. Würzburg, 1903.

COMTE (R.) *Des fausses déferescences dans la pneumonie franche. 4°. Paris, 1892.

FABER (F.) *Ueber einige Fälle von croupöser Pneumonie eigenartigen Verlaufs. [Tübingen.] 8°. Leipzig, 1892.

Also, in: Mitth. a. d. Tübing. Poliklin., Leipzig., 1892, 184-205.

GUYADER (J.) *Quelques états pneumoniques apyrétiques. 8°. Paris, 1898.

GRUND (H.) *Ein Fall von ephemerer Pneumonie. 8°. Würzburg, 1891.

LAVAGNA (F.) Storia di una polmonite terminata felicemente per singolarissima crisi. 12°. [n. p., 1832.]

MADINIER (P.) *Contribution à l'étude des anomalies du type fébrile dans la pneumonie fibrineuse, particulièrement chez les enfants. 4°. Lyon, 1894.

— The same. 8°. Lyon, 1894.

MARTIN (H. C.) *De la pneumonie abortive. 4°. Nancy, 1889.

PISPOLI (R.) Di un caso di pneumonie fibrinosa secondaria afebrile. 8°. Arezzo, 1892.

SAINATI (R.) Osservazioni pratiche sulla polmonite in genere. 8°. Pisa, 1896.

SHTYULERN (V. [R.] R.) *K voprosu ob atipicheskikh formakh krupoznavo vospaleniya lyokhkhikh. [Atypical forms of croupous pneumonia.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1900.

Aldous (R.) Pneumonia without cough. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, i, 458.—**Antonucci** (G.) Di un inizio anormale della polmonite croupale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 463.—**Arceleschi** (G.) Alcuni casi anomali di polmonite croupale. Morgagni, Milano, 1891, xxxiii, 377-388.—**Arneili** (J. R.) Croupous (lobar) pneumonia of the abortive type; report of a case of two days' duration. Denver M. Times, 1903-4, xxiii, 584-588.—**Baccarani** (U.) Su una forma singolare di pneumonie (pneumonie a focolai disseminati?). Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1899, xx, 355-361.—**Barbour** (P. F.) Case of afebrile pneumonia. Am. Therapist, N. Y., 1895-6, iv, 128.—**Barjon & Gignoux**. Affection aiguë ayant évolué comme une pneumonie, sans signes physiques. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1905, iv, 243-245. Also: Lyon méd., 1905, civ, 1313-1315.—**Barnett** (J. R.) Cerebral signs and simulations of pneumonia. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1894, xxviii, 426-433. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxii, 774-776.—**Bechtold** (A.) Ueber eintägige Pneumonien. München, med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 2113-2116.—**Berg** (R.) Et Tilfælde af atypisk Pneumoni. [Sur un cas de pneumonie atypique. Rés., 455.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1897, 4. R., xii, 464-479. Latente Pneumonie. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1902,

Pneumonia (Atypical).

xv, 695.—**Bernard** (J.) Ueber eine eigenartige, massenhaft auftretende Pneumonie. Wien, med. Presse, 1899, xl, 266.—**Bindi** (F.) Su di un caso di pneumonie apiretica. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1906, xii, 199-201.—**Bynmenau** (M. B.) Ot naz. ostrom lozhno-dolevom (tvorozhstom) vospalenii lyokhkhikh. [On the so-called acute pseudo-lobular pneumonia.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1892, xiii, 476; 495.—**Bonnette**. Pneumonie sèche chez un adulte robuste non alcoolique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 1591.—**Bradley** (A. E.) Two cases of pneumonia presenting unusual features. Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxxiii, 265.—**Breton** (A.) Pneumonie sèche chez une femme adulte non alcoolique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1906, lxxix, 532.—**Broadbent** (Sir W.) A clinical lecture on a case of pneumonia, with abortive crisis and premature resolution, followed by suppuration of bronchial glands. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, i, 605-607.—**Gaillard's M. J.**, N. Y., 1898, lxxviii, 219-224.—**Campbell** (G. G.) Ambulatory lobar pneumonia. Montreal M. J., 1896-7, xxv, 551.—**Cavazzani** (A.) Sulla polmonite pulsante. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1897, iii, 194; 201; 208.—**Chance** (H. C.) Three cases of atypic pneumonia. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Nashville, 1900, 217-220.—**Collins** (F. H.) A case of acute pneumonia of peculiar onset. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1891, xiv, 110-113.—**Crawford** (A. K.) Fulminating pneumonia. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Chicago, 1905, lxi, 317-323. Also: Clinique, Chicago, 1905, xxvi, 422-429. Also: Pacific Coast J. Homœop., San Fran., 1905, xiii, 171-174.—**Crummer** (B. F.) Some irregular forms of pneumonia. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1897, ii, 249-251.—**De Sanctis** (G.) Pneumonie crurale afebrile; storie e considerazioni cliniche. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1891, n. s., xiii, 647-658.—**Elsner** (H. L.) On some of the vagaries of croupous pneumonia as seen in central New York. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1897, xiii, 192-205. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxii, 33-38.—**Faidherbe**. Deux cas de défervescence foudroyante. Bull. Soc. anat.-clin. de Lille, 1893, viii, 83-87.—**Faisans** (L.) Maladie de Grancher; à propos d'un cas de spléno-pneumonie grippale compliquée de pleurésie métagrippale-pneumonique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1892, 3. s., ix, 585-594.—**Galdi** (F.) Ueber einige von den gewöhnlichen abweichende Pneumonieformen. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1902-3, lxxv, 239-263, 1 pl.—**Gaillard**. Pneumonie sèche chez un homme de vingt-huit ans. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1899, 3. s., xvi, 339.—**Gerhardt** (C.) Ueber Lungenentzündung mit mehrfach unterbrochenem Fieberverlauf. Internat. Beitr. z. wissenschaftl. Med. Festschr. R. Virchow . . . , Berl., 1897, lii, 307-316.—**Germani** (A.) Della polmonite atipica. Gazz. med. cremonese, Cremona, 1891, xiv, 125-128.—**Gerrard** (P. N.) Lobar pneumonia without cough. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1894, cxvii, 277.—**Giovannardi** (A.) Della polmonite atipica. Atti d. Ass. med. lomb., Milano, 1892, i, 57-68.—**Glass** (I.) Rostony's tüdőlobnak egy gyors lefolyású esete. [Rapid course of a case of croupous pneumonia.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1890, xxx, 6. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med. chir. Presse, Budapest, 1890, xxvi, 101.—**Goodman** (A. L.) Afebrile pneumonia. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1907, xxiv, 599-601.—**van Gorkom** (W. J.) Ephepure pneumoniae. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1906, i, 350-352.—**Hauson** (D. S.) Pneumonia of short duration. Cleveland M. J., 1898-9, xiv, 363-366.—**Harbitz** (F.) Om atypiske krupöse Pneumonier, specielt om Streptokokk-pneumoni. [Atypic croupous pneumonia, especially streptococci pneumonia.] Festskr. . . Prof. Heibergs [etc.], Kristiania, 1895, 249-270.—**Hardin** (C. B.) Atypical pneumonia, with citation of a case. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri 1896-7, Kansas City, 1898, 294-304. Also: Langsdale's Lancet, Kansas City, 1896, i, 331-337.—**Hare** (H. A.) Three cases of croupous pneumonia with early crisis: one of apyretic typhoid infection. Memphis Lancet, 1898, i, 30-33.—**Henriet**. Localisation à l'épaule du point de côté habituel de la pneumonie; un cas de pneumonie anormal. Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1903, xi, 127-129.—**Herbert** (H.) Croupous pneumonia of three days' duration. Calif. M. & S. Reporter, Los Angeles, 1906, ii, 1151.—**Kimball** (R. W.) Certain types of pneumonia. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1905-6, xii, 565-570.—**Law** (C. K.) Some irregular features of lobar pneumonia. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 145-147.—**Le Gendre**. Pneumonie droite apyretique succédant immédiatement à une pneumonie gauche régulière, double crise urinaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1905, 3. s., xxii, 623-625.—**Leslie** (R. M.) Clinical types of pneumonia, with special reference to aberrant forms. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1903, 13. s., iii, 193-211.—**Lidmanowski** (K.) Przypadek zapalenia płuc, przebiegającego bez gorączki. [Case of pneumonia without fever.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1898, 2. s., xviii, 101.—**Lindsay** (J. A.) Case of non-febrile pneumonia. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1898-9, xvii, 57-59. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1899, cvii, 270.—**Litlejohn** (H.) Latent pneumonia. Edinb. M. J., 1902, n. s., ix, 317-328.—**Loeb** (M.) Ueber eitrige Pneumonien. München, med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 868.—**Lo Re** (G.) Un caso di pneumonie con risoluzione ritardata. Mor-

Pneumonia (Atypical).

gagni, Milano, 1891, xxxiii, 265-268.—**Lovera** (B.) Sopra un caso di pneumonie apiretica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1905, xxvi, 3-5.—**Lyubimoff** (S. S.) Nieskolko sluchayev osobavo vida vospaleniya lyokhkhikh. [Cases of a peculiar form of pneumonia.] Protok. zasid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1895-6, xxxii, 415; 687.—**Martin** (C. F.) & **Smith** (H.) Some atypical forms of pneumonia. Montreal M. J., 1898, xxvii, 516-520.—**Mazzi** (A.) Polmonite crurale abortiva e idrops hipostrophos eritematoso. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena, 1900, 4. s., xii, 327-331.—**Mirallie** & **Giffard**. Un cas de pneumonie à symptômes pseudocavitaires. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1903, 2. s., xxi, 432-436.—**Monro** (T. K.) & **McLaren** (H.) Acute lobar pneumonia with unusual features. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg., 1902, iii, 243.—**Monteiro Vianna**. Un caso de pneumonia simulando meningite. Gaz. clin., S. Paulo, 1906, iv, 327-330.—**Natanzon** (N. M.) Osobennosti techeniya fibrinoznoi pneumonii v Poltavskoi bolnitsie v 1888 godu. [Peculiarities in the course of fibrinous pneumonia in the Poltava Hospital for 1888.] Prilozh. k protok. zasid. Obsh. Poltav. vrach. 1888-9, Poltava, 1890, 85-101.—**Nordmann**. La pneumonie d'un jour. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1906, lxxix, 822.—**Palier** (E.) Atypical forms of pneumonia; a clinical study. N. York M. J., 1899, lxx, 397-403. Also, Reprint.—**Pepper** (W.) Some unusual types of pneumonia. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1892-3, v, 497-508.—**Pieracini** (G.) La polmonite abortiva. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1900, liv, 199-206.—**Piet**. Pneumonie abortive. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1905, ii, 320.—**Pluin** (H. G.) Zeldzaam verloop van een acute croupouse pneumonie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1905, 2. r., xli, d. 1, 1846-1848.—**Pneumonia** defervescence on the fifth day. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1899-1900, vi, 305.—**Porter** (W.), jr. An unusual case of pneumonia. Boston M. & S. J., 1889, cxxi, 628.—**Psychau** (A.) Ein Fall von Pneumonie mit eigenthümlichem Verlaufe. St. Petersburg, med. Wchnschr., 1898, n. F., xv, 457-461, 1 diag.—**Queirolo** (G. B.) Polmonite pulsante. Morgagni, Milano, 1898, xl, 252-254.—**Rayoff** (V. P.) Nenormalno protekavshiy sluchai volokninnavo vospaleniya lyokhkhavo. [Abnormal course of a case of fibrinous pneumonia.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1892, xiii, 179.—**Riva-Rocci** (S.) Un caso di polmonite effimera. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1892, xliii, 81-85.—**Rosendal** (G.) Ett fall af Pneumonia centralis, simulerande hemoptoe på tuberkulös grund. [Un cas de pneumonie centrale, simulant une hémoptysie tuberculeuse. Rés., p. lxxv.] Finska läk. sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1898, xl, 675-679.—**Sagnet**. Note sur un cas de pneumonie sèche. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1899, xxiii, 221.—**Savestroni** (G.) Di una rara forma di polmonite emorragica a lungo decorso in un cardiopaziente. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1905, xxvi, 979-981.—**Schlantmann**. Latente Pneumonie. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamt., Berl., 1904, xvii, 405-408.—**Silvestri** (P.) Un caso di pneumonie a sintomatologia insolita. Polichin., Roma, 1906, xlii, sez. prat., 334-339.—**Smith** (H. J.) Report of a case of lobar pneumonia with some unusual features. Med. Bull., Phila., 1905, xxvii, 453.—**Steel** (G.) A case of silent pneumonia. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1892-3, xvii, 240-243.—**Steiner**. Zur Kenntniss der kurz dauernden croupösen Pneumonien. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1899, lxix, 525-543.—**Stoney** (W. W.) Notes on abnormal cases of pneumonia. South-African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1906, iv, 367-372.—**Tordens** (E.) Sur une forme particulière de la pneumonie lobaire. Clinique, Brux., 1893, vii, 465-470.—**Turbure & Noica**. Un cas de pneumonie algide. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1902, xxii, 677.—**Vasenko** (N. G.) Sluchai pneumonie croupouse s nepravilnim techeniyem. [A typical form of . . .] Zensk. vrach. Poltava, 1893, vi, 182-186.—**Walker** (D. A.) A desperate case of pneumonia. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1906, xxii, 409-411.—**Warrington** (W. B.) A case of pneumonia suggesting tuberculosis. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1902, xxi, 92-94.—**Weissenberg** (S.) Ein Fall von ephemerer Pneumonie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1893, xix, 1266.—**West** (S.) One-hour crisis in pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 523.—**Wilson** (J. C.) The symptomatology and diagnosis of atypical forms of pneumonia. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1905, xxvi, 168-173. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxi, 788-791. Also, Reprint.—**Winnery** (J. L.) Case of afebrile pneumonia. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1902-3, vii, 114.

Pneumonia (Bacteriology of).

See, also, **Pneumonia (Experimental).**

ARUSTAMOFF (M. I.) *K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii i klinicheskoi bakterologii krupoznavo vospaleniya lyokhkhikh. [Etiology and clinical bacteriology of croupous pneumonia.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1889.

Also [Abstr.], in: Dnevnik svezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, S.-Peterb., 1888-9, iii, 42. [Discussion], 317.

Pneumonia (Bacteriology of).

AUER (M.) *Ueber bacilläre Pneumonie. 8°. Kiel, 1901.

DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ (E.) *Le microbe de la péripneumonie et sa culture. Étude bactériologique d'un microorganisme à la limite de la visibilité. 8°. Paris, 1900.

FILARETOFF (A. A.) *K bakteriologii fibrinonoi pneimonii. [On the bacteriology of fibrinous pneumonia.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1898.

FONTAN (I.) *De l'utilité de la bactériologie pour le diagnostic précoce de la pneumonie centrale. 8°. Toulouse, 1898.

HÖLLING (A.) *Das Verhältnis der Milchsäurebakterien zum Streptococcus lanceolatus (Pneumococcus, Enterococcus u. s. w.). 8°. Bonn, 1904.

KIEFFER (C.-E.) *Contribution à l'étude bactériologique de la pneumonie lobaire suppurée. 8°. Paris, 1901.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1901.

PROCHASKA (A.) *Untersuchungen über die Anwesenheit von Mikroorganismen im Blute bei den Pneumoniekranken. [Zurich.] 8°. Naumburg a. S., 1901.

Abbott (A. C.) Pneumonia, from the bacteriological standpoint. N. York State J. M. N. Y., 1902, ii, 359-367. — **Baduel** (C.) Sul modo di comportarsi del diplococco di Fraenkel nel sangue e nelle urine durante il periodo acuto, nella risoluzione e nella convalescenza della polmonite. Sottimania med. d. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1897, li, 425-427. — Sulla presenza del diplococco di Fraenkel nel sangue circolante, nella polmonite ed in altre localizzazioni diplococciche. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., 1898, Roma, 1899, ix, 450-452. — **Barnabei** (C.) Il diplococco nel canale digerente nell'infezione pneumonitica. Ibid., Milano, 1890, iii, 277. — **Bertheim** (J.) Ueber meningococcenähnliche Pneumonieerreger. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 643-646. — **Bianchi-Mariotti**. Sulla presenza del pneumococco di Fränkel nel sangue nelle polmoniti crupali infantili. Atti d. Cong. pediat. ital. 1898, Torino, 1900, iii, 126. — **Bignami** (A.) Sopra alcune condizioni che determinano il potere piogeno del diplococco pneumonico. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1892, xii, 18-22. — **Bonardi** (E.) Contributi clinici alla dimostrazione del potere patogeno dello pneumobacillo del Friedländer. Morgagni, Milano, 1895, xxxvii, 532-539. — **Bonsfield** (E. C.) A case of pneumonia associated with Fraenkel's diplococcus. Lancet, Lond., 1893, ii, 23. — **Bozzolo** (C.) Sulla presenza del diplococco pneumonico nel latte di una donna affetta da pneumonite. Gior. d. r. Acad. di med. di Torino, 1890, 3. s., xxxviii, 536. Also: Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med., Pisa, 1890, ii, 283. — **Brazzola** (F.) Contributo allo studio del significato patogenetico del pneumobacillo di Friedländer. Mem. r. Acad. d. sc. d. Inst. di Bologna, 1906, 6. s., iii, 373-379. — **Brückerhoff** (W. R.) Report of a case of acute lobar pneumonia due to the bacillus mucosus capsulatus. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 1901, 12. s., 149-153. — **Bressel**. Ein Fall von Gonokokkenpneumonie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 562. — **Bunzi-Federn** (E.) Ueber einen neuen für Thiere pathogenen Mikroorganismus aus dem Sputum eines Pneumoniekranken. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Leipzig, 1893, xix, 326-332. — **Carr** (W. L.) A case of pneumonia, probably due to streptococcus infection. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1902, xiv, 205-209. Also: Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1903, xx, 274-278. — **Casati** (A.) Sulla presenza dei diplococchi lanceolati capsulati nel sangue degli pneumoniti. Sperimentale. Mem. orig., Firenze, 1893, 206-217. — **Clairmont** (P.) Zur pathogenen Bedeutung des Friedländer'schen Pneumoniebacillus. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1899, xii, 1068-1071. — **Cornil**. Microbes de la pneumonie. J. d. conn. med. prat., Par., 1890, lvii, 12. Also: Gaz. méd. de Montréal, 1890, iv, 10-14. — **Curry** (J. J.) The bacillus capsulatus (bacillus pneumoniae of Friedländer?), with special reference to its connection with acute lobar pneumonia. J. Bost. Soc. M. Sc., 1897-8, ii, no. 8, 137-140. — Bacillus capsulatus (bacillus pneumoniae of Friedländer?) with especial reference to its connection with acute lobar pneumonia; a report of twelve cases in which bacillus capsulatus occurred. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1899, iv, 169-179. — **Denny** (F. P.) The clinical course of pneumonias in which there is an infection with streptococci. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxviii, 341. — **Diendonné** (A.) Zur Bakteriologie der Typhuspneumonien. Centralbl. f. Bacteriol. [etc.] i. Abt., Jena, 1901, xxx, 481-483. — **Dutocq** (P.) Recherche du pneumococcus dans le sang pendant le cours de la pneumonie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3. s. xiv, 451. — **Dutocq** (P.) & **Le-**

Pneumonia (Bacteriology of).

jeune (P.) De l'infection pneumococcique généralisée dans la pneumonie. Ibid., 1898, 2. s., xv, 808-813. — **Es-pagne** (A.) A propos de la microbiologie de la pneumonie. N. Montpel. méd., 1898, vii, 489-494. — **Eyre** (J. W. H.) The diplococcus pneumoniae: its morphology, biology, and pathogenesis. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxi, 280-304, 3 pl. — **Fäber** (K.) Kronisk Streptokokk-pneumoni. [Chronic streptococcus pneumoniae.] Förhandl. v. nord. Kong. f. inv. med., Stockholm, 1896, i, 59-62. — **Filaretoff** (A. A.) Streptokokkovia pneimonii. [Streptococcus pneumoniae.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1898, [i], 353-365. — **Fox** (H.) & **Lavensal** (R. S.) A case of pneumonia in a four days' old infant, due to the bacterium mucosus capsulatus. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1906-7, xix, 89-92. — **Fraenkel** (A.) Ueber Pneumokokkenbefunde im Blute und über das Verhalten des arteriellen Druckes bei der menschlichen Lungenentzündung. Internat. Beitr. z. inn. Med. (Leyden), Berl., 1902, ii, 103-114. — **Geronzi** (G.) & **Ricci** (R.) Contributo alla casistica delle complicazioni della polmonite da diplococco. Riforma med., Roma, 1901, xvii, pt. 1, 579-582. — **Gilbert** (A.) & **Carnot** (P.) Action du chlorure de sodium sur le pneumococcus et l'infection pneumococcique: signification de la rétention des chlorures dans la pneumonie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 925-927. — **Gradwohl** (R. B. H.) The bacteriology of pneumonia. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1900, vii, 72-76. — **Griffon** (V.) Présence du seul pneumococcus dans la pneumonie lobaire suppurée. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10. s., iii, 857. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1896, 366. — **Hausheer**. [Inflammation of the lungs after the appearance of the chain-shaped bacterium.] Iji Shinbun, Tokio, 1906, 563-584. — **Jürgens**. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Pneumokokken-Virulenz während der pneumonie. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1906, iii, 236-253. — **Karkas** (A. P.) Περιπτώσις πνευμονίας εκ σταφυλόκοκκων. Ιατρικὴ προβολή, Έν Συμφ., 1905, v, 304. — **Kinsey** (F. C.) Examination of the blood of pneumonia patients for pneumococci. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 759-763. — **Kockel**. Ueber einen dem Friedländer'schen verwandten Kapselbacillus. Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., 1891, ix, 331-340. — **Kokawa** (J.) Studien über experimentelle Bacillen-Pneumonie. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh., Leipzig, 1905, i, 364-380. — **Korenchevski** (V. G.) Sluchai kraino ostri sibirskoyazvennoi pneimonii. [Very acute anthrax-pneumonia.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1905, xii, 813-815. — **Kruse**. Das Verhältnis der Milchsäurebakterien zum Streptococcus lanceolatus (Pneumococcus, Enterococcus u. s. w.). Centralbl. f. Bacteriol. [etc.] i. Abt., Jena, 1903, cxxix, 737-739. — **Le Roy** (L.) Bacteriology and pathology of pneumonia. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Nashville, 1904, lxxi, 102-107. — **Levin** (A. M.) O streptokokkikh pneimoniakh. Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1898, ix, 641; 695. — **Longcope** (W. T.) Streptococcus mucosus (Howard) and its relation to micrococcus lanceolatus. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1901-2, n. s., v, 130. Also: J. Med. Research, Bost., 1902, vii, 220-230. — **Lucatello** (L.) Note batteriologiche sopra certe particolarità del sangue nei pneumonici in rapporto a vari microorganismi. Lavori d. Cong. di med. interna, Milano, 1888, i, 107-109. Also: Riv. clin., Milano, 1889, xxviii, 384-410. — Sulle polmoniti con streptococchi. Riv. clin., Milano, 1890, xxix, 302-356. — **McCaskey** (G. W.) Streptococcus pneumoniae. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 262. — **Mader**. Ein Fall von intermittierender Diplococcenpneumonie. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1895, viii, 397-400. — **Marchese** (N.) Contributo allo studio delle associazioni microbiche nella polmonite fibrinosa e nella broncopneumonie. Arch. ital. di clin. med., Milano, 1897, xxxvi, 253-261. — **Memmi** (G.) La diplococcemia (Talamon-Fränk) nella pneumonite crupale. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1906, xxii, 169-175. — **Meucal** (R.) & **Rodriguez Molina** (L. F.) Neumonias pneumococcicas: localización de la infección en el aparato genital. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1905, x, 170-172. — **Mercurios** (K. M.) Πνευμονία εκ σταφυλόκοκκων. Ιατρικὸς μηνιαίος, Αθήναι, 1904, iv, 86. — **Meszel**. Sur une nouvelle forme de streptococcus comme cause de la pneumonie. Méd. orient., Par., 1905, ix, 361-363. — **Miyasuki** (H.) [Researches on bacterial blood infection in pulmonitis.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1897, 813-824. — **Moiseyev** (A. I.) K patologicheskoi anatomii i histologii Friedlaenderovskoi pneimonii. [Pathological anatomy of Friedländer's pneumonia.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 889; 996. — **Müller** (J.) Schwefelwasserstoff bildender Bacillus als Erreger von Pneumonia crouposa. Centralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1896, xvii, 665-668. — **Müller** (W.) Vorkommen und Verbreitungsweise der Bakterien bei der Pneumonie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1902, lxxiv, 80-121. — **Neumann** (H.) Bakteriologischer Beitrag zur Aetologie der Pneumonien im Kindesalter. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1899-90, n. F., xxx, 233-259. — **Nikiforoff** (M.) Ueber einen dem Pneumococcus sehr ähnlichen Mikroorganismus. Ztschr. f. Hyg., Leipzig, 1890, viii, 531-540. — **Noard & Roux**. Le microbe de la péripneumonie. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1898, xii, 240-262. Also: Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1898, xlvii, 297-

Pneumonia (Bacteriology of).

307. *Also*: J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1898, 5. s., ii, 267; 324. *Also* [Abstr.]: Bull. méd., Par., 1898, xii, 357.—**Pattella** (V.) Ricerche batteriologiche sulla pneumonia cruposa. Ann. d. Ist. d'ig. sper. d. Univ. di Roma, 1889, i, 137-165.—**Pearce** (R. M.) The bacteriology of lobar and lobular pneumonia; various infections due to the diplococcus lanceolatus. Boston M. & S. J., 1897, cxxxvii, 561-564. *Also*, Reprint. —. Bacteriological report of 121 cases of acute lobar pneumonia and of 128 cases of acute broncho-pneumonia, together with 55 cases of various infections due to the pneumococcus. J. Bost. Soc. M. Sc., 1897, no. 15, 1-12.—**Pedicini** (M.) Pulmoniti streptococciche. Gior. d. Ass. napol. di med. e nat., Napoli, 1897, vii, 277-299, 1 pl.—**Pernice** (B.) & **Alessi** (G.) Sulla diffusione nell'organismo del pneumococco di Fränkel nella pneumonite crupale. Riforma med., Napoli, 1890, vi, 662; 668.—**Pescarolo** (B.) Ricerche batteriologiche sulle polmoniti, consecutive all'influenza. Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med., Pisa, 1890, ii, 102-104.—**Proehaska** (A.) Bakteriologische Blutuntersuchungen bei Pneumonien. Centrbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1900, xxi, 1145-1148.—**Prudden** (T. M.) Bacterial studies on the influenza and its complicating pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxvii, 169. *Also*, Reprint.—**Reed** (W.) Association of proteus vulgaris with diplococcus lanceolatus in a case of croupous pneumonia. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1894, v, 24.—**Richardson** (O.) Pseudo-pneumococci in lobar pneumonia. J. Bost. Soc. M. Sc., 1900-1901, v, 499-505, 2 pl.—**Righi** (D. I.) Su di uno streptococco molto virulento ricavato da un animale con polmonite emorragica spontanea. Riforma med., Napoli, 1897, xlii, pt. 4, 446; 459.—**Rosenow** (E. C.) Blood cultures in lobar pneumonia and agglutination of the pneumococcus. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1901-3, v, 265-274. —. Studies in pneumonia and pneumococcus infections. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1904, i, 280-312.—**Sée** (G.) & **Bordas** (F.) Recherches du pneumococcus dans la pneumonie fibrineuse, consecutive à la grippe. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1890, cx, 197.—**Selter** (H.) Natürliche Pneumokokkeninfektion bei Versuchstieren und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Entstehung der Pneumonie. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1906, liv, 347-362.—**Sereni** (S.) Sulla presenza del diplococco lancolato capsulato nel sangue circolante dei polmonitici. Policlin. Roma, 1897, iv-M., 574-581.—**Silvestrini** & **Sertoli**. Sulla presenza del diplococco di Fränkel nel sangue circolante degli pneumonici. Riforma med., Palermo, 1899, xv, pt. 2, 483; 494.—**Sternberg** (G. M.) Micrococcus pneumoniae cruposa. Centrbl. f. Bakteriolog. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1892, xii, 53-56. *Also* [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 682. *Also* [Abstr.]: Med. News, Phila., 1892, lx, 153.—**Stühler** (V. R.) Beitrag zur Bakteriologie der lobären Typhus Pneumonien. Centrbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1900, xxvii, 353-356. —. Ueber die Bedeutung des Bacillus pneumoniae Friedländer als Erreger von Pneumonie. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxxvi, 493-505.—**Tartakowski** (M. G.) Povalnoye vospalenije lyokhikh u morskikh svinok; novaya infektsionnaya bolezn; bakteriologicheskoye izsledovaniye. [Epidemic pneumonia in guinea pigs; new infectious disease; bacteriological examination.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1897, xxvii, 2. sect. 235; 339.—**Thirolitz**. Pneumonie due au bacille de Friedländer. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 152-154.—**Tizzoni** (G.) & **Panichi** (L.) Sulla permanenza dello pneumococco del Fränkel nel sangue degli individui guariti di polmonite fibrinosa. Mem. r. Accad. d. s. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1905, 6. s., ii, 37-45.—**Vasilyevski** (P.) O mikroorganizmakh krupoznavo vospaleniya lyokhikh. [Microorganisms in croupous pneumonia.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1890, xv, 436-438.—**Wadsworth** (A.) The practical significance of our knowledge of bacteria in their relation to pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxxix, 699-702.—**Wandel**. Beiträge zur Localisation des Diplococcus lanceolatus (Fränkel). Cor. Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1900, xxx, 309.—**Waters** (C. H.) The practical significance of our knowledge of bacteria in their relation to pneumonia. Therapist, Lond., 1906, xvi, 83.—**Welch** (W. H.) Remarks on the diplococcus pneumoniae. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1889-90, i, 73. —. The micrococcus lanceolatus, with especial reference to the etiology of acute lobar pneumonia. *Ibid.*, 1892, iii, 125; 139. —. The etiology of acute lobar pneumonia, considered from a bacteriological point of view. Tr. M. & Chir. Fac. Maryland, Balt., 1891-2, xciv, 81-109. *Also*, Reprint. *Also* [Abstr.]: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xli, 584.—**West** (H. A.) Bacteriological aspects of croupous pneumonia. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Galveston, 1894, xxvi, 75-93. *Also*: Univ. Med., Galveston, 1896-7, ii, 167-177.—**Widal**, **Lemierre** & **Gadaud**. Recherche du pneumococcus dans le sang des pneumoniques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3. s., xx, 415-419.—**Wood** (F. C.) The viability of the pneumococcus after drying; a study of one of the factors in pneumonic infection. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1905, vii, 592-625. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*, in: Stud. dep. path. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Columbia Coll. 1904-5, N. Y., 1906, x.—**Wood** (F. W.) Bacteriology and pathology of pneumo-

Pneumonia (Bacteriology of).

nia. Clinique, Chicago, 1906, xxvii, 641-646.—**Wright** (J. H.) & **Mallory** (F. B.) Ueber einen pathogenen Kapselbacillus bei Bronchopneumonie. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1895, xx, 220-226, 1 pl.—**Zabolotnoff** (P.) Bakterium coli commune, kak vozбудitel krupoznavo vospaleniya lyokhikavo v sluchaye ushtshemleniya grizhi. [... as the exciting agent of croupous pneumonia in case of strangulated hernia.] Dnevnik Obsh., vrach. pri imp. Kazan. univ., 1897, 334-346.

Pneumonia (Bilious).

See **Pneumonia (Complications of, Biliary).**

Pneumonia (Blood in).

See, also, **Pneumonia (Bacteriology of).**

HIRSCHFELD (I.). *Blutuntersuchungen bei croupöser Pneumonie. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Berlin, 1897.

KIKODZE (T. S.) *Patologicheskaya anatomiya krovi pri krupoznom vospalenii lyokhikh. [Pathological anatomy of the blood in croupous pneumonia.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1890. *Also* [Abstr.], in: Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1890, i, 331; 419; 438.

MARINI (G.) I leucociti ed i loro granuli nella pneumonite fibrinosa. Tesi di laurea. fol. Bologna, [1900].

PETROFF (V. F.) *Nablyudeniya nad leikotsitozom pri krupoznoi pneimonii i nad vliyaniyem na nevo rtuti v malikh terapevticheskikh dozakh. [Observations upon leucocytosis in croupous pneumonia, and upon the influence upon it of mercury in small therapeutic doses.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1895.

PHILOSOPHOFF-WESER (F.) *Ueber das Verhalten der Pneumococcen und Leukocyten im Blute bei fibrinöser Pneumonie und ihre prognostische Bedeutung. 8°. Zürich, 1904.

RONGIER (C.) *Contribution à l'étude de la tension artérielle dans la pneumonie. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Ascoli (M.) & **Bezzola** (C.) Il contegno del potere antitipico dello siero di sangue nella pneumonite crupale. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1903, 115-117. *Also*: Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig., Milano, 1903, xxv, 121-124. *Also*: Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1903, iv, 369-374.—**Ash** (E.) The leucocytosis in pneumonia. St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1905, xi, 56.—**Bieganski** (W.) Leukocytose w zapaleniu płuc włośnikowem. [Leucocytosis in croupous pneumonia.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1893, xxxii, 601; 616; 629. *Also*, transl.: Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1894, liii, 433-452.—**Billings** (J. S.), jr. The leucocytes in croupous pneumonia. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1894, v, 105-113. *Also*, Reprint.—**Bittorf** (A.) Ueber die Verteilung des proteolytischen Leukocytenferments und seines Antifermentes in Harn, Blut und Auswurf im Verlaufe der krupösen Pneumonie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1907, xci, 212-224.—**Broekmann**. Ein Fall von abscedirender Pneumonie mit hochgradiger Phagocytose. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzburg, 1899, n. F., xxxiii, 15-17.—**Cabot** (R. C.) Leucocytosis as an element in the prognosis of pneumonia. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxxix, 117.—**Carini** (A.) Ueber die Leukocytose und deren Bedeutung (nach Jaksch) für die Diagnose und Prognose der lobären Pneumonie der Kinder. Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1893, viii, 1313-1317.—**Chistovich** (N. Y.) K ucheniyu o krupoznoi pneimonii; ob izmneniyakh kolichestva bielekh krovyanikh sharikov pri pneimonii. [On croupous pneumonia; alterations in the quantity of white blood corpuscles in pneumonia.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1891, ii, 441-446. —. O kolichestvie leikotsitov v krovi pri krupoznikh pneimoniyakh so smertelnim ishodom. [Sur la quantité des leucocytes du sang dans les pneumonies fibrineuses à issue mortelle.] Arch. biol. nauk. . . , S.-Peterb., 1893, ii, 768-793. *Also* [Abstr.]: Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1894, v, 121-128. —. O leikotsitoze pri krupoznoi pneimonii. [On leucocytosis in croupous pneumonia.] Trudi Obsh. russk. vrach. v S.-Peterb., 1893-4, ix, no. 4, 1-6.—**Cole** (R. I.) Blood cultures in pneumonia. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1902, xiii, 136-139.—**Ewing** (J.) A study of the leucocytosis of lobar pneumonia. N. York M. J., 1893, lviii, 713-718. *Also*, Reprint.—**Flgenschau** (K. J.) Leukocytose ved den croupöse pneumoni. [De la leucocytose dans la pneumonie croupouse. Rés., 329.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1902, 4. R., xvii, 270-291.—**Fish** (H.) Blood

Pneumonia (Blood in).

examinations in the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of pneumonia. *Medicine*, Detroit, 1899, v, 465-470.—**Flexner** (S.) A note on autolysis in lobar and unresolved pneumonia. *Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians*, Phila., 1903, xviii, 359-364. *Also*: *Univ. Penn. M. Bull.*, Phila., 1903-4, xvi, 185-187. *Also*, Reprint.—**François** (L.) & **Reynaud** (G.) La tension artérielle dans la pneumonie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1899, 11. s., 1, 747.—**Fletcher** (T. B.) The blood in pneumonia. *J. Pract. Med.*, N. Y., 1897-8, viii, 311-313. *Also*: *Nat. M. Rev.*, Wash., 1897-8, vii, 180-182.—**Gaitskill** (H. A.) The condition of the blood in pneumonia, together with some records of blood examinations during the healing of wounds. *Guy's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1902, lvii, 29-88, 16 ch.—**Gilbert** (A.) & **Herscher** (M.) Sur la teneur en bilirubine du sérum sanguin dans la pneumonie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1905, lix, 109-112.—**Helm** (P.) A leukocytosis a gyermekkori pneumonia és diphtheria folyámán. [Leucocytosis following pneumonia and diphtheria in children.] *Gyermekgyógyászat*, Budapest, 1901, 5-11.—**Hewetson** (J. T.) The leucocyte chart in pneumonia. *Birmingham. M. Rev.*, 1902, lii, 84-103.—**von Jaksch** (R.) Ueber die prognostische Bedeutung der bei kroupöser Pneumonie auftretenden Leukocytose. *Centralbl. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1892, xlii, 81.—**Jamieson** (S.) The blood in pneumonia. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1903, xxii, 102-104.—**Kissling**. [Blutuntersuchung bei Pneumonie.] *Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst.* 1903-4, Hamb. u. Leipzig, 1905, ix, 142.—**Laehr** (M.) Ueber das Auftreten von Leucocytose bei der kroupösen Pneumonie. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1893, xxx, 868; 892.—**Lambert** (A.) & **Daley** (R. M.) Leucocytosis in pneumonia. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1902, iv, 844-850.—**Loeper** (M.) La leucocytose et l'équilibre leucocytaire dans la pneumonie franche. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1899, xi, 724-742.—**Mancini** (S.) I poteri biologici del sangue nella polmonite fibrinosa. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1907, viii, 649-656.—**Molton** (C.) Resistenza delle emazie; crioscopia e conducibilità elettrica del siero nei pneumonitici. *Clin. med. gen. di Padova. Lavori*, 1903, i, 197-231.—**Muscettola** (A.) Leucocitisi localizzata nella cura della pneumonite crupale (ascessi di fissazione di Fochier). *Incurabili*, Napoli, 1897, xii, 257-276.—**von Openchowski** (T.) Zur Haematologie des Abdominaltyphus und der Pneumonie. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Wien, 1898, v, 11.—**Patella** (V.) Il rapporto tra CO₂, H₂O ed il Δ del sangue nei pneumonici e nei cardiaci. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.* 1901, Roma, 1902, 151.—**Petroff** (V. F.) O formakh razvoeniya bielekh sharikov krovi pri kroupoznoi pneimonii. [Forms of solution of white blood-cells in croupous pneumonia.] *Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina*, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 1933; 1987.—**Prochaska** (A.) Untersuchungen über die Anwesenheit von Mikroorganismen im Blute bei den Pneumoniekranken. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1901, lxx, 559-574.—**Pugnat** (A.) Action de l'urine sur les globules rouges dans la pneumonie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1901, 11. s., iii, 395.—**Rosenow** (E. C.) The blood in lobar pneumonia; with remarks concerning treatment. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xlix, 871-873. — The rôle of phagocytosis in the pneumococcal action of pneumonic blood. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1906, iii, 683-700, 1 pl.—**Schneider** (N.) O zachowanii się krwi w przebiegu włóknikowego zapalenia płuc u człowieka z policytemia szpikową, u którego dawniej wycięto śledzionę. [Response of the blood in fibrinous pneumonia in a man with myelopathic red polycythemia, in whom the spleen had long been excised.] *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1907, ii, 269-273. *Also*, *transl.*, *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1907, xx, 824-828.—**Silvestrini & Baduel**. Fagocitosi, potere battericida e agglutinante nell' infezione pneumonica in relazione colle speciali modificazioni del diplococco di Fränkel. *Settimana med. d. Sperimentale*, Firenze, 1899, liii, 433; 445.—**Stengel** (A.) The blood in pneumonia. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 438.—**Stienon** (L.) Recherches sur la leucocytose dans la pneumonie aiguë. *Ann. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux.*, 1895-6, iv, 49-72, 1 pl.—**Voskresenski** (K. D.) Reaktsiya na iod leikotsitov pri vospalenii lyokkhkavo. [Reactions of leucocytes on iodine in pneumonia.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, 1117; 1139.—**Wolf** (H. E.) Observations on the opsonic index and the antipneumococcal power of the blood in pneumonia. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1906, iii, 731-741.—**Zajaczkowski** (J.) Przyczynę do leucocytozy przy włóknikowym zapaleniu płuc. [On leucocytosis during fibrinous pneumonia.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1898, xxxvii, 639.

Pneumonia (Carnification in).

See Pneumonia (Hepatisation in).

Pneumonia (Caseous).

See Pneumonia (Tuberculous).

Pneumonia (Catarrhal).

See Bronchopneumonia.

Pneumonia (Cases and statistics of).

See, also, Pneumonia (Endemic); Pneumonia (Mortality from); Pneumonia in children; and subdivisions as printed under Pneumonia (Treatment of).

BAECK (R.) *Statistische Uebersicht über die in den letzten 10 Jahren an der Breslauer medizinischen Klinik beobachteten Fälle von Pneumonie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der selteneren Komplikationen und Ausgänge. 8°. *Breslau*, 1904.

BOCK (F.) *Die kroupöse Pneumonie auf der 1. medizinischen Klinik und Abteilung des Herrn Geheimrats von Ziemssen in den Jahren 1892-5 incl. 8°. *München*, 1901.

Also, in: *Ann. d. städt. allg. Krankenh. zu München* (1898-9), 1901, xi, 75-88.

BUSHIN (D. Y.) *Smertnost v Peterburgie ot kroupoznavo vospaleniya lyokkhkikh s 1885-1900 g. (statisticheskii material). [Mortality in St. Petersburg from pneumonia from 1885 to 1900; statistics.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1905.

BUSSE (W.) *Statistische Zusammenstellung von 205 Fällen von fibrinöser Lungenentzündung. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1896.

DIETRICH (C.) *Die croupöse Pneumonie auf der 1. med. Klinik in den Jahren 1899-1903 inkl. 8°. *München*, 1904.

DUNTZE (F.) *Statistik der croupösen Pneumonie. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1897.

ENTIN (S.) *Die Fälle von croupöser Pneumonie in der Bonner medicinischen Klinik von 1889-95, statistisch bearbeitet. [Bonn.] 8°. *Gevelsberg*, 1895.

FIESSINGER (C. [A.]) La pneumonie à Oyonnax (années 1888, 1889 et 1890). 8°. *Paris*, 1891.

GÉRIN-LAJOIE (M.-T.) *Quelques observations sur la pneumonie. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

GOEDKOOP (J. P. J.) *Statistieke mededeelingen over croupouse pneumonie in verband met meteorologische invloeden. [Amsterdam.] 8°. *Den Helder*, 1890.

GROSS (J. [F.]) *Statistische und klinische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der fibrinösen Pneumonie. 8°. *Berlin*, 1893.

HERRMANN (H. H. J. K.) *Statistische Verhältnisse der croupösen Pneumonie, bearbeitet nach 235 Obductionsfällen aus den Jahren 1883-92. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1893.

ISTORIA della malattia e cura di S. E. il signor Bartolommeo Tomellini. Tradotta in lingua volgare. 12°. *Torino*, 1778.

JANN (W.) *Ueber die in den Jahren 1890 bis 1893 im Kantonsspital Zürich beobachteten genuinen fibrinösen Pneumonien. 8°. *Uster-Zürich*, 1894.

KNOKE (W.) *Zur Statistik der Pneumonie. 8°. *Kiel*, 1894.

LIBANIO (S.) *Contribuição para o estudo da pneumonia vera no Rio de Janeiro. 4°. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1904.

MARCHISIO (B.) La polmonite crupale. Statistica ed osservazioni sui malati di polmonite curati nell' Ospedale di Cuneo dal 1886 a tutto il 1899. 8°. *Cuneo*, 1900.

MOOSBERGER (J. K.) *Ueber genuine fibrinöse Pneumonie nach Beobachtungen auf der Züricher medicinischen Universitätsklinik des Prof. H. Eichhorst, 1. Januar 1884 bis 30. Dezember 1889. [Zürich.] 8°. *Uster-Zürich*, 1891.

MÜLLER (R. B. E.) *Die primäre fibrinöse Pneumonie in der Göttinger medicinischen Klinik vom 1. April 1886 bis 1. April 1900. 8°. *Göttingen*, 1901.

Pneumonia (Cases and statistics of).

NILSSON (L.) *Bidrag till den croupöse pneumoniens statistik och etiologi. [A statistical and etiological contribution on lobar pneumonia.] 8°. *Lund*, [1892].

OCHOA Y NAREDO (I.) *[¿La mayor frecuencia y gravedad de la pulmonía en México, en ciertas épocas del año, reconoce por causa exclusivamente las condiciones de altura, clima y variaciones atmosféricas?] 8°. *México*, 1886.

DE PAULA RODRIGUES (A.) *Contribuição ao estudo da pneumonia no Rio de Janeiro. 4°. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1905.

PÖHLMANN (F.) *Statistische und klinische Beobachtungen über die genuine croupöse Pneumonie. 8°. *Erlangen*, 1888.

VON RUPPERT (A.) *Die croupöse Pneumonie auf der I. medizinischen Klinik und Abteilung des Herrn Geheimrats von Ziemssen in den Jahren 1896-1900 incl. 8°. *München*, 1901.

SCHMIDT (K. A. P.) *Ueber die in den Jahren 1893-1903 in der medizinischen Klinik zu Halle a. S. beobachteten genuine croupösen Pneumonien. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1903.

SOLONTSEFF (K. M.) *K voprosu o krupoznoy pneumonii po nablyudeniym v S.-Peterburgskoi Mariinskoi bolnitsie dlya bledn. za 16 let (1880-95 g.), v svyazi s meteorologicheskimi yavleniyami. [Croupous pneumonia after observations in the St. Petersburg Maria Hospital for the Poor for sixteen years, in connection with meteorologic conditions.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1899.

WEBER (J.) *Statistik der croupösen Pneumonie in der Med. Klinik zu Freiburg i. B. in den Jahren 1884-9. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1890.

WERFER (A.) *Kritische Zusammenstellung der in den Jahren 1897-1902 in der Tübinger Poliklinik zur Behandlung gekommener Fälle von croupöser Pneumonie. 8°. *Tübingen*, 1904.

WESTENBERG (B. O. C.) *Spec. exhibens febris peripneumonice maligne, in nosocomio academico curate, historiam et epicrisin. 4°. *Traj. ad Rhenum*, [1799].

ABRAM (J. H.) Three cases of acute croupous pneumonia. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1899, xix, 18-23.—**ALLAN (J.)** A case of croupous pneumonia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, i, 860.—**ANTONIU (I.)** Asupra unei epidemii de pneumonie. *Spitalul, Bucuresti*, 1907, xxvii, 512-522.—**ASHTON (T. G.)** & **LANDIS (H. R. M.)** Croupous pneumonia; an analysis from clinical observation of 991 cases occurring in the Philadelphia General Hospital from May 1, 1897, to October 1, 1904. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., & N. Y., 1905, n. s., cxxix, 952-960.—**AUDEOUD (G.-E.)** Notice statistique sur les pneumonies franches observées à l'Hôpital cantonal de Genève de 1900 à 1905. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1907, xxvi, 196-211.—**BAUERJEE (R. P.)** Pneumonia; its forms, course and results, and prevalence in the district of Pachbadra, Rajputana, during the months of September, October, November, and December, 1895. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1896, xxxi, 95-97.—**BISHOP (L. F.)** Some remarks on pneumonia, with consideration of a case of the acute form. *Med. Times, N. Y.*, 1904, xxxiii, 105-107.—**BLAGOVIESHTSHENSKI (V. A.)** Krupoznaya pnevmoniya; iz otchota po likhoradochnomu otdeleniyu Tashkentskavo voyennavo hospitalya za 1889-90 god. [Croupous pneumonia; from the report of the fever department of the Tashkent Military Hospital for 1889-90.] *Russk. Med.*, St. Petersburg, 1891, xvi, 488; 503; 519.—**BORLAND (J. R.)** A personal experience with pneumonia. *Med. Era*, St. Louis, 1907, xvi, 41.—**BRAY (R.)** Some remarks on pneumonia, with a report of an interesting case. *Canad. Pract.*, Toronto, 1895, xx, 589-592.—**BRÜNNICHE (A.)** Pneumonia crouposa sinistra. *In his: Praktikantklien.*, 8°. Kjöbenhavn, 1892, 30-37.—**BURLEY (B. T.)** Two cases of pneumonia. *Ann. Gynec. & Pediat.*, Bost., 1901, xiv, 405-412.—**CANTANI (S.)** Di alcuni casi di pneumonite crupale. *Riv. clin. di Univ. di Napoli*, 1890, xi, 6; 9.—**CHANCE (H. C.)** Pneumonia; with a report of cases. *Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee*, Nashville, 1903, 90-96.—**CHATAUD (J. A.)** An analytical study of acute lobar pneumonia in the Johns Hopkins Hospital from May, 1889, to May, 1905. *Maryland M. J.*, Bost., 1906, xlix, 184; 400; 433. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Johns Hop-*

Pneumonia (Cases and statistics of).

kins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1906, xvii, 230-232.—**CHIARI (O.)** Die Krankheit des k. und k. Hofschauspieler's Fritz Krastel. *Wien, klin. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xiv, 718-720.—**COOK (L. B.)** Lobar pneumonia, with report of a case. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1902, xx, 281-283.—**CROOK (E.)** A case of lobar pneumonia. *Brit. J. Nursing*, Lond., 1905, xxxv, 290.—**DAVIS (J. L.)** Conclusions based on one hundred and fifty-three cases of inflammatory lung disease; Los Angeles and vicinity. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1890, n. s., xxv, 9-11.—**DAWE (F. S.)** & **AUSTIN (E. C.)** Seventy cases of lobar pneumonia; an analysis of the clinical features and post-mortem changes. *Lancet*, Lond., 1901, i, 496-498.—**DONAHUE (C. L.)** Pneumonia; report of a case. *Trained Nurse*, N. Y., 1903, xxx, 163.—**DUNBAR-BRINTON (J.)** & **HURD-WOOD (J.)** A case of pneumonia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1898, i, 1387.—**DURANGO (D.)** Un caso de pulmonia. *Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct.*, Madrid, 1906, lxxii, 290.—**EISENHARDT (H.)** Lungenentzündung. *Ann. d. städt. allg. Krankenh. zu München (1880-84)*, 1889, iv, 83-87.—**ELLIOTT (J. B.)** A case of acute lobar pneumonia. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1900-1901, liii, 459-461.—**FOWLER (W. F.)** Pneumonia in our penal institutions. *Tr. Texas M. Ass.*, Austin, 1904, xxxvi, 113-116.—**FREMONT-SMITH (F.)** Pneumonia in Florida. *Tr. Am. Climat. Ass.*, Phila., 1896, xii, 183-185.—**FULTON (J. S.)** Is pneumonia increasing? *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xiv, 102-112.—**FUSSELL (M. H.)** Pneumonia in private practice. *Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians*, Phila., 1897, xii, 168-184.—**GALBRAITH (W. J.)** Fifty consecutive cases of pneumonia without a death. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xiv, 291-293.—**GRAFFAGNINI (A.)** Sopra 33 casi di pneumonite crupale con esito felice. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1897, xviii, 1454-1456.—**GREGORY (W. H.)** Acute lobar pneumonia in a pygmy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, ii, 429.—**GILCHENKO (N. V.)** Iz nablyudeniya nad krupoznoy pneumoniyei. [From observations on croupous pneumonia.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St.-Petersb., 1895, clxxiv, 1. sect., 731-779.—**GILLESPIE (A. L.)** Analysis of the cases of lobar pneumonia occurring in the Royal Infirmary during the year 1891-2. *Edinb. Hosp. Rep.*, 1893, i, 251-263.—**GOODMAN (A. R.)** Pneumonia in high altitudes; summary of one hundred and one cases of lobar pneumonia treated at the American Hospital, Mexico City, from 1890 to 1904. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1905, lxvii, 56.—**HADDEN (W. B.)**, **MACKENZIE (H. W. G.)** & **ORD (W. W.)** An analysis of 708 cases of acute pneumonia, admitted into St. Thomas's Hospital during the eleven years from 1880 to 1890, inclusive. *St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.*, 1889-90, Lond., 1891, n. s., xix, 247-270, 1 l., 2 ch.—**HALL (J. N.)** Report of seventy cases of acute lobar pneumonia. *Denver M. Times*, 1901-2, xxi, 533-542. *Also*: *Phila. M. J.*, 1901, viii, 791-794.—**HAY (J.)** Two hundred cases of acute lobar pneumonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, i, 1643-1648.—**HELMUTH (K.)** Kasulistika zdruzenim krupozni pneumonie. *Časop. lek. česk.*, v Praze, 1886, xxvi, 355-357.—**HERRINGHAM (W. P.)** On croupous pneumonia in London during 1893. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1894, i, 1012-1014.—**HITCHCOCK (JANE E.)** Five hundred cases of pneumonia. *Am. J. Nursing*, Phila., 1902-3, iii, 169-174.—**HOFFMANN.** Ein schwerer Fall von Lungenentzündung. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1904, xxxiii, 371-376.—**HUGHES (M. L.)** No croupous pneumonia in Malta. *J. Trop. M.*, Lond., 1899-1900, ii, 42.—**HUGHES (J. B.)** Pneumonia; report of a case. *J. South. Car. M. Ass.*, Charleston, 1905-6, i, 338.—**HURRY (J. N.)** Cause of increase in pneumonia. *Am. Med. Phila.*, 1904, vii, 657. *Also*: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1904, xiii, 967.—**JAUSSEN (H. A.)** Twee gevallen van Pneumonia crouposa. *Nederl. mil. geneesk. Arch.*, [etc.], Leiden, 1893, xvii, 173-180.—**KEMPI (E. J.)** A case of pneumonia. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1893, lxxviii, 894-897.—**KING (P.)** A personal experience of pneumonia. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1895, iv, 461-469.—**KUB (E. J.)** A common etiology in the inflammatory diseases of the respiratory tract. *Med. News*, Phila., 1893, lxii, 602. *Also*, Reprint.—**LIPARI (G.)** Di alcuni casi di pneumonite fibrinosa. *Osservatore*, Torino, 1890, xli, 321-336.—**LOBAR pneumonia.** *Rep. Supery. Surg. Gen. Mar. Hosp.*, Wash., 1888-9, xvii, 334.—**LOBAR pneumonia.** *Ibid.*, 1891-2, Wash., 1893, xxi, 234-250, 2 ch.—**LOBAR pneumonia.** [Cases.] *Rep. Cincin. Hosp.*, (1895), 1896, xxxv, 102-129.—**LOOMIS (A. L.)** Pneumonia. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1891, i, 53-56.—**MCCRAE (J.)**, **EYSHE (J. C.)** & **AINLEY (W. E.)** Acute lobar pneumonia; an analysis of 486 cases and of 100 autopsies. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1904, vii, 135-138. *Also*: *Montreal M. J.*, 1904, xxxiii, 19-28.—**MCKAY (M.)** Report on the cases of pneumonia admitted to the Royal Victoria Hospital during the year 1901. *Montreal M. J.*, 1902, xxxi, 129-131.—**MCKEE (J. H.)** Some cases of pneumonia. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1894, xi, 726-737.—**MACNAHARA (J. G.)** A case of pneumonia. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1905, vii, 336.—**MARVIN (J. B.)** [The recent endemic of pneumonia.] *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1895, xix, 415-420.—**MERRILL (O. H.)** A case of pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1890, xxxvii, 408.—**METZLER (G.)** Report of an interesting case of pneumonia. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 667.—**MEYER (A.)** Statistics of five hundred cases of lobar

Pneumonia (Cases and statistics of).

pneumonia. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep. 1898, N. Y., 1899, i, 29-41. Also, Reprint.—**Mooney** (Florence E.) A remarkable case of pneumonia. Trained Nurse [etc.], N. Y., 1904, xxxii, 330.—**Morrill** (F. G.) A brief analysis of one hundred cases of pneumonia. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1897, xiv, 730-735. Also: Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1897, ix, 144-149.—**Müller** (A.) Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen über Pneumonia crouposa. München. med. Wehnschr., 1890, xxxvii, 387; 402.—**Müller** (E.) Beitrag zur Pneumoniestatistik. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 614-616.—**Nathan** (E. A.) A report on pneumonia at the Premier Mine. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1906-7, 154-159.—**Newell** (E. D.) Thirty consecutive cases of acute lobar pneumonia with twenty-nine recoveries. Tr. Louisiana M. Soc., N. Orl., 1901, 220-227. Also: N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1901, liv, 307-312.—**Norris** (G. W.) Croupous pneumonia; a clinical study of five hundred cases from the recent records of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1901, n. s., cxxi, 684-690. Also, Reprint.—**Osler** (W.) Pneumonia; a review of the cases studied by the third and fourth classes, Johns Hopkins Hospital, session of 1896-7. Nat. M. Rev., Wash., 1897-8, vii, 177-180. Also, Reprint.—**Parsons** (A. R.) Case of croupous pneumonia. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1896, xiv, 122-125, 1 ch. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1896, cii, 199-201, 1 ch.—**Pepper** (W.) Remarks on the frequency and character of the pneumonias of 1890. Tr. N. York Acad. M. (1890), 1891, 2, s., vii, 219-232. Also: Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvii, 1-5.—**Pneumonia**. [93 cases.] Rep. Superv. Surg. Mar. Hosp., Wash., 1881-8, ix-xvi, *passim*.—**Pneumonia** lobar. [12 cases.] *Ibid.*, 1898, Wash., 1899, xxvii, 175-186.—**Pneumonia**. [90 cases.] Middlesex Hosp. Rep. 1892, Lond., 1894, 38-42.—**Pneumonia**. *Ibid.*, 1893, Lond., 1894, 58-62.—**Pneumonia**. *Ibid.*, 1898, Lond., 1899, 19-20.—**Pneumonia**; 89 cases. *Ibid.*, 1901, Lond., 1903, 19.—**Pneumonia** crouposa. Kindersp. in Basel. Jahrb. (1902), 1903, xl, 12-14.—**Pneumonia** (The) of the North-West Indian frontier: a case for investigation. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1907, x, 118.—**Potons** (J.) Dos casos de pneumonia típica. Med. mil. españ., Madrid, 1897-8, iv, 118.—**Prescott** (W. H.) Observations on pneumonia. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxx, 229-232. Also: Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 1894, 5, s., 76-85, 1 pl.—**Pucci** (P.) Alcuni fatti della pneumonite fibrinosa. Tribuna med., Milano, 1895, i, 53; 65.—**Ramos** (A.) Da pneumonia no Rio de Janeiro (pneumonia nostras). Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1898, xii, 380; 389.—**Raven** (T. F.) A case of acute pneumonia and its significance. Practitioner, Lond., 1898, lxi, 269-277.—**Remlinger** (P.) Sur la prédisposition de la race arabe à la pneumonie. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1901-2, 755-771.—**Rendu** (H.) Entretien sur un cas d'infection pneumonique. J. de méd. int., Par., 1899, iii, 341-345.—**Roberts** (J. D.) Lobar pneumonia in the mountain sections. Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1904, i, 1-3.—**Romanoff** (A. E.) Krupoznoye vospalenie lyokhkhikh v 1893 g. po dannim terapevticheskavo otdel'eniya Aleksandrovskoi bol'nitsi. [Croupous pneumonia in 1893 according to data of the therapeutic division of Aleksandrov Hospital.] Protok. i truzi fr.-med. Obsh. v Saratove (1893-4), 1895, pt. 2, 146-155.—**Rosenfeld** (S.) Zur Statistik der Pneumonie; ein Beitrag zur Verwerthung von Spital-statistiken. Wien. med. Bl., 1897, xx, 247; 262.—**Ross** (S. J.) Three cases of acute pneumonia. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxviii, 704.—**Ruata** (G. Q.) La pneumonite in Italia. Salute pubbl., Perugia, 1903, xvi, 129-139.—**Sailer** (J.) Pneumonia; the study of a series of cases with special reference to diagnosis and complications. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 876-879.—**Sears** (G. G.) & **Larrabee** (R. C.) An analysis of nine hundred and forty-nine cases of pneumonia. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 1901, 12, s., 1-20. Also: St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1902, iv, 451-465. Also, Reprint.—**Shattuck** (G. B.) Pneumonia in Boston during the recent epidemic of influenza. Boston M. & S. J., 1892, cxxvi, 518-522. [Discussion], 532-534. Also, Reprint.—**Shearer** (T. L.) An interesting case of lobar pneumonia. Homœop. Eye, Ear & Throat J., N. Y., 1902, viii, 170-174.—**Sigman** (H. G.) Pneumonia at high altitudes. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1897, xii, 337.—**Smith** (A. A.) A study of sixty cases of lobar pneumonia observed in Bellevue Hospital, New York. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 817-819.—**Symons** (T. H.) An interesting case of acute pneumonia. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1902, xxxvii, 134-136.—**Tate** (M. A.) Pneumonia; cases and treatment. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1895, n. s., xxxiv, 539; 543.—**Thiis** (K.) Den croupöse pneumoni statistik belyst. [. . . statistically illustrated.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1907, 5, R. v, 285-343.—**Tofuji** (O.) [A rare case of pneumonitis.] Okayama Igaku Kwai Zasshi, 1895, 419-422.—**Tooke** (F. E.) Report on the cases of pneumonia admitted into the Royal Victoria Hospital during the year 1900. Montreal M. J., 1901, xxx, 264-266.—**Tostivint** & **Remlinger**. Sur la prédisposition de la race arabe à la pneumonie. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1901, xxxviii, 107-125.—**Townsend** (C. W.) & **Coolidge** (A.), jr. The

Pneumonia (Cases and statistics of).

mortality of acute lobar pneumonia; from a study of all the cases of this disease treated at the Massachusetts General Hospital, from the first case in 1822 up to the present day. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1889, 22-49. Also, Reprint.—**Tromforde**. Eine Endemie von croupöser Pneumonie im Dorfe Lauinhöhlen, Kreis Neuhaus an der Oste, Januar 1902. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 577-579.—**Tyson** (J.) Two cases of croupous pneumonia. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1893-4, vi, 225-229.—**del Valle y Aldabalde** (R.) Un caso de pulmonia. Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct., Madrid, 1904, lxii, 370-374.—**W.** (H. C.) & **G.** (J. M.) [et al.]. Pneumonia. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv. 1902-3, Wash., 1904, 429-439.—**Walter**. Statistischer Beitrag zur Pneumonie crouposa. Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1899, xv, 161-166.—**Weber** (C. Z.) A digest of 200 cases of pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 596-599.—**Wells** (H.) Report on lobar pneumonia at the United States Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I. Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Navy, Wash., 1904, 228-230.—**Werner**. Zur Statistik der croupösen Pneumonie. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1890, lx, 19. — Zwei Epidemien von croupöser Pneumonie. Memorabilien, Heilbr., 1889-90, n. F., ix, 513-518.—**Whittaker** (J. T.) [Pneumonia; how regarded in 1895.] Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1895, n. s., xxxiv, 543-549. Also, Reprint.—**Wilson** (T. S.) Notes on a case of pneumonia. Birmingh. M. Rev., 1897, xli, 109-114, 1 ch.—**Woodward** (R. M.) Thirteen cases of lobar pneumonia, with two deaths. Rep. Superv. Surg.-Gen. Mar. Hosp., Wash., 1889-90, xviii, 155.

Pneumonia (Causes and pathology of).

See, also, **Diphtheria** (Complications, etc., of); **Fever** (Typhoid, Complications of, Respiratory); **Influenza** (Complications of, Respiratory); **Measles** (Complications of, Bronchopulmonary); **Plague** (Complications, etc., of); **Pneumonia** (Aspiration); **Pneumonia** (Bacteriology of); **Pneumonia** (Blood in); **Pneumonia** (Contagion of); **Pneumonia** (Epidemic); **Pneumonia** (Erysipelatous); **Pneumonia** (Experimental); **Pneumonia** (Hepatisation in); **Pneumonia** (Malarial, etc.); **Pneumonia** (Post-operative); **Pneumonia** (Protracted); **Pneumonia** (Traumatic); **Pneumonia** (Urine in); **Psittacosis**.

AULD (A. G.) The pathological histology of bronchial affections, pneumonia, and fibroid pneumonia. An original investigation. 8°. London, 1891.

BEZZOLA (D.) *Beiträge zur Histologie der fibrinösen Pneumonie. [Zürich.] 8°. Berlin, 1894.

Also, in: Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1894, cxxvii, 345-367.

BIELORIETSKI (V. A.) *Ob izmëneniyakh mertsatelnavo epiteliya bronkhov pri nachalnikh formakh kataralnikh i krupoznikh vospaleniy lyokhkhikh. [On the changes in the ciliary epithelium of the bronchi in the initial stages of catarrhal and croupous pneumonias.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1896.

BOTKIN (A. S.) *K patologicheskoi anatomii selezyonki pri krupoznoi pnevmonii. [Pathological anatomy of the spleen in croupous pneumonia.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1892.

ELLENBOGEN (K. A.) *K voprosu ob izmënenii lyokhochnikh arteriy i ven pri fibrinoznoi pnevmonii. (Histologicheskoye izsledovaniye.) [On the alterations of pulmonary arteries and veins in fibrinous pneumonia. (Histological research.)] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1892.

FIAMBERTI (P.) Storia d'una grave pneumonite seguita da idropisia. 12°. Chiavari, 1838.

FICAI (G.) Ricerche sperimentali intorno al processo risulativo della polmonite fibrinosa. 8°. Arezzo, 1904.

GRENET (A.) *Le foie pneumonique. 8°. Paris, 1899.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1899.

Pneumonia (Causes and pathology of).

GRIMSHAW (T. W.) Pythogenic pneumonia. 8°. Dublin, 1875.

HAHN (R. G. W.) * Ueber das Wesen und die Ursache der im Anschluss an die Narkose auftretenden Lungenentzündungen. 8°. Leipzig, 1899.

HALKIS (S.) * Was lehrt das Röntgenverfahren über die Lösung der crupösen Pneumonie? [Berlin.] 8°. Charlottenburg, 1905.

— The same. 8°. Berlin, 1905.

IZHEVSKI (S. P.) * K patologicheskoi histologii ganglii nodosi n. vagi pri krupoznoi pneimonii i khronicheskikh nefritakh. [Pathological histology of . . . in croupous pneumonia and chronic nephritis.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1889.

KOLSKI (P. I.) O vliyani meteorologicheskikh usloviy na proizvedeniye kroupoznavo ili volokninnavo vospaleniya lyokhkhikh (pneumonie crouposee seu fibrinose). [Influence of meteorological conditions on the production of . . .] 8°. Moskva, 1892.

KÜHN (W.) * Ueber das Verhältniss der Harnsäureausscheidung zu der Leukocytose bei Pneumonie. 8°. Breslau, 1895.

MACAUD (M.) * Des rapports de la congestion pulmonaire à forme pneumonique et de la pneumonie abortive. 8°. Paris, 1897.

MEYER (P.) * Beitrag zur Aetiologie der fibrinösen Pneumonie mit kurzer Erörterung von Lungenentzündungen, die nach seinem Sturz ins Wasser entstanden. 8°. Leipzig, 1895.

MICHIGAN. State Board of Health. Diagrams exhibiting by months for a period of 7 years, 1878-84, the relation between sickness in Michigan from pneumonia and the average relative humidity. 4°. [Lansing, 1884.]

MÜLLER (G.) * Ueber die Aetiologie der bei Infektionskrankheiten auftretenden pneumonischen Prozesse. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1903.

NILSSON (L.) * Bidrag till den croupösa pneumoniens statistik och etiologi. [A statistical and etiological contribution to croupous pneumonia.] 8°. Lund, [1892].

— The same. 8°. Lund, [1892].

NOZDROVSKI (A. [S.]) * K voprosu o patologo-anatomicheskikh yavleniyakh pri nerazrëshivshetsya fibrinoznoi pneimonii. [Concerning the pathologico-anatomical phenomena in incipient fibrinous pneumonia.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1890.

Also [Abstr.], in: Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1890, i, 321; 369.

PREBLE (R. B.) Pneumonia and pneumococcus infections. 8°. Chicago, 1905.

SACHS (R.) Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Pneumonie. 8°. München, 1891.

SANDER (J. H.) * Ueber den Einfluss der Witterung auf die Pneumonie-Mortalität in München in den Jahren 1881-98. 8°. München, 1901.

ZUBER (A.) * Des localisations pneumococques provoquées accidentellement au cours de la pneumonie. 4°. Paris, 1896.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1896.

ADLER (I.) & WEIL (R.) Effect of blood serum in pneumonia upon the heart. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1904, n. s., xix, 81.—AIRD (J. W.) Etiology and pathology of lobar pneumonia. Northwest. Lancet, Minneapolis, 1905, xxv, 395-398. [Discussion], 404-406.—ANDERS (J. M.) Meteorologic conditions in the causation of lobar pneumonia. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1904, xx, 204-231. [Discussion], 247-258. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 407-415.—ANTONY. Pneumonie et bronchite fétide à la suite d'une tentative de submersion. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1906, 3. s., xxiii, 451-454.—ASCOLI (G.) Sugli anticorpi nel corso della polmonite. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1905, xlv, 147-158,

Pneumonia (Causes and pathology of).

1 tab.—AULD (A. G.) Observations on the pathology of chronic lobar pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1890, i, 792-794.—BANTI (G.) Sull' etiologia delle pneumoniti acute. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1890, lxxv, 349; 461; 573.—BARTLETT (C. J.) Pathology of acute lobar pneumonia. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1904, 247-259.—BASSETT (J.) Phlébite purulente de la veine cave, thromboses secondaires dans les divisions de l'artère pulmonaire, pneumonie systématique consécutive. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1905, lxxxii, 609-615.—BASSETT (J.) & CARRÉ. A propos de la pathogénie de la pneumonie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 726-728.—BAYLAC (J.) De la teneur en chlorure de sodium des tissus et de divers liquides de l'organisme dans la pneumonie. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1903, ix, 7-15.—BAYLEY (E. H.) Symptoms, diagnosis, course, and prognosis of pneumonia. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1907, xxvii, 94-96.—BECO (L.) Note sur l'étiologie et la pathogénie de la pneumonie franche. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1899, xxxviii, 282-289.—BEGGS (W. N.) The etiology of acute diffuse pneumonia. Tr. Colorado M. Soc. Denver, 1899, 142-158. Also: Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1900, xxix, 201-211. Also: Colorado M. J., Denver, 1900, vi, 42; 89.—BENNETT (L. F.) Etiology of lobar pneumonia. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1896, xxx, 370.—BERNABEI (C.) La infezione pneumonica può averarsi per la introduzione del virus dalle vie gastro-intestinali? Lavori d. Ist. di clin. med. d. r. Univ. di Pisa, 1888, 73-76.—BLONDI (C.) & LEONCINI (F.) Avelenamenti per CO e CO₂ e infezioni pneumoniche. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1906, vii, 781; 797.—BOSE. Pneumonie franche débutant par un accès de faux-croup. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1906, xxiv, 271-273.—BRADBURY (J. B.) Three unusual cases of pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 1723-1725.—BRANWELL (B.) Lung from a case of pneumonia, with fetid dirty-grey sputum. Clin. Stud., Lond., 1906-7, n. s., v, 45.—BRET (J.) Faits nouveaux concernant l'étude histologique de la pneumonie fibrineuse indurative (pneumonie aiguë hyperplasique). Province méd., Lyon, 1896, x, 220-222.—BREWER (L. W.) Altitude and pneumonia. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1906, xxi, 607-609.—BRUNNER (H.) Beiträge zur Erkenntniss der Aetiologie der reinen, genuinen, croupösen Pneumonie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1891-2, xlviii, 1-46.—Ueber das zeitliche Auftreten der croupösen Lungenentzündung und die Beziehungen der Disposition zu atmosphärischen und kosmischen Verhältnissen. Ibid., 1895, ix, 339-362, 2 pl.—Ueber den Einfluss der Gravitation des Mondes auf Invasion und Krisis der croupösen Pneumonie. Ibid., 1898-9, lxii, 574-578, 1 diag.—Zur Pathogenese und Prophylaxe der croupösen Pneumonie. Ztschr. f. Krankh., Berl., 1899, xxi, 319; 349.—BUTTSACK. Wie erfolgt die Infection der Lungen? Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1896, xxxix, 411-420.—VAN CALCAR (R. P.) Klinisch-biologische Studien over het mechanisme der infectieziekten. Eerste gedeelte: Pneumonie. Verhand. d. k. A. kad. v. Wetensch., Amst., 1903-4, x, 2. sect., no. 6, 1-71, 3 pl.—CALL (M.) Pneumonia: etiology and pathology. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1904-5, iii, 23-28.—CAMPANI (A.) L' esfoliazione nella pneumonie. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 1641-1643.—CAMPBELL (R. L.) Gross pathology of lobar pneumonia. St. Louis Clinique, 1903, xvi, 121-123.—CAPPELLENI (S.) Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali sulle pneumoniti post-difteriche. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1906, xxii, 674-681.—CARNALL (E.) Acute lobar pneumonia following septic tonsillitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1406.—CARTER (H. S.) Some notes and observations on the etiology and pathology of lobar pneumonia. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1904-5, i, 297-299.—CASE (A.) of pneumonia following severe typhoid; recovery. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1905, xi, 115.—CAUSSADE (G.) & LEBON. Néphrite pneumonique ayant précédé dans son apparition la pneumonie; altérations propres à la néphrite dite parenchymateuse; présence du pneumocoque Talamon-Fränkell dans les vaisseaux et dans les tubes contournés. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1895, lxx, 239-241.—CAUTLEY (E.) The atiology of croupous pneumonia. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1892, xxviii, 173-192.—CHAPMAN (W. L.) The etiology, bacteriology, and pathology [of acute pneumonia]. Providence M. J., 1906, vii, 86-90.—CHARLES (J.) A contribution to the meteorology of sporadic pneumonia. Glasgow M. J., 1895, xlv, 433-436.—CHECK (E. A.) Morbid anatomy of pneumonia. J. Mississippi M. Ass., Vicksburg, 1904-5, ix, 94-96.—CHISTOVICH (N.) K ucheniyu ob etiologii krupoznoi pneimonii; o sudbne mikroorganizmov i znacheniiye fagotsitoza pri pneimonii. [Etymology of croupous pneumonia; on the fate of the microorganisms and importance of phagocytosis in pneumonia.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1890, i, 537; 568.—Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie de la crise dans la pneumonie fibrineuse. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1904, xviii, 304-322.—CHRISTIAN (H. A.) The fate of pneumonic exudations. J. Med. Research, Boston, 1903, x, 109-119. Also, Reprint.—CLARK (F. E.) Etiology and pathology of lobar pneumonia. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1903, ix, 1-5.—COOK

Pneumonia (Causes and pathology of).

(H. W.) Nitrogen excretion in pneumonia, and its relation to resolution. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1902, xiii, 307-316.—**Copeman** (A. H.) Pythogenic pneumonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, ii, 859.—**Cornil** (V.) Sur l'organisation de l'exsudat fibrineux dans la pneumonie aiguë. *Cong. internat. de méd.* C. r., Par., 1900, sect. d'anat. path., 242-245. *Also*: *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1900, lxxv, 610.—**Corson** (E. R.) Pneumonia toxæmia vs. the theory of obstruction in pneumonia. *Georgia J. M. & S.*, Savannah, 1897, i, 220-229.—**Detatfield** (F.) Lobar pneumonia with the formation of new connective tissue. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Y.*, Phila., 1891, 133-138.—**De Renzi** (E.) Il rene nella pneumonite acuta. *N. riv. clin.-terap.*, Napoli, 1899, ii, 289.—**Dronzik** (A. B.) K etiologii krupoznawo wospaleniya lyokhkhikh i wospaleniya seroznykh obolochek. [On the etiology of croupous pneumonia and the inflammation of the serous coats.] *Protok. Obsh. Omsk. vrach.*, 1885-6, iii, 212-243.—**Dürck** (H.) Neutere Untersuchungen über den Keimgehalt der gesunden unteren Luftwege und über die Pathogenität der Pneumonie. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1904, li, 1137-1139. *Also*: *Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. München* (1904), 1905, 54-64.—**Dudocq** (P.) & **Ledamany**. De l'infection pneumococcique généralisée dans la pneumonie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1897, 3, s., xiv, 388-391.—**Dunin** (T.) & **Nowaczek** (S.) O wydzieleniu kwasu moczowego w przebiegu krupowego zapalenia płuc. [On the secretion of uric acid in croupous pneumonia.] *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1896, 2, s., xvi, 476; 517.—**Ebstein** (E.) Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Pneumonie und Gicht. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, liv, 1675-1677.—**El**. La pneumonie et la météorologie. *Méd. mod.*, Par., 1899, x, 28.—**Eloy**. Quando e come impiegare gl' impacchi freddi nelle pneumoniti. *Morgagni*, Milano, 1893, xxxv, pt. 2, Riviste, 139-141. *Also*: *N. senola med. napol.*, 1893, x, 114-117.—**Emmerich** (R.) & **Fawitzky** (A.) Die künstliche Erzeugung von Immunität gegen croupöse Pneumonie und die Heilung dieser Krankheit. *Tr. vii. Internat. Cong. Hyg. & Demog.*, 1891, Lond., 1892, ii, 152-163.—**Ferni** (C.) & **Montesano** (G.) Ueber die prädisponierenden Ursachen der croupösen Pneumonie. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1898, xxiii, 1; 59; 117.—**Ferraro** (P.) Sulla etiologia della pneumonite acuta. *Riv. clin.*, Milano, 1889, xxviii, 229-253, 1 pl.—**Ficai** (G.) Ricerche sperimentali sul processo risolutivo della polmonite fibrinosa. *Cesalpino*, Arezza, 1905, i, 14-18.—**FitzGerald** (W. H.) Pneumonia and month breathing. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1905, lxxviii, 629.—**Flexner** (S.) The etiology of croupous pneumonia. *Tr. Kentucky M. Soc.*, Louisville, 1892, n. s., i, 147-160. *Also*: *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1892, n. s., xiv, 33-38.—**Foa** (P.) & **Carbone** (T.) Studi sul processo pneumonico. *Gazz. med. di Torino*, 1891, xlii, 337-346. *Also*: *Gazz. d. osp.*, Napoli, 1891, xii, 426-429. *Also*: *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1891, 3, s., xxxix, 251-261.—**Foot** (A. W.) Croupous pneumonia. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl.*, 1880-82, n. s., ix, 9.—**Fränzing** (E. C.) Pathology of the kidney in croupous pneumonia. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1902-3, n. s., iv, 336-341.—**Freeth** (H.) Pythogenic pneumonia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1907, i, 17.—**French** (J. M.) Some factors in the etiology of pneumonia. *Medicine*, Detroit, 1904, x, 414-422.—**Fletcher**. Remarks on pneumonia in diabetes mellitus. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1904, xv. [Discussion], 181.—**Gluzinski** (L.) Wplyw dziedzicznosci na wystepowanie zapalenia płuc. [Influence of heredity upon the course of pneumonia.] *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1905, 2, s., xxv, 859-865.—**Graffagnini**. Valore prognostico della curva di virulenza dello sputo nella polmonite. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1907, xiv, sez. med., 403-422.—**Graham** (H. G.) Cause of pneumonia. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1905-6, x, 513-518.—**Grigoroff** (F. V.) Sluchai oslozhennoi krupoznoi pnevmonii. [Complicated croupous pneumonia.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1891, xxxvi, 602-605.—**Gyergyal** (A.) A rostovyas tidogynladas histogenesisrol. [The histogenesis of fibrinous pneumonia.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 637; 652; 666.—**Hardie** (D.) Pneumonia in relation to atmospheric conditions. *Australas M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1896, xv, 421-426.—**Haughley** (W.) Pathology of pneumonia. *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1907, vi, 10-14.—**Hauser** (G.) Ueber die Entstehung des fibrinösen Infiltrates bei der croupösen Pneumonie. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1894, xv, 527-542, 2 pl. *Also*: *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1893, xl, 155.—**Hawkins** (F. H.) Case of acute pneumonia, with abscess of the lung and acute endocarditis. [Endocarditis pneumoniae.] *Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond.*, 1906-7, xl, 55-60.—**Hayden** (T.) Pneumonia. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl.*, 1868-71, n. s., iv, 267; 271.—**Heim** (L.) Ueber Pneumonicococcen. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 1587.—**Herbert** (H.) An unusual cause of pneumonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1890, i, 1067.—**Hoagland** (H. W.) Pneumonia at high altitudes. *Phila. M. J.*, 1900, vi, 431.—**Hobbs** (C. L.) Observations on influenza pneumonia. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1905, xxvii, 105-109.—**Homburger** (T.) Ueber acuten infectiösen

Pneumonia (Causes and pathology of).

Katarrh der oberen Luftwege und katarrhalische Pneumonie. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Leipzig, 1899, n. F., xlix, 442-462.—**Houl** (I.) Aetiologický rozbor zánětů plicních. [Etiological analysis of pneumonias.] *Sbírka přednášek a rozpr. z oboru lékařsk.*, v Praze, [1899], nos. 47-48, 141-199.—**Howard** (W. T.), jr. The frequency and etiology of acute non-tuberculous pneumonia in a general hospital. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1905, x, 736-739.—**Hrach**. Ueber einen Fall von metastatischer Pneumonie nach einer Otitis media suppurativa. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1905, lv, 565-567.—**Jaccoud**. Étologie du froid et étiologie parasitaire de la pneumonie aiguë. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1889, lxii, 1022-1024.—**Jones** (T.) Some late views concerning the etiology of croupous pneumonia. *Northwest Lancet*, St. Paul, 1890, x, 102-106.—**Karst** (S. M.) K etiologii krupoznawo wospaleniya lyokhkhikh. [On the etiology of croupous pneumonia.] *Med. pribav. k morsk. shorniku*, St. Petersburg, 1883, Nov. 30-39.—**Kast** (A.) & **Rimpel** (T.) Lungenentzündung. *In their: Path.-anat. Tafeln*. . . Hamb. Staats. Krankenh., Wandbeck-Hamb., 1903, 16. Hft., 1 pl. with text.—**Kerr** (E. K.) A statistical study of the post-mortem findings in one hundred and seventy-one cases of lobar pneumonia. *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1901-3, v, 274-282. *Also*: *Medicine*, Detroit, 1903, ix, 738-742.—**King** (H. M.) Prognosis of pneumonia in its relation to the etiology. *Tr. Mich. M. Soc.*, Grand Rapids, 1899, xxiii, 279-289. *Also*: *Med. News*, N. Y., 1899, lxxv, 37-40.—**Knight** (F. I.) Hypostatic pneumonia due primarily to a congenitally small heart. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1896, cxxxiv, 316.—**Koch** (J. A.) Croupous pneumonia; bacteriology and pathology. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1906, ix, 266-268.—**Kokawa** (I.) Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Kapselbazillen-Pneumonie (nebst Anhang über Kapselbazillen-Meningitis). *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1904, lxxx, 39-74, 2 pl.—**Korczyński**. Zapalenie płuc pierwotne z naciekem surowiczym. [Serous infiltration in primary pneumonia.] *Medycyna*, Warszawa, 1882, x, 165; 185; 205. *Also*: *Zbiór prac z klin. lek. korczyńskiego*, Kraków i Warszawa, 1883, vii, 1-14.—**Krönig**. [Katurhale Heparisation der Lunge.] *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1898, xxxv, 248.—**Kühner** (A.) Die Beziehungen der Krankheiten insbesondere der croupösen Pneumonie zu den meteorologischen Vorgängen. *Internat. klin. Rundschau*, Wien, 1893, vii, 1729-1732.—**Lance** (H. W.) & **Kanthack** (A. A.) On secondary infective lesions in fatal cases of lobar pneumonia. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.*, 1896, Lond., 1897, xxxii, 309-320.—**Lange** (J. C.) Etiology and pathology of the pneumonias. *Am. Lancet*, Detroit, 1891, n. s., xv, 444-450. *Also*: *Pittsburgh M. Rev.*, 1891, v, 297-301. —. The pathology of the pneumonias. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1905, li, 357. [Discussion], 366; 385; 406.—**Laquerrière**. Note sur la conservation du virus péripneumonique par la congélation. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1890, 9, s., ii, 596-598.—**Lavender** (W. R.) Pathology of pneumonia. *West. M. Rev.*, Lincoln, Neb., 1900, v, 17-19.—**Lépine** (R.) & **Froment**. Sur un cas de pneumonie sans hépatisation. *Bull. Soc. Méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1907, vi, 259-261.—**Leroy** (L.) Etiology and pathology of pneumonia. *South M. & S.*, Chattanooga, 1904, i, 89-91.—**Loudet** (R.) Pneumonie avec phénomènes d'infection générale; présence du bactérium coli commune dans le poulmon, le foie, la rate, et les reins. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1893, viii, 381-386.—**Lindström** (S.) I frågan om den krupösa pneumoniens etiologi. [A contribution to the etiology of croupous pneumonia.] *Hygiea*, Stockholm, 1892, liv, 137; 1893, lv, 269.—**Longcope** (W. T.) Some recent developments in the etiology and pathology of pneumonia. *Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc.*, Phila., 1905, xxvi, 164-168.—**Luedeking** (R.) The pathology of pneumonia. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1900, vii, 213-216.—**Mackenzie** (H.) Pneumonia and its complications. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1907-8, xxxi, 182; 202; 218.—**Malot**. Causas de la pulmonia. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1902, xlix, 241-244.—**Marques** (E.) Etiologia da pneumonia. *Coimbra med.*, 1889, ix, 161; 177; 193.—**Maschke** (A. S.) The physiologic pathology of the circulation in acute pneumonia. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1902, i, 241-247.—**Molton** (C.) Resistenza delle emazie, pressione osmotica e conducibilità elettrica del siero nei pneumonitici. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1903, xxiv, 332.—**Monti** (A.) Sulle cause predisponenti dell'infezione da pneumococchi. *Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia*, Rendic., 1892-3, 21-25.—**Moore** (J. W.) Pneumonia; a multiple infection. *Dublin J. M. Soc.*, 1898, cv, 47-60, 1 ch. [Discussion], 80. *Also* [Abstr.], *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1898, i, 14-17.—**Motta-Coco** (A.) & **Drigo** (S.) Contributo allo studio delle cause predisponenti alla pneumonite crupale. *Gazz. med. di Torino*, 1899, i, 541; 581; 601. *Also*: *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1899, xx, 104-107.—**Miller** (W.) Zur Entstehung der Lungenentzündungen. *Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med.*, Wiesb., 1900, xviii, 541-545.—**Murray** (A.) The pathology of pneumonia. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1904, xviii. [Discussion], 255; 287.—**Mya**. La trombosi venosa nell'infezione pneumonica. *Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med.*, Pisa, 1891, iii, 230-238.—**Nazari** (A.) Ricerche sulla setticemia diplococcica e sul tumore di

Pneumonia (*Causes and pathology of*).

milza nella polmonite. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1897, xiii, pt. 2, 243-246. *Also*: *Terap. clin.*, Napoli, 1897, vi, 195-198. —**Netter**. Des altérations locales qui peuvent céder à l'injection de substances irritantes dans le tissu cellulaire ou le derme des pneumoniques. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1892, 3. s., ix, 204-209. —**Nikolski** (D. P.). K voprosu o vliyanií gornozvodskikh rabot na proiskhozhdeniye krupoznoi pneumonii u rabochikh. [On the effect of mining upon the origin of croupous pneumonia in laborers.] *Soobsh.*, i protok. S.-Peterb. med. Obsh. (1895), 1896, xiii, 94-118. —**Nizzi** (U.). Sopra un caso di polmonite da influenza. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1905, viii, 42. —**Nott** (G. W.). Pathology of acute pneumonia. *Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin*, Madison, 1897, xxxi, 506-514. —**Nováka** (J.). K patologii krupozního zánetu plic. [On the pathology of croupous pneumonia.] *Časop. lek. česk.*, v Praze, 1903, xlii, 951-958. —**O'Donovan** (C.). A case of bronchitis and pneumonia caused by the inhalation of the filling from a tooth broken in extraction. *N. York M. J.*, 1898, lxviii, 767. —**Osler** (W.). Notes on the morbid anatomy of pneumonia. *Canada M. & S. J.*, Montreal, 1884-5, xiii, 596-605. *Also*, Reprint. —**Panc** (N.). Sulla tossina pneumonica. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1899, Roma, 1900, x, 212-216. —**Pennell** (W. W.). The genesis of croupous pneumonia. *Med. News*, Phila., 1892, lxi, 37-40. *Also*, Reprint. —**Peracini**. Corizza e polmonite. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1903, Padova, 1904, xiii, 429-431. —**Phelps** (F. C.). Symposium on pneumonia; etiology and pathology. *Tr. Vermont M. Soc.*, Burlington, 1903, 144-148. —**Pic**. Granulie; pneumonogrissterminale. *Lyon méd.*, 1906, evii, 106-109. —**Piechini** (L.) & **Conti** (A.). Sulla tossicità del siero di sangue e delle urine nella pneumonite. *Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz.*, Roma, 1894, iii, med. int., 112-115. —**Pillet** (A.). Examen histologique du soie dans deux cas de pneumonie biliaire. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1890, lxxv, 79-83. —**Plicque** (A.-F.). Le poumon dans la pneumonie. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1898, i, 138. —**Pneumonia** and broncho-pneumonia; some points in etiology and bacteriology collated from French authors. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1900, lxiv, 164-175. —**Pollidori** (G.). Sulla patogenesi della pneumonite lobare. *Gazz. med. lomb.*, Milano, 1902, lxi, 23; 31; 41; 51. —**Potain**. Della pneumonie congestive. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1895, ix, 803-805. —**Pratt** (J. H.). The histology of acute lobar pneumonia. *Contrib. sc. med.*, ... pupils W. H. Welch, Balt., 1900, 265-277, 1 pl. *Also*: *J. Bost. Soc. M. Sc.*, 1900, iv, 183, 1 pl. *Also*, Reprint. —**Prieto** (I.). Etiologia de la neumonia fibrinosa. *Rev. de anat. patol. y clin.*, México, 1897, ii, 401-412. —**Pushkareff** (V. O.). K patologii krupoznava vospaleniya lyokhikh. [On the pathology of croupous pneumonia.] *Ejened. klin. gaz.*, St. Peterb., 1885, v, 264-267. —**Queirolo** (G. B.). Produzione di membrane pseudo-difteriche in un caso di polmonite erupale. *Gazz. internaz. di med. prat.*, Napoli, 1902, v, 166. —**Ribbert**. Zur Anatomie der Lungenentzündungen (über die Anscheidung des Fibrins, sein Verhalten zu den Zellen, die Lagerung und Vernichtung der Kokken, die indurativen Prozesse). *Fortschr. d. Med.*, Berl., 1894, xii, 371-385. —**Richter** (C. M.). Influence of atmospheric pressure on the prevalence of pneumonia. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1894, xxiii, 188-192. —**Riesell**. Zur Aetiologie der croupösen Pneumonie. *Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med.*, Berl., 1889, n. F., i, 135; 320; 11, 145; 441; 1890, n. F., iii, 167; 324. —**Rogina** (J.). Prilog aetiologiji croupozne pneumunije. [Contribution to the etiology of croupous pneumonia.] *Lieč. vještnik*, u Zagrebu, 1900, xxii, 108; 156. —**Rolleston** (J. D.). Lobar pneumonia as a complication of diphtheria. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1906, iii, 536-545. —**Rosenow** (E. C.). Studies in pneumonia and pneumococcus infections. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1904, i, 280-312. —**Rosenow**. Further studies in pneumonia. [Abstr.] *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1903-4, vi, 80-82. —**Rosenthal** (T.). Ueber den Ausgang der fibrinösen Pneumonie in Sequestration (anämische apurtride Nekrose). *Klin. therap. Wehnschr.*, Wien, 1907, xiv, 1383-1388. —**Rumoff** (N. V.). Sluchai sibre-yazvennoi pneumonii. [Anthrax pneumonia.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, 899. —**Ruppert** (H.). Przyczynok do patologii powiklan zapalenia pluc włóknikowego. [On the pathology of complicated fibrinous pneumonia.] *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1890, 2. s., x, 470; 497; 512. *Also*, *transl.*: *Klin. sbornik. hosp. terap. Klin. imp. Varshav. Univ.*, 1890, ii, 181-207. —**Sajous** (C. E. de M.). The internal secretions in their relations to the pathogenesis of lobar pneumonia. *Month. Cycl. Pract. Med.*, Phila., 1904, xvii, 361; 401. —**Schmidt** (F. E.). On the freezing points of blood and of urine in pneumonia, with a description of the hematocrit method for determining the freezing point of blood. [Abstr.] *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1903-5, vi, 269-273. —**Schottmüller** (H.). Zur Aetiologie der Pneumonia crouposa. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1905, lii, 1425-1429. —**Schürmayer** (C. B.). Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Pneumonie; Art der Infektion. *Kinder-Arzt*, Berl., 1892, iii, 19. —**Schwarz** (E.). Ueber den Phosphorsäure-Stoffwechsel bei der Pneumonie. *Wien. med. Bl.*, 1895, xviii, 775; 792; 807. —**Sciolla** (S.) & **Trovati** (G.). Ricerche

Pneumonia (*Causes and pathology of*).

sperimentali sull'azione tossica del sangue nei pneumonici ed in altre malattie infettive. *Riv. clin.*, Milano, 1889, xxviii, 578-617. —**Secchi** (R.). Un caso di polmonite centrale sinistra di natura probabilmente eberthiana. *Gazz. med. d. Marche*, Porto Civitanova, 1905, xii, no. 11, 2. —**Shatenshtein** (I. L.). K voprosu ob izmeneniyakh pecheni pri fibrinoznoi pneumonii. [Changes of the liver in fibrinous pneumonia.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1904, x, 631-633. —**Shattock** (S. G.). Chromocyte clumping in acute pneumonia and certain other diseases, and the significance of the buffy coat in the shed blood. *J. Path. & Bacteriol.*, Edinb. & Lond., 1899-1900, vi, 303-314. —**Shults** (N. K.). O zarazhenii lyokhavo pri fibrinoznoi pneumonii cherez krov. [Infection of the lung in fibrinous pneumonia through the blood.] *Arch. biol. nauk*, ... S.-Peterb., 1899-1900, viii, 1-10, 1 pl. *Also*, *transl.*: *Arch. d. sc. biol.*, St.-Petersb., 1900-1901, viii, 1-10, 1 pl. —**Silvestrini** (R.). Alcune ricerche relative al riassorbimento dell'esudato fibrinoso nella polmonite erupale. *Boll. d. Soc. Entastomica*, Camerino, 1903, i, nos. 1-2, 29-37. —**Simon** (O.). Untersuchungen über die Lösungsvorgänge bei der croupösen Pneumonie. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1901, lxx, 604-623. —**Smith** (A. H.). The pathology of lobar pneumonia as a basis for treatment. *Med. Rec.*, N.Y., 1899, lvi, 756-759. —**Smith** (W. S.). Pneumonia in high altitudes. *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1905, xx, 18-20. —**Solontseff** (K. M.). K voprosu o krupoznoi pneumonii po nablyudeniyam v S.-Peterburgskoi Mariinskoi bolnitse dlya blednykh za 16 let (1880-95 g.) v svyazi s meteorologicheskimi yavleniyami. [On croupous pneumonia according to observations in St. Petersburg Maria hospital for the poor for 16 years (1880-95), in connection with meteorological phenomena.] *Bolnitsch. gaz. Rotkina*, St. Peterb., 1898, ix, 1841; 1908; 2273. —**Stembo** (L.). Ödematizim i Verlauf von acuten Krankheiten als Zeichen einer hinzutretenden Pneumonie. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1889, xxvi, 874. —**Sternberg** (G. M.). The etiology of croupous pneumonia. *Nat. M. Rev.*, Wash., 1897-8, vii, 175-177. *Also*: *J. Pract. Med.*, N.Y., 1897-8, viii, 306. —**Steven** (J. L.). Acute lobar pneumonia; a pathological and clinical study of 120 consecutive cases subjected to post-mortem examination. *Glasgow Hosp. Rep.*, 1901, iii, 334-353. *Also*: *N. York M. J.*, 1901, lxxiv, 249-256. —**Stewart** (F.). Insulation complicated by lobar pneumonia. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1901, viii, 426-429. —**Syers** (H. W.). The causation of pneumonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1890, i, 791. —**Testi** (A.) & **Zaccaria** (A.). Pneumonie eripetolosa primitiva. *Clin. mod.*, Pisa, 1905, xi, 133-138. —**Tizzoni** (G.) & **Panichi** (L.). Sulla permanenza dello pneumococco del Fränkel nel sangue degli individui guariti di polmonite fibrinosa. *Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna*, 1905, 6. s., ii, 37-45. —**Tomlinson** (H. A.). The relational pathology of pneumonia. *Northwest. Lancet*, Minneap., 1902, xxii, 449-451. [Discussion], 463. —**Verigo**. O vliyanií usilennava atmosfernava davleniya na uvelicheniye chisla bolnikh vospaleniym lyokhikh. [On the influence of increased atmospheric pressure on the increased number of pneumonia patients.] *Epidemiolog. Listok*, St. Peterb., 1870, no. 2, 17-19. —**Vetlesen** (H. J.). Ætiologisk og klinisk berøringspunkt mellem appendicit og pneumoni. [Etiological and clinical points of contact between appendicitis and pneumonia.] *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, Kristiania, 1905, 5. R., iii, 1237-1258. —**Viti** (A.). Resoconto anatomico-patologico dell'anno accademico 1887-8. (Osservazioni anatomico-patologiche sulla polmonite.) *Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisicocrit. di Siena*, 1889, 4. s., i, 89-119. —**Voisin** (R.). Les méninges au cours des infections aiguës de l'appareil respiratoire (broncho-pneumonie et pneumonie). *Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf.*, Par., 1904, xxii, 193-205. —**Washbourne** (J. W.). The pathology of pneumonia and pneumococcal infections. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1900, lxiv, 272-280. —**On the natural history and pathology of pneumonia.** *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, ii, 1301; 1378; 1439; 1528. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1902, ii, 1584; 1646; 1704; 1765. —**Washbourne** (G. F.). Pathology of acute lobar pneumonia. *Med. Century*, Chicago, 1895, iii, 112-115. —**Weigel**. Fall von kruppöser Pneumonie nach Einatmung von SO₂-Dämpfen. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1903, i, 1236. —**Wells** (E. F.). Pneumonic fever; its causation. *Chicago M. Rec.*, 1892, iii, 7-12. [Discussion], 50-58. —**White** (C. P.). Should pneumonia be classified among the specific infective diseases? *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, ii, 1577. —**White** (S. M.). Some side-lights from recent literature on the etiology and pathology of pneumonia. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneap., 1907, xxvii, 91-93. —**White** (W. C.). Report and histological study of a case of so-called pleurogenous pneumonia. *Indiana M. J.*, Indianap., 1900-1901, xix, 453-458. —**Whitney** (H. B.). Pneumonia as a complication of acute diseases. *Tr. Colorado M. Soc.*, Denver, 1899, 167-171. —**Williamson** (C. S.). The onset in pneumonia, typical and atypical. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1905, xxvii, 109-114. —**Zangger** (T.). Sewer-gas as a cause of pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N.Y., 1894, xli, 537. —**Yurkevich** (A. L.). K etiologii krupoznava vospaleniya lyokhikh. [On the etiology of croupous pneumonia.] *Russk. Med.*, St. Petersburg., 1895, xx, 33.

Pneumonia (Chronic).

LINDEMANN (G.) * Ueber die Organisationsvorgänge bei der chronischen Pneumonie. 8°. Strassburg, 1888.

Axtell (E. R.) Chronic pneumonia. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1899, 171-176. — **Bernheim** (S.) Pneumonies chroniques. Méd. orient., Par., 1904, viii, 1-6. — **Bramwell** (B.) Chronic pneumonia due to the pressure of a small aneurism on the left bronchus. Scot. M. & S., Edinb., 1897, i, 385-396. — **Council** (M. S.) A case of chronic pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 1151. — **Fitz** (R. H.) Pneumonia; broncho-pneumonia; chronic fibrous pneumonia. Syst. Pract. M. (Loomis), N. Y. & Phila., 1897, ii, 197-225. — **Ikuayan** (N. C.) Chronic pneumonia. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1904, vi, 158-161. — **Jürgens**. Drei Fälle von chronischer Pneumonie. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1906, xxx, 71-85. — **Kink** (H.) Ein Fall von Lungenschrumpfung nach chronischer Pneumonie. Mittg. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark 1882, Graz, 1883, 23-26. — **Kohn** (H.) Ueber die chronischen Pneumonien. Berl. Klinik, 1903, 185. Hft., 1-34. — **Léonau** (E.) Réparation de l'épithélium pulmonaire par prolifération de l'épithélium bronchique au cours d'une pneumonie chronique. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1903, lii, 185-189. — **MacCulloch** (S. H.) & **Money** (A.) A case of chronic pneumonia, culminating in destruction and excavation of the lung. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1897, xvi, 393. Also: Clin. J. Lond., 1897, x, 395-397. — **Palier** (E.) Chronic pneumonia. N. York M. J., 1903, lxxvii, 982. — **Pepere** (A.) Dell' iperplasia muscolare del polmone come esito raro d' infiammazioni croniche. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1906, lvii, 311; 321. — **Révész** (V.) Pneumonia fibrinosa chronica. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 535. — **Rispat**. Pneumonie chronique ulcéreuse avec expectoration de volumineux fragments de parenchyme pulmonaire. Cong. franc. de méd. Rapp., Par., 1899, v, 786-793. — **Scagliosi** (G.) Pneumonie cronica fibrosa associata ad angiosclerosi diffusa dei vasi polmonari ed all' ossificazione del polmone. Arch. di anat. pat., Palermo, 1905, i, 394-427, 1 pl. — **Stefanescu** (D.) Un cas de pneumonia cronica pleurogena. Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1895, xv, 468; 496. — **Vogel** (K.) Zur Histologie der Pneumonia fibrosa chronica. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1900, xxviii, 179-216, 1 pl.

Pneumonia (Complications [and sequelæ of]).

See, also, **Cholera** (Complications, etc., of); **Fever** (Typhoid, Complications of, Respiratory); **Lungs** (Gangrene of, Causes, etc., of); **Phlegmasia alba dolens** (Non-puerperal); **Plague** (Pneumonic); **Pleurisy** (Causes, etc., of); **Pleurisy** (Interlobar); **Pleurisy** (Pulsating); **Pleuropneumonia**; **Pneumonia** (Atypical); **Pneumonia** (Double); **Pneumonia** (Hepatisation in); **Pneumonia** (Hypostatic); **Pneumonia** (Malarial, etc.); **Pneumonia** (Mixed infection in); **Pneumonia** (Purulent in); **Pneumonia** (Protracted); **Pneumonia** (Recurrent, etc.); **Pneumonia** (Sudden or rapid death in); **Pneumonia** and alcoholism; **Pneumonia** in pregnancy, etc.; **Pneumothorax** (Causes, etc., of); **Pneumotyphus**.

ANSTETT (N.) * Ueber akuten Verschluss eines Hauptbronchus durch einen Fremdkörper und Aetiologie des Bronchialatmens bei Pneumonie. 8°. München, 1906.

SACNÉ (H.) * L'hémoptysse des pneumoniques. 4°. Paris, 1896.

SELLO (H.) * Mittheilungen über die ungewöhnlichen Ausgänge und die Complicationen der genuinen fibrinösen Pneumonie. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Berlin, 1898.

Also: in: Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1898, xxxvi, 112-137.

SVENSON (N. A.) K voprosu o gazovom i azotistom obmьen'e u vizdoravlivayushchikh ot bryushnovo tifia i vospaleniya lyokhikh. [Gaseous and nitrogenous metabolism in those convalescing from typhoid fever and pneumonia.] 8°. Kiev, 1903.

ALDRICH (C. J.) Two interesting and unusual complications of pneumonia. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxix, 590. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 590. Also: Report.—**Altan** (B. A.) Pneumonia; with some unique

Pneumonia (Complications [and sequelæ of]).

complications. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1902-3, ix, 375. [Discussion], 397-400. — **Anderson** (A. V. M.) A complicated case of pneumonia. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1899, iv, 218-222. — **Angier** (D.) Pneumonie massive avec thrombose de l'artère pulmonaire et foyers de nécrose du poumon sans splacèle. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1905, i, 294-298. — **Antran** (H.) Um caso de pneumonia massica. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1906, xx, 259. — **Baker** (W. T. H.) An unusual sequela of pneumonia. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1901, vii, 443-445. — **Bonnard**. Pneumonie pseudo-membraneuse. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1907, viii, 275-277. — **Brill** (N. E.) Pneumonia and the acute hemorrhagic diathesis. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep., N. Y., 1899-1900, ii, 71-80. — **Cecil** (J. G.) The complications of croupous pneumonia. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1899, 9, s. iii, 184-191. — **Chantard**. Pneumonie compliquée de méningite; insuffisance aortique avec pseudo-angor pectoris. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1904, lxxv, 217-253. — **Clarke** (J. M.) Cases illustrating the more unusual complications of pneumonia. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1907, xxv, 108-121. — **Coleman** (T. D.) Some complications of pneumonia, with report of cases. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1903, xix, 161-167. [Discussion], 178-184. — **Craig** (J.) Left basic pneumonia, accompanied by right-sided empyema, followed by abscess of the left lung, right hemiplegia, and death. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 710. — **Cunco** (J.) Report of a case of croupous pneumonia followed by severe complications. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1906, xii, 214-219. — **Cunningham** (R. M.) Croupous pneumonia. South. M. Rec., Atlanta, 1892, xxii, 1-15. — **Degliotti** (A.) Della peritonite e degli edemi sottocutanei pneumonici. Policlin., Roma, 1899, vi, sez. med., 141-161. — **Düms**. Ueber postpneumonische Exsudate. Monatsschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipzig, 1896, iii, 343-345. — **Duffek** (O.) Singultus pri pneumonia. Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1900, xxxix, 756. — **Duffey** (G. F.) Pleurogenic pneumonia. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1880-82, n. s., ix, 16-21. — **Elliott** (A. R.) Cardiac and renal aspects of pneumonia. Chicago M. Recorder, 1905, xxvii, 57-64. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 141-145. — **Gaillard**. Hyperthermie éphémère (42° 1) au début d'une pneumonie franche; défervescence le onzième jour; le quinzième jour, phlegmasia alba dolens. Bull. Soc. clin. de Par., 1888, 1-8. — **Galvagni** (E.) Sulla pneumonite crouposa a focolai disseminati. Riv. clin., Milano, 1890, xxix, 718-731. — **Gaston** (P.) & **Keim** (G.) Néphrite albumineuse; phlébite double; ulcérations ecchymateuses des jambes; gangrène symétrique superficielle des orteils, survenue après une pneumonie; rétrécissement mitral; néphropathie familiale héréditaire. Bull. Soc. franc. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1896, vii, 31-33. — **Goldscheider**. Fall von schwerer Pneumonie. Deutsche med. Wochenschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 300-304. — **Graham** (J. H. P.) Note on a complication in several cases of pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 1031. — **Hall** (A.) Lobar pneumonia in a man with congenital transposition of viscera. Quart. M. J., Sheffield, 1900-1901, ix, 386-389, 1 pl. — **Hare** (H. A.) & **Dare** (A.) The complications and sequelæ of acute croupous pneumonia. Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxxi, 385-400. — **Hektou** (L.) Fibrinous pneumonia; fatty changes in the myocardium; pleurogenous cirrhosis of the right lung; chronic gastro-adenitis, etc. Chicago Clin. Rev., 1892-3, i, 281-284. — Diffuse interstitial proliferation after fibrinous pneumonia. Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1894-5, iii, 493-503. — **Hopper** (J. D.) Effusion following pneumonia. Memphis M. Month., 1904, xxiv, 463. — **Huchard** (H.) La pneumonie des obèses. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1900, xiv, 465-467. Also, transl.: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1900, xxi, 982. — **Ingram** (P. C. P.) Three cases of lobar pneumonia with unusual complications. Lancet, Lond., 1907, ii, 960. — **Jackson** (H.) The complications of acute pneumonia. Tr. Ass. Am. Phys., Phila., 1906, xxi, 829-837. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1906, cliv, 620-622. — **Jakes** (W. K.) Factors that influence pneumonia. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1903-4, n. s., v, 771-776. Also: Plexus, Chicago, 1903-4, ix, 333-341. Also: Chicago M. Recorder, 1904, xxvi, 61-68. — **Jendwine** (W. W.) Two cases of pneumonia with unusual complications. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1905-6, xliii, 139. Also: Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 178, 1 ch. — **Kelynaek** (T. N.) Two unusual cases of pneumonia. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1890-91, xiii, 107-112. — **Kathy** (L.) Eves tidölof (pneumonia ichorosa) köresetei. [Five cases of . . .] Orvosi Tár, Pest, 1844, vi, 257-262. — **Le Gendre**. Thyroïdite post-pneumonique non suppurée chez une bascoedienne. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3, s. xix, 867-870. — **Livingstone** (D. M.) & **Jubb** (A.) Pneumonia with infective endocarditis and meningitis. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 486. — **Manousos** (P.) Δύο περιπτώσεις θυροειδιδίτιδος πύωδους μετά πνευμονίας. Τατρική πρόσδος, Έν Σύρω, 1900, v, 70-73. — **Maragliano**. Singhiozzo nella polmonite. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1905, xi, 385. — **Millard** (T. R.) Pneumonia and its most important sequel. Charlotte [N.

Pneumonia (*Complications [and sequelæ of]*).

C.] M. J., 1904, xxiv, 8-14.—**Mykls** (W. G.) Some complications following the third stage of pneumonia. *Queen's M. Quart.*, Kingston, Canada, 1906-7, xi, 159-162.—**Parkhurst** (G. D.) Complications and sequelæ of pneumonia. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1903, ix, 9-14.—**Pel** (P. K.) Pneumonie met complicaties. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1897, 2, R., xxxiii, d. 1, 1060-1071; d. 2, 2-16.—**Porte** (C.) Deux cas de pneumonie avec complications. *Dauphiné méd.*, Grenoble, 1894, xviii, 108-112.—**Preble** (R. B.) Pneumonia; its complications and sequelæ. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 441; 500.—**Raw** (N.) The complications of pneumonia and their treatment. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1906, xxvi, 83-91.—**Red** (S. C.) Abdominal cystic tumor following pneumonia. *Coll. & Clin. Rec.*, Phila., 1891, xii, 209.—**Scavonetto** (C.) Un caso di localizzazione rara del diplococco di Fraenkel [enterite pseudo-membranosa]. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1907, xxviii, 639.—**Schön-Ladniewski** (S.) Ueber einen eigenthümlichen postpneumonischen Zustand. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1902, n. F., lv, 481.—**Sokoloff** (V. P.) Slučaj fibrinoznoj pneumonije s osložnjenijami. [Case of fibrinous pneumonia with complications.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1889, elxvi, unoffic. pt., 1, sect., 1-6.—**Steinberg** (A.) Pneumonia erouposa, endocarditis ulcerosa, meningitis purulenta embolica. *Objazat. pat.-anat. izsled.*, stud. med. imp. Charkov. Univ., 1893, pt. 2, 279-290.—**Testi** (A.) Di una rarissima complicazione della pneumonite fibrinosa; contributo allo studio delle localizzazioni secondarie dello pneumococco. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1889, v, 1682; 1688.—**Witherstone** (H. H.) Complications of pneumonia. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneapolis, 1907, xxvii, 93.

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Articular and osseous*).

See, also, **Joints** (*Inflammation of, Causes, etc., of*); **Pneumococcus** (*Infection by*).

Audigé (L.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'arthrite purulente à pneumococque survenant au cours de la pneumonie. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1899.

Hutz (R.) *Ueber Gelenkerkrankungen bei krupöser Pneumonie. 8°. *Berlin*, 1900.

Arnstein (F.) Przypadek ostrego gośćca wielostawowego w przebiegu włóknikowego zapalenia płuc oraz kilka uwag o jego pochodzeniu. [Acute rheumatic polyarthritis in the course of eroupos pneumonia, with consideration of its origin.] *Medycyna*, Warszawa, 1905, xxxiii, 112.—**Boix** (E.) A propos des arthrites purulentes à bacille de Friedländer au cours de la pneumonie. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1898, ii, 499.—**Brunner** (C.) Ueber Gelenkmetastasen bei krupöser Pneumonie. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1892, xxii, 329; 367.—**Chatin** (L.) Les complications articulaires de la pneumonie. *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1905, xvi, 347.—**De Renzi** (E.) & **Ciamelli** (E.) Artrite multipla pneumococcica: cura comune e sieroterapia della pulmonite. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1905, xxvi, 865-868.—**Fernet** (C.) & **Laçapère** (E.) Ostéo-arthrite et synovite tendineuse pneumococciques du poignet consécutives à une pneumonie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1900, 3, s., xvii, 609-612. See, also, *infra*.—**Flament** (J.) Artrite à pneumocoques du genou consécutive à une pneumonie. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1898, ii, 135.—**Gaillard** (L.) Artrite à pneumocoques, précédant la pneumonie, chez un cardiaque. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1902, 3, s., xix, 235-238.—**Ghedini** (G.) Polmonite franca; localizzazione articolare rara del diplococco di Fraenkel. *Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova*, 1906, xii, 88-90.—**Greathead** (J. B. S.) Fraenkel's pneumococcus in a case of purulent arthritis following broncho-pneumonia. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1906, iv, 39.—**Han** & **Latarjet**. Hygroma suppuré du genou métapneumonique à pneumocoques. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1903, ii, 48-53.—**Mennier** (H.) Artrite pneumonique suppurée à infection mixte (pneumococque et streptococque pyogène). *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1894, ii, 598-607.—**Miller** (D. J. M.) A case of pneumococcal arthritis, accompanying acute eroupos pneumonia. *Phila. M. J.*, 1902, ix, 186.—**Monisset**. Hygroma suppurée à pneumocoques métapneumonique. *Lyon méd.*, 1903, e, 174.—**Piquet** (L.) & **Veillon** (A.) Note sur un cas d'arthrite purulente consécutive à une pneumonie avec présence du pneumococque dans le pus. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1891, iii, 68-73.—**Rendu**. Artrite infectieuse métapneumonique, à propos de la communication de M. Fernet. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1900, 3, s., xvii, 679-683.—**Villard** (H.) Un cas d'ostéo-arthropathie hypertrophique pneumonique. *N. Montpel. méd.*, 1894, iii, 509; 532.—**Vogelius** (F.) Om ledlidelser under Forløbet af krupøs Pneumoni. [On affections of the articulations dur-

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Articular and osseous*).

ing . . .] *Hosp.-Tid.*, Kjøbenhavn., 1895, 4, R., iii, 261-269. Also, *transl.*: *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1896, viii, 186-194.—**Zampetti** (E.) Un caso de artrite suppurata manifestatasi nel decorso di una pneumonite erupale. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1890, xi, 594-596.

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Aural*).

See, also, **Pneumonia in children**.

Ardieyeff (F. V.) Trepanatsiya sostseidnava otrostka vslidstviye gnojnava vospaleniya srednyavo ukha, razvivshavosya v techeniye krupoznoj pneimonii. [Trephining the mastoid process in consequence of purulent otitis media following eroupos pneumonia.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1904, iii, med.-spec. pt., 244-251.—**Ball** (F. P.) Otitis media as a complication of pneumonia. *Med. News*, Phila., 1895, lxxvii, 309-313.—**Braslin** (W. C.) Serous exudation into the middle ear during the course of pneumonia. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1903, xvii, 233.—**Giles** (L. T.) A case of pneumonia associated with symptoms of acute otitis. *Quart. M. J.*, Sheffield, 1899-1900, viii, 196.—**Hirtz** (E.) Orite moyenne pneumococcique prise au contact d'un pneumococque. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1900, 3, s., xvii, 1017-1019.—**Smith** (H. J.) A case of lobar pneumonia, with otitis media and empyema as complications. *Med. Bull.*, Phila., 1906, xxviii, 375-377.—**Ward** (N. G.) Otitis media in eroupos pneumonia, with the report of a case of acute suppurative otitis media preceding the pneumonia. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1904, lxxiv, 726.—**Wilson** (T. S.) Otitis media and pneumonia. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1901, i, 1-14.—**Zeehuisen** (H.) Pneumonia eatarhalis (erouposa) lobi posterioris pulmonis sinistri, otitis media duplex in meningitis purulenta. *Statist. overz. d. b. h. Nederl. leger . . . behand. zieken*, 1891, Leiden, 1892, 270-274.

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Biliary*).

Grenet (A.) *Le foie pneumonique. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

—, The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.
Also [Abstr.], in: *Gaz. hebdom. de méd.*, Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 361-367.

Laffargue (P.) *L'insuffisance hépatique dans la pneumonie; son étude à l'aide de la réaction de Hay. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1902.

Mallard (H.) *Quelques considérations sur la pneumonie chez les obèses. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

Anders (J. M.) Cholecystitis as a complication of lobar pneumonia; with a report of three cases, and remarks on icterus in pneumonia. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1905, ix, 431. Also: *Med.-Chir. J.*, Phila., 1905, vi, no. 10, 33-37.—**Banti** (G.) Ueber die Entstehung der Gelbsucht bei Pneumonitis. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1, Abt., Jena, 1896, xx, 849-853.—**Blumberg** (J.) Einiges über die eroupose Pneumonie mit Ikterus. *St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, xxxii, 203.—**Carrière** (G.) Le foie dans la pneumonie lobaire aiguë. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1898, 10, s., v, 1006.—**Cecconi** (A.) Sulle modificazioni di volume del fegato nella polmonite, rilevabili con esame fisico. *Clin. mod.*, Pisa, 1901, vii, 225-228.—**Conor**. Contribution à l'étude de l'ictère dans la pneumonie. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, Par., 1903, xlii, 443-449.—**Drasche** (A.) Ueber Ikterus bei Pneumonie. *Oesterr. Ztschr. f. prakt. Heilk.*, Wien, 1860, vi, 365-372. Also, in his: *Ges. Abhandl.*, 8°. Wien, 1893, 58-67.—**Gaillard** (L.) Pneumonie bilieuse ou pneumonie jaune. *Méd. mod.*, Par., 1894, v, 529-531.—**Garnier** (C.) & **Hoche**. Oblitération calculeuse du cholécdoque avec cirrhose de Hanot; pneumonie chronique. *Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. R.*, . . . *Mém.*, 1902-3, 150-152.—**Gilbert** (A.) & **Grenet** (A.) Pathogénie de l'ictère dans la pneumonie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1898, 10, s., v, 992-995. Also: *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1899, n. s., i, 147-164.—**Laignel-Lavastine**. Pneumonie avec ictère et faible réaction thermique. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1900, 3, s., xvii, 1011-1017.—**Lardier**. Infection pneumo-coccique généralisée; pneumonie; hépatite; méningite; traitement par la méthode de Fochier (abcès de fixation). *Bull. mod. d. Vosges*, Epinal, 1892-3, vii, no. 25, 44-50.—**Petroff** (N. V.) O zheltushnoi krupoznoj pneimonii. [On eroupos pneumonia with icterus.] *Bolnitsch. gaz.* Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1897, viii, 1281-1286. Also, *transl.*: *Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd.*, 1897, Mosc., 1899, ii, sect. 3, 230-234. Also, *transl.*: *Gaz. hebdom. de méd.*, Par., 1897, n. s., ii, 853.—**Picot** (J.) L'insuffisance hépatique sans ictère dans la pneumonie. *Cong. franc. de méd.*, C. R., Par., 1902, ii, 69-91.—**Szczepanski** (T.) Uwagi nad przypadkami zapalenia płuc zółciowego (pneumonia biliosa). *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1873, xii, 153.—**Tordeus** (E.) Pneumonie eroupace et hépatomé-

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Biliary*).

galie. J. de méd., chir. et pharmacol., Brux., 1895, 737-741. Also: Clinique, Brux., 1896, x, 284-288. Also: J. de clin. et de thérap. inf., Par., 1896, iv, 323-325.—**Whiteford** (C. H.) A case of pneumonia with distended gall-bladder simulating acute abdominal disease. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1902-3, x, 40.

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Cardiac and vascular*).

See, also, **Heart** (*Concretions in*); **Pneumonia** (*Gangrene in*).

AUBLE (F.-V.) *Essai clinique sur l'endocardite pneumonique. 4°. Paris, 1893.

———. The same. 8°. Paris, 1893.

COLLARD (L.) *Essai sur l'aortite pneumonique. 8°. Paris, 1899.

GAUCHET (L.) *De la phlébite dans la pneumonie. 8°. Nancy, 1900.

KOREUBER (F.) *Ueber Endocarditis nach Pneumonie. 8°. Berlin, [1893].

LENCZNER (S.) *Ueber den Einfluss von Herzkrankheiten auf den Ausgang der croupösen Pneumonie. 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

MALLINUS (J. C.) *Diss. med. sistens casum medicum practicum peripneumonie per metastasin sphacelatam pedum sanate. Cum episcrisi. 4°. Duisburgi, 1778.

MARTH ([K.] A.) *Ueber einen Fall von Thrombose der Vena cava inferior nach Pneumonie mit ausgedehntem Collateralkreislauf. 8°. Leipzig, 1904.

PIERRE (M.) *Contribution à l'étude de la phlébite pneumonique. 8°. Paris, 1904.

SALLET (P.) *De la péricardite métapneumonique. 4°. Lyon, 1892.

———. The same. 8°. Lyon, 1892.

ALDRICH (C. J.) A case of embolism of one of the right lenticulo-optic arteries complicating pneumonia, with autopsy. Med. News, N. Y., 1901, lxxix, 124-126.

ATLIX (F. F.) Double embolic gangrene of the lower extremities as a complication of pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlv, 1287.—**Barié** (E.) Sur un cas d'endocardite végétante infectieuse des valvules mitrale et trienspide, chez un tuberculeux mort de pneumonie; présence des microbes de la pneumonie dans les végétations endocardiques; nombreux infarctus dans la rate et les reins; méningite suppurée de la convexité cérébrale. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1886, 3, s., iii, 303-307.—**Bernheim**. Un cas de pneumonie compliquée de méningite, d'arthrite suppurée et d'endocardite végétante. Mém. Soc. méd. de Nancy, 1893-4, pp. v-ix.—**Blagden** (J. J.) A case of thrombosis of the femoral artery following pneumonia. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1897-8, v, 122.—**Bosquier**. Pneumonie terminée par gangrène pulmonaire; endocardite univalvulaire hypertrophique; infarctus rénaux énormes. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1895, ii, 249-253.—**Boston** (L. N.) Lobar pneumonia complicated by cardiac abscess due to the bacillus of Friedländer. J. Med. Chir. Coll., Phila., 1900, i, 110. Also: Phila. Hosp. Rep. (1900), 1901, iv, 248.—**Bramwell** (B.) Acute croupous pneumonia with slow pulse and remarkable alteration of the pulse-respiration ratio. Clin. Stud., Edinb., 1904-5, iii, 384.—**Brown** (P. K.) The use of Nauheim baths for the failing heart of acute infectious diseases, especially in pneumonia; with studies of the blood pressure. Am. Med., Phila., 1906, n. s., i, 325-331.—**Brunzlow**. Zwei Fälle von sekundärer Myokarditis nach fibrinöser Lungentzündung. Deutsche med. ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1906, xxxv, 237-240.—**Bureau** (M.) Pneumonie; endocardite infectieuse à pneumocoques; pleurésie purulente métapneumonie; autopsie. France méd., Par., 1892, xxxix, 177-179.—**Cagnetto** (G.) La miocardite nei pneumonici. Riforma med., Palermo, 1899, xv, pt. 1, 579; 590.—**Carlsaw** (J.) Case of acute infective endocarditis following pneumonia. Glasgow M. J., 1899, li, 371-373.—**Cary** (C.) Secondary pericarditis as a complication to pneumonia. Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1896, x, 507.—**Castelain** (L.) Troubles cardiaques, délire et résolution dans la pneumonie commune. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1901, viii, 1-10.—**Chatard** (J. A.) Acute pericarditis complicating acute lobar pneumonia. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1905, xvi, 334-338.—**Chatterjee** (M.) A case of pneumonia complicated by a single aortic endocardial abscess; with clinical and post-

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Cardiac and vascular*).

mortem reports. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1895, viii, 95.—

Chauffard. Pneumonie et endocardite à pneumocoques latente. J. de méd. int., Par., 1905, ix, 318.—**Cohen** (S. S.) The prevention and treatment of heart failure in pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 1771-1776. [Discussion], 1780. Also, Reprint.—**Cutler** (E. G.) Pneumonia complicating chronic endocarditis and acute pericarditis. Boston M. & S. J., 1884, cxi, 470.—**Da Costa** (J. M.) Double phlegmasia, or milk leg, as a sequel of catarrhal pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxii, 173-175. — On phlegmasia alba dolens, or phlebitis of the leg, in pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1898, ii, 519-522.—**Debove**. Pneumonie infectante; endocardite tricuspidienne pneumococcique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1890, lxxii, 606-608.—**Debuchy**. Péricardite aiguë suppurée dans un cas de pneumonie bilobaire gauche. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1893, ii, 10-13.—**Descos** (A.) Endocardite végétante et méningite suppurée survenues dans la convalescence d'une pneumonie d'allure bénigne. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1907, xxxvi, 1-6. — Endocardite végétante d'origine pneumonique. *Ibid.*, 236.—**Dosi** (C.) Un caso di trombosi della cava ascendente parzialmente compensata in pneumonie. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1904, xliii, 766-772.—**Drew** (G. E.) A case of bilateral pneumonia with recurrent effusion into both pleural cavities, and pericarditis with recurrent effusion. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1897, ix, 383-388.—**Edelmann** (M.) Bradycardia tüdölös crise után. [Bradycardia after a crisis in inflammation of the lungs.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1897, xli, 487.—**Edsall** (D. L.) & **Robertson** (W. E.) A case of postpneumonic endocarditis. Proc. Path. Soc., Phila., 1903-4, n. s., vii, 199.—**Elsner** (H. L.) Treatment of cardiac asthenia of pneumonia. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1899, xv, 187-196. Also: Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1899, 3, s., xv, 361-364. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 12-15. Also, Reprint.—**Fabris** (A.) Contributo alla conoscenza della endocardite pneumonica. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1904, xxviii, 263-271. Also, Reprint.—**Fawcett** (J.) & **Steward** (F. J.) A case of pneumococcal suppurating pericarditis treated by incision and drainage; right lobar pneumonia; right empyema; death. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1900-1901, xxxiv, 46-50.—**Fieissinger**. Pneumonie cardiaque et pneumonie à foyers successifs. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1892, 8, s., i, 325-328.—**Finley** (F. G.) Pneumonia; malignant endocarditis of tricuspid valve. Montreal M. J., 1898, xxvii, 350-353.—**Foot** (A. W.) Chronic pericarditis; caseous pneumonia; pleural effusion. Proc. Path. Soc., Dublin, (1871-3), 1874, n. s., v, 141-143.—**Foxwell** (A.) Acute pneumonia; death prior to consolidation, aneurysm of intrapericardial portion of aorta. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1890, xxviii, 221.—**Garnier** (C.) Endocardite pneumonique végétante des orifices mitral, aortique et tricuspidien. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1903, xxxv, 307-311.—**Gauttier** (Z.) Etude sur la phlébite pneumonique à propos d'un cas terminé par embolie de l'artère pulmonaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 565-568.—**Gauttier** (R.) & **Pierre** (M.) La phlébite pneumonique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1904, lxxvi, 977-981.—**Genari** (C.) Sopra un caso di aneurisma dell'aorta toracica sviluppatasi nel decorso di una polmonite. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1903, liv, 371-373.—**Handford** (H.) Tricuspid septic endocarditis? consequent upon previous pneumonia. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1885-6, xxxvii, 166.—**Henry** (F. P.) Exhibition of lungs and heart from a case of left-sided pneumonia with purulent pericardial effusion. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1903, 12, s., iv, 51-55, 1 pl.—**Herring** (E. K.) A case of fibroid pneumonia with purpura hemorrhagica. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1897, xvi, 603.—**Hoff** (A.) Endocarditis pneumonica ulcerosa mit consecutiver Diplococcenlobar-pneumonie. Med. Bl., Wien, 1902, xxv, 557-559.—**Huchard** (H.) Un cas d'endocardite infectieuse pneumonique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1893, 3, s., x, 272-274. — Endocardite végétante mitrale d'origine pneumonique. *Ibid.*, 1895, 3, s., xii, 477.—**Irish** (R. H.) Report of a case of embolism of the popliteal artery following pneumonia. Albany M. Ann., 1902, xxiii, 205-210.—**James** (W. B.) A contribution to the study of malignant endocarditis caused by the micrococcus lanceolatus. Med. & Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y., 1898, iii, 325-344, 2 diag., 1 pl.—**Jaworski** (J.) Pneumonia crouposa, compliciert durch Morbus maculosus Werlhofii. Wien. med. Presse, 1893, xxxiv, 84-88.—**Jones** (A.) Notes on a case of femoral phlebitis following pneumonia. Nursing Rec., Lond., 1896, xvi, 271-273.—**Kast** (A.) & **Rumpel** (T.) Endocarditis ulcerosa pulmonalis. In their: Path.-anat. Tafeln . . . Hamb. Staatskranken., Wandsbek. Hamb., 1893, 7. Hft., pl. C5, with text.—**Katz** (J.) Ein Fall von Thrombose der Vena femoralis bei croupöser Pneumonie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1897, xxvii, 436.—**Kerschensteiner** (H.) Endocarditis pneumonica der Pulmonalarterienklappen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xlv, 808; 836; 857.—**Kob**. Auch ein Fall von Thrombose der Vena femoralis nach Pneumonie. Deut-

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Cardiac and vascular*).

sche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 855.—**Kredet** (L.) Embolische Extremitätengangrän nach Pneumonie. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, xxv, 1024.—**Kudish** (P.) Pneumonia fibrinosa; meso-endarteritis chronica. Objazat. pat.-anat. izsled. stud. med. imp. Charkov. Univ., 1895, 280-296.—**Labbe** (M.) Pneumonie; péricardite purulente; hépatite diffuse; ictere; mort. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1896, lxxi, 898-904.—**Lamb** (D. S.) Case of pneumonia with right side endocarditis. Wash. M. Ann., 1902, i, 63. —. Case of croupous pneumonia and pericarditis. *Ibid.*, 1905-6, iv, 47.—**Mader** (J.) Acute Endocarditis nach Pneumonie; Embolie der rechten Art. foss. Sylv. mit Nekrose und beginnender Encephalitis; Tod. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1888), 1889, 362.—**Magnarapa** (A.) Di un caso di pulmonite adinamica con grave artimia di cuore. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1892, n. s., xiv, 338-345.—**Manges** (M.) & **Liffenthal** (H.) Acute lobar pneumonia, followed by purulent pericarditis; pericardotomy; recovery. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep., N. Y., 1899-1900, ii, 49-58.—**Maragliano**. Polmonite grave e arteriosclerosi. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1905, xi, 385.—**Meucal** (R.) Neumonia pneumococica; doble vaginitis y trombo flebitis de ambos cordones. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1904, ix, 92.—**Mettler** (L. H.) Some remarks on pneumonia and the cause of heart failure, with report of a case. N. York M. J., 1892, lvi, 123-127. *Also*, Reprint.—**Miller** (D. J. M.) A case of femoral thrombosis in acute croupous pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1903, ix, 834. *Also*, Reprint.—**Monninen** (J.) Flebitis neumonica. Rev. de med. y cirug. prác., Madrid, 1902, lvii, 321-329.—**Morkotun** (K. S.) Sluchai bradikardii u krupoznoy pnevmonii i klinicheskoye znachenie etovo simptoma. [Bradycardia in a case of croupous pneumonia, and the clinical value of this symptom.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1899, 155-161.—**Mouton**. Eruption purpurique chez un catarrheux pulmonaire. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 177.—**Netter**. De l'endocardite végétante-ulcéreuse d'origine pneumonique. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1886, 3. s., viii, 106-161, 1 pl. —. Un cas d'infection pneumococcique généralisée avec endocardite, à la suite d'une pénétration par le tégument externe; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1894, 3. s., xi, 350-361.—**Nourse** (R. L.) Phlebitis following pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xlv, 525.—**Pal** (J.) Spitzenpneumonie und Tachycardie. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1906, lvi, 9-15.—**Pawinski** (J.) Powiklanie włóknikowego zapalenia płuc zakaźnem zapaleniem wsierdza (endocarditis pneumonica). Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1887, 2. s., vii, 836; 756; 781; 803; 822; 847; 865.—**Person** (J. A.) [Two cases of plegmasia alba dolens, following pneumonia.] Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1904, xii, 102.—**Rendu**. Pneumonie; endocardite infectieuse et méningite. Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd., Par., 1899, lvi, 369-372.—**Robinson** (B.) Heart clot in pneumonia. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1907, cxxxiv, 350-359.—**Rothschild** (D.) Chronische Lungenentzündungen bei Herzkranken. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 358-361.—**Sainsbury**. Pneumonia followed by ulcerative endocarditis and meningitis. Lancet, Lond., 1893, i, 357.—**Sakhtskii** (I. V.) Sluchai fibrinoznavo vospaleniya lyokhikh, oslozhnennavo pnevmokokkovim endo-i perikarditom. [Fibrinous pneumonia, complicated with pneumococci endo- and pericarditis.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 1383-1387.—**Snow** (I. M.) Purpura hæmorrhagica, complicating lobar pneumonia. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1894, xi, 598-601.—**Solovtsova** (Mme. A. S.) Materiali dlya funktsionalnoi diagnostiki; o funktsionalnikh razstroistvakh serdtsa pri fibrinoznoi pnevmonii. [Data on functional diagnosis; functional disturbances of the heart in fibrinous pneumonia.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1907, vi, 225; 368; 411.—**Spruill** (J. L.) Pneumonia complicated with fatty tumor in the right auricle. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, i, 355.—**Steiner** (W. R.) Peripheral venous thrombosis in pneumonia, with report of three cases and a review of those previously recorded. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1902, xiii, 130-132. *Also*, Reprint.—**Thomas** (C. P.) Double popliteal embolism complicating pneumonia. Am. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 198.—**Tombolan-Fava** (O.) Endocardite ulcerosa da diplococco pneumococ. Riforma med., Napoli, 1889, v, 1052-1054.—**Tucci** (G.) La miocardite pneumonica. *Ibid.*, 1897, xlii, pt. 4, 435-437. *Also*: Terap. clin., Napoli, 1897, vi, 543-545.—**Underwood** (H. L.) Purpura hæmorrhagica following acute lobar pneumonia; recovery. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 616-619.—**Weichselbaum** (A.) Ueber Endocarditis pneumonica. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1888, xxxviii, 1176; 1209.—**Wells** (E. F.) Endocarditis as a complication of pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 978-981.—**Wilson** (J. C.) Pneumonia of the right middle lobe; ulcerative endocarditis; purulent meningitis. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1887-9), 1891, xiv, 151.—**Yarnssoff** (S.) O bradikardii pri krupoznom vospaleni lyokhikh. [On bradycardia in croupous pneumon.] Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk., 1891, xxx, pt. 2, 59-81.

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Cutaneous*).

See, also, **Pneumonia in children**.

CLÉMENT (E.-F.) *Zona et pneumonie. 8°. Paris, 1897.

André (C.) Un cas de pneumonie récidivante avec herpès confluent de la face. Province méd., Lyon, 1900, xiv, 469-473. *Also*: Echo méd., Toulouse, 1901, 2. s., xv, 244-252.—**Aronstam** (N. E.) The dermatoses of pneumonia. Med. Progress, Louisville, 1904, xx, 119.—**Braunwell** (B.) Herpes febrilis, occurring in acute croupous pneumonia; remarks on herpes zoster. Clin. Stud., Edinb., 1904-5, ii, 237-272.—**Candler** (F.) Herpes complicating pneumonia. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 805.—**Dogliotti** (A.) Degli edemi sottocutanei meta pneumonici. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1898, Roma, 1899, ix, 319-321.—**Drasche** (A.) Ueber das Verhalten und die prognostische Bedeutung des Herpes bei der Lungenentzündung. Oesterr. Ztschr. f. prakt. Heilk., Wien, 1859, v, 827-829. *Also*, in his: Ges. Abhandl., 8°. Wien, 1893, 54-57.—**Girardeau**. Du zona dans la convalescence de la pneumonie. Semaine méd., Par., 1897, xvii, 109. *Also*, transl.: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1897, xxxii, 189; 207.—**Gregson** (A. H.) Condition of the skin in pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 154.—**Kluk-Kuczycki** (F.) Niezwykle umiejscowienie opryszczek (herpes) w przebiegu dławcowego zapalenia płuc. [Herpes in unusual places during an attack of fibrinous pneumonia.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1899, xxxviii, 167-169. *Also*, transl.: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1899, xlix, 2361-2363.—**Moos** (O.) Ein Fall von Lobarpneumonie mit konsekutivem Pemphigus acutus bei einem 2½-jährigen Kinde. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 1886.—**Nictlos**. Zona et pneumonie. Méd. mod., Par., 1901, xii, 220.—**Pierson** (S.) & **Carr** (W. L.) General subcutaneous emphysema complicating pneumonia. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1902, xix, 108-111.—**Puterman** (J.) & **Wolkowicz** (M.) Przyczynę do kazuistyk zakażeń pneumokokowych przezrutowych (pneumonia et dermatitis phlegmonosa metastatica pneumococica). Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1905, vii, 9-11.—**Reechi** (G.) Eritema polimorfo nel corso di una polmonite erupale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 246.—**Richard** (J.) & **Beaurain** (M.) Emphysème sous-cutané généralisé au cours d'une broncho-pneumonie. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1907, vii, 273-277.—**Riche** (O.) Note sur un cas de pneumonie franche aiguë du côté droit, avec herpès de la lèvre supérieure, de l'aile droite du nez et de l'oreille droite. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1905, ix, 236.—**Riehl**. Zur Kenntnis des Herpes zoster bei kruppöser Pneumonie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 1105-1107.—**Ruelle** (H.) Pneumonie et zona. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1903-4, ix, 98.—**Schiller** (H.) Meteorism in pneumonia; its prognostic importance; report of a case of peritonitis complicating pneumonia. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 335-337.—**Symons** (T. H.) Occurrence of herpes labialis in acute pneumonia. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1901, xxxvi, 296.—**Talaumon** (C.) Le zona pneumonique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 361-364. *Also*: Méd. mod., Par., 1901, xii, 129. *Also*, transl.: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1901, xlv, 234.—**Turri** (R.) Erpette labiale, sintoma di pneumonie. Atti Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1899-1900, lxxiv, 105.—**Zholkoiff** (A. S.) K kazuistike podkozhnoy emfizemy; podkozhnaya emfizema pri pnevmonii. [Subcutaneous emphysema in pneumonia.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1905, xii, 1300-1302.

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Gastro-intestinal*).

See, also, **Pneumonia in children**.

SCHNEIDER (G. J.) *Des complications intestinales au cours de la pneumonie. 8°. Nancy, 1905.

Foussagrives. Considérations pratiques sur la pneumonie gastro-intestinale. Mém. de thérap. appliq. 1866, Par., 1867, vi, 70-81.—**Galliard** (L.) Entérite pneumonique. Semaine méd., Par., 1896, xvi, 341. *Also*, transl.: Med. Week, Par., 1896, iv, 507-509.—**Hughes**. Hémorragie intestinale dans un cas de pneumonie. Nord méd., Lille, 1899, v, 77-79.—**Ionescu** (D.) Gastrită acută hemoragică în cursul unei pneumonii lobare. Romania med., București, 1899, vii, 538-542. *Also*, transl.: *Ibid.*, 1900, viii, nos. 9-10, 24-30. *Also*, Reprint.—**von Kogeler** (T.) Pneumonia crouposa dextra; Ileus; Tod. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1897, Wien u. Leipz., 1899, vi, pt. 2, 319.—**Tourtonis-Bey**. Hémorragie intestinale au cours d'une pneumonie. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de path. int., 259-262.

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Genito-urinary*).

See, also, **Pneumonia in children**.

CAUSSADE (G.-G.) *De la néphrite pneumonique. 4°. Paris, 1890.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1890.

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Genito-urinary*).

DUSSAUD (H.) *De la néphrite pneumonique. 8°. Toulouse, 1898.

KLEINMANN (H.) *Ueber einen Fall von Pneumoniennephritis mit Pneumococcenbefund im Urin. 12°. Berlin, 1898.

TREUPEL (G.) *Histologische Untersuchungen über Nephritis bei croupöser Pneumonie. 8°. Freiburg i. B., 1891.

ZELLE (W.) *Renale Pneumonie. 8°. Berlin, [1891].

ABRAMOFF (S. S.) O porazhenii pochetk pri krupoznoi pneumonii. [Diseases of the kidneys in croupous pneumonia.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1902, lvii, 950-953.—**BINDI** (F.) Paralisi della vescica nel corso di una polmonite crupale. Casalino, Arezzo, 1905, i, 145-147.—**BLEYNE** (L.) Pneumonie et pyélonéphrite. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1906, xxx, 146.—**DANFORTH** (I. N.) The ulterior effects of pneumonia on the kidneys. Chicago M. Recorder, 1892, iii, 287-289.—**FRANKEL** (E.) & **REICHE** (F.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der acuten fibrinösen Pneumonie, insbesondere der Nierenveränderungen bei derselben. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1894, xxv, 230-241, 1 pl.—**FRANING** (E. C.) Pathology of the kidney in croupous pneumonia. Peoria M. J., 1902, vii, 33-39.—**HARE** (H. A.) Uremic coma and pneumonia. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1903, i, 342.—**HÉMOGLOBINURIE** et néphrite pneumonique. Méd. mod., Par., 1895, vi, 747.—**IGNATYEFF** (V. E.) O vospalenii pochetk pri genuinnoi pneumonii. [On nephritis in genuine pneumonia.] Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk., 1891, xxx, pt. 2, 23-41.—**MADER**, Nephrit. parench. chr. nach Pneumonie, anseheinend hervorgegangen aus der pneumonischen Infection; Besserung. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1891), 1892, 311.—**NASH** (W. G.) Hemoglobinuria complicating acute lobar pneumonia: recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1893, i, 1511.—**NEGEL** (V.) Pneumonie lobara a virfului drept; orchită acută consecutivă. Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1894, viii, 5.—**PICCININO** (F.) & **PETRILLI** (E.) Contributo allo studio delle nefriti pneumoniche. Arch. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, 1897, xiii, 79-90.—**ROUSSEAU**. Une observation d'atrophie testiculaire survenue dans le cours d'une pneumonie lobaire. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1902, lxxviii, 210-212.—**TONTMIN** (H.) Croupous pneumonia and parenchymatous nephritis. Br. Path. Soc. Phila., 1891-3, xvi, 156.

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Laryngeal, pharyngeal, oral, and nasal*).

BARJON. Edème aigu rétropharyngé et pneumonie. Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1894), 1895, xxxiv, pt. 2, 21-26.—**BETTI** (U. A.) Paralisi del velo pendolo in polmonitico. Policlin., Roma, 1902-3, ix, sez. prat., 1625.—**FRAZIER** (J. M.) Membranous stomatitis; complicating pneumonia; eight cases reported. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1902, 527-531. Also: Med Times, N. Y., 1903, xxxi, 364. Also: Texas M. J., Austin, 1902-3, xviii, 60-62.—**FRIDENBERG** (E.) A case of pneumococcic perisinusitis. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1900, ix, 235.—**LUZZATTO** (M.) Sulle paralisi del velo pendolo nella polmonite. Pol. clin., Roma, 1902-3, ix, sez. prat., 433.—**PALMIERI** (A.) La glossoplegia nei pneumonici. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1901, vii, 297.—**PETER**. Pneumonies et pneumoniques; les laryngites typhiques. Union méd., Par., 1891, 3. s., ii, 353-356.—**THORNTON** (G.) A case of acute lobar pneumonia, associated with acute oedematous laryngitis necessitating tracheotomy. Lancet, Lond., 1893, ii, 367.

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Neurotic*).

See, also, **Pneumonia** (*Delirium, etc., in*); **Pneumonia** (*Double*); **Pneumonia** (*Mixed infection in*); **Pneumonia** (*Paralysis in*); **Pneumonia in children**.

BOUCHEZ (F.) *Des abcès du cerveau consécutifs à la pneumonie. 8°. Paris, 1906.

HERÉUS (H.) *Ueber Pneumonie und Meningitis [Tübingen.] 8°. Leipzig, 1892. Also, in: Mith. a. d. Tübing. Poliklin., Leipz., 1892, 135-167.

KINDT (E. C. M.) *Ein Fall von Meningitis spinalis chronica ascendens nach croupöser Pneumonie. 8°. Greifswald, 1889.

VON LENGERKE (H.) *Ueber Herderscheinungen im Gehirn, besonders Sprachstörungen

Pneumonia (*Complications of, Neurotic*).

bei croupöser Pneumonie. [Tübingen.] 8°. Leipzig, 1892.

Also, in: Mith. a. d. Tübing. Poliklin., Leipz., 1892, 168-183.

OPEL (T.) *Ueber Meningitis nach croupöser Pneumonie. 8°. Freiburg i. B., 1891.

SEUBERLICH (O.) *Ueber Neuralgien bei croupöser Pneumonie. 8°. Jena, 1894.

SUSEWIND (A.) *Ueber Myalgien bei croupöser Pneumonie. 8°. Bonn, 1889.

ACHARD (C.) & LAUBRY (C.) Accidents pseudo-méningitiques à la suite d'une injection saline au cours d'une pneumonie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3. s., xx, 788-790.—**ADAMS** (S. S.) Case of lobar pneumonia followed by meningitis. Wash. M. Ann., 1905-6, iv, 353.—**ALDRICH** (C. J.) Nervous complications and sequelae of pneumonia. Med. Progress, Louisville, Ky., 1904, xx, 109-116.—**AUDREOLI** (I.) & **SAPIGNI** (S.) Nevrite multipia da polmonite. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xviii, 482-486.—**AXTELL** (W. H.) Pneumonia complicated by meningitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xli, 655.—**BOGDANOFF** (A.) Stuchal afazii pri krupoznoi pneimonii. [Aphasia in croupous pneumonia.] Feldscher, St. Petersburg, 1904, xiv, 397.—**BASTUILLE** (P.) & **MINET** (J.) Ménigite purulente post-pneumonique. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1906, x, 332-334.—**CAILLÉ** (A.) Pneumonia with a possible meningeal complication. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1901, xii, 128.—**CHANTEMESSE**. Sur l'aphasie pneumonique passagère. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1893, 3. s., x, 875-879.—**CIVILETTI** (T.) Contributo alla patogenesi della pneumonie neuroparalitica. Gazz. siel. di med. e chir. [etc.], Palermo, 1903, ii, 353-355.—**COATS** (J.) Case of acute pneumonia and lepto-meningitis (capsule-coec in membranes). Glasgow M. J., 1892, xxxviii, 287-289.—**CORONILAS**. Ménigite pneumonique. Bull. Soc. de méd. prat. de Par., 1891, 686-691.—**COUPLAND** (S.) A case of pneumonia with cerebral complications. Hospital, Lond., 1897-8, xxi, 340; 358; 376.—**CURIO** (G.) Le meningiti latenti nei pneumonici. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xx, 197-201.—**DA COSTA** (J. M.) A rare case of pneumonia, with meningitis. Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1899, viii, 3.—**DALLY** (J. F. H.) A case of pneumonia with affection of the cranial nerves; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1031.—**DOERNBERGER** (E.) Pneumonie, Meningismus und Aphasie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 833-836.—**EASON** (J.) On the disturbances of the sympathetic system in lobar pneumonia. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1900, vi, 342-346.—**ELY** (T. C.) Report of a case of meningitis complicating pneumonia, with recovery. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1900-1901, iv, 254-257.—**FADDICEYFF** (A. A.) K kazistike gnoñavo meningita pri krupoznom vospalenii lyokhkhikh. [Case of purulent meningitis in croupous pneumonia.] Med. pribav k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1894, 47-63.—**FENN** (W. B.) Pneumonia with marked meningeal symptoms. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1891-2, iv, 432.—**GALLIARD** (L.) Abolition du sens musculaire limitée à la main droite, consécutive à une pneumonie. France méd., Par., 1890, i, 291-293.—**GIBSON** (G. A.) Cerebral hamorrhage as a sequel to pneumonia. Birmingham M. Rev., 1894, xv, 200-205, 1 diag. Also, Reprint.—**HARRIGAN** (J.) Lobar pneumonia complicated with acute meningitis. Brooklyn M. J., 1898, xii, 451-453.—**HOLT** (L. E.) Pneumonia with cerebral symptoms; pneumococci in the cerebrospinal fluid; recovery. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1906, xxiii, 276.—**LAUNNEC**. Pneumonie; ménigite à pneumocoques; guérison. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1892-3, xi, 48.—**LESZYNSKY** (W. M.) Bilateral neuritis of the brachial plexus following acute croupous pneumonia. N. York M. J., 1896, lxiii, 469.—**LHERITIER DE CHÉZELLE** & **PRIEUR** (G.) Ménigite à pneumocoques survenue trois mois après une pneumonie. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1892, xx, 514-548.—**MASELLI** (P.) Un caso di polmonite crupale con consecutiva leptomeningite pneumococcica. Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, 1894, xlii, 538-544.—**MERKLEN** (P.) & **VOISIN** (R.) Troubles méningés au cours d'une pneumonie chez l'adulte. Tribune méd., Par., 1904, 2. s., xxxvi, 38.—**MOIZARD**. Encéphalopathies pneumoniques. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1896, lxxvii, 689-703. Also, transl.: Gac. san. de Barcel., 1896, viii, 411, 461.—**MOSCUNA** (L.) Un caz de meningoencefalita post-pneumonică; vindecă. Spitalul, Bucurescl., 1894, xiv, 78-80.—**NICOLAS** (J.) & **DESCOES** (A.) Accès de léthargie légers dans la convalescence d'une pneumonie aiguë. Province méd., Lyon, 1901, xv, 452-454.—**OSTER** (W.) Cerebral features of pneumonia. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1897-8, xxxviii, 381-383.—**PATMER** (H. G.) Lobar pneumonia with metastatic meningitis; with report of a case. Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence, 1896, v, 369-374.—**PNEUMONIA**, with septic lepto-meningitis. Chicago M. J. & Exam., 1887, iv, 470.—**POLLACI** (G.) Della meningite secondaria alla pneumonite crupale, specie della forma la-

Pneumonia (Complications of, Neurotic).

tente. Riforma med., Roma, 1901, xvii, pt. 1, 458; 470; 482.—**Itabe** (R. F.) A case of pneumonia complicated with acute meningitis. Critique, Denver, 1906, xiii, 220.—**Haven** (T. F.) A case of so-called cerebral pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 461.—**Heid** (J.) Pneumonia; cerebral complications. *Ibid.*, 1904, i, 1014.—**Rénou** (L.) & **Géraudel** (E.) Névrites post-pneumoniques. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1903, i, 401–405.—**Itouyer** (E.) Case of neuritis of the left ulnar nerve following an attack of pneumonia, with dry pleurisy on the same side. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxx, 163.—**Rummo** (G.) Della meningite secondaria alla pneumonite crupale, specialmente della forma latente. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1901, xviii, 436–446.—**Ruta**. Le encefalopatie pneumoniche. Riforma med., Napoli, 1896, xii, pt. 4, 85–87.—**Savary** (T.) Meningite pneumonique. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1901–2, iii, 219–223.—**Schiff** (E.) Cerebralis pneumonia. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1898, xlii, 534.—**Seidelmann**. Ein Fall von vasomotorisch-trophischer Störung nach Pneumonie. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, lxxiii, 490.—**Silvestrini** (G.) Meningite complicante la pneumonite acuta. Atti d. Cong. d. Ass. med. ital. 1887, Pavia, 1889, ii, 32–34.—**Simon** (J.) Etude de deux cas cliniques de pneumonie et méningite. Méd. mod., Par., 1894, v, 1573.—**Siredey** (A.) & **Lemaire** (H.) Tétanie au cours d'une pneumonie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1904, 3. s., xxi, 597–600.—**Spier** (J. R.) Meningitis complicating pneumonia. Montreal M. J., 1901, xxx, 16–19.—**Thue** (K.) Multipel cerebrospinalsklerose optrædt akut i tilslutning til en pneumoni. [Sklerose en plaques à l'état aigu, à la suite d'une pneumonie. Rés., 424.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1903, 5. R., i, 404–409.—**Verekundoff** (A. P.) Neskolko sluchayev oslozhneniya krupoznovo vospaleniya lyokhikh mozgovimi yavleniyami. [Croupous pneumonia complicating cerebral phenomena.] Vrach. Gaz., 8-Peterb., 1904, xi, 387.—**Wise** (S. P.) Cerebral pneumonia. Am. M. Compend., Toledo, 1907, xxiii, 306–308. Also: Pediatrics, N. Y., 1907, xix, 625–630.

Pneumonia (Complications of, Ocular).

GUIGNOT (F.-L.-E.) Pneumococcus oculaires. 8°. Bordeaux, 1904.

Ait (A.) Paresis of the oculo-motor nerve in combination with acute pneumonia. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1895, xii, 167.—**Axenfeld** (T.) Ueber Pneumokokkeninfektionen des Auges, besonders des Ulcus serpens und seine Behandlung mit Roemerschens Pneumokokkenserum. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 286.—**Besio** (E.) Irido-ciclite in seguito a pneumonite fibrinosa. Pammatone, Genova, 1899–1900, iii, 121–128.—**Buchanan** (L.) Notes on a case of metastatic ophthalmitis occurring in the course of pneumonia. Glasgow M. J., 1907, lxvii, 484–486.—**Chiattoni** & **Blin** (J.) Troubles oculaires dans l'anasarque compliquant la pneumonie infectieuse. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1898, 5. s., ii, 22–25.—**Erberson** (M.) Panophthalmitis nach Pneumonie. Aerztl. Centr.-Anz., Wien, 1898, x, 178.—**Mandl** (J.) Ein Fall von croupöser Pneumonie, compliciert mit Hypopyum-Keratitis. Auffinden des Diplococcus Fränkel im Hypopyum. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1899, xlix, 1882–1885.—**Petit** (P.) Ophthalmie métast., tique de l'œil gauche, ulcère serpigneux de l'œil droit; conjonctivite bilatérale à pneumocoques chez une malade atteinte de pneumonie. Bull. et mém. Soc. franc. d'ophth., Par., 1901, xviii, 426–437.—**Savary**. Note sur un cas de paralysie oculaire dans la convalescence d'une pneumonie infectieuse. Poitou m'd., Poitiers, 1898, xii, 122–124.—**Schultze** (F.) Ueber das Vorkommen von Lichtstarre der Pupillen bei croupöser Pneumonie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1902, lxxiii, 351–358.—**Shiribi** (N.) [Observation of conjunctivitis following pneumonia.] Nippon Gankwa Gakukwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, v, 308–312.—**Walte**. Ein Fall von vollständiger Farbenblindheit nach Lungenentzündung. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1896, ii, 105.—**Wopner**. Ein Fall von metastatischer Panophthalmie bei einem Kataraktoperierten als Folge einer krupösen Pneumonie mit Friedländer's Pneumobazillen. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1906, iv, 386–396.—**Zobel** (G.) Ein Fall von doppelseitiger metastatischer Pneumokokkenophthalmie. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1904, xi, 32–44.

Pneumonia (Complications of, Respiratory).

See, also, **Pneumonia (Complications of, Septic, etc.).**

BRINCKMANN (G.) *Ein Fall von Sequestrierung der Lunge nach Pneumonie. 8°. Kiel, 1897.

CARRASIO-L. (W.) *Étude sur l'adénopathie trachéo-bronchique de la pneumonie. 4°. Paris, 1890.

Pneumonia (Complications of, Respiratory).

LOESER (F.) *Ueber Epithelwucherungen an den Lymphgefäßen der Lunge im Anschluss an Pneumonie. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Würzburg, 1899.

Autony. Pneumothorax chez un pneumonique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1899, 3. s., xvi, 516–521.—**Gaultier** (R.) Volumineux broncholithe expectoré au cours d'une pneumonie franche aiguë par un jeune homme de dix-neuf ans. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 71.—**Kahane** (M.) Ueber das Auftreten eines perakuten transitorischen Lungenödems im Verlauf der pneumonischen Krise. Centralbl. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1891, xii, 185–187.—**Kornfeld** (F.) Ueber kritischen Lungenödem bei krupöser Pneumonie. *Ibid.*, 1892, xiii, 777–780.—**Moore** (J. T.) Case of bronchiectasis following a pneumonia, complicated with yellow fever. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1904, xxx, 295–298.—**Nixon**. Acute pneumonia; cirrhosis of the lung. Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin, (1871–3), 1874, n. s., v, 163.—**Paget** (L.) Acute pneumonia, followed by inspiratory dyspnoea. Middlesex Hosp. J., Lond., 1903–4, vii, 287.—**Petrone** (A.) La estensione lobulare della polmonite crupale. Sicilia med., Palermo, 1889, i, 513–520.—**Potain**. Des rapports de la pneumonie et de la congestion pulmonaire. Méd. mod., Par., 1894, v, 845.—**Rivalta** (F.) Ueber die wirkliche Aetiology des akuten Lungenödems bei der krupösen Pneumonie. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1894, xvi, 456.—**Rohrer** (C. W. G.) Inflammation of the diaphragm complicating pneumonia. Maryland M. J., 1902, xlv, 391–397.—**Yamanai**. [The origin of the conjunctiva in the cornification of the lungs after fibrinous pneumonia.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1906, 81; 139; 193; 229.

Pneumonia (Complications of, Septic and suppurative).

See, also, **Pleurisy (Purulent); Pneumococcus (Infection by); Pneumonia (Adynamic); Pneumonia (Bacteriology of); Pneumonia (Double); Pneumonia in children).**

BOUTRY (F.) *De la pneumonie disséquante. [Paris.] 4°. Lille, 1895.

BROCKMANN (T.) *Ein Fall von Abscedieren der Pneumonie mit hochgradiger Phagocytose. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Würzburg, 1899.

DERAPPE (A.) *Des abcès consécutifs aux injections sous-cutanées dans le cours de la pneumonie et de la fièvre typhoïde. 8°. Nancy, 1900.

DORMOY (P.-C.) *Considérations sur quelques complications suppurées extra-pulmonaires au cours de la pneumonie fibrineuse. 8°. Nancy, 1903.

GRISTEDE (E.) *Ein Fall von Abscedirung bei krupöser Pneumonie. 8°. Kiel, 1897.

WOLFF (W.) *Ueber metapneumonische Abscesse, nebst Mitteilung eines im St. Elisabeth-Krankenhaus zu Halle beobachteten Falles von Pneumococcenabscess. 8°. Halle a. S., 1906.

Alderson (F. H.) Septic pneumonia. Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1888, vii, 115–117. Also, Reprint.—**Apert** (E.) & **Dubosc**. Pneumonie suppurée droite; pneumotomie; guérison apparente; mort par rechute dans le poulmon gauche. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1906, 3. s., xxvii, 931–938.—**Benoit** (E.-P.) & **Parizeau** (T.) Pleurésie purulente à pneumocoques; pneumonie lobaire gauche; épanchement purulent consensitif; mort. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1897, xxvi, 340–344.—**Berglinz** (G.) Sulladiplococcemia nella polmonite crupale. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1899, xxxviii, 300–306.—**Bloch** (A.) Lymphogene und hämatogene Eiterungen bei Pneumonie. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1904, xlii, 601–613, 1 diag.—**Boehr**. Drei Fälle von pyämischer Folgezustände nach Pneumonie. Deutschemil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1890, xix, 731–752.—**Boneristiani** (M.) Pneumonite cruposa; empiema. In his: Resoc. d. casl. . di Monte Castelli, 8°. Umbertide, 1893, 11–14.—**Borland** (H. H.) Case of pneumonia, complicated by empyema, which terminated favourably by the sudden expectoration of several pints of pus. Glasgow M. J., 1906, lxv, 52–54.—**Bouveret** (L.) Abcès du poulmon d'origine bronchopneumonique chez l'adulte. Lyon méd., 1889, lxi, 323–332.—**Bushnell** (C. H.) Pneumonia with sepsis. Chicago M. Times, 1901, xxxiv, 415–417.—**Cary** (C.) & **Lyon** (I. P.) Pseudomembranous inflammation of the mucous membranes caused by the pneumococcus; review of the literature and report of a case of pneumococ-

Pneumonia (Complications of, Septic and suppurative).

cié pseudomembranous exudation on the mucous membranes of the mouth, tongue, throat, nose, eyes, glans penis, anus, etc., complicating acute lobar pneumonia. *Am. J. M. Sc., Phila.*, 1901, n. s., cxxii, 298-309.—**Chambers** (H. W.) A case of septiceemia as a sequel to pneumonia. *West Lond., M. J., Lond.*, 1907, xii, 297.—**Claudius** (M.) Abscessus subphrenicus in pneumonia crouposa errante. *Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn.*, 1898, 4. R., vi, 1118-1124.—**Courmont** (J.), **Tixier** (L.) & **Mouriquand** (G.) Abcès pulmonaire post pneumonique; pneumotomie; guérison. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1904, iii, 293-297.—**Constance** (J.) Pneumonie et infection purulente. *Gaz. hebdom. d. méd., Par.*, 1891, 2. s., xxviii, 318-321.—**Curnow** (J.) A case of pneumonia followed by abscess of the lung, empyema, and death, with hyperpyrexia; necropsy. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1897, ii, 1188.—**Dereuni** (Clara T.) A case of pneumonia terminating in abscess of the lung. *Woman's M. J., Toledo*, 1896, v, 53-55.—**Eisendrath** (D. N.) The surgery of pulmonary abscess, gangrene, and bronchiectasis following pneumonia. *Phila. M. J.*, 1901, viii, 786; 841; 919. *Also*: Chicago M. Recorder, 1901, xxi, 269-284. [Discussion.] 340-347.—**Eshner** (A. A.) A fatal case of Ludwig's pneumonia, pyæmic pneumonia. *Tr. Path. Soc. Phila.* (1887-9), 1891, xiv, 176.—**Galvagni** (E.) Pneumonite eruposa a focolai disseminati. *Clin. mod., Firenze*, 1895, i, 113-115.—**Garnier** (C.) Abcès sous-aponévrotique à pneumocoques au cours d'une pneumonie. *Méd. mod., Par.*, 1899, x, 483. — Pneumonie avec complications suppurées multiples; abcès sous-cutanés consécutifs à des injections médicamenteuses et phlegmon de la cavité de Retzius. *Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy*, 1903, xxxv, 483-495, 1 ch.—**Guiteras** (R.) Septic pneumonia. *Post-Graduate, N. Y.*, 1900, xv, 40-61.—**Hawkins** (H. P.) A case of abscess of lung probably of pneumonic origin; drainage and recovery. *Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond.*, 1890-91, xxiv, 91-94.—**Holt** (L. E.) Abscess of the lung following acute pneumonia; a report of two cases. *Arch. Pediat., N. Y.*, 1904, xxi, 11-18. *Also*, Reprint.—**Knight** (J. A.) Case of pneumonia with pyæmia as complication. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1902, xx, 392.—**Kurosawa** (T.) [A case of pneumonic abscess as a complication of suppurative inflammation of the muscles.] *Tokyo Iji-Shinshi*, 1899, 1097-1011.—**Leiva** (R.) Un caso de flemón perinefrítico primitivo, complicado con pneumonia. *Juventud méd., Guatemala*, 1902, iv, 162-169.—**Lépine** (R.) Sur une nouvelle méthode de traitement de la pneumonie en imminence de suppuration. *Semaine méd., Par.*, 1892, xii, 77.—**Lutz** (F. G.) Septic pneumonia. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1902, xlvii, 407.—**Lyon** (I. W.) Acute lobar pneumonia terminating in abscess of the lung; death on the eighteenth day. *Proc. Connect. M. Soc.*, Bridgeport, 1893, 122-126.—**McFarland** (G.) A case of pneumonia followed by septic meningitis and ulcerative endocarditis. *Quart. M. J., Sheffield*, 1902-3, xi, 45-49.—**McRae** (F. W.) Abscess of the lung following acute lobar pneumonia. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1902, xxxix, 739-747. [Discussion.] 756.—**McWeeney** (E. J.) Pneumococcal septiceemia with ulcerative endocarditis consecutive to croupous pneumonia; pneumococci demonstrated in the blood during life. *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl.*, 1898-9, xvii, 480.—**Mariotti Bianchi** (G. B.) Sulla diplocoecemia (Fränkel-Talamon) nelle polmoniti erupali e nelle broncopolmoniti infantili. *Clin. mod. ital., Milano*, 1898, xxxvii, 742-755.—**Patella** (V.) Sulla genesi dell' ascesso polmonare in seguito a pneumonite. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., Milano*, 1890, 253-256. — Seconda contribuzione allo studio della genesi dell' ascesso polmonare in seguito a pneumonite fibrinosa. *Atti e rendic. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia*, 1891, iii, 81-88. *Also*: *Riv. gen. ital. di clin. med., Pisa*, 1891, iii, 135-140.—**Pater**. Quelques cas de pneumonie et broncho-pneumonie suppurées. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1906, viii, 182-195.—**Philippi** (E.) Ein Fall von kruppöser Pneumonie und Sepsis, hervorgerufen durch den Pneumobazillus Friedländer. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1902, xlix, 1884.—**Pieraccini** (G.) La diplocoecemia precoce nella polmonite fibrinosa. *Clin. mod. ital., Milano*, 1900, xxxix, 129-132.—**Pothuisje** (P. J.) Subphrenic abscess following pneumonia. *Denver M. Times [etc.]*, 1907-8, xxvii, 171-173.—**Potier** (F.) Abcès du poudon consentif à une pneumonie grippale. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1892, lxxvii, 594-597.—**Powell** (J. J.) Purulent peritonitis after pneumonia. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1905, i, 715.—**Reilly** (J. H.) Abscess of the lung following pneumonia with case reports. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1900, x, 10-17.—**Roeger**. Metapneumonischer Abscess mit dem Diplococcus pneumoniae in Reincultur. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1900, xlvii, 1415.—**Sharp** (A. J.) & **Keeling** (H. N.) A case of septic pneumonia; abscess of the lung; aspiration; recovery. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1904, i, 1278.—**Sicaud** (A.) Abcès du poudon métapneumonique; ostéo-chondrite sterno-costale gauche par propagation; phlegmon rétro-mammaire gauche; présence du seul pneumococque. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1897, lxxii, 427-431.—**Sushitsinski** (P. G.) Shchast krupoznoi pneimonii oslozhuennoi obshtshet pneimo-

Pneumonia (Complications of, Septic and suppurative).

kokkovoi infektsiyei. [Case of croupous pneumonia complicated by general pneumococcus infection.] *Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg.*, 1897, vii, 657-661.—**Terray** (P.) Adat vándor tudólok után fejlődött tüdő-tályog kóroktanához. [Etiology of abscess of lung originating in course of pneumonia ambulans.] *Orvosi hetil., Budapest*, 1887, xxxi, 1209; 1264. *Also, transl.*: *Wien. med. Presse*, 1887, xxviii, 1271; 1302; 1369.—**Toubert** (J.-H.-R.) Pneumonie guérie rapidement par la formation spontanée d'un phlegmon. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par.*, 1893, xxi, 201-206.—**Trower** (A.) A case of septic pneumonia. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1897, ii, 1337.—**Tubbs** (G. R.) Empyema complicated with pneumonia. *Med. Council, Phila.*, 1905, x, 456.—**Vallerani** (V.) Casodi flemmone primitivo da diplocoeco di Fränkel; contributo allo studio delle localizzazioni extrapulmonari dell' infezione pneumonica. *Policlin., Roma*, 1903, ix, 1428-1431.—**Vallette**. Abcès du poudon consécutif à de l'hépatite grise. *Marseille méd.*, 1904, xli, 118.—**Walton** (F. L.) Empyema following pneumonia. *Louisville M. Month.*, 1895-6, ii, 243.—**Werner**. Linksseitige Pneumonie mit Abscessbildung. *Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Fellbach*, 1893, xlv, 138-144.—**White** (F. N.) Two cases of pneumococcal septiceemia, with some remarks on pneumonia as seen on the North-West frontier. *Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta*, 1905, xl, 289-291.—**White** (W. H.) A clinical lecture on empyema following lobar pneumonia. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1900, ii, 1331-1335.—**White** (W. H.) & **Pearce** (A. C.) On empyema following lobar pneumonia. *Guy's Hosp. Rep.*, 1894, Lond., 1895, 3. s., xxxvi, 13-55.—**Zerenin** (V.) Zametka o plevropneumotomii pri nagnoyeni krupozno-vospalennavo lyokhkavoi; k kazuistike lyokkhochnoi khirurgii. [Pleuropneumotomy for purulent croupous pneumonia; case of lung surgery.] *Khirurgia, Mosk.*, 1905, xviii, 503-507.—**Zuber**. Abcès multiples à pneumocoques survenus dans la convalescence d'une pneumonie, à la suite d'injections sous-cutanées de benzoate de caféine pratiquées au cours de la maladie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1896, 10. s., iii, 50-52.

Pneumonia (Complications of, Splenic).

See, also, Pneumonia in children.

COHEN (H.) *Ueber die Milzschwellung bei croupöser Pneumonie. 8°. Würzburg, 1903.

DESDOITS (F.) Formes et nature de la spléno-pneumonie. 8°. Montpellier, 1902.

MATTHES (P. [F.]) *Ueber das Verhalten der Milz bei Pneumonie. 8°. Berlin, [1890].

WAITZ (J.-W.) *Contribution à l'étude de la spléno-pneumonie. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Bardi. De la spléno-pneumonie. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1890, 7. s., vii, 217; 233.—**Baudouin** (P.) & **Peaudelou** (L.) Abcès de la rate chez un pneumonique. *Marseille méd.*, 1903, xl, 343.—**Cappuccio** (D.) A proposito della spléno-pneumonie, o malattia di Grancher. *Pediatrica, Napoli*, 1904, 2. s., ii, 676-693.—**Dauchez** (H.) Congestion pulmonaire et spléno-pneumonie; rechutes très éloignées suivies de guérison; parallèle avec la broncho-pneumonie. *France méd., Par.*, 1888, ii, 1837-1833.—**Eggl**. Sur un cas de spléno-pneumonie. *Loire méd., St.-Etienne*, 1900, xix, 297-303.—**Faisans**. Spléno-pneumonie, ou maladie de Grancher. *Bull. méd., Par.*, 1892, vi, 1043.—**Fiorand** (A.) Deux observations de spléno-pneumonie. *Méd. mod., Par.*, 1892, iii, 754.—**Iovane** (A.) Nuovo contributo clinico allo studio della spléno-pneumonie cronica nell' infanzia. *Pediatrica, Napoli*, 1906, 2. s., iv, 818-838.—**Kanelles** (S. I.) Νέον σημείον πρὸς ευχερεστέραν διάγνωσιν τῆς σπληνοπνευμονίας, ἀνευρεθὲν ὑπὸ τοῦ ἐκ Μεζικού ἱατροῦ Tejeda. *Γαλῆρος Ἀθῆναι*, 1891, xxi, 465-467.—**Marques** (J.) Spleno-pneumonia de Grancher. *J. de méd. de Pernambuco*, 1906, ii, 90.—**Martin** (M.) Un cas de spléno-pneumonie. *Dauphiné méd., Grenoble*, 1904, xxviii, 164-169.—**Mori** (D.) Un caso di spléno-pneumonie di Grancher. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1902, xxiii, 217-219.—**Papabasilios** (I.) Ἡ διαγνωστικὴ τῆς σπληνοπνευμονίας. *Γαλῆρος Ἀθῆναι*, 1891, xxi, 497-502.—**Picot**. Sur la spléno-pneumonie. *Bull. méd., Par.*, 1902, xvi, 669-672.—**Queyrat** (L.) De la spléno-pneumonie (maladie de Grancher). *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.*, 1892, lxxv, 657-664.—**Rivalta** (F.) Sul tumore acuto di milza nella pneumonite erupale dal punto di vista clinico, patogenetico e morfologico. *Policlin., Roma*, 1893-4, i, 316-334.—**Saillant** (A.) La spléno-pneumonie. *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.*, 1905, lxxviii, 375-380.—**Stoicescu** & **Bacaloglu**. Un caz de spléno-pneumonie. *Spitalul, Bucuresti*, 1904, xxiv, 186-192.—**Thirolaix** (J.) & **Rosenthal** (G.) Spléno-pneumonie, réaction initiale de la pyopleurite interlobaire. *Bull. et mêm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1907, 3. s., xxiv, 755-759.—**Tordens** (E.) Un cas de spléno-pneumonie, ou maladie de Grancher. *Clinique, Brux.*, 1893, vii, 321.

Pneumonia (Congenital).

See **Pneumonia (Fetal, etc.).**

Pneumonia (Contagion of).

See, also, **Pneumonia (Epidemic); Psittacosis.**

CARLOTTI (R.) *Étude sur la contagion de la pneumonie franche aiguë. 4°. Paris, 1893.

JOSSU (A.-E.-L.-J.) *Contribution à l'étude de la contagion de la pneumonie. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Azéma. Pneumonies par contagion. Gaz. d. hôp. Par. 1907, lxxx, 759.—**Böcher** (C.) Den krupøse Pneumoni som Infektionssygdom. [Croupous pneumonia an infectious disease.] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1890, 3, R., viii, 28; 53; 79.—**Campbell** (G. G.) Infectious pneumonia. Montreal M. J., 1893-4, xxii, 652.—**Charles** (J.) & **Dewar** (D. A.) Four cases of lobar pneumonia apparently due to infection. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 1156.—**Chase** (C. A.) The contagiousness of acute lobar pneumonia. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1890, x, 242-244.—**Cijfer** (A.) Over de besmettelijkheid der acute croupøse pneumonie. Nosokomos. Tijdschr. d. Nederl. Vereen. v. Verpleeg., Amst., 1905-6, vi, 189-191.—**Cobb** (J. O.) Pneumonia; an infectious disease. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxii, 550-552.—**Combeville**. A propos de pneumonie infectieuse. Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 1893, xxxii, 130-132.—**Coolidge** (J. N.) Contagiousness of pneumonia. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1900, xviii, 441-449.—**Daly** (F. H.) Contagious pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1894, ii, 322.—**De Renzi** (S.) Contributo alla polmonite infettiva. Arch. internaz. di laringol., rinol., otol. [etc.], Napoli, 1889, v, 225-233.—**Duncan** (A.) Infectious pneumonia. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1895, xxx, 57-59. Also: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1895, ix, 278-280. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1895, i, 193. Also: Tr. Indian M. Cong. 1894, Calcutta, 1895, 99.—**Fabyan**. Report of five cases of pneumonia occurring in one family. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1906, xvii, 233.—**Foa** (P.) & **Carbone** (T.) Sulla infezione pneumonica. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1891, xlii, 745-751. Also: Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., Milano, 1891, iv, 234-241. Also: Riforma med., Napoli, 1891, vii, pt. 4, 361-364.—**Girdner** (J. H.) Contagion of pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xliiii, 461.—**Heath** (A. D.) Three cases of lobar pneumonia apparently due to infection. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 911.—**Jossu** (A.) La contagion de la pneumonie. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1900-1901, xix, 234-237. Also, transl.: Rev. balear de cien. med., Palma de Mallorca, 1901, xx, 423-428.—**Kline** (C. D.) [Pneumonia:] etiology, its infectiousness, and methods of elucidating the pneumonia diplococcus. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1903, iii, 175.—**Kotsin** (I.) K voprosu o zarazitelnosti krupoznava vospaleniya lyukhkhik. [Infectiousness of croupous pneumonia.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1894, xix, 217.—**Leech** (D. J.) Clinical lecture on a case of infectious pneumonia followed by peripheral neuritis. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1890-91, xlii, 265; 337, 1 diag.—**McAnally** (J. T.) Is pneumonia contagious? Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1900-1901, n. s., ii, 108-112.—**Macfarlane** (R. F.) The infectious character of croupous pneumonia or pneumonic fever. Brooklyn M. J., 1893, vii, 503-511.—**Marchiafava** (E.) & **Bignami** (A.) Note sull' infezione pneumonica. Bull. d. R. Accad. med. di Roma, 1890-91, xvii, 365-377. Also: Riforma med., Napoli, 1891, vii, pt. 4, 301; 313.—**Mendelsohn** (M.) Die infectiöse Natur der Pneumonie. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1883-4, vii, 178-223, 1 tab. Also, Reprint.—**Moster** (F.) Ueber ansteckende Formen von Lungenentzündung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1889, xv, 245; 274. Also: Verhandl. d. med. Ver. zu Greifswald 1888-9, Leipzig, 1890, 97-116.—**Muir** (W. S.) Infectious pneumonia. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1901, xiii, 384-388. Also: Montreal M. J., 1901, xxx, 694-698.—**Naldoni** (A.) Ancora sulla contagiosità della pneumonite e broncho-pneumonie. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1889, x, 730.—**Oliver** (T.) Three cases of infective pneumonia occurring in one family. Lancet, Lond., 1890, ii, 760.—**Osthoff** (C.) Die "infectiöse" Form der fibrinösen Lungenentzündung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1889, xxxvi, 895; 913.—**Palmer** (A.) Notes on a case of post-mortem infection. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1901, xx, 135.—**Pérez Canto** (C.) Contribución al estudio de los microfitos en las pulmonías infecciosas. Actes Soc. scient. du Chili, Santiago, 1894-5, iv, 322-338.—**Proby** (A.) Note sur trois cas de pneumonie pour servir à l'histoire de la contagion de cette maladie. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1889), 1890, xxix, 315-327. Also: Lyon méd., 1889, lxii, 181-192.—**Sangster** (J. I.) Infectious pneumonia. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1888-9, xviii, 324-326.—**Sears** (G. G.) A household epidemic of pneumonia suggesting contagion. Boston M. & S. J., 1892, cxxvii, 328.—**Smith** (I. W.) Infectious nature of acute lobar pneumonia. Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxxii, 362.—**Sokoloff** (N. I.) Zarazitelnost krupoznava vospaleniya lyukhkhik. [Infectiousness of croupous pneumonia.]

Pneumonia (Contagion of).

Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1890, i, 713-720. Also [Outline:] Dnevnik syezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, S.-Peterb., 1888-9, iii, 384-386.—**Stocquart** (A.) Observations anatomo-pathologiques concernant la pneumonie infectieuse et ses complications (18 avril-4 mai 1893). J. de méd., chir. et pharmacol., Brux., 1893, 337-346.—**Szwajcer** (J.) Przyczyn do zaraziwości zapalenia płuc włóknikowego. [On the contagiousness of fibrinous pneumonia.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1891, 2, s., xi, 634.—**Tarchetti** (C.) & **Curlo** (G.) Epidemia famigliare di polmonite. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1904, x, 49-55. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 387-389.—**Tham** (P. V. S.) Bidrag till kännedom om den krupøsa pneumoniens smittsamhet. [On the infectious nature of croupous pneumonia.] Förh. allm. svens. läk.-mötel 1885, Göteborg, 1886, i, 137-160, 1 tab.—**Thayer** (W. H.) Contagious pneumonia is diphtheria. Boston M. & S. J., 1896, cxxxiv, 379.—**Thornton** (B.) Three cases of contagious pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, ii, 125.—**Torelli** (U.) Sulla infezione pneumonica. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat., Napoli, 1900, iii, 317-320.—**Townsend** (C. W.) Notes on the infectious nature of acute lobar pneumonia. Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxxii, 291-293. Also, Reprint.—**Uskoff** (N. V.) Ob infektsionnoi pnevmonii. [On infectious pneumonia.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1899, 229-233.—**Waquez**. Pneumonie infectieuse; foyers multiples et secondaires de pleurésie avec exsudat pseudo-membraneux; péricardite commençante; autopsie. Bull. Soc. anat.-clin. de Lille, 1889, iv, 61-64.—**Weber** (L.) Remarks on the communicability of pneumonia by contact. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1904, xix, 945-948.—**Wills** (W. A.) Cases illustrating the infectiousness of lobar pneumonia. Westminster Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1891, vii, 65-69.—**Wilson** (R. N.) The contagiousness of pneumonia. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1903, n. s., v, 183-192. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 783-786. Also, Reprint.—**Wilson** (F. C.) The contagiousness of pneumonia. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1904-5, xi, 22-25.—**Wood** (A. H.) A note upon the infective character of pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 455.—**Yard** (A. B.) A case of probable contagion in pneumonia. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1904, xxi, 778.

Pneumonia (Creeping).

See **Pneumonia (Wandering).**

Pneumonia (Croupous).

See **Pneumonia.**

Pneumonia (Delayed resolution in).

See **Pneumonia (Protracted).**

Pneumonia (Delirium and psychoses in).

CORONADO (C.-M.-I.) *Étude sur le délire pneumonique. 4°. Paris, 1895.

FONTAINE (A.) *Du délire dans la pneumonie et en particulier du délire tardif. 8°. Paris, 1898.

Aldrich (C. J.) The psychoses of pneumonia. Lancet-Clinic, Cincinnati, 1908, xcix, 151-158.—**Barthélemy** (R.) La pathogénie et le traitement des délires pneumoniques. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, iii, med. int., 322-325.—**Bozzolo** (C.) Del delirio nei pneumonici. Riforma med., Napoli, 1894, x, pt. 4, 806-807. Also: Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1895, xii, 489-494.—**Bracchi** (E.) Il delirio e gli altri sintomi nervosi nella pneumonite crupale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 943-951.—**Brancati** (A.) Il delirio nella pneumonite crupale. Riforma med., Roma, 1902, xviii, pt. 1, 614; 627; 638.—**Catandruccio** (B. F.) Un caso di delirio critico post-pneumonic. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1895, xvi, 1334-1336.—**Campbell** (J. B.) Three cases of pneumonia followed by mania. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxiv, 236. Also, Reprint.—**Dobretser** (I.) Sluchai psikhosozostie krupoznoi pnevmonii. [Psychosis following pneumonia.] Feldscher, St. Petersburg, 1902, xii, 210.—**Piesinger** (C.) Les troubles psychiques dans la convalescence de la pneumonie. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1897, xi, 594-598.—**Grasset** & **Vires** (J.) Délire transitoire de la crise dans la pneumonie. N. Montpel. méd., 1895, iv, 465; 507; 533; 545.—**Greenleaf** (R. W.) A case of post-febrile delirium. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, cxli, 419. [Discussion], 423.—**Harris** (D. R.) Acute mania following pneumonia. Tr. Homoeop. M. Soc. Penn., Phila., 1887, xxiii, 274.—**Impaccianti** (G.) Pneumonia, mania, morbo di Basedow. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1893, xiii, fasc. 1, 116-118.—**Juliusburger** (P.) Beitrag zur Casuistik und Aetiologie der Pneumonie-psychose. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1893, xix, 1265.—**Maragliano** (E.) Il delirio nella polmonite. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1898, v, 113-118. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 708-710.—

Pneumonia (*Delirium and psychoses in*).

Orbelli (D. I.) Delirium acutissimum et pneumonia cruposa. Russk. med. vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1900, ii, no. 20, 1-6.—**Potain** (C.) Du délire dans la pneumonie. Semaine méd., Par., 1897, xvii, 345. Also: Tribune méd., Par., 1897, 2. s., xxix, 126-128. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd., Par., 1897, liv, 82. Also, transl.: Med. Week, Par., 1897, v, 471.—**Rendu** (H.) Note sur un cas de délire au cours d'une pneumonie, exaspéré sous l'influence de la caféine. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1893, 3. s., x, 380-384.—**Sulegurski**. Shchast razvitiya psikhosia posle perenesyonnoi krupoznoi pnevmonii. [Psychosis after croupous pneumonia.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1891, xvi, 489-491.—**Terrile** (E.) & **Giordano** (V.) Il delirio nella polmonite fibrinosa. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1898, xxxvii, 418-437. Also [Abstr.]: Lavori d. Cong. d. med. int. 1897, Roma, 1898, viii, 376-381.—**Tucci** (G.) & **Bazzicalupo** (G.) Il delirio nelle malattie acute, e principalmente nella polmonite crupale. Gazz. internaz. di med. prat., Napoli, 1901, iv, 224.—**Welch** (G. T.) Alcoholic delirium in pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxvii, 706.—**Zardo** (E.) Il delirio critico nella polmonite. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1906, ii, 10-19.

Pneumonia (*Desquamative*).

See **Pneumonia** (*Tubercular*).

Pneumonia (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

See, also, **Pneumonia** (*Abdominal symptoms in*); **Pneumonia** (*Atypical*); **Pneumonia** (*Blood in*); **Pneumonia** (*Hepaticization in*); **Pneumonia** (*Sputum in*); **Pneumonia** (*Temperature in*); **Pneumonia** (*Urine in*); **Pneumonia in children** (*Diagnosis of*).

ASSAILLY (L.) *Du hoquet dans la pneumonie. 8°. Lyon, 1903.

BOETTCHER (H.) *Ueber die prognostische Bedeutung der Grösse des Infiltrates bei der crupösen Pneumonie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Infiltrationsmaximums. [Strassburg.] 8°. Stuttgart, 1893.

BRAMARD (É.) *Le râle de déplissement alvéolaire dans la pneumonie. 8°. Lyon, 1904.

BRET (J.) *Essai de différentiation de la pneumonie aiguë hyperplasique avec les diverses formes de pneumonies chroniques. (Étude anatomo-pathologique.) 4°. Lyon, 1891.

DEMONCHY (L.) *Du tympanisme dans la pneumonie. 4°. Paris, 1896.

DOMÍNGUEZ SALAZAR (A.) *Pronóstico de la neumonía aguda en México. 8°. México, 1872.

GEORGET (G.) *Le signe de Kernig dans la pneumonie. 8°. Paris, 1903.

DE GROOT SCHIMMEL (P.) *Dissertatio de pneumonie a pleuritide differentia, nec non positiones medicæ argumenti. 4°. Leida, 1813.

GUINEBERT (C.-P.-J.-D.) *Essai sur le diagnostic des inflammations aiguës de la poitrine. 4°. Strasbourg, 1816.

LAABS (A.) *Ueber abnormes Auftreten von Bronchialatmen auf der gesunden Thoraxhälfte bei akuter krupöser Pneumonie. 8°. Strassburg, 1892.

MOLINER (F.) Clínica médica. Lecciones clínicas dadas en la Facultad de medicina de Valencia durante el curso de 1888 á 1889. [Tratado clínico de la polmonía infecciosa.] roy. 8°. Valencia, 1891.

MORHART (G.) *Statistische und klinische Beiträge zur Kenntniss der kroupösen Pneumonie. 8°. Erlangen, 1892.

RIESELL (A.) *Untersuchungen über den Stickstoff-Umsatz in einem Falle von Pneumonie. 8°. Leipzig, [1869].

SIGHICELLI (C.) Le pupille nei pneumonici. 8°. Milano, [1899].

SMITH (A. H.) The clinical divisions of pneumonia. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

Pneumonia (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

Alezais. Pneumonie franche. Marseille méd., 1904, xli, 151.—**Anders** (H. S.) The pitch of the normal pulmonary valve sound, and the practical significance of its changes in acute lobar pneumonia and in emphysema of the lungs. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 1097-1099.

Arneth (J.) Zum Verhalten des Pectoralfremitus bei der kruppösen Lungentzündung; einige Bemerkungen über das Knistern bei derselben. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 849-869.—**Ashton** (L. B.) Symptoms of pneumonia. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, ix, 270.—**Ashton** (T. G.) Some points in physical diagnosis, with special reference to croupous pneumonia. J. Med. Soc. N. J., Orange, 1906-7, iii, 304-307.—**Auld** (A. G.) A demonstration of acute pneumonia; its forms and issues. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 196.—**Babcock** (R. H.) The physical basis for diagnosis in pneumonia. Chicago M. Recorder, 1905, xxvii, 98-105. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 149-153.—**Baker** (F. H.) Clinical variations in the course of pneumonia according to the bacteriological etiology. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1900, xviii, 403-414.—**Barnes** (S.) The knee-jerk in pneumonia. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1906, lix, 199-205, 1 pl., 1 ch.—**Barr** (J.) Clinical lectures on pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 1397; 1901, 1902, transl.: Wien. med. Bl., 1900, xxiii, 409; 427.—**Baumgarten** (G.) Variations in the clinical course of croupous pneumonia. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1896, 6. s., ii, 124-133.—**Baylac** (J.) De la teneur en chlorure de sodium des tissus et de divers liquides de l'organisme dans la pneumonie. Cong. franc. de méd. C. r., Par., 1902, ii, 235-245.—**Behrens** (L. H.) Some difficulties in the early diagnosis of pneumonia. Clinical report of two cases. Tr. M. Soc. City Hosp. Alumni, St. Louis, 1899, 289-294. Also: Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1900, xli, 246.

The diagnosis of pneumonia, with report of unusual cases. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1900, vii, 166-170.—**Berubein**. Sur les signes fournis par l'auscultation dans la pneumonie franche. Bull. méd., Par., 1895, ix, 407. — Sur les signes fournis par la pleurométrie dans la pneumonie franche. Ibid., 431-434.—**Booth** (A. K.) Lobar pneumonia; rapid pulse and respiration. Recp. Superv. Surg.-Gen., Mar. Hosp. 1891-2, Wash., 1893, 110.—**Bridges** (W. O.) Croupous pneumonia; symptoms and diagnosis. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1904, n. s., xxiii, 413-418.—**Broca**. Appendicite ou pneumonie. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1905, xix, 465.—**de Brun** (H.) Étude sur les résonances tympaniques dans la pneumonie aiguë. Rev. de méd., Par., 1901, xxi, 921-934.—**Burresi** (P.) La pneumonite e la millare: considerazioni cliniche. Gazz. med. ital. feder. tosc., Firenze, 1850-51, 2. s., i, 497-499. Also: Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, 1851, ii, 336.—**Burt** (S. S.) Diagnosis of acute lobar pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxx, 14-16. Also, Reprint.—**Butler** (G. R.) The clinical varieties of lobar pneumonia. Brooklyn M. J., 1896, x, 1-12.—**Calender** (E. M.) The incubation period of pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 116.—**Calvo y Martín** (J.) Las dos pulmonías del siglo xix. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de path. int., 275-285.—**de la Camp**. Was lehrt uns die radiologische Untersuchung über die Lösungsvorgänge bei der crupösen Pneumonie. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1905, viii, 323-331.—**Carnot** (P.) La topographie segmentaire de la pneumonie franche. Presse, méd., Par., 1902, i, 87-90.—**Carrière** (G.) Le pouls hésitant et sa valeur pronostique dans la pneumonie franche lobaire aiguë. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1899, 3. s., xvi, 595-597. Also: Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 589.—**Castelain** (L.) Étude sur la période critique de la pneumonie. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1891, x, 193; 211. — Diagnostic et pronostic de certaines formes de pneumonie. Ann. de l'inst. chir. de Brux., 1900, vii, 15-22.—**Chauffard**. Le pronostic de la pneumonie. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1905, xix, 727.—**Chistovich** (N. Y.) K patogenezu krizisa pri krupoznoi pnevmonii. [Pathogenesis of the crisis in croupous pneumonia.] Obshchestvenno Russk. Vrach. v. parn. Pirogova. Trudi ix... svezda, S.-Peterb., 1904, i, 291-300.—**Church** (W. G.) The symptoms and diagnosis of pneumonia. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1903, ix, 5-9.—**Curlo** (G.) Anomalia del fremito vocale nella polmonite. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1901, vii, 361.—**Davoli** (V.) Appendice alla sintomatologia soggettiva della pneumonite acuta. Boll. d. clin. Milano, 1892, ix, 355-359.—**Denny** (F. P.) The clinical course of pneumonias in which there is an infection with streptococci. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxviii, 341. Also, Reprint.—**Depasse**. Des crampes des mollets dans la pneumonie. France méd., Par., 1898, xiv, 728.—**Dibaillof** (S. I.) O znachenii oboydostoronnyykh nashivreniya zrachkov pri volokninnom vospalenii lyoklikh. [Significance of bilateral pupillary dilatation in fibrous pneumonia.] Vrach. gaz., S.-Peterb., 1901, viii, 1010-1012.—**Dowling** (J. W.) The heart in croupous pneumonia. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., 1898, N. Y., 1899, liv, 185-187.—**Drummond** (D.) Remarks upon the prognosis in croupous pneumonia. Lan-

Pneumonia (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

cet, Lond., 1891, i, 647-649.—**Duckworth** (Sir D.) The vital diagnosis of croupous pneumonia. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1897, 7, s. ii, 104-109.—**Dupaquier** (E. M.) The occurrence of nausea in a case of pneumonic infection; its prognostic value. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1899, li, 701-703.—**Edwards** (A. R.) The diagnosis of pneumonia. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1903, xxiv, 259-268.—**Favitski** (A. P.) O vazhnom raspoznavatelnom znachenii nlekotorikh auskultativnykh dannikh pri razgranichenii pneimonii ot vipotnykh pleuritov. [Diagnostic importance of various auscultative data in differentiating between pneumonia and pleurisy with effusion.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1906, x, 597-601.—**Ferrand**. Sur deux modalités différentes de la pneumonie. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1894, xiv, 413.—**Fiessinger**. De la valeur pronostique du pouls et de la température dans la pneumonie. *Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon* (1889), 1890, xxix, 119-137.—**Finley** (F. G.) Bronchiectasis terminating in pneumonia, simulating pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis. *Montreal M. J.*, 1898, xxvii, 129-131.—**Foa** (M.) Studio sulla pressione arteriosa nella polmonite. *Gazz. med. ital.*, Torino, 1903, liv, 101-104.—**Fraenkel**. Augenspiegelbefund bei Pneumonie. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, Leipzig, 1899, xlviii, 456-458.—**French** (J. M.) The prognosis of pneumonia. *Medicine*, Detroit, 1903, ix, 171-175.—**Ganoe** (C. V.) An unusual case of pneumonia. *Denver M. Times* [etc.], 1907-8, xxvii, 210-213.—**Garnier** (A.) & **Sabaréann** (G.) Des modifications du poids dans la pneumonie; importance de la rétention de l'eau au cours des infections aiguës. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1904, lvi, 1032-1034.—**Gerhardt** (C.) Die Zahl der Atemzüge bei Lungenentzündung. *Charité-Ann.*, Berl., 1890, xv, 160-165.—**Gilbert** (A.) & **Grenet** (A.) Modifications de volume du foie dans la pneumonie lobaire. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1898, 10, s. v, 1181-1183. ———. Latenson artérielle dans les pneumonies. *Ibid.*, 1899, 11, s. i, 633-637. *Also*: *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1899, xiii, 769-773.—**González Regidor** (V.) Notas clínicas sobre la pulmonia. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1906, liii, 613.—**Gray** (E. A.) The influence of suprarenals in pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1902, lxi, 527.—**Hall** (J. N.) Varieties of pneumonia. *Tr. Colorado M. Soc.*, Denver, 1899, 158-164.—**Handford** (H.) The varieties of acute pneumonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 170-173.—**Harris** (T.) On some cases of chronic non-tuberculous pneumonia and the clinical value of inoculation experiments in guinea-pigs in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1896, i, 897-903.—**Hawkes** (W. J.) Pneumonia; two clinical cases. *Am. Physician*, N. Y., 1908, xxxiv, 52-58.—**Herrinsham** (W. P.) On the diagnosis of pneumonia. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1905-6, xxvii, 145-148.—**Hirschfeld** (E.) On amphoric respiration during the course of croupous pneumonia. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1898, xvii, 64-66.—**Hoke** (E.) Zur Klinik der kroupösen Pneumonie. *Ztschr. f. Heilk.*, Wien u. Leipzig, 1907, xxviii, Abt. f. inn. Med., 98-105.—**Hofelder** (G.) Ein Fall von croupöser Pneumonie mit diagnostischen Bemerkungen. *Mitt. a. d. Tübing. Poliklin.*, Stuttgart, 1886, i, Hft., 80-95.—**Hohl** (J.) Experimentelles Pneumokokkenödem und dessen diagnostische Bedeutung. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1898, xxviii, 274.—**Hood** (D. W. C.) Some of the clinical aspects of pneumonia. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1905-6, xxvii, 407-412. *Also*: *Lancet*, Lond., 1905, ii, 1881-1886. *Also, transl.*: *Boll. clin.*, Milano, 1906, xxviii, 40-48. *Also, transl.*: *Gior. di med. e chir.*, Napoli, 1906, ii, 129-140.—**Hoover** (C. F.) Fluid in the pleural cavity simulating pneumonia. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1904, iii, 441-446.—**Ingelrands** & **Camus** (L.) Râles crépittants entendus à distance. *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1900, iv, 162.—**Jürgens**. Klinische Untersuchungen über Pneumonie. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1907, lxiii, 377-419.—**Kennan** (R. H.) The myotatic irritability of the pectoral muscles as an early sign of acute croupous pneumonia. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1896, 3, s. i, 107-110.—**Klier** (F.) Vergleichende Untersuchungen der Körpergewichtsverhältnisse bei Typhus abdominalis und Pneumonie. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, xxxiii, 103; 118.—**Kraus** (E.) Ein klinischer experimenteller Beitrag zur Beeinflussung der Gruber-Widal'schen Reaction durch das Blutserum von Pneumoniern. *Ztschr. f. Heilk.*, Wien u. Leipzig, 1900, xxi, 93-95.—**Lambert** (A.) & **Wolf** (C. G. L.) The metabolism of nitrogen and sulphur in pneumonia. *J. Biol. Chem.*, N. Y., 1907-8, liii, p. xix.—**Landi** & **Cionini**. Diplococcemia e siero-diagnosi della polmonite. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, Roma, 1902, 75-77.—**Latimer** (T. S.) The most diagnostic symptoms and signs of lobar pneumonia (early stage), and the diagnosis from such diseases as meningitis, malaria, scarlet fever, etc. *Arch. Pediat.*, Phila., 1891, viii, 811-817.—**Lépine** (R.) & **Froment**. Sur un cas de pneumonie sans hépatisation. *Lyon méd.*, 1907, cix, 654.—**Lütjunge** (H.) Zum Schwinden der Patellarreflexe bei Pneumonie. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1902, xlix, 1349.—**Maragliano** (V.) & **Caffarella** (T.) La radioscopia nei polmonitici. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1901, xxiii, 473-475.—**Marchiafava** (E.) Sopra la pol-

Pneumonia (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

monite produttiva quale esito della polmonite fibrinosa lobare. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1907, xiv, sez. med., 477-498.—**Mathews** (G. S.) The diagnosis and prognosis of acute pneumonia. *Providence M. J.*, 1906, vii, 93-97.—**Molon** (C.) Resistenza delle emazie; pressione osmotica e conducibilità elettrica del siero nei pneumonitici. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, Roma, 1903, xii, 616-619.—**von Moraczewski** (W.) Stoffwechsel bei Lungenentzündung und Einfluss der Salze auf denselben. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1900, xxxix, 44-92.—**Morison** (F. H.) A new physical sign for the early diagnosis of croupous pneumonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1893, ii, 746.—**Mossé** (A.) Note sur la valeur sémiologique des propathies cardiaques et urinaires dans la pneumonie. *Assoc. franc. pour l'avance. d. sc.*, C.-r. 1891, Par., 1892, xx, pt. 2, 692-695. *Also*: *Midi méd.*, Toulouse, 1892, i, 1-4.—**Montier** (F.) La fièvre métapneumonique. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1906, xxvi, 738-749.—**Müller** (W.) Experimentelle und klinische Studien über Pneumonie. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1901, lxxi, 513-538.—**Murrell** (W.) Clinical notes on pneumonia. *Med. Brief*, St. Louis, 1906, xxxiv, 5-17. *Also*: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxviii, 109-112. *Also*, Reprint.—**Musser** (J. H.) & **Norris** (G. W.) The symptoms of lobar pneumonia. *Int. Mod. Med.* (Osler), 89, Phila. & N. Y., 1907, ii, 561-629.—**Nalin** (E.) Del mutamento di volume del fegato nella pneumonite lobare. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1899, xx, 421-423.—**Neale** (H. C.) Early symptoms of impending pneumonia not usually observed. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.*, 1902, Wilkesbarre, 1903, x, 129-133.—**Neusser**. Drei Fälle von croupöser Pneumonie, bei denen Blut und Harn bezüglich des Aschengehaltes untersucht wurden. *Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien* (1890), 1891, 302-304.—**Nixon** (C. J.) Amphoric resonance in pneumonia. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin*, 1877-80, n. s., viii, 12-14.—**Oster** (W.) On certain features in the prognosis of pneumonia. *Am. J. M. Sc. Phila.*, 1897, n. s., cxlii, 1-10. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*: *North Car. M. J.*, Wilmington, 1897, xxxix, 295-307.—**Palmeri** (A.) Il soffio tubario ad eco anforica nella polmonite fibrinosa. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1899, xx, 1054.—**Patton** (J. M.) Diagnosis of pneumonia. *Chicago M. Rec.*, 1892, iii, 13-19. [Discussion], 50-58.—**Pei** (P. K.) Zur Differential-Diagnose zwischen Pneumonie und Pleuritis, nebst Bemerkungen über den Werth der Probepunctionen. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1883-4, vii, 335-357. *Also*, Reprint.—**Peters** (A.) Ueber Veränderungen im Augenhintergrunde bei Pneumonie. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttgart, 1901, xxxix, 392-397.—**Petroff** (V. F.) Sluchai fibrinoznoi pneimonii, potvokshel blagopoluchno pri vyavleniyakh leukopenii. [Fibrinous pneumonia, running a favorable course with symptoms of leucopenia.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 425-428.—**Phillips** (C. W.) Symptoms and diagnosis of croupous or lobar pneumonia. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1905, xi, 92.—**Pollak** (R.) Ueber paravertebrale und parasternale Perkussionsbefunde bei Pneumonie. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1906, xix, 1192.—**Potter** (N. B.) The symptoms and diagnosis of acute lobar pneumonia. *J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey*, Newark, 1904-5, i, 300-304.—**Quelrolo** (G. B.) Il suono skodico nella pneumonite fibrosa. *Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova*, 1892, vii, 64-66.—**Raley** (F. H.) Symptomatology and diagnosis of pneumonia. *Northwest. Lancet*, Minneapolis, 1905, xxv, 399. [Discussion], 404-406.—**Rand** (J. P.) The diagnostic value of vocal fremitus in pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1891, xxxix, 643.—**Reusner** (G.) Der kritische Schweiss bei der croupösen Pneumonie in seinem Verhalten zur Diurese. *St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr.*, 1898, n. F., xv, 14.—**Rieder** (H.) Ueber den Wert der Thorax-Durchleuchtung bei der Pneumonie, namentlich bei zentraler Lokalisation. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 1945; 2015.—**Robin** (A.) Bacteriology and microscopic diagnosis of pneumonia. *Internat. M. Mag.*, N. Y., 1900, ix, 737-746.—**Rondelli** (G.) La pressione arteriosa nella pneumonite; influenza su di essa del trattamento digitale-stricnico. *Riv. veneta di sc. med.*, Venezia, 1901, xxxiv, 226; 249.—**Rosenthal** (G.) La broncho-pneumonie pseudo-lobaire continue. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1902, xxii, 552-571.—**Rotta** (F.) Pressione endoarteriosa nella pneumonite. *Gior. med. d. r. esercito*, Roma, 1905, liii, 25-30.—**von Ruck** (K.) The terminations of croupous pneumonia. *North Car. M. J.*, Wilmington, 1890, xxvi, 491-500. *Also*, Reprint.—**Sangiovanni** (M.) Il respiro e la febbre nella polmonite. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1902, xxiii, 891.—**Schmidt** (F. E.) The freezing points of blood and of urine in pneumonia; with description of a new method. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xiv, 894-900.—**Shearer** (R. D.) Symptoms of lobar pneumonia. *Milwaukee M. J.*, 1905, xliii, 55-58.—**Sighicelli** (C.) Le pupille nei pneumonici. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1900, xxxix, 62-64.—**Smith** (A. H.) Pneumonia; clinical lecture delivered at the New York Post-Graduate School. *Internat. M. Mag.*, Phila., 1892-3, i, pt. 1, 579-586. *Also*, Reprint. ———. Prognosis in pneumonia. *Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians*, Phila., 1896, xi, 262-270. *Also*, Re-

Pneumonia (*Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

print. Also: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1896, xlix, 649-651. —. The crisis in pneumonia. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1899, xiv, 274-284. —. The inadequacy of the physical signs as indicating the gravity of a pneumonia. *Tr. Am. Climat. Ass.*, Phila., 1900, xvi, 200-203. Also: *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1900, 10, s. ii, 89-92. —. What constitutes pneumonia? *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1906, lxi, 174. —**Squire** (J. E.) Some clinical remarks on pneumonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1896, i, 918-921. —**Steel** (G.) A clinical lecture on certain physical signs met with in a case of pneumonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1893, i, 980-983. —**Sturges** (O.) Of prognosis in pneumonia. *Westminst. Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1890, vi, 9-22. —**Tacchi** (G.) Deviazione e complicazione della pneumonite inappropiamente detta influenza, e cura relativa. *Gazz. med. di Roma*, 1891, xvii, 145-154. —**Thomson** (J. S.) Pneumonia: four types. *Quart. M. J.*, Sheffield, 1897-8, vi, 361-369, 2 pl. —**Tissier** (P.) & **Coursier** (H.) De l'angine prodromique de la pneumonie. *Ann. de méd. scient. et prat.*, Par., 1892, ii, 289. —**Tyson** (W. J.) Clinical types of pneumonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1897, i, 1738-1740. —**Vanni** (L.) Osservazioni e ricerche sperimentali sopra un caso di pneumotorace e sull' origine fisica del soffio bronchiale nella pneumonite. *Arch. ital. di clin. med.*, Milano, 1893, xxxii, 240-297. —**Wainwright** (C. F.) The heart in pneumonia. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1902, xvii, 1194-1200. —**von Weismayr** (A.) Zum Verlaufe der croupösen Pneumonie. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1897, xxxii, Supplft., 291-315. —**Welch** (S. A.) Symptoms of acute pneumonia of adults and children. *Providence M. J.*, 1906, vii, 91-95. —**Wells** (E. F.) Pneumonic fever: its symptomatology. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1893, xx, 17; 125; 319; 465; 162; 1894; xxii, 217; 565; 767. —**Wells** (J. H.) A difficult case of pneumonia. *St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1904, x, 98. —**West** (S.) Observations upon the pulse-respiration ratio in croupous pneumonia. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1892, xxviii, 231-233. Also: *St. Barth. Hosp. J.*, Lond., 1893-4, i, 8. —**White** (W. H.) A clinical lecture on pneumonia. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1906-7, xxix, 273-279. —**Williamson** (C. S.) The onset in pneumonia, typical and atypical. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1905, vii, 145-149. —**Witherspoon** (J. A.) Symptoms and physical signs of pneumonia. *Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee*, Nashville, 1904, lxxi, 108-114. Also: *Med. Age*, Detroit, 1904, xxii, 290-296. —**Yanovski** (F. G.) K raspoznavatelnomu znacheniyu bronkhialnikh slyepkov. [Diagnostic importance of bronchial mounds.] *Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb.*, 1902, i, 1799-1801. —**Zimmerman** (C. W.) Diagnosis of croupous pneumonia. *St. Louis Clinique*, 1903, xvi, 123-129.

Pneumonia (*Dissecting*).

See *Pneumonia (Complications of, Septic, etc.)*.

Pneumonia (*Disseminated*).

See *Bronchopneumonia*.

Pneumonia (*Double*).

See, also, *Pneumonia in the aged; Pneumonia in children; Pneumonia in pregnancy, etc.*
Rus (O.) *Erfolgreiche Strumektomie bei doppelseitiger Pneumonie. 8°. *Kiel*, 1904.

von **Bamberger** (E.) Doppelseitige Pneumonie; metastatische Abscesse der beiden Submaxillardrüsen und der rechten Parotis (Influenza); *Tod.* *Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst.* (1892), 1893, i, 653-655. —**Bronstet & Guyot**. Pneumonie double avec noyau central à droite. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux*, 1896, xvii, 29. —**Collier** (W.) Double pneumonia; double empyema; recovery. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1896, xl, 243-245. —**Conford** (G. J.) A case of double lobar pneumonia complicating influenza during the course of acute mania. *Lancet*, Lond., 1898, ii, 801. —**Cornwall** (E. E.) Report of two cases of double lobar pneumonia. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1901, xv, 341-343. —**Da Costa** (J. M.) Two cases of double pneumonia. *Univ. M. Mag.*, Phila., 1895-6, viii, 494-501. —**Eklholm** (K.) Pneumotoksiini ja antipneumotoksiini. [Pneumotoxin and anti-pneumotoxin.] *Duodecim*, Helsinki, 1892, viii, 31-34. —**Erlanger** (V. M.) Sluchai dvukhstoronnnyavo vospaleniya lyokhkhikh, oslozhnenniy dvukhstoronnem empiemom. [Bilateral pneumonia complicated by bilateral empyema.] *Bibliot. vrach.*, Mosk., 1895, ii, 170-175. —**Ferré** (G.) Observation de pneumonie double; aiguë à gauche, chronique à droite. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol.* de Bordeaux, 1881, ii, 92-95. —**de Forest** (H. P.) Case of double pneumonia; non-resolution; death. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1898, xii, 305. —**Foy** (J.) Acute double pneumonia successfully treated by bleeding and inhalation of oxygen. *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland*, Dnbl., 1891-2, x, 38-41. Also: *Dublin J. M. Soc.*, 1892, xciii, 13-17. —**Garrey** (G.) Case of double empyema following on double pneumonia. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1902, lviii, 263. —**Ghosh** (S. N.) A case of double pneumonia; cured. *Indian Lancet*, Calcutta, 1902, xix, 406.

Pneumonia (*Double*).

Grande Rossi (F.) Pneumonia lobar doble. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1901, xxvii, 260. —**Hawkins** (F.) A case of hyperpyrexia with double lobar or croupous pneumonia (jaundice); recovery. *Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond.*, 1896-7, xxx, 11-15. —**Hecker** (A.) Doppelseitige fibrinöse Lungenentzündung bei ausgedehnter chronischer käsiger Pneumonie. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1893, xxii, 6-8. —**Henrot** (A.) Pneumonie double ortée. *Union méd. du nord-est*, Reims, 1897, xxi, 237-239. —**Herrick**. Inhalation of oxygen in a case of double lobar pneumonia complicating acute articular rheumatism. *Med. & Surg. Rep. Cook Co. Hosp.*, Chicago, 1891, 128. —**Ignatyeff** (M.) Pneumonia crouposa duplex. *Protok. Obsl. Moghilev vrach.*, Moghileff, N. D., 1888-9, 77-81. —**Hillingworth** (C. R.) Case of double pneumonia; the value of iron in treatment. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1892, liii, 184. —**Jousset** (P.) Pneumonie double; mort le septième jour. *Art. méd.*, Par., 1905, ei, 330-339. —**Kiemann** (F.) Pneumonia duplex; Meningitis cerebrosplanialis; *Tod.* *Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien* (1888), 1889, 348. —**König** (A.) A history of a case of double pneumonia illustrative of the abortive treatment. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1892, lxi, 651. [Discussion], 656. Also: *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1892-3, n. s., xx, 333-339. —**Legrand** (C.) Le bain froid dans un cas grave de pneumonie double. *Bull. gén. de thérap.* [etc.], Par., 1901, cxli, 837-846. —**Lemon** (W. S.) A case of double pneumonia, with complete transient blindness succeeding. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1907, xxxii, 204-210. —**McGuire** (S.) Appendicitis complicated by double pneumonia. *Clin. Bull.*, Richmond, 1900, v, 120. —**Mader** (J.) Pneumonia bilateral; der gesammte Verlauf collapsartig, ohne sonderliche Temperatursteigerung; *Tod.* *Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien* (1888), 1889, 349. —**Mandillon**. Pneumonie double chez un alcoolique suivie d'un abcès à pneumocoques. *Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux* (1896), 1897, 308-310. —**Manges** (M.) A case of bilobar pneumonia; purulent pericarditis; pericardotomy; recovery. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1900, lviii, 77. —**Maragliano** (E.) Polmonite plurilobare. *Cron. d. clin. med.*, di Genova, 1906, xii, 47. —**Marett** (E. P.) A case of typhoid with double pneumonia. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1902, n. s., lxlii, 651. —**Marsden** (R. W.) A case of pneumonia (double); empyema; abscess in the abdominal wall. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 1272. —**Nordmann & Montott**. Sur un cas de pleurésie purulente double consécutive à une pneumonie double; traitement par des ponctions aspiratrices répétées; guérison. *Lyon méd.*, 1906, evi, 209-219. —**Notunagel**. Pneumonia crouposa duplex, or ineipient pulmonary edema. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1892, n. s., liv, 445-447. —**Pal** (J.) Pneumonia bilateralis gravis; postfebrile Amentia; Heilung. *Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst.* 1895, Wien u. Leipz., 1897, iv, pt. 2, 57-61. —**Haw** (N.) A case of severe pneumococic infection (acute glossitis, arthritis, double pneumonia, and double empyema). *Practitioner*, Lond., 1903, lxx, 510-514. —**Richmond** (G. E.) A case of acute double pneumonia treated with oxygen; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1901, ii, 840. —**Sarda** (J.-H.) & **Azéma**. Pneumonie double; péricardite à pneumocoques et staphylocoques; endocardite. *Toulouse méd.*, 1902, 2, s. iv, 141-143. —**Voisin** (A.) Pneumonie double, hypothermie, adynamie, muguet; traitement par des bains frais; amélioration en 3 jours; guérison. *France méd.*, Par., 1896, xliii, 759.

Pneumonia (*Dry*).

See *Pneumonia (Atypical)*.

Pneumonia (*Embolism and thrombosis in*).

See *Pneumonia (Complications of, Cardiac, etc.)*.

Pneumonia (*Ephemeral*).

See *Pneumonia (Atypical)*.

Pneumonia (*Epidemic*).

See, also, *Pneumonia (Wandering); Pneumonia in children*.

PARSONS (H. F.) Report to the local government board on an epidemic of pneumonia at Scotter, Lincolnshire, and in the neighboring places. Oct. 21, 1890. fol. *London*, 1890.

Adam (J.) An epidemic of pneumonia. *Caledon. M. J.*, Roehet., 1891-4, n. s., i, 192-196. —**Bragagnolo** (G.) Contributo clinico alla pneumonite epidemica. *Riv. veneta di sc. med.*, Venezia, 1904, xl, 174-183. —**Brunner** (H.) Ueber epidemisches Auftreten der genuinen croupösen Pneumonie. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1893-4, lii, 454-463. —**Buchmüller** (A.) Epidemisches Auftreten von Lungenentzündungen,

Pneumonia (Epidemic).

mit einem wahrscheinlichen Abhängigkeits-Verhältnisse von Bakterien der Bodenluft. Oesterr. ärztl. Vereinsztg., Wien, 1890, xiv, 9; 28; 53.—**Churton** (T.) Notes on an epidemic of pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, i, 134. — On a recent epidemic of pneumonia in Leeds. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1889-90, xlii, 241-249.—**Connolly** (F. G.) Recent epidemic of pneumonia. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1896, xv, 376-380.—**De Biasi** (A.) Polmonite epidemica e infezione pneumonica famigliare. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 373-375.—**Desplats** (H.) Petite épidémie de pneumonies. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1905, i, 361-370.—**Ely** (R. S.) Epidemic pneumonia at West Townsend, Mass. Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvi, 249.—**Emmison** (T. B. F.) Epidemic pneumonia at Scotter, in North Lincolnshire. Hygiene, Lond., 1892, v, 177-179.—**Fabyan** (M.) Epidemic pneumonia. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1897, xviii, 439-443.—**Fay** (W. E.) Pneumonia in the recent epidemics. Med. Communicat., Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1892, xv, 773-787.—**Fermi** (C.) & **Montesano** (G.) Studio epidemiologico sulla polmonite eruposa. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1897, xvii, fasc. 2, 141-280.—**Fisher** (W. R.) An epidemic of pneumonia and the calomel treatment of the disease. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xxxix, 653.—**Foppa** (P.) Das epidemische Auftreten croupöser Pneumonien in der Gemeinde Sarntal im Winter 1894 bis May 1895. Oesterr. San.-Wes., Wien, 1896, vii, 353-356.—**Gwynne** (C. N.) Notes on the recent epidemic of pneumonia in Sheffield. Lancet, Lond., 1890, ii, 1375.—**Irwin** (J. L.) The local aspects of the present pneumonia epidemic. Montreal M. J., 1889-90, xviii, 650-656.—**Jaussen** (H. A.) Bidrage tot de kennis van het epidemisch optreden der pneumonia biliosa. Nederl. mil. geneesk. Arch. [etc.], Utrecht, 1884, viii, 157-186, 1 tab. Also, Reprint. Also, transl.: Deutsches Arch. f. klin. med., Leipz., 1884, 351-381.—**Jirasek** (J. E.) Epidémie pneumonie lobární. Lék. rozhledy, Praha, 1898, vi, 103-108.—**Kelsch** (A.) Des pneumonies. In: Traité des maladies épidémiques, 8^e. Par., 1894, 221-266. Also [Preliminary Abstr.]: Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1893, xv, 879-937. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1893, vii, 1881; 1931.—**Kutschera** (A.) Die croupöse Pneumonie der Berg- und Hüttenarbeiter im Gebiete des steirischen Erzberges; eine epidemiologische Studie. Oesterr. San.-Wes., Wien, 1899, Beil. z. No. 47, 155-178.—**Landonzy** (L.) Sur une étude de MM. les Drs. Lop et Montoux se rattachant à une épidémie de pneumonies infectieuses survenue à Marseille en 1897-8, et localisée à trois maisons. [Rap.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1898, 3. s., xi, 131.—**McLean** (C. J. R.) Epidemic pneumonia. Caledon. M. J., Glasg., 1894-6, n. s., ii, 3-7.—**Montgomery** (E. B.) Report of epidemic of pneumonia in the aged. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1903-4, n. s., v, 672.—**Monisset** (F.) Epidémie de pneumonie. Province méd., Lyon, 1897, xi, 530-533. Also: Lyon méd., 1897, lxxvii, 337.—**Oliver** (T.) Outbreak of pneumonia in a reformatory school. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 149.—**Ollivier** (G.) La pneumonie à Juvigny; recherches des causes de cette affection. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1891, xv, 366; 1892, xvi, 14.—**Pratt** (R. D.) The present epidemic of pneumonia. Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1904-5, ii, 106-109.—**Prantois** (V.) Considérations sur l'épidémie de pneumonie observée à la clinique de Nancy pendant l'hiver de 1890-91. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1892, i, 274; 452.—**Recchi** (G.) Sulla polmonite epidemica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 116-120.—**Richardson** (Sir B. W.) The late prevailing epidemic: congestive pneumonia. Asclepiad, Lond., 1894-5, xi, 250-260.—**Schneider** (J.) Drei Pneumonieepidemien; ein Beitrag zur Contagiosität der croupösen Pneumonie. Aerztl. Mitth. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, 1889, xliii, 166; 178.—**Southgate** (Louise.) Prevalence and mortality of epidemic pneumonia. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1904-5, ix, 107.—**Spact** (F.) Ueber epidemische Lungenentzündung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 1670; 1730.—**Stephenson** (J.) An epidemic of pneumonia occurring at Peshawar. Lancet, Lond., 1896, i, 1630.—**Sturges** (O.) & **Conpland** (S.) Memorandum on acute pneumonia, especially with regard to its etiology and epidemic prevalence. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1882, i, 439. Also, Reprint.—**Sviták** (J.) O čtyřech případech kruposní pneumonie epidemické. [Four cases of epidemic croupous pneumonia.] Časop. lék. česk., v. Prague, 1905, xlv, 134.—**Tucker** (C. E.) Epidemic pneumonia. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1904, xxxii, 588.—**Waldron** (F. W.) Epidemic pneumonia, with special reference to its infectious nature in native compounds. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1903, i, 29-31.—**Weill**. Rapport sur une épidémie de pneumonie contagieuse. Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1889), 1890, xxix, pt. 2, 37-40.—**Wells** (E. F.) An introduction to the study of pneumonia fever; epidemics. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1889, xii, 258-265. — Pneumonia; etiology and epidemiology. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvi, 930-934.—**Wood** (W. A.) Epidemic pneumonia. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1893, n. s., xv, 55-58.

Pneumonia (Erysipelatous).

Pior (A.) *Étude clinique et bactériologique de la pneumonie érysipélateuse. 8°. Lyon, 1899.

Artaud & Barjon. Un cas de pneumonie érysipélateuse. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1898, lxxi, 937-939.—**Boudet.** De la pneumonie érysipélateuse. Bull. méd., Par., 1898, xli, 773.—**Dutéry** (A.) De la pneumonie érysipélateuse. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1890, xvi, 425-436.—**von Leube** (W.) Pneumokokkenerysipelas im Verlaufe einer Pneumonia crouposa. Festschr. J. Rosenthal [etc.], Leipz., 1906, pt. 2, 68-74.—**Rendu.** Pneumonie érysipélateuse à point de départ conjonctival. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1892, 3. s., ix, 860-862.—**Silvestri** (T.) Della polmonite erisipelatosa. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1907, xxiii, 484-488.

Pneumonia (Ether).

See *Pneumonia (Post-operative).*

Pneumonia (Experimental).

Armanni (L.) Rapporto sulla memoria del dott. N. Pane, dal titolo: Sulla genesi delle granulazioni intracellulari tingibili col bleu di metilene nell'infezione pneumonica e carbonchiosa dei conigli. Atti d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Napoli, 1895, n. s., xlix, 183-186.—**Bellocchio** (E.) Contributo sperimentale all'eziologia della polmonite fibrinosa. Osservatore, Torino, 1890, xli, 217-224.—**Bentivegna** (A.) Il vago ed il simpatico nella patogenesi della pneumonite sperimentale. Policlin., Roma, 1895, ii, 380-388. — Sulla patogenesi della vago-pneumonie; risposta al prof. Giacomo Tria. Ibid., 1896, iii-M, 45-48. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1895-6, xxiv, 243-257.—**Bettini** (G.) Della polmonite da paralisi dei vaghi. Gior. d. r. Soc. ed. Accad. vet. ital., Torino, 1904, liii, 320-331.—**Bosc** (F. J.) & **Galavielle.** Broncho-pneumonie et pneumonie expérimentales par inoculations intra-trachéales de tétarène. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 981-983.—**Capobianco** (F.) La pneumonie da tiroideotomia e quella da recisione del vago nei conigli. Riforma med., Napoli, 1893, ix, pt. 3, 182-185. Also: Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, ii, fisiol., 181-185. — La pneumonie provenant de la thyroïdectomie et celle qui est produite par la résection du vague chez les lapins. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1894-5, xxii, p. xcix.—**Carnot** (P.) Reproduction expérimentale de la pneumonie fibrineuse aiguë, par la toxine pneumococcique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 11. s., i, 927-929.—**Cornil.** Sur la pneumonie interstitielle expérimentale. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1896, lxxi, 947-952.—**Harot** (V.) Un cas de pneumonie du vague. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1894, 3. s., xi, 929-932.—**Meunier** (H.) De la pneumonie du vague. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1895, i, 80; 208.—**Pane** (N.) Sulla genesi delle granulazioni cellulari tingibili col bleu di metilene nell'infezione pneumonica e carbonchiosa dei conigli. Atti d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Napoli, 1895, n. s., xlix, 187-201, 1 pl. See also, supra, **Armanni**.—**Pariani** (C.) Sul contenuto delle cellule nervose del simpatico, dei gangli plessiformi e dei nuclei centrali del vago nella pneumonite sperimentale. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1904, ix, 120-124.—**Piccinino** (F.) Sulla genesi della cosiddetta pneumonite del vago. Ann. di nevrol., Torino, 1893, n. s., xi, 415-424, 1 pl.—**Prudden** (T. M.) A study of experimental pneumonitis in the rabbit, induced by the intratracheal injection of dead tubercle bacilli. N. York M. J., 1891, liv, 617-622, 3 pl. Also, Reprint.—**Villa** (L.) Intorno alla pneumonite da recisione dei nervi vaghi. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia. Rendic., 1892-3, 9-11.—**Wadsworth** (A.) Experimental studies on the etiology of acute pneumonitis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1904, n. s., cxxvii, 851-877.

Pneumonia (Eye in).

See *Pneumonia (Complications of, Ocular);*

Pneumonia (Diagnosis, etc., of).

Pneumonia (Familial).

See *Pneumonia (Contagion of); Pneumonia (Prevention of).*

Pneumonia (Fibrinous).

See *Pneumonia.*

Pneumonia (Fetal and congenital).

See also, *Pneumonia (Syphilitic); Pneumonia in pregnancy, etc.*

Bochenński (K.) & **Gröbel** (M.) Przypadek zapalenia płuc, nabytego w łonie matki. [Pneumonia during intra-uterine life.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1905, xlv, 511-515. Also, transl.: Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1905, xxii, 490-502.—**Caporali** (R.) Sulla trasmissibilità

Pneumonia (Fatal and congenital).

dello pneumococco dalla madre al feto. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1902, Roma, 1903, xii, 222.—**Ferrari** (P. L.) Sul passaggio dalla infezione da pneumococco dalla madre al feto. Riv. ital. di clin. med., Milano, 1895, i, 577-579.—**Ménétrier & Touraine** (A.) La pneumonie du fœtus. Bull. et mêm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1907, 3. s., xxiv, 799-805. Also: *Pédiatrie prat.*, Lille, 1907, v, 205-209. Also [Abstr.]: *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1907, n. s., xxxix, 581.—**Pateracchi** (B.) Predisposizione congenita alle malattie broncho-pulmonari e specialmente alla pneumonite. Gazz. d. osp., Napoli, 1891, xii, 294.—**Viti** (A.) Contribuzione allo studio della infezione pneumonica congenita. Riforma med., Napoli, 1890, vi, 578; 584.

Pneumonia (Gangrene in).

See, also, *Pneumonia in children.*

Berthier (A.) *Contribution à l'étude de la gangrène des extrémités dans la pneumonie. 8°. Paris, 1899.

Aitel (G.) Croupous pneumonia, followed by pulmonary gangrene, with report of a case. Ann. M. Compend, Toledo, 1901, xvii, 293-297.—**Benedikt** (W.) Gangriin des Fusses als Complication einer croupösen Pneumonie. Wien. med. Presse, 1891, xxxii, 1206.—**Brown** (E. H.) Pneumonia, gangrene of the lung, severe hæmoptysis; recovery. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1890, xxv, 237.—**Donillet** (G.) Gangrène mortuaire de l'extrémité du membre inférieur gauche, survenue dans la convalescence d'une pneumonie; amputation de la jambe; guérison. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1901, xxxviii, 235-241.—**Dufour** (H.) Note sur la pathogénie des gangrènes symptomatiques des extrémités dans les infections pneumoniques, à propos d'un cas autopsié. Bull. et mêm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 1065-1069.—**Ely** (J. S.) Gangrene of the lung complicating pneumonia. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1892), 1893, 43-44.—**Fisher** (H. M.) Case of pulmonary gangrene following pneumonia; recovery without operation. N. York M. J., 1897, lxvi, 255.—**de Francesco** (G.) Contributo alla casistica della polmonite centrale specie gangrenosa. Incurabili, Napoli, 1895, x, 200-207.—**von Frisch** (H.) Lungengangrän nach Pneumonie: ungeheilt entlassen. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1894, Wien u. Leipz., 1896, iii, 1029.—**Gamberini** (R.) Gangrena polmonare secondaria a pneumonite fibrinosa. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1893, xiv, 940-944.—**Gibson** (C. L.) Embolic gangrene of the leg as a sequel of acute lobar pneumonia. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxviii, 380-387, 1 diag.—**Hofmök** (J.) Bronchiale Gangraen mit consecutiver Entwicklung von Hohlräumen, acut entstanden, nach einer vor Jahren überstandenen Pneumonie; die Heilung erfolgte durch Eröffnung der Bronchien mit dem Paquelin, nach vorausgegangen Resection einer Rippe. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1888), 1889, 350.—**Honnorat** (C.) Un cas de gangrène pulmonaire consécutive à une pneumonie aiguë. Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1885), 1886, xxv, pt. 2, 90-102.—**Mull** (G. S.) Gangrene of cheek following pneumonia. Univ. M. Gaz., Phila., 1890-91, iii, 27-29.—**Jürgens** (P.) Pneumonische Lungengangrän. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xliii, 1581.—**Kiemann** (F.) Partielle Induration der rechten Lunge mit Bronchiektasie und Bildung bronchiektatischer Cavernen; Gangraen der letzteren und lobuläre Pneumonie rechts; verkreidete tuberculöse Herde in den Oberlappen; Tod. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1888), 1889, 355.—**Lee** (H. J.) Report of a case of gangrene of both legs following pneumonia. Cleveland M. J., 1907, vi, 225-233.—**McRae** (F. W.) Abscess of the lung following acute lobar pneumonia. Tr. sect. surg. & anat., Am. M. Ass. 1902, Chicago, 1903, 37-44, 1 tab. [Discussion], 73-79.—**Masci** (R.) Un caso di gangrena polmonale, consecutiva a pneumonite, guarita col' uso del salolo. Riv. ital. di terap. e ig., Piacenza, 1891, xi, 117-121.—**Mason** (A.) & **Vazeux** (C.) Des injections trachéales de créosote dans les pneumonies gangréneuses. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1904, 5. s., viii, 407-409.—**Mori** (A.) Gangrena delle estremità inferiori da polmonite. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1900, xxi, 725.—**Pal** (J.) Indurativ-Pneumonie mit nachfolgender Gangrän; Tod. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1898, Wien u. Leipz., 1900, vii, pt. 2, 31.—**Papagiannides** (E.) Περιπτώσις πνευμονικῆς γαγγραινῆς κατὰ τὴν πορείαν βρογχοπνευμονίας. Γαληνός, Ἀθήναι, 1890, xx, 365-373.—**Perry** (E. C.) Gangrenous pneumonia fatal by intra-pleural hæmorrhage. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1892-3, xiv, 12.—**Reilly** (E. A.) Pneumonia-gangrene. N. York M. J., 1894, lix, 685.—**Rodman** (J.) Septic pneumonia resulting in gangrene. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1894, xvii, 346-350.—**Seidelmann** (W.) Ein Fall von symmetrischer Gangrän der Extremitäten nach Pneumonie. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh., Leipz., 1904, xxvii, 114-120.—**Szczypiorski** (J.) Gangrène en bloc du lobe pulmonaire supérieur gauche consécutive à une pneumonie franche aiguë; crachats non fétides; résection costale; issue en masse du lobe gangréné; mort. [Rap. de Lejars.] Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1893, n. s., xxix, 760. Also: *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1903, lxxvi, 979.—**Thomas** (F. W.)

Pneumonia (Gangrene in).

Case of croupous pneumonia terminating in gangrene of the lungs. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1902, xvii, 269-272.—**Von Grimm** (A.) Ein Fall von Gangrän der Hand nach doppelseitiger Pneumonie. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1892, iv, 289.

Pneumonia (Geographical distribution of).

See *Pneumonia (Cases, etc., of).*

Pneumonia (Hepatisation in).

See, also, *Lungs (Congestion of).*

Friederich (W.) *Ueber die histologischen Vorgänge bei der Induration der Lunge nach croupöser Pneumonie. [Freiburg i. B.] 8°. Leipzig, 1891.

Hösch (P.) *Ueber Fibrinoid und Karnifikation bei käsiger Pneumonie. 8°. München, 1903.

Aldinger (J.) Zur Histologie der indurirten fibrinösen Pneumonie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1894, xli, 471-473.—**Bramwell** (B.) A case of complete consolidation of the left lung which presented great diagnostic difficulties. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiii, 289.—**Butler** (G. R.) Incomplete hepatisation in lobar pneumonia. Brooklyn M. J., 1891, v, 35-40.—**Casariini** (C.) Pneumonie indurativa. Rassegna di sc. med., Modena, 1896, xi, 203-210.—**Dionisi** (A.) Sull' induramento polmonare consecutivo a polmonite crouposa. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1903, lviii, 711-716.—**Ferrio** (L.) La pneumonie indurativa consecutiva a pneumonite lobare acuta. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1896, xlvii, 41-56.—**Forelheimer** (F.) The diagnosis of consolidation of the lung from effusion (serous or purulent). Arch. Pediat., Phila., 1891, viii, 818-824.—**Fraenkel** (A.) Ein Fall von Pneumonie mit Ausgang in Induration. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 963-965. — Klinische und anatomische Mittheilungen über indurative Lungenentzündung. *Ibid.*, 1895, xxi, 153; 177; 190. Also [Discussion]: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1895), 1896, xxvi, pt. 1, 22-32.—**Ghedini** (G.) Sull' origine del connettivo endoalveolare nell' induramento postpolmonitico. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1904, lviii, 1065-1080, 2 pl.—**Grassagnini** (A.) L'epatizzazione centrale pneumonica è una realtà. Raccogliatore med., Forlì, 1899, 6. s., iv, 77-83.—**Heektoen** (L.) Induration after lobar pneumonia. Chicago Clin. Rev., 1893-4, iii, 239-241.—**von Kalden** (C.) Ueber die Ursachen der Lungeninduration nach croupöser Pneumonie. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1893, xiii, 279-290. — Ueber Lungeninduration nach croupöser Pneumonie. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1897, viii, 561-582.—**Kidd** (P.) Subacute indurative pneumonia. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1889-90, xiii, 328-336. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1890, i, 740-743.—**Kohu** (H. N.) Zur Histologie der indurirten fibrinösen Pneumonie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xli, 42-45.—**Krönig** (J.) Katarrhalische Hepatisationen der Lunge. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1898, xxxv, 248.—**Lépine** (R.) L'hépatisation pneumonique centrale est-elle une réalité? Rev. de méd., Par., 1899, xix, 404-407.—**Mader** (J.) Croupöse Pneumonie bilat.; linkerseits Ausgang derselben in ausgedehnte Induration. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1898, Wien u. Leipz., 1900, vii, pt. 2, 199.—**Pedicini** (M.) Infiammazione polmonare indurativa (carnificazione). Gior. d. Ass. napol. di med. e nat., Napoli, 1897, vii, 149-161, 1 pl.—**Ribbert** (H.) Ueber den Ausgang der Pneumonie in Induration. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1899, clvi, 164-180.—**Rieder** (R.) Zur Casuistik der Pneumonia carnicifera. Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst. 1889, Leipz., 1890, i, pt. 2, 66-70, 1 pl.—**Rivalta** (F.) Nuovo contributo clinico ed etiologico sulla forma grave della pneumonite indurativa consecutiva alla pneumonite croupale. Policlin., Napoli, 1893-4, i, 223-232.—**Williamson** (O. K.) & **Emanuel** (J. G.) A case of subacute indurative pneumonia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, ii, 814-816.

Pneumonia (Herpes in).

See *Pneumonia (Complications of, Cutaneous).*

Pneumonia (Hypostatic).

Guenther (H. F.) *De pneumonia hypostatica. 8°. Lipsia, 1847.

Foxwell (A.) Hypostatic pneumonia. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1906, lix, 179-187.

Pneumonia (Immunity from).

See, also, *Pneumococcus (Infection by, Preventive inoculation against).*

Emmerich (R.) & **Fowitzky** (A.) Die künstliche Erzeugung von Immunität gegen croupöse Pneumonie

Pneumonia (Immunity from).

und die Heilung dieser Krankheit. München. med. Wehnschr., 1891, xxxviii, 554-558.—**Favitski** (A.) Ob iskusstvennoi nevosprimchivosti zhivotnikh k diplokokku volokninnavo vospaleniya lyokhkhikh. [Artificial immunity of animals to the diplococcus of fibrous pneumonia.] Vrach. St. Petersburg., 1891, xi, 780-782.—**Foa** (P.) & **Carbone** (T.) Sulla immunità verso il diplococco pneumonico. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1891, xlii, 1-4. *Also* [Abstr.]: Policlinico, Torino, 1890, i, 547. *Also*, transl. [Abstr.]: Tr. vii. Internat. Cong. Hyg. & Demog. 1891, Lond., 1892, ii, 172.—**Foa** (P.) & **Scabia** (E.) Sulla immunità e sulla terapia della pneumonite; osservazioni e ricerche. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1892, xliii, 245; 263; 301.—**Panc** (N.) Sulla immunità contro il virus pneumonico. Sieroterapia, Roma, 1898, ii, 73-76.—**Silva** (B.) Immunità e terapia della pneumonite crupale. Gazz. med. di Pavia, 1892, i, 3; 25; 49.—**Weichselbaum** (A.) Pneumokokkenimmunität. Handb. d. path. Mikroorg., Jena, 1904, 1164-1181.

Pneumonia (Induration in).

See **Pneumonia (Ileapization in).**

Pneumonia (Interstitial).

See **Lungs (Cirrhosis of).**

Pneumonia (Jurisprudence relating to).

See **Pneumonia (Traumatic).**

Pneumonia (Leucocytosis in).

See **Pneumonia (Blood in).**

Pneumonia (Lobar).

See **Pneumonia.**

Pneumonia (Lobular).

See **Bronchopneumonia.**

Pneumonia (Malarial or intermittent).

See, also, **Fever (Malarial, Complications of, Respiratory); Pneumonia in children.**

BRIN (J.) *Pneumonia crouposa intermittens. 8°. Würzburg, 1892.

EKLUND (F.) Den miasmatiskt-kontagiosa lungens och den kroniska lunginflammationens verkliga orsaker och medlen att förebygga dem, i största korthet framställda. [Miasmatic contagious disease of the lungs, the real causes of pneumonia, and the means of preventing them, briefly presented.] 8°. Stockholm, 1880.

ESTRADE (J.-A.) *Contribution à l'étude de la fièvre palustre à détermination pneumonique. 4°. Bordeaux, 1888-9.

LELIEVRE (P.-V.) *Étude critique sur le pneumo-paludisme et la pneumonie dans l'impaludisme. 4°. Paris, 1895.

SCHOLZ (A.) *Zwei Fälle von intermittierender Pneumonie. 8°. Würzburg, 1890.

Baccelli (G.) Infezione malarica e polmonite; la subcontinua polmonitica, la polmonite con accessi malarici o proporzionata pneumonica e la polmonite in un malarico. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1901, xxii, 1089-1091.—**Berend** (M.) A rostonyás tüdőlob intermittáló lazmenetű alakjáról, egy eset kapcsán. [On the intermittent forms of croupous pneumonia in connection with a case.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1893, xxxvii, 571; 584. *Also*, transl.: Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1895, xxxix, 12-23. *Also*, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1894, xxx, 28-30.—**Bindi** (F.) Ricerche ematologiche sulla polmonite nei malarici. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1905, xlii, 401-415.—**Boinet** (E.) 1° Pneumonie palustre. 2° Recherches expérimentales sur la toxicité des urines dans la pneumonie palustre, le mal de Bright, l'endocardite rhumatismale. Gazz. medic. d. sc. med. de Montpellier, 1890, xii, 37; 49.—**Burgess** (J. H.) Malarial pneumonia; is there such a thing? Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1907, xliii, 131-133, 2 ch.—**Cecconi** (A.) Polmoniti a febbre intermittente e polmoniti streptococciche. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1902, viii, 65; 76; 86.—**De Renzi** (E.) Pneumonia biliosa e malarica. Riv. clin. e terap., Napoli, 1896, xviii, 7-11.—**Ferrari** (F.) Nuova cura della polmonite cruposa infettiva e diffusa in rapporto al suo sviluppo ed esito, massime nelle zone malariche. Atti d. xii. Cong. interprov. san. d. alta Italia, Venezia, 1904, 327-340.—**Hadji-Costa** (D. A.) Etude clinique des pneumonies post-paludéennes. Rev. de méd., Par., 1891, xi, 927-954.—**Martinet** (A.) Pneumonie à forme intermittente.

Pneumonia (Malarial or intermittent).

tente. Presse méd., Par., 1907, xv, 363.—**Parker** (W. T.) Malarial pneumonia. Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1892, iv, 319-328.—**Pastore** (S.) La pneumonite in rapporto alla malaria ed alle malattie infettive. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1906, ix, 142; 151; 161.—**Ricci** (L.) La polmonite malarica remittente. Riv. clin. e terap., Napoli, 1891, xiii, 635-637.—**Roldán Gutiérrez** (R.) Pneumonia intermitente é intermitente pneumónica. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1890, xxvii, 57-63.—**Romel** (S.) Sulla così detta polmonite malarica; cura patogenica aspettante delle polmoniti ed esame di alcuni mezzi curativi usati; salasso; digitale; sieroterapia. Morgagni, Milano, 1898, xi, 510-550.—**Romualdi** (B.) Sulla forma intermittente di alcune pneumoniti. Raccolgitore med., Forlì, 1890, 5. s., x, 521-530.—**Smith** (R. S.) Stenosis and endoarteritis of the pulmonary artery a cause of embolic pneumonia and chronic intermittent fever. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, ii, 1099-1101.—**van der Spil** (E.) En geval van febris intermittens pneumonica. Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., 1888, xxvii, 181-187.—**von Szontagh** (F.) Ein Fall von croupöser Pneumonie mit vollkommen intermittierendem Fiebertypus. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1889-90, xi, 137-140.—**Théophauidis** (S.) De l'étiologie, du pronostic et des traitements de pneumonie membraneuse apparue durant le cours de cachexie palustre. Grèce méd., Syra, 1907, ix, 9.—**Tordens** (E.) Un cas de pneumonie intermittente. Clinique, Brux., 1897, xi, 557-559. *Also*: J. de clin. et de therap. inf., Par., 1897, v, 621-623.—**Tsuzuki** (J.) Ueber die sekundäre Infektion mit Fränkelschen Pneumokokken bei Malaria-kranken (Malaria-pneumonie). Arch. f. Schiffh. u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipzig, 1905, ix, 442-465.—**Varotoff** (S.) Shchal' k rupoznavo vospaleniya lyokhkhavo peremzhayushitsya kharaktera, vsledstviye malyari-noi infektsii. [Croupous pneumonia of intermittent character in consequence of malarial infection.] Sovrem. klin., Kharkov, 1895, iii, no. 8-9, 56-61.

Pneumonia (Massive).

See **Pneumonia (Complications of); Pneumonia in children.**

Pneumonia (Meningitis in).

See **Pneumonia (Complications of, Neurotic).**

Pneumonia (Mixed infection in).

See, also, **Pneumonia (Erysipelatous); Pneumonia (Parotitis in); Pneumonia (Tubercular).**

GUILLON (G.-J.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie évoluant concurremment avec la grippe. [Bordeaux.] 8°. Nantes, 1903.

KATZ (G. A.) *Ueber das Verhalten der Complicationen bei Pneumonia crouposa nach dem Auftreten der Influenza. 8°. Leipzig, 1893.

VALENTIN (M. F.) *Ist die tuberkulöse Pneumonie eine Mischinfektion? 12°. Berlin, 1894.

Bachfeld (R.) Ein Fall von croupöser Pneumonie; einfache oder mehrfache Infektion? Mitth. a. d. Tübing. Poliklin., Stuttg., 1886, 1. Hft., 112-131.—**Balzer**, **Combes** & **Fouquet**. Nécrose syphilitique du maxillaire; pneumonie avec albuminurie; glossite aiguë mercurielle. Rev. trimest. suisse d'odont., Zürich & Genève, 1905, xv, 71-76.—**Brown** (P. K.) Lobar pneumonia, followed by pneumococcus infection of the right antrum lachrymal duct, and a pseudomembranous angina, and six days later by a typical diphtheria. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1902, xvi, 308-310.—**Campbell** (G.) Cases of infection in pneumonia. Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal (1892-4), 1895, vii, 335-388.—**Denny** (F. P.) The clinical course of pneumonias in which there is an infection with streptococci. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxviii, 431. *Also*, Reprint.—**Fornario** (G.) Sull'associazione da stafilococco nella pneumonite da diplococco lancolato. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1903, vi, 261-263.—**Harris** (D.) Concurrent pneumonia, diphtheria, and typhoid fever. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 1003.—**Kinyom** (J. J.) The influence of low temperature on the symbiosis of micro-organisms with reference to pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1890, xv, 214-216.—**Moore** (J. W.) Pneumonia, a multiple infection. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1898, xvi, 1-16, 2 tab.—**Morgan** (A. C.) Migratory pneumonia, with cerebrospinal meningitis complicating recovery. Med. Bull., Phila., 1905, xxvii, 450-453.—**Reid** (J.) Cases of associated pneumonia and pseudo-diphtheria. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 585.—**Rendu**. Pneumonie du sommet compliquée au huitième jour de méningite cérébro-spinale; guérison. Bull. et mécm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1899, 3. s., xvi, 478-484.—**Rosenthal** (W.) Atypische Pneumonie in Folge Mischinfektion bei acuter hallucinatorischer Vorwirthheit. München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 1329-1331.—**Salmon** (J.) Pneumonia crouposa;

Pneumonia (Mixed infection in).

meningitis cerebrospinalis; uzdravení. [. . . recovery.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1880, xix, 52; 69.—**Thomson** (W. H.) Varying infection in pneumonia. N.York M.J., 1897, lxi, 481-481.—**Toussaint**. Infection mixte provoquée par une pneumonie du sommet droit chez un tuberculeux, et un érysipèle grave de la face; injections de sérum antistreptococcique; guérison. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1898, xxx, 389-399, 1 ch.

Pneumonia (Mortality from).

STUTZER (F.) Zur Statistik der genuinen Pneumonie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Mortalität und des Fieberverlaufs. [Leipzig.] 8°. Taucha, 1905.

Brewer (I. W.) The mortality from lobar pneumonia in high altitudes; a summary of the statistics at three military hospitals in Arizona and New Mexico. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, xx, 656.—**Brown** (A. G.), jr. The present-day mortality of pneumonia. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1902-3, iv, 586-591. Also: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1902-3, vii, 377-379. Also [Abstr.]: Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 537. Also [Abstr.]: Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1903, lxxviii, 26-28.—**Brown** (O. H.) A study of deaths from pneumonia. St. Louis M. Rev., 1907, lv, 645-651.—**Davis** (N. S.) The increased prevalence and mortality of pneumonia during the last sixty years, with reference to its prevention and treatment. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1904, l, s. i, 41-49.—**Denison** (C.) A criticism of pneumonia mortality statistics. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xl, 459.—**Folsom** (C. F.) The prevalence and fatality of pneumonia. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1896, xi, 178-185. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1896, cxxxv, 55-57, 1 ch.—**Fraser** (A.) Some statistics bearing on the increasing prevalence and mortality of pneumonia. Glasgow M. J., 1902, lvii, 172-179.—**Golits**. Smertnost ot pneumonia croupousa v S.-Peterburgie v zavisimosti ot vozrastnovo sostava naseleniya za 1881-6 godi. [Deaths from . . . in St. Petersburg for 1881-6, as related to age.] Trudi Russk. Obsh. ochran. narod. zdoraviya 1887-9, St. Petersburg, 1890, xiv, 140-144.—**Hampeln** (P.) Ueber Pneumonie-Mortalität. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1901, xix, 503-517.—**Hill** (C. E.) The increasing mortality from pneumonia. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1906, xiv, 315-318.—**Hoagland** (H. W.) The influence of altitude on the mortality of pneumonia. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 536. Also, Reprint.—**Hohe** (Die) Sterblichkeit (42.11%) der Pneumonien während der Monate Juni, Juli und August 1873, und ihre Ursachen. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Wieden 1873, Wien, 1874, 142-147.—**Kieffer** (C. F.) The mortality of pneumonia in high altitudes. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 356-359.—**Jackenzie** (H.) The mortality and frequency of pneumonia as affected by age, sex, seasons, and habits. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxiv, 34-45.—**Mays** (T. J.) The death rate of acute pneumonia. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1903, xix, 152-160, 13 ch. [Discussion], 178-184. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 216-220.—**Osler** (W.) The mortality of pneumonia. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1888-9, i, 225. Also, Reprint.—**Pleasant** (J. H.) The increasing mortality from pneumonia in Baltimore, and its causes. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1904, xlvii, 177-183.—**Pneumonia** (11 fatal cases). Rep. Surg. Gen. Pub. Health & Mar. Hosp. Serv. U. S. Wash., 1904, 500-511.—**Stumpf** (J. E.) Over de mortaliteit van pneumonia croupousa in het binnen gasthuis te Amsterdam. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1901, 2, R., xxxvii, d. 2, 749-761.—**Talamon** (C.) Cent cas de pneumonie; mortalité et pronostic. Méd. mod., Par., 1899, x, 57; 65; 129; 137.—**Townsend** (C. W.) & **Coolidge** (A.), jr. The mortality of acute lobar pneumonia; from a study of all the cases of this disease treated at the Massachusetts General Hospital from the first case, in 1822, up to the present day. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1889, vi, 22-49.—**Wells** (E. F.) Pneumonic fever; its mortality: with a consideration of some of the elements of prognosis. Chicago M. Rec., 1891-2, ii, 448-454. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xviii, 43-49. Also, Reprint. — The mortality and management of pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliiii, 866-875. [Discussion], 878.—**Woodson** (T. M.) The treatment of pneumonia, the past and present methods. Has the rate of mortality changed? Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Chattanooga, 1891, 188-206. — The increased mortality of pneumonia. Med. & Surg. Reporter, N. Y., 1895, lxxiii, 351-352.

Pneumonia (Paralysis in or following).

See, also, **Pneumonia in children.**

BOULLOCHE (P.) *Des paralysies pneumoniques. 4°. Paris, 1892.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1892.

JANAKIEFF (N.) *Étude sur les paralysies post-pneumoniques. 8°. Lyon, 1900.

Pneumonia (Paralysis in or following).

LÉPINE (R.) De l'hémiplégie pneumonique. 8°. Paris, 1870.

ROUSSEL (A.) *Contribution à l'étude des paralysies pneumoniques. 4°. Paris, 1896.

SALOMON (J.-M.-L.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'hémiplégie pneumonique. 4°. Paris, 1893.

Antoniu (I.) Asupra unui caz de afazie și hemiplezie dreaptă transitorie în convalescența unei pneumonii. Spitalul, București, 1905, xxv, 217. Also, transl.: Bull. méd., Par., 1905, xix, 303.—**Baldoni** (A.) Sulle paralisi pneumoniche. Arch. ital. di clin. med., Milano, 1897, xxxvi, 270-301.—**Bardescu** (N.) Paralizia membrilor inferioare consecutivă pneumoniei. Spitalul, București, 1890, x, 393-402.—**Bozzolo** (C.) Delle paralisi nella pneumonite. Riforma med., Napoli, 1895, xi, pt. 1, 146-149.—**Cassel**. Hémiplégie et épilepsie partielle d'origine pneumonique; diagnostic post-mortem. Echo méd., Toulouse, 1898, 2, s. xii, 152-156. Also: J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1897, ii, 551-556.—**Cochez** (A.) & **Benhamou**. Paralytiques post-pneumoniques limitées au nerf cubital. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1905, xvi, 437-440.—**Dairea**ux (P.) Étude sur les paralysies pneumoniques chez les adultes. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1906, ii, 221-225.—**Doering** (C.) Ein Fall von Lähmung nach Pneumonie. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1902, vi, 66-68.—**Fedeli** (C.) Di un' emiplegia in pneumonico; contributo allo studio clinico e patogenetico delle paralisi pneumoniche. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1905, xxi, 169; 202.—**Fontana** (V.) Un caso di paralisi pneumonica. Gazz. med. cremonese, Cremona, 1898, xviii, 85-91.—**Griffiths** (P. R.) Pneumonia, paralysis agitans, tachycardia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 461.—**Landrieux**. Pneumonie avec hémiplégie et abcès cérébral à pneumocoques. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1903, xvii, 129-131.—**Marigo** (A.) Un caso di paraplegia pneumonica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 1380.—**Massalonga** (R.) & **Bonattelli** (E.) Un caso di emiplegia pneumonica. Ibid., 1893, xiv, 527.—**Suckling**. Right hemiplegia from cerebral thrombosis complicating pneumonia. Birmingham M. Rev., 1891, xxx, 94.—**Tatusescu** (D.) Debut de pneumonie prin emiplegie și afazie. Spitalul, București, 1895, xv, 235.—**Vogelius** (F.) Paralyse während des Verlaufes einer croupösen Pneumonie. Verhandl. d. nord. Kong. f. inn. Med. 1902, Stockholm, 1903, iv, 211-218. Also, transl.: Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1906, 4, R., xiv, 381-392.

Pneumonia (Parotitis in).

Anders (H. S.) Two more cases of parotitis in pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 1157.—**Coleman** (W.) Double parotiditis complicating lobar pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 878.—**Esner** (A. A.) Bilateral parotitis as a complication of pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 318.—**Flessinger** (C. H.) La tuméfaction parotidienne dans la pneumonie. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1893, 8, s., ii, 325.—**Hobbs** (J.) Fluxion parotidienne dans la pneumonie. Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, 1895, iv, 38-43. Also: Mercredi méd., Par., 1895, vi, 62.—**Holladay** (W. M.) Parotitis in croupous pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 1053.—**March** (C. J.) A case of suppurative parotitis complicating pneumonia. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1903, x, 380.—**Miller** (D. J. M.) Two cases of parotitis complicating croupous pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 500.—**Morris** (T. C.) Parotitis in pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 500.—**Norris** (G. W.) Parotitis complicating pneumonia, with the report of a case. Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 790.—**Osler** (W.) Parotitis in pneumonia. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1893-4, vi, 245-247.—**Perrin** (M.) & **Parisot** (J.) Parotidite suppurée à tétérages dans la convalescence d'une pneumonie double. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1907, xxxix, 181.—**Pichler** (K.) Parotitis secundaria bei Pneumonie; Entleerung des Eiters durch das Gangsystem. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xvi, 1361-1363.—**Prieleau**. Un cas d'orchite pneumonique. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1895, xix, 117-119.—**Robison** (J. A.) Double parotiditis with endocarditis complicating lobar pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 1157.—**Silberstein** (L.) Parotitis als Komplikation der kroupösen Pneumonie. Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, 1899, xxviii, 456-459.—**Stern** (A.) Suppurative parotitis complicating croupous pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lxx, 637.—**Talley** (J. E.) Parotitis complicating croupous pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 690.—**Taylor** (J. G.) A case of symptomatic parotitis occurring as a complication of typhoid pneumonia. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1896-7, x, 622-624.—**Thirion**. Parotidite suppurée staphylococcique compliquant une pneumonie chez un vieillard; abcès miliaires dans les reins et la rate; mort. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1904, i, 370-374.

Pneumonia (Pathology of).

See **Pneumonia** (Causes, etc., of).

Pneumonia (Pleurisy in or following).

See **Pleuropneumonia**.

Pneumonia (Post-operative).

EISENBERG (C.) *Ueber die Entstehung von Pneumonien nach Operationen, insbesondere nach Laparotomien. [Leipzig.] 8°. Berlin, 1906.

SONNTAG (A.) *Ueber die infolge von Aether- und Chloroform-Narkosen nach Laparotomien entstehenden Pneumonien. 8°. Erlangen, 1896.

Anders (J. M.) Ether pneumonia. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1897-8, x, 641-663. — Chapman (W. L.) Post-operative pneumonia, with experiments upon its pathogeny. Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc. 1904, Providence, 1905, vii, 69-77, 2 pl. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xxxix, 700-710, 2 pl. — DeJardin. Traitement de la pneumonie chez les opérés. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1895-6, iii, 340-342. — Deryuzhinski (S. F.) O posleoperatsionnoi pnevmonii. [Post-operative pneumonia.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1903, xiii, 147-157. — Downey (J. M.) Post-operative ether pneumonia. Brooklyn M. J., 1906, xix, 161. — Engelhardt (G.) Zur Entstehungsursache postoperativer Pneumonien. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1907, xxxiv, 89-91. — Gluck. Die Verhütung der Schluckpneumonie bei Operationen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 161. — Henle. Ueber Pneumonien und Laparotomie. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1901, xxx, pt. 2, 240-257. [Discussion], pt. 1, 149. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1901, lxxv, 339-356. — Holmes (L. E.) Post-operative pneumonia, with a report of a case. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Raleigh, 1903, 1, 424-439. Also: Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1903, xxiii, 257-263. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 539-545. — Kelling (G.) Zur Frage der Pneumonie nach Laparotomien in der Nähe des Zwerchfells. München. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 1161-1163. — Ueber Pneumonien nach Bauchoperationen. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1905, xxxiv, pt. 2, 136-160. [Discussion], pt. 1, 109-135. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1905, lxxvii, 301-325. — von Lichtenberg (A.) Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung der Pneumonie nach Narkosen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 2286-2289. — McCauley (W. J.) Ether pneumonia. Treatment, Lond., 1898-9, ii, 697-700. — Marvel (P.) Postoperative pneumonia complicated by empyema, with remarks on the proper treatment of this condition. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1901, 3, s., xvii, 147-150. — Meigs (A. V.) Pneumonia after surgical injury. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1900-1901, liii, 140-142. — Millard (P. H.) Surgical congestive pneumonia following operations and injuries; report of three cases. Tr. Minnesota M. Soc., St. Paul, 1886, 116-118. — Murrell (W.) Anaesthetic pneumonia. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxix, 1. — Polini (G.) La polmonite post-operativa. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1907, xxiii, 653-658. — Rothrock (J. L.) Pneumonia complicating surgical operations. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1905, vii, 727-735. — Schley (W. S.) Two cases of lobar pneumonia following ether anesthesia, with unusual course. Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 1019. — Silk (J. F. W.) The so-called ether pneumonia. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxxv, 307-312. — Vachell (C. T.) Note on a case of ether-pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1898, i, 858. — Whitney (W. F.) The prevention of pneumonia following anesthesia. Boston M. & S. J., 1867, cxxvii, 311. [Discussion], 316-318.

Pneumonia (Prevention of).

See, also, **Pneumococcus (Infection by, Preventive inoculation against); Pneumonia (Immunity from).**

MARCHISIO (B.) L'agricola e la medicina; la polmonite e sua profilassi. 8°. Cuneo, 1902.

Anders (J. M.) The prophylaxis of lobar pneumonia. Tr. Am. Therap. Soc., N. Y., 1905-6, 64-70. Also: Med.-Chir. J., Phila., 1905, vi, no. 8, 19-27. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvi, 1009-1013. — The prophylaxis of lobar pneumonia. Med.-Chir. J., Phila., 1906, vii, no. 4, 17-22. Also: Med. Progress, Louisville, 1906, xxii, 162-165. — Arena (A.) & Magrì (F.) La profilassi sociale ed individuale della polmonite. Corriere san., Milano, 1905, xvi, 239; 259. — Avegno (C.) La profilassi sociale ed individuale della polmonite. Ibid., 1902, xiii, 796-799. — Cochran (J.) An experiment in disinfection; how an epidemic of pneumonia was checked. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. 1893, Concord, 1894, xix, 21-24. — Denys (J.) & Van de Velde (H.) Immunisation active des malades atteints de bronchites et de pneumonies chroniques dues à des streptocoques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10, s., iv, 942. — Ferrari (E.) Profilassi sociale ed individuale della polmonite. Corriere san., Milano, 1903, xiv, 530-532. — Franco (D.) Su la profilassi della pneumonite. Benessere, Napoli, 1902-3, n. s., i, 161-166. — Haunum (J. W.) Prognosis of pneumonia, and treatment of the family. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1900, xviii, 429-439. — Howarth (W. J.) The public health aspect of pneu-

Pneumonia (Prevention of).

monia. Pub. Health, Lond., 1906-7, xix, 274-289. — Jacobson (A. C.) Can pneumonia be prevented? Brooklyn M. J., 1904, xviii, 239-242. — Kotubai (G.) K voprosu o predokhranitel'nykh privivkakh protiv povalnavo vospaleniya lyokhkhikh. [Trophylactic injections against epidemic pneumonia.] Vestnik obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1899, xi, 677-681. — Lehmann (V.) The abortion of pneumonia. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1907-8, 1x, 28-31. — Mazzone (F.) Contributo alla profilassi e terapia della polmonite crupale. Pratica d. med., Napoli, 1904-5, v, 97; 137. — Meyers (S. J.) Pneumonia; its prognosis and prevention. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1906, xiii, 9-13. — News-holme (A.) Pneumonia from a public-health standpoint. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxxv, 46-55. — Ragazzi (M.) La profilassi sociale ed individuale della polmonite. Corriere san., Milano, 1903, xiv, 390-395. — Shaller (J. M.) Can pneumonia be aborted? Alkaloid. Clin., Chicago, 1905, xii, 14-19. — Smithwick (J. W. F.) Can pneumonia be aborted? A clinical demonstration. South. M. J., La Grange, N. C., 1902, vii, 79-82. — Tuttle (H. R.) Prophylaxis in pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 766-768. — Wadsworth (A.) Mouth disinfection in the prophylaxis and treatment of pneumonia. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1906, iii, 774-797. — Wells (E. F.) Pneumonia; its fatality and increasing prevalence, with suggestions for individual and communal prophylaxis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 1231-1234. [Discussion], 1236. — Prevalence and prophylaxis of pneumonia. Ibid., 1905, xlv, 361-364. — Zampetti (E.) Contributo clinico allo studio della contagiosità della pneumonite fibrinosa e sue misure profilattiche. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1901, lx, 241-243.

Pneumonia (Protracted) [delayed resolution].

See, also, **Pneumonia (Blood in); Pneumonia in children.**

BOURGEOIS (Mlle.) *Des pneumonies prolongées. 8°. Paris, 1905.

HOFMANN (C.) *Ueber einige Fälle von verzögerter Resolution bei croupöser genuiner Pneumonie. 8°. Erlangen, 1891.

MONTEL (E.) *De la résolution lente de la pneumonie lobaire aiguë. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Auld (A. G.) On the state of the lung in imperfect or protracted resolution of acute pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, i, 1317. — Bennion (J. M.) A case of lobar pneumonia in which the physical signs persisted for eight weeks accompanied by a very irregular temperature. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 150-152. — Callé. Unresolved pneumonia. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1901, xvi, 756. — Cimbali (F.) Sulla risoluzione ritardata polmonite. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1889, Milano, 1890, ii, 389-396. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1889, x, 697; 705. Also: Morgagni, Milano, 1890, xxxii, 89-108. — Coleman (J. B.) A case of unresolved pneumonia treated by pneumococcus vaccine. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1906, xxiv, 97, 1 ch. — Crandall (F. M.) Two cases of prolonged pneumonia. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1898, x, 186-193. — Croftan (W. M.) Treatment of delayed resolution after pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 1209. — Edsall (D. L.) & Pemberton (R.) On the use of the X-ray in unresolved pneumonia and on the nature of the general toxic reaction after X-ray exposure. Tr. Ass. Am. Phys., Phila., 1906, xxi, 618-640. Also [Abstr.]: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1907, n. s., cxxxiii, 286-297. — Ingria (V. E.) Su tre casi di risoluzione retardata della pneumonite fibrinosa. Gazz. d. osp., Napoli, 1890, xi, 699; 706. Also: Osservatore, Torino, 1890, xli, 833-839. — Mahoney (S. A.) Delayed and prolonged resolution in pneumonia; special treatment; prognosis. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1900, xviii, 451-460. — Monroe (T. K.) & McLaren (H.) Acute lobar pneumonia with unusual features. Glasgow M. J., 1901, lv, 116. — Pignatti Morano (G.) Un caso di pneumonite streptococcica, con ritardata risoluzione. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1900, iii, 293-303. — Stengel (A.) Delayed resolution in pneumonia and its treatment. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1898, 3, s., xiv, 78-83. — Takazaki. [Two cases of protracted pneumonia.] Gōbi Iji, Tokyo, 1907, 77-84. — Yersin (C.-G.) Pratique de campagne; pneumonies prolongées. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1903, xxiii, 651-659.

Pneumonia (Pseudo-appendicitis in).

See **Pneumonia (Abdominal symptoms in).**

Pneumonia (Quiet).

See **Pneumonia (Atypical).**

Pneumonia (Recurrent or relapsing).

BARTH (C. H.) *Ueber Recidive bei croupöser Pneumonie. 8°. Leipzig, 1904.

Pneumonia (Recurrent or relapsing).

KAMENSKY (Mlle. Marie). *De la pneumonie franche à rechute. 8°. Paris, 1899.

Achard (C.) & Grenet (H.). Pneumonie récidivante. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3. s., xxii, 625-628.—Antony. Pneumonie récidivante. *Ibid.*, 638-640.—Arcangeli (U.). Polmonite a ricaduta con risoluzione ritardata e nefrite. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma (1889-90), 1891, x, 357-369.—Chauflard (A.). Pneumonie franche à rechute. Presse méd., Par., 1899, 1, 25-27.—Cook (T. R.). Report of a case of pneumonia with reinfection, necessitating thoracotomy, followed by recovery. Centr. Statos M. Mag., Anderson, 1904, ii, 206.—Descos (A.) & Arbez. Pneumonie à rechute. Loire méd., St-Etienne, 1906, xxv, 55-61.—Dolmatoff (A. S.). Vozvratnaya krupoznaya pnevmoniya. [Relapsing croupous pneumonia.] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1901, lxxix, med.-spec. pt., 2107-2111.—Ebstein (W.). Ueber die Friihrezidive bei der fibrinösen Lungentzündung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, 1, 761-764.—Engels (H.). Zunn-Pneumonie-Recidiv. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1899, xxiv, 268-278.—Goñi (E.). Pulmonite fibrinosa de recidiva en un período de 40 días. Gac. méd. de Granada, 1900, xviii, 441-443.—Grillon. Pneumonie à récidiye: abcès pneumococciques, caféiniques, récidivés. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3. s., xxii, 634-638.—Hallopeau (H.). Sur une rechute de pneumonie avec poussée d'héperps au niveau d'un zona antécédent de la cuisse. *Ibid.*, 1901, 3. s., xviii, 145-147.—Landesberg. Vier Pneumonien bei demselben Kranken. Med. Bl. Wien, 1905, xxviii, 267.—Lépine (R.) & Froment. Quatre pneumonies chez le même sujet dans l'espace d'un an. Rev. de méd. Par., 1906, xxvi, 107-111. Also [Preliminary abstr.]: Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1905, iv, 141. Also [Preliminary abstr.]: Lyon méd., 1905, civ, 820.—Lovera (B.). Osservazioni sulle ricadute nella polmonite crupale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 1315-1317.—Lucchesini (F.). Polmonite lobare abortiva e recidivante. Clin. mod. Firenze, 1906, xii, 152-155.—Mason (A. L.). Relapse in pneumonia. Med. & Surg. Rep. City Hosp., Bost., 1903, 4-11. Also [Abstr.]: Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlviii, 177.—Michelazzi (A.). Le recidive precoci omologhe nella polmonite. Gior. ital. d. sc. med., Pisa, 1904, ii, 164-169.—Oliver (T.). A case of relapsing pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1897, ii, 601-603.—Ruge (H.). Ueber das Pneumonie-Recidiv. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1894, xix, 184-209.—Stockton (C. G.). Relapsing lobar pneumonia, with absence of leucocytosis. Phila. M. J., 1898, i, 1201-1203.—Valagnssa (F.). Un cas de pneumonie lobare récidivant à longs intervalles (considérations sur le microbisme latent). Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1904, xxii, 245-251.—Van de Velde (A.). Pneumonie franche à rechute. Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1899, i, 225-227.

Pneumonia (Sputum in).

Beaurain (M.). L'absence d'expectoration au cours de la pneumonie lobaire. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1906, 261-267.—Bezançon (F.) & de Jong (I. S.). Etude histo-chimique et cytologique du crachat pneumonique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1907, 3. s., xxiv, 750-755. Also: Bull. méd., Par., 1907, xxi, 601-603.—Bordini-Uffreduzzi. Sulla resistenza del virus pneumonico negli sputi. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino e Palermo, 1891 xv, 341-348. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1891-2, xvi, 97-103. —. Ueber die Widerstandsfähigkeit des pneumonischen Virus in den Auswürfen. Centrbl. f. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1891, x, 305-310.—Gilly. L'expectoration pneumonique hyperchlorurée. Echo méd. d. Cévennes, Nîmes, 1904, v, 14.—Haeü (R.). Crachats verts au cours d'une pneumonie. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1903, i, 591.—Spirig (W.). Die Retention der Chloride und das salzige Sputum bei Pneumonie. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1903, xxxiii, 818-821.—Spolverini (L. M.). Sulla resistenza del virus pneumonico negli sputi. Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, 1899, n. s., ix, 103-117.—Stuert. Ueber Sputum-Virulenz-Prüfungen im Verlauf der croupösen Pneumonie und über die prognostische Verwerthung der Virulenzcurve. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1904, lii, 422-469. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Kong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1904, xxi, 435-438.

Pneumonia (Statistics of).

See Pneumonia (Cases, etc., of).

Pneumonia (Sudden or rapid death in).

See, also, Pneumonia in children.

HORNHARDT (F. A. O.). *Ueber 60 Fälle von plötzlichem Tode an Lungentzündung bei scheinbar Gesunden. 8°. Kiel, 1896.

KOSCHELLA (H.). Ueber die Todesursachen bei croupöser Pneumonie. 8°. München, 1895.

Pneumonia (Sudden or rapid death in).

LEFOURNIER (G.). *De la mort subite dans la pneumonie. 8°. Paris, 1898.

PETERS (E. C.). *Ueber plötzliche Todesfälle an Lungentzündungen bei scheinbar Gesunden. 8°. Kiel, 1899.

Bollinger (O.). Ueber Todesursachen bei croupöser Pneumonie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1895, xlii, 745-748. Also: Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. München (1895), 1896, v, 73-85.—Bose (E.). Contribution à l'étude de la mort subite dans l'armée; mort subite survenue au cours d'une pneumonie lobaire à type ambulatoire. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1906, xlviii, 399-407.—Conkling (H.). The manner of death in pneumonia. Brooklyn M. J., 1892, vi, 569-588.—Davis (N. S.). What are the chief causes of death in pneumonia or pneumonic fever? Bull. Am. M. Temper. Ass., Battle Creek, 1900, vii, 25-30.—Evelpidis (D.). Contribution à l'étiologie de la mort des pneumonies particulièrement. Grèce méd., Syra, 1907, ix, 18.—Gatchell (C.). Treatment of pneumonic fever, with special reference to the determining cause of death, as related to the heart. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Chicago, 1905, lxi, 313-316.—Haag (G.). Tod an Lungentzündung als Folge eines psychischen Traumas? Monatsschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1900, vii, 104-107.—Keefe (D. E.). Observations on pneumonia, with a report of two fatal cases of extra-pulmonary suppuration; suggestions for treatment. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 363-367.—Lehlbach (C. F. J.). The true pathology of sudden death in acute pneumonia, and the best means of averting it. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1892, lxvii, 372-376. Also, Reprint.—Leroux (C.). Pneumonie chez un alcoolique, quelques jours après signes d'émphyse pleurétique; ponction; hématomèse; mort par rupture d'une dilatation anévrysmales dans la bronche gauche. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1877, lii, 452-456.—Rathery (F.). Hémorrhagie intestinale mortelle dans un cas de pneumonie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 976-979.—Rennie (G. S.). A fatal pneumonia without elevation of temperature or pulse. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1897-8, xxx, 321-323.—Rivalta (F.). Sulla vera etiologia dell' edema polmonare acuto nella pneumonie crupale; sua frequenza ed importanza come causa diretta della morte. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, iii, med. int., 135.—Sutherland (J. P.). Why do people die from pneumonia? Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Chicago, 1905, lxi, 307-312.—Terrien (E.). Deux nouveaux cas de mort subite ou rapide dans la pneumonie de l'enfant. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1905, xxiii, 155-161.—Tod in Folge Lungentzündung; kein ursächlicher Zusammenhang mit einem Betriebsunfälle. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1902, xv, 445.

Pneumonia (Syphilitic).

KIDERLEN (F.). *Ueber Pneumonie bei syphilitischen Neugeborenen. 8°. Würzburg, 1893.

Gibbon (J. G.). A case of syphilitic pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 370.—Mosny & Malloizel. Un cas de pneumonie blanche syphilitique chez l'adulte. Ann. d. mal. vén., Par., 1907, ii, 732-739.—Svoyekhotoff. Sifiliticheskaya pnevmoniya i sifilis plevri. [Sur la pneumonie syphilitique (et syphilis de la plèvre).] Extr.-398. Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteri., S.-Peterb., 1898, vi, 371-391.

Pneumonia (Temperature in).

See, also, Pneumonia in children (Diagnosis, etc., of).

DONIER (G.). *Étude sur la pneumonie à température excessive. 8°. Lyon, 1897.

HEINZE (O. O.). *Ueber das Verhältniss der schweren Kopfsymptome zur Temperatur bei Pneumonien. 8°. Leipzig, 1867.

Clendinning (W. M.). Hyperpyrexia in pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, ii, 659.—Conch (J. K.). A case of lobar pneumonia, with a hyperpyrexial temperature of 109° F.; recovery. *Ibid.*, 1896, ii, 1212.—Feodosyeff (M. G.). Sluchai hiperpexsii pri krupoznom vospalenii lyokhikh. [Case of hyperpyrexia in croupous pneumonia.] Meditsina, St. Petersburg, 1897, ix, 2.—Fiessinger (C.). La fièvre dans la pneumonie. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1891, 7. s., viii, 399: 412.—Gabayeff (G. D.). Sluchai fibrinoznava vospaleniya lyokhkhavo u yunoshi, protekavshiy pri neobichno nizkoj temperaturie tiela. [Fibrous pneumonia in a youth, with an unusually low temperature.] Protok. zasajd. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1904-5, xli, 162-167.—Grasset (J.). Les pyrexies pneumoniques; fièvre pneumotypoïde et fièvre pneumopaludienne (pneumomalaria). Montpel. méd., 1887, 2. s., iii, 101-130. Also, in his: Leç. de clin. méd. 1886-90, Montpel., 1891, 1-56.—Hoton. Localisations hyper-

Pneumonia (Temperature in).

thermiques paradoxales dans un cas de pneumonie. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1901, 4. s., xviii, 217-224.—**Huber** (F.) Lobar pneumonia with unusual temperature. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc. 1906, N. Y., 1907, xviii, 171.—**Ironsides** (S. C.) Hyperpyrexia in acute croupous pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, i, 1258.—**Japha** (A.) Ueber ungewöhnlichen Fieberverlauf bei genuiner Pneumonie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1898, lxii, 177-207.—**Lancereaux**. La fièvre pneumonique. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1894, viii, pt. 2, 121-123.—**Lawrie** (W. D.) On hyperpyrexial pneumonia. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1899, xlvii, 99-102.—**Page** (H.) Pneumonia with persistent hyperpyrexia, followed by tetany; another case of tetany. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxvi, 377-379. Also, Reprint.—**Papadopoulos** (M. P.) Θεραπεία της πνευμονίας δι' υψηλής θερμότητος. Γαλλήνως, Ἀθήναι, 1890, xx, 20-22.—**Satullo** (S.) Della temperatura iperpiretica nella pneumonite acuto-appendicolare. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 757-760.—**Talley** (J. E.) Post-critical fever and other sequelae of croupous pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 730-734.—**Wagner** (E. C.) An interesting degree of hyperpyrexia in a pneumonia patient. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1893-4, vi, 471.—**Williams** (W. R.) A case of lobar pneumonia with hyperpyrexia; recovery. Med. News, N. Y., 1901, lxxix, 15.

Pneumonia (Toxæmia in).

See **Pneumococcus** (Infection by); **Pneumonia** (Adynamic); **Pneumonia** (Complications of, Neurotic); **Pneumonia** (Complications of, Septic, etc.); **Pneumonia** (Delirium, etc., in).

Pneumonia (Transmission of).

See, also, **Pneumonia** (Contagion of); **Pneumonia** (Epidemic).

Avadamo (D.) Causas y modo de propagación de la neumonia lobar aguda. Tr. Pan-Am. M. Cong. 1893, Wash., 1895, pt. 2, 1978-1981.—**Edsall** (D. L.) & **Chiskey** (A. A.) A small hospital epidemic of pneumococcus infections, with remarks on the transmission of pneumonia and the methods by which it can be prevented. Tr. Coll. Phys., Phila., 1904, xxvi, 6-25. Also: Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1904, 3. s., xx, 147-157.—**Palier** (E.) Still mice cause pneumococcic diseases. Med. Council, Phila., 1907, xii, 357.—**Pervoff** (A.) O rasprostraneni volokninnavo vospaleniya lyokhkhikh v svyazi s stoyaniyem pochvennikh vod. [On the propagation of fibrous pneumonia in connection with position of ground waters.] Med. beseda, Voronezh, 1898, xii, 263-271, 11.

Pneumonia (Traumatic).

See, also, **Burns** (Complications, etc., of); **Chest** (Wounds, etc., of); **Head** (Injuries of, Complications of); **Pneumonia** (Post-operative).

BERGMANN (M.) *Ueber einen Fall von traumatischer croupöser Pneumonie. 8°. München, 1900.

DETZEL (J.) *Ueber Contusionspneumonie. 8°. Würzburg, 1891.

FAURE (A.) *Quelques considérations sur la pneumonie et la broncho-pneumonie traumatiques. 8°. Paris, 1904.

LESCUDÉ (C.) *Pneumonie par contusion. 8°. Paris, 1898.

MORA (R.) *La pneumonie traumatique et la loi sur les accidents du travail. 8°. Paris, 1906.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1906.

PÉZERAT (J.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie traumatique. 8°. Lyon, 1897.

Also [Abstr.], in: Gaz. hebdomadaire de méd., Par., 1898, n. s., iii, 721-726.

SAND (F.) *Ueber Pneumonie und Pleuritis im Anschluss an Kontusionen des Thorax. 8°. München, 1903.

URMÉS (M.-M.-E.) *De la pneumonie traumatique. 8°. Nancy, 1901.

WENDEL (H.) *Ein Fall von croupöser Pneumonie im Anschluss an Trauma und Erkältung. 8°. München, 1904.

Aievoli (E.) Sul concetto della pneumonite contusiva. Corriere san., Milano, 1899, x, 27-29. Also: Incubabili, Napoli, 1899, xiv, 509-520.—**Allan** (J.) Traumatic pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 1642.—**Allaria** (G. B.) Pneumonia traumatica in un bambino. Progresso med., Torino, 1903, ii, 281.—**Aronheim**. Gutachten über einen Fall von traumatischer Pneumonie.

Pneumonia (Traumatic).

Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1901, viii, 346-349.—**Aufrecht**. Traumatiche Pneumonie bei einem scheinbar Ertrunkenen. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1900, lxx, 629-633.—**Babes & Stoicescu**. Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Wundinfection und gewissen Formen lobärer croupöser Pneumonie. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, ii, 5. Abth., 193-197.—**Beadnell** (C. M.) Traumatic pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, ii, 924.—**Bloch** (E.) Ein Beitrag zur Contusionspneumonie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 967. Also: Sitz.-Protok. d. aerztl. Ver. Nürnberg, 1898, München, 1899, 13-16.—**Bragagnolo** (G.) Intorno a due casi di pneumonite traumatica contusiva. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1903, xxxviii, 415-421.—**Burton** (F. W.) Is concussion of the lungs a cause of pneumonia? Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, ii, 1425.—**Cannata** (S.) Sulla polmonite fibrinosa traumatica. Riv. med., Milano, 1907, xv, 141-145.—**Cappellari** (L.) Contributo alla casistica delle polmoniti traumatiche. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1899, xx, 431.—**Dronzik** (A. B.) O sluchaye krupoznoi pneimonii spustaya poltoru chasa posle ushiba grudi. [Case of croupous pneumonia developed an hour and a half after bruising the chest.] Protok. Obsh. Omsk. vrach., 1884-5, ii, 32-37.—**English** (W. T.) Traumatic pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 247-251.—**Forster** (F. C.) Traumatic pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 1519.—**Galluzzi** (A.) Contributo clinico allo studio della polmonite traumatica fibrinosa. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 659-662.—**Gauthier** (C. L.) Pneumonie contusive chez un alcoolique; suppuration à pneumocoques d'un foyer de fracture de côte. Lyon méd., 1900, xcv, 329; 372.—**Génin** (C.) De la pneumonie traumatique. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1894, xxiv, 210-215.—**Ghosh** (A. P.) A case of traumatic pneumonia. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1902, xxii, 204.—**Gillot** (V.) Les pneumonies d'origine contusive. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1907, xviii, 265-269.—**Görtz**. Tod an angeblich traumatischer Lungentzündung. Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1899, vi, 417.—**Grande** (E.) Su di un caso di polmonite contusiva. Med. prat., Nicastro, 1905, iii, no. 9, 1-3.—**Grocco**. La pneumonie traumatica. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1899, xvi, 59-65.—**Haag** (G.) Lungentzündung Folge eines Unfalles? Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1905, iii, 34-37.—**Hauck**. Kontusionspneumonie. Aerztl. Prakt., Hamb., 1896, ix, 487; 1897, x, 502.—**Heilmann**. Kann ein äusseres Trauma zur acuten Pneumonie führen? Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1890, xxvii, 920. — Traumatiche Spätpneumonie mit dem Ausgange in Gangrän nach Ellbogenverletzung. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1903, xvii, 50; 75.—**Hendson** (A. B.) A case of head injury, complicated by pneumonia. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1903, xvii, 178.—**Hida** (S.) [Remarks on pulmonitis from external injuries.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1897, 518-523.—**Japha** (A.) Zur Kasuistik der traumatischen Lungentzündung. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1897, iii, 273-275.—**Kob**. Ein strittiger Fall von sogenannter Kontusionspneumonie infolge von Ueberschreitung des Züchtigungsrechts seitens eines Lehrers. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1904, xxviii, 288-295.—**Laffont** (E.) Pneumonie contusive. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse, Avignon, 1906, ii, 411-414.—**Laurent** (J.) La pneumonie traumatique. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1906, xiii, 69-73. Also: Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1907, v, 69-73. Also [Abstr.]: J. de méd. de Par., 1906, 2. s., xviii, 172.—**Legludie**. Coup de pie à la poitrine; pneumonie traumatique. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1907, xi, 478-485.—**Litten**. Ueber Kontusionspneumonie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xlv, 229; 323. Also: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Wien, 1907, xxxiii, 499-502. [Discussion], 610.—**Macdougall** (J. A.) Can injury produce lobar pneumonia? Lancet, Lond., 1891, i, 1368; 1420.—**Magi** (A.) Polmonite traumatica-contusiva. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1906, xii, 219-251.—**Maixner** (E.) Jest zánět plíc, kterýž poškozená utrpěla v přičinném a nutném spojení s urazem na hrud? [Pneumonia following originally and necessarily from a blow on the breast?] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1886, xxv, 577; 593.—**Massari** (G.) Studio critico sulla polmonite traumatica; frammento di una perizia medico-legale. Corriere san., Milano, 1898, ix, 754-757.—**Meyer**. Pneumonie und Unfall. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, xi, 31-34.—**Minossi** (E.) Un caso di polmonite contusiva. Riforma med., Napoli, 1890, vi, 728.—**Mircoli** (S.) Polmoniti traumatiche; ricerche sperimentali e cliniche. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1898, xxxvii, 151-173. — Sulla polmonite traumatica. Riv. di med. leg., Milano, 1898-9, ii, 1-5.—**Mongour** (C.) Sur deux cas de pneumonie traumatique. Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, 1894, iii, 474-480.—**Morestin** (H.) Violent traumatisme du thorax; fractures multiples de presque toutes les côtes et enfoncement de la paroi thoracique; déchirure du poumon; emphyseme; pneumonie traumatique; collection hémopneumatique réductible, infectée secondairement; mort quasi-subite sept semaines après l'accident. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1899, lxxiv, 812-816.—**Padoa** (G.) La pneumonite traumatica. Settimana med. d. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1898, lii, 361-366. Also:

Pneumonia (Traumatic).

Riforma med., Napoli, 1898, xiv, pt. 3, 473-477.—**Paucrazio** (F.) Contributo alla casistica e alla patogenesi della pneumonite traumatica fibrinosa. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1907, xxiii, 825-828.—**Paquet** (P.) Un cas de pneumonie traumatique. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1906, x, 425-427. Also: Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1907, v, 74-77.—**Paterson** (D. R.) Pneumonia after external violence. Lancet, Lond., 1894, i, 136-139.—**Pérez Noguera** (E.) Herida penetrante de pecho con pneumonia traumática consecutiva; curación. Corresp. méd., Madrid, 1901, xxxvi, 286. —. Herida penetrante de pecho con lesión pulmonar, pneumonia traumática y septicemia consecutiva; terminación mortal. *Ibid.*, 286.—**Pierantoni** (M.) Un altro caso di polmonite traumatica. Riv. di med. leg., Milano, 1899-1900, iii, 142-148.—**Reynaud** (G.) Pneumonie traumatique par contusion. Bull. méd., Par., 1899, xiii, 629-631.—**Ribino** (C.) Sopra un caso di pneumonite traumatica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 837.—**Sarles** (W. T.) Relation of injury to death from pneumonia. Railway Surg., Chicago, 1898-9, v, 595-597.—**Schäffler** (E.) Ein Fall von Kontusionspneumonie. Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1896, ii, 125-128.—**Schild** (O.) Zur Kasuistik der traumatischen Pneumonie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1902, xlix, 1569.—**Sokolowski** (A.) Kann ein äusseres Körpertrauma zur acuten Pneumonie führen? Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1889, xxvi, 861.—**Solomin** (O.) O sluchaye kroupoznoi pnevmonii travmaticheskavo proiskhozhdeniya. [On a case of croupous pneumonia of traumatic origin.] Protok. Obsk. Omsk. vrach., 1883-4, i, no. 14, 7-9.—**Sonques** (A.) Pneumonie contusive. Presse méd., Par., 1900, i, 109.—**Spreull** (J.) A peculiar case of traumatic pneumonia. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1906-7, xix, 570.—**Stoicescu & Babes** (V.) Despre raportul dintre infectiunile traumatiche si anumite forme de pneumonii lobare crupale. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1892, xii, 305-310.—**Tahier** (F.) Pneumonie traumatique à forme gangréneuse, accompagnée de pneumothorax et de pleurésie purulente; mort au 11^e jour par méningite suppurée. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1895, i, 81-87.—**Teske** (C.) Chronische traumatische Pneumonie. Balneol. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, 45.—**Thiriart** (L.) Pneumonie traumatique. Clinique, Brux., 1907, xxi, 981-983.—**Thoinot** (L.) La pneumonie traumatique; étude médico-légale. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1898, 3, s., xi, 20-41.—**Thorek** (M.) Traumatic pneumonia from a medico-legal standpoint. Chicago M. Times, 1908, xli, 5-12.—**Tiraboschi** (A.) Pulmonite crupale in seguito a percosse sul torace. Risveglio med., Lanciano, 1907, ii, 189-191.—**Traumatic pneumonia in a horse.** Vet. Rec., Lond., 1905-6, xviii, 15.—**Tubenthal** (A.) Traumatische Lungen- und Brustfell-Entzündung. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1893, xxii, 521-528.—**Ungar** (E.) Ueber einen Fall von Pneumonie nach Trauma. Sitzungsber. d. nied.-rhein. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. zu Bonn, 1893, med. Sect., 31.—**Wiens** (H.) Ueber traumatische Pneumonien. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1907, xxxvi, 913-925.—**Wilks** (H. L. E.) Traumatic pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 679.

Pneumonia (Treatment of).

See, also, **Pneumonia; Pneumonia (Adynamic); Pneumonia (Apical); Pneumonia (Atypical); Pneumonia (Cases, etc., of); Pneumonia (Causes, etc., of); Pneumonia (Chronic); Pneumonia (Complications of) [and its subdivisions]; Pneumonia (Diagnosis, etc., of); Pneumonia (Double); Pneumonia (Epidemic); Pneumonia (Gangrene in); Pneumonia (Malarial, etc.); Pneumonia (Mixed infection in); Pneumonia (Paralysis in); Pneumonia (Parotitis in); Pneumonia (Post-operative); Pneumonia (Prevention of); Pneumonia (Prolonged); Pneumonia (Recurrent, etc.); Pneumonia (Syphilitic); Pneumonia (Traumatic); Pneumonia (Treatment of, Abortive); Pneumonia (Treatment of, Fresh-air); Pneumonia (Treatment of, Operative); Pneumonia (Treatment of) with alcohol; Pneumonia (Treatment of) with antidiphtheritic serum; Pneumonia (Treatment of) with antipneumonic serum; Pneumonia (Treatment of) by bloodletting; Pneumonia (Treatment of) by cold applications; Pneumonia (Treatment of) by counter-irritation; Pneumonia (Treatment of) with digitalis; Pneumonia (Treatment of) by hot applications; Pneumonia (Treatment of) by hydrotherapy; Pneumonia (Treatment of) with oxygen; Pneumonia (Treatment of) with phenols; Pneumonia (Treatment of) with pilocarpine; Pneumonia (Treatment of) with quinine, etc.;**

Pneumonia (Treatment of).

Pneumonia (Treatment of) by transfusion, etc.; Pneumonia (Treatment of) with veratrum viride; Pneumonia (Tubercular); Pneumonia in the aged; Pneumonia in children (Treatment of); Pneumonia in negroes; Pneumonia in pregnancy, etc.; Pneumonia in soldiers.

ALMINI (D.) Sulla terapia della pneumonite crupale. 8°. Roma, 1890.

DE ANDRADE JUNIOR (J. P.) *Do tratamento da pneumonia lobar. roy. 8°. Rio de Janeiro, 1906.

BONY (J.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la pneumonie chez l'adulte. 8°. Paris, 1900.

BORCHARDT (F. [K.]) *Ueber die Behandlung der Pneumonie mit Tartarus stibiatus. 8°. Greifswald, 1893.

CONSALVI (L.) Deduzioni clinico-terapiche dalle mie note cliniche precedenti sulla polmonite fibrinosa acuta. 8°. Napoli, 1904.

DANJON (J. B. T.) An pericolosa peripneumoniz sudorifica? Carolo Boullard præsiede. 8°. Cadomi, 1744.

DÍAZ LOMBARDO (G.) *Tratamiento de la neumonía. 8°. México, 1894.

DUROT (A.-J.-D.) *Traitement de la pneumonie et de la broncho-pneumonie par les abcs de fixation. 8°. Lille, 1907.

KLEINER (H.) *Medikamentös-therapeutische Erfahrungen bei kroupöser Pneumonie. 8°. Berlin, 1905.

LEFECQ (P.) *An peripneumoniz initio sudores movendi? 8°. Cadomi, 1753.

PÉREZ Y NOGUERA (E.) Tratamiento racional de la neumonía. 8°. Madrid, 1892.

OHLEYER (C.) *Du traitement de la pneumonie par l'acétate de plomb, comparativement à quelques autres traitements. 4°. Strasbourg, 1872.

PAUSE ([H.] H.) Die Lungenentzündung, ihr Wesen und ihre rationelle Behandlung, auf Grund pathologisch-anatomischer Untersuchungen. 8°. Leipzig, 1861.

PERRÉAU (H.) *Du traitement de la pneumonie et en particulier de l'action de l'ipéca en lavage dans cette maladie. 8°. Paris, 1901. Also [Abstr.], in: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1901, lxxiv, 1880.

REYES (J.) *Tratamiento de la neumonía. 8°. México, 1874.

RÍOS (D. A.) *Clasificación y discusiones sobre el tratamiento de la pulmonía. 8°. México, 1877.

RUIZ (L. E.) *Tratamiento de la neumonía. 8°. México, 1877.

SCOTT (A. J.) A new treatment for pneumonia. 8°. [Milwaukee, Wis.], 1899.

SERAFINI (A.) Pneumonie crupale, con speciale riguardo alla sua cura. 16°. Milano, 1906.

SILVA (B.) Immunità e terapia della pneumonite crupale. 8°. Pavia, 1892.

STEFF (G.) Die Behandlung der acuten Pneumonie mit Fluoroform. 8°. Leipzig, 1901. Also, transl. [Abstr.], in: Therap. News, N. Y., 1901-2, ii, 12-20.

STICKER (G.) Die Entwicklung der ärztlichen Kunst in der Behandlung der hitzigen Lungentzündungen. 8°. Wien, 1902.

VALCÁRCEL Y VARGAS (L.) La pulmonía y su tratamiento. Con un prologo del... Manuel Piñero Herba. 8°. Ponedra, 1894.

VASCONCELOS (J. I.) *Breve estudio sobre el tratamiento de la neumonía en México. 8°. México, 1872.

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*).

ZINN (C.) *Statistische Erhebungen über den Wert der antipyretischen Behandlung bei der Pneumonie. [Erlangen.] 8°. Marburg, 1890.

Abbott (W. C.) The modern treatment of pneumonia. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1907, xiv, 1313-1318. —. Pneumonia; its rational successful treatment. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1905, xi, 402-409. — **Addison** (J. L.) Treatment of pneumonia. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1889-90, xxii, 365-367. — **Administration** (The) of opium in pneumonia. [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 517. — **Adleck** (J. O.) The therapeutics of pneumonia. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1897, i, 326-337. —. Clinical observations and experiences in the prognosis and treatment of lobar pneumonia. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1907, xx, 295-308. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiii, 309. — **Algandona** (M. S.) Observaciones sobre el tratamiento de la pulmonía por las inhalaciones de cloroformo. Rev. méd. de Bogotá, 1893-4, xvii, 356-363. — **Altshul** (H.) Is iodide of potassium a specific in lobar pneumonia? A preliminary report. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 481-484. — **Anders** (J. M.) The cardiac indications and contra-indications in the treatment of pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xix, 126-129. — **Arneill** (J. R.) Pneumonia; its treatment, with a report of some interesting cases. Univ. Col. M. Bull., Boulder, 1906-7, iii, 119-125. — **Atkins** (C.) [et al.] Symposium upon the treatment of pneumonia. Kansas City M. Rec., 1904, xxi, 181-184. — **Auld** (A. G.) The principles of treatment of pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 254. — **Babcock** (R. H.) The treatment of acute croupous pneumonia. Chicago M. Rec., 1892, iii, 20-28. [Discussion], 50-58. Also: N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1892, iv, 97-106. — **Bacelli** (G.) Cura della polmonite. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1901, xxvii, 323-325. — **Bailey** (A. E.) The treatment of pneumonia. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1904, x, 32-40. — **Baird** (J. B.) The treatment of pneumonia. Atlanta Clinic, 1896, v, no. 2, 11-15. Also: Atlanta M. & S. J., 1896-7, n. s., xiii, 9-13. — **Baird** (T. M.) The treatment of pneumonia. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1904, xxiv, 23. — **Balfour** (G. W.) On the treatment of pneumonia. Edinb. M. J., 1891-2, xxxvii, 393-401. — **Bandel** (P.) Vortrag über die Anwendung der Fluorform bei der Lungen-Entzündung. Ztschr. f. Windärzte u. Geburtsh., Fellbach, 1902, liii, 152-162. — **Barr** (J.) The treatment of pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 457-459. —. A clinical lecture on the treatment of pneumonia. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiii, 558; 586. — **Bartholow** (R.) Some observations on the treatment of croupous pneumonia. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1890, n. s., c, 452-459. — **Barnes** (S.) The management of pneumonia patients. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 1-10. [Discussion], 28. Also, Reprint. —. The treatment of pneumonia. N. York M. J., 1899, lxxix, 16-19. — **Baugh** (W. F.) Pneumonia: a treatment that will cure 90 per cent of cases. Med. Era, St. Louis, 1907, xvi, 11. — **Bayer** (L.) Direkte Behandlung der kroupösen Pneumonie. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1905, xix, 579-581. — **Beach** (G. D.) The treatment of the fever of pneumonia. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1899, xxi, 87. — **Belafdel** (A. A.) Il nitrato d'argento nella cura della polmonite franca. Gazz. d'osp., Milano, 1905, xxxv, 1402-1406. — **Bellenger** (P. L.) Treatment of pneumonia. N. Orli. M. & S. J., 1905-6, lviii, 283-285. — **Bernabei** (C.) Ipecacuanha ad alte dosi nella cura della polmonite. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiciorit. in Siena, 1898, 4. s., x, pp. xx-xxii. [Discussion], 106-115. — **Bertazzoli** (C.) Sull'impiego del calomelano nella cura della polmonite. Gazz. d'osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 85. —. Il calomelano nella polmonite. Ibid., 1451-1453. — **Bertrand** (L.-E.) Essai historique, critique et clinique sur le traitement de la pneumonie lobaire ou fibrineuse aiguë. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1904, lxxxvii, 81; 161, 2 ch. — **Bianchi** (A.) La stricnina nella cura della polmonite. Raccogliatore med., Forlì, 1897, 5. s., xxiii, 73-81. — **Birchmore** (W. H.) Treatment of pneumonia. Am. Med., Phila., 1906, n. s., i, 335-340. — **Bishop** (L. F.) Some important points for consideration in the treatment of acute lobar pneumonia. Tr. M. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1897, 187-199. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, lii, 228-231. Also, Reprint. — **Bize**. Traitement de la pneumonie. Presse méd., Par., 1897, 33. — **Bloss** (J. R.) Pneumonia and its treatment. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1907, xxiii, 272-276. — **Boise** (E.) The treatment of croupous pneumonia. West. Clin. Recorder, Chicago, 1899, i, 9-13. — **Bose** (B. M.) Calcium chloride in lobar pneumonia. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xviii, 146. — **Bosley** (G. H.) Sulfol in pneumonia. N. York M. J., 1891, liii, 126. — **Boyer** (S. H.) Pneumonia, its present-day status and treatment. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minn., 1906, xxvi, 361-367. — **Bradford** (C. S.) Some remarks upon the treatment of croupous pneumonia, with report of a case. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lviii, 375-378. —. Some remarks on the treatment of croupous pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1903, xi, 634-638. — **Braunvelt** (B.) On the treatment of acute croupous pneumonia. Clin. Stud., Edinb., 1904-5, iii, 85-96. — **Bridges** (W. O.) The specific treatment of croupous pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chi-

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*).

cago, 1900, xxxv, 74-77. — **Brinkmann** (M. W.) Die Lungenentzündung ist eine sekundäre Erkrankungsart, die man verhüten und heilen kann. Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap., Berl., 1904, vi, 36-42. Also, transl.: J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1904, xxii, 99; 154. — **Britton** (S. H.) External treatment of acute pneumonia. N. York M. Reporter, Rochester, 1896, iii, 363. — **Brown** (B.) A résumé of my personal experience in the treatment of croupous pneumonia during the past forty-one years. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1889, 59-73. — **Brown** (O. H.) The treatment of pneumonia. St. Louis M. Rev., 1906, liv, 529-534. — **Brown** (T. R.) The prospect in the treatment of lobar pneumonia. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1901, xlv, 1-9. — **Buchwald** (A.) Sur les questions controversées relatives au traitement de la pneumonie. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1901, cxli, 819-824. Also: Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cul., 1900, Bresl., 1901, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 236-242. — **Burnet** (J.) The treatment of pneumonia. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1906, xxxiv, 2-4; 1907, xxxv, 800. — **Burt** (S. S.) Treatment of pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 647-651. Also, Reprint. —. The dangers of opium in pneumonia. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1904, xii, 28-31. — **Butler** (G. R.) Brief note upon the treatment of lobar pneumonia. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1903, xix, 168-184. —. The treatment of lobar pneumonia. South. M. & S., Chattanooga, 1905, iii, 21-24. — **Caccianiga** (E.) Il nitrato d'argento nella cura della pneumonite lobare acuta. Gazz. d'osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 547. —. I sali d'argento nella cura della polmonite lobare acuta. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1899, xxxi, 345-368, 4 ch. Also [Abstr.]: Boll. d. Ass. san. milanese, Milano, 1899, i, 193. —. Contributo alla cura della polmonite lobare. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1900, lix, 461-463. — **Campbell** (D. S.) Management and treatment of croupous pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxix, 103-108. — **Carracido**. Empleo de los fermentos metálicos en el tratamiento de la pulmonía. Rev. de med. y cirug. pract., Madrid, 1907, lxxvi, 111-114. — **Carter** (J. M. G.) The causes and treatment of pneumonia. Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvii, 102-105. Also, Reprint. — **Cassine** (L.) Traitement de la pneumonie aiguë, lobaire fibrineuse; infection pneumonique; fièvre pneumonique. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir. prat., Par., 1896, vii, 103-105. Also: Nord méd., Lille, 1898, iv, 246-249. — **Catrin**. Mortalité, traitement de la pneumonie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3. s., xii, 639-644. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1895, lxviii, 1158-1165. — **Cecil** (J. G.) The treatment of pneumonia. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1897, 7. s., i, 134-139. —. Treatment of lobar pneumonia. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1899, xxviii, 121-125. [Discussion], 131-142. Also: Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville, 1900, xlv, 235-243. — **Cerelli** (A.) Zur Behandlung der kroupösen Pneumonie. N. Therap., Wien, 1905, iii, 321-326. — **Chandler** (N. F.) Local and general treatment in uncomplicated severe cases of pneumonia; special consideration of the use of alcohol and other stimulants in pneumonia; delirium and delirium tremens as complications of pneumonia. Med. Communicat., Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1900, xvii, 415-427. — **Chopin** (A. L.) Alkalies in pneumonia. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxix, 98. — **Church** (W. F.) Local applications in pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 775. — **Clark** (G. A.) Treatment of pneumonia. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1895, 107-109. — **Cleveland** (G. H.) The critical stage in pneumonia; how should it be treated? Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1890, 228-233. — **Cobleigh** (E. A.) The local treatment of pneumonia. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Nashville, 1904, lxxi, 123-128. — **Codina**. Tratamiento de la pulmonía por los fermentos metálicos. Rev. de med. y cirug. pract., Madrid, 1907, lxxv, 313-315. — **Contey** (A. T.) Pneumonia; a short review of its treatment for the last fifty years. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1904, vi, 686-691. — **Conyngham** (E. F.) Treatment of pneumonia based on 203 consecutive cases. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1905, xiii, 480-483. — **Coppedge** (N. P.) Therapeutic nihilism and the treatment of pneumonia. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1906, xxix, 328-331. — **Cortin** (J.) Traitement de la pneumonie par la digitoxine. Mém. couron. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1896, xiv, fasc. 5, 1-59. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1895, xxxiv, 201-213. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1895, ii, 673-678. — **Cornwall** (E. E.) Remarks on the treatment of lobar pneumonia. Brooklyn M. J., 1901, xv, 339-341. — **Corson** (H.) Pneumonia and its treatment. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1892, xxiv, 185-206. Also: Times & Reg., N. Y. & Phila., 1892, xxiv, 471-480. — **Cortezo**. [El empleo de los fermentos metálicos en el tratamiento de la pulmonía.] An. r. Acad. de med., Madrid, 1907, xxvii, 214; 265; 274. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. de med. y cirug. pract., Madrid, 1907, lxxv, 265-270. — **Coupland** (S.) On the treatment of pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, ii, 691-694. — **Cree** (J. D.) Calcium salts in the treatment of certain types of pneumonia. Ibid., 1907, i, 1175. — **Crocq**. De l'acétate de plomb dans le traitement de la pneumonie. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1890, xlii, 473-479. —. De la thérapeutique de la pneumonie. Cong. franç. de méd. 1895, Par., 1896, ii, 947-951. — **Crombie** (A.) On the use of

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*).

chloride of calcium in the treatment of pneumonia. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1893, xxviii, 33-36.—**Crook** (J. K.) Observations on the recent pathology of acute lobar pneumonia as a basis for treatment. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Phila., 1900, 233-244. Also: *Medicine*, Detroit, 1900, vi, 276-285. — Recent progress in the treatment of acute lobar pneumonia. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., 1901, 218-228. Also: Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 343-347.—**Cummings** (W.) The treatment of pneumonia. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1891, n. s., iv, 243-250.—**Da Costa** (J. M.) Crisis in pneumonia as shaping treatment. Med. Age, Detroit, 1899, xvii, 169.—**Dale** (G. L. A.) Treatment of pneumonia. Therap. Month., Phila., 1902, ii, 178.—**Dal Fabro** (A.) Cura della pneumonite acuta con nitrato d'argento del dott. Caccianiga di Firenze. Atti d. x. Cong. interprov. san. d. alta Italia 1902, Mantova, 1903, 335.—**Davis** (N. S.), jr. The treatment of pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 1-4. Also, Reprint. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1902-3, n. s., iv, 341-351.—**Davoli** (V.) Uno sguardo alla cura della polmonite fibrinosa. Corriere san., Milano, 1902, xiii, 426-431.—**De Becker**. Sur un nouveau traitement de la pneumonie. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1898, ix, 65-72.—**De Dominici** (N.) Patogenesi e terapia della polmonite. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1900, vi, 201-203.—**Degeyter** (E.) Un nuevo suero en el tratamiento de la pneumonia fibrinosa y de la bronco-pneumonia. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1902, xxx, 272-281.—**Degli Occhi** (C.) Cenni sulla cura della polmonite. Boll. d. Poliambul. di Milano, 1892, v, 16-20.—**Denison** (C.) A new treatment for croupous pneumonia, pleuro-pneumonia, and broncho-pneumonia, especially in children. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1896, ii, 18-25. — The external treatment of pneumonia. N. York M. Reporter, Rochester, 1896, iii, 358-361. — Traction plasters for temporarily contracting an affected lung, in lieu of the Murphy operation. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1899, 392-400. Also, Reprint.—**De Renzi** (E.) Sulla cura della pneumonite. Polielin., Roma, 1898, v, sez. med., 101-104. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 193-195.—**Dévé** (F.) Deux cas de pneumonie traités par la méthode de Fochier. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1906, xxi, 22-27.—**Dibailoff** (S. I.) K voprosu o liechenii fibrinoznoi (krupoznoi) pneumonii. [Treatment of fibrinous pneumonia.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1900, lxxviii, med.-spec. pt., 3148-3177.—**Dickey** (W. A.) The management of high fever in pneumonia. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1899, xii, 32-38.—**Disensson** on pneumonia; its treatment and its nature. Glasgow M. J., 1902, lvii, 109-136.—**Discussion** (A) on the treatment of pneumonia. Albany M. Ann., 1892, xiii, 289-308.—**Discussion** on the treatment of pneumonia. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. (1901-3), 1904, iv, 44-100.—**Discussion** on the varieties of pneumonia and their treatment. Tr. N. York Acad. M. (1892), 1893, 2, s., ix, 111-117.—**Dmitrenko** (L. F.) Znachenije serdchnikh i sosudodvigatelnykh sredstv pri krupoznom vospalenii lyokhikh. [Importance of cardiac and vaso-motor remedies in croupous pneumonia.] Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1907, vi, 419; 438; 456; 475; 490; 509; 529.—**Dock** (G.) Pneumonia: the value of internal medication and local external applications. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 1770. [Discussion], 1780.—**Dreschfeld** (J.) The treatment of pneumonia. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxiv, 251-272.—**Duckworth** (Sir D.) On the treatment of acute pneumonia. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1892, iv, 93-99. — On the treatment of pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1573-1575. — The treatment of acute pneumonia. Hospital, Lond., 1907, xlii, 5-8.—**Dukeman** (W. H.) Treatment of lobar pneumonia in the adult. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 108.—**Dumas**. Traitement et fréquence de la pneumonie franche. Echo méd. d. Cévennes, Nîmes, 1901, ii, 305-313.—**Dunn** (T. F. J.) The use of arsenic in pneumonia. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 1084-1086.—**Dupaquier** (E. M.) Treatment of pneumonia in adults and children. Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc. 1896, N. Orl., 1898, 42-54.—**Edey** (J. S.) Strychnine in the pneumonic crisis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, i, 762.—**Eichberg** (J.) The treatment of pneumonia. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Toledo, 1895, i, 177-188.—**Eichhorst** (H.) Die Behandlung der fibrinösen Lungenentzündung. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1900, xvi, 63-66.—**Eisenmeurer** (R.) Uj eljárás a brouchopneumonia gyógykezelésében. [A new method for the treatment of pneumonia.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, i, 131-133.—**Emmerich** (R.) Ueber die Infektion, Immunisierung und Heilung bei croupöser Pneumonie. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1894, xvii, 167-184.—**English** (W. T.) Diagnosis and treatment of croupous pneumonia. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., 1902, Kansas City, 1903, iv, 394-403.—**Esser**. Therapeutisches zur Pneumonie. München. med. Wechnschr., 1904, i, 2314.—**Evangelista** (E.) La cura moderna della pneumonite lobare acuta. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1896, xvii, 219-222.—**Ewart** (W.) The principles of treatment of pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 138-143.—**External** treatment (or management) of acute lobar pneumonia. N. York M. Reporter, Rochester, 1896, iii, 257-269.—**Fairbairn** (H. A.) The use of opium in pneumonia. Brooklyn M. J., 1897, xi, 717-724.—

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*).

Farnsworth (P. J.) On the treatment of pneumonia. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1895-6, i, 252-260.—**Farrar** (J.) Some observations on the early treatment of pneumonia. Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1892, xi, 63-65.—**Federici** (C.) Sulla terapia della polmonite. Sperimentale. Comunicaz. e riv., Firenze, 1892, 165-171. Also: Gazz. med. d. Marche, Civitanova-Marche, 1892, ii, 3-8.—**Fenwick** (W. S.) The treatment of acute lobar pneumonia; from an analysis of a thousand cases treated at the London Hospital between the years 1880-90. Lancet, Lond., 1891, i, 247; 302.—**Ferrer** (J. M.) The treatment of pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 801-804.—**Ferris** (C. A.) Treatment of lobar pneumonia. Denver M. Times, 1905-6, xxv, 289-291.—**Finkler** (D.) Die Behandlung der akuten Lungenentzündungen als Infektionskrankheiten. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1891-2, i, 33-35.—**Finlay** (D. W.) The treatment of pneumonia. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1903, 13, s., iii, 122-130.—**Fleming** (J. C.) The pathology and treatment of pneumonia. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Logansport, 1901, 37-55.—**Foxwell** (A.) The treatment of acute pneumonia. Treatment, Lond., 1897, i, 267-271.—**Frankel** (A.) Physikalische Therapie der Erkrankungen der Lunge. 1. Physikalische Therapie der Pneumonie. Handb. d. physikal. Therap., Leipzig, 1902, pt. 2, i, 352-375. — Zur Behandlung der Pneumonie. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1906, xlvii, 1-6. Also, transl.: Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 3; 23.—**French** (J. M.) Some points in the treatment of pneumonia. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1896, viii, 476-479. Also: Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1896, xxiv, 562-564. — Treatment of acute croupous pneumonia. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1900, vi, 121-129. — Some points in the treatment of pneumonia. Medicine, Detroit, 1905, xi, 895-898. — On the treatment of a patient suffering from pneumonia. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1907, xiii, 32-35.—**Fyodoroff** (A. A.) K voprosu o liechnii krupoznoi pneumonii. [On the treatment of croupous pneumonia.] Protok. zasid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1898-9, xxxv, 491-499.—**Gairdner** (Sir W.) The treatment of pneumonia. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxiv, 22-34.—**Galbraith** (W. J.) The crisis and treatment of pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 108-110.—**Gallego** (T.) Algo del tratamiento de la pulmonia. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1900, xlvii, 438.—**Garcin** (R. D.) Acute lobar pneumonia; treatment especially. North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1897, xxxix, 187-190. [Discussion], 195-198. Also: Practice, Richmond, 1897, xi, 34-42. Also: South M. Rec., Atlanta, 1897, xxvii, 104-107.—**Garcin** (R. F.) The treatment of acute lobar pneumonia. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., Louisville, 1899, i, 318.—**Gaullieur L'Hardy** (A.) Le sulfure de carbone dans le traitement de la pneumonie. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1906, lxxix, 1481.—**Gerwin**. Einige Gedanken über die Behandlung der Lungenentzündung. Aerztl. Prax., Berl. u. Leipzig, 1903, xvi, 109-111.—**Gojtan** (S.) Liečenje croupozne pneumonije. [The treatment of croupous pneumonia.] Lieč. vjestnik, u Zagrebu, 1901, xxiii, 327; 377; 429.—**Goldsberry** (J. A.) The therapeutics of croupous pneumonia. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianapolis, 1895, xlv, 104-117. Also: Fort Wayne M. Mag., 1895, iii, 355-365.—**González Balaguer** (D.) Tratamiento de la pulmonia. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1892, xv, 321; 361; 418; 451; 499; 541; 590; 647; 683; 726; 766; 808; 841. Also: Rev. méd. de Sevilla, 1893, xx, 177; 235; 270; 304; 335; 361; 403; 434; 467; 500; 533; 566; 599; 632; 665; 698; 731; 764; 797; 830; 863; 896; 929.—**Goodno** (W. C.) Some features of the treatment of pneumonic fever. Tr. Am. Inst. Homoeop., Chicago, 1905, lxi, 297-306.—**Gray** (C. A.) Some points in the early treatment of pneumonia. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1906-7, ii, 136.—**Gray** (D. F.) The treatment of acute pneumonia. Providence M. J., 1906, vii, 97-100.—**Gray** (J. W.), jr. Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia. J. Mississippi M. Ass., Vicksburg, 1904-5, ix, 102-106.—**Greene** (J. L.) The treatment of pneumonia. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1891, 98-102. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xli, 141.—**Greenwald** (Mary.) The treatment of pneumonia. Tr. Alumnae Ass. Woman's M. Coll. Penn., Phila., 1899, 109-117.—**Grenier** (P.) Traitement de la pneumonie. Méd. mod., Par., 1903, xiv, 315.—**Grinstead** (C. T.) Tartar emetic in the treatment of pneumonitis. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1894, xviii, 409-414.—**Grocco** (P.) Sulla cura della polmonite fibrinosa. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1900, xvii, 241-252.—**Grosvenor** (J. W.) Treatment of pneumonia. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1903, iii, 95-100.—**Guice** (C. L.) The rational treatment of pneumonia. Mobile M. & S. J., 1906, viii, 117-121.—**Gundrum** (F.) Some critical observations on the treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, with a view of bringing about a more definite and rational treatment. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1895, 3, s., xi, 298; 375.—**Hadley** (E.) Treatment of pneumonia. Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1899-1900, xviii, 367-371.—**Haggard** (G. D.) Acute lobar pneumonia; its treatment. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1897, xvii, 272-274.—**Hall** (E. N.) Treatment of pneumonia. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1895, xix, 81-84.—**Hall** (F. de H.) Pneumonia; its treatment. Westminster Hosp. Rep. 1902, Lond., 1903, xiii, 19-32.—**Hare** (H. A.) Some points concerning the treat-

Pneumonia (Treatment of).

ment of pneumonia. *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1895, 3, s., xi, 222-225. — *The treatment of pneumonia. Ibid.*, 1899, 3, s., xv, 445-447. — *The treatment of pneumonia. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila.*, 1905, xxvi, 173-178. *Also: Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1905, 3, s., xxi, 378-381. — **Harold** (A. R.) Lobar pneumonia and its rational treatment. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 5, 653-663. — **Harrison** (W. G.) Lobar pneumonia, with special reference to treatment. *Tr. M. Ass. Alabama*, Montgomery, 1902, 207-218. — **Hart** (W. P.) The nature and treatment of croupous or lobar pneumonia. *J. M. Soc. Arkansas*, Little Rock, 1891-2, ii, 145-155. — **Hayden** (T. M.) The treatment of pneumonia. *Occidental M. Times*, Sacramento, 1897, xi, 58-64. — **Hayem** (G.) Traitement de la pneumonie par les inhalations de nitrile d'amyle à haute dose. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1895, 3, s., xii, 645-652. *Also: Courrier méd.*, Par., 1895, xlv, 330. *Also, transl.*: *Med. Week.*, Par., 1895, iii, 500. *Also, transl.*: *Wien. med. Bl.*, 1895, xviii, 682. *Also, transl.*: *Nuevos remedios*, Madrid, 1896, ix, 154-159. — **Hedenius** (L.) Om den moderna terapin vid akut krupös pneumoni. [Ueber die moderne Behandlung akuter croupöser Pneumonie. Uebers., p. xi.] *Uppsala Läkaref. Förl.*, 1900-1901, n. F., vi, 152-166. — **Heinen** (G. F.) The treatment of pneumonia. *Med. Mirror*, St. Louis, 1905, xvi, 366. — **Henry** (F. P.) Remarks on the treatment of pneumonia. *Phila. M. J.*, 1903, xi, 295-298. — **Hergueta**. Tratamiento de la pulmonia por los fermentos metólicos. *Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct.*, Madrid, 1907, lxxv, 429-431. — **Hershey** (E. P.) Treatment of pneumonia. *Tr. Colorado M. Soc.*, Denver, 1899, 180-183. — *The treatment of pneumonia.* *Denver M. Times*, 1905-6, xxv, 282-284. — **Hervieux** (H.) Traitement de la pneumonie. *Union méd. du Canada*, Montréal, 1900, xxix, 356; 439. — **Hodge** (J. K.) Treatment of pneumonia with ergot. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1890, lxii, 696. — **Holmes** (L. E.) Remarks preliminary to a discussion on pneumonia and its treatment. *Denver M. Times*, 1899-1900, xix, 114-133. — **Horning**. Zur Behandlung der fibrinösen Pneumonie. *München, med. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xlviii, 634-636. — **Huber** (F. O.) Ueber einige Vorgänge bei der Heilung der Pneumonie. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1903, xl, 358-361. — **Hughes** (T. J.) Treatment of pneumonia. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1903-4, viii, 490-494. — **Huguenin** (P.) Traitement de la pneumonie franche aiguë. *Concours méd.*, Par., 1895, xvii, 496-499. — **Hunfrerville** (D. W.) Retrospective view of the treatment of pneumonia. *J. Kansas M. Soc.*, Lawrence, 1904, iv, 527. — **Humphreys** (B. F.) The etiology and modern treatment of pneumonia; remarks on the different types and remedies, with notes of clinical cases. *Texas Cour. Rec. Med.*, Dallas, 1890-91, viii, 85; 109. — **Hunt** (B. S.) The therapeutics of croupous pneumonia. *Tr. Indiana M. Soc.*, Indianapolis, 1895, xlvii, 118-126. — **Inglis** (E. F.) The prognosis and treatment of croupous pneumonia, with an analysis of the cases treated in Cook County Hospital for fifteen months preceding April 1, 1902. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 1301-1308. — **Jenckes** (H. L.) Notes on the therapeutics of croupous pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1891, xl, 736. — **Johns** (S. P.) Treatment of pneumonia. *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1906, 3, s., xxii, 79. — **Johnson** (C.) Treatment of pneumonia. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1907, iv, 481-485. — **Johnson** (F. S.) The treatment of pneumonia. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1905, xxvii, 89-97. — **Johnson** (W. C.) Pneumonia; a historical review of its treatment. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1901, i, 169-171. — **Joor** (P.) Treatment of pneumonia. *Iowa M. J.*, Des Moines, 1901, x, 399-402. — **Käeser** (M.) A tüdőlob terápiájáról. [Treatment of pneumonia.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1896, xxxvi, 382-384. *Also, transl.*: *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Wien, 1900, vii, 1539-1542. — A tüdőgyulladás kezeléséről a vidéki gyakorlati szempontjából; (megjegyzések dr. Lévy Lajos cikkére). [The treatment of pulmonitis from a practical rural standpoint; (observations on the article of Louis Lévy).] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1903, xliii, 216. — **Kaczorowski** (T.) O leczeniu zapalenia płuc ostrego pierwotnego. [On the treatment of acute primary pneumonia.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1872, xi, 401; 409. — **Kahn** (S. G.) Treatment of pneumonia. *Denver M. Times*, 1905-6, xxv, 284-287. — **Kemper** (G. G.) Pneumonia; treatment of a case. *Alkaloid. Clin.*, Chicago, 1896, iii, 86. — **Kenner** (R. C.) Treatment of croupous pneumonia. *Med. Progress*, Louisville, 1893, ix, 1259-1263. *Also: Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1896, lxxiv, 295-299. — **Ketchen** (A. D.) Some remarks on the treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, with the record of a case in which an unusual number of complications occurred. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1906, iv, 25. — **Kieczkowski** (S.) Traitement de la pneumonie franche par l'ergotine. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de thérap., 179. — **Klemperec** (G.) Klinischer Bericht über 20 Fälle spezifisch behandelter Pneumonie. *Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med.*, Wiesb., 1892, xi, 244-267. *Also: Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1892, xlii, 882. — **Knokh** (V. A.) Iz nablyudeniya nad liecheniyem baltilyarnoi khronicheskoi pneumonii po sposobu Liebreich'a. [Treatment of bacillary chronic pneumonia by Liebreich's method.] *Shorn. trud. vrach.* S.-Peterb.

Pneumonia (Treatment of).

Mariinsk. bolnitsy d. b., 1892, i, 87-101. — **Kohn** (A.) Treatment of lobar pneumonia. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 1219-1222. *Also: Merck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1906, viii, 45-48. — **von Korányi** (F.) Die Behandlung der Pneumonie. *Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med.*, Wiesb., 1900, xviii, 31-57, 1 diag. — **Krönig** (G.) Zur Therapie der Pneumonie. *Med. Woche*, Berl., 1902, 189-194. — **Krone**. Behandlung der fibrinösen Pneumonie mit Hetolinjektionen. *München, med. Wehnschr.*, 1903, i, 375. — **Krueger** (A. G.) Pneumonia and its treatment. *Texas M. News*, Austin, 1902-3, xii, 149-154. — **Kuznetsoff** (I. V.) Calomel pri pneumonia crouposa. *Russk. Med.*, St. Petersburg, 1893, xviii, 197-199. — **Lamari** (A.) L'ergotine nella cura della polmonite. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1902, Roma, 1903, xii, 608. — **Landouzy** (L.) Traitement de la pneumonie. *Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir.*, Par., 1900, lxvii, 433; 469. — **Landry** (A. A.) Croupous pneumonia; its prevalence and treatment. *N. Orli. M. & S. J.*, 1905-6, lvi, 674-687. — **Langfeld** (E.) Notes on a new specific in pneumonia [Mickronal]. *Therapist*, Lond., 1905, xv, 49-52. — **Laporte**. Quelques observations sur la pneumonie infectieuse; traitement par le créosyl; guérison. *Rec. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1892, 7, s., ix, 673; 748; 1893, 7, s., x, 32. — **Larrabee** (J. A.) Cardiac stimulation in pneumonia. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1893, xv, 208-212. — The therapeutics of croupous pneumonia. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1893, xxi, 880-884. *Also: Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1893, 3, s., ix, 444-448. — **Lattimore** (R.) The diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia. *Georgia Pract.*, Savannah, 1906, iii, 30. [Discussion], 34-36. — **Lazzaro** (C.) I tonici cardiaci nella pneumonie. *Arch. di farm. e terap.*, Palermo, 1893, i, 353-357. — **Le Benf** (L. G.) Acute pneumonia and its modern treatment. *N. Orli. M. & S. J.*, 1905-6, lviii, 102-134. — **Lee** (E.) The treatment of pneumonia. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1879, xxv, 369-372. *Also: J. Pract. Med.*, N. Y., 1897-8, viii, 301-305. — **Leech** (D. J.) The treatment of pneumonia. *Med. Chron.*, Manchester, 1894, n. s., i, 401; 1894-5, n. s., ii, 12. — **Le Fevre** (E.) Some problems in the treatment of pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1906, lxix, 285-290. *Also* [Abstr.]: *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1906, liii, 231. — **Legnani** (T.) Sopra una cura nuova della pneumonie crouposa. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1892, viii, pt. 1, 772-774. — **Lépine** (R.) Sur une nouvelle méthode de traitement de la pneumonie en imminence de suppuration. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1892, xii, 77. — **Lévy** (L.) Megjegyzések a tüdőgyulladás kezeléséről. [Remarks on the treatment of pneumonia.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1903, xliii, 179-183. *See, also, supra*, Käeser. — **Lewis** (J. A.) Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia. *Tr. Kentucky M. Soc.*, Louisville, 1894, n. s., iii, 41-57. *Also: Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1894, xviii, 89-99. — **von Leyden** (E.) Die Krankenpflege bei der Lungenentzündung. *Krankenpflege*, Berl., 1901-2, i, 481-491. — Die Ernährung der Kranken bei der Lungenentzündung. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1903, xlviii, 3. — **Liegel** (R.) Meine Therapie bei croupöser Pneumonie. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1898, xlviii, 885-890. — **Litchfield** (L.) The diagnosis and treatment of the pneumonias. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1905, ii, 355-357. [Discussion], 366; 385; 406. — **Loomis** (H. R.) The present treatment of pneumonia as exemplified by the routine treatment of the disease in four of the large New York hospitals. *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1906, 3, s., xxii, 75-79. — **Lucibelli** (G.) Dell' uso del formiato di soda nella polmonite infettiva. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1897, Roma, 1898, viii, 550-552. — **Lyon** (G.) Traitement de la pneumonie. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1893, lxi, 1361-1369. — **MacArtney** (W. N.) The treatment of pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1896, i, 397-404. — **McCartey** (J. R.) Pneumonia [use of spirits of chloroform]. *Penn. M. J.*, Pittsburgh, 1904-5, viii, 237-241. — **McClanahan** (J. M.) Treatment of pneumonia. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1905, x, 95. — **McGanghey** (J. B.) Pneumonia; problems in treatment. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1904, vi, 609-615. — **McGee** (J. B.) A critical resumé of the remedies used in the treatment of pneumonia. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1902, i, 247-250. — **McMichael** (A. R.) The treatment of croupous pneumonia. *N. Am. J. Homoeop.*, N. Y., 1889, 3, s., iv, 761-767. — **McNitt** (W. F.) The treatment of lobar pneumonia. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1892, xxxv, 65-69. — **Macomber** (G. N.) Treatment of lobar pneumonia. *Denver M. Times*, 1905-6, xxv, 288. — **McPhedran** (A.) The treatment of pneumonia. *Canad. Pract.*, Toronto, 1890, xy, 149-152. — **Maddin** (T. L.) The science of the cure of pneumonia. *Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee*, Nashville, 1904, lxxi, 138-143. — **Maddox** (A. S.) Some suggestions in the treatment of pneumonia. *Tr. M. Soc. W. Virg.*, Wheeling, 1893, 991-993. — **Maisterra y Ventura** (J.) Tratamiento de los neumónicos por el médico de la armada. *Med. prict.*, San Fernando, 1906, v, 49; 65; 86. — **Manea** (M.) Sull' azione comparativa della digitoxina, digitale, chinina e siero antipneumonic nell' infezione diplococcica dei conigli. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1899, Roma, 1900, x, 543-545. — **Manges** (M.) The treatment of acute lobar pneumonia. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1899, lxxiv, 1-4. — *Treatment of pneumonia in adults.* *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1904, lxvi, 929-933. — **Mann** (A.) Treat-

Pneumonia (Treatment of).

ment of pneumonia. Denver M. Times, 1905-6, xxv, 291-294. — **Maragliano** (E.) La terapia della polmonite. Cron. d. clin. mod. di Genova, 1893-4, ii, 173-179. *Also*: Clin. mod., Firenze, 1895, i, 36-42. — La cura della polmonite lobare. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1898, xv, 115-119. — La terapia delle polmoniti. Cron. d. clin. mod. di Genova, 1905, xi, 81; 97. *Also*: Tommasi, Napoli, 1905-6, i, 718; 775; 798. — **Marie** (P.) Du traitement de la pneumonie par l'ingestion de levure de bière. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1900, 3, s., xvii, 618. — **Marigo** (A.) Il metodo Galvagni nella cura della pneumonite. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xviii, 1452-1454. — **Marquez**. Note sur l'emploi de l'acétate neutre de plomb dans le traitement de la pneumonie sur des sujets tuberculeux ou menacés de tuberculose. Cong. p. l'étude de la tuberculose 1891, Par., 1892, ii, 537-540. — **Martin** (E. H.) Fowl serum in pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, ii, 422. — **Martin Salazar** (M.) De las inhalaciones de ácido bórico en la terapéutica de la pulmonia infecciosa. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1891, v, 317-325. — **Masciungoli** (L.) Il solfuro di carbonio nella cura della polmonite fibrinosa. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1906, xxii, 1019-1022. — **Mathison** (A. J.) Treatment of lobar pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 1401. — **Matlack** (J. A.) Thermol in the treatment of pneumonia. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1901, viii, 224-228. *Also*, Reprint. — **Matthews** (W. J.) Treatment of pneumonia. J. Pract. M., N. Y., 1896-7, vii, 5-7. — **Maxey** (E. E.) Treatment of croupous pneumonia. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1903, i, 376-384. — **Mays** (T. J.) The therapeutic action of aconite in croupous pneumonia. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1885, ix, 217-221. *Also*, Reprint. — The practical details in the treatment of croupous pneumonia. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1891-2, iv, 273-278. *Also*, Reprint. — The treatment of acute pneumonia with ice and supporting measures. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1893, xiv, 381-389. — The relative importance of the lungs and heart in the treatment of acute pneumonia. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1896, viii, 142-146. *Also*: Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1896, xxiv, 514-516. — Treatment of acute pneumonia. Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1897-8, vi, 397-402. — Don'ts for the treatment of pneumonia. Phila. Polyclin., 1898, vii, 246. — The therapeutics of acute pneumonia. Merck's Arch., N. Y., 1899, i, 193-195. — **Mazzi** (A.) L'ioduro di potassio e l'alcool etilico nella cura della polmonite crupale. Morgagni, Milano, 1901, xliii, 59-61. — **Melrelles** (Z.) Dos cardio-tonicos nas pneumonias. Rev. med.-cirurg. do Brazil, Rio de Jan., 1906, xiv, 201-210. — **Melvin** (J. T.) [*et al.*] Symposium on the treatment of pneumonia. Denver M. Times, 1905-6, xxv, 279-296. — **Meyer** (M.) Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Lungenentzündung. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1907, 148; 174. *Also*: Med. Bl., Wien, 1907, xxx, 481; 493; 505. — **Michel** (E.) Traitement des pneumonies et broncho-pneumonies infectieuses par la saignée, les injections de sérum artificiel et les enveloppements froids. Echo méd., Toulouse, 1900, 2, s., xiv, 217-241. *Also* [Abstr.]: Bull. méd., Par., 1900, xiv, 345-348. — **Mitantses** (T.) Περὶ τῆς θεραπείας τῆς πνευμονίας κατὰ τὸν Hayem δι' εἰσπνοῶν νιτροῦς ἀμνίου εἰς μεγάλας δόσεις. Γαλῆρος, Ἀθῆναι, 1896, xxvi, 334-337. — **Mitchell** (J. C.) The treatment of pneumonia. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1901-2, xxxv, 809-814. — **Mitra** (A.) Pneumonia and its treatment. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xviii, 311-316. — **Moir** (D. M.) Chloride of calcium in pneumonia. Practitioner, Lond., 1894, liii, 343-349. — **Moliner**. Tratamiento específico de la pulmonia infecciosa. Crón. méd., Valencia, 1891, xiv, 289-299. — Tratamiento reformado de la pulmonia infecciosa. *Ibid.*, 481; 513. — **Monin** (E.) Hygiène et traitement du pneumonique. J. de la santé, Par., 1902, xix, 385-387. — **Morey** (L. L.) Pneumonia; a few cases with treatment. Physio-Med. Rec., Indianap., 1902, v, 159-163. — **Morgan** (A. C.) The medical complications and treatment of pneumonia. Med. Bull., Phila., 1906, xxviii, 287-291. *Also*: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxiv, 743-745. — **Morgan** (D.) When to use medicines in pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 780. — **Morison** (A.) On boldness in the treatment of some phases of pneumonia. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxx, 324-327. *Also*: West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1905, x, 98-109. — **Morris** (R. T.) Treatment of pneumonia. Med. Age, Detroit, 1903, xxi, 161-166. — **Mosny** (E.) La vaccination et la guérison de l'infection pneumonique expérimentale et de la pneumonie franche de l'homme. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1893, v, 259-292. — **Montard-Martin** (M. R.) & **Phaon** (M. P.) Deux cas de pneumonie traités par le collargol. Bull. et mém. Soc. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3, s., xiv, 1151-1154. — **Moyer** (J. J.) Treatment of croupous pneumonia. Pittsburgh M. Rev., 1896, x, 147-152. — **Müller** (O.) Zur Behandlung der Lungenentzündung. Deutsche mil. ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1900, 363-371. — **Murphy** (F. J.) Therapeutics of lobar pneumonia. Iowa M. J. [etc.], Des Moines, 1907, xiv, 61-67. — **Murrell** (W.) Pneumonia and its treatment. Westminst. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1905, xiv, 21-39. — **Muselier**. Traitement des pneumonies. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1901, cxli, 116; 164. — **Musser** (J. H.) The treatment of pneumonia. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1902-3, xxxvi,

Pneumonia (Treatment of).

796-806. *Also*: Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1903, xv, 230-240. — The treatment of pneumococic infection by the lung or croupous pneumonia. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1901, 13, s., iv, 13-26. *Also*, Reprint. — **Musser** (J. H.) & **Norris** (G. W.) The prophylaxis and treatment of lobar pneumonia. In: Mod. Med. (Osler), 89, Phila. & N. Y., 1907, ii, 630-646. — **Nammack** (C. E.) Treatment of lobar pneumonia. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 277-280. — **Nazaroff** (M. S.) О лечении острого воспаления легких. [Treatment of acute pneumonia.] Terapiya, S.-Peterb., 1906, iii, 12-41. — **Netter** (A.) Le chlorure de calcium dans la pneumonie; justification de son emploi. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 632-634. — **Noer** (J.) Pneumonia; some clinical considerations. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1906, v, 337-344. — **Norman** (J. B.) The treatment of croupous pneumonia. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1900, 3, s., xvi, 372-374. — **Norton** (N. R.) The treatment of lobar pneumonia. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1904-5, i, 304-306. — **O'Connor** (B.) The treatment of acute lobar pneumonia. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1906, iv, 37-44. — **Oldham** (S. P.) Pneumonia and its treatment. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1904, xxxvii, 161-164. — **Olmstead** (J. C.) Pneumonia. Atlanta Clinic, 1896, v, no. 2, 3-10. — **Ortega Morejon** (L.) Los fermentos metálicos en el tratamiento de la pulmonia. Rev. de med. y cirug. pract., Madrid, 1907, lxxvi, 22-26. — **Osborne** (O. T.) The management of pneumonia. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1904, 260-272. *Also*: N. York M. J. [etc.], N. Y. & Phila., 1905, lxxxi, 17-21. *Also*, Reprint. — **Pässler** (H.) Zur Behandlung der fibrinösen Pneumonia. München. med. Wechschr., 1901, lxviii, 289; 316. — **Pardo Figueroa** (E.) Ligeros reflexiones sobre el tratamiento de la neumonia. Crón. méd., Lima, 1894, xi, 2; 20; 40. — **Passerini** (A.) La cura della polmonite. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1890, xlix, 281; 291; 304. — **Payne** (E. D.) The treatment of pneumonia. Penn. M. J., Pittsburgh, 1898-9, ii, 632-637. — **Pedigo** (L. G.) Sedative doses of calomel in acute croupous pneumonia. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1889, 52-59. — Pneumonia; a suggestion as to treatment. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1904-5, iii, 516-523. *Also*: Gaillard's South. Med., Savannah, 1905, lxxxviii, 9-18. — **Peinado** (J. de D.) La medicación cardiotónica en el tratamiento de la pulmonia. Gac. méd. de Granada, 1890, ix, 46-52. — **Pel** (P. K.) De behandelung der croupeuse pneumonie kritisch toegeleucht. Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt., Haarlem, 1900, vii, 105-140. *Also*, transl.: Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1900, xviii, 58; 637. *Also*, transl.: Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1900, No. 284 (Innere Med., No. 83, 195-230). *Also*, transl. [Abstr.]: Wien. med. Presse, 1900, xli, 809-812. *Also*, transl. [Abstr.]: Therap. Month., Phila., 1901, i, 89-101. — **Penzoldt** (F.) Ueber den Werth der antipyretischen Behandlung bei der Lungenentzündung. München. med. Wechschr., 1890, xxxvii, 619-621. — **Perdue** (H.) Treatment of pneumonia, with report of cases. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1892, 74-91. *Also*: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1892, lxvi, 1007-1010. — **Pesci** (E.) L'uso del digalen nella polmonite; rivista sintetica di digalen-terapia. Rassegna di terap., Torino, 1906, v, 42-53. — **Peterson** (F. M.) Notes on the treatment of pneumonia in Alabama. Alabama M. & S. Age, Anniston, 1892-3, v, 253-264. — **Petresco** (Z.) Sur le traitement de la pneumonie, de la tuberculose et de la fièvre typhoïde. Roumanie méd., Bucarest, 1893, i, 20-26. *Also*, transl.: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1893, xiv, 534-536. — **Petzold** (A.) Die Behandlung der croupösen Pneumonien nach den vom 1. April 1897 bis 30. September 1900 beobachteten Fällen. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1901, lxx, 373-432. — **Peyser** (M. W.) Treatment of lobar pneumonia. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1903-4, ii, 263-269. *Also*: Richmond J. Pract., 1904, xviii, 31-38. *Also*: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1904-5, ix, 35-39. — **Pick** (A.) Zur Behandlung der kruppösen Pneumonie. Wien. med. Presse, 1906, xlvii, 785-798. — **Pierce** (A. B.) Treatment of pneumonia. North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1892, xxx, 257-259. — **Pignol**. Injections trachéales dans la pneumonie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9, s., ii, 16. — **Piña y Pomar** (J.) Terapéutica de la pulmonia en general considerada en relación con sus diversos tipos clínicos. Rev. balnear de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, 1904, xxvi, 345; 370. — **Piuma** (G.) Contributo al metodo Fochier nella cura della polmonite lobare a lenta risoluzione. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1895, xvi, 1352-1354. — **Piper** (J.) The treatment of pneumonia. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1897-8, ii, 646-651. — **Pneumonia**; its treatment and its nature. Glasgow M. J., 1902, lvii, 109; 191. — **Pollenoff** (A. L.) Liecheniyе krupoznoi pnevmonii muravinskisl'm natrom. [Treatment of croupous pneumonia by sodium formate.] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1900, lxxviii, med.-spec. pt., 521-534. — **Prince** (T. M.) Pneumonia; its different types and their treatment. Columbus M. J., 1895, xv, 9-15. — **Pulvirenti** (S.) Un nuovo metodo di cura della pulmonite crupale. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1906, xxii, 429-437. — **Purifoy** (S. W.) The value of treatment in pneumonia. Alabama M. & S. Age, Birmingham., 1898-9, xi, 591-593. *Also* [Abstr.]: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1899-1900, iv, 507. — **Quelques indications pratiques dans**

Pneumonia (Treatment of).

le traitement de la pneumonie lobaire. Tribune méd., Par., 1903, 2. s., xxxv, 240.—**Raimondi** (C.) La cura della polmonite con le alte dosi d'ipocaquana. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1898, xxxvii, 404-410. Also: Terap. clin., Napoli, 1898, vii, 400-403.—**Reed** (B.) The teachings of experience and of rational therapeutics as to the treatment of pneumonia. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1892, 3. s., viii, 166; 228. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Phila., 1892, 323-325.—**Reese** (F. De W.) The treatment of pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxvi, 849-852.—**Reichard** (E. E.) The treatment of lobar pneumonia without opium or digitalis. *Ibid.*, 1894, xlv, 139.—**Reilly** (Mary E.) Report of a case of pneumonia, showing the value of nourishment. Trained Nurse, N. Y., 1902, xxvi, 232.—**Reticker** (J. K.) Treatment of pneumonia. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, ix, 272.—**Robbins** (T. W.) Some points in the treatment of pneumonia. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1897, xxv, 52.—**Robin** (A.) Sur les ferments métalliques, leur action sur le métabolisme, leurs effets dans la pneumonie. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1904, 3. s., iii, 513-520. Also: Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1904, lxxi, 829-833. Also, transl.: Internat. Clin., Phila., 1905, 15. s., iii, 39-45. —. Traitement de la pneumonie. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1906, 3. s., lvi, 487-512. —. On the treatment of pneumonia and especially the action of metallic ferments in this disorder. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1907, 17. s., iii, 25-37.—**Robinson** (B.) The treatment of certain symptoms of croupous pneumonia, particularly in adults. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1894, ix, 19-43. Also, Reprint. Also: N. York M. J., 1894, ix, 229-237. —. Some unsettled and important problems in the treatment of acute lobar pneumonia. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1904, xx, 232-258. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1904, n. s., cxxviii, 1016-1023. Also, Reprint. —. Some points for discussion relating to the prevention and treatment of pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxxix, 530-533.—**Rochester** (De L.) The treatment of pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 1237-1240. Also [with additions]: Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 300-304. Also, Reprint.—**Rodman** (J. C.) Pneumonia and its treatment. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Charlotte, 1901, 22-34.—**Roume** (R.) Traitement de la pneumonie d'après le Professeur Eichhorst, de Zürich. Presse méd., Par., 1900, i, 171.—**Roth** (M.) Krankenpflege bei Lungentzündung. Deutsche Krankenpf.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, viii, 225-231.—**Roy** (C. C.) A case of lobar pneumonia and its treatment. Med. Reporter, Calcutta, 1895, vi, 107.—**Rubio** (F.) Examen comparativo del tratamiento de la pulmonia y sus resultados en principio y fin del siglo decimonono. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1899, ii, 294-307.—**Runeberg** (J. W.) Några iakttagelser angående verkan af subkutana boraxinsprutningar vid krupös pneumoni. [New researches on action of subcutaneous injections of boracic acid in croupous pneumonia.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1892, xxxiv, 507-523.—**Russell** (W. H.) The antiseptic treatment of pneumonia. St. Louis M. Era, 1898-9, viii, 217-219.—**Rutledge** (J. W.) The prognosis and treatment of lobar pneumonia. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1893, xiii, 101-103.—**Ryan** (M. F.) Questions on the treatment of pneumonia. J. Med. & Sc., Portland, 1896-7, iii, 77-79.—**Sadovianu** (M.) Câteva cuvinte asupra tratamentului pneumoniilor după metoda Bayer (21 observații clinice). [Remarks on the treatment of pneumonia by the method of Bayer (21 clinical observations).] Spitalul, București, 1906, xxvi, 533-536.—**Salinger** (J. L.) The prevalent treatment of croupous pneumonia in hospitals. Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1900, ix, 724-727.—**Santori** (F.) Il solfato di sparteina nella polmonite. Corriere san., Milano, 1904, xv, 603-606.—**Sard** (P. F.) La medicación antiflogística en el tratamiento de la pneumonia. Rev. balnear de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, 1904, xxvi, 513; 529.—**Sato** (S.) [The treatment of pulmonitis.] Juntendo Iji Kenkui Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1902, 372-378.—**Scheffler**. Le camphre dans le traitement de la pneumonie franche. Méd. mod., Par., 1906, xvii, 91.—**Schichold** (P.) Zur Behandlung der kruppösen Pneumonie. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 1147-1150.—**Schirmer** (G.) Pneumonie-Therapie. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1905, xvii, 283-288.—**Schoult**. Traitement de la pneumonie par l'ergotine. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1902, xvi, 564-567.—**Schütze** (K.) Beitrag zur Behandlung der croupösen Pneumonie. Fortschr. d. Hydroth. Festschr. W. Winternitz, Wien u. Leipzig, 1897, 43-69.—**Scully** (T. P.) Pneumonia; the non-alcoholic treatment. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 1112-1115.—**Sebring** (W. C.) Salicylic acid in the treatment of pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lv, 558-560.—**Selbert** (W. H.) The treatment of pneumonia. Lehigh Valley M. Mag., Easton, Pa., 1897, viii, 111-119.—**Selldén** (H.) Om lunginflammationens behandling. [The treatment of pneumonia.] Eira, Stockholm, 1895, xix, 336-346.—**Serbănescu** (M. I.) Tratatamentul pneumoniilor (forma comună). Spitalul, București, 1904, xxiv, 370-376.—**Serrate** (L.) Nuevo tratamiento de la pulmonia. Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct., Madrid, 1900, xlvii, 449-453.—

Pneumonia (Treatment of).

Shattuck (F. C.) The treatment of pneumonia. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxix, 138-141. Also, Reprint. Also: Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1893, xvi, 129-143.—**Shook** (J. W.) How shall we treat the stage of engorgement in pneumonitis? Columbus M. J., 1906, xxx, 296-302.—**Shvets** (Y.) K voprosu o ratsionalnom liechenii ostravo vospaleniya lyokhkhikh. [Rational treatment of acute pneumonia.] Terapiya, S.-Petersb., 1906, iii, 183-185.—**Simon** (S.) Treatment of pneumonia. Denver M. Times, 1905-6, xxv, 294-296.—**Sims** (C. A. S.) A desperate case of pneumonia cured. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1907, xiv, 21-23.—**Sinha** (R. D.) Cajepit oil in pneumonia. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1896, xxxi, 436.—**Slack** (H. R.) Pneumonia and its treatment. Med. & Surg. Monitor, Indianapolis, 1904, vii, 311-314.—**Smakovski** (A. V.) Kalomel pri krupoznoi pnevmonii. Meditsina, St. Petersburg, 1891, iii, 413.—**Small** (J. W.) The treatment of the first stage of acute lobar pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvi, 741-743. Also, Reprint.—**Smith** (A. A.) Treatment of pneumonia. Med. News, N. Y., 1896, lxxix, 701.—**Smith** (A. H.) The treatment of pneumonia as based upon recent views as to its pathology. *Ibid.*, 1899, lxxxv, 777-784. Also, Reprint. —. The diet in the acute stage of pneumonia. Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1900, ix, 721-723. —. The pathology of lobar pneumonia as a basis for treatment. N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1900, xix, 209-214.—**Smith** (A. W.) Musk as a stimulant in pneumonia. Am. M. J., St. Louis, 1902, xxx, 318-320.—**Smith** (J. E.) The treatment of pneumonia. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1903, xxxv, 279-283.—**Smith** (M. A. B.) Treatment of lobar pneumonia. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1906, xviii, 469-477. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 130-133.—**Smith** (T. G.) The treatment of pneumonia. Centr. States M. Month., Indianapolis, 1906, ix, 562-564.—**Smithwick** (J. W. P.) Pneumonia and its treatment, with report of cases. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1900, xvi, 224-226.—**Sokołowski** (A.) Leczenie ostrego włóknikowego zapalenia płuc. [Treatment of acute fibrinous pneumonia.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1902, iv, 483; 536.—**Solari** (E.) Ancora della cura della polmonite fibrinosa. Corriere san., Milano, 1902, xiii, 512.—**Soumerfeld** (J. E.) The treatment of pneumonia. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1905, lvi, 278-282.—**Southwick** (J. W.) The treatment of pneumonia. Milwaukee M. J., 1906, xiv, 61-67.—**Spence** (A.) The treatment of pneumonia in St. Francis Hospital; with results in two hundred and twenty-eight cases. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xli, 1-4. Also, Reprint.—**Squire** (J. E.) Some reflections concerning pneumonia. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1900, xxviii, 98-100.—**Stevens** (A. A.) The drug treatment of pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 1241-1245.—**Stockton** (C. G.) Treatment of lobar pneumonia. Med. News, N. Y., 1901, lxxix, 1015-1019.—**Stohandl**. Chloroforminhalationen bei Pneumonie. Ztschr. f. Nat. u. Heilk. in Ungarn, Pest, 1853-4, 177-181.—**Stone** (C. E.) The treatment of pneumonia. Occidental M. Times, Sacramento, 1895, ix, 724-729. Also: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxix, 6-9.—**Strube**. Zur Behandlung der Pneumonie. Med. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1898, i, 145-147.—**Stursberg** (H.) Zur Therapie der croupösen Pneumonie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Statistik. Therap. d. Gegenwart, Berl.-Wien, 1900, n. F., ii, 491-495.—**Sureda Massanet** (J.) Los antitérmicos en la terapéutica de la pneumonia. Rev. balnear de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, 1904, xxvi, 545; 561; 577; 593.—**Sziklai** (C.) Welches ist die empfehlenswerthe Behandlung der Pneumonie? Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, iii, med. int., 61-67. Also: Wien, med. Presse, 1894, xxxv, 134-136.—**Tagesson-Möller** (A.) Zur Therapie der croupösen Pneumonie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 846.—**Talamon** (C.) Médications offensives de la pneumonie. [Abstr.] Méd. mod., Par., 1896, vii, 401-403.—**Taylor** (A. F.) The use of salicylate of sodium in the treatment of pneumonia. Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxxii, 880.—**Taylor** (B. M.) The treatment of pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, i, 473-475.—**Teske** (H.) Ueber Jodkalibehandlung der Pneumonie. Aerzt. Prax., Leipzig, 1900, xiii, 70. Also: Aerzt. Centr.-Ztg., Wien, 1901, xiii, 292.—**Thomas** (F. W.) Strychnine and nitroglycerine in the treatment of pneumonia. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Toledo, 1896, 272-279. Also: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, xvii, 1-6.—**Thompson** (W. G.) The treatment of lobar pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 747-751.—**Thornton** (R. S.) The treatment of pneumonia. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 822-824.—**Thous** (M.) Tratamiento de la neumonia. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1903, i, 510; 528. —. Tratamiento sintomático de la neumonia. *Ibid.*, 1904, li, 199; 217.—**Thrasher** (J. D.) Pneumonia and its treatment in the country. Med. Mirror, St. Louis, 1905, xvi, 365.—**Tibbles** (W.) The treatment of pneumonia. Midland M. J., Birmingham, 1905, iv, 66-68.—**Tirard** (N.) Opium in the treatment of pneumonia. Med. Mag., Lond., 1907, xvi, 274-279.—**Todd** (J. B.) Alkaline beverages in the treatment of pneumonia. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 1004-1008. Also, Reprint.—**Tracey** (W. J.) Pneu-

Pneumonia (Treatment of).

monia and the treatment of its first stage by free stimulation. *Atlantic M. Weekly*, Providence, 1896, v, 97-99.—**Traitements** (Les) actuels de la pneumonie. *Union méd.*, Par., 1894, 3. s., lviii, 783; 858.—**Traitement** (Le) de la pneumonie franche au xviii^e Congrès allemand de médecine interne. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1900, lxxiii, 567.—**Treatment** of acute lobar pneumonia. [Edit.] *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1900, lvii, 678-680.—**[Treatment of pneumonia.]** Saisei Gakusha Iji Shimpō, Tokyo, 1903, 99; 189.—**Truillet**. La pneumonie y los calomelanos. *Gac. san. de Barcel.*, 1896, viii, 442-446.—**Tyson** (J.) Treatment of acute pneumonia. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1889, lxi, 311-314. *Also*, Reprint.—**Ulrich** (A.) Pneumonia crouposa lob. sup. dext.; Lactopheninbehandlung; Heilung. *Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst.*, 1894, Wien u. Leipz., 1896, iii, 1055.—*Pneumonia crouposa pulm. dextr.*; Lactopheninbehandlung; Heilung. *Ibid.*, 1035.—**Ulrich** (A. N.) Pneumonia and its management. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1906, xxxiv, 99-104.—**Umstot** (S. W.) A sheet anchor in pneumonia. [Antiphlogistine.] *Calif. M. & S. Reporter*, Los Angeles, 1907, iii, 133.—**Upsher** (J. N.) Sparteine sulphate as heart tonic in pneumonia, etc. *Tr. M. Soc. Virg.*, 1902, Richmond, 1903, 44.—*Pneumonia*; some views from a practical standpoint as to the treatment, based on advanced ideas of causation and pathology. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1905-6, x, 568-571.—**Vallejo Lobón** (M.) Tratamiento de los pulmonarios. *Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel.*, 1906, xxxii, 481-502.—**Vandoren** (S. H.) Treatment of pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1896, l, 282.—**Van Santvoord** (R.) The state of the vasomotors in acute lobar pneumonia, and its bearing on treatment. *N. York M. J.*, 1898, lxxviii, 521-525. *Also*, Reprint.—*The treatment of acute lobar pneumonia.* *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1905, v, 199-201.—**Venable** (C. L.) Lobar pneumonia; its treatment. *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1900, vi, 386-391.—**Verardini** (F.) Nuovo contributo di fatti e di esperienze a comprovare definitivamente l'utilità dell'azione depressiva vasale dell'ipecaeuana somministrata ad alte dosi nelle pneumoniti. *Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna*, 1893, 5. s., iii, 193-216, 1 pl.—**Visanska** (S. A.) The treatment of acute lobar pneumonia and its similarity to that of typhoid fever. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1896, xlix, 626.—**Vivanco** (C. M.) El calomel en el tratamiento de la neumonia. *Monitor méd.*, Lima, 1897, xii, 202; 219.—**Volland**. Ein Vorschlag für die Behandlung der Lungenentzündung. *Wien. med. Presse*, 1906, xlvii, 22-24. *Also* [Abstr.]; *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte*, 1905, Leipzig, 1906, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 15.—**Walker** (H. F.) Some suggestions in the management of lung fever. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1892, xli, 402.—**Ward** (S. M.) The management of cases of acute lobar pneumonia. *Pittsburgh M. Rev.*, 1890, iv, 237-241.—**Warner** (F.) Some observations on the treatment of pneumonia. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1896, n. s., xxxvi, 574-578.—**Washburn** (W. H.) Some considerations bearing on the treatment of pneumonia. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1893, xxi, 37-39.—**Waters** (C. H.) Some problems in the treatment of acute croupous pneumonia. *Therapist*, Lond., 1906, xvi, 65-67.—**Waugh** (W. F.) Treatment of pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1906, lxxix, 1011.—**Weber** (Sir H.) On some methods of treatment of pneumonia. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1900, lxiv, 138-145.—**Weber** (L.) The treatment of pneumonia. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1901, xvi, 525-541.—*The treatment of typhoid fever and pneumonia.* *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1907, lxxxi, 729-631.—**Wehrle** (G.) Lobar pneumonia and its treatment. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1903, v, 539-541.—**Wells** (E. F.) Consideration of some important subjects connected with the treatment of pneumonia. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 163-166.—**Werner**. Croupöse Pneumonie und Jodkalium. *Memorabilien*, Heilbr., 1894, n. F., xiii, 385-391. *Also*, *Med.-chir. Centralbl.*, Wien, 1895, xxx, 633-635.—**West** (H. A.) The treatment of croupous pneumonia. *Merck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1903, v, 5-9.—**Whalen** (C. J.) Treatment of pneumonia. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1904, vi, 515-526. *Also*, *Med. Standard*, Chicago, 1904, xxvii, 350-356.—**Wheatley** (F. G.) Therapeutics of pneumonia. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 1073.—**Wheeler** (B. H.) Treatment of lobar pneumonia. *Merck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1907, ix, 311-314.—**Wilcox** (R. W.) The treatment of pneumonia. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Y.*, Albany, 1902, 224-227. *Also*, *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., & N. Y., 1902, n. s., cxxiv, 481-484.—**Wilks** (Sir S.) On the treatment of pneumonia. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1900, lxiv, 131-138.—**Williams** (H. B.) Opium in pneumonia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1900, ii, 91.—**Williams** (H. F.) Treatment of pneumonia. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1900, xiv, 594-603.—**Wilson** (C. M.) The general treatment of pneumonia. *North-west. Lancet*, Minncap., 1905, xxv, 400-403. [Discussion], 404-406.—**Wilson** (J. C.) The treatment of pneumonia. *Med. News*, Phila., 1890, lvii, 647-650.—*The treatment of croupous pneumonia.* *Cleveland J. M.*, 1896, i, 303-313. [Discussion], 341-343.—*Observations on the treatment of croupous pneumonia.* *Phila. M. J.*, 1901, viii, 734-736. *Also*, *Tr. M. Soc. N. Y.*, Albany, 1902, 427-

Pneumonia (Treatment of).

435.—**Wilson** (L. D.) Symposium on pneumonia; treatment. *Merck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1905, vii, 239-243.—**Winnett** (F.) Ergot in the treatment of pneumonia, with notes of a case. *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1889-90, xxii, 197.—**Winterberg** (J.) Ein Beitrag zur Pneumoniebehandlung. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1905, xix, 77-79.—**Wood** (E. G.) Medicinal treatment of pneumonia. *Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee*, Nashville, 1904, lxxi, 115-122. *Also*, *South. M. & S.*, Chattanooga, 1904-5, ii, 145-148.—**Woodson** (T. M.) The treatment of pneumonia; the past and present methods; has the rate of mortality changed? *South. Pract.*, Nashville, 1891, xiii, 233-240.—**Wrafter** (R. E.) The treatment of pneumonia. *Pract. Med.*, Delhi, 1905, ii, 59-65.—**Xumetra** (S.) Bases de tratamiento de las neumonías y bronco-pneumonías agudas. *Rev. de med. y ciruj.*, Barcel., 1902, xvi, 349; 406.—**Yanata** (R.) Kairetsu howe ronsite kenku no shiren ryoho ni obu. [On antipyretic treatment of pneumonia.] *Ijishimpō*, Tokyo, 1894, no. 14, 32-36.—**Young** (A. A.) Pneumonia as I see and treat it. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1891, xl, 675-677.—**Zagato** (F.) Il nitrato d'argento nella cura della pneumonite lobare acuta. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1898, xix, 653.—**Zavadier** (S.) Argentum colloidal in septic pneumonia. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1903, n. s., xiv, 254.—**Zeh** (A.) The treatment of acute [lobar] pneumonia. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1897, xii, 543-549.—**Zelenski** (G.) Nieskolko slov ob upotreblenii iodistavo kaliya ili natra pri zatyazhnikh krupozhnikh i gripozhnikh pnevmoniyakh. [Potassium or sodium iodide in prolonged croupous or pneumonia of influenza.] *Yuzhno-russk. med. gaz.*, Odessa, 1893, ii, 149; 160.—**Zemp** (E. R.) The treatment of lobar pneumonia. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1906, xlv, 1600-1603.—**Zimmerman** (C. A. W.) The relative value of digitalis and strychnia in pneumonia as observed in a few cases, with remarks on the beneficial effects of quinine in this disease. *Med. Rev.*, St. Louis, 1898, xxxvii, 381. [Discussion], 397.

Pneumonia (Treatment of. Abortive).

Buford (O. H.) Fluid extract jaborandi as an abortive treatment in pneumonia. *Tr. M. Ass. Georgia*, Atlanta, 1894, 70. [Discussion], 75-80.—**Curtis** (G. L.) The abortive treatment of pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 428-432.—**Dickerson** (W. L.) The abortive treatment of pneumonia; a plea for the use of cardiac depressants in the treatment of the congestive stage of pneumonia. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 1240-1242.—**Gadbury** (W. Y.) Abortive treatment of pneumonia. *Tr. Mississippi M. Ass.*, Jackson, 1881, xiv, 61-68. *Also*, Reprint.—**Greenwood** (T. M.) Abortive treatment of pneumonia. *Tr. M. Ass. Georgia*, Atlanta, 1894, 72-75. [Discussion], 75-80.—**Hanson** (O. F.) Pneumonia cut short. *Virginia M. J.*, Richmond, 1859, xii, 85-96. *Also*, Reprint.—**May** (T. J.) Can croupous pneumonia be aborted? *Med. News*, Phila., 1892, lxi, 348. *Also*, Reprint.—**Moliner** (F.) Tratamiento específico abortivo de la pulmonía. *Siglo med.*, Madrid, 1891, xxxviii, 657-661.—**Pafrath** (J.) Lässt sich eine Pneumonie koupiren? *Deutsche Med.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1900, xxi, 485.—**Rittenhouse** (W.) The abortive treatment of pneumonia. *Clin. Rev.*, Chicago, 1904-5, xxi, 326-329.—**Roskoten** (O. J.) Aborting pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1891, xxxix, 512.—**Swaenwick** (E. M.) The abortive treatment of pneumonia. *Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1907, xxxv, 319-321.

Pneumonia (Treatment of. Fresh-air).

Abelli (V.) Développement et guérison d'une pneumonie sur le sommet du Mont Rosa (4560 mètres). [*Transl. from: Rendic. d. r. Accad. d. Lincei*, 1896.] *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1896-7, xxvii, 1-10.—**Anders** (J. M.) The fresh-air treatment of acute respiratory diseases, with especial reference to pneumonia. *Tr. Am. Climat. Ass.*, Phila., 1906, xxii, 262-273. *Also*, *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1906, lxx, 1-4. *Also*, *J. Balneol. & Climat.*, Lond., 1907, xi, 98-107.—**Burt** (S. S.) Pneumonia, with especial reference to the use of fresh air and a saline solution, and the abuse of alcohol, opium, and other drugs in its treatment. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1907, lxxxi, 507-512.—**Carr-White** (P.) The open-air treatment of acute pneumonia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1907, ii, 1515.—**Connell** (F. G.) The effect of altitude upon pneumonia. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1903, v, 947. *Also*, Reprint.—**Deming** (W. C.) Pure air in pneumonia. *N. York M. J.*, [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 317.—**Harnsberger** (S.) Open-air treatment of pneumonia; my twenty-nine years' experience. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1907, lxxxi, 892-899.—**Kathy** (D.) Action de l'air rarifié sur la virulence du diplocoque de la pulmonite. [*Transl. from: Rendic. d. r. Accad. d. Lincei*, 1896.] *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1896-7, xxvii, 11-18.—**Northrup** (W. P.) Cold fresh-air treatment of pneumonia in infants and children. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 253-255. — Cold fresh-air treatment of pneumonia; a case. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1906, cliv, 216.—*The open-air treatment of pneumonia.* *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1182-1184. *Also* [Abstr.]; *Med. Rev. of Rev.*, N. Y., 1906, xii, 686.—**Patek** (A. J.) The open-air treatment of pneumonia. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Mil-

Pneumonia (Treatment of, Fresh-air).

waukee, 1907, v, 462-468.—**Rennie** (G. E.) Clinical remarks on the open-air treatment of acute pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 495.—**Sigman** (H. G.) On the treatment of pneumonia in high altitudes. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1897, xii, 351-353.

Pneumonia (Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, **Pneumonia (Complications of, Septic); Pneumonia in children (Treatment of).**

Allen (S. H.) Surgical complications in pneumonia, and their treatment. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1905, xxv, 403-406.—**Bobroff** (A. A.) Khirurgicheskaya pomoshch pri niekotorikh formakh vospaleniya lyokh-kavo. [Surgical aid in various forms of inflammation of the lungs.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1899, v, 14-20.—**Carr** (W. P.) The surgical treatment of complications and sequelae of pneumonia. Wash. M. Ann., 1906-7, v, 90-101.—**Eisenberg** (P. Y.) Complications of lobar pneumonia considered with reference to surgical interference. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1906-7, x, 421-428.—**Elsendrath** (D. N.) The surgery of pulmonary abscess, gangrene, and bronchiectasis following pneumonia. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., 1901, Kansas City, 1903, iii, 239-256.—**Freeman** (L.) The surgical complications of pneumonia. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1899, 176-179. Also: Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1899, xiii, 32.—**Gibson** (J. H.) The treatment of the surgical complications of pneumonia. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1905, xxvi, 178-186.—**Gould** (A. P.) The surgical aspects of pneumonia. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxi, 152-164.—**Jarecki** (H.) Urgent adenectomy during the progress of a pneumonia. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 747.—**Leitner** (G. A.) Pneumonia complications with surgical operations. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1903, iii, 177-179.—**Schooler** (L.) Pneumonia a surgical disease. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1904-5, xviii, 156-158.—**Thomas** (T. T.) The surgical complications of pneumonia, and their treatment; with a report of four cases of empyema: one discovered in a cadaver; one pointing in the groin, and simulating a psoas abscess; one in a child two months old; and an interlobar empyema. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1906, 16, s., iii, 150-159, 2 pl.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with alcohol.

D'Antona (G.) L' alcool nella pulmonite. 8°. *Caltagirone*, 1890.

Abbot (S. L.) The stimulating treatment of pneumonia. Boston M. & S. J., 1897, cxxxvi, 37.—**Armstrong** (A. A.) Alcohol in pneumonia. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 1192.—**Fock**. Beitrag zur Alkoholanwendung bei der Pneumonie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 2150-2152. Also: N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1907, xix, 197-202.—**Graham** (G. A.) The use of alcohol in pneumonia. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 1012.—**Holtzner** (A.) Der Alkohol bei der Behandlung fieberhafter Krankheiten, besonders der Pneumonie. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1903, xxviii, 394; 409; 423.—**Keefe** (D. E.) Alcohol vs. ammonia in the treatment of pneumonia, with a few thoughts on the physiologic effects of alcohol. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 324.—**Kirby** (L.) Contra-indications in the use of alcohol in the treatment of pneumonia. Tr. Arkansas M. Soc., Little Rock, 1902, xxvii, 76-81.—**Larsen** (C. F.) Iagttagelser og bemærkninger om brugen af alkohol ved pneumoni. [Remarks on the use of alcohol in pneumonia.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1905, 5, R., iii, 482-494.—**Pohlman** (J.) Alcohol and pneumonia. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxxvi, 97. Also, Reprint.—**Rumrill** (S. D.) [et al.]. What is your practice in the matter of giving alcohol in pneumonia? N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 1013; 1063; 1116.—**Tracey** (W. J.) Pneumonia and the treatment of its first stage by free stimulation. Proc. Connecticut M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1895, 211-215.—**Vires** (J.) De l'emploi de l'alcool chez les pneumoniques. Cong. franç. de méd. C. r., Par., 1902, ii, 326-335, 1 ch.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with antidiphtheritic serum.

GAYRAUD (E.) *Du traitement de la pneumonie par le sérum antidiphthérique. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1901.

POLI (P.) *Des injections de sérum antidiphthérique dans la pneumonie lobaire aiguë. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1904.

Bessone (M.) La cura della polmonite erupale collo siero antidifterico. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1898, xlix, 921-926.—**Canessa** (J. F.) El suero antidifterico en el tratamiento abortivo y curativo de la neumonia. Rev. méd. d. Uruguay, Montevideo, 1902, v, 326-333.—**Cantu** (L.) Il siero antidifterico nella polmonite erupale. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1901, 144-161.—**Capitan** (L.) Un cas de pneumonie franche arrêtée dans son évolution,

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with antidiphtheritic serum.

puis guérie par l'injection de sérum antidiphthérique, suivant la méthode de Talamon. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, 11, s., iii, 309-311.—**Corradini Rovatti** (G.) Cura della polmonite col siero antidifterico. Corriere san., Milano, 1901, xv, 390.—**Landrieux & Legros** (G.) Le sérum antidiphthérique dans la pneumonie. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1901, xv, 785.—**Negel** (V.) Un cas de pneumonie franche guérie par l'injection de sérum antidiphthérique. Méd. mod., Par., 1901, xii, 110.—**Raynaud** (L.) Un cas de pneumonie traité par le sérum antidiphthérique. *Ibid.*, 99.—**Roguet**. Trois cas de pneumonie traités par le sérum antidiphthérique. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1902, vi, 300-305.—**Ruiz Casabó** (M.) Contribución al estudio del suero antidifterico en la neumonia. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1903, xxix, 112-114.—**Talamon** (C.) Traitement de la pneumonie par le sérum antidiphthérique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3, s., xviii, 166-190. Also: Méd. mod., Par., 1901, xii, 65; 73. — Deuxième série de cinquante cas de pneumonie lobaire traités par le sérum antidiphthérique. *Ibid.*, 1902, xiii, 105; 113.—**Variot**. A propos du traitement de la pneumonie par le sérum antidiphthérique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3, s., xviii, 193.—**Vasilin** (C.) Pneumonie acuta stanga posterioră; vindecare, injectie forte ser-antidifteric. [Acute left posterior pneumonia; recovery, . . .] Presa med. rom., Bucuresci, 1902, viii, 55-57.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with antipneumonic serum.

CABANES (É.) *Du sérum artificiel dans les pneumonies graves. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1900.

DASARA-CAO (D.) Il siero antipneumónico in vari processi morbosi dell' albero respiratorio. Note pratiche. 8°. *Sassari*, 1901.

PRESENT (The) status of anti-pneumococcal serum. 16°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

SAUER (G. H. E.) *Die Entwicklung und der jetzige Stand der Serum-Therapie der Pneumonie. 8°. *Berlin*, 1902.

Adler (L.) & **Weil** (R.) Effect of blood serum in pneumonia upon the heart, with demonstration of tracings. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1903-4, i, 42.—**Anders** (J. M.) Serum treatment of pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 1777-1781.—**Arkharov** (J.) Recherches sur la guérison de l'infection pneumonique chez les lapins au moyen du sérum des lapins vaccinés. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1892, iv, 498-544.—**Ascoli** (M.) & **Bezzola** (C.) Das Verhalten des antityptischen Vermögens des Blutserums by der croupösen Pneumonie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xl, 391-394.—**Andeoud** (H.) La sérothérapie de la pneumonie. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1893, xiii, 130-140.—**Banti** (G.) & **Pieraccini** (G.) Il siero antipneumónico Pane nella cura della polmonite. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1899, liii, 131-191.—**Belfanti** & **Zenoni**. Sul siero antipneumónico. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1898, Roma, 1899, ix, 215-220.—**Boinet**. Traitement sérothérapique des pneumonies et des bronchopneumonies graves. Marseille méd., 1907, xlv, 193-203.—**Brem** (W. V.), jr. Action of the toxic agent of lobar pneumonia; therapeutics. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1905, xvi, 321-331.—**Bucco** (M.) Un caso grave di pneumonie fibrinosa guarito colla sieroterapia. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1902, v, 176.—**Canby** (C. B.) A case of pneumonia treated with antipneumotoxin. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1900, xliii, 113-119. Also: Canada M. Rec., Montreal, 1900, xxviii, 292-295.—**Cautleri** (A.) La sieroterapia Pane nella polmonite lobare. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1898, Roma, 1899, ix, 383-390. Also: Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1898, xxxvii, 689-698. Also [Abstr.]: Sieroterapia, Roma, 1899, iii, 37-39.—**Caruso** & **Stagnitta**. Sieroterapia della polmonite erupale. Bull. d. Soc. Lanciaiana d. osp. di Roma (1897), 1898, xviii, 341-344.—**Codina Castelli** (J.) Pulmonia grippal tratada por las inyecciones de suero artificial; polineuritis generalizada consecutiva; curación. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1897, xl, 481; 521.—**Cooke** (A.) Two cases of acute lobar pneumonia treated with antipneumococcal serum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 1278.—**Croft** (J. W.) Treatment of pneumonia with antipneumococcal serum. Merck's Arch., N. Y., 1907, ix, 377-379.—**Dencke**. Ueber das Deutschmannsche Heilserum. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1908, xxxiv, 172.—**De Renzi** (E.) La sieroterapia nella pneumonie. Riv. clin. e terap., Napoli, 1896, xviii, 505-507. — Sulla sieroterapia della pneumonie. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1905, xxi, 503-507.—**Eichberg** (J.) A limited number of observations on the serum treatment of pneumonia. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1901, 81-93. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iii, 690-693.—**Ellstrom** (C. E.) A form of serum treatment of pneumonia. Brooklyn M. J., 1900, xiv, 603-608.—**Eyre**

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with anti-pneumonic serum.

(J. W. H.) & **Washbourn** (J. W.) Experiments with Pane's antipneumococcus serum. *Lancet*, Lond., 1899, i, 954.—**Fanoni** (A.) The new treatment of pneumonia with De Renzi's serum. *N. York. M. J.*, 1898, lxvii, 646-648. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Med. Rev. of Rev.*, N. Y., 1898, iv, 330. — Report of six cases of pneumonia treated with antipneumonic serum. *N. York M. J.*, 1899, lxx, 302-306. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*, transl.: *Sieroterapia*, Roma, 1899, iii, 73-77. — The present state of our knowledge of the action of the various therapeutic serums, with some remarks concerning the use of Pane's antipneumonic serum in children. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1900, ix, 393-395.—**Foa** (M.) Sulla presenza di anticorpi specifici nello siero Pane e nello siero di ammalati di polmonite. *Gior. d. r. Accad. d. med. di Torino*, 1905, 4, s., xi, 510. — Sulla presenza di anticorpi nello siero Pane e nello siero di pneumonici in crisi. *Ibid.*, 572-581, 1 pl.—**Goldsbrough** (B. W.) A contribution to the treatment of pneumonia with antipneumococcus serum. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 1681-1683.—**Guthrie** (A. C.) Croupous pneumonia treated with anti-pneumococcus serum; recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, i, 1253.—**Janson** (C.) Nägra fall af akut pneumoni, behandlade med blodserum från immuniserade djur. [Acute pneumonia treated with blood serum from inoculated animals.] *Hygiea*, Stockholm, 1892, liv, 368-377.—**Jürgens**. Ueber Serum-Stockhaltung der genuinen Pneumonie. *Charité-Ann.*, Berl., 1907, xxxi, 71-86.—**Kuanth**. Klinische Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen mit dem Pneumococcenserum Röemer bei der croupösen Pneumonie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 452-454.—**Lava** (G.) La sieroterapia in 10 pneumonici. *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1898, 3, s., xii, 33-47.—**Ligouri** (F. C.) Treatment of pneumococcus infection of the lung. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1906, xii, 240-244.—**Lindenstein**. Ueber die Serumbehandlung der fibrinösen Pneumonie. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1905, lii, 1871.—**MacDonald** (G. G.) Osmotic content of the serum in the course of acute pneumonia. *Tr. Path. Soc.*, Lond., 1903-6, lvii, 45-52.—**McFarland** (J.) & **Lincoln** (C. W.) A preliminary note on antipneumococcus serum. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 1534-1537.—**Margotta** (C.) La sieroterapia nella pneumonite. *Gior. med. d. r. esercito*, Roma, 1899, xlvii, 796-805.—**Markovszky** (G.) A pneumonia serumtherápiaja. *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 116; 132; 151; 166; 181; 197. *Also*, transl.: *Centralbl. f. Bacteriol.* [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1904, xxxiv, 481-501.—**Massalongo** (R.) & **Franchini** (S.) Azione terapeutica del siero anti-pneumococco del prof. N. Pane. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1898, Roma, 1899, ix, 220-228, 1 ch. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Terap. clin.*, Napoli, 1898, vii, 520-522.—**Moton** (C.) Resistenza delle emazie erioscopica e conducibilità elettrica del siero nei pneumonici. *Clin. med. gen. di Padova*, . . . A. de Giovanni, Milano, 1903, i, 195-231.—**Morse** (J. L.) A report of eight cases of pneumonia in infancy treated with antipneumococcus serum. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1903, xx, 481-494.—**Norme** per il retto uso del siero antipneumococco. *Sieroterapia*, Roma, 1899, li, 19.—**Pässler** (H.) Zur Serumtherapie der fibrinösen Pneumonie. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1904-5, lxxvii, 361-389. *Also* [Abstr.]: *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1904, li, 2076.—**Pane** (N.) La sieroterapia nell'infezione pneumonica sperimentale. *Riv. clin. e terap.*, Napoli, 1896, xviii, 566-593. *Also*: *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, Roma, 1896, vii, 79-85. — Relazione della commissione incaricata di studiare il siero antipneumococco. *Atti d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Napoli*, 1897, n. s., li, 167-175. — Sull'efficacia del siero antipneumococco preparato da diversi animali immunizzati. *Ibid.*, 176-187. — La sieroterapia nell'infezione pneumonica sperimentale dell'uomo (pneumonia fibrinosa dell'uomo). *Sieroterapia*, Roma, 1897, i, 134. — Ulteriori ricerche sul siero antipneumococco. *Riv. clin. e terap.*, Napoli, 1897, xix, 581-584. *Also*: *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1897, Roma, 1898, viii, 40-46. — Alcuni casi di polmonite curati col siero antipneumococco. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1898, xix, 132-135. *Also*: *Terap. clin.*, Napoli, 1898, vii, 26-28. — Azione terapeutica del siero antipneumococco. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1898, xiv, pt. 4, 364-366. — Ulteriori ricerche sul siero antipneumococco. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1898, Roma, 1899, ix, 207-215.—**Paucchi** (L.) Primo saggio di applicazione all'uomo del siero antipneumococco Tizzoni-Paucchi. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1903, xxiv, 491-496. — Alcune indicazioni pratiche per la preparazione del siero antipneumococco. *Rendic. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna*, 1905-6, n. s., x, 2-4.—**Pignatti Morano** (G.) Cura della pneumonite eruposa colle iniezioni endovenose e sottocutanee di siero artificiale. *Riforma med.*, Palermo, 1899, xv, pt. 1, 855; 867.—**Recupito**. Il siero antipneumococco nella cura della polmonite. *Riv. clin. e terap.*, Napoli, 1899, ii, 79-81.—**Rodini** (T.) Pneumonite e sieroterapia antipneumococcica. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1898, Roma, 1899, ix, 378-381.—**Rosenthal** (E.) The treatment of pneumonia with antipneumococcus serum. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1900, lxxvii, 851. *Also*: *Penn. M. J.*, Pittsburg, 1900-1901, iv, 252-254.—**Schäffer**.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with anti-pneumonic serum.

Drei mit Römerschem Pneumococcenserum erfolgreich behandelte Pneumoniefälle. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 486.—**Sears** (G. G.) Twelve cases of pneumonia treated by anti-pneumococcus serum. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1901, cxlv, 639-641.—**Sieroterapia** (La) pneumonica. *Corriere san.*, Settim., Milano, 1899, viii, no. 5, 6; no. 6, 5.—**Silvestrini** (R.) & **Baduel** (C.) Vaccinazione, sieroterapia, tossinoterapia nell'infezione pneumonica. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1893-4, i, 388; 422.—**Smith** (A. H.) Antitoxin treatment of pneumonia. *Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians*, Phila., 1898, xiii, 93-101. *Also*: *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1898, n. s., cxvi, 377-383.—**Smith** (W. H.) Serum therapy in pneumonia. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1900, cxliii, 310-342. *Also*: *Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc.*, Bost., 1900, xviii, 475-481.—**Snively** (I. N.) Treatment of croupous pneumonia with antipneumococcus serum. *Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc.*, Phila., 1901, xxii, 141-158.—**Spolverini** (L. M.) La sieroterapia nella polmonite. *Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma*, 1900, xxvi, 79-130, 1 ch. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Ann. d'ig. sper.*, Roma, 1899, n. s., ix, 202-211.—**Spurrell** (C.) A case of pneumonia treated with antipneumococcus serum. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1897, i, 973.—**Stagnitta** (F.) & **Carnoso** (G.) Esperienze di sieroterapia nella polmonite erupale. *Bull. d. Soc. Linceiana d. osp. di Roma* (1897), 1898, xviii, 235-244.—**Swaney** (E. A.) Case of acute pneumonia treated with anti-pneumococcus serum. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.*, 1901, Wilkes-barre, 1902, ix, 147.—**Tartaro** (G.) A report of 25 cases of pneumonia treated with Pane's antipneumococcus serum. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1905-6, lxi, 631-640.—**Tauber** (S.) Zur Serumbehandlung der Kruppösen Lungenzündung. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1906, xix, 295-299.—**Tizzoni** (G.) & **Paucchi** (L.) Vaccinazioni, immunità e sieroterapia contro pneumococco del Fränkcl; ricerche sperimentali. *Mem. r. Accad. di sc. d. Ist. di Bologna*, 1903, 317-370, 2 ch. *Also* [Abstr.]: *J. med. de Brux.*, 1903, viii, 405. — Alcune indicazioni pratiche per la preparazione del siero antipneumococco. *Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna*, 1906, 6, s., iii, 3-34.—**Tomasini** (S.) Contributo alla sieroterapia della pneumonite. *N. riv. clin. terap.*, Napoli, 1900, iii, 64-75. *Also*: *Sieroterapia*, Roma, 1900, iv, 49-53.—**Tyler** (G. E.) Antipneumococcus serum treatment of pneumonia, with report of cases. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 1540-1545.—**Vaks** (P. B.) K voprosu o sivotrochnom liechenii krupoznovo vospaleniya lyokhikh. [Serum treatment of croupous pneumonia.] *Vrach. Vestnik*, S.-Peterb., 1905, viii, 401.—**Weisbecker**. Die Serumtherapie gegen Pneumonie. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1898, xiv, 202; 283.—**Welch** (J. S.) Dynamic effects of antipneumococcus sera in pneumonia. *West. M. Rev.*, Lincoln, Neb., 1906, xi, 283; 298.—**Wilson** (J. C.) Serumtherapy in croupous pneumonia. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 595-600. — A further report on serumtherapy in croupous pneumonia. *Therap. Month.*, Phila., 1901, i, 82-86.—**Winckelmann**. Die Behandlung der fibrinösen Pneumonie mit Römers Pneumococcenserum. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1906, liii, 25-28.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) by blood-letting.

CONSALVI (L.) Contributo di osservazioni cliniche sulla polmonite fibrinosa acuta e specialmente sul salasso nella sua cura. 8°. *Napoli*, 1902.

KNOLL (E.) * Quelques considérations sur la saignée dans le traitement de la pneumonie. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1869.

NENO (G.) Le emissioni critiche e il salasso, a proposito di alcuni casi di pneumonite curati col salasso. 8°. *Pesaro*, 1897.

TUJAGUE (L.) * De la saignée dans la pneumonie aiguë ou fluxion de poitrine. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1903.

Amidon (R. W.) Blood-letting in pneumonia. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 292-294.—**Brown** (B.) When and how to bleed in the treatment of croupous pneumonia. *Tr. M. Soc. Virg.*, Richmond, 1893, xxiv, 132-141.—**Cain** (J. S.) History and value of blood-letting in the treatment of pneumonia. *Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee*, Nashville, 1904, lxxi, 129-137. *Also*: *South. M. & S.*, Chattanooga, 1904, ii, 183-186.—**Cantelli** (O.) Alcune parole intorno al sanguisugio come mezzo di cura nella pneumonite. *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1906, iv, 703-705.—**Ceccarini** (L.) Il salasso applicato alla terapia della polmonite; studio critico. *Raccoglitore med.*, Forlì, 1895, 5, s., xix, 349-360.—**Cornell** (S. S.) Two cases of phlebotomy in pneumonia. *Montreal M. J.*, 1890-91, xix, 170-173.—**Conetoux** (R.) Les sangsues dans le traitement de la pneumonie. *Pratique jour.*, Lille, 1898, iii, 193-198.—**Dayoli** (V.) Il salasso nella terapia della polmonite. *Morgagni*, Milano, 1894, xxxvi, 571-582.—**Delegrange**.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) by blood-letting.

(L.) Pneumonie ou congestion pulmonaire? saignée de 900 grammes; guérison. Bull. Soc. anat.-clin. de Lille, 1892, vii, 104-108.—**Diez** (F. A.) Juicio critico respecto a la sangria general en el tratamiento de la pulmonia. Gac. méd. catal. Barcel., 1903, xxvi, 525-527.—**Donovan** (A. Q.) A case of pneumonia treated by venesection. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, lii, 885.—**D'Ortenzio** (F.) Del salasso nella polmonite acuta. Progresso med., Napoli, 1890, iv, 64-67.—**Drago** (S.) Contributo allo studio del salasso nella polmonite, ed opportunità di adottarlo in altri morbi infettivi. Riforma med., Palermo, 1899, xv, pt. 1, 627-631.—**Duroziez** (P.) Des saignées et des vésicatoires dans la pneumonie. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1888), 1889, xxiii, 106-108.—**Earley** (C. R.) Bleeding in pneumonia. Med. Bull., Phila., 1890, xii, 242.—**Faralli** (C.) Polmonite e salasso. Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, 1898, xli, 37-43.—**Forwood** (W. S.) & **Quinan** (J. R.) Bleeding for pneumonia. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1890, lxiii, 124-127.—**Goltman** (M.) Blood-letting in pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, xlix, 465.—**Goodman** (C.) Cure by venesection in a case of pulmonary oedema occurring during an extensive lobar pneumonia. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1895-6, xi, 315-317.—**Hughes** (S.) Bleeding in pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 365.—**Kowenicki** (W.) Opuście krwi (venesection) w zapaleniu płuc. [Venesection in pneumonia.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1906, i, 177.—**Livierato** (P.) Azione del salasso generale sui pneumonici. Mem. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1888, 27-40. Also: Riv. clin., Milano, 1889, xxviii, 365-377. —. Influenza del salasso generale sulla eliminazione del CO₂ colla respirazione nei polmonitici. Riv. clin., Milano, 1889, xxviii, 378-383.—**Lo-renzo** (J.) Dos casos de neumonia fibrinosa aguda yugulados por la sangria? Siglo méd., Madrid, 1900, xlvii, 439.—**Maragliano** (E.) Il salasso nella polmonite. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1898, v, 145-153. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1899, xx, 77-80.—**Marcogiusseppe** (A.) Il sanguisugio in un caso grave di pneumonite erupale. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1903, vi, 569.—**Mariani** (J. M.) La pulmonia y la sangria. Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct., Madrid, 1902, lvi, 121-127.—**Mercer** (A.) Blood-letting and pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, xlix, 295-299.—**Monetti** (P. S.) Il salasso è un ottimo rimedio contro lo polmonite. Riv. med., Milano, 1906, xiv, 98-100.—**North** (J.) To bleed or not to bleed in pneumonia? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1893, xxi, 39-42. Also: Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1893, vi, 577-581.—**Opolski** (W.) Studium o opuscie krwi w zapaleniu płuc. [Blood-letting in pneumonia.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1906, i, 571; 584; 597; 610.—**Perkins** (A. N.) Blood-letting in pneumonia. Texas M. J., Austin, 1895-6, xi, 437-439.—**Pesci** (E.) Il salasso-transfusione nella pneumonite lobare acuta. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1903, liv, 191-193. Also: Reprint.—**Porter** (W.) Venesection in pneumonia, followed by injection of normal salt-solution. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 1148-1150. Also: Tr. M. Ass. Missouri 1900, St. Louis, 1901, 86-95. —. The value of venesection followed by the saline injection in acute lobar pneumonia. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, St. Louis, 1901, 123-127. Also: Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1901, viii, 418-421.—**Sartorari** (L.) Del salasso nella cura della pneumonite acuta. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1895, xvi, 354.—**Shank** (G. A.) Venesection as a therapeutic measure in lobar pneumonia. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1904, 3, s. xx, 165.—**Thompson** (V.) Venesection in pneumonia. Denver M. Times [etc.], 1907-8, xxvii, 44.—**Tyson** (J.) Blood-letting and blistering in the treatment of pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 1240.—**Wynan** (B. F.) The value of blood-letting in pneumonia. J. South Car. M. Ass., Greenville, 1906, iv, 281-283.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) by cold applications.

Anrness (P. A.) The application of ice in lobar pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1737.—**Batchelor** (J. M.) The use of the ice bag in the treatment of acute lobar pneumonia. Tr. Louisiana M. Soc., N. Orl., 1900, 238-242, 3 diag.—**Beggs** (S. T.) The management of the icebag in the treatment of pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 488.—**Brandeis** (F.) Treatment of pneumonia by the ice pack. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1899, xvi, 508-510.—**Campbell** (H. E.) Treatment of pneumonia with cold pack. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1898, iii, 361.—**Channier** (E.) Nouvelles études sur la nature épidémique de la pneumonie franche et son traitement par le froid. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C. r. 1885, Par., 1886, xiv, pt. 2, 598-600.—**Collins** (G. L.) A brief summary of nine cases of lobar pneumonia treated by ice pack. Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxliv, 309-311.—**Eugel** (C.) Ice in the treatment of pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 491.—**Escomei** (E.) La refrigeración en la pneumonía. Crón. méd., Lima, 1902, xix, 146-150.—**von Fieandt** (K.) Iäähäuteesta keuhkolulehduksesta. [De l'emploi de la vessie de glace en cas de pneumonie.] Rés. Duodecim. Helsingissä, 1889, v, 3-5.—**Goodhart** (J. F.) On the treatment of acute pneumonia, more par-

Pneumonia (Treatment of) by cold applications.

ticularly by the local application of ice to the chest. Guy's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1889, 3, s., xxxi, 165-190, 18 eh. [71.].—**Gupta** (P. C. D.) Two cases of pneumonia treated by wet sheet packing of the chest. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1895, ix, 173.—**Herriman** (J. D.) Cold in the treatment of pneumonia. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1899, 332-334. [Discussion], 334-337.—**Jackson** (W. F.) Pneumonia treated by ice-cold applications. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1894, 3, s., x, 725-727.—**Klein**. Traitement de la pneumonie infectieuse par les compresses froides. Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par., 1897, cxxxii, 270-276.—**Lees** (D. B.) On the treatment of pneumonia by the ice-bag. Lancet, Lond., 1889, ii, 890-894. [Discussion], 908. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1889, n. s., xlviii, 429-431.—**Mays** (T. J.) Ice in the treatment of croupous pneumonia. Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxii, 68-70. Also: Reprint. —. Ice in the treatment of acute pneumonia; a collective report. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxviii, 613-618. Also: Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxii, 631-687. Also: Reprint. Also: Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1893, xiv, 310-321. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1893, ii, 85. —. The treatment of acute pneumonia with ice and supporting measures. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1893, lxix, 817-819. Also: N. York M. J., 1893, lviii, 607-609. Also: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1893, lxv, 331-336. Also: Times & Reg., Phila., 1893, xxvi, 1157-1159. —. Ice-cold applications in acute pneumonia. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1894, xv, 353-361. Also: Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxv, 403-405. Also: Reprint. Also: Richmond J. Pract., 1894, viii, 275-281. Also: W. Virg. J. M. & S., Huntington, 1894, i, no. 4, 3-9. —. Cold in the treatment of acute pneumonia. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1895, 5, s., iii, 91-98. —. The local application of cold in acute pneumonia. (Second collective report.) Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1895, xvi, 291-208. Also: Reprint. Also: Times & Reg., Phila., 1895, xxx, 441-445. Also: North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1895, xxxvi, 321-328. [Discussion.], 336-340. Also: Atlanta M. & S. J., 1895-6, n. s., xiii, 647-653. —. The local application of cold in acute pneumonia; being the third collective report, with a discussion of fever in this disease. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1896, xvii, 223-233. Also: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxv, 767-771. [Discussion], 794-797. —. On the predisposition to acute pneumonia, with remarks on the value of cold locally applied in its treatment. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1898, xix, 46-50. Also: Phila. Polyclin., 1898, vii, 137-141. —. The ice treatment of acute pneumonia. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1898-9, ii, 21-24. —. Fourth collective report on the local application of cold in acute pneumonia. Phila. M. J., 1899, iii, 622-624.—**Moss** (W. H.) Cold in the treatment of pneumonia. Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1905, lii, 1-5.—**Smith** (P. B.) On the treatment of acute pneumonia by ice cradling. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 1023.—**Snow** (L. W.) Cold application in the treatment of pneumonia. Proc. Utah M. Soc., Salt Lake City, 1895-6, 43-45.—**Treynor** (V. L.) Application of cold in the treatment of pneumonia. Tr. Iowa M. Soc., Cedar Rapids, 1897, xv, 305-310.—**Worthington** (J. C.) A case of pneumonia successfully treated by cold applications, guaiacol, and strychnine. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlviii, 22.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) by counter-irritation.

BERMAN (M.) *Traitement de la pneumonie grave par les injections sous-cutanées d'essence de térébenthine. 4^e. Paris, 1893.

Bard (L.) Sur un cas de pneumonie traitée par la méthode des abcès de fixation et suivie de guérison. Lyon méd., 1892, lxi, 533-538.—**Bourdon**. A propos des abcès de fixation dans la pneumonie. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1905, xx, 487.—**Branthomme** (G.) Sur trois cas d'abcès de fixation dans la pneumonie (méthode Fochier-Lépine). Rev. de méd., Par., 1896, xvi, 273-282.—**Dienlatoy**. Traitement d'une pneumonie grippale suppurée par des injections sous-cutanées d'essence de térébenthine. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1892, 3, s., ix, 200-203.—**Evell** (J.) Blisters in pneumonia. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1899, 87-90. Also: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1899-1900, iv, 492-494.—**Frane**. Traitement de la pneumonie purulente par les injections d'essence de térébenthine, d'après la méthode du Dr. Fochier. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1892, xxii, 332-334.—**Gerest & Genatrou**. Traitement des pneumonies graves par l'injection d'essence de térébenthine. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1904, xxiii, 1-8, 1 ch.—**Gingcoit**. Pneumonie grave traitée par les injections sous-cutanées d'essence de térébenthine et suivie de guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1892, 3, s., ix, 325-333.—**Gordon** (W. S.) Counter-irritation in pneumonia. Virginia Hosp. Bull., Richmond, 1904, i, 7-9.—**Macgregor** (A.) The treatment of acute and subacute pneumonia by cantharides blisters, with special reference to their use in children. Caledon. M. J.,

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*) *by counter-irritation.*

Glasg., 1894-6, n. s., ii, 155-158.—**Malfilatre** (A.) Note sur les abcès dits de fixation dans la pneumonie. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1905, xx, 467-470. — A propos des abcès de fixation dans la pneumonie. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxi, 368-370.—**Mossé**. Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la pneumonie par les injections sous-cutanées d'essence de térébenthine. Midi méd., Toulouse, 1892, i, 217; 241.—**Olivier** (P.) Sur un cas de pneumonie traitée par les injections sous-cutanées d'essence de térébenthine. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1892, vii, 253-258. Also: Bull. Soc. de méd. de Rouen (1892), 1893, 2, s., vi, 63-74.—**Sépet** (P.) Le vésicatoire et le rein dans la pneumonie. Marseille méd., 1905, xlii, 607-614.—**Shepyaui** (G.) Vdikhaniya skipidara pri krupozi pnevmonii. [Turpentine inhalations in croupous pneumonia.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1891, xxxvi, 607.—**Smith** (J. M.) Blisters in the first stage of pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1891, ii, 485.—**Spillmann** (P.) Du traitement des pneumonies graves par les injections sous-cutanées de térébenthine. Mém. Soc. de méd. de Nancy, 1891-2, 67-76. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1892, xxiv, 417-427.—**Thomas** (W.) Turpentine in the treatment of pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 1492.—**Younge** (G. H.) A case of pneumonia treated by hypodermic injections of turpentine. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1893, n. s., iv, 558.

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*) *with creosote.*

See **Pneumonia** (*Treatment of*) *with phenols.*

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*) *with digitalis.*

See, also, **Pneumonia** (*Treatment of*), *with veratrum viride.*

ANGHELESCU (G.) *Étude sur l'emploi de la digitale dans la pneumonie. 8°. Montpellier, 1901.

DESOURTEAUX (P.) *Traitement de la pneumonie par la digitale à hautes doses. 8°. Paris, 1898.

DUCLOS. Recherches sur l'action controstimulante de la digitale dans la pneumonie aiguë. 8°. [Tours], 1856.

HETSCH (H.) *Die Behandlung der Pneumonie mit grossen Digitalis-Dosen. 8°. Berlin, 1895.

LAFAYRY (P.) *Traitement de la pneumonie par la digitale. 8°. Lyon, 1898.

MONJOIN (C.-M.-J.) *Du traitement de la pneumonie par la digitale à haute dose. 4°. Paris, 1896.

SYMENS (H.) *Ueber den Einfluss der Folia Digitalis und des Pyramiden auf den Leukocytengehalt des Bluts und deren Anwendung bei Pneumonie. 8°. Würzburg, 1897.

AUCUANO (A.) Contributo alla cura della pneumonie eruposa colla digitale ad alte dosi. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 521.—**Antoniu**. Du traitement de la pneumonie par la digitale, à hautes doses d'après la méthode du prof. Petresco, de Bucarest. Bull. et Mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1892, 3, s., ix, 818-820.—**Badano** (F.) Contributo allo studio dell'azione della digitale ad alta dose nella polmonite. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1899, xxxviii, 80-90.—**Barth**. Sur le traitement de la pneumonie par la digitale à haute dose. Semaine méd., Par., 1896, xvi, 281. Also: Med. Week, Par., 1896, iv, 613-615.—**Bellotti** (M.) La cura della pneumonie fibrinosa colle alte dosi di digitale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1893, xiv, 907-910. Also: Raccogliatore med., Forlì, 1893, 5, s., xvi, 41-54. — Alcuni casi di pneumonie fibrinosa curati e guariti con alte dosi di digitale. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1894, xi, 131-140.—**Bergén** (L. M.) Observations on the treatment of pneumonia by means of digitalis and chloral. N. York M. J., 1893, lvii, 322-326.—**Boud** (R. I.) Digitalis in pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xlii, 704.—**Borini** (A.) La leucocitosi digitalica nell' infezione pneumonica. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1902, 4, s., viii, 263-270. Also: Progresso med., Torino, 1902, i, 73-75. Also, transl.: Centr. bl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], i. Abt., Orig., Jena, 1902, xxxii, 207-212.—**Bragagnolo** (G.) La digitale ad alta dose nella cura della pneumonie lobare. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 935-937.—**Capuano** (M.) Sulla cura della pneumonie lobare acuta e sull'uso della digitale a dosi tossiche. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxv, 1057-1061.—**Carhart** (J. W.) Digitalis in the first and second stages of pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvi, 811-814. — Digitalis and veratrum in the treatment

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*) *with digitalis.*

of pneumonia. Texas M. J., Austin, 1904-5, xx, 306-315.—**Corin** (G.) Le traitement de la pneumonie par la digitale à hautes doses ou par la sérothérapie. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1899, xxxviii, 235-241.—**Deguy**. La digitale dans la pneumonie. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1897, xi, 549; 565. Also: Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne, 1897, Auxerre, 1898, xxxviii, 86-107.—**Dokuchaev** (A. F.) Naperstyanka pri volokninnom vospalenii lyokhkhikh. [Digitalis in fibrinous pneumonia.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1900, lxxviii, med.-spec. pt., 100-113.—**Escuerdo** (P.) De la digital en la neumonia; comentarios sobre la memoria de Petresco de Bucarest. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1892, xviii, 222; 386.—**Fikl** (A.) Die Behandlung der Pneumonie mit grossen Dosen Digitalis. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1891, xli, 1033; 1076; 1893, xliii, 321; 382.—**Fraenkel** (A.) Ueber die Behandlung der Pneumonie mit grossen Dosen Digitalis. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl.-Wien, 1899, n. F., i, 18-21.—**Frauc**. Traitement de la pneumonie franche par la digitale et la digitaline à hautes doses. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1892, xxii, 322. — Traitement de la pneumonie par la digitale à haute dose. Cong. franc. de méd., 1895, Par., 1896, ii, 1021-1025.—**Garzia** (A.) La digitale nella cura della polmonite erupale. Policlin., Roma, 1901-2, viii, 1420-1428.—**Germani** (A.) Un caso grave di polmonite curato colla digitale ad alta dose. Corriere san., Milano, 1899, x, 431.—**Havas** (L.) Beitrag zur Digitalis-Therapie der croupösen Lungenszündung. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1894, xxx, 609-612.—**Hershey** (E. P.) Hot infusion of digitalis in the treatment of pneumonia. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lix, 65.—**Hoepfel** (R.) Beitrag zur Digitalisbehandlung bei Pneumonie. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1892, vi, 177-179.—**Joly** (A.) Du traitement de la pneumonie aiguë des adultes par la digitale et l'alcool d'après les observations de M. le médecin principal Alix. Rev. méd. de Toulouse, 1879, xliii, 163; 204. Also, Reprint.—**Kardamates** (J. P.) Πνευμονίας θεραπεία τη χρήσει δηλητηριωδών δόσεων δακτυλιδόος. Γαλήνης, Ἀθήναι, 1892, xxii, 473-482.—**Kelly** (A. O. J.) The treatment of pneumonitis with digitalis. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1892, 3, s., viii, 808-812.—**Kerr** (W. W.) Digitalis in the treatment of croupous pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxiii, 148-151.—**Löwenthal** (S.) Behandlung der Pneumonie mit Digitalis in grossen Dosen. Centralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1891, ix, 641-647.—**Lop** (P.-A.) Traitement de la pneumonie par la digitale à hautes doses. Rev. de méd., Par., 1895, xv, 1025-1033.—**Mancini** (S.) Die Wirkung der Digitalis bei der croupösen Pneumonie vom biologischen Standpunkte. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1907, lvii, 2313-2318.—**Maragliano** (E.) La cura causale delle polmoniti colla digitale ad alta dose e col siero De Renzi. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1898, v, 49-58. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 329-332.—**Misowicz** (E.) O leczniczym działaniu sroowej Rómera w włóknikowym zapaleniu płuc. [Therapeutic action of Römer's serum in croupous pneumonia.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1906, xlv, 541; 555. Also, transl.: Deutsche klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Leipzig, 1906, xliii, 939-948. Also, transl.: Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 939-948.—**Minervini** (R.) Sul trattamento della polmonite erupale con la digitale ad alte dosi. Arch. internaz. d. spec. med.-chir., Napoli, 1894, x, 169-176.—**Monetti** (P.) La digitale ad alte dosi nella cura della polmonite lobare. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 401.—**Moretti** (T.) Digitale e polmonite. Raccogliatore med., Forlì, 1899, 6, s., iii, 265-281.—**Pacheco M.** (A.) Digital y digitalina en la neumonia. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1893, xxi, 508-515.—**Petrescu** (Z.) Asupra tratamentul pneumoniei prin digitală în doze mari sau doze terapeutice. Spitalul, București, 1891, xi, 163; 179. Also, transl.: Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1891, v, 121-126. Also, transl.: Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1892, vi, 129; 161. Also, transl.: Rev. de méd., Par., 1893, xlii, 199-213.—**Praudi** (A.) La polmonite curata colla digitale a dosi tossiche. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 211.—**Rechtsamer** (S. A.) O primljenii bolshikh priyomov naperstyanki pri krupozi pnevmonii. [On the use of large doses of digitalis in croupous pneumonia.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1895, vi, 729; 777; 801.—**Reiner** (S.) Die Behandlung der Pneumonie mit Digitalis in grossen Dosen. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xliiii, 1585; 1621.—**Rubel** (A. N.) Liecheniye krupozi pnevmonii bolshimi dozami naperstyanki po sposobu professora Petrescu. [Treatment of croupous pneumonia by large doses of digitalis by the method of . . .] Trudi Obsh. russk. vrach. v S.-Peterb., 1896-7, 305-332. — O liechenii volokninavo vospaleniya lyokhkhikh bolshimi priyomami naperstyanki po sposobu Petrescu. [On the treatment of fibrinous pneumonia with large doses of digitalis by the method of Petrescu.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1897, xviii, 306-313. Also, transl.: Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd., 1897, Mosc., 1899, iii, sect. 5, 217-221.—**Stoenescu** (N.) Tratatul pneumoniei prin digitală în doze mare sau doze terapeutice, după procedul d-lui profesor dr. Z. Petrescu. Spitalul, București, 1892, xii, 362-366.—**Strizover** (M.) Liecheniye krupozi pnevmonii bolshimi

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*) *with digitalis.*

dozami nastoya iz listyev naperstyaniki. [Treatment of croupous pneumonia with large doses of digitalis leaves infusion.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1892, xxxviii, 396.—**Snarez Garro** (F.) Tratamiento de la pneumonia por la digital 4 altas dosis. Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana, 1899, iv, 445-452.—**Treatment** (The) of pneumonia and of influenza by large doses of digitalis or digitalin. Boston M. & S. J., 1897, cxxxvi, 445.—**Walker** (R.) Pneumonia treated successfully by large doses of digitalis. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1895, viii, 366-368.—**Zamuravkin** (K. I.) Fibrinoznaya pnevmonia i digitalis. Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1897, clxxxviii, med.-spec. pt. 779-800.—**Zanardi** (U.) Ricerche sulla tossicità dell' infuso di digitale in rapporto colle alte dosi usate nella cura della polmonite fibrinosa. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1900, vi, 290-293.—**Zubkovski** (I. A.) Liecheniye volokninnavo vospaleniya lyokhkhikh bolshimi dozami naperstyaniki. [Treatment of fibrinous pneumonia with large doses of digitalis.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1893, xviii, 327.—**Zuccalà** (F.) La digitale ad alta dose ed il salasso nella cura della pneumonite lobare. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 1546-1549.

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*) *with guaiacol.*

See **Pneumonia** (*Treatment of*) *with phenols.*

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*) *by hot applications.*

Bornuans (A.) Il bagno caldissimo nella polmonite. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1902, liii, 313; 323.—**Eichberg** (J.) Hot baths in pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxix, 108-111.—**Holmes** (L. E.) Poulitices, hot or cold? in pneumonia. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Ore., 1895, iii, 209-220.—**Iugraham** (C. W.) The treatment of pneumonia, with special reference to the value of heat. N. York M. J., 1895, lxi, 617-622. Also, Reprint. —. Further report on the treatment of acute lobar pneumonia by the continuous application of a very high degree of heat over the whole chest. *Ibid.*, 1896, lxiii, 414-416.—**Kolipinski** (L.) The treatment of croupous pneumonia with hot-water bags. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1899, xli, 179-182. Also, Reprint.—**Neclayeff** (A. A.) & **Yagodin** (A. E.) O tyoplikih vannakh pri krupoznoi pnevmonii. [Hot baths in croupous pneumonia.] Dnevnik svezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, S.-Peterb., 1888-9, iii, 382.—**Papadopoulos.** Recherches sur le traitement de la pneumonie par la chaleur élevée. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1890, iv, 496.—**Scarfetti** (A.) L' impacco caldo nella cura della polmonite. Bull. med. cremonese, Cremona, 1891, xi, 49-53.

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*) *by hydrotherapy.*

See, also, **Pneumonia** (*Treatment of*) *by cold applications*; **Pneumonia** (*Treatment of*) *by hot applications.*

Differdange (A.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la pneumonie par les bains froids. 4°. Paris, 1893.

Dufour (A.-C.-A.) *Traitement des pneumonies et broncho-pneumonies graves de l'adulte par les bains chauds. 8°. Lille, 1907.

Gagneur (A.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la pneumonie par les enveloppements de drap mouillé. 8°. Paris, 1898.

Hénault (J.) *Le bain froid contre la pneumonie grave. 4°. Paris, 1890.

Turbiau (J.) *Du traitement des pneumonies et des congestions pulmonaires aiguës par les enveloppements humides prolongés. 4°. Paris, 1892.

Bains (Des) froids appliqués au traitement de la broncho-pneumonie et de la pneumonie. Nice-méd., 1893-4, xviii, 17-23.—**Barth** (H.) Contribution au traitement de la pneumonie grave par les bains froids. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1890, 3. s., vii, 596-613.—**Baruch** (S.) Hydrotherapy in pneumonia. Boston M. & S. J., 1900, cxliii, 389-391. Also: Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1900, xviii, 483-498. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lviii, 168-170. Also, *transl.*: Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, 1900, x, 225-231. —. The management of pneumonia, with special reference to hydrotherapy. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1904, xix, 79-84. Also: Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1904, xxxii, 849-851.—**Bergasse.** Des bains froids dans la pneumonie. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1906, vii, 291-296.—**Brieger** (L.) Be-

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*) *by hydrotherapy.*

merkungen zur hydratischen Behandlung der Lungenentzündung. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipzig, 1901, v, 36-40.—**Busacca** (L.) La cura della pneumonite fibrinosa coll' idroterapia. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1894, n. s., xvi, 41-51.—**Chamnier** (E.) De la nature épidémique et contagieuse de la pneumonie franche et de son traitement par les bains froids. Assoc. franc. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1884, Par., 1885, xlii, pt. 2, 426-435. [Discussion], pt. 1, 223.—**Comby** (J.) Le bain froid dans la pneumonie franche infantile; a-t-il une action sur le cycle thermique? Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3. s., xii, 441-444.—**Doban** (N.) Zur hydratischen Therapie der Pneumonie. Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, 1904, xiv, 104-110.—**Farsworth** (C. P.) Hydrotherapy in the treatment of pneumonia. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1904-5, iii, 16-23.—**Gröhl.** Pneumonie lobaire; bains; accidents laryngés; guérison. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1897, xxi, 153-161.—**Healey** (C. W. R.) Hydrotherapy as a factor in the treatment of acute croupous pneumonia. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1907, viii, 532-536.—**Hutinel.** Les indications des bains froids dans le traitement des broncho-pneumonies. Bull. méd., Par., 1892, vi, 859-862. Also, *transl.*: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1892, lxxi, 960-965.—**Macalester** (R. K.) The hydratic treatment of pneumonia. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1899, 183-195. Also, Reprint. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxxv, 332-334.—**Marín** (B.) La hidroterapia en las neumonías infantiles. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1895, xviii, 399-405.—**Nespor** (G.) Zur Behandlung der Pneumonie. Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, 1903, xiii, 1-15.—**P.** De la balneación fría en la neumonia. An. Soc. españ. de hidrol. méd., Madrid, 1895, xi, 232.—**Page** (C. E.) The curative treatment of pneumonia; with points on hydrotherapy and therapeutic fasting in fevers. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxviii, 1009-1013. Also [Abstr.]: St. Louis M. Rev., 1906, liii, 230.—**Pick** (A.) Zur hydratischen Behandlung der Pneumonie. Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, 1900, x, 174-199. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1901, xlv, 243.—**Rendu.** Valeur comparée du bain froid et du drap mouillé dans le traitement de la pneumonie. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1894, viii, pt. 2, 109-114.—**Sadger** (J.) Die Wasserbehandlung der croupösen Pneumonie. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipzig, 1905, ix, 270; 327.—**Sanderson** (A. J.) Hydrotherapy in the treatment of pneumonia. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1902-3, i, 115-118.—**Sonnenstein** (A.) Zur Hydrotherapie der Pneumonie. Wien. med. Presse, 1906, xlvii, 2151-2154.—**Water** in pneumonia. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1902, 12. s., iii, 63.—**West** (S.) Case of acute pneumonia with hyperpyrexia treated by frequent baths, spongings, and packings; with recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 13.—**Wilkins.** Pneumonia treated by cold baths. Montreal M. J., 1892-3, xxi, 46-48.—**Winternitz** (W.) Pneumonie und Hydrotherapie. Veröffentlicht. d. Hufeland. Gesellsch. in Berl. Balneol. Gesellsch., 1902, xxiii, 130-140. Also: Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, 1902, xii, 78-94. Also: Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xxiii, 537-539.

Pneumonia (*Treatment of*) *with oxygen.*

See, also, **Pneumonia** (*Treatment of*) *Fresh-air*.

Adams (N. H.) The use of oxygen in pneumonia. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1904-5, xxi, 330-332.—**Allen** (W. H.) Oxygen and strychnine in pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, i, 501.—**Bateman** (R. W.) Pneumonia successfully treated by Brin's oxygen. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 308.—**Blodgett** (A. N.) The continuous inhalation of oxygen in cases of pneumonia otherwise fatal, and in other diseases. Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxxiii, 481-485.—**Bradburne** (A. A.) Case of acute pneumonia with hyperpyrexia; beneficial effect of oxygen. Lancet, Lond., 1900, ii, 1730.—**Brunton** (T. L.) & **Prickett** (M.) On the use of oxygen and strychnine in pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, i, 172. Also, Reprint.—**Chambers** (J.) Oxygen gas in pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1890, i, 1120.—**Cottew** (A. A.) Beneficial effect of oxygen in pneumonia. *Ibid.*, 1901, i, 892.—**Erskine** (A. M.) Treatment of pneumonia by inhalations of oxygen gas. *Ibid.*, 1898, i, 330.—**Evill** (F. C.) A case of pneumonia cured by the use of oxygen. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1892, n. s., xiv, 619-622.—**Fisher** (H. M.) Pneumonia treated with oxygen inhalations; recovery. N. York M. J., 1897, lxvi, 355.—**Geddes** (P. S. W.) Pneumonia treated by oxygen. Mass. M. J., Bost., 1895, xv, 387.—**Gilchrist** (A. W.) On the use of oxygen and strychnine in pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, i, 327.—**Holtzapfel** (G. E.) The uses and effects of oxygen gas and nuxvomica in the treatment of pneumonia. Repr. orig. communicat. N. York M. J. (1887), 1888, 16-19.—**Kinnear** (B. O.) Pneumonia treated by heat over the spine and by the inhalation of pure oxygen. Boston M. & S. J., 1897, cxxxvii, 575-577. Also, Reprint.—**López Alonso.** Las inhalaciones de oxígeno en el tratamiento de la pul-

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with oxygen.

pneumonia infecciosa. Regeneración méd., Salamanca, 1895, ii, 22-26. *Also*: Independ. méd., Barcel., 1895-6, xxvii, 209-211. — **Lond** (F.) Pneumonia treated successfully with inhalations of oxygen gas. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, ii, 1179. — **Manghan** (J. T.) Oxygen in pneumonia. *Ibid.*, 1892, i, 551. — **Mitchell** (E. W.) Oxygen in the treatment of pneumonia. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1902, n. s., xlviii, 651-656. — **Penrose** (C. A.) Infusion of salt solution combined with a special method for the administration of oxygen inhalations as a treatment in pneumonia. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1899, x, 127-129. — **Saunders** (F. W.) Administration of oxygen and hypodermic injections of strychnia in acute lobar pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1893, i, 992. — **Stoker** (G.) Notes on a case of acute pneumonia treated by continuous inhalation of oxygen gas. *Ibid.*, 1899, i, 1288. — **Turner** (P. E.) On pneumonia and the pneumococcus, with especial reference to the action of oxygen. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., 1898, Lond., 1899, xxxiv, 87-106. — **Use** (The) of oxygen in the treatment of acute pneumonia. Phila. Polyclin., 1895, iv, 389. — **Winfield** (J. M.) Inhalations of oxygen as an adjunct in the treatment of pneumonia. Brooklyn M. J., 1890, iv, 146-152.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with phenols.

Boissat (F.) *Du traitement de la pneumonie par les badigeonnages de gaïacol. 4^e. Lyon, 1895.

— The same. 8^o. Lyon, 1895.

Allan (J.) Creosotal in the treatment of croupous pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 828. — **Alonso Marcos** (J.) Diez casos de pulmonia tratados por el creosotal. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1906, liii, 408-411. — **Angyan** (B.) A croupous tüdőgyulladás kezelése creosottal. [The treatment of croupous pneumonia by creosotal.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1903, i, 411; 428. — **Anticé** (D.) Creosotal u terapiji pneumonie croupouse. Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd, 1903, ix, 53-58. — **Cain** (W. G.) Guaiacol in the treatment of pneumonia. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1905, xxix, 436. — The guaiacol treatment of pneumonia. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1908, 3. s., xxiv, 4-6. — **Cerioti** (A.) Contributo alla cura della polmonite col tiocolo. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1904, x, 330-333. — Sull' uso del tiocolo nella cura della pneumonie fibrinosa. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1905, xxvi, 826-830. — **Cummings** (H. W.) The treatment of pneumonia, with special reference to creosote. Texas M. J., Austin, 1901-2, xvii, 195-198. — **Doyle** (E. A. G.) Guaiacol carbonate in pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1752. — **Due** (M. N.) The creosote treatment of lobar pneumonia. Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1902-3, xv, 476-479. — **Eberston** (M.) Zur Behandlung der Pneumonie mit Creosotal nach Cassoute. Aerzt. Centr.-Ztg., Wien, 1900, xii, 325-327. — **French** (J. M.) On thiozol in pneumonia. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1903, ix, 153-156. *Also, transl.*: N. méd., Brux., 1903, iii, no. 23, 4-6. — **Gaube**. Pneumonie traitée par les frictions d'alcool créosoté. Bull. Soc. méd. de Reims, 1895, n. s., i, 39. — **Gracey** (J. A.) Creosote in pneumonia. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1902, x, 393. — **Grant** (W. L.) Creosote in pneumonia. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 245. — **Herrmann** (J. D.) Creosotal in the treatment of pneumonia, with report of (6) cases. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1904, 326-330. — Creosotal in the treatment of pneumonia, with report of cases. Georgia Pract., Savannah, 1905, i, 140-142. — **Hyatt** (J. W.) Guaiacol for pneumonia. Med. Council, Phila., 1902, vii, 151. — **Inguels** (E. F.) Thiozol in the treatment of croupous pneumonia. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1903, xix, 185-194. *Also*: Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxiii, 727-730. — **Kell** (J. B.) Report of five cases of acute pneumonitis treated with thermol. Med. Council, Phila., 1900, v, 172-174. — **Kerr** (A. H.) Treatment of pneumonia with creosote; result of two tabulated cases appended. Pittsburgh M. Rev., 1895, ix, 168-170. — **Malarrese** (N.) Traitement de la pneumonie par le gaïacol, en applications externes. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd., 1897, Mo-e., 1899, ii, sect. 4b, 22-25. — **Maldaresen** (N.) Die äusserliche Anwendung des Guajakols in der Behandlung der Pneumonie. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, lxxiv, 495. — **Messer** (G. F.) Report of case of acute lobar pneumonia complicated with renal difficulty and otitis media, with some observations in use of coal tar antipyretics; recovery. Kansas City M. Rec., 1894, xi, 73-75. — **Norgren** (C. A.) Till frågan om kreosotalbehandling af akut pneumoni. [The question of . . .] Allm. sven. Läkartidn., Stockholm, 1906, iii, 864. — **Phillips** (J. J.) Observations on the treatment of pneumonia with creosotal. Am. Therapist, N. Y., 1902-3, xi, 124-130. — **Proctor** (P.) Carbolic acid in pneumonia. Month. Homeop. Rev., Lond., 1899, xliii, 82-85. — **Schouli** (E.) Remarquables effets du traitement de la pneumonie lobaire par les lavements de créosote. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1898, cxxxvi, 133-139. *Also*: Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1898, xii, 466-468. — **Schult-hess**. Kreosotalbehandlung bei croupöser Pneumonie.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with phenols.

Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1906, xxii, 62-65. — **Scott** (J. A.) & **Montgomery** (C. M.) Regarding croupous pneumonia, especially its treatment with carbonate of creosote. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1903, 3. s., xix, 793-799. — **Seifert** (R.) Guaiacol carbonate and creosote carbonate in bronchitis and pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 710-712. — **Smith** (A. H.) Creosotal in pneumonia. Am. Therapist, N. Y., 1904-5, xiii, 113-115. — **Söderholm** (I.) Kreosotalbehandling vid lunginflammation. [Creosotal treatment in inflammation of the lungs.] Allm. sven. Läkartidn., Stockholm, 1906, iii, 796-798. — **Stackhouse** (C. P.) The value of creosote carbonate in pneumonia. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1904, xii, 71-78. *Also*: Penn. M. J., Pittsburgh, 1904-5, viii, 446-448. — **Stokes** (C. F.) Brief notes on pneumonia as treated by creosotal. Brooklyn M. J., 1900, xiv, 608-618. — **Tenfer** (E. R.) O liechenii kronicheskavo vospaleniya lyokhkhikh kreozotalom. [Treatment of chronic pneumonia with creosotal.] Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1901, viii, 407. — **Thomson** (W. H.) Carbonate of creosote in pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 161-164. — **Toy** (C.) Three cases of creosote treatment of pneumonia. Med. Council, Phila., 1902, vii, 318. — **Van Zandt** (I. L.) Creosote in pneumonia; a résumé. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lix, 492. *Also*: South. Pract., Nashville, 1901, xxiii, 541-546. *Also*: Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., Fort Worth, 1898-9, xvi, 96-98. — Statistical report on creosote in pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxii, 601. — Creosote in the treatment of pneumonia. Texas M. Gaz., Fort Worth, 1904, iv, 297-301. — Carbonate of creosote in pneumonia; a review. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1904, 3. s., xx, 365. — **Véret** (L.) Du traitement des pneumonies et broncho-pneumonies par les inhalations phéno-crésotées. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1896, xxviii, 158-173. — **Weber** (L.) Carbonate of creosote as a remedy for pneumonia, with a report of nine cases in which the administration of it has been followed by remarkably uniform and good results. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lx, 681-683.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with pilocarpine.

Arnstein (F.) Przyczynek do działania dużych dawk pilokarpiny przy zapaleniu płuc włóknikowem. [On the action of large doses of pilocarpine in fibrinous pneumonia.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1898, 2. s., xviii, 230-234. — **Blyuinenau** (M. B.) O liechenii volokninnavo vospaleniya lyokhkhikh solyanokislum pilokarpinom. [On the treatment of croupous pneumonia by hydrochlorate of pilocarpine.] Vrach, St. Petersburg., 1896, xvii, 1082-1085. — **Bluket** (L. I.) Pilocarpin pri krupoznom vospalenii lyokhkhikh. [. . . in croupous pneumonia.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1897, elxxxviii, med.-spec. pt., 1009-1033. — **Cserenyák** (K.) Adatok a tüdőlobnak pilocarpinnal való kezeléséhez. [Contributions on the proper use of pilocarpine in inflammation of the lungs.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1896, xxxvi, 129. — **Curtin** (E.) Note upon the use of pilocarpine in the treatment of pneumonia. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 1369. — **Flori** (I. G.) Liecheniye krupoznata pnevmoniya s pilokarpin. [Treatment of croupous pneumonia by pilocarpine.] Med. sborn., Sofia, 1899, v, 1-23. — **Glass** (E.) Zur Kenntniss der Pilocarpinbehandlung der Pneumonia crouposa. Centralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1895, xiii, 577-591. — **Hodgson** (J. F.) The uses of pilocarpine [in pneumonia.] Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 423. — **Jordán** (F.) A pilocarpin hatásáról pneumóniánál: (két eset kapcsán). [The effect of pilocarpine in pneumonia; (two cases).] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1895, xxxv, 621. *See, also, infra*. — **Kovács** (G.) Pilocarpinum muriaticum tüdőlobnál. [. . . in pneumonia.] *Ibid.*, 1894, xxxvi, 162. *Also, transl.*: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1894, xxx, 517. — A pilocarpinum muriaticum croupus tüdőlobnál. [Pilocarpine hydrochlorate in croupous inflammation of the lungs.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1896, xxxvi, 20. — Negyven centigramm pilocarpinum muriaticum egy croupus pneumonia esetben. [Forty centigrammes of hydrochlorate of pilocarpine in a case of croupous pneumonia.] *Ibid.*, 106. — **Lidmanowski** (K.) O działaniu dużych dawk pilokarpiny przy zapaleniu płuc włóknikowem. [On the action of large doses of pilocarpine in fibrinous inflammation of the lungs.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1897, 2. s., xvii, 1022-1028. — W kwestyi działania dużych dawk pilokarpiny przy zapaleniu płuc włóknikowem. [On the action of strong doses of pilocarpine in fibrinous pneumonia.] *Ibid.*, 1898, 2. s., xviii, 413-415. — **Liszt** (N.) A rostonyás tüdőlb gyógyítása pilocarpinum muriaticummal. [Fibrinous pneumonia cured by hydrochlorate of pilocarpine.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1895, xxxv, 385-387. *Also, transl.*: Aerzt. Centr.-Anz., Wien, 1895, vii, 529-531. *Also, transl.*: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1896, xxxii, 75-80. — A pilocarpin hatásáról pneumóniánál (valasz Jordán Ferencz). [The effect of pilocarpine in pneumonia; (reply to Francis Jordán).] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1896, xxxvi, 6. *Also, transl.*: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1896, xxxii, 80. — **Pal** (J.) Pneumonia crouposa: Pilocarpinversuch;

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with pilocarpine.

Collaps; Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1896, Wien u. Leipz., 1898, v, pt. 2, 32.—**Pelzl** (O.) Die Pilocarpinbehandlung der eroupösen Pneumonie. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1902, lii, 2271; 2334. — Weitere Beobachtungen über die Pilocarpinbehandlung der eroupösen Pneumonie. Wien. med. Presse, 1903, xlv, 1729-1735.—**Poulet** (V.) Traitement de la pneumonie grippale par la pilocarpine à haute dose. Bull. et mém. Soc. de thérap., Par., 1895, 242-252. — La pilocarpine à haute dose dans le traitement de la pneumonie grippale. Nouv. remèdes, Par., 1895, xi, 507-509. — Nouvelle contribution au traitement de la pneumonie grippale par la pilocarpine à haute dose. Bull. méd. d. Vosges, Epinal, 1896-7, xi, no. 41, 3-13. *Also, transl.*: Aerzt. Centr.-Anz., Wien, 1897, ix, 141.—**Purjesz** (Z.) Kórodai észleletek a pilocarpinum muriat. hatááról pneumonia erouposánál. [Infirmity observations on the effects of muriate of pilocarpine in croupous pneumonia.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1896, xxxvi, 426; 440; 453.—**Rosenberger** (M.) Klinische Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des Pilocarp. muriat. bei erouposer Pneumonie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1897, lix, 561-584.—**Sziklai** (K.) Pneumonia erouposa bilateralis, pilocarpin által 48 óra alatt gyógyítv. [Pneumonia . . . cured in 48 hours by pilocarpine.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1894, xxxiv, 101. *Also, transl.*: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1894, xxx, 640. *Also, transl.*: Wien. med. Presse, 1894, xxxv, 492-494. — A pilocarpin hatásáról pneumóniánál: válasz. [The effect of pilocarpine in pneumonia: a reply.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1896, xxxvi, 54-498. *Also, transl.*: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1896, xxxii, 246; 577. *Also, transl.*: [Abstr.]: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1896, xlv, 134-138. — La pneumonie eroupeuse et toutes les autres maladies eroupeuses sûrement et rapidement curables par le chlorhydrate de pilocarpine. Bull. méd. d. Vosges, Epinal, 1897-8, xii, no. 48, 26-36.—**Thackerman** (L. B.) Pilocarpine in pneumonia; a suggestion. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xxxix, 652.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with quinine and iron.

Carpenter (D. N.) Treatment of pneumonia (lobar) by quinine; report of a case. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1907, i, 97.—**Cohen** (S. S.) Quinin in pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 804.—**Davison** (J. L.) Treatment of pneumonia with quinine. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1907, xxxii, 191-194.—**Gustetter** (A. L.) Quinin in pneumonia. J. Am. Med. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlv, 799.—**King** (H. W.) Note upon the treatment of pneumonia by iron perchloride. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1488.—**Lasalle** (C.) Pneumonie grave; discussion du diagnostic; traitement par les injections hypodermiques de bromhydrate de quinine; guérison. Montpel. méd., 1891, 2. s., xvi, 304-315, 1 pl.—**von Mansfelde** (A. S.) Quinin in pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlv, 800.—**Moodie** (E. L.) A contribution to the study of quinin and iron in pneumonia. *Ibid.*, xlvii, 110.—**Nieder** (C. F.) Quinin and iron in pneumonia. *Ibid.*, 1905, xlv, 1572; 1906, xlvii, 272.—**Pel** (J. K.) Zur Chininbehandlung der erouposen Pneumonie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1901, lxxi, 484-486.—**Pesci** (E.) Le iniezioni di chinina nella polmonite erupale. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1903, liv, 221-223.—**Poole** (F. H.) Quinin in pneumonia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1759.—**Ramsey** (E. T.) Quinine in the treatment of lobar pneumonia. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1905-6, x, 241-243.—**Robson** (H. J.) Iron acetate in the treatment of pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 812. — On the successful treatment of pneumonia by iron acetate. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 5, 641-644.—**Teevan** (A.) The treatment of pneumonia by iron perchloride. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, i, 596.—**Thrish** (M. C.) The value of quinine and iron in the treatment of pneumonia. Med. Bull., Phila., 1907, xxxix, 127.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with serum.

See **Pneumonia (Treatment of) with antidiphtheritic serum**; **Pneumonia (Treatment of) with antipneumonic serum**; **Pneumonia (Treatment of) by transfusion, etc.**

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with thio-col.

See **Pneumonia (Treatment of) with phenols.**

Pneumonia (Treatment of) by transfusion of blood or by saline injections.

Mikulicz (J.) Infusion of salt solution and transfusion of blood in acute anæmia; their

Pneumonia (Treatment of) by transfusion of blood or by saline injections.

relative value. Transl. by Otis K. Newell. 8°. Boston, 1890.

Bassi (G.) Cura della pneumonite acuta grave colla iniezione endovenosa di siero artificiale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1896, xvii, 713-718.—**Casarin** (C.) Iniezioni endovenose di siero artificiale nella pneumonite. Rassegna di sc. med., Modena, 1896, xi, 184-189.—**Catana** (B.) Contributions au traitement de la pneumonie au moyen des injections sous-cutanées d'eau salée. Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1897-8, xi, 167; 1898, xii, 3; 85.—**Codina Castellví** (J.) Pulmonia grippal tratada por las inyecciones de suero artificial; polineuritis generalizada consecutiva; curaeión. Independ. méd. Barcel., 1896-7, xxviii, 328; 338.—**Elfstrom** (C. E.) & **Grafstrom** (A. V.) The heated-blood treatment in connection with croupous pneumonia. N. York M. J., 1898, lxviii, 307; 556; 1899, lxx, 486.—**Evans** (T. R.) Role of chloride of sodium in pneumonic fever. Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1894-5, xxi, 406-415.—**Ewart** (W.) & **Percival** (B.) Subcutaneous saline infusions in pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 900-902.—**Henry** (F. P.) The treatment of pneumonia by hypodermoclysis. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1900, 9. s., iv, 29-42. *Also*, Reprint. — Saline hypodermoclysis in the treatment of pneumonia. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1903-4, 4. s., vi, 301-303. *Also*, Reprint.—**Kahn** (M.) Hypodermoclysis in pneumonia, with report of a case. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 221. *Also*, Reprint.—**Keefe** (D. E.) Infusion of salt-solution in the treatment of pneumonia; a criticism. Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 592.—**Legnani** (T.) Iniezioni endovenose nella pneumonite erupale. Arch. ital. di clin. med., Milano, 1893, xxxii, 543-549.—**Magi** (O.) Contributo alla cura della polmonite erupale con le ipodermoclisti. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 1360-1362.—**Monari** (A.) Di un caso di pneumonite curato colla iniezione endovenosa di cloruro di sodio. Rassegna di sc. med., Milano, 1895, x, 33-36. — Altri casi di pneumonite curati coll' iniezione endovenosa di siero artificiale. *Ibid.*, 155-165.—**Neuhoff** (F.) The treatment of pneumonia, including the hypodermic injection of saline solution. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lix, 724-726.—**Oleinikoff** (G. P.) & **Goldberg** (S. I.) Licheeniy krupoznol pneumonii sobstvenno polidrieto kroyvy bolnikh. [Treatment of croupous pneumonia by "heated blood" of patients.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1899, x, 1119; 1173.—**Pellegrini**. Secondo caso di pneumonite curato colle iniezioni endovenose di cloruro e bicarbonato sodico. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1892, xlii, 1387.—**Peurose** (C. A.) The treatment of pneumonia with saline infusions. Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 790.—**Pesci** (E.) Isalasso-trasfusione nella pneumonite lobare acuta. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1903, liv, 191-193.—**Taylor** (J. M.) The rôle of saline solution in the treatment of pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxi, 48-50.

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with turpentine.

See **Pneumonia (Treatment of) by counter-irritation.**

Pneumonia (Treatment of) with veratrum viride.

Burns (J. L.) The excellency of veratrum viride in pneumonia and the report of a case controlled by cold water. Tr. M. Soc. Arkansas, Little Rock, 1901, 59-67.—**Drasche** (A.) Ueber die Wirksamkeit der Tinctura Veratri viridis bei der Lungenentzündung. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1867, xvii, 513-516. *Also, in his*: Ges. Abhandl., 8°, Wien, 1893, 186-190.—**Magill** (Z. T.) Veratrum viride in the treatment of pneumonitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxiv, 469.—**Martin** (W.) Veratrum viride in pneumonia. *Ibid.*, Phila., 1890, lvii, 452.—**Moleen** (G. A.) A study of aconite and veratrum viride, with special reference to their use in lobar pneumonia. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1903, 4, i, 330-337.—**Myers** (A. F.) The hypodermic use of veratrum viride in the treatment of pneumonia. Tr. Lehigh Valley M. Ass., Easton, Pa., 1906, 2. s., i, 365-367.—**Nickerson** (N. R.) Veratrum viride in pneumonia. Mass. M. J., Bost., 1895, xv, 155-159.—**Sídlo** (B.) Léčení krupozního zánětu plíce tinkturami veratrovými. [Treatment of croupous pneumonia by tincture of veratrum viride.] Casop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1874, xlii, 97; 105; 115.—**Stanton** (B.) Use of veratrum viride in the treatment of pneumonia. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic 1902-3, n. s., i, 507-511.—**Stephens** (T. G.) The use of veratrum viride in pneumonia. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1901, 3. s., xvii, 731-733.—**Ward** (E. B.) Veratrum viride in pneumonia. Am. Lancet, Detroit, 1892, n. s., xvi, 206-208.—**Williams** (J. G.) Why veratrum viride is indicated in pneumonia. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1897, n. s., xxxix, 541-544. [Discussion], 550.—**Wood** (H. C.) Digitalis and veratrum viride in pneumonia. J. Mat. Med., New Lebanon, N. Y., 1889-90, xxvii, 145. *Also*: Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvi, 57.

Pneumonia (Tubercular).

See, also, **Pneumonia (Double)**; **Pneumonia in children**; **Tuberculosis (Pulmonary, Complications of)**.

Bock (G.) *Ueber käsigc Pneumonie. 8°. Göttingen, 1891.

DAHN (E.) *Histologische Vorgänge bei der käsigen Pneumonie. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. Ahnweiler & Neuenahr, 1898.

DAVIDSON (C.) *Ueber den Ausgang der fibrinösen Pneumonie in Verkäsung. 8°. Berlin, [1891].

Also [Abstr.], in: Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1892, cxxvii, 376-378.

FISCHER (K.) *Ueber das Verhalten der Arterien bei käsiger Pneumonie. [Zürich.] 8°. Basel, 1896.

LORENZ (A. C. A.) Pneumonia caseosa acuta. [Berlin.] 8°. Potsdam, 1895.

MATSUYAMA (Y.) *Zwei Fälle von acuter käsiger Pneumonie. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1898.

ABRAMOFF (D.) Pneumonia caseosa lobaris sine tuberculosis. Objazat. pat.-anat. izsled. stud. med. imp. Charkov. Univ., 1890, 231-237. — **Acute** pneumonite phthisis. Brooklyn M. J., 1898, xii, 453-456. — **Anderson** (T. L.) A case of acute pneumonite phthisis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1898, xvii, 121. — **Aucclair** (J.) Recherches sur la pneumonie tuberculeuse. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1898, lxxxi, 764. — **Baumgarten** (P.) Bemerkungen zur Lehre von der käsigen Pneumonie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Orth's Abhandlung über dieselbe. Arb. a. d. Geb. d. path. Anat. . . Inst. zu Tübing., Brunschw., 1891-2, i, 371-384. — **Blinket** (L. N.) K kazuistické ostrikh bugorchatikh pneumonii. [Acute tubercular pneumonia.] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1893, clxxvii, unoff. pt., 1. sect., 223-230. — **Blumenau** (M. B.) Ob ostrói bugorchatof (tyvorozhistof) pneumonii. [Acute tubercular pneumonia.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1903, x, 1129-1132. — **Case** (A.) of acute pneumonite phthisis; recovery. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1904, n. s., xxxi, 81. — **Debove**. La pneumonie caséuse. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1906, lxxix, 903-905. Also: Méd. mod., Par., 1906, xvii, 197. — A clinical lecture on caseous pneumonia. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiii, 34. — **Dor** (L.) Cinq cas de pneumonie tuberculeuse peut-être épidémique. Province méd., Lyon, 1890, iv, 13-15. — **Fabris** (A.) Sulla pneumonite tuberculare essudativa (pneumonia caseosa). Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1905, xx, 456-470. — **Foot** (A. W.) Pneumonia and intestinal phthisis. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1873-5, n. s., vi, 30. — **Fraenkel** (A.) & **Troje** (G.) Ueber die pneumonische Form der acuten Lungentuberculose; klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Mittheilungen. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1894, xxiv, 30; 210, 6 pl. — **Hedinger** (E.) Ueber tuberkulöse Pneumonie. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch. 1906, Jena, 1907, 13-19. Also: Centrallbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1906, xvii, 867. — **Hofmann** (G.) Pneumonia desquamativa. Objazat. pat.-anat. izsled. stud. med. imp. Charkov. Univ., 1890, 349-353. — **Holst** (P. F.) Om den akute tuberkulöse pneumoni. Tidskr. f. d. norke Lägeför., Kristiania, 1896, xvi, 533-559. — **Ivanoff** (M.) Pneumonia fibrosa chronica tuberculosa; hypertrophia cordis dextri et dilatatio ostii venosi dextri. Objazat. pat.-anat. izsled. stud. med. imp. Charkov. Univ., 1895, 1-6. — **Janovsky** (T. G.) & **Wysockiewicz** (W. K.) Zur Symptomatologie und Pathogenese der käsigen Pneumonie. Ztschr. f. Tuberk. u. Heilstättenw., Leipzig, 1902, iv, 33-45. — **Maciesza-Jelenska** (Sabina). Mittheilungen über den Befund von Plasmazellen bei tuberkulös-pneumonischen Prozessen. Beitr. z. Klin. d. Tuberk., Würzb., 1907, viii, 1-40. — **Maksimovich** (I. I.) Bugorchatka i khronicheskoye vospaleniye lyokhkhikh. [Phthisis and chronic pneumonia.] Med. Sbornik varshav. Uvazd. voyenn. hosp., Varshava, 1891, iv, no. 2, 49-67. — **Mazzotti** (L.) Tuberculosis pulmonare in forma di pneumonite acuta (pneumonite tuberculare acuta). Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1891, 7, s. ii, 461-474. — **Mouro** (T. K.) Case of acute (lobar) pneumonite phthisis; subsidence of the fever after two months; death from parenchymatous nephritis. Glasgow M. J., 1906, lxvi, 456-458. — **Orbzt** (O.) O s'rovitím zánětu plic a o jeho poměru k tuberkulose plic. [Acute pulmonitis and its relation to tuberculosis of the lungs.] Časop. lēk. česk., v Praze, 1887, xxvi, 457; 475; 491. — **Orth** (J.) Ueber käsige Pneumonie. Festschr. Rudolf Virchow, Berl., 1891, 1-24, 2 pl. — Ursache der käsigen Pneumonie. Nachr. v. d. k. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. Math.-phys. Kl., Götting., 1901, 105-108. — **Ostler** (W.) Acute tuberculous pneumonia. Brooklyn M. J., 1905, xix, 57-61. — **Playfair** (E.) Acute pneumonite phthisis; death. King's Coll. Hosp. Rep. 1896-7, Lond., 1898, iv, 192-195. — **Schläpfer** (V.) Die Lösungsverhältnisse bei Pneumonia tuberculosa sive caseosa. Beitr. z. klin. d. Tuberk.,

Pneumonia (Tubercular).

Würzb., 1906, v, 43-60. — **Schlender**. Ueber Strumitis nach Pneumonie im Anschluss an einen Fall von Strumitis purulenta mit Mischinfection. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1901, lix, 272-280. — **Solly** (S. E.) Modifications of pneumonia in tubercular subjects. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1899, 164-166. — **Takasu**. Ueber einen Fall von käsiger Pneumonie. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1904, xviii, 425-432. — **Tarnapolski** (A.) Pneumonia caseosa cum enteritide folliculari. Objazat. pat.-anat. izsled. stud. med. imp. Charkov. Univ., 1890, 190-193. — **Thomayer** (J.) Přispěvek k studiu desquamativního zánětu plic. [Contribution to the study of desquamative inflammation of the lungs.] Časop. lēk. česk., v Praze, 1880, xix, 161-165. — **Visokovich** (V. K.) K voprosu ob etiologii tyvorozhistof pneumonii. [Etiology of desquamative pneumonia.] Sborn. v pam. V. P. Krilova, Kharkov, 1907, 3-16, 1 pl. — **West** (S.) Post mortem; on the case of acute cascating pneumonia [diagnosis confirmed]. Clin. J., Lond., 1906, xxviii, 108.

Pneumonia (Typhoid).

See **Pneumonia (Adynamic)**.

Pneumonia (Urine in).

See, also, **Pneumonia (Malarial, etc.)**.

MARUGO (E.) Sulle albuminurie pneumoniche; note. 8°. Genova, 1893.

ABELMAN (M. L.) Urobilinuriya pri bryushnom tife i puelmonii. [Urobilinuria in typhoid fever and pneumonia.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1907, vi, 753-756. — **Baylac** (J.) Etude cryoscopique du sérum et des urines dans la pneumonie. Arch. méd., St.-Etienne, 1901, vii, 505-510. — **Bertier**. Pneumonie avec clampsie; disparition rapide de l'albumine. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1907, xxvi, 116-120. — **Bourget**. Contribution à l'étude de l'élimination des chlorures alcalins dans la pneumonie fibrineuse. Internat. Beitr. z. inn. Med. (Leyden), Berl., 1902, i, 611-618. — **Devoto** (L.) Le alterazioni renali nella pneumonite. Riv. clin., Milano, 1889, xxviii, 618-637. — **Dunn** (T.) & **St. Nowaczek**. Ueber Harnsäureausscheidung bei croupöser Pneumonie. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1897, xxvii, 1-11. — **Gasparini** (L.) Tossicità dell'urina nella polmonite crupale. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1890, xlix, 77. — **Gilbert** (A.) & **Causade** (G.) De l'anurie pneumonique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 1021-1029. — **Knu** (R.) Ueber die Ausscheidungskurve gerinnungs- alterirender Eiweisssubstanzen im Harn während der Pneumonie. Centrallbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1902, xxiii, 827-832. — **Lochbihler** (J.) Zur Kenntniss gerinnungs- alterirender Eiweisskörper im Harn bei Pneumonie. Ibid., 777-781. — **Marugo** (E.) Sulle albuminurie pneumoniche. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1893, viii, 23-25. — **Massalonge** & **Zambelli**. La cloruremia nella pneumonite acuta. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1905, Roma, 1906, xv, 217-219. Also: Policlin., Roma, 1906, xiii, sez. prat., 3. — **Necker** (F.) Ueber einige konstante Befunde im Harn bei Pneumonie. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1904, Leipzig, 1905, ii, 2. Hlfte., 42. — **Patella** (V.) & **Lodoli** (G.) Della glucosuria alimentare sperimentale nella pneumonite. Settimana med. d. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1899, liii, 205; 217. — **Pavesi** (C.) Sulla tossicità dell'urina pneumonica. Riv. clin., Milano, 1889, xxviii, 553-577. — **Pick** (F.) Zur Kenntniss des Pneumonieharnes. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1898, xvi, 507-510. — Epikritische Aciditätsabnahme des Harnes bei croupöser Pneumonie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1900, lxxviii, 13-22. — **Rohrich** (A.-W.) & **Wilk** (B.) Note sur l'élimination urinaire des chlorures dans la pneumonie franche. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1900, xx, 312-320. — **Rosenberger** (F.) Ueber Zuckerausscheidung im Urin bei kruppöser Pneumonie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Wien, 1906, xxxii, 994-997. — **Santini** (A.) Sulla ipocloruria nella polmonite e sulla presenza del cloro organico nei tessuti. Riforma med., Roma, 1903, xix, 477; 513. — Sulla ipocloruria della polmonite e delle altre infezioni acute. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1902, Roma, 1903, xii, 498-506. — **Sienkiani** (F.) Sul valore pronostico dei fosfati alcalini nelle urine dei polmonitici. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1905, xxvi, 443-445.

Pneumonia (Vagus).

See **Pneumonia (Experimental)**.

Pneumonia (Vesicular).

See **Bronchopneumonia**.

Pneumonia (Wandering).

See, also, **Pneumonia (Mixed infection in)**; **Pneumonia in children**.

KLINGMÜLLER (M. K. L.) *Ueber Wanderpneumonie. 8°. Halle a. S., 1890.

Pneumonia (Wandering).

Anawati (G.) Un cas de pneumonie migratrice. *Egypte méd.*, Alexandrie, 1902-3, ii, 126-129.—**Dreschfeld** (J.) On creeping pneumonia (pneumonia migrans) and its relation to epidemic pneumonia. *Med. Chron.*, Manchester, 1885, ii, 353-364. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*, transl. [Abstr.]: *Fortschr. d. Med.*, Berl., 1885, iii, 389.—**Janssen** (H. A.) *Historia morbi van F. C. K.*, 34 jaren oud. *Nederl. mil. geneesk. Arch.* [etc.], Leiden, 1890, xiv, 30-36.—**Luzzatto** (B.) Pneumonie fibrinosa emigrante, delirio, alcoolismo. *Boll. d. clin.*, Milano, 1893, x, 133-138.—**Ramsey** (W. R.) Report of a case of central, migratory pneumonia involving the five lobes, with an appeal for promotion of deep breathing and physical training with a view of securing a large chest and lung expansion. *Northwest. Lancet*, St. Paul, 1899, xix, 63.

Pneumonia and alcoholism.

See, also, Pneumonia (Double); Pneumonia (Traumatic).

BURNEFF (M.) *Contribution à l'étude des pneumonies alcooliques traitées par les injections de strychnine. 4°. *Paris*, 1896.

SCHLICK (C. O.) *Ueber Pneumonien bei vom Ertrinkungstode Geretteten. 8°. *Kiel*, 1899.

Burnet (J.) The treatment of alcoholic pneumonia. *Therapist*, Lond., 1903, xiii, 37-39.—**Cottin** (L.) Pneumonie à répétition chez un sujet cardiaque et alcoolique en l'espace de deux années. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1907, lxxx, 785.—**Desplats** (H.) De la pneumonie chez les alcooliques; sa gravité; son traitement. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1895, l, 49-57. *Also*: *Poitou méd.*, Poitiers, 1895, ix, 29-31.—**Harnett** (C. J.) A severe case of pneumonia in an alcoholic subject treated with antipneumococcus serum; recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1897, i, 1279.—**Hood** (D.) Alcoholic pneumonia. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1902, xx, 409.—**Loomis** (A. L.) Alcoholic pneumonia. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1892, lxxvi, 959.—**Pohlman** (J.) Alcohol and pneumonia. *Med. News*, Phila., 1895, lxxvi, 97.—**Rénou**. La pneumonie des alcooliques. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1904, xviii, 583.—**Rosenfeld** (J.) Ueber die Complication von croupöser Pneumonie mit chronischem Alkoholisismus mässigen oder höheren Grades und über die gebräuchliche Therapie bei derselben. *Aerzt. Centr.-Ztg.*, Wien, 1900, xii, 187-190.—**Rusdryckmissbruket** och den akuta lunginflammationen. [The misuse of intoxicating drinks, and acute pneumonia.] *Hälsövännen*, Stockholm, 1898, xiii, 69-75.

Pneumonia in the aged.

See, also, Pneumonia (Epidemic).

Bozzoli (C. P.) Considerazioni cliniche e terapeutiche sulla pneumonite fibrinosa crupale e suoi esiti nei soggetti vecchi e cachettici. 8°. *Mantova*, 1889.

DESRANGES (H.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie lobaire chez le vieillard; étude critique de 21 observations. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

GERBRACHT (G.) *Ueber croupöse Pneumonie im Greisenalter. Ein Beitrag zur Statistik der Pneumonie. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. *Braunschweig*, 1885.

VILLEPELET (L.) *Traitement de la pneumonie des vieillards par les enveloppements froids. 8°. *Tours*, 1904.

Ayer (J. B.) Senile pneumonia. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1896, cxxxiv, 305-307.—**Babcock** (R. H.) Pneumonia of the aged. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 438-441.—**Brice** (R. S.) Pneumonia at ninety-four; recovery. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1907, xiv, 1318.—**Carpentier**. [Présentation des poumons d'un vieillard décédé à la suite de pneumonie double.] *Ann. Soc. d'anat. path.*, de Brux., 1883, no. 32, 189-192.—**Clark** (Sir A.) On a case of relapsing or intermittent pneumonia occurring in an aged man. *Proc. M. Soc.*, Lond., 1884-5, viii, 94-106.—**Cohen** (S. S.) Senile pneumonia; value of persistence in treatment; correct method of using oxygen. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1904, lxxxix, 488-491. *Also*, Reprint.—**Debray**. [Pneumonie du sommet chez une femme de 71 ans.] *Ann. Soc. d'anat. path.*, de Brux., 1888, no. 37, 72-80.—**Delobel**. Pneumonie aiguë double, suivie de rechute, chez un vieillard; suppuration tardive, vomique; mort le 52^e jour de la maladie. *Bull. Soc. de méd. prat.*, de Par., 1889, 847-851.—**Étienne** (G.) Types thermiques de la pneumonie et de la bronchopneumonie chez les vieillards. *Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r.*, . . ., 1905-6, pt. 2, 68-71. *Also*: *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy, 1906, xxxviii, 278-281.—**Knepper** (E. W.) The pathology and treatment of senile pneumonia. *Fort Wayne M. J. Mag.*, 1903, xxiii, 52-55.—**Lemoine**. Pneumonie du vieillard. *Nord*

Pneumonia in the aged.

méd., Lille, 1900, vi, 181-184.—**Monnier** (A.) À propos de quelques cas de pneumonie chez le vieillard. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1907, 2. s., xxv, 561-571.—**New** (J. E.) Pneumonia as influenced by senility and alcoholism. *Tr. M. Ass. Georgia*, Atlanta, 1904, 188-197. *Also*: *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1904, xxiv, 381-384.—**Parisot** (P.) La pneumonie étudiée spécialement chez le vieillard dans ses rapports avec les variations mensuelles de la température atmosphérique. *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy, 1890, xxii, 225-235, 1. ch.—**Pryor** (J. H.) Pneumonia of the aged. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Y.*, Albany, 1894, 256-262.—**Rand** (J. P.) Pneumonia in the aged. *Hahneinan. Month.*, Phila., 1903, xxxviii, 481-487.—**Reid** (D. W.) Senile pneumonia. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1902-3, n. s., iv, 333-336.—**Robin** (A.) & **Tessier**. Pneumonie des vieillards; cirrhose hypertrophique latente. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1890, 7. s., vii, 229-233.—**Thirolloix**. Pneumonie du sommet chez le vieillard; emploi du collargol en injections intra-veineuses. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1903, xvii, 33-35.—**Verhoogen** (R.) La pneumonie des vieillards. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1903, viii, 732-737.—**Vires** (J.) Sur le traitement de la pneumonie des vieillards par la digitale. *Cong. franc. de méd. C. r.*, Par., 1902, ii, 314-326.—**Wells** (E. F.) Pneumonic fever in the aged. *Med. Progress*, Louisville, 1890, iv, 631-637.

Pneumonia in animals.

See, also, Cattle (Pleurpneumonia of); Horse (Diseases of respiratory organs of); Pneumonia (Experimental); Psittacosis.

GALTIER (V.) & **VIOLET**. Las pneumoenteritis infecciosas de las forrajes ó variedades de las afecções tifoideas en los animales solipedos. Versión española del prof. Benito Remartínez y Díaz. 8°. *Madrid*, 1900.

Baker (A. H.) The pathogenesis of equine pneumonia emphysema. *J. Comp. Med. & Vet. Arch.*, Phila., 1902, xxiii, 562-665.—**Beckhard**. Ueber Kälberpneumonieserum. *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, 1906, 681.—**Benjamin** (H.) Sur un cas de récidive de pneumonie chez le cheval. *Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1903, n. s., xxi, 196-198.—**Cadiot**. Sur le traitement des myocardites pneumoniques chez le cheval. *Rec. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1907, lxxxiv, 629-637.—**Cottin** (G.) Sur le caractère et la nature du processus qui résulte de l'inoculation de la péripleurmonie. *Presse vét.*, Angers, 1896, xvi, 37-50.—**Courtin** (J.) Note pour servir à l'histoire de la pneumonie parasitaire chez le chien. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol.*, de Bordeaux, 1882, iii, 119-124. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1882, 7. s., iv, 297.—**Dollar** (J. A. W.) Pneumonia in the horse; its etiology. *Veterinarian*, Lond., 1902, lxxv, 395-409.—**Dzhimkovski** (E. P.) O vosprimchivosti sievernijh olenek i kovalnomu vospaleniju lyokhkhikh rogatovo skota. [Susceptibility of northern deer to epidemic pneumonia of cattle.] *Arch. vet. nauk.*, St. Petersburg, 1901, xxxi, pt. 2, 215-222, 1. diag.—**Eberth** (C. J.) Zur Histologie der verminösen Pneumonie der Säuger. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch.*, 1899, Berl., 1900, 477-482.—**Fair** (J. D.) Pneumonia and its treatment. *Am. Vet. Rev.*, N. Y., 1902, xxvi, 425-430.—**Gibb** (J. M.) Case of pneumonia. *J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch.*, Phila., 1901, xxii, 581-584.—**Goldberger**. Zur Impfung gegen Pneumonia septica der Kälber. *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, 1906, 507.—**Goux**. Pneumonie infectieuse. *Rec. de mêm. et obs. s. l'hyg. et la méd. vét. mil.*, Par., 1898, 2. s., xix, 596-602.—**Gratsianoff** (E.) Infektsionnaya pnevmoniya koz, nazivayemaya kirgizanii kibench. [Infective pneumonia of goats.] *Vestnik obsh. vet.*, St. Petersburg, 1905, xvii, 689-691.—**Gryuner** (S. A.) Liechebnaya i predokhranyayushchaya svoirotka pri zaraznoi pnevmonii svinel. [Curative and prophylactic serum in infectious pneumonia of pigs.] [*From*: *Vet. khron. Voronezh. zemstva*.] *Vet. obozr.*, Mosk., 1902, iv, 640-646.—**Howatson** (F. C.) Septic pneumonia in calves. *Vet. J. & Annp. Comp. Path.*, Lond., 1899, xlix, 166-169.—**Laporte**. Etiologie des pneumonies et traitement par le crétyl. *Rec. de mêm. et obs. s. l'hyg. et la méd. vét. mil.*, Par., 1898, 2. s., xix, 572-589.—**Leglen** (C.) Note sur un nouveau procédé d'inoculation de la péripleurmonie exsudative et contagieuse des bêtes bovines. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1863, lvi, 692.—**McFadyean** (J.) Verminous pneumonia in the sheep. *J. Comp. Path. & Therap.*, Edinb. & Lond., 1894, vii, 31-42, 2 pl.—**Martini** (E.) Ein gelegentlicher, durch Inhalation übertragbarer Erreger der Lungenentzündung bei Meerschweinchen. *Bacillus pulmonum glutinosus*. *Arch. f. Hyg.*, München u. Leipzig, 1900, xxxviii, 114-119, 1 pl.—**Matveyeff** (V.) Povalnoye vospalenije lyokhkhikh u koz. [Epidemic pneumonia in goats.] *Uchen. zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst.*, 1898, xv, 315-324.—**Mazzanti** (E.) Della polmonite verminosa del gatto e dello Strongylus pusillus di questa. *In his: Studi ed osserv.*, Parma, 1899, 27-34.—**Meyer** (G. W.) The use of heroin in pneumonia. *Am. Vet. Rev.*, N. Y., 1902-3, xxvi, 1122-1124.—**Mokarevski** (A. N.) Privivka limfi povalnavo vos-

Pneumonia in animals.

paleniya lyokhikh kr. rogat. skota. [Inoculation of the lymph of epidemic pneumonia of cattle.] Vestnik obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1906, xviii, 916-918. — **Monquet** (A.) Irido-chloridite, décollement de la rétine, cataracte à la suite d'une pneumonie, chez le cheval. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1906, lxxviii, 85-88. — **Nicote & Rélik** bey. La pneumonie des chèvres d'Anatolie. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1896, x, 321-332, 1 pl. — **Packard** (F. A.) Specimen of verminous pneumonia in a Rocky Mountain sheep. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1891-3, xvi, 152. — **Paher** (E.) A few more words concerning mice and pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxi, 135. — **Proske**. Beitrag zur Serumtherapie bei infektiöser Kälberpneumonie. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1906, 506. — **Robertson** (W.) Jagziekte or chronic catarrhal pneumonia (sheep). J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1904, xvii, 221-224, 1 pl. — **Rühm**. Ueber die septische Pneumonie der Kälber. Wehnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, 1906, l, 702-705. — **Saifer** (J.) A case of pneumonia in the sheep caused by the *Strongylus rufescens*. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1898-9, n. s., ii, 103-111. — **Schreibner**. Die septische Pneumonie der Kälber. Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., 1907, xviii, 299-329. — **Sivori** (F.) Peripneumonia inficiosa en las ovejas. Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1896, v, 15-24. — **Smith** (T.) Notes on sporadic pneumonia in cattle; its causation and differentiation from contagious pleuro-pneumonia. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., 1895-6, Wash., 1897, xi-xviii, 119-149, 1 pl. Also: Veterinarian, Lond., 1898, lxxi, 431; 495; 541. — **Stazzi** (P.) Di una forma di pneumonite da corpi estranei. Clin. vet., Milano, 1907, xxx, sez. prat., 391-395. — **Storch** (K.) Ueber die Verteilung des Stickstoffs im Harne an Pneumonie leidender Pferde. Ztschr. f. Tiermed., Jena, 1906, x, 428-447. — **Strada** (F.) & **Traina** (R.) Una nuova forma di polmonite intertiva delle cavie. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1900, liv, 408-429, 1 pl. — **Sidmersen** (H. J.) On an infectious pneumonia of rabbits, and its treatment with anti-serum. Centrbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1905, xxxviii, 591; 713. — **Tartakowski** (M. G.) Kontagioznaya pneumoniya morskikh svinok; novaya infektsionnaya bol'ezn. [Contagious pneumonia of guinea pigs; new infectious disease.] Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1897-8, vi, 263-296, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1897-8, vi, 255-284, 1 pl. — **Taylor** (H.) Infectious pneumonia of calves. Vet. J., Lond., 1903, n. s., vii, 309. — Falling out of the hair a sequel to contagious pneumonia of the horse. *Ibid.*, n. s., vii, 282. — **Weber** (H.) Ueber eine Pneumonie-Epizootie unter Meerschweinchen. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Leipzig, 1900-1901, xxxix, 276-298, 1 pl. — **Wiendieck** (K.) Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Blutkörperchen bei gesunden und mit croupöser Pneumonie behafteten Pferden. Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierh., 1906, xxxii, 113-169. — **Williams** (W. L.) & **Fish** (P. A.) Inhalation pneumonia. Proc. U. S. Vet. Med. Ass., Kansas City, Mo., 1897, 167-176. Also, Reprint. Also: Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1897, xxi, 609-618. Also: J. Comp. M. Vet. Arch., Phila., 1897, xviii, 619-626. Also: Vet. J., Lond., 1898, xli, 143-148. — **Yung** (E.) La pneumonie vermineuse chez le lièvre (*Lepus timidus*). Bull. Soc. vaudoise d. sc. nat., Lausanne, 1895-6, xxxi, 199. — Sur une épidémie de pneumonie vermineuse du lièvre, causée par le *Strongylus retortiformis*, Zeder. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1896, xcii, 413.

Pneumonia in children.

See, also, **Bronchopneumonia in children**; **Pneumonia** (*Bacteriology of*); **Pneumonia** (*Fatal, etc.*); **Pneumonia** (*Sudden or rapid death in*).

BRANDHENDLER (Mlle. D.) *Contribution à l'étude de la spléno-pneumonie chez l'enfant. 4°. Paris, 1890.

CAMUS (P.) *De l'emphysème sous-cutané dans les pneumonies de l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1903.

DE LA CARRIÈRE (G.-C.) De l'existence de la pneumonie lobaire chez les enfants du premier âge. 8°. Paris, 1886.

CHOPPIN (L.) *Marche de la pneumonie caséuse chez l'enfant. 4°. Paris, 1890.

ELSBURG (B.) *Ueber kroupöse und katarhalische Pneumonie der Kinder. 8°. Kiel, 1894.

— The same. 8°. Kiel, 1894.

ESOUF (P.) *Contribution à l'étude des paralysies pneumoniques chez l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1897.

ESCOFFIER (P.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie et de la broncho-pneumonie chez l'enfant. 8°. Montpellier, 1901.

Pneumonia in children.

HAYEM (E.) *Étude clinique de la pneumonie franche aiguë chez l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1906.

HOLTZMANN (F.) *Ueber croupöse Pneumonie im kindlichen Alter. Beobachtungen aus der Strassburger Kinderklinik. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1900.

LIEBER ([L.] C.) *Die primäre fibrinöse Pneumonie in der Göttinger medizinischen Klinik vom 1. April 1900 bis 1. April 1905. 8°. Göttingen, 1906.

MACÉ (M.) Étude sur les érythèmes pneumoniques (rash pneumoniques de Cadet de Gassicourt) chez l'enfant. 4°. Paris, 1896.

MUELLER (C. M.) *De pneumonia infantium. 8°. Lipsia, 1847.

RABANT (M.) *De la pneumonie chez l'enfant au-dessous de deux ans. 8°. Paris, 1902.

VON SEGNIETZ (A.) *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der croupösen Pneumonie im Kindesalter. 8°. Tübingen, 1901.

URDARIANO (N.) *De la pneumonie franche rudimentaire chez les enfants. 8°. Genève, 1888.

ZASTERO (P.) *Ueber die Bedeutung der Oberlappen-Pneumonien im frühen Kindesalter. 8°. Breslau, 1900.

Abrahams (B.) Lobar pneumonia in children. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1904, i, 150-152. — **Acker** (G. N.) The diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia in children. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, lii, 503-508. [Discussion], 578-580. — **Adams** (S. S.) Croupous pneumonia in children. Tr. M. Soc. W. Virg., Wheeling, 1900, 416-429. — **Aldrich** (W. H.) Pneumonia in children. Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, 1899, 238-244. — **Allan** (J.) Some cases of croupous pneumonia in children. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1906, iii, 147-152. — **André**. Aphasie pendant la résolution d'une pneumonie chez un enfant; crises de sialorrhée. Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1901, iii, 33. — **Aráoz Alfaro** (G.) Breve contribución al estudio de la neumonía fibrinosa en los niños. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1900, xxiii, 475-496. — **Arnaud** (J.) & **Lop** (F.-A.) Erythème au début de la pneumonie lobaire infantile. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1893, xi, 145-156. — **Arnstein** (F.) Wrzekomie zapalenia opon mózgowych (pseudomeningitis) w przebiegu zapalenia płuc u dziecka 3-letniego zakończone wyzdrowieniem. [. . . in the course of pneumonia in a 3-year-old child, ending in recovery.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1903, v, 1-4. — **Audeoud** (H.) Triple pneumonie de la base gauche chez un garçon de dix ans. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1905, xxv, 359-362. — **Aufrecht**. Ueber das Vorkommen halbseitiger Lähmungen bei Oberlappen-Pneumonien von Kindern. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1889-90, xi, 241-246. — Die Pneumonie im Kindesalter. Verhandl. d. Versamml. d. Gesellsch. f. Kinderh. . . deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1897, Wiesb., 1898, xiv, 27-47. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1897, Leipzig., 1898, lxi, 123-125. — **Berti** (G.) Nota intorno a due cagioni di morte rapida nei lattanti pneumonici. N. raccoglitori med., Imola, 1904, iii, 470-482. — **Bittoff** (A.) Zur Kasuistik der cerebralen Kinderpneumonie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 867. — **Boviard** (D.), jr. The pathology of lobar and bronchopneumonia in infants and children. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 820-822. — **Cacioppo** (F.) Contributo allo studio clinico e patogenetico degli induramenti metapneumonici nell'età infantile. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1901, xl, 47-64. — **Caillé**. [Pneumonia in child two years old.] Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1900, xv, 925-927. — Massive pneumonia of right side. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1901, xii, 127. — Acute lobar pneumonia in children. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1902, xvii, 799-803. — **Carbonelli Solés** (F.) Pneumonia crupial y pneumonia catarral en la infancia. Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1904, xvii, 507-510. — **Carmichael** (J.) Acute pneumonia of childhood. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1897-8, n. s., xvii, 148-163. Also: Edinb. M. J., 1898, n. s., iv, 132-146. — Clinical types of infantile pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1148. Also: Pediatrics, N. Y. & Lond., 1898, vi, 491-495. — **Carpenter** (G.) Pneumonia of delayed resolution and fibroid phthisis in childhood. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1893, n. s., cvi, 414-427. — **Carpenter** (G.) & **Syers** (H. W.) Croupous and broncho-pneumonia in children; their histological identity. Practitioner, Lond., 1891, xlv, 429-434. — **Carr** (J. W.) Pneumonias in children, and their sequelae. Clin. J., Lond., 1896-7, viii, 241-247. Also, transl.: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1896, xvii, 1142-1144. — **Cheney** (W. F.) Lobar pneumonia in infants. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 131. — **Church** (W. S.) Acute

Pneumonia in children.

croupous pneumonia in children. Clin. J., Lond., 1897, x, 257-260.—**Comby.** Infantile pneumonia. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1899, n. s., lxxvii, 155. — Récidive de pneumonie franche au même point à six ans d'intervalle. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1902, v, 218-220.—**Cook** (J. C.) Pneumonia in children. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, viii, 365-369.—**Coombs** (S. W.) Croupous pneumonia in infancy. Am. Praet. & News, Louisville, 1895, xix, 376-378.—**Countts** (J. A.) Some observations on the occurrence and treatment of lobar pneumonia in children. Edinb. M. J., 1902, n. s., xii, 209-224.—**Cozzolino** (O.) Sulla pneumonite cerebrale nei bambini. Pediatria, Napoli, 1906, 2, s., iv, 443-447.—**Cran-dall** (F. M.) Two cases of prolonged pneumonia. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1898, xv, 895-902.—**Curtiss** (L.) Pneumonia in children. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1904, iii, 453-459.—**Dalla Vecchia** (G.) Dentizione e pneumonite. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1904, vii, 298.—**Del Re** (S.) A proposito di un caso di polmonite fibrinosa in un bambino. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xviii, 748-750.—**Dickey** (W. A.) Pneumonia in children. Cincin. M. J., 1896, xi, 4-10.—**Discussion** (A) on the nature and varieties of pneumonia in children. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 562-564.—**Duchas** (J.) Un caso de pneumonia infantil. Arch. de la Soc. estud. clín. de la Habana, 1901-2, xi, 233-238.—**Dürck** (H.) Studien über die Aetiologie und Histologie der Pneumonie im Kindesalter und der Pneumonie im Allgemeinen. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1896-7, liii, 368-444, 4 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Versamml. d. Gesellsch. f. Kinderh., deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1897, Wiesb., 1898, xv, 48-61. Also [Abstr.]: Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1897, x, 1090.—**Duke** (E.) Pneumonia in early life. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 1016.—**Durante** (D.) La splenopulmonite nei bambini (malattia di Grancher). Med. ital., Napoli, 1903, i, 456.—**Eshner** (A. A.) Pneumonia in childhood. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxix, 271-274.—**d'Espine** (A.) Della forma rudimentaria della pulmonite franca infantile. Pediatria, Napoli, 1894, ii, 140-145.—**Fenner** (E. D.) Pneumonia in childhood. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1905-6, lviii, 625-636. Also: Pediatrics, N. Y., 1906, xviii, 365-371.—**Fischer** (L.) Two instructive cases of cerebral pneumonia, and their treatment. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1903, xx, 95-101. — Some points on the diagnosis and drug treatment of pneumonia in infants and young children. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxx, 632.—**Fox** (H.) & **Lavenson** (R. S.) Pneumonitis in an infant four days old due to the bacterium mucosum capsulatum. Tr. Phila. Pediat. Soc. 1905-6, N. Y., 1907, ii, 59.—**Gärtner** (F.) Eine kleine Pneumonieendemie bei Neugeborenen. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1891, xv, 561-563.—**Genta** (G.) Contributo allo studio delle alterazioni anatomiche nella infezione pneumonica dei bambini. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1904, xl, 481-500.—**Goltman** (A.) A case of pneumonia in a baby six weeks old. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1900, ix, 494.—**Griffith** (J. P. C.) Pneumonia in children. Med. News, N. Y., 1896, lxxix, 625-633. — Peritonitic pneumonia. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1899, xvi, 418.—**Haus-halter.** Pneumonie à rechutes intermittentes chez un enfant. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r., 1900-1901, proc.-v., 153.—**Hawkins** (F.) Croupous pneumonia in children. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1892-3, xvi, 277-300. Also: Practitioner, Lond., 1893, i, 43; ii, 9. Also [Abstr.]: Clin. sketches, Lond., 1895, i, 106.—**Hawkins** (H.) Hints on the diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia in young children. Memphis M. Month., 1904, xxiv, 400-408. Also: Pediatrics, N. Y., 1904, xvi, 730-738.—**Hekimoglu** (G.) De la pneumonie cérébrale chez l'enfant. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1906, xx, 839.—**Hirst** (R. C.) The diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia in very young infants. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 167-169.—**Holdheim** (W.) Zur Kenntniss der cerebralen fibrinösen Pneumonie im Kindesalter. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1896, xxii, 85-87.—**Holt** (L. E.) Pneumonia in young children. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1885, xxvii, 174; 201; 217. Also: Reprint. — Cerebral symptoms in the pneumonia of children. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1888, xxxiii, 385; 398. Also: Reprint. — Meningitis complicating pneumonia in young children. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1893, x, 1011-1023. Also: Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1893, v, 210-222.—**Hood** (D.) Acute apex pneumonia in a child. Clin. J., Lond., 1898-9, xiii, 135.—**Hull** (M. McH.) Lobar pneumonia in children. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1905, lvi, 283-290. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 849.—**Jacobi** (Mary P.) A case of infantile pneumonia traversing three dangerous crises. Arch. Pediat., Phila., 1892, ix, 118-128.—**Jemma** (R.) Infezione pneumonica associata a sclerema in un neonato. Pammatone, Genova, 1901, v, 3-24.—**de Jersey** (W. B.) Gangrene of lung following pneumonia in a child twenty-one months old. Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 21.—**Kater, Jeandelize & Le-fevre.** Cent cas de pneumonie franche chez l'enfant. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1898, xxx, 147-154.—**Kent** (L. A.) Pneumonia in young children. Mass. M. J., Bost., 1895, xv, 7-12.—**Kisel** (A. A.) Riedky sluchai fibrinoznava vospaleniya lyokhkavo u rebynka 6-ti liet. [Rare case of fibrinous pneumonia in a child of 6 years.] Trudi Obsh. dietsk. vrach., Moskva, 1892-3, i, 146-151. Also: Med.

Pneumonia in children.

Obozr., Mosk., 1893, xxxix, 353-358. — Sluchai bez-belkovavo otyoka (u malchika 10 liet), razvivshavosya v techeniye volokninnava vospaleniya lyokhkavo. [Non-albuminous oedema (in a boy 10 years old), developed during an attack of fibrinous pneumonia.] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1898, iii, 330-332.—**Knight** (H. L.) Three cases of acute lobar pneumonia in children. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1890, xxvi, 289-294.—**Koplik** (H.) The frequency, prognosis, and treatment of lobar pneumonia in infants and children. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 741-744.—**Kühn** (A.) Ueber den Ausgang der kindlichen croupösen Pneumonie in Lungensequestration. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1903, xxxvii, 278-282.—**Laub** (F. H.) Treatment of pneumonia in children. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1908, xcix, 1-5.—**Lapsley** (F. L.) The pneumonias of infancy. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1902, xiv, 180-186. Also: Texas Cour. Rec.-Med., Fort Worth, 1902-3, xx, no. 3, 13-19.—**Le Bon** (F.) Pneumonies infantiles récidivantes et migratrices. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. du Brabant, Brux., 1899, ix, 130-139. Also: l'Espresso méd. belge, Brux., 1899, li, 385-396.—**Lederer** (J.) Pneumonia cerebrialis v dětském věku. [. . . in children.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1905, xlv, 1287-1293.—**Leroux** (C.) Pneumonie du sommet; méningite secondaire avec hydrocephalie chronique consécutive. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1899, i, 65; 137. — Mort subite au troisième jour d'une pneumonie du sommet chez une fillette de 5 ans. Ibid., 1902, iv, 62-65.—**Leroux** (H.) Note sur deux cas de pneumonie prolongée chez des enfants. Ibid., 1900, ii, 205-211.—**Little** (W. T.) Pneumonia in infants. Colorado Med., Denver, 1907, iv, 485-489.—**Lubarsch** (O.) & **Tsutsui** (H.) Ein Fall von septischer Pneumonie beim Neugeborenen, verursacht durch den Bacillus enteritidis (Gärtner). Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1891, cxxiii, 70-85, 1 pl.—**McGavin** (J. M.) Pneumonia; morbillous, infantile. Alealeid. Clin., Chicago, 1902, ix, 895-898.—**Martan.** Forme commune de la pneumonie infantile. Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1900, ii, 105-109. Also, transl.: Wien. med. Bl., 1900, xxiii, 841-844. — Formes compliquées et traitement de la pneumonie infantile. Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1900, ii, 121-125.—**Meltzer** (S. J.) Remarks on otitis media and earache in lobar pneumonia of children. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1899, xiv, 99-112. Also: Phila. M. J., 1899, iv, 257-262. Also: Reprint.—**Miles** (C. E.) Acute pneumonitis in children simulating cerebral meningitis, illustrated by cases in practice. Mass. M. J., Bost., 1890, x, 300-302.—**Miller** (D. J. M.) Hemorrhagic casts of the bronchi, from a child ill with acute croupous pneumonia. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1907, xxiv, 529-531.—**Miller** (N. F.) O pneumonii malenikikh dietei. [Pneumonia of small children.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1892, xxxviii, 272-300. Also: Trudi Obsh. dietsk. vrach., Moskva, 1892-3, i, 51-82. Also, transl.: Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1893-4, n. F., xxxvii, 113-144. — K diagnostike pneumonii u malenikikh dietei. [Diagnosis of pneumonia in small children.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1892, xxxviii, 301-313. Also: Trudi Obsh. dietsk. vrach., Moskva, 1893, i, 83-96. Also, transl.: Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1893-4, n. F., xxxvii, 273-287.—**Morrill** (F. G.) Cases of acute pneumonia in children. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxx, 541-543, 1 tab.—**Morse** (J. L.) An analysis of one hundred and eighteen cases of lobar pneumonia in infancy. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1904, xxi, 641-653. Also: Reprint. Also: Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc. 1904, N. Y., 1905, xvi, 120-133. — Lobar pneumonia in infancy. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 152-155. Also: Reprint.—**Murray** (H. M.) Clinical lecture on acute pneumonia in children. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 1345-1350.—**Nastase** (N.) Două cazuri de spleno-pneumonie la copii. [. . . in children.] Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1906, xxvi, 183-189.—**Norbury** (F. P.) Pneumonias of infancy and childhood. St. Louis Clinique, 1895, viii, 418-454.—**Northrup** (W. P.) Pneumonia in infants; diagnosis and treatment. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Phila., 1899, 266-271. Also: Med. Age, Detroit, 1899, xvii, 761-766. — The early diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia in infants. Chicago M. Recorder, 1904, xxvi, 684-705.—**Packard** (F. A.) Observations upon five cases of croupous pneumonia in children. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Phila., 1891-2, v, 368-371.—**Pearson** (S. Vere.) The prevalence of pneumonias in infancy. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 1808.—**Pepper** (W.) Croupous pneumonia. Am. Text-Bk. Dis. Child. (Starr), Phila., 1894, 885-890. Also: Ibid., 2. ed., Phila., 1898, 913-918.—**Perret** (S.) De la pneumonie infantile, d'après 70 observations recueillies à la Clinique des maladies des enfants. Province méd., Lyon, 1891, v, 592; 603.—**Playfair** (J.) Croupous pneumonia in children. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1889-90, n. s., ix, 202-223, 3 pl. Also: Edinb. M. J., 1890-91, xxxvi, 303; 401, 3 ch. [Discussion], 477.—**Pneumonia** catarrhalis. Kindersp. in Basel. Jahresb. (1900), 1902, xxxviii, 18-27.—**Pneumonia** crouposa. Ibid., 13-17.—**[Pneumonie]** im Kindesalter. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1898, 231-236.—**Popoff** (P. P.) Ob ostrikh parenkhimatoznikh ncfritakh pri fibrinoznom vospalenii lyokhkikh u dietei. [On acute parenchymatous nephritis during fibrinous pneumonia in children.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1895, xlv, 503-512.—**Porcelli** (P.) Della splenopneumonie o ma-

Pneumonia in children.

lattia di Grancher. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1903, i, 175-180.—**Pye-Smith** (P. H.) Pneumonia [including cirrhosis and other indurations, and broncho-pneumonia of children]. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1898, v, 91-155.—**Queisner** (H.) Zur Aetiologie und pathologischen Anatomie der Kinder-Pneumonie. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipz., 1889-90, n. F., xxx, 277-292.—**Raczynski** (J.) O zapaleniu płuc, powstającym u dzieci na tle chorób przewodu pokarmowego. [On pneumonia occurring in children after diseases of the alimentary canal.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1896, xxxv, 529; 518.—**Ramón Torrealbada**. Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la pulmonía franca de los niños. Bol. méd., Lérida, 1902, i, 68-70.—**Raynaud** (A.) Les formes prolongées de la pneumonie lobaire chez l'enfant. Marseille méd., 1902, xxxix, 193-207.—**Rheiner** (G.) Ueber Pneumonie im Kindesalter. Cor.-Bl. f. schwed. Aerzte, Basel, 1900, xxx, 302; 339.—**Riddick** (T. M.) Pneumonitis in childhood. North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1895, xxvi, 193-200.—**Riviere** (C.) The fibrinous pneumonia of childhood. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1902-3, x, 22-27. — The incidence and mortality of croupous pneumonia in infancy. Laneet, Lond., 1903, ii, 155-158.—**Rouhet** (G.) Pneumonie chez les enfants à la mamelle. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1903, xxxiii, 808-810.—**Santas** (M. A.) Un caso de neumonia fibrinosa doble, forma cerebral, en un niño de un año; curación. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1903, xxvi, 71-77.—**Sau** (J.) De la pneumonie de la primera y segunda infancia. Bol. mens. d. Col. de méd. de Gerona, 1904, ix, 4-10.—**Scheef** (J.) Einige Fälle von complicirter croupöser Pneumonie im frühesten Kindesalter. Mitth. a. d. Tübing. Poliklin., Stuttg., 1886, i, Hft., 96-111.—**Schlesinger** (E.) Hundert-dreißig Fälle croupöser Pneumonie im Kindesalter. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1897, xxii, 266-350.—**Severi** (A.) Ritorno parziale del polmone d' infante allo stato atelektasico. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1893, viii, 195-198.—**Smith** (R. J.) An epidemic of pneumonia in children. Wisconsin M. Recorder, Janesville, 1905, viii, 15.—**Southworth** (T. S.) Acute pneumonia in childhood. N. York M. J., 1894, lix, 134-140. Also, Reprint. Also: South. M. Rec., Atlanta, 1894, xxiv, 72; 122.—**Spiegelberg** (J. H.) Zur Frage der Entstehungsweise der im Gefolge infectiöser Erkrankungen, insbesondere der Magendarmkrankheiten des frühesten Kindesalters auftretenden Lungenentzündungen; histologische und bacteriologische Untersuchungen. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1899, xxvii, 367-412.—**Spitta** (H. R. D.) A case of general pneumonia infection in a child of seventeen months, with bacteriological report. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1579-1581.—**von Stark**. Pneumonia crouposa migrans bei einem 9monatlichen Kinde. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1891-2, xii, 78.—**Stowell** (W. L.) A study of one hundred cases of pneumonia in children. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxviii, 485-488.—**Summons** (W. H.) Observations on pneumonia in children. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1907, xii, 442.—**Sutherland** (G. A.) Lobar pneumonia in childhood. Clin. J., Lond., 1905-6, xxvii, 26; 44.—**Syers** (H. W.) Gangrene of lung following acute lobar pneumonia in a boy; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1891, ii, 122.—**Symposium** on the acute pneumonia of adults and children. Providence M. J., 1906, vii, 86-100.—**Synpson** (E. M.) Notes on the croupous pneumonia of children. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1892, ix, 499-507.—**von Szontagh** (F.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Lungenentzündungen mit intermittirendem Fieberverlauf. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1906, lxi, 47-56.—**Taylor** (F.) Pneumonia in children. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1907, iv, 373-394.—**Taylor** (J. M.) Pneumonias in children, with cerebral symptoms; report of six cases. Phila. Polyclin., 1896, v, 81-83.—**Trossat** (F.) Une épidémie de pneumonie chez des enfants. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1887), 1888, xxvii, 283-288.—**Tuley** (H. E.) Clinical aspect of pneumonia in children. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1893, lxi, 361-363. Also, Reprint.—**Usuki**. [Pneumonia in children.] Igaku Chuwo Zasshi, Tokyo, 1904, 1310-1324.—**Van Baun** (W. W.) The pneumonias of children. Tr. Am. Inst. Homeop., Phila., 1892, xlv, 607-618.—**Variot** (G.) Contagion hospitalière de la pneumonie franche chez un enfant de 12 ans; transmission directe probable. J. de clin. et de thérap. inf., Par., 1898, vi, 246-249.—**Walls** (F. X.) Protracted influenzal pneumonia in infancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 560-565.—**Way** (J. H.) Croupous pneumonia in children. North Car. M. J., Charlotte, 1899, xlix, 353-361.—**Weber** (Sir H.) A contagious form of pneumonia fever in children. Internat. contrib. med. lit. Festschr., Abraham Jacobi, N. Y., 1890, 14-18.—**Wellington** (J. R.) Croupous pneumonia in children. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1895-6, xxxiii, 305-307. [Discussion], 312-314.—**Wells** (E. F.) Pneumonia in the young. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1151-1155.—**West** (J. F.) Croupous pneumonia in children. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1899-1900, xv, 118-126.—**West** (S.) On a disseminated form of croupous pneumonia in children, or primary bronchopneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 904.—**Wieland**. [Präparat der Lunge eines Kindes; käsige Pneumonie;

Pneumonia in children.

Behandlung mit Tuberkulin.] Cor.-Bl. f. schwed. Aerzte, Basel, 1906, xxxvii, 226.—**Withington** (Alfreda B.) Peculiarities of pneumonia in children and elderly people. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1900, xviii, 461-473.—**Zariquiey**. Sobre pneumonia infantil. Rev. de cien. med. de Barcel., 1902, xxviii, 381-387.

Pneumonia in children (Diagnosis and semeiology of).

Bonnard-Favre (P.) * La température dans la pneumonie chez les enfants. 8°. Paris, 1898.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1898.

Dubecé (M.) * Contribution au diagnostic de la pneumonie infantile. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Gschwend (A.) * Du défaut d'expansion de la région sous-claviculaire dans la pneumonie infantile. 8°. Lyon, 1902.

Huzard (H.) * Difficultés de diagnostic au début de la pneumonie infantile. 8°. Paris, 1904.

Laclautre (T.) * Difficultés du diagnostic de la pneumonie au début chez l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1896.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Lecoq (E.) * De l'examen radioscopique dans la pneumonie franche aigüe chez l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Paumelle (C.) * Recherches sur le pouls dans la pneumonie franche des enfants, principalement dans la convalescence. 4°. Paris, 1896.

Rancher (M.) * Étude sur les formes de la pneumonie prolongée chez l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1904.

Allaria (G. B.) Sulla cosiddetta pneumonite appendicolare dei bambini. Progresso med., Torino, 1904, iiii, 17.—**Blumenthal**. Un cas de pneumococcie infantile à évolution typhoïde. J. méd. de Brux., 1904, ix, 541-543.—**Calder** (H. L.) Case of bronchitis with lobar pneumonia in a child six years old. Edinb. M. J., 1901, n. s., x, 159.—**Cavatorti** (P.) & **Prandi** (A.) Il dolore appendicolare nella polmonite dei bambini. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 266.—**Chataud** (H.) Le signe de Weill. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1903, xxii, 79-84.—**Churchill** (F. S.) A case of pneumonia with unusual temperature record. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1904, xxi, 433-436. Also, Reprint.—**Ciaginski** (K.) W kwestyi objawów mózgowych przy zapaleniu płuc u dzieci. [On mental symptoms in pneumonia of children.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1898, 2, s., xviii, 177-179.—**Colliver** (J. A.) Early diagnosis of pneumonia in infancy. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1907, xxii, 416-418.—**Concetti** (L.) Sopra alcune forme anormali di polmonite lobare nei bambini (abortiva, a ricadute, intermittente). Pediatria, Napoli, 1899, vii, 129-142, 1 ch. Also, transl.; Wien. med. Bl., 1899, xxii, 827; 847.—**Czozolino** (O.) Sulla pneumonite lobare acuta nei bambini a dolore ectopico appendicolare. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 45.—**Diagnosis** (The) of pneumonia in infancy and early childhood. Arch. Pediat., Phila., 1891, viii, 811; 881.—**Edwards** (W. A.) A remarkable respiration record in infantile pneumonia. Arch. Pediat., Phila., 1892, ix, 200-203. Also, Reprint.—**Emans** (J. S.) A case of lobar pneumonia in a child mistakenly supposed to be one of appendicitis. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1905, xx, 1248-1251.—**d'Espiné**. De la forme rudimentaire de la pneumonie franche infantile. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, iii, pediat., 179-181.—**Federici** (F.) Contributo alla diagnosi della polmonite erupale nei bambini. Arch. ital. di clin. med., Milano, 1893, xxxii, 428-442.—**Gil y Casares** (M.) Neumonia de forma tifoidea en un niño. Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1903, xvi, 395-397.—**Gillet** (H.) Particularités et formes de la pneumonie fibrineuse chez l'enfant. Ann. de la Polyclin. de Par., 1904, xiv, 6; 25. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1903, lxxvi, 749-758.—**Haad** (A.), jr. The diagnosis of pneumonia and empyema in children. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1905-6, ix, 493-499.—**Hirst** (B. C.) The diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia in very young infants. Proc. Phila. Obst. Soc., 1890-91, 95-97.—**Holt** (L. E.) The temperature in acute primary pneumonia of children. Arch. Pediat., Phila., 1891, viii, 881-899. Also, Reprint.—**Huber** (F.) Lobar pneumonia with unusual temperature. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1907, xxiv, 295.—**von Jaksch** (R.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der lobären Pneumonie der Kinder. Pnadiat. Arb., Berl., 1890, 1-20.—**Jennings** (C. G.) Note on the temperature curve of acute croupous pneumonia in children. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1902, xiv, 201-204. Also: Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1903, xx, 269-273.—**Johnson** (L. B. T.) Re-

Pneumonia in children (Diagnosis and semeiology of).

port of a case of one-day pneumonia in a child. Wash. M. Ann., 1906-7, v, 27-31.—**Kearney** (T. J.) Pneumonia closely simulating typhoid fever. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1893, x, 680.—**Kephallinos** (N. A.) Ueber das Westphalsche Phänomen bei kruppöser Pneumonie der Kinder. München, med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1460-1462.—**Kerr** (C. LeG.) Pneumonia, infantile and adult types; do they differ? Brooklyn M. J., 1904, xviii, 242.—**Latimer** (T. S.) The diagnosis of pneumonia in infancy and early childhood. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc. 1891, N. Y., 1892, iii, 11-17.—**Lesné** (E.) Diagnostic de la pneumonie franche infantile chez l'enfant. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 151.—**Lurye** (M. I.) Osobennosti krupoznoi pneimonii u dietei. [Peculiarities of croupous pneumonia in children.] Protok. . . Obsh. Minsk. vrach., 1893-4, 99-109.—**MacDonald** (W. H.) The diagnosis of pneumonia in children. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1904-5, iii, 1-4. Also: Pediatrics, N. Y., 1905, xvii, 199-203.—**Mariani**. Formes communes de la pneumonie infantile. Semaine méd., Par., 1900, x, 27-29.—**Massalongo** (R.) Della pneumonite acuta appendicolare nei bambini. Atti d. Cong. pediat. ital. 1901, Firenze, 1902, iv, 275-281. Also: Riforma med., Roma, 1901, xvii, pt. 4, 711-714.—**Méry**. Forme anormale de la pneumonie chez un enfant. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1904, lxxv, 97.—**Miller** (D. J. M.) A case of acute croupous pneumonia, without physical signs, in an infant of seven months. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1906, xxiii, 761-763. [Discussion], 788. Also [Discussion]: Tr. Phila. Pediat. Soc. 1903-6, N. Y., 1907, ii, 71.—**Monti & Berggrün** (E.) Ueber die im Verlaufe der lobären Pneumonie der Kinder auftretenden Veränderungen des Blutes. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1893-4, xvii, 1-24.—**Morse** (J. L.) Three cases of pneumonia with marked abdominal symptoms in children. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1899-1900, xiii, 143-147.—**Nicholson** (H. O.) The pulse in pneumonia in children. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1902, li, s. iv, 122-127.—**Northrup** (W. P.) Pneumonia in infants; early diagnosis and fresh-air treatment. N. Albany M. Herald, 1905, xxiii, 53-58.—**Pearson** (S. V.) Cases illustrating some rarer types of pneumonia in infants. Clin. J., Lond., 1903-4, xxiii, 200-206.—**Phadnis** (D. Y.) Diagnosis of infantile pneumonia. Praet. Med., Delhi, 1905, iii, 7.—**Plantier**. Observation de pneumonie infantile avec signes physiques tardifs; diagnostic précoce par le signe de Weill. Lyon méd., 1908, cviii, 723.—**Prandi** (A.) Considerazioni sul dolore appendicolare nella polmonite dei bambini. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1904, x, 609. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 9.—**Rhein** (J. H. W.) Pneumonia in a child three years old with meningeal symptoms and jaundice (cerebral pneumonia). Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1894, xi, 678-680.—**Richardière**. Les déterminations extra-pulmonaires dans la pneumonie infantile; la néphrite pneumococcique. J. de méd. int., Par., 1902, vi, 75-77.—**Roeder** (H.) Das Westphalsche Phänomen bei cruppöser Pneumonie im Kindesalter. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1903, lxxvii, 242-245.—**Roguet** (G.) Diagnostic de la pneumonie franche de la première enfance. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1904, viii, 124-128.—**Small** (E. H.) Diagnosis of pneumonia in children. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxiii, 782.—**Stewart** (J.) & **McCallum** (D. C.) Lobar pneumonia in a child aged three, high and prolonged pyrexia after all physical evidence of the pneumonia had disappeared. Montreal M. J., 1898, xxvii, 344-346.—**Thévenot**. Nouveau signe de la pneumonie infantile. Lyon méd., 1901, xcvi, 919-921.—**Thomas** (J. D.) Abdominal signs of pulmonary disease [pneumonia] in children. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, lvi, 33-43. [Discussion], 127-130.—**Van Baun** (W. W.) Diagnosis of catarrhal pneumonia in children. Clinique, Chicago, 1899, xx, 465-469.—**Variot** (G.) L'immobilisation thoracique comme signe de la pneumonie centrale chez l'enfant. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1902, lxxiii, 495-497. — Le délire dans la pneumonie infantile. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1905, xix, 487. — L'hyperthermie dans la pneumonie infantile. *Ibid.*, 1906, xx, 200. — A clinical lecture on the diagnosis of pneumonia in children. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxi, 464-466.—**Variot** (G.) & **Chicotot** (G.) Foyer de pneumonie centrale tout à fait inaccessible à la percussion et à l'auscultation, chez une jeune fille de neuf ans et demi, décédé par l'examen radioscopique. J. de clin. et de therap. inf., Par., 1899, vii, 151-153. — Remarques sur la radioscopie des organes thoraciques, et observations radioscopiques pour servir au diagnostic différentiel de la broncho-pneumonie et de la pneumonie franche chez les enfants. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1899, 3. s., xvi, 989-998. — Le diagnostic de la pneumonie franche chez l'enfant par la radioscopie. *Ibid.*, 542-545. — Nouvelles observations pour servir au diagnostic de la pneumonie franche chez l'enfant par la radioscopie. *Ibid.*, 1901, 3. s., xviii, 12-17. Also [Abstr.]: Tribune méd., Par., 1901, 2. s., xxxiii, 72.—**Weill** (E.) & **Thévenot** (L.) De la radioscopie dans la pneumonie de l'enfant. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1907, x, 385-392.

Pneumonia in children (Treatment of).

COPASSO (F.) Della polmonite erupale dei bambini e della sua cura. 8°. Torino, 1889.

RAULINE (A.) *De l'influence des bains froids sur le cycle de la pneumonie franche chez les enfants. 4°. Paris, 1895.

Abb (I. A.) The treatment of pneumonias of infancy and childhood. Chicago M. Recorder, 1900, xviii, 479-483. [Discussion], 495-499. Also: Med. Rev., N. Y., 1900, xlii, 485-487.—**Adams** (S. S.) The treatment of pneumonia in the Children's Hospital, Washington, D. C. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1896, xiii, 255. Also: Nat. M. Rev., Wash., 1896-7, v, 40.—**Baginsky** (A.) Croupöse (fibrinöse, lobäre) Pneumonie; Fieberverlauf und antipyretische Therapie. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1891, xiii, 286-302. Also: Arb. a. d. K.-u. K.-Friedrich-Kinderkrankenh. in Berl., Stuttg., 1881, 46-62.—**Bain** (Le) froid dans la pneumonie des enfants. Méd. inf., Par., 1895, ii, 687-689.—**Barnet** (S.) Dangers of the cold-water treatment of pneumonia of children. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1893, x, 555-565. — Hydrotherapy in the pneumonia of children. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxvii, 650-653.—**Bass** (J. M.) The modern treatment of pneumonia in childhood. South. Pract., Nashville, 1896, xviii, 251-254.—**Bergasse**. Les bains froids dans la pneumonie des enfants. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1902, iii, 93-97.—**Buckingham** (E. M.) The treatment of pneumonia in the Children's Hospital, Boston. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1896, xiii, 251.—**Buxbaum** (B.) Die Hydrotherapie der Pneumonien im Kindesalter. Aerztl. Centr.-Anz., Wien, 1896, viii, 401; 418. Also: Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap., Wien, 1896, vi, 141-151.—**Calvo y Martín**. Tratamiento de la pulmonia infantil. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1896, xliii, 769-771.—**Candler** (G. H.) The treatment of pneumonia in children. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1907, xiv, 1319-1323.—**Chambard-Hénon**. Pneumonie infantile et méthode de Brand. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1894), 1895, xxvii, 82-89. Also: Lyon méd., 1894, lxxvii, 65-71.—**Chapin** (H. D.) The treatment of pneumonia in children in hospital and general practice. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxviii, 641.—**Chase** (B. F.) The local treatment of pneumonia in children. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, cxl, 348-351. [Discussion], 360.—**Cheadle** (W. B.) A case of right lobar pneumonia, empyema, and suppurative pericarditis in a child; pleura and pericardium drained; death twelve days after the latter operation; necropsy. Lancet, Lond., 1898, i, 435.—**Comby** (J.) Pneumonie grippale du sommet droit chez un garçon de trois ans; traitement par les bains froids; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3. s., xii, 411-414. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Arch. de gynecol., Barcel., 1895, viii, 451. — Traitement de la pneumonie franche chez l'enfant. Méd. mod., Par., 1896, vii, 613. Also: Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd., Par., 1896, liii, 378. Also: Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1897, viii, 61-63.—**Da Costa** (J. C.) The treatment of pneumonia in children. Medicine, Detroit, 1897, iii, 266. Also, *transl.* Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1897, xxxii, 217-219.—**Davis** (E. P.) The treatment of severe pneumonia, attended with very high temperature, in young children. Phila. Hosp. Rep., 1896, iii, 89, 1 ch.—**Dessau** (S. H.) The treatment of croupous pneumonia in children. Arch. Pediat., Phila., 1891, viii, 653-662. Also, Reprint. — The antiseptic treatment of pneumonia in infants and children. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 250.—**Doherty** (Helen I.) [et al.]. How do you treat pneumonia in children? N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 741; 787.—**Fischer** (L.) Pneumonia; its proper management in children; hygienic, drug, and dietetic details. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiii, 719-722.—**Fisher** (W. N.) Resolution as an etiological factor in post-critical temperature of lobar pneumonia in children. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 504-507.—**Fletcher** (A.) Carbonate of creasote in the treatment of pneumonia and broncho-pneumonias of childhood. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1906-7, xl, 497-500.—**Floersheim** (S.) Strychnin in pneumonia of children. Med. Council, Phila., 1905, x, 81.—**Francis** (R. P.) A case of pneumonia in an infant five months old treated with inhalations of oxygen. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xli, 109.—**Griffith** (J. P. C.) The treatment of pneumonia in the Children's Hospital, New York. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1896, xiii, 248-250.—**Gundobin** (N. P.) Liecheniye pneimonii u grudnichk dietei. [Treatment of pneumonia in nurslings.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, 869-872.—**Hanson** (D. S.) The treatment of pneumonia in children. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1895-6, xl, 600-606.—**Heklmoglon** (G.) Les enveloppements froids à l'aide du drap mouillé dans la pneumonie infantile. Clinique, Par., 1907, ii, 88.—**Hennoch** (E.) Ueber die Pneumonie der Kinder und ihre Behandlung. Deutsche Klinik, Berl. u. Wien, 1901, vii, 57-80.—**Holt** (L. E.) Treatment of pneumonia in infants and young children. N. York Polyclin., 1894, iv, 75-78. — The treatment of pneumonia in the Babies' Hospital, New York. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1896, xiii, 246. Also: Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1897, iii, 45-47. — The treatment of pneumonia

Pneumonia in children (Treatment of).

in very young children. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 642-645. *Also*: *Med. World*, Lond., 1898-9, iii, 49-52. — **Illoway** (H.) The abortive treatment of pneumonia, catarrhal and croupous, in infants and children. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1900, x, 441-460. *Also*, Reprint. — **Kerley** (C. G.) Management of catarrhal pneumonia in infants. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1903, xl, 1720-1725. — The management of pneumonia in infants and children. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1903, lxxxi, 641-644. *Also*, Reprint. — **Koplik** (H.) The treatment of pneumonia in infants and children. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 645-649. — **Lee** (E.) The treatment of pneumonia in children without drugs. *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1897, n. s., xvi, 362-364. *Also*: *N. Albany M. Herald*, 1896, xvi, 143. — **Lewin** (K.) Die ätiologische Behandlung der katarrhalischen Pneumonie im Kindesalter. *Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap.*, Berl., 1899, i, 39. — **Marian**. Formes compliquées et traitement de la pneumonie infantile. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1900, xx, 95-97. — **Martinez Vargas** (A.) Medicamentos inconvenientes en las pulmonías de los niños; la mejor terapéutica. *Med. de los niños*, Barcel., 1901, ii, 285; 317; 349; 1902, iii, 4. — **Morse** (J. L.) A report of eight cases of pneumonia in infancy treated with anti-pneumococcal serum. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1903, xx, 481-494. *Also*, Reprint. — **Muzzarelli** (A.) Un caso di polmonite erupale in un bambino di venti mesi trattato col siero antipneumococcico. *Sieroterapia*, Roma, 1899, iii, 13-15. — **Northrup** (W. P.) The treatment of pneumonia in the New York Foundling Hospital. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1896, xiii, 253. — **Novak** (K.) Ueber die Behandlung der Pneumonie und Bronchitis der Kinder. *Ungar. med. Presse*, Budapest, 1905, x, 23. — **Rémy**. Péritonite à pneumocoques chez un enfant de huit ans; laparotomie; guérison. *J. de clin. et de thérap. inf.*, Par., 1896, iv, 363-366. — **Scates** (J. L.) The use of guaiacol, locally applied, to control the temperature of pneumonia and allied conditions in children. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1907-8, ix, 188-195. — **Schmeyer** (F.) Ein Fall von akuter rheumatischer Pneumonie im Kindesalter, nebst Bemerkungen über Nebenwirkungen der Salicylsäure. *Kinder-Arzt*, Leipzig, 1899, x, 217-219. — **Shively** (H. L.) The treatment of pneumonia in children. *N. York M. J.*, 1902, lxxv, 743. — **Steiner** (K.) A gyermekkori rostonyás tüdőlob kezése guajacolum carbonicummal. [The treatment of fibrinous pneumonia in children by . . .] *Gyermekorvos*, Budapest, 1903, no. 3, 3-6. *Also*, *transl.*: *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 1051-1058. — **Swift** (G. M.) The method of treating pneumonia at St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1896, xiii, 241-245. — **Szawerowicz** (L.) O znaczeniu okładów ochładzających w przebiegu zapalenia płuc u dzieci. [Value of cooling compresses in pneumonia of children.] *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1903, 2. s., xxiii, 683-687. — **Toff** (E.) Despre bronchite și pneumonii la copii și tratamentul lor cu creosotol. [Bronchitis and pneumonia in children, and their treatment by creosotol.] *Spitalul. Bucuresci*, 1904, xxiv, 498-500. *Also*, *transl.*: *Centralbl. f. Kinderch.*, Leipzig, 1904, ix, 199-203. — **Wilkins** (Theoda.) The bath treatment in pneumonia of young children. *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1895, x, 251-258. — **Worster** (W. P.) Pneumonia in children; its successful management by hydratic measures; with an illustrative case. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 267.

Pneumonia in infants.

See Pneumonia in children.

Pneumonia migrans.

See Pneumonia (Wandering).

Pneumonia in the negro.

Byers (J. W.) The race factor in disease as illustrated by pneumonia in the negro. *Tr. Pan-Am. M. Cong.* 1893, Wash., 1895, pt. 2, 1381-1383. *Also*: *Internat. M. Mag.*, Phila., 1894-5, iii, 186-189. — **Kolte** (W.) Bacteriologische Befunde bei Pneumonien der Neger. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1898, xxiv, 425.

Pneumonia in pregnancy and puerperal state.

BARTHÉLEMY (M.-P.) *De la pneumonie pendant la grossesse. 4°. *Toulouse*, 1891.

BRUCHHAUSER (J. F.) *Ueber Pneumonie im Puerperium. 8°. *Giessen*, 1894.

DEROUBAIX (A.-L.-J.) *Grossesse et pneumonie. 4°. *Lille*, 1894.

DOUMANOFF (M.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie pendant la grossesse. 8°. *Nancy*, 1900.

DRYGAS (A.) *Ueber Pneumonie im Puerperium. [Giessen.] 8°. *Posen*, 1900.

FLATTÉ. *La pneumonie pendant la grossesse. 4°. *Paris*, 1892.

Pneumonia in pregnancy and puerperal state.

GOTTENKIÉNY (C.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie gravidique et de ses rapports avec l'allaitement. 8°. *Lyon*, 1904.

TRAUMANN (H.) *Ueber die Complication von Pneumonie mit Schwangerschaft. [Halle.] 8°. *Cöthen i. Anh.*, 1889.

Audebert (J.) Influence de l'asphyxie sur la contractilité utérine, à propos d'un cas de pneumonie pendant la grossesse. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1903, lx, 450-461. — **Cerracchio** (S.) La polmonite nel puerperio. *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.*, Napoli, 1894, iii, 382-389. — **Cooper** (H. M.) Case of acute lobar pneumonia; empyema; operation during late pregnancy. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1901, i, 767. — **Craigin** (G. A.) A case of pregnancy complicated by pneumonia and empyema. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1893, cxxix, 270-273. — **Darby** (J. I.) A case of pneumonia followed by abortion and septicaemia. *Alabama M. & S. Age*, Anniston, 1891-2, iv, 433-439. — **Devis** (H. F.) Puerperal pneumonia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1891, i, 755. — **Drury** (H. C.) Pneumonia in pregnancy. *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland*, Dublin, 1905, xxiii, 35-41. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxix, 289. — **Durante** (G.) Pneumonie franche aiguë à diplocoques Talamon-Fränkel chez une femme nouvellement accouchée et chez son enfant. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1892, lxxvii, 749-760. — **Edwards** (J. H.) Pneumonia; its occurrence in pregnant women, with report of four cases. *Tr. M. Ass. Alabama*, Montgomery, 1901, 471-477. — **Evans** (E.) Two cases of pneumonia in puerperal woman. *Montreal M. J.*, 1890-91, xix, 403-406. — **Fraigniaud**. Pneumonie et grossesse. *Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par.* (1889), 1890, xxiv, 123-125. *Also*: *Arch. de tocol.*, Par., 1890, xvii, 781-783. *Also*: *Union méd.*, Par., 1890, 3. s., xlix, 281-283. — **Free** (J. E.) Puerperal pneumonia. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1891, lxxv, 302. — **Gaulard**. Pneumonie et grossesse. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1896, 577. — **Hawkins** (F.) Case of double basile pneumonia associated with pregnancy, heart disease, and bronchitis, and followed by empyema; resection of ribs; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1895, i, 989. — **Jardine** (R.) Notes of two cases of pneumonia complicating labour and the puerperium. *Scot. M. & S. J.*, Edinb., 1905, xvi, 410-412. — **L.** (H.) Pneumonie et grossesse. *J. d'accouch.*, Liège, 1905, xxvi, 100. — **Lambinon**. Pneumonie et grossesse. *Rev. obst. internat.*, Toulouse, 1898, iv, 191. — **Lop**. Pneumonie et grossesse. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1901, lxxiv, 637-639. — **Lopriore** (S.) Polmonite erupale in gravidanza inoltrata. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1903, xxiv, 1099-1102. — **McPherson** (R.) Lobar pneumonia, followed by miscarriage and empyema; report of a case. *Bull. Lying in Hosp. N. York*, 1906, iii, 23-25. — **Mann** (F. W.) Pneumonia during pregnancy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1891, ii, 610. — **Netter**. Transmission intra-utérine de la pneumonie et de l'infection pneumonique chez l'homme et dans l'espèce animale. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1889, 9. s., i, 187-194. — **Oliver** (T.) Double pneumonia in the sixth month of pregnancy; miscarriage; relapse; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1899, i, 1557. — **Piretti** (G.) La polmonite in gravidanza. *Incurabili*, Napoli, 1896, xi, 289-302. — **Ransdell** (R. C.) Pneumonia and pregnancy. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1905, ix, 237-239. — **Romanelli** (R.) Sulla polmonite in gravidanza. *Cesalpino*, Arezzo, 1906, ii, 130-132. — **Santi**. Polmonite in gravidanza; proprietà agglutinante sul diplococe del sangue materno e fetale. *Boll. d. Soc. tosc. di ostet. e ginec.*, Firenze, 1903, ii, 36-43. — **Schuhl**. Pneumonie et grossesse. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1896, 491. — **Stockley** (D. R.) Pneumonia complicating pregnancy. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1904, xxvi, 803-805. *Also*: *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1905, n. s., vii, 294. — **Valenzuela** (J.) Un caso de pneumonia doble durante el puerperio. *Gac. méd.*, México, 1889, xxiv, 348. — **Villa** (F.) Contributo allo studio della polmonite in gravidanza. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1890, xii, 641-664. — **Villani** (G.) Polmonite doppia in gravidanza. *Rassegna med.*, Bologna, 1895, iii, no. 13, 2. — **Wessinger** (J. A.) Pneumonia complicating pregnancy. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1906, n. s., i, 213-216. — **Wilkins** (M. D.) Pneumonia during pregnancy; a case. *Mass. M. J.*, Bost., 1907, xxvii, 132-138.

Pneumonia in soldiers.

PELATI (P.) La polmonite nell' esercizio pratico. 8°. *Brescia*, 1889.

UNITED STATES Sanitary Commission. J. On the subject of pneumonia. [Austin Flint, chairman.] 8°. *Washington*, 1862.

— The same. 8°. *New York*, 1862.

— The same. 2. ed. 8°. [*Washington?*], 1863.

Becker (F.) Ergebnisse der in den letzten zehn Jahren (vom 1. Oktober 1892 bis 1. Oktober 1902) im Garnison-lazareth zu Allenstein beobachteten Pneumoniefälle.

Pneumonia in soldiers.

Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 854-857.—**Düms** (F. A.) Ueber postpneumonische Empyeme bei Soldaten. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1896, Leipz., 1897, lxxviii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 601-605. Also: Militärrarzt, Wien, 1896, xxx, 177-179.—**Kravkoff** (P.) Fibrinoznaya pnevmoniya v vojskakh Ryazanskavo garnizona za minuvshiya zimu i vesnu. [Fibrous pneumonia in the Ryazan garrison during the past winter and spring.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1894, clxxix, unoffic. pt., 1. sect., 91-110.—**Lator** (N. P. O'G.) Upon a type of acute lobar pneumonia encountered in the Tochi Valley amongst native troops and followers. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1900, xxxv, 130; 251.—**Larin** (E. A.) Krupnoye vospaleniye lyokkhikh i bryushnoi tif v garnizone kr. Karsa. [Croupous pneumonia and typhoid fever in the Kars garrison.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1894, clxxix, unoffic. pt., 1. sect., 550-588.—**Lyubimoff** (S. S.) Krupoznaya pnevmoniya v Karsskom voyennom hospitalie za period vremeni s 1880 po 1888 g. [... in the Kars military hospital during the period of 1880 to 1888.] Protok. zasid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsb., Tiflis, 1889-90, xxvi, 444-468.—**Senae** (C.) Etiologia múltiple de la pulmonia; pulmonias infectivo-epidémica, á frigore y herpética; su profilaxis é higiénica en el ejército. Rev. méd.-farm. de Aragón, Zaragoza, 1891, vii, 1030; 1037; 1044; 1053; 1060.—**Sforza** (C.) Sullo polmonite acuta in alcuni eserciti. Gior. med. d. r. esercito, Roma, 1900, xlviii, 113-125.—**da Silva** (W.) Notas sobre alguns casos de pneumonias no hospital militar de Nova Goa. Med. contemp., Lisboa, 1904, 2. s., vi, 394.

Pneumonoconiosis.

See **Lungs** (*Dust-diseases of*).

Pneumomycosis.

See **Lungs** (*Fungi in*).

Pneumoparesis.

See **Influenza** (*Complications, etc., of, Respiratory*); **Lungs** (*Congestion of*); **Respiratory organs** (*Paralysis of*).

Pneumopericardium.

See **Pericardium** (*Air or gas in*).

Pneumoperitonitis.

See **Peritoneum** (*Gases in*); **Peritonitis** (*Diagnosis, etc., of*).

Pneumopyothorax.

See **Pyopneumothorax**.

Pneumoscope.

Bloch (A. M.) Le pneumoscope. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1897, 5. s., ix, 112-116.

Pneumotherapy.

von **LIEBIG** (G.) Der Luftdruck in den pneumatischen Kammern und auf Höhen. Vom ärztlichen Standpunkt. 8°. Braunschweig, 1898.

B. La pneumoterapia locale nelle deformità toraciche e deviazioni vertebrali. Massaggio, Torino, 1906, v, 33-38.—**Parody** (L.) Pneumothérapie dans une atmosphère aseptique constamment renouvelée et dans les grandes villes. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de thérap., 368.—**Waldenburg** (L.) Algunas aplicaciones de la neumoterapia. An. san. mil., Buenos Aires, 1901, iii, 641; 772; 1110.

Pneumothorax.

See, also, **Chest** (*Wounds, etc., of, Complications, etc., of*); **Clavicle** (*Fracture of, Complications, etc., of*); **Empyema** (*Complications, etc., of*); **Hydropneumothorax**; **Pyopneumothorax**.

BRAUER (L.) Ueber Pneumothorax. fol. Marburg, 1906.

DESBIEZ (C.) * Le pneumothorax à soupape et son traitement. 8°. Paris, 1900.

FLINT (A.), sr. Pneumothorax. 8°. New York, 1875.

GAILLARD (L.) Le pneumothorax. 12°. Paris, [1892].

HURWITZ (J.) * Der Pneumothorax. 8°. Leipzig, 1866.

KUENTZELMANN (F.) * De pneumothorace. 8°. Lipsix, 1850.

Pneumothorax.

DE LA HARPE (J.) Trois cas de pneumothorax. 8°. Lausanne, 1867.

Repr. from: Bull. Soc. vaudoise de méd.

LAVERNIÉ (J.) * Contribution à l'étude du pneumothorax; pronostic, traitement, statistique (algérienne). 8°. Lyon, 1897.

LIEUTAUD (L.) * Contribution à l'étude du pneumothorax, et en particulier de sa guérison. 8°. Paris, 1898.

PETTAVEL (P.) * Zwei bemerkenswerte Fälle von Pneumothorax. 8°. Lausanne, 1896.

WIESE (C.) * Beiträge zur Lehre von Pneumothorax. [Göttingen.] 8°. Helmstedt, 1884.

Allan (J. W.) Case of pneumothorax. Glasgow M. J., 1905, lxiv, 375.—**Allen** (C. L.) On pneumothorax. Atlanta M. & S. J., 1895-6, n. s., xii, 392-399.—**Aron** (E.) Die Mechanik des geschlossenen Pneumothorax beim Menschen. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1900, clxi, 569-577.—**B.** (S.) Le pneumothorax. Indépend. méd., Par., 1896, ii, 153.—**Beardsley** (J. G.) Pneumothorax. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxix, 59-63. Also, Reprint.—**Bécère** (A.) Le diagnostic et le traitement du pneumothorax à soupape. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1900, 3. s., xvii, 445-453. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1900, lxxiii, 484-487.—**Bevor** (Sir H. K.) Pneumothorax: rapid recovery. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1902-3, xxxvi, 260, 1 pl. from a stab.] Liège, vijestnik u Zagrebu, 1907, xxix, 311-313.—**Bernard** (H.) Faut-il admettre un pneumothorax favorable? Méd. mod., Par., 1897, viii, 449.—**Bramwell** (B.) Pneumothorax. Clin. Stud., Edinb., 1905-6, iv, 48-56.—**Buchanan** (R. J. M.) Pneumothorax. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1902, xxii, 74.—**Bushby**, Pneumothorax. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1898, xviii, 197-208.—**Clauffard**. Le pneumothorax. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1906, xx, 85-87.—**Cochlan** (E. F.) A case of pneumothorax with rapid recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 1052.—**Cybulski** (H.) Przypadek odmy piersiowej. [Pneumothorax.] Gaz. lek. Warszawa, 1898, 2. s., xviii, 913-917.—**Debove**. Pneumothorax chez un emphysemateux. Méd. mod., Par., 1901, xii, 257.—**Delafield** (F.) Pneumothorax. Tri-State M. J., & Pract., St. Louis, 1899, vi, 14.—**Duchek**. Větnatost hrudníka (pneumothorax). Casop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1872, xi, 297-300.—**Ewart** (W.) A case of pneumothorax. Polyclin., Lond., 1902, vi, 244-247.—**Finlay** (D.) Pneumothorax. Syst. Méd. (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1898, v, 378-387. —. Some points in pneumothorax, with illustrative cases. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1899, v, 1-12.—**Frankel** (A.) Ueber pneumothorax. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankf. a. M., 1896, v, 407; 456.—**Fräntzel** (O.) Drei Fälle von Pneumothorax mit besonders günstigem Verlauf. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1891, xvi, 324-331.—**Galliard** (L.) Pneumothorax. In: Traité de méd. (Brouardel & Gilbert), 8°, Par., 1901, viii, 200-248. —. Statistique du pneumothorax dans les hôpitaux de France. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1896, 3. s., xiii, 253-260.—**Galliard** (L.) & **Barbe**. Pneumothorax simple chez une grande emphysemateuse; guérison en six semaines. Ibid., 252. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1896, lxix, 372.—**Gault** (A.) Pneumothorax. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 506.—**Gebarski** (S.) Kilka uwag, dotyczących odmy piersiowej. [On pneumothorax.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1904, 2. s., xxiv, 683; 717; 745.—**Gläser** (J. A.) Pneumothorax mit besonderem Verlauf. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1892, xxi, 394.—**Habershon** (S. H.) Clinical lecture on pneumothorax. Hospital, Lond., 1896, xx, 22; 38; 54.—**Hadley** (W. J.) A case of pneumothorax. Clin. J., Lond., 1895-6, vi, 17-19.—**Hall** (J. N.) Pneumothorax, with a report of fifteen cases. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 296-298.—**Hamilton** (W. F.) Pneumothorax; its etiology, symptoms, and signs, with a study of twelve cases. Montreal M. J., 1898, xxvii, 885-897.—**Hayem**. Le pneumothorax. Tribune méd., Par., 1901, 2. s., xxxiii, 545-549.—**Hughes** (H. M.) On pneumothorax. Lond. M. Gaz., 1843-4, xxxiii, 433; 465; 497; 529. Also, Reprint.—**James** (W. S.) Pneumothorax. In: Mod. Med. (Osler), 8°, Phila. & N. Y., 1907, iii, 868-889.—**Jochmann** (G.) Ein eigenartiger Fall von Pneumothorax. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1902, xlv, 97-106.—**Kahn**. Un cas de pneumothorax partiel moyen. Méd. orient., Par., 1900, iv, 81-83.—**Levison**. Beitrag zur Casuistik des Pneumothorax bei Gesunden. München. med. Wehnschr., 1899, xlv, 1341.—**Levy** (E.) Ueber den Pneumothorax ohne Perforation. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1894-5, xxxv, 335-341.—**Lezins** (A.) Ein Fall von Pneumothorax mit aseptischem Verlauf. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1893, n. F., x, 315.—**Liebermeister**. Ueber Pneumothorax. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1890, xvi, 372-377.—**McKie** (J.) Notes on a case of pneumothorax. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 1698.—**Mannheimer** (G.) Fall von Pneumothorax. N. Yorker med. Monat-

Pneumothorax.

schr., 1905, xvii, 121-123.—**Maragliano** (E.) Sul pneumotorace. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1896-7, iv, 193-206. *Also*: Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1897, xiv, 337-347. *Also* [Abstr.]: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xviii, 555-557.—**Morris** (H. C. L.) A remarkable case of pneumothorax. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 1124.—**Morse** (J. L.) An analysis of fifty-one cases of pneumothorax. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1900, n. s., cxtix, 503-509. *Also*, Reprint.—**Monnier** (U.) Le pneumothorax interlobaire ou scissural. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1907, 2. s., xxv, 897; 923.—**Monisset** (F.) & **Jouffray** (P.) De la thoracentèse dans le pneumothorax tuberculeux. Lyon méd., 1907, cix, 1101-1115.—**Munro**. Pneumothorax. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 368.—**Nothnagel**. Ueber Pneumothorax. Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1892, vi, 1337; 1381. —. Un caso di pneumotorace. Boll. d. clin. Milano, 1894, xi, 328-336.—**O'Neill** (W.) A remarkable case of pneumothorax. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 1286.—**Pitt** (G. N.) Pneumothorax. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1899, xiii, 57-64.—**Rendu**. Du pneumothorax. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1898, ix, 163-165.—**Sabourin** (C.) Sur le pneumothorax scissural. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1905, i, 1089-1096. —. Deux cas de pneumothorax scissural. *Ibid.*, 1906, ii, 2561-2572.—**Sackur**. Zur Lehre vom Pneumothorax. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1896, xxix, 25-48. —. Weiteres zur Lehre vom Pneumothorax. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1897, cl, 151-160.—**Sato** (S.) Kiko ni zukete. [On pneumothorax.] Jundento Iji Kenkukwai, Tokio, 1893, no. 164, 1-10.—**Shaposhnikoff** (B. M.) K voprosu o pneumothorax'ie. [Sur le pneumothorax. Extr., 896-898.] Russk. arch. patol. klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1902, xiv, 750; 843.—**Skoda**. Ueber Pneumothorax. Wien. med. Presse, 1905, xlv, 2449-2456.—**Squire** (J. E.) A case of pneumothorax. Polyclin., Lond., 1902, vi, 429.—**Stanton** (W. B.) Pneumothorax. Rep. Henry Phipps Inst., study . . . tuberculosis 1904-5, Phila., 1906, ii, 290-293.—**Sugeno** (K.) [Remarks on a case of pneumothorax.] Juntendo Iji Kenkui Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899, 201-208.—**Székkács** (B.) Ein Fall von Pneumothorax. Pest. med. chir. Presse, Budapest, 1902, xxxviii, 1221-1229.—**Szrant** (W.) Przypadek do kazystyki odmy piersiowej. [Pneumothorax . . .] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1873, xii, 381-384.—**Vialle** (E.) Pneumothorax simple suivi de guérison. Actualité méd., Par., 1898, v, 2.—**Vickery** (H. F.) Cases of pneumothorax. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxix, 64-66.—**Veryuzhski** (D. I.) Povtorniy prostoy pneimotoraks u emfizematika. [Repeated simple pneumothorax in an emphysematous patient.] Vrach. St.-Petersb., 1900, xxi, 1516-1519.—**Vinay** (C.) Du pneumothorax simple. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1886), 1887, xxvi, 263-275.—**Weil** (A.) Zur Lehre vom Pneumothorax. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 351.—**West** (S.) The prognosis of pneumothorax, with some statistics as to mortality and duration, and an account of a series of cases of recovery. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1896-7, xx, 103-122. *Also*: Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 1284; 1331. —. Some chapters on pneumothorax. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1896-7, iv, 97; 179; 1897-8, v, 1. —. [Pneumothorax.] Clin. J., Lond., 1905-6, xxvii, 129.—**White** (W. H.) Pneumothorax. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1901, xv, 329-336.—**Whitney** (H. B.) Some practical considerations concerning pneumothorax, based on a brief report of cases. Phila. M. J., 1909, iii, 92-96. *Also*, Reprint.—**Williams** (C. T.) Case of pneumothorax. Polyclin., Lond., 1906, x, 140-143.—**Williams** (F. H.) Observations on pneumohydrothorax and pneumothorax. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 1899, 10, s., 191-196.—**Zahn** (F. W.) Ueber die Entstehungsweise von Pneumothorax durch Continuitätsstrennung der Lungenpleura ohne eitrige Entzündung. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1891, cxciii, 197; cxciv, 265.

Pneumothorax (Causes and pathology of).

See, also, **Pleuropneumonia (Complications of)**; **Pneumothorax (Experimental)**; **Pneumothorax (Traumatic)**; **Pneumothorax (Tubercular)**; **Pneumothorax from gas-producing bacteria**.

BEULEKE (O. R.) *Empyem und Pneumothorax. Statistische Studie über die in den Jahren 1890-1904 inkl. auf der I. medizinischen Abteilung des Krankenhauses l. d. Isar in München beobachteten Fälle. 8°. München, 1906.

BLUMBERG (C.) *Casuistisches zur Aetiologie des Pneumothorax. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1899.

DESJARDIN (E.-A.) Du pneumothorax dans la pneumonie et la bronchopneumonie. 8°. Nancy, 1900.

Pneumothorax (Causes and pathology of).

GÉBRACK (S.) *Le pneumothorax dans la bronchiectasie. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Apert (E.) & **Mousseaux**. Pneumothorax partiel antérieur. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1896, lxxi, 499-502.—**Berkovits** (M.) Adalék a legmell keltezéshöz. [On the origin of pneumothorax.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1891, xxxv, 391. *Also*, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med. chir. Presse, Budapest, 1891, xxvii, 1188.—**Corrigan** (D. J.) Pneumothorax. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1862-5, n. s., ii, 206-208.—**Duplant** (F.) Le pneumothorax à soupape (pathogénie et physiologie pathologique). Rev. de méd., Par., 1900, xx, 730-745.—**Gillebert-Dhercourt fils**. [Pneumothorax hernic, engendré sous l'influence d'un arrêt de développement du poulmon, dont les canaux ou les canalicules bronchiques béants laissent pénétrer l'air dans la cavité pleurale.] Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1878), 1879, xiii, 194-196.—**Goodhart** (J. F.) A case of pneumothorax, first on the right side and a year later on the left side, and upon both occasions without any discoverable cause. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1895-6, xxix, 109.—**Gortaloff** (S. F.) Sluchai samosto-yatelnoi pneumothoraks. [Idiopathic . . .] Vrach. St. Petersburg., 1894, xv, 320.—**Hayden** (T.) Pneumothorax. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1875-7, n. s., vii, 173.—**Hodenspyl** (E.) Pneumothorax. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1899-1900), 1901, 181.—**Hoppe-Seyler** (G.) Ueber die Zusammensetzung der bei Pneumothorax vorhandenen Gase. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig., 1889-90, xli, 105-112.—**Jamieson** (J.) Cases of pneumothorax, illustrating the causation and mode of occurrence. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1893, n. s., xv, 369-375.—**Kennedy** (H.) Pneumothorax. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1859-62, n. s., i, 89.—**Khetaguroff** (A. L.) Sluchai kripoznavno vospaleniya lyokhkhik, oslozhnennavo probodniyem lyokhkavo (pneumothorax). [Croupous pneumonia complicated by . . .] Bolnitsch. Gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg., 1892, iii, 417-422.—**Letulle** (M.) Pneumothorax par bronchiectasie chez un diabétique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 690-697.—**Lorrain**. Mécanisme du pneumothorax à soupape. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10. s., iii, 386-388.—**Monisset** (F.) & **Bourret** (F.) Abcès du poulmon et pneumothorax. Lyon méd., 1907, cix, 733-741.—**Paviot**. Cas de pneumothorax au cours d'une pneumonie chronique de nature pleurogène et à forme ulcéreuse. Cong. franc. de méd. 1894, Par., 1895, i, 898-903.—**Pitt** (G. N.) A case of a rapidly fatal hæmopneumothorax, apparently due to the rupture of an emphysematous bulla. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1899-1900, xxxiii, 95-115. *Also*, Reprint. *Also* [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 382.—**[Pronf]**. Cas de pneumothorax produit par l'adrénaline. Gaz. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1903, iv, 420-422.—**Rollston** (H. D.) A case of fatal hæmopneumothorax of unexplained origin. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1899-1900, xxxiii, 90-94.—**Slatenshtein** (I. L.) Sluchai pervichnavo samoproizvolnavo pneimotoraksa. [Primary idiopathic pneumothorax.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, 505.—**Stiller** (B.) Durch Niesen verursachter Pneumothorax bei normalen Lungen. Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1901, vi, 313-315.—**Stone** (W. R.) Pneumothorax, with a report of a case complicating a lobar pneumonia. Med. News, N.Y., 1906, lxxxvii, 887.—**Zuppinger**. Ueber einen seltenen Fall von Fremdkörperpneumothorax mit Demonstration des betreffenden Präparates. Verhandl. d. Versamml. d. Gesellsch. f. Kinderh. . . . deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1901, Wiesb., 1902, xviii, 156-158.

Pneumothorax (Complications of).

See, also, **Hydropneumothorax**; **Pleurisy (Pulsating)**; **Pleurisy (Putrid)**; **Pneumothorax (Double)**; **Pneumothorax (Recurrent)**; **Pyopneumothorax**.

RÜBSAMEN (C.) *Ueber Pneumothorax, nebst einem Falle von rechtsseitigem Pyopneumothorax mit enormer Organverdrängung. 8°. Würzburg, 1893.

Galliard (L.) & **Bruneau** (G.) Pneumothorax mortel chez un grand emphysemateux. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1897, 3. s., xiv, 567-569.—**Lublinski**. Pneumothorax und Recurrenslähmung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 18. *Also*: Med. Bl., Wien, 1906, xxix, 39.—**Lundie** (R. A.) A case of spontaneous pneumothorax and pneumo-pericardium. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1890-91, n. s., x, 200-209. *Also*: Edinb. M. J., 1891-2, xxxvii, 220-227.—**Ohm**. Ein Fall von Pneumothorax mit Recurrenslähmung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 1520.—**Tseitin** (M. O.) Pneumothorax u emfizematika, oslozhnivshiysya podkozhnoi emfizemol. [. . . in one suffering from emphysema, complicated with subcutaneous emphysema.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, 872; 896.—**Verekindoff** (A. P.) Pneumothorax et emphysema cutis. Voenno-med. J.,

Pneumothorax (Complications of).

St. Petersburg, 1904, ii, med.-spec. pt., 549-555.—**Zahn** (F. W.) Ueber die Entstehungsweise von Pneumothorax durch Continuitätstrennung der Lungenpleura ohne eitrige Entzündung. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1891, cxliii, 197-220.

Pneumothorax (Diagnosis and semeiology of).

See, also, **Pneumothorax in children.**

AUGEREAU (P.) *Contribution à l'étude du pneumothorax latent. Atténuation ou absence des signes fonctionnels initiaux (douleur et dyspnée). 8°. Paris, 1897.

FERRAS (H.) *Contribution à l'étude des signes cliniques et du traitement du pneumothorax à soupe. (Radioscopie; ponction capsulaire.) 8°. Lyon, 1905.

KÜTTNER (L. E.) *Zur Prognose des Pneumothorax. 8°. Leipzig, 1866.

LIEVEN (P.) Baron. *Ueber den Blutdruck bei den verschiedenen Formen des Pneumothorax. 8°. Dorpat, 1893.

TOLMER (C.) *Du pneumothorax partiel inférieur à symptômes péritonéo-pleuraux. 4°. Paris, 1891.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1891.

Andres (J. M.) & McFarland (J.) Pneumothorax with discovered perforation. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1897-8, n. s., i, 56-60.—**Arsperger** (H.) Ueber Pneumothorax im Röntgenbilde. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1901, viii, 367-376, 2 pl.—**Aron** (E.) Ueber den intrapleurale Druck beim Ventil-Pneumothorax. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1893, cxxxi, 370-374, 1 diag.—**Ayerza** (A.) Radiografía del neumotórax. Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1900, viii, 220-229.—**Bard** (L.) Recherches expérimentales et cliniques sur la pression intrapleurale dans le pneumothorax. Rev. de méd., Par., 1901, xxi, 449; 576. — Procédé simple pour mesurer le volume de la cavité d'un pneumothorax. Semaine méd., Par., 1901, xxi, 337-340.—**Bevan** (R.) A case of latent pneumothorax. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 1652.—**Bonelli** (C.) Un metodo semplice per misurare il volume della cavità di un pneumotorace. Progresso med., Torino, 1902, i, 25.—**de la Camp**. Zur Differentialdiagnose von Pneumothorax und grossen Kavernen. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1903-4, vii, 21-26, 1 pl.—**Chauffard** (A.) Du pneumothorax simple et de son diagnostic par la tuberculine. Semaine méd., Par., 1896, xvi, 501. Also, transl.: Med. Week, Par., 1897, v, 63-65.—**Coupland** (S.) A clinical lecture on pneumothorax. Clin. J., Lond., 1893, ii, 225-231.—**Cursemann** (H.) Zur Radiologie der Heilungsvorgänge beim unkomplizierten Pneumothorax. Phys.-med. Monatsh., Berl., 1904, i, 147-155.—**Delabost** (E.) Forme rare de pneumothorax; radiographie. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1900, xv, 58-60.—**Edmunds** (A.) The mechanism of respiration in pneumothorax. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 1322-1326.—**Emerson** (C. P.) Pneumothorax; a historical, clinical, and experimental study. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., 1903, xi, 1-450.—**Fazio** (F.) Sopra alcuni punti clinici dello pneumotorace. Gazz. d. clin., Napoli, 1890, i, no. 7, 1-7.—**Galhard** (L.) Contribution au diagnostic des pneumothorax partiels du côté gauche. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3, s., xii, 172-175. — Les formes cliniques du pneumothorax. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 411; 447. Also, transl.: Med. Weekb., Amst., 1905-6, xii, 542-544.—**Hnatek** (J.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Störungen des Blutkreislaufes und der Athmung beim Pneumothorax. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1898, xliii, 267; 279; 291; 301; 313.—**Hofbauer** (L.) Warum macht sich beim Eintritt eines Pneumothorax Kurzatmigkeit geltend? Berl. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1905, 647-650. Also, Med. Bl. Wien, 1905, xxviii, 375; 387. Also: Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1905, xii, 647-650. — Warum stellt sich beim Auftreten eines Pneumothorax Kurzatmigkeit ein? Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xviii, 679. — Die Dyspnoe beim Pneumothorax. Zentralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1905, xxvi, 161-170. — Ursachen der Atemstörung beim Pneumothorax. Ibid., 305-314.—**Hoover** (C. F.) Some observations on the physical signs of pneumothorax, and its treatment. Cleveland J. M., 1898, iii, 45-55.—**Jochmann** (G.) Zur Radiologie der Heilungsvorgänge beim unkomplizierten Pneumothorax. Ztschr. f. Elektrother., Leipzig, 1906, viii, 57-64.—**Kumpel**. Topographisch-Anatomisches bei Pneumothorax und ungewöhnlichen Empyemformen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, Ver.-Beil., 247. [Discussion.] 256.—**Langwill** (H. G.) Note on the method of eliciting the coin-percussion sound in pneumothorax. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1903, xii, 406-409.—**Lesné** (E.) Formes cliniques du pneumothorax. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1896, lxiix, 744-752.—**Lisberg** (J.) Nogle usadvanlige

Pneumothorax (Diagnosis and semeiology of).

Tilfælde af Pneumothorax. [Some unusual cases of . . .] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn., 1893, 4. r., xxvii, 170-180.—**Martin** (A.) Pneumothorax droit ayant offert des particularités dans son début et sa symptomatologie. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1875), 1876, x, 134-137.—**Martin** (E. W.) A case of pneumothorax shown by the Roentgen rays. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 846.—**Mennier** (H.) Contribution à l'étude du pneumothorax; procédés cliniques pour mesurer la tension des gaz et leur teneur en acide carbonique. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1895, i, 551-565.—**Morrison** (W.) An unusual case of pneumothorax. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 349.—**Murdoch** (F. H.) An unusual case of pneumothorax. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xlii, 43.—**Netter**. L'épanchement qui accompagne le pneumothorax conserve en général le caractère qu'il présentait au début, conditions qui empêchent ou permettent une transformation. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1891, 3, s., viii, 624.—**Nothnagel** (H.) Diagnose und Behandlung des Pneumothorax. Aerzt. Rundschau, München, 1892, ii, 445; 457.—**Osler** (W.) Is the coin sound distinctive of pneumothorax? Montreal M. J., 1895-6, xxiv, 969.—**Pari** (G. A.) Sul movimento del diaframma nel pneumotorace. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 1123-1127.—**Pepper** (W.) A case of pneumothorax, with skiagraph. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1897-8, x, 57-61, 1 pl.—**Reineboth**. Der Valsalva'sche Versuch bei geöffneter Brusthöhle, ein Maass für die Wiederdehnungsfähigkeit der Lunge beim Pneumothorax. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1899, lxxv, 308-331.—**Rendu**. Sur le pronostic du pneumothorax. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1898, lxiix, 726-730.—**Sauerbruch** (F.) Ueber die Ausschaltung der schädlichen Wirkung des Pneumothorax bei intrathorakalen Operationen. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1904, xxxi, 146-149.—**Schneider** (L.) Ueber eine merkwürdige Schallerscheinung bei Pneumothorax. Münchener med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 204-206.—**Stevens** (B. C.) Latent pneumothorax. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 1124.—**Unverricht** (H.) Die klinische Erscheinungsform des Pneumothorax. Deutsche Klinik, Berl., 1904, iv, 201-222.—**Walsham** (H.) On the diagnosis of partial pneumothorax by the Roentgen rays. Arch. Röntg. Ray, Lond., 1904, ix, 78, 1 pl.—**Weber** (F. P.) The clinical forms of pneumothorax, especially pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumothorax arising in apparently healthy persons. Ztschr. f. Tuberk. u. Heilstättenw., Leipzig, 1903, iv, 477-491.

Pneumothorax (Double).

DÖLGER (R.) *Pneumothorax duplex. 8°. Würzburg, 1895.

LASUS (O.) *Ein Fall von doppelseitigem Pneumothorax. Mit diagnostischen Bemerkungen. [Tübingen.] 8°. Leipzig, 1891.

Also, in: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1891, xvii, 526-529. Also, in: Mith. a. d. Tübing. Poliklin., Leipzig, 1892, 68-77.

Drasche. Ueber bilateralen Pneumothorax. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1900, i, 1313-1316.—**Hellin** (D.) Ueber das Collabiren der Lunge beim Pneumothorax, nebst Bemerkungen über die Wiederentfaltung der Lunge und den doppelseitigen Pneumothorax. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 1020. — Onie zaleznosci oddychania od warunkow cisnienia atmosferycznego, tudziez uwagi o podwojnej odmie piersiowej. [Independence of respiration from atmospheric pressure; likewise on double pneumothorax.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1906, 2, s., xxvi, 169-177. Also, transl.: Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1907, xvii, 414-430.—**Unselier** (P.) Un fait de pneumothorax sous-phrénique double lié à la présence d'une péritonite tuberculeuse généralisée. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1895, 9, s., ii, 529-532.—**Oidmann**. Dubbelzijdige pneumothorax. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, ii, 1050-1052.—**Washbourn**. A case of double pneumothorax. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1895, n. s., ix, 294-297.—**Zimmermann** (K.) A gátor légdaganatainak és a légmellnek keletkezéséről (kiterjedt nyaki műtét elsődleges nyaki rák miatt, mediastinalis emphysema, kétoldali pneumothorax, halál). [The course of mediastinal emphysema and pneumothorax (extensive operation for primary cancer of the neck; mediastinal emphysema; bilateral pneumothorax; death). Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, i, 247; 270. Also, transl.: Arch. internat. de chir., Gand, 1904-6, ii, 487-520, 1 pl.

Pneumothorax (Experimental).

ARON (E.) Die Mechanik und Therapie des Pneumothorax. Eine klinisch-experimentelle Studie. 8°. Berlin, 1902.

BLUMENTHAL (A.) *Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Lungenswechsel bei den verschiedenen Formen des Pneumothorax. 8°. Dorpat, 1892.

Pneumothorax (Experimental).

KREPS (M.) * Ueber die Athmungsbewegungen bei den verschiedenen Formen des Pneumothorax. Experimentelle Untersuchungen. 8°. Dorpat, 1891.

SZUPAK (J.) * Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Pneumothorax. 8°. Dorpat, 1891.

ARON (E.) Experimentelle Studien über den Pneumothorax. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1896, cxlv, 562-581, 1 diag.—**Bräuer** (L.) Der therapeutische Pneumothorax. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 652-657. — De l'emploi du pneumothorax artificiel dans certaines affections pulmonaires (injections intrapleurales d'azote stérilisé). J. méd. de Brux., 1906, xi, 772-774. — **Delagènière** (H.) Du pneumothorax provoqué comme temps préliminaire de toute intervention sur le poulmon lorsqu'il n'existe pas d'adhérences pleurales. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1901, v, 568-576. Also: Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 1093-1098. — **Gilbert** (A.) & **Roger** (H.) Etude expérimentale sur le pneumothorax et sur les réflexes d'origine pleurale. Rev. de méd., Par., 1891, xi, 977-990. — **Léxer** (K.) Therapeutische Versuche mit künstlichem Pneumothorax. Beitr. z. klin. d. Tuberk., Würzb., 1907, viii, 101-128. — **von Mayer** (Mlc.) Peut-il se produire après thoracotomie un pneumothorax ex vacuo? Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1901, xxi, 112-124. — **Riva-Rocci** (S.) Per l'uso terapeutico del pneumothorace artificiale. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1903, liv, 261-264. — **Rodet** (A.) & **Nicolas** (J.) Recherches expérimentales sur le pneumothorax. Cong. franc. de méd. 1894, Par., 1895, i, 891-898. — Sur le pneumothorax expérimental; des modifications subies par une masse gazeuse injectée dans la plèvre. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1896, 5, s., viii, 640-654. Also [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10, s., iv, 947-949. Also [Abstr.]: Province méd., Lyon, 1898, xi, 541. — **Schmidt** (A.) Erfahrungen mit dem künstlichen Pneumothorax bei Tuberkulose, Bronchiektasien und Aspirationskrankheiten. München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 2409-2412. — **Unverricht** (H.) Experimentelles und Therapeutisches über den Pneumothorax. Deutsche Klinik, Berl. u. Wien, 1901, iv, 1. Abth., 86-108.

Pneumothorax (Prevention of) in surgical operations.

Bardesco. Pneumothorax chirurgical. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1902-3, v, 172. — **Bräuer** (L.) Eine Modification des Sauerbruch'schen Verfahrens zur Verhütung der Pneumothoraxfolgen. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. chir., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, 41-48. — Die praktische Durchführung des Ueberdruckverfahrens. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1489-1492. — Praxis und Theorie des Ueberdruckverfahrens. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxxii, 533-537. — **Hahn** (D. B.) The clinical experiences with Sauerbruch's operative cabinet. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 309-315. — Sauerbruch's operative chamber; history, experiments, and experiences. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1906, n. s., cxxxii, 41-53. — **Kausch** (W.) Die derzeitigen positiven Erfolge der Druckdifferenzverfahren (Sauerbruch). München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 1268-1270. — **Mayer** (L.) Quelques considérations à propos de la chambre pneumatique de Sauerbruch destinée à parer aux dangers du pneumothorax. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1904, xvii, 333-339. Also: Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux. Bull., 1904, lxii, 67-72. — **Meyer** (W.) Transthoracic resection of the lower end of the cesophagus in a dog under negative air-pressure in Sauerbruch's box: a personal experience. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 667-685. Also [Abstr.]: Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1905, xx, 617-630. [Discussion], 593-595. — **Sauerbruch.** Ueber die physiologischen und physikalischen Grundlagen bei intrathorakalen Eingriffen in meiner pneumatischen Operationskammer. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. chir., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, pt. 2, 105-115. Also: Verhandl. d. Kong. i. innere Med., Wiesb., 1904, xxi, 553-563. — Bericht über die ersten in der pneumatischen Kammer der Breslauer Klinik ausgeführten Operationen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1-4. — **Seidel** (H.) Ueber das Ueberdruckverfahren zur Ausschaltung der Pneumothoraxfragen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 524. — Ueber die physiologischen Grundlagen und die praktische Brauchbarkeit des Ueberdruckverfahrens zur Ausschaltung der Pneumothoraxfolgen. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1907, xvii, 668-720, 1 diag. — **Tait** (D.) The control or elimination of pneumothorax in pleuropulmonary interventions. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1907, iv, 59-66. — **Tudier** (T.) L'ouverture de la plèvre sans pneumothorax. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 57-60. Also, *Transl.*: Internat. Clin., Phila., 1907, 17, s., i, 138-150. — **Wims.** Kleine Vorschläge zu dem Sauerbruch'schen Operationsraume. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1904, xxxi, 564.

Pneumothorax (Recurrent).

Finny (J. M.) A case of recurrent idiopathic pneumothorax, without effusion, ending in recovery. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl., 1898, xvi, 57-70. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1898, cv, 273-283. — **Gabb** (D. H.) Recurrent pneumothorax. Chiu. Stud., Edinb., 1905-6, iv, 56-59. — **Sale** (J. C.) A case of recurrent pneumothorax. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 1572. — **Vitvitski** (R. M.) Slučaj povtor-novo oduostoronnyavo pneumothorax. [Repeated unilateral . . .] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1894, xv, 960.

Pneumothorax (Spontaneous).

See, also, **Pneumothorax (Recurrent).**

Russell (M. H.) & **Riesman** (D.) Spontaneous non-tuberculous pneumothorax. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1902, xvii, 332-355. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1902, cxxiv, 218-235. — **Gibson** (G. A.) Pneumothorax produced by physical exertion. Edinb. Hosp. Rep., Edinb. & Lond., 1896, iv, 237-239. — **Greiner** (R.) Le pneumothorax des conscrits observé trois fois (une fois à gauche, puis deux fois à droite) chez le même sujet. Bull. méd., Par., 1905, xix, 987. — **Mailart** (H.) & **Lasserre** (A.) Un cas de pneumothorax droit spontané (pneumothorax des conscrits); examens radioscopiques et mensuration de la pression pleurale. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1902, xxi, 745-765. — **Nash** (W. G.) Spontaneous pneumothorax due to muscular exertion in a healthy lad. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 437. — **Oster** (W.) Spontaneous pneumothorax. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1897-8, xxxviii, 461-463. — **Sonques** (A.) Un cas de pneumothorax dit par effort. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1899, xiii, 753. — **Waller** (W. A. E.) Pneumothorax in an apparently healthy young man without realised injury; tapping; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1890, i, 292. — **Weber** (F. P.) Pneumothorax without effusion in an apparently healthy man. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1899-1900, xxxiii, 171-177. Also, Reprint. — **Whipham** (T.) A case of sudden pneumothorax with rapid and complete recovery. Proc. M. Soc. Lond., 1886-5, ix, 237-246.

Pneumothorax (Traumatic) [and post-operative].

See, also, **Pneumothorax (Prevention of)**, etc.;

Pneumothorax (Spontaneous); Pneumothorax in children.

CAZAMIAN (J.-J.-M.-P.) * Du pneumothorax opératoire; étude physiologique, expérimentale et clinique. 8°. Bordeaux, 1902.

PHALIP (P.) * Du pneumothorax accidentel survenant au cours de la thoracotomie et du pneumothorax artificiel créé par injections d'air ou d'oxygène dans la plèvre. 8°. Paris, 1900.

SEE (A.) * Quelques considérations sur une variété de pneumothorax traumatique. 4°. Strasbourg, 1869.

SPÄTLING (T.) * Die Rückbildung des Pneumothorax nach Empyemoperation und ihre Beeinflussung durch eine neue Ventilvorrichtung. 8°. Greifswald, 1902.

Burghard (F. F.) A case of pneumothorax occurring three days after injury to the chest. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 1576. — **Canonne.** Pneumothorax consécutif à une fracture de côtes. Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1902, xv, 169-171. — **Darron** (A.) Sur un cas d'hémopneumothorax d'origine pariétale consécutif à un traumatisme de la région costale. Rev. de méd. vét., Par., 1902, 8, s., ix, 482-485. — **Delagènière** (H.) Du pneumothorax chirurgical; ses dangers et sa valeur au point de vue de la chirurgie pleuropulmonaire, d'après six observations. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1901, xiv, 439-457. Also: Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1901, x, 709-727. — **Fraenkel** (A.) Ueber Pneumothorax durch einfache Lungenzerreissung. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1899, 273-276. — **Galliard.** Pneumothorax par piqure du poulmon à l'occasion d'une injection d'adrénaline. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1905, 3, s., xxii, 762-768. — **Gheorghidi.** Plaie profonde de la poitrine avec hémopneumothorax consécutif, chez un chien. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1904, 5, s., viii, 584-586. — **Godlee** (R. J.) A case of traumatic pneumothorax. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 1233. — **Kidd** (W.) Pneumothorax caused by direct violence without fracture of the ribs. *Ibid.*, 1897, ii, 1243. — **Laache** (S.) Pneumothorax af indvortes Trauma. [Sur la formation d'un pneumothorax après trauma interne. Rés.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Christiania, 1893, 4, R., viii, 1153-1170. — **Lucas** (R. C.) Two cases of traumatic pneumothorax. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 811. — **MacKenzie** (H. W. G.) Traumatic rupture of the branch of the right bronchus leading to the upper lobe of the lung; pneumothorax and subcutaneous emphysema. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1895-6, xlvii, 5. — **Matas** (R.) On the management of

Pneumothorax (Traumatic) [and post-operative].

acute traumatic pneumothorax. *Ann. Surg., Phila.*, 1899, xxix, 409-434.—**Mougour** (C.) Pneumothorax traumatique au cours d'une ponction blanche de la plèvre droite. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1903, xxiv, 303.—**Moore** (J. W.) Pneumothorax from pleural fistula after thoracentesis. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin*, 1877-80, n. s., viii, 75-77.—**Northrup** (W. P.) Dyspnea; obstructive and not nasopharyngeal nor laryngeal, but due to accidental presence of air in the pleura, probably due to faulty methods of needle exploration in a tuberculous lung. *Arch. Pediat., N. Y.*, 1904-5, xxii, 192-194. *Also*: *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.* 1904, N. Y., 1905, xvi, 249-251.—**Reboul** (J.) Plaie du pœtrine par coup de couteau avec lésions étendues et complexes; mort par pneumothorax. *Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r.* 1898, Par., 1899, xxvii, pt. 2, 636-639.—**Stiller** (B.) Pneumothorax durch Niesen bei gesunden Lungen. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1901, li, 857-859.—**Stinelli** (F.) Ricerche sperimentali sul pneumothorax traumatico aperto bilaterale. *Tommasi, Napoli*, 1907, ii, 62-66.—**Taylor** (R. S.) A case of traumatic pneumothorax with slight symptoms. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1904, ii, 300.—**Vaughan** (J. C. F. D.) Pneumothorax from puncture of the pleura. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1907, i, 84.—**Werner** (W.) Drei Fälle von Pneumothorax, durch Perforation von den Baucheingeweiden aus entstanden. *Memorabilien, Heilbr.*, 1895, n. F., xiv, 326; 385.

Pneumothorax (Treatment of).

See, also, Pneumothorax (Treatment of, Operative).

SURIANO (M.) *Essai sur le traitement du pneumothorax, et en particulier du pneumothorax suffocant. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

ARON (E.) Zur Behandlung des Pneumothorax. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1896, xxii, 577-579. — Zur Therapie des Pneumothorax. *Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.] Berl.*, 1902, elxvii, 367-371.—**Béclère** (A.) Traitement du pneumothorax. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1897, xi, 561-563.—**Broide** (A.) Slučai pnevmotóraksu s dlitelnim téchniyem i yevu fíche-niyu. [Pneumothorax with prolonged course, and its treatment.] *Klin. j., Mosk.*, 1899, ii, 326-339.—**D'Alessandro** (F.) Su di un mezzo meccanico di cura per lo Pneumothorace. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1897, xviii, 161-163.—**Forlanini** (C.) Behandeling van longtering door kunstmatig verwekte pneumothorax. *Geneesk. Courant, Amst.*, 1907, lxi, 160-162.—**Fittler** (G.) A new method of treating pneumothorax. *Medicine, Detroit*, 1896, ii, 474-480.—**Hildebrand** (H.) Heilungsvorgänge beim pneumothorax im Röntgenbild. *Arch. f. phys. Med. u. med. Techn.*, Leipz., 1905-6, i, 17-21. 1 pl.—**Klemperer** (G.) Fall von geheiletem Pneumothorax. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1893, xix, 602.—**Matas** (R.) The history and methods of intralaryngeal insufflation for the relief of acute surgical pneumothorax, with a description of the latest devices for the purpose. *Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass.*, 1899, N. Orl., 1900, xii, 52-81, 1 pl. *Also*: *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1900, xxxiv, 1371; 1668.—**Mesnard** (P.-A.) Traitement du pneumothorax. *Presse méd., Par.*, 1900, ii, 50.—**Mouisset & Mouriquand** (G.) Sur un cas de guérison de pneumothorax généralisé avec épanchement. *Lyon méd.*, 1905, civ, 1402.—**von Schrötter** (H.) [Heilung eines Falles von Pneumothorax.] *Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.* in Wien, 1904, iii, 158-160.—**West** (S.) The treatment of pneumothorax. *St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond.*, 1897-8, v, 113-117. *Also*: *Lancet, Lond.*, 1897, ii, 1389.—**Zuelzer** (G.) Zur Therapie des Pneumothorax. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl. u. Wien, 1902, xliii, 529-532. *Also, transl.*: *Med. Weekbl., Amst.*, 1903-4, x, 139-142.

Pneumothorax (Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, Pneumothorax (Tubercular).

GRÉSILLON (A.) *La thoracocentèse dans le traitement du pneumothorax. 4°. *Paris*, 1896.

KHINITZ (A.) *La valeur de la ponction dans le traitement du pneumothorax. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

MACQUET (A.) *Traitement d'urgence du pneumothorax par la ponction aspiratrice. 4°. *Paris*, 1894.

Alexander (B.) Ein Klappenventiltricart für Pneumothorax. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1898, xxiv, therap. Beil., 87.—**Bertrand** (L.-E.) Aspirateur pour thoracocentèse au cas de pneumothorax. *Bull. Acad. de méd., Par.*, 1902, 3. s., xlvii, 440-442.—**de Bovis** (R.) Des indications et des résultats du traitement chirurgical du pneumothorax non traumatique. *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.*, 1896, lxiix, 717; 738.—**Carter**

Pneumothorax (Treatment of, Operative).

(H. S.) A case of pneumothorax treated by aspiration. *Med. & Surg. Rep., Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y.*, 1900, iv, 186-190.—**Catrin**. Du traitement du pneumothorax par la thoracocentèse. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1894, 3. s., xi, 177-179.—**Claissé** (P.) La ponction capillaire au cours du pneumothorax. *Clinique, Par.*, 1906, i, 550.—**Crowdy** (F. D.) Pneumothorax; repeated paracentesis; incision; recovery. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1898, i, 367.—**Delépine** (J.) Pneumothorax suffocant; thoracocentèse; canule à demeure; emphysème sous-enté généralisé; pleurotomie. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1903, i, 226-231. — Pneumothorax suffocant; pleurotomie, etc. *Ibid.*, 282.—**Dollinger** (G.) A tödöt öszonyomó alhártya szébeszi lehamozása idült pyopneumothoraxnál. [Surgical decortication of false membrane compressing the lung in chronic pneumothorax.] *Orvosi hetil., Budapest*, 1900, xlv, 311.—**Ewart** (J.) On pneumothorax and the value of its treatment by aspiration; with observations on the composition and pressure of the gaseous contents of the pleura. *Tr. M. Soc. Lond.*, 1889-90, xiii, 56-83.—**Galliard** (L.) La thoracocentèse dans le traitement d'urgence du pneumothorax; ses avantages; ses dangers. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1894, 3. s., xi, 159-172. — Pneumothorax suffocant traité par la pleurotomie. *Ibid.*, 1901, 3. s., xviii, 6-11.—**Gasparini** (G.) Pneumothorace traumatico; pleurotonia d'urgenza. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1906, xxvii, 1549-1551.—**Hopkins** (W. B.) The operative treatment of pneumothorax and pyothorax. *Ann. Surg., Phila.*, 1898, xxvii, 216-219.—**Monisset & Jonfray**. Pneumothorax suffocant traité par la ponction. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1907, vi, 138. *Also*: *Lyon méd.*, 1907, cviii, 1146.—**Nacciarone**. La toracentesi nella cura dello pneumothorace. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1896, xii, pt. 1, 745.—**Pitres** (A.) La pression intrapleurale et la thoracocentèse dans le pneumothorax. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1899, xxix, 461; 473.—**Seidel** (H.) Ein Apparat zur Nachbehandlung des offenen Pneumothorax. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1906, xxvii, 295-298.—**Spengler** (L.) Contribution à la chirurgie du pneumothorax. [Transl.] *Polyclin., Brux.*, 1906, xv, 97, 113; 129.—**Sutherland** (G. A.) Aspiration in pneumothorax. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1892, i, 1419.—**Thoracocentèse** (La) dans le traitement du pneumothorax. *Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par.*, 1896, xliii, 229-235.—**Troisier**. Pneumothorax survenu dans le cours d'un accès d'asthme et guéri par la thoracocentèse. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1889, 3. s., vi, 433-437. *Also*: *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.*, 1889, lxi, 1137.—**West** (S.) Case of pneumothorax of several months' duration cured by free incision; with some remarks on the surgical treatment of pneumothorax. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1897, ii, 1568-1570. — On paracentesis and the use of the aspirator in pneumothorax. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1904, i, 751.

Pneumothorax (Tubercular).

See, also, Pneumothorax in children.

CHANAUD (L.) *Étude anatomopathologique et symptomatique du pneumothorax circonscrit tuberculeux; son diagnostic différentiel d'avec la caverne pulmonaire. 4°. *Lyon*, 1892.

LÉGER (P.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement du pneumothorax tuberculeux, spécialement des pleurésies septiques ou putrides qui peuvent l'accompagner. 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

SEELIG (H.) *Ueber zwei Fälle von tuberkulösem Pneumothorax. 8°. *München*, 1901.

Black (H. C.) Report of a case of pneumothorax with pulmonary consumption. *Tri-State M. J. & Pract.*, St. Louis, 1898, v, 422-424.—**Bouchet** (P.) Pneumothorax tuberculeux avec pleurésie chronique. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1897, lxxii, 453.—**Drasche**. Ueber die operative Behandlung des tuberculösen Pneumothorax. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1899, xii, 1117; 1119. — Aetiologie des tuberculösen Pneumothorax. *Ibid.*, 1277-1279.—**Ingram** (P. C. P.) Surgical emphysema secondary to tuberculous pneumothorax. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1904, i, 783.—**Leinoine**. Du pneumothorax tuberculeux et de son pronostic. *Nord méd.*, Lille, 1904, x, 97-100.—**Leroux**. Étude sur un cas de pneumothorax chez un tuberculeux; épanchement pleural consécutif nécessitant la ponction; guérison de l'hydropneumothorax. *France méd.*, Par., 1897, xlv, 561.—**Leyden** (E.) Ueber Pneumothorax tuberculosus, nebst Bemerkungen über Heilstätten für Tuberculöse. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1890, xvi, 125-128. [Discussion], 384; 409; 432. *Also*: *Arb. a. d. erst. med. Klin. zu Berl.*, 1891, ii, 305-318. *Also*: *Verhandl. d. Ver. f. innere Med. zu Berl.*, 1889-90, ix, 223-235. [Discussion], 239-275. *Also* [Discussion]: *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1890, xxvii, 184; 284.—**Merklen** (P.) De la fièvre dans le pneumothorax tuberculeux. *Presse méd., Par.*, 1897, 245.—**Raybaud** (A.) Hyperglobulie dans un cas de pneumothorax tuberculeux. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1906, ix, 596.—

Pneumothorax (Tubercular).

Richardière (H.). Traitement du pneumothorax des tuberculeux. Méd. mod., Par., 1894, v, 259-261.—**Rose** (U.). Ueber Verlauf und Prognose des tuberkulösen Pneumothorax. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1899, xxv, 706; 723.—**Smith** (W. G.). Phthisis fatal by pneumothorax. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1877-80, n. s., viii, 77-79.—**Spengler** (L.). Ueber mehrere Fälle von geheiltem tuberculösem Pneumothorax, verbunden mit gleichzeitiger Heilung der Lungentuberkulose in vier Fällen. Ztschr. f. Tuberk. u. Heilstättenw., Leipz., 1901, ii, 27; 105, 1 diag. —. Zur Chirurgie des Pneumothorax; Mitteilung über 10 eigene Fälle von geheiltem tuberkulösen Pneumothorax, verbunden in 6 Fällen mit gleichzeitiger Heilung der Lungentuberkulose. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1906, xlix, 68-89.—**Unverricht**. Zur operativen Behandlung des tuberkulösen Pneumothorax. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1896, xxii, 349-352. Also: Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1896, xiv, 495-499. Also, transl.: Boll. d. Policlin., Torino, 1896, i, 285; 298.—**Weber** (P. P.). Pneumothorax in tuberculous subjects. Lancet, Lond., 1904-5, ii, 813-817. Also, Reprint. —. Result of pneumothorax in 1902 in a tuberculous subject. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1905, xxviii, 324-326.—**von Weismann** (A. R.). Ein Beitrag zum Verlauf des tuberculösen Pneumothorax. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1896, ix, 485-488.

Pneumothorax in children.

See, also, **Pneumothorax (Spontaneous)**.
DE CHRZANOWSKA (Laura). *Du pneumothorax chez l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1897.
HARDT (A.). *Pleuraempyem und allgemeiner, acuter Pneumothorax beim Kinde. 8°. Heidelberg, 1905.
HEVELDOP (R.). *Ueber Pneumothorax im Kindesalter. 8°. Freiburg i. B., 1901.
ISRAEL (P.). *Ueber Pneumothorax im Kindesalter. 8°. München, 1901.
Boivard (D.), jr. Pneumothorax in children. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1903, xx, 817-826.—**Carrière** (G.). Sur un cas de pneumothorax consensitif à un accès d'asthme de Kopp-Millar chez un nourrisson. Nord méd., Lille, 1905, xi, 73-77.—**Cuopfi**. Ueber Pneumothorax im Kindesalter. Sitz.-Protok. d. ärztl. Lokalver. zu Nürnberg, 1892. München, 1893, 46-57. Also: München. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xl, 123; 158.—**Cruchet** (R.). Le pneumothorax tuberculeux chez l'enfant. Cong. internat. de la tuberc., 1905, Par., 1906, ii, 238-242. Also: Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1906, ix, 90-94.—**Kidd** (P.). Pneumothorax in a child æt. 23 months: recovery. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1902-3, xxxvi, 251.—**Knight** (H. E.). Case of recurrent pneumothorax in a boy. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1890, xxvi, 294-296.—**Leconte** (M.) & **Mézereffe**. Pneumothorax tuberculeux chez un enfant de 4 ans. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1907, ix, 69-76. Also: Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1907, xi, 236-242.—**Variot** (G.). Le diagnostic de la pneumonie franche infantile. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1904, xviii, 17. —. Le diagnostic de la pneumonie franche chez l'enfant. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 963-967.—**Variot** (G.) & **Roy** (P.). Pneumothorax et vomique séreuse au cours d'une thoracocentèse chez une petite fille de onze ans. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xviii, 1040-1046. Also [Abstr.]: Tribune méd., Par., 1901, 2. s., xxxiii, 849.—**Zupfinger**. Zur Aetiologie des Pneumothorax im Kindesalter. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1902, xv, 13-17.

Pneumothorax in conscripts.

See **Pneumothorax (Spontaneous)**.

Pneumothorax from gas-producing bacteria.

Barjon (F.). Gaz du pus, abcès gazeux: pneumothorax essentiel. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1895, iv, 458-469. Also, Reprint.—**Fuiley** (F. G.). Pneumothorax from gas-producing bacteria. Montreal M. J., 1899, xxviii, 759-763. Also, Reprint. Also: Phila. Month. M. J., 1899, i, 569.—**May** (R.) & **Gebhart** (A.). Ueber Pneumothorax durch gasbildende Bakterien. Arb. a. d. med.-klin. Inst. d. k. Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. zu München, Leipz., 1899, iv, 587-605. Also: Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1899, lxi, 323-341.

Pneumothorax from physical efforts.

See **Pneumothorax (Spontaneous)**.

Pneumotomy.

See **Lungs (Surgery of)**.

Pneumotoxin.

See, also, **Pneumococcus (Infection by)**.

Auld (A. G.). Some results of experiments with the toxins of the pneumococcus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i,

Pneumotoxin.

143.—**Macfadyen** (A.). Ueber das Pneumotoxin. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906-7, xliii, Orig., 30-33. Also, transl.: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 776.

Pneumotyphus.

See, also, **Fever (Typhoid, Complications of, Respiratory)**.

LEHMANN (E.). *Ueber Pneumotyphus. 8°. Jena, 1902.

VOGEL (C. [E. F. P.]). *Ueber Pneumotyphus. 8°. Berlin, [1890].

Gouraud (F.-X.). Courbe d'élimination des phosphates dans la pneumonie et la fièvre typhoïde. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, li. s., iv, 373.—**Le Beuf** (L. G.) & **Joachim**. A case of typhoid fever and pneumonia, with ear complications as a sequel of being buried alive; recovery. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1903-4, lvi, 840-851. Also: Med. Recorder, Shreveport, La., 1904, i, 238-251.—**Nivet**. Pneumo-typhoïde. Bull. Soc. de méd. prat. de Par., 1889, 897.—**Shytulern** (V. R.). K klinicheskoi bakteriologii dolevikh pneumonii pri bryushnom tifte. [Clinical bacteriology of pneumonia during typhoid fever.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 521-525.—**Tollemer** (L.). Pneumonie à bacille typhique au début de la convalescence de la fièvre typhoïde. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1901, iii, 3-13.—**Viola** (G.). Un caso di pneumotifo. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1899, xx, 226-229.

Pniower (Severin). *Zur differentiellen Diagnose der Hirntumoren. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. Würzburg, 1897.

Poan de Sapinecourt (Robert). Du tétanos céphalique avec paralysie faciale; forme faciale du tétanos. 170 pp., 8°. Paris, 1904, No. 401.

Pobiedinski (Nikolai Ivanovich) [1861-]. *Materiali k ucheniyu o predlezhanii dfetskavo mfešta (placenta prævia) v klinicheskoi otnoshenii. [Data on placenta prævia clinically considered.] 227 pp., 3 l. [St. Petersburg.] 8°. Moskva, A. I. Mamontoff, 1894.

—. Kratkiy uchebnik akushorstva, s predisloviyem A. M. Makfeyeva. [Short text-book of obstetrics, with preface by Makfeyeff.] 1 p. l., iii, 246, viii pp. 8°. Moskva, A. A. Levenson, 1905.

Pobóg-Staniszeski (Kazimir). *Ueber Diabetes mellitus. 36 pp., 8°. Bern, J. Allemann, 1867.

Poca.

See **Waters (Mineral)**, by localities.

Pochat (Emil) [1866-]. *Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie und operativen Behandlung von Lungenabscessen. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. Kiel, P. Peters, 1894.

Pochhammer (Conrad) [1873-]. *Ueber Aetiologie der Myelitis, speziell in ihren Beziehungen zur Syphilis. 32 pp., 2 l. 8°. Berlin, C. Vogt, 1896.

Pochhammer (Leo). Beitrag zur Frage des Universitätsstudium der Frauen. Rede zum Antritt des Rektors der Christian-Albrechts-Universität in Kiel am 6. März 1893. 20 pp. 8°. Kiel, [Schmidt & Klauwig], 1893.

Pochmann (Emanuel). Eine Theorie der Entzündung und Eiterung auf physiologischer nicht auf bacteriologischer Grundlage. 18 pp. 8°. Linz, S. Tagewerks Witwe, 1893.

Pochon. *Étude sur le traitement des aliénés agités par le repos au lit. 168 pp. 8°. Paris, 1899, No. 557.

Pochon (Gaston) [1866-]. *Méningisme et méningites. 116 pp. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 137. —. The same. 116 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1897.

Pochoy (Victor-Jean-Baptiste) [1881-]. *Indications et contre-indications de la bronchoscopie supérieure et inférieure dans le cas de corps étrangers des voies aériennes. 62 pp. 8°. Bordeaux, 1905, No. 32.

Pocken. pp. 519-795, 1 pl. 12°. [*Berlin*, 1810.]
Cutting from: Krünitz. Oekon. technol. Encykl., Berl., 1810, 113. pt.

Pocket (The) Lavater.

See **Lavater** (Joh. Caspar). The pocket Lavater [etc.]. 24°. *Hartford*, 1832.

Pocket-lexicon of the spas, sea-side and chalybeate watering places, summer resorts, sanitariums, etc., of Germany (including sundry Austro-Hungarian bathing places). Compiled in German, English, and French, the information contained therein being based on data furnished either by the respective administrations thereof or gathered from other reliable sources. English ed. Pt. 1. 3 p. l., 31 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, R. Neubauer & Co., 1897.

Pocket (A) manual, or repertory of homœopathic medicine, alphabetically and nosologically arranged; which may be used as the physician's vade-mecum, the traveller's medical companion, or the family physician; containing the principal remedies for the most important diseases, symptoms, sensations, characteristics of diseases, etc., with the principal pathogenetic effects of the medicines on the most important organs and functions of the body; together with diagnosis, explanation of technical terms, directions for the selection and exhibition of remedies, rules of diet, etc., compiled from the best homœopathic authorities. 3. ed. 352 pp. 12°. *New York*, Boericke & Tafel, [1851].

Pocock (R. I.) How and why animals are coloured. pp. 177-189. 8°. *London*, 1904.

Cutting from: Pall Mall Mag., Lond., 1904, xxxii.

— Ticks.

In: Syst. Med. (Albbutt). 8°. *London*, 1907, ii, pt. 2, 187-203.

Podack (Max) [1867-]. *Beitrag zur Histologie und Funktion der Schilddrüse. 53 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Königsberg*, E. Erlatis, 1892.

Podagra.

See **Gout**.

Podaniye pomoshtshi v nestchastnikh sluchayakh, v otsutstviye vracha. [Assistance in accidents in the absence of a physician.] [2. ed.] 30 pp. 12°. *Sanktpeterburg*, 1865.

Podarcis.

Grieb (A.) Contribuzione allo studio dell'organo parietale del Podarcis muralis. *Monitore zool. ital.*, Firenze, 1901, xii, 218-221.

Podarke obscura.

Gregory (Louise H.) The segmental organ of Podarke obscura. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Holl, Mass., 1907, xiii, 280-287.—**Treadwell** (A. L.) The cytogeny of Podarke obscura Verrill. *J. Morphol.*, Bost., 1900-1901, xvii, 399-486, 5 pl. Also: *Zool. Bull.*, Bost., 1897, i, 195-203.

Poddey (Hugo Max Waldemar) [1868-]. *Drei Fälle von idiopathischer acuter gelber Leberatrophie. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Königsberg*, M. Liedtke, 1892.

Pode (J. Kirk). A short treatise on the electric bath. 32 pp. 8°. *London*, 1886.

Podencephalus.

See **Monsters from defect, etc., of brain, etc.**

Podestà (Hans). *Klinische Beiträge zur Pathologie der akuten Milartuberkulose. 41 pp. 8°. *Erlangen*, F. Junge, 1894.

Podesti (Vincenzo). Metodo di generale disinfezione applicabile al miasma colerico. 30 pp. 8°. *Roma*, frat. Pallotta, 1865.

Podevin (Paul) [1876-]. *Contribution à l'étude des fractures de métatarsiens par cause indirecte. 90 pp., 1 l., 4 pl. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 90.

Podgorniy (K[onstantin] M[akarovich]) [1862-]. *Materiali k voprosu o vliyanií ioda na bolfeznetvorniya bakterii. [Data on the effect of iodine on pathogenic bacteria.] 74 pp., 2 l. 8°. *S. - Peterburg*, I. V. Tsvetkov, 1897.

Podhajský (Vincenz). Zur Aetiologie der akuten Exantheme.

In: *Wiener Klinik*, 1882, viii, 255-346.

Podlipský (Josef) [1816-67].

[**Biography.**] *Časop. lékař. česk.*, v Praze, 1867, vi, 305.

Podmore (Frank) [1856-]. Apparitions and thought transference. An examination of the evidence for telepathy, with numerous illustrations. xiv, 401 pp. 12°. *London*, W. Scott, 1895.

— Studies in psychical research. ix, 458 pp. 8°. *London*, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1897.

— Modern spiritualism; a history and a criticism. 2 v. xviii, 307 pp.; xii, 374 pp. 8°. *London*, Methuen & Co., 1902.

See, also, **Gurney** (Edmund), **Myers** (Frederic W. H.) & **Podmore** (Frank). Phantasms of the living. 8°. *London*, 1886. — Les hallucinations, [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1891.

Podobedoff (Olga) [1870-]. *Contribution à l'étude des résultats éloignés de l'opération de Schroeder. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 417.

— The same. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinhil, 1895.

Pododynamometer.

Krauss (W. C.) A new pododynamometer. *N. York M. J.*, 1893, lviii, 217.

Pododynina.

See **Foot** (Painful).

Podography.

Huret (A.) Podographie; erreur personnelle de la méthode. *Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1907, lxi, 125-134.

Podolia.

See **Cholera** (History, etc., of), **Prostitution** (History, etc., of), by localities.

Podophrya fixa.

Maupas (E.) Sur l'organisation et le passage à l'état mobile de la Podophrya fixa. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat.* [etc.], Par., 1876, v, 401-423.

Podophyllotoxine.

Spindler (W.) *Ueber Podophyllotoxin. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Abführmitteln. 8°. *Jurjev*, 1893.

Neuberger (J.) Ueber die Wirkungen des krystallisirten Podophyllotoxins. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipzig, 1890-91, xxviii, 32-40.

Podophyllum and podophylline.

See, also, **Mandragora**; **Podophyllotoxine**.

Delannes (J.) *Étude botanique, chimique et pharmacologique des plantes du genre podophyllum. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1889.

Kürsten (R.) *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Bestandteile von Podophyllum peltatum. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Berlin*, 1891.

De Rocca-Serra (A.-V.) *De l'action mal-faisante du podophyllin sur l'œil par contact direct. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

Also, in: *Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir.*, Par., 1902, lxi, 541-550.

Baum. Ueber die abführende Wirkung des Podophyllin, Podophyllotoxin und Barbaloin. *Arch. f. wissenschaftl. u. prakt. Tierh.*, Berl., 1898, xxiv, 267-272.—**Buck** (A. W.) A fatal case of mandrake poisoning. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1902, cxlvii, 543.—**Cortice** (De) mandragora, an vim habeat pellendi fetum et abortum procurandi? *Sclecta med. Francof.*, Francof. ad Viadr., 1737-9, i, 7-9.—

Podophyllum and podophylline.

Dolme (A. R. L.) & **Engelhardt** (H.). The fatty oil of mandrake (*Podophyllum peltatum*). Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Balt., 1904, lii, 340-345.—**Dott** (D. B.). The ammonia test for podophyllin. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1906, xvi, 10. Also: Pharm. J., Lond., 1906, 4, s., xxiii, 431.—**Dunstan** (W. R.) & **Henry** (T. A.). A chemical investigation of the constituents of Indian and American podophyllum (*Podophyllum emodi* and *Podophyllum peltatum*). J. Chem. Soc. Lond., 1898, lxxii, 209-226.—**Mackenzie** (W. G.) & **Dixon** (W. E.). The physiological action and therapeutic properties of podophyllin, with special reference to Indian podophyllin. Edinb. M. J., 1898, n. s., iv, 393-404.—**Moran** (J. T.). A research on *Podophyllum peltatum*. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1903, xii, 218.—**Roztočil**. Indické a americké podophyllum. [Indian and American podophyllum.] Časop. česk. lékařn., v Praze, 1898, xvii, 238.—**Sureau & de Rocca-Serra**. De l'action mal-faisante du podophyllin sur l'œil, par contact direct. Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opt., Par., 1902, xix, 482-491.

Podopsis.

Masi (L.). Sulla presenza della Podopsis Slabberi V. Ben. nello stagno di Maccarese. Boll. d. Soc. zool. ital., Roma, 1906, 2, s., vii, 11-20.

Podostemonaceae.

MILDBRAED (G. W. J.). * Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Podostemonaceen. 8°. Berlin, 1904.

Podostoma.

Cattaneo (G.). Intorno alla anatomia e fisiologia del Podostoma filigerum Clap. e Lachm. Atti d. Soc. ital. di sc. nat., Milano, 1878-9, xxi, 30-36.

Podrazky (Joseph) [1830-94].

[**Biography**.] Militärarzt, Wien, 1894, 147. Also: Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1894, 62. Also: Wien. med. Presse, 1894, 1358.

Podręcznik histologii ciała ludzkiego, zbiorowo napisany przez następujące grono: Adam Bochenek, Napoleon Cybulski, Emil Godlewski, [et al.]. Redakcyja Kierował H. Hoyer sen., wydawnictwem L. Dydyński. [Manual of histology of the human body, by . . . Edited by H. Hoyer, sen., and L. Dydyński.] 2 p. l., 561 pp. 8°. Warszawa, E. Wende i S., 1901.

Podrez (A [ppolinaryi] G [rigoryevich]) [1852-1900]. Khirurgicheskaya bol'ezni mochevikh i polovikh organov. [Surgical diseases of the urinary and sexual organs.] 2 v. xi, 261, vi pp.; xv, 610, v pp. 8°. Kharkov, I. M. Varshavchik, 1896.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Bol'ezni mocheispuskatel'nogo kanala. [Diseases of the urethra.] 2. ed.
- v. 2. Bol'ezni predstatel'noi zhelyozy i mochevovo puzrya. [Diseases of the prostate gland and urinary bladder.]

See, also, [**Kuznetsoff** (Mikhail) & **Podrez** (A.)] Pamyati V. F. Grube. 8°. [St. Petersburg, 1899.]

For Biography, see Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 1452. Also: Russk. j. kozhn. i ven. bol'iczn., Kharkov, 1901, i, 137.

Podvisotski (Valerian Osipovich).

[In memoriam.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1892, xlii, 714; 1893, xiv, 652 [port. in text].

Podvisotski (Vladimir Valerianovich) [1857-]. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Regeneration des Lebergewebes. iv, 98 pp., 10 pl. 8°. Jena, G. Fischer, 1886.

Repr. from: Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. Physiol., Jena, 1886, i.

— Osnovi obshchtsheĭ patologii rukovodstvo k izucheniyu fiziologii bol'novo cheloveka. [Principles of general pathology; manual for the study of the physiology of the sick.] 2 v. ix, 304 pp., 1 l.; xx, 413 pp., 1 l., 13 pl. 8°. S.-Peterburg, K. L. Rikher, 1891-4.

— The same. v. 1. 2. ed. xxvii, 608, 1 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, K. L. Rikher, 1894.

— The same. [v. 1.] 3. ed. xxix, 741 pp., 19 pl. 8°. S.-Peterburg, K. L. Rikher, 1899.

— Yubilelniy dar Rudolph'u Virchow'u. Kritiko-bibliograficheskiy ocherk. [Jubilee presentation to R. Virchow. Critico-bibli-

Podvisotski (Vladimir Valerianovich)—cont'd. graphical sketch.] 40 pp. 4°. Kiev, V. I. Zavadzki, 1892.

— K voprosu o bor'be s kholeroi. [On the struggle with cholera.] 15 pp. 12°. Moskva, I. N. Kushnereff i Ko., 1892.

Repr. from: Kiyevlyanin, no. 231.

— Noviya izsledovaniya o sporovikovikh chuzheyadnikh. [Further researches on parasitic sporozoa.] 7 pp. 8°. [Kiev, Zavadzki, 1893.]

— O zapasnikh silakh organizma i o znachenii ikh v bor'be s bol'eznyu. [The reserve forces of the organism and their importance in the struggle with disease.] 24 pp. 8°. S.-Peterburg, K. L. Rikher, 1894.

— The same. Die Reservekräfte des Organismus und ihre Bedeutung im Kampfe mit der Krankheit. Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von N. Svenson. 24 pp. 8°. Jena, G. Fischer, 1894.

— Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Coccidium oviforme als Zell-Schmarotzers. 1 p. l., 12 pp., 4 pl. roy. 8°. Cassel, T. G. Fischer & Co., 1895.

Forms pt. 1, 4. Hft., of: Abth. Dii of: Biblioth. Med., Cassel, 1895.

Also, Editor of: **Russkiy** Archiv Patologii, klinicheskoi meditsini i bakteriologii, S.-Peterburg, 1896-1902. Also, Co-Editor of: **Russkiy** Vrach, S.-Peterburg, 1901-7.

See, also, **Chantemesse** (A.) & **Podwyssotsky** (W. W.) Pathologie générale et expérimentale. roy. 8°. Paris, 1901. — Les processus généraux. roy. 8°. Paris, 1904.—**Dibkovski**. Lektsii farmakologii. 8°. Kiev, 1885. — The same. Farmakologiya veshchestv organicheskoi khimii [etc.]. 8°. Kiev, 1889.—**Grebner** (F.) Riviera [etc.]. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1898.—**Ivanoff** (L. O.) Konspekt obshcheĭ patologii [etc.]. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1903.

For Biography, see Encycl. Contemp. illust., Par., 1900, xiv, 181 (Raynartd). Also: Méd. mod., Par., 1896, vii, Suppl., 329.

For Portrait, see Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1893, xiv, 677.

— & **Savitschenko** (J.) Ueber Parasitismus bei Carcinomen, nebst Beschreibung einiger in den Carcinomgeschwülsten schmarotzenden Sporozoen. 29 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Jena, G. Fischer, 1892.

Repr. from: Centralbl. f. Bacteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1892, xi.

Podwyssotski (W.) jun. See **Podvisotski** (Vladimir Valerianovich).

Poe (Edgar Allan).

LAUVRIÈRE (É.) Edgar Poe, sa vie et son œuvre. Étude de psychologie pathologique. 8°. Paris, 1904.

MORAN (J. J.) A defense of Edgar Allan Poe. Life, character, and dying declarations of the poet. An official account of his death by his attending physician. 8°. Washington, 1885.

PETIT (G.) * Étude médico-psychologique sur Edgar Poe. 8°. Lyon, 1905.

Barthe (A.) Essais de littérature pathologique; l'alcool; Edgar Poe. Rev. d. deux mondes, Par., 1897, cxlii, 336; 552.—**Bond** (F. D.) Poe as an evolutionist. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 267-274.—**Delannay**. Alcools et névrosés; silhouettes d'écrivains; Edgar Poe. J. de méd. de Par., 1903, 2, s., xv, 143; 154. Also: Méd. anecdot., Par., 1903, 133-150.—**Lauvrière** (E.) L'alcoolisme d'Edgar Poe. Clairière, Brux., 1906, iv, no. 80.—**Moreau** (P.) Edgar Poe; étude de psychologie morbide. Ann. méd.-psych., Par., 1894, 7, s., xix, 5-26.—**Shepherd** (H. E.) A study of Edgar A. Poe. Old Maryland, Balt., 1906, ii, 131; 145; 161.

Poe (Leonard) [—1631].

Shaw (W. A.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 14.

Pösch (Rudolph). Hermann Franz Müller. Worte des Gedächtnisses, gesprochen in der Trauerfeier der Aerzte des Wiener allgemeinen Krankenhauses am 20. November 1898. 9 pp. 8°. Wien, J. Sáfár, 1898.

Pöch (Rudolph)—continued.

Wie steht heute die Frage nach der Abstammung des Menschen? 8 pp. roy. 8°. *Wien, I. Brand, 1903.*

See, also, **Müller** (Hermann Franz) & **Pöch** (Rudolf). Die Pest. 8°. *Wien, 1900.*

Pöche (Isidor). Die gedeihliche naturgemässe Lebensweise für Gesunde und Kranke. Ein zur Wahrung und Wiedererlangung der Gesundheit und Sicherung eines erfolgreichen, glücklichen und langen Lebens unentbehrliches Hilfsbuch. 124 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Leipzig, E. A. Winkler, [1899].*

Unsere Verdauung und Ernährung mit Berücksichtigung der hier einschlagenden Krankheiten samt Heilverfahren nebst eingehender hygienisch-kritischer Beurteilung unserer Nahrungsmittel und Getränke; diätisch-physiologisches Handbuch nach den neuesten Ergebnissen der Wissenschaft und Erfahrung, ein Wegweiser für Gesunde und Kranke. viii, 147 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, W. Besser, 1900.*

Goldenes Gesundheitsbrevier für Weltpriester und Ordenspersonen, sowie für die Candidaten des geistlichen Standes. Eine praktische Anweisung zur Wahrung, Stärkung und Wiedererlangung der Gesundheit und Meidung von Krankheiten. Nach den neuesten Ergebnissen der Wissenschaft und Erfahrung. 164 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Demme, 1900.*

Mann, Weib und Kind, oder das Geschlechtsleben des Menschen; seine Verirrungen, Leiden, Vorbeugung und Heilung. Ein Hand und Hilfsbuch sowohl für gesunde als auch leidende Erwachsene. 155 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Demme, 1900.*

Die sexuelle Neurasthenie, geschlechtlich-nervöse Schwächezustände, ihr Wesen, ihre Ursachen und naturgemässe Behandlung. Zur Belehrung und zum Troste den Leidenden und Hilfesuchenden gewidmet. 86 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Demme, 1901.*

Sünden gegen das vi. und ix. Gebot. Geschlechtliche Ausschweifungen, besonders Onanie; Vorbeugung und naturgemässe Heilung ihrer verderblichen Folgen. Belehrung, Trost und Hilfe für beide Geschlechter. 2 p. l., 155 pp. 12°. *Leipzig, E. Fiedler, 1901.*

Hygiene der geistigen Arbeit. Ein unentbehrliches Handbuch für alle mit anstrengender geistiger Arbeit vereinten Berufsarten, ihre Leiden und Krankheiten und die hygienisch-diätetischen Vorbeugungs- und Heilmittel. 3 p. l., 135 pp. 12°. *Leipzig, E. Fiedler, 1901.*

Der Schlaf und das Schlafzimmer. Ein hygienisch-diätetisches Handbuch als Wegweiser zur Erlangung eines natürlichen und erquickenden Schlafes. 107 pp. 12°. *Berlin, E. Beyer, 1901.*

Der sexuelle Selbstmord der Unkeuschheit. Ursachen, Vorbeugung und Heilung der Onanie. Jünglingen und Jungfrauen, Eltern und Lehrern gewidmet. 133 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Demme, 1901.*

The same. Der sexuelle Selbstmord der Jugend; Ursachen und Heilung der Jugendverirrungen und ihre Folgen. Jünglingen und Jungfrauen, Eltern und Lehrern gewidmet. 133 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Demme, 1903.*

Geschlechtliche Neurasthenia und andere sexuell-nervöse Schwäche- und Erschöpfungszustände, ihr Wesen, ihre Ursache und naturgemässe Heilung, zur Belehrung und zum Troste Leidenden und Hilfesuchenden gewidmet. 195 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Fiedler, [n. d.].*

The same. 2. Aufl. 208 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Fiedler, [1906].*

Pœcilandry.

Lesne (P.) La variation sexuelle chez les mâles de certains coléoptères appartenant à la famille des bostrychides; la pœcilandrie périodique. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxxii, 847-850.*

Pœcilasma.

Hoffendahl (K.) Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und Anatomie von *Pœcilasma aurantium* Darwin. *Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1904, xx, 363-398, 1 pl.*

Pœcilochætus.

Allen (E. J.) The anatomy of *Pœcilochætus*, Claparedé. *Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1904-5, xlviii, 79-151, 6 pl. on 12 l.*

Pœcilogeny.

Giard (A.) La pœcilogonie. *Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., 1905, xxxix, 153-187.*—**Packard** (A. S.) The origin of the markings of organisms (pœcilogensis) due to the physical rather than to the biological environment; with criticisms of the Bates-Müller hypotheses. *Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., Phila., 1904, xliii, 393-450.*

von Poehl (Alexander). Weitere Mittheilungen über Spermin. 37 pp. 12°. [*Berlin, L. Schumacher, 1891.*]

Repr. from: *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1891, xxviii.

The over-excitement of the nerves as a cause of auto-intoxication. 4 pp. 8°. *London, 1902.*

Repr. from: *Therapist, Lond.*, 1902, xii.

See, also, **Pel** (Aleksandr V.).

See, also, [**Review** of his scientific work]. *N. med. Presse, Berl.*, 1902, ii, 267.

von Tarchanoff (J.) [*et al.*]. Rational organotherapy with reference to urosemeiology. Transl. from the Russian text. v. 1. xi, 239 pp. 8°. *London, J. & A. Churchill, 1906.*

Pöhlig ([Carl Max] Wilhelm) [1873-]. *Ueber die Bedeutung des Cervixcarcinoms als Geburtshindernis. 44 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Berlin, C. Vogt, 1896.*

Pöhlmann (August Robert) [1882-]. *Wachsartige Degeneration eines Extremitätenmuskels beim Kind unter dem Bilde eines Tumors. 22 pp., 1 pl., 1 l. 8°. *München, C. Wolf & Sohn, 1905.*

Pöhlmann (Ludwig) [1869-]. *Ueber sechzig Fälle von Placenta prævia. 43 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Würzburg, A. Borst, 1903.*

Pöhl (Edmund). Kompendium des Goldfüllens. Meine Methode, in kurzer Zeit ein perfekter Goldfüller zu werden. 79 pp. 8°. *Berlin, [1907].*

van der Poel (John). Ureteral catheterism as a routine method of diagnosis in renal disease. 18 pp. 12°. *New York, 1904.*

Repr. from: *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1904, lxxix.

Poelchau (Gustav) [1865-]. *Ein Fall von Perodaktylie. 33 pp., 2 l., 1 pl. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr., M. Liedtke, 1891.*

Poelman (Charles-A.-C.) [1815-74]. Note sur une monstruosité double iléadelphie. 4 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Gand, [1857].*

Repr. from: *Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand*, 1857, xxiv.

Note sur une tumeur cornée développée sur la tête d'une femme de vingt-huit ans. 8 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Gand, L. Hebbelynck, 1860.*

Repr. from: *Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand*, 1860, xxvii.

For Biography, see *Mém. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux.*, 1869-96, v, 176 (Burggraeve).

Poëls (E.) Les risques tarés en matière d'assurances sur la vie. I. Maladies du cœur et des artères. 92 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bruxelles, Bruylant-Christophe & Cie., 1901.*

L'infection des plaies au point de vue de l'assurance contre les accidents. 21 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, Bruylant-Christophe & Cie., 1901.*

Rapport de la commission du formulaire médical universel. Rapport présenté au deuxième Congrès international des médecins de

Poëls (E)—continued.

compagnies d'assurances. 4 pp., 2 l., v. 8°. *Bruxelles, Bruylant-Christophe & Cie.*, 1901.

— *Névroses et traumatismes*. Pt. 1. 60 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, H. Lamertin*, 1904.

— & **Warnotte (D.)** Législation comparée des accidents du travail au point de vue médical. iv, 30 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, Maison Severeys*, 1904.

Poels (J.) & Nolen (W.) Das Contagium der Lungenseuche. pp. 217–229. 8°. [*Berlin, Fischer*, 1886.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *Fortschr. d. Med.*, Berl., 1886, iv.

Pörtl (Robert).

Editor of: **Gesundheitspflege** (Die), Linz a. D., 1904.

Poem (A) on the new method of treating physic, inscribed to Dr. Morgan, on his philosophical principles of medicine. 12 pp. fol. *London, S. Chandler*, 1727.

Poema anatomicum.

In: **COLLECT. Salernitana**, Naples, 1859, v, 173–198.

Poemata, Phocylidis, Pythagore, et Naumachii. Una cum latina versione, expressa a diversis latino carmine, in usum scholarum denuo edita, et indice copioso aucta a M. Adamo Erdmann. 1 p. l., 53 pp., 34 l. 12°. *Zittavia, typ. et imp. M. Hartmanni*, [1685].

Bound with: **CODRONCHUS** (Baptista). De annis climactericis. 12°. *Coloniae*, 1623.

Poenaru-Căplescu. Tutunul și efectele asupra fumătorilor. [Smoking and its effect on smokers.] 47 pp. 8°. *București*, 1903.

Bound with: **SPITALUL**, București, 1903, xxiii.

Pönitz (Alfred) [1870–]. *Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie, Pathogenese und Therapie des Pruritus vulvæ. 32 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Leipzig, B. Georgi*, 1904.

Poensgen (Julius Carl Otto) [1878–]. *Ueber Bedeutung des Meconiumabgangs während Schwangerschaft und Geburt. 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Marburg, J. Trapp*, 1904.

Poeplau (P. R.) *Ueber Hæmatocele tunicæ testis vaginalis propriæ. 75 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, A. Götz & Co.*, 1895.

Pöppelmann ([Franz Arnold Peter] Walther) [1870–]. *Die Behandlung des Nabelschnurbruchs. 38 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Marburg, C. L. Pfeil*, 1894.

Poepsel (Bernhard). *Ueber die Tuberculose des Unterkiefers. 15 pp. 8°. *Kiel, L. Hand-dorf*, 1892.

Poerner (Theodor Walter Georg) [1876–]. *Die Behandlung der Narbenkontrakturen. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig, B. Georgi*, 1904.

Poeschel (Ottmar). *Ein Fall von Verschluss der Vena cava superior. 32 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Erlangen, Junge & Sohn*, 1903.

Pösl (Georg). *Sätze aus der Medizin zur Erlangung der medizinisch-chirurgischen Doctorwürde. 4 l. 12°. *Landshut, Hagen*, 1806.

Poetæ latini minores. Cum integris doctorum virorum notis, et quorundam excerptis, curante Petro Burmanno, qui et suas adjecit adnotationes. 2 v. frontispiece, 28 p. l., 730 pp.; 553 pp., 54 l. 4°. *Leidæ, C. Wishoff & D. Goelval*, 1731.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Gratii Falisci cynogeticon. Maurelli Olympii Nemesiani cynogeticon, et ejusdem eclogæ iv. T. Calpurnii Siculi eclogæ vii.

v. 2. Claudii Rutilii Numatiani iter. Q. Serenus Samonicus de medicina. Vindicianus sive Marcellus de medicina. Q. Rhemnius Fannius-Palæmon de ponderibus et mensuris, et Sulpiciæ satyra.

Poeti (Maurizio).

See **Vanni (Francesco)**. In difesa dell' omeopatia [etc.]. 16°. *Casale*, 1851.

Poetical (A) essay on physick, inscribed to Dr. Pellet, president of the College of Physicians and F. R. S. 16 pp. fol. *London, T. Cooper*, [1745].

Poetry (Medical).

See, also, **Cholera** (Poems, etc., relating to); **Medicine** (Anecdotes, etc., relating to); **Medicine** (Poetry relating to); **Syphilis** (Poems, etc., relating to).

BOUSSUET (F.) De arte medendi libri xii, ex veterum et recentiorum medicorum sententia, omnibus medicinæ studiosis admodum utiles. 16°. *Lugduni*, 1557.

LESPLÉIGNÉY (T.) Promptuaire des médecines simples en rithme joieuse. Nouvelle éd., publiée par le Dr. Paul Dorveaux. Préface de M. Emile Roy. 12°. *Paris*, 1899.

PARK (A.) Blindness; or, second sense restored and lost. A poem, in three parts, with descriptive and physiological notes. 8°. *London*, 1839.

[**WOOD (G. B.)**] First and last; a poem. 16°. *Philadelphia*, 1864.

Andree. Frauenpoesie bei Naturvölkern. Kor.-Bl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Anthrop. [etc.], Brnschw., 1906, xxxvii, 114–120. — **Body (A.)** Un poème ignoré de Fabre d'Eglantine. Chron. méd., Par., 1907, xiv, 8.

Findlay (W.) Our motto: Υπηέραι φύσεως [of the Glasgow Eastern Medical Society]. Glasgow M. J., 1907, lxvii, 34–37. — **Guesdon (J.)** Réach Kol; analyse et critique du poème klmér. Anthropos, Salz., 1906, i, 804–817. — **Maire (E.)** Dissertation on medical poesy. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1901, n. s., xlvii, 244; 254. — **Trouillet.** La Société médicale du Panthéon; souvenir du banquet du 8 janvier 1907. Rev. méd., Par., 1907, xvi, 23.

Poets.

See, also, **Genius**.

VIGEN (J.-B.-J.-H.) *Le talent poétique chez les dégénérés. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1904.

WOLFF (G.) Psychiatrie und Dichtkunst. Ein Vortrag. 8°. *Wiesbaden*, 1903.

Pötter (Joannes Georgius). *Historia chirurgica rarior de ventositate spinæ, quam in Nosocomio regii Prussorum Montis Majori observavit. 11 l. sm. 4°. *Regiomonti*, typ. F. Reusneri, [1673].

Poetzsch (Carl). *Ueber das Auftreten von Fibrin in tuberkulösen Lymphdrüsen. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Erlangen, Junge & Sohn*, 1898.

Poeverlein (Ferdinand). [1878–]. *Ein Fall von Tuberkulose der Vulva. 28 pp., 1 l. 8°. *München, G. J. Manz*, 1902.

Poey (Felipe) [1799–1891]. Ciguatera. Memoria sobre la enfermedad ocasionada por los peces venenosos. 48 pp. 8°. *Habana*, 1866.

Repr. from: Repertorio físico-natural de la isla de Cuba, [1866], II, nos. 1–2.

For Biography, see An. r. Acad. de cien. méd. . . de la Habana, 1890–91, xxvii, 534–537 (de la Torre).

Poggi (Alfonso). Due casi importanti di echinococco del setto retto-vaginale. 23 pp. 8°. *Bologna*, 1890.

Della fascia di tela nell' estrazione dei tumori solidi del ventre efficacemente usata. Relazione del dott. Rudolfo Berti. 11 pp. 8°. *Bologna*, 1890.

See, also, **Loreta (Pietro)**. Duecento quarant' uno casi di restringimenti [etc.]. 8°. *Bologna*, 1878. — **Tizzoni (Guido) & Poggi (Alfonso)**. Risultato ultimo di un esperimento, [etc.]. 4°. [*Bologna*, 1891.]

Poggi (Aristide). Difterite e siero antidifterico. Statistica ed osservazioni proprie. Nota preventiva 1895–6. 14 pp. 8°. *Piacenza*, 1896.

Poggi (Auguste). L'unité des maladies et l'unité des remèdes. Étude physiologique, étiologique, thérapeutique et prophylactique. Les maladies proviennent de la répletion, guérissent par la dépletion, et se préviennent par l'abstinence des liquides. vii, 179 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Masson*, 1890.

Poggi (Auguste-Antoine) [1857-]. *Des brûlures. 47 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 144.

Poggi (Giuseppe).

See **Società** operaia maschile di Bologna [etc.]. 8°. *Bologna*, 1898.

Poggi (Guglielmo Antoine).

See **Gorgone** (Giovanni) [in 1. s.]. Rendiconto della clinica chirurgica [etc.]. 8°. *Palermo*, 1862.

[**Poggi** (Junius)]. Aux rédacteurs des Annales de chimie, sur une nouvelle source de pétrole. 15 pp. 12°. *Paris*, 1803.

Repr. from: *Ann. de chim.*, Par., an XI [1803], xlv.

Poggiale [Antoine-Baudouin]. Rapport à l'Académie impériale de médecine sur l'eau ferrugineuse acidule gazeuse, carbonique d'Orezza (Corse). 40 pp. 12°. [*Paris*, E. Blot, n. d.].

See, also, **Parmentier** (Antoine Augustin). Rapport inédit sur le pain des troupes [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1856.—**Péchohier** (G.). Matérialisme et vitalisme [etc.]. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1860.

Poggibonsi.

See **Hospitals** (Management, etc., of), by localities.

Poggio Fiorentino. Epistola de schola epicureae factionis, in thermis helveticis oppidi Baden, Constantiensis concilii tempore scripta.

In: *BALNEIS* (De) omnia quæ extant [etc.]. fol. *Venetii*, 1553, f. 291^b.

Poggio (Ramón Hernández).

See, **Brière-de-Boismont** (Alexandre-Jacques-François). La menstruación [etc.]. 12°. *Madrid*, 1850.—**Capdeville** (Louis). Consideraciones sobre la talla, [etc.]. 8°. *Sevilla*, 1880.

Poggio S. Marcello. Statuto organico dello Spedale civile Bramati di Poggio S. Marcello. 11 pp. 8°. *Cingoli*, A. Ercolani, 1890.

Poggioli (Michel' Angelo) [1775-1850]. Sulla vita de' fluidi animali, memoria. 38 pp. 12°. *Roma*, Boulzaler, 1834.

Repr. from: *Gior. arcadico*, lix.

Poggi's corpuscle.

Zirotta (G.). Intorno alla presenza del corpuscolo di Poggi negli organi ematopoietici dei feti prematuri. *Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova*, 1901, xvi, 216-221. Also: *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1902, xxvi, 385-394. Also, transl.: *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1903, xxxix, 239-247.

Pogliani (Luigi). Le inoculazioni vacciniche al 23° distretto militare in Milano nel 1° semestre 1872. Relazione statistica. 26 pp. 8°. *Milano*, frat. Rechiedei, 1872.

Repr. from: *Gazz. med. ital. lomb.*, Milano, 1872, 7. s., vi.

Pognan (P.). *Contribution à l'étude du vin aromatique. 74 pp. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1906, No. 696.

Pogodin (A[leksandr] A[leksseyevich]) [1862-]. *Prigodnost kalorimetra d'Arsonval'ya dlya klinicheskikh tsifelei. [Utility of d'Arsonval's calorimeter for clinical purposes.] 92 pp., 2 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, Braude, 1899.

Pogorielski (Messel Vikentyevich) [1862-]. O sifilise po Biblii: zara'ath, ili chto takoye Bibleiskaya "prokaza"? S prilozheniyem statyi ob obrizanii. Istoriko-meditsinskoye issledovaniye v svyazi s voprosom o sanitarii i higiyene lichnosti i polovoï profilaktikye po Moiseyevu zakonodatelstvu. [Syphilis in the Bible: zara'ath, or what is "leprosy" of the Bible? With supplement of an essay on circumcision. Historico-medical investigation in connection with the question of personal hygiene and sexual prophylaxis according to the laws of Moses.] xiii (1 l.), 221, vii pp., 60 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, E. Arnhold, 1900.

Ob obrizanii; istoriya, znacheniyey, ritual i tekhnika etoi operatsii. [Circumcision; history, importance, ritual, and technique of this operation.] 60 pp. 8°. [*S.-Peterburg*, E. Arnhold, 1900.]

Bound with the preceding.

Pogozheff (A[leksandr] V[asilyevich]) [1853-]. Obzor mifstnikh obyazatelnykh postanovleniy po fabrichnoi sanitarii v Rossii. [Sketch of the local obligatory regulations regarding factory hygiene in Russia.] 134, 4 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1894.

Pohl (Alfred Otto) [1874-]. *Beiträge zu einer örtlichen Diagnostik am Verdauungstraktus. 56 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig*, B. Georgi, 1906.

Pohl (Carl) [1873-]. *Ueber Fremdkörper im Kehlkopf, in der Luftröhre und in den Bronchien. 66 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Breslau*, 1902.

Pohl (Felix) [1866-]. *Drei Fälle von Perichondritis auriculæ. 35 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Halle u. S.*, C. A. Kaemmerer & Co., 1894.

Pohl (H.). Eine kritische Uebersicht der in Form von Recepten empfohlenen Mittel gegen Cholera mit Hinweis auf ihre Anwendung. 27 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, 1892.

Repr. from: *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1892, lxi.

Pohl (Heinrich). *Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der desinficierenden Eigenschaften des Lysols. 38 pp. 8°. *Erlangen*, A. Vollrath, 1893.

Pohl (J.). Instruments de chirurgie, orthopédie, hygiène, bandages herniaires, coutellerie fine. vii, 120 pp. 8°. *La Haye*, [C. H. Susan, 1877].

Pohl (J.). Ueber die Einwirkung seelischer Erregungen des Menschen auf sein Kopfhaar. pp. 63-138, 1 pl. 4°. *Halle*, 1894.

Cutting from: *Nov. act. Acad. nat. curios.*, Dresden, 1894, lxiv, no. 3.

Pohl (Joannes Christophorus) [1705-80]. *De obesis et voracibus, eorumque vite incommotis ac morbis. *Lipsia*, 1734.

In: *HALLER*. *Disp. anat.* [etc.]. 4°. *Göttingæ*, 1748, iii, 97-130. Also, in: *FRANK* (J. F.) *Delect. opusc. med.* 8°. *Ticini*, 1787, iv, pp. 252-303.

For Biography, see **Graetzer** (J.) *Lebensbilder hervorrag. schles. Aerzte*. 8°. *Breslau*, 1889, 212.

Pohl ([Joannes Guilelmus] Robertus) [1833-]. *De eclampsia parturientium. 31 pp. 8°. *Berolini*, B. Schlesinger, [1855].

Pohl (Johann) [1873-]. *Beitrag zur Lehre von Placenta prævia an der Hand von 467 Fällen. 28 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Berlin*, O. Francke, 1898.

Pohl ([Matthias Carl] Otto) [1867-]. *Ueber die Behandlung des Klumpfußes. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bonn*, J. Bach Wwe., 1890.

Pohl (Stanislaus). *Ein Fall von malignem Adenom der Niere. 22 pp. 8°. *Würzburg*, F. Fromme, 1893.

Pohl (Willy) [1867-]. *Pyoktanin als Antisepticum. [Kiel.] 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Flensburg*, J. B. Meyer, 1890.

Pohle (Carl F. R.) *Zur Kenntnis der Zwerchfellrupturen. 27 pp. 8°. *Jena*, G. Neuenhahn, 1893.

Pohle (Friedrich Alfred) [1879-]. *Beiträge zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Kohlehydrate in menschlichen Faeces bei verschiedenen Krankheitsformen. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bonn*, C. Georgi, 1902.

Pohle (Martinus Adolphus).

See **Berger** (Joh. Gothofredus). *Prodromus commentationis* [etc.]. sm. 4°. *Vitembergæ*, 1708.

Pohlenz (Emil) [1866-]. *Ueber Risse des Sphincter iridis und der Chorioidea. 34 pp., 1 l., 4 pl. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, G. Schröter, 1891.

The same. 34 pp., 1 l., 4 pl. 8°. *Leipzig*, G. Fock, 1892.

Pohlman (Julius) [1848-]. An overlooked factor in the production of conjunctivitis. 5 pp. 8°. *Buffalo*, [1892].

Repr. from: *Buffalo M. & S. J.*, 1891-2, xxxi.

Pohlman (Julius)—continued.

Duration of life of the nervous American. 8 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*, 1893.]
Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxii.

Alcohol and pneumonia. 6 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*, 1895.]
Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxvi.

Pohlmann (Hermann Wilhelm Paul) [1876-]. *Beitrag zur Lehre von den Ammons-hornveränderungen bei Epilepsie. 16 pp. 8°. Kiel, Schmidt & Klauwig, 1901.

Poidevin [1831-1902].

Chevallier (P.) [Biography.] Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1906, x, 531-534, port.

Poiffaut (Théodore). *Contribution à l'étude de la coxa vara. 52 pp. 8°. Paris, 1906, No. 428.

Poignon (Gustave). *De la périchondrite laryngée. 1 p. l., 48 pp., 1 l. 4°. Strasbourg, 1869, 3. s., No. 164.

Poignon (Henri) [1879-]. *Contribution à l'étude de l'œdème dur traumatique. [Lyon.] 87 pp., 2 l. 8°. Paris & Lyon, A. Maloine, 1907, No. 125.

Poikilocytosis.

Lautaro Ferrer (P.) Poikilocytosis. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1900, xxviii, 106; 129.

Poikiloderma.

Jacobi. Fall zur Diagnose (Poikiloderma vascularis atrophicans). Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch. 1906, Berl., 1907, ix, 321-323.

Poillot (Jules). *Contribution à l'étude de la néphrite artérielle chez les jeunes gens. 53 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris, 1891, No. 341.

— The same. 53 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1891.

de Poilhoie de Saint-Périer (René) [1877-]. *Contribution à l'étude de l'emploi thérapeutique des courants de haute fréquence dans les maladies dues au ralentissement de la nutrition. 129 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1902, No. 138.

Poinat (A.).

Editor of: Province (La) médicale, Paris, 1907.

Point Barrow.

Murdoch (J.) Ethnological results of the Point Barrow expedition. Rep. Bureau Ethnol. 1887-8, Wash., 1892, ix, 19-41, 2 pl.

Poincaré [Émile-Léon] [1828-92]. Rapports généraux sur les travaux des Conseils d'hygiène publique et de salubrité du département de Meurthe-et-Moselle, pendant les années 1881 et 1882. v. 17-18. 264 pp., 2 tab.; 490 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 5 tab. 8°. Nancy, N. Collin, 1882-3.

— Historique de la fièvre typhoïde dans les départements de l'est. pt. 1. 47 pp. 8°. Nancy, Berger-Levrault & Cie., 1891.

Repr. from: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1891, xxiii.
For Biography, see Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 1091. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1892, xxiv, 577-583.

Poineau [Auguste] [1873-]. *Considérations sur un cas de tumeur à myélopax des os du tarse. 69 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 457.

Poingt (Adolphe-Anatole-Élisée) [1880-]. *Les kystes congénitaux de la région sternale. 86 pp. 8°. Bordeaux, 1905, No. 87.

Poinot (Émile). *Des complications articulaires dans les angines non diphtériques. 42 pp. 8°. Paris, 1899, No. 114.

[**Poinsinet de Sivry** (Louis).] Traité des causes physiques et morales du rire relativement à l'art de l'exciter. 134 pp., 1 l. 16°. Amsterdam, M.-M. Rey, 1768.

Poinsot (Georges-Charles) [1849-88]. De la trachéotomie par le thermo-cautère. 1 p. l., 76 pp. 8°. Paris, V.-A. Delahaye & Cie., 1878.
A. L. A.

— Résultats fournis par la méthode antiseptique de Lister dans la pratique des amputations. In: *Excycl. internat. de chir.* [Ashurst], Par., 1883, ii, 465-492.

For Biography, see Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, 1889, 8-10 (Sous).

Poinsot (Paul). *De la cocaïne en art dentaire. 46 pp. 8°. Paris, 1905, No. 379.

— The same. 46 pp. 8°. Paris, Vigot frères, 1905.

Poinsot (P[aul]-Hyppolyte-Victor) [1848-1904]. De la diathèse urique et de son action dans la cavité buccale. 17 pp. 8°. Paris, 1884.

— Les accidents de la première dentition. 1 p. l., 105 pp., 1 l. 16°. Paris, Soc. d'éd. scient., 1893.

For Biography, see Odontologie, Par., 1904, 2. s., xix, no. 22, 2 l., port. Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1904, 3. s., xx, 462.

Pointe (Jacques-Pierre) [1791-1860]. Éloge de Jean Janin, de Combe-Blanche. 22 pp. 12°. Lyon, T. Pitrat, 1825. [*Also, in: P., v. 2247.*]

— Notice historique sur les médecins du Grand Hôtel-Dieu de Lyon. 54 pp. 12°. Lyon, T. Pitrat, 1826. [*P., v. 2247.*]

Pointner (Hans) [1879-]. *Ueber Herzklappenfehler als Unfallfolge. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. München, C. Wolf & Sohn, 1905.

Poirault (Fernand) [1877-]. *La mort subite par inhibition. 60 pp. 8°. Paris, L. Boyer, 1900, No. 41.

Poirault (Georges). *Les méthodes de traitement de l'épilepsie. 76 pp. 8°. Paris, 1906, No. 111.

Poiré (Marie-Pierre) [1881-]. *De l'hémiclonotonie post-hémiplégique: sa pathogénie, ses rapports, avec les autres troubles moteurs post-hémiplégiques. 238 pp. 8°. Nancy, A. Barbier, 1906, No. 3.

Poirée (E.) [1876-]. *Du cancer du foie avec cirrhose. 102 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1899, No. 60.

Poirét (Jean-Louis-Marie) [1755-1834].

See: Chaumeton (François-Pierre), **Poirét** [Jean-Louis-Marie] & **de Chamberet** (J.-B.-J.-A.-T.) Flore médicale [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1828-32.

Poirier (A.) [1867-]. *De la rétention partielle du placenta après l'accouchement. 69 pp. 4°. Paris, 1894, No. 124.

Poirier (É[mile]) [1877-]. *Contribution à l'étude des troubles trophiques dans le tabès. Sur une forme particulière d'ulcération du visage observée chez les tabétiques. 59 pp., 2 l. 8°. Paris, 1902, No. 457.

Poirier (Étienne-Philippe) [—1888].

Wollers. Nécrologie. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1888, lv, 268-271.

For Portrait, see Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1888, lxvii, no. 11.

Poirier (Félix) [1877-]. *Traitement du lichen chronique simplex par l'huile de cade. 42 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1903, No 195.

Poirier (G[eorges]) [1867-]. *Contribution à l'étude des traumatismes du crâne chez les enfants. 105 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 286.

Poirier (Gurval-Marie-Salomon-Joseph) [1861-]. *De l'entérorrhaphie dans la hernie gangrénée. 52 pp., 1 l. 4°. Bordeaux, 1894, No. 90.

Poirier (Gustave) [1860-]. *Des nourrices enceintes; influence de leur grossesse sur l'enfant qu'elles allaitent. 51 pp. 4°. Paris, 1890, No. 73.

Poirier (Henri-Charles-Laurent) [1871-]. *Essai sur l'hygiène rurale, touchant particulièrement les maladies contagieuses et l'enfance. 53 pp. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 478.

Poirier (Henri-Marie-Joseph-Cyprien) [1875-]. *Des abcès pharyngiens simulant l'adénite ou l'adéno-phlegmon sous-maxillaire. 64 pp. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 381.

Poirier (Léon-Maurice) [1864-]. *Sur un syndrome hystérique simulant la pachyménigite cervicale hypertrophique. 39 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris, 1890, No. 6.

Poirier (Paul) [1853-1907]. Lymphatiques des organes génitaux de la femme. 60 pp. 8°. Paris, Bureau du progrès méd., 1890.

—. Topographie cranio-encéphalique; trépanation. 92 pp. 8°. Paris, Lecrosnier & Babé, 1891.

—. Traité d'anatomie médico-chirurgicale. 1. fasc.: Tête, crâne, encéphale, oreille. viii, 294 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, Vre. Babé & Cie., 1892.

—. Quinze leçons d'anatomie pratique. Recueillies par Fritau et Juvara. 191 pp. 12°. Paris, Vre. Babé & Cie., 1892.

—. The same. 2. éd. 237 pp. 16°. Paris, L. Battaille & Cie., 1895.

—. The same. 5. éd. 235 pp., 2 pl. 12°. Paris, Vigot frères, 1903.

See also, **Lymphatics** (The). 8°. Westminster, 1903. — **Traité** d'anatomie humaine [etc.]. roy. 8°. Paris, [1892].

For Biography, see Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 1222. Also: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1907, 3. s., lvii, 522-524. Also: Méd. mod., Par., 1896, vii, suppl., 305. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1907, xv, annexes, 289 (J.-L. Faure). Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1902, 3. s., xvi, 418-420 (J. Noir). Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1907, 3. s., xxiii, 289-291 (J. Noir). Also: Méd. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiii, 544. Also: Rev. mod. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1907, v, 154-166 (F. Helme).

— & **Baumgartner** (Amédée) Précis de dissection. xix, 276 pp. 8°. Paris, Masson & Cie., 1906.

—, **Charpy** (A.) & **Cunéo** (B.) Abrégé d'anatomie. Tome I. Embryologie, ostéologie, arthrologie, myologie. Tome II. Cœur, artères, veines, lymphatiques, centres nerveux, nerfs crâniens, nerfs rachidiens. 559 pp.; 1060 pp. 8°. Paris, Masson & Cie., 1908.

Poirier (Petrus). *An in pleuritide, extracto sanguine crusta flavescente obducto, acidula? Matthæo Goubin, præsides. 12 pp. 8°. Cadomi, J. C. Pyron, 1760.

Poirier de Narcay (Robert) [1859-]. [Biography.] Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1906, xi, 321.

Poirrier (Albert) [1870-]. *Des exostoses ostéogéniques de la voûte du crâne. 86 pp. 4°. Paris, 1895, No. 433.

—. The same. 86 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, P. Delmar, 1895.

Poirrier (H.-A.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'ostéopsathyrose idopathique (maladie de Lobstein). 116 pp. 8°. Paris, Bonvalot-Jouve, 1907, No. 377.

Poirrier (J.) [1864-]. *Contribution à l'étude du purpura alcoolique. 47 pp. 4°. Paris, 1890, No. 235.

—. The same. 47 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinhil, 1890.

Poirrier (Louis). *Pathogénie nerveuse des pemphigus chroniques. 69 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1904, No. 169.

Poirrier (Philippe[-Henri]) [1856-]. *Sur une période des épidémies d'oreillons dans les pensionnats de jeunes garçons et ses rapports avec la période d'incubation. 88 pp., 10 tab. 4°. Paris, 1896, No. 554.

Poirson (Alexandra-Alexandrovna) [1877-]. *De l'extirpation du ganglion ophtalmique dans le traitement du glaucome absolu. 71 pp. 8°. Nancy, 1902, No. 2.

Poirson (Charles). *Les œdèmes lymphatiques du bras après les excrèses larges du sein pour cancer. 80 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1905, No. 448.

Poirson (Georges) [1875-]. *Du rôle de l'alcool dans l'étiologie de la folie. 99 pp. 8°. Nancy, 1898, No. 23.

Poirson (Henri) [1878-]. *De l'arrachement de la cristalloïde antérieure dans l'opération de la cataracte. 1 p. l., 45 pp. 8°. Nancy, 1902, No. 2.

Poiseuille (Jean-Léonard-Marie) [1799-1869]. Notice sur les travaux de M. Poiseuille. 10 pp. 4°. [Paris, 1843?]

—. Concours expérimental des méthodes d'embaumement devant l'Académie nationale de médecine. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, Beaule & Cie., 1850.

Repr. from: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1847, xii. See, also, **Regnault**. Rapport sur un mémoire de ... 4°. Paris, 1842.

Poison (The) register, and poisons and their antidotes. 4. ed. 20 pp., 84 l. obl. 12°. New York, J. H. Vail & Co., [1891].

Poisoners (Historical and professional).

See, also, **Arrow-poison**. CABANES & NASS (L.) Poisons et sortilèges. 2. série. Les Médecins. Les Bourbons. La science au xx^e siècle. 16°. Paris, 1903.

CHARPENTIER (R.) *Dégénérescence mentale et hystérie. Les empoisonneuses. Étude psychologique et médico-légale. 8°. Paris, 1906.

—. The same. 8°. Paris, 1906. CLARETIE (G.) Derues l'empoisonneur. Une cause célèbre au xviii^e siècle. Avec portrait et gravures d'après les documents originaux. 12°. Paris, 1907.

HOLBÉ (T.-V.) *Les poisons Moïs et recherches sur le Cày vôi-vôi. 8°. Montpellier, 1905. École de pharmacie.

INDIA. Report on the crime of thuggee by means of poisons in the British territory for the years 1864, 1865, and 1866. By Colonel Charles Hervey. fol. Delhi, 1868.

LEGUÉ (G.) Médecins et empoisonneurs au xvii^e siècle. 12°. Paris, 1896.

MASSON (A.) La sorcellerie et la science des poisons au xvii^e siècle. 16°. Paris, 1904.

NASS (L.) *Les empoisonnements sous Louis XIV d'après les documents inédits de l'affaire des poisons 1679-82. 8°. Paris, 1898.

ROBERT (M.) *Les empoisonnements criminels au xvi^e siècle. Pour bien posséder une science il faut en connaître l'histoire. 8°. Lyon, 1903.

SALTUS (F.) The champion poisoners. Cutting from: Cosmopolitan, N. Y., 1901-2, xxxii.

SMITH (A.) The Marchioness of Brinvilliers, the poisoner of the seventeenth century. A romance of old Paris. 8°. London, 1886.

THOMPSON (C. J. S.) Poison romance and poison mysteries. sm. 4°. London, 1899.

AIYAR (N. S.) Certain facts regarding the poison-lore of the Hindus. Tr. Indian M. Cong. 1891, Calcutta, 1895, 507-510. Also: Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1896, viii, 372-374. — **Benedicenti** (A.) Recherche farmacologica su alcuni veleni usati dai negriti dell' Arcipelago Malese. Ann. di chim. e di farm., Milano, 1897, 4. s., xxv-xxvi, 385-407. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1899, xxxi, 81-90. — **Bombauigh** (C. G.) Female poisoners; ancient and modern. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1899, x, 148-153. — **Buben** (L.) Méregkeverőnök Ma

Poisoners (Historical and professional).

gyarorszagon az utolsó 40 év alatt. [Woman poisoners in Hungary for the last 40 years.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1899, xxxix, 622; 637; 701; 715. — *Also, transl.*: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1900, xxxvi, 251; 297; 323. — **van der Burg** (C. L.) Quelques manières d'administrer les poisons à Java. Janus, Amst., 1905, x, 256-261. — **Cabanès**. Les poisons dans l'histoire; autour de la Brinvilliers. Bull. gén. de therap., etc., Par., 1900, cxxxix, 124-135. — *Ibid.*, 673-683. — Les poisons dans l'histoire; une correspondance inédite de Mme. Lafarge. Chron. méd., Par., 1907, xiv, 97-103. — **Cabanès & Nass** (L.) Mme. de Brinvilliers est-elle responsable de ses crimes? *Ibid.*, 1903, x, 705-710. — Le poison à la cour de France; comment est morte la duchesse de Châteauneuf? Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1903, lxxvi, 1264. — *Ibid.*, 1265. — Le poison à la cour de France au XVIII^e siècle; la fin de la marquise de Prie. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1903, 12, s., iii, 377-379. — Les poisons employés au seizième siècle. Rev. scient., Par., 1903, 4, s., xx, 559-562. — Les empoisonneurs de puits et de fontaines au moyen âge. *Ibid.*, 688-693. — **Camus** (L.) Recherches expérimentales sur le poison des Moïs (étude de son action cardiaque). Rev. de l'École d'anthrop., de Par., 1902, xii, 119-146. — **Charteris** (F.) On the active principle of poisoned spears obtained from the Mitchi or Monchi country. Pharm. J., Lond., 1901, 4, s., xiii, 43. — **Claretie** (G.) Der Giftmörder Dernes; eine Cause célèbre aus dem achtzehnten Jahrhundert. Deutsche Rev., Stuttg., 1906, ii, 194; 294. — **Cornille** (P.) Les empoisonneuses. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1906, i, 1508-1513. — **Cumston** (C. G.) The victims of the Medicis and the Borgias in France from a medical standpoint. Albany M. Ann., 1906, xxvii, 567-590. — **Deux** médecins empoisonneurs: Castaing et Couty de La Pommerais. Chron. méd., Par., 1905, xii, 181-185. — **van Eldik Thieme** (P. J.) Giftemengens in der zeventiende eeuw. Album d. Nat., Haarlem, 1904, ii, 46-59. — **Émile-Michelet** (V.) Les empoisonneurs d'autrefois. Corresp. méd., Par., 1901, vii, no. 164, 7-10. — **Führer** (H.) Aqua Tofana. Janus, Amst., 1900, v, 27-31. — **Héran**. La médecine en Turquie; le Sultan et ses médecins; le poison chez les grands à Constantinople. Rev. mod. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1904, ii, 468-476. — **Kohut** (A.) Das Gift in Frauenhand; eine toxikologisch-psychologische Skizze. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1901, xvi, 613; 623. — **Levitski** (D.) K kazuistické otrávení dietei. [Child poisoned with "arma".] Dietsk. med., Mosk., 1900, v, 419. — **Lombroso** (C.) Avvelenatori-nati. Arch. di psichiatri. [etc.], Torino, 1893, xiv, 123-130. — **Nass** (L.) Les poisons du XVII^e siècle (d'après les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal). Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1898, lxxi, 1352-1354. — **Poisons** and poisoners. Pharm. J., Lond., 1898, 4, s., vi, 26. — **Poisons** and poisoners, old and new. Practitioner, Lond., 1900, lxx, 171; 225; 297; 658. — **Prieur** (A.) Les empoisonneurs sous Louis XIV. Tribune méd., Par., 1899, 2, s., xxxi, 701-707. — **Pritchard** the poisoner. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 865. — **Professional** poisoners in Burma. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvii, 136. — **Wainwright** (J. W.) Secret poisons and their uses in ancient times. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxxv, 286-290. — *Also*, Reprint. — **Waldo** (F. J.) Notes on some remarkable British cases of criminal poisoning. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1904, xxxii, 175; 253; 452; 936.

Poisoning.

See, also, Poisons; Rectum (Poison inserted in); Vagina (Absorption by).

HARTMANN (G.) *Mechanische Vergiftungen. 12^o. Berlin, 1896.

Benjamin (R.) Ueber Vergiftungen (nach dem Material der ii. med. Klinik 1886-99). Charité-Ann., Berl., 1899, xxiv, 242-267. — **Brückner** (A.) Augenerkrankungen bei Vergiftungen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 873. — **Cartaz** (A.) Empoisonnements par les infusions. Nature, Par., 1900-1901, xxix, pt. 2, 123. — **Colville** (Y. E.) Post-mortem indications of death from poisoning. Oklahoma M. News, Okla. City, 1907, xv, 193-196. — **Dearden** (W. F.) [et al.] A discussion on accident and poisoning reports. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 936-939. — **Evoli** (G.) Intossicazione da medicinali. Arte med., Napoli, 1900, ii, 622-624. — **Guthrie** (L. G.) Delayed poisoning by anesthetics. Clin. J., Lond., 1907, xxx, 129-138. — **Hilbert** (R.) Ueber subjective pathologische Farbenempfindungen infolge von Vergiftungen. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1907, xlv, 518-523. — **Ide**. Un symptôme-guide d'intoxication. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1904, n. s., i, 234-237. — **Klonka** (H.) Vergiftungen. Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.] 1899, Wiesb., 1901, vi, 1-28. — **Langerhans** (R.) Poisoning. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1902, xvii, 1020-1032. — **Liebreich** (O.) Ueber die Beurteilung von Vergiftungen. Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1903, xi, 107-116. — **Lébl** (I.) Ueber Arzneivergiftungen. Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1904, ix, 583. — **Marchal** (A.) Etude sur les empoisonnements. Rev.

Poisoning.

méd., Louvain, 1891-5, xiii, 541-553. — **Pfeiffer** (W.) Ueber akute Sublimat- und Oxalsäurevergiftung. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1907, xc, 591-598. — **Raynaud** (L.) L'hygiène au Maroc; les intoxications. Rev. méd. de l'Afrique du nord, Alger, 1901, iv, 1440; 1480. — **Schmidt** (F. C. T.) Ist der Arzt verpflichtet, bei der Verordnung stark wirkender Arzneimittel unerfahrene Patienten oder deren Angehörige über die Gefährlichkeit derselben aufzuklären? Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, x, 156-158. — **Small** (B.) Poisoning. Twentieth Cent. Pract., N. Y., 1895, iii, 497-590. — **Ströfer** (J. G. M.) Zur Lehre von den Vergiftungen. Ver. deutsche Ztschr. f. d. Staats-Arznk., Freib. i. Br., 1850, n. F., xiii, 65-104. — **von Sury-Bienz** (E.) Beiträge zur Kasuistik von Intoxikationen. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1907, xxxiv, 251-268.

Poisoning (Jurisprudence of).

See Poisons (Imbibition of) in cadaver; Toxicology (Jurisprudence of); Toxicology (Methods in).

Poisoning (Statistics of).

HEINEMANN (A.) *Zur Statistik der in der medizinischen Klinik zu Göttingen beobachteten Fälle von akuten und chronischen Intoxicationen. [Göttingen.] 8^o. Hildesheim, 1902.

LINDBERGER (V.) Bidrag till kannedomen om förgiftningarna i Sverige under åren 1873-92. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift 1893. Medicin 1. [Contribution to knowledge of cases of poisoning in Sweden in the years 1873-92. Yearbook of the University of Upsala, 1893. Medicine 1.] 8^o. Upsala, 1893.

MARCUSON (H.) *Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Vergiftung auf Grundlage der in Livland vorgekommenen häufigsten Vergiftungsarten. 8^o. Dorpat, 1893.

Deaths by poisoning in Ireland in 1903. Pharm. J., Lond., 1904, 4, s., xix, 575. — **Een** en ander over Indische vergiften. Maandbl. t. de vervalsch., Amst., 1897-8, xiv, 35; 41. — **Fagerlund** (L. W.) Vergiftungen in Finnland in den Jahren 1880-93. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1894, 3, F., viii, Suppl.-Hft., 48-93. — **Heinmann** (A.) Vergiftungen in Preussen 1897 und 1898. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, vi, 386. — **Meldorf** (G.) Förgiftningar i Grönland. [Poisonings in Greenland.] Bibliot. f. Lager, Köbenh., 1907, 8, R., viii, 46-68. — **Poisonings** in 1897. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1899, liv, 536-538. — **V. (H.)** Zur Statistik der Vergiftungen. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1897, xii, 274. — Aphorismen zur Statistik der Vergiftungen. *Ibid.*, 350.

Poisoning (Suicidal).

Baker (F. H.) Suicide; prussic acid poisoning. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, cxli, 465. — **Braithwaite** (P. F.) Suicidal poisoning with salts of lemon; perforation of the stomach. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 183. — **Canedy** (F. J.) A case of suspected homicide proved to be suicide by strychnia. Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cli, 715-717. — **David**. Tentamen suicidii mit einem Belladonnapräparate. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xxv, 387. — **Ehrlich** (F.) Selbstmord durch Veronal. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 559. — **Herring** (A.) A report of four cases of poisoning with suicidal intent. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1900, xxviii, 1754; 1756; 1758. — **Hoffer** (J.) Případ sebevražedné otravy atropinem. [Case of suicidal poisoning by atropine.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1901, xi, 216. — **Khek** (J.) Sebevražedná otrava antifébrinem. [Suicidal poisoning by antifebrine.] *Ibid.*, 1901, xi, 833-835. — **Kolipinski** (L.) Case of suicidal poisoning with hydrocyanic acid. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1898, xl, 24. — *Also*, Reprint. — **Lemaître** (A.) Suicide par intoxication philosophique. Arch. de psychol., Genève, 1904-5, iv, 223-226. — **Müller** (O.) Selbstmord durch Vergiftung mit bitteren Mandeln. Ztschr. f. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1907, xx, 37. — **Peyroux** (A.) Tentative de suicide par empoisonnement; curieuse cause de son échec. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1905, 70. — **Reichelt** (J.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung grosser Dosen von Aloe und Campher. Klin. therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1901, viii, 77-80. — **Scott** (J. W.) Two cases of suicidal poisoning. (1) Carbolic acid; (2) Strychnia sulphate. Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1895-6, xxii, 1170-1172. — *Also*: St. Louis J. Homeop. & Clin. Reporter, 1896, ii, 124. — **Semerád** (J.) Pokus sebevraždy směsí dvojchromanu a ferrokyanidu draselhatého; smrt otráven chromovou. [Attempt at suicide by a mixture of bichromate and ferrocyanide of potassium; death by chronic poisoning.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1901, xi, 1088-1093. — **Vergiftungen** mit Ausschluss der Selbstmordversuche. [Statistik.] Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Kran-

Poisoning (*Suicidal*).

kenanst. 1901-2. Wien u. Leipz., 1905, x-xi, 363-366. — **Wieder** (H. S.) Attempted suicide by morphine defecants suicide by potassium cyanide. *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1904, 3. s., xx, 803.

Poisoning (*Treatment of, and first-aid in*).

See, also, **Toxicology** (*Manuals of*).

BATT (W.) Antidoto contro il veleno di due così dette informazioni indirizzate al pubblico dal M. P. F. Pizzorini. 8°. *Genova*, 1787.

CHAUSSIER (H.) Contre-poisons, ou moyens reconnus les plus efficaces pour combattre l'effet des diverses espèces de poisons; suivis de l'indication des secours à donner aux personnes mordues ou piquées par des animaux ou des insectes venimeux, aux noyés, aux asphyxiés, aux enfants nouveaux-nés, etc. 12°. *Paris*, 1818.

FASOLI (G. B.) Sulla virtù degli antidoti chimici. 8°. *Venezia*, 1861.

GURIN (E. G.) *O luchshikh protivoyadiyakh ioda, broma, khloro, ftora i ikh soley. [On the best antidotes to iodine, bromine, chlorine, fluorine, and their salts.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1896.

LECLERC (N.) *De l'empoisonnement et des moyens que l'on doit employer pour le constater. 4°. *Strasbourg*, an XI (1803).

MÜLLER (J.) *De alexipharmacis. sm. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1703.

MURRELL (W.) What to do in cases of poisoning. 7. ed. 24°. *London*, 1893.

———. The same. 8. ed. 24°. *London*, 1897.

———. The same. 9. ed. 24°. *London*, 1900.

———. The same. 10. ed. 24°. *London*, 1907.

———. First aid in poisoning. Hanging card. *London*, [1893].

NAVIER. Précis des moyens de secourir les personnes empoisonnées par les poisons corrosifs. Extraits de l'ouvrage des contre-poisons de l'arsenic, du sublimé corrosif, du vert-de-gris et du plomb, etc., de M. Navier. Par M. Navier fils. 16°. *Paris*, 1778.

ORFILA (P. [M. J. B.]) A popular treatise on the remedies to be employed in cases of poisoning and apparent death . . . Transl. by W. Price. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1818.

PHOEBUS (P.) Anleitung zur ersten Hülfsleistung bei acuten Vergiftungen. 3. Aufl. 16°. *Stollberg am Harz*, 1840.

SCHILD (O.) *Beiträge zur Kenntniss antagonistischer Gifte. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1893.

SERRAVALLO (V.) Antidoti. fol. *Torino*, [n.d.].

STOWE (W.) A toxicological chart, exhibiting at one view the symptoms, treatment, and modes of detecting the various poisons, mineral, vegetable, and animal; to which are added concise directions for the treatment of suspended animation. 8. ed. 1 wall chart. fol. *London*, [n.d.].

———. The same. 9. ed. 1 wall chart. fol. *London*, [n.d.].

———. The same. 13. ed. 1 wall chart. fol. *London*, [n.d.].

———. The same. Tableaux toxicologiques indiquant au premier coup-d'œil les symptômes et le traitement de tous les empoisonnements, les moyens de découvrir les poisons minéraux, végétaux et animaux; suivis de courtes instructions sur le traitement des asphyxies. Traduit de l'anglais sur la 11. éd. par F. L. Acar. 8°. *Anvers*, 1853.

Poisoning (*Treatment of, and first aid in*).

TAILLEFER (L.) Notions les plus essentielles sur l'emploi des contrepoisons et sur les secours à donner aux empoisonnés. 12°. *Paris*, 1851.

WIECHOWSKI (W.) Gift und Heilmittel. 8°. *Prag*, 1906.

WRETLIND (E. W.) Förgiftningar och deras behandling. 8°. *Stockholm*, [1903].

ZIVERT (A. K.) Ucheniye dinamicheskoy antagonizmy yadov. [Dynamic antagonism of poisons.] 8°. [*Kiev*, 1906.]

ACZÉL (K.) Orvosi első segély mérgezőesknél. [Medical first aid in poisoning.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1904, xlii, 52; 69. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1904, ix, 247.—**AGAWA**. [Antidotes of poisons.] Saisei Gakusha Iji Shimpō, Tokyo, 1902, 385-395.—**AJELLO** (S.) Contributo alla sieroterapia degli avvelenamenti. Riforma med., Napoli, 1896, xii, pt. 1, 279; 290.—**ALPERS** (W. C.) The antidote cabinet. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1899, xxii, 136-138.—**BARDET** (G.) Traitement de l'empoisonnement. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1895, cxxix, 433; 490; 537. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd., Par., 1896, liii, 60.—**BINZ** (C.) Allgemeine Behandlung der Vergiftungen. Handb. d. spec. Therap. inner. Krankh., Jena, 1894, ii, 3-31. Also: Handb. d. Therap. innerer Krankh., 2. Aufl., Jena, 1897, ii, 329-360.—**BURRICH BOCKHOUT** (H.) Gedwongen geneeskundige behandeling van lijdens aan chronische vergiftiging. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, i, 908-914.—**CAMPBELL** (K.) Recovery after taking 1 oz. of chlorodyne and 250 grains of sulphonal. Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 661.—**CHASTELAIN** (J.) An morbus a veneno, a veneno curari possit? In: Quaestiones med., 4°. Monspelii, 1713, 7-9.—**CREMONA** (D.) Tratamiento de los envenenamientos; prontuario de los envenenamientos más comunes y sus primeros auxilios. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 941-944. Also: Rev. balear de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, 1903, xxiv, 17-23.—**CUMMINGS** (W.) The use of ice per rectum in narcotic poisoning. Merck's Arch., N. Y., 1901, iii, 86.—**VON CZYHLARZ** (E.) Zur Lehre von der Entgiftung. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien u. Leipz., 1901, xxii, Abth. f. int. Med. [etc.], 156-189.—**VON CZYHLARZ** (E.) & **DONATH** (J.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Lehre von der Entgiftung. *Ibid.*, 1-44.

———. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Entgiftung. Centralbl. f. innere Med., Leipz., 1900, xxi, 321-323.—**ERSTE LAIEN-HILFE** (Ueber die) bei den häufigeren Vergiftungen. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1898, xxiii, 377-380.—**GIOFFREDI** (C.) L'immunizzazione per gli alcaloidi vegetali (tentativi di sieroterapia negli avvelenamenti). Arch. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, 1897, xii, 397.—**GORDON** (M.) Beiträge zur Kochsalzinfusion bei Vergiftungen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1894, xx, 272-274.—**GORTON** (E.) Two remarkable cases of recovery from poisoning; one by opium, the other by carbolic acid. Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxxiii, 266.—**HARNACK** (E.) Ueber die Unschädlichkeit der Antidote. München, med. Wehnschr., 1894, xli, 1006. Also: Sitzungsber. d. Ver. d. Aerzte zu Halle a. S., 1894-5, München, 1897, v, 9-14.—**HEYMAANS** (J. F.) Ueber Entgiftung. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1900, Leipz., 1901, lxxii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 23-26. Also: Wien, med. Wehnschr., 1900, i, 2409-2411.—**HUSEMANN** (T.) Behandlung der Vergiftungen durch Verbindungen der Fettreihe (excl. der durch Weingeist). Handb. d. spec. Therap. inner. Krankh., Jena, 1894, ii, 125-189. —. Behandlung der Vergiftungen durch aromatische Verbindungen. *Ibid.*, 205-233. —. Behandlung der Vergiftungen mit Pflanzenstoffen (excl. des chron. Morphinismus und Cocainismus, des Ergotismus, der Pellagra und des Lathyrismus). *Ibid.*, 234-334. —. Behandlung der Vergiftungen durch Verbindungen der Fettreihe (excl. der durch Weingeist). *Ibid.*, 2. Aufl., 1897, ii, 433-479. —. Behandlung der Vergiftungen durch aromatische Verbindungen. *Ibid.*, 500-518.—**VON JAKSCH** (R.) Die für den Arzt wichtigen Vergiftungen und ihre Behandlung. Deutsche Klinik, Berl. & Wien, 1901-3, iii, 513-538.—**JUDKINS** (E. H.) Antidotes to poison. N. Albany M. Herald, 1896, xvi, 270.—**KIONKA**. Ueber Entgiftungskästen. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl.-Wien, 1900, n. F., ii, 269-271.—**KLEINE** (F. K.) Ueber Entgiftung im Thierkörper. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1901, xxxvi, 1-4.—**KOBERT** (R.) Ueber den Entgiftungskasten. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C.-r. 1894, Budapest, 1896, viii, pt. 5, 283-285. —. Ueber den Entgiftungskasten. Ztschr. f. Krankenpf., Berl., 1903, xxv, 209-223. —. Erste ärztliche Hilfe bei Vergiftungen. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1905, ii, 729-741.—**KOCHMANN** (M.) Einiges über Entgiftungstherapie. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1905, xix, 901-903.—**LAFAY** (L.) Vomitis et empoisonnements. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 197.—**LEMOINE** [G.] Traitement des intoxications aiguës. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1900, xi, 401-403.—**LEWIN** (L.) Erste Hilfeleistung bei Vergiftungen. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog.

Poisoning (*Treatment of, and first aid in*).

C. r. 1894, Budapest, 1896, viii, pt. 5, 286-294.—**Lycklama à Nijeholt** (H. J.) Watertoever bij toxische toestanden. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2. r., xl, d. 2, 747-753.—**Mack** (C. S.) Some considerations bearing upon practice with dynamic antagonists in cases of drug-poisoning. N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1894, 3. s., ix, 207-212. Also, Reprint.—**McLain** (J. S.) Notes on several cases of poisoning, with a description of an emergency and antidote case. Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1891-2, xxviii, 825-838.—**Marcus** (H. D.) Poisons and their treatment. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1898, 7. s., iv, 48.—**Martin** (O.) Méthode générale de traitement des empoisonnements aigus. J. de méd. de Par., 1905, 2. s., xvii, 28. Also: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1905, xii, 22.—**Maublanc**, Exploration et opérations gastro-intestinales "immédiates" après l'ingestion d'une quantité notable de substances caustiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 785-794.—**Robertson** (W. G. A.) The antidote and emergency case; a necessity. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1905-6, n. s., xxv, 244-249. Also: Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1906, xix, 31-35.—**Sanguirico** (C.) Valore della lavatura dell' organismo negli avvelenamenti acuti. Riv. clin., Milano, 1888, xxvii, 203-242.—**Simon** (P.) Note sur un cas d'empoisonnement volontaire traité par le lavage de l'estomac et suivi de guérison. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1894, xxvi, 195-197.—**Smith** (J. B.) Antidote to alkaloid poisons. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1894-6, xxix, 44. Also: **Souza Lopes**, Novos antidotos para o tratamento dos envenenamentos pelos alcaloides. Rev. d. cursos prat. e theor., da Fac. de med. do Rio de Jan., 1889, 83-91.—**Stimpf**, Zur Pathologie und Therapie gewisser Vergiftungen. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1907, xxxiii, Suppl.-Hft., 114-118.—**Sutton** (R. L.) The emergency treatment in cases of acute poisoning. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1903, xxiv, 312-317.—**Wainwright** (J. W.) An emergency poisoning case. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 719.—**Walke** (K.) Ueber Entgiftung durch oxydierende Agentien. Arch. internat. de pharmacod., Gand et Par., 1897-8, iv, 311-323.

Poisoning of animals.

See **Toxicology** (*Veterinary*).

Poisoning of children.

Bosc (G.) *Les intoxications médicamenteuses chez l'enfant. 8°. Paris, 1904.
Also, in: Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1905, xxiii, 175-183.

Brüning (H.) Beitrag zur Lehre der Vergiftungen im Kindesalter. Centralbl. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1903, viii, 397; 447.—**Comby** (J.) Empoisonnements chez les enfants. Méd. mod., Par., 1895, vi, 777-779.—**Courtney** (B. J.) Two cases of acute poisoning: (1) by phosphorus; (2) by cocaine. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1906, iii, 345-348.—**Gautrelet** (E.) Les poisons de l'enfance. Rev. théor. et prat. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1898, vi, 545-571.—**Jemma** (R.) Intossicazioni di origine medicamentosa nei bambini. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1905, iii, 881-888.—**Kühner** (A.) Oekonomische akzidentelle und medikamentöse Intoxicationen in der Kinderpraxis. Kinderarzt, Leipzig, 1904, xv, 265; 1905, xvi, 2.—**Monti** (A.) Die im Kindesalter am häufigsten vorkommenden Vergiftungen. Wien. Klinik, 1897, xxiii, 1. Supplft., 129-144.

Poisons.

See, also, **Anæsthetics** (*Accidents, etc., from*); **Confectionery** (*Adulterated, etc.*); **Poisons** (*Animal*); **Poisons** (*Mineral*); **Poisons** (*Vegetable*); **Toxicology**; and under names of *poisonous substances*.

BOERMA (R.) *De venenis præcipue vero patriæ. 8°. Groningæ, 1816.

EDSON (C.) Poisons in food and drink. 8°. New York, [n. d.].

Cutting from: The Form, N. Y.

MERCURIALIS (H.) De venenis et morbis venenosis tractatus; ex voce Hieronymi Mercurialis, opera Alberti Schellegii. 12°. Basileæ, 1584.

— The same. 8°. Venetiis, 1588.

— The same. Tractatus locupletissimi varia doctrina referti, nec solum medicis verum etiam philosophis magnopere utiles. 12°. Francofurti, 1584.

— In libros duos digesti, opera Alberti Schellegii. 8°. Venetiis, 1584.

Poisons.

NICHOLS (C. F.) A blunder in poisons. 8°. [Boston, 1902.]

RION (A.) Trois poisons. 73. éd. 12°. Paris, 1875.

AMAND (A.) Le bios de Wildiers ne joue pas le rôle d'un contrepoison. Cellule, Lierre & Louvain, 1902-3, xx, 223-259.—**Anfosso** (C.) Troppi veleni. Riv. ital. di terap. ed ig., Piacenza, 1886, vi, 119-124. Also, Reprint.—**Bokorny** (T.) Toxicologische Notizen über Ortho- und Para-Verbindungen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1896, lxiv, 306-312.—**Cattaneo** (A.) & **Cesaris** (P.) Veleni e contraveleni. Corriere san., Milano, 1895, vi, no. 13, 5; no. 14, 6; no. 15, 6; no. 17, 5; no. 18, 5; no. 19, 5; no. 20, 7; no. 22, 6; no. 23, 5; no. 24, 5; no. 25, 6; no. 26, 9; no. 27, 6; no. 28, 7; no. 29, 7; no. 30, 8; no. 31, 6; no. 32, 7; no. 33 & 34, 8; no. 35, 8; no. 36, 6; no. 37, 5; no. 38, 6; no. 39, 5; no. 40, 6; no. 41, 6; no. 42, 6; no. 43, 7; no. 44, 6; no. 45, 7; no. 46, 7; no. 47, 8; no. 48, 6; no. 49, 6; no. 50, 6; no. 51, 7.—**Charriin** & **Moussu**, Influence des dialyses ou filtrations intra-organiques sur les principes toxiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, 11. s., 694-696.—**Daniels** (C. W.) A plea for the scientific study of native drugs and poisons. J. Malaya Br. Brit. M. Ass., Singapore, 1905, n. s., no. 2, 3-5.—**De Dominicis** (A.) L'azione dei veleni dal punto di vista antropologico. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1907, n. s., xxix, 738-742.—**Beccles** (R. G.) What is a poison? Am. Med., Phila., 1905, x, 986; 1037.—**Forster** (Miss E. L. B.) Poisons; their source, use, and antidotes. Brit. J. Nursing, Lond., 1903, xxx, 164; 185; 225; 246; 309; 353; 397; 429; 469; 508; xxxi, 25; 64; 104; 144; 185.—**Glassington** (C. W.) The poisons used by dentists, and their antidotes. Brit. J. Dent. Sc., Lond., 1897, xi, 1-9.—**Harvey** (P. F.) Observations on the toxic effects of some common drugs. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiii, 148-150.—**Jacobi** (C.) Definition des Wortes Gift. Deutsche med. Wchschr., Berl. & Leipzig, 1900, xxvi, 2-4.—**Krause** (M.) Tier- und Pflanzengifte in den deutschen Kolonien. Arch. f. Schiffshygiene, Leipzig, 1907, xi, 650-656.—**Krui** (R.) Geneesmiddelen en vergiften; brieven van Boerhaave aan Bassand. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1904, lviii, 81-83.—**Leach** (A. E.) Report on arsenic and other poisons in manufactured goods. Rep. Bd. Health Mass., Bost., 1900-1901, xxxii, 695-702.—**Lehmann** (K. B.) Ueber die Aufnahme der Fabrikgifte. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1906, Leipzig, 1907, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 358-362.—**Lewin** (L.) Was ist Gift? Deutsche med. Wchschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1748.—**Manning** (J. C.) Hidden poisons. Health News, Lond., 1897, xi, 140.—**Mayer** (M.) Ueber Giftwirkungen lenkotaktischer Mittel. Ztschr. f. med.-Beamt., Berl., 1900, xiii, 744-750.—**Munk** (J.) Noch einmal Lysol und Creolin. Aerztl. Pract., Hamb., 1895, viii, 96-107. Also, Reprint.—**Novel** poison bottle. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, i, 973.—**Ogata** (S.) [The intention of the law of antidotes.] Jo-san-no Shiori, Osaka, 1898, no. 22, 1-4.—**Taconis** (C.) I veleni nei loro rapporti colla farmacia e coll' industria. Pel giubil. didat. d. Comillo Bozzolo, . . . 1879-1904, Rac. descritti med. [etc.], Torino, 1904, 841-855.—**Vannier** (L. L.) Étude sur les médicaments toxiques de la pharmacopée arabe. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1907, xlix, 300-311.—**Weyl** (T.) Toxikologischer Vergleich zwischen Chinosol, Lysol und Kresol. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1907, 3. F., xxxiv, 1-13.

Poisons (*Absorption and elimination of*).

ECKARDT (A. M.) *Ueber die Diffusion und ihre Beziehung zur Giftwirkung. 8°. Leipzig, 1898.

ALBU (A.) Ueber die Ausscheidung toxischer Substanzen aus dem Organismus bei acuten und chronischen Krankheiten. Berl. klin. Wchschr., 1894, xxxi, 1081-1084.—**Bouchard** (C.) Sur l'élimination de certains poisons morbides par les reins. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1889, 5. s., i, 637-641.—**Bronardel** (P.) Absorption et élimination des poisons. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1901, 3. s., lxxvi, 481-496.—**Corona** (A.) A veleni ed il sistema nervoso vasomotorio. Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, 1893, i, 200-208.—**Dastre** (A.) A propos de la vitesse toxique des injections. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1893, 9. s., v, 871-873.—**Davenport** & **Neal**, Versuche über die Gewöhnung der Organismen an Gifte. Zool. Jahrb. 1896, Berl., 1897, Protz., 8.—**Heger** (P.) Sur la diffusion inégale des poisons dans les organes. J. de méd., chir. et pharmacol., Brux., 1894, lii, 517-524.—**Heymans**, De la disparition du sang des poisons y introduits. Gaz. méd. belge, Liège, 1898-9, xi, 105-107.—**Lindemann** (E.) Ueber percutane Giftwirkung. Med. Woche, Berl., 1903, 161-165.—**Masoin** (P.) De la rapidité d'absorption des poisons par l'organisme. Arch. internat. de pharmacod., Brux. et Par., 1903, xi, 465-481. Also: Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1903, 4. s., xvii, 89-100. Also: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1904, lvi, 665-674.—**Meltzer** (S. J.) On absorption of strychnine and hydrocyanic

Poisons (*Absorption and elimination of*).

acid from the mucous membrane of the stomach; an experimental study on rabbits. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1896, xi, 221-228.—**Roger**. Influence des injections intra-veineuses d'eau salée sur l'élimination des poisons. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10, s. iii, 976-979.—**Roucher**. De la présence des poisons minéraux dans le système nerveux, à la suite des empoisonnements aigus. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1851, xxxii, 627.—**Sanarelli** (G.) & **Billi** (U.). L'esalazione polmonale delle sostanze tossiche volatili, e il valore dell'acido carbonico come indice dell'inquinamento atmosferico. Ann. d'ig. sier., Roma, 1902, n. s., xii, 90-116.—**Scofone** (L.). Sulla presenza nel sangue di sostanze tossiche iniettate nell'organismo. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1904, 4. s., x, 618-629.—**Vibert** (C.). Transformation et élimination des poisons; doses toxiques, doses mortelles. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1899, 3. s., xii, 301-309.

Poisons (*Animal*).

See, also, **Bites** (*Poisoned, etc.*); **Cadaver** (*Poison of*); **Cheese** (*Poisonous*); **Fish** (*Poisonous*); **Hydrophobia**; **Ice-cream** (*Poisonous*); **Indol**; **Meat** (*Poisonous*); **Milk** (*Poisonous*); **Milk-sickness**; **Ptomains**; **Toxins**; **Venoms**; **Virus**.

CHAUSSIER (H.). Manuel pratique des contre-poisons, ou traitement des individus empoisonnés, asphyxiés, noyés, ou mordus par des animaux enragés et des serpents, ou piqués par des insectes venimeux; suivi des moyens de rappeler la vie dans les cas de mort apparente, mis à la portée des étrangers à l'art de guérir. 4. éd. 24°. Paris, 1836.

LE PLAY (A.). *1. thèse: Les poisons intestinaux. 2. thèse: Propositions données par la faculté. 8°. Paris, 1906.

VON LINSTOW (O.). Die Giftthiere und ihre Wirkung auf den Menschen. Ein Handbuch für Mediciner. 8°. Berlin, 1894.

ZAHN (F. L. H.). *Ueber Protoplasmagifte. 8°. Erlangen, 1901.

Buchet (G.). De l'action du venin des hyménoptères sur le lézard gris des murailles. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9, s., ii, 14.—**Charrin** & **Goupil**. Les produits toxiques de l'organisme (extraits musculaires). Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1907, cxliv, 221-223.—**Cleum** (W. N.). Weingeist als Schutzmittel gegen giftige Eiweisskörper. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1902-3, xciii, 295-301.—**Esposito** (M.). Note on the detection of organic poisons in animal matter. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1907, cxliii, 345-348.—**Friscò** (B.). Sull'azione dei veleni putridi nell'organismo animale. Atti d. r. Accad. d. sc. med. in Palermo (1895), 1896, 217-245, 3 ch.—**Horinek** (O.). Otrávení hlízou rozpuku jedovatého (ječuta virosa). [Poisoning by gland of *Cicuta virosa*.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1878, xvii, 315.—**Husemann** (T.). Behandlung der Vergiftungen mit Tier- und Faulnissgiften. Handb. d. spec. Therap. inner. Krankh., Jena, 1894-5, ii, 393-440. Also: Handb. d. Therap. innerer Krankh., 2. Aufl., Jena, 1897, ii, 636-672.—**de Lacaze-Duthiers** (H.). Prix proposé pour la découverte de la nature du poison qui se développe dans les poissons et sur les moyens de la combattre. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1888, 2. s., vi, p. xlviii.—**Lemberger** (I.). O jadaech zwierzecych. [On animal poisons.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1906, xlv, 776; 806; 817; 828; 844; 860.—**Livon** (C.). Alcaloidtoxié du cobaye. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10, s., iv, 979.—**Loisel** (G.). Recherches sur les poisons génitaux de différents animaux. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxix, 227-229. — Substances toxiques extraites des œufs de tortue et de poule. *Ibid.*, 325. — Les poisons des glandes génitales; recherches sur les ovaires de grenouilles vertes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 504-507. — Les poisons des glandes génitales. III. Recherches comparatives sur les toxalbumines contenues dans divers tissus de grenouille. *Ibid.*, 883-886. — Les poisons des glandes génitales. IV. Recherches sur les mammifères; conclusions générales. *Ibid.*, lvii, 77-80. — Conservation des poisons génitaux. *Ibid.*, 80-82.—**Parsons** (W. B.). "Injun" poison. St. Louis M. Era, 1900-1901, x, 42.—**Richert** (C.), **Perret** (A.) & **Portier** (P.). Des propriétés chimiques et physiologiques du poison des actinies (actinotoxine). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, liv, 788-790.—**Santesson** (C. G.). Några nya undersökningar öfver djurgifter. [Some new researches in animal poisons.] Upsala Läkaref. Förl., 1896-7, n. F., ii, 421-426.—**Sciolla** (S.). Azione di alcuni veleni dell'or-

Poisons (*Animal*).

ganismo animale sul cuore della Emys europæa. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, iii, med. int., 294-296.—**Tippe**. Kasuistische Beiträge zur Lehre von der ekto-genen und endogenen Intoxication (nach Senator). München. med. Wehnsehr., 1901, xlviii, 1089-1091.—**Van Hook** (W.). Hydrophobia; anthrax; glanders; actinomyces; madura-foot; snake-bite; insect-bite. Internat. Text-Bk. Surg. (Warren & Gould), Phila., 1899, i, 187-208.—**Way** (E.). Fish slime disease. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 1015.—**Zinno** (A.). Le sostanze inorganiche tossiche contenute nell'organismo. Riforma chim., Napoli, 1897, i, 67-74.

Poisons (*Antidotes for*).

See **Poisoning** (*Treatment of, etc.*).

Poisons (*Effects of*).

See, also, **Immunity from poisons**; **Poisons** (*Absorption, etc. of*).

DANTILLO (S. N.). O vliyaniy nyekotorikh yadov (spirt, opiy, hashish) na soznaniye u che-lovyeka. [On the influence of some poisons (alcohol, opium, hashish) upon consciousness in man.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1894.

HOCHHEIM ([A. H.] W.). *Ueber die temperaturerniedrigende Wirkung krampferregender Gifte. 8°. Halle a. S., 1893.

LOEW (O.). Ein natürliches System der Gift-Wirkungen. 8°. München, 1893.

RAFFAELE (A.). Propedeutica di tossicologia sperimentale applicata all'azione dei veleni sugli animali e sull'uomo. 8°. Napoli, 1902.

RAMM (V. I.). Vliyaniye nyekotorikh yadov na vzbudimost mozgovoy kori. [The influence of some poisons upon excitation of the cortex cerebri.] 8°. Yurga, 1893.

SPALVING ([I.-]P.-[A.] A.). *K voprosu ob izmneniyakh gazöbmëna u zhivotnikh pod vliyaniyem razlichnikh yadov; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye. [Alterations in gaseous metabolism in animals under the influence of various poisons; experimental investigation.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1904.

ZUTZ (F. W.). *Ueber die Einwirkung einiger Krampfgeifte auf die Körpertemperatur. 8°. Halle a. S., 1896.

ADUCCO (V.). Influenza del digiuno sopra l'intensità di azione di alcune sostanze tossiche. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1893, 3. s., xli, 236-243. Also, *transl.*: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1893, xix, 441-447.—**Ajello** (S.). Ricerche sperimentali sulla istologia patologica del nucleo negli avvelenamenti. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino e Palermo, 1892, xvi, 435-438. Also: Riforma med., Napoli, 1892, viii, pt. 4, 159.—**Are** birds affected by eating poisonous food? Scient. Am. N. Y., 1898, lxxix, 424.—**Arkhangelski** (K. F.). O samozashchite organizma pri otravlenii. [Self-defense of the organism in poisoning.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, 643; 666.—**Baruchello** (L.). I protoplasmi cellulari della cute e dei leucociti sotto l'azione di alcuni veleni. Riforma med., Roma, 1901, xvii, pt. 1, 206; 220.—**Bletoûsoff** (N. F.). Optit sravnitel'novo izucheniya dïel'stviya nervnikh yadov na protoplazmu rastitelnoi i zhivotnoi kletki. [Comparative study of the action of nerve poisons upon the protoplasm of the vegetable and animal cell.] Obshtshestvo Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova. Trudi ix... svezda, S.-Peterb., 1904, i, 82-85.—**Bocharoff** (N. I.). O dïel'stvii razlichnikh yadov na izolirovannoye serdtse tyoplokovnikh zhivotnikh. [Action of various poisons on the isolated heart of warm-blooded animals.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 1205; 1241; 1272; 1310.—**Bock** (J.). Undersøgelser over nogle Giftes Virkning paa det isolerede Pattedyrhjerte. [Investigations into the operation of some poisons on the heart of mammals.] Overs. o. d. k. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., København, 1898, 73-95.—**Bokorny** (T.). Quantitative Wirkung der Gifte. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1906, exi, 341-375.—**Budgett** (S. P.). On the similarity of structural changes produced by lack of oxygen and certain poisons. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1898, i, 210-214.—**Burzio** (F.). Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle alterazioni istologiche del fegato nelle intossicazioni croniche. Ann. di freniat. [etc.], Torino, 1898, viii, 274-287.—**Canus** (L.) & **Gley** (E.). Recherches concernant l'action de quelques substances toxiques sur les vaisseaux lymphatiques. Arch. de pharmacod., Gand et Par., 1894-5, i, 487-511.—**Cevicalli** (A.). Sulle degenerazioni del midollo spinale negli avvelenamenti da fosforo e da stricnina. Rassegna di sc.

Poisons (Effects of.)

med., Modena, 1903-4, xviii, p. xxi.—**Chiriloff** (I. A.) Sekretornye yadi. [Poisons acting on secretory glands.] Trudi Obsh. russk. vrach. v. S.-Peterb., 1894-5, I, 198-205.—**Claiborne** (J. H.) The effect of the extrinsic poisons on the eye. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 150-154.—**Damm** (H.), **Starke** (J.) & **Harnack** (E.) Versuche zur Deutung der temperaturerniedrigenden Wirkung krampferregender Gifte. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1900-1901, xiv, 272-316.—**Darenberg** (E.) Mesure de la toxicité comparée des diverses boissons alcooliques par l'injection intraveineuse chez le lapin. Bull. Acad. d. méd., Par., 1895, 3. s., xxxiv, 332-341.—**Davenport** (C. B.) & **Neal** (H. V.) On the acclimatization of organisms to poisonous chemical substances. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ., Leipzig, 1895-6, ii, 564-583.—**Dotto** (G.) Sulle fine alterazioni degli elementi nervosi nell'avvelenamento subacuto per chinina ed ergotina. Pisani, Palermo, 1896, xvii, 35-42, 1 pl.—**Dybkowski** (W.) & **Pelikani** (E.) Recherches physiologiques sur l'action de différents poisons du cœur. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1861, liii, 384-387.—**Ellinger** (A.) Die chemischen Mittel des Organismus zu seiner Entgiftung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 580-583.—**Fenyvessy** (B.) A szervezet védekezése mérgek ellen. [The defense of the organism against poisons.] Budapesti k. orvosegy. évkönyve, 1905, 61-66.—**Féré** (C.) Note sur l'influence des agents physiques et des choes moraux sur les intoxications. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1893, 9. s., v, 277-280.—**Frenkel** (H.) Sur quelques causes d'erreur dans l'étude des effets thermiques immédiats des substances toxiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1894, 10. s., i, 737-739.—**Fünfstück** (W.) Versuch einer physikalischen Biologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Giftwirkung und des Giftschutzes. Arch. internat. de pharmacol., Brux. et Par., 1902, x, 25; 215.—**Gabbi** (U.) & **Antinori** (G.) Le alterazioni dei centri nervosi nell'avvelenamento per urina, clorato potassico e carbonato di ammoniaca. Riforma med., Napoli, 1898, xiv, pt. 2, 349-352. Also: Terap. clin., Napoli, 1898, vii, 205-208.—**Grigorescu** (G.) Action des substances toxiques sur l'excitabilité des nerfs et des muscles périphériques; un antidote de la strychnine. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1894, 6. s., vi, 32-39.—**Harnack** (E.) Ueber die Erzeugung dauernder Krampfzustände bei Fröschen durch einmalige Vergiftung. Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., 1894, xii, 510-512. — Ueber temperaturerniedrigende Wirkung von Krampfgiften. München. med. Wehnschr., 1894, xli, 97. Also: Sitzungsber. d. Ver. d. Aerzte zu Halle a. S. 1893-4, München, 1895, iv, 38. — Zur Deutung der temperaturerniedrigenden Wirkung der Krampfgifte. Centrabl. f. Physiol., Leipzig u. Wien, 1898, xii, 621-624. — Versuche zur Deutung der temperaturerniedrigenden Wirkung krampferregender Gifte. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1903, xlix, 157-189.—**Harnack** (E.) & **Hochheim** (W.) Ueber die temperaturerniedrigende Wirkung krampferregender Gifte. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1894, xxv, 16-15.—**Hayashi** (H.) & **Muto** (K.) Ueber die Ursache der Athemlähmung bei der Coniin- und Blausäurevergiftung. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1902, xlviii, 356-366.—**Herter** (C. A.) Ueber die Anwendung reduzierbarer Farbstoffe beim Studium der Verteilung von Giften und ihrer Wirkungen auf die Zellthätigkeit. Ztschr. f. phys. Chem., Strassb., 1904, xlii, 493-501.—**Heymans** (J.-F.) Sur la disparition du sang des poisons y injectés. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1898, 4. s., xii, 751-755. — Sur la disparition du sang des poisons y injectés. Rec. d'opht., Par., 1899, 3. s., xxi, 98-100.—**Ivanoff** (P. A.) Dleistiye yadov na organizm v zavisimosti ot razlichnikh sostoyaniy nervnoy sistem. [Action of poisons on the organism depending upon different conditions of the nervous system.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 1610-1616.—**Kassowitz** (M.) Ueber Giftgewöhnung. Berl. klin. therap. Wehnschr., 1905, ii, 1119-1121. Also: Wien. klin. therap. Wehnschr., 1905, xii, 1119-1121.—**Keil** (A.) Ueber die sogenannte körnige Entartung der roten Blutkörperchen bei Vergiftungen. Arch. internat. de pharmacol., Brux. et Par., 1902, x, 121-143.—**Korenchevski** (V. G.) Sraivnitelno-farmakologicheskiya issledovaniya yadov na odnokletochnikh zhivotnikh. [Comparative pharmacological investigations of poisons on monocellular animals.] Russk. vrach. S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 802; 848. Also: transl.: Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1902-3, xlix, 7-31, 1 pl.—**Kravkoff** (N. P.) O vliyaniy yadov na gazoobmen u zhivotnikh. [Influence of poisons on metabolism in animals.] Russk. vrach. S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 709-715.—**Krönig** (B.) & **Paul** (T.) Die chemischen Grundlagen der Lehre von der Giftwirkung und Desinfection. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh., Leipzig, 1897, xxv, 1-112. Also: Reprint.—**Kunkel** (E.) Einfluss von Giften auf den Glycogenbestand der Leber. Sitzungsb. d. phys.-med. Gesellschaft zu Würzb., 1893, 135-139.—**Lancereaux** (E.) L'action des poisons sur l'organisme. J. de méd. int., Par., 1901, v, 971-974.—**Leo** (A.) Die Nebenwirkungen der neueren Arzneimittel und die durch sie hervorgerufenen Vergiftungszustände. Heilkunde, Berl., 1905, 405-409.—**Loeb** (O.) Ueber die Beein-

Poisons (Effects of.)

flussung des Koronarkreislaufs durch einige Gifte. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1904, li, 64-83.—**Manaresi** (G.) Modificazioni del nucleo della cellula nervosa per avvelenamento stricnico e clorofornico. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1896, i, 270-272.—**Mayer** (M.) Ueber Giftwirkungen leukotaktischer Mittel. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1900, Leipzig, 1901, lxxii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 281-286.—**Mellin** (G.) Ueber die Einwirkung einiger Gifte auf den kleinen Kreislauf. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1904, xv, 117-208, 1 diag.—**Meltzer** (S. J.) & **Langmann** (G.) Is living animal tissue capable of neutralizing the effect of strychnine and venom? An experimental study. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvii, 685-688. Also: Reprint.—**Morat** (J.-P.) Remarques sur le mode d'action des poisons nerveux, à propos d'une communication antérieure de Mathias Duval. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1895, 10. s., ii, 114-116.—**Münzer** (E.) & **Palma** (P.) Ueber den Stoffwechsel des Menschen bei Kohlendunst- und Nitrobenzol-Vergiftung. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Berl., 1894, xv, 185-198, 2 tab.—**Nageotte** & **Eldinger** (A.) Lésions des cellules nerveuses dans diverses intoxications; leur rôle pathogénique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 101-103.—**Nissl** (R.) Rindenbefunde bei Vergiftungen. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1898-9, xxxi, 853-856.—**Noé** (J.) Action de divers poisons sur les animaux hibernants (hérissos); variabilité et spécificité des effets des substances toxiques. Arch. internat. de pharmacol., Brux. et Par., 1903, xii, 153-183.—**Odling** (W.) On the action of poisons, and on the nature and treatment of arsenical poisoning. Lond. M. Gaz., 1851, n. s., xlvii, 716; 756. Also: Reprint.—**Oglevee** (C. S.) The influence of insoluble substances on the action of poisons in solution. Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., 1904-5, viii, 250.—**Pándi** (K.) Ueber die Veränderungen des Centralnervensystems nach chronischer Vergiftung mit Brom, Kokain, Nikotin, und Antipyrin. Ungar. Arch. f. Med., Wiesb., 1893-4, ii, 257-284, 1 pl.—**Portoli** (A.) Sulle alterazioni del sistema nervoso centrale negli avvelenamenti per bromo, caffeina, picrotossina, urea e cloruro di potassio. Morgagni, Milano, 1899, xli, 638-652.—**Renault** (E.) Études expérimentales et pratiques sur les effets de l'ingestion de matières virulentes dans les voies digestives de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1851, xxxiii, 532-535.—**Rénon** (E.) Recherches expérimentales sur des intoxications successives par toxique minéral et toxiques microbiens (plomb, tuberculine et toxine diphtérique). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 946.—**Richet** (C.) Les poisons convulsifs. Arch. internat. de pharmacol., Gand et Par., 1897-8, iv, 293-309. Also: Reprint. — De l'anaphylaxie ou sensibilité croissante des organismes à des doses successives de poison. Arch. d. fisiol., Firenze, 1903-4, i, 129-142.—**Saint-Hilaire** (E.) Influence de la température organique sur l'action de quelques substances toxiques. In: Richet (C.) Physiol. Trav. du lab., 8^o, Par., 1893, i, 390-430.—**Salomonsen** (C.-J.) & **Madsen** (T.) Influence de quelques poisons sur le pouvoir antitoxique du sang. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1898, exxvi, 1229-1233.—**Schaffer** (K.) Ueber Veränderungen der Nervenzellen bei experimentellen chronischen Blei-, Arsen- und Antimonvergiftungen. Ungar. Arch. f. Med., Wiesb., 1893, ii, 43-53, 1 pl.—**Silbermann** (O.) Ueber das Auftreten multipler, intravitaler Blutgerinnungen im Verlaufe gewisser Vergiftungen. Tagebl. d. Versamm. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1888, Köln, 1889, lxi, 93-95.—**Simon** (I.) Rapporto fra dose letali e velocità d'iniezione. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1905, 8. s., v, 74-79.—**Stewart** (J.) Poisoning from lead, arsenic, zinc, copper, mercury, silver, and phosphorus. Twentieth Cent. Pract., N. Y., 1895, iii, 591-622.—**Stockman** (R.) & **Charteris** (F. J.) The action of lead, mercury, phosphorus, iron, and quinine on the bone marrow of rabbits. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1903-4, ix, 202-208, 3 pl.—**Tanaka** (K.) [A case of periodic organic disease after poisoning.] Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi, 1899, 379-389.—**Thoinot** (L.) & **Brouardel** (G.) Recherches sur l'action de certains organes sur quelques poisons. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de path. gén., 506-509. Also: Bull. et mêm. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1900, 3. s., xvii, 896-898.—**Tirelli** (V.) Autointossicazioni secondarie all'azione dei caustici e del calore; ricerche tossicologiche. Ann. di freniat., etc., Torino, 1898, viii, 253-273.—**Tissier** (P.-L.) Contribution à l'étude de la réaction de l'organisme vis-à-vis des agents chimiques; processus de desintoxication. Presse therap., Par., 1904, i, 4-10.—**True** (R. H.) & **Oglevee** (C. S.) The effect of the presence of insoluble substances on the toxic action of poisons. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1901, n. s., xix, 421-424.—**Verschaell** (E.) Mesure de l'action des poisons sur les plantes. Arch. néerl. d. sc. exactes [etc.], La Haye, 1905, 2. s., x, 1-7.—**Vibert** (C.) Le poison; définition; effets comparés sur les êtres vivants; absorption; répartition dans l'organisme. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1899, 3. s., xli, 222-236.—**Vitali** (D.) Sull'azione tossica del giallo Martius; sulla sua ricerca chimico-tossicologica e sulla tropocolina OOO N. 2. Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1893, 5. s., iii, 761-777.—**Widal** &

Poisons (Effects of).

Nobecourt. Recherches sur l'action antitoxique des centres nerveux pour la strychnine et la morphine. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1898, 3. s., xv, 182-184. Also: Gaz. hebdomadaire de méd., Par., 1898, n. s., iii, 205.—**Winternitz** (R.) Versuche über Blutveränderungen nach subcutanen Injectionen von Reizgiften. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1896, xxi, 593-595.—**Zeehuisen** (H.) Over den invloed van asphyxie op de werking van eenige vergiften bij duiven. Onderzoek. ged. in h. physiol. Lab. d. Utrecht. Hoogeschool, 1901, 5. R., iii, 273-279. Also: Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1900, 2. R., xxxvi, d. 2, 579-597.—**Zoethout** (W. D.) On some analogies between the physiological effects of high temperature, lack of oxygen, and certain poisons. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1899, ii, 220-242. Also [Abstr.]: Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1898, n. s., viii, 776-778.

Poisons (Gaseous).

See Gases (Irrespirable, etc.).

Poisons (Imbibition of) in cadaver.

De Dominicis (A.) Ricerche sulla diffusione post mortale dei veleni. Gior. di med. leg., Pavia, 1903, x, 180-189.—**Haberda** (A.) & **Wachholz** (L.) Zur Lehre von der Diffusion der Gifte in menschlichen Leichen. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1893, vi, 393-401.—**Modica** (O.) Contribuzione allo studio della diffusione dei veleni introdotti nel cadavere. Riforma med., Napoli, 1898, xiv, pt. 2, 843; 855.—**Vaughan** (V. C.) The postmortem imbibition of poisons. In: Text-Book Leg. Med. (Peterson & Haines), 8^o, Phila., 1904, ii, 708-721.

Poisons (Immunity from).

See Immunity from poisons; Poisons (Effects of).

Poisons (Legislation relating to).

See Poisons (Sale of).

Poisons (Mineral).

CUSTER (F.) *Untersuchungen über die quantitative Abscheidung und Bestimmung von Metallgiften aus Leichenteilen. [Bern.] 8^o. *Rheinbeck*, 1894.

KLEIN (F. X.) *De metallorum irritamento veram ad explorandam mortem. 4^o. *Mogontiæ*, 1794.

SCHAFFNER (L. F.) Versuch einer diagnostischen und therapeutischen Darstellung der Arsenikvergiftung. 12^o. *Berlin*, 1817.

Abreu. Recherche des principaux poisons métalliques; méthode générale. (Extrait par l'auteur.) Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1848, xxvii, 218-221.—**Aloy** (J.) & **Bardier** (E.) Toxicologie des métaux alcalin-terreux et du magnésium. Arch. internat. de pharmacol., Brux. et Par., 1902, x, 399-413.—**Barraja** (A.) Intoxicaciones ocasionadas por des productos empleados en la economía doméstica. Marseille méd., 1902, xxxix, 380-384.—**Bernarelli** (E.) Sulla presenza di alcuni metalli pesanti provenienti dalle stoviglie e dai recipienti metallici negli oli di uso alimentare. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubbl., Torino, 1903, xiv, 340-350.—**Brantrecht** (G.) Ueber den Nachweis anorganischer Gifte, speciell des Arsens, mittelst Röntgenstrahlen. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1900-1901, iv, 253-257, 2 pl. Also, *transl.*: Am. Electro-Therap. & X-Ray Era, Chicago, 1903, iii, 211-216.—**Chassevant** (A.) & **Richert** (C.) De l'influence des poisons minéraux sur la fermentation lactique. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1893, cxvii, 673-675.—**Clarke** (W. B.) Poisonous house decorations. Rep. Bd. Health Indiana 1890, Indianapolis, 1891, ix, 191-200. Also, Reprint.—**Coronedi** (G.) & **Giarre** (C.) Intorno all' influenza dei veleni chimici sulle infezioni. Morgagni, Milano, 1898, xl, 353-375.—**Coupin** (H.) Sur la toxicité comparée de divers composés métalliques à l'égard des végétaux supérieurs. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1900, Par., 1901, xxix, pt. 2, 629-641. Also [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, ii, s., iii, 569.—**D'Anna** (E.) Dell' azione di alcuni veleni minerali sui vasi sanguigni. Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, 1902, x, 257-286.—**Denigès** (G.) On an integral method for the destruction of organic matters applicable to the search for mineral poisons, especially arsenic and antimony. Chem. News, Lond., 1902, lxxxv, 26-28.—**Dubrisay** & **Ogier.** Nitrate mercureux (bains pour argenter soi-même); acide cyanhydrique (teintures épilatoires); sulfocyanure de mercure (serpents de Pharaon); dangers d'empoisonnement; conditions de vente et d'emploi. [Rap.] Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1894, Meun, 1895, xxiv, 68-72.—**Foderà** (F. A.) Funzione antidotica dei persolfati e dei percarbonati alcalini. Arch. internat. de pharmacol., Brux. et Par., 1904-5, xiii, 25-38.—**Goupin** (H.) Sur la toxicité des chlorures, bromures et iodures alcalins à l'égard des

Poisons (Mineral).

plantes. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1898, Par., 1899, xxvii, 155.—**Gowers** (Sir W. R.) A lecture on metallic poisoning. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 1173-1176.—**Gradwohl** (R. B. H.) Postmortem and chemical findings in acute arsenical poisoning and phenol poisoning. St. Louis M. Rev., 1903, xlvii, 179-182. [Discussion], 187.—**van Hamel Roos** (P. F.) Onderzoekingen betreffende minerale vergiften in ons voedsel en in huishouding, mede in verband met gerechtelijke expertise. Handl. v. h. Nederl. Nat.- en Geneesk. Cong., 8^e Gravenhage, 1893, 354-360. Also, Reprint.—**Hébert** (A.) Sur la toxicité de quelques terres rares; leur action sur diverses fermentations. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxliii, 690-693. — Toxicité relative des sels de chrome, d'aluminium et de magnésium; comparaison avec les propriétés analogues des terres rares. *Ibid.*, 1907, cxlv, 337-340.—**Heymans** (J.-F.) & **Masoin** (P.) La toxicité diachronique de quelques composés cyanogénés. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1900, 4. s., xiv, 209-220.—**Irisawa** (T.) On the manner of so-called mineral poison affecting the system; (investigation of the mineral poison of the Ashio copper mine.) Tokio Iji-Shinshi, 1898, no. 1078, 1-12.—**Kraus** (F.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der Säurevergiftung. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1899, xxiv, 170-174.—**Lehmann** (K. B.) Ueber die Giftigkeit der Blausäure und des Phosphorwasserstoffgases. Sitzungs-b. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1903, 64-68.—**Löbl** (V.) Marólug, acut phosphor és szénnoxid mérgezősek közegszegügyi vonatkozásai. [The sanitary relations of poisoning by caustic lye, phosphorus, and carbonic oxide.] Közegszegügyi és törvény. orvostud. szemle, Budapest, 1904, 37-39.—**Loewy** (A.) & **Münzer** (E.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der experimentellen Säurevergiftung. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1901, 81-88.—**Long** (E. H.) Poisoning by corrosives. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxii, 1201-1206.—**Marsden** (A.) Lead in water versus arsenic in beer. San. Rec., Lond., 1904, n. s., xxxiv, 81.—**Meber** (E.) Ueber das Diodacetphenyl. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1898, xli, 114-142.—**Mucci** (T.) Avvelenamenti da sostanze chimiche. Gior. d. r. Soc. di Acad. vet. ital., Torino, 1903, liv, 793-797.—**Mineral** substances in dress materials. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 1186.—**Naisawa** (T.) [Influence and explanation of mineral poisons on the human body.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1902, 93-103.—**Niosi** (F.) L'ovaio, l'utero, la tromba di Falloppio negli avvelenamenti da arsenico, mercurio, alcool e qualche cenno intorno al processo fisiologico di distruzione del parenchima ovarico. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1904, xxvi, 677-702, 1 pl.—**Parliash** poisoning. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 1160.—**Pellew** (C. E.) Inorganic poisons. In: Hamilton & Godkin. Syst. legal med., 8^o, N. Y., 1894, i, 321-414.—**Roth** (E.) Die gewerbliche Blei-, Phosphor-, Quecksilber-, Arsen- und Schwefelkohlenstoffvergiftung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 539; 561.—**Schuchardt.** Behandlung der Vergiftungen mit Metalloiden. Handb. d. spec. Therap. inner. Krankh., Jena, 1894, ii, 32-85.—**Simonelli** (L.) Le lesioni istologiche degli organi nella intossicazione acida sperimentale. Gior. internat. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1901, n. s., xxii, 972-985.—**Sprayed** fruit as a source of poisoning. [Edit.] Phila. M. J., 1902, ix, 853.—**Vinogradoff** (K. N.) O patologo-anatomichesikh izmeneniyakh v organizme cheloveka pri ostrom otravlenii mineralnymi kislotami. [Patho-anatomical changes in the human organism in acute poisoning by mineral acids.] Dnevnik svezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, S.-Peterb., 1888-9, iii, 38.—**Vitali** (D.) Della ricerca dell' ammoniaca libera e dei sali ammoniacali nei casi di veleneficio. Mem. r. Acad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1896-7, 5. s., vi, 393-397.—**Wollner.** Behandlung der Vergiftungen mit Metallen. Handb. d. spec. Therap. inner. Krankh., Jena, 1894, ii, 86-124.

Poisons (Sale of).

See, also, Pharmacy (Legislation relating to).

COMMITTEE on poisons. Report, supplementary report, and minority report of the departmental committee appointed by the lord president of the council to consider Schedule A to the pharmacy act, 1868, to report the alterations therein which they deem expedient, and whether a third part should be added thereto; with copy of the minutes appointing the committee, a list of witnesses examined, etc. 4^o. [London, 1902.]

LEBBIN (G.) Verkehr mit Heilmitteln und Giften im Deutschen Reiche. Ein Commentar zu den kaiserlichen Verordnungen über den Verkehr mit Arzneimitteln und dem Bundesrathsbeschluss betreffend den Verkehr mit Giften. 12^o. *Berlin*, 1900.

Poisons (Sale of).

NEUCHÂTEL (Canton of). Règlement sur la vente des substances vénéneuses (poisons) et leur emploi dans l'industrie. 12°. [Neuchâtel, 1882.]

NEW YORK (State). Senate. An act to prevent mistakes in the sale and handling of poison. No. 420. Feb. 1, 1900. Introd. by Mr. Wilcox. Ref. to the committee on public health. roy. 8°. [Albany, 1900.]

— The same. Nos. 420 and 780. Feb. 1, 1900. Rep. with amendments. roy. 8°. [Albany, 1900.]

SEINE (Département de la). Préfecture de police. Conseil d'hygiène publique de salubrité. Additions à la nomenclature des substances vénéneuses, régies par l'ordonnance royale du 29 octobre 1846. G. Planchon, rapporteur. 4°. [Paris, 1893.]

UNITED STATES. Congress. Senate. A bill to regulate the sale of poisons in the District of Columbia. 54. Cong., 2. sess. S. 3575. Jan. 21, 1897. Introd. by Mr. Gallinger. roy. 8°. [Washington, 1897.]

"UNIVERSAL" poison register. Containing also the poison acts of the various States, list of poisons in groups, with antidote treatment, table of maximum doses, etc. sm. 4°. Chicago, [1898].

BARKSDALE (G. E.) The Virginia laws regulating the sale of poisons. Tr. M. Soc. Virg. 1904, Richmond, 1905, 304-309. Also: Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1905, xxvi, 8-14. Also: Mobile M. & S. J., 1904, v, 203-209. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxi, 1008-1010. Also, Reprint. Also: Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1904-5, iii, 341-346. — BEAL (J. H.) The legal responsibility of the pharmacist in the sale of poisons and dangerous substances. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1901, xxvi, 67; 216. Also [Abstr.]: Pharm. Rev., Milwaukee, 1901, xix, 292; 338. — BOURQUELOT. Liste des substances vénéneuses, inscrites au Codex, qui devront être tenues dans une armoire fermée à clef, dite armoire au poisons. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1904, ix, 227. — BRINKMANN. Mitwirkung bei Ertheilung der Genehmigung zum Handel mit Giften. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1902, xv, 808-813. — BROWN (Sir J. C.) Poisons and poison legislation. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 929-932. — BUDDE (V.) Om Forslaget til "Lov om Handel med samt Opbevaring og Anvendelse af Gift og andre for Sundheden farlige Stoffer". [Proposition for "Law on sale and keeping on hand of poisons and other substances dangerous to health".] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1892, 4. R., xxv, 123-138. — CHANDHURI (H. C. R.) Remarks on the unrestricted sale of poison in India, with special reference to a recent case of arsenic poisoning. In: Ian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xi, 377-379. — DICKMAN (G. C.) The poison laws of New York State. Am. Druggist & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1907, 1, 99. — EMPOISONNEMENTS (Les) produits par un médicament délivré sur une ordonnance insuffisamment libellée sont-ils imputables au médecin ou au pharmacien? J. de méd. de Par., 1894, 2. s., vi, 348. — EVANS (J. F.) & BOSE (C. L.) The necessity for an act restricting the free sale of poisons in Bengal. Indian M.-Chir. Rev., Bombay 1895, iii, 289-336. Also: Tr. Indian M. Cong. 1894, Calcutta, 1895, 467-487. Also: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1895, viii, 129; 175; 243; 289. Also: Med. Reporter, Calcutta, 1895, v, 105; 155; 190; 232. — FERRIER (J. W.) Rules to be observed in the handling of poisons. Am. Druggist, N. Y., 1902, xli, 33-35. Also: Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1903, xii, 39. — FOOTE (J. A.) The sale of poisons in Pennsylvania. Am. Druggist, N. Y., 1902, xli, 35. — GLYN-JONES (W. S.) The law relating to the sale of poisons. Pharm. J., Lond., 1902, 4. s., xv, 237-240. [Discussion.] — GOETTING (E. C.) Carbolic acid and the poison law. Am. Drug. & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1904, xlv, 40. — GRAM (C.) Regulations and laws respecting the sale of poisons. Denmark, med. organ. hyg. & demog., Copenh., 1891, 359-364. — HEDRICH (C. E.) Ueber Zulässigkeit oder Unzulässigkeit des Gift-Verkaufes behufs der Vertilgung schädlichen oder auch nur lästigen Ungeziefers. Mag. f. d. Staatsarzkn., Leipzig, 1814, ii, 73-79. — HEHR (P.) The sale of poisons in India. Indian M.-Chir. Rev., Bombay, 1895, iii, 351-360. Also [Abstr.]: Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1895, vi, 452-456. — ILLEGAL sale of poison: Pharmaceutical Society v. Eames. Pharm. J., Lond., 1903, 4. s., xvi, 67-69. — INDIAN poisons act. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1904, xxv, no. 2, 17. — JACOBSON. Der Entwurf von Vorschriften betr. den Verkehr mit Giften und die Revisionen der Gift- und Farbenhandlungen. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1893, vi, 465-478. — LEMBERGER (J. L.) Laws regulating the sale of poi-

Poisons (Sale of).

sous. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1902, lxxiv, 428-437. — MARGRUDER (W. E.) An explanation of the narcotic law under which the profession is now working. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1907, i, 142-145. — MARQUEZ. Vin arsénicé et vente de Parisien. Soc. de méd. lég. de France. Bull., Par., 1889, x, 220-223. — MERVILLE (L.) La délivrance des remèdes dangereux. Gaz. méd. de Liège, 1894-5, vii, 591. — POISON laws. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1895, xiv, 296; 328; 361. — POISONS (A) act for India. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvii, 557. — POISONS (The) committee's report. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1903, lxii, 321-325. — POISONS and pharmacy bill. Pharm. J., Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxii, 320; 552; 574; 631; 643; 726; 745; 761. 4. s., xxiii, 1. — PREUSSEN. Reg.-Bez. Aürich. Polizei-Verordnung betreffend die Aufbewahrung und Verabfolgung der Giftdrogen. Vom 20. November 1888. (Amtsbl. d. kgl. Reg.-zu Aürich, 1888, S. 309.) Veröffentl. d. k. Gsundheitsamtes, Berl., 1889, xlii, Ergänzungshft., 42-46. — REGAUD (J.) Exercice de la pharmacie; substances vénéneuses; emploi des agents antiseptiques en obstétrique; délivrance du sublimé corrosif par les pharmaciens sur prescription des sages-femmes diplômées (dérogation à l'ordonnance royale du 29 octobre 1846); projet de décret. Rec. d. trav. Comité consult. d'hyg. pub. de France 1890, Melun, 1891, xx, 113-132. — REGULATIONS relating to the sale of poisons in Germany. Pharm. J., Lond., 1899, 4. s., viii, 4-6. — ROBINSON (R. A.), Jr. The schedule of poisons. Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxii, 375. — THOMAS (G. D.) The extent to which the state should exercise control in the interest of public health over the sale of poisons. Tr. vii. Internat. Cong. Hyg. & Demog., 1891, Lond., 1892, ix, 74-79. — WOOLCOCK (W. J. U.) Poisons regulations. Pharm. J. & Tr., Lond., 1906, 4. s., xxii, 492.

Poisons (Vegetable).

See, also, *Abrus precatorius*; *Cephalotaxus*; *Dieffenbachia*; *Fungi (Toxicology of)*; *Jatropha*; *Jequirity*; *Lathyrus, etc.*; *Lauro-cerasus*; *Loco weed*; *Lolium*; *Macleya cordata*; *Muscarin*; *Nerium oleander*, *Oxalis acetosella*, *Poisoning by*.

ACCOUNT of English poisonous plants. 8°. [London, 1755.]

Cutting from: Gentleman's Mag., Lond., 1755.

CRAWFORD (A. C.) The poisonous action of Johnson grass. 8°. Washington, 1906.

— The larkspur as poisonous plants. 8°. Washington, 1907.

FOLLI (F.) Sulla resistenza dei veleni vegetali all' influenza dei saprofiti del calore, dell' elettricità, ricerche. 8°. Imola, 1896.

FRAISSINET (J. -J. - F.) *Poisons d'épreuve tanguin, M'Boundon, strophantus, fève de Calabar. 8°. Bordeaux, 1896.

GREIMER (K.) *Ueber giftig wirkende Alkaloide einiger Boragineen. 8°. Giessen, 1900.

HALSTED (B. D.) The poisonous plants of New Jersey. 8°. [New Brunswick, N. J., 1899.]

HEFTI (J. J.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der speziell in Centraleuropa vorkommenden, sowie der bekannteren fremden Giftpflanzen und Pflanzengifte, ihrer Anwendung, sowie deren Gegengifte. 12°. Schwanden, 1889.

ILLINOIS. Illinois State Board of Health. Principal poisonous plants of the United States. 8°. [Springfield], 1899.

DE LACERDA (J. B.) Experiencias fisiologicas com algumas plantas toxicas do Brazil. 8°. Rio de Janeiro, 1890.

MITLACHER (W.) Toxikologisch oder forensisch wichtige Pflanzen und vegetabilische Drogen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer mikroskopischen Verhältnisse. 8°. Berlin & Wien, 1904.

MOLINA (E.) *Toxicología. Ligeros apuntes sobre el aislamiento é identificación de los alcaloides orgánicos bajo el punto de vista médico-legal. 8°. México, 1883.

Our poisonous plants. fol. Washington, 1899.]

Cutting from: Pathfinder, Wash., 1899, vi, 7.

Poisons (Vegetable).

RAUE (B.) *Untersuchungen über ein aus Afrika stammendes Fischgift. 8°. Dorpat, 1889.

DE ROCHEBRUNE (A. T.) Toxicologie africaine. Étude botanique, historique, ethnographique, chimique, physiologique, thérapeutique, pharmacologique, posologique, etc. Sur les végétaux toxiques et suspects propres au continent africain et aux îles adjacentes. Précédée d'une préface de M. le professeur Brouardel, avec 5,000 figures dans le texte, par Charles Richard. 1. fasc. 8°. Paris, 1886.

SCHENK (E.) & GÜNTHER. Pinakothek der deutschen Giftgewächse für Botaniker, Pharmaceuten und Drogisten, sowie zum Schulgebrauch. In naturgetreuen colorierten Abbildungen mit erklärendem Text. 2. Aufl. 8°. Jena, [n. d.].

SCHÜNEMANN (H.) Die Pflanzen-Vergiftungen; ihre Erscheinungen und das vorzunehmende Heilverfahren, geschildert an den in Deutschland heimischen Giftpflanzen. 12°. Braunschweig, 1891.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 16°. Berlin, 1897.

THOMSON (C.) *Untersuchungen eines aus West-Africa stammenden Fischgiftes. 8°. Dorpat, 1882.

UNITED STATES. Department of Agriculture. Division of Botany. Farmers' Bulletin No. 86. Thirty poisonous plants of the United States. By V. K. Chesnut. 8°. Washington, 1898.

— Bulletin No. 20. Principal poisonous plants of the United States. By V. K. Chesnut. 8°. Washington, 1898.

Also, in: Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1899, viii, 12; 64; 112; 162; 211; 261; 308.

— Bulletin No. 26. The stock-poisoning plants of Montana; a preliminary report by V. K. Chesnut and E. V. Wilcox. 8°. Washington, 1901.

VICAT (P.-R.) Histoire des plantes vénéneuses de la Suisse, contenant leur description, leurs mauvais effets sur les hommes et sur les animaux, avec leurs antidotes, rédigée d'après ce qu'on a de mieux sur cette matière, et surtout d'après l'histoire des plantes helvétiques de M. le baron de Halle. 16°. Yverdon, 1776.

WELLMAN (F. C.) The African poison test as observed in the Portuguese colony of Angola, West Africa. 8°. [n. p., 1906.]

Acorn poisoning. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1900-1901, xiii, 359.—**Albanese** (M.) Sur la caractérisation médico-légale de l'atropine et de l'aconitine au moyen de leurs réactions physiologiques. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1900, xxxiii, 445-459.—**Albo** (G.) Sur la signification physiologique des alcaloïdes végétaux. [Transl.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1900, xxxiii, 73-82.—**Alessi** (U.) & **Pieri** (A.) Le alterazioni nervose nell'avvelenamento acuto e cronico per caffeina, stricnina e morfina. Morgagni, Milano, 1901, xliii, 345-374.—**Bailey** (W. W.) Rhode Island's poisonous plants. Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc., Providence, 1899, vi, 64-72.—**Bansse**. Observation sur un cas d'intoxication par le trèfle moisi. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1903, 5, s., vii, 93-96.—**Barraja** (A.) Accidents toxiques dus à la santonine, au copahu et au sulfonal. Marseille méd., 1903, xl, 145-148.—**Barrios** (M. C.) Envenenamiento por la yerba de Santo Tomé. Crón. méd., Lima, 1900, xvii, 129-138.—**Bowhill**. Tulip grass poisoning. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1900-1901, xiii, 229.—**Brieger** (L.) & **Krause** (M.) Ueber Lanzengift aus Kamerun. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Ther., Berl., 1905, i, 93-97.—**Chesnut** (V. K.) Some common poisonous plants. Yearbook U. S. Dep. Agric. 1896, Wash., 1897, 137-146. — Preliminary catalogue of plants poisonous to stock. Rep. Bureau Animal Industry 1898, Wash., 1899, xv, 387-420. Also, Reprint. — Some poisonous plants of the northern stock ranges. Yearbook U. S. Dep. Agric. 1900, Wash., 1901, 306-321, 3 pl. — Problems in the chemistry and toxicology of plant sub-

Poisons (Vegetable).

stances. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1902, n. s., xv, 1016-1028. Also: Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1902, liv, 22-29.

— Plants poisonous to stock. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1901-2, xxv, 428-439.—**Cornevin** (C.) Vénéosité de quelques légumineuses exotiques appartenant aux genres Templetonia et Sophora. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1893, 9, s., v, 451-453.—**Da Gama** (J. A.) Poisoning by star-anise. Tr. Grant Coll. M. Soc. 1898, Bombay, 1899, 13. [Discussion], 15.—**Davies** (D. H.) The gift-apple of South Africa. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1904, lxiiv, 636.—

Delotte. Intoxications aiguës produites par l'anis étoilé et les fleurs de geuet. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1901, xxv, 86-89. Also: J. de méd. int., Par., 1901, v, 1029.—

Diem. Vergiftung zweier Kühe durch belluue Knaulblätter. Wehnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, 1904, xlviii, 233.—**Di Mattei** (E.) Di un metodo rapido per la ricerca dei veleni vegetali in tossicologia forense. Riforma med., Roma, 1903, xix, 1008-1103.—**Ericsson** (J.) Giftiges Süßgras, Glycyrrhiza spectabilis, von Ustilago longissima befallen. Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr., Stuttg., 1900, x, 15.—**Flandin** (C.) De l'empoisonnement par les végétaux ou leurs principes immédiats en général, par l'opium ou la morphine en particulier. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1847, xxv, 150-154.—**Fürer**. Zur Genußstilk der nach Erdbeergenuß auftretenden Vergiftungserscheinung. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1899, xxxii, 684.—**Grabe** (A.) Erkrankungen mit letalem Ausgang nach Verführung von Erdnusskuchennmehl. Berl. tierärzt. Wehnschr., 1902, 560.—**Guacamote**. Gac. de lit. de México, Puebla, 1831, ii, 132.—**Guardia** (J.) Poisonous plants and their poisons. Bull. Pharm., Detroit, 1893, vii, 542-548.—**Haines** (W. S.) Alkaloidal and other organic poisons. In: Hamilton & Godkin, Syst. legal med., 8°, N. Y., 1894, i, 415-473, 1 pl.—**Hartwich** (C.) & **Geiger** (P.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Iphopellgifte und einiger zu ihrer Herstellung verwendeter Pflanzen. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1901, cxxxix, 491-506.—**Heddon** (K.) Die Einwirkung gewisser Pflanzengifte. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1898, viii, 169-222, 1 diag. 1899, ix, 1-72, 2 diag.—**Holland** (J. W.) Inorganic poisons. In: Text-Book Leg. Med. (Peterson & Haines), 8°, Phila., 1904, ii, 340-446.—**Holmes** (E. M.) Some seeds of medicinal and toxicological interest. Pharm. J., Lond., 1903, 4, s., xvi, 5-7. Also, transl., Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1903, xlv, 355-362.—

— Agricultural and horticultural poisons. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1903, lxiiv, 247.—**Hoykaes** (N.) Waarneming, behelzende enige zeldzame en langdurige toevallen, veroorzaakt door het innemen van rotte-kruid. Verhandl. uitgeg. d. de Holland. Maatsch. d. Wetensch. te Haarlem, 1768, x, pt. 2, 454-460.—

Hunt (R.) & **Jones** (W.) Non-alkaloidal organic poisons. In: Text-Book Leg. Med. (Peterson & Haines), 8°, Phila., 1904, ii, 532-643.—**Husemann** (T.) Behandlung der Vergiftungen mit Pflanzenstoffen, (exkl. des chron. Morphinismus und Cocainismus, des Ergotismus, der Pelagra und des Lathyrismus). Handb. d. Therap. innerer Krankh., 2. Aufl., Jena, 1897, ii, 519-586.—**Immunität** (Die) von Pflanzen gegen ihr eigenes Gift. Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipz., 1907, xiii, 60-62.—**König** (A.) The principal poisonous plants of the United States. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1898-9, ii, 260-262.—**Kohn-Abrest** (E.) Sur les légumes toxiques. Rev. internat. d. falsific., Par., 1907, xx, 25.—**Labesse**. Un empoisonnement vénéneux servant à la fabrication des poisons chez les peuplades de l'Afrique Centrale. Anjou méd., Angers, 1903, x, 132-135.—

Leimer. Vergiftung durch welke Runkelrübenblätter. Wehnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, 1906, l, 485.—

Levi Bianchini (M.) Nel centro dell'Africa; perizia medico-legale in un caso di supposto avvelenamento. Riv. mens. di psichiat. forense, Napoli, 1902, vi, 281-285.—

Ligonat. Empoisonnement par la racine d'un charbon (Atractylis gummifera, el hedda des Arabes). Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1901, xxxvii, 164-168.—

Lowe (J.) Why birds are not killed by eating poisonous fruit. Nature, Lond., 1898-9, lix, 77.—**Mingotti** (F.) Osservazioni pratiche sull'uso medico dell'alcool ed ammoniac in alcuni avvelenamenti vegetabili. Atti d. Accad. d. sc. di Siena, 1841, x, 58-61.—**Mitscha** (A.) Alkaloidvergiftung? Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1901, li, 514.—

Model (A.) Ein verschollenes (?) heroisches Giftgewächsaus Madagascar. München. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 1081.—

— Ueber Vorkommen und Anwendung von Giften des indo-malayischen Archipels. Ber. d. deutsch., pharm. Gesellsch., Berl., 1902, xii, 314-334.—

Moffitt (J. E.) A case of vegetable poisoning [anthocers littorea]. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1899, xviii, 155.—**Montius** (J.) De plantis venenatis. Bononiensi sc. et art. Inst. comment., Bononia, 1755, iii, 160-168.—

Moutet. Un nouveau cas d'intoxication par l'association de la fougère mâle et de l'huile de ricin. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1903, 2, s., i, 263.—**de Nabias & Dupony**. Sur un poison d'épreuve du Haut-Oubanghi. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1903, xxxiii, 273.—**Ottolenghi** (S.) Azione dei batteri sulla tossicità degli alcaloidi; nota prima: influenza di alcuni soprofiti sulla tossicità della atropina. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisic. in Siena, 1895, 4, s., vii, 369-390.—**Perret** (A.-H.) Recherches des poisons

Poisons (Vegetable).

pruritants dans les végétaux. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1905, lix, 602-604. — **Pouchet** (G.) Importance de l'action exercée par certains albuminoïdes sur la variation de toxicité des alcaloïdes et des principes actifs. *Nouv. remèdes*, Par., 1899, xv, 289-293. — **Prescott** (A. B.) Alkaloidal poisons. *In: Text-Book Leg. Med.* (Peterson & Haines), 8°, Phila., 1904, ii, 447-531. — **Rho** (F.) Intossicazioni da veleni esotici d'origine vegetale. *Ann. di med. nav.*, Roma, 1905, i, 649-702. — **Ritzema Bos** (J.) Over het ontstaan van giftstoffen in plantendeelen, die door parasitische zwammen zijn aangetast of door andere oorzaken zich niet normaal konden ontwikkelen. *Hyg. Bl.*, Amst., 1901, iv, 2; 79; 114. — **Rosenthal** (I.) Ueber ein Herzgift aus Manila. *Arch. f. Physiol.*, Leipz., 1896, 185-190. — **Rossi** (U.) Azione del bacterium coli sulla tossicità della strienina e dell'atropina. *Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit.* in Siena, 1895, 4. s., vii, 339-357. — **Rusby** (H. H.) The poisonous plants of the vicinity of New York. Boston M. & S. J., 1895, lxii, 839-844. — **Russo-Gilberti** (A.) & **Dotto** (G.) Sulla resistenza dei veleni vegetali alla putrefazione. *Sicilia med.*, Palermo, 1889, i, 53; 761, 1 pl. — **Schilderth**. Vergiftungserscheinungen bei Fütterung verdorbener Treber. *Wehnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht*, München, 1906, 1, 481. — **Schmeltz** (J. D. E.) Zur Kenntnis indischer Gifte. *Internat. Arch. f. Ethnog.*, Leiden, 1902, xv, 54. — **Serri-guy** (R.) Empoisonnement complexe par la teinture de Baumé et le baume tranquille. *Lyon méd.*, 1897, lxxv, 554-558. — **Sobre** el jugo de la yuca junto con un papel periódico de la Habana que habla de lo mismo. *Gac. de lit. de México*. Puebla, 1831, ii, 317-324. — **Tuczek** (F.) Behandlung der Vergiftungen mit Pflanzenstoffen (excl. des chron. Morphinismus und Cocainismus, des Ergotismus, der Pellagra und des Lathyrismus). *Handb. d. Spec. Therap. innerer Krankh.*, Jena, 1894, ii, 234-334. — **Vanderveelde** (A. J. J.) Ueber die Bestimmung der Giftigkeit von Alkoholen und Esenzen. *Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch.*, Berl., 1903, xlii, 269. — **de Vanbelle** (A.) Les plantes qui tuent. *J. d'hyg.*, Par., 1900, xxv, 153; 169; 185. — **Verschaaffelt** (E.) Bepaling der werking van vergiften op planten. *Versl. d. . . wis- en natuurr. Afd. d. k. Akad. v. Wetensch.*, Amst., 1903-4, xii, 2. ged., 855-859. — **Voliks** (G.) Sluchai somnitsnovo otravleniya bromoformom i vityazhkoj krasavki. [Combined poisoning by bromoform and extract of belladonna.] *Feldscher, St. Petersburg*, 1900, x, 275. — **Vorderman** (A. G.) Inlandische vergiften. *Tijdschr. v. inland. Geneesk.*, Batavia, 1893, i, 81-83. — **Watkins** (W. H.) Case of poisoning by the essential oils of sarsine, pennyroyal, and tansy. *N. Ori. M. & S. J.*, 1877, v, 230. — **Wilcox** (E. V.) Larkspur poisoning of sheep. [From: Montana Sta. Bull. 15, 37-51.] U. S. Dept. Agric. Off. Exper. Stations, Wash., 1898, x, 391. — Plant poisoning of stock in Montana. *Rep. Bureau Animal Indust.* 1900, Wash., 1901, 91-121. — **Williams** (A. J.) Poisonous plants in South Africa. *Vet. Rec.*, Lond., 1902, xiv, 421.

Poisons (Workers in).

See, also, Occupations (Dangerous, etc.).

ARLIDGE (J. T.) Mineral (non-metallic) dusts, the manufacture of pottery, etc. 8°. *London*, 1893.

RAUBER (A.) Vergiftung der Mutterlauge. Ein Beitrag zur Erforschung des Lebens. Pts. 1 & 2. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1902-4.

BRAT (H.) Zur Frage der Hilfe für Giftarbeiter. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1343-1345. — Ueber Vorschläge zur Vermeidung der gewerblichen Giftgefahr. *Med. Reform*, Berl., 1905, xlii, 362-364. — **Lewin** (L.) Die Vergiftungen in Betrieben und das Unfallversicherungsgesetz. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 317-320. *Also, transl.*: *Bull. gén. de thérap.* [etc.], Par., 1902, exliii, 517-532. — Die Hilfe für Giftarbeiter. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 905. — Die Hilfe für Giftarbeiter; Vorschläge für die Giftgefahren. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1905, xlii, 701-708. *Also* [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1747. — **Oliver** (T.) Metallic and some other forms of poisoning, including poisonous trades. *Syst. Med.* (Allbutt), N. Y. & Lond., 1897, ii, 920-1000. — A lecture on industrial diseases: poisoning by phosphorus, sulphuretted hydrogen, and carbon monoxide. *J. State M.*, Lond., 1904, xii, 129-152. *Also, Reprint.* — **Neillère** (G.) Localisation et élimination des poisons métalliques par les organes kératiniques dans les intoxications professionnelles. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1902, li. s., iv, 1134. — **Telcky** (L.) [Gesetzesbestimmungen über Vergiftung durch Gewebestoffe.] *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1906, xix, 1428. — **Vergiftungen** als Betriebsunfälle. *Aerztl. Rundschau*, München, 1906, xvi, 181.

Poisons; remedies. A manual for reference issued by the Mutual Life Insurance Company, of New York. 45 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1903.

Poissonot (L[éon]). * Valeur diagnostique de la tuberculine R. Quelques remarques sur l'action thermique. 101 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 578.

Poisson. Mémoire sur la proportion des naissances des filles et des garçons. pp. 239-308. 4°. [Paris, 1830.]

Cutting from: *Mém. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1830, ix.

Poisson (Charles). * Analyse de l'eau minérale de Tulle-Haut, canton de Thil; contribution à l'étude de la matière des eaux minérales. 68 pp. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1898, No. 249.

Poisson (Francis) [1871-]. * Les fossettes péri-duodénales et leur rôle dans la pathogénie des hernies rétro-péritonéales. [Paris.] 114 pp., 2 l., 3 pl. 4°. *Lille*, 1895, No. 537.

Poisson (Henri). * De la cystoscopie dans la tuberculose urinaire. 57 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1906, No. 466.

Poisson (Jean). * Le curettage vésical par l'urèthre dans les cystites chroniques, douloureuses, rebelles chez la femme. 58 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 281.

Poisson (Louis). Maladies chirurgicales des ovaires et des trompes. *In: Exerc. internat. de chir.* 8°. *Paris*, 1888, vii, 575-612.

— Adénopathies tuberculeuses. vi, 219 pp. 12°. *Paris*, *Rueff & Cie.*, 1895.

Poissonnier (Auguste). * Le cœur dans les déviations du rachis et dans les déformations thoraciques. 80 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1906, No. 185.

Poissonnier (G.-E.) * Sur quelques cétones, obtenues au moyen de l'acide caproïque normal. 47 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 14. *Ecole de pharmacie.*

Poissonnier (Gustave) [1878-]. * La gastrostomie évacuatrice dans le traitement des péritonites. 88 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1906, No. 139.

Poissonnier (Pierre-Isaac) [1720-98]. *See* **Bacher** (Alexandre-André-Philippe). * An instinctus [etc.], 4°. [Parisii, 1771.] — **Caillé** (Claudius Antonius). * An sit inutilis [etc.], 4°. [Parisii, 1772.] — **Col de Villars** (Elie). Cours de chirurgie [etc.], 5 v. 12°. *Paris*, 1746-64.

Poissonnier-Desperrières (Antoine) [1722-93?]. Traité des maladies des gens de mer. 435 pp., 6 pl. 8°. *Paris*, *La Combe*, 1767.

Poitevin (Charles-Pierre-Gustave) [1873-]. * Contribution à l'étude de l'auscultation du cœur par la paroi postérieure de la poitrine. 60 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1898, No. 121.

Poitevin (G[eorges]). * De l'avenir des hystéro-traumatisés. 88 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1906, No. 317.

— The same. 88 pp. 8°. *Paris*, *A. Michalson*, 1906.

Poitevin de Fontguyon (Louis-Henri-Ernest) [1871-]. * Hystérectomie abdominale totale pour fibromes compliqués de grossesse. 112 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1898, No. 42.

Poitiers.

See, also, Influenza (History, etc., of), Insanity (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), Scarlatina (History, etc., of), Small-pox (History, of), Statistics (Vital), by localities.

PINGAULT (P.) Essai topographique sur la ville de Poitiers. 12°. *Poitiers*, 1824.

Chretien (H.) L'état sanitaire de Poitiers. *Poitou méd.*, Poitiers, 1892, vi, 203-205.

Poitou (Le) médical. Revue mensuelle. v. 1-22, November, 1886 to 1907. 8°. *Poitiers*. Current.

Poitout (Camille). * Contribution à l'étude du chancre syphilitique des paupières. 60 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 480.

Poitrinaire (Le), les varioleux, les fiévreux et les dyssentériques guéris par eux-mêmes, ou le régulateur de l'existence dans les familles. Traité de médecine expérimentale raisonnée par la chimie et résolue par les plantes (natura medicatrix). Méthode de Pierre Fourgeaud. 63 pp. 8°. Nice, V. Barès, 1892.

Poivet (Jules). *Traitement chirurgical des anévrysmes de l'artère innominée. li, 101 pp. 4°. Paris, 1893, No. 120.

Poix (Alphonse-Marie-Joseph-Martin) [1866-]. *Contribution à l'étude de l'adénolymphocèle. 90 pp. 4°. Bordeaux, 1892, No. 45.

Poix (Gaston) [1870-]. *Recherches critiques et expérimentales sur le sérum antidiphthérique (son action sur l'organisme, ses accidents). 125 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris, 1896, No. 351. —. The same. 128 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinhilf, 1896.

Poke-root.

See *Phytolacca*.

Pokitonoff (Mathilde) [1858-]. *Contribution à l'étude des complications oculaires de l'influenza. 62 pp. 4°. Paris, 1890, No. 362.

—. La beauté par l'hygiène, son développement et sa conservation. iv, 350 pp. 12°. Paris, E. Dentu, 1892.

—. Hygiène de la mère et de l'enfant. Préface de Jules Simon. vii, viii, 304 pp. 12°. Paris, E. Dentu, 1893.

—. L'hygiène de la peau dans la première enfance. Avec une préface d'Ernest Besnier. 1 p. l., ii, 164 pp., 1 l. 12°. Paris, E. Dentu, [1895].

Pokorny (Joannes Procopius). *Diss. med. sistens novem observationes ad colicam saturninam pertinentes. 30 pp. 12°. Vienna, A. Ghelen, 1777.

Pokorny (Karl). Ein Monstrum mit Aprospie, als ein kleiner Beitrag zur Anatomie der Monstrositäten. pp. 399-410, 1 pl. 8°. Wien, 1862.

Cutting from: Sitzungsab. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Cl., Wien, xlii.

Pokrov.

See **Insane** (*Asylums for, Description, etc., of*), by localities.

Pokrovskaya (Mariya Ivanovna) [1852-]. Sanitarniy nadzor nad zhilishishami i sanitarnaya organizatsiya v razlichnikh gosudarstvakh. [Sanitary inspection of dwelling houses and sanitary organization in various countries.] 166 pp. 12°. S.-Peterburg, P. P. Soikin, 1897.

Pokrovski (A[leksandr Nikolayevich]) [1859-]. *Obshtstviya gryazeveiya i glinyaniya vann; sravnitel'no-fiziologicheskaya nablyudeniya. [General mud and clay baths; comparative physiological observations.] 45, 65 pp., 2 l., 2 diag. 8°. S.-Peterburg, A. Transhel, 1891.

Pokrovski (E.-A.) Matériaux pour servir à l'étude de l'éducation physique chez les différents peuples de l'Empire russe. 49 pp. 8°. Paris, E. Leroux, 1889.

Repr. from: Rev. d'ethnog.

—. Russkiya dietskiya podvizhniya igri. [Games of Russian children.] ii, iv, 5-128 pp. 8°. Moskva, M. G. Volchaninov, 1892.

Pokrovski (Mikhail [Mikhailovich]) [1863-]. *Uprugaya tkan i yeya izmeneniya pri razlichnikh zabolevaniyakh lyokhkhikh. [Elastic tissue and its changes in various diseases of the lungs.] iv, 5-171 pp. 1 l. 8°. Moskva, T-vo Pech. S. P. Yakovleva, 1897.

Pokrovski (Mikhail [Mikhailovich])—cont'd. —. Rukovodstvo k vskritiyu trupov dlya nachinayushchikh. [Handbook for performing autopsies for beginners.] 224 pp. 8°. Moskva, A. I. Mamontoff, 1901.

Pokrovski (Mikhail Pavlovich) [1853-]. *Rzhaniye khlēbi s 50%, 70% otrubei i bezotrubeistiye; sravnitel'noye izsledovaniye ikh kachestv, khimicheskavo sostava, uzvoyayemosti N-kh veshststev i pr., v svyazi s voprosom o pitatel'nom znachenii otrubei. [Rye-bread with 50 per cent and 70 per cent bran and without any; comparative investigation of their qualities, chemical composition, assimilation of their nitrogenous matter, etc., in relation to the question of the nutritive value of bran.] 77, xiv pp., 1 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, S. V. Volpyanski, 1894.

Pokrovski (Sergei [Vasilyevich]) [1855-]. *Ob izmenenii stfenok vlen pri arteriosklerozē; histologicheskoye izsledovaniye. [Alteration in the walls of the veins in arteriosclerosis; histological investigation.] 36 pp., 2 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1890.

Pokrovski (Valentin Timofeyevich) [1849-1906].

[In memoriam.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1906, ccxv, med.-spec. pt., 225.

Pokrovski (Vladimir [Alekseyevich]) 1860-]. *K voprosu o vliyaniy goryachikh vozdukhnikh rimskikh vann na usvoyeniye azota pishitshi, azotistiy obmen v kolichestvennom i kachestvennom otnosheniyakh i na videleniye v moche sredney sieri u zdorovikh lyudei. [On the influence of Roman hot-air baths upon the assimilation of nitrogen from food, nitrogenous metabolism in quantitative and qualitative relations, and the secretion of neutral sulphates in the urine of healthy men.] 57 pp., 1 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, A. V. Pozharova, 1893.

Pokryschkine (Tatiane) [1872-]. *Des variations de forme du cœur dans les névroses. 66 pp. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 465.

von Pokrzywnicki (Paul) [1839-]. *Ueber Senkung des Uterus und der Scheide. 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. Königsberg, G. Longuen, [1868].

Pol (Rudolf Adolf Wilhelm) [1879-]. *Studien zur pathologischen Morphologie der Erythrocyten, insbesondere bei der Schwefelkohlenstoff- und Phenylhydrazinvergiftung. 32 pp. 8°. Heidelberg, H. Dörr, 1905.

Pola.

See, also, **Fever** (*Malarial, History, etc., of*), **Fever** (*Typhoid, History, etc., of*), **Hygiene** (*Municipal, Laws, etc., of*), by localities.

Popoff (G.). Pola: mediko-topograficheskiy ocherk. [. . . medico-topographical sketch.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1899, pt. 2, 25-40.

Pola (Librado). *Ligeras consideraciones sobre la patogenia de la epilepsia. 85 pp. 8°. México, El Partido liberal, 1891.

Polacco (Romolo). Neuer Beitrag zur Anwendung des Ichthyols in der Gynäkologie. 16 pp. 8°. Wien, M. Engel & Söhne, [1892].

Repr. from: Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1892, vi.

—. L' ittioformio ed il suo impiego nella terapia medica. 31 pp. 8°. Milano, P. Tamborini, 1900.

Repr. from: Boll. clin.-scient. d. Poliambul. di Milano, 1900, xiii.

—. Diagnostische und therapeutische Versuche über den Abdominaltyphus. 28 pp., 3 pl. 8°. Berlin, & Wien, 1901.

Repr. from: Wien. med. Presse, 1901, xlii.

Polacco (Ruggero). *Studien über "Fructus rhamni cathartica". 43 pp. 12°. Bern, Buehler & Co., 1900.

Polailon (Henri) [1875-]. *Contribution à l'histoire naturelle et médicale des moustiques. 2 p. l., 128 pp. 8°. Paris, imp. de la Faculté de médecine, 1901, No. 347.

Polailon (Joseph-François-Benjamin) [1836-1902]. Quelques réflexions sur les larges ablations des cancers de la bouche, de l'isthme du gosier et du pharynx. 43 pp. 8°. Paris, E. Roussel & Cie., 1886.

—. Sur le retour immédiat de l'innervation après la suture des nerfs. 42 pp. 8°. Paris, E. Roussel & Cie., 1887.

—. Statistique et observations de chirurgie hospitalière. viii, 9-810 pp. 8°. Paris, O. Doin, 1894.

—. Affections chirurgicales du tronc (rachis, thorax, abdomen, bassin). Statistique et observations. vi, 550 pp. 8°. Paris, O. Doin, 1896.

—. The same. vi, 843 pp. 8°. Paris, O. Doin, 1898.

—. Maladies des femmes. 1 p. l., iv, 748 pp. 8°. Paris, O. Doin, 1901.

For Biography, see Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1902, 3. s., xlvii, 614-616. Also: Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 625. Also: Corresp. méd., Par., 1900, vi, no. 134, 3 (Laveyssière). Also: Méd. mod., Par., 1895, vi, suppl., 493.

Polak (Armand) [1861-]. *Contribution à l'étude du traitement des tumeurs vésicales. 81 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 677.

Polak (J.) De la valeur hygiénique du pavage en bois. 11 pp. 8°. Bruxelles, Im. F. Larcier, 1898.

Polak (Jacques H.) *De ontsmetting der snijdende chirurgische instrumenten met zeep-spiritus. 4 p. l., 70 pp., 2 l. 8°. Amsterdam, H. Eisendrath, 1900.

Polak (John O.) Report of two cases of puerperal fever. 6 pp. 8°. [Philadelphia, Lea Bros. & Co., 1892.]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1892, lxi.

—. A case of vomiting of pregnancy, resulting in the induction of abortion. 4 pp. 16°. [Philadelphia, 1893.]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxiii.

—. A contribution to the study of occipito-posterior position of the vertex. 6 pp. 12°. [Philadelphia, Lea Bros. & Co., 1895.]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxvi.

—. Treatment of eclampsia. 7 pp. 8°. New York, 1895.

Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vi.

—. Observations on fibromyomatous tumors of the uterus. 11 pp. 12°. New York, 1906.

Repr. from: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii.

Polak (Joseph). Zur richtigen Würdigung des Curortes Ischl. 16 pp. 8°. Wien, C. Gerold's Sohn, 1856.

Repr. from: Wchnbl. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, 1856, ii.

Pol-Alcide (Pierre) [1872-]. *De la dysostose cleidocranienne héréditaire. 54 pp., 2 l., 1 pl. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 406.

Poland.

See, also, **Busko**; **Cholera** (History, etc., of), by localities; **Cracow**; **Epidemics** (History, etc., of), **Fever** (Typhoid, History, etc., of), **Insane** (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), **Leprosy** (History, etc., of), **Plague** (History, etc., of), **Prostitution** (History, etc., of), **Scarlatina** (History, etc., of), **Statistics** (Vital), **Waters** (Mineral), by localities.

BAENITZ (C.) *Beiträge zur Flora des Königreichs Polen. 12°. Königsberg, 1871.

Poland.

SCHULZEN (C. F.) Kurze Nachricht einiger besonderer Zufälle sowohl einheimischer als anderer Krankheiten, welche in dem Königreich Pohlen, insonderheit aber in dem Gross-Herzogthum Lithauen pflegen wahrgenommen zu werden. 16°. Dresden, 1754.

Chausoff (M. D.) K voprosu ob okostenienii shvoy na polskom chereple s zaimlechaniami o yevy vmetistnosti i formle. [On the ossification of sutures of the Polish skull with remarks on its volume and form.] Varshev. univ. izvest., 1899, ii, no. 3, 1-49. — **Czerkawski** (W.) Metoda badania zaludnienia Polski w xvi wieku. [Recherches sur l'état de la population en Pologne à la fin du xvi^e siècle. [Rés.] Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1897, 31-47. — **Herecki** (R.) Klimatologia ziem polskich. 1. Nieokresowa zmienność temperatury powietrza. [Climatology of Poland. 1. Imperceptible changes of the weather temperature.] Rozpr. Akad. Umiej. wyd. matemat.-przr., Kraków, 1899, 2. s., xv, 265-376. — **Ofuszewski** (W.) Fizjologia dźwięków alfabetu polskiego. [Physiology of sounds of the Polish alphabet.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1893, xxi, 189-194. — **Kostalski** (J.) De plantis quae in "Capitulari de villis et curtis imperialis" Caroli Magni commemorantur. Jako materjał do historyi hodowli roślin w Polsce. [History of culture of plants in Poland.] Pam. Akad. Umiej. w Krakow, 1885, xi, 51-116. — **Rutkowski** (L.) W kwestji zbadania rozwoju fizycznego naszej ludności. [On the physical development of our population.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1899, i, 289-291. — Stan fizyczny Mazurów z okolic Płonska. [Physical condition of the Masovians from the neighborhood of Płonsk.] Ibid., 1900, ii, 265-273. — **Swieczawski** (E. S.) Kąpiele i kąpielnie w dawnej Polsce. [Baths in ancient Poland.] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1903, xxiv, 340-347. — **Weinberg** (R.) Die Gehirnform der Polen; eine rassenanatomische Untersuchung; eingeführt durch eine kurze Darstellung des Körperbaues dieses Volksstammes. Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop., Stuttgart, 1905, viii, 123-279, 19 pl. — **Zimmerich** (J.) Die Polen im Deutschen Reich. Globus, Brunschwg., 1903, lxxxiv, 213-219, 1 map. — **Zimmermann** (F. W. R.) Die polnische Zuwanderung in das Herzogtum Braunschweig nach den Feststellungen über die Muttersprache in der Volkszählung vom 1. Dezember 1900. Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Berl., 1906, iii, 237-252.

Poland (Alfred). Tables used in the course of lectures on the theory and practice of surgery, delivered at Guy's Hospital during the session 1853-4. Published by request. 1 p. l., cxxviii tab. 4°. London, G. F. Tupper, 1854.

Poland (John). Some points of recent treatment in the deformities of children. The presidential address to the West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society. 16 pp. 8°. Edinburgh, T. & A. Constable, 1891.

Records of the Miller Hospital and Royal Kent Dispensary. xvi, 324 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Greenwich, H. Richardson, 1893.

On the methods of performing paracentesis of the various cavities. 16 pp. 8°. London, Scientific Press, 1894.

Repr. from: Hospital, Lond., 1894-5, xvii.

Skiagraphic atlas showing the development of the bones of the wrist and hand. frontispice, 40 pp. 8°. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1898.

A retrospect of surgery during the past century. Being the Hunterian oration of the Hunterian Society, 1901. 2 p. l., 97 pp. 8°. London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1901.

Poland Spring centennial. A souvenir. 88 pp. 8°. South Poland, Me., H. Richer & Sons, [n. d.].

Polano (M[achiel]) [1813-]. Heelkundige kliniek. I. Zamengestelde, uniloculaire ovariaal-cyste; ovariëtomie; genezing. 27 pp., 1 pl. 8°. [Amsterdam, 1865.]

Repr. from: Nederl. Tijdschr. f. Geneesk., Amst., 1865, 2. R., 1, 2. afl.

See, also, **Emmert** (Carl Friedrich). Leerboek der heelkunde. 8°. Gouda, 1852-63.

Polano (Oscar [J. H.]) [1873-]. *Ueber isolierte Chorioidealrupturen. 15 pp., 2 l. 8°. Kiel, P. Peters, 1897.

Polano (Oscar [J. H.])—continued.

Ueber die Entwicklung und den jetzigen Stand der Lehre von der Blasenmole und dem sogenannten malignen Deciduum.

In: SAMML. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipz., 1902, No. 329 (Gynäkol., No. 119, 649-660).

Der Magenkrebs in seinen Beziehungen zur Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. 20 pp. 8°. Würzburg, C. Kabitzsch, 1904.

Forms II. Hft., v. 4, of: Würzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. prakt. Med.

* Experimentelle Beiträge zur Biologie der Schwangerschaft. Habilitationsschrift. 68 pp. 8°. Würzburg, H. Stürtz, 1904.

Polansky (F.) Rožnauer Führer. 3. Aufl., verbessert und vermehrt bis auf die neueste Zeit von Fr. Bayer. 45 pp. 12°. Wien, W. Braumüller, 1874.

Polansky (St.).

See **Bruckmüller** (A.) Lehrbuch der Physiologie [etc.]. 8°. Wien, 1885.

Polar bodies.

Epstein (A. A.) A new method for staining polar bodies. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1906, n. s., vi, 104-106.

Polar regions.

Ekelöf (E.) Die Gesundheits- und Krankenpflege während der schwedischen Südpolar-Expedition October 1901-Januar 1904. Ueber Präserven-Krankheiten. 8°. Stockholm, 1905.

Ekelöf (E.) Medical aspects of the Swedish Antarctic Expedition, October, 1901, to January, 1904. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1904, iv, 511-540. — Studier beträffande den antarktiska luftens och markens bakteriehalt, utförda under den Svenska Sydpolarexpeditionen 1901-4. [Studies in regard to the bacterial contents of the Antarctic air and earth, made during the Swedish South Pole Expedition, 1901-4.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1907, 2 f., vii, 27-56. — **Potiloff** (A. M.) Sanitarno-higienicheskiya usloviya polarnavoy Klimata. [Hygienic conditions of Polar climate.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1907, 323-349. — **Regel** (F.) Die Erforschung der "Antarktis" und die deutsche Südpolarexpedition (1901-3). Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb. 1903, 104: 113. — **Wilson** (E. A.) The medical aspect of the "Discovery's" voyage to the Antarctic. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 77-80.

Polarimeter.

Fleisch von **Marxow** (E.) Das Spectro-Polarimeter. In his: Ges. Abhandl., 8°. Leipz., 1893, 427-435. — **Lehmann** (P.) & **Stadlinger** (H.) Polarimetrische Bestimmung per Zuckerarten im Honig. Ztschr. f. Unters. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1907, xiii, 397-419.

Polarity.

Loeb (J.) Concerning dynamic conditions which contribute toward the determination of the morphological polarity of organisms. Univ. Calif. Pub. Physiol., Berkeley, 1903-4, i, 151-161. Also, transl.: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1904, cii, 152-162. — **Morgan** (T. H.) An attempt to analyze the phenomena of polarity in Tubularia. J. Exper. Zool., Balt., 1904, i, 587-591. — Polarity considered as a phenomenon of gradation of materials. *Ibid.*, 1905, ii, 495-506. — **Morgan** (T. H.) & **Dimon** (Abigail C.) An examination of the problems of physiological polarity and of electrical polarity in the earthworm. *Ibid.*, 1904, i, 331-347. — **Morgan** (T. H.) & **Stevens** (N. M.) Experiments on polarity in Tubularia. *Ibid.*, 559-585. — **Peavy** (J. F.) Polarity in relation to catalysis and vital action. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1894, lxxi, 277-280.

Polarization.

Humburg (O.) * Ueber die elektromagnetische Drehung der Polarisationssebene einiger Säuren und Salze in verschiedenen Lösungsmitteln. 8°. Berlin, 1893.

Landolt (H.) Das optische Drehungsvermögen organischer Substanzen und dessen praktische Anwendung. Unter Mitwirkung von O. Schönrock [et al.]. 2. gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. 8°. Braunschweig, 1898.

Issaly, l'abbé. Théorie mathématique nouvelle de la polarisation rectiligne des principaux agents physiques et spécialement, de la lumière. Mém. Soc. d. sc. phys. et nat. de Bordeaux, 1894, 4. s., iv, 165-228. — **Jostin** (Lulu B.)

Polarization.

The availability of celluloid in illustrating chromatic polarization. Science, N. Y. and Lancaster, Pa., 1906, n. s., xxiii, 706. — **Itolfe** (G. W.) & **Field** (C.) Some notes on Laurent polariscope readings. Technol. Quart., Bost., 1905, xviii, 289-293.

Polášek (Joseph). * Ueber Asafotida. 60 pp. 8°. Bern, Michel & Buehler, 1897.

Pole (Thomas) [1753-1829].

Wedmore (E. T.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 48.

Poleck (Erwin) [1871-].

* Beiträge zur Desinfections praxis. 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. Breslau, W. Friedrich, 1897.

Poleck (Theodor) [1821-1906].

Gadamer (J.) Zum Andenken. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 472. — **Kassner** (G.) Nekrolog. Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch., Berl., 1906, xvi, 195-200, port. — **Nekrolog**. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 448.

See, also:

Feier (Die) des 80. Geburtstages Polecks. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1901, xvi, 818.

Poleconius (Germanus).

See **Conyngins** (Antimus). Pulvis peruvianus [etc.]. 16°. Romae, 1655.

Polemman (Joachim). Novum lumen medicum, in welchem die vortreffliche und hochnützliche Lehre des hochbegabten Philosophi Helmontii, von dem hohen Geheimnis des Sulphuris philosophorum aus getrennen wolmeinendem Gemüthe gegen die Unwissenden und Irrenden, wie auch aus mitleidenden Herzen gegen die Kranken gründlichen erklärt wird. 2 p. l., 245 pp. 24°. Amsterdam, 1660.

Polenta.

Bordoni-Uffreduzzi (G.) & **Ottolenghi** (S.) Sul cosiddetto "bacterium maydis" e sulla azione tossica della polenta da esso alterata. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1890, 3. s., xxxviii, 613-615. — **Lombroso** (C.) & **Ottolenghi** (S.) Azione tossica dell'oidium lactis nella polenta. *Ibid.*, 757-765. — **Tivoli** (D.) Ricerche sulla composizione di polente fatte con farine di mais sane e con farine alterate. Riv. di g. e san. pubb., Torino, 1898, ix, 288-298. — **Tullio** (P.) Il pane e la polenta nell'alimentazione del contadino italiano. Rammazzini, Firenze, 1907, i, 293-311. — Sulla sostituzione della polenta con pane di frumento nella alimentazione del contadino italiano. Riv. pellagrol. ital., Udine, 1907, vii, 151-154.

Poletayeff (Pavel Iv[anovich]) [1852- *]. * Morfologicheskii sostav krovi pri polnom i nepolnom (s vodoyu) golodanii u sobak. [Morphological composition of the blood in starvation, complete and incomplete (with water), in the dog.] 95 pp., 2 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1894.

Polettini (U[mberto]). La malaria nel Veronese; stazione sperimentale di Vigasio. 45 pp., 1 map. 8°. Roma, 1903.

La malaria nel comune di Vigasio Veronese durante il 1903. pp. 451-502. 8°. Roma, 1904.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Atti d. Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, 1904, v.

La malaria in Pontepossero ed Uniti (Podere Ponti) nell'anno 1904. 59 pp. 8°. Verona, P. Apollonio, 1905.

La malaria nel Veronese durante l'anno 1904. pp. 275-310. 8°. Roma, 1905.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Atti d. Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, 1905, vi.

La malaria in Pontepossero ed Uniti (Podere Ponti) nell'anno 1905. 53 pp., 1 map. roy. 8°. Verona, P. Apollonio, 1906.

La malaria nella provincia di Verona (caratteri, decorso e distribuzione). 16 pp., 1 map. 8°. Verona, G. Cirelli, 1906.

Poleznaya biblioteka. [Useful library.] 908 pp., 1 l. 16°. S.-Peterburg, 1902.

Suppl. to: Sputnik zdorovya, S.-Peterb., 1902.

Poleznaya biblioteka—continued.

— The same. Nos. 1-4, 7-24. 1-144, 209-800 pp. 12°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1903.

Suppl. to: Sputnik zdorovya, S.-Peterb., 1903.

Polezniya svyedeniya. [Useful information.] Nos. 1-8. 4°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1905.

Suppl. to: Sputnik zdorovya, S.-Peterb., 1905.

Poli (Antonio). Ammazzoio e mercato del bestiame di Torino. 29 pp., 2 plans. 8°. *Torino, G. Candeletti*, 1890.

— Guida per la compilazione del regolamento e delle relative istruzioni per i mercati di bestiame e gli ammazzoio. Legislazione e moduli. 212 pp. 12°. *Torino, G. Candeletti*, 1890.

— Spacci di carne macellata e preparata. Prescrizioni, norme igieniche e consigli per la loro costruzione. Appendice: Norme principali per la compilazione del regolamento e delle relative istruzioni per gli spacci di carni macellate e preparate e di altre derrate alimentari. Legislazione e moduli. viii, 200 pp., 1 plan. 8°. *Torino, G. Candeletti*, 1890.

Poli (Baldassare). Sulla relazione tra le circonvoluzioni cerebrali e l'intelligenza; memoria di filosofia applicata. pp. 359-458. 4°. [*Venezia*, 1855.]

Cutting from: Mem. r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti.

Poli (Camillo). Sviluppo della vescicola uditiva nei vertebrati. Studio morfologico. 99 pp., 4 pl. roy. 8°. *Genova*, 1896.

— Le vie nasali e auricolari dell'infezione endocranica. 17 pp., 2 l., 1 pl. 8°. *Genova, A. E. Bacigalupi*, 1899.

— Formazioni cistiche del condotto uditivo esterno. 14 pp. 8°. *Genova, fratelli Pagano*, 1902.

— Sul valore fisiologico della respirazione nasale e boccale. pp. 129-152. 8°. *Torino*, 1903.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1903, xiv.

Poli (G. B.). La septipathia guarisce senza operazioni i mali ribelli: fistole, carie, tumori maligni, sifilide costituzionale, tubercolosi, erpeti e scabbia, scrofola, linfaticismo, mali d'utero, sterilità, cancri, piaghe antiche, miasmi, discrasie, microbigerini epidemici, stitichezza, diarrea, dissenteria, scoli. Precedono alcuni cenni sulla allopathia, homeopathia, isopathia e chromopathia. 435 pp. 8°. *Milano, G. Pirola*, 1890.

Poli (Giuseppe). Sulle misure del corpo nei Bolognesi; ricerche antropometriche; con un'appendice storica sull'antropometria del Cesare Taruffi. 34 pp., 10 tab. 4°. *Bologna, Gambellini & Parmeggiani*, 1881.

Repr. from: Mem. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1881, 4 s., ii.

Poli (Paul) [1874-]. *Des injections de sérum antidiphthérique dans la pneumonie lobaire aiguë. 52 pp., 1 ch. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1904, No. 49.

Poli (Ugo). Alcuni casi di chirurgia e l'infiltrazione Schleich. 18 pp. roy. 8°. *Bologna, Zomorani & Albertazzi*, 1900.

Poli (Umberto). Dell'airol. 7 pp. 8°. [*Padova, Penada*, 1896.]

Poliakoff (Sarah). *Die Erregbarkeit von Nerv und Muskel perfundierter Frösche. [Bern.] 44 pp. 8°. *München, R. Oldenbourg*, 1903.

Poliambulanza di Bergamo. La Poliambulanza medico-chirurgica gratuita dal 2 febbraio 1888 al 30 giugno 1891. Luigi Gianni, relatore. 30 pp. 2 pl., 4 plans. roy. 8°. *Bergamo, F. Cattaneo*, 1891.

Poliambulanza medico-chirurgica in Ferrara. Statuto e regolamento interno. 8 pp. 12°. *Ferrara, tipog. dell'Eridano*, 1895.

— Rendiconti sanitarii statistici-economici. 1., 1895-6; 2., 1896-7; 4., 1898-9. 12° & 8°. *Ferrara*, 1897-9.

Report for 1895-6 is 12°.

Poliambulanza medico-chirurgica, via Selciato Santo 4370, Padova. Rendiconto morale e statistico. 16 pp. 8°. *Padova, P. Prosperini*, 1900.

Poliambulanza di Milano. La Poliambulanza dal maggio 1882 al gennaio 1891. Relazione dei medici dirigenti al consiglio di amministrazione. Relatori i Dott. [Pietro] Panzeri e [Angelo] De-Vincenti. 63 pp. 8°. *Milano, tipog. Reformatorio Patronato*, 1891.

Poliambulanza Salvatore Tommasi ed Assistenza Pubblica della Città di Napoli. Resoconto amministrativo, statistico e clinico per il biennio 1889-90. Redatto dal dott. Alfredo Rubino, vice direttore della Poliambulanza con concorso dei dott. Laganà, Lanzillo, Masucci e D'Agostino. 46 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Napoli, A. Belisario & Co.*, 1891.

Poliambulanza de Vercelli. Anno 5, 1897-8; anno 7, 1899-1900; anno 8, 1900-1901. 8°. *Vercelli*, 1898-1901.

Policard (Albert) [1881-]. *Étude sur l'élimination par le rein normal des matières colorantes étrangères à l'organisme; déductions qu'on peut tirer au sujet de l'histo-physiologie de la sécrétion urinaire. 72 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1903, No. 13.

Police (*Duties of*).

See, also, Police (*Scientific instruction of*).

BELL (J. W.) The new Broadway squad. 8°. *New York*, 1902.

Cutting from: Broadway Mag., N. Y., 1902, 42-46.

KENNY (J. P.) The New York police force. *Cutting from: Nickel Mag., N. Y.*, 1897, viii, 327-340.

DICKINSON (R. L.) What is a reasonable standard in the medical civil-service examination for policemen and firemen? Brooklyn M. J., 1894, viii, 550-550. — PÁNDY (K.) A esendőrkök elmébajairól. [The mental troubles of policemen.] Honvéderos, Budapest, 1907, xx, 49-52. — QUEVEDO Y ZUBIETA. Algunas aplicaciones dinamométricas en la gendarmería de México. Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1897-8, i, 344-347.

Police (*Scientific instruction of*).

BERCHER (J.-H.) *Étude médico-légale de l'œuvre de Conan-Doyle et la police scientifique au xx^e siècle. 8°. *Lyon*, 1906.

NICEFORO (A.) La police et l'enquête judiciaire scientifiques. Préface du Dr. Lacassagne. roy. 8°. *Paris*, 1907.

ABBOTT (A.) Necessity of medical supervision for criminal arrests. Bull. Med.-Leg. Cong. 1895, N. Y., 1898, 211-220. Also: Med.-Leg. J., N. Y., 1895-6, xiii, 379-388.

BONANNO (G.) Il confidente e la polizia giudiziaria. Scuola positiva, Fiesole, 1896, vi, 329-336. — DEATH in the police cell. [Edit.] Lancet Lond., 1902, i, 1484. — GROSS (H.) Das Erkenntnisamt der k. k. Polizeidirektion in Wien. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipzig, 1902, x, 115-168. — LE ROY DES BARRES. Les postes de police à Paris. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1902, 3. s., xlviii, 242-256. — OTTOLENGHI (S.) La police scientifique en Italie. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1903, xviii, 798-806. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipzig, 1903-4, xiv, 75-82. — L'anthropologie criminelle et l'organisation scientifique de la police. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1906, xxvii, 440-447. — Les origines de la police scientifique. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1907, xxii, 363.

Police reports.

BALTIMORE. Board of Police Commissioners. Biennial reports to the general assembly of Maryland, for the years 1870-75; 1880-91. 8°. *Baltimore*, 1872-92.

Police reports.

BAY CITY. *Board of Police Commissioners.* Annual reports to the common council. 3.-9., 1884-5 to 1890-91. 8°. *Bay City*, 1885-91.

Bologna. *Regolamento di polizia.* 8°. *Bo-logna*, 1892.

Boston. *Chief of Police.* Annual reports to the mayor and city council for the years 1854; 1873; 1874. 8°. *Boston*, 1855-75.

Boston. *Board of Police Commissioners.* Annual reports to the city council. 1.-7., 1878-9 to 1884-5. 8°. *Boston*, 1879-85.

Boston. *Board of Police for the City of Boston.* Annual reports to the governor of the State. 1.-7., 1885 to 1890-91. 8°. *Boston*, 1886-92.

BRIDGEPORT. *Board of Police Commissioners.* Annual reports of the chief of police to the commissioners, for the years 1887-8; 1888-9; 1890-91. 8°. *Bridgeport*, 1888-91.

BROOKLYN. *Department of Police and Excise.* Annual reports to the mayor and common council, for the years 1885-91. 8°. *Brooklyn*, 1886-92.

CAMBRIDGE, Massachusetts. *Chief of Police.* Annual reports to the mayor and city council, for the years 1883-4 to 1896-7. 8°. *Cambridge*, 1885-97.

CHADWICK (Sir E.). Address [before the Association of Public Sanitary Inspectors of Great Britain]. The health of the police, [etc.]. 8°. [*London*, 1890.]

CHICAGO. *Department of Police.* Annual reports of the general superintendent of police of the city of Chicago to the city council, for the years 1875-96. 8°. *Chicago*, 1876-97.

CINCINNATI. *Non-Partisan Board of Police Commissioners.* Annual reports of the . . . and police department. 1.-6., 1886-91; 8.-12., 1893-7. 8°. *Cincinnati*, 1887-98.

CLEVELAND. *Department of Police.* Annual reports to the mayor. 15.-20., 1886-91. 8°. *Cleveland*, 1887-92.

COLUMBUS, Ohio. *Board of Police Commissioners.* Annual reports to the city council for the years 1888-9; 1890-91; 1891-2. 8°. *Columbus*, 1889-92.

DEDHAM, Massachusetts. Report of committee on fire alarm and police telegraph, March 5, 1892. 8°. [*Dedham*, 1892.]

DETROIT. *Board of Commissioners of the Metropolitan Police.* Annual reports to the common council. 3., 1867-8; 5.-8., 1869-70 to 1872-3; 10., 1874-5; 11., 1875-6; 13.-33., 1877-8 to 1897-8. 8°. *Detroit*, 1868-98.

FALL RIVER. *Board of Police.* Annual reports to the mayor of the city, for the years 1896-1902. 8°. *Fall River*, 1897-1903.

GRAND RAPIDS. *Board of Police and Fire Commissioners.* Annual reports of the officers. 1. 6., 1883-4 to 1888-9; 8.-12., 1890-91 to 1894-5; 14.-20., 1896-7 to 1902-3. 8°. *Grand Rapids*, 1884-1903.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Parliament. House of Commons.* Special report from the select committee on police and sanitary regulations bills; with the proceedings of the committee, July 23, 1890. fol. *London*, 1890.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Secretary of State for the Home Department. Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis.* Report of the commissioner of police of the metropolis for the year 1886. fol. *London*, 1887.

LOS ANGELES. *Police Department.* Annual report of the chief of police to the city council, for the year 1890-91. 8°. *Los Angeles*, 1891.

Police reports.

LYNN. *City Marshal.* Annual reports to the mayor and city council, for the years 1884; 1890-93; 1895-1902. 8°. *Lynn*, 1885-1903.

MASSACHUSETTS. *Board of Police Commissioners.* Annual reports of the police commissioners to the governor of the State. 1., 1871; 2., 1872. And the reports of the chief constable of the Commonwealth to the board of police commissioners. 6., 1871; 7., 1872. 8°. *Boston*, 1872-3.

MASSACHUSETTS. *Chief Detective of the Commonwealth.* Annual report, including the result of the inspection of factories and public buildings, for the year 1876. 8°. *Boston*, 1877.

MASSACHUSETTS. *Constable of the Commonwealth.* Annual reports to the governor of the State. 1., 1866; 3.-7., 1868-72. 8°. *Boston*, 1867-73.

MASSACHUSETTS. *Massachusetts District Police.* Annual reports of the chief, including the inspection and detective departments. 7.-26., 1885-1904. 8°. *Boston*, 1886-1905.

MEMPHIS. *Board of Police and Fire Commissioners.* Annual reports of the chief of police to the legislative council, for the years 1881-2 to 1884-5; 1886-90; 1892; 1893; 1897. 8°. *Memphis*, 1882-98.

MILWAUKEE. *Police Department.* Annual reports of the chief of police to the common council, for the years 1884-5 to 1892-7; 1902-4. 8°. *Milwaukee*, 1885-1904.

NEWARK. *Board of Police Commissioners.* Annual reports to the common council. 3.-13., 1888-98; 15.-17., 1900-1903. 8°. *Newark*, 1889-1904.

NEW BEDFORD. *Chief of Police.* Annual reports of . . . to the city council, for the years 1880-84; 1887-91. 8°. *New Bedford*, 1881-92.

NEW HAVEN. *Police Department.* Annual reports of the superintendent of police to the mayor and board of police commissioners, for the years 1884-5 to 1894-5. 8°. *New Haven*, 1886-95.

NEW SOUTH WALES. Act No. 20, 1899. An act to consolidate the statute law relating to the regulation of the police force. [Assented to, 20th November, 1899.] 4°. *Sydney*, 1899.

NEW SOUTH WALES. *Chief Secretary. Police Department.* Annual report of the inspector-general to the principal under secretary for the year 1900. fol. *Sydney*, 1901.

NEW YORK (City). *Police Department.* Annual reports to the mayor of the city, for the years 1885-1903. 8°. *New York*, 1886-1904.

NEW YORK (State). *Assembly.* An act to amend the code of criminal procedure, relative to statements of police clerks in New York City to the secretary of state. Nos. 1270, 2339. Feb. 21, 1900. Introd. by Mr. Weekes. roy. 8°. [*Albany*, 1900.]

OMAHA. *Board of Fire and Police Commissioners.* Annual reports of the chief of police to the commissioners. 1.-6., 1888-93; 8., 1895; 10., 1897; 12., 1899; 17., 1904. 8°. *Omaha*, 1889-1905.

RICHMOND. *Board of Police Commissioners.* Annual reports of the chief of police to the mayor of the city, for the years 1882-3; 1884-91. 8°. *Richmond*, 1883-92.

ROCHESTER. *Board of Police.* Annual report of the superintendent and chief of police of the city to the board of police commissioners, for the year 1889-90. 8°. *Rochester*, 1890.

Police reports.

SAGINAW. *Police Department.* Annual reports of the chief of police to the board of police commissioners. 1., 1890-91. 8°. *Saginaw*, 1891.

SAINT LOUIS. *Board of Police Commissioners.* Annual reports to the municipal assembly. 27., 1887-8; 29., 1889-90; 30., 1890-91. 8°. *St. Louis*, 1888-91.

— Reports on the physical condition of the police force of St. Louis made to the board by George Homan. Nov. 12, 1888. 8°. [*St. Louis*, 1888.]

SALEM, Massachusetts. Annual reports of the city marshal to the city council for the years 1886-92. 8°. *Salem*, 1888-93.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Board of Police Commissioners.* Rules and regulations, police department, San Francisco, May, 1890. 16°. *San Francisco*, 1890.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Chief of Police.* Annual reports of the chief of police of the city and county of San Francisco to the board of supervisors, for the years 1877-8 to 1882-3; 1884-5 to 1896-7. 8°. *San Francisco*, 1878-97.

UNITED STATES. *Congress.* An act providing for the appointment of police matrons for the District of Columbia, defining their duties, and for other purposes. 50. Cong., 1. sess. H. R. 8039. In S. June 12, 1888. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1888.]

UNITED STATES. *Congress. House of Representatives.* A bill to amend an act entitled "An act for the further protection of property from fire and the safety of lives in the District of Columbia". 53. Cong., 2. sess. H. R. 5511. Jan. 29, 1894. Introd. by Mr. Heard. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1894.]

UNITED STATES. *Congress. Senate.* A bill to amend section three of an act entitled "An act for the further protection of property from fire and safety of lives in the District of Columbia. 53. Cong., 2. sess. S. 1401. Jan. 10, 1894. Introd. by Mr. Harris. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1894.]

UTICA. Annual reports of the chief of police, for the years 1887-8; 1888-9. Cuttings from newspapers.

WILMINGTON, Delaware. Annual report of the chief of police to the mayor of the city. 1., 1888-9; 2., 1889-90. 8°. *Wilmington*, 1889-90.

Hardy (H. N.) The health of the metropolitan police. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1896, v. 44-47.—**Holmes (T.)** Sickness and mortality of the police force. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1890, i. 982.—**Mori.** Chibaken Kanokuso Imusho daiitji hokoku. [First report of the medical bureau of the police department of the Chiba prefecture.] Chiba Igakakukwai Zashi, 1893, no. 15, 19-30.

Police-surgeons.

GRANT (C. G.) Police-surgeon's emergency guide. 12°. *London*, 1907.

Hardy (H. N.) Police surgeons in the United Kingdom. *Lancet*, Lond., 1893, i. 1465. — Sur les rapports des chirurgiens de police avec l'état et avec les municipalités anglaises. *Cong. internat. de méd. profess.* [etc.]. C.-r., Par., 1900, 424-429.—**Police Surgeons' Association.** *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1893, ii, 189.

Policlinico generale di Torino. Rendiconto sessennale del . . . (dalla sua fondazione al 30 giugno 1895). 48 pp. 8°. *Torino, Stamperia dell' Unione tipog.-editrice*, 1896.

Policlinico di Genova. 70 pp. 8°. *Genova, tipog. H. Chinago*, 1901.

Policlinico (II). Giornale di medicina pratica, diretto dal prof. Carlo Forlanini. [Semi-monthly.] v. 1, Nos. 1-18, April 8 to Dec. 23, 1890. 1 v. 576 pp. 8°. *Torino*, Merged in: *Gazzetta medica di Torino*.

Policlinico (II). Periodico di medicina, chirurgia e igiene, diretto dai professori Guido Baccelli e Francesco Durante. [Semi-monthly.] v. 1-15, Dec. 15, 1893-1908. sm. 4°. *Roma*. Current. Published in three sections: Medicine, surgery, and practice.

Policlinique (La). Recueil semi-mensuel des travaux de la Policlinique de Bruxelles. Rédacteur en chef: Dr. Godart-Danhieux. v. 1-15, March 31, 1892 to 1907. *Bruxelles, H. Lamertin*.

Current. Want no. 10, v. 1. v. 2 commenced January, 1893.

Polidor (Aubert-Arthur-Marie) (1872-). *Des canaux de Gärtner; de leur persistance chez la femme sous forme de conduits à débouché vaginal. 66 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1901, No. 62.

Polidori (John William) [1775-1821]. **Garnett (R.)** [Biography.] *Diet. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, xlvii, 58.

Poliencephalitis.

See **Polioencephalitis**.

Polienoff (Andreï [Lvovich]) [1871-]. *Simpatektomiya; vliyaniye yeya na eksperimentalnuyu epilepsiyu zhivotnikh. [Sympathectomy; its influence on experimental epilepsy of animals.] 119 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1900.

Polienoff (Viktor) K[onstantinovich] [1863-]. K voprosu o patologo-anatomicheskikh izmneniyakh v organakh pri ostrom i khronicheskom otravlenii kokainom; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye. [Patho-anatomical changes in the organs in acute and chronic cocaine poisoning; experimental investigation.] 305, 2, ii pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Kazan, V. M. Klyuchnikov*, 1901.

Polier (Pierre). *Contribution à l'étude des cellules géantes et des leucocytes dans les épithéliomas malpighiens. 64 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1901, No. 413.

Polignani (Luigi). Noduli di melanosarcoma metastatici nei muscoli estrinseci dell' occhio. 9 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Napoli, A. Tocco*, 1893.

— Cicatrice ipertrofica della cornea; osservazione clinica. 7 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Napoli, A. Trani*, 1893.

— Angioma cavernoso bilobare dell' orbita. 17 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Napoli, A. Tocco*, 1896.

— Angioma cavernoso dell' orbita; studio clinico ed anatomico. 18 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Napoli, Tocco, Salviati & Gaeta*, 1901.

— Fibro-sarcoma cistico dell' orbita di genesi fetale con diffusione all' occhio; studio clinico. 18 pp. 8°. *Napoli, Tocco, Salviati & Gaeta*, 1901.

Polikier (B.) Contribution au traitement des corps étrangers de l'oesophage chez les enfants. 3 pp. 8°. [*Paris*], *G. Steinheil*, [1891].

Polikier-Ledermann (Anna Balbina). *Chemisch-mineralogische Untersuchungen einiger oberhalb Gampel (Kt. Wallis) vorkommenden Gesteine und Mineralien. 40 pp. 8°. *Bern, K. J. Wyss*, 1891.

Poliklinik für Kinderkrankheiten zu Leipzig. Jahresberichte. 3., 1857-8 to 1859-60; 15., 1869-70. 12 pp. 23 pp. 4° & 8°. *Leipzig*, 1860-70.

The 3. report is for three years, and made by C. Henning; 15., 1869-70, is 8°, and by Livius Fürst; the reports for 1855-6 to 1859-60 are called "Poliklinik für Kinder".

Polikovski ([Eduard] F[omich]) [1849-]. Termostat dlya prakticheskikh vrachei. [Thermostat for practicing physicians.] 1 p. l., 77 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, S. K. Zaiteski*, 1899.

Polin (H.).

See **Labit** (Henry) & **Polin** (H.) L'hygiène scolaire. 16°. Paris, 1896.

— & **Labit** (H[enry]). Étude sur les empoisonnements alimentaires (microbes et ptomaines). 226 pp. 8°. Paris, O. Doin, 1890.

— L'hygiène alimentaire. 238 pp. 12°. Paris, Rueff & Cie., [1894?].

— Examen des aliments suspects. Avec une préface de J. Arnaud. 229 pp. 12°. Paris, Gauthier-Villars & fils, [n. d.].

Polini (Giovanni). La pneumonie adinamica primitiva. Note cliniche. 31 pp. 12°. Fermo, E. Mucci, 1897.

Polinière [Augustin - Pierre - Isidore] [1790-1856].

See **Société** de médecine de Lyon [in 1. s.]. Rapport fait à la ..., au nom d'une commission. 8°. Lyon, 1839.

Polioencephalitis.

See, also, **Eye** (Paralysis of, Causes, etc., of); **Influenza** (Complications of, Haemorrhagic); **Polioencephalomyelitis**.

BURGER (P. K.) *Ueber Polioencephalitis acuta haemorrhagica superior et inferior. 8°. Tübingen, 1902.

KARA-MURSA (P.) *Polioencephalitis superior et inferior chronica. 8°. Berlin, 1903.

LOEWENSTAMM (F.) *Beitrag zur Casuistik der acuten hämorrhagischen Polioencephalitis superior. 12°. Berlin, 1895.

MUÑOZ (I.) *Contribución al estudio de la polioencefalitis de los centros psico-motores. 8°. México, 1892.

TRÉHET (G.) *Contribution à l'étude de la polioencéphalite hémorragique aiguë supérieure et inférieure. 8°. Paris, 1905.

WÄLLNITZ (O.) *Ueber Polioencephalitis. 8°. Tübingen, 1897.

Boedeker (J.) Ueber einen acuten (Polioencephalitis superior haemorrhagica) und einen chronischen Fall von Korsakowscher Psychose. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1905, xl, 304-328.—**Bozzolo** (C.) Un caso di polioencefalite superiore acuta. Riforma med., Napoli, 1895, xi, pt. 2, 219-224.—**Brissaud**. Polioencephalite supérieure aiguë hémorragique. Cong. d. méd. aliénistes et neurol. de France 1904, Par., 1905, ii, 393-395. Also: Rev. neurol., Par., 1904, xii, 899.—**Church**. Polioencephalitis superior in a man thirty-one years of age. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1901, xxviii, 303-305.—**Desplats**. Polioencephalite supérieure aiguë intéressant l'écorce du lobe frontal gauche, le centre ovale gauche, dans sa presque totalité et partiellement le centre ovale droit: mort au 3^e jour. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1894, xvii, 145-153.—**Goldzieher** (V.) Polioencephalitis superior subacuta. Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1891-iki évkönyve, 1892, 110-113. — Polioencephalitis superior. Ibid., 1892-iki évkönyve 1893, 27-30.—**Goodman** (H.) & **Bannman** (E. P.) A case of acute polio-encephalitis. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1905-6, i, 344-348.—**Guibert**. Polioencephalite supérieure et inférieure: guérison. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1894, xiv, 542-545.—**Hudovernig** (K.) Polioencephalitis superior chronica esete. [A case of ...] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xiv, 788; 805. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1901, xxxvii, 145-152.—

Huet (E.) & **Lejonne** (P.) Paralytic faciale et hémiparésie linguale droites ayant vraisemblablement comme origine une polioencéphalite inférieure aiguë ancienne. Rev. neurol., Par., 1906, xiv, 105-110.—**Hunt** (J. R.) A contribution to our knowledge of the polioencephalitis superior (Wernicke type). N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 289-291. Also, Reprint.—**Jacobäus** (H.) Ueber einen Fall von Polioencephalitis haemorrhagica superior (Wernicke). Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipzig, 1894, v, 334-350.—**Lamy** (H.) Polioencephalite chronique; ophthalmoplégie et paralysie bilatérale de la branche motrice du trijumeau; tabès probable. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1907, xx, 117-121, 1 pl. Also Abstr.: Rev. neurol., Par., 1907, xv, 289.—**Libensky** (V.) Ophthalmoplegia externa chronica progressiva (polioencephalitis chronica superior). Casop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1905, xlv, 895; 924; 948.—**Magnus** (V.) Et Tilfælde af Polioencephalitis superior acuta. [Sur un cas de polioencephalite supérieure aiguë suivi de guérison. Res., 1054-1057.] Norsk mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1899, 4. R., xiv, 1006-1042.—**Mauthner** (L.) Polioencephalitis und Schlaf. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1891, xli, 1113; 1153.—**Mayer** (E. E.) Chronic polioencephalitis superior. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1900, 9. s., iv, 234-240.—**Meyer** (W. L.)

Polioencephalitis.

Ein Fall von Polioencephalitis superior. Jahresb. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult., 1901, Bresl., 1902, lxxix, med. sect., 36-42. Also [Abstr.]: Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1901, lxx, 253.—**Noriega** (T.) Nuevo caso de polioencefalitis aguda de los adultos estudiada por el Profesor Carmona y Valle; bosquejo descriptivo de esta enfermedad. Gac. méd., México, 1893, xxx, 217; 297.—**Patrick** (H. T.) A case of so-called polioencephalitis. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1897, xxiv, 595-597.—**Salomonsohn** (H.) Ueber Polioencephalitis acuta superior. Deutsche med., Leipzig u. Berl., 1891, xvii, 849-852.—**Spelmeyer** (W.) Ueber die Prognose der akuten haemorrhagischen Polioencephalitis superior (Wernicke). Centralbl. f. Nervenhe. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipzig, 1904, xxvii, 673-691.—**Stallmann**. Ueber Polioencephalitis haemorrhagica corticalis. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1899, lvi, 606-609.—**Turner** (J. B.) Acute superior and inferior polioencephalitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 937.—**Wijnhoff** (J. A.) & **Scheffer** (J. C. T.) Een geval van acute haemorrhagische polioencephalitis superior (typus Wernicke). Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl., Amst., 1900, iv, 47-51, 2 pl.—**Wolfe** (S.) Polio-encephalitis superior acuta, with report of a case. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1894, xxi, 229-236. Also, Reprint.

Polioencephalitis in children.

REYMOND (E.) Ueber Encephalitis diffusa respective Polioencephalitis des Kindes. 8°. Leipzig, 1897.

Comby (J.) Fille de sept ans polioencéphalite, polio-myérite et polynévrite aiguës; guérison complète. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1898, i, 362-365.—**D'Allocco** (O.) Spasmo tonico-clonico continuo generalizzato e polioencefalite acuta nei bambini. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1907, xxiii, 206-211.—**Guthrie** (L.) Two cases of polioencephalitis associated with measles. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1904-5, v, 13-15.—**Negro** (C.) Polioencefalite acuta infantile (Strümpell) combinata a poliomielite anteriore acuta. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1905, xxvi, 128-131.—**Raymond**. Polio-encéphalite chez une enfant. J. de méd. int., Par., 1904, viii, 14.—**Riesman** (D.) A case of polioencephalitis in a boy of eight years, ending in recovery. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1907, xxxiv, 532-536.—**Walton** (G. L.) Case of combined superior and inferior polioencephalitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1900, cxlii, 109.—**Zemboulis** (E.) Syndrome labio-glossopharyngé chez un garçon de sept ans (polioencéphalite). Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1907, x, 220-223.

Polioencephalomyelitis.

KAISER (O.) *Zur Kenntniss der Polioencephalomyelitis acuta. [Breslau.] 8°. Leipzig, 1895.

STEIN (L.) *Ueber Polioencephalitis superior acuta und Poliocephalomyelitis. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1906.

Ayerza. Polioencefalomielitis crónica. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1903, xxvi, 3-8.—**Covone** (C.) Un caso di polioencefalomielite. Riv. clin. e terap., Napoli, 1895, xvii, 7-14.—**D'Abundo**. Su di un raro caso di polioencefalomielite. Manifesto, Noera, 1901, xvii, 170-172.—**Delektorski** (S. N.) [Polioencephalomyelitis acuta.] J. nevropat. i psichiat. ... Korskova, Mosk., 1903, iii, suppl., pt. 2, 53.—**Hamilton** (Alice). The pathology of a case of polioencephalomyelitis. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1902, viii, 11-30, 1 pl.—**Kaiser** (O.) Zur Kenntniss der Polioencephalomyelitis acuta. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipzig, 1895, vii, 359-391, 1 pl.—**Kalischer** (S.) Ueber Polioencephalomyelitis und Muskelermdbarkeit (Myasthenia). Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1896, xxxi, 93-111.—**Polioencephalomyelitis**. [Edit.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 1109.—**Schaffer** (K.) Ueber einen Fall von Poliomyelencephalitis chronica. Centralbl. f. Nervenhe. u. Psychiat., Coblenz & Leipzig, 1891, n. F., ii, 193-195.—**Seeligmüller**. Ein Fall von chronischer progressiver Polioencephalomyelitis. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1889, viii, 153-156.—**Sherman** (De W. H.) & **Spiller** (W. G.) A case of polioencephalomyelitis presenting the clinical appearance of Landry's paralysis. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1899-1900, n. s., iii, 33-35.—**Taylor** (E. W.) Polioencephalomyelitis and allied conditions. Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlviii, 634; 665. Also, Reprint.

Poliomyelitis (Acute anterior).

See, also, **Paralysis** (Acute ascending); **Poliomyelitis** (Acute anterior) in adults, etc.

BAUMANN (W.) *Beiträge zur Kasuistik der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. 8°. Breslau, 1904.

Also, in: Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1905, xvii, 485-494.

Poliomyelitis (Acute anterior).

BEINTKER (E. W. K.) Zur Casuistik der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Bericht über die vom 1. November 1898 bis zum 31. Juli 1905, in der medizinischen Poliklinik zu Leipzig behandelten Fälle. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

VAN BIEMA (S.) *Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der atrophisierenden Kinderlähmung. 8°. Strassburg, 1890.

BROMMER (A.) *Ueber Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. 8°. Freiburg i. B., 1898.

DUCHENNE (G.-M.) De la paralysie atrophique graisseuse de l'enfance. 8°. Montpellier, 1864.

FELLOWS (H. B.) Antero-spinal paralysis; a clinical lecture delivered at Hahnemann Hospital. 8°. Chicago, 1878.

FILBRY (A.) Ueber Complication spinaler Kinderlähmung mit progressiver Muskelatrophie. [Kiel.] 8°. Münster, 1898.

FLATAU (G.) Die Poliomyelitis anterior acuta (spinale Kinderlähmung). 12°. Leipzig, 1906.

GOROVITZ (F.) *Du type radicaire supérieur de l'atrophie musculaire dans la poliomyélite aiguë de l'enfance. 8°. Paris, 1905.

GRALOW (M. [G. P.]) *Zur Kenntniss der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta infantilis. 8°. Berlin, [1888].

KIRSCHBAUM (K.) *Poliomyelitis anterior. 8°. Berlin, 1901.

KROGH (A.) *Ueber einen Fall von progressiver Muskelatrophie nach Poliomyelitis anterior acuta infantum. 8°. München, 1896.

PETITFILS (A.) Considérations sur l'atrophie aiguë des cellules motrices (paralysie infantile spinale; paralysie spinale aiguë de l'adulte). 8°. Paris, 1873.

SCHULTE-KRUMPHEN (W.) *Ueber einen Fall von atrophischer Lähmung. 8°. Bonn, 1892.

STERNE (J.) *Rapports de la paralysie infantile avec la paralysie spinale aiguë de l'adulte et l'atrophie musculaire progressive spinale. 4°. Nancy, 1891.

WENDENBURG (K. F.) *Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Statistik der in der Göttinger medizinischen Klinik und Poliklinik von 1874-1901 beobachteten Fälle. 8°. Göttingen, 1903.

WESTERMANN (W.) *Die in der Göttinger medizinischen Poliklinik vom 1. Januar 1877 bis 1. Januar 1901 beobachteten Fälle von Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Ein Beitrag zur Statistik. 8°. Göttingen, 1902.

ZINKEISEN (H.) *Ueber Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. 8°. Jena, 1899.

ACKER (G. N.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Am. J. Obst., N.Y., 1904, xlix, 367-373. —ADAMS (S. S.) Anterior poliomyelitis. Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb. 1901, Wash., 1902, vi, 14-16. —AITKEN (C. W.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1897, n. s., xxxviii, 410. —ANSETT (E.) Sur un cas de paraplégie spasmodique avec atrophies musculaires chez un enfant de 14 ans; difficulté du diagnostic étiologique. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, 2. s., iii, 35-66. —BARBOUR (P. F.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1905, xxxix, 17-21. —BARNES (S.) & MILLER (J.) A case of acute poliomyelitis. Brain, Lond., 1907, xxx, 101-109, 1 pl. —BARTLETT (C.) Concerning some of the more uncommon phases of acute poliomyelitis anterior. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Chicago, 1903, 674-678. —BERGHINZ (G.) Sul sintoma dolore nella poliomielite acuta. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1899, xxxi, 68-81. —. Sul sintoma dolore nella poliomielite acuta. Ibid., 1902, xxxvii, 505-513. —BERNHEIM (J.) Poliomyelitis mit seltener Lokalisation. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1903, xxxiii, 793. —BLOEQ (P.) & MARINESCO. Poliomyelites et polynévrites. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. Par., 1890, 9. s., ii, 429-431. —BOLLAAN. Bijdrage tot de casuïstiek van acuut optretende rugmergsvaerlammingen. Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 1891, xiv, no. 43. —BONDURANT (E. Du B.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery,

Poliomyelitis (Acute anterior).

1900, 287-297. Also: Med. News, N.Y., 1900, lxxvii, 245-248. —BONFA (A.) A case of poliomyelitis with right facial paralysis. South Africa M. Rec., Cape Town, 1903, i, 67. —BRENNER (W. W.) A case of infantile spinal paralysis, with severe resulting deformities. Canad. M. Rev., Toronto, 1895, i, 8-10. —BROWN (S.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis, with special reference to the stage of invasion. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1905, 15. s., iii, 229-235, 1 pl. —BROWNING (W.) The development of muscular atrophy on the basis of old infantile spinal paralysis. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., [Phila.], 1896, 309-312. —. Sensory symptoms in the acute stages of anterior poliomyelitis. Pediatrics, N.Y., 1907, xix, 743-745. —BILLOW-HANSEN. Bidrag till studiet af den akute poliomyelitis. [Contribution to the studies on acute poliomyelitis.] Forh. v. nord. Kong. f. inv. med., Stockholm, 1898, ii, 206-214. —. [Acute poliomyelitis.] Forh. med. Selsk. i Kristiania, 1898, 79-86. [Discussion], 88-94. —BUNING. Poliomyelitis acuta anterior. Med. Rev., Haarlem, 1901, i, 389-394. —BUZZARD (E. F.) A case of atrophic paralysis of the right upper limb (anterior poliomyelitis). Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1905-6, vi, 51. —CARROLL (E. D. D.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Charlotte, 1902, xlix, 237-244. Also: Charlotte [N. C.] M. J. 1902, xxi, 4-7. —CERVERY (C. S.) History of an epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis. Tr. Vermont M. Soc., Burlington, 1894, 240-268. —CHRISTIANSEN (V.) Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Ugesk. f. Læger, København, 1905, 5. R., xii, 985-1000. —CHURCH (A.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Am. Text-Bk. Dis. Child. (Starr), 2. ed., Phila., 1898, 789-797. —CLARK (T.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb., 1896, Wash., 1897, i, 37-45. Also: Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1896, xiii, 414-422. Also, Reprint. —CLOPATT (A.) Ett fall af poliomyelitis anterior acuta. [A case of . . .] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1905, xlvii, pt. 2, 1-7. Also, transl.: Deutsche med. Wchschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1495. —COTTON (J.) Report of a case of poliomyelitis. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1904, iv, 265. —DANA (C. L.) A case of ataxic paraplegia, with autopsy. Brain, Lond., 1888-9, xi, 490-494. —D'ANDREA (L.) Cenni sulla eziologia, diagnosi e cura della paralisi spinale infantile acuta (poliomielite anteriore acuta infantile). Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1889, x, 250; 258; 266. —DEAHOFE (S. P.) Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1890, xiv, 373-376. —ERB (W.) Poliomyelitis anterior acuta superior. Deutsche med. Wchschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1894. —ERÖSS (G.) Poliomyelitis anterior subacuta. [Case of . . .] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1882, xxvi, 1317-1321. —ESTI di poliomielite; ammalati 62. Ist. ortop. Rezzoli. Rendic. 1900-1901, Bologna, 1902, 107-113. —ESKRIDGE (J. T.) Poliomyelitis with perineuritis. N. York M. J., 1891, liv, 701-704. Also, Reprint. —. Poliomyelitis. Texas M. J., Austin, 1893-4, ix, 160-168. Also, Reprint. —FENWICK (G. P.) Poliomyelitis anterior, or infantile paralysis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxv, 348-355. [Discussion], 356-359. —FÖRSTER. Ein Fall von Poliomyelitis im obersten Halsmark. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult. 1901, Bresl., 1902, lxxix, med. Sect., 282-284. —FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE (J. M.) A case of anterior poliomyelitis involving the muscles of the trunk. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1907, iv, 402-405. —GIBBONS (R. A.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Med. Times & Gaz., Lond., 1885, ii, 307-311. Also, Reprint. —GIBSON & ROTHAMEL. Sur un exemple curieux de suppléance de la main gauche dans un cas de paralysie atrophique spinale de l'enfance. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1897, xviii, 563-565. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1897, xxvii, 605. —GOLDSCHIEDER. Ueber Poliomyelitis anterior. Deutsche med. Wchschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1893, xix, 441-444. Also: Verhandl. d. Ver. f. innere Med. zu Berl., 1892-3, xii, 219-228. [Discussion], 266-269. —GOWERS. Atrophic spinal paralysis and multiple neuritis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 638. —GRAHAM (J. E.) Two cases of acute spinal paralysis. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1892-3, xxv, 249-252. —GRÜBBE (E. H.), BROWN (Laura J.) & GALLAGHY (Ceilia P.) Anterior poliomyelitis. Am. Electro-Therap. & X-Ray Era, Chicago, 1903, iii, 170. —. Paralysis; anterior poliomyelitis. Ibid., 172. —GUTHRIE (L. G.) Poliomyelitis simulating Erb's paralysis from injury to fifth and sixth cervical nerves. Brain, Lond., 1906, xxix, 809. —. A case of acute atrophic paralysis affecting both upper extremities in a boy at 7. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1898-9, xxxii, 263. —HERMANN (H. W.) Laxity of the hip-joint in a case of essential paralysis (poliomyelitis acuta). St. Louis Polyclin., 1889, i, 41. —HIGIER (H.) W sprawie zaburzeń potowydzielniczych w poliomyelitis anterior (paralysis spinalis infantilis) i posterior (herpes zoster). [Disturbances in sweat secretion in . . . and . . .] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1902, xxii, 2; 41. Also, transl.: Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipzig, 1901, xx, 426-435. —HODLEY (A. E.) [Paralysis of leg muscles in a child, resulting from poliomyelitis.] Chicago Clin. Rev., 1896-7, vii, 76-81. —HOLM (N.) Poliomyelitis acuta infantilis. Bibliot. f. Læger, København, 1903, 8. R., iv, 321-329, 2 pl. —HUTCHINSON (J.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1907, xlii, 172-182. —INGELTRANS. Du zona (poliomyelite postérieure aiguë). Echo méd. du

Poliomyelitis (*Acute anterior*).

nord, Lille, 1904, viii, 517-527.—**Johannessen** (A.) Bemerkungen über Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Internat. contrib. med. lit. Festschr. . . Abraham Jacobi, N. Y., 1890, 263-281, 6 pl. — Bemerkninger om Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. [Remarques sur la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë. Rés., 359.] Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1901, 4, R., xvi, 299-327.—**Kennedy** (O. A.) Clinical report of two cases of poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1900-1901, vii, 27.—**Klippel**. Ophthalmoplégie nucléaire et poliomyélite antérieure. J. de neurol., Par., 1905, x, 237.—**Labenberg** (C. A.) Anterior poliomyelitis, or infantile paralysis. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1898-9, iii, 726-728.—**Langdon** (F. W.) Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1904, xxv, 71-73. Also, Reprint.—**Langer** (A.) Alte infantile Poliomyelitis mit folgender spinaler Muskelatrophie. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1896, Wien u. Leipz., 1898, v, pt. 2, 335-344.—**Laveran**. Un malade atteint de myélite aiguë antérieure. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1876, 2, s., xlii, 81-87.—**Le Fort** (R.), **Bachmann** & **Cleren** (G.) Poliomyélite antérieure grave chez une enfant. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1905, ix, 54-57.—**Leiner**. Poliomyelitis acuta. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xvi, 513.—**Londe** (P.) & **Phulpin** (E.) Paralyse spinale antérieure aiguë ou polynévrite avec paralysie faciale. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3, s., xix, 273-279.—**Lyman** (H. M.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1899-1900, xi, 14-25.—**Marchand** (L.), **Petit** (G.) & **Bredo** (H.-R.) Curieux cas de poliomyélite cervicale chez un coq. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1907, lxxxiv, 557-562.—**Mason** (C.) Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Phila., 1899, 315-322. Also: Med. Age, Detroit, 1900, xvii, 7-12.—**Messner**. Ueber Asymmetrie (halbsseitige Atrophie) des Thorax und Kontrakturen der Wirbelsäule nach Kinderlähmung (paralytische Skoliosen). Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1892, xix, 897-902.—**Mettler** (L. H.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis of infants. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1904-5, xxi, 333-346.—**Miller** (J.) [A case of early acute poliomyelitis occurring in a boy aged nine years.] Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 889.—**Monski**. Infantile Lähmung, Poliomyelitis anterior. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cilt. 1896, Bresl., 1897, lxxiv, 1. Abt., med. Sect., 28.—**Muratoff** (V. A.) K patologii ostravo poliomiellita vzroslykh (poliomyelitis anterior acuta). Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1903, ix, 153-169.—**Neefus** (P. W.) Atrophic spinal paralysis. Tr. Homœop. M. Soc. N. Y., 1898, xxxiii, 223-227.—**Neurath** (R.) Klinische Studien über Poliomyelitis. II. Klinische Untersuchungen an 240 Fällen von spinaler Kinderlähmung. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1905, lxi, 742-755. See, also, *infra*, Zappert.—**Oppenheim**. Ueber Poliomyelitis. Veröffentl. d. Hufeland. Gesellsch. in Berl. (1903), 1906, pt. 2, 1-21. [Discussion], pt. 1, 10.—**Parmentier**. Paralyse atrophique de l'enfance. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1887, lxi, 288-290.—**Passamonti** (M.) Un caso di poliomiellite anteriore cronica in un fanciullo. Spallanzani, Roma, 1890, 2, s., xix, 337-362.—**Peckham** (F. E.) Acute infantile spinal paralysis. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1897, xiv, 166-178.—**Peters** (R.) Sluchal poliomyelitidis ant. acuta; s opisaniyem patologo-anatomicheskikh issledovaniy. [.] Trudi Obsh. dietsk. vrach., St. Petersburg, 1888, pt. 2, 31-39.—**Poliomyelitis** ant. 2 Fälle; ungeheilt. Kindersp. in Basel. Jahresb. (1900), 1902, xxxviii, 63.—**Poliomyelitis**. *Ibid.* (1902), 1903, xl, 61-63.—**Pon** (J. G.) Report of three cases of acute infantile spinal paralysis (or poliomyelitis). Memphis M. Month., 1901, xxi, 248-250.—**Poynton** (F. J.) Remarkable result of anterior poliomyelitis. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1905-6, vi, 52.—**Preobrazhenski** (P. A.) K ucheniyu ob ostrom poliomiellite. [Acute poliomyelitis.] J. neuropat. i psikhiat. . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1903, iii, 466-482. [Discussion], suppl., pt. 2, 49-52.—**Raymond**. Poliomyélite et polynévrite. J. de méd. int., Par., 1906, x, 283-285.—**Reiche** (A.) Ueber abnorme paralytische Kontrakturen an der unteren Extremität nach spinaler Kinderlähmung. Kinder-Arzt, Leipz., 1905, xvi, 97; 121.—**Ribalkin** (Y. V.) Sluchal yunosheskoj progressivnoj mishechnoj atrofii Erb'a s porazheniyem spinnoy mozga. [Erb's juvenile progressive muscular atrophy with disease of the spinal cord.] Ejened. klin. gaz., St. Petersburg, 1889, ix, 617; 660; 678.—**Rieder** (H.) Poliomyelitis anterior acuta der Kinder. Ann. d. städt. allg. Kranken. zu München (1880-84), 1889, iv, 150-152. Also: München. med. Wchnschr., 1889, xxxvi, 30.—**Riggs** (C. E.) Case of spinal anterior subacute general paralysis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 85. Also: St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1900, ii, 476-478.—**Riva-Rocci** (S.) Esiti di poliomiellite anteriore? Gazz. med. di Torino, 1900, li, 461-466.—**Rossi** (I.) Reprises chroniques de poliomyélite aiguë de l'enfance avec apparences de myopathie. Rev. neurol., Par., 1905, xlii, 210-216.—**Roussy** & **Gauckler**. Un cas de poliomyélite subaiguë à topographie radicaire (type scapulohuméral). *Ibid.*, 1904, xli, 1207-1209.—**Saraceni** (F.) Sifilide, dermatite sintomatica da poliomiellite. Gior. ital. d. ual., ven., Mila-

Poliomyelitis (*Acute anterior*).

no, 1903, xxxviii, 677-682.—**Sattler** (E.) Les accidents spinaux consécutifs à la téphromyélite antérieure aiguë (paralyse infantile). Courrier méd., Par., 1894, xlii, 17-19.—**Schelltema** (G.) Poliomyelitis acuta anterior; een endemie in Nederland? Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1906, ii, 1069.—**Senn** (N.) Poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis). Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1899, xlii, 459.—**Sherman** (H. M.) Poliomyelitis. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., San Fran., 1897, 187-196.—**Shoemaker** (J. V.) Anterior poliomyelitis. Med. Bull., Phila., 1906, xxviii, 441.—**Simonovich** (M. P.) Sluchal ostravo spinno mozgovavo paralicha posle vozvratnavo tifa (poliomyelitis anterior acuta). [.] after relapsing fever.] Arch. psichiat. [etc.], Kharkov, 1883, ii, no. 1, 47-61.—**Stärke** (A.) Bijdrage tot het denkbeeld poliomyelitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1906, 2, r., d. 1, 121-141.—**Starr** (C. L.) Treatment of results of infantile spinal paralysis. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1901-2, xxxv, 743-748.—**Starr** (M. A.) Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), Lond., 1899, vii, 186-206.—**Stevens** (J.) [Poliomyelitis anterior acuta.] Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1903-4, n. s., xxiii, 216.—**Stieglitz** (L.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis, associated with facial palsy. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1897, xxiv, 98-104.—**Strasburger** (J.) Zur Klinik der Bauchmuskellähmungen, auf Grund eines Falles von isolierter partieller Lähmung nach Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1906, xxxi, 52-67.—**Tiedemann** (E.) Poliomyelitis acuta und Meningitis cerebrosinalis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 2095-2097.—**Van Geluchten** (A.) Poliomyélite ou polynévrite; un cas de paralysie segmentaire. J. de neurol., Par., 1899, iv, 492-494.—**Vilches y Gómez** (E.) Contribución al estudio de la poliomiellitis anterior. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1904, xii, 14-19.—**Wadham** (R. L.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc. 1901, Wilkesbarre, 1902, ix, 91-101.—**Werdnig** (G.) Die frühinfantile progressive spinale Amyotrophie. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1894, xxvi, 706-744. I.—**Wickman** (I.) Studien über Poliomyelitis acuta; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myelitis acuta. Arb. a. d. path. Inst. d. Univ. Helsingfors, Berl., 1905, i, 109-292, 8 pl.—**Williamson** (R. T.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis; infantile paralysis and acute atrophic paralysis of the adult. Practitioner, Lond., 1902, lxviii, 525-551.—**Wing** (E.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Bull. Northwest. Univ. M. Sch., Chicago, 1899-1900, i, 201-210. Also: Medicine, Detroit, 1899, v, 546-554.—**Zappert** (J.) Klinische Studien über Poliomyelitis. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1901, n. F., liii, 125-154.

Poliomyelitis (*Acute anterior, Causes and pathology of*).

See, also, **Poliomyelitis** (*Acute anterior, Epidemic*).

LÖVEGREN (E.) *Zur Kenntnis der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta und subacuta s. chronica. Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Studien. [Helsingfors.] 8°. Berlin, 1904.

Also, in: Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1905, n. F., lxi, 269-364.

PESCHIC (S.) *Zur Aetologie der Poliomyelitis acuta infantum. 8°. Berlin, 1905.

PRAETORIUS (E.) *Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta infantum. [Munich.] 8°. Berlin, 1903.

Also, in: Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1903, lviii, 175-192.

WEIS ([J.] G.) *Ueber die Symptomatologie und Aetologie der Poliomyelitis anterior infantum. 8°. Berlin, [1888].

WOLFFHEIM (H.) *Ueber einen umfangreichen porencephalischen Defekt des Gehirns eines Kindes mit frischer Poliomyelitis anterior. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1902.

ZIELENIEWESKA (A.) *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta infantum. 8°. Zürich, 1904.

ABRIKOSOFF (A. I.) Mikroskopische preparati od novo sluchaya poliomyelitidis infantum. [Microscopic specimens of a case of . . .] J. neuropat. i psikhiat. . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1905, v, pt. 2, 51-53.—**Armand-Delille** (P.) & **Boudet** (G.) Un cas de poliomyélite antérieure subaiguë diffuse de la première enfance, avec autopsie. Rev. neurol., Par., 1906, xiv, 579.—**Auerbach** (S.) Ueber gehäuftes Auftreten und über die Aetologie der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta infantum. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipz., 1899, n. F., i, 41-50.—**Batten** (F. E.) The pathology of infantile paralysis (acute anterior poliomyelitis). Brain, Lond., 1904, xxvii, 376-387, 5 pl.—Cerebral symptoms due to encephalitis and the relation of this disease to acute anterior poliomyelitis. Tr. M. Soc.

Poliomyelitis (*Acute anterior, Causes and pathology of*).

Lond., 1904-5, xxviii, 116-131.—**Bianchi-Mariotti** (G. B.) Poliomyelitis acuta anteriore da tossine del tifo. Atti e rendic. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia, 1896, viii, 262-268.—**Blieschowsky** (M.) Zur Histologie der Poliomyelitis anterior chronica. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1899, xxxvii 1-18, 2 pl.—**Bülow-Hansen & Harbitz** (F.) Beitrag zur Lehre der acuten Poliomyelitis. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1899, xxv, 517-546.—**Centi** (C.) La formazione di cavità midollari in un caso di poliomyelitis anteriore acuta. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1904, xxx, 814-825, 1 pl.—**Charlin & Claude**. Paralysie expérimentale sous l'influence des venins; altérations de la moelle (poliomyélite) et des nerfs (névrite). Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1898, cxxvi, 925.—**Colletta** (R.) La paralisi spinale atrofica infantile in rapporto con i centri corticali motori del cervello e con i movimenti associati. Psichiatria, Napoli, 1889, vii, 1-76, 2 pl. Also: Gior. d. Ass. napol. di med. e nat., Napoli, 1889-90, i, 115; 297, 2 pl.—**Decroly**. Syndrome poliomyélique succédant à une chute sur le dos. J. de neurol., Par., 1900, v, 107-110. [Discussion], 117.—**Dercum** (F. X.) Note on a case of acute poliomyelitis in which the cerebrospinal fluid obtained by a Quincke puncture contained a diplococcus resembling the diplococcus of Sternberg. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1900, xxvii, 116.—**Dethloff** (H. G.) Om poliomyelitimikroben. [On the micro-organisms of poliomyelitis.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1906, 5. R., iv, 361-367.—**Ellermann** (V.) Ueber den Befund von Rhizopoden bei zwei Fällen von Poliomyelitis acuta. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc., 1. Abt., Jena, 1905-6, 648-653, 1 pl.—**Engel** (F.) Bakteriologisches Ergebnis einer Lumbalpunktion bei Poliomyelitis anterior. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xxv, 135-137.—**Ewing** (W. B.) Poliomyelitis, acute anterior, resulting from fright. Denver M. Times, 1905-6, xxv, 508.—**Förster** (O.) Ein Fall von Poliomyelitis im obersten Halsmark. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, lxxi, 13.—**Forssner** (G.) & **Sjövall** (E.) Ueber die Poliomyelitis acuta samt einem Beitrag zur Neuronophagienfrage. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1907, lxxiii, 1-30, 2 pl.—**Geirsvold** (M.) Epidemisk poliomyelitis; bakteriologiske undersøgelser. [Epidemic poliomyelitis; bacteriological researches.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1905, 5. R., iii, 1280-1300.—**Guinon** (L.) & **Rist**. Deux cas de poliomyélite antérieure aiguë sans réaction méningée cytologique chez un frère et une sœur. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1903, 3. s., xx, 623-627.—**Hausen** (E.) Ein seltener Fall von Poliomyelitis anterior acuta mit Gehirnerscheinungen. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1896, n. F., xlii, 107-109.—**Harris** (W.) Lead poliomyelitis and osteoarthritis. Polyclin., Lond., 1907, xi, 51.—**Henkel** (F.) Ueber Polioencephalitis mit Ausgang in Porencephalie. Ann. d. städt. allg. Krankenh. zu München (1896-7), 1899, x, 127-143.—**Koehl**. Die pathologische Anatomie des durch Poliomyelitis gelähmten Muskels und ihre Bedeutung für die Sehnenplastik. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 331.—**Libotte**. Un cas de poliomyélite cervicale antérieure. J. méd. de Brux., 1907, xii, 162.—**López** (G.) Nota clinica acerca de un caso de atrofia muscular progresiva tipo Aran-Duchenne (poliomyelitis anterior crónica). Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1902, xxviii, 403-410.—**Mackenzie** (S.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis in connection with variola (post-variolar paralysis). Brain, Lond., 1883-4, vi, 91-95.—**Matt** (F. W.) Microscopical examination of the spinal cord, peripheral nerves, and muscles in a case of acute poliomyelitis; fatal termination sixteen days from the onset. Arch. Neurol. Path. Lab. Lond. County Asyl. Claybury, Lond., 1900, 365-376.—**Matthes**. Sectionsbefund bei einer frischen spinalen Kinderlähmung. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipzig, 1898, xlii, 331-336, 1 pl.—**Meirowitz** (P.) Atrophic paralysis due to spinal thrombosis. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1900, xv, 62-66.—**Miller** (R.) A case of relapsing acute poliomyelitis showing nystagmus; with pathological examination. Brain, Lond., 1907, xxx, 117-125. — On acute poliomyelitis and the allied conditions in the brain. St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1907, 118-122.—**Mitchell** (J. K.) Study of a mummy affected with anterior poliomyelitis. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1900, xv, 131-136.—**Neurath** (R.) Beiträge zur Anatomie der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Arb. a. d. neurol. Inst. a. d. Wien. Univ., Leipzig, u. Wein, 1905, xii, 297-317.—**Onimus**. Considérations sur l'étiologie et le diagnostic de la paralysie atrophique de l'enfance. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1879), 1880, xiv, 176-183.—**Packard** (F. A.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis occurring simultaneously in a brother and sister; with remarks upon its etiology. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., 1899, xxvi, 210-216. [Discussion], 240-242.—**Parhou** (C.) & **Papianu** (J.) Sur les rapports qui existent entre la topographie des paralysies et celle des altérations des centres moteurs dans la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë de l'enfance; étude anatomo-clinique d'un cas de paralysie infantile. J. de neurol., Par., 1904, ix, 421-441.—

Poliomyelitis (*Acute anterior, Causes and pathology of*).

Pitres (A.) Sur la régénération des nerfs périphériques après la destruction des cellules des cornes antérieures de la moelle dans certains cas de poliomyélite antérieure. Cinquanten. de la Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 428-439.—**Rissler** (J.) Zur Kenntniss der Veränderungen des Nervensystems bei Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1888, xx, no. 22, 1-63, 2 pl.—**Schultze** (F.) Zur Aetiologie der acuten Poliomyelitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xlv, 1197-1199. — Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Aetiologie der akuten Poliomyelitis und der aufsteigenden (Landry'schen) Paralysie. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1905, vii, Suppl., 550-572, 1 pl.—**Schwalbe** (E.) Untersuchung eines Falles von Poliomyelitis acuta infantum im Stadium der Reparation. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1902, xxxii, 485-525, 1 pl.—**Siemerling** (E.) Zur pathologischen Anatomie der spinalen Kinderlähmung. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1894, xxvi, 267-293, 2 pl.—**Slukler** (W.) A case of acute spinal paralysis; death on the twelfth day; autopsy, showing transverse cervical myelitis. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lx, 529-533.—**Sterling** (W.) Poliomyelitis z zajeściem dróg piramidnych. [... with lesion of the pyramidal tracts.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1907, xxxv, 549; 572.—**Walker** (T. J.) Acute ascending paralysis in cases of chronic cystitis. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 636-638.—**Wickmann** (I.) Ueber die Prognose der akuten Poliomyelitis und ätiologisch verwandter Erkrankungen. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1907, lxxiii, 362-368.—**Wing** (E.) Concerning the pathology and treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1903, xvii, 515-524.

Poliomyelitis (*Acute anterior, Epidemic*).

Cervesato (D.) Sopra una epidemia di paralisi infantile. Studio clinico ed anatomico-patologico. 8°. Padova, 1896.—**André**. Une épidémie de paralysie infantile; polio-encéphalite infectieuse. Cong. franç. de méd. 1895, Par., 1896, ii, 352-354.—**Brackett** (E. G.) Epidemic infantile paralysis. Tr. Am. Orthop. Ass., Phila., 1898, xi, 132-142.—**Buccelli** (N.) Paralisi spinale e cerebrale infantile a forma epidemica. Policlin., Roma, 1897, iv-M., 249-261.—**Caverly** (C. S.) Preliminary report of an epidemic of paralytic disease, occurring in Vermont, in the summer of 1894. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1894-5, i, 1-5.—**Chapin** (H. D.) Epidemic paralysis in children. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1900, xlii, 158-162. Also: Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1900, xvii, 807-811.—**Collins** (J.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis, or acute spinal paralysis of children; remarks on the epidemic now prevailing in New York. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxiii, 725-728.—**Cordier** (S.) Relation d'une épidémie de paralysie atrophique de l'enfance. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1887), 1888, xxvii, 289-302.—**Hau** (B. B.) The recent epidemic of infantile paralysis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1905, xxiv, 193-199. [Discussion], 222.—**Harbitz** (F.) & **Scheel** (O.) Pathologisk-anatomiske undersøgelser over tilfælde af akut poliomyelitis og beslegtede sygdomme fra epidemierne i Norge 1903-6. [Pathological-anatomical researches on cases of acute poliomyelitis and kindred epidemic diseases in Norway, 1903-6.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1907, 5. R., v, 1045-1168, 13 pl. Also, transl.: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 1932-1998. Also, transl.: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 1420-1425.—**Ivey** (W. P.) An epidemic of poliomyelitis. Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1900, xlv, 181-183.—**Leegaard** (C.) Beretning om en epidemi af Poliomyelitis anterior acuta i Bratsberg amt aar 1899. [Rapport sur une épidémie de poliomyélite antérieure aiguë survenue en 1899, dans la préfecture de Bratsberg. Rcs., 473-478.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1901, 4. R., xvi, 377-421, 1 map.—**Litchfield** (W. F.) The recent epidemic of infantile paralysis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 346.—**Lorenzelli** (E.) Un' epidemia di paralisi infantile. Pediatra, Napoli, 1904, 2. s., ii, 428-455. Also [Abstr.]: Rendic. d. Ass. med.-chir. di Parma, 1904, v, 11-15.—**Mackenzie** (D. H.) Epidemic poliomyelitis, with a report of ten cases. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxii, 528-530.—**Macphail** (A.) An epidemic of paralysis in children, with a report of one hundred and twenty cases. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxv, 619; 685. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, ii, 1233. Also [Abstr.]: Montreal M. J., 1894-5, xxiii, 417-424.—**Medin** (O.) En epidemi af infantil paralysis. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1890, lii, 657-668.—**Painter** (C. F.) Infantile paralysis; an epidemic of thirty-eight cases. Tr. Am. Orthop. Ass., Phila., 1902, xv, 414-433. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvii, 633-638.—**Pasteur** (W.) An epidemic of infantile paralysis occurring in children of the same family. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1896-7, xxx, 143-150.—**Pisek** (G. R.) Epidemic anterior poliomyelitis. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1907, xix, 651-654.—**Platou** (E.) Nogle oplysninger om en epidemi

Poliomyelitis (*Acute anterior, Epidemic*).

af poliomyelitis anterior acuta i Aafjorden høsten 1904. [Some remarks on the epidemic of . . . in Aafjorden in the autumn of 1904.] Tidskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1905, xxv, 601-606.—**Roset** (J.) Pequeña epidemia de poliomyelitis anterior aguda infantil. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1905, vi, 265; 293.—**Schelteua** (G.) Mededeeling over de poliomyelitis-opeenhooping 1905, 1906, in Nederland. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, i, 1673-1677.—**Simonini** (R.) Un' epidemia di paralisi spinale infantile. Atti d. Cong. pediat. ital. 1898, Torino, 1900, iii, 44-46. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1899, xx, 456-461.—**Taylor** (J. M.) An epidemic of poliomyelitis. Phila. M. J., 1898, i, 208-210. Also, Reprint.—**Wade** (R. B.) The recent epidemic of infantile paralysis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 344-346.—**Ward** (J. M.) Anterior poliomyelitis; report of case in the present epidemic. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 1920.—**Woods** (Alice M.) A report of an epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1903, xvii, 77-82.

Poliomyelitis (*Acute anterior, Treatment of*).

BEHRENDT (P.) *Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der spinalen Kinderlähmung. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1895.

HADENFELDT (H. C. C.) Ueber Arthrodesis, besonders bei den Folgen der spinalen Kinderlähmung. 8°. Kiel, 1889.

KARASIEWICZ (C.) *Arthrodesi bei spinaler Kinderlähmung. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1894.

ALESSANDRINI (G.) Dei trapianti tendinei nella cura della paralisi spinale infantile. Arch. di ortop., Milano, 1901, xviii, 287-319.—**ALLISON** (N.) The relative value of the surgical procedures employed for the relief of paralysis following acute anterior poliomyelitis. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1906, xiii, 707-712, 4 pl.—**BALLABENE** (C.) Sopra due casi di paralisi spinale infantile curati con la corrente faradica. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, iii, pediat., 194-196.—**BRAMWELL** (B.) On the treatment of poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Clin. Stud., Edinb., 1904-5, iii, 189-199.—**BURY** (J. S.) A case of complete and temporary paralysis of the limbs in a child; probably a case of recovery from the initial stage of acute anterior poliomyelitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 1258.—**CAPPILLI** (L.) Trapianto tendineo nella cura di un caso di paralisi da poliomielite anteriore acuta; qualche considerazione sull'argomento. Policlin., Roma, 1901-2, viii, sez. prat., 289; 321.—**COBB** (J. P.) Poliomyelitis anterior acuta; to what extent can it be cured? Homcop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xxiii, 520-522.—**COTTINGHAM** (C. E.) A case of anterior poliomyelitis symptomatically cured (a clinical note). Med. Progress, Louisville, 1906, xxii, 344; 348.—**CROCE** (J.) Un cas de poliomyélite aiguë en voie de guérison. J. de neurol., Par., 1899, iv, 447-449. [Discussion], 451.—**DAVIDSON** (D.) A case of acute anterior poliomyelitis; recovery. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 416.—**DELAUGLADÉ**, De l'intervention chirurgicale dans les déformations consécutives à la paralysie infantile, et en particulier des indications de l'ostéotomie. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1900, xviii, 192-197.—**DESCHAUMPS** (J.) Traitement chirurgical de la paralysie spinale de l'enfance. Gaz. méd. de Liège, 1889-90, ii, 87-89.—**FORBES** (A. M.) Report of a case of tendon grafting for paralysis following anterior poliomyelitis. Montreal M. J., 1901, xxx, 352. — Two practical deductions from a living case of tendon grafting for a deformity resulting from anterior poliomyelitis. Ibid., 1903, xxxii, 348-350.—**GARRY** (T. G.) Acute spinal paralysis (acute anterior poliomyelitis) treated by continuous and sinusoidal currents. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1901, xxi, 243-248.—**GIBNEY** (V. P.) Supplemental treatment of the paralysis of acute anterior poliomyelitis. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lix, 422-425.—**HAMMOND** (G. M.) The restoration of vitality to muscles which have been completely paralyzed from poliomyelitis. Tr. Am. Electrother. Ass., [N. Y.], 1892, 261-267.—**HORVÁTH** (M.) Az infantilis cerebraalis bénulások orthopédias észlelési gyógyítása. [Cerebral infantile paralysis; its orthopedic and surgical treatment.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1903, i, 611-632.—**HUGHES** (C. H.) Poliomyelitis anterior acuta infantilis; essential infantile paralysis; the rationale of its treatment. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1888, xx, 218-224.—**HUGHES** (W. K.) Some points in the treatment of deformities arising from anterior poliomyelitis. Intercolon. M. Cong. Australas. Tr. 1902, Hobart, 1903, 220-222.—**JOPSON** (J. H.) Tendon transplantation to relieve leg paralysis following anterior poliomyelitis. Am. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxvi, 288. Also: Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg., 1903, v, 79.—**KING** (W. H.) The treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis. Tr. Homcop. M. Soc. N. Y., 1895, xxx, 105-111.—**LARAT** (J.) Diagnostic, pronostic et traitement de la paralysie spinale de l'enfance au moyen de l'électricité. J. de méd. et chir.

Poliomyelitis (*Acute anterior, Treatment of*).

prat., Par., 1897, lxviii, 529-537. — Traitement électrothérapique de la polyomyélite intérieure des enfants; paralysie spinale de l'enfance. Méd. mod., Par., 1900, xi, 505-507. Also [Abstr.]: Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1900, ii, 329-332.—**LUISADA** (E.) La cura elettrica precoce della poliomielite acuta dei bambini; considerazioni diagnostiche e curative sulla poliomielite. Ann. di elett. med. [etc.], Napoli, 1906, v, 259-281.—**MASSY** (A.) Etude sur le traitement physique (massothérapique, kinésithérapique et électrothérapique) de la paralysie spinale infantile. Rev. de cinés., Par., 1904, vi, 99-108.—**MILLIKEN** (S. E.) Supplementary notes on tendon grafting and muscle transplantation for deformities following infantile paralysis. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1896, xiii, 367-373.—**MONTGOMERY** (W. P.) Some remarks on the results of tendon-transplantation in twenty-five cases of infantile paralysis of the lower extremity. Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child., Lond., 1901-2, ii, 264-267.—**RAUZIER** (G.) Les poliomyélites et leur traitement. N. Montpel. méd., 1897, vi, 501; 535.—**SPILLER** (W. G.) & **FRAZIER** (C. H.) The treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis by nerve transplantation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 169-171.—**STERN** (W. G.) The prognosis and orthopedic treatment of acute anterior poliomyelitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 450; 506.—**TAYLOR** (H. L.) A case of poliomyelitis with multiple deformities corrected. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1905, xx, 596-598.—**TRIBOULET** & **LIPPMAUN**. Polyomyélite antérieure aiguë; ponction lombaire; mononucleose. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1902, 3. s., xix, 25-28.—**VULPIUS** (O.) Die orthopädisch-chirurgische Behandlung der spinalen Kinderlähmung. Kinder-Arzt, Leipz., 1899, x, 145-149.—**WHITE** (S.) Ultimate results of tendon grafting in infantile paralysis. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1901, xii, 345-350.

Poliomyelitis (*Acute anterior*) in adults and adolescents.

BICKEL (O.) *Ein Fall von akuter Poliomyelitis beim Erwachsenen unter dem Bilde der aufsteigenden Paralyse. 8°. Bonn, 1898.

COMBE (A.) *Contribution à l'étude des paralysies spinales de l'adulte. (poliomyelitis anterior et subacuta). [Genève.] 8°. Lausanne, 1886.

EDWARDS (F.-G.-H.) *Contribution à l'étude de la paralysie spinale aiguë de l'adulte et de sa nature. 8°. Paris, 1898.

KLÖPPEL (L.) *Beiträge zur Lehre von der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta adutorum. [Göttingen.] 8°. Mühlhausen i. Th., [1883, vel subseq.].

MORVAN (P.) *Contribution à l'étude de la paralysie spinal antérieure aiguë de l'adulte. 8°. Paris, 1905.

MUND (E.) *Poliomyelitis anterior acuta bei Erwachsenen. 8°. Erlangen, 1897.

ARMAND-DEILLE (P.) & **BONDET** (G.) Étude clinique et anatomo-pathologique d'un cas de poliomyélite diffuse subaiguë de la première enfance (amyotrophie chronique d'origine spinale d'Hoffmann). N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1906, xix, 441-453, 1 pl.—**ATWOOD** (C. E.) A case of acute poliomyelitis in an adult. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. N. Y., 1907, xxxiv, 600.—**BALL** (C. R.) Anterior poliomyelitis in the adult, with a report of two cases. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1904, vi, 116-119.—**BATTEN** (F. E.) On acute poliomyelitis and encephalitis. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 1677-1679.—**BEZY** (P.) Un cas d'encéphalite aiguë et deux cas de poliomyélite antérieure aiguë chez des enfants. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1907, xiv, 265-276.—**BLOCH** (E.) Ein Fall von Poliomyelitis chronica adutorum spinalis et bulbaris. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 268-271.—**BLOCH** (P.) De la nature "centrale" de la paralysie spinale aiguë de l'adulte. Bull. méd., Par., 1890, iv, 361.—**BOCK**. Un cas de polyomyélite aiguë de l'adulte (paralysiespinale aiguë de l'adulte). Clinique, Brux., 1889, iii, 177-183.—**BOULOGNE** (P.) Un cas de paralysie spinale aiguë de l'adulte. Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 1895, xxxiv, 494-499.—**BRADSHAW** (T. R.) Case of acute anterior poliomyelitis in an adult. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1898, xviii, 282.—**BRISSAUD** & **BAUER**. Poliomyélite antérieure subaiguë ou polynévrite motrice. Rev. neurol., Par., 1904, xii, 1226-1229.—**BRUNS** (O.) Zur Kasuistik der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta adutorum. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 1252-1257.—**BUCCELLI** (N.) Paralisi spinale anteriore acuta e subacuta dell'adulto. Arch. ital. di clin. med., Milano, 1895, xxxiv, 114-152.—**CAMUS** (P.) & **SÉZARY** (A.) Poliomyélite antérieure aiguë de l'adolescence à topographie radicaire. Rev. neurol., Par., 1907, xv, 392.—**de Car-**

Poliomyelitis (Acute anterior) in adults and adolescents.

valho (J. P.) Contribuição para o estudo da paralisia espinal aguda do adulto. Ann. Acad. de med. do Rio de Jan., 1888-9, 6. s., iv, 195-212. — **Castex** (E.) Un cas de paralysie spinale aiguë de l'adulte à forme rare. Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes, 1905, xiv, 252-254. Also: Arch. de neurol., Par., 1905, 2. s., xx, 198. Also: Rev. neurol., Par., 1905, xiii, 856. — **de Castro** (F.) Parecer sobre a memoria apresentada á Academia pelo dr. João Paulo de Carvalho, tendo por titulo: "Contribuição para o estudo da paralisia espinal aguda do adulto". Ann. Acad. de med. do Rio de Jan., 1888-9, 6. s., iv, 213-218. — **Déjerine** (J.) De la nature périphérique de certaines paralysies dites spinales aiguës de l'adulte à propos d'un cas d'atrophie musculaire des quatre extrémités, ayant présenté les symptômes et la marche de la paralysie dite spinale aiguë de l'adulte, et relevant de la névrite périphérique. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1890, 5. s., ii, 248-261, 1 pl. — **Dufourt** (E.) Myélite subaiguë des cornes antérieures; paralysie avec atrophie graduelle de tous les muscles du corps, sauf ceux de la face; arthropathies aiguës; disparition complète de tous les accidents au bout de trois mois et demi. Lyon méd., 1885, xlviii, 107; 146. — **Dumolard**. Poliomyélite antérieure aiguë chez un adulte. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1903, xiv, 468-471. — **Eisenlohr** (C.) Poliomyelitis anterior subacuta cervicalis circumscripta beim Erwachsenen. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1882, i, 409-415. — **Flatley** (J. W.) A case of acute poliomyelitis occurring in an adult. Am. Med. Phila., 1904, viii, 956. Also: Phila. Hosp. Rep., 1905, vi, 258. — **Fry** (F. R.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis in a youth of 18 years; remarks on the sensory symptoms. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 1357-1359. — **Fulton** (D.) Anterior poliomyelitis at the age of twenty-three, followed by uninterrupted recovery. Mod. Med., Battle Creek, Mich., 1899, viii, 191. — **Hoch** (T. A.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis in a youth. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1905, xxxii, 545; 627. — **Hoppe** (H. H.) Poliomyelitis anterior acuta adultorum. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxiv, 80-85. — **Huet & Lejonne**. Deux cas de poliomyélite antérieure aiguë de l'adulte. Rev. neurol., Par., 1906, xiv, 474-477. — **Hunt** (J. R.) A case of subacute poliomyelitis. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1903, xxxi, 215. — **Inglemans** (L.) Paralyse spinale antérieure de l'adulte. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, 2. s., iii, 204-207. — **Jagié** (N.) Zur Kenntnis der acuten Poliomyelitis der Erwachsenen (acute aufsteigende Spinallähmung). Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1899, xlix, 393; 445. — **Jamin**. [Drei Fälle von Poliomyelitis acuta adultorum.] München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1183. — **Kawahara** (H.) [A case of acute paralysis of spinal column in adult.] Kosei kwan Iji Kenkyu Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1895, ii, no. 4, i; no. 5, 9. — **Kodym** (O.) Poliomyelitis anterior acuta adolescentium. Casop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1895, xxxiv, 4; 25. — **Launay & Roguet**. Observation de paralysie spinale aiguë de l'adulte. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1906, x, 129-131. — **Lejonne** (P.) & **Schmiegeld** (A.) Poliomyélite antérieure aiguë de l'adolescence à type d'hémiplégie spinale croisée. Rev. neurol., Par., 1907, xv, 399-401. — **Léri** (A.) & **Wilson** (S. A. K.) Un cas de poliomyélite antérieure aiguë de l'adulte avec lésions médullaires en foyers. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1904, xvii, 432-449, 4 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. neurol., Par., 1904, xii, 517. — **Lyman** (H. M.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis of the adult; acute anterior spinal paralysis and acute polynneuritis. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1899-1900, xi, 103-118. — **Lyubovich** (I. I.) Poliomyelitis anterior adultorum acuta et subacuta. Vrach. Zapiski, Mosk., 1898, v, 239-254. — **Middleton** (G. S.) Acute atrophic spinal paralysis in an adult. Glasgow M. J., 1894, xli, 415-418. — **Mitchell** (J. K.) Poliomyelitis in the adult involving all four extremities. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1903, xxx, 489. — **Perkins** (J. J.) & **Dudgeon** (L. S.) A case of acute poliomyelitis in an adult, with marked bulbar and ocular symptoms; microscopical report. Brain, Lond., 1907, xxx, 110-116, 2 pl. — **Perrin** (M.) Poliomyélite antérieure subaiguë progressive. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1902, v, 608-613. — **Potts** (C. S.) A case of progressive muscular atrophy occurring in a man who had had acute poliomyelitis nineteen years previously; with a review of the literature bearing upon the relations of infantile spinal paralysis to the spinal diseases of later life. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1903-4, xvi, 31-37. — **Raymond**. Paralyse infantile et paralysie spinale aiguë de l'adulte. J. de méd. de Par., 1905, 2. s., xvii, 419-421. — **Raymond & Guillaum** (G.) Poliomyélite subaiguë chez un gymnasiarque consécutif au surmenage; guérison. Rev. neurol., Par., 1904, xii, 1229-1231. — **Raymond** (F.) & **Lejonne** (P.) Poliomyélite aiguë de l'adulte. *Ibid.*, 1906, xiv, 278-281. — **Russ** (L.) Considerations sur un cas de poliomyélite subaiguë. Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1891-2, v, 171-190. — **Russ** (L.) Jr. Un cas de poliomyélite subaiguë antérieure chez un adolescent. *Ibid.*, 1904, xviii, 72-82. — **Salas y Vaca** (J.) Parálisis atrofica del adulto, de forma aguda. Rev. espec. méd., Madrid, 1905, viii, 5-8. — **Schwarz** (L.) Poliomyelitis acuta adultorum. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1901, xxvi,

Poliomyelitis (Acute anterior) in adults and adolescents.

592. — **Sekihari & Kubo**. [A case of acute anterior poliomyelitis in an adult.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1903, 1461-1471. — **Shmiegeld** (A.) K kazústkie ostravo poliomyelita vzroslikh; sluchai ostravo poliomyelita u yunoshi 16 let. [Acute poliomyelitis of adults; case of . . . in a youth 16 years old.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 225. — Ob ostrom poliomyelitě vzroslikh. [Acute poliomyelitis of adults.] *Ibid.*, 386. — **Sinkler** (W.) A case of acute poliomyelitis anterior in a youth seventeen years of age. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1900, xxvii, 205-208. [Discussion], 220. Also, Reprint. — **Strümpell** (A.) & **Barthelmis** (A.) Ueber Poliomyelitis acuta der Erwachsenen und über das Verhältniss der Poliomyelitis zur Polynneuritis. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipzig, 1900, xviii, 304-321. — **Sturge** (W. A.) Three cases of acute anterior poliomyelitis (acute spinal paralysis) in adults. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1879, i, 849: 888. Also, Reprint. — **Tada** (K.) [A case of acute progressive paralysis of the spinal cord.] Saisei Gakusha Iji Shimpo, Tokyo, 1900, 577-586. — **Takehashi** (K.) [Observation of acute spinal paralysis progressing upward.] Fukuiken Igaku Kwaï Zasshi, 1896, no. 21, 15-17. — **Taylor** (E. W.) Poliomyelitis of the adult. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1902, xxix, 449-480. — **Tourruier** (C.) Paralyse spinale atrophique de l'adulte; début anormal; forme subaiguë. Province méd., Lyon, 1892, vi, 449. — **Van Geluhten** (A.) Poliomyélite antérieure aiguë de l'adulte. Cong. d. méd., aliénistes et neurol. de France. . . C. r., Par. & Brux., 1903, ii, 410-412. Also: Névrose, Louvain, 1904-5, vi, 279-328. — **Walton** (G. L.) Anterior poliomyelitis in the adult, with illustrative cases. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvii, 719-721. — **Wolfstein** (D. I.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis in the adult. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1901, 372-378. Also: Cleveland J. M., 1901, vi, 365-369.

Poliomyelitis (Chronic anterior).

See, also, **Atrophy** (Muscular, Progressive).

EWALD (R. K. L.) *Ein Fall von Poliomyelitis anterior chronica. 8°. Marburg, 1899.

GRUMME (H.) *Zur Lehre von der progressiven amyotrophischen Bulbärparalyse mit Berücksichtigung ihres Verhältnisses zur progressiven Muskelatrophie und amyotrophischen Lateralsklerose. [Göttingen.] 8°. Helmstedt, 1885.

JAMIN (F.) *Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Lehre von der Atrophie gelähmter Muskeln. Habilitationsschrift. [Erlangen.] 8°. Jena, 1904.

TASSIGNY (P.) *Contribution à l'étude clinique des amyotrophies paralytiques de cause articulaire. 8°. Paris, 1900.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Adamkiewicz (A.) Przypadek amyotroficzego porażenia opuszkowego ze zwyrodnieniem dróg piramidnych. [Amyotrophic bulbar paralysis with degeneration of pyramidal tracts.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1879, xviii, 465; 477; 489; 504; 516. — **Anderson** (A. A.) [Progressivny bulbarny paraliz.] [Progressive bulbar paralysis.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina. St. Petersburg, 1895, vi, 980-982. — **Beevor** (C. E.) Poliomyelitis anterior chronica. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), Lond., 1899, vii, 207-219. — **Bökal** (J.) A gyermekkorban észlelt félféle haladó hűdés (paralysis progressiva ascendens) négy esete. [Four cases of . . .] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1863, viii, 803; 827; 911; 917. — **Bramwell** (E.) [Case of chronic anterior poliomyelitis.] Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1903-4, n. s., xxiii, 225. — **Bruining** (J.) Zwei Fälle von sogenannter Poliomyelitis anterior chronica bei Vater und Sohn. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipzig, 1904, xxvii, 269-290. — **Bruns**. Contribution à l'étude de la paralysie musculaire progressive de la forme familiale. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de neurol., 292. — **Cadéac**. Paralyse bulbaire progressive. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1902, 5. s., vi, 519. — **Cecil** (J. G.) Poliomyelitis anterior chronica. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1898, xxvi, 374-382. — **Charcot**. Paralyse bulbaire progressive infantile et familiale. Méd. mod., Par., 1893, iv, 806. — **Ciauri** (R.) Sull' amiotrofia traumatica della mano, tipo Aran-Duchenne. Riforma med., Palermo, 1898, xiv, pt. 4, 782-787. — **Claus** (A.) Paralytischen amyotrophischen toxischen oder infectiösen. Flandre méd., Gaud, 1894, i, 33-40. — **Collier** (J.) Upon the relative affection of muscles in progressive bulbar paralysis. Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb., 1903, i, 625-630. — **Cotton** (A. C.) Progressive bulbar paralysis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xi, 911-913. — **Darkshevich** (L. O.) Sluchai khronicheskavo poliomyelita. [Case.] Protok. zased. Obsch. nervopat. i psichiat., Mosk., 1890-91, 85-93. — **Déjerine** (J.) Sur l'existence de la main succulente dans la poliomyélite chro-

Poliomyelitis (Chronic anterior).

nique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1897, 10. s., iv, 564-567. — **De Renzi** (E.) Paralisi bulbare e sclerosi laterale amiotrofica. *N. riv. clin. terap., Napoli*, 1906, ix, 57-69. *Also*: *Rassegna san. di Roma*, 1906, iv, 94, 104; 114. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1906, xxvii, 305-309. — **Duménil**. La paralysie atrophique progressive constitue-t-elle une entité morbide distincte? *J. de méd. de Lyon*, 1864, ii, 401-414. — **Engelen**. Ein Fall von Poliomyelitis anterior chronica adultorum. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig*, u. *Berl.*, 1905, xxxi, 1967. — **Erb** (W.) Zur Lehre von den Unfallserkrankungen des Rückenmarkes: Ueber Poliomyelitis anterior chronica nach Trauma. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh., Leipzig*, 1897, xi, 122-142. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl.*, 1897, xxix, 1020-1022. — **Farrell** (T. H.) Progressive bulbar paralysis, with presentation of a case. *Kingston M. Quart.*, 1897-8, ii, 86-90. — **Fazio**. Ereditarietà della paralisi bulbare progressiva. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.* 1892, *Milano*, [1893], v, 190-194. — **Filatoff** (N.) O bulbarom simptomskomplekse v detskom vozraste. [The bulbar complex symptoms in childhood.] *Med. Obozr., Mosk.*, 1894, xli, 32-50. — **Fröhner**. Progressive Bulbärparalyse beim Pferde. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttgart*, 1905, xvi, 550-553. — **Garhammer** (C.) Ein Fall von Poliomyelitis anterior acuta der Erwachsenen. *Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart*, 1906, lxxvi, 885-887. — **Gessler** (H.) Ein seltener Fall von myopathischer Lähmung. *Ibid.*, 1896, lxvi, 123. — **Glorieux**. Un cas de poliomyélite aiguë chez un médecin. *J. de neur. et hypnol., Par.*, 1897, ii, 182-190. — **Goldham** (S.) O uleczalnej postaci porażenia opuszkowego z udziałem kónczyn. [On the curable form of bulbar paralysis, with participation of the extremities.] *Medycyna, Warszawa*, 1898, xxi, 317; 340; 360; 381; 402; 422. — **Gordon** (A.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis in adults, with report of a case in which there was also a peripheral facial palsy and paradoxical pupils complicated with hippus. *Am. Med., Phila.*, 1904, vii, 558-560. — **Grinker** (J.) Progressive bulbar palsy, with beginning amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y.*, 1905, xxxii, 262. — **Grunow**. Zur Poliomyelitis anterior (chronica und acuta) der Erwachsenen. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh., Leipzig*, 1901, xx, 333-344. — **Grunwell** (A. G.) Report on an epidemic of acute anterior poliomyelitis of adults on the island of Guam, Ladrone Islands. *Rep. Surg. Gen. Navy, Wash.*, 1900, 224-227. — **Gubler** (A.) De la paralysie amyotrophique consécutive aux maladies aiguës. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1861, 3. s., xvi, 704; 742; 772; 815. *Also*, Reprint. — **Gumpertz** (K.) Ueber einen ungewöhnlichen Fall von Poliomyelitis anterior acuta adultorum auf infectiöser Grundlage. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1900, xxxvii, 349. — **Hektoen** (L.) Amyotrofisk lateralskleros med bulbärparalys och degeneration i Goll's strängar; ett bidrag till de kombinerade systemsjukdomarnes patologi. [Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis with bulbar paralysis and degeneration in Goll's columns; a contribution to the pathology of combined systemic diseases.] *Uppsala Läkaref. Föhr.*, 1894-5, xxx, 207-239, 1 pl. [Abstr. in English], 241-244. — **Hoffmann** (A.) Ueber progressive Bulbärparalyse im Kindesalter. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 237. — **Hoffmann** (J.) Ein Fall von chronischer progressiver Bulbärparalyse im kindlichen Alter. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh., Leipzig*, 1891, i, 169-172. — Ein in ätiologischer wie symptomatologischer Hinsicht bemerkenswerther Fall von chronischer progressiver Bulbärparalyse. *Ibid.*, 1896, ix, 264-266. — **Hori** (M.) & **Schlesinger** (H.) Poliencéphalitis superior hæmorrhagica mit subacutem Verlaufe und dem Symptomencomplexe der Pseudobulbärparalyse. *Arb. a. d. Inst. f. Anat. u. Physiol. d. Centralnervensyst. an d. Wien. Univ., Leipzig*, u. *Wien*, 1896, 4. Hft., 262-275. — **Huth**. Poliomyelitis anterior chronica in Folge peripherer Verletzung. *Monatsh. f. Unfallheilk., Leipzig*, 1900, vii, 149-151. — **Ingeltrans**. Poliomyélite antérieure chronique du type Vulpian. *Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille*, 1902, 241. — **Lesem** (W. W.) Four cases of chronic atrophic paralysis. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1906, lxxxiv, 879-882. — **Leyden** (E.) & **Goldseider**. Progressive amyotrophische Bulbärparalyse (Leyden). *Spec. Path. u. Therap., ... Nothnagel, Wien*, 1897, x, pt. 2, 2. Abth., 682-697. — **Londe** (P.) Paralysie bulbaire progressive, infantile et familiale. *Rev. de méd., Par.*, 1893, xiii, 1020; 1894, xiv, 212. — **Meige** (H.) Paralysie bulbaire progressive, infantile et familiale. *J. d. conn. méd. prat., Par.*, 1894, 227-229. — **Meyer** (E.) Poliomyelitis anterior chronica nach Trauma. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xlviii, 172-174. — **Midleton** (G. S.) Progressive muscular atrophy with bulbar paralysis. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1898, i, 336. — **Moleen** (G. A.) & **Spiller** (W. G.) Chronic anterior poliomyelitis, with the report of a case with necropsy; clinical notes. *Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y.*, 1905, n. s., cxxx, 1025-1041. *Also*, Reprint. — **Moser** (W.) The diagnosis of chronic progressive bulbar paralysis. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1899, lv, 278-280. — **Nicoletti** (F.) Un caso di paralisi amiotrofica consecutiva a lesioni articolari. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli*, 1890, n. s., xii, 453-467. — **Nonne** (M.) Klinische und anatomische Untersuchung eines Falles von Poliomyelitis anterior chronica. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh., Leipzig*, 1891, i, 136-164. — **Nothnagel**.

Poliomyelitis (Chronic anterior).

Ueber progressive Bulbärparalyse. *Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien*, 1891, v, 665; 708; 785. *Also*, *transl.* [Abstr.]: *Med. Press & Circ., Lond.*, 1891, n. s., lii, 77; 104. — **Oppenheim** (H.) Zur Pathologie der chronischen atrophischen Spinalallähmung. *Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl.*, 1892, xxiv, 768-837, 2 pl. — **Pearce** (F. S.) Report of a case of chronic progressive paralysis due to primary muscular dystrophy; autopsy; histological study. *Univ. M. Mag., Phila.*, 1895-6, viii, 608-616. *Also*: *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y.*, 1896, xxxii, 412-414. — **Pérez-Valdés** (R.) Paralisi amiotrófica por el fosfato de creosota. *Clin. mod., Zaragoza*, 1905, iv, 780-785. — **Reinhold**. Ein Fall von progressiver Bulbärparalyse mit ungewöhnlichem Ausgang. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig*, 1889-90, xli, 83-94. — **Renak** (F.) Zur Pathologie und Therapie der progressiven Bulbärparalyse. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1895, xxxii, 29-32. — **Rieder** (H.) Progressive Bulbärkernlähmung. *Ann. d. städt. allg. Krankh. zu München* (1880-84), 1889, iv, 123-126. — **Scheiber** (H. S.) A paralysis muscularis progressiva eque esetórol. [A case of ...] *Gyógyászat, Budapest*, 1900, xli, 453. *Also*: *Orvosi hetil., Budapest*, 1900, xlv, 311. *Also*, *transl.*: *Pest. med. chir. Presse, Budapest*, 1900, xxxvi, 684. — **Schlapp** (M. G.) A case of paralysis of the Duchenne-Erb type. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y.*, 1901, xxxii, 102. — **da Silva Basto** (F. J.) Amyotrophía progressiva (typo Duchenne-Aran). *Coimbra med.*, 1894, xiv, 175; 190; 215; 236; 247; 282. — **Taylor** (J.) A case of bulbar paralysis with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Polycilin., Lond.*, 1903, vii, 275. — The relations of bulbar paralysis and progressive muscular atrophy. *Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb.*, 1903, i, 577-579. — **Thiem**. Poliomyelitis anterior chronica und Bulbärparalyse nach Trauma. *Monatsh. f. Unfallheilk., Leipzig*, 1902, ix, 8-16. — **Tutishkin** (P. P.) Sluchai progressivno bulbarnavo paralicha, kombinirannavo s amiotrocheskim bokovim sklerozom. [Progressive bulbar paralysis, combined with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.] *Med. Obozr., Mosk.*, 1903, lix, 586-595. — **de Ulaicia** (F.) Atrofia muscular progresiva y parálisis bulbar. [From: *Gac. méd. d. Norte*.] *Independ. méd., Barcel.*, 1902, xxxii, 244-246. — **Venetianer** (J.) Beitrag zur Kasuistik der progressiven Bulbärparalyse. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1903, xlviii, 13; 25. — **von Voss** (G.) Ein Fall von progressiver Bulbärparalyse. *St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr.*, 1904, xxix, 267-269.

Polis. Moederschap naar verkiezing. En nieuw en hygienisch voorbehoedmiddel. 2. ed. 5, vi, 30, 9 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam, P. Westra*, 1892.

Polis (A.).

See von Wintharper (Alexander). *Traité de médecine opératoire [etc.]*. 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

Polisadoff (Ivan Mikhaïlovich) [1857-]. * K voprosu o sravnitelnom vliyanií naturalnoi igazirovannoi Kavkazskoi gorkoi vodi istochnika Batalinskavo (bivshavo istochnika Marii-Terezii) na usvoeniye i obmien azotistikh chastei pishshi u zdorovikh lyudei. [On the comparative influence of natural and aerated Caucasian bitter water of the Batalin spring (formerly Maria Theresa), near Karras, on the assimilation and metabolism of the nitrogenous matter of food in healthy men.] 43 pp., 7 tab. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1897.

Polisius (Gothofredus Samuel).

See Rolinck (W.) *De metallis imperfectis [etc.]*. sm. 4°. *Jenæ*, 1660.

Polistes pallipes.

Marshall (W. S.) Contributions towards the embryology and anatomy of *Polistes pallipes*. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipzig*, 1907, lxxxvi, 173-213, 3 pl. — **Marshall** (W. S.) & **Bernehl** (P. H.) Contributions toward the embryology and anatomy of *Polistes pallipes* (Hymenopteron). I. The formation of the blastoderm and the first arrangement of its cells. *Ibid.*, 1905, lxxx, 122-154, 2 pl.

Polistotrema.

Greene (C. W.) Contributions to the physiology of the California hagfish. *Polistotrema Stouti*. I. The anatomy and physiology of the caudal heart. II. The absence of regulative nerves for the systemic heart. *Am. J. Physiol., Bost.*, 1899-1900, iii, 366; 1901-2, vi, 318-324.

Politerapeutico (Il). Giornale fondato e pubblicato per cura dei medici dell' Istituto politerapeutico di Milano. [Bi-monthly.] v. 2, 1898. 8°. *Milano*.

Ended. Continuation of: **Bollettino** medico-chirurgico dell' Istituto politerapeutico, Milano.

Politianus. See *Angelus Politianus*.

Politianus (Antonius Laurentius).

See **Jossius** (Nicander). Tractatus novus et jucundus, [etc.]. 16°. *Francfurti*, 1603.

Politica (La) sanitaria in Parlamento. Discorsi ufficiali raccolti dal giornale "La Salute pubblica". 71 pp. 8°. *Città di Castello, S. Lapi*, 1896.

Politini (Guiseppe) sen. Vaccino o vaiuolo? 68 pp. 8°. *Catania, E. Cocco*, 1889.

Politisch-anthropologische Revue. Monatsschrift für das soziale und geistige Leben der Völker. Hrsg. von Ludwig Woltmann und Hans K. E. Buhmann. v. 1-7, April, 1902-8. 8°. *Eisenach & Leipzig*.
Current.

Politzer (Adam) [1835-]. Beiträge zur Ohrenheilkunde. 1 l. fol. [*Wien*, 1863.]
Repr. from: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1863, viii.

— The anatomical and histological dissection of the human ear in the normal and diseased condition. Transl. from the German by George Stone. xv, 272 pp. 8°. *London, Baillière, Tindall & Cox*, 1892.

— The same. La dissection anatomique et histologique de l'organe auditif de l'homme à l'état normal et pathologique à l'usage des anatomistes, des médecins auristes et des étudiants. Traduction du Dr. F. Schiffrers. xii, 270 pp. 8°. *Liège, C. Desoer*, 1898.

— Lehrbuch der Ohrenheilkunde für praktische Aerzte und Studierende. 3. Aufl. viii, 619 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1893.

— The same. 4. Aufl. x, 710 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1901.

— The same. Text-book of the diseases of the ear and adjacent organs. For students and practitioners. Transl. by Oscar Dodd, edited by William Dalby. xi, 739 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea Brothers & Co.; London, Baillière, Tindall & Cox*, 1894.

— The same. A text-book of the diseases of the ear, for students and practitioners. Transl. at the personal request of the author, and ed. by Milton J. Ballin and Clarence L. Heller. 4. ed. xvi, 884 pp. 8°. *London, Baillière, Tindall & Cox*, 1902.

— Atlas der Beleuchtungsbilder des Trommelfells im gesunden und kranken Zustande, für praktische Aerzte und Studierende. xi, 154 pp., 14 pl., 27 l. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller*, 1896.

— Geschichte der Ohrenheilkunde. I. Bd. Von den ersten Anfängen bis zur Mitte des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. xiii, 467 pp., 31 port. 8°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1907.

See also, **Cozzolino** (Vincenzo). Tabulae otologicae [etc.]. fol. *Wien*, 1903.

For Biography, see Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1567 (Hartmann). Also: Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1907, xxi, 670-672 (Kaufmann). Also: Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xx, 1260-1262.

For Portrait, see Collection of Portr. (Libr.).

— & **Brühl** (Gustav). Atlas und Grundriss der Ohrenheilkunde. Unter Mitwirkung von A. Politzer, hrsg. von Gustav Brühl. xix, 264 pp., 39 pl., 39 l. 12°. *München, J. F. Lehmann*, 1901.

— The same. Atlas-manuel des maladies de l'oreille. Éd. française par Georges Laurens. xii, 395 pp., 39 pl. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1902.

— The same. Atlas and epitome of otology. Edited by S. MacCuen Smith. 1 p. l., 16 pp., 39 pl., 24 l., 292 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders & Co.*, 1902.

Politzer's bag.

See *Ear (Instruments for)*.

Polius Neapolitanus (Thomas Dionysius).

See **Taddeo** *Florentino*. In Claudii Galeni miceratechnen commentarii, [etc.]. fol. [*Neapoli*, 1522.]

Polivyektsoff (A [leksandr] A [leksandrovich]) [1861]. O lechnii difterita krovyanoyu sivorotkoyu i o pervikh sluchayakh primieneniya yeya v Moskovskoi detskoi klinike. [On the treatment of diphtheria by blood-serum and on the first instances of its application in the Moscow Children's Clinic.] 24 pp. 8°. *Moskva, M. G. Volchaninoff*, 1894.

Another copy bound with: Bibliot. vrach., Mosk., 1894, i.

— Ocherk lecheniya krupa intubatsiyel i antidifterinoi sivorotki. [Treatment of croup by intubation and antidiphtheric serum.] 1 p. l., 223 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. *Moskva, A. I. Mamontoff*, 1899.

Polk (John Metcalfe) [1875-1904]. A clinical study of the hemolytic action of human blood serum. pp. 263-293, port. 8°. *Boston*, 1904.

Cutting From: J. Med. Research, Bost., 1904, xii.

In: Pub. Cornell Univ. M. Coll. Stud. Dep. Path., 8°, N. Y., 1904, iv, no. 1.

For Biography, see Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 577. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 968. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 665. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 651.

Polk (R. L.) & Co. Medical and surgical directory of the United States. 1451 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Mich., R. L. Polk & Co.*, 1886.

— The same. Medical and surgical register of the United States. [2. ed.] 1707 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Philadelphia & Chicago*, 1890.

— The same. 3. ed., revised. 1889 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Philadelphia & Chicago*, 1893.

— The same. 4. ed. 2351 pp. 8°. *Detroit & Chicago, R. L. Polk & Co.*, 1896.

— The same. Medical and surgical register of the United States and Canada. 5. ed. 2502 pp. 8°. *Detroit & Chicago*, 1898.

— The same. Polk's medical register and directory of the United States and Canada. 7. ed. 3008 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Baltimore & Chicago*, 1902.

— The same. Polk's medical register and directory of North America. 8. ed. 3072 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Baltimore & Chicago*, 1904.

— The same. 9. ed. 3166 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Baltimore & Chicago*, 1906.

— Dental register of the United States. 2. ed. 808 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Baltimore & Chicago*, 1896.

— The same. 3. ed. 976 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Baltimore & Chicago*, 1898.

— The same. 4. ed. 1006 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Baltimore & Chicago*, 1900.

— The same. Dental register and directory of the United States and Canada. 5. ed. 1150 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Baltimore & Chicago*, 1902.

— The same. 6. ed. 1286 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Baltimore & Chicago*, 1904.

— The same. 7. ed. 1400 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Baltimore & Chicago*, 1906.

Polk (William M[ecklenburg]) [1844-]. Drainage with gauze-packing as applied to the uterus in chronic endometritis and chronic metritis, not only when these conditions exist independently of salpingitis or other forms of perimetritis, but also where they are associated with such disorders; 40 cases. 10 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1892.

Repr. from: N. York J. Gynæc. & Obst., 1892, ii.

Polk (William M[ecklenburg])—continued.

— The relation of hysterectomy to conservative operations upon the appendages. 12 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1894.

Repr. from: N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1894, iv.

— Remarks upon hysterectomy, with description of specimens. 2 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1894.

Repr. from: N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1894, iv.

— Surgical treatment of suppurative disease of the appendages. 10 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1896.

Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, viii.

For Biography, see N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1892, ii, 1049, port.

van de Poll (Cornelis Nanning). *Over de behandeling van het nageboorte-tijdperk. 87 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam, Metzler & Basting*, 1886.

— Atlas en handleiding der gynaecologie. 3 p. l., 64 pl., 64 l., 278 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Amsterdam, Schellewa & Hoekema*, 1901.

Poll (Heinrich) [1877-]. *Veränderungen der Nebenniere bei Transplantation. 37 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, G. Schade*, 1900.

van de Poll (Hugo). *De partibus quæ in homine olfactui inserviunt. 1 p. l., 40 pp., 4 l. 4°. *Lugd. Bat., A. Kallewier*, 1735. [P., v. 1918; 1924.]

Pollacci (Egidio). Corso di chimica medicofarmaceutica scritto per uso degli studenti e degli esercenti la medicina e la farmacia. Parte organica. xxv, 1174 pp. roy. 8°. *Milano, frat. Dumolard*, 1892.

— The same. Parte inorganica. Prima metà: Metalloidi. xxiv, 1228 pp. 8°. *Milano, frat. Dumolard*, 1893.

— The same. 2. ed. Parte organica. Serie grassa. viii, 1130 pp. 8°. *Milano, frat. Bocca*, 1901.

— The same. 2. ed. Parte organica. Serie aromatica. 1 p. l., pp. 1131-1923, lxxiv. 8°. *Roma, Milano & Torino, frat. Bocca*, 1901.

— The same. 2. ed., corretta, rinnovata ed arricchita di numerose aggiunte, riflettenti principalmente la chimica generale e fisiologica, la chimica clinica e lo studio dei nuovi medicinali. Parte inorganica. xvii, 1150, xxxv pp. roy. 8°. *Torino, frat. Bocca*, 1907.

— Breve istruzione sull' arte di comporre e spedire le ricette ad uso dei medici, dei farmacisti e degli studenti, contenente un capitolo sui medicamenti esplosivi e seguita da una appendice sugli infortuni dei laboratori chimici. 191 pp. 12°. *Torino, frat. Bocca*, 1897.

— Supplemento al corso di chimica medicofarmaceutica, scritto per uso degli studenti et degli esercenti la medicina e la farmacia coll' aggiunta di diversi capitoli, di ricerche originali [etc.]. vii, 469 pp. 8°. *Milano, Torino, Roma & Firenze, frat. Bocca*, 1898.

— Diffusion de l'acide sulfocyanique dans les deux règnes organiques; son action sur le calomel. Etudes. 164 pp. 8°. *Turin, Bocca frères*, 1904.

Pollaci (Giuseppe). Su di una forma rara di angiocolite e peri-angiocolite dei grossi vasi biliari intraepatici. 12 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Napoli*, 1894.

Repr. from: Riforma med., Napoli, 1894, lii.

Pollack (Artur).

See **Munde** (Carl). Hydrotherapie, ein Lehr- und Handbuch für Gebildete aller Stände [etc.]. 13. Aufl. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1890.

Pollack (Bernhard). Die Färbetechnik des Nervensystems. 2. Aufl. v, 172 pp. 12°. *Berlin, S. Karger*, 1898.

Pollack (Bernhard)—continued.

— The same. 3. wesentlich erweiterte Aufl. vi, 158 pp. 8°. *Berlin, S. Karger*, 1905.

— The same. Methods of staining the nervous system. Transl. from the 2. German ed. by William R. Jack. 143 pp. 8°. *Glasgow, F. Baermeister; London, Whittaker & Co.*, 1899.

Pollack (Curt) [1868-]. *Beitrag zur Lehre von der Verbrennung. [Berlin.] 32 pp. 8°. *Sorau N.-L., J. D. Rauert*, [1891].

Pollack (Erich) [1877-]. *Ein Beitrag zur Mechanik der Lunge. 34 pp. 8°. *Königsberg, L. Krause & Ewerlein*, 1901.

Pollack (Ernst) [1877-]. *Querer Fundamentalschnitt und Tubenresektion bei Sectio casarea. 44 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, G. Schade*, 1902.

Pollack (Hermann). *Ueber einen Fall von spontaner Ausstossung eines Darmpolypen. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Freiburg i. B., C. Ströcker*, 1892.

Pollack (Kurt) [1879-]. *Beiträge zur Kenntnis des tuberkulösen Heocökalturnors. 52 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Breslau, T. Schatzky*, 1903.

Pollack (Wilhelm). *Giebt es, nach dem heutigen Stande der Litteratur, eine sichere histologische Diagnose der progressiven Paralyse aus den Veränderungen der Grosshirn-Rinde? [Würzburg.] 12 pp. 8°. *Coblenz, Kindt & Meinardus*, 1895.

Pollak (B.-Guillaume). Source de Hall en Haute-Autriche; eau minérale iodurée-bromurée. 60 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Vienne, X. Rospini*, 1881.

Pollak (Carl). *Ein Fall von primärem Lungensarkom. 26 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, P. Scheiner*, 1897.

Pollak (Emil). Kritisch-experimentelle Studien zur Klinik der puerperalen Eklampsie. vii, 172 pp. 8°. *Leipzig & Wien, F. Deuticke*, 1904.

Pollak (Friedrich). *Ueber die Condensation der drei Nitrobenzaldehyde mit Acetylaceton. [Karlsruhe.] 48 pp., 3 tab. 8°. *Budapest*, 1895.

Pollak (Gustav).

See **Yale** (L[eroy] M.) & **Pollak** (Gustav). The century book for mothers. 8°. *New York*, 1901.

Pollak (Josef). Das Kind bis Ende des vierzehnten Lebensjahres; ein Lesebuch für Eltern; auf Grund dreissigjähriger Praxis. v, 102 pp. 8°. *Langensalza, F. G. L. Gressler*, 1903.

Pollak (Karl).

See **Universum Lexicon** [etc.]. 8°. *Wien*, 1901.

Pollak (Leopold).

*Gasanalytische Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Acetylen und Stickoxyduls. [Zürich.] 53 pp. 8°. *Prag, Roklicek & Sievers*, 1902.

Pollak (Siegfried). Die Anwendung der Magenwäsungen bei den akuten inneren Darmverschluss. 31 pp. 8°. *Wien, M. Perles*, 1893.

Repr. from: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1892, xlii.

For Biography, see Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1897, xli, 210 (Baumgarten).

Pollak (S[imon]) [1814-]. Simultaneous intra and extra-uterine pregnancy to full term. 8 pp. 8°. *St. Louis*, 1871.

Repr. from: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1871, viii.

— Necrosis and elimination of almost the whole bony apparatus of hearing in almost complete form; recovery. pp. 361-364. 8°. *New York*, 1881.

Repr. from: Arch. otol., N. Y., 1881, x.

— Jequirity ophthalmia. 11 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, Med. Jour. Pub. Co.*, 1883.

Repr. from: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1883, xlv.

— Report of a case of ophthalmia albuminurica. With a report of the histological exam-

Pollak (S[imon])—continued.

ination of the eye by Adolf Alt. 10 pp. 8°. [St. Louis, 1893.]

Repr. from: Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1893, x.

For Biography, see Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1903, xx, 350 (Alt). Also: St. Louis Cour. Med., 1903, xxix, 362, port. Also: St. Louis M. Rev., 1903, xlviii, 397-403.

Pollakiuria.

See **Urination** (Frequent)

Polland (Otto Karl Friedrich) [1866-].

* Ueber Embryotomie. 45 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, O. Francke, 1895. c.

Pollantin.

See, also, **Hay-asthma.**

LÜBBERT (A.) On the serum treatment of hay-fever. roy. 8°. Berlin, 1904.

Transl. from: Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1904, xviii. See, also, *infra*.

ALLAN (A. P.) Symptoms following the inhalation of pollantin. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 130.—BAILEY (F. W.) The present status of the Dunbar hay-fever therapy. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1903, xlii, 917-920.—BARNHILL (J. F.) Report on the use of Dunbar's hay-fever serum. Med. & Surg. Monitor, Indianapolis, 1905, ix, 106.—BILLARD (G.) & MALTET (L.) Essais de sérothérapie contre le rhume des foins et contre l'asthme. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1907, ix, 304-316.—BORROWMAN (P. G.) Note on a further trial of Professor Dunbar's hay-fever antitoxin serum (pollantin). Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1906, xix, 245-248.—BOUMAN (H.) Prof. Dunbar's hay-fever investigations. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1904, xxiv, 398-401.—COTT (G. F.) (*et al.*) Hay-fever treatment by Dunbar's remedies (pollantin). J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 523.—DUNN (J.) Notes on pollantin. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1904-5, ix, 481-483.—DUPUY (H. J.) Dunbar's serum in the treatment of hay fever. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1903-4, lvi, 768.—FINK (E.) Nouvelle méthode de traitement de la fièvre des foins. Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1904, i, 513; 545. — Ist das Pollantin ein spezifisches Heilmittel gegen Heufieber? Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1906, 121-128.—GRACE-CALVERT (G. A.) On the treatment of hay-fever by pollantin. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1905-6, xlii, 138.—HEINDL (A.) Das Heufieber und seine spezifische Behandlung mit Pollantin. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1905, xviii, 607-612.—HIRSHBERG (L. K.) & BARNHILL (J. F.) Hay-fever treatment by Dunbar's remedies (Pollantin). J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 447.—IMMERWAHR (R.) Zur Serumbehandlung des Heufiebers. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1904, xli, 719.—INGALS (E. F.) Hay-fever treatment by Dunbar's remedies (pollantin). J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 376.—JOACHIM (C.) Personal observation in Dr. Dunbar's laboratory. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1903-4, lvi, 769-772. — The anti-toxin treatment of hay-fever; personal observations in Prof. Dunbar's laboratory. *Ibid.*, 1904-5, lvii, 480-489.—KAMMANN. Das Heufieber und seine Serumbehandlung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1906, xliii, 873-876. See, also, *infra*, Wolff-Eisner.—KNIGHT (C. H.) The serum treatment of hay fever. Med. Rec., N.Y., 1906, lxi, 379.—KUTTNER (A.) Das Heufieber und seine Behandlung mittels Pollantin (Dunbar). Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1904, i, 581-585.—LEVY (R.) The Dunbar treatment of hay fever. Colorado Med., Denver, 1906, iii, 93-98.—LOCKWOOD (W. F.) Dunbar's antitoxin for hay fever. J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Balt., 1904-5, vii, 1-6.—LOEB (H. W.) The serum treatment of hay-fever. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1905, xiv, 332-343. Also: Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. & Otol. Soc., 1905, St. Louis, 1906, xi, 258-274.—LÜBBERT (A.) Zur Serumbehandlung des Heufiebers. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1904, xviii, 605-614. See, also, *supra*. Also: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1904, xli, 273; 304.—MACCOY (A. W.) A further study of hay fever, clinically, with the employment of pollantin. Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N.Y., 1905, xxvii, 262-268. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1905, x, 13.—MAYER (E.) The cause and specific treatment of hay fever; a preliminary report on the uses of the toxins and antitoxines of Professor Dunbar. N. York M. J., 1903, lxxviii, 266. Also, Reprint.—NORTHROP (H. L.) [Rose cold successfully treated by Dunbar's antitoxin.] Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1905, xi, 351.—PRAUSNITZ (C.) Zur Natur des Heufiebergiftes und seines spezifischen Gegengiftes. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1905, xlii, 227-231.—ROSENBERG (A.) Traitement de la fièvre des foins par la pollantine. [Transl.] Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1904, xviii, 887-889.—SOMERS (L. S.) The serum treatment of hay-fever. Medicine, Detroit, 1904, x, 198-203. — The antitoxine treatment of hay fever. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1906, xvi, 369-375.—STEIN (O. J.) The Dunbar antitoxin method of treating hay fever, with a clinical report of cases. Chicago M. Recorder, 1905, xxvii, 208-215. Also: Medicine, Detroit, 1905, xi, 268-273. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 320-324. [Discussion],

Pollantin.

350.—TODD (F. C.) Prof. Dunbar and his hay-fever toxin and anti-toxin. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1904, xxiv, 391.—WEICHHARDT (W.) Zur Kenntnis des Heufieber- und Eklampsieheilserum. Wien. klin. therap. Wchnschr., 1904, 407. — Ueber spezifisches Heufieberserum. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Soc. zu Erlang. (1905), 1906, xxxvii, 209-215. — Zur Serumbehandlung des Heufiebers. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1906, xliii, 1184-1186.—WOLFF-EISNER (A.) Das Heufieber und seine Serumbehandlung. Berl. klin. therap. Wchnschr., 1905, 721-729. Also: Wien. klin. therap. Wchnschr., 1905, 721-729. Also: Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1906, xliii, 111-114. — Das Heufieber und seine Serumbehandlung; Antwort auf Dr. Kammann's gleichbetiteltens Aufsatz. *Ibid.*, 1057.—ZARNIKO (C.) Ueber die Pollantintherapie des Heufiebers. *Ibid.*, 1218-1221.

Pollard (Edward A.) Observations in the North. Eight months in prison and on parole. 136 pp. 8°. Richmond, E. W. Ayres, 1865.

Pollard (James) [1845-1901].

Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 1018.

Pollard (John Garland). The Pamunkey Indians of Virginia. 19 pp. 8°. Washington, 1894.

Pollatschek (Arnold).

See **Therapeutische** (Die) Leistungen [etc.]. 8°. Berlin, Leipzig & Wiesbaden, 1890-1902.

Polle (Charles). * De l'appendicectomy de parti pris au cours des laparotomies pour annexites. 50 pp. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 271.

Pollen.

BIOURGE (P.) Recherches morphologiques et chimiques sur les grains de pollen. Cellule, Lierre et Louvain, 1892, viii, 45-80, 2 pl.—COKER (W. C.) A new method of sprouting pollen grains. J. Applied Mier., Rochester, 1903, vi, 2495.

Pollen-fever.

See **Hay-asthma.**

Poller (Heinrich) [1867-]. * Ueber a. p. Amidophenylidihydrochinazolin. b. Einige Derivate des Bis-o-Nitrobenzylhydroxylamins. [Erlangen.] 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. Zerndorf, J. Bollmann, 1894.

Pollet (André-Gustave-Marie) [1876-]. * De la thyroïdothérapie dans le goitre exophtalmique. 56 pp. 8°. Lille, 1902, No. 77.

Pollet (Bernard) [1867-]. * Du choix des éponges et de leur emploi en chirurgie. 99 pp. 4°. Paris, 1895, No. 345.

Pollet (Fernand-Émile-Maurice) [1881-]. * Du traitement des prostatites par les courants de haute fréquence. 59 pp., 2 l. 8°. Lille, 1905, No. 1.

Polli (Giovanni) [1812-80]. Saggio di fisiognomonia e patognomonia, ossia dei mezzi di conoscere le interne facoltà e le malattie degli uomini dalle loro esterne apparenze. 380 pp., 16 pl. 8°. Milano, P. A. Molina, 1837.

— Alla memoria sulle fermentazioni Morbose del dott. Barbaglia. Nota del dott. . . . 3 pp. 8°. [Milano, 1870.]

Repr. from: Ann. di chim. applic. a. med., Milano, 1870.

— Sull' incinerazione dei cadaveri. 8 pp. 8°. [Milano, Bernardoni, 1872.]

Repr. from: R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 1872, v.

— Des maladies par ferment morbifique et de leur traitement par les sulfites alcalins et terreux. 8 pp. 4°. [Milano, G. Bernardoni, 1873.]

Repr. from: Année scient. et indust., 1872.

— La cremazione del cadavere del cav. Alberto Keller. 13 pp. 8°. Milano, frat. Rechiedei, 1876.

Repr. from: Ann. di chim. applic. a. med., Milano, 1876.

See, also, **Streinz** (Venceslao A.) Guida nella visita delle spezierie [etc.]. 2 v. 8°. Pavia, 1833.

Pollini. Il farmaco antisifilitico (acque e polveri) premiato con medaglia d'argento all'Es-

Pollini—continued.

posizione medico-igienica di Milano, 1892. Annotazioni cliniche raccolte nel gabinetto medico della casa Gasparini-Pollini. 6. ed. italiana. xxiii, 269 pp. 12°. Milano, L. Zanaboni & Gabuzzi, 1897.

Pollio (Lucas). Kurtzer und nützlicher Bericht von der jetzigen geferrlichen ungerischen Haubtkranckheit, wie sich ein jeder für derselben bewahren, und so sie jemanden angestossen curiren solle; sambt beigesetzten Zeichen, wobey man sie erkennen könne, und Ursachen, von denen sie entspringe. 45 l. sm. 4°. Liegnitz, N. Sartorius, 1596.

Pollit (Henry) [1889-]. *Luxation congénitale de la hanche; étude anatomique et radiographique des résultats obtenus par le traitement non sanglant. 104 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1903, No. 115.

Pollitz (Paul) [1867-]. *Ueber die Erblichkeit bei Geisteskranken. Ein statistischer und klinischer Beitrag. 47 pp. 8°. Greifswald, J. Abel, 1893.

Pollitzer (S [igmund]). Ueber den Nährwerth einiger Verdauungsproducte des Eiweisses. pp. 301-313. 8°. Bonn, E. Strauss, 1885.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1885, 301-313.

Remarks on the histology of xeroderma pigmentosum. 6 pp. 8°. [New York, 1892.]

Repr. from: J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1892, x.

Prickly heat, lichen tropicus, miliaria papulosa, rubra, etc. 7 pp. 8°. [New York, 1893.]

Repr. from: J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1893, xi.

The nature of the xanthomata. 26 pp. 8°. New York, 1899.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1899, lxx.

Serum therapy and serum diagnosis in syphilis. 11 pp. 8°. New York, 1907.

Repr. from: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxv.

See, also, **Uma** (P. G.), **Santi** & **Pollitzer** [in 1. s.]. Ueber die Parakeratosen [etc.], 8°. Hamburg, [1890].

Pollnow (Leo) [1868-]. *Beiträge zur chirurgischen endolaryngealen Behandlung der tuberkulösen Epiglottis. 25 pp., 1 l. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., M. Liedtke, 1895.

Heistraths Tarsalexcision und Kuhnts Knorpelausschälung in der Granulosebehandlung. 52 pp. 8°. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1907.

Pollock (Allan). A botanical index to all the medicinal plants, barks, roots, seeds and flowers usually kept by druggists, arranged in alphabetical order, with their officinal and common names. New ed., revised and enlarged. 137 pp. 8°. New York, A. Pollock, 1873.

Pollock (Arthur Julius) [1835-90].

Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1880, i, 1155.

Pollock (Charles Stewart) [1864-90].

Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1890, i, 778.

Pollock (George D.) [1817-97]. An address delivered at St. George's Hospital on the opening of the new physiological laboratory, 18th of May, 1887. 23 pp. 12°. London, Adlard & Son, 1887.

For Biography, see Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 496. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 560.

Pollock (James Edward). The Harveian oration, 1889. Delivered October 18. 55 pp. 12°. London, Cassell & Co., 1889.

& **Chisholm** (James). Medical handbook of life assurance. 4. ed. x, 11-214 pp. 8°. London, Paris & Melbourne, Cassell & Co., 1895.

Pollock (Julius). Notes on rheumatism. viii, 9-76 pp. 16°. London, J. & A. Churchill, 1878.

Pollock (Ludwig Hans). *Ueber die Behandlung der Sehnenverletzungen nebst Untersuchungen über den Heilungsvorgang. [Freiburg i. B.] 48 pp. 8°. Berlin, O. Francke, 1898.

Pollosson (Maurice) [1854-]. Du traitement de certains abcès aigus d'origine dentaire par trépanation de la dent au collet. 4 pp. 8°. [Paris, E. Monnoyer, 1892.]

Repr. from: Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1892, i.

Précis de médecine opératoire; manuel d'amphithéâtre (ligatures, névrotomies, amputations, résections). ii, 408 pp. 12°. Paris, O. Doïn, 1899.

The same. 2. éd., revue et corrigée. ii, 408 pp. 12°. Paris, O. Doïn, 1904.

Pollution (The) of water supplies. 1 sheet. roy. 8°. New York, 1888.

Repr. from: Science, N. Y., 1888.

Pollux (Julius). Ἱστορία φυσική. Historia physica, seu chronicon ab origine mundi, usque ad Valentis tempora. Nunc primum grace et latine editum cum lectionibus variis et notis, ab Ignatio Hardt. xxviii, 423 pp., 1 l. 8°. Monachii et Lipsiæ, J. Lindauer, 1792.

Polnisches Archiv für biologische und medizinische Wissenschaften, hrsg. von Ign. Baranowski [et al.]. Unter der Redaction von Prof. H. Kodyi. 4 Nos. form 1 v. v. 1-2, 1901-5. 8°. Lemberg.

In German and French.

Polo y Giraldo (Fernando) [1851-1903].

Rorobio Díaz (P.) [Biography.] Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1903, ii, 233-239, port.

Polonium.

Levin (M.) On the absorption of the α-rays from polonium. Am. J. Sc., N. Haven, 1906, 4. s., xxii, 8-12.

Polonski (L.) Pricini bolieznei; vozmozhnost preduprezhdeniya nedugov pri pomoshthi vsetoronnyavo izucheniya bolieznetvornikh prichin. [Causes of disease; possibility of preventing illness by a thorough study of disease-producing causes.] 1 p. l., 111 pp. 12°. S.-Peterburg, M. I. Minkoff, 1900.

See, also, **Filatov** (N.) Vorlesungen über acute Infektions-Krankheiten im Kindesalter. 8°. Wien u. Leipzig, 1895. —. Klinische Vorlesungen über Diagnostik und Therapie der Darmkatarrhe der Kinder [etc.], 8°. Wien, 1893.

Polonsky (Benjamin) [1875-]. *Contribution à l'étude des fistules congénitales sacrococcygiennes. 96 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 267.

Polonus (Salomon). Remarques nouvelles sur la vaccination. 22 pp. 12°. Metz, Verrounais, 1804.

Polonus (Samuel Isacides). *De pinguedine. 1 p. l., 15 pp. sm. 4°. Harderovici, typ. E. Tyhoff, 1797.

Polotebnoff (A [leksēf] G [erasisnovich]) [1838-]. Vvedeniye v kurs dermatologii. [Introduction to the course of dermatology.] 35 pp. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1896.

Repr. from: Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1896, clxxxvi.

For Biography, see Russk. J. Kozhu. i Ven. Bollezn., Kharkov, 1902, iii, 533-538, 1 pl.

Polotebnoff (A [leksēf] I [vanovich]) [1857-]. *K voprosu o vrednikh priniesyakh k vozdukhu zharovikh dushnikov i provetrivayushstshikh otverstiy pri tsentralnom vozdushnom otopenii i tsentralnom provettrivanii zhilikh pomeshstsheniy; bakteriologicheskaya izsledovaniya vozdukhha kamer, pri pomoshthi kotorikh nagrēvayutsa i provettrivayutsa pomeshstsheniya 2-vo terapevticheskavo otdē-

Polotebnoff (A[leksieĭ] I[vanovich])—cont'd.
leniya S.-P.-B. Klinicheskavo Voyennavo Hospitalya. [On the noxious admixtures to the air from chimneys and ventilating flues of dwellings heated by hot air and ventilated from central point; bacteriological investigation of the air of the chambers by means of which the apartments of the second therapeutic division of the St. Petersburg Clinical Military Hospital are heated and ventilated.] 127 pp., 1 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, Panfiloff & Palibin, 1895.

Polovtsoff (V.).
See **de Lamarck** (J.-B.) Analiz soznatelnoi [etc.]. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1899.

Polozker (I. L.) Post mortem examinations for medico-legal purposes. 14 pp. 12°. New York, 1904.

Repr. from: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxx.

Polozoff (I[van] I[larionovich]) [1855-].
*K voprosu o vliyaniĭ russkoĭ bani na temperaturu tela, kozhnuyu temperaturu, mishechnuyu silu, silu vdokha i vdokha, zhiznennuyu yomkost lyokhkhikh, dikhaniye, puls, arteri-alnoye davleniye, kozhnuyu chuvstvitelnost, kozhno-lyokhkhochniya potferi, obmien vodi i vĭes tela u zdorovikh lyudeĭ. [Influence of the Russian bath upon the body temperature, muscular strength, power of expiration and inspiration, vital capacity of lungs, respiration, pulse, arterial blood-pressure, sensitiveness of skin, excretion by skin and lungs, water metabolism and body weight.] 88 pp., 1 tab. 8°. S.-Peterburg, A. Muchnik, 1893.

Poltscher (August) [1844-1902]. Zweiter ergebnster Schreibebrief an Prof. Warnekros in Berlin. 17 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Oppeln, G. Maske, 1894.
Neuheiten in der praktischen Zahntechnik. 8°. Oppeln, 1894-8.

CONTENTS.

1. Hft. Neuartiger Zahnersatz mit Aluminiumbasis, 1894.
2. Hft. Aluminiumbasis, neue Stanzen, Reformsammern, Abdruckmasse und Sonstiges, 1897.
3. Hft. Ideal-Kronen; Sicherheitsgaisfuss, 1898.

—, Eine Gabe an die deutschen Zahnkünstler. 3 p. l., 67 pp. 8°. Oppeln, G. Maske, 1902.

—, Neues und Wahrheit über Plombiergold; Ledergold und kohäsiyes Gold. 19 pp. 8°. Oppeln, G. Maske, 1902.

For Biography, see Zahnkunst, Breslau, 1902, vi, 1 (Puppe & Bach).

Poltava.

See, also, **Cholera** (History, etc., of), **Diphtheria** (History, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Description, etc., of), **Insane** (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), **Statistics** (Vital), by localities.

Polte (Friederich Wilhelm) [1877-]. *Die Enucleatio bulbi und ihre Ersatzmethoden. 69 pp. 8°. Göttingen, W. F. Kaestner, 1901.

Polto (Secondo) [1808-92]. Esame dell' opinione del chiarissimo professore De-Michelis sulla natura mucosa della membrana interna vasale. 8 l. 12°. Torino, tipog. Furate, 1837.
Repr. from: Repert. d. sc. fis.-med. del Piemonte, 1857.

For Biography, see Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1892, 3. s., xl, 959-962 (Gamba).

Poltowicz (Casimir). *Contribution à l'étude de la maladie de Glénard et du carcinome de l'estomac à l'aide de l'insufflation directe. 47 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Genève, Aubert-Schuchardt, 1892.

Polumordvinoff (D[mitri] Vladimirovich) [1867-]. O roli selezyonki v obrazovanii krasnikh krovyanikh tĭlets. [On the rôle of the spleen in the formation of red blood corpuscles.] 131, viii, ii pp., 1 l., 1 diag. 8°. Kazan, 1895.

Polyerini (Giovanni). Osservazioni cliniche sulla peste bubbonica. vi, 107 pp., 1 l. 8°. Firenze, L. Niccolai, 1901.

See, also, **Galeotti** (G.) & **Polyerini** (G.) Sui primi [etc.]. roy. 8°. Firenze, 1898.

Polyerini (Stanislao). I medici ed i veterinarii provinciali e la legge sanitaria 1888. 15 pp. 8°. Girgenti, S. Montes, 1897.

—, Sulla importanza delle inoculazioni anticarbonchiose e sulla convenienza delle medesime dal punto di vista legale, profilattico ed economico. 63 pp. 8°. Girgenti, Formica & Gaglio, 1900.

Poly (Fritz). *Die Bechterew'schen psychoreflectorischen Facialisbahnen unter Zugrundlegung eines Falles von metastatischem Tumor im Bereich des Thalamus opticus. 36 pp. 8°. Würzburg, A. Boegler, 1900.

Polyadenitis.

See **Glands** (Diseases of) in children.

Polyæmia.

See **Plethora**.

Polyak (I[osif] Viktorovich) [1857-].
*Vliyaniye skuchennosti naseleniya na smertnost ot ostro-zaraznykh bolezney. [Influence of congestion of the population upon mortality from acute infectious diseases.] 84 pp. 16°. Varshava, F. Chernak, 1897.

Polyak (S[olomon] G[rigoryevich]) [1859-].
*K voprosu o normalnoi i vospalitelnoi emigratsii lekotsitov cherez epiteli mindalevidnykh zhelyoz; eksperimentalno-histologicheskoye izsledovaniye. [Normal and inflammatory migration of leucocytes through the epithelium of the tonsils; experimental investigation.] 68 pp., 2 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, Miesnik & Riman, 1891.

Polyakoff (F[yodor] P[yotovitch]) [1860-].
*K voprosu o skritom tuberkulozie glothchnoi mindalini u dĭeteĭ grudnovo vozrasta. [Masked tuberculosis of the pharyngeal tonsil in nurslings.] 58 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. S.-Peterburg, M. Y. Minkoff, 1900.

Polyakoff (Nikolai Andreyevich) [1858-].
*Opredĭleniye refraktsii glaz pryamim osvĭeshcheniyem d-ra Cuignet (skiascopy); sravneniye chislevykh pokazaniy etovo sposoba s pokazaniyami izsledovaniya styoklani. [Determination of the refraction of the eyes by the direct illumination of Dr. Cuignet (skiascopy); comparison of the numerical results of this method with those of the determination with glasses.] 71 pp. 8°. S.-Peterburg, A. Muchnik, 1893.

Polyakoff (Pyotr Andreyevich) [1862-].
*Materiali dlya mikroskopicheskoi anatomii i fiziologii rikhlou voloknistoi soyedinitelnoi tkani. [Data on the microscopic anatomy and physiology of the areolar fibrous connective tissue.] 77 pp., 3 pl. 8°. S.-Peterburg, V. A. Vatslik, 1894.

Polyandria.

Winckler (H.) Polyandrie bei Semiten. Verhandl. d. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthropol., 1898, 29.

Polyandria polygama.

Talavera (L.) Patogenesis del volotxochitl. Reforma méd., México, 1885-6, 2. ép., i, 20-23.

Polyanhemia.

See **Anæmia**.

Polyanski (S[ergieĭ] S[tepanovich]) [1869-].
*O nĭekotorykh fizicheskikh svoĭstvakh i vliyaniĭ na ostrotu zreniya zashtshistshayushchikh ochkov sineĭ i dimchatou okraske.

Polyanski (S[ergief] S[tepanovich])—cont'd. [Physical qualities and influence on the acuity of vision of protecting blue and smoked glasses.] 92 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, V. P. Meshcherski, 1901.*

Polyarthrititis.

See Joints (Inflammation of).

Polybius Coos [or of Cos]. De salubri victus ratione privatorum, Joanne Guinterio Ander-naco medico interprete.

In: EOBANUS HESSUS (Elius). Bonæ valetudinis conservandæ præcepta [etc.]. 16°. *Parisiis, 1533, ff. 55-57.*

— Polybi illustri Hippocratis quondam et discipuli et successoris, opuscula aliquot nunc primum e Græco in Latinum conversa, nempe de tuenda valetudine, sive de ratione victus sanorum, liber i: de seminis humani natura, liber ii: de morbis, sive affectibus corporis, libri ii. Albano Torino, Vitodurano, interprete. 6 p. l., 208 pp. sm. 4°. *Basileæ, J. Oporinus, 1544.*

Polycaryum.

Stempel (W.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gattung Polycaryum [ein parasitäres Protozoön]. *Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1903, ii, 349-363, 1 pl.*

Polycera.

Pohl (H.) Ueber den feinern Bau des Genitalsystems von Polycera quadrilineata. *Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1905, xxi, 427-452, 2 pl.*

Polychæta.

Augener (H.) Westindische Polychæten. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv. Coll., Cambridge, 1906, xliii, no. 4, 89-196, 8 l., 8 pl.*—**Benham** (W. B.) Archiannelida, Polychæta, and Myzostomaria. *Cambridge Nat. Hist., Lond., 1896, ii, 239-344.*—**Brash** (L.) Contribution à la connaissance de l'appareil digestif des annélides polychètes. *L'épithélium intestinal de la pectinaire. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1904, 4. s., ii, 91-255, 5 pl.*—**Cosmivici** (L. C.) Glandes génitales et organes segmentaires des annélides polychètes. *Ibid., 1879-80, viii, 233-372, 10 pl.*—**Cunningham** (J. T.) On some points in the anatomy of Polychæta. *Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1887-8, n. s., xxviii, 239-278, 3 pl.*—**Fabre-Domergue**. Sur un organisme parasite de l'Hesione Stenstrupii. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9. s., ii, 37.*—**Goodrich** (E. S.) On the nephridia of the Polychæta. *Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1897-8, xl, 185: 1898-9, xli, 439, 8 pl.*—**Malaquin** (A.) & **Delhorne** (A.) La valeur morphologique de la caroncule ou organe nœal de Notopygos labiatus Gr. (polychète amphinome). *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1907, cxlv, 278-280.*—**Moore** (J. P.) Polychæta from the coastal slope of Japan and from Kamchatka and Bering Sea. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc., Phila., 1903, lv, 401-490, 5 pl.*—**New** Polychæta from California. *Ibid., 1903-4, lvi, 484-503, 2 pl.*—**Picton** (L. J.) On the heart-body and coelomic fluid of certain Polychæta. *Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1898-9, xli, 263-302, 4 pl.*—**Schepotieff** (A.) Untersuchungen über die Borstentaschen einiger Polychæten. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., 1904, lxxvii, 586-605, 3 pl.*

Polychærus.

Gardiner (E. G.) Early development of Polychærus caudatus, Mark. *J. Morphol., Bost., 1895, xi, 155-176, 2 pl.*

Polycholia.

See Jaundice (Causes, etc., of).

Polychromatopsia.

See Color (Perception of, Disordered).

Polyclada.

Francotte (P.) Recherches sur la maturation, la fécondation et la segmentation chez les polyclades. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1898, 3. s., vi, 189-298, 8 pl.*—**Haswell** (W. A.) A genito-intestinal canal in Polyclades. *Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1907, xxxi, 643.*—**Jacobowa** (Lydia). Polycladen von Neu-Britanien und Neu-Caledonien. *Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, 1906, xli, 113-158, 4 pl.*—**Meixner** (A.) Polycladen von der Somalikküste, nebst einer Revision der Stylochien. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., 1907, lxxxviii, 395-498, 5 pl.*

Polyclinic (The). Being the journal of the Medical Graduates' College. Edited by C. O.

Polyclinic (The)—continued.

Hawthorne. [Monthly.] v. 1-11, May, 1899, to 1907. 8°. *London.*

Current. v. 1 complete in 2 nos., May and October, 1899. After 1899, 2 v. annually, and Jonathan Hutchinson became editor.

Polyclinics.

Buehl (F.) Die Bedeutung der Polikliniken für die öffentliche Armenpflege. *Krankenpflege, Berl., 1903, ii, 1000-1005.*—**Hicke** (E.) Die neue Poliklinik Umberto I. zu Rom. *Fortschr. d. Krankenpf., Berl., 1892, xiv, 41.*—**Hinterberger** (A.) Ueber unentgeltliche Abgabe von Medikamenten an die Kranken, welche klinische Ambulanzen (Polikliniken) aufsuchen. *Monatschr. f. soziale Med., Jena, 1904, i, 484-489.*—**Israel** (E.) Beitrag zur Polikliniken-Frage. *Med. Reform, Berl., 1902, x, 181-184.*

Polyclonus.

See, also, Myoclonus.

Cugini. Un raro caso di policlonia. *Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1902, xxviii, 112.*—**Patella** (V.) Studio anatomo-patologico e clinico sul policlono. *Policlin., Roma, 1901, viii, sez. med., 535-559.*—**Schupfer** (F.) Sulle policlone. *Ibid., 1902, ix, sez. med., 142-144.*—**Tognoli** (E.) Policlonia e bromuro di canfora. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 1456.*—**Valobra** (J.) Policlono infettivo, contributo allo studio delle mioclone. *Pel giubil. didat. d. Camillo Bozzolo, . . . 1879-1904. Rac. di scritti med. [etc.], Torino, 1904, 451-474.*—**Ziverl** (A.) Contributo clinico alle sindromi policloneiche. *Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1907, xxiii, 708-714.*

Polycoria.

See Iris, Pupil, Abnormities of.

Polycythæmia.

See, also, Blood (Corpuscles of, Red).

QUISENE (P.) *Des polyglobulies. 8°. *Paris, 1902.*

— The same. Des polyglobulies. 8°. *Paris, 1902.*

Aldrich (J. F.) & **Crummer** (LeR.) Polycythæmia. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1163.*—**Calabrese** (A.) Le poliglobulie. *Clin. mod., Pisa, 1904, x, 373-380.*—**Cassirer** & **Bamberger**. Ein Fall von Polycythæmie und Zwangsvorstellungsneurose. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 1444-1446.*—**Chuprina** (I. S.) K voprosu o polycythæmii krovi i o zheltukhii u novorozhdenikh. [Polycythæmia and icterus in the new-born.] *Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1905, lxiv, 311-320.*—**Fuchs** (Z.) Polycythæmia esete. [A case of . . .] *Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 549.* *Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1905, xli, 113.*—**Hess**. [Fall von Hypertonica polycythæmica.] Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb. (1904), 1905, 91-100.—**Kikuchi** (Y.) Ein Fall von Polycythæmie. *Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1904, xxix, 491.*—**Korányi** (S.) A polyglobuliáról. *Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, l, 53.*—**Lommel** (F.) Ueber Polycythæmie. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1907, xcii, 83-99.*—**Pfeiffer** (W.) Ueber Polycythæmie. *München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 1174.*—*Ein Fall von Polycythæmie ohne Milztumor. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1907, xc, 609-617.*—**Polycythæmia**. *Westminst. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1905, xiv, 312.*—**Schmitzsky**. [Blutpräparate von einem Fall von Polycythæmie.] *München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 2582.*—**Schneider**. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Polyglobulie. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xx, 413-418.*—**Türk** (W.) [Demonstration eines Kranken mit Polycythæmie, bei welchem die Diagnose auf adenomatöse Cirrhose der Leber gestellt wurde.] *Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1904, iii, 186.*—**Uthoff**. Ueber einen ophthalmoskopischen Befund bei sog. Polycythæmie. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1906, xlii, 449-451.*—**Verbitski** (F. V.) K voprosu o politisitemiyakh. [On polycythæmia.] *Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 432-451.*—**Wile** (I. S.) Polycythæmia of congenital heart disease. *Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1904, xxi, 325-336.*

Polycythæmia rubra.

See Polycythæmia (Cyanotic).

Polycythæmia (Cyanotic) [Splenomegalic; Myelogenic].

Ambard (L.) & **Flessinger** (N.) Cyanose congenitale avec polyglobulie vraie, sans malformation cardiaque et sans splénomégalie. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1907, xix, 164-175.*—**Anders** (J. M.) Chronic polycythæmia and cyanosis with enlarged spleen (Vaquez's disease). *Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1907, n. s., cxxxxiii, 829-842.*—**Ascoli** (M.) Intorno alla sindrome polyglobulia con tumore di milza e cianosi. *Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xx, 1401-1405.*—**Begg**

Polycythæmia (Cyanotic) [*Splenomegalic; Myelogenic*].

(C.) & **Bulthore** (H. H.) Chronic cyanosis, with polycythæmia and enlarged spleen. Edinb. M. J., 1905, n. s., xvii, 481-484. — **Bence** (G.) Polycythæmia (lépénegnagyobbodással) két esete. [Two cases of . . .] Budapesti k. orvosgy. évkönyve, 1905, 90. Also: Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1905, xlix, 363. Also, transl: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1905, x, 334. — **Blumenthal** (R.) Un cas de polycythémie myélogène. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belge, Brux., 1905, 4. s., xix, 775-818, 1 pl. [Rap. de R. Boddaert], 686-688. Also [Abstr.]: Policlin., Brux., 1905, xiv, 338. Also [Abstr.]: J. méd. de Brux., 1905, x, 672. — Sur l'origine myélogène de la polycythémie vraie. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1907, xix, 697-701. — **Cova** (A.) & **Bono** (G.) Contributo allo studio dell' iperglobulia con splenomegalia e ematosi. Policlin. Roma, 1907, xiv, sez. prat., 961-968. — **Engelbach** (W.) & **Brown** (O. H.) Polycythæmia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1265-1270. — **Faustmüdt** (I. I.) K symptomkomplexu "polycythæmia rubra cum cyanosis et splenomegalia". Kharkov. M. J., 1907, iii, 375-393, 1 pl. — **Glaessner** (K.) Beitrag zur Pathologie der Polycythæmia rubra. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xix, 1475-1479. — **Hall** (J. N.) Chronic cyanotic polycythæmia, with notes upon two cases. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 1026. — **Hirschfeld** (H.) Erythræmie und Erythrocytose. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xlix, 1302-1305. — **Huátek** (J.) Polycythæmia myelopathica (morbus Vaquezi). Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1907, xlii, 687; 731; 754. — **Hutchison** (R.) & **Miller** (C. H.) A case of splenomegalic polycythæmia, with report of post-mortem examination. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 744-746. — **Jaboulay**. Leucocthyémie myélogène avec splénomégalie; priapisme. Bull. méd., Par., 1907, xxi, 557. — **Jackson** (E.) Ophthalmoscopic appearances in chronic cyanotic polycythæmia. Ophthalmol., Milwaukee, 1907-8, iv, 1-5, 1 col. pl. — **Köster** (G.) Zur Kasuistik der Polycythæmie, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Actiologie der Migraine ophthalmique. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1056; 1115. — **Kraus**. [Fall von Polycythæmie mit Milztumor und Cyanose.] Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 307. Also: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 481. — **Levi** (E.) Sopra un nuovo caso di policitemia rubra. Riv. erit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1906, vii, 523; 533. — **Mackey** (L. G. J.) Chronic splenomegalic polycythæmia, with report of a case; abstracts of 46 recorded cases, and a critical review of the subject. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1907, lxii, 113; 177. — **McQuitty** (W. B.) Splenomegalic polycythæmia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 84. — **Mohr**. [Zwei Fälle von Zyanose bei Polycythæmia hypertonica.] München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 1058. — **New** (A) disease [Osler's disease: cyanosis associated with true polycythæmia]. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxii, 981. — **Nikhamin** (S. B.) Sluchai eritreinii (polyglobuliz splenomegalica). Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1907, lxxvii, 461-468. — **Osler** (J.) Certain forms of cyanosis with polycythæmia. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1903, xiv, 91. — Chronic cyanosis, with polycythæmia and enlarged spleen; a new clinical entity. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1903, xviii, 299-325. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1903, n. s., cxxv, 187-201. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 121. — A clinical lecture on erythræmia (polycythæmia with cyanosis, maladie de Vaquez). Lancet, Lond., 1908, i, 143-146. — **Pethybridge** (W. L.) A case of splenomegalic polycythæmia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 20. — **Reekzeh** (F.) Klinische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Krankheitsbildes der Polycythæmie mit Milztumor und Zyanose. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1905, lvii, 215-232. — **Reissmann** (C.) Polycythæmia and chronic cyanosis without splenic enlargement. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1906, xxv, 514-516. — **Rencki** (R.) Polycythæmia myelopathica (polycythæmia cum splenomegalia et cyanosi chronica). Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1906, i, 457; 471; 483; 493; 507; 521. — Dalsze spostrzeżenia nad policytemią szpikową (polycythæmia rubra myelopathica). Ibid., 1907, ii, 266; 277; 287. — O policytemii (polyglobulia, polycythæmia rubra myelopathica). Ibid., 501; 522. — **Ronaldson** (R. M.) A case of chronic cyanosis, with polycythæmia and enlarged spleen. Edinb. M. J., 1904, n. s., xvi, 214-246. — **Russell** (J. W.) A case of cyanosis with polycythæmia. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 20. — Splenomegalic polycythæmia. Ibid., 1623. — **Saundby** (R.) Remarks on chronic splenomegalic polycythæmia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 1165-1170. — **Schmidt** (R.) Polycythæmie mit Milztumor. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1905, iv, 233-235. — **Schneider** (N.) Przyczynek do kwestyi polyglobulii. [On polyglobulia.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1906, i, 505; 519; 534. — **Senator** (H.) Ueber Erythrozytosis (Polycythæmia rubra) megalio-splenica. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1906, lx, 357-372. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1906), 1907, xxxvii, 231-237. Also [Abstr.]: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 1464. Also [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1881. — Ueber den Stoffwechsel bei der Erythrocythæmia splenica (Plethora polycythæmia rubra). München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1976. — **Stursberg**.

Polycythæmia (Cyanotic) [*Splenomegalic; Myelogenic*].

Polycythæmie mit Milztumor. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 1279. — **Türk** (W.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Symptomenbildes: Polycythæmie mit Milztumor und Zyanose. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 153; 189. — **Vaquez** (H.) Sur une forme spéciale de cyanose s'accompagnant d'hyperglobulie excessive et persistante. Bull. méd., Par., 1892, vi, 849. — **Vaquez** (H.) & **Laubry** (C.) Cyanose avec splénomégalie et polyglobulie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1904, 3., xxi, 880-891. — **Watson** (J. H.) Polycythæmia vera (Vaquez's, Osler's disease). Birmingham. M. Rev., 1905, lviii, 683-694. Also: Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1906, xxvi, 33-49. — **Weber** (F. P.) Case of polycythæmia with enlarged spleen and chronic erythromelalgia of the left foot. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1903-4, xxxvii, 249-251. — A case of splenomegalic or myelopathic polycythæmia with true plethora and arterial hypertension, without cyanosis. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 1254-1260. [Discussion], 1266. Also: Med. Chir. Tr., Lond., 1905, lxxxviii, 191-223. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Folia hæmatol., Berl., 1905, ii, 337. — Further note to a case of myelopathic or splenomegalic polycythæmia. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 1433. — Congenital paroxysmal cyanosis with polycythæmia in a girl at 16 years. Edinb. M. J., 1906, xix, 555-527. Also, Reprint. — **Weber** (F. P.) & **Watson** (J. H.) A case of chronic polycythæmia with enlarged spleen, probably a disease of the bone marrow. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1903-4, xxxvii, 115-135. Also, Reprint. Also: Internat. Clin., Phila., 1905, 14. s., iv, 47-66, 3 pl. — **Zamfirescu** (C.) Despre o formă specială de cianoză însoțită de hiperglobulie excesivă și persistentă. [A special form of cyanosis accompanied by excessive and persistent hyperglobulia.] Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1904, xxiv, 439-447. — **Zimlick** (A. J.) A case of polycythæmia and cyanosis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 802. Also, Reprint.

Polydactily.

See *Fingers and toes (Abnormalities of)*.

Polydipsia.

See *Thirst (Excessive)*.

Polyembryony.

Howard (L. O.) Polyembryony and the fixing of sex. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1906, n. s., xxiv, 810-818. — **Marchal** (P.) La polyembryonie spécifique ou germinogénie. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1904, 4. s., ii, 257-335, 5 pl.

Polyendoscope.

Sonnenkalb (C.) Polyendoskop; ein Apparat zur Untersuchung und Behandlung des erkrankten Mastdarmes sowie anderer Körperhöhlen. Illust. Monatschr. d. ärztl. Polytech., Berl., 1904, xxvi, 90.

Polygala.

Féuilleux (C.-J.) *Contribution à l'étude anatomique des polygalacées. 4°. Paris, 1890.

Bouart. Observations sur les propriétés du séneca ou polygala de Virginie. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1744, Par., Mém., 1748, 37-57. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris] 1744, Amst., 1751, Mém., 49-77. — **du Hamel**. Essais sur l'usage de la plante, nommée par C. Bauhin Polygala vulgaris, pour la guérison des maladies inflammatoires de la poitrine. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1739, Par., Mém., 1741, 135-139. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris] 1739, Amst., 1743, Mém., 179-184.

Polygamy.

[**Delany** (P.)] *Phileleutherus*. Reflections upon polygamy, and the encouragement given to that practice in the scriptures of the Old Testament. 2. ed. With a preface in which the main objection against the work is obviated and the author's views in publishing it at this time accounted for. 8°. London, 1739.

FELTMAN (G.) Tractatus de polygamia. Das ist: gewissenhaftes und schrifttmässiges Gespräch zwischen Weltmann und Sittmann, dem Gewissenlosen und Unschrifttmässigen, zwischen Monogamus und Polygamus, von der Vielweiberey gehaltenen Gespräch entgegengesetzt. 16°. Leipzig, 1677.

PLEA (A) for polygamy. 8°. Paris, 1899.

Kulin polygamy. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvii, 618. — **Schmidh** (K.) Die Mutterschaftsversicherung als Grundlage einer mütterrechtlich-polygamischen Sexualordnung. Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Leipz., 1906, v, 282-293. — **Shufeldt** (R. W.) Polygamy and other modes of mating among birds. Am. Naturalist, Bost., 1907, xli, 161-175.

Polygenesis.

Tar (J.) Contributions à la théorie des polygénèses. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 108-110. — Le développement des polygénèses et la théorie de la conerescence. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, exliii, 701-703.

Polyglobulism.

See **Polycythæmia.**

Polygnathus.

See **Monsters (Double).**

Polygonum.

Brodski (B. A.) *K voprosu o dubilnikh veshsthestvakh kornevishtsha zmeyevika (Polygon. bistorta). [On the tannic substances of the rhizome of . . .] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1902.

Ilyin (L. F.) *K voprosu ob izuchenii dfeist-vuyushtshikh nachal kornevishtsha zmeyevika (Polygonum bistorta L.). [On the active principles of . . .] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1905.

von Sutein (K. F.) *Materiali k izucheniyu kornevishtsha zmeyevika (Polygonum bistorta) v farmakognosticheskom, khimicheskom i klinicheskom otnosheniyakh. [The rhizomes of . . . pharmacologically, chemically, and clinically considered.] 8°. *Moskva*, 1892.

Bates (J.) Polygonum punctatum (water pepper). *J. Mat. Med., New Lebanon, N. Y.*, 1870, ix, 97-104. — **Eckfeldt (J. W.)** The value of some species of Polygonum, especially as emmenagogues. *Med. Bull., Phila.*, 1891, xlii, 205-207. — **Lebbin.** Zwei Analysen der Wurzel von Polygonum aviculare. *Med. Woche, Berl.*, 1903, iv, 384.

Polygordius.

Cowles (R. P.) Notes on the rearing of the larvæ of Polygordius appendiculatus and on the occurrence of the adult on the Atlantic Coast of America. *Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa.*, 1903, iv, 125-128. Also: *Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ.*, Balt., 1903, xxii, 21, 1 pl. — **Hempelmann (F.)** Zur Morphologie von Polygordius laetus Schn. und Polygordius triestinus Woltereck, nov. spec. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool.*, Leipzig, 1906, lxxiv, 527-618, 5 pl.

Polykoria.

See, also, **Eye (Abnormities of).**

Friedl (E.) Ein Fall von angeborener Polykorie (Triplokorie). *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1893, vi, 290. — **Hilbert (R.)** Zur Kenntniss der Polykorie. *Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh.*, Leipzig, 1900, xxiv, 70-72.

Polykymograph.

Kostyurin (S. D.) Polikimografion. *Vrach, St. Petersburg*, 1892, xlii, 125.

Polymastia.

See, also, **Breast, Breast (Male), Nipples Abnormities of.**

De Blasio (A.) Polimastia perivulvarc. *Arch. di psichiat. [etc.]*, Torino, 1905, xxvi, 171-173. — **Iwai (T.)** A statistical study on the polymastia of the Japanese. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1907, ii, 753-759. — Relation of polymastia to multiparous birth. *Ibid.*, 818-820. — Relation of polymastia to tuberculosis. *Ibid.*, 958-960.

Polymerism.

Coppola (F.) Sull' influenza della polimeria nell' azione fisiologica dei corpi; ricerche sull' azione di alcuni derivati della carbimide. *Ann. di chim. e di farm.*, Milano, 1889, x, 334-341.

Polymerization.

Taylor (A. E.) On the polymerization of globulin. *J. Biol. Chem.*, N. Y., 1905-6, i, 345-354.

Polymorphism.

Emery (C.) Studi sul polimorfismo e la metamorfosi nel genere "Dorylus". *Mem. r. Acad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna*, 1900-1902, 5, s. i, ix, 415-433, 2 pl. — Zur Kenntnis des Polymorphismus der Ameisen. *Festschr. J. Rosenthal [etc.]*, Leipzig, 1906, pt. 1, 35-40. — **Korotneff (A.)** Ueber den Polymorphismus von Dolchonia. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Leipzig, 1904, xxiv, 61-65.

Polymyositis.

See **Muscles (Inflammation of).**

Polynesia and Polynesian.

See, also, **Australia; Fever (Typhoid, History, etc., of), Leprosy (History, etc., of), by localities.**

Krueger-Kelmar (J.) *Beiträge zur vergleichenden Ethnologie und Anthropologie der Neuholländer, Polynesier und Melanesier. *roy. 8°. Göttingen*, 1905.

Beamish (J. M.) A trip to the Antipodes, 1903. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond.*, 1905, iv, 86-98. — **Brandels (Antonie)**. Ethnographische Beobachtungen über die Naura-Insulaner. *Globus, Brnschw.*, 1907, xci, 57-62. — **Colquhoun (A. R.)** Peoples of the Pacific. *J. Roy. U. Service Inst., Lond.*, 1903, xlvii, 5-17. — **Ellis (S.)** The origin of the Polynesian races. *Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc.*, 1893, Sydney, 1894, v, 133-143. — **Gros (H.)** Les populations de la Polynésie française en 1891. *Bull. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par.*, 1896, 4, s. i, 144-147. — **Hagen (B.)** Ueber die Gesichtstypen der von ihm studierten Völker der Südsee. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte*, 1899, Leipzig, 1900, lxxi, pt. 2, 1. Hlfte, 257-259. — **Lemoine.** Natalité et mortalité des îles et des archipels constituant les établissements français de l'Océanie pendant les années 1897, 1898, 1899. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1901, iv, 304. — **Manouvrier.** Le cerveau d'un Polynésien. *Bull. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par.*, 1892, 4, s. i, iii, 581-588. — **March (H. C.)** Polynesian ornament a mythology; or, a symbolism of origin and descent. *J. Anthropol. Inst., Lond.*, 1892-3, xxii, 307-333, 4 pl. — **Thilenius (G.)** Die Besiedelung der nordwest-polynesischen Inseln. *Verhandl. d. Berl. Gesellsch. f. Anthropol.*, 1900, 95-99.

Polyneuritis.

See **Gonorrhœa (Complications of, Neurotic); Insanity (Polyneuritic); Neuritis (Multiple).**

Polyodon.

Collinge (W. E.) On the presence of scales in the integument of Polyodon folium. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1894-5, xxix, 485-487. — **Kistler (H. D.)** The primitive pores of Polyodon spathula. *J. Comp. Neurol. & Psychol.*, Balt., 1906, xvi, 294-298, 1 pl. Also, Reprint.

Polyonchobothrium.

Klapotecz (B.) Polyonchobothrium polypteri (Leydig). *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1906, xli, 527-536.

Polyopia.

Klitzsch (E.) *Ueber hysterische monokuläre Polyopie mit einem Ueberblick über die hysterischen Augenstörungen. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1895.

Landman (O.) Monocular polyopia; two cases. *Ann. Ophth. & Otol.*, St. Louis, 1894, iii, 18-20. — **Noiszwski (K.)** Mnogowidzenie jednooczne (polyopia monocularis). *Post. okul.*, Kraków, 1904, vi, 476-483. — **Pansier (P.)** La polyopie monoculaire. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse, Avignon*, 1905, i, 279-290.

Polyorchis.

Loeb (J.) The stimulating and inhibitory effects of magnesium and calcium upon the rhythmical contractions of a jellyfish (Polyorchis). *J. Biol. Chem.*, N. Y., 1905-6, i, 427-436.

Polyorrhomenitis.

See **Membranes (Serous, Diseases of).**

Polypapilloma tropicum.

See, also, **Framboesia.**

Le-Roy y Cassá (J.) Informe acerca de la enfermedad conocida con el nombre de bubia (polypapilloma tropicum). *An. Acad. de cien. méd. . . de la Habana*, 1903-4, xl, 365-368.

Polypeptides.

See, also, **Proteins.**

Fischer (E.) Untersuchungen über Aminosäuren, Polypeptide und Proteine (1899-1906). 8°. *Berlin*, 1906.

Abderhalden (E.) Die Bedeutung der Polypeptide für die Biologie. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1906, ii, 1050-1052. — **Abderhalden (E.) & Deetjen (H.)** Ueber den Abbau einiger Polypeptide durch die Blutkörperchen des Pferdes. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1907, ii, 334-341. — Weitere Studien über den Abbau einiger Polypeptide durch die roten Blutkörperchen und die Blutplättchen des Pferdeblutes. *Ibid.*, liii, 280-293. — **Abderhalden (F.) & Gigon (A.)** Weiterer Beitrag zur

Polypeptides.

Kenntnis des Verlaufs der fermentativen Polypeptidsplaltung. *Ibid.*, 251-279.—**Abderhalden** (E.) & **Koelker** (A. II.) Die Verwendung optisch-aktiver Polypeptide zur Prüfung der Wirksamkeit proteolytischer Fermente. *Ibid.*, li, 294-310.—**Abderhalden** (E.) & **Michaelis** (L.) Der Verlauf der fermentativen Polypeptidsplaltung. *Ibid.*, lii, 326-337.—**Abderhalden** (E.) & **Oppler** (B.) Ueber das Verhalten einiger Polypeptide gegen Blut-Plasma und -Serum vom Pferde. *Ibid.*, liii, 294-308.—**Fischer** (E.) & **Abderhalden** (E.) Ueber das Verhalten einiger Polypeptide gegen Pankreassaft. *Ibid.*, li, 264-268.—**Sasaki** (T.) Ein Benzoylpolypeptid des Asparagins. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brunschwg., 1907, x, 120-122.—**Sieber** (Nadine). Die Untersuchungen von Emil Fischer seiner Schüler: Ueber die Synthese der Polypeptiden. München, med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 706-708.

Polyphagia.

Cas (Un) curieux de polyphagie; l'observation du forcat de Brest. Chron. méd., Par., 1903, x, 641-646.

Polypi.

See, also, **Hydra**; **Hydroidea**; **Hydrozoa**.

DRIESCH (H.) *Tektonische Studien an Hydroidpolypen. I. Die Campanulariden und Sertulariden. 8°. Jena, 1889.

Also, in: Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, 1889-90, n. F., xvii, 189-226.

Driesch (H.) Die Stockbildung bei den Hydroidpolypen und ihre theoretische Bedeutung. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1891-2, xi, 16-21.—**de Lacaze-Duthiers** (H.) Evolution du polypier du Flabellum anthophyllum. Arch. de zool. expér. et gen. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1894, 3. s., ii, 445-484, 1 pl.—**Nussbaum** (M.) Die Umstülpung der Polypen; Erklärung und Bedeutung dieses Versuchs. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1890, xxxv, 111-120. —. Mechanik des Trembley'schen Umstülpungsversuchs. *Ibid.*, 1891, xxxvii, 513-568, 5 pl.

Polypnoea.

See, also, **Blood** (*Pressure of*).

Garrelon (L.) & **Langlois** (J.-F.) Le gaz du sang dans la polypnée thermique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lix, 704-706. —. Etude sur la polypnée thermique. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1906, viii, 236-251. —. Polypnée thermique avec ventilation insuffisante. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lx, 37-39. —. La section physiologique du pneumogastrique pendant la polypnée thermique. *Ibid.*, lxi, 624-626. —. Des effets du refroidissement du sang irriguant le bulbe pendant la polypnée thermique. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxiii, 198-200. —. Etude sur la polypnée thermique. [Deuxième mémoire.] J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1907, ix, 640-652.—**Gautrelet** (J.) & **Langlois** (J.-P.) Variations de la densité du sang pendant la polypnée thermique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, liv, 846.—**Langlois** (J.-P.) & **Garrelon** (L.) Polypnée thermique et capacité respiratoire du sang. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxii, 727-730. —. Des variations du rythme respiratoire dans la polypnée thermique sous l'influence des variations de pression artérielle. *Ibid.*, 1169-1171.

Polypodium.

See, also, **Filix mas**.

HILL (J.) Polypody. The ancient doctrine of the virtues of that herb tried and confirmed. 8°. London, 1768.

PÉREZ BRAVO (D.) Dissertación botánico-farmacéutica sobre la calaguala, su análisis químico y medicinales virtudes, dicha en la real Sociedad de Sevilla el día 21 de marzo de 1754. sm. 4°. Sevilla, 1754.

VOGLER (J. A.) *Diss. sistens polypodii speciem nuperis auctoribus ignotam Polypodium montanum vocatam. sm. 4°. Gisse, 1781.

Carninatti (B.) Saggio di alcune ricerche sui principj e sulle virtù della radice di calaguala. Ann. di chim., Pavia, 1790, i, 268; 1791, ii, 319.

Polyposis intestinalis.

See **Intestines** (*Tumors of*).

Polypterus.

Allis (E. P.), jr. The lateral sensory canals of Polypterus bichir. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1900, xvii, 433-451.—**Budgett** (J. S.) On the anatomy of the larval Polypterus. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond., 1901, lxxi, 693.—**Kerr** (J. G.) Note on the developmental material of Polypterus obtained by the late J. S. Budgett. *Ibid.*, 1904,

Polypterus.

Lond., 1905, 604.—**Pollard** (H. B.) On the anatomy and phylogenetic position of Polypterus. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1891, vi, 338-344.—**Traguais** (R. H.) On the cranial osteology of Polypterus. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1870-71, v, 166-183, 1 pl.

Polypus.

See **Tumors**; and under names of organs.

Polyrheotome.

See **Physiology** (*Experimental, Apparatus for*).

Poly saccharides.

Bourquelot (E.) & **Hérissey** (H.) De l'action successive des acides et des ferments solubles sur les polysaccharides à poids moléculaire élevé. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, lv, 567-570.—**Voit** (F.) Ueber die Zersetzung von Polysacchariden im menschlichen Organismus. Sitzungsab. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München (1897), 1898, xliii, 110-113.

Polysarcia.

See **Obesity**.

Polyserositis.

See **Membranes** (*Serous, Diseases of*).

Polyserositis productiva.

See **Pseudocirrhosis** (*Pericarditic*).

Polyspermia.

Bonnevie (Kristine). Untersuchungen über Keimzellen. 2. Physiologische Polyspermie bei Bryozoen. Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, 1907, xlii, 567-598, 3 pl.—**Labbé** (A.) Sur la polyspermie normale et la culture des spermatozoïdes. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxix, 75-77.

Polystomum.

Halkin (H.) Recherches sur la maturation, la fécondation et le développement du Polystomum integrirum. Arch. de biol., Liège & Par., 1901-2, xviii, 291-363, 5 pl.

Polythalamia.

Schultze (M.) Beobachtungen über die Fortpflanzung der Polythalamien. Arch. f. Anat., Physiol. u. wissensch. Med., Berl., 1856, 165-173, 1 pl.

Polythelia.

See **Nipples** (*Abnormalities of*).

Polytoma.

Zumstein (H.) Kleine Mitteilungen über Polytoma uvella Ehb. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1899, xix, 484-486.

Polyuria.

See **Diabetes insipidus**; **Urination** (*Excessive*).

Polyustrovo.

MENDELSON (A. L.) Polyustrovo, kak kurort, i yevo lechebniya sredstva. [... as a health resort and its therapeutic resources.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1897.

Repr. from: J. russk. Obsh. okhran. narod. zdрав., St. Petersburg, 1897, vii.

Also [Abstr.] in: Vestnik obsh. hig., sudch. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1897, xxxiii, no. 6, 5. sect., 14-16. Also, transl. [Abstr.] in: Pharm. Ztschr. f. Russland, St. Petersburg, 1897, xxxvi, 347-349.

Polyzoa.

OSLER (W.) On Canadian fresh-water polyzoa. 8°. [Montreal, 1882.]

Repr. from: Canad. Naturalist, 1882, x, no. 1.

Bendy (A.) Cryptopolyzoon, an emendation in nomenclature. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1900, xxiii, 391.—**Fectinger** (A.) Sur l'anatomie des pédicellines de la côte d'Ostende. Arch. de biol., Gand, 1887, vii, 299-329, 1 pl.—**Harmer** (S. F.) On the occurrence of embryonic fission in cyclostomatous polyzoa. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1892-3, xxxiv, 199-241, 3 pl. —. Polyzoa. Cambridge Nat. Hist., Lond., 1896, ii, 463-533.—**Oka** (A.) Observations on fresh-water polyzoa (Pectinatella gelatinosa, nov. sp.). J. Coll. Sc. Imp. Univ., Japan, Tokyo, 1891, iv, 89-150, 4 pl. —. On the so-called excretory organ of fresh-water polyzoa. *Ibid.*, 1895, viii, 339-366, 2 pl.

Polyzoism.

Klippel (M.) Le polyzoïsme. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1901, n. s., v, 513-523.

Polz (Otto). *Ueber Kraniotomie. 50 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *Jena, H. Pohle*, 1891.

Polza (Josephus). *De dolore capitis. 3 p. l., 42 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Vienna, Kroyssius*, 1783.

Pomades.

See Ointments.

Pomar (Anselmo).

Editor of: **Protocolo** médico-forense, Teruel, 1905-6.

Pomara (Domenico). La chirurgia dell' addomme, indicazioni e contro-indicazioni della laparotomia. 189 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Messina, G. Toscano*, 1900.

Pomarel (Jean-Baptiste). *Dissertation sur les fièvres bilieuses ou méningo-gastriques. 1 p. l., 29 pp. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1815, No. 459.

Pomatti (Giovanni). *Ueber einen Fall von Fetteschwellung des Gehirns. 21 pp. 8°. *Zürich, O. Fussli*, 1895.

Pomayer (Carl) [1877-]. *Kloake und Phallus der Vögel. 44 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, W. Engelmann*, 1902.

Repr. from: *Morphol. Jahrb.*, Leipzig, 1902, xxx.

Pombo (*Ignacio*) [-1904].

Soriano (M. S.) *Necrologia*. *Gac. méd.*, México, 1904, 2. s., iv, 100.

Pomegranate.

Weiss (J. C.) *De malo punica. sm. 4°. *Altdorff*, 1712.

Pomegranate (*Toxicology of*).

Eiseit (B.) Smrt po cort. radic. punicae granat. [Death by . . .] *Časop. lékař. česk.*, v. Praze, 1902, xli, 467-470.—**Morishima** (K.) [An investigation of the poisonous nature of the pomegranate.] *Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1895, 425-431.

Pomerais (Georges) [1872-]. *Traitement de l'ulcère de l'estomac par la cure de repos absolu. 54 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 22.

— The same. 54 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1898.

Pomerania.

See **Meningitis** (*Cerebro-spinal, History, etc., of*), by localities.

Reuter (F.) Beiträge zur Anthropologie Hinterpommerns; eine Schulkinderuntersuchung in Pollnow. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*, Brunschwg., 1903, xxviii, 289-338.

Pomeroy (H. S.) Is man too prolific? The so-called Malthusian idea. With letter from the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M. P. Partially a reprint from the "Andover Review", February, 1891. 64 pp. 12°. *London, New York & Toronto, Funk & Wagnalls*, 1891.

Pomeroy (Oren Day) [1834-1902]. On some points in the management of asthenopic symptoms in emmetropic and ametropic eyes. 24 pp. 12°. *New York, Trow*, 1880.

— A case of intracranial myxosarcoma, destroying the whole of the organ of hearing, bursting through the external parts, and forming a large tumor which depended from the ear. 23 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *New York, Trow*, 1881.

Repr. from: *Am. J. Otol.*, N. Y., 1881, iii.

— On some points in the pathogenesis of aural vertigo. 13 pp. 12°. [*New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1891.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1891, liii.

— A report of fifty cases of extraction of cataract without iridectomy. 10 pp. 12°. [*New York*, 1892.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1892, lvi.

— On operations for divergent strabismus, illustrated by twenty-five cases. 11 pp. 16°. [*New York*, 1893.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1893, lvii.

For Biography, see *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1902, cxlvi, 350. Also: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1902, lxi, 502. Also: *Tr. Am. Otol. Soc.*, New Bedford, 1903, viii, 171.

Pomeroy (Ralph H.) A case of symphyseotomy. 5 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1896.

Repr. from: *Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1896, viii.

Pomès (Auguste). *Contribution à l'étude de la septicémie à streptocoques dans la tuberculose. 48 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1906, No. 152.

Pomet (*Pierre*) [1658-99].

Pomet (Pierre). [Biography.] In: *Abbild. d. Arznl. verd. Gelehrten* [etc.], 4°. *Augsburg*, 1805, 80, port.

Pometta (Daniele). *Sanitäre Einrichtungen und ärztliche Erfahrungen beim Bau des Simplotunnels 1898-1906, Nordseite Brig. [*Lausanne*.] 94 pp., 1 l., 3 pl., 4 plans. 8°. *Winterthur, G. Binkert*, 1906.

Pomfret (H. W.) *Nitrosophenol; or, quinonoxime. A contribution to its physiological action and therapeutic uses. 56 pp., 1 l., 8 diag., 3 ch. 8°. *Manchester*, 1889.

Pommageot. L'hygiène des petits enfants. 58 pp. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1891.

Pommay (Henri) [1853-]. L'agent pathogène de la syphilis; nature, cultures, inoculations, vaccination préventive. 97 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Maloine*, 1905.

See, also, **Bizard** (Edmond) & **Pommay** (H.) *Sarcome*, [etc.], 8°. *Paris*, 1891.

Pomme (Pierre) [1735-1812]. Réfutation de la doctrine médicale du docteur Brown, médecin écossais, suivie d'une notice sur l'électricité, le galvanisme, et le magnétisme, sous le rapport des maladies nerveuses. 3. éd. v, 144 pp. 8°. *Arles, G. Mesnier; Paris, Cussac*, 1808.

See, also, **Flessinger** (Ch.) La thérapeutique de Pierre Pomme. In his: *Thérap. d. vieux maîtres*, 8°. *Paris*, 1897, 271-276.

For Biography, see *J. de la santé*, Par., 1902, xix, 261 (Monpart).

Pomme de Mirimonde (A.) [1867-]. *Etude sur les kystes épithéliaux parodontaires. 140 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 342.

[**von Pommer** (Chris. Fried.)] [1787-1841]. Zwei Fälle von Selbstmord durch Stiche ins Herz, einer in unsern Tagen selten gewählten Todesart. Aus den Acten mitgetheilt vom Herausgeber; nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die bisher angenommene Häufigkeit des Selbstmordes in Zürich. pp. 112-128. 8°. *Zürich*, 1834.

Cutting from: *Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Nat.- u. Heilk.*, Zürich, 1834, i.

Bound with: **RAHN-ESCHER** (Joh. Konr.) Beiträge zur Pathologie [etc.], 8°. *Zürich*, 1834.

Pommer (Gustav). Ueber die Ostoklastentheorie. pp. 296-519, 1 pl. 8°. [*Berlin, G. Reimer*, 1883.]

Repr. from: *Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1883, xcii.

de la Pommerais (Edmond C.) See **Couty de la Pommerais** (Désiré-Edmond).

Pommerhne (Friedrich). *Ueber die sogenannte cyclische Albuminurie. 28 pp. 8°. *Jena, G. Neuenhahn*, 1899.

Pommersch ([Karl Heinrich] Alfred) [1863-]. *Beiträge zur Behandlung der Erkrankung der Wirbelsäule mittelst Gewichts-Extension. 22 pp. 8°. *Greifswald, J. Abel*, 1889. c.

Pommeret (Joseph). *La fièvre aphteuse; sa nature; ses formes cliniques. 66 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 522.

Pommerol. Sur l'anthropologie de la Limagne. pp. 235-242. 8°. [*n. p.*], 1888.

Cutting from: *Rev. d'Auvergne*, 1888, v.

Pommier (G.) *Considérations sur une épidémie de scarlatine, en particulier au point de vue de la toux et de quelques phénomènes respiratoires. 57 pp. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1902, No. 59.

Pommier (Pierre). *Contribution à la connaissance du musc artificiel. [Berne.] 35 pp. 8°. *Mulhouse, Desaulles-Gluck*, 1897.

de Pompadour (*Madame*).

Potiquet. Un document inédit sur la santé de Madame de Pompadour. Chron. méd., Par., 1901, viii, 97-110.

Pompe Van Meerdervoort (N. J. F.) *Die normale und die menstruiende Gebärmutter Schleimhaut. [Freiburg i. B.] 66 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. roy. 8°. *Leiden, E. Jdo*, 1895.

Pompeani (F[rancosis]). *Toxine et antitoxine du gonocoque (étude critique et expérimentale). 72 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 170.

Pompéani (Paul) [1873-]. *Le climat d'Ajaccio et le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire. 48, 17-32 pp., 18 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 26.

Pompeii.

See, also, **Instruments** (*Medical, etc., Early history of*).

HORNE (J. F.) The mirage of two buried cities. roy. 8°. *London*, 1900.

VROLIK (W.) & **VAN DER HOEVEN** (J.) Beschrijving en afbeelding van eenen te Pompeii opgegraven menschelijken schedel. roy. 8°. [Amsterdam, 1859.]

Repr. from: Verhandl. d. k. Akad. v. Wetensch. Afd. Naturk., Amst., 1859, vii.

Berger (E.) Die Technik der römisch-pompeianischen Wandmalerei nach dem heutigen Stande der Frage. Mitt. z. Gesch. d. Med. u. d. Naturw., Hamb., 1906, v, 249-255.

Pompholyx.

Barendt (F. H.) A case of cheiro-pompholyx. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1895, vii, 318-322. — **Berliner** (C.) Ueber einen Fall von Cheiro-pompholyx (Hutchinson). Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1893, xix, 1041. 1043. — **Bowen** (J. T.) A case of cheiro-pompholyx? J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1903, xxi, 334. — **Breda** (A.) Il pomfollice (Robinson); osservazioni clinico-istologiche. Riv. clin. e terap., Napoli, 1891, xiii, 547-551. — **Broers**. Pompholyx. Med. Rev., Haarlem, 1902, ii, 360-362. — **Burgess** (D.) On a variety of cheiro-pompholyx. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1888, n. s. xlv, 569. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1888, ii, 1131. — **Dyer** (I.) A preliminary note on pompholyx as it occurs in New Orleans. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 705. Also: Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass. 1902, Chicago, 1903, 101-105. — **Euguan** (M. F.) A contribution to the etiology of pompholyx. Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1899, xi, 361-364. Also, Reprint. — **Levi-seur** (F. J.) Contribution to the clinical aspect and treatment of pompholyx (cheiro-pompholyx, dysidrosis). J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1905, xxiii, 432-439. — **White** (J. C.) [A case of cheiro-pompholyx.] Ibid., 1903, xxi, 182-184, 1 pl. — **Williams** (A. W.) The anatomy of cheiro-pompholyx. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1891, iii, 303-308. Also, transl.: Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1891, xiii, 41-47.

Pompidor (Paul) [1862-]. *Relation d'une épidémie de choléra en Bretagne en 1892. 88 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1893, No. 63.

Pompili (G.).

See **Gregg** (Rollin R.) [in 1. s.]. Difteria; sua causa, natura, [etc.]. 8°. *Roma*, 1883. — **Wells** (Phineas P.) [in 1. s.]. Cosa è l' omiopatia, [etc.]. 8°. *Roma*, 1881.

Pompilian (Mariette) [1874-]. *La contraction musculaire et les transformations de l'énergie. 240 pp., 33 pl. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 622.

Pomreneke (Werner). *Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Bau des Holzes einiger sympetaler Familien. [Erlangen.] 32 pp. 8°. *Breslau, R. Nischkowsky*, 1892.

Ponsel (Jo. Benjamin).

See **Berger** (Jo. Gothofredus). Prodrum commutationis, [etc.]. sm. 4°. *Virttemberg*, 1708.

Pontow (Gottfried Robert Otto) [1870-]. *Carcinoma uteri prolapsi. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, O. Francke*, [1893].

Pomy (Ludwig) [1879-]. *Ueber 40 Fälle von Eklampsie aus der Göttinger Universitäts-Frauenklinik. 46 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, W. F. Kästner*, 1906.

Pona (*Francesco*) [1594-1664].

[**Biography.**] In: Abbild... d. Arznsk. verd. Gelehrten [etc.]. 4°. *Augsburg*, 1805, 81, port.

Ponape.

Girschner. Bericht über Klima und Gesundheitsverhältnisse auf Ponape im letzten Vierteljahr des Jahres 1899. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1900, xvii, 550-553.

Ponath (Paul) [1858-]. *Ueber die Methoden der Radicaloperationen der Hernien. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, G. Schade*, [1890].

Poncau (Claude). *Réflexions et observations sur l'épidémie de fièvre bilieuse qui a régné à Saint-Symphorien sur Coize, en 1811. 14 pp. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1812, No. 366.

Ponce. Report de los trabajos realizados por el departamento de sanidad municipal de Ponce. Presentado al hon. alcalde de la ciudad por el oficial de sanidad, Ulpiano S. Cordova. Año de 1903-4. 50 pp. 8°. *Ponce, Est. tipog. de Manuel López*, 1904.

Ponce.

See **Hospitals** (*Military*), by localities.

Ponce (Fernando). *Pasta de Viena, la diversidad de sus efectos cuando se aplica en el cadáver en el vivo y la utilidad de ellos para conocer la muerte real. 40 pp. 8°. *México, F. Mata*, 1881.

Ponce Hospital (The). A model in its way; a sight for visitors.

Cutting from: The San Juan News, 1899, Oct. 14.

[**Poncelet** (P.)] Chimie du gout et de l'odorat, ou principes pour composer facilement, et à peu de frais, les liqueurs à boire et les eaux de senteurs. xxvi, 390 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 16°. *Paris, P.-G. Le Mercier*, 1755.

Poncet (Antonin) [1849-]. *De l'ictère hématique. 65 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Masson*, 1874. [P., v. 2138.]

*De l'hématocèle péri-utérine. 196 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Baillière & Cie*, 1878. [P., v. 2044; 2140.]

Concours.

Un salle d'opérations à l'Hôtel-Dieu de Lyon. pp. 605-637. 8°. *Paris, F. Alcan*, 1888. Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Rev. de chir., Par., 1889, ix.

Blessure, opération; morte de M. le président de la République française. 8 pp. 8°. *Lyon, Assoc. typographique*, 1894.

De la résection à froid de l'appendice vermiculaire dans les appendicites chroniques à rechutes (6 opérations, 6 guérisons). 12 pp. 8°. [Paris, 1894.]

Repr. from: Gaz. hebdomadaire de méd., Par., 1894, xxxi.

Valeur de l'anesthésie avec l'éther. 8 pp. 8°. *Lyon, A. W. tenger & Co.*, 1894.

De la trachéotomie d'urgence dans les accidents graves de l'anesthésie générale. 15 pp. 8°. *Lyon, Assoc. typographique*, 1895.

De l'uréthrostomie périnéale, ou création méthodique au périnée d'un méat contre nature, dans les rétrécissements incurables de l'urèthre. 15 pp. 8°. *Paris, [E. Monnoyer]*, 1895.

Repr. from: Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1895, iv.

De la chirurgie à ciel ouvert. 24 pp. 8°. *Lyon, P. Plan*, 1899.

For **Biography**, see **Corresp. méd.**, Par., 1906, xii, no. 289, 3 (Vaintray).

Poncet (Antonin)—continued.

— & **Bérard** (Léon). *Traité clinique de l'actinomycose humaine, pseudo-actinomycoses et botryomycoses.* x, 400 pp., 4 pl. 8°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1898.

— & **Delore** (Xavier). *Traité de la cystostomie sus-pubienne chez les prostatiques; création d'un urèthre hypogastrique.* 444 pp. 8°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1899.

— *Traité de l'uréthrostomie périnéale dans les rétrécissements incurables de l'urèthre; création au périnée d'un méat contre nature.* iv, 160 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1900.

— & **Mailland** (Maurice). *Rhumatisme tuberculeux (pseudo-rhumatisme d'origine bacillaire).* 36 pp. 8°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1903.

Forms no. 34 of: *Œuvre méd.-chir.*, Par., 1903.

Poncet (F[rançois]) [1837-99]. *Étude sur la mortalité de Vichy, étrangers et habitants. Comprenant: les moyens de diminuer cette mortalité, la méthode générale de traitement à Vichy et les mesures hygiéniques réclamées pour la salubrité de la ville.* 1 p. l., 117 pp. 8°. *Cusset, S. Fumoux*, 1890.

— *Les microbes de l'eau de Vichy.* 2^{me} mémoire. (Source Grande-Grille.) Numération; description des microbes; moyens proposés pour conserver la pureté microbienne de la source et de l'eau mise en bouteilles. 60 pp., 4 l., 4 pl. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1891.

— *Les microbes des eaux minérales de Vichy. Aseptie des eaux minérales.* vi (1 l.), 175 pp., 26 pl., 1 tab. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1895.

For Biography, see Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1899, viii, 514. Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., x, 111.

Poncet (Joseph) [1869-]. *Sur la constatation des bacilles de Koch dans les premières manifestations de la tuberculose pulmonaire. 59 pp. 8°. *Paris, 1896*, No. 93.

Poncet's operation.

See **Perityphlitis** [*Appendicitis*] (*Treatment of. Operative, Methods, etc., in*); **Prostate gland** (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by *epicystotomy*.

Ponction (F[rançois]). *Les éruptions causées par l'antipyrine. 104 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 500.

Ponchon (Arthur) [1853-]. *Quelques considérations d'ordre pratique sur les pleurésies purulentes. 42 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1890, No. 223.

Poncin (Aristide-François-Joseph) [1879-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la résistance électrique du corps humain. 62 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1903, No. 36.

Poncin (Désiré). Assainissement, fertilisation, propreté publique. Les tonnes vidangeuses pneumatiques automatiques pour opérer économiquement, sans odeur et en plein jour, la vidange à domicile, à l'usage des communes de moins de 20,000 habitants. 88 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Roulers, J. de Meester*, [1902].

Poncin (Joseph) [1875-]. *De l'appendicectomie sous-séreuse (procédé du professeur Poncet). 57 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1901, No. 153.

Poncin (Jules) [1858-]. *Des accidents survenant pendant l'anesthésie dans l'ablation des tumeurs congénitales du cou et de la face. 64 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1889, No. 481.

de Poncy (O. Caillol). See **Caillol de Poncy** (O.).

Pond (A. M.). An improved rapid method of imbedding histopathological specimens in paraffin. 3 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1907.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1907, lxxxvi.

Pond (Edmond M.). Denuded cranium; its treatment by perforation of the external table of the skull and Thiersch method of skin grafting, with report of case. 11 pp. 16°. *New York, Trow & Co.*, 1893.

Repr. from: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1893, xlv.

Pond (Edward). Reasons for the prevalence of pleuro-pneumonia in dairy stock, as derived from an inspection of the byres in and around Edinburgh, with remedies to be applied for obstructing the progress of the disease, or mitigating its ravages. 21 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. & C. Black*, 1848.

Pond (F. A.). Is red antimonial rubber the cause of appendicitis? The argument. 48 pp. 8°. *London, S. Marshall & Co.*, 1906.

Pondicherry.

Henry. *Étude sur les eaux de Pondichéry.* Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1897, lxxvii, 56-78.

Pondogeff (Gabriel) [1875-]. *Ueber den Begriff der Debität mit vorzugsweise ethischem Defekte. 121 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Berlin, E. Ebering*, [1907].

Ponds.

See **Miasm**.

Ponfick (Emil) [1844-]. Anatomisch-physiologische Einleitung zu den Leberkrankheiten und Ikterus.

In: *HANDB. d. spec. Path. u. Therap.* (von Ziemssen), Leipzig, 1874-83.

— *Ueber die Wechselwirkungen zwischen örtlicher und allgemeiner Tuberculose.* 12 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, 1890.

Repr. from: *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1890, xxvii.

— *Ueber Recreation der Leber beim Menschen; ein Beitrag zur Cellular-Pathologie.*

In: *FESTSCHR. Rudolf Virchow*, Berl., 1891, No. 5, 1-28, 1 pl.

— *Ueber das Wesen der Krankheit und die Wege der Heilung. Rede beim Antritt des Rectorats an der königl. Universität zu Breslau, gehalten am 15. October 1892.* 28 pp. 8°. *Berlin, A. Hirschwald*, 1892.

— *Actinomycosis.*

In: *TWENTIETH Cent. Pract.*, N. Y., 1898, xv, 475-493.

— *Topographischer Atlas der medizinisch-chirurgischen Diagnostik.* 1 Lfg. 27 l., 12 pl. fol. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1901.

German, English, and French text.

— *Beitrag zur Lehre von der Fettgewebs-Nekrose.* 2 p. l., 7 pp., 1 pl. 4°. *Stuttgart, E. Nägele*, 1902.

Forms 12. Hft., Abth. C, of: *Biblioth. med.*

Ponfick (Gottlieb Wilhelm) [1874-]. *Zur Anatomie der Placenta prævia. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Breslau*, 1900.

Repr. from: *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1900, lx.

Ponomaroff (Tatiana). *Recherches expérimentales sur la greffe des échinocoques dans la cavité abdominale des lapins. 40 pp. 8°. *Lausanne, C. Guex*, 1903.

Ponos.

Davidson (A.). *Ponos.* In: *Syst. Med.* (Albutt), 8°, Lond., 1907, ii, pt. 2, 606-614.—**Jeannacopoulos** (C.). *Contribution à l'étude du ponos.* [Transl.] *Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand*, 1901, lxxx, 315-319, 1 pl.—**Manson** (P.). *Ponos.* In *his: Trop. Dis.*, 12°, Lond., 1903, 476.—**Ponos** (Le). *Caducée*, Par., 1902, ii, 65.—**Xanthos** (M. N.). *Sur le tsunaki (τσανάκι), maladie de l'enfance sévissant dans l'île d'Hydra.* *Cong. d. méd. grecs*, 1882, Constant., 1883, i, 79.

Ponroy (Maurice). *Traitement des fractures du maxillaire inférieur par le bandage élastique. 1 p. l., 85 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1903, No. 241.

Pons.

See **Marsillianischen** (Von der) Pest-Seuch; erste Zugab, [etc.]. 12°. Zürich, 1721.

Pons (Ferdinand) [1877-]. *Considérations sur le traitement des fractures de la rotule. 67 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1901, No. 89.

Pons (François). *Sur quelques points de la tétanie infantile; étude diagnostic. 52 pp. 8°. Toulouse, 1903, No. 521.

Pons (François-Jean-Barthélemy-Robert) [1880-]. *Sur quelques interventions portant sur la zone génitale au cours de la grossesse; interventions dirigées contre le cancer et le fibrome exceptées. 66 pp. 8°. Bordeaux, 1906, No. 95.

Pons (Henry). *Contribution à l'étude des érythèmes infectieux dans la fièvre typhoïde. 56 pp. 8°. Toulouse, 1898, No. 265.

Pons (Joseph) [1880-]. *Erythème nouveau d'origine tuberculeuse. Tuberculose inflammatoire. Rhumatisme articulaire tuberculeux. 59 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1905, No. 57.

Pons (Jules). *Programme des produits chimiques et pharmaceutiques préparés dans le laboratoire de l'Ecole supérieure de pharmacie de Montpellier. 30 pp., 1 l. 4°. Montpellier, 1891, No. 504.

Pharmacie.

Pons Varolii.

GATTEL (F.). *Gruppierung und Verlauf der Pyramidenbahn im Pons Varolii. 8°. Würzburg, 1893.

Gattel (F.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der motorischen Bahnen im Pons. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1895, n. F., xxix, 145-187, 1 pl.—**Lasslett** (E. E.) A note on the deep transverse fibres of the pons. Brain, Lond., 1900, xxxii, 264-268.—**Pusateri** (E.) Sulla fine anatomia del pont di Varolio nell'uomo. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1896, i, 11-14. Also, transl.: Alienist & Neurol., St. Louis, 1896, xvii, 151-154.—**Wilder** (B. G.) Pontine or pontile? Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, xlix, 823.

Pons Varolii (Diseases of).

See, also, **Brain** (*Syphilis of*); **Pons Varolii** (*Hæmorrhage in*); **Pons Varolii** (*Tuberculosis of*).

SCHULTZE (E.). *Beiträge zur Casuistik der Erkrankungen des Pons. 8°. Göttingen, 1890.

WANDINGER (S.). *Ueber Ponsläsionen. 8°. München, 1902.

Bekhtereff (V.) Porazheniye Varoliyeva mosta s dvustoronnim paralizhem volevikh dvizheniy glaznikh yablok, nasilstvennim smekhom i plachem i rannei atrofiye mishts pravoligoli. [Disease of the pons Varolii with bilateral paralysis of voluntary movements of the eyeballs, uncontrollable laughter and crying, and early atrophy of the muscles of the right leg.] Nevrol. Vestnik, Kazan, 1898, vi, no. 4, 160-212. Also, transl.: Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1900, xvii, 221-262.—**Belangé** (G.) Un cas de lésion de la protubérance annulaire. Encéphale, Par., 1883, iii, 189-195.—**Belisari** (G.) Contributo allo studio delle lesioni distruttive del ponte di Varolio. Gior. d. Ass. napol. di med. e nat., Napoli, 1898, viii, 136-157, 1 pl. Also: Ann. d. nevrol., Napoli, 1898, xvi, 155-170, 1 pl.—**Benvenuti** (E.) Sulla patologia del ponte di Varolio. Ann. d. nevrol., Napoli, 1901, xix, 97-130, 1 pl.—**Borovnikov** (I.) Oporazheniyakh v oblasti Varoliyeva mosta. [On injuries in the region of the pons Varolii.] Vestnik klin. i snub. psichiat. i nevropatol., St. Petersburg, 1897, xii, 156-168.—**Brasch** (M.) Zur Casuistik der pontilen Heerdekrankungen. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1892, xi, 226-237.—**Bregman** (L.) Ueber einen metastatischen Abszess der Brücke. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1906, xxxi, 86-95. —. Ceber eine diffuse Encephalitis der Brücke mit Ausgang in Heilung. Ibid., xxx, 450-461. —. Przyczynke do patologii mostu Varol'a. I. Zapalenie rozlane mostu Varol'a zakończone wyzdrowieniem. [Pathology of the pons Varolii; diffuse inflammation of the pons ending in recovery.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1906, xxxiv, 218; 237. —. Drugi przyczynke do patologii mostu Varol'a; ropień przerzutowy mostu Varol'a.

Pons Varolii (Diseases of).

[Second contribution to the pathology of the pons Varolii; metastatic abscess in it.] Ibid., 978-985.—**Broadbent** (W. H.) Disease in the pons; paralysis of the left sixth and seventh nerves. Proc. M. Soc., Lond., 1883-4, vi, 17.—**Brown** (H. H.) Hemianæsthesia and ataxy from lesion in the pons Varolii. Lancet, Lond., 1883, ii, 1437-1439.—**Cagny** (J.) Vascular lesions in pons. Clin. J., Lond., 1897, x, 121.—**Carr** (J. W.) A case of localised pontine lesion. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 962-964.—**Comba** (C.) Contributo clinico allo studio delle sindromi pontine superiori. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1906, iv, 241-254.—**Diller** (T.) Acute softening of the pons, resembling opium poisoning. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 699.—**Heveroch** (A.) Příspěvek ku patologii mostu Varolova. [Contribution to the pathology of the pons Varolii.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1896, xxxv, 533; 556.—**Hirsch** (R.) Die bei Erkrankungen der Brücke und des verlängerten Markes beobachteten Symptome, unter specieller Berücksichtigung der oculären Symptome. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1903, ix, 268-281. Also, Reprint.—**James** (A.) Clinical lecture on a case of pons lesion. Clin. J., Lond., 1895-6, vii, 125-130.—**Luczycki** (B.) Przypadek syfilisu mostu Varol'a. [Syphilis of the pons Varolii.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1904, 2. s., xxiv, 795-797.—**McConnell** (J. W.) & **Bundy** (Elizabeth R.) A case of pontile lesion with ocular symptoms. Ann. Ophth. & Otol., St. Louis, 1896, v, 156-164.—**Mirto** (G.) Mielle cronica trasversa bulbare; studio clinico e anatomo-istologico. Gior. d. Ass. napol. di med. e nat., Napoli, 1892-3, iii, 290-320, 1 pl.—**Moeli & Marinisco**. Erkrankung in der Haube der Brücke, mit Bemerkungen über den Verlauf der Bahnen der Hautsensibilität. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1892, xxiv, 655-692, 1 pl.—**Reinhold** (H.) Beiträge zur Pathologie der acuten Erweichungen des Pons und der Oblongata. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1894, v, 351-374.—**Rockwell** (A. D.) Lesions of the pons Varolii. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xliii, 223.—**Schwartz** (A.) Pons megbetegedés esete gyermeknél. [A case of disease of the pons in a child.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1899, xliii, 652.—**Seux-fils**. Quelques considérations pouvant servir à l'étude des maladies de la protubérance annulaire. Union méd. de la Provence, Marseille, 1866, 89; 137.—**Starr** (M. A.) A case of alternate hemianæsthesia, with some remarks upon the sensory disturbances in diseases of the pons Varolii. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xliii, 168.—**Steinert** (H.) Zwei Fälle von Pons-erkrankung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1903, l, 1548-1551.—**Thue** (K.) To Tilfælde af emolittit pontis. [Two cases . . .] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Christiania, 1890, 4. R., v, 916-923.

Pons Varolii (Hæmorrhage in).

Barr. A case of hæmorrhage into the pons Varolii; necropsy. Lancet, Lond., 1890, i, 751.—**Benham** (F. L.) Case of hæmorrhage into the pons Varolii; venesection; recovery. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1895-6, xxix, 132-136.—**Bieganski** (W.) Enderteritis syphilitica; hæmorrhagia in ponte; hemiplegia sinistra. Medycyna, Warszawa, 1890, xviii, 321-324.—**Bonteou** (R. B.) Two cases of hæmorrhage into the pons Varolii. Boston M. & S. J., 1884, exi, 250.—**Buist** (R. C.) Hemorrhage into the pons Varolii in an infant. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1901-2, viii, 84-86.—**Cane** (L.) A case of hæmorrhage into the pons Varolii. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1061.—**Chavannaz**. Foyer hémorragique de la protubérance. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol., . . . de Bordeaux, 1891, xii, 255.—**Collier** (W.) Hæmorrhage into the pons of child aged 6. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1888-9, xl, 21.—**Darier** (J.) Tumeur cérébrale; hémorrhagie de la protubérance; tuberculose pulmonaire et laryngée. Bull. soc. anat. de Par., 1886, lxi, 277-281.—**Dejardin**. Hémorrhagie bulbaire presque foudroyante; considérations anatomiques et physiologiques. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1894, 4. s., iii, 383-393.—**Deschamps** (E.) Hémorrhagie de la protubérance. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1886, lxi, 31-33. Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1886, 2. s., iii, 200.—**Dutil** (A.) Note sur un cas d'hémorrhagie bulbaire. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1887, 7. s., iv, 399-402.—**Ferguson**. Large hæmorrhage into the pons. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1884, xxv, 442.—**Ghenry**. Hémorrhagie protubérantielle. Clinique, Brux., 1895, ix, 33-38.—**Leszynsky** (W. M.) Clinical report of a fatal case of hæmorrhage into the pons. N. York M. J., 1897, lxxv, 765.—**Lütkenmüller** (J.) Hæmorrhagia in ponte Varolii; Tod. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. (1893), 1894, ii, 542.—**MacDonell** (R. L.) Hemorrhage into the pons Varolii. Med. News, Phila., 1886, xlviii, 109.—**McVail** (D. C.) Specimens from two cases of hæmorrhage in the pons, occurring under observation in the Royal Infirmary. Glasgow M. J., 1895, xlv, 206-209.—**Marfan** (B. A.) Hémorrhagie protubérantielle. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1887, lxii, 24-28.—**Ormerod** (J. A.) Hæmorrhage into pons Varolii. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1888-9, xl, 21.—**Pepper** (W.) Apoplexy; clot in the pons Varolii; a case of unconsciousness continuing eight days, with recovery. Polyclinic, Phila., 1886-7, iv, 95-97.—**Raymond** (P.) Hémorrhagie de la protubérance. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1886, lxi, 45-49. Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1886, 2. s., iii, 267-269.—**Rorie** (J.) Case of hæmorrhage into pons Varolii. J. Ment. Sc., Lond.,

Pons Varolii (Hæmorrhage in).

1890, xxxvi, 354-357.—**Russell** (J. S. R.) & **Taylor** (J.) Case of hæmorrhages in and about the pons. *Brain*, Lond., 1890, xiii, 88-95.—**Schultz** (E.) Zur Casuistik der Hæmorrhagieen im Pons Varolii. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1881, vi, 361-363.—**Vrain** (L.) Note sur un cas d'hémorrhagie intra-protubérantielle, à foyers multiples et distincts, suivie de morte subite. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1886, lxi, 740-743.—**West** (S.) Hæmorrhage into pons leading by rupture to extensive superficial extravasation. *Med. Times & Gaz.*, Lond., 1885, ii, 45.

Pons Varolii (Tuberculosis of).

Bristowe (J. S.) Recent tubercle of the pons Varolii (with potential double conjugate deviation of the eyes); and old congested tubercular mass in the cerebellum. *Brain*, Lond., 1891-2, xiv, 289-295.—**Carpenter** (G.) A tuberculous tumour of the pons in a boy, aged 11 years, verified by Calmette's ophthalmic-reaction. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1907, iv, 540.—**Ewald**. Demonstration eines isolirten Kirschkerngrossen Tuberkel im Pons bei associirter Seitwärtslähmung etc. des linken Auges. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xxxviii, 839.—**Finny** (J. M.) Tubercular tumour of the pons. *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland*, Dublin, 1889, vii, 318-325, 1 pl. Also: *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1889, lxxxvii, 380-386, 1 pl.—**Hepworth** (J.) A case of tuberculous tumour of the pons. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1896, i, 18.—**Hirschberg** (J.) Ein Fall von tuberculöser Geschwulstbildung im Pons und in der Aderhaut beider Augen. *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipzig, 1882, i, 553-555.—**Lazareff** (A. Z.) Demonstratsiya sluchaya solitarnovo bugorka v Varolievom mostu. [Solitary tubercle in the pons Varolii.] *Dietsk. med.*, Mosk., 1902, vii, 140.—**Levi** (C.) Tubercule massif de la protubérance chez un enfant. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1897, lxxii, 514-516.—**Pontefaccia** (M.) Tumore tuberculare del ponte di Varolio in una bambina di 11 anni. *Riv. veneta di sc. med.*, Venezia, 1897, xxvii, 77-89.—**Sano** (F.) Un cas de tuberculome de la protubérance annulaire. *J. de neurol.*, Par., 1899, iv, 288.

Pons Varolii (Tumors of).

Delbanco (E.) *Beiträge zur Symptomatology und Diagnostik der Geschwülste des Pons Varolii. 8°. *Berlin*, [1891].

Massmann (A.) *Zur Casuistik der diffusen Pongliome. 8°. *Kiel*, 1898.

Antonini (G.) Un caso di glio-sarcoma del ponte. *Boll. d. Soc. med. prov. di Bergamo*, 1895, vi, 75-79.—**Ashworth** (L. N.) Hypertrophy of pons with polypoid excrescences. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1896, xv, 295.—**Aufrecht**. Ein Angiosarcom des Pons als Ursache halbseitiger Epilepsie. *In his: Path. Mitt.*, 8°, Magdeb., 1883, ii, 65.—**Biancone** (G.) Contributo clinico ed anatomico allo studio dei tumori del ponte. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1905, xii, sez. med., 341; 389.—**Bruns** (L.) Ueber Tumoren des Balkens. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1886, xxiii, 340; 364.—**Cronzon** (O.) Kystes sous-ependymaires de la protubérance. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1902, lxxvii, 464.—**De Grazia** (F.) Contributo clinico ed anatomico ai tumori del ponte di Varolio del bulbo. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1895, xi, pt. 2, 111-114.—**Drake** (F. I.) A pontile tumor. *Phila. M. J.*, 1899, iv, 191.—**Drummond**. Sarcoma of the pons. *Rep. Proc. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc.*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1887-8, 15.—**Finlayson**. Tumour of the pons. *Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc.*, 1895-7, 90-93. Also: *Glasgow M. J.*, 1896, xli, 212-216. — Tumour of the pons in a child. *Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc.*, 1895-7, vi, 103-108. Also: *Glasgow M. J.*, 1897, xlvii, 36-41.—**Gee** (S.) A second case of gelatiniform enlargement of the pons Varolii. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1881, xvii, 287-290.—**Giese**. Zur Casuistik der Balkentumoren. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1891-2, xxiii, 961-971, 1 pl.—**Goodhart** (J. F.) Gliomatous enlargement of pons and bulb. *Tr. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1885-6, xxxvii, 14-16.—**Gossage** (A. M.) Tumour of pons. *Westminst. Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1895, ix, 54.—**Hall** (de H.) A case of unilateral tumour of the pons; necropsy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1895, 1895, ii, 263.—**Handford** (H.) A case of tumour of the pons Varolii. *Brit. M. J.*, 1898, i, 1585.—**Hektoen** (L.) Ponssarcoma. *Med. Standard*, Chicago, 1893, xiii, 70-72.—**Hoffmann**. Ein Fall von Pons-Tumor. *Arch. f. path. Anat.*, [etc.], Berl., 1896, cxlvi, 509-524.—**Hun** (H.) Gliomatous hypertrophy of the pons. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y., 1887, xiv, 624-626. Also: *Med. News*, Phila., 1887, ii, 386-388.—**Jackson** (E. S.) Case of tumour of the pons Varolii. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1893, n. s., xv, 245.—**Jolly** (F.) Ueber einen Fall von Gliom im dorsalen Abschnitt des Pons und der Medulla oblongata. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1894, xxvi, 619-648, 1 pl.—**Kolisch** (R.) Ein Fall von Pons-tumor. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1893, vi, 252-256.—**Ladame**. Des tumeurs de la protubérance annulaire. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1865, ii, 129; 278. Also, *Reprint*.—**Link** (R.) Ein Fall von Pons-tumor. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1898, xxxi, 478-490.—**Macgregor** (A.) Two cases of tumour of the pons Varolii. *Lancet*, Lond., 1889, i, 1079. Also, *Reprint*.—**Mann** (J. D.) & **Delépine** (S.) A case of tumour of the pons. *Brain*, Lond., 1898, xxi, 475-485, 3 pl.—**Middleton** (G.) Case

Pons Varolii (Tumors of).

of glio-sarcoma of the pons Varolii, with exhibition of microscopic specimens. *Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc.* (1886-91), 1892, iii, 110-112. Also: *Glasgow M. J.*, 1888, [4.] s., xxix, 342-344.—**Mills** (C. K.) Tumor of the pons Varolii, with conjugate deviation of the eyes and rotation of the head. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y., 1881, n. s., vii, 470-481. Also, *Reprint*. — Old lenticular and pontile cysts; recent pontile hemorrhages. *Phila. Hosp. Rep.*, 1896, iii, 143.—**Nammack** (C. E.) A case of tumor in the pons Varolii. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 814.—**Newton** (R. S.) The pons-medulla flocculus triangle as a tumor site, with pathological findings. *N. York M. J.*, 1893, lviii, 766.—**Ormerod** (J. A.) Tumours of pons Varolii. *Tr. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1889-90, xli, 20-23.—**Pousson**. Gliome de la protubérance. *Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux* (1882), 1883, 224-226. Also: *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1881-2, xi, 551.—**Rendu** (H.) Gliôme de la protubérance intéressant les origines du nerf facial, de l'auditif, du nerf abducteur, du glosso-pharyngien, et de l'hypoglosse; autopsie. *France méd.*, Par., 1889, i, 625-633.—**Sharkey** (S. J.) Case of tumour of pons and left crus cerebri. *Brain*, Lond., 1891, xvii, 238-245.—**Skvorzoff** (K. N.) Fibro-glioma Varol. mosta. [... of pons Varolii]. *Vrach*, St. Petersburg, 1890, xi, 474.—**Smith** (J. T.) Case of tumor of the pons. *Bull. M. Soc. Woman's M. Coll. Balt.*, 1894, i, 3.—**Third** (J.) Carcinoma of the pons. *Kingston M. Quart.*, 1896-7, i, 76-78.—**Vorotuski** (B. I.) K kazuisitike opukholoi Varolievaya mosta (sluchai angiosarkoma pontis Varolii). [Discussion of tumors of the pons Varolii; (case of . . .)] *Neurol. Vestnik*, Kazan, 1896, iv, no. 2, 1-24.—**Weeks** (S. H.) Mixed sarcoma of the pons Varolii. *Tr. Am. Surg. Ass.*, Phila., 1899, xvii, 218-222.—**Wiersma** (E.) Een tumor in de pons. *Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl.*, Amst., 1899, iii, 603-614, 2 pl.—**Williams** (P. W.) Case of tumour of the pons. *Bristol M. Chir. J.*, 1891, ix, 163-167.—**Wood** (C. A.) Glioma of the pons, with the eye symptoms and report of the autopsy, in a child seven years old. *Ophth. Rec.*, Chicago, 1904, xliii, 529-532.

Pons Varolii (Wounds and injuries of).

Bennett (W. R.) A case of traumatic pontine hæmorrhage. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1898, xlv, 276-282.—**Graham** (J. E.) Traumatic lesion of the pons Varolii. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1898, i, 1584.

de Ponsard (Antonius). *Dubia circa potestates medicamentorum et usum medendi proposita. 18 pp. sm. 4°. *Monspellii, J. Martel*, 1762.

Ponsard (Louis) [1869-]. *Traitement de l'hydrocèle par les injections d'éther iodoformé. 59 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 26.

Ponson (Édouard-Franck-Henri) [1879-]. *Contribution à l'étude du traitement diététique des vomissements graves de la grossesse. 51 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1906, No. 126.

Ponsot (Raymond) [1871-]. *Tumeurs de la glande sous-maxillaire. 60 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1894, No. 965.

Pont (Albéric) [1870-]. *De la cataphorèse en art dentaire. 112 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1899, No. 23.

Pontaga (I. I.) *Izslidovaniye russkavo tabaka i papirosovo dima. [Investigation of Russian tobacco and cigarette smoke.] 129 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Yuryer, K. Mattisen*, 1902.

Pontani (Bernhard) [1873-]. *Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der multiplen Sclerose des Gehirns und Rückenmarks. 59 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, Dieterich*, 1901.

Pontanus (Joannes) [-1572]. De fontibus et fluminibus, ex libro suo meteororum, carmina.

In: BALNEIS (De) omnia quæ extant [etc.]. fol. *Venetis*, 1553, ff. 217-220.

— Einfelliger und gar kurtzer Bericht, was man in den schweren Pestilenzleufften gebrauchet soll, beydes zur Preservation und Curation. Das erste Tractetlin. Dermalains' zu Weynmar in gefehrlichen anfallenden Sterbensleufften gestelt und vielen guten Freunden mitgetheilt [etc.]. 31 l. sm. 4°. [n. p., typ. Voegelinianis, 1601.]

Bound with: RANTZAU (H.) De conservanda valitudine [etc.]. 8°. [n. p.], 1601.

See, also, Wittichius (Johannes) Consilia observationes, atque epistolæ medicæ [etc.]. sm. 4°. *Lipsiæ*, 1604.

Ponte (Alexandre) [1876-]. *Contribution à l'étude de l'ostéotomie dans les fractures diaphysaires du fémur vicieusement consolidées (procédé de M. le docteur Vincent). 54 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1901, No. 164.

Ponte (Manuel M.) Consejos á las mujeres sobre los medios de conservar y adquirir la salud; preceptos higiénicos para cada una de las épocas de la vida. 96 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Puerto-Cabello*, J. A. Segrestáa, 1875.

—. Tratado elemental y práctico de patología y cirugía ginecológicas. v. 2. xliii, 528 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Curazao*, A. Bethencourté hijos, 1895.

Pontebbalinie.

Clar (C.) Die Pontebbalinie. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1896, x, 839-841.

Pontedera.

See *Diphtheria* (History, etc., of), *Hygiene* (Municipal, Laws, etc., of), by localities.

Barbi (G.) Il piano regolatore di ampliamento di Pontedera. *Riv. d'ingegner. san.*, Torino, 1907, iii, 259; 277; 290; 302; 312.—**Grassini** (R.) L'acqua potabile di Pontedera, provincia di Pisa. *Idrol. e climat.*, Firenze, 1897, viii, 104-112.

Pontefract.

See *Dispensaries*; *Statistics* (Ital), by localities.

da **Ponte Ribeiro Schiller** (Waldemar).

*Tratamento da neurasthenia; cadeira de clinica psiquiatrica e molestias nervosas. 66 pp. roy. 8°. *Rio de Janeiro*, *Carvalhoes*, 1905.

de **Pontes y Rosales** (José).

See *Dorvault* (F. M.) Botica. Le oficina de farmacia [etc.]. 3. ed. 8°. *Madrid*, 1884.

Ponthieu (Albert-Hippolyte) [1878-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la pseudo-paralysie rachitique. 46 pp. 8°. *Lille*, 1906, No. 39.

Ponthieu (Julien) [1874-]. *La variole à Marseille en 1899; essai de traitement de la variole par la sérothérapie artificielle. 65 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900, No. 94.

Pontiac.

See *Insane* (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), by localities.

Ponticelli (Silvestro Antonio). Discorso sopra la teriaca di Andromaco seniore in occasione della pubblica dimostrazione dei semplici fatta sotto i auspizi, per la composizione del suddetto antidoto da D. Giuseppe Lama. lxi pp. 12°. *Parma*, *Monti*, [1753].

—. Di tre specie di affezione isterica, e ipocondriaca; trattato teorico-pratico e consulti. xvi, 391 pp. 8°. *Lucca*, V. Giuntini, 1759.

Ponticine.

Gilson (E.) Sur un nouveau glucoside, la ponticine; contribution à l'étude chimique des rhubarbes. *Rev. pharm.*, Gand, 1903, n. s., xvi, 353; 1904, xvii, 5. Also [Rap. de Depaire]: *Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.*, Brux., 1903, 4. s., xvii, 156-169.

Pontié (Paul) [1870-]. *De l'ablation des petits kystes de l'ovaire par la voie vaginale. 58 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Lyon*, 1896, No. 1216.

Pontier (Georges-Alexandre-Edouard) [1875-]. *Les olives du bulbe chez l'homme et les mammifères. 78 pp., 1 l., 7 pl. 8°. *Lille*, 1900, No. 11.

Pontin (D. M.) Huru böra vi motverka smittosamma sjukdomars utbrott och spridning? Till tjänst för enskilde och hälsovårdsmyndigheter. [How may we oppose the breaking out and spreading of contagious diseases? For the use of private persons and public institutions.] 16 pp. 12°. *Stockholm*, P. A. Norstedt & Soner, 1881.

Repr. from: *Läsning för Folket*.

Pontin (David Davidis). *Arboretum suecicum. *Upsalæ*, 1759.

In: *SELECTÆ ex . . . Caroli Linnæi diss. ad nat. hist. pertinentes*. 4°. *Græcii*, 1769, iii, 38-72.

Pontine marshes.

BOLOGNINI (E.) Memorie dell' antico e presente stato delle paludi pontine, rimedj, e mezzi per disseccarle a publico e privato vantaggio. 4°. *Roma*, 1759.

Pontomyxa.

Topsent (E.) Description de *Pontomyxa flava*, Rhizopode marin, type multinuclée des amebæa reticulosa. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.]*, Par., 1893, 3. s., i, 385-399, 1 pl.

Pontoppidan (Erik) [1847-]. *Hudsygdommene og de veneriske Sygdomme*. En kortfattet Fremstilling. [Skin diseases and venereal disease. A brief exposition.] 3. Udgave. 1 p. l., 191 pp. 8°. [*Kjøbenhavn*], E. Bojesen, [1898?].

—. Om offentlige Foranstaltninger mod Syfilis; en medicinsk Betragtning. [On public institutions against syphilis. A medical view.] 26 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, E. Bojesen, 1899.

—. Sundhed og ægteskab. Et foredrag holdt i sundhedsforeninger. [Health and marriage. A lecture given before the health society.] 30 pp. sm. 4°. *København*, J. Gjellerups, 1900.

—. Kønssygdommenes Betydning og Forebyggelse. Fem Forelæsninger. [The significance and prevention of sexual diseases. Five lectures.] 102 pp. 8°. *København*, *Nordiske Forlag*, 1903.

—. The same. What venereal diseases mean and how to prevent them. Five lectures given at the University of Copenhagen. Transl. by W. Jessen. 79 pp. 8°. *London*, J. Bale, Sons & Danielson, [1903].

Pontoppidan (Fr.) De otogene abscesser i den lille hjerne og deres operative behandling. [On otogenous abscesses in the cerebellum and their operative treatment.] 2 p. l., 198 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *København*, *Gyldendal*, 1906.

Pontoppidan (Knud) [1853-]. Fire psykiatriske Foredrag. [Four psychiatric lectures.] 72 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, T. Lind, 1891.

—. Psychiatriske forelæsninger og studier. [Psychiatric lectures and studies.] 176 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, T. Lind, 1892.

—. The same. Tredie Række. 158 pp. 12°. *Kjøbenhavn*, T. Lind, 1895.

—. Kliniske Forelæsninger over Nervesygdomme. [Clinical lectures on nervous diseases.] 158 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, T. Lind, 1898.

—. Nervesystemets Overherredømme over Legemets Organer og Funktioner. [The supremacy of the nervous system over the organs and functions of the body.] 10 pp. 8°. [*København*], J. Erslev, 1899.

—. Retspsykiatriske Erklæringer. En Eksampelsamling til brug for Læger og Jurister. [Legal psychiatric explanations. A collection of examples for the use of doctors and jurists.] xxv, 322 pp. 8°. *København*, H. Frandsen, 1901.

—. Retsmedicinske Forelæsninger og Studier. [Medico-legal lectures and studies.] 2 p. l., 211 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn & Kristiania*, *Gyldendal*, 1907.

Ponty (Ludovicus David) *De morbis ex perspiratione suppressa oriundis. 1 p. l., 40 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, J. Wilke, 1774. [P., v. 1935.]

Pontypool.

See *Scarlatina* (*History, etc., of*), *by localities*.

Ponza (G[iuseppe] L[odovico]) [1822-79?]. La trasfusione del sangue negli alienati. Relazione letta al congresso ireniatico d' Imola nella seduta del 23 ottobre 1874. 39 pp., 4 pl. 8°. *Alessandria, Gazzotti & Co.*, 1874.

Ponza (Lorenzo). L' innesto vaccino; poemetto in iv canti. 34 pp. 16°. *Savigliano*, 1808.

Ponze Sanct a Cruz (Antonius). Prælectiones Vallisoletanae, in librum magni Hipp. Coi de morbo sacro. 6 p. l., 189 pp. fol. *Matriti, vid. L. Sanchez*, 1631.

Ponzio (P.) [1853-]. * Étude sur le traitement des luxations de l'extrémité externe de la clavicule par la suture osseuse. 51 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 460.

Ponzo (Carlo). La fognatura delle grandi città. 63 pp. 8°. *Torino, L. Roux & Co.*, 1890.

Pool (G[erhard] J[acob]). Handleiding tot de erkenning en genezing der kraamvrouwenkoorts. Nieuwe uitg. 119 pp. 8°. *Franker, G. Opma*, 1831.

—, Verhandelng ter brantwoording der vrage: "Hoeverre is men door de latere nasporingen der physiologen gevorderd in de natuorkennis van het menschelijk bloed? Is er eenige grond, om daaraan een eigen leven toe te kennen? Wat is hiervan door voldoende proeven en waarnemingen duidelijk aangetoond? Wat daarentegen is, van hetgeen men daaromtrent gesteld heeft, nog voor twijfelachtig of ongegrond te houden? En welke nuttige leeringen kunnen er, uit hetgeen men daarvan waarlijk weet, worden afgeleid?" 112 pp., 1 l. 8°. [*Amsterdam*, 1836.]

See, also, **Hecker** (Justus Friedrich Carl). De danswoede, eene volksziekte der middeleeuwen [etc.]. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1833.—**Wendt** (Joh.) [in 1. s.]. De venesische ziekte, [etc.]. 8°. *Rotterdam*, 1821.

Pool (Petrus Henricus).

See **Boek** (C. E.) Hand-atlas der ontleedkunde van den mensch. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1842.

Poole. Annual reports of the medical officer of health to the urban sanitary authority, and to the Poole port sanitary authority, for the years 1888-91; 1893-1901. 8°. *Poole, Wimborne & Bournemouth*, 1889-1903.

Poole.

See *Statistics* (*Vital*), *by localities*.

Poole (Herman).

See **Fischer** (L.) & **Poole** (H.) The clinical value [etc.]. 12°. *New York*, 1897.

Poole (*Robert*) [1708-1752].

Payne (J. F.) [Biography.] *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, xlvii, 103.

Poole (Thomas Dobson). Vaccination eruptions; original research. 120 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, E. & S. Livingstone*, 1893.

Poole (Thomas W.) Physiological therapeutics; a new theory. viii, 9-231 pp., 4 l. 8°. *Toronto, News Company*, 1879.

—, On the necessity for a modification of certain physiological doctrines regarding the inter-relations of nerve and muscle. 22 pp. 4°. *Lindsay, Ont.*, 1887.

Poole (William Frederick). An index to periodical literature. 3. ed., brought down to January, 1882, with the assistance, as associate editor, of William I. Fletcher, and the co-operation of the American Library Association and the Library Association of the United Kingdom. xxvii, 1442 pp. roy. 8°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & Co.*, 1882.

Poole (William H.) Rhinolith, or nasal calculus. Report of a case and exhibition of pathological specimen. 5 pp. 12°. [*New York*, 1898.] *Repr. from: N. York M. J.*, 1898, lxviii.

Pooley (J[ames] H[enry]) [1839-97]. Bloody sweat. pp. 357-365. 8°. [*New York*, 1885.] *Repr. from: Pop. Sc. Month, N. Y.*, 1884-5, xxvi.

For *Biography*, see *Am. M. Compend*, Toledo, 1898, xiv, 19, port. Also: Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1898, xi, 322-326. For *Portrait*, see *Collection of Port.* (Libr.).

Pooley (Thomas Rickett) [1843-]. Removal of a large exostosis of the orbit with preservation of the eye. [Also:] Operation for ectropion of the lower lid by the sliding-flap method. 12 pp.; 6 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Lockwood & Brainard Co.*, 1890.

Repr. from: Proc. Am. Ophth. Soc., Hartford, 1888-90, v.

Syphilis of the eye.

In: *Am. text-book gen.-urin. dis.* [etc.] (Bangs & Hardaway). 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1898, 700-721, 3 pl.

—, The operations for the artificial maturation of the immature senile cataract. 4 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1907.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1907, lxxxvi.

Poona.

See *Plague* (*History, etc., of*), *Scarlatina* (*History, etc., of*), *by localities*.

Poor.

See *Pauperism*.

Poor (*Imre*) [1823-97].

[*Biography*.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1897, xli, 429.—**Chyzer** (K.) [Biography.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1899, xxxix, 665-667.

Poor Farm Association of the Towns of Holden, Paxton, Princeton, and Hubbardston, Massachusetts. Annual report of the board of management to the citizens of the several towns jointly. 1., 1890-91. 8 pp. 8°. *Worcester, C. F. Lawrence & Co.*, 1891.

The object of the association is to care for the in-door poor of the several towns jointly.

Poor (The) in great cities. Their problems and what is being done to solve them. By Robert A. Woods [et al.]. xxi, 400 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.*, 1896.

Poor Law Medical Officers' Association. Rules, and list of officers for the year 1868-9. 7 pp. 16°. *London, Nichols Bros.*, [1868].

—, A report of the general meeting, held Nov. 29, 1870. 32 pp. 8°. *London, J. Mallett*, [1870].

—, [Address before the . . . , on the workings of the poor law board; and the necessity of reform in medical relief; and comparison between the Irish and English poor law systems.] 10 ff. 8°. [*London*, 1870.]

—, Report of the conference on medical relief held at the Medical Club Spring Gardens, Monday, Feb. 5, and of the deputation to the Rt. Hon. J. Stansfeld, the president of the local government board, on Feb. 13, 1872. 18 pp. 8°. *London, J. Mallett*, [1872].

Poor Mary Stannard! A full and thrilling story of the circumstances connected with her murder. 47 pp. 8°. *New Haven, Stafford Print. Co.*, 1879. [P., v. 1227.]

Poore (Charles T.) Disease of the sacro-iliac synchondrosis. 12 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1878].

Repr. from: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1878, lxxv.

—, Contributions from the surgical service of St. Mary's Hospital for Children. 75 pp. 12°. [*New York*, 1892.]

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1892, lv-lvi.

Poore (George Vivian) [1843-1904]. Lectures on the physical examination of the mouth and throat. With an appendix of cases. 2 p. l., 73 pp. 8°. *London, J. E. Adlard, 1881.*

— Cantor lectures on climate in its relation to health; delivered before the Society of Arts, 1885. 42 pp. 8°. *London, W. Trowice, 1885.*

— Dry methods of sanitation; with six illustrations. 15 pp. 8°. *London, E. Stanford, 1894.*

Repr. from: Builder, Lond., 1893.

— A case of enteric fever occurring in a diabetic subject. 9 pp. 8°. *London, Adlard & Son, [1894].*

Repr. from: Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1893-4, xxvii.

— The dwelling house. x, 178 pp. 12°. *London, New York & Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co., 1897.*

— Nervous affections of the hand, and other clinical studies. 3 p. l., 308 pp., 2 p. l. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & Co., 1897.*

— A treatise on medical jurisprudence, based on lectures delivered at University College, London. xxiv, 533 pp., 18 pl. 8°. *London, J. Murray, 1901.*

— The earth in relation to preservation and destruction of contagia; being the Milroy lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians in 1899, together with other papers on sanitation. 2 p. l., 257 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1902.*

— Colonial and camp sanitation. 2 p. l., 43 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & Co., 1903.*

— Essays on rural hygiene. 3. ed. 3 p. l., 426 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *New York & Bombay, Longmans, Green & Co., 1903.*

See, also, Duchenne (Guillaume Benjamin Amand). Selections from the clinical works [etc.]. 8°. *London, 1883.*

For Biography, see Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1544-1546. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliiii, 2047. Also: J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., 1904-5, xxv, 1008-1010, port. [front]. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 1672, port. Also: Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1904, lxxxviii, pp. cxix-cxxi (Powell). Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxviii, 618. Also: Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1891, x, 449, port.

Poore-mans (The) plaster-box. Furnished with diverse excellent remedies for sudden mischances and usual infirmities, which happen to men, women, and children in this age. Whereunto is added certaine directions, whereby a man may know by what means a person (being found dead) came by his death. Very fitting to be knowne of all such as are called to be jurors upon life and death. Published for the common good of all such as stand in need, at the request of some well disposed persons. 44 pp. 16°. *London, T. Cotes, 1634.*

Poor-laws and poor-houses.

See, also, Charities (Public); Pauperism; and under names of cities, etc.

ALBANY. *Almshouse of the City of Albany.* Annual report of the superintendent to the common council, for the year 1897. 8°. *Albany, 1898.*

[**LARK**] (B.) An exposure of the corruption of the Saxon name "arm's housen" into "almshouses"; and of some other Norman corruptions. 4°. [*London, n. d.*]

DWIGHT (L.) & BRYANT (G. J. F.) Description of the new almshouse on Deer Island in Boston Harbor. Plan and internal arrangement of the new almshouse on Deer Island, in Boston Harbor. 8°. [*Boston, n. d.*]

FABIAN SOCIETY, London. Fabian tract No. 44. A plea for poor-law reform. 8°. *London, 1898.*

Poor-laws and poor-houses.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Royal Commission on the Aged Poor.* Report of the . . . , appointed to consider whether any alterations in the system of poor-law relief are desirable in the case of persons whose destitution is occasioned by incapacity for work resulting from old age, or whether assistance could otherwise be afforded in those cases. 3 v. in 2. fol. *London, 1895.*

GREAT BRITAIN. *Local Government Board.* Poor law (in-door and out-door relief). Return to an order of the honourable the House of Commons, dated 7 March, 1892, for return "showing, in respect of each union and parish under a separate board of guardians in England and Wales, the number of persons of each sex of 65 years of age and upwards, and the number under 65 years of age who had attained 16 years of age, and the number of children under 16 years of age, in receipt from boards of guardians of in-door relief and out-door relief, respectively, on the 1st day of January, 1892, and at any time during the twelve months ended at Lady Day, 1892, vagrants and lunatics in asylums, licensed houses, and registered hospitals not being included, and the persons in receipt of medical relief only being distinguished. 14 June, 1892. fol. *London, 1892.*

GREAT BRITAIN. *Poor-Law Commissioners.* Appendices to the thirteenth annual report. fol. *London, 1847.*

LEITCHWORTH (W. P.) Paper on poor-house construction. 8°. [*New York, 1891.*]

MASSACHUSETTS. *State Almshouse, at Tewksbury.* Annual reports of the trustees to the governor and council. 1.-41., 1854 to 1893-4. 8°. *Boston, 1855-95.*

MASSACHUSETTS. *State Farm, at Bridgewater.* Annual reports of the trustees to the governor and council. 1., 1854; 2., 1855; 4.-39., 1857 to 1891-2. 8°. *Boston, 1855-93.*

NEW YORK (City). Report of the commissioners of the Almshouse, Bridewell, and Penitentiary. City Doc. No. 32. 8°. *New York, 1837.*

— An ordinance for the organization of the hospital department of the Almshouse of the City and County of New York. City Doc. No. 6. Aug. 5, 1847. 8°. [*Albany, 1847.*]

OKESHOTT (J. F.) Fabian tract No. 54. The humanizing of the poor law. 8°. *London, 1897.*

POOR LAW CHRONICLE, a journal of inter-communication for the officers administering the poor law in England and Wales. [Semi-monthly.] Nos. 75, 80-85, 89, 90, v. 4. 4°. *London, 1869-70.*

AGNEW (D. H.) The medical history of the Philadelphia Almshouse. Phila. Hosp. Rep., 1893, i, 1-55.—**BRUCE (W.)** An address on the position of the poor-law medical officer. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 159.—**CAMERON (Sir C. A.)** Poor-law and sanitary administration in Ireland. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiv, 86.—**COUNTY** almshouses and other institutions; Rockingham County Almshouse. Rep. Bd. Health N. Hampshire, Concord, 1889, viii, 67-99, 10 pl.—**DOLAN (T. M.)** On poor-law medical economies. Lancet, Lond., 1897, ii, 1306-1308.—**DONNELLY (T.)** The poor-law medical service in Ireland. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1907, xxv, 422-437. Also [Abstr.]: J. Irish M. Ass., Dublin, 1907, vii, 53-58. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiii, 254-256.—**FIRST (The)** public almshouse in America. Charities, N. Y., 1901, vi, 345.—**HUMPHREYS (H. L.)** Poor-law administration and unemployment. Local Gov. Off., Lond., 1906-7, ii, 33.—**LATHROP (W. H.)** Thoughts regarding almshouses. Tr. Am. M. Ass., Phila., 1880, xxxi, 571-577.—**LINE (W. H.)** The relation of poor-law medical relief to the public health authorities. Midland M. J., Birmingham, 1907, vi, 66.—**REPORT (A)** on the poor-law medical system in

Poor-laws and poor-houses.

Ireland with special reference to the dispensary medical service. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i [suppl.], 45-75. — **Rhodes** (J. M.) The poor law in 1800. *Ibid.*, 1900, ii, 186-186. — **St. Johnston** (T. R.) Poor-law infirmaries; their possibilities in the furtherance of medical education. Hospital, Lond., 1907, xlii, 37; 125. — **Sibbett** (R. L.) [On almshouse construction.] Rep. Bd. Health [etc.] Penn., 1886, Harrisburg, 1888, ii, 86-89, 3 pl. — Report of an inspection of the Bedford County Almshouse. *Ibid.*, 1887, ii, 186-189. — **Smith** (S.) The sanitation of almshouses. Sanitarian, N. Y., 1887, xviii, 485-502. — **Thomson** (W.) An address on the Irish poor-law medical service. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 391-393. — **Tobin** (R. F.) The present state of the Irish poor-law medical service. *Ibid.*, 1903, ii, 1007. — **Webb** (Mrs. Sidney). The relation of poor-law medical relief to the public health authorities. Pub. Health, Lond., 1906, xix, 129-144.

Poos (Friedrich) [1875-]. * Ein Beitrag zur Statistik der Diphtherie. 58 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Göttingen, L. Hoyer*, 1903.

Pooth (Wilhelm). * Zur pathologischen Histologie des Schrumpfkrebse. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Würzburg, P. Scheiner*, 1892.

Popayan.

See **Leprosy** (History, etc., of), by localities.

Pope (Alfred C.) Homœopathy; its principle, method, and future. 68 pp. 8°. *London, E. Gould & Son*, 1882.

Pope (Benjamin Franklin) [1843-1902].

Necrology. J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, Pa., 1902-3, xi, 103. — **Obituary.** J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 600. *Also:* Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 302.

— & **Lamb** (D. S.) Mycetoma, the fungus foot of India. 8 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1896.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1896, lxiv.

Pope (Charles A.) [1818-70].

Outen (W. B.) Characterization of Charles A. Pope. Tri-State M. J., St. Louis, 1896, iii, 46.

Pope (Curran). Insomnia. 15 pp. 16°. [*New York*, 1893.]

Repr. from: Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1893, vi.

— Therapeutics of degenerative diseases of the spinal cord. 7 pp. 8°. *New York, Stettiner, Lambert & Co.*, 1893.

Repr. from: J. Balneol. & Diet., N. Y., 1893, viii.

— The treatment of anæmia. 11 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1907.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1907, lxxxvi.

Pope (Gustavus W.) [1828-1902].

In memoriam. Albany M. Ann., 1902, xxiii, 454-456.

Pope (Harry Campbell) [1851-1906]. The beginnings of disease. An address delivered October fourth, 1889, at the commencement of the eighth session of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society. 24 pp. 8°. [*London*, 1889.]

Repr. from: Proc. W. Lond. Med.-Chir. Soc., Lond., 1889.

— Introduction to the discussion on diphtheria. 24 pp. 8°. *London, Scientific Press, Ltd.*, [1894].

Repr. from: Proc. W. Lond. Med.-Chir. Soc., Lond., 1894.

— For Biography, see Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 116. *Also:* Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 265. *Also:* West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1906, xi, 77, port.

Pope (Preston W.) The exposé of Weltmerism. Magnetic healing demagnetized. 122 pp., 1 l. 8°. [*Nevada, Mo., n. d.*]

Pope (T. H.) Cataract in the Madras Presidency, southern India, with a tabular statement of five hundred cases. 23 pp., 7 l. 8°. *London, H. Frowde*, 1896.

Popechitelstvo Imperatritsi Marii Aleksandrovni o slipekikh. (Ot sověta Poltavskavo oddeleniya.) [Trust of the Empress Maria Alexandrovna for the blind. (From the advisory board of the Poltava division.)] O

Popechitelstvo Imperatritsi [etc.]—cont'd. slipeksakh Poltavskoi gubernii i o tom, chto možno sdělat dlya oblekhcheniya ikh uchasti, a takzhe dlya umensheniya v budushtshem ikh chisla. [On the blind of the government of Poltava, and on the means to lighten their lot, and to diminish their number in the future.] 13 pp. 12°. [*Poltava*, 1894.]

Popel (Vladimir-Aleksandr) I [vanovich] [1870-]. * Materiali k izucheniyu kastratsii zhenskavo organizma. (Azotistiy i gazoviy obmen u samok posle kastratsii.) [Data on the study of castration in the female. Nitrogenous and gaseous metabolism in female animals after castration.] 45, iii pp., 1 l. 8°. *Varshava*, 1897.

Popelin.

See **Bogelot**. Note pour les pharmaciens [etc.]. 4°. [*Paris*, 1873.]

Popelski (Lyov Bernardovich) [1866-]. * O sekretorno-zaderzhivayushchikh nervakh podzheludochnoi zhelyozi; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye. [On the secretion-arresting nerves of the pancreas; experimental research.] 118 pp., 4 l., 3 diag. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, P. P. Soikin*, 1896.

Poper (Paul). * Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Elasticität der Arterienwand bei Insufficienz der Aortenklappen. 56 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 1 diag. 8°. *Dorpat, Schnakenburg*, 1890.

Popes.

Walsli (J. J.) The popes and science; the history of the papal relations to science during the middle ages and down to our own time. 8°. *New York*, 1908.

Protomedeco Pontificio (The). *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, ii, 1676.

Pophillat (Louis). * Paralysies angineuses; paralysies consécutives aux angines non diphthériques. 72 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 483.

Poplar Hospital for Accidents, Blackwall, London. Annual reports of the committee of management to the governors and subscribers. 31., 1885; 33., 1887; 39.-42., 1893-6. 8°. *London*, 1886-97.

Supported by voluntary contributions.

Poplawska (Stanislaw). * Zur Aetiologie der Entzündung des Auges nach Verletzung durch Fremdkörper. [Bern.] 1 p. l., 21 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Wiesbaden, L. Schellenberg*, 1890.

Popliteal muscle.

Fürst (C. M.) Der Musculus popliteus und seine Sehne. Ueber ihre Entwicklung und über einige damit zusammenhängende Bildungen. 4°. *Lund*, 1903.

Taylor (G.) & **Bonney** (V.) On the homology and morphology of the popliteus muscle; a contribution to comparative myology. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1905-6, xl, 34-50.

Popliteal region.

Mikhnevich (Y. [-N. F.]). * Topografiya podkolfennoi yami i oblasti goleni v osvieshtshenii klinicheskikh izsledovaniy. [Topography of the popliteal region and leg in the light of clinical investigations.] 8°. *Yarver*, 1903.

Auvray. Plexus veineux du creux poplitée. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 132. — **Dienaté** (L.) Aponévrose profonde du creux poplitée. Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1904, xiii, 20. — **Du Pree** (D. H.) A variation in the soleus and plantaris muscles. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1906, xvii, 104-106. — **Dupuy** (P.) Anatomie du creux poplitée et voie d'accès du plan fo. moro-poplitée. Bull. et mèm. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxx, 543. — **Varagita** (S.) Di alcune disposizioni miologiche poco note della regione del poplite nell' uomo (regio genu posterior). Giorn. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1902, 4. s., viii, 401-406.

Popliteal region (Tumors and diseases of).

See, also, **Aneurisms of popliteal artery.**

GARNIER. *Étude sur les kystes poplités. 4^e. Paris, 1890.

HÉMET (P.) *Contribution à l'étude des kystes poplités. 8^o. Paris, 1900.

LAMOTTE (T.) *Contribution à l'étude des kystes du creux poplité. 8^o. Paris, 1897.

TANCHE (A.-A.-C.) *Des kystes du creux poplité chez l'enfant. 8^o. Lille, 1896.

Bassuet (M.) Notes sur les kystes poplités des enfants. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1902, xxvi, 125-129.—**Bernacchi (L.)** Fibro-sarcoma del poplite; estrazione; guarigione. Boll. d. Poliambul. di Milano, 1890, lli, 74-77.—**Biagi (N.)** Ricerche cliniche, istologiche e microbiologiche su di un mixosarcoma della regione poplitea; contributo all'etiologia dei tumori maligni. Policlin., Roma, 1899, vi, sez. chir., 213-229.—**Bleynie (L.)** Fibrome du creux poplité. J. Soc. de méd. et pharm. de la Haute-Vienne, Limoges, 1890, xiv, 100.—**Chevallier.** Kyste poplité. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1890, viii, 86.—**Coheur.** Kyste du creux poplité. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1906, xlv, 138.—**Cotte (G.)** Tuberculeuse inflammatoire: kystes du creux poplité d'origine tuberculeuse. Bull. méd., Par., 1907, xxi, 807.—**Cystic** tumour in popliteal space. Army M. Dep. Rep., 1891, Lond., 1893, xxxiii, 362.—**Delamare & Lelièvre.** Kystes poplités par hernie synoviale directe. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1895, lxx, 453.—**Domínguez Adame (M.)** Un error de diagnóstico: tumor calcificado de naturaleza maligna, desarrollado en la región poplitea izquierda; extirpación; reproducción aparente de la neoplasia; deficiencia del diagnóstico clínico; medicación general; curación de la enfermedad; comprobación histológica de la naturaleza de la neoplasia. Rev. méd. de Sevilla, 1892, xviii, 13; 45.—**Dubar (L.)** Sarcome fasciculé du creux poplité. Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 1892, xxxi, 521-527.—**Duplay.** Kystes du creux poplité. Presse méd., Par., 1900, li, 273-275.—**Fahmy (A.)** Synovial cyst of the popliteal space. China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, 1891, v, 207.—**Galloway (A. W.)** Case of popliteal venous angioma. Æsculap. Soc. Abstr. Tr., 1895-8, Lond., 1899, vi, 69.—**Gaudier & Bernard.** Kyste du creux poplité chez un enfant de onze ans. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1906, x, 501.—**Giani (R.)** Angioma del cavo popliteo. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1902, viii, 171-174. Also: Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1902, xix, 389-395.—**Ginestons.** Kystes hydatiques du creux poplité. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1899, xx, 7-9. Also: Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1899, xx, 31.—**Giron.** Volumineux kyste séreux poplité sans communication avec l'articulation. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1901, 2, s., ii, 177-180.—**Inouye (T.) & Okamoto (R.)** [Removal by operation of tumor of vein of popliteal space; tying veins in bundle with good result.] Tokyô-med. Wehnschr., 1896, No. 942, 1-3.—**Jolion (E.)** Kyste situé au côté externe de la rotule et d'origine poplitée, vraisemblablement. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1908, 2, s., xxvi, 67.—**Llobet (A. F.)** Sarcoma del hueso popliteo. An. san. mil., Buenos Aires, 1899, i, 1044-1049, 1 pl.—**Mesnard (A.)** Kystes poplités volumineux et bilatéraux. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 950-954. — De la fréquence des kystes poplités bilatéraux. Anjou méd., Angers, 1901, viii, 133-138.—**Morestin (H.)** Sarcome poplité. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 297-301.—**Mori (A.)** Cisti da echinococco della regione poplitea sinistra. Glor. ital. d. sc. med., Pisa, 1904, ii, 51.—**Ozenne.** Kyste médian du creux poplité. Tribune méd., 1905, n. s., xxxvii, 501-503.—**Parona (F.)** Della legatura della vena poplitea nelle varici alle gambe. Policlin., Roma, 1904, xi, sez. chir., 349; 401, 5 pl.—**Pélatre (M.)** Kyste poplité médian par hernie synoviale directe; ablation complète; guérison. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1896, lxxi, 139-141.—**Phocas.** Kystes du creux poplité chez l'enfant. Nord méd., Lille, 1896, ii, 98-100.—**Poirier.** Pathogénie des kystes poplités. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong., 1890, Berl., 1891, iii, 7. Abth., 172-180. Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1890, 2, s., xii, 291-294.—**Poncet.** Faux kyste poplité. Lyon méd., 1905, civ, 1135.—**Prinzeau.** Kyste séreux de la région poplitée. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxxv, 559. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxxv, 878.—**Rastouli (A.)** Kyste du creux poplité. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 987.—**Rey (H.)** Un cas d'intervention chirurgicale dans la région poplitée. Courrier méd., Par., 1894, xlv, 147.—**Shefid (A. M.)** Pulsatile tumour of the popliteal space, simulating aneurysm. Lancet, Lond., 1894, ii, 795.—**Stouffs.** Radiographie d'un tumeur ostéocartilagineuse du creux poplité. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1901, liii, 720.—**Thévenot (L.)** Kystes du creux poplité de nature tuberculeuse. Bull. méd., Par., 1904, xviii, 192.—**Tillaux.** Tumeurs pulsatiles du creux poplité. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1894, lxvii, 722-724. — Tumeur du creux poplité. Presse méd., Par., 1895, 169.—**Young (A. A.)** Two cases of sarcoma of the popliteal space. Glasgow M. J., 1906, lxvi, 453-455.

Popliteal region (Wounds and injuries of).

DECREUSE (H.) *Plaies des vaisseaux poplités. 8^o. Paris, 1902.

Berthomier (A.) Plaie du creux poplité par instrument tranchant ayant intéressé tous les organes de la région, plus la veine saphène interne; ligature de l'artère fémorale au sommet du triangle de Scarpa; gangrène par l'insuffisance de la circulation veineuse; amputation de cuisse soixante-dix-sept jours après l'accident; guérison. Cong. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1892, vi, 44-48.—**Jaboulay.** Cicatrice vicieuse du creux poplité consécutive à une brûlure par phosphore; greffe par glissement. Lyon méd., 1905, civ, 334.—**Maslennikoff (I. I.)** Sluchai 21-letnyavo prebivaniya ruzhejnoj puli v podkolennoi vpadinie. [Bullet in the popliteal space for 21 years.] Ejened. jour, "Prakt. méd.", St. Petersburg, 1899, vi, 861-866.—**Monks (G. H.)** Fragments of glass removed from the popliteal space where they had lodged for over three years. Boston M. & S. J., 1891, ccxv, 543. Also, Reprint.—**Moore (A.)** Pistol-shot wound of popliteal space. Memphis M. Month., 1895, xv, 543.—**Tilton (B. T.)** Subcutaneous rupture of popliteal artery and vein. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1907, xlv, 142-144.

Popoff (Aleksander [Vasilyevich]) [1860-].

*Patologicheskaya anatomiya krovi i krovotvornikh organov pri nekotorikh veshtshestvakh, vizivayushstikh hemoglobiniyu: "acidum pyrogallium, anilin i toluilen diamin." [Pathological anatomy of the blood and blood-producing organs under certain substances producing hæmoglobinæmia . . .] [St. Petersburg.] 1 p. l., 79 pp., 2 l. 8^o. Moskva, M. G. Volchaninoff, 1892.

Popoff (A[leksfel] A[leksfeyevich]) [1869-].

Anatomicheskoye izsledovaniye prikrileniyi sukhozhiliya zadnei bolshhebertsovoy mishtsi (m. tibialis post.) na stopie cheloveka. [Investigation of the attachments of the tendon of . . . to the human foot.] 55 pp., 12 l., 1 tab., 11 pl. 8^o. Kharkov, A. Darre, 1899.

Repr. from: Trudi Obsh. nauchn. med. i hig. p. Imp. Kharkovsk. Univ., 1899.

Popoff (A[leksfel] M[ikhaïlovich]). Domash-

neye lecheniye zubov i mferi preduprezhdayushstshiya porchu ikh. [Home care of the teeth, and measures to prevent their injury.] 46 pp., 16^o. S.-Peterburg, I. Zmazneff, 1890.

Popoff (A[ndrei] P[yotrovich]) [1859-].

*O vliyani narkoza na lefkotsitoz i alefkotsitoz. [On the influence of narcosis on leucocytosis and aleucocytosis.] 40 pp., 2 l. 8^o. S.-Peterburg, E. Arnold, 1895.

Popoff (Christo-S.) [1873-].

*Contribution à l'étude des luxations traumatiques du genou en dehors. 74 pp., 1 l. 8^o. Lyon, 1904, No. 189.

Popoff (Mle. Concordia). *Étude comparative

sur les méthodes opératoires des sinusites frontales chroniques. 80 pp. 8^o. Lausanne, 1907.

Popoff (D[mitriy] D[mitriyevich]) [1862-].

*K voprosu ob izmneneniyakh yaichnikov pri fibromiomakh matki (patologo-anatomicheskoye izsledovaniye). [Changes of the ovaries in uterine fibromyomata; pathological investigation.] 109 pp., 3 l., 4 pl. 8^o. S.-Peterburg, 1890.

Die Dottersack-Gefässe des Huhnes. 43 pp., 12 pl., 12 l. 4^o. Wiesbaden, C. W. Kreidel, 1894.

Popoff (Gavriil Ivanovich) [1856-].

*Materiali po voprosu ob ostrom osteomielite, yevo simptomakh i lechenii. [On acute osteomyelitis; its symptoms and treatment.] 66 pp., 2 l. 8^o. S.-Peterburg, V. Kirshbaum, 1890.

Russkaya narodno-bitovaya meditsina; po materialam etnograficheskavo byuro knyazy V. N. Tenisheva. [Russian popular medicine; after data of the ethnographical bureau of Duke Tenisheff.] viii, 401 pp., 1 l. 8^o. S.-Peterbury, A. S. Suvorin, 1903.

Popoff (Ivan). Kratkiya svyedeniya iz anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka. Uchebnik dlya srednikh uchebnikh zavedeniy. [Brief notes from human anatomy and physiology. Manual for middle educational institutions.] 154 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Moskva, I. N. Kushnereff i Ko.*, 1897.

Popoff (Ivan Mitrofanovich) [1856-]. *K voprosu o pervichnom tuberkulyozie rodovikh putei (eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye.) [On primary tuberculosis of the genitals (experimental research).] 95 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1898.

Popoff (Iv[an Pavlovich]) [1857-]. Russkaya narodnaya veterinariya; opit izsledovaniya suyevieri, koldovstva, znakharstva, konovalstva i prokikh usloviy v narodnom skotovrachevanii. [Russian popular veterinary medicine; investigation of the superstitions, witchcraft, and other conditions in popular veterinary medicine.] 47 pp. 8°. *Kazan, B. L. Dombrovski*, 1901.

Popoff (I[van] V[asil'yevich]) [1855-]. See **Osipoff** (E[vgen] A[leksandr]evich), **Popoff** (I. V.) & **Kurkin** (P. I.) *Russkaya zemskaya meditsina* [etc.], 8°. *Moskva*, 1899. The same. *La médecine de zemstvo en Russie* [etc.], 8°. *Moscou*, 1900. Also, *Editor of: Jurnal Obshchestva Russkikh Vrachey v pamyat N. I. Pirogova*, *Moskva*, 1900-8.

Popoff (I[van] Ye[rmilovich]) [1853-]. *Ob izmneniyakh v stetchatoj obolochkie glaza pod vliyaniyem khronicheskavo otravleniya nikotinom; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye. [On alterations in the retina of the eye under the influence of chronic poisoning by nicotine; experimental research.] 70 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, V. P. Meshcherski*, 1897.

Popoff (L[yov] V[asil'yevich]) [1845-1906]. *Klinicheskaya lektsiya*. [Clinical lectures.] Pts. 1 & 2. vii, 117 pp.; 3 p. l., 156 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1895-6.

CONTENTS.

Pt. 1. Nedostatochnost polulunnikh klapanov aorty; bollezn Basedow'a; pristupi grudnoi zhabl. [Insufficiency of semilunar valves of aorta; Basedow's disease; angina pectoris.]

Pt. 2. Vstupitelnaya lektsiya; vvedeniye v kurs kliniki vnutrennikh bolleznei; odnositel'naya nedostatochnost tryokhstvorchatoj zaslonki; o razlichnom pulse v luche-vikh arteriyakh (pulsus differens), kak simptom suzheniya lievavo venoznavo ustya; hipertroficheskii tsirroz pecheni s khronicheskoyu zheltukhol; pseidolekemiya. [Introductory lecture; introductory to the clinical course of internal diseases; relative insufficiency of the tricuspid valves; on the varying pulse of the radial artery as a symptom of stenosis of the left auriculo-ventricular orifice; hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver with chronic jaundice; pseudoleukemia.]

— [Autobiography.] 16 pp., port. 8°. [*S.-Peterburg*, 1900.]

Bound with: *Med. j. Oksa, S.-Peterb.*, 1900, iii.

— Nedostatochnost polulunnikh klapanov aorty i dvustvorchatavo klapana. [Insufficiency of the semilunar valves of the aorta and bicuspid valve.] 23 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1902.

Bound with: *Med. j. Oksa, S.-Peterb.*, 1901, iv.

— Ob odnositel'noi vremennoi nedostatochnosti polulunnikh klapanov aorty. (Insufficiencia vv. semilun. aortae relativa temporaria). 40 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1902.

Repr. from: *Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb.*, 1902, i.

— O serdechnom udushye (asthma cardiale) i srodnikh s nim bolleznennikh pripadkakh. [. . . and related diseases.] 90 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, M. M. Stasyulevich*, 1902.

Repr. from: *Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg*, 1902, xiii.

— O vremennom funktsionalnom suzhenii lievavo venoznavo ustya s nedostatochnostyu mitralnavo klapana, pri khronicheskom mio-

Popoff (L[yov] V[asil'yevich])—continued. karditie i utomlennoiu serdtsie. [Temporary functional stenosis of the left auriculo-ventricular orifice in mitral insufficiency, chronic myocarditis, and tired heart.] 41 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, M. M. Stasyulevich*, 1903.

Repr. from: *Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Peterb.*, 1903, xiv. See, also, **Klinicheskii** sbornik [etc.], 8°. *Varshava* 1885-90.

For Biography, see *Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad.*, *S.-Peterb.*, 1906, xiii, 293-298 (N. Kirikoff). Also: *Khar'kov. M. J.*, 1906, ii, 320-323 [port. in text] (K. Georgiyevskii). Also: *Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb.*, 1906, v, 1429-1432 (N. Ya. Chistovich). Also: *Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb.*, 1907, xiv, 357-360, [port. in text] (P. V. Troitski).

Popoff (M. Sophie). *Contribution à l'étude de la sténose du col utérin et de son traitement par le procédé de M. Pozzi (stomatoplastie par évidement commissural du col). 35 pp. 8°. *Lausanne*, 1905.

Popoff (Methody) [1877-]. *Du traitement chirurgical et de ses résultats éloignés dans la maladie de Little. 128 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1899, No. 177.

Popoff (Methodi) [1881-]. *Eilbildung bei Paludina vivipara und Chromiden bei Paludina und Helix. Mit Anhang: Zu der Frage nach dem Spermatozoendimorphismus bei Paludina vivipara. [Munich.] 89 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bonn, F. Cohen*, 1907.

Repr. from: *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, *Bonn*, 1907, lxx.

Popoff (Michaël) [1877-]. *Néphrites syphilitiques tardives. 76 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1903, No. 14.

Popoff (Mikhail [Nikolayevich]) [1865-]. O nefroglii i yeya raspredelenii v oblasti prodolgovatavo mozga i Varoliyeva mosta u vzros-lavo cheloveka. [On neuroglia and its distribution in the region of the medulla oblongata and pons Varolii in the adult man.] 115 pp. 12°. *Kharkov, Zilberberg*, 1893.

— Pyatigorsk i yego tselyebniye istochniki. [Pyatigorsk and its medicinal sources.] 1 p. l., 199 pp., 8 pl. 12°. *Kharkov, Zilberberg*, 1893.

Popoff (M[ikhail] P[avlovich]) [1853-]. *K voprosu o vliyani aromaticeskikh vann (35° C) na usvoeniye zhirov pishtshi u zdorovikh lyudei. [On the influence of aromatic baths (35° C.) upon the assimilation of fats from food by healthy men.] 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1891.

Popoff (Mitrofan Aleksyeyevich) [1843-1905].

Iosifoff (G. M.) [In memoriam.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1906, i, 265-267 [port. in text].

Popoff (N. I.) Itogi borbi s feldsherizmom v Khersonskoi gubernii. [Results of the struggle with feldsherism in the government of Kherson.] 60 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1902.

Bound with: *Med. j. Oksa, S.-Peterb.*, 1902, v.

Popoff (Nadine). *Ueber die Bildung von Serumalbumin im Darmkanale. [Bern.] 26 pp. 8°. *München, R. Oldenbourg*, 1888.

Popoff (N[ikolai] A[rkadiyevich]) [1862-]. *O peredachie kholernavo immuniteta molokom vaktsinirovannoi korovi. [On the transmission of immunity from cholera by the milk from a vaccinated cow.] 66 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, A. S. Suvorin*, 1893.

Popoff (N[ikolai] M[ikhailovich]) [1854-]. Ob izmneniyakh nervnikh elementov tsentral'noi nervnoi systemi pri sobachyem bieshenstvie. [On the changes in the nerve elements of the central nervous system in hydrophobia.] 32 pp. 8°. *Varshava, K. Kovalevski*, 1890.

Popoff (N[ikoloi] M[ikhaïlovich])—continued.

— K patologicheskoi anatomii idiotizma. [Pathological anatomy of idiocy.] 31 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Varshava*, 1891.

— Patologo-anatomicheskiya izmneneniya tsentralnoi nervnoi sistemi pri aziatskoi kholerle. [Pathologo-anatomical changes in the central nervous system in Asiatic cholera.] 32 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Varshava*, 1893.

— Rol i znachenie psikhatrii v sovremennoi nauke i v zhizni. [Rôle and importance of psychiatry in contemporary science and in life.] 22 pp. 8°. *Kazan, B. Bashmakoff*, 1894.

Another copy, bound with: NEVROL. Vestnik. *Kazan*, 1894, ii.

— Materiali k patologicheskoi anatomii dushennykh zabollevaniy. [Data on the pathological anatomy of mental diseases.] 1 p. l., iv, 82 pp., 2 l., 2 pl. 8°. *Kazan*, 1896.

— Ostroye bezmisl'ye. [Acute insanity.] 15 pp. 8°. *Kazan*, 1896.

Bound with: NEVROL. Vestnik, *Kazan*, 1896, iv, no. 2.

— Lektsii po obshstshel' pshhopatologii. [Lectures on general psychopathology.] 292, xiii pp. 8°. *Kazan*, 1897.

— Epilepsiya v istorii Yevropi xix. stol'etiya. [Epilepsy in the history of Europe during the nineteenth century.] 20 pp. 8°. *Kazan*, 1899.

Bound with: NEVROL. Vestnik, *Kazan*, 1899, vii.

— Shest lektsiy o progressivnom paralich'e pomfeshannikh. [Six lectures on progressive paralysis of the insane.] 103, iv pp. 8°. *Kazan*, 1900.

— Klinicheskaya lektsiya po nervnim bol'eznyam. [Clinical lectures on nervous diseases.] 2 pts. in 1 v. 1 p. l., 175 pp., 2 pl.; 2 p. l., 137 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Kazan*, 1902.

— Znachenie nevropatologii v obshstshel' sistem'e meditsinskavo obrazovaniya. [Importance of neuropathology in the general system of medical education.] 16 pp. 8°. *Kazan*, 1903.

Bound with: NEVROL. Vestnik, *Kazan*, 1903, xi.

Popoff (N[ikolai] P[avlovich]) [1844–]. Golodniy khleb i razniye vidi surrogatov rzhana i khl'eba v otnoshenii usvoyayemosti ikh belkovikh veshchestv organizmom vzroslogo cheloveka. [Hunger bread and the various forms of substitutes for rye bread in relation to the absorption of their albumen by the organism of the adult man.] 26 pp. 8°. *Moskva, A. A. Kartseff*, 1893.

Popoff (P.). See **Aleksieyeff** (S. N.) Mirovaya bol'lezn [etc.]. 8°. *Moskva*, 1899.

Popoff (Serg'ei Pyotrovich) [1861–]. * Sravnitel'niye opiti nad dezinfetsiruyushchim dfeistviyem rastvorov chistoï sulyomi i rastvorov yeya, v smesi s drugimi dezinfetsiruyushchimi sredstvami. [Comparative experiments on the disinfecting action of solutions of pure sublimate, and of its solutions in combination with other disinfectants.] 113 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, V. P. Meshtsherski*, 1898.

Popoff (Serg'ei Yevgenyevich) [1857–]. * Ob izmnenenii yaichnikov u dietei pri obshstshikh ostrikh zaraznikh zabollevaniyakh (skarlatina, kor, ospa, vodoboyazn, difterit, rozha i dizenteriya). [On alterations in the ovaries of children in general acute infectious diseases (scarlet fever, measles, small-pox, hydrophobia, diphtheria, erysipelas, and dysentery).] 40 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, E. Arnold*, 1897.

Popoff (S[imeon] M[oiseyevich]) [1850–]. Sanitarniy obzor i mediko-statisticheskoye issledovaniye g. Astrakhani s kratkim izlozheniyem pervoi desyatiletnei deyatelnosti Astrakhanskikh gorodskikh sanitarnikh vrachei. [Sanitary review and medico-statistical investigation of Astrakhan, with short review of first decennium of the Astrakhan City sanitary physicians.] Pt. 1. 2 p. l., 143 pp., 1 l., 1 plan. 8°. *Astrakhan*, 1895.

Popoff (S[tepan] Ya[kovlevich]) [1883–]. Nablyudeniya po nevropatologii s anatomo-fiziologicheskimi poyasneniyami klinicheskikh simptomov. [Observations in neuro-pathology, with anatomo-physiological explanations of clinical symptoms.] Pt. 1. iv, 121 pp. 8°. *Moskva, S. P. Yakovlev*, 1903.

Popoff (T[ikhon] V[asilyevich]) [1863–]. * K voprosu o sposobakh kolichestvennava opredeleniya svobodnikh zhirnikh kislot v progorklikh zhirnikh maslakh. [Methods of quantitative estimation of free fatty acids in rancid fatty oils.] 71 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1900.

Popoff (Vasiliy Nikolayevich) [1862–95]. [In memoriam.] Meditsina, St. Petersburg, 1895, vii, 531.

Popoff (Vladimir Nikolayevich) [1848–99]. Kratkiy kurs operativnoi khirurgii. [Short course of operative surgery.] xvi, 335 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, K. L. Rikker*, 1890.

See, also, **Cantani** (A.) Sobraniye terapevticheskikh formul. sm. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1890.

For Biography, see *Vrachi*, St. Petersburg, 1899, xx, 1252 (I. I. Tarenetski).

Popoff (V[yacheslav] A[ndreyevich]) [1856–]. * K voprosu o vliyaniï iskustvennikh pesochnikh vann na usvoyeniye zhira pishtshi u zdorovikh lyudei. [On the effect of artificial sand baths upon the assimilation of fat from food in healthy men.] 53 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, V. G. Avseyenko*, 1893.

Popoff (Wassil). * Contribution à l'étude de l'albuminurie après l'éthérisation. 42 pp. 8°. *Genève*, 1896.

Popović (Jovan V.) [1875–98].

See **Petrović** (Nik. J.) Dečija bolnica [etc.]. 8°. *Beograd*, 1899.

Popović (Vladimir A.) Predohrana kod raznih bolesti u vojsci. [Prevention of infectious diseases in the army.] 79 pp. 8°. *Beograd*, 1898.

Popovici (Maximilian) [1861–]. * Beiträge zur Chemie des Tabaks. [Erlangen.] 43 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bucharest, F. Göbbel's Söhne*, 1889.

Popovici-Baznosanu (Andrei) [1876–]. * Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Circulationssystems der Insekten. [Munich.] 33 pp. 8°. *Jena, G. Fischer*, 1905.

Popovici-Suceveanu (E.) [1854–]. [Biography.] Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1897, xvii, no. 1, suppl., 28.

Popovitch (Drag.) * Les spirochètes en pathologie humaine. 72 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1906, No. 158.

Popovski (I[van Stepanovich]) [1859–]. Podkozhnaya muskulatura oranga i innervatsiya yeya. [The subcutaneous muscular and nervous systems in the orang-outang.] 50 pp. 8°. *Tomsk, P. I. Makushin*, 1893.

Repr. from: *Izvest. Imp. Tomsk. Univ.*, 1893, vi.

— Arterialnaya sistema u obezyan sravnitel'no s raspolozheniyem yeya u chlovek. [Arterial system in the monkey compared with its arrangement in man.] 152 pp. 8°. *Tomsk, P. I. Makushin*, 1894.

Popowsky (Nikolaus) [1883-]. *Die Tryp-
tophanreaktion und die Halogenverbindungen
der Indolaminopropionsäure. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, J. Springer*, 1907.

Popp. Die Schroth'sche Heilmethode im Ver-
bande mit der Priessnitz'schen Wasserkur in
allen chronischen auf Säfte-Verderbniss des or-
ganismus beruhenden Krankheiten mit siche-
rem Erfolge angewendet. 20 pp., 1 l., 1 pl.
16°. *München, J. Lindauer*, 1851.

Bound with: KADNER (Paul). Die Schroth'sche Heil-
methode [etc.]. 16°. *Leipzig*, 1851.

Popp (Eugen). *Das Phenacetin und seine
Anwendung auf der Würzburger medicinischen
Klinik. [Wurtzburg.] 53 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Frei-
burg i. B., H. M. Poppen & Sohn*, [1889].

Popp (Jean-Marie-Louis-Marcel) [1880-].
*De l'évolution clinique et bactériologique des
salpingites. 60 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1906, No. 52.

Popp (Johannes) [1577-].
See **Agricola** (Joh.). Deutlich- und wolgegründeter
Anmerkungen über die chymische Artzneyen [etc.]. 4°. *Nürnberg*, 1686.

For Biography, see Abbild. . . d. Arzkn. verd. Gelehrten
[etc.]. 4°. *Augsburg*, 1805, 88, port.

Popp (Oscar). *Drei Fälle von Hydrops der
Gallenblase. 43 pp. 8°. *Erlangen, E. T. Ja-
cob*, 1894.

Poppe (Curt). *Ueber die Castration bei Osteo-
malacie. 70 pp. 8°. *Freiburg in Baden, H. Ep-
stein*, 1895.

Poppe (Eduardus) [1811-].
For Biography, see **Kuhl** (Carolus Augustus). [Pr.]
questionum chirurgicarum [etc.]. XIII. De idiosyncra-
sia [etc.]. 4°. [Lipsia], 1834.]

Poppe (Friedrich [Wilhelm Rudolph Volk-
mar]) [1865-]. *Ueber den Echinococcus
der Knochen. 28 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Berlin, G.
Schade*, [1889].

Poppe (Heinrich August) [1874-]. *Zur
Casuistik der Bursitis iliaca. 22 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, H. Fiencke*, 1900.

Poppe (Joh.) [1869-]. *Diagnose der seit-
lichen Gefässverletzung. 23 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Halle a. S., C. A. Kaemmerer & Co.*, 1893.

Poppe (Joh. Heinrich Moritz). Die Kunst, Le-
ben und Gesundheit der Handwerker, Künstler,
Fabrikanten und anderer Handarbeiter, so viel
wie möglich vor den Gefahren ihres Lebens zu
sichern. Nach dem neuesten Zustande der Me-
chanik, Chemie und Technologie für Techniker,
Aerzte, Polizeibeamte und alle Menschenfreunde
bearbeitet. 1 p. l., 112 pp. 16°. *Hielbronn, C.
Drechsler*, 1833.

Neue und ausführliche Volks-Naturlehre
dem jetzigen Standpunkte der Physik gemäss,
sowohl zum Selbstunterricht für denkende Bür-
ger, Landleute und andere Liebhaber, als auch
zum Gebrauch in Schulen bearbeitet. 2. Aufl.
xii, 644 pp., 12 pl. 8°. *Tübingen, C. F. Osian-
der; Wien, C. Gerold*, 1834.

Poppelreuter (Hans). *Zur Psychologie des
Aristoteles, Theophrast, Strabo. [Erlangen.]
52 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, B. G. Teubner*, 1892.

Popper (J.). Carlsbad in Boemia. Efectele
fiziologice ale surselor și produsul lor. Topo-
grafia și organizațiunea orașului. 63 pp., 1 l., 1
map, 1 pl. 12°. *Vienna & Lipsa, W. Braumül-
ler*, 1894.

[**Popper** (Moritz Lvovich)] [1838-]. Otchot
po kholernomu otdeleniyu Khersonskoi gu-
bernskoï zemskoi bolnitzi za 1892 g. [Report
of the cholera ward of the hospital of the Kher-
son government zemstvo for 1892.] 9 pp., 2
diag. 8°. [*Kherson, O. D. Khodushina*, 1893.]

Popper (M[oritz]).

See **Pribram** (A.) & **Popper** (M.). Untersuchungen
über den Abdominal- und Flecktyphus in Prag. 20 pp.,
3 diag. 8°. *Prag*, [1878].

Poppert (Peter). *Zur Frage der chirurgischen
Behandlung des Ileus. Akademische Habilita-
tionsschrift der medicinischen Facultät des Uni-
versität zu Giessen. 44 pp. 8°. *Berlin, L.
Schumacher*, 1889.

Poppi.

See **Hospitals** (Description, etc., of), by locali-
ties.

Poppi (Alfonzo). Resoconto statistico delle
operazioni eseguite [nell' Ospedale maggiore di
Bologna] (1 settembre 1897-31 agosto 1902).
14 pp. 8°. *Bologna, Gamberini & Parmeggiani*,
1903.

Poppius (Wilhelm Gabriel). Neuwoja kulke-
wain Silmä-tautien estämiseksi ja poistamiseksi.
[Advice for the prevention and cure of diseases
of the eyes.] 14 pp. 12°. *Helsingissä, Suoma-
laisen Kirjallisuuden-Seuran kirjapainossa*, 1866.

— The same. Råd till förebyggande och
hållwande af de i det inre af Finland talrikt
förekommande ögonsjukdomar. 14 pp. 12°. *Helsingfors, Finska Litteratur-Sällskapet*, 1866.

Poppo [Karl Albert] Rudolph) [1869-].
*Ueber das von Professor Helferich an der chi-
rurgischen Klinik zu Greifswald seit 1892 geübte
Operationsverfahren bei Epispadie und Hypo-
spadie. 40 pp. 8°. *Greifswald, J. Abel*, 1898.

Poppy.

See **Papaver**.

Popta (Canna M. L.). *Beitrag zur Kenntniss
der Hemiasci. [Bern.] 50 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *München, V. Höfling*, 1899.

van Popta (Ij. A.) *Etwas über Hirndruck.
[Freiburg.] 42 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Zwolle, W. E. J.
Tjeenk Willink*, 1895.

Popta (Martinus). *De functione renum. viii,
52 pp., 4 l. 8°. *Groningæ, J. Oomkens*, [1826].
[P., v. 1972.]

Popular (The) Health Magazine. Edited and
conducted by physicians. [Monthly.] v. 1-3,
June, 1893, to December, 1895. 8°. *Washington,
D. C.*

Continued under title: **Health** (The) Magazine.

Popular (The) Medical Monthly. v. 1-5,
April, 1891, to September, 1895. 4°. *London,
Simpkin, Marshall & Co.*

v. 4 complete in 9 nos.; v. 5 commenced January, 1895.

Popular (The) Osteopath. A monthly maga-
zine. Edited by W. F. Link [et al.]. v. 1-2,
1899-1900. 8°. *Chattanooga, Tenn.*

Ended.

Popular (The) Science Monthly. v. 36-72,
November, 1889-1908. 8°. *New York.*

Current.

Index for the 20. v. from 1872 to 1882, and
of the 3. v. of the supplement. 8°. *New York.*

Index to the . . . from 1872 to 1892 in-
cluding v. 1 to 40 and the 21 Nos. of the supple-
ment. Compiled by Frederik A. Fernald. 1
v., 271 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co.*,
1893.

After October, 1895, title on covers was: **Appletons'**
Popular Science Monthly. In July, 1904: **Sanitarian**
(The) merged in this journal.

Population.

See, also, **Conception** (Prevention of); **France**
(Depopulation of); **Malthusian theory**; **Statis-
tics** (Vital).

BESANT (Annie). The law of population; its
consequences and its bearing upon human con-
duct and morals. 12°. *London*, 1884

Population.

BOGDANOFF (M.) Odnodnevnyaya perepis v Moskvie. [One day's census of Moscow.] 4°. [Moskva, 1880, *vel subseq.*]

HOOPYKAAS (J.) Bevolkingsleer en gezinsbeperking. 8°. Amsterdam, 1904.

OVER-POPULATION (The) craze. A refutation and a plea by Anti-Malthusian. 8°. London, [n. d.].

POMEROY (H. S.) Is man too prolific? The so-called Malthusian idea. With letter from the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M. P. Partially a reprint from the "Andover Review," February, 1891. 12°. London, New York & Toronto, 1891.

UNITED STATES. Department of Commerce and Labor. Bureau of the Census. Bulletin 7. Estimates of population of the larger cities of the United States in 1901, 1902, 1903. 4°. Washington, 1904.

X. La théorie de Malthus sur la population dans ses rapports avec les subsistances. 8°. [Liège, 1900.]

ARMSTRONG (H. E.) The supposed deterioration and decrease of our population in relation to overcrowding in houses. Pub. Health, Lond., 1904-5, xvii, 301-310.—BRUNSWIG (G. W.) De leer van Malthus voor Nederland toegelicht. Stud. in volkskracht, Haarlem, 1903-4, i, 49-104.—COSTE (A.) Les lois de la population d'après Gustave Cauderlier; rectification de la théorie de Malthus. J. Soc. de statist. de Par., 1901, xlii, 9-22.—DIRECCIÓN general del Instituto geográfico y estadística; leyes que determinan el crecimiento exagerado de la población en las grandes ciudades, y exposición de los medios más prácticos para refrenar dicho crecimiento. Actas y mem. d. ix. Cong. internac. de hig. y demog. 1898, Madrid, 1900, xlii, 85-95.—[DISCUSSION sur la question:] Migrations intérieures; dépopulations des campagnes; accroissement des villes; avantages et inconvénients; causes et mesures à prendre. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de demog. C.-r., Brux., 1903, ix, 112-132.—[DISCUSSION sur la question:] Quels sont les meilleurs coefficients à employer pour l'étude des lois qui régissent les mouvements de la population: mariages, naissances, décès? Quelles sont les formules qui les déterminent le mieux? *Ibid.*, 1904, ix, 39-49.—[DISCUSSION sur la question:] Etude de la démographie statique et dynamique des agglomérations urbaines. *Ibid.*, 69-75.—DRYSDALE (C. R.) The medical profession and the population question. Malthusian, Lond., 1896, xx, 57.—KÄHLER (W.) Die Zunahme der Bevölkerung in den hauptsächlichsten Kulturstaaten während des 19. Jahrhunderts. (Nachamtlichen Quellen.) Jahrb. f. Nat.-Oekonom. u. Statist., Jena, 1898, 3. F., xvi, 542.—de LANESSAN. L'évolution des peuples de l'Extrême Orient et les règles de la colonisation moderne. Rev. scient., Par., 1888, xli, 673; 752: xlii, 6.—NICEFORO (A.) Die niederen Bevölkerungsklassen im Lichte anthropologischer Forschung. Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Leipz., 1906, v, 507-516.—PINKHOF (H.) Neo-malthusianisme en volkskracht. Stud. in volkskracht, Haarlem, 1903-4, i, 221-276.

Populine.

BIERRY (H.) & GIAJA (J.) Sur les ferments solubles qui dédoublent la populine et la phloridzine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 1117.—DOBBLIN (L.) & WHITE (A. D.) A simple mode of preparing synthetic populin. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1904, lxx, 326. Also: Pharm. J., Lond., 1904, 4. s., xix, 233.—PRETO (A.) Ricerche sperimentali sull' azione biologica della populina. Terap. mod., Napoli, 1889, iii, 722-736.

POPULYARNYĖ Literaturno-meditsinskiy Jurnal Oksa. [Oks's Popular Literary-Medical Journal.] Editors: Duke I. R. Tarkhanoff and R. A. Oks. v. 9-10, 1906-7. 8°. S.-Peterburg. Continuation of: Meditsinskiy Jurnal Oksa.

POPYALKOVSKI (M[ikhail] I[ppolitovich]) [1862-]. K voprosu o vliyaniy galvanicheskavo postoyannavo toka na krovenosniye sosudi i hemostaticheskomo dfeistvii polyusov. [On the influence of the constant galvanic current upon the blood-vessels, and on the hemostatic action of the poles.] 64 pp. 8°. Moskva, I. N. Kushnereff & Co., 1893.

— Massage pri zhenskikh bolleznayakh i v akushorstvye. [. . . diseases of women and obstetrics.] 36 pp., 1 l. 16°. Moskva, A. A. Levenson, 1897.

Poquonnock Bridge.

See *Scarlatina* (History, etc., of), by localities.

PORAI-KOSHITS (Vladimir Ignatyevich) [1843-92]. Topografiya sifiliticheskavo shankra. iv, 149 pp. 8°. Kharkov, A. Darre, 1890.

For Biography, see J. dermat. i. sifilidol., S.-Peterb., 1902, ii, 337-343 (N. P. Preiss).

PORAK (Charles) [1845-]. De l'achondroplasie. 98 pp., 1 l., 3 pl. 8°. Clermont (Oise), Dair frères, 1890.

Repr. from: N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1889, iv, 1890, v.

— Considérations sur l'ictère des nouveau-nés et sur le moment où il faut pratiquer la ligature du cordon ombilical. 72 pp., 2 l. 8°. Paris, G. Baillière & Co., 1878. [P., v. 2055.] See, also, Fournier [Jean-Alfred]. Leçons sur le syphilis tertiaire [etc.]. 8°. Paris, [1875]. For Biography, see Méd. mod., Par., 1895, vi, suppl., 197.

Porcelain (Workers in).

See, also, *Lead* (Poisoning by) in the industrial arts.

MEYER (A. B.) Ueber das Vaterland des Seladon-Porzellans. 1 galley sheet.

From: Ausland, 1886, No. 26, 474-476.

PHILIPP (S.) *Ein Beitrag zur Pneumokoniosis chalicotica. 8°. Erlangen, 1894.

ARLIDGE (J. T.) Mineral (non-metallic) dusts; the manufacture of pottery. Tr. San. Inst. 1893, Lond., 1894, xiv, 102-116.—CHARLIER (A.) Sclérose pulmonaire des porcelainiers. J. d'hyg., Par., 1896, xxi, 243-245.—DELAHONSE. Hygiène des ateliers porcelainiers au point de vue des poussières et de l'aération. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1898, xxii, 72; 87; 107; 119.—DETROYE. Les poussières des fabriques de porcelaine; leur action sur l'organisme; recherches anatomo-pathologiques et prophylactiques. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1896, xxi, 116; 131; 146; 164; 182.—DUCHESSNE (L.) Des porcelainiers (étude d'hygiène professionnelle). Bull. Soc. de méd. pub., Par., 1890, xlii, 157-165. Also: Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1890, xli, 413-421.—LE GRIX. Intoxication saturnine des ouvriers épandeurs et poudriers des feuilles à décalque colorées pour décorer la porcelaine par décalcomanie. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1895, Par., 1896, xxiv, pt. 2, 1045-1050.—LEMAISTRE (P.) Contribution à l'étude de la sclérose du poumon (pneumoconiose, chalicose) chez les ouvriers en porcelaine à Limoges. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1890, Par., 1891, xix, pt. 2, 799-807. Also: Limousin méd., Limoges, 1891, xv, 131-141.

— Sclérose pulmonaire (chalicose-anthraxose) de nos ouvriers en porcelaine, son influence sur la tuberculose, son histologie; inhalations de kaolin. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1893, xvii, 162; 1895, xix, 19; 57; 70; 1896, xx, 4; 21; 35. Also [Rap. de Lancereaux]: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1896, 3. s., xxxv, 298-308.—RAYMONDAUD (E.) Hygiène et maladies des porcelainiers, influence de l'industrie porcelainière sur le milieu où elle s'exerce. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1890, Par., 1891, xix, pt. 2, 1088-1112. [Discussion], pt. 1, 327-329. Also, Reprint. — Les maladies des porcelainiers; hygiène et prophylaxie. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1891, 3. s., xxvi, 335-348.—SOMMERFELD (T.) Die Berufskrankheiten der Porcellanarbeiter. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundtsplg., Brnschw., 1893, xxv, 277-299. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. öff. Gsundtsplg., zu Berl. (1893), 1894, 10-18.—SVYATLOVSKI (V.) Proizvodstvo farforovikh, fayansovikh i glinyanikh izdeliy (keramika) v sanitarnom otnoshenii. [Manufacture of porcelain, faience, and earthenware (ceramic) from a sanitary point of view.] Zems. vrach, Chernigov, 1890, iii, 189; 212.—THONVENET (A.) Intoxication saturnine grave chez une poudreuse; traitement par les injections de sérum artificiel à base de sulfate de magnésie. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1899, xxlii, 41-46.

PORCELL (Joan Thomas). Informacion y curacion della peste de Caragoca y praeservacion contra peste en general. 3 p. l., 112 ff. 12°. En Caragoca, viuda de B. de Nagera, 1565.

Porcelli (V.).

See *Pacinnotti* (Giuseppe) & *Porcelli* (V.). Azione microbica esercitata dai raggi Becquerel [etc.]. 8°. Firenze, 1898.

PORCHER (Ch.) De la lactosurie. Études urologiques de médecine comparée sur les états de grossesse, de puerpéralité et de lactation chez

Porcher (Ch.)—continued.

les femmes et les femelles domestiques. 31 pp. 8°. *Paris, Masson & Co.*, 1906.

Forms no. 45 of: *Œuvre méd.-chir.*, Par., 1906.

See, also, **Mollereau** (H.), **Porcher** (C.) & **Nicolas** (E.) *Vade-mecum* [etc.]. 12°. *Paris*, 1904.

Porcher (F[rancis] Peyre) [1825-95]. Address before the Association of the Survivors of the Confederate Surgeons, of South Carolina, at the annual meeting held at Columbia, S. C., November, 1889. 14 pp. 8°. *Charleston, Walker [et al.]*, 1890.

— A pathological condition of the lungs hitherto undescribed in this country, but which is not infrequent. 7 pp. 12°. *Chicago*, 1891.

Repr. from: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, *Chicago*, 1891, xvi.

For Biography, see *Tr. South Car. M. Ass.*, *Charleston*, 1896, 129.

— & **Bogdan** (Georges). *Considérations sur le traitement des ruptures utérines, avec observations à l'appui; avec une lettre-préface du Prof. Pajot.* 55 pp. 12°. *Jassy, Imprimerie nat.*, 1892.

Porcher (W. Peyre). The prevention of colds, and their sequelæ by surgical methods. Read before South Carolina Medical Association, June 9, 1891. 7 pp. 8°. [*Charleston*, 1891.]

Repr. from: *Tr. South Car. M. Ass.*, *Charleston*, 1891.

— A case of complete glottic spasm in an adult, followed by unconsciousness and prolonged drowsiness. 4 pp. 16°. [*New York*, 1893.]

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1893, lviii.

Porcheron. **Essai de traitement de la variole hémorrhagique par le sérum gélatine.* 78 pp. 8°. *Paris*, No. 396.

Porcinus (Joh.) **De epilepsia.* 26 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Lugd. Bat., C. Wishoff*, [1732]. [P., v. 1916.]

Porcupines.

De Vescovi (P.). Osservazioni morfologiche e considerazioni sull'organo copulatore maschile dell'istrice (*Hystrix cristata* L.). *Boll. d. Soc. rom. per gli stud. zool.*, Roma, 1895, iv, 146-160, 1 pl.—**von Reaumur**. Beobachtungen vom Stachelschweine aus den Abhandlungen und Briefen des Herrn Sarrazin, königlichem Arzte, in Quebec, und Correspondenten der Academie, gezogen. K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . Abhandl. 1727, Bressl., 1755, xii, 60-70.

Porcyanko (*Konstanty*) [1793-1841].

For Portrait, see *Album wybitnych lekarzy Polskich.* 8°. *Poznań*, [1905].

Poreaux (Jules-Florentin). **Contribution à l'étude du traitement médico-chirurgical du tétanos.* 125 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1894, No. 360.

Porée (Jaen) [1882-]. **Étude clinique de la maladie d'été des nourrissons.* 86 pp. 8°. *Paris*, *A. Michalon*, 1907, No. 218.

Poreiomania.

See *Automatism; Personality (Disordered)*.

Porembski (Romain) [1865-]. **Contribution à l'étude des cirrheses hépatiques chez les enfants.* 41 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1891, No. 228.

Porencephalus.

DAUNEIL (C.) **Ueber traumatische Porencephalie.* 8°. *Freiburg*, 1899.

HENKEL (F.) **Ueber Polioencephalitis mit Ausgang in Porencephalie.* 8°. *München*, 1898.

PETERSEN ([G. A.] W.) **Ein Fall von ausgedehnter Höhlenbildung im Grosshirn.* 8°. *Bonn*, 1890.

ROGER (O.) **Über die Porencephalie.* 8°. *Erlangen*, 1866.

ROTHMEYER (W.) **Ein seltner Fall von Porencephalien.* [Bern.] 8°. *München*, 1901.

Porencephalus.

SCHMIDT (T.) **Beitrag zur Lehre von der Porencephalie.* 8°. *Jena*, 1892.

SEELHORST (G. [F. W. A.]) **Ein Fall von traumatisch entstandener Cyste einer Grosshirnhemisphäre. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Porencephalie.* 8°. *Breslau*, 1896.

SHIRES (D. A.) On a case of congenital porencephalus, in which the porencephalic area corresponded to the area of distribution of the left middle cerebral artery. 8°. *Montreal*, 1902.

SIGMUNDT (R.) **Ueber Porencephalie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen Symptome.* 8°. *Strassburg*, 1893.

TOBIAS (E.) **Ueber Porencephalie.* 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1897.

WENGEL (O.) **Ein neuer Beitrag zur Lehre von der Porencephalie.* 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr.*, 1900.

Acker (G. N.) A case of porencephalus. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1899, xi, 131-136. Also: *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1899, xvi, 768-773. — Case of porencephalus. *Wash. M. Ann.*, 1905-6, iv, 138. — Case of porencephalus. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1906, xxiii, 272-275.—**Alsberg** (G.)

Ueber Porencephalie. *Arch. f. Kinderh.*, Stuttgart, 1902, xxxiii, 120-146.—**d'Astros** (L.) & **Audibert**. *Contraturation des extrémités; porencephalie.* *Marseille méd.*, 1906, xliii, 481-484, 1 pl. Also: *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1906, x, 608-610.—**Barraut** (J. O. W.) The changes in the nervous system in a case of porencephaly. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1903, xlix, 389-469, 2 pl.—**von Bergmann**. Zur Porencephalie. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir.*, Berl., 1899, xxviii, pt. 1, 15-19.—**Berkley** (H. J.) Specimens of false porencephalia. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1900, xi, 93.—**Beyer** (E.) Zur Lehre von der Porencephalie. *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1896, xv, 823-831. —

Ueber doppelseitige ungleichartige Porencephalie. *Ibid.*, 1897, xvi, 631-637.—**Birul** (F. A.) O poroze golownovo mozga (porositas cerebri, cerebroporosis). *Trudi V svezda Obsh. russk. v pamyat Pirogova*, S.-Peterb., 1894, i, 598-604.—**Bourges** (H.) Les porencephalies. *Gaz. hebdom.*, Par., 1893, 2. s., xl, 350-352.—**Bourneville** & **Comte**. Pseudo-porencephalie; hémiplegie gauche; épilepsie partielle; déchéance; état de mal. *Recherches clin. et thérap. sur l'épilepsie*. [etc.] 1895, xvi, 52-68.—**Bourneville** & **Moré**. Porencephalie vraie de l'hémisphère gauche; pseudo-porencephalie des deux hémisphères. *Recherches clin. et thérap. sur l'épilepsie*. [etc.], Par., 1902, xxii, 152-169.—**Bourneville** & **Schwartz**. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la pseudo-porencephalie et de la porencephalie vraie. *Recherches clin. et thérap. sur l'épilepsie*. [etc.] 1897, Par., 1898, xviii, 41-78, 5 pl. Also: *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1898, lxxiii, 25-54. Also: *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1898, 3. s., viii, 169; 201.—**Bourneville** & **Sollier** (P.) Contribution à l'étude de la porencephalie et de la pseudo-porencephalie. *Cong. internat. de méd. ment.* C. R. 1889, Par., 1890, 343-372.—**Bramwell** (B.) A case of holes in the brain. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1886-7, xxxii, 437-440.—**Brissaud**. Diagnostic de porencephalie probable. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1896, xvi, 33-36. Also: *Med. Week*, Par., 1896, iv, 172-176.—**Broglio** (O.) Contributo allo studio delle porencefalie. *Ann. di freniat.* [etc.], Torino, 1905, xv, 52-66.—**Brooke** (B.) Specimen of porencephalus. *Tr. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1889-91, xv, 268.—**Buday** (K.) Az agy körülírt fejlődési hiányáról, néhány a porencephaliára vonatkozó megjegyzéssel. [Defects of development in the circumscribed brain; some observations referring to porencephaly.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1900, xlv, 684; 704.—**Chauffard** (A.) & **Rivet** (L.) Porencephalie acquise, probablement d'origine traumatique; mort en état de mal épileptique. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1906, 3. s., xxiii, 340-346. Also [Abstr.]: *Rev. méd.*, Par., 1906, xv, 316.—**Clinch** (T. A.) A case of bilateral occipital porencephaly. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1898, ii, 961. — A case of imperfect porencephaly. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1899, xlv, 246-256, 6 pl.—**Dean** (H. P.) A case of porencephalus simulating a depressed fracture of the skull with a cephalohæmatoma; necropsy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1898, ii, 145-147.—**Deganello** (U.) Un caso di porencefalia. *Riv. di patol. nerv.*, Firenze, 1900, v, 193-202.—**Dehio**. Ein Gehirn mit einem porencephalischen Defect. *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* [etc.], Berl., 1897, liv, 703.—**Dubuisson**. Porencephalie. *Cong. ann. de méd. ment.* C. R. 1890, Par., 1891, i, 293-299.—**Ducos**. Porencephalie atrophique chez une femme idiote, épileptique, paraplégique, athésotique. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1906, xxxvi, 118.—**Edgerly** (S.) Case of porencephaly. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1899, xlv, 562-564, 1 pl.—**Engelmann** (Rosa). History of a case of porencephalitis. *Ann. Gynec. & Pediat.*, Bost., 1899-1900, xiii, 612-617. Also, Reprint.—**Feigel** (L.) Przyczynki do kazuistyki porencephalii. [Contribution to cases of . . .] *Przegl. lek.*, Krakow, 1890,

Porencephalus.

xxix, 1, 20: 35. — **Gaugitano** (F.) Sulla porencephalia. Atti r. Ist. Veneto di sc., lett. ed arti, 1897-8, 7. s., ix, 866-874. *Also*: Morgagni, Milano, 1898, xl, 447-471. — **Gibson** (G. A.) & **Turner** (W. A.) Remarks on a case of porencephally. Edinb. M. J., 1898, n. s., iii, 164-168, 3 pl. *Also*, Reprint. — **Götzeke**. Fall von Porencephalie. Mith. f. d. Ver. Schlesw.-Holst. Aerzte, Kiel, 1902-3, xi, 150. — **Graanboom** (J.) Een geval van traumatische porencephalie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1897, 2. R., xxxiii, d. 1, 583-588. — **Hannay** (Mary B.) Description of a porencephalic brain. Glasgow M. J., 1904, lxi, 191-199. — **Hanshalter**. Cas de porencephalie congénitale. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1903, xxxv, 243. — **Jalan de la Croix** (N.) Ein Fall von ausgebreiteter Porencephalie an der medialen Fläche der rechten Grosshirnhemisphäre. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1884, xevii, 307-329, 1 pl. — **von Kahlden** (C.) Ueber Porencephalie. Beitr. zu path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path. Jena, 1895, xviii, 231-404, 4 pl. — Ueber die Ursachen der Porencephalie. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1901, xix, 438-440. — **Kellner**. Ueber Porencephalie. Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1902, xii, 536-552. — **Kenyeres** (B.) Porencephalia. Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1892-iki évkönyve, 1893, 140. — **Kreuser** (H.) Ueber einen Fall von erworbener Porencephalie mit secundärer Degeneration in der Opticusbahn und im lateralen Bündel des Hirnschenkelfusses. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1891-2, xlviii, 146-167, 2 pl. — **Kunitomo**. Ueber Hirnhöhlen. [Japanese text. Ausz., Hft. 17, Suppl., 1.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1907, xxi, 633-647, 1 pl. — **Labbé** (M.) Porencephalie acquise, traumatique. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1899, lxxiv, 607. — **Landonzy** (L.) & **Labbé** (M.) Un cas de porencephalie traumatique. Bull. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1899, 4. s., x, 266-283. — Les porencephalies traumatiques. Presse méd., Par., 1899, ii, 93-97. — **Legend** (H.) Un cas de porencephalie. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1889, lxi, 307-313. — **Lloyd** (J. H.) Case of porencephalus in a child, aged six years. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1889-91, xv, 281-284. — **Marie** (P.) Etat verrouillé du cerveau. Rev. neurol., Par., 1905, xiii, 1229. — **Messing** (Z.) Drei Fälle von Porencephalie. Arb. a. d. neurol. Inst. a. d. Wien. Univ., Leipz. & Wien, 1904, xi, 184-257, 2 pl. — **Minich** (K.) Porencephalia congenita bilateralis; mikrogryria; defectus corporis callosi; hydrocephalus externus et ventricularis. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1901, xxxvii, 766. — **Mirabail**. Quelques réflexions sur un cas de porencephalie. Languedoc méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1904, xii, 67. *Also*: Toulouse méd., 1904, 2. s., vi, 68-71. — **von Monakow** (C.) Porencephalie. Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.] 1899, Wiesb., 1901, vi, 573-582. — **Mondino** (C.) Sullo stato cribroso del cervello. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1884, v, 91. — **Monro** (T. K.) Sudden permanent amaurosis with optic atrophy and epilepsy in a case of porencephalus with hemorrhagic pachymeningitis; with histological report by J. W. Findlay. J. Ment. sc., Lond., 1904, 1, 504-513. — **Norman** (C.) & **Fraser** (A.) A case of porencephaly. *Ibid.*, 1894, xl, 649-665, 6 pl. *Also*, Reprint. — **Obersteiner** (H.) Ein porencephalisches Gehirn. Arb. a. d. neurol. Inst. a. d. Wien. Univ., Leipz. u. Wien, 1902, 8. Hft., 1-66, 2 pl. *Also*, Reprint. — **Oeconomakis** (M.) Ueber umschriebene mikrogryrische Verbildungen an der Grosshirnoberfläche und ihre Beziehung zur Porencephalie. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1904-5, xxxix, 676-725, 1 pl. — **Oswald** (L. R.) Case of porencephaly. Glasgow M. J., 1901, lvi, 435-437. — **Paltan** (R.) Ueber das Vorkommen lateraler Furchen am Rückenmark bei Porencephalie. Wien. klin. Wechschr., 1901, xiv, 1036. — **Perez Vento** (R.) Un cerebro porencefálico. Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana, 1907, xii, 465-467. — **Petitti** (V.) Su di un caso di porencephalia. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1901, Roma, 1902, 612-615. — **Porencephalie** (Le) traumatische. Riforma med., Palermo, 1899, xv, pt. 3, 577-579. — **Ravant** (P.) Un cas de porencephalie acquise. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 83-85. — **Richie** (A.) Porencephalie vraie bilatérale; agénésies partielles des hémisphères; absence du septum lucidum. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1907, lxxxii, 165-168. — **Richter** (A.) Ueber die Porencephalie. Centralbl. f. Nervenh. u. Psychiat., Coblenz u. Leipz., 1898, n. F., ix, 129-134. — Ueber Porencephalie. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1899, xxxii, 145-168, 3 pl. — **Sakaki** (H.) Porencephalie. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1894, viii, 20. Hft., 1; 21. Hft., 40; 22. Hft., 28, 2 pl. — **Savage** (G. H.) & **White** (W. H.) On the causes of holes in the brain, together with two cases of universal cystic degeneration. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1882-3, xxxiv, 1-10, 1 pl. — **Schaeffer** (O.) Ueber die Entstehung der Porencephalie und der Hydranencephalie auf Grund entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Studien. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1896, cxlv, 481-537, 1 pl. — **Scharling** (H.) Et Tilfælde af Porencephali. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1907, 4. R., xv, 789-802, 3 pl. — **Schattenberg** (R. R. A. J.) Ueber einen umfangreichen porencephalischen Defect des Gehirns bei einem Erwachsenen. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg.

Porencephalus.

Path., Jena, 1889, v, 119-158, 1 pl. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*: Arb. a. d. path. Inst. zu Marb., Jena, 1893, 67-106, 1 pl. — **Scheffer** (J. C. T.) Iets over de aetiologie en de pathogenese van sommige defecten der groote hersenen, naar aanleiding van een geval van onvolkomen porencephalie. Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl., Amst., 1900, iv, 37-46, 1 pl. — **Schroeder**. Beiträge zur Casuistik der Porencephalie. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1899, lvi, 387-406. — **Schlute** (E.) Die pathologische Anatomie der Porencephalie; zusammenfassendes Referat. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1902, xiii, 633-662. — **Schnepfer** (F.) Ueber Porencephalie; klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Beobachtungen. Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1901, x, 32-68, 3 pl. — **Shirres** (D. A.) Congenital porencephalus limited to the area of a particular cerebral artery. [From: Studies Roy. Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1902.] Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1126. — **Sommer**. Porencephalie und cerebrale Kinderlähmung; zur psychopathologischen Nomenklatur. Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1901, x, 219-223. — **Staudthartner** (J.) Porencephalia et encephalomalacia; Insufficiencia et stenosis valvulae mitralis; Tod. Aerzt. Ber. d. k. k. allg. Krankenh. zu Wien (1888), 1890, 62. — **Tedeschi** (A.) Un caso di porencephalia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1896, xvii, 556-559. — **Vassale** (G.) Sullo stato cribroso del cervello. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1891, xvii, 480-484. — **Wieder** (H. S.) Brain injury; fracture of the skull with porencephalia. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 166. — **Wiglesworth** (J.) Two cases of porencephaly. Brain, Lond., 1897, xx, 88-105, 3 pl. — Porencephaly. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1897, xvii, 260-274. — A case of bilateral porencephaly. Brain, Lond., 1901, xxiv, 127-134, 1 pl. — **Willard** (De F.) & **Lloyd** (J. H.) A case of porencephalon in which trephining was done for the relief of local symptoms; death from scarlet fever. Am. J. Med. Sc., Phila., 1892, n. s., ciii, 381-387. *Also*, Reprint. — **Willhite** (O. C.) A case of porencephaly; infantile hemiplegia. Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines, 1900, ii, 441-443, 2 pl. — **Witkowski** (L.) Absteigende Degeneration nach Porencephalie. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1883, xiv, 410-415, 1 pl. — **Zingerle** (H.) Ein Fall von umschriebener Störung im Oberflächenwachstum des Gehirns; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Porencephalie. *Ibid.*, 1902, xxxvi, 97-113, 2 pl. — Ueber Porencephalia congenita. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien u. Leipz., 1905, xxvi, 1-106.

Porencephalus (Experimental).

Bikeles (G.) Anatomische Befunde bei experimenteller Porencephalie am neugeborenen Hunde. Arb. a. d. Inst. f. Anat. u. Physiol. d. Centralnervensyst. an d. Wien. Univ., Leipz. u. Wien, 1894, 2. Hft., 91-109, 1 pl. — **Bikeles** (G.) & **Kornfeld** (S.) Anatomische Befunde bei experimentieller Porencephalie am neugeborenen Hunde. Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1893-4, vii, 269-272. — **D'Abundo** (G.) Su d'un caso di porencephalia sperimentale. Ann. di nevrol., Torino, 1893, n. s., xi, 383-390.

Poret (Adrien) [1869-]. *De la dégénérescence épithéliomateuse des loupes du cuir chevelu. 47 pp. 4°. Lyon, 1893, No. 862.

Poret (Auguste) [1869-]. *Des fibromes de la trompe utérine. 48 pp. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 214.

Poret (Léon-Auguste) [1867-]. *Contribution à l'étude du traitement des calculs vésicaux chez les enfants mâles. (Taille et lithotritie.) 104 pp., 1 tab. 4°. Bordeaux, 1892, No. 16.

Poretta.

See **Waters** (Mineral), by localities.

Porge (Jean-Daniel) [1868-]. *De l'activité de réduction de l'oxyhémoglobine dans les tissus vivants. Les variations physiologiques, pathologiques et thérapeutiques. 82 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris, 1893, No. 169.

—, The same. 82 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1893.

Porges (Alexander).

See **Pozzoli** (Karl) & **Porges** (Alexander). Zwölf tausend Fälle [etc.]. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, 1903.

Porges (Robert). Ein teratoider Tumor am Hoden (Lipom des Samenstranges). 11 pp. 8°. Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller, 1897.

Repr. from: Wien. klin. Wechschr., 1897, x.

See, also, **Hocheuegg** [Julius]. Beitrag zur Magen-chirurgie [etc.]. 8°. [Wien, 1896.]

Pork.

See, also, **Ham** (*Poisoning by*); **Sausages** (*Poisoning by*); **Trichinæ**, etc.

BOURRIER (T.) Le porc et les produits de la charcuterie; hygiène, inspection, réglementation. 12°. *Paris*, 1888.

FRANCE. Rapport fait au nom de la commission (1) chargée d'examiner: 1°. Le projet de loi relatif à l'importation des viandes de porc de provenance étrangère. 2°. La proposition de loi de M. Gaudin, relative à l'établissement d'un service d'inspection des viandes de porc de provenance étrangère, salées, fumées ou conservées, par un procédé quelconque, par M. Achard, député. (Séance du 11 mars 1882.) pp. 823-828. 4°. [*Paris*, 1882.]

Cutting from official document.

Beckwith (D. H.) *Pork*. Ann. Hyg., Phila., 1890, v, 1-7.—**Farnsteiner** (K.), **Lendrich** (K.) & **Buttenberg** (P.) Zusammensetzung des Fettes von stark mit ölhaltigen Futtermitteln gefütterten Schweinen. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1906, xi, 1-8.—**Marano** (S.) Sul trattamento delle carni suine leggermente panicate. *Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d' ig.*, Milano, 1900, xxii, 145-154.—**Morot** (C.) De la réglementation concernant la viande de porc ladre à Paris, du xiv^e au xviii^e siècle. *Presse vét.*, Par., 1891, xi, 241-253.

— La consommation de la viande fraîche de porc doit-elle être interdite par voie légale ou administrative, pendant la saison des chaleurs, sous les climats tempérés et les climats chauds? *Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog.* C. r. 1894, Budapest, 1896, viii, pt. 4, 179-181.—**Perroucito** (E.) Su concementi particolari delle carni suine. *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1898, 4. s., xvi, 74-76. Also [Abstr.]: *Arch. de parasitol.*, Par., 1898, i, 318.—**Peuch** (F.) Des effets de la salaison sur la virulence de la viande de porc charbonneux. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1887, cv, 285.—**Reuss** (L.) L'importation des viandes de porc américaines. *Ann. d'hyg.*, Par., 1892, 3. s., xxvii, 60-65.—**Rochard** (J.) La viande de porc. *Union méd.*, Par., 1894, 3. s., lviii, 481-485.—**Schlegel** (H.) Zur Beurteilung des amerikanischen Schweinefettes. *Forsch.-Ber. u. Lebensmittel.* München, 1897, iv, 350-353.—**Sergieyeff** (A.) Osmotr svynovo myasa v S.-Peterburgie. [Pork inspection in St. Petersburg.] *Vestnik obsh. vet.*, St. Petersburg, 1894, vi, 616; 650.—**Thornbury** (F. J.) A new micro-organism discovered in pork. *Tr. M. Ass. Central N. Y.* 1894, Buffalo, 1895, 80.

Pork-measles.

See **Hogs** (*Diseases of*); **Hogs** (*Diseases of*) communicated to man.

Porla.

See **Waters** (*Mineral*), by localities.

Porlezza (Pier Luigi). Relazione sui feriti d'arma a fuoco in Luino nella sommossa 10 maggio 1898; medicati all' ambulanza, ricoverati all' ospedale e medicati a domicilio. 7 l. roy. 8°. [*n. p.*], 1899.

Pornain (Louis-Charles-Léon) [1861-]. * Assistance et traitement des idiots, imbeciles, débiles, imbeciles moraux, érétiens, épileptiques (adultes et enfants); assistance et traitement des alcooliques, colonies familiales. 1 p. l., 172 pp. 8°. *Clermont*, 1899, No. 514.

— The same. iv, 212 pp. 8°. *Paris*, F. Alcan, 1900.

Poro (Artur) [1878-]. * Oberschenkelbrüche vom Standpunkt der Unfallversicherung. [Wurtzburg.] 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bonn*, E. Eisele, 1903.

Poro (*James*).

For Portrait, see **Collection of Portr.** (Libr.). [Monstrosity.]

Porocephalus constrictus.

Herzog (M.) & **Hare** (C. B.) Porocephalus constrictus in a native Filipino. *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1907, xxvii, 41-45.

Porojniakov (Mlle. Anastasie) [1865-].

* Contribution à l'étude des palpitations liées

Porojniakov (Mlle. Anastasie)—continued.

aux affections gastriques. 70 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 199.

— The same. 70 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinhil, 1895.

Porokeratosis.

See, also, **Keratosis follicularis**.

AUDEBERT-LASROCHES (G.) * Contribution à l'étude de la porokératose. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

Aberastury (M.) A propósito de un caso de porokeratosis ó hiperkeratosis figurada centrifuga atrofiante. *An. d. Circ. méd. argent.*, Buenos Aires, 1900, xxiii, 3-19, 1 pl.—**de Bernmann & Gougerot**. Porokératose papillomatense palmaire et plantaire. *Bull. Soc. franc. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1905, xvi, 203-207. Also: *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1905, 4. s., vi, 629-633.—**Brocq** (L.) & **Pautrier** (L.-M.) Cas de porokératose de Mibelli (hyperkeratose figurée centrifuge atrophiante de Respighi-Ducrey). *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1907, 3. s., xxiv, 651-658. Also: *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1907, n. s., xxxix, 389.—**Giani** (P.) Di un caso di porokeratosis. *Gazz. med. ital.*, Torino, 1906, lvii, 511-513.

Heldingsfeld (M. L.) Porokeratosis. *Internat. dermat. Kong. Verhandl. u. Ber.* 1904, Berl., 1905, ii, 300-305, 2 pl. Also, *transl.*: *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1905, xxiii, 29-36, 2 pl.—**Himmel** (L. M.) Slučai porokeratoza (porokeratosis Mibelli). *Russk. J. Kožn. i Ven. Boljezn.*, Kharkov, 1907, xiii, 9; 87. Also: *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1907, lxxxi, 279-288.—**Mantoux** (C.) Porokératose papillomatense palmaire et plantaire. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1905, 4. s., iv, 15-31, 1 pl.—**Mibelli** (V.) A propos de l'article de M. Truffi: Sur un cas de porokératose systématisée. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1905, 4. s., vi, 595.

Porokeratosis of mucous membranes.

Ducrey (A.) & **Respighi** (E.) Le localizzazioni sulla mucosa orale della così detta porokeratosis. *Glor. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1898, n. s., xx, 20-23. Also: *Glor. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1898, xxxiii, 266-270. Also: *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1898, xiv, pt. 1, 3-5. Also, *transl.*: *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1898, 3. s., ix, 1-5.

Poroshin (M[ikhaïl] N[ikolayevich]) [1871-

]. * Klinicheskiy obzor chrevoſtecheniy, proizvedyonnikh v akushorsko-ginekologicheskoi klinike prof. K. F. Slavyanskovo za 20 let (s 15 marta 1878 g. po 29 aprilya 1898 g.); material k bryushnoi khirurgii. [Abdominal sections performed in Professor Slavyanski's obstetrico-gynecological clinic for twenty years (March 15, 1878, to April 29, 1898); data on abdominal surgery.] 2 p. l., 286 pp., 5 l., 7 tab., port., 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, A. Prokhorshchikoff, 1898.

Porosphera.

Hinde (G. J.) On the structure and affinities of the genus Porosphera, Steinmann. *J. Roy. Micr. Soc. Lond.*, 1904, 1-25, 2 pl.

Porosz (Moriz). Sexuelle Wahrheiten. Eine wissenschaftliche Untersuchung über Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie der männlichen Fortpflanzungsorgane, für Aerzte, Juristen, Eltern und Erzieher. xv, 224 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, W. Malende, [1906].

Porot (Antonin) [1876-]. * La question des injections mercurielles dans le traitement de la syphilis nerveuse. (Etude critique.) 68 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1904, No. 30.

Porotoff (Mikhail Timofeyevich) [1854-]. * K antropologii buryat; buryati-alartsii. [On the anthropology of the Buryats. 175 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, P. P. Solkin, 1895.

Porphyrius. Πορφύριον φιλόσοφον περί αποχής ἐμψυχῶν, βιβλία τέσσαρα. Porphyrii philosophi de abstinentia ab esu animalium libri quatuor. Cum notis integris Petri Victorii et Joannis Valentini, et interpretatione latina Joannis Bernardi Feliciani. Editionem curavit et suas itemque Joannis Jacobi Reiskii, notas adiecit Jacobus de Rhoer. Accedunt iv. epistole

Porphyrius—continued.

de apostasia Porphyrii. 16 p. l., 398 pp., 7 l. 4°. *Truj. ad Rhenum*, A. a Paddenburg, 1767. Greek and Latin text.

— The same. Avec la vie de Plotin par ce philosophe, et une dissertation sur les génies par M. de Burigny. 498 pp., 3 l. 16°. *Paris, de Bure l'aîné*, 1747.

Porpoise.

See *Phocæna*.

Porporati (*Michelangelo*) [1815–89].

Marro (A.) Commemorazione. *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med.* di Torino, 1889, 3. s., xxxvii, 620–626.

Porquier (Louis) [1867–]. *Des luxations divergentes du coude (radius en avant, cubitus en arrière). 49 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1890, No. 187.

Porralius (Claudius).

See **Aranzi** [**Arautius**] (Julio Cesare). In *Hippocratis librum de vulneribus* [etc.]. 12°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1580.

— The same. 16°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1639.

Porre (Fernand). *De la gastrostomie, et en particulier du procédé par torsion. 92 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 175.

Porrentruy.

CREVOISIER (L.) Étude statistique sur le mouvement de la population de la ville de Porrentruy 1815–75. 8°. *Porrentruy*, 1879.

Porret (*Robert*) [1783–1868].

Hartog (P. J.) [Biography.] *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, xlvii, 153.

Porrigio.

See *Favus*; *Impetigo*.

Porritt (Norman). Religion and health; their mutual relationship and influence. 1 p. l., 186 pp. 8°. *London, Skeffington & Son*, 1905.

Porro (Edoardo) [1842–1902]. A proposito di una cremazione; pensieri. 27 pp. 8°. *Milano, frat. Rechiedei*, 1883.

Repr. from: Gazz. med. ital.-lomb., Milano, 1883, liii.

— A proposito della cremazione; considerazioni. 31 pp. 8°. *Milano, frat. Rechiedei*, 1883.

Repr. from: Gazz. med. ital.-lomb., Milano, 1883, liii.

— Relazioni annuali statistiche sulle condizioni sanitarie della città di Cremona, presentata all giunta municipale degli anni 1885–9; 1891. 12° & 8°. *Cremona*, 1886–92.

See, also, **Truzzi** (E.) Nel xxv anniversario [etc.]. roy. 8°. *Roma*, 1901.

For Biography, see Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1902, iv, 471. Also: *Arte med.*, Napoli, 1902, iv, 792 (Cristalli). Also: *Brit. M. J.*, 1902, ii, 363. Also: *Gynækologia*, Budapest, 1902, 83 (Temesváry). Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, ii, 252. Also: *Gazz. med. lomb.*, Milano, 1902, lxi, 321–325 (Resinelli). Also: *Galleria d. clin. ostet.*, Scansano, 1902, i, 95–104, port. Also: *Lucina*, Bologna, 1902, vii, 109–111. Also: *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1902, xlix, 2012, port. (Galli). Also: *Rév. de gynéc. et de chir. abd.*, Par., 1902, vii, 723–725, port. Also: *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1902, xvi, 951 (Chrobak).

See, also:

Honours to Edoardo Porro. [Edit.] *Lancet*, Lond., 1901, i, 1559. — **Mangiaagalli** (L.) Commemorazione. *Arte ostet.*, Milano, 1905, xix, 97–103. Also: *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1905, xxvii, 1–8. Also: *R. Ist. Lomb.* di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 1905, 2. s., xxxviii, 77–84. — **Monument** to Edoardo Porro. *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, ii, 1007. — **Onoranze** (Le). *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1901, xxiii, 571–578, port. — **Truzzi** (E.) Commemorazione. *Atti d. soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec.* 1903, Roma, 1904, ix, pp. xciii–cxi, port. — **V.** (J.) Amputazione uteroovarica come complemento di taglio cesareo. [25. anniversary.] *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1901, xxxviii, 558.

Porro's operation.

See *Cæsarean section with excision of uterus*, etc.

Port (Célestin). L'inventaire et le chartrier de l'Hôpital Saint-Jean d'Angers. Lettre à P. Marchegay. 39 pp. 8°. *Angers, Germain & G. Grassin*, 1877.

Port (Friedrich) [1880–]. *Uebersicht über die vom 1. Januar 1895 bis zum 1. Januar 1903 in der chirurgischen Klinik zu München ausgeführten grösseren Amputationen und Exartikulationen. 125 pp. 8°. *München, Kastner & Callweg*, 1904.

Port (Gottlieb). Hygiene der Zähne und des Mundes im gesunden und kranken Zustande. 94 pp., 2 pl. 12°. *Stuttgart, E. H. Moritz*, 1902. Forms v. 7 of: *Biblioth. d. Gsundtsplfg.*

Port (*Heinrich*) [1843–99].

Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1899, i, 882.

Port (Julius) [1834–1905]. Anleitung zu ärztlichen Improvisations-Arbeiten, im Auftrage des k. bayer. Kriegs-Ministeriums. 48 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1892.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 83 pp. 12°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1898.

— Den Kriegsverwundeten ihr Recht. Zweiter Mahnruf. 32 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1899.

— Kriegsverbandschule; Anleitung zur Selbsterstellung von Apparaten für den Transport der Schwerverwundeten und für die Behandlung eiternder Knochenbrüche, nebst einem Anhang. 62 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1904.

— The same. Polevaya perevyazochная shkola; nastavleniya k izgotovleniyu apparatov dlya perevozki tyazholo-ranenikh i dlya liecheniya gnoyashchikhshya perelomov. *Perev. s nfmetskavo G. G. Frantsa*. [Transl. from the German by G. G. Frants.] 44 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1905.

Bound with: MED. J. Oksa, S.-Peterb., 1905, viii.

— Zur Reform des Kriegssanitätswesens. 32 pp., port. 12°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1906.

For Biography, see *Ztschr. f. Krankenpf.*, Berl., 1906, xxviii, 1–9 (Cramer). Also: *Bull. internat. d. soc. de la Croix Rouge*, Genève, 1906, xxxvii, 16–19, port.

Port (Konrad). Ueber die Wirkung des Tuberculinum Kochii bei Lupus nach den Beobachtungen an der Münchener chirurgischen Klinik. 41 pp., 1 diag. 8°. *München, J. F. Lehmann*, 1892.

München. med. Abhandl., 23. Hft.

della Porta (Antonio Maria) jr. Saggio di osservazioni e memorie sopra le principali malattie di Como nel 1780. viii, 286 pp., 2 l. 12°. *Pavia*, [1780].

Porta (Carlo). Un altro metodo di gastroenterostomia; notapreventiva. 8 pp. 8°. *Roma*, 1899. *Repr. from: Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir.*, Roma, 1899, xiv.

— Nuovo contributo clinico sperimentale ad un altro metodo di gastroenterostomia. 7 pp. 8°. *Lonigo, Gaspari*, 1899.

Porta (Giovanni Battista) [1536–1605]. Magia, oft de vonderlicke vvercken der naturen. Bescreven in vier boecken. Nu eerst ouerghesteld vtten Latijn in de Nederduytsche sprake. 302 pp. 16°. *Antwerpen, C. Plantyn*, 1566.

— De i miracoli et maravigliosi effetti dalla natura prodotti. Libri iii. Nuovamente tradotti di latina in volgare, et con molta diligenza corretti. 14 p. l., 148 pp. 12°. *Venetia, J. Simbeni*, 1588.

— Ars destillatoria, das ist, die edele und in aller Welt geliebte Kunst zu destilliern. Welche nicht allein einen neuen und zuvor un-

Porta (Giovanni Battista)—continued.

bekannten Methodum und Weg allerley Kräuter, Wurtzeln, Blumen, Samen, Metall, Edelstein und dergleichen, auff das Künstlichst, und also zu destilliren, dass die Wasser und Feuchtigkeiten die Kraft und Farben deren Dinge, auss welchen sie destilliert sindt, behalten, in sich begreiff, sondern auch alle Heimlichkeiten der Natur zu erkündigen, und alle vermischte Sachen in ihre eigene und sonderbare Elementen zu resolviren; verständtlich und in einer feinen Kürtze unterweist. Dergleichen zuvor nie an Tag kommen. In lateinischer Sprach, in neun unterschiedlichen Büchern beschrieben. Folgens in unsere hochteutsche Sprache übersetzt. 5 p. l., 174 pp., 3 l. 8°. *Frankfurt a. Mayn, A. Hunnen, 1611.*

See also, Benson (Ephraim). Die charakteristischen Parallelköpfe des Joh. Baptista della Porta [etc.]. 16°. *Leipzig, [n. d.].*—*Chevreni* (Michel-Eugène). Considérations sur l'histoire [etc.]. 4°. *Paris, 1865.*—*Lavater* (Joh. Caspar). The pocket Lavater. 24°. *Hartford, 1832.*

For Biography, see Abbild. . . . d. Arzkn. verd. Gelehrten [etc.]. 4°. *Augsburg, 1805, 43, port.*

della Porta (Ippolito). Compendioso trattato della peste, e sue differenze, preservativi e curativi antidoti teologici, medici e politici per costituir l' inferno medico. 3 p. l., 118 pp. 24°. *Milano, C. G. Quinto, 1715.*

Porta (Luigi) [1800-1875]. Delle fratture del femore. 56 pp., 1 l., 2 pl. fol. *Milano, G. Bernardoni, 1863.*

Repr. from: Mem. r. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Cl. di lett. e sc. matemat. e nat., Milano, 1863, ix.

For Biography, see Gazz. med. ital. lomb., Milano, 1875, 7, s. vi, 304; 310 (Biffi). Also, in: Biffi (S.) Op. compl., 8°, Milano, 1902, ii, 439-448.

Porta (Silvio). Ospedale civile di Forlì. Chirurgia oculare d'urgenza eseguita dal . . . dal 6 aprile 1901 al 31 luglio 1903. 9 pp. 8°. *Forlì, [1905].*

— Ospedale civile di Forlì. Operazioni osteriche eseguite di . . . dal 5 aprile 1901 al 31 luglio 1905. 14 pp. 8°. *Forlì, 1906.*

Portal (Albert) [1867-]. *Contribution à l'étude du traitement de certaines variétés de fractures par la suture osseuse précoce. 53 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, 1900, No. 362.*

Portal (Antoine) [1742-1832]. Description du nerf intercostal dans l'homme. pp. 151-208. 4°. *Paris, 1803.*

Cutting from: Mém. de l'Inst. sc. math. et phys., an xi, 1803, iv.

— Considerazioni sulla natura e cura di alcune malattie ereditarie o di famiglia. Produzione italiana con prefazione e note di Giovan-Battista Mazzoni. 41 pp. sm. 4°. *Firenze, 1808. [P., v. 2122.]*

See also, Desessartiz (Jean-Charles), **Portal** (Antoine) & **Le Roy** (J.-B.). Rapport sur le projet [etc.]. 8°. *Paris, an V [1797].*—**Gondret** (Louis François). Mémoire concernant les effets [etc.]. 8°. *Paris, 1819.*

— Considérations sur l'emploi du feu en médecine [etc.]. 8°. *Paris, 1819.*—**Parent-Duchatelet & Martinet** (L.). Recherches sur l'inflammation de l'arachnoïde [etc.]. 8°. *Paris, 1825.*

Portal (Georges) [1868-]. *De la ventilation, du chauffage et de l'éclairage dans les hôpitaux. 60 pp. 4°. *Lyon, 1895, No. 1118.*

Portal (Paul) [1630-1703].

See van Hoorn (J.). Then swenska wälföwade jorde-gummans andra deel [etc.]. 16°. *Stockholm, 1723.*—**Placet** (E.). *Etude historique sur les traités d'accouchement [etc.]. 4°. *Paris, 1891.*

For Biography, see Maritte (E.-J.-A.). *Paul Portal; sa vie, son œuvre. 8°. *Paris, 1900.* — The same. 8°. *Paris, 1900.*

See, also:

Bartlett (J.). Paul Portal: his true place in the literature of placenta previa; a fragment in obstetrical history. *Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1901, xiv, 313-329, port.*

Portal (Placido) [1793-1843]. Su l'uso de' nuovi stromenti di ostetricia del Cav. Paolo Assalini, lettera. Coll' aggiunta dell' opuscolo del Prof. Assalini, intitolato: Ricerche sulle pupille artificiali. 72 pp., 12 pl., 1 tab. 8°. *Napoli, F. Lipomi, 1818.*

Portal system.

See, also, Liver; Portal vein.

Blooker (C. F. J.) jr. *Over de oorzaak van den dood na onderbinding der poortader. 8°. *Amsterdam, 1878.*

Bainbridge (F. A.). Effects of ligature of hepatic artery or portal vein. *Brit. M. J. [suppl.], Lond., 1906, ii, 11.*—**von Bielka** (A.). Demonstration und Mittheilung über die Vereinigung der unteren Hohlvene mit der Pfortader (Eck'sche Fistel). *Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1899, xii, 205-207.*—**Bolognesi** (G.). La legatura della vena porta in animali con circolo di Jacobson. *Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1906, ix, 219-271.* *Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1906-7, xlii, 51-67.*—**Broman** (I.). Ueber die Existenz eines embryonalen Pfortaderkreislaufes in der Nachriener der Säugtiere. *Anat. Anz., Jena, 1907-8, xxxi, 94-97.*—**Catori** (L.). Sulle comunicazioni della vena porta con le vene generali del corpo. *Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1888-9, 4, s. ix, 461-469, 1 pl.* *Also, Reprint.*—**Ekk** (N.). Kvorposu o perev'yazkie vorotnoi vni. [On the ligation of the portal vein.] *Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1877, cxxx, 2, sect. 1.*—**Floyd** (R.). The anatomy of portal anastomosis. *Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, liv, 4-6.*—**Gulcke** (N.). Zur Technik der Eck'schen Fistel. *Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1906, iii, 706-710.*—**Herrick** (F. C.). A contribution to the technique of making the Eck fistula. *J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1905, vii, 751-758.*—**Hoche** (L.). Sur l'existence de territoires distincts dans le domaine de la veine porte hépatique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lix, 717.*—**Jappelli** (G.). La legatura della vena porta. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1895, xvii, 241; 281.*—**Lindorme** (C. A. F.). A point in physiology [the arterial function of the portal vein]. *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1906-7, viii, 593-595.*—**Mall** (F.). Der Einfluss des Systems der Vena porte auf die Vertheilung des Blutes. *Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1892, 409-453.*—**Mosselman & Liénau**. Sur la cause de la mort après la ligature de la veine porte. *Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1885, xxxiv, 467-501.*—**Nan** (P.). Les rapports de l'artère hépatique et de la veine porte. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 518.*—**Pavloff** (I. P.). Nekotoroye vidoizmleneniye operatsii Ekkovskavo svishsha mezhdu vorotnoi i nizhnai poloi venami. [Sur une modification dans l'opération de la fistule d'Eck entre la veine porte et la veine cave inférieure.] *Arch. biol. nauk . . . S.-Peterb., 1893, ii, 580-585.*—**Robinson** (B.). Portal hypertension (produces renal and cardiac disturbances). *Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1907-8, xiv, 66-72.*—**Salaghi** (S. S.). Il circolo della vena porta nei suoi rapporti colla circolazione generale. *Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1891, i, 87; 95; 105; 115; 126; 139; 151; 156; 167; 176; 185.*—**Sérége** (H.). Sur l'existence d'un double courant sanguin dans la veine porte. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxi, 503-506.* *Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1907, xxxvii, 187.*—**Shn-yeniloff**. Sluchai pervichnava obliteriruyushchavo flebita glavnikh stvolov pechonochnikh ven. [Primary obliterating phlebitis of the principal trunks of the hepatic veins.] *Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1901, xii, 31-33.*—**Sorinich** (G.). Nuove anastomosi tra il sistema della vena porta ed il sistema venoso generale. *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1879, 3, s. xxvi, 116-125, 1 pl.* *Also, Reprint.*—**Sweet** (J. E.). The artificial anastomosis between the portal vein and the vena cava inferior; Eck's fistula. *J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1905, vii, 163-172, 3 pl.* *Also, Reprint.*—**Tansini** (I.). Deviazione del sangue portale con l'innesto diretto della vena porta nella vena cava. *Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1902, liii, 323.*—**Thomson** (A.). The order of union of the three great trunks which form the vena porte, and the levels of their junctions. The recorder is asked to endeavor, as far as possible, to observe and report the existence of valves in any of the tributaries of this vein. *J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1890-91, xxv, 99-101.*—**Tischer** (F.). The anastomoses of the portal vein with the superior vena cava, inferior vena cava, and azygos vein. *Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvii, 475-477.*—**Woodland** (W.). A suggestion concerning the origin and significance of the renal-portal system, with an appendix relating to the production of sub-abdominal veins. *Proc. gen. meet. . . Zool. Soc. 1906, Lond., 1907, 886-901.*

Portal system (Surgery of).

See, also, Liver (Cirrhosis of, Treatment of, Operative).

Agostinelli (R.). Sulla deviazione chirurgica del sangue portale. Modificazione operatoria. 8°. *Foligno, 1906.*

Portal system (Surgery of).

SCHMITZ (R.) *Ueber die Bedeutung der Eröffnung neuer Collateralbahnen auf operativem Wege bei Stauung im Pfortaderkreislauf. 8°. Greifswald, 1899.

Alcivoli (E.) Ancora sul concetto dottrinale della deviazione chirurgica del sangue dal circolo portale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 842-844. — Le fonti dottrinali nell' indirizzo chirurgico della deviazione del sangue dal territorio portale (cirrosi epatiche, ascite, pyleflebite). Morgagni, Milano, 1903, xiv, 137-174. — Basile (N. S.) La deviazione del circolo portale con l' innesto diretto della vena porta nella vena cava inferiore secondo il processo del Prof. Tansini. Mem. chir. pubb. in onore Bottini, Palermo, 1903, ii, 435-454. — Craig (D. H.) Portal anastomosis; with report of a case. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1903, xvi, 86-92. Also, Reprint. — Herczel (M.) A vena porte vérkörének sebészeti elterelése; Talma-műtét. [The surgical deviation of the circulation of the vena portae; operation of Talma.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 363-365. — Ischia (A.) Intorno all' innesto della vena porta nella cava e legatura dell' arteria epatica. Policlin., Roma, 1902-3, ix, sez. prat., 65. — Mori (A.) Contributo alla deviazione chirurgica del sangue della vena porta. Clin. chir., Milano, 1902, x, 879; 927. — Picard. Injection d'air dans les rameaux d'origine de la veine porte (cette opération équivaut à la ligature de cette veine). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., 1876, Par., 1877, 6. s., iii, 117-119. — Russo-Travali (G.) Note di anatomia topografica per l' innesto della vena porta con la cava ascendente. Riforma med., Roma, 1903, xix, 404. — Schiassi (B.) La deviazione chirurgica del sangue portale. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1901, s. s., 1:266; 515. Also: Soc. med.-chir. di Bologna. Resoc. (1901), 1902, 26-29. — Spandri (P.) La deviazione chirurgica del sangue portale. Atti d. xii. Cong. interprov. san. d. alta Italia, Venezia, 1904, 167-173. — Talma (S.) Chirurgische Öffnung neuer Seitenbahnen für das Blut der Vena porta. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1898, xxxv, 833-836. — Chirurgische Öffnung neuer Seitenbahnen für das Blut der Vena porta. Ibid., 1904, xli, 893-897. Also: Aertzl. Prax., Berl. & Leipzig, 1904, xvii, 73-75. — Tansini (I.) Ableitung des portalen Blutes durch die direkte Verbindung der V. porta mit der V. cava; neues operatives Verfahren. Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1902, xxix, 937-939. — Vince. Déviation chirurgicale de la circulation porte. J. méd. de Brux., 1904, x, 446.

Portal vein.

See, also, **Blood (Sugar in); Vena cava.**

MARIAU (A.) Recherches anatomiques sur la veine porte, et particulièrement sur ses anastomoses avec le système veineux général. 8°. Paris, 1893.

Bayliss (W. M.) & Starling (E. H.) On the origin from the spinal cord of the vaso-constrictor nerves of the portal vein. J. Physiol., Cambridge, 1894, xvii, 120-128, 1 ch. — Hochstetter (F.) Ueber das normale Vorkommen von Klappen in den Magenverzweigungen der Pfortader beim Menschen und einigen Säugetieren. Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., Leipzig, 1887, 137-142, 1 pl. — Hyrtl. Eine Spiralklappe in der Pfortader der Nagethiere. Sitzungsber. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Cl., Wien, 1870, 27-32, 1 pl. — Koeppe (H.) Muskeln und Klappen in den Wurzeln der Pfortader. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1890, Suppl.-Bd., 168-173. — Mall (F. P.) Die motorischen Nerven der Portalvene. Ibid., 57. — Roger (G.-H.) Porte (veine): développement, physiologie, pathologie. Dict. encycl. d. sc. méd., Par., 1888, 2. s., xxvi, 720-740. — Sappey (C.) Mémoires sur les veines portes accessoires. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1883, xix, 517-524, 4 pl. — Straus (I.) Porte (veine). N. dict. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1880, xxix, 118-155. — Testut (L.) Porte (veine): anatomie. Dict. encycl. d. sc. méd., Par., 1888, 2. s., xxvi, 713-720.

Portal vein (Diseases of).

See, also, **Portal vein (Inflammation of).**

FUCHS (J. M.) *De affectibus cum vena porte connexionem habentibus. sm. 4°. Argentorati, 1718.

HAMMANN (H.) *Cystoide Entartung der kleineren hepatischen Aeste der Vena portarum. 8°. Würzburg, 1897.

KÖBRICH (R.) *Ein Fall von cavernöser Umwandlung der Pfortader. 8°. Kiel, 1903.

BUDAY (K.) Ueber die Sklerose der Pfortader. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1903, xiv, 161-165. — Chvostek (F.) Nemoci vrátnice, žil a tepen jaterných. [Diseases of the portal veins and arteries.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1881, xx, 721; 737; 753; 768; 801; 1882, xxi, 321; 609; 706; 736; 757; 786; 818. — Gilbert (A.) & Villaret (M.) Contribution à l'étude

Portal vein (Diseases of).

du syndrome d'hypertension portale; la circulation portorénale et ses modifications pathologiques dans les affections hépatiques. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1906, xviii, 422-436. — Contribution à l'étude du syndrome d'hypertension portale; l'opisturie hépatique expérimentale par ligature de la veine porte. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lx, 1041-1046. — Maragliano (E.) Ueber Veränderungen des Pfortaderkreislaufs durch Störungen des Gallenabflusses innerhalb der Leber. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1886-7, xl, 83-92. — Roncaglia (E.). La pathologie de la veine porte: première partie: de la spléno-phlébite. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1903, 4. s., xvii, 587-633. — Saxer (F.) Beiträge zur Pathologie des Pfortaderkreislaufs. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1902, xiii, 577-604. — Seitz (J.) Syphilis der Pfortader. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1897, xxvii, 322-326. — Villaret (M.) Contribution à l'étude du syndrome d'hypertension portale; les troubles du débit urinaire dans les affections hépatiques (étude anatomique, expérimentale et clinique des territoires d'absorption et d'excrétion aqueuse). Tribune méd., Par., 1907, n. s., xxxix, 133-135.

Portal vein (Inflammation of).

See, also, **Portal vein (Obstruction of).**

LEDIEN (P.-T.) De la pyléphlébite suppurative. 8°. Paris, 1879.

MENZZER (C.) *Ein Fall von Leberabscessen in Folge von eitrigem Pylephlebitis. 8°. Erlangen, 1889.

SPINOLA (E. [A. B.]) *Ueber Pylephlebitis suppurativa. 8°. Berlin, 1896.

Beckhaus. Entzündung der Pfortader. Prov. San.-Ber. d. k. Med.-Coll. v. Westfalen 1845, Münster, 1847, 83. — Bristowe (J. S.) On suppurative pylephlebitis. Practitioner, Lond., 1892, xlix, 254-270. — Brown (W. L.) Pylephlebitis. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1902, xxxvii, 53-180. — Portal pyæmia and pylephlebitis. Brit. M. J. Lond., 1905, ii, 1393-1396. — Bryant (J. H.) Suppurative pylephlebitis. Guy's Hosp. Rep., 1897, Lond., 1900, liv, 77-112, 1 pl., 8 dag. — Suppurative pylephlebitis. Ibid., 1900, xiv, 49-57. — Ewald. Fall von Pylephlebitis suppurativa. Deutsches med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 1019. — Fayer (J.) Portal pyæmia. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1905, iv, 62-68. — Gordon (S.) Phlebitis of the portal vein. Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin, 1865-8, n. s., iii, 119-121. — Hansteen (H.) Dødelig blødning fra en vena porta-gren ved betændelse fra galdeveiene. [Hémorrhagie mortelle d'une branche de la veine porte avec inflammation remontant aux conduits cholédoques. Rés., 924.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1904, 5. R., ii, 885-888. — Haslam (W. F.) & McDonald (S.) A case of perforating appendicitis with portal pyæmia. Birmingham M. Rev., 1899, xli, 169-172. — Hawkins (F. H.) Case of suppurative pylephlebitis associated with suppurating mesenteric gland. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1905-6, xxxix, 30-32. — Legry (T.) Des pyléphlébites. [Abstr.] Union méd., Par., 1895, 3. s., lix, 277-283. — Leopoldt (C. L.) Suppurative pylephlebitis. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1906, xix, 36-42. — Lelong. Pyléphlébite consécutive à une appendicite. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1891, xviii, 62. — Le Magnet. Pyléphlébite suppurée avec abcès du foie secondaires. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1896, lxxi, 616-618. — Lendet (T.-E.) Recherches sur la phlébite de la veine porte. In his: Études de path. et de clin. méd., 8°. Par., 1891, ii, 164-177. — Phlébite de la veine porte. Ibid., 647-649. — McCorkle. Portal phlebitis. Proc. M. Soc. County Kings, Brooklyn, 1879, iii, 348. — Mackenzie (H. W. G.) Pylephlebitis. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., 1889-90, Lond., 1891, n. s., xix, 348-350. — Marie (R.) & Follet. Pyléphlébite d'origine cancéreuse; mort par péritonite aiguë. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1894, lxix, 124. — Martin (S. H.) A case of suppurative pylephlebitis with no apparent cause. Canada M. Rec., Montreal, 1898, xxvi, 529-531. — Moore (W.) Pylephlebitis with especial reference to its occurrence as a sequel or inflammation of the appendix vermiformis. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1901, vi, 349-358. — Norris (C.) Suppurative pylephlebitis associated with anaerobic micro-organisms. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1901, n. s., i, 97-104, 1 pl. — Pernjo (A. M.) Un caso di pylephlebitis suppurativa con dispepsia. Independ. méd., Barcel., 1889-90, xxi, 1. Also: Rev. de méd. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1889, xxv, 281-284. — Phillips (S.) A case of pylephlebitis with abscesses in the spleen; foreign body in mesenteric vein; death from pyæmia. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1894-5, xxviii, 222-225. Also: Brit. M. J. Lond., 1895, i, 1205. — Reiche. Pylephlebitis acuta. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1721. — Smirnoff (I. I.) Shchal pylephlebitis suppurativa. [Case.] Protok. zasid. Obsh. Morsk. vrach. v Kronstadte, 1892-3, xxxi, 108-113. — Springer (C.) Ein Fall von Pyohaemia nach Phlebitis der Vena cava superior, hervorgerufen durch ein perforiertes Fractionsdivertikel des Oesophagus. Prag. med. Wehnschr.,

Portal vein (Inflammation of).

1899, xxiv, 75.—**Tooth** (H.) A case of portal pyæmia; necropsy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1892, i, 193.—**Traube** (L.) Ein Fall von Pylephlebitis, durch Communication der mit rauhen Concretionen erfüllten Gallenblase mit dem Pfortaderstamme hervorgerufen. *In his*: Ges. Beitr. z. Path. u. Physiol., Berl., 1878, iii, 506-509.—**Van Pée** (E.) Pyléphlébite. Clinique, Brux., 1903, xvii, 567-571.—**West** (S.) Pylephlebitis suppurativa; suppurating clot in the main trunk of portal vein, the large branches in the liver being distended with pus; no secondary abscesses; purulent peritonitis; pus in bronchi of left lung (bronchoblenorrhæa); chronic simple gastric ulcer; very misleading symptoms. *Tr. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1889-90, xli, 146-152.—**—** Pylephlebitis suppurativa consequent on perityphlitis; no symptoms pointing to the liver; parotid swelling a fortnight before death, subsiding without supuration. *Ibid.*, 1890-91, xlii, 138-141.

Portal vein (Inflammation of, Treatment of, Operative).

Aikins (W. H. B.) A case of pylephlebitis; laparotomy; recovery. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.* Toronto, 1899, xxiv, 321-323.—**Treves** (F.) A case of suppurative pylephlebitis in which laparotomy was performed. *Lancet*, Lond., 1894, i, 663-666.

Portal vein (Obstruction of).

Bermant (J.) *Ueber Pfortaderverschluss und Leberschwund. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1897.

Boucly (H.-D.) Des lésions intestinales consécutives à la thrombose de la veine porte ou de ses branches d'origine. 8°. Paris, 1894.

Göhrum (H.) *Ein Beitrag zur Lehre der Pfortaderthrombose. 8°. Göttingen, 1887.

Angyán (B.) Vérpangás a vena portaéban. [Stagnation of blood in the vena porta.] Orvosi heti szemle, Budapest, 1896, xx, 673.—**Barrovecchio** (B.) Contributo allo studio della flebite con trombosi della porta. Policlin., Roma, 1905, xii, sez. prat., 1309-1315.—**Bolnet**. De l'existence de peptones dans l'urine et le liquide ascitique comme signe diagnostique de la pyléphlébite adhésive. *Cong. franç. de méd.*, 1895, Par., 1896, ii, 458-460. *Also*: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1895, xlvii, 275.—**Borrmann**. Beiträge zur Thrombose des Pfortaderstammes. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1897, lxx, 283-316.—**Brugnola** (A.) Sulla trombosi della vena porta. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1906, xlv, 1-10, 4 pl.—**Bruzellus & Key**. Fall af pyletrombus. *Förh. Svens. Lak.-Sällsk. Sammank.*, Stockholm, 1880, 244-258.—**Buday** (K.) A májvenák elzáródása cirrhosis hepatitis tuncetivel. [Obstruction of the portal veins with symptoms of cirrhosis hepatitis.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, l, 483.—**van der Burg** (C. L.) Pylethrombose en pylephlebitissuppurativa. *In his*: De geneesk. in Nederl.-Indië, 8°, Batavia, 1887, ii, 731-735.—**Ekkert** (A. F.) Po povodu odnovo sluchaya tromboza vorotnoi veni. [Apropos of a case of thrombosis of the portal vein.] Bohitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1896, vii, 25; 49.—**Frattin** (G.) Sugli effetti dell' occlusione delle radici enteriche della vena porta. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1907, xv, 1479-1493.—**Gratia**. Un cas de thrombose simultanée de l'aorte postérieure, de l'artère grande mésentérique et de la veine porte, chez le cheval; considérations sur la physiologie pathologique des thromboses des vaisseaux artériels et veineux de l'abdomen. *Ann. de méd. vét.*, Brux., 1906, lv, 489-508.—**Handford**. Thrombosis of the portal and mesenteric veins and of the vena cava. *Lancet*, Lond., 1892, i, 91.—**Jaurédy** (B.) Pylethrombosis. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1893, xxxvii, 436-438. *Also*, *transl.*, Pest, med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1893, xxix, 1209-1212.—**Issel** (E.) Ein Fall von ausgezeichneter Endophlebitis productiva der Leberveinen nach primärer Thrombosierung derselben. *Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs.*, Berl. u. Wien, 1907, n. F., ii, 331-333.—**Leroux** (C.) Sur deux cas d'oblitération de la veine porte, survenue dans le cours d'une cirrhose atrophique. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1879, 6. s., i, 332, 355; 369; 397. — Des oblitérations de la veine porte. *J. de méd. mod. prat.*, Par., 1880, 3. s., ii, 345.—**Luft** (A.) Nuovo contributo all' embolia retrograda nel territorio portale. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1895, xvi, 649.—**Lyons** (R. D.) Ascites; thrombosis of vena porta. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin*, 1875-7, n. s., vii, 160-164.—**Lyubovich** (I. I.) Sluchai zheludochno-kishchechnavo krovotecheniya pri tromboze vorotnoi veni. [Case of gastro-intestinal hemorrhage in thrombosis of portal vein.] *Vrach. Zapiski*, Mosk., 1895, ii, 328-332.—**Mazakany** (G. N.) Tromboz vorotnoi veni. [Thrombosis of the portal vein.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 1244-1248.—**Minich** (K.) A pylethrombosis vena porte egy esete. [A case of . . .] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1895, xxxix, 197.—**Neelsen** (F.) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Varicen im Gebiet der Pfortader. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1879, xvi, 449; 470.—**Nonne** (M.) Zur Aetiologie der Pfortaderthrombose. *Deutsches Arch. f.*

Portal vein (Obstruction of).

klin. Med., Leipz., 1885, xxxvii, 241-264.—**Oster** (W.) Cases of obliteration of the portal vein (pylephlebitis adhaesiva). *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1881-2, xvi, 208-216.—**Péron** (A.) & **Beausseuat**. Thrombo-pyléphlébite; lésions intestinales consécutives. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1894, lxiix, 589-598.—**Reynaud** (A. C.) Des obstacles à la circulation du sang dans le tronc de la veine porte et de leurs effets anatomiques et pathologiques. *J. hebdom. de méd.*, Par., 1829, iv, 137-163. *Also*, Reprint.—**Sonsino** (P.) Piletrombosi diagnosticata in vita. *Sperimentale*, Firenze, 1888, lxii, 388-398.—**Spiegelberg** (H.) Verkalkung der Wandungen der thrombotischen Pfortader. *Arch. f. path. Anat.*, Berl., 1895, cxlii, 547-552.—**Springle** (J. A.) Thrombosis of the portal vein. *Montreal M. J.*, 1890-91, 843.—**Tavan** (G.) Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico allo studio della piletrombosi. *Rassegna di sc. med.*, Modena, 1896, xi, 145-163.—**Todd** (H. J. McC.) Acute ascites due to portal thrombosis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1896, i, 146.—**Verbüski** (V. F.) K voprosu o tromboze vorotnoi veni. [Thrombosis of the portal vein.] *Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad.*, S.-Peterb., 1906, xii, 279-295.—**Walker** (A.) Occlusion of the portal vein due to surrounding inflammatory adhesions. *Ann. Surg. Phila.*, 1907, xlv, 27-29.—**West** (S.) Thrombosis of portal vein with suppurative peritonitis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1890, i, 181.—**Willigk** (A.) Zahaceni vrátnice. [Obstruction of portal vein.] *Časop. lék. česk.*, v Praze, 1871, xlii, 213.

Portal vein (Rupture of).

Didiergeorge (J.) Hémorrhagie abdominale par rupture de la veine porte. *J. d. conn. méd. prat.*, Par., 1835-6, iii, 130.—**Hektoen** (L.) Rupture of portal vein from a fall; death. *Med. & Surg. Rep. Cook Co. Hosp.*, Chicago, 1890, 113-115.

Portal vein (Thrombosis of).

See Portal vein (Obstruction of).

Porta (Louis). *Programme des préparations chimiques et pharmaceutiques; effectuées dans le laboratoire de l'École supérieure de pharmacie. 31 pp. 4°. Montpellier, 1893, No. 524.

Porta (P[aul]).

See Fournier ([Jean] Alfred). Leçons sur la syphilis vaccinale. 8°. Paris, 1889. — L'hérédité syphilitique [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1891.

Port Arthur.

Obezynianoff (M. N.) Iz otchota bivshavo glavnavo doktora vremennovo Port-Arturskavo Morskovo Hospitalya. [Extract from the report of the chief physician of the temporary Port Arthur Naval Hospital.] *Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku*, St. Petersburg, 1906, pt. 2, 89-117.—**Yastreboff** (I. V.) O sanitarnikh usloviyakh zhizni v P. Arturle i o dleyatelnosti portovav lazareta. [Sanitary conditions of life in Port Arthur, and the activity of the hospital of the port.] *Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku*, St. Petersburg, 1900, i, 69.

Portas y del Valle (José). Consideraciones acerca de la imperiosa necesidad de proceder con urgencia á vacunas y revacunar á cuantos niños y adultos no lo estén de antemano. 17 pp. 12°. Puerto-Principe, 1887.

Portatile medicum seu regularum pharmaceuticarum atque chymicarum centuria; in usum non solum studiosorum medicinae, sed et pharmacopoeorum collecta atque in hunc ordinem congesta cui in fine modus B. Michaelis etc. pharmacopolia visitandi, adjunctus est, apprimè utilis ut potissimum quibus onus hoc imponitur. a. J. H. D. M. L. 48 pp. 24°. [n. p.], 1680.

Port-au-Prince.

See Fever (Yellow, History, etc., of), *Hospitals* (Gynaecologic, etc.), *by localities*.

Port-aux-Poules.

See Waters (Mineral), *by localities*.

Porte (Adrien) [1872-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la méthode sclérogène dans la pratique à la campagne. 63 pp. 4°. Paris, 1896, No. 369.

Porte (Joseph) [1867-]. *Quelques observations de maladies traitées selon la méthode de M. Brown-Séquard; résultats immédiats. 64 pp., 1 l. 4°. Lyon, 1893, No. 804.

Porte (René) [1865-]. *Étude clinique sur le rythme respiratoire dans les maladies de l'enfance. 84 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1893, No. 819.
— The same. 84 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinhil, 1893.

Portefaix. Notice sur les rhumatismes suivie d'observations sur les affections de poitrine. 38 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, l'auteur, 1865.

Port Elizabeth.

See **Hospitals** (*Description, etc., of*), by localities.

Portemer (Alphonse Edmond) [1877-]. *De l'érotomanie au point de vue médico-légal. 181 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 316.

— The same. Les erotomanes; étude médico-légale. 181 pp. 8°. *Paris*, J. Roussel, 1902.

von der Porten (Paul Maximilian) [1879-]. *Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der multiplen Sklerose. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Rostock*, Adlers Erben, 1906.

Portengen (Jacob Albertus). *Bijdrage tot de kennis van sarcoma cutis. 2 p. l., 87 pp., 1 phot. pl. 8°. *Amsterdam*, H. C. Delsman, 1891.

Portengen (Jan Willem).

See **Leopold** ([Christian] G[erhard] & **Zweifel** (P.) *Leerboek der verloskunde* [etc.]. 8°. *Amsterdam*, [1897].

von Portenschlag-Ledermayer (Joseph). Ein Beytrag zur Geschichte der Kuhpocke in Oesterreich. 15 pp. 12°. *Wien*, 1801.

Porteous (J. Lindsay). Posture in parturition. 5 pp. 12°. [*New York*, 1892.]
Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1892, li.

— Eclampsia gravidarum et parturientium. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1893.

Repr. from: *Med. News*, Phila., 1893, lii.

— Myxedema; its history, etiology, pathology, and treatment. With particulars of a case successfully treated. 8 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1893.]

Repr. from: *Am. Therapist*, N. York, 1893, iii.

Porteous (James G.) [1839-95].

Cramer (W.) [Biography.] *Tr. N. York M. Ass.*, 1895, xii, 511-513.

Porter.

See **Beer**.

Porter (Alexander). The diseases of the Madras famine of 1877-8. ix, 253 pp., 9 pl. 8°. *Madras*, Government Press, 1889.

Porter (Arthur E.).

See **Thresh** (John C.) & **Porter** (Arthur E.) *Preservatives in food* [etc.]. 8°. *London*, 1906.

Porter (C. A.) Can we wait for localization when the general peritoneal cavity is involved? 34 pp. 12°. *Boston*, 1905.

Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1905, clii.

Porter (Charles). School hygiene and the laws of health. A text-book for teachers and students in training. x, 313 pp. 8°. *London & New York*, Longmans, Green & Co., 1906.

Porter (Charles B[urnham]) [1840-]. Recurring appendicitis: Is excision of the appendix during a remission a justifiable operation? If so, when and how? 18 pp. 12°. *Boston*, Darnell & Upham, 1891.

Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1891, cxxiv.

— A case of diffuse fibroma, with a tendency to intra-canalicular growth of both breasts; operation on each with an interval of three weeks; recovery. 7 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1891.

Repr. from: *Tr. Am. Surg. Ass.*, Phila., 1891, ix.

Porter (Charles B[urnham])—continued.

Diseases of the salivary glands.

In: *Syst. Surg.* (Dennis), Phila., 1895, iii, 157-167.

See, also, **Shattuck** (F. C.), **Porter** (C. B.) & **Wright** (J. H.) *Atonic dilatation of stomach; gastrorrhaphy.* 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1897.

Porter (Charles Hogeboom) [1834-1903].

Curtis (F. C.) *Memorial of Charles Hogeboom Porter.* Albany M. Ann., 1904, xxv, 187.

Porter (Dwight). Tenement-house evils. Review of an important work. Homes of the poor carefully examined in every nook and corner; discovery of a horrible amount of filth; families crowded into small buildings that are improperly ventilated.

Cutting from: *Boston Evening Transcript*, Dec. 5, 1888.

See, also, **Report** of committee [etc.]. 8°. *Boston*, 1893.

Porter (Rev. Edward G.) Howland Holmes.

2 l. 8°. [*n. p.*, 1896.]

Repr. from: *N. Eng. Hist. & Geneal. Reg.*, January, 1896.

Porter (Sir George Hornidge) [1822-95]. An address delivered in the Meath Hospital at the opening of the session 1878-9. 16 pp. 8°. *Dublin*, J. Charles & Son, 1878. [P., v. 2092.]

For Biography, see *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1895, i, 1395. Also: *Diet. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, xlv, 168 (C. Norman). Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1895, i, 1613. Also: *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1895, iv, 720-722.

Porter (George) L.

For Portrait, see **Collection** of Portr. (Libr.). Also, in: *N. Eng. M. Month.* Danbury, Conn., 1891-2, xi. Also, in: *Centen. . . Fairfield Co. M. Ass.*, Danbury, 1892.

Porter (H. W.) On some considerations suggested by the annual reports of the registrar-general; being an inquiry into the question as to how far the inordinate mortality in this country, exhibited by those reports, is controllable by human agency. 73 pp. 8°. [*London*, 1858, vel subseq.]

Porter (Isaac G.) [1806-92].

Nelson (A. W.) *Obituary.* *Proc. Connect. M. Soc.*, Bridgeport, 1892, 837-842.

Porter (J. W.) [1856-1904].

Obituary. *J. Kansas M. Soc.*, Lawrence, 1905, v, 4.

Porter (James F.) *Trichonympha* and other parasites of *Termes flavipes*. 8°. *Cambridge*, 1897.

In: *BULL. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv.*, Cambridge, 1897-8, xxxi, No. 3, 47-68, 6 l., 6 pl.

Porter (John) [1795-1865].

MOORE (J.) *Funeral discourse commemorative of John Porter.* 8°. *Plymouth*, 1865.

Porter (Joseph Francis). Annual reports of the medical officer of health for the Helmsley rural district council, for the years 1898; 1899. 18 pp.; 20 pp. 16°. *Helmsley*, W. Allenby, 1890-1900.

Porter (Joshua Henry) [-1880]. Cases of femoral and popliteal aneurisms. 9 pp. 12°. *Dublin*, J. Falconer, 1875. [P., v. 2089.]

Repr. from: *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1875, lx.

— List of operations performed at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, from November 15th, 1873, to January 27th, 1875, with short abstracts of the more important cases. 13 pp. 8°. *London*, Harrison & Sons, [1875].

— List of operations performed at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, during the year 1875, with short abstracts of the more important cases. 14 pp., 1 ch. 8°. *London*, Harrison & Sons, [1875].

— List of operations performed at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, during the year 1876,

Porter (Jushua Henry)—continued.

with short abstracts of the more important cases. 13 pp; 8°. *London*, 1876.

Repr. from: Appendix Army M. Dep. Rep., Lond., 1876.

— Fungus hæmatodes on the right side. 4 pp. 8°. [*London, Harrison & Sons*, 1876.]

— Report on the administration of chloroform and ether as anæsthetics. 2 pp. 8°. [*London, Harrison & Sons*, 1876.]

— Some remarks on the after-treatment of excision of the hipjoint. 10 pp. 8°. *London*, 1877.

Repr. from: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1877, i.

— Sawdust pad for necrosis, etc. 1 l. 8°. *Dublin*, 1877.

Repr. from: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1877, lxiii.

— Excision of the right ankle-joint for caries. 4 pp. 12°. *London*, 1878.

Repr. from: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1878, ii.

— Two cases of Hodgkin's disease of the glands: Leucocythæmia; lymphadenosis. 7 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *London*, 1878.

Repr. from: Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1878, xxix.

— The surgeon's pocket-book. An essay on the best treatment of wounded in war, specially adapted for the public medical services. 4 ed., revised and edited by C. H. Y. Godwin. xvi, 274 pp., 1 diag. 16°. *London, C. Griffin & Co.*, 1891.

— The same. Kriegschirurgisches Taschenbuch. Preisgekrönt von Ihrer Majestät der deutschen Kaiserin und Königen von Preussen. Aus dem Englischen für den Sanitätsdienst nach der 2. Aufl. bearbeitet von Ernst Schill. xx, 347 pp. 16°. *Leipzig, F. C. W. Vogel*, 1882.

Porter (Joseph Y.).

Editor of: **Florida** Health Notes, Jacksonville, 1892.

Porter (Miles F.). Surgical diseases of the gall-bladder and gall-ducts; with a report of five cases. 8 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia, Lea Brothers & Co.*], 1892.]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1892, lxi.

— Some moot points in the treatment of appendicitis. 7 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia, Lea Brothers & Co.*], 1895.

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxxv.

— Celiotomy in general suppurative peritonitis, with report of a case. 3 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1895.

Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vii.

— Cornual pregnancy; rupture in the fourth month; operation; recovery. 6 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & Co.*, 1901.

Repr. from: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv.

— Management of fibromyomata complicated by pregnancy. 8 pp. 8°. *Boston*, 1902.

Repr. from: Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1902, xv.

Porter (P. Brynberg). A complicated case: Remittent fever with jaundice and probable hepatitis, convulsions, hemiplegia, typhoid fever, occurring in a rachitical child. 12 pp. 8°. *New York*, [1881].

Repr. from: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1881, xiv.

— See, also, **Thomas** (T. Gaillard) [*in* 1. s.]. Abortion and its treatment [etc.]. 12°. *New York*, 1890. — The same. 12°. *New York*, 1898.

Porter (Robert). *De natura vasorum in corpore humano. 19 pp. 8°. *Lugd. Bat., J. & H. Verbeek*, 1727.

Porter (Robert P[ercival]) [1852-].

— See **United States**. Department of the Interior. Census Office [*in* 1. s.]. 11. census. Report of the superintendent. 8°. *Washington*, 1890.

Porter (W. Evelyn). Malignant diseases of the uterus, with especial reference to operative treatment. 20 pp. 12°. [*New York*, 1892.]

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1892, lvi.

Porter (William). Life and its forces; health and disease correctly defined. A reliable guide to health without the use of mineral or vegetable poisons or irritants, the conclusions from forty years' practice of medicine. 133 pp. 12°. *Hartford, Conn., Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.*, 1878.

Porter (William). Excision of the epiglottis. 4 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1879.]

Repr. from: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1879, lxxvii.

— Erysipelas of the larynx. 5 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1880.

Repr. from: Arch. Laryngol., N. Y., 1880, i.

— The prognosis of laryngeal phthisis. 12 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1881.

Repr. from: Arch. Laryngol., N. Y., 1881, ii.

— The early diagnosis of aneurism of the arch. 7 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1899.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1889, lxx.

— A college course on tuberculosis. 2 l. 12°. *St. Louis*, 1905.

Repr. from: St. Louis M. Rev., 1905, lii.

— Tuberculosis. The problem of the general practitioner. 9 pp. 8°. *St. Louis*, 1905.

Repr. from: J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1905, ii.

— Hygiene and diet in the cure of the consumptive. 16 pp. 16°. *New York*, 1905.

Repr. from: Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1905, xxi.

— Clinical studies at Mount St. Rose. 12 pp. 8°. *St. Louis*, 1905.

Repr. from: St. Louis M. Rev., 1905, lii.

— Some phenomena of tuberculosis infection. 8 pp. 12°. *Chicago*, 1906.

Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlv.

— Tuberculosis in the Mississippi Valley. 8 pp. 8°. *St. Louis*, 1906.

Repr. from: St. Louis Cour. Med., 1906, xxxv.

— A word regarding Mount St. Rose. 4 pp. 8°. *St. Louis*, 1906.

Repr. from: Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1906, xxx.

Porter (William).

Editor of: **Stylus** (The) Saint Louis, 1900-1901.

Porter (William) G. [1846-1906]. The progress of modern surgery in twenty-five years. 23 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1891.

Repr. from: Times & Reg., Phila., 1891, xxii.

For Biography, see N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 305.

Porter (William Henry) [1790-1861].

Norman (C.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 177.

Porter (William Henry). The formation and the clinical significance of albumin and casts in the urine. 27 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1898.

Repr. from: Phila. M. J., 1898, i.

— Intestinal indigestion and its consequences. 29 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1900.

Repr. from: Phila. M. J., 1900, v.

— Physiological and artificial sleep, with remarks upon a new hypnotic, chloretone. 8 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1900.

Repr. from: Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1900, xv.

— The effects of uric acid on the genito-urinary tract. 19 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *New York*, 1906.

Repr. from: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii.

Also, *Editor of:* **American** Medico-Surgical Bulletin, New York, 1893-8.

Porter (William Townsend) [1862-]. Researches on the filling of the heart. pp. 513-553, 2 pl. 8°. [*Cambridge*, 1892.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from:* J. Physiol., Cambridge, 1892, xlii.

— The physical basis of precocity and dullness. pp. 160-181, 2 pl. 8°. [*St. Louis*, 1893.] *Cutting* [cover with printed title] *from:* Tr. Acad. Sc., St. Louis, 1893, vi.

Porter (William Townsend)—continued.

— The relations between the growth of children and their deviation from the physical type of their sex and age. pp. 243-250, 1 tab. 8°. [St. Louis, 1893.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Tr. Acad. Sc., St. Louis, 1893, vi.

— On the results of ligation of the coronary arteries. pp. 121-138, 1 pl. 8°. [Cambridge, Mass., 1893.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: J. Physiol., Cambridge, 1893, xv.

— Ueber die Frage eines Coordinationscentrums im Herzventrikel. 6 pp. 8°. Bonn, E. Strauss, 1893.

Repr. from: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1893-4, iv.

— The path of the respiratory impulse from the bulb to the phrenic nuclei. pp. 455-485. 8°. [London, 1894.]

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: J. Physiol., Lond., 1894, xvii.

— Ueber spinale Athembahnen. 4 pp. 8°. Berlin, J. Sittenfeld, 1894.

Repr. from: Verhandl. d. physiol. Gesellsch. zu Berl., 1894.

— Ueber die Hemmungshypothese. 4 pp. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, 1894.

Repr. from: Centralb. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1894-5, xvii.

— Further researches on the closure of the coronary arteries. 24 pp. 8°. New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1896, i.

Repr. from: J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1896, i.

— A new method for the study of the intracardiac pressure curve. 8 pp. 8°. New York, 1896.

Repr. from: J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1896, i.

— The use of anthropometrical measurements in schools. pp. 126-133. 8°. [New York, 1896.]

Cutting from: Educat. Rev., N. Y., 1896, xi.

— I. On the cause of the heart beat. II. The recovery of the heart from fibrillary contractions. III. Note on the relation between the beat of the ventricle and the flow of blood through the coronary arteries. 7 pp. 12°. Boston, 1897.

Repr. from: J. Bost. Soc. M. Sc., 1897.

— The influence of the heart-beat on the flow of blood through the walls of the heart. pp. 146-163. 8°. Boston, 1898.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1898, i.

— The recovery of the heart from fibrillary contractions. pp. 71-82. 8°. Boston, 1898.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1898, i.

— The teaching of physiology in medical schools. 20 pp. 12°. Boston, Dammell & Upham, 1898.

Repr. from: Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxix.

— The teaching of physiology in medical schools. 16 pp. 12°. [Boston, 1899.]

Repr. from: Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxix.

— The teaching of physiology. 16 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1900.

Repr. from: Phila. M. J., 1900, vi.

— An introduction to physiology. Part IV. Physiological optics. 96 pp. 12°. Cambridge, Mass., Univ. Press, 1901.

— The laboratory teaching of physiology. 4 pp. roy. 8°. New York, 1901.

Repr. from: Science, N. Y., 1901, xiv.

— Physiology at Harvard. vii, 66 pp. 12°. Cambridge, Mass., Univ. Press, 1902.

Porter (William Townsend)—continued.

— The same. 2. ed. 101 pp. 12°. Cambridge, Mass., Univ. Press, 1903.

— The same. 3. ed. viii, 117 pp. 12°. Cambridge, Univ. Press, 1904.

— The same. 4. ed. viii, 117 pp. 12°. Cambridge, Mass., Univ. Press, 1905.

— An introduction to physiology. xxii, 587 pp. 8°. Philadelphia & London, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1906.

For Biography, see Harrington (T. F.) Harvard M. School, N. Y., 1905, iii, 1441-1443.

— & **Beyer** (H. G.) The relation of the depressor nerve to the vasomotor centre. pp. 283-299. 8°. Boston, 1900.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1900, iv.

— & **Mullberg** (W.) Experiments concerning the prolonged inhalation said to follow injury to the spinal cord. pp. 334-342. 8°. Boston, 1900.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1900, iv.

Porter (Winslow Burroughs) [1823-91].

Richardson (A. P.) Obituary. Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, 1892, 202.

Porters.

Pouzet (P.) L'hygroma des lésateurs; hygroma professionnel de la bourse séreuse sus-acromiale des lésateurs. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1895, iv, 7, 4 pl.

Portes (Germain-Jean) [1873-]. * Essai sur l'emploi des grandes injections de sérum artificiel dans le traitement de l'anémie aiguë par hémorrhagie primitive, particulièrement en temps de guerre. 44 pp. 8°. Bordeaux, 1896, No. 6.

Portes (L.).

See Brocq (Anne-Jean-Louis) & **Portes** (L.) Traitement des maladies de la peau [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1892.

Portes (Pierre-Ambroise) [1865-]. * Quelques considérations sur le cancer de l'utérus et sur son traitement par le violet et le bleu de méthylène d'après la méthode du professeur Mosetig-Moorhof, de Vienne. 64 pp. 4°. Bordeaux, 1895, No. 109.

Portet (G.) * Les microbes de la viande; leur rôle dans les intoxications alimentaires. 151 pp. 8°. Toulouse, 1900, No. 350.

Portez-vous bien! Revue mensuelle d'hygiène moderne. Directeur-rédacteur en chef: J.-E. Ruffier. v. 1-2, June, 1906-7. 8°. Paris. Current. Continuation of: **Hygiène** (L.) moderne.

Port Huron. Board of Water Commissioners. Annual reports to the mayor and common council. 16.-26., 1888-9 to 1898-9; 29.-33., 1901-2 to 1905-6. 8°. Port Huron, 1889-1906.

Portier (Paul) [1866-]. Les oxydases dans la série animale, leur rôle physiologique. 114 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 63.

— The same. 116 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1897.

Portigliotti (Giuseppe). L'eredità consanguinea. xv, 173 pp. 8°. Torino, frat. Bocca, 1901.

— Un grande monomane, fra Girolamo Savonarola. 3 p. l., 98 pp., 1 l., port. 8°. Torino, frat. Bocca, 1902.

— Psicoterapia. xi (1 l.), 317 pp. 16°. Milano, U. Hoepli, 1903.

Portillo (José) [1866-]. * Une observation de plaie de la veine fémorale au cours de la kélomie crurale. 56 pp. 8°. Paris, 1899, No. 360.

del Portillo y Mestres (Luis). Estudio clínico y terapéutico del airoi (nuevo antiséptico). 46 pp., 1 l. 12°. Barcelona, tipog. de la Casa P. de Caridad, 1897.

Portis (Milton M.) Experimental study of typhotoxigenic serum. pp. 127-139, 2 pl. 8°. *Chicago*, [1904].

Repr. from: J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1904, i.

Portius (Franciscus). *Medica decas, ejusdem authoris in singula librorum capita commentariis illustrata. Opus scitu facillimum ob metrum, et ad praxin utilissimum.* 3 p. l., 462 pp., 3 l. 8°. *Lutetiae Parisiorum, sumpt. A. Saugrain*, 1613.

Portius (Lucas Antonius). Del sorgimento de' licori nelle fistole aperte d' ambidue gli estremi, et intorno a molti corpi, che tocchino la loro superficie. 1 p. l., 108 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Venezia*, 1667.

— In Hippocratis librum de veteri medicina paraphrasis; accedit ejusdem dissertatio logica. 60 pp., 3 l. 12°. [*Ultrajecti*, 1703.]

Bound with: RAMAZZINI (B.) De morbis artificum diatriba. 12°. Ultrajecti, 1703.

Portius (Simon) [1497-1554]. *De coloribus oculorum.* 57 pp. 8°. *Florentiae, apud L. Torrentinum*, 1550.

Bound with his: De humana mente [etc.]. 8°. Florentiae, 1551.

— *De humana mente disputatio.* 98 pp. 8°. *Florentiae, apud L. Torrentinum*, 1551.

— *De dolore liber.* 66 pp. 8°. *Florentiae, apud L. Torrentinum*, 1551.

Bound with his: De humana mente [etc.]. 8°. Florentiae, 1551.

— *An homo bonus vel malus volens fiat.* 67 pp. 8°. *Florentiae*, 1551.

Bound with his: De humana mente [etc.]. 8°. Florentiae, 1551.

Port Jackson.

See Small-pox (History, etc., of), by localities.

Port Jervis.

See Fever (Typhoid, History, etc., of), Hospitals (Description, etc., of), by localities.

Port Jervis Hospital, New York. [A brief account of the hospital from its establishment, January 1, 1889, to 1896.] 7 l. 8°. *Port Jervis, Gazette Job Print*, 1896.

Portland, Maine.

See Dispensaries (Reports, etc., of), Hospitals (Ophthalmic), Insane (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), Statistics (Vital), by localities.

Portland, Maine. Annual reports of the overseers of the poor to the mayor and city council for the years 1881-2 to 1884-5; 1886-7 to 1888-9; 1890-91; 1891-2; 1893-4. 8°. *Portland, 1882-94.*

— Auditor's annual reports of the receipts and expenditures of the city of Portland. With the mayor's address and annual reports of the several departments made to the city council for the years 1890-91; 1901-6. 7 v. 8°. *Portland, 1891-1907.*

— Contains reports of the board of health, chief engineer of the fire department, city electrician, city engineer, city marshal, city solicitor, commissioners of parks, commissioners of streets, inspector of buildings, overseers of the poor, public library, school board, superintendent of burials, and water board.

— Annual reports of the city civil engineer to the city council for the years 1891-2 to 1894-5. 8°. *Portland, 1892-5.*

— Annual report of the street commissioner to the city council for the year 1894-5. 40 pp. 8°. *Portland, W. M. Marks*, 1895.

Portland, Maine. *Board of Health.* Annual reports to the city council. 3.-13., 1887-8 to 1897-8. 8°. *Portland, 1888-98.*

Organized April 11, 1887. Report for 1887-8 is the first under the present organization.

Portland, Maine. *Board of Health*—continued. Reports of deaths and contagious diseases for weeks ending Saturday, May 21, 1892, to December 15, 1906. 8°. *Portland, 1892-1906.*

Want Jan. 28, 1893, April 22, 1893, May 20, 1893, July 15, 1893, August 12, 1893, Sept. 9, 1893, March 23, 1895, October 24, 1903, and July 30, 1904. Each report for four weeks.

Portland, Oregon.

See Hospitals (Description, etc., of), by localities.

Portland School for Medical Instruction. Annual announcements for the years 1890-93 (34.-37.); 1898 (42.); 1900 (44.); 1901 (45.). 8°. *Portland, 1890-1901.*

List of students for the years 1889-92, 1897, 1899, and 1900 in announcements for subsequent years.

Portlaw.

See Scarletina (History, etc., of), by localities.

Port Mahon.

See Cholera (History, etc., of), Fever (Yellow, History, etc., of), by localities.

Portmann (Bernhard Joseph) [1876-]. *Ueber die Prognose der Tympania uteri, nebst 9 Krankengeschichten der Erlanger Frauenklinik. 51 pp. 8°. *Erlangen, E. T. Jacob*, 1901.

Portmann (Hans). *Ueber Meningitis tuberculosa nach Beobachtungen der medizinischen Klinik in Zürich. [Zürich.] 82 pp. 8°. *Luzern, J. Schill*, 1905.

Port Maurizio.

See Hospitals (Management, etc., of), Insane (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), by localities.

Porto.

See Oporto.

Portobello Road Provident Dispensary for Women and Children, London. Annual reports of the committee of management to the members, 1885; 1887. 21.; 21. 4°. [London, 1886-8.]

Porto d' Ischia. Grande stazione termale e climatica. 110 pp. 12°. *Napoli, A. Tocco*, 1896.

Portomaggiore.

See Hospitals (Description, etc., of), by localities.

Porto Novo.

Marchoux. Notes ethnographiques sur Porto-Novo recueillies en 1889. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1894, lxii, 371-383. — Porto Novo [et ses habitants]. Rev. scient., Par., 1895, 4. s., iii, 593-598. — **Turié** (F.) Les eaux d'alimentation de Porto-Novo. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1896, lxvi, 463-468.

Porto Rico.

See, also, Fever (Malarial, History, etc., of), Fever (Typhoid, History, etc., of), Fever (Yellow, History, etc., of), Hospitals (Description, etc., of), Hygiene (Public, Laws, etc., of), Leprosy (History, etc., of), Statistics (Vital), by localities.

COLLECTION of photographs taken in Puerto Rico during the Spanish-American war. 3 v. obl. 4°. [n. p.], 1898-9.

SANBORN (F. B.) The West Indian Archipelago. Cuba, Porto Rico, with other islands of the West Indies, their topography, climate, flora, products, [etc.]. 8°. *Washington*, 1899.

Cutting from: Conservative Rev., Wash., 1899, ii, 134-148.

STONE (R.) Porto Rico and its future. 8°. *New York*, 1900.

Cutting from: Munsey's Mag., N. Y., 1900, xxiii.

Porto Rico.

UNITED STATES. Porto Rico. Annual report of the governor to the President of the United States. 1., 1900-1901. 8°. Washington, 1901.

UNITED STATES. Congress. Library of Congress. Division of Bibliography. A list of books (with references to periodicals) on Porto Rico. By A. P. C. Griffin. 8°. Washington, 1901.

UNITED STATES. War Department. Education in Porto Rico. Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting, in response to resolution of the Senate of April 12, 1900, a letter from Brig. Gen. George W. Davis, together with the report of Victor S. Clark, and other papers accompanying the same, relative to education in Porto Rico. 56. Cong., 1. sess. S. Doc. No. 363. 8°. [Washington, 1900.]

UNITED STATES. War Department. Department of Porto Rico. Index to special orders issued from Headquarters, Department of Porto Rico. Nos. 1-264, Jan. 3 to Dec. 30, 1899. 12°. [San Juan, 1899.]

UNITED STATES. War Department. Office Director Census of Porto Rico. Report on the census of Porto Rico, 1899. Lient. Col. J. P. Sanger, inspector-general, director, H. Gannett, W. F. Willcox, statistical experts. 8°. Washington, 1900.

UNITED STATES. War Department. Surgeon-General's Office. [Report of Maj. John Van R. Hoff, chief surgeon, to the Adjutant-General of the Department of Porto Rico, from July 24, 1898, to June 30, 1899.] 12°. [San Juan, 1899.]

Alden (C. H.) Puerto Rico; its climate and its diseases. Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila., 1901, xvii, 14-28. Also: N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiv, 17-22. Also, Reprint.—**Coley** (T. L.) The climate of Porto Rico. Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvii, 324.—**Davison** (L. P.) Sanitary work in Porto Rico. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1890, xlviii, suppl., 19787.—**Fewkes** (J. W.) Prehistoric Porto Rico. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1902, n. s., xvi, 94-109. Also, transl.: Globus, Brnshw., 1902, lxxxii, 292; 308.—**Harrington** (M. W.) Fauna and flora of Puerto Rico. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1899, n. s., x, 286-288.—**Hoff** (J. Van R.) Abridgment of report of the board of charities of Porto Rico for the period ending June 30, 1900, embracing the work of Porto Rico relief. Mil. gov. Porto Rico. App. . . . Epit. rep. [etc.] 1898-1900. Wash., 1901, 177-352, 1 map, 19 pl., 8 plans.—**King** (W. W.) Report on the high mortality on the island of Porto Rico. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1900, xv, 2722-2726.—**Mausfield** (F. W.) Puerto Rico. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. U. S., Governor's Island, N. Y. H., 1900, xxvii, 30-52.—**Productos** (Los) farmacéuticos del país. Verdad med.-social, Mayagüez, 1895, i, no. 9, 3-6.—**Proben** (C. J.) The climate of Puerto Rico. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1900, ii, 73-87. Also: Climate, St. Louis, 1900, iii, 53-62.—**Queipo Riesco** (L.) Triunfos de la higiene en Puerto Rico. Rev. med. de Puerto Rico, San Juan, 1897-8, i, no. 12, 1; no. 13, 1.—**Stejneger** (L.) The herpetology of Porto Rico. Rep. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1902, Wash., 1904, 549-724, 1 pl.

Porto Rose (Pirano mellett); tengerparti és lápfürdő Triesttől egy órányira gőzhajóval. [Porto Rose (near Pirano); sea beach and mud-baths; one hour from Trieste by steamer.] 2 l. fol. Budapest, 1896.

Suppl. to: Gyógyászat.

Portraits (Les) anatomiques de toutes les parties du corps humain, [etc.].

See **Grevin** (Jacques) [in 1. s.]. Les portraits anatomiques [etc.]. fol. Paris, 1869.

Portraits (Medical).

See, also, **Biography (Medical)**; **Collection of Portraits (Library)**.

ALBUM wybitnych lekarzy polskich. Doda-tek do "Nowin Lekarskich". [Album of prominent Polish physicians. Supplement to "Nowiny Lekarskie'."] 30 port. 8°. Poznań, [1904-7].

AMERICAN Gynecological Society. Album of the fellows of . . . 1876-1900. 8°. Philadelphia, 1901.

Portraits (Medical).

CATALOGUE of a grand collection of two thousand fine medical, legal, and scientific portraits, the private collection of William H. Fanning, esq., of New York. 8°. Chicago, [1892].

[COLLECTION of portraits of English and Scotch surgeons.] 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

[COLLECTION of portraits of German surgeons.] 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

KAATHOVEN (C. W. H.) Catalogue de la collection très-importante de portraits et de gravures historiques et artistiques, réunis et délaissés. 2. partie. 8°. Amsterdam & Leide, [1880].

PROFESSOREN der Chirurgie unserer Zeit an den Universitäten von Oesterreich, Ungarn, Deutschland, Schweiz, Belgien, Holland, Dänemark. Für das 25jährige Professoren-Jubiläum des Herrn Hofrath Theodor Billroth; gesammelt und hrsg. von Heinrich Bieger. 4°. Wien, [1893].

SAMBUCUS (J.) Veterum aliquot ac recentium medicorum, philosophorumque icones. fol. Amsterdami, 1612.

—. Icones veterum aliquot, ac recentium medicorum, philosophorumque, elegioli suis editæ. Reproduit en fac-similé d'après l'édition de Plantin de 1574, avec une préface par Max Rooses. fol. Antwerpen, 1901.

Northrup (W. P.) Presentation of portraits at the Middleton Goldsmith lecture, Academy of Medicine, Jan. 15, 1890. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxvii, 91.—**Sketches** of eminent living gynecologists and obstetricians of America [with portraits?]. N. York J. Gynæc. & Obst., 1891-2, i, 111.—**Unveiling** of Sargent's painting of the four doctors [Halsted, Kelly, Osler, Welch]. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., Balt., 1907, n. s., no. 2, 16-27.

Portraits von zweiundzwanzig Professoren der Kieler Universität am Ende des vorigen Jahrhunderts [Kerstens, Berger, Akermann, Hensler, Weber, Fischer, etc.]. 8 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Kiel, Schmidt & Klavniq, 1892.

Portrush.

Martin (J. C.) Portrush from a medical point of view. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1900, cx, 183-187.

Port Said.

See **Plague** (History, etc., of), by localities.

Portsel [M[ikhaïl] P[avlovich]] [1856-]. *Zaboliévayemost i smertnost ot brushnavo tifav S.-Peterburgie za 11-t liet (1878-88). [Morbidity and mortality from typhoid fever in St. Petersburg for 11 years.] 141 pp., 2 ch., 1 diag. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1892.

—. The same. 141 pp., 2 ch., 1 diag. 8°. S.-Peterburg, [Shreder], 1892.

Portsmouth, England. School hygiene. Being a report to the health committee of the Portsmouth urban sanitary authority by A. Mearns Fraser, medical officer of health. 23 pp. 8°. Portsmouth, Clement & Co., printers, 1905.

Portsmouth, England.

See **Hospitals** (Description, etc., of), **Insane** (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), **Hygiene** (Public, Laws, etc., of), **Scarlatina** (History, etc., of), **Water** (Supply of), by localities.

Portsmouth, England. Borough of Portsmouth Lunatic Asylum. Annual reports of the committee of visitors and medical superintendent to the town council. 14.-26., 1893-1905. 8°. Portsmouth, 1894-1906.

Prior to 1901, the title was Portsmouth Lunatic Asylum.

Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Bills of mortality for Portsmouth, N. H., for the years 1801; 1819. 2 sheets. sm. 4°. [Portsmouth 1802-20.]

Bill for 1801, by Lyman Spalding; 1819, by John Thurston.

Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

See **Hospitals** (*Description, etc., of*), **Statistics** (*Vital*), *by localities*.

Portsmouth, Ohio. Portsmouth Water Works.

By-laws, rules and regulations for the government and protection of the . . . 18 pp. 8°.

Portsmouth, Tribune Publ. Co., 1883.

Bound with report for 1882-3.

— Annual report of the trustees and superintendent to the city council, for the year 1882-3. 18 pp. 8°. *Portsmouth, O., Tribune Publ. Co.*, 1883.

Portsmouth, Virginia.

See **Hospitals** (*Naval, etc.*), *by localities*.

Portsmouth Cottage Hospital. [Sketch of the beginnings of the Cottage Hospital, Portsmouth. 1 sheet. 8°. [*Portsmouth*, 1885.]

Repr. from: Portsmouth Journal, Nov. 7, 1885.

Opened January, 1884.

— Annual reports of the board of directors to the public. 1.-21., 1885-6 to 1905-6. 8°. *Portsmouth*, 1886-1906.

Prior to 1894, called Cottage Hospital, Portsmouth.

Port Sudan.

Crispin (E. S.) Port Sudan: its climate and sanitation. *J. Trop. M. [etc.]*, Lond., 1907, x, 329.

Portugal. [Pharmacopea Lusitana reformada. *Trat. i-xii.*] 4 p. l., 3-494 pp., 15 l. fol. [*Lisboa*, 1711?]

Title-page wanting; also, pp. 1-2.

— Regimento dos preços dos medicamentos simples, preparados e compostos, assim como se descrevem na farmacopea geral do reino, feito e publicado por ordem da sua magestade el rei nosso senhor, para governo dos boticarios no reino de Portugal e Algarvos. 50 pp. 8°. *Rio de Janeiro, Impressão Regia*, 1818. [P., v. 1258.]

— Regulamento geral de sanidade marítima, aprovado por decreto de 4 outubro de 1889. 96 pp. sm. 4°. [*Lisboa*, 1889.]

— Regulamento do serviço de saúde em campanha. 143 pp., 6 diag. 12°. *Lisboa*, 1895.

— Regulamento do serviço de saúde naval, aprovado por decreto de 13 de agosto de 1896. 171 pp. 8°. *Lisboa*, 1896.

— Regulamento dos serviços do recrutamento do exercito e da armada, aprovado por decreto de 24 de dezembro de 1901. 214 pp. 8°. *Lisboa*, 1902.

Portugal.

See, also, **Army** (*Portuguese*); **Cholera** (*History, etc., of*), **Epidemics** (*History, etc., of*), **Fever** (*Malarial, History, etc., of*), **Fever** (*Typhoid, History, etc., of*), **Fever** (*Typhus, History, etc., of*), **Hygiene** (*Public, Laws, etc., of*), **Influenza** (*History, etc., of*), **Insane** (*Care, etc., of*), **Leprosy** (*History, etc., of*), **Meningitis** (*Cerebrospinal, History, etc., of*), **Pharmacopœias** (*Official*), **Pharmacy** (*Legislation relating to*), **Plague** (*History, etc., of*), **Prostitution** (*History, etc., of*), **Quarantine** (*Laws, etc., relating to*), **Quarantine** (*Reports on, etc.*), **Scarlatina** (*History, etc., of*), **Statistics** (*Vital*), **Universities**, **Vaccination** (*History, etc., of*), *by localities*.

DA COSTA BRANDÃO E ALBUQUERQUE (J.) Censo de 1878. Reclação das freguezias do continente e ilhas, população, sexos, fogos, circumscrição administrativa e ecclesiastica, judicaria, politica, militar, maritima, postal, telegraphica e aduaneira. 8°. *Lisboa*, 1879.

Portugal.

DE SOUSA PINTO (A. J.) Analyse chymica das agoas ferreas do Bom Jardim, da Cabeça, da Venda Secca, e dos banhos das Alcaçarias pertencentes a excellentissima Casa de Cadaval. 8°. *Lisboa*, 1818.

Busaco and the future of Portuguese health resorts. *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, ii, 48-50.—**da Costa Ferreira** (A. A.) Sur la capacité des crânes portugais. *Cong. internat. d'anthrop.* 1900, Par., 1902, 474. — La capacité du crâne et la profession chez les portugais. *Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par.*, 1903, 5. s., iv, 417-422. — La capacité du crâne et la composition ethnique probable du peuple portugais. *Ibid.*, 473-491.—**Ethnographische** und anthropologische Arbeiten in Portugal. *Globus*, Brnschw., 1902, lxxxii, 283-289.—**Géographie** médicale; Portugal. *Indépend. méd.*, Par., 1901, vii, 301.—**Greeff** (R.) Portugal und der Lissaboner Congress. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 29; 69.—**de Hoyos Sainz** (L.) L'anthropologie et la préhistoire en Espagne et en Portugal en 1897. *Anthropologie*, Par., 1898, ix, 37-51.—**Jorge** (R.) Le régime sanitaire maritime du Portugal. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, *Lisbonne*, 1906-7, xv, sect. 14, 212-236.—**Portugal** of to-day. *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, i, 856; 934; 1076.—**Zaborowski**. Les portugais d'après des photographies. *Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par.*, 1900, 5. s., i, 231-233.

Portugal. *Hospital real de S. Jose da cidade de Lisboa.* Formulario geral medico-cirurgico. 178 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lisboa, na impressão da Viúda Neves e filhos*, 1828.

— Relatorio e estatistica do . . . e o seu movimento no anno civil de 1852, por Miguel Januario Fernandes Branco, cirurgião extraordinario do mesmo hospital. 51 pp. fol. *Lisboa, Impr. nacional*, 1854.

— Relatorio dirigido ao governo de Sua Magestade pelo conselheiro Diogo Antonio Correia de Sequeira Piuto enfermeiro mór do . . . acerca da organização e serviço dos hospitaes provisorios de febre amarella, estabelecidos em 1857 n'esta capital, e do respectivo movimento clinico desenvolvido por quadros estatisticos. 64 pp., fol. *Lisboa, imp. nacional*, 1858.

Portugaloff (Benjamin J.) [**Veniamin Osipovich**] [1835-96]. How shall we make our homes healthy? Transl. from the Russian. 8 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Chicago*, 1893.

For Biography, see Obsh.-san. obozr., S.-Peterb., 1896, i, 516.

Portulacaceæ.

BECKER (C.) *Beitrag zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Portulacaceen. [Erlangen.] 8°. *München*, 1895.

Portus (Antonius). De peste libri tres, quibus accedit quartus de variolis et morbillis. 3 p. l., 159 ff., 1 l. sm. 4°. *Venetii, apud P. Dehuchinum*, 1580.

de Portiz (David). *De variolis. 2 p. l., 32 pp., sm. 4°. *Franequeræ, apud H. Halmam*, 1717. [P., v. 2242.]

Porzelt (Paul [Maria]) [1872-]. *Ueber Compressionsfrakturen am Kniegelenk. 32 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bonn, J. Bach Wwe.*, 1897.

Porzig (Bruno). *Ein Fall von Facialislähmung nach Herpes zoster cervico-occipitalis. 24 pp. 12°. *München, Gebr. Haertl*, 1888.

Porzio (Luc. Antonio). See **Portius** (Lucas Antonius).

Posada (*Aureliano*) [1838-89].

[**Obituary.**] *Rev. méd. Bogotá*, 1888-9, xii, 369-373.

Posadas (Alejandro) [1870-1902]. Ensayo sobre una nueva neoplasia del hombre producida por un protozoario y transmisible á los animales. Psorospermiosis infectante generalizada. Comunicación hecha á la Academia de la Facultad de medicina de Buenos Aires. 96 pp., 1 l., 9 pl. 8°. *Buenos Aires, J. Prouser*, 1897.

Posadas (Alejandro)—continued.

—. The same. 94 pp., 1 l., 23 pl. 8°. Buenos Aires, J. Peuser, 1898.
For Biography, see An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1902, xxv, 587-589, port. (Arce). Also: Semanamed., Buenos Aires, 1902, ix, 951.

Poschen (Peter) [1866-]. *Die Ranula und ihre Therapie. [Bonn.] 47 pp. 8°. Köln, P. Brandts, 1892.

Poschmann (Maximilian Conrad Adalbert) [1872-]. *Sarcoma uteri nach Beobachtungen der Hallenser Frauenklinik. 31 pp., 2 l. 8°. Halle a. S., C. A. Kaemmerer & Co., 1897.

Posemann (Albert Friedrich Otto) [1875-]. *Ueber den recidivirenden Herpes digitalis und facialis und seine Beziehungen zum Zoster. [Leipzig.] 48 pp. 8°. Berlin, W. Röwer, 1902.

Posen. General-Berichte über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen im Regierungs-Bezirk Posen für die Jahre 1886-94. Erstattet von dem Regierungs- und Medizinal-Rath. 3 v. 8°. Posen, 1891-7.

Report for 1886-8, by Ludwig Dieterich; 1889-91, by Dr. Gérone; 1892-4, Dr. Schmid

Posen.

See, also, **Cholera** (History, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Description, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Ophthalmic, etc.), **Insane** (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), **Leprosy** (History, etc., of), **Plague** (History, etc., of), **Sewage** (Disposal of), **Smallpox** (History, etc., of), **Statistics** (Vital, by localities).

GEMMEL. Der Regierungs-Bezirk Posen von sanitären Standpunkte aus statistisch beleuchtet. 8°. Posen, 1875.

Posen. Städtisches Krankenhaus zu Posen. Bericht der Oberärzte des Städtischen Krankenhauses für den Verwaltungs-Bericht der Stadt Posen für das Jahr 1877-8. 11 pp. 8°. Posen, A. Röstel, 1888.

Posner (Ludovicus) [1815-]. *De hydrophoro. 32 pp. 8°. Berolini, typ. Nietackianis, [1841].

Poser (Oskar Alfred) [1879-]. *Ueber Metastasenbildung gutartiger Kröpfe. 52 pp. 1 pl., 1 l. 8°. Jena, H. Pohle, 1906.

Posewitz (Joh. Friedrich Siegmund) [1766-1805].

Editor of: **Journal** für Medicin, Chirurgie und Geburtshilfe, Herborn & Hadamar, 1799-1802.

Posey (William Campbell). Papilloma of the caruncle, with report of a case. 8 pp. 4°. Philadelphia, 1902.

In: Univ. Penn. Contrib. William Pepper Lab., Phila., 1902, No. 3.

—. Unusual success from iridotomy in eyes practically blind from iridocyclitis and complicated cataract. 6 pp. 12°. New York, 1906.

Repr. from: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv.

—. The accessory sinuses of the nose from an ophthalmological standpoint. 11 pp. 8°. New York, A. R. Elliott Co., 1907.

Repr. from: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxv.

See, also, **Nettleship** (Edward). Diseases of the eye [etc.]. 8°. Philadelphia, 1900.—**Treatise** (A) on diseases of the eye [etc.]. 8°. Philadelphia, 1902. —. The same. 8°. Philadelphia, 1903.

— & **Langdon** (H. Maxwell). Some observations upon the non-operative treatment of squint; the Worth amblyoscope. 32 pp. 8°. New York, 1904.

Repr. from: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxx.

— & **Shumway** (Edward A.) Carcinoma of the eyelids, with secondary involvement of

Poscy (W. C.) & Shumway (E. A.)—cont'd. the eyeball; removal of the growth by extensive plastic operations; recurrence. 3 pp. 4°. Philadelphia, 1902.

Repr. from: Phila. M. J., 1902, x.

In: Univ. Penn. Contrib. William Pepper Lab., Phila., 1902, No. 3.

Position.

See **Posture**.

Positive medical agents; being a treatise on the new alkaloid, resinoid, and concentrated preparations of indigenous and foreign medical plants. By authority of the American Chemical Institute. 304 pp. 8°. New York, C. B. Norton, 1855.

Positivism.

See **Medicine** (Theories, etc., of); **Philosophy** (Medical).

Poskin (A.) L'Afrique équatoriale; climatologie, nosologie, hygiène. ix, 478 pp., 1 map. 8°. Bruxelles, O. Scheppens, 1897.

—. Préjugés populaires relatifs à la médecine et à l'hygiène. ix (1 l.), 13-206 pp. 12°. Bruxelles, O. Scheppens, 1898.

Posner (C[arl]). Die Aufgaben der internen Therapie bei Erkrankungen der Harnwege. 15 pp. 8°. Berlin, 1891.

Forms 37. Hft. of: Berl. Klinik.

—. Ueber Pyurie. 19 pp. 8°. Berlin, 1893.

Forms 64. Hft. of: Berl. Klinik.

—. Diagnostik der Harnkrankheiten. Zehn Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Pathologie der Harnwege. xii, 160 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1894.

—. The same. 2. Aufl. xii, 166 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1896.

—. The same. 3. Aufl. xii, 182 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1902.

—. The same. Diagnostika mocheopolovikh bol'eznei; dezyat lektsiy sluzhashtshikh vvedeniyem v patologiyu mochevikh putei. 108, iii pp. 8°. Moskva, A. A. Kartseff, 1895.

—. Infection und Selbstinfection. 21 pp. 8°. Berlin, 1895.

Forms 85. Hft. of: Berl. Klinik.

—. Therapie der Harnkrankheiten. Zehn Vorlesungen für Aerzte und Studierende. viii, 144 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1895.

—. The same. 2. Aufl. vii, 162 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1898.

—. The same. 3. neu umgearbeitete Aufl. viii, 213 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1904.

Also, Co-Editor of: **Bertiner** klinische Wochenschrift, 1889-1907.

See, also, **Da Costa** (Jacob M.) Handbuch der [etc.]. 8°. Berlin, 1887.

Posner [Louis] [1815-68]. Herr Geh. Sanitätsrath Wolff und der Stand der Aerzte. 15 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, [1862].

Repr. from: Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1862, xxxi.

See, also, **Hall** (Marshall). Beobachtungen und Vorschläge aus dem Gebiete der praktischen Medicin [etc.]. 8°. Leipzig, 1846.

Posner (Theodor) [1871-]. *Zur Kenntnis der ungesättigten Amine. 38 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, L. Schade, 1893.

Poso (Pasquale). Schizzo diagnostico dei grossi tumori ovarici. 53 pp. 8°. Roma, 1900.

Posology.

See **Dosiology**; **Medicines** (Administration, etc., of).

Pospeloff [Pospelow] (A[leksandr] I[vanovich]) [1847-]. Kratkiy uchebnik kozhnikh bol'eznei; sostavlenn soglasno programnye

Pospicloff [Pospelow] (A. I.)—continued.
ispitaniya v meditsinskoj komissii. [Short text-book of skin diseases; prepared in accordance with the examination programme of the medical commission.] 3. ed. xii, 212 pp. 8°. *Moskva* I. N. Kushnereff & Co., 1896.

— The same. 4. ed. viii, 198 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Moskva*, [A. S. Klemenkoff & Co.], 1900.

— Ein Fall von erfolgreiches Arsen-Medication bei Hautsarcom. 5 pp., 4 pl. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig*, 1896.

Repr. from: Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1896, xxxiv.

— O nizshikh organizmakh pri sifilise po literaturnim i eksperimentalnim dannim poslednyavo vremeni. [The lowest organisms in syphilis according to recent literary and experimental data.] 42 pp. 8°. *Moskva*, [I. N. Kushnereff & Co.], 1906.

See, also, **Finger** (Ernest). Pereloi polovikh organov [etc.]. 8°. *Moskva*, 1894. — **Fournier** (Jean) Alfred. Ucheniye o sifilise [etc.]. 8°. *Moskva*, 1899. — **Fürbringer** (Paul). Rastzorstva polovikh funktsiy [etc.]. 8°. *Moskva*, 1896.

For Biography, see Russk. j. Kozh. i. ven. bolfezn. Khar'kov, 1901, i, 231; 439, port.

Possaner (Gabriele). * Ueber die Lebensdauer nach dem Auftreten von Retinitis albuminurica. [Zürich.] 19 pp. 8°. *Hamburg*, V. Voss, 1894.

Possart (A.) Manual of the homœopathic materia medica. Transl. and edited by Chas. J. Hempel.

Forms pp. 435-554 of: JAHR's new manual of the homœopathic materia medica. 8°. *New York*, 1853.

Possati.

See **Galp'sche** (Das) System der Schädellehre (Cranioscopie) [etc.]. broadsheet fol. *Leipzig*, [n. d.].

Posse (Wladimir). * Ueber Hysterie bei organischen Erkrankungen des Centralnervensystems. 66 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, C. Lehmann, 1894.

Posse Gymnasium, Boston. Catalogues for 1894-5 to 1896-7. sm. 4°. [*Boston*, 1894-7.]

Posselt (Adolf). Die geographische Verbreitung des Blasenwurmlebens, insbesondere des Alveolarchinococcus der Leber und dessen Casuistik seit 1886. 1 p. l., 334 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart*, F. Enke, 1900.

Posselt [Carl]. Versuche mit Methylviolett (Pyocetanin) bei Gonorrhoe. 14 pp. 8°. *München*, J. F. Lehmann, [1894].

Repr. from: Ann. d. städt. allg. Krankenh. zu München, 1894, vi.

Posetto (Giovanni). Rassegna dei nuovi medicamenti chimici, loro caratteri ed applicazioni; ad uso dei medici e dei farmacisti. viii, 275 pp. 16°. *Torino*, 1895.

— The same. 1896-1900. 1 p. l., 242 pp. 12°. *Torino*, G. U. Cassone, 1900.

— The same. 3. ed. 2 p. l., 233 pp. 16°. *Torino*, G. U. Cassone, 1901.

— The same. 4. ed. 1 p. l., 259 pp. 16°. *Torino*, M. Artale, 1902.

— Nozioni pratiche per l'analisi dell'urina ad uso dei farmacisti. 93 pp. 16°. *Torino*, G. Candeletti, 1897.

— L'ufficiale sanitario ispettore d'annona. Raccolta di metodi facili e rapidi per l'esame delle sostanze alimentari. viii, 204 pp. 12°. *Torino*, C. Clausen, 1897.

Possi (S.) Sur l'ostéite déformante ou pseudo-rachitisme sénile. 11 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Baillière & Cie., 1886.

Repr. from: Cong. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1885, i.

— De la laparotomie sous-péritonéale; en particulier dans le traitement des abcès pelviens

Possi (S.)—continued.

et des hématocèles pelviennes. 20 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Masson, 1886.

Repr. from: Bull. et mémoires Soc. de chir. de Par., 1886, xii.

Possner (Paul). * Ueber die physikalischen Erfolge der Heissluft-Atmung. 20 pp. 8°. *Würzburg*, Becker, 1893.

Post (Abner). Intra-uterine infection of syphilis. 16 pp. 12°. *Boston*, Danrell & Upham, 1896.

Repr. from: Boston M. & S. J., 1896, cxxxv.

See, also, **Knapp** (Philip Coombs) & **Post** (Abner). Two cases of trephining [etc.]. 16°. *Boston*, 1892.

Post (Alfred Charles) [1806-86].

[Obituary sketch.] Brooklyn M. J., 1901, xv, 89.

Post (Hermann) [1855-]. * Ueber normale und pathologische Pigmentierung der Oberhautgebilde. 1 p. l., 51 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr.*, M. Liedtke, 1893.

von Post (R.) Några ord om betydelsen af iakttagelser å människokroppens mått och vikt jämte förslag till regelbundna mätningar och vägningar samt några medeltalsuppgifter M. M. i skriftlig och grafisk framställning. [Remarks on the significance of observations on the measurements and weight of the human body, together with a proposition for regular measurements and weighing, with some averages, etc., written and illustrated.] 19 pp., 10 tab. 8°. *Eskilstuna*, 1897.

— Bad är hälsa. 34 pp. 12°. *Stockholm*, A. Bonnier, [1903].

von Post (R[ikard] A.) Hvad kunna vi gorra mot tuberkulosen? [What can be done with the tuberculous?] 64 pp. 12°. *Stockholm*, Körsers, 1900.

— Om vården af späda barn. [Concerning the care of young children.] 61 pp. 12°. *Stockholm*, A. Bonnier, [1901].

— Ett modernt renhållningssystem och renhållnings värk i Eskilstuna. [A modern sanitary system and sanitary work in Eskilstuna.] 42 pp. 12°. *Stockholm*, A. Bonnier, 1904.

Post (Sarah E.) Massage; a primer for nurses. 47 pp., 2 l., 1 pl. 12°. *New York*, Nightingale Pub. Co., 1890.

Also, Editor of: **Nightingale** (The), New York, 1890.

See, also, **Psychical** experiences. A diary of 1891. 24°. *New York*, 1893.

Post (Wright) [1766-1828].

For Biography and Portrait, see **Collection** of Portr. (Libr.).

Postal service (*Hygiene of*).

Adams (C. F.) Transmission of contagious diseases by mail. Am. Med. Phila., 1904, vii, 582. — **Chemistry** (The) of the new half-penny postage stamp. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 1299. — **Contamination** (The) of post-offices: action taken by the French government. *Ibid.*, 1901, i, 1794. — **Fraenkel** (A.) Einige Worte über die Krankheiten der Post-Beamten, deren Ursachen und Präservative. Russlands med. Ztg., St. Petersburg, 1858, xv, 145-147. — **French** and British postal medical services: a comparison. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 806-809. — **von Gyzeki**. Die Post als Vermittlerin bei der Weiterverbreitung von Krankheiten. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1903, xvi, 58-61. — **Hallberg** (C. S. N.), **Wiley** (H. W.) & **Wood** (H. C.), jr. Report of committee to aid Post-Office Department in excluding objectionable advertising. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xiv, 843-847. — **Hewitt**. Scarlet fever (communicated by a letter). Clinie, Cincinnati, 1874, vi, 50. — **Lachapelle** (E. P.) Report of the committee on transportation of diseased tissues by mail. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. 1897, Concord, 1898, xxiii, 410; xxiv, 263. — **Messarosh** (P. L.) K voprosu o dezinfektsii pochti. [Disinfection of the mail.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1899, pt. 2, 1280-1282. — **Poisoned** by postage stamps. Publisher's Circ., Lond., 1904, lxxxii, 32. — **Poisonous** postage stamps. [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 1551. — **Report** of the committee on the transportation of diseased tissues by mail. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. 1896, Concord, 1897, xxii, 324-327. — **Report** of committee on trans-

Postal service (Hygiene of).

portation of diseased tissue by mail. *Ibid.*, 1901, Columbus, O., 1902, xxvii, 27-33.—**Robins** (W. L.) Eine Studie über Postamtsverbrecher. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1901-2, viii, 248-259.—**Tyler** (G. E.) Modifications of the postal regulations recommended by the Colorado State Board of Health. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. 1899, Columbus, 1900, xxv, 615-617.

Postage stamps (Infection from).

See **Postal service (Hygiene of).**

Postbranchial bodies.

Herrmann (G.) & **Verdun** (P.) Notes sur l'anatomie des corps post-branchiaux. Misc. biol. dédiées au prof. Alfred Giard [etc.], Par., 1899, 250-292, 2 pl.—**Supino** (F.) Osservazioni sopra i corpi postbranchiali dei pesci. Ricerche u. lab. di anat. norm. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1906-7, xii, 253-256.

Post Castellum.

See **Waters (Mineral), by localities.**

Postel (Edouard). *De la gastrostomie (procédés opératoires). 64 pp. 8°. Paris, 1902, No. 89.

Postemski (Paolo). Nuovo processo operativo per la cura radicale delle ernie inguinali. Statistica personale delle primo cento operazioni. 20 pp., 5 pl. 4°. Roma, I. Artero, 1891.

— Conclusionsi tratte da 58 laparotomie eseguite per ferite dell'addome, 1891. 15 pp. 8°. Roma, tipog. I. Artero, 1892.

Postep okulistyczny. [Progress of ophthalmology.] Editor: Bolesław Wicherkiwicz. [Monthly.] v. 1-10, 1899-1908. 8°. Kraków, Current.

Posterior sclerosis.

See **Ataxia (Locomotor).**

Posternak [Swigel-Sroul] [1871-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie générale des diplogénèses. 80 pp. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 358.

Post-frontal bones.

Maggi (L.) Postfrontali nei mammiferi. R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 1897, 2. s., xxx, 538; 634, 1 pl. — Intorno all'evoluzione dei postfrontali. *Ibid.*, 1907-1013.

Postgate (John) [1820-81]. An address delivered at the opening of Queen's College, Birmingham, on Wednesday, Oct. 1, 1862. 31 pp. 8°. London, J. Churchill, 1862. [P., v. 2187.]

For Biography, see Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlvii, 203 (Seccombe).

Postgeneration.

Ziegler (K.) Zur Postgenerationsfrage. Anat. Hefte, Wiesb., 1902, lxi, 1-57.

Post-Graduate (The). v. 5-22, 1890-1907. 8°. New York, Current.

Post-Graduate (The) Bulletin. A bi-monthly journal of surgery and medicine. C. O. Thienhaus, editor. v. 1-2, 1905-6. 8°. Milwaukee, Wis.

After no. 1, v. 1, became quarterly.

Post-graduate (The) clinical charts. Designed for use in hospitals and private practice. Arranged and published by Wm. C. Bailey and J. H. Linsley. 10 l. obl. 4°. New York, 1891.

Post-graduate course of lectures. Medical Faculty, University of Toronto, delivered Dec. 17, 18, 19, 1890. 1 p. l., 73 pp., 1 l. 8°. Toronto, J. E. Bryant Co., 1891.

Post-Graduate Hospital Dispensary for the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, New York City. Report of the medical officer to the executive committee, from Oct. 9, 1904, to June 30, 1905. 28 pp. 12°. [New York, The Winthrop Press, 1905.]

Post-graduate schools.

See **Education (Medical).**

Post-graduate schools (Medical).

LONDON Post-Graduate Course. Prospectus of the . . . 2. year, 1891 (1. term). 16°. [London, 1891.]

NEW YORK Polyclinic and Hospital, a clinical school for graduates in medicine and surgery. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1883-4 to 1891-2 (2.-10.). 8°. New York, 1883-91.

NEW YORK Post-Graduate Hospital. Annual reports of the hospital committee of the . . ., including the babies' wards. 2., 1886-7; 3., 1887-8; 6., 1889-90. 8°. New York, 1887-90.

NEW YORK Post-Graduate Hospital (and the babies' wards). Abstract of the sixth annual report of the . . . 6., 1889-90. 8°. New York, 1890.

NEW YORK Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York City. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1882-3 to 1891-2 (1.-10.). 8°. New York, 1883-91.

Hutchinson (J.) A lecture on the aims and methods of a post-graduate course of lectures. Lancet, Lond., 1890, i, 117-119.

Post-Graduate Medical School of Chicago. Annual announcements for the sessions of 1891-2; 1896-7. 9 l.; 35 pp. 8° & 12°. Chicago, 1891-6.

Post-Graduate Training School for Nurses, Chicago, Ill. [Circular of information.] 2 l. 4°. [Chicago, n. d.]

Posth (Max) [1870-]. *Le sacrum; description, développement, anomalies, articulations. iv, 138 pp. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 16.

— The same. iv, 138 pp. 8°. Paris, Masson & Cie., 1897.

Posth (Wilhelm) [1869-]. *Ueber das Alan-tolacton (Helenin). 50 pp., 2 l., 1 pl. 8°. Bonn, C. Georgi, 1892.

Posthioplasty.

See **Penis (Surgery of).**

Posthiotomy.

See **Penis (Surgery of)**; **Phimosis (Treatment of, Operative).**

Posthius (Joannes) [1537-97]. In Realdi Columbi Cremonensis anatomiam observationes anatomicae.

In: COLUMBUS (Matthæus Realdus). De re anatomica libri xv. 8°. Francofurti, 1593, 497-519.

See, also, **Isaac** (Judeus). De diæti universalibus et particularibus, [etc.]. 16°. Basilæ, [1568].

Posthuma (L. L.) Ziekteverzekering. Uit-gaven en inkomsten. 46 pp. 8°. Utrecht, J. van Druten, 1906.

Posthumus (Dirk Henricus). *Syzygium jambolanum bij diabetes mellitus. [Amsterdam.] 3 p. l., 125 pp., 3 pl., 3 l. 8°. Leeuwarden, 1896.

Posthumus (Gerhardus). *De liquore fetali, amnios vulgo dicto; cum tribus casibus, deficiente prorsus hoc liquore, parturientium, in nosocomio academico observatis. 1 p. l., 33 pp., 2 l. 8°. Groninge, I. Oomkens, 1819. [P., v. 1963.]

Posthumus (Henderikus). *Ein Fall von Fibroma nervorum. [Freiburg.] 5 p. l., 100 pp., 6 pl. roy. 8°. Groningen, P. Noordhoff, 1900.

Posthumus Meyjes (W.) Over nasaaistenose en hare behandeling. 87 pp. 12°. Amsterdam, F. Van Rossen, 1894.

— Spreekoefeningen bij de behandeling van den chronischen larynxcatarrh, ontstaan ten gevolge van verkeerd spreken. 18 pp. 8°. Haarlem, de erven F. Bohn, 1898.

Forms no. 2 of: Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de Prakt., Haarlem, 1898, v. 33-50.

Postiglione (P.).

See **Cantalupo** (Riccardo). Compendio di patologia chirurgica topografica [etc.]. 12°. Napoli, 1887.

Postiglione (Prospero). Manuale di materia medica, vegetabile ed animale; per servire di continuazione alla farmacopea del professor Brugnatelli, ridotta in istituto di materia medica, con una breve esposizione della teoria controstimolante. 2 v. 217 pp. 16°. Firenze, G. Piatti, [n. d.].

Postik (G. G.).

Co-Editor of: **Vestnik** Obshtshestvennoi Veterinari, St. Petersburg, 1903.

Postina (L[ouis]) [1875-]. *Étude sur la propagation des abcès profonds de la région hypogastrique. 76 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1902, No. 134.

Postma (S.) Spelregels. Kaatsen. 12 pp. 16°. Amsterdam, W. Versluys, [1906].

Post-mortem examinations.

See **Necropsies**.

Post-mortem examination on Mr. Crawford. 4 pp. roy. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

Post-mortem stains.

See **Echymosis (Cadaveric)**.

Postnikoff (B. N.) Nutrit, roborat, alterat. Kumis i yevy prigotovleniye. [Koumiss and its preparation.] 2. ed. 62 pp., 16 pl. 12°. Samara, 1903.

Post-Office Orphan Homes Institution. Annual reports and statements of account of the treasurer and committee of management to the subscribers and members. 26.-32., 1896-1902. 8°. London, 1897-1903.

Postolka (August). Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Fleischhygiene, nebst einer Sammlung der einschlägigen Normalien für Beamte der politischen Behörden, der Gemeinden und für Richter. xi, 544 pp. 8°. Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller, 1903.

Also, Editor of: **Oesterreichischer Kalender für Thierärzte**, Wien, 1899-1901.

— & **Toscano (Anton).** Die animalischen Nahrungs- und Genussmittel des Menschen. Mit Berücksichtigung der österreichischen und deutschen Gesetzgebung. Zum Gebrauche für Thierärzte, Sanitätsbeamte und Physicatscandidaten. xiii, 437 pp. 8°. Wien, M. Perles, 1893.

Postoyeff (Ya. Ya.) Izmeneniya gazoobmeniya i sostava krovi u sobak posle udaleniya shtshitovidnoy zhelyozy. [Alterations in the gaseous metabolism and composition of blood after removal of the thyroid gland.] 229 pp., 1 l., 7 tab. 8°. Kharkov, M. M. Varshavich, 1899.

Posture.

See, also, **Body (Human, Attitude, etc., of); Decubitus**.

Ciacconius (P.) Toletanus. De triclino, sive de modo convivendi apud praesatos Romanos, et de convivorum apparatu. Accedit Fulvi Ursini appendix. In his scriptores veteres quamplurimum explicanti et emendanti. 16°. [Roma], in off. Sanctandreae, 1590.

Nicolas (A.) L'attitude de l'homme au point de vue de l'équilibre, du travail et de l'expression. 8°. Paris, 1882.

Bédart. Etude expérimentale sur le mécanisme de l'élevation du poids total du corps sur la pointe des pieds. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1892, 9. s., iv, 414-421.

— **Binet (A.)** Influence de l'exercice et de la suggestion sur la position du seuil. Année psychol., Par., 1903, ix, 235-245. — **Bloch (A. M.)** Note à propos de la communi-

Posture.

cation de M. Féré; expériences relatives à la notion de position. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10. s., iii, 81. — **Borishpolski (E. S.)** Ob izmeneniiy vozhdimosti mozgovoï kori pod vliyaniyem vrashchleniya zhi-votnikh na horizontalnom krugle. [On the change in excitability of the cortex of the brain of animals under the influence of turning around in a horizontal circle.] Obozr. psichiat., nevroi. [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1896, i, 835-840. — **Brunton (T. L.)** On the science of easy chairs. Nature, Lond., 1878, xviii, 637. Also, Reprint. — **Cavazzani (E.)** La curva cardiolumetrica nei mutamenti di posizione. Gior. di r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1893, 3. s., xli, 281-289. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1893, xix, 394-401. — **Féré (C.)** Expériences relatives à la notion de position. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10. s., iii, 61. — **Le Damany (P.)** L'adaptation de l'homme à la station debout. Trav. scient. Univ. de Rennes, 1904, iii, 66-71. — — — L'adaptation de l'homme à la station debout. J. d. Anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1905, xli, 133-170. — **von Meyer (H.)** Die "militärische" Haltung. Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., Leipz., 1890, 276-284. — **Nordlund (G.)** Om människans upprätt, stående kroppsställning. [On the erect posture of the human body.] Upsala Läkaref. Förl., 1894-5, xxx, 1-30. — **Pohlman (A. G.)** The heredity of the upright position and some of its disadvantages. Monist., Chicago, 1907, xvii, 570-582. — **Richer (P.)** Du rôle des muscles triceps fémoraux et fessiers dans la station verticale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1893, 9. s., v, 68-70. — — — Sur la détermination expérimentale de la ligne de gravité du corps dans la station droite. Ibid., 1894, 10. s., i, 206. — **Schulze (F. E.)** Ueber die Bezeichnung der Lage und Richtung im Tierkörper. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1893, xiii, 1-7. Also [Abstr.]: Buffalo M. J., 1900-1901, n. s., xi, 576-580. — **Thomson (A.)** Additional note on the influence of posture on the form of the articular surfaces of the tibia and astragalus in the different races of man and the higher apes. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1890, xxiv, 210-217.

Posture (Hygiene and therapeutic aspects of).

See, also, **Education (Hygiene in) in relation to writing**.

Richter (G. G.) [Pr.] de salutari situs corporis varietate. sm. 4°. Göttinga, 1756.

Also, in his: Opus. med. 4°. Francof. & Lips., 1780, iii, 252-258.

Abbott (Gladys). A study of posture in school, as affected by school-room lighting. Am. Phys. Educator, Rev., Bost., 1905, x, 36-41. — **Bradford (E. H.)** & **Stone (J. S.)** The seating of school children. Tr. Am. Orthop. Ass., Phila., 1899, xii, 170-183. — **Bravetta (F.)** I difetti del portamento. Massaggio, Torino, 1902, i, 1-5. — **Brunton (T. L.)** On posture and its indications. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 12-15. Also, Reprint. Also: Pop. Sc. Month., N.Y., 1892-3, xlii, 26-34. — **Burnett (C. T.)** Studies on the influence of abnormal position upon the motor impulse. Psychol. Rev., N.Y., 1904, xi, 370-394. — **Cooper (C. M.)** Posture in the treatment of disease. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1905, iii, 51-53. — **Correct position as a remedial agent.** Good Health, Battle Creek, 1895, xxx, 52-54. — **Deroque (P.)** Attitudes vicieuses; conséquences; prophylaxie. Méd. orient., Par., 1901, v, 121-126. Also: Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1901, 48-57. — **Féré (C.)** L'attitude dans les états apathiques considérée au point de vue de la théorie de la régression. Rev. de méd., Par., 1896, xvi, 926-930. — **Gerhardt (C.)** Die Lage der Kranken als Heilmittel. Ztschr. f. Krankenpf., Berl., 1898, xx, 88. — **Grasset & Calmette.** De la flexion du tronc dans le décubitus dorsal (acte de se mettre sur son séant). Rev. neurol., Par., 1901, ix, 1207-1212. — **Hallock (F. K.)** The value of correct sitting as an exercise for invalids. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Hartford, 1897, 236-248. Also: Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence, 1897, viii, 33-40. — **Keith (A.)** A preliminary investigation of the influence of body-posture on the position and shape of abdominal and thoracic organs. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1897-8, xxxii, 451-457. — **Ley (A.)** Quelques remarques sur l'influence de la position du corps comme moyen thérapeutique. Clinique, Brux., 1896, x, 865-870. — **von Meyer (H.)** Das Sitzen mit gekreuzten Oberschenkeln und dessen mögliche Folgen. Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., Leipz., 1890, 204-208. — **Moses (H. H.)** Symptoms that may be attributed to the perpendicular position. J. Kansas M. Soc., Lawrence, 1904, iv, 392-394. — **Mosher (Eliza M.)** The influence of habitual posture on the symmetry and health of the body. Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Phys. Educator, 1892, Springfield, 1893, 116-133. Also: Brooklyn M. J., 1892, vi, 393-414. Also: Northwest M. J., Minneap., 1892, xx, 147-153. — **Mutelet (F.)** Pour ou contre l'écriture droite. [From: Education mod., février 1906.] Bull. d'ocul., Toulouse, 1906, 3. s., xx, 71-77. — **Pohlman (A. G.)** Some of the disadvantages of the upright position. Am. Med., Phila. & York, 1906, n. s., i, 541-546. — **Schrohe (T.)**

Posture (*Hygiene and therapeutic aspects of*).

Krankenkpflege; neber die physiologischen Bedingungen einer bequemen Ruhelage. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 902-904. — **Spender** (J. K.) A study of medical posture. Bristol M. Chir. J., 1883-4, i, 184-195. Also, Reprint. — **Stebbins** [Astley] (Genevieve). Reflex action of habitual attitudes upon thought and expression. Omega, N. Y., 1899, xlix, 5-7. — **Stevens** (G. T.) The pose of the body as related to the type of the cranium and the direction of the visual plane. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1901, lix, 390-401. — **Taylor** (H. L.) Practical importance of correct foot postures. Am. J. Orthop. Surg., Bost., 1905, iii, 86-92. — **Toulouze & Marchand**. Influence de l'alitement sur le poids du corps. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, li, s. i, 740. — **Uribe y Troncoso** (M.) Influence of different kinds of hand-writing on the hygienic posture and deformities of school children. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. 1905, Columbus O., 1906, xxxi, 182-186. — **Vinay** (C.) La cured'horizontalité. Lyon méd., 1905, civ, 965-973. — **Wirt** (W. E.) A theoretical and practical demonstration of the action and tension of the tendo Achillis in supporting the body on tiptoe. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxvii, 725-727. Also, Reprint.

Posture in diagnosis.

Atleek (J. O.) Some illustrations of the clinical significance and importance of decubitus. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1900, vi, 193-200. — **Baduel** (C.) Sul valore semeiotico del modo di decubire. Riv. erit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1905, vi, 12-14. — **Bédart**. De quelques moyens de diagnostic tirés de certaines attitudes du corps. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1898, ii, 603-605. — **Binet & Courtier**. Influence de l'attitude et de la compression sur la forme du pouls capillaire et du pouls artériel. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1895, 10, s. ii, 819-821. — **Burge** (W. J.) Posture in disease. Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc. 1896, Providence, 1897, v, 325-327. Also: Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence, 1896, v, 353. — **Eberson** (M.) Ueber Körperlage der Kranken und Gesunden; ein Beitrag zur Krankenpflege. Aerztl. Centr.-Anz., Wien, 1896, viii, 481-483. — **Franze** (P. C.) The influence of posture on the normal cardiac sounds and dullness. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1952. — **Gordon** (W.) Posture and heart murmurs. Brit. M. J., 1902, i, 636-639. — **Richer** (P.) La station et la marche chez l'homme sain et chez les malades myopathiques. Rev. scient., Par., 1894, 4, s. ii, 97-105. — **Rudolf** (R. D.) The effect of posture on cardiac and vascular murmurs. Am. Med., Phila., 1906, xi, 324-326. — **Rudolf** (R. D.) & **Cummings** (S.) The influence of bodily posture upon the position of the heart. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1028-1030. — **Samways** (D. W.) The influence of posture on the normal cardiac sounds and on the normal cardiac dullness. *Ibid.*, i, 411. — **Sayre** (R. H.) Posture in the diagnosis of disease. Pediatrics, N. Y. & Lond., 1897, iii, 193; 241; 291. Also, Reprint. — Posture as an aid in the diagnosis of bone lesions before the occurrence of deformity. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 669. — **Warner** (F.) On postures indicative of mental states. Proc. M. Soc. Lond., 1883-4, vii, 53. — **Wenckebach** (K. F.) Over den invloed van laagstand van het middenrif op den bloedsomloop. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, i, 589-605, 1 pl.

Posture in surgery and gynecology.

See, also, **Gynecology** (*Posture, etc., in*); **Labor** (*Posture in*).

DENIS (M.) *De la position de l'opéré dans les interventions sur la tête et sur le tronc. 8°. Paris, 1905.

DENOMMÉ (A.) *De la position du malade dans les opérations sur la tête et sur le cou. 8°. Paris, 1903.

NÉLATON (A.) *De l'influence de la position dans les maladies chirurgicales. 8°. Paris, 1851.

PINETS (L.) Belastungslagerung. Grundzüge einer nichtoperativen Behandlung chronisch-entzündlicher Frauenkrankheiten und ihrer Folgezustände. 8°. Wiesbaden, 1905.

SANNEMANN (K. [H.]) *Ueber die Beckenhochlage bei Operationen in der Bauchhöhle. 8°. Kiel, 1896.

Brown (F. T.) Advantage of the lateral position in certain operative procedures. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1907, xlv, 302. — **Depage**. De la position ventrale [pour certaines interventions sur le rectum, la prostate, le rachis, le pelvis, la plèvre et le cerveau]. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1905, 812. — **Dickinson** (R. L.) The combined Trendelenburg-Walcher posture in obstetric operating; with notes on other postures. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxviii, 791-807. Also, Reprint. — The

Posture in surgery and gynecology.

Walcher, the Trendelenburg, and the Mercurio postures in midwifery; biographical notes. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1899, xxxix, 751-765. Also, Reprint. — **Donaldson** (S. J.) Bodily posture in gynecology. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1885, xviii, 481-502. Also, Reprint. — **Echols** (C. M.) Post-operative posture. Post-Grad. Bull., Milwaukee, 1906, ii, 51-53. — **Eminente** (A.) Su di una nuova posizione laparotomica e sue indicazioni. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1900, Roma, 1901, 66-71. — **Franz** (K.) Nachteile der Beckenhochlagerung. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1903, xxvii, 969-976. — **Fuhr** (F.) Notiz zur Geschichte der Beckenhochlagerung bei chirurgischen Operationen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1896, xliii, 1166. — **Haglund** (P.) Ett praktiskt bäckenstöd. [Eine praktische Beckenstütze. Uebers. p. xxxiii.] Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1902-3, n. f., viii, 668-670. — **Hewitt** (F.) & **Sheild** (A. M.) On posture in its relation to surgical operations under anaesthetics. Proc. Roy. M. Chir. Soc. Lond., 1895-6, viii, 5-25. — **Jayle** (F.) Sur une nouvelle position gynécologique. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de gynec., 99-100. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 960. Also: Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xxiv, 160. — La position déclive. Presse méd., Par., 1902, i, 603-606. — La mort et les accidents provoqués par la position déclive en chirurgie abdominale. Presse méd., Par., 1903, ii, 658. — **Jewett** (C.) Posture for drainage. Brooklyn M. J., 1905, xix, 468. — **Keen** (W. W.) Apparatus for retaining patient in any desired position. Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg. (1905), 1906, viii, 70. — **Knott** (Van B.) Fowler's position in abdominal surgery. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, vi, 147-149. Also: Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1903, n. s., xxii, 438-444. — **Kraske** (P.) Ueber Beckenhochlagerung und ihre Gefahren. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1903, xxxii, pt. 2, 148-156. [Discussion], pt. 1, 14-21. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1903, lxxi, 453-460. — **Lambotte** (A.) Sur l'emploi du décubitus ventral en chirurgie. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1905, v, 324-330. — **MacLaren** (M.) Remarks on posture as an aid in surgery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1269. — **Magenta** (C.) La posizione declive in ginecologia. Gior. di ginec. e di pediat., Torino, 1904, iv, 85-89. — **Malherbe** (A.) De la position de Rose et de quelques points de technique opératoire de notre pratique à la consultation oto-rhino-laryngologique de la Clinique chirurgicale infantile de la Faculté (Hôpital Trousseau). Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par., 1903, vi, 161-172. — **Mosher** (E. M.) Habits of posture a cause of deformity and displacement of the uterus. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1893, iii, 962-977. — **Petit** (R.) Un appareil simple pour maintenir les malades dans la position gynécologique. Cong. nat. périod. de gynec., d'obstet. et de pediat., Rouen, 1904, iv, 362. — **Pineus** (L.) Zur Praxis der "Belastungslagerung". Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipz., 1902, No. 332 (Gynäk., No. 120) 661-720. — **Ware** (M. W.) Surgical postures. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1907, xxi, 33; 81; 112; 146; 174; 210; 273; 309.

Posture the handmaid of medicine. Posture in medicine and surgery, illustrating the Daggett posturing table. Patented July 31, 1888; March 31, 1891. 32 pp. 8°. Buffalo, N. Y., Kittinger Print Co., 1902.

Posudzievski (N. Z.) Sanitarnoye izsledovaniye rastitelnykh konservov, prodavayemykh na rinkakh goroda Kiev. [Sanitary investigation of canned vegetables for sale in Kiev.] 41 pp. 8°. [Kiev, 1904.]

Bound with: UNIV. Izviest., Kiev, 1904, xliv.

Posvol.

See **Waters** (*Mineral*), by localities.

Potain ([Pierre-]C[arl-Edouard]) [1825-1900]. Clinique médicale de la Charité. Leçons et mémoires, par . . . et ses collaborateurs Ch.-A. François-Franck, E. Suchard, H. Vaquez et P.-J. Teissier. xv, 1056 pp. 8°. Paris, 1894.

— The same. Klinicheskiya lektzii, sobraniya i redaktirovanniya starshim assistentom kliniki H. Vaquez'om. Perevod s frantsuzskavo D. Hochbaum'a. [Collected and edited by his first assistant . . . Transl. from the French by . . .] 287 pp. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1897.

Issued by: Sovrem. med. i hig.

— La pression artérielle de l'homme à l'état normal et pathologique. 3 p. l., 191 pp. 8°. Paris, Masson & Cie., 1902.

See, also, **Vaquez**. Hygiène des maladies du cœur, [etc.]. 12°. Paris, 1899.

For Biography, see Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 121. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 128. Also: Deutsche med. Wehnschr.,

Potain ([Pierre-]C[arl-Édouard])—continued.
schr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 63 (Schöber). Also: Escuela de méd., México, 1901, xvi, 265-267 (Valenzuela). Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1901, lxxiv, 21 (Brochin). Also: Méd. mod., Par., 1895, vi, no. 10, suppl. Also: Méd. mod., Par., 1903, xiv, 393 (Vaquez). Also: N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiii, 162. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1901, i, annexes, s. 11-s. 13 (de Lavarenne). Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1901, 3. s., xiii, 30 (Noir). Also: Province méd., Lyon, 1901, xv, 25-31 (Teissier). Also: Rev. mod. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1903, 392-406 (Helme).

For Portrait, see **Bianchon** (H.) Nos grands médecins. 8°. Paris, 1891, 351.—**Corlieu** (A.) Centenaire Fac. de méd. de Par. 4°. Paris, 1896.

Potamonidae.

de **Man** (J. G.) Eine neue Süßwasserkrabbe aus China, Potamon (Parthelpula) Endymion n. sp. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1906-7, xxx, 35.—**Nobili** (G.) Descrizione di un nuovo potamonide di Madagascar. Boll. d. mus. di zool. ed anat. comp. d. r. Univ. di Torino, 1905, xx, no. 507, 1-4.

Potapenko (I. N.) Rukovodstvo dlya veterinarno-feldsherskikh shkol voyennavo viedomstva. [Manual for army veterinary field-schools.] 2. ed. viii, 263 pp. 8°. S.-Peterburg, B. Berezhovskii, 1901.

Potapoff (Mikhail [Ivanovich]) [1894-]. *Materiali k otslenkie obezrazhivayushchikh svoystv nefektorikh proizvodnikov nefli. [Materials for estimating the disinfecting qualities of several products of naphtha.] 64 pp., 1 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, M. M. Stasyulovich, 1894.

Potapow-Pracaitis (Mme. M.) Influence de quelques aliments et principes alimentaires sur la quantité et la qualité du suc gastrique. [Lausanne.] 47 pp. 8°. Genève, C. Eggimann & Cie., 1901.

Potarca (J.) La chirurgie intramédiastinale postérieure. 110 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, G. Carré & C. Naud, 1898.

Potash (Caustic).

See Potassium; Potassium hydroxide.

Potassa.

See Caustics; Potassium; Potassium hydroxide; Potassium (Salts of).

Potassium.

Busquet (H.) & **Pachon** (V.) Sur le mécanisme musculaire de l'action cardio-inhibitrice du potassium. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 785-788.—**Frontini** (S.) Il potassio e la sua eliminazione per le urine nell'età infantile. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1905, iii, 721-745.—**Gautrelet** (J.) De l'action sur le cœur de l'ion potassium dissocié et introduit par électrolyse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 1081.—**Macallum** (A. B.) On the distribution of potassium in animal and vegetable cells. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1904, Lond., 1905, 757.—**Melenfeld** (Y. E.) Titrimnyi sposob kolichestvennovo opredeleniya kaliya i natriya. [Titration method of quantitative estimation of potassium and sodium.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1891, xi, 1136.—**Mossé** (A.) & **Mailhe**. Modifications de la teneur en potasse des pommes de terre crues, bouillies, rôties. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, li, s. iv, 123-125.—**Pittarelli** (E.) Un reattivo cobaltico per l'analisi qualitativa e quantitativa del potasio nei liquidi organici. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1905, viii, 100.—**Tracy** (Martha). Some micro-chemical reactions. Pt. II. Notes on methods employed for the localisation of potassium and phosphorus. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1905, xiv, 447-454.—**Zachariadès** (P.-A.) Notes sur quelques tissus de nature conjonctive après l'action de la potasse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1891, 9. s., iii, 453-455.

Potassium (Acetate of).

Cantrell (J. A.) A cutaneous outbreak presumably due to the ingestion of acetate of potassium. N. York M. J., 1896, lxiii, 351.

Potassium (Bicarbonate of).

Audibert (V.) Hyperleucocytose et résistance aux colorants des noyaux leucocytaires dans un empoisonnement par le bicarbonate de potasse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, li, s. iv, 516-518.—**Harnsberger** (S.) Value of potassium bicarbonate in colds and influenza. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 912.

Potassium (Bichromate of).

Hunt (J. H.) Bichromate of potassium as an expectorant. Brooklyn M. J., 1892, vi, 516-519.—**Weaver** (J. E.) Bichromate of potassium as an expectorant. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xlv, 298.

Potassium (Bichromate of, Toxicology of).

KAPPELER (O.) *Untersuchung über die Wirkung von Kaliumbichromat im Organismus an Hand eines Vergiftungsfalles. 8°. Bern, 1896.

Audibert (V.) Hyperleucocytose et résistance des globules blancs aux colorants dans un empoisonnement par le bichromate de potasse. Marseille méd., 1902, xxxix, 373-379.—**Bamberger** (J.) Septumperforation der Chromarbeiter. München, med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 2144. See, also, *infra*, Rudloff.—**Bécourt** & **Chevalier** (A.) Note sur des accidents qui atteignent les ouvriers qui fabriquent le chromate de potasse. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1851, xxxiii, 374.—**Berka** (F.) Vergiftung mit Kalibichromat. München, med. Wehnschr., 1903, l, 691.—**Bullock** (A. E.) Case of poisoning by bichromate of potash; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1890, ii, 560.—**Desoubry** (G.) & **Simoynet**. Sur un cas d'empoisonnement par le bichromate de potasse chez le cheval. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1906, lx, 333-335.—**Firiczky** (J.) Heveny kalium bichromatnégezés. [Acute poisoning by...] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 281.—**Fronezak** (F. E.) Poisoning by potassium bichromate. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1905, 250-252. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 363. Also, Reprint.—**Gossage** (A. M.) & **Bernstein** (J. M.) A case of poisoning by potassium bichromate. Lancet, Lond., 1907, ii, 1758.—**Hermann** (F.) Die Erkrankungen der in Chromatfabriken beschäftigten Arbeiter. München, med. Wehnschr., 1901, xlviii, 536-540.—**Littlejohn** (H.) A case of fatal poisoning with bichromate of potassium. Edinb. M. J., 1907, n. s., xxii, 235-239.—**Lohr** (A.) Ueber einen Fall acuter Chromvergiftung mit spontaner Glykosurie, geheilt durch die von R. von Jacksch empfohlene Magenausspülung mit salpetersaurem Silber. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xli, 749.—**Mader** (J.) Selbstmordversuch mit Kalibichromat; Erscheinungen einer acuten Gastroenteritis; Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1897, Wien, u. Leipzig, 1899, vi, pt. 2, 201.—**Philipson**. A case of poisoning by bichromate of potash. Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 138.—**Richardson** (B. W.) On disease from bichromate of potassa; a study in industrial pathology. Asclepiad, Lond., 1884, i, 339-353, 1 pl.—**Rudloff**. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit: Ueber die Septumperforation der Chromarbeiter von J. Bamberger. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh., Berl., 1903, xxxvii, 243-248.—**Ruttan** (R. F.) & **Laffey** (H. A.) Poisoning by bichromate of potash. Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc., Montreal (1887-9), 1890, iv, 131-140.—**Saundby** (R.) Occupation rash caused by bichromate of potassium. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 946.—**Standthartner** (J.) Vergiftung mit doppelt-chromsaurem Kali (Selbstmordversuch); Heilung. Aerztl. Ber. d. k. k. allg. Krankenh. zu Wien (1888), 1890, 60.—**Svyatlovski** (V.) Proizvodstvo solei khroma v sanitarnom otosheni. [Production of chromium salts from a sanitary point of view.] Zemsk. vrach, Chernigov, 1890, 314-317.—**Thompson** (J. D.) A case of bichromate of potash poisoning. Regular M. Visitor, St. Louis, 1900, i, 57.—**Zdarek** (E.) Ueber die Verteilung des Chroms im menschlichen Organismus bei Vergiftung mit Chromsäure bezw. Kaliumdichromat. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1906, 3. F., xxxi, Suppl.-Hft., 47-54.

Potassium (Bitartrate of) [including crude tartar].

LUDWIG (D.) *De volatilitate salis tartari. 32°. Gotha, [1667].
RAHN (J. H.) *De arcano tartari seu terra foliata tartari. 4°. Lugd. Bat., [1732].
ROLFINCK (W.) De tartaro, publicæ disquisitioni exposita, respondente Ernesto Bogislao Frosten. sm. 4°. Jenæ, 1660.
VON SCHNEIDER (B.) *Ueber Verbindungen des Brechweinsteins mit organischen Basen. 8°. Berlin, 1891.
SPIELMANN (J. R.) & **CORVINUS** (F. H.) *Analecta de tartaro.
In: WITTWER. Delect. diss. med. [etc.]. 8°. Norimbergæ, 1781 iv, 211-251.

ZOBELIUS (F.) Tartarologia spagirica, seu medicamentorum ex tartaro in laboratorio Gottorpiensi paratorum fidelis descriptio. E biblio-

Potassium (*Bitartrate of*) [*including crude tartar*].

thea Georgii Wolffgangi Wedelii. 24°. *Jena*, 1676.

Adulterated cream of tartar. Municip. Rec. & San. J., Edinb., 1902-3, i, 73.—**Cremore** (De) tartari. Bononiensis sc. et art. Inst. comment, Bononie, 1757, iv, 63-72.—**Lupò** (P.) Il cremore di tartaro in chirurgia. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1904, vii, 257-259. — Ancora poche parole sull' uso del cremore di tartaro in chirurgia. *Ibid.*, 312.—**Oteri** (E.) Di una nuova applicazione terapeutica del bitartrato di potassa. *Gior. med. d. r. esercito* [etc.], Roma, 1892, xl, 1050-1061.—**White** (J.) Spurious cream of tartar. *Analyst*, Lond., 1902, xxvii, 118-120.

Potassium (*Bitartrate of*, *Toxicology of*).

van Breemen (J.) Acute vergiftiging met tartras kalico stibicus. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1903, 2 R., xxxix, d. 2, 1231-1243.

Potassium (*Bromide of*).

See, also, *Epilepsy (Treatment of) with bromides*.

ODIN (J.) *Étude sur les effets, l'élimination, l'accumulation du bromure de potassium avec déductions cliniques au sujet de son emploi dans l'épilepsie et les maladies nerveuses en général. 4°. *Lyon*, 1891.

PEÑA Y PEÑUURI (M. M.) *Breves consideraciones sobre el uso terapéutico del bromuro de potasio. 8°. *México*, 1875.

PETIT (T.) Étude sur le bromure de potassium; ses applications en médecine dans le traitement des affections nerveuses. 12°. *Paris*, 1881.

ROBIN (A.) Notice sur l'action thérapeutique du bromure de potassium et des pillules au bromure de potassium ferrugineux préparées par Ch. Landron. 8°. *Paris*, 1868.

CRISAFULLI (E.) Le alterazioni degli elementi nervosi consecutive a somministrazione di varie dosi di bromuro di potassio. *Ann. di nevrol.*, Milano, xvi, 257-276. — Ricerche sul sistema nervoso e sui poteri funzionali di alcuni vertebrali inferiori in seguito all' azione del bromuro di potassio. *Gior. d. Ass. napol. di med. e nat.*, Napoli, 1900, x, 69-96, 1 pl.—**DOYON** (M.) Note sur l'accumulation du bromure de potassium dans l'organisme. *Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon* (1889), 1890, xxix, pt. 2, 14-18.—**FÉRÉ** (C.) & **HERBERT** (L.) Note sur l'accumulation du bromure de potassium dans le cerveau et dans le foie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1891, 9. s., iii, 670-674. — Note sur l'accumulation du bromure de potassium dans différents tissus. *Ibid.*, 769-771. — Recherches expérimentales sur l'accumulation du bromure de potassium dans l'organisme. *Ibid.*, 807-809. — Note sur l'accumulation du bromure de potassium, en particulier dans les différentes parties du système nerveux. *Ibid.*, 1892, 9. s., iv, 130-132.—**FÉRÉ** (C.) & **TIXIER** (G.) Notes sur l'élimination du bromure de potassium. *Ibid.*, 1906, lx, 186-498.—**FOTHERGILL** (E. R.) A note on picric acid and on potassium bromide. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1902, i, 1602.—**GERVER** (A. V.) Izmeneniya cherepno-mozgovovo krovotokobrashtsheniya pod vliyaniyem bromistavo kaliya. [Alterations in the circulation of the brain under the influence of bromide of potassium.] *Nevrol. Vestnik*, Kazan, 1899, vii, no. 1, 122-171.—**LISSACIER** (G.) Du mécanisme de la rétention du bromure de potassium dans l'hypochloruration; à propos de la note de Toulouze et Piéron. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1907, lxii, 459-461.—**MATERAZZI** (C. S.) Come si ovvia gli svantaggi d'una protratta cura bromica, nel casi in cui è necessario l'uso di detto farmaco. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1906, xxvii, 29.—**SEARD** (A.) & **GUILLAIN** (G.) Accoutumance au bromure de potassium. *Cong. franç. de méd.*, Rapp., Par., 1899, v, 582-585.—**TOUTOULOZE** (E.) & **PIÉRON** (H.) Du mécanisme de la rétention du bromure de potassium dans l'hypochloruration. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1907, lxii, 402-404.

Potassium (*Bromide of*, *Eruptions from use of*).

ATLAS (An) of illustrations of clinical medicine, surgery, and pathology. Bromide eruptions. Pl. 153-155. fol. *London*, 1905.

ABRAHAM (P. S.) A bromide eruption in a baby. *Brit. J. Dermat.*, Lond., 1902, xiv, 471.—**BLASCHKE**. Ueber Bromacne. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesell-*

Potassium (*Bromide of*, *Eruptions from use of*).

sch. 1898, Wien u. Leipz., 1899, vi, 151-153.—**BOWEN** (J. T.) A case of bromide eruption? *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1906, xxiv, 26, 1 pl.—**BÜCHTER** (A. F.) An unusual case of fungating bromide of potassium eruption. *Med. & Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp.*, N. Y., 1904, vi, 221-225.—**COCKS** (E. L.) Bromoderma tuberosum. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1907, xxv, 95.—**DROZDOWICZ** (G. F.) Bromoderma fungoides ulcerosum. *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1907, 2. s., xxvii, 577-581.—**ESBA** (S.) [A case of bromide acne.] *Kyoto Igakkwai Zasshi*, 1900, 273-288.—**ELLIOTT** (G. T.) Two cases of an unusual papulo-pustular and fungoid bromide of potassium eruption in babies. *Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass.*, 1895, N. Y., 1896, xix, 133-141. Also: *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1895, xlviii, 622-624.—**FOX** (T. C.) & **GIBBES** (H.) On a case of bromide of potassium eruption in an infant, with an account of the histology of the lesions present. *Proc. M. Soc. Lond.*, 1885-6, ix, 51-58.—**HALL** (A.) Case of confluent pustular eruption due to bromide of potassium. *Quart. M. J.*, Sheffield, 1902-3, xl, 38-40, 1 pl.—**HALLOPEAU**. Eruption bromique. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1903, vii, 115.—**HALLOPEAU** & **TRASTOUR**. Sur un nouveau cas de bromisme suppuré en placards agglomérés. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1900, xi, 298-300.—**HALLOPEAU** & **VIÉLLARD**. Sur une forme gangréneuse de bromisme. *Ibid.*, 1904, xv, 170.—**HARRISON** (A. J.) Bromide eruption. *Tr. Dermat. Soc. Gr. Brit.*, Lond., 1900-1901, vii, 46-47.—**HUTCHINSON** (R.) A case of bromide rash. *Rep. Soc. Study Dis. Child.*, Lond., 1904-5, v, 3.—**JACQUET** (L.) Eruption bromo-potassique. *Mus. de l'Hôp. St.-Louis*. Iconog. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1896, 171-174, 1 pl. — Eruption bromo-potassique. *Ibid.*, [1897?], 171-174, 1 pl.—**LEIMER** (C.) A case of bromide eruption in a child nourished at the breast. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1907, xi, 20-22.—**MORIYASU** (R.) [Ein Beitrag zu den Bromexanthemen. *Rés.*, pt. 2, 4.] Hifubyog. kiu Hiniokibiyog. *Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1902, ii, 26-36.—**MYERS** (Lotta W.) A rare bromide eruption. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1904, xxii, 231, 1 pl. — Bromide eruption in a child. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxiv, 271.—**NICOLAS**. Eruption bromique à caractère végétant. *Lyon méd.*, 1907, cviii, 626.—**PASINI** (A.) Sur la pathogénie des éruptions bromiques. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1906, t. s., vii, 1-22, 1 pl.—**PERRIN** (L.) Bromisme cutané. *Marseille méd.*, 1903, xl, 507.—**PORTIS** (M. M.) A case of bromoderma pustulo-tuberosum. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1903, ii, 35.—**RONA** (S.) Bromkaliexanthema vagy erythema hydrosia. [Bromide of potassium exanthema or erythema hydrosium.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1897, xli, 293.—**SHOEMAKER** (J. V.) Bromidrosis. *Med. Bull.*, Phila., 1907, xxix, 161.—**SKEOG** (A. L.) Bromism; with a report of cases. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1821-1825.—**TRIOUFONTAINES**. [Eruption bromo-potassique de la jambe.] *Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège*, 1905, xlv, 12.—**WALLHAUSER** (T. F.) Two cases of rare bromide eruption. *J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, N. Y., 1902, xx, 214-217.

Potassium (*Bromide of*, *Toxicology of*).

DOUGALL (J.) Case of poisoning with bromide of potassium. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1893, xxxix, 101-103.—**GREENLEES** (T. D.) On poisoning by medicinal doses of bromide of potassium. *South African M. J.*, Cape Town, 1893-4, i, 64.—**STOCKARD** (C. C.) Bromide poisoning. *Tr. M. Ass. Georgia*, Atlanta, 1905, lvi, 84-87.—**VINTON** (Maria M.) Nine drachms of bromide at a dose. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1894, xlv, 440.—**WRIGHT** (H. K.) & **WALKER** (J. L.) The cerebral cortical cell under the influence of poisonous doses of potassium bromide. *Brain*, Lond., 1898, xxi, 186-223.

Potassium (*Cantharidate of*).

CHAUPY (C.) Sur l'immunisation contre le cantharidate de potasse par un sérum antitoxique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1907, lxii, 1128-1130. — Immunisation par un sérum antitoxique contre l'intoxication rénale par le cantharidate de potasse. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1907, ix, 807-816, 1 pl.—**COEN** (G.) Recherches expérimentales sur l'action du cantharidate de potasse sur les processus inflammatoires. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1891, iii, 386-395.—**VON OEFELE** (F.) Potassium cantharidate, Merck; administered subcutaneously with effects closely similar to those of Brown-Séquard's testicular fluid. *Merck's Bull.*, N. Y., 1891, v, 61-63.—**PINOY**. Étude expérimentale de l'action du cantharidate de potasse sur le placenta du cobaye (placentite aiguë et placentite subaiguë). *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1900, 11. s., ii, 1022-1024.—**PINOY** & **DEUSSIANI** (Mlle.) Action du cantharidate de potasse sur la cellule nerveuse. *Ibid.*, 1901, 11. s., iii, 101.—**TALAMON** (C.) Action diurétique du cantharidate de potasse. *Méd. mod.*, Par., 1892, iii, 665-668.

Potassium (*Carbonate of*).

STEWART (T. M.) Three kali carbonicum cases. *J. Ophth., Otol., & Laryngol.*, N. Y., 1900, xii, 195.

Potassium (Chlorate of).

COGHILL (J. G. S.) Chlorate of potash. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

ISAMBERT (E.) Études chimiques, physiologiques et cliniques sur l'emploi thérapeutique du chlorate de potasse, spécialement dans les affections diphtériques. 8°. Paris 1856.

KRÜCKEL (F.) *Ueber die toxische und therapeutische Wirkung des Kalium chloricum. 8°. Kiel, 1891.

ASHBY (H.) Note on the use and abuse of chlorate of potash in the treatment of disease. Edinb. M. J., 1899, n. s., v, 25-28. — **DREYFUS** (W. E.) Chemical and physiological action of the potassium chlorate and iron mixture. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxx, 1043. — **HARKIN** (A.) On the use of chlorate of potash in the treatment of consumption and scrofula. Dublin Q. J. M. Sc., 1861, xxxii, 338-344. Also, Reprint. On some important therapeutic effects of chlorate of potassium. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1880, 3, s., lxxix, 398; lxx, 403. Also: West, M. Reporter, Chicago, 1881, iii, 56; 161. — **JANDON** (A.) Kali chloricum a kalimuriatium. Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1882, xxi, 529. — **JARDINE** (R.) The use of potassium chlorate in the treatment of cases of habitual death of the fetus in the later months of pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1137. — **KIHN** (E.) Kalichlorium. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, xxxiv, 1009. — **MAEK** (C. S.) Kali chloricum; a lecture. Hahnemann, Month., Phila., 1891, xxvi, 366-374. Also, Reprint. — **VITALI** (D.) Del comportamento del clorato di potassa nel processo putrefattivo. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1906, lxx, 344.

Potassium (Chlorate of, Toxicology of).

VON MERING (J.) Das chloresaurer Kali; seine physiologischen, toxischen und therapeutischen Wirkungen. 8°. Berlin, 1885.

MEYER (J.) *Ein Fall von Selbstmord mit Kalium chloricum. 8°. Berlin, [1893].

SCHALLMAYER (O.) *Ein Fall von Vergiftung mit Kali chloricum. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. München, 1889.

SUDECK (P.) *Ueber Vergiftung durch chloresaurer Kali. 8°. Würzburg, 1890.

ABRAMS (A.) A fatal case of poisoning by chlorate of potash. Occidental M. Times, Sacramento, 1892, vi, 23. — **ANDERSON** (W. Y.) Fatal poisoning by chlorate of potash. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1889, xxxvi, 707. — **BARTHOLOV** (P.) The dangers of potassic chlorate. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 1078. — **BÓKAI** (A.) Bildet sich bei Chlorkali-Vergiftung im lebenden Blute Methämoglobin? Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1887, xxiii, 629-631. Also [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1887, xlii, 906. — **BRANDENBURG** (K.) Beobachtungen bei einer Vergiftung mit chloresaurer Kali. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1895, xxxii, 583-586. — **BUTZA**. Intoxication par le chlorate de potasse. Caducée, Par., 1904, iv, 5-7. — **CARRARA** (M.) Avvelenamento perclorato di potassa. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xviii, 430. — **CULLING** (W. R.) Idiosyncrasy towards potassium chlorate. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 1325. — **DAY** (L. W.) A case of potassium chlorate poisoning. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xiv, 245. — **DENICH** (V. F.) K kazuistike otravlenij bertolotovoyu solyu. [Poisoning with potassium chlorate.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1895, xvi, 500; 525. — **DJØRUP** (G.) Et heldigt forløbet tilfælde af Forgiftning med klorsurt Kali. [Poisoning by potassium hydrochlorate successfully treated.] Ugeskr. i. Læger, København, 1896, 5, R., iii, 437-440. — **DONAHOE** (M. J.) Fatal poisoning by potassium chlorate. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1891-2, iv, 295. — **ELLIS** (A. R.) Fatal case of poisoning by chlorate of potassium. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxxiii, 776. — **EVANS** (T. R.) Caution about chlorate of potassium; seven cases of fatal poisoning; one nearly fatal. Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1891-2, xviii, 50-53. — **FAEKLER** (G. A.) Toxice effects of chlorate of potassium. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1891, n. s., xxvi, 658-661. — **FERRIO** (L.) & **ORLANDI** (E.) Contributo alla casistica degli avvelenamenti da clorato potassico (perizie medicolegali). Ann. di farmacol. e chim., Milano, 1900, iii, 373-392. — **HIRSCHFELD** (H.) Blutpräparate eines Falles von Kalichlorium-Vergiftung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 1194. Also: München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 1304. — **IGNATYEFF** (V. E.) K kazuistike otravlenij bertolotovoyu solyu. [Case of poisoning by potassium chlorate.] Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk. 1892, xxxi, pt. 2, 1-12. — **ISAACS** (A. E.) Chlorate of potassium poisoning. Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1896, x, 208-212. — **JACOB** (P.) Ueber einen tödtlich verlaufenen Fall von Kalichlorium-Vergiftung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, xxxiv, 580. — Ueber einen zweiten letal verlaufenen Fall von Kalichlorium-Vergiftung. Ibid., 1898, xxxv, 519. — **JOHNSTON** (W.) A case of poisoning by chlorate of potassium. Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal (1892-4), 1895, vii, 58-60.

Potassium (Chlorate of, Toxicology of).

LANDERER. Ueber Intoxication mit chloresaurer Kali. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1890-91, xlvii, 103-126. — **LEHARTZ** (H.) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Vergiftung durch chloresaurer Kali. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1887, xii, 9-12. — **DESJANES** (J. T.) Chlorate of potash poisoning, with report of a case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxiii, 860. — **MALVOZ**. Empoisonnements par le chlorate de potasse. Ann. Soc. de méd. lég. de Belg., Charleroi, 1895-6, vii, 176-186. — **MARKWALD** (B.) Ein Fall von Kali chloricum-Vergiftung. Med.-chir. Rundschau, Wien, 1894, xxxv, 635-637. Also: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1894, xxxv, 496. — Also: Centralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1894, xv, 641-645. — **VON MASCHKA** (K.) Vermuthete Vergiftung eines Kindes mit chloresaurer Kali. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xviii, 223-226. — **MEYER** (O.) Ueber Vergiftung mit Kali chloricum. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, xxv, 721; 733. — **MELTZER** (S. J.) An experimental contribution to the knowledge of the toxicology of potassium chlorate. Internat. contrib. med. lit. Festschr. . . Abraham Jacobi, N. Y., 1900, 156-160. Also, Reprint. Also: Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1900, 3, s., xvi, 433-436. — On the toxicology of potassium chlorate, with a demonstration of the effects of intracerebral injections. Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Bost., 1900, p. ix. — **MERCIER** (A.) Empoisonnement par le chlorate de potasse. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1902, xxxi, 326-328. — **MINICH** (K.) Adatok a chloresavas kalium-mérgezéshez. [Contributions on chlorate of potassium poisoning.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1903, xliii, 118; 135. — Chloresavas kalium mérgezés esetei. [Cases of chlorate of potash poisoning.] Orvosi hetil szemle, Budapest, 1903, xxxiv, 207-209. Also: Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 213. Also, transl., Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1903, viii, 185-187. — **ORLANDI** (E.) Sulle lesioni renali consecutive ad avvelenamento da clorato potassico. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int., Roma, 1900, x, 474. Also: Gazz. med. di Torino, 1900, li, 241; 261; 281. — **POTTER** (T.) Poisoning by potassium chlorate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 300. — **PREUSS** (J.) Kali chloricum. [Vergiftungsfälle.] Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, xxiv, 447. — **ROMANOFF** (F. I.) K patologicheskoj anatomii otravleniya khlorovatokislom kali; sluchai otravleniya bertolotovoy solu s zhirovoj embolijet v lyokhikh i drugikh organakh. [On the pathological anatomy of potassium chlorate poisoning; case . . . with fat embolus in the lungs and other organs.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1896, xvii, 1141; 1178. — **ROSSELLI** (K.) Un caso di ambliopia tossica da clorato di potassa. Boll. d. osp. oftal. d. prov. di Roma, 1903, i, 68. — **SCHWABE**. Ein Fall von Kali chloricum-Vergiftung mit tödtlichem Ausgang. Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1901, vii, 287-290. — **SHTHERBAKOFF** (A. S.) Sluchai otravleniya bertolotovoy solu. [Poisoning by chlorate of potash.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1898, no. 12, 2. sect., 1013-1016. — **SIMON** (P.) & **SPILLMANN** (L.) Altérations du sang dans l'intoxication expérimentale par le chlorate de potasse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 241-243. — **TARRUGI** (B.) L'avvelenamento da clorato di potassio studiato per mezzo della resistenza dei globuli rossi del sangue. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1905, xlv, 583-592. — **WINOGRADOW** (B.) Zur Frage der Kali chloricum-Vergiftung. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1907, cxc, 92-124, 1 pl. — **WOLLENBERG** (A.) Ein Fall von Vergiftung durch chloresaurer Kali im Säuglingsalter. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttgart, 1903, xxxvi, 351-360. — **ZIMMERMANN** (A.) Beiträge zur Toxikologie des chloresaurer Kaliums. Oesterr. Monatschr. f. Thierh., Wien, 1902, xxvi, 109-121.

Potassium (Chloroplatinite of).

DUPRÉ (F.) *Die Bestimmung des Kaliums als Kaliumplatinchlorid. Analytische Beiträge zur Trennung von Brom und Chlor. 8°. Halle, 1893.

BERRY. A case of poisoning by chloro-platinite of potassium. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 529.

Potassium (Copaibate of).

KOLIPINSKI (L.) Therapeutics of potassium copaibate. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxiii, 501-505.

Potassium (Cyanide of).

BENZ (G.) *Ueber die Einwirkung des Cyankaliums auf gebromte Fellsäuren. [Erlangen.] 8°. Tübingen, 1888.

BIESE [F. K. G. L. H.] *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Kaliumaurocyanid. 8°. Kiel, 1897.

RUDOLPH (G.) *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Wirkung der Cyankalium. 8°. Kiel, 1891.

THEBEN (A.) *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Wirkung des Cyankalium. 8°. Kiel, 1895.

BUIGNET (H.) Mémoire sur le cyanure double de potassium et de cuivre, suivi d'un procédé nouveau pour

Potassium (Cyanide of).

doser l'acide cyanhydrique dans les liquides qui le renferment. J. de pharm. et de chim., Par., 1859, 3. s., xxxv, 168-182. Also, Reprint.—**Harnack** (E.) Die Giftfestigkeit der Igels gegen Cyankalium. Pharm. Ztg., Berl., 1892, xxxvii, 788. Also, transl.: Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1892, xxxi, 439.

Potassium (Cyanide of, Toxicology of).

Antidotes to cyanide poisoning. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 497.—**Bennett** (C. E.) Potassic cyanide; how much is a fatal dose. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xlv, 742.—**Biddle** (D.) The inquest on Whitaker Wright. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 609.—**Case** (A.) of poisoning from commercial cyanide of potash, corrosive action. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1902, xxxvii, 306.—**Daley** (F. J.) Cyanide of potassium poisoning. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 140.—**Dobson** (L. C.) A case of poisoning by cyanide of potassium; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 17.—**Donnellan** (P. S.) The substitution of potassium cyanid for ammonium carbonate, with fatal result. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 379.—**Heim** (L.) Morphinchlorid gegen Vergiftung mit Kaliumcyanid. München. med. Wehnschr., 1896, xliii, 861.—**Heslop** (F. A.) A case of poisoning by cyanide of potassium. Lancet, Lond., 1890, ii, 1266.—**Heymans** (J.-F.) & **Blasoin** (P.) L'hyposulfite de soude ne possède pas d'action curative vis-à-vis de l'intoxication par le cyanure de potassium. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1896, 4. s., x, 619-629.—**Heymans** (J.-F.) & **Van de Galseyde** (A.) Désintoxication du cyanure de potassium par la morphine, et de la morphine par le permanganate. Ibid., 1891, 4. s., xv, 31-46. Also: Arch. internat. de pharmacod., Brux. et Par., 1901, ix, 93-105.—**Higgins** (F. W.) A case of poisoning by cyanide of potassium; recovery. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xi, 687.—**Kóssa** (G.) Kémiai allenszer a cýanos mérgezéséknél. [Chemical antidotes to cyanide poisoning.] Orvostud. értek. gyűjt. Magy. orv. Arch., Budapest, 1892, i, 443-454, 1 ch. Also: Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1892-iki évkönyve, 1893, 229-231. — Ujabb adatok a cýanalkalium és a kalium hypermanganicum közti kémiai antagonizmus-hoz. [Later contributions on the chemical antagonism between cyanide and hypermanganate of potassium.] Magy. orv. Arch., Budapest, 1894, iii, 52-56.—**Kuhlmeý**, Die Blausiure und Cyankaliumvergiftung in gerichtlich-medizinischer Beziehung. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1898, 3. F., xv, 76-110.—**Lanszweert** (L.) Report of an analysis made in a case of poisoning by cyanuret of potassium. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., Sacramento, 1888, ii, 151-156, 1 pl.—**McKelway** (J. I.) Three cases of poisoning by potassium cyanide. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1905, n. s., cxxix, 684-688.—**Martin** (C. J.) The value of peroxide of hydrogen, chloride of cobalt (CoCl₂), and ferrous hydrate as antidotes in poisoning by cyanide of potassium. Intercol. M. J. Au-tralás, Melbourne, 1901, vi, 245-260.—**Blasoin** (P.) & **Verbrugge** (R.) Du rôle de l'oxygène dans la coloration du sang pendant l'intoxication par le cyanure de potassium. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1896, lxxv, 228-234. Also: Arch. de pharmacod., Gand et Par., 1896-7, iii, 370-374.—**New** (A.) antidote for potassium cyanide and atropine. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1898, vii, 790.—**Pautlen**, Ein Fall von Vergiftung durch Cyankali. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. würtemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1891, lxi, 129-131.—**Richter** (M.) Die Farbe der Todtenflecke bei der Cyanvergiftung. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1901, 3. F., xxii, 264-279.—**Schmücker** (T.) Ueber ein auch in toxiologischer Hinsicht interessantes Verhalten des Cyankaliums. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1902, v, 1099-1105.—**Thiis** (K.) Et tilfælde af cýanalkaliumforgiftning. [Sur un cas d'intoxication par le cyanure de potassium. Rés., 780.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1902, 4. R., xvii, 737-745.—**Wiglesworth** (T. R.) Case of cyanide of potassium poisoning; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 1039.

Potassium (Ethylate of).

Richardson (Sir B. W.) Potassium ethylate. Hospital, Lond., 1894, xvi, 441.

Potassium (Ferrocyanide of).

Combemale & Dubiquet, Des effets physiologiques du ferrocyanure de potassium. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9. s., ii, 169-172. Also: Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1890, cxviii, 385-410.—**Ganassini** (D.) Contributo allo studio del ferro e ferriacianuro di potassio dal punto di vista chimico-tossicologico. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1904, 227-239.—**Karslake** (W. J.) The preparation of potassium ferrihydrate. Am. Chem. J., Balt., 1907, xxxvii, 637.—**Schlichte**, Selbstmord durch Vergiftung mittelst des ungiftigen Ferrocyanalkaliums (des gelben Blutlangensalzes). Med. Cor.-Bl. d. würtemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1895, lxxv, 25.—**Vitali** (D.) Il ferriacianuro e il ferriacianuro di potassio reattivi per riconoscere e differenziare alcuni metalli nelle loro soluzioni ammoniacali. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1906, lxxv, 411.

Potassium (Hydroxide of).

Moissan (H.) Action de l'acide carbonique et de l'acétylène sur l'hydruure de potassium; rôle d'une trace d'eau dans le phénomène de la combinaison. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1904, ix, 9-15.—**Rasch**, Histologisches über Kaliätzung. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., u. Leipz., 1902, xxxv, 261-282.—**Unna** (P. G.) Kalipasten und Kalidunstverbände. Ibid., 1898, xxvii, 65-69.

Potassium (Hydroxide of, Toxicology of).

ROSENFELD (L.) *Vergiftung mit Laugenstein. Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik der Laugenvergiftungen. [Munich.] 8°. Nürnberg, [1889].

Barancy, Enfant empoisonné par la potasse caustique. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1902, xvi, 148.—**Hadden** (W. B.) Cast of œsophagus expelled during life in a case of poisoning by caustic potash. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1889-90, xli, 86.—**Mongour**, Expulsion de l'épiglotte et de la muqueuse œsophagienne en totalité, au cours d'un empoisonnement par une solution de potasse. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxvi, 236.—**Most** (A.) Ueber Schmierseifenverätzung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 129.—**Troquart**, Empoisonnement par le potassium des peintres; rétrécissement de l'œsophage. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1895), 1896, 167-174.

Potassium (Iodide of).

See, also, Iodipin.

BOEHM (A.) *Ueber die Resorption des Jodkalium im normalen menschlichen Magen unter verschiedenen Einflüssen. 8°. Erlangen, 1895.

BRUEL (G.) De la benzo-iodhydrine considérée comme agent thérapeutique (succédané de l'iodure de potassium). 8°. Saint-Etienne, 1900.

DUCOUR, Notiz über die concentrirte Blutreinigungss-Essenz mit Iodkalium. 16°. Strassburg, 1868.

ISHUNIN (I. V.) *K voprosu o vliyanií iodistavo kaliya na morfologicheskii sostav krovi bolnikh i zdorovikh lyudei. [On the influence of potassium iodide on the morphological structure of the blood in diseased and healthy men.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1894.

LAFAY (L.) *Etude clinico-chimique sur l'élimination urinaire de l'iode après absorption d'iodure de potassium. 4°. Paris, 1893.

LINSENMANN (J.) *Ueber die Anwendung des Jodkalium in hohen Dosen. [Strassburg.] 8°. Würzburg, 1890.

LIPNITSKI (A. I.) *K voprosu o vliyanií iodistavo kaliya na otravleniya zheludka i brodinuyu sposobnost slyuni u zdorovikh lyudei. [Action of iodide of potassium on the functions of the stomach and on the fermentative quality of saliva in healthy people.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1894.

PIERROT (C.-M.-A.) *Action de l'iodure de potassium sur la circulation. 4°. Nancy, 1890.

STADNITSKI (V. G.) *K voprosu o vliyanií iodistavo kaliya na usvoyeniye zhirov pishitshi u zdorovikh lyudei. [On the effect of potassium iodide upon the assimilation of fats from food in healthy men.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1893.

VOLKOFF (V. I.) *K voprosu o vliyanií iodistavo kaliya na usvoyeniye azotistikh veshsthestv pishitshi, obmien azota i na kolebaniye srednei sleri v moche u zdorovikh lyudei. [On the question of the effect, in healthy men, of potassium iodide upon the assimilation of nitrogenous matter from food, nitrogenous metabolism, and the fluctuation of neutral sulphates in the urine.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1893.

Albrecht, Kurtze Mittheilungen über das Auftreten von Jod, Eiweiss und Zucker im Urin von mit Jodkaliumlösung nach Schmid-Kolding behandelten Kühen. Wehnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, München, 1903, xlvii, 61; 73.—**Andrews** (T.) On the identity of the body in the atmosphere which decomposes iodide of potassium with ozone. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1867-8, xvi,

Potassium (Iodide of).

63.—**Auten** (H.) Ueber den Verlauf der Ausscheidung des Jodkaliums im menschlichen Harn. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1902, xlviii, 331-355.—**Baczekiewicz** (J.) O szybkości wchłaniania jodku potasu w kiszce prostej. [On the rapidity of absorption of potassium iodide in the rectum.] Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw., 1892, lxxxviii, 112-125.—**Baker** (A. R.) Use and abuse of potassium iodid in ophthalmic practice. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 1261-1268.—**Benedicenti** (A.) Ueber den Verlauf der Jodausscheidung beim Menschen nach Einführung von Jodkaliumlösungen verschiedener molekularer Konzentration. Festschr. J. Rosenthal. [etc.], Leipzig, 1906, pt. 2, 141-154.—**Bourgeois** (A.) De l'emploi, en collyres, du benzoate de lithine et de l'iodure de potassium. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1906, xxx, 80-87.—**Cabannes** (E.) Note sur la préparation des pilules d'iodure de potassium. N. Montpel. méd., 1894, iii, 769-771.—**Carter** (W.) Note on the effect of small doses of potassium iodide. Liverpool M. Chir. J., 1906, xxvi, 29-32.—**Carnsi** (L.) Indicazioni del joduro di potassio e modo di ovviare alla sua intolleranza. Terapia mod., Napoli, 1905, ii, 33-37.—**Charles** (N.) Influence de l'iodure de potassium sur la sécrétion lactée. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1897, xviii, 187.—**Colombini** (P.) & **Simonelli** (F.) Della azione dell'ioduro di potassio su gli elementi del sangue normale. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1897, xxxii, 55-65.—**Coremans** (P.) Des effets de l'iodure de potassium en injection intra-mammaire. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1900, lii, 307-309.—**Delavan** (D. B.) A new method for the administration of the iodide of potassium. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xl, 650.—**Dodge** (S.) Syrup trifolium compound a vehicle for large doses of iodide of potash. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1891, iii, 162.—**Ehlers** (E.) Sur l'élimination par l'urine de l'iodure de potassium à hautes doses. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1890, 3. s., i, 383-391.—**Eshner** (A. A.) Large doses of iodide of potassium. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1889, lxi, 570. Also, Reprint.—**Féré** (C.) & **Tixier** (G.) Étude sur la durée d'élimination rénale de l'iodure de potassium. Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1906, xlii, 195; 615. Also: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lx, 189; 1024.—**Fubini** (S.) Ueber den Einfluss des Jodkaliums auf die Menge des mit dem Harn ausgeschiedenen Harnstoffs; Versuche am gesunden Menschen. Untersuch. z. Naturl. d. Mensch. u. d. Thiere, Giessen, 1882-8, xlii, 111-115.—**Fubini** (S.) & **Fiori** (G. M.) Ueber den Einfluss des Jodkaliums auf de Peptonisirung des Eiweisses. Ibid., 1881, xii, 462-465.—**Fyffe** (E. H.) Brief notes on the dose of iodide of potassium. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1890, n. s., xii, 506-509.—**Gaglio** (G.) Sull'azione decomponente che alcune sostanze esercitano sul joduro di potassio nell'organismo animale. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1894, xviii, 409-414.—**Atti** d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, iii, farmacol., 9-12.—**Gairdner** (Sir W. T.) An early experience concerning the therapeutic virtues of iodide of potassium in asthmatic affections. Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 1590.—**Goresen** (C.) Action de l'iodure de potassium sur l'histogénèse des granulomes provoqués par l'inoculation de poudres inertes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lix, 340.—**Hedinger** (E.) & **Loeb** (O.) Ueber Aortenveränderungen bei Kaninchen nach subkutaner Jodkaliverabreichung. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1907, lvi, 314-319.—**Hillebrand** (F. F.) Untersuchungen über die Milchzufuhr und über die Jodkaliumausscheidung des Säuglings. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1884-5, xxv, 453-481. Also, Reprint.—**Hurd** (A.) Iodide of potassium and its uses. Am. Lancet, Detroit, 1893, n. s., xvii, 244-247.—**Jones** (H. W.) A liquid linimentum potassii iodidi cum sapone. Chem. & Drug., Lond., 1904, lxxv, 326. Also: Pharm. J., Lond., 1904, 4. s., xix, 239. [Discussion], 277-279.—**Karmikel**, Eine neue Methode des Nachweises von Jodkalien im Blute. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 642-645.—**Leprince** (A.) Les collyres d'iodure de potassium en ophtalmologie. Ann. méd.-chir. du centre, Tours, 1903, iii, 114.—**Leveue** (P. A.) Iodine in the tissues after the administration of potassium iodide. Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Bost., 1898-9, p. xv. — Iodine-compounds in the tissues after administration of KI. Arch. Neurol. & Psycho-Path., Utica, 1899, ii, 15-20.—**Leviscur** (P. J.) Iodide of potassium in the treatment of acne. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lvi, 700-702.—**Lion** (V.) Die Resorption-fähigkeit der Haut für Jodkali in verschiedenen Salbengrundlagen. Festschr. . . Moriz Kaposiz. Prof.-Jubil., Wien u. Leipzig, 1900, 635-644.—**Mikhailoff** (M. P.) Два практических задания о KI. [Two practical problems concerning potassium iodide.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 1573.—**Olivetti** (B.) Il modo di somministrazione del joduro di potassio in rapporto alla sua azione sulle funzioni gastriche. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1896, xlvii, 741-745.—**Oppenheimer**, Ueber Jodkaliumwirkung. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1889, iii, 537-539.—**Peters** (A.) Ueber die Resorption von Jodkalium in Salbenform. Centralbl. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1890, xi, 937-943.—**Randolph** (N. A.) A note on the behavior of hydrobromic acid and of potassium iodide in the digestive tract. Phila. M. Times, 1883-4, xiv, 805-807.—**Richter** (P.) Ueber die

Potassium (Iodide of).

Einführung des Jodkalium in die Medizin. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, lii, 269.—**Roberts** (H. L.) On the diffusion through dead membranes of iodide of potassium incorporated with ointments. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1893, v, 218-220.—**Schroeder** (J. H.) Potassium iodid in saturated solution; a study of the drop. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 967.—**Sée** (G.) Die Wirkungsweise des Jodkaliums auf das Herz. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1889, xxxix, 1882; 1926; 1963.—**Sée** (G.) & **Lapicque**, Comment l'iodure de potassium agit sur le cœur; expérience de laboratoire et de clinique. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1889, 2. s., xxii, 328-343.—**Seitz** (A.) Ueber eine seltene Verunreinigung des Jodkalis mit einem Theerfarbstoffe. Ztschr. d. allg. österr. Apoth.-Ver., Wien, 1901, lv, 691.—**Stenhouse** (W. M.) On the dosage of iodide of potassium, with especial reference to the treatment of psoriasis. Intercolon. M. Cong. Tr., Melbourne, 1889, ii, 938-941.—**Stepanoff** (A.) О разлозhenii iodistavo kaliya v pishitshevaritel'nykh putyakh. [Dissolution of potassium iodide in the digestive tract.] Russk. arch. patol., klin. med. i bakteriolog., S.-Peterb., 1901, xi, 46-51. Also, transl.: Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1901-2, xlvii, 411-416.—**Vitali** (D.) Se le urine contengono jodo organico in seguito a somministrazione di joduro di potassio. Rendic. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1897-8, n. s., ii, 42-55. Also: Ann. di farmacol. e chim., Milano, 1898, i, 58-67.—**Vos** (G. H.) Prolonged administration of iodide of potassium. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, ii, 906.—**Willson** (R. N.), jr. Effect of potassium iodid on urine. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 906.

Potassium (Iodide of, Accidents from and toxicology of).

See, also, Potassium (Iodide, Eruptions from use of).

Abadie, Graves accidents produits par l'iodure de potassium dans les manifestations oculaires de la syphilis. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, xiii, 470-473. Also: Clin. opht., Par., 1902, viii, 333.—**Abbamondi** (L.) Caso di idiosincrasia per l'ioduro potassico. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1900, vi, 685-687.—**Avelis** (G.) Jodödem des Kellipokses. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankfurt a. M., 1899, viii, 761-765.—**Balzer** & **Faure-Beaulieu**, Iodisme grave, conjonctivite catarrhale intense à bacilles de Weeks à la suite de l'ingestion de faibles doses d'iodure de potassium. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, 4. s., iii, 1042-1045. Also: Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, xiii, 460-463.—**Baurac** (J.-C.) Contribution à l'étude de la toxicologie; troubles que peut provoquer l'iodure de potassium; observation faite à l'hôpital colonial de Mey-Tho (Cochinchine). Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1898, i, 143-149.—**Bonnet** (L. M.) & **Bérard**, Iodisme avec fièvre et paralysie de la pupille et de l'accommodation. Lyon méd., Par., 1907, cix, 945-949.—**Bouzzat**, Les manifestations oculaires de l'iodure de potassium. Rec. d'opht., Par., 1903, 3. s., xxv, 590-593.—**Brunthaver** (F. P.) Intolerance to potassium iodide. Med. News, Phila., 1892, lxi, 279.—**Cagnola** (A.) Un caso di ototossia per ioduro di potassio. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1902-3, xiv, 460-463.—**Casteret** (J.) L'iodisme. Bull. méd. de Toulouse, 1904, ii, no. 11, 1-15.—**Cohen** (G.) A note on a simple manner of overcoming the catarrh consequent on the administration of potassium iodide. Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 93.—**Conchon**, Sur un cas de mort à la suite de l'administration de l'iodure de potassium à doses thérapeutiques chez un goitreux. Bull. et mém. Soc. de thérap., Par., 1895, 253-259.—**Corda** (G.) Interessante caso di iodismo acuto con opacamento polare anteriore del cristallino. Ann. di ottol., Pavia, 1903, xxxii, 277-283.—**Crain** (E. A.) A peculiar case of poisoning by potassium iodide. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1900, xvii, 17.—**Čsil-lag** (J.) A thyreoidneak heveny megduzzadása jodkali vétele után. [Great swelling of the thyroid after taking iodide of potassium.] Bőr-ésbujakört., Budapest, 1904, 16.—**Demidoff** (V. A.) Sluchai idiosinkrazii k iodistomu kaliyu. [Idiosyncrasy to potassium iodide.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1901, lxxix, med.-spec. pt., 2157-2161.—**Elsner** (F. W.) A case of iodism after administration of iodide of potassium: pemphigous eruption; purpura hemorrhagica; hamatemesis; melana; death in three days. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1891, n. s., xiii, 377-379.—**Gathmann** (H.) An unusual case of potassium iodide idiosyncrasy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 174.—**Ghisso** (P.) Un caso de iodismo. Semanaa méd., Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 407-411.—**Gifford** (H.) On some unusual effects of iodide of potassium. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1905, xiv, 232-238.—**Groenouw** (A.) Acutes Glottisödem nach Jodkaliumgebrauch. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1890, iv, 105-108.—**Gundoroff** (M. P.) K voprosu ob iodizmie (Thyreoiditis iodica acuta). Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolez., Kharkov, 1904, vii, 639-641.—**Hutchinson** (J.) Numbness of skin caused by iodide of potassium. Arch. Surg., Lond., 1896, vii, 281.—**Lombardi** (A.) Iodismo. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1903, n. s., xxv, 1131-1133.—**Mackenzie** (S.) Syphi-

Potassium (*Iodide of, Accidents from and toxicology of*).

litic and iodine purpura with a case of fatal purpura following the administration of a single dose of iodide of potassium. *Med. Times & Gaz.*, Lond., 1879, i, 173; 279; 501. *Also*, Reprint.—**Manu** (A. T.) Two cases of poisoning by potassium iodide. *Northwest. Lancet*, Minneapolis, 1901, xxi, 125-128.—**Montgomery** (D. W.) Diarrhea from potassium iodid. *Med. News*, Phila., 1894, lxxv, 711. *Also*, Reprint.—**Mounier**. Deux cas curieux d'iodisme. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1907, 2. s., xix, 433.—**Pieri** (A.) Il cervello nella intossicazione iodica. *Gior. ital. d. sc. med.*, Pisa, 1904, ii, 292-295.—**Prionx** (C.) Dacryoadénite aiguë consécutive à l'ingestion d'iodure de potassium à faible dose. *Clin. opht.*, Par., 1902, viii, 285.—**Rosenberg** (A.) Larynxödem nach Jodkaliumgebrauch. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1890, xvi, 825-827.—**Schamberg** (J. F.) Severe stomatitis following the administration of potassium iodid. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1896, lxxv, 37-39. *Also*: *Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc.*, Phila., 1896, xvii, 142-144.—**Schuester**. Jodvergiftung. *Wehnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht*, München, 1906, i, 405.—**Sellei** (J.) Jodkalium után fellépett thyreoiditis acuta eset. [A case of . . . developing after iodide of potash.] *Orvos-i hetil.*, Budapest, 1902, xvi, 376. — Ueber einen Fall von Thyreoiditis acuta nach Gebrauch von Jodkali. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1902, lxiii, 115.—**Somers** (L. S.) The dose of potassium iodide, with reference to its untoward effects upon the upper respiratory tract. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1900, lxxvii, 490-492.—**Trautmann** (G.) Ueber einen Fall von Jodkaliumparotitis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1900, xlviii, 117. *Also*: *Zahnärztl. Wehnschr.*, Hamb., 1900, xiii, 265.

Potassium (*Iodide of, Eruptions from use of*).

LEGRAND (P.) *Contribution à l'étude des éruptions dues à l'iodure de potassium. De l'acné anthracéomateuse ou dermatite tubéreuse iodique. 4°. *Paris*, 1893.

Audry (C.) Gangrène disséminée de la peau d'origine iodopotassique. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1897, 3. s., xiii, 1095-1099.—**Basile** (G.) Sopra una forma rara di eritema da ioduro. *Practica d. med.*, Napoli, 1901-2, ii, 3-7.—**Canuet & Barasch**. Iodurie maligne à forme mycosique et à terminaison mortelle. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1896, ii, 424-436.—**Casoli** (V.) Contribuzione allo studio delle eruzioni iodopotassiche. *Comment. clin. d. mal. cutan. e gen.-urin.*, Siena, 1894, 2. s., ii, 69-98.—**Crouch** (C. P.) A granuloma of the nose, due to iodide of potassium. *Bristol M.-Chir. J.*, 1903, xxi, 231-234, 1 pl.—**Dantos** (H.) Dermatite herpétiforme aiguë consécutive à l'emploi de l'iodure de potassium. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1898, 3. s., ix, 1006-1009. *Also*: *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1898, ix, 381-384.—**Epstein** (M. J.) A case of the tubercle form of the potassium iodide eruption. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1905, ix, 54. *Also*: *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1905, li, 63.—**Fowler** (W.) A case of bouillous eruption by iodide of potassium. *Intercolon. M. J. Australas.*, Melbourne, 1902, vii, 499.—**Fry** (A. B.) An iodine eruption. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1907, xiii, 378.—**Gaucher**. Eruption iodique anormale. *J. d. mal. cutan. et syph.*, Par., 1904, xvi, 822.—**Hallopeau** (H.) & **Fouquet**. Sur une forme nérotique, bulleuse et végétante d'éruption iodique. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1901, xii, 269-274.—**Hallopeau** (H.) & **Lebrét**. Sur un cas d'iodisme hémorrhagique, bulleux et séleux, chez un malade atteint très probablement de syphilis héréditaire. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1903, 4. s., iv, 826; 925. *Also*: *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1903, xiv, 296; 323.—**Hallopeau** (H.) & **Macé de Lépinay**. Sur un nouveau cas d'iodisme végétant. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1906, xvii, 320-323. *Also*: *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1906, 4. s., vii, 580-583.—**Hallopeau** (H.) & **Teissière**. Cas d'iodisme avec nodules intra-dermiques localisés aux derniers plis articulaires des deux annulaires. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1905, xvi, 82. *Also*: *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1905, 4. s., vi, 259.—**Hallopeau** (H.) & **Viellard**. Sur un cas d'iodisme tuberculeux du visage. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1904, xv, 169. *Also*: *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1904, 4. s., v, 441.—**Holsten** (G. D.) Eruptions from iodide of potassium, with report of a case of dermatitis tuberosa from the iodide. *N. York M. J.*, 1892, lv, 452-457. *Also*, Reprint.—**Hudelo & Lebar**. Iodisme purpurique avec association probable de tuberculides à type d'angiokratomes. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1904, xv, 361-364. *Also*: *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1904, 4. s., v, 1099-1102.—**Jaquet** (L.) Zona ophthalmique et névralgie du nerf facial, sans paralysie, dus à l'iodure de potassium. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1898, 3. s., xv, 393.—**McKisack** (H. L.) Iodide of potassium eruption; notes of two cases. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, i, 322.—**Macleod** (J. M. H.)

Potassium (*Iodide of, Eruptions from use of*).

Case of iod-acne. *Polyclin.*, Lond., 1903, vii, 207.—**Milian** (G.) Purpura iodique de la muqueuse buccale. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1899, ii, 193.—**Montgomery** (D. W.) A tuberculous iodide of potash eruption simulating histologically an epithelioma. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1901, ii, 59-65, 2 pl.—**Montgomery** (L. W.) Iodid of potash eruptions; case. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1902-3, i, 160.—**Morrow** (H.) A case of iodide dermatitis. *Occidental M. Times*, San Fran., 1903, xvii, 271.—**Moty**. Eruption iodique retardée. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1906, xvii, 308. *Also*: *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1906, 4. s., vii, 496.—**Neumann** (I.) Exanthema medicamentosum ex usu kali iodati; Nephritis; Hæmorrhagia cerebri; Tod. *Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenh.*, 1898, Wien u. Leipz., 1900, vii, pt. 2, 60-62.—**Oxley** (A. J. R.) A case of bullous eruption following the administration of iodide of potassium. *West Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1907, xii, 295.—**Pellizzari** (C.) Di alcune eruzioni cutanee dovute all'azione patogénica dell'ioduro di potassio. *Sperimentale*, Firenze, 1880, xlv, 127-153. *Also*, Reprint.—**Perrin** (L.) Un cas d'érythème nouveau dû à l'iodure de potassium. *Marseille méd.*, 1892, xxix, 567-574.—**Polland** (K.) Ein Fall von Jodpemphigus mit Beteiligung der Magenschleimhaut. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1905, xvii, 300-303.—**Post** (A.) case of dermatitis medicamentosa. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1905, xxiii, 85.—**Robinson** (T.) Rapid production of purpura after small doses of iodide of potassium. *Lancet*, Lond., 1893, i, 471.—**Schultz** (A.) Zur Kenntnis des Jododerma tuberosum fungoides. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1904, lxix, 65-74, 1 pl.—**Shillitoe** (A.) [A case of (?) iodide eruption.] *Brit. J. Dermat.*, Lond., 1904, xvi, 110.—**Steiner** (R.) Ein Fall von knotigem Jodkali-Exanthen. *Wien. med. Presse*, 1899, xl, 337-341.—**Sykes** (J. H.) Iodide rash. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1903, i, 1083.—**Toyama** (I.) [A case of iododerma ulcerosa.] *Hifubog. kiu Hiniokibog.* Zasshi Tokyo, 1906, vi, 251-263.—**Walker** (N.) Iododerma, or dermatitis tuberosa, due to the ingestion of iodide of potassium. *Lancet*, Lond., 1892, i, 571-575. *Also*, *transl.*: *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1892, xiv, 263-275, 1 pl.—**Wolf** (F.) Eine pemphigöse Form der Jodkali-Intoxication mit tödtlichem Ausgange. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1886, xxiii, 578-581. *Also*: *Wien. med. Bl.*, 1886, ix, 1073-1076.

Potassium (*Myronate of*).

Kastle (J. H.) & **McCaw** (Eloise C.) On the fate of potassium myronate in the animal organism and its hydrolysis by the ferments of the liver. *Am. Chem. J.*, Balt., 1904, xxxii, 372-376.

Potassium (*Nitrate of*).

CRASSELLI (C.) Sartorio contro Rammacca. [Una controversia, toccante una compra di salnitro.] 4°. *Palermo*, [1855].

FLORENCE (J.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'action des sels de potassium sur le cœur et la circulation. Etude expérimentale de l'azotate de potasse. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1901.

GLASER (J. C.) *Diss. continens tentamina circa salpetre spumousum amarum catharticum, vulgo aphronitrum dictum. 4°. *Erfordia*, [1724].

Brunton (L.) Ueber die Anwendung von Kaliumnitrat und -Nitrit bei chronischer Steigerung der Arterienspannung. *Deutschemed. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 280.

Potassium (*Nitrate of, Toxicology of*).

ZIETZSCHMANN (R. W.) *Ueber die Vergiftung durch salpetrigsaure Salze. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1903.

Buhl. Ueber Vergiftungen mit Stall-Salpeter. *Wehnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht*, München, 1898, xiii, 329-333.—**Edwards** (F. G.) Toxic effects of potassium nitrate on the horse. *Vet. Rec.*, Lond., 1902-3, xv, 538.—**Gutbrod**. Salpetervergiftung bei Rindern. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh.*, Stuttg., 1901, xiii, 164-169.—**Kröger** (F.) & **Berju** (G.) Ein Beitrag zur Giftwirkung des Chilisalpeters. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.]*, 2. Abt., Jena, 1898, iv, 674-683.—**Letheby** (H.) Case of poisoning by nitrate of potash. *Pharm. J. & Tr.*, Lond., 1846, v, 357-360. *Also*, Reprint.—**Markert**. Salpeter-Vergiftung. *Wehnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht*, München, 1902, xvi, 284.—**Piot** (J.-B.) Empoisonnement par l'azotate de potassium. *Rec. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1892, 7. s., ix, 405-408.—**Vitali** (D.) Ueber die Prüfung auf freie Salpetersäure in Vergiftungsfällen. *Oesterr. Chem.-Ztg.*, Wien, 1898, i, 333.—**Vogel**, jun. Eine Salpetervergiftung. *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, 1904, 789.

Potassium (Oxalate of).

Cavazzani (A.) Dell' azione dell' ossalato potassico sul plasma muscolare quale contributo alla dottrina della contrazione, e di un nuovo antagonismo farmacologico. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1892, viii, pt. 2, 662; 675.

Potassium (Oxalate of, Toxicology of).

See, also, *Oxalis acetosella* (Poisoning by).

Didier (A.) Tentative de suicide par l'absorption de sel d'oseille. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1894, i, 497-507.

Vanderveide (P.) & **Coutelier** (L.) Un cas d'empoisonnement par l'oxalate acide de potassium, traité par le lavage de l'estomac et l'irrigation intestinale. *Clinique, Brux.*, 1892, vi, 33-35.

Potassium (Permanganate of).

See, also, *Gonorrhœa* (Treatment of) by Janet's method; *Morphine* (Poisoning by, Treatment of);

Morphine-habit (Treatment of); *Opium* (Poisoning by, Treatment of) with permanganate of potassium; *Serpents* (Poisonous, Bites of, Treatment of).

Antal (J.) Kalium hypermanganicum mint némely szerves méregnek chemicus antidotuma. [... as a chemical antidote for some organic poisons.]. *Magy. orv. Arch.*, Budapest, 1893, ii, 138-147. Also, *transl.*: *Ungar. Arch. f. Med.*, Wiesb., 1893-4, ii, 248-256.

Baudran (J.) Action du permanganate de calcium sur les toxines tétanique, diphtérique et la tuberculine. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1905, cxl, 884-886.

Corda (G.) Il permanganato di potassa nella cura della blenorrea neonatorum e della congiuntivite blenorragica dell' adulto. *Clin. mod.*, Pisa, 1902, viii, 138-140.

Demarquay. Du permanganate de potasse comme désinfectant. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1863, lvi, 852.

Donath (E.) & **Ditz** (H.) Zur Oxydation organischer Substanzen mit alkalischer Permanganatlösung. *J. f. prakt. Chem.*, Leipz., 1899, n. F., lx, 566-576.

Foderà (F. A.) Funzione antidotica del permanganato di potassio. *Arch. di farm. e terap.*, Palermo, 1903, xi, 239-279.

García (C. A.) Nota sobre el dosaje de la materia orgánica al permanganato en medio ácido y en medio alcalino. *Crón. méd.*, Lima, 1906, xxiii, 33-35.

Garner (J. B.) & **King** (W. E.) The germicidal action of potassium permanganate. *Am. Chem. J.*, Balt., 1906, xxxv, 114-147.

Also: *Chem. News*, Lond., 1906, xciv, 199.

Gastinel. Du permanganate de potasse dans le traitement de la dysenterie et de la rectite. *Arch. de méd. nav.*, Par., 1899, lxxii, 128-133.

Heysinger (I. W.) Potassium permanganate (kali permanganat) in the treatment of diphtheria and allied affections. *J. Ophth.*, Otol., & Laryngol., N. Y., 1892, iv, 28-38.

Houghton (E. M.) Formic aldehyde disinfection by means of potassium permanganate. *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 1907, 3. s., xxiii, 459-461.

Hrabár (M. E.) & **Schiller** (K.) A kalium hypermanganicum mint néhány alkaloid chemiai antidotuma. [Potassium permanganate as chemical antidote to some alkaloids.]. *Ujabb gyógyász. és gyógyszer.*, Budapest, 1895, 6.

Josse (H.) De l'action combinée de l'eau oxygénée et du permanganate de potasse dans les diverses infections. *Caducée*, Par., 1906, vi, 65.

Kharitonoff (L. A.) Margantsovo-kisly kaliy v terapii. [Permanganate of potassium in therapeutics.]. *Voenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1903, i, med. pt., 788-799.

Khouri (A.) Le permanganate de potasse à l'intérieur. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1903, xvii, 68.

Lof-ton (L.) Permanganate of potassium injections in the treatment of diarrhoea and dysentery together with internal antiseptics. *Gaillard's M. J.*, N. Y., 1899, lxxi, 461-465.

Monod (E.) Note sur l'emploi du permanganate de potasse en gynécologie. *Gaz. de gynéc.*, Par., 1893, viii, 321-327.

Moore (W.) Potassium permanganate as an antidote. *N. York M. J.*, 1895, lxi, 149.

Sarbadhikari (S. P.) Permanganate of potash as a chemical antidote in the treatment of poisoning cases. *Tr. Indian M. Cong.*, 1894, Calcutta, 1895, 499-502.

Taylor (R. A.) To remove stains of potassium permanganate. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 670.

Vörner (H.) Kaliumpermanganat als billiges lokales Hämostaticum. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1905, lii, 1826.

Wood (H. C.) On potassium permanganate as an antidote to vegetable poisons. *Univ. M. Mag.*, Phila., 1893-4, vi, 747-752.

Also, *Reprint*. **Worden** (E. C.) Solubility of potassium permanganate. *J. Soc. Chem. Indust.*, Lond., 1907, xxvi, 452.

Potassium (Permanganate of, Toxicology of).

Box (C. R.) A fatal case of poisoning by crystals of permanganate of potassium. *Lancet*, Lond., 1899, ii, 411.

Harnack (E.) Ein Fall von acuter Vergiftung nach gleichzeitiger externer Anwendung von Tannin und Kaliumpermanganat. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 156.

Shoemaker (J. V.) Potassium permanganate poisoning. *Med. Bull.*, Phila., 1906, xxviii, 41.

Thomson (E.) Ein letal verlaufener Fall nach Einnahme von Kalium hypermanganicum in Substanz. *St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr.*, 1895, n. F., xii, 329.

Potassium (Rhodate of).

Studer (A.) Ricerca del rodanato di potassio nella saliva dei malati di affezioni auricolari. *Arch. ital. di otol.* [etc.], Torino, 1904-5, xvi, 307-315.

Potassium (Salts of).

Bansa (C.) *Ueber Kalium-Doppelsalze der Unterphosphorsäure. 12°. *Berlin*, 1893.

Bille [(J. N.) E.] Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Cyannickelcyankalium. 8°. *Kiel*, 1897.

De Haen (J. J.) Diss. chem.-med. de salibus polychrestis, tam communi quam illo seignette. sm. 4°. *Duisburgi ad Rhenum*, [1739].

Kemmerich (E.) *Ueber die physiologische Wirkung der Fleischbrühe, als Beitrag zur Lehre von den Kalisalzen. 8°. *Bonn*, 1868.

Laborde (J. - V.) Recherches expérimentales sur l'action physiologique et thérapeutique des composés de potassium, et du bromure de potassium en particulier. 8°. *Paris*, 1870.

Michaëlis (K.) *Ueber die Wechselwirkung zwischen Phosphaten und Vanadaten des Kaliums und Natriums. [Berlin.] 8°. *Hamburg*, 1893.

Müller (R.) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des cyanmilchsauren Kalium. 8°. *Kiel*, 1897.

Skazil (R.) *Das Kali als Pflanzennährstoff; über die Absatzverhältnisse der Stassfurter Kalisalze und die Bestrebungen von Seiten des Verkaufssyndikats der Kaliwerke zu Leopoldshall-Stassfurt diesen Absatz zu erhöhen. 8°. *Giessen*, 1903.

Stoffioni (G.) Ricerche intorno all' azione farmacologica delle soluzioni dei sali di potassio. *Arch. internat. de pharmacod.*, Brux. et Par., 1903, xi, 313; 381, 2 ch.

Bouchardat & **Stuart-Cooper**. Expériences sur l'action physiologique comparée des chlorure, bromure et iodure de potassium. [Abstr.] *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1846, xxiii, 757-759.

Braun (L.) Ueber die Wirkung der Kalisalze auf das Herz und die Gefässe von Säugethieren. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1904, ciii, 476-492.

Browning (P. E.) & **Palmer** (H. E.) A method for the qualitative separation and detection of ferrocyanides, ferricyanides and sulphocyanides. *Am. J. Sc.*, N. Haven, 1907, 4. s., 448-450.

Also: *Chem. News*, Lond., 1907, xcvi, 7.

Busquet (H.) & **Pachon** (V.) Sur la grandeur comparée de l'action cardio-inhibitrice de divers sels de potassium administrés à même concentration moléculaire. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1907, cxliv, 1065-1067.

Butschli (O.) Ueber die Einwirkung von konzentrierter Kallilauge und konzentrierter Lösung von kohlen-saurem Kali auf kohlen-sauren Kalk sowie über zwei dabei entstehende Doppelsalze von kohlen-saurem Kali und kohlen-saurem Kalk. *Verhandl. d. naturh. med. Ver. zu Heidelberg*, 1907, n. F., viii, 277-330.

Carlini (E.) Determinazione di piccole quantità di sali potassici in presenza di grandi quantità di sali sodici. *Arch. farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1903, ii, 283-285.

Colliu (R.) De l'emploi du silicate de potasse comme milieu solide transparent pour la conservation de pièces anatomiques. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1905, lix, 489.

Distefano (S.) Sali di potassio o sali di sodio? *Riforma med.*, Palermo-Napoli, 1905, xxi, 880-882.

Doziel (J.) Ueber den Einfluss einiger Kalisalze auf Muskeln und Nerven. *Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch.*, Berl., 1892, xxx, 354-356.

Also, *transl.*: *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1892, 2. s., xii, 622-626.

Hald (P. T.) Die Wirkung der Kalisalze auf die Kreislauforgane. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipz., 1905, liii, 227-259.

Kleeberg (F.) On the influence of potassium sodium tartrate upon the circulation. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1903, vi, 622-625.

Von Kossa (J.) Neuere Beiträge zum chemischen Antagonismus zwischen Cyankalium und Kalium hypermanganicum. *Ungar. Arch. f. Med.*, Wiesb., 1894, iii, 57-61.

Lony (C.) Potassium as compared with sodium and strontium salts. *Toledo M. & S. Reporter*, 1903, xxix, 749.

Macdonald (J. S.) & **Finch** (F. F.) Potassium salts in nerve-fibres. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1906-7, p. xxxviii.

Rozhkov (V.) Vliyaniye kaliya na mishechnuyu tkan. [Influence of potassium upon the muscular tissue.] *Uchen. zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst.*, 1892, ix, 43-113, 5 diag.

Sansoni (L.) & **Battistini** (F.) Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sull' azione del bromo c ioduro di potassio sulla digestione stomacale. *Riv. clin.*, Milano, 1890, xxix, 575-613.

Vaquez. Les sels de potassium (moins l'iodure et le bromure). *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1903, xiv, 253-256.

Potassium (*Sulphate of*).

MORITZ (K.) *Ueber die Einwirkung von Kaliumpersulfat auf aromatische Kohlenwasserstoffe. 8°. Berlin, 1900.

HARBITZ (F.) Forgiftning med sulphas kalicus; legal obduktion. [Poisoning with . . . ; legal post-mortem.] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1898, xviii, 73-82.

Potassium (*Sulphocyanide of*).

DUBIEF (L.) *Contribution à l'étude du sulfocyanate de potassium dans l'organisme. 8°. Lyon, 1899.

LODHOIZ (E.) A comparative study of the systemic action of potassium sulphocyanide. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1905-6, xviii, 279-285.

Potassium (*Tellurate of*).

GLOGER (R.) Tellurny potasowy (kalium tellurosum) w medycynie i higienie. Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1905, xlv, 599-602. Also, transl.: Centraltbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1905-6, xl, 589-590. — GOSIO (B.) Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Gloger: Kalium tellurosum in der Medizin und Hygiene. Centraltbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906, xli, 588; 680. — PERGOLA (M.) Azione dei batteri trattati con vari agenti battericidi sul tellurito di potassio e sull'acqua ossigenata. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fis. iocrit. in Siena, 1906, 4. s., xviii, 539-549. — Sulla riduzione del tellurito di potassio per effetto dei batteri e dei tessuti animali, con osservazioni di confronto sulla scomposizione dell'acqua ossigenata per opera degli stessi elementi. Ibid., 425-444.

Potato.

MEYER (G.) *Ueber den Gehalt der Kartoffeln an Solanin und über die Bildung desselben während der Keimung. [Erlangen.] 8°. Leipzig, 1895.

UNITED STATES. Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations. Farmers' Bulletin No. 35. Potato culture. By J. F. Duggar. 8°. Washington, 1896.

VAGELER (P. W. E.) *Ueber den Einfluss der Vegetationsperiode und der Düngung auf die chemischen Bestandteile der Kartoffelknollen. [Königsberg i. P.] 8°. Berlin, 1904.

APPEL (O.) Untersuchungen über das Einmischen der Kartoffeln. Arb. a. d. biol. Abth. f. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft, am k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1901-2, ii, 373-436, 1 diag. — BALLAND. Composition des pommes de terre. France méd., Par., 1897, xlv, 599. Also: J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1897, 6. s., vi, 298-300. — BALOFF (A. V.) Kartoffelno-terochnoye proizvodstvo v Yaroslavskoi gubernii i yevro sanitarnoye znachenie dlya yaroslavskavo Povolzhya. [The potato grinding industry in the Government of Yaroslav and its sanitary importance for the Volga shore of that province.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1906, xlii, 1005. — DELACROIX (G.) De la filotité des pommes de terre. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxxvii, 1006. — FERIBACH (A.) Quelques observations sur la composition de l'amidon de pommes de terre. Ibid., 1904, cxxxviii, 428-430. — FRISTEDT (R. F.) Om den s. k. japanska potatisen. [On the so-called Japanese potato.] Upsala Lakaref. Förh., 1890-91, xxvi, 195. Also, Reprint. — KLEPTSOFF (N. Z.) K voprosu o solanine i sposobakh yevro opredeleniya v kartoffele. [On solanin and the methods of determining it in potatoes.] Vrach. St. Petersburg., 1896, xvii, 509; 547; 638. — LANGWORTHY (C. F.) The value of potatoes as food. Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric. 1900, Wash., 1901, 337-348. — LECLAIR (E.) Parmentier-J.-B. Lestiboudois. La découverte et la propagation de la pomme de terre. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1900, i, 62-68. — LIÉGEY. L'influence nuisible des pommes de terre mal mûres; une mesure à désirer au point de vue de la santé publique. Bull. Soc. de méd. prat. de Par., 1874, 120-123. — MARTINET (A.) Bromatologie élinique de la pomme de terre. Presse méd., Par., 1903, i, 433. — OSBORNE (T. B.) & CAMPBELL (G. F.) The proteids of the potato. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1896, xii, 359-362. — PATRÓN (P.) La papa en el Perú primitivo. Bol. Soc. geog. de Lima, 1901-2, xi, 316-324. — POTATO (The) and the chestnut. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 1584. — RAPPORTO di una speciale commissione sull'uso delle patate. In: Genoa. Istituto nazionale. Rapp. d. comm. spec., sm. 49, [Genova, 1799], 6-10. — RITTER (B.) Die Kartoffel als Nahrungsmittel im gesunden und kranken Zustande und ihre Beziehung auf Staatsarzneikunde. Ver. deutsche Ztschr. f. d. Staats-Arznk., Freiburg i. Br., 1847, n. F., i, 1-100. — SCHNELL. Die Vermehrung des Solanin gehalts in Kartoffeln. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, xv, 133. — SHIROKIKH (P.) K voprosu o solanine v kartoffele. [On solanin in potato.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg., 1897, xxvii, 2. sect., 318-328. — VALDIGNIÉ (A.) & LARROCHE (J.) Sur le pouvoir réducteur du suc de pommes de terre.

Potato.

Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, 11. s., iii, 421. — WEIL (R.) Die Entstehung des Solanins in den Kartoffeln als Product bakterieller Einwirkung. Arch. f. Hyg., München, u. Leipzig., 1900, xxxviii, 330-349. — WINTGEN (M.) Ueber den Solanin gehalt der Kartoffeln. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1906, cexlv, 360-372. Also: Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1906, xii, 113-123.

Potato [*or plant*] (*Diseases of*).

FROGGATT (W. W.) Caterpillar plagues, with an account of the potato-pests at Windsor. Miscellaneous publication No. 447. Department of agriculture, Sydney, New South Wales. 8°. Sydney, 1901.

GALLOWAY (B. T.) Some destructive potato diseases; what they are and how to prevent them. 8°. Washington, 1894.

—. Potato diseases and their treatment. 8°. Washington, 1899.

JONES (L. R.) Disease resistance of potatoes. 8°. Washington, 1905.

MANSION House Committee on the potato disease. Report. 8°. Dublin, 1846.

OLUFSEN (L.) *Untersuchungen über Wund-peridermbildung an Kartoffelknollen. [Kiel.] 8°. Jena, 1903.

SMITH (E. F.) & SWINGLE (D. B.) The dry rot of potatoes, due to Fusarium oxysporum. 8°. Washington, 1904.

APPEL (O.) Untersuchungen über die Schwarzbeinigkeit und die durch Bakterien hervorgerufene Knollenfäule der Kartoffel. Arb. a. d. biol. Abth. f. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft, am k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1902-3, iii, 364-432, 1 pl. — Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Kartoffelpflanze und ihrer Krankheiten. Arb. a. d. k. biol. Anst. f. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft, Berl., 1907, v, 377. — APPEL (O.) & BÖRNER (C.) Ueber Zerstörung der Kartoffeln durch Milben. Arb. a. d. biol. Abth. f. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft, am k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1905, v, 443-465. — DELACROIX (G.) Contribution à l'étude d'une maladie nouvelle de la pomme de terre produite par le bacillus solanineolanov. sp. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxxiii, 1030-1032. — Sur une maladie de la pomme de terre produite par la bacillus phytophthorus (Frank) O. Appel. Ibid., 1906, cxliii, 383. — FARLOW (W. G.) The potato rot. Harvard Univ. Bull. Bussey Inst., Cambridge, 1875, pt. 4, 319-338. — FRANK. Ueber die Ursachen der Kartoffelfäule. Centraltbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1897, iii, 13; 57. — Eine neue Kartoffelkrankheit. Ibid., 103-108. See, also, infra. Sorauer. — Bemerkungen über die Krauskelkrankheit und verwandte Staudenkrankheiten der Kartoffeln. Centraltbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1898, iv, 683-687. — Die Bakterienkrankheiten der Kartoffeln. Ibid., 1899, v, 98; 134. — HALLIER (E.) Die Ursache der Krauskelkrankheit. Ztschr. f. Parasitenk., Jena, 1873-5, iv, 97-143, 1 pl. Also, Reprint. — HARRISON (F. C.) A bacterial rot of the potato, caused by the bacillus solanisaprus. Centraltbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1906, xvi, 34; 120; 166; 384, 8 pl. — IWANOFF (K. S.) Ueber die Kartoffelbakteriosis in der Umgegend St. Petersburgs im Jahre 1898. Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr., Stuttgart, 1899, ix, 129-131. — JENSEN (H.) Versuche über Bakterienkrankheiten bei Kartoffeln. Centraltbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1900, vi, 641-648. — JOHNSON (T.) Phellomyces sclerotiphorus, Frank, a cause of potato scab and dry rot. Econom. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., 1903, i, 161-166, 2 pl., 11. — JONES (L. R.) A potato leaf-blotch fungus new to America. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1907, n. s., xxv, 291. — KLEBERGER. Untersuchungen über das Wesen und die Bekämpfung der Schwarzbeinigkeit der Kartoffeln. Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr., Stuttgart, 1907, xvii, 80-83. — LAURENT (E.) De l'action interne du sulfate de cuivre dans la résistance de la pomme de terre au Phytophthora infestans. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxv, 1040-1042. — PAGOULI. Influence des feuilles et de la lumière sur le développement des tubercules de la pomme de terre. Ibid., 1890, cx, 471. — PRILLIENX & DELACROIX (G.) La gangrène de la tige de la pomme de terre, maladie bacillaire. Ibid., cxi, 208-210. — SORAUER (P.) Antwort auf Frank's Artikel: "Eine neue Kartoffelkrankheit." Centraltbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1898, iv, 236-242. — WEHNER (C.) Untersuchungen über Kartoffelkrankheiten. 3. Die Bakterienfäule der Knollen (Nassfäule). Ibid., 540; 570; 627; 694; 734; 764; 795, 2 pl.

Potato (*Toxicology of*).

DIENNONÉ. Eine Massenvergiftung durch Kartoffelsalat. München. med. Wchnschr., 1903, i, 2282. — LONGUET (R.) Des accidents d'intoxication en masses par la pomme de terre. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.,

Potato (*Toxicology of*).

Par., 1896, xxviii, 265-270. Also: Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1896, 4. s., viii, 408-416. Also, transl.: Med. mil. esp., Madrid, 1897, iii, 86-88.—**Meyer** (G.) Ueber den Gehalt der Kartoffeln an Solanin und über die Bildung desselben während der Keimung. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1895, xxxvi, 361-372.—**Potato** poison. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 692.—**Römer**. Vergiftung mit Kartoffelkraut beim Rindvieh. [From: Baden. Vet.-Sanitätsber., 1894.] Deutsche thierärztl. Wehnschr., Karlsruhe, 1895, iii, 161.—**Schmiedeberg** (O.) Ueber die toxiologische Bedeutung des Solanin Gehaltes der Kartoffeln. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1895, xxxvi, 373-384.—**Vergiftung** durch Kartoffeln. Jahrb. d. Naturw., 1896, Freib. i. B., 1897, xii, 347.

Potato-beetle.

Bond (R.) Two cases of potato-bug poisoning. Med. Bull., Phila., 1880, ii, 14.

Poteat (William L.) Leidy's genus Oura-mæba. 5 pp. roy. 8°. New York, 1898.

Repr. from: Science, N. Y., 1898, viii.

Poteau (F[rancisque-Théophile-Georges]).

*Des formes graves de l'ostéomyélite chronique ou prolongée. 109 pp. 4°. Paris, 1894, No. 507.

Potel [1861-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la grippe et de son mode de transmission. 46 pp. 4°. Paris, 1890, No. 313.

Potel (G.) Introduction à l'étude de la chirurgie. 1 p. l., 780 pp. 8°. Paris, O. Doin, 1907.

Potel (Gaëtan Hugues) [1877-]. *Amnésie continue associée aux névrites périphériques. 31 pp. 8°. Paris, 1902, No. 542.

Potel (Gaston-Félicien) [1870-]. *Étude sur les malformations congénitales du genou. 176 pp. 8°. Lille, 1897, No. 37.

Potel (Hans) [1845-]. *Ueber die Wirkung der subcutanen Injectionen von Extractum secalis cornuti aquosum bei Gefässerkrankungen. 22 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Greifswald, F. W. Kunike, 1871.

Potel (Maurice). *De l'accroissement en poids des enfants nés avant terme. 40 pp. 4°. Paris, 1895, No. 471.

Potel (René Adolphe) [1884-]. *Genèse et descendance. Étude critique d'un conflit moderne. (Contribution à l'histoire de la biologie.) 78 pp. 8°. Bordeaux, 1905, No. 30.

Potelet (René) [1866-]. *Contribution à l'étude des fractures du maxillaire inférieur et en particulier de leur traitement. 88 pp. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 646.

— The same. 88 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1898.

Potempa (Augustus) [1808-].

For Biography, see **Kuhl** (Carolus Augustus) [in 1. s.]. Arteriae crurales [etc.]. 4°. [Lipsiae, 1837.]

Poten (W. A. R.) [1859-]. Hebammen-Unterricht und Hebammenwesen. 32 pp. 8°. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1895.

For Biography, see Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, xviii, 363.

Potentilla.

Orth (H. G. E.) *Beiträge zur Anatomie der Gattung Potentilla. [Kiel.] 8°. Hamburg, 1893.

Potenza.

See **Hospitals** (*Management, etc., of*), by localities.

Potereel-Maisonneuve (Charles-Emmanuel-Marie) [1870-]. *Des kystes séreux de la rate (kystes séreux purs et séro-sanguins). 90 pp. 8°. Bordeaux, 1898, No. 92.

de la Poterie (Joannes Antonius Elias). See **Élie de la Poterie** (Joannes Antonius).

Poterius (Petrus). Pharmacopœa spagirica tertia parte aucta. 3. ed. frontispiece, 9 p. l., 387 pp., 14 l., port. 8°. Bononiæ, ex typ. de J. Monte & C. Zeneri, 1635.

— Opera omnia medica et chymica. 6 p. l., 792 pp., 22 l. 16°. Lugduni, J. A. Huguetan, 1645.

du Potet.

For Portrait, see **Édard** (G.) La vie, [etc.]. 8°. Paris & Bruxelles, 1885.

Potet (Maurice) [1879-]. *Études sur les bactéries dites acidophiles. Les paratuberculeuses. 216 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lyon, 1902, No. 70.

— The same. 219 pp. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1902.

Potgieter (A.).

See **Boer** (Lukas Joh.) Over de putrefactie der bezwangerde baarmoeder, [etc.]. 8°. Leyden, 1824.

Potheau (Émile) [1878-]. *Les effets antitoxiques de l'iodydine dans les affections aiguës. 70 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lyon, 1905, No. 7.

Potherat (B.) Curage de l'utérus. 4 pp. 8°. [Paris], G. Steinheil, [1891].

Pothet (Roger) [1874-]. *Essai critique et historique sur la suette miliaire. 57 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 516.

Pothon.

See **Ven[erabilis]** Agnetis Blannbekin, [etc.]. 12°. Vienne, 1731.

Potie (Charles-Eugène-Émile-Joseph) [1862-]. *Pathogénie du phlegmon du ligament large. 80 pp. 8°. Lille, 1898, 5. s., No. 77.

Potier (Eugène) [1872-]. *Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs du pli du coude. 86 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 176.

— The same. 86 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1898.

Potier (François-Marie) [1862-]. *De la polyadénite chronique périphérique chez les enfants. 108 pp., 2 l. 4°. Paris, 1894, No. 215.

— The same. 108 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1894.

Potier (Ivan) [1882-]. *Le syndrome pelagieux. 72 pp. 8°. Lyon, Imp. réunies, 1907, No. 35.

Potiez (Auguste-Jean-Baptiste) [1874-]. *Contribution au traitement des anévrysmes de l'aorte par les injections sous-cutanées de gélatine, méthode de Lancereaux. 79 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 408.

Potiquet. Les végétations adénoïdes dans l'histoire. La maladie et la mort de François II, roi de France. 1 p. l., iv, 103 pp. 12°. Paris, Rueff & Cie., [1893].

See, also, **Hartmann** (A.) Les maladies de l'oreille et leur traitement. 8°. Paris, 1890.—**Moldenhauer** (W.) Traité des maladies des fosses nasales, [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1888.

Potjans (Heinrich) [1853-]. *Ueber Knochenneubildung im menschlichen Auge. 22 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. Bonn, C. Georgi, 1879.

— Leitfaden für Samariterinnen. vi, 194 pp. 12°. München, Seitz & Schauer, 1904.

Potocki (J.) [1860-].

See **Schaffer** (O.) & **Potocki** (J.) Atlas-manuel d'obstétrique [etc.]. 12°. Paris, 1901.—**Tarnier** (S.) De l'asepsie et de l'antisepsie en obstétrique. roy. 8°. Paris, 1894.

— & **Branca** (A.) L'œuf humain et les premiers stades de son développement. Éléments d'embryogénie. Préface par Adolphe Pinaud. viii, 196 pp., 7 pl. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1905.

Potocki (Rudolph). Die Wasserheilmethoden in Anwendung auf die Krankheiten der Brustorgane, für Aerzte und zur Selbstbelehrung. 27 pp. 8°. Breslau, J. U. Kern, 1854.

Potometer.

Pethybridge (G. H.) An improved simple form of potometer. *Scient. Proc. Roy. Dubl. Soc.*, 1904, n. s., x, pt. 2, 149-152.

Potonié (H.).

Co-Editor of: Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift, Jena, 1903-7.

Potot (Alexis). La tuberculose universitaire, avec une préface d'Alfred Massé. 256 pp., 1 l. 12°. Paris, A. Fontemoing, 1900.

Pototzky (Carl) [1880-]. *Versuche zur Auffindung neuer Lokalanästhetica. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. Breslau, Genossenschaftsdr., 1903.

Potron (Maurice) [1877-]. *A propos des blastomycètes dans les tissus. Recherches morphologiques; application des caractères de la membrane à la diagnose des blastomycètes dans les tissus. viii, 227 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Nancy, 1903, No. 13.

Potsdam.

See Hospitals (Military), Sewage (Disposal of), Small-pox (History, etc., of), Statistics (Vital), by localities.

Potsdam. *Regierungsbezirk.* Berichte über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Potsdam in den Jahren 1883-94. Nach Massgabe des Erlasses des Herrn Ministers der geistlichen, Unterrichts- und Medicinal-Angelegenheiten vom 8. Juli 1884 von C. Kanzow. 8°. Potsdam, 1887-97.

Four reports for 12 years.

Pott (Carl Wilhelm). *De camphoræ circumspecto usu medico. 31 pp. 4°. *Halle Magdeb., typ. J. C. Hendelii*, [1722]. [P., v. 1914.]

Pott ([Hermann] Richard) [1844-1903]. *Ueber die Gefahren und Nachtheile der intrauterinen Injectionen. 1 p. l., 38 pp., 1 l. 8°. Halle, Lipke, [1870].

For Biography, see Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1903, lviii, 860 (Heubner).

Pott (John).

Danforth (I. N.) Dr. John Pott, of old Virginia. *Clin. Rev.*, Chicago, 1903-4, xix, 126-128.

Pott (Otto Gustav Wilhelm) [1879-]. *Zur Prognose der Hernien-Radikaloperation. Ein statistischer Versuch. [Erlangen.] 38 pp. 8°. Leipzig, J. B. Hirschfeld, 1903.

Pott (Percival) [1713-88]. A treatise on ruptures. 2. ed. xvii, 198 pp., 1 l. 8°. London, L. Hawes [and others], 1763.

— Observations on that disorder of the corner of the eye, commonly called fistula lachrymalis. 2. ed., improved. vii, 70 pp. 8°. London, L. Hawes [and others], 1763.

— An account of a particular kind of rupture frequently attendant upon new-born children and sometimes met with in adults, viz, that in which the intestine or omentum is found in the same cavity and in contact with the testicle. 2. ed. 41 pp. 8°. London, L. Hawes [and others], 1765.

Bound with his: A treatise on ruptures. 2. ed. 8°. London, 1763.

— Abhandlung von dem Wasserbruch und andern Krankheiten des Hoden, seiner Häute und seiner Gefässe. Mit vielen Fällen erläutert. Nach der 2. verbesserten und vielvermehrten Ausg. übersetzt, von Johann Clemens Tode. 5 p. l., 324 pp. 8°. Kopenhagen, J. G. Rothe, 1770.

— Nouvelle méthode de traiter les fractures et les luxations, ouvrage traduit de l'anglais, par M. Lassus. viii, 178 pp., 2 l., 2 pl. 16°. Paris, Didot le jeune, 1771.

Pott (Percival)—continued.

— Lectures on surgery. Manuscript. 56 l. sm. 4°. [n. p.], 1773-4.

— The chirurgial works of . . . 3 p. l., 5-802 pp. 4°. London, Hawes [and others], 1775.

— The same. Vol. II, containing: 1. Observations on that disorder of the corner of the eye commonly called fistula lachrymalis. 4. ed. 1772. vii, 67 pp. 2. Remarks on the disease commonly called a fistula in ano. 3. ed. 1771. x, 128 pp., 1 pl. 8°. London, L. Hawes [and others], 1771.

— The same. Vol. IV, containing: 1. A treatise on the hydrocele or watery rupture and other diseases of the testicle, its coats, and vessels (illustrated with cases). 3. ed. 1773. vii (2 l.), 327 pp., 1 pl. 2. An account of the method of obtaining a perfect or radical cure of the hydrocele or watery rupture by means of a seton. 2. ed. 1762. 43 pp., 1 pl. 8°. London, L. Hawes [and others], 1771.

— The same. A new edition. 3 v. 8°. London, T. Lowndes [and others], 1779.

— The same. Sämmtliche chirurgische Werke, nach einer neuen vermehrten Ausgabe aus dem Englischen übersetzt. 2 v. 618 pp., 3 pl.; 573 pp., 6 pl. 8°. Berlin, A. Mylius, 1787.

— Bemerkungen über diejenige Art von Lähmung der unteren Gliedmassen, welche man häufig bei einer Krümmung des Rückgrads findet, und als eine Wirkung derselben angesehen zu werden pflegt. Nebst Betrachtungen über die Nothwendigkeit und erforderliche Verrichtung der Amputation in gewissen Fällen und unter gewissen Umständen. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt. 1 p. l., 66 pp. 8°. Leipzig, G. Jacobäer, 1786.

For Biography, see Cleveland M. J., 1907, vi, 155-159 (Cummer). Also: Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlvi, 207 (Power). Also: Practitioner, Lond., 1901, lxvii, 327-330, port. Also: Rep. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1894, xxx, 163-187 (Horder). Also: Univ. Durham Coll. Med. Gaz., Newcastle, 1904-5, v, 49; 65 (Turner).

Pott (Richard). Ueber die Einwirkung verschiedener Antiseptica auf die Schutzpockenlymphe. 10 pp., 4 diag. 8°. [Stuttgart, 1883.] *Repr. from: Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1883, iv.*

Pott (Robert). Versuche über die Respiration des Hühner-Embryo in einer Sauerstoffatmosphäre. pp. 268-279. 8°. Jena, [1883].

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1883, xxxi.

Pottenger (Francis M.) A study of the diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis based upon the pathology of the disease. 16 pp. 8°. Asheville, N. C., 1902.

Repr. from: J. Tuberc., Asheville, N. C., 1902, iv.

— The rhinologist; an important factor in the prevention of tuberculosis. 8 pp. 8°. St. Louis, 1902.

Repr. from: Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1902, xii.

— Culture products in the treatment of tuberculosis. 22 pp. 8°. Asheville, N. C., 1902.

Repr. from: J. Tuberc., Asheville, N. C., 1902, iv.

— Tuberculosis of childhood, with especial reference to infection. 12 pp. 8°. Los Angeles, 1902.

Repr. from: South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1902, xvii.

— Some suggestions relative to the treatment of tuberculosis. 11 pp. 8°. New York, 1902.

Repr. from: Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxx.

— Things the laity should know about tuberculosis. Read before the Los Angeles School-

Pottenger (Francis M.)—continued.
masters' Club, January 17, 1902. 16 pp. 8°. *Los Angeles*, 1902.

— When and how should the tuberculous patient be treated. 14 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1905.
Repr. from: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxii.

— The diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. xiv, 377 pp. 8°. *New York*, W. Wood & Co., 1908.

Potter (Albert) [1831–1902].

Obituary. Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc. 1902, Providence, 1903, vi, 543–545.

Potter (Beatrice).

See **Labour** and life of the people, [etc.]. 8°. *London*, 1889.

Potter (Eliphalet Nott).

For Portrait, *see* **Collection** of Portr. (Libr.).

Potter (Frank Hamilton) [1860–91]. Report of a case of congenital bony occlusion of the posterior nares. 3 pp. 8°. [*Buffalo*, 1888.] A.L.A.
Repr. from: Buffalo M. & S. J., 1888–9, xxviii.

For Biography, *see* Buffalo M. & S. J., 1891–2, xxxi, 53–55, port. (Lothrop). *Also:* J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvii, 161.

Potter (George William). Ministering women; the story of the Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses. 134 pp., [4 pl., 7 port.]. 8°. *London*, 1891.

Potter (H. N.) Tubercular meningitis; with report of a peculiar case. 8 pp. 8°. *Boston*, 1897.

Repr. from: Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1896–7, x.

Potter (Henry C.) The church and the children; a sermon in behalf of the Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Boston, preached April 18, 1868. 22 pp. 12°. *Boston*, E. P. Dutton, 1868.

Potter (John) [1754–1804].

Norgate (G. Le G. N.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlvii, 217.

Potter (John B[aptiste]) [1839–99]. The introductory address, session 1874–5, Westminster Hospital Medical School. 22 pp. 12°. *London*, J. Strangeways, [1874].

For Biography, *see* Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 120. *Also:* Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 128, port. *Also:* Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1901), 1902, xliii, 64–69. *Also:* Westminster Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1901, xii, 1–7 (Allechin).

Potter (John Phillips) [1818–47].

Power (D'A.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlvii, 218.

Potter (Nathaniel Bowditch).

See **Sahli** (Hermann). A treatise on diagnostic methods [etc.]. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1905.

—, **Ditman** (Norman E.) & **Bradley** (Ernest B.) Review of the work upon the opsonic index (Wright and Douglas) in tuberculosis. 17 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*], 1906.

Repr. from: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1906, cxxxii.

Potter (O. B.) Necessity for the immediate increase of water storage above Croton Dam, instead of building, at this time, the great experimental Quaker Bridge Dam. Remarks before the aqueduct commission, Nov. 25, 1885. 11 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1885.]

Potter (Peter). Topography of the thorax and abdomen. 142 pp., 35 pl. 8°. *Columbia, Mo.*, E. W. Stephens, 1905.

Forms no. 1, v. 1, of: Univ. Missouri Studies Sc. Ser.

Also, in: Papers Anat. Lab. St. Louis Univ., 1905, ii.

— & **Ranson** (S. Walter). A heart presenting a septum across the left auricle. pp. 69–73. 8°. *London*, 1903.

Cutting from: J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1903, xxxix.

In: PAPERS Anat. Lab. St. Louis Univ., 1904, i.

Potter (Samuel O. L[ewis]). Questions on human anatomy. viii, 139 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1883.
Quiz compends, no. 1.

— Professional success; a valedictory address delivered to the graduating class at Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, November 12th, 1889. 16 pp. 8°. *San Francisco, Cal.*, Woodward & Co., [1889].

— Modern homœopathy viewed homœopathically; the grounds of a homœopath's loss of faith. 79 pp. 8°. [*n. p.*, 1889.]

— Handbook of materia medica, pharmacy, and therapeutics, including the physiological action of drugs, the special therapeutics of disease, official and extemporaneous pharmacy, and minute directions for prescription writing. 2. ed. xii, 17–766 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1890.

— The same. 3. ed. xii, 17–767 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1891.

— The same. 4. ed. xii, 13–781 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1893.

— The same. 5. ed. xvi, 17–805 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1894.

— The same. 6. ed. 900 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1897.

— The same. 7. ed. xv, 929 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1899.

— The same. 8. ed. xiii, 17–950 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1901.

— The same. 10. ed., and in greater part rewritten. xiv, 914 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906.

— A compend of human anatomy, including the anatomy of the viscera. 6. ed. x (1 l.), 289 pp., 15 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1899.

Quiz compends, no. 1.

— The same. 6. ed. x, 10–289 pp., 16 pl. 12°. *Edinburgh & London*, J. J. Pentland, 1900.

— A compend of materia medica, therapeutics, and prescription writing, with especial reference to the physiological action of drugs. Based on the 8th Revision of the U. S. Pharmacopœia, including also many unofficial remedies. 7. ed., revised and enlarged. x, 292 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1906.

Potter (Theodore). Essays on bacteriology and its relation to the progress of medicine. 161 pp. 12°. *Indianapolis*, Indiana M. J. Publ. Co., 1898.

Potter (Thomas G.).

For Portrait, *see* **Collection** of Portr. (Libr.).

Potter (Thompson E.) [1849–].

M. (B.) [Biography.] West. M. & S. Reporter, St. Joseph, 1892–3, iv, 126–128.

Potter (William). The Roman or Turkish bath; its hygienic and curative properties. (With appendix.) 28 pp., 1 pl. 12°. *Manchester*, T. Dinham & Co., [*n. d.*].

Potter (William Warren). Remarks on pelvic inflammations and the management of their residues. 16 pp. 8°. [*Buffalo*, 1888.]

Repr. from: Buffalo M. & S. J., 1887–8, xxvii.

— Reminiscences of field-hospital service with the Army of the Potomac. 27 pp., 4 pl. 8°. [*Buffalo*, 1889.]

Repr. from: Buffalo M. & S. J., 1888–9, xxviii.

— A dermoid cyst of the left ovary, with a pathological demonstration by William C. Krauss. 8 pp. 8°. *Buffalo*, 1889.

Repr. from: Buffalo M. & S. J., 1889–90, xxix.

Potter (William Warren)—continued.

What is the present medico-legal status of the abdominal surgeon? 12 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & Co.*, 1890.

Repr. from: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii.

How should girls be educated? A public health problem for mothers, educators, and physicians. 17 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. J. Dornan*, 1891.

Repr. from: Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Phila., 1891.

Pelvic inflammation in women; a pathological study. 10 pp. 8°. *Toledo, O.*, 1891.

Repr. from: Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1891, i.

Asepsis and antiseptics as applied in the lying-in chamber. 9 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1892.]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1892, lxi.

Specialism in medicine, particularly as related to surgery and gynecology. 14 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1892.]

Repr. from: Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1892, v.

Posture in relation to obstetrics and gynecology. 31 pp., 5 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. J. Dornan*, 1893.

Repr. from: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1892, v

Potteries and potters.

ARLIDGE (J. T.) The pottery manufacture in its sanitary aspects. 12°. *Hanley*, 1892.

BALTES (W.) *Untersuchungen über die Abgabe von Schwermetallen und Essigsäure durch irdene und emailierte Gefäße. [Wurtzburg.] 12°. *St. Wendel*, 1903.

SPANN (C.) *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Beschaffenheit billiger Email- und Tongeschirre. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1903.

ARLIDGE (J. T.) On the sanitary aspects of the pottery manufacture. *Tr. San. Inst. Gr. Brit.* 1888-9, Lond., 1890, x, 121-132. — A lecture on mineral (nonmetallic) dusts, the manufacture of pottery, etc. *Lancet*, Lond., 1893, ii, 1368-1372. — MUSSI (U.) Le stoviglie di terra cotta, la questione igienica e la recente modificazione al regolamento sanitario. *Gior. d. Soc. fiorent. d'ig.*, Firenze, 1902, n. s., ii, fasc. 2, 78-84. — NORTON (H. G.) Dangers of the potters' trade from the life-insurance standpoint. *Med. Exam. & Pract.*, N. Y., 1906, xvi, 242-246. — PRENDERGAST (W. D.) The modern potter from a sanitary point of view. *San. Rec.*, Lond., 1891-2, n. s., xiii, 1-3. — SOHME (W.) Hygiene der keramischen Industrie (Ziegelfabrikanten, Töpfer und Porzellanarbeiter). *Handb. d. Hyg.*, Jena, 1896, viii, 911-942. — SPASSKI (A. M.) Sanitarniya usloviya goncharnavo proizvodstva v Yekaterinburgskom uvezdie. [Sanitary conditions of the pottery industry in the government of Yekaterinburg.] *Vestnik obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med.*, St. Petersburg, 1902, pt. 2, 1335-1357. — STEPKOWSKI (M.) O higienicznej wartości wyrobów garn-carskich i stosowanej do nich polewie. [On the hygienic value of pottery products and their glazing.] *Wiadomości farm.*, Warszawa, 1895, xxii, 355-357. — STRASSER (A.) Ueber Umschläge, ihre Wirkungs- und Anwendungsweise. *Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap.*, Wien, 1896, vi, 21-37. *Also: Wien. Klinik*, 1896, xxii, 29-68.

POTTEVIN (Henri). *Contribution à l'étude de la fermentation lactique. 16 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 513.

POTTGIESSER (Gustav). *Acht Fälle von Rhinophym. 19 pp., 6 pl. 8°. *Würzburg, P. Scheiner*, 1899.

POTTIEN (Walther). *Beiträge zur Addisonischen Krankheit. 41 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, W. F. Kaestner*, 1889.

POTTIER (Paul) [1851-]. Étude sur les aliénés persécuteurs. 110 pp. 8°. *Paris, Asselin & Houzeau*, 1886.

POTTIER (Pierre) [1865-]. *De l'antéversion et de la rétroversion dentaire chez l'homme. 40 pp. 4°. *Paris, H. Jouve*, 1892, No. 145.

POTTIER (Pierre-Arsène-Marie) [1876-]. *Contribution à l'étude des kystes salivaires de la parotide. 60 pp., 4 pl., 1 l. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1905, No. 60.

Potton.

See Scarlatina (History, etc., of), by localities.

Pott's fracture.

See Fibula (Fracture of).

POTTS (Barton H.) Foreign body in the maxillary antrum. 3 pp. 8°. [*St. Louis*, 1905.]

Repr. from: Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1905, xv.

Report of a case of septic meningoencephalitis or cerebritis. 5 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1907.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1907, lxxxvi.

POTTS (Charles S.) A case of acute delirium, with autopsy and bacteriologic examination of cerebro-spinal fluid. 4 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1894.

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxix.

Nervous and mental diseases; a manual for students and practitioners. 455 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia & New York, Lea Brother & Co.*, [1900].

The same. 455 pp. 8°. *London, H. Kimpton*, 1901.

A case of traumatic cervical hematomyelia and complete division of the cord, with probable dislocation of the fifth cervical vertebra; remarks on the location of the center for the biceps reflex. 7 pp. 4°. *New York*, 1905.

Repr. from: J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1905, xxxii.

In: Univ. Penn. Contrib. Lab. Neuropathol., Phila., 1905.

See, also, Dorland (W. A. N.) & Potts (Charles S.) The treatment of chorea [etc.]. 8°. Philadelphia, 1893. — **MARSHALL (John) & Potts (Charles S.)** On the occurrence of arsenic in glass [etc.]. 8°. [*Baltimore*, 1888.]

& SPILLER (William G.) A case of solitary tubercle of the tonsil; remarks on the pathway for sensations of taste from the anterior portion of the tongue; with pathological report and remarks on palsy of associated ocular movements. 11 pp., 4°. *Philadelphia*, 1903.

In: Univ. Penn. Contrib. William Pepper Lab., Phila., 1903, no. 11.

Pseudo-sclerosis, diffuse sclerosis, with the report of a case with necropsy. 14 pp. 4°. *Chicago*, 1905.

Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv.

In: Univ. Penn. Contrib. Lab. Neuropathol., Phila., 1905.

POTTS (Laurence) II [olker] [1789-1850].

See Escalapius [piscutor]. Oracular communications [etc.]. 8°. *London*, 1816.

For Biography, see Diet. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlii, 226 (Prosser).

Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

See Hospitals (Description, etc., of), by localities.

POTTSTOWN Hospital in the Borough of Pottstown, Pennsylvania. Reports of the board of managers and officers to the contributors. 1-3, 1893-8. 8°. *Pottstown*, 1894-9.

Chartered March 11, 1889. Cornerstone laid Sept. 20, 1892, and was opened May 30, 1893. There is a training school for nurses connected with the hospital.

POTTSVILLE Hospital and Dispensary, Pottsville, Pennsylvania. Annual reports of the officers to the members and friends. 6-11, 1900-1901 to 1905-6. 8°. *Pottsville*, 1901-6.

POTZTER (Samuel-Joseph) [1867-]. *Contribution à l'étude des myélites infectieuses. 82 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 192.

POUCEL. De l'influence de la congestion chronique du foie dans la genèse des maladies. 2. éd. vii, 230 pp. 8°. *Marseille, Barlatier & Barthelet*, 1891.

Pouchet.

PENNETIER (G.) Pouchet et Pasteur, 1858-68. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1907, xxii, 245; 265; 301, 2 ports.

Pouchet ([Anne-]Gabriel) [1851-]. Analyses bactériologiques des eaux de Vichy. 70 pp. 8°. *Dijon, imp. Darantière*, 1894.

—. Leçons de pharmacodynamie et de matière médicale. 1. série. xii, 704 pp. 8°. *Paris, O. Doin*, 1900.

—. The same. 2. série. Hypnotiques (sulfonal, trional, hydrate d'amylène, paraldehyde uréthane); modificateurs intellectuels (alcool, opium, chanvre indien). 888 pp. 8°. *Paris, O. Doin*, 1901.

—. The same. 3. série. Antipyrétiques et antithermiques - analgésiques (quinquinas et leurs alcaloïdes). 1 p. l., 365 pp., 1 l. roy. 8°. *Paris, O. Doin*, 1902.

—. The same. 4. & 5. séries. 1156 pp. 8°. *Paris, O. Doin*, 1904.

—. Nouvelle étude bactériologique sur les eaux des sources de l'état à Vichy. 40 pp. 11. 12°. *Paris, L. Maretheux*, 1901.

—. L'iode et les iodiques. 131 pp. 8°. *Paris, O. Doin*, 1906.

—. Précis de pharmacologie et de matière médicale. 1 p. l., iii, 879 pp. roy. 8°. *Paris, O. Doin*, 1907.

See, also, **Chevalier** (Arthur). L'étudiant micrographe [etc.]. 3. éd. 8°. *Paris*, 1882. — **Lewin** (Louis). Traité de toxicologie. 8°. *Paris*, 1903. — **Schultz** (Mlle. M.). Hygiène générale de la femme [etc.]. 12°. *Paris*, 1903.

For Biography, see Méd. mod., Par., 1895, vi, suppl., 161.
For Portrait, see **Corlieu** (A.). Centenaire Fac. de méd., de Par. 4°. *Paris*, 1896.

Pouchet ([Charles-Henri-] Georges) [1833-94]. *De l'encéphale des édentés. 80 pp. (1 l.), 6 pl. 4°. *Paris*, 1869, No. 310.

For Biography, see Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, 11. s., iv, no. 18, suppl., 1-14 (Pettit). Also: J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1895, xxxi, 1-37, port. (Beauregard). Also: Rev. scient., Par., 1895, 4. s., iii, 258-261 (Retterer).

See, also:

Petit (A.). Présentation du recueil des principales œuvres de Ch.-H.-G. Pouchet. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, 11. s., iv, 541.

& **Tourneux** (F.). Précis d'histologie humaine et d'histogénie. 2. éd., entièrement refondue. iv, 819 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Masson*, 1878.

Pouchet (Félix-Archimède) [1800-72]. Théorie positive de la fécondation des mammifères, basée sur l'observation de toute la série animale. viii, 161 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, Roret*, 1842.

—. Recherches et expériences sur les animaux ressuscitants, faites au Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Rouen. 672 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1859.

—. Aérosophie. Les corpuscules et les miasmes de l'air. 35 pp. 8°. *Rouen, C.-F. La Pierre & Cie.*, 1870.

—. Hétérogénie, ou traité de la génération spontanée, basé sur de nouvelles expériences. xxxii, 672 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1889.

For Biography, see **Roger** (J.). Les médecins normands [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1890, i, 221-229, port. Also: France méd., Par., 1900, xlvii, 230 (Derocque). Also: Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1900, 233-235, port. (Derocque).

Pouchet (Georges) [1884-]. *De l'estomac biloculaire et de son traitement chirurgical. 116 pp. 8°. *Lyon, A. Rey & Cie.*, 1906, No. 71.

Pouchet (Louis) [1881-]. *De la cure radicale de la hernie inguinale par le procédé d'Estor (de Montpellier). 62 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1904, No. 81.

Pouchin (E[dmund-Hippolyte]). *Du bromure d'éthyle. 63 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1894, No. 205.

Pouchot de Champtassin (Paul - Léon-Marie) [1877-]. *Considérations sur l'entraînement athlétique. 75 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1904, No. 103.

Pouchovsky (Sophie) [1874-]. *Le syndrome de Weber dans l'hystérie. 84 pp. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1902, No. 15.

Poudrette.

Thompson (J. A.). Aids to sanitation in unsewered districts; poudrette factories. J. & Proc. Roy. Soc. N. South Wales, Sydney, 1889, xxiii, 450-465.

Pouch (Joseph). *Hypurgie dans les maladies du nourrisson. 96 pp. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1901, No. 406.

Poucydebat (Pierre) [1855-]. *Essai sur les manifestations cutanées du rhumatisme chronique. 44 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 474.

Pouey's operation.

See **Uterus** (Cervix of, Surgery of).

Pougens (M.-J.-F.-[Alexandre]). Dictionnaire de médecine-pratique et de chirurgie, mis à la portée de tout le monde, ou moyens les plus simples, les plus modernes et les mieux éprouvés de traiter toutes les infirmités humaines. 2. éd. 2. pts. 2 p. l., xiv (1 l.), 406 pp.; 324 pp. 8°. *Gand, J.-N. Houdin; Bruxelles, Weissenbruch*, 1817.

Pouget. Des bains de mer; recherches et observations sur l'emploi hygiénique et médical de l'eau de mer et sur les influences de l'atmosphère maritime. 1 p. l., xxxvi, 412 pp. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière*, 1851.

The same. Die Seebäder. Die hygienische und therapeutische Anwendung des Seewassers und der Seeluft. Ein praktisches Handbuch für Aerzte und ein Führer für jeden Seebadegast. Mit Benutzung des Guide médical du baigneur à la mer, von Ed. Auber, und den neuesten Schriften über Seebäder, bearbeitet von Hugo Hartmann. xi, 355 pp. 12°. *Grimma*, 1852.

—. Lettre sur la nécessité de l'intervention médicale dans l'emploi hygiénique, prophylactique et médical de l'hydrothérapie maritime. 145 pp. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière*, 1853.

Pouget (Victor-Joseph-Honoré) [1877-]. *Étude critique des différents procédés d'insufflation d'air dans les maladies de l'oreille moyenne. 54 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux, A. Destout aîné & Co.*, 1906, No. 21.

Poughkeepsie.

See **Cholera** (History, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Description, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Management of), **Insane** (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), by localities.

Poughkeepsie, New York. Annual reports of the several departments of the city government, for the years 1894; 1895; 1897. 8°. *Poughkeepsie*, 1895-8.

Contains reports of the almshouse commissioners, board of health, police commissioners, and board of public works, including water supply.

Poughkeepsie, New York. Board of Health. Annual reports of the secretary and health officer, to the president and members. 1.-6., 1887-92. 8°. *Poughkeepsie*, 1888-93.

Poughkeepsie, New York. Water Commissioners. Annual reports to the common council. 5., 1873; 11.-25., 1879-93. 8°. *Poughkeepsie*, 1874-94.

Pougnault (Charles). *Développement du lobe gauche du foie. 48 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 411.

Pougues.

See Waters (Mineral), by localities.

Pouillaude (Georges-Jean-Joseph-Paul) [1871-]. *Des rapports de la polyurie et de l'hypothermie dans le mal de Bright. 54 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lille*, 1902, No. 66.

Pouillet. Rapport sur les mémoires relatifs aux phénomènes électrophysiologiques présentés à l'Académie par E. du Bois-Reymond. 20 pp. 4°. [*Paris, imp. Bachelier*, 1850.]

Repr. from: Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1850, xxxi.

See, also, Edwards (W. Frederick). On the influence of physical agents on life, [etc.]. 8°. *London*, 1832.

Pouillet [Claude-Servais-Matthias] [1791-1868]. *Elémens de physique expérimentale et de météorologie*. 2. éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée. 2 v. in 4. 8°. *Paris, Béchet jeune* 1832.

v. 1 bound in two parts, each part paged separately; v. 2 bound in two parts, but paged consecutively.

Pouillet [Th.] *Essai médico-philosophique sur les formes, les causes, les signes, les conséquences et le traitement de l'onanisme chez la femme*. 2. éd. 135 pp., 1 l. 16°. *Paris, V.-A. Delahaye & Cie.*, 1871.

Bound with: AUDOUARD (O.). *Gynécologie. La femme depuis six mille ans, [etc.]*. 16°. *Paris*, 1873.

—. The same. *I pervertimenti sessuali; psicopatologia, patologia, terapeutica. Psicopatologia sessuale. L' onanismo nella donna*. 4. ed. italiana, eseguita sulla 6. francese. 48 pp., 1 l. roy. 8°. *Roma, frat. Capaccini*, 1897.

Pouillott (Alexandre) [1868-]. *Des complications cardiaques de la fièvre typhoïde chez l'enfant. 57 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1893, No. 316.

Pouillot (Paul-Louis-Henri) [1881-]. *Diagnostic et appréciation cliniques des signes pseudo-cavitaires dans les affections pulmonaires et pleurales de l'enfance. 90 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1903, No. 8.

Poujade (Albert). *Valeur pronostique de l'hémoptysie chez les tuberculeux à la période de germination. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 413.

Poujade (M.). *Des cassiées purgatives en général et des sénéés en particulier. 42 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Montpellier*, 1890, No. 477.
École de pharmacie.

Poujol (A.). Notice sur le mal de mer et sa guérison par les pilules dites kabyliennes. 16 pp. 8°. *Paris, H. Plon*, 1868.

Poulain (Amédée) [1870-]. *Étude de la graisse dans le ganglion lymphatique normal et pathologique. 101 pp., 3 pl., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 201.

—. The same. 101 pp., 1 l., 3 pl. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1902.

—. *Précis élémentaire d'anatomie pathologique. Avec une préface de T. Legry*. vii, 367 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1905.

Poulain (Ernest-Alexandre) [1863-]. *Contribution à l'étude des stomatites dans l'enfance et en particulier de la stomatite diphthéroïde impétigineuse. 109 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1892, No. 116.

—. The same. 109 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1892.

Poulain (Georges) [1872-]. *Du rôle de l'infection dans la pathogénie de l'ulcère de l'estomac. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 456.

—. The same. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1897.

Poulain (Georges-Henri) [1872-]. *Contribution à la chimie du lait. Le lait de l'assistance publique à Lille. 25 pp. roy. 8°. *Lille*, 1896, No. 7.

Poulain (Georges-Henri)—continued.

—. *Recherches sur le dosage de l'acide urique dans les urines. 39 pp. 8°. *Lille*, 1899, No. 145.

Poulain (Henry) [1876-]. *Les bromures et l'hypochloruration, leur emploi dans les asiles. vii, 9-36 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1903, No. 80.

Poulain de la Fontaine (H.) Contre la cigarette. Préface de Jules Burnet. 42 pp. 12°. *Paris, Jehlen & Léquillon*, 1904.

Poulaine (V.) [1867-]. *De la hernie inguinale avec ectopie testiculaire chez l'enfant. 44 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1893, No. 358.

Poulaliou (S.-A.-Marius). Les pierres du poumon, de la plèvre et des bronches, et la pseudo-phtisie pulmonaire d'origine calculeuse. 240 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1891.

Poulard (Albert). *Adénopathies dans les infections oculaires. 176 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 367.

Poulat. De la phénothérapie ou méthode hypodermique phéniquée, étude comparative avec la médication sérothérapique. 106 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Paris, A. Maloine*, 1897.

Poulat (Henri). *Étude critique et bibliographique sur quelques-uns des traitements de la subinvolution utérine. [*Paris.*] x, 48 pp. 4°. *Dijon*, 1891.

Pouleuc (Camille). *Sur un nouveau corps gazeux, pentafluorochlorure de phosphore. 1 p. l., 23 pp. 4°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1891.
École de pharmacie.

—. Les nouveautés chimiques pour 1897. viii, 248 pp. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1897.

—. The same. Les nouveautés chimiques pour 1898. Nouveaux appareils de laboratoires, méthodes nouvelles de recherches appliquées à la science et à l'industrie. Avec 117 figures intercalées dans le texte. viii, 246 pp. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1898.

—. The same. Les nouveautés chimiques pour 1900. x, 292 pp. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1900.

—. The same. Les nouveautés chimiques pour 1901. x, 337 pp. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1901.

—. The same. Les nouveautés chimiques pour 1902. viii, 344 pp. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1902.

—. The same. Les nouveautés chimiques pour 1903. 326 pp. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1903.

—. The same. Les nouveautés chimiques pour 1904. 352 pp. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1904.

—. The same. Les nouveautés chimiques pour 1906. viii, 314 pp. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1906.

—. The same. Les nouveautés chimiques pour 1907. xi, 347 pp. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1907.

Poulet (Anna). *Ein Fall von Pachymenigitis hæmorrhagica interna productiva mit einer Kalottenbildung über beiden Grosshirnhemisphären. 20 pp. 8°. *Zürich*, 1902.

Poulet (Georges) [1872-]. *De l'anévrysme artérioso-veineux de l'aisselle. 51 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1902, No. 114.

Poulet (Théophile-A.) [1869-]. *Ophtalmoplégie sensitivo-motrice totale avec atrophie optique par syphilis acquise. 64 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 18.

Pouliot (Léon). *Des accidents qui compliquent les maladies du cœur au cours de la grossesse. 112 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 15.

— The same. x, 112 pp. 8°. *Paris*, O. Doin, 1905.

Pouliquen (Emmanuel). *La rachistovainisation. 73 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 41.

Pouliquen (François - Marie) [1883-]. *L'ostéomyélite bipolaire du péroné. 68 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, L. Delbrel & Cie., 1906, No. 16.

Poullain (Alphonse) [1872-]. *De la cystostomie sus-pubienne temporaire appliquée au traitement des rétrécissements compliqués de l'urètre. 96 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1894, No. 1001.

Poullain (Raoul) [1858-]. *De la varicelle dans le cours de la rougeole et de la scarlatine. 46 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1894, No. 437.

Poullain de la Barre (François). De l'excellence des hommes contre l'égalité des sexes. 112 pp. 24°. *Paris*, J. du Puis, 1675.

— & **Frelin**. De l'égalité des deux sexes; discours physique et moral où l'en voit l'importance de se défaire des préjugés. 7 p. l., 221 pp. 24°. *Paris*, J. Du Puis, 1676.

Poulsen (Arne). Studier over primær idiopatisk Amentia, med særligt Hensyn til Ætiologi, Symptomatologi, Diagnose og Prognose. 3 p. l., 198 pp. 8°. *København*, H. Hagerup, 1896.

Poulsen (Gottlieb). Alkohols Indflydelse paa Organismen. Studier over Alkoholsens fysiologiske og almindelige patologiske Virkning og om dens Rolle som Aarsag til Sygdom, Død og Degeneration. [The influence of alcohol on the organism. Studies on physiological and general pathological action of alcohol and its rôle as a cause of disease, death, and degeneration.] 333 pp. 8°. *København*, J. Lunds Medic. Boghandel (Baldur Borgen), 1903.

Poulsen (Kr.). Om svulster i mamma; beretning om 355 pa kommunehospitalet i ærne 1870-88 operede tilfælde. [On tumors of the breast; report on 355 cases operated on in the years 1870-88 in the Civil Hospital.] 1 p. l., 179 pp. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, P. G. Philipsen, 1890.

— Kortfattet Anatomi for Sygeplejersker. Udgravet med understøttelse af Foreningen det Røde Kors. [A brief anatomy for nurses. Published with the assistance of the Red Cross Society.] 70 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, P. G. Philipsen, 1893.

— Om Hernier og Panaritier. 100 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *København*, E. Bojesen, 1901.

Poulson (Geo.) Bericht über Neuheiten und praktische Erfindungen auf dem Gebiete der Zahnheilkunde und Zahntechnik. No. 4, April, 1892, to No. 12, April, 1896, and No. 14, April, 1897. pp. 185-760; pp. 825-888. 8°. *Hamburg*, 1892-7.

Poulsøn (E.) Sandefjords bad. 23 pp. 8°. *Kristiania*, Steen, 1895.

— Lærebog i farmakologi for læger og studerende. [A text-book on pharmacology for physicians and students.] viii, 586 pp. 8°. *Kristiania*, W. Nygaard, 1905.

— Untersuchungen über das Verhalten einiger Flechtenkohlenhydrate im menschlichen Organismus und über die Anwendung derselben bei Diabetes mellitus. 25 pp. 8°. *Upsala*, C. J. Lundström, 1906.

— Forms pt. 14 of: *Upsala Läkaref. Forh. Festskr.* . . . Hammarsten, 1906.

Poultices.

Earp (S. E.) The use and abuse of poultices. N. York M. J., 1900, lxxi, 163. — **Giordano** (S.) Politermoaddominale. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1891, xlii, 289. — **Kantorowicz**.

Poultices.

Kartoffelmuschläge. Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap., Berl., 1903, v, 355. — **Lo-ett** (R. W.) The flaxseed-meal poultice as a sterile dressing. Boston M. & S. J., 1895, cxxxii, 329. Also: Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 1895, 6, s. 130-133. — **Quinke** (H.) Ein Kataplasmen-Wärmer. Ztschr. f. Krankenpf., Berl., 1897, xix, 7-10. — **Rogers** (J. T.) The use of poultices and wet dressings in surgery. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1894, xiv, 223-225. — **Roth** (A. H.) An experimental and clinical study of the value of clay-mixture poultices. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1185-1187. — **Rowland**. Poultices in surgical practice. Brit. Guiana M. Ann., Demerara, 1891, 150-163.

Poultier d'Elmotte [François-Martin] [1753-1826]. Essai philosophique et critique sur la vie et les ouvrages de J.-B. Van Helmont, de Bruxelles, l'un des plus grands hommes du seizième siècle. Suivi de Galatée, scène lyrique, et de quelques opuscules en vers. Première partie de mélanges. 98 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles*, F.-J. Hublou, [n. d.]. [P. v. 1298.]

Poulton (Edward B.) Charles Darwin and the theory of natural selection. viii, 224 pp., 1 pl. 12°. *London*, Paris & Melbourne, Cassell & Co., 1896.

Poultry.

See, also, **Birds** (Diseases of).

McClure (W. F.) A chicken-feeding machine. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1905, xcii, 41. — **Nash** (J. T. C.) The keeping of poultry in close proximity to houses. Pub. Health, Lond., 1905-6, xviii, 599. — **Vajda** (M.) Megengedhet-e hogy baromfiak sertekek között tartózkodjanak? [Should poultry be kept with hogs?] Allatorvosi lapok. Budapest, 1907, xxx, 531.

Poultry (Diseases of).

See **Birds**, **Meat**, **Diseases of**.

Poultry (Undrawn).

Cold-storage meats and health. Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1906, xxiv, 262. — **Fay** (F. G.) Undrawn poultry and fish. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1906, iv, 66. — **Griffith** (F.) On the considerations of the economic value of cold storage for the preservation of food stuffs and the necessity for the correction of an evil in the matter of so-called dressed poultry for human consumption. Med. Council, Phila., 1905-6, xi, 53-55.

Pouly (René) [1872-]. *Rapports de la tuberculose avec le rhumatisme chronique déformant. 100 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1902, No. 72.

Poumayrac (Alphonse-Marie-Marcelin) [1868-]. *Etude sur les hypertrichoses. 97 pp. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1893, No. 46.

Poumeau (Scévole) [1864-]. *Les exostoses de développement considérées dans leurs rapports avec la tuberculose. 91 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 236.

Poumier. Analyse et propriétés médicales des eaux minérales et thermales de Barèges, Saint-Sauveur, la Raillère, Canterès, Bagnères-de-Luchon, Bagnères-Adour, Labassère et Capvern; Bonnes, Chaude et Cambo, départemens des Hautes et Basses-Pyrénées; précédées de l'essai minéralogique de la vallée d'Ossau. xvi, 144 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1813.

Poumier [Joseph-P.-E.] [1875-]. *Contribution à l'étude du traitement des hernies crurales irréductibles. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 145.

Pounds (Thomas Henderson) [1859-1904].

Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 108. — **Obituary**. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxix, 21.

Poupard (François) [1661-1709].

DeLaunay (P.) François Poupard. France méd., Par., 1904, li, 357-361. — **Tees** (F. J.) [Biography.] Montreal M. J., 1904, xxxiii, 233.

Poupard (Jules-Alphonse-Édouard-Joseph) [1871-]. *Un type nouveau d'ectopie testiculaire. 39 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 180.

Poupart's ligament.

Poupart. Deux gros ligaments ronds, fort visibles. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1705, Par., 1706, 51. *Also:* Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris] 1705, Amst., 1707, 64. *Also,* transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . . Abhandl. 1705, Bressl., 1750, ii, 470.—**Poupart's** ligament. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1898-9, xxxiii, 493-497.—**Steinhaus** (J.) Fibrosarcoma fusocellulare ligamenti Poupartii cum degeneratione hyalina. Medycyna, Warszawa, 1900, xxviii, 536.

Poupault (Eugène) [1875-]. * De la cystocèle inguinale. 88 pp. Paris, 1902, No. 343.

Poupin (Théodore). Caractères phrénologiques et physiognomiques des contemporains les plus célèbres, selon les systèmes de Gall, Spurzheim, Lavater, etc. Avec des remarques bibliographiques, historiques, physiologiques et littéraires. 2 v. 16 pp., 204 pp., 14 pl.; 281 pp., 26 pl. 8°. Paris, G. Baillière, 1837.

Poupinel (Gaston-[Ferdinand]) [1858-]. Épithélioma kystique multiloculaire végétant de l'ovaire gauche; ovariectomie; guérison; épithélioma du sein gauche récidivant deux fois après ablation totale; généralisation du cancer au péritoine et probablement aussi à la plèvre; mort. 7 pp. 8°. [Paris, 1890.]

Repr. from: Ann. de gynéc., Par., 1890, xxxiii.

Poupon. Traité pratique de la constipation comme cause des maladies rebelles des femmes, des affections chroniques, de l'apoplexie et de la paralysie chez les hommes sédentaires et les vieillards. 32 pp. 8°. Paris, 1869.

Pouponneau (André) [1879-]. * Contribution à l'étude de l'entorse tarso-métatarsienne ou de l'articulation de Lisfranc. 75 pp., 2 l. 8°. Lyon, 1902, No. 24.

Pouppée-Desportes (Jean-Baptiste-René) [1704-48].

Gros. Un médecin des colonies au xviii^e siècle; Poupée-Desportes. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1896, lxi, 345-357.

Poupy (Aristide) [1871-]. * Contribution à l'étude des épanchements chyliformes de la plèvre. 54 pp. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 23.

Pouquet (Alfred).

See **Bazin** [(Pierre-Antoine-)Ernest]. Leçons théoriques et cliniques sur les affections cutanées, [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1858.

Pouquet (Joseph) [1869-]. * Les fistules rénales post-opératoires et leur traitement. 120 pp. 8°. Paris, 1901, No. 567.

Pourcines (Georges) [1875-]. * Des hémorragies intra-oculaires expulsives consécutives à l'extraction de la cataracte. 76 pp., 1 l. 8°. Nancy, 1899, No. 53.

Pouret (Paul). * De l'hallux valgus et son traitement. 60 pp. 8°. Paris, 1904, No. 460.

Pourfour-du-Petit (Stephanus). *See* **du Petit** (Stephanus-Pourfour).

Pourlèche.

See **Mouth** (Diseases of, Parasitic).

Pourpre (Louis) [1879-]. * De l'actinomyose cutanée primitive de la face. 60 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Lyon, 1901, No. 42.

Pourrat (A.) * Valeur séméiologique des idées délirantes de grossesse. 55 pp. 8°. Paris, 1904, No. 329.

Pourrat (Joseph) [1868-]. * Contribution à l'étude expérimentale du pneumothorax par plaies pénétrantes de poitrine. 70 pp., 1 l., 3 pl. 4°. Lyon, 1892.

Pourreyron (Alfred). * Tabès conjugal et tabès hérédosyphilitique. 89 pp. 8°. Paris, 1903, No. 185.

Poursain (Jules) [1856-]. * Les artérites infectieuses. Essai de nosographie. 78 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris, 1894, No. 187.

— The same. 80 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinhil, 1894.

de Pourtalès (Albert). * Untersuchungen über die puerperale Wundinfektion. [Basel.] 31 pp., 3 pl. 8°. Berlin, L. Schumacher, 1898. *Repr. from:* Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1898, lvii.

de Pourtalès (Louis-François) [1824-80].

Agassiz (A.) Biographical sketch of . . . [Repr. from: Proc. Am. Acad. Arts & Sc., Bost. & Cambridge.] 8°. Cambridge, 1881.

Pourthon (Jean) [1867-]. * De la péri-cardite ourlienne. 56 pp. 4°. Bordeaux, 1893, No. 63.

Pourtic (Louis). * Contribution à l'étude des accès fébriles intermittents au décours de la dothiënenterie. 44 pp. 8°. Paris, 1899, No. 147.

Pourtier (Alexandre) [1873-]. * Du prolapsus de la muqueuse de l'urèthre chez la femme. 71 pp., 2 l. 4°. Paris, 1896, No. 515.

Pourtier (Amable-Alexis) [1870-]. * De quelques particularités que présentent les résultats éloignés des amputations de cuisse et de jambe. 50 pp. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 222.

Pourtoy (J.) [1876-]. * De l'induration inflammatoire de la tête du pancréas; son rôle dans certains cas d'obstruction des voies biliaires. 58 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lyon, 1903, No. 131.

Pous (Bonifacius Mogge) fil. * De multiplici emeticorum in medicina agendi ratione atque usu. 1 p. l., 131 pp., 6 l. 4°. Lugd. Bat., H. W. Hazenberg, jun., 1817. [P., v. 2066.]

Pous (Fernand) [1865-]. * De la réimplantation des rondelles osseuses, après la trépanation du crâne. 56 pp., 2 pl. 4°. Lyon, 1891, No. 595.

Poussard (E.) * D'une amyotrophie spinale progressive chez des syphilitiques. 119 pp. 4°. Paris, 1893, No. 223.

Poussardin (Adrien) [1870-]. * De la cure de repos dans la tuberculose. 66 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1902, No. 500.

Poussel (Joseph-Toussaint). * Réflexions sur la médecine morale. 33 pp. 4°. Paris, 1820, No. 239.

See, also, **Teissonnier, Teissier & Poussel** [in l. s.]. Rapport sur le choléra-morbus de Paris, [etc.]. 8°. Arignon, 1832.

Poussié (Émile) [1851-]. Étude sur la pellagre. 103 pp. 8°. Paris, 1881, No. 58.

Poussin (Antonin) [1873-]. * Des hygro-mas hémorragiques chroniques de la bourse séreuse prérotulienne. 52 pp. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 417.

Poussin (Octave). * De la gastro-entérostomie en Y. 124 pp. 8°. Paris, 1903, No. 244.

Poussin (Raoul). * Coqueluche et belladone. 45 pp., 1 l. 8°. Montpellier, 1903, No. 68.

Pousson (Alfred) [1853-]. Des calculs urinaires; analyse chimique, étiologie, anatomie pathologique, et en particulier des calculs vésicaux. Étude clinique et thérapeutique. *In:* ENCYCL. internat. de chir. 8°. Paris, 1888, vii, 195-384.

— De la cystotomie préliminaire appliquée au traitement de certaines fistules vésico-génitales et vésico-intestinales. 20 pp. 8°. Paris, [E. Monnoyer], 1895.

Repr. from: Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1894, iii.

— Affections chirurgicales des organes génito-urinaires; clinique et thérapeutique. Pré-

Pousson (Alfred)—continued.

face de F. Guyon. xiii, 366 pp. 8°. *Paris, O. Doin*, 1897.

— Traitement chirurgical des néphrites médicales. 96 pp. 12°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1904.

— Précis des maladies des voies urinaires. 2. éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée. vi, 987 pp. 12°. *Paris, O. Doin*, 1904.

— The same. Rukovodstvo po bol'eznyam mochevikh putei. Perv. s frantsuzskavo Š. Z. Serebrennikova. [Transl. from the French by Serebrennikoff.] 556 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, [M. Y. Minkoff]*, 1902.

Issued by: Sovrem. Med. i Hig.

Pontean, jr. Proeve over de hondsdoelheid; naar het Fransche door Joh. Willemse. 63 pp. 8°. *Haarlem, J. van Lee*, [circa 1760]. [P., v. 2173.]

Pontean (Claude) [1725-75].

See **Avis** d'un serviteur d'Esculape [etc.]. 12°. [*Lyon*], 1771.

Poutet (Charles) [1877-]. La franklinisation hertzienne. Étude physique, physiologique et thérapeutique. 76 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon*, 1902, No. 102.

Ponthion-Lavielle (Pierre-Joseph-Louis) [1874-]. * Contribution à l'étude de l'infundibulum sacro-coccygien et des fistules congénitales para-coccygiennes. 60 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1899, No. 41.

Poutrin (Léon) [1880-]. * Des fractures partielles méconnues de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus, et en particulier de la fracture parcellaire de la grosse tubérosité dans les prétendues périarthrites traumatiques consécutives et primitives de l'épaule. 104 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1902, No. 51.

Poutma (Tammerus). * De phthisi. 5 l. 4°. *Lugd. Bat., P. de Cro-Y.*, 1666. [P., v. 1917.]

Poux (Alexandre-Édouard-Gabriel) [1880-]. * De la suture immédiate des voies aériennes après la trachéotomie et la trachéo-thyrotomie. 76 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1902, No. 43.

Poux (Raymond) [1866-]. * Méthode sclérogène; son application au traitement des ostéoarthrites tuberculeuses du cou-de-pied. 98 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1892, No. 230.

— The same. 95 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinhil*, 1892.

Pouy (François) [1865-]. * De l'emploi de la sonde à demeure dans le traitement des rétrécissements cancéreux de l'œsophage. 62 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1890, No. 517.

Pouy (Jean). * Du traitement chirurgical des hémorrhoides par le procédé de Vercresco-Potarco. 70 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1903, No. 532.

Pouzet (Paul). Un cas d'occlusion intestinale par calcul biliaire; laparotomie et entérotomie; guérison. 55 pp. 8°. *Paris, [E. Monnoyer]*, 1892.

Repr. from: Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1892, i.

— L'hygroma des lesteurs. Hygroma professionnel de la bourse séreuse sus-acromiale des lesteurs. 4 pp., 2 pl. [on 1 l.]. 8°. *Paris, [E. Monnoyer]*, 1895.

Repr. from: Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1895, iv.

Pouzin (Athanase) [1869-]. * Du pouls lent permanent et des bruits surajoutés pendant le grand silence. 97 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 524.

Pouzin (Benjamin) [1862-]. * De l'angine herpétique et du zona bucco-pharyngien. 42 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1890, No. 283.

Ponzol (Henri) [1867-]. * De l'importance diagnostique de la courbe alimentaire dans certains cas d'hérédosyphilis. 83 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1894, No. 4.

— The same. 83 pp. 8°. *Paris, Soc. d'édit. scient.*, 1894.

Pouzel (Jean) [1873-]. * Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic des corps étrangers de l'œil et de l'orbite; emploi des rayons X et du sidéroscope. 64 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1903, No. 118.

Povarnin (Georgiy Innokentyevich) [1859-]. * Gonokokki pri pereloye. [Gonococci in gonorrhœa.] 111, 71 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1895.

Povarnin (Konstantin Innokentyevich) [1877-]. * Vnimanie i yevy rol v prostief-hikh psikhicheskikh protsessakh; eksperimentalno-psikhologicheskoye izsledovaniye. [Attention and its rôle in simplest psychical processes; experimental psychological investigation.] 274 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, V. Ya. Milshtein*, 1906.

Poverty and disease.

See, also, **Disease** (Causes, etc., of).

Bosanquet (Mrs. H.). Physical degeneration and the poverty line. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1903, Lond., 1904, lxxiii, 747.—**Broadbent** (A.). Diet in relation to the problem of poverty. [Abstr.] J. San. Inst., Lond., 1902-3, xxiii, 412-416.—**Crowley** (R. H.). Alcoholism and pauperism. In: Drink (The) problem, 8°. Lond., [1907], 199-210.—[**Discussion** sur la question:] Quel profit la démographie pourrait-elle retirer de l'établissement d'une statistique des pauvres et quelle est la meilleure méthode pour dresser cette statistique? Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C.-r., Brux., 1904, ix, 103-107.—**Drysdale** (C. R.). Poverty as the chief cause of disease in general, and of consumption in particular. Malthusian, Lond., 1902, xxvi, 65.—**Kummer** (J.). Alkohol und Pauperismus, geistige Getränke und Armut. Schweiz. Bl. f. Gsndhtspflg., Zürich, 1905, n. F., xx, 121; 133.—**Loch**. Statistique du paupérisme. Bull. de l'Inst. internat. de statist., Londres, 1905-6, xv, livr. 2, 44-46.—**Muthu** (C.) [et al.]. A discussion on poverty in relation to disease and degeneration. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 939.—**Niceforo** (A.). Les classes pauvres. Atti d. Cong. internaz. di psicol. 1905, Roma, 1906, v, 732-734. — L'anthropologie des classes pauvres et ses rapports avec l'anthropologie criminelle. Arch. di psichiat., [etc.], Torino, 1906, xxvii, 466-473. — Lignes générales d'une anthropologie des classes pauvres. Arch. de psiquiat. y criminol., Buenos Aires, 1906, v, 386-416. — Lo studio antropologico delle classi povere (metodo e disegno di una antropologia delle classi povere). Ramazzini, Firenze, 1907, i, 5-15. — Ricerche antropologiche sulle classi povere. Ibid., 192-211.—**Roterberg**. Die Mendizität der Vergangenheit. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelberg, 1907, iv, 362-379.—**Taylor** (E. C.). The pauper inebriate; a note on the etiology of poverty. Brit. J. Inebri., Lond., 1904-5, ii, 112-116.

Povtoritelnyy kurs dietskikh bol'ezneŭ. Sostavlen primfenitelno k programme ispitaniya na zvaniye lekarya v meditsinskoŭ kommissii. (Po rukovodstvam Baginskavo, Henoch'a i drug.) [Review course of diseases of children. Compiled with regard to the program of examinations for the degree of physician before the medical commission. (After the manuals of Baginsky, Henochs, et al.). ii, 121 pp. 12°. *Kiev, I. A. Rozoff*, 1891.

Povtoritelnyy kurs glaznikh bol'ezneŭ. Sostavlen primfenitelno k programme ispitaniya na zvaniye lekarya v meditsinskoŭ kommissii. [Review course of diseases of the eye.] 192 pp. 12°. *Kiev, F. A. Iohanson*, [1892].

Povtoritelnyy kurs higieny. Sostavlen po rukovodstvam Erismana, Dobroslavina [et al.] soglasno programme ispitaniya v meditsinskoŭ kommissii. [Review course of hygiene, compiled after the manuals of Erisman, Dobroslavina [et al.], according to the program of examination before the medical commission.] iii, 184 pp. 8°. *Moskva, K. P. Karbasnikoff*, 1893.

Povtoritelniy kurs higieni—continued.

— The same. 2. ed. vi, 214 pp. [12 pl. paged in text]. 8°. *Moskva, K. P. Karbasnikoff*, 1895.

Povtoritelniy kurs khirurgicheskoi patologii i terapii. Sostavlenniy po Billroth'u, Koenig'u, Landerer'u i drug., primenitelno k programmie meditsinskoi ispitatelnoi kommissii. [Review course of surgical pathology and therapeutics. Compiled from the works of Bornhaupt [et al.]. Adapted to the examination program of the medical committee.] iv, 187 pp. 8°. *Vilna, M. B. Zhirmuniki*, 1893.

Povtoritelniy kurs khirurgicheskoi patologii i terapii. Sostavlenniy po rukovodstvu Bornhaupta [et al.]. Soglasno programmie ispitaniya v meditsinskoi kommissii. [Review course of surgical pathology and therapeutics. Compiled from the works of Bornhaupt [et al.]. Adapted to the examination program of the medical committee.] iv, 175 pp. 8°. *Moskva, K. P. Karbasnikoff*, 1894.

Povtoritelniy kurs tipograficheskoi anatomii i operativnoi khirurgii. [Review course of topographical anatomy and operative surgery.] 2. ed. 96 pp. 8°. *Kiev, [M. M. Fikh]*, 1901.

Powder (Explosive).

See, also, **Powder (Smokeless); Powder-burns, etc.**

Bourgoin (P.) L'étude expérimentale des poudres de guerre au laboratoire. Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par., 1907, xviii, 93-109. — **Campo** (P.) Troubles morbides et accidents graves produits par la combustion spontanée de charges de balistie sur le navire royal M. Polo; prophylaxie et traitement. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1907, lxxxvii, 471-477. — **Miranda** (G.) Les explosifs modernes; phénomènes d'empoisonnement par les gaz d'explosion. *Ibid.*, 444-470. — **Thoinot** (L.) Les nouvelles poudres pyroxylées françaises et leurs effets sur la peau et les vêtements. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1900, xv, 546-550. — **Vogt** (R.) Gesundheitliche Gefahren für Nitriarbeiter in Pulverfabriken. Deutsche Vrtjschr. f. öf. Gsndtspfleg., Brnschw., 1898, xxx, 566-573.

Powder (Smokeless).

Eyquem. Du danger des vapeurs alcooliques dans la fabrication de la poudre sans fumée. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 653-655. Also: Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1905, 4. s., iii, 71-75. — **Gazeau.** Intoxication par des gaz délétères dans une tourelle pendant le tir. [Extr.] Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1907, lxxxvii, 443. — **Kieffer** (C. F.) Smokeless powders; the nature and effects of the deleterious gases given off in their explosion. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1359-1365. — **Meyer** (W.) Die Kriterien des Nahschusses bei Verwendung rauchschwacher Pulver. Vrtjschr. f. d. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1908, 3. F., xxxv, 22-37. — **Robert** (E.) Considérations sur quelques cas d'intoxication par les vapeurs d'alcools dans la fabrication de la poudre sans fumée. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1907, xxxvii, 21; 37. — **Sokoloff** (N. V.) O porche vozdukh gazami, razvivayushchimisya pri strilebii bezdimniim porokhom. [Deterioration of the atmosphere from the gases developed in firing with smokeless powder.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1894, xv, 373-377. — **Torel.** Accidents provoqués par les gaz délétères de la poudre sans fumée. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1903, lxxix, 373-380.

Powder-burns and powder-marks.

MÜLLER (A. W.) * Ueber Pulververbrennung mit letalem Ausgang. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1870.

Clark (C. R.) Removal of powder stains with hydrogen dioxide. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, i, 381. — **Corbett** (E. G.) Removal of gunpowder stains. Med. World, Phila., 1902, xx, 61. Also: Med. Mirror, St. Louis, 1902, xlii, 221. — **Henstis** (J. W.) A satisfactory method of removing powderstains in fresh cases. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1898, vii, 505. — **Johnson** (A. B.) Some observations on the effects produced on the skin by the discharge of small-arms loaded with smokeless powder. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xxxix, 798-806, 3 pl. [Discussion], 1006. — **Koller** (C.) An unusual sequel of powder-burn. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1907, v, 143. — **Kuder** (E.) Powder burn of face. South. Pract., Nashville, 1907, xxix, 313. — **Miel** (G. W.) Removal of coal and powder stains from the cuticular integument. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1897, 140-142. — **Moore** (E. H.) Gun-powder removed. Eclect. M. J.,

Powder-burns and powder-marks.

Cincin., 1903, lxiii, 429. — **Rhoads** (J. N.) Removal of powder-stains. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, i, 16. — **Stansbury** (O.) Hydrogen dioxide in the removal of powder stains. *Ibid.*, ii, 244. — **Stratford** (H. K.) Accident from gunpowder; a case in practice. Chicago M. Times, 1904, xxxvii, 481-483. — **Weiss** (L.) Removal of powder-marks by peroxide of hydrogen. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1895, 520. — **Wertman** (S. E.) Removal of powder stains with H₂O₂. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, i, 14.

Powders (Baking).

See **Baking-powders.**

Powders (Medicinal).

HERLANT (A.) Micrographie des poudres officinales. Quarante planches photo-micrographiques par L. Herlant et G. Billen. 16°. *Bruxelles*, 1896.

Koch (L.) Die mikroskopische Analyse der Drogenpulver. Ein Atlas für Apotheker, Drogisten und Studierende der Pharmacie. v. 1-4. fol. *Leipzig*, 1900-1903.

— Einführung in die mikroskopische Analyse der Drogenpulver. Eine Anleitung zur Untersuchung von Pflanzenpulvern. Zum Selbststudium wie zum Gebrauche in praktischen Kursen der Hochschulen für Apotheker, Grossdrogisten, Sanitätsbeamte, Studierende der Pharmacie usw. 8°. *Berlin*, 1906.

MOELLER (J.) Pharmakognostischer Atlas. Mikroskopische Darstellung und Beschreibung der in Pulverform gebräuchlichen Drogen. 1. Lfg. 8°. *Berlin*, 1892.

SCHÜRHOFF (P.) Qualitative botanische Analyse der Drogenpulver; eine Einführung in den Gang einer systematischen mikroskopischen Pulveruntersuchung. obl. 12°. *Berlin*, 1906.

Borrel (A.) Sur un nouvel appareil broyeur. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, liv. 1468-1471. — **Bremer** (L.) Caractères microscopiques des poudres officinales de feuilles. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Toulouse, 1892, ii, 108-125. — **Collin** (E.) Sur la méthode générale d'investigation des poudres officinales. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1898, ii, sect. 4c, 40-42. — **Farr** (E. H.) & **Wright** (R.) Notes on standardized powdered alcoholic extracts. Pharm. J., Lond., 1904, 4. s., xix, 229; 1905, 4. s., xx, 398; 546. — **Greenish** (H. G.) & **Collin** (E.) Vegetable powders and their diagnostic characters. *Ibid.*, 1901, 4. s., xii, 205; 290; 244; 590; 751; xlii, 2; 294; 453; 1902, 4. s., xiv, 2; 411; 492; xv, 71; 416; 594; 698; 1903, 4. s., xvi, 276; 703; 843; 871.

Diagnostic characters of powdered rhizomes and roots. *Ibid.*, 1904, 4. s., xviii, 283-286. — **Haupt** (H.) Die Aufhellung holziger und verkorkter Gewebe bei der Untersuchung von Gewirz-pulvern. Ztschr. f. Unters. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1904, viii, 607-610.

— **Kocks** (J.) Kurfürscher-Pulver. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1907, xxii, 67. — **Kosaka** (K.) [Pulvis niger.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1898, 2959; 3407; 1899, 743; 827. — **Kraemer** (H.) Color standards of powdered vegetable drugs. Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass., Balt., 1899, xlvii, 194-221. — **Lober** (E.) Influence de la finesse des poudres sur la teneur en principes actifs des teintures et des extraits. Rev. pharm., Gand, 1899, n. s., v, 69; 101; 165; 197. — **Nelson** (B. E.) An analytical scheme for the microscopical examination of powdered drugs. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1902, xi, 345. — **Resuscitation** (The) of the powder; a remarkable invention. Pharm. J., Lond., 1905, 4. s., xx, 876. — **Rupp** (E.) Ueber die chemische Prüfung von Pflanzenpulvern. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 485-488. — **Weills** (I. M.) A method of dividing powders in prescription work. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1902, lxxiv, 425-427. Also: Merck's Rep. N. Y., 1902, xi, 390. — **Wolsifer** (J.) Pulvermischdose. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 169.

Powell (C. B.)

[Portrait.] [Off. Tr.] Nat. Ass. Railway Surg., Chicago, 1891, iv, facing p. 121.

Powell (Charles H.) Diabetes mellitus. 4 pp. 16°. *St. Louis*, 1898.

Repr. from: N. Am. J. Diagn. & Pract., St. Louis, 1898, i.

— Some clinical experience. 8 pp. 12°. *Nashville*, 1904.

Repr. from: South. Pract., Nashville, 1904, xxvi.

Also, Co-Editor of: **North American** (The) Journal of Diagnosis and Practice, St. Louis, 1898-1902.

Powell (F. M.) [1848-1903].

Editor of: **Bulletin** of Iowa State Institutions.
For Biography, see Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1903, ix, [suppl.], 11.

Powell (Herbert A.) *The surgical aspect of traumatic insanity. 1 p. l., 49 pp. 8°. Oxford, H. Frowde & H. K. Lewis, 1893.

Powell (John S.).

See **Collins** (Isaac) & **Powell** (John S.) A list of some of the benevolent institutions [etc.]. 8°. Philadelphia, 1859.

Powell (John Wesley) [1834-1902]. Annual reports of the U. S. Geological Survey to the Secretary of the Interior. 2-4., 1880-81 to 1882-3; 8., 1886-7; 9., 1887-8. 6 v. roy. 8°. Washington, 1882-9.

Report for 1886-7, in 2 v. continuous pagination.
See, also, **Anthropological** Society of Washington. Abstract of transactions, [etc.]. 8°. Washington, 1881.

For Biography, see Am. J. Sc., N. Haven, 1902, 4. s., xiv, 377-382 (Brewer). Also: Globus, Brnschw., 1902, lxxvii, 259. Also: Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1902, n. s., xvi, 561-567, port. (Gilbert).

See, also:

Spitzka (E. A.) A study of the brain of the late J. W. Powell. Am. Anthropol., Lancaster, Pa., 1903, n. s., v, 585-643, port.

Powell (Junius L.) Reflections and reminiscences of two wars. pp. 217-234. 8°. New York, L. R. Hamersly Co., 1903.

Cutting from: United Service, N. Y., 1903, iv.

Powell (N. A.) About a country doctor. Address before the Trinity Medical Society. 1 l. fol. [Toronto, 1890.]

Cutting from: Saturday Globe, Toronto, 1890, xlv, 286.

— The presidential address delivered before the twenty-second annual meeting of the Ontario Medical Association. 11 pp. 8°. Toronto, 1902.

Repr. from: Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1901-2, xxxv.

Powell (Richard) [1767-1834].

Moore (N.) [Biography]. Diet. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 246.

Powell (Richard Douglas). Notes on displacements of the heart. 4 pp. 8°. [London, 1869.]

Repr. from: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1869, ii.

— Notes on the pneumothorax occurring in phthisis. 31 pp. 12°. London, H. K. Lewis, 1869.

Repr. from: Med. Times & Gaz., Lond., 1869, ii.

— On some effects of lung elasticity in health and disease. 23 pp. 8°. London, 1876.

Repr. from: Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1876, lix.

— On diseases of the lungs and pleuræ, including consumption. 4. ed. xxiv, 600 pp., 4 pl., 4 l. 8°. London, H. K. Lewis, 1893.

— The same. 4. ed. xxiv, 600 pp., 4 pl., 4 l. 8°. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1893.

— On the principles which govern treatment in diseases and disorders of the heart. The Lumleian lectures delivered before the Royal College of Physicians, London. 3 p. l., 118 pp., 2 pl., 1 diag. 8°. London, H. K. Lewis, 1899.

See, also, **Walters** (F. Rupenacht). Sanatoria for consumptives [etc.]. 8°. London, 1899.

Powell (Robert Conrad) [1838-90].

O'Brien (M. W.) Obituary. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1890, 266.

Powell (Robert Hutchinson). A medical topography of Tunbridge Wells, illustrating the beneficial influence of its mineral waters, climate, soil, etc., in restoring and preserving

Powell (Robert Hutchinson)—continued.

health; accompanied with an outline of hygiene. xx, 174, 6 pp., 1 pl., 1 map. 12°. Tunbridge Wells, J. Colbran; London, J. Churchill, 1846.

Powell (Robert Wynyard). The doctor in Canada, his whereabouts and the laws which govern him. A ready book of reference. ii (1 l.), 5-342 pp. 8°. Montreal, 1899.

Powell (Samuel). An abundant supply of pure and wholesome water. 2 sheets. 8°. [Newport, 1873.]

Powell (Seneca D.) Carbolic acid in surgery. 34 pp. 8°. [Philadelphia, 1900.]
Repr. from: Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1900, xiii.

— A new dilator. 1 l. 8°. [New York, n. d.] A. L. A.

Powell (Thomas K.) [1833-1903].

Memoriam (In). Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Nashville, 1903, 281-284.

Powell (W. H.) List of officers of the Army of the United States from 1779-1900, embracing a register of all appointments by the President of the United States in the volunteer service during the civil war and of volunteer officers in the service of the United States June 1, 1900. Compiled from the official records. 3 p. l., 863 pp. 8°. New York, L. R. Hamersly & Co., 1900.

Powell (William) Byrd [1799-1866]. The natural history of the human temperaments; their laws in relation to marriage, and the fatal consequences of their violation to progeny, with the indications of vigorous life and longevity; followed by a fugitive essay on the protection of society against crime. 2. ed. viii, 9-246 pp., 1 pl., 1 phot. 8°. Cincinnati, A. T. & T. H. Keckler, 1869.

Powell (William M.) Essentials of the diseases of children, arranged in the form of questions and answers; prepared especially for students of medicine. 3 p. l., 17-222 pp. 12°. Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders, 1890.

— The same. 3. ed., revised by A. Hand. 259 pp. 12°. Philadelphia & London, W. B. Saunders & Co., 1901.

— Saunders' pocket medical formulary. With an appendix containing posological table; formulæ and doses for hypodermic medication; poisons and their antidotes; diameters of the female pelvis and fetal head; diet list for various diseases; obstetrical table; materials and drugs used in antiseptic surgery, etc. xi, 261 pp., 8 l. 16°. Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders, 1891.

— The same. 5. ed. xii, 290 pp. 12°. Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders, 1899.

— The same. 7. ed., thoroughly revised and enlarged. vii, 301 pp. 12°. Philadelphia, W. B. Saunders & Co., 1905.

— The same. 8. ed. vii, 299 pp. 16°. Philadelphia & London, W. Saunders Co., 1906.

See, also, **Morris** (Henry). Essentials of practice of medicine [etc.]. 12°. Philadelphia, 1891.

Powelson (A. Palen). Counterfeit science. 4 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1897.

Repr. from: Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1897, xxiii.

Power (D'Arcy) [1855-]. Notes on a case of dislocation of shoulder without rupture of capsule. 3 pp. 8°. [London, 1889.]

Repr. from: Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1888-9, xl.

— Cases of talipes.

In his: Notes on a case of dislocation of shoulder [etc.]. 8°. [London, 1889], 5-8.

Power (D'Arcy)—continued.

- [Pathological cases.] 13 pp., 1 pl. 8°. [London, Adlard & Son, 1889.]
Repr. from: Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1888-9, xi.
- A case of nonalcoholic cirrhosis of the liver. Repair after rupture of the spleen and kidney. The varying effects of violence in producing fractures. 8 pp. 8°. London, 1890. [P., v. 2289.]
Repr. from: Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1889-90, xli.
- Ununited fractures in children. 7 pp. 12°. Philadelphia, 1892.
Repr. from: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1892, n. s., ciii.
- A comparison of the results obtained from the inoculation of portions of tissue affected with Paget's disease and of coccidia. 4 pp. 8°. [Edinburgh & London, 1893.]
Repr. from: J. Pathol. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1893-4, ii.
- Some effects of chronic irritation upon living tissues, being first steps in a rational study of cancer. 12 pp. 8°. [London, 1893.]
Repr. from: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, ii.
- A case of epithelioma of the scrotum occurring in a tarworker. 6 pp. 8°. London, Adlard & Son, 1894.
Repr. from: Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1893-4, xlv.
- Cases to illustrate the relationship which exists between wryneck and congenital hæmatoma of the sterno-mastoid muscle. pp. 137-149. 8°. London, Adlard & Son, 1894. [P., v. 2289.]
Cutting [cover with printed title] *from:* Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1892-3, lxxvi.
- Congenital pelvic cyst, probably of post-anal origin, leading to retention of urine. 3 pp. 8°. London, Adlard & Son, 1894.
Repr. from: Tr. Path. Soc., Lond., 1893-4, xlv.
- An experimental investigation into the causation of cancer. 5 pp. 12°. [London, 1894.]
Repr. from: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, ii.
- An address on the medical history of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Pepys. Read before the Abernethian Society on March 6, 1895. 15 pp. 16°. London, 1895.
Repr. from: Lancet, Lond., 1895, i.
- The infectivity of cancer; a retrospect and a forecast. 8 pp. 8°. London, 1895.
Repr. from: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i.
- The results of a year's experience in the surgical treatment of hydrocephalus in children. Clinical lecture delivered at the Victoria Hospital for children. pp. 254-262. 8°. Philadelphia, [1895].
Cutting [cover with printed title] *from:* Internat. Clin., Phila., 1895, 5, s., iii.
- The surgical diseases of children and their treatment by modern methods. xvi, 548 pp. 12°. London, H. K. Lewis, 1895.
- The same. xvi, 548 pp. 12°. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1895.
- Abstract of life-history of D'Arcy Power. 2 l. 4°. [n. p., 1896.]
- Remarks on cystic lymphangioma in childhood; its differential diagnosis and treatment. 7 pp. 8°. London, 1896.
Repr. from: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i.
- Some morphological changes occurring in epithelial cells as a result of disease. pp. 69-74, 1 pl. 8°. Edinburgh, 1896.
Cutting [cover with printed title] *from:* J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1896-7, iv.
- A case of acute recurrent intussusception treated by operation and followed by death. 10 pp. 16°. [London], 1897.
Repr. from: Treatment, Lond., 1897-8, i.

Power (D'Arcy)—continued.

- Ileo-caecal intussusception and its treatment. pp. 592-597. 8°. Edinburgh, Y. J. Pentland, 1897.
Cutting [cover with printed title] *from:* Edinb. M. J., 1897, n. s., i.
- Some points in the minute anatomy of intussusception. pp. 484-501, 4 pl. 8°. Edinburgh & London, Y. J. Pentland, 1897.
Cutting [cover with printed title] *from:* J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1896-7, iv.
- William Harvey. xi, 283 pp., port. 12°. London, T. P. Unwin, 1897.
- How surgery became a profession in London. 55 pp. 8°. London, 1899.
Repr. from: Med. Mag., Lond., 1899, viii.
- The lessons of a year's surgical experience. 54 pp. 8°. London, [1900].
Repr. from: St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1900, xxxvi.
- The Serjeant surgeons of England and their office. 5 pp. 8°. Amsterdam, 1900.
Repr. from: Janus, Amst., 1900, v.
- The abdominal emergency cases met with in six months' hospital practice. 14 pp. 8°. Manchester, Sherratt & Hughes, 1901.
Repr. from: Med. Chron., Manchester, 1900-1901, 3, s., iv.
- An atlas of the anatomy and physiology of the child. 23 pp., 5 pl. 4°. London, Bailière, Tindall & Co., [1902].
- The Elizabethan revival of surgery. 20 pp. 8°. London, [1902].
Repr. from: St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1902-3, x.
- A further investigation into the causation of cancer. pp. 39-44, 1 pl. 8°. Edinburgh, 1902.
Cutting [cover with printed title] *from:* Edinb. M. J., 1902, n. s., xii.
- Some cases of gastric and intestinal perforation and the lessons they teach. 24 pp. 8°. London, [1902].
Repr. from: St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1902, xxxviii.
- Further contribution to the distribution of cancer. 20 pp., 1 map. 8°. London, 1903.
Repr. from: Practitioner, Lond., 1903, lxx.
- In memoriam William Johnson Walsham. 42 pp., port. 8°. [London], 1904.
- Who performed lithotomy on Samuel Pepys? 4 pp. 12°. London, 1904.
Repr. from: Lancet, Lond., 1904, i.
- Famous hospitals and medical schools. I. St. Bartholomew's Hospital and School. 35 pp., 13 pl. 8°. London, 1905.
Repr. from: Practitioner, Lond., 1905, lxxiv.
- The diagnosis and treatment of cancer of the large intestine. 12 pp. 8°. London, 1906.
Repr. from: Med. Mag., Lond., 1906, xv.
- The symptoms, treatment, and sequelæ of non-malignant duodenal ulcer. 17 pp. 8°. [London, 1906.]
- The lecturers on surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1731-1906. 7 pp. 8°. London, 1907.
Repr. from: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i.
- See, also, **Harris** (Vincent Dormer) & **Power** (D'Arcy). Manual for the physiological laboratory. 12°. London, 1888.—**Medical** institutions of London. 8°. London, 1895.
Also, Editor of: Saint Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, 1899-1900.
- & **Belcher** (James Arthur). A preliminary note upon the setting time of plaster of Paris. 3 pp. 16°. [London], 1898.
Repr. from: Treatment, Lond., 1898-9, ii.
- & **Colt** (G. H.) A case of aneurysm of the abdominal aorta treated by the introduction of silver wire. With a description of instru-

Power (D'Arcy) & Colt (G. H.)—continued. ments invented and constructed by G. H. Colt to facilitate the introduction of the wire into aneurysms. 14 pp. 8°. *London*, 1903.

Repr. from: Med. Chir. Tr., Lond., 1902-3, lxxxvi.

Power (Frederick B.) The Wellcome chemical research laboratories, established 1896. 16 pp. 8°. *London*, [1900].

See, also, Flückiger (Friedrich A.). The cinchona barks, [etc.], 8°. *London*, 1884.—**Flückiger (Friedrich A.) & Tschirch (Alexander).** The principles of pharmacognosy [etc.], 8°. *New York*, 1887.

— & **Cornall (Frank H.)** The constituents of chaulmoogra seeds. pp. 838-851. 8°. *London*, R. Clay & Sons. [1904, *vel subseq.*]

Power (George Edward) [1849-1904].

Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, *Lond.*, 1904, ii, 1439.

Power (Henry) [1623-68].

Cooper (T.) [Biography.] *Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond.*, 1896, xlii, 256.

Power (Henry). Report of ophthalmic department. 16 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *London*, Spottiswoode & Co., 1871. [P., v. 2289.]

Repr. from: St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1871, vii.

— A case of optic neuritis in which Wecker's operation was performed, and some selected cases. 9 pp. 8°. *London*, Spottiswoode & Co., 1872. [P., v. 2289.]

Repr. from: St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1872, viii.

— Four cases of double optic neuritis. 17 pp. 8°. *London*, Spottiswoode & Co., 1873. [P., v. 2289.]

Repr. from: St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1873, ix.

— On the relations between dental lesions and diseases of the eye. 46 pp. 8°. *London*, Harrison & Sons, 1883.

Repr. from: Tr. Odont. Soc. Gr. Brit., Lond., 1883.

— Physiology of micturition and retention of urine. 8 pp. 8°. [*n. p., n. d.*] [P., v. 2289.]

See, also, Brunton (Thomas Lauder) & Power (Henry). On the diuretic action [etc.], 8°. *London*, 1874.—**Carpenter (William B.)** Carpenter's principles of human physiology. 8°. *London*, 1881.—**Newton (Richard C.)** A case of fracture of the second lumbar vertebra, with operation. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1894.

Power (J. Byrne). On the climate of Kingstown. 13 pp., 2 ch. 8°. *Dublin*, J. Falconer, 1881. [P., v. 2031.]

Repr. from: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1881, lxxi.

— On the excretion of nitrogen by the skin. 10 pp. 8°. *Dublin*, J. Falconer, 1882. [P., v. No. 2094.]

Repr. from: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1882, lxxxiii.

Power (John Hatch) [1806-63]. Anatomy of the arteries of the human body, descriptive and surgical, with the descriptive anatomy of the heart. Authorized and adopted by the Surgeon-General of the United States Army for use in field and general hospitals. 401 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1863.

Power (John Joseph) [1856-1906].

Obituary. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, *Sydney*, 1906, xxv, 250.

Power (Richard Euton) [1833-89].

Obituary. *Med. Press & Circ.*, *Lond.*, 1889, n. s., xlviii, 476.

Power (Richard H.).

See Plummer (Alexander) & Power (Richard H.) The army horse. 8°. *Washington*, 1906.

Power (William Henry). Ship-borne rats and plague. 1 sheet. fol. *London*, Darling & Son, 1901.

Powers & Anderson. Abridged catalogue and price list of surgical instruments, orthopaedic apparatus, trusses, elastic hosiery, electrical batteries, microscopes, hospital and laboratory supplies. 179 pp. 8°. *Richmond, Va.*, 1900.

Powers (Charles A.) On conical stump after amputation in children, with especial reference to its physiological causes and prognosis. 20 pp. 12°. *New York*, Trow, 1890.

Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxix.

— On dermatol, a proposed substitute for iodoform; its use in surgical practice. 8 pp. 12°. [*New York*, 1891.]

Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xl.

— A brief note on some cases recently admitted to the surgical service at the New York Cancer Hospital. 2 l. 8°. [*New York*, 1894.]

— Further observations on the physiological occurrence of conical stump after amputation in children. 12 pp. 12°. *New York*, Trow, 1894.

Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xlvii.

— The relative age-occurrence of Colles' fracture; a table of nine hundred and eighty-eight cases. 6 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*, Lea Bros. & Co., 1895.]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxvi.

— The question of position in the treatment of fractures of the lower end of the humerus. The testimony of 650 cases under the care of Hartley [et al.], 10 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1896.

Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, xlix.

— Early diagnosis and mistaken diagnosis in cases of tumor of the breast. 7 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1897.

Repr. from: Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxxi.

— A further case of primary tuberculosis of the breast. 2 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1897.

Repr. from: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1897, xxv.

— A preliminary comparison of methods and results in operative surgery at the sea-level (New York) and in places of high altitude (Denver). 10 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1897.

Repr. from: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1897, xxvi.

— Methods and results in four hundred and fifty cases of fracture of the forearm bones. 23 pp. 8°. *Denver, Colo.*, 1897.

— Branchial carcinoma. 6 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1898.

Repr. from: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxvii.

— External esophagotomy for impacted foreign body. Two recent cases, with recovery in each. 11 pp. 12°. *Boston*, Danrell & Upham, 1898.

Repr. from: Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxix.

— The question of operative interference in recent, simple fractures of the patella. 43 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1898.

Repr. from: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxviii.

— Methods and results in one hundred and seventy-five cases of simple fracture of the femur. 8 pp. 8°. *Denver, Colo.*, 1899.

Repr. from: Colorado M. J., Denver, 1899, v.

— Wound of the urinary tract during an operation for acute appendicitis; spontaneous closure of urinary fistula; recovery. 3 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1899.

Repr. from: Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1899, xvii.

— Conical stump after amputation in childhood. 3 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1900.

Repr. from: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1900, xxxi.

— Early diagnosis in carcinoma. 15 pp. 12°. *Chicago*, 1901.

Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi.

— Giant sacro-coccygeal tumors. An account of one which pursued an atrophic course. 13 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1901.

Repr. from: Med. News, N. Y., 1901, lxxix.

— Permanent suprapubic drainage for advanced tuberculosis of the bladder; report of a

- Powers** (Charles A.)—continued.
case at end of five years. 5 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1902.
Repr. from: Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1902, xx.
- The surgeon's heritage. Chairman's address. 10 pp. 8°. *Chicago*, 1904.
Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii.
- On the present status of our knowledge of serotherapy in surgical affections. 8 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1906.
Repr. from: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv.
- & **White** (George R.). Excision of the larynx; six cases hitherto unreported, together with the analysis of three hundred additional cases gathered from literature. 24 pp. 16°. *New York*, 1895.
Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii.
- Powers** (Ellen F.) * Beitrag zur Kenntniss der menstrualen Psychosen. 120 pp., 2 tab. 8°. *Zürich*, O. Füssli & Co., 1883.
- Pownall** (John). Garbage disposal at St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A., by the Merz system. 6 pp. 8°. *London*, 1897.
Repr. from: Proc. Inst. Civil Engineers, cxxviii.
- Poyet** (Georges) [1847–]. Des paralysies du larynx. 78 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, V. A. Delahaye & Cie., 1877. [P., v. 2051.]
- Poynton** (F. J.) Heart disease and thoracic aneurysm. x, 310 pp., 18 pl. 12°. *London*, H. Frowde, 1907.
- Acute rheumatism, or rheumatic fever.
In: Mod. Med. (Osler). 8°. *Philadelphia & New York*, 1907, ii, 676–713.
- Pozerski** (Edouard). * De l'action favorisante du suc intestinal sur le pouvoir amylolytique du suc pancréatique de la salive. 70 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1902, No. 447.
- Pozhariski** (I[osif] F[omich]) [1875–]. * O heteroplasticheskom obrazovanii kostnoi tkani; patologo-histologicheskoye i eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye. [Heteroplastic formation of bone tissue; pathologo-histological and experimental investigation.] [St. Petersburg.] 256 pp., 2 l., 2 pl. 8°. *Kharkov*, N. V. Petroff, 1904.
- Poznanski** (Dmitri Borisovich) [1880–1905].
Favr (V. V.) [In memoriam.] *Kharkov*. M. J., 1906, i, 96–98 [port. in text].
- Poznański** (F[ranciszek] K[sawery]). Diagnostic et traitement du choléra. 18 pp. 8°. *Paris*, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1867. [P., v. 1900.]
- Pozo Amargo**.
See Waters (Mineral), by localities.
- Pozza** (Pietro). Resezione di intestino per ernia crurale cancerata complicata da ano artificiale antico a sinistra; drenaggio addominale; guarigione. 10 pp. 8°. *Pontremoli*, R. Rossetti, 1891.
- Ospedale S. Antonio Abate in Fivizzano. Resoconto clinico della sezione chirurgica dal 1° giugno 1891 a tutto il 1893. 124 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Pontremoli*, R. Rossetti, 1894.
- Pozzi** (Adrien) [1860–]. Éléments d'anatomie et de physiologie génitale et obstétricale, précédés de la description sommaire du corps humain à l'usage des sages-femmes. ii, 283 pp. 12°. *Paris*, F. Alcan, 1894.
For Biography, see Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1900, ix, 329–332 (Baudouin).
- Pozzi** (Giovanni).
See Conradi ([Georg] Christoph). Anatomia patologica [etc.]. 8°. *Milano*, 1804–6.

- Pozzi** (Giuseppe di Jacopo) [1697–1752].
Medici (M.) Elogio di Giuseppe di Jacopo Pozzi. 4°. *Bologna*, 1849.
Forms no. 7 of his: Della vita e degli scritt. [etc.]. 4°. *Bologna*, 1849, 1–60, port.
- Pozzi** (Samuel[-Jean]) [1846–]. * De la valeur de l'hystérotomie dans le traitement des tumeurs fibreuses de l'utérus. 159 pp., 1 pl., 2 tab. 8°. *Paris*, G. Masson, 1875. [P., v. 2052.]
Concours.
- Note sur le cerveau d'une imbécille. pp. 193–209. 8°. *Paris*, E. Laroux, 1875.
Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Rev. d'anthrop., Par., 1875, iv.
- Quelques observations à propos du pansement de Lister appliqué aux plaies d'amputation et d'ablation de tumeurs. 1 p. l., 36 pp. 8°. *Paris*, V. A. Delahaye & Co., 1876.
- Des localisations cérébrales et des rapports du crâne avec le cerveau au point de vue des indications du trépan. 39 pp. 8°. *Paris*, P. Asselin, 1877. [P., v. 2142.]
Repr. from: Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1877, xxix.
- Sur la sclérose des circonvolutions cérébrales chez les aliénés, et en particulier sur une forme nouvelle (cirrhose atrophique granuleuse disséminée). 28 pp. 8°. *Paris*, A. Hennuyer, 1882.
Repr. from: Bull. Soc. d'Anthrop., Par., 1882, 3. s., v.
- Drainage capillaire et tamponnement antiseptique du péritoine à l'aide de la gaze iodoformée. 11 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Masson, 1888.
Repr. from: Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1888, xiv.
- Indications et technique de l'hystérectomie vaginale pour cancer. Mémoire accompagné de sept observations d'hystérectomie vaginale. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Steinheil, 1888.
Repr. from: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1888, xxx.
- Traité de gynécologie clinique et opératoire. xxiv, 1156 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Masson, 1890.
- The same. 2. éd. xxiv, 1182 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Masson, 1892.
- The same. 3. éd. xxii, 1285 pp. 8°. *Paris*, Masson & Cie., 1897.
- The same. 4. éd., revue et augmentée avec la collaboration de F. Jayle. 2 v. [paged consecutively]. xv, xii, 1498 pp. 8°. *Paris*, Masson & Cie., 1905–7.
- The same. A treatise on gynaecology, clinical and operative. 3 v. 8°. *London*, New Sydenham Society, 1892–3.
- The same. Treatise on gynaecology, medical and surgical. Transl. from the French edition under the supervision of and with additions by Brooks H. Wells. 2 v. xxii (1 l.), 581 pp., 6 pl.; xiv (1 l.), 583 pp., 9 pl. roy. 8°. *New York*, W. Wood & Co., 1892.
- The same. A treatise on gynaecology, medical and surgical. Transl. from the 3. French ed. under the supervision of Brooks H. Wells. 2. Am. ed. xiv, 936 pp. 8°. *New York*, W. Wood & Co., 1897.
- The same. Lehrbuch der klinischen und operativen Gynäkologie. Autoriserte deutsche Ausg. von E. Ringier, mit einem Vorworte von P. Müller. 3 v. [paged consecutively]. xx, 1193 pp. 8°. *Basel*, C. Sallmann, 1892.
- The same. Rukovodstvo klinicheskoi i operativnoi ginekologii. Perevod s 3. frantsusk. izd. pod red. I. A. Voffa. [Transl. from the 3. French ed. under the editorship of Voff.] xvi, 1199 pp. 8°. *Moskva*, A. A. Kartseff, 1897.

Pozzi (Samuel[-Jean])—continued.

Indications et résultats de l'hystérectomie dans le cancer de l'utérus. 18 pp. roy. 8°. Firenze & Roma, G. Bencini, 1902.

Repr. from: Cong. périod. internat. de gynec. et d'obst. C.-r., Roma, 1902.

Also, Editor of: **Revue** de gynécologie et de chirurgie abdominale. Paris, 1897-1907.

See, also, **Broca** (Paul). Mémoires [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1888.—**Martin** (August Eduard). Traité clinique [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1889.

For Biography, see **Blanchon** (H.). Nos grands médecins. 8°. Paris, 1891, 361-369. See, also: Bull. méd. de Québec, 1903-4, v. 145-517 (Le Sage.) Also: Galleria d. clin. ostet., Scansano, 1902, i, 121-130, port. Also: Méd. mod., Par., 1895, vi, suppl., 505. Also: Paris M. J., Par., 1906, i, 201. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, annexes, 617 (Maurel). Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1901, 3, s., xiii, 222 (Noir). Also: Proc. M. J., Leicester, 1893, xii, 505, port. Also: Scalpel, Lond., 1899, iv, 81, 1 pl. Also: Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1904, xxxiii, 436-438, port. (Le Sage).

See, also:

Fritsch (H.). Livre d'or au professeur S. Pozzi; zur Erinnerung an 20 Jahre Unterricht im Hospital Broca. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig., 1906, xxx, 1089-1094.—**Wetbourn** (O. C.). L'Hôpital Broca and Dr. Pozzi. Eclectic M. J., Cincin., 1902, lxii, 419.

—, **de Lostalot-Bachoué & Baudron**. Remarques cliniques et opératoires sur une série de trente laparotomies. 44 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1890.

Pozzi-Escot (Emmanuel). Nature des diastases. 109 pp., 1 l. 12°. Paris, S. Rousset, 1903.

—, Les toxines et les venins et leurs anticorps. 116 pp. 12°. Paris, J. Rousset, 1906.

—, The same. The toxins and venoms and their antibodies. Authorized transl. by Alfred I. Cohn. 1 ed. vii, 101 pp. 12°. New York, J. Wiley & Sons, 1906.

—, Les sérums immunisants. 106 pp. 12°. Paris, J. Rousset, 1906.

Pozzi San Marcello.

See **Hospitals** (Management, etc., of), by localities.

Pozzo del Sale.

See **Waters** (Mineral), by localities.

Pozzoli (Bettino). Sul liquido amniotico. 13 pp. 8°. Bologna, Zamorani & Albertazzi, 1898.

Repr. from: Lucina, Bologna, 1897, ii: 1898, iii.

—, Contributo allo studio delle fistole urogenitali. Osservazioni cliniche e considerazioni. 24 pp. 8°. Bologna, Zamorani & Albertazzi, 1898.

—, Su di una causa rara di distocia. Osservazione clinica e considerazioni. 7 pp. 8°. Bologna, tipog. Zamorani & Albertazzi, 1898.

Repr. from: Lucina, Bologna, 1898, iii.

Pozzuolo.

CAPACCIO (G. C.). La vera antichità di Pozzuolo, ove, con l'istoria di tutte le cose del contorno, si narrano la bellezza di Posilippo, l'origine della città di Pozzuolo, Baia, Miseno, Cuma, Ischia, riti, costumi, magistrati, nobiltà, statue, iscrizioni, fabbriche antiche, successi, guerre, e quanto appartiene alle cose naturali di terme, bagni e di tutte le miniere. 16°. Roma, 1652.

DE LUCA (S.). Ricerche sperimentali sulla solfatara di Pozzuoli. 8°. Napoli, 1874.

van Praag (A. N.).

See **Mendes da Costa** (S.) & **van Praag** (A. N.). Leerboek der dermatologie. 8°. Haarlem, 1897-1901.

Pracht (Adolf). * Die minimetrische Bestimmung des Kohlensäuregehaltes der Zimmerluft. 32 pp. 8°. Erlangen, A. Vollrath, 1891.

Practical anatomy, including a special section on the fundamental principles of anatomy. Edited by W. T. Eckley and Mrs. Corinne Buford Eckley. xii, 9-485 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1899.

Practical (The) Dentist. v. 3, 1890. 8°. Toledo, Ohio.

Ended.

Practical disinfection. Circular issued by the Illinois State Board of Health. 2. revised ed. 32 pp. 8°. Springfield, 1906.

Practical guide to homœopathy, for family and private use, compiled from the standard works of Pulte, Laurie, Hempel, Ruddock, Burt, Verdi, and others, for the use of twenty-eight homœopathic remedies. 180 pp. 16°. St. Louis, Mo., & Cincinnati, A. F. Worthington & Co., 1883.

Practical hints on maternity nursing. By a certificated and experienced nurse. 52 pp. 16°. London, 1907.

Practical lessons in nursing. Maternity, infancy, childhood. Hygiene of pregnancy; nursing and weaning of infants; the care of children in health and disease. Adapted especially to the use of mothers or those intrusted with the bringing up of infants and children, and training schools for nurses, as an aid to the teaching of the nursing of women and children. 3. ed. 221 pp. 16°. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1906.

Practical (The) Medicine. A monthly journal for the busy practitioner. Edited by Ram Narain. v. 2-6, 1904-8. 8°. Delhi, India. Current.

Practical (The) medicine series of year-books, comprising ten volumes on the year's progress in medicine and surgery. Ed. by Gustavus P. Head. v. 1 & 6. General medicine. Ed. by Frank Billings and J. H. Salisbury. 347 pp. 12°. Chicago, Yearbook Publ., 1905.

—, The same. v. 4. Gynecology. Ed. by Emilius C. Dudley and C. von Bachellé. 224 pp. 12°. Chicago, Yearbook Publ., 1905.

—, The same. v. 5. Obstetrics. Ed. by Reuben Peterson. 204 pp. 8°. Chicago, Yearbook Publ., 1903.

—, The same. v. 7. Pediatrics. Edited by Isaac A. Abt. Orthopedic surgery. Edited by John Ridlon, with the collaboration of Gilbert L. Bailey. 267 pp. 12°. Chicago, Yearbook Publ., 1906.

—, The same. v. 8. Materia medica and therapeutics. Preventive medicine. Climatology. Suggestive therapeutics. Forensic medicine. Ed. by George F. Butler, Henry B. Favill, [et al.]. 340 pp. 12°. Chicago, Yearbook Publ., 1905.

Practical observations on insanity [etc.]. See **J. (W.)**.

Practical observations on the use of the Indian bael or bela, in dysentery, diarrhœa, etc., by a late member of the profession, Bengal Presidency. 12 pp. 8°. London, J. Shaw, [n. d.].

Practical (The) physician for travellers, whether by sea or land, giving directions how persons on voyages and journeys may remedy the diseases incident to them without the sorry assistances they often meet with on the seas or roads. To which is annexed a genuine letter from Dr. Radcliffe to the late Duke of Ormonde concerning his health, with medicines prescribed for him conducive thereto, with proper

- Practical** (The) physician [etc.]-continued. reflexions, directing to what other diseases those medicines may be apply'd. By a member of the College of Physicians. 2 p. l., 252 pp., 6 l. 8°. *London, J. Fayram & J. Leake, 1729.*
- Practical** suggestions toward alleviating the sufferings of the sick. vi, 108 pp. 12°. *London, J. Hatchard & Son, 1828.*
- Practical** (A) synopsis of the materia medica. See **Pearson** (Richard).
- Practical** (A) treatise on how to preserve perfect nutrition in health and disease by natural means. 110 pp. 12°. [*New York, The Bovine Company, 1888.*]
- Practical** (A) treatise on thialion, with complete bibliography. 45 pp. 12°. *Danbury, Conn., The Vass Chemical Co., 1898.*
- The same. 2. ed. 73 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Danbury, Conn., The Vass Chemical Co., 1898.*
- The same. 13. ed. 259 pp. 8°. *Danbury, The Vass Chemical Co., 1904.*
- The same. A practical treatise on uric acid toxemia in all its phases, including its treatment with thialion (a laxative salt of lithia) with a complete bibliography and index. 15. ed. 153 pp. 8°. *Danbury, The Vass Chemical Co., 1906.*
- Practical** views on medical education. See **Harvard University. Medical School, Boston.**
- Practice.** The journal for the busy doctor. v. 4-8, 1890 to June, 1894. 8°. *Richmond, Va. In July, 1894, continued under title: Richmond Journal of Practice.*
- Practice** (The) of gynecology in original contributions of American authors. Ed. by J. Wesley Bovée. 836 pp., 60 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lea Bros. & Co., 1906.*
- Practice** (The) of hiring wet nurses (especially those from the fallen), considered, as it affects public health and public morals. A paper contributed to the public health department of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, at the Bradford meeting, October, 1859. 16 pp. 8°. *London, J. Churchill, 1859.* [P., v. 2194.]
- Practice** of medicine by eminent medical specialists and authorities. Edited by George Alexander Gibson. 2 v. xvi, 824 pp.; xvi, 907 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co.; Edinburgh & London, Y. J. Pentland, 1901.*
- American edition of: Text-book of Medicine. 8°. *Edinburgh, 1901.*
- Practice** (The) of obstetrics by American authors. Edited by Charles Jewett. xiii, 768 pp., 22 pl. 8°. *New York & Philadelphia, Lea Brothers & Co., 1899.*
- The same. 2. ed. 786 pp., 36 pl. 8°. *New York & Philadelphia, Lea Brothers & Co., 1901.*
- Practice** (The) of obstetrics in original contributions by American authors. Edited by Reuben Peterson. xv, 1087 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia & New York, Lea Bros. & Co., 1907.*
- Practice** (The) of pediatrics in original contributions by American and English authors. Edited by Walter Leslie Carr. xv, 16-1014 pp., 31 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia & New York, Lea Bros. & Co., 1906.*
- Practice** (The) of physicc. See **Riverius** (Lazarus).
- Practische** (Der) Arzt. Deutsche Ausgabe des Fachblattes: "A gyakorlati orvos." v. 7-11, Nov. 15, 1896, to Oct. 20, 1900. 8°. *Budapest.*
- Ended. Title of alternate nos. of: **Gyakorlati** (A) orvos, Budapest.
- Practische** handleiding bij Sebastian Kneipp's geneeswijze. 48 pp. 16°. *Vlaardingen, H. Coebergh, [1892].*
- Practische** homoeopatische huisvriend. Naar de beste homoeopatische bronnen samengesteld door H. H. J. Heule, jr., onder toezicht van M. L. van der Stempel. iv, 291 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam, J. C. Dalmeijer, [1904].*
- Practisches** Handbuch der clinischen Chirurgie, nach den neuesten Mittheilungen ausgezeichneter Wundärzte aller Länder systematisch bearbeitet.
- Second title-page of: **Chirurgische** (Die) Praxis [etc.]. 8°. *Berlin, 1840-42.*
- Practitioner** (The). v. 42-80, 1889-1908. 8°. *London.*
- Current.
- Index to the first fifty volumes of the . . . 1868 to 1893. 1 v., 308 pp. 8°. *London, 1894.*
- Practitioner** (The). A medical journal. Extra number on X-rays in diagnosis. 126, 63 pp. 8°. *London, [1906].*
- Practitioner's** (The) Monthly. A journal of practical medicine. Edited by C. L. Dodge and J. Chambers. v. 1, March, 1892, to February, 1893. 8°. *Kingston, N. Y.*
- Practitioners** (The) Society of New York, 1882-1907. Its organization, history, and work for twenty-five years. 113 pp., 37 port. 8°. [*New York, Printed for the society, 1907.*]
- Pradal** (Amédée). Mon dernier mot à un libelle, ou Rey, châtie. 74 pp. 8°. *Castres, J. Auger, 1827.*
- Pradel** (Auguste-Aristide) [1876-]. *Recherches sur la toxicité des vapeurs naphthaliniques. 52 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux, 1900, No. 87.*
- Pradel** (Edouard). *Contribution à l'étude de la pyohémie médicale. 115 pp. 4°. *Paris, 1891, No. 149.*
- Pradel** (Marie-Arnaud-Eugène) [1876-]. *De la réfection du périnée et de la paroi postérieure du vagin dans les prolapsus génitaux. 50 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux, 1903, No. 122.*
- Pradella** (C.) *Zur Frage der künstlichen Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft wegen Lungentuberkulose. 87 pp. 8°. *Basel, 1906.*
- Pradelle** (Jean) [1879-]. *La bronchopneumonie scarlatineuse. 49 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon, 1905, No. 39.*
- Pradère** (Louis) [1865-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la suette miliaire. Une forme nerveuse avec contractures titaniformes généralisées. 64 pp. 4°. *Paris, 1895, No. 169.*
- Pradier** (Guillaume). Le remède Pradier, ou la médecine du bon sens. xvi, 266 pp. 8°. *Paris, Le Normant, 1811.*
- Pradignat** (Paul-Georges-Léon) [1878-]. *L'adénome des glandes de Meibomius. 55 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Bordeaux, Y. Cadoret, 1907, No. 85.*
- Pradines** (René). *Contribution à l'étude du traitement du diabète. 76 pp. 4°. *Toulouse, 1896, No. 160.*
- Prado** (Ramon N.) *Breves apuntamientos sobre la dietética. 37 pp. 8°. *México, F. Mata, 1884.*
- Præcordium.**
- West** (S.) An important part of the præcordium. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1904-5, xii, 160.—**Whitney** (H. B.) The normal præcordia in infancy and childhood. Tr. Pan-Am. M. Cong. 1893, Wash., 1895, pt. 2, 1364-1366.
- Praeger** (E[mil] Arnold) [1855-98]. Is so-called conservatism in gynaecology conducive

Praeger (E[mil] Arnold)—continued.
to the best results to the patient? 9 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1895.

Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vii.

For Biography, see Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1899), 1900, xli, 81.

Präger (J.).

See **Kaiserschnitt** (Der) und seine Stellung [etc.]. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1888.

Praeger (L. F.) Indische studiën. Bijdragen tot de kennis der levensvatbaarheid, levens- en gezondheidsleer van de vreemde en eigene bewoners van Nederlandsch Indië. vi, 213 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Nieuwediep, J. C. de Buissonje*, 1863.

See, also, **Bennett** (James Henry). Mentone, de Riviera, [etc.]. 8°. *Zalt-Bommel*, 1863.

Praeger (*Owen Maurice*) [1875–1905].

Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 225.

Praël (Clemens Josephus). *De fetu duodeviginta annos in utero detento. 1 p. l., 68 pp. 8°. *Göttinge, I. C. Baier*, [1821].

Praël (Franciscus Josephus Henricus). *Theses medicæ. 11 pp. sm. 4°. *Tubingæ, L. F. Fues*, 1807.

Prælectiones Marciaë, sive commentaria in Thucydidis historiam seu narrationem de peste Atheniensium ex ore Fabii Paulini retinens. in Veneto gymnasio ad D. Marci bibliothecam excepta, et edita. 21 p. l., 600 pp. 8°. *Venetii, apud Juntas*, 1603.

Praepollex [*and præhallux*].

Carlsson (Albertina). Ueber Dr. Tornier's Bemerkungen zu meinem Aufsatz: "Von den weichen Theilen des so genannten Präpollex und Prähallux". Biol. Fören. Förhandl. Verhändl. d. biol. Ver. in Stockholm, 1891, iv, 26–30.

Praetorius [Christian Ludwig] [1834–90]. Oesterreichischer Medicinal-Schematismus für 1893–4. Enthaltend sämtliche Graduirten und diplomirten Aerzte, Thierärzte, Apotheker und Hebammen der im Reichsrathe vertretenen Königreiche und Länder sowie das neueste alphabet. Verzeichnis der in Wien wohnhaften Sanitäts-Personen. (Juli 1893.) Nach amtlichen Quellen auf Grund des hohen Erlasses des k. k. Ministeriums des Innern, Z. 7795, hrsg. und redigirt von Eduard Fischer. ii (1 l.), 686 pp. 12°. *Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller*, 1894.

— The same. Pro 1895. 2 p. l., xxiv, 352 pp. 8°. *Wien, M. Perles*, 1895.

For Biography, see Med.-chr. Centralbl., Wien, 1890, xxv, 589.

Praetorius (Ernst) [1873–]. *Ein Fall von Adenoma malignum des unteren Gebärmutterabschnittes. 38 pp., 2 l., 3 pl. 8°. *Halle a. d. S., M. Kandler*, 1896.

Praetorius (Ernst). *Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Poliomyelitis anterior acuta infantum. [Munich.] 20 pp. 8°. *Berlin, S. Karger*, 1903.

Repr. from: Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1903, lviii.

Praetorius (Georg). *Ueber Muskelgummen im Frühstadium der Syphilis. 42 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Rostock*, 1905.

Praetorius (Heinrich) [1875–]. *Die Blutung als Primärsymptom bei den Schusswunden der Extremitäten. [Berlin.] 54 pp. 8°. *Potsdam, P. Brandt*, 1897.

Praetorius (Nicolaus Friderich Wilhelm). *De saliva. 16 pp., 2 l. 4°. *Lugd. Bat., C. & G. J. Wishoff*, 1742. [P., v. 1925.]

Praetorius (Rudolf Friedrich August). *Ueber lupöse Verkrüppelungen der Finger. 49 pp. 8°. *Rostock, C. Boldt*, 1906.

Prævalidin.

Breitung (C.) Prævalidin. Therap. Neuheiten, Leipz., 1906, i, 55.—**Schuppenhauer** (R.) Aeltere und neuere Erfahrungen mit Kampher; seine percutane Anwendung als Prævalidin. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, lxxiv, 103.

Praevotius (Joannes) [1585–1631]. Tractatus de remedium cum simplicium tum compositorum materia, cui annexa est Joannis Stephani Cosmetice; Medicina pauperum, sive de remediis facile parabilibus; De venenis et alexipharmacis; De signis; De compositione medicamentorum. 46 p. l., 1170 pp. 24°. *Francofurti, J. Beyer*, 1656.

— *Medicina pauperum mira serie continens remedia ad ægrotos cujuscunque generis persanandos aptissima, facile parabilia, extemporanea, et nullius, vel perexigui sumptus. Huic thesauro adjunguntur jucundissima pro delicatulis medicamenta, non omisso ejusdem auctoris libello aureo de venenis.* 2 p. l., 346 pp., 7 l. 16°. *Patavii, ex typ. J. B. Conzatti*, 1719.

— The same. Medicaments for the poor, or the physick for the common people. Containing excellent remedies for most common diseases incident to man's body; made of such things as are common to be had in almost every country in the world, and are made with little art and small charge. Hereunto is added an excellent book called: Health for the rich and poor, by diet without physick. 2. ed. [1656]. 2 pts. in 1 v. 1 p. l., 388 pp.; 7 p. l., 41 pp. 12°. *London, P. Cole*, 1662.

The page following 127 is numbered 228 and so on to the end. Last page should be 288.

— The same. In two books. . . . Translated into English, with additions. 3 p. l., 135 pp. 12°. *London, J. Streater, G. Sawbridge*, 1670.

Prager. So werde ich und bleibe ich Gesund! Ein Ratgeber zur Erhaltung der Gesundheit. 104 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, W. Ott*, [1907].

Prager (F.) Der Wert der physikalisch-diätetischen Heilweise; durch Aphorismen erklärt. 29 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Demme*, 1899.

— Männersünden und Frauenleiden. Als Vortrag nur vor Herren gehalten in Vereinen für naturgemässe Gesundheitspflege und Heilkunde. 26 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Demme*, 1899.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 27 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Demme*, [n. d.].

— Das Wochenbett; hygienisches Verhalten vor, in und nach demselben; ein Rathgeber für Mütter, wie die Entbindung leicht und möglichst schmerzlos zu gestalten ist. 103 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Demme*, [1899].

— Syphilis und Prostitution; deren Gefahren und Bekämpfung. 45 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, A. Strauch*, 1900.

— Das Geschlechtsleben des Mannes als Ursache der Nervosität. Ein ernstes Wort an die Männerwelt. 24 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, R. Rossberg*, [1902].

— Wie das Wasser heilt! Ein Ratgeber zur Anwendung aller Wasserkuren in gesunden und kranken Tagen. 1 p. l., 140 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, L. Fernau*, [1903].

— Kopfschmerz und Schlaflosigkeit und deren Selbst-Behandlung. 50 pp. 8°. *Oranienburg*, [1903].

— Das moderne Geschlechtsleben und seine Gefahren vom Standpunkte der Ethik und Hygiene. 34 pp. 12°. *Langensalza, Gesundes Leben*, [1906].

Prager (F.)—continued.

Welche Mädchen dürfen heiraten und welche nicht? 61 pp. 12°. *Leipzig, M. Spohr, [1906].*

Die sanitäre Erziehung erblich belasteter Kinder, oder wie kräftigen wir kranke und kränkliche Kinder? 43 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, R. Rossberg, [n. d.].*

Die Erkennung von Krankheiten (Diagnosen). Allgemeinverständliche Anleitung zur Krankheitserkennung für Laien. 157 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Oranienburg, Orania Verlag, [n. d.].*
See, also, Naturärztliche Hausbibliothek [etc.]. 8°. *Leipzig, 1900-1902.*

Prager (Michael). *Casuistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dystrophia muscularis progressiva. [Erlangen.] 23 pp. 8°. *Fürth, A. Schröder, 1891.*

Prager medicinische Wochenschrift. v. 15-33, 1890-1908. 4°. *Prag.*
Current.

Pragmatism.

James (W.) Pragmatism's conception of truth. *J. Philos., Psychol., [etc.], Lancaster, N. Y., 1907, iv, 141-155.*
Nichols (H.) Pragmatism versus science. *Ibid., 122-131.*

Prague. Zpráva o činnosti městské zdravotní rady Pražské v roce 1885. [Report of the transactions of the board of health of the city of Prague.] Podáváji Prof. Dr. V. Janovský, Prof. Dr. J. Soyka, a Dr. J. Záhoř. 81 pp. 8°. *Praze, 1887.*

Jahresberichte des Stadt-Physikates über die Gesundheitsverhältnisse der königl. Hauptstadt Prag für die Jahre 1884-7. Erstattet von Heinrich Záhoř, Stadtphysicus, k. k. Sanitätsrath. 3 v. 8°. *Prag, 1887-90.*
Report for 1884-5 in 1 v. Also in Bohemian text.

Prague.

See, also, **Children (Hospitals, etc., for), Cholera (History, etc., of), Fever (Typhoid, History, etc., of), Fever (Typhus, History, etc., of), Hospitals (Description, etc., of), Hospitals (Gynecologic, etc.), Hospitals (Management, etc., of), Hospitals (Ophthalmic, etc.), Hygiene (Municipal, Laws, etc., of), Influenza (History, etc., of), Insane (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), Plague (History, etc., of), Prostitution (History, etc., of), Scarletina (History, etc., of), Sewage (Disposal of), Small-pox (History, etc., of), Statistics (Vital), Universities, by localities.**

AUSTRIA. Kaiserlich-königliches Reichs-Kriegs-Ministerium. Die hygienischen Verhältnisse der grösseren Garnisonsorte der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie. III. *Prag.* 12°. *Wien, 1889.*

Kristen (J.) Statistická knížka král. hlavního města Prahy a obcí předměstských za rok 1893-6. [Statistics of Prague and environs 1893-6.] *Casop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1901, xl, 1315-1318.*—**Láska (V.)** Beiträge zur Klimatologie von Prag. Sitzungsber. d. k.-böhm. Gesellschaft. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Cl. 1895, *Prag, 1896, pt. 1, xvi, 1-5.*

Prague. Kaiserlich - königliches allgemeines Krankenhaus zu Prag. Aerztliche Berichte für die Jahre 1875-93; 1898-1901; 1903; 1904. 8°. *Prag, 1877-1906.*
Reports for 1903 and 1904 in 1 v.

Festschrift zur Feier des hundertjährigen Gründungs-Jubiläums des k. k. allgemeinen Krankenhauses in Prag. Hrsg. von den Vorständen der deutschen Kliniken und des deutschen pathologisch-anatomischen Institutes. 1 p. l., 356 pp., 5 pl. 8°. *Berlin, Fischer, 1890.*

Prague. Statistische Commission der königl. Hauptstadt Prag und Vororten. Wochenberichte über die Geburten und Sterbefälle in Prag und den Vororten. Vom städtischen statistischen Bureau in Prag. No. 31, 1883; No. 46, 1884; Nos. 7, 8, 11-20, 22-26, 28-52, 1885; Nos. 1, 3-7, 9-11, 14-19, 21-23, 27-30, 34, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46-49, 1886; Nos. 1, 2, 1887; No. 50, 1888; Nos. 36, 48, 1889; No. 6, 1890; Nos. 1-3, 5-12, 14, 17-35, 48, 51, 1891; Nos. 4-6, 8, 14-16, 20, 21, 23, 27-33, 1892. fol. & 4°. *Prag, 1883-92.*

Annuaire statistique de la ville capitale de Prague et des communes-faubourgs Karlin (Karolinenthal), Smichov, Vinohrady (Weinberge) et Žižkov pour 1883 et 1884. Publié par le comité de statistique de Prague et communes-faubourgs et rédigé par le directeur du bureau communal de statistique, le professeur Josef Erben. N. s., 3., 4. année. Ed. allemande. 11 pp. 8°. *Prague, A. Wiesener, 1886.*

Rapport de l'administration communale de la ville capitale de Prague et des communes-faubourgs de Karlin (Karolinenthal), Smichov, Vinohrady (Weinberge) et Žižov pour 1885 et 1886. Publié par la Commission de statistique de Prague et communes-faubourgs et rédigé par le directeur du Bureau municipal de statistique et communes-faubourgs, le professeur Josef Erben. Supplément aux Annales de statistique de Prague. 10 pp. 8°. *Prague, imp. A. Wiesener, 1890.*

Prahl ([Hans Bodo] Ernst) [1876-]. *Zur Frage des durch ein Trauma bedingten Locust minoris resistentie in Knochen und Gelenken. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, Nord-Ostsee-Zeitung, 1902.*
Prain (D.) On the morphology, teratology, and declinism of the flowers of Cannabis. 32 pp., 5 pl. 4°. *Calcutta, Supl. Govt. Printing, 1904.*
Forms no. 12, n. s., 1904, of: Scient. mem. off. med. & san. dep. Gov. India.

Prairie itch.

See **Scabies (Epidemic).**

Prak (Johannes). *Bijdrage tot de kennis van de hygienische beteekenis van kooloxyd. 1 p. l., 54 pp. 8°. *Groningen, Scholten & Zoon, 1894.*

Praksin (Ivan [Aleksandrovich]) [1855-]. *O proizvodstve chastichnoy laringotomii. [Performing of partial laryngotomy.] 106 pp., 69 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, E. Arnhold, 1890.*

Prakticheskiye sovjeti po domokhozyaistvu. [Practical advice on household economy.] 115, x pp. 16°. *S.-Peterburg, 1901.*
Domashniy vrach, 1901, no. 5.

Prakticheskiy ukazatel po domovodstvu (khraneniye i konservirovaniye vprok myasa, ribi ovoshtshey, plodov i fruktov). [Practical guide to domestic economy; preservation of meat, fish, vegetables, and fruit.] 101 pp., 1 l. 16°. *S.-Peterburg, 1901.*
Domashniy vrach, 1901, no. 7.

Prakticheskiy Vrach. Yezened. meditsinskaya gazeta, posvyashtshonnaya nauchnim i bitovim interesam vrachei-praktikov; s yezhemiesyachnim zhurnalom "Sovremennaya Klinika". [Practical Physician. Weekly medical gazette, devoted to the scientific and lay interests of practicing physicians; with a monthly journal, "Contemporary Clinic".] Editor: S. B. Orfeshkin. v. 1-7, 1902-8. 4°. *S.-Peterburg.*
Current.

Prakticheskoye rukovodstvo dlya opredeleniya falsifikatsii. [Practical manual for determining falsifications.] 80 pp. 16°. *S.-Peterburg, 1901.*
Domashniy vrach, 1901, no. 8.

Prakticheskoye rukovodstvo po meditsinskoi hidrologii [etc.].

See **Traité** pratique d'hydrologie médicale [etc.]. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1901.

Praktika τοῦ πανελληνίου ἱατρικοῦ συνέδριου ἐν Ἀθήναις 6-11 μαΐου 1901 ἐκδιδομένα ἐπιμελεία Michael N. Magcakes, S. Contoleon, I. Cardamates, C. Papagiannes, C. Mauraces. 2 v. 809 pp.; 357 pp. 8°. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, ἐκ τοῦ Π. Δ. Σακελλαρίου, 1903.

Praktisch handboek voor den Belgischen militairen ziekendrager, uitgegeven onder de leiding van den inspecteur general van den militairen geneeskundigen dienst, met toelating van het ministerie van oorlog. Naar de 2. Fransche uitgave door E. Baey. 232 pp. 16°. Brussel, G. Duprez, 1902.

Praktisch handboek der klinische heekunde [etc.]. See **Chirurgische** (Die) Praxis.

Praktische (Der) Arzt. v. 31-48, 1890-1908. 8°. Wetzlar. Current.

Praktische (Der) Geburtshelfer, von einem Praktiker. 3 pts. 16°. Würzburg, A. Boegler, 1889-92.

Praktische (Der) Landarzt. Eine Wochenschrift. 2 pts. 1773-4. 8°. Mitau.

Praktischer Führer durch die gesamte Medizin mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diagnose und Therapie. Nachschlagebuch in allen Fragen für den praktischen Arzt, insbesondere den vielbeschäftigten Landarzt und für Studierende. Hrsg. von Lorenz. xii, 1040 pp. 8°. Leipzig, B. Koenig, 1902-3.

— The same. 1. Bd. 2. vollständig überarbeitete Aufl. xiii, 689 pp. 8°. Leipzig, B. Koenig, 1906.

— The same. Nachtrag. 107 pp. 8°. Leipzig, B. Koenig, 1904.

Praktisierende (De) geneesheer. 5. s., v. 2-5, 1890-93; 6. s., v. 1-5, 1894-8; 7. s., v. 1-5, 1899-1903. 8°. s-Hertogenbosch.

Pralle (Gustav). Ueber Aktinomykose, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Färbemethoden. 49 pp., 1 l. 8°. Freiburg i. B., C. Lehmann, 1892.

Prallet (Joseph) [1870-]. *Des embolies veineuses dans les traumatismes, fractures, luxations, entorses, contusions. 92 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1898, No. 123.

Prallets (Frédéric) [1873-]. *La dépopulation en France; ses remèdes. 88 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1902, No. 99.

Pramberg (Johannes Bernhardus) [1788-]. De retroflexione uteri a retroversione distinguenda et dignoscenda dissertatio. Respondente Christiano Engstedt. 53 pp. sm. 8°. Lundæ, typ. Berling, 1846. [P., v. 135.]

Prânâyam.

Tribhrowandas Mangaldas Nathubhoy. Prânâyam, or the suspension of breath. J. Anthropol. Soc. Bombay, 1900-1903, no. 5, v. 209-224.

Prandtl (Hans G. H.) [1881-]. *Die Konjugation von Didinium nasutum O. F. M. [Munich.] 30 pp. 8°. Jena, G. Fischer, 1906.

Prang (Arthur Rudolf) [1876-]. *Ueber alte Erstgebärende. 28 pp., 2 l. 8°. Greifswald, J. Abel, 1901.

Prang (Gustav Adolf) [1875-]. *Ein Fall von Fibromyom vom Ligamentum rotundum uteri ausgehend. 42 pp., 2 l. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1900.

Pranzini.

See **Homicide** (Cases of).

Prasca (Joannes). *De cantharidum actione et usu. 8 pp. 4°. Genææ, 1810. [P., v. 5152.]

de Praslin (Duc).

See **[Bellet]**. Exposition des effets d'un nouveau remède [etc.]. 16°. Paris, 1770. See **Biechy** (M.-E.) [in l. s.]. De l'empoisonnement [etc.]. 8°. Schlestadt, 1847.

Praslow (Ignacio). Apuntes sobre la fiebre amarilla o vomito negro, con los observaciones que hizo durante la epidemia que reinó en Culiacán, capital del Estado de Sinaloa, desde agosto ultimo hasta enero 15 del corriente año. 62 pp. 8°. Culiacán, T. Ramírez, 1884.

Prasu.

Watsuji (H.) [On the cutaneous affection called prasu by the natives of Formosa Island.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1899, 911-914.

Prat (Ellis).

See **Brugis** (Thomas). Vade mecum [etc.]. 12°. London, 1681.

Prat (Frédéric). *Quelques considérations sur la pleurésie purulente chez les tuberculeux. 62 pp. 4°. Paris, 1892, No. 311.

Prat (Louis) [1871-]. *Sur la résection du ganglion de Gasser. 124 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1903, No. 504.

Prat (P.-L.) Mémoire sur les eaux minérales de Bourbonne, et projet d'établissement pour ces mêmes eaux. Suivi d'une analyse pratique des eaux minérales en général, et en particulier de celles de Bourbonne, par P.-C. Duchanoy. 208 pp., 1 l., 5 plans. 8°. Paris, Croullebois, 1827.

Prat (Raymond) [1876-]. *Étude sur la leucocytose totale et polynucléaire dans l'immunisation expérimentale par la toxine diphtérique. 58 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lyon, 1901, No. 94.

Pratbernon (Louis-Henri-Joseph) [1882-]. *Contribution à l'étude de l'exercice illégal de la médecine; membres des sociétés de secours aux malades et aux blessés; infirmiers congréganistes et laïques; masseurs. 74 pp., 1 l. 8°. Nancy, A. Barbier, 1907, No. 25.

Prat-Carriban (Jules). *De l'utilité du sérum artificiel dans les infections, et de son emploi systématique dans la fièvre typhoïde sous forme d'entéroclyse. 92 pp. 8°. Toulouse, 1900, No. 380.

Prat-Dumas (Raymond-Georges) [1870-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la tuberculose des vésicules séminales; essai de traitement opératoire (spermatocystectomy). 74 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 29.

Pratensis [a **Pratis**] (Jason). Liber de pariente et partu. 21 l. 16°. [n. p., n. p.] Title-page wanting.

Pratesi (C. G.).

See **Diya** (G.) & **Pratesi** (C. G.). Censo statistico sui casi curati nel r. stabilimento termale della Grotta Giusti di Monsummano [etc.]. 12°. Pescia, 1874.

Pratica (La) del medico. Rivista mensile di medicina, chirurgia e scienze affini. v. 1-8, August, 1900-1908. 8°. Napoli. Current. Want September, 1901, to July, 1902.

Pratica (La) ostetrico-ginecologica. Bollettino bimensile. Direttore: A. Bertazzoli. v. 1-2, 1898-1900. 4°. Milano. Ended.

Praticien (Le). v. 12-17, 1890-95. 8°. Paris. Continued under title: **Praticien** (Le) et le médecin de réserve.

Praticien (Le) et le médecin de réserve. Organe du corps de santé de la réserve et de l'armée territoriale. Le gérant: Dr. Gorecki. [Monthly]. v. 19-20, 1896-7. 4°. Paris.

Continuation of: **Praticien** (Le).

Pratico (Il). Giornale di medicina, chirurgia e medicina legale [etc.]. Direttore: Angiolo Filippi. [Semi-monthly.] v. 1-2, Oct. 16, 1891, to March 20, 1893. fol. Firenze.
Ended.

Pratico (Il). Giornale quindicinale per i medici-chirurghi pratici, farmacisti e levatrici. Diretto dal dott. Gino Gelli. [2 v. annually.] v. 1-5, Nov. 1, 1896, to Oct. 15, 1899. 8°. Firenze.
Ended. After v. 4 only 1 v. annually.

Pratique (La) de l'art des accouchements publiée par Commandeur, Keiffer [et al.] sous la direction de Paul Bar, A. Brindeau et J. Chambrelent. 2 v. vi, 710 pp.; 1 p. l., 1034 pp. roy. 8°. Paris, Asselin & Houzeau, 1907.

Pratique (La) dermatologique; traité de dermatologie appliquée, publié sous la direction de Ernest Besnier, L. Brocq et L. Jacquet. 3 v. roy. 8°. Paris, Masson & Cie., 1900.

Pratique (La) journalière. Revue de clinique et de thérapeutique. Rédacteur: G. Lemièrre. [Monthly; 2 years form 1 v.] v. 1-7 (années 1-13), June, 1895-1907. 8°. Lille.
Current. Second year commenced January, 1896.

Pratique (La) de la médecine infantile. Paris. Title of no. 1, v. 1, of: **Médecine** (La) infantile, Paris, February, 1897.

Pratique (La) médicale. v. 4-22, 1890-1908. 8°. Paris.
Current.

Pratique médico-chirurgicale. Médecine et chirurgie générales et spéciales, obstétrique, puériculture, hygiène, médecine légale, accidents du travail, psychiatrie, chimie et bactériologie cliniques, etc. Directeurs: E. Brissaud, A. Pinard et P. Reclus. Secrétaire général: Henry Meige. 6 v. 8°. Paris, Masson & Cie., 1907.

Prato.

See **Hygiene** (Municipal, Laws, etc., of), by localities.

Prato.

See **Lagomaggiore** (F.). **Prato & Delpino**. Lettera [etc.]. 12°. Genova, 1814.

Pratolongo (Giambattista). Discorso sulla sinfiseotomia, preceduto da un breve saggio sul meccanismo del parto. 84 pp. 12°. Genova, Casamara, 1783.

Pratolungus (Josephus). Animadversiones in Kernes mineralis apologiam ex historia morbi . . . Bartholomaei Tomellini, auctore William Batt. 24 pp. 16°. Genue, excud F. Repettus, 1778.

— Delle febbri che si dicono putride, seguito da due dissertazioni sulle febbri che furono epidemiche nella città e territorio di Genova l'anno 1741, 1742 e 1743. 69 pp. 12°. Genova, G. Cuffarelli, 1786.

Pratt (Ann).

See **Jamaica**. Official documents on the case of . . . 8°. Kingston, 1860.

Pratt (Calvin S.). Mental responsibility of the insane in civil cases.

In: **Syst. Legal M.** (Hamilton and Godkin), N. Y., 1894, ii, 169-173.

For **Portrait**, see **Collection** of Portr. (Libr.). Eminent judicial and legal members.

Pratt (E[dwin] H.). Orificial surgery. 3 pp. 8°. [Chicago, 1888.]

Repr. from: **Hahneman. Month.**, Phila., 1888, xxiii.

— Orificial surgery and its application to the treatment of chronic diseases. 3 l., 164 pp. 8°. Chicago, Halsey Bros., 1890.

— The American operation; its history and application. 8 pp. 8°. [Chicago, 1892.]

Repr. from: **Med. Era**, Chicago, 1892, x.

Pratt (E[dwin] H.)—continued.

— Practical hints in orificial surgery. 1. series. 39 pp. 8°. Chicago, C. N. Trivess, [1892].

Repr. from: **Med. Era**, Chicago, 1892, x.

— Continuation of the report on hysterectomies. Nine more cases of hysterectomy performed by the new method. 16 pp. 8°. [Chicago, 1893.]

Repr. from: **J. Orific. Surg.**, Chicago, 1893-4, ii.

— Hysterectomy by a new method, which is simple, safe, bloodless, and entirely obviates the necessity of either clamp, cautery, or ligature; a major operation converted into a minor one by a simple process of easy dissection. 12 pp. 8°. [Chicago, 1893.]

Repr. from: **J. Orific. Surg.**, Chicago, 1893-4, ii.

— Uterine pathology. 15 pp. 8°. Chicago, 1894.]

Repr. from: **J. Orific. Surg.**, Chicago, 1893-4, ii.

— A needed reform in abdominal surgery. 9 pp. 8°. Chicago, 1894.

Repr. from: **J. Orific. Surg.**, Chicago, 1894-5, iii.

— The composite man as comprehended in fourteen anatomical impersonations. 2. ed. 150 pp., 14 pl. 8°. Chicago, 1901.

— Sores and sinuses in the light of modern surgical thought. 2 l. 8°. New York, The Borinine Co., [n. d.].

See, also, **Chicago** Homœopathic Medical College. Announcement of annual course of instruction in orificial surgery. 8°. [Chicago, 1894-5.]

Also, Co-Editor of: **Journal of Orificial Surgery**, Chicago, 1892-1901.

Pratt (Edwin Judson) [1853-96].

Paige (H. W.) Obituary. **Tr. Homœop. M. Soc. N. Y.**, 1896, xxxi, 399.

Pratt (Foster). Legal relations of insane patients. 36 pp. 8°. Lansing, W. S. George & Co., 1878.

Repr. from: **Tr. Mich. M. Soc.**, Lansing, 1878.

Pratt (Frederick Haven). The dangers and the uses of the lecture. pp. 484-496. 8°. New York, Educ. Rev. Pub. Co., 1902.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: **Educ. Rev.**, N. Y., 1902.

Pratt (H. Preston).

Co-Editor of: **American** (The) **Journal of Progressive Therapeutics**, Chicago, 1905-6.

Pratt (Harden De Valsen) [1856-99].

Wey (H. D.) Memorial of Harden De Valsen Pratt, jr. **Tr. M. Soc. N. Y.**, Phila., 1899, 436.

Pratt (Henry Sherring). A course in vertebrate zoology. A guide to the dissection and comparative study of vertebrate animals. x, 299 pp. 8°. Boston, Ginn & Co., [1905].

[**Pratt** (Isaac Hull).] Obstacles to a national quarantine. 2 pp. 12°. Philadelphia, 1893.

Repr. from: **Med. News**, Phila., 1893, lxi.

Pratt (Joseph F.) Catalogue of surgical instruments; also appliances for deformities and deficiencies. 35 pp. 12°. London, [n. d.].

Pratt (Joseph Hersey). Secondary infection of the skin and subcutaneous tissues by the bacillus typhosus. 4 pp. 8°. Boston, 1899.

Repr. from: **J. Bost. Soc. M. Sc.**, 1899, iii.

— The histology of acute lobar pneumonia. pp. 265-278, 1 pl. roy. 8°. Baltimore, 1900.

Cutting from: **Contrib. sc. med.** . . . pupils W. H. Welch, Balt., 1900.

Repr. from: **Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep.**, Balt., 1900, ix.

— Typhoid cholecystitis, with observations upon gallstone formation. 10 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1901.

Repr. from: **Am. J. M. Sc.**, Phila., 1901, cxxii.

Pratt (Joseph Hersey)—continued.

— On the classification of the benign thyroid tumors. 9 pp. 12°. *Boston*, 1902.
Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1902, cxlvii.

— On paratyphoid fever and its complications. 20 pp. 12°. *Boston*, 1903.
Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1903, cxlviii.

— On the causes of cardiac insufficiency. 24 pp. 8°. *Baltimore*, 1904.
Repr. from: *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1904, xv.

— Hydrotherapeutic prescriptions. 13 pp. 12°. *Boston*, 1904.
Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1904, cl.

— The present status of hydrotherapy and other forms of physical therapeutics. 14 pp. 8°. *Boston*, 1904.

— Clinical report of the year's work at the medical baths. 5 pp. 8°. [*n. p.*], 1904.
— A critical study of the various methods employed for enumerating blood platelets. 10 pp. 8°. [*Chicago*, 1906.]

Repr. from: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xlv.

In: *STD. Rockefeller Inst. M. Research*, N. Y., 1906, v.

— Recent advances in the bacteriology of typhoid fever. 29 pp. 8°. *Boston*, 1906.
Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1906, cliv.

— On the development of scientific hydrotherapy. 21 pp. 12°. *Boston*, 1906.
Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1906, cliv.

— The home sanatorium treatment of consumption. 19 pp. 12°. *Boston*, 1906.
Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1906, cliv.

— & **Fulton** (F. T.) Report of cases in which the bacillus *aërogenes capsulatus* was found. 15 pp. 12°. *Boston*, *Danrell & Upham*, 1900.
Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1900, cxliii.

Pratt Institute, Brooklyn. Circular of information, 1891-2. 24 pp. 8°. *Brooklyn*, 1891.

— Co-operative educational work. 2 l. 8°. [*Brooklyn*, 1891.]

— Pratt Institute Record. No. 4, October, 1892. Founder's day number. 84 pp. 8°. *Brooklyn*, 1892.

— Catalogues for 1892-3 to 1894-5. 8°. *Brooklyn*, 1892-4.

— Pratt Institute Monthly. Kindergarten number. v. 1, Nos. 1, 9; v. 5, No. 8. 8° & 4°. *Brooklyn*, 1892-7.

Pratus (Cajetan). *De artuum humani corporis amputatione. 2 l. 4°. *Genue*, 1807. [*P.*, v. 2152.]

Pratx (Achille). *Contribution à l'étude des paralysies partielles dans la paralysie générale. 68 pp. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1896, No. 173.

Praud (J[ulien-Marie-Victor]) [1865-]. *Troubles névropathiques consécutifs à l'ablation de l'utérus et annexes. 102 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 555.

Praun (Eduard). *Die Stirnbeinhöhle-entzündung und deren Operativbehandlung. [*Erlangen*.] 46 pp. 8°. *Würzburg*, *F. Röhl*, 1890.

— Die Verletzungen des Auges. Ein Handbuch für den Praktiker. xxi, 530 pp. 8°. *Wiesbaden*, *J. F. Bergmann*, 1899.

— Tafel zur Bestimmung der Sehschärfe mittelst der Uhr. 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. *Wiesbaden*, *J. F. Bergmann*, 1901.

— Wie erhält man seine Augen gesund und leistungsfähig? 26 pp. 8°. *Darmstadt*, *J. Witz*, 1904.

Praun (Otto Philipp). Anleitung zu der Krebs-Cur ohne Schnitt, denen Herren Medicis und Chirurgen in Deutschland zur Prüfung und ferneren Untersuchung, samt ein und andern

Praun (Otto Philipp)—continued.

Merckwürdigkeiten von Theophrasto Paracelso, vorgestellt durch . . . 3 p. l., 104 pp. 12°. *Ulm*, *D. Bartholomaei & Sohn*, 1744.

Bound with: **BOERHAAVE** (H.) [*in 1. s.*]. *Prælectiones publicae de morbis oculorum*. 12°. *Göttinge*, 1746.

Prause (Georg). *Ueber Amarin und Anisin sowie deren Reduktion. 47 pp. 8°. *Erlangen*, *Junge & Sohn*, 1907.

Prausnitz. Zur Sectionstechnik des Herzens. 12 pp. 8°. [*München*, 1878.]

Prausnitz (Georg). *Ueber Fremdkörper in der Nase und Rhinolithen, nebst einem neuen Falle von Zahnentwicklung in der Nase. 36 pp. 8°. *Würzburg*, *Köhl & Hecker*, 1895.

Prausnitz (Otto Carl Willy) [1876-]. *Zum gegenwärtigen Stande der Choleradiagnose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung derjenigen Vibrionen, deren Unterscheidung vom Choleravibrio Schwierigkeiten bereitet. [*Breslau*.] 70 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig*, *Veit & Co.*, 1903.

Prausnitz (Wilhelm). Der Einfluss der Münchener Kanalisation auf die Isar mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frage der Selbstreinigung der Flüsse. 94 pp., 2 maps, 2 tab. 8°. *München*, *M. Rieger*, 1890.

Hygienische Tagesfragen, ix.

— Zur Einführung der Schwemmkanalisation in München; offener Brief an Alexander Müller in Berlin als Antwort auf dessen im Auftrage der deutschen Landwirtschaftsgesellschaft abgegebenes Gutachten über den Einfluss der Münchener Spüljauche auf den Reinheitszustand der Isar. 18 pp. 8°. *München*, *J. F. Lehmann*, 1891.

— Grundzüge der Hygiene; für Studierende an Universitäten und technischen Hochschulen, Aerzte, Architekten und Ingenieure. 2 p. l., x, 441 pp., 1 l. 12°. *München & Leipzig*, *J. F. Lehmann*, 1892.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 3 p. l., 473, x pp. 8°. *München & Leipzig*, 1895.

— The same. Unter Berücksichtigung der Gesetzgebung des Deutschen Reichs und Oesterreichs. 3. Aufl. 507 pp. 8°. *München*, *J. F. Lehmann*, 1897.

— The same. 4. Aufl. xvi, 524 pp. 8°. *München*, *J. F. Lehmann*, 1899.

— The same. 5. Aufl. xv, 533 pp. 8°. *München*, *J. F. Lehmann*, 1901.

— The same. 6. Aufl. xv, 545 pp. 8°. *München*, *J. F. Lehmann*, 1902.

— The same. 7. erweiterte und vermehrte Aufl. xv, 565 pp. 8°. *München*, *J. F. Lehmann*, 1905.

— The same. 8. Aufl. 1 p. l., 592 pp. 8°. *München*, *J. F. Lehmann*, 1908.

— Physiologische und sozial-hygienische Studien über Säuglings-Ernährung und Säuglings-Sterblichkeit. 126 pp. 8°. *München*, *J. F. Lehmann*, 1902.

See, also, **Zulässigkeit** (Die) der direkten Einleitung [etc.] [*in 1. s.*]. 8°. *München*, 1890.

Praust (Max) [1859-]. *Ueber Laparotomie und Darmaht bei Schuss- und Stichverletzungen. 16 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Kiel*, *H. Fiencke*, 1890.

Prautois (Victor-Nicolas-Aimé-Marie) [1865-]. *La lymphé de Koch, son histoire; son application à la thérapeutique. 2 p. l., 165 pp. 4°. *Nancy*, 1891, No. 330.

Pravaz (Charles-Gabriel) [1791-1853].

See **Gerdy** (Pierre-Nicolas) [*in 1. s.*]. Rapport sur deux mémoires [etc.]. 8°. *Lyon*, 1840.—**Institut orthopédique** [etc.]. 8°. *Lyon*, 1851.

Pravaz (Jean-Charles-Théodore). Observation de contracture du trapèze simulant une déviation de la colonne vertébrale et terminée par la guérison. 7 pp. 8°. *Lyon, Pitrat aîné*, 1874.

— *Thèses présentées à la Faculté des sciences de Lyon pour obtenir le grade de docteur en sciences naturelles. Soutenues le 9 août 1875. 66 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lyon, Pitrat aîné*, 1875.

— Du traitement des déviations de la colonne vertébrale. 24 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Masson*, 1875.

— The same. 28 pp. 8°. *Lyon, Pitrat aîné*, 1875.

Repr. from: Bull. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1874.

Pravaz (Joseph-Léon-Charles). *De la péri-typhlite et de son traitement. 150 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1888, No. 440.

Pravaz (Paul-Lucien) [1875—]. *Du traitement des arthrites tuberculeuses par les injections de glycérine iodoformée (en particulier chez les enfants). 3 p. l., 116 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1903, No. 188.

Pravdolyuboff (Vasily [Vasilyevich]) [1861—]. *K voprosu ob operativnom lechenii varikoznykh razshireniy ven nizhnikh konechnostey po sposobu Trendelenburg'a; klinicheskiya i literaturniya danniya. [Operative treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremities by the method of Trendelenburg; clinical and literary data.] 88 pp., 1 l. 8°. *St. Petersburg, A. V. Pozharoff*, 1892.

Pravila sbora liecnika kraljevina Hrvatske i Slavonije u Zagrebu. [Statutes of the Society of the Physicians of the Kingdom of Croatia and Slavonia in Agram.] 7 pp. 8°. [*u Zagrebu, Lieč. vjestnik*, 1901.]

Bound with: Lieč. vjestnik, u Zagrebu, 1901.

Pravila, trebovaniya i programmi ispitaniya na zvaniye lekarya v meditsinskoj komissii. [Rules, requirements, and programs of examination for the degree of physician before the medical commission.] xiv, 110 pp. 16°. *Kharkov, Univ. tipog.*, 1891.

Pravosud (Fyodor [Grigoryevich]) [1855—]. *Iod v terapii malyarii. [Iodine in the treatment of malaria.] 1 p. l., 80 pp., 4 l., 3 pl., 1 tab. 8°. *Moskva*, 1896.

Praxis (Die). Zeitschrift für die praktischen Aerzte in kleinen Städten und auf dem Lande. Hrsg. von Hermann Schlesinger. [Semimonthly.] v. 1-2, 1896-7. 8°. *Dresden*.

In 1898 united with: **Aerztliche** (Der) Praktiker, forming: **Aerztliche** (Die) Praxis.

Praxis medica et chirurgica nosocomiorum civitatis Londini, cui additur index morborum et remedium. 2. ed. vi, 254 (3 l.), xxvii pp. 16°. *Londini, S. Crowder [et al.]*, 1770.

Prayer.

HAUMANN (G. A. L.) *De precatione morborum remedio. 12°. *Jenæ*, 1840.

DUSSAUD (R.) La matérialisation de la prière en Orient. Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1906, 5. s., vii, 213-220. — NÄCKE (P.) Erröten beim Beten. Arch. f. krim. Anthropol. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1907, xxvii, 194.

Prazmowski (Adam). Untersuchungen über die Entwicklungsgeschichte und Fermentwirkung einiger Bacterien-Arten. 55 pp., 2 l., 2 pl. 8°. *Leipzig, H. Voigt*, 1880.

de Pre (Joannes Fridericus) [—1727] & Heckel (Joannes Adolphus). Machina corporis humani in statu naturali per hygienem conservanda, et in statu præternaturali per pharmaceuticam et chirurgiam reparanda. pp. 215-246. 4°. *Erfordiae, typ. J. H. Groschii*, [n. d.]. Cutting.

Preachers.

See Clergymen.

Preblau.

See Waters (Mineral), by localities.

Preblauer (Der) Sauerbrunn und die Kuranstalt Preblau, 1901. 16 pp. obl. 16°. *Graz*, 1901.

— The same. 1902. 16 pp. obl. 16°. *Graz*, 1902.

Preble (Robert B.) Pneumonia and pneumococcus infections. 211 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Chicago, C. J. Head & Co.*, 1905.

— & Hektoen (Ludvig). A case of multiple fibromata of the nerves, with arthritis deformans. 21 pp., 10 pl. 8°. [n. p.], 1900.

Repr. from: Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1900, xv.

Preceptor (The). An exposition of the sciences of pharmacy, chemistry, botany, and materia medica in their relations to the practice of pharmacy. By the National Institute of Pharmacy. C. S. Hallberg, director. Nos. 1-8, v. 1, June 15-Nov. 1, 1894. 8°. *Chicago*.

Preciado (Casimiro). *Estudio sobre la neumonia fibrinosa considerada particularmente en el adulto. 55 pp. 8°. *México I. Escalante*, 1883. [Also, in: P., v. 2178.]

Preciado y Nadal (Alphonse). *La séparation intra-vésicale des urines dans les lésions rénales dites médicales. 57 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 284.

Precipitins.

ALKAN (R.) *Ueber den Einfluss der Salzkonzentration auf die Präzipitinreaktion. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1903.

BERTENSON (B. L.) *K ucheniyu o tak naziv. anti-veshtshestvakh. [On the so-called antibodies.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1904.

FUNCK (C.) *Ueber die medikamentöse Beeinflussung der Bildung von Antikörpern und über die Bindung der Präzipitine an das Serumweiß. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1905.

VON HORN (C. A. J.) *Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Präcipitinreaktion. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1903.

KLUCK (H.) *Ein Beitrag zur Spezifität der Präcipitine. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1904.

MARCONI (A.) Sulla specificità delle precipitine. 8°. *Pisa*, 1906.

TÖBBEN (W.) *Ueber den Nachweis der Bildung der Präcipitine im Tierkörper. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1904.

ANGELETT (G.) Le citoprecipitine o plasmaprecipitine. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1902, viii, 545; 553. Also: Rendic. d. Ass. med.-chir. di Parma, 1902, iii, 224-226. Also: Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1902, Roma, 1903, xii, 552-559. — ARRHENIUS (S.) Over den aard der præcipitine-reactie. K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Versl., 1905-6, xiv, pt. 2, 810-822. — ASEOLI (A.) Sul passaggio delle precipitine da madre a feto. Cong. périod. de gynéc. et d'obst. C.-r. 1902, Florence-Rome, 1904, iv, 886-888.

Zur Kenntnis der Präzipitinwirkung und der Eiweisskörper des Blutes. München. med. Wchnschr., 1902, xlv, 1409-1413. — Autoprecipitine. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1903, 17-19. Also: Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1903, xlii, 248. Also: Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig., Milano, 1903, xxv, 119-121. — ATKINSON (J. P.) Precipitins formed by injecting animals with globulin. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1903-4, n. s., iii, 193-195. — BAUG (I.) Ueber Präzipitine. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brunsch., 1905, vii, 149. — BERNBACH (P.) Ueber Präzipitine und Antipräzipitine. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1905, cvii, 626-629. — Ueber Antipräzipitine. Ibid., cix, 73-77. — BERTARELLI (E.) Ueber den Durchgang der hämolytischen Ambozeptoren und der Präzipitine in die Milch der aktiv immunisierten Tiere. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906, xli, 767-770. — BIELOVSKII (G.) K voprosu o spetsifichnosti pretsipitinov. [Specificity of precipitins.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1903, x, 756. — BIFFI (U.) Sobre los precipitados por congelación y sobre algunas propiedades del suero sanguíneo diluido. Crón. méd., Lima, 1901, xxi, 237-246, 1 pl.—

Precipitins.

Bignardi (M.) Sulla specificità delle precipitine. X. Ercolani, Pisa, 1906, xi, 7-12. — **Bordet** (J.) La méthode de mise en évidence des sensibilisatrices et ses applications récentes. J. méd. de Brux., 1906, xi, 398. — **Bruck** (C.) Die biologische Differenzierung von Affenarten und menschlichen Rassen durch spezifische Blutreaktion. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xlii, 793-797. — **Bruckner** (J.) & **Crisciani** (C.) Sur les précipitines du gonocoque et de méningocoque. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, ix, 1070-1073. — **Camus** (L.) Spécificité et conditions d'action des précipitines. *Ibid.*, 1902, li, s., iv, 100. — **Castellani** (A.) Some experiments on the precipitins. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1827-1829. — **Centanni** (E.) Ueber die Autozytopräzitation und über eine allgemeine Form derselben. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1903, xxxv, 91; 239; 362. — Les cytoprecipitines. Cong. internat. de méd., C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, path. gén., 119-122. — Contributo alle autotoreazioni; precipitina e sottrazione del complemento. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fis. e sc. in Siena, 1906, 4. s., xviii, 133-140. — Ueber die Autozytopräzitation. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1907, xliii, Orig., 508; 614. — **Commentz** (A.) Nuevas comunicaciones sobre las precipitinas aplicadas al su-ro-diagnóstico de diferentes especies de sangres, carnes i otras sustancias orgánicas. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1903, xxxi, 321-330. — **von Dungen** (H.) Bindungsverhältnisse bei der Präzipitation. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1903, xxxiv, 355-380. — **Eisenberg** (F.) Badania nad strącaniem się ciał białkowych pod wpływem swoistych precipytin. [Precipitation of albuminous bodies under the influence of specific precipitins.] Rozpr. wydz. matemat.-prz. Akad. Umiej., Kraków, 1902, 3. s., ii, B.311-333. *Also, transl.*: Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1902, 289-310. *Also, transl.*: [Abstr.] Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1902, xxxi, 775. — Weitere Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Agglutination und Präzipitation. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1906, xli, 96; 240. — **von Eisler** (M.) Ueber die Spezifität der Bakterienpräzipitine. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xxi, 377-381. — **Ewing** (J.) Differentiation of monkey and human blood by the serum test. Proc. N. Y. Path. Soc., 1903, n. s., iii, 14-22. *Also* [Abstr.]: Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1903-4, i, 13. — **Fließmann** (P.) Die bei der Präzipitation beteiligten Substanzen in ihrem Verhalten gegenüber photodynamischen Stoffen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 593. — Ueber die präzipitogene Eigenschaft trypsinverdauten Rinderserums. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1906, lix, 515-520. — **Fließmann** (P.) & **Michaelis** (L.) Die Formulierung der Präzipitation nach Hamburger und Arrhenius. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1907, iii, 425-430. — **Forsner** (G.) Präzipitinforschungen. [Researches on precipitins.] Allm. sevn. Läkartidn., Stockholm, 1905, ii, 65; 81. — **Fuhrmann** (F.) Ueber Präzipitine und Lysine. Beitr. z. chem. Physiol. u. Path., Brnshw., 1902-3, iii, 417-432. — **Fuuck** (C.) Ueber die Bindung der Präzipitine an das Serumweiß. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1905, xxxvi, 744. — **Grund** (G.) Ueber organspezifische Präzipitine und ihre Bedeutung. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1906, lxxxvii, 148-177. — **Halban** (J.) & **Landsteiner** (K.) Zur Frage der Präzipitationsvorgänge; Bemerkungen zu den Mitteilungen von Philipp Eisenberg. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, xxxii, 457. — **Hamburger** (H. J.) Zur Untersuchung der quantitativen Verhältnisse bei der Präzipitation. Folia haematol., Berl., 1905, ii, 539-543. — **Hoke** (E.) Ueber Bakterienpräzipitation durch normale Sera. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xx, 347. — **Hunter** (A.) Observations on precipitins. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1903, xxx, p. ix. — On the chemical specificity of precipitins. J. Physiol., Lond., 1905, xxxii, 327-342. — **Idc.** Electivité moléculaire des précipitines. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1903, 4. s., xvii, 913-962. [Rap. de Van Ermengem], 845-851. — **Inchley** (O.) Pilocarpine and other reagents in relation to precipitin immunity. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1905, v, 285-303. — **Klein** (A.) Zur Kenntnis der Agglutinine und gewisser Präzipitine des Blutes. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xvi, 117; 156. — Ueber Erythropräzipitin und andere Immunprodukte einzelner Bestandteile des Blutes. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1905, xxxix, 303; 438. — Ueber die Spezifität der Erythropräzipitine. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xviii, 1055-1058. — **Klink** (H.) & **Inada** (R.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Spezifität der Präzipitine. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1904, lxxxi, 411-416. — **Kowa** (T.) [Agglutination and precipitation.] Saikigaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1904, 301-327. — **Kraus** (R.) Ueber spezifische Niederschläge (Präzipitine). Handb. d. path. Mikroorg., Jena, 1904, 592-644. — **Kraus** (R.) & **Joachim** (J.) Ueber Beziehungen der präzipitogenen Substanz zur Agglutination der Bakterien. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1904, xxxvi, 662; xxxvii, 73. — **Kraus** (R.) & **Levaditi** (C.) Sur l'origine des précipitines. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. Par., 1904, cxxxviii, 865. — **Kraus** (R.) & **von Pirquet**. Weitere Untersuchungen

Precipitins.

über spezifische Niederschläge. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1902, xxxii, 66-74. — **Kraus** (R.) & **Schiffmann** (J.) Sur l'origine des anticorps: précipitines et agglutinines. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1906, xx, 225-240. — **Landsteiner** & **von Eisler**. Ueber Präzipitin-Reaktionen des menschlichen Harnes. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1903, xvii, 10. — **Liefmann** (H.) Ueber die Komplementablenkung bei Präzipitationsvorgängen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xlii, 448-452. — **Madsen** (T.) Om Präcipitinerne (Anti-Eggehvdstofferne). [Anti-albumins.] Hosp.-Tid., København, 1902, 4. R., x, 613-624. — **Maragliano** (D.) Le modalità di precipitazione degli anticorpi e la sua applicazione in patologia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 1309-1311. *Also, transl.*: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xli, 724-726. — **Martin** (Salazar). Precipitins. Res. espec. méd., Madrid, 1905, viii, 145-158. — **Mayevski** (F. A.) K ucheniyu pretsipitinakh, a takzhe hemo- i anti-hemolizinnakh. [On precipitins, hemo- and anti-hemolizins.] Arch. biol. nauk, ..., S.-Peterb., 1903-4, x, 293-307. *Also, transl.*: Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb., 1903-4, x, 293-307. *Also, transl.*: Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1903, xlii, 431; 449. — **Merkel** (H.) Ueber die Vererbung der Präzipitinreaktion. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 329. — **Michaelis** (L.) Ueber Inaktivierungsversuche mit Präzipitinen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1902, xxxii, 458-460. — Die Bedeutung der Präzipitinreaktion für die Ernährungsphysiologie. Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipzig, 1902-3, vi, 577-585. — Ueber Hemmungen der Präzipitinreaktion. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnshw., 1903, iv, 59-78. — Die Bedeutung der Präzipitine, Hämolysine und Cytotoxine für die Klinik. Deutsche Klinik, Berl., 1905, xi, 347-378. — Die Eiweißpräzipitine. Biochem. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1905, iii, 693-705. — Weitere Untersuchungen über Eiweißpräzipitine. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1905, lvi, 409-431. — **Modica** (O.) Nuove ricerche sul metodo biologico per la diagnosi di specie del sangue. Rend. d. Ass. med.-chir. di Parma, 1906, vii, 71-78. — **Moll** (L.) Zur Globulinvermehrung der Präzipitinsera. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1906, iii, 325-330. — **Muir** (R.) & **Martin** (W. B. M.) On the deviation of complement by a serum and its anti-serum and its relations to the precipitin test. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1906, vi, 265-285. — **Nachtergaele** (A.) Rapports entre les précipitines et les précipitables du sérum. Cellule, Liège & Louvain, 1905, xxii, 123-138. — **Nagelschmidt** (F.) Gibt es latente Präzipitine? Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], i. Abt., Jena, 1904, xxxv, 622-627. — **Neisser** (M.) Ueber latente Präzipitine. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 1903, Leipzig, 1904, 2. Hlfte., 484. — **Norris** (C.) The bacterial precipitins. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1904, i, 463-515. — **Nuttall** (G. H. F.) The precipitin test in the study of animal relationships. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., 1904, Lond., 1905, 607. — **Nuttall** (G. H. F.) & **Inchley** (O.) An improved method of measuring the amount of precipitin in connection with tests with precipitating antisera. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1904, iv, 201-205. — **Obermayer** (F.) & **Pick** (E. P.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Präzipitinbildung; über den Begriff der Art- und Zustandsspezifität (originäre und konstitutive Gruppierung) und die Beeinflussung der chemischen Eigenart des Tierkörpers. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 265-267. — **Oppenheimer** (C.) & **Michaelis** (L.) Mitteilungen über Eiweiß-Präzipitine. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipzig, 1902, Suppl.-Bd., 436-440. — **Oppenheimer** (K.) Ueber die Einwirkung der Trypsinverdauung auf die Präzipitinreaktion. Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path., Brnshw., 1903, iv, 259-261. — **Ottolenghi** (D.) Ueber die Konservierung der präzipitierenden Sera. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xix, 895. — **Paltanuf** (R.) Ueber Agglutination und Präzipitation. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 946-950. — **Perrando** (G. G.) Sulla durata delle proprietà precipitanti dei sieri specifici. Giorn. di med. leg., Pavia, 1903, x, 162-179. — **Pfeiffer** (H.) Ueber den Entwicklungsgang, über neue Ergebnisse und Bestrebungen der Präzipitinforschung. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipzig, 1906, xxii, 244-269. — **Pribram** (E.) Ueber die Schwankungen der Präzipitinreaktion im normalen und pathologischen Serum. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1906, iii, 28-44. — **Robin** (A.) A note on the employment of the hanging-drop method in the study of hemoprecipitins. Phila. M. J., 1902, x, 1019. — **Rostski** (O.) Ueber den Werth der Präzipitine als Unterscheidungsmittel für Eiweißkörper. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 740. — Zur Kenntnis der Präzipitine. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzburg, 1902, n. F., xxxv, 15-65. — Ueber die Bindung von Präzipitin und Eiweiß im Tierkörper. Beitr. z. wissensch. Med. u. Chem. Festschr., ..., Ernst Salkowski, Berl., 1904, 351-363. — Ueber Präzipitine und Eiweißimmunität. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 350; 376. — **Rovere**. Sur la présence de précipitines dans le sang des sujets atteints d'accidents consécutifs à des injections de sérum anti-diphthérique. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1905, i, 321-335. — **Ruata** (G. Q.) Le precipitine nel siero di sangue normale. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xx, 1157-1159. — **Russ** (V. K.) Ueber das Schicksal des Bakterienpräzipitogens im Organismus.

Precipitins.

Centr. bl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1906-7, xliii, Orig., 377-384.—**Saccuonaghi** (G. L.) Ueber die Präcipitation der Verdauungsproducte. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1903, li, 187-194.—**Sacquépée** (E.) Sang humain ou sang de cheval? diagnostic par la méthode biologique. Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'Ouest, Rennes, 1904, xiii, 642-644. Also: Trav. scient. Univ. de Rennes, 1905, iv, 74-76.—**Schütze** (A.) Ueber weitere Anwendungen der Präzipitation. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 804-806. —, Zur Kenntniss der Präzipitation. Internat. Beitr. z. inn. Med. (Leyden), Berl., 1902, ii, 307-315. —, Ueber einige praktische Anwendungen der Präzipitation in der Nahrungsmittelchemie. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1904, xlvii, 144-152.—**Schulz** (A.) Die Technik quantitativer Eiweisbestimmungen mit Hilfe der Präzipitinreaktion. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1906, xii, 257-266.—**Sieradzki** (W.) Untersuchungen über Präzipitation. Polnisch. Arch. f. biol. u. med. Wissensch., Lemberg, 1903-4, li, 129-148.—**Vallee** (H.) The precipitating sera. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edingb. & Lond., 1903, xvi, 29-35.—**Vallee** (H.) & **Nicolas** (E.) Les sérum précipitants; leurs spécificité et leur mode de préparation. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., 1903, n. s., xxi, 293-297.—**Wassermann** (A.) Hämolysine, Cytotoxine und Präcipitine. Samml. klin. Vortr., u. F., Leipz., 1902, No. 331 (Chir., No. 94, 339-384). —, Welche für die Klinik wichtigen Resultate haben uns die bisherigen Forschungen über Hämolysine, Cytotoxine und Präcipitine ergeben? Internat. Beitr. z. inn. Med. (Leyden), Berl., 1902, i, 701-712. —, Ueber Agglutinine und Präcipitine. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1903, xlii, 267-292.—**Wassermann** (A.) & **Schütze** (A.) Ueber die Entwicklung der biologischen Methode zur Unterscheidung von menschlichem und thierischem Eiweis mittels Präcipitine. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 483. —, Ueber die Spezifität der Eiweis präzipitierenden Sera und deren Werthbemessung für die Praxis. *Ibid.*, 1903, xxix, 192-195.—**Weill-Hallé & Lemaire** (H.) Antitoxine et précipitine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 407. —, Action empêchant d'un antiserum sur la production de précipitine. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxiii, 164.—**Weish** (D. A.) & **Chapman** (H. G.) A note on precipitins. Australas. M. Gaz. Sydney, 1906, xxv, 7-13. [Discussion], 29. —, On the main source of precipitable substance and on the rôle of the homologous proteid in precipitin reactions. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1906, s. B, lxxviii, 297-313. —, Precipitin antisera and their standardisation. J. Hyg. Cambridge, 1906, vi, 251-264. —, On certain phenomena of inactivation and of inhibition exhibited by precipitin antisera. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1907, s. B, lxxix, 465-473.—**Williams** (S. E.) Immunity: agglutinins and precipitins. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1896, viii, 785-790.—**Zebrowski** (B.) Ostosunku substancji uczulajacej hemolitycznej de precypitynogeny. [Relationship of the hæmolytic sensitive substance to precipitinogen.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1907, 2. s., xxvii, 900-910. Also, *transl.*: Centr. bl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1907, xiv, Orig., 49-55. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxi, 645.—**Zeil** (V.) Contributo allo studio sulla specificità delle precipitine. Arch. scient. d. r. Soc. ed. Accad. vet. ital., Torino, 1906, iv, 129-136.—**Zupnik** (L.) Ueber die Spezifität der Bakterienpräzipitine. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xx, 667-670.

Precipitins (Medico-legal use of).

SYPHANTOS (S.) *Contribution à l'étude de la diagnose du sang humain en médecine légale par le procédé des sérum précipitants (réaction de Bordet-Uhlenhuth). 8°. Montpellier, 1904.—**Balthazard** (V.) La réaction précipitante des sérum en médecine légale. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 363-367.—**Bartlett** (C. J.) The biological test to determine the species of blood; with demonstration. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1902, 290-297.—**Blood** relationship and the precipitin test. [Edit.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 1304.—**Bordet** (J.) Sur le diagnostic médico-légal des taches de sang humain par un sérum précipitant. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux. Bull., 1901, lix, 174-177.—**Carrara**. Di un nuovo metodo per la diagnosi specifica di sangue umano. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1904, xxv, 332-340.—**Castellani** (A.) Contributo allo studio dei precipitati specifici. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1902, iii, 449-453.—**Corin** (G.) La séro-diagnostic du sang en médecine légale. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1901, liii, 760-765.—**Dalmady** (Z.) Die Erkennung der Blutgattung mit Hilfe niederschlaggebender Sera. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 721.—**De Nobele** (J.) Le séro diagnostic et la différenciation individuelle du sang en médecine légale. Ann. Soc. de méd. lég. de Belg., Brux., 1904-5, xvi, 21-26.—**Deutsch** (L.) Die diagnostic des taches de sang par les sérum hémolytiques Bordet. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1900, xv, 544. Also: Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Par., 1900, sect. de méd. lég., 121.—**von**

Precipitins (Medico-legal use of).

Bisler (M.) Ueber die Konservierung präzipitierende Orig. auf Papier. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xix, 494.—**Ewing** (J.) & **Strauss** (I.) Precipitins and their medico-legal use. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxiii, 871; 925. Also, Reprint.—**Ferrai** (C.) Sulla diagnosi specifica del sangue col metodo biologico in medicina legale. 2ª nota: Azione dei principali solventi del sangue sulla reazione col metodo biologico. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, Siena, 1903, xviii, 41-59.—**Ferreira da Silva & de Aguiar** (A.) O examen medico-legal das manchas de sangue; e o metodo de Uhlenhuth; a proposito do caso medico-legal Agra, em Guimarães, julho de 1901. Med. mod., Porto, 1902, ix, 307; 317.—**Florence** (A.) Peut-on distinguer le sang d'un homme du sang d'un autre homme? Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1904, xix, 215-219.—**Galli-Valerio** (B.) Die Agglutination der roten Blutkörperchen des Menschen durch homologe und heterologe Sera und ihre Verwendung in der gerichtlichen Medizin. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, lxxiv, 41-43.—**Graham-Smith** (G. S.) & **Sanger** (F.) The biological or precipitin test for blood considered mainly from its medico-legal aspect. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1903, iii, 258-291, 1 pl. on 2 l.—**Hitchens** (A. P.) The medico-legal value of immune serum. Med.-Leg. J., N. Y., 1903, xxi, 7-21.—**Hamburger** (H. J.) Zur Differenzierung des Blutes (Eiweis) biologisch verwandter Tierespecies; eine Erweiterung der üblichen sero-diagnostischen Methode. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 212.—**Hauser** (G.) Gibt es ein biologisches Differenzierungsverfahren für Menschen- und Tierblut mittelst der Präzipitine? *Ibid.*, 1904, xxx, 582-584. See, also, *infra*, Wassermann. —, Ueber einige Erfahrungen bei Anwendung der serodiagnostischen Methode für gerichtliche Blutuntersuchungen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 289-292. —, Ueber die Anwendung der Kapillarmethode bei der biochemischen (Uhlenhuthschen) Blutuntersuchung für forensische Zwecke. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Soz. zu Erlang. (1904), 1905, xxxvi, 307.—**Leblanc**. Nouvelle méthode pour la diagnose du sang humain en médecine légale (réaction de Bordet-Uhlenhuth). [Rap.] Anjou med., Angers, 1903, x, 194-196.—**Linossier** (G.) & **Lemoine** (G.-H.) Quelques remarques sur la recherche médico-légale du sang à l'aide des sérum précipitants. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1902, 3. s., xlvii, 404-414.—**Loele** (W.) Ueber die Anwendung von Formalin bei dem Uhlenhuthschen Verfahren. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1053-1056.—**Mallet** (J. W.) The serum precipitation test for the identification of blood stains. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1903-4, viii, 285-287. Also: Tr. M. Soc. Virg., 1903, Richmond, 1904, 49-53.—**Marx** (H.) Die Bedeutung der Hämagglutinine und Hämolysine der Normalsera für den forensischen Blutnachweis. Aertzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, x, 436-440.—**Merkel** (H.) Ueber die Verwendung von Formalinlösungen bei der Uhlenhuthschen Blutuntersuchung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1520-1522.—**Michelsson** (F.) Die Differentialdiagnose von Menschen- und Tierblut in der forensischen Praxis. Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1906, lvii, 9; 116; 204; 285; 381.—**Neisser** (M.) & **Sachs** (H.) Ein Verfahren zum forensischen Nachweis der Herkunft des Blutes (Ablenkung hämolysischer Komplemente). Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 1388.—**Ogier & Herscher**. Sur l'emploi des sérum précipitants pour la détermination des taches de sang en médecine légale. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1902, ix, 167-172.—**Pfeiffer**. Ueber Organspezifität der Präzipitin-Reaktion. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1906, 3. F., xxxi, 230-239.—**Praun**. La différenciation du sang de l'homme et des animaux, à l'aide de sérum spécifiques, d'après un travail de M. le professeur Uhlenhuth. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1905, 4. s., iv, 262-266.—**Robertson** (W. G. A.) Personal experiences in the detection of human blood by means of the precipitin serum test of Uhlenhuth. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1905-6, n. s., xxv, 47-50. Also: Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1906, xviii, 321-324.—**Robin** (A.) The new biologic test for human blood, with a report of its employment in a recent murder case. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxix, 433; 500.—**Shirokikh** (M. A.) Noviy sposob sudebno-meditsinskavo razpoznavaniya chelovecheskoi i drugikh rodov krovi i niekotoryia zametaniya po povodu yevo. [New method of recognizing human and other kinds of blood in medical jurisprudence.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1901, xxii, 905.—**Smith** (G. S. G.) The biological or precipitin test for blood, considered from its medico-legal aspect. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1903, iii, 258; 354.—**Stengel** (A.) Specific precipitins and their medico-legal value in distinguishing human and animal blood. Proc. Am. Phil. Soc., Phila., 1902, xli, 407-414.—**Stoenesco** (N.) Essais sur l'examen des taches de sang, au point de vue médico-légal, par la méthode des sérum spécifiques. [Rap. de J. Ogier.] J. de méd. de Par., 1902, 2. s., xiv, 424. Also: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1902, ix, 321-323.—**Strauch** (C.) Der serodiagnostische Nachweis von Menschenblut vor Gericht. Aertzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, xi, 429-433.—**Uhlenhuth**. Praktische Ergebnisse der forensischen Serodiagnostik des Blutes.

Precipitins (*Medico-legal use of*).

Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 659; 679. — Zur historischen Entwicklung meines forensischen Verfahrens zum Nachweis von Blut und Fleisch mit Hilfe spezifischer Sera. Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., 1903, xi, 145-148. — Der forensische Blutnachweis. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1904, liv, 2009; 2071. — Komplementablenkung und Blut-Eiweissdifferenzierung. Deutschemed. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1244-1248. See, also, *infra*, Wassermann. — **Vincent** (H.) Le diagnostic médico-légal du sang humain; application de la méthode biologique. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1904, 4. s., i, 44-52. — **Wassermann** (A.) Gibt es ein biologisches Differenzierungsverfahren für Menschen- und Tierblut mittelst der Präzipitine? Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 417-419. Also, *transl.*: Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1904, xix, 755-764. — Gibt es ein biologisches Differenzierungsverfahren für Menschen- und Tierblut mittelst der Präzipitine? Erwiderung auf die Artikel von G. Hauser und Uhlenhuth. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 694-696. — **Welsh** (D. A.) & **Chapman** (H. G.) Precipitin reactions in relation to state medicine and the public health. Austral. M. Gaz., Melbourne, 1907, xxvi, 8-14. — **Whitney** (W. F.) Notes on the production of the test serum in rabbits. Tr. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc., Bost., 1902, iii, 168-170. — **Wood** (E. S.) Medico-legal examination of blood-stains. *Ibid.*, 144-154. — The serum test for blood. *Ibid.*, 163-167. Also: Med.-Leg. J., N. Y., 1903, xx, 26-32. — **Ziegler** (K.) Die Serumdiagnose verschiedener Blutarten und ihre Bedeutung für die forensische Medizin; zusammenfassendes Referat. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1902, xiii, 545-556. — **Ziemke** (E.) Weitere Mittheilungen über die Unterscheidung von Menschen- und Tierblut mit Hilfe eines spezifischen Serums. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 731-733.

Précis de la chirurgie.

See **F.** Précis de la chirurgie [etc.]. 16°. Arignon & Paris, 1767.

Précis historique sur l'établissement médico-électrique dirigé par M. Le Dru, dont les traitements ont toujours été gratuits. MS. 8 l. 4°. [Paris, 1789?]**Précis historique de l'établissement de la Société royale de médecins, de sa conduite et de ce qui s'est fait à ce sujet dans la Faculté de médecine de Paris.** 46 pp. 12°. [Paris, 1779.]**Précis d'hydrologie médicale par une commission de médecins, d'hydrologues et de chimistes.** 168 pp. 16°. Paris, P. Fano, 1876.**Précis des journaux tenus pour les malades qui ont été électrisés pendant l'année 1785, et des mémoires sur le même objet adressés à la Société royale de médecine pendant la même année. Travail servant de suite au mémoire sur les différentes manières d'administrer l'électricité.** 46 pp. 12°. Paris, 1786.**Précis de pathologie interne.** Par Balthazard, Cestan, H. Claude, Macaigne, Nicolas et Verger. 4 v. 12°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1907.**Precocity** (*Mental*).

CARRIÈRE (P.) *De la précocité physique et intellectuelle chez l'homme. 8°. Paris, 1901.

DUCHÉ (E.) *De la précocité intellectuelle. Étude sur le génie. 8°. Paris, 1901.

BINET (A.) La perception des longueurs et des nombres chez quelques petits enfants. Rev. phil., Par., 1890, xxx, 68-81. — **Cleaver** (S. V.) An infant prodigy. Alienist & Neurol., St. Louis, 1890, xi, 359-365. — **Farez** (P.) A propos d'un enfant extraordinaire. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1896-7, xi, 365-370. — **Matsumoto** & **Sakaki**. Psychologische und psychiatrische Untersuchungen über ein Wunderkind. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1901, xv, 23. Hft., 1-23, 2 pl. — **Mitchell** (F. D.) Mathematical prodigies. Am. J. Psychol., Worcester, 1907, xviii, 61-143. — **Moreau** (P.) Des enfants prodiges. Ann. de psychiat. et d'hypnot., Par., 1891, n. s., 97-107. — **Porter** (W. T.) The physical basis of precocity and dullness. Tr. Acad. Sc., St. Louis, 1893, vi, 161-181, 2 pl. — **Régis**. Précocité psychique rare chez un enfant de deux ans et demi. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, (1896), 1897, 186-195. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1896, xxvi, 305-307. — **Stumpf** (C.) Un enfant extraordinaire. Rev. scient., Par., 1897, 4. s., vii, 336-338. — **Terman** (L. M.) A study in precocity and prematuration. Am. J. Psychol., Worcester, 1905, xvi, 145-183. — **Unphysiological** (An) precocity.

Precocity (*Mental*).

Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 299. — **Valenti-Vivo** (L.) La precocità dans la criminalité. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1906, xxvii, 677-679.

Precocity (*Physical and sexual*).

See **Menstruation** (*Precocious, etc.*); **Pregnancy** (*Early*); **Puberty** (*Precocious*).

Prédal (Maurice-Férol) [1867-]. *La prostatectomie contre les accidents du prostatisme, et en particulier contre la rétention. 155 pp. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 591.**Prédhomme** (Georges-Albert) [1870-]. *De l'hystérectomie vaginale appliquée au traitement des suppurations pelviennes aiguës. 60 pp., 2 l. 8°. Paris, 1896, No. 97.**Predicatic** (De) van't lang-hayr, gedaan door een voornaam Gods-geleerde binnen een aanzienlyke stad genaamt... 2. druk. 44 pp. 8°. Groningen, A. L. Groenwout, [n. d.].**Predieri** (Alessandro). Utilità della stereoscopia nella iconografia medica. 11 pp., 4 pl. 8°. Pavia, Marelli, 1901.

Contributo alla patologia e terapia chirurgica delle vie biliari. (Colecistostomia intraperitoneale per empiema e calcoli della cistifellea.) 15 pp. 8°. Pavia, Marelli, 1903.

Dodici anni di tirocinio clinico ed ospitaliero 1891-1902. 190 pp. 8°. Pavia, Marelli, 1904.

Lezioni di traumatologia teorico-pratica (fasciature, apparecchi, massaggio, elettroterapia, meccanoterapia, radioscopia, etc.) raccolte dall' dott. Arturo Malinverno, 1902-6. 494, xviii pp. roy. 8°. Pavia, tipog. litog. succ. Marelli, 1906.

See, also, **Oehl** (E.) Sulla velocità di trasmissione [etc.]. 4°. [Milano, 1892.]

Predieri (Paolo). Della vita e delle opere del celebre professore cavaliere Antonio Alessandrini. Commentario letto alla Società medico-chirurgica di Bologna il giorno 25 maggio 1862. 48 pp. 8°. Bologna, regia tipog., 1862.

Repr. from: Mem. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Bologna, 1862, 2. s., vi.

See, also, **Brugnoli** (Giovanni) & **Predieri** (Paolo). Sulle cause delle imperfezioni [etc.]. 8°. Bologna, 1877.

Prediger (Carolus Ludovicus). *De noxis et abusu salivationis mercurialis in affectionibus venereis. 1 p. l., 44 pp., 1 l. 4°. Lugd. Bat., apud T. Haak & socios, 1775. [P., v. 1923.]**Prediger** (Christophorus Conradus). *De fistula lachrymali sive de destillatione humorum ocularium ab oculo in nares impedita. 1 p. l., 38 pp., 1 l. 4°. Lugd. Bat., apud T. Haak & socios, 1777. [P., v. 1943.]**Predisposition** (*Morbid*).

Bernhardt (W.) Predisposition, immunity, and disease. Pop. Soc. Month., N. Y., 1890-91, xxxviii, 380-384. — **Broussolle** (E.) Des prédispositions morbides spéciales à chacune des moitiés gauche et droite du corps. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1890, lxiii, 947-951. — **Lubarsch** (O.) Zur Lehre von der Krankheitsdisposition. Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.] 1899, Wiesb., 1901, vi, 40-60.

Predtechenski (Vasilij Ivanovich) [1848-1905]. *K voprosu o vliyanii tyoplikih (30°R.) vann na otravleniya zheludka u zdorovikh lyudei. [On the influence of warm (30°R.) baths on the gastric function in healthy men.] 43 pp., 2 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, A. Muchink, 1891.

For Biography, see Vojenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1906, ccxv, 226 (K. Ch.).

Predtechenski (V [asilij] Ye [fimovich]) [1866-]. Rukovodstvo k klinicheskoj mikroskopii dlya vrachei i studentov. [Hand-book of clinical microscopy, for physicians and

Predtechenski (V. Ye.)—continued.
students.] xii, 170 pp., 17 l., 17 pl. 8°. *Moskva, I. N. Kushnereff & Co., 1901.*

— The same. 2. ed. xiv, 296 pp., 19 l., 19 pl. 8°. *Moskva, I. N. Kushnereff & Co., 1906.*

Predtechenski (Ye). Zloùpotrebleniye opitom Foucault. (Po povodu strannikh mneniy Prof. Broûnova.) [Abuse of Foucault's experiment. (Apropos of the peculiar views of Professor Brounoff.)] 15 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, G. I. Saloff & Co., 1893.*

de Prée (Schnitz). Notices médicales. 51 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. *Moscou, 1810.*

Préfargier.

See **Insane** (*Asylums for, Description, etc., of, by localities.*)

Préfontaine (L. A.) The treatment of penetrating wounds of the eyeball. 22 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1898.*

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1898, lxvii.

Prefrontal bone.

Maggi (L.) Prefrontali nei mammiferi l'uomo compreso. R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 1904, 2 s., xxxvii, 826-838, 1 p.

Preger (Carl Friedrich) [1873-]. *Ueber traumatische Trommelfellperforationen und ihre ärztliche Begutachtung. 42 pp., 1 l. 8°. *München, C. Wolf & Sohn, 1902.*

Pregnancy.

See, also, **Amnion**; **Bladder** (*Female*); **Blood** (*Circulation of*) in fetus; **Breast** in pregnancy, etc.; **Cicatrices of pregnancy**; **Fœtus**; **Fœtus** (*Relations of mother to*); **Pelvis** (*Symphyses of*); **Placenta**; **Pregnancy** (*Blood in*); **Pregnancy** (*Coitus in*); **Pregnancy** (*Curiosities, etc., relating to*); **Pregnancy** (*Influence of*) upon disease; **Pregnancy** (*Physiology of*); **Pregnancy** (*Temperature in*); **Pregnancy** (*Therapeutics in*); **Pregnancy** (*Urine in*); **Pregnancy** (*Vaccination in*); **Pregnancy** (*Vaginal secretions in*); **Uterus** (*Pregnant*).

Beard (J.) The span of gestation and the cause of birth. A study of the critical period and its effects in mammalia. 8°. *Jena, 1897.*

Bergmann (D.) Der Körperbau des normalen Weibes, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Graviditäts-Stadiums. 8°. *Berlin, [n. d.].*

Birgelen (H.) *Ueber die Geburtsverhältnisse von Primiparen im frühen Lebensalter. 8°. *Bonn, 1894.*

Bouchacourt (L.) La grossesse. Étude sur sa durée et sur ses variations. Puériculture intra-utérine. Préface de P. Budin. 12°. *Paris, 1901.*

Cassebeer (J. G.) *De capitis fœtus humani pelvim intrantis situ vario, varioque ejusdem pelvi exeuntis. Sectio prima, vel pars historica. 16°. *Marburgi, 1815.*

Cohn (F.) *Untersuchungen über die Durchgängigkeit des Cervikalkanals bei Erstgeschwängerten am Ende der Schwangerschaft. 8°. *Erlangen, 1898.*

Corpo (Il) della donna: 1, rappresentazione dei suoi organi interni; 2, in stato di gravidanza avanzata, con spiegazione. roy. 8°. *Torino, 1899.*

Giése (R.) *Physiologie und Pathologie der Schwangerschaftswehen. 8°. *Marburg, 1892.*

Giraud (J.-D.-F.) *La femme enceinte et la fille-mère. Étude de sociologie biologique. 8°. *Bordeaux, 1905.*

Von Haller (A.) [Pr.] de nupera feminae gravidæ. sm. 4°. *Göttingæ, 1739.*

Pregnancy.

Harvey (J.) The signs and minor diseases of pregnancy, with remarks on the use of chloroform and the maternal management of infants. 16°. *London, 1863.*

Jovanović-Batut (M.) Trudna žena. [The pregnant woman.] 12°. [n. p.], 1899.

Kaufmann-Aglitzky (Emilie). *Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse au début avec quelques considérations sur la valeur des contractions partielles. 8°. *Genève, 1905.*

Klatt (H.) Befruchtung und Schwangerschaft. 12°. *Berlin & Leipzig, [n. d.].*

Lehnerdt (A. J. L. A.) *Ueber die Geburtsverhältnisse im frühen Lebensalter nach Beobachtungen an der königlichen Frauen-Klinik zu Königsberg i. Pr. roy. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr., 1896.*

Leopold ([C.] G.) Uterus und Kind von der ersten Woche der Schwangerschaft bis zum Beginn der Geburt und der Aufbau der Placenta. 8°. Geburtshülfflich-anatomischer Atlas. 4°. *Leipzig, 1897.*

Meyer (L.) Det normale Svangerskab, Fødsel og Barselseng. Forelæsninger holdte ved Københavns Universitet i Forårs-Halvåret 1882. [Normal pregnancy, parturition, and childbed.] 8°. *København, 1882.*

Ozo (E.) *Oblitération du col chez les femmes enceintes. 8°. *Paris, 1897.*

Poensgen (J. C. O.) *Ueber Bedeutung des Meconiumabgangs während Schwangerschaft und Geburt. 8°. *Marburg, 1904.*

R. (N. G.) Delle parti muliebri delle donne e dell' osservazioni delle donne gravide. MS. sm. 4°. [n. p., n. d.]

Rabaud (E.) Notions élémentaires sur l'anatomie, la physiologie et l'hygiène de la grossesse. roy. 8°. *Paris, 1902.*

Roelants (J. M. A.) *De natura humana, gravidarum salutis prospiciente. 8°. *Luigd. Bat., 1825.*

Schultze (E. P. A.) *Ueber die körperliche Ausbildung der Früchte am Ende der Schwangerschaft. 8°. *Berlin, 1905.*

Weiss (E.) *Ueber die Geburten junger Erstgebärender. 8°. *Giessen, 1900.*

Weppler (E.) *Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Schwangerschaft. 8°. *Berlin, 1892.*

Wigand ([F. A.] O.) *Ueber Schwangerschaften, Geburten und Wochenbetten derselben Frauen. 8°. *Marburg, 1888.*

Akimoto. [The nature of the hair of pregnant women.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1906, 949; 994; 1047; 1101; 1185; 1295; 1379; 1430; 1577; 1620.—**Antonacopoulos** (A.) Sur le besoin d'organiser des consultations spéciales pour les femmes enceintes. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1902-3, 99-104.—**Barnes** (R.) An address on general physiology and pathology, illustrated by study of gestation and menstruation. Lancet, Lond., 1894, ii, 1261-1266.—**Benjamin** (D.) Gestation (pregnancy). Trained Nurse, N.Y., 1897, xviii, 66-74.—**Bidder** (F.) Ueber alte Erstgebärende. Ber. u. Arb. a. d. Univ.-Frauenklin. zu Dorpat, Wiesb., 1894, 183-221.—**Boquel** (A.) Du rôle du médecin pendant la grossesse. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1905, ix, 577-591.—**Coste.** Recherches sur la gestation de l'espèce humaine. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1850, xxxi, 574-578.—**Cushing** (C.) Pregnancy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1891, iii, 224-228.—**Dieulafoy** (L.) Mobilité du coecyx chez la femme enceinte. Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1903, xii, 147-150.—**Dieulafoy** (L.) & **Gilles.** Articulations du coecyx chez une femme morte au 4^{me} mois de la grossesse. Toulouse méd., 1904, 2 s., vi, 87.—**Ellis** (H.) Die Bedeutung der Schwangerschaft. Mutterschutz, Frankf. a. M., 1905-6, i, 213-216.—**Fort** (J. M.) The physician's duty and responsibility to the pregnant woman. Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., Dallas, 1896-7, xiv, 325-331.—**François.** Oblitération du col et grossesse. Cong. périod. de gynéc. d'obst. et de pédiat. 1898. Mém. et dise., Par., 1900, ii, 135-138.—**Fusari** (R.) Sui rapporti esistenti fra la mestruazione ed il principio della gravi-

Pregnancy.

danza nella donna. Arch. per lesc. med., Torino, 1907, xxxi, 413-417.—**Hays** (T. C.) Variations of gestation. Ann. Gynæc. Pædiat., Phila., 1892-3, vi, 345-348.—**Herrgott** (A.) Un nouvel article sur la gestation. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1905, 2, s. ii, 552-564. Also: Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1906, xxi, 81-93. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1905, xxxvii, 545-559.—**van Herwerden** (M.) Waarneming omtrent het bilirubine-gehalte der gal bij een gravida. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2, r., xi, d. 2, 95-99.—**Hofmeier** (M.) Ueber die Möglichkeit der Einnistung des Eies über dem inneren Muttermund. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1906, lviii, 319-327.—**Imporant** points regarding utero-gestation. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1901, xx, 687.—**Jaggard** (W. W.) Pregnancy; its physiology, pathology, signs, and differential diagnosis. Syst. Obst. (Hirst), Phila., 1888, i, 323-478.—**Kehrer** (F. A.) Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Schwangerschaft. In his: Beitr. z. Klin. u. exper. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Giessen, 1879-90, ii, 182-218.—**Kinoshita**. Ueber die Veränderungen von Peritoneum und Ovarium bei der normalen Schwangerschaft. [Japanese text.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1900, xiv, 367-472.—**Lang** (G.) Note pour servir à l'histoire des rapports entre la menstruation et le développement du fœtus à terme. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1892, xxiv, 495-501, 1 diag. Also: Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc., Par., 1892, xix, 743-749, 1 diag.—**McCabe** (W. F.) Obstetrical responsibility during gestation. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1906-7, v, 599-601.—**Manton** (W. P.) The relation of the physician to his pregnant patient. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1906, xxxi, 667-672.—**Martinez Cerecedo**. Influencia de la gravedad en obstetricia y su aplicación al cambio de presentación y posición fetal, y al útero grávido en retrodesviación. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1904, xi, 266-284.—**Maryanichik** (N. P.) K voprosu o technii beremennosti, rodov i poslerodovovo vremeni u molodikh pavorozhenits. [On the course of pregnancy, labor, and puerperium in young primiparae.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1898, xix, 895.—**Mensinga**. Dürfen kranke Frauen konzipieren. Frauenarzt, Leipzig, 1908, xxiii, 101-103.—**Moorehead** (T. G.) Notes on the abdominal and pelvic viscera in advanced pregnancy. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1902, xx, 431-434, 2 pl.—**Niya**. [The bile of pregnant women.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905, vii, 379-382.—**Ramos y Delgado** (D. F.) Función de las glándulas mamarias durante el embarazo ¿Secreción interna? Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1906, ix, 50-54.—**Ross** (L. H.) One hundred pregnancies. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1905, xi, 32-35.—**Royster** (L. T.) The illegitimacy pregnant woman from a socio-economic standpoint. N. York M. J., 1907, lxxxv, 1073-1077. Also, Reprint.—**Saladino** (A.) Contributo all' istologia della salpinge durante la gravidanza uterina. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisioerit. in Siena, 1903, 4, s., xv, 529-541, 4 pl.—**Schücking** (A.) Die gynecologische Bedeutung neuerer Forschungen über die Lehre von der Befruchtung. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1903, Leipzig, 1904, ii, 2. Hlfte, 184-186.—**Schilean**. Action des rayons X sur la gestation. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 637.—**de Seigneux** (R.) De l'inclinaison de l'axe de l'utérus au terme de la grossesse. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1901, xxi, 459-468.—**Stancini** (P.) Sul peso delle secondine e del feto a termine e sui rapporti reciproci. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1901, xxiii, 933-977. Also [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. di ginece., Napoli, 1901, iv, 501-503.—**Some** thoughts on the state of pregnant women. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1895, 131.—**Stanrenghi** (C.) Topografia degli organi toraco-addominali nella prima metà del 6° mese di gravidanza rilevata dalla sezione mediana di un cadavere congelato. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, Milano, 1889, no. 1, 41-47.—**Symposium** on pregnancy. Obstetrics, N. Y., 1901, iii, 1-36.—**Tonsey** (S.) The effect of the X-ray upon pregnancy. Arch. Physiol. Therapy, Boston, 1905, i, 161-164, 1 pl.—**Vignolo** (Q.) Alcune considerazioni istologiche sulla struttura delle membrane ovariali umane a termine di gravidanza. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1897, xix, 53-84.—**Webster** (J. C.) The female pelvis in the beginning of the fifth month of pregnancy. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1891-2, xvii, 241-255, 2 pl.—**Weiss** (F.) Az újszülött és függelékének fejlődési viszonyai a terhesség különböző szakaszaiban, tekintettel az anya testi fejlődésére és azon változásokra, melyeknek a magzat teste a szülés következtében alá van vetve. [The development of the fetus and appendices in different periods of pregnancy, especially the development of the mother's body and the changes which the body of the child undergoes from time to time after birth.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1897, xli, 445; 459; 469; 484; 496; 510.—**White** (C. S.) The relation of conception and birth to season and hour. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, lii, 527-532.

Pregnancy (Abdominal).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Tubo-abdominal).**

BUNING (H. C.) *De graviditate abdominali. 8°. Groningæ, 1850.

Pregnancy (Abdominal).

Dix (K.) *Ueber die sekundäre Bauchschwangerschaft nach Tubenruptur und Mumifikation der Frucht. 8°. München, 1905.

HAAKE (J. H.) *Nonnulla de graviditate abdominali, adjectus est graviditatis abdominalis casus. 8°. Lipsiæ, 1859.

JOSEPHI (G.) De conceptione abdominali, vulgo sic dicta. sm. 4°. Göttingæ, 1784.

Azuma (S.) Ein Fall von Graviditas abdominalis. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1896, x, 565-570, 1 pl.—**Barozzi** (J.) Un cas de grossesse ectopique péritonéale probablement secondaire. Gynécologie, Par., 1906, xi, 489-502.—**Beale** (P.) Abdominal pregnancy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxii, 360.—**Bonachi**. Grossesse extra-utérine abdominale. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1906-7, ix, 124-127.—**Brothers** (A.) Abdominal pregnancy with fibroid uterus. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1908, lvii, 109.—**Burroughs** (S. R.) Report of a case of abdominal pregnancy. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1906, i, 235-237.—**Butterfield** (E. H.) A case of abdominal pregnancy. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1890, iii, 13.—**Cannaday** (J. E.) Abdominal pregnancy; report of a case. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 1183-1186. —. Abdominal pregnancy. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1907, xli, 384-388.—**Capaldi** (A.) Gravidanza addominale e rottura d'utero nei roditori. Arch. di ostet. e ginece., Napoli, 1903, x, 462-466, 1 pl.—**Coe** (H. C.) A contribution to the study of abdominal pregnancy. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1892, Phila., 1893, v, 349-357. Also: Med. News, Phila., 1892, lxi, 645-648. Also, Reprint.—**Corrado** (V.) Contributo alla diagnosi ed alla terapia della gravidanza extra uterina addominale secondaria. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginece., Napoli, 1905, xv, 21-35.—**van Dam** (J.) Onderzoek van eene buik-baarmoederlijke zwangerschap na doudood der vrouw. Verhandel. v. h. Genootsch. t. Bevord. d. Geneesk. en Heelk. te Amst., 1841-8, i, 75-82.—**Dressen**. Fall von Graviditas abdominalis. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Frauenk., Berl., 1867, xxxi, 200-208, 1 pl.—**Elischer** (G.) Graviditas extrauterina abdominalis esete. [Case of . . .] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1896, xl, 361.—**Estes** (W. L.) The history of a case of intra-abdominal extrauterine pregnancy delivered at term of a living child. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1902-3, vi, 393-401. Also: Phila. M. J., 1902, x, 950-953. Also, Reprint.—**Fairchild** (D. S.) A case of abdominal pregnancy with tubal abscess complication. Clin. Rev. Chicago, 1897-8, vii, 162-165.—**Fienx** (C.) Grossesse extra-utérine abdominale. Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1907, ix, 115-117. Also: Gaz. hebdom. d. se. méd. de Bordeaux, 1907, xxviii, 369.—**Garkisch** (A.) Ueber sekundäre Abdominalgravidität. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1908, xxxiii, 149.—**Govinden** (M. N.) A case of abdominal gestation; death. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1901, xx, 165.—**Gutiérrez**. Embarazo ectópico infundibular abdominal izquierdo a término con feto muerto. Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct., Madrid, 1907, lxxxv, 347-349.—**Hall** (J. W.) Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy which became intra-peritoneal. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1900, xxix, 92-94.—**Hart** (D. B.) On the extra-peritoneal form of extra-uterine gestation. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1892-3, xviii, 233-246. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1894, xxix, 577-593.—**Hartigan** (J. W.) A case of abdominal or ventral gestation. N. York M. J., 1898, lxvii, 536.—**Hanck**. Graviditas extrauterina abdominalis. San. Ber. d. Prov. Brandenburg 1840, Berl., 1843, 160-163.—**Helmer** (J. B.) On two cases of abdominal pregnancy. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1904, v, 438-444, 2 pl.—**Hillsman** (P. L.) Abdominal pregnancy. South. M. Rec., Atlanta, 1893, xxiii, 415-417.—**Iordăchescu**. Un caz de sarcină extra uterină, cu dezvoltare abdominală secundară până la termen. [Case of extra-uterine pregnancy, abdominal, continuing to full term.] Spitalul, București, 1903, xxiii, 92-99.—**Lediard**. Secondary abdominal pregnancy; septic peritonitis; evacuation per rectum; recovery. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond., 1899, 1900, xli, 276-279.—**Marion**. Grossesse extra-utérine abdominale secondaire, rompu dans le péritoine. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1901, lxxvi, 247.—**Marsh** (Jane). Abdominal pregnancy continuing to term and terminating twenty-seven months later in discharge of fetus per rectum. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, ix, 438-442.—**Matas** (R.) Extra-uterine, intra-peritoneal pregnancy on a level with the stump of the right uterine cornu two years after the extirpation of the corresponding right ovary and Fallopian tube for a strangulated ovarian cyst caused by twisting of the pedicle. N. Ori. M. & S. J., 1907-8, ix, 839.—**Morian** (R.) Ueber einen Fall von Bauchschwangerschaft. Fünfz. Beitr. a. d. Geb. d. ges. Med. Festschr. . . d. Ver. d. Aerzte d. Rgrngsbz. Düsseldorf, Wiesb., 1894, 524-534.—**Murphy** (J. C.) Abdominal pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 943.—**Myers** (B. F.) The history of a case of abdominal pregnancy with a post-mortem report. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1906-7, x, 692-694.—**Nebesky** (O.) Zur Kasuistik der Bauchhöhlen-

Pregnancy (Abdominal).

schwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1904, xxviii, 197-202.—**Nenneister** (O.) Ueber einen interessanten Fall von tubo-abdomineller Extrauterinschwangerschaft. Breslau. aerztl. Ztschr., 1879, i, 96; 164. Also, Reprint in part.—**Nikiforoff** (M. N.) K voprosu o bryushnoi forme ektopicheskoj beremennosti. [On the abdominal form of ectopic pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1898, i, 568-575.—**Pestalozza** (E.) Di una rarissima forma di gravidanza extra-uterina abdominale secondaria. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1904, i, 42-52.—**Phard** (A.) Sur un travail lu à l'Académie le 27 juin 1893, par le Dr. Houzel, intitulé: Grossesse extra-utérine; variété intra-péritonéale; laparotomie à dix mois; enfant mort; guérison de la mère. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1894, 3, s., xxxi, 149-153.—**Potocki** (J.) Sur une variété insolite de grossesse extra-utérine abdominale dans laquelle il existait une communication directe entre la cavité utérine et le kyste fœtal. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat., de Par., 1902, iv, 229-242.—**Potocki** (J.) & **Bender** (X.) Grossesse extra-utérine rompue au 6^e à 7^e mois sans accidents graves; grossesse abdominale secondaire avec mort et rétention du fœtus à nu au milieu des anses intestinales; opération 10 mois après le début de la grossesse; guérison. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1904, 2, s., i, 581-588.—**Prüssmann** (F.) Zur secundären Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1904, lii, 288-300.—**Reed** (C. A. L.) Abdominal pregnancy, persisting beyond the normal period of gestation, with report of cases. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1905, N. Y., 1906, xviii, 239-254. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, liii, 205-217.—**Riboli** (T.) Storia d'una gravidanza extra-uterina, e precisamente gravidanza ventrale a termine, avvenuta dopo due gravidanze naturali in una giovine sposa di 21 anni. Gazz. tosc. d. sc. med.-fis., Firenze, 1846, iv, 335-339.—**Rymasz** (A.) Przyczynek do leczenia ciąży pozamacicznej przy wylewie krwi wolnym, wypchniętym w całą jamę brzuszna. [On the treatment of extrauterine pregnancy when free hæmorrhage, filling up the abdominal cavity, exists.] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1896, xvii, 443; 501; 564.—**Saint-Jacques & Marien**. Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine chronique, variété abdominale, avec lithopédion. Union méd. du Canada, Madrid, 1905, xxxvi, 18-21.—**Sato** (H.) Fukuko injin siken. [Clinical experience on abdominal pregnancy.] Jundento Iji Kenkukwai Hoko, Tokio, 1893, no. 155, 30-33.—**Seligmann** (L.) Ueber einen Fall von ausgetragener Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft mit dem Sitze des Mutterkuchens auf der Unterfläche der Leber und der Gallenblase der Mutter. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 879.—**Sittner** (A.) Ein Fall von sekundärer Abdominalgravidität mit ausgetragenen lebenden Kinde. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1200-1203.—**Soba**. [Abdominal pregnancy.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Kenkiu Kwai Kwai Ho, Tokyo, 1903, no. 58, 7.—**Strong** (C. M.) Abdominal pregnancy with retention of fetus nine years. Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1904, i, 723.—**Sturmer** (A. J.) A case of abdominal gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1904), 1905, xli, 385-390.—**Sutugin** (V. V.) Nablyudeniya nad bryushinnoi beremennosti. [Abdominal pregnancy.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1892, xlii, 157; 180; 204; 231. Also, transl.: Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1892, xxiv, 9-32.—**Szymański** (B.) Przypadek osmio miesięcznej ciąży brzusznej; przyczynek do rozpoznawania ciąży zewnątrzmacicznej w drugiej połowie. [Case of abdominal pregnancy in the eighth month; on the diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy in the latter half.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1902, xxx, 683; 710.—**Tait** (L.) A case of ectopic pregnancy in which the fetus seems to have been developed to the full time in the peritoneal cavity, still retaining its amniotic covering. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1892), 1893, xxxiv, 192-198.—**Trippe** (R. J.) A case of abdominal pregnancy. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1891, Phila., 1892, iv, 334-338.—**Tuffier**. Grossesse extra-utérine; fœtus de 2 mois $\frac{1}{2}$ dans l'abdomen; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1893, n. s., xix, 626.—**Underhill** (J. W.) Case of abdominal pregnancy; death of mother and offspring. Tr. Obst. Soc. Cincin., 1879-85, ii, 168-170.—**Weiss**. Ausgetragene Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft mit gutem Ausgang für Mutter und Kind. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1908, xxxii, 251-253.—**Wilke** (W.) Ein weiterer Fall von Extrauterin-Gravidität mit lebender Frucht in der freien Bauchhöhle. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1898, xxii, 1132-1137.—**Wilson** (W. R.) A case of abdominal pregnancy progressing to term, with presentation of specimen. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, viii, 605-607. [Discussion], 663-666.—**Wood** (J. C.) Intra-peritoneal pregnancy; a case. Tr. Homœop. M. Soc., N. Y., 1889, xxiv, 317-325.

Pregnancy (Abdominal, Primary).

Ashton (W. E.) A case of primary peritoneal pregnancy; section followed by recovery. Ann. Gynaec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1891-2, v, 667.—**Atlas** (V.) Sluchai donoshennoi pervichnoi bryushnoi beremennosti. [Primary abdominal pregnancy at term.] Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1901, viii, 22-27.—**Doran** (A.)

Pregnancy (Abdominal, Primary).

Fœtus in peritoneal cavity; question of abdominal gestation; with a summary of reported cases of primary abdominal and ovarian pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1893), 1894, xxxv, 222-239.—**Galabin** (A. L.) Primary abdominal pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 664.—**Galdi** (L.) Contributo allo studio della gravidanza extra-uterina; varietà abdominale primitiva. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1906, viii, 147-157, 2 pl.—**Gutiérrez** (E.) [Embarazo abdominal primitivo.] An. r. Acad. de med., Madrid, 1904, xxiv, 71-79. Also: Rev. espec. méd. La otorino-laryngol. españ., Madrid, 1904, vii, 97-102. Also: Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1904, xi, 29-45, 4 pl.—**Hargrave** (E. T.) Primary abdominal pregnancy; report of case at term. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1906-7, xi, 317.—**Linck** (A.) Ein Fall von primärer Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, xx, 1257-1258. Also [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1741.—**Lovrich** (J.) Kihordott primaer abdominalis terhesség esete. [A case of completed primary abdominal pregnancy.] Gynaecologia, Budapest, 1907, 70.—**Adatok a primaer abdominalis terhesség kérdéséhez**. [Contribution on primary abdominal pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1907, li, 217-219.—**Pickard** (J. E.) A case of primary abdominal pregnancy. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1901, xxvi, 239-241.—**Porro** (E.) Un caso di gravidanza extrauterina abdominale primitiva; morte del feto; gastrostomia con esportazione completa della cisti fetale. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1896, xviii, 577-583.—**Valdagni** (V.) Un caso di gravidanza abdominale primitiva. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1905, ii, 164-175.—**Withauer** (K.) Primäre Bauchhöhlengravidität auf einem Netzpfeifen. Zentralbl. f. Gynaek., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 136-141.

Pregnancy (Abdominal, Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Abdominal, Primary).**

Allwood (J. A.) Abdominal pregnancy; laparotomy; a living fetus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 376.—**Ayers** (E. A.) The management of the placenta in advanced extra-uterine abdominal pregnancy; with report of two cases of abdominal section, one at the seventh month with delivery of a living fetus followed by death of the mother, and one at the tenth month with recovery. Obstetrics, N. Y., 1899, i, 70-90. Also, Reprint.—**Béguin** (P.) Grossesse ectopique ayant évolué jusqu'au terme; rétention fœtale de vingt et un ans; extraction par laparotomie. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1906, xix, 141-147.—**Bélie** (A. C.) A case of abdominal pregnancy. Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 1173.—**Bichat**. Grossesse extra-utérine abdominale. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r. . . . 1903-4, 59-61. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1904, xxxvi, 305.—**Bielby** (Elizabeth). Abdominal pregnancy; laparotomy; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 237. Also: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1898, xv, 189.—**Bogdanovici**. Sarcina ectopica la termen; varietatea sub peritoneo pelviana (Dezeimeris); fet mort; laparotomie; marsupialisarea kistului; vendecare. [Ectopic pregnancy at term; variety subperitoneo-pelvic (Dezeimeris); fetus dead; laparotomy; marsupialization of the cyst; recovery.] Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1901, xxi, 547-550.—**Boissard**. Deux cas de grossesse extra-utérine (variété abdominale); opération et guérison. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1899, ii, 14-26.—**Bové** (J. W.) Retroperitoneal ectopic pregnancy at full term. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxvi, 314-324. [Discussion], 368. Also, Reprint.—**Byford** (H. T.) Two fetuses removed from the peritoneal cavity at one operation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxviii, 269.—**Center** (C. D.) Report of a case of abdominal pregnancy. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 871.—**Chandelux** (A.) Observation de grossesse abdominale datant de 14 mois; extraction du fœtus par la laparotomie; guérison. Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1889), 1890, xxix, pt. 2, 254-261. Also: Lyon med., 1890, lxvii, 37-42.—**Cronzat & Jeannel**. Grossesse extra-utérine abdominale secondaire, enfant vivant; laparotomie au 8^e mois; mort de l'enfant le même jour; mort de la mère un mois après, par infection due à la putréfaction du placenta; autopsie. Rev. obst. internat., Toulouse, 1897, iii, 145; 221.—**Cullen** (T. S.) Abdominal pregnancy of four years' duration; operation; recovery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1495.—**Danforth** (L. L.) The management of the placenta in extra-uterine abdominal pregnancy at full term, with report of a case; celiotomy and recovery of the mother. Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xxv, 401-410.—**Davis** (C. G.) Extrauterine abdominal pregnancy; operation by the vagina; recovery. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 615.—**Eagleson** (J. B.) Rupture of sac and death of fetus in abdominal pregnancy at full term; immediate operation with recovery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 369. Also, Reprint.—**Eberlin** (A.) Vñematochnaya (bryushinnaya) beremennost; chrevoslecheniye; udalenie myortvavo ploda i posleda; vizdoroveniye. [Extra-uterine (abdominal) pregnancy; abdominal section; removal of dead infant and placenta; recovery.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1897, xlvii, 215-219.—**Featherston** (J. S.)

Pregnancy (*Abdominal, Treatment of, Operative*).

Abdominal pregnancy; laparotomy. Tr. Mississippi M. Ass., Vicksburg, 1888, 101-110. Also: Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1890, Phila., 1891, iii, 391-398. —**Fournier**. Grossesse péritonéale de 8 mois; laparotomie; extraction du fœtus et de la délivrance; guérison. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1905, viii, 6-9. —**Freund** (H. W.) Operation einer ausgetragenen Abdominalschwangerschaft; Versenkung der Placenta in die Bauchhöhle. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipzig, 1907, n. F., No. 448 (Gynäk., No. 164, 225-240). —**Fuller** (E. B.) Case of abdominal pregnancy; misleading symptoms; operation; recovery. South African M. J., Cape Town, 1899, vii, 145. —**Furlerton** (Anna M.) A remarkable case of utero-abdominal pregnancy. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1891-2, v, 1-5. —**Goulliond**. Grossesse extra-utérine, abdominale, datant d'un an; incision abdominale; guérison. Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1889), 1890, xxix, pt. 2, 210-214. Also: Lyon méd., 1889, lxii, 449-453. —**Graviditas** extrauterina; Abdominalschwangerschaft; Laparotomie; Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankn.anst. 1898, Wien u. Leipzig, 1900, vii, pt. 2, 348. —**Grynfeltt**. Grossesse extra-utérine; fœtus libre dans la cavité abdominale; laparotomie; guérison. Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc., Par., 1894, xxi, 449-453. —**Guéniot**. Grossesse extra-utérine abdominale d'un mois neuf mois; résorption du fœtus par la voie vaginale (élytrotomie); extraction presque totale de placenta; guérison. Bull. et mêm. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1893, li-20. —**Hart** (D. E.) Case of full-term intact extra-peritoneal gestation, successfully removed after five years' retention. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1902, i, 129-137. —**Hasegawa** (K.) Laparotomie bei der Abdominalschwangerschaft. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1895, ix, 6. Hit., 14, 234. —**Haynes** (E. J. A.) Abdominal extra-uterine foetation of eight months' duration; operation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1891-2, xi, 369-372. —**Hellier** (J. B.) A case of abdominal pregnancy secondary to partial rupture of tubal gestation sac; abdominal section fifteen months after conception and eight months after death of fœtus. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1903), 1904, xiv, 366-369. —**Hillsman** (P. L.) Abdominal pregnancy. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1893, 288-290. —**Inai** (S.) Ein Fall von Laparotomie bei einer Abdominalschwangerschaft. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1895, ix, li. Hit., 8, 462. —**Jacomot** (A.) Grossesse ectopique intra-péritonéale; faux travail à sept mois; laparotomie; extraction de l'enfant vivant et du placenta; guérison de la mère en vingt jours. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1907, xi, 292-294. Also: J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1907, xxxv, 354-356. —**Jaggard** (W. W.) A case of extra-uterine, retroperitoneal pregnancy in the seventh month. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1891, xxiv, 446-457. [Discussion], 496-500. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvi, 582-586. —**Kaan** (G. W.) A case of abdominal pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1896, cxxxiv, 438. —**Kollock** (C.) Abdominal pregnancy. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1895, Phila., 1896, viii, 225-228. Also: Medicine, Detroit, 1896, ii, 117-119. Also: North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1896, xxxvii, 66-68. Also: Tr. South Car. M. J., Charleston, 1895, xlv, 101. —**Langitt** (W. S.) A difficult diagnosis in a case of abdominal pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxvii, 856. —**Large** (S. H.) Abdominal pregnancy. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1897-8, xxx, 605. —**Lee** (J. M.) Abdominal pregnancy. Homœop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xv, 201-211. —**Leopold** (G.) Ausgetragene secundäre Abdominalschwangerschaft nach Ruptura uteri traumatica im 4. Monat; Laparotomie; Genesung. Arch. f. Gynæk., Berl., 1896, lii, 376-388, 2 pl. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Cleveland M. Gaz., 1896-7, xii, 533-536. Also, Reprint. —**Lewis** (D. G.) Abdominal pregnancy; eight and a half months' gestation; puerperal eclampsia; celiotomy; recovery of mother; child lived three days. Wash. M. Ann., 1907-8, vi, 315-320. —**Maclean** (E. J.) A case of abdominal pregnancy; spurious labour at term; fœtus and placenta removed six months later. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1906), 1907, xlviii, 129-133. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, liii, 862. Also: J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, ix, 434-437. —**McNutt** (W. F.) Abdominal pregnancy; full term, complicated with fibroid of uterus; celiotomy and removal of the child and placenta and abdominal hysterectomy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxiii, 278. —**Magniaux**. Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine abdominale. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1901, xvi, 303-306. —**Marchand** (A. H.) Grossesse extra-utérine abdominale datant de cinq mois; laparotomie; extraction du fœtus vivant; guérison. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1892, n. s., xviii, 302-307. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1892, lxx, 546-548. —**Masuda** (T.) Fukuko injin ni okeru kaifukusitsu no shiken. [Laparotomy in a case of abdominal pregnancy.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch., Tokio, 1893, vii, No. 7, 19-27. —**Fukuku injin ni okeru kaifukusitsu no shiken**. [Clinical observation on laparotomy in case of abdominal pregnancy.] *Ibid.*, no. 9, 28-31. —**Meek** (H.) Abdominal pregnancy; report of a case. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xli, 624-631. —

Pregnancy (*Abdominal, Treatment of, Operative*).

Meyer (F.) A rare case of abdominal pregnancy. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1905, x, 145-150, 1 pl. [Discussion], 174. —**Murphy** (J. B.) Specimen from seven months' abdominal gestation removed thirteen years later. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xxxix, 461-467. —**Noble** (C. P.) Preliminary report of an operation for abdominal pregnancy of twenty-one months' standing. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1903, xvi, 186-190. Also: Med. Dial., Minneap., 1903, v, 46-49. Also [Abstr.]: Phila. M. J., 1903, x, 908. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1903, 3. s., xxv, 19. Also, Reprint. —**Oliver** (J.) Extrauterine pregnancy; five months' fœtus; placenta implanted on anterior abdominal wall; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1613. —**Panchet** (V.) Grossesse extra-utérine péritonéale de 15 mois; laparotomie; extraction d'un enfant mort à terme; abandon du placenta dans le ventre; la disparition spontanée. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1899, xvii, 244-246. —**Picqué** (L.) Grossesse extra-utérine péritonéale; laparotomie; guérison, par le Dr. Rochard. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1897, n. s., xxiii, 628. —**Potocki**. Grossesse extra-utérine sous-péritonéo-pelvienne. *Ibid.*, 1901, n. s., xxvii, 1014. —**Potocki**. Sur une variété insolite de grossesse extra-utérine abdominale. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1902, iv, 121-132. —**Pragner** (Francisca B.) Observação de um caso de gravidez extra-uterina abdominal. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1895-6, 4. s., vi, 206-210. —**Quinn** (E. H.) Abdominal gest. Lion. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liii, 638. —**Reed** (C. A. L.) Abdominal pregnancy of four years and nine months' standing, complicated with fibroid of the uterus; operation of marsupialization; recovery. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., liv, 381. —**Richter** (Emma) Bauchhöhlen-Schwangerschaft. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1896, xi, 82. —**Riddell** (J. S.) Ten abdominal sections for abnormal pregnancies and obstructed labours. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 1184-1187. —**Rochet**. Grossesse sous-péritonéo-pelvienne de 12 mois; extraction par la laparotomie d'un enfant à terme macéré; guérison. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1898, xix, 32. Also: J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1898, xxvi, 162-164. —**Ronginsky** (A. J.) A case of abdominal pregnancy undiagnosed until after operation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxviii, 501. —**Rosenwasser** (M.) A case of intra-peritoneal gestation at term; operation after death of fœtus; recovery. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Norwalk, 1897, 288-297. Also, Reprint. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxvi, 52-59. Also, Reprint. —**Sacré**. Grossesse extra-utérine ventrale. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1889-90, i, 12-14. —**Schoonen** (H.) Grossesse abdominale; enfant vivant et à terme; laparotomie; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1891, ii, 142-149. —**Slavcheff** (M.) Riedok slučaj 9-mesechna graviditas extrauterina abdominalis; laparotomiya. [Rare case of a 9-months'...] Med. napred., Sofiya, 1900, ii, 1-11. —**Smith** (A.) A successful laparotomy for abdominal pregnancy with removal of the fœtus (full term) placenta and gestation sac en masse. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 961. —**Stanard** (A. C.) A case of abdomino-peritoneal pregnancy, which was never tubal; operation; recovery. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1893, viii, 416-420. Also [Abstr.]: Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1893), 1894, 34. —**Stirling** (L. G.) A case of abdominal pregnancy. N. Or. M. & S. J., 1901-2, liv, 87-89. —**Stone** (I. S.) Case of abdominal pregnancy; operation. Wash. M. Ann., 1906, v, 159-163. —**Streit**. Ein Fall von Abdominalschwangerschaft. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1899, xxix, 654-658. —**Taylor** (J. W.) A second case of abdominal pregnancy successfully treated by removal of child and placenta three months after death of child at term. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1897), 1898, xxxix, 178-187. —**Troczewski** (A.) Przypadek ciąży zamacicznej (brzuszej) z prawidłowym rozwojem płodu w ciągu pełnego okresu trwania tejże; zmacerowanie płodu i wytworzenie się przetoki pępkowej i do kiszki; laparotomia; wyzdrowienie. [Extrauterine (abdominal) pregnancy, with normal development of fœtus and at full term; maceration of the fœtus; attachment to the umbilicus and intestine; laparotomy; recovery.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1897, 2. s., xvii, 232-235. —**Truzzi** (E.) Gravidanza extra-uterina addominale; ritenzione del feto da cinque settimane; gastrotomia; guarigione. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1889, xlviii, 370: 375. —**Vallois**. Grossesse extra-utérine abdominale; rupture du kyste fœtal; laparotomie; ablation du kyste fœtal; accidents post-opératoires; guérison. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1904, vii, 315-317. Also: Montpel. méd., 1905, xx, 301-307. —**Van Hassel**. Grossesse abdominale. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1899-1900, x, 185-187. —**Vaux** (H. E.) Ectopic gestation; abdominal pregnancy. St. Louis M. Gaz., 1898-9, ii, 279. —**Ward** (J. M.) Abdominal pregnancy with a peculiar history. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1898, xii, 798. Also: Phila. M. J., 1898, ii, 44. Also: Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1897-8, x, 609. —**Wetherill** (H. G.) Ectopic pregnancy; a case of extra-peritoneal ectopic gestation; operation in the twelfth month; recovery. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1896, ii, 182-186. —**Wiesinger**. Zwei Fälle von abdomi-

Pregnancy (Abdominal, Treatment of, Operative).

nafer Schwangerschaft. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1894, vii, 677.—**Williams** (H. T.) Report of a case of abdominal pregnancy, complicated with pyosalpinx; laparotomy, recovery. Tr. M. Ass. Central N. Y. 1894, Buffalo, 1895, 56-58, 1 pl. *Also:* Buffalo M. & S. J., 1894-5, xxxiv, 392-395. *Also:* Tri-State M. J., Keokuk, 1895, ii, 124-126.

Pregnancy (Abnormalities of).

See, also, Conception (Abnormalities, etc., of); Hymen (Imperforate); Hymen (Persistent); Menstruation during pregnancy; Pregnancy (Angular); Pregnancy (Complications of) [and subdivisions]; Pregnancy (Early); Pregnancy (Ectopic); Pregnancy (Lactation in); Pregnancy (Late); Pregnancy (Molar); Pregnancy (Molar, Hydatiform); Pregnancy (Multiple).

de Bovis (R.) La grossesse peut-elle se résorber? Semaine méd., Par., 1907, xxvii, 280.—**Chiari** (L.) Mehrere Fälle von Schwangerschaft bei Uterus-Bildungs-Anomalien. Vrtljschr. f. d. prakt. Heilk., Prag, 1854, xlii, 93-98, 3 pl.—**Curatolo** (G. E.) Gravidanza in utero doppio didelphys e vagina septa; contributo allo studio della gravidanza e del parto nelle anomalie di sviluppo. Riforma med., Napoli, 1891, vii, pt. 2, 337-345.—**Danchez** (H.) Dans quels cas peut-on pratiquer l'hystérométrie? (A propos d'une grossesse anormale.) France méd., Par., 1897, xlv, 289.—**Fränkel** (L.) Ueber intra-uterinen Eischwund. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1907, xxxi, 864-867.—**Haller**. Mémoire sur une grossesse singulière. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1773, Par., 1777, 25-32.—**Kjelgaard**. Et Tilfælde af Konception uden Emissio penis. [A case of conception without emissio penis.] Ugeskr. f. Læger, København, 1903, 5. R., x, 1159.—**Laviot**. Ovulation sans menstruation; grossesse méconnue par l'intéressée. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1892, 14-16.—**Mealand** (C.) A unique case [of pregnancy]. Calif. M. J., San Fran., 1902, xxiii, 187.—**Oliver** (J.) An anomalous case of pregnancy of clinical interest. Lancet, Lond., 1890, i, 596.—**Patellani** (S.) Die mehrfachen Schwangerschaften, die Extrauterin-graviditäten und die Entwicklungsanomalien der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane vom anthropogenetischen Gesichtspunkte aus betrachtet. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1896, xxxv, 373-413.—**Petty** (T.) Menstruation during pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 963.—**Pfannenstiel** (J.) Ueber Schwangerschaft bei Uterus didelphys. Festschr. z. Feier d. 50. Jubil. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. in Berl., Wien, 1894, 330-351.—**Poniot** (L.) Grossesse survenue au cours d'une aménorrhée. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1906, xxi, 32.—Un cas de conception dans l'aménorrhée. J. de méd. de Par., 1907, 2. s., xix, 61.—**Pregnancy** of a placenta without a fetus. Lancet, Lond., 1842-3, ii, 45.—**Pridham** (F.) Unusual lapse of time [22 years] between two pregnancies. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 1413.—**Ryan** (M.) Extraordinary instances of reproduction. Lond. M. & S. J., 1830, v, 312.—**Spannocchi** (T.) Contributo alla casistica delle gravidanze in donna vergine. Raccoltore med., Forlì, 1890, 5. s., ix, 435-440.—**Schickel** (G.) Die Schwangerschaft in einem Uterusdivertikel. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Leipzig, 1904, viii, 267-296, 1 pl. *Also* [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynæk. 1903, Leipzig, 1904, x, 263-269.—**Starr** (Pearl). Anomalous pregnancies. Tr. Hom. Soc. M. Soc. Penn. 1896, Phila., 1897, 410-415.—**Wallich** (V.) Sur la prétendue menstruation des femmes enceintes. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1906, x, 625-632.—**Way** (G. W.) Four pregnancies of a double uterus and vagina, with especial reference to the theory that the ovaries ovulate alternately, or that the egg from one produces males, the other females. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1892-4, xi, 550.—**Yahoub**. Un cas de grossesse rare. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1906, li, 76.

Pregnancy (Accidents in).

See Pregnancy (Complications of, Surgical).

Pregnancy (Acetonuria in).

Audibert (V.) & **Barraja** (A.) Valeur de l'acétonurie dans la grossesse. Marseille méd., 1902, xxxix, 718.—**—**. Acétonurie et grossesse. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1903, lix, 197-219. *Also:* Marseille méd., 1903, xi, 257-279.—**Knapp** (L.) Aceton im Harn Schwangerer und Gebärender als Zeichen des intra-uterinen Fruchttodes. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1897, xxi, 417-421.—**Magagnoli**. L'acetonuria nella gravidanza. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xvii, 203-207.—**Ronsse** (I.) De l'acétonurie pendant la grossesse, le travail de l'accouchement et les suites de couches. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1900, liii, 161-185.—**Vicarelli** (G.) A proposito della acetonuria in gravidanza qual segno di morte del prodotto del concepimento. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 97.

Pregnancy (Albuminuria in).

See, also, Albuminuria in pregnancy, etc.; Pregnancy (Complications of, Ocular); Puerperal convulsions (Causes, etc., of).

BLANDEAU (F.) *Albuminurie des multipares. 8°. Paris, 1897.

CORDIER (J.) *Des grossesses répétées chez les albuminuriques. 8°. Paris, 1904.

DUBOZ. *Contribution à l'étude de l'albuminurie gravidique. 8°. Paris, 1901.

EDENHUIZEN (Harmina Egberta). *Ueber Albuminurie bei Schwangeren und Gebärenden. 8°. Bonn, 1903.

ESCHER (D.) *Albuminurie gravidique récidivante. 8°. Lyon, 1900.

GILBERT (P.) *Relation entre la chlorose et l'albuminurie des femmes enceintes. 8°. Paris, 1902.

PELLEGRIN (G.) *Influence de l'albuminurie gravidique sur le fœtus. 8°. Toulouse, 1907.

VALETTE (P.-L.) *L'albuminurie gravidique à la Maternité de l'Hôpital Tenon. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Ahlström (G.) Om prognosen vid retinitis albuminurica gravidarum. [The prognosis of...] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1903, 2. f., iii, pt. 2, 129-147.—**Albarel**. Albuminurie et grossesse. Montpel. méd., 1902, 2. s., xv, 1081-1088.—**Albuminuria** gravidica semplice. Rendic. clin. d. r. Ist. ostet. ginec. 1895-1900, Palermo, 1901, 136-138.—**Allbutt** (T. C.) Albuminuria in pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 579-582. *See, also, infra*, Drage.—**Avionitis**. Albuminurie gravidique et placenta prævia. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1906, li, 36.—**Birnbaum** (R.) Ueber die Ausscheidung der Chloride in der Schwangerschaft, speziell bei Hydrops graviditatis und Albuminurie. Arch. f. Gynæk., Berl., 1907, lxxxiii, 653-668.—**Blacker** (G. F.) On the albuminuria of pregnancy and the kidney of pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1819-1822.—**Boissard**. Des grossesses répétées chez les albuminuriques. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1905, xix, 721.—**Brower** (D. M.) Albuminuria in pregnant women. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1904, xii, 601.—**Burroughs** (Amelia). Albuminuria in pregnancy. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop. 1898, N. Y., 1899, liv, 501-504.—**Casey** (T. A.) Albuminuria in pregnancy. Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1902, 313-315.—**Charles** (N.) Septipare au 9^e mois de grossesse, atteinte d'albuminurie et de pneumonie; accouchement normal; résultat heureux pour la mère et l'enfant. J. d'accouch. de Liège, 1902, xxiii, 262. *Also:* J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1902-3, xxxi, 195-197.—**Christine** (G. M.) The diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of albuminuria of pregnancy. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1896, xxxi, 157-167. *Also*, Reprint.—**Coignard**. De l'albuminurie physiologique. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1884), 1885, xix, 31-37.—**Costa** (R.) Ricerche cliniche sull'albuminuria in gravidanza in travaglio e in puerperio. Ann. d'ostet., Milano, 1903, xxv, 965-984.—**Covert** (G.) Albuminuria in pregnancy. Chicago M. Times, 1897, xxx, 3-7.—**Dabney** (S. G.) Albuminuria of pregnancy. Obstetrics, N. Y., 1900, ii, 182-185.—**Delestre** (M.) De l'albuminurie chez les femmes enceintes, et en particulier de l'albuminurie gravidique. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1903, xvi, 254; 308.—**Downs**. Albuminuria in pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 526-530.—**Drage** (L.) Remarks suggested by Clifford Allbutt's paper upon albuminuria in pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 875.—**Dumont** (A.) A propos de l'albuminurie de la grossesse. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1896-7, xv, 153-157.—**Duse** (G.) L'albumina acetosolubile nelle urine di una gestante. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1899, xx, 1122.—**Earp** (R. B.) Report of a case of albuminuria during pregnancy. Contr. States M. Monit., Indianap., 1906, ix, 478.—**Eklund** (A. F.) Albuminuria in pregnant and puerperal women. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1896, Phila., 1897, ix, 420-427. *Also:* Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiv, 541-548. *Also:* Kansas M. J., Topeka, 1896, viii, 623-627.—**Fleux** (G.) Du pronostic de l'albuminurie gravidique. Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, 1897, vi, 416-424.—**Fitz-Patrick** (G.) Albuminuria in pregnancy. Clinique, Chicago, 1907, xxviii, 88-104.—**Francois** (L.) Sur une série d'albuminuriques gravidiques. Marseille méd., 1898, xxxv, 141-147.—**Goody** (E. S.) Note on a case of albuminuria in a pregnant woman. Lancet, Lond., 1898, i, 641.—**Guicciardi** (G.) Alterazioni placentari dell'albuminuria gravidica. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec., Roma, 1904, ix, 148-154.—**Haadjian**. Deux cas de grossesse compliquée d'albuminurie. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1904-5, 88-90.—**Hansen** (O. L.) Albuminuria during pregnancy. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1904-5, iii, 185-189.—**Hart** (D. B.) Pregnancy and albuminuria. Practitioner, Lond., 1901, lxxvii, 611-617.—**Hill** (E. J.)

Pregnancy (*Albuminuria in*).

The treatment of albuminuria in pregnancy. J. Med. Soc. N. J., Orange, 1906-7, iii, 297-300.—**Jardine** (R.) A lecture on albuminuria as a complication of pregnancy. Hospital, Lond., 1904-5, xxxvii, 103.—**Jennings** (C. G.) Treatment of the albuminuria of pregnancy. Detroit M. J., 1906, vi, 262-265.—**Kortright** (J. L.) The kidney and pregnancy. Brooklyn M. J., 1899, xiii, 232-246.—**Kreutzmann** (H.) Albuminuria during pregnancy, without convulsions of the mother, but with eclampsia of the new-born infant. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1898, xv, 673-677. Also, Reprint.—**Little** (H. M.) A statistical study of the albuminuria of pregnancy, labor, and the puerperium. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, i, 321-336.—**McHatton** (H.) The albuminuria of pregnancy. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1905, lvi, 174-180. [Discussion], 208-213. Also: Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1905-6, vii, 79-83, 1 pl.—**Nelis** (C.) L'albuminurie des femmes enceintes; lésions histologiques du placenta. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1900, xviii, 109-116.—**Ott** (L.) Albuminuria of pregnancy. N. Am. M. Rev., Wash., 1899, vii, 77-81.—**Patay** (R.) Observation d'albuminurie grave sans éclampsie. Rev. obst. internat., Toulouse, 1897, iii, 225-230.—**Pérochand**. Albuminurie gravidique; guérison; accouchement avant terme d'un fœtus mort. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1900-1901, xix, 299.—**Pinard**. Signification de l'albuminurie des femmes enceintes. Indépend. méd., Par., 1896, ii, 281. Also: Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd., Par., 1896, liii, 347.—**Proubasta** (F.) Pronóstico de las albuminurias de origen gravidico. Rev. de med. y ciruj., Barcel., 1901, xv, 137-143.—**Ritchie** (J.) Albuminuria of pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 146.—**Rittenhouse** (W.) The albuminuria of pregnancy. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1903, xviii, 81-86.—**Rudaux** (P.) L'albuminurie gravidique. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1905, ii, 1693-1704. —. Traitement de l'albuminurie gravidique. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 595.—**Schutz** (E. A.) The successful treatment of the albuminuria of pregnancy accompanied by gastric disturbance. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1899-1900, xiii, 604.—**Scollard** (J. T.) The symptoms of albuminuria in pregnancy. Milwaukee M. J., 1896, iv, 8-10.—**Sharp** (A. J.) Albuminuria in pregnancy; epistaxis; conjunctival hemorrhage. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 439.—**Skeel** (R. E.) Albuminuria of pregnancy, with report of cases. Bull. Cleveland Gen. Hosp., 1899, i, no. 3, 8-12.—**Spurway** (J.) The albuminuria of pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 1586.—**Tate** (M. A.) Albuminuria of pregnancy. Tr. Acad. M., Cincin., 1897-8, 91-96.—**Thomas** (F. W.) Albuminuria in pregnancy. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1906, xxi, 339-404.—**Vallois**. Disproportion entre le symptôme albuminurie chez la mère et la gravité des accidents chez l'enfant. Obstétrique, Par., 1899, iv, 585-589.—**Veit** (J.) Ueber Albuminurie in der Schwangerschaft; ein Beitrag zur Physiologie der Schwangerschaft. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1902, xxxix, 513; 540. Also: Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1902, xlvii, 469-476. —. Albuminurie in der Schwangerschaft und künstliche Frühgeburt. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 852-855.—**Wallich** (V.) Sur quelques albuminuries de la grossesse; albuminuries par suppurat. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 9.—**Williams** (H. J.) Some albuminurie complications of pregnancy, labor, and the puerperal period. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1896, 181-202. Also: Med. Age, Detroit, 1897, xv, 40-48.—**Wilson** (A. L.) Albuminuria in pregnancy. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianap., 1902, 202-209.—**Würdenaum** (H. V.) Albuminurie retinitis in pregnancy. Ophth. Rec., Nashville, 1895-6, v, 305-309.

Pregnancy (*Ampullar*).

See *Pregnancy (Tubal)*.

Pregnancy (*Anæmia in*).

BATSEVICH (E. [B. F.]) *Nablyudeniya nad izmneneniyami arterialnovo davleniya i kozhnoy temperatury u beremennikh, rozhenits i rodilnits. [Observations on the changes in arterial blood pressure and skin temperature in pregnancy, labor, and the puerperal state.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1890.

DECROIX (J.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'anémie pernicieuse chez les femmes enceintes. 8°. Paris, 1899.

HUSSON (C.) *De l'anémie grave dans la grossesse. 4°. Paris, 1895.

ROBERT (L.) *De l'anémie pernicieuse de la grossesse et de son amélioration possible après l'accouchement spontané ou provoqué. 8°. Lyon, 1907.

SANDBERG (Lisa). *Ueber die progressive perniciose Anämie in der Schwangerschaft. 8°. Zürich, 1905.

Pregnancy (*Anæmia in*).

Anémie (L') perniciouse des femmes enceintes. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1895, lxvi, 769-773.—**Baron** (M.) K kazuistike zlokachestvennovo malokroviya vo vremya beremennosti. [Malignant anemia during pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1902, xvii, 642-659.—**Bidone** (E.) Differenze fra sangue fetale e sangue materno nelle anemie gravi delle gestanti. Riforma med., Napoli, 1898, xiv, pt. 2, 85; 97; 109. Also [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1898, i, 141-143.—**Broberg** (J. A.) Pernicious anemia following pregnancy. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxiv, 701.—**Caruso** (F.) Ueber Anämie in der Schwangerschaft. Samml. klin. Votr., n. F., Leipzig, 1904, No. 378 (Gynäk., No. 139, 167-204).—**Charrin & Guillemonat**. Les anémies et les modifications humorales de la grossesse. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1901, cxxxiii, 182-185.—**Deluis** (X.) L'anémie perniciouse progressive des femmes enceintes. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1896, lxix, 496.—**Ferroni** (E.) Le anemie gravi delle gestanti nella clinica di Parma. Arte ostet., Milano, 1907, xxi, 218; 245; 255; 279; 293.—**Jaworski** (J.) O ciężkiej postaci niedokrwistości ciężarnych. [On the severe form of anemia of pregnancy.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1897, xxv, 101; 120. Also, transl.: Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1897, xxi, 967-973.—**Merletti** (C.) Note semeiotiche e terapeutiche intorno all'anemia del Biermer in gravidanza. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1901, xxiii, 310; 469; 665.—**Meyer** (A.) A case of pernicious anemia with fatty heart occurring during pregnancy. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep., 1898, N. Y., 1899, i, 47-51.—**Mokhnacheva** (Mariya F.) Otnosheniye beremennoi matki k blelim tieltsam krovi tsirkuliruyushel v nel. [Relationship of the pregnant uterus to the leucocytes of the blood circulating in it.] Ejened. klin. gaz., St. Petersburg, 1889, ix, 19; 38.—**Oliva** (L. A.) Gravidanza e anemia perniciosa progressiva. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1901, xxiii, 45-54. Also: Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1901, iv, 48-50.—**Ravanto** (A.) Osservazioni sopra un caso di anemia perniciosa progressiva in gravidanza. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1904, xi, 385-394.—**Resnelli** (G.) Le anemie in gravidanza. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec., Roma, 1904, ix, 3-64.—**Roland**. Un cas d'anémie perniciouse de la grossesse. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1906, xx, 169-173. Also [Abstr.]: Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1906, viii, 132.—**Saniter**. [Hochgradige Anämie einer Schwangeren.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1899, xli, 310.—**Sondern** (F. E.) Anemia in pregnancy. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. Y., 1906, xii, 27-29.—**Stieda** (A.) Ueber Anæmia splenica in der Schwangerschaft. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1897, xxi, 1313-1318.—**Véron** (F.) Anémie perniciouse progressive chez une femme enceinte. Rev. prat. de gynec., d'obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1907, ii, 303.—**Voron & Barlatier**. Anémie grave de la grossesse, ayant débuté au quatrième mois à évolution progressive; accouchement à huit mois d'un enfant mort; grosse amélioration. Lyon méd., 1907, cix, 266-268.—**Wagner** (M.) Ueber perniciose Anämie und Gravidität. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. zu Leipz. (1902), 1903, 76-78.

Pregnancy (*Angular*).

Bufoir. Un nouveau cas de grossesse angulaire. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1905, viii, 78.—**Lequieux** (P.) De la grossesse angulaire et de ses rapports avec les grossesses ectopiques. Rev. de gynec. et de chir. abd., Par., 1906, x, 858-866.—**Puech** (P.) De la grossesse angulaire. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1904, lxxvii, 1343-1345.—**Wassileff**. De la grossesse angulaire; son importance physiologique et pathologique. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1903, vi, 534-536.

Pregnancy (*Auto-intoxication in*).

See *Pregnancy (Toxæmia in)*.

Pregnancy (*Bacteriology of*).

See *Pregnancy (Vaginal secretions in)*.

Pregnancy (*Bicornual*).

See *Pregnancy (Cornual)*.

Pregnancy (*Blood in*).

See, also, *Pregnancy (Toxæmia of)*; *Puerperal convulsions (Blood in)*.

ALFIERI (E.) Ricerche sul contenuto in ferro del sangue, delle gravide, delle puerpere e dei neonati in condizioni normali e patologiche. 8°. Parma, 1903.

BEAU (P.-F.) *Contribution à l'étude de la pression artérielle chez la femme à la fin de la grossesse, pendant l'accouchement et les suites de couches. 8°. Genève, 1906.

BERNHARD (L.) *Untersuchungen über Hämoglobingehalt und Blutkörperchenzahlen in

Pregnancy (Blood in).

der letzten Zeit der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett. [Erlangen.] 8°. München, 1892.

CHAPON (L.) *Du sphygmomanomètre et de la pression artérielle pendant la grossesse. 8°. Paris, 1898.

GRECO (V.) Il sangue e l'urina nella gravidanza normale. Ricerche fatte e da farsi. 8°. Palermo, 1902.

HOLLMANN (A. G.) *Einige Untersuchungen über Blut und Harn der Schwangeren. 8°. Würzburg, 1854.

MEYER (P. J.) *Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des Blutes in des Schwangerschaft. [Bern.] 8°. Leipzig, 1887.

Also, in: Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1887, xxxi, 145-160.

MÖLLENBERG (R.) *Untersuchungen über Hämoglobinnmenge und Blutkörperchenzahl bei Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen. 8°. Halle a. S., 1901.

OSTROGORSKI (S. Y.) *K voprosu ob izmenenii morfologicheskavo sostava krovi vo vremya beremennosti, rodov i v poslerodovom periodie. [Changes of the morphological composition of the blood during pregnancy, labor, and the puerperal state.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1891.

PARENTI (I. G.) Ricerche sulla quantità dell'emoglobina de' corpuscoli nel sangue delle gravidie e delle puerpere. 8°. Pistoia, 1902.

PLUGBEIL (G. C. F.) *Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutdrucks bei physiologischer Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett und bei Eklampsie. 8°. Leipzig, 1903.

SCHAUENSTEIN & SPAETH. Ueber den Uebergang medicamentöser Stoffe aus dem Kreislaufe der Säugenden in ihre Milch und aus dem Kreislaufe der Schwangeren in ihr Fruchtwasser und ihren Fötus. 8°. [n. p., n. d.] Cutting.

SCHROEDER (R.) *Untersuchungen über die Beschaffenheit des Blutes von Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen, sowie über die Zusammensetzung des Fruchtwassers und ihre gegenseitigen Beziehungen. [Basel.] 8°. Leipzig, 1890.

Also, in: Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1890-91, xxxix, 306-351.

TÖRNGREN (A.) Recherches sur l'échange de substance entre le liquide amniotique et le sang maternel. 8°. Helsingfors, 1889.

WILD (M.) *Ueber den Hämoglobingehalt und die Anzahl der rothen und weissen Blutkörperchen bei Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen. [Zurich.] 8°. Berlin, 1897.

WINKELMANN (K.) *Hämoglobinbestimmungen bei Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen mittelst des Hämoniometers von Fleischl. 8°. Heidelberg, 1888.

ALLIERI (E.) Ricerche sul contenuto in ferro del sangue delle gravidie, delle puerpere e dei neonati in condizioni normali e patologiche. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1903, Roma, 1904, ix, 109-113. Also, Reprint.—AZZURRIINI (F.) Di alcune ricerche sugli albuminoidi nel siero di sangue di donna gravida, e specialmente in casi di eclampsia. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1895, Roma, 1896, ii, 135-139.—BAR (P.) & DAUNAY (R.) Densité du sang pendant le dernier mois de la grossesse normale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 104. ———. Proportion du plasma; richesse en globules et en hémoglobine; alcalinité du sang à la fin de la grossesse normale. Ibid., 105-107.—BAR (P.) & RÉNON. De la toxicité du sang et de l'urine chez une femme atteinte de troubles gravidico-cardiaques. Ibid., 1894, lo. s., i, 183.—BIDONE (E.) & GARDINI (P. L.) Le emazie e l'emoglobina della gravida e del feto. Riforma med., Napoli, 1898, xiv, pt. 4, 158; 172. Also, transl., Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1899-1900, xxxii, 36-45.—BLACKWELL (Ethel). Tests of the hæmoglobin of pregnant women. N. York M. J., 1895, lxi, 776-778. Also; Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1896, v, 93-96.—BLUMREICH (L.) Der Einfluss der Gravidität auf die Blutalkaleszenz; ein Beitrag zu der Veränderung des Chemismus in der Schwangerschaft.

Pregnancy (Blood in).

Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1899, lix, 699, 711. — BOLL (V.) Della composizione del sangue materno e fetale in gravidanza fisiologica e nell'anchilostoma-anemia. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1905, vi, 137; 155; 169.—BRANER (L.) Ueber Graviditäts-Haemoglobinurie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 825.—CAPALDI (A.) Sul contenuto di grasso del sangue nella gravidanza e nel puerperio. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1904, xi, 707-724. Also; Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1905, n. s., xxvii, 356-369.—COLNSTEIN (J.) Blutveränderung während der Schwangerschaft. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1884, xxxiv, 233-236.—COVA (E.) Le modificazioni del sangue nella gravidanza normale. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1901, i, 183-188. ———. Ricerche ematologiche sopra un caso di gravidanza in donna splenectomizzata. Ibid., 1906, iii, 716-725.—DUBNER. Untersuchungen über den Hämoglobingehalt des Blutes in den letzten Monaten der Gravidität und im Wochenbett. München. med. Wehnschr., 1890, xxxvii, 517; 537; 551.—FARKAS (G.) & SCIPIADES (E.) Ueber die molekularen Konzentrationsverhältnisse des Blutes in der Schwangeren, Kreissenden und Wöchnerinnen und des Fruchtwassers. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1903, xcvi, 577-587.—FEHLING. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen der Beschaffenheit des Blutes bei Schwangeren und der Zusammensetzung des Fruchtwassers. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1886, i, 51-63. Also [Abstr.]; Breslau. aerzt. Ztschr., 1886, viii, 159. Also [Abstr.]; Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1886, x, 412.—FERRARESI (C.) Contributo all'ematologia ostetrica (Lochi). Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1903, Roma, 1904, ix, 120.—FERRONI (E.) La conduttività elettrica del sangue materno e fetale. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1907, i, 229-239.—FORTI. Del modo di comportarsi delle cellule eosinofile nel sangue delle donne gravidie, in travaglio di parto ed in puerperio. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1906, iii, 338-341.—FÜH (H.) Ueber die Gefrierpunktsniedrigung des Blutes von Schwangeren, Kreissenden und Wöchnerinnen. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1904, li, 249-264. Also [Abstr.]; Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. zu Leipzig, (1902), 1903, 89.—GIGLI (L.) Valore semiologico delle cellule eosinofile nello stato di maternità. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1902, viii, 582.—GIVEN (J. C. M.) Hematology of pregnancy and the puerperium. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, ix, 261-267. Also [Abstr.]; Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1906, xxvi, 241.—GUCCIARDI (G.) Esiste una periodicità nella pressione sanguigna durante la gravidanza? Ginecologia, Firenze, 1906, iii, 356-374, 1 ch.—HAHL (C.) Undersökningar rörande de hvita blodkropparnas förhållande under graviditeten, partus och puerperiet. [Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der weissen Blutkörperchen während der Schwangerschaft, des Partus und des Puerperiums. Ref. p. xxxv.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1902, xlv, 238-272. Also, transl., Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1902, lxxvi, 485-516.—HENDERSON (J.) Observations on the maternal blood at term and during the puerperium. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1902, i, 168-191.—HEYMANN (F.) Neuere Arbeiten über die physiologische Blutbeschaffenheit der Schwangeren und Neugeborenen und über die Beziehungen zwischen mütterlichem und fötalem Blut Folia haematol., Berl., 1906, iii, 7-71.—INGERSLEV (E.) Ueber die Menge der rothen Blutkörperchen bei Schwangeren. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1879, iii, 635-638.—LIEPMANN. Der biologische Nachweis von Placentarbestandtheilen im Blut. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1904, x, 226-230.—LOBENSTINE (R. W.) The leukocytosis of pregnancy, of the puerperium, and of eclampsia. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1904, n. s., cxxviii, 281-287. ———. The molecular concentration of the blood and of the urine, in pregnancy, in the puerperium and in eclampsia. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 685.—MERRY. Problème d'anatomie, savoir: Si pendant la grossesse il y a entre la femme et son fœtus une circulation de sang réciproque? Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1708, Par., 1709, mém., 186-196. Also; Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris] 1708, Amst., 1709, 240-250. Also, transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par., Abhandl. 1708, Bressl., 1751, iii, 267-275.—MOCHNATSCHEFF (Frau). Ueber die Beziehung zwischen der schwangeren Gebärmutter und der Zahl der farblosen Zellen im Blute, das dieselbe durchströmt. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1889-90, xxxvi, 277-288.—MORADO (E.) Contribución al estudio de la sangre durante la gestación y el puerperio. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1901, xxvii, 267-272.—NANNICINI (T.) Ricerche sul comportamento del numero dei leucociti in gravidanza e durante il periodo digestivo delle gravidie. Settimana med. d. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1899, liii, 373; 385. Also [Abstr.]; Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1899, ii, 478.—NASSE (H.) Ergebnisse der Untersuchung des Bluts von einer Anzahl Schwangerer aus der Marburger Entbindungsanstalt. Arch. d. Ver. f. gemeinsch. Arb. z. Förd. d. wissensch. Heilk., Götting., 1854, i, 351-373. ———. Das Blut der Schwangeren. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1876, x, 315-355.—NICHOLSON (H. O.) Some remarks on the maternal circulation in pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 807-809. Also; Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, xxvi, 441-446.—OPTIZ.

Pregnancy (Blood in).

Biochemische Untersuchungen des Blutes schwangerer Frauen. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk. 1903, Leipz., 1904, x, 224-226. — **Payer** (A.) Das Blut der Schwangeren. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, lxxi, 421-459. — **Pozzi**. Sulla isotonia del sangue durante la gestazione ed il puerperio complicati da malattie. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1900, 4. s., vi, 606-608. Also: Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1900, Roma, 1901, vii, 212. — **Pray** (G. R.) Preliminary report of some observations on the blood of pregnancy and the puerperium. Am. Gynec., N. Y., 1902, i, 337-346. Also: Contrib. Med. Research (Vaughan), Ann Arbor, Mich., 1903, 453-461. — **Raineri** (G.) I. Sul potere battericida e antitossico del sangue durante la gravidanza. II. Sul potere battericida e antitossico del sangue materno e fetale. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1902, xxiv, 709-725. — I sali di calcio nel sangue materno e fetale durante la gravidanza normale e patologica. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1903, Roma, 1904, ix, 140. — Sull'attività coagulante del sangue durante la gravidanza e sull'attività coagulante del sangue materno e fetale. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, xii, 81-89. — Di alcune ricerche biochimiche nel sangue delle gravide, nel sangue materno e fetale. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, x, 341-362. — **Recasens**. De la anematosi durante el embarazo y parto. Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1903, xvi, 87-93. — **Reinl** (C.) Untersuchungen über den Hämoglobingehalt des Blutes in den letzten Monaten der Gravidität und im Wochenbett. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1889, 47-70. — **Resinelli** (G.) Ricerche comparative fra la pressione osmotica del sangue materno, del sangue fetale e del liquido amniotico. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1901, xxiii, 1029-1056. — **Savare** (M.) Ricerche sulla presenza dei globuli rossi immaturi nel sangue in gravidanza e puerperio normale e complicati da malattie. Ibid., 1904, xxvii, 490-513. — **Schaeffer** (O.) Schlussfolgerungen aus Untersuchungen der Blutkörperchenresistenz in isotonischen Lösungen während Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Leipz., 1903, ii, 2. Hlfte., 235-237. — **Schröder** (H.) Weitere Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Blutdrucks und Gefrierpunktsbestimmungen in der Schwangerschaft unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Festschr., ... (Fritsch), Leipz., 1902, 178-242. — **Scipiadès** (E.) & **Farkas** (G.) Ueber die molekularen Konzentrationsverhältnisse des Blutes, des Urins, der Schwangeren, Kreissenden und Wöchnerinnen und des Fruchtwassers. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Leipz., 1904, ix, 85-96. — **Senger** (W.) The blood in pregnancy, parturition, and the puerperium. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1902-3, ix, 110-117, 2 tab. 4 diag. — **Soli** (T.) Ricerche ematologiche nella gravidanza durante le epoche catameniali. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1905, xii, 513-548. — **Spiegelberg** (O.) & **Gscheidlen** (R.) Untersuchungen über die Blutmenge trüchtiger Hunde. Arch. f. Gynäkol. Berl., 1872, iv, 112-119. — **St.** Note sur la richesse du sang en hémoglobine, pendant la grossesse et la période puerpérale. Arch. de méd. et chir. prat., Brux., 1890, iv, 148-151. — **Stengel** (A.) & **Stanton** (W. B.) The heart and circulation in pregnancy and the puerperium. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1904-5, xvii, 202-217. — **Sur** la circulation du sang entre la mère et le fœtus. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1708, Par., 1709, mém., 36-38. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris] 1708, Amst., 1709, 43-46. Also, transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par., ... Abhandl. 1708, Bressl., 1751, iii, 264-267. — **Thompson** (W. L.) The blood in pregnancy. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1904, xv, 205-209. — **Tridondani** (E.) Il peso specifico del sangue materno e suoi rapporti collo sviluppo e col sesso del feto. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1902, xxiv, 485-522. — **Vaquez** (H.) De la tension artérielle pendant la grossesse et les suites de couches. Tribune méd., Par., 1906, n. s., xxxviii, 213. — **Varaldo** (F.) Gli organi ematopoietici in gravidanza e puerperio. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1904, xix, 314-317. Also: Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1905, 4. s., xi, 84-87. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1905, xliii, 137-140. Also, transl.: Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1905, xxix, 417-422. — **Vicarelli** (G.) Sulla isotonia del sangue negli ultimi mesi della gravidanza, nel puerperio e nell'allattamento. Riv. di ostet. e ginecol., Torino, 1891, ii, 529-559. Also: Atti e rendic. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia, 1892 iv, 3-43. Also [Abstr.]: Atti Cong. gen. d. Ass. med. ital. 1891, Siena, 1893, xiv, 542. — **Vogeler** (W. J.) The blood pressure during pregnancy and the puerperium. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, iv, 490-509. — **Zanfognini** (A.) Ricerche intorno all'influenza che l'incoagulabilità del sangue sperimentale provoca esercita sulla determinazione del parto e dell'aborto. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1905, xx, 443-455. — **Zanfognini** (A.) & **Soli** (T.) Sulla presenza dei globuli rossi immaturi nel sangue in gravidanza e in puerperio. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1903, xxv, 870-884. — **Zangemeister** (W.) Die Beschaffenheit des Blutes in der Schwangerschaft und der Geburt. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1903, xlix, 92-103. — **Zange-**

Pregnancy (Blood in).

meister (W.) & **Wagner** (M.) Ueber die Zahl der Leukocyten im Blute von Schwangeren, Gebärenden und Wöchnerinnen; Nachtrag. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 549; 633. — **Zárraga** (F.) Contribución al estudio de la sangre de las mujeres embarazadas. Gac. méd., México, 1892, xxviii, 259; 281. Also [Abstr.]: Tr. Pan-Am. M. Cong. 1893, Wash., 1895, pt. 1, 894-899, 1 pi.

Pregnancy (Breasts in).

See Pregnancy (Hygiene, etc., of).

Pregnancy (Calendar of).

Kantor (W. L.) An obstetric tricyclic calendar. Phila. M. J., 1899, iv, 1286. — **Sacchi** (P.) Calendario della gravidanza. Gazz. med. cremonese, Cremona, 1895, xv, 130-136. — **Voituretz** (J.) Les calendriers de la grossesse. Arch. de tocol., Par., 1890, xvii, 285-295. Also: J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1890, i, 15-23.

Pregnancy (Cervical).

Ahlfeld (F.) Von der Cervicalschwangerschaft und der Cervicalplacenta. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1897, xxi, 1409-1411. — **Kirkpatrick** (R. C.) Cervical pregnancy. Montreal M. J., 1894-5, xxiii, 15. — **Marchal**. De la grossesse cervicale. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1881), 1882, xvi, 116-126. [Rap. de Thevenot], 129-134. Also: Union mcd., Par., 1881, 3. s., xxxii, 529; 641. Also, Reprint. — **Preston** (J. C.) An unusual pregnancy. St. Louis M. Era, 1903-4, xlii, 15. — **Trotta** (G.) Contributo anatomico allo studio della gravidanza cervicale. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1895, ii, 581; 653, 2 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1895, Roma, 1896, ii, 395. — Per la gravidanza cervicale. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1898, v, 418-422. Also [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1898, i, 597.

Pregnancy (Cicatrices of).

See Pregnancy (Complications of, Cutaneous).

Pregnancy (Coitus in).

Brenot (H.) *De l'influence de la copulation pendant la grossesse. 8°. Paris, 1903.

Cotton (A. C.) Effect of coitus during pregnancy. Chicago Clinic, 1899, xii, 23-27. — **Féré** (C.) Notes sur l'influence de l'incontinence sexuelle pendant la gestation sur la descendance. Arch. de neurol., Par., 1905, 2. s., xix, 257-262. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynec., Par., 1905, 167-171. — **Kaneko** (S.) [Relation of the male and female to pregnancy.] Jo-san-no Shiori, Osaka, 1898, 151-169.

Pregnancy (Complications of).

See, also, Abortion (Causes of); Death (Sudden) in pregnancy, etc.; Fœtus (Death of); Goitre (Exophthalmic) in pregnancy; Goitre in pregnancy, etc.; Labor (Complicated) from premature separation of the placenta; Pregnancy (Dropsy in); Pregnancy (Ectopic); Pregnancy (Hæmorrhage in); Pregnancy (Multiple); Pregnancy (Pathology of); Pregnancy (Prolonged); Pregnancy (Surgical operations in); Pregnancy (Toxæmia in); Pregnancy (Tumors in); Pregnancy (Watery discharges in); Pregnancy in double, etc., uterus, etc.; Puerperal convulsions [and subdivisions]; Superfetation; Uterus (Pregnant, Displacements of); and under names of diseases, as: Pneumonia in pregnancy, etc.

CARRIÈRE (A.-M.) *Contribution à l'étude des causes de l'incapacité maternelle. 8°. Paris, 1896.

DUBOIS (F.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'hypertrophie mammaire générale dans le cours de la grossesse. 4°. Paris, 1895.

FELLNER (F.) Die Beziehungen innerer Krankheiten zu Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett. Nebst einem Vorwort von F. Schauta. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, 1903.

HERMABESSIÈRE (J.) *De l'événement consécutive à la grossesse. Étude anatomique et dynamique de la paroi abdominale. 8°. Lyon, 1903.

LEFER (A.) *Contribution à l'étude des végétations chez les femmes enceintes. 8°. Paris, 1899.

Pregnancy (Complications of).

LIVON (J.) *Grossesse et accouchements consécutifs aux ruptures utérines. 8°. Paris, 1903.

NAZLAMOFF (D.) *Grossesse et entéroptose. 8°. Genève, 1900.

SCHRÖDER (K.) *Mastitis in der Schwangerschaft. 8°. Marburg, 1896.

THOMAS (R.) Trattato delle malattie della gravidanza e del puerperio. Prima traduzione italiana. 8°. Pisa, 1827.

ARON (C. D.) Splanchnoptosis in pregnancy. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1901-2, xv, 185. — Enteroposis and pregnancy. Med. Index, Kansas City, 1902, xxiii, 207-209. Also, Reprint. — Enteroposis and pregnancy. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1903, ii, 151. — **ABTfeld (F.)** Wahre und scheinbare Transposition grösserer Körperteile nach Abschneidung durch amniotische Stränge. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1905, xxii, 191-194. — **Audebert (J.)** L'influence des maladies utéro-ovariques sur les grossesses ultérieures. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1904, x, 191. Also: Languedoc méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1904, xii, 83. — Traitement de la leucorrhée de la grossesse par la levure de bière. Cong. nat. périod. de gynéc., d'obst. et de pédiat., Rouen, 1904, iv, 142-157. — **Ayres (E. A.)** Complications of pregnancy. N. York Polyclin., 1896, vii, 44-47. — **Benassi (G.)** Ventre pendulo in gravida a termine. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1901, x, 165-170. — **Berzeller (I.)** Ein Fall von Conglutination vaginae und einer von Conglutination orificii uteri bei Schwangeren. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1907, xxxi, 338. — **Boissard** Dilatation sacrospinale de l'utérus constatée au sixième mois de la grossesse; incarceration complète; absence de troubles de la miction et de la défécation pendant toute l'évolution de la maladie. Rev. méd. d. soc. savantes, Par., 1893, xi, 117-121. — **Bonachi** Grossesse; torsion de la trompe; mort. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1904-5, vii, 14-16. — **van den Brink (J. A.)** Over eenige lichte zwangerschapsbezwaren. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1905-6, ix, 209-216. — **Buili (C.)** Deux cas d'étranglement spontané des membres. Arch. roum. de méd. et chir., Par., 1887, i, 28-32. — **Burford (G.)** On three problems in pregnancy. Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xxii, 346-369. — **Chambers (G.)** Some notes on gastroposis, with special reference to its relations to pregnancy. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1902-3, xxxvi, 833-835. Also: Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1904, xxii, 257-260. — **Cortiguera (J.)** Dilatación completa; gran dilatabilidad del cuello en el noveno mes del embarazo; dolores intermitentes; parto a los veinte días. An. de obst., ginecopat. y pediat., Madrid, 1899, xix, 333-360. — **de Cotret (E. A.-R.)** Oblitération du col chez les femmes enceintes. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1898, xxvii, 705-714. — **Czerny** Zur Prophylaxis des Hängebauches der Frauen. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1886, x, 33. Also, Reprint. — **Dolérès** De l'événement consécutive à la grossesse; son traitement médical et chirurgical. Gynécologie, Par., 1897, ii, 399-411. — Traitement de l'événement consécutive à la grossesse. J. de méd. de Par., 1897, 2. s., ix, 547-551. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1897, xiii, 344-353. Also: Trav. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1898, 344-353. — **Durante (G.)** Hypertrophie numérique des muscles, et, en particulier, du muscle grand droit antérieur de l'abdomen chez la femme enceinte. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1899, ii, 360-366. — **Engländer (B.)** Akuter Vorfall und Einklemmung der hinteren Scheidenwand bei einer Erstgeschwängerten. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1908, ii, 100-102. — **Farrand (Elizabeth M.)** Diseases complicating pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxvi, 827-831. — **Fleux** Malformation utérine et série d'interruptions prématurées de la grossesse. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [et c.], Bordeaux, 1901, iii, 289-291. — **Fleurent** Ueber eine merkwürdige und seltene Komplikation der Schwangerschaft. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1905, ii, 104. — **Fralpont (F.)** Douze cas de grossesse après salpingo-ovarite et pelvi-péritonites suppurée. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1894, xxxiii, 368-387. — **Gaston (J.)** Du décollement du placenta normalement inséré au cours de la grossesse. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1906, 2. s., iii, 667-694. — **Gerry (Harriet G.)** Non-uterine accidents dependent upon pregnancy and parturition. Ann. Gynaec. & Pediat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 337-344. — **Gintsburg (Y. L.)** Sluchal ushtshemleniya beremennoi matki. [Impaction of pregnant uterus.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Viedom., Krasnoyarsk, 1904, ii, 174. — **Guillain (G.) & Gy (A.)** Recherches expérimentales sur l'influence de l'intoxication tabagique sur la gestation. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxiii, 583. — **Hamilton (J. A. G.)** Complications of pregnancy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1906, xxv, 555-560. — **Holmeier (M.)** Störungen der Schwangerschaft durch vorzeitige Lösung der Placenta bei normalem Sitz. Handb. d. Geburtsh. . . F. von Winckel, Wiesb., 1904, ii, 1185-1197. — Störungen der Schwangerschaft durch fehlerhaften Sitz der Placenta. Handb. d. Geburtsh. . . F. von

Pregnancy (Complications of).

Winckel, Wiesb., 1904, ii, 1198-1258. — **Hynek (D.)** Tři případy zvrhlého těhotenství. [Three cases of disorders in pregnancy.] Časop. lékař. česk., v. Praze, 1888, xxvii, 744-746. — **Kleinwächter (L.)** Einige Worte über eine sehr selten zu beobachtende krankhafte Complication der Gravidität. Wien. med. Presse, 1901, xlii, 1233-1238. — **Larkins (E. L.)** Some complications of pregnancy; parturition and the puerperium. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1904, vi, 152-156. — **Lawrence (A. E. A.)** The evils of marriage and pregnancy in women who do not possess sound pelvic organs. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1896, xiv, 289-297. — **Livon (J.)** fils. Expulsion de l'œuf en bloc dans les derniers mois de la grossesse. Marseille méd., 1907, xlv, 485; 485. — **Loviot** Nombreuses mutations de position par rotation sur l'axe fœtal, observées chez une multipare pendant la dernière quinzaine de la grossesse, l'extrémité céphalique étant engagée dans l'excavation; relâchement des symphyses et particulièrement de la symphyse pelvienne; bons effets d'une pseudo-ceinture de Martin. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1892, 213-215. — **Mallart (H.)** Ueber den günstigen Einfluss der Schwangerschaft auf die Enteropose. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1900, xxiv, 1342-1353. — **Merkel (W.)** Ueber Hängebauch. München. med. Wehnschr., 1889, xxxvi, 432. — **Mogile (G.)** Il bagno idro-elettrico e i disturbi da gravidanza. Riv. internaz. di terap. fis., Roma, 1904, v, 33-35. — **Monell (S. H.)** The relief of symptomatic disturbances during pregnancy. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1907, vii, 285. — **Muñoz Ruiz de Pasañis (A.)** L'alcoolisme dans la grossesse et l'allaitement. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906-7, xv, sect. 13, 265-268. — **Niemeijer (M.)** Zwangerschap en achteroverkanteling of knikking van de baarmoeder. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1902-3, vi, 337-343. — **Nijhoff (G. C.)** Retractie van het corpus uteri om de vrucht. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1900, xi, 193-202. — Een paar opmerkingen over de complicatie van zwangerschap met nieuwvormingen van den uterus en de ovaria. Med. Rev., Haarlem, 1905, v, 557-570. — **Oriolf (V. N.)** Sluchal polnava razriva matki na chetvyortom mesyatsie beremennosti v bryushnyy polost. [Complete rupture of the uterus in the fourth month of pregnancy into the abdominal cavity.] Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb., 1906, xii, 485-490. — **van der Poll (C. N.)** Een geval van loslatting van de normaal gelegen placenta tijdens de zwangerschap. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1895-6, ii, 638-641. — **Reich** Ueber den Hängebauch der Schwangeren und Gebärenden. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xvii, 114-117. — **Ritgen** Ueber die übermässige Ausdehnung und das Hängen des Bauches Schwangerer und Gebärender. Gem. deutsche Ztschr. f. Geburtsk., Weimar, 1828, iii, 209-275. — **Rivière (M.)** Des phénomènes dits physiologiques de la grossesse et de leur transformation insidieuse en phénomènes pathologiques. Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, 1894, iii, 437-447. — **Rotter (H.)** Carcinoma és terhesség. [Carcinoma and pregnancy.] Szülészeti és nőgyógy., Budapest, 1907, 55-57. — **Router** Hypertrophie mammaire unilatérale et grossesse. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1903, v, 189-191. — **van der Schouw (J. A. A.)** Zwangerschappen en baringen bij eene vrouw met eene chronische infectie ziekte. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1902-3, vi, 10. — **Segay** Des modifications organiques produites par la gestation. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1890-91, xx, 364; 375. — **Seitz (L.)** Die Polikeluterie während der Schwangerschaft, insbesondere die Hypertrophie und Hyperplasie der Theca-interna-Zellen (The Caluteinzellen) und ihre Beziehungen zur Corpus-luteum-Bildung. Sitzungs- u. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München (1906), 1907, xxii, 82-84. — **Shuson (T.)** Observation sur une femme grosse, en qui les parois de l'orifice interne de la matrice étaient collées. Essais et obs. de méd. de la Soc. d'Edinb., Par., 1742, iii, 384-390. — **Tuszka (O.)** Ueber Schwangerschafts-Complicationen. Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1904, ix, 337; 353; 371; 389. — **Villani (G.)** Chinita e fenocolla nella terapia delle donne gravide. Rassegna med., Bologna, 1907, xv, no. 7, 2-4. — **Voron** Rupture prématurée des membranes trente-cinq jours avant l'accouchement. Lyon méd., 1906, cvi, 900. — **Weindler (F.)** Die leichten Beschwerden in der Schwangerschaft. Sächs. Ver. Hebam.-Ztg., Dresd., 1904, i, No. 3, 1-4. — **Wiedow** Ueber Bauchfellerschlaffung. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1888, ii, 301-306. — **Wilson (T. G.)** Two complications of pregnancy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1906, xxv, 561-563. Also: J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1907, xxix, 125-130. — **Windle (J. D.)** Notes on normal intermittent uterine contractions of pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 1269. — **Wissaupt (F.)** Ueber Riesenwuchs der Mamma in der Gravidität. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Leipzig, 1903, ii, 2. Hlfte., 147. — **Narkow (H.)** Zwei Fälle von Mammaryhypertrophie bei Schwangeren. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1901, xxv, 585-587. — **Zervos (S. G.)** Σπανία περίπτωση παραμονής των κοιλιακών σπλάγχων εκτός της κοιλότητος της κοιλίας καθ' όλην την κύησιν, τον τοκετόν και μετ' αυτόν, συνεπεία διαμαρτίας περί την σύγκλεισιν του όμφαλου. Ιατρική πρόσδος, Έν Σύμφ., 1906, xi, 265-267.

Pregnancy (*Complications of, Cardio-vascular*).

See, also, **Pregnancy** (*Anæmia in*); **Pregnancy** (*Edema in*); **Pregnancy** (*Varix in*).

BIDDER (F.) *Ueber alte Erstgebärende. 8°. *Mitau*, 1893.

KLAPPERBEIN (K. T.) *Zwei Fälle von Schwangerschaft, kompliziert durch Vitium cordis und Genitaltumor. 8°. *Strassburg i. E.*, 1903.

LEROUX (A.) *Contribution à l'étude de la rupture du sinus circulaire pendant la grossesse et le travail. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

MARX (M.) *Ueber die während der Schwangerschaft und im normalen Wochenbette vorkommenden funktionellen Herzgeräusche. 8°. *Heidelberg*, 1891.

SARAFOFF (S.) *De l'influence de la grossesse normale sur le cœur sain. 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

SMITH (E.) Sudden death from plugging of the pulmonary veins in a pregnant lady. [Read at the Medical Society of London.] 8°. [*London*, 1853.]

TULASNE (A.) *Des conditions défavorables de la grossesse et de l'accouchement chez les primipares âgées. 8°. *Paris*, 1893.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1893.

WALTER (T.) *Ueber die Complicationen der Schwangerschaft, der Geburt und des Wochenbettes mit chronischen Herzklappenfehlern. [Bern.] 8°. *Zürich*, 1902.

ZÜST (K.) *Ueber alte Erstgebärende. 8°. *Basel*, 1889.

Barié, Cœur et grossesse. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1904, viii, 55-57.—Bodo (L.) Contributo allo studio della relazione fra cuore e gravidanza. *Gazz. med.*, di Torino, 1895, xlii, 217; 237.—Bonomi (E.) L'apparechio circolatorio in gravidanza. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1900, xxii, 753-797. Also [Abstr.]: *Arch. ital. di ginec.*, Napoli, 1900, xii, 561-563.—Bouchar (C.) & Balthazard. Le cœur à l'état normal et au cours de la grossesse. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1902, cxxxv, 931-936.—Charin & Guillemonat. Les variations de poids de la rate sous l'influence de la grossesse. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1899, 10, s. vi, 238.—Di-Negro (G.) Brevi considerazioni sulla terapia dell' angina pectoris, in rapporto specialmente colla gravidanza. *Rassegna d' ostet. e ginec.*, Napoli, 1898, vii, 596-598.—Fellner (O.) Herz und Schwangerschaft; eine klinische Studie. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1901, xiv, 370; 497.—Ferraro (A.) Anomalia congenita di di cuore in donna gravida. *Riforma med.*, Palermo-Napoli, 1904, xx, 538; 568.—Fritsch (H.) Ein Nachtrag zu den Bemerkungen zur Pathologie und Physiologie des Circulationsapparates bei Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1876, x, 270-292.—Goldsbrough (F. C.) Thrombosis of the internal iliac vein during pregnancy. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1904, xv, 193-195.—Holmes (O. L.) Report of an interesting case [pregnancy complicated with albuminuria and mitral regurgitation]. *Atlanta J. Rec. Med.*, 1903-4, v, 11-13.—Inaba (H.) [The relation of vascular increase during pregnancy to Basedow's disease.] *Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1899-1900, ii, 25-39.—Katz (A.) Embolie pulmonaire chez une femme enceinte de huit mois atteinte d'hydramnios. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1902, lxxvii, 411.—Kober. Herzfehler und Schwangerschaft. *Deutschemed. Wehnschr.*, Leipz., u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver.-Beil., 62.—Le Gendre. Endocardite à staphylocoques au cours d'une grossesse avec début de tuberculose; traitement par les injections intraveineuses de collargol; guérison des accidents septicémiques, malgré la persistance d'une lésion officielle. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1903, 3, s. xx, 949-952.—Legrand. Sur un cas d'asthysie de la grossesse. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1889, 2, s. x, 469-472. Also: *J. d. sages-femmes*, Par., 1890, xviii, 20-22.—MacKenzie (J.) & Nicholson (H. O.) The maternal heart in pregnancy and the management of pregnancy complicated by heart disease. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, ii, 918-923.—Markoe (J. W.) Leukemia associated with pregnancy. *Bull. Lying-in Hosp. N. York*, 1905, ii, 14-16, 1 pl.—Merkel (H.) Ein Fall von Angina am Ende der Gravidität mit tödlicher Streptokokkensepsis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, liv, 1277-1281.—Nicholson (H. O.) The heart and circulation in pregnancy. *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1905, vii, 38-53.—Pieton (L.

Pregnancy (*Complications of, Cardio-vascular*).

J.) Note on the onset of cerebral thrombosis in a pregnant woman who had been taking acetanilide (antifebrin) in advertised headache powders. *St. Barth. Hosp. J.*, Lond., 1901-2, ix, 103.—Porak. Influence de la grossesse et des couches sur l'appareil circulatoire et troubles gravido-cardiaques. *Rev. d. sc. méd.*, Par., 1877, x, 342-352.—Pouliot (L.) De l'influence de la grossesse normale sur le cœur sain et les conditions de la circulation. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1904, ii, 2625-2635.—Scars (G. G.) Pregnancy and heart disease. *St. Paul M. J.*, 1900, ii, 752-759. Also, Reprint.—Stengel (A.) & Stanton (W. B.) The heart and circulation in pregnancy and the puerperium. *Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians*, Phila., 1904, xix, 520-553. Also: *Univ. Penn. M. Bull.*, Phila., 1904, xvii, 202-217. Also, Reprint.—Tuszkai (O.) Schwangerschaftskomplikationen kardiopathischen Ursprungs. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1904, Leipz., 1905, ii, 2. Hlfte., 62-65.

Pregnancy (*Complications of, Cerebro-spinal*).

See **Pregnancy** (*Complications of, Neurotic*).

Pregnancy (*Complications of, Cutaneous*).

See, also, **Chloasma**.

BAUDEANT (J.) *Manifestations cutanées ou l'auto-intoxication gravidique. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1905.

MARLIO (A.) *Des modifications de la pigmentation de la peau au cours de la grossesse. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

Baum (W. L.) Venereal and dermic aspects of pregnancy. *Obstetrics*, N. Y., 1901, iii, 16. [Discussion], 32-36.—Brocq. De l'herpes gestationis. *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1902, xiii, 109-111.—Busey (S. C.) A contribution to the pathology of the cicatrices of pregnancy. *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.* 1879, Bost., 1880, iv, 193-199. Also: Reprint.—Foggie (W. E.) Disease of the nails recurring with each pregnancy. *Scot. M. & S. J.*, Edinb., 1901, viii, 426-428, 1 pl.—Freeman (G. L.) Subcutaneous emphysema occurring during pregnancy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1896, i, 705.—Halban (J.) Zur Frage der Graviditätshypertrichose. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1907, xx, 1389-1391.—Langdon (F. W.) The "silver lines" of pregnancy: their pathology and prevention. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1890, n. s., xxv, 151-153. Also, Reprint.—Little (G.) [Case of dermatitis herpetiformis during pregnancy.] *Brit. J. Dermat.*, Lond., 1903, xv, 452.—Politzer (S.) Remarks on the dermatoses of pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1906, liii, 199-204.—Purdy (G.) Report of a case of idiopathic universal pruritus in pregnancy. *Kentucky M. J.*, Louisville, 1907-8, v, 29.—Seitz (L.) Ueber eine mit Schwellung einhergehende Hypersecretion der Schweiss- und Talgdrüsen in der Achselhöhle während des Wochenbettes, echte Milchsecretion vortäuschend. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1906, lxxx, 517-531, 1 pl.—Teljer. Herpes gestationis. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1904, 2, r., xl, d. 2, 1119-1121.—Temesváry (R.) A bőr foltoz sorvadása a terhesség alatt. [Pigmentary atrophy of the skin during pregnancy.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1895, xxxv, 622.—Torretta (P.) Elefantiasi e gravidanza. *Progresso med.*, Torino, 1903, ii, 181-184.

Pregnancy (*Complications of, Gastro-intestinal and hepatic*).

See, also, **Liver** (*Diseases of, in pregnancy*); **Pregnancy** (*Complications of, Oral, etc.*); **Pregnancy** (*Toxæmia in*).

STEIN (Mlle. S.) *Cholémie simple familiale et grossesse. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

VAN DEN VELDEN (R.) *Icterus gravidarum. [Heidelberg.] 8°. *Leipzig*, 1904.

Also, in: *Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Leipz., 1904, viii, 448-464.

Accidents dus à la constipation pendant la grossesse et les suites de couches. *J. de méd. et de chir. prat.*, Par., 1902, lxxiii, 467-469. Also: *J. d. sages-femmes*, Par., 1902, xxx, 148.—Barnes. On jaundice in pregnancy. *Abstr. Tr. Hunterian Soc.*, Lond., 1868-9, 27-29.—Bergesio (L.) Ictero e gravidanza. *Gior. di ginec. e di pediat.*, Torino, 1904, iv, 117-122.—Bjerregaard (P. C.) Tilfælde af Svangerskabs-Icterus. [Case of icterus in pregnancy.] *Ugesk. f. Læger*, Københ., 1904, 5, R., xi, 895-898.—Brauer (L.) Ueber Graviditätsikterus. *Zentralbl. f. Gynaek.*, Leipz., 1903, xxvii, 787-789.—Charles (N.) Troubles gastriques graves chez une primipare à 3½ mois de grossesse; guérison rapide par le régime. *J. d'ac-*

Pregnancy (Complications of, Gastro-intestinal and hepatic).

couch., Liège, 1906, xxvii, 73.—**Colaco** (B.) Reflex stricture of oesophagus in a primipara aged about 16 years; starvation for about 6 months; premature delivery of a fetus; recovery. Med. Reporter, Calcutta, 1894, iv, 254.—**Condio** (G.) Diarrhea nervosa gravidica; osservazioni cliniche sulle neurosi riflesse della gestazione. Morgagni, Milano, 1896, xxxviii, 485; 579.—**Cordaro** (V.) Sulla fissazione dei pigmenti biliari nella placenta durante la gravidanza complicata da itterizia. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, xii, 113-127, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxvi, 336-339.—**Cornelius**. Die nervösen Magen-Darmbeschwerden, zumal der Schwangeren, und die Druckpunkttheorie. Klin. therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1903, x, 978; 1006.—**Corvini** (G.) Sopra un caso d'ittero in gravidanza. Arte ostet., Milano, 1904, xviii, 229-235.—**De Paola** (D. P.) Coliche epatiche e coliche nefritiche nella gravidanza. Gior. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1906, ix, 492.—**Ferroni** (E.) Enterocolite e gravidanza. Arte ostet., Milano, 1903, xvii, 193-201.—**Hancock** (F. H.) Gastric disturbances during gestation. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1897-8, ii, 654-658.—**Kehrer** (E.) Die Bedeutung des Icterus in der Schwangerschaft für Mutter und Kind; klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1907, lxxxi, 129-159.—**Lambrior** (A. A.) Un cas d'ictère émotif chez une femme enceinte. Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1906, xx, 63-65. Also: Rev. de méd., Par., 1906, xxvi, 597.—**Le Play** (A.) Ulcère de l'estomac et grossesse. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1905, 2. s., ii, 288-291.—**Lovrich** (J.) Zwei Fälle von Icterus während der Schwangerschaft. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1904, xl, 751.—**Lulle** (R.) La jaunisse des femmes enceintes. J. de méd. de Par., 1906, 2. s., xviii, 201. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1906, 137.—**Mizuhara** (T.) [A case of pregnancy complicated with the hepatic echinococcus.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1900, 368.—**Monod** (E.) Grossesse et coite membraneuse aiguë avec symptôme d'obstruction intestinale; guérison par les courants continus sans interruption de la grossesse. Ann. de la Policlin. de Par., 1898, viii, 758-765.—**Preiss** (E.) Ueber rezidivierende abundante Magendarmblutungen im letzten Monate der Schwangerschaft. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1907, i, 725-727.—**Rochester** (De L.) Two cases of gastro-intestinal disturbance complicating the latter months of pregnancy. Buffalo M. & S. J., 1889-90, xxix, 568-570.—**Roland**. De l'influence de l'entérocolite sur la grossesse. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1905, xix, 193-197.—**Rudaux** (P.) Formes et traitement de l'ictère pendant la grossesse. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1905, i, 1191-1198.—**Runyon** (F. J.) Epidemic catarrhal icterus as a complication of pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Nashville, 1902, lxxix, 257-262. Also: Memphis M. Month., 1902, xxii, 281-285.—**Schaeffer** (O.) Ein Beitrag zur Aetiology des wiederkehrenden Icterus graviditatis. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1902, xv, 897-920. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Leipzig, 1903, ii, 2. Hlfte., 237.—**Schmorl**. Ueber deciduaähnliche Wucherungen auf dem Peritoneum und den Ovarien bei intrauteriner Schwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1896, Leipzig, 1897, lxxviii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 29.—**Scott** (J. W.) The digestive disorders of pregnancy. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1902-3, i, 145-148.—**Veverka** (J.) Exsudatum peritoneale duplex saccatum sequente ascite cum compressione intestinorum pectoralium abdominaliumque in graviditate et post partum prematurum. Časop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1875, xiv, 121-123.—**Vinay** (C.) Traitement des maladies et des troubles de l'appareil digestif chez les femmes enceintes. Méd. mod., Par., 1898, ix, 353; 361.

Pregnancy (Complications of, Genito-urinary).

See, also, **Kidney** (Diseases of) in pregnancy, etc.; **Pregnancy** (Glycosuria in); **Pregnancy** (Edema in); **Pregnancy** (Toxaemia in); **Pregnancy** (Urine in); **Pregnancy** (Urine in, Toxicity of).

ABOVIAZ-TATOSSIAZT (Mme. M.) *Cystite chez la femme enceinte et nécrose de la muqueuse vésicale. 8°. Genève, 1898.

BARUCH (J.) *Beiträge zur Lehre der Schwangerschaftsnieren. 8°. Strassburg, 1890.

BONNEAU (A.) *De la compression des uretères par l'utérus gravide et des pyonéphroses consécutives. 4°. Paris, 1893.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1893.

CHAIGNEAU (P.-L.-A.) *Exstrophie de la vessie et grossesse. 8°. Bordeaux, 1904.

Pregnancy (Complications of, Genito-urinary).

GUELMI (C. A.) Ematuria in gravidanza da probabile rottura di varici della vescica. 8°. Alessandria, 1896.

LEICH (O. E. E.) *Ein Fall von recidivirender Schwangerschaftsnieren. 8°. Erlangen, 1903.

DE VÉSIA (J.) *Salpingitis et grossesse. 8°. Toulouse, 1902.

Ahlefelder. Ein Fall von einseitiger Ureterkompression in der Schwangerschaft mit schweren Allgemeinerscheinungen. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1905, xxi, 308-313.—**Bar** (P.) & **Baunay** (R.) Fausses urines sanglantes chez une femme enceinte atteinte de pyélocystite suppurée; rôle de l'ammoniaque dans la production du phénomène. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1906, ix, 136-140.—**Chiaventone** (U.) De l'hématurie de la grossesse. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1901, lvi, 196-219. Also: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1901, xix, 1177-1200.—**Danforth** (L. L.) Affections of the urinary organs in pregnancy. N. Am. J. Homoeop., N. Y., 1900, 3. s., xv, 231; 273; 343; 428.—**Dobbin** (G. W.) The rôle played by nephritis in obstetrics. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1904, xlvii, 429-434.—**Dubuc**. Cystite survenue au septième mois de la grossesse, ayant persisté avec aggravation à la suite de l'accouchement; guérison par les instillations de nitrate d'argent. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1886), 1887, xxi, 143-147.—**Esselbrugge** (F. F.) A case of pregnancy complicated by pyonephritis due to pressure in ureter. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1908, xxxiii, 17-21.—**Ferguson** (J. H.) On the prognosis of pregnancy in patients with one kidney, with notes of an unusually complicated case of labour after nephrectomy. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1907, xi, 232-238.—**Filth** (H.) Ueber das Katheterisieren. Sachs. Ver.-Hebam.-Ztg., Dresd., 1904, i, No. 1, 2-4.—**Geijl** (A.) Iets over de oorzaken, die aanleiding geven tot het ontstaan van verzakking of ontzakking der blaas gedurende de zwangerschap en de bevalling. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1903-4, vii, 67-72.—**Graham** (W. A.) The kidney of pregnancy. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1907, xxx, 70-73.—**Guyon**. Hématuries pendant la grossesse. J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1897, xxv, 227.—**Guyot**. Note relative à un cas de compression de l'uretère droit par un utérus gravide. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1897, xviii, 66.—**Hehr** (P.) Pregnancy with diabetes mellitus and coma; death of fetus in utero at full term. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1892, xxvii, 76.—**Hevesi** (A.) Nephritis a terhesség alatt; a rendes helyen tapadó lepyénnyel időelőtti leválasa. [A through pregnancy; premature separation of the placenta attached to the normal site.] Gynaecologia, Budapest, 1906, 486.—**Heyder** (C.) Un cas de grossesse avec atrésie congénitale presque complète du vagin. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1889-90, i, 177.—**Ijff** (P.) Een geval van hamaturia graviditatis. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1901-2, viii, 190.—**Janet**. Traitement de la hémorragie chez la femme enceinte. Assoc. franc. d. urol. Proc.-verb., 1905, Par., 1906, 270-275.—**Krummacker**. Schwangerschaftsnieren. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1903, xxvii, 392-395.—**von Kubinyi** (P.) Blasenblutung während der Gravidität. Pest. med.-chir. Presc., Budapest, 1904, xl, 755.—**La Torre** (F.) Gravidanza e salpingiti. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1901, iii, 249-258.—**Leicester** (J. C. H.) A case of chyluria with pregnancy. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xl, 464.—**Le Wald** (L. T.) A case of pyelonephritis and ulcer of the oesophagus complicating pregnancy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxviii, 1217-1219.—**Lewis** (E. W.) Pregnancy complicated by renal colic. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 846.—**Linossier** (G.) & **Lemoine** (G.-H.) Influence de l'orthostatisme sur le fonctionnement du rein à la fin de la grossesse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lvi, 691-694.—**Lorenz**. Periodische arterielle Blutung aus der Harnblase einer Schwangeren. Gen.-San.-Ber. v. Schlesien f. d. Jahr 1834, Bresl., 1837, 264.—**Lucas**—**Championnière** (P.) Sur les causes des grandes hématuries; hématuries pendant la grossesse. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1897, xviii, 89-93.—**Marx**. Pregnancy complicated by overdistended bladder. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1897, xl, 483-485.—**Meinhold**. Ein weiterer Fall von Schwangerschaftshämoglobinurie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 166.—**Mercier** (R.) & **Vialle** (E.) Atrésie cicatricielle totale du vagin au terme d'une grossesse; dilacération; guérison. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1906, ix, 21.—**Meyer** (H.) Ein Fall von vollständigen Verschluss des Genitalschlauches in der Schwangerschaft. Centralbl. f. Gynaek., Leipzig, 1897, xxi, 1035.—**Norment** (R. B.) Two cases of bladder trouble during pregnancy. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1890-91, xxiv, 245-248.—**Paddock** (C. E.) Renal aspects of pregnancy. Obstetrics, N. Y., 1901, iii, 17-20. [Discussion], 32-36.—**Papaconstantinidis**. Hématurie de la grossesse ou hématurie gravidique. Méd. orient., Par., 1902, vi, 189. Also, transl.: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1903, xlviii, 374.—

Pregnancy (Complications of, Genito-urinary).

Parodi (F.) Modificazioni ed alterazioni istologiche del rene nella gravidanza. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1900, iii, 201-221.—**Pestalozza.** Distacco totale di placenta in gravidanza isfemica: colpo-periplasia cistica. Boll. d. Soc. tosc. di ostet. e ginec., Firenze, 1903, ii, 27.—**Pichevin (K.)** Gravidanza e malattie degli organi genitali interni. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1904, vi, 197-200. —, Grossesse et maladies des organes génitaux internes. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1903, viii, 393.—**Pinard.** Torsion d'hydrosalpinx pendant la grossesse. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. de gynéc. et de pœdiat. de Par., 1902, iv, 257-261.—**Potak (J. O.)** The kidney of pregnancy. N. York M. J., 1903, lxxvii, 733. Also: N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1903, iii, 186.—**Pou (J. G.)** Renal calculus complicating pregnancy. Memphis M. Month., 1898, xvii, 359.—**Prentiss (D. W.)** The kidney of pregnancy, with the report of one case. N. York M. J., [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 546. Also, Reprint.—**Rabboui (I.)** Considerazioni sulla blenorragia in gravidanza. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1906, iii, 272-281.—**Schönberger (Karoline)** Wassersüchtige, Anschwellungen einer Schwangeren infolge von Nierenleiden. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xvii, 98.—**Schwarz (H.)** Diseases of the kidneys as indications for the interruption of pregnancy. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1906, xlii, 863-865.—**Stewart (R. W.)** The kidney in pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 227-239.—**Suino (S.)** [Researches on induced premature labor in disorders of the kidney in pregnancy.] Fukuiken Igaku Kwai Zasshi, 1898, no. 28, 3-5.—**Ter-Grigorianz (G. K.)** Ueber die Schwangerschaft-niere. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 369.—**Terrillon (O.)** Cystite survenant au début de la grossesse et paraissant liée à cet état. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1880, n. s., vi, 184-196. Also, in his: Œuvres, 8°, Par., 1898, i, 608-618.—**Verdelet (L.)** Lésions inflammatoires des trompes et grossesse. Gaz. hebdom. d. se. méd. de Bordeaux, 1897, xxviii, 218. Also: Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1907, ix, 107-109.—**Walsh (D.)** Death from pressure of a pregnant uterus upon a horse-shoe kidney. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 112.—**Yamada (K.)** [A case of pregnant woman with severe vaginal stricture.] Tokyo Iji-shinshi, 1901, 115-118.

Pregnancy (Complications of, Neurotic).

See, also, **Chorea in pregnancy, etc.; Cough (Nervous, etc.); Epilepsy in pregnancy, etc.; Hysteria in pregnancy, etc.; Insanity and pregnancy, etc.; Paralysis in pregnancy, etc.; Paralysis (General) in pregnancy, etc.; Puerperal convulsions.**

BAUCHNITZ (S.) *Veränderungen des Nervensystems in der Gravidität. 8°. München, 1903.

BEULQUE (P.-H.) *Quelques faits cliniques pour servir à l'étude de l'hystérie, de l'épilepsie, de la chorée pendant la grossesse et le travail. 4°. Lille, 1894.

BRUAS (F.-M.) *La grossesse dans les névroses, les psychoses et en particulier dans la paralysie générale. 8°. Bordeaux, 1902.

GASSION (J.-R.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'influence de quelques lésions cérébrales sur la gestation. Recherches expérimentales et cliniques; travail du Laboratoire de physiologie. 8°. Bordeaux, 1897.

HEBESTREIT (C.) *Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Neuritis gravidarum und Neuritis puerperalis. 8°. Leipzig, 1900.

LANCELIN (E.-J.) *Des ossifications de la dure-mère; leurs rapports avec la grossesse. 8°. Paris, 1900.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1900.

LATAUD (C.-J.-B.) *Sur quelques affections sympathiques de la gestation. 4°. Strasbourg, 1821.

MANN (L.) *Ueber Polyneuritis in graviditate und in puerperio im Anschluss an einen in der Nerven-Klinik in Pankow beobachteten Fall. 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

MENDELSON (G.) *Ueber Epilepsie in der Schwangerschaft. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1900.

Pregnancy (Complications of, Neurotic).

PÉGOT (J. G.) *Les surdités de la furonculose et de la grossesse et leur traitement; existence d'un centre psychique d'auto-audition. 8°. Paris, 1901.

REVILLE (P.) *Grossesse et hystérie. 4°. Paris, 1892.

WINDSCHEID (F.) Neuritis gravidarum und Neuritis puerperalis. 8°. Halle a. S., 1898.

Bar (P.) Des polyneurites et des mononeurites gravidiques et, en particulier, de la névrite optique pendant la grossesse. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1904, vii, 180-186.—**Barbour (A. H. F.)** On a case with symptoms simulating hysteria in pregnancy, going on to apparent dementia; death shortly after delivery; brain-lesion found on post-mortem; child still-born, with contractures. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1894-5, xx, 37-42.—**Becker (Frieda)** Ein seltener Fall von Hyperästhesie (Überempfindlichkeit). Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 238-240.—**Bianchi (L.)** Nevrosi della gravidanza. Arte med., Napoli, 1900, ii, 662-667. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1900, xxi, 1355-1360.—**Bouyer.** Relation d'un cas de grossesse compliquée, pendant les quatre derniers mois, d'une névralgie utérine s'accompagnant de contractions irrégulières et provoquant des troubles nerveux tétaniques et l'abolition des facultés sensoriales et intellectuelles; emploi méthodique et régulier des injections hypodermiques de morphine; accouchement à terme et sans accident. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1873), 1874, viii, 196-204.—**Brower (D. R.)** Neurological aspects of pregnancy. Obstetrics, N. Y., 1901, iii, 21. [Discussion], 32-36.—**Butte (L.)** Recherches expérimentales sur l'influence de certaines lésions nerveuses de la mère (myélites, névrites) sur la vitalité du fœtus. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1903, 86-90.—**Cathala (V.)** et **Trastour (P.)** Un cas de polyneurite gravidique. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1904, vii, 176-179.—**Ceranto (S.)** Contributo alla conoscenza delle nevriti gravidiche; un caso di meralgia parestesica in gravidanza. Gazz. sicil. di med. e chir. [etc.], Palermo, 1906, v, 373-376.—**Chambrelent.** Étude clinique sur l'atrophie congénitale ou acquise des membres inférieurs dans ses rapports avec la grossesse et l'accouchement. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1890, xxxiv, 86-102.—**Condio (G.)** et **Racca (E.)** Meningite suppurativa ed accesso del cervello in donna gravida. Unione med. ital., Torino, 1900, iv, 282-284.—**Cristalli (G.)** Un caso di malattia di Morton di origine imitativa in donna gravida. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1902, ix, 752-764.—**Crook (H. L.)** Report of two cases of obstetries. Louisville M. Month., 1894-5, i, 187.—**Elder (G.)** On peripheral neuritis in pregnancy. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1895-6, xxi, 242-250. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 232-234.—**Gerhardt (C.)** Apoplexy during pregnancy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1899, 9, s. iii, 255-264.—**Happel (W. H.)** Purulent meningitis complicating pregnancy. Albany M. Ann., 1903, xxiv, 435-437, 1 pl.—**Hugnet (L.)** La tos uterina en sus relaciones con el embarazo. Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana, 1905, x, 618-620.—**Johansen (M.)** Beitrag zur Polyneuritis in graviditate. München. med. Wchnschr., 1896, xliii, 649.—**Kraummacher.** Seltener Störungen der Schwangerschaft; hysterisches Fieber. Ibid., 1907, liv, 1035.—**Kure (H.)** [The nervousness of pregnant women.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906, 669-689.—**Lantos (E.)** Ein Fall von Chorea und Hyperemesis in der Schwangerschaft. Festschr. z. Feier d. 50. Jubil. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. in Berl., Wien, 1894, 219-222.—**Lloyd (J. H.)** Insanity and diseases of the nervous system in the child-bearing woman. Syst. Obst. (Hirst), Phila., 1889, ii, 545-631.—**Mader (J.)** Zur Polyneuritis peripherica puerperarum et gravidarum. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1895, viii, 537; 555. —, Progressive Polyneuritis in gravida mit Hyperemesis; höchstgradige Muskelatrophien; Tod. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1895, Wien u. Leipz., 1897, iv, pt. 2, 241-243.—**Moses (G. A.)** A contribution to the study of the reflex neuroses of pregnancy, with a case of aphasia graviditatis. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1888, i, 160-164. Also, Reprint.—**Mullen (J. A.)** Reflex nasal headache occurring during pregnancy. Southwest. M. & S. Reporter, Fort Worth, 1895-6, i, no. 10, 1.—**Natalé Villa (F.)** Un caso di convulsioni isteriche in gravidanza. Arte ostet., Milano, 1902, xvi, 248-251.—**Nicholson (W. R.)** Neuritis as a complication of some portion of the child-bearing process. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 860-863.—**Oettinger.** Sur un cas de polyneurite au cours de la grossesse. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1904, vii, 170-176.—**Oliver (J.)** Hysterical hemiplegia, intra-uterine death, three subsequent still-births and so-called membranous dysmenorrhoea attributable to shock experienced during pregnancy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxxvi, 53.—**Parker (C. A.)** Peripheral neuritis in pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 412.—**Reynolds (E. S.)** Peripheral neuritis connected with pregnancy and the

Pregnancy (Complications of, Neurotic).

puerperal state. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, ii, 1080-1082.—**Simone** (M.) Acropatologia in gravidanza. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1902, v, 40-46.—**Smith** (T. W.) Vertigo during pregnancy and not due to uræmia. Massachusetts M. J., Bost., 1900, xx, 289-297.—**Sola** (E.) Un caso di epilessia e gravidanza. Unione med. ital., Torino, 1900, iv, 74.—**Stiefel** (B. W.) Peripheral neuritis complicating pregnancy. N. York Polyclin., 1893, i, 81.—**Street** (D.) A case of sciatica caused by pressure of the pregnant uterus. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1890-91, xxiv, 453.—**Tarrier** (H.) Hystérie, épilepsie, chorée chez les femmes enceintes. J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1897, xxv, 241-243.—**Triplet** (T.) Toux incoercible de la grossesse. Arch. de toc. et de gynéc., Par., 1893, xx, 584-586.—**Trancu** (A.) Asupra unui cas de sareină la o femeie atinsă de myelită. Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1902, xvi, 146-150.—**Turney** (H. G.) Polyneuritis in relation to gestation and the puerperium. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., 1896, Lond., 1897, n. s., xxv, 1-47.—**Valerio** (V.) Gravissimi riflessi nervosi in gravidanza fisiologica; opoterapia tiroidea; guarigione. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 684-686.—**Wilson** (T.) A case of locomotor ataxia occurring in a young woman; tabetic arthropathy with dislocation of both hips; six pregnancies occurring in the course of the disease. Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc. Lond., 1895-6, ix, 8-10.

Pregnancy (Complications of, Ocular).

See, also, Amaurosis in pregnancy, etc.

Adler (B.) Transitorische eklampsiën (uræmische?) Amaurose intra graviditatem. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xliii, 110.—**Ayres** (S. C.) The retinitis albuminurica of pregnancy. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1902, xix, 292-300. Also, Reprint.—**Belluzona** (C.) & **Tridondani** (E.) Modificazione del campo visivo nelle gestanti. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1903, 25-31. Also: Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1903, lxxii, 61-63. Also: Cong. period. de gynéc. et d'obst. C.-r. 1902, Florence-Rome, 1904, iv, 781-785.—**Boute** (A.) De la névrite optique gravidique. Clin. ophth., Par., 1907, xlii, 245.—**Byers** (W. G. M.) Albuminuric retinitis in pregnancy. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1902-3, xxxvi, 703-708.—**Cirincione** (G.) Retinite delle gravide. Clin. ocul., Palermo, 1900, 97-107.—**Coloubo** (G.) Disturbi oculari nella gravidanza normale e patologica. Lucina, Bologna, 1900, v, 4; 17; 33.—**Culbertson** (L. R.) Can albuminuric retinitis in pregnancy be prevented? Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1894, n. s., xxxii, 699-703.—**Hamburger** (C.) Augenerkrankung als Ursache zur Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xlv, 255.—**Ingalls** (J. W.) Albuminuric retinitis of pregnancy. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1903, iii, 188.—**Inouye** (K.) & **Taniguchi** (S.) [The relation of eye disease to pregnancy.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, v, 191-194.—**Knaggs** (R. L.) A case of recurring reflex amblyopia due to pregnancy, in which pregnancy was artificially terminated and good vision restored on two occasions; resulting atrophic changes in disc. Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom, Lond., 1895-6, xvi, 330-339.—**Mellwraith** (K.) Two cases of eye affection in the toxæmia of pregnancy. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1902, xxvii, 695. Also: Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1902, xix, 329.—**Morax** (V.) Rétinite albuminurique gravidique. Rev. prat. obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1906, xix, 257-263.—**Potte** (A.) Augenuntersuchungen bei Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttgart, 1905, ii, 531-535.—**Roland** (A.) Affections oculaires d'origine grave ou postgravidique. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1903, xvii, 217-220.—**Valude** (E.) Cheratococono e gravidanza. [Transl.] Riv. ital. di ottal., Roma, 1905, i, 33-35.—**Wheelock** (K. K.) Eye symptoms in the parturient woman. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianap., 1897, 195-199.—**Wood** (C. A.) Ophthalmologic aspects of pregnancy. Obstetrics, N. Y., 1901, iii, 26-28. [Discussion], 32-36.

Pregnancy (Complications of, Oral, nasal, and laryngeal).

Houpert (H.-M.-J.) *Contribution à l'étude étiologique des troubles gingivo-dentaires dans la grossesse. 8°. Bordeaux, 1903.

Hutchinson (D.) What are the causes of that disease incident to pregnancy and lactation characterized by inflammation and ulceration of the mouth and fauces, usually accompanied by anorexia, emaciation, and diarrhœa, and what is the best mode of treatment? 8°. Philadelphia, 1857.

Michel (A.) *Les complications buccales de la grossesse, et en particulier la sialorrhée. 8°. Nancy, 1899.

Pregnancy (Complications of, Oral, nasal, and laryngeal).

TERRIER (E.) *De l'influence de la grossesse sur les dents. 8°. Paris, 1898.

Also [Abstr.], in: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1900, xvi, 103.

Auwers (F.) De la carie dentaire dans la grossesse. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1907, xiv, 49-54.—**Baisch** (K.) Hyperemesis und Pytalismus in der Gravidität. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, xx, 47-62.—**Betti** (U. A.) Spasmo laringeo in una gravida. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1902, iv, 455-461.—**Biró** (L.) Vizsgálatok a fogéaries és a terhesség közt fennálló viszonyra vonatkozólag. [Experiments on the relation existing between caries of the teeth and pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1899, xliii, 238; 252; 265. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1898, xxxiv, 1155; 1177; 1205. Also, transl.: Wien. med. Bl., 1898, xxi, 759; 776; 793. Also, transl.: J. f. Zahnk., Berl., 1898, xliii, No. 42-43. Also, transl. [Abstr.], Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1899, iv, 498-500.—**Brefeld** (E.) Ein übermässiger Speichelfluss bei einer Schwangeren. San.-Ber. d. k. Med.-Coll. zu Münster (1832), 1831, 57.—**Charpentier** (C.) Contribution à l'étude des gingivites des femmes enceintes. Odontologie, Par., 1901, 2. s., xii, 125-129.—**Dickerman** (E. T.) Laryngologic aspects of pregnancy. Obstetrics, N. Y., 1901, iii, 29. [Discussion], 32-36.—**Dozy** (F. E.) De invloed der graviditeit op tandcaries. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1899-1900, vi, 611-613.—**Edington** (I. C.) Secretions of the mouth during pregnancy. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1901, xliii, 922-926.—**Elliott** (W.) Some observations upon the mouth and teeth during pregnancy. Birmingham, M. Rev., 1892, xxxii, 1-6.—**Engelsen** (T.) Tandernes Pleie i Svangerskabet. [The care of the teeth in pregnancy.] Tidsskr. f. Jordemodre, Kjøbenhavn., 1895-6, vi, 153-155.—**Fellows** (C. G.) Relaxing hyperæsthetic rhinitis accompanying pregnancy. J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., N. Y., 1901, xlii, 180-182.—**Giblin** (T. J.) Teeth during pregnancy. Internat. Dent. J., Phila., 1904, xxv, 513-516.—**Gordon** (O. A.) Pytalism of pregnancy. Brooklyn M. J., 1892, vi, 6-10.—**Green** (C. M.) Salivation of pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxx, 360.—**Guerini** (V.) I denti nella gravidanza. Odonto-stomatol., Napoli, 1907, vi, 209-226.—**Guérin-Valuale** (T.) Troubles de la grossesse par accidents liés à l'évolution des dents de sagesse. Montpel. méd., 1905, xx, 162-164.—**Heil** (K.) Ein Fall von Schwangerschaftsneuse. München. med. Wehnschr., 1901, xlviii, 1747.—**Hipple** (A. H.) The teeth during pregnancy. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1893, xiv, 168-170. Also, Reprint.—**Hirst** (B. C.) Pytalism in five successive pregnancies. Boston M. & S. J., 1891, cxv, 595.—**Izawa** (S.) [Dental caries and pregnancy.] Shikwagakuho, Tokyo, 1900, v, no. 5, 19-23.—**Kholmogoroff** (S. S.) Liecheniye silnavo slyu-notecheniya vo vremya beremennosti atropinom. [Atropin treatment of severe salivation during pregnancy.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 1177.—**Kovács** (S.) Einfluss der Gravidität auf die Zähne. Ein Beitrag zur Frage: Sollen die Zähne während der Gravidität behandelt werden? Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1895, xxxi, 468-471.—**Kusuda** (H.) [The bad taste in mouths of pregnant women.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899, no. 6, 1-39.—**Kuttner** (A.) Ist die Kehlkopf-tuberkulose als eine Indikation zur künstlichen Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft anzusehen? Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 901-903.—**McAuley** (F. A.) Reflex lesions of the oral cavity associated with pregnancy. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1899-1900, xv, 506-509.—**Ogata** (M.) [Supplement to the treatment of congenital taint and bad taste in pregnancy.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1906, 4; 86; 129; 182.—**Otomo** (N.) [Pregnancy and dental disorders.] Shikwagakuho, Tokyo, 1900, v, no. 8, 10-14.—**Peterson** (R.) The influence of pregnancy upon dental caries. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1895, xxxvii, 269-275. Also, Reprint. Also, transl.: Progrès dent., Par., 1895, xxii, 205-213.—**Ribolla** (R.) Sull'influenza dello stato gravidico nelle malattie dentarie. Stomatol., Milano, 1906-7, v, 9-11.—**Rudaux** (P.) Du pytalisme chez la femme enceinte. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 726.—**Smith** (T. C.) Hemorrhage from the gums during pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 89.—**Sokolowsky** (R.) Larynx-tuberkulose und künstliche Unterbrechung der Gravidität. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xli, 728-730.—**Talbot** (E. S.) The teeth in pregnancy. Obstetrics, N. Y., 1901, iii, 30-36.—**Tsukahara** (B.) [On the teeth of pregnant women.] Sci-I-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1904, xxlii, no. 12, 4-6.

Pregnancy (Complications of, Respiratory).

CHAMBRELENT. De l'influence des maladies du poulmon de la mère sur l'état de santé du fœtus. 8°. Paris, 1901.

— Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur la broncho-pneumonie dans ses rap-

Pregnancy (Complications of, Respiratory).

ports avec la grossesse et l'accouchement. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Audebert & Sorel. Une observation d'asthme vrai pendant la grossesse. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1901, vii, 153-157.—**Bar (P.) & Daunay (R.)** Chlorures urinaires et œdème pulmonaire chez une femme enceinte. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1903, vi, 508-513.—**Carbonelli (G.)** Malattie dell'albero respiratorio durante la gravidanza; lezione clinica. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1893, xlii, 1002-1007.—**Chambreleut.** Femme enceinte de huit mois morte d'asphyxie sans début de travail. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1903, v, 212-214.—**Condio (G.) & Sola (E.)** Edema polmonare acuto in gravidanza. Unione med. ital., Torino, 1898, ii, nos. 2-3.—**Goss (F. W.)** Two cases of pulmonary congestion and œdema occurring during pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxx, 336.—**Haumond (S. W.)** The report of four cases of toxæmia complicating pregnancy resulting in pulmonary œdema and death. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1907, xlii, 241-243.—**Sau Santalo (J.)** Embarazo y asma esencial. Cong. internat. de méd. C. R., 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'obst. et de gynéc., 390.—**Sereni (S.)** Parotidite bilatérale e pulmonite erupale in una malarica grvida. Pollicin., Roma, 1903, ix, 1505-1512.—**Tomasini (S.)** Sopra un caso di dispnea riflessa per gravidanza inoltrata; contributo alla fisiopatologia del respiro. Riforma med., Napoli, 1891, vii, pt. 4, 51-54.

Pregnancy (Complications of, Surgical).

See, also, **Hernia in pregnancy, etc.; Intestines (Obstruction of) in pregnancy, etc.; Pregnancy (Surgical operations in); Pregnancy (Tumors in); Pregnancy (Wounds, etc., in).**

KOHTS (K. E. A.) *Ileus während der Schwangerschaft. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1903.

QUERNEAU (A.) *De l'événement consécutive à la grossesse. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Audebert (J.) Arthropathies pelviennes d'origine gravidique. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1903, ix, 280; 325; 344.—**Brettauer (J.)** A case of volvulus of the large intestine complicating pregnancy: recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 356-358.—**Brindeau (A.)** Hernie de la vessie chez une femme enceinte. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1904, vii, 25.—**Buzzi.** Pessario incarcerato e gravidanza. Arte ostet., Milano, 1905, xix, 2-7.—**Delbecq.** Épingle à cheveux et calcul vésical chez une femme enceinte. [Rap. de Bazy.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 635.—**von Fellenberg (K.)** Zur Narbendehnung in der Wand des graviden Uterus nach früheren gynäkologischen Operationen. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1904, lxxi, 306-315.—**Göschel.** Ein Fall von Inkarzeration des graviden Uterus in einem Mesenterialschling mit ileusartigen Erscheinungen. Deutsche med. Wochenschr., Leipzig, 1902, xxvii, Ver.-Beil., 261.—**Oliver (A.)** Note sur un cas de volvulus au cours de la grossesse. J. de méd. de Par., 1904, 2. s., xvi, 526-528.—**Plasecki (W.)** Niedroznosc jelit w drugiej polowie ciąży. [Obstruction of the intestines in the second half of pregnancy.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1907, ix, 315.—**Rudaux & Chartier.** Obstruction intestinale au cours de la grossesse; étranglement dans un anneau formé par l'appendice iléo-cæcal. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1905, vii, 77-79.—**Sippel (A.)** Doppelseitige Hüftgelenksankylose; absolute Beckengeenge; schwere Nephritis; supravaginale Amputation des Uterus gravidus v. mens.; Heilung. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1906, xxiv, 307-316.—**Szántó (E.)** Incarceratio uteri gravid. Frauenarzt, Leipzig, 1899, xiv, 530-533.—**Traub (H.)** De oorzaken van den dood bij incarceration uteri gravid. retroflecti. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1891, iii, 222-232. Also, Reprint.—**Zaborowski (S.)** Przypadek ciąży donoszonej mimo ciała obcego w jamie macicy (powikłania w pologu). [Pregnancy at term, notwithstanding a foreign body in the uterine cavity; complications in the puerperium.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1902, 2. s., xxii, 1271-1278.

Pregnancy (Complications of) from acute infectious disease.

ANDÉRODIAS (J.-B.-M.-E.) *Diphthérie et gravidisme. (Recherches cliniques et expérimentales.) 8°. Bordeaux, 1900.

BODEN (M. J. J.) *Ueber die Infektionskrankheiten als Complicationen der Gravidität. [Bonn.] 12°. Köln, 1896.

CAVAILLÈS (A.) Traitement des leucorrhées gravidiques et désinfection du vagin præ par-

Pregnancy (Complications of) from acute infectious disease.

tum par la levûre de bière. 8°. Toulouse, 1904.

GOLDSCHMIDT (S.) *Acute Erkrankungen in der Schwangerschaft. 8°. Leipzig, 1869.

MARTIN le jeune. Mémoires de médecine et de chirurgie pratique sur plusieurs maladies et accidens graves qui peuvent compliquer la grossesse, la parturition et la couche; précédés d'un compte-rendu analytique des maladies observées à l'Hospice de la Charité de Lyon, pendant un exercice de sept années. 8°. Paris, 1835.

NEUHAUS (L.) *Die Gefährdung der Schwangerschaft unter dem Einfluss der akuten Infektionskrankheiten. 8°. Göttingen, 1890.

STEIN (L.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'influence des hautes températures dans quelques maladies aiguës sur la grossesse et l'état puerpéral. 4°. Paris, 1889.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1889.

DE TORNÉRY & DURAND (M.) La rougeole et la scarlatine dans la grossesse et les suites de couches. 8°. Paris, 1891.

VEAUDELLE (C.) *De l'infection du liquide amniotique pendant la grossesse sans rupture des membranes de l'œuf. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Bailey (B. F.) Acute infectious diseases in the gestative and puerperal states. Homœop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xix, 401-406.—**Bar (P.)** La période præ-suppurative de l'infection des urètres chez la femme enceinte (ses formes cliniques, ses rapports avec la colibacillose, son pronostic). Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1904, vii, 200-212.—**Bar (P.) & Renon.** Streptococcie survenue au huitième mois de la grossesse. France méd., Par., 1895, xlii, 587. Also: Cong. périod. de gynéc., d'obst. et de pædiat. Mém. et disc. 1895, Par., 1896, 633-637.—**Brion (A.)** Ueber die Beeinflussung der häufigsten acuten Infektionskrankheiten durch Gravidität, nach dem Material der Strassburger medicinischen Klinik von 1888-1904. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1905, lvi, 209-220.—**Chambreleut & Michéleau.** Diphthérie et grossesse. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1903, xxiv, 242-245.—**Charles (N.)** Septipare au 9^e mois de grossesse, atteinte d'albuminurie et de pneumonie; accouchement normal; résultat heureux pour la mère et l'enfant. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1902, xxiii, 362.—**Crowell (S.)** A case of acute infection simulating acute yellow atrophy of the liver in a pregnant woman; autopsy. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxx, 166.—**Deale (H. B.)** Intercurrent infectious diseases of pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxvi, 349-354. [Discussion.] 365.—**De Arcangelis (E.)** La intossicazione differita e colibacillare nel corso della gravidanza con speciale riguardo alla etiologia dell'aborto. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1905, xii, 218; 278; 365, 5 pl.—**Dürk (H.)** Ueber intrauterine Typhus- und Mischinfection einer lebensfähigen Frucht. München. med. Wochenschr., 1896, xliii, 842-844.—**Eibrecht (O. H.)** Pyosalpinx in pregnancy and confinement: report of a case of multiple pregnancy at term complicated by double pyosalpinx. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, lii, 637-648. Also: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1905, N. Y., 1906, xviii, 13-27.—**Fink.** Ueber Fieberkrankheiten in der Schwangerschaft und deren Folgen. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1897, xii, 77-80.—**Frantz (A.)** Kasuistisches zum Verlaufe einiger Krankheiten während der Schwangerschaft. Vereinsbl. d. pälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1905, xxi, 113-118.—**Frees (G.)** Ein primärer paranephritischer Abscess in der Schwangerschaft. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1893, xvii, 963-967.—**Fruhsholz (A.)** Du rôle du gonocoque au cours de la grossesse et de la puerpéralité (le nouveau-né excepté). Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1902, lviii, 248-258.—**Fürst (L.)** Gonorrhoe und Gravidität. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl.-Wien, 1902, n. F., iv, 404-406.—**Gallavardin (L.)** Polynévrite ourlienne au cours de la grossesse. Lyon méd., 1898, lxxxix, 97-106.—**Gardini (P. L.)** Influenza delle infezioni materne sul prodotto del concepimento. Lucina, Bologna, 1899, iv, 17; 33.—**Gigli.** Febbre malsesa e gravidanza. Boll. d. Soc. tosc. di ostet. e ginec., Firenze, 1903, ii, 97-101.—**Göth (L.)** Ein Fall von Gangrena phlegmonosa vulvæ bei einer Schwangeren. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, xxx, 514-522.—**Hanau.** Ueber Knochenveränderungen in der Gravidität und über die Bedeutung des puerperalen Osteophyts mit Vorlegung der bezüglichen Präparate. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1894, ii, patol. gen. ed anat. patol., 148-150.—**Jacob (J.)** Ueber

Pregnancy (Complications of) from acute infectious diseases.

den Einfluss der acut-infectiösen Krankheiten auf den Verlauf der Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbettes. *Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd.* Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 368.—**Klautsch** (A.) Die acuten Infektionskrankheiten in ihrer Wirkung auf die Schwangerschaft. München. med. Wehnschr., 1894, xli, 1049-1053.—**Kusuta** (H.) [Gonorrhoea in pregnancy.] *Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1903, v, 125; 159; 195; 229.—**Leblond** (V.) Putréfaction intra-utérine; fœtus vivant. *N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1892, vii, 309-317.—**Le Gendre** (P.) Note relative à l'influence de quelques infections aiguës, notamment l'érysipèle et la scarlatine, sur la grossesse. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1892, 3. s., ix, 879-882. Also: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat.*, Par., 1892, v, 366-372. —, Dacryoadénite bilatérale accompagnant une sinusite grippale avec polyadénopathie préauriculaire au cours d'une grossesse. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1907, 3. s., xxiv, 261-264.—**Lobenstine** (R. W.) & **Harrar** (J. A.) The effects of gonorrhoea in the mother upon the early nutrition of the child. *Bull. Lying-in Hosp. N. York*, 1906, iii, 54-56, 1 ch., 1 tab.—**Malattie** accidentali della gravidanza; malattie infettive. *Rendic. clin. d. r. Ist. ostet.-ginec.* 1895-1900, Palermo, 1901, 38-57.—**Maragliano** (E.) Sulla opportunità di interrompere artificialmente la gravidanza in caso di malattia interne. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1893, xiv, 1193; 1225.—**Martinez y Roig** (I.) Enfermedades infecciosas en el curso del embarazo. *Arch. de ginecop.*, Barcel., 1907, xx, 127-131.—**Michie** (H.) Pregnancy complicated by suppuration within the pelvis; with cases. *Prov. M. J. Leicester*, 1895, xiv, 342-344. Also: *Brit. Gynec. J.*, Lond., 1895-6, xi, 161-170.—**Muglia** (N.) Settlemia erisipelatosa in donna gravida. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1903, xxiv, 1164.—**Oliver**. Erysipèle de la face et grossesse. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1903, 2. s., xv, 434. Also: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1903, 364-367. Also: *Ann. de la Polyclin. de Par.*, 1904, xiv, 1-5.—**Poncet** (A.) Actinomycose et grossesse. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1906, lxxix, 735-741.—**Preble** (R. B.) The mutual influences of pregnancy and the infectious and constitutional diseases. *Obstetrics*, N. Y., 1901, iii, 7-11. [Discussion], 32-36.—**Puech** (P.) Des rapports de la grossesse avec les maladies intercurrentes. *N. Montpel. méd.*, 1900, x, 705; 737.—**Roussel**. De l'injection préventive de sérum antiphtérique chez les femmes enceintes. *Loire méd.*, St.-Etienne, 1902, xxi, 213-220.—**Rudaux** (P.) Diagnostic et traitement des arthropathies gravidiques. *Clinique*, Par., 1906, i, 469. —, Ostéomalacie grave chez une femme enceinte. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1907, ix, 96-102.—**Šebor** (J.) O vzájemném vztahu mezi těhotenstvím a některými chorobami vnitřními. [The reciprocal relation between pregnancy and some internal diseases.] *Časop. lékař. česk.*, v Praze, 1904, xliii, 494; 552.—**Starzewski** (J.) O zakażeniu ciążowym. [Infection in pregnancy.] *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1906, i, 121; 138; 154.—**Terzaghi** (G.) Contributo alla casistica del tifo in gravidanza. *Arte ostet.*, Milano, 1903, xvii, 233-236.—**Thévenot** (L.) Actinomycose et grossesse. *Rev. de chir.*, Par., 1906, xxxiv, 365-379.—**da Veiga** (L. A.) A infecção gravidica. *Brazil-med.*, Rio de Jan., 1898, xii, 425.—**Zagari** (G.) Sulla interruzione della gravidanza nelle malattie interne (escluse le malattie infettive). *Univ. di Perugia. Ann. d. Fac. di med.*, 1903 [1904], 3. s., iii, 159-224.

Pregnancy (Complications of) from chronic infectious diseases.

See **Fever** (Malarial) in pregnancy, etc.; **Syphilis** in pregnancy, etc.; **Tuberculosis** in pregnancy, etc.

Pregnancy (Compression of uterus in).

See **Pregnancy** (Complications of, Genito-urinary).

Pregnancy (Concealed).

See **Pregnancy** (Jurisprudence of).

Pregnancy (Convulsions in).

See **Puerperal convulsions**.

Pregnancy (Cornual).

FÜRTER (L. J.) *Gravidität im rudimentären Nebenhorn des Uterus bicornis. 8°. Würzburg, 1903.

GEISER (E.) *Die Gravidität im rudimentären Nebenhorn, ihr Verlauf und ihre Behandlung. 8°. Bern, 1896.

JACOBI (S.) *Ueber Gravidität im rudimentären Horn des Uterus bicornis. 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

Pregnancy (Cornual).

KEHRER (E.) *Das Nebenhorn des doppelten Uterus; dargestellt im Anschluss an 82 Fälle von Gravidität und 12 Fälle von Hämatometra. 8°. Heidelberg, 1899.

—, The same. 8°. Heidelberg, 1900.

Also, *transl.* [Abstr.] in: *Obstetrics*, N. Y., 1901, iii, 97; 150.

KETTNER (T.) *Ein Fall von Uterus duplex bicornis cum vagina septa mit Gravidität. 8°. Berlin, 1896.

KOLFF (J. W. C.) *Bijhoornzwangerschap. 8°. Leiden, 1892.

MEYERHOFF (M. H. A. E.) *Ein Fall von Ruptur des schwangeren Nebenhornes. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1902.

PALMER (O.) *Zwei Fälle von Schwangerschaft in einem rudimentären Nebenhorn. [Rostock.] 8°. [Hamburg, 1893.]

SCHUE (E.) *Ueber Gravidität bei Uterus bicornis septus cum vagina septa. 8°. München, 1902.

SEIFERT (W. [M. T.]) *Ein Beitrag zur Schwangerschaft bei Uterus bicornis. [Kiel.] 8°. Neustadt, O.-S., [1897].

SODAN (E.) *Ueber Schwangerschaft im rudimentären Nebenhorn. 8°. Königsberg, 1898.

THYWISSER (J. [W. H.]) *Ein Fall von Schwangerschaft im rudimentären Nebenhorn. 8°. Bonn, 1900.

WARIN (H.) *De la grossesse développée dans une corne utérine rudimentaire et tuboutérine. (Diagnostic et traitement avant le 5^e mois.) 8°. Paris, 1899.

—, The same. 8°. Paris, 1899.

WEEBER (M.) *Ueber Uterus bicornis unicollis und seine Beziehungen zur Schwangerschaft und Geburt. 8°. Strassburg, 1902.

BAR (P.) Note sur la greffe de l'œuf dans une corne utérine. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1902, v, 168.—**Bar** (P.) & **Mercier** (R.) Rupture spontanée d'une corne utérine à la fin de la grossesse; grossesse tubo-utérine. *Ibid.*, 1898, 36-44, 1 pl.—**Barry** (P. J.) Pyometra with pregnancy in the second horn of a uterus bicornis. *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin*, 1897, xv, 332-337.—**Bazterrica**. Un caso do embarazo en un cuerno uterino con embarazo normal. *Semana méd.*, Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 477.—**Bekman** (V. G.) K voprosu o beremennosti v rudimentarnom roge matki. [On pregnancy in a rudimentary horn of the uterus.] *J. akush. i jensk. bolez.*, St. Petersburg, 1896, x, 943-961. Also, *transl.*: *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1896, xxxv, 60-79.—**Bicornuate** uterus. *Clin. Rep. Rotunda Hosp.* 1896-7, Dublin, 1898, 34, 1 pl.—**Blume** (F.) A case of uterus bicornis duplex and vagina duplex with pregnancy in one horn; excision of vaginal septum; normal labor. *Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec.* 1898, Phila., 1899, xi, 285-287. Also: *Ann. Gynec. & Pediat.*, Bost., 1898-9, xii, 83-85.—**Bouney** (W. F. V.) Uterus bicornis unicollis. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1901), 1902, xliii, 77.—**Bossler**. [Schwangerschaft bei Uterus bicornis unicollis; Hysterektomie.] *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1907, xlv, 934.—**Brindeau** (A.) Grossesse développée dans une corne utérine atrophiée. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1907, x, 250-253.—**Burt** (J. M.) Case of interstitial or cornual gestation? *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1904, viii, 362.—**Cameron** (M.) Fetation in a rudimentary horn of a bicornate uterus. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1902, i, 67-70.—**Ceallie** (M.) Contribuțiuni la studiul gravidității în uterul bicorn. *Rev. de chir.*, București, 1906, x, 97-114.—**de Chabert**. Grossesse dans une des cornes d'un utérus cloisonné. *Nord méd.*, Lille, 1903, ix, 153.—**Chirré** (J.-L.) & **de Fourmestraux** (J.) Grossesse chez une femme porteur d'un utérus bicornis unicollis; pyélite du côté gauche non gravid; syndrome d'ictère grave; mort; nécrose du foie et du rein. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1906, ix, 291-295.—**Conrad**. Uterus bicornis, gravide, rompu; laparotomie; guérison. *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1906, vi, 151-153, 1 pl.—**Cullen** (T. S.) Pregnancy in one horn of a bicornate uterus giving symptoms identical with those of tubal pregnancy. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, 1906, xvii, 155.—**Cullen** (T. S.) & **Wilkins** (G. L.) Pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine horn. Rupture, death, probable migration of ovum and spermatozoa. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep.*, Balt., 1897, vi, 113-131, 3 pl. Also, *Reprint*.—**Dürner** (G.) Terhesség uterus bicornis duplex esetében. [Pregnancy in a case of . . .] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1901, xlv, 16.—**Donald** (A.) &

Pregnancy (Cornual).

Walls (W. K.) A case of spontaneous rupture of a bicornuate uterus during pregnancy. Practitioner, Lond., 1903, lxx, 82, 1 pl.—**Doran** (A. H. G.) Cornual gestation; rupture; pregnancy in opposite cornu after operation. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, ix, 448-452.—**Engström** (O.) Ueber Schwangerschaft im unvollkommen entwickelten Horne eines Uterus bicornis unicollis. In his: Mith. a. d. gynæk. Klin. in Helsingfors, Berl., 1900, iii, 99-218. — Om hafvandeskap i ena hörnet af lifmoderns hålla. [Ueber Schwangerschaft in der einen Ecke der Gebärmutterhöhle. Ref., p. xxix.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1903, xlv, pt. 2, 333-355. Also, transl. in his: Mith. a. d. gynæk. Klin. in Helsingfors, Berl., 1901-3, iv, 267-285.—**Fordyce** (W.) Note on a case of pregnancy in a bicornuate uterus. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1906, xviii, 328-330.—**Fraenkel** (L.) Ausgetragene Schwangerschaft im atretischen Uterus bicornis bicollis, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Diagnose desselben. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Berl., 1903, xvii, 282-289.—**Frank** Schwangerschaft im rudimentären Nebenhorn; Ruptur des Sackes. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk. zu Köln 1904-5, Berl., 1906, 19-23.—**Freund** (R.) Zur Gravitätät und Hämatometra des atretischen Nebenhorns. Arch. f. Gynæk., Berl., 1906, lxxix, 381-414, 2 pl.—**Fruhns-holz** (A.) Uterus bicorne et grossesse. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1906, xix, 129-140.—**Fuchs** (A.) Zur Kenntnis der Eimplantation im rudimentären Nebenhorn des Uterus. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Leipzig, 1906, xi, 220-235, 2 pl.—**Galabin** (A. L.) Fœtation in a rudimentary horn of uterus. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1895), 1896, xxxvii, 225.—**Gibson** (W. J.) A case of bicornate uterus mistaken for ectopic gestation. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1898, iv, 351-353.—**Goetgebuuer & vander Linden** Sur un cas de grossesse développée dans un utérus bicorne. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1907, lxxiv, 144-146.—**Gummert** Ein Fall von Schwangerschaft im verkümmerten Nebenhorn. Centrbl. f. Gynæk., Leipzig, 1897, xxi, 704-707.—**Halban** (J.) Ein diagnostisches Zeichen für Schwangerschaft in einem Uterus bicornis. Zentrbl. f. Gynæk., Leipzig, 1904, xxviii, 9-11.—**Herzog** (M.) Placentation in a uterus duplex bicornis gravis menses 1-2. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, xlix, 729-742.—**Hicks** (H. T.) A case of ruptured ectopic gestation occurring in a rudimentary horn of a uterus bicornis unicollis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1908, i, 303.—**Higgins** (F. A.) Pregnancy in a uterus bicornis simulating extra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlviii, 443.—**Hink** (A.) Ausladung oder Bicornität des Uterus gravidus? Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1900, xiv, 853-855.—**Hoepfl** (A.) Fall von ausgetragener Nebenhornschwangerschaft; Heilung durch Operation. München. med. Wehnschr., 1895, xlii, 756-759.—**Hoff** (J.) Beitrag zur Histologie der Schwangerschaft im rudimentären Nebenhorn. Arch. f. Gynæk., Berl., 1906, lxxx, 352-372, 1 pl.—**Hofmeier** Gravitätät im rudimentären Nebenhorn eines Uterus bicornis unicollis. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzburg, 1902, 52-54.—**Johnson** (F. W.) Pregnancy in the left horn of the uterus, simulating extra-uterine pregnancy; laparotomy. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxix, 643.—**Johnson** (J. E.) Uterus bicornis; pregnant both sides. Memphis M. Month., 1902, xxii, 519.—**Kaarsberg** (J.) Om Gravitätät i det ene Uterinhjørne, et nyt Svangerskabs-tegn. [Pregnancy in one horn of the uterus; a new sign of pregnancy.] Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1901, 4 R., ix, 1305-1310. Also [Abstr.]: Kjøpbeth. med. Selsk. Forh., 1901-2, 16.—**Kalnovskii** (S. N.) Slučai ektopeicheskoj beremennosti v zachatochnom (rudimentarnom) roge. [Ectopic pregnancy in a rudimentary horn.] Protok. zasid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsch., Tiflis, 1904-5, xli, 118-126.—**Kantmann** Eine Schwangerschaft im Nebenhorn eines Uterus bicornis unicollis. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Stuttg., 1901, xlvi, 488-490.—**Koblanek** Demonstration von vier Präparaten von Schwangerschaft im unvollkommen entwickelten Uterushorn. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynæk., Leipzig, 1897, vii, 185.—**Kostenko** Ein Fall von Geburt bei Uterus bicornis duplex. Centrbl. f. Gynæk., Leipzig, 1902, xxvi, 40.—**Krönig** Zur Kasuistik der Schwangerschaft im rudimentären Nebenhorn des Uterus (Uterus bicornis unicollis). Ibid., 36-39.—**Kruhl** Vier Fälle von Schwangerschaft im rudimentären Nebenhorn des Uterus. Arch. f. Gynæk., Berl., 1900-1901, lxii, 497-516, 1 pl.—**Landau** (L.) Ueber Schwangerschaft im Nebenhorn. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1890, xxvii, 789-792.—**Langlands** (F. H.) A case of pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine horn. Intercolon. M. J., Australas., Melbourne, 1903, viii, 129-132.—**Lewers** (A. H. N.) Pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine cornu. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, li, 692. Also: Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1905), 1906, xlviii, 111-113.—**Linnell** (A. R.) Anatomische Befunde in einem Falle von Nebenhornschwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynæk., Berl., 1907, lxxxi, 399-408, 1 pl.—**Lockyer** (C.) The pathology of cornual gestation. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 583-591, 6 pl.—**McGuire** (S.) Cornual pregnancy, with report of a case. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1902-3, vii, 529-531. Also, Reprint. Also: Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1903, xlix, 105-108.—**Malom** (D.) Ein Fall

Pregnancy (Cornual).

von Gravitätät im rechten rudimentär entwickelten Horne eines Uterus bicornis. Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1897, ii, 495-497.—**Manierre** (C. E.) Cornual pregnancy. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1899, xv, 212-226. [Discussion], 243-249. Also: Milwaukee M. J., 1900, viii, 11-19. Also [Abstr.]: Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1899-1900, xlii, 85-87.—**Massen** (V. N.) Slučai beremennosti dvojnymi pri dvurogoj matki s odnoj (obshchtshej) peregorozhennoj shelkoj. [Twin pregnancy in a uterus bicornis with a common, partitioned, cervix.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1897, xi, 212-214.—**Mikertchjants** (A. M.) K voprosu o beremennosti v zachatochnom roge matki opisaniyem tryokh sluchayev. [Pregnancy in the embryonic horn of the uterus, with description of three cases.] Vrach. Gaz., St. Petersburg, 1907, xiv, 1301; 1338; 1365.—**Mundé** (P. F.) Pregnancy in the rudimentary horn of a bicornate uterus mistaken for tubal gestation; laparotomy; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 23-25.—**Noble** (G. H.) One hundred and twelve cases of pregnancy in uterus bicornis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1899, N. Orl., 1900, xii, 365-389, 2 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1901, xviii, 220-232.—**Nückel** (W.) Ueber Schwangerschaft im atretischen Horn eines Uterus bicornis unicollis. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Berl., 1899, x, 590-613.—**Patellani** (S.) Un caso di gravidanza assai progredita nel corno chiuso di un utero bicorne unicoll. Lucina, Bologna, 1901, vi, 117; 134.—**Pelham** (H.) Ein Fall von Gravitätät bei Uterus bicornis duplex. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Berl., 1905, xxii, 457-469.—**Péry** Uterus bicorne; embryotomie. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 949-951.—**Piana** (G.) Gravidanza in utero bicorne. Prat. ostet. ginec., Milano, 1899, ii, 42-51.—**Porter** (M. F.) Cornual pregnancy; rupture in the fourth month; operation; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv, 692-698. [Discussion], 712-715. Also, Reprint. Also: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1901, Phila., 1902, xiv, 19-32. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Rev. mens. de gynec. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1902, iv, 476-480.—**Praeger** Uterus duplex bicornis mit Schwangerschaft im linken Horn. München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 378.—**Rapin** (O.) & **de Senarclens** (V.) Un cas de grossesse dans une corne d'utérus cloisonnée. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1902, xxii, 51-58.—**Remfry** (L.) Gestation in a rudimentary horn. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1894), 1895, xxxvi, 263.—**Ries** (E.) A case of pregnancy in the rudimentary horn. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xliii, 54-57. [Discussion], 91.—**Roberts** (C. H.) A case of uterus bicornis accidentally discovered after the patient's fourth pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 1282. — A case of pregnancy at full-time in a horn of a bicornate uterus, removed six months after the death of the child. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 604-608, 1 pl. — Cornual pregnancy at full term removed six months after the death of the child. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1906), 1907, lxviii, 309-311, 1 pl.—**Robertson** (G. J.) Ruptured cornual pregnancy, intra-peritoneal hæmorrhage; partial hysterectomy; recovery. Tr. Path. Soc. Manchester, 1891-2, i, 61-67.—**Rothorn** (A.) Elsödleges kurt és másodlagos hasi terhesség; krek; laparotomia; gyógyulás. [Pregnancy in horn of uterus, becoming extra-uterine; twins; laparotomy; recovery.] Gyakorl. orvos, Budapest, 1890, i, no. 8, 9. — Nebenhornschwangerschaft; interstitielle Schwangerschaft. Frühstadien von Gravitätät in ischmischen Tubenabschnitte. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynæk., Leipzig, 1903, Leipzig, 1904, x, 253.—**Sakamoto** [A view of parturition and childbirth in a pregnant woman with uterus bicornis.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, 1904, vi, 33-37.—**Scanzoni** (F.) Ein Fall von Schwangerschaft in einem rudimentären Gebärmutter-Horne mit wahrscheinlicher Wanderung des Eies aus dem rechten Eierstocke in das linke Uterus-Horn. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch., Würzb., 1854, iv, 1-10, 2 pl. Also, Reprint.—**Schramm** (J.) Schwangerschaft im linken rudimentären Horn eines Uterus bicornis; Retention einer achtmonatlichen Frucht (Missbildung); Sectio cesarea; Entstehung einer linken Uterus-Uterushorn-fistel; Heilung. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynæk., Leipzig, 1897, vii, 177-185.—**Schwarz** (F.) Kétszarvú méhben kifejlődött magzat és szülzete. [Child developed in uterus bicornis.] Gyógyász., Budapest, 1899, xxxix, 549.—**Seufft** (A.) Ein Fall von Uterus bicornis gravidus incarnatus. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Landpraxis, Frankfurt a. M., 1893, ii, 313-318.—**Serezhnikoff** (G. P.) Slučai chrevosicheyniya pri beremennosti v zachatochnom roge dvurogoj matki zhiznesposobnim plodom. [Abdominal section for pregnancy with living child in the embryonic horn of a uterus bicornis.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1898, xli, 3-12. Also, transl.: Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Berl., 1898, viii, 232-238.—**Smoler** (F.) Zur Casuistik der Schwangerschaft in einem rudimentären Uterushorne. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xxii, 369; 382; 394.—**Targett** (J. H.) Ruptured gestation in an imperfect uterine horn (uterus bicornis unicollis). Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1897), 1898, xxxix, 46. — Full-term pregnancy in a rudimentary horn of uterus; missed labor (five months); abdominal section and removal of sac; re-

Pregnancy (Cornual).

covery. *Ibid.*, 1900, xlii, 276-281, 2 pl.—**Tate** (W. W. H.) Pregnancy in a univertical bicornuate uterus. *St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1894, n. s., xxii, 43-49.—**Tóth** (I.) Uterus bicornis, graviditas, téves diagnosis. [... erroneous diagnosis.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1901, xiv, 49.—**Van der Linden & Goetghebuer.** Grossesse datant de six ans dans la corne gauche d'un utérus bicorne. *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1907, vii, 282-285.—**Volfson** (Elisaveta M.) Dvurogaya matka; beremennost pravavo roga, vikidish. [Uterus bicornis; pregnancy of one horn; abortion.] *Vrach*, St. Petersburg, 1893, xiv, 1383.—**Washburn** (F. H.) A case of pregnancy in one cornu of a bicornate uterus; complicated labor. *Ann. Gynec. & Pediat.*, Bost., 1905, xviii, 172-176.—**Watkins** (I. L.) Pregnancy, with rupture of bicornuate uterus; operation and recovery. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1906, liv, 29-33.—**Webster** (J. C.) Cornual pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1904, xlix, 809.—**Weil** (J.) Spontanruptur des graviden Hornes bei Uterus bicornis im 9. Schwangerschaftsmonate mit tödlichem Ausgang. *Centralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1896, xx, 1161-1164.—**Werth** (R.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nebenhornschwangerschaft. *Arch. f. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1905, lxxvi, 48-100.—**Winn** (C. H.) Bicornate uterus, with twin pregnancy; abortion from one horn. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1900, cxlii, 511.

Pregnancy (Cravings in).

Becius (S.) *De prægnantium pica. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1653.

d'Abrantès (Duchesse). Une envie de femme enceinte. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1897, iii, 673-677.—**Giles** (A.) The longings of pregnant women. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.*, (1893), 1894, xxxv, 242-249. Also [Abstr.]: *Lancet*, Lond., 1893, ii, 31.—**Siefert** (G.) Les envies des femmes enceintes. *J. de la santé*, Par., 1907, xxiv, 85-87.

Pregnancy (Curiosities relating to).

See, also, **Couvade**; **Obstetrics** (Curiosities of).

DOUGLAS (J.) The anatomist dissected; or, the man-midwife finely brought to bed. Being an examination of the conduct of Mr. St. Andre, touching the late pretended rabbit-bearer, as it appears from his own narrative. 12°. *Westminster*, 1727.

Albrou. La médecine dans les romans; un nouveau diagnostic de la grossesse. *J. de méd.*, de Par., 1897, 2. s., ix, 25-27.—**Alexander** (Harriet C. B.) Physiology and folklore of pregnancy. *Obstetrics*, N. Y., 1901, iii, 1-7. [Discussion], 32-36. Also: *Woman's M. J.*, Toledo, 1901, xi, 47-50.—**Beitrag** (Ein) zu dem sogenannten Versehen der Schwangeren. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1892, xlii, 1970.—**Bougon.** Les vierges enceintes dans l'art religieux. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1900, vii, 121.—**C.** (A.) Vierges enceintes dans l'art religieux. *Ibid.*, 1899, vi, 560-563. — La grossesse dans l'art. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1905, xiii, 337-346.—**Féré** (C.) Contribution à la pathologie de la sympathie conjugale; une interprétation physiologique de la couvade. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1899, 10. s., vi, 258-261.—**Kempinski.** Beitrag zur Theorie des Versehens der Schwangeren. *Zschr. f. Ethnol.*, Berl., 1907, xxxix, 418-422.—**Krauss** (F. S.) Wunderbare Empfangnisse ohne vorangehenden Beischlaf. *Anthropophytea*, Leipzig, 1904, i, 47-51.—**L.** (P.) Vierges enceintes. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1906, xiii, 472.—**Langlet.** La grossesse dans l'art; la vierge de Jony. *Union méd.*, du nord-est, Reims, 1906, xxx, 145-150.—**Matthews** (W.) Myths of gestation and parturition. *Am. Anthropol.*, Wash., 1902, iv, 737-742. Also, Reprint.—**Nücke.** [Das Versehen der Frauen.] *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipzig, 1904, xv, 283.—**Nine** fishes (!) at a birth. *Lancet*, Lond., 1899, ii, 1312.—**Octele.** Meer-schaum als Schwangerungsmittel. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1899, lxviii, 365.—**R.** (L.) Vierges enceintes. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1906, xiii, 356-358.—**Rose** (H. A.) Hindu pregnancy observances in the Punjab. *J. Anthropol. Inst.*, Lond., 1905, xxxv, 271-278. — Muhammadan pregnancy observances in the Punjab. *Ibid.*, 279-282.—**Sudhoff** (K.) Neue Handschriftenbilder von Kindslagen und der Situs einer Schwangeren vom Jahre 1485. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.*, Leipzig, 1907-8, i, 310-315.—**Vierges** enceintes dans l'art religieux. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1900, vii, 471.

Pregnancy (Diagnosis of).

See, also, **Abdomen** (Tumors of, Diagnosis of); **Auscultation** (Obstetric); **Fœtus** (Position, etc., of); **Monsters** (Diagnosis of) during pregnancy; **Obstetrics** (Diagnosis of); **Pelvimetry**; **Pregnancy** (Ectopic, Diagnosis of); **Pregnancy** (Imaginary).

ALABANOS (K. N.) Οδίγος πρὸς ἐξέτασιν ἑγκύου γυναικος. 8°. *En Σύρω*, 1900.

Pregnancy (Diagnosis of).

BARBAROUX (A.) *Des grossesses méconnues; étude clinique et diagnostique. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1901.

BOUCHACOURT (L.) Le diagnostic de la grossesse. Préface par E. Bonnaire. 12°. *Paris*, 1906.

BOURGEAU (A.) *Diagnostic précoce de la grossesse. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

BUE (V.-J.-M.) *Du souffle utérin. 4°. *Lille*, 1892.

CALDERONI (P.) Tesi sostenute . . . per ottenere il grado di licenziato in chirurgia. I. Sul ventricolo e digestione. II. Sui segni della gravidanza. III. Sui tumori infiammatorii. 4°. *Genova*, 1817.

CATUNÉANU (J.) *Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic de la grossesse au début (signe d'Héggar). 4°. *Paris*, 1895.

CAVARROC (J.-M.-J.) *Contribution à la palpation de l'épaule dans les présentations du sommet et les bassins normaux. 8°. *Lyon*, 1906.

CHIARLEONI (G.) Soffio arterioso della gravidanza e del puerperio. 8°. *Vercelli*, 1889.

DUMONT (P.) Difficultés du diagnostic de la grossesse. Grossesses douteuses. 12°. *Paris*, 1897.

HEINSOHN (F.) *Schwangerschaftszeichen der ersten Wochen. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, 1896.

KANTOROWICZ (W.) *Ueber die Senkung der Gebärmutter während der Schwangerschaft. 8°. *Freiburg i. Br.*, 1906.

KATINGER (C.) *De momentis graviditatis diagnosticis atque morbis illam simulantibus. 12°. *Vindobonæ*, 1829.

KAWASOYE (M.) *Ueber die biochemische Diagnose der Schwangerschaft. 8°. *Erlangen*, 1904.

KAYSER (R.) *Die Zeichen der Schwangerschaft der ersten vier Monate. 8°. *Marburg*, 1891.

KEHRER (F. A.) Anleitung zur Untersuchung der Gravidæ, für Studierende. 8°. *Heidelberg*, 1892.

KELCH (G. T.) Commentatio medico-obstetricia de symptomatibus et signis graviditatis vere simplicis uterinæ eorumque causis. 4°. *Regiomonti*, [1799].

KINDLER ([G.] E.) *Ueber Nabelschnur- und intrauterine Herzgeräusche. 8°. *Berlin*, 1896.

LEHMAN (E. R.) *De la ligne brune abdominale. 8°. *Paris*, 1901.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1901. Also, in: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat.*, Par., 1901, xiv, 264; 306. Also [Abstr.], in: *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1902, 3. s., xiv, 161.

VON LENTEN (W.) De incertitudine signorum conceptionis. 4°. *Regiomonti*, [1682].

LÜDDEN (E. S.) *Irrtümer bei der Diagnose der Schwangerschaft in vorgerücktem Stadium. 8°. *Marburg*, 1901.

MACLENNAN (A.) Abdominal examination and manipulation in pregnancy. With an introduction by M. Cameron. 8°. *London*, 1902.

MARX (F.) *Beiträge zur Diagnose der Zeit der Schwangerschaft. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1905.

MORLEY (J.) An essay on the symptoms of pregnancy, from the earliest stage to the period of quickening; with a physiological explanation of the physical and mental changes produced by the impregnated uterus upon the system of the mother. To which was awarded Dr. Hopkins's prize gold medal for 1828-9. 12°. *London*, 1829.

Pregnancy (Diagnosis of).

DE PATTON (Mlle. S.) *Importance du signe de Hégat pour le diagnostic précoce de la grossesse. 8°. Genève, 1902.

PISKACEK (L.) Ueber Ausladungen umschriebener Gebärmutterabschnitte als diagnostisches Zeichen im Anfangsstadium der Schwangerschaft. 8°. Wien & Leipzig, 1899.

POURRAT (A.) *Valeur séméiologique des idées délirantes de grossesse. 8°. Paris, 1904.

SALT (J.) *De signis graviditatis. 12°. Lugd.-Bat., 1842.

SAVOR (R.) Leitfaden für die Schwangerenuntersuchung. 12°. Leipzig & Wien, 1901.

SCHLESINGER (M.) De graviditatis signis. 12°. Berolini, 1826.

STRÄGER (R.) Symptome und Behandlung der Schwangerschaft und Geburt bei in der zweiten Hälfte der Gravidität abgestorbenen Früchten. 8°. Bern, 1895.

WAKKERS (W. M. R.) *De methoden ter bepaling van de grootte der vrucht in de baarmoeder. 8°. Amsterdam, 1892.

ABLOFF (V.) Sluchai oshibochnavo praspornavaniya beresnennosti. [Mistaken diagnosis of pregnancy.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 1259.—**ANASTASIADIS.** Applications de la phonendoscopie au cours de la grossesse. Presse méd., Par., 1898, i, 88-90.—**ANUFRIYEV** (A. A.) Nieskolko zametaniy ob izsledovanii rozenits per rectum na osnovanii 25 sluchayev lichnikh nablyudeni. [Some remarks on the examination of pregnant women per vaginam based upon 25 cases of personal observations.] J. Akush. i. jensk. bollez., St. Petersburg, 1895, ix, 201-216.—**ANDAIN** (L.) Des mouvements musculaires de la paroi abdominale simulant les mouvements fœtaux. Tr. Pan-Am. M. Cong. 1893, Wash., 1895, pt. 1, 623.—**AYERS** (E. A.) Physical diagnosis in obstetrics; a guide in ante-partum and post-partum examinations for the use of physicians and undergraduates. Obstetrics, N. Y., 1899, i, 44; 111; 162; 225; 285; 317; 395; 453; 501; 556; 607; 665; 1900, ii, 47; 96; 151; 206; 253; 304; 348; 392; 443; 493; 537; 582.—**AZEVEDO** jun. Um caso de apresentação podalica insinuada durante a gravidez. Rev. da Soc. de med. e cirurg., Rio de Jan., 1903, vii, 421-425.—**BAR** (P.) Sur une forme irrégulière de l'utérus pouvant devenir une cause d'erreur dans le diagnostic de la grossesse intra-utérine à son début. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1900, iii, 277-285.—**BAR** (P.) & **LUYS** (G.) Examen de la vessie chez la femme enceinte par le cystoscope à vision directe. *Ibid.*, 1906, ix, 102-112.—**BARBOUR** (A. H. F.) Abdominal palpation in pregnancy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1897, 7, s. 1, 295-299.—**BARKER** (T. R.) A case of ascitic distention of the abdomen mistaken for pregnancy. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1894, xv, 263-266.—**BAUBY & ANDEBERT.** Des difficultés du diagnostic de la grossesse utérine (à propos de deux cas d'avortements). Toulouse méd., 1904, 2, s. vi, 162-167.—**BAUGHMAN** (G.) The diagnosis of pregnancy at term. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1905-6, iv, 228-230. Also: South. M. & S., Chattanooga, 1905, iv, 211. Also: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1905-6, x, 296.—**BELOHLAVEK** (F.) Diagnosa trudnoce u prvih pet mjeseci i moguće zablude. [The diagnosis of pregnancy in the first five months, and the sources of error.] Lieč. vjestnik., u Zagrebu, 1902, xxiv, 127-137.—**BEHOIST** (G.) À quel moment peut-on percevoir les bruits du cœur du fœtus? J. de méd. de Par., 1906, 2, s. xviii, 105.—**BLOUNT** (Anna E.) The diagnosis of pregnancy. Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1903, xiii, 88-91.—**BOLDT** (H. J.) A case simulating pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxvii, 715.—**BONNAIRE** (E.) Examen clinique de la femme enceinte. Presse méd., Par., 1897, 95-98. — De la valeur de l'exploration du corps de l'utérus dans le diagnostic précoce de la grossesse. Obstétrique, Par., 1903, viii, 385-407.—**BOQUEL** (A.) Les causes d'erreur dans le diagnostic de la grossesse. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1904, viii, 433; 469; 511; 549.—**BOSHONWERS** (H.) Het stellen der diagnose; zwangerschap. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1906-7, x, 49; 65; 81.—**VON BRAUN-FERNWALD** (R.) Ueber Frühdiagnose der Gravidität. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1899, xii, 243-248. Also: Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1899, ix, 667-672.—**BRODHEAD** (G. L.) Clinical instruction in antepartum diagnosis. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1905, xv, 1181-1185.—**BRÖSE.** [Ausladung am schwangeren Uterus als diagnostisches Zeichen.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1906, lvii, 457-463.—**BRÜSS** (J.) Hypertrichosis; a symptom of pregnancy. Milwaukee M. J., 1906, xiv, 130.—**BÜDD** (S. W.) Diagnosis of pregnancy by the changes of the urinary phosphates. Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1899-90, xvi, 974-976.—**BUECHLER.** Schwangerschaft

Pregnancy (Diagnosis of).

oder Geschwulstbildung? Aerzt. Prax., Berl. u. Leipz., 1903, xvi, 61-63.—**BURNS** (T. M.) Abdominotomy in obstetrics; based upon 500 examinations made during pregnancy. Denver M. Times, 1896-7, xvi, 137-143. — Twenty cases illustrating the frequency of mistakes in the diagnosis of pregnancy. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1905, xi, 239-245.—**BYLICKI** (W.) O bolach ciążowych. [Pains of pregnancy.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1907, xlv, 131; 146.—**CABAÑES.** Les signes de la grossesse à son début. J. de la santé, Par., 1896, xiii, 343-345.—**CHANDLER** (H.) The Roentgen ray in diagnosis of pregnancy. South. J. Homœop., Balt., 1896-7, 33-38, 3 pl. Also, Reprint.—**CHRISTIANI.** Kurze Bemerkung zu der Mittheilung von G. Reusner: Zur Frühdiagnose der Gravidität. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1898, n. F., xv, 279.—**COSTON** (H. K.) [et al.] How do you make an early diagnosis of pregnancy? N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxvi, 784-788.—**COTIGNO** (R.) Del sofio uterino; nuova teoria uterina muscolo-vascolare. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1900, ix, 344; 424; 524.—**CUNNINGHAM** (J.) On the uterine souffle and the fetal heart. Edinb. M. J., 1875, xxi, 317; 418. Also, Reprint.—**DAMAS.** À propos de certaines difficultés dans le diagnostic de la grossesse. Bull. Soc. méd. chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1901, ii, 40-48.—**DAMAS & ARMAND.** Un cas de grossesse à diagnostic difficile. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1899, ii, 149-156.—**DAVIS** (E. F.) False pregnancy (pseudocyesis) and myxedema. Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 473.—**DEVAIGNE** (L.) Examen clinique de la femme enceinte. Médecin prat., Par., 1907, iii, 629; 821.—**DIAGNOSI** (La) della gravidanza iniziale. Gazz. d'osp., Milano, 1896, xvii, 951.—**DICKINSON** (R. L.) The diagnosis of pregnancy between the second and seventh weeks by bimanual examination; thirty-five cases. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1892, ii, 544-555. — Further studies of the bimanual signs of early pregnancy; the longitudinal furrow or fold and the denser spot in the body of the uterus. *Ibid.*, 1893, iii, 985-1005, 1 pl.—**DIRNER** (G.) A terhesség korai megismerése. [Early recognition of pregnancy.] Szülészeti és nőgyógy., Budapest, 1902, 1-4.—**DUMAS.** Du diagnostic de la grossesse; un signe précoce de certitude chez les primipares et chez la plupart des multipares en dehors de l'allaitement. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Montpel., 1890, xii, 279-281.—**DUVAL** (D. F.) Palpation of the fetal heart impulse in pregnancy. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Bost., 1897, viii, 207.—**EDEN** (T. W.) The diagnosis of early pregnancy. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1897, cxiv, 687-698.—**ELA** (P. F.) The early diagnosis of pregnancy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxvi, 183.—**EVERETT** (W. S.) A gynecological case. Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxviii, 31-34.—**FABRE.** Radiographie du bassin et du fœtus pendant la grossesse. Lyon méd., 1907, cix, 181-187. Also: Rev. prat. de gynec., d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1907, ii, 245-251.—**FERRARI.** Sulla genesi del sofio uterino. Boll. d. Soc. tosc. d'ostet. e ginec., Firenze, 1903, ii, 114-134.—**FERRONI** (E.) Sulla grafica del sofio uterino nelle gestanti. Ann. d'ostet., Milano, 1900, xxii, 241-254, 1 ch.—**FOURNIER** (C.) Toucher vaginal pendant la grossesse. [Abstr.] Nord méd., Lille, 1894-5, i, 115-119.—**FROMMER** (I.) Főnnáll-e terhesség vagy nem? [Pregnancy or not?] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1898, xxxviii, 670.—**FUNEK-BRENTANO** (L.) Diagnostic de l'âge de la grossesse. Clinique, Par., 1907, ii, 707.—**GACHE** (S.) Examen clinique de la mujer embarazada. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1901, vii, 719-736.—**GARDNER** (W. S.) The diagnosis of early pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxv, 54-63. [Discussion.] 136.—**GÉRING** (C.) Zur Casuistik des Verkeinnens der Schwangerschaft. Wien. med. Presse, 1893, xxxiv, 1724.—**GILIN** (L. M.) Johnson's early sign of pregnancy observed in the fundus. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 1090.—**GÖRDES** (M.) Zur Frühdiagnose der Schwangerschaft. Aerzt. Prakt., Hamb., 1894, vii, 870; 896.—**GRIFFITH** (W. S. A.) On the diagnosis of pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 833-835.—**GRUNDELT** (V. S.) K diagnostické beremennosti pri hipertrofií matocnoi sheki. [Diagnosis of pregnancy in hypertrophy of the uterine cervix.] Prakt. Vrach., S. Petersburg, 1903, ii, 3-5. Also, transl.: Med. Woche, Berl., 1903, 227.—**GRZHIPOVSKI** (N. V.) O diagnosticheskom primenenii X-luchei pri beremennosti. [Diagnostic use of the X-ray in pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. bollez., St. Petersburg, 1903, xvii, 1671-1676.—**GNERIN-VAHNALE.** Grossesse à terme méconnue jusqu'à l'expulsion de l'enfant; putréfaction fœtale. Montpel. méd., 1902, 2, s. xv, 620-624.—**HALBAN** (J.) Ueber Schwangerschaftsreaktionen. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 1244. — Ueber ein bisher nicht beachtetes Schwangerschaftssymptom (Hypertrichosis graviditatis). *Ibid.*, 1906, xix, 6-10.—**HANKS** (Mary E.) Significance of fetal heart sounds. Clinique, Chicago, 1903, xxiv, 55-61.—**HARDON** (V. O.) The diagnosis of pregnancy. Atlanta M. & S. J., 1898-9, n. s. xv, 798-803.—**HAUTAIN** (F. W. N.) Simulation of pregnancy and abortion by vesical hemorrhage and blood-clot. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1894-5, xx, 17-19.—**HEGAR.** Diagnose der frühesten Schwangerschaftsperiode. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 565-567. Also: Aerzt. Rundschau, München, 1895, v, 563-565.—**HELL** (K.) Zur Frühdiagnose der

Pregnancy (*Diagnosis of*).

Gravidität. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, München, 1900, ix, 451-456.—**von Herdt** (O.) Gibt es sichere Zeichen der Schwangerschaft in den ersten Monaten? Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1904, xxxiv, 681-686. — Zur Frage der Wahrnehmung von Herztönen vor der Mitte der Schwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1905, xxix, 138-140. — **Herzl** (L.) Ueber das Halbansche Schwangerschaftssymptom (Hypertrichosis graviditatis). Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1906, xix, 180. — **Hicks** (B.) On the contractions of the uterus throughout pregnancy; their physiological effects and their value in the diagnosis of pregnancy. Select. essays & monog., Lond., 1901, 21-35. — On intermittent contractions of the uterine fibrinata and uterus in pregnancy in relation to diagnosis. *Ibid.*, 37-43. — **Hirst** (B. C.) Symptoms during pregnancy simulating those of suppurating appendicitis. Ann. Gynec. & Paediat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 39-43. — Some difficulties in the diagnosis of pregnancy. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1894-5, vii, 559-561, 1 pl. — **Hood** (C. T.) The nervous symptoms of pregnancy. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop. 1898, N. Y., 1899, liv, 442-448. — **Howie** (P. W.) A case of unexpected pregnancy. Richmond J. Pract., 1901, xv, 25. — **Hubert** (E.) Erreurs de diagnostic relatives à la grossesse. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1894-5, xiii, 55-62. — Diagnostic précoce de la grossesse. *Ibid.*, 1895-6, xiv, 209-213. — **Huston** (C. E.) Unsuspected pregnancy. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1907, xcviii, 629. — **Jewett** (C.) To what extent is the diagnosis of pregnancy possible in the early months? Brooklyn M. J., 1892, vi, 68-80. *Also*, Reprint. — Remarks on the diagnosis of pregnancy in the early months. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1902, 423-427. *Also*: Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxx, 874-876. — **Johnson** (H. L. E.) The early signs of pregnancy; a contribution to its clinical study, with one pathologic specimen. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 499. *Also*, Reprint. — **Johnstone** (J.) Abdominal examination and palpation during pregnancy and labor. J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1905, xxvii, 583-600. — **Jonas** (A. F.) Diagnostic errors: pregnancy mistaken for abdominal neoplasms; two cases. West M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1897, ii, 9-11. — **Kehrer**. Ueber Schwangerschafts-Diagnose. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankfurt a. M., 1898, vii, 289-300. — **Keiffer**. Lessymptômes prégravidiques. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1903-4, xiv, 57-60. *Also*: Gynécologie, Par., 1903, viii, 312-315. — **Keilmann** (A.) Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Fluctuation im graviden Uterus. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1895, i, 438-446. — **Kelly** (H. A.) The mimicry of pregnancy by fibroid and ovarian tumors. Am. Gynec., N. Y., 1902, i, 449-462, 1 pl. *Also*, Reprint. — **Kernauer** (F.) Zur Schätzung des Querdurchmessers des kindlichen Kopfes in der Schwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1907, xxxi, 597-600. — **Khazhinski** (P. K.) Nablyudeniya nad poterey vyesa v techeniye pervoy nedeli u 10 zdorovikh rodilnits. [Observations on the loss of weight during the first week in ten pregnant women.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1898, xii, 567-580. — **Kuiferath** (E.) Le début de la grossesse. Clinique, Brux., 1906, xx, 401; 421; 441. — **Kusuda** (H.) [The diagnosis of pregnancy.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, iii, 325-338. — **Ladinski** (L. J.) Diagnosis of early pregnancy with reference to a particular sign. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 597-600. [Discussion], 634. — **Landau** (T.) Die Diagnose der Schwangerschaft in den ersten Monaten. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1893, xix, 1386-1388. *Also*: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1894, xxix, 18-20. — **Laquerrière** (A.) Erreur de diagnostic gynécologique: fausses grossesses. Progrès méd., Par., 1903, 3. s., xvii, 450. — **Leavitt** (S.) Some thoughts on the diagnosis of pregnancy. Homœop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xii, 48-52. — The use of the hand in the diagnosis of pregnancy. Clinique, Chicago, 1893, xiv, 79-87. — **Le Conte** (R. G.) The value of Hegar's sign in differentiating pregnancy from uterine myoma. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv, 46-49. [Discussion], 96-99. *Also*: Tr. Sect. Gynec. Coll. Phys., Phila., 1901, vii, 70-76. — **Leicester** (J. C. H.) On the relation of the frequency of the fetal heart beat to the sex and weight of the child. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1907, xiv, 39-41. — **Lepage** (G.) Valeur clinique des battements du cordon pendant. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1904, vi, 29-31. — **Löfgqvist** (R.) Muntamia hajanaisia huomautuksia raskauden diagnostikasta. [Some difficult conditions in the diagnosis of pregnancy.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1904, xx, 119-130. — **Löhlein** (H.) Die Diagnose der Schwangerschaft in den ersten fünf Monaten und ihre Irrthümer. Deutsche Klinik, Berl. & Wien, 1901, ix, 18-32. — **Long** (J. W.) The value of Hegar's sign of pregnancy. Buffalo M. & S. J., 1893-4, xxxiii, 705-711. *Also*, Reprint. — **Lubowski** (M.) Ueber frühzeitige Schwangerschaftszeichen, welche von den Schwangeren selbst wahrgenommen werden. Allg. deutsche Heb.-m. Ztg., Berl., 1902, xvii, 456. — **Mabbott** (J. M.) A plea for methodical examination of pregnant women in private practice, and incidentally for the relegation of midwives to the field of nursing. N. York M. J., 1893, lvii, 401-404. — **McCaun** (F. J.) A lecture on the diagnosis of

Pregnancy (*Diagnosis of*).

pregnancy. Clin. J., Lond., 1906-7, xxxix, 294-301. *Also* [Abstr.]: Hospital, Lond., 1906-7, xli, 88. — **McKee** (E. S.) External means in the diagnosis of pregnancy. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1888, 143-154. — External means in the diagnosis of pregnancy. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1891, iv, 175-187. — **MacLennan** (A.) The examination of the pregnant abdomen from the clinical standpoint. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1903, xxxi, 686-693. — **Maello** (G.) La diagnosi di pregressa gravidanza. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1907, xvi, 103-117. — **Mallett** (G. H.) A case of abdominal tumor resembling pregnancy; an exploratory incision followed by sudden death. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xliii, 717-720. — **Mangiagalli** (L.) Diagnosi dell'epoca della gravidanza. Arte ostet., Milano, 1899, xiii, 49-55. — Diagnosi della gravidanza. *Ibid.*, 1901, xv, 241; 257. *Also*: Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1902, xix, 112-120. — **Mann** (M. D.) The early diagnosis of pregnancy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1891, i, 160-163. — **Martin** (E.) Ueber einige physiologische Gestalt- und Lageveränderungen der schwangeren Gebärmutter als Zeichen der Schwangerschaft in den ersten Monaten dieses Zustandes. Jenaische Ann. f. Physiol. u. Med., Jena, 1850, i, 23-46, 1 tab. — **Masi** (Amelia). Un caso illustrativo del valore diagnostico del soffio fucolare. Boll. d. levatr., Bologna, 1899, ii, 109-113. — **Maygrier**. Diagnostic de la grossesse à son début. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1907, lxxvii, 728-730. — **Meyer** (H.) Zwei seltene Auskultationsphänomene bei einer Schwangeren. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1897, xxi, 904-906. — **Mireoli** (S.) La secrezione lattea nella diagnosi di gravidanza falsa. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1895, xvi, 1375. — **Monod** (E.) Grossesse adipeuse. Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1895, iv, 126-132. — **Montgomery** (E. E.) The diagnosis of pregnancy. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1892-3, xxviii, 1-7. — Ventro-fixation: diagnosis of pregnancy. Coll. & Clin. Rec., Phila., 1896, xvii, 23-26. — **Mott** (G.) An interesting laparotomy. Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., Fort Worth, 1907-8, xxv, 3. 11-14. — **Müller** (B.) Ueber die Diagnose der Gravidität. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, lxxiv, 81-83. — **Müllerheim** (R.) Zur Diagnose des Placentarsitzes. (Erwiderung an Professor Leopold.) Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1895, xix, 569-571. — Röntgen-Photographien von schwangeren Frauen. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1899, viii, 357-359. — **Muret**. Diagnostic différentiel de la grossesse utérine, de la grossesse ectopique et de quelques tumeurs abdominales. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1898, ii, 947-982. *Also*: Cong. périod. de gynéc., d'obst. et de pédiat. 1898. Mém. et disc., Par., 1900, ii, 270-302. *Also* [Abstr.]: Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1898, xviii, 713-715. — **Murillo** (A.) Dificultades del diagnóstico de la preñez gemelar en ciertas variedades. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1889-90, xviii, 354-360. — **N. (T.)** Injin uo hayaku kanshiku surunoh. [Early diagnosis of pregnancy.] Torin no Siwari-Tokio, 1893, v, no. 4, 11-12. — **Naegeli** (O.) Ueber individuelle Schwangerschaftszeichen nebst einer Bemerkung über die anatomischen Verhältnisse des Orificium extr. urethrae. München. med. Wchnschr., 1900, xvii, 836. — **Nelson** (D. T.) Symptoms of pregnancy. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1890, lxii, 506. — **Neumann** (J.) Ueber das Verhalten der Patellarreflexe beim schwangeren Weibe. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1895, xix, 201-206. — **Noble** (C. P.) The diagnosis of pregnancy during the first three months. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1894, xv, 418-425. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*: Pacific Rec. M. & S., San Fran., 1895-6, x, 1. — Remarks on the early diagnosis of pregnancy. Phila. Polyclin., 1896, v, 191-193. — **Ogata** (M.) [Rules for the manipulation of a pregnant woman.] Jo-san-no Shiori, Osaka, 1899, 244-250. — **Opitz** (E.) Zur anatomischen Diagnose der Schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1899, xl, 508-514. — Schwangerschaftsnachweis an ausgekratzten Brückeln. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1899, viii, 473-475. — **Parke** (W. E.) Diagnosis of pregnancy by the changes in the microscopic appearance of the urinary phosphates. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, ix, 316-319. [Discussion], 340. — **Pavlik** (K.) Beitrag zur äusseren Untersuchung der Schwangeren. Wien. med. Bl., 1891, xiv, 317-319. — **Pazzi** (M.) L'esame esterno nella diagnosi di gravidanza. Lucina, Bologna, 1896, i, 70; 87. — **Pesalozza**. Graphische Darstellung des fötalen Herzimpulses. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, iii, 8. Abth., 59. — **Piccoli** (G.) Importanza dell'esame istologico dell'utero e della misura micrometrica delle fibre uterine per la diagnosi di un avvenuto aborto e dell'epoca della gravidanza in donna morta. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Roma-Napoli, 1899, vi, 493-505. — **Pichevin** (R.) Diagnostic précoce de la grossesse. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1902, vii, 145. — De la valeur sémiologique des modifications de l'utérus au début de la grossesse. *Ibid.*, 1903, viii, 297. — **Pichevin** (R.) [et al.] Rétention d'urine simulante la grossesse. J. de méd. de Par., 1907, 2. s., xix, 232. — **Pichler** (R.) Ein Fall von pigmentierten Schwangerschaftsstreifen. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, xx, 1089-1096, 2 pl. — **Piskacek** (L.) Ueber die Frühdiagnose der Gravidität.

Pregnancy (Diagnosis of).

tät. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1904, xlix, 457; 469; 479. Also: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1904, liv, 877; 942. — **Piecker** (W. A.) Value of auscultation in the diagnosis of the fetal position. Tr. M. Soc. Virg. 1903, Richmond, 1904, 244-250. — **Puech** (P.) Interrogatoire et examen de la femme enceinte. Montpel. méd., 1891, 2, s., xvii, 565-576. — **Quisling** (N. A.) Om erkjendelsen af svangerskab og om undersøgelse af svangre. [The recognition of pregnancy and the examination of the pregnant woman.] Tidsskr. f. jordmødre, Kristiania, 1905, xi, 25; 37; 49. — **Remy** (S.) Diagnostic de la grossesse masquée. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1897, xxix, 488-495. — **Reusner** (G.) Zur Frühdiagnose der Gravidität. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1898, n. F., xv, 219. — Zur Frühdiagnose der Gravidität; in Beantwortung der Zuschrift von Christiani. *Ibid.*, 318. — **Rissmann** (P.) Zur Schwangerschaftsdiagnose in den ersten Monaten. Frauenarzt, Berl., 1897, xii, 19. — Intra-uterine Krepitation am kindlichen Kopfe. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1901, xxv, 542-544. — **Routier**. Sur une observation de M. Psaltoff, grossesse méconnue. [Rap.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1899, n. s., xxv, 866-868. — **Rudanx** (P.) Diagnostic de la grossesse vers la fin du deuxième mois. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 839. — **Ruge** (C.) Auf Grenzgebieten. [Die Schwangerschaftsdrüsen.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1905, lv, 196-208. — **Sánchez y Carrasosa** (M.) Dificultades para el diagnóstico del embarazo en las solteras. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1905, lii, 210. — **Sarwey** (O.) Zur Diagnostik in der ersten Hälfte der Schwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1904, xxviii, 1156-1163. — Zur Hörbarkeit der Herztöne im vierten und fünften Schwangerschaftsmonat. *Ibid.*, 1569-1573. — Weitere Erfahrungen über die frühzeitige Hörbarkeit der fötalen Herztöne. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1305-1307. — Ueber die frühzeitige Wahrnehmung fötaler Herztöne. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, 589-597. — **Schaeffer** (O.) Ueber ein neues Frühmerkmal begonnener Schwangerschaft und über ein Gleiches betreffs des Absterbens junger Früchte. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1901, xxv, 1375-1377. — **Schallheim**. Zur mikroskopischen Diagnose der Schwangerschaft. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, xix, 28-38. — **Schenk** (F.) Ueber die Wertigkeit der einzelnen Symptome und Zeichen der beginnenden Schwangerschaft. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xxvii, 25-28. — **Schwab** (M.) Zur Frage der Opitz'schen Schwangerschaftsdrüsen. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1904, xxviii, 1425-1438. — Ein Handgriff zum leichteren Auffinden der kindlichen Herztöne vor Ende der ersten Schwangerschaft. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxx, 628-630. — **Segur** (G. C.) The diagnosis of pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 449-469. — **Sellheim**. Physikalische Begründung der Hegar'schen Schwangerschaftszeichen und Demonstration des Modells eines schwangeren Uterus. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1901, ix, 225-227. — **Siredey** (A.) Le diagnostic de la grossesse. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1898, lxi, 855-871. Also: J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1899, xxvii, 213; 219; 228. Also: Concours méd., Par., 1899, xxi, 40; 53. — **Skutsch**. Die Diagnose in den frühen Monaten der Schwangerschaft. Med. Bl., Wien, 1905, xxviii, 143. Also: München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 242. — **Stocum** (H. A.) The vaginal blueness of pregnancy. Phila. Polyclin., 1893, ii, 187-195. — **Snyder** (R. G.) The diagnosis of the position of the fetus in utero. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1905-6, xxxix, 880-898. Also: J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1906, xxviii, 430-443. — **Somtag** (E.) Das Hegar'sche Schwangerschaftszeichen. Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1892, No. 58 (Gynäkol., No. 24, 573-600). Also, *transl.* Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxvi, 145-157. — **Spencer** (H. K.) Abdominal palpation in pregnancy. Illust. M. News, Lond., 1890, vi, 25-29. Also: Ann. Gynaec., Bost., 1889-90, iii, 230-236, 4 pl. — **Stapper** (T. H.) Utilité du massage pour l'appréciation des signes précoces de la grossesse; remarques sur quelques modifications perceptibles au 3^e mois de la grossesse. Rev. obst. internat., Toulouse, 1898, iv, 9; 20. — **Sutugin** (W.) Ueber die Lage der Frucht während der Schwangerschaft. St. Petersburg. med. Ztschr., 1875, n. F., v, 87-111. Also, Reprint. — **Tait** (L.) A clinical lecture on the diagnosis of pregnancy. Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1893, xii, 397; 476; 535. — **Tarnier**. Femme qui affirme être à terme; naissance d'un enfant de 7 mois à peu près. J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1890, xviii, 106. — **Tate** (M. A.) The cessation of menstruation and its value as an evidence of pregnancy. Lancet-Clinic, Cin., 1906, n. s., lvii, 617-622. — **Taylor** (T. E.) The early diagnosis of pregnancy. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1891, 284-290. — **Thomas** (W.) Ein einfacher Handgriff zur Bestimmung des Tiefstandes des kindlichen Kopfes im kleinen Becken. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 535-537. — **Thurstan** (E. P.) Pregnancy simulating pedunculated fibroid. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 322. — **Triantafyllidis** (A. H.) Σημαντα περιπτώσεις διδνυμίας μη διαγνωσθείσας κατά τήν κύησιν και κατά τόν τοκετόν ένεκα τού θανάτου του ενός των εμβρύων. Γαληνός Ἀθήναι, 1894, xxiv, 153-164. — **Tridondani** (E.) La diagnosi di sode

Pregnancy (Diagnosis of).

dell'inserzione placentare. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1897, xix, 425-446. — Sul valore pratico del sintomo di Hegar. Arteostet., Milano, 1901, xv, 305-313. — **Varnier**. Radiographie de l'utérus gravide. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1899, i, 38-46. — **Viana** (O.) Della pigmentazione cutanea in gravidanza. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1903, xxv, 786-799. — **Vinay** (C.) Signes et symptômes de la grossesse commençante. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1896, xi, 257-262. Also: Lyon méd., 1896, lxxxi, 69-76. Also: Rev. prat. de trav. de méd., Par., 1896, liii, 217. — **Weaver** (F. A.) Pregnancy; diagnosis, hygiene, delivery, and after-treatment. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1907, vi, 118-120. — **Weissenberg** (S.) Zur Frühdiagnose der Schwangerschaft. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, lxxiv, 705-707. — **Wenning** (W. H.) A remarkable case of dextrotorsion of the pregnant uterus simulating extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 155-167. — **Wetherill** (H. G.) and **Hall** (J. N.) Fetal heart murmurs in gravida, with the report of a case. *Ibid.*, 1904, xlix, 36-39. — **Williams** (J. J. G.) The early diagnosis of pregnancy. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, vi, 25. — **Zamshin** (A. I.) Видоизмененный звук Playfair'a. [Altered sound of . . .] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1899, xx, 131.

Pregnancy (Diet and nutrition in).

BARLEMONT (E.) Essai sur certaines modifications de la nutrition pendant la grossesse. 8°. Paris, 1870.

BAUMM (P.) *Gewichtsveränderungen der Schwangeren, Kreissenden und Wöchnerinnen bei der in der Münchener Frauenklinik üblichen Ernährungsweise derselben. 8°. München, 1887.

CODA (A.) *De graviditate ejusque diætetica. 8°. Vindobonæ, [1841].

FLORSCHÜTZ (H.) *Kritik der Versuche, durch eine bestimmte Diät der Mutter die Gefahren der Beckenenge zu umgehen. [Giessen.] 8°. Wiesbaden, 1895.

FUCHS (J. D.) *De gravidarum diætæ. 4°. Erfordiae, [1765].

GILBERT (J.) *Alimentation de la femme pendant la grossesse et l'allaitement dans la classe ouvrière. 8°. Paris, 1906.

HASPELS (J.) *Over de Prochowick'sche diëetkur. 8°. Amsterdam, 1894.

JÖRG (J. C. G.) Diätetik für Schwangere, Gebärende und Wöchnerinnen. 5. neu bearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. 12°. Leipzig, [1867].

KLEIN (A.) *De vite regimine gravidarum. Also, in: DE WASSERBERG. Op. min. med. et diss. 8°. Vindobonæ, 1776, iv, 113-167.

KNAPP (L.) Geburtshilfliche Diätetik und Therapie für Aerzte und Studierende. Mit 147 in den Text gedruckten Abbildungen zum grössten Theile nach Entwürfen von R. Böhm. 8°. Wien, 1902.

REIJENGA (J.) Die Prochowicksche Diätetik und ihr Verhältniss zur künstlichen Frühgeburt, Sectio Cesareæ und Symphysectomie. 8°. Groningen, 1896.

REFREFF (A. V.) *O vliyanii beremennosti na obmën veshstshestv u zhivotnikh; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye, proizvedyonnoye na krolikakh, sobakë i morskoj svinke. [Influence of pregnancy on metabolism in animals; experimental investigation on rabbits, a dog, and a guinea pig.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1888.

RUDOLSKI (L. V.) *O beremennosti u zhivotnikh pri nedostatocnom pitanii organizma. Eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye, proizvedyonnoye na krolikakh i sobakë. [On pregnancy in animals in cases of insufficient nourishment of the organism. Experimental investigation performed upon rabbits and a dog.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1893.

SILLEVIS (J.) *Iets over de stoïwisseling der gravida. 8°. Leiden, 1903.

BAR (P.) and **DAMAY** (R.) Variations et balance de la nutrition azotée pendant la gestation chez la chienne. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lix, 138-

Pregnancy (Diet and nutrition in).

140. —. Bilan des échanges azotés pendant la grossesse. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1905, vii, 832-840. — **Bokelmann** (W.) Wie weit können wir durch spezielle Ernährung während der Schwangerschaft zur Erleichterung der Geburt beitragen? *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl.-Wien, 1901, n. F., iii, 247-251. — **Büttner**. Einige Gesichtspunkte zur Regelung der Ernährung während der Schwangerschaft. *Ztschr. f. Krankenpf.*, Berl., 1906, xxviii, 161-167. — **Charrin** (A.) & **Levaditi**. Démonstrations des variations du fer dans la grossesse. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1899, i, 772, 1 pl. — **Charrin** (A.) & **Guillemonat** (A.) Le glycogène hépatique pendant la grossesse. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1900, II, s., ii, 211-213. —. Sur le mécanisme de l'augmentation du glycogène au cours de la grossesse; remarque à propos d'une note de M. de Sinéty. *Ibid.*, 247. — **D'Erchia** (F.) Di alcune ricerche fisico-chimiche nello studio del ricambio materiale fra madre e feto. *Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec.*, Roma, 1902, viii, 194. — **Fenwick** (B.) Dieting in pregnancy. *Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1899, xxvii, 573. —. Dieting in pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1902, xxx, 481. — **Ferroni** (E.) I grassi neutri, gli acidi grassi, i saponi nelle feci delle gravide e delle puerpere sane. *Atti Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec.*, Roma, 1905, x, 173-176. — **Also**: Ann. di ostet. Milano, 1905, xxvii, 86-107. — **Greco** (V.) Sull'eliminazione dello zolfo e del fosforo negli ultimi mesi della gravidanza. *Rassegna internaz. d. med. mod.*, Catania, 1900, i, 304; 313. — **Gillespie** (W.) Maternal diet with the object of lessening the bony development of the fetus. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincinnati, 1905, n. s., iv, 199-207. — **Habi** (C.) Bidrag till kinnendomen om ämnesomsättningen under graviditeten. [Contribution to the knowledge of metabolism in pregnancy.] *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1905, xlviii, 492-512. — **Also**: *transl.*: Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1905, lxxv, 31-48. — **von Hippel** (E.) & **Pagenstecher** (H.) Ueber den Einfluss des Cholins auf den Ablauf der Gravidität. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch.*, 1906, Jena, 1907, 194-198. — **Also** [Abstr.]: *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 1891. —. Ueber den Einfluss des Cholins und der Röntgenstrahlen auf den Ablauf der Gravidität; Bemerkungen zu der unter dem gleichen Titel veröffentlichten Erwidern von Neumann und Fellner. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, liv, 1385. — **Hoffmann** (A.) Ueber Umgehung der künstlichen Frühgeburt durch diätetische Massnahmen während der beiden letzten Schwangerschaftsmonate. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1892, vi, 74-79. — **Also**: *Frauenarzt*, Berl., 1892, vii, 143-152. — **Hooper** (J. D.) A note on metabolism during gestation. *Intercolon. M. J.*, Australas., Melbourne, 1904, ix, 294-296. — **Ingestion**, excretion, and metabolism during and after pregnancy. [Edit.] *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, i, 1534-1538. — **Jägerroos** (B. H.) Studien über den Eiweiss-, Phosphor- und Salzsäuregehalt während der Gravidität. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1902, lxxi, 517-590. — **Lahmann** (H.) Ueber den Einfluss der Diätetik in der Schwangerschaft auf die Grösse der Frucht. *Internat. klin. Rundschau*, Wien, 1891, v, 1759; 1801. — **Also**: *Frauenarzt*, Berl., 1892, vii, 67-75. —. Casuistische Beiträge zur Ernährung der Schwangeren. *Frauenarzt*, Berl., 1893, viii, 292-294. — **Landau** (T.) Zur Untersuchung und Diätetik Schwangerer und Wöchnerinnen. *Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch.* (1890), 1891, xxi, pt. 2, 155-166. — **Also**: *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1890, xxvii, 745-749. — **Leusser**. Die Prochowick'sche Diät zur Erzielung kleiner Leibesfrüchte bei Beckenverengung. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1897, xlv, 830-833. — **Lindsay** (Kate). Practical suggestions about diet during pregnancy. *Denver M. Times*, 1906-7, xxvi, 377-383. — **Magnus-Levy**. Stoffwechsel und Nahrungsbedarf in der Schwangerschaft. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttgart, 1904, lii, 116-124. — **Mandl**. Experimentelle Beiträge zur Physiologie des Stoffaustausches zwischen Fötus und Mutter. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk.*, 1903, Leipzig, 1904, x, 247-251. — **Maurel** (E.) Aliments ingérés pendant la grossesse par la cobaye et la lapine et utilisations de ces aliments: résumé; conclusions; réflexions. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1907, lxii, 533-535. —. Des défenses en albuminoïdes pendant la grossesse chez la cobaye. *Ibid.*, 1906, lxi, 530; 580. —. Balance des aliments ternaires ingérés et ceux dépensés par la cobaye pendant sa grossesse. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxii, 352-355. —. Balance entre les albuminoïdes ingérés et ceux dépensés pendant sa grossesse par la lapine. *Ibid.*, 405-407. —. Balance des ternaires ingérés et ceux dépensés par la lapine pendant la grossesse. *Ibid.*, 484-486. — **Neumann** (F.) & **Fellner** (O. O.) Ueber den Einfluss des Cholins und der Röntgenstrahlen auf den Ablauf der Gravidität; Erwidern auf den Artikel von von Hippel und Pagenstecher. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, liv, 1131. — **von Oefele**. Beitrag zum Stoffwechsel der Schwangerschaft. *Deutsche med. Presse*, Berl., 1906, x, 174. — **Opitz** (E.) Zur Biochemie der Schwangerschaft. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 597-601. — **Pagenstecher** (H.) Ueber den Einfluss des Cholins und der Röntgenstrahlen auf den Ablauf der Gravidität. *München. med. Wehnschr.*,

Pregnancy (Diet and nutrition in).

1907, liv, 452-456. — **Paton** (D. N.) The influence of diet in pregnancy on the weight of the offspring. *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, ii, 21. — **Payer** (A.) Ueber den Einfluss des Zuckers auf den Stoffwechsel der Schwangeren und auf Geburtsverlauf. *Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1899, x, 659; 784. — **Perkins** (S. L.) Should nerve stimulants be administered to pregnant women? *North Car. M. J.*, Charlotte, 1899, xlv, 102. — **Pfeiffer** (G.) A terheség diatetikája. [The dietetics of pregnancy.] *Diact. és physik. gyógyítási*, Budapest, 1905, 4-6. — **Pollmann** (O.) & **Sapelli** (A.) Sul ricambio materiale nella gravidanza. *Riv. di ostet. [etc.]*, Torino, 1896, i, 33; 148. — **Potts** (W. A.) Diet in pregnancy. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1904, lvi, 664-671. — **Preble** (E.) Diet during pregnancy as a preventive of dystocia and for the determination of sex. *Obstetrics*, N. Y., 1899, i, 263-269. — **Prochowick** (L.) Ueber Ernährungsuren in der Schwangerschaft. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1901, xv, 387; 446. — **Also**: *transl.*: *Am. Gynec.*, N. Y., 1902, i, 374-402. — **Reeb** (M.) Ueber den Einfluss der Ernährung der Muttertiere auf die Entwicklung ihrer Früchte. *Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Leipzig, 1905, ix, 395-411. — **Sapelli** (A.) Contributo allo studio del ricambio materiale nella gravidanza. *Riv. di ostet. [etc.]*, Torino, 1897, ii, 241-249. — **Schrader** (T.) Einige abgrenzende Ergebnisse physiologisch-chemischer Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel während der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1900, lx, 554-558. — **de Sinéty**. Glycogène hépatique pendant la grossesse. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1900, II, s., ii, 228. — **Also**, *supra*, Charrin (A.) & Guillemonat. — **Siemons** (J. M.) Metabolism during pregnancy, labor, and the puerperium. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep.*, Balt., 1904, xii, 111-144. — **Also** [Abstr.]: *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bul.*, Balt., 1904, xv, 67. — **Temesváry** (R.) Diätetische Verfahren während der Schwangerschaft. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 1193; 1217; 1243. — **Also**: *transl.* [Abstr.]: *Gynecologia*, Budapest, 1903, 55-59. — **Ver Beek** (A.) Les échanges matériels dans leurs rapports avec les phases de la vie sexuelle; étude des lois des échanges nutritifs pendant la gestation. *Mém. couron. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.*, Brux., 1899-1901, xv, fasc. 7, 1-160. — **Watson** (B. P.) The effect of a meat diet on fertility and lactation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.*, 1907, xxvii, 6-10, 1 pl. — **Zacharjewsky** (A. U.) Ueber den Stickstoffwechsel während der letzten Tage der Schwangerschaft und der ersten Tage des Wochenbettes. *Ztschr. f. Biol.*, München u. Leipzig., 1893-4, n. F., xii, 368-438.

Pregnancy (Diseases of).

See **Pregnancy (Complications of)** [and subdivisions]; **Pregnancy (Pathology of)**: **Puerperal convulsions**.

Pregnancy (Dropsy in).

See, also, **Amnion (Dropsy of)**; **Pregnancy (Watery discharges in)**.

Covey (J. E.) A case of extensive dropsy during pregnancy. *Med. News*, Phila., 1890, lvii, 86. — **Cramer** (H.) Chloratrium-Entziehung bei Hydrops graviditatis. *Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1906, xxiii, 437-453. — **Also** [Abstr.]: *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 285. —. Kochsalzentziehung beim Schwangerschaftshydrops. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1907, liv, 2639. — **Deweese** (W. B.) Pregnancy complicated with hydropertitonum. *Med. & Surg. Reporter*, Phila., 1887, lvii, 573. — **Laurie** (T.) Observation sur une hydropisie ascite survenue à une femme grosse. *Essais et obs. de méd. de la Soc. d'Edinb.*, Par., 1747, vi, 226-231. — **Munster** (H. V.) Combined foetal and maternal dropsy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, i, 224. — **Rendu** (H.) Anasarque aiguë sans albuminurie chez une femme enceinte de six mois; guérison rapide à la suite d'une saignée. *Bull. Soc. clin. de Par.* (1883), 1884, vii, 27-31. — **Also**: *France méd.*, Par., 1883, i, 540-543.

Pregnancy (Duration of).

See, also, **Legitimacy**; **Paternity**; **Pregnancy (Calendar of)**; **Pregnancy (Early)**; **Pregnancy (Prolonged)**.

BOUVARD. [Durée de la grossesse.] 8°. [Rennes, 1764.]

CASALIS (T.) * Le problème de la durée de la grossesse. 8°. Paris, 1905.

Also, in: *Méd. orient.*, Par., 1905, ix, 193-201.

CLAY (C.) Observations on the term of uterogestation, with a view of correcting the opinions generally entertained in respect to protracted gestation, etc. 8°. London, 1855.

ENGE (J. R.) * Ueber die Dauer der menschlichen Schwangerschaft. 8°. Leipzig, 1902.

Pregnancy (Duration of).

FUNKEN (J. H.) *Disputatio juridica de partu octo mestri. [Rostoch, 1698.] sm. 4°. *Willeberg*, 1742.

GLÜSING (G.) *Zur Frage der Schwangerschaftsdauer. 8°. *Würzburg*, 1888.

GOSSRAU (G.) *Beobachtungen über die Dauer der Schwangerschaft. 8°. *Marburg*, 1902.

HASLER (M.) *Ueber die Dauer der Schwangerschaft. 8°. *Zürich*, 1876.

NIEMANN (C.) *Zur Frage der Schwangerschaftsdauer. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. *Rheine*, 1887.

SARRAUTE-LOURIÉ (*Mme*. Livcha). *De l'influence du repos sur la durée de la gestation; étude statistique. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

Ahlfeld. Beobachtungen über die Dauer der Schwangerschaft. Monatschr. f. Geburtsk. u. Frauenkr., Berl., 1869, xxxiv, 180; 266. *Also*, Reprint. — **Auvard** (P. V.-A.) Relation d'un cas où le diagnostic de l'époque probable de l'accouchement était particulièrement difficile. Arch. de toc., Par., 1890, xvii, 59-61. — Marche et durée de la grossesse. In his: Traité pratique d'accouchement, 8°, Par., 1890, 193-200. *Also*: Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constantin., 1889-90, xxxii, 116-124. — **Barker** (T. R.) The relation of the duration of gestation to legitimate birth. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xvii, 766-768. *Also*: Addr. . . sect. obst. & dis. wom. 43. meet. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, 17-25. — **Bissell** (G. A.) What is the extreme time of gestation? Calif. M. J., San Fran., 1890, xi, 147. — **Blau** (A.) & **Cristofaletti** (R.) Ueber die Dauer der menschlichen Schwangerschaft. Monatschr. f. Geburtsk. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1905, xxi, 163-169. — **Bouchacourt.** La durée de la grossesse, d'après les auteurs anciens et dans différents pays. Chron. méd., Par., 1901, viii, 517-519. — **Cate** (W. J.) The calculation of the date of delivery in pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 243. — **Dodd** (W. S.) Duration of pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liv, 647. — **Duncan** (J. M.) Reflections on the duration of pregnancy, with remarks on the calculation of the date of confinement; read 1854. Diss. memb. Roy. M. Soc., Edinb., 1892, 300-316. — **Duration** of pregnancy. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1902-3, xv, 226. — **Féré** (C.) Augmentation de la durée de la gestation coïncidant avec des troubles mentaux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lviii, 202. — **Filth.** Ueber die Dauer der menschlichen Schwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsk. z. Leipz. (1902), 1903, 65-72. [Discussion], 78-82. *Also*: Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1902, xxvi, 1013-1018. *See, also, infra*, Zweifel. — **Geijl** [A.] Over zwangerschapsduur en de momenten, die dezen beheerschen. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1899, i, 72; 97. *Also*, Reprint. — Nog eens "de zwangerschapsduur". Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1890, 2. r., xxvi, 41-43. — **Graham** (A. R.) On the duration of pregnancy. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1889, xxv, 177-180. — **Henry** (H.) The calculation of the date of delivery in pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 532. — **Hochstetter** (T.) Ueber die Dauer der Schwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1904, lxxvii, 669-672. — **Holleman** (J.) Welke zijn de meest beproefde methoden ter bepaling van den tijd der zwangerschap? Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1907-8, xi, 49-54. — **Kusuda** (H.) [The period of Japanese pregnant women.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, iii, 357-381. — [Statistics on the number of days of the pregnancy of Japanese women.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Kenkui Kwai Kwai Ho, Tokyo, 1902, iv, 351-357. — **Lachs** (J.) Sprawa dziesięcia miesięcy księżycowych ciąży w świetle historyi. [The ten lunar months of pregnancy in historical light.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1902, xli, 97-99. *Also*, transl.: Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1902, xxvi, 303-306. — **Latond** (M.) Influence des produits de la digestion peptique sur la durée et la marche de la gravidité chez des femelles de lapin. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1907, xxviii, 409-412. — **Lataste** (F.) Des variations de durée de la gestation chez les mammifères et des circonstances qui déterminent ces variations; théorie de la gestation retardée. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1891, 9. s., iii, pt. 2, 21-31. — **Leicester** (J. C. H.) A short note on the duration of pregnancy and the relation between the weight of the child and the length of gestation in Europeans (in India), East Indians, and natives. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1907, xi, 465-467. — **Morache.** La vie intra-utérine et sa durée. Méd. inf., Par., 1904, 13-20. *Also*: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1904, xi, 21-27. — **Oliver** (J.) The duration of pregnancy with anomalous cases in the human female. Lancet, Lond., 1891, ii, 714-716. *Also* [Abstr.]: Liverpool M. Chir. J., 1891, xi, 28-32. — **Pinard** (A.) Sur la durée de la grossesse. Grèce méd., Syra, 1904, vi, 57-60. — **Pontoppidan** (K.) Svangerskabets Varighed (Paternitetspøragsmalet). [The duration of pregnancy; the question of paternity.]

Pregnancy (Duration of).

Bibliot. f. Læger, Københ., 1902, 8. R., iii, 498-511. — **Rie-länder** (A.) Die Bewertung der einzelnen Methoden zur Bestimmung der Zeit der Schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1906, iii, 489-497. — **Schatz** (F.) Wann tritt die Geburt ein? (Vorausbestimmung des Geburtstages). Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1906, lxxiii, 559-680. — Der Einfluss des Vaters auf die Dauer der Schwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1906, 155-162. — Wann tritt die Geburt ein? Vorausbestimmung des Geburtstages und nachträgliche Bestimmung des Schwängerers. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1908, lxxxiv, 289-344. — **Schultze** (B. S.) Ueber die 10 Schwangerschaftsmonate. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1902, xxvi, 33-35. — **Serra y Benassar** (G.) Duración del embarazo en la especie humana. Rev. de hig. y pol. san., Barcel., 1890, i, 110; 129; 147. — **Theotonio** (J.) Duração da gravidez. Rev. de med. e cirurg., Lisb., 1894, i, 193-200. — **Treub** (H.) & **Tak** (A.) De duur der zwangerschap. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, i, 249-265. — **von Winckel** (F.) Ueber die Dauer der Schwangerschaft. Deutsche Klinik, Berl. & Wien, 1901, ix, 1-17. — Neue Untersuchungen über die Dauer der menschlichen Schwangerschaft. Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipz., 1901, No. 292-293 (Gynäk., No. 107, 175-206). — **Z.** (R.) Durata della gestazione nei mammiferi. Boll. Scient., Pavia, 1889, xi, 106-110. — **Zweifel.** Bemerkungen zu vorstehendem Aufsatz. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1902, xxvi, 1019-1023.

Pregnancy (Early).

See, also, Labor in primiparae; Menstruation (Precocious, etc.).

MAEDER (B. G. H.) *Die Geburten in den Entwicklungsjahren bis zum 18. Jahre. 8°. *Marburg*, 1901.

MINDER (F.) *Ueber Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett im frühen Lebensalter. 8°. *Berlin*, 1893.

PEYRAC (R.) *De la grossesse et de l'accouchement chez les primipares âgées de moins de quinze ans. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1903.

Addinsell (A. W.) Pre-menstrual pregnancy in a girl aged 13 years. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 791. — **Allen** (L. M.) Pregnancy at the age of eleven years terminating in natural delivery. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1901, xlv, 416-421. — **Bernheim** (A.) Diagnosis of early pregnancy. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1898, xxvi, 350-352. *Also*, Reprint. — **Bock.** Môle hydatiforme chez une enfant de 12½ ans. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1899-1900, x, 113-116. — **Boldt** (H. J.) Casarcan section on a child twelve years and eight months old, with contracted pelvis, for severe puerperal eclampsia. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1905, xx, 1251-1267. — **Buchanan** (J. R.) Precocious pregnancy. Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxviii, 15. — **Christian** (W.) & **Rood** (L. D.) Precocious pregnancy. (Two cases.) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 138. — **Cook** (W. W.) Precocious pregnancies. Chicago M. Obs., 1898, i, 277. — **Corrigan** (D. R. G.) A case of puerperal eclampsia in a patient aged 15 years; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 838. — **Edmondson** (H. H.) An exceedingly early maternity [11 years and 2 months; rigid os; torn perineum]. South. J. Homoeop., N. Orl., 1900-91, viii, 116. — **Ferreira Lima.** Um caso de gravidez precoce. Rev. da Soc. de med. e cirurg., Rio de Jan., 1903, vii, 42-44. — **Findley** (W.) A precocious mother. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 345. — **Gleaves** (C. W.) A young mother. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlviii, 715. — **Godson** (J. E.) Pregnancy in the fourteenth year, previous to menstruation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, i, 743. — **Guerin-Valmale.** Un cas de maternité précoce (accouchement à terme chez une française de 14 ans 8 mois 27 jours). N. Montpel. méd., 1898, vii, 1133-1141. — **Harris** (W. J.) Early pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, i, 179. — **Hirst** (B. C.) Parturition in young girls [twenty cases under 16 years of age]. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1889-90, ii, 601. — **Hunter** (Q. W.) A review of the literature of precocious menstruation and precocious pregnancy. Med. Age, Detroit, 1906, xxiv, 367-379. — **Johnston** (C. H. L.) Precocious conception. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 111. — **Kerns** (W. W.) A very young mother [11 years 6 months and 21 days]. Med. World, Phila., 1905, xxviii, 26. — **Krim** (J. M.) Exhibition of fetus [an abortion, in a girl, age thirteen]. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1903, xxxv, 12-15. — **Lindstedt** (A.) Fall af tidig föd. [Case of early delivery (girl 13 years of age)]. Eira, Stockholm, 1891, xv, 489-491. — **Livon** (J.) fils. Grossesse et accouchement chez une femme de 12 ans et 5 mois. Gaz. d. gynéc., Par., 1906, xxi, 343-348. *Also*: Marseille méd., 1906, xliii, 490-497. — **Magnier** (F.) Accouchement avec bassin rétréci à l'âge de 15 ans. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1896, xiv, 189-192. — **Magruder** (M. J.) Report of a case of labor in a white girl of twelve years; post partum hemorrhage; recovery. Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc., 1899 N. Orl., 1900, 28. — **Marshall** (G. B.) Case of precocious

Pregnancy (Early).

pregnancy in a girl of 13 before the establishment of the menstrual function. Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynaec. Soc. (1902-4), 1905, iv, 108. Also: Glasgow M. J., 1903, ix, 284.—**MARX** (S.) Early pregnancy and labor. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1898, xii, 98.—**MAZZI** (A.) Sopra un caso di precoce risveglio della vita sessuale. Morgagni, Milano, 1896, xxxviii, 770-772.—**MILNER** (J.) Note on case of precocious conception with subsequent delivery at full term. Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 1601.—**MONTÉGUT** (Alte.) Un cas de maternité précoce [14 ans et 1 mois]. Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine de Montpellier, 1889, xi, 566.—**MUNDÉ** (P. F.) Probable early pregnancy. Internat. Clin. Phila., 1898, s. ii, 273.—**NEUGEBAUER** (F.) Szereg przypadków wczesnego macierzyństwa. [Series of cases of early maternity.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1898, 2. s., xviii, 674-678.—**NICHOLS** (T. B.) Early maternity. [Not 13 when delivered.] Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxvii, 731.—**PEO** (Evaline.) Dystocia due to youth of mother (13 years 9 months). Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1904, xiv, 49.—**QUELQUES** nouveaux faits inédits de maternité précoce en France. Semaine médicale, Par., 1898, xviii, 119.—**REAGAN** (O.) Mother, aged fifteen years; baby, weight fifteen pounds. Med. World, Phila., 1903, xxi, 353.—**REID** (R. A.) What is the maximum and what the minimum age at which a woman is capable of bearing a child? Mass. M. J., Bost., 1890, x, 252-256.—**ROBERTSON** (G. W.) Pregnancy in childhood. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 142.—**RUSSELL** (L.) Precocious pregnancy and other unusual conditions. Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxxiii, 219.—**SCOTT** (N. S.) Precocious pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 192.—**SEXUAL** precocity. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 1822.—**STANLEY** (D. F.) Early motherhood. Med. World, Phila., 1906, xxiv, 346.—**TACKETT** (J. R.) A juvenile mother. [Delivered at 11 years and 4 months.] Mississippi M. Month., Meridian, 1893-4, iii, 248.—**THOMPSON** (R. R.) A very young mother. [Aged 13; normal labor.] Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lxx, 423.—**UNDERHILL** (W.) What is the maximum and what the minimum age at which a woman is capable of bearing a child? Tr. Obst. Soc. Cincin., 1877-9, i, 179-182.—**WALES** (E. B.) Childbirth at twelve years of age. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1890, lxxiii, 129.—**WARRINGTON** (L. P.) Early pregnancy. Med. News, Phila., 1892, lxi, 363.—**WEBSTER** (J. C.) Cesarean section on a girl thirteen years old. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xliii, 158-160. [Discussion.] 231-235.—**WILKINSON** (D. L.) Precocious pregnancy; twin births. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 424.—**WILLARD** (De F.) Precocious pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 252.

Pregnancy (Ectopic).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Abdominal); Pregnancy (Cervical); Pregnancy (Cornual); Pregnancy (Ectopic, Death, etc., of fetus in); Pregnancy (Ectopic, Jurisprudence of); Pregnancy (Ectopic, Plural); Pregnancy (Ectopic, Repeated); Pregnancy (Ectopic, Rupture in); Pregnancy (Ectopic) coexisting with uterine; Pregnancy (Ectopic) with subsequent normal pregnancy; Pregnancy (Extramembranous); Pregnancy (Interstitial); Pregnancy (Intra-ligamentary); Pregnancy (Molar); Pregnancy (Ovarian); Pregnancy (Tubal).**

BEYER (O.) *Ueber Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Greifswald, 1900.

BOEDEPOLD (H.) *Ein Fall von Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Greifswald, 1891.

BOEHME (H. [E.]) *Ein Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie der Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Leipzig, 1904.

BOLARD (A.) *Essai sur les grossesses extra-utérines. 4°. Strasbourg, 1866.

BÜSCHER (F. W. J. T.) *Zur Frage der Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Greifswald, 1906.

DECSINGIUS (A.) Vindiciae fetus extra uterum geniti; necnon quorundam ipsius scriptorum, fasciculo dissertationum selectarum comprehensorum, de unicornu, lapide bezaar, manna, saccharo, agno vegetabili, anseribus scoticis, pelecato, phœnice; ut et aliquarum elegantiarum philologicarum examen. 16°. Groningae, 1664.

DIAGNOSIS (The) and electrical treatment of early extra-uterine gestation. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

DIBOT (H.-A.) *Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse extra utérine. 4°. Paris, 1895.

Pregnancy (Ectopic).

DRISLER (J.) *Ein Beitrag zur Lehre der Extrauterinschwangerschaft. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Ladenburg, [n. d.].

DE DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF (J.) De graviditate extrauterina. 4°. Berolini, 1819.

EXTRA-UTERINE pregnancy. Papers read before the Obstetrical Society of Boston, June 11, Nov. 12, and Dec. 10, 1892. 12°. Boston, 1893. Repr. from: Boston M. & S. J., 1892, cxxvi-cxxvii.

VON GLAHN (J.) *Ueber Extrauterinschwangerschaft. 8°. Berlin, [1888].

GUERARD (C. T. H.) *De graviditate extrauterina. 8°. Berolini, [1857].

HANNES (P.) *Ueber den Wechsel der Ansichten in der Lehre von der Aetiologie und Diagnostik der Extrauterinschwangerschaft. [Strassburg.] 8°. Altkirch, 1892.

HARTMANN (F.) *Ueber Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Tübingen, 1895.

HARTMANN (J.) *Zur Kasuistik der Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1904.

JOSEPHI (W.) Ueber die Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter und über eine höchstmerkwürdige Harnblasenschwangerschaft insbesondere. 12°. Rostock, 1803.

KLEIBÖMER (C.) *Beiträge zur Lehre von der Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1904.

KRIEG (M. O.) *Ueber Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Königsberg, 1891.

NEUFLIESS (L. M.) *Beitrag zur Aetiologie und zum klinischen Ausgang der Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Leipzig, 1902.

VON OTT (D.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der ektopischen Formen der Schwangerschaft. Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen. 8°. Leipzig, 1895.

See, also, *infra*.

PETERSEN (D.) *Ueber Extrauterinschwangerschaft. 8°. Bonn, 1894.

PLIEN (M.) *Die Lehre von der Extrauterinschwangerschaft in den letzten fünfzig Jahren. 8°. Berlin, [1898].

RAEDE ([C.] M. [T.]) *Ueber Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Berlin, [1890].

[**ROMMEL** (P.)] Discursus physico-medicus de foetibus leporinis, extra uterum repertis; aliisque tam de leporibus quam etiam de conceptione extra-uterina raris et curiosis. 4°. Ulmae, 1680.

SALECKER (F.) *Ueber Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1903.

SALTMANN ([T.] E.) *De graviditate extrauterina. 8°. Berolini, [1859].

SCHMIDT (J.) *Ueber Graviditas extrauterina. 8°. Greifswald, 1889.

VON SCHRENCK (O.) *Ueber ektopische Gravidität. 8°. Jurjew, 1893.

SPANNOCCHI (T.) Gravidanza estra-uterina. roy. 8°. Ferrara, [1893].

Also, in: Mem. Accad. med.-chir. di Ferrara, 1892-3, lxvi, fasc. 1 & 2, 3-171.

STRAHAN (J.) The diagnosis and treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. 8°. Philadelphia, 1889.

THORN (W.) Ueber Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. 8°. [Magdeburg, n. d.]

UTHMÖLLER (A. H. H.) *Ueber Extrauterinschwangerschaft. 8°. Breslau, 1903.

WEBSTER (J. C.) Ectopic pregnancy; its etiology, classification, embryology, diagnosis, and treatment. 8°. Edinburgh & London, 1895.

———. The same. Die ektopische Schwangerschaft, ihre Aetiologie, Klassifikation, Em-

Pregnancy (Ectopic).

bryologie, Symptomatologie, Diagnose und Therapie. Deutsch von Arnold Eiermann. 8°. Berlin, 1896.

ZIMMERMANN (W. O. H.) *Ueber Prognose und Therapie der Extrauteringraviditäten. 8°. Bonn, 1903.

Amunátegui Solar (G.) Contribución al estudio del embarazo extra-uterino. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1892, xx, 10-34.—**Anderson** (T.) Ectopic gestation. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1905-6, xii, 253.—**Arriot** (P. P.) Algunas consideraciones sobre embarazos distópicos. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 1076-1083.—**Atsuma**, [Extra-uterine pregnancy.] Geibij, Tokyo, 1904, 89-95.—**Auger** (L. L.) Grossesse extra-uterine. Gaz. méd. de Montréal, 1891, v, 148-152.—**Aveling** (J. H.) The diagnosis and electrical treatment of early extra-uterine gestation. Brit. Gynaec. J. Lond., 1888-9, iv, 24-65. Also, Reprint.—**Bäcker** (J.) Méhenkivüli terhesség. [Extra-uterine pregnancy.] Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1893-iki évkönyve, 1894, 83. — A méhenkivüli terhességéről. [Extra-uterine pregnancy.] Szülészeti és nőgyógy., Budapest, 1903, 1-7.—**Baldy** (J. M.) Diagnosis and treatment of early ectopic gestation. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1890, xv, 33-64.—**Bandler** (S. W.) On the etiology, histology, and usual course of ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 213; 371; 609; 812; xlv, 43.—**Bandler** (S. W.) [et al.]. [Ectopic pregnancy; discussion.] Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, lxi, 109-126.—**Barla-Szabó** (J.) Méhenkivüli terhesség érkének csete. [An interesting case of extra-uterine pregnancy.] Szülészeti és nőgyógy., Budapest, 1907, 61.—**Barnes** (R.) Ectopic gestation. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 1332.—**Bazterrica**, Embarazo ectópico. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1904, xi, 1181.—**Benisevich** (N.) K voprosu o vilenatotschnoi beremennosti. [On extrauterine pregnancy.] Chir. Vestnik, St. Petersburg, 1892, viii, 1411-1433.—**Benjamin** (A. E.) Ectopic pregnancy. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1907, xxvii, 187-191.—**Bernhart**, Ueber Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. München. med. Wehnschr., 1898, xiv, 236-238.—**Bodon** (K.) A méhen kivüli terhességéről. [On extra-uterine pregnancy.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1896, xxxv, 113; 158; 206.—**Bogdanik** (J.) Ueber ectopische Schwangerschaft. Wien. med. Presse, 1902, xliii, 1305-1310.—**Boland** (E. S.) Extra-uterine pregnancy from the standpoint of the general practitioner. Boston M. & S. J., 1896, cxxxv, 136; 161. Also: Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1896, xvii, No. 1, 155-174.—**Boldt** (H. J.) Ectopic gestation. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 481-484. Also, Reprint. — Extrauterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1899, xxxix, 612-621. — Extrauterine pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxviii, 46-50.—**Bosse**, Ueber Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, xv, 203-206.—**Brandt** (K.) Det ektopiske Svangerskab. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1893, 4, R., viii, 613-756. — [Det ektopiske Svangerskab.] Forh. med. Selsk. i Kristiania, 1897, 224-239.—**Branfoot** (A. M.) Extra-uterine gestation. Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass., 1884-6, Madras, 1887, i, No. 9, 11-13.—**von Braun-Fernwald** (R.) Zur Aetiologie, Diagnostik und Therapie der Extrauteringravidität. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1902, lxi, 681-765.—**Breese** (A. B.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; a report of 3 cases. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vi, 299-304. Also, Reprint.—**Briggs** (W. A.) The diagnosis and treatment of misplaced pregnancy in the early months. Occidental M. Times, Sacramento, 1890, iv, 63-71.—**Brockman** (D. C.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Iowa M. Soc., 1891, Des Moines, 1892, ix, 162-178. Also: Vis med., Des Moines, 1891-2, i, 293-302.—**Brothers** (A.) Etiology and history of the foecundated ectopic ovum. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1908, xxi, 35-39.—**Brown**, Extrauterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, li, 688.—**Browd** (E. K.) Remarks on early ectopic gestation. Phila. M. J., 1902, ix, 135-138.—**Brown** (H. R.) Ectopic gestation. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1895, xxxviii, 559-568.—**Bryan** (F. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1898, n. s., xl, 625-628.—**Cain** (A. W.) Ectopic pregnancy. Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1906-7, ix, 978-982.—**Carpenter** (J. G.) Ectopic pregnancy. Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville, 1900, n. s., viii, 129-141. Also: Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1900, vii, 77-90. Also: Med. Progress, Louisville, 1900, xvi, 645-652. Also: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1900-1901, v, 163-171.—**Cerné**, Grossesse extra-uterine. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1907, xxii, 13.—**Cole** (C. S.) A clinical record: Ectopic gestation. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1892, ii, 31-37. Also: Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1892, liv, 129-135.—**Collins** (E.) A case of extra-uterine foetation. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 1753.—**Cook** (J. W.) Extra-uterine foetation. Indiana M. J., Indianap., 1894-5, xlii, 435-437.—**Cordier** (A. H.) A paper on extra-uterine pregnancy. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1892-3, vi, 722-728, 1 pl.—**Currier** (A. F.) Ectopic gestation in a few of its aspects. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1897, x, 163-166.—**Davis** (W. E. B.) Diagnosis and treatment of ec-

Pregnancy (Ectopic).

topic gestation. Alabama M. J., Birmingham., 1900-1901, xii, 1-7.—**von Dittel** (L.) Zur Semiotik und Therapie der Extrauteringravidität. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. Rudolf Chrobak . . . 60. Geburtst. [etc.], Wien, 1903, i, 454-543. — Ueber Extrauteringravidität. Wien. med. Presse, 1903, xlv, 849; 904.—**Durán** (C.) Embarazo extra uterino. Gac. méd. de Costa Rica, San José de Costa Rica, 1905-6, x, 255; 299, 1 pl.—**Eckelman** (M. M.) Extrauterine pregnancy. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianap., 1895, xlv, 245-252. Also: Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1895, xxxii, 201-203.—**Ectopic** gestation. Am. Text-Bk. Gynec. (Baldy), 2. ed., Phila., 1898, 518-543, 4 pl.—**Extra-uterine** pregnancy. [A discussion.] Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1888, i, 293-341, 1 pl. Also, Reprint, with additions.—**Faykiss** (F.) Graviditas extrauterina. Budapesti k. m. t. egyet. 2. sz., Seb. Klin. betegi. 1906, Budapest, 1907, 69.—**Ferri** (A.) Contributo alla casistica della gravidanza extrauterina. Arte ostet., Milano, 1907, xxi, 7-13.—**Findley** (P.) The diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1903, ix, 206-212.—**Fischer**, Ueber Extrauterin-gravidität. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1907, ly, 9-40.—**Foerster** (F.) Ectopische Schwangerschaft. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1894, vi, 24. — Remarks on ectopic gestation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 399-402.—**Frank** (F.) Ueber Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, xviii, 163-166.—**Frank** (L.) Ectopic gestation. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1904-5, xi, 417.—**Frankenthal** (L. E.) On the symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., Wellston, Mo., 1895-6, viii, 149-151.—**von Franqué** (O.) & **Garkisch** (A.) Beiträge zur ektopischen Schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien u. Leipzig, 1905, xxvi, Abt. f. Chir., 274-301, 2 pl.—**Franz**, Zur Anatomie und Behandlung der Extrauterin-gravidität. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellschaft. f. Gynäk. 1903, Leipzig, 1904, x, 256-263.—**Frommel**, Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1894, viii, 7-5; 840.—**Fuchs** (F.) Zur Casuistik, Indicationsstellung und Therapie der Extrauteringravidität. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankfurt a. M., 1898, vii, 329-338.—**Funk** (A.) Zur Casuistik der Extrauterin-Gravidität. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipzig, 1899, li, 273-280.—**Gage** (H.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., 1896, ix, 561-577. Also, Reprint.—**Gathausen**, Des grossesses extra-utérines. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1902, xvii, 241-245.—**García López** (C.) Embarazo extraterino. Correo méd. castellano, Salamanca, 1889, vi, 257-261. Also: Progreso ginec., Valencia, 1888-9, iii, 497-501.—**Garrett** (R. W.) Ectopic gestation. Kingston M. Quart., 1900-1901, v, 134-151. Also: Canada J. M. & S., Toronto, 1901, x, 83-98. Also [Abstr.]: Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1901, xvii, 15.—**Gemmell** (J. E.) Ectopic pregnancy. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1900, xx, 107-131.—**Goggans** (J. A.) Original lecture on extra-uterine pregnancy. Alabama M. & S. Age, Anniston, 1893-4, vi, 630-634. Also: Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1894-5, viii, 261-263.—**Grad** (H.) Ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, lv, 410.—**Grandin** (E. H.) Notes on ectopic gestation. Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1895, viii, 1354. Also, Reprint. — Ectopic gestation. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1900, xxii, 161-166. — Ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 537-539.—**Gray** (G. M.) Ectopic gestation. J. Kansas M. Soc., Lawrence, 1907, vii, 575-580.—**Grove** (J. A.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Elect. M. J., Cincin., 1895, lv, 509-511.—**Gurwich** (B. S.) Graviditas extrauterina. Ejened. Jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg., 1898, v, 205.—**Guzzoni degli Ancarani** (A.) Sulla gravidanza extra-uterina. Gior. p. le levatrici, Pavia, 1889, iii, 169; 177; 186.—**Häberlin**, Casuistische Beiträge zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1899, xxix, 97; 134.—**Hamilton** (J. A. G.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1907, xxvi, 491-498.—**Hanley** (L. G.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907 lxxxvi, 884. Also, Reprint.—**Hansen**, [Extra-uterine pregnancy.] Nippon Igaku, Tokyo, 1905, no. 6, 12-20.—**Harrison** (G. T.) Ectopic gestation, especially with reference to diagnosis and therapeutics. Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1890, li, 14-20. — A contribution to the study of ectopic gestation. Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1893-4, xx, 985-996. — Remarks upon ectopic gestation, studied especially with reference to diagnosis and indications of treatment. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1135-1137. — Remarks upon the pathogenesis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy. Mobile M. & S. J., 1906, ix, 221-231.—**Hasegawa** (K.) & **Nashimoto**, Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1898, xii, 1013-1017, 1 pl. — [Second report on extrauterine gestation.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1898, 3035-3039, 1 pl.—**Hay** (S. M.) Ectopic gestation. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1905-6, xxxix, 398-402.—**Hayd** (H. E.) Ectopic gestation. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1894, Phila., 1895, vii, 494-502.—**Heddi** (W.) Ectopic gestation. Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1902, 391-400. Also: Alabama M. J., Birmingham., 1901-2, xiv, 496-504.—**Henry** (W. O.) Clinical picture

Pregnancy (Ectopic).

and treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1905, x, 350-356.—**Herman** (G. E.) Ectopic pregnancy. *Homœop. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1904, xxvi, 149-161.—**Herzfeld** (K. A.) Beitrag zur Casuistik und Diagnose der Extrauterinschwangerschaft. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1892, v, 405; 423; 437; 449.—**Higgins** (C. W.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. *Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc.*, 1904, Providence, 1905, vii, 93-99.—**Hirst** (J. C.) Extrauterine pregnancy: its causes, diagnosis, and treatment. *Internat. M. Mag.*, N. Y., 1900, ix, 588-591.—**Hoffman** (J.) Ectopic pregnancy: its comparative symptomatology and treatment. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1893, xxi, 405-407.—**Holleman** (W.) Over extrauterine graviditeit. *Med. Weekbl.*, Amst., 1905-6, xii, 17; 29.—**Hughes** (D.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1891, xvi, 908-910.—**Hunt** (M. P.) The diagnosis and treatment of ectopic gestation. *J. Gynec.*, Toledo, 1891, i, 168-171.—**Hunt** (M. P.) Ectopic pregnancy. *Homœop. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1904, xxvi, 327-332.—**Ingraham** (H. D.) Ectopic pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1904, xlix, 356-364.—**Iwase** (Y.) Casuistische Mitteilungen über extrauterine Schwangerschaft und Chorionepithelium. [Japanese text; German abstr., Hft. 21.] *Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo*, 1905, xix, 920-930.—**Jacobs** (C.) De la grossesse extra-utérine. *J. d'accouch.*, Liège, 1898, xix, 234; 252.—**Jay** (M.) Ectopic gestation. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1907, xxvi, 499-502.—**Jepson** (L.) Early ectopic gestation: its nature, diagnosis, and treatment. *Tr. M. Soc. W. Virg.*, Wheeling, 1895, 1227-1242.—**Jesset** (F. B.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiii, 450.—**Johnstone** (A. W.) Discussion of the diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.*, Phila., 1890, xv, 25-32.—**Jones** (T.) Grossesse extra-utérine. *Cong. périod. de gynéc.*, d'obst. et de pœdiat. 1898. *Mém. et disc.*, Par., 1900, ii, 885.—**Kellmann** (A.) Ueber Extrauteringravidität. *St. Petersb. med. Wchnschr.*, 1901, n. F., xviii, 151-157.—**Keller** (C.) & **Ponyó** (J.) A méhenkivüli terhesség tanaknak mai állásáról. [The knowledge of extrauterine pregnancy from the present standpoint.] *Budapesti orv. társulat.*, 1903, i, 739-741.—**Kelley** (I. T.) Ectopic pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1907, lvi, 481-493. [Discussion.] 505-507.—**Kelly** (J. K.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1898, xlix, 401-422. [Discussion.] 440.—**Extra-uterine pregnancy.** *Ibid.*, 1905, lxiii, 16-29.—**Kime** (R. R.) Ectopic pregnancy; pathology, symptoms, and treatment. *Ann. Gynec. & Pœdiat.*, Phila., 1892-3, vi, 549-553.—**Also:** *Tr. M. Ass. Georgia*, Atlanta, 1893, 318-325.—**Also:** Extra-uterine superfœtation. *Atlanta M. & S. J.*, 1894, n. s., xi, 399.—**King** (E. H.) Ectopic gestation. *Iowa M. J.*, Des Moines, 1897, iii, 7-13.—**Kinyon** (C. B.) Ectopic gestation; its diagnosis and successful treatment. *Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop.*, 1898, N. Y., 1899, liv, 488-500.—**Also:** *N. Am. J. Homœop.*, N. Y., 1898, xlvii, 593-604.—**Also:** Ectopic gestation. *Homœop. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1898, xx, 343-356.—**Köster** (G.) Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter. *Allg. deutsche Hebamm.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1907, xxii, 395-398.—**Küstner** (O.) Ueber Extrauterinschwangerschaft. *Samml. klin. Vortr.*, n. F., Leipzig, 1899, No. 241-245 (Gynäk.). No. 88, 1467-1505.—**Also, transl.** [Abstr.]: *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1900, liii, 43-54.—**Also:** Ueber Aetiologie, Anatomie, Verlauf, Diagnose und Therapie der Extrauterinschwangerschaft. *Jahresh. d. Schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kunt.*, 1899, Bresl., 1900, lxxvii, i. Abt., med. Sect., 36. [Discussion.] 50-55.—**Kugeler** (H.) Ectopic pregnancy. *Calif. M. Bull.*, San Fran., 1905, i, 90-96.—**Kunz** (G. G. R.) Extrauterine pregnancy. *St. Louis Cour.-Med.*, 1902, xxvi, 427-429. [Discussion.] 451.—**Labhardt** (N.) Neures über Extrauteringravidität. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1903, xxxiii, 789.—**Lane** (N. F.) Ectopic pregnancy. *Halmecman. Month.*, Phila., 1907, xlii, 849-854.—**Lauphear** (E.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. *Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc.*, N. Y., 1895-6, ii.—**Laroyenne** (R.) Remarques sur les symptômes et le traitement de la grossesse extra-utérine. *Cong. périod. de gynéc.*, d'obst. et de pœdiat. 1898. *Mém. et disc.*, Par., 1900, ii, 383-385.—**Laskine** (F. F.) De la grossesse extra-utérine. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1893, i, 52; 338; ii, 70.—**Lawrence** (F. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 631-633.—**Also:** Ectopic pregnancy. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1905, n. s., liv, 455-458. [Discussion.] 463-465.—**Le Dentu** (A.) De la grossesse extra-utérine. *In his:* Hôp. Necker. *Études de clin. chir.*, 1890-91, 89, Par., 1892, 204-220.—**Le Dentu** (A.) & **Bonnet** (S.) Grossesse ectopique. *In:* *Traité de chir. clin. et opér.* (Le Dentu et Delbet), Par., 1901, x, 916-938.—**Lewiss** (S.) Graviditas extrauterina. *San. Ber. d. Prov. Brandenburg*, 1838, Berl., 1842, 121-123.—**Lewis** (J. N.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; its diagnosis and treatment. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1906-7, xi, 5-9.—**Lloyd** (S.) Ectopic gestation. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1906, xxi, 1068.—**Long** (J. W.) Ectopic pregnancy. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Car.*, Charlotte, 1899, 95-103.—**Also:** *Medicine*, Detroit, 1899, v, 811-816.—**Longyear** (H. W.) Diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy. *Ann. Gynec. & Pœdiat.*,

Pregnancy (Ectopic).

Bost., 1896-7, x, 387-410.—**Also:** Ectopic pregnancy. *Tr. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1901, xxv, 234-252.—**Also:** Detroit M. J., 1901, i, 65-74, 2 pl.—**Ludlam** (R.) On extra-uterine pregnancy. *Clinique*, Chicago, 1894, xv, 471-483.—**Lusk** (W. T.) The diagnosis and treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. *N. York J. Gynec. & Obst.*, 1891-2, i, 78-86.—**Lyoff** (I. M.) K ucheniyu o vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] *J. akush. i jensk. boliez.*, St. Petersburg, 1904, xviii, 163; 497; 769; 1061.—**McClvey** (J. S.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. *Tr. Texas M. Ass.*, Austin, 1903, 302-309.—**McColl** (H.) Ectopic pregnancy. *Tr. Mich. M. Soc.*, Grand Rapids, 1895, xix, 328-341.—**Also:** *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1895, xvii, 317-320.—**Macdonald** (A.) Ectopic gestation. *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1905-6, xxxix, 289-294.—**Macdonald** (W. G.) The present status of ectopic pregnancy; a surgical disease. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 192-196.—**Also:** Reprint. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Medicine*, Detroit, 1896, ii, 573.—**MacEvitt** (J. C.) Remarks on ectopic gestation. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1895, ix, 201-218.—**Machenbauer** (U.) Ueber Extrauterinschwangerschaft. *Frauenarzt*, Leipzig, 1902, xvii, 254; 294.—**MacLaren** (M.) Extra-uterine gestation. [Abstr.] *Maritime M. News*, Halifax, 1894, vi, 301-306.—**McSweeney** (J. E.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. *Tr. Vermont M. Soc.*, 1904, Rutland, 1905, 56-70.—**Malcolm** (J. D.) Extrauterine foetation. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1901, ii, 66-70.—**Also:** Extrauterine foetation. *West Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1905, x, 81-98. [Discussion.] 132-136.—**Malinowski** (A.) Rozhdeniye ploda per vias naturales pri vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Birth of the child . . . in extrauterine pregnancy.] *Ejened. jour.* "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1897, iv, 703.—**Maly** (G. W.) Ueber den heutigen Stand der Graviditas extrauterina bezüglich ihrer Anatomie und Therapie. *Cor.-Bl. d. Ver. deutsch. Aerzte in Reichenberg*, 1905, xviii, No. 7, 1-4.—**Mangiagalli** (L.) Diagnosi e trattamento della gravidanza extrauterina. *Boll. d. clin.*, Milano, 1901, xviii, 153-163.—**Also:** Gravidanza extrauterina. *Corriere san.*, Milano, 1907, xviii, 211-213.—**Also:** Ancora sulla gravidanza extrauterina. *Ibid.*, 222-224.—**Mann** (M. D.) Discussion on extra-uterine pregnancy. *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.*, Phila., 1890, xv, 65-107.—**Martin** (A.) Ueber Extrauterinschwangerschaft. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1881, xviii, 753; 775.—**Also:** Reprint. . . Des grossesses extra-utérines. *Cong. périod. internat. de gynéc. et d'obst.* C.-r. 1892, Brux., 1894, i, 233-300, 9 pl., 4 tab.—**Also:** Reprint. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1892, xxxviii, 258-261.—**Also, transl.** [Abstr.]: *Centralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1892, xvi, 771.—**Also:** Ueber ectopische Schwangerschaft. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1893, xxx, 513; 544; 568.—**Also:** Des grossesses extra-utérines. [Rap.] *J. d'accouch.*, Liège, 1896, xvi, 75; 83; 91; 101.—**Also:** Die Schwangerschaft ausserhalb des Uterus. *Deutsche Klinik*, Berl. & Wien, 1901, ix, 93-106.—**Maslovski** (V. F.) K anatomii i lecheniyu vniematochnoi beremennosti. [On the anatomy and treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy.] *J. akush. i jensk. boliez.*, St. Petersburg, 1897, xi, 745; 928.—**Also, transl.** Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Berl., 1898, vii, 200-307.—**Mathews** (W. J.) Extrauterine pregnancy. *Med. Age*, Detroit, 1906, xxiv, 526-539.—**Maugh** (G. M. B.) Ectopic pregnancy. *St. Louis Polyclin.*, 1889, i, 279-293.—**Also:** Reprint.—**Mayo** (W. J.) Extrauterine pregnancy; its causes and varieties. *Northwest. Lancet*, St. Paul, 1893, xiii, 125-127.—**McIlk** (W. A.) Ectopic gestation. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1905, i, 275-278.—**Meyer** (L.) Om Svangerskab udenfor Livmoderen. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] *Tidsskr. f. Jordemødre*, Kjøbenhavn, 1894-5, v, 15-22.—**Miller** (J.) Ectopic pregnancy. *Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec.*, 1905, N. Y., 1906, xviii, 283-288.—**Miyake** (Y.) Shikukai injin. [Extra-uterine foetation.] *Journal of the Nihonbashi Ku Sanitary Association*, Tokio, 1893, no. 9, 34-37.—**Mouproff** (D.) De la grossesse extra-utérine; diagnostic et traitement. *Anjou méd.*, Angers, 1894-7, 63-68.—**Morison** (A. E.) On ectopic gestation. *Tr. med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb.*, 1891-2, n. s., xi, 14-21.—**Also:** *Edinb. M. J.*, 1891-2, xxxvii, 697-706.—**Moss** (C. F. A.) Extra-uterine gestation. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1894-5, xi, 421-429.—**Müller** (E.) Diagnosen og Behandlingen af den paa et tidligt Stadium afbrudte extrauterine Graviditet. [Diagnosis and treatment of extrauterine pregnancy arrested at an early stage.] *Hosp.-Tid.*, Kjøbenhavn, 1894, 4, R., ii, 1265; 1289.—**Müller** (O.) Ueber ectopische Schwangerschaft. *Charité-Ann.*, Berl., 1894, xix, 435-465.—**Müller** (P.) Ueber Extrauteringravidität. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1903, xxxiii, 291-295.—**Noble** (C. P.) Remarks on ectopic pregnancy. *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1895, vi, 167-170.—**Also:** Reprint. . . Remarks on extra-uterine pregnancy. *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1900, xvi, 205-209.—**Also:** Reprint. *Also: *Indian Lancet*, Calcutta, 1900, xv, 494-496.—**Also:** Extrauterine pregnancy. *N. York M. J.*, [etc.], 1905, lxxxii, 1150-1153.—**Also:** Reprint. *Also: *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1905-6, ix, 833-844.—**Nový** (B.) O mimodeložním těhotenství. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] *Časop. lékař. česk.*, v Praze, 1905, xlv, 971; 991; 1030; 1041; 1073, 5 pl.—**O'Farrell** (M. Z.) Consideraciones sobre la preñez extra-uterina. *Rev. Soc. méd. argent.*, Buenos Aires, 1898, vi, 157-163.—**Olshausen** (U.) Ueber Extra-**

Pregnancy (Ectopic).

nterinschwangerschaft mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie in der zweiten Hälfte der Schwangerschaft. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1890, xvi, 145; 170; 192. Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1890), 1891, xxi, 34-50. Also [Abstr.]: Wien, med. Wehnschr., 1890, xl, 709-711. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. med. de Bordeaux, 1890, xi, 205-207. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Rev. obstét. et gynéc., Par., 1890, vi, 141-146. — **Osborn** (H. B.) Ectopic pregnancy. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 429. — **Ott** (C. H.) Ectopic pregnancy. Tr. Lehigh Valley M. Ass., Easton, Pa., 1906, 2. s., i, 339-353. — **Ott** (D. O.) Materiali k učeniu o vñematochnoi beremennosti; klinicheskiye i eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye. [On extrauterine pregnancy; a clinical and experimental investigation.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1893, xiv, 1; 37; 71; 95; 127; 153; 211; 299; 333; 359; 387; 422; 456; 485. See, also, *supra*. — **Parkes** (C. T.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Chicago M. Rec., 1891, i, 387-396. — **Pfeilsticker** (W.) Zur Casuistik der extramembranösen Schwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1905-6, lxxvii, 635-647. — **Phocas**. De la grossesse extra-utérine. Nord méd., Lille, 1899, v, 13-20. — **Picqué** (L.) Des grossesses extra-utérines. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, iii, 8. Abth., 163. — **Pineau** (A.) Nouveaux documents pour servir à l'histoire de la grossesse extra-utérine. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1892, xxxviii, 1; 99; 171. — **Pitha** (V.) O aetiologii a diagnóze mimoděložního těhotenství. [The etiology and diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1902, xli, 1093; 1116. — **Pokrovski** (I.) K kasuistické vñematochnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1900, xiv, 224-226. I. — **Pond** (E. M.) Ectopic or extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liv, 909-912. Also: Tr. Vermont M. Soc., Burlington, 1899, 141-152. — **Prevost** (C.) Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse extra-utérine. Rev. méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1902, vi, 175; 189; 202; 216; 233. — **Prewitt** (T. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 14-16. Also, Reprint. — **Price** (M.) Ectopic gestation. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1889, x, 332-338. — **Quain** (H. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. Lancet, Detroit, 1893, n. s., xvii, 368-372. Also: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1893, lxxvii, 764-769. Also, Reprint. — **Quain** (H. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1898, lxxviii, 137-139. — **Quain** (H. F.) Some of the unsettled questions of extra-uterine pregnancy. Penn. M. J., Pittsburgh, 1904-5, vii, 223-226. — **Quackenbush** (H. F.) Ectopic gestation. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1906, xiv, 575; 637; 695; 1907, xx, 1; 73; 133. — **Quereau**. Grossesse extra-utérine. Marseille méd., 1900, xxxvii, 129-136. — **Randle** (W. H.) Ectopic gestation. Am. Med., Phila., 1906, xi, 102. — **Randolph** (W. M.) Ectopic pregnancy. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1907-8, xii, 467-472. — **Reynolds** (E.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxviii, 107-111. [Discussion.] 118-121. — **Ricketts** (E.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1892, Phila., 1893, v, 369-371. Also: Am. Gynec. & J. Toledo, 1892, ii, 620-623. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxvi, 803-806. — **Riedinger**. Ueber ektopische Schwangerschaft. Wien, med. Presse, 1907, xlviii, 773; 818; 857. — **Robbers**. Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Extrauterin-gravidität. Deutsche Ärzte-Ztg., Berl., 1905, 553-561. Also: Med. Bl. Wien, 1906, xxix, 53; 71; 86; 101. — **Roberts** (C. H.) Ectopic pregnancy in 1669. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1906-7, xiv, 35-37. — **Robson** (A. W. M.) [Ectopic gestation.] Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1897-8, xlii, 488-501. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, i, 285; 288. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxx, 75-78. — **Rochet**. Résumé du diagnostic et du traitement de la grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1906, vi, 435-437. — **Rubcska** (V.) O mimoděložním těhotenství. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Sbirka přednášek a rozpr. z oboru lékařsk., v Praze, [1899], no. 53, 41-64. — **Rumpel** (O.) Ueber Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst. 1899-1900, Hamb. u. Leipz., 1902, vii, pt. 2, 565-580. Also: Mitt. a. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst., 1900-1901, iii, 565-580. — **Runge** (E.) Beitrag zur Aetiologie, Symptomatologie und Therapie der Extrauterin-gravidität. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, lxx, 690-722. — **Russell** (L. E.) Ectopic gestation. Tr. Nat. Elect. M. Ass., Cincinnati, 1897-8, xxv, 143-153. — **Sabadini**. Grossesse extra-utérine. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1907, 2. s., iv,

Pregnancy (Ectopic).

420-428. — **Scarlioni** (G.) Delle gravidanze extrauterine. Atti Cong. gen. d. Ass. med. ital. 1891, Siena, 1893, xiv, 541. — **Schaller**. Om Svangerskab udenfor Livmoderen. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Tidsskr. f. Jordemødre, Københ., 1906-7, xvii, 49-53. — **Schatz**. Ueber ektopische Schwangerschaft. Kor.-Bl. d. allg. mecklenb. Aerztever., Rostock, 1901, No. 218, 1074-1082. — **Schlepp**. Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Extrauterin-gravidität. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1906, xx, 185-187. — **von Schrenck** (O.) Ueber ektopische Gravidität. Ber. u. Arb. a. d. Univ.-Frauenklin. zu Dorpat, Wiesb., 1894, 773-909. — **Schultze** (B. S.) Eine Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Jenaische Ztschr. f. Med. u. Naturw., Leipz., 1864, i, 381-398. Also, Reprint. — **Schwarzwälder**. Ueber den heutigen Stand der Lehre von der Extrauterin-gravidität. Aertzl. Rundschau, München, 1907, xvi, 577-579. — **Sebilean** (P.) La grossesse extra-utérine. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1891, 7. s., viii, 109; 121. — **Sécond** (P.) Sulla gravidanza extrauterina. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1899, viii, 9-16. — **Seiffart**. Casuistischer Beitrag zur Extrauterin-graviditätsfrage. Frauenarzt, Berl., 1897, xii, 49-53. — **Shaw-Mackenzie** (J. A.) Extrauterine or ectopic gestation. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1894-5, x, 341-373. — **Sheldon** (S. E.) Ectopic pregnancy. Kansas M. J., Topeka, 1895, vii, 519. — **Sherrill** (J. G.) Ectopic gestation. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1905-6, xii, 377-385. — **Simon** (M.) Ueber ektopische Schwangerschaft. München, med. Wehnschr., 1895, xlii, 537. Also: Sitz.-Protok. d. aertzl. Ver. Nürnberg, 1895, München, 1896, 23-28. — **Simons** (E. M.) Der heutige Stand der Lehre von der Extrauterin-schwangerschaft in Frankreich. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1896, iv, 80-87. — **Sippel** (A.) Zur Lehre von den Extrauterin-schwangerschaften. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 826. Also: Frauenarzt, Berl., 1893, viii, 106-113. — **Skřivan**. Těhotenství mimoděložní. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1880, xix, 295. — **Smith** (M.) Ectopic gestation. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1903-4, viii, 527-529. Also: Med. Recorder, Shreveport, La., 1904, i, 356-361. — **Spencer**. Extra-uterine pregnancy. West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg, 1907, i, 250-252. — **Smythe** (S. S.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xxii, 336-342. Also: Tr. Am. Inst. Homeop., 1900, N. Y., 1901, 573-586. — **Somers** (G. B.) Diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1907, v, 52-55. — **Spencer** (F. H.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Council, Phila., 1904, ix, 399-402. — **Stealy** (J. H.) Ectopic gestation; etiology, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment. Am. Gynec., N. Y., 1903, ii, 408-418. — **Stachin** (E.) Ectopic gestation. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1905-6, ii, 71-80. — **Steinert**. Ueber Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1899, xxv, Ver.-Beil., 200. — **Stewart** (C. A.) Ectopic gestation. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1899, xix, 81-87. — **Stoddard** (T. A.) Ectopic gestation. Colorado Med., Denver, 1907, iv, 337-342. — **Stratz** (C. H.) Over graviditas extra-uterina. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1890, ii, 124-139, 5 pl. — **Sundsgaard** (C.) Om extrauterin Graviditet. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1896, n. F., hft. 4, no. 17, 1-21. — **Sumpf** (M.) Zur Casuistik und Therapie der Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Festschr. z. Feier d. 50. Jubil. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek. in Berl., Wien, 1894, 218-265, 1 pl. — **Teubte** de la discussion sur la grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. etmém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1896, n. s., xxii, 49; 70; 108; 156. See, also, *supra*, Picqué. — **Sutton** (J. B.) Extra-uterine gestation; a criticism. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1891, iv, 95-102. — **Swain**. Extra-uterine gestation. Syst. Gynec. (Allbutt), Lond. & N. Y., 1896, 451-485. — **Swain** (P.) Ectopic gestation. Edinb. M. J., 1898, n. s., iii, 36-44. — **Tait** (L.) A criticism on some recent utterances on ectopic gestation. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1899-90, v, 454-468. [Discussion.] 474-482. Also: Buffalo M. & S. J., 1889-90, xxix, 329-340. Also: Obst. Gaz., Cincin., 1890, xlii, 113-126. Also: Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1890, ix, 194-198. — **Tait**. Ectopic gestation. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lv, 506-509. — **Tannen**. Extra-uterin-Gravidität. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek. Festschr. (Fritsch), Leipz., 1902, 82-85. — **Taylor** (E. C.) Ectopic pregnancy. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1907, xxi, 278-281. — **Taylor** (J. W.) Ueber Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Wien, med. Presse, 1898, xxxix, 1497; 1542; 1586; 1627; 1662; 1705; 1745; 1786; 1825. Also [Abstr.]: Aertzl. Rundschau, München, 1898, viii, 689; 711; 725; 740. Also, transl.: Birmingham M. Rev., 1898, xliii, 321-345; xlv, 1; 65; 129; 189. Also, transl.: Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1898-9, xiv, 75; 219; 369. Also, transl.: Lancet, Lond., 1898, i, 1417; 1515; 1668; 1739. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxx, 620-643; lxxi, 3. — **Pedrow** (J. B.) Extrauterine gestation. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1897, ii, 220-226. — **Thomas** (B. G.) Ectopic gestation. J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1907, xxix, 351-355. — **Thomas** (T. G.) Extra-uterine gestation. Syst. Gynec. (Mann), Phila., 1888, ii, 175-196. — **Thompson** (J. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1907, xix, 458-462. — **Tibbals** (F. B.) Ectopic gestation. Med. Age, Detroit, 1901, xix, 889-894. — **Tóth** (I.) A méhenküvi terhességrol. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Gynaecologia, Budapest, 1905, 21-63. —

Pregnancy (Ectopic).

Treyman (M.) Ueber Graviditas extrauterina. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1891, n. F., viii, 23-25.—**Turtile** (G. de B.) Extra-uterine gestation. Practitioner, Lond., 1907, lxxxix, 398-411.—**Tuszkai** (Ö.) Ueber ektopische Schwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1894, Leipz., 1895, lxxvi, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 139-144. Also: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1895, xiv, 1018-1023. Also, Reprint. — De la grossesse extra-utérine. Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1905, x, 381; 397.—**Tuttle** (G. M.) Ectopic gestation. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1891, xvi, 389-419.—**Twitchell** (H. F.) Ectopic pregnancy. J. Med. & Sc., Portland, 1901-2, viii, 148-157.—**Ukoisesta** miskaudesta. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Kättilö Lehti, Helsingissä, 1898, iii, 114-123.—**Van Engelen**. A propos de la grossesse extra-utérine. Clinique, Brux., 1901, xv, 257-269.—**Van Hassel**. Grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1896, viii, 54-58.—**Verdelet**. Grossesse extra-utérine. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1900, ii, 271-274.—**Vidal de Caçillas**. Sobre um novo modo de procreação humana. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1889, vii, 362-365.—**Vineberg** (H. N.) A contribution to the study of the diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxxix, 1007-1011.—**Wagner** (A.) Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1907, lxxvii, 805-809.—**Waldo** (R.) Notes on ectopic gestation. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1905, xviii, 198.—**Weber** (N. W.) Ectopic gestation. Ann. Gynaec. & Paediat., Bost., 1895-6, ix, 455-460. [Discussion], 466-469.—**Webster** (J. C.) The classification of ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1894, xxx, 171-184. See, also, *supra*.—**Weiss**. Grossesse extra-utérine. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1905, xxxvii, 247.—**Werder** (X. O.) Some moot points in ectopic gestation. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1891, Phila., 1892, iv, 204-210. Also: N. York M. J., 1892, iv, 90-92. — Extrauterine pregnancy. Pract. Gynec., ... Boécé, 8°, Phila., 1906, 690-712, 1 pl.—**Werth**. Ueber Extrauteringravität. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk. 1903, Leipz., 1904, x, 71-224. Also [with additions], in: Handb. d. Geburtsh. ... F. von Winckel, Wiesb., 1904, ii, 605-1022.—**Wheaton** (C. A.) Extra uterine pregnancy. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1907, ix, 388-390.—**Whiffen** (R. A.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1905, iii, 394.—**Whitney** (W. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxviii, 106. [Discussion], 118-121.—**Wiggins** (J. L.) Extrauterine gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1899, xxxix, 57-65.—**Willard** (W. G.) The diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy. Med. Era, Chicago, 1897, xv, 52-59.—**Winter** (J. T.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Wash. Obst. & Gynec. Soc. 1891-5, N. Y., 1896, iv, 4-12. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxv, 34-42.—**Witte** (W. C. F.) Ectopic pregnancy. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1905-6, iv, 72-99.—**Wright** (C. L.) Ectopic pregnancy. Centr. States M. Monit., Indianap., 1906, ix, 387-390.—**Wyder** (T.) Beiträge zur Extrauterin Schwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1891-2, xli, 153-208, 1 pl.—**Wylie** (W. G.) Ectopic gestation. Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1903, lxxviii, 1-6. Also: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1903, lxxxiv, 1-6.—**Zinke** (E. G.) Varieties and causes of extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 128-144. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Ohio M. J., Cincin., 1892, iii, 141.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Cases and statistics of).

Boltze (F. W. H.) *Zwei Fälle von Extrauteringravität mit lebendem Kinde. 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

Breiderhoff (H. A. O.) *De graviditate extrauterina casu quodam illustrata. 8°. Berolini, [1864].

Casus de conceptibus ectopicis, seu extrauterinis. 8°. Philadelphia, 1893.

Cutting from: Am. Eccles. Rev., Phila., 1893, viii.

Deusingius (A.) Fœtus Mussipontani, extra uterum in abdomine geniti, secundine detecte quibus multa nature admiranda et abstrusa in lucem eruuntur. Accessit historia partus infelicitis, quo gemellorum ex utero in abdominis cavum elapsorum, ossa sensim multis annis post, per abdomen ipsum in lucem prodierunt. 24°. Groningæ, 1662.

Hartmann (K.) *Ein Fall von Extrauterin Schwangerschaft. 8°. Tübingen, 1871.

Herz (A. O.) *Zwei Fälle von Extrauterin Schwangerschaft. 8°. Halle a. S., 1890.

Kratz (W.) *Sechs Fälle von Extrauterin Schwangerschaft. 8°. Bonn, 1897.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Cases and statistics of).

Lomnitz (M.) *Ein Fall von ausgetragener Extrauterin Schwangerschaft. 8°. Breslau, 1903.

Mauerhofer (H.) *Casuistische Beiträge zur Lehre über Extrauteringravität. 8°. Bern, 1892.

Nolte (T.) *Ueber frühe Fälle von Extrauteringravität mit Berücksichtigung des gegenwärtigen Standes der Lehre von der Extrauteringravität. 8°. Berlin, 1900.

Pinard (A.) Documents pour servir à l'histoire de la grossesse extra-utérine; douze observations. 8°. Paris, 1892.

Reichert (O.) *Dressig Fälle von Extrauteringravität und Hämatocele retrouterina aus der Universitäts-Frauen-Klinik zu Heidelberg. 8°. Heidelberg, 1900.

Ryser (H.) *Fünfzig Fälle von Extrauteringravität als Beitrag zur ektopischen Schwangerschaft. 8°. Bern, 1902.

Schlotmann (W.) *Ein Fall von Extrauterin Schwangerschaft. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1895.

Tainturier (G.) *Étiologie des grossesses extra-utérines; recherches expérimentales et essai critique. 4°. Paris, 1895.

Trautmann (F. A.) *Ein Fall von Extrauteringravität mit ausgetragenem Kind. 8°. Leipzig, 1906.

Weberstädt (A.) *Drei Fälle von Extrauterin Schwangerschaft. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Jena, 1892.

Westhoff (E. W. T.) *Beitrag zur Extrauterin Schwangerschaft an der Hand von 35 Fällen. 8°. Berlin, 1896.

Abegg (H.) Ein Fall von Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1896, xx, 472-474.—**Adam** (G. R.) Early ectopic pregnancy. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1904, ix, 564-560.—**Adjaroff** (C.) Ein Fall von extrauteriner Schwangerschaft mit ausgetragener Frucht. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xx, 1614.—**Albertin**. Grossesses ectopiques. Lyon méd., 1903, ci, 1020-1026.—**Alexander** (W.) Extra-uterine foetation (two cases). Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1890, x, 357-364.—**Allaben** (J. E.) Ectopic gestation; a report of two cases. J. Am. M. S., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 2112.—**Arai** (K.) [Some cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Kenkiu Kwai Kwai Ho, Tokyo, 1903, nos. 58-59, 1-7.—**Ashby** (T. A.) A study of ectopic pregnancy, with a report of twenty-seven cases. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1906, 15, s., iv, 194-213, 2 pl.—**Bäcker** (J.) Ein Fall von Extra-uterin Schwangerschaft. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1894, xviii, 464-467.—**Baer** (J. S.) Some interesting cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1906-7, iii, 114-118.—**Baker** (D. E.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxix, 35.—**Barbat** (J. H.) Report of three cases of ectopic pregnancy. Pacific Rec. M. & S., San Fran., 1898-9, xiii, 213-217.—**Barr** (R. A.) Extra-uterine pregnancy, with report of cases. South. M. & S., Chattanooga, 1906, vi, 6-8. Also: Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1907, xxi, 204-207.—**Bennett** (A.) Ectopic pregnancy. Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor & Detroit, 1892, xiv, 201-204.—**Berlin**. Observation de grossesse extra-utérine. Rev. obst. internat., Toulouse, 1895, i, 257-260.—**Bishop** (W. R.) Extrauterine pregnancy, with report of cases. Mobile M. & S. J., 1906, ix, 136-142.—**Black** (J. M.) Ectopic gestation; a living foetus at 12 months; report of a case. Am. Gynaec. & Obst., J., N. Y., 1895, vi, 605. Also, Reprint.—**Bonachi**. Encore cinq cas de grossesses extra-utérines. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1906-7, ix, 46-48.—**Bonilly** (G.) Notes sur la grossesse extra-utérine tirées de l'analyse de cinquante observations personnelles. Gynécologie, 1898, iii, 1; 109.—**Brantoot** (A. M.) Notes of a case of extra-uterine gestation. Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass. 1884-6, Madras, 1887, 15-18.—**Brickner** (S. M.) An analytical and clinical study of thirty cases of ectopic pregnancy. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 289-293. Also: Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep. 1903-4, N. Y., 1905, iv, 358-368.—**Briggs** (W. A.) Misplaced pregnancy in general practice. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1902, xvi, 266-272.—**Brothers** (A.) Some thoughts concerning two recent cases of ectopic gestation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxvi, 533-536.—**Brown** (Le R.) Ectopic gestation. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1898, xii, 65.—**Bullard** (J. A.) Three cases of extra-uterine pregnancy.

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Cases and statistics of*).

Tr. Homœop. M. Soc. Penn., Phila., 1886, xxii, 202-212.—**Burford** (G.) On the principal features of extra-uterine gestation, with special reference to three uncommon cases. Brit. Homœop. Rev., Lond., 1907, i, 391-403, 1 pl.—**Campbell** (O. B.) Ectopic gestation, with report of cases. Mod. Herald, St. Joseph, 1906, n. s., xxv, 539-552.—**Carhart** (J. W.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy of four months' gestation, with delivery per uterus; recovery. Daniel's Texas M. J., Austin, 1890-91, vi, 325-329.—**Chase** (W. B.) A case of ectopic gestation. Brooklyn M. J., 1896, x, 293-296.—**Chavannaz** (G.) Statistique de grossesses extra-utérines. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1908, xxix, 55-57.—**Chevalier** (E.) Sur une série de cas de grossesse extra-utérine. [Rap. de L. Picqué.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 900-905.—**Clark** (J. A.) Some personal experiences with ectopic pregnancy. Chicago M. Recorder, 1904, xxvi, 148-151.—**Connell** (J. V.) Three cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Queen's M. Quart., Kingston, Canada, 1906-7, xi, 251-254.—**Cotter** (J.) Case of ectopic gestation. Mod. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxi, 471.—**Coyteux-Prévost.** Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse extra-utérine, basée sur 14 observations personnelles. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1902, xxxi, 513; 547.—**Cutler** (T. S.) Some recent cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1904, xv, 58-60.—**Daughtry** (W. T.) Extra-uterine pregnancy, with report of a case. Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1907-8, v, 33-36.—**Davis** (W.) [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1904, xii, 163-165.—**Denis.** Quatre cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1901-2, 922; 1902-3, 13.—**Deweese** (L.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy, with spontaneous recovery. Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvii, 330-332.—**Discussion** on the cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, reported by Drs. Parvin and Baldy. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1889-90, iii, 87-96.—**Doktor** (S.) Extrauterin graviditas négy esete. Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1898, xlii, 281.—**Doran** (A.) Four cases of early extra-uterine gestation. Lancet, Lond., 1896, i, 836-838. Also: Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1895-6, xix, 300-306.—**Dorsett** (W. B.) Remarks on some selected cases of ectopic pregnancy. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1904, xi, 307-311.—**Douglas** (R.) Ectopic gestation. Nashville J. M. & S., 1891, lxix, 49-57, 1 pl.—**Edgar** (J.) A series of cases of ectopic pregnancy, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment. Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynec. Soc., 1896-8, i, 46-70. Also: Glasgow M. J., 1897, xlviii, 187; 253. [Discussion], 1898, xlix, 60-63. — Case of extra-uterine pregnancy at full term. Glasgow M. J., 1905, lxiv, 445-448.—**Elischer** (G.) Méhen-kivüli terhesség több esetek. [Other cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1896, xxxvi, 336.—**Engelmann** (G. J.) A unique case of extra-uterine foetation. Am. J. Obst. N. Y., 1893, xxvii, 688-694. Also, Reprint.—**Estes** (W. L.) Living child delivered at term in extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1903-4, xvii, 10.—**Evaus** (E.) Three cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Montreal M. J., 1894-5, xxiii, 894-901.—**Faure** (J.-L.) A propos de quelques observations de grossesse extra-utérine et d'hématocèle. Gynécologie, Par., 1900, v, 218-234.—**Finkelkraut** (B.) Przyczynek do kazuistyk ciąży zewnątrzmacicznej na podstawie jedenastu przypadków. [Extrauterine pregnancy; contribution based on eleven cases.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1898, 2, s., xviii, 566; 623.—**Fioroli delle Lena** (V.) Un caso di gravidanza extrauterina. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginecc., Napoli, 1895, iv, 211-224.—**Foerster** (F.) Fünf Fälle von ectopischer Schwangerschaft. Med. Monatschr., N. Y., 1890, ii, 507-515. Also, transl.: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 1204-1215.—**Fraklin** (B. A.) K kazuistické vnematočnoí beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1901, xxii, 297-302.—**Frisbie** (E. G.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1897, xi, 300-304.—**Frommer** (I.) Méhenkivüli terhesség esete. [A case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1903, xliii, 692.—**Fry.** A case of ectopic pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, liv, 868.—**Gambini** (A.) Storia di due gravidanze extrauterine. Atti d. Accad. d. sc. di Siena, 1800, viii, 231-236, 1 pl.—**Gelder** (E. E.) Two cases of ectopic gestation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 223.—**Getty** (S. E.) Ectopic gestation; diagnosis and indications for treatment previous to fourth month; histories of twenty-one cases. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxvi, 1116-1123. Also, Reprint.—**Gliekshtal** (A.) A méhenkivüli terhesség casuistikájához. [Statistics of extrauterine pregnancy.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1906, iv, 695.—**Godart** (J.) Trois cas de grossesses extra-utérines. Policlin., Brux., 1899, viii, 1-4.—**Goodell** (W.) A case of extra-uterine foetation going to term. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1894, 3, s., iv, 253-260.—**Goodwin** (F. A.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Council, Phila., 1907, xii, 314-316.—**Goto** (M.) [Seven cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Sankwa Fuzinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1904, vi, 51-88.—**Grillenconi** & **Fusari.** Sopra un caso di gravidanza extrauterina. Mem. Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1893, lxvi, fasc.

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Cases and statistics of*).

3, 39-50.—**Guéniot.** Remarques sur un cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Rev. obstet. et gynéc., Par., 1893, ix, 128-134.—**Haagu** (T.) Ueber zwei Fälle von vorgeschrittener Extrauterin-gravidität. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1905, xxii, 771-780.—**Hafford** (G. C.) Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1905, iv, 156-159.—**Hall** (R. B.) Report of six consecutive cases of extra-uterine pregnancy; with a clinical report of four additional cases. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1893, n. s., xxxi, 123-127.—**Haines** (W.) Ein Fall ausgetragener ectopischer Schwangerschaft. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1905, xxi, 356-361.—**Harsha** (W. M.) Tubal and interstitial pregnancy; report of cases. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1898, xxi, 126.—**Heineck** (A. P.) Des grossesses extra-utérines, leurs terminaisons, leurs traitements d'après une statistique de 40 cas personnels. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1907, xxii, 257; 273. Also: Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1907, xxxvi, 333; 377.—**Henry** (J. T.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, viii, 39. Also, Reprint.—**Heyer** (H. H.) & **Lee** (H. M.) A report of two cases of ectopic gestation and a case of intestinal obstruction due to Meckel's diverticulum. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1904, n. s., cxxvii, 248-262.—**Hirst** (B. C.) Seventy-four cases of extrauterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, li, 535-539.—**Holbrook** (H. C.) Ectopic gestation, with report of a case. Utah M. J. Denver, 1906-7, 221-224.—**Holyoke** (F.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc., Bost., 1900, iii, 73-76.—**Homans** (J.) Cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxviii, 237.—**Inge** (H. T.) Report of two cases of ectopic gestation. Mobile M. & S. J., 1906, ix, 142-144.—**Irwin** (J. W.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. N. York M. Times, 1896, xxiv, 266-269.—**Ivanoff** (A. I.) Materiali k voprosu o vnematočnoí beremennosti. [Cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1892, vi, 132; 224.—**Jacobs** (C.) Quelques notes cliniques à propos d'une série de 82 cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1903, v, 105-107.—**Jeanne.** Sur deux cas de grossesse extra-utérine, l'un au début l'autre à la fin de l'évolution. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1906, xxi, 559-562.—**Jerie** (J.) Mimoděložní těhotenství s živým plodem. [Extrauterine pregnancy with living foetus.] Časop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1906, xlv, 913; 941; 968, 2 pl.—**Jessett** (F. B.) Extrauterine pregnancy at the sixth month. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1906-7, xxii [suppl.] 72-74.—**Jiménez** (L. P.) Un caso de preñez extra-uterin. Gac. méd. de Costa Rica, San José de Costa Rica, 1905-6, x, 169-171, 1 pl.—**Johansen** (A.) Et Svangerskab udenfor Livmoderen. [An extrauterine pregnancy.] Tidsskr. f. Jordemødre, Kjøbenhavn., 1897-8, viii, 49-53.—**Jordan** (H.) Sześć przypadków ciąży pozamacicznej, spostrzeżenia i uwagi. [Six cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1896, xxxiv, 583; 596; 612; 623; 637; 651.—**Kelley** (J. T.) Case of ectopic pregnancy. Wash. M. Ann., 1906-7, v, 293.—**Kelly** (B. W.) Extra-uterine gestation; report of a case. Med. Council, Phila., 1906, xi, 402-404.—**Kime** (R. R.) Cases of extra-uterine pregnancy and pyosalpinx. Atlanta M. & S. J., 1893-4, n. s., x, 148-151.—**King** (J. A.) Frequency of ectopic pregnancy. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1905, iv, 485-487.—**Kinoshita** (M.) [Demonstration of a case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Juntendo Iji Kenkiu Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, 291-295.—**Kinyon** (C. B.) Rare cases of ectopic gestation. Med. Counselor, Detroit, 1902, 2, s., vii, 53-58.—**Kirkley** (C. A.) Ectopic pregnancy. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1892, ii, 233-240.—**Knüpfner** (W.) Zur Casuistik der Extrauterin-Graviditäten; aus der Diaconissenanstalt zu Reval. St. Peterb. med. Wehnschr., 1894, n. F., xi, 425.—**Klister** (O.) Ueber Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Ibid., 1890, n. F., vii, 383; 391. — Eine Jahresarbeit auf dem Gebiete der Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1894, xx, 945. — Zwei Fälle von Extrauterin-schwangerschaft aus der zweiten Hälfte. Verhandl. d. gynäk. Gesellsch. Bresl., Berl., 1903-4, 37-41.—**Kupffer** (A.) Ein Fall von Naturheilung bei Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. St. Petersburg, med. Wehnschr., 1900, n. F., xvii, 449-451.—**Lamb** (D. S.) Ectopic pregnancy; analysis of thirty-two cases. Wash. M. Ann., 1903, ii, 328-332. Also, Reprint. — Case of ectopic pregnancy. Wash. M. Ann., 1907-8, vi, 50-52.—**Landau** (T.) Ueber einen neuen Fall von vorgeschrittener Extrauterin-gravidität bei einem lebenden Kinde. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 1061-1064.—**Laroyenne.** Sur un cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Province méd., Lyon, 1896, x, 181-184.—**Lauritzen** (W.) Et Tilfælde af Svangerskab udenfor Livmoderen. [A case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Tidsskr. f. Jordemødre, Kjøbenhavn., 1898-9, ix, 1-5.—**Leake** (H. K.) Ectopic pregnancy. Texas M. J., Austin, 1905-6, xxi, 325. — A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1907, xlii, 20.—**Lee** (H. M.) A study of ectopic pregnancy in the first three months. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1904, 357-386. — Report of two cases of ectopic gestation.

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Cases and statistics of*).

Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1905, n. s., cxxx, 100-110.—**London** (A. A.) Some cases of ectopic gestation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1907, xxvi, 493-496.—**Leone** (A. B.) Un caso di gravidanza extra-uterina. Corriere san. Settim., Milano, 1897, viii, no. 9, 1.—**Leopold** (G.) Beiträge zur Graviditas extrauterina: 1. Graviditas interstitialis; 2. Graviditas auf der Fimbria ovarica bez. Plica infundibulo-ovarica; 3. Graviditas ovarialis. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1899, lvi, 526-564, 3 pl.—**Lihotzky** (G.) Drei Fälle von Graviditas extrauterina. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1891, iv, 181; 205.—**Lindquist** (L.) Två fall af ektopisk graviditet. [Two cases of ectopic pregnancy.] Hygien. Stockholm, 1897, lix, pt. 2, 51-61.—**Lindquist** (L.) [et al.] Sex fall af extrauterint halvandeskap. [Six cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Ibid., 1903, 2. f., iii, pt. 2, 34-47.—**Love** (F. S.) Ectopic gestation, with report of cases. Texas M. J., Austin, 1895-6, xi, 421-428.—**Lovrich** (J.) A mēhenkivűl terhesség 113 esete. [One hundred and thirteen cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1904, 393-479.—**Lynds** (J. G.) Full-term ectopic pregnancy, with reports of two cases. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1901, xxiii, 71-75.—**McChesney** (W.) Extrauterine pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xli, 598.—**MacCormac** (J. S. D.) A case of "extra-uterine gestation." Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, ii, 905.—**McCreery** (F. R.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xli, 319.—**McGuinis** (E. L.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1894, iv, 277-279. [Discussion], 331-333. Also, Reprint.—**McLaren** (A.) Ectopic pregnancy, with report of fourteen cases. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1899, i, 503-512. Also, Reprint.—**McLean** (M.) Two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 61.—**Macnougale** (B.) Ectopic pregnancy, with cases and remarks. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., San Fran., 1896, xxvi, 165-181. Also: Occidental M. Times, Sacramento, 1896, x, 286-294. Also, Reprint.—**McSwenny** (P. E.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. [5 cases.] Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1903, xi, 101-106.—**Maggioli** (V.) Quattro casi di gravidanza extrauterina. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1888-9, x, 359-364, 2 pl.—**Mandelstam** (J.) Zur Casuistik der Extrauterin-gravidität. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Stuttg., 1892-3, xxv, 61-76.—**Mann** (F.) Notes of a case of extra-uterine gestation. Edinb. M. J., 1893-4, xxxix, 181.—**Mann** (J.) Mēhenkivűl terhesség 18 esete. [Eighteen cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1907, 136-146.—**Martin** (A.) Grossesse extra-utérine à terme avec enfant vivant. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1896, xi, 189-200. Grossesse extra-utérines. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1898, iii, 340-342.—**Maurry** (R. B.) Cases of ectopic gestation. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., 1889, Phila., 1890, ii, 18-33.—**Meobius** (F.) Beitrag zur Casuistik der Extrauterin-gravidität bei lebender und lebensfähiger Frucht. Monatsh. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1892, xv, 642-653.—**Mond** (R.) Ein Fall von ausgeprägter Extrauterin-gravidität. Zentralbl. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1906, xxxiii, 1303.—**Moseley** (G. T.) A comparison of several cases of ectopic gestation. Tr. Homeop. M. Soc., N. Y., 1905, xi, 162-167.—**Moss** (C. F. A.) Extrauterine pregnancy in Madagascar. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1907, xli, 195-212.—**Murray** (G.) Notes of a case of early extra-uterine pregnancy. South African M. J., Cape Town, 1897-8, v, 275.—**Nedzvetski** (V. K.) Tri sluchaya vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Three cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Trudi akush.-ginek. Obsch. v Mosk., 1888, ii, 36-43. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1890, xxvii, 46.—**Newell** (F. S.) Sixty cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 1905, 26-33, 1 tab.—**Oldhaug** (J. E.) Ectopic gestation, with report of cases. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1894, xxix, 777-785.—**Oliver** (J.) A study of four cases of full-time extra-uterine pregnancy. Edinb. M. J., 1898, iv, 154-160. Also, transl.: Semaine gynéc., Par., 1898, iii, 321-323.—**Omura** (K.) [A case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899, no. 45, 4-9.—**Oono**. [A case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906, 84-93.—**Paliyenko** (D. S.) Dva sluchaya vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Two cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Protok. zasid. akush.-ginek. Obsch. v Kieve (1894), 1895, viii, 109-114.—**Peck** (G. S.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; report of cases. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1893, iii, 385-389.—**Peham**. [Zwei Fälle von Extrauterin-gravidität.] Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1906, xix, 1330.—**Pollak** (E.) Zur Casuistik der Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1895, xx, 323.—**Potocki**. Grossesse extra-utérine à terme avec enfant vivant. Bull. méd., Par., 1908, xxii, 55-59.—**Price** (J.) A report of two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Practice, Richmond, 1889, iii, 14-18. Also, Reprint.—Ectopic pregnancy; report of cases. Ann. Gynec. & Paediat., Phila., 1892-3, vi, 98.—**Price** (M.) Two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Proc. Phila. Obst. Soc., 1890-91, 115.—Extra-uterine pregnancy, with report of cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxix, 1291-1294.—**Rabagli-**

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Cases and statistics of*).

ati (A.) A case of ectopic gestation. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1893, n. s., lvi, 53.—**Rai** (D. G.) Extra-uterine fetation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 428.—**Re-casens**. Embarazo ectópico á término. Rev. de med. y ciruj. práct., Madrid, 1907, lxxiv, 467-475.—**Reid** (J. A.) Three cases of extra-uterine fetation. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1894, n. s., xvi, 257-261. —Notes of two cases of extra-uterine fetation. Ibid., 1895, n. s., xvii, 199-207.—**Richardson** (M. H.) Extra-uterine pregnancy and pelvic hamorrhage: cases and remarks. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1891, xix, 705-730. Also, Reprint.—**Robinson** (A.) Casuistischer Beitrag zur Lehre von der Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1893, xix, 178.—**Rogers** (J. T.) Ectopic gestation, with the report of sixteen cases. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1895, xv, 386-390.—**Rosenberger** (A.) Ausgetragene Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft mit ausge-tragener Frucht. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1907, xliii, 569.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) Actual, not text-book, experience with cases of ectopic gestation. Buffalo M. & S. J., 1892-3, xxxii, 21-33. —A study of seventy cases of ectopic gestation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1209-1213.—**Rotter** (H.) Kiviselt mēhenkivűl terhesség. [Extrauterine pregnancy at term.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1907, xlvii, 56. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1907, xliii, 733.—**Rouffart**. Trois cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1898-9, ix, 119-124. —Observations cliniques et anatomo-pathologiques de grossesses extra-utérines. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1904, iv, 88-99. Also: J. méd. de Brux., 1904, ix, 176-179.—**Rubeška** (V.) Dva příp. těhotenství mimoděložního. [Two cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Casop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1884, xxiii, 33; 49; 164; 182; 197.—**Rudin** (K.) History of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1906-7, xi, 335-337.—**Ryan** (C.) Case of extra-uterine fetation. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1889, n. s., xi, 504-506.—**Saunel** (F. W.) A case of ectopic gestation. Obstetrics, N. Y., 1900, ii, 569-571.—**Saurenhaus** (E.) Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. N. Yorker med. Monatsh., 1904, xvi, 311.—**Schneider** (V.) Fünf Fälle von Extrauterin-gravidität. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 822-826.—**von Schultzenheim** (D.) Casus gestationis extrauterinae. Svens. Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., Stockholm, 1813, i, 3. Hft., 16-22.—**Senshu** (Y.) [A case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1903, 1743-1748.—**Shears** (G. F.) Ectopic pregnancy, with a report of three cases. N. Am. J. Homeop., N. Y., 1899, 3. s., xv, 32-40.—**Sherrill** (J. G.) Ectopic gestation, with reports of two illustrated cases. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1906-7, ii, 179-182.—**Shivers** (O. L.) Two cases of extra-uterine gestation. Mobile M. & S. J., 1907, x, 74-77. Also [Abstr.]: Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1907, xxx, 131.—**Shoemaker** (G. E.) Three cases of extrauterine pregnancy: ligation of ureter. Ann. Gynec. & Paediat., Phila., 1891-2, v, 652-659. Also, Reprint.—**Shtraukh** (M. A.) Tri paralelnye sluchaya vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Three cases of extra-uterine pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1895, xliii, 549-553. —Dva sluchaya vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Two cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Laipst. khirurg. Obsch. v Mosk., 1896, xv, 181-184.—**Simmons** (W. S.) Ectopic pregnancy. Brooklyn M. J., 1906, xx, 243.—**Sinclair** (A. M.) Four cases of early ectopic gestation. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1907, xi, 327-333, 1 pl.—**Skeel** (R. E.) Practical deductions from some personal experiences with ectopic pregnancy. Cleveland M. J., 1904, iii, 298-304.—**Smith** (A. L.) Forty cases of extrauterine fetation. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1907, xxi, 201-204.—**Spartali**. [Deux observations de grossesses extra-utérines.] Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. de gynéc. et de paediat. de Par., 1905, vii, 177-180.—**Spörilin**. Ein Fall von Extra-Uterin-Schwangerschaft im 8. Monat mit lebendem Kind. Zentralbl. f. Gynaek., Leipz., 1897, xxi, 1265-1268.—**Stark** (J. N.) Four interesting cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1907, xxi, 399-407.—**Steffenson** (O. M.) A study of one thousand cases of ectopic pregnancy reported in the literature of the past ten years, with especial reference to diagnosis and the report of cases occurring in the writer's service. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1907, xxi, 97-101. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1907, xi, 327-335.—**Stumpf** (M.) Zur Casuistik der Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1899, lxxi, 131-141.—**Sturmer** (A. J.) An Indian experience of ectopic gestation. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, ix, 453.—**Swift** (J. B.) Two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy: one at full term. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxviii, 441-444. [Discussion], 453. —A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Ibid., 1906, cliv, 158. [Discussion], 160.—**von Szabó** (D.) Fälle von vorgeschrittener ektopischer Schwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1907, lxxxii, 105-137.—**Szántó** (M.) Extrauterin graviditas rapid lefolyású esete. [A case of extrauterine pregnancy of rapid course.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1898, xxxviii, 317.—**Tada** (N.) [A case of extrauterine preg-

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Causes and statistics of).

nancy.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1901, lii, 396-409. — **Takenaka** (S.) [A case of extrauterine conception.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1899, 215. — **Tanner** (C. H.) A case of ectopic gestation. Cleveland J. M., 1899, iv, 429. — **Tate** (M. A.) Ectopic gestation; diagnosis and cases. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., liv, 158-162. — Two cases of ectopic gestation. *Ibid.*, 1906, n. s., lvi, 547. — **Taylor** (J. W.) On some cases of ectopic gestation. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1892-3, viii, 168-192. *Also* Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1892, n. s., liii, 463; 493. — **Thiébaud** Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1895, vii, 35-37. — **Thompson** (J. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Wash. Obst. & Gynec. Soc., 1887-9, [N. Y., 1890], ii, 255-265. — **Tomson** (G. I.) K vniematochnoi beremennosti. [On extrauterine pregnancy cases.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1898, xii, 589-588. — **Tóth** (I.) Méhenkivüli terhesség esetei a II. szülészeti és nőgyógyászati klinika gyakorlatában. [Cases of extrauterine pregnancy, the practice of the Second Obstetrical and Gynecological Clinic.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1896, xxxix, 304; 317; 338; 350; 362; 375; 384; 399; 409; 423; 432. *Also*, *transl.*: Arch. f. Gynaek. Berl., 1896, li, 410, 3 pl. — Méhenkivüli terhesség 3 esete. [Three cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1899, xliii, 636. — Kiviselt méhenkivüli terhesség, első magzattal. [Completed extrauterine pregnancy with first child.] *Ibid.*, 1906, i, 282. — **Towne** (G. S.) Ectopic gestation: report of two recent cases. Albany M. Ann., 1907, xxviii, 215-220. — **Treub** (H.) Zwei Fälle von extrauteriner Schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1888, xv, 384-394. *Also*, Reprint. — **Treyman** (M.) Zwei Fälle von Extrauterin gravidität. St. Peterb. med. Wchnschr., 1889, n. F., vi, 313; 321. — **Tuñier** & **Rodriguez** Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine et un cas de péritonite. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1891, lxvi, 589. — **Tuholske** (H.) A unique case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1902, xiv, 38-51. *Also*: Am. Gynec. & Obst., J., N. Y., 1901, xix, 521-533. — **Van Meter** (M. E.) Ectopic pregnancy, with a report of two cases. Med. Era, St. Louis, 1908, xvii, 138-141. — **Vasten** (V. A.) Kratkiy obzor 77 sluchayev vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Short sketch of 77 cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1896, x, 706-712. — **Vineberg** (H. N.) A series of nine consecutive cases of ectopic gestation. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep., 1901-2, N. Y., 1903, iii, 464-473. — **Webster** (J. C.) Notes on a case of extra-uterine gestation. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1892-3, xviii, 249. — **Webster** (R. E.) Two cases of ectopic gestation. Montreal M. J., 1902, xxii, 38-40. — **Wenzel** (T.) Extrauterin graviditas két esete. [Two cases of . . .] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1903, 109; 112. — Méhenkivüli terhesség esete. [A case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1907, lii, 319. *Also*: Orvosi heti szemle, Budapest, 1907, xlii, 529. — **Wetherill** (H. G.) Eight coincident cases of ectopic pregnancy. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1902, 423-430. — **von Wiedersperg** (G.) Zwei Fälle von Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Vrtlsh. f. prakt. Heilk., Prag., 1865, cxxviii, 23-30. — **Wilson** (O. L.) A case of extrauterine pregnancy. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1902, vii, 376. — **Windisch** (Ö.) Méhenkivüli terhességöt esete. [Five cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1907, 63-67. *Also*: Szülészeti és nőgyógy., Budapest, 1906, 92-94. — **Wolcott** (Grace.) Case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxviii, 263. — **Worral** (H. R. L.) Ectopic pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lvi, 838. — **Zahlmann** (S.) Bemærkninger om Extrauterin graviditeten paa Grundlag af de paa Aarhus Kommunehospital iagttagne Tilfælde. [Remarks on extrauterine pregnancy based on cases observed in the Aarhus Public Hospital.] Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1900, 4. R., viii, 1174; 1193. — **Zegers** (R.) Dos casos de embarazaz extra-uterinos. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1906, xxxiv, 353-356. — **Zmigrodski** (K. I.) O vniematochnoi beremennosti v Rossii. [On extrauterine pregnancies in Russia.] Sborn. rabot akush. i jensk. boliez. . . Slavjanski [etc.], St. Petersburg, 1894, i, 319-335.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Causes and pathology of).

See, *also*, **Pregnancy (Tubal, Causes, etc., of)**. CAZEAUX (P.) *Études anatomiques des modifications de l'utérus au cours des grossesses ectopiques. 8°. Paris, 1903.

Also [Abstr.], in: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1903, xvi, 341-352. *Also* [Abstr.], in: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1904, 2. s., i, 55-103.

GUBB (A. S.) *Le placenta dans la grossesse extra-utérine et sa croissance après la mort du fœtus. 4°. Paris, 1893.

Also, *transl.* in: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1894, n. s., lvii, 326; 352.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Causes and pathology of).

HELM (G.) *Acht Fälle von Extrauterin-schwangerschaft mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der pathologisch-anatomischen Befunde. 8°. Leipzig, 1894.

JEANNERT (M.) *Beitrag zur pathologischen Anatomie der Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Genf, 1905.

PALLEN (M. A.) Case of abdominal pregnancy treated by laparotomy; with remarks concerning the etiology of extrauterine fetation. 8°. [n. p.], 1879.

SUREN (J.) *Kritische Geschichte der Lehre von der Extrauterin-schwangerschaft mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung der Aetiologie und Pathologie. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1899.

TAINTURIER (G.) Étologie des grossesses extra-utérines; recherches expérimentales et essai critique. 8°. Paris, 1895.

VON WINCKEL (F.) Ueber die Missbildungen von ektopisch entwickelten Früchten und deren Ursachen. 4°. Wiesbaden, 1902.

ANSBACH (B. M.) A study of four cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, with reference especially to their etiology. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 860-862. *Also*: Tr. Sect. Gynec. Coll. Phys. Phila., N. Y., 1902, viii, 39. *Also*: Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1902-3, xv, 159-166, 1 pl. — **Bandler** (S. W.) The etiology of ectopic gestation. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxii, 486-488. — **Beatty**. Extra-uterine fetus. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1859-62, n. s., i, 188-190. — **Bélier**. Cas de grossesse extra-utérine intra-péritonéale avec fœtus de six semaines. Gaz. hebdomadaire de méd. et de chir., Par., 1873, x, 479; 570. *Also*, Reprint. — **Boldt** (H. J.) Präparat extra Uterin-Schwangerschaft. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1899, xi, 347. — [Präparate einiger interessanter Fälle von extrauteriner Schwangerschaft.] *Ibid.*, 1905, xvii, 255-258. — **Bond** (Y. H.) Ectopic pregnancy; with presentation of specimen. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvi, 397-401. *Also*: St. Joseph M. Herald, 1891, x, 103-110. — **Bottaro** (L. P.) Inundación peritoncal. Rev. méd. d. Uruguay, Montevideo, 1903, vi, 297-305. — **Bové** (J. W.) A plea for more thorough examination of doubtful specimens of ectopic pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 2012. *Also*, Reprint. — **Brothers** (A.) Specimens from three recent cases of early ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xli, 225. — **Brown** (J. Y.) Specimen of ectopic pregnancy. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1903, xxviii, 329. — **Bucci** (L.) Contributo allo studio della decidua uterina nella gravidanza extra-uterina. Puggia med., Bari, 1901, viii, 123; 170, 1 pl. *Also* [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1900, iii, 529-532. — **Burford**. A specimen of an extra-uterine gestation, with placenta retained in the Fallopian tube, the tear in which had healed without placental detachment. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1892-3, viii, 118. — **Cameron** (S. J. M.) Some pathological considerations of extra-uterine pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 1775-1777. — **Carsten**. Präparate von drei Extrauterin-graviditäten. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1891, xxi, 438. — **Cavaleri** (G.) Contributo casistico allo sviluppo extracorporale del feto. Arte ostet., Milano, 1907, xxi, 49-54. — **Coe** (H. C.) Internal migration of the ovum; with report of a case of repeated ectopic gestation possibly supporting the theory. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxvii, 855; 890. *Also*, Reprint. — **Convelaire**. Grossesse ectopique. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 538. — **Dakin** (W. R.) A cast from the uterus having all the characters of the decidua membrane found in connection with ectopic gestation, together with a small ovarian cyst from the same case, with microscopic sections of each. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1896), 1897, xxxviii, 385-388. — **Desguin** (L.) Les reliquats de la grossesse ectopique. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1899-1900, x, 9-11. — **Dobbert** (T.) Beiträge zur Anatomie der ektopischen Schwangerschaften. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1891, cxxiii, 102; 1892, cxxvii, 397, 2 pl. — Beiträge zur Anatomie der Uterus-schleimhaut bei ektopischer Schwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1894, xlvii, 224-242. — **Dudley** (E. C.) Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy, with exhibition of specimen. Chicago M. Rec., 1891, i, 240. [Discussion], 255-260. — **Ectopic** gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1899), 1900, xli, 63-66. — **Edgar**. Fresh specimen of ectopic gestation. Glasgow M. J., 1900, liii, 448. — **Emanuel**. Präparat einer Extrauterin-gravidität. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1894-5, xxxi, 449. — **Engström** (O.) Kliniska och patologisk-anatomiska iakttagelser till belysande af tubarhafvandeskapets etologi. [Observations cliniques et anatomo-pathologiques sur l'étiologie de la grossesse tubaire. Rés., pp. lxxix-lxxxii.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1898, xl,

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Causes and pathology of).

703-778.—**Foa** (C.) Sullo sviluppo extra-uterino dell'uovo del mammifero. Sperimentale, 1901, lv, 363-370. Also: Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1901, iv, 311-314. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. di biol., Turin, 1901-2, xxxvi, 237-244.—**Fornad** (H. F.) Post-mortem report upon thirty-five cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, with remarks upon the frequency of death from primary rupture of the sac. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1889-91, xv, 349-353, 3 pl.—**Frankenthal** (L. E.) The theory of the causation and a summary of the pathology of ectopic gestation. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., Weston, Mo., 1895-6, viii, 138-140.—**Freund** (R.) Beiträge zur Anatomie der ausgetragenen Extrauterin gravidität. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipzig, 1903, vii, 104-137, 2 pl.—**Freund** (W. A.) Ectopic gestation; two etiological inquiries. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1890, iii, 289-293.—**Ghyoot** (J.) De la grossesse extra-utérine et des états pathologiques connexes. Rev. méd. de Louvain, 1905, n. s., ii, 177-185.—**Giles** (A. E.) The natural history of extra-uterine pregnancy. Clin. J., Lond., 1904-5, xxv, 161-168.—**Gillette** (W. J.) Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy, with specimen. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1896, ix, 254.—**Gilliam** (D. T.) The placental blood supply of ectopic gestation. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cincin., 1893, 358-362.—**Goodell** (W.) The fetus of a case of extra-uterine foetation. Ann. Gynec. & Paediat., Phila., 1889-90, iii, 537-542. Also: Proc. Phila. Obst. Soc., 1890-91, 63-68.—**Gottlieb** (A.) O aetiologii ektopične trudnoće. [The etiology of ectopic pregnancy.] Ljéč. vijestnik, u Zagrebu, 1906, xxviii, 279-284.—**Gramma** (T. J.) The diagnosis and treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy in its later stages. [With a presentation of specimens from a case successfully terminated by abdominal section at eleven and a half months, in addition to a number of other specimens.] Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1892, xxvii, 567-576.—**Hall** (R. B.) Specimen of ectopic gestation. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1906, n. s., lvi, 546.—**Handfield-Jones**. Two specimens of extra-uterine foetation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1904), 1905, xli, 88.—**Hart** (D. B.) The minute anatomy of the placenta in extra-uterine gestation. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1888-9, n. s., viii, 227-230, 3 pl. Also: Rep. Lab. Roy. Coll. Phys. Edinb., 1890, ii, 109-112, 4 pl. — On the alleged growth of the placenta in extra-uterine gestation after the death of the foetus. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1891-2, xvii, 79-92. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxv, 721-735.—**Heinsius** (F.) Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen kindlichen und mütterlichen Elementen bei ektopischer Gravidität und ihr Verhalten nach dem Fruchttode. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1904, xx, Ergänzungsft., 556-612.—**Henrotay** (J.) La marque utérine dans la grossesse ectopique. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1894, lvi, 249-259.—**Henrotin** (F.) & **Herzog** (M.) Anomalies du canal de Müller comme cause des grossesses ectopiques. Rev. de gynec. et de chir. abd., Par., 1898, ii, 633-648.—**Henry** (E. C.) The pathology of extra-uterine pregnancy. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1905, x, 356-360.—**Herman**. Specimen of ectopic pregnancy going nearly to term in the peritoneal cavity, the placenta being attached to the top of the uterus. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1897), 1898, xxxix, 135-137.—**Hitschmann** (F.) & **Lindenthal** (O. T.) Ueber die Haftung des Eies an atypischen Orte. Zentralbl. f. Gynaek., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 263-275.—**Hofmeier** (M.) Anatomische und klinische Beiträge zur Lehre von der ektopischen Schwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1894, n. F., xxviii, 63-92b, 1 pl. — Ueber die Pathologie der Extrauterinschwangerschaft; wiederholte Schwangerschaft in derselben Tube. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 847-849.—**Holmes** (B.) On the etiology of extra-uterine pregnancy. N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1891, iii, 56.—**Holyoke** (F.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1900, cxlii, 655-657.—**Horne** (G.) Causation of ectopic pregnancy. Intercolon. M. Cong. Australas. Tr. 1902, Hobart, 1903, 391-395.—**Jeanne**. Deux cas de grossesse extra-utérine, l'un au début, l'autre à la fin de l'évolution. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1906, vii, 396.—**Kaumann** (K.) Scheinbare Bauchtrichtigkeit bei einem Kaninchen. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, xvii, 588-614.—**Kidd** (F. W.) Three cases of ectopic gestation, with exhibition of the specimens in two of the cases. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl., 1897, xv, 316-328, 3 ch. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1897, clii, 193-204.—**Kinoshita** (S.) Ueber grosszellige deciduuzellenähnliche Wucherungen auf dem Peritoneum und den Ovarien bei intrauteriner Schwangerschaft. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1898, viii, 500-509.—**Kossmann** (R.) Zur Histologie der Extrauterinschwangerschaft, nebst Bemerkungen über ein sehr junges, mit der uterinen Decidua gelöstes Ei. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Stuttgart., 1893, xxvii, 266-289.—**Kouwer**. [Een placenta, afkomstig van een ectopische zwangerschap.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1903, xiv, 183-190.—**Lamborn** (W. H.) A study of the development of extra-uterine decidua. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1906, iii, 388-

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Causes and pathology of).

392.—**Larger** (R.) Etiologie de la grossesse ectopique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 814-828.—**Lataste** (F.) Expériences à l'appui d'une théorie nouvelle de la gestation extra-utérine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1890, 9, s., ii, pt. 2, 85-91.—**Lee** (J. M.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Century, N. Y. & Chicago, 1900, viii, 163-169.—**Lehmann**. Ein Präparat, welches am 4. April 1891 von A. Martin durch die Laparotomie bei einer Frau gewonnen wurde, die am 3. d. M. in unsere Anstalt kam. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Stuttgart., 1891, xxi, 185.—**Leopold**. Ausgetragene Ovarialschwangerschaft; Uteroabdominalschwangerschaft; Tubarschwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynaek., 1903, Leipzig, 1904, x, 252.—**McCall** (H. B.) The etiology of ectopic gestation; classification; report of cases and a plea for early diagnosis and surgical intervention. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., liv, 458-465.—**McCann** (F. J.) Pathological specimens illustrating extra-uterine gestation. Clin. J., Lond., 1898, xii, 295-297.—**Mackenrodt**. Vier Präparate von Extrauterinschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Stuttgart., 1893, xxvii, 199-203.—**MacMonagle** (B.) Ectopic pregnancy, with causes and remarks. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1896, xi, 166-172.—**McMurtry** (L. S.) Specimen from a case of extra-uterine pregnancy, with history. Nashville J. M. & S., 1891, lxi, 155-159.—**McNamara** (S. J.) Specimen of foetus and placenta of an ectopic gestation. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1901, xix, 149.—**McPierson** (R.) An unusual specimen from a case of ectopic gestation. Bull. Lying-in Hosp. N. Y., 1905, ii, 67, 1 pl.—**Mallett** (G. H.) Specimen of about four months' foetus found in ectopic gestation. Soc. Alumni City Hosp. Tr., N. Y. 1901-2, pt. 2, 84.—**Mansfield** (O.) Adatok a méhenkivüli terhesség aetiologiájához. [Contributions on the etiology of extra-uterine pregnancy.] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1906, 216-223.—**Marocco** (C.) Dei fenomeni generali di auto-intossicazione da riassorbimento di materiali gravidici nel gravidanza ectopiche. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1899, xix, 88; 199.—**Martin** (A.) Demonstration von Präparaten ektopischer Schwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynaek., Leipzig, 1893, v, 280.— Ueber die Aetiologie der ektopischen Schwangerschaft; über die Schwangerschaft bei Ovarialtubo und über die Art des Ausganges in den ersten Monaten. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Stuttgart., 1893, xxvii, 205-222.—**Moses** (G. A.) A consideration of the etiology of ectopic pregnancy. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1892, ii, 360-367.—**Munro** (A. W.) & **MacLaurin** (C.) Case of extra-uterine gestation; operation; recovery; pathological notes. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1897, xvi, 536-538.—**Okinebits** (L. L.) K etiologii vñematochnoi beremennosti. [Etiology of extrauterine pregnancy.] Russk. Vrach. S. Peterb., 1907, vi, 297.—**Oliver** (J.) A study of fertilization with reference to the occurrence of ectopic pregnancy. Edinb. M. J., 1902, n. s., xii, 541-546. Also: Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1903, xxxv, 358-364.—**Panton** (J. J.) Etiology of ectopic pregnancy. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1903, i, 191-194.—**Pembrey** (M. S.) & **Smith** (G. B.) On sacs containing foetuses and lying free in the peritoneal cavity of a rabbit. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond., (1904), 1905, xli, 283-291. Also: J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1904, vi, 203-208.—**Pestalozza** (E.) Sulla eziologia della gravidanza extra-uterina. Atti d. Accad. med.-fis. fiorent. 1900, Firenze, 1901, 35-37.—**Pichevin** (R.) Règles et grossesse extra-utérine. Semaine gynec., Par., 1902, vii, 121.—**Piequé**. Grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 1017.—**Pilsky**. [Vier Präparate von Extrauterin graviditäten, durch Laparotomie gewonnen.] München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 1050.—**Pinard**. Le col utérin dans la grossesse ectopique. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par., 1903, v, 108.—**Politi** (G.) Contributo allo studio istologico della tromba e della decidua uterina nei primi periodi di gravidanza extrauterina tubarica. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, x, 202-219.—**Pozzi** (S.) Présentation d'une pièce de grossesse extra-utérine à côté d'un utérus fibromateux. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par., 1903, v, 142.—**Price** (J.) Ectopic pregnancies. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1889-91, xv, 221.—**Ranber** (A.) Das Geschlecht der Frucht bei Graviditas extrauterina. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1900, xvii, 455-457.—**Reddings** (T. J.) Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy with death of the foetus and continued growth of the placenta. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1899, xxxiii, 465-472.—**Ricketts** (E.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; specimen. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1894, n. s., xxxiii, 650.—**Rishmiller** (J. H.) Pathological notes on ectopic gestation, with report of two cases. Northwest Lancet, St. Paul, 1896, xvi, 303-305.—**Roche**. Embryon trouvé dans une hématoécie péritérine. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 948.—**Rouffart**. Trois cas nouveaux de grossesse ectopique. J. méd. de Brux., 1904, ix, 83.—**Routier**. Foetus provenant de trois grossesses extra-utérines. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1895, n. s., xxi, 475.—**Rumpf** (W. H.) Aetiology and pathology of

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Causes and pathology of).

extrauterine pregnancy. Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., N. Y., 1895-6, 174-180. Also: Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, viii, 755-761. Also, Reprint.—**Scharpenack.** Demonstration von Uterus und Fruchtsack einer ausgetragenen, geplatzten Extrauterin-Gravidität. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk. zu Leipz. (1905), 1906, 22.—**Scheffzek.** Beiträge zur Extrauterin- und Nebenhorngravidität (Tubo-Ovarialgravidität; intraligamentär entwickelte Tubargravidität; ausgetragener Schwangerschaft im verschlossenen Nebenhorn; Ruptur der verschlossenen graiden Hälfte eines Uterus bilocularis; Hämatometra im rudimentären Nebenhorn. Arch. f. Gynec., Berl., 1907, lxxxiii, 422-446.—**Schmidt** (M. B.) Ueber Syncytiumbildung in den Drüsen der Uterusschleimhaut bei ektopischer Gravidität. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1898, vii, 1-7.—**Schmitt** (J. A.) Demonstration eines Präparates einer Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1904, xvi, 122.—**Schnorrl.** Ueber grosszellige (deciduähnliche) Wucherungen auf dem Peritoneum und den Ovarien bei intrauteriner Schwangerschaft. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1897, v, 46-50.—**Schultze** (W. H.) Ueber das Verhalten der uterinen Decidua bei ektopischer Gravidität; ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Entstehung des unteren Uterinsegmentes. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1907, lxxxiii, 370-381, 1 pl.—**Schwarz** (H.) Specimens of extrauterine pregnancies. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1903, xxviii, 321-323.—**Seeligmann.** Extrauterin-gravidität durch Fall auf das Becken. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, Ver.-Beil., 143.—**Seitz.** Demonstration von extrauterin entwickelten sehr grossen Früchten. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., 1903, Leipz., 1904, x, 269-273. — Extrauteriner Kugelfötus. *Ibid.*, 272.—**Senni** (G.) Contributo all'etiologia e alla clinica della gravidanza extrauterina. Boll. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1905, xxv, fasc. 2, 63-88.—**Sinnetamby** (M.) A critical review of the etiology of ectopic gestation. J. Ceylon Br. Brit. M. Ass., Colombo, 1905, ii, 41-46.—**Stahl** (F. A.) Specimens of early extrauterine and early intra-uterine pregnancy. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1898, xiii, 473-478. — Interpretation of the histology of the villi from early intra- and extra-uterine specimens; the syncytium. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlvii, 777-792, 1 pl.—**Stade.** [Eigenartiger Fall von Extrauterin-gravidität.] Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst. 1905, Hamb. u. Leipz., 1906, x, 85.—**Stef-fek.** Fünf Präparate von Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1903, xlix, 162-167.—**Stepkowski** (F.) Przyczynek do etiologii ciąży zamocicznej. [On the etiology of extrauterine pregnancy.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1898, xxvi, 997; 1025.—**Strassmann** (P.) Die Entstehung der extrauterinen Schwangerschaft. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, xxxiv, 776-779. Also: Frauenarzt. Berl., 1897, xii, 494; 534.—**Tait** (L.) & **Martin** (C.) Note on the growth of the placenta after death of the fetus in ectopic gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1892), 1893, xxxiv, 206-212. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 1423.—**Taussig** (F. J.) Ectopic decidua formation. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1906, ii, 292-303. [Discussion], 329-332.—**van Tussembroek** (Catharine). De decidua uterina bij ectopische zwangerschap, in verband met de normale ontwikkeling der placenta beschouwd. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1893, iv, 97-120, 2 pl. Also, transl.: Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1893, cxxxiii, 207-236, 2 pl.—**Van Engelen.** Pathogénie de la grossesse extra-utérine. J. méd. de Brux., 1904, ix, 372.—**Veit** (J.) Die Frage der inneren Ueberwanderung des Eies. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1892, xxiv, 327-356. — Ueber die Anatomie der Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., 1903, Leipz., 1904, x, 19-70.—**Vignard** (E.) Contribution à l'etiologie de la grossesse extra-utérine basée sur treize observations. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1901, lvi, 354-364.—**Voigt** (J.) Zur Bildung der intervillösen Räume bei frühen Stadien von tubarer und intrauteriner Gravidität. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1904, li, 557-578, 4 pl.—**Webster** (J. C.) The etiology of ectopic gestation. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1892-3, xviii, 248-255. Also: Edinb. M. J., 1893-4, xxxix, 402-409.—**Wechsberg** (J.) Ueber den Nachweis von Azeton bei Extrauterin-gravidität. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xix, 953-955.—**Weinbrenner** (C.) Ueber vorgeträufte Extrauterin-schwangerschaft, zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Corpus luteum-Blutungen. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1906, xxiv, 332-343.—**Weisswange** (F.) Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Extra-Uterin-Schwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1907, xxxi, 382-385.—**Werth** (R.) Bericht über das anatomische Ergebniss einer Gastrotomie bei Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaec., Berl., 1881, xviii, 14-40, 1 pl. Also, Reprint.—**Whitney** (W. F.) Two specimens illustrative of the pathology of extrauterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxviii, 444. [Discussion], 453.—**Will** (O. B.) Some observations respecting the etiology of ectopic pregnancy. Peoria M. J., 1896, i, 377-381. Also: Tr. Illinois M. Soc., Chicago,

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Causes and pathology of).

1896, 379-386.—**Williams** (H. L.) & **Salmon** (L. T.) A case of extra-uterine gestation, with a study of the origin of the syncytium. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxvii, 740-754.—**Worrall** (R.) The situation of corpus luteum in four cases of ectopic gestation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 106.—**Wylie** (W. G.) Extra-uterine pregnancy after treatment for sterility. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 588-590.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Complications of).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Ectopic, Death or retention of fetus in); Pregnancy (Tubal, Complications of); Pregnancy (Watery discharges in).**

MÜLLER (A.) *Zwei Fälle von Extrauterin-schwangerschaft kombiniert mit Myoma uteri. 8°. München, 1901.

STEIN (A.) *Die Spätaustritte der Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1901.

Abell (I.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; fatty degeneration of uterus; sarcoma of jaw; pathological results. Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1905-6, iii, 509-512.—**Aker-man** (J.) [Ectopic gestation; operation; faecal fistula; hemorrhage; exhaustion; death.] Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1905, xxvi, 290.—**Amann** (J. A.) Primäres Melanosarkom des Ovariums; extrauterin entwickelte Früchte. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., 1903, Leipz., 1904, x, 279-282.—**Anufriyef** (A.) K klinicheskoi i anatomo-patologicheskoi individualnosti trubno-yaichnikovikh opukholei v svyazi s vnlumatotchnoi beremennostyu; etyud po patologii pridatkov matki. [Clinical and patho-anatomical peculiarity of tubo-ovarian tumors in connection with extrauterine pregnancy; study of the pathology of the uterine adnexa.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersb., 1901, xv, 1060-1096, 1 pl.—**Baldwin** (J. F.) Ectopic gestation without cessation of menstruation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lv, 483.—**Ballard** (E. K.) Extra-uterine pregnancy complicated by uterine fibroma. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiii, 714-716.—**Bastianelli** (R.) Quattro casi di ematosalpinge e di gravidanza extrauterina. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma (1891), 1892, xi, 25-27.—**Beach** (W. P.) An interesting case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Brooklyn M. J., 1891, v, 392-394.—**Beckman** (P.) Report of an obscure case of ectopic pregnancy complicated by intestinal obstruction; laparotomy. Memphis M. Month., 1891, xi, 337-342.—**Bentley** (C. E.) Ectopic gestation, with complications. Tr. Arkansas M. Soc., Little Rock, 1902, xxvii, 195-197.—**Beyea** (H. D.) Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy, encapsulation of the fetal bones for three and a half years, with attempted extrusion of the same into the rectum. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 102-105. Also: Tr. Sect. Gynec. Coll. Phys., Phila., 1901, vii, 141-145.—**Birshstein** (A. D.) Graviditas extrauterina (hamatosalpinx dextra?). Khirurgia, Mosk., 1901, ix, 232.—**Black** (C. E.) Appendicitis complicating extra-uterine pregnancy. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1896-7, x, 525-532, 1 pl.—**Boisieux** (C.) Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine au 3^e mois; terminaison spontanée par l'expulsion de la membrane déciduale; guérison de la femme. N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1890, v, 415-417.—**Boquel** (A.) Grossesse extra-utérine et fausse couche. Rev. prat. de gynéc., d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1906, i, 1-7.—**Brin** (H.) Hémorragies abdominales au cours de la grossesse extra-utérine. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1907, xi, 153-158.—**Brothers** (A.) Ectopic gestation and an ovarian cyst on the same side. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv, 241.—**Burford** (G.) On the principal features of extra-uterine gestation, with especial reference to three uncommon cases. J. Surg. Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1907, xxix, 443-451.—**Bush** (O. B.) Dangers attending extra-uterine pregnancy, with the report of a case. Wisconsin M. Recorder, Janesville, 1902, v, 245.—**Byrne** (W. S.) Case of extra-uterine gestation; general peritonitis; laparotomy; removal of putrid fetus and placenta; death on eighth day. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1891-2, xi, 311.—**Candler** (C. Z.) An unusual case of ectopic gestation. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1906, xxix, 125.—**Chambrelet.** Sur un cas de grossesse ectopique à terme avec communication du kyste fœtal et de la cavité utérine. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1904, vii, 2-8.—**Clayman** (J. M.) Ectopic gestation with accidental hemorrhage. Brooklyn M. J., 1901, xv, 414.—**Cohn** (M.) Graviditas extrauterina; hamorrhagia interna. Czaspismo lek., Łódź, 1906, viii, 410.—**Cova** (E.) Modificazioni istologiche dei polipi mucosi dell' utero nei casi di gravidanza extrauterina. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1904, i, 366-371.—**Cullingworth** (C. J.) Early ectopic gestation (?tubo-uterine) complicated by fibromyomata of the uterus. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1898), 1899, xi, 285-294, 3 l., 3 pl. — On intraperitoneal hemorrhage incident to ectop-

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Complications of).

ic gestation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1481-1487. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 1235-1246. Also: J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1902, ii, 409-432. Also, Reprint.—**Currer** (A. F.) Data concerning deformities of extra-uterine gestation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 825-827.—**Damas** (E.) Hématocèle; grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1906, vii, 85-88.—**Davis** (E. P.) & **Harris** (H. F.) Synecyoma malignum and ectopic gestation causing pernicious nausea. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xlii, 1-18 1 pl.—**Deutsch** (A. V.) Méhenkivüli terhesség ritka esete. [Curious case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1906, 529-531.—**Doktor** (S.) Extrauterin terhesség szokatlan esete. [An unusual case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1899, xliii, 404.—**Dolérís** (J.-A.) Grossesse extra-utérine et hémato-salpinx; kyste fœtal, tubaire, extrait par laparotomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynec. de Par., 1890, 26-31. —. Hémorrhagies tubo-ovariques et grossesse extra-utérine. Gynecologie, Par., 1899, iv, 8-20. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynec., Par., 1899, xv, 7-14.—**Dorland** (W. A. N.) A new classification of the possible terminations of extra-uterine gestation. Am. Therapist, N. Y., 1894-5, iii, 205-207. Also, Reprint.—**Drozda** (J.) Graviditas extrauterina subsequente ruptura ovi et hæmorrhagia in cavum peritonici; Tod. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1894, Wien u. Leipz., 1896, iii, 950.—**Edgar** (J.) Ectopic gestation, with formation of large hæmatocele and secondary rupture into upper third of sigmoid flexure. Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynec. Soc. (1900-1902), 1903, iii, 107-109. —. Case of extrauterine pregnancy, with peritubal hæmatocele. Glasgow M. J., 1903, lix, 197-199, 1 pl. Also: Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynec. Soc. (1902-4), 1905, iv, 90-92, 1 pl.—**Engelmann** (G. J.) A unique case of extra-uterine fetation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxvii, 688-694. Also, Reprint.—**Ferreira** (E. L.) Hematocele pelviana por embarazo extrauterino; operación y curación. Rev. méd. de Bogotá, 1905-6, 7-9.—**Fetherstone** (R. H.) An unusual case of extra-uterine fetation. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1896, i, 540. [Discussion], 552.—**Fowler** (R. S.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; operation; enormous ventral hernia, containing uterus, left tube and ovary, bladder, omentum, and several feet of small intestine; operation; normal pregnancy and labor. Brooklyn M. J., 1900, xiv, 164-169.—**Frankenthal** (L. E.) Subperitoneal growth complicated by extrauterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv, 357-362.—**Galeazzi** (R.) Esito raro di gravidanza extrauterina. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1903, 4. s., ix, 52-57.—**Giglio** (G.) Dodici casi di ematocele pelvico intraperitoneale da aborto tubarico e tubo-ovarico; contributo sull'etiologia e sulla cura delle gravidanze ectopiche; esperimenti ed osservazioni sulla membrana ematoelica. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1898, xx, 377-395.—**Giles** (A. E.) A clinical lecture on developments and dangers of extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiii, 612-616.—**Giles** (A. E.) & **Maclean** (E. J.) Two unusual cases of tubal gestation, the one causing chronic intestinal obstruction and accompanied by a hæmato-salpinx of the non-gravid tube; the other simulating retroversion of the gravid uterus. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1897), 1898, xxxix, 232-245.—**Goinard** (E.) A case of ectopic gestation near term with infected ovum; laparotomy; recovery. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 255.—**Goldborough** (B. W.) & **Cullen** (T. S.) A rare form of extrauterine pregnancy. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, i, 32.—**Gordon** (S. C.) Two peculiar cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. J. Med. & Sc., Portland, 1895-6, ii, 511.—**Goulart** (O.) Preenhez extra-uterina no 9º mez; co-existência de um tumor fibrohistico do ovario; operação e morte na terminação d'essa. Gaz. clin., S. Paulo, 1906, iv, 203-207.—**Hammond** (L. J.) Extra-uterine pregnancy with involvement of the appendix vermiformis. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1898, xii, 82-89.—**Harris** (P. A.) Ectopic pregnancy illustrating almost fatal hemorrhage through the ostium abdominale without perforation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1908, lvii, 248-250.—**Hart** (D. B.) On displacement of the placenta in extra-uterine gestation, and its relation to those cases ending in pelvic abscess. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1890-91, xvi, 40-45. Also: Edinb. M. J., 1890-91, xxxvi, 922-926.—**Heinsins.** Ueber zwei seltene Fälle von ectopischer Gravidität. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver-Beil., 304.—**Hirst** (B. C.) Some of the terminations of extra-uterine pregnancy. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1892-3, v, 327-330, 2 pl.—**Jellott** (H.) Case of double pyosalpinx associated with the presence of a four months extra-uterine fetus. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1906, xxii, 31. [Discussion], 34-36. Also [Abstr.], Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxix, 307.—**Jenks** (E. W.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; undeveloped uterus and epilepsy; anal fissure and rectal prolapse. Med. Age, Detroit, 1895, xliii, 719.—**Jones** (H. M.) A case of ectopic gestation with septic infection of the gestation sac. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1901-2, xvii, 145-149, 1 pl. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 1818.—**Jonnesco.** Grossesse extra-utérine datant de trois ans; double sal-

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Complications of).

pingite purulente; castration abdominale totale; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1904-5, vii, 24.—**Judd** (A. M.) Ectopic pregnancy, complicated by double intraligamentary cyst. Brooklyn M. J., 1906, xx, 32.—**Jurasowsky** (J. K.) [Ein seltener Fall von extrauteriner Schwangerschaft.] Russ. med. Rundschau, Berl., 1903, 791-793.—**Kennedy** (J. P.) Hæmatocele due to extra-uterine gestation. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1894, xix, 820-825.—**Kurz** (E.) Hæmatocele retrouterina infolge von Extrauterinschwangerschaft. Wien. med. Presse, 1902, xliii, 1345; 1391.—**Lauphear** (E.) Three cases of abdominal section for extra-uterine pregnancy, presenting unusual features. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., Weston, Mo., 1895-6, viii, 78-80.—**Lapeyre** (L.) Grossesses extra-utérines non rompues de plus de quatre mois et demi. [Rap. de J.-L. Faure.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1906, n. s., xxxii, 846-848.—**Lassand** (K.) & **Wertheim** (A.) Ein ungewöhnlich verlaufender Fall von Extra-Uterin-Gravidität. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1907, xxix, 261.—**Lewis** (M. J.) Extra-uterine pregnancy, following dilatation of the cervix for dysmenorrhœa and sterility; treatment by electricity; final resort to abdominal section; recovery. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1890-91, iii, 584-590.—**Loontjens.** Grossesse extra-utérine; extraction tardive du fœtus par le rectum. Bull. Soc. belge de gynec. et d'obst., Brux., 1894, vi, 89-93.—**Lop.** Ostéome de la région du coude; grossesse extra-utérine; adénite inguinale d'origine exotique. [Rap. de P. Reynier.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 55-62.—**Lovrich** (J.) Méhenkivüli zsák átfúrása vaginalis incisional. [Extrauterine sac pierced by vaginal incision.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1901, xlv, 33. —. Elgenyedt extrauterin graviditás esete. [A case of suppurated extrauterine pregnancy.] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1904, 548.—**McDonald** (G. E.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy; death of the fetus; unusual complications. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1895, xii, 207-211.—**Malcolm** (J. D.) Remarks on the diagnosis and treatment of extrauterine fetation, with notes of a complicated case. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 1562-1566. —. Case of extra-uterine fetation; death from septicæmia; remarks on the significance of adhesions of the wall of the gestation sac to the dead fetus. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1904, v, 26-31.—**Marta** (G. B.) Alcuni casi di ematocele peri-uterino susseguiti a gravidanza extra-uterina. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1892, xvii, 39-54.—**Martin** (A.) Ectopic gestation of thirteen months; suppuration; cure. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1898, xvii, 156.—**Masini.** Grossesse extra-utérine hématocele pelvienne suppurée. Marseille méd., 1907, xlv, 617-631.—**Mitchell** (J.) & **Goodell** (W. C.) A case of extra-uterine fetation and rupture of the splenic vein. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1894, xv, 248-259.—**Montgomery** (E. E.) Ventral hernia; prolapsus uteri following operation for ectopic gestation. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1904-5, xviii, 150. —. Internal hemorrhage from ectopic gestation without rupture of the sac. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1904-5, xi, 116.—**Moreau.** Enorme hernie ombilicale; grossesse extra-utérine datant de seize ans; cure radicale de la hernie; laparotomie et extirpation du kyste fœtal avec les annexes du côté gauche; guérison. Bull. Soc. belge de gynec. et d'obst., Brux., 1892, iii, 189-195.—**Morrill** (J. L.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy, terminating by ulceration through the intestine. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1891-2, i, 102-105.—**Morse** (C. W.) Ectopic gestation, followed by cancer uteri, with subsequent recovery. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1907, xlii, 301-304.—**Murphy** (J. C.) A complicated case of extrauterine pregnancy. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1903-4, xvii, 120.—**Oliver** (J.) On the occurrence of external hæmorrhage in association with ectopic pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 112. —. External hæmorrhage in association with ectopic pregnancy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 931-934. Also, Reprint.—**Opie** (T.) Extra-uterine pregnancy in a double uterus; removal of sac and the remaining ovary. Atlanta M. & S. J., 1891-2, n. s., viii, 589.—**Oui.** Grossesse extra-utérine; rupture du kyste entre la huitième et la dixième semaine; guérison. Arch. de tocol., Par., 1891, xviii, 433-438.—**Pichevin** (R.) Grossesse extra-utérine avec hématocele suppurée ou ovario-salpingite suppurée et lésions inflammatoires dans le Douglas. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1904, ix, 353.—**Piqué.** Hématocele et grossesse extra-utérine; rapport . . . sur trois cas de M. Potherat. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1896, i, no. 2, 1-4.—**Pinard** (A.) & **Varnier** (H.) Note sur une grossesse extra-utérine sous-péritonéale ayant évolué jusqu'au septième mois. In their: Etudes d'anat. obst. nom. et path., fol., Par., 1892, 39-44, 13 pl.—**Poznanzskaya** (Ida D.) Slučai neukrotimoi rvoiti pri vñematochnoi beremennosti; inyecktsiya morfiya v plodnily mleshok; vizdorovleniye. [Uncontrollable vomiting in extrauterine pregnancy; injection of morphine into the foetal sac; recovery.] Meditsina, St. Petersburg, 1892, iv, 237-241.—**Praeger** (E. A.) A résumé of recent views of ectopic pregnancy, with a brief record of two

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Complications of).

unusual cases. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1895, x, 91-97.—**Price** (J.) Ectopic pregnancy and puerperal peritonitis. Ann. Gynaec. & Paediat., Phila., 1889-90, iii, 629-632, 5 pl. Also, Reprint.—**Prochownik** (L.) Die späteren Schicksale ektopisch Geschwängelter. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1895, vi, 806-819. Also: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1895, xiv, 1265; 1311; 1355.—**Reid** (W. L.) Hamatosalpinx connected with an extra-uterine foetation. Glasgow M. J., 1897, xlviii, 130-134.—**Rennie** (G. E.) Three fatal cases of ectopic gestation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1896, xv, 245.—**Ricci** (C.) Quindici casi di emorragia da gravidanza extra-uterina nei primi mesi. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1905, xi, 206; 218.—**Richardson** (M. H.) Extra-uterine pregnancy and pelvic hemorrhage; cases and remarks. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1894, xii, 299-327. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1894, xx, 705-730.—**Roberts** (D. L.) A case of ectopic gestation removed by abdominal section with a dermoid tumour of the extremity of the left tube. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 1164.—**Robinson** (A. L.) A case of twin extra-uterine pregnancy; abortion per vias naturales at the fourteenth week. N. York M. J., 1892, lv, 690.—**Rochet**. Grossesse extra-utérines et hémorragies internes. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1894-5, ii, 325-333.—**Rodgers** (M. A.) A case of infected extra-uterine pregnancy. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1902, v, 659.—**Rosenberger** (A.) Méhenkivüli terhesség ritkább esetei. [Rare cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Szülészet és nőgyógy., Budapest, 1906, 84-89. — Kiviselt méhenkivüli terhesség kivesített magzáttal. [Completed extrauterine pregnancy with perfect child.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1907, li, 36.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) Abdominal section for purulent peritonitis resulting from ectopic gestation. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1892, xvi, 292-300, 1 pl. [Discussion], 317-332.—**Saltonstall** (Florence E.) Ectopic gestation following ovariectomy; a second celiotomy; recovery. Med. Century, Chicago, 1895, iii, 73-75.—**Schenk** (F.) Zur Therapie der Hämatocoele bei Extrauterin gravidität. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 678-681.—**Seeligmann** (L.) Trauma und Extrauterin gravidität. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1901, xxvii, 431.—**Sells** (C. J.) A case of ectopic gestation of six months; death. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1899, xlii, 529.—**Shober** (J. B.) Ectopic gestation associated with primary tuberculosis of the Fallopian tube. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxviii, 836-840. [Discussion], 875.—**Shoemaker** (G. E.) (a) Extra-uterine pregnancy; temporary arrest of hemorrhage by placental tissue; operation; recovery. (b) Interstitial fibroma; hysterectomy; recovery. (c) Intraligamentary fibroma; hysterectomy; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxvii, 613; 628. Also, Reprint. — Suppurating extrauterine pregnancy. Tr. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1899, xx, 333-335. — The treatment of suppurating hematocoele due to extra-uterine pregnancy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiv, 158-164. Also: Tr. Acad. Surg., Phila., 1902, iv, 102-109. — Chronic salpingitis with acute exacerbation, and extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, xlix, 239-243.—**Standage** (R. F.) Clinical notes on fifteen cases of early extra-uterine gestation, hematocoele, and hamato-salpinx. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 564-575, 4 pl.—**Stankiewicz** (C.) O wólnych krwotokach brzusznych w przebiegu ciąży zamacicznej. [Free abdominal hemorrhages in extra-uterine pregnancy.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1899, i, 483-494.—**Steltner** (E.) Ueber einen durch Verlauf und Komplikationen bemerkenswerthen Fall von Extrauterin-Gravidität. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1895, xix, 102-106.—**Stone** (I. S.) A case of ectopic gestation; death of the fetus at the third month; fatal hemorrhage outside the sac at the fourth month. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Phila., 1892, 264. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxv, 500.—**Sutter**. Ein Fall von Appendicitis infolge eines Pfefferkorns bei Extrauterin gravidität. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1906, xxxvi, 284-288.—**Swan** (W. D.) Case of attempted criminal abortion in extra-uterine foetation. Tr. Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc., Bost., 1902, iii, 155. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvi, 40. Also: Mass. Med.-Leg. Soc., Bost., 1902, iii, 155.—**Szántó** (E.) Extra-uterine Gravidität mit rapidem Verlauf. Pest. med.-chir. Méhenkivüli terhességgel szövődött fibromyoma multiplex uteri operált esete. [An operated case of... connected with extrauterine pregnancy.] Sebészeti, Budapest, 1901-2, i, 55-59. Also, transl.: Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1903, x, 825-832.—**Tal**. [Extrauterine pregnancy following blood tumor of the uterus.] Iji Shinbun, Tokio, 1906, 169-205.—**Tait** (L.) Ectopic pregnancy and pelvic hematocoele. Wood's M. & S. Monog., N. Y., 1890, v, 461-585, 1 l., 3 pl.—**Taylor** (F. E.) Extra-uterine gestation associated with uterine fibromyomata. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, ix, 412-422.—**Témoin**. Appendicite et grossesse extra-utérine, avec inondation péritonéale. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 781-785.—**Thiébaud**. Grossesse extra-utérine; abès de l'ovaire; résection intestinale; guérison. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1897, ix, 64.—

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Complications of).

Todd (C. E.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy, with a large hematoma in the abdomen. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1907, xxvi, 497.—**Tóth** (I.) Méhen kívüli terhesség ritka esete. [A rare case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1894-iki évkönyve, 1895, 142. — Méhen kívüli terhesség szövődményei. [Complications of extrauterine pregnancy.] Gynaecologia, Budapest, 1903, 103. — Kiviselt, méhen kívüli terhesség élő magzáttal. [Completed extrauterine pregnancy with living child.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, l, 107-109. Also, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1906, xii, 125.—**Tracy** (S. E.) A case of ectopic gestation with bilateral suppurative salpingitis and adenomyoma of the uterus. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 543-545.—**Warthin** (A. S.) Report of a case of ectopic gestation associated with tuberculosis of the tubes, placenta, and foetus. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1896, xx, 668-681. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1896, lxxxix, 319-324. Also, Reprint.—**Watkins** (A.) Ectopic gestation; report of a case with complications. Lancet-Clinic, Cincinnati, 1905, n. s., lv, 384-387.—**Watkins** (T. J.) Hemorrhages in ectopic pregnancies. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, lii, 880-885.—**Webster** (J. C.) Intraperitoneal hemorrhage considered in relation to ectopic gestation. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1900, xvi, 434-441. [Discussion], 461-464.—**Weigall** (R. E.) Ectopic gestation during lactation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1906, xxv, 19.—**Wenzel** (T.) Zwei Fälle von Extra-uterin-Gravidität. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1904, xl, 756.—**Werner** (H.) Graviditas extrauterina subs. Peritonide; Exitus lethalis. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Wieden, 1872, Wien, 1874, 198.—**Wiener** (G.) Ein Fall von ausgetragener Extrauterin gravidität, verbunden mit zahlreichen Missbildungen der Frucht. München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 1283-1286.—**Winckel** (F.) Ueber den Durchbruch extrauteriner Fruchtsäcke in die Blase. Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1890, No. 2 (Gynäk., No. 1, 1-20).—**Zinke** (E. G.) A fatal case of extra-uterine foetation. Cincinnati. Lancet-Clinic, 1892, n. s., xxix, 730.—**Zweifel** (P.) Ueber Extrauterin gravidität und retro-uterine Hämatome. Arch. f. Gynaec., Berl., 1891-2, xli, 1-61, 4 pl.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Death or retention of fetus in).

See, also, **Foetus** (Death of); **Lithopædion**; **Pregnancy** (Abdominal).

LESCUYER (P.-M.) *De la momification du placenta dans les grossesses extra-utérines. [Nancy.] 8°. Malzerille, 1898.

SCHMIDT (F.) *Zwei Fälle von extrauteriner Gravidität mit übertragenem abgestorbenem Kinde. 8°. München, 1903.

TORELLI (R.) La testa di un feto rinvenuta nel ventre d'una settuagenaria. Breve cenno anatomico-patologico. 12°. Perugia, 1851.

VERNÉDAL (H.) *De la conduite à tenir dans les cas de rétention prolongée des fœtus extra-utérins. 8°. Paris, 1904.

Asdale (W. J.) Extrauterine pregnancy; mature fetus, with presentation of specimen; skeletal remains borne seventeen years over completion of gestation term; condition eventually complicated by ovarian cyst, which resulted fatally. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxviii, 748-751.—**Audebert & Dieulafoy**. Grossesse extra-utérine; mort du fœtus au 5^e mois; sphacèle du kyste et de son contenu; extirpation totale; guérison. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1907, ix, 169-175.—**Barbour** (A. H. F.) Laparotomy for extra-uterine gestation two and a half months after the death of the fetus at five and a half months. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1896-7, xxii, 66-71.—**Barnsby** (H.) Sur un cas de grossesse extra-utérine presque à terme avec enfant mort depuis deux mois. [Rap. de Quém.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1905, n. s., xxxi, 943-945.—**Baumer** (I. G.) Embryonis ossa per mulieribus cum fecibus alvini excreta. Acta Acad. elector. Mogunt. sc. util. que Erfordiae act., Erfordiae et Gothe, 1757, i, 306-308.—**Bégouin** (P.) Rétention fœtale extra-utérine de vingt et un ans. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxxvi, 907-909.—**Bertino** (A.) Gravidanza extrauterina o ritenzione di feto morto nella cavità dell'utero? Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1902, xxiv, 523-565.—**Bovée** (J. W.) Ancient full-term ectopic pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1898, 203-211. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxxiii, 784-787. Also, Reprint. Also: Virginia M. Semi-Monthly, Richmond, 1898-9, iii, 446-449. — A case of long standing (nine years) full-term ectopic pregnancy. George Washington Univ. Bull., Wash., 1906, v, No. 3, 30-36.—**Bramwell** (B.) Case of extra-uterine foetation going on to the full time; removal

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Death or retention of fetus in*).

of a dead fetus by operation; death from septicæmia and hæmorrhage. *Stud. clin. med.*, Edinb., 1889-90, i, 221-223.—**Brandeis** (R.) Rétention fœtale extra-utérine datant de vingt et un ans; examen histologique du fœtus. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux* 1906, Par. et Bordeaux, 1907, 556-560. *Also*: *Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et chirurgie*, 1907, xxviii, 42.—**Bremken**. Grossesse extra-utérine à terme datant de 24 ans. *Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. d'Anvers*, 1897, 225-231.—**Brohl**. Ein selteneres Röntgenbild. *Sitzungsber. d. Gesellschaft f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.* 1903, Berl., 1904, 20-23.—**Bromet** (E.) A case of extra-uterine gestation closely resembling uterine pregnancy; operation four months after term; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1899, i, 957.—**Budd** (S. W.) Cases of extra-uterine pregnancy; (1) eleven months' pregnancy; sudden death; (2) over nine months; operation ending with hysterectomy; recovery. *Virginia M. Month.*, Richmond, 1893-4, xx, 957-962.—**Bugge** (O.) Et tilfælde af extrauterint svangerskab med fuldbaaret eller paa det nærmeste fuldbaaret foster, opereret ca. 3½ måned efter fosterets død. [Sur un cas de grossesse extra-utérine avec fœtus à terme (ou à peu près); opération trois mois et demi environ après la mort du fœtus. *Rés.*, 196.] *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, Kristiania, 1904, 5, R., ii, 189-193.—**Carlier** (V.) & **Oui** (M.) Grossesse extra-utérine; mort du fœtus; laparotomie; marsupialisation du kyste fœtal; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1902, n. s., xxviii, 92-95.—**Casuso** (G.) Embarazo extra-uterino de 11 meses; enucleación del quiste con el feto y anexos; curación. *Progreso méd.*, Habana, 1894, vi, 139.—**Cestan**. Grossesse extra-utérine arrivée au douzième mois; mort du fœtus; extirpation par voie abdominale; guérison. *Toulouse méd.*, 1902, 2, s., v, 284-286.—**Church** (Anna Lydia). A case of extra-uterine foetation of three years' standing. *Lancet*, Lond., 1895, i, 1181.—**Collomb** (B.) Observation sur une grossesse de quinze mois. *In his*: *Œuvres méd.-chir.*, 83, Lyon & Par., 1798, 232-245.—**Corus** (C. V.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy; fetus living to seventh month, carried fourteen months and spontaneously discharged per rectum. *St. Louis Clinique*, 1895, viii, 143.—**Croisier** (A.) Grossesse extra-utérine rompue au huitième mois; conservation dans la cavité péritonéale, pendant les huit mois suivants, du fœtus mort et en voie de putréfaction. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1907, 2, s., iv, 688. *Also*: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat.*, Par., 1907, xx, 309-314.—**Cullingworth** (C. J.) Extra-uterine foetation; abdominal section eight months after death of fetus; sac formed by left Fallopian tube and left broad ligament; recovery. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1888), 1889, xxx, 480-489. *Also*, Reprint. — Case of extra-uterine gestation in which the fetal movements ceased at the end of the eighth month and abdominal section was performed four weeks later. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1893), 1894, xxxv, 155-161. [Discussion], 179-184.—**Currier** (A. F.) Removal by abdominal incision of the remains of an extra-uterine foetation of fourteen years' duration. *Ann. Gynec. & Pediat.*, Bost., 1897-8, xi, 732-736, 2 pl.—**Davidova-Shepelova** (Varvara V.) Slučaj donoshennoj ektopeheskoj beremennosti; chrevoslozheniye cherez 1 god 18 mjes. posle smerti ploda. [Ectopic pregnancy at term; laparotomy 1 year 8 months after death of fetus.] *J. akush. i jensk. boliez.*, St. Petersburg, 1900, xiv, 1490-1493, 1 pl.—**Delaissement**. Grossesse extra-utérine; laparotomie pratiquée 5 mois après la mort du fœtus à terme; guérison. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1892, xxxvii, 336-341.—**Delétréz**. Grossesse extra-utérine datant de douze mois. *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1903, iii, 38-40. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Ann. de l'inst. chir. de Brux.*, 1903, x, 49. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Cong. nat. périod. de gynéc. et d'obstet.* [etc.], Rouen, 1904, iv, 311.—**Desseniss**. Ausgetragene Extrauterin gravidität mit totem Kinde; Laparotomie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1332.—**Djemil bey**. Grossesse extra-utérine; lithopédion datant de trois ans; laparotomie; ablation du fœtus et du sac; guérison complète. *Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb.* [etc.], 1894, Par., 1895, viii, 710-714.—**Doran** (A.) A case of extra-uterine gestation in which fetal death occurred at the eighth month after spurious labour; abdominal section two months later. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1900), 1901, xliii, 213-234.—**Eagleson** (J. B.) An extra-uterine pregnancy retained ten years. *Med. Sentinel*, Portland, Oreg., 1902, x, 299.—**Fairbairn** (J. S.) Full-term ectopic pregnancy; abdominal section five weeks after the death of the child; death from hæmorrhage and septic absorption. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1906, x, 599-603.—**Fenwick** (E. H.) A tubal pregnancy of some years' (?) duration; sac containing macerated fetus; fistula between sac and bowel and between sac and bladder; laparotomy; death. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, ii, 1739.—**Flothmann** (D.) Laparotomie bei alter Extrauterin schwangerschaft mit Darmperforation; Heilung. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1890, Leipzig., 1891, lxiii, pt. 2, 259-262. *Also*: *Frauenarzt*, Berl., 1891, vi, 243-248. *Also*, Reprint.—**Fort** (J.-A.) Grossesse extra-utérine datant de huit ans; laparotomie; guérison rapide. *Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et chirurgie*,

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Death or retention of fetus in*).

1896, xvii, 136-138.—**Foster** (W. D.) Extra-uterine ectopic pregnancy; a case; past full term of utero-gestation; operation; recovery. *Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop.*, Cleveland, 1906, 219-233, 1 ch.—**Froelich**. Grossesse extra-utérine avec fœtus putréfié extirpé par laparotomie; guérison. *Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy*, 1898, xxx, 193-197.—**Frommel** (R.) Zur operativen Behandlung der Extrauterin schwangerschaft in den späteren Monaten der Gravidität. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1892, xxxix, 1-4.—**Fulton** (J. A.) Tubal pregnancy, with report of cases and operation for removal of skeleton of five months fetus twenty-one years after death of fetus. *Proc. Oregon M. Soc.*, Portland, 1894-5, 37-43.—**Gangitano** (F.) Gravidanza ectopica protratta. *Riforma med.*, Palermo, 1898, xiv, pt. 4, 722; 736; 746; 759.—**Giles** (A. E.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy; death of fetus at the end of the eighth month and operation a month later. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1905), 1906, xlvii, 114-119.—**Gillis**. Grossesse ectopique; fœtus en décomposition; élytrotomie. *Ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1897-8, v, 67-69.—**Goinard** (E.) Grossesse extra-utérine près du terme avec enfant mort et infection de l'œuf; laparotomie; guérison. *Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger*, 1904, xv, 16-19.—**Gottschalk**. Verjauchte alte Tubarschwangerschaft mit mumifiziertem Fötus und Durchbruch des Eiters in die Harnblase. Frische intrauterine Gravidität (?). *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttgart, 1894, xxxi, 232-235.—**Gourdet** (J.) Grossesse extra-utérine de douze à treize mois traitée avec succès par l'ablation totale du kyste fœtal. *Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb.* [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 785-791.—**Gramm** (T. J.) A case of ectopic gestation of eleven and a half months' duration. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1892, xxv, 207-215.—**Greathead** (J. B. S.) & **Tromp**. A case of old suppurating extra-uterine foetation simulating fibroid of the uterus with pelvic cellulitis. *South African M. J.*, Cape Town, 1898, vi, 38.—**von Guérard** (H. A.) Beiträge zum Verlaufe älterer Extrauterin graviditäten. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1899, xli, 702-704. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1898, Leipzig., 1899, lxx, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte, 167.—**Haggard** (W. D.) Removal by vaginal cystotomy of skeleton of ectopic fetus ulcerating into bladder. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1904, i, 690-693. *Also*: *Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec.*, 1904, N. Y., 1905, xviii, 141-148.—**Halberstadt** (A. H.) Report of an operation performed for ectopic pregnancy during the tenth month. *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1895, vi, 312; 339. *Also*, Reprint.—**Heinsius**. Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen kindlichen und mütterlichen Elementen bei ektopischer Gravidität und ihr Verhalten nach dem Fruchtode. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttgart, 1905, liv, 198-215.—**Hue** (F.) Deux cas de grossesses extra-utérines anciennes ouvertes dans la vessie; cystotomie sus-pubienne. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1899, n. s., xxv, 702-707.—**Kime** (R. R.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy of four years and eight months duration, complicated by entero-uterine fistula. *Weekly M. Rev.*, St. Louis, 1890, xxii, 484-486. *Also*: *Atlanta M. & S. J.*, 1890-91, n. s., vii, 598-602.—**Kirmisson** (E.) Grossesse extra-utérine datant de trois ans; laparotomie; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par.* (1888), 1889, iv, 146-154.—**Klingensmith** (I. P.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy with retention of fetal bones for seventeen years. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1900, xlii, 386.—**Knox** (A. W.) Extra-uterine pregnancy, with long retained, full-term dead fetus. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Car.*, Charlotte, 1901, 132-136.—**Krasnoff** (V. O.) Ob iskhodite vnyematochnoi beremennosti v litopédion. [Extrauterine pregnancy ending in lithopédion.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1900, liii, 848-853.—**Lauwers**. Grossesse extra-utérine opérée après terme. *Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Brux., 1900-1901, xi, 3.—**Lemaire**. Grossesse extra-utérine; mouvements actifs du fœtus persistants. *Bull. Soc. de méd. de Rouen* (1890), 1891, 2, s., iv, 68-71.—**Lemonnier** (G.) Note sur une grossesse extra-utérine remontant à 24 ans et dont l'expulsion s'est faite par l'intestin; deux grossesses à terme postérieures à cette conception. *Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par.*, 1898, 31-33.—**Lovrich** (J.) A magzat halála után hat hónapig viselt, kihordott méhenkivüli terhesség. [Death of the fetus after eight months, completed extrauterine pregnancy.] *Gynaekologia*, Budapest, 1906, 224-226.—**MacAuliffe**. Grossesse extra-utérine; kyste fœtal; laparotomie et ablation de ce kyste après une nouvelle grossesse menée à terme. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1907, lxxx, 280-282.—**McGannon** (E. A.) A case of extra-uterine foetation; operation and removal at thirteen months. *Montreal M. J.*, 1891-2, xx, 721-731.—**McLean** (M.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy; operation at the twelfth month, three months after death of child at term; recovery. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1890, xliii, 348-354, 1 pl.—**Malcolm**. Partially macerated fetus from an extra-uterine foetation retained in the body about a year after its death. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1899), 1900, xlii, 222. — Macerated bones of a fetus from an extra-uterine gestation retained seven years. *Ibid.*, 223-225.—**Mann** (M. D.) Two cases of ectopic gestation; retention of the fetus for eight

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Death or retention of fetus in*).

and thirteen years, respectively; operation; cure. Buffalo M.J., 1895-6, xxxv, 23-29. *Also*, Reprint.—**Muratoff** (A.A.) K ucheniyu o vniematochnoi beremennosti v pozdnen periodie yeyu razvitiya i pri zhiyom plodit. [Extrauterine pregnancy in late period of development and with living fetus.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1899, xlii, 469-489, 1 pl.—**Nicolaysen** (J.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; laparotomy; extraction of a dead child; recovery. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1890, iii, 250-255.—**Patterson** (J. A.) Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy with fetus retained for seven years. Pittsburg M. Rev., 1896, x, 245b.—**Peterson** (R.) Extra-uterine gestation of six years' standing. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlvii, 508.—**Phillips** (J.) A case of extra-uterine gestation in which fetal death probably occurred at the end of the sixth month, and abdominal section was performed two and a half months later. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1893), 1894, xxv, 162-174. [Discussion], 179-184. — A case of extra-uterine gestation in which fetal death occurred at term after spurious labour, and abdominal section was performed four to five months later. *Ibid.*, 1900, xlii, 121-129.—**Pnech** (P.) Un cas de missed abortion. Montpel. méd., 1905, xxi, 33-37.—**Rector** (J. M.) An interesting case of ectopic gestation, of twelve months' duration and without rupture of the sac. N. York M. J., 1894, ix, 648.—**Robinson** (B.) Operation for ectopic pregnancy at the ninth month of gestation. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1895, n. s., xiv, 571.—**Schwartz**. Grossesse extra-utérine tubaire péritonéale avec rupture et adhérences au gros intestin, de sept mois et demi à huit mois; mort du fœtus; ablation dix mois après le début présumé de la grossesse. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 1190.—**Suñman** (E. R.) & **Traquair** (H. M.) A case of old-standing ectopic gestation. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1905, iii, 32.—**Stankiewicz** (C.) Przyzyczek do kaznistryki ciąży jajowodowej; zatrzymanie płodu prawie doznoszonego w ciągu lat ośmiastu. [Tubal pregnancy; retention of fetus nearly at term during eighteen years.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1899, i, 385-394. *Also*, transl.: Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1901, v, 595-604.—**Strong** (C. F.) The pelvic conditions found at a caeliotomy four years subsequent to an ectopic gestation. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, exxviii, 238.—**Tate** (W. W. H.) Extra-uterine gestation at full-term; death of fetus; removal of fetus and placenta by abdominal section; recovery. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 592-595.—**Terrillon**. Grossesse tubaire de sept mois; mort du fœtus cinq mois avant l'opération; laparotomie; ablation de la trompe avec le fœtus contenu; guérison. Arch. de toc., Par., 1891, xviii, 169-172.—**Tousson** (G. I.) Vniematochnaya beremennost pozdnyavo perioda. [Extrauterine pregnancy of a late period.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1903, xvii, 162-169, 1 pl.—**Tormo** (V.) Embarazo tubario; feto retenido 15 años; extirpación por laparotomía. Rev. med. cubana, Habana, 1907, x, 136-147.—**Tuffier**. Grossesse extra-utérine; lithopédion siègeant sur un kyste placé à la face antérieure de l'utérus et saillant sans intermédiaire dans la cavité péritonéale; extraction du fœtus et du kyste; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1891, n. s., xvii, 364-367. *Also*: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1891, xxxv, 461-468. *Also*, Reprint.—**Veit** (J.) Ueber die Therapie der frühzeitig abgestorbenen Extra-Uterin-Schwangerschaft. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1898, xxii, 1113-1115.—**Villar** (F.) Un caso de embarazo tubario; laparotomía al duodécimo mes; curación. Abeja méd., Habana, 1895, iv, 2; 13.—**Voigt** (T.) Ein Fall von linksseitiger Extra-Uterin-Schwangerschaft; Bauchschnitt 14 Tage nach Absterben der reifen Frucht; Exstirpation des Fruchtsackes so weit möglich; Genesung. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1891, xv, 21-24.—**Warren** (J. C.) Laparotomy for extrauterine pregnancy; removal of macerated fetus of eight months. Boston M. & S. J., 1892, exxvii, 525. *Also*, Reprint.—**Yamazaki** (M.) [Enterotomy in extrauterine pregnancy; petrified fetus perforating intestinal canal, one part removed, one part retained.] Igaku Chuwo Zasshi, Tokyo, 1904, 6; 98.

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

See, *also*, **Ovary** (*Cysts of, Diagnosis of*); **Pregnancy** (*Tubal, Diagnosis of*).

BRUNET (G.) *Die Schwierigkeiten der Differentialdiagnose zwischen extra- und intrauteriner Gravidität bei der Hypertrophia colli uteri supravaginalis. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1901.

DAVID (I.) *Grossesses intra-utérines prises pour extra-utérines. 8°. Montpellier, 1901.

ECKES (H.) *Ueber wahre und vorge-täuschte Extrauterin-gravidität. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Worms, 1904.

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

FENGER (C.) Two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy from examination of the specimens. Report to the Chicago Gynecological Society. 8°. Chicago, 1885.

FRIITZE (H. E.) *Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der vorgerückten Extrauterin-schwangerschaft bei totem Kinde. 8°. Kiel, 1903.

HEUER (M.) *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Extrauterin-gravidität in den ersten Monaten. 8°. Göttingen, 1900.

MAUR (R.) *Contribution à l'étude de la symptomatologie de la grossesse extra-utérine, spécialement dans sa première période. 8°. Paris, 1903.

MURATOFF (A. A.) Ocherki klinicheskikh nablyudeniy nad vniematochnoi beremennostyu. [Sketches of clinical observations on extrauterine pregnancy.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1896.

RALLI (A.) *Étude clinique de la grossesse extra-utérine. 8°. Paris, 1900.

WAGNER (A.) Die Extrauterin-schwangerschaft; klinische Studie auf Grund von 32 selbstbeobachteten Fällen. 8°. Stuttgart, 1907.

ABBOTT (A. W.) Two cases illustrating the impossibility of making a diagnosis in the early months of ectopic gestation before rupture. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1892, xii, 85. — The symptoms and diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1899, xix, 8-12. — Atypical ectopic gestation. *Ibid.*, Minneapolis, 1902, xxii, 11.—**Alison** (C. C.) A typical case of ectopic gestation. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1902, vii, 275.—**Andebert** & **Marie**. Radiographie stéréoscopique positive dans un cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Toulouse méd., 1907, 2, s., ix, 238.—**Avelling** (J. H.) The diagnosis and electrical treatment of early extra-uterine gestation. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1888-9, iv, 24-65. *Also*, Reprint.—**Ayers** (E. A.) The decidua in the diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxvi, 289-306. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*, transl.: Rev. méd.-quir. amer., N. Y., 1892, i, 43-49.—**Bacon** (C. S.) Diagnosis of ectopic gestation. Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., N. Y., 1895-6, 181-188. *Also*: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, viii, 762-770. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*: Ann. Gynec. & Pédiat., Bost., 1895-6, ix, 762-769.—**Baldwin** (J. F.) The diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy before rupture, based on eleven cases. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xlii, 605-613. *Also*: Columbus M. J., 1900, xxiv, 468-475. [Discussion], 497. *Also*: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1900, Phila., 1901, xiii, 121-137. *Also*: Am. Gynec. & Pédiat., Bost., 1900-1901, xiv, 97-105.—**Baldy** (J. M.) A case of ectopic gestation without characteristic symptoms. Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvi, 169. — The diagnosis of early ectopic gestation. *Ibid.*, lvii, 659-665. *Also*: Cincin. M. News, 1891, n. s., xx, 1-10. — Intra-ligamentary ovarian cyst simulating extra-uterine pregnancy. Ann. Gynec. & Pédiat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 37-39. *Also*: Proc. Phila. Obst. Soc., 1890-91, 73-75. — Ectopic gestation or pustule? Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xiv, 229-231.—**Balleray** (G. H.) The early diagnosis and treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxii, 135-141. — Remarks on the diagnosis and treatment of early ectopic pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1901, 243-253.—**Barbour** (A. H. F.) The diagnosis of advanced extra-uterine gestation after death of the fetus. N. York M. Abstr., 1882-3, xxviii, 220-228, 1 pl. *Also*, Reprint. — On extra-uterine gestation simulating retroversion of the gravid uterus. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1893-4, xix, 156-161, 1 pl. *Also*: Edinb. M. J., 1894-5, xl, 211-216, 1 pl.—**Barry** (D. T.) An abdominal puzzle [unusual type of ectopic gestation]. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiii, 311.—**Barton** (G. E.) Report of two cases of ectopic pregnancy, with discussion of the diagnosis and the time to operate. Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1902, lxxvii, 135-139.—**Batchelor** (F.) Early ectopic gestation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1898, xvii, 151-155.—**Beguerestain** (M.) Un quiste del ovario y un fibrosarcoma del ovario tomados por embarazo ectópico. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1906, xiii, 1021-1034.—**Bernardy** (E. P.) Ovarian cyst simulating extra-uterine pregnancy. Ann. Gynec. & Pédiat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 37. *Also*: Proc. Phila. Obst. Soc., 1890-91, 73.—**Borszéký** (K.) Epehólyagátűródást utánzó méhenkí-vüli terhesség operált esete. [Operation for extrauterine pregnancy simulating perforation of the gall bladder.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1907, li, 53. *Also*, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1907, xii, 20.—**Bové** (J. W.) Tubo-ovarian hæmorrhage resembling ruptured ectopic pregnancy. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1898, xii, 593-

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

601. *Also*, Reprint. *Also* [Abstr.]: Columbus M. J., 1898, xx, 427-433. — A plea for more thorough examination of doubtful specimens of ectopic pregnancy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1904, xliii, 2012. [Discussion], 2014-2016. — **Brickner** (S. M.) An analytical and clinical study of thirty cases of ectopic pregnancy. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 289-293. *Also*, Reprint. — **Bruss** (J.) The diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy. *Milwaukee M. J.*, 1905, xiii, 17; 36; 84. — **Buë** (V.) Observations sur le diagnostic. *Nord méd.*, Lille, 1903, ix, 87-96. — **Burford** (G.) & **Wheeler** (C. E.) On a rare instance of extra-uterine gestation diagnosed before rupture, and removed intact: with plate showing fetus in situ in the unruptured tube. *Brit. Homœop. Rev.*, Lond., 1907, i, 213-217. *Also*: *J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, N. Y., 1907, xxix, 238-242. — **Calderini** (G.) Diagnostico dei primi stadii della gravidanza extrauterina. *Lucina*, Bologna, 1903, viii, 167-171. *Also*, *transl.*: *Cong. internat. de méd.*, C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'obst. et de gynéc., 295-301. — **Carstens** (J. H.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; cases of unusual type. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xiv, 1379-1381. — **Carwardine** (T.) On early extra-uterine pregnancy. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1902, i, 67-69. — **Charles** (N.) Grossesse extra-utérine de 8 mois, prise pour une insertion vicieuse du placenta; examen de la femme à la maternité de Liège; diagnostic confirmé par les suites. *J. d'accouch.*, Liège, 1892, xiii, 229-231. — **Chotzen** (F.) Ueber die Prognose der Extrauterin gravidität und die Bedeutung des Sectionsmaterials für dieselbe. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1896, xliii, 538; 570. — **Clark** (J. G.) Tubo-ovarian hemorrhage resembling ruptured ectopic pregnancy. *Progr. Med.*, Phila., & N. Y., 1899, ii, 229-231. — **Cleghorn**. Four cases of probable ectopic gestation; the first considered hopeless when first seen, and means only taken to relieve pain and other symptoms; death; no post-mortem allowed; the other three operated on by abdominal section; after failure of faradism in the first of the three, and the distended Fallopian tubes, supposed to contain gestation cysts, forwarded to the editor of the *British Gynaecological Journal*, unopened, for examination. *N. Zealand M. J.*, Dunedin, 1892, v, 22-33, 1 ch. — **Coe** (H. C.) Explorative laparotomy for supposed extra-uterine pregnancy, showing an error in diagnosis. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 94-96. — The differential diagnosis of early ectopic gestation. *N. York Polyclin.*, 1893, i, 21-25. — Pain as a pathognomonic symptom of ectopic pregnancy. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1900, lxxvi, 601-605. — **Condon** (A. P.) The uterine decidua as a diagnostic sign in ectopic pregnancy. *West. M. Rev.*, Omaha, 1907, xii, 238-242. *Also*: *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1907-8, xii, 174-176. — **Cordier** (A. H.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; clinical phases of. *Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat.*, Bost., 1897-8, xi, 196-204. *Also*: *Columbus M. J.*, 1899, xxii, 179-187. — **Consins** (J. W.) Remarks on ectopic gestation and the conditions favorable for its advance to the full term. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1903, ii, 181-183. — **Cragin** (E. B.) Cases of hamato-salpinx and hamatoma resembling ectopic gestation. *N. York J. Gynec. & Obst.*, 1893, iii, 112-117. — **Croom** (Sir J. H.) The diagnosis of early extra-uterine gestation, with illustrative cases. *Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc.*, 1890-91, xvi, 33-40. *Also*: *Edinb. M. J.*, 1891-2, xxxvii, 314-320. — A clinical lecture on extra-uterine gestation. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1903, lxxii, 601-614. — **Cross** (E.) Was it extra-uterine pregnancy? On Dr. Lowry's case. *Daniel's Texas M. J.*, Austin, 1889-90, v, 223-226. — **Currer** (A. F.) Early diagnosis of ectopic gestation. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1901, lix, 595. *Also*: *N. York M. J.*, 1901, lxxiii, 661-663. *Also*, Reprint. — **Cuscaden** (G.) The principal diagnostic signs of extra uterine foetation. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1901, xx, 143. *Also*: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxi, 686. — **Davis** (E. P.) The differential diagnosis of ectopic gestation, with report of cases. *Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila.*, 1900, 78-82. *Also*: *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1900, n. s., cxix, 539-543. — Two conditions simulating ectopic gestation. *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.*, Phila., 1902, xxvii, 196-207. *Also*: *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., & N. Y., 1902, n. s., cxxiv, 563-567. — **Decond** (D.) El diagnóstico en los embarazos ectópicos. *Semana méd.*, Buenos Aires, 1902, ix, 783-785. — **Dorsett** (W. B.) Extrauterine pregnancy with atypical symptoms. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1904, xliii, 2012-2016. — **Duncan** (W.) Clinical lecture on extra-uterine gestation. *Lancet*, Lond., 1890, i, 449-454. *Also*, Reprint. — **Edgar** (J.) Notes on cases simulating extra-uterine pregnancy. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1900, liii, 417-426. *Also*: *Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynec. Soc.*, 1901, ii, 173-183. — **Edis** (A. W.) On the diagnosis of early ectopic gestation. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1892, ii, 889-891. — **Engelmann** (G. J.) Thinness of the uterine wall during pregnancy, simulating extra-uterine foetation. *Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass.*, 1891, Phila., 1892, iv, 241-256. *Also*, Reprint. — **Eustache** (J.) Diagnostic précoce de la grossesse ectopique. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1903, ii, 97-108. *Also*: *Cong. internat. de méd.*, C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'obst. et de gynéc., 484-492. — **Fabricius**

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

(J.) Beiträge zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Extrauterin gravidität. *Ztschr. f. Heilk.*, Wien u. Leipzig, 1901, xxii, Abth. f. Chir. [etc.], 61-113. — Zur Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Extrauterin gravidität. *Wien. med. Presse*, 1907, xlviii, 498; 542. — **Fieux** (G.) Grossesse développée dans un utérus anté-latéro-fléchi et ayant simulé une grossesse extra-utérine. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1904, vi, 285-290. *Also*, *transl.*: *Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat.*, Bost., 1905, xviii, 223-228. — **Fieux** (G.) & **Chavannaz**. Grossesse développée dans un utérus anté-latéro-fléchi prise pour une grossesse extra-utérine. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1905, xxvi, 44-47. *Also*: *J. d. sages-femmes*, Par., 1905, xxxiii, 365; 372. — **Fortun** (E.) Tres diagnósticos erróneos de embarazo extrauterino. *Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana*, 1904, ix, 495-498. — **Fournier** (C.) Difficultés du diagnostic de la grossesse extra-utérine. *Gaz. méd. de Picardie*, Amiens, 1902, xx, 465-473. — **Fraenkel** (E.) Ueber die Diagnose und Behandlung der Extrauterin schwangerschaft in den ersten Monaten. *Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult.*, Bresl., 1890, lxxvii, 33-37. — **Freund** (H. W.) Ueber wahre und vorgetauschte Extra-Uterin-Schwangerschaft. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1901, ix, 528-532. — **Frommer** (L.) Fall von Extrauterin-Gravidität. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1904, xl, 305-308. — **Frye** (Maud J.) The symptomatology of early ectopic gestation. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1900-1901, n. s., xl, 30-36. — **Fyodoroff** (V.) O rozpoznávaní vñematochnoi beremennosti. [Diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy.] *Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina*, St. Petersburg, 1902, xiii, 1049-1058. — **Gehring** (E. C.) Cases simulating ectopic pregnancy. *Am. Gynec. J.*, Toledo, 1892, ii, 18-21. — **Ghyoot** (J.) De la grossesse extra-utérine et des états pathologiques connexes. *Rev. méd. de Louvain*, 1905, n. s., ii, 177; 273; 304. — **Gorham** (G. E.) The diagnosis of extra-uterine gestation. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1898, xix, 543-547. — **Graham** (T. J.) The microscopic diagnosis of ectopic gestation, with especial reference to the villi of the chorion. *Hahneman. Month.*, Phila., 1901, xxxvi, 325-340. — **Grandin** (E. H.) Clinical contribution to the subject of ectopic gestation. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1892, xxv, 27-33. — Atypical cases of ectopic gestation, illustrating the difficulty in diagnosis. *Am. Gynec.*, N. Y., 1903, ii, 42-46. *Also*, *transl.*: *Frauenarzt*, Leipzig, 1904, xix, 153; 203. — **Griffith** (W. S. A.) Note on the importance of a decidal cast as evidence of extrauterine gestation. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1894), 1895, xxxvi, 335-340. — **Grothman** (Georgiana.) Ectopic gestation with special reference to diagnosis. *West. M. Rev.*, Lincoln, Neb., 1903, viii, 40-42. — **Ground** (W. E.) Diagnosis of early ectopic gestation. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1904-5, iii, 274-281. — **Hagadorn** (J. L.) Uterus unicornis simulating ectopic pregnancy. *Calif. M. & S. Reporter*, Los Angeles, 1908, iv, 17. — **Hanks** (H. T.) Dr. Ross' paper on ectopic gestation. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1893, xxiii, 416-418. — **Haultain** (F. W. N.) A clinical experience of ectopic pregnancy and allied conditions. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1906, ix, 403-411, 4 pl. — **Haven** (G.) The diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1893, cxxviii, 111. [Discussion], 118-121. — **Helmut** (W. T.) Difficulties surrounding diagnosis of an ectopic pregnancy; operation. *N. Am. J. Homœop.*, N. Y., 1894, 3, s. s., ix, 369-372, 1 pl. — **Hidden** (J. H.) Some experiences in the diagnosis of obstetrical analogies with the special reference to ectopic gestation. *Therap. Rec.*, Louisville, 1905-6, i, 256-258. — **Hirst** (B. C.) The history of pain and the menstrual history of extra-uterine pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1898, xxxvii, 481-487. *Also*, Reprint. — **Hofmeier**. Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Extrauterin schwangerschaft. *Sitzungsbd. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb.*, 1894, 3. — **Holden** (G. R.) The diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy. *South. M. & S. Chattanoga*, 1907, viii, 161-163. — **Horrmann**. Zur Klinik der ektopischen Schwangerschaft. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 2226. — **Hunter** (C. H.) Extrauterine pregnancy; its diagnosis and frequency. *Northwest. Lancet*, St. Paul, 1893, xiii, 127. — **Jepson** (S. L.) Early ectopic gestation; its nature, diagnosis, and treatment. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1895, xxxii, 321-340. — **Johnson** (J. T.) Ectopic pregnancy in the later months. *Am. Gynec. & Pædiat.*, Phila., 1893-4, vii, 10-15. *Also*: *Tr. Pan-Am. M. Cong.*, 1893, Wash., 1895, pt. 1, 997-1004. *Also*, Reprint. — **Jordan** (F.) Localisálható-e a graviditas extrauterina rupturá után? [Is it possible to localize extrauterine pregnancy complicated with rupture?] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1891, xxxi, 519-521. *Also*, *transl.*: *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1891, xxvii, 1140. *Also*, *transl.*: *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1891, ix, 1981-1983. — **Judd** (A. M.) Diagnosis of ectopic gestation. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1904, xviii, 438-441. [Discussion], 552-557. — **Kalabin** (I. S.) Slučaj myxomae ehorii podavshel povod k oshibochnoi diagnostike graviditatis extrauterine. [...] leading to mistaken diagnosis of . . .] *J. akush. i jensk. bolez.*, St. Petersburg, 1900, xiv, 1322-1324. — **Klados** (S.) Κλινική και διαγνωστική μελέτη της εξω-

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Diagnosis and semiology of).

μηνστων κυήσεων. 'Ιατρικὸς ἀνθρῶπ, Ἀθῆναι, 1901, i, 198; 210.—**von Klein.** Beitrag zur Frage der vorgetäuschten Extrauterinschwangerschaft. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1740.—**Kober (K.)** Ein Beitrag zur Frage der wahren und vorgetäuschten Extra-Uterin-Gravidität. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1903, xxvii, 658-661.—**Kotelyanski (B. O.)** K diagnostike vñematochnoi beremennosti v rannikh stadiyakh; po povodu chetiryokh sluchayev vñematochnoi beremennosti. [Diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy in early stages; apropos of four cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Zapiski Uralsk. med. Obsh. v g. Ekaterinburge, 1892, ii, no. 2, 62-81, 1 pl.—**Kringolts (M. L.)** Sluchai parovarialnoi kisti, simulirovavshiy vñematochnuyu beremennost. [Parovarian cyst simulating extrauterine pregnancy.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1907, xxii, 293-302.—**Lassaud (K.)** & **Wertheim (A.)** Przypadek ciąży pozamacicznej o przebiegu niezwyklym. [Extrauterine pregnancy with unusual course.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1907, xxxv, 225-227.—**Leicester (J. C. H.)** Two cases of early ectopic gestation, with some unusually misleading symptoms. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1907, xii, 220-224.—**Lemaire.** Grossesse extra-utérine; mouvements actifs du fœtus persistants. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1890, v, 278-280.—**Lemann (I. I.)** Extra-uterine pregnancy; its diagnosis; report of cases. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 1059-1061. Also: N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1904, lviii, 393-399.—**Leiger.** Grossesse extra-utérine de 3 mois environ, faisant croire à une paramétrite suppurée; incision large de la tumeur par le vagin; guérison. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1892, xiii, 217.—**Lepage.** Des grossesses utérines prises pour des grossesses extra-utérines. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1899, i, 72-79. — Diagnostic de la grossesse extra-utérine. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1904, xv, 271-273.—**Lewers (A. H. N.)** A lecture on the clinical features of ectopic pregnancy. Clin. J., Lond., 1905, xxvii, 385-397.—**Lichtenstein (F.)** Zur Diagnose der Extrauterin-Gravidität durch Röntgenstrahlen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 498.—**Loekhart (F. A. L.)** Ectopic gestation considered clinically. Am. Gynec., N. Y., 1902, i, 347-354. Also: Montreal M. J., 1902, xxxi, 867-874.—**Loewy (R.)** Grossesse extra-utérine latente. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 1018-1023.—**Lowry (S. T.)** A case of extra-uterine pregnancy terminating naturally. Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., Dallas, 1889-90, vi, 4.—**Lunzer (W. E.)** Vorgetäuschte Extrauterin-Gravidität, gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Korpusluteum-Zystenblutung. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien u. Leipz., 1907, xxviii, 139-145.—**McCormack (A. T.)** Early diagnosis and treatment of ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxvi, 59-64.—**McNaughton (G.)** Ectopic pregnancy; primary rupture the opportune time for making diagnosis. Albany M. Ann., 1901, xxii, 187-192. — Report of a case: miscarriage mistaken for ectopic gestation, in a woman with double vagina. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 543.—**MacPhatter (N.)** Ectopic pregnancy and its early symptoms. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1901, xvi, 637-642.—**Manierre (C. E.)** & **Herzog (M.)** Ectopic pregnancies operated on before rupture; the significance of intervillosal hemorrhages in the interruption of ectopic gestation. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1900, xvii, 27-37. [Discussion], 65-68. Also: Milwaukee M. J., 1900, viii, 200-208.—**Mantel (P.)** Grossesse dans un utérus double prise pour une grossesse extra-utérine; laparo-hystérotomie exploratrice à terme; expulsion spontanée d'un enfant vivant cinquante heures après l'intervention; guérison. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1907, 2. s., iv, 84-89.—**Markowski (A.)** Zatrzymanie moczu, jako jedyny podmiotowy objaw prawdopodobnie ciąży zewnątrzmacicznej. [Retention of urine as a subjective symptom of probable extrauterine pregnancy.] Now. lek., Poznań, 1905, xvii, 68-70.—**Marocco (C.)** Sulla diagnosi delle gravidanze ectopiche nei primi mesi, e sui loro accidenti; cenno di tecnica propria nell' amputazione alta della cervice uterina. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1901, Roma, 1902, viii, 253-258.—**Maseras.** Diagnóstico del embarazo ectópico. Dosimetría, Barcel., 1896, ii, 193.—**Michael (J. E.)** Report of a case illustrating the diagnosis of late extra-uterine pregnancy and the difficulty of producing abortion. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1891-2, xxvi, 111-113.—**Michele (H.)** Unusual varieties of ectopic gestation. Glasgow M. J., 1893, xi, 118-124, 2 pl.—**Miller (C. J.)** The relative diagnostic value of the symptoms of extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Louisiana M. Soc., N. Orl., 1901, 237-245. Also: N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1901-2, liv, 275-283.—**Milligan (W. A.)** The diagnosis of early extra-uterine pregnancy. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, ix, 423-433.—**Morris (E. J.)** Concerning the clinical signs of ectopic gestation. Brooklyn M. J., 1904, xviii, 49-51.—**Morrison (W. H.)** Extra-uterine pregnancy simulated by a small tumor of the ovary; operation; recovery. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxiv, 571. Also, Reprint.—**Moulin (J. A. M.)** A case suggesting ectopic pregnancy. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1902, vii, 128.—**Münzer (M.)** Die Frühdiagnose der Extrauterin-Gravidität. Cen-

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Diagnosis and semiology of).

tralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1901, iv, 865-881.—**Muratoff (A. A.)** K voprosu o krovotечenii v polost dermoida yaichnika pri matochnoi beremennosti, simuliruyushem razriv plodovymestilishsha pri vñematochnoi beremennosti. [On hemorrhage in the region of a dermoid of the ovary in uterine pregnancy, simulating rupture of the placenta in extrauterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i. jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1895, ix, 603-615.—**Neatby (E. A.)** The clinical features of early ectopic pregnancy. Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xxv, 53; 155; 226.—**Neuman.** Fall af hamatometra och ovarialtumör, simulerande extrauterin-Graviditet. [A case of... simulating extrauterine pregnancy.] Göteborgs Läk.-sällsk. Förh., 1904, 73-75.—**Newell (F. S.)** Sixty cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1906, 15. s., iv, 214-220.—**Noble (C. P.)** The significance of the temperature in the diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy during the period of collapse from hemorrhage. Phila. M. J., 1903, xi, 265. Also, Reprint.—**Oliver (A.)** Note sur un cas d'hémorragie par décollement prématuré des membranes au cours du troisième mois de la grossesse; diagnostic erroné de grossesse extra-utérine rompue, laparotomie négative, persistance de la grossesse, accouchement à huit mois d'un enfant vivant et bien développé. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. d'obst., 267-271. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 809-812.—**Olshausen (R.)** Die Diagnose der Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1904, i, 507-513. Also, transl.: Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1904-5, xi, 443-450.—**Orloff (V. N.)** Kucheniye o raspoznavanii vñematochnoi beremennosti i trubnovo vikiidisha. [Diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy and tubal abortion.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1907, vi, 606-609.—**Palmer (C. D.)** Ectopic gestation, with special reference to diagnosis. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1902, n. s., xlviii, 594-596. [Discussion], 602-608.—**Patry.** Grossesse extra-utérine non diagnostiquée au début. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1904, xxiv, 665.—**Perrilliat.** Pseudo-intra-ligamentary extra-uterine pregnancy. Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc. 1904, N. Orl., 1905, 65-70, 1 pl. Also: Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xix, 13-15.—**Petalozza (E.)** Sulla diagnosi della gravidanza extrauterina. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1904, i, 545-547.—**Pfeiffer (O. J.)** A case of extra-uterine pregnancy; diagnosis at end of second month; operation; recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxlv, 36.—**Pichevin (R.)** Grossesse extra-utérine récente. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1902, vii, 289.—**Pinard.** Sur un cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Indépend. méd., Par., 1895, 9.—**Puech.** Grossesse normale simulant une grossesse extra-utérine. N. Montpel. méd., 1892, ii, 353.—**Quirk (H. W.)** The diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cincin., 1893, 352-357.—**Ramsay (O. G.)** Persistent uterine hemorrhage a significant symptom of extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1904, xxxii, 1043.—**Reeve (J. C.)** The early diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1889, 115-126.—**Reynolds (E.)** Cases of extra-uterine pregnancy illustrating difficulties in the diagnosis of the condition. Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvi, 306-308. [Discussion], 313. Also, Reprint.—**Ross (J. F. W.)** Ectopic gestation; its varieties, symptoms, and treatment during its several stages. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1892, Phila., 1893, v, 380-423.—**Rontier (A.)** Latéoflexion droite ayant fait croire à une grossesse extra-utérine; laparotomie; redressement de l'utérus; avortement consécutif; guérison. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1901, iii, 9. Also: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1901, iv, 127.—**Royster (H. A.)** On the diagnosis of ectopic gestation. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1903, xxii, 1-4.—**Rudaux (P.)** Diagnostic de la grossesse extra-utérine. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 246.—**Sabadini.** Grossesse extra-utérine et difficulté de diagnostic. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1907, xviii, 398-410.—**Salin (M.)** Ett fall af extrauterin graviditet diagnosticeradt genom Röntgenografiering. [A case of extrauterine pregnancy diagnosed by Röntgen photography.] Förh. Svens. Läk.-sällsk. Sammank., Stockholm, 1903, 65-72.—**Schambacher (C.)** Weiterer Beitrag zur Frage der vorgetäuschten Extrauterin-Gravidität. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1903, xxvii, 1081-1086.—**Seale (E. A.)** A case of ectopic gestation with unusually early symptoms. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1907, v, 305-307.—**Seay (R. W.)** Clinical notes on extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Louisiana M. Soc., N. Orl., 1894, 321-323.—**Segond (P.)** Grossesse utérine prise pour une grossesse extra-utérine grâce à la fixation de l'utérus gravide en latéroversion gauche; laparotomie; libération et redressement de l'utérus; guérison de l'opercée; continuation de la grossesse; avortement ultérieur étranger à l'intervention. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1901, iv, 113-118.—**Sittner (A.)** Diagnostische Verfehlungen auf dem Gebiete der Extrauterin-Gravidität. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 743; 759; 787.—**Sjögren (T.)** Ein Fall von extrauteriner Gravidität, diagnostiziert durch Röntgenographie. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1903-4, vii, 128.—**Skene (W.)**

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

W.) Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1903, i, 195.—**Smith** (R. R.) Extrauterine pregnancy with a report of eight cases and with special reference to the symptomatology. Detroit M. J., 1907, vii, 161-169.—**Stein** (A.) Ein Fall von extrauteriner Gravidität. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1907, x, 352, 1 pl.—**Storrs** (W. T.) Case of extra-uterine gestation: diagnosis of appendicitis. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1900-1901, viii, 11.—**Suite** de la discussion sur le diagnostic et le traitement de la grossesse extra-utérine. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1896, lxi, 172-174.—**Tait** (L.) Note on the diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1873), 1874, xv, 135-140. Also, Reprint.—**Tate** (M. A.) Ectopic gestation: diagnosis and cases. Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1904-5, ii, 260-263.—**Tauber**. Extrauterin gravidität und Hämoglobinurie. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xxvii, 437.—**Taylor** (H. M.) & **McGuire** (H.) Report of a case of ectopic gestation diagnosed before the eighth week. Practice, Richmond, 1893, vii, 25-29.—**Taylor** (J. W.) Note on the early diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1890, n. s., xlix, 474. — On the diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 653-657.—**Témoin**. Grossesses extra-utérines; hémato-salpinx; inondation péritonéale; utilité du diagnostic précoce. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1906, xxi, 305-316. Also: J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1906, xxxiv, 171; 179.—**Tóth**. Laparotomie bei innerer Blutung wegen Verdacht auf Extrauterin gravidität. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1907, xliii, 479.—**Trowbridge** (E. H.) Early stage of extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 142-144.—**Tuszkai** (E.) Zur Frage der Frühdiagnose der ektopischen Schwangerschaft. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1895, xxxi, 515; 552. Also, Reprint.—**Upham** (J. H. J.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; report of a case diagnosed before rupture; cause, an accessory ostium abdominale. Columbus M. J., 1900, xxiv, 561-570.—**Van Engelen**. Diagnostic de la grossesse extra-utérine. Clinique, Brux., 1904, xviii, 161-169. Also: J. méd. de Brux., 1904, ix, 21.—**Varnek** (L. N.) Vnematochnaya beremennost' ili appenditsit? [Extra-uterine pregnancy or appendicitis?] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1904, xv, 400-404.—**Vineberg** (H. N.) Tubal mole pregnancy, with some remarks on the differential diagnosis of ectopic gestation. N. York M. J., 1895, lxi, 355-358. Also, Reprint. — Differential diagnosis between extra-uterine pregnancy and early abortion. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liv, 619-654. — Dermoid cyst simulating ectopic pregnancy. Tr. N. York Obst. Soc., 1898-9, 3-8. — The differential diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, with especial reference between it and that of early uterine abortion. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 1305-1307. Also, Reprint.—**Waldo** (R.) A case of ectopic gestation with unusual symptoms. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 79. — A frequent mistake in extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 515.—**Wallich** (V.) Diagnostic de la grossesse extra-utérine. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1895, viii, 261; 293; 339.—**Watkins** (T. J.) Early diagnosis in ectopic gestation. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1894, iv, 557.—**Weindler** (F.) Zur Diagnose der frühzeitigen Extrauterin gravidität, mit Hilfe der Menstruationscurven. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, lxi, 579-594.—**Wells** (B. H.) Differential diagnosis of ectopic gestation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxviii, 815-847. [Discussion], 881.—**Werder** (X. O.) Extra-uterine pregnancy in its early months. Pittsburgh M. Rev., 1891, v, 69-75.—**Wilcox** (De W. G.) The early recognition of ectopic pregnancy. Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 168; 216. — Diagnostic précoce de la grossesse extra-utérine. Cong. internat. d'homœop., 1900, Corbeil, 1901, 367-374.—**Wright** (C. B.) Extra-uterine pregnancy, with symptoms of appendicitis. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1904, xxiv, 205.

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Jurisprudence of*).

MARION (P.) *De la rupture de la grossesse extra-utérine au point de vue médico-légal. 4°. Paris, 1893.

Bödertlein (A.) Tubargravidität und Unfallrente. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 2052-2054.—**O'Malley** (A.) Ectopic gestation. In: O'Malley & Walsh. Essays Pastoral Med., 8°. Lond. & Bombay, 1906, 1-39.—**Payzant** (J. A.) A case of tubal pregnancy unique in a medico-legal aspect. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1894, vi, 306.—**Raynaud** (L.) Rapport médico-légal sur un cas de mort par rupture d'un kyste fœtal (grossesse extra-utérine). J. de méd. de Par., 1893, 2. s., v, 505. Also: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1893-4, i, 101-103.—**Znigrodzki** (C.) De la grossesse extra-utérine au point de vue médico-légale. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1891, 3. s., xxvi, 152-159.

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Plural*).

See, also, **Pregnancy** (*Ectopic*) coexisting with uterine; **Pregnancy** (*Tubal, Plural*).

Andrews (H. R.) Bilateral extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1903), 1904, xlv, 461-464. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 75.—**Ball** (F. P.) Report of a case of

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Plural*).

double extra-uterine pregnancy. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1901-2, v, 360-362.—**Barker** (M. R.) Case of double extra-uterine pregnancy. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1907, v, 132-136.—**Bloom** (H. C.) Section for double extra-uterine pregnancy thirteen weeks after abortion. Phila. Polyclin., 1894, iii, 292.—**Boldt** (H. J.) Double extrauterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, liii, 261-263.—**Burford** (G. H.) Simultaneous ectopic gestation in both Fallopian tubes. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxix, 533.—**Byford** (H. T.) Two fetuses removed from the peritoneal cavity at one operation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxviii, 269-271. Also: Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., N. Y., 1892-4, ii, 139.—**Chandler** (S.) Double extrauterine pregnancy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 320.—**Child** (C. G.) Twin ectopic pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, lv, 94.—**Duff** (J. M.) A unique case of double extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. Lancet, Detroit, 1895, n. s., xix, 93.—**Folet** (H.) Grossesse extra-utérine gémellaire probablement tubaire; rétention pendant quinze ans d'un fœtus mort à terme; laparotomie; extirpation; du sac et de son contenu; guérison. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1896, xlv, 190-198. Also: Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 1896, xxxv, 289-298, 1 pl.—**Gratschhoff** (L.) Ett fall af dubbelt extra-uterint halvandeskap. [A case of double extrauterine pregnancy.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1904, xlv, 415-417. — Ytterligare ett fall af dubbelt extrauterint halvandeskap. [Noch ein Fall von doppelter extrauteriner Schwangerschaft. Ref. p. v.] Ibid., 1906, xlviii, 546-550.—**Grosser** (C. R.) Double extra-uterine pregnancy with rupture of both tubes. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkes-barre, 1903, xi, 126.—**Heady** (J. F.) & **Hall** (R. B.) Double consecutive ectopic pregnancies. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1898, xxvi, 218-221.—**Kessler**. Extrauterine Zwillingschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Stuttgart, 1902, xlvii, 317-328.—**Kime** (R. R.) Case report; extra-uterine superfetation. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1894, 333.—**Michinard** (P.) A case of plural ectopic gestation; rupture; operation; recovery; subsequent uterine pregnancy. Southwest. M. & S. Reporter, Fort Worth, 1895-6, i, 253-258. Also: Texas M. News, Austin, 1895-6, v, 488-492. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiv, 36-40. Also: Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1896, 321-325.—**Mori** (G.) Sopra un caso di gravidanza extra-uterina doppia. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1893, lii, 563-567.—**Polak** (J. O.) Double ectopic gestation; intraperitoneal rupture. Brooklyn M. J., 1904, xviii, 248.—**Psaltoff** (A.) Grossesse extra-utérine bilatérale; première grossesse ovarique gauche datant de 3 ans et quelques mois, avec fœtus de 4½ à 5 mois; seconde grossesse tubaire droite datant de près de 5 mois; laparotomie simultanée; guérison. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1903, lix, 376-378. Also: Méd. orient., Par., 1903, vii, 265-268. Also: Cong. internat. de méd. C. R. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'obst. et de gynéc., 395-401.—**Raventós**. Embarazo extrauterino doble. Rev. de med. y ciruj., Barcel., 1903, xvii, 165-167.—**Robinson** (A. L.) A case of twin extra-uterine pregnancy; abortion per vias naturales at the fourteenth week. N. York M. J., 1892, lv, 690. Also, Reprint.—**Rosenstein** (P.) Ein Fall von doppelseitig geplatzter Extrauterin gravidität. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xl, 273. Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch., 1903, Berl., 1904, xxxiv, 88-90.—**von Rosthorn** (A.) Primäre Tubar, secundäre Abdominalschwangerschaft; Zwillinge; Laparotomie; Heilung. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1890, iii, 417-420.—**Ryan** (W. P.) Twin ectopic gestation. Chicago M. Times, 1896, xxix, 412-414.—**Taconnet** & **Le Fort**. Grossesse extra-utérine gémellaire. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1905, ix, 139.

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Repeated*).

See, also, **Pregnancy** (*Tubal, Repeated*).

Böttger (G. F. W.) *Ueber einen Fall von wiederholter Extrauterinschwangerschaft bei derselben Frau. 8°. Leipzig, 1903.

HARET (E. M.) *Étude critique sur 35 nouveaux cas de grossesse ectopique récidivante. 8°. Paris, 1901.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Also, in: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1901, lvi, 111-139.

MARTIN (P.-J.) *De la récidive dans la grossesse extra-utérine. 8°. Paris, 1901.

PAYEN (G.) *Contribution à l'étude des grossesses extra-utérines répétées. 8°. Lyon, 1899.

Rocquet (M.) *De la grossesse extra-utérine répétée chez la même femme; diagnostic et traitement. 4°. Paris, 1892.

SENS (C.-V.-M.) *Étude critique de 89 observations de récidive de grossesse ectopique. 8°. Paris, 1901.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Repeated).

Agafonoff (S. N.) Sluchai povtornoï vñematochnoi beremennosti. [Case of repeated extrauterine pregnancy.] [Sborn. rabot. akush. i zhensk. bolez. . . Slavianski [etc.], St. Petersburg, 1894, i, 355-363.—**Allen** (B.) A second ectopic pregnancy in same patient within period of fourteen months. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, cliv, 654.—**Baldy** (J. M.) Extrauterine pregnancy twice in the same patient within one year. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlvii, 242-246. Also: Tr. Sect. Gynec. Coll. Phys. Phila., N. Y., 1902, viii, 108-113.—**Beck** (C.) Ectopic pregnancy twice in the same patient. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxvii, 570-576. Also: Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., N. Y., 1892-4, ii, 9-17.—**Bouilly** (G.) & **Lecène** (P.) Un cas de récédive de grossesse extra-utérine. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1901, vi, 217.—**Bristow** (A. T.) Two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy occurring in the same individual at five months interval. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1906-7, iii, 223-228.—**Chaput-Prévost**. Récidive de grossesse ectopique. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1901, iv, 132-137.—**Dorland** (W. A. N.) Repeated extrauterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxvii, 487-491. [Discussion], 519-523. Also: Reprint.—**Edgar** (J.) Repeated ectopic gestation in the same patient; with pathological report by J. H. Teacher. Edinb. M. J., 1899, n. s., vi, 34-40.—**Ferguson** (J. H.) Repeated ectopic pregnancy in the same patient, with account of a case where two gestation sacs (one a lithopædion) were successfully removed from either side at one operation. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., Lond., 1898-9, xxiv, 37-42, 1 pl.—**Fleming** (C. K.) Repeated extrauterine pregnancy, with report of two cases. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1899, xxii, 523. Also: Denver M. Times, 1899-1900, xix, 134-136.—**Frankenthal** (L. E.) Extra-uterine pregnancy occurring twice in the same patient, with general consideration of the subject of ectopic gestation. Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., N. Y., 1895-6, 233-250. [Discussion], 258-273. Also: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, ix, 297-316. Also: Reprint.—**Goodall** (A.) Notes of a case of repeated extrauterine gestation on the same side. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 1272.—**Haig** (J.) Repeated ectopic pregnancy in the same patient, with account of a case where two gestation sacs (one a lithopædion) were successfully removed from either side, at one operation. Edinb. M. J., 1899, n. s., v, 145-150.—**Harris** (P. A.) Recurrent ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, i, 117-119.—**Henrotay** (J.) Récidive de grossesse ectopique. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1906-7, xvii, 51.—**Kuppenheim**. Wiederholte ektopische Schwangerschaften. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1907, lxxxi, 211-220.—**Kynoch** (J. A. C.) Repeated ectopic pregnancy in the same patient. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1902, x, 120-123. — On repeated extra-uterine pregnancy, with notes of two cases. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 576-582.—**Lawrence** (F. F.) Ectopic pregnancy twice in the same patient within fourteen months; other cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 534.—**Lewers** (A. H. N.) A case of repeated ectopic gestation in the same patient; laparotomy on each occasion. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond., 1900, xlii, 324-331, 1 pl. — Repeated ectopic gestation in the same patient. *Ibid.* (1903), 1904, xlv, 418-421.—**Lindquist**. Fall af upprepåda extrauterin graviditet. [A case of repeated extrauterine pregnancy.] Göteborgs Läk.-sällsk. Förh., Stockholm, 1907, 8-11.—**Ludlam** (R.) Repeated extra-uterine pregnancy with two laparotomies in six months; recovery. Clinique, Chicago, 1895, xvi, 155-160.—**Lvoif** (I. M.) K kazuistike povtornoï vñematochnoi beremennosti. [Repeated extrauterine pregnancy.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1903, x, 467.—**McKelway** (G. I.) Repeated extra-uterine pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1893, xxi, 397-402.—**Meyer** (L.) Om gentagte Extrauterinsvangerskab hos samme Patient. [Repeated extrauterine pregnancy in the same patient; laparotomy.] Hosp.-Tid., Kjöbenhavn, 1890, 3. R., viii, 677-682. Also: transl., Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1889-90, iii, 501-503.—**Michin** (P.) Wiederholte Extrauterinschwangerschaft in ein und derselben Tube; Zwillinge. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1905, xxii, 455-457.—**Murphy** (J. P.) Recurrent ectopic pregnancy; specimen. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 84.—**Okinieczyc** (J.) Deuxième grossesse extra-utérine chez la même femme. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 893.—**Pestalozza** (E.) Sulla gravidanza extrauterina ripetuta. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1900, iii, 474-479. Also: Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec., Roma, 1901, vii, 255-262.—**Philipowicz** (W.) Ueber einen Fall von wiederholter Extrauterin gravidität. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1902, xv, 339.—**Phillips** (J.) A case of repeated extra-uterine pregnancy, with an estimate of the age of the fetus in the more recent pregnancy from the appearances shown in an X-ray photograph. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1907, xi, 39-42.—**Reed** (C. A. L.) Second occurrence of ectopic gestation in the same patient. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxvii, 694-698.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) Ectopic gestation occurring twice in the same patient; two operations; recovery. *Ibid.*, 1896, xxxiii, 234-236. — Ectopic gestation occurring twice in the same patient; two operations and two recoveries. *Ibid.*, 1898, xxxviii, 850-852.—**Rowse** (Claudia A. P.) A case of ectopic gestation occurring twice in the same

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Repeated).

patient, in both instances the uterus being retroverted. Lancet, Lond., 1906, ii, 1435.—**Royster** (H. A.) Ectopic gestation twice in the same patient within eleven months; exhibition of specimens. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1905, x, 17.—**Sandberg-Debele** (D. D.) Sluchai povtornoï vñematochnoi beremennosti. [Repeated extrauterine pregnancy.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1901, xxii, 265-267.—**Schoolfield** (C. B.) Two cases of ectopic pregnancy twice in same patient. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxvii, 318-321. [Discussion], 351-355. Also [Abstr.]: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1897-8, ii, 613. — Ectopic pregnancy twice in same patient; report of three cases. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1898, n. s., xi, 184-186. [Discussion], 195-200.—**Stark** (S.) Two ectopic gestations occurring in one patient. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1907, n. s., lviii, 123.—**Storer** (M.) & **Thurber** (M. T.) Repeated ectopic gestation in the same patient, with operation in each case. Boston M. & S. J., 1900, exliii, 177-181. Also: Reprint.—**de Strauch**. Cinq cas de grossesses extra-utérines répétées. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1899, iii, 51-60.—**Tumanoff** (I. N.) K kazuistike povtornoï vñematochnoi beremennosti. [Repeated extrauterine pregnancy.] Protok. zasid. Kavkazsk. med. Obs., Tiflis, 1899-1900, xxxvi, 508-511.—**Varnier** (H.) Récidive de la grossesse ectopique. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1900, ii, 258-269.—**Varnier** (H.) & **Sens** (C.) Sur la récédive de la grossesse ectopique; étude critique de 96 observations. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1901, iv, 169-222.—**Voff** (I. A.) Povtornoïya vñematochnyia beremennosti. [Repeated extrauterine pregnancies.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 1650-1652.—**Wells** (B. H.) Repeated ectopic gestation. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1902, xxvii, 380-425. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 801-806.—**Worrall** (R.) Ectopic gestation twice in the same patient within seven months. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1897-8, xiii, 358-361.—**Zangemeister** (W.) Drei Fälle von wiederholter Extrauterin gravidität bei derselben Frau. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1898, xxxviii, 404-416.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Rupture in).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Ectopic, Jurisprudence of)**; **Pregnancy (Interstitial)**; **Pregnancy (Ovarian)**; **Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in).**

AGUMET (M.) *De l'inondation péritonéale dans les grossesses ectopiques. 8°. Paris, 1903.

BAATZ (P.) *Ueber die Perforation der Extrauterinschwangerschaft in die Blase. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1899.

JACOBY (H.) *Ueber Ruptur des Fruchtsackes bei Extrauterinschwangerschaft nach dem Tode des Foetus. 8°. Berlin, [1890].

MORAN (J.) & **MANLEY** (T. H.) Rupture of an ectopic sac in the sixth month of pregnancy; abdominal section and recovery. 8°. New York, 1890.

TURCK (J. E.) *Disp. med. inaug. continens historiam mulieris varia ossa per alvum ejicientis. 4°. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1727.

Allen (F. O.) Ruptured ectopic pregnancy during typhoid fever. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1907, xli, 321-323.—**Ashley** (C.) [Ruptured ectopic gestation.] Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc. 1901, Wilkesbarre, 1902, ix, 116.—**Anvray**. Trois cas d'inondation sanguine péritonéale; suite de rupture de grossesses extra-utérines. Progrès méd., Par., 1900, 3. s., xi, 353-356.—**Anvray** & **Morestin**. Quatre cas de grossesses ectopiques rompues; inondation péritonéale; laparotomie; guérison. [Rap. de Rottier.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 317-321.—**Baer** (B. F.) A case of extra-uterine gestation; intra-peritoneal rupture in fifth week; operation five weeks after rupture; recovery. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 353-361. Also: Lehigh Valley M. Mag., Easton, Pa., 1890-91, ii, 83-89.—**Baer** (J. S.) When and when not to operate in ruptured extrauterine pregnancy. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1907-8, iv, 145-151.—**Baldwin** (F. B. J.) Ectopic gestation; rupture; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 1145.—**Baldy** (J. M.) A criticism of Dr. Manley's case of ectopic gestation. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1890, iii, 273. See, also, *infra*, Moran & Manley. — The treatment of ectopic pregnancy. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lviii, 10-16.—**Batchelor** (F. C.) Notes on a case of ruptured ectopic gestation with severe hæmorrhage; recovery after intravenous infusion of saline fluid. N. Zealand M. J., Dunedin, 1895, viii, 3-6. — Four instances of ruptured ectopic gestation following Alexander's operation. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 618-620.—**Benedict** (P.) Grossesse ectopique ouverte dans la vessie. Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1904, xii, 692-694.—**Beyea** (H. D.) A case of ruptured extrauterine pregnancy op-

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Rupture in).

erated upon while in profound collapse; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xlii, 848-853.—**Hidwell**. Rupture of extra-uterine gestation. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1899, n. s., lxxviii, 164.—**Biggs** (G. P.). Ruptured ectopic gestation. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1895), 1896, 57.—**Boldt** (H. J.). Ruptured left broad ligament pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, l, 102-104.—**Bonachi**. Grossesses extra-utérines et inondations péritonéales. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1905-6, viii, 74-78.—**Boros** (J.). Rupturált méhenkivüli terhesség mütétt esete; grógyulás. [Operation for ruptured extrauterine pregnancy; recovery.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1898, xlii, 642.—**Bramwell** (B.). Notes of a case of extra-uterine gestation, in which the fetus was expelled per rectum. Stud. clin. med., Edinb., 1889-90, i, 217-221, 1 pl.—**Brothers** (A.). A fourth case of ruptured ectopic-gestation sac. N. York M. J., 1897, lxxv, 6. Also: J. Arkansas M. Soc., Little Rock, 1897, viii, 39-41. — Report of a case of ruptured ectopic gestation successfully operated upon in a tenement house. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1901, xix, 331-334.—**Bullus**. Solitäre Hämatocele. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk. 1903, Leipzig, 1901, x, 274-277.—**Burford** (G.) & **Thomas** (H. W.). A case of extra-uterine gestation with early rupture (at about the seventh week). Brit. Homœop. Rev., Lond., 1907, i, 726-728.—**Burrage** (W. L.). A case of extra-uterine pregnancy; rupture at the second month; abdominal section two weeks later; broken down and putrid hamatocele with gangrenous walls; recovery. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1893, iii, 377-380.—**Byrne** (W. S.). Rupture in early ectopic gestation. Intercolon. M. Cong. Australas. Tr. 1899, Brisbane, 1901, 419-423.—**Castiaux**. Mort rapide par inondation péritonéale. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1902, 207.—**Childe** (C. P.). Six cases of ruptured ectopic gestation; five excisions; four recoveries. Practitioner, Lond., 1907, lxxviii, 470-481, 2 pl.—**Clarke** (A. P.). The management of cases of emergency arising from rupture in ectopic pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlii, 449-456. Also: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1902, N. Y., 1903, xv, 296-302.—**Clay** (D. L.). Case of ectopic gestation; rupture into the general peritoneal cavity; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 1661. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 817.—**Coe** (J. W.). Report of a case of ruptured ectopic gestation. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 289.—**Croisier** (A.). Grossesse extra-utérine rompue au 8^e mois; conservation dans la cavité péritonéale pendant les 8 mois suivants du fœtus mort et en voie de putréfaction. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pœdiat. de Par., 1907, ix, 220-222.—**Croom** (J. H.). Two cases of extra-uterine gestation operated on after rupture at the fourth month. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1894-5, xx, 68-76.—**Delbet** (P.). Grossesse extra-utérine rompue; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1907, lxxxii, 222-224.—**Derache**. Rupture de grossesse extra-utérine; laparotomie; guérison. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1904, 4. s., xxiii, 100-103. — Trois nouveaux cas de rupture de grossesse extra-utérine; opération. *Ibid.*, 1906, 4. s., xxviii, 309-313.—**Dewandre**. Grossesse extra-utérine rompue. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1896, lviii, 15-20.—**Diel** (A.). Grossesse extra-utérine rompue. Tribune méd., Par., 1903, 2. s., xxxv, 20.—**Discussion** sur l'inondation péritonéale compliquant la grossesse ectopique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 398-401.—**Discussion** sur l'inondation péritonéale; à propos du traitement des hématoèles et grossesses extra-utérines. *Ibid.*, 518-525.—**von Döllinger de la Grèce**. Gravidéz extra-uterina com rejeição do feto pelo recto. Gaz. clin., S. Paulo, 1905, iii, 251-253.—**Dudley** (A. P.). Extra-uterine pregnancy with rupture. Ann. Gynec. & Pœdiat., Bost., 1902, xv, 221.—**Duismoor** (F. A.). A case of ectopic pregnancy, fetus continuing to grow three months after rupture. Northwest. Lancet, Minnæp., 1904, xxiv, 248.—**Edgar** (J.). Ectopic gestation, with formation of large hamatocele and secondary rupture into upper third of sigmoid flexure. Glasgow M. J., 1901, lvi, 143-145.—**Ellder** (J. M.). A case of ectopic gestation; rupture; hæmorrhage; operation; recovery. Montreal M. J., 1899, xxviii, 446-448.—**Erck** (T. A.). A case of ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy complicated by dermoid tumor; operation and recovery. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1898, xii, 825-830.—**Flatau**. Muss bei der Operation geplatzter Extrauterinschwangerschaften das in die Peritonealhöhle ergossene Blut entfernt werden? München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 42.—**von Franqué** (O.). Ueber Blutungen in die freie Bauchhöhle bei Extrauterinschwangerschaft. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1904, xxix, 295-297.—**de Freitas** (Q. B.). Notes on a case of extra-uterine gestation with passage of foetal remains per rectum. Brit. Guiana M. Ann., Demerara, 1902, 72-75.—**Friedrich**. Ueber einen geheilen Fall von geplatzter Extrauterin gravidität. Cor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Weimar, 1896, xxv, 165-168.—**Gardner** (W.). Case of ectopic gestation, with rupture into peritoneal cavity; abdominal section; death. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1890-91, x, 143.—**Ghezzi** (A.). Un caso di gravidanza extrauterina a termine, con rottura della sacca e morte della donna; peritonite secondaria. Arte ostet.,

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Rupture in).

Milano, 1903, xvii, 289-294.—**Giering** (P. S.). Historia partus sceletiformis per anum. Selecta med. Francof., Francof. ad Vindr., 1743-5, iii, 205-225.—**Gifford** (H.). A case of extra-uterine foetation in which rupture occurred before the end of the fourth week; operation. Tr. Reading Path. Soc., 1896-7, ii, 21-24. — Two cases of ectopic gestation in which rupture of the sac took place in the third week; abdominal section in one case; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 516-518. — Two further instances of extra-uterine (one tubal and one ovarian) gestation in which rupture occurred before the end of the first month; operations. *Ibid.*, 1899, i, 1709-1713.—**Giltay** (C.). Quelques considérations sur un cas de grossesse extra-utérine rompue. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1902, lxxv, 187-193.—**Godart** (J.). Grossesse extra-utérine rompue. Policlin., Brux., 1907, xvi, 149.—**Gow** (W. J.) & **Bowby** (A.). A case of ruptured extra-uterine foetation; laparotomy; necropsy. Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 971.—**Graefe** (M.). Ueber die Indication zur Laparotomie nach Ruptur eines extrauterinen Fruchtsackes trotz Bildung einer Hämatocele intraperitonealis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1892, xxxix, 699-701.—**Gross** (G.). Malade opérée de grossesse extra-utérine rompue. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1907, xxxix, 90-92.—**Haggard** (W. D.), jr. Vaginal incision and drainage in certain cases of ruptured ectopic gestation. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1898, xiii, 35-44. Also: South. Pract., Nashville, 1898, xx, 7-18.—**Haim** (E.). Ausgetragene Extrauterin gravidität. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1908, xxxiii, 121.—**Haim** (E.) & **Lederer** (O.). Erfahrungen über rupturierte Extrauterinschwangerschaft mit freiem Bluterguss in die Bauchhöhle. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1907, xxv, 1, 207. [Discussion], 126.—**Hall** (R. B.). Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy; rupture into the peritoneal cavity at about the fifth week; operation three weeks afterwards; recovery. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1891, n. s., xxvii, 110-112. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvii, 189.—**Hellier** (J. B.). Case of extrauterine gestation ruptured at the mid-term treated by abdominal section. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 77.—**Heurotin** (F.). Early rupture in extra-uterine pregnancy and its treatment. Am. J. M. Soc., Phila., 1896, n. s., cxii, 530-542. Also: Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1896, xxi, 209-246.—**Hofmohl** (J.). Geplatzte Extrauterinschwangerschaft; Bauchfellentzündung; Laparotomie; Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst., 1894, Wien u. Leipzig, 1896, iii, 876-878.—**Irish** (J. C.). Emergency operations in cases of ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Gynec. Soc. Bost., 1905, 83-92.—**Jacobs**. Grossesse extra-utérine avec inondation péritonéale; laparotomie; ovaro-salpingectomie droite; méninigte tuberculeuse; mort. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1900-1901, xi, 51-53.—**Jaeger** (A. S.). Ruptured ectopic gestation, with secondary rupture of the bowel. Centr. States M. Mag., Anderson, Ind., 1904, ii, 348.—**Jarman** (G. W.). Intra-ligamentous rupture of ectopic gestation and its expectant treatment. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1892, 31, 310-317.—**Jeanne**. Grossesse extra-utérine rompue. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1908, xxiii, 31.—**Jessett** (F. B.). Intestinal obstruction; an uncommon complication of a ruptured ectopic gestation. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1903-4, xix, 64-71.—**Jones** (H. M.). Case of ectopic gestation with escape of gestation sac into the peritoneal cavity. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1901-2, xvii, 272-274, 1 pl. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxii, 568.—**Jordan** (F.). Localisatio e graviditas extra-uterina rupta után? [May the pregnancy be localized after the extrauterine rupture?] Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1891-iki évkönyve, 1892, 208-210.—**Judd** (A. M.). [Ectopic gestation with history of rupture.] Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1901, xix, 152.—**Kablikoff** (A. F.). Graviditas extrauterina tubaria sin.; razriv plodnava mleslika; ehrevoslecheniye in extremis; vizdovroveniye. [. . . ; rupture of gestation sac; abdominal section . . . ; recovery.] Chir. Laitop., Mosk., 1894, iv, 981-984.—**Keetley** (C. R. B.). A case of extra-uterine foetation; primary rupture; laparotomy; salpingo-oophorectomy. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1902, vii, 130.—**Kelly** (H. A.). The treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy, ruptured in the early months, by vaginal puncture and drainage. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, ix, 129-151. Also: Reprint. Also: Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1896, xxi, 180-208. Also: Sei-i Kwai M. J., Tōkyō, 1897, xvi, 220, 265; 287.—**Kelly** (J. K.). Rupture of early extrauterine pregnancy; complete disappearance of hamatocele by absorption. Glasg. Hosp. Rep., 1900, ii, 164.—**van Kesteren** (J. W. C.). Behandeling van een gerupteerd extrauterin vruchtzak. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1901, 2. R., xxxvii, d. 2, 257-267.—**Lagarde** (A.). Un caso de preñez extra-uterina con saco roto en la cavidad peritoneal tratada y curada por laparotomía. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 233-236.—**Lammiman** (C.). A case of extra-uterine foetation; rupture of left Fallopian tube about the sixth week of pregnancy; laparotomy; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1893, ii, 1615.—**Latif**. Inondation péritonéale consécutive à la rupture d'une grossesse extra-utérine tubaire; laparotomie; guérison. Égypte méd., Alexandrie, 1902-3, li, 38-41.—**Lazarus** (F.)

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Rupture in).

Slučaj extrauterine trudnoće; izpražnjenje ploda na gužnjak. [A case of extrauterine pregnancy; escape of fetus by the colon.] Lieč. vjestnik, u Zagrebu, 1903, xxv, 358.—**Leatham** (H. B.) Case of ectopic gestation; rupture about eighth week; operation; cure. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1898, xvii, 155.—**Leguen** (F.) Diagnostic entre la grossesse extra-utérine rompue et l'appendicite. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 923-925.—**Leicester** (J. C. H.) A case of ectopic gestation which apparently ruptured twice. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1396. Also: Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1905), 1906, xlvii, 321-326.—**Lewers** (A. H. N.) A case of ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy; tubal mole; intraperitoneal hemorrhage; abdominal section; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 18.—**Littre**. Histoire d'un fœtus humain tiré du ventre de sa mère par le fondement. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1702, Par., 1720, mêm., 241-261, 1 pl. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. Par. 1702, Amst., 1707, mêm., 333-338, 1 pl. Also, transl., K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . Abhandl. 1702, Bressl., 1750, ii, 33-54, 1 pl.—**Lorenz**. Fall von Extrauterin gravidität mit Durchbruch in den Darm; Laparotomie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1894, xx, 924-926.—**Lowry** (C. O.) Report of two cases of ruptured ectopic gestation. Centr. States M. Monit., Indianapolis, 1906, ix, 622.—**Lowsley** (M. M.) Case of ruptured ectopic gestation; laparotomy and recovery. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1908, x, 83-86.—**McNaughton** (G.) Ectopic pregnancy; primary rupture the opportune time for making diagnosis. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., 1901, 345-350.—**McKynoids** (R. P.) Ruptured interstitial ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xliii, 864-868. Also: Tr. Sect. Gynec. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1901, vii, 65-69.—**Maitland** & **Kirby**. Slučaj eliminacije 7-mjesevačnog vnuematočnoj beremennosti. [Elimination (per rectum) of an extrauterine pregnancy of seven months.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1899, x, 348.—**Maire**. Beaucoup de femmes meurent de ruptures de grossesses ectopiques non diagnostiquées. Centre mcd. et pharm., Gannat, 1907-8, xlii, 195-199.—**Marchant** (G.) A propos de la présentation de grossesse extra-utérine rompue et de la pénétration dans les épanchements sanguins. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1899, n. s., xxv, 862-866.—**Marshall** (G. B.) A case of ruptured ectopic gestation about the fifth week; a contribution to the etiology and pathological anatomy of early tubal pregnancy. Glasgow M. J., 1898, 1, 257-277.—**Martin** (K.) Ein Fall von Abortus per rectum mit günstigem Ausgang. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 1659.—**Milikin** (M.) A case of ectopic pregnancy; rupture of sac; operation; secondary hemorrhage; recovery. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1902, n. s., xlviii, 626.—**Moffat** (J. G.) Case of ruptured ectopic gestation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 132.—**Montgomery** (E. E.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; rupture of sac; laparotomy; recovery. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1889-90, iii, 536.—**Moore** (W.) Ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy; lacerated wound into right knee-joint; extensive scalds of right leg; operation; recovery. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1903, viii, 422-424. Also: Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, xxvi, 66-68.—**Moran** (J.) & **Mauley** (T. H.) Rupture of an ectopic sac in the sixth month of pregnancy; abdominal section and recovery. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1890, iii, 230-233.—**Mundé** (P. F.) An unusually complicated case; ruptured ectopic pregnancy; nephro-lithiasis with stone impacted in ureter; double pyelo-nephritis; cholelithiasis; three successive abdominal sections; colpo-ureterotomy; nephrothomy. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1899-1900, vi, 1-6.—**Noble** (G. H.) A remarkable case of ruptured ectopic pregnancy; late operation; recovery. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vii, 349-351. Also, Reprint. Also: Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1895, 243-246.—**Double ectopic pregnancy**, both sides ruptured; operation; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xliii, 497.—**Norris** (R. C.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; rupture into the broad ligament. Tr. Sect. Gynec. Coll. Phys. Phila., N. Y., 1899, v, 115.—**Poisson**. Grossesse ectopique rompue. Gaz. mcd. de Nantes, 1903, 2. s., xxi, 297-300.—**Pollosson**. Grossesse extra-utérine; inondation péritonéale par poussées hémorragiques successives; laparotomie. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1899-1900, iii, 160.—**Potocki** (J.) & **Bender** (X.) Grossesse extra-utérine rompue au 6-7^e mois sans accidents graves; grossesse abdominale secondaire avec mort et rétention du fœtus à nu au milieu des anses intestinales; opération 10 mois après le début de la grossesse; guérison. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1904, vi, 204-209.—**Reimy** (S.) Deux cas de grossesse extra-utérine terminés par rupture. Arch. de toc. et de gynéc., Par., 1892, xix, 330-335.—**Reynier** (P.) Double laparotomie à quatre jours de distance pour une hémorragie profuse intra-abdominale, probablement produite par une rupture de grossesse extra-utérine; guérison. Cong. franc. de chir. Proc. verb., etc., Par., 1891, v, 437-442.—**Une femme laparotomisée pour hématocele consécutive à la rupture d'une**

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Rupture in).

grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1896, n. s., xxii, 706-708.—**Ridout** (C. A. S.) A case of rupture of a very early extra-uterine gestation; laparotomy; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 805.—**Rimish** (A.) K voprosu o liechenii vnuematočnoj beremennosti s krovotvornym, rasprostranayushimsya po vsej bryushnoj polosti. [On the treatment of extrauterine pregnancy with hemorrhage extending over the entire abdominal cavity.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1896, x, 558-576.—**Robb** (H.) Rupture of the sac of an extra-uterine pregnancy through the fimbriated extremity without tearing the Fallopian tube; operation; recovery. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1891-2, i, 109-113. Also, Reprint.—**Robinson** (F. B.) Operation for ruptured ectopic pregnancy, with a temperature of 106.2^o, with recovery. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1893, lii, 151-153.—**Rochet**. Hématocele rétro-utérine due à la rupture d'une grossesse extra-utérine; hystérectomie vaginale; guérison. Cong. périod. internat. de gynéc. et d'obst. C.-r. 1892, Brux., 1894, i, 257-259.—**Trois cas d'hémorragie interne par rupture de grossesse ectopique**. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1896, lvi, 77-87.—**Roger** (J.) De quelques considérations sur les hémorragies intrapéritonéales consécutives à la rupture des grossesses ectopiques. Egypte mcd., Alexandrie, 1902-3, ii, 97-108.—**Rosenwasser** (M.) Exceptional location of the blood clot in a case of ruptured ectopic pregnancy. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vii, 502-505. [Discussion], 576. Also, Reprint. Also: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1895, Phila., 1896, viii, 96-106.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) Ruptured ectopic gestation; intraperitoneal hemorrhage; immediate operation; recovery. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1896, xxi, 155.—**Three cases of ectopic gestation, two unruptured and one ruptured; brief clinical notes**. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxv, 795-799, 1 pl.—**Rotter** (H.) Fœtal megrept extrauterin terheség esete. [A case of ruptured extrauterine pregnancy in an unmarried woman.] Szülészeti és nőgyógy., Budapest, 1906, 32.—**Rouffart**. Grossesse extra-utérine rompue; laparotomie; hystérectomie. Clinique, Brux., 1906, xx, 175. Also: J. mcd. de Brux., 1906, xi, 107. Also: Polichin., Brux., 1906, xv, 59. Also: Presse mcd. belge, Brux., 1906, lviii, 207.—**Routier**. Grossesse extra-utérine rompue; inondation péritonéale datant d'un mois environ; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 220.—**Ruptured extra-uterine gestation; laparotomy**. Middlesex Hosp. Rep. 1898, Lond., 1899, 131.—**Scudder** (C. L.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; rupture of sac; operation; recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, xli, 627.—**Sencert** (L.) Deux nouveaux cas de grossesses extra-utérines rompues; laparotomie; guérison. Soc. de mcd. de Nancy. C.-r., 1905-6, pt. 2, 42-46. Also: Rev. mcd. de l'est, Nancy, 1906, xxxviii, 188-192.—**de Scipibus** (C.) Grossesse extra-utérine; accouchement, par le rectum qui a duré dix ans et huit mois. Rev. mcd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1896, xvi, 756.—**Seward** (W. M.) A case of ectopic gestation; rupture at about one month; immediate laparotomy; recovery. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xlv, 302.—**Shoemaker** (G. E.) Ruptured extrauterine pregnancy with amniotic sac intact. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, liv, 257.—**Simpson** (F. F.) Deferred operation for ruptured ectopic gestation. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1907, v, 503-511.—**Spanuocchi** (T.) Gravidanza extrauterina; eliminazione pel retto; guarigione. Raccoltore med., Forlì, 1894, 5. s., xviii, 65-69.—**Sternberg** (G.) Méhen kívüli terhesség; repedés; gyógyulás. [Case of extrauterine pregnancy; rupture; recovery.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1889, xxix, 609-611.—**Stevens** (B. F.) Ruptured ectopic pregnancy complicated with appendicitis; operation. Am. Med., Phila., 1906, xi, 29.—**Stewart** (J. C.) Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy, with rupture of the sac into the peritoneal cavity. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1891, xi, 363.—**Sturmer** (A. J.) Four cases of ruptured extra-uterine gestation occurring in two women; removed by abdominal section; recovery. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1903), 1904, xlv, 144-156.—**Taylor** (W. W.) Two cases of ectopic gestation, one with rupture into the abdominal cavity, and the other within the broad ligament. Memphis M. Month., 1897, xxvii, 413-415.—**Tolman** (G. A.) Report of operations on two (2) cases of extra-uterine pregnancy with rupture. Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, 1905, 178-184. Also: Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xix, 340-342.—**Tonking** (J. H.) A case of rupture of the sac in ectopic gestation. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 1108.—**Tornó** (E.) Prefez extrauterina; ruptura al tercer mes; laparotomía; curación. An. asist. püb., Buenos Aires, 1890-91, i, 687; 692.—**Von Sweringen** (B.) The diagnosis and treatment of ruptured ectopic gestation. Fort Wayne M. J.-Mag., 1905, xxv, 333-335.—**Wallace** (W. L.) Extrauterine pregnancy; some observations in a case ruptured by examination. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxv, 157-160.—**Walsh** (G.) Ruptured ectopic pregnancy; with reference to cases of the acute intraperitoneal type. Ibid., 1905, lxxxvi, 169-171.—**Walsh** (J. E.) A case of ruptured ectopic gestation; celiotomy; recovery. Med. News, Phila., 1892, lxi, 607-

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Rupture in).

609. Also, Reprint.—**Weinstein** (H.) Intra-abdominal hemorrhage from extra-uterine foetation; expectant treatment; recovery. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1893, xliii, 591.—**Weiss** (T.) Grossesse extra-utérine rompue, avec hémorragie cataclysmique; laparotomie; mort. *Soc. de méd. de Nancy*, C. r., 1901-2, 121. Also: *Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy*, 1902, xxxiv, 499.—**West**. Ruptured pregnant bicornuate uterus. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1906, liv, 403.—**Wewerka**. Těhotenství mimoděložní; provalení se vaku do střeva tlustého. [Extra-uterine pregnancy; breaking of sac into large intestine.] *Časop. lékař. česk.*, v. Praze, 1880, xix, 441-444.—**Wood** (J. C.) Ectopic pregnancy rupturing into the folds of the right broad ligament with an inflammatory infiltration which resembled an osteo-sarcoma. *Med. Century*, N. Y. & Chicago, 1902, x, 274.—**Worrall** (R.) Two cases of abdominal section for intra-peritoneal hæmorrhage, due to ruptured ectopic gestation. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1896, xv, 244.—**Wright** (T. R.) Ruptured ectopic pregnancy. *Tr. M. Ass. Georgia*, Atlanta, 1901, 92-95.—**Wyman** (S. E.) Notes of a case of extra-uterine gestation; rupture of the sac; operation and recovery. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1897, cxxxvi, 156.—**Yamazaki**. [Rupture of the intestinal channel in a case of extra-uterine pregnancy.] *Sunkwa Fujinkwa Kenkin Kwai Kwai Ho*, Tokyo, 1902, iv, 163-174.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative)**; **Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of) by electricity**.

CARL (E.) *Ueber Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft und deren Therapie. 8°. München, 1903.
ECKERSDORFF (O.) *Zur Behandlung der Extra-Uteringravidität mit Morphiuminjectionen. 8°. München, 1903.

GILCHRIST (A.-W.) *Traitement de la grossesse extra-utérine. 4°. Paris, 1890.

Albers-Schönberg (H.) Zur Behandlung der Extrauterin-Gravidität in den ersten Monaten. *Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst.* 1893-4, Hamb. u. Leipz., 1896, iv, 65-76.—**Brockman** (D. C.) Treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. *Ann. Gynec. & Pediat.*, Bost., 1897-8, xi, 487-490.—**Chueco** (A.) Tratamiento de los embarazos ectópicos. *Semana méd.*, Buenos Aires, 1902, ix, 98-99.—**Cioja** (A.) Sulla gravidanza extrauterina e il raschiamento. *Gior. p. le levatrici*, Milano, 1895, ix, 153-155.—**Cragin** (E. B.) The treatment of full-term ectopic gestation; should not the child receive more consideration? *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1900, xli, 740-750. Also: *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.*, Phila., 1900, xxv, 340-350, 3 pl. Also [Abstr.]: *Ann. Gynec. & Pediat.*, Bost., 1900, xlii, 537-539.

Devèze. Grossesse extra-utérine interrompue au deuxième mois; expectation armée; guérison. *Montpel. méd.*, 1907, xxiv, 356-359.—**Doktor** (S.) Szerencsétlen gyógyulás (mehén kívüli terhesség esete). [Disastrous treatment; a case of extrauterine pregnancy.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1904, xiv, 822-824.—**Elsner** (E.) Zur Behandlung der ectopischen Schwangerschaft bei vorgeschrittener Entwicklung der Frucht. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1900, l, 123; 171; 224; 281.—**Faber & Kraus**. Ein Fall von geheilter Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. *Med. Cor. Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver.*, Stuttgart, 1891, lxi, 169-172.—**Flöster** (C. S.) Operative and expectant treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1905-6, ix, 303-307.—**Guerdjikoff** (N.) Manceuvres abortives au cours de la grossesse extra-utérine. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1907, 2. s., iv, 586-591.—**Hammerschlag** (R.) Curettement bei Graviditas extrauterina. *Centralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1896, xx, 913-918.—**Hegele**. Künstliche Frühgeburt oder Entziehungsur? *Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver.*, Stuttgart, 1899, lxi, 411-413.—**Herman** (G. E.) On operative and expectant treatment in ectopic pregnancy. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, i, 61-64.—**Jouin**. Grossesse extra-utérine; extraction du fœtus par le vagin; guérison. *Pratique méd.*, Par., 1892, vi, 111-113.—**Laudan** (L.) Einige Bemerkungen zur Behandlung der Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. *Deutsche med. Presse*, Berl., 1901, v, 140.—**Lockyer** (C.) The conservative or expectant treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. *J. Obst. & Gynec.*, Brit. Emp., Lond., 1902, ii, 173-186.—**Metzlar** (C.) Opmerkingen ooreengeval van verbloeding bij graviditas extra-uterina, behandeld met onderhuidse inspuiting cener physiologische keukenzout oplossing. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1894, 2. R., xxx, pt. 1, 758-771.—**Neyoloff** (N. K.) K voprosu o neoperativnom lichenii vñematochnoi beremennosti. [Nonoperative treatment of extrauterine pregnancy.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1902, xi, 713-719.—**Picqué** (L.) Traitement de la grossesse extra-utérine. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1896, no. 20, p. xcvi.—**Pinard**. De l'interruption thérapeutique de la grossesse envisagée au point de vue de son évolution et de sa signification. [Abstr.] *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1902, 2. s., xiv, 382-385.—**Pozzi** (S.)

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of).

De la conduite à tenir dans le cas de grossesse extra-utérine. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1890, x, 245.—**Prochowick** (L.) Die Behandlung der ectopischen Schwangerschaft mit Morphiumeinspritzungen nach von Winckel-Berl. Klinik, 1895, 88, Hft., 1-21. Also: *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1895, Leipz., 1896, lxvii, pt. 2, 2. Hfte., 108-111.—**Rieck** (A.) Zur Behandlung der Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1902, xlix, 1296-1298.—**Smolsky**. On the management of cases of extrauterine gestation. *Med. Week.*, Par., 1894, ii, 63.—**Uhle**. Ueber Behandlung der Extrauterin-Gravidität. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1902, xlix, 498.—**Werth**. Behandlung der Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk.*, 1889, Leipz., 1890, 175-231.—**Winckel**. Ueber 12 Fälle von Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. [Behandlung mit Morphiuminjection.] *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1888, xxxv, 642. See, also, *supra*, Prochowick.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Abdominal, Treatment of, Operative)**; **Pregnancy (Cornual)**; **Pregnancy (Ectopic, Complications of)**; **Pregnancy (Ectopic, Death, etc., of fetus in)**; **Pregnancy (Ectopic, Diagnosis, etc., of)**; **Pregnancy (Ectopic, Repeated)**; **Pregnancy (Ectopic, Rupture in)**; **Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative, Methods in)**; **Pregnancy (Ectopic) coexisting with uterine**; **Pregnancy (Interstitial)**; **Pregnancy (Intraligamentary)**; **Pregnancy (Ovarian, Treatment of, Operative)**; **Pregnancy (Tubal, Treatment of, Operative)**.

BULA-LAFONT (P.) *De l'intervention chirurgicale dans la grossesse extra-utérine. 4°. Bordeaux, 1891.

DEBAY (L.-P.) *De l'intervention chirurgicale dans les cas de grossesse extra-utérine avec kyste fœtal putréfié. 8°. Nancy, 1898.

DOLGOW (N.) *Ueber Dauerresultate der operativen Behandlung der Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Jena, 1906.

EXTRA-UTERINE pregnancy. The history of, by G. W. Miltenberger. Laparotomy for, with report of a successful case, by T. A. Ashby. Review and discussion, by H. A. Kelly. General discussion. Papers read before the Obstetrical and Gynecological Society of Baltimore City, Jan. 14 and Feb. 11, 1890. 8°. Baltimore, 1890.

HANSING (W.) *Beiträge zur Lehre und Casuistik der Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1895.

HARTMANN (M. L.) *Die Therapie der Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. 8°. Jena, 1894.

HENNECART (A.-L.) *De la nécessité de l'intervention chirurgicale et les dangers de la non-intervention dans la grossesse extra-utérine. 8°. Paris, 1897.

HERZ ([A.] O.) *Zwei Fälle von Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. 8°. Halle a. S., 1890.

KNITTER (B.) *Casuistische Beiträge zur Lehre von der Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. 8°. Würzburg, 1902.

LITJE (J.) *Ueber einen operativ behandelten Fall von Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. 8°. Tübingen, 1887.

LUXENBURGER (M.) *Zur Casuistik der vorgeschrittenen ectopischen Graviditäten bei lebendem Kind, nebst besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie. 8°. Strassburg, 1903.

MONGIE (L.-C.) *Du traitement chirurgical de la grossesse extra-utérine. 8°. Bordeaux, 1897.

MUSKULUS (R. W.) *Beiträge zur Behandlung der Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. 8°. Halle a. S., 1906.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

NIU (H.) *Zur Therapie der Extrauterin-gravidität. 8°. Berlin, [1889].

ORRILLARD (A. [-A.-M.-V.]) *De l'intervention chirurgicale dans la grossesse extra-utérine lorsque l'enfant est viable. 4°. Paris, 1894.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1894.

Also [Abstr.], in: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1894, lxvii, 375-382.

RACKWITZ (O. H.) *Beiträge zur Therapie der Extrauterin-Gravidität. 8°. Halle a. S., 1905.

REGNAULD (E.) *Contribution à l'étude de la laparotomie dans la grossesse extra-utérine. 4°. Paris, 1891.

RÜDIN (Pauline.) *Beitrag zur Extrauterin-gravidität und deren Behandlung. 8°. Zürich, 1890.

SCHILLING (F.) *Ein Fall von Extrauterin-schwangerschaft mit missbildeter Frucht. 8°. Würzburg, 1893.

STEFFENS (W. [C. M.]) *Ein Fall von operativ geheilter Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft. 8°. Greifswald, 1890.

TAYLOR (J. W.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; a clinical and operative study. 8°. London, 1899.

VOGEL (F.) *Zwei Fälle von Extrauterin-gravidität. 8°. Erlangen, 1892.

WIESEL (R.) *Die extrauterine Schwangerschaft und ihre operative Behandlung, beleuchtet vom Standpunkte der einschlägigen neueren Litteratur. 8°. Jena, 1891.

ABBOTT (A. W.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1894, xiv, 327-330. — ADAMS (J.) A case of gastrotomy for extra-uterine gestation. Med. Chir. Tr., Lond., 1890-61, xlv, 1-11. Also, Reprint. — ALBERTIN. Grossesses ectopiques. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1903, vi, 328-335, 1 pl. — ALEKSANDROFF (S. A.) & ROZENFELD (S. I.) K voprosu ob operativnom lechenii vniematnochnoi beremennosti. [Operative treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez, St. Petersburg, 1904, xviii, 1221-1235. — ALLEN (N.) Two interesting cases of ectopic gestation. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1896-7, xxix, 219-222. — ANDERSON (A. B.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1904, xvii, 305. — ANDREW (J. E.) A case of ectopic gestation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1897, xvi, 229. — ANDREWS (A.) Two cases of ectopic gestation; operation; recovery. Ibid., 1893, xii, 184. — ANDREWS (J. W.) Extra-uterine pregnancy, with report of case. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneapolis, 1906, xxvi, 117-119. — ANVANDTER. Embarazo ectópico, extirpación de los órganos fetales internos. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1907, xxxv, 133. — ARIE (O. S.) K kazuistike vniematnochnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez, St. Petersburg, 1902, xvi, 161-170. — ASHBY (T. A.) Laparotomy for ectopic pregnancy, with report of a successful case. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1889-90, xxii, 281; 303. — ASHTON (W. E.) A case of ectopic gestation undiagnosed. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1891-2, v, 115. — ANDEBERT. Description d'un kyste fœtal extrait par la laparotomie. Toulouse méd., 1903, 2. s., v, 286-288. — ANDRY (C.) Du traitement de la grossesse extra-utérine par la laparotomie (depuis 1886). Arch. de tocol., Par., 1890, xvii, 542-555. — BÄCKER (J.) Mhénkivül terhesség. [Case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1893, xxxiii, 625-627. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1894, xxx, 588-590. — BAKER (H. C.) A case of ectopic gestation. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1903, i, 143. — BALDWIN (L. G.) Ectopic gestation. Brooklyn M. J., 1895, ix, 674-686. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Ibid., 1897, xi, 630-632. — Ectopic gestation. Tr. Ass. Physicians Long Island, Brooklyn, 1900-2, iii, 54. [Discussion], 55-65. — BANGA (H.) Ectopic pregnancy, with report of two cases. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1890-91, xxiv, 225-230. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvi, 121-124. Also: N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1891, iii, 49-56. Also: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1891, ix, 73-81. — BARBAT (J. H.) Case of ectopic pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 382. — BARRELL (C. C.) Report of a case of ectopic pregnancy. Texas M. News, Austin, 1903-4, xiii, 237-240. — BARROW (D.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; four recent cases. Tr. Kentucky M. Soc., Louisville, 1895, n. s., iv, 91-101. Also: Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1895, ix, 127-135. [Discussion], 142-147. — BARTON (G. E.) Report of two cases of ectopic pregnancy, with discussion of the diagnosis and the time to operate. Northwest. Lancet, Minneapolis, 1902,

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

xxii, 309-312. — BARTON (L. E.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxii, 749. — BASTIAN. Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine; fœtus à terme, mort depuis quatre ans; marsupialisation et drainage; guérison. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1898, xviii, 417-420. — BAXTER (J. J.) Report of three cases of extra-uterine pregnancy with operation. Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc., Providence, 1906, vii, 417-421. — BAZY. Grossesse pelvienne de cinq mois; ablation du fœtus et du placenta. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 1109. — BEATTIE (T. J.) Ectopic gestation, with report of cases. Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1897, Lincoln, 1898, 278-280. Also: Denver M. Times, 1897-8, xvii, 297-300. Also: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1898, iii, 202-204. — BENJAMIN (A. E.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneapolis, 1906, xxvi, 60. — BERCEZELLER (I.) A mchénkivül terhesség kezeltése 20 év előtt és ma (10operált eset kapesin). [The treatment of extrauterine pregnancy 20 years ago and now (after 10 operated cases).] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1906, 346-349. — BERNARDY (E. P.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; operation; recovery. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1889, x, 135-138. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1889-90, iii, 535. Also: Proc. Phila. Obst. Soc., 1890-91, 61. — BERNAYS (A. C.) Two cases of ectopic gestation cured by abdominal incision. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1890, n. s., ix, 410-412. Also: Kansas City M. Index, 1890, xi, 193-197. Also [Abstr.]: St. Louis Clin. Phys. & Surg., 1890, iii, 102. Also, transl.: Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1890, xvi 687. — BERRY (V.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Times & Reg., Phila., 1896, xxxi, 368-371. — BEST (D. B.) Case of extra-uterine gestation; operation and uninterrupted recovery. N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1894, vi, 59-61. — BIANCHI (A.) Di una gravidanza extrauterina con bambino felicemente estratto vivo curata e guarita colla laparotomia. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1899, lviii, 401-403. Also: Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1900, iii, 158-161. — BIGGAR (H. F.) Ectopic gestation. N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1894, 3. s., ix, 762-773. — BIRSHTEIN (A. D.) Graviditas extrauterina. [3 cases.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1901, ix, 229-232. — BISHOP (S.) Two cases of ectopic pregnancy; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 25-27. — BISSILL. Ectopic pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, i, 240. — BLAKE (J. G.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxxi, 611. — BLIEM (M. J.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. South. J. Homœop., Balt., 1892-3, x, 953-957. — BLOCK (J.) Two cases of ectopic gestation. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1903, xxiv, 191-194. — BOGDANIK (J.) O ciąży zamaczniczej. [Retro-uterine pregnancy.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1901, 2. s., xxi, 1262-1265. — BOGDANOFF (P.) K voprosu o vniematnochnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez, St. Petersburg, 1899, xii, 531-536. — BOLDT (H. J.) Ectopic pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xl, 78. Also: Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1891), 1892, 18. — Ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 838. — BORGNA (D.) Sulla cura chirurgica dell'ematocoele da interruzione di gravidanza extrauterina. Gior. di ginec. e di pediat., Torino, 1901, i, 225-232. — BOURKE (W.) A case of ectopic gestation; laparotomy; recovery. South African M. J., Cape Town, 1898, vi, 141-143. — BOWEN (D. C.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; operation at 266th day; recovery. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1902, xxxiii, 15-18. — BOXALL. Ectopic gestation; [operation]. Middlesex Hosp. Rep. 1892, Lond., 1894, 176. — Ectopic gestation. Ibid., 1893, Lond., 1894, 285. — BRAUN (G.) [Laparotomie wegen Extrauterin-gravidität.] Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1890, iii, 601. — VON BRAUN-FERNWALD (E.) Ueber zwei primäre Laparotomien bei Graviditas extrauterina. Arch. f. Gynack., Berl., 1890, xxxvii, 286-294. — BRESE (A. B.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; report of three cases. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Phila., 1895, 108-113. Also: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vi, 299; 333. — BRIDDON (C. K.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; laparotomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1895, xxi, 63-65. — Ectopic gestation. Ibid., xxii, 797. — BRIGGS (J. E.) Ectopic gestation. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1905, xl, 145-164. — BRIGGS (W.) Laparotomy for extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1889, Phila., 1890, ii, 361-366. Also: N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1890, ii, 76-79. — BRINDEL. Grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1894, xv, 71. — BRISTOW (A. T.) Ectopic gestation. Brooklyn M. J., 1902, xvi, 336-338. — BRODIER (H.) Hématosalphinx et grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1890, lxx, 176-180. — BROTHERS (A.) Report of a case of ectopic gestation. Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., 1896, 43-46. — BRUNNITZ (R.) Case of extra-uterine pregnancy; operation at ninth month; death from secondary hemorrhage. Australas. M. Gaz., Sidney, 1897, xvi, 123-127. — BUCKING (E. T.) Ectopic gestation; [operation]. Tr. Nat. Elect. M. Ass. 1893, Orange, N. J., 1894, xxi, 659-662. — BULLITT (J. B.) Ectopic gestation. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1902-3, ix, 316. — BUREAU. Grossesse extra-utérine; laparotomie; guérison. Semaine méd., Par., 1892,

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative*).

xii, 149.—**Buttar** (C.) Five cases of extra-uterine foetation. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1903, vii, 318-322.—**Byford** (H. T.) Cases of extra-uterine pregnancy; abdominal section; remarks upon treatment. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1891, xxiv, 1292-1298. Also: Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., N. Y., 1892-3, i, 26-30. Also, Reprint.—**Cabeça** (C.) Preñez extra-uterina. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1898, xii, 312-314. Also: Arch. de med., Lisb., 1898-9, ii, 124-128.—**Calderini** (G.) Gastrotomia primitiva per gravidanza ectopica a termine con forzato abbandono della placenta (madre e bambino viventi). Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1903, Roma, 1904, ix, 194-211.—**Cameron** (M.) Cases operated on for extra-uterine pregnancy. Glasgow M. J., 1895, xliii, 225-229.—**Canelli** (L.) Sulla cura chirurgica della gravidanza extrauterina con ematocoele. Soc. med.-chir. di Bologna. Resoc. (1901), 1902, 25.—**Cardwell** (H.) A case of ectopic gestation. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1903, xi, 305-308.—**Carpenter** (F. B.) Ectopic gestation. Pacific Rec. M. & S., San Fran., 1897-8, xii, 390-394.—**Carsens** (J. H.) Laparotomy in some cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Harper Hosp. Bull., Detroit, 1892-3, iii, 8-10.—**Cartledge** (B. M.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Louisville J. S. & M., 1898-9, v, 385-387. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1902-3, ix, 489-491.—**Case** (A.) of extra-uterine gestation; laparotomy; recovery. Charing Cross Hosp. Gaz., Blandford, 1901-2, iii, 18-20.—**Casuso** (G.) Embarazo extra-uterino; laparotomia; curación. Progreso méd., Habana, 1892, iv, 201-203. — Laparotomia por embarazo extra-uterino. An. r. Acad. de cien. méd., . . . de la Habana, 1892-3, xxix, 485-489. Also: Progreso méd., Habana, 1893, v, 86-88. — Embarazo extra-uterino de cuatro meses; laparotomia; extirpación del quiste; curación. Progreso méd., Habana, 1894, vi, 162-164.—**Cates** (B. B.) Ectopic foetation; operation; recovery. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1902, n. s., xlix, 217.—**Charles** (N.) Grossesse extra-utérine chez une primipare sans antécédents morbides; laparotomie à terme; tannage du placenta, éliminé au bout de six semaines sans accident; suites heureuses pour la mère et l'enfant; nouvelle grossesse, utérine cette fois, terminée normalement. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1897, xviii, 453-455.—**Cheney** (B. A.) The diagnosis and treatment of ectopic gestation, with report of twelve operative cases with recovery in all. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1904-5, xi, 117-127.—**Chrobak**. [Fünf Fälle von Extrauterin gravidität, welche im Studienjahre 1889-90 an der Klinik beobachtet und operiert wurden.] Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., 1890, iii, 959.—**Citadini**. Un cas de grossesse ectopique, simulant au début un pyosalpinx; laparotomie; décès. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1891, ii, 176-179.—**Coe** (H. C.) Extra-uterine pregnancy successfully treated by laparotomy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxvi, 403. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1893, 3, s. i, 297-300. — Unruptured ectopic gestation with hemorrhage into the sac; oeliotomy; recovery. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1893, iii, 506.—**Coffey** (T.) Ectopic gestation; report of a case. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1904, xix, 343-347.—**Collamore** (G. A.) A case of ectopic gestation. J. Gynec., Toledo, 1891, i, 401, 1 pl.—**Condamin** (R.) Quelques réflexions sur le traitement par la voie vaginale et l'ablation de la trompe malade dans les grossesses extra-utérines avec rupture du kyste fœtal. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1895, xlv, 175-188. See, also, *infra*, de Strauch.—**Coonley** (E. D.) Report of four cases of ectopic gestation, with history and treatment. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1897-8, iv, 40-44.—**Corbin** (T. W.) Case of ectopic gestation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1891-2, xi, 80-82.—**Cordier** (A. II.) Extrauterine pregnancy. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1891-2, v, 257-262, 1 pl. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Kansas City M. Index, 1892, xliii, 15-19. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1893, xxi, 402-405. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1893, lxviii, 679. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Tri-State M. J., Keokuk, 1893-4, i, 395-401. Also: Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1894, vii, 315-318. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1898-9, xi, 66.—**Coyteux Prevost** (L.) Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse extra-utérine; basée sur 14 observations personnelles. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1901-2, iii, 523-543.—**Cragin** (E. B.) Operative experience with ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxvii, 64-77. Also, Reprint.—**Creighton** (E. A.) Ectopic gestation. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1903, viii, 208.—**Cripps** (H.) Ten cases of operation for extra-uterine foetation. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1896, xix, 306-325. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 779-783. Also, Reprint.—**Crofford** (T. J.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Nashville, 1897, 191-200. — Extrauterine gestation. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1903, Phila., 1904, xvi, 357-361.—**Croom** (J. H.) Two cases of extra-uterine gestation. Edinb. M. J., 1890-91, xxxvi, 898-900. — Two cases of extra-uterine gestation operated on after rupture at the fourth month. *Ibid.*, 1894-5, xl, 889-895. — Série d'observations de grossesses extra-utérines démontrant l'utilité de l'intervention chirurgicale à toute période.

Pregnancy (*Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative*).

[Transl.] Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1895, lxii, 171-177. Also: N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1895, x, 110-120.—**Crowell** (H. C.) Ectopic pregnancy; a case report. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1905, xxvi, 425-428.—**Cullen**. Extra-uterine pregnancy following old salpingitis. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1902, xiii, 150.—**Cullingworth** (C. J.) Two cases of abdominal section for advanced ectopic gestation, with supuration of the sac. Clin. J., Lond., 1894-5, v, 347-353.—**Cushing** (E. W.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy; operation at the ninth month; recovery. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 214-216, 2 pl. Also, Reprint. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1891, cxxiv, 30. [Discussion], 42.—**Czempin** (A.) Extrauterinschwangerschaft; Laparotomie. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1889, xvii, 325. — Beobachtungen über Extrauterin gravidität an der Hand von 15 operierten Fällen. *Ibid.*, 1894, xxix, 93-130.—**Czyżewicz** (A.) jun. Ein Fall von ausgetragener Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft mit lebendem Kinde. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1904, xxviii, 97-102.—**Dalton** (H. C.) A case of ectopic pregnancy operated upon at full term; recovery. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, Kansas City, 1898, 139-144. Also [Abstr.]: Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1898-9, xi, 91.—**D'Ambrosio** (A.) Una laparotomia per gravidanza extra-uterina. Progreso méd., Napoli, 1892, vi, 1-6.—**Davis** (E. C.) Ectopic gestation; report of complete operation with recovery of patient. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1904, 92-99. Also: Med. Progress, Louisville, 1904, xx, 292-294.—**De Becker**. Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine; [laparotomie]. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1896, xlviii, 186.—**Dejardin** (F.) Deux cas de grossesse extra-utérine opérés. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1901, xi, 110-116.—**Delannay**. Deux cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1899, ii, 202-210. — Grossesse extra-utérine de plus de 5 mois avec mort du fœtus; laparotomie; ablation totale du kyste fœtal; mort. *Ibid.*, 1902, v, 224-228.—**Delbet** (P.) Sur une observation de grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 876-880. — Grossesse extra-utérine; laparotomie; hémorrhagie secondaire; deuxième laparotomie; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 460-462.—**De Leon** (M.) & **Van Tnsjenbroek** (Catharine). A case of ectopic pregnancy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1891, n. s., li, 462-464.—**Denis**. A propos d'un cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1902-3, 87-90.—**Derache**. Quatre opérations pour grossesses extra-utérines rupturées. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1905, 4, s., xxvi, 99-104.—**Desguin** (L.) Grossesse extra-utérine opérée au quatrième mois in extremis; guérison. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1899-90, i, 81-86. — Grossesse extra-utérine au premier mois; laparotomie; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1892, iii, 160-163.—**Diski** (I.) Четыре случая внематочной беременности. [Four cases of extra-uterine pregnancy.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1900, vii, 365-373.—**Doktor** (A.) Vier Fälle von ektopischer Schwangerschaft. Frauenarzt, Leipzig, 1898, xiii, 504-507. Also: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1898, iii, 735-737.—**Donoghue** (F. D.) Treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy with cases. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1900-1901, xiv, 965-977.—**Douglas** (R.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Memphis, 1894, 74-82. Also: South. Pract., Nashville, 1894, xvi, 349-357. Also: Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1894-5, iii, 656-661.—**Dubourg & Brindel**. Deux cas de grossesse ectopique; laparotomie; guérison. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1894, xxiv, 301; 313. — Grossesse extra-utérine de cinq mois environ; laparotomie; guérison. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1894), 1895, 314-321. — Grossesse extra-utérine de deux mois environ; laparotomie; guérison. *Ibid.*, 321-332.—**Dukeman** (W. H.) A case of ectopic gestation; diagnosis and operation before rupture. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1908, lxxxi, 146.—**Duncan** (W.) Ectopic gestation. Middlesex Hosp. Rep. 1891, Lond., 1892, 151. — Fœtus and placenta removed by laparotomy, from a case of extra-uterine gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1894), 1895, xxxix, 146-149.—**Dunning** (L. H.) Ectopic gestation; report of two cases; comments. Indiana M. J., Indianap., 1895-6, xiv, 115-117. — Ectopic gestation; shall the case be operated upon at or near term, the child being alive? Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1899, xl, 592-599. [Discussion], 725-730. Also: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1899, Phila., 1900, xii, 25-42.—**Eakins** (G. R.) A case of ectopic gestation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1895, xiv, 90.—**Earle** (F. B.) Two cases of extrauterine pregnancy at term. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 372-380.—**Earnest** (J. G.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1894, 272-274. [Discussion], 274-278. Also [Abstr.]: Am. Lancet, Detroit, 1894, n. s., xviii, 327. Also [Abstr.]: South. M. Rec., Atlanta, 1894, xxiv, 414. — Extra-uterine pregnancy operated on at the seventh month. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxix, 1113. Also: Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1897-8, xi, 254-256. Also: Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1897, Phila., 1898, x, 59-68. Also:

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxvii, 97. — Extrauterine pregnancy; operation at eighth month. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1898-9, xi, 51. — **Eberlin** (A.) Dvadsat odin sluchai operatii pri vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Twenty-one cases of operation in extrauterine pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1902, lviii, 337-354. — **Ectopic** pregnancy, with [4] cases. Occidental M. Times, Sacramento, 1896, x, 286-294. — **Edebohlis** (G. M.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxviii, 573. — **Edgar** (J.) Case of extra-uterine pregnancy; abdominal section; recovery. Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynec. Soc. (1900-1902), 1903, iii, 112. — **Elder** (G.) A case of ectopic gestation successfully treated by abdominal section. Lancet, Lond., 1890, i, 232. — **Elischer** (G.) Mchen kivuli terheség operált esete. [Operated case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 15. — **Elliot** (A.) Case of extrauterine foetation. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1905, x, 221. — **Elliot** (J. W.) Cases of extrauterine pregnancy, with operations. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxx, 260. — **Engelmann** (G. J.) Operation in the early stages of extra-uterine gestation. Ann. Gynec. & Padiat., Phila., 1889-90, iii, 376, 1 pl. — **Espenmüller** (W.) Ueber operative Behandlung der Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter bei lebendem Kinde. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipzig., 1899, ii, 155-177. — **Fantino** (G.) Quattro casi di gravidanza extra-uterina operati con successo dal Dr. Carle. Riv. di ostet. e ginecol., Torino, 1891, ii, 97; 113; 129; 145. — **Fargas**. Embarazo extra-uterino ó ectópico. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1893, xix, 1; 25, 1 pl. — **Fenger** (C.) The operative treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy at or near term. Tr. Illinois M. Soc., Chicago, 1891, xli, 288-307. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvi, 879-885. Also, Reprint. — **Fleux**. Grossesse extra-utérine. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1907, xxxvii, 299. — **Filonovich** (V. P.) K kazuistike donoshennoi vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy at term.] Meh. Obozr., Mosk., 1905, lxiii, 393-401. — **Fischel** (W.) Zwei Fälle von Extrauterin schwangerschaft; Laparotomie; Heilung. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xliii, 1043; 1088. — **Fontoyont**. Grossesse extra-utérine. [Rap. de Pothérat.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 289-293. — **Forster** (W. A.) Ectopic gestation; case operated upon at full term; child living, mother survived five days. Homoeop. J. Surg. & Gynec., N. Y., 1898, i, 49-56. — **Fort**. Laparotomie pour une grossesse extra-utérine; guérison. Rev. chir. d. mal. d. voies urin., Par., 1891, iii, 154-157. — **Fort** (R. E.) Tubal pregnancy and operation. South. Pract., Nashville, 1899, xxi, 516-518, 2 pl. — **Foster** (W. D.) Extra-uterine ectopic pregnancy; a case; past full term of utero-gestation; operation; recovery. J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1907, xxix, 23-35, 1 ch. — **Fraipont** (F.) Deux cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1889-90, i, 29-37. — **Frank** (L.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Obstetrics, N. Y., 1900, ii, 371-377. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1902-3, ix, 447. — **Franze** (K.) Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Extrauterin gravidität mit lebendem Kinde. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 530-533. — **Fratkin** (B. A.) K kazuistike laparatomii pri vniematochnoi beremennosti. [. . . in extra-uterine pregnancy.] Chir. Vestnik, St. Petersburg, 1892, viii, 812-819. — **Frédéricq** (S.) Suites opératoires peu communes d'une grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1904, xv, 67. — **Frohberg**. Graviditas extra uterina. Gen.-Ber. d. k. rhein. Med.-Coll. 1828, Coblenz, 1832, 59. — **Frommel** (R.) Zur operativen Behandlung der Extrauterin schwangerschaft in den späteren Monaten der Gravidität. München. med. Wehnschr., 1892, xxxix, 1-4. Also, transl.: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1892, lxi, 681-684. — **Fuchs** (M.) Ueber einen Fall von Extrauterin schwangerschaft auf Grund der äusseren Ueberwanderung des Eies. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig., u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 748. — **Fullerton** (Anna M.) Two cases of ectopic gestation. Phila. Polyclin., 1898, vii, 121. — **Fussell** (M. H.) Three cases of extrauterine pregnancy. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1892-3, v, 113-115. — **Fyodoroff** (V. P.) K voprosu o liehenii vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1901, lv, 843-853. — Tri sluchaya vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Three cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1901, xv, 1299-1312, 1 diag. — K kazuistike vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Vrach. Gaz., S. Peterb., 1903, x, 227-230. — **Gache** (S.) Préñez ectópica; laparotomia; curación. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1906, xiii, 1266-1269. — **Gage** (H.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, ix, 561-577. — **Galabin** (A. L.) Extra-uterine foetation not primarily tubal. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1896), 1897, xxxviii, 91. — **Gallez**. Rapport [sur] le mémoire [de] N. Charles . . . portant pour titre: Grossesse extra-utérine chez une primipare sans antécédents morbides; laparotomie à terme; tannage du placenta [etc.]. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1897, 4. s., xi, 799-803. — **Gangolphe**.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

Grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1900-1901, iv, 199. — **Gaussie**. Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Montpel. méd., 1905, xx, 313-318. — **Ghezzi** (A.) Gravidanza extrauterina al vi mese; laparotomia; guarigione. Arte ostet., Milano, 1902, xvi, 289-298. — **Gibson** (D. M.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Clin. Reporter, St. Louis, 1900, xlii, 329-331. — **Gibson** (W. J.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; four and a half months; operation; recovery. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1896, vii, 388-390. — **Giles** (A. E.) Operation for extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxii, 606. — Removal of uterus and appendages for extra-uterine pregnancy and double pyosalpinx. *Ibid.*, 1903, n. s., lxxv, 250. — **Glockner**. Ein verjauchter extra-uteriner Fruchtsack. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. zu Leipz. (1901), 1902, 70. — **Goffe** (J. R.) Case of ectopic gestation. Ann. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1898, xli, 691-695. — **Goodell** (W.) An abdominal section for extra-uterine foetation. Am. Lancet, Detroit, 1892, n. s., xvi, 1-3. — **Gordon** (S. C.) Two peculiar cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, ix, 29. — Eleven cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, treated by operation, all successfully. J. Med. & Sc., Portland, 1896-7, iii, 285-288. — **Gorokhoff** (D. E.) Sluchai chrevoslecheniya pri vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Abdominal section in a case of extra-uterine pregnancy.] Chir. Laitop., Mosk., 1895, v, 951-954. — **Gouilloud**. Une observation de grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1898-9, ii, 185-189. — **Gravidanze** ectopiche. Ist. di clin. chir. d. r. Univ. di Pisa. Rendic. d. operaz., 1898-1901, 91-95. — **Greife** (G. A.) Sluchai operirovannoi vniematochnoi beremennosti s 8-mesyachnim zhivim plodom. [Operative interference in a case of extrauterine pregnancy with a living fetus 8 months old.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1902, lvii, 364-366. — **Grossich**. Extrauterine Schwangerschaft? Hämatokle; Laparotomie; Heilung. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1893, xxix, 265. — **Gutiérrez**. [Embarazo ectópico á término.] An. r. Acad. de med., Madrid, 1907, xxvii, 254-256. — **Hall** (R. B.) Six consecutive cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, and the lessons they teach. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxvi, 909-918. — Operative treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cincinnati, 1893, 369-373. — Report of a case of extrauterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1894, xxx, 107-109. — Report of additional operations for extra-uterine pregnancy. Ann. Gynec. & Padiat., Bost., 1894-5, viii, 790-797. — **Hamilton** (W. D.) Two cases of ectopic gestation. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1888, 155-161. — Two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. *Ibid.*, Toledo, 1891, 221-227. — **Hamilton** (W. D.) & **Hamilton** (C. S.) Two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy; abdominal section. N. York M. J., 1891, liv, 207. — **Handfield-Jones** (M.) A case of extra-uterine foetation; operation near full term; child living; death of mother three weeks after delivery. Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 972-974. — **Hanley** (L. G.) Case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Buffalo M. J., 1900-1901, n. s., xl, 581. — **Hardie** (D.) Case of extra-uterine pregnancy; operation at eighth month; child lived 6 hours; placenta removed during sixth and seventh week; no hemorrhage; recovery. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1896, xv, 263-267. Also: Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1896-7, xii, 233-242. — **Harris** (R. P.) Weitere Fortschritte der Entbindung ectopischer, lebensfähiger Früchte durch Koeliotomie. [Transl.] Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1897, vi, 137-156. — **Hart** (D. B.) A case of extra-uterine gestation; operation and complete recovery. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1897, 6. s., iv, 251-255. — **Harwood** (L. de L.) Grossesse extra-utérine. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1901, xxx, 521-531. — **Hayd** (H. E.) Report of two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy; operation; recovery. Ann. Gynec. & Padiat., Phila., 1894-5, viii, 167-170. — **Haynes** (E. J. A.) A case of extra-uterine foetation and operation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1895, xiv, 263-265. — **Heineck** (A. P.) The terminations and the treatment of extrauterine pregnancy. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1907, iv, 171-191. Also: Mobile M. & S. J., 1907, x, 145-176. Also [Abstr.]: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1907, xi, 322-327. Also [Abstr.]: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1907-8, xii, 145-155. — **Heinricius** (G.) Fall af laparotomi vid extrauterint hafvandeskap med levande och lifskraftigt foster. [In Fall von Laparotomie bei extra-uteriner Schwangerschaft mit lebendem und lebenskräftigem Kinde. Ref., p. xxxiii.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1906, xlviii, pt. 2, 391-394. — **Henrotay**. Du traitement de la grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1897, viii, 20-27. Also: Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1897, xii, 143-154. Also: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1897, xlix, 138-140. — **Henry** (J. T.) A case of extrauterine pregnancy. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1895, Phila., 1896, viii, 229-242. Also [Abstr.]: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, viii, 39. — **Henry** (R. Y.) Report of three cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Clin. Reporter, St. Louis, 1902, xv, 495-497. — **Henry** (W. O.) Extrauterine pregnancy. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1898, iii, 195. — **Herman**.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

Two cases of extrauterine gestation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, i, 602. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1896, i, 1061.—**Herzfeld** (K. A.) Ueber einen Fall von Ovarialgravidität neben normaler, uteriner Schwangerschaft; Laparotomie; Heilung. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1891, iv, 802. Also: Frauenarzt, Berl., 1891, vi, 481-486.—**Hicks** (J. B.) Case of extra-uterine foetation treated by abdominal section; recovery. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1867), 1868, ix, 93-102. Also, Reprint.—**Hill** (R.) An interesting case of extra-uterine pregnancy. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1900, xxiii, 425-429.—**Hind** (A. E.) Extrauterine pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 879.—**Hirst** (B. C.) & **Williams** (H. L.) Report of nine abdominal sections for extrauterine pregnancy. Tr. Sect. Gynec. Coll. Phys. Phila., N. Y., 1899, v, 42-49. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1899, xxxix, 519.—**Hock** (H.) Ein Fall von Extrauterin gravidität (geheilt durch Laparotomie). Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1900, xiii, 524-526.—**Holmes** (T. K.) Ectopic gestation, with report of three cases. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1890, xv, 181-185. Also: Phys. and Surg., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1890, xii, 209-218. Also: Tr. Detroit M. & Libr. Ass., 1890, 137-147.—**Hormann** (A.) Zur Klinik und zur Therapie der ectopischen Schwangerschaft. Ann. d. städt. allg. Krankenh. zu München, 1907, xii, 246-273.—**Horrocks** (P.) Case of extra-uterine foetation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1902), 1903, xlii, 228-230.—**Honzel** (G.) Grossesse extra-utérine; fœtus intra-péritonéal; laparotomie à dix mois; enfant mort; guérison de la mère. Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1894, xlii, 161-172.—**Howlett** (E. H.) A case of ectopic gestation. Lancet, Lond., 1891, i, 1148.—**Hynes** (B. M.) Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy with a viable foetus. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1890, ii, 422-424.—**Hum** (E.) Zur Therapie der Extrauterin schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1901, xlii, 282-305.—**Ikeda** (S.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy; laparotomy; recovery. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1891, x, 191-193.—**Inge** (J. M.) Report of case of ectopic pregnancy. Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., Fort Worth, 1899-1900, xvii, 413.—**Ingraham** (H. D.) Report of a case of ectopic pregnancy. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lix, 710-712. — Ectopic pregnancy. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1892, ix, 77-85. Also: N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1893, iii, 12-18. Also: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., 1903, N. Y., 1904, xvi, 409-417.—**Jackson** (R. H.) Ectopic gestation. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1903, i, 257-260.—**Jacobs**, Grossesse extra-utérine de cinq mois; castration totale abdominale; guérison. Bull. Soc. belge de gynec. et d'obst., Brux., 1896, viii, 159-161. — Grossesse extra-utérine opérée à terme; mère et enfant vivants. Ibid., 1900-1901, xi, 7-10.—**Jahoda**, Graviditas extrauterina durch Laparotomie geheilt. Sitzungsber. d. geburtsh.-gynaek. Gesellsch. in Wien, 1890, iii, No. 1.—**Janeczowski** (S.) Przypadek ciąży zewnątrzmacicznej; wydobyte przez cięcie brzuszne żywego, zdolnego do życia płodu; wyzdrowienie. [Extrauterine pregnancy; extraction by laparotomy of a living and viable foetus; recovery.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1898, xxvi, 25-31.—**Jeannin** & **Huchet**, Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine à terme. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1906, ix, 373-379.—**Jessett** (F. B.) Case of extra-uterine foetation; operation; recovery. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1898-9, xiv, 2-4.—**Jewett** (C.) Ectopic gestation; [operation]. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, lviii, 113.—**Johnson** (F. W.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; celiotomy; recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1892, cxxvii, 60. — Three cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Ibid., 1895, cxxxiii, 464-466. — A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Ibid., 1898, cxxxviii, 613. — A case of extra-uterine pregnancy, with operation. Ibid., 1900, cxlii, 355. [Discussion], 357.—**Johnson** (J. E.) Ectopic gestation; report of two operated cases. Memphis M. Month., 1899, xix, 348.—**Johnson** (J. M.) Ectopic gestation, with a report of some interesting cases. Phila. M. J., 1899, iv, 930-933.—**Johnson** (J. T.) & **Reyburn** (C.) Case of extra-uterine pregnancy in fourth month; operation. Wash. M. Ann., 1902, i, 352-354. Also, Reprint.—**Jonas** (A. F.) Ectopic gestation; three successful cases. Omaha Clinic, 1895-6, viii, 305-310.—**Jourdan** (M.) Grossesse extra-utérine; laparotomie neuf mois après le début; fœtus mort; marsupialisation du sac; guérison. Cong. périod. de gynec., d'obst. et de pœdiat. 1898. Mém. et disc., Par., 1900, ii, 163-166.—**Jurinka** (J.) Extra-uterin Schwangerschaft; Laparotomie; lebendes Kind; Genesung der Mutter. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1898, xxii, 333-336.—**Kajser** (F.) Två fall af graviditas extrauterina opererade å Sundsvalls lasarett. [Two cases . . . at Sundvall's Hospital.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1898, lx, pt. 2, 383-391.—**Katsáres** (O.) Εξωμήτριος κύσις. Λάρος, Αθήνα, 1891, xxi, 721.—**Kennedy** (J. P.) Two cases of ectopic pregnancy; operation; recovery. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1906, xxvii, 4-7.—**Kerr** (J. M. M.) Three cases of ectopic pregnancy recently operated upon. Glasgow M. J., 1903, ix, 321-325. Also: Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. (1901-3), 1904, iv, 383-387. — Case of extra-uterine pregnancy at full term. Glasgow M. J., 1906, lxv, 132-134.—**Kholodkovski** (A. M.) K ucheniyu vnematochnoi

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1901, lxii, 811-821. — K kazuistike vnematochnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. bollez., St. Petersburg, 1905, xix, 1075-1090.—**Kime** (R. R.) Ectopic pregnancy; brief review of seven cases, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment. Atlanta Clinic, 1894, ii, 1-8.—**Kinyon** (C. B.) Rare cases of ectopic gestation. Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xxiii, 426-434.—**Kirkley** (C. A.) Ectopic pregnancy. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1892, ii, 233-240. Also, Reprint.—**Kitagawa** (O.) [Extrauterine pregnancy; abdominal section; removal of foetus; recovery.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899-1900, ii, 147-155.—**Klein** (H.) Ein Fall von ectopischer Schwangerschaft; Bauchschnitt; Genesung. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1895, xlv, 1660.—**Klotz** (M. O.) A case of extra-uterine foetation; operation; recovery. Montreal M. J., 1896-7, xxv, 934-940.—**Kobayashi** (S.) [Operation in a case of extra-uterine pregnancy.] Tokyo Iji Shinshi, 1900, 553: 683. Also: Chingai Iji Shippo, Tokio, 1900, xxi, 511: 601.—**Kotelyanski** (B.) Dva sluchaya vnematochnoi beremennosti. [Two cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1890, xxxiii, 919-926.—**Krentzmann** (H. J.) & **Nelson** (L.) Three cases of ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xli, 42-53.—**Krönig** (B.) Zur Therapie der Extrauterin gravidität. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1901, Leipz., 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, med. Abth., 190-193.—**Krusen** (W.) Triple ectopic gestation. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iii, 18.—**Kubinyi** (P.) Méhenkivüli terhesség hat gyögyult esete. [Six cured cases of ectopic pregnancy.] Budapesti k. orvosgye, évkönyve, 1903, 32-34. Also: Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlviii, 111. Also: Orvosi heti szemle, Budapest, 1903, xxxiv, 246-248. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1903, xxxix, 681. — Adatok a korai méhenkivüli terhesség operálásának kérdéséhez. [Contributions to the question of early operation in extrauterine pregnancy.] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1907, 39-45. [Discussion], 79.—**Kunz** (S.) A case of extrauterine pregnancy. Chicago M. Recorder, 1901, xx, 41. Also: Obstetrics, N. Y., 1901, iii, 253-255.—**von Kutschera**, Extrauterin Schwangerschaft; Laparotomie. Mitth. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark 1889, Graz, 1890, xxvii, 159.—**Ladinski** (L. J.) Extra-uterine pregnancy: a clinical and operative study of over one hundred cases. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1908, lviii, 55-94.—**Laibe** (F. J.) Case of ectopic pregnancy. Chicago M. Recorder, 1905, xxvii, 579-581.—**Lambert** (O.) Grossesse extra-utérine; extirpation totale du kyste fœtal; guérison. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1898, ii, 605-607. Also: Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, 2, s. iii, 30-35. Also: J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1899, xxvii, 235.—**Lamphear** (E.) Three cases of abdominal section for extra-uterine pregnancy, presenting unusual features. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlviii, 370.—**Lassen** (O. V.) [Extrauterin vangerskab; Laparotomi; Forløbet gunstigt.] . . . favorable course.] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1893, i, R., i, 626-628.—**Lander** (R.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; operation; recovery. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1895-6, ii, 145-147.—**Laughlin** (J.) Ectopic gestation; report of a case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 326-328.—**Lawrence** (A. E. A.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1892, x, 73-83.—**Lawrence** (A. E. A.) & **Morton** (C. A.) A case of extra-uterine gestation. Ibid., 1893, xi, 29-32.—**Lawrie** (J. M.) Case of ectopic gestation. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1899-1900, xv, 11.—**Leake** (H. K.) The treatment of ectopic pregnancy. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1905, i, 145-147.—**Le Bec**, Grossesse extra-utérine au 8 mois; menaces de rupture; laparotomie au 8 mois. France méd. et Paris méd., Par., 1891, xxxviii, 803: 817.—**Lebedeff** (A.) K terapii vnematochnoi beremennosti. [Treatment of extrauterine pregnancy.] Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v S.-Peterb., 1890-91, lvii, no. 3, 36-44.—**Lebensbaum** (M.) & **Warszawski** (M.) Przy przypadki ciąży zewnątrzmacicznej. [Trois cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Rés. pp. xxxvii-xxxix.] Przegl. chir., Warszawa, 1893-4, i, 246-259.—**Le Dentu**, Traitement de la grossesse extra-utérine. Semaine gynec., Par., 1899, iv, 1.—**Lee** (J. M.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Homeop. J. Surg. & Gynec., N. Y., 1898, i, 29, 1 pl.—**Lefour & Fleux**, Grossesse extra-utérine. Rev. mens. de gynec. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1903, v, 214-216.—**Leconte**, Patru casuri de sarcinã extra-uterina, tratate prin laparotomie. Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1893, xiii, 515: 580. — Les grossesses extra-utérines au point de vue du traitement chirurgical. Cong. périod. de gynec., d'obst. et de pœdiat. 1898. Mém. et disc., Par., 1900, ii, 250-254.—**Lequeux** (P.) Sur un cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1904, vii, 269-273.—**Lewis** (M. J.) Extra-uterine pregnancy, following dilatation of the cervix, for dysmenorrhea and sterility; treatment by electricity; final resort to abdominal section; recovery. Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1891, 3, s. xiii, 17-26. See, also, *infra*, Penrose.—**Liell** (E. N.) Ectopic gestation. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1904-5, xviii, 19.—**Linden-stein**, Ueber Extrauterin gravidität. Beitr. z. klin.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

Chir., Tübing., 1908, lvi, 611-626.—**Lindenthal** (O. T.) Beitrag zur Therapie der Extrauterin-gravidität. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäc., Berl., 1900, xi, 175-203.—**Lindfors** (A. O.) Fall af långt framskriden extrauterin-graviditet med hydramnios, laparotomi med fullständig extirpation af sicken, helsa. [Ein Fall von weit vorgeschrittener Extrauterin-gravidität mit Hydramniose; Laparotomie mit vollständiger Extirpation des Sackes; Heilung. Uebers., pp. vi-viii.] Upsala Läkaref. Föhr., 1901-2, n. F., vii, 185-195, 1 pl. — Ett tillägg till min kasuistika sammanställning öfver fall af laparotomi vid långt framskriden extrauterin-graviditet. [Eine Vervollständigung meiner kasuistischen Zusammenstellung über Fälle von Laparotomie bei weit vorgeschrittener Extrauterin-gravidität. Uebers., p. xvii.] *Ibid.*, 356. — Fall af långt framskriden extrauterin-graviditet med levande foster; operation i två scéancer; öddlig utgång. [Fall von weit vorgeschrittener extrauteriner Gravidität mit lebendem Fötus; Operation in zwei Scéancen; tödlichem Ausgang. Uebers., p. xvii.] *Ibid.*, 1903-4, n. F., ix, 316-321.—**von Lingén** (L.) Ueber einen operativ geheilten Fall von ausgetragener Extrauterin-gravidität. St. Petersb. med. Wchnschr., 1904, xxix, 511-515. *Also*: Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1904, xxviii, 1546-1549. *Also*, transl.: Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 551-554. — Bericht über 27 operativ behandelte Fälle von Graviditas extrauterina. St. Petersb. med. Wchnschr., 1906, xxxi, 515; 525. *Also*, transl.: Vrach, Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 245; 287; 319.—**Link** (W. H.) Notes on a case of extra-uterine pregnancy in the practice of Mordecai Price. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1893, lxviii, 600-602.—**Lockhart** (F.) A case of ectopic gestation. Montreal M. J., 1903, xxxii, 143.—**Long** (J. W.) Ectopic pregnancy. Richmond J. Pract., 1899, xiii, 164-170. — Extra-uterine pregnancy, with report of twelve cases; no deaths. Gailard's South. Med., Savannah, 1906, lxxix, 218-223. — Extra-uterine pregnancy, with report of fourteen cases and no death. Month. Cycl. Pract. Med., Phila., 1906, xix, 392-399.—**Longaker**. Extra-uterine pregnancy; profuse hemorrhage from the unruptured sac at the end of third month; abdominal section and removal of the appendages on both sides. Ann. Gynac. & Paediat., Phila., 1889-90, 354-356. *Also*: Proc. Phila. Obst. Soc., 1890, 27-29.—**Longyear** (H. W.) Extrauterine pregnancy. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1896, xviii, 468. — Ectopic pregnancy; report of seven cases operated on in 22 months. Harper Hosp. Bull., Detroit, 1896-7, vii, 97-109. — Ectopic gestation. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1897, xix, 74-77.—**Lucas** (F. B.) Case of ectopic gestation. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1903-4, n. s., v, 942-944.—**Ludwig**. Ein Fall von Extrauterin-Gravidität. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1896, xx, 1226-1228.—**Lynds** (J. G.) The surgical treatment of extrauterine pregnancy. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1895, xix, 317-327.—**McClelland** (L. A.) A case of ectopic gestation; operation; recovery. Med. Conncil, Phila., 1896, i, 139.—**McCosh** (A. J.) Cases of extra-uterine gestation treated by operation between March, 1892, and December, 1895. Med. & Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y., 1896, i, 112-126. — Extrauterine fetation; report of fifteen cases treated by operation. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1896, n. s., cxii, 159-169.—**Macé** (O.) Quatorze laparotomies pour grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1906, ix, 232-242.—**McGraw** (T. A.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy; abdominal section; death. Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor & Detroit, 1891, xiii, 337-340. *Also*: Tr. Detroit M. & Libr. Ass., 1891, 146-150.—**McLaren** (A.) Ectopic pregnancy, with report of fourteen cases. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1899, i, 503-512. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1891, xi, 149.—**Maclean** (E. J.) Some points in the history, diagnosis, and prognosis of a case of ectopic pregnancy, where the degenerating sac and contents were successfully removed by laparotomy. J. Obst. & Gynac. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1902, ii, 264-268. — Notes on some cases of ectopic gestation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1315-1317.—**McMurphy** (N. W.) Extra-uterine gestation. Ann. Gynec. & Paediat., Bost., 1904, xvii, 16-18.—**McMurtry** (L. S.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy; operation; recovery. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1889, ii, 9-24. *Also*, Reprint. — A case of extra-uterine pregnancy; operation; recovery. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1899, xxvii, 333-337.—**Macphatter** (N.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Denver M. Times, 1892-3, xii, 321-331.—**MacQuibban** (C. M.) Unique case of extrauterine pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, i, 947.—**Macrae** (D.), jr. Extra-uterine pregnancy. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1904, xvii, 47-50.—**Magenta** (C.) Un caso di gravidanza extrauterina. Gior. di ginec. e di pediat., Torino, 1903, iii, 229-232.—**Magruder** (M. J.) Ectopic pregnancy; operation; death. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1900-1901, liii, 85.—**Mainzer**. Fall von Extrauterin-schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1903, xlix, 349-351.—**Makechnie** (H. P.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxviii, 239.—**Malcolm** (J. D.) An operation for extra-uterine fetation between the third and fourth

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

months of gestation, with removal of a living fetus and much trouble from hemorrhage during convalescence. J. Obst. & Gynac. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iv, 435-447. *Also*: Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond., (1903), 1904, xiv, 382-399. *Also* [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 1070. — Case of extra-uterine gestation; death after operation from septicæmia; remarks on the significance of adhesions of the wall of the gestation sac to the dead fetus. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond., (1903), 1904, xiv, 421-428.—**Malins** (E.) A case of extra-uterine gestation. *Ibid.* (1892), 1893, xxxiv, 181.—**Malone** (W. F.) Ectopic gestation. [Eight cases.] Milwaukee M. J., 1902, x, 129-136.—**Mandelstamm** (J.) Zur Behandlung der Frühstadien der Extrauterin-gravidität. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1907, No. 469 (Gynäk., No. 172, 153-169).—**Mangin**. Traitement de la grossesse extra-utérine. Cong. périod. de gynec., d'obst. et de pædiat., 1898. Mém. et disc., Par., 1900, ii, 185.—**Marles** (H.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; laparotomy; recovery. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1894, xi, 1-3, 1 pl.—**van Marter** (J. G.) & **Corson** (E. R.) Two cases of ectopic pregnancy going to term; operation; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, i, 179-187.—**Martin** (F. H.) Extrauterine pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1902, xli, 397.—**Marting** (W. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; with report of the case. West Virg. M. & S. Month., Huntington, 1904-5, i, 292-295.—**Mason** (E. G.) Ectopic gestation. West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg, 1907, i, 307-309.—**Mathews** (W. J.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1904, xxxvi, 154-170.—**Matlakowski** (W.) Dwa dalsze przypadki ciąży zamiejsczej. [Two additional cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1892, 2, s., xii, 9; 31.—**Maury** (J. M.) Two recent cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Memphis M. Month., 1904, xxiv, 420-422.—**Maury** (R. B.) Remarks upon the management of ectopic gestation, especially during the later months. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1894, vii, 151-155. — Ectopic gestation. Memphis M. Month., 1896, xvii, 408-411. — Case of advanced extra-uterine pregnancy; operation seven weeks after completion of term. Memphis Lancet, 1900, iv, 163-166.—**Means** (W. J.) Ectopic pregnancy. Columbus M. J., 1897, xviii, 71-74.—**Meille** (L.) Un caso di gravidanza extrauterina quinquemesstre; laparotomia; guarigione. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1905, xiv, 743-758. *Also*, Reprint.—**Mendes de Leon & van Tusjenbroek** (Catharine). A case of ectopic pregnancy. Brit. Gynac. J., Lond., 1891-2, vii, 374-386.—**Metcalf** (W. F.) Ectopic gestation, with report of cases. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1903, ii, 392-401.—**Meyer** (L.) Om den ekstrauterine Graviditets Behandling. [The treatment of extrauterine pregnancy.] Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, Københ., 1903-4, ii, extrahit., pp. iv-xi.—**Mikhlin** (P. V.) K voprosu o vniematochnoi beremennosti; [sem sluchayev operirovannikh N. F. Tolochinovin]. [Extrauterine pregnancy; seven cases operated by Tolochinoff.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersb., 1894, viii, 413-437. — Sluchai vniematochnoi beremennosti donoshennim plodom. [Extrauterine pregnancy at term.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 381.—**Mikhlin** (S. D.) K kasuistike vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersb., 1901, xv, 1553-1556.—**Miller** (G. B.) Case of extra-uterine pregnancy; operation. Wash. M. Ann., 1904-5, iii, 441-446.—**Miller** (I.) Ectopic gestation; a short study of cases. Hahne-man. Month., Phila., 1901, xxxvi, 144-155.—**Moffat** (H.) A case of ectopic gestation; laparotomy; recovery. N. York Polyclin., 1896, vii, 47-49.—**Montgomery** (E. E.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; rupture of the sac; laparotomy; recovery. Ann. Gynac. & Paediat., Phila., 1889-90, iii, 537. *Also*: Proc. Phila. Obst. Soc., 1890-91, 62. — Treatment of ectopic gestation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvii, 5-7.—**Moore** (J. E.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1892, xii, 202.—**Moore** (M. L.) Ectopic gestation. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1899, xiv, 298-296.—**Moore** (T. C.) Case of ectopic gestation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1898, xvii, 155.—**Moran** (J.) & **Manley** (H.) Rupture of an ectopic sac in the sixth month of pregnancy; abdominal section and recovery. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1890, iii, 230-233. *See, also, supra*, Baldy.—**Morgan**. Extra uterine pregnancy removed by abdominal section. Rep. Proc. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1887-8, 29-34.—**Morley** (W. H.) Ectopic pregnancy. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1905, xxvii, 549-551.—**Morison** (R.) Extra uterine pregnancy. Rep. Proc. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1887-8, 105-107. — Three cases of ectopic gestation. Brit. Gynac. J., Lond., 1896-7, xii, 376-384, 4 pl.—**Morris**. Ectopic gestation; laparotomy. Middlesex Hosp. Rep., 1891, Lond., 1892, 173.—**Morse** (T. H.) A case of extra-uterine fetation. Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 367.—**Moss** (C. F. A.) Extra-uterine gestation. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1893-4, xix, 94-102. — A case of extra-uterine gestation. *Ibid.*, 1896-7, xxii, 59-65.—**Mott** (F. W.) Extra-uterine fetation; rupture of cyst; abdominal section; peritonitis; death. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1888-9, xl, 197.—**Moulin**. A case of extra-

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

uterine gestation. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1903, viii, 135.—**Müller**. Trois cas de grossesse extra-utérine; laparotomie; guérison. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. d'Anvers, 1896, 24-28. Also: Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1896, iii, 233-238. Also: Gaz. hebdomadaire de Bordeaux, 1896, xvii, 221-223.—**Mundé** (P. F.). Six cases of celiotomy for ectopic pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1894, xxix, 594-601.—**Murphy** (G. H.). Ectopic gestation; report of case. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1905, xvii, 317-319.—**Myers** (E. C.). Ectopic pregnancy and report of case. Tr. M. Soc. W. Virg., Wheeling, 1899, 325-330.—**Napier** (A. D. L.). A case of advanced ectopic gestation complicated by septic peritonitis successfully treated by abdominal section. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1891-2, vii, 362-369. [Discussion], 387; 421.—**Neatby** (E. A.). Two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy; abdominal section; recovery. Month. Homeop. Rev., Lond., 1901, xlv, 466-476. Also: Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xxiii, 539-549.—**Negri** (P.). Di una gravidanza extra-uterina curata e guarita con la laparotomia primaria. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1890, xii, 41; 155.—**Neugebauer** (F.). Beinahe ausgetragene Extra-Uterin-Schwangerschaft: Bauchschnitt; Exstruktion eines lebenden Kindes; Genesung der Mutter. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1898, xxii, 785-792.—**Neuman** (P. G.). Extrauterin halfandeskaj; laparotomi; död. [Extrauterine pregnancy; laparotomy; death.] Hygien, Stockholm, 1892, liv, 354-358.—**Nickson** (W.). Notes on a case of ectopic gestation; operation; recovery. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1897, xvi, 121.—**Noble** (C. P.). Five cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1889-91, xv, 225-228.—**Norris** (R. C.). Specimen of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1897, xi, 600.—**Novi** (M.). Un caso di gravidanza extra-uterina; guarigione. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, xii, 90-97.—**Novikoff** (A. M.). K ucheniyu o vnlmatotchnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Vrach. Gaz., St. Peterb., 1907, xiv, 1401; 1432.—**Nuñez** (E.). Sobre un caso de embarazo extra-uterino de cuatro meses. Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana, 1905, x, 615-618.—**Nutt** (G. D.). Extra-uterine pregnancy; with report of cases. Penn. M. J., Pittsburgh, 1898-9, ii, 232-237.—**O'Connell** (J. C.). Extra-uterine pregnancy. Providence M. J., 1904, v, 186-196.—**Ogata** (M.). Futagawa & Minra. [A case of extrauterine pregnancy; good result for mother and child.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1902, 979-985.—**Oliver** (J.). Extra-uterine pregnancy; delivery by abdominal section. Lancet, Lond., 1890, ii, 1378.—**Olshausen** (R.). Ueber Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie in der zweiten Hälfte der Schwangerschaft. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1890, xvi, 145; 170; 192.—**Olshausen** (R.). Ueber Extrauterin-Schwangerschaft mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Therapie in der zweiten Hälfte der Schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1903, xlix, 347-349.—**Onufriyeff** (V. M.). Dva sluchaya vnlmatotchnoi beremennosti. [Two cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Zapiski Ural'sk. med. Obsch. v g. Ekaterinbure, 1891, i, 11-19.—**Oobermunt** (B. H.). Ectopic pregnancy; with a report of instructive cases operated in the Post-Graduate Hospital. Post-Grad. Bull., Milwaukee, 1905, i, 82-88.—**Otroshkevitch** (F. S.). Sluchai vnlmatotchnoi beremennosti. [Case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Protok. Omsk. med. Obsch., 1888-9, vi, 235-238.—**de Ott** (D.). [Des indications à l'intervention opératoire dans les troubles observés pendant les phases régressives de la grossesse extra-utérine.] Cong. périod. internat. de gynéc. et d'obst. C. r. 1892, Brux., 1894, i, 274-279. Also: Reprint. Also: Gaz. méd. de Par., 1892, 8, s. i, 535-537. Also: transl., Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1892, xiii, 925.—**Oul**. Grossesse extra-utérine; laparotomie au douzième mois, par M. Villar. [Rap.] Gaz. hebdomadaire de Bordeaux, 1894, xv, 344.—**Page** (F.). A case of extra-uterine foetation; removal of a fully-developed dead child, the placenta being left; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1898, ii, 1123.—**Parke** (W. E.). Report of a case of ectopic pregnancy. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1900, xvii, 58-61.—**Patch** (H. H. L.). Case of ectopic gestation; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 817.—**Pater-son** (H. J.). A case of extra-uterine gestation; operation during the sixth month of pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1905), 1906, xlvii, 326-331.—**Pearse** (H. E.). Extrauterine pregnancy. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1904-5, xviii, 1-4.—**Peck** (G. S.). Extrauterine pregnancy; cases and specimens. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., 1901, Phila., 1902, xiv, 184-201.—**Peck** (G. S.). Extrauterine pregnancy. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 208.—**Peck** (G. S.). Extra-uterine pregnancy; with report of cases. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., 1893, Phila., 1894, vi, 114-128, 2 pl. Also: Ann. Gynaec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1893-4, vii, 190-197, 2 pl.—**Peery** (E. W.). Case of ectopic gestation, with diagnosis and clinical history. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Rich-

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

mond, 1903-4, viii, 67.—**Pehau** (H.). Ein Fall von Extrauterin-Gravidität mit lebendem reifen Kind. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 527-530.—**Penrose** (C. B.). Details of the operation in Dr. Lewis's case of ectopic pregnancy. Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1891, 3, s. xiii, 27-38. Also: Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1890-91, iii, 590-593.—**Perdue** (G. C.). Report of extrauterine pregnancy. Oklahoma M. News-Jour., 1903, xi, 101.—**Périer**. Rapport sur un cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1891, n. s., xvii, 274-277.—**Perisho** (E. E.). Ectopic gestation, with a report of cases. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1902-3, iv, 658-660.—**Perkins** (I. B.). Report of two cases of ectopic gestation, with operation. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1896, ii, 377-379.—**Perrilliat** (L.). Extra-uterine pregnancy; operation before rupture. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1904-5, lviii, 759-762.—**Perrilliat** (L.). Extra-uterine pregnancy; operation before rupture. Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc. 1905, N. Orl., 1906, 52-55.—**Pestalozza** (E.). Contributo alla cura operativa della gravidanza extrauterina. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1895, xvii, 401-440, 1 pl. Also: Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1895, iv, 733-736.—**Pfaff** (O. G.). Report of an ectopic gestation in the fifth month with unusual features; operation and recovery. Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1902-3, xxi, 513.—**Phillips** (J.). Extra-uterine gestation. King's Coll. Hosp. Rep., 1894-5, Lond., 1896, ii, 224-226.—**Piccinini**. Gravidanza extra-uterina; laparotomia. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma (1889-90), 1891, x, 277-279.—**Picqué** (L.). Sur trois cas de grossesse extra-utérine, communiqué par M. Potherat. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1896, n. s., xxii, 30-45.—**Picqué** (L.). Grossesse extra-utérine; laparotomie; découverte d'un fœtus macéré de 7 mois et demi; extirpation complète du kyste fœtal, sans pédicule; guérison. Ibid., 1897, n. s., xxiii, 630-632.—**Picqué** (L.). Grossesse extra-utérine au début; accidents douloureux et fébriles; laparotomie; guérison. Ibid., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 254.—**Pinard** (A.). Grossesse extra-utérine, diagnostiquée au sixième mois, opérée à une époque rapprochée du terme; extraction d'un enfant vivant; suites heureuses pour la mère et pour l'enfant. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1895, xxxiv, 189-199. Also: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1895, xlv, 81-94.—**Pinard** (A.). De l'intervention dans la grossesse extra-utérine. Rev. obst. et gynéc., Par., 1895, xi, 206-209.—**Pinard** (A.) & **Segond**. Grossesse extra-utérine, diagnostiquée au sixième mois, opérée à une époque rapprochée du terme; extraction d'un enfant vivant; suites heureuses pour la mère et pour l'enfant. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3, s. xii, 309-311.—**Pinna Pintor** (A.). Un caso di gravidanza extrauterina con esito raro; laparotomia; guarigione. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1900, xxii, 103-113, 1 pl.—**Plasencia** (I.). Embarazo ectópico; feto muerto; laparotomia; curación. Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana, 1899, iv, 167-169.—**Popham** (E. S.). Ectopic pregnancy. Manitoba and W. Canada Lancet, 1897, i, 5-8.—**Porak**. Laparotomie dans un cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. et mêm. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1891, 61-64.—**Porter** (W. D.). Extrauterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiv, 577.—**Potherat** (E.). De l'intervention chirurgicale dans la grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne, Auxerre, 1896, xxxvii, 45-67. See, also, supra: Picqué.—**Pratt** (A. H.). Extra-uterine pregnancy. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1901, xv, 21-24.—**Prewitt** (T. F.). Extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri 1896-7, Kansas City, 1898, 79-95. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 14-16.—**Price** (J.). Three cases of ectopic gestation. Ann. Gynaec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1889-90, iii, 407.—**Price** (M.). Two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Ibid., 235.—**Price** (M.). Extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. Penn., Phila., 1893, xxiv, 152-161.—**Price** (M.). Extrauterine pregnancy. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1897-8, x, 580-584. Also: North Car. M. J., Winston, 1898, xli, 431-436.—**Prochownick** (L.). Die Anzeigstellung zum chirurgischen Eingreifen bei extrauteriner Schwangerschaft. München. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 1093; 1135.—**Prokess** (A.). Méhen kivüli terhesség két operált csete. [Two operations for extra-uterine pregnancy.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1900, i, 660-662.—**Rafferty** (T. N.) & **Rafferty** (H. N.). Report of two cases of ectopic gestation; operation on one at term, with delivery of living child, and on the other at six weeks. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lx, 472-474.—**Read** (H. H.). A case of extra-uterine foetation. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1897, ix, 314.—**Read** (H. H.). [Operation for extra-uterine pregnancy.] Northwest Med., Seattle, 1903, i, 334.—**Reed** (C. A. L.). Indications for operation in ectopic pregnancy. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1890, Phila., 1891, iii, 110-138. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1891, xxiv, 172-185.—**Reed** (C. A. L.). On the surgical treatment of ectopic gestation. N. York M. J., 1891, liii, 650-652.—**Rein** (G. E.). Shest sluchayev chrevoslecheniya pri vnlmatotchnoi beremennosti s demonstratsiyey preparatov. [Six cases of abdominal section for extra-uterine pregnancy, with demonstration of specimens.] Trudi Syezda Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova 1891, Mosk., 1892, iv, 877-882.—**Rein** (G. E.). Zur Laparotomie bei Extra-Uterin-

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

Schwangerschaft. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1892, xvi, 969-977.—**Reismann** (A.) Kiviselt méhenküvüli terhesség operált esete elő magzattal. [Operation for a case of extrauterine pregnancy with living child.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1896, xl, 172. Also, transl.: Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1896, xx, 10-13.—**Reynier** (P.) Grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1891, n. s., xvii, 647. —. Grossesse extra-utérine. *Ibid.*, 1900, n. s., xxvi, 44.—**Ricard & Rastouil**. Note sur un cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1901, iv, 5-7.—**Riddell** (J. S.) Case of extrauterine pregnancy. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1903, xiii, 52.—**Riedinger**. Ein Fall von Graviditas extrauterina durch Laparotomie geheilt. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1889, ii, 901.—**Rieppi** (L.) Sopra due casi di gravidanza extrauterina operati con successo. Ann. d'ostet., Milano, 1897, xix, 398-407.—**Ritchie** (R. H.) Extra-uterine foetation. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1901, vi, 280-282.—**Roberts** (D. L.) A case of abdominal section for ectopic gestation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 18.—**Robertson**. Ectopic gestation. Lancet, Lond., 1891, i, 775.—**Robinson** (B.) Five cases of ectopic pregnancy. N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1894, vi, 439-443.—**Robinson** (E. L.) Ectopic gestation; early diagnosis; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 1485.—**Robson** (A. W. M.) Table of twenty-three operations for extra-uterine gestation. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1897-8, xiii, 494-499. —. Ectopic pregnancy. Scalpel, Lond., 1898, iii, 34-37. —. Complete removal of foetus and sac in a case of advanced extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1899, n. s., lxvii, 209-211. Also: Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1899-1900, xv, 6-15.—**Rochard**. Grossesse extra-utérine non rompue de quatre mois; extirpation du kyste fœtal; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 362.—**Rochard & Demelin**. Un cas de grossesse ectopique non rompue; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1903, vi, 226-235.—**Roggeri** (D.) Laparotomia in un caso di gravidanza extra-uterina sotto peritoneo-pelvica; guarigione. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1893, xiv, 930-932.—**Rolandi** (U.) Dieci casi di gravidanza extrauterina. Policlin. Roma, 1902-3, ix, sez. prat., 1057-1065. Also: Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1903, vi, 409-415.—**Roncaglia** (G.) Di una gravidanza extrauterina operata felicemente con laparotomia primaria. Ann. d'ostet., Milano, 1895, xvi, 273-286.—**Roos** (E.) Fall af ektopiskt hafvandeskap; laparotomi; hëlsa. [Case of extrauterine pregnancy; laparotomy; recovery.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1892, xxiv, 768-770.—**Root** (E. F.) Ectopic gestation. Proc. Utah M. Soc., Salt Lake City, 1895-6, 101-105. —. Living child secured by operation at end of term in extra-uterine gestation. Am. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 204.—**Rosenwasser** (M.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; missed labor; sepsis; operation; death. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1892-3, viii, 123-128. —. The indications for operative treatment in extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cincin., 1893, 363-368. Also: Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1893, iii, 412-416. —. Extra-uterine pregnancy; four cases operated successfully within less than four weeks. Bull. Cleveland Gen. Hosp., 1899, i, no. 2, 1-5. Also: Cleveland J. M., 1899, iv, 341-344.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) Abdominal section for purulent peritonitis resulting from ectopic gestation. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1892, ii, 354-360, 1 pl. —. Very early ectopic gestation; collapse; operation; recovery. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1897, xxii, 262-264. —. Ectopic pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 518.—**Rossier**. Behandlung der ektopischen Schwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1897, vii, 485-491.—**Rotter** (H.) Extrauterin terhesség operált esete. [An operation for extrauterine pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, l, 428.—**Routier**. Traitement de la grossesse extra-utérine. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1896, xiv, 106-114.—**Routier & Tuffier**. Sur deux observations de grossesse extra-utérine. [Rap. de Pinard.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1897, 3. s., xxxvii, 753-761.—**Ruth** (C. E.) Extrauterine gestation: report of three cases. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1903, x, 265. Also: Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1903, xxiv, 491-493.—**Sabino Coelho**. A septicemia por prenhez extra-uterina. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1904, 2. s., vi, 166.—**Sacchi** (P.) Gravidanza extrauterina all'ottavo mese; laparotomia; feto e madre salvi. Gazz. med. cremonese, Cremona, 1897, xvii, 77-92.—**Salin** (M.) Två fall af extrauterin graviditet; laparotomi. [Two cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1891, liii, 414-429. Also: Årsberätt. f. Sabbatsbergs Sjukh. i Stockholm (1891), 1892, xiii, 1-16. Also, transl.: Ann. Gynaec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1891-2, v, 714-725.—**Salmon** (J. M.) Ectopic gestation with report of a case. Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1904-5, ii, 182-186.—**Sandberg** (J.) Sur un cas de grossesse ectopique. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1902, 3. f., ii, afd. 1, no. 1, 1-8, 1 pl.—**Sandberg** (K. T. M.) Ectopic pregnancy. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, ix, 626.—**von Scanzoni**

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

(C.) Ueber die Dauerresultate bei conservirender Behandlung frühzeitig unterbrochener Extrauterin graviditäten in den ersten Schwangerschaftsmonaten. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1901-2, lxx, 558-580.—**Schacht** (F. F.) Four cases of extra-uterine gestation successfully treated by abdominal section. Lancet, Lond., 1894, i, 854-857.—**Schenk**. Zur Therapie der Extrauterin gravidität. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Leipzig, 1903, ii, 2. Hlfte., 257-260.—**Schofield** (C. B.) Ectopic pregnancy. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1892, n. s., xxix, 748-751. [Discussion], 759-763.—**Schuster** (M.) Ueber einen durch Laparotomie geheilten Fall von Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1887, xxxvii, 493-497. Also, Reprint.—**Schwartz** (T.) Hasdri mütetek után észlelt méhenküvüli terhesség esetek. [Cases of extrauterine pregnancy observed after operations of the abdominal cavity.] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1906, 488-490.—**Segond** (P.) Traitement des grossesses extra-utérines. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1898, l, 241-314. Also: Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1898, ii, 801-846. Also: Cong. périod. de gynéc., d'obst. et de pædiat. 1898. Mém. et disc., Par., 1900, ii, 74-135. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1898, xiii, 353-360. Also [Abstr.]: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1898, lxxi, 1094-1097.—**Semb** (O.) Et Tilfælde af Extrauterin svangerskab. [Case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Christiania, 1893, 4. R., viii, 832-836. —. Extrauterin graviditet i 9de måned. [Grossesse extra-utérine de 9 mois. Rés., 423.] *Ibid.*, 1903, 5. R., i, 385-389.—**Stamoni** (P.) Sulla cura della gravidanza extrauterina e dell'ematocele pelvico. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, xiii, 513; 587; 655.—**Shalita** (S. G.) K materialu o vñematochnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Yazhno-russk. med. gaz., Odessa, 1896, v, 269; 282; 295.—**Shannon** (J. R.) Report of case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1897, 440-444.—**Shears** (G. F.) Ectopic pregnancy, with a report of three cases. Tr. Homeop. M. Soc. N. Y., 1898, xxxiii, 184-192.—**Shield** (A. M.) A case of extra-uterine gestation associated with sloughing of the abdominal wall and attempted extrusion of a matured and putrid foetus near the umbilicus. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1891), 1892, xxxiii, 148-156.—**Shoemaker** (G. E.) Extrauterine pregnancy; temporary arrest of hemorrhage by placental tissue; operation; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxvii, 613-615. [Discussion], 628-630. —. Extrauterine pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1902, xlv, 562. Also: Tr. Sect. Gynec. Coll. Phys. Phila., N. Y., 1902, viii, 2.—**Simpson** (F. F.) Deferred operation for ruptured ectopic gestation. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1907, xxxii, 504-521.— **Sinclair** (W. J.) Two cases of extra-uterine gestation. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1895-6, n. s., iii, 107-116.—**Sittner** (A.) Ein Fall von siebenmonatlicher Schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter mit lebendem Kinde; zugleich einige Betrachtungen über die Diagnose und die Operation bei vorgeschrittener Extrauterin gravidität mit lebender Frucht auf Grund einer Zusammenstellung von 126 Fällen dieser Art. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1901, lxiv, 526-669. —. Weitere Fälle von vorgeschrittener Extrauterin-Gravidität bei lebendem Kinde, behandelt mit Kōliotomie. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 33-48. —. Ergebnisse der in den letzten 20 Jahren durch Kōliotomie bei lebendem Kinde operirten Fälle von vorgeschrittener Extrauterin schwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1907, lxxxiv, 1-98.—**Sledge** (W. H.) Ectopic pregnancy; report of a case. Mobile M. & S. J., 1902, i, 79-82.—**Smith** (A. L.) Cas de grossesse extrauterine; laparotomie; guérison. Rev. méd., Québec, 1897-8, i, 249.—**Smith** (C. N.) The treatment of ectopic gestation by abdominal section. Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., N. Y., 1895-6, 190-197. Also: Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, viii, 747-755. Also, Reprint. Also: Ann. Gynaec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1895-6, ix, 755-762.—**Smith** (E. R.) Report of a case of ectopic pregnancy. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1899, xiv, 296-299.—**Smith** (H.) Specimen and case of ectopic gestation. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1895-6, xi, 468-470. —. Extrauterine foetation; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 1515.—**Smith** (R. T.) Ectopic gestation. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1904-5, xx, 354.—**Smith** (T. R.) & **Williamson** (H.) An unusual case of ectopic gestation. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iii, 27-30, 2 pl.—**Smuly** (W. J.) Ectopic gestation. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1890-91, ix, 348-353. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1891, n. s., lii, 28-30. —. Ectopic gestation operated on at term. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1895-6, xi, 490-496.—**de Snoo** (K.) Enigle gevallen van buitenbaarmoederlijke zwangerschap. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1904, 2. r., xl, d. 2, 407; 478. 1 pl.—**Sobieski** (E. M.) Sluchai vñematochnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Protok. zasaid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsl., Tiflis, 1897-8, xxxiv, 385-387.—**Soboleff** (I. P.) Dva sluchaya vñematochnoi beremennosti. [Two cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1899, xiii, 462-464.—**Solov'yeff** (A. N.) Sluchai laparokelyphotomie. Med.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

Obozr., Mosk., 1890, xxxiii, 652-660. — K ucheniyu o vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Extra-uterine pregnancy (two cases).] *Ibid.*, 1892, xxxvii, 307-313. — K ucheniyu o vniematochnoi beremennosti (prikrupleniye ploda k fibroznoi opukholi). [Extra-uterine pregnancy; adhesion of foetus to fibrous tumor.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1893, vii, 365-375. — K ucheniyu o vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Extra-uterine pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1900, liii, 835-847. — **Sosunoff** (V. P.) O trykh sluchayakh chrevostecheniya pri vniematochnoi beremennosti, s blagopriyatnymi iskhodom. [Three cases of abdominal section in extrauterine pregnancy, with successful result.] Protok. Omsk. med. Obsh., 1905-6, xxxiii, 101-103. — **Spence** (J.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; operation. Canad. M. Rev., Toronto, 1896, iii, 186. — **Spence** (T. B.) A study of six cases of extrauterine pregnancy. Brooklyn M. J., 1904, xviii, 380-382. [Discussion], 390-392. — **Sporon** (H.) Et Tilfelde af extrauterin (?) Graviditet. [Case of . . .] Hosp. Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1892, 3. R., x, 361-364. — **Springle** (J. A.) A series of extra-uterine pregnancies. Montreal M. J., 1894-5, xxiii, 661-669. — **Stanton** (D. A.) Two cases of ectopic pregnancy. Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1902, xlviii, 245-247. — **Stark** (J. N.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1900, vii, 416-421. — **Stepkowski** (F.) Dwanaście przypadków ciąży zamocowanej. [Twelve cases of extra-uterine pregnancy.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1897, 2. s., xvii, 311; 344. — Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie de la grossesse extra-utérine, basée sur 37 cas opérés par M. Neugebauer. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1901, 13-30. — **Stevenson** (E. S.) Two cases of ectopic gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1893), 1894, xxxv, 175-184. — **Stewart** (W. S.) Extra-uterine gestation; history of a case; operation and removal, with recovery of the patient. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1890, iii, 288-292. Also: Proc. Phila. Obst. Soc., 1890, 9-13. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc. 1902, Wilkesbarre, 1903, x, 133-144. — **Stillwagen** (C. A.) The treatment of terminated ectopic pregnancy; report of cases, including one of recurrent ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1908, lviii, 43-54, 1 pl. — **Stinson** (J. C.) Ectopic gestation; a report of operative cases; when to operate; points of technique. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1897, xxi, 151-155. Also, Reprint. — **Stoddard** (T. A.) Ectopic pregnancy. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1897, x, 51-53. — **Stoker** (W. T.) A case of laparotomy in ectopic gestation. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1889, vii, 246-253. — **Strassmann** (P.) Extrauterinschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1903, xlix, 144. — **Stratz** (C. H.) Ektopotomie. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1889, xiii, 827. — **von Strauch** (M.) Ein Beitrag zur operativen Therapie der Extrauterinschwangerschaft. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1892, n. F., ix, 315-320. Also: Frauenarzt, Berl., 1893, viii, 97; 148. — Quelques remarques à propos du mémoire de M. Condamin (de Lyon) sur le traitement de la grossesse extra-utérine. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1895, xlv, 468-474. — Obozr 79 operatsiy pri vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Review of 79 operations for extrauterine pregnancy.] Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk., 1898, xxxvii, pt. 1, 139-157. [Discussion], 197-201. Also: Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1898, xix, 519-524. — **Strong** (C. P.) Ectopic gestation. Boston M. & S. J., 1892, cxxvii, 552. — **Sturmer** (A. J.) Ectopic gestation; a series of eight cases treated by abdominal section. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1900, xxxv, 20; 56; 98; 136. — **Summers** (F. D.) Ectopic gestation. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1899, xxi, 455-458. [Discussion], 479. — **Sutton** (H. T.) Report of case of extra-uterine gestation; operation; a living child delivered weighing three pounds. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1906-7, ii, 78-80. — **Sutton** (J. B.) On two cases of extra-uterine gestation which went to term. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1902), 1903, xlv, 316-320. — **Tait** (L.) Ectopic pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 1422. — **Tate** (M. A.) Two cases of ectopic gestation. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1903, n. s., i, 62. — **Taylor** (J. W.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy at full term; removal of child and placenta by abdominal section; recovery. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1891), 1892, xxxiii, 115-125. — **Témoïn** (D.) Note sur plusieurs cas d'opération de grossesse extra-utérine. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1903, v, 66-70. — **Thesen** (O.) Fra Madagaskar; Graviditas extrauterina; Laparotomi; Helbredelse. [. . . recovery, communicated from a Madagascarian hospital.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Christiania, 1890, 4. R., v, 593-602. — **Thierck** (G.) Grossesse extra-utérine de 7 mois $\frac{1}{2}$; laparotomie; guérison. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1904, xxviii, 117-120. — **Thomason** (R.) Extrauterine gestation; abdominal section; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 15. — **Thompson** (F. D.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Texas M. Gaz., Fort Worth, 1903, iii, no. 8, 3-5. — **Thompson** (J. E.) Notes of two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Texas M. J., Austin, 1895-6, xi, 283-288. —

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

Thompson (J. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb. 1900, Wash., 1901, 228-230. — **Thomson** (C. E.) Extra uterine pregnancy. Tr. Lackawanna Co. Med. Soc., Scranton, 1905, i, 155. — **Thomson** (H.) Beiträge zur Extrauterin gravidität. (Aus dem Evangelischen Hospital in Odessa.) Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1895, xxxii, 155-169. — Seltene Fälle von Extrauterin gravidität. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1899, ix, 469-473. — **Thorn** (W.) Grenzen der operativen Therapie der Extra-Uterin-Schwangerschaft und ihrer Ausgänge. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1898, xxii, 1111-1113. Also: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1898, Leipz., 1899, lxx, pt. ii, 2. Hlfte., 164-167. Also: Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1899, xiii, 8; 89. — Zur Therapie der Extrauterin schwangerschaft. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 893-897. — **Tibbals** (F. B.) Ectopic gestation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 195. — **Tipjakoff** (W.) Ein Fall von Extra-Uterin-Schwangerschaft; Laparotomie; Genesung. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1892, xvi, 808. Also, transl.: Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1893, xxxix, 233. — Nieskolko sluchayev vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Several cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] *Ibid.*, 1894, xlii, 129-134. — **Tixier**. Grossesse extra-utérine de quatre mois à développement abdominal avec pédicule l'unissant à la trompe; ablation du kyste fœtal. Lyon méd., 1908, ex, 35; 81. — **Tomson** (G. I.) Vniematochnaya beremennost v kontse beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy at term.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1899, xiii, 1414-1420. — **Töngren** (A.) Extrauterina graviditet. Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1891, xxxiii, 496-498. — **Töth** (I.) Mëhen kívüli terhesség ritka esete. [Rare case of extrauterine pregnancy.] Orvosi heti szemle, Budapest, 1894, ix, 679. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1894, xxx, 567. — Mëhen kívüli terhesség esete. [A case of extra-uterine pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xlv, 50. — Ismeretlen külső behatás okozta belső vérzés miatt végzett laparotomia, korai mëhen kívüli terhesség. [Early extrauterine pregnancy, laparotomy on account of internal hemorrhage caused by unknown external penetration.] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1905, 397-399. — **Townsend** (C. W.) Cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxix, 438-440. — **Travers**. Extra-uterine gestation. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1893-4, ix, 258-260. — **Tumanoff** (I. N.) Sluchai vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Protok. zasid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1898-9, xxxv, 210-215. — **Tuttle** (G. M.) Four cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 13-22. — **Ulezko-Stroganova** (Klavdiya P.) Material k ucheniyu o vniematochnoi beremennosti; osobennosti sluchayev vniematochnoi beremennosti, nablyadavshikhsya v oboikh Klinicheskikh Institutakh (Klinich. dlya vrachei i Klinichesk. Povivalno-Ginekologicheskom) za istyokshiy uchebnyy god (1904-5). [Extrauterine pregnancy; peculiarities of the cases observed in the two Clinical Institutes (the Clinical for Physicians and the Lying-in-Gynecological) for the past scholastic year.] Sborn. trud. po akush. i ginek. posv. D. O. Ottu [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1906, i, 53-79. — **Urbain** (A.) Grossesse extra-utérine à terme; opération; enfant vivant; guérison. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1893, iv, 130-133. — Kyste de l'ovaire droit; grossesse extra-utérine gauche; rupture du kyste fœtal dans le kyste ovarique; opération; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1900-1901, xi, 10-12. — **Vallin** (P.) Traitement chirurgical de la grossesse extra-utérine. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1893, ii, 49; 73; 97; 121. — **Vance** (Ap M.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; typhoid following operation. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1905, xii, 215. — **Van de Warker** (E.) The treatment of the extra-uterine placenta by the open abdomen. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1902, xxvii, 317-323. — **Varnek** (L. N.) Sluchai vniematochnoi beremennosti; chrevostecheniye pri myortvom plode s udatniyem vsego plodnava mleshka. [Extra-uterine pregnancy; abdominal section, fetus being dead, with removal of the entire placenta.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1889, xxxii, 711-719. — **Varshavski** (G. M.) K kazuistike vniematochnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine pregnancy.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1901, xxii, 1097-1099. — **Vaux** (H. E.) Ectopic gestation; abdominal pregnancy. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1899, v, 28-30. — **Veit** (J.) Behandlung der Extrauterinschwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1890, 158-175. — Demonstration eines Falles von Extrauterinschwangerschaft mit totaler Exstirpation des Fruchtsackes und ausgeführter Durchtrennung des Mesocolon; Heilung. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1892, xxiv, 358-362. — Ueber die Therapie der frühzeitig abgestorbenen Extrauterinschwangerschaften. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1898, Leipz., 1899, lxx, pt. ii, 2. Hlfte., 168-172. — Zur Behandlung früher Extrauterinschwangerschaften. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1899, xl, 151-170. — **Venegas** (A.) Embarazo extra-uterino; operación.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative).

Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1904, xxxii, 278-281.—**Vernaas** (J. S.) & **De Bois** (D.) jr. Overeen geval van extra-uterine zwangerschap na operatie gezezen. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1895-6, ii, 497-499.—**Vernenil** (H.) Grossesse extra-utérine; rupture du kyste; laparotomie. Clinique, Brux., 1898, xii, 497-501.—**Vignard** (E.) Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1894, iii, 48-55.—**Vineberg** (H. N.) Clinical notes on a series of nine consecutive cases of ectopic gestation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxxiii, 406-410.—**Voff** (L. A.) K techeniyu i liecheniyu vniematochnol beremennosti. [Course and treatment of extrauterine pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1900, liv, 609-623.—**Voskresenski** (M. A.) Preparat vniematochnol beremennosti. [Specimen of extrauterine pregnancy.] Protok. zased. akush.-ginek. Obsk. v Kieve (1895), 1896, ix, rep. 2, 19.—**Wagner** (C.) Ectopic pregnancy. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, ix, 619-626.—**Wallace** (T.) Notes on a case of ectopic gestation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 74.—**Warren** (J. K.) A case of ectopic pregnancy. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1896, xxxi, 336-338.—**Warszawski** (M.) Zwei Fälle von nahezu ausgetragener Extra-Uterin-Schwangerschaft. Centrbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig., 1898, xxii, 993-997.—**Wathen** (W. H.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., N. Y., 1897-8, x, 104-106.—**Watt** (J. S.) Treatment of ectopic pregnancy, with report of a case. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1889, Phila., 1890, ii, 74-84, 1 pl. Also: N. York M. J., 1890, li, 288-292. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1889-90, xvi, 717. Treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy; [full-grown fetus removed]. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1905, xxxix, 393-403.—**Watkins** (T. J.) Case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxvii, 583-585. Also: Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., N. Y., 1892-4, ii, 1-3.—**Waugh** (E. A.) Case of extra-uterine pregnancy; operation; recovery. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1898-9, iii, 346-348.—**Wawra** (K.) Ein Fall von Graviditas extrauterina. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1895, xlv, 1937-1941.—**Weaver** (E.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Phila., 1891-2, v, 237-241.—**Wenzel** (T.) Zwei Fälle von Extra-Uterin-Gravidität. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1904, xl, 753.—**Werder** (X. O.) Culiotomy in ectopic gestation where the fetus is living and viable, with the report of a successful case. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xli, 641-644. Also: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1894, Phila., 1895, vii, 458-464, 1 pl.—**Wetherill** (H. G.) Eight coincident cases of ectopic pregnancy. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 21.—**Wettergren** (C.) Om ektopisk graviditet. [Ectopic pregnancy.] Era, Stockholm, 1898, xxii, 553; 589.—**Williams** (H. L.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Proe. Path. Soc. Phila., 1897-8, n. s., i, 168-173.—**Williamsou** (H.) Unusual case of ectopic gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1902), 1903, xlv, 225-228.—**Willis** (H.) Ectopic pregnancy. N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1892, 3, s., vii, 804-806.—**Willson** (M.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1905, iv, 203-210.—**Wilson** (C. M.) Report of a case of ectopic gestation. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 139-141.—**Wilson** (W. R.) Extra-uterine pregnancy, with a report of three cases. Texas Health J., Dallas, 1896-7, ix, 67-72.—**Winckel** (F.) Zur Behandlung der Extrauterin-gravidität. K. Univ.-Frauenklin. in München 1884-90. Ber. . . . Leipzig, 1892, 666-677. Also, transl.: Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1891, xvi, 317-328.—**Winslow** (R.) A case of extra-uterine foetation. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1890-91, xxiv, 223-225.—**Worcester** (A.) Cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxviii, 83; 112.—**Wormser** (E.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Extrauterin-gravidität. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipzig, 1899, ii, 298-321.—**Worrall** (R.) Two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy successfully treated by abdominal section. Intercolon. M. Cong. Tr., Melbourne, 1889, ii, 664-667.—**Wright** (Emily). Extra-uterine pregnancy; report of two cases. Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1903, xiii, 65.—**Wright** (T. M.) My experience with ectopic gestation. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1900, n. s., xlv, 48-50.—**Wrinch** (H. C.) & **Bolton**. Two cases of extra-uterine gestation; operation; recovery. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1901-2, xxxv, 136-139.—**Wylie** (W. G.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; rupture; laparotomy; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1889, xxii, 1285-1292.—**Wynne** (J. S.) Ectopic gestation. Am. Gynec. & Obst., J., N. Y., 1896, ix, 7-12. [Discussion], 109-114.—**Zayaitzki** (S. S.) Migratioovi et seminis extrauterina. Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1894, xli, 115-119, 1 pl.—**Zimmerman** (V. L.) Report of a case; extra-uterine gestation at full term; operation; death. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 544.—**Zinsmeister**. Extrauterine Gravidität. Sitzungsber. d. geburtsh.-gynaek. Gesellsch. in Wien, 1889, ii, 85.—**Zvyagintseff** (N. A.) Graviditas extra uterina. J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg., 1902, xvi, 1243.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative, Methods in).

See, also, **Pregnancy** (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative) by vaginal route.

Abbott (A. W.) The treatment of extrauterine pregnancy. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1893, xiii, 124.—**Babcock** (W. W.) The treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1902, xi, 454-458.—**Bidwell** (L. A.) An operation for extra-uterine gestation involving resection of five inches of small intestine; recovery. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1894-5, xviii, 293-303.—**Boije** (O. A.) Terapin vid längre framskridet ektopiskt halvandeskap. [The treatment in far-advanced ectopic pregnancy.] Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, København., 1903-4, ii, extrahft., pp. xi-xviii.—**Bossnet** (J.) Case of an extra-uterine fetus successfully extracted by the operation of lithotomy. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Phila., 1892-3, vi, 354.—**Cullugworth** (C. J.) A case of advanced extra-uterine gestation, in which a living child was removed, the placenta left, and the abdominal wound entirely closed. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, ii, 1422-1425.—**Danforth** (L. L.) The management of the placenta in extra-uterine pregnancy at full term, with report of a case; celiotomy and recovery of mother. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Chicago, 1903, 605-616.—**Diehl** (H.) Grossesse extra-utérine de 8 mois avec rétinite albuminurique; hystérectomie subtotale; mort. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1904, xxviii, 120-123.—**Ferré** (H.) Grossesse extra-utérine ayant évolué jusqu'à terme; laparotomie médiane; marsupialisation du kyste; élimination lente de l'arrière-faix; abcès tardif du cul-de-sac de Douglas; colpotomie postérieure; guérison complète. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1903, ix, 444-449.—**Fournier** (G.) Grossesse extra-utérine opérée à chaud. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1903, xxi, 140-142.—**Gilliam** (D. T.) Hysterectomy as an adjunct to the operation for ectopic gestation. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1892, ii, 690-693.—**Gurgenoiff** (G. I.) Metodi operirovaniya i iskhodi vniematochnoi beremennosti po dannim akusherskoi i ginekologicheskoi kliniki Imperatorskovo Khar'kovskovo Universiteta. [Methods of operating and results of extrauterine pregnancy after data of the Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of the Imperial Kharkov University.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg., 1904, xviii, 1236-1238.—**Hart** (D. B.) On extra-peritoneal incision in extra-uterine gestation intact and at mid-term. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1896-7, xxii, 81-86. Also: Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1897, i, 701-705.—**von Herff** (O.) Zur Technik der Entfernung vorgerückter Extrauterin-schwangerschaften. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1896, xxxiv, 12-39. Also: Med. Neuigk., München, 1896, xlvii, 313.—**Johnston** (J. A.) Ectopic gestation; what cases to operate upon. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1898, 330-340.—**Krug** (F.) Hysterectomy in ectopic gestation with disease of the other appendages. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1894, iv, 661-667. Also, Reprint.—**Löhlein** (H.) Die Ausschabung bei ektopischer Schwangerschaft. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 361-363.—**Lusk** (W. T.) The technique of primary celiotomy in advanced ectopic gestation, with report of a successful case. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1893, xviii, 260-267. Also: N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1893, iii, 561-567.—**Mann** (M. D.) The choice of operation in ectopic gestation. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, ix, 13-17. Also, Reprint.—**Martin** Aguilar (J.) Laparo-quistotomia fetal ligamentaria por embarazo extrauterino de tres meses. Gaz. méd. d. Sur de España, Granada, 1907, xxv, 169-175.—**Maury** (R. B.) Management of ectopic gestation. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Memphis, 1894, 83-99.—**Mayo** (W. J.) The treatment of extrauterine pregnancy. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1899, xix, 12-15.—**Muratoff** (A. A.) O sposobakh liecheniya vniematochnol beremennosti. [Methods of treating extrauterine pregnancy.] Trudi Syezda Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova 1891, Mosk., 1892, iv, 869-876. Also [Abstr.]: Dnevnik 4. siezda russk. vrach., Moskva, 1891, 256-264.—**Pantaloni** (J.) Trois cas de grossesses extra-utérines opérées par des procédés différents et suivies de guérison. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1898, vii, 82-110.—**Pichevin** (R.) Grossesse extra-utérine et ablation bilatérale des annexes. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1905, x, 297. Faut-il enlever les annexes des deux côtés dans les cas de grossesse extra-utérine unilatérale? Ibid., 1906, xi, 177.—**Rotter** (H.) Méhenkivüli terhesség operált esete. [An operation for extrauterine pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, i, 703.—**Sfameni** (P.) Sulla cura della gravidanza extrauterina e dell'ematocoele pelvica. Glor. ital. d. se. med., Pisa, 1903, i, 153; 176; 187.—**Shoemaker** (G. E.) Three cases of extrauterine pregnancy; ligation of ureter. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Phila., 1891-2, v, 652-659, 1 pl.—**Stinson** (J. C.) Ectopic gestation; a report of operative cases; when to operate; points in technique. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1897, 3, s., xiii, 151-155.—**Taylor** (J. W.) On the treatment of advanced cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 507-513.—**Tomsa** (A.) O brichofezu profesora Fritze aneb o

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative, Methods in).

slovenském břichořezu; zároveň posouzení případu těhotenství mimoděložního drn. Stemberou popsaného. [Concerning the abdominal section of Professor Fritze, or the Slovenic abdominal section; likewise applied to cases of extrauterine pregnancy by the invention of Dr. Stembera.] Casop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1876, xv, 209; 217; 225.—**Tournay**. Cas remarquable de grossesse extra-utérine; laparotomie infractueuse; hystérectomie par morcellement; guérison. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1893, vii, 450-454. Also: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1893, xiv, 413-415.—**Van de Warker** (E.) The treatment of the extra-uterine placenta by the open abdomen. Am. Gynec., N. Y., 1902, i, 471-475.—**Vignard** (E.) Traitement du placenta dans les cas de grossesse extra-utérine avec fœtus mort. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc. verb. [etc.], Par., 1896, x, 921-925.—**Vineberg** (H. N.) Extra uterine pregnancy; full term; total extirpation of placenta and uterus; recovery. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep., 1903-4, N. Y., 1905, ix, 369-371. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 572-574.—**Wathen** (W. H.) Laparotomy vs. electricity in ectopic pregnancy. [Abstr.] South. M. Rec., Atlanta, 1890, xx, 493-496.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative) by vaginal route.

See, also, **Pregnancy (Tubal, Treatment of, Operative) by vaginal route.**

Adams (F. L.) Four cases of extra-uterine pregnancy treated by the vaginal route. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., Sacramento, 1901, 187-194. Also: Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1901, xv, 362-367. Also: Med. Age, Detroit, 1902, xx, 361-367.—**Beckett** (W. W.) Two cases of ectopic pregnancy operated on by the vaginal method. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1896, xi, 244. [Discussion], 261.—**Bergesio** (L.) La colpotomia nel trattamento chirurgico della gravidanza extra-uterina. Gior. di ginec. e di pediat., Torino, 1905, v, 21-27.—**Bovée** (J. W.) Objections to the vaginal route in the treatment of ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 58-64.—**Caneva-Zanini** (F.) Gravidanza extrauterina, aborto interno ed emorragia grave; laparotomia; colpotomia; guarigione. Casuist. med.-chir., Milano, 1905, i, 7; 32.—**Clark** (J. G.) Two cases of extrauterine pregnancy: (A) tubo-ovarian pregnancy following relapsing appendicitis; (B) ruptured tubal pregnancy with symptoms of infection treated by vaginal puncture. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xli, 481-488.—**Condamin** (R.) Du traitement par la voie vaginale des hématoecèles et des grossesses extra-utérines avec rupture du kyste fœtal. Lyon méd., 1894, lxxvii, 317-325.—**Davis** (C. G.) Extrauterine abdominal pregnancy; operation by the vagina; recovery. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 615. Also: Reprint.—**Delannay**. Grossesse extra-utérine; hystérectomie vaginale; guérison. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1895, lxx, 177.—**De Marsi** (A.) Due colpolaparotomie per gravidanze extra-uterine. Suppl. al Policlin., Roma, 1897-8, iv, 1283-1286. Also: Boll. di levatr., Bologna, 1898, i, 284-290. Also, transl.: Gynecologie, Par., 1899, iv, 394-399.—**Donald**. Seven months' extra uterine fœtus removed by vaginal incision. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1899, n. s., lxxvii, 32.—**Elischer** (G.) A méhenkivili terhesség hüvely-metszés által gyógyult esete. [A case of extra-uterine pregnancy cured by vaginotomy.] Budapesti k. orvosegy., 1893-iki évkönyve, 1894, 248-254. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1893, xxix, 1161-1165.—**Fenger** (C.) The vaginal operation in extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1891, xxiv, 418-435. [Discussion], 496-500. Also: Reprint. Also: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1891, ix, 331-347.—**Ford** (W. E.) Results of vaginal section and drainage in early cases of ectopic gestation. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1906, xxxi, 157-174. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, lv, 81-86. Also: Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1906, iii, 116-118. [Discussion], 172. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1906-7, xxii, 149.—**Gardner** (W. S.) The vaginal operation for extra-uterine pregnancy. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1898, xxxix, 561-564. [Discussion], 571. Also: J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. Surg., Balt., 1898, i, 38-42. —. Posterior vaginal section in ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy; report of a case. J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Balt., 1900-1901, iii, 49-51. —. Vaginal operation for extra-uterine pregnancy; Dührssen's method. *Ibid.*, 1903-4, vi, 1-5.—**Henroff** (F.) Vaginal section for extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., N. Y., 1895-6, 204-212. [Discussion], 214-232. Also: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, ix, 151-160. [Discussion], 237-255. Also: Reprint. Also: N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1896, viii, 485-491.—**Higgins** (F. A.) Vaginal section in the treatment of extra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cl, 561-564. Also: Reprint.—**Jaboulay**. Grossesse extra-utérine en imminence de rupture extirpée par laparotomie vaginale. Lyon méd., 1901, xcvi, 660.—**Kabukoff** (A. F.) Slučaj 7-mesyachnoj vñematochnoj beremennosti, operirovannoj cherez vñagalishtshe. [Extrauterine pregnancy in the seventh month operated on per vaginam.] Med.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative) by vaginal route.

Obozr., Mosk., 1901, lv, 182-185.—**Kelly** (H. A.) Extra-uterine pregnancy treated by vaginal incision. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1893, iv, 109. —. Treatment of ectopic pregnancy by vaginal puncture. *Ibid.*, 1896, vii, 209-211.—**Leonte**. Sarcinile extra-uterine din punctul de vedere al tratamentului chirurgical. Spitalul, Bueuresci, 1898, xviii, 467-470.—**Libby** (G. W.) Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy; operation by vaginal opening and subsequent laparotomy; death. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1897, v, 164-166.—**Madlener** (M.) Vaginale Operationen bei Extrauterin gravidität. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, xi, 757-762.—**Masetti** (P.) Della gravidanza extrauterina e del suo trattamento operativo con la elitrotomia. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1892, xiv, 819-839. Also [Abstr.]: Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma (1891), 1892, xi, 268-275.—**Montgomery** (E. E.) Ectopic gestation. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1899, 9. s., ii, 252-256.—**Noble** (C. P.) Vaginal incision and drainage of suppurating hamatoceles due to ectopic gestation. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1897, x, 282-284. [Discussion], 337-347. Also: Reprint.—**Nodet** (V.) Un cas d'élitrotomie pour une grossesse extra-utérine avant le cinquième mois. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1897, vi, 299-305.—**Preobrazhenski** (V. V.) Vñagalishtshniy put pri vñematochnoi beremennosti i metod osvleshtsheniya po D. O. Ottu. [Vaginal route in extrauterine pregnancy and Ott's method of its illumination.] J. akush. i jensk. bolicez., St. Petersburg, 1903, xvii, 1044; 1379. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Cong. périod. de gynec. et d'obst. C.-r. 1902, Florence-Rome, 1904, iv, 768-776.—**Racovitan-Pitesti**. Grossesse extra-utérine opérée par voie vaginale. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1898-9, i, 62. [Discussion], 63; 72; 82; 94.—**Reynolds** (G. W.) A case of ectopic pregnancy operated upon by the vaginal method. Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., N. Y., 1895-6, 147-149. Also: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, viii, 598-601.—**Stouffs**. Grossesse extra-utérine opérée par le vagin; guérison. Bull. Soc. belge de gynec. et d'obst., Brux., 1896, viii, 181-185.—**von Stranch** (M.) Ist die Extrauterin schwangerschaft per vaginam oder per abdomen anzugreifen? St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1901, n. F., xviii, 167.

Pregnancy (Ectopic, Treatment of) by electricity.

Blackwood (W. R. D.) Electricity vs. laparotomy in extra-uterine pregnancy. Times & Reg., Phila., 1890, vii, 292-294.—**Brothers** (A.) Subsequent behavior of cases of extra-uterine pregnancy treated by electricity. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 113-127. Also [Abstr.]: N. York M. J., 1890, li, 103. —. Present position of the electrical treatment in ectopic gestation. Tr. Am. Electrother. Ass., 1893, 170-175, 1 tab. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1894, xxix, 56-62.—**Buckmaster** (A. H.) Electricity in extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 337-343.—**Cole** (C. S.) A clinical record; ectopic gestation. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1892, ii, 31-37. [Discussion], 75-77.—**Jackson** (W. L.) Case of ectopic gestation treated by galvanic current; death of fetus; recovery of patient. J. Electrother., N. Y., 1893, xi, 73-76.—**Kalabin** (I. S.) Slučaj vñematochnoi beremennosti, lechonnij elektricheskom. [Case of extra-uterine pregnancy treated by electricity.] Trudi akush. ginek. Obsh. v Mosk., 1888, ii, 12-23. Also, transl.: Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1890, xxxiii, 44-46.—**McGinnis** (E. L. H.) A case of extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1894, xxix, 381-384. Also: N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1894, iv, 277-279.—**McLean** (M.) Extra-uterine pregnancy successfully treated by galvanism. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxvi, 404-408. Also: N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1892, ii, 590. [Discussion], 593-600.—**Marten** (R. H.) A case of extra-uterine fetation cured by the application of a strong faradic current. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1889-90, ix, 163-165.—**Nédorodov** (I. P.) Traitement et guérison complète par l'électricité de la grossesse extra-utérine et de ses suites. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd., 1897, Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 360-364.—**Rockwell** [et al.]. Discussion on the relative fetid value of the galvanic and faradic currents in ectopic gestation. Tr. Am. Electrother. Ass. [N. Y.], 1892, 178-189.—**St. John** (P. D.) Ectopic pregnancy, with report of a case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xviii, 425.—**Taylor** (W. H.) Report of a case of ectopic gestation treated with galvanism. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1890, xiv, 410-412.

Pregnancy (Ectopic) in animals.

Capaldi (A.) Gravidanza addominale e rottura d' utero nei roditori. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, x, 462-466, 1 pl. Also: Reprint.—**Dartigolle**. Cas de gestation extra-utérine chez un lièvre. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1880-81, i, 15.—**Foa** (C.) Sullo sviluppo extrauterino dell' uovo di mammifero. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1901, iv, 363-370.—**French** (C.) & **Chipman** (W. W.) Extra-uterine fetation in the bitch. J. Comp. M. & Vet. Arch., Phila., 1901, xxii, 726-731.—**Friez** (A.) Gestation extra-

Pregnancy (Ectopic) in animals.

utérine chez une vache. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1901, 8, s., viii, 349-351.—**Happe** (H.) Ueber Graviditas abdominalis beim Kaninchen. Anat. Hefte, Wiesb., 1903, xxii, 601-619, 3 pl.—**Henneberg**. Abdominalgravidität beim Kaninchen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver.-Beil., 260.—**Kamann** (K.) Scheinbare Abdominalgravidität beim Kaninchen nach primärer Uterusruptur. Ztschr. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1903, xxvii, 515-517. Also [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver.-Beil., 79. Also, transl.: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 543.—**Kaupp** (B. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy in ewe. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1902-3, xxvi, 1063.—**Shaw** (W. V.) A case of extra-uterine gestation in a cat. St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1904, x, 94.—**Sittner** (A.) Bauchschwangerschaft beim Kaninchen. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, lxi, 688-701.—**Sutton** (J. B.) The Purvis oration on abdominal pregnancy in women, cats, dogs, and rabbits. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 1625-1627.—**Thiernesse**. Un cas de gestation extra-utérine abdominale, concomitante d'une gestation utérine normale, chez une truie primipare. Echo vét., Liège, 1871-2, i, 151-155.—**Waldeyer**. Ueber eine ectopische Schwangerschaft bei einem Mantelpavian. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1893, xxvii, 177-181.—**Wolf** (B.) Eine primäre Bauchhöhlenschwangerschaft. [Kaninchen.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1902, xlvi, 171.

Pregnancy (Ectopic) coexisting with uterine.

FASCIUS (J. A.) *Partus naturalis collatus cum præternaturali et occasione feminae ad extractionem fetus usque parturientis. 4°. Jenæ, [1705].

GUTZWILLER (H.) *Ein Fall von gleichzeitiger Extra- und Intrauterin gravidität; Zusammenstellung und Betrachtung derartiger Fälle. 8°. Leipzig, 1892.

Also, in: Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1892-3, xliii, 223-251, 1 pl.

HAPPE (H.) *Ueber Graviditas abdominalis beim Kaninchen. [Giessen.] 8°. Wiesbaden, 1903.

KOEHNE (W. [H.]) *Ein Fall von gleichzeitiger Intra- und Extrauterinschwangerschaft. 8°. Marburg, 1887.

VON NEUGEBAUER (F.) Zur Lehre von der Zwillingsschwangerschaft mit heterotopen Sitz der Früchte, das eine Ei in Cavo uteri, das andere extrauterin gelagert; Kasuistik von 171 Fällen nebst zwei eigenen Beobachtungen. 8°. Leipzig, 1907.

PACALIN (J. - G.) *Contribution à l'étude clinique de la grossesse à la fois utérine et extra-utérine. 8°. Lyon, 1903.

ALLARDICE (W. C.) Simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine gestation; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 942.—**Anthony** (R. W.) Case of old ectopic gestation complicating normal pregnancy; pain; suicide. Ibid., 1904, i, 15.—**Bazterrica** (E.) Embarazo ectópico á término con feto muerto en un cuerno uterino y embarazo normal de cinco meses. Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1903, xi, 577-581.—**Beeston** (J. L.) A case of ectopic gestation succeeded by normal pregnancy; afterwards successfully treated by abdominal section. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1896, xv, 481.—**Behm**. Vereinigte Uterinal- und Tubal-Schwangerschaft; Tod durch Berstung der Tube; Section. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1874-5, vii, 314-323.—**Belánstegui** (E. F.) Un caso de embarazo doble intrauterino y ectópico. Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1900, viii, 588-593.—**Bichat** (H.) Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse gémellaire intra- et extra-utérine combinée. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1903, vii, 411-436.—**Bogdanovici**. Grossesse extra- et intra-utérine. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1904-5, vii, 20-24.—**Bouret** (C.) De la coexistence des grossesses intra et extra-utérines. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 497-500.—**Bovée** (J. W.) Combined ectopic and uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, lvi, 509.—**Boyd** (Mrs.) A case of twin pregnancy, extrauterine and intrauterine. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 962.—**Braquehay** (J.) Grossesse tubaire; fœtus calcifié, mal toléré; grossesse intercurrente terminée par un accouchement avant terme; extirpation du lithopédion par la laparotomie; guérison. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1892, lxxvii, 773-775.—**Browne** (B. B.) Combined intra-uterine and extra-uterine twin pregnancy; with an analysis of twenty-four cases, and full extracts from the most important cases. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc. 1881, Phila.,

Pregnancy (Ectopic) coexisting with uterine.

1882, vi, 444-462. Also, Reprint.—**Cantwell** (F. V.) Simultaneous extra- and intra-uterine pregnancies. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lix, 636.—**Chambers** (T.) A case of uterine pregnancy supervening on ectopic gestation, which had persisted four years. Intercolon. M. Cong. Tr., Melbourne, 1889, ii, 697-702.—**Christer-Nilsson** (Hanna). Ueber gleichzeitige extrauterine und intrauterine Schwangerschaft. Mitth. a. d. gynaek. Klin. d. O. Engström in Helsingfors, Berl., 1901, iv, 1-76. Also: Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1901, 3, f., i, afd. 1, no. 12, 1-53.—**Cooper** (St. C.) Combined extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Arkansas M. Soc., Little Rock, 1904, 302-313. Also: Memphis M. Month., 1904, xxiv, 337-340.—**Desguin** (L.) Deux cas de grossesses extra-utérines coïncidant avec une grossesse normale. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1898, l, 346.—**Dickson** (J. A.) Two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, one being coincident with normal uterine pregnancy; operation and recovery in each. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1891-2, vii, 321-325. —. Three cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, one being coincident with normal uterine pregnancy, and one being a case of abdominal pregnancy; operation and recovery in all. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxii, 454-456.—**Elliot** (J. W.) The management of critical cases of ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy, with the report of a case of combined intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 292-294.—**Feldman** (R. A.) Vnematotchnaya bryuzhnaya beremennost, soprovozhdavshayasya matochnoi, s poslednyushitshim normalnim shesti-nedelnim abortom. [Extrauterine abdominal pregnancy, accompanying the uterine variety, with subsequent normal abortion of a six-week fetus.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1904, xviii, 1916-1918.—**Fienrent**. Ein Fall von gleichzeitiger intra- und extrauteriner Schwangerschaft. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1817.—**Frankenstein**. Demonstration eines Falles von rupturierter interstitieller Tubargravidität bei gleichzeitiger intrauteriner Gravidität. Mitth. f. d. Ver. Schlesw.-Holst. Aerzte, Kiel, 1906, xiv, 187-190. Also: München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 47.—**Franklin** (G. C.) Intra- and extrauterine foetation at full term; Cesarean section (Porro). Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, i, 1019.—**Galton** (J. H.) Twin ectopic and uterine gestation; laparotomy; death on the seventh day. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 756.—**Gangolphe**. Grossesse double intra-utérine et extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1905, viii, 40-43. Also: Lyon méd., 1905, civ, 463-466.—**Geijl**. Extrauterine en intrauterine graviditeit, terzelfdertijd bij een zelfde persoon waargenomen. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1902-3, ix, 221-227. Also, transl.: Zentrabl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1903, xxvii, 913-919.—**Gobiet** (J.) Gleichzeitige extrauterine und intrauterine Gravidität. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xix, 64-69.—**Grimm**. Ueber einen bemerkenswerthen geburtschilichen Fall aus meiner Praxis. [Zwillingsschwangerschaft; normale und tubo-uterine Schwangerschaft.] Vereinsbl. d. pflz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1902, xviii, 12-16.—**Hagens** (G. J.) & **Moorehead** (J.) Combined intra-uterine and extra-uterine pregnancy; operation and recovery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xl, 1440.—**Harriman** (A. H.) Case of combined intra- and extra-uterine twin pregnancy; full term. Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, 1890, 82-85.—**Hasegawa** (K.) [A case of tubal pregnancy with normal pregnancy.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899-1900, ii, 279-289.—**Herman** (R.) Un cas de grossesse à la fois intra-utérine et abdominale. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1904, 4, s., xviii, 146-149. [Rap. de Van Cauwenbergh], 116-118.—**Hernes**. Ein Fall von gleichzeitiger Extra- und Intrauterin gravidität. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 157-159.—**Hirst** (B. C.) A coincident intra-uterine and extra-uterine pregnancy. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxxiv, 347. Also: Phila. Hosp. Rep., 1896, iii, 54.—**Holmes** (B.) Extra-uterine pregnancy and appendicitis complicating pregnancy. N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1896, viii, 443-446.—**Hummel** (T.) Ueber gleichzeitige Schwangerschaft innerhalb und ausserhalb der Gebärmutter. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1908, xxvii, 82-96.—**Inge** (H. T.) A case of co-existing intra and extra-uterine pregnancy, one fetus expelled at the third month, the other removed by operation three months later. Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1902, 263-268. Also: Mobile M. & S. J., 1902, i, 467-471.—**James** (J. E.) Double pregnancy; uterine and tubal. Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1905, xi, 410-413.—**Jones** (H. E.) Normal and ectopic gestation (tubal) coincident. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1897-8, ii, 644-646.—**Kallmorgen**. Gleichzeitige Extra- und Intrauterin gravidität. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1893, xxvii, 255.—**Kokhanoff** (A. P.) Sluchai sushtshestrovaniya odnovremennno vnematotchnoi (tubnoy) i matochnoi beremennosti. [Co-existence of extrauterine (tubal) and intrauterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1901, xv, 791-794.—**Liget** (J.) Egy rendes és tubouterinális terhesség illetőleg abortus esetéről. [Simultaneous normal and tubo-uterine pregnancy with abortion.] Orvosi

Pregnancy (Ectopic) coexisting with uterine.

heřil., Budapest, 1896, xl, 360. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1896, i, 102.—**Lvoř** (I. M.) Odnovremennaya matochnaya i vnematochnaya beremennost'. [Simultaneous uterine and extrauterine pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1903, lix, 885-890.—**McClintock** (J. C.) & **Storrs** (Frances). Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy synchronous with uterine pregnancy; foetus in utero of three months; foetus in abdominal cavity of sixteen months; operation; recovery. Kansas M. J., Topeka, 1895, vii, 15-17, 1 pl.—**Marshall** (G. B.) Case of ruptured tubal gestation associated with twin-pregnancy in uterus. Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynaec. Soc. (1902-4), 1905, iv, 109-113. *Also*: Glasgow M. J., 1903, x, 285-289. *Also*: J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iv, 448-450, 1 pl.—**Martin** (E. W.) Twin pregnancy, one foetus in utero and the other extrauterine. Ann. Gynaec. & Paediat., Phila., 1891-2, v, 534-536. *Also*: Omaha Clinic, 1892-3, v, 259-263. *Also*: South. M. Rec., Atlanta, 1892, xxii, 392-395.—**Mathewson** (H. P.) Twin pregnancy, intra and extra-uterine, combined. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., San Fran., 1898, xxviii, 180-182. *Also*: Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1898, xli, 526-528.—**Meyer** (E.) Zwei Fälle von gleichzeitiger Extra- und Intra-Uterin-Gravidität. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1903, xxvii, 1361-1366.—**Miller** (C. F.) A case of combined extra and intra-uterine pregnancy. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1898, li, 198-201. *Also*: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxviii, 580.—**Mitchell** (T. E.) A case of simultaneous uterine and extrauterine gestation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 1323.—**Moud** (R.) Ueber einen Fall von gleichzeitiger Intra- und Extrauterin gravidität. München. med. Wehnschr., 1899, xlii, 1199-1202.—**Mundy** (S. L. C.) Case of tubo-ovarian pregnancy, with uterine pregnancy. Edinb. M. J., 1903, n. s., xiv, 156-158.—**Morrison** (J. B.) Interstitial or tubo-uterine gestation complicating uterine pregnancy; abortion of both fetuses three weeks apart. N. York M. J., 1903, lxxvii, 1162-1165.—**Moseley** (W. E.) Twin pregnancy: one fetus being intra-uterine and the other extrauterine (tubal). Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiii, 682-689. [Discussion], 716.—**Müller** (E.) Et Tilfælde af samtidigt extra- og intrauterin Graviditet. [A case of simultaneous extra- and intra-uterine pregnancy.] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., 1898, 4. R., vi, 1-13.—**Murillo** (A.) Preñeces extra-uterinas complicadas: un caso de preñez simultánea intra y extra-uterina. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1894, xxii, 179-187.—**von Neugebauer** (J.) [Demonstration von zwei Präparaten gleichzeitiger intra- und extrauteriner Schwangerschaft isochronen Ursprungs.] Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1904, viii, 225.—**Perkins** (H. P.) Case of combined extra- and intra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvi, 309. [Discussion], 312.—**Phillips** (J.) A case of extra-uterine associated with intra-uterine foetation in which abdominal section was performed. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 1122.—**Pollak** (S.) Simultaneous intra and extra-uterine pregnancy to full term. St. Louis M. & S. J., 1871, viii, 193-200. *Also*, Reprint.—**Polisson** (A.) Grossesse extra-utérine coïncidant avec une grossesse intra-utérine. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1901-2, v, 188.—**Poteyenko** (V. V.) Slučai odnoveremennoi trubnoi i vnutrimatochnoi beremennosti. [Simultaneous intra-uterine and tubal pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1904, xviii, 76-83.—**Racoviceano**. Grossesse extra-et intra-utérine. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1904-5, vii, 28-32.—**Reifferscheid** (K.) Gleichzeitige extra-uterine und intra-uterine Schwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1903, xxvii, 360-363.—**Reinsberg** (J.) Om midedložnim těhotenství; vzácný případ současněho těhotenství ve vejcovodu a děložce. [Extra-uterine pregnancy; singular case of synchronous pregnancy in Fallopian tube and uterus.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1890, xxix, 805; 830; 885; 925; 947; 972; 992.—**Rivet**. Grossesse intra-utérine normale coïncidant avec une grossesse ectopique de même âge. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1902-3, xxi, 34-36.—**Robb** (H.) A case of multiple gestation, ectopic and intra-uterine. Am. J. Clin. Med., Chicago, 1906, xiii, 902-905.—**Royster** (H. A.) A case of combined intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy at term; the former child delivered alive naturally, the latter (dead) removed by celiotomy four weeks later; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxvi, 820-827.—**Simpson** (F. F.) A consideration of combined ectopic and intrauterine pregnancy, with report of case. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., N. Y., 1903, xvi, 352-374. *Also*: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, xlix, 333-353.—**Stembera**. Těhotenství děložné a zároveň mimoděložné. [Intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy at the same time.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1875, xiv, 257-260.—**Stillwagen** (C. A.) Simultaneous extra-uterine and intra-uterine pregnancy; report of a case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 766.—**Straus** (W.) Tubargravidität bei gleichzeitiger Intrauterinschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1900, xlii, 26-38.—**Taylor** (H. C.) Simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, lv, 671-673.—**Varick** (L. N.) Slučai odnoveremennoi vnutri-i vnematochnoi

Pregnancy (Ectopic) coexisting with uterine.

beremennosti. [Simultaneous intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1901, lv, 175-181.—**Vasten** (V. A.) Graviditas uterina et tubaria sin.; [operatio]. Soobsh. i protok. S.-Peterb. med. Obsh. (1895), 1896, xlii, 40-42.—**Vineberg** (H. N.) Simultaneous uterine and extra-uterine pregnancy; report of two cases. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 396-399. *Also*, Reprint.—**Walshard** (M.) Semiamputatio uteri gravidi bei Gravidität im rudimentären Uterushorn mit völliger Genesung und späterer normal verlaufender Schwangerschaft in der zurückgelassenen Uterushälfte. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1894, xxiv, 777-783.—**Walther** (H.) Ein Fall von gleichzeitiger Extra- und Intrauterin-gravidität bei Uterus subseptus. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1895, xxxiii, 389-412, 2 pl.—**Way** (E. W.) Notes on a case of superfetation, uterine and extra-uterine. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1889-90, ix, 165.—**Weibel** (W.) Ueber gleichzeitige Extra- und Intrauterin-Gravidität. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1905, xxii, 739-771.—**Wells** (B. H.) A case of intra-uterine and tubo-intestinal gestation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liii, 886.—**Whitbeck** (J. E. W.) Simultaneous extrauterine and intrauterine gestation. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1906, vi, 203.—**Whitcomb** (G. H.) A rare case of twin intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy treated by electricity. N. York J. Gynaec. & Obst., 1891-2, i, 18-21.—**Wiener** (G.) Extrauterin-gravidität bei gleichzeitig bestehender Intrauterin-gravidität. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 2051.—**Worrall** (R.) Ectopic gestation complicating normal pregnancy: abdominal section; recovery. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1891-2, vii, 63-71. *Also*: Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1893, xii, 3-5. *Also* [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 702. *Also* [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1891, n. s., li, 296. —. Concurrent uterine and tubal pregnancy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 114.—**Young** (E. B.) Coincident extra- and intra-uterine pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 733-736.—**Zinke** (E. G.) A case of extra- and intra-uterine pregnancy, with tabulated record of eighty-eight cases. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 623-646. *Also*, Reprint.

Pregnancy (Ectopic) with subsequent normal pregnancy.

See, also, Pregnancy subsequent to abdominal operations.

FUNCK-BRENTANO (L.) Des grossesses utérines survenant après la grossesse extrautérine. 8°. Paris, 1898.

—, The same. 8°. Paris, 1898.

Axtell (E. R.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; curetting of the uterus followed by miscarriage. N. York M. J., 1891, liv, 289.—**Donoghue** (F. D.) Two cases of normal pregnancy following operations for extrauterine pregnancy. Ann. Gynec. & Paediat., Bost., 1903, xvi, 406-412. *Also*: J. Med. & Sc., Philadelphia, 1902-3, ix, 259. *Also*, transl. [Abstr.]: Rev. méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1903-4, vii, 29.—**Engström** (O.) Uterint hafvandeskap efter förutgången tubargraviditet. [Uterine pregnancy after tubal pregnancy.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1896, xxxviii, 1006-1013. *Also*, transl.: Mith. a. d. gynaek. Klin. d. . . O. Engström in Helsingfors, Berl., 1897, i, 327-339.—**Evans** (D. J.) Ectopic gestation with subsequent normal pregnancy. Montreal M. J., 1901, xxx, 269.—**Forsell** (H.) Erfarenheter beträffande konception och uterint hafvandeskap efter operativt behandlad tubargraviditet. [Erfahrungen über Konzeption und uterine Gravidität nach operativ behandelte Tubenschwangerschaft. Ref., p. ix.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1902, xlv, 117-157. *Also*, transl.: Mith. a. d. gynaek. Klin. d. o. Engström in Helsingfors, Berl., 1901-2, iv, 127-159.—**Jeda** (P. C.) Delle gravidanze uterine seguiti alle gravidanze extrauterine. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1906, i, 199-241.—**Phillips** (J.) A case of extra-uterine gestation, with the history of two subsequent intra-uterine pregnancies. Clin. sketches, Lond., 1895, i, 5.—**Solovoyoff** (A. N.) O normalnoi beremennosti i rodakh posle operatsii vnematochnoi beremennosti. [Normal pregnancy and labor following operation for extrauterine pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1899, lii, 831-841.

Pregnancy (Examination in).

See Pregnancy (Diagnosis in).

Pregnancy (Ecanthems in).

See Pregnancy (Complications of) from acute infectious disease.

Pregnancy (Extramembranous).

GLAIZE (E.) *La grossesse extra-membraneuse. 8°. Paris, 1899.

Pregnancy (Extramembranous).

MAROGER (P.) *Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse extra-membraneuse. 8°. Paris, 1903.

Alfieri (E.) Un nuovo caso di sviluppo extracoriale del feto. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1905, 335-346.—**Clément** (P.) Grossesse extra-membraneuse. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1906, ix, 181.—**Devraigne** (L.) Grossesse extra-membraneuse de 5 mois. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1904, vii, 49-51.—**Huchet**. Grossesse extra-membraneuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 659-661.—**Meyer-Klüegg** (H.) Eihautabstossung ohne Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1904, li, 419-468. Also [Abstr.]; Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1904, xxxiv, 240.—**Opocher** (E.) Un caso di sviluppo extracoriale del feto. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1907, xvi, 209-215.—**Semoli** (M.) Hydrorrhoea amnialis; Graviditas extramembranosa; Placenta circumvallata. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1907, lxxxi, 735-745.

Pregnancy (Extraperitoneal).

See **Pregnancy (Intraligamentary)**.

Pregnancy (Extrauterine).

See **Pregnancy (Ectopic)**.

Pregnancy (Eye in).

See **Pregnancy (Complications of, Ocular)**.

Pregnancy (False).

See **Pregnancy (Imaginary)**; **Pregnancy (Molar)**.

Pregnancy (Feigned).

See **Pregnancy (Jurisprudence of)**.

Pregnancy (Glycosuria in).

See, also, **Diabetes in pregnancy, etc.**

BERBEROFF (L. [I.]) *K voprosu o sakharie v mochie u beremennikh, rodilnits i kormyash-tikh grudny. [On the question of sugar in the urine in the pregnant, puerperal, and suck-ling women.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1893.

BROCARD (M.) *La glycosurie de la gros-sesse; sa fréquence, sa nature, son mécanisme; introduction à l'étude de la nutrition dans l'état puerpéral. 8°. Paris, 1898.

HYNITZSCH (J. G. A.) *Ueber Glykosurie bei Graviden. [Halle.] 8°. Halberstadt, [1906].

LEDUC (L.) *Recherches sur les sucres uri-naires physiologiques des femmes en état gra-vido-puerpéral. 8°. Paris, 1898.

RIEDEL (A.) *Ueber Glycosurie der Wöcher-ninnen und Schwagnern. 8°. Halle, [1869].

Bini (G.) Sulla glycosuria gravidico puerperale. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1906, xxxii, 1-41.—**Bro-card** (M.) La glycosurie de la grossesse; sa fréquence, sa nature, son mécanisme. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pœdiat., Par., 1899, xii, 359; 1900, xiii, 23.—**Brook** (W. H. B.) Three cases of glycosuria of pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1906), 1907, xlviii, 192.—**Brooks** (J. G.) Preg-nancy associated with glycosuria. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1890, ix, 35.—**Chambreleut**. Glycosurie abondante chez une femme enceinte; naissance à terme d'un enfant vivant; constatation du sucre dans ses urines. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1901, iv, 110-113.—**Combemale** (F.) & **Oui** (M.) Recherches sur la glycosurie alimen-taire chez les femmes enceintes. Cong. franç. de méd. Rapp., Par., 1899, v, 771-774. Also: Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, iii, 533.—**Hofbauer**. Alimentary glyco-suria in pregnancy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1899, n. s., lxxviii, 499.—**Jackson** (J. M.) & **Torbert** (J. R.) Glycosuria in pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 159. [Discussion], 164. Also, Reprint.—**Leduc** (L.) Les su-cres urinaires des femmes en état gravido-puerpéral. Bull. méd., Par., 1898, xii, 1089.—**Lemaire** (F. A.) Ueber das Vorkommen von Milchsucker im Harn bei Wöcher-ninnen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1895-6, xxi, 442-460.—**Loviot** (F.) La glycosurie en obstétrique. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1904, 2. s., ii, 173-184.—**Ludwig** (H.) Ueber Glykosurie und alimentäre Gly-kosurie in der Schwangerschaft. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1899, xii, 305-317.—**Müller** (E.) Nogle Bemærkninger i Anledning af et Tilfælde af Glycosuri i Graviditeten. [Remarks on a case of glycosuria in pregnancy.] Ugesk. f. Læger, København., 1904, 5. R., xi, 733-738.—**Quéiret** & **Domergue**. De la glycosurie pendant l'état puer-péral (grossesse et suites de couches). Ann. de gynéc. et

Pregnancy (Glycosuria in).

d'obst., Par., 1899, lii, 332-340.—**Rudaux** (P.) Des sucres urinaires physiologiques pendant la grossesse. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 281.—**Ruoff** (W.) Glycosuria gravidarum. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, v, 663-665.—**Veit** (J.) Ueber die Glykosurie der Schwangeren. München. med. Wchn-schr., 1906, liii, 1437.—**Watters** (W. H.) Glycosuria in pregnancy. Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, xxvi, 409-413.

Pregnancy (Hæmaturia in).

See **Pregnancy (Complications of, Genito-uri-nary)**.

Pregnancy (Hæmorrhage in).

Bäder (R.) Le emorragie degli ultimi mesi di gra-vidanza. Lucina, Bologna, 1905, x, 97; 113.—**Beck** (C.) Accidentelle, verborgene Blutung der schwangeren Ge-bärmutter. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1892, xvii, 467; 479.—**Cova** (E.) Le emorragie genitali nella gravidanza non derivanti dalla cavità uterina. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1904, i, 277-280.—**Devraigne** (L.) De l'hémoglobinométrie dans le diagnostic des hématomas rétroplacentaires. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1905, viii, 199-201.—**Ferri** (A.) Le emorragie degli ultimi mesi di gravidanza. Arte ostet., Milano, 1905, xix, 106-112.—**Futagawa** (S.) [The man-agement of hemorrhage and vascular growth during preg-nancy.] Jo-san-no Shiori, Osaka, 1899, 6-12.—**Hirst** (B. C.) Long-continued hemorrhage in the latter half of pregnancy, due to detachment of a normally situated pla-centa, and accompanied by septic intoxication. Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxxiii, 97.—**Jardine** (R.) A case of old pelvic abscess and accidental hæmorrhage in a preg-nant woman. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, i, 296.—**von Kubinyi** (P.) Gefährliche Blutung aus den Harnwegen während der Schwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1904, xxviii, 1473-1478.—**Macan** (A. V.) Hæmor-rhage from the organs of generation during pregnancy and parturition. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1880, i, 578-580. Also, Reprint.—**Maefadyen** (N.) Five cases of ante-partum hæmorrhage. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1904-5, xii, 75.—**Polak** (J. O.) Hæmorrhages of pregnancy; their management. N. York J. Gynæc. & Obst., 1893, iii, 957-961.—**Price** (M.) Two cases of death from hemorrhage during pregnancy. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1904, n. s., vi, 71.—**Proust** (R.) Contribution à l'étude des hématuries gravidiques d'origine vésicale. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1906, x, 669-687.—**Remy** (S.) Hémorrhagies par les gencives et par des nævi pen-dant la gestation. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1907, 3. s., xxxix, 500-504.—**Sampietro Gállego**. Hemogravi-dismo. Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1903, xvi, 247-250.

Pregnancy (Hygiene and management of).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Coitus in)**; **Pregnancy (Cravings in)**; **Pregnancy (Diet, etc., in)**; **Pueri-culture**.

BACHIMONT (A.) *De la puériculture intra-utérine au cours des grossesses gémeillaires. 8°. Paris, 1899.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1899.

BIRNBAUM (M.) Aertzlicher Ratgeber für junge Mütter; ein praktisches Handbuch über Schwangerschaft, Wochenbett und erste Kin-despflege; mit einem Anhang: Wie muss man sich verhalten, um eine leichte Entbindung zu erzielen? 8°. Leipzig, [1903].

BLANCARD (R.) *Réflexions sur l'hygiène de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et du post partum à la campagne; abus et imprudence des matrones. 4°. Paris, 1896.

BOISSON DE LA RIVIÈRE (J.) De opvoeding van het kind vóór de geboorte. Systematische methoden voor het vormen der neigingen en eigenschappen van lichaam en geest van het kind tijdens de bevruchting en zwangerschap. 12°. Amsterdam, [1905].

BUJEON. Lettres à une jeune mère sur l'hy-giène de la grossesse et sur l'éducation physique et les maladies des enfans du premier âge. 12°. Paris, 1843.

BURNETT (J. C.) The prevention of con-genital malformations, defects and diseases by the medicinal and nutritional treatment of the mother during pregnancy; edited with notes from Grauvogl on preventing hydrocephalus, etc., by T. C. Duncan. 8°. Chicago, 1881.

Pregnancy (*Hygiene and management of*).

COOKE (J. B.) Before the baby comes. A pamphlet of instruction and advice for prospective mothers. 2. ed. 12°. New York, 1901.

CURY (H.) *Hygiène sociale de la grossesse chez les femmes de la classe ouvrière. 8°. Paris, 1898.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1898.

DONNADIEU (J.) Pour lire en attendant bébé; conseils aux jeunes mères. Préface de P. Budin. 12°. Paris, 1903.

DUMAS (A.) Guide pratique de la femme enceinte. sm. 4°. Paris, 1902.

EISENBERG (J.) Hygiene der Schwangerschaft; eine zusammenfassende Darstellung der Physiologie, Pathologie und Therapie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik der Schwangerschaft. 8°. Wien, 1892.

EUSTACHE (G.) La puériculture; hygiène et assistance. 8°. Paris, 1903.

FABER (F. W.) Hygiene der Schwangerschaft; für Aerzte und Laien. 8°. Berlin, 1890.

FLAMM (Mrs.) Hygiene der Schwangerschaft und des Säuglings. 12°. Berlin & Leipzig, [n. d.].

GALANIN (M. I.) Pisma k materyam ob ukhodie za zdorovim i bolnim rebyonkom. Izd. 2., s pribavleniyem dietetiki beremennosti, rodov i poslerodovovo perioda A. I. Nikolskoj-Shtshechkinov. [Letters to mothers on the care of the healthy and the diseased child. 2. ed., with supplement by Nikolskaya-Shtshechkinina on dietetics of pregnancy, labor, and puerperium.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1891.

GRAEFE (M.) Wie soll sich die Frau während der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett verhalten. 8°. Halle a. S., 1904.

GRANDI (G. B.) Della igiene delle donne gravide, comentario. 8°. Lugo, 1840.

GUICHARD (P.) *Considérations sur la puériculture intra-utérine. 8°. Lyon, 1903.

KERSTEN (G.) Wochenbett und erste Kindespflege. Mit einem Anhang: Das Verhalten der Schwangeren vor der Niederkunft. Aerztliche Winke und Ratschläge. 12°. Berlin, [1904].

KLAUTSCH (A.) Mutter und Kind. Ein hygienischer Ratgeber für Schwangerschaft, Geburt, Wochenbett und erste Kinderpflege. 12°. Leipzig, 1906.

LETTER (A.) to a lady on the mode of conducting herself during pregnancy; also on the management of the infant. [By Sarah Brown.] 12°. London, 1777.

LEYBOFF (E.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'hygiène de la grossesse. 8°. Paris, 1905.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1905.

MEYER. Das wichtigste Gebot während der Schwangerschaft. Eine Mahnung an weite Kreise. 8°. München, [1904].

MUÑOZ (C. G.) Elementos de higiene del embarazo, parto y puerperio y medios sencillos de corregir sus molestias. 12°. Madrid, 1903.

OLIVIER (A.-[V.]) Hygiène de la grossesse; conseils aux femmes enceintes. 12°. Paris, 1892.

PECKER (P.) La puériculture par l'assistance à domicile; préface de M. A. Pinard. 8°. Paris, 1900.

PERRUC (B.) *Assistance aux femmes enceintes. 8°. Paris, 1905.

Pregnancy (*Hygiene and management of*).

PICTORIUS (G.) *Villinganus*. Frauenzimmer, ein nützliches Büchlein, daraus die schwangeren Frauen mögen erlernen, wie sie sich vor, in, und nach der Geburt halten sollen, und wie sie alle weibliche Zufäll, besseren und ableinen mögen, mit anderen guten Stücken die in ein Frauenzimmer gehörig sind. Sampt einem kurtzen angenehkten Tractat, wie in zufälligen Kranckheiten den jungen Kindern zu helfen seye. Item, mit einem nothwendigen Bericht von den Spulwürmen, die sich bey den jungen Kindern, und auch vielmal sich bey alten erhalten, alles auss Avicenna, Hippocrate, Galeno, Aegineta, Aetio, Constantino, Plinio, und andern Gelehrten durch . . . von neuen zusammen getragen. 16°. Frankfurt am Mayn, 1593.

POLIS. Moederschap naar verkiezing. Een nieuw en hygienisch voorbehoedmiddel. 2. ed. 8°. Amsterdam, 1892.

RODION (E.) Des divers travaux et enfante-mens des femmes. Le moyen pour survenir aux accidens qui peuvent eschoir devant et après, divisé en deux parties. Par maistre . . . et depuis tournez en nostre langue françoise, par Paul Bienassis de Poitiers. 24°. Paris, 1586.

ROGER (F.-F.-G.) *Protection de la mère dans l'industrie. 8°. Paris, 1903.

SCHWANGERSCHAFT - VERHÜTUNG; wichtige Ratschläge einer geprüften Frauenärztin. Mit einem Anhang: Männer, Vorsicht! Ansteckung. Hrsg. von A. Fleischmann. 8°. München, [1902].

SCHWENCKE (M. O.) *De cura foetus parentum officio. 4°. Lipsiae, [1725].

SCOVIL (Elisabeth R.) Preparation for motherhood. 16°. Philadelphia, [1896].

SIGAULT (J. R.) An pregnantibus, parturientibus et puerperis diata saepius temperans, quandoque tonica? Hugone Gauthier, vices gerente Guidonis Andreæ Garnier, praesidis. 8°. Parisiis, 1775.

DE SOYRE (A.) Hygiène de la femme enceinte. 12°. Paris, 1891.

STRAUSS (P.) Dépopulation et puériculture. 12°. Paris, 1901.

SUGGESTIONS as to the medical treatment of the unborn child. 8°. [Manchester, 1874.]

VIDAL SOLARES (F.) Aforismos sobre la higiene del embarazo. 8°. Barcelona, 1888.

— Preceptos higiénicos que debe observar la mujer durante el embarazo, parto y puerperio. (Manual de la comadre y del estudiante en medicina.) 7. ed. 8°. Barcelona, 1900.

VLADIMIROVA (Mme. N. V.) Ukhod za beremennimi i novorozhdennimi. [Care of pregnancy and the new-born.] 12°. S.-Peterburg, 1900.

VORLET (L.) Hygiène de la grossesse et des suites de couches. 8°. Fribourg (Suisse) & Paris, 1900.

WHITE (C.) A treatise on the management of pregnant and lying-in women, and the means of curing, but more especially of preventing the principal disorders to which they are liable, [etc.]. 3. ed. 8°. London, 1785.

— The same. Von der Behandlung der Schwangeren und Kindbeterinnen. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt. 8°. Leipzig, 1775.

— The same. Avis aux femmes enceintes et de couches, ou traité des moyens de prévenir et de guérir les maladies qui les affli-

Pregnancy (*Hygiene and management of*).

gent dans ces deux états. Traduit de l'anglais et augmenté d'un traité sur l'allaitement maternel par M. . . . 12°. Paris, 1774.

Akimoto. [Sitz baths for pregnant women.] Juntendo Iji Kenkin Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906, 551-566.—**Alfieri** (E.) Contributo statistico allo studio della puericoltura intrauterina. Rassegna d'ostet. ginec., Napoli, 1905, xiv, 201; 290.—**Arostegui** (G.) Puericultura. Rev. de med. y ciruj. de la Habana, 1904, ix, 257-292.—**Asbury** (H.) Ante-natal nurture and physique. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 977.—**Bachimont** (A.) De la puericulture intra-utérine, et en particulier de la puericulture intra-utérine au cours des grossesses gémellaires. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1899, xii, 193-217.—**Bal-lantyne** (J. W.) Therapeutics of the unborn infant. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1900, 10, s. ii, 9-15. —. Hygiene of the mother before the birth of her child. Practitioner, Lond., 1905, lxxv, 433-441. —. Influence of the mother's health in pregnancy on her unborn child. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1418-1420. —. Valedictory address on hospital treatment of morbid pregnancies. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1908, i, 65-71.—**Bannau** (Theresa). The mammary glands in primipare. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 625-629.—**Bastian**. La puericulture à Saint-Gervais (Haute-Savoie). Arch. gén. d'hydol. [etc.], Par., 1904, xv, 79-86.—**Bernson**. Contribution à l'étude de l'influence du métier et du repos de la femme enceinte sur le poids de l'enfant. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1903, xvi, 370-376.—**Bertillon** (J.) La puericulture aseptique; isolement; désinfection; économie de la main-d'œuvre. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1900, vii, 407-414. Also: Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1897, xix, 311-320.—**Bissell** (Helen V.) The case of women before and during childbirth. Northwest Lancet, St. Paul, 1892, xii, 316-318.—**Blau** (S.) Különbözö táplálások befolyása a gyermekgyógyászati anyagforgalmára. [Influence of different kinds of aliments upon assimilation of women in childbirth.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1894, xxviii, 37; 62; 65; 77. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1894, xxx, 435; 467.—**Boquet** (A.) Sur la puericulture. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1900, iv, 507-526.—**Bordé** (L.) La protezione delle gravide in rapporto alla puericoltura ed all'allevamento degli esposti. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1898, 7, s. ix, 723-742. Also: Soc. med.-chir. di Bologna. Resoc. (1898), 1899, 69-71.—**Bouchacourt** (L.) Sur la constriction abdominale en obstétrique. Médecin prat., Par., 1906, 308-310.—**Boyd** (G. M.) The hygiene and management of pregnancy. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1907, xxxi, 77-81.—**Bracco** (G.) Pelvic belt or band. No. 819975; May 8, 1906. [Patent.].—**Braun** (Lilly). Die Mutterschaftsversicherung. Mutterschutz, Frankf. a. M., 1906, ii, 110-124.—**Brodhead** (G. L.) The treatment of the breasts and nipples during pregnancy and the puerperium. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1900, xv, 1135-1140. Also: Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1905, xix, 245-247.—**Budin** (P.) Hygiène de la grossesse. J. de sages-femmes, Par., 1905, xxxiii, 209; 219.—**Burnett** (D. L.) The management of pregnancy. Tr. Vermont M. Soc., Burlington, 1894, 129-139. Also: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1894, v, 640-644. Also, Reprint.—**Carraroli** (A.) Puericoltura. Arch. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, 1900, xvi, 359; 409; 1901, xvii, 43; 72; 129; 297; 358; 428; 452; 473.—**Caulet**. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du traitement thermal pendant la grossesse. Arch. gén. d'hydol. [etc.], Par., 1892, iii, 211-218.—**Chapman** (M. J.) Prenatal medication. Med. Century, Chicago, 1893, i, 337-339.—**Clavijo y Clavijo** (S.) Influencia del reposo en la conservación de la vida del feto y en el tamaño y peso del mismo. Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1906, xix, 442-446.—**Cleum** (W. N.) Zur Pflege der Bauchdecken in der Schwangerschaft und nach der Geburt. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1907, xxxi, 74-80.—**Comby** (J.) De la puericulture; étude des parents. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C. r., Par., 1900, x, 411-417.—**Cook** (G. W.) Some suggestions that should be given the young primipara before and after parturition. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, xlix, 156-161.—**Convelaire** (A.) Puericulture intra-utérine. Am. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1903, lix, 466-471.—**Cury** (H.) Hygiène sociale de la grossesse. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1899, 3, s. xii, 402-413.—**Cuthbert** (M. F.) General management of cases during pregnancy and confinement. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxv, 229-233. [Discussion], 285-288.—**Danforth** (L. L.) The hygiene and care of normal pregnancy. N. Am. J. Homoeop., N. Y., 1900, 3, s. xv, 137-144.—**Davis** (E. P.) Treatment of the patient during the weeks previous to expected confinement. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lviii, 605-609. —. The medical management of pregnancy. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1907, xxxi, 73-77.—**De Koutuek**. Influence du repos de la femme pendant la grossesse sur le développement du fœtus. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1897-8, xvi, 485-488.—**Demelin**. De la menace d'avortement aux 3^e et 4^e mois de la grossesse. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1900, xiv, 33.—**Dewees** (W. B.) The care of pregnant women. Tr.

Pregnancy (*Hygiene and management of*).

Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1894, Phila., 1895, vii, 93-114. Also: Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1894-5, viii, 38-46. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxiii, 499-504. Also: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1894, lxxi, 457-465.—**Diehrich**. Die Pflege der weiblichen Körperschönheit während der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett. Centralbl. f. allg. Gsundhspflg., Bonn, 1903, xxii, 340-348.—**Duff** (J. M.) The care of pregnant women. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1893, Phila., 1894, vi, 89-96. Also: Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1893, xxvii, 441-443.—**Dumas**. La défense de la femme enceinte et de l'enfant in utero; la défense de la mère et du nourrisson. Echo méd. de Cevennes, Nîmes, 1902, iii, 7-18.—**Fergusson** (R. A.) The management by the general practitioner of cases during pregnancy and normal parturition. Occidental M. Times, Sacramento, 1897, xi, 334-338.—**Ferrari** (F.) La puericoltura ospedaliera. Corriere san., Milano, 1902, xliii, 690-695.—**Fridberg** (I.) Higiena polosti rta beremennikh. [Hygiene of the oral cavity in pregnancy.] Zubovrach. Vestnik, St. Petersburg, 1905, xxi, 757-762.—**Green** (C. M.) The care of women in pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1892, cxxvi, 186-190. Also, Reprint.—**Guita** (R.) Puericoltura ospedaliera. Atti d. cong. naz. "Pro inf." 1902, Torino, 1903, 50-60.—**Gundrium** (F.) Preparing delicate pregnant women for labor by proper exercise and feeding, and feeding at frequent intervals during labor. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1893, 3, s. ix, 819-821.—**Hagapoff**. Le régime envisagé au point de vue préventif contre un certain nombre d'accidents gravidiques; la pathogénie de ces derniers. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. d'obst., 183.—**Hanson** (J. S.) Hygiene in maternity. Am. M. Compend, Toledo, 1904, xx, 171-173. Also: Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1904, n. s., liii, 411.—**Harvey** (E. E.) Some considerations in the management of pregnancy. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1897, xxii, 864-870.—**Hastings** (W. C.) Helps and hindrances to proper prenatal conditions. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1904, ii, 476-481.—**Heunig** (C.) Aerztliches Wirken zur Behütung unserer Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen. Krankenpflege, Berl., 1901-2, i, 870-877.—**Hertzka** (J.) Ueber das Eindringen von Badewasser in die Scheide von Schwangeren und Gebärenden und über die Zweckmässigkeit des Bades bei denselben. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1902, xvi, 321-326.—**Hirst** (B. C.) The management of normal pregnancy. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1907, xxxi, 85.—**Hurt** (G.) The hygiene of pregnancy and parturition. Tr. M. Soc. City Hosp. Alumni, St. Louis, 1899, 197-208. Also: Med. Rev. St. Louis, 1899, xl, 487. [Discussion], 495-497.—**Hypes** (B. M.) The care and management of the pregnant woman. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, Kansas City, 1898, 185-192. Also: Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1899, xxxix, 1-3. [Discussion], 10-13. Also: St. Louis M. Gaz., 1898-9, ii, 121-126. Also, [Abstr.]: Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxiv, 134.—**Jaworski** (J.) Wpływ warunków higienicznych i pracy zawodowej na przebieg ciąży i rozwój płodu. [Influence of hygienic condition and professional work on pregnancy and development of the fetus.] Zdrowie, Warszawa, 1904, 2, s. iv, 607-623.—**Jennings** (W. B.) The hygiene of pregnancy. Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y., 1905, xi, 1116; 1906, xii, 36.—**Jooss**. Rathschläge für die Pflege Schwangerer. Deutsche Krankenpf.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, v, 321-324.—**Julian** (C. A.) The management of gestation. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Wilmington, 1896, 67-73.—**Kromayer**. Mutterschutz und Arzt. Mutterschutz, Frankf. a. M., 1905, i, 101-106.—**Krusen** (W.) Points in ante-partum hygiene. Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1901, x, 463-467.—**La-marche** (J. B. A.) & **René de Cotret** (E. S.) Hygiène de la grossesse et prophylaxie de ses accidents. Rev. méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1904-5, viii, 6; 15.—**Livon** (J.) Grossesse chez des femmes employées à la manufacture des tabacs. Marseille méd., 1905, xlii, 707.—**Loviot** (F.) Obstétrique; [la graine et le terrain]. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1903, 2, s. i, 485-503.—**Mabbott** (J. M.) A plea for methodical examination of pregnant women in private practice, and incidentally for the relegation of midwives to the field of nursing. N. York M. J., 1893, lvii, 401-409. Also, Reprint.—**Magée** (C. L.) Care of the pregnant and parturient women. South Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1903, xlviii, 524-527.—**Malsbery** (J. O.) Advice to the prospective mother, assistance during her confinement and care for a few days following. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 931-933.—**Merletti** (C.) Ueber die Entwicklung des Fötus im Verhältnis zur Beschäftigung der Mutter. Deutsch. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Leipzig, 1906, xiii, 948; 968. Also: Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1906, xiii, 948; 968.—**Meyer**. Die wichtigste Behandlung und Prophylaxe während der Schwangerschaft. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1904, xiv, 362. Also: Deutsche Prax., München, 1904, xiii, 217-219.—**Meynier** (E.) La puericoltura in rapporto all'assistenza della maternità. Atti d. cong. naz. "Pro inf." 1902, Torino, 1903, 101-124.—**Moll-Weiss** (Mme. Augusta). A propos de puericulture; l'école des mères. Rev. d'hyg. et de méd. inf. [etc.], Par., 1902, i, 428-435, 5 pl.—**Murphy** (J. C.) Manage-

Pregnancy (*Hygiene and management of*).

ment of pregnancy, labor, and the puerperium. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1907, xxxi, 155-158.—**Nécessité** d'une surveillance médicale chez toute femme enceinte. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1906, 73-75. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1906, 2. s., xviii, 127.—**Newell** (H. L.) Care of patients during gestation and confinement. Tr. Vermont M. Soc., Burlington, 1894, 140-157. Also: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vi, 153-159. Also, Reprint.—**Nicholson** (W. R.), jr. A consideration of certain details in the management of the pregnant and puerperal patient. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1901, n. s., cxxii, 630-642.—**de Niet** (D.) Badbehandeling bij graviditeit. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1902, lvi, no. 21.—**Norris** (R. C.) The management of pregnancy. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1907, xxxi, 81-85.—**Nubiola** (P.) L'attitude et la déambulation chez les femmes enceintes. Cong. internat. de méd., C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'obst. et de gynéc., 410.—**Oakman** (C. H.) Cure of the oral cavity during pregnancy. Dental Reg., Cincin., 1904, lviii, 163-166.—**Olivier** (A.) Corset et grossesse. Ann. de la Policlin. de Par., 1905, xv, 1-13.—**Orieaman** (E. Louise). The care of the primipara. Med. Counselor, Detroit, 1896, n. s., i, 29-33.—**Osterag** (W.) Ueber eine neue Leibbinde und deren Wirkungsweise. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1902, xv, 71-82. Also, Reprint.—**Paddock** (C. E.) The hygiene of pregnancy. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 1091-1093.—**Paine** (J. F. Y.) The prophylactic treatment of the pregnant woman. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1899, xxxi, 174-182.—**Pajot**. Sur le travail des femmes accouchées dans les usines, fabriques, etc. Bull. & mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1891, 89-91.—**Paris** (A.) Quelques considérations spéciales relatives aux soins physiques et moraux nécessaires aux femmes enceintes et aux nourrices pour elles-mêmes, pour les enfants et pour la société. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1906, xxxviii, 469-471.—**Pestalozza** (F.) La protezione igienica della donna negli ultimi tre mesi di gravidanza e nel primo mese dopo il parto in rapporto alla puericoltura. Atti d. Cong. per l'ig. d. allattam. d. prima inf. 1901, Firenze, 1903, ii, 298-302.—**Peterson** (R.) The management of pregnancy. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1907, 3. s., xxiii, 445-452.—**Pinard** (A.) Note pour servir à l'histoire de la puericulture intra-utérine. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1895, 3. s., xxxiv, 593-597. —. Note pour servir à l'histoire de la puericulture pendant la grossesse. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1898, i, 81-89. —. De la conservation et de l'amélioration de l'espèce. Bull. méd., Par., 1899, xiii, 141-146. Also: Echo méd., Toulouse, 1899, 2. s., xiii, 97; 109; 121. Also: Rev. scient., Par., 1899, 4. s., xi, 167-174. —. Hygiène de la femme enceinte; de la puericulture intra-utérine. [Rap.] Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C.-r., Par., 1900, x, 417-426. —. Rapport sur la puericulture dans ses périodes initiales. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1903, lix, 93-121. —. Sur un arrêté municipal pris par Morel de Villiers, médecin et maire de la commune de Villiers-le-Duc (Côte-d'Or); [puericulture]. [Rap.] Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1904, xvii, 65-89.—**Praun** (E.) Zum Versehen der Schwangeren. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl, 1187.—**Preston** (J. H.) Hygiene of pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Nashville, 1898, 39-48.—**Puls** (A. J.) The prophylaxis of the puerperium. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1896-7, x, 200-208.—**Rodet** (P.) Des cures hydrologiques appliquées à la puericulture comme préventives des diathèses. Arch. gén. d'hydol. [etc.], Par., 1904, xv, 8-11.—**Rogers** (T. A.) Prophylaxis in pregnancy and labor. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxi, 748-752. Also, Reprint.—**Rossi Doria** (T.) Sulla protezione della donna gravida. A proposito di un passato voto della nostra società e di una futura legge sul lavoro delle donne. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1901, Roma, 1902, viii, 207-211.—**Rostovtseff** (G. I.) Vliyaniye na prodolzhitel'nost' beremennosti i razvitiye ploda ostavleniya beremennoyu rabot zablagovremennno pored rodami i soderzhaniya beremennikh v higienicheskikh usloviyakh. [Influence upon the length of pregnancy and development of the fetus, of stopping work early before labor by the pregnant woman, and her being kept under hygienic conditions.] Med. beseda, Voronezh, 1902, xvi, 349-354, 1 diag.—**Schrevels**. Hygiène de la grossesse. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1889-90, i, 171-175.—**Shelly** (E. T.) The expectant mother. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1906, n. s., xxv, 417-422.—**Smith** (F. W.) The hygiene of pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxii, 93-96.—**Stapfer**. Application de la kinésithérapie aux femmes enceintes et aux nourrices. . . . Rev. obst. internat., Toulouse, 1895, i, 241-246.—**Stone** (W. S.) Antepartum measurement of the fetal head. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxviii, 725-728.—**Sykes** (J. F. J.) The teaching of the hygiene of the expectant and suckling mother. [Abstr.] Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 944-947.—**Tagesson-Möller** (A.) Heilgymnastik während der Schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1907, xi, 463-467.—**Takanashi** (M.) Inbu oyobi sanbu no sui. [Hints for pregnant women.] Fujin Eisei Zashi, Tokio,

Pregnancy (*Hygiene and management of*).

1893, no. 43, 13-15.—**Taylor** (B. M.) The pregnant woman. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1907-8, v, 19-22.—**Temesváry** (R.) Kinderschutz vor der Geburt. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1900, xxxvi, 25-33.—**Traitement** des femmes enceintes à la maternité de Nancy. [Renseignement officiel.] Bull. méd. d. Vosges, Epinal, 1894-5, ix, no. 9, 3.—**Trettenero** (V.) Proflassi ostetrica. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1895, xxiii, 74-88.—**Tucker** (Genevieve). The management of pregnancy. Homœop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xvii, 550.—**Vallois**. Hygiène de la grossesse. N. Montpel. méd., 1901, xii, 257; 289.—**Valvassori-Peroni** (C.) Sulla puericoltura pratica. Boll. d. Ass. san. milanese, Milano, 1899, i, 196.—**Verbrugge**. Iets over particulier kraamvrouw verplegen. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1905-6, ix, 113-117.—**Verhaeghe** (E.) & **Duvillier** (E.) Faux travail dans un cas de pseudo-grossesse d'origine hystérique. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1906, x, 499.—**Vicarelli** (G.) Sul decoro della gravidanza e sullo sviluppo dei neonati alla luce ed alla oscurità. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1890, xii, 745-760.—**Wainwright** (J. W.) Management of pregnancy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1907, 17. s., iv, 204-219.—**Walling** (W. H.) The treatment of children before birth. Med. Council, Phila., 1896, i, 286.—**Wenck** (Mary McC.) The hygiene of pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. Penn., Phila., 1896, xxvii, 198-204. Also, Reprint. Also: J. Pract. M., N. Y., 1896-7, vii, 1-5. Also: Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1896, v, 195-198.—**Witthauer** (K.) Eine neue Leibbinde. Centrabl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1901, xxv, 488-490.—**Wretling** (E. W.) Kvinnans vård under halfvandeskapet. [The care of pregnant women.] Jorde-modern, Stockholm, 1903, xvi, 2-7.—**Zoogen** gedurende zwangerschap. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1905-6, ix, 226-228.

Pregnancy (*Imaginary or spurious*).

See, also, **Abdomen** (*Tumors of, Phantom*); **Pregnancy** (*Jurisprudence of*).

BICHEBOIS (C.-F.-T.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'idée de grossesse; trouble psychopathique. 8°. Nancy, 1903.

DUBRUEL (C.-M.-É.) *Considérations sur la pseudo-grossesse. 4°. Bordeaux, 1896.

DUFLOIX (A.) *Revue générale des grossesses fantômes; étude clinique et médico-légale. 8°. Montpellier, 1901.

HENRY (P.) *Les fausses grossesses, la grossesse nerveuse. 8°. Paris, 1904.

HERN (Salomé.) *Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse imaginaire. 4°. Paris, 1896.

KHEIFETZ (S.) *Des fausses grossesses et fausses tumeurs hystériques (grossesses nerveuses, tumeurs fantômes). 8°. Paris, 1898.

PÉNOT (J.-B.-A.) *Essai sur la grossesse apparente nerveuse. 4°. Strasbourg, 1868.

ALLAHVERDIANTZ. Cas de grossesse nerveuse guérie par la suggestion. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1902, cxliv, 793.—**AMESBURY** (W. R.) Two cases of pseudo-cyesis. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1891, xxvi, 824-831.—**Baker** (V. A.) Pseudo-cyesis and other pelvic disorders. Chicago M. Times, 1896, xxix, 363-368.—**Bard** (C. L.) Phantom tumors. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1897, xii, 6-11.—**Barnes** (Ida C.) Two cases of simulated pregnancy. Langsdales Lancet, Kansas City, 1896, i, 134-137.—**Bell** (J. H.) Pseudocyesis; false pregnancy. Tr. Nat. Elect. M. Ass., Cincin., 1897-8, xxv, 105-107.—**Bergesio** (L.) Le false gravide. Gior. di ginec. e di pediat., Torino, 1902, li, 209-213.—**Bonchacourt** (A.) Sur la grossesse nerveuse ou imaginaire. Lyon méd., 1892, lxxix, 19-21.

—. Contribution hippocratique à l'histoire de la grossesse nerveuse ou imaginaire. N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1893, viii, 385-395. Also: Lyon méd., 1893, lxxii, 401; 450.—**Bruch** (A.) Grossesse nerveuse. Bull. de l'Hôp. civ. franç. de Tunis, 1903, vi, 22-24.—**Burlikoff** (V. M.) Sluchai mimoi beremennosti v diagnosticheskom otnoshenii. [False pregnancy from a diagnostic view-point.] Vrach. Vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1905, viii, 269; 285.—**Cattani** (G.) Caso curioso di falsa gravidanza (?) in una scrofa. Clin. vet., Milano, 1907, xxx, sez. prat., 267.—**Caulet**. La fausse grossesse de la reine de Serbie. Semaine méd., Par., 1901, xxi, 173-175.—**Charpentier** (A.) Un cas de grossesse imaginaire chez une femme âgée de 55 ans. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1898, 3. s., xxxix, 257-259.—**Christine** (G. M.) Concerning Dr. Schell's article on pseudocyesis. Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 609.—**Clay** (J. G.) Pseudocyesis from ascites. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1891, x, 29.—**Cope** (A. L.) Phantom pregnancy. Surg. Clin., Chicago, 1902, i, 490.—**Cortella** (L.) Un caso di gravidanza nervosa. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1890, xi, 339.—**Continho** (O.) Um caso de

Pregnancy (*Imaginary or spurious*).

falsa prenhez. J. de méd. de Pernambuco, 1905, i, 6.—**Cowern** (E.W.) False pregnancy. Med. Council, Phila., 1906, xi, 173.—**Craig** (W.M.) A case of spurious pregnancy. N. York M. J., 1891, liv, 461.—**Crutcher** (L.P.) A case of spurious pregnancy. Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, xxvi, 230.—**Cunningham** (J.L.) Phantom tumors, simulating pregnancy. Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., Dallas, 1890-91, viii, 61-67.—**Demaugé** (E.) Sécrétion lactée pendant une grossesse nerveuse. Mém. Soc. de méd. de Nancy (1888-9), 1890, 34-37.—**Donald** (A.) Phantom tumour. Practitioner, Lond., 1897, lviii, 254-264.—**Dronillard** (Louise). Phantom tumor. Memphis M. Month., 1899, xix, 454.—**Du Bois** (A.M.), **Powell** (J.G.) & **M.** (A.J.) Phantom pregnancy. Med. World, Phila., 1902, xx, 321-323.—**Dupré** (A.) Fausse grossesse dans la paralysie générale. Rev. Neurol., Par., 1902, x, 830.—**Earle** (B.P.) Pregnancy. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1898, xxvi, 301.—**Enstache** (G.) Des fausses grossesses ou grossesses par illusion. Echo méd., Toulouse, 1894, 2, s., viii, 301; 313. Also: J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1894, i, 473-487. Also: N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1894, ix, 481-493.—**Findlay** (G.) Spurious pregnancy. J. Ment. Sc., Lond., 1900, xvi, 113.—**Fuller** (H.R.) A case of spurious labour. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1885), 1886, xxvii, 326-332.—**Gee** (E.W.) A case of simulated pregnancy with lactation. Med. Reg. Richmond, 1897, viii, 299.—**Gerosa-Fasce** (Maria). Tre casi di gravidanza nervosa. Levatrice cond., Roma, 1897, vi, 1-4.—**Goodell** (W.) Phantom tumors. Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvii, 409-411.—**von Guérard** (H.A.) Instrumentelle Zerreissung des Uterus bei eingebildeter Schwangerschaft; Leibschnitt; Heilung. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1898, xxii, 708-711.—**Guérin-Valmède**. Un cas de fausse grossesse. Gaz. d. bôp. de Toulouse, 1900, xiv, 57.—**Gutiérrez G** (J.B.) Embarazo histérico. Rev. méd. de Bogotá, 1893-9, xxi, 44-46.—**Hauck** (E.F.) A queer case of pregnancy. Weekly M. Rev., St. Louis, 1891, xxiii, 28.—**Heil** (K.) Ein Fall von eingebildeter Schwangerschaft. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1901, xv, 845.—**Henrich** (O.) Ein Jahr lang bestehende eingebildete Schwangerschaft mit uteriner Gravidität im 4. Monat. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1907, iv, 97.—**Hirst** (B.C.) Pseudocyesis. Am. J. Obst., N.Y., 1896, xxxiv, 67-69.—**Huguenin** (P.) Les grossesses nerveuses ou par suggestion. Concours méd., Par., 1901, xxiii, 493-496.—**Hunter** (Q.W.) Pseudocyesis. Med. Age, Detroit, 1905, xxiii, 326-333.—**Hyde** (C.) Spurious pregnancy. Brooklyn M. J., 1902, xvi, 344.—**Jensen** (Kathrine). Tilfælde af indbildt Svangerskab. [A case of imagined pregnancy.] Tidsskr. f. Jordemødre, Kjøbenhavn, 1904-5, xv, 72-74.—**Jones** (J.F.) Phantom pregnancy. Med. World, Phila., 1902, xx, 323.—**Jourdan** (E.) Grossesse nerveuse guérie par la suggestion hypnotique. Marseille méd., 1906, xliii, 403-405.—**Keiser** (J.W.) A case of simulated pregnancy going on to labor. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1897, lxxvi, 679-681. [Discussion], 699-701. Also: Tr. Berks Co. M. Soc. 1897, Reading, Pa., 1898, 39-46.—**Krummacker**. Eingebildete Schwangerschaft bei einer 48jährigen Mehrgebärenden. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, xxx, 1095.—**Lemaire**. Observation de fausse grossesse. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1891, ix, 68-70.—**Lemesle** (H.) Fausse grossesses et grossesses nerveuses; (le cas de la Reine Draga). [Rap.] Anjou méd., Anjou, 1901, viii, 167-172. Also: Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1901-2, xvi, 178-182.—**Le Menant des Chesnais**. Fausse grossesses nerveuses. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1901-2, xvi, 277-282.—**Lenridan** (C.) Deux cas de délire de grossesse. Rev. de psychiat., Par., 1903, n. s., vii, 190-196.—**Lvoff** (I.M.) Vöobrazhayemaya beremennost' (grossesse nerveuse). Kazan. med. J., 1901, i, 509-524.—**McNabb** (C.P.) A false diagnosis: phantom tumor. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 207.—**Madden** (T.M.) On false pregnancy. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1890, n. s., c, 26-30. —. Lectures on pseudocyesis, or spurious, feigned, and concealed pregnancy. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1893, xxi, 429; 445; 461; 473; 489. Also [Abstr.]: Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1892, xi, 114-119.—**Man-suroff** (N.) Sluchai lozhnoi beremennosti. [Phantom pregnancy.] Akusherka, Odessa, 1899, x, 374-377.—**Marandon de Montyel** (E.) Deux cas de fausse grossesse par crainte de la maternité avec rappel immédiat de la menstruation par suggestion à l'état de veille. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1896-7, xi, 289-301.—**Maryanichik** (N.P.) O lozhnoi ili vöobrazhayemoi beremennosti. [On false or imagined pregnancy.] Akusherka, Odessa, 1894, v, 37; 45. Also, transl.: N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1894, ix, 241-251.—**Meredith** (S.) Phantom pregnancy. Med. World, Phila., 1902, xx, 419.—**Metzlar** (C.) Bijdrage tot de kennis omtrent de wijze van ontstaan van phantoom-tumoren en "grossesse nerveuse". Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynæc., Haarlem, 1889, i, 87-90.—**Meynet** (J.) Du diagnostic de la grossesse nerveuse. Marseille méd., 1907, xlv, 517-529.—**Mitchell** (S.W.) Pseudocyesis; spurious pregnancy. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxxi, 393.—**Moore** (A.) Report of a case of pseudocyesis. Memphis Lancet, 1900, iv, 126.—**Moreau** (C.) Tumeur fantôme. Bull. Soc. méd. de Charlevoix, 1896,

Pregnancy (*Imaginary or spurious*).

xvii, 75-77.—**Napier** (A.D.L.) The diagnosis of spurious and doubtful pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, ii, 988-991.—**Narich** (B.) A propos de trois cas de fausses grossesses chez des femmes obèses. Progrès méd., Par., 1906, 3, s., xxii, 417-421. Also: J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1906, xxxiv, 123; 132.—**Nassauer** (M.) Eingebildete Schwangerschaft und missed abortion. Arch. f. Gynæk., Berl., 1907, lxxvii, 472-484. Also: München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 1154.—**Natale Villa** (F.) Un caso tipico di gravidanza nervosa. Arte oste., Milano, 1902, xvi, 369-372.—**Newth** (C.H.) Phantom pregnancy. St. Louis M. Era, 1903-4, xiii, 49.—**Pailhas** (B.) Signes de grossesse nerveuse chez une hystérique ayant simulé la grossesse et l'accouchement; conditions étranges d'une inculpation de supposition d'enfant; diagnostic médical-légal des vergetures abdominales anciennes et récentes. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1896, xi, 379-383.—**Pierantoni** (G.) Un caso di gravidanza immaginaria. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 1261-1263.—**Pohl** (H.J.) Zur Casuistik der eingebildeten Schwangerschaft. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1901, n. F., xviii, 388.—**Prager Froes** (F.) A proposito da gravidez illusoria. Gaz. med. da Bahia, 1901-2, 5, s., v, 263-270.—**Purnell** (J.H.) A wonderful imagination. Mississippi M. Rec., Vicksburg, 1902, vi, 103.—**Ragazzi** (M.) Contributo alla casistica della gravidanza fantasma. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 534.—**Rapin** (O.) Grossesse nerveuse suggestive. Semaine méd., Par., 1901, xxi, 225. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Frauenarzt, Leipzig, 1902, xvii, 300.—**Ridnitski** (A.F.) Povtorayaya mnimaya beremennost' [Repeated phantom pregnancy.] Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 457.—**Sagarnaga** (E.) Un caso de falso embarazo histérico. Arch. de psiquiat. y criminal., Buenos Aires, 1905, iv, 611-614. Also: Semana med., Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 199-201.—**Saiki** (R.) [A case of spurious pregnancy.] Chingai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1896, xvii, no. 395, 10-16.—**Salemi** (A.), fils. Syphilis hépatique et grossesse nerveuse. Anjou méd., Angers, 1904, xi, 320-322.—**Santos** (Judith). Gravidez hysterica. Rev. med. de S. Paulo, 1904, vii, 305; 379.—**Schell** (J.T.) Ovarian irritation as a factor in the etiology of pseudocyesis. Med.-Chir. J., Phila., 1905, vi, 25-31. Also [Abstr.]: Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 26.—**Schmittus**. Ein Fall von Pseudogravidität. Prakt. Arzt, Wetzlar, 1898, xxxix, 1-3.—**Smith** (W.S.) Pseudo-pregnancy; report of cases. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 79-85. Also: Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1902, xi, 66-71.—**Stein** (H.) A case of labor (?) in a non-pregnant woman. N. Albany M. Herald, 1897, xvii, 576.—**Stevenson** (E.S.) A case of spurious pregnancy simulating ectopic gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1890), 1891, xxxii, 216-218.—**Stieckel** (L.O.) Imaginary pregnancies. Med. World, Phila., 1903, xxi, 34.—**Stiles** (W.H.) A case of phantom pregnancy. Pacific Coast J. Homeop., San Fran., 1903, xi, 8.—**Valentine** (A.W.) False pregnancy. Med. Council, Phila., 1905, x, 285.—**Van Denburg** (M.W.) A case of false conception. Tr. Homeop. M. Soc. N. Y., 1894, xxix, 67.—**Vinay** (C.) Grossesse nerveuse et ménopause. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 1124-1128.—**Waterhouse** (H.F.) Case of phantom tumour in an unusual position. Clin. J., Lond., 1897-8, xi, 248.—**Wesselowski** (J.) Phantom pregnancy. Med. World, Phila., 1902, xx, 371.—**Westermarck** (F.) Ett fall af högräddig pseudograviditet (grossesse nerveuse). Förh. Svens. Läk-Sällsk. Sammank., Stockholm, 1897, 144-147.—**Zilbermintz** (A.G.) K kazuistikie vöobrazhayemoi beremennosti. [Case of phantom pregnancy.] Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med." St. Petersburg, 1898, v, 183-185.

Pregnancy (*Influence of*) upon disease.

Fordyce (J.A.) Lupus erythematosus disseminatus, disappearing during pregnancy. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1896, xiv, 89. Also, Reprint.—**Gau** (H.F.) Influence of pregnancy on the various neuroses and psychoses. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1906, n. s., lvi, 685-693.—**Hunter** (J.B.) The influence of pregnancy on pelvic disease. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1888, xiii, 308-326. Also, Reprint.—**Johnston** (Anna). Diseases that are benefited or aggravated by pregnancy. Cleveland M. & S. Reporter, 1903, xi, 68-71.—**Maillart** (H.) De l'influence favorable de la grossesse sur l'entéropose. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1900, xx, 182-194.—**Renth** (A.) The influence of pregnancy on the prognosis and treatment of coexisting acute and chronic diseases. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1901, 11, s., iii, 40-57.

Pregnancy (*Intercurrent diseases in*).

See **Pregnancy** (*Complications of*); **Pregnancy** (*Pathology of*).

Pregnancy (*Interstitial*).

BAART DE LA FAILLE (J.) Verhandeling over graviditas tubo-uterina, naar aanleiding van een waargenomen geval. roy. 8°. Groningen, 1867.

Pregnancy (Interstitial).

Ueber einen Fall von Graviditas tubo-uterina. 8°. [n. p., n. d.] Cutting.

BOSSE (P.) *Ueber interstitielle Gravidität. [Freiburg i. Br.] 8°. Stuttgart, 1904. Also, in: Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1904, lii, 451-470, 2 pl.

BURAU (E.) *Ein Fall von Graviditas tubo-uterina extra. Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik der ektopischen Schwangerschaften. 8°. Greifswald, 1894.

EMSMANN (O.) *Ein Fall von Graviditas tubaria interstitialis propria, im fünften Monat rupturiert, mit partieller Blasenmole. 8°. Berlin, 1904.

KÜHLMANN (E.) *Die Graviditas interstitialis. Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik derselben. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1900.

MAYER. Beschreibung einer Graviditas interstitialis uteri, nebst Beobachtungen über die merkwürdigen Veränderungen welche die weiblichen Genitalien und namentlich der Uterus im hohen Alter erleiden. 8°. Bonn, 1825.

ANDREWS (R.) Ruptured interstitial pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1905), 1906, xlvii, 259-261. — **Audebert & Dieulaifé.** Grossesse extra-utérine; mort du fœtus au 5^e mois: sphacèle du kyste et de son contenu; extirpation totale; guérison. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1907, 2. s., iv, 472-480. — **Audion & Nattan-Larrier.** Examen histologique du placenta dans un cas de grossesse interstitielle. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 34-39. — **Augustin & Puturiani (I.)** Sarcinā extra-uterinā tubo-interstitialiā. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1900, xx, 166-171. — **Bar (P.) & Buinoir.** Un cas de grossesse interstitielle (présentation de la pièce anatomique). Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1903, sect. d'obst., 167. — **Bekman (V. G.)** K ucheniyu o mezhotchnoi beremennosti (graviditas interstitialis). [On the study of. . .] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1898, xix, 428; 487. Also, transl.: Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1898, xxxviii, 471-496. — **Betts (B. F.)** Interstitial gestation. Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xvii, 9-16. — **Boldt (H. J.)** Ruptured interstitial pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, l, 101. — **Bullins.** Mikroskopische Präparate von interstitieller Schwangerschaft aus dem ersten Monat. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., 1903, Leipzig, 1904, x, 277-279. — **Cullingworth (C. J.)** Early ectopic gestation (? tubo-uterine) complicated by fibro-myomatous of the uterus. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1897), 1898, xxxix, 241. — **Delagenière (H.)** Deux observations de grossesse tubo-utérine ou interstitielle. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1902, iv, 110-121. Also, Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1902, xi, 261-274. — **Delamuy.** Grossesse extra-utérine tubo-interstitielle; hystérectomie vaginale; guérison. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1899, ii, 123-125. — **Domenici (E.)** Su di un caso di gravidanza tubarica interstiziale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 1266. — **Dukalski (Z.)** Przypadek ciąży zamacicznej, śródmiaższowej (graviditas extrauterina interstitialis). Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1898, 2. s., xviii, 1384-1390. — **Dunning (L. H.)** Ruptured interstitial pregnancy. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1895, Phila., 1896, viii, 107-114. Also, Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vii, 497-502. [Discussion], 577. Also, Reprint. Also, Am. J. Obst. N. Y., 1895, xxxii, 753-758. [Discussion], 781. — **Eiermann (A.)** Fall von klinisch festgestellter Graviditas tubo-uterina (interstitialis); ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose mit Schwangerschaft im schwächeren Horn eines Uterus bicornis. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1897, v, 37-46. — **Ekehorn (G.)** Fall af tubo-uterin graviditet. [A case of tubo-uterine pregnancy.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1895, lvii, pt. 1, 376-385. — **Engström (O.)** Fall af interstitiell tubarhafvandeskap. [Interstitial tubal pregnancy.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1895, xxxvii, 599-606. Also, transl.: Centrbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1896, xx, 122-124. — **Felsenreich.** Zur Interstitialschwangerschaft. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1891, xli, 1769-1773. — **Ferguson (E. D.)** A case of ectopic pregnancy at the utero-tubal junction. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1894, xi, 533-536. Also, Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1894, lix, 486-489. — **Fyodoroff (I. I.)** Po povodu odnovo sluchaya graviditatis interstitialis propria t. Fallopii. [A propos of a case of. . .] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1905, xii, 1125; 1149. — **Gebhardt (F.)** Ein Fall von Graviditas tubaria interstitialis mit Ausgang in Genesung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1895, xlii, 820. — **Gray (E. N.)** Extrauterine pregnancy of the interstitial or tubo-uterine variety, with report of a case presenting some unusual features. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xxxi, 351-356. — **von Guérard (H. A.)** Wahre Graviditas interstitialis. Verhandl. d.

Pregnancy (Interstitial).

Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1901, Leipzig, 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, med. Abth., 216. Also: Centrbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1901, xxv, 1244. — **Harrington (F. B.)** A case of interstitial pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 180. — **Henkel.** [Präparat einer interstitiellen Gravidität.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1904, lii, 502-504. — Geborstene interstitielle Tubargravidität, vereitert, verwachsen mit der Appendix. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1907, lx, 348-351. — **Hicks (J. B.)** On a rare case of intermural foetation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1867), 1868, ix, 57-60, 11, 1 pl. Also, Reprint. — **von Holst (M.)** Ein Fall von interstitieller Gravidität geheilt durch Operation. München. med. Wchnschr., 1903, l, 419-421. — **Jewett (C.)** Tubo-uterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1891, xxiv, 806-810. — **Karczewski (A.)** O ciąży śródmiaższowej. [On interstitial pregnancy.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1907, xxxv, 308; 325; 345; 358; 380; 399; 408; 423; 448; 458. — **Keiffer (H.)** Un cas de grossesse utéro-tubaire rompue, évoluant jusque six mois et demi; fœtus mort; laparotomie; guérison. J. de chir. et Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1902, ii, 125-132. Also, Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1902, liv, 529-533. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. du Brabant, Brux., 1902, xii, 203-205. — **Koblanck.** [Zwei Präparate von interstitieller Schwangerschaft.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1900, xlii, 331. — **Kośmiński (F.)** Kilka uwag o ciąży śródmiaższowej. [On interstitial gestation.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1897, xxxvi, 495; 508. — **Ky-noch (J. A. C.)** Interstitial pregnancy, with notes of a case. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1896-7, xxii, 109-114. — **Ladinski (L. J.)** Interstitial pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xliii, 303-306. — **Longyear (H. W.)** A case of late posterior mesometric pregnancy. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1905, iv, 564-569. — **Lvoff (I. M.)** Sluchai graviditatis tubo-uterinae s. blagopriyatnim iskhodom rodov per vias naturales. [. . . labor ending favorably. . .] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1891, xxxv, 842-846. — **MacLaren (A.)** Interstitial pregnancy, with report of a case operated upon thirteen months after conception. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1899, xxiv, 469-477. Also, Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1899, xv, 147-154. Also, Reprint. — **McLean (M.)** Interstitial pregnancy simulating pelvic tumor; celiotomy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xxxi, 540-543. — **Maygrier (C.)** Grossesse interstitielle; rupture à 2 mois ½ environ; hémorragie et péritonite; laparotomie et hystérectomie; mort. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1907, x, 234-236. — **Miquel & Lapeyre.** Observation de grossesse tubo-utérine, interstitielle (2 mois ½); avortement tubo-utérin. Montpel. méd., 1903, xvi, 425-430. — **Muret.** De la grossesse interstitielle. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1902, vi, 35-50. Also, transl.: Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1902, lxxiii, 449-463. — **Nash (W. G.)** Ruptured interstitial pregnancy; abdominal hysterectomy; death. Middlesex Hosp. J. Lond., 1905, ix, 18-23. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 592. — **Neugebauer.** Ein durch supravaginale Amputation gewonnener Uterus, der rechte Seite eine Interstitialschwangerschaft beherbergte. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1897, vii, 170. — **Niermeijer (M.)** Een geval van graviditas tubo uterina. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1895-6, ii, 256-259. — **Pestalozza.** Gravidanza tubarica interstiziale. Boll. d. Soc. tose. di ostet. e ginec., Firenze, 1902, i, 141-145. — **Pfaff (O. G.)** A case of interstitial tubal pregnancy, operated in the fifth month before the occurrence of rupture. West. Clin. Recorder, Chicago, 1899, i, 8-10, 1 pl. — **Pierson (R. H.)** Report of a case of interstitial pregnancy. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiv, 1047. — **Pollitzer (Z.)** Interstitialis terhesség esete. [A case of interstitial pregnancy.] Szülészet és nőgyógy., Budapest, 1907, 57. — **Pomeroy (R. H.)** Interstitial pregnancy. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1907, i, 232. — **Raszkies (H.)** Przyczynek do kwestyi ciąży śródmiaższowej. [On interstitial pregnancy.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1902, xxx, 861; 887; 901, 1 pl. Also, transl.: J. akush. i jensk. bolicz., St. Petersburg, 1903, xvii, 323-351. Also, transl.: Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaec., Berl., 1903, xvii, 862-880. — **Reboul (J.)** Grossesse extra-utérine (tubo-péritonéale). Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1888, lxxiii, 577-581. — **Rieck (A.)** Ein Fall von interstitieller Tubenschwangerschaft; Perforation durch die Uterus- und Tubensondierung. Centrbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1907, xxxi, 1049-1052. — **Rosenthal (J.)** Przypadek ciąży zamacicznej śródściennnej (graviditas extrauterina intramuralis). Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1896, 2. s., xvi, 1109; 1134. Also, transl.: J. akush. i jensk. bolicz., St. Petersburg, 1896, x, 962-971, 1 pl. — Also, transl.: Centrbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1896, xx, 1297-1305. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1897, xvii, 223-225. — **von Rosthorn.** Lithokelyphos bei interstitieller Gravidität des sechsten Monats. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., 1903, Leipzig, 1904, x, 254-256. — **Saccioni (A.)** De conceptione ac graviditate tubo-uterina sive interstitiali. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 721-729. — **Sadovskii (P. T.)** Sluchai interstizialnoi beremennosti. [Interstitial pregnancy.] Sborn. trud. po akush. i ginec. posv. D. O. Ottu [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1906, i, 48-52. — **Schaeffer (R.)** [Fall von geplatzter interstitieller Tubargravidität.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1905, liv, 173. — **Seitz.** Interstitielle Gravidität. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f.

Pregnancy (Interstitial).

Gynäk. 1903, Leipzig, 1904, x, 273.—**Skutsch.** Zur Lehre vom Abort (Abortus tubo-uterinus). Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1897, vii, 362-365.—**Smith** (C. F.) Interstitial pregnancy, and report of case. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lvi, 370.—**Soldani** (G.) Di un caso di gravidanza ectopica interstiziale (?) al iv. mese; laparotomia; guarigione. Riforma med., Napoli, 1892, viii, pt. 1, 832; 843.—**von Stutzer** (M.) Ein Fall von geplatzter interstitieller Schwangerschaft durch Operation geheilt. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xvi, 793.—**Stezhenski** (V.) Sluchai interstitsialnoi beremennosti (graviditas interstitialis propria). Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1900, liii, 32-34.—**Sutton** (J. B.) On a case of tubo-uterine pregnancy; primary intra-peritoneal rupture; recovery. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1895), 1896, xxxvii, 296-300.—**Sutton** (R. S.) [Case of interstitial pregnancy.] Pittsburgh M. Rev., 1889, iii, 350-355. —. Interstitial pregnancy with rupture of the uterus; laparotomy. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1889, xiv, 357-360.—**Tait** (R. M.) Extra-uterine gestation of the interstitial variety terminating by rupture into the uterus; recovery. Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., 1897-8, 176-183. Also: N. York M. J., 1898, lxviii, 330-333.—**Tait** (L.) A case of interstitial tubal pregnancy successfully treated by abdominal section. Lancet, Lond., 1894, i, 88.—**Treib.** Grossesse interstitielle et tubo-utérine droite; laparotomie pratiquée trois semaines environ avant l'époque du terme; fœtus libre dans la cavité péritonéale; amputation supra-vaginale de l'utérus; enfant meurt quelques jours après l'opération; mère guérie. Bull. et méd. d. soc. obst. et gynec. de Par., 1894, 40-46. Also: Rev. méd. d. soc. savantes, Par., 1894, xii, 78-83.—**Troczowski** (A.) Cięża śródmiażkowa. [Interstitial pregnancy.] Ginekologia, Warszawa, 1903-4, i, no. 2, 28-29.—**Ulezko-Stroganova** (Kladyva P.) Anatomicheskiya izmeneniya yaitsevovo lozha pri vlnematochnoi mezhyvayazhnoi beremennosti (graviditas interstitialis intramuralis). [Anatomical changes of the bed of the ovum in . . .] Yubil. sborn. v chest. . . Sklifosovskovo, S.-Peterb., 1900, 401-409. Also: J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1902, xvi, 114-122, 2 pl. Also, transl.: Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1902, xv, 753-761, 2 pl.—**Ushkoff** (A. A.) K voprosu ob interstitsialnoi vlnematochnoi beremennosti. [Interstitial extrauterine pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1906, lxvi, 380-389.—**Vassalli** (J.) A case of tubo-uterine pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, li, 424.—**Veit** (J.) Ueber intramurale Gravidität. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1438.—**Vignard.** Grossesse tubo-utérine. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1906, 2. s., xxiv, 577.—**Wagner** (A.) Fall von interstitieller Gravidität. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1903, lxxiii, 619. —. Ueber die interstitielle Tubargravidität auf Grund von drei selbstbeobachteten Fällen. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1906, lxxviii, 419-425, 1 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 1905, lxxv, 540.—**Walker** (F. E.) Tubo-uterine pregnancy. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1907, n. s., xxvi, 125.—**Wallace** (W. L.) Extrauterine pregnancy; an interstitial case; rupture by examination. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, vii, 419.—**Warszawski** (M.) Przypadek ciąży zamacicznej śródmiażkowej prawej (grav. tubo-uterina seu interstitialis dextra). Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1897, xviii, 877-886.—**Weinbrenner.** Ueber interstitielle Schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1904, li, 57-78.—**Wood** (J. C.) Interstitial pregnancy. Tr. Homœop. M. Soc. Mich., Ann Arbor, 1885, 122-127.

Pregnancy (Intraligamentary).

GUÉRIN (L.) *De l'allaitement au cours de la grossesse. 8°. Paris, 1905.

LEMERCIER (G.) *De la grossesse extra-utérine intraligamentaire après le cinquième mois. 8°. Paris, 1901.

SCHAUTA. Zur Diagnose der intraligamentären Schwangerschaft. 8°. Berlin, 1891.

Forms 28. Hft. Med. Wander-Vortr., Berl. Also, in: Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1891, xvi, 425; 437. See, also, *infra*, Chiari.

Chiari (H.) Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz des Herrn Prof. Schauta: "Zur Diagnose der intraligamentären Schwangerschaft." Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1891, xvi, 461.—**Donald** (A.) A case of ectopic (intra-ligamentous) gestation at the seventh month, in which the fetus was extracted by vaginal incision. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1899), 1900, xli, 7-13.—**Dunning** (L. H.) Ectopic gestation; a consideration of the intraligamentous, retroperitoneal form. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxvi, 43-51.—**Duret** (H.) Sur deux cas de grossesse extra-utérine intraligamentaire opérés avec succès. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1906, ii, 89; 113. Also: Semaine gynéc., Par., 1906, xi, 257-260.—**Eastman** (J.) Intraligamentous tubal pregnancy; successful removal by abdominal section of a four-pound living child with all its appendages; mother and child still living and in good health, January 15, 1889. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1888, xxi, 921-931. Also, Reprint.—**Fairbairn** (J. S.)

Pregnancy (Intraligamentary).

Ruptured intra-ligamentous pregnancy, with pelvic hæmatocele; laparotomy. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1898-9, n. s., xxvii, 253-255.—**Platan.** [Fall von intraligamentärer Tubarschwangerschaft.] München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 722.—**Galabin** (A. L.) Intra-ligamentous gestation retained for twenty-one years. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1896), 1897, xxxviii, 35.—**Griffith** (J. D.) A fully developed fetus in the broad ligament. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, Jefferson City, 1893, 299-301, 1 pl.—**Griffith** (W. S. A.) A case of extra-uterine gestation, the sac being situated in the right broad ligament, pregnancy advanced to the early part of the fourth month. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1891), 1892, xxxiii, 126-139.—**Intra-peritoneal** rupture of a broad-ligament pregnancy. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1907, xlii, 230.—**Jarman** (G. W.) Intraligamentous rupture of ectopic gestation, and its expectant treatment. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxv, 229-232.—**Jayle** (F.) & **Delherm** (L.) La grossesse extra-utérine tubaire et intraligamentaire après le cinquième mois. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1900, iv, 29-80.—**Lyle** (R. P. R.) Two cases of intra-ligamentary pregnancy which went to full term. J. Obst. & Gynec. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 596-598.—**Martin** (A.) Grossesse extra-utérine de 8 mois entre les deux feuillets du ligament large droit (grossesse extra-utérine sous-péritonéale). Normandie méd., Rouen, 1899, xiv, 272-275.—**O'Callaghan** (R.) Ectopic pregnancy in left broad ligament with secondary rupture into peritoneal cavity necessitating operation. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiv, 569.—**Pureell** (F. A.) A case of extra-uterine foetation into folds of broad ligaments, with extravasation of organized blood clot into Douglas's pouch; operation; recovery. Brit. Gynec. J. Lond., 1900-1901, xvi, 338-340.—**Rein** (G. E.) O sluchaye chrevostscheniya, proizvedyonnovo im na desyatyom lunnom mesyatsle vlnematochnoi mezhyvayazhnoi beremennosti s biogopriyatnim iskhodom dlya materi i ploda i s udaleniym plodnavomieshka. [Abdominal section performed during the tenth lunar month of an extra-uterine intraligamentous pregnancy with removal of foetal sac, ending favorably for both mother and child.] Protok. zasid. akush.-ginek. Obsk. v Kieve (1890), 1891, iv, 10-14. Also, transl.: Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1889-90, iii, 445-447.—**Rüdiger** (H.) Ueber einen Fall von ausgeprägter intraligamentärer Schwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, xxx, 874-877.—**Satta** (Paola.) Cisti intraligamentaria e gravidanza. Arte ostet., Milano, 1906, xx, 211-217.—**Speidel** (C. G. E.) An intra-ligamentous extra-uterine pregnancy. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1899, n. s., xliii, 443-447.—**Stepkowski** (F.) Cięża zamaciczna niedziwzięzadłowa lewa, płód donożony, niezływy, koeliotomia, wyzdrowienie. [Left intraligamentous uterine pregnancy; foetus at term, dead; coeliotomy; recovery.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1898, xxvi, 888-891.—**Warszawski** (M.) Przypadek xvi-miesięcznej ciąży zamacicznej śródmiażkowej; płód donożony, od vi-miesiący niezływy; koeliotomia; wyzdrowienie. [Case of extra-uterine, intraligamentous pregnancy, lasting 16 months; foetus at term, dead for 6 months; coeliotomy; recovery.] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1898, xix, 213-221.—**Zayaitski** (S. S.) Sluchai mezhyvayazhnoi beremennosti (graviditas interligamentaris). Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1894, xlii, 685-687.—**Zimmerman.** [Intraligamentary] ectopic gestation. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1907-8, v, 33.

Pregnancy (Intramural).

See **Pregnancy (Interstitial).**

Pregnancy (Intraperitoneal).

See **Pregnancy (Abdominal).**

Pregnancy (Isthmian).

See **Pregnancy (Tubal).**

Pregnancy (Jurisprudence of).

See, also, **Paternity**; **Pregnancy (Duration of)**; **Pregnancy (Ectopic, Jurisprudence of)**; **Pregnancy (Late)**; **Sleep (Jurisprudence of)**; **Superfetation.**

DELLA-CELLA (P.) *Quistione medico-legale. Sulla fallacia dei segni della gravidanza. 8°. Genova, 1815.

DUPEYRON (P.-G.) *La vie intra-utérine au point de vue médico-légal. 4°. Bordeaux, 1895.

ENGEL (C. M.) *De lactis suspecta præsentia in innuptis, ad Hippoc. sect. v. aph. 39. Wie weit man sich in Criminalibus auf diese Observation zu berufen habe. sm. 4°. Halle Magdeburgica, [1741].

Pregnancy (*Jurisprudence of*).

FRANCE. Rapport et projet de décret sur la petition de M. le maire de Paris, qui demande que les femmes enceintes ne soient point mises au carcan; présentés au nom du comité de législation, par M. Henrys, député du Département de la Haute-Marne. Imprimés par ordre de l'Assemblée nationale. sm. 4°. [Paris, 1790.]

RIBES (J.-E.) *De la perversion morale chez les femmes enceintes considérée principalement au point de vue médico-légal. 4°. Strasbourg, 1866.

THOMSON (A. T.) Ueber die Zeichen der Schwangerschaft, in gerichtlich-medicinischem Sinne. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

VALENTIN. Question chirurgico-légale, relative à l'affaire de demoiselle Famin, femme du Sieur Lanceret, accusée de suppression de part. Dans laquelle l'on assigne les symptômes communs et particuliers aux vraies grossesses et aux fausses, et où l'on établit des principes pour distinguer sûrement si une femme est accouchée ou si elle a une hydropisie de matrice. 24°. Berlin, 1768.

WACHS (E.) *Statistischer Beitrag zur Feststellung des Conceptionstermins. 8°. Berlin, 1882.

ANGUSTIN (F. L.) Kennzeichen der Schwangerschaft in ihren verschiedenen Perioden. Repert. f. d. off. u. gerichtl. Arzneiw., Berl., 1812, 44-62.—**Cabanès**. Grossesse nerveuse ou suppression de part? J. de la santé Par., 1901, xviii, pt. 2, 3-6.—**Carrara** (M.) Sulle alterazioni istologiche del sistema nervoso centrale del feto in seguito ad avvelenamento acuto e cronico della madre per alcool. Riv. di med. leg., Milano, 1898-9, ii, 177-182.—**Cerf** (L.) A quels signes un médecin peut-il affirmer qu'une femme ne peut plus concevoir? Ann. d'hyg. Par., 1899, 3, s. xlii, 306-313.—**de Cortejarena** (F.) Acerca de la influencia que pudieron ejercer ciertas lesiones y malos tratamientos en la muerte de una mujer embarazada. An. r. Acad. de med., Madrid, 1903, xxiii, 177-180.—**Crips** (H.) & **Williamson** (H.) Two cases involving the question of the site of impregnation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 711-713.—**Cumston** (C. G.) Pregnancy and crime; a medico-legal study. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 863-816. Also: Med.-Leg. J., N. Y., 1903-4, xxi, 333-347.—**Currier** (A. F.) Birth, sex, pregnancy, and delivery Syst. Legal M. (Hamilton and Godkin), N. Y., 1894, ii, 417-466.—**Delester** (M.) Un cas intéressant de simulation chez une femme enceinte. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1904, xvii, 28-32.—**Dorland** (W. A. N.) The legal aspects of pregnancy. In: Text-Book Leg. Med. (Peterson & Haines), 8°, Phila., 1904, ii, 46-62.—**Edgar** (J. C.) Pregnancy, labor, and the puerperal state. In: Witthaus & Becker. Med. Jur. [etc.], 8°, N. Y., 1894, ii, 261-379.—**d'Estreé** (P.) Une cause médico-légale au XVIII^e siècle: l'histoire d'une grossesse. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1902, ix, 335-339.—**Fuld**. Wöchnerinnenversicherung. Soziale Med. u. Hyg., Hamb., 1906, i, 667-672.—**Germann** (T.) Ist es berechtigt bei Gefährdung der Sehkraft durch Schwangerschaft, die Einleitung der künstlichen Frühgeburt oder eines Abortus zu verlangen? St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1906, xxxi, 384-387.—**Gram** (N.) Indbildt Svangerskab. [Feigned pregnancy.] Tidsskr. f. Jordemødre, Kjøbenhavn, 1901-2, xii, 147-149.—**Grassl**. Die traumatischen Einflüsse auf den graviden Uterus in gerichtsärztlicher Beziehung. Monatsschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipzig, 1899, vi, 321-331.—**Grenson**. Simulation de grossesse et d'avortement; aveux tardifs de l'incepé. Ann. Soc. de méd. lég. de Belg., Charleroi, 1891-2, iii, 46-48.—**Kokaba**. [Crimes against pregnant women.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906, 557-569.—**Lacassagne** (A.) Examen médico-légal d'une femme enceinte. Arch. de l'anthrop. crim., Par., 1892, vii, 398-400.—**Magnanini** (R.) Sull' importanza medico-legale della lattosuria puerperale. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1901-2, xxi, fasc. 2, 197.—**Mann** (F.) Ueber das Verhalten der Schwangerschaft seitens der Mutter. Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1902, liii, 120-149.—**Opitz** (E.) Das Erkennen abgelaufener früher Schwangerschaft an ausgeschabten Schleimhautbröckeln. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1900, xlii, 1-40. 2 pl.—**Playfair** (J.) Pregnancy in relation to life assurance. Med. Exam., N. Y., 1898, viii, 363-365.—**Pregnancy** and life insurance. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1060.—**Responsabilité** des experts; le diagnostic de la grossesse. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1897, iv, 113-117.—**Robertin**. Arrest notable de la Cour de Parlement de Grenoble du 13 février 1639 concernant la grossesse de dame Dannermont. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1906, vii, 237-239.—**Underhill**.

Pregnancy (*Jurisprudence of*).

Observations upon pseudocyesis, and upon the relation of pregnancy to capital punishment. Tr. Obst. Soc. Cincln., 1877-9, i, 66-86.—**Valentinus** (M. B.) De mola in virgine, quat. stupro indicium præbeat. In his: Nov. med.-leg., 4°, Francof. ad Mœnum, 1711, 295.—**Van der Veer** (A.) Concealed pregnancy; its relations to abdominal surgery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1889, xxii, 1121-1146. Also, Reprint.—**Westermarck** (F.) Et Tilfælde af indbildt Svangerskab. [A case of feigned pregnancy.] Tidsskr. f. Jordemødre, Kjøbenhavn, 1897-8, viii, 85-88.—**White** (H. O.) Feigned pregnancy; pseudocyesis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 503-505.—**Williams** (J.) On some of the changes in the uterus resulting from gestation, and on their value in diagnosis of parity. Tr. Obst. Soc. 1878, Lond., 1879, xx, 172-184. Also, Reprint.

Pregnancy (*Lactation in*).

See, also, **Lactation** (*Influence of menstruation, etc., on*); **Pregnancy** (*Jurisprudence of*).

Griffith (W. S. A.) A case of galactorrhœa during a first pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc., Lond., 1892, 1893, xxxiv, 491-493.—**Yazvitski** (I. I.) Shchast obilnato vidtele-niya iz grudnichkh zhelyoz v rannei beremennosti molo-kopodobnoi zhidkosti. [Excessive secretion of a milk-like fluid from the mammary glands in early pregnancy.] J. akush. i. jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1900, xiv, 1391.

Pregnancy (*Late*).

Bossi (L.) La gravidanza tardiva e le sue indicazioni. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1906, xv, 713-720.—**Cosentino** (G.) Contributo alla casistica della gravidanza alla scomparsa delle regole. Sicilia med., Palermo, 1890, ii, 258-269.—**Depasse** (E.) Grossesse à cinquante-neuf ans. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1891, vi, 241-243.—**Haidigger** (L.) Méhen kívüli terhesség 52 éves nőnél, gyogyult eset. [A case of extra-uterine pregnancy in a woman of fifty-two years; recovery.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1905, iii, 946.—**Hall** (F. J. V.) A primipara æt. 51. Midland M. J., Birmingham, 1903, ii, 106.—**Hann** (R. G.) A case in which pregnancy occurred after the menopause. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1902, ii, 290.—**Nieden** (A.) Fall von spätem Eintritt der ersten Schwangerschaft nach 26jähriger Ehe. Centrallb. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1889, xlii, 871.—**Pregnancy** late in life. [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 171.—**Pregnancy** late in life. *Ibid.*, 250.—**Scharlieb** (Mary). Notes on a case of pregnancy in a woman aged 51. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iii, 348.—**Scibelli** (C.) Un caso di anomalo decorso genetico d'una donna. Arch. internaz. d. spec. med.-chir., Napoli, 1891, vii, 153-160.—**Taylor** (R. A.) A second Sarah [aged 54]. Daniel's Texas M. J., Austin, 1889-90, v, 259.—**Woman** (Of a) delivered of a child when above 80 years of age. Philos. hist. & mem. Roy. Acad. Sc. Par. abr. . . 1699 to 1720, Lond., 1742, iii, 329.

Pregnancy (*Management of*).

See **Pregnancy** (*Hygiene, etc., of*).

Pregnancy (*Menstruation in*).

See **Menstruation** (*during pregnancy*).

Pregnancy (*Molar*).

See, also, **Monsters** (*Shapeless*); **Pregnancy** (*Molar, Hydatiform*); **Pregnancy** (*Tubo-molar*).

DOMOND (D.) Recherches sur les grossesses molaires se compliquant de vomissements incoercibles ou d'albuminurie. 8°. Paris, 1898.

HAFFNER (J.-G.) *Sur les môles. 4°. Strasbourg, 1802.

JAFFÉ (J. O.) Blasenmole und Eierstock, ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des Corpus luteum. 8°. Leipzig, 1903.

OFENSTEIN (G.) *De graviditate et partu molarum. [Marburg.] 12°. Fulda, 1832.

VON SANDEN (H.) *De molis. 4°. Regio-monti, [1697].

SCHWETKUS (G.) *De mola. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1668.

SLEVOGT (J. H.) [Pr.] De mola vite. 4°. [Jena, 1714.]

Alezais & Vallette. Mole non vésiculaire, embryonnée. Marseille méd., 1906, xliii, 385-389.—**Arustein** (F.) Przypadek ciąży zainduowanej, trwającej 11 miesięcy. [Case of molar pregnancy lasting 11 months.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1897, 2, s. xvii, 620-622.—**Atthill** (L.) Uterine mole. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1875-7, n. s. vii, 85.—**Balocchi** (V.) Sopra un nuovo segno diagnostico delle mole uterine. Gazz. tosc. d. sc. med.-fis., Firenze, 1848, vi, 180-183.—**Banerjei**. Ueber einen Fall von Hämatomole. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, ii, 178.

Pregnancy (Molar).

Ueber die Hämatomole. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1904, li, 309-319, 3 pl.—**Bergmann**. Beitrag zur Geschichte der Gebärmuttermolen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1687-1688.—**Borland** (J. R.) A case of uterine mole. Tr. Nat. Elect. M. Ass., Cambridge, 1900, xxviii, 217-220.—**Breus**. Ueber Hämatomolen. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1897, v, 522-526.—**Charles** (N.) Primipare enceinte de 7 mois; expulsion d'un œuf dégénéré sans trace de fœtus. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1899, xx, 311.—**Costa** (D.) Algunas consideraciones clinicas acerca del embarazo molar. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1900, iii, 369-379.—**Davidsohn** (G.) Zur Lehre von der Mola hämatomatosa. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1901, lxxv, 181-216.—**Dowd** (C. N.) A fleshy mole. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1890), 1891, 39-41.—**Engel** (G.) Az üszögterheségrol, öt eset kapcsán. [Five cases of molar pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1891, xxxv, 428; 441. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1892, xxviii, 221.—**Engelmann** (F.) Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Hämatomole. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. Festschr. . . . (Fritsch), Leipz., 1902, 125-135.—**Eustache** (G.) Grosse mole. J. d. se. méd. de Lille, 1900, li, 525-527. — Grosse mole. *Ibid.*, 1901, i, 49; 73.—**Fieux** (G.) Relation de la grossesse molaire avec l'auto-intoxication gravidique. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1903, v, 264-274. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1903, xvi, 199-212.—**Frankl** (O.) Beitrag zur Molenfrage. Wien. med. Presse, 1903, xlv, 1041; 1100; 1146; 1195; 1243; 1290.—**Galabin** (A. L.) Carcinos mole retained in utero five months after death of embryo, showing proliferation of epithelium of villi as a synechium forming reticulating processes. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1903), 1904, xlv, 240.—**Galhausen**. Un cas de mole. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1903, xlii, 576-578.—**Garnsey** (W. S.) A case of molar pregnancy. Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xxii, 222.—**Guicciardi** (G.) La decidua in rapporto alla gravidanza molaire e alla ritenzione di residui ovariali. Ann. d'ostet., Milano, 1899, xxi, 548-568, 1 pl.—**Haase** (Christiane). Der Verlauf einer Blutmolenschwangerschaft. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xvii, 397.—**Hart** (D. B.) The nature and diagnosis of the so-called fleshy mole. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 1188. — Note of a case of fibrous mole. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., Lond., 1898-9, xxiv, 131. — The nature of the tuberoso fleshy mole. (Syn.: fleshy mole; tuberoso subchorial hamatoma of the decidua.) J. Obst. & Gynec., Brit. Emp., Lond., 1902, i, 479-487.—**van den Hengel** (H.) De mola varicosa (hamatoom-mola). Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1902, xiii, 118-144, 1 pl.—**Herman** (M. B.) A case of uterine mole expelled eleven months after the beginning of pregnancy. Memphis M. Month., 1896, xvi, 187-189.—**Honecker**. Ein Fall von Molarschwangerschaft. Frauenarzt, Berl., 1897, xii, 481-483.—**Hutchinson** (E. W. E.) Molar pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, 714.—**Ito** (H.) & **Kiuchi** (S.) Kyotai no itjire. [On true and false moles.] Chigai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, 1894, no. 337, 8-11.—**Jennings** (T. S.) True mole pregnancies. Louisville M. Month., 1896-7, iii, 336-338.—**Kietlinski** (F. P.) Sluchal beremennosti puzirchatim zanosom. [Case of molar pregnancy.] Protok. zased. akush-ginek. Obsh. v. Kieve (1890), 1891, iv, 161-163.—**Kudish** (G.) Chetire sluchaya puzirnavo zanos. [Four cases of molar pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1899, xiii, 1316-1319.—**Kugeler** (H.) Uterine mole. Pacific Rec. M. & S., San Fran., 1897-8, xii, 345.—**Labusquière** (R.) Sur une variété de mole sanguine (hamatomoza). Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1902, lvii, 309-320.—**Lambinon** (H.) Note sur un cas de grossesse molaire; expulsion d'une mole charnue en bloc. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1896, xvii, 295-297. — Deux grossesses molaires. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1907, xlv, 170-174.—**Legraud** (P.) Mola uterina. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1894, xvii, 57.—**Leudon** (A. A.) Two cases of molar pregnancy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1891-2, xi, 162.—**Lovrich** (J.) Molis degeneratio esetic. [A case of molar degeneration.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1901, xlv, 14.—**Macdonald** (A. A.) A case of mole-pregnancy. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1893, i, 162.—**Marer** (J.) Ueber einen Fall von Molengravidität. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1905, i, 461; 472.—**Micholitsch**. Ein Fall von Breus'scher Hamatomole mit blasenmolähnlicher Degeneration der Chorionzotten. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1901, lxxv, 72-74, 1 pl.—**Mikertchyan** (M. G.) Puzirnyy zanos. [Molar pregnancy.] Protok. zased. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1906-7, xliii, 522-531.—**Parvin** (T.) Fifty-four cases of molar pregnancy. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1892, n. s., civ, 412-421.—**Paton**. Molar pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 474.—**Proben** (C. J.) Fleshy mole with a blighted ovum. N. York M. J., 1898, lxviii, 27.—**Reikh** (M. Z.) O zanosakh. [On moles.] Akusherka, Odessa, 1896, vii, 39-49.—**Rideux**. Observations d'une mole. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1735, Par., 1738, 589-595, 1 pl. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Par.] 1735, Amst., 1739, mém., 770-778, 1 pl. Also, transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . . Abhandl. 1735, Bresl., 1760, ix, 87-93, 2 pl.—

Pregnancy (Molar).

Saulay. Vomissements incoercibles et grossesse molaire. Rev. obst. internat., Toulouse, 1898, iv, 49-56.—**Schönberger** (Karoline). Blutmolenschwangerschaft. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xvii, 98.—**Schuhl**. Grosse mole et albuminurie. Arch. de tocol., Par., 1891, xviii, 438-448.—**Soewardjo**. Een geval van molazwangerschap. Tijdschr. v. inland. Geneesk., Batavia, 1896, iv, 47.—**Sokoloff** (F. A.) Sluchal puzirnavo zanos. [Molar pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1904, lxii, 23-25.—**Spuler** (R.) Beiträge zur Histologie der Blasenmole. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1899, xl, 129-132.—**Stalpartius van der Wiel** (C.) De mola virginali. In his: Obs. rar. med. anat. chir., 16^o. Lugd. Bat., 1887, 315-323.—**Taussig** (F. J.) Ueber die Breus'sche Hamatomole. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, lxxviii, 258-294, 2 pl. — The hamatom-mole: its clinical and pathological characteristics and relation to early hydrannios. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, i, 456-472. [Discussion], 528-530.—**Underhill**. Case of molar pregnancy; retention of the mole for one year. Tr. Obst. Soc. Cincin., 1877-9, i, 152.—**Vlekery** (H. F.) Case of fleshy mole. Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxxiii, 412.—**Voigt** (K.) Zwillings-Fleischmolenschwangerschaft. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xxii, 273.—**Wilson** (J. T.) Uterine moles and their treatment. Ann. Gynaec. & Pediat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 469-473. Also: Tr. Intern. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1890, Phila., 1891, iii, 229-244.—**Yamashita** (T.) [A case of mole cured by laparotomy.] Chigai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1897, xviii, no. 408, 18-29.—**Zyabloff** (N. I.) K kaznistike puzirnavo zanos. [Molar pregnancy.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1905, xiv, 1370-1373.

Pregnancy (Molar, Hematomatous).

See Pregnancy (Molar).

Pregnancy (Molar, Hydatiform).

See, also, Placenta (Cysts, etc., of).

CHALETZKY (Eva). *Hydatidenmole. [Bern.] 8^o. Genf, 1891.

CHASSI (A.). *Contribution à l'étude de la mole hydatiforme. 8^o. Montpellier, 1899.

CLIVIO (L.). A proposito di tre casi di mola vesicolare. 8^o. Parma, 1903.

GODER (J.). *Ueber Blasenmole. [Wurtzburg.] 8^o. Neuss a. Rh., [1894].

HÄBERLIN (C.). *Drei Fälle von Blasenmole. 8^o. Tübingen, 1895.

HAHN (C. F. O.). *Ueber einen cystenartiges Gebilde im Nabelstrange einer Traubenmole. 8^o. Leipzig, 1864.

KRAUSE (K. R. W.). *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Blasenmole an der Hand von 14 an der Königl. Universitäts-Frauen-Klinik zu Breslau beobachteten Fällen. 8^o. Breslau, 1904.

KUBAN (O. T. W.). *Zwei Fälle von cystischer Degeneration der Ovarien bei Blasenmole. 8^o. Jena, 1904.

OSTER (K. R.). *Ueber das spätere Befinden der Frauen nach Geburt einer Blasenmole. 8^o. Kiel, 1904.

OUVRY (P.). *Étude de la mole hydatiforme. 8^o. Paris, 1897.

— The same. 8^o. Paris, 1897.

ROUBAUDI (S.). *Contribution à l'étude de la mole hydatiforme. 8^o. Montpellier, 1901.

STOFFEL (A.). *Blasenmole. 8^o. Berlin, 1905.

SYBRECHT (G. [H.]). *Zur Lehre von den Blasenmolen. 8^o. Berlin, 1895.

ABRAMOFF (D. N.) Sluchal razvito vo puzirnavo zanos. [Developed hydatidiform mole.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1905, lxiii, 402-408.—**Alain**. Môle hydatiforme. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1901, iii, 296-300.—**Alessandrini** (G.) Un caso di mola vesicolare. Gazz. d. osp., Napoli, 1891, xii, 832.—**Audebert & Gilles**. Un cas de mole hydatiforme. Toulouse méd., 1903, 2. s. v, 126-128.—**Averill** (C.) Case of hydatidiform mole. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 263.—**Avery** (A. M.) Vesicular mole simulating pregnancy at full term. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1906-7, xiii, 507-509.—**B.** (A.) Beschreibung einer Blasenmolenschwangerschaft. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 38.—**Banga** (H.) Hydatid mole. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, lxviii, 252.—**Batcheller** (O. T.) Hydatid moles. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1907, xxvii, 142-144.—**Birbaum** (R.) Blasenmole bei einem Zwillings- und Leitzellen-Verlagerung in einem Blasenmolen-Ovarium. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u.

Pregnancy (Molar, Hydatiform).

Gynäk., Berl., 1904, xix, 175-186. — **Bisch** (P.) & **Bisch** (L.) Sur un cas de môle hydatiforme. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1902, xxvi, 241-245. — **Bleynie** (L.) Môle vésiculeuse. Limousin méd., Limoges, 1906, xxx, 150. — **Bontiaux**. Môle hydatique; expulsion spontanée. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1890, xlii, 571. — **Bradfield** (J. D.) Case of hydatidiform mole. Wash. M. Ann., 1907-8, vi, 140. — **Bressler** (F. C.) Report of a case of cystic degeneration of the chorion (hydatiform mole). Maryland M. J., Balt., 1891-2, xxvi, 206. — **Broglie** (O.) Della mola vescicolare. Arte ostet., Milano, 1904, xviii, 58-61. — **Brundage** (M.) Hydatiform mole with the report of a case. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1906, xiv, 167-173. — **Budin**. Symptômes, diagnostic, pronostic et traitement de la môle hydatiforme. Indépend. méd., Par., 1901, vii, 33. — Les mûles hydatiformes. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1904, xviii, 807. — **Buë** (V.) Notes sur deux faits de môle hydatiforme avec vomissements incroyables. Rev. obst. internat., Toulouse, 1897, iii, 123-127. — Sur un cas de môle hydatiforme. Nord méd., Lille, 1898, iv, 260-263. — Môle hydatiforme et vomissements incroyables. Médecin prat., Par., 1907, iii, 453. — **Buscarlet**. Môle hydatiforme; albuminurie; mort. Arch. de toc., Par., 1890, xvii, 792. — **Campagna** (E.) Un caso di mola vescicolare. Pratica d. med., Napoli, 1906-7, vii, 129-133. — **Champneys** (F. H.) Some unusual cases of hydatid mole. Practitioner, Lond., 1896, lvi, 15-36. — **Chassy**. Un cas de môle hydatiforme. N. Montpel. méd., 1899, ix, 280-286. — **Christie** (Margaret M. T.) Case of hydatidiform mole; natural expulsion; recovery. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1902, xxxvii, 177. — **Chueco** (A.) Quistes hidatídicos y embarazo. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1905, xii, 145-150. — **Clément**. Avortement au 4^e mois de la grossesse; expulsion d'une môle hydatiforme; guérison. Bull. & mém. Soc. obst. & gynec. de Par. (1888), 1889, iv, 106-109. — **Cleveland**. Hydatidiform cysts. Tr. Obst. Soc. Cin., 1879-85, ii, 272-276. — **Clivio** (I.) A proposito di tre casi di mola vescicolare. Rendic. d. Ass. med.-chir. di Parma, 1903, iv, 128-130. — Della mola vescicolare. Arte ostet., Milano, 1905, xix, 193-199. — **Courtin**. Môle hydatiforme. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1894), 1895, 760-763. — **Craigie** (G. A.) Hydatidiform moles. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1892, xv, 813-829. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1892, cxxvii, 231-235. — **Cronkhite** (C. C.) Hydatidiform mole. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1897, lii, 239. — **Cueco** (G.) Sulla mola vescicolare (mixomatosa). Corriere san. Settim., Milano, 1897, viii, no. 22, 3; no. 23, 2. — **Cullen**. Hydatidiform mole. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1902, xiii, 148. — **Dass** (K. N.) Vesicular mole. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1892, xxvii, 378-382. — **Dannic**. Un cas de môle hydatiforme. Toulouse méd., 1900, 2 s. ii, 222-224. — **Debout & Nicolle** (C.) Un cas de môle hydatiforme. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1897, xii, 285-288. — **De Grandi** (D.) Un caso di mola vescicolare in una gravidanza composta al 6.^e mese. Lucina, Bologna, 1900, v, 121; 135. — **Delétrez** (A.) Trois cas de môle hydatiforme. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1905, xii, 49-53. — **Desbonnets** (V.) Môle hydatiforme, expulsée sept mois environ après la disparition des règles. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1895, i, 538-546. — **Dirmoser** (E.) Hydatidiform mole with Usur der Uterussubstanz. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1896, xlvii, 433-435. — **Dunbar** (W. P.) Vesicular mole or fatty and cystic degeneration of the product of conception. Hot Springs M. J., 1902, xi, 247. — **Dunning** (L. H.) Vesicular mole complicated by placenta previa. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 671-675. — **Durante** (G.) Contribution à l'étude de la môle hydatiforme. Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd., 1897, Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 343-345. — **Eliasberg** (E. M.) Nabyudeniya nad puzirnim zanosom. [On hydatidiform mole.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1893, viii, 684-687. — **Eynard**. Môle hydatiforme. Marseille méd., 1899, xxxvi, 180-183. — **Ferguson** (R. R.) Hydatidiform mole. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1907, xi, 474-476. — **Ferlin**. Môle hydatiforme. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1904, v, 248. — **Fern** (C. M.) Hydatidiform moles. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 87. — **Ferrari** (Amalia). Mola vescicolare od idatigena. Arte ostet., Milano, 1904, xviii, 376. — **Findley** (P.) Hydatidiform mole; with a report of two cases and clinical deductions from two hundred and ten reported cases. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1903, n. s., cxxv, 486-519. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlvii, 380-384. — **Fourrier** fils. Môle hydatiforme et insertion vicieuse du placenta. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1890, iv, 5. — **Fox** (H.) Hydatidiform mole of uterus. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1893-4, vii, 60. — **Frapont** (F.) Môle hydatiforme; expulsion spontanée. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1893, xxxii, 50-56. — **Frederice** (G.) Quattro casi di mola vescicolare; considerazioni e trattamento. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1891, i, 125; 137. — **Furiss** (J. P.) Hydatidiform mole. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 269. — **Gáligo** (S.) Un caso de embarazo molar hidatiforme; curación. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1893, xvi, 689-693. — **García** (S.) Un caso de mola hidatiforme con embarazo de 6 meses. Crón. méd., Lima, 1905, xxii, 178-181. — **Gerson** (T. P.) & **Fel-**

Pregnancy (Molar, Hydatiform).

lows (A.) Cystic degeneration of the chorionic villi (vesicular mole), with report of a case. Calif. M. & S. Reporter, Los Angeles, 1905, i, 386-388. — **Gheorghiu**. Môle hydatiforme. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1906-7, ix, 106. — **Gibson** (T. C.) Hydatid pregnancy. Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1899, v, 276. — **Gillet** (W.) Hydatidiform mole. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, i, 15. — **Gottschalk**. Ueber die Blasenmole. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1904, liii, 516-527. — **Goutlioud**. Tumeur kystique des ovaires dans la môle hydatiforme. Lyon méd., 1906, evi, 1247-1255. — **Grossesse** (Sur une) extraordinaire. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1715, Par., 1741, 5-9. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris] 1715, Amst., 1719, mém., 6-12. Also, transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . Abhandl. 1715, Bresl., 1753, iv, 436-440. — **Gualco** (G.) Sopra un secondo caso di mola vescicolare. Morgagni, Milano, 1893, xxxv, 410-416. — **Gucciar** (G.) Esito non comune della mola vescicolare. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1904, i, 206-210. — **Gurevich** (I.) Sluchai puzirnavo zanosas. [Hydatidiform mole.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1891, xvi, 521; 536. — **Gushee** (E. S.) A case of hydatidiform mole with some observations on this condition. Bull. Lying-in Hosp. N. York, 1906, iii, 46, 1 pl. — **Guyon** (A.) Sur un cas de môle hydatiforme. Bull. méd. d. Vosges, Épinal, 1896, x, no. 40, 22-30. — **Haase** (Christiane). Blasenmole schwangerschaft ausserhalb der Gebärmutter. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xvii, 396. — **Hart** (D. B.) On fibromyoma chorii (fibrous mole). Edinb. Hosp. Rep., 1900, vi, 360-365, 3 pl. — **Harvey** (L. W.) A case of hydatidiform mole and cystic ovaries. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1900, xix, 421. Also: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1901, xx, 603. — **Hayd** (H. E.) A case of hydatidiform mole. Buffalo M. J., 1904-5, n. s., xlv, 526. — **Heagey** (H. F. C.) Hydatidiform mole; report of a case. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxxv, 381. — **Hehir** (P.) A case of hydatid mole. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1895, viii, 254. — **Heil** (K.) Zur Kasuistik der Traubenmole. Repert. d. prakt. Med., Leipzig, 1905, ii, 521-528. — **Herz** (E.) Zwei Fälle von Blasenmole mit fast vollständiger Usur der Uteruswand. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1900, i, 1369; 1417; 1461; 1512; 1557. — **Higgins** (F. A.) Observations on three cases of hydatidiform mole. Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvii, 675. [Discussion], 679. — **Hitschmann** (F.) Eklampsie im fünften Schwangerschaftsmonat ohne Fötus (bei Blasenmole). Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1904, xxviii, 1089-1096. — **Hudson** (J.) Hydatidiform mole pregnancy. N. Zealand M. J., Dunedin, 1890-91, iv, 355. — **Huizenga** (F. J.) Vesicular mole. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1904, n. s., xxiii, 143-146. — **Hyde** (C. R.) Hydatid mole. Brooklyn M. J., 1906, xx, 245. — **Ito** (S.) Blasenmole no itjire. [Clinical observations on hydatid pregnancy.] Hokkaido Iji Kodankwai Geppo, 1894, no. 52, 15-19. — **Jagot & Tardif**. Observation de môle hydatiforme diagnostiquée. Ann. de gynec., et d'obst., Par., 1895, xlv, 199-207. — **Jardine** (R.) Clinical notes of two cases of vesicular mole. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1906, xlviii, 532-534. — **Jones** (H. M.) A case of hydatidiform mole. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1906, xxii, 167. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxii, 88. — **Jones** (T. S.) A case of vesicular mole of unusual size. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 361. — **Kabelác** (J.) Zásnět puchýřkovitý (mola vesicularis). Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1870, ix, 337. — **Kahn** (S. G.) Hydatidiform mole. Denver M. Times, 1899-1900, xix, 202-208. — **Kehrer** (F. A.) Ueber Traubenmolen. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1893-4, xlv, 478-505. — **Kennedy** (J. C.) Hydatidiform mole. N. York M. J., 1898, lxxviii, 409. Also, Reprint. — **Kermauer** (F.) Neuere Anschauungen über die Blasenmole. Mitth. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1902, xxxix, 1-17. — **Khek**. Případ zasněti hrozovitý. [A case of hydatidiform mole.] Léč. rozhledy, Praha, 1901, ix, 279-281. — **Kossuann** (R.) Zur Geschichte der Traubenmole. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, lxxii, 153-169. — **L**. Un cas de môle hydatiforme. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1896-7, xv, 529-532. — **Lambinon** (H.) Un cas de môle hydatiforme. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1898, xix, 288. — **Lechat** (A.) Un cas de môle hydatiforme. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1900, iv, 21-26. — **Leuger**. Un cas de môle hydatiforme. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1903, xlii, 586-589. — **Letulle** (M.) Note sur les placentomes (môle hydatiforme, déciduome). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, li, s., iii, 149. — **Levy** (H.) Ein Beitrag zur klinischen Bedeutung der Blasenmole. Aerzt. Prakt., Dresd., 1897, x, 333-338. — **Lewers** (A. H. N.) Abstract of a clinical lecture on the diagnosis and treatment of hydatidiform mole, with notes of three cases. Lancet, Lond., 1890, i, 953-955. — **Loewenberg** (J.) Ein Fall von Blasenmole schwangerschaft. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1903, n. F., xx, 234. — **Lugeol**. Môle vésiculaire. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1900), 1901, 208. — **Lutokhin** (M.) Sluchai puzirnavo zanosas pri dvoynakh. [Hydatidiform mole in twin pregnancy.] Vrach. Zapiski, Mosk., 1897, iv, 37-40. — Zamietka o puzirnom zanosie. [Note on hydatidiform mole of pregnancy.] Ibid., 240-242. — **Lvoff** (I. M.) Mola vesiculosa. J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1891, vii, 601-617. — **McCuaig** (J. E.) Hydatidiform mole, with report of a case. Med.

Pregnancy (Molar, Hydatiform).

News, Phila., 1892, ix, 402.—**Marchand** (F.) Ueber den Bau der Blasenmole. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. Stuttg., 1895, xxxii, 405-472, 2 pl.—**Märer** (J.) Az üszögterhességéről egy eset kapcsán. [A case of molar hydatidiform pregnancy.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1905, iii, 777-780.—**Martin** (H. C.) Un cas de môle hydatiforme. Loire méd., St. Etienne, 1903, xxii, 30-32. —. A case of hydatid mole. Edinb. M. J., 1905, n. s., xvii, 578.—**Martin** (J. W.) Hydatid mole. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1891-2, xvii, 50-52. Also: Edinb. M. J., 1891-2, xxxvii, 750-753.—**Martinotti** (M.) Un caso di ritenzione di placenta degenerata in mola vescicolare. Gior. di ginec. e di pediat., Torino, 1903, iii, 381-383.—**Matveyeff** (F. P.) [Puzirny zanos.] [Hydatidiform mole.] Univ. Izvest. [Protok. Akush.-Ginek. Obs'h., 1902, 46-48], Kiev, 1904, xiv.—**Maygrier** (C.) Grossesse; mort et disparition de l'embryon; expulsion à trois mois et demi d'une môle hydatique contenant dans son intérieur des tumeurs sanguines et de grosses vésicules remplies de sérosité. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynec. de Par., 1893, 197-202. Also: Rev. obstét. et gynec., Par., 1894, x, 67-71. —. De la môle hydatiforme. Médecin prat., Par., 1907, iii, 309-311.—**Mazza** (Rosa.) Mola vescicolare. Gior. p. le levatrici, Milano, 1897, xi, 4.—**Melloni** (F.) Sopra un caso di mola vescicolare. Corriere san., Milano, 1907, xviii, 282.—**Mercier**. Môle hydatiforme. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Besançon (1888), 1890, 3, s. no. 1, 162-164.—**Moore** (J. M.) Hydatidiform moles of the uterus. Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1891, xiii, 409-417.—**Morienvallie**. Môle hydatiforme. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1902, xx, 527.—**Moser** (Frau). Zwei Fälle von Traubenmolenschwangerschaft. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xvii, 337.—**Murray** (R. A.) Hydatidiform mole. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, xii, 164-171. [Discussion], 203.—**Neumann** (J.) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Blasenmolen. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, x, 81.—**Neyoloff** (N. K.) [Puzirny zanos.] [Hydatidiform mole.] Univ. Izvest. [Protok. Akush.-Ginek. Obs'h., 1902, 46], Kiev, 1904, xiv.—**Nyulasy** (F. A.) A case of hydatid mole. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, i, 1215.—**Oliver** (J.) Two cases of hydatidiform mole. Edinb. M. J., 1899, n. s., v, 502. —. A study of hydatidiform mole, with the records of three typical cases. Brit. Gynec. J. Lond., 1906, xxii, 168-179. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1906, n. s., lxxxii, 85-87. —. Case of hydatid mole. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1890, x, 321.—**Orth** (J.) Ueber Schleimgewebe und Schleimgeschwülste, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Blasenmole. Nachr.v.d.k.Gesellsch.d.Wissensch. Math.-phys. Kl., Götting., 1895, 166-168.—**Oni**. Etude clinique de la môle vésiculaire. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1895, viii, 325; 1896, ix, 1.—**Patellani** (S.) Nuove osservazioni sulle alterazioni delle ovaie nei casi di mola vescicolare e di morbo dello Saenger. Boll. clin.-scient. d. Poliambul. di Milano, 1904, xvii, 129; 145. Also: Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1904, xxvi, 380; 489.—**Perret**. Môle hydatiforme. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1900, iii, 108; 167.—**Petit** (E.) Môle vésiculaire. Rev. mens. de gynec. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1900, ii, 229-232.—**Pick** (L.) Von der gut- und bösartig metastasirenden Blasenmole. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, xxxiv, 1069; 1097. [Discussion], 1014. Also: Frauenarzt, Berl., 1898, xiii, 103; 157. —. Zur Frage der Eierstockveränderungen bei Blasenmole. Zentrabl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1903, xxvii, 1033-1043.—**Pinto** (C.) Sulle alterazioni delle ovaie nella mola vescicolare. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1905, ii, 300-308.—**Polano** (O.) Ueber Blasenmole. Sitzungs. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1906, 70. —. Ueber Verschwinden einer Schwangerschaft: ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Blasenmole. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1907, lix, 453-466.—**Poten** (W.) Beitrag zur Diagnose der Blasenmolenschwangerschaft. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1901, xiv, 361-370.—**Raineri** (G.) Mola vescicolare ed eclampsia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 618.—**Reed** (W. E.) & **Paine** (E. K.) Two cases of hydatidiform mole. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 508-511.—**Reisch**. Ueber Blasen- und Blutmolen. Sitzungs. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. zu Köln 1904-5, Berl., 1906, 16.—**Richmond** (A.) Notes on a case of hydatid mole, with specimen. Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynec. Soc. (1900-1902), 1903, iii, 87-91.—**Ricon**. Môle hydatiforme. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 268-274.—**Ross** (D.) A fatal case of hydatidiform mole. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1814.—**Ross** (J. B.) Hydatidiform mole, exhibiting some peculiar clinical features. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1892, n. s., xiv, 311-314.—**Rossi-Doria** (T.) Due casi di mola vescicolare con attacchi convulsivi a tipo eclampico. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1906, iii, 707-715.—**Scharlieb** (Mary). Notes on a case of vesicular mole. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iii, 210-214, 1 pl.—**Schanta** (F.) Die klinische Bedeutung der Blasenmolen. Wien. med. Presse, 1897, xxxviii, 1-4. —. Ein Fall von Blasenmole. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1900, xlv, 105; 117.—**Schmidt** (Julie). Blasenmolenschwangerschaft. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, xviii, 290.—**Schram** (C.) Vesicular mole of the uterus. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxvi, 353-359.—**Schwab** (A.) De la môle hydati-

Pregnancy (Molar, Hydatiform).

forme. Obstétrique, Par., 1898, iii, 405-427.—**Seeger**. Blasenmolenschwangerschaft. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, xx, 57-59.—**Stalpartius van der Wiel** (C.) Pseudo-partus hydatidum. In his: Obs. rar. med. anat. chir., 169, Lugd. Bat., 1687, 301-303, 1 pl.—**Stevens** (Mary T.) A case of hydatidiform mole. Med. Counselor, Detroit, 1896, n. s., i, 10-12.—**Strachan** (B.) A hydatidiform pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 30.—**Strong** (Mary). Vesicular mole. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1903, n. s., xxii, 69-74.—**Tardif**. Môles hydatiformes; [trois observations]. Anjou méd., Angers, 1894, 7, 79-85.—**Targett** (J. H.) A case of severe intra-uterine hæmorrhage from cystic molar pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 163.—**Tarnier**. Môle hydatiforme. J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1895, xxiii, 329-331. Also, transl.: Internat. Clin., Phila., 1896, 6, s. ii, 264-269.—**Travers** (E. F.) Vesicular mole. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1907, xii, 132.—**Trombetta** (C.) Un caso raro di mola idatidea con la conseguenza novissima di ascesso embolico nel fegato. Unione med., Catanzaro, 1893, i, 1-18.—**Tirazza** (G.) Un caso di mola vescicolare in partoriente. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1890, xi, 634. —. Hydatidenmole in der Geburt. Zentrabl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1898, xvii, 948.—**Underhill**. Hydatidiform mole. Tr. Obst. Soc. Cincin., 1877-9, i, 163-165.—**Venetianer** (J.) Mola hydatisa egy esete. [A case of...] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xlvii, 118; 134. Also, transl.: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1900, xlv, 37; 49; 72.—**Veron**. Môle hydatiforme recueillie par Mme. Fallet, sage-femme à Rennes. Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes, 1906, xv, 265-267.—**Vishnepolski** (B.) K kazuistike beremennosti puzirnim zanosom. [Case of hydatidiform mole of pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1897, xi, 1583-1585.—**Wagner** (E. C.) Report of a case [of hydatidiform mole]. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc. 1902, Wilkesbarre, 1903, x, 38-40.—**Waiss** (G. C.) Hydatidiform mole, with report of seven cases. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 30-37.—**Wallart** (J.) Zur Frage der Ovarialveränderungen bei Blasenmole und bei normaler Schwangerschaft. Zentrabl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1905, xxix, 385-388.—**Waltherr** (H.) Die Blasenmole. (Ein Kapitel aus dem Hebammenunterricht.) Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1899, xiv, 187-190.—**Warman** (N.) Habituelle Molengravidität, Blasenmole von ungeheurer Grösse; Blutung; Geseung. Zentrabl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1892, xvi, 353.—**Warren** (J. C.) Hydatid mole. Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlix, 102.—**Weitmann** (Frau). Entfernung einer Traubenmole mit grosser Blutung bei glücklichem Ausgang. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1901, xvi, 401.—**Yurasovski** (I.) Sluchai puzirnavo zanosia. [Hydatidiform molar pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1895, xlv, 411-415.

Pregnancy (Molar, Hydatiform, Causes and pathology of).

See, also, **Deciduoma**.

AICHEL (O.) *Ueber die Blasenmole; eine experimentelle Studie. Habilitationsschrift. 8°. Erlangen, 1901.

Also, in: Sitzungs. d. phys.-med. Soc. zu Erlang. (1901), 1902, 33. Hft., 25-84, 2 pl.

ARNDT (C.) *Ueber normales und pathologisches Schleimgewebe mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Blasenmole. 8°. Göttingen, 1895.

BAUER (A.) *Ueber Malignität der Blasenmole. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1905.

BELLIN (N.) *Contribution à l'étude des rapports de la môle hydatiforme et du deciduome malin. 8°. Paris, 1896.

BORT (E.) *Ueber Anatomie und Aetiologie der Mola hydatidosa und eine Beitrag zur Kenntnis von der partiellen Traubenmole. 8°. Berlin, 1906.

BREITUNG (C.) *Ueber Blasenmole und malignes Deciduom. 8°. Leipzig, 1900.

GOTTSCHALL (Pauline). *Ein Fall destruirender Blasenmole mit Uebergang in Syncytionia maligna. [Zurich.] 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

LIVADAS (D.) *De la coexistence de la môle hydatiforme et de la dégénérescence kystique des ovaïres. 8°. Lyon, 1906.

MENU (A.) *La môle vésiculaire, tumeur maligne. 8°. Paris, 1899.

MIGLIARESE (G.) *Contribution à l'étude de la dégénérescence kystique des villosités chorionales. 4°. Paris, 1894.

Pregnancy (Molar, Hydatiform, Causes and pathology of).

SCHROOEL (X. L.) *Kritiek der theoriën over het wezen en het ontstaan der mola hydatidosa. 8°. Leiden, 1898.

SEGALL (B.) *Contribution à l'étude histologique de la môle hydatiforme et du déciduome malin. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Bonnaire (E.) & Letulle (M.) Le déciduome malin dans ses rapports avec la môle hydatiforme (les placentomes). Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1901, v, 557-576, 2 pl.—**Boxall (R.)** Early placenta with localized hydatiform degeneration. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1891), 1892, xxxiii, 495.—**Buist (G. L.)** Hydatiform mole (cystic degeneration of chorionic villi). Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1907, i, 317.—**Burrage (W. L.) & Leary (T.)** A case of chorionepithelioma following hydatiform mole. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1905, i, 410-412.—**Chandice (H.)** Vesicular mole; a cystic degeneration of the placenta. Am. M. Month., Balt., 1899-1900, xvii, 211-244, 1 pl.—**Cormontagne (D.)** De la môle hydatiforme ou vésiculaire; observation d'un cas personnel; étude d'ensemble sur cet état pathologique de la grossesse. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1901, xix, 207-211.—**Cortiguera (J.)** Môles et chorionépithéliomes. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906-7, xv, sect. 13, 211-228. Also: Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1906, xxi, 316-319. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1906, 269-273.—**Delore (X.)** Enechondrome du placenta (môle hydatiforme). Cinquanten. de la Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 668-676. Also: Lyon méd., 1899, xxi, 581-586. Also [Abstr.]: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1899, 3, s., xlii, 215.—**D'Erchia (F.)** Di alcune osservazioni sulla genesi e struttura della mola vescicolare e del corion epitelioma maligno. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1906, xiii, 318-374.—**Durante (G.)** Contribution à l'anatomie pathologique de la môle hydatiforme. Trav. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1898, 279-285. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1897, 2, s., ix, 138-140. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1897, xiii, 279-285. Also: Bull. & mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1897, 205-212. — Variétés histologiques et nature de la môle hydatiforme. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path. Par., 1898, x, 571-591, 1 pl.—**Fraenkel (L.)** Die Histologie der Blasenmolen und ihre Beziehungen zu den malignen von den Chorionzotten (Decidua) ausgehenden Uterustumoren. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1895, xlix, 481-507, 1 pl.—**von Franqué (O.)** Ueber eine bösartige Geschwulst des Chorion, nebst Bemerkungen zur Anatomie der Blasenmole. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1896, xxxiv, 199-229, 1 pl. — Zur destruierenden Blasenmole. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1904, x, 621-623.—**Frassi (L.)** Nota istologica sulla mola vescicolare. Ann. di ostet. & ginec., Milano, 1905, xxvii, 57-85. — Studio sulla fine struttura della mola vescicolare. Ibid., 1906, i, 165-189, 1 pl.—**Frutkin (B. A.)** K kaznistikie razrushayushchavovo puzirnavo zano (mola hydatidosa destruens). Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1897, xviii, 337-340.—**Fruitnigh (H.)** Hydatiform degeneration of the placenta. Am. J. Obst. N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 51.—**Galabin (A. L.)** Vesicular mole, showing syncytium derived from chorionepithelium partially differentiated into cells. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1903), 1904, xlv, 240.—**Giglio (G.)** Nota sulla sintomatologia e sulla struttura della mola idatiforme; sua relazione eziologica col deciduoma maligno. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec., Roma, 1897, liii, 189-203.—**Gonliouid.** Tuméfaction kystique des ovaires dans la môle hydatiforme. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1907, xi, 17-24.—**Gross (S. W.)** Hydatid mole, or multiple cystoid myxoma, of the chorion. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1871-3), 1874, iv, 218.—**Hart (D. B.)** Hydatid mole and its relation to deciduoma malignum. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1902, ii, 433-444.—**Hastings (C. J. C. O.)** A case of myxocedematous degeneration of the placenta, producing the so-called hydatid mole. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1896, xxi, 203.—**Hepworth (A. F.)** Case of hydatiform degeneration of the placenta. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 1823.—**van der Hoeven (P. C. T.)** Een en ander over den oorsprong van de mola hydatidosa en het z. g. deciduoma malignum. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1900, 2, R., xxxvi, d. 2, 289-316, 2 pl. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1900-1901, lxi, 316-347, 2 pl.—**Jaffé (J.)** Blasenmole und Eierstock; ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des Corpus luteum. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, lxx, 462-505, 1 pl.—**Jaworski (J.)** Przyczynek kliniczny do przebiegu ciąży zażniadowej (mola hydatidosa), oraz stosunek tejże do nabłonniaków, kosmówki (chorionepitheliomów). [On the course of hydatiform mole; also its relation to chorionepithelioma.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1904, 2, s., xxiv, 4-10.—**Jones (H. M.)** Case of recurrent hemorrhage after molar abortion; symptoms simulating those of deciduoma malignum. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1902-3, xviii, 75-78. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiii, 487.—**Kaufmann (H.)** Zur destruierenden Blasenmole. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1907, lx, 136-326.—**Keiffer.** Recherches cliniques et anatomiques sur la môle hydatiforme. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1897, ix, 124-131.—

Pregnancy (Molar, Hydatiform, Causes and pathology of).

Kernauer (F.) Ueber die Anatomie und Aetiologie der Blasenmole; Sammelbericht. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1902, xvi, 225-236.—**König (R.)** Môle hydatiforme maligne; métastases chorio-épithélioma-teuses dans le poulmon; mort par hémorrhagie intra-péritonéale. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1905, 2, s., ii, 649-658.—**La Torre (F.)** Della malignità della mola idatiforme. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1900, ii, 373-377. Also, transl.: Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de gynéc., 100-104. Also, transl.: Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., sect. de gynéc., Par., 1900, 290-294.—**Lauder (R.)** Hydatiform degeneration of the chorionic villi. [Report.] Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Waterbury, 1900, 134.—**Lazarewicz (S.)** Zażniad groniasty, a kosmko-nabloniak złośliwy. [Hydatiform mole, or deciduoma malignum.] Now. lek., Poznań, 1904, xvi, 541-551.—**Lockyer (C.)** The corpus luteum; compound lutein cystomata found in association with vesicular mole and chorion-epithelioma. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1905), 1906, xvii, 157-180.—**Madden (T. M.)** On uterine hydatiform disease, or cystic degeneration of the ovum. Dublin Q. J. M. Soc., 1868, xli, 290-305. Also, Reprint.—**Majocchi (A.)** Mola vescicolare e corio-epithelioma. Arte ostet., Milano, 1904, xviii, 353-372.—**Mangiagalli (L.)** Ancora sulla mola vescicolare esulcorio-epithelioma. Corrieresani., Milano, 1907, xviii, 207.—**Daslovski (V. F.)** K patologicheskoi anatomii missab abortion; mola hematomatosa Breus'a s puzirkovidnim pererazhideniem vorsinok (mola hydatidosa). [Pathological anatomy of ...] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1903, xvii, 1075-1104.—**Mercletti (C.)** Alterazioni extra-genitali e funzionali del villo nella mola vescicolare. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1904, i, 163-176.—**Monprofit (A.)** Observation de môle hydatiforme. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1887, lxii, 648.—**Morienville [et al.]** A propos de la môle hydatiforme présentée dans la dernière séance. [Discussion.] Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1902, xx, 557-566.—**Nariman (R. S. T.)** Case of hydatiform degeneration of the placenta. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1898, xv, 53.—**Nattan-Larrier (L.) & Brindeau (A.)** Nature de la môle hydatiforme. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lviii, 97.—**Niulasy (F. A.)** A case of hydatid mole with staphylococcus infection. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 808.—**Pariset (F.)** Le alterazioni discrasiche nella mola vescicolare. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1906, viii, 169-174.—**Patellani (S.)** Contributo clinico e anatomico allo studio della patogenesi della mola vescicolare e del morbo di Saenger. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec., 1903, Roma, 1904, ix, 279-284.—**Pestalozza (E.)** Di un raro esito remoto della mola vescicolare; contributo allo studio delle malattie uterine di origine ovariale. Morgagni, Milano, 1891, xxxiii, 531-607.—**Phillips (J.)** Hydatiform degeneration of the chorion. King's Coll. Hosp. Rep., 1895-6, Lond., 1897, iii, 200.—**Polano (O.)** Ueber die Entwicklung und den jetzigen Stand der Lehre von der Blasenmole und dem sogenannten malignen Deciduum. Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1902, No. 329 (Gynäk., No. 119, 649-660).—**Poten (W.) & Vassmer (W.)** Beginnendes Syncytium mit Metastasen, beobachtet bei Blasenmolen-schwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, lxi, 255-276, 2 pl.—**Prowse (J. Effie).** The relation of vesicular mole to chorion carcinoma. Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, 1903, n. s., v, 133-163, 5 pl.—**Richmond (A.)** Notes on a case of hydatid mole, with specimen. Glasgow M. J., 1901, lvi, 54-58.—**Schickelle.** Die Malignität der Blasenmole. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1906, lxxviii, 211-220, 1 pl.—**Segall (B.)** Contribution à l'étude histologique de la môle hydatiforme et du déciduome malin. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1897, i, 617-646, 2 pl.—**Stamoni (P.)** Le vescicole della mola idatigena non rappresentano villi coriali alterati, ma una neoproduzione esclusivamente epiteliale; mola vescicolare e corioepithelioma maligno istologicamente sono identici. Gior. ital. d. sc. med., Pisa, 1903, i, 76; 96; 109; 121. Also: Boll. d. Soc. tosc. di ostet. e ginec., Firenze, 1903, ii, 179-203. Also, transl.: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1902-4, xl, 219-246. Also: Clin. ostet., Roma, 1903, v, 273-298. — Sulla natura esclusivamente epiteliale delle vescicole nella mola idatigena. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1905, xxvii, 618-635.—**Solowij (A.) & Krzyszkowski (J.)** Beitrag zur Chorionepitheliom- und Blasenmolenfrage; ein neuer Fall von einer bösartigen (destruierenden) Blasenmole. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, xii, 15-35, 4 pl.—**Stoffel (A.)** Untersuchungsergebnisse eines Frühstadium von Blasenmole; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie derselben. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1905, xxi, 583-601.—**Underhill (J. W.)** The hydatiform mole; its causes, pathology, medico-legal relations, diagnosis, and treatment. Obst. Gaz., Cincinnati, 1879, i, 289-306. Also, Reprint.—**Voigt (M.)** Ueber destruierende Blasenmole. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1899, ix, 63-84, 1 pl. Also [Abstr.]: München. med. Wchnschr., 1899, xlv, 945.—**Wallart (J.)** Beitrag zur Frage der Ovarialveränderungen bei Blasenmole und malignem Chorionepitheliom. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1905, lvi, 541-563.

Pregnancy (Molar, Hydatiform, Treatment of).

BLANCHARD (P. H. - A.) *Contribution à l'étude de la symptomatologie et du traitement de la môle hydatiforme. 8°. Lille, 1897.

Alessandri (G.) Il massaggio dell' utero in un caso di mola vescicolare. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 1325-1327. — Blesh (A. L.) A case of hydatidiform mole; operation; recovery. Oklahoma M. J., Guthrie, 1901, ix, 105. — Bué (V.) Des vomissements incoercibles et du curetage dans la môle hydatiforme. Presse méd., Par., 1897, ii, 29. — Butz. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der bösartigen Blasenmole und deren Behandlung. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1901, lxi, 176-189, 2 pl. — Delagenière (H.) Môle hydatiforme avec hémorragie intra-utérine et infection; hystérectomie abdominale sub-totale; guérison. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1902, vi, 313-317. — Demetrian (C.) Mola hydatiformis; provocarea facerei; curettage; albuminurie; insuficiență cardio-renală; anemie profundă; moarte. Rev. de chir., București, 1904, viii, 67-75. — Fournel (C.) Môle hydatiforme, traitée par hystérectomie abdominale pratiquée pendant la grossesse molaire; guérison. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1902, lxxv, 881-885. — Jeannin (C.) Histoire chirurgicale et obstétricale d'un cas de môle hydatiforme. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1901, iv, 93-99. — Malcolm (J. D.) Bell (R. H.) & Lockyer (C.) A case of hydatidiform mole with bilateral cystic disease of the ovaries and invasion of the muscular wall of the uterus by chorio-epithelioma, the patient being quite well two years after removal of the parts. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iv, 521-531, 3 pl. — Peyre. Grossesse anormale chez une multipare; avortement provoqué; expulsion d'une môle hydatique; guérison. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1890-91 xx, 277-279. — Pilliet (Mme. Blanche). Môle hydatiforme; ulcère simple de l'estomac; curetage; guérison. N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1893, viii, 22-26. — Poteyenko (V. V.) Puzirnyi zanos; chetiryokh-mesyachnaya beremennost; priroshchleniye posleda; udaleniye chasti posleda paltsem iz matki; bezlikhorodnoye vizdorovleniye. [Vesicular mole; pregnancy for four months; adhesion of placenta, its partial removal from uterus by the finger; recovery without fever.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1895, ix, 293-296. — Salvétat (C.) Espulsion provocata di una mola vescicolare. Morgagni, Milano, 1894, xxxvi, 583. — Savage (S.) An early case of chorion-epithelioma following hydatidiform mole; vaginal hysterectomy; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1393-1396. — Tweedy (E. H.) A case of chronic epithelioma following on hydatidiform mole; hysterectomy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxix, 107. — Wicot & Moschkovitch. Un cas de môle hydatique chez une primipare de vingt ans; hémorragie grave; dilatation manuelle du col; curetage utérin; guérison. Clinique, Brux., 1893, vii, 705-709.

Pregnancy (Multiple).

See, also, Labor (Complicated) from plural births; Pregnancy (Ectopic, Plural); Quadruplets; Quintuplets; Septuplets; Sextuplets; Superfetation; Triplets; Twins.

BOYER (D.) *Contribution à l'étude des grossesses multiples (et en particulier des grossesses multiples univitellines) dans une cavité amniotique unique. 8°. Paris, 1897.

DRIZARD (J.) *Des grossesses multiples. Étude étiologique, anthropologique et statistique. 8°. Lyon, 1902.

ELEUTERESCU (P.) *Contribution à l'étude des grossesses multiples univitellines et bivitellines. 4°. Paris, 1896.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1896.

LISSNER (M.) *Beitrag zur Casuistik der mehrfachen Schwangerschaft. 8°. Würzburg, 1894.

MÜLLER (P.) *Beiträge zur Statistik der mehrfachen Schwangerschaft. 8°. Jena, 1889.

SECK (C.) *Ueber die mehrfache Schwangerschaft und Geburt. 8°. Würzburg, 1842.

AKAZA (S.) Ein grosser Anzahl von Drillings- und Zwillingsgehaltendes Ovarium. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1897, xi, 1085, 1 pl. — Boquel (A.) De la distension exagérée de l'utérus gravidé; les gros cœufs, l'hydrannios et la grossesse multiple. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1907, xi, 273; 297. — Cathala (V.) Disposition de la caduque réfréchée dans un cas de grossesse bivitelline terminée par avortement. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1903, vi, 250. — Dix (W. R.) Hereditary tendency to multiple births. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 75. — Étienne (G.) Contribution à l'étude des grossesses

Pregnancy (Multiple).

multiples. Rev. méd. de l'est. Nancy, 1892, xxiv, 365-371. — van Kesteren (Johanna W. C.) Meervoudige zwangerschap. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1904-5, viii, 97; 129; 145; 161; 177; 193. — Olshausen. [Erblichkeit der Anlage zu mehrfachen Geburten.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1904, liii, 575. — Parks (Edna R.) An interesting case of multiple conception. China M. Miss. J., Shanghai, 1904, xviii, 109. — Pasternak (M. S.) K voprosu o mnogoplodnoi beremennosti. [Multifetal pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1904, xviii, 1293-1335. — Rosenfeld (S.) Zur Frage der vererblichen Anlage zu Mehrlingsgeburten. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1903, l, 30-52. — Rowe (J. W.) Multiple pregnancy. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1907, n. s., lviii, 589-592. — Shea (A. W.) Multiple pregnancy; report of cases. Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, 1899, 222-227. — Multiple pregnancy, with report of cases. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1899-1900, xiii, 240-244. — Stören (E.) Om arvelighedsforholdene ved flerfødsler. [The hereditary relations of plural births.] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1901, xxii, 975; 1033, 2 tab. — Trăilescu (I.) Sarcinile multiple din Institutul Maternitaten din București de la 1889-1901. Spitalul, București, 1901, xxi, 327-330. — Underhill. How many children can be produced at one birth? Tr. Obst. Soc. Cincin., 1877-9, i, 187. — Viana (O.) Contributo allo studio della gravidanza composta. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1904, xxvi, 248-327. — Weinberg (W.) Probleme der Mehrlingsgeburtenstatistik. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1902, xlvii, 12-22. — Wilson (A. J.) The influence of heredity, and especially paternal heredity, on multiple pregnancy. Glasgow M. J., 1907, lxxvii, 30-33. — Wilson (C. M.) Instances of the hereditary influence in the causation of multiple pregnancy. Times & Reg., Phila., 1889, xx, 829. — Winterburn (G. W.) Multiple pregnancy. Homoeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xvii, 111-116.

Pregnancy (Mural).

See Pregnancy (Interstitial).

Pregnancy (Neuroses and psychoses in).

See Pregnancy (Complications of, Neurotic).

Pregnancy (Edema in).

GOTTSCHALK (M.) *Ueber die Oedeme der äusseren weiblichen Genitalien. 8°. Würzburg, 1887.

Andebert (J.-L.) Disparition subite d'un œdème considérable des membres inférieurs chez une femme enceinte, à la suite de la mort in utero d'un fœtus étranglé par deux circlaires du cordon. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1897, xxvii, 381-383. Also: Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1897), 1898, 198-206. — Ayers (E. A.) Vulvar oedema complicating pregnancy. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1890, iii, 249. — Fargas. El edema en las embarazadas albuminúricas; contestación al Dr. Tarruella. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1899, xxv, 761-771. — Geyl (A.) Over acuut, intermitterend oedeem van den hals der zwangere, barende of puerperale baarmoeder en een paar minder bekende aandoeningen, die daarmede zouden kunnen verward worden. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1902, 2. R., xxviii, d. 2, 429-438. — Heider (J. C.) Een geval van acuut intermitterend oedeem van de voorste lip van den baarmoederhals bij een zwangere in de 3de maand. Ibid., 1905, 2. r., xli, d. 2, 638. — Moffat (R. C.) Edema of the labia. N. York M. Times, 1881-2, ix, 45. — Seitz (L.) Ein Fall von akutem Oedem der Muttermundslippen während der Schwangerschaft infolge Koprostase. Zentrabl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1905, xxix, 289-291. — Turgard. Oedème vulvaire chez une femme arrivée au 8e mois de sa grossesse. J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1883, xi, 283.

Pregnancy (Ovarian).

See, also, Pregnancy (Tubo-ovarian).

COHNHEIM (E.) *De la grossesse ovarienne. [Lausanne.] 8°. Genève, 1903.

ROCHE (J.) *De la grossesse ovarienne. 8°. Lyon, 1902.

THOM (G.) De conceptione ovaria cum epi-crissi conceptionis ovariae in genere et hujus casus in species. sm. 4°. Giesse, 1781.

Alexander (G.) & Moszkowicz (L.) Graviditas extrauterina infundibulo-ovarica bei Tuberculose der Tube und des Bauchfells mit Missbildung des Embryo. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, xii, 182-194, 1 pl. — Auning (G. P.) & Littlewood (H.) Primary ovarian pregnancy with rupture fourteen days after last menstruation. [Abstr.] Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1901), 1902, xliii, 14-20, 1 l., 1 pl. — Baudel (R.) Ein Fall von Eierstockschwangerschaft. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1902, xxxvi, 657-663. Also: Festschr. . . Carl Göschel . . . 25jähr. Jubil., Tübing., 1902, 111-117. — Barrett (H.) A case of ectopic gestation, probably

Pregnancy (Ovarian).

ovarian. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1891-2, vii, 369-374.—**Boesebech** (G.) Ein Beitrag zur Ovarialgravidität. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, xx, Ergänzungsft., 613-633.—**Busalla**. Beschreibung und histologisches Untersuchungsergebniss eines neuen Falles von Eierstockschwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1907, lxxviii, 612-620, 1 pl.—**Casuso** (J. E.) Un caso de embarazo ovarico coincidiendo con un pio-salpinx doble. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1907, xi, 14-18.—**Cristalli** (G.) Contributo all' istologia e fisiologia dell' ovaia dei mammiferi durante la gravidanza. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1900, Roma, 1901, vii, 204-211.—**Croft** (E. O.) An anomalous case of ectopic pregnancy probably ovarian. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1899), 1900, xlii, 316-323, 1 pl.—**Doran** (A.) A case of ovarian pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 331.—**Foisy** (E.) Grosseesse infundibulo-ovarienne. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 582.—**Frank** (L. H.) Primary ovarian gestation. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1903-4, x, 317.—**Freund** (H. W.) [Fall von Eierstockschwangerschaft.] Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1904, xxx, 1670.—**Freund** (H. W.) & **Thomé** (R.) Eierstockschwangerschaft. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1906, clxxxiii, 54-91, 1 pl.—**Fildt** (H.) Ueber Ovarialschwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. zu Leipzig, (1901), 1902, 70-73. Also: Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1902, vi, 314-331.—**Giglio** (G.) La gravidanza ovarica e l'origine della cellula deciduale. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1898, i, 251. Also: Boll. d. levatr., Bologna, 1898, i, 281-283.—**Gilford** (H.) Ovarian pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 963.—**Gottschalk**. [Ein Fall von Eierstockschwangerschaft.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1903, xlviii, 360-363.—**Hewetson** (J. T.) & **Lloyd** (J.) Ovarian pregnancy (with notes of a case). Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 568-573.—**Heyn**. Beobachtung einer durch Ruptur geendeten Graviditas ovaria nebst Sektionsbericht. Prov. San.-Ber. d. k. Med.-Coll. zu Königsb. (1834, 1. Sem.), 1836, 40-48.—**Kantorowicz** (L.) Eierstockschwangerschaft. Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipzig, 1904, 370 (Gynäk., No. 136, 57-92, 3 pl.).—**Kelly** (J. K.) & **Mellroy** (A. Louise). Ovarian pregnancy, with an account of a hitherto unpublished case. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, ix, 389-402, 8 pl.—**Kouwer**. Een geval van ovariaalzwangerschap (zwangerschap in een Graaffschen follikel). Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1897, viii, 157-168.—**Lauphear** (E.) A case of ovarian pregnancy; laparotomy; cure. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1892-3, xxviii, 122.—**Law** (R. R.) A case of ovarian pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 866.—**Letoux**. Inondation péritonéale par rupture d'une grossesse ovarienne probable. [Rap. de Tuffier.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 1094-1097.—**Litré**. Observations sur les ovaires et les trompes d'une femme et sur un fœtus trouvé dans l'un de ses ovaires. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1701, Par., 1719, mém., 111-114. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Par.] 1701, Amst., 1707, mém., 143-147. Also, transl.: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . . Abhandl. 1701, Bresl., 1749, i, 613-616.—**Lumpe** (R.) Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik der Eierstockschwangerschaft. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1902, xv, 1-9.—**Macé** & **Moncany**. Grosseesse extra-ovulaire; avortement de 5 mois. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1905, viii, 38-40.—**Mackenrodt**. Demonstration eines Falles von Ovarialschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1892, xxiii, 219-221.—**Maugs** (G. M. B.) Case of ovarian pregnancy. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1890, ii, 325-341. Also, Reprint.—**Mendes de Léon** & **Holleman**. De la grossesse ovarienne. Rev. de gynec. et de chir. abd., Par., 1902, vi, 387-400, 1 pl.—**Michaux**. Grosseesse extra-utérine ovarienne. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 560.—**Micholitsch**. Ueber Ovarialgravidität. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1903, xlix, 508-522.—**Morimune**. Ueber die Schwangerschaft mit Ovarialtumoren. [Japanese text. Ausz., 14. Hft., Suppl. 2.] Mitt. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1906, xx, 442-447.—**Muratoff** (A. A.) K ucheniyu o vntematochnoi yaichnikovoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine ovarian pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1889, iii, 393-406. Also, transl.: Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1890, xxxiii, 81-92. Also, Reprint.—**Pestalozza**. Dell' impianto dell' uovo sulla fimbria ovarica. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1905, ii, 380.—**Ricketts** (B. M.) Ovarian pregnancy; report of a case at full term. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1899-1900, xii, 146-148. Also, Reprint.—**Robson** (A. W. M.) Primary ovarian gestation. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1902, ii, 11-14.—**Schickel** (G.) Ovarialgravidität mit Hämatocoele. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, xi, 317-329, 1 pl.—**Scott** (N. S.) Ovarian pregnancy; is it an explanation of ovarian hematomas? Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 821-824. Also: Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1901, 246-256. Also, Reprint.—**Tait** (L.) Note on the alleged occurrence of ovarian pregnancy, being an explanation of some cases which have been published as belonging to this variety of ectopic gestation. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1891-2, lxxv, 387-393. Also [Abstr.]: Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc. Lond., 1891-2, 3. s., iv, 151-154.—**Thomp-**

Pregnancy (Ovarian).

son (J. F.) Ovarian pregnancy, with report of a case. Am. Gynec., N. Y., 1902, i, 1-15.—**van Tussembroek** (Catharine). Kouwer's geval van ovariaal-zwangerschap nader onderzocht. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1899, x, 187-214, 2 pl. —. Un cas de grossesse ovarienne (grossesse dans un follicule de de Graaf). Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1899, lii, 537-573, 8 pl. Also, transl.: St. Louis Cour. Med., 1900, xxiii, 1-37.—**Vanhoutte**. Avortement ovulaire; présentation d'un œuf complet de 7 semaines. Bull. Soc. anat.-clin. de Lille, 1891, vi, 86.—**Voigt** (M.) Schwangerschaft auf der Fimbria ovarica. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1898, viii, 222-232.—**Wathen** (W. H.) Ectopic pregnancy, with report of a case of ovarian pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 548-550.—**Webster** (J. C.) The question of ovarian pregnancy. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 993-995. Also: Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1901, v, no. 1, 1-10. —. Study of a specimen of ovarian pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, 1, 28-44, 2 pl. [Discussion], 76. Also: Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1904, xxix, 65-80, 6 pl. —. A second specimen of ovarian pregnancy. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1907, xxxii, 122-124, 2 pl.

Pregnancy (Ovarian, Treatment of, Operative).

HEINEKEN ([J.] G.) * Ueber Extrauterin-schwangerschaften mit Berücksichtigung eines Falles von Laparotomie bei Graviditas ovaria. 8^e. Halle, 1881.

Barber (O. P.) A ruptured ovary from extra-uterine pregnancy; profuse internal hemorrhage; laparotomy; recovery. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1892, ii, 291-293, 1 pl.—**Chenot**. Un cas de grossesse ovarienne; rupture du kyste; inondation péritonéale; opération; guérison. Gynecologie, Par., 1906, xi, 481-488.—**Condamin**. Grosseesse intra-utérine ovarienne datant de 8 ans; ablation du kyste fœtal. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1901-2, v, 115-118. Also: Lyon méd., 1902, xcviii, 301; 471.—**Eberhart**. [Früh vereiterte Ovarialgravidität.] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., 1891, Leipzig, 1892, iv, 158-160.—**Franz**. Ovarialschwangerschaft im 2. Monat. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1901, ix, 466.—**Fratkin** (B. A.) Mola hydatidosa destruens. Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1897, viii, 129.—**Gottschalk**. Ein Fall primärer reiner Ovarialschwangerschaft im Follikel. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1902, xlvii, 486-490.—**Gubareff** (A. P.) Sluchai ektopticheskoi beremennosti, razvivshiesya v ovarialnom mleshkle i sluchai "ovarian hydrocele". [Ectopic pregnancy in an ovarian sac and . . .] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1899, xii, 325-328, 1 pl.—**Herrenschmidt** (A.) & **Rigollot-Simonnot** (L.) Grosseesse ovarienne; inondation péritonéale; laparotomie; guérison; examen de la pièce. Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1906, 2. s., iii, 695-700. Also: Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 289-295.—**Herzfeld** (K. A.) Ueber einen Fall von Ovarialgravidität neben normaler, uteriner Schwangerschaft; Laparotomie; Heilung. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1891, iv, 802-804.—**Kannegisser** (N. S.) K razvitiyu plodnava yaitsa v yaichnike. [Development of the impregnated ovum in the ovary.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1904, xviii, 1951-1964.—**Kutsehera**. Extrauterin-schwangerschaft; Ovariectomie mit gutem Erfolg. Mith. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark 1890, Graz, 1891, xxvii, 45.—**Lauphear** (E.) A case of ovarian pregnancy; laparotomy; cure. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., Kansas City, 1892-3, iii, 55. Also: Denver M. Times, 1892-3, xii, 331-333. Also: Kansas City M. Index, 1892, xiii, 326. Also: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1892, lxxvii, 843. Also: N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1892-3, xii, 181. Also: South. Clinic, Richmond, 1892, xiv, 321-323. Also: West. M. Reporter, Chicago, 1892, xiv, 270. Also: West. M. & S. Reporter, St. Joseph, Mo., 1892-3, iv, 89-91.—**Larsen** (A.) Ovarialgraviditet. Biblioth. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1894, 7. R., v, 1-21.—**Ludwig** (H.) Eierstockschwangerschaft nebst normaler uteriner Schwangerschaft; Laparotomie am fünften Tage nach der Spontangeburt der uterinen Frucht. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1896, ix, 600-604.—**Martin** (A.) Ovarialschwangerschaft mit Carcinoma colli uteri. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1892, xxiii, 279.—**Maury** (R. B.) A case of ovarian pregnancy. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1893, iii, 229-232, 1 pl.—**Olekhnio** (G. I.) Sluchai vntematochnoi ovarialnoi beremennosti. [Extrauterine ovarian pregnancy.] Protok. i trudi Obsh. Arhangel. vrach., 1903, i, 92-99. Also: Russk. Vrach., S. Peterb., 1903, ii, 1505.—**Oliver** (J.) Ovarian pregnancy; operation (sac containing fetus and placenta removed intact); recovery; experiment with Roentgen rays. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 241. —. A case of full-time extra-uterine pregnancy; fetus lodged in a capsule of the ovary in a peritoneal sac resembling that of the tunica vaginalis. Ibid., 1903, i, 1437.—**Popoff** (D.) Yaichniko-vaya donoshennaya beremennost; k anatomii i korennonu operativnomu lecheniyu yeya po izmnenennomu sposobu, s blagopriyatnim iskhodom dlya materi i ploda.

Pregnancy (*Ovarian, Treatment of, Operative*).

[Ovarian pregnancy at term; its anatomy and radical operative treatment by a modified method, with happy result for mother and child.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 857; 888; 922.—**Reeves** (H. A.) Ectopic ovarian gestation. *Lancet*, Lond., 1890, ii, 872.—**Ricketts** (B. M.) Ovarian pregnancy; report of a case at full term. *Am. J. Surg. & Gynec.*, St. Louis, 1899-1900, xiii, 146-148.—**Robson** (A. W. M.) Primary ovarian gestation. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.*, (1902), 1903, xlv, 215-221.—**Tainturier** & **Eichmüller**. Grossesse ovarienne type; laparotomie; guérison. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1894, xli, 135-140.—**Thompson** (J. T.) Ovarian pregnancy, with report of a case. *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.*, Phila., 1902, xxvii, 338-353, 4 pl.—**Tull** (E. E.) Ovarian gestation. *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1899, xiv, 82-84.—**Wathen** (W. H.) Extra-uterine (ovarian) pregnancy. *Med. Age*, Detroit, 1901, xix, 537.—**Werth**. Schwangerschaft auf der Fimbria ovarica. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk.*, 1903, Leipzig, 1904, x, 283.—**Withrow** (J. M.) Specimen of ovarian pregnancy. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1899, n. s., xliii, 591.

Pregnancy (*Paralysis in*).

See *Paralysis in pregnancy, etc.*; *Paralysis (General) in pregnancy, etc.*; *Pregnancy (Complications of, Neurotic)*.

Pregnancy (*Partial*).

See *Pregnancy (Interstitial)*.

Pregnancy (*Pathology of*).

See, also, *Pregnancy (Complications of) [and subdivisions]*; *Pregnancy and the thyroid gland*.

ANDERSON (W. J.) The symptoms and treatment of the diseases of pregnancy. 12°. *London*, 1852.

VON BLANKESTEIN (C.) **De morbis gravidarum*. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, [1715].

BLOCK (J. A.) **De morbis gravidarum*. 4°. *Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1751.

FABRE. Atlas d'anatomie normale et pathologique de la grossesse. 4°. *Paris*, 1901.

MEYER (L.) Svangerskabets patologi. For leger og studerende. [Pathology of pregnancy. For physicians and students.] 8°. *København & Kristiania*, 1906.

MICHAELIS (D.) **Pathologia graviditatis*. 8°. *Berolini*, [1855].

MORAWETZ (L.) **De graviditatis molestiis*. 8°. *Vindobonæ*, 1844.

RONCAGLIA (G.) *Patologia della gravidanza*. Appunti raccolti alle lezioni del Dott. Prof. Giuseppe Roncaglia. Anno accademico 1895-96. 12°. *Modena*, 1896.

ROTHARDT (E. J.) **Gravidarum affectus a plethora, foetus, et secundinarum mole oriundos* . . . exponet. 4°. *Halæ Magdeb.*, [1728].

ROUX (L.) **Contribution à l'étude de la rétention intra-utérine de l'œuf mort dans la première moitié de la grossesse*. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

STADFELDT (A.) *Læren om Svangerskabets Patologi*. 2. Udgave. [Pathology of pregnancy.] 12°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1893.

THOMAS (R.) *Trattato delle malattie della gravidanza e del puerperio*. 12°. *Pisa*, 1827.

TÜTELIUS (J. B.) **De morbis gravidarum et puerperarum*. 4°. *Colonie*, [1769].

VINAY (C.) *Traité des maladies de la grossesse et des suites de couches*. 8°. *Paris*, 1894.

WEBERSTEDT (P.) **Beobachtungen über die Beziehungen gynäkologischer Erkrankungen zur Schwangerschaft*. 8°. *Berlin*, [1895].

BARNES (R.) On the relations of pregnancy to general pathology. *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.*, 1876, Bosl., 1877, i, 137-167. Also, Reprint.—**BLUNDELL**. Lectures on the gravid uterus, and on the diseases of women and children; of some diseases of pregnancy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1828-9, i, 417; 449.—**CASTECIA** (V.) Modificazioni istologiche delle trombe di Falloppio nella gravidanza. *Arch. di ostet. e ginec.*, Roma-Napoli, 1899, vi, 651-659.—**CASTELLI** (E.) Course of diseases during pregnancy. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1903, v, 499; vi, 315. Also, Reprint.—**CHEESMAN** (W. S.)

Pregnancy (*Pathology of*).

Danger of pregnancy following operations for cancer of the breast. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1907-8, lxiii, 314-316.—**CIGHERI** (M.) Dell' ipofisi umana in gravidanza. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1906, iii, 591-597.—**CLUZET** (J.) & **SOULIÉ** (A.) De l'action des rayons X sur l'évolution de la glande mammaire du cobaye pendant la grossesse. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1907, lxii, 145-147.—**DELORE** (X.) Intoxication de la mère par le fœtus. *Écho méd. de Lyon*, 1897, ii, 1-12.—**ENGELHORN**. Ueber Beschwerden und Krankheiten in der Schwangerschaft. *Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1902, xvii, 291-294.—**FRASSI** (L.) I i una non comune alterazione placenta in alcune forme patologiche di gravidanza. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1905, ii, 387-394, 1 pl.—**FRAZER** (T. H.) Some pathologic conditions of the period of gestation. *Mobile M. & S. J.*, 1903, ii, 329-339.—**GINZBURG** (M. D.) Opasnost beremennosti pri porokakh serdtsa, tuberkuloze i t. p.; sredstva k predotvrashcheniyu beremennosti u takikh bolnikh. [Danger of pregnancy in diseases of the heart, tuberculosis, etc.; means to prevent pregnancy in such patients.] *Prakt. Vrach*, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 1057.—**HÖRMANN** (K.) Beitrag zur Kenntniss der decidualen Bildungen in den Ovarien bei intrauteriner Gravidität. *Arch. f. Gynec.*, Berl., 1906, lxxx, 297-305, 1 pl.—**KINOSHITA** (S.) [On the proliferation of the giant-cells in the ovary and peritoneum in intrauterine gestation.] *Tokyo Iji-Shinshi*, 1899, 1697: 1751.—**KOETNITZ** (A.) Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Schwangerschaft. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1889, xv, 900; 927; 949.—**KORACH**. Innere Krankheiten der Schwangeren und die Indikationen zur Einleitung des Aborts. *Frauenarzt*, Leipzig, 1907, xxii, 434-451.—**LAUNOIS** (P.-E.) & **MULON** (P.) Etude sur l'hypophyse humaine à la fin de la gestation. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1904, 2, s. i, 2-13.—**LEBRETON** (A.) Corps jaune et autointoxication gravidique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1899, li, s. i, 628.—**MADDEN** (T. M.) Lectures on some of the disorders connected with pregnancy. *Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1893, xxi, 1; 13; 29; 45; 61; 77; 93; 109; 125; 141.—**MAGNUS** (V.) Ovarietis betydning for svangerskabet med særligt hensyn til corpus luteum. [Sur le rôle joué dans la grossesse par l'ovaire et plus spécialement par le corpus luteum. *Rés.*, 1149.] *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, Kristiania, 1901, 4, R., xvi, 1138-1145.—**MALATTIE** dipendenti dalla gravidanza. *Rend. clin. d. r. Ist. ostet.-ginec.*, 1895-1900, Palermo, 1901, 136-159.—**MARTIN** (R.) De l'influence des altérations du placenta sur le développement du fœtus et sur la santé du nouveau-né durant les dix premiers jours qui suivent la naissance. *Rev. obst. et gynéc.*, Par., 1896, xii, 108-114. See, also, *infra*.—**MUCCI** (S.) Gli insidiosi attentati della gravidanza fisiologica. *Arch. internaz. di med. e chir.*, Napoli, 1906, xxii, 309-313. Also: *Risveglio med.*, Pescara, 1906, i, 147-150.—**MURFEE** (J. B.) Diseases peculiar to gestation. *Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee*, Chattanooga, 1889, 110-138.—**NEUMANN** (J.) Biology and pathology of pregnancy. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1902, ix, no. 6, 301-306.—**QUI** (M.) Influence du saturnisme paternel sur la grossesse et le produit de conception. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1907, ix, 33-36. Also: *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1907, xi, 44-46. Also: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat.*, Par., 1907, xx, 33-38.—**PINARD** (A.) De la fièvre de grossesse. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat.*, Par., 1903, xvi, 63-70.—**PORAK**. A propos de la thèse de Rémond Martin, intitulée: De l'influence des altérations du placenta sur le développement du fœtus et sur la santé du nouveau-né durant les six premiers jours qui suivent la naissance. *Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par.*, 1896, 40-47.—**RAINERI** (G.) Il tessuto elastico negli annessi fetali a varie epoche della gravidanza. *Arch. ital. di ginec.*, Napoli, 1901, iv, 507.—**REGAUD** (C.) & **DUBREUIL** (G.) Gravidité et glande interstitielle de l'ovaire chez la lapine. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1908, lxiv, 396-398.—**SCHRÖDER** (E.) Om tilfældigt indtraffende Sygdommes Indflydelse paa Svangerskabet. [The influence of accidental disease in pregnancy.] *Tidsskr. f. Jordemødre*, Kjøbenhavn, 1898-9, ix, 13-19.—**SCHWARZ** (P.) Ueber während der Graviditätsperiode auftretende pathologische Vorgänge. *Med.-chir. Centralbl.*, Wien, 1894, xxix, 483-487. Also: *Memoirabilien*, Heilbr., 1894, n. F., xiii, 265-279. Also: *Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh.*, Föllbach, 1895, xlv, 135-150.—**SEITZ** (L.) Zur Frage der Luteinellenwucherung in atretischen Follikeln während der Schwangerschaft. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1905, xix, 578-585.—**SIMONE** (M.) Acropatologia in gravidanza. *Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec.*, 1901, Roma, 1902, viii, 244-252.—**SUNDERN** (F. E.) Concerning clinical pathology in pregnancy as an aid to the clinician. *Bull. Lying-in Hosp.*, N. York, 1907, iv, 3-9.—**SPROUT** (O. H.) Some of the diseases of pregnancy and parturition. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Jersey*, Newark, 1895, 89-95.—**STOCKWELL** (Helen R.) The period of gestation: hints on the causation and treatment of some of the diseases of pregnancy. *Nursing World*, Providence, 1896, iii, 266; 301.

Pregnancy (*Pendulous abdomen in*).

See *Pregnancy (Complications of)*.

Pregnancy (*Phthisis in*).

See **Tuberculosis** (*Pulmonary*) in pregnancy, etc.

Pregnancy (*Physiology of*).

See, also, **Pregnancy** (*Blood in*); **Pregnancy** (*Complications of*); **Pregnancy** (*Complications of, Cutaneous*); **Pregnancy** (*Diet, etc., in*); **Pregnancy** and thyroid gland.

BANDLER (S. W.) Uterine and tubal gestation. A study of the embedding and the development of the human ovum, the early growth of the embryo, and the development of the syncytium and placental gland. 8°. New York, 1903.

BECKMANN (H.) *Die Abhängigkeit der Lage- und Haltungsanomalien der Frucht von der Jahreszeit. 8°. Halle a. S., 1901.

CURBELO (J. G.) *Die Veränderungen des Gefäßsystems bei Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen. 8°. Berlin, [1879].

HOFFNER (K.) *Schwangerschaftsveränderungen ausserhalb der Genitalsphäre. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

Also, in: Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipzig, 1901, iv, 466-497.

PACHECO (R. F.) *Modificaciones que presenta en México el cuello del útero de las embarazadas en los dos últimos meses. 8°. México, 1869.

POLANO (O.) *Experimentelle Beiträge zur Biologie der Schwangerschaft. Habilitationsschrift. 8°. Würzburg, 1904.

SCHULTZE (E. P. A.) *Ueber die körperliche Ausbildung der Früchte am Ende der Schwangerschaft. 8°. Berlin, 1905.

ASCHOFF (L.) Beiträge zur Anatomie der Schwangerschaft. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1899, xxv, 273-308, 1 pl.—BAYER (H.) Kritisches zur Lehre von der Entfaltung und Nichtentfaltung des Mutterhalses in der Schwangerschaft. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1900, xxiv, 81-90.—BIANCHI (A.) & LÉRI (A.) Contribution aux variations de la rate dans la grossesse étudiées par la phénolencopie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1902, II, s., iv, 1095-1097.—BOSSI (L. M.) Sulla fisiologia e sulla patologia della gravidanza nei giorni corrispondenti ai periodi mestruali. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1899, xxi, 415-460. Also: Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1899, II, 140-142. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1899, xx, 955.—BÜTTNER. Zur Physiologie der Niere in der Schwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, 603-609.—CHARIN (A.) Les modifications imposées à l'organisme par la grossesse. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1899, 6, s., x, 300; 348. —. Nouvelles démonstrations des variations du fœtus sous l'influence de la grossesse. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1899, cxxviii, 1614.—CHARIN (A.) & GUILLEMONAT. Physiologie pathologique de la grossesse. Ibid., 1180-1182. Also: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, II, s., I, 338-341. Also: J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1899, I, 521-530.—CHARIN (A.), GUILLEMONAT & LEVADITI. Modifications provoquées dans l'organisme par la gestation. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, II, s., I, 475-478.—CIOJA (A.) Gravidanza e sistema nervoso. Gior. p. le levatrici, Milano, 1895, ix, 113; 121; 129; 138.—COMMANDEUR. De la mobilisation de la tête fœtale à la fin de la grossesse chez les primipares, sous l'influence de la réplétion vésicale. Province méd., Lyon, 1900, xiv, 445-449.—COSSENTINO. Sur la question du développement et de la maturation des vésicules de Graaf pendant la grossesse. Cong. périod. internat. de gynéc. et d'obst. C.-r., 2. sess. 1896, Genève, 1897, Obst., 286. Also, transl.: Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1897, iv, 1-12. Also, transl.: Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1897, v, Ergänzungshft., 195.—CRISTALLI (G.) Sulla presenza contemporanea in gravidanza di cellule deciduosimili (o par deciduosimili) nell'ovaio e sotto la sierosa uterina e tubarica. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1905, xii, 321-349, 1 pl. Also: Gior. d. Ass. Napol. di med. e nat., Napoli, 1904, xiv, 183-214, 1 pl.—CZYŻOWICZ (A.) jun. Zasady fizyki jako podstawa przeobrażeń narządu płciowego kobiety w czasie ciąży i porodu. [Physical laws for the changes of the female sexual organs during pregnancy and labor.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1906, I, 379; 391; 401; 417; 424. Also, transl.: Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1907, xxv, 785-808.—DAL FABBRIO (G.) Modificazioni degli organi del torace e di alcuni dell'addome in gravidanza e puerperio. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1903, xxiv, 1416. Also: Atti di Soc. ital. di

Pregnancy (*Physiology of*).

ostet. e ginec., 1903, Roma, 1904, ix, 114-119.—DELEZENNE (C.) Recherches sur la physiologie de la respiration pendant la grossesse. Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 1894, xxxiii, 401-411.—DE PAOLI (G.) Studio clinico e sperimentale sulle crisi periodiche mensili della gravidanza. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, x, 16-31. Also: Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1902, xvii, 113-129.—DUQUE DE ESTRADA (J.) Embarazo; sus variedades y modificaciones que le caracterizan. Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1903, vi, 171; 201; 227.—EDEN (T. W.) On the microscopic characters of retained products of conception. Edinb. M. J., 1898, n. s., iv, 417-427.—ENGSTRÖM (O.) Till frigan om den gula kroppens betydelse för havandeskapets normala utveckling. [On the question of the significance of the corpus luteum in the normal development of pregnancy.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1906, xlviii, pt. 2, 55-61.—FERROU (E.) Osservazioni intorno alla legge di adattamento utero-feto-placentare. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1905, xxvii, 598-617.—FIORI (P.) L'istologia delle trombe fallopiane durante la gestazione dell'utero. Riforma med., Roma, 1902, xviii, pt. 2, 27-32.—FOGES (A.) Schwangerschaftshypertrophie der Mammae und Nebennieren. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1901, xiv, 1255-1259.—FOURNIER (C.) La loi d'adaptation utero-feto-placentaire. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1898, I, 359-366. Also: Cong. périod. de gynéc., d'obst. et de pædiat., 1898. Mém. et disc., Par., 1900, II, 547.—FUSARI (R.) Sui rapporti esistenti fra la mestruazione ed il principio della gravidanza nella donna. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1907, 4, s., xlii, 296-299.—GAUSS (C.) Typische Veränderungen der Blase, Harnleiter und Nierenbecken in der Schwangerschaft, an der Hand von cystoskopischen und röntgenographischen Bildern. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1906, Leipzig, 1907, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte, 147.—GOODIER (R. H.) The physiology of quickening. Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1895, xxxii, 147-149. Also: Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, Columbia, 1895, xxxviii, 295-301.—GUGLIELMI (A.) Su alcune modificazioni del fegato in gravidanza. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1906, II, 468-485.—HIS (W.) Die Umschliessung der menschlichen Frucht während der frühesten Zeiten der Schwangerschaft. Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwickl. gesch., Leipzig, 1897, 393-430, 2 pl.—HÖRMANN (K.) Ueber die ziduale Bildungen im Ovarium Schwangerer. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 1835. Also: Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München (1906), 1907, xxii, 19-23.—KINOSHITA (M.) [Remarks on the hypertrophy and atrophy of the placenta, with reference to the ovary and peritoneum during pregnancy.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899-1900, II, 1-23.—LANGE (M.) Die Beziehungen der Schilddrüse zur Schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1899, xl, 34-72, 1 pl.—LAMNEGRACE. De l'influence exercée sur la grossesse par la section des nerfs hypogastriques, lombaires et sacrés. N. Montpel. méd. Suppl., 1893, II, 1-16.—LAUNOIS (P.-E.) Les cellules-sidérophiles de l'hypophyse chez la femme enceinte. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, IV, 450-452.—LAUNOIS (P.-E.) & MILON (P.) Les cellules xanophiles de l'hypophyse chez la femme enceinte. Ibid., 448-450.—LIEPMANN (W.) Zur Biochemie der Schwangerschaft; eine Entgegnung. [Antwort von W. Opitz.] Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, n. Berl., 1903, xxix, 848.—MATTET. Note sur l'existence fréquente d'une poche amniochoriale jusqu'à une époque avancée de la grossesse. [Abstr.] Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc. Par., 1856, xliii, 438. —. Constatación d'une poche amniochoriale normale dans l'œuf humain pendant toute la durée de la grossesse; anatomie de cette poche, physiologie et pathologie. [Abstr.] Ibid., 1036-1038.—MAYGRIER. De l'accommodation pendant la grossesse et le travail. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1903, xvii, 806.—MEYER (A. W.) The lymphatic glands in pregnancy. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1907, iv, 592-599.—MIOTTI (S.) Contributo allo studio istologico del fegato durante la gravidanza. Ann. di ostet. Milano, 1900, xxii, 733-747. Also [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1900, III, 565.—MONTESINOS Y BONDAY (G.) Fisiología del embrión y del feto. An. de obst., ginecopat. y pædiat., Madrid, 1895, xv, 297; 329; 361.—NATTAN-LARRIER (L.) & BRINDEAU (A.) Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse normale; pénétration des cellules plasmoidales dans les parois utérines. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxii, 956. —. Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse normale; évolution plasmoidale des cellules extra-placentaires de Langhans. Ibid., 1047.—NEUMANN (J.) Die Schwangerschaft vom biologischen und pathologischen Standpunkte. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1904, xviii, 847; 862.—NICHOLSON (H. O.) Some of the physiological changes in the maternal organism during pregnancy, and their significance. Edinb. M. J., 1906, n. s., xx, 123-135.—ODDI (R.) & VICARELLI (G.) Influence de la grossesse sur l'ensemble de l'échange respiratoire. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1891, xv, 367-375. Also: Sperimentale. Mem. orig., Firenze, 1891, xv, 102-114.—PAZZI (M.) Influenza della gravidanza sulle mammelle; studio elementare di anatomia, fisiologia e patologia. Boll. d. levatr., Bologna, 1898, I, 77-91. Also, Reprint. —. Influenza della gravidanza sull'apparecchio respiratorio. Boll. d.

Pregnancy (Physiology of).

levatr., Bologna, 1898, i, 741-751.—**Pinto** (C.) Note istologiche sulle modificazioni delle ovaie in gravidanza. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1905, xxvii, 476-512, 1 pl.—**Procopio** (S.) Contributo allo studio delle modificazioni istologiche delle trombe nella gravidanza uterina. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1904, xi, 395-412, 1 pl.—**Pulido Martín** (A.) Reacción de órganos fetales durante el embarazo y su involución puerperal. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1904, li, 818.—**Raineri** (G.) Il tessuto elastico negli annessi fetali a varie epoche della gravidanza. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1901, 4, s., vii, 393-395.—**Raskandén** tunnusmerkeistö. [The phenomena of pregnancy.] Kättilöhti, Helsingissä, 1907, xii, 1-5.—**Ravano** (A.) Ueber die Frage nach der Thätigkeit des Eierstocks in der Schwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1907, lxxxiii, 587-611, 3 pl.—**Robecchi** (P.) Presentazione di sezioni di un cadavere di donna gravida al sesto mese. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1903, lxvii, 605.—**Robinson** (B.) The utero-ovarian artery during gestation. Milwaukie M. J., 1902, x, 121; 151, 1 pl.—**Ruge** (H.) Welche Bedeutung haben Herz, Lungen und Nieren für einen gesunden Verlauf der Schwangerschaft, der Geburt und des Wochenbetts. Allg. deutsche Hebamm.-Ztg., Berl., 1907, xxii, 35; 65.—**Saladino** (A.) Contributo all'istologia della salpinge durante la gravidanza uterina. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1904, i, 133-143.—**Schatz** (F.) Ueber den Schwerpunkt der Frucht. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1900, Leipzig, 1901, lxxii, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 135-138.—**Schick** (E.) Ueber die Lymphbahnen der Uterusschleimhaut während der Schwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1905, lxxvii, 1-20, 1 pl.—**Scholten** (R.) & **Veit** (J.) Syncytiolyse und Hämolyse; ein Beitrag zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1903, xlix, 210-232.—**Schrader** (T.) Einige abgrenzende Ergebnisse physiologisch-chemischer Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel während der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, lx, 534-558. Also, transl., Obstetrics, N. Y., 1900, ii, 311-327.—**Segay**, Des modifications organiques produites par la gestation. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, 1891, 30-47.—**Seitz** (L.) Die Pollikelatries während der Schwangerschaft, insbesondere die Hypertrophie und Hyperplasie der Theca internazellen (Theca Luteinzellen) und ihre Beziehungen zur Corpus luteum-Bildung. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1905, lxxvii, 203-356, 4 pl. — Die Luteinzellenwucherung in atretischen Follikeln, eine physiologische Erscheinung während der Schwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1905, xxix, 257-263.—**Shattock** (S. G.) The mammary glands and the fetus. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1905-6, lvii, 150-153.—**Starzewski** (J.) Die Schwangerschaft eine Intoxikation. Wien. med. Presse, 1906, xlvii, 1801-1805.—**Tridonani** (E.) Significato di alcune intime modificazioni del colostro in gravidanza. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1898, 293-299. — L'eccitabilità riflessa e l'eccitabilità elettrica in gravidanza. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1900, xxii, 203-231.—**Vaccari** (A.) Sul peso del feto e degli annessi negli ultimi mesi della gravidanza e sul loro reciproci rapporti. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1906, 4, s., xii, 276-294.—**Veechi** (M.) Contributo alla conoscenza della funzionalità epatica nella gravidanza normale. Anniv. (Nel xxv) di insegn. clin. d. prof. A. Riva, Parma, 1902, 233-265. Also: Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, xii, 418; 419; 519.—**van de Velde** (T. H.) Recherches sur l'élimination du bleu de méthylène dans la grossesse normale et pathologique. Compt. rend. Cong. périod. internat. de gynéc. et d'obst. 1899, Amst., 1900, iii, 655-658.—**Vicarelli** (G.) Nuovo contributo alla legge di adattamento; utero-feto-placentare; placenta inserita nel fondo dell'utero e presentazione di spalla. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1903, 4, s., ix, 357-372.—**Viola** (E.) La funzione antitossica del fegato durante la gravidanza. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1901, lv, 691-719.—**Vranza** (R.) Sulla maturità e caduta periodica dell'ovulo nella donna e nei mammiferi durante la gravidanza. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec., Roma, 1897, iv, 58-69.—**Webster** (J. C.) The female pelvis in the beginning of the fifth month of pregnancy. Rep. Lab. Roy. Coll. Phys. Edinb., Edinb. & Lond., 1892, iv, 1-12, 2 pl. — The changes in the mucosa of the corpus uteri and in the attached fetal membranes during pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1897, vi, 13-41. — Study of the cadaver of a woman who died in the sixth month of pregnancy. Am. Gynec., N. Y., 1903, ii, 97-102, 1 pl.—**Weiss** (B.) Normales und Krankhaftes aus den ersten 5 Monaten der Schwangerschaft. Allg. deutsche Hebamm.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, xviii, 186.—**Weiss** (F.) Az ivszülött és függőlekeinek fejlődési viszonyai a terhesség különböző szakaiiban, tekintettel az anya testi fejlődésére és azon változásokra, melynek a magzat teste a szülés következtében alá van vetve. [The development of the fetus in different periods of pregnancy, especially the development of the mother's body and the changes which the body of the child undergoes from time to time after birth.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1897, xli, 445; 459; 469.—**Wolff** (B.) Zur Frage der spezifischen Erregbarkeit des Centralnervensystems in der Schwangerschaft. Ztschr.

Pregnancy (Physiology of).

f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1904, lii, 358-376.—**Zweifel** (P.) Zwei neue Gefäßdurchschnitte Gebärender. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz. 1894, Roma, 1895, v, obstet., 157-159.

Pregnancy (Popular beliefs relating to).

See **Fœtus** (Maternal impressions on); **Pregnancy** (Curiosities of).

Pregnancy (Prevention of).

See **Conception** (Prevention of).

Pregnancy (Protracted).

See, also, **Labor** (Missed).

ARNOLD (G. C.) Tractatus de partu serotino cccxxiii dierum ex œdemate uterino cum singulari graviditate et puerperio. 16°. Lipsia, 1775.

MARCOPOULOS (N.-J.) *Grossesse dite prolongée et rétention fœtale. 4°. Paris, 1895.

WAGNER (J. G.) *Diss. qua partus tredecimstris pro legitimo habitus proponitur et simul partui nullum certum tempus in universum tribui posse. 4°. Helmstadii, [1727].

— The same. Ed. altera. recusa Helmstadii, 1753.

ACKER (G. N.) A case of prolonged gestation. Tr. Wash. Obst. & Gynec. Soc. 1887-9, [N. Y., 1890], ii, 288-298. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1889, xxii, 1276-1280. [Discussion], 1304-1310.—**Alivier** (A.) Note sur un cas de grossesse prolongée avec mort de l'enfant. Méd. inf., Par., 1901, iii, 263-267.—**Allen** (L. M.) Prolonged gestation: a consideration of the advisability of interruption in certain cases. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, lv, 541-549.—**Bailleux** (L.) Histoire d'une gestation de quinze mois; [jument]. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1899, 8, s., vi, 609-612.—**Baran** (J.) Protracted gestation in an old primipara. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lviii, 194.—**Bayle** (F.) Historia anatomica graviditatis annorum viginti quinque, cum inquisitione causarum eorum, quæ notatu digniora occurrunt in corpore tum matris tum infantis, qui extra uterum depelienti sunt annexi epiplo. In his: Opusc., 4°. Tolosa, 1701, 341-378, 1 pl.—**Bertrand** (Mlle. Elise). Grossesse prolongée avec enfant macéré. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1905, xxvi, 5.—**Blake** (C. P.) Protracted gestation. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1892-3, xxviii, 246. Also: Edinb. M. J., 1893-4, xxxix, 180.—**Boss** (L. M.) Die verzögerte Schwangerschaft und ihre Indikationen. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1907, i, 30-34.—**Burggra** (J. P.) Historia partus duodecimstris. Misc. phys.-med.-math. 1727, Erfurt, 1731, 170-177.—**Colomb** (B. A.) A case of prolonged gestation. N. Ori. M. & S. J., 1902-3, lv, 400.—**Cordes** (A.) Durée de la grossesse: un cas de grossesse prolongée. Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz. 1894, Roma, 1895, v, obstet., 247-252.—**Deckart**, Spätk Geburt. Gen.-San.-Ber. v. Schlesien f. d. Jahr 1832, Bresl., 1834, 135.—**Dighton** (A. A.) Retention of fetus in utero; labour after twelve months' pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 1264.—**Evill** (F. C.) Protracted pregnancy; anencephalous fetus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 182.—**Greenhalgh** (R.) On the causes, diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of missed labour, with illustrative cases. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. Lond., 1875, xi, 1-28. Also, Reprint.—**Greslon**, Deux cas d'accouchement retardé. Bull. & Mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1890, 215-222.—**Hayes** (H. L.) A case of protracted gestation; delivery on the three hundred and eighty-ninth day. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxviii, 794-803. Also, Reprint.—**Hedman** (K.) Till frågan om senbörd (Spätk Geburt). [Zur Frage von der Spätk Geburt. Ref., pt. 2, p. xiv.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1904, xvi, 418-422.—**Hirst** (B. C.) The disadvantages of prolonged pregnancy. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1892, xlii, 104-109.—**Hinze**, Spätk Geburt von 43 Wochen. Gen.-San.-Ber. v. Schlesien f. d. Jahr 1831, Bresl., 1833, 254.—**Jaffé** (T.) Ein Fall von abnorm langer Dauer der Schwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1890, xiv, 74-76.—**James** (W. S.) Prolonged gestation. N. York M. J., 1894, ix, 343.—**Kirley** (R. M.) A case of protracted gestation; delivery on the 461st day. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1894, xi, 3.—**Lamb** (J. A.) Case of extremely long pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xiv, 1000.—**McFarlane** (W.) Prolonged pregnancy. Glasgow M. J., 1899, lii, 180-182.—**Mackenzie** (J. I.) Case of prolonged gestation. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1889-90, v, 427-429.—**McKerron** (R. G.) The induction of labour in prolonged pregnancy. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1907, xi, 397-401.—**Maes** (E.) Grossesse de 11 mois avec fœtus putréfié et dissocié dans l'intérus; extraction des débris et guérison sans fièvre. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1902, xxiii, 64.—**Miller** (J. W.) A case of pro-

Pregnancy (Protracted).

tracted gestation. Med. World, Phila., 1895, xiii, 351.—**Niemeijer** (M.) Een en ander over gevaren bij den partus serotinus. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1903, lvii, 411.—**Nijhoff**. Partus serotinus. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1903-4, vii, 98-104.—**Noury**. Sur les grossesses prolongées. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. se. C.-r. 1894, Par., 1895, xxiii, pt. 2, 869-873.—**Oliver** (J.) Gestation of ten calendar months in a fibroid uterus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1950.—**Olivier** (A.) Note sur un cas de grossesse prolongée: mort de l'enfant; accouchement forcé. J. de méd. de Par., 1901, 3. s., xiii, 492-494. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1901, xvii, 357-364.—**Orloff**. Ueber einen Fall von langdauernder Retentio ovi in utero. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1895, xx, 232-234.—**Phillips** (J.) Protracted gestation. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 94.—**Piron** (L.) Un cas de prolongation extraordinaire de la grossesse (grossesse de 11 mois). J. d'accouch., Liège, 1896, xvii, 227.—**Protracted** gestation. [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 1554.—**Puech** (J.) Accouchement provoqué pour grossesse prolongée. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1907, x, 272-277.—**Pürkhauer**. Ein Fall von Spätkurt (entweder 20 oder 36 Tage später als gewöhnlich). Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1890, xli, 191-193.—**Resnukow** (O. A.) Ein Fall von Partus serotinus. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1894, xlii, 575.—**Rodrigue** (A.) Commonwealth vs. Jeremiah Wilson Porter; indictment for fornication and bastardy. Amer. Jour. Med. Sc., Phila., 1845, n. s., x, 338-339.—**Ross** (E. F.) A long pregnancy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1896, xv, 280.—**Saunders** (H. W.) Two unusual cases of early pregnancy. N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1906, liv, 424-428.—**Schultze** (B. S.) Spätkurt. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1907, xxv, 571-589.—**Sedlaczek** (J.) Ein Fall von verlängerter Schwangerschaftsdauer. Wien. med. Presse, 1901, xlii, 1538.—**Southwick** (G. R.) Is the induction of labor justifiable in protracted gestation? Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., N. Y., 1897, 607-610.—**Spencer** (J. F.) An unusual case of pregnancy. Calif. M. & S. Reporter, Los Angeles, 1906, ii, 685. Also: Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1906, xxxii, 350.—**Sprengel** (W. F.) Prolongation of pregnancy; its dangers and treatment. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiv, 846. [Discussion], 888-891.—**Stahl** (F. A.) A case of postmature labor. Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., 1894-5, iii, 93-98. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xxxi, 842-846. [Discussion], 883.—**Tarnier**. Séjour prolongé d'un fœtus vivant entre les membranes de l'œuf traumatiquement rompu. France méd., Par., 1895, xlii, 588.—**Taussig** (F. J.) On prolonged pregnancy; report of a case, and compilation of sixty-one well-authenticated cases of the kind. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlii, 516-529. Also, transl.: Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1902, iv, 225-234.—**Tavariva** (H. K.) Notes of a case with a tendency to protracted gestation; successive periods; 12 months; 18 months; 21 months; 34 months. Indian M.-Chr. Rev., Bombay, 1893, i, 468-474. Also: Tr. Grant. Coll. M. Soc. Bombay (1893), 1894, 23-29.—**Tucker** (F. J.) Prolonged gestation; a calf monstrosity. Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond., 1892, xxxv, 319.—**Underhill**. How long may the term of utero-gestation be protracted? Tr. Obst. Soc. Cincin., 1877-9, i, 175-179.—**Valentinus** (M. B.) De partu duodecimemestri. In his: Nov. med.-leg., 49, Francof. ad Menum, 1711, 37-49.—**Weill** (W.) Ein Fall von Spätkurt. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1896, ii, 66-68.—**White** (J. E.) Report of an obstetrical case. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1903-4, ii, 263.—**Wilson** (R.) Prolonged gestation, with report of a case. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1889-90, ii, 515-526.—**Wilson** (T.) Two cases of retention of the products of conception beyond the natural term of delivery. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1895, xxxvii, 238-242.—**Zankel** (C.) Partus serotinus. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1903-4, vii, 281-283.

Pregnancy (Psychopathology of).

See, also, **Fœtus** (Maternal impressions on);

Pregnancy (Jurisprudence of).

EFFETS prodigieux de l'imagination des femmes enceintes, prouvés par les faits les plus curieux, et recueillis dans les meilleurs historiens, philosophes et médecins; avec quelques conjectures sur la ressemblance des enfans à leurs pères. Éd. revue et corrigée. 8°. Paris, an XIII [1805].

Amistani (C.) Considerazione sopra un caso di simpatismo gravidico. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1905, viii, 453.—**Dal Pauc** (E.) Immaginazione e gravidanza. Boll. d. levatr., Bologna, 1898, i, 201-203.—**Fischer** (M.) Schwangerschaft und Diebstahl. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1904, lxi, 312-354.—**Seiki** (R.) [A case of interrupted thought in a pregnant woman.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Kenkin Kwai Kwai Ho, Tokyo, 1903, no. 57, 8-17.—**Thomas** (P.) Séméiologie générale de l'idée de grossesse; trouble psychopathique. Echo méd. de Lyon, 1902, vii, 129-131.

Pregnancy (Radiography in).

See **Pregnancy** (Diagnosis of).

Pregnancy (Relation of physician to).

See **Physicians** (Duties, etc., of); **Pregnancy**.

Pregnancy (Retention of urine in).

See **Pregnancy** (Urine in).

Pregnancy (Retropéritoneal).

See **Pregnancy** (Abdominal).

Pregnancy (Salivation in).

See **Pregnancy** (Complications of, Oral, etc.).

Pregnancy (Sepsis and suppuration in).

See **Pregnancy** (Complications of) from acute infectious disease.

Pregnancy (Signs of).

See **Pregnancy** (Diagnosis of).

Pregnancy (Spurious).

See **Pregnancy** (Diagnosis of).

Pregnancy (Stump).

Hinder (H. C.) Pregnancy in the stump of a Fallopian tube. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1902, xxi, 414.—**Morfit** (J. C.) Stump pregnancy. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvi, 869-871. Also: J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Balt., 1900-1901, iii, 52-55.—**Vineberg** (H. N.) Ectopic pregnancy in the stump of an excised tube, causing attacks of intestinal hemorrhage. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1908, lvii, 527-533, 1 pl.

Pregnancy (Sub-peritoneo-pelvic).

See **Pregnancy** (Abdominal).

Pregnancy (Sudden death in).

See **Death** (Sudden) in pregnancy, etc.

Pregnancy (Surgical operations in).

See, also, **Cæsarean** section; **Labor** (Complicated) from preceding surgical operations; **Pregnancy** (Ectopic, Treatment of, Operative); **Pregnancy** (Molar, Hydatiform, Treatment of, Operative); **Pregnancy** (Tumors in).

BORDERIES (G.) *Des opérations utérines et juxta utérines pendant la grossesse. 8°. Lyon, 1900.

PONS (F.-J.-B.-R.) *Sur quelques interventions portant sur la zone génitale au cour de la grossesse; interventions dirigées contre le cancer et le fibrome exceptées. 8°. Bordeaux, 1906.

SCHRÖDERS (Anna.) *Chirurgische Operationen während der Gravidität. 8°. Zürich, 1900.

BALDY (J. M.) Laparotomy during pregnancy. Am. Gynec. J., Toledo, 1893, iii, 35-38. Also: Phila. Polyclin., 1893, ii, 130-135. Also: Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1893, xiv, 37-40.—**BARRILLON**. Cholécystite calculeuse au 6^e mois de la grossesse; cholecystomie; guérison; accouchement à terme. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pœdiat. de Par., 1903, v, 22-24.—**BARTH** (J.) Fem laparotomie i graviditeten. [Five . . .] In his: Medd. f. Kristiania fødselsstift., 8° 1906, 39-50.—**BENJAMIN** (A. E.) Some indications for surgical operations during pregnancy. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1906, xxvi, 292-296.—**CARSTENS** (J. H.) Celiotomy in three cases of pregnancy. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1899, xxi, 477. —. Celiotomy during pregnancy. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1902, N. Y., 1903, xv, 209-220. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlvii, 347-355. —. Abdominal section during pregnancy. Med. Progress, Louisville, 1904, xx, 285.—**CHRIST** (J.) Operative Eingriffe und Verletzungen während der Schwangerschaft mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Zahnextraktionen. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnk., Leipzig, 1900, xviii, 481; 554. Also [Rev.]: Zahnärztl. Wchnbl., Hamb., 1901, xiv, 241; 249.—**COCQ** (V.) Des indications obstétricales de la laparotomie et de quelques particularités de sa technique quand elle est pratiquée au cours de la gravidité. Clinique, Brux., 1903, xvii, 141; 162; 184; 203; 245; 265; 285; 306; 370; 387; 452.—**COLLI** (T.) Heilung einer Nierenfistel nach Pyonephrotomie in der Schwangerschaft durch Ureterenkatheterismus. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1905, xlvii, 581-591.—**CROSON** (R.) Laparotomy during early pregnancy; labor at term; a lever

Pregnancy (*Surgical operations in*).

axis traction forceps. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1902, xvii, 761-775.—**Crossen** (H. S.) Report of two cases of pregnancy requiring operation; 1. fibromyomata complicating pregnancy; 2. extra-uterine pregnancy. St. Louis M. Rev., 1901, xlv, 127-130.—**Da Costa** (J. C.) Celiotomy during pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxvi, 335-337. [Discussion], 359-364. — Celiotomy during pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1903, xlvii, 287. Also: Tr. Sect. Gynec. Coll. Phys. Phila., N. Y., 1902, viii, 104. [Discussion], 106-108.—**Davis** (A. B.) Report of a case of cholecystectomy in the seventh month of pregnancy without interrupting gestation. Bull. Lying-in Hosp. N. York, 1905, ii, 2-5.—**Donoghue** (F. D.) Some complications of pregnancy treated surgically. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xiv, 1629-1635.—**Edge** (F.) A case of tolerance of abdominal section in two different pregnancies. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1438.—**Engström** (O.) Operation à vagina och perineum, utförd å gravida. [Three cases of operation on vagina and perineum during pregnancy; prolapsed vagina.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1891, xxxiii, 502-509.—**Faure** (J.-L.) & **Siredey** (A.) Péritonite diffuse consécutive à une perforation de la vésicule biliaire au cours d'une grossesse; laparotomie; guérison avec évolution normale de la grossesse. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1897, n. s., ii, 97-99.—**von Fellenberg** (R.) Strumektomie als Notoperation in der Schwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 1233-1236.—**Fellner** (O.) Die Chirurgie in der Schwangerschaft, insbesondere bei internen Erkrankungen. Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1904, vii, 703; 721; 790. — Soll und kann man in der Schwangerschaft operieren? Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1905, lv, 419-422.—**Frank** (L.) Removal of pyosalpinx during pregnancy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1906, xiii, 19.—**Franz** (K.) Ein Fall von Bauchschnit zur Aufrichtung der rückwärts gebeugten und eingeklemmten Gebärmutter bei Schwangerschaft im vii. Monat. München. med. Wchnschr., 1898, xlv, 8-11. Also, *transl.*: Therap. clin., Napoli, 1898, vii, 28-30.—**Gordon** (S. C.) Pregnancy and operative surgery; their mutual relation. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1889, x, 99-104.—**Grant** (W. G.) Five cases of operations on the pelvic organs during pregnancy. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1907-8, iii, 5.—**Guthrie** (J. R.) Operation upon the gravid uterus. Tr. Iowa M. Soc., 1891, Des Moines, 1892, ix, 160-163. Also: Vis med., Des Moines, 1891-2, i, 252-255.—**Hardon** (V. O.) Laparotomy during pregnancy. Atlanta M. & S. J., 1895-6, n. s., xii, 257-264.—**Harris** (R. P.) Abdominal and uterine tolerance in pregnant women, as shown by the low rate of mortality under severe lacerated and other wounds the result of direct violence. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1893, iii, 93-111.—**Holmes** (T. K.) Complicated pregnancy requiring surgical interference. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1902, xxvii, 254-257.—**Hypes** (B. M.) The indications and limitations of celiotomy in relation to pregnancy and labor. Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1897, xxxv, 328-330.—**Jaboulay**. Uterus gravide en latéro-version droite; salpingite concomitante; salpingectomie unilatérale; accouchement à terme; guérison. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 345-347.—**Johnstone** (A. W.) [Appendicitis during pregnancy; operation.] Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1896, n. s., xxxvi, 279-281.—**Keen** (W. W.) Amputation at the hip-joint by Wyeth's method [the patient being 5 months pregnant]. Med. News, Phila., 1892, ix, 349-352. Also, Reprint.—**Martin** (C.) Case of localised purulent peritonitis in a pregnant woman; [abdominal section by L. Tail]. Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1890, ix, 273.—**Meek** (H.) Dislocated spleen with torsion of pedicle complicating pregnancy; removal of spleen; delivery at term. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 928.—**Menetrier & Cluget** (J.) Laryngite aiguë phlegmonieuse à entérocoques chez une femme enceinte de huit mois et demi; trachéotomie; guérison; accouchement prématuré spontané; septicémie à entérocoques chez l'enfant. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1907, xxiv, 142-145.—**Micheli** (C.) Traumi in gravidanza. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec., 1901, Roma, 1902, viii, 237-243.—**Moore** (K. P.) A large vesic-vaginal fistula, with everted bladder into vaginal canal; conception reaching four and a half or five months' gestation; operation, etc. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Macon, 1889, 163-170.—**Morison** (A. E.) Notes on five cases of abdominal section for emergencies during pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 937-940.—**Murphy** (J.) Abdominal section during pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1895, i, 148.—**Nakashima**. [A case of uterine operation in a pregnant woman.] Juntendo Iji Kenkui Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906, 293-295.—**Neu** (M.) Die prognostische Bedeutung operativer und anderer Traumen für die Fortdauer der Schwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1906, lxxx, 408-421.—**Noble** (C. P.) Operations during pregnancy. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1898-9, xii, 504-510. Also: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1899, xiv, 425-431. [Discussion], 436-440. Also, Reprint.—**Núñez** (E.) Dos casos de laparotomía durante el embarazo. Progreso méd., Habana, 1900, x, 188-191.—**Ozanne** (E.) De la tolérance de l'utérus gravide; rapports de la grossesse et du traumatisme. Bull. méd., Par., 1896, x, 594-596. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1896, 2. s., viii,

Pregnancy (*Surgical operations in*).

333-336. Also: Rev. obst. et gynec., Par., 1896, xii, 231-237.—**Parham** (F. W.) Pregnancy, beginning of ninth month; sarcoma of breast; chronic interstitial nephritis; operation of breast; death in two months and a half from nephritis. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1895-6, n. s., xxiii, 519-523. Also: Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc., 1896, N. Orl., 1898, 25-36.—**Pazzi** (M.) Strumectomia d'urgenza in gravidanza. Rassegna med., Bologna, 1903, xi, no. 12, 5.—**Peck** (E. D.) Abdominal operation on the pregnant woman, with report of case. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1895, vii, 730-732.—**Pershin** (A. V.) Echinococcus retroperitonealis; graviditas iv mens; laparotomia; vizi-doroveniye. [...; recovery.] Dnevnik obsh. vrach. pri imp. Kazan. univ., 1889, no. 2, 7-15.—**Piana** (G.) Traumatismo chirurgico sugli organi genitali in gravidanza. Arte ostet., Milano, 1901, xv, 81; 97; 117.—**Pinard**. De l'influence qu'exercent sur la grossesse et l'accouchement les opérations pratiquées sur l'utérus. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynec., Par., 1899, xv, 1-12.—**Polatillon**. Opération d'un cancer du sein chez une femme enceinte de trois mois; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1881, n. s., vii, 417-420.—**Queirel**. Laparotomie et grossesse. Marseille méd., 1904, xli, 97-104.—**Rhett** (R. B.), jr. Cholecystotomy on a pregnant woman. Tr. South Car. M. Ass. Charleston, 1890, 85.—**Robson** (M.) An address on some of the relations of pregnancy to surgery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 893-895.—**Rossi** (A.) Interruzione della gravidanza per indicazione chirurgica. Lucina, Bologna, 1905, x, 22-27.—**Routier**. Hypertrophie mammaire unilatérale; grossesse; ablation; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 934.—**Sava** (E.) Laparotomia in donna gravida all'ottavo mese per lesione violenta. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1896, iii, 698-700.—**Savor** (R.) Fall von Milzextirpation während der Schwangerschaft wegen traumatischer Ruptur. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1898, xxii, 1305-1314.—**Sellhorst** (J. F.) Twoce gevallen van laparotomie durante graviditate. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1898-9, v, 145-150.—**Siredey** (A.) & **Faure** (J.-L.) Péritonite consécutive à une perforation de la vésicule biliaire; grossesse de deux mois et demi; laparotomie; guérison sans aucun trouble de la grossesse. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1896, 3. s., xii, 741-747.—**Spinelli**. Contribution aux opérations sur l'utérus et sur la vessie dans la grossesse. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. d'obst., 272.—**Straus** (S.) Intraabdominal abscess due to gonorrheal and bacterium coli infection complicating pregnancy; operation with combined vaginal and abdominal drainage; recovery. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 396.—**Sutton** (R. S.) Pregnancy complicating operations on the uterus and its appendages. *Ibid.*, 1896, i, 511.—**Thring** (E. T.) Abdominal operations during pregnancy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 517-550. [Discussion], 577. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 64.—**Tiffany** (L. McL.) A case of nephrolithotomy during the fifth month of pregnancy. Med. News, Phila., 1887, i, 428. Also, Reprint.—**Vallette** (A. D.) De la grossesse considérée comme contre-indication des grandes opérations. J. de méd. de Lyon, 1894, i, 81-98.—**Van Engelen**. Cholecystite gangréneuse aiguë sans péritonite chez une femme enceinte de cinq mois; vésicule en vase clos; septicémie grave; cholecystectomie d'urgence; guérison; continuation de la grossesse. J. méd. de Brux., 1904, ix, 20.—**Varnek** (L. N.) O chrevosichevii na beremennikhi. [Abdominal section in pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1902, lvi, 956-970.—**Villard** (E.) & **Gélibert** (A.) Un cas de cholecystite suppurée au cours de la grossesse; cholecystostomie; guérison. Lyon méd., 1903, c, 34-39.—**Volk** (R.) Darf man während der Gravidität am äusseren Genitale operiren? Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1904, xvii, 1321-1323.—**Webster** (J. C.) Abdominal and pelvic operations during pregnancy. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1903-4, n. s., v, 798-805.—**Weil** (J.) Rectoperineoplastik bei bestehender Gravidität. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1892, xvii, 115.—**Wennerström** (G.) Kolpohysterostomi vid inkarcererad gravid uterus. [... for incarcerated gravid uterus.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1903, 2. f., iii, 229-232. Also, *transl.*: Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 302-304.—**Werder** (X. O.) Abdominal section during pregnancy, with report of six cases. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, xlix, 381-387.—**Wood** (J. C.) Celiotomy during pregnancy; six clinical cases. J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1906, xxviii, 307-314.

Pregnancy (*Syphilis in*).

See Syphilis in pregnancy, etc.

Pregnancy (*Teeth in*).

See Pregnancy (Complications of, Oral, etc.).

Pregnancy (*Temperature in*).

MATTHEY (C.) *Temperaturbeobachtungen in der Schwangerschaft. [Zürich.] 8°. Daventport, 1880.

Champion (S. G.) Observations of the relationship of the maternal and fetal temperatures. J. Obst. &

Pregnancy (Temperature in).

Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iii, 556. — **Duverniet**. Fièvre gravidique. France méd., Par., 1-96, xliii, 33-35. — **Jardine** (K.). A case of prolonged high temperature during pregnancy, with other symptoms of toxæmia. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1908, xiii, 33-35. — **König** (K.). Quelques considérations à propos de la fièvre dite de grossesse. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1906, xxvi, 605-627. Also: Clinique, Brux., 1907, xxi, 21; 45. — **Kühn**. Zum septischen Fieber in der Schwangerschaft. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 351. — **Pinard** (A.). De la fièvre de grossesse. Bull. méd., Par., 1903, xvii, 223. Also: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1903, lix, 161-165. — **Salms** (H.). Fieber in der Schwangerschaft. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1907, lvii, 1129-1132.

Pregnancy (Therapeutics in).

BOCHALINUS (J. F.) Apologia adversus aliquot Donati Mutii, in Hippocratem, et Galenum convitia. Ac ejusdem de secunda vena in pregnantibus, epistola. sm. 4°. *Bruxæ*, 1549.

BRÜCKNER (F. G. L.) *De venæsectione in gravidis instituenda. 8°. *Halis Sax.*, [1839].

de Armas (D.) Las inyecciones hipodérmicas de morfina; tienen ó no influencia desfavorable para el producto de la concepción? Ensayo méd., Caracas, 1883-4, i, 126-129. — **Barker** (T. R.) When is the administration of the sulphate of strychnine contra-indicated during gestation? Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1894, xv, 332-334. Also: Coll. & Clin. Rec., Phila., 1894, xv, 271-273. Also: Phila. Polyclin., 1894, iii, 405. — **Boissard**. De quelques médicaments qu'il ne faut pas prescrire pendant la grossesse. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1897, xi, 545. — **Coromilas** (G.) On the action of quinine on the kidneys and genital organs during pregnancy. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1894-5, xx, 119-122. Also: Edinb. M. J., 1895-6, xli, 139-142. — **Dorsett** (W. B.) The administration of phosphate of strychnia during gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, xxxvi, 503-505. Also: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1897, Phila., 1898, x, 303-306. Also: Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1897-8, xi, 131-134. — **Huguenin** (P.) Les traitements et les médicaments contre-indiqués pendant la grossesse. Concours méd., Par., 1894, xvi, 494-497. Also: Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc., Par., 1895, xxii, 135-140. — **Keller** (H.) Ueber die Solbadbehandlung während der Gravidität. Veröffentl. d. Hufeland. Gesellsch. in Berl. Balneol. Gesellsch., 1902, xxiii, 67-80. Also: Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xxiii, 369-371. Also: Monatschr. f. prakt. Wasserh., München, 1903, x, 81; 105. — **Lybeck** (J.) Forförhållanden kalcin hyöty raskaudessa. [Phosphate of calcium employed as a remedy during pregnancy.] Duodecim, Helsingfors, 1888, iv, 3-6. — **Martin** (A.) De l'influence des bains froids sur la grossesse. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1875), 1876, x, 148-150. — **Marzorati** (U.) Bagno salso-jodico in gravidanza e durante l'allattamento. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1907, ix, 202-205. — **Noble** (G. H.) The use of the tampon in pregnancy. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Macon, 1889, 97-105. — **Paoletti** (L.) Sull' uso della china e dei suoi sali in gravidanza. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1901, xvi, 111-116. — **Remy** (S.) De l'emploi du chlorate de potasse contre certaines dégénérescences qui amènent la mort de l'œuf pendant la grossesse. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1902, xxxiv, 560-565. — **Slavcheff** (M.) Vliyaniye na khimiu vorkhu bremennata matka. [Influence of quinine upon the pregnant uterus.] Med. napredk., Sofia, 1900, i, 633-638. — **Werner** (R.) Zur Beeinflussung der Gravidität mit Cholinjektionen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1583.

Pregnancy (Toxæmia in).

See, also, **Jaundice in pregnancy**; **Pregnancy (Aetionuria in)**; **Pregnancy (Albuminuria in)**; **Pregnancy (Complications of, Ocular)**; **Pregnancy (Molar)**; **Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Causes, etc., of)**; **Pregnancy and thyroid gland**; **Puerperal convulsions (Causes, etc., of)**.

BOUFFE DE SAINT-BLAISE (G.) Les actualités médicales. Les auto-intoxications de la grossesse. sm. 4°. *Paris*, 1899.

Also, in: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1898, l, 342; 432. Also [Abstr.], in: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1898, lxxi, 1113-1117. Also [Abstr.], in: Presse méd., Par., 1898, ii, 230. Also, in: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1899, xii, 161; 217.

CAPALDI (A.) Le autointossicazioni gravidiche e la loro cura. 8°. *Napoli*, 1902.

HELOUX (M.-A.-G.) *Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic de l'hépatotoxémie gravidique. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

Pregnancy (Toxæmia in).

LIBANIO (C.) *Pathogenia da toxhemia gravidica. 4°. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1906.

ROCUE (J.) *Contribution à l'étude des poisons de l'organisme au cours de la grossesse. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

ANDEBERT (J.) La stercorémie pendant la grossesse et son influence sur le fœtus; diagnostic pendant les suites de couches. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1906, xiii, 375; 407. — **Andevert** [J.] & **Fournier**. Stercorémie pendant la grossesse se manifestant chez l'enfant. Langue doc. méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1907, xv, 105. — **Barone** (A.) Le auto-intossicazioni e le auto o pseudo-infezioni in gravidanza e nel puerperio. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1902, ix, 73-89. — **Barth**. Sur un cas d'auto-intoxication gravidique avec vomissements incoercibles, complication d'artérite fémorale et de gangrène sèche du membre inférieur. Semaine méd., Par., 1898, xviii, 457-459. — **Batchelor** (F. C.) The toxæmia of pregnancy. Australas. M. Cong. Tr. 1905, Adelaide, 1907, vii, 253-265. Also: N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1906, v, 8-25, 2 ch. — **Bishop** (H. D.) A clinical study of the toxæmia of pregnancy, based upon the theory that the auto-intoxication is due to imperfect functional activity of the thyroid. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Chicago, 1905, lxi, 553-556. — Three fatal cases of toxæmia of pregnancy. Cleveland M. & S. Reporter, 1906, xiv, 469-473. — **Blesh** (A. L.) A case of ante-partum auto-toxæmia, or malarial infection, or both. Med. Council, Phila., 1896, i, 253-255. — **Bossi** (L. M.) Sulla resistenza alle infezioni e intossicazioni degli animali in stato di gravidanza e puerperio. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, xii, 264; 289. Also, *transl.* Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, lxviii, 310-328. — **Braek** (C. E.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Balt., 1904-5, vii, 111-122. — **Brauer** (L.) Eine Graviditätstoxonose des Zentralnervensystems. München. med. Wchnschr., 1904, li, 1142-1145. — **Brodhead** (G. L.) Treatment of the toxæmia of pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, liv, 1-17. — **de Bruijn** (A. S.) Een geval van icterus gravis gravidarum. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1906-7, ix, 109-112. — **Budin** (P.) Urémie chez une femme enceinte. Rev. obstét. et gynéc., Par., 1893, ix, 168-177. — Un cas de stercorémie pendant la grossesse; difficultés du diagnostic. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1902, v, 255-258. — **Cabanès** (A.) Les intoxications gravidiques et leurs complications. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1907, xviii, 41; 500. — **Contribution** à l'étude de l'auto-intoxication gravidique. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1899, xxiii, 2-7. — **Craik** (R.) Notes on two cases of auto-intoxication and pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1897, ii, 389. — **Cristalli** (G.) Brevi considerazioni a proposito delle auto-intossicazioni gravidiche. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1902, ix, 105-121. — **Crockett** (M. A.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. Buffalo M. J., 1900-1901, n. s., xi, 736-742. [Discussion], 756-758. — **Davis** (E. P.) Toxæmia of pregnancy; its diagnosis and treatment. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1894, n. s., cvii, 147-155. — The toxæmia of pregnancy. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1904, xii, 151-159. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., N. Y., 1905, cxxix, 226-233. — **De Koninck** (J.) Des auto-intoxications gravidiques. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1899, xvii, 208-219. — **Demelin**. De l'ictère grave chez la femme enceinte. Cong. périod. de gynéc., d'obst. et de pædiat. Mém. et disc. 1895, Par., 1896, 730-751. — **De Paoli** (G.) & **Gioelli** (P.) Ricerche cliniche batteriologiche in un caso di ittero grave in gestante. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1904, xi, 659-668. Also, *transl.* Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1904, lxxiii, 357-365. — **Dervieux** (F.) Auto-intoxication gravidique avec crises subites d'éclampsie. Courrier méd., Par., 1899, xlix, 441. — **Dumat** (H. A.) A clinical aspect of the auto-intoxications of pregnancy. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1905, iii, 241-244. — **Eden** (T. W.) The toxæmic theory of pregnancy and its disorders: a criticism of the experimental evidence. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1902, i, 192-207. — **Edgar** (J. C.) Clinical types of pregnancy toxæmia. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1905, xxx, 209-228. Also: Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1905, i, 45-53. — Clinical manifestations of the toxæmia of pregnancy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 897; 956. — **Eury** (J.) Quelques observations urologiques d'hépatotoxémie gravidique. Bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de La Rochelle, 1901, xxxiii, 41-61. — **Evans** (D. J.) Résumé of recent literature on the toxæmia of pregnancy. Montreal M. J., 1902, xxxi, 941-950. [Discussion], 974-976. — **Ewing** (J.) The pathological anatomy and pathogenesis of the toxæmia of pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, li, 145-155. Also, Reprint. — **Ewing** (J.) & **Wolf** (C. G. L.) The clinical significance of the urinary nitrogen. II. The metabolism in the toxæmia of pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, lv, 289-336. Also, Reprint. — **Farncomb** (T. S.) Unusual type of toxæmia of pregnancy. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1907, xxxii, 678. — **Fitz-Patrick** (G.) [et al.] Symposium: the toxæmia of pregnancy. J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1907, xxix, 507-531. — **Flaudrin**. Toxémie gravidique mortelle et albumosurie. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1900, xxiv, 34-42. — **Fothergill** (W. E.) A case of hepatic toxæmia during pregnancy. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1900-1901, 3. s., iii, 183-188. —

Pregnancy (Toxæmia in).

Some forms of auto-intoxication observed during pregnancy and the puerperium. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1900, xxviii, 1633-1639. — **Funkrodt** (C.) The study of the urine in the toxæmia of pregnancy and in eclampsia. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1907, 3. s., xxiii, 223-225. — **Fraccacreta** (M.) Un' osservazione clinica; [gravidanza; autointossicazione; aborto e guarigione]. Tommasi, Napoli, 1905-6, i, 781. — **Frankenthal** (L. E.) Uremia in pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlv, 242-244. — **Fry** (H. D.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1907, iv, 577. — **Garrett** (R. W.) The toxæmia of pregnancy. Queen's M. Quart., Kingston, 1905-6, x, 56-65. — **Grandin** (E. H.) Comments on the toxæmia of pregnancy and on the operative treatment of uterine displacement. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1900, xxv, 351-363. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xli, 721-731. — **Gripat** (H.) Uremie gravidique; théobromine et lait; guérison. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1900, iv, 256-259. — **Hale** (B. L.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1907, xxxii, 559-562. — **Hall** (D. M.) Report of a case of toxæmia of pregnancy. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1907, n. s., lviii, 563-567. — **Hamilton** (J. A. G.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1907, xxix, 232-237. — **Hamlin** (F. W.) The toxæmia of pregnancy. Tr. Homœop. M. Soc. N. Y., Oneonta, 1906, i, 100-107. Also: J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1906, xxviii, 301-306. — **Héroulin** (H.) Nouvel élément de diagnostic de l'auto-intoxication gravidique. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1899, xii, 308-320. — **Hilli** (Emily L.) The toxæmia of pregnancy. Tr. Homœop. M. Soc. N. Y., 1898, xxxiii, 55-57. — **Hofbauer** (J.) Beiträge zur Aetiologie und zur Klinik der Graviditätstoxikosen. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1907, lxi, 200-274. — **Huggins** (R. R.) The toxæmia of pregnancy as observed by the gynecologist. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, lvi, 588-608. — **Ictericæ** grave na preñez. Med. eontemp., Lisb., 1895, xiii, 293. — **Jardine** (R.) Two cases of nremia during pregnancy; complete suppression of urine in one (fatal), and partial suppression in the other; cases of eclampsia without fits. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 354-357. — **Jordan** (W. M.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1906, Phila., 1907, xix, 43-56. [Discussion], 62-65. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1414-1418. — **Kebner** (A.) Zur Lehre von der embryonalen Toxæmiagravidarum. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1905, n. F., No. 398 (Gynäk., No. 147, 365-404). — **Killebrew** (J. B.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1902, 218-222. — **Krüsen** (W.) The toxæmia of pregnancy; the prophylaxis and treatment of eclampsia. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1904-5, i, 102. — **Kynoch** (J. A. C.) Toxæmia in pregnancy, with illustrative cases. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1897-8, xxiii, 120-125. — **Lambinon** (H.) Intoxications pendant la grossesse et l'allaitement. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1902, xxiii, 115. — **Leavitt** (F.) The toxæmia of pregnancy; with particular reference to eclampsia. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1906, viii, 553-560. — **Levi** (G.) & **Ferrini**. Un caso di epatotossia gravidica. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1904, xi, 365-375. — **Lobenstine** (R. W.) Toxæmia of pregnancy; a report on a rare type of the disease. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1906, iii, 26. — **Longridge** (C. N.) The relation of alterations in the ammonia co-efficient to the toxæmia of pregnancy. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1907, xii, 48-60. — **Lop** (P. A.) Des œdèmes partiels au début de l'auto-intoxication gravidique; leur valeur diagnostique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1903, lxxvi, 1053. — **Lucas-Championnière** (P.) Les auto-intoxications de la grossesse (hépatotoxémie). J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1899, lxx, 561-566. — **McCone** (J. F.) Clinical notes of four cases of severe puerperal toxæmia treated by accouchement forcé. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xiv, 660-666. — **McDonald** (Ellie). Toxæmia of pregnancy with vomiting; its toxic manifestations, its relation to eclamptic toxæmia, acute yellow atrophy, and experimental necrosis of the liver. *Ibid.*, 1905, lii, 321-339. Also, Reprint. — **Mellwraith** (K. C.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1905, xxx, 244-249. — **McKenzie** (W. W.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. South. M. J., La Grange, N. C., 1902, vii, 66-73. — **Magalhães** (F.) Memoria sobre a toxemia gravidica preece. Ann. Acad. de med. do Rio de Jan., 1905-6, lxxi, 41-67. Also: Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1906, xx, 475. — **Marx** (S.) The toxæmia of pregnancy; its diagnosis and treatment. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lix, 601-605. — **Mathes** (P.) Ein Beitrag zur Theorie von der Intoxikation der Mutter durch die Frucht; vorläufige Mitteilung. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, xix, 665-668. — Zur Theorie der Intoxikation der Mutter durch die Frucht. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1905, xxix, 1253-1256. — **Mayer** (A.) Schwangerschaftstoxikosen als echte eingeschlechtige Krankheit. Med. klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 1169-1172. — **Merletti** (C.) Sulle auto-intossicazioni gravidiche; ricerche critiche, chimiche ed istologiche. Morgagni, Milano, 1897, xxxix, 705, 812. — **Murfree** (J. B.) The toxæmia of pregnancy. South. Pract., Nashville, 1907, xxix, 405-414. — **Nicks** (H. G.) Report of two cases of uremia of pregnancy. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 303. — **Norris** (R. C.) The effects of the toxæmia of

Pregnancy (Toxæmia in).

pregnancy upon the cardio-vascular system. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 31-37. [Discussion], 104-111. — **Painter** (H. McM.) The acid intoxication of pregnancy. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1906, vi, 73-76. — **Partridge** (H. G.) Toxæmia of pregnancy, with report of a case. Providence M. J., 1901, v, 94-100. — **de Pinho** (C.) Auto-intoxications gravidiques. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906-7, xv, sect. 13, 20-34. [Discussion], 168. Also [Abstr.]: Semaine méd., Par., 1906, xxvi, 210. — **Pi y Suñer** (A.) Autointoxicaciones gravidicas. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1903, x, 150-153. — **Pianhu**. De l'auto-intoxication gravidique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1904, lxxvii, 77; 111. — **Posey** (W. C.) & **Hirst** (J. C.) The importance of an ocular examination in pregnant women manifesting constitutional signs of toxæmia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1908, i, 865-868. — **Potts** (W. A.) The auto-intoxications of pregnancy. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1902, lii, 193-199. — **Pronbasta** (F.) De la auto-intoxicación gravidica y su tratamiento. De med., ciruj. y farm., Barcel., 1899, xiii, 173; 209. — **Puech**. Un cas atypique d'auto-intoxication de la grossesse. Montpel. méd., 1903, xvi, 180-183. — **Raineri** (G.) Intossicazioni gravidiche gravi (eclampsia e vomiti incoercibili) e lesioni infiammatorie acute nella placenta. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1907, iv, 289-291. — **Repreff** (A. V.) Auto-intoxicatsiya u patologicheski beremennikh. [Autointoxication in the diseased pregnant woman.] Sovrem. klin., Kharkov, 1895, iii, nos. 8-9, 99-114. — K voprosu osamootravleniyakh vo vremya beremennosti. [On auto-intoxication during pregnancy.] Yuzhno-russk. med. gaz., Odessa, 1896, v, 109-125. — **Rosenberger** (F.) & **Schmincke** (A.) Zur Pathologie der toxischen Graviditätsmyelitis. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1906, lxxxiv, 329-345. — **Rossi-Doria** (T.) Sulle autointossicazioni in gravidanza. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1895, iv, 65; 137; 198. — **Saleni** (A.) fils. Stercorémie pendant la grossesse; éthérisation à la reine au cours du travail. Anjou méd., Angers, 1901, viii, 245-249. — **Schröder**. [Demonstration eines Präparates von einer am Ende des achten Schwangerschaftsmonats an Urimie bei chronischer Nephritis verstorbenen 30jährigen Multipara.] Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver.-Beil., 366. — **Schulte** (W. G. A.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. Univ. Colorado M. Bull., Boulder, 1907-8, iv, 27-37. — **Schwab**. De l'auto-intoxication gravidique et de ses conséquences. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1897, ii, 720-738. — **Senaki** (Y.) [Autointoxication of pregnant woman.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, v, 43-65. — **Simpson** (J. C.) Note on auto-intoxication during pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1897, ii, 86. — **Snyder** (E. S.) Toxæmia and albuminuria of pregnancy and their treatment. J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1905, xxvii, 55-57. — **Sondern** (F. E.) Remarks on the toxæmia of pregnancy. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. Y., 1905, ii, 65. — **Stone** (W. S.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. Am. Gynec., Balt., 1903, iii, 518-530. Also, Reprint. — Fetal manifestations of the toxæmia of pregnancy. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 13-17. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxviii, 285-298. — **Strauss** (L.) The toxæmia of pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, liii, 145; 392, 3 pl. Also, Reprint. — **Talley** (D. F.) Report of cases of toxæmia of pregnancy. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1906, Phila., 1907, xix, 57-61. [Discussion], 62-65. — **Taylor** (A. P.) The toxæmia of pregnancy. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1905, lvi, 181-185. [Discussion], 208-213. Also: Georgia Pract., Savannah, 1905, ii, 247-249. — **Thompson** (H. L.) The toxæmia of pregnancy. Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, 1905, 185-190. — **van Tussembroek** (Catharine). Een en ander over den circulus vitiosus tusschen moeder en vrucht bij de auto-intoxicatie der zwangerschap. Feestbundel Dr. Sape Talma [etc.], Haarlem, 1901, 189-204, 1 pl. — **van de Velde** (T. H.) Experimentele onderzoekingen over de auto-intoxicatie der zwangerschap. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1897, viii, 9-36. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1896, x, 851. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Cong. périod. internat. de gynec. et d'obst., C.-r., 2. sess., 1896, Genève, 1897, Obst., 327-330. — **Véron**. De la valeur sérologique de l'hydriopisie de l'amnios dans l'auto-intoxication gravidique. Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes, 1903, xii, 451-456. — **Washburn** (R. G.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1906-7, v, 66-73. — **Wells** (W. H.) The toxæmia of pregnancy. Phila. M. J., 1903, xi, 351-355. — Some experiences in the symptomatology and treatment of the toxæmia of pregnancy as based on the study of 78 cases. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1907, 3. s., xxiii, 217-220. — **Williams** (J. W.) Symposium: The toxæmia of pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, lii, 422-423. — **Winn** (J. F.) Remarks on the modern treatment of the toxæmia of pregnancy. Richmond J. Pract., 1906, xx, 253-265. Also: Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1906-7, lvi, 479-484. Also: Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1907, xxx, 188-193. — **Wolf** (C. G. L.) The chemistry of toxæmias in pregnancy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 813-815. Also, Reprint. — **Wright** (A. H.) Toxæmia of pregnancy. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1897, Phila., 1898, x, 105-115. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxvi, 456-464. [Discussion], 557.

Pregnancy (*Traumatism in*).

See **Pregnancy** (*Jurisprudence of*); **Pregnancy** (*Surgical operations in*); **Pregnancy** (*Tumors in*); **Pregnancy** (*Wounds, etc., in*); **Pregnancy** *subsequent to abdominal operations*.

Pregnancy (*Tubal*).

See, also, **Pregnancy** (*Interstitial*); **Pregnancy** (*Intraligamentary*); **Pregnancy** (*Jurisprudence of*); **Pregnancy** (*Stump*); **Pregnancy** (*Tubal, Abortion in*); **Pregnancy** (*Tubal, Plural*); **Pregnancy** (*Tubal, Repeated*); **Pregnancy** (*Tubal, Rupture in*); **Pregnancy** (*Tubo-abdominal*); **Pregnancy** (*Tubo-molar*); **Pregnancy** (*Tubo-ovarian*).

ACKERMANN (H. D. M.) *Ein seltener Fall von Tubenschwangerschaft. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1907.

BLUMENTHAL (W.) *Ueber Graviditas tubaria. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1896.

CRAMER ([A. B. G. J.] H.) *Ueber Tubenschwangerschaft. 8°. *Berlin*, [1886].

CZIHAK (J. C. S.) *De graviditate extrauterina; accedit descriptio memorandæ cujusdam graviditatis tubæ dextræ. 4°. *Heidelberg*, 1824.

GIACOMINI (C.) Su alcune anomalie di sviluppo dell'embrione umano. Comunicazione III. Gravidanza tubarica. 8°. *Torino*, 1892.

Repr. from: Atti d. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, 1891, xxvii.

GROTMANN (H.) *Ueber Graviditas tubaria. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1894.

HELD (G.) De tempore partus, occasione partus tubarii per quadraginta sex annos gestati, et in vetula nonaginta quatuor annorum mortua inventi. sm. 4°. *Baruthi*, 1722.

HUTTNER (I.) *Graviditas tubaria simplex. 8°. *München*, 1881.

JOFON (L.) *Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse tubaire. 4°. *Paris*, 1892.

KELLER (C.) Ueber den jetzigen Stand der Lehre der Tubenschwangerschaft. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1903.

KELLNER (H. [O.]) *Ueber Tubengravidität. 8°. *Berlin*, [1893].

LINKE (P. F.) *Neunzehn Fälle von Tubargravidität. 8°. *Berlin*, [1898].

OIDTMANN ([E.] H.) *Ueber Graviditas tubaria. 8°. *Bonn*, 1885.

PAQUY (E.) *Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse extra-utérine. Des grossesses développées dans des trompes saines. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

SALOMON (G.) Waarneming eener zwangerheid in de buis van Fallopius. 4°. [*Leyden, n. d.*]

SCHLICKUM (E. [F.]) *Ueber Graviditas extrauterina mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Graviditas tubaria. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1899.

SEHLBACH (P. O.) *Ueber Tubargravidität und ihre Schicksale; 44 Fälle aus der Tübinger Frauenklinik. 8°. *Tübingen*, 1903.

THOMASSEN à THUESINK (E. J.) Verhandelinge over eene conceptio tubaria, waargenomen in het Nosoconium clinicum van de Akademie te Groningen, met eenige aanmerkingen, vooral de onderscheiding en de behandeling der conceptiones extra-uterine betreffende. 4°. [*Groningen, n. d.*]

TRETTENERO (V.) Della gravidanza tubarica. Tesi per la libera docenza in ostetricia e ginecologia. 8°. *Padova*, 1897.

Pregnancy (*Tubal*).

VICARELLI (G.) Della gravidanza tubarica. Tesi di libera docenza in ostetricia e ginecologia. 8°. *Perugia*, 1895.

Also, in: Atti e rendic. d. Accad. med.-chir. di Perugia, 1895, vii, 57-189.

ABEL. Die Diagnose und Therapie der Eileiterschwangerschaft in den ersten Monaten. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1899, 323; 349.—AMOS. [Uebertragene Tubenschwangerschaft.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1905, liv, 169-171.—ANDERSON (W. E.) Tubular pregnancy. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1903-4, viii, 400. Also: Tr. M. Soc. Virg. 1903, Richmond, 1904, 35.—ANDREWS (H. R.) Recent work on tubal pregnancy (1902-6). J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, ix, 454-475.—AUSTIN (M. A.) Ectopic tubal pregnancy. Centr. States M. Mag., Anderson, 1904, ii, 255-259.—BÄCKER (J.) [Graviditas tubaria.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1899, xlii, 516.—BANDEIRA filho. Prenhez tubarea. J. de med. de Pernambuco, 1906, ii, 17.—BENNETT (A.) Ectopic pregnancy. Physician & Surg., Ann Arbor & Detroit, 1892, xiv, 201-204.—BOLDT (H. J.) A clinical contribution to tubal pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxvii, 754-761. Also, Reprint.—BOND (Y. H.) Ectopic pregnancy. Memphis M. Month., 1891, xi, 145-156.—BOVÉ (J. W.) Report of a case of unruptured tubal pregnancy of four months' development. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1905-6, x, 389.—BRANFOT. Extra-uterine tubal gestation. Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass., Madras, 1889-90, iii, 198, 1 pl.—VON BRAM-FERNWALD (E.) Zur Aetiologie und Symptomatologie der Tubargravidität. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1905, I, 123; 135; 147; 157; 169; 181; 193; 221.—BRETTANER (J.) The diagnosis and treatment of early tubal pregnancy. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 97-101.—BROTHERS (A.) Tubal gestation and ovarian hematoma (ovarian pregnancy?). Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1908, lvii, 110-113.—CARSTEN (E.) Ueber die Tubenschwangerschaft in den ersten Monaten. Berl. Klinik, 1891, 35. Hft., 1-26.—CHIALEONI (G.) Gravidanza tubarica diagnosi; esiti; cura. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1894, I, 209; 237; 305; 353, 2 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz. 1894, Roma, 1895, v, ostet., 215-219.—CLEGHORN (G.) & SHAW-MACKENZIE (J. A.) On the diagnosis and treatment of five cases of tubal gestation. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1892-3, viii, 193-207, 1 tab.—CORNER (E. M.) Tubal gestation (3 cases). St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. 1900, Lond., 1902, n. s., xxix, 273-277.—COUVELAIRE. Classification topographique des grossesses tubaires pendant les trois premiers mois de leur évolution. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1901, lvi, 168-192. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1900-1901, xiv, 1046-1050.—CRAGIN (E. B.) A further contribution to the study of full-term ectopic gestation. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1900, xvii, 435-437.—CULLINGWORTH (C. J.) An address on tubal gestation, with special reference to its early diagnosis and treatment. Clin. J., Lond., 1897-8, xi, 97-108. Also, Reprint.—DOBBERT (T.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der Tubenschwangerschaft. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1892, n. F., ix, 449-453.—DUNCAN (W.) Unruptured tubal gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1896), 1897, xxxviii, 36.—EMMET (B. ME.) Tubal pregnancy; electricity; discharge of ovum by the uterus. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 750; 1368. See, also, infra, Relehard Tait.—FAIRBAIRN (J. S.) Tubal gestation (3 cases). St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. 1900, Lond., 1902, n. s., xxix, 273-277.—FALL (Ein) von Tubarschwangerschaft. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Wieden 1875, Wien, 1876, 233.—FARMER (L. E.) Two cases of tubular pregnancy with recovery. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1906, xiii, 1426.—FELTNER (O. O.) Zur Frage der Divertikeleinbettung in der Tube. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1903, Leipzig, 1904, ii, 2. Hlfte., 223.—FERRIS (E. D.) Tubal gestation. Brooklyn M. J., 1900, xiv, 843-850.—FRANZ (K.) Klinische Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Eileiterschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankf. a. M., 1899, viii, 833-838. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1899, Leipzig, 1900, lxxi, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 242.—FREERICKS (J. F. J.) Bijdrage tot de kennis der tubal graviditeit. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1898, 2. R., xxxiv, d. 2, 1-8.—FUSSELL (M. H.) A case of tubal pregnancy. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1889-91, xv, 229-232. Also: Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1890-91, iii, 620-622.—GOTTSCHALK. [Einige Beobachtungen von Eileiterschwangerschaften.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1898, xxxviii, 327-334.—GROUND (W. E.) The etiology and diagnosis of early tubal pregnancy. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, x, 406-409.—HANAKO. [A case of tubal pregnancy.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1903, 1594-1597.—HARRISON (V.) Tubal pregnancy, with report of three cases. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1899, iii, 592-598. Also, Reprint. Also: Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1899, xiv, 160-166.—HAYNES (I. S.) The diagnosis and treatment of tubal pregnancy. N. York M. J., 1894, ix, 737; 763. Also, Reprint.—HEINSIUS (F.) Ueber tubare Einbettung des menschlichen Eies. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1902, xv, 315-322.—HENDRICKSON (H. W.) Case of tubal

Pregnancy (Tubal).

pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 581.—**Higuchi** (S.) [A case of tubal gestation.] Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1905, xxiv, no. 278, pt. 2, 21-24.—**Hignich** (S.) & **Kawabe** (N.) [Two cases of tubal gestation.] *Ibid.*, 1907, xxvii, no. 300, pt. 2, 24-28.—**Holmes** (T. K.) [Five tubal pregnancies.] J. Am. M. Ass., Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1898, xi, 186-188.—**Jackson** (E. B.) Tubal pregnancy. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1899, xxxi, 254-260.—**Janvrin** (J. E.) A case of tubal pregnancy of unusual interest, with some remarks as to the treatment in such cases. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc. 1886, N. Y., 1887, xi, 471-484. *Also*, Reprint.—**Keiller** (W.) Some cases of tubal pregnancy. Univ. Med., Galveston, 1897-8, iii, 471-484.—**Kelly** (J. K.) A case of tubal pregnancy. Glasgow M. J., 1892, xxxviii, 81-86. ———. Notes on tubal cases. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg., 1898-9, ii, 266-274.—**Kingsley** (B. F.) Tubal pregnancy. Brooklyn M. J., 1893, vii, 657-659.—**Kono**. [A case of tubal pregnancy.] Tokyo Ijishinshi, 1905, 1155-1165.—**Kreisch**. [Einige Präparate von Tubargravidität.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1898, xxxviii, 307-311.—**Laub** (D. S.) Tubal pregnancy at about two weeks. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 867.—**Lebedeff** (M. D.) Dva sluchaya vniematnochnoi trubnoi beremennosti. [Two cases of tubal pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1890, iv, 49-52. *Also*, transl. [Abstr.]: Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1890, v, 205.—**Linnell** (A. R.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tubenschwangerschaft. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1905, 3. f., v. Aid. 1, no. 14, 1-59.—**Lovrich** (J.) Tubaris terhesség három esete. [Three cases of tubal pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xlv, 518.—**Lusk** (W. J.) Tubal pregnancy. N. York M. J., 1889, i, 421-427. *Also*, transl.: N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1889, iv, 503-521.—**McGuire** (S.) Tubal pregnancy going to term without rupture. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1904-5, iii, 465, 1 pl.—**Millroy** (A. Louise). Tubal gestation; its pathology and differential diagnosis as illustrated by the record of twenty-two cases. Glasgow Hosp. Rep., 1901, iii, 107-150.—**Namara** (S. J.) A clinical review of some recent cases of tubal pregnancy. Brooklyn M. J., 1905, xix, 455-457. [Discussion], 470.—**Maes** (E.) Grossesse tubaire évoluant jusqu'à la fin. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1905, i, 37: 227.—**Malin**. Graviditas tubaria. San-Ber. d. Prov. Brandenburg 1836, Berl., 1839, 129-133.—**Marshall** (G. B.) A case of tubal gestation about the fifth week. Glasgow M. J., 1897, xlvii, 302-309.—**Martin** (A.) Zur Kenntniss der Tubarschwangerschaft. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1897, v, 1: 244.—**Mattoli** (A.) Contributo clinico alla diagnosi e al trattamento della gravidanza tubarica. Arch. ital. di gynec., Napoli, 1900, iii, 161-165.—**Manclicaire**. Les grossesses tubaires. Méd. mod., Par., 1904, xv, 241.—**Meinert**. Ueber Tubarschwangerschaft. Cor.-Bl. d. ärztl. Kreis- u. Bezirks-Ver. im Kölnkr. Sachs., Leipzig, 1888, xlv, No. 10, 104-109. *Also*, Reprint.—**Mori** (G.) Sopra un secondo caso di gravidanza tubale. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1895, liv, 257.—**Muret** (M.) Beitrag zur Lehre der Tubenschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1893, xxvi, 22-59, 1 pl. *Also*, transl.: Med. Chron., Manchester, 1893, xviii, 361-387, 1 pl.—**Nezel** (W.) Tünnfall af tubargraviditet. [Two cases of tubal pregnancy.] Arsberätt. f. Sabbatsbergs Sjukh. i Stockholm (1891), 1892, xiii, 148-163.—**Niles** (H. D.) Early tubal pregnancy. Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1898, Lincoln, 1899, 128-144.—**Ortega** (F.) Observation de grossesse extra-utérine. N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1891, vi, 177: 261.—**Orthmann** (E. G.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tubenschwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 976-984.—**Packard** (H.) Tubal pregnancy. N. Am. J. Homeop., N. Y., 1898, xlv, 401-415.—**Pepin** (J.-C.) Grossesse tubaire de sept mois. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1892, xlii, 209-211.—**Peskind** (A.) Early tubal pregnancy. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1890-91, vi, 153-163.—**Pigg** (T. S.) A case of tubal pregnancy. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1897-8, v, 73.—**Piotrowski** (T.) Przyczynę do sprawy ciąży pozamacicznej trąbkowej. [On tubal pregnancy.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1904, xliii, 513: 527: 542: 559.—**Price** (J.) Tubal pregnancy. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1892, Phila., 1893, v, 325-348. ———. Tubal pregnancy. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1896, 285-295. *Also*: Southwest M. & S. Reporter, Fort Worth, 1896, i, 301-310. *Also*: Texas M. News, Austin, 1895-6, v, 479-488.—**Recaseus**. Embarazo tubárico. An. r. Acad. de med., Madrid, 1907, xxvii, 91-104.—**Reichard** (V. M.) Dr. Baehle Emmet's case of tubal pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 965.—**Robinson** (B.) Remarks on oviductal gestation. N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1903, xxii, 41-46.—**Salthouse** (H. L.) Tubal pregnancy. Kansas M. J., Topeka, 1894, vi, 143-145.—**Siedentopf**. Mittheilungen über Tubenschwangerschaft. München, med. Wchenschr., 1902, xlix, 1281-1284.—**Sinclair** (W. J.) Case of tubal pregnancy of six months' development without rupture of the tube. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1902, i, 61-66, 2 pl.—**Sippel** (A.) Zur Kenntniss und Behandlung der Tubenschwangerschaften. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1897, v, 437-444.—**Smith** (A. L.) Tubal pregnancy. Montreal M. J., 1896,

Pregnancy (Tubal).

xxv, 75. ———. Thirty-four cases of tubal pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxxv, 419-452. ———. Two cases of tubal pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 709-711.—**Smith** (E. R.) Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy. South Calif. Prac., Los Angeles, 1892, vii, 134-136.—**Smith** (J. F.) Report of a case of ectopic gestation, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1893, iii, 391-404.—**Smith** (T. C.) Case of tubal gestation. Tr. Wash. Obst. & Gynec. Soc., 1887-9 [N. Y., 1890], ii, 223-226.—**Smolski** (I. I.) K diagnostikie i liecheniyu trubnoi beremennosti v pervoi yeyu polovinie. [Diagnosis and treatment of tubal pregnancy in its first period.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1890, iv, 225: 321. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*, transl. [Abstr.]: N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1890, v, 647-651.—**Söderbaum** (P.) Om tubargraviditet. [On tubal pregnancy.] Upsala Läkaref. Förrh., 1897-8, n. F., iii, 121-132. ———. Statistik från Falu lasarett öfver fall af tubargraviditet. [Statistischer Bericht über Fälle von Tubargravidität aus dem Krankenhaus in Fålam. Uebers., p. xlii.] *Ibid.*, 1900-1901, n. F., vi, 572-574, 1 tab.—**Sutton** (J. B.) On some cases of tubal pregnancy. [Abstr.] Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1898), 1899, xi, 313-326.—**Tait** (L.) Dr. Baehle Emmet's case of pregnancy, in which it is alleged the ovum passed entire from the tube out through the uterine cavity. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 1227.—**Tate** (W.) Clinical remarks on the symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of tubal gestation in the early weeks. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1908, i, 301-303.—**Van Duyse**. Deux causes anatomiques de grossesse tubaire. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1896, lxxv, 77-101.—**Vignard**. Grossesse tubaire. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1907, 2. s., xxv, 173-177.—**Voigt** (J.) Zwei seltene Fälle von Tubargravidität. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, xix, 791-799, 1 pl.—**Washburn** (G. H.) Tubal pregnancy; a case. Boston M. & S. J., 1892, exxvi, 30.—**Watkins** (T. J.) & **Miller** (A. B.) Tubal pregnancy. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1906, ii, 102.—**Whiteford** (C. H.) Three cases of tubal pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 1271. *Also*: J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1906, xxviii, 444-448. ———. Tubal pregnancy; its diagnosis and treatment. Bristol M. & Chir. J., 1906, xxiv, 126-132.—**Wilkehauser** (T.) Graviditas extrauterina (tubaria sinistra). Lieč. vjestnik, u Zagrebu, 1898, xx, 37.—**Wright** (A. L.) Tubal pregnancy. Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1898, Lincoln, 1899, 117-128. *Also*: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1899, iv, 82-86.—**Zuntz** (L.) Erfahrungen über Tubargravidität (Bericht über 100 Fälle). Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, lxxiii, 22-56. ———. Ueber Diagnose und Therapie der Tubargravidität. Heilkunde, Berl., 1905, 295-299.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Abortion in).

GAUTHIER (A.) *Sur la rupture de la grossesse tubaire à l'avortement tubaire. 4°. Paris, 1893.

GOBILLOT (L.) *Contribution à l'étude de la symptomatologie de la grossesse tubaire; avortement tubaire. 4°. Paris, 1894.

LISSAR (J.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'avortement tubaire. 8°. Paris, 1903.

NEUMARK (P.) Ueber tubaren Abort. 8°. Berlin, [1891].

VIAL (L.-R.) *De l'avortement tubaire. 8°. Nancy, 1899.

VOGELER (J.) *Ein Fall von abgelaufenem tubarem Abort. 8°. Kiel, 1898.

ASCHOFF (L.) Die Beziehungen der tubaren Placenta zum Tubenabort und zur Tubenruptur. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, lx, 523-533.—**Barbat** (J. H.) Tubal pregnancy resembling appendicitis; tubal abortion. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1901, xv, 439-442.—**Barrette**. Avortement tubaire et hématoecèle. Cong. périod. de gynéc., d'obst. et de pœdiat. 1898. Mém. et disc., Par., 1900, ii, 166-173.—**Bastian** (J.) Les formes hémorragiques dans l'avortement tubaire. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1899, i, 73-76.—**Bazy** (L.) Inondation péritonéale au cours de l'avortement tubaire. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 693-695.—**Boldt** (H. J.) Tubal abortion, with embryo. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1895), 1896, 40.—**Bouilly** (G.) Avortement tubaire; difficultés du diagnostic de l'hémorragie intra-péritonéale; salpingectomie secondaire; guérison. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1900, v, 73-75.—**Boursier** (A.) Un cas d'hématoecèle rétro-utérine par avortement tubaire incomplet. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1902, xxxii, 389-392. ———. Grossesse tubaire avec avortement abdominal. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1902, iv, 206-208. ———. Note sur deux cas de grossesse tubaire avec avortement tubo-abdominal incomplet. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1902, vii, 345-348.—**Bouvier**. Grossesse extra-utérine; avortement tubaire; inondation péritonéale; laparotomie; guérison. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 69.—**Bovée** (J. W.) A

Pregnancy (Tubal, Abortion in).

case of tubal abortion. Virginia M. Semi-Month, Richmond, 1899-1900, iv, 341.—**Butler-Smythe** (A. C.) Tubal gestation; incomplete tubal abortion; hemorrhage; operation; recovery. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvi, 10.—**Cartledge** (A. M.) Retained placenta; tubal abortion (ectopic pregnancy). Med. Age, Detroit, 1902, xx, 289-291.—**Coe** (H. C.) Tubal abortion. Ann. Gynec. & Pediat., Bost., 1906, xix, 1-9.—**Cordaro** (V.) Un caso di gravidanza tubarica con esito in aborto interno. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, xii, 407-417, 1 pl.—**Cullingworth** (C. J.) An indisputable case of complete tubal abortion. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1895), 1896, xxxvii, 139-143.—**Dönhoff** [Sechs Fälle von Tubenabortion.] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, xvii, 1247-1250.—**Doran** (A.) Case of tubal abortion with double hæmatosalpinx; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, ii, 789-793.—**Edebohls** (G. M.) A pregnant tube in the act of abortion. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xxxi, 60-62.—**Edgar** (J.) A case of complete tubal abortion. Glasgow M. J., 1899, li, 302-306. Also: Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynec. Soc. (1898-9), 1901, ii, 41-44. Case of complete tubal abortion in which the intact ovum was found lying in Douglas's pouch. Glasgow M. J., 1901, iv, 291. Also: Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynec. Soc. (1900-1902), 1903, lii, 44.—**Fairbairn** (J. S.) A case of tubal abortion in which growth of the foetus apparently continued after the formation of a hæmatocoele. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 609-612.—**Fitzgerald** (G. W.) An interesting case of tubal abortion. Lancet, Lond., 1907, ii, 1457.—**Flatau**. [Präparat von tubarem Abort der rechten Seite.] München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 2279.—**Foisy**. Avortement tubaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 736.—**Frankenthal** (L. E.) Tubal abortion. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xli, 519.—**Galabin**. Tubal abortion produced by bimanual examination. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1905) 1906, xlvii, 332.—**Giglio** (G.) Dodici casi di ematocoele pelvica intraperitoneale da aborto tubarico e tuboovarico; contributo sull'etiologia e sulla cura delle gravidanze ectopiche; esperimenti ed osservazioni sulla membrana ematocelica. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1898, xx, 377; 465, 1 pl.—**Gottschalk**. Operativ gewonnenes Präparat von tubarica Abortus, etwa aus der 4. Schwangerschaftswoche. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1894, xxxi, 207-210.—[Fall von Tubarabortion.] *Ibid.*, 1904, li, 373-376.—**Grande** (E.) Ematocoele pelvica con aborto tubarico. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1902, lxi, 201-207.—**Hart** (D. B.) Note on tubal abortion. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1903-4, xxix, 209-216, 2 pl.—**Hayd** (H. E.) Tubal abortion. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1901, xviii, 505-508.—**Heady** (J. F.) Tubal abortion; operation and death in eight days. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxvii, 355.—**Hooper** (J. W. D.) Early tubal pregnancy; abortion; operation. Intercolon. M. J., Australas., Melbourne, 1905, x, 69.—**Jacobs**. Grosseesse tubaire avortée; hématoecèle; torsion de la trompe sur son axe. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1900-1901, xi, 206.—**Jahreiss**. Intra-peritoneale Blutung durch Abortus tubæ; Laparotomie; Heilung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1892, xxxix, 149-151.—**Johnstone** (R. J.) Silent tubal abortion. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 1522.—**Jordan** (J. F.) On tubal abortion, with clinical notes on eight cases of ectopic gestation. *Ibid.*, 1898, ii, 803-806.—**Lejars** (F.) Les fausses couches tubaires. Semaine méd., Par., 1901, xxiv, 380.—**Lindfors** (A. O.) Fall af tubaraviditet och tubar-abort lyckligt behandlad med laparotomie. [Tubal pregnancy and tubal abortion successfully treated by laparotomy.] Förh. Svens. Läk.-Sällsk. Sammank., Stockholm, 1898, lx, 27-31.—**Lindquist**. Fall af tubar-abort. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1906, 2. f., vi, 30.—**Loekyer** (C.) A case of incomplete tubal abortion showing intramural embedding of the placenta. Tr. Obst. Soc. 1903, Lond., 1904, xlv, 191-196, 3 l., 3 pl.—**Lovrich** (J.) Complect tubaris abortus escete. [A case of . . .] Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1903, 46. —. Tubaris abortus escete. [A case of . . .] *Ibid.*, 62.—**Lyon-Caen & Pichevin**. Avortement tubaire avec enkystement de la trompe gravide; fausse grossesse intra-ligamentaire; hématoecèle périannexielle. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1906, xi, 401.—**Mandi** (L.) Klinische und anatomische Beiträge zur Frage des komplet Tubarabortes. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, xi, 203-216, 3 pl.—**Marshall** (G. B.) Intra-peritoneal hæmorrhage and hæmatocoele arising from tubal abortion or rupture, with records of illustrative cases. Glasgow M. J., 1904, lxii, 91-103. [Discussion], 125. Also: Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynec. Soc. (1902-4) 1905, iv, 214-226.—**Martin** (A.) Grossesses tubaires; avortement tubaire; rupture de la trompe; hématoecèle. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1901, 151; 181.—**Morel** (L.-E.) Avortement tubaire; hématoecèle anté-utérine; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 864.—**Murel**. Avortement tubaire et rupture de la trompe gravide. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1898, ii, 195-238.—**Murillo** (A.) Los abortos tubarios. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1893, xxi, 375-383.—**Nyulasy** (F. A.) A case of tubal abortion.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Abortion in).

Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 1570.—**Orthmann**. Zwei Fälle von gleichzeitiger Ruptur respective Usur und Abort bei Tubaravidität. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1903, xlix, 549.—**Ott** (D. O.) O vnutrenni krovotечenii pri trubnom vikidishle i o sposobakh yevy licheniya. [Internal hæmorrhage in tubal abortion and methods of its treatment.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1902, xvi, 327-331.—**Pichevin** (R.) Pseudo-avortement tubaire; fausse rupture de grossesse ectopique. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1896, i, 162-164. —. Avortement tubaire. *Ibid.*, 1905, x, 337. —. Diagnostic et traitement de la rupture et de l'avortement tubaires; avortement tubo-utérin. *Ibid.*, 1907, xii, 89.—**Pilliet** (A.-H.) Etudes sur l'avortement tubaire. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1894, lxxix, 18-24. Also: Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc., Par., 1894, xxi, 682-688. Also: Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1894, ix, 113-120. Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1894, 2. s., xix, 233-235.—**Playfair** (W. S.) Tubal abortion. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1895), 1896, xxxvii, 224.—**Prochownick** (L.) Ein Beitrag zur Mechanik des Tubenaborts. Festschr. z. Feier d. 50. Jubil. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. in Berl., Wien, 1894, 266-294, 3 pl.—**Rayner** (D. C.) Tubal abortion. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1902, xx, 323-328.—**Reitmyr** (L.) Incomplete tubal abortion. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1894), 1895, xxxvi, 261-263.—**von Reichen** (K.) Ein Tubenabortion. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1892, n. F., ix, 151.—**Routh** (A.) Specimen of tubal abortion with rupture of tube. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1901), 1902, xliii, 294-298.—**Savariaud**. A propos de la pathogénie des métrorrhagies dans l'hématoecèle par avortement tubaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxii, 123-126.—**Scharlieb**. Unruptured tubal gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1904), 1905, xli, 54, 1 pl., 1 l.—**Smith** (C. N.) Tubal abortion. Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc., N. Y., 1895-6, 150-154. [Discussion], 159-168. Also: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, viii, 601-605. [Discussion], 622-631.—**Somers** (G. B.) Tubal abortion. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1902, xvi, 21.—**Spinelli** (P. G.) L'aborto tubarico. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1901, iv, 207-218. —. La eliotoceliotomia diagnostica e profilattica nell'aborto tubarico. *Ibid.*, 458-461. Also, transl.: Gynecologie, Par., 1902, vii, 25-33.—**Stark** (S.) Specimen of tubal abortion. Lancet-Clinic, Cincinnati, 1904, n. s., liii, 660.—**Stern**. Tubarabort bei bestehender Parovarialcyste, deren schnelles Wachstum Fortbestehen der Tubaravidität vortäuschte. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 371.—**Storer** (M.) On some questions relative to extra-uterine pregnancy with especial reference to tubal abortion. Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cl, 5-9. Also, Reprint.—**Sutton** (J. B.) A case of tubal abortion. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1890), 1891, xxxii, 342-346. —. Tubal moles and tubal abortions. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 1092-1094. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1892, n. s., liv, 502-504. Also: Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1892-3, xvi, 48-59.—**Tait** (L.) & **Martin** (C.) Note on the alleged occurrence of tubal abortion in ectopic gestations. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1892-3, viii, 96-100. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1892, n. s., liii, 285.—**Thiébaud**. Grosseesse tubaire avortée et kyste sanguin de la trompe gauche; tumeur cartilagineuse de la trompe droite. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1895, vii, 198; 1896, viii, 53. Also: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1895, xlvii, 277.—**Vautrin**. Grosseesse salpingienne survenue après l'hystérectomie vaginale; avortement. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r. . . . 1905-6, pt. 2, 61. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1906, xxxviii, 256.—**Veit**. Ein typisches Bild des tubaren Abortus. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1891, xxi, 447.—**Vignard** (E.) Diagnostic de l'avortement tubaire; signes précurseurs de l'hématoecèle. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1903, xxi, 10-16.—**Watkins** (T. J.) Incomplete tubal abortion. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, lii, 896.—**Wettergren** (C.) Grosses Myofibroma (deciduale) polyposum tubæ, gefunden bei der Operation wegen abortirender Tubaravidität. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1901, 3. f., i, afd. 1, no. 6, 1-11.—**Zedel** (J.) Ueber tubaren Abortus. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 499; 519.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Bilateral).

See Pregnancy (Tubal, Plural).

Pregnancy (Tubal, Causes and pathology of).

See, also, Pregnancy (Tubal, Abortion in).

COUVELAIRE (A.) *Études anatomiques sur les grossesses tubaires. 8°. Paris, 1901.

— The same. roy. 8°. Paris, 1901.

KERMAUNER (F.) Beiträge zur Anatomie der Tubenschwangerschaft. 8°. Berlin, 1904.

Also [Abstr.], in: Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, xx, Ergänzungshft., 634-640.

KÜHNE (F.) Beiträge zur Anatomie der Tubenschwangerschaft. 8°. Marburg, 1899.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Causes and pathology of).

MOERICKE (R.) Zur Aetiologie der Tuben-Gravidität. 8°. Halle a. S., 1900.

PAQUY (E.) Contribution à l'étude de la grossesse extra-utérine; des grossesses développées dans les trompes saines. 8°. Paris, 1896.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1897.

PETERSEN (A.) *Studier over tubarsvangerskabets pathogenese samt den tubare ægindlejring. [Studies on the pathogenesis of tubal pregnancy, together with embedding of the ovum in the tube.] 8°. Kjøbenhavn, 1900.

— Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der graviden Tube. 8°. Berlin, 1902.

RÉTHY (H.) *Anatomie der tubaire gravidité. 8°. Leiden, 1903.

SIMON (A.) *Bedeutung der Salpingitis für die Aetiologie der Tubengravidität. 8°. Berlin, 1903.

SOUCÉLLIER (R.) *Zur Anatomie der Tubenschwangerschaft. 8°. Würzburg, 1890.

STEIN (K.) *Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Aetiologie der Tubargravidität. 8°. Giessen, 1904.

TOTSCHKE (S.) *Ueber Organisation von Haematocelen im Anschluss an Tubarschwangerschaft. 8°. Würzburg, 1899.

ABEL (K.) Zur Anatomie der Eileiterschwangerschaft, nebst Bemerkungen zur Entwicklung der menschlichen Placenta. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1890-91, xxxix, 393-435, 3 pl.—ADDINSELL (A. W.) A further contribution towards the study of the natural history of tubal gestation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1167-1170.—ANDREWS (H. R.) The aetiology of tubal pregnancy. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iii, 280-292. — On the anatomy of the pregnant tube. *Ibid.*, 419-443, 5 pl. Also: Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1903), 1904, xiv, 197-236.—ASCHOFF (L.) Neue Arbeiten über die Anatomie und Aetiologie der Tubenschwangerschaften. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1901, xii, 449-505.—AUDIEN (P.) Grossesse tubaire non rompue, gauche; lésions annexielles bilatérales et symétriques. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1899, lxxiv, 740-742.—AUGSBURGER (M.) The etiology of tubal pregnancy. Eclectic Rev., N. Y., 1902, v, 321-323.—BERKELEY (C.) & BONNEY (V.) Tubal gestation; a pathological study. Arch. Midwifery Hosp., Lond., 1905, iv, 1-26, 8 pl. Also: J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1905, vii, 77-96, 10 pl.—BOLDT (H. J.) Large hemato-salpinx, due to tubal impregnation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1904, i, 101.—BOUGLÉ. Pièce d'avortement tubaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1901, lxxvi, 713.—BREWIS (N. T.) An example of supposed tubal gestation. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1893-4, xix, 19-21.—CHAMPNEYS (F. H.) A contribution towards the study of the natural history of tubal gestation; illustrated by a series of seventy-five original cases. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1902, i, 585-631.—CLEGGHORN. [Four specimens of tubal gestation removed.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, i, 1140.—CORNIL (V.) Sur l'anatomie et l'histologie de la grossesse tubaire. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1900, iv, 3-28.—CORNIL (V.) & WEINBERG (M.) Anatomie et histologie de la grossesse tubaire. *Ibid.*, 1901, v, 713-730, 2 pl.—CONVELAIRE (A.) Note sur l'anatomie de la réflexie dans la grossesse tubaire. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. de gynéc. et de pœdiat. de Par., 1900, ii, 60-61. Also, *transl.*: Obstetrics, N. Y., 1900, ii, 263-276. — Quelques points de l'anatomie des grossesses tubaires en évolution pendant les premiers mois; anatomie topographique de l'œuf dans le sac; anatomie du pôle libre de l'œuf (zone correspondant topographiquement à la réflexie). Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1902, vi, 51-84.—COVA (E.) Sul contenuto degli spazi intervilliosi nella gravidanza tubarica. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1906, iii, 493-501, 1 pl. — Sulle così dette cellule del Langhans periferiche e i loro rapporti coi vasi. *Ibid.*, 1907, iv, 449-458, 1 pl.—DEMONS & FIEUX. Grossesse tubaire développée dans un conduit accessoire. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1902, lviii, 241-247.—DOBBERT (T.) Seltsige Fälle in frühen Entwicklungsstadien unterbrochener Tubenschwangerschaften. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1902, lxxvi, 70-123.—DORAN (A.) Hematoma and hamatocele; a study of two cases of early tubal pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1904), 1905, xlv, 206-227.—ENGSTRÖM (O.) Till kännedom om tubarhafvandeskapets etiologi. [Etiology of tubal pregnancy.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1892, xxxiv, 327-340. Also, *transl.*: Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1892, xxiv, 201-214.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Causes and pathology of).

— Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Beobachtungen zur Aetiologie der Tubenschwangerschaft. Mitth. a. d. gynaek. Klin. d. . . O. Engström in Helsingfors, Berl., 1898, ii, 1-49.—FETNER (O. O.) Zur Frage der Divertikeleinbettung in der Tube. Berl. klin. therap. Wehnschr., 1904, 76-83. Also: Deutsche med. Ztg., Berl., 1903, xxiv, 985-988. Also: Wien. klin. therap. Wehnschr., 1904, 76-85. — Ueber das Verhalten der Gefässe bei Eileiterschwangerschaft; Autothrombose. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1904-5, lxxiv, 481-512, 2 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Anat. Anz., Jena, 1904, xxv, 118-120. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1905, 2, s. ii, 682-685.—[Fœtus qui s'étoit formé dans la trompe.] Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1722, Par., 1724, 20. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris], 1722, Amst., 1727, 27-29. Also, *transl.*: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . Abhandl. 1722, Bresl., 1755, vi, 14.—FRAENKEL (E.) Untersuchungen über die Decidua circumflexa und ihr Vorkommen bei Tubenschwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1894, xlvii, 139-188, 2 pl.—VON FRANQUE (O.) Zur deciduellen Reaktion des mütterlichen Bindegewebes und der Gefässe bei Tubargravidität. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1907, xxxi, 233.—FÜTH (H.) Studien über die Einbettung des Eies in der Tube. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1898, viii, 590-612, 1 pl. — Ueber die Einbettung des Eies in der Tube. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1901, lxiii, 97-158, 3 pl. — Ueber das Vordringen des Chorion lœve in die Tubenschleimhaut nebst Bemerkungen über die tubare Einbettung. *Ibid.*, 1904, lxxii, 398-409, 1 pl.—GALABIN. A specimen of tubal abortion. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1899), 1900, xli, 170-172.—GIGLIO (G.) Intorno all' eziologia della gravidanza tubarica e dell' ematocoele pelvico con osservazioni sperimentali sulla formazione e sulla funzione della membrana cmatoelica. Riv. sicuti di med. e chir., Palermo, 1896, iii, 197-202.—GLITSCH (R.) Zur Aetiologie der Tubenschwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, ix, 385-425.—GOEBEL (C.) Beitrag zur Anatomie und Aetiologie der Graviditas tubaria an der Hand eines Präparates von Tubarmole. *Ibid.*, 1898, lv, 658-713, 4 pl.—GOLFE (J. R.) The corroding process of the ovum in its implantation in the Fallopian tube, a source of hemorrhage in tubal pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1378. [Discussion], 1380.—GOODRICH (J.) Tubal pregnancy; its etiology and treatment, with report of cases. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1902, iv, 79-101.—GRIFLITHS (J.) Gestation in the Fallopian tube, and the structural changes that take place in its walls. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1898, v, 443-459, 2 pl.—GÜSSER (E.) Ueber einen Fall von Tubarschwangerschaft; ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Beziehungen zwischen den Chorionzotten und deren Epithel zu dem mütterlichen Gewebe. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1891, ii, 225-235.—HAHN (W.) Zur Frage der Häufigkeit und Aetiologie der Tubargravidität. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 248-250.—HALL (R. B.) Specimen of tubal abortion. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1902, n. s., xlix, 158.—HAMMERSCHLAG. Graviditas tubaria. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1899, xxv, Ver-Beil., 165.—HAMMOND (L. J.) Specimen tubal pregnancy, three months. Ann. Gynaec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1893-4, vii, 205.—HEIN (J. A.) Eierstocks-Schwangerschaft. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1847, i, 513-527, 1 pl.—HEINRICIUS (G.) Präparat af en extrauterin, tubargraviditet. [Präparat von Tubenschwangerschaft. Ref., p. xxxiii.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1906, xlviii, pt. 2, 394.—HEINSINS (F.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der Tubargravidität, insbesondere zur Lehre von der Einbettung des Eies in der Tube. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1901, xvi, 385-433. — Die Einbettung des Eies in der Tube. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1901, ix, 212-215. — Präparate von Tubargravidität. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, Ver-Beil., 87.—HERZOG (M.) The pathology of tubal pregnancy; a summary of the study of forty cases. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xlii, 145-167.—HIRSCHBERG (A.) Deciduale Zellbildungen am Wurmfortsatz bei Tubenschwangerschaft (Periappendicitis decidualis). Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1904-5, lxxiv, 620-632.—JONES (C. D.) Development of the placenta in tubal gestation; a microscopic study. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxvii, 350-366.—KLEIN (G.) Zur Anatomie der schwangeren Tube. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1890, xx, 288-306, 3 pl. Also [Abstr.]: Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1890, 118-121. Also, Reprint.—KREISCH (E.) Beitrag zur Anatomie und Pathologie der Tubargravidität. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1899, ix, 794-812, 2 pl.—KROEMER. Untersuchungen über die tubare Einbettung. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, lxxvii, 57-108, 1 pl.—LANGE (W.) Beiträge zur Frage der Deciduaabildung in der Tube bei tubarer und intrauteriner Gravidität. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1902, xv, 48-71.—LITTE. Observation sur un fœtus humain trouvé dans la trompe gauche de la matrice. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1702, Par., 1720, Mém., 214-210. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris] 1702, Amst., 1707, Mém.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Causes and pathology of).

277-285, 1 pl. Also, *transl.*: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . . Abhandl. 1702, Bresl., 1750, ii, 26-31, 1 pl.—**Lockyer** (C.) Ectopic gestation, with notes on a case of tubal mole. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1903, 13, s. ii, 273-284. —. A case of incomplete tubal abortion showing intramural embedding of the placenta. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1903), 1904, xlv, 191-196, 31, 3 pl.—**Lott**. [Demonstration zweier durch Laparotomie gewonnener Präparate von Tubargravidität.] Sitzungsber. d. geburtsh. gynaeck. Gesellsch. in Wien, 1892, v, 1-3.—**Madlener**. Demonstration zweier Präparate von Tubargravidität. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1898, viii, 713.—**Majocchi** (A.) Su alcuni punti controversi nella anatomia della gravidanza tubarica. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1901, xxiii, 1093-1121, 1 pl.—**Mamirovski** (A.) Slučaj tubnog bešenosti vsledstviye naruzhnavo perezvizheniya oplodovennavoyatsa. [Tubal pregnancy in consequence of moving an impregnated ovum by external manipulation.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1896, xiv, 626-629.—**Mandl** (L.) & **Schmit** (H.) Beiträge zur Aetiologie und pathologischen Anatomie der Eileiterschwangerschaften. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1898, lvi, 401-487, 3 pl.—**Mauteil** (P.) Kyste fœtal tubaire ayant évolué jusqu'à terme et retenu pendant 14 mois. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1889, lxiv, 291-295.—**Marshall** (G. B.) A case of tubal gestation about the fifth week. Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynaec. Soc., 1896-8, i, 27-33.—**Martin**. Präparat von Tubenschwangerschaft mit reinem Hämatom in der anderen Tube. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1897, xxxvii, 146.—**Mernuet** (P.) Hématocèle rétro-utérine par rupture de grossesse tubaire. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1895, lxx, 271-273.—**Meyer** (L.) Zur Pathologie und Therapie der Nebenhornschwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1899, viii, 460-462.—**Meyer** (R.) Zur decidualen Reaktion des mütterlichen Bindegewebes und der Gefäße bei Tubargravidität. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1907, xxxi, 361.—**Micholitsch**. Zur Aetiologie der Tubarschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1903, xlix, 42-62, 1 pl.—**Montgomery** (E. E.) Specimen of tubal gestation. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1890, iii, 221.—**Nijhoff** (G. C.) Het bevruichte ei in den eileider. Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt., Haarlem, 1896, iii, 149-170.—**Oliver** (J.) On the extravasation of blood in tubal pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 1430.—**Orthmann** (E. G.) Ueber Tubenschwangerschaften in den ersten Monaten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der pathologisch-anatomischen Befunde. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1890, xx, 145-177, 3 pl.—. Präparate von Tubengravidität. *Ibid.*, 1899, xi, 324; 1900, xlii, 357.—**Paddock** (C. E.) Tubal abortion, with specimen. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, li, 522-526.—**Parvin** (T.) Report of a case of tubal pregnancy, with specimen; probable diagnosis, and removal prior to rupture. Buffalo M. & S. J., 1889-90, xxix, 278. [Discussion], 280-288.—**Pfaff** (O. G.) Inhibited tubal peristalsis; a cause of ectopic gestation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 1138-1141.—**Piek** (L.) Demonstration eines Präparates von geplatzter Eileiter-Schwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1894), 1895, xxv, pt. 1, 121.—**Pillet** (A.-H.) Etude histologique des modifications de l'utérus dans la grossesse tubaire. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1895, xlv, 241-269.—**Pinto** (C.) L'anatomia secondo Fellner. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1905, xxvii, 375-380.—**Prentiss** (D. W.) The anatomy of a case of tubal pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, lii, 549-551. [Discussion], 583.—**Rayner** (D. C.) The early changes that occur in a gravid Fallopian tube. Stethoscope, Lond., 1904, vii, 20.—**Riche**. Des transformations de la muqueuse utérine au cours des grossesses ectopiques tubaires. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1905, ix, 421-428.—**Risel**. Demonstration von Präparaten des verstorbenen Professor Saxer von einem eigenthümlichen Falle von frühzeitiger Tubargravidität. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch., Jena, 1904, xv, Ergänzungsft., 242-246, 2 pl.—**Roncaglia** (G.) Sull' etiologia della gravidanza tubarica. Ann. d. ostet., Milano, 1902, xxiv, 289-307.—**Rosenfeld** (W.) Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der Tubarschwangerschaft und Bildung der Decidua reflexa. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1901, xiv, 431-439.—**Runge** (E.) Beitrag zur Anatomie der Tubargravidität. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1904, lxxi, 652-674.—**Santi** (F.) Sull' etiologia della gravidanza tubarica. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1903, xii, 548; 649; 724.—**Savariand**. Grossesse tubaire; pathogénie des métrorrhagies dans l'hématocèle. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxii, 116-118.—**Schatz**. Zur Aetiologie der Tubargravidität. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1901, ix, 193-209.—**Sippel** (A.) Ueber äussere Ueberwanderung des Eies, decidual Reaktion der Tube und Tubenschwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1901, xxv, 289-296.—**Smith** (R. W.) Extra-uterine conception. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1852-8, iii, 93.—**de Snoo** (K.) Bijdrage tot de kennis der anatomie en aetiologie der tubairzwangerschap. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaec., Haarlem, 1906, xvii, 181-213, 8 pl.—

Pregnancy (Tubal, Causes and pathology of).

Sutton (J. B.) Abstract of the Erasmus Wilson lecture, on some points in the pathology of tubal pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1891, i, 474-477. —. On an early tubal ovum. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1894), 1895, xxxvi, 195-199.—**Talmey** (B. S.) Chorion epithelium and decidua in tubal gestation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lvii, 446-449.—**Taylor** (H. C.) Specimen of ectopic pregnancy (tubal abortion) with the fetus in the unruptured membranes. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1902, xlvii, 222.—**Taylor** (J. W.) [Specimen of tubal gestation.] Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1902-3, xviii, 231.—**Tufnell**. Extra-uterine foetation. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1861-2, n. s., i, 266-268.—**Ulezko-Stroganova** (Klavdiya P.) Anatomicheskaya izmeneniya beremennost trubi v oblasti prikrilepleniya yaltsa. [Anatomical changes of a pregnant tube in the region of the ovarian attachment.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1900, iv, 406-452, 7 pl. Also, *transl.*: Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r. sect. de gynéc., Par., 1900, 77-84. Also, *transl.*: Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1900, xii, 710-729.—**Uterine mucosa in tubal pregnancy**. Westminster Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1905, xiv, 311.—**Vassmer** (W.) Beitrag zur Anatomie und Aetiologie der tubaren Eininsertion, nebst Mittheilung eines Falles von vaginaler Chorionepitheliometastase bei Tubenschwangerschaft. Path.-anat. Arb. . . . Joh. Orth z. . . Prof.-Jubil., Berl., 1903, 237-277, 2 pl.—**Veit**. Demonstration von zwei Tubenschwangerschaften. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1891, xxii, 443.—**du Verney**, sr. Observation sur un fœtus trouvé dans une des trompes de la matrice. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1702, Par., 1720, mém., 305-316, 1 pl. Also: Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. [de Paris] 1702, Amst., 1707, mém., 398-412, 1 pl. Also, *transl.*: K. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Par. . . . Abhandl. 1702, Bresl., 1750, ii, 64-64, 1 pl.—**Viana** (O.) Note cliniche ed anatomiche sopra cinquanta casi di gravidanza tubarica. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1906, ii, 1; 187. Also [Abstr.]: Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1906, xv, 634.—**Voigt** (J.) Zur Bildung der Capsularis bei der Tubarschwangerschaft. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, lxxvii, 642-660, 2 pl. —. Ueber die Entstehung der intervillösen Räume bei Tubargravidität. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1903, xxvii, 1395-1398.—**Wallgren** (A.) Zur mikroskopischen Anatomie der Tubenschwangerschaft beim Menschen. Anat. Hefte, Wiesb., 1905, xxvii, 359-476, 5 pl.—**Webster** (J. C.) The developmental changes in tubal gestation. Rep. Lab. Roy. Coll. Phys., Edinb., 1894, v, 147-161.—**Werth**. Demonstration eines sehr jungen Tubeneles. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1899, viii, 374.—**Weinberg**. Des modifications de l'utérus dans la grossesse tubaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. Anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 904.—**Wiedow**. Demonstration eines Präparates von fast ausgetragener Tubarschwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1889, viii, 13.—**Williams** (H. L.) A tubal gestation sac containing fetus. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1898, xviii, 311-313.—**Wylie** (W. G.) Right tubal pregnancy following removal of one tube and ovary. Am. J. Obst., 1891, xiv, 345.—**Zedel** (J.) Zur Anatomie der schwangeren Tube, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Baues der tubaren Placenta. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1893, xxvi, 78-143, 2 pl.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Complications of).

See, also, **Hæmatocèle in the female**; **Pregnancy (Ectopic, Death, etc., of fetus in)**; **Pregnancy (Ectopic) coexisting with uterine**; **Pregnancy (Stump)**; **Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in)**.

BINAUD (J.-O.-A.-H.-W.) *De l'hématocèle pelvienne intrapéritonéale considérée particulièrement dans ses rapports avec la grossesse tubaire; anatomie pathologique; aperçu pathogénique et tableau clinique; traitement. 4°. Bordeaux, 1891-2.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1892.

CESTAN (E. [-J.-M.-R.]) *Des hémorrhagies intrapéritonéales et de l'hématocèle pelvienne, considérées particulièrement dans leur rapports avec la grossesse tubaire; pathogénie; traitement. 4°. Paris, 1894.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1894.

ENZLER (E.) *Zwei Fälle von Tubarschwangerschaft mit äusserer Ueberwanderung des Eies. 8°. München, 1883.

KOHL (C. H.) *Sichert eine Haematocelenbildung infolge tubaren Aborts gegen spätere Ruptur der Tuba mit innerer Blutung? 8°. Leipzig, 1903.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Complications of).

SCHMIDT (F.) *Ueber einen Fall von Retention einer Tubeneckenplacenta. 8°. Freiburg i. Br., 1904.

WECKERLING (A. G.) *Komplikation der Tubargravidität mit Torsion der Tube. [Giesen.] 8°. Friedberg, 1907.

Altfeld (F.) Ein Fall von Sarcoma uteri deciduocellulare bei Tubenschwangerschaft. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1895, i, 209-213, 1 pl.—**Arnold** (E. G. E.) A case of tubal pregnancy associated with ovarian cyst. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 1490.—**Borgna**. Sopra un caso di gravidanza tubarica con feto morto al 7° mese. Glor. di ginec. e di pediat., Torino, 1901, i, 405-415.—**Bucura** (C. I.) Ueber einen seltenen Ausgang einer Tubargravidität. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1907, xx, 98-100.—**Cantomet** (M.) Grossesse tubaire compliquée, chez une malade hystérique, d'un certain degré de grossesse nerveuse; écoulement sanguin par les deux mamelons d'origine hystérique. J. de méd. de Par., 1907, 2, s., xix, 360-363.—**Cauchols & Jeanne**. Grossesse tubaire; hématosalpinx. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1900, xv, 61.—**Cornil**. Caduque utérine consécutive à une grossesse tubaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 412.—**Czyzewicz** (A.) Jr. Ein seltener Fall von Eileiterschwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, xxx, 1369-1375.—**Daniel** (C.) Fibrome utérin et grossesse tubaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 798-803.—**Dixon** (C. H.) Two unusual cases of tubal pregnancy. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1906, xlii, 234-236. [Discussion], 271.—**Doran** (A.) Hematoma and haematocoele; a study of two cases of early tubal pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 1180-1183. [Discussion], 1195.—**Eden** (T. W.) A case of tubal gestation with acute salpingitis. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 613-617. Also: Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1906), 1907, xlviii, 272-277.—**Eibogen**. Tubargravidität compliciert durch Appendicitis und postoperative Psychose. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1899, xxiv, 97, 110, 125.—**Eula** (D. C.) & **Pozzo** (G. A.) I sintomi sospetti d'avvelenamento in un caso d'emorragia per gravidanza tubarica. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1906, xxvii, 175-188.—**Fischel** (W.) Ueber einen Fall von Tubargravidität bei Uterus unicornis, nebst Bemerkungen über Hämatocoele. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1900, xxv, 557-559.—**Gordon** (S. C.) Two peculiar cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1896, xxi, 105-107.—**Gross** (V.) Ein Fall von Tubarschwangerschaft; innere Blutung; Tod. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1892, xxii, 246.—**Groves** (E. W. H.) A case of tubal gestation producing severe hemorrhage without rupture, associated with the presence of an accessory Fallopian tube. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1904, xxii, 46-48, 1 pl.—**Hare** (C. H.) Tubal pregnancy with double pyosalpinx. Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxlv, 707. [Discussion], 709.—**Harrison** (G. T.) Further contribution to the study of pelvic haematocoele and its relation to tubal pregnancy. Tr. Med. Soc. Virg., 1900, Richmond, 1901, 232-240.—**Heaney** (F. J. S.) Coexistence of cystic mesometrium and tubal pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 1498.—**Henderson** (W. W.) Case of tubal pregnancy; fatal termination at sixth week. Tr. Obst. Soc. Cincin., 1877-9, i, 165-170.—**Hinz** (G.) [Fall von Decidua malignum nach Tubargravidität.] Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver-Beil., 339. — Ein Fall von Chorionepitheliom nach Tubargravidität. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1904, lii, 97-112.—**Hirschmann** (F.) Tubargravidität bei gleichzeitig bestehender akuter eitriger Entzündung der Tube. Ibid., liii, 1-13, 1 pl.—**Hofmeier** (M.) Placenta praevia in der Tube. Festschr. z. Feier . . . v. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1899, 103-110, 1 pl.—**Holmes** (T. K.) Uterine fibroids with tubal pregnancy. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 113.—**Jacobs**. Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine tubaire droite, avec annexite kystique gauche et tumeur abdominale. Bull. Soc. belge de gynec. et d'obst., Brux., 1897, ix, 148-150.—**Jones** (H. M.) Peritubal haematocoele; early tubal gestation. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1903-4, xix, 300, 1 pl.—**Jordan** (M.) Tubargravidität in einer Leistenhernie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1897, xlv, 7-9.—**Kingsley** (B. F.) A fatal case of tubal pregnancy. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Galveston, 1893, xxv, 358, 1 pl.—**Klein** (G.) Eileiterschwangerschaft mit ersten Blutungen nach erfolgter Hämatocelenbildung. Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. München (1905), 1906, xv, 171-173.—**Krecke** (A.) Vereiterte Tubenschwangerschaft. Zwei Jahre chir. Tätigk. . . Privatklin. v. . . München, [1905], 162-164.—**Kreiselmar** (K.) Ein seltener Fall von abgelaufener Tubenschwangerschaft. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1897, v, 605-608.—**Le Bec**. Grossesse tubaire droite de trois mois; fœtus mort; pyosalpinx gauche; fibrome utérin; guérison. France méd., Par., 1892 xxxix, 577.—**Littauer**. Tubenschwangerschaft mit vollkommener Abtrennung des Eileiters. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. zu Leipz. (1902), 1903, 75.—**Lucksch** (F.) Linkseitige Tubargravidität bei Polypus mucosus im linken Uterushorn. Prag. med.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Complications of).

Wchnschr., 1902, xxvii, 377-379.—**McLean** (Mary H.) A case of tubal pregnancy with an anomalous disposition of the tube. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiv, 365-369, 1 pl.—**Mauchaire & Weinberg**. Grossesse tubaire externe de cinq mois, insertion vélamenteuse du cordon. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 609.—**Murphy** (E. F.) Tubal pregnancy, complicated by an inguinal hernia. Boston M. & S. J., 1896, cxxxiv, 592.—**Netzel** (W.) Tubargraviditet, komplicerad med ascites. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1892, liv, 159-164.—**Perkins** (I. B.) Tubal pregnancy and dermoid cysts; report of a case. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1899, 305-311. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxv, 585-587.—**Pestalozza**. Gravidanza tubarica sinistra con torsione del peduncolo. Boll. d. Soc. tosc. di ostet. e ginec., Firenze, 1902, i, 117-119.—**Pengniez**. Grossesse tubaire; hématocœlérétro-utérine. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1891, ix, 133-136.—**Ralnier** (Mne.) Grossesse extra-utérine tubaire, avec inondations péritonéales répétées. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1906-7, ix, 170-172.—**Ramón** [y] **Cajal** (P.) Embarazo tubario complicado con un quiste dermoideo. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1906, v, 103; 229: 1907, vi, 1, 1 pl.—**Rech**. Ein Fall von Tubargravidität bei Portiocarcinom. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1896, xx, 421.—**Roesger**. Hematosalpinx dexter bei abortiv beendeter rechtsseitiger Tubarschwangerschaft, compliciert durch Hämatocoele bei intacter Tubenwand. Früher bei derselben Frau zwei frühere linksseitige Tubarschwangerschaft, von der zweiten schweren Verlaufes nur minimale, nicht pathognomonische Spuren an den linksseitigen Adnæxen zurückgeblieben sind. München. med. Wchnschr., 1891, xxxviii, 313. Also: Sitzungsber. d. Ver. d. Aerzte zu Halle a. S. 1890-91, München, 1892, i, 121.—**Santi**. Gravidanza tubarica con aparente torsione del peduncolo. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1906, lii, 233-236.—**Taylor** (J. W.) On intra-peritoneal hemorrhage due to tubal pregnancy. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1895-6, 80-91. — Tubal pregnancy and its earlier complications. Birmingham M. Rev., 1898, xliii, 321-345. — Extra-uterine pregnancy. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1-98-9, xiv, 75-116.—**Tesson** (R.) Grossesses tubaires; hémorragies intrapéritonéales. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1902, lxxv, 761-763.—**Theilhaber**. Ein Fall von Tubenhamatom, bedingt durch Tubargravidität. München. med. Wchnschr., 1891, xxxviii, 492. Also: Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. München (1891), 1892, i, 130-134.—**Tubal** pregnancy with typhoid fever and acute endometritis. Rep. Cincin. Hosp. (1895), 1896, xxxv, 203.—**Wooding** (W. B.) A fatal case of tubal gestation. Lancet, Lond., 1891, ii, 70.—**Worrall** (R.) Ectopic gestation; tubal mole. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1897-8, xlii, 362-365.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Diagnosis and semeiology of).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Tubal, Abortion in);**

Pregnancy (Tubal, Complications of); **Pregnancy (Tubal, Plural).**

Bazalgette (H.) *Des grossesses tubaires méconnues. 8°. Paris, 1905.

Blomberg (H.) *Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung der Menstruationscurve bei Tubenschwangerschaft. 8°. Kiel, 1901.

Cullingworth (C. J.) Clinical illustrations of diseases of the Fallopian tubes and of early tubal gestation. A series of drawings with descriptive text and histories of the cases. 8°. London, 1895.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. London, 1902.

Gellhorn (G.) *Casuistische Beiträge zur Lehre von der Eileiterschwangerschaft besonders in deren ersten Monaten. 8°. Würzburg, 1894.

Moser (W.) *Ueber die klinischen Ausgänge der Graviditas tubaria. 8°. Berlin, [1892].

Rosenstiel (E. M.) *Ueber die differential-diagnostische Bedeutung der Blutungskurven für Tubarschwangerschaft und Pyosalpinx. 8°. Strassburg, 1903.

Bantock (G. G.) Hemato-salpinx and tubal pregnancy contrasted. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1894-5, x, 490-503.—**Beaver** (D. B. D.) Tubal pregnancy and appendicitis. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1897, lxxvi, 673-678. [Discussion], 698. Also: Tr. Berks Co. M. Soc. 1897, Reading, Pa., 1898, 25-38.—**Bell** (R. H.) Early tubal gestation; a clinical study based on a personal observation of 88 cases. J. Obst. Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 514-563.—**Bouney** (V.) The bearings of pathology on the

Pregnancy (Tubal, Diagnosis and semeiology of).

symptoms of tubal gestation. Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1906, viii, 65-77.—**Brettauer** (J.) Ueber Diagnose der Tubenschwangerschaft nach eigener Erfahrung. N. Yorker med. Monatsh., 1895, viii, 46-52.—**Brohl**. Ein selbsteres Röntgenbild. Monatsh. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, xviii, 279-282. — Ein Graviditas tubaria und ein Os penis im Röntgenbilde. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1903-4, vii, 125-128, 1 pl.—**Chase** (W. B.) Tubal pregnancy; clinically considered, with a plea for its early recognition and radical treatment. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 312-314. [Discussion], 324-327.—**Clarke** (W. G.) On the evidences of an early tubal gestation before and after rupture of the sac. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1897-8, v, 147; 167.—**Cutten** (T. S.) The velvety feel of an unruptured tubal pregnancy. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1906, xvii, 154.—**Dakin** (W. R.) A clinical lecture on a case of tubal gestation; with remarks on early diagnosis. Clin. J., Lond., 1894-5, v, 234-239.—**Dotéris** (J.-A.) Sur le traitement de la grossesse ectopique. Gynécologie, Par., 1900, v, 203-217.—**Drautis** (A. A.) Klinicheskiye materialy k ucheniyu o trubnoi beremennosti. [Clinical material for the study of tubal pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1895, ix, 501-557, 6 pl.—**Ekstein** (E.) Zur Kenntniss der Tubarschwangerschaft. Monatsh. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1897, v, Ergänzshft., 140-145.—**Gellhorn** (G.) The diagnosis of tubal pregnancy before rupture. Quart. Bull. M. Dep. Wash. Univ., St. Louis, 1906, iv, 162-169.—**Gottlied**. Hématosalpinx gravidicus simulans l'hématocèle; quelques remarques sur les grossesses extra-utérines. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1901-2, v, 307-312.—**Harris** (P. A.) The early diagnosis of tubal pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 1103-1110.—**Haynes** (I. S.) The diagnosis and treatment of tubal pregnancy; with report of a case. N. York M. J., 1894, ix, 737-740.—**Jacobs** (C.) Notes cliniques sur 82 cas de grossesse tubaire. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1903, ix, 268-273. Also: Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1903-4, xiv, 36-40.—**Janvri** (J. E.) A plea for exploratory abdominal section in the early stages of tubal pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1891, xxiv, 789; 844. Also, Reprint. — The early diagnosis of tubal pregnancy, and primary laparotomy in such cases; report of a successful case operated upon between the seventh and eighth weeks of gestation. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1894, xi, 537-543.—**Keller** (C.) Zur Diagnose der Tubengravidität. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1890, xix, 1-24, 2 pl.—**Lusk** (W. T.) A case of tubal pregnancy simulating appendicitis. Med. News, N. Y., 1896, lxxix, 722.—**McCann** (F. J.) Clinical observations on some cases of early tubal pregnancy. Clin. J., Lond., 1902, xx, 29-32. — Cases illustrating difficulties in the diagnosis of early tubal pregnancy. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1899, iv, 13-20. [Discussion], 26-31. — The diagnosis of early tubal pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1906, xi, 304-316.—**McKelway** (G. I.) The diagnosis of unruptured tubal pregnancy. St. Paul M. J., 1907, ix, 593-596.—**Niles** (H. D.) Early tubal pregnancy. Denver M. Times, 1898-9, xviii, 479-484. Also: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1899, iv, 86-91.—**Pichevin** (R.) Fausse grossesse tubaire. N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1892, vii, 420-422. — Fausse grossesse tubaire. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1905, x, 89.—**Platon** (O.) & **Platon** (J. C.) Grossesse tubaire avec symptômes appendiculaires. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pœdiat., Par., 1906, xix, 173-182.—**Reynga** (J.) Bijdrage tot de casuïstiek en de diagnose der tubaigraviditeit. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1898-9, v, 305-310.—**Reynolds** (E.) A case of probable tubal pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1892, cxxvi, 31.—**Ricketts** (E.) Case of unsuspected tubal pregnancy complicated with tumor of right side and large ulcer of the ascending colon. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1899, n. s., xlii, 401.—**Robinson** (E. M.) Tubal pregnancy resembling appendicitis. Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1905-6, xviii, 12.—**Rosenwasser** (M.) Two cases bearing upon the diagnosis between ruptured tubal pregnancy and ruptured pus tube. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., Weston, Mo., 1895-6, viii, 116.—**Savage** (F. J.) Tubal pregnancy, with especial reference to diagnosis. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1908, x, 129-135.—**Schaumbacher** (C.) Ueber wahre und vorgetäuschte Tubarschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1902-3, xlviii, 428-452.—**Secord** (E. R.) Appendicitis simulating tubal gestation. Montreal M. J., 1902, xxxi, 35-37.—**Smith** (A. L.) Appendicitis resembling tubal pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxxv, 190-193.—**von Strauch** (M.) Zur Fragen der Tubenwunden. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1899, xxiii, 1294-1296.—**Suguthi** (V.) Hamatocele retroutrina extraperitonealis et graviditas extrauterina (tubaria seu tubo-ovarica dextra (?)). J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1889, iii, 889.—**Summers** (J. E.) The clinical aspect of tubal pregnancy, based upon a personal experience in eight cases. West M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1896, i, 111-114.—**Sutton** (J. B.) On a case of tubal pregnancy and one simulating tubal pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1891-5, xviii, 289-293. Also,

Pregnancy (Tubal, Diagnosis and semeiology of).

[Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1895, i, 810.—**Tate** (W. W. H.) On some clinical aspects of tubal gestation in the early months, based on an analysis of twenty-six cases. St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep. 1896, Lond., 1897, n. s., xxv, 107-116. — Tubal gestation in the early weeks. Med. Mag., Lond., 1904, xiii, 845-852.—**Vertsiński** (U. E.) K differentsialnoi diagnostike trubnoi beremennosti i salpingooforita. [Differential diagnosis between tubal pregnancy and salpingo-oophoritis.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1892, xxxvii, 313-319.—**Villa** (F.) Per la diagnosi di gravidanza extrauterina tubarica; contributo laparotomico. Tribuna med., Milano, 1905, xi, 289-293.—**Vineberg** (H. N.) Tubal mole pregnancy, with some remarks on the differential diagnosis of ectopic gestation. N. York M. J., 1895, lxi, 355-358.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Plural).

PULCHER (J.) *Zwillingschwangerschaft in der Tube. 8°. Heidelberg, 1905.

SAUVÉ (L.) *Contribution à l'étude des grossesses tubaires, bilatérales, successives et simultanées. 8°. Paris, 1906.

Boissard & Coudert. Grossesse tubaire double; rupture successive des deux poches; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1900, iii, 224-229.—**Brodier** (H.) De la grossesse tubaire gémellaire. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1896, i, 33-35.—**Burford** (G.) A case of simultaneous ectopic gestation in both Fallopian tubes. Tr. Am. Inst. Homeop., Cleveland, 1906, 281-283.—**Cargile** (C. H.) Twin tubal gestation [unilateral]. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1897, x, 53.—**Chiarabba** (U.) Un caso di aborto tubarico bilaterale. Gior. di ginec. e di pœdiat., Torino, 1905, vi, 367; 377.—**Costa** (R.) Intorno alla gravidanza tubarica gemellare di un lato. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1907, i, 185-212.—**Erdmann** (J. F.) Report of a case of consecutive tubal pregnancy, with rupture in each tube within fourteen months. N. York M. J., 1897, lxi, 496-498.—**Ferroni** (E.) Beitrag zum Studium der tubaren Zwillingschwangerschaften in derselben Tube. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 275-281.—**Greenberg** (H.) Bilateral tubal pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 575.—**Heady** (J. F.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy of right tube, followed in ninety-seven days by ruptured tubal pregnancy of the left tube in the same patient. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1897, n. s., xxxix, 327-329. Also: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1897, lxxvii, 423-425.—**Heinricius** (G.) & **Kolster** (R.) Zwei Früchte, verschiedenen Schwangerschaftszeiten entstammend, in demselben Tubensack. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1899, lviii, 95-102, 1 pl.—**Jacquemin**. Grossesse tubaire gémellaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 276.—**Jayle** (F.) & **Naudrot** (C.) La grossesse tubaire bilatérale. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1904, viii, 195-226.—**Johnson** (F. W.) Six cases of extra-uterine pregnancy; one a pregnancy in both tubes at the same time, with the possibility of there also being a twin pregnancy in the left tube; caeliotomy; recovery in all. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxx, 256-259.—**Kristinus** (K.) Gleichzeitige Gravidität beider Tuben. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1902, xv, 1250-1253.—**Krusen** (W.) Triple ectopic gestation. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1901-2, u. s., iii, 292-294.—**Le Dentu**. Deux embryons provenant d'une grossesse tubaire gémellaire à sac unique. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1896, 3. s., xxxv, 214.—**Lucas-Championnière**. Inondation péritonéale due à une grossesse gémellaire de la trompe droite; laparotomie; ablation de la trompe et de l'ovaire droits. Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 327.—**Mackeurodt** (A.) Fall von doppelseitiger Tubarschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1892, xxiii, 301.—**Martin**. Fall von gleichzeitiger Schwangerschaft in beiden Tuben. *Ibid.*, 1897, xxxvii, 114-146.—**Michtuad** (P.) Plural tubal pregnancy. Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc. 1896, N. Orl., 1898, 120.—**Robins** (C. R.) Extra uterine pregnancy, with report of a case of simultaneous pregnancy in both tubes. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1900-1901, v, 681-685. Also: Carolina M. J., Charlotte, 1901, xlvii, 161-166. Also: Richmond J. Pract., 1901, xv, 69-77.—**Also**: Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1901-2, iii, 1-11.—**Rosenberger** (A.) Tubaris ikerter-hesség. [Tubal twin pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1907, li, 35.—**Rutherford** (A. F.) Twin ovum in a tubal pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 881.—**Salin**. Fall af tubartvillingsgraviditet; tubarabort; laparotomi; förblödning i följd af pedunkelgildning. [Case of tubal pregnancy with triplets; tubal abortion; laparotomy; death by hemorrhage in consequence of the peduncle slipping.] Förh. Svens. Läk.-Sällsk. Sammak., Stockholm, 1895, 180-184.—**Sandberg** (A. C.) & **Burford** (G.) Simultaneous conception and gestation in each Fallopian tube; intra-peritoneal hemorrhage; operation; recovery. J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1905, xxvii, 482-485. Also: Month. Homeop. Rev., Lond., 1905, xlix, 328-

Pregnancy (Tubal, Plural).

332.—**Saniter** (R.) Tubare Zwillingschwangerschaft mit zwei Eiern verschiedener Grösse. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1905, iv, 492-496.—**Siegenbeek von Henkelom** (D. E.) Un cas de grossesse tubaire bilatérale. Univ. de Leide. Rec. de trav. anat.-path. du lab. Boerhaave 1888-98, Leide, 1899, i, 1-10.—**Spinelli** (P. G.) Un caso di gravidanza gemellare tubarica e contributo anatomo-istologico alle modificazioni della tuba opposto a quella gravida. Atti Soc. ital. di ostet e ginec. 1904, Roma, 1905, x, 216.—**Triplets** in one Fallopian tube. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 43.—**Walter** (W.) A case of tubal gestation, in which both tubes were gravid; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 732-735. Also, transl.: Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1892, xxxviii, 372-378.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Repeated).

AMMANN (A.) *Ueber wiederholte Tubarschwangerschaft bei derselben Frau. [Basel.] 8°. Einsiedeln, 1900.

KIRCHGESSNER (P.) *Ueber mehriache Tubargravidität. 8°. Würzburg, 1902.

SOUSTCHINSKY (M.) *Deux cas de récidence de grossesse tubaire. 8°. Genève, 1905.

WAGNER (W. T.) *Ueber wiederholte Schwangerschaft desselben Eileiters. 8°. Würzburg, 1905.

Abel (K.) Ueber wiederholte Tubengravidität bei derselben Frau. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1893, xlv, 55-88.—**Benington** (R. C.) Notes on a case of tubal gestation, operated on twice successfully in eighteen months. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1894, n. s., lvii, 303.—**Brouha**. Un cas de grossesse tubaire récidivante. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1905, xlv, 75-78.—**Dawson** (E. R.) Case of repeated tubal pregnancy, diagnosed on each occasion before the end of the first month; repeated abdominal section; recovery. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iii, 301-305.—**Delezeune** (H.) Récidive de grossesse tubaire; hémato-salpinx. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1906, ii, 477-480.—**Doran** (A.) A case of repeated tubal pregnancy. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1905, vii, 399-403. Also: Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1905), 1906, xlvii, 235-242.—**Erdmann** (J. F.) Report of a case of consecutive tubal pregnancy with rupture in each tube within fourteen months. Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., 1896-7, 201-204.—**Falk** (O.) Zweimalige Laparotomie wegen recidivirter Tubengravidität. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1898, xxxviii, 270-275.—**Forsström** (T.) Upprepadt tubarhafvandeskap hos samma qvinna. [Repeated tubal pregnancies in the same woman.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1896, xxxviii, 739-750. Also, transl.: Mith. a. d. gynaek. Klin. d. O. Engström in Helsingfors, Berl., 1897, i, 35-41.—**Fronmel** (R.) Wiederholte Tubenschwangerschaft. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1890, xvi, 494.—**Gates** (L. M.) [Repeated pregnancy in the same tube.] Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv, 847.—**Harrington** (F. B.) Right-sided followed at an interval of two years, by left-sided Fallopian pregnancy, with repeated operation. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxx, 6.—**Harris** (P. A.) Two cases of recurrent tubal pregnancy. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxxi, 561-563. Also, Reprint. —. Recurrent left tubal pregnancy, with exhibition of the tube. Am. Gynec., N. Y., 1903, ii, 359-361.—**Heikel** (O.) Neue Beobachtungen wiederholter Tubenschwangerschaft bei derselben Frau. Mith. a. d. gynaek. Klin. d. O. Engström in Helsingfors, Berl., 1901, iv, 77-99. Also, transl.: Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1902, xlv, 412-442.—**Heinicus**. Wiederholte Tubargravidität. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult. 1901, Bresl., 1902, lxxix, med. Sect., 83-87.—**Hofmeier**. [Wiederholte Tubenschwangerschaft in derselben Tube.] München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, ii, 1319.—**Kerr** (A. W.) Ectopic pregnancy; with report of a case of repeated tubal gestation. Denver M. Times, 1904-5, xxiv, 225-234.—**Kokmann** (O.) Recidivirte Tubargravidität mit normaler Gravidität und Geburt zwischen 1. und 2. Extra-Uterin-Gravidität. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1897, xxi, 1221-1224.—**Lejars** (F.) Les grossesses tubaires récidivantes. Assoc. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1904, xvii, 727-730.—**Liehl** (E. N.) Repeated tubal pregnancy; an unique case. Georgia Pract., Savannah, 1905, i, 324. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, ii, 762-765.—**Lindeblom** (A. A.) En ny iakttagelse af upprepadt tubarhafvandeskap hos samma qvinna. [Gravidité tubaire récidivante chez la même femme; observation nouvelle. Rés., pp. lvi-lxx.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1899, xlii, 662-681. Also, transl.: Mith. a. d. gynaek. Klin. d. O. Engström in Helsingfors, Berl., 1898, ii, 185-197.—**McDonnell** (J. E. J.) Two ruptured tubal pregnancies in the same patient within a year. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1907, xxvi, 287.—**Moran**. Case of recurrent ectopic pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, lvi, 391.—**Nash** (W. G.) Repeated tubal gestation; removal of unruptured tube; recovery. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1905),

Pregnancy (Tubal, Repeated).

1906, xlvii, 408-411.—**Orloff** (A. I.) K voprosu o povtornoj trubnoj beremennosti. [Repeated tubal pregnancy]. Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 1435-1438.—**Orthmann**. Zwei Fälle von wiederholter Tubarschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1903, xlix, 548.—**Pestalozza** (E.) Sulla gravidanza tubarica recidivante. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1901, xxiii, 1-36, 1 pl.—**Prewitt** (T. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy occurring twice in the same Fallopian tube. Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1897, xxxv, 343-345. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 831-833. Also, Reprint.—**Purslow** (C. E.) Repeated tubal pregnancy; abdominal section on each occasion. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1905), 1906, xlvii, 181-185.—**Reifferscheid** (K.) Zwei Fälle von wiederholter Tubargravidität. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1903, xxvii, 661-664.—**Remy** (S.) Deux cas de grossesse tubaire observés chez la même femme. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1897, xxix, 144-147.—**Rochet**. Hémato-salpinx opéré en 1893; guérison; rupture d'une grossesse tubaire en 1896; mort d'hémorrhagie interne. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1896, lviii, 199-201.—**Stahl** (F. A.) Repeated pregnancy in the same tube; a case of homotopic and homositic repeated tubal pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv, 475-487.—**Stone** (W. S.) Repeated tubal gestation. *Ibid.*, 1906, liv, 862-864.—**Uhlmann** (E.) Ein Fall von wiederholter Tubargravidität. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1904, liv, 5-7.—**Varrier** (H.) Sur une observation de M. Chapot-Prévost, de Rio-de-Janeiro, intitulée: Récidive de grossesse ectopique. [Rap.] Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par., 1900, ii, 296-300.—**Vassmer** (W.) Ueber wiederholte Tubenschwangerschaft. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1903, xvii, 881-945.—**Weil** (J.) Ueber wiederholte Eileiterschwangerschaft. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1899, xxvii, i, 15; 27; 38; 63.—**Wyehowski** (F.) Dwukrotna ciąża zamaścienna (ja-jowodowa) u jednej kobiety. [Extrauterine (tubal) pregnancy twice in the same woman.] Czasopismo lek., Łódź, 1902, iv, 370-372.—**Zantz**. [Drei Fälle von wiederholter Tubargravidität.] Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 338.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Tubal, Plural); Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture, Treatment of, Operative).**

CHOYAU (E.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'inondation sanguine péritonéale par rupture grossesse tubaire. 8°. Paris, 1896.

GROSSMANN (R.) *Neun Fälle von rupturierter Tubargravidität und 9 Fälle von Tubarabort. 8°. Leipzig, 1900.

HORTON (F. K.) *Tubarabortus and Tubarruptur. 8°. Heidelberg, 1906.

MEISSNER (E. P.) *De ruptura tubæ gravidæ, præmissis duabus morbi historiis recentibus. 8°. Lipsiæ, 1856.

STREICHER (C.) *Ueber die Ursachen des Platzens der tubaren Schwangerschaft. 8°. Halle a. S., 1890.

Adams (J. C.) Probable tubal pregnancy with early rupture. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1890, x, 353.—**Ayres Netto**. Ruptura de uma prenhez tubarica; morte pela hemorrhagia consecutiva. Gaz. clin., S. Paulo, 1906, iv, 185-187.—**Banga** (H.) Zur Erkenntniss und Behandlung der frühzeitigen Ruptur bei Eileiterschwangerschaft, mit beträchtlicher Blutung. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1901, xlii, 353-365. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Chicago M. Rec., 1902, xxiii, 415.—**Batigne** (P.) Hémato-cèle rétro-utérine par rupture de grossesse tubaire. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 948-950.—**Beuhm** (F. L.) A case of tubal gestation with rupture and fatal hæmorrhage at a very early period of pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 827.—**Bergstrand** (A.) Fall af tubarhafvandeskap i slutet af 2 dra månader; bristning af fruktsäcken; inre förblödning. [Tubal pregnancy at end of second month; rupture of fetal sac; internal hæmorrhage.] Eira, Stockholm, 1890, xiv, 714-717.—**Berkeley** (C.) & **Bonney** (V.) Intra-uterine rupture of a tubal gestation sac. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, ix, 446, 1 pl.—**Blondel** (R.) Grossesse tubaire rompue. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1902, v, 348-351.—**Boldt** (H. J.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy with placenta within the tube. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1895), 1896, 40.—**Bovée** (J. W.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxviii, 557. —. Case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. Wash. M. Ann., 1902, i, 115. —. Case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 250.—**Bravo** (J. M.) Embarazo tubario, rotura de la trompa derecha e inundación peritoneal cataclísmica. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1903, ix, 41-44.—**Brewer** (G. E.) Hæmatocele from a ruptured tubal pregnancy complicated by acute perforative appendicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1900, xxxi, 254.—**Briggs** (W. A.) Misplaced pregnancy, with report of a case. Occidental M. Times,

Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in).

Sacramento, 1894, viii, 637-642.—**Burford** (G.) On ruptured tubal gestation, with illustrative cases. Month. Homeop. Rev., Lond., 1904, xlviii, 102-106.—**Burgl**. Fall von plötzlichem Tode eines 17jährigen Mädchens durch geplatzte Tubargravidität. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, Ver-Beil., 216. — [Graviditas tubaria rupta finita.] Sitzungsab. d. ärztl. Ver. Nürnberg, 1902, München, 1903, 17.—**Calderini**. Gravidanza extrauterina con rottura della tuba e anemia. Lucina, Bologna, 1902, vii, 82.—**Cambler** (V.) Un cas de grossesse tubaire rupturée; guérison. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 41-45.—**Cattermole** (G. H.) & **Giffin** (L. M.) Four cases of ruptured tubal pregnancy, with three recoveries. Univ. Colorado M. Bull., Boulder, 1905-6, ii, 3; 21.—**Cestan**. Un cas de grossesse tubaire rompue avec hématoecèle intra-péritonéale. Toulouse méd., 1901, 2, s. ii, 298.—**Chase** (W. B.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 87-89.—**Chastenot de Gény**. Trompe gravide rompue. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1906, 2, s. xxiv, 633-637.—**Coïne & Boursier**. Appendicite et hémato-salpinx; grossesse tubaire; rupture de la trompe et hématoecèle péri-annexielle. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1900, ii, 31-39.—**Costa** (R.) Inferno alla genesi della rottura della tromba gravida. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1906, i, 102-135, 1 pl.—**Cullingworth** (C. J.) Foetus, placenta, membranes, and Fallopian tube, from a case of ruptured tubal gestation, complicated by a large hamato-salpinx on the opposite side. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1890), 1891, xxxii, 273. — Ruptured tube and three weeks embryo from the sac of an old pelvic hamatoecèle. *Ibid.*, (1896), 1897, xxxviii, 122-124.—**Cushing** (E. W.) Tubal pregnancy; rupture; recovery. Ann. Gynec., Boston, 1887-8, i, 197-203. Also, Reprint.—**Dawson** (E. R.) Rupture of an early (fifteenth day) tubal gestation complicated by fibro-myomata of the uterus. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1898), 1899, xl, 155-158.—**De Bosc** (F. G.) Tubal pregnancy; report of a case of early rupture. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1903, xxix, 250-253.—**Dickström** (F.) Hæmatoecèle retrouterina post rupturam graviditatis tubariæ; anemia gravis. Duodecim, Helsinki, 1902, xviii, 565-573.—**Dodds** (R.) A case of rupture of tubal pregnancy during examination. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, li, 521.—**Döderlein**. [Ruptur einer graviden Tube.] München, med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 540.—**Dolérus**. Grossesse tubaire; rupture du sac fœtal. N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1894, ix, 1-15.—**Dougherty** (S. W.) Two cases of ruptured tubal pregnancy. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila. (1893-5), 1896, xvii, 146.—**Draper** (F. W.) A case of tubal pregnancy, with rupture and fatal hæmorrhage at an early stage. Boston M. & S. J., 1891, ccxvii, 28. [Discussion] 41.—**Dumcau** (W.) Ruptured tubal gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1895), 1896, xxxvii, 214. — A case of rupture of a tubal pregnancy on the nineteenth day after conception and ten days after the uterus had been curetted. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 563-565. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 200-202. Also: Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1904-5, xx, 1-11.—**Erdmann** (J. F.) [Ruptured tubal pregnancy.] Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiii, 640.—**Fairbairn** (J. S.) Rupture of an early tubal gestation causing death within a few hours. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1907, xii, 453-456.—**Falk**. Tuben-ruptur und Tubenabort. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 905-911. Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1900-1901), 1902, xxxii, pt. 2, 2230-241.—**Fehling** (H.) Die Bedeutung der Tubenruptur und des Tubenaborts für Verlauf, Prognose und Therapie der Tubarschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1898, xxxviii, 67-100.—**Feicht** (B.) A case of suspected tubal pregnancy; rupture; death. Northwest. M. J., Minneapolis, 1890, xviii, 209; 234.—**Fisher** (J. M.) Ruptured tubal gestation and the physician. Penn. M. J., Pittsburgh, 1901-2, v, 375-378.—**Fuchs** (A. F.) Case of tubal pregnancy; rupture; death. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1891, xxiv, 573-579.—**Filth** (H.) Ueber die Behandlung des intra-peritonealen Blutergusses nach Tubenruptur. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1905, xxix, 1313-1321.—**Gottschalk**. Demonstration von decidualer Umwandlung der Tubenschleimhaut an der Rupturstelle bei frühzeitiger Eileiterschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1901, xli, 473.—**Grenade**. Rupture de grossesse tubaire avec inondation péritonéale. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1907, xli, 165-169.—**Gross**. Grossesse tubaire et rupture de la trompe. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r., 1899-1900, p. cxlvii.—**Gulay** (B.) Extraction d'un fœtus d'environ trois mois de la cavité vésicale d'une femme; grossesse tubaire; heureuse terminaison; guérison. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1903, xxi, 908-910.—**Haggard** (W. D.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. South Pract., Nashville, 1908, xxx, 108-111.—**Hamilton** (J.) After-history of a ruptured tubal gestation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 1253.—**Havves** (Mary) A case of abnormal pregnancy. Denver M. Times, 1907, xxvi, 403-406.—**Heinricus**. [Fall af ruptur af en tubarfruktsækk.] [Gravidité tubaire; rupture de la trompe. Réc., p. lxxvii.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1900, xlii, 771.—**Henkel**. Grosser Ovarientumor mit geborstener Gravidität der zugehörigen Tube.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in).

Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart., 1905, liv, 354.—**Henrotay** (J.) Grossesse isthmique rompue. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1897, ix, 45-47.—**Henrotin** (F.) & **Herzog** (M.) Very early rupture of an ectopic gestation in a tubal diverticulum. N. York M. J., 1899, lxx, 577-579. Also, Reprint.—**Jacobs**. Grossesse extra-utérine, tubaire droite, à inondations péritonéales intermittentes. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1902, iv, 4.—**Jewett** (C.) A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1890, xv, 349-351, 1 pl.—**Johnson** (J. S.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 846.—**Jones** (H. M.) Notes on a specimen of very early tubal rupture. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1905-6, xxi, 273-276.—**Keller** (L.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1904, xv, 172-175.—**Kelly** (J. K.) Case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. Glasgow M. J., 1900, liii, 350-352.—**Kelly** (W. J.) Report of a case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv, 705-707.—**Klein** (G.) Eileiterschwangerschaft mit ersten Blutungen nach erfolgter Hæmatocelenbildung. München, med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 680.—**Krause** (J. W.) Rupture of left Fallopian tube after three or four weeks of extra-uterine pregnancy. South African M. J., Cape Town, 1898, vi, 119.—**Kühn**. [Fall von Ruptur bei einer Tubenschwangerschaft.] Cor.-Bl. d. allg. mecklenb. Aerzterver., Rostock, 1892, 485.—**Külls** (G.) Rupture d'une grossesse tubaire au 5^e mois; méningite tuberculeuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxx, 398.—**Labeys**. Rupture des parois d'une trompe gravide avec intégrité du kyste fœtal. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 58-61.—**Lejars**. Les hémorragies par rupture de la trompe gravide. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1902, lxxv, 49-54.—**Lindenthal** (O. T.) Zur Entstehung der Tubarruptur. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xiv, 981-984, 1 pl.—**Littlejohn** (H.) Rupture of a tubal pregnancy. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1897-8, n. s., xvii, 25-27.—**Lop**. De la conduite à tenir dans la rupture de la trompe gravide (à propos de 5 cas de grossesse extra-utérine tubaire). Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1906, lxxix, 964-967.—**Lovrich** (J.) Adatok a kúrterhesség repedéséhez. [Remarks upon the rupture of tubal pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xlv, 51; 69.—**Lückemiller** (J.) Hæmatocèle retrouterina e graviditate tubaria rupta; expectative Therapie. Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1896, Wien u. Leipz., 1898, v, pt. 2, 196.—**McGuire** (E.) Ruptured tubal gestation. Clin. Bull., Richmond, 1900, v, 168.—**McLean** (C. J. R.) Ectopic pregnancy in the left Fallopian tube; rupture (?). Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, i, 1130.—**McMurry** (L. S.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1903-4, x, 299-301.—**McNamara** (S. J.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Brooklyn M. J., 1905, xix, 40.—**McNaughton** (G.) [A ruptured tubal pregnancy.] *Ibid.*, 1899, xlii, 185-188.—**Madden** (W.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy with no amenorrhea. *Ibid.*, 1906, xx, 116.—**Mader**. Blutung in die Bauchhöhle durch Berstung einer graviden Tube; während des zunehmenden Verfalles Ablösung eines Thrombus aus dem Herzen; Embolie der linken Arter. foss. Sylv.; Tod. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien (1890), 1891, 344. Also: Wien. med. Bl., 1892, xv, 5.—**Mann** (M. D.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1894, 4, s. i, 277-279.—**Marey** (A.) A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1904-5, i, 217.—**Marshall** (G. B.) A case of ruptured ectopic gestation about the fifth week; a contribution to the etiology and pathological anatomy of early tubal pregnancy. Glasgow M. J., 1896, xli, 377-379.—**Marshall** (J. N.) Tubal gestation with rupture and hæmorrhage into the peritoneal cavity. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 70. Also: Glasgow M. J., 1902, lvii, 259.—**Martin-Durr**. Rupture de grossesse extra-utérine. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1891, lxxvi, 379.—**Matto** (D.) Embarazo tubario derecho que se abrió paso por la vejiga. Bol. Acad. nac. de med. de Lima, 1903, lii, 57-63, 1 pl. Also: Crón. méd., Lima, 1903, xx, 97-101, 1 pl.—**Mendes de Leon & van Tussenbroek** (Catharine). Een geval van intra-peritoneaal-zwangerschap, uit primaire tubair-zwangerschap ontstaan. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynæc., Haarlem, 1890, ii, 245-256, 2 pl.—**Murray** (F. A. G.) Report of three cases of ruptured tubal pregnancy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxi, 338.—**Newnham** (W. H. C.) A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1897, xv, 152-154.—**Nicolayson** (J.) Case of tubal pregnancy, death from rupture of tube and internal hæmorrhage. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1890, iii, 256-259.—**Pichevin** (R.) Rupture d'une grossesse tubaire; hématoecèle intra-ligamentaire et sous-péritonéale. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1907, xii, 17. — Un cas de rupture de grossesse-tubaire donnant lieu à une hématoecèle intra-ligamentaire et sous-péritonéale. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1907, 79-83. Also: Semaine gynéc., Par., 1907, xii, 57. Also [Abstr.]: J. de méd. de Par., 1907, 2, s., xix, 53.—**Rainer**. Grossesse tubaire de six semaines, rompue. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Buearest, 1906-7, ix, 150.—**Rebreyend** (P.) Quelques réflexions sur une rupture de grossesse tubaire. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1901, vi, 377-379.—

Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in).

Reed (C. A. L.) Intra-peritoneal hematocele considered as a consequence of ruptured tube-pregnancy. *Tr. Ohio M. Soc.*, Columbus, 1887, 33-44.—**Remy**. Deux observations de grossesse extra-utérine terminée par rupture de la trompe. *Mém. Soc. de méd. de Nancy*, 1891-2, p. xlix.—**Reynès** (H.) Grossesse tubaire; hémorragie mortelle. *Marseille méd.*, 1901, xxxviii, 760.—**Ricciardi** (S.) Gravidanza tubarica rotta a meno di un mese con inondazione peritoneale. *Atti d. Soc. Ital. di ostet. e ginec.*, 1900, Roma, 1901, vii, 263-283.—**Richardson** (W. S.) Rupture of pregnant Fallopian tube, ovum being under one month old. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, i, 440.—**Robb** (H.) Ectopic gestation with special reference to the treatment of tubal rupture. *Am. J. Obst.*, N.Y., 1907, lvi, 6-23. [Discussion], 111. *Also*: *Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc.*, Phila., 1907, xxxii, 373-402, 1 pl.—**Rochet**. Grossesse tubaire rompue; hémorragie mortelle en deux heures de temps; autopsie. *Bull. Soc. belge de gynec. et d'obst.*, Brux., 1893, v, 178. — Deux cas d'hémorragie interne grave due à des ruptures de grossesses tubaires. *Gaz. de gynec.*, Par., 1897, xi, 34-39. — Neuf observations de grossesses tubaires rompues. *Bull. Soc. belge de gynec. et d'obst.*, Brux., 1898-9, ix, 32-35.—**Sawkins** (F. J. T.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. *Australas M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1903, xxii, 20.—**Schickel**. Trimonitorische Blutungen bei Rupturen vorgeschrittener Tubargraviditäten. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1906, xxx, 1227.—**Schwarz** (F.) Ruptur einer 2 Monate schwangeren Tube mit Hämatocoelebildung und Durchbruch in die Vesica; Genesung. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1893, xix, 983-987. *Also*: *Frauenarz.*, Berl., 1895, x, 481-484. Magzatot rejltó kiirtnek a második hónapian történt rekedése, a fectus elváltozása a húgyhólyagon keresztül. [Breaking forth of a tubal fetus in the second month, passing out through the bladder.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1897, xli, 425. *Also*, transl.: *Ungar. med. Presse*, Budapest, 1897, ii, 877-879. *Also*, transl.: *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1897, xxxiii, 869.—**Sencert** (L.) Grossesse tubaire rompue; hémorragie cataclysmique. *Soc. de méd. de Nancy*. *C. r.*, 1904-5, 37-39. *Also*: *Rev. méd. de l'est. Nancy*, 1905, xxxvii, 180-183.—**Smith** (D. W.) A case of ruptured tubal foetation (lacking the usual symptoms). *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1907, xxi, 277.—**Speer** (G. G.) Tubal pregnancy; rupture at an early period of gestation. *Med. Age*, Detroit, 1902, xx, 761-767.—**Stark** (J. N.) A case of extrauterine pregnancy in which unusually early rupture of the gravid tube occurred. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1907, i, 1232.—**Steinert**. Fall von linksseitiger zweimonatlicher Tubengravidität mit plötzlicher Ruptur der Tube. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz., u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver.-Beil., 135.—**Sutton** (J. B.) A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy, with remarks on the cause of early rupture. *Proc. Roy. M. & Chir. Soc. Lond.*, 1889-90, 3 s., ii, 17-26.—**Swift** (H.) Two cases of ruptured tubal pregnancy. *Australas M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1889-90, ix, 166.—**Targett** (J. H.) Abstract of a clinical lecture on severe hemorrhage from ruptured tubal (isthmus) gestation. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1903, xvii, 94-96.—**Thompson** (J. D.) A case of tubal pregnancy; diagnosis, rupture, and progress towards recovery. *China M. Miss. J.*, Shanghai, 1902, xvi, 162-165.—**Vallas**. Kyste de l'ovaire gauche coïncidant avec une grossesse tubaire droite rompue au deuxième mois. *Lyon méd.*, 1904, clii, 675-677.—**Vaquez** (H.) Grossesse tubaire; rupture du kyste fœtal au 3^e mois; hémorragie et péritonite. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1888, lxiii, 911-913.—**Vazifdar** (N. J. F.) A case of rupture of the gravid Fallopian tube. *Lancet*, Lond., 1906, ii, 439.—**Watkins** (T. J.) Tubal pregnancy terminating in spontaneous recovery without operation; exhibition of a specimen of ruptured tubal pregnancy. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1906, 16 s., iii, 238-241, 1 pl.—**Weld** (A. E.) Intra-peritoneal hemorrhage from a ruptured tubal pregnancy. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1908, x, 285.—**Wells** (W. H.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy with secondary attachment of the ovum to the caecum. *Ann. Gynec. & Pediat.*, Bost., 1906, xix, 599-603. *Also*: *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1906, lxxxiv, 883.—**Witting** (A.) Contributo allo studio istologico delle cause di rottura della tuba gravida. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1901, xxxiii, 741-760, 2 pl.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in, Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in, Treatment of, Operative) by vaginal route.

ARROYO (M.) *Contribution à l'étude des hémorragies intra-péritonéales consécutives à la rupture de la trompe dans la grossesse tubaire et en particulier de leur traitement. 8°. *Paris*, 1899.

BAUR [K. J. [F.]] *Laparotomie bei geborstener Tubenschwangerschaft. 8°. *Berlin*, 1895.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in, Treatment of, Operative).

KAEUFFER (F.) *Ueber Laparotomie bei freier intraperitonealer Blutung infolge von frühgeborstener Tubenschwangerschaft. 8°. *Kiel*, 1901.

SEIDEL (H. E. R. J.) *Laparotomie bei 90 Fällen von freiem Bluterguss in die Bauchhöhle infolge unterbrochener Tubenschwangerschaft, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prognose. 8°. *Berlin*, 1903.

TILLE (H.) *Ueber Ruptur einer Tubargravidität. 8°. *Berlin*, [1893].

Allwood (J. A.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy; operation; recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1902, ii, 791.—**Anamissakis** (G. D.) Hémorragie mortelle provenant d'une grossesse ectopique (tubaire). *Grèce méd.*, Syra, 1900, ii, 20.—**Armstrong**. Ruptured tubal pregnancy and appendicitis. *Montreal M. J.*, 1893-4, xxii, 683-685.—**Aspell** (J.) Three cases of ruptured ectopic gestation. *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1897, xi, 229-242.—**Atkinson** (J. M.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy; operation; recovery. *Select. Colon. M. Rep.*, Lond., 1905, 87.—**Bahr** (M.) A report of a laparotomy as an emergency operation in a case of rupture of the Fallopian tube, resulting from an ectopic gestation. *Indiana M. J.*, Indianapolis, 1897-8, xvi, 90.—**Baldwin** (J. F.) Tubal pregnancy, with primary rupture after four and one-half months' gestation. *Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec.*, 1903, N. Y., 1904, xvi, 143-146.—**Baudron** (E.) Torsion du pédicule d'un hydrosalpinx droit coïncidant avec la rupture d'une grossesse tubaire gauche; laparotomie; guérison. *Ann. de gynec. et d'obst.*, Par., 1900, liii, 390-396.—**Beekman** (P.) The report of a case of laparotomy for ruptured tubal pregnancy, with special reference to the mode of dealing with the tube. *Mississippi M. Month.*, Meridian, 1892-3, ii, 41-48.—**Bégouin**. Grossesse tubaire; rupture intra-péritonéale; laparotomie immédiate; guérison. *Rev. mens. de gynec. [etc.]*, Bordeaux, 1900, ii, 134-138.—**Behrend** (M.) Report of a case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1904, n. s., vii, 30-32.—**Bell** (J.) A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy; operation; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, ii, 763.—**Béra**. Grossesse tubaire rompue; inondation péritonéale; laparotomie d'urgence; guérison. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1907, ii, 157-162.—**Bérard**. Grossesse tubaire et pyosalpinx; rupture de la poche tubaire au cours de l'anesthésie; castration abdominale; guérison. *Lyon méd.*, 1906, cvi, 25-27.—**Billard** (M.) Appendicite aiguë; inondation péritonéale par rupture tubaire concomitante; opération immédiate; guérison. *Ann. de chir. et d'orthop.*, Par., 1906, xix, 97-102.—**Blake** (J. G.) A ruptured tubal pregnancy with specimen; operation; recovery. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1894, cxxxi, 609.—**Blum**. Hématocèle par rupture d'une grossesse tubaire gauche; hématocele par rupture d'une grossesse tubaire gauche; hématocele par rupture d'une grossesse tubaire gauche; mort par perforation duodénale. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, Par., 1896, ii, 344-348.—**Bobroff** (V.) K voprosu o vniematochnoi beremennosti; sluchai gromadiavo vnutrennyavo krovotocheniya, vsledstviye razviva beremennoi na pyatom miesyatsy tubi, izlichennyi chrevotocheniyem. [On extrauterine pregnancy; case of enormous intra-peritoneal hemorrhage in consequence of a ruptured pregnant tube in the fifth month cured by laparotomy.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1897, i, 64-70, 1 pl.—**Borbély** (S.) Rupturált kürti terhesség has metszéssel gyógyított esete. [A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy cured by laparotomy.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 842.—**von Both** (H.) Rechtsseitige Tubarschwangerschaft; Ruptur in 5. Monat; Entbindung des frei in der Bauchhöhle lebenden Kindes durch Coeliotomie im 8. Monat. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1899, ix, 782-794, 1 pl.—**de Boucaud** (L.) Rupture de grossesse tubaire gauche de deux mois environ; inondation péritonéale; laparotomie vingt-quatre heures après le début des accidents; guérison; anomalie de position de la trompe du côté droit. *Rev. mens. de gynec. [etc.]*, Bordeaux, 1902, iv, 124-130.—**Bovée** (J. W.) A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy; attempted criminal abortion; septic infection; celiotomy and curettage; recovery. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1895, xxxii, 387-390. *Also*, Reprint.—Case of ruptured tubal pregnancy at seven weeks; laparotomy and recovery. *Virginia M. Month.*, Richmond, 1895-6, xxii, 957-959. *Also*, Reprint.—Case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 663-670.—**Boyd** (G. M.) Two cases of tubal pregnancy operated upon more than a month after rupture. *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, 1895, vii, 3-5. [Discussion], 33-37. *Also*, Reprint.—**Briscoe** (J. E.) A case of tubal gestation; rupture of the cyst at the third to the fourth month; laparotomy; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1894, ii, 849.—**Brothers** (A.) Rupture of an early tubal gestation; laparotomy; recovery. *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1899, xv, 159-164.—**Byers** (J. W.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy; abdominal section; removal of fetus and ges-

Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in, Treatment of, Operative).

tation cyst; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, i, 886.—**Chandra De** (S.) Laparotomy for pelvic hæmatocele, due to rupture of a tubal gestation. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1898, xiv, 52.—**Chartier**. Coliques hépatiques; pleurésie double; grossesse tubaire; mort par hémorrhagie fondroyante dans la cavité abdominale. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1887, lxii, 638-642.—**Chevallier & Weinberg**. Grossesse tubaire; rupture intra-péritonéale; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1900, iii, 97-101.—**Coe** (H. C.) Ruptured tubal gestation with intraperitoneal hemorrhage; celiotomy; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xxxi, 526.—**Couner** (J. R.) Case of ruptured tubal gestation; [operation by E. Herman]. Æsclap. Soc. Abstr. Tr. 1895-8, Lond., 1899, vi, 78.—**Cowles** (J. E.) An unusual case of ruptured tubal pregnancy; operation and recovery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 641-643.—**Cullingworth** (C. J.) Ruptured tubal gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1892), 1893, xxxiv, 134-136, 1 l., 1 pl. —. Un cas de rupture de grossesse tubaire avec hémorrhagie dans la grande cavité péritonéale; symptômes graves; opération immédiate; guérison. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pœdiat. de Par., 1901, iii, 136.—**Dauber** (J. H.) Case of ruptured tubal gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1902), 1903, xlv, 321.—**Dejardin**. Rupture de grossesse tubaire; inondation péritonéale; laparotomie; guérison. J. de chir. et Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1901, i, 55-57.—**Demoulin** (A.) Sur un cas de grossesse tubaire terminée par rupture et guérie par l'intervention. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1895, xlv, 454-460. Also: Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1895, ix, 878-882.—**Dewandre**. Grossesse tubaire rompue; celiotomie; guérison. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1894-5, ii, 176-178. [Discussion], 264; 285. Also: Arch. de toc., et de gynéc., Par., 1894, xxi, 538-540.—**Dolérès**. Grossesse tubaire; rupture; laparotomie. Bull. mêm. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1896, 49-51.—**Dorff**. Observation d'un cas de rupture d'une trompe gravide; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1901-2, xii, 33-37.—**Dührssen**. Ueber Tubarschwangerschaft und die Behandlung der Blutungen in die Bauchhöhle infolge von Tubarschwangerschaft. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., N. Berl., 1894, xx, 29; 59.—**Duncan** (W.) Tubal gestation of nine weeks' duration successfully removed three hours after rupture. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1894), 1895, xxxvi, 66-71.—**Dyball** (B.) A case of tubal gestation; primary intraperitoneal rupture; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 718.—**Edge** (F.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy; removed successfully. Brit. Gynæc. J., Lond., 1901-2, xvii, 266.—**Engström** (O.) Ein Fall von interstitieller Tubenschwangerschaft. Mitth. a. d. gynæk. Klin. d. . . O. Engström in Helsingfors, Berl., 1897, i, 383-386.—**Favell** (R.) Case of ruptured tubal gestation in the eighth week; abdominal section; recovery. Quart. M. J., Sheffield, 1894-5, iii, 144-146.—**Fieux** (G.) Rupture de grossesse tubaire à deux mois; laparotomie d'urgence pendant l'inondation péritonéale; examen anatomic de la trompe gravide. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pœdiat. de Par., 1901, iii, 10-19. Also: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1901, iv, 104-112, 4 pl. Also: Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1901, iii, 66-78.—**Flatau** (S.) Die Indikation zur Operation bei Ruptur der schwangeren Tube; eine Bemerkung zu dem Aufsatz J. Kolbe's in dieser Monatschrift, 11. Band, 6. Heft, p. 1112. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Berl., 1900, xii, 194-197.—**Foerster** (F.) Rechtseitige Tubenschwangerschaft; Ruptur des Fruchtsacks im zweiten Monat; Laparotomie; letaler Ausgang. Med. Monatschr., N. Y., 1890, ii, 11-13.—**Foisy** (E.) Inondation péritonéale par rupture tubaire; ablation de la trompe; guérison. Bull. et mêm. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 581. —. Deux cas d'inondation péritonéale par rupture tubaire; ablation de la trompe; guérison. *Ibid.*, 737.—**Franc-homme**. [Rupture d'une grossesse tubaire ayant nécessité la laparotomie.] J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1903, ii, 86.—**Freund** (H. W.) [Fall von geplatzter Tubenschwangerschaft.] Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., 1891, Leipz., 1892, iv, 164.—**Fry** (H. D.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy; vaginal section, followed by laparotomy. Tr. M. Soc. Dist. Columb., 1901, Wash., 1902, vi, 252.—**Füth**. Demonstration einer geplatzten Tubenschwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. Geburtsh. zu Leipz. (1902), 1903, 18.—**Galabin** (A. L.) Tubal gestation ruptured at the sixth week. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1896), 1897, xxxviii, 39; 88.—**Garduer** (W.) Extra-uterine foetation (tubal); rupture; abdominal section; recovery. Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal (1887-9), 1890, iv, 85-87.—**Gayet** (G.) Inondation péritonéale (grossesse tubaire rompue); laparotomie; guérison. Lyon méd., 1901, xevii, 624.—**Goebel** (O.) Ein Fall von Graviditas anpullaris rupta tubæ sin. mens. ii; Exstirpation; Heilung. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk. Festschr. . . Aug. Martin, Berl., 1895, 214-218.—**Gottschalk**. Fall von sehr frühzeitiger Ruptur einer Eileiterschwangerschaft; Blutung in die freie Bauchhöhle; Laparotomie; Heilung; Fall von wiederholter Schwangerschaft in demselben Eileiter. Ztschr. f.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in, Treatment of, Operative).

Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1898, xxxix, 545-550.—**Graefe** (M.) Bemerkungen über Laparotomie bei Ruptur tubarer Fruchtsicke während der ersten Schwangerschaftsmonate. Münden. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xl, 433-435. Also: Sitzungsber. d. Ver. d. Aerzte zu Halle a. S., 1892-3, München, 1894, iii, 84-91.—**Grassich**. Tubarschwangerschaft; Platzen der Tube; Laparotomie; Tod in Folge von Herzlähmung. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1893, xxix, 195.—**Gusserow** (A.) Erfahrungen über die operative Behandlung geplatzter Tubarschwangerschaften. Veröffentl. d. Hufeland. Gesellsch. in Berl. Vortr. (1892), 1893, 70-81.—**Haggard** (W. D.) A case of extensive hæmatocele resulting from tubal pregnancy rupturing into the broad ligament. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1892, Phila., 1893, v, 52-60. Also: Ann. Gynec. & Pœdiat., Phila., 1892-3, vi, 409-411. Also: South. Pract., Nashville, 1893, xv, 15-18. Also [Abstr.]: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1892, lxxvii, 881.—**Hall** (R. B.) Case of ruptured tubal pregnancy; operation thirty days later; recovery. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1894, n. s., xxxiii, 628. —. Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlvii, 533.—**Hartmann** (H.) & **Pillet** (A.) Grossesse tubaire; rupture au deuxième mois; celiotomie; guérison. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1894, lxxix, 616-618.—**Hellme** (T. A.) Four cases of ruptured tubal pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 1471.—**Hooper** (J. W. D.) Tubal gestation; rupture into the broad ligament, then into peritoneal cavity; celiotomy; recovery. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1897, ii, 201.—**Huniston** (W. H.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Cleveland J. M., 1896, i, 11-18.—**Hunt** (G. B.) Rupture of intestinal tubal pregnancy; hysterectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 777.—**Hülse**. Case of tubal pregnancy; rupture about twelfth week; abdominal section; recovery. *Ibid.*, 1891, ii, 751.—**Jahreiss**. Zwei Fälle von geplatzter Tubengravidität; Laparotomie; Heilung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xlv, 200-202.—**Jessett** (F. B.) Case of tubal gestation accompanied with profound collapse; celiotomy; removal; recovery. Brit. Gynæc. J., Lond., 1900-1901, xvi, 288-290.—**Kaunmerer** (F.) Hæmorrhage following rupture of a tubal pregnancy; laparotomy; recovery. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1893, xvii, 210.—**Karczewski** (A.) Eine Tubenschwangerschaft mit Blutungen in den Mastdarm. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1907, xxi, 585.—**Kelly** (W. J.) Report of a case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1901, Phila., 1902, xiv, 347-349.—**Kolbe** (J.) Eine gegen Ende des ersten Monats durch Ruptur und Verblutung schnell tödlich ablaufende Tubenschwangerschaft. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Berl., 1900, xi, 1112-1118, 1 pl. See, also, *supra*, Flatau.—**Lange** (K.) Graviditas tubaria rupta; laparotomi; död på 17:de dygnet i embolia art. pulmonalis. . . death on the 17th day. . . Hygiea, Stockholm, 1902, n. f., 370.—**Latys**. Inondation péritonéale consécutive à la rupture d'une grossesse extra-utérine tubaire; laparotomie; guérison. Méd. orient., Par., 1902, vi, 349-351. Also, *transl.*: Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1902, xxiv, 930-934.—**Lawrence** (A.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1892), 1893, xxxiv, 439.—**Le Conte** (R. G.) A case of early rupture of a tubal pregnancy; celiotomy; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxvii, 333-336.—**Le Filliatre** (G.) Grossesse tubaire rompue vers la cinquième semaine; inondation péritonéale; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. t. mêm. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 170.—**Liell** (E. N.) Report of a case of tubal pregnancy diagnosed one week previous to rupture, verified by operation following rupture; recovery; presentation of rare specimen. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 856.—**Lockhart** (F. A. L.) Specimen of ruptured tubal gestation. Montreal M. J., 1898, xxvii, 600.—**Lockyer** (C.) A case of ruptured tubal gestation, in which the ovum continued to grow for about four weeks after rupture, the gestation sac becoming implanted on the omentum. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1903), 1904, xlv, 400-414. Also: J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iv, 471-478, 2 pl.—**Long** (F. A.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy, with report of two cases. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1897, ii, 344-346.—**Lop**. Grossesse tubaire (hémorrhagie cataclysmique); laparotomie; mort. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1899, ii, 379-381.—**Ludham** (R.) Operation and recovery in a desperate case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. Clinique, Chicago, 1896, xvii, 325-331.—**Lutkin** (H. M.) Extrauterine pregnancy; early tubal rupture; development of fetus to term free in the peritoneal cavity; celiotomy; delivery of living child; recovery of mother. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xli, 289-299. Also: Homeop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xxii, 109-121.—**MacLachlan** (J. T.) [Ruptured tubal pregnancy of two months' duration; operation.] Glasgow M. J., 1903, ix, 139.—**McMurtry** (L. S.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1903-4, x, 429-431.—**McNaughton** (G.) [A ruptured tubal pregnancy.] Brooklyn M. J., 1899, xlii, 185-188.—**Mailherbe** (A.) Grossesse tubaire rompue dans le péritoine, venant faire saillie au niveau du canal inguinal et présentant tous les signes d'une hernie inguinale étranglée; laparotomie latérale et ab-

Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in, Treatment of, Operative).

lation des annexes gauches. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1895, lxx, 3-5.—**Marcus** (C.) Grossesse tubaire; rupture; péritonite; laparotomie; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1896, lxxi, 122-126.—**Marx** (S.) Ruptured ectopic gestation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlvii, 356.—**Matas** (R.) Extra-uterine (tubal) pregnancy, with rupture of sac; repeated hemorrhage; laparotomy; convalescence complicated by secondary abscess of the liver; transpleural hepatotomy; recovery. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1898, Phila., 1899, xi, 426-436. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxii, 806-809. Also, Reprint.—**Matthews** (W. C.) Tubal pregnancy with rupture of tube; operation and recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1896, xxxiv, 873-879.—**Mewburn** (F. H.) Case of tubal pregnancy; rupture between second and third month; laparotomy; death. Montreal M. J., 1892-3, xxi, 601.—**Miles** (R. G.) Emergency operation in a case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1901-2, v, 591.—**Mitchell** (G. S.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1897, n. s., xxxix, 8.—**Mole** (H. F.) Two cases of ruptured tubal pregnancy. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1903, xxi, 39-41.—**Moore** (W.) Notes of a case of tubal pregnancy, with extra-peritoneal rupture of the sac. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1896, i, 103-108. [Discussion], 116.—**Moran** (J. F.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Nat. M. Rev., Wash., 1897-8, vii, 280.—**Morestin** (H.) Fibromes utérins et grossesse tubaire; rupture de la trompe gravide et inondation péritonéale; intervention; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1900, lxxv, 943-946.—**Mouchet** (A.) Grossesse tubaire isthmique rompue dans le premier mois; inondation péritonéale; laparotomie; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1902, lxxvii, 886.—**Nammack** (C. E.) A plea for immediate celiotomy in ruptured tubal pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xli, 622.—**Nash** (W. G.) Tubal gestation; rupture into peritoneal cavity; abdominal section; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 175.—**Núñez** (E.) Embarazo extrauterino; ruptura tubaria é inundación peritoneal; laparotomia de urgencia. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1904, ix, 181-184.—**Parker** (C. B.) A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy. Bull. Cleveland Gen. Hosp., 1900, ii, no. 3, 6.—**Perkins** (I. B.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy with abscess. Denver M. Times, 1901-2, xxi, 480.—**Peters** (C.) Eine rupturierte Tube bei Tubargravidität, 8. Woche. Jahresh. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. in Dresd. 1902-3, München, 1904, 163.—**Pichevin** (R.) Laparotomie pour rupture d'une grossesse tubaire développée dans la première partie de la congestion pulmonaire post-opératoire par la saignée. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1905, x, 97.—**Pillet** & **Anvray**. Grossesse tubaire compliquée d'hématocèle et accompagnée d'hémorragies abondantes. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1894, lxxix, 409-412.—**Playfair** (W. S.) Ruptured tubal gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1896), 1897, xxxviii, 31-36.—**Polaillon**. Grossesse tubaire; rupture ancienne de la trompe; passage du fœtus dans le péritoine; ablation du fœtus et de la trompe par la laparotomie; guérison. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1890, 2, s., xxiii, 442-444.—**Polak** (J. O.) Report of case; ruptured tubal pregnancy; salpingo-oophorectomy. Brooklyn M. J., 1902 xvi, 499.—**Pollosson** (A.) Présentation d'un fœtus recueilli au cours d'une laparotomie pour grossesse tubaire rompue avec inondation péritonéale. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1899-1900, iii, 146.—**Poteyenko** (V. V.) [Dva sluchaya] trubnoi beremennosti; vnutribryushnoye krvotocheniy; chrevoslecheniy; vizdoroveniye. [Two cases of tubal pregnancy; intra-abdominal hemorrhage; abdominal section; recovery.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1897, xi, 733-741.—**Poultou** (B.) Notes on a case of tubal pregnancy; rupture; operation; death. Australas. M. Gaz. Sydney, 1890-91, x, 144.—**Prat**. Grossesse tubaire isthmique rompue; inondation péritonéale; laparotomie; mort. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 86.—**Presno** (J. A.) Embarazo extrauterino; ruptura tubaria é inundación peritoneal; laparotomia; curación. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1904, ix, 609-611.—**Price** (J.) Symptoms, diagnosis and time for operation in ruptured tubal pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 196-199.—**Purcell** (F. A.) A case of ectopic gestation with tubal rupture. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1897-8, xiii, 32-38. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Presse & Circ., Lond., 1897, n. s., lxxiii, 433.—**Raw** (N.) Two cases of tubal gestation; rupture; abdominal section; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 297.—**Récamier** & **Ethier** (A.) Rupture de grossesse tubaire de moins de deux mois; hémorragie considérable; échec de l'injection de sérum sous-cutané; l'injection directe intraveineuse permet la laparotomie; guérison. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1902, vii, 153-155.—**Reclus**. Hématocèle par rupture d'une trompe gravide; opération huit ans après l'époque probable de l'avortement tubaire; existence de villosités chorales dans les caillots. Gaz. de hôp., Par., 1895, lxxvii, 373.—**Reid** (J. A.) Ruptured tubal foetation; recovery. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1896, i, 422.—**Riggs** (J. E.) Tubal pregnancy; diagnosis before rupture. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1892, xii, 127.—**Robb** (H.) Ruptured right

Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in, Treatment of, Operative).

tubal pregnancy, associated with perforation of the vermiform appendix; confirmatory diagnosis by aspiration; colon bacillus in the aspirated fluid; operation; death; with remarks by W. H. Welsh. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1891, ii, 137-140. Also, Reprint.—Rupture of the sac of an extra-uterine pregnancy through the ambricated extremity without tearing the Fallopian tube; operation; recovery. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1892, ii, 109-113.—**Rochet**. Hémorragie intra-péritonéale due à la rupture d'une grossesse tubaire; laparotomie; extirpation de la trompe et drainage du Douglas; guérison. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1893, iv, 33-36. —Grossesse tubaire rompue; péritonite; opération; autopsie. Cong. périod. internat. de gynéc. et d'obst. C.-r. 1892, Brux., 1894, i, 253-257. —Deux cas d'hémorragie interne grave due à des ruptures de grossesses tubaires. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1896, lvi, 245-250.—**Rosenwasser** (M.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy; sepsis; operation; death. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1892-3, viii, 339-343. —Ruptured tubal pregnancy; free hemorrhage; operation; death. *Ibid.*, 1893-4, ix, 153. —Ruptured tubal pregnancy; free hemorrhage; operation; recovery. *Ibid.*, 519. —Ruptured tubal pregnancy; circumscribed hemorrhage; operation; recovery. *Ibid.*, 521. —Ruptured tubal pregnancy; circumscribed hemorrhage; operation; death from sepsis. *Ibid.*, 522.—**Ross** (G. T.) Case of ruptured tubal pregnancy; laparotomy; recovery. Montreal M. J., 1898, xxvii, 68.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) A case of very early ectopic gestation, with complete separation of the tube from the uterine cornu at time of rupture. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xxxix, 567-571, 1 pl.—**Rotter** (H.) Graviditas tubaria rupta operata esete. [Case.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1906, xli, 36.—**Routh** (A.) Ruptured tubal gestation (at fourth or fifth week); operation; recovery. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1898), 1899, xl, 220-223.—**Sabatucci** (R.) Emoperitoneo diffuso per rottura di gravidanza tubarica; laparo-salpingectomy; guarigione. Policlin., Roma, 1905, xii, sez. prat., 1260-1265.—**Schacht**. Ruptured tubal gestation. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1893-4, ix, 260-263.—**Schmitzler** (E.) Graviditas extrauterina (geplatzter Tubarsack); Extirpation des Fruchtsackes; Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst. 1898, Wien u. Leipzig, 1900, vii, pt. 2, 274.—**Schoolfield** (C. B.) Case of tubal pregnancy with rupture; laparotomy; recovery; specimen exhibited. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1890, n. s., xxv, 101. [Discussion], 104.—**Sinclair** (W. J.) Rupture of the sac in the earlier stages of tubal pregnancy, with notes of two cases. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1888, i, 127. Also, Reprint.—**Smith** (A. J.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy, with intraperitoneal hemorrhage, successfully treated by abdominal section. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1894, xii, 246-352. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1894, xcvii, 397-401. —An interesting case of ruptured tubal pregnancy, with hæmato-salpinx of the opposite side. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1896, xiv, 285-290. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1896, ci, 314-318. —A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy treated by abdominal section; recovery. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1897, ciii, 37-39. —A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy, with intraperitoneal hemorrhage; operation; recovery. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1898, xvi, 216-220. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1898, cv, 23-25.—**Smith** (A. L.) Case of ruptured tubal pregnancy; laparotomy; recovery. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., N. Y., 1897-8, x, 104. —Case of ruptured intestinal tubal pregnancy, with severe hemorrhage into the abdomen; operation and recovery. Montreal M. J., 1901, xxx, 617-620.—**Smith** (J. A.) A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy treated by abdominal section. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1897, xv, 329-331.—**Solly** (E.) A case of ruptured tubal gestation; operation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 358.—**Southwick** (G. R.) A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy; operation; recovery. Homœop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1894, xvi, 526-530.—**Stankiewicz** (C.) Cięża jajowodowa prawa; pęknięcie jajowodu; wolny krwotok do jamy brzusznej; cięcie brzuszne; wyzdrowienie. [Pregnancy in right oviduct; rupture of the oviduct; free hemorrhage into abdominal cavity; abdominal section; recovery.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1897, 2, s., xvii, 1055-1059.—**Steinthal**. Ueber drei mit Erfolg operirte Fälle von Tubenruptur, nebst einigen Bemerkungen über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Lehre von der Tubeigravidität. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., 1899, lxxix, 59-62.—**Sutton** (J. B.) Tubal pregnancy; rupture into broad ligament; operation; recovery. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1892), 1893, xxxiv, 217-219.—**Tait** (L.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, i, 15.—**Teller** (W. H.) & **Behrend** (M.) A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy; operation, followed by septicæmia, septiciæmia, erysipelas; recovery. Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 549-551.—**Thiari** (L.) Grossesse tubaire; rupture de la trompe gravide; opération; guérison. Clinique, Brux., 1902, xvi, 763-766. Also: Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1904, xix, 209-212. Also: J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1904, xxxii, 124.—**Thomas** (J. L.) Successful celiotomies for an intra-peritoneal rupture of a tubal gestation and two other uncommon pelvic tumours. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, ii, 461.—

Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in, Treatment of, Operative).

Titterton (M. B.) Ectopic gestation; rupture of the right tube and uterus; abdominal hysterectomy with recovery. St. Louis Clinique, 1899, xii, 473-476.—**Tuttle** (G. M.) Tubal pregnancy; intra-peritoneal rupture; laparotomy; recovery. N. York J. Gynec. & Obst., 1891-2, i, 124-126.—**Tyler** (P.) Ruptured interstitial tubal pregnancy treated by suture of the fissure. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 1472.—**Veit**. Fall von Graviditas tubaria; Ruptur in das Ligamentum latum und demnächst in die Bauchhöhle; Laparotomie an der Moribunden; Heilung. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1892-3, xxv, 368.—**Vineberg** (H. N.) The treatment of intraperitoneal hemorrhage from rupture or abortion of tubal pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1908, lxxiii, 554-557.—**Wagon**. Grossesse tubaire rompue; inondation péritonéale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1903, lxxviii, 397.—**Waltz** (H.) Ein Fall von Tubenschwangerschaft mit Ruptur des Fruchtsackes; Laparotomie; Heilung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 52.—**Wallace** (J. R.) Tubal pregnancy; partial rupture, with severe internal hemorrhage; abdominal section; death. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1891, ii, 487.—**Weil** (J.) Ruptur der schwangeren Tube; Laparotomie; Heilung. Frag. med. Wehnschr., 1896, xxi, 533.—**Wertheim** (E.) Graviditas tubaria rupta; Laparotomie; Heilung. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst., 1898, Wien u. Leipz., 1900, vii, pt. 2, 341.—**West** (W. K.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy, with post-operative obstruction of the bowels. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1905, iv, 426-428.—**Whiteford** (C. H.) A case of ruptured tubal pregnancy; infection; coeliotomy; large injections of saline solution with brandy; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 1025.—**Worrall** (R.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1897-8, xiii, 362.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Rupture in, Treatment of, Operative) by vaginal route.

MENDELSON (A.) *Ueber vaginale Exstirpation bei Tubargravidität. 8°. Berlin, 1901.

Becker (P.) Zur Behandlung der Tubargravidität mittels vaginaler Kollotomie, nebst ergänzenden Bemerkungen zu den Indikationen dieser Operationsmethode bei anderweitigen Adnexerkrankungen. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1899, xxiii, 36-42.—**Bergesio** (L.) La colpotomia posteriore nel trattamento delle rotture della gravidanza extra-uterina tubarica. Gior. di ginec. e di pediat., Torino, 1906, vi, 289-295.—**Bovée** (J. W.) The vaginal route in operation for ruptured tubal pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxix, 1294-1296. Also, Reprint.—**Bröse**. [Ein Ei, welches ich durch Colpotomia posterior aus einer ganz intakten Tubenschwangerschaft extirpiert habe.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1900, xliii, 385.—**Cabot** (A. T.) A report of cases of tubal pregnancy, with remarks upon the choice of operation. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1892-3, vi, 341-345. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1893, cxxviii, 260-262.—**Chaput & Guillemot** (A.) Grossesse tubaire ancienne; mort du fœtus; hystérectomie vaginale. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1898, lxxiii, 514.—**Child** (C. G.), Jr. A case of ruptured tubal gestation treated by vaginal coeliotomy. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1903, x, 101.—**Coudamin** (R.) Quelques réflexions sur le traitement par la voie vaginale et l'ablation de la trompe malade dans les grossesses extra-utérines avec rupture du kyste fœtal. Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1895, xlii, 175-188.—**De-Paoli** (G.) Isterectomia vaginale per rottura di raccolta tubarica in gravidanza al iv mese con esito felice. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1907, xvi, 273-283.—**Donald** (A.) A case of vaginal coeliotomy for tubal pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 79.—**Dührssen** (A.) Ueber vaginale Kollotomie bei zwei Fällen von Tubenschwangerschaft. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1895, xix, 385-395. Also, Reprint.—Ueber operative Behandlung, insbesondere die vaginale Coeliotomie bei Tubarschwangerschaft, nebst Bemerkungen zur Aetiologie der Tubarschwangerschaft und Beschreibung eines Tubenpolypen. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1897, liv, 207-323, 3 pl.—**Jaboulay**. Grossesse extra-utérine tubaire en imminence de rupture, extirpée par laparotomie vaginale. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1900-1901, iv, 211-215.—**Lindley** (W.) Tubal pregnancy. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1899, xiv, 299.—**Rochet** (P.) Grossesse tubaire rompue; hystérectomie vaginale; guérison. Bull. Soc. belge de gynec. et d'obst., Brux., 1891, ii, 136-142.—**Smith** (T. F.) Report of a case of tubal pregnancy treated through vagina. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1903, xi, 299.—**Strassmann** (P.) Die operative Entfernung der Eileiter-Schwangerschaft von der Scheide her. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1902, xxxix, 563; 588; 613. Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1902), 1903, xxxiii, pt. 2, 126-150. [Discussion], pt. 1, 125-133.—**Strobel** (C. W.) Tubal gestation with vaginal enucleation. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1904, x, 127-130.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Treatment of).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Tubal, Treatment of, Operative).**

KEESÉ (F.) *Beitrag zur Therapie der Tubenschwangerschaft unter Berücksichtigung der Hæmatocele retrouterina. 8°. Strassburg, 1890.

LEISNER (S. C. J.) *Ueber konservative Behandlung der in den ersten Schwangerschaftsmonaten unterbrochenen Tubargravidität. 8°. Kiel, 1903.

THOMAS (T. G.) A clinical contribution to the treatment of tubal pregnancy. 8°. New York, 1875.

Carrier (N. J.) Tubal pregnancy. Eclect. M. J., Cincinnati, 1892, lii, 368-370.—**Cuscaden** (G.) Tubal pregnancy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1900, xix, 415.—**Dobbert** (F. A.) Sheshtdesyat sluchayev prervannoi trubnoi beremennosti. [Sixty cases of interrupted tubal pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1901, xv, 1247-1298, 4 pl.—**Edebohlis** (G. M.) A case of tubal pregnancy successfully treated by electrical feticide. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1889, xxxvi, 628.—**Ehrlich**. Kilka uwag o postepowaniu przy ciąży pozamacicznej jajowodowej. [On the treatment of tubal pregnancy.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1896, xxiv, 715; 743.—**Jonin**. Grossesse extra-utérine tubaire; extraction du fœtus par le vagin; guérison. Rev. gén. de l'antisept. méd. et chir., Par., 1892, v, 73-78.—**Kaarsberg** (J.) Om Behandling af Tubargraviditet. [The treatment of tubal pregnancy.] Hosp.-Tid., København, 1904, 4 R., xii, 945-951.—**Lindfors** (A. O.) Några punkter i läran om det tidigt afbrutna tubarhafvandeskapet. [Einige Bemerkungen zur Lehre von der früh unterbrochenen Tubarschwangerschaft. Uebers., pp. xxvii-xxix.] Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1900-1901, n. F., vi, 337-373, 1 pl.—**Mattoli** (A.) Contributo clinico alla diagnosi e al trattamento della gravidanza tubarica. Clin. ostet. Roma, 1900, ii, 49-55.—**Mooney** (F. D.) Treatment of tubal pregnancy, with report of a case. Weekly M. Rev., St. Louis, 1889, xx, 461-464.—**Nedorodoff** (I.) Sluchai polnovo izlitcheniya trubnoi beremennosti galvanizmom; posleduyushchaya normalnaya beremennost. [Tubal pregnancy completely cured by galvanism; subsequent normal pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1892, xxviii, 730-736.—O primeneni elektricheskaya dlya polnovo izlitcheniya graviditatis extrauterine tubaria i yeya posledstviy. [Use of electricity for the complete cure of . . . and its sequelae.] Bibliot. vrach., Mosk., 1897, iv, 397-420.—**Ortlmann** (E. G.) Beitrag zur frühzeitigen Unterbrechung der Tubenschwangerschaft und zur Kenntniss der weiteren Schicksale des Eies. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1894, xxix, 61-92, 2 pl.—Zwei Fälle von sehr frühzeitiger Unterbrechung einer Eileiterschwangerschaft, nebst Bemerkungen zur Therapie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., u. Berl., 1899, xxv, 28-31.—**Packard** (H.) The knife versus electricity in tubal pregnancy. J. Electrother., N. Y., 1900, xviii, 10-17.—**Percy** (J. F.) Report of a case of tubal pregnancy, with operation and recovery; also remarks upon a new difficulty in the diagnosis of these cases. Tr. Illinois M. Soc., Chicago, 1894, xlii, 497-501.—**Piccinini** (G.) Esiti e trattamento della gravidanza tubaria. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1890, xvi, 305; 329; 353.—**Pollosson** (A.) Grossesse tubaire; vomissements incoercibles; avortement provoqué; guérison. Lyon méd., 1899, xc, 517.—**Rockwell** (A. D.) Extra-uterine (tubal) pregnancy; its treatment by electricity. Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1892, i, 711-715.—**Rubeška** (V.) Príspevek k terapii tubárního těhotenství. [Contribution to the treatment of tubal pregnancy.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1887, xxvi, 633.—**Smolski** (I. I.) O sposobakh licheniya trubnoi beremennosti v pervoi yeya polovine. [Methods of treating tubal pregnancy in its first half term.] Trudi V syczda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, S. Peterb., 1894, i, 450-462. Also: Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1894, clxxix, unoffic. pt. 1, sect., 465-477.—O viskablivanii polosti matki pri trubnoi beremennosti. [Curetage of the uterine cavity in tubal pregnancy.] Bolnitsk. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1899, x, 407-420.—**Smouse** (D. W.) Case of tubal pregnancy treated by electricity. Tr. Iowa M. Soc., Cedar Rapids, 1890, viii, 210-214.—**Winckel**. Eine Patientin, bei welcher eine Tubarschwangerschaft der linken Seite bestanden hatte, und die Frucht durch zwei Morphiuminjektionen getödtet worden war. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., 1889, Leipzig, 1890, 12.

Pregnancy (Tubal, Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Tubal, Abortion of); Pregnancy (Tubal, Complications of); Pregnancy (Tubal, Diagnosis, etc., of); Pregnancy**

Pregnancy (*Tubal, Treatment of, Operative*).

(*Tubal, Plural*); **Pregnancy** (*Tubal, Repeated*); **Pregnancy** (*Tubal, Rupture in, Treatment of, Operative*); **Pregnancy** (*Tubo-ovarian*).

DE AVELLAR FIGUEIRA DE MELLO (P.) *Um caso de gravidez tubaria a termo operado 4½ mezes depois da morte do feto. 4º. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1906.

BACHMUTSKY (Caja Sura) *Ein Fall von vorgeschrittener Tubargravidität. 8º. *Zürich*, 1905.

FERRARI (G.) Sopra un caso di gravidanza tubaria diagnosticato prima dalla rottura; laparotomia seguita da guarigione. 8º. *Genova*, 1891.

FRÉMONT (E.-J.) *De quelques indications opératoires dans la grossesse extra-utérine et en particulier dans la grossesse tubaire. 8º. *Paris*, 1900.

FREYTAG (H.) *Zur Casuistik der Tubenschwangerschaft. 8º. *Würzburg*, 1896.

KEFFER (F.) *Ueber Laparotomie bei freier intraperitonealer Blutung infolge von frühgeborener Tubenschwangerschaft. 8º. *Kiel*, 1901.

ROTHSCHILD (M.) *Ein Fall von fast ausgetragener gestielter Tubenschwangerschaft, nebst einem Beitrag zur Operations-Statistik der vorgedrungenen Tubenschwangerschaft. 8º. *Kiel*, 1897.

SCHULZE-VELLINGHAUSEN (A.) *Ueber die Laparotomie wegen freier intraperitonealer Blutung in Folge von früher Tubenschwangerschaft. 8º. *Kiel*, 1895.

SEIDEL (H. E. R. J.) *Laparotomie bei 90 Fällen von freiem Bluterguss in die Bauchhöhle infolge unterbrochener Tubenschwangerschaft mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prognose. 8º. *Berlin*, 1903.

STOLZE (E.) *Ein Fall von fast ausgetragener Tubenschwangerschaft, nebst einem Beitrag zur Operationsstatistik der vorgedrungenen Tubenschwangerschaften. 8º. *Kiel*, 1901.

ABASCAL (G.) Cuatro casos de embarazo tubario, operados por laparotomia antes del periodo fetal. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1899, ii, 21; 251, 2 pl.—**Abel**. [Tubengravidität.] *Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch.* 1897, Berl., 1898, xxviii, pt. 1, 21-23.—**Abell** (I.) Tubal pregnancy. *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1903-4, x, 266.—**Andrews** (A.) Tubal pregnancy in a woman of forty-seven. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1901, xx, 35.—**Ardouin** (P.) Grossesse tubaire; inondation péritonéale; guérison. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1898, lxxiii, 447-449.—**Asch**. Ueber Tubengravidität. *Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult.* 1901, Bresl., 1902, lxxix, med. Sect., 110.—**Atherton** (A. B.) Two cases of tubal gestation. *Canad. Med. Rev.*, Toronto, 1895, i, 38-41.—**Report of six cases of tubal gestation**. *Maritime M. News*, Halifax, 1899, xi, 11-18.—**Angier** (D.) Grossesse tubaire à terme; enfant mort; laparotomie; guérison. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1905, i, 581-584.—**Blicker**. Fall von Tubarschwangerschaft. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1900, xxxvi, 705.—**Baldwin** (J. F.) Tubal pregnancy; section; recovery. *Columbus M. J.*, 1894, xiii, 415.—**Treatment of the other tube in tubal gestation**. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1902, n. s., xlix, 13.—**Baldy** (J. M.) A case of tubal pregnancy, with specimen; non-diagnosis, but removal prior to rupture; recovery. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1889, xxii, 1301-1304. *Also*: *Buffalo M. & S. J.*, 1889-90, xxix, 279. [Discussion], 280-288.—**Banza** (H.) Case of tubal pregnancy; diagnosis and extirpation before rupture. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1893, xxvii, 135-137.—*Also*: *Tr. Chicago Gynec. Soc.*, N. Y., 1892-3, i, 200-202.—**Barnsby** (H.) Considérations sur le traitement chirurgical des grossesses extra-utérines avancées avec mort du fœtus (grossesses tubaires; cinq observations personnelles). *Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd.*, Par., 1906, x, 535-546.—**Bazy**. Grossesse tubaire suppurée; laparotomie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1902, n. s., xxviii, 1045-1047.—**Beckett** (W. W.) Tubal pregnancy; three cases. *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1897, xii, 416.—**Benington** (R. C.) Notes on a case of tubal gestation, operated on

Pregnancy (*Tubal, Treatment of, Operative*).

twice successfully in eighteen months. *Brit. Gynæc. J.*, Lond., 1893-4, ix, 435-440.—**Bérard**. Kyste de l'ovaire bilatérale; grossesse tubaire rompue; castration totale; hystérectomie subtotale. *Lyon méd.*, 1907, cix, 852.—

Berlin (Fanny) A case of tubal pregnancy. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1893, cxviii, 262.—**Bidone** (E.) Gravidanza tubarica ampollare con torsione del peduncolo; laparotomia; guarigione. *Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna*, 1904, 8. s., iv, 225-231.—**Black** (J. M.) Tubal pregnancy, with report of cases. *Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee*, Nashville, 1899, 276-285. *Also*: *Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat.*, Bost., 1899-1900, xiii, 252-257.—**Boije** (O. A.) Zur Behandlung der vorgeschrittenen Extrauterinschwangerschaft. *Mitt. a. d. gynäk. Klin. d. . . O. Engström in Helsingfors*, Berl., 1906, vii, 69-85.—**Boldt** (H. J.) A clinical contribution to tubal pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1898, xxxvii, 754-761.—**Bond** (H. W.) Tubal pregnancy; a case; operation; death. *Med. Mirror*, St. Louis, 1894, v, 304-309.—**Bone** (D. J. M.) A case of tubal pregnancy. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1896, i, 400.—**von Both**. Ein Fall von vorgeschrittener Tubarschwangerschaft mit Entwicklung einer typischen Decidua vera in der ganzen Tube. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1899, xli, 146-150.—**Bouilly**. Grossesse tubaire; laparotomie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1889, n. s., xv, 762-764.—**Bousquet** (H.) Grossesse tubaire; laparotomie; ablation de la trompe; blessure légère de l'intestin grêle en ouvrant l'abdomen; suture; formation d'adhérences épi-ploïques en ce point; étranglement interne consécutif; deuxième laparotomie; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1906, n. s., xxxii, 648-650.—**Boyce** (J. W.) Threatened tubal abortion, with report of a case. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1902, xlv, 841-843.—**Tubal pregnancy**. *Ibid.*, 1903, xlvii, 676.—**Report of a case of unruptured tubal pregnancy of four months' development**. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1905-6, x, 389.—**Boyd** (G. M.) Two cases of tubal pregnancy. *Am. Gynæc. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1898, xiii, 114-150.—**Bozeman** (N. G.) Two cases of tubal pregnancy; operation in the premature stage. *Ibid.*, 117-119. [Discussion], 175-180.—**Braunfoot** (A. M.) A case of abdominal section for tubal gestation. *Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass.*, Madras, 1889-90, iii, 251-253.—**Brannon** (L.) Three cases of extra-uterine pregnancy of the tubal variety. *Am. J. Surg. & Gynec.*, St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 79.—**Braun** (G.) Ein Fall von Tubargravidität mit Hämato-salpinx. *Sitzungsber. d. geburtsh. gynæk. Gesellsch. in Wien*, 1889, ii, 108-110.—**Herzogin Margarethe von Württemberg**. [Death after operation for tubal pregnancy.] *Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh.*, Fellbach, 1902, liii, 233-238.—**Brettaner** (J.) Ein Fall von postoperativer typhöser Erkrankung; Operation wegen geplatzter Tubarschwangerschaft. *N. Yorker med. Monatschr.*, 1898, x, 238-241.—**Bröse** (P.) Tubenschwangerschaft der linken Tube, sowie eine Hämato-salpinx der rechten Tube; Laparotomie. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1889, xvii, 306.—**Zur Behandlung frühzeitig erkannter Tubenschwangerschaften**. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1903, xvii, 945-960. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1903, xviii, 358.—**Butler-Smythe** (A. C.) Unruptured tubal pregnancy, with cystic tumour of the opposite ovary; operation followed by mania and phlegmasia dolens; recovery. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1894, xl, 409-414.—**Tubal gestation; incomplete tubal abortion; hæmorrhage; operation; recovery**. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1898), 1899, xl, 298-301.—**Cambier** (V.) Un cas de grossesse tubaire rompue; guérison. *Gaz. de gynéc.*, Par., 1906, xxi, 65-69.—**Canelli** (L.) Sulla cura chirurgica della gravidanza tubarica con ematocele. *Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna*, 1901, 8. s., i, 254-258. *Also*: *Reforma med.*, Roma, 1901, xvii, pt. 2, 495-498.—**Cantonnet** (M.) Grossesse tubaire compliquée, chez une malade hystérique, d'un certain degré de grossesse nerveuse; écoulement sanguin par les deux mamelons d'origine hystérique. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1907, 275-283.—**Cerné**. Grossesse tubaire. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1902, xvii, 73.—**Chase** (W. B.) Tubal pregnancy. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1898, xii, 73-95.—**Chène** (E.) Due casi di gravidanza tubarica guariti colla laparotomia. *Glor. di ginec. e di pediat.*, Torino, 1907, vii, 33; 49.—**Christie** (R. J.), jr. Report of five operative cases of tubal gestation. *Am. J. Surg. & Gynec.*, St. Louis, 1899-1900, xiii, 167.—**Coe** (H. C.) Tubal pregnancy; laparotomy and removal of tube and sac containing a six weeks' foetus; recovery. *N. York J. Gynæc. & Obst.*, 1892, ii, 590-592.—**Cooley** (M. L.) A case of tubal pregnancy. *Yale M. J.*, N. Haven, 1899-1900, vi, 158.—**Coombe** (R.) Two cases of tubal gestation with operation; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, i, 1097.—**Cospedal Tomé** (A. M.) Embarazo tubárico; laparotomia; extirpación; curación. *Rev. de med. y cirug. práct.*, Madrid, 1903, lix, 145-155.—**Crawford** (F. D.) A case of ectopic pregnancy in the ampulla. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1901, xviii, 13.—**Cullingworth** (C. J.) Three cases of early tubal gestation successfully treated by abdominal section, two of the cases after, and one before, rupture of the tube. *St. Thomas's*

Pregnancy (Tubal, Treatment of, Operative).

Hosp. Rep. 1890-1891, Lond., 1892, n. s., xx, 141-156. *Also*, Reprint. — Unruptured tubal gestation, with apoplexy of the ovum. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1892), 1893, xxxiv, 155-158. — Tubal gestation with apoplectic ovum, sac unruptured. *Ibid.*, 182-184. — **Curti** (E.) Della gravidanza extra-uterina con due casi operati e guariti mediante la laparotomia. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1907, xv, 519-549. — **Davis** (W.) Report of an operation for large unruptured tubal abscesses, with exhibition of specimens. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.*, Wilkesbarre, 1904, xii, 22. — **Delassus**, Grossesse tubaire de deux mois; rupture; inondation péritonéale; laparotomie; guérison. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1907, ii, 591-595. — **Demetrescu** (B.) Un cas de sarcina extra-uterina, varietate tubară; laparotomie; extragerea totală a chistului fetal; fet, placenta și trompă; vindecare. *Spitalul, Bucuresti*, 1897, xvii, 375-386. — **Desguin** (L.) Sur un cas de grossesse extra-utérine (grossesse tubaire de cinq à six semaines); laparotomie; guérison. *Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Brux., 1891, ii, 83-88. — **Dobbert** (F. A.) Vosem chrevoslecheny po povodu trubnoi beremennosti. [Eight abdominal sections for tubal pregnancy.] *Bohnitsch gaz.*, Borkina, St. Petersburg, 1897, viii, 1940; 1985. — Berichtigung. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1902, lxvi, 766. — **Dolérès**, Présentation de pièces anatomiques; grossesse extra-utérine développée dans la trompe gauche; laparotomie primitive en prévision d'une rupture imminente; ablation du sac fetal. *Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par.* (1888), 1889, iv, 210-224. — Grossesse extra-utérine et hématosalpinx; kyste fetal, tubaire, extrait par laparotomie. *Rev. obstét. et gynéc.*, Par., 1890, vi, 275-279. *Also*, *N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1891, vi, 342-347. — Sur le traitement de la grossesse ectopique. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1900, ii, 84-85. — **Dona**, Grossesse tubaire. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest*, 1901-2, iv, 64. — Sarcina extrauterina tubară; torziunea salpingei, hematoel retro-uterin; hysterectomie; vindecare. [Tubal extrauterine pregnancy; torsion of tube, retro-uterine hematocoele; hysterectomy; recovery.] *Rev. de chir.*, Bucarest, 1902, vi, 78-80. — **Doran** (A. H. G.) Tubal gestation sac entirely anterior to the uterus; operation; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1901, ii, 723. — **Duverger**, Grossesse extra-utérine tubaire. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1903, xxxiii, 236. — **Earle** (H. M.) Case of ectopic gestation; abdominal section and removal of unruptured tube; recovery. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1900, xxxv, 17. *Also*, *Indian M. Rec.*, Calcutta, 1900, xviii, 292. *Also*, *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, i, 234. — **Eden** (T. W.) Unruptured tubal gestation. *Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1894, v, 401-404. *Also*, *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1894), 1895, xxxvi, 5-8. — **Edson** (B.) A case of tubal pregnancy. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1901, vi, 457-459. — **England** (F. R.) Two cases of tubal pregnancy successfully treated by operation. *Canada M. Rec.*, Montreal, 1895-6, xxiv, 425-430. — **Engström** (O.) Till behandlingen af tubar-hafvandeskap i tidigt stadium. [Treatment of tubal pregnancy in its early stage.] *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1905, xlvii, pt. 2, 439-450. *Also*, *transl.*, Mitt a. d. gynaek. Klin. d. . . O. Engström in Helsingfors, Berl., 1906, vii, 55-68. — **Ferris** (E. D.) Unruptured tubal pregnancy. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1902, xvi, 406. — **Fisher** (A. R.) Два случая доношенног трубног беремности с живим плодом. [Two cases of tubal pregnancy at term with living fetus.] *Protok. zasid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh.*, Tiflis, 1902-3, xxxix, 226-238. — **Fortin** (F.) Grossesse tubaire; laparotomie. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1904, xix, 483. — **Freund** (H. W.) Drei Fälle von Tubenschwangerschaft. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynaek.*, Leipzig, 1899, viii, 501-505. — **Geijl**, Tubairzwangerschap. *Med. Weekbl.*, Amst., 1896-7, iii, 105-108. — **Ghezzi** (A.) Un caso tipico di gravidanza tubarica al 2° mese; intervento operatorio; guarigione. *Arte ostet.*, Milano, 1904, xviii, 298-301. — **Gibson** (E. A.) Tubal pregnancy with cystoma of corresponding ovary. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1903, lx, 59. — **Gillette** (W. J.) Report of a case of involvement of appendix in a tubal pregnancy. *Am. M. Compend.*, Toledo, 1899, xv, 522. — **Godart** (J.) Grossesse tubaire; laparotomie; guérison. *Polichin.*, Brux., 1899, viii, 71-75. — **Goffe** (J. R.) Tubal pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1903, xlviii, 88-91. — **Goodell** (W.) Remarks on a case of tubal pregnancy. *Med. News*, Phila., 1893, lxii, 406-409. — **Gordon** (S. C.) Tubal pregnancy becoming abdominal; foetus continuing to live; operation at about the end of fifth month; foetus still living. *Tr. Maine M. Ass.*, Portland, 1892-4, xi, 557. — **Gramm** (T. J.) Three cases of tubal pregnancy operated at the Hahnemann Hospital of Philadelphia. *Hahnemann. Month.*, Phila., 1896, xxxi, 401-407, 1 pl. — **Grandin** (E. H.) Tubal gestation. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1901, xlv, 848. — **Grokhoff** (D. E.) K kaznitskile vniematochnoi trubnoi beremennosti. [Case of extra-uterine tubal pregnancy.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1897, xlviii, 685-687. — **Gusserow** (A.) Erfahrungen über die operative Behandlung geplatzter Tuberschwangerschaften. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1892,

Pregnancy (Tubal, Treatment of, Operative).

xxix, 525-528. — **Hall** (R. B.) A case of tubal pregnancy. *Times & Reg.*, Phila., 1894, xxvii, 295. — Tubal pregnancy. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1896, n. s., xxxvii, 64. — An interesting case of tubal pregnancy; operation; recovery. *Am. J. Surg. & Gynec.*, St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 67. — **Hamilton** (W. D.) Two recent cases of tubal pregnancy; abdominal section. *N. York M. J.*, 1890, ii, 143-145. *Also*, Reprint. — **Handley** (W. S.) Tubal pregnancy developing under observation, and diagnosed before rupture. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxvi, 142. — **Hanks** (H. T.) Tubal pregnancy; laparotomy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 92-94. — **Harrington** (F. B.) A case of tubal pregnancy. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1892, exxxvi, 32. — **Harrison** (V.) Case of tubal pregnancy; operation; recovery. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1898-9, iii, 227. — Tubal pregnancy; with report of three cases. *Ibid.*, 592-598. *Also*, *Georgia J. M. & S.*, Savannah, 1899, iv, 81-90. — **Harsha** (W. M.) Tubal pregnancy. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1902, xxxv, 430. — **Heinricius**, Fall af laparotomi för tubargrosses. [A case of laparotomy for tubal pregnancy.] *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1901, xliii, 185-192. — **Heinrich** (F.) Wiederholte Tubargravidität. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1901, lxx, 339. — **Herman** (G. E.) A case in which a second tubal gestation in one patient was diagnosed and removed before rupture. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1890, ii, 722. — **Herzfeld** (K. A.) Cystis ovarii sinistra; graviditas tubaria dextra; Laparotomie; Heilung. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1892, v, 437. — **Hirst** (B. C.) Tubal gestation advanced to the fourth month and retained unruptured in the abdomen for seven months. *Univ. M. Mag.*, Phila., 1899-1900, xii, 78-80. — **van der Hoeven** (J.), jr. Twee gevallen van eileiderzwangerschap. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1897, 2, R., xxxiii, d. 2, 459-464. — **Hue** (F.) Grossesse tubaire. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1903, xviii, 500. — **Handley** (J. M.) Two cases of tubal pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1896, xxxiii, 237-241. [Discussion.] 264-268. — **Hunt** (P.) On tubal pregnancies, with report of a case. *Med. Brief*, St. Louis, 1904, xxxiii, 892-894. — **Jacobs**, Grossesse extra-utérine tubaire. *Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Brux., 1892, iii, 163-169. — **Jauvrin** (J. E.) A plea for exploratory abdominal section in the early stages of tubal pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1891, xxiv, 789-795. *Also*, Reprint. — A case of tubal pregnancy, unruptured, diagnosed and operated upon at about the end of the fifth week of gestation by laparotomy; result, recovery. *Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1897, xi, 226-229. — **Jasinski** (K.) Przypadek ciąży jajowodowej. [Case of tubal pregnancy.] *Medycyna*, Warszawa, 1896, xxiv, 73-78. — **Jung**, Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Eileiterzwangerschaft. *Centralbl. f. Gynaek.*, Leipzig, 1900, xxiv, 578-581. — **Kelly** (J. K.) Two cases of tubal pregnancy. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1900, liii, 29-33. — **Kemish** (T. L.) & **Whitlock** (R. H. A.) A case of tubal pregnancy; laparotomy; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1902, ii, 360-362. — **Koenig**, [Operations sur cinq femmes pour grossesse tubaire.] *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1907, xxvii, 225. — **Kynoch** (J. A. C.) Tubal gestation. *Scott. M. & S. J.*, Edmb., 1903, xii, 307-314. — **Le Bec**, Grossesse tubaire droite de trois mois; foetus mort; pyosalpingite gauche; fibrome utérin; guérison. *Arch. de tolol. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1892, xix, 812. — **Lefour** & **Gibert**, Grossesse tubaire; salpingectomie; guérison. *Rev. mens. de gynéc.*, [etc.], Bordeaux, 1899, i, 311-315. — **Lefars**, Grossesse tubaire à terme avec enfant mort; ablation en masse. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1904, n. s., xxx, 979-985. — **Leopold**, Ausgetragene Tubenschwangerschaft mit gänzlicher Entfernung des Fruchtsackes; Kind in Steisslage; Genesung. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynaek.*, Leipzig, 1892, iv, 167-169. — **Lewers** (A. H. N.) A case of tubal gestation. *Lancet*, Lond., 1894, i, 593. — Two cases of abdominal section illustrating the diagnosis of tubal pregnancy prior to rupture of the sac. *Ibid.*, 1895, i, 838-840. — Tubal gestation of three months operated on before rupture. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1895), 1896, xxxvii, 151. — **Löhlein**, Ausgetragene Tubenschwangerschaft. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynaek.*, Leipzig, 1901, ix, 209-211. — **Lop**, Grossesse tubaire; péritonite; laparotomie; extirpation du kyste; guérison. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1907, lxxx, 629. — **Luzeol**, Grossesse tubaire; laparotomie à neuf mois et demi, deux mois et demi après la mort du fœtus déterminée par une injection de morphine; guérison. *Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux* (1892), 1893, 615-643. *Also*, *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1893, xliii, 1; 12; 22. *Also*, *N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1893, viii, 27; 94. — **Lusk** (W. T.) Tubal pregnancy. *Tr. N. York M. Ass.*, 1889, Concord, 1890, vi, 18-43. *Also*, *Gaillard's M. J.*, N. Y., 1890, ii, 307-328. — **Lyth** (J. B.) A case of tubal gestation with rupture in a woman previously operated upon for gestation with missed labour. *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, ii, 1420. — **McCaun** (F. J.) A case of hématosalpinx due to tubal pregnancy complicated by torsion of the pedicle; operation; recovery. *Ibid.*, 1903, i, 1298. — **McLean**

Pregnancy (*Tubal, Treatment of, Operative*).

(Mary). Report of a case of tubal pregnancy; operation; recovery. St. Louis M. & S. J., 1894, lxvii, 98. — **McNaughton** (G.) [Unruptured tubal pregnancy.] Brooklyn M. J., 1899, xlii, 320-322. — **Magniaux**. Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine tubaire. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1901, xvi, 303. — **Malapert**. Grossesse tubaire de deux mois environ; ablation de la trompe; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1900, n. s., xxvi, 173-176. — **Mallett** (G. H.). A case of unruptured tubal pregnancy; diagnosis made before operation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1903, xlvii, 649. — **Martel**. Grossesse tubaire, salpingectomie abdominale. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1907, xxvi, 414-416. — **Masip** (E.). Un caso de embarazo tubárico infundibular que llegó á término. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1907, xvii, 329-333, 2 pl. — **Matlakowski** (W.). Graviditas extrauterina tubario-ovarica; laparotomia; extirpation partialis sacci foetalis; mors ex occlusionem intestini. Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1887, 2. s., vii, 1002; 1030; 1051; 1072; 1104. *Also, transl.*: Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1890, xxxviii, 368-380. — *Przyczynek do cięży zamoczonej*. [Cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1889, 2. s., ix, 814; 839; 859. *Also, transl.*: Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1890, xxxviii, 380-406, 1 pl. — **Mauclair, Descamps & Inffroit**. Grossesse tubaire externe de cinq mois avec radiographie de la pièce après ablation. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc., et de pædiat. de Par., 1903, v, 76-78, 1 pl. — **Meek** (H.). A case of tubal pregnancy with some peculiarities; abdominal section; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1894, xxix, 84-89. — **Mikhlin** (P. I.). K voprosu o vniematochnoi beremennosti. [On extrauterine pregnancy.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1898, xii, 322-324. — **Monod**. Grossesse extra-utérine tubaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1892, n. s., xviii, 278-281. — **Morrill** (J. L.). Tubal pregnancy. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1898, xiii, 164. — **Monchet**. Grossesse tubaire. Soc. anat. de Par., 1893, lxviii, 577. — **Montlin** (M.). Tubal gestation removed before rupture of the cyst. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1894-5, x, 506-508. — **Mundé** (P. F.). Two cases of tubal pregnancy; operation; recovery; one of left tube, diagnosed before rupture; the other of left tube, also diagnosed before rupture, with hematosalpinx of right side (possibly ectopic also). Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xxxi, 545-547. — **Negri** (P.). Sopra un caso di gravidanza tubaria. Arte ostet., Milano, 1899, xiii, 7-9. — **Netzel** (W.). Tvänne fall af tubargraviditet. [Two cases of tubal pregnancy.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1892, liv, 465-481. — **Neyoloff** (N. K.). Sluchai chrevostecheniya v nelyom pri trubnoi beremennosti. [Abdominal section... in tubal pregnancy.] Univ. Izvest. Kiev, 1904, xlii. [Protok. Akush.-Ginek. Obsh. 1902, 82.] — **Nichols** (W. R.). Tubal pregnancy diagnosed before rupture; celiotomy and recovery. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1895, xx, 892-896. *Also*: Canad. Lancet, Toronto, 1897-8, xxx, 53-55. — **Nikonoff** (S. A.). Diagnosticheskaya osibka pri trubnoi beremennosti s dyukratnim operativnim vmlhestelstvom. [Error in diagnosis in tubal pregnancy; operative interference twice.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1902, xvi, 683-691. — **Noble** (C. P.). Left tubal pregnancy of seven weeks' growth; hæmorrhage into the tube; sausage-shaped clots forced out of the outer opening of tube by fresh hæmorrhages; hydrosalpinx and small ovarian cysts on right side; diagnosis; removal; recovery. Ann. Gynaec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1889-90, iii, 318. *Also*: Proc. Phila. Obst. Soc., 1890, 21. — **Olenin** (S. K.). Tuhaya beremennost; chrevostecheniye s blagopriyatnim iskhodom. [Tubal pregnancy; abdominal section; successful termination.] Chir. Laitop., Mosk., 1891, i, 337-313. — **Orthmann** (E. G.). Sollen Tubenschwangerschaften in den ersten Monaten vaginal oder abdominal operiert werden? Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1908, xxxiv, 192-197. — **Oui & Descarpentries**. Grossesse tubaire droite, terminée par hématosalpinx et hématoécèle; annecte gauche; castration totale par le procédé de J.-L. Faure. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1905, ix, 61. — **Paltauf** (R.). Schwangerschaft in einem hydropisch veränderten Eileiter. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk. Rudolf Chrobak... 60. Geburtst. [etc.], Wien, 1903, ii, 166-175. — **Parvin** (T.). Report of a case of tubal pregnancy with specimen; probable diagnosis and removal prior to rupture. Ann. Gynaec., Bost., 1889-90, iii, 56. — **Peek** (Elizabeth L.). Tubo-ovarian abscess on left side; tubal gestation on right; operation; acute endocarditis during convalescence. Phila. Hosp. Rep., 1905, vi, 115. — **Penrose** (C. B.). Gravid Fallopian tube removed by celiotomy before rupture. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1893-4, vi, 324-327. — **Perkins** (I. B.). Tubal pregnancy. Denver M. Times, 1901-2, xxi, 480. *Also*: Colorado M. J., Denver, 1902, viii, 65. — **Pestaloza** (E.). Un caso di migrazione interna; gravidanza tubarica; laparotomia; guarigione. Riforma med., Napoli, 1891, vii, pt. 2, 782-787. — **Peterson** (R.). Tubal pregnancy. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1897, x, 372. — **Pichevin** (R.). Doit-on toujours opérer la grossesse tubaire? Semaine gynéc., Par., 1907, xii, 25. — **Pierston** (W.) & **Harvey** (T. W.). Tubal pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xlii, 420. — **Pinard**. Sur le traitement

Pregnancy (*Tubal, Treatment of, Operative*).

de la grossesse ectopique. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc., et de pædiat. de Par., 1900, ii, 157-165. — **Playfair** (W. S.). Supposed unruptured tubal gestation sac. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1892), 1893, xxxiv, 465. — **Pokrovski** (N. I.). Sluchai trubnoi vniematochnoi beremennosti pri rakke matochnoi shelki. [Tubal extrauterine pregnancy in cancer of the uterine cervix.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1905, iv, 391-393. — **Pratt** (H. De V.). Report of a case of retro-uterine tubal pregnancy, causing complete obstruction of the bowels; operation; recovery. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y. [Phila.], 1890, 242-246. *Also*: N. York M. J., 1890, li, 152. — **Price** (J.). Tubal pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1892, xxvi, 859-876, 1 pl. — *Surgery of tubal pregnancy*. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1893, lxix, 507-511. — **Pritzker** (L. J.). The surgical treatment of tubal pregnancy, with report of a case. Chicago Clin. Rev., 1895-6, v, 518-526. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: Frauenarzt. Berl., 1896, xi, 440-442. — **Purefoy** (R. D.) & **Caston** (P. C.) & **Fitzgerald** (W. G.). Tubal pregnancy. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1902, xx, 283. *Also*: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1902, cxiv, 265. — **Quein**. Grossesse extra-utérine tubaire; extirpation. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1893, n. s., xix, 60. — **Reimfry** (L.). Tubal gestation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1895), 1896, xxxvii, 287. — **Ricketts** (E.). Case of unruptured tubal pregnancy. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1904, liii, 139. — **Rivière & Bégonin**. Grossesse tubaire isthmique de quatre mois; rétention fœtale de huit mois; laparotomie; guérison. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1907, xxii, 184-190. *Also*: Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1907, xxviii, 198-200. — **Roberts** (W. O.). Tubal pregnancy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1904-5, xi, 426. — **Robinson** (F. B.). Tubal cyst. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1893, xxvii, 585-588. — **Rosenwasser** (M.). Tubal pregnancy; case operated in the eighth week immediately before the occurrence of rupture. *Ibid.*, 1901, xlii, 701-705. *Also*: Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., 1901, Phila., 1902, xiv, 225-229, 1 pl. — **Rontier**. Grossesse extra-utérine (tubaire) de cinq mois; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1893, n. s., xix, 82. — **Rowan** (T.). Six additional cases of tubal pregnancy. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1890, n. s., xii, 265-276. — **Rushmore** (Mary D.). Tubal pregnancy; report of cases. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 795. — **Santi**. Su di un caso di gravidanza tubarica. Boll. d. Soc. tosc. di ostet. e ginec., Firenze, 1903, ii, 88-97. — **Schacht** (F. F.). Unruptured tubal gestation, containing fetus of about six weeks' development. Brit. Gynaec. J. Lond., 1896-7, xii, 153-156. — **Schmidt** (M.). Diagnose und Operation einer Tubenschwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankfurt a. M., 1897, vi, 295-301. — **Schnell**. Ueber eine Tubargravidität. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1903, xviii, 619. — **von Schrenck** (A.). Ein Fall von Graviditas tubaria durch Laparotomie geheilt. St. Petersburg med. Wehnschr., 1891, n. F., viii, 353-356. — **Schröder**. Junge Tubargravidität. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk. 1903. Leipzig, 1904, x, 282. — **Shtraukh** (M. A.). Graviditas tubaria. Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk. (1900), 1901, xi, pt. 2, 144. — **Smith** (A. L.). Tubal pregnancy. Canada M. Rec., Montreal, 1894-5, xxiii, 101. — *Two cases of tubal pregnancy; operation; recovery. Ibid.*, 1898, xxvi, 581-584. *Also*: Montreal M. J., 1899, xxviii, 122-124. — *Two cases of tubal pregnancy; operation; recovery. Montreal M. J.*, 1901, xxx, 11-13. — *Case of tubal pregnancy; operation; recovery. Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1902, viii, 98-100. — **Solovyeff** (A. N.). Graviditas tubaria sinistra; trudnost diagnoza; laparotomia; vizdorovleniye. [...; difficult diagnosis; laparotomy; recovery.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1893, xi, 507. — **Spinelli** (P. G.). L' intervento vaginale nella gravidanza tubarica del primi mesi. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1907, ii, 201-220. — **Staley** (M. E.). Case of tubal foetation; laparotomy. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1896, xxxi, 409. — **Stieber**. Grossesse tubaire datant de 14 mois; fœtus mort à 6 mois; laparotomie; extirpation du kyste fœtal; guérison. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1895, i, 25-29. *Also*: Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc., Par., 1895, xxii, 424-428. — **Stiénon** fils. Grossesse tubaire. J. méd. de Brux., 1905, xi, 89. — **Stirling** (R. A.) & **Devine** (H. B.). Unusual ectopic gestation. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1907, xii, 395-397. — **Sturmer** (A. J.). Four cases of ruptured extra-uterine gestation occurring in two women; removal by abdominal section; recovery. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iv, 139-144. — **Sutton** (J. B.). A case of tubal pregnancy, with remarks on the cause of early rupture. Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., 1890, lxxiii, 55-60. — *A case of tubal pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1891), 1892, xxxiii, 70-73. — *On a case of tubal pregnancy diagnosed before rupture, and a case of tubal abortion. Ibid.* (1902), 1903, xlii, 44-46. — **Szabó** (D.). Petevezetöben lefolyt terhesség mutató esete. [Operation for tubal pregnancy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1905, xlviii, 633; 647. — **Terson** (A.). Grossesse tubaire traitée par la laparotomie. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1891, lxvi, 190-192. — **Thring** (E. T.). Two cases of tubal pregnancy; operation; recovery. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1893, xii,

Pregnancy (Tubal. Treatment of, Operative).

113-115. — **Tillaux**. Grossesse tubaire; laparotomie. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1894, xlii, 89-93. — **Tuttle** (G. M.) Tubal pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1891, xxiv, 715-722. Also: Internat. Clin., Phila., 1891, iii, 229-233. — **Twedy** (E. H.) Some cases of tubal disease treated by operation. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n.s., lxxv, 3. — **Van Hoosen** (Bertha). A case of tubal pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1895, xxiv, 589. Also: Tr. Chicago Path. Soc. (1894-5), 1896, i, 134-140. — **Vasten** (V. A.) Graviditas tubaria sin.; [operation]. Soobsh. i protok. S.-Peterb. med. Obsh. (1895), 1896, xiii, 42. — **Villar** (F.) Un cas de grossesse tubaire; laparotomie au douzième mois; guérison; observation suivie de réflexions. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1894, iii, 352-376. Also [Abstr.]: Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz. 1894, Roma, 1895, v, ostet., 220. — Per la diagnosi di gravidanza extrauterina tubarica; contributo laparotomico. Tribuna med., Milano, 1905, xi, 205; 225. — **Wachtel** (S.) Zur Casuistik der Tubarschwangerschaft. Klin. therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1899, vi, 1353-1355. — **Walker** (E.) Report of two cases of tubal pregnancy; laparotomy; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1830, xxiii, 1364-1368. Also [Abstr.]: Weekly M. Rev., St. Louis, 1890, xxii, 387. — **Walther** (C.) Grossesse tubaire rétrocaecale avec hématocele lombo-iliaque. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1897, i, 967-974. — **Warbasse** (J. P.) Tubal pregnancy, removal of amniotic sac and fetus intact. Brooklyn M. J., 1901, xv, 225-228. — **Ward** (Florence N.) Report of a case of extra-uterine pregnancy in the right Fallopian tube, and tubal ovarian abscess in left side. Pacific Coast J. Homeop., San Fran., 1903, xi, 209. — **Ward** (M. B.) A case of tubal pregnancy operated on prior to rupture. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1899, xx, 717-719. — **Weaver** (W. G.) [Unruptured sac from a tubal pregnancy; operation.] Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1904, xii, 102. — **Weizel** (Emilie). Eine Eileiterschwangerschaft. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, xviii, 88. — **Whitehead** (E. J.) A case of tubal pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liv, 136. — **Worrall** (R.) Unruptured tubal gestation: removed by abdominal section on February 27, 1897. Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond., 1897-8, xiii, 361. — **Yakovlev** (M. P.) Trubnaya beremennost donoshennim plodom; chrevoslecheniye; vizdorovleniye. [Tubal pregnancy with fetus at term; abdominal section; recovery.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1896, vii, 153-156.

Pregnancy (Tuberculosis in).

See Tuberculosis in pregnancy; Tuberculosis (Pulmonary) in pregnancy, etc.

Pregnancy (Tubo-abdominal).

MATTIG (K.) *Zur Casuistik er Tubo-Abdominal-Schwangerschaften. 8°. Würzburg, 1899.

WEBSTER (J. C.) Tubo-peritoneal ectopic gestation. 4°. Edinburgh, London & Philadelphia, 1892.

Aspell (J.) Tuboabdominal pregnancy at term. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1906, liv, 39-43. [Discussion], 104. — **Ayers** (E. A.) A case of tubo-abdominal pregnancy, with delivery of a living fetus at the seventh month. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 492-496. — **Bailey** (E. S.) Tubo-abdominal pregnancy; operation; recovery. Clinique, Chicago, 1897, xviii, 131. — **Balls-Headley** (W.) A case of fimbrio-peritoneal ectopic foetation. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1896, i, 537-540. — **Blacker** (G.) A specimen of tubo-abdominal gestation at the fourth month of pregnancy removed by abdominal section. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1906), 1907, xlviii, 137-140. — **Braun** (G.) Beitrag zur Therapie der Graviditas tubo-abdominalis. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1891, iv, 143. — **Chavannaz**. Grossesse tubo-abdominale; laparotomie; extirpation; guérison. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1899, i, 219-223, 1 pl. — **Doleris**. Grossesse extra-utérine tubo-abdominale; laparotomie; extraction du fœtus et du p. enta indépendant; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1898, 107-114. Also: Gynécologie, Par., 1898, iii, 235-242. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1898, xiv, 249-254. Also [Abstr.]: J. de méd. de Par., 1898, 2. s., x, 419. — **Ghenry**. Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine tubo-abdominale; autopsie. Ann. Soc. d'anat. path. de Brux., 1893, no. 42, 28-33. [Rap. de Stocquart], 75-78. See, also, *infra*, Stocquart. — **Gilmer** (W. B.) Three cases of tubo-abdominal pregnancy. N. York J. Gynaec. & Obst., 1892, ii, 537-544. — **Hall** (C. L.) Ectopic pregnancy; extra tubal. Ann. Gynaec. & Pædiat., Bost., 1894-5, viii, 293-298. — **Heinricius**. [Fall af laparotomi for extrauterint tubo-abdominelt halvandeskap.] [Case of laparotomy for extra-uterin tubo-abdominal pregnancy.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1896, xxxviii, 953-955. — **Hercezel** (M.) Ot honapos tubo-abdominalis terhesség esete. [A case of 5 months' tubo-abdominal pregnancy.] Orvosi

Pregnancy (Tubo-abdominal).

hetil., Budapest, 1906, i, 633. Also: Sebészeti, Budapest, 1906, 20. — **Honzé**. Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine (tubo-abdominale) prise pour une métrite-péritonite. Clinique, Brux., 1893, vii, 113-117. Also: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1893, xlv, 65. — **Humiston** (W. H.) An interesting case of tubo-abdominal pregnancy. Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1901, Phila., 1902, xiv, 16-18, 1 pl. [Discussion], 24-32. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv, 698-701. [Discussion], 712-715. Also: Cleveland M. J., 1902, i, 26-29. — **Lovrich** (J.) Graviditas tubo-abdominalis esete érett, halott magzattal. [Mature case of . . . with death of fetus.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1900, xlv, 428. Also, transl., Pest, med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1900, xxxvi, 734. — **Marshall** (G. B.) Case of ruptured tubo-peritoneal gestation at end of third month; large pelvic hæmatocele. Glasgow M. J., 1906, lxx, 135-138. — **Morestin** (H.) Grossesse extra-utérine tubo-abdominale; kyste intra-ligamentaire pouvant être invoqué comme facteur étiologique; hématocele au 4^e mois; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1899, lxxiv, 808-812. — **Orthmann**. Ein Fall von frischer Tuboabdominalschwangerschaft nach Ruptur und ein Fall von Tubenabortion mit Perforation in das Ovarium. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1903, xlix, 552-554. — **Penkert** (M.) Ueber deciduale Veränderungen im Netz bei tubo-abdominaler Schwangerschaft. Ibid., 1905, liv, 80-97. — **Standage** (R. F.) Extra-uterine (tubo-abdominal) gestation, the Fallopian tube showing an accessory ostium and a diverticulum. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1904, xxxix, 287-290. — **Stocquart**. Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine, tubo-abdominale; autopsie; rapport sur le travail de M. le docteur Ghenry. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1893, xlv, 213-215. — **Sutton** (J. B.) On a case of tubo-abdominal pregnancy in which a living fetus was extracted by oölotomy after term, and the mother's life preserved. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1898), 1899, xl, 308-312. — **Talmei** (B. S.) A case of tubo-abdominal pregnancy secondary to an incomplete tubal abortion. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 123. Also, Reprint. — **Tate** (W.) Case of tubo-abdominal gestation; death of fetus at full term; removal of fetus and placenta two months later. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1908, xlii, 176-179. — **Tournay**. Grossesse extra-utérine tubo-abdominale à terme; laparotomie; guérison. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1894, vi, 244-249. Also: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1894, xvi, 401-403. — **Troile** (A.) Et Tilfælde af Graviditas tubo-abdominalis. [A case of . . .] Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1903, 4. R., xi, 629-634. — **Vitrac** (J.) Hématocele par rupture de grossesse tubo-péritonéale; laparotomie; guérison; note sur 26 cas d'hématocele. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1898, xix, 29-31. — **Watkins** (T. J.) Report of two cases of probable complete tubo-abdominal abortion. Am. Gynaec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1899, xv, 249-255. — **Webster** (J. C.) A short abstract of tubo-peritoneal ectopic gestation. Rep. Lab. Roy. Coll. Phys. Edinb., Edinb. & Lond., 1892, iv, 187-193. — **von Weiss** (O.) Ueber einen Fall von primärer Graviditas extrauterina tubo-abdominalis. Jahrb. d. bosn.-herceg. Landesspit. in Sarajevo 1894-6, Wien, 1898, 727-733. Also, in: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1898, xliiii, 469; 481.

Pregnancy (Tubo-molar).

BRETS (C.) Das tuberöse subchoriale Hämatom der Decidua; eine typische Form der Mollenschwangerschaft. 8°. Leipzig & Wien, 1892.

Ahlfeld (F.) Zwei Fälle von Blutmolen mit polyposen Hämatosen (Mola hæmato-tuberosa et polyposa). Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1902, xliii, 1-3, 1 pl. — **Cholmeley** (W. F.) Tubal mole. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 1312. — **Coe** (H. C.) Tubal mole, with possible unruptured tubal gestation on the opposite side cured by electricity; operation; recovery. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1895, xxxi, 528-532. — **Cullingworth**. Tubal mole showing escape of the body of the embryo through the fimbriated opening, with retention of the head and amniotic cavity in the tube. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1901), 1902, xliii, 211-214. — **Doran** (A.) Tubal mole; fetus three quarters of an inch in length, in perfect preservation. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1900), 1901, xl, 134-139, 1 pl. — A tubal mole removed during the process of abortion. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 621-627, 2 pl. — **Favell** (R.) Two cases of tubal mole. Sheffield M. J., 1892-3, i, 122-126, 2 pl. — **Ferroni** (E.) Ueber Mola hæmatomatosa tubarica (Beitrag zum Studium der Hematomolien). Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1903, xvii, 304-319. — Nuovo contributo allo studio della mola ematomatosa tubarica. Ann. d'ostet., Milano, 1905, xxvii, 333-350. — **Galabini**. Specimen of tubal mole associated with (?) sarcoma of the ovary of the same side. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1906), 1907, xlviii, 19; 72. — **Handley** (W. S.) Tubal mole with encysted hæmatocele. Ibid. (1901), 1902, xliii, 255-259. — **Lewers** (A. H. N.) Tubal mole removed by abdominal section. Ibid. (1895), 1896, xxxvii, 78. — **McCann** (F. J.) Tubal mole removed by colpotomy. Ibid. (1902), 1903, xlv, 133-136. — **Phillips** (J.) A case of tubal pregnancy (molar) complicated by suppurating

Pregnancy (Tubo-molar).

ovarian cyst of the opposite side. *Ibid.* (1899), 1900, xli, 384-388. — A case of tubal mole; operation during the process of abortion. *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond.*, 1906, ix, 443-445, 1 pl. — **Purslow** (H. N.). Tubal mole. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1904), 1905, xlvii, 271. — **Roncaglia** (G.). Contributo allo studio della mola tubarica. *Rassegna di sc. med.*, Modena, 1895, x, 113-120. — **Sutton** (J. B.). On a case of tubal abortion in which the mole was in process of extrusion at the time of operation. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.*, xlii, 311-315. — **Vineberg** (H. N.). Tubal mole pregnancy, with some remarks on the differential diagnosis of ectopic gestation. *Med. Repr.*, Lond., 1897, viii, 113-116. — **Wilkinson** (G.). A case of ruptured tubal mole, successfully removed by operation. *Quart. M. J., Sheffield*, 1898-9, vii, 151-153. — **Willien** (L. J.). Isthmic tubal mole. *Indiana M. J., Indianapolis*, 1904-5, xxiii, 378-380.

Pregnancy (Tubo-ovarian).

Campbell (A. S.). Full term extra-uterine gestation of the tubo-ovarian form; with special examination of the sac, uterus, and appendages. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1876, ix, 606-625. *Also*, Reprint. — **De-Paoli** (G.). Ovario-salpingite bilaterale e gravidanza tubarica sinistra. *Rassegna d' ostet. e ginec.*, Napoli, 1906, xv, 141-150. — **D' Erchia** (F.). Ovario-salpingite bilaterale e gravidanza tubarica destra. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1905, ii, 289-300. — **Dolérus**. Hémorrhagies tubo-ovariques et grossesse extra-utérine. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynec.*, Par., 1899, xv, 7; 41. — **Dunn** (R. M.). Report of two cases of tubo-ovarian pregnancy. *Texas M. News*, Austin, 1903-4 xlii, 87-91. — **Kinghorn**. Tubo-ovarian pregnancy. *Montreal M. J.*, 1894-5, xxiii, 440. — **Koenig**. (R.). Ein Fall von ausgetragener Tuboovariälschwangerschaft. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1905, xxix, 1296-1300. — **Leopold**. Beiträge zur Graviditas extrauterina; die Graviditas tubo-ovariäls. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1899, lix, 557-594. — **Morris** (E. V. D.). [A tubo-ovarian pregnancy.] *Peoria M. J.*, 1898, iii, 162-165. — **von Rosenthorn**. Gravidität in einer Tuboovariälcyste. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk.*, 1891, Leipzig, 1892, iv, 155-157. — **Spanton**. Tubo-ovarian gestation; retro-uterine hamatocele. *Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond.*, 1893-4, ix, 168-171. — **Zahn** (F. W.). Ueber Tubo-Ovariälcysten-Schwangerschaft. *Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte*, Frankenthal, 1892, viii, 246-249.

Pregnancy (Tubo-peritoneal).

See Pregnancy (Tubo-abdominal).

Pregnancy (Tubo-uterine).

See Pregnancy (Interstitial).

Pregnancy (Tumors in).

See, also, Pregnancy (Molar).

Adam (E.). *Ueber die Amputation des schwangeren Uterus bei Myom. 8°. *Strassburg i. E.*, 1904.

Daniel (J.). *Ueber den Verlauf und die Behandlung der Gravidität bei myomatöser Entartung des Uterus. 8°. *Freiburg in Baden*, 1895.

Güder (E.). Ueber Geschwülste der Vagina als Schwangerschafts- und Geburtscomplicationen. 8°. [*Bern*, 1889.]

Haag (A.). *Ein seltener Fall von teleangiectatischem hämatocystischem Uterusmyom mit Gravidität. 8°. *Strassburg*, 1902.

Heiberg (V.). *Om ovariensvulsten som complication verswangerskab. [On ovarian tumors as a complication of pregnancy.] 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1881.

Joubert (G.). *Des indications opératoires au cours de la grossesse compliquée de fibrome. 8°. *Paris*, 1907.

Agnel & Pauard fils. Intervention chirurgicale au cours de la grossesse; ablation d'un kyste de l'ovaire à pédicule tordu chez une femme enceinte de quatre mois. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse*, Avignon, 1907, iii, 597-600. — **Anadoni** (G.). Di un colossale tumore varicoso della vulva in gravidanza. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1906, iii, 25-30. — **Auspach** (B. M.). Two specimens of pregnancy complicated by fibroid tumor of the uterus. *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1905, n. s., viii, 96. — **Arndt** (C.). Exstirpation eines Beckentumors in der Gravidität. *Centralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1896, xx, 629-631. — **Bäcker** (J.). Terhesség és daganat. [Pregnancy and tumors.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1901, xlv, 481. — **Bar** (P.). Ablation d'un kyste de l'ovaire à pédicule tordu, chez une femme enceinte de quatre mois; continuation de la grossesse. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*,

Pregnancy (Tumors in).

1902, v, 253-255. — **Bataud** (M.). Fibrome et grossesse. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynec.*, Par., 1907, 225-227. — **Beattie** (T. J.). Cystic tumor during pregnancy, simulating tubal pregnancy. *Med. Brief*, St. Louis, 1906, xxxiv, 787. — **Bennett** (J. H.). Tumors complicating pregnancy. *Tr. Am. Inst. Homeop.*, Chicago, 1904, 576-588. — **Bouffé de Saint-Blaise**. Hydrosalpinx et grossesse. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1905, vii, 207-209. — **Brickner** (S. M.). Fibroma molluscum gravidarum; a new clinical entity. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1906, liii, no. 2, 191-199, 1 pl. *Also*, Reprint. — **Brideau** (A.). Lymphangiome de la petite lèvre chez une femme enceinte. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1905, viii, 272-274. — **Calderini**. Gravidanza disconosciuta complicata un mioma. *Lucina*, Bologna, 1904, ix, 33-36. — **Chislett** (H. R.). Ovarian cyst complicating pregnancy. *Clinique*, Chicago, 1902, xxiii, 270. — **Cumiston** (C. G.). Pregnancy complicated by suppurative of fibroids. *Medicine*, Detroit, 1900, vi, 716-719. — **Dauber** (J. H.). Case of pregnancy complicated with large retroperitoneal and subligamentous fibromyoma. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1908, n. s., lxxxv, 346. — **Dixon** (C. H.). Pregnancy complicated with cyst of ovary; operation; recovery; report of case. *St. Louis Cour.-Med.*, 1904, xxx, 147. [Discussion], 172-174. — **Doktor** (S.). Terhesség és dermoidtömlő. [Pregnancy and dermoid cysts.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1901, xlv, 419. — Terhesség és echinococcustömlő. [Pregnancy and echinococcus cysts.] *Ibid.*, 450. — **Duncan** (W.). Rapidly fatal cerebral hæmorrhage occurring in a case of pregnancy complicated with multiple fibroids. *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1890), 1891, xxxii, 2-5. — **Endelman** (Z.). Przyczynek do postępowania akuszyrznego przy powikłaniu ciąży rakiem odbytnicy. [How is it necessary to proceed in pregnancy complicated by cancer of the rectum.] *Medycyna*, Warszawa, 1902, xxx, 638-643. — **Engström** (O.). Zur Laparomyotomie während der Schwangerschaft. *Mittb. a. d. gynäk. Klin. d. . . O. Engström in Helsingfors*, Berl., 1897, i, 181-189. — **Fenwick** (B.). Early pregnancy in a fibroid uterus. *Brit. Gynaec. J., Lond.*, 1905-6, xxi, 281-283. — **Fothergill** (W. E.). On the diagnosis of abdominal tumours in relation to pregnancy. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1906, lxxvii, 304-316, 1 pl. — **Francoz** (L.) & **Verhiae** (H.). Kyste volumineux du vagin pendant la grossesse. *Gynecologie*, Par., 1906, xi, 223-229. — **von Franqué** (O.). Genitaltumoren während der Schwangerschaft und ihre Behandlung. *Prag. med. Wchnschr.*, 1906, xxxi, 511-515. — **Frigyesi** (J.). Szülés medenczében ékelt nagy cervicalis fibroma mellett. [Fœtus wedged in the pelvis with a large cervical fibroma.] *Gynaekologia*, Budapest, 1907, 356-359. — **Gester** (A. G.). Appendicitis during the eighth month of pregnancy; dermoid cyst with a twisted pedicle. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1898, xxvii, 659. — **Gördes** (M.). Schwangerschaft und Neubildung (16 Fälle von Laparotomie bei Gravidität aus der Privat-Anstalt für Frauenkrankheiten von A. Martin). *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttgart, 1890, xx, 100-115, 2 pl. — **Gottschalk** (S.). Ein tödlich verlaufender Fall von Struma graviditatis. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1907, iii, 64. — **Hall** (R. B.). Management of pregnancy, complicated by abdominal tumors. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 563-567. — **Hammond** (L. J.). Broad ligament cyst of large size occurring during the course of pregnancy; its removal five weeks after delivery. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1903, v, 10. — **Hardouin** (P.). De la conduite à tenir dans la grossesse compliquée de fibrome de l'utérus. *Arch. gén. de chir.*, Par., 1907, i, 502-514. — **Hartmann** (H.). Kyste du ligament large à pédicule tordu et grossesse; opération à 2 mois; guérison; accouchement à terme. *Ann. de gynec. et d'obst.*, Par., 1903, lix, 453-456. — **Herman** (G. E.). Cases of pregnancy complicated with dermoids. *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, ii, 25. — **Hirst** (B. C.). Dermoid cysts and pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1895, xxxii, 224. — **Jarman** (G. W.). Tumors complicating pregnancy with reports of cases. *Am. Gynec. & Pædiat.*, Bost., 1899-1900, xlii, 662-668. *Also*, *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1900, xlii, 244-246. — **Jones** (R.). Pregnancy complicated by suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1903, i, 840. — **Kahn** (M.). Removal of ovarian cyst, broad ligament cyst and appendix at the second month of pregnancy; delivery at term. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1901, ii, 108. — **Kallargen** (W.). Myome und Ovarialtumoren als Indikationen zum Kaiserschnitt. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttgart, 1905, lv, 486-491. — **Kerr** (J. M. M.). Ovarian tumours complicating pregnancy, labour and the puerperium. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1907, lxviii, 179-191. [Discussion], 216. — **Kholodkovski** (A.). Sluchai sochetaniya beremennosti, dermoidnoi kisti i kishechnoi neprokhodimosti. [Combination of pregnancy, dermoid cyst, and intestinal obstruction.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1904, xvi, 114-124. — **Knepper** (S. L.). Cyst complicating pregnancy. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1904, ix, 281. — **Kubinyi** (P.). Retropertonealis nagy lipoma mellett kiviselt terhesség, rendes szülés, később laparotomia. [Pregnancy with a large . . . normal parturition, later . . .] *Budapesti k. orvosegy. évkönyve*, 1903, 70. — **Labhardt** (A.). Ueber operative Entfernung eines tiefsitzenden erweichten Myoms während der Gravidität.

Pregnancy (Tumors in).

Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1902, xxxii, 657-660.—**Laubenburg** (K. E.) Zur Frage der Myomoperationen in der Schwangerschaft. Gynack. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1907, i, 643-649.—**Lawwers** (E.) Fibrosarcome de la fosse iliaque compliqué d'une grossesse à quatre mois. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1899-1900, x, 250-252. — Grossesse à quatre mois; résection de deux fibromes pédiculés; accouchement normal. *Ibid.*, 1901-2, xii, 119.—**Lawrence** (F. F.) A case of pregnancy, hydramnios and large ovarian dermoid. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 330.—**Lobenstine** (R. W.) & **Welch** (J. E.) A case of large neuroglionoma ganglionare complicating pregnancy. Bull. Lying-in Hosp. N. York, 1905, ii, 33-36, 1 pl.—**Lycett** (J. A.) Uterine gestation complicated by hematoma in the left broad ligament. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 785.—**McArthur** (A. N.) Case of the spontaneous disappearance of a tumour (probably fibro-myoma) during the later months of pregnancy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1906, xxv, 339-341. [Discussion], 252.—**McSweeney** (P. E.) Tumors complicating pregnancy. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1905, xi, 238-242.—**Mangin**. Kystes dermoïdes compliquant la grossesse; application de la théorie parthénogénèse. Marseille méd., 1896, xxxiii, 416-427.—**Marchand** (F.) Ueber die sogenannten deciduellen Geschwülste im Anschluss an normale Geburt, Abort, Blasenmole und Extrauterineschwangerschaft. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1896, i, 419; 513, 1 l., 2 pl.—**Martin** (A.) Kyste dermoïde supprimé de l'ovaire droit enclavé dans le bassin, et kyste hyalin de l'ovaire gauche chez une femme enceinte de 7 mois; extraction par opération césarienne d'un enfant vivant et hystérectomie abdominale totale. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1907, xxii, 22.—**Maygrier** (C.) Môle sanguine (hématome-môle) embryonnée expulsée à trois mois et demi de grossesse. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1906, ix, 282-286.—**Mikhin** (P.) Beremennost pri kistovidnykh opukholyakh v pridatkakh. [Pregnancy complicated by cystoid tumors in the appendages.] J. akush. i jensk. bollez., St. Petersburg, 1902, xvi, 423-427.—**Molnier**. Kyste du vagin pendant la grossesse. Rev. méd. de Toulouse, 1882, xvi, 289-295.—**Mond** (R.) Schwangerschaft und Ovarialtumor. München. med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 1230-1233.—**Morison** (R.) Pregnancy; four months; ovarian cyst; a young woman. Univ. Durham Coll. Med. Gaz., Newcastle, 1906-7, vii, 6.—**Niebergall**. [Ueber Komplikation von Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett mit Myom.] Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1905, xxxv, 525.—**Nijhoff** (G. C.) Schwangerschaft und Carcinomarecti. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1905, xxix, 881-889.—**Oliver** (T.) & **Morison** (J. R.) Two cases of pregnancy complicated by cancer of the cervix; with a record of their progress after operation. Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1037.—**O'Malley** (A.) Pelvic tumours in pregnancy. *In*: O'Malley & Walsh, Essays Pastoral Med., 8°, Lond., Bombay, 1906, 40-47.—**Orr** (J.) An unusual form of cystocele as a complication in the last month of pregnancy. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1901, viii, 402-404.—**Pascale** (G.) Cistoma in donna gravida; suppurazione dentro il tumore e nel peritoneo pelvico; cronica infezione febbrile semplice; operazione; morte. Progresso med., Napoli, 1890, iv, 561-566.—**Piccoli** (G.) Fibro-sarcoma periuteroale in donna gravida. Arch. di ostet. e ginec., Roma-Napoli, 1893, vi, 385-396, 1 pl.—**Pinar** (A.) Du cancer de l'utérus pendant la grossesse. Bull. méd., Par., 1895, ix, 553.—**Pinard** (A.) & **Paquy**. Torsion du pédicule d'un hydrosalpinx droit coïncidant avec une grossesse de quatre mois. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1901, iii, 226-230.—**Reifferscheid**. Komplikation von Graviditas mens. x mit Portiocarcinom. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 862.—**Report** of three cases of pregnancy complicated with ovarian cysts. Brooklyn M. J., 1904, xviii, 59.—**Ross** (J. F. W.) How should we proceed when abdominal tumors are complicated by pregnancy? Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec. 1891, Phila., 1892, iv, 74-98. *Also*, Reprint.—**Routh** (A.) The management of pregnancy complicated by uterine fibroids. [Abstr.] Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxvi, 331.—**Schroll** (G.) Om Svangerskab ved Fibro-Myom. [Pregnancy with fibromyoma.] Tidsskr. f. Jordemødre, Kjøbenhavn, 1903-4, xiv, 17-22.—**Sjöblom** (J. C.) Fall von Hämatom im Musculus rectus abdominis sin. während der Schwangerschaft. Mitt. a. d. gynaek. Klin. d. . . O. Engström in Helsingfors, Berl., 1906, vii, 49-54.—**Skene** (J. A. C.) The management of pregnancy occurring in connection with myofibromata of the uterus. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1900, xvi, 481-488.—**Stoeckel** (W.) Zwei Fälle von Bauchdeckenhamatom in der Schwangerschaft. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1901, xxv, 241-246. — Riesenschymom bei bestehender Schwangerschaft im 10. Monat. Sitzungsber. d. nied.-rhein. Gesellsch. f. Nat. u. Heilk. zu Bonn (1902), 1903, med. Sekt., 17-19.—**Sutton** (J. B.) The immicility of pregnancy and uterine fibroids. Clin. J., Lond., 1904, xxiv, 145-148.—**Talmey** (B. S.) A case of multilocular glandular cystoma complicating pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 1033. *Also*, Reprint.—**Taylor** (F. E.) Necrobiotic fibroids and pregnancy. Practitioner, Lond.,

Pregnancy (Tumors in).

1906, lxxvi, 804-814.—**Thring** (E. T.) Six cases of myomectomy during pregnancy. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1906, x, 263-269.—**Tull** (E. E.) Neoplasms interfering with pregnancy, with report of cases. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1899, xv, 137-142. [Discussion], 165-168. *Also*: Tr. N. York Obst. Soc., 1898-9, 110-115.—**Vasilini** & **Negrutti**. Sur un cas de gravidité compliquée d'un kyste de l'ovaire; accouchement à terme, avec rétention des membranes et fièvre puerpérale; suture du kyste et torsion du pédicule; opération; guérison. Méd. orient., Par., 1904, viii, 343.—**Verhoef** (L.) Ennéclation d'un gros fibrome sous-séreux au cours d'une grossesse gémellaire compliquée d'hydramnios. J. de chir. et Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1901, i, 550-557.—**Vignard**. Fibrome de 11 kilos compliquant une grossesse de 4 mois; hystérectomie; guérison. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1906, 2. s., xxiv, 650.—**Walter** (W.) A case of acute inflammation of a sub-peritoneal fibroid in a patient four months pregnant. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1900-1901, xvi, 39.—**Ward** (Florence N.) Tumors complicating pregnancy, with a report of cases. Tr. Am. Inst. Homeop., Cleveland, 1905, 334-342. *Also*: Pacific Coast J. Homeop., San Fran., 1906-7, xvii, 201-209.—**Weaver** (W. G.) A case of a large abdominal cyst complicating pregnancy; removed at seven and one-half months; recovery; no interference with pregnancy. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1900, viii, 31-33.—**Wells** (B. H.) The treatment of tumors complicating pregnancy. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvi, 1028-1030.—**Weyl**. Mammacarcinom und Portiometastase bei Schwangerschaft. Verhandl. d. Gynäk. Gesellsch. Bresl., Berl., 1903-4, 90-92.—**Worrall** (R.) Pregnancy complicated by uterine myomata and ovarian cyst, with a note on Watson's method of subperitoneal hysterectomy. Brit. Gynec. J., Lond., 1900-1901, xvi, 52-56. *Also* [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1900, n. s., lxxix, 471.

Pregnancy (Unconscious).

See Labor (Painless, etc.).

Pregnancy (Uræmia in).

See Pregnancy (Toxæmia in).

Pregnancy (Urine in).

See, also, Pregnancy (Acetonuria in); Pregnancy (Albuminuria in); Pregnancy (Glycosuria in); Pregnancy (Urine in, Toxicity of); Puerperal convulsions (Causes, etc., of).

Lévy (Madeleine). *La cryoscopie des urines pendant la grossesse. 8°. Paris, 1903.

Picher (L.) *Contribution à l'urologie de la grossesse; la chlorurie spontanée dans les albuminuries gravidiques. 8°. Lyon, 1906.

Albeck (V.) Bakteriurie und Pyurie bei Schwangeren und Gebärenden. Ztschr. i. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1907, ix, 466-539.—**Aruch** (E.) & **Cesarini** (G.) Del valore diagnostico dei sali di calcio nell'urine degli animali in stato di gravidanza. N. Ercolani, Pisa, 1907, xii, 513; 529; 545.—**Balloch** (E. A.) Hematuria in pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1908, lvii, 277. *Also*: Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Chicago, 1908, vi, 258-261.—**Bar** (P.) & **Dannay**. L'épreuve de la phloridzine: (a) dans la grossesse compliquée d'albuminurie; (b) dans la grossesse compliquée d'éclampsie. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1903, vi, 380-388. — Du carbone urinaire à la fin de la grossesse normale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvi, 659-661. — La polyurie à la fin de la grossesse normale. *Ibid.*, 1905, lviii, 368.

Diminution de l'extrait sec urinaire à la fin de la grossesse normale. *Ibid.*, 407.—**Boni** (A.) Alcune ricerche chimiche sopra le urine della gravide. Boll. d. Soc. tosc. di ostet. e ginec., Firenze, 1903, ii, 8-12.

Resultati di alcune de terminazione quantitative dei corpi e basi puriniche nelle urine delle gravide e puerpere. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1905, ii, 380.—**Corner** (M. C.) Urinary retention during pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 330.—**Edgar** (J. C.) The urine of pregnancy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxvii, 237-240. *Also*: Reprint.—**Edsall** (D. L.) & **Wile** (I. B.) A study of the excretion of urobilin and of some of the enterogenous decomposition-products in pregnancy and the puerperium. Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1902, 3. s., xxiv, 295-303.—**Fyffe** (W. K.) Urine testing in pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1890, i, 1151.—**Gauss**. Blase, Harnleiter und Nierenbecken in der Schwangerschaft. München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 440.—**Gerard** (E.) & **Oni**. Sur la lactosurie dans la grossesse. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1908, xii, 13.—**Grecu** (V.) Il potere riduttivo dell'urina negli ultimi mesi della gravidanza. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1900, iii, 439-451.—**Hergott** (A.) Rétention d'urine par coprostase d'origine gravidique. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1899, xxix, 390.—**Hirst** (J. C.) Some remarks on uric acid and its effects upon pregnancy. In-

Pregnancy (Urine in).

ternat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1901, x, 17.—**Kontsanggeles** (A.) Λευκωμία τουρία των εγκύων ἀνδιστάμενη τῇ δια τοῦ γάλακτος διαίτῃ; πρόωπος τεχνητός τοκετός. 'Ιατρικός μηνύς, 'Αθήναι, 1906, vi, 46.—**Krusen** (W.) Polyuria in pregnancy. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1900, xvii, 42-44.—**Kubo**. [Disorders of the urine of pregnant women and cystoscopy.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1907, 2425; 2467.—**Leicester** (J. C. H.) A case of chyluria with pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1905), 1906, xlvii, 108-111. Also [Abstr.]: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1905, li, 691.—**Liscia** (A.) & **Passigli** (U.) Contributo allo studio delle modificazioni gravidiche urinarie. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1897, xix, 703-715.—**Lugeol**. Rétention d'urine et grossesse de cinq mois. Mém. et Bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1897), 1898, 87-90.—**Macé** (O.) & **Cathelin** (F.) La division endovésicale des urines chez la femme enceinte. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1905, viii, 221-226.—**Mathews** (F. S.) The urine in normal pregnancy. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1906, n. s., cxxxi, 1058-1061.—**Merletti** (G.) Urobilinuria gravidica ed aumento della medesima in casi di morte endouterina del feto. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1902, xxiv, 414-418. Also: Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1902, v, 178. Also, transl.: Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1902, xxvi, 417-421. — Dell' urobilinuria in ostetricia. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1903, xxxviii, 124; 260; 311; 409; 450; 498, 2 ch.—**Miller** (C. W.) Specific gravity of the urine and nitrogen elimination in pregnancy. Univ. Penn. M. Bull., Phila., 1902-3, xv, 136-138. Also, Reprint.—**Nobécourt** (P.) & **Delamare** (G.) Cryoscopie des urines chez les femmes enceintes non albuminuriques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, li, s. iii, 870-872.—**Pasteau** (O.) Traitement des rétentions rénales au cours de la grossesse. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1903, vi, 296-312.—**Pinzani** (E.) Eliminazione dell' acido solforico per le urine nella gravidanza e nel puerperio. Ann. di chim. e di farm., Milano, 1893, 4. s., xviii, 129-148.—**Reckitt** (J. D.) Urinary retention during pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 1340.—**Ribeiro do Couto** (J.) Retenção de urina numa primipara. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1904, xviii, 348.—**Schröder** (H.) Ueber den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel und alimentäre Lävulose in der Schwangerschaft. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1905, lvi, 134-153.—**Siedeburg** (Emily H.) The excretion of NaCl in albuminuria of pregnancy. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1907-8, vi, 34-48.—**Shulka** (C.) Obstinate retention of urine due to uterine pressure; induced abortion; recovery. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvii, 95.—**Sondern** (F. E.) Theurine in pregnancy. Bull. Lying-in Hosp. N. York, 1906, iii, 68-61.—**Valdagni** (V.) Sul rapporto azoturico in relazione alla fisiologia ed alla patologia della gravidanza. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1901, 4. s., vii, 611.—**Vicarelli** (G.) & **Cappone** (F.) Ricerche criooscopiche nel campo ostetrico. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1901, 4. s., vii, 706-719.—**Vincent & Warot**. Ectopie de la rate, au cours d'une grossesse déterminant des phénomènes de rétention urinaire chez une femme antérieurement néphropécisée; cathétérisme urétéral permettant d'éliminer le prolapsus rénal comme cause de la rétention; plus tard torsion et étranglement de la rate ectopisée; péritonite et mort malgré la splénectomie. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1907, xviii, 357-361. [Discussion], 380.—**Wyche** (G. J.) Onderzoekingen over het pigment der huid, en de urine gedurende de zwangerschap. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1902, 2. R., xxxviii, 473-486. Also, transl.: Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynæk., Stuttg., 1902, xlvii, 288-303.—**Zangemeister** (W.) Ueber die Ausscheidung der Chloride in der Schwangerschaft, speziell bei Nephritis gravidarum. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1908, lxxxiv, 825-836.

Pregnancy (Urine in, Toxicity of).

Blanc (E.) Toxicité urinaire chez la femme enceinte. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1890), 1891, xxx, pt. 2, 160; (1891), 1892, xxxi, pt. 2, 128. Also, transl.: Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 1891, xxxvi, 15-19. Also, Reprint.—**Chaubert** & **Bemont**. Recherches expérimentales sur la toxicité de l'urine dans les derniers mois de la grossesse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1892, 9. s., iv, pt. 2, 27-34.—**Labadie-Lagrave**, **Boix** (E.) & **Noé** (J.) De la toxicité urinaire dans la grossesse. *Ibid.*, 1896, 10. s., iii, 1044. — Toxicité urinaire chez la cobaye en gestation. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1897, ii, 257-263. Also [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 658. — Recherches sur la toxicité urinaire chez la femme enceinte. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., i, 513-521.—**Merletti** (C.) Il potere riducente delle urine in rapporto alle autointossicazioni gravidiche. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec. 1901, Roma, 1902, viii, 223-236.—**Stewart** (R. W.) Toxicity of urine of last month of pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1897, xxxvi, 339-349. Also, Reprint. — Toxicity of urine in pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1899, xl, 345-350. Also: Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1899, n. s., xliii, 295-298. — Toxicity of urine in pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv, 506-515.

Pregnancy (Vaccination in).

Crowe (G. W.) The effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1806.—**Gornall** (J. G.) The effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child. *Ibid.*, 1903, i, 111.—**Wallace** (F. G.) The effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child. *Ibid.*, 1902, ii, 1743.

Pregnancy (Vaginal secretions in).

See, also, **Genitals (Female, Bacteriology of); Pregnancy (Watery discharges in).**

BENSIS (W.) *Recherches sur la flore vulvaire et vaginale chez la femme enceinte. 8°. Paris, 1900.

BOHNE (R. G. E. A.) *Beitrag zur Bakteriologie der Scheide nicht untersuchter Schwangerer. 8°. Berlin, 1902.

BURGBURU (P.) *Zur Bakteriologie des Vaginalsekrets Schwangerer. [Strassburg.] 8°. Würzburg, 1892.

Also, in: Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., Leipzig, 1892, xxx, 463-468.

Bergholm (H.) Ueber Mikroorganismen des Vaginalsekrets Schwangerer. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1902, lxxvi, 497-589, 2 pl.—**Goenner** (A.) Ueber Mikroorganismen im Sekret der weiblichen Genitalien während der Schwangerschaft und bei puerperalen Erkrankungen. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1887, xi, 444-449. — Sind Fäulniskeime im normalen Scheidensekret Schwangerer? *Ibid.*, 1897, xxi, 723-729.—**Krönig** (B.) Scheidensekretuntersuchungen bei 100 Schwangeren; Aseptik in der Geburtshilfe. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1894, xviii, 3-9. Also, transl.: Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1894, xli, 103-105. — Ueber das bacterienfeindliche Verhalten des Scheidensekrets Schwangerer. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1894, xx, 819-823. — Ueber die Natur der Scheidenkeime, speziell über das Vorkommen anaërober Streptokokken im Scheidensekret Schwangerer. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1895, xix, 409-412. [Discussion], 433.—**Menge** (K.) Bemerkungen zu der Walthard'schen Arbeit: Bacteriologische Untersuchungen des weiblichen Genitalsekrets in graviditate und im Puerperium. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1895, xix, 314-316.—**Romme** (R.) Des propriétés bactéricides des sécrétions vaginales chez les femmes enceintes. Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1895, xxxii, 253-258. Also: Arch. de gynec. et de tocol., Par., 1896, xxxiii, 139-152.—**Stolz** (M.) Studien zur Bakteriologie des Genitalkanals in der Schwangerschaft und im Wochenbett. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1902, Leipzig, 1903, ii, 2. Hlfte., 228-230.—**Williams** (J. W.) The bacteria of the vagina and their practical significance, based upon the bacteriological examination of the vaginal secretions of ninety-two pregnant women. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1898, xxiii, 141-189. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxviii, 449-483. — The cause of the conflicting statements concerning the bacterial contents of the vaginal secretion of the pregnant woman. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1898, xxxviii, 807-817.

Pregnancy (Varicella in).

HELLER ([M. A.] R.) *Die Bedeutung der Varizen für Schwangere und Gebärende und ihre Therapie. 8°. Greifswald, 1905.

MAYNAU (A.) *La sciatique variqueuse chez les femmes enceintes. 8°. Paris, 1898.

Audebert & Gilles. Phlébite variqueuse et embolie pendant la grossesse. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par., 1906, viii, 159-162.—**Batnaud** (J.) Des varices de la vulve au point de vue obstétrical. Pratique méd., Par., 1890, iv, 193-195. Also: Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal. d. femmes, Par., 1890, xii, 129-132.—**Clark** (A. L.) Varix of the vagina in pregnancy. Chicago M. Times, 1906, xxxix, 1-3.—**Darnall** (W. E.) Varicose veins of the vulva. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 125.—**Demelin**. Hémorragies par rupture de varices vulvaires pendant la grossesse. Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1898, lxxv, 73-75.—**Durante**. Varici e sciatide delle donne gravide. Riforma med., Napoli, 1898, xiv, pt. 3, 841-846.—**Fournier**. Note sur la résection des varices chez la femme enceinte. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1902, xx, 673-681.—**Grienebaum**. Ueber Scheidenvarixblutungen in der Schwangerschaft. München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 2601.—**Guérin-Valmale** (C.) Grossesse avec ulcère variqueux après une ovaro-salpingectomie. Montpel. méd., 1902, xiv, 316-318.—**Guérin-Valmale** (C.) & **Gutraud** (T.) Varices et ulcères variqueux chez les femmes enceintes. *Ibid.*, xv, 749-757.—**Holzmann**. Ueber Krampladern. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1898, xlii, 347-350.—**Krusen** (W.) Varicose veins of the vulva complicating pregnancy; dermoid cysts. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1900, xvii, 304-306. [Discussion], 325-330.—

Pregnancy (Varic in).

Maygrier. Les varicées de la grossesse, leurs complications, leur traitement. J. de méd. int., Par., 1901, v. 983-985. — **Mayan** (A.) Varices et sciatique des femmes enceintes. Gaz. hebdomadaire de méd., Par., 1898, n. s., iii, 867-871. *Also, transl.*: *Unione med. ital.*, Torino 1898, ii, no. 45; no. 46. — **Tuffier.** Varices lymphatiques chez une femme enceinte; rachicœlisation; extirpation; accouchement à terme; guérison parfaite onze mois après. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 1017. — **Varices lymphatiques au cours de la grossesse.** Rev. de chir., Par., 1903, xxiii, 557-560. — **Villa** (F. N.) Le varici delle gravide. *Arte ostet.*, Milano, 1903, xvii, 337-341.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in).

See, also, Labor (Vomiting in); Pregnancy (Molar, Hydatiform).

DIRMOSER (E.) Der Vomitus gravidarum perniciosus (Hyperemesis gravidarum). 8°. *Wien & Leipzig*, 1901.

ERISMANN (J.) *Beiträge zur Lehre von Hyperemesis gravidarum. 8°. *Basel*, 1890.

FERRON (E.) *Des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1866.

GERST (M.) *Contribution à l'étude des vomissements de la grossesse. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

GIORDANO (S.) Des vomissements incoercibles pendant la grossesse. 8°. *Paris*, 1866.

GÖTZE (F.) *Beiträge zur Hyperemesis gravidarum. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1903.

GRAEFE (M.) Ueber Hyperemesis gravidarum. 8°. *Halle a. S.*, 1900.

HEWITT (G.) On severe vomiting during pregnancy; a collection and analysis of cases, with remarks on treatment. 8°. *London*, 1890.

Also, transl. in: Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1891, xiii, 667; 745; 1892, xiv, 75; 220; 369.

KEYSSNER (E.) *Ueber die relative Häufigkeit der vorzeitigen Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft. [Wurtzburg.] 8°. *Sonneberg*, [1894, vel subseq.].

MADÉLAINE (G.) *Les vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

PIERRHUGUES (M.) *Étude critique sur les vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. 8°. *Paris*, 1902.

SCHMID (J. C.) *Diss. sistens vomitum matutinum. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, [1732].

Achard (C.) Vómitos graves del embarazo. Arch. de ginecop., Barcel., 1901, xiv, 206-213. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1901, xxi, 73. — **Altman** (J. A.) Hyperemesis gravidarum. South. Pract., Nashville, 1907, xxix, 517-523. — **Audérodias** (J.) Vomissements graves de la grossesse. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxxv, 233. — **Anderson** (W. S.) Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. N. Car., Wilmington, 1895, 35-40. *Also:* North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1895, xxxvi, 9-14. — **de Argenta** (C. M.) Los vómitos incoercibles del embarazo como causa de prolapsos genitales. Regeneración méd., Salamanca, 1896, ii, 305-309. — **Audry.** Grossesse; vomissements incoercibles; mort. *Lyon méd.*, 1898, lxxxvii, 301. — **Ayres** (E. A.) A case of acute pernicious vomiting in pregnancy. N. York Polyclin., 1893, i, 25-27. — **Bacon** (C. S.) The vomiting of pregnancy. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1898, n. s., cxv, 683-698. *Also:* J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 374-378. — **Baigne.** Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1908, xvi, 6-8. — **Baisch.** Hyperemesis gravidarum. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xlii, 297-300. — **Balin** (I. S.) K kaznistikie neukrotimoi vroti beremennikh. [Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1890, xi, 578-580. — **Behm.** Ueber Hyperemesis gravidarum. [Discussion.] Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1903, xlii, 330-347. — **Bell** (J. N.) Vomiting of pregnancy. Harper Hosp. Bull., Detroit, 1903-4, xiv, 15-19. — **Beunet** (J. H.) Uncontrollable vomiting in pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 1406. — **Berkeley** (C.) Uncontrollable vomiting in pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1905-6, xxix, 161-175. — **Boissaliere** (L. C.) The uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy. Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1894, xxix, 209-214. — **Boissard** (A.) Les vomissements chez les femmes enceintes. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1895, xv, 3-5. — Des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1899, xlii, 657-659. *Also, transl.*: *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1900, 10, s., iii, 199-204. — Des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1906, xx,

Pregnancy (Vomiting in).

609-611. — **Bouffland** (O. M.) Vomiting in pregnancy. Med. Times, N. Y., 1902, xxx, 335. — **Bramlett** (E. S.) Hyperemesis gravidarum; report of a case. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1906-7, xlii, 100. — **Breisacher** (L.) Hyperemesis gravidarum. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1903, ii, 593-597. — **Buchanan** (J. M.) The vomiting of pregnancy. Mississippi M. Month., Meridian, 1891-2, i, 174-177. — **Butler** (F. A.) Hyperemesis; pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, with report of a case. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1896, i, 84. — **Calderini** (G.) Il vomito incoercibile in gravidanza. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1892, xliii, 322-329. — **Cametrou** (M. B.) The pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1901, 294-301. *Also:* Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1900-1901, xlii, 306-312. — **Castelli** (E.) Hyperemesis gravidarum. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 473. — **Cecil** (J. G.) Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., Dallas, 1888-9, vi, 215-218. — Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1892, lxxvii, 726-728. — Pernicious vomiting in pregnancy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1901-2, viii, 352-355. [Discussion.] 379-383. — **Charles** (N.) Des vomissements dits incoercibles pendant la grossesse. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1894, xv, 213. — Avortement provoqué pour vomissements incoercibles chez une secondipare, au 3^e de la grossesse, en décomposé. *Ibid.*, 1907, xxviii, 334. — **Charpentier.** Sur une observation de M. le Dr. Mouchet, concernant un cas de vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. [Rap.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1892, 3. s., xxviii, 866-873. — **Chazau** (S.) Ueber Hyperemesis gravidarum. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1891, xvi, 541. — Zur Frage der Hyperemesis gravidarum. *Ibid.*, 1896, xx, 849-851. — **Civrio** (L.) Il vomito incoercibile delle gravide. Atti d. Soc. ital. di ostet. e ginec., Roma, 1902, viii, 35-73. *Also:* *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.*, Napoli, 1901, x, 609-632. — **Cornick** (E.) The vomiting of pregnancy. Nashville J. M. & S., 1890, n. s., xlv, 225-227. — **Cristeau** (C.) Les vomissements de la grossesse, leur nature et leur traitement. J. de méd. int., Par., 1901, v, 903-905. *Also, transl.*: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxii, 303. — **Crofton** (W. M.) Hyperemesis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 1480. — **Czarnowski** (O.) Hyperemesis of pregnancy. N. Orli. M. & S. J., 1903-4, lvi, 445-449. *Also:* Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc., 1903, N. Orli., 1904, 265-269. — **Danforth** (L. L.) Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. Am. Inst. Homoeop., 1899, N. Y., 1900, 647-655. *Also:* Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1900, xxxv, 7-17. — **Davis** (E. P.) Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, with report of cases. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1897, x, 449-458. [Discussion], 503-506. — The pernicious nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, with the report of a case. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1900, xli, 304-307. [Discussion], 372-376. *Also:* Tr. Soc. Gynec. Coll. Phys., Phila., N. Y., 1900, vi, 4-12. — **Dickey** (W. A.) Hyperemesis gravidarum. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Toledo, 1891, 318-325. — **Dirmoser** (E.) Hyperemesis gravidarum. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xlii, 321-326. — Hyperemesis gravidarum. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1905, xxix, 1256-1260. — **Discussion** (A.) on hyperemesis gravidarum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, ii, 1137-1139. — **Dorff.** Sur un cas de vomissement incoercible pendant la grossesse. Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., 1896, viii, 221-228. — **Eliasberg** (E.) O neukrotimoi vroti beremennikh. [Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy.] Prilož. k protok. Obsht. Minsk. vrach., 1889-91, 12-17. *Also:* Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1893, xxxix, 550-553. — **Emilio.** Di alcuni casi interessanti di vomito grave in gravidanza. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1904, i, 523-526. — **Fabre & Bonnet.** Vomissements graves de la grossesse. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1908, xi, 45-47. — **Fadins** (F. A.) K voprosu o neukrotimoi vroti u beremennikh. [On uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1895, xvi, 588-590. — **Felner** (O. O.) Die psychiatrischen und neurologischen Indikationen zur vorzeitigen Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1905, xxvi, 719-751. — **Fischel** (W.) Zwei Fälle von Hyperemesis gravidarum; gleichzeitiges Auftreten in einem neugebanten Hause. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1891, xvi, 53. — **Flaischien** (N.) Ueber Hyperemesis gravidarum. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttgart, 1890, xx, 81-92. — **Forster** (E. C.) Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Texas M. Gaz., Fort Worth, 1903, iii, 6-13. — **Frank** (E.) Ueber Hyperemesis gravidarum. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xviii, 11; 24. — **Frank** (L.) Hyperemesis gravidarum. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1906, xxx, 372-377. — **Gaube** (R.) Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1893, xvii, 274-284. — **Geill** (G. J. W.) Een geval van hyperemesis gravidarum. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1895-6, ii, 268. — **Goltman** (A.) A case of hyperemesis. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1900, xvi, 228. — **Hadras** (B. E.) Some reflections on morning sickness. Times & Reg., Phila., 1890, xx, pt. 2, 316. *Also, Reprint.* — **Hicks** (E. S.) A case of vomiting of pregnancy. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1902, xxvii, 252. — **Hirst** (B. C.) Hyperemesis gravidarum. Ann. Gynec. & Pædiat., Phila., 1890-91, iv, 99-105. *Also:* Proc. Phila. Obst. Soc., 1890-91, 83-89. — **Hoeg** (G. L.) The pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Columbus M. J., 1895, xv, 294-302. —

Pregnancy (Vomiting in).

Holliday (W. W.). Hyperemesis gravidarum. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1896, xi, 659-665. — **Hunter** (J.). Vomiting of pregnancy. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1902-3, xxxvi, 459-463. — **Hyckelius** (B. L.). De vomitu gravidarum. Selecta med. Francof., Francof. ad Viadr., 1747-8, iv, 141-146. — **Ivanoff** (N. S.). K voprosu o neukrotimoi rvotie beremennikh. [Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy.] Yuzhno-russk. med. gaz., Odessa, 1893, ii, 541; 553. — **Jaggard** (W. W.). Notes on the pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1889, xiv, 441-461. — **Jardine** (R.). Three cases of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iv, 372-377. — **Jewett** (C.). Hyperemesis of pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, lv, 227. — **Jung** (P.). Zur Hyperemesis gravidarum. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1903, xviii, 570-577. — **Kaltenbach** (R.). Ueber Hyperemesis gravidarum. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1891, xxi, 200-209. *Also:* München. med. Wchnschr., 1890, xxxvii, 745. *Also:* Sitzungsber. d. Ver. d. Aerzte zu Halle a. S. 1890-91, München, 1892, i, 1-4. [Discussion], 76. —. Nochmals zur Frage der Hyperemesis gravidarum. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1891, xv, 537-540. —. Schlusswort an Ahlfeld in der Hyperemesisfrage. *Ibid.*, 585. — **Kashkaroff** (I.). O neukrotimoi rvotie beremennikh. [Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy.] Akusherka, Bryansk, 1890, i, 87. — **Keller** (L.). Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. W. Virg., Wheeling, 1890, 713-718. — **Kendall** (J. A.). A case of vomiting of pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1908, i, 743. — **Kingman** (R. A.). The vomiting of pregnancy; a paper suggested by the monograph on the same subject by Graily Hewitt, of London. Boston M. & S. J., 1892, cxxvii, 427-430. — **Klein** (G.). Hyperemesis gravidarum. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1898, xxxix, 75-97. — **Knight** (H. S.). A case of pernicious vomiting in pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1900, cxlii, 512. [Discussion], 518-521. — **Krentzmann** (H. J.). Ein Fall von Hyperemesis gravidarum, gefolgt von Polyneuritis in graviditate. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1900, xii, 101-108. — **Krim** (J. M.). Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy (hyperemesis). Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1902, xxxiii, 441-443. *Also:* Med. Times, N. Y., 1902, xxx, 271. — **Kuchne** (F.). Beitrag zur Lehre von der Hyperemesis gravidarum. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1899, x, 432-446. — **Labusquière** (R.). Des vomissements de la grossesse. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1898, i, 379-391. — **Lasaignes**. Sur un cas d'intolérance gastrique grave observé pendant la grossesse. Toulouse méd., 1903, 2 s., v, 97. — **La Torre** (F.). Dei vomiti incoercibili. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1903, v, 146-154. — **Latimore** (R.). Hyperemesis gravidarum. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1906, 364-373. — **Le Damany**. Sur un cas de vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Bull. et mcm. Soc. obst. et gynéc. de Par., 1896, 95-103. *Also:* Rev. obst. et gynéc., Par., 1896, xii, 158-162. *Also* [Abstr.]: J. de méd. de Par., 1896, 2 s., viii, 223. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1896, xli, 256; 259. — **Lee** (G. H.). The vomiting of pregnancy. N. Or. M. & S. J., 1895-6, n. s., xxiii, 1-10. — **Levy** (F.). Hyperemesis gravidarum. Med. Aarskr., Kjøbenh., 1892, 239-245. — **Loxiot** (F.). Les vomissements de la grossesse. Rev. obst. et gynéc., Par., 1895, xi, 131-134. — **Lvoff** (I. M.). Hyperemesis gravidarum. J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1899, xiii, 965; 1174; 1320; 1426. *Also, transl.*: Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, xxi, 1013; 1025; 1037; 1049; 1061; 1073; 1085; 1097. — **McChesney** (W.). Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, with report of case. N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1890, ii, 461. — **MacKinnon** (A.). Vomiting of pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1891, xxiv, 200-202. — **Madden** (T. M.). Morning sickness and pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1893, xxi, 1. — **Majocchi** (A.). Il vomito incoercibile delle gravide. Arte ostet., Milano, 1904, xviii, 101-106. — **Markoe** (J. W.). Report of a case of pernicious vomiting in pregnancy. Bull. Lying-in Hosp. N. Y., 1905-6, ii, 88-90. — **Marrs** (W. T.). The hyperemesis of gestation. Med. Times, N. Y., 1907, xxxv, 360-362. — **Martin** (J. M. H.). On the vomiting of pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1569-1571. — **Masset**. Les vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Nord méd., Lille, 1899, v, 137-142. — **Mensinga**. Casuistisches zur Hyperemesis gravidarum. Frauenarzt, Berl., 1895, x, 155-158. *Also:* Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1895, ix, 310. —. [Das Erbrechen der Schwangeren.] Frauenarzt, Leipz., 1898, xiii, 539. — **Minnick** (E. M.). Hyperemesis during period of gestation. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1907, xii, 463-473. — **Mitchell** (E. W.). Report of two cases of severe vomiting of pregnancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1890, xv, 19-22. *Also:* Times & Reg., N. Y. & Phila., 1890, xxi, 104-106. — **Mitchell** (G. S.). Irrepressible vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Cincin., 1879-85, ii, 413-430. — **Moody** (G. W.). Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Nashville, 1895, 305-312. — **Murphy** (G. N.). Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy. N. York M. J., 1892, lv, 634. — **N-r**. Een geval van hardnekkig braken bij eene zwangere. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1903-4, vii, 97. — **Nijhoff** (G. C.). Over hyperemesis gravidarum. Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt., Haarlem, 1901, viii, 29-52. — **Ordiz** (A.). Notas sobre los

Pregnancy (Vomiting in).

vómitos incoercibles en el embarazo. Gac. méd., México, 1897, xxxiv, 81-85. — **Otis** (E. O.). A case of severe vomiting of pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1891, cxxy, 594. — **Palin** (R.). Beitrag zur Hyperemesis gravidarum. Deutsche Prax., München, 1906, xv, 105-110. — **Patton** (J. R.). Pregnancy vomiting. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1908, xiv, 64-66. — **Person** (J. A.). The vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1905, xlii, 217-223. — **Péry**. A propos d'un cas de vomissements graves de la grossesse. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1902, iv, 486-493. — **Pick** (L.). Ueber Hyperemesis gravidarum. Samml. klin. Vortr., n. F., Leipz., 1902, No. 325-326 (Gynäk., No. 118, 589-648). — **Pierra** (L.). Les vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Rev. prat. de gynéc., d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1907, ii, 11-16. — **Piskacek**. Hyperemesis gravidarum. Aerzt. Rundschau, München, 1895, v, 17. — **Polak** (R.). Hyperemesis gravidarum; Sammelbericht über die von 1895 bis Ende 1904 erschienenen Arbeiten. Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1905, viii, 321; 369; 411; 459; 491; 541; 579; 629. — **Popaykovski** (M. I.). K voprosu o reflektornoi rvotie beremennikh. [Reflex vomiting of pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1892, xxxvii, 1037-1041. — **Puech**. Observation d'un cas de vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal. d. femmes, Par., 1895, xvii, 407-410. — **Roberts** (J. D.). Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy; report of case. North Car. M. J., Wilmington, 1890, xxv, 129-141. — **Rosewater** (C.). Hyperemesis gravidarum. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xli, 101-105. — **Runge** (E.). Das Erbrechen Schwangerer. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1908, xlv, 70-73. — **Sakaki** (P.). [Hyperemesis gravidarum.] I-Cho-byo Kenkyu Kwai Kwaino, Tokyo, 1899-1900, i, 417-431. — **Sangregorio** (G.). Di alcuni casi di vomito incoercibile in gravidanza. Morgagni, Milano, 1891, xxxiii, 297-312. — **Scaramucci** (F.). Contributo alla cura ed alla etiologia del vomito incoercibile della gravide. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1904, xxv, 683. — **Schoenfeld** (H.). Over hyperemesis gravidarum. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1906-7, xlii, 413; 425. —. Les vomissements incoercibles pendant la grossesse. Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1907, xiv, 15-18. — **Shildkret**. K voprosu o neukrotimoi rvotie beremennikh. [On uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1890, xv, 371-374. — **Solowiew** (G.). Ueber einen Fall von Hyperemesis gravidarum, begleitet von einer Neuritis multiplex. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1892, xvi, 492-497. — **Stevens** (T. G.). Hyperemesis gravidarum. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1905, vii, 266-275. — **Strzhalcko** (I. K.) & **Eliasberg** (E. M.). K kazuistike neukrotimoi rvoti beremennikh. [Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy.] Priiloj. k protok. Obsk. Minsk vrach., 1888-9, 28-34. *Also:* Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1890, xxxiii, 153-157. — **Talboy** (J. H.). Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1904, n. s., xxiii, 312-315. — **Tarnier**. Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1894, xxii, 105. — **Taylor** (W. M.). The excessive vomiting of pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv, 499-505. [Discussion], 543-550. — **Terrien**. Des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Anjou méd., Angers, 1902, ix, 131-137. — **Thompson** (P. C.). Vomiting in pregnancy. Tr. Illinois M. Soc., Chicago, 1891, xli, 325-334. — **Tibbals** (F. B.). Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1900, xxiv, 381-389. *Also:* Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1900, xii, 390-394. — **Toncheff** (S. G.). Yedin sluchai hyperemesis gravidarum. Med. napried., Sofiya, 1901, ii, 380-389. — **Tuszka** (E.). Zur Frage der Hyperemesis gravidarum. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1895, vi, 766-787. *Also:* Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1896, i, 14; 42; 75; 103; 121; 157. *Also, transl.*: J. de méd. de Par., 1900, 2 s., xli, 491; 504. *Also, transl.*: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1900, xvi, 325-338. —. Beiträge zur Frage der Hyperemesis gravidarum. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1904, xli, 727. —. Contribution à l'étude de l'hyperémèse des gravides. Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1905, x, 213; 230; 249. —. Ueber das unstillbare Erbrechen der Schwangeren (Hyperemesis gravidarum). Berl. Klinik, 1906, xviii, 218. Hft., 1-34. — **Van Gieson** (R. E.). The serious vomiting of pregnancy. Year Bk. M. Ass. Gr. N. York, 1902, 176-184. — **Vomiting** (The) of pregnancy. Brit. M. Ass. Daily J., Montreal, 1897, [pt. 3], 25. — **Vomitos** incoercíveis da prenhez. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1895, xlii, 293. — **Ward** (S. M.). Hyperemesis gravidarum. Med. News, Phila., 1891, lviii, 406-409. — **Wauchope** (A.). Notes of a case of uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy. Glasgow M. J., 1900, liii, 434-437. — **Weiss** (R.). Ein Fall von Vomitus gravidarum perniciosus. Centralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1892, x, 456-459. —. Algunos casos de vómitos graves ó incoercibles del embarazo. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1907, xi, 65-74. — **Witthauer** (K.). Hyperemesis gravidarum. Heilkunde, Wien [etc.], 1899, iv, 81-84. — **Woods** (Elizabeth). Grave and uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy. Toledo M. & S. Reporter, 1896, ix, 379-381. *Also:* Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1896, v, 111-114. — **Zaborsky** (I.). Hyperemesis gravidarum. Gynaekologia, Budapest, 1903, 95-97. [Discussion], 113. *Also, transl.*: Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, xx,

Pregnancy (Vomiting in).

39-47.—**Zayafiski** (S. S.) Vomitus gravidarum perniciosus. Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1899, li, 107-122.—**Zegers** (R.) Los vómitos de la preñez. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1904, xxxii, 409-432.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Causes and pathology of).

Fixo (C.) Sulla patogenesi del vomito incoercibile delle gravida. 8°. Torino, 1905.

Ahlfeld (F.) Hyperemesis gravidarum: Pylasmus; Hysterie. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1891, xv, 329.—**Allan** (B. A.) Hyperemesis gravidarum: toxemia of pregnancy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1906, xiii, 7-9.—**Allan**. Une observation de vomissement nerveux grave; guérison. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1904, viii, 597-602.—**Almenara Butler** (F.) Contribución al estudio de la etiología de los vómitos incoercibles de la preñez. Crón. méd., Lima, 1889, vi, 169-171.—**Baldwin** (Helen). The excretion of acetone and diacetic acid in a case of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1905, n. s., cxxx, 649-652.—**Barker** (T. R.) Some mooted points concerning the vomiting of pregnancy. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1891, xii, 421-429. Also: Pacific M. J. San Fran., 1892, xxxv, 76-80. Also: Times & Reg., N. Y. & Phila., 1892, xxiv, 78. Also: Maryland M. J., Balt., 1891-2, xxvi, 245-248. Also: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1892, lxii, 80-85.—**Barth** (J.) Bidrag til belystningen af ætiologien for hyperemesis gravidarum. [Contribution à l'étude étiologique de l'hyperemesis gravidarum. Rész., 802.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1899, 4 R., xiv, 788-798.—**Behm** (C.) Ueber Hyperemesis gravidarum mit Aufstellung einer neuen Intoxicationstheorie vom Wesen der Krankheit. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1903, lxi, 430-430.—**Blume** (F.) Vomiting of pregnancy: its etiology and treatment. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvii, 314-308. Also: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1891, lxxv, 289-294. Also: Pittsburgh M. Rev., 1891, v, 203-208. Also [Abstr.]: Northwest M. J., Minnep., 1891, xix, 135.—**Champetier de Ribes** & **Bonlie de Saint-Blaise**. Note sur un cas de vomissements incoercibles avec autopsie. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par., 1901, iii, 195-197.—**Deninne** (J.) Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse provoqués par des ulcérations du col de l'utérus. Clinique, Brux., 1899, xlii, 437-440.—**Dirmoser** (E.) Hyperemesis gravidarum, als Autointoxication gedacht. (Ein Nachtrag.) Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1899, xlix, 1873-1879. Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Autointoxicationstheorie bei Hyperemesis gravidarum. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xvi, 405-409.—**Evans** (D. J.) On the etiology of the nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1900, xvi, 45-51. Also, Reprint. Also: Montreal M. J., 1900, xxix, 91-99.—**Favorski** (V. G.) Hyperemesis gravidarum et diabetes insipidus. Storn. rabot akush. i zhensk. bolezn. ... Silyarski [etc.]. St. Petersburg, 1894, i, 311-318.—**Felnerberg** (B. I.) O zavisimosti nekrotizirovaniya beremennikh ot isterii. [Dependence of persistent vomiting of pregnancy upon hysteria.] Vrach. Gaz., S. Peterb., 1903, x, 158-161. Also, transl.: Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 753-761.—**Fischer** (W.) Zwei Fälle von Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft aus seltener Ursache: a) wegen Retinitis brightica; b) wegen pyämischen Fiebers. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1891, xvi, 54.—**Fischer**. Ueber die Ursachen des Erbrechen bei Schwangeren. Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Fellbach, 1892, xliii, 279-285.—**Floersheim** (S.) Persistent vomiting due to a dead fetus in utero. N. Albany M. J., 1902, xxv, 39-41.—**Galliard** (L.) & **Robineau**. Vomissements incoercibles symptomatiques d'une fibromatose utérine avec annexe chronique; opération; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1904, 3. s., xi, 504-509.—**Garland** (G. M.) The importance of uterine displacements in the production of vomiting during the early stages of pregnancy. Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila., 1893, viii, 299-303.—**Getye** (F. A.) Sluchai hyperemesis gravidarum, oslozhnenniy zhelutkhol. [Case of ... complicated with jaundice.] Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk., Moskva, 1891, xxx, 1-16. Also: Bolnitsch. gaz., Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1891, ii, 401; 450; 486.—**Giles** (A.) Observations on the etiology of the sickness of pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1893), 1894, xxxv, 303-333.—**Gordon** (W. S.) Causes and treatment of the nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1897, 195-200. Also: Bi-Month. Bull. Univ. Coll. Med., Richmond, 1897, ii, 183-186.—**Gräfe** (M.) Zur Frage der Etiologie der Hyperemesis gravidarum. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1904, xx, 23-38.—**Harris** (H. F.) Syncytoma malignum and ectopic gestation causing pernicious nausea. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1900, xxv, 364-381, 5 pl.—**Huge** (M.) Causes et traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. [Rap.] Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1901, n. s., vi, 879-883. Also [Abstr.]: Bull. méd., Par., 1901, xv, 851.—**Keil** (H.) Casuistischer Beitrag zur Lehre von der Aetiology der Hyperemesis gravidarum. München. med. Wchnschr., 1891, xxxviii, 719-721. Also: Sitzungsber. d. Ver. d. Aerzte zu Halle a. S. 1890-91, Mün-

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Causes and pathology of).

chen, 1892, 158-163.—**Kelly** (J. E.) Casualty in disease, applied to the phenomenon of vomiting in pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1886, cxiv, 337-341. Also, Reprint.—**Kirk** (R.) On two cases of severe vomiting in the later months of pregnancy, associated with (so-called) hemialbumosuria, and in one, diaceturia; with remarks on similar states of the urine in other diseases. Glasgow M. J., 1890, xxxiv, 22-35.—**Lamacq-Dormoy**. Un cas de vomissements acétonémiques graves de la grossesse. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxv, 188.—**La Torre** (F.) Contributo alla etiologia ed alla cura dei vomiti incoercibili gravidici. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1893, xiii, fasc. 1, 153-180. — Contribution à l'étiologie et au traitement des vomissements incoercibles gravidiques. Cong. périod. de gynec., d'obst. et de pædiat. Mém. et disc. 1895, Par., 1896, 531-541.—**Lederer** (C.) Zur Aetiology der Hyperemesis gravidarum. Frauenarzt, Leipzig, 1902, xvii, 2.—**Liell** (E. N.) The relation of the pregnant uterus to the reflex nausea and vomiting accompanying gestation. Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1896, x, 601.—**Lindemann** (W.) Zur pathologischen Anatomie des unstillbaren Erbrechen der Schwangeren. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1892, iii, 625-630.—**Lop**. Début insolite de la tuberculose à forme de vomissements incoercibles dans la grossesse. Gaz. d. hôp. Par., 1902, lxxv, 589-591.—**Mettler** (L. H.) The nervous element in the vomiting of pregnancy. Chicago M. Rec., 1891, ii, 100-109. [Discussion.], 166. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1892, xviii, 160-164.—**Mueller** (A.) Zur Aetiology und Therapie des Schwangerschaftserbrechen. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, xxx, 450-453.—**Muret** (M.) Hyperemesis gravidarum und Hysterie im Allgemeinen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1893, xix, 123-125.—**Neujean** (V.) Etiologie et traitement des vomissements de la grossesse. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1907, xli, 18-27. Also [Abstr.]: Scalpel, Liège, 1906-7, lix, 392.—**Nijhoff**. Auto-intoxication en hyperemesis gravidarum. Med. Rev., Haarlem, 1903, iii, 369-380.—**Pettazzi** (A.) Sulla eziologia e sulla patogenesi dei vomiti uterini; considerazioni cliniche ed istopatologiche. Rassegna d'ostet. e gynec., Napoli, 1902, xi, 321; 434; 527; 627; 738.—**Rothenberg** (S.) Persistent vomiting of pregnancy due to old pelvic adhesions. Cinclin. Lancet-Clinic, 1896, n. s., xxxvi, 120.—**Schaeffer** (O.) Ueber Aetiology und Therapie der Hyperemesis und anderer Reflexneurosen Gravidar mit Rücksicht auf die neuesten Anschauungen der Pathologie. Aerzt. Prax., Würzburg, 1899, xii, 4; 19; 36; 52; 68; 88.—**Schantz**. Ueber einen Fall von Hyperemesis gravidarum bei einer Leutischen. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1901, xli, 59; 71.—**Schwab** (A.) Les éliminations urinaires au cours des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Presse méd., Par., 1904, ii, 638.—**Shaw** (B. H.) Placenta previa and the vomiting of pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, i, 1134.—**Spadaro** (G.) Il vomito incoercibile considerato in rapporto alle manifestazioni fisiologiche della gravidanza ed allo eccitamento del simpatico. Rassegna d'ostet. e gynec., Napoli, 1903, xii, 252; 295.—**Stella** (G.) Nuova teoria sulla patogenesi e sulla cura dell'hyperemesis gravidarum. Gaz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 1332-1334.—**Terrell** (E. B.) The black vomit of pregnancy. N. York M. J., 1894, ix, 212.—**Underhill** (F. P.) A note on the presence of lactic acid in the urine of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. J. Biol. Chem., N. Y., 1907, ii, 485-489.—**Valenta**. Ein Beitrag zur künstlichen Unterbrechung der Schwangerschaft aus psychopathischen Gründen. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1895, xlix, 168-173.—**Vomissements** (Les) dits incoercibles de la grossesse; causes et traitements; exemples cliniques. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1904, xxv, 11; 19.—**Williams** (J. W.) Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Abstract of autopsy protocol by H. T. Marshall. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1906, xvii, 71-92. Also: Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1905, xxx, 229-299. Also [Abstr.]: Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1905, i, 41-45. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1172-1174. Also, transl.: Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1905, xix, 949-955. — Toxemic vomiting of pregnancy. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1906, n. s., cxxxii, 343-354. Also [Abstr.]: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1907, lv, 595.—**Winter** (G.) Zur Aetiology der Hyperemesis gravidarum. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1907, xxxi, 1497-1504.—**Zegers** (R.) Mujer no menstruada sin presentar vómitos en los embarazos. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1906, xxxiv, 170-173.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Complications and sequelae of).

Abelly & Pignet. Sur un cas de vomissements incoercibles suivis de mort. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaulx, Avignon, 1905-6, i, 345-352.—**Aleksandrov** (F. A.) Sluchai Korsakovskovo psikhosho posle hyperemesis gravidarum. [Korsakoff's psychosis after ...] J. nevropat. i psikhiat. ... Korsakova, Mosk., 1907, vii, 267-281, 2 diag.—**de Argenta** (C.-M.) Des vomissements dits incoercibles de la grossesse comme cause de prolapsus

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Complications and sequelæ of).

génétaux. Cong. périod. internat. de gynéc. et d'obst. C.-r., 2. sess. 1896, Genève, 1897, Obst., 321-324. *Also, transl.*: Riv. di ostet. [etc.], Torino, 1897, ii, 193. — **Czechowski** (Emilie). Ein Fall von unstillbarem Erbrechen in der Schwangerschaft mit tödlichem Ausgang. Allg. deutsche Hebam.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, xix, 447. — **Davis** (E. P.). Fatal nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, with report of cases. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc., Phila., 1894, xix, 110-125, 2 pl. *Also*: Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxi, 597-601. *Also, Reprint.* — **Dirmoser** (E.). Vergleichende Betrachtungen über die Hyperemesis und Eklampsie. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1905, xviii, 77-82. — **Jardine** (R.). Purpura hæmorrhagica in a case of vomiting of pregnancy. Glasgow M. J., 1901, lvi, 401-406. [Discussion] 447. — **Jones** (W. D.). A case of fatal nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxi, 242. — **Lang** (G.). Sur un cas de vomissements incoercibles à 4 mois de grossesse arrivés à la troisième période; expulsion spontanée du fœtus; mort de la parturiente. Arch. de toc. et de gynéc., Par., 1893, xx, 620-628. — **Lattimore** (R.). Three fatal cases of hyperemesis gravidarum. Georgia Pract., Savannah, 1905, i, 109. — **Maxwell** (J. L.). Notes on two fatal cases of pernicious vomiting in pregnancy. Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond., 1901, 1902, xliii, 288-294. — **Mitchell** (R. T.). A case of intractable vomiting and acute dysentery in late pregnancy. South African M. J., Cape Town, 1897-8, v, 255. — **Oliver** (J.). A fatal case of vomiting of pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1893, i, 412. — **Pariset** (F.). Vomito incoercibile ed eclampsia gravidica. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1903, ix, 424-428. — **Patru** (C.). Un cas de mort par vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1893, xlii, 270-272. — **Rachkovski** (P.). Slučai neukrotimol' rvoiti beremennoi, oslozhnenniy v poslerodovom periode trombozom v. cruralis. [Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy complicated in the puerperal period by thrombosis of . . .] Otchet obsh. vrach. Yeniseisk. gub., Krasnoyarsk, 1888-9, pt. 10, 1-14. — **Reed** (B.). A fatal case of hyperemesis gravidarum. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxi, 47. — **Rogers** (M. A.). A case of appendicitis, associated with hyperemesis gravidarum. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 2006. — **Skrobanski** (K.). Hyperemesis gravidarum i otosheniye etovo stradanija k eklampsii. [. . . vomiting in pregnancy and its relation to eclampsia.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1905, xix, 1122-1140. — **Solovyoff** (G.). Slučai neukrotimol' rvoiti beremennikh s mnozhestvenim nevitom. [Uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy with multiple neuritis.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1892, xxxvii, 1034-1037. — **Stembo** (L.). Ein Fall von Schwangerschafts-polyneuritis nach unstillbarem Erbrechen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 461. — **Whitfield** (D. W.). Peripharal neuritis due to the vomiting of pregnancy. Lancet, Lond., 1889, i, 627. — **Zaborszky** (S.). Drei tödlich verlaufene Fälle von Hyperemesis gravidarum. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1904, xl, 756.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of).

See, also, Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Causes, etc., of).

BIENFAIT (C.-R.). *Contribution à l'étude du traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. 4°. Paris, 1895.

BRIEND (A.-J.-M.-J.-J.). *Étude sur les vomissements de la grossesse et sur leur traitement. Emploi de l'eau oxygénée. 8°. Paris, 1896.

COZE (F.). *Des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse; contribution à l'étude de quelques traitements récents. 8°. Lyon, 1902.

LUEZ (A.-E.). *Traitement des vomissements de la grossesse benins et graves reconnus d'origine nerveuse. 4°. Paris, 1892.

MIRREY (P.). *La traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. 8°. Paris, 1904.

PONSON (E.-F.-H.). *Contribution à l'étude du traitement diététique des vomissements graves de la grossesse. 8°. Lyon, 1906.

RUEGENBERG (F.). *Die Methoden der Behandlung bei unstillbarem Erbrechen Schwangerer. 8°. Bonn, 1897.

SÉVERAC, née RAÏTSS (Marie). *Arrêt des vomissements incoercibles par dilatation du col de l'utérus par des tiges de laminaire avant l'expulsion de l'œuf. 8°. Paris, 1907.

d'Antouchévitch (Mme. V.). Contribution à la thérapie des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of).

Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 342. — **Aylling** (A. H. W.). Iodine in the vomiting of pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1718. — **Bowcock** (C. M.). Chlorotone in the vomiting of pregnancy. Medicine, Detroit, 1904, x, 748-751. — **Brisset** (A.). Traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1908, xxxvii, 145-149. — **Brochu** (D.). Du traitement électro-thérapeutique des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Rev. méd., Québec, 1897-8, i, 273-275. — **Brünliche** (A.). Et Tilfælde af ondartet Svangerskabsbrækning, helbredet ved Sondedodring. [Pernicious vomiting in pregnancy treated by artificial feeding.] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1885, 3, R., iii, 677-681. — **Buë** (V.). Obstétrique pratique; traitements des vomissements incoercibles. Médecin prat., Par., 1906, 69-71. — **Campbell** (H. F.). The genu-pectoral posture; its value in impeding uterine reduction and in the prolonged nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. Am. Gynec. Soc. 1885, N. Y., x, 238-313. *Also, Reprint.* — **Carfagnini** (V.). La cura dei vomiti incoercibili della gravidanza. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1906, xv, 238; 272. — **Chosegawa** (F.). [Chlorotone for nausea in pregnant women.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, v, 386-394. — **Cohnstein**. Zur Behandlung der Hyperemesis gravidarum. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1891, xv, 737. — **Colton** (E. A.). The treatment of the pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1907, x, 53-55. — **Condamin** (R.). Note sur un nouveau traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Lyon méd., 1902, xcviii, 145-148. — *Traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse par le sérum artificiel.* Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1904, 69. — *Traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse par le sérum artificiel.* Trav. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1907, 69. — **Davenport** (G.). The treatment of uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1898, iv, 255-259. *Also*: Tr. Vermont M. Soc., Burlington, 1899, 48-62. *Also*: Obstetrics, N. Y., 1900, ii, 73-76. — **Davis** (E. P.). The treatment of a simple case of nausea and vomiting in pregnancy. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1899-1900, lii, 577. — **Dirmoser** (E.). Therapie der Hyperemesis gravidarum. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1900, i, 909-917. — **Dumat** (H. A.). Treatment of the vomiting of pregnancy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 684. — **Durdan-Liborle** (Mme. P.). Du rôle du sérum artificiel dans un cas de vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal. d. femmes, Par., 1896, xviii, 333-335. — **Elliott** (L.). Tincture of iodine in hyperemesis gravidarum. Tr. Am. Obst. & Gynec., Phila., 1890, iii, 38-41. *Also*: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1890, lxiii, 443. — **Fischer** (I.). Die Therapie des Schwangerschaftserbrechens; zusammenfassende Uebersicht? Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Wien, 1898, v, 1262; 1287. — **Frazier** (J. M.). The treatment of the vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1899, xxxi, 183-189. — **Freund** (H.). Die Behandlung des unstillbaren Erbrechens der Schwangeren. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 1625-1629. — **Frommel** (R.). Zur Behandlung des Erbrechens während der Schwangerschaft. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1893, xvii, 361-363. — *Behandlung der Hyperemesis gravidarum.* Handb. d. spec. Therap. inner. Krankh., Jena, 1895, iv, pt. 1, 439-443. *Also*: Handb. d. Therap. innerer Krankh., 2. Aufl., Jena, 1898, iv, 398-402. — **Gallois** (P.) & **Bonnel**. L'eau oxygénée dans le traitement des vomissements de la grossesse et de la tuberculose. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1898, cxxv, 419-428. *Also*: Nouv. remèdes, Par., 1898, xiv, 145-150. — **Geoffroy** (J.). Du massage dans les vomissements incoercibles des femmes enceintes. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1897, cxxiii, 481-494. *Also*: Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. 13, 334-342. — **Gordon y Bermudez** (A.). Cuatro casos de vómitos incoercibles tratados por el lavado del estómago. Arch. de la Soc. estud. clín. de la Habana, 1899-1900, x, 57-60. — **Grant** (Sir J.). Elevation of the pelvis as a means of relieving vomiting of pregnancy. Montreal M. J., 1890-91, xix, 894. — **Green** (C. L.). The feasibility of controlling pernicious vomiting by means of intubation of the larynx with a specially adapted tube. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, ii, 1058. *Also, Reprint.* — **Gros**. Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse et le repos absolu de l'estomac. Province méd., Lyon, 1902, xvi, 265. — **Gueniot** (A.). Étiologie et traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1889, 2. s., xxii, 240-260. *Also*: J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1889, xvii, 363; 379; 1890, xviii, 3; 11. — **Hermann** (F.). Zur Behandlung des Erbrechens während der Schwangerschaft. Therap. Monatsb., Berl., 1899, xii, 24. — **Jones** (J.). Practical observations on the treatment of the vomiting of pregnancy. Times & Reg., Phila., 1890, vii, 147-150. — **Kenner** (R. C.). The treatment of the vomiting of pregnancy. Med. Progress, Louisville, 1896, xii, 115-117. — **Kolipinski** (L.). The dietetic treatment of the vomiting of pregnancy. Tr. Am. Therap. Soc. N. Y., 1905-6, 126. *Also*: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 1173. — **La Torre** (F.). Contributo alla cura dei vomiti gravidici.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of).

Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1895-6, xvi, fasc. 1, 89-91. Also [Abstr.]: Suppl. al Policlin., Roma, 1895-6, ii, 361.—**Lepage** (G.) De la valeur du traitement des vomissements graves de la grossesse par la dilatation du col de l'utérus. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par.*, 1907, ix, 228-241.—**Lutaud** (A.) La somatose dans les vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse et dans ceux consécutifs à la narcose chloroformique. *Répert. de thérap.*, Par., 1897, xiv, 149-153.—**McHugh** (P. J.) Vomiting of pregnancy and its treatment. *Tr. Colorado M. Soc.*, Denver, 1895, 463-470. Also: *Denver M. Times*, 1895-6, xv, 97-101.—**Mader**. Vomitus in grvida; Magenspülung; rasche Heilung. *Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien* (1889), 1890, 356. —. Schwangerschafts-Erbrechen im zweiten Monate; Nutzen der Magenspülung. *Ibid.* (1890), 1891, 321.—**Martin** (A.) Traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. *Rev. méd. de Normandie*, Rouen, 1906, 192.—**Martin** (R. S.) Strychnine in the vomiting of pregnancy. *Med. Rec.*, Richmond, 1898-9, ii, 311.—**Merletti** (C.) Sulla cura del vomito incoercibile delle gravide. *Clin. mod.*, Pisa, 1898, iv, 4-7. Also: *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.*, Napoli, 1898, vii, 99-103.—**Miranda** (G.) Contributo alla cura dei vomiti incoercibili gravidici. *Arch. di ostet. e ginec.*, Napoli, 1901, viii, 517-523.—**Moulin**. Traitement des vomissements de la grossesse par le bicarbonate de soude à haute dose. *Lyon méd.*, 1901, xvi, 126-132.—**Norris** (R. C.) The treatment of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1907, iv, 535-541. [Discussion], 567-572.—**Ochlschlager**. Gegen das Erbrechen Schwangerer. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1904, xxviii, 204.—**Ono** (Y.) [A new method for the treatment of morning sickness.] *Tokyo Iji-Shinshi*, 1903, 1268; 1302.—**Page** (C. E.) Vomiting in pregnancy; terrible example; what should have been done. *Phila. Polyclin.*, 1894, iii, 393-395.—**Palmer** (C. D.) The nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, with special reference to their management. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila., 1891, iii, 216-220.—**Pettazzi** (A.) Vomiti gravidici; guarigione con glicerolato di iutolo. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1904, xi, sez. prat., 178-182.—**Piaton**. Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse; guérison par redressement de l'utérus gravide et massage gynécologique. *Marseille méd.*, 1899, xxxvi, 706-715. Also: *Rev. de cinésie*, Par., 1899, i, 189-196.—**Pombrak** (A. Ye.) Iodnaya nastolka i mentol pri hyperemesis gravidarum i vomitus nervosus. [Tincture of iodine and menthol in . . .] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1891, xxxv, 27.—**Rech**. Zur Behandlung des Erbrechens während der Schwangerschaft mit Orexinum basicum. *Centralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1896, xx, 851.—**Repreiff** (A. V.) O liecheniiivot beremennikh. [On the treatment of vomiting of pregnancy.] *Sovrem. klin.*, Kharkov, 1896, iv, no. 4, 1-7.—**Risser** (A. S.) The treatment of the vomiting of pregnancy. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1907, lxxvii, 1209.—**Roland**. Le traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. *Poitou méd.*, Poitiers, 1896, x, 53-59.—**Rotter** (H.) Hyperemesis gravidarum gyögnyult esete. [A cured case of . . .] *Orvos hetil szemle*, Budapest, 1904, xxxvii, 469. Also, *transl.*: *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1905, xli, 160.—**Routh** (A.) The treatment of the severe vomiting of pregnancy. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1891, n. s., lii, 151-153. Also, *Reprint*.—**Rowland** (F. M.) Veronal in the vomiting of pregnancy. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, ii, 1490.—**Rudaux** (P.) Vomissements de la grossesse; clinique et thérapeutique. *Clinique*, Par., 1906, i, 35-37.—**Saiki** (R.) Kudahoso oyobi bakuriyukan no inshin kuto ni daisuru koken ni zuhete. [Pinellia tuberifera and "bakuriyukan" as successful remedies for vomiting in pregnancy.] *Chugai Iji Shinpo*, Tokio, 1893, no. 308, 10; no. 309, 16; no. 310, 20.—**Schwab** (A.) Traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1896, 676-678.—**Stone** (W. S.) The treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1906, vi, 199-202.—**Traitement** des vomissements de la grossesse. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1906, 359-363.—**Turenne** (A.) Tratamiento racional de la toxemia gravídica precoz, y en particular de los vómitos simples del embarazo. *Rev. méd. d. Uruguay*, Montevideo, 1904, vii, 384-394. Also, *transl.*: *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1904, 2, s. i, 675-685.—**von Uhle** (R.) Zur Therapie der Hyperemesis gravidarum. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1905, xxix, 741-744.—**Vogt** (W. H.) Hyperemesis gravidarum and its treatment. *Med. Fortnightly*, St. Louis, 1908, xxxiii, 29-31.—**Volland**. Ueber die Verwendung des Kampfers bei Lungenkranken und beim unstillbaren Erbrechen der Schwangeren. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. n. Aerzte* 1906, Leipzig, 1907, pt. 2, 2. Hlfte., 58-60.—**Watkins** (V. E.) [et al.]. How do you treat the vomit of pregnancy? *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1907, lxxvii, 1210; 1908, lxxviii, 23.—**Weil** (M.) Zur Anwendung des Menthols gegen Hyperemesis gravidarum. *Centralbl. f. d. ges. Therap.*, Wien, 1892, x, 449-455.—**Wornley** (W.) The management of the nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1902, xxx, 233.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of, Operative).

See, also, **Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of) by dilatation of cervix.**

Brunon & Jeanne. Le traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse par la jéjunostomie. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1906, xxi, 361; 391. Also [Abstr.]: *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1906, xx, 637-640.—**Deshayes**. Le traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse par la jéjunostomie. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1906, xxi, 415.—**Ehrendorfer** (E.) Zum konservativen vaginalen Kaiserschnitt, ausgeführt wegen unstillbaren Erbrechens in der Schwangerschaft. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 483-487.—**Martin** (A.) A propos de la jéjunostomie comme traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. *Rev. méd. de Normandie*, Rouen, 1906, 241-243.—**Médail** (A.) Observation de grossesse pathologique; grossesse; hémato-salpingite?; vomissements rebelles calmés par les scarifications du col; accouchement à terme d'un enfant bien portant; guérison de la mère. *Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal. d. femmes*, Par., 1891, xiii, 141-147.—**Piqué**. Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse; curetage; cessation des vomissements; paralysie hystérique; continuation de la grossesse; accouchement d'un enfant vivant; guérison. [Rap. de Dayot.] *Bull. et mcm. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1893, n. s., xix, 335.—**Williams** (J. A.) Demand of early surgical interference in cases of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1900, xvi, 212-214.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of) with cocaine.

Baranoff (N.) K dieistviyu podkozhnikh vpriskivaniy kokaina pri neikrotimoi rivot beremennikh. [Action of subcutaneous injection of cocaine for uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy.] *Prakt. Vrach*, S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 411.—**Carney** (J. H.) Vomiting of pregnancy, treated with cocaine. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1890, n. s., xii, 247.—**MacVie** (S.) Morphia and cocaine in emesis gravidarum and abortion. *Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc.*, 1900-1901, xxvi, 149-158.—**Mader** (J.) Erbrechen in den ersten Schwangerschaftsmonaten; Cocain; Heilung. *Ber. d. k. k. Krankenanst. Rudolph-Stiftung in Wien* (1888), 1889, 377.—**Neustube** (P. T.) Hyperemesis gravidarum perniciosissima i liecheniye yeyu kokainom. [. . . and its treatment by cocaine.] *J. akush. i jensk. bolez.*, St. Petersburg, 1891, v, 955-991. Also, *transl.*: *Wien. med. Bl.*, 1900, xxiii, 102; 118; 133.—**Pozzi** (A.) Ueber die Aetiologie und Therapie des unstillbaren Erbrechens der Schwangeren. (Behandlung mit subcutanen Injektionen von Cocainum muriaticum in die Regio hypogastrica nach der Methode von Prof. Tibone.) *Therap. Wehnschr.*, Wien, 1897, iv, 921; 953.—**Sokoliski** (G. F.) K voprosu o podkozhnikh vpriskivaniyakh kokaina pri neikrotimoi rivot beremennikh. [Subcutaneous injection of cocaine in persistent vomiting of pregnancy.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1906, xiii, 834.—**Zvonikoff** (N. I.) Kokain pri neikrotimoi rivot beremennikh. [Cocaine in uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1899, lii, 62. Also: *Vrach*, St. Petersburg, 1899, xx, 450.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of) by Copeman's method.

See **Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of) by dilatation, etc.**

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of) by cupping breasts.

BARTHES (J.) *Des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse et de leur traitement par la ventouse mammaire. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1904.

Artières. Traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse, par l'emploi de la ventouse mammaire du Dr. Dumas. *Echo méd. d. Cévennes*, Nîmes, 1904, v, 99-101.—**Dumas**. Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse; emploi de la ventouse mammaire; guérison. *Echo méd. d. Cévennes*, Nîmes, 1903, iv, 111; 162; 227. Also: *Pratique jour.*, Lille, 1903, viii, 135-144.—**Puech** (P.) Des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse et de leur traitement par la ventouse mammaire. *Montpel. méd.*, 1904, xviii, 85-88.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of) by dilatation of cervix.

RICARD (G.) *Dilatation du col de l'utérus contre les vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. (Procédé de Copeman.) 4°. *Paris*, 1895.

Aubrey (C.) Un cas de vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse traité avec succès par la méthode de Copeman. *Loire méd.*, St.-Etienne, 1901, xx, 264-266.—**Bonnet** (S.) Vomissements gravidiques incoercibles arrêtés par la dilatation prolongée, sans menace d'avorte-

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of) by dilatation of cervix.

ment. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynec. de Par., 1894, 34-36. Also: Rev. méd. d. soc. savantes, Par., 1894, xii, 73-75.—**Culau** (L.) De la dilatation du col de l'utérus comme mode de traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal. d. femmes, Par., 1890, xii, 594-601.—**Dona**. Dilatation du col utérin, sans avortement, comme traitement des vomissements incoercibles causés par la grossesse. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1900-1901, ii, 152-155.—**Fleux**. Un cas de vomissements graves de la grossesse heureusement traité par la méthode de Copeman. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux, 1906, Par. & Bordeaux, 1907, 406-411. Also [Abstr.]: Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxvii, 475.—**Kehrer** (F. A.) Gazetampnade des Mutterhalses zur Stillung der Hyperemesis gravidarum. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, xi, 393-400. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1896, xxxv, 164-166.—**Yot**. Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse guéris par l'introduction d'une sonde utérine. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1896, x, 725.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of) by electricity.

GAUTIER (G.) & **LARAT** (J.) Traitement par l'électricité des vomissements nerveux et en particulier des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. 12°. Paris, 1895.

LUBAC (E.) *Contribution à l'étude des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse et de leur traitement par les courants continus. 8°. Toulouse, 1897.

Bar & Bienfait. Deux cas de vomissements graves de la grossesse traités par la galvanisation du pneumogastrique. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynec. de Par., 1895, 401-414. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1895, 2, s., vii, 642-645. Also: Répertoire de therap., Par., 1896, xiii, 11-17.—**Bordier** (H.) & **Vernay** (J.) Traitement galvanique des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1898, vi, 200-204.—**Brochu** (D.) Du traitement électrothérapeutique des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Rev. méd., Québec, 1897-8, i, 273; 289.—**Champetier de Ribes**. Traitement électrique des vomissements de la grossesse. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1895, 3, s., xii, 216-221.—**Donner** (E.) Traitement électrique des vomissements de la grossesse. Nord méd., Lille, 1897, iii, 114.—**Gautier** (G.) & **Larat** (J.) Note sur le traitement électrique des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. Rev. internat. d'électrothér., Par., 1895-6, vi, 270-276.—**Gautier** (M. C.) On the treatment by electricity of excessive vomiting during pregnancy. Tr. Am. Electrother. Ass., 1895, v, 167-169.—**Grainger** (A.) The electrical treatment of the vomiting of pregnancy. Proc. Orleans Parish M. Soc. 1903, N. Or., 1904, 120-133. Also: N. Or. M. & S. J., 1903, lvi, 201-214, 1 pl. — Report of a case of intractable vomiting of pregnancy treated by electric currents and illustrating the importance of current differentiation. Texas M. J., Austin, 1903-4, xix, 505-509.—**Larat** (J.) Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse traités par l'électrisation à courant continu. J. de méd. de Par., 1895, 2, s., vii, 629-631. Also: Rev. obst. et gynec., Par., 1895, xi, 355-360.—**Mas** (C.) Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse (datant de quatre mois) insuccès de tous les traitements; guérison par l'électrisation. Marseille méd., 1899, xxxvi, 732-738.—**Oliver** (J. P.) Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy and its treatment with electricity. Texas M. J., Austin, 1900-1901, xvi, 60-64.—**Philippe** (F.) Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse traités par le courant galvanique; guérison. Rev. internat. d'électrothér., Par., 1904-5, xiv, 343.—**Popyalkovski** (M. I.) Elektrichesvo pri reflektornoi ryotie beremennikh. [Electricity in reflex vomiting of pregnancy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1892, xxxviii, 1035-1079.—**Sedgwick** (Louise). Electricity in obstinate vomiting of pregnancy; a case with recovery. N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1890, ii, 297.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of) by induction of labor.

DAULIN (A.) *De l'avortement brusqué par le curetage dans les vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. 8°. Lyon, 1896.

VOMITING of pregnancy with a case requiring the induction of labour. 8°. Glasgow, [n. d.].

Audebert. Traitement des vomissements incoercibles des premiers mois de la grossesse par le curetage. Cong. périod. de gynec., d'obst. et de pédiat. Mém. et disc. 1895, Par., 1896, 526-531.—**Blauc**. Note sur l'avortement effectué par le curetage de l'utérus dans les vomissements de la grossesse. Loire méd., St-Etienne, 1893, xii, 57-61. Also: Arch. de tocol. et de gynec., Par., 1893, xx, 422-426. — Vomissements incoercibles au deuxième

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of) by induction of labor.

mois de la grossesse; troubles sensoriels (hallucinations de l'ouïe et de la vue); avortement effectué par le curetage; guérison. Loire méd., St-Etienne, 19, i, xx, 82-85.—**Caruso** (F.) Aborto compiuto col raschiamento uterino in caso di vomiti incoercibili gravidici. Arch. d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1894, i, 20; 60.—**Caubet**. Vomissements incoercibles chez une primipare; accouchement prématuré provoqué à huit mois; guérison. Arch. de tocol., Par., 1890, xvii, 769-771.—**Charles** (N.) Avortement provoqué dans un cas de vomissements incoercibles, chez une multipare âgée, à 3 mois de grossesse. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1894, xv, 221. — Vomissements incoercibles pendant la grossesse; heureuse influence de la glace et du régime lacté dans deux nouveaux cas; échec dans un 3^e cas, où l'avortement a dû être provoqué; succès obtenu par le changement d'air dans deux autres cas. Ibid., 1895, xvi, 455.—**Charpentier**. Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse; avortement provoqué au 3^e mois; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynec. de Par., 1896, 379-393. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1895, 2, s., vii, 606; 617. Also: Rev. obst. et gynec., Par., 1895, xi, 322-360.—**Davis** (T. A.) Case of induced abortion for vomiting and salivation during the twelfth week of gestation. Chicago Clin. Rev., 1892-3, i, 221-224.—**Delétré** (A.) Vomissements incoercibles; accouchement provoqué; phénomènes nerveux consécutifs. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1898, v, 110-113.—**Berem** (Clara T.) A case of hyperemesis gravidarum terminating in recovery after an induced abortion of twins. Rep. Proc. Alumnae Ass. Woman's M. Coll. Penn., Phila., 1893, 102-108. Also: Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxxiii, 660-662. Also, Reprint.—**Devaigne** (L.) Des indications du traitement obstétrical des vomissements incoercibles. Médecin prat., Par., 1907, iii, 549.—**Duchamp**. Vomissements graves de la grossesse et intervention par l'avortement provoqué. Loire méd., St-Etienne, 1898, xvii, 1-9.—**Fabre** (J.) Sur un cas de vomissements incoercibles pendant la grossesse; accouchement prématuré par le procédé de Krause. Marseille méd., 1896, xxxiii, 455-460.—**Fournier & Moynier de Villepoix**. Vomissements incoercibles; hydramnios; accouchement forcé; tumeur fœtale para-cœcogienne; placenta énorme. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1900, xviii, 161-164.—**Fruit-night** (J. H.) Hyperemesis gravidarum as an indication for the induction of premature labor. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1890, xxiii, 1351-1358. Also, Reprint.—**Ghezzi** (A.) Un caso di vomito incoercibile al 3^e mese e mezzo di gravidanza; provocazione d'aborto; guarigione. Arte ostet., Milano, 1905, xix, 42-46.—**Groff** (J. W.) Hyperemesis of pregnancy; premature labor followed by puerperal insanity; death. Coll. & Clin. Rec., Phila., 1890, xi, 219-222.—**Guinsbourg**. De la tuberculose et des vomissements incoercibles considérés comme indications au point de vue de l'expulsion provoquée; les vieilles et les nouvelles méthodes de cette opération et l'influence de ces dernières au point de vue indications pour l'avortement légal artificiel. Arch. de tocol. et de gynec., Par., 1894, xxi, 179-185.—**Jean & Hugues**. Vomissements incoercibles guéris par le curetage. Marseille méd., 1907, xlv, 302-305.—**Királyi** (A.) Hyperemesis gravidarum; künstlicher Abortus. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1889, xxv, 217-219.—**Lambinon**. L'avortement provoqué dans les cas de vomissements incoercibles. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynec., Par., 1903, 367.—**Lapeyre** (L.) Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse et kyste de l'ovaire; ablation du kyste par la voie vaginale; persistance des vomissements ne cédant qu'à l'avortement provoqué; guérison. Obstétrique, Par., 1901, vi, 44-50.—**Loi** (C.) Vomito incoercibile delle gravide curato colla interruzione della gravidanza. Riforma med., Palermo, 1900, xvi, pt. 3, 590-594.—**Longbois**. Avortement provoqué au 132^e jour d'une grossesse pour des vomissements pernicioeux; guérison. Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne, 1897, Auxerre, 1898, xxxviii, 40-46.—**Loviot** (F.) Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse apparaissant 1 mois après la cessation des règles; . . . accumulation de matières stercorales simulant une tumeur des annexes gauches; . . . rétroflexion de l'utérus gravide, point de départ des réflexes stomacaux; . . . avortement provoqué réalisé en 24 heures; excellent résultat obtenu par le lavage de l'estomac après l'intervention. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynec. de Par., 1894, 6-14. — Vomissements incoercibles; accouchement provoqué. Rev. obst. et gynec., Par., 1894, x, 99-104.—**Loviot** (F.) & **Longbois**. Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse; avortement provoqué au 4^e mois et une semaine environ; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. obst. et gynec. de Par., 1890, 44-52.—**Lugeol** (P.) Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse; avortement provoqué; guérison. Arch. clin. de Bordeaux, 1895, iv, 204-212.—**Marini** (Teresa). Due casi di vomito incoercibile gravidico trattati con lo svuotamento rapido dell'utero. Arte ostet., Milano, 1902, xvi, 233-236.—**Marshall** (B.) Case of pernicious vomiting at the eighth month of pregnancy requiring induction of premature labour. Glasgow M. J., 1898, xlix, 290-293.—**Marx** (S.) The indications for premature delivery, with special reference to eclampsia and the pre-eclamptic state. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvi, 1030-1033.—**Merle** (L.)

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of) by induction of labor.

De l'avortement forcé extemporané; à propos d'un cas de vomissements incoercibles graves arrivés à la dernière période. *Obstétrique*, Par., 1900, v, 230-251.—**Mollière** (D.) Vomissements incoercibles; accouchement prématuré artificiel. *J. de méd. de Lyon*, 1868, x, 450-452.—**Moore** (B. W.) Hyperemesis as an indication for the interruption of pregnancy. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1906, xlii, 871-877.—**Nengebauer** (L. A.) Oculenie życia ciężarnej z podwójną wygórowanych wymiotów śniulicą głodową zagrożonej za pomocą sztucznie wywołanego poronienia. [Preservation of life during pregnancy when death from hunger is threatened by uncontrollable vomiting, by artificial premature delivery.] *Pan. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw.*, 1871, lxvi, 24-40. *Also*, Reprint.—**Polak** (J. O.) A case of vomiting of pregnancy, resulting in the induction of abortion. *Med. News*, Phila., 1893, lxiii, 99. *Also*, Reprint.—**Poteyenko** (V. V.) Vicherpivaniye soderzhimavo matki pri neukrotimoi rvoite beremennikh. [Scraping out the uterine contents in uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy.] *J. akush. i jensk. boliez.*, St. Petersburg, 1878, xii, 277-283.—**Puech**. Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse; avortement effectué à l'aide du curetage; guérison. *Rev. obst. internat.*, Toulouse, 1895, i, 123-127.—**Roland**. Grossesse de trois mois; vomissements incoercibles à la 3^e période; évacuation de l'utérus en un seul temps; guérison. *N. Arch. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1893, viii, 273-275.—**Tissier** (L.) Vomissements incoercibles et avortement provoqué. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1904, vii, 153-158.—**Tompkus** (C.) A case of induced abortion for the nausea and vomiting of pregnancy. *Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass.*, 1891, Phila., 1892, iv, 30-313.—**Tuszkai** (O.) Ueber Indication der Einleitung der Geburt bei Hyperemese und Cardiopathie. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1903, xi, 803; 829.—**Vallois**. Vomissements incoercibles; avortement provoqué; guérison. *Montpel. méd.*, 1905, xx, 249-253.—**Vitanza** (R.) Sull' etiologia del vomiti gr. viciati incoercibili e sulla provocazione in essi dell' aborto, nei primi mesi, mediante il raschiamento. *Rassegna d' ostet. e ginec.*, Napoli, 1899, viii, 321-328.—**Walzer** (F.) Ueber die Indication zum künstlichen Abort bei Hyperemesis gravidarum. *Dentsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 453.

Pregnancy (Vomiting in, Treatment of) by suggestion.

Anufriyev (A.) O terapevicheskoi roli hipnoza pri neukrotimoi rvoite beremennikh. [Therapeutic rôle of hypnosis in uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy.] *J. akush. i jensk. boliez.*, St. Petersburg, 1900, xiv, 951-965.—**Bérillon**. Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse traités avec succès par la suggestion. *Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol.*, Par., 1892-3, vii, 177.—**Choteau**. Vomissements incoercibles chez une femme enceinte de 4 mois traités par suggestion; guérison. *Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1892, xix, 286. *Also*: *Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol.*, Par., 1893-4, viii, 248.—**Creed** (J. M.) Persistent uncontrollable vomiting cured by hypnotic suggestion. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1893, xii, 370.—**Farez** (P.) Deux cas de vomissements incoercibles guéris par suggestion. *Arch. de neurol.*, Par., 1901, 2, s., xii, 336. *Also*: *Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol.*, Par., 1901-2, xvi, 217.—**Garipuy**. Un cas de vomissements incoercibles traité par la méthode de Copeman et la suggestion. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1907, x, 25-28.—**Scholomowitsch** (A.) Schwere Hyperemesis gravidarum durch Suggestion geheilt. *Tuss. med. Rundschau*, Berl., 1907, v, 517-522.—**Viasemsky** (J.) Vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse guéris par la suggestion pendant la narcose éthylméthylique. *Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol.*, Par., 1904-5, xix, 305-307.

Pregnancy (Watery discharges in).

See, also, Amnion (Dropsy of); Hydrorrhœa in pregnancy.

MYNLIEFF (A.) *Hydrorrhœa gravidarum*. 8°. *Berlin & Neuwied*, 1890.

Boquel (A.) De l'écoulement d'eau pendant la grossesse; hydrorrhée décédiale et hydrorrhée amniotique. *Arch. méd. d'Angers*, 1906, x, 617; 663.—**Bowen** (W. S.) *Hydrorrhœa gravidarum*. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1902, xlv, 509-512.—**Braueri** (Maria). Gravidanza complicata da idramnios; parto prematuro. *Arte ostet.*, Milano, 1906, xx, 372.—**Bryan** (C. A. D.) A case of hydrogravidarum. *Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1901, xxxii, 356.—**Budin**. L'hydrorrhée décédiale et les métrorragies de la grossesse ne suivies d'avortement. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1906, xx, 433.—**Cowles** (F. S.) *Hydrorrhœa gravidarum* and hydrosalpinx. *Tr. N. York M. Ass.* (1899), 1900, xvi, 105-111. *Also*: *Obstetrics*, N. Y., 1899, i, 569-574.—**Danforth** (L. L.) Complications of pregnancy characterized by watery discharges from the uterus. *Tr. Homœop. M. Soc.*, N. Y., 1895, xxx, 321-327.—**Dubé** (J. E.) Grossesse avec hydrorrhée persistante pendant soixante jours. *Clinique*, Montréal, 1898-9, v,

Pregnancy (Watery discharges in).

459-466.—**Field** (D. L.) *Hydrorrhœa gravidarum*. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1906-7, xi, 352.—**Fleck** (G.) Beitrag zur Aetiology der Hydrorrhœa gravidarum. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1902, lxvi, 672-680, 1 pl.—**Gerosa-Pasce** (Maria). Secondipara vicino al termine di gravidanza semplice; idramnios acuto secondario con feto derencefalo; espulsione di una bambina monstruosa non vitale; guarigione della madre. *Levatrice cond.*, Roma, 1894, iii, 17-20. —. Un caso di oligodramnios. *Ibid.*, 33-36.—**van der Hoeven** (P. C. T.) *Hydrorrhœa gravidarum*. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynaek.*, Haarlem, 1899, x, 1-20, 1 pl. *Also*: *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1899, x, 329-336.—**London** (A. A.) *Hydrorrhœa gravidarum*. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1906, xxv, 269-271. *Also*: *J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, N. Y., 1907, xxix, 65-69.—**Mack** (A.) *Hydrorrhœa gravidarum*; report of six cases. *Tr. M. Ass. Georgia*, Atlanta, 1904, 382-387. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Georgia Pract.*, Savannah, 1905, i, 48.—**McKay** (W. S. S.) Notes on hydrorrhœa in ectopic pregnancy. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1896, xv, 23-27.—**Pinkus**. [Fehlgeburt im 6. Monat bei einer Frau, welche 2 Monate an Hydrorrhœa gravidarum gelitten.] *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Stuttg., 1900, xliii, 178-180.—**Prati** (Giannina). Un caso di idrorrea gravidica. *Arte ostet.*, Milano, 1904, xviii, 23-25.—**Rathmell** (J. R.) Serous or watery discharges during gestation; their source and significance. *Alabama M. & S. Age*, Anniston, 1892-3, v, 619-629. —. Serous or watery discharges during gestation; their source and significance. *J. Pract. M.*, N. Y., 1896-7, ix, 414-419.—**Remy** (S.) Hydrorrhée pendant la gestation et la puerpéralité. *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy, 1907, xxxix, 65-70.—**Rotter** (H.) Hydrorrhœa uteri gravidi amnialis torzkópódostú magzattal. [... with monstrous child.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1907, li, 269.—**Skirving** (A. A. S.) Hydramnios in the early months of pregnancy, simulating ovarian cyst. *Edinb. Hosp. Rep.*, 1900, vi, 387-396.—**Stoeckel** (W.) Beitrag zur Lehre von der Hydrorrhœa uteri gravidi. *Centralbl. f. Gynaek.*, Leipz., 1899, xxiii, 1353-1361. —. Ueber Hydrorrhœa uteri gravidi. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Stuttg., 1905, liv, 378.—**Trumbull** (J.) Early rupture of foetal membranes, with persistent loss of amniotic fluid and continuance of pregnancy. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1889, xxxv, 655.—**Wiemer** (W. T.) Beitrag zur Lehre von der Hydrorrhœa uteri gravidi und der exochorialis Fruchtentwicklung. *Centralbl. f. Gynaek.*, Leipz., 1907, xxxi, 649-652.—**Williams** (W. J.) Diseased conditions of the ovum leading to watery discharges from the uterus. *Med. News*, Phila., 1895, lxvi, 343-345. *Also*, transl.: *Arch. de tocol. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1895, xxii, 420-424.

Pregnancy (Wounds and injuries in).

See, also, Cesarean section (Cattle-horn).

GUÉRIN (E.) *Contribution à l'étude des traumatismes sur les organes génitaux des femmes enceintes. 4°. *Paris*, 1894.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1894.

HARRIS (R. P.) Abdominal and uterine tolerance in pregnant women as shown by the low rate of mortality under severe lacerated and other wounds, the result of direct violence. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1892.

SERTCHEVSKY (Marie). *Des blessures de l'utérus gravis au cours des opérations abdominales. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1901.

Bar (P.) & **Boulié**. Ulcérations profondes et troubles trophiques graves de la paroi abdominale produits par les rayons X chez une femme enceinte; heureuse influence des rayons rouges. *Rev. internat. d'électrothér.*, Par., 1901, xi, 321-329.—**Baughman** (J. A.) Miscarriage produced by gunshot wound penetrating the uterus. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 406.—**Bilroth**. Vernachlässigte Stichwunde in den Daumen, Phlegmone und Gangrän des Vorderarms, Amputation am Oberarm, Abortus in Folge derselben; Tod durch Septicämie. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1882, xxvii, 73.—**Bondareff** (P. G.) K kazuistikie povrezhdeniy naruzhnikh polovikh organov pri beremennosti. [Injuries of the external genital organs in pregnancy.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1905, lxiii, 186-190.—**Bradley** (C. C.) Gunshot wound of the pregnant uterus; operation; recovery. *N. Am. Pract.*, Chicago, 1890, ii, 568.—**Burlikoff** (V. M.) Osobiya travmaticheskaya oslozhneniya beremennosti; pronikayushchiya rani beremennoi matki i t. naz. utero-intestinalniya fistuli. [Special traumatic complications of pregnancy; penetrating wounds of the pregnant uterus and so-called utero-intestinal fistulae.] *Med. besleda*, Voronezh, 1900, xiv, 693-698.—**Christofor** & **Negruzzi**. Un caz de plagă penetrantă a abdomenului prin împănătură de bou, însoțită de enormă eventrație a intestinului; avort în a 6 luna; vindecare. [A case of penetrating wound of the abdomen by horns of bull; enormous eventration of the intestine; abortion at the sixth month; reco. cry.] *Rev. de*

Pregnancy (Wounds and injuries in).

ehir., Bucuresci, 1899, iii, 132-141.—**Colomb** (B. A.) Accidental hemorrhage [from fall in pregnancy]. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1896-7, xlix, 405-407.—**Delzoppo** (L.) & **Soli** (T.) Aborto provocato per grave lesione oculare in gravidanza. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1904, xxxiii, 36-50.—**Donati** (A.) Lesioni e maltrattamenti in donna gravida. Scuola positiva, Fiesole, 1895, v, 129; 198. Also, Reprint.—**Dreyfoos** (M.) A case of fracture of the base of the skull in a pregnant woman, with recovery, and without the occurrence of abortion. Lancet-Clinic, Cincinnati, 1905, n. s., liv, 162-166.—**Drouet** (G.) Déchirure de l'utérus gravide sans lésion de la paroi abdominale. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1901, 8. s., viii, 669-675.—**Duncan** (J. R.) A case in practice [of wound of abdomen of a pregnant woman by a cow's horn]. Tr. Nat. Elect. M. Ass., N. Y., 1892-3, xx, 140-142.—**Dutauzin** (G.) Un cas de traumatisme survenu chez une femme au cinquième mois de la grossesse. Mém. et bull. Soc. deméd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1894), 1895, 819-826. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1895, xxv, 73-75.—**Ester** (E.) & **Pnech** (P.) Des plaies pénétrantes de l'utérus gravide. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1899, iii, 963-1012. Also: N. Montpel. méd., 1900, x, 1; 44; 65.—**Gaulard** (A.) Influence réciproque du traumatisme et de la grossesse. Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 1885-7, xxiv-xxvi, *passim*. Also: J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1887-9, xv-xvii, *passim*.—**Gellhorn** (G.) Gunshot wounds of the pregnant uterus. St. Louis Med. Rev., 1901, xlv, 307; 326.—**Gloninger** (A. B.) A case of fracture of the base of the skull in a pregnant woman, with recovery, and without the occurrence of abortion. Phila. M. J., 1901, viii, 958.—**Göth** (L.) Fruchtretention nach Zerreissung der schwangeren Gebärmutter. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1903, xxvii, 417-421.—**Hill** (J. S.) Labor following recently ruptured aneurism. Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1880-81, vii, 559.—**Jacobsohn** (E.) Stichverletzung des linken Uterus. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1339.—**Khamoff** (V. I.) Samopriozvolny perelom u vremya beremennosti. [Spontaneous fracture during pregnancy.] Ejened. Klin. gaz., St. Petersburg, 1886, vi, 47-49.—**Lewis** (D.) The traumas of pregnancy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 561-571.—**Loeb** (L.) Wounds of the pregnant uterus. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1906-7, iv, 93.—**Manciale** (A.) Plaque pénétrante de l'espace de Traube. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1890, i, 100-105.—**Mayer** (M.) Oberer seitlicher Bauchwandbruch in der Schwangerschaft durch Stoss mit dem Fusse einer Kuh. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, viii, 356-358.—**Milner** (C. A.) Gunshot wound of the abdomen during pregnancy; recovery. Med. News, Phila., 1892, lxi, 243. Also, Reprint.—**Neugebauer** (F.) Einige Fälle von Schussverletzung der schwangeren Gebärmutter. München. med. Wchnschr., 1897, xlv, 503.—**Nottingham** (J. C.) Fibrous attachment of placenta and hypertrophy of the uterus from injury. Homœop. J. Obst., N. Y., 1881-2, iii, 148-150.—**Prichard** (A. W.) A case of bullet wound of the pregnant uterus. Brit. M. J. Lond., 1896, i, 332.—**Puzey** (M.) Multiple wound of small intestine and penetration of gravid uterus with shoemaker's knife; recovery. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1896, xvi, 505-507.—**Röttcher** (A.) Bauchwunde einer Schwangeren. Gen.-San.-Ber. v. Westfalen 1838, Münster, 1840, 163.—**Scaruffi** (A.) Storia di un voluminoso corpo estraneo penetrato nella cavità del bassoventre in donna gravida. Gazz. tosc. d. sc. med.-fis., Firenze, 1844, ii, 180-183.—**Schaeffer** (O.) Verletzungen, Verwundungen und Operationen bei Schwangeren. Handb. d. Geburtsh., v. von Winckel, 1904, ii, 1367-1452.—**Schenck** (W. L.) Repair of a ruptured chorion; report of a case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1888, xi, 593.—**Smirnov** (N. A.) Sluchai ogromnoi rail zhivota u beremennoi na shestoi mjesyats v vipadeniyem vnutrennostei, okonchivshisya polnim vizdorovleniyem bez pterivai beremennosti. [Very large abdominal wound in a pregnant woman in the sixth month, with prolapse of the viscera, ending in complete recovery without interruption of pregnancy.] Prakt. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 1101.—**Standage** (R. F.) A case of wound of the gravid uterus and laceration of the small intestine; recovery. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1905, xi, 462.—**Steele** (D. A. K.) Report of a case of stab-wound of fetus in utero at six and one-half months, penetrating lateral aspect of abdominal wall of left side, completely severing jejunum; escape of large and small intestines through wound; fetus delivered at term; normal in all other respects; operation; autopsy. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1908, vi, 293-296.—**Tarnier** (S.) Plaque de l'abdomen par une aiguille de 12 centimètres ayant pénétré dans le ventre pendant la grossesse; accouchement prématuré 2 mois et demi plus tard; disposition particulière des membranes de l'œuf; séjour prolongé d'un fœtus vivant entre ces membranes et la paroi utérines. Cong. périod. de gynéc., d'obst. et de pœdiat. Mém. et disc. 1895, Par., 1896, 718-722, 2 pl.—**Tillaux** (A.) Traumatisme et grossesse. Bull. méd., Par., 1898, xii, 9.—**Verrier** (E.) Recherches sur l'influence de quelques traumatismes sur la gravité. Rev. méd.-chir. d. mal. d. femmes, Par., 1891, xiii, 81-84.—**Villa** (F.) Intorno al traumatismo degli organi genitali in gravidanza. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1896, xviii, 273-290.—**Wassermann**

Pregnancy (Wounds and injuries in).

(L.) Dvě těžké poranění. [Two cases of injury to pregnant women.] Casop. l'k. česk., v Praze, 1884, xxiii, 541.—**Wood** (W. C.) Euliet wound of liver and stomach complicating pregnancy; recovery. Brooklyn M. J., 1902, xvi, 395.—**Wyder** (A.) Sturz einer Frau am Ende des 10. Schwangerschaftsmonates aus einem Fenster der 2. Etage; Kopfverwund.; Luxatio capituli radii sinistri; Beckenfraktur; spontane, durchaus normale Geburt 6 Tage später, Heilung. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1905, xxxv, 429.

Pregnancy in animals.

Benvenuto (A.) Sul valore dei sali di calcio nell'orine per riconoscere la gravidanza negli animali domestici. N. Ercolani, Pisa, 1908, xiii, 22-24.—**Chambrelent** (V.) Sur la symphysiologie physiologique chez la femelle du cobaye pendant la gestation. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1902, v, 306-308.—**Cornelin** (C.) Sur la cause des variations dans la durée de la gestation des bêtes bovines. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1890, 3. s., xv, 449-452.—**Gentile** (N.) I fattori morfoloici nella gravidanza. Arch. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, 1905, xxi, 71; 257; 289; 329.—**Giacomini** (E.) Sulla maniera di gestazione e sugli annessi embrionali del Gongylus ocellatus Forsk. Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. d. Ist. di Bologna, 1906, 6. s., iii, 401-445, 2 pl.—**Godin** (P.) Deux cas de fécondation retardée chez le cobaye. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxi, 150.—**Hart** (D. B.) & **Gulland** (G. L.) The anatomy of advanced pregnancy in Mus musculus studied by frozen sections, by casts, and microscopically. Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc., 1892-3, xviii, 71-84, 1 pl. Also: J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1892-3, xxvii, 361-376, 1 pl. Also: Rep. Lab. Roy. Coll. Phys., Edinb., 1894, v, 5-12.—**Königstein** (H.) Die Veränderungen der Genitalschleimhaut während der Gravidität und Brunnst bei einigen Nagern. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1907, cxix, 553-570.—**Masore** (S.) [The abdominal cavity of the rabbit in pregnancy.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899, no. 6, 40-43.—**Maurel** (E.) Note sur les dépenses de l'organisme pendant la grossesse chez la cobaye et la lapine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 281-286.—**Noël** (P.) Etude des modifications de la muqueuse utérine pendant la gestation chez Vespertilio murinus. Bull. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., 1895, 3. s., xxx, 206-240.—**Reiterer** (E.) Durée de la gestation dans les cochons d'Inde. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1900, dl, s., ii, 55-58.—**Strahl** (H.) Uteri gravidii des Orang-Utan. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1902, xxii, 170-175.—**Z. (R.)** Durata della gestazione nei mammiferi. Boll. scient., Pavia, 1889, xi, 106-110.

Pregnancy in double or otherwise malformed uterus or vagina.

Bourrets (J.) *Étude sur les formes anormales de l'utérus gravide; leur influence sur la grossesse, l'accouchement et la délivrance. 4°. Bordeaux, 1891.

Hueckstedt (H.) *Der Uterus arcuatus und seine Beziehungen zu Schwangerschaft und Geburt. 8°. Bern, 1889.

Resinelli (G.) Contributo allo studio della gravidanza nell'utero doppio. 8°. Cagliari-Sassari, 1903.

Steffens (P.) Ueber Schwangerschaft und Geburt bei Missbildungen des Uterus. 8°. Tübingen, 1895.

Allen (L. M.) Pregnancy in a double uterus. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1901, xlv, 187-189.—**Althen** (A.) Schwangerschaft in beiden Uterus bei Duplicität der Genitalien (Uterus septus duplex et vagina duplex). Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1890, xiv, 711-713.—**Andréodias** (G.) Grossesse dans un utérus double. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1900, ii, 457-461.—**Arnold** (E. G. E.) & **Tinley** (W. E. J.) A case of pregnancy in one half of a uterus septus bicornis. Lancet, Lond., 1895, i, 988.—**Bouffe de Saint-Blaise** (G.) & **Convelaire** (A.) Grossesse dans un utérus didelphique; expulsion d'une caduque de l'autre utérus et continuation de la grossesse. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pœdiat. de Par., 1906, viii, 137-139. Also: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1906, 2. s., iii, 393-395.—**de Chabert** (A.) Uterus cloisonné; grossesse dans une des cornes; rupture et mort. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1903, vii, 274.—**Conte** (G.) Due casi di gravidanza a termine con uterus subseptus e presentazione cefalica. Gazz. sicil. di med. e chir. [etc.], Palermo, 1903, ii, 124; 197; 245.—**Ferenzi** (S.) Uterus didelphys; terhesség az egyik uterusban. [. . .] pregnancy in a single uterus.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1899, xxxix, 585-587. Also, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1899, iv, 737. Also, transl.: Frauenarzt, Leipzig, 1900, xv, 301-303.—**Ferraresi** (C.) Sopra i setti trasversali congeniti della vagina nella gestazione e in soprapparto. Soc. med.-chir. di Bologna. Resoc (1894), 1895, 67-74.—**Fournier** (C.)

Pregnancy in double or otherwise malformed uterus or vagina.

Grossesse dans un utérus adhérent. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1896, xiv, 468-471. Also: Gaz. d. hôp. de Toulouse, 1897, xi, 211.—**Gardini** (P. L.) Gravidanza in donna con utero biloculare e vagina duplici; feto anencefalico; contributo allo studio dell' influenza delle malformazioni congenite utero-vaginali sulla vita generativa della donna. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1899, xxi, 705-722.—**Glasson** (C. J.) A case of pregnancy occurring in a patient with a double uterus and a double vagina. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 1226.—**Goldstein** (J.) Frühgeburt im 8. Lunarmonat im Uterus bilocularis. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, xxx, 275.—**Gosset & Tissier**. Uterus duplex rupturé pendant le travail d'accouchement. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1906, ix, 266-270.—**von Guérard** (A.) Doppelte Schwangerschaft bei Doppelbildung des Uterus und zweien durch ein frontales Septum getrennten Scheiden. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1898, vii, 288-294.—**Guérin-Valmale**. De l'évolution de la puerpéralité dans l'utérus didelphe. Obstétrique, Par., 1904, ix, 209-232.—**Hallowell** (W. E.) A case of pregnancy in the rudimentary closed part of a uterus bilocularis unicollis. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1893, xiii, 427-434.—**Hargrave** (E. T.) Perineorrhaphy and curettage in a case of uterus septus; three months pregnancy. Virginia M. Semi-Monthl., Richmond, 1904, ix, 428. Also: South. Med., Savannah, 1904, lxxxi, 215-217. Also: Tr. M. Soc. Virg., 1904, Richmond, 1905, 218-220.—**Hellier** (J. B.) A case of double pregnancy in a double uterus. J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1903, iii, 448.—**Hovves** (Caroline). Twin abortion from a double uterus. Clin. Reporter, St. Louis, 1907, xx, 13.—**Iovitz**. [Grossesse dans un utérus biloculaire avec vagin double.] [Rap. de Christeano.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1902-3, v, 163-165.—**Jay** (M.) Pregnancy in double uterus; removal of pregnant portion. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1902, xxi, 233.—**Kendall** (F. D.) A case of double uterus and two pregnancies. Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1898, iii, 73.—**Kilkowski**. Ueber einen Fall von Schwangerschaft bei Uterus subseptus. Prakt. Arzt, Wetzlar, 1903, xliii, 193.—**Laue** (C. A.) A case of septate uterus and vagina; pregnancy in the right half; delivery. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 225.—**Lorenz**. Schwangerschaft bei Uterus didelphys und Vagina duplex. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1899, xxiii, 1076-1078.—**Merlo** (G.) Contributo alla casistica della gravidanza in utero didelfo. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1906, i, 819-838.—**Monzingo** (A. L.) Uterus didelphis or double uterus, with report of case complicating child birth. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1907, xv, 334-337.—**Nikolić** (N. H.) Uterus duplex separatus, sa trudnoćom u desnoj materici i abortusom u trećem mesecu. [...], pregnancy of right uterus and abortion in third month. Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd, 1899, v, 145-147.—**Novikoff** (A.) Berennennost pri dvukh matkakh. [Pregnancy in a case of double uterus.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1901, xv, 1313.—**kada** (G.) [A case of obstruction in pregnancy from deformed uterus.] Tokyō-med. Wehnschr., 1896, no. 929, 1-9.—**Owen** (R. O.) Double uterus; pregnancy of the extra one, resembling abdominal pregnancy; anatomical peculiarities; abdominal section; normal delivery of six-and-a-half months' foetus; death eight days after operation, or four days after natural delivery; unique case. Virginia M. Monthl., Richmond, 1894-5, xxi, 929-931.—**Panchet** (V.) Uterus double; fibrome à droite, grossesse à gauche; laparotomie; guérison. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1903, xxi, 264.—**Pearse** (H. E.) A case of double vagina and double uterus; four pregnancies. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1899-1900, xiii, 167. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvii, 255. Also: Oklahoma M. J., 1900, viii, 161-163.—**Péry**. Grossesse dans un utérus double. Rev. mens. de gynéc. [etc.], Bordeaux, 1903, v, 75-80.—**Platon**. Uterus double et grossesse. Cong. périod. de gynéc., d'obst. et de pédiat., 1898, Mém. et disc., Par., 1900, ii, 428-430.—**Riedinger**. Ein Fall von Schwangerschaft in der geschlossenen Hälfte eines Uterus bilocularis. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1889, ii, 859-862.—**Roach** (E. B.) Vomiting of pregnancy in a primipara with a double uterus (uterus septus). Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1904, xvi, 159-164.—**Rocchi** (F. S.) Gravidanza in utero semisetto. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1892, xii, 174-186.—**Roster**. Gravidanza in utero malconformato e ritenzione del prodotto del concepimento. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1901, xxiii, 735.—**Rudaux** (P.) Grossesse dans un utérus didelphe; femme atteinte de rougeole; mort. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1906, viii, 121-123.—**Russell** (A. W.) Case of uterus septus with double vagina, in which pregnancy took place after removal of the vaginal septum and was completed normally. Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gynaec. Soc. (1900-1902), 1903, iii, 190-192.—**Sigismund** (O.) Ueber Schwangerschaft bei Uterus septus. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1897, vi, 262-269.—**Spitzer** (G.) Ein Fall von Uterus didelphys mit Gravidität. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, x, 334-336.—**Wagner** (A.) Drei Geburtsfälle bei Uterus septus. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg.,

Pregnancy in double or otherwise malformed uterus or vagina.

1899, xl, 244-252.—**Welt-Käkels** (Sara). Bericht eines Falles von Schwangerschaft bei Uterus duplex. N. Yorker med. Monatsschr., 1898, x, 593-602. [Discussion], 620. Also, transl.: N. York M. J., 1898, lxxviii, 918-922.—**Werner** (J.) Ueber Gravidität in der verschlossenen Hälfte eines Uterus bilocularis. Beitr. z. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipzig, 1905, ix, 345-364.—**Wilson** (T. G.) Pregnancy in a double uterus. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1907, xxvi, 498.

Pregnancy subsequent to abdominal operations.

See, also, **Ovariectomy** (Menstruation or pregnancy occurring after).

ISAAC (A.) *De la grossesse consécutive aux traitements conservateurs dans les affections inflammatoires des annexes. 4°. Paris, 1895.

LAUVRAY (J.-C.) *De l'opération césarienne dans ses rapports avec les grossesses et les accouchements ultérieurs. 8°. Nancy, 1902.

Baldwin (J. F.) Pregnancy and labor following nephrectomy. Cleveland M. J., 1903, ii, 213-215.—**Batini** (E.) Su due casi di gravidanza in donne nefrectomizzate. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1905, ii, 34-42.—**Briggs** (J. E.) Pregnancy, following tubo-ovariotomy on one side and ligation of remaining tube, complicated by a mitral regurgitation and ventral suspension. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1902, xxxvii, 154-161.—**Budin** (P.) Grossesse chez une femme opérée d'un hématomètre. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1903, vi, 13-16.—**Charles** (N.) Grossesse extra-utérine chez une primipare sans antécédents morbides; laparotomie à terme; tannage du placenta, éliminé au bout de six semaines sans accident; suites heureuses pour la mère et l'enfant; nouvelle grossesse, utérine cette fois, terminée normalement. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1897, xviii, 453; 463; 473.—**Convelaire** (A.) Rupture de la cicatrice d'une ancienne opération césarienne survenue à la fin d'une grossesse compliquée d'hydramnios. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1906, viii, 73-88. Also: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1906, 2 s., iii, 148-164, 2 pl.—**Dickinson** (R. L.) Pregnancies following ventral fixations, one ending in rupture and one in Cesarean section. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlv, 34; 246. Also, Reprint.—**Dührssen** (A.) Der vaginale Kaiserschnitt. In: Handb. d. Geburtsh. (von Winckel), 8°, Wiesb., 1906, iii, pt. 1, 575-668.—**Engström**. Havan-deskap efter på operativ väg afhjelpat atresi af tuba Fallopij. [Pregnancy after operation for atresia of the Fallopian tube.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1902, xlv, 507-509.—**Gordon** (S. C.) I. Two pregnancies following removal of both ovaries and tubes. II. Two peculiar cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. III. Effect of hysterectomy upon the vagina. Am. Gynaec. & Obst., N. Y., 1896, ix, 28-31. Also, Reprint.—**Moran**. A study of vaginal Cesarean section, considered with special reference to subsequent pregnancy and labor. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1906, xix, 228-236.—**Morris** (M. A.) Pregnancy following removal of both ovaries and tubes. Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxlii, 86. [Discussion], 90.—**Pautz** (S.) Veseiktás után normalisan lefolyt terhesség és szülés esete. [Normal pregnancy and birth after nephrectomy.] Szülészeti és nőgyógy., Budapest, 1906, 89.—**Pinnia-Pintor** (A.) Gravidanza e parto normale dopo vagino-fissazione. Gior. di ginec. e di pediat., Torino, 1903, iii, 285-294.—**Rühl**. Ueber den Verlauf von Schwangerschaft und Geburt nach vorausgegangenem vaginalen Kaiserschnitt. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 507.—**Stamm** (M.) The present status of vaginal Cesarean section. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1906, vi, 69-73.—**Storer** (M.) The surgical treatment of various conditions as influenced by pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1908, clviii, 311-318.—**Tridondani** (E.) Tre gravidanze normali dopo nefrectomia. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1896, xviii, 522-541.—**Westphal**. Zur Kasuistik der Geburten nach vaginalem Kaiserschnitt und Vaginifixur. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1906, xxx, 811-818.—**Wyder**. Sectio Cesareä aus relativer Indication 1896; 4 Jahre späterspontane Geburt. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1900, xxx, 776.

Pregnancy and the thyroid gland.

VON BORZYSTOWSKI (F. J. F.) *Ueber des Schwangerschaftskropf; ein Beitrag zur Funktion der Schilddrüse. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1902.

LAPARRA (F.) *Goitre et grossesse; rapports; conduite à tenir. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Amato (A.) La secrezione tiroidea nella gravidanza; ricerche citologiche. Arch. di anat. path., Palermo,

Pregnancy and the thyroid gland.

1905, 1, 91-101, 1 pl. — **Audebert** (J.). Le syndrome de Basedow considéré comme manifestation de l'auto-intoxication gravidique. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1906, viii, 152-158. Also: *Ann. de gynec. et d'obst.*, Par., 1906, 2, s., iii, 547-554. — **Beck** (C. A.). Peculiar symptoms and variations of temperature observed after pregnancy in an exophthalmic goitre patient. *Treatment*, Lond., 1903-4, vii, 19-21. — **Bishop** (H. D.). A clinical study of the toxemia of pregnancy based upon the theory that the auto-intoxication is due to imperfect functional activity of the thyroid. *Cleveland M. & S. Reporter*, 1905, xiii, 392-396. — **Caro**. Beziehungen der Schilddrüse zu den Genitalorganen und zur Schwangerschaft; eine Zusammenfassung unserer klinischen Erfahrungen und experimenteller Ergebnisse. *Berl. klin. Wehnchr.*, 1905, xlii, 310. — **Fossati** (G.). Rapporti funzionali fra tiroide materna e tiroide fetale. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1907, i, 523-534, 1 pl. — **Fry** (H. D.). Toxemia of pregnancy relieved by the administration of thyroid extract. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1907, lvi, 508. — **Léopold-Lévi & de Rothschild** (H.). Auto-thérapie thyroïdienne de la grossesse. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1906, lx, 1018-1020. — **Meglio** (S.). Modificazioni istologiche della tiroide dopo la castrazione e nella gestazione. *Gaz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1906, ix, 49-55. — **Morgan** (W. A.). Report of a case of benign goitre complicating pregnancy. *Bull. Lying-in Hosp.*, N. Y., 1905-6, ii, 90-93, 2 pl. — **Nicholson** (H. O.). The treatment of auto-intoxication in pregnancy by thyroid extract; the prophylaxis of eclampsia. [Abstr.] *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1903, xii, 159-162. — **Rankin** (E. C.). Does the thyroid gland influence conception? *West. M. Rev.*, Lincoln, Neb., 1900, v, 357. — **Tait** (L.). Enlargement of the thyroid body in pregnancy. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1875, xx, 993-1002. Also, Reprint.

Preindlsberger (Josef). Zur Kenntniss der Bakterien des Unternagelraumes und zur Desinfektion der Hände. 34 pp. 8°. *Wien*, A. Hölder, 1891.

Forms 22. Hft. of: Samml. med. Schrift.

—. Die Behandlung der Gelenkstuberculose und ihre Endresultate aus der Klinik Albert. Mit einer V. rede von . . . E. Albert. xi, 258 pp. 8°. *Wien*, J. Sauer, 1894.

Preininger (Vladimír) [1865-1901]. Sbíрка zákonů a nařízení o zdravotnictví, s zvláštním zřetelem ku zemím koruny české. [Collection of laws and regulations on hygiene, with special reference to Bohemia.] vii, 818 pp. 8°. *v Praze*, Bursík & Kohout, 1900.

Also, Editor of: **Lekarské** rozhledy, Praha, 1898. Also, Co-Editor of: **Zdraví**, v Praze, 1898.

See, also, **Kafka** (Josef). Almanach léčebných míst [etc.]. 8°. *v Praze*, 1898.

For Biography, see Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1901, xl, 174 (D. Panýrek). Also: Zdraví, v Praze, 1901, vii, 65-68 (D. Panýrek). Also: Léč. rozhledy, Praha, 1901, ix, 73-75 (I. Honl).

Preis (Nik[olai] Pav[lovich]) [1855-]. O dietetiké při liečení sifilisu. [Diet in the treatment of syphilis.] 1 p. l., 23 pp. 16°. *Kharkov*, 1890.

—. Ob onanizmě; populyarno-prakticheskiya razyasneniya. [On onanism; popular, practical explanation.] 13 pp. 24°. *Kharkov*, 1890.

—. O massazhě při sifilise. [Massage in syphilis.] 1 l. 11 pp. 16°. *Voronezh*, V. V. Yurkerich, 1892.

—. Vred ot upotrebleniya tabaka i vina dlya zdorovya. [Injury to health from the use of tobacco and alcohol.] 61 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Kharkov*, 1892.

—. Dietetika při liečení venericheskikh bolezney; s prilozheniyem: sami bolniye [sut] prichina neizlecheniya sifilisa; dlya muzhchin i dlya zhenshtshin. [Dietetics in the treatment of venereal diseases, with appendix: the patients themselves are the cause of the incurability of syphilis; for men and women.] 2. ed. 42, 36, 34 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Kharkov*, 1894.

—. Dietetika khronicheskikh bolezney. [Dietetics of chronic diseases.] 42 pp. 8°. *Kharkov*, 1898.

Preis Nik[olai] Pav[lovich])—continued.

—. Besedy po higiyeně i o pervoi pomoshtshi v nestchastnikh sluchayakh do pribitiya vracha, s izlozheniyem osnov anatomii i fiziologii cheloveka. [Talks on hygiene and first aid in unfortunate cases until the physician's arrival, with presentation of the principles of human anatomy and physiology.] vi (1 l.), 116, ii pp., 1 l., 16 pl. 8°. *Kharkov*, K. N. Gagarin, 1900.

Preisendanz (Heinrich) [1877-]. *Ein Fall von doppelseitigem multilocularem Dermoid. 46 pp., 1 l. 8°. *München*, C. Wolf & Sohn, 1901.

Preiser (Georg). Die Arthritis deformans coxae und die Variationen der Hüftpfannenstellung; zugleich ein Beitrag über den Wert der Roser-Nelaton'schen Linie und die Bedeutung des Trochanterhochstandes bei Hüftgesunden. 86 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, F. C. W. Vogel, 1907.

Preiser (Georg Karl Felix). *Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Tuboovariälcysten. [Breslau.] 1 p. l., 33 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin*, L. Schumacher, 1901.

Preisig (H.). *Le noyau rouge et le pédoncule cérébelleux supérieur. [Lausanne.] 20 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1904.

Repr. from: J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipzig, 1904, iii.

Preisler (Christophorus Guilelmus). *De podagra, corporis humani conservatrice. 1 p. l., 24 pp. 8°. *Marburgi Cattorum*, P. C. Müller, 1730.

Preiss (Meyer) [1874-]. *Zur Frage über die Beschaffenheit der sibirischen Kuhbutter vom chemisch-hygienischen Standpunkte. 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin*, M. Günther, 1901.

Preiss (O[tto]). Massagebäder. 4 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1901.

Repr. from: Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap., Leipzig, 1900-1901, iv.

Preiss (P.) [1876-]. *Beitrag zur Casuistik der neuropathischen Brüche. 50 pp. 8°. *Heidelberg*, J. Hörning, 1901.

Preisser (Jean-Joseph). *De la diarrhée chronique des hôpitaux militaires. 1 p. l., 39 pp. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1809, No. 266.

Preisser ([Joseph-]Frédéric).

See Girardin (J.-P.-L.) & Preisser (J.-F.) Essai chimique et technologique [etc.]. 8°. *Rouen*, 1840.

—. Examen chimique de l'huile de foie de raie. 8°. *Rouen*, 1842.

—. Mémoire sur les os anciens [etc.]. 8°. *Rouen*, 1843.

Preissler (Joh. Daniel).

See Cesio (Carlo). L'anatomia dei pittori [etc.]. 7. Aufl. fol. *Nürnberg*, 1780.

Preiswerk (Adolf). *Ueber allegemeine Hämochromatose. 51 pp., 1 pl., 1 l. 8°. *Basel*, F. Reinhardt, 1905.

Preiswerk (Gustav). *Beiträge zur Corrosionsanatomie der pneumatischen Gesichtshöhlen. [Wurtzburg.] 44 pp., 12 pl. 8°. *Wiesbaden*, J. F. Bergmann, 1899.

—. Lehrbuch und Atlas der Zahnheilkunde mit Einschluss der Mundkrankheiten. xix, 352 pp., 44 pl. 8°. *München*, J. F. Lehmann, 1903.

—. The same. Atlas-manuel des maladies des dents et de la bouche. Éd. française par Joseph Chompret. vii, 366 pp., 44 pl. 12°. *Paris*, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1905.

—. The same. Atlas and text-book of dentistry including diseases of the mouth. Authorized transl. from the German. Ed. by George W. Warren. 343 pp., 55 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia & London*, W. B. Saunders Co., 1906.

—. Lehrbuch und Atlas der zahnärztlichen Technik. xxiv, 442 pp., 61 pl. 12°. *München*, J. F. Lehmann, 1906.

Preis (Hugó). Emlékbeszéd, Dr. Scheuthauer Gusztáv, 1832-94. [Memorial on . . .] 25 pp. 8°. *Budapest*, 1895.

Bound with: Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1894-iki évkönyve, 1895.

Preitz (Franz Johannes) [1880-]. *Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der angeborenen Cystenniere. [Jena.] 39 pp. 8°. *Langensalza, J. Beltz*, 1905.

Preitz (Hans). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der angeborenen Cystenniere. 34 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, B. Konegen*, 1906.

Présosoff (Constantin K.) [1863-] *Contribution à l'étude du pronostic et du traitement de la rupture prématurée spontanée des membranes à partir du sixième mois de la grossesse. 46 pp. 8°. *Nancy*, 1897, No. 16.

Preliminary report of the committee on army legislation of the American Veterinary Medical Association on the anomalous status of the legislation for an improved veterinary service in the United States Army. 24 pp. 4° [n. p.], 1901.

Preliminary reports.

See Reports of the committee of inspection. 8°. *New York*, 1898.

Preller (E[mil]). Die Wasserkur und ihre Anwendungsweise. xv, 248 pp., 7 l. 12°. *Leipzig, J. J. Weber*, 1891.

—. Die Massage. 2. völlig neubearbeitete Aufl. von Ralf Wichmann. ix, 250 pp. 12°. *Leipzig, J. J. Weber*, 1903.

See, also, Hartelius (T[ruls] J[oh.]) Lehrbuch der schwedischen Heilgymnastik. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1890.—**Thüringens** Bäder [etc.] [in 1. s.]. 16°. *Salzungen*, 1886.

Preller (Karl) [1877-]. *Ueber Keratoconus, besonders den pulsierenden. 35 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Jena, A. Kämpfe*, 1902.

Prellwitz (Rudolf) [1867-]. *Ueber die Oxydation der Malein- und der Fumarsäure durch Permanganat. 67 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Königsberg i. Pr., R. Leupold*, 1897.

Premaxillary bone.

Anderson (R. J.) The relationship of the premaxilla in bears. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.*, Lond., 1901, lxxi, 681.

—. The premaxilla in primates. *Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r.*, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'anat., 147-154.

Première lettre sur la syphilis [etc.]. *See Devergie* (Marie-Nicolas).

Premiers soins aux blessés et aux malades. Manuel du secouriste publié par le comité médical de la Société des secouristes français. Rédigé par L.-R. Régnier et P. Desforges. 1 p. l., 125 pp., 1 pl. 16°. *Paris, A. Maloine*, 1895.

Premonitions.

See Presentiments.

Premycosis.

Faulong (S.) *Des variétés pustuleuses du prémycosis fongoide. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1905.

Prenant (A[uguste]) [1861-]. Éléments d'embryologie de l'homme et des vertébrés. Préface du Prof. Mathias Duval. xxiii, 472 pp., 4 pl.; xiv, 847 pp. 2 v. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1891-6.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Embryogénie.

v. 2. Organogénie.

—. Le corpuscule central d'E. van Beneden dans les cellules séminales de la Scolopendre. 4 pp. 8°. [*Paris, G. Née*, 1892.]

Repr. from: *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1892.

—. Le corps intermédiaire de Flemming dans les cellules séminales de la Scolopendre et de la Lithobie. 4 pp. 8°. [*Paris, G. Née*, 1892.]

Repr. from: *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1892.

Prenant (A[uguste])—continued.

—. L'origine du fuseau achromatique nucléaire dans les cellules séminales de la Scolopendre. 4 pp. 8°. [*Paris, G. Née*, 1892.]

Repr. from: *Compt. rend. S.-c. de biol., Par.*, 1892.

See, also, Rubenthaler (G.) Précis de technique histologique, etc. 12°. *Paris*, 1908.

—, **Bonin** (P.) & **Maillard** (L.) Traité d'histologie. Tome I. Cytologie générale et spéciale. xxxii, 977 pp., 1 pl. roy. 8°. *Paris, C. Reinwald, Schleicher frères & Cie.*, 1904.

Prendergast (James F.) A simple remedy for enuresis. 7 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1896.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1896, lxiv.

Prendergast (Joseph-Moran-Vincent) [1855-98]. *Etude clinique sur la syphilis Brightique précoce. 99 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1892, No. 109. *For Biography, see Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1898, ii, 1464.

Prendergast (Michael T.).

See Ott (Isaac) & **Prendergast** (Michael T.) The rapidity of perception of colored lights. 8°. [*Chicago*, 1880.]

de Prenderville (A.) Ethyl chloride in surgical and dental practice, with an account of a simple device for use with ordinary gas and other apparatus. 8 l. 8°. *London, H. J. Glaisher*, 1903.

—. Anæsthetic difficulties and how to combat them. 16 pp. 8°. *London, H. J. Glaisher*, 1905.

Prenestini (Francesco). Studio su di un caso di lepra tuberculare anestetica. 32 pp. 8°. *Nicotera, Mesman*, 1905.

Prentice (Chalmers). Repression treatment and differential test for visual nerve strain. 17 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1898.

Repr. from: *N. York M. J.*, 1898, lxxviii.

Prentiss (C[harles] W[illiam]). The otocyst of decapod crustacea; its structure, development, and functions. 8°. *Cambridge*, 1901.

In: *BULL. Mus. Compar. Zool. Harv. Coll.*, Cambridge, 1900-1901, xxxvi, no. 7, 167-251, 10 l., 10 pl.

—. Polydactylism in man and the domestic animals, with special reference to digital variations in swine. 8°. *Cambridge*, 1903.

In: *BULL. Mus. Compar. Zool. Harv. Coll.*, Cambridge, 1902-3, xl, no. 6, 243-314, 22 l., 22 pl.

Prentiss (D[aniel] W[ebster]) [1843-99]. Hypnotism in animals. pp. 715-727. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1882.]

Repr. from: *Am. Naturalist*, Phila., 1882, xvi.

—. Lecture delivered by Dr. Prentiss at the opening of the Training School for Nurses in Washington, 1881.

Cutting from: *Paper published at Malone, Franklin County, N. Y.*, March 2, 1883.

—. An address delivered before the graduating class of the Washington Training School for Nurses. 3 pp. 8°. [n. p., 1883.]

Cutting.

—. Gallstones or soap? Olive or cottonseed oil in the treatment of gallstones. 6 pp. 16°. [*Philadelphia*, 1888.]

Repr. from: *Med. News*, Phila., 1888, lii.

—. Purpura hemorrhagica rheumatica (pelliosis rheumatica; morbus maculosus Werthollii). 4 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1890.]

Repr. from: *Tr. Ass. Am. Phys.*, Phila., 1890, v.

—. Report of three cases of remarkably slow pulse; to which is appended brief abstracts of ninety-three cases of slow pulse found recorded in medical journals in the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, Washington, D. C. 26 pp. 8°. *Detroit, G. S. Davis*, 1890.

Repr. from: *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1889, 3. s., v: 1890, 3. s., vi.

Prentiss (D[aniel] W[ebster])—continued.

— A case of slow pulse; with the report of the autopsy, by Robert T. Edes. 5 pp. 8°. *Detroit, G. S. Davis, 1891.*

Repr. from: Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1891, 3. s., vii.

— The Medical Society of the District of Columbia. 20 pp. 8°. *Washington, Rothrock, [1891].*

— Three cases of cerebral apoplexy, one case of progressive coma, and one case of rheumatic meningitis following the grip. 8 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia, Lea Bros. & Co., 1891.*]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1891, lix.

— Address to the graduating class at the annual commencement of the Medical Department of the Columbian University, District of Columbia, March 17, 1892. 15 pp. 8°. *Washington, 1892.*

— Address delivered at the opening of the Medical Department of the Columbian University, District of Columbia, October 1, 1892. With a sketch of life and work of Edward T. Fristoe. 16 pp. 8°. *Washington, 1892.*

— Report of cases of poisoning from exalgine, cannabis indica, arsenic, and camphor. 9 pp. 8°. *Detroit, G. S. Davis, 1892.*

Repr. from: Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1892, 3. s., viii.

— Pilocarpine; its physiological action and therapeutic uses, with exhibition of specimens showing change in the color of the hair. 41 pp. 16°. *Detroit, G. S. Davis, 1893.*

Repr. from: Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1893, 3. s., ix.

— Sarcoma of the right lung diagnosed during life by the use of the microscope; secondary to sarcoma of the testicle which had been removed four years previously. 5 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia, 1893.*]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxi.

— Report of two cases of erythromelalgia (red neuralgia Mitchell). 13 pp. 8°. [*Washington, 1897.*]

— Five cases of mushroom poisoning, three of which proved fatal; treatment of the poisoning. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, 1898.*

Repr. from: Phila. M. J., 1898, ii.

— A case of syphilitic fever, with a discussion of the diagnosis of fevers. 13 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, 1899.*

Repr. from: Phila. M. J., 1899, iv.

— The kidney of pregnancy, with the report of one case. 7 pp. 12°. *New York, 1906.*

Repr. from: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv.

— See, also, **Coues** (Elliott) & **Prentiss** (D. Webster). *Avifauna Columbiana*. 8°. *Washington, 1883.*—**Medical** Society of the District of Columbia. Report on typhoid fever in the District of Columbia. 8°. *Washington, 1894.*—**Mescal** buttons. 16°. *Detroit, 1896.*

For Biography, see Medical Society of the District of Columbia. Memorial meeting. 8°. Washington, 1899.

See, also, Nat. M. Rev., Wash., 1899-1903, ix, 542-550.

— & **Morgan** (Francis P.) *Anhalonium Lewinii* (mescal buttons). A study of the drug, with especial reference to its physiological action upon man, with report of experiments. 24 pp. 8°. *Detroit, Geo. S. Davis, 1895.*

Repr. from: Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1895, 3. s., xi.

— Mescal buttons, *Anhalonium Lewinii*; Henning's Lophophora Williamsii *Lewinii*; Coulter. 31 pp. 12°. *New York, 1896.*

Repr. from: Med. Rec. N. Y., 1896, i.

— Therapeutic uses of the mescal buttons (*Anhalonium Lewinii*). [*Also:*] The mescal plant and ceremony by James Mooney. 24 pp. 8°. *Detroit, 1896.*

Repr. from: Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1896, 3. s., xii.

Prentiss (D[aniel] W[ebster]), jr. A case of fever during the puerperium caused by a large lumbricoid worm in the intestine. 4 pp. 8°. *New York, Wm. Wood & Co., 1901.*

Repr. from: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1901, xlii.

Preobrazhenski (A[leksandr] D[mitriyevich]) [1856—]. *O patologo-anatomicheskikh izmneniyakh kozhi pri skarlatine. [Pathological alterations of the skin in scarlatina.] 37 pp., 21 l. 1 pl. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, O. I. Segaloff, 1896.*

Preobrazhenski (Mikhail [Yakovlevich]) [1861—]. *Perevyezochniye materialy (fizicheskiya svoystva). [Dressings; physical properties.] 129 pp., 3 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, 1890.*

— Fisicheskaya antiseptika pri liechenii ran; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye. [Physical antiseptics in the treatment of wounds; experimental investigations.] 1 p. l., 267 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, K. L. Rikker, 1894.*

Preobrazhenski (Sergiy Semyonovich) [1861—]. Ueber Fremdkörper in den Athmungswegen. 8°. *Wien, 1893.*

Forms 8.-10. Hft. of: *Wien. Klinik, 1893.*

— O glukhonfemotte i metodakh obucheniya glukhonfemik. [On deaf-mutism and the methods of teaching the deaf-mutes.] 20 pp. 8°. *Moskva, 1896.*

— Ushniya bolfezni; rukovodstvo dlya prakticheskikh vrachei i studentov. [Diseases of the ears; text-book for practicing physicians and students.] vi, 203, iii pp. 8°. *Moskva, 1896.*

— Gorlovaya chakhotka; veyu sushtshnost, liecheniye i izliechimost. [Phthisis of the throat; its nature, treatment, and curability.] 1 p. l., 80 pp. 8°. *Moskva, M. Borisenko & A. Breslin, 1899.*

Preobrazhenski (Vasilii Pyotrovich) [1864-1900].

Co-Editor: Voprosi Filosofii i Psikologii, Moskva, 1896-1900.

For Biography, see Vopr. Filos. i Psikhol., Mosk., 1900, xi, 481-538, port.

Preobrazhenski (V[asilii] V[asilyevich]) [1874—]. *K voprosu ob izmneniyakh tkani yaichnikov pri nekotorykh usloviyakh ikh peresadki; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye. [Alterations in the tissues of ovaries under various conditions of their transplantation; experimental investigation.] 182 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, 1900.*

Preobrazhenski (Yakov [Yakovlevich]) [1859—]. *Ob innervatsii sosudov pochek; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye. [Innervation of renal vessels; experimental investigation.] 78 pp., 1 l., 14 diag. [on 5 l.]. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, A. Transhel, 1892.*

Pre-opsonin.

See, also, Opsonins, etc.

Yorke (W.) & **Smith** (C. H.) Evidence of the existence of a pre-opsonin in normal serum, convertible into active opsonin by the addition of any microorganism; lowering and ultimate suppression of opsonic power of normal serum to all organisms by the addition of one. *Bio-Chem. J., Liverp., 1906, ii, 74-80.*

Prépin (Marie-Louis-Aristide) [1874—].

*Contribution à l'étude de l'albuminurie orthostatique. [Bordeaux.] 61 pp., 3 l. 8°. *Tours, 1902, No. 89.*

Prepotency.

See, also, Heredity.

Galton (F.) The distribution of prepotency. *Nature, Lond., 1898, lviii, 246.*—**Torrey** (H. B.) Prepotency in polydactylous cats. *Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1902, n. s., xv, 554.* *Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxxi, 763.*

Prepuce.See *Penis*.**Preputial glands.**

Beauregard (H.) Origine préputiale des glandes à parfum des mammifères. Cinquanten. de la Soc. de biol. Par., 1899, 634.—**Conrath**. Ueber die Präputialdrüsen des Kaninchens und über Veränderungen derselben in der Brunstzeit. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1903, lxiii, 175-193, 1 pl.

Prerauer (Walter). *Sind entmündigte Geistesranke in lichten Zwischerräumen handlungsfähig? 31 pp. 8°. *Greifswald, J. Abel*, 1899.

Presa medicala romana. Fundată de Petrini-Galatz. [Semi-monthly.] v. 6-9, Nov. 25, 1899, to Dec. 31, 1903. fol. *Bucurescl*.

Presbycusis.See *Ear in old age*.**Presbyopia.**See, also, *Myopia*.

MARAT (J.-P.) De la presbytie accidentelle (1776), traduit pour la première fois de l'anglais d'après le seul exemplaire connu, appartenant à la bibliothèque de la Société royale de médecine et de chirurgie de Londres par Georges Pilotelle. Précédé d'une introduction par le bibliographe de Marat. roy. 8°. *Paris*, 1891.

Eaton (F. B.) The relation between presbyopia and the range of accommodation; a simple and convenient formula. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1904, xiii, 399.—**Gardiner** (E. J.) Presbyopia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 1867-1869.—**Gould** (G. M.) Subnormal accommodation and premature presbyopia. Am. Med., Phila., 1905, ix, 103-109. Also, in his: Biog. Clin., 12°. Phila., 1905, iii, 377-412. —. Some problems of presbyopia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 186-190. Also, in his: Biog. Clin., 12°, Phila., 1905, iii, 471-482.—**Gribben** (W.) Diagrams for presbyopia and prism units. J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., N. Y., 1903, xv, 18-21.—**Griffin** (O. A.) Mydiatics in refraction of presbyopes. Tr. Ophth. Div. Am. Acad. Ophth. [etc.], St. Louis, 1903, 133-139. Also: Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1903, xx, 309-315. Also: J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1903, ii, 237-240.—**von Hasner**. Ueber die Aetiologie des Langbaues. Vrtljchr. i. prakt. Heilk., Prag, 1874, cxxi, 50-54.—**Hildebrand**. Funktioneller Astigmatismus mit monokulären Doppelbildern durch Akkommodationskrampf bei Presbyopie. Aertzt. Rundschau, München, 1902, xii, 497.—**Kahn** (G.) The practical correction of presbyopia. Optic. J., N. Y., 1898-9, iv, 7-11.—**Koster** (W.) Presbyopie in jugendlichem Alter; astigmatische Accommodation unter dem Einflusse von Eserin. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1904, xlix, 177-190. Also, transl.: Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1905, xxxiv, 23-31.—**Lakin** (H. P.) The measurement of accommodation and the use of the two-thirds' rule in presbyopia. West Virg. M. J., Wheeling, 1906-7, i, 267-269.—**Luckey** (G. N.) Presbyopia. Optic. J., N. Y., 1898-9, iv, 100-104.—**Monoyer**. Mesure et correction de la presbytie; extension des formules des lunettes à toutes les anomalies de la réfraction. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1897, xvii, 721; 1898, xviii, 1; 97; 157; 275.—**Pilgrim** (M. F.) Presbyopia. Refractionist, Bost., 1895-6, ii, 177-184.—**Ramos** (J.) La presbiopia en México, comienza en una edad menos avanzada que Europa. Rev. quincen. de anat. patol. [etc.], México, 1896, i, 603.—**Savage** (G. C.) Can presbyopia be deferred by rhythmic exercise of the ciliary muscles? Ophth. Rec., Nashville, 1893-4, iii, 439-442.—**Suizer**. La presbyopie. Encycl. franç. d'opht., Par., 1904, iii, 1127-1130.

Presbyophrenia.

Boltén (G. C.) Een genezen geval van presbyophrenia (Wernicke). Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1906, ii, 1460-1466.

Presbyterian Eye, Ear, and Throat Charity Hospital of Baltimore. Annual reports of the board of governors and the medical executive committee to the subscribers. 11.-21., 1888-98; 23., 1900; 25.-29., 1902-6. 8°. *Baltimore*, 1889-1907.

— Reports. No. 1, Jan., 1896. 8°. *Baltimore*, 1896.

Presbyterian Hospital, Omaha. Annual report of the board of directors to the contributors and public, for the year 1898. 16 pp. 8°. *Omaha, Burkley Print. Co.*, 1899.

Presbyterian Hospital of Cincinnati. Annual reports of the board of trustees to the presbytery of Cincinnati and to the public. 8., 1898-9; 9., 1899-1900. 41 pp.; 30 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati*, 1899-1900.

Presbyterian Hospital of the City of Chicago. Annual reports of the board of managers and medical superintendent. 5.-14., 1887-8 to 1896-7; 16.-18., 1898-9 to 1900-1901; 20.-24., 1902-3 to 1906-7. With the annual reports of the Ladies' Aid Society. 4.-13., 1887-8 to 1896-7; 15.-17., 1898-9 to 1900-1901; 19.-23., 1902-3 to 1906-7. 8°. *Chicago*, 1888-1907.

The report for 1896-7 contains also the 4. annual report of the School for Nurses.

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York. Annual reports of the board of managers and officers to the society, and to the public. 21.-38., 1888-9 to 1905-6. 8°. *New York*, 1889-1906.

— Outline of the work of the . . . 19 pp., 4 l. 16°. [*New York, W. C. Martin*], 1894.

— Medical and surgical reports. v. 1-7, 1896-1906. 8°. *New York*, 1896-1906.

v. 1, edited by Andrew J. McCosh and Walter B. James. v. 4, James dropped and W. Gilman Thompson added. v. 7, McCosh and Thompson dropped and John S. Thacher and George Woolsey added.

— Rules for nurses. 32 pp. (interl.) 24°. [*New York*, 1898?]

— The Presbyterian Hospital affair. [A letter to the editor of the Medical Record on the removal of Dr. White as president of the medical board. Signed: A citizen. Nov. 27, 1875.] 3 pp. 4°. [*New York*, 1875.]

Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1875.

Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia. Annual reports of the board of trustees and superintendent to the corporation. 17.-36., 1887-1906. And annual reports of the managers of the Ladies' Aid Society. 15.-34., 1887-1906. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1888-1907.

Presbyterian Hospital of Pittsburg and Allegheny. Annual reports of the officers to the association. 2.-4., 1896-7 to 1897-8; 6., 1900-1901; 11., 1905-6; 12., 1906-7.

Organized and incorporated in 1895. There is a training school for nurses connected with the hospital. The 3. and 4. reports in one.

Presbyterian Hospital and Woman's Medical College, Cincinnati. See *Laura Memorial Woman's Medical College, Cincinnati*.

Presch [Bernhard]. Therapeutisches Taschenbuch für physiatrische Aerzte. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prophylaxe. xii, 344 pp. 16°. *Leipzig, H. Hartung & Sohn*, 1899.

— Die physikalisch-diätetische Therapie in der ärztlichen Praxis. viii, 646 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, C. Kabitzsch*, 1902[2]-3.

Prescher (Johannes) & **Rabs** (Viktor). Hilfsbuch für das Apothekenlaboratorium. v, 160 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *Würzburg, C. Kabitzsch*, 1904.

Presciani (Giovanni). Discorsi elementari di anatomia e fisiologia. 2 v. in 1. 3 p. l., 180 pp., 5 pl.; 203 pp., 1 l., 4 pl. 8°. *Milano, L. Veladini*, 1794-6.

Presciani (Lorentino). Articolo di lettera.

In: RAC. di opusc. med.-frat. 8°. *Firenze*, 1778, iv, 215-219.

Presclerosis.

Cuq. De la presclérose et de son traitement. Écho méd. d. Cévennes, Nîmes, 1905, vi, 390.—**Huchard** (H.) Traitement de la presclérose. J. de physiothérap., Par., 1907, v, 59-70.

Prescott, Arizona.

Brewer (I. W.) The climate of Prescott, Arizona. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1906-7, xl, 206-210.

Prescott, Ontario. Report on a system of sewerage. By Willis Chipman. December, 1892. 14 pp. 8°. *Prescott, Journal Office*, 1894.

Prescott (Albert B[enjamin]) [1832-1905]. Contributions from the Chemical Laboratory of the University of Michigan. 11 pp. 12°. *New York, J. F. Trow & Son*, 1876.
Repr. from: *Am. Chem.*, Phila., 1876, vi.

— Report of analyses of Bay City waters. 6 pp. 8°. [*n. p.*, 1885.]

— Outlines of proximate organic analysis. For the identification, separation, and quantitative determination of the more commonly occurring organic compounds. 4. ed. 16°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand Co.*, 1893.

For Biography, see *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xlv, 728. Also: *J. Soc. Chem. Indust.*, Lond., 1905, xxiv, 319. Also: *Pharm. Rev.*, Milwaukee, 1905, xxiii, 73-75, port. Also: *Pop. Sc. Month. N. Y.*, 1904-5, lxvi, 578-580. Also: *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1905, xxvii, 103-108, port. [front.].

See, also:

Prescott (The) celebration. *Pharm. Rev.*, Milwaukee, 1902, xx, 289-294.

— & **Johnson** (Otis C.) Qualitative chemical analysis. A guide in the practical study of chemistry and in the work of analysis. 4. ed., with descriptive chemistry extended throughout. 317 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand Co.*, 1895.

Prescott (Henry P.) Strong drink and tobacco smoke. The structure, growth, and uses of malt, hops, yeast, and tobacco. xii, 71 pp., 6 l., 12 pl. 8°. *New York, Wm. Wood & Co.*, 1870.

Prescott (Samuel Cate). A note on methods of isolating colon bacilli. 2 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1902.

Repr. from: *Science*, N. Y., 1902, n. s., xvi.

— On certain precautions required in making and interpreting the so-called colon test for potable waters. 10 pp. 12°. *Detroit, W. M. Warren*, 1903.

Repr. from: *Medicine*, Detroit, 1903, ix.

— Antiseptics and their use in the preservation of food. pp. 335-342. 8°. [*Boston*, 1902.]
Repr. from: *Technol. Quart.*, Bost., 1902, xv.

— & **Winslow** (Charles Edward Amory). Elements of water bacteriology, with special reference to sanitary water analysis. x, 162 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Wiley & Sons*, 1904.

Prescott (William) H[erbert] & **Goldthwait** (Joel E.) Report of three hundred and ninety-two cases of intubation and one hundred and thirty-nine cases of tracheotomy done at the Boston City Hospital. 9 pp. 12°. *Boston, Dammrell & Upham*, 1892.

Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1891, cxxv.

Prescriber's (The) pharmacopœia. Containing all the medicines in the London Pharmacopœia, arranged in classes according to their action, with their composition and doses. By a practising physician. 3. ed. x, 132 pp., 1 l. interl. 24°. *London, J. Churchill*, 1845.
Bound with: *Roy. Lond. Ophthal. Hosp. Pharmacopœia*, Lond., 1839.

— The same. Altered to correspond with the U. S. Dispensatory. Revised, with additions. 3. Am. from the 4. Lond. ed., by Thomas F. Cock. xiv, 17-178 pp. 16°. *New York, S. S. & W. Wood*, 1853.

Prescribing (*Art of*).

See, also, **Metric** (*The*) system; **Prescriptions**.

BREUIL (P.) L'art de formuler; indications, mode d'emploi et posologie des médicaments usuels. 16°. *Paris*, 1903.

Prescribing (*Art of*).

CLARKE (J. H.) The prescriber. A dictionary of the new therapeutics. 12°. *London*, 1885.

— The same. 2. ed. 16°. *London & New York*, 1886.

COLBECK (E. H.) & **CHAPLIN** (A.) The science and art of prescribing. 12°. *London*, 1902.

— The same. 2. ed. 16°. *London*, 1906.

DEFEKTUR-TASCHENBUCH, enthaltend eine kurze Zusammenstellung aller in dem Arzneibuch für das Deutsche Reich. Vierte Ausgabe (Pharmacopœa Germanica editio quarta) gegebenen Vorschriften für die Darstellung chemischer sowie pharmazeutischer Präparate und Reagentien. 12°. *Berlin*, 1900.

DEHIO (K.) Klinische und poliklinische Recepte und Verordnungen. 16°. *Dorpat*, 1900.

DELPHINUS (J.) De præscribendis medicamentis liber. 12°. *Venetia*, 1557.

DRESDNER (L.) Aerztliche Verordnungsweise für Krankenkassen- und Privatpraxis nebst Rezeptsammlung. 12°. *München*, 1900.

DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ [G.] L'art de formuler. 12°. *Paris*, 1894.

DURING (J. P.) *De erroribus quibusdam, in formularum præscriptione evitandis. 8°. *Groningæ*, 1800.

GAUBIUS (H. D.) De methodo concinnandi formulas medicamentorum libellus. 4. ed., cum præfatione nova Danielis Wilhelmi Trilleri. 12°. *Francof. a. M. & Mogunvie*, 1751.

— The same. Libellus de methodo concinnandi formulas medicamentorum. 2. ed. 8°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1752.

GRAY (H. C.) Gray's prescriptionist. A treatise on the art of reading and compounding physicians' prescriptions, with tables of weights and measures, antidotes, abbreviations, etc. sm. 4°. *Chicago*, 1891.

GRIFFITHS (W. H.) Lessons on prescriptions and the art of prescribing. 16°. *London*, 1875.

— The same. New ed., adapted to the British Pharmacopœia of 1885. 16°. *London*, 1888.

— The same. New and revised ed. 16°. *London & New York*, 1899.

HANAOKA. Seiro biroku. [Secret pocket memorandum for physicians' (prescriptions).] Manuscript. 8°. [*n. p.*, n. d.]

HANSON (H. D.) Manual of prescription-writing and posology; prepared for students and practitioners of veterinary medicine. 8°. *New York*, 1900.

HELLWIG (L. C.) Regulæ de formulis medicamentorum conscribendis; das ist, vom Recept-Schreiben, in lucem editæ et auctæ. 16°. *Francofurti & Lipsiæ*, 1712.

HÜETLIN (C. T.) Mnemotechnik der Rezeptologie. Leichtfassliche Anleitung zum Erlernen der durch die Pharmacopoe vorgeschriebenen Maximaldosen auf mnemotechnischem Wege. 16°. *Wiesbaden*, 1895.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 12°. *Wiesbaden*, 1901.

HUSBAND (H. A.) The student's pocket prescriber. 2. ed. 24°. *Edinburgh*, 1888.

JAQUET (A.) Grundriss der Arzneiverordnungslehre, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Arzneidispensierkunde für Studierende und selbstdispensierende Aerzte. 8°. *Basel*, 1902.

KANTOROWICZ (E.) Prescriptions. Rezept-Taschenbuch für die Praxis. Mit einem Vorwort von H. Senator. 16°. *Berlin*, 1906.

Prescribing (*Art of*).

KARPOFF (P. K.) *Kratkoye rukovostyo po retsepturfe*. [Short manual on prescription-writing.] 8°. *Moskva*, 1897.

— The same. 2. ed. 8°. *Moskva*, 1900.

KIRBY (W.) *Practical prescribing and dispensing*. For medical students. 8°. *Manchester*, 1904.

KOBEKT (E. R.) *Compendium der Arzneiverordnungslehre für Studierende und Aerzte* 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1888.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1893.

— The same. 3. Aufl. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1900.

— The same. *Metodi propisivaniya lekarstv i retseptura*. *Perevod so 2-vo nlemetsk. izd. V. I. Ramma, s dopolneniyami po Rossiyskoi farmakopeye* (iv. izd.) sdelennymi po ukazaniyu avtora. [Methods of prescribing medicines. Transl. from the 2. German ed. by V. I. Ramm, with additions after the Russian pharmacopeia (4. ed.), made under the author's directions.] 8°. *Moskva*, 1894.

— The same. *Ucheniye o propisivanii lekarstv, dlya studentov i vrachei*. *Perevod. s 3. izd. S. Z. Serebrennikova*. [Transl. from the 3. ed. by Serebrennikoff.] 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1901.

KRITISCHE ärztliche und wundärztliche Arzneiverordnungslehre. Nach dem heutigen Standpunkte der Chemie und Medicin und mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Einfachheit und Wohlfeilheit der Verordnungen. 16°. *Braunschweig*, 1844.

KURZES Repetitorium der Receptierkunde (Arzneiverordnungslehre) für Mediciner und Pharmaceuten. Gearbeitet nach den Werken und Vorlesungen von Bernatzik-Vogl. Cloetta-Filehne u. A. 12°. *Leipzig & Wien*, [1893].

LÆVILLART-D'AVRIGNI (A.-E.-C.) *L'art de formuler d'après l'état actuel de la science*. 2. éd. 24°. *Paris*, 1818.

MAXN (M. D.) *A manual of prescription writing, with a full explanation of the methods of correctly writing prescriptions, a table of doses expressed in both the apothecaries' and metric systems, rules for avoiding incompatibilities and for combining medicines*. 16°. *New York*, 1881.

MARSHALL (C. R.) *A manual of prescribing, for students and practitioners of medicine*. 16°. *London*, 1908.

MARTINDALE (W.) *Analyses of twelve thousand prescriptions*. sm. 4°. *London*, 1894.

MAY (C. H.) *Practical examples in prescription writing*. 12°. [*New York*, 1897.]

— & MASON (C. F.) *An index of materia medica, with prescription writing, including practical exercises*. 24°. *New York*, 1887.

MEIJLINK (B.) *Magazijn van voorschriften*. Een handboek voor iedereen uit het hoogduitsch en fransch. 16°. *Deventer*, 1862.

NEFF (M. L.) *A brief manual of prescription writing in Latin and English, for the use of physicians, pharmacists, and medical and pharmaceutical students*. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1901.

NEVINNY (J.) *Allgemeine und spezielle Arzneiverordnungslehre für Studierende und Aerzte*. Nach der Pharmacopœa austriaca ed. vii und dem Arzneibuche für das Deutsche Reich. 3. Ausgabe. 8°. *Leipzig & Wien*, 1900.

OLDBERG (O.) *Fifteen hundred prescriptions of all kinds, right and wrong*. 16°. *Chicago*, 1892.

Prescribing (*Art of*).

OST (J.) **De methodo præscribendi formulas in genere et in specie*. 16°. [*Vienne*], 1770.

PASCHKIS (H.) *Arznei-Verordnungslehre für Aerzte und Studierende der Medicin*. 8°. *Wien*, 1892.

PEREIRA (J.) *Selecta è præscriptis; or, selections from physicians' prescriptions*. Containing lists of the terms, phrases, contractions, and abbreviations used in prescriptions, with explanatory notes, examples of prescriptions grammatically explained and construed, and a series of prescriptions illustrating the use of the preceding terms. Intended for the use of medical students. 7. ed. 24°. *London*, 1837.

— The same. 9. ed. 24°. *London*, 1844.

— The same. 14. ed. 24°. *Philadelphia*, 1865.

— The same. 16. ed. 24°. *Philadelphia*, 1877.

— The same. 18. ed. 24°. *London*, 1890.

PHOEBUS (P.) *Handbuch der Arzneiverordnungslehre*. Als zweite, gänzlich umgearbeitete Ausgabe der 1831 erschienenen "Receptirkunst" des Verfassers. 2 v. 8°. *Berlin*, 1835-6.

— The same. 3. Ausg., 2. Abdruck. 2 v. 8°. *Berlin*, 1842.

— Die wichtigsten Regeln der Arzneiverordnungslehre. Zur Benutzung beim akademischen Unterricht und zur Erinnerung für angehende Praktiker. 16°. *Nordhausen*, 1850.

PREScribing manual of the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia. 24°. *Philadelphia*, 1882.

RABOW (S.) *Arzneiverordnungen zum Gebrauche für klinischen und practische Aerzte*. 12°. *Strassburg*, 1900.

RASHEVSKI (I.) *Retseptura; rukovodstvo dlya feldsherskikh shkol*. [Prescription-writing; handbook for feldsher schools.] 4°. [*Chernigov*], 1893.]

REZEPTE und Kurarten der besten Aerzte aller Zeiten. Von einem praktischen Arzte. pt. 4. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1818.

RUDDIMAN (E. A.) *Incompatibilities in prescriptions, for students in pharmacy and medicine and practicing pharmacists and physicians*. 1. ed. 8°. *New York*, 1897.

SCHÖNENBERGER (F.) *Wegweiser zur Ausführung ärztlicher Kurvorschriften*. 16°. *Berlin*, [n. d.].

— The same. 3. Aufl. 16°. *Berlin*, [n. d.].

SCRIBA's Tabelle zu den Vorschriften, betreffend die Abgabe Starkwirkender Arzneimittel. 8°. *Berlin*, 1902.

SEATON (E.) & HEHNER (O.) *An inquiry into the accuracy in dispensing of medicines from physicians' prescriptions*. 8°. [*Chelsea*], n. d.

SEGUIN's (Dr.) *Metric prescription book*. 12°. *New York & London*, 1885.

SIGMUND (K.) *Venymintak; ... magyarra fordítá Kövér Gábor*. [Model prescriptions; ... transl. into Hungarian by Gabriel Kövér.] 16°. *Pest*, 1871.

SMITH (H.) *De concinnandis formulis*. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1734.

STORAR (W. M.) *Therapeutic reform. A plea for the larger recognition of method in drug prescribing*. 8°. *London*, 1905.

THORNTON (E. Q.) *Dose-book and manual of prescription-writing, with a list of the official drugs and preparations, and also many of the*

Prescribing (*Art of*).

newer remedies now frequently used, with their doses. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1894.

———. The same. 2. ed. 12°. *Philadelphia & London*, 1901.

———. The same. 3. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1905.

TROMMSDORFF (J. B.) Cognizioni chimiche e farmaceutiche per ricettare senza errori. Tradotta sulla 3. ed. tedesca, accresciuta e corretta dall' autore, ed ora corredata di copiose annotazioni dal traduttore. 3 v. sm. 8°. *Venezia*, 1803-4.

WALTER (K.) Die Maximaldosen in Versen nach dem Arzneibuch des Deutschen Reiches, 4. Aufl., 1900. 24°. *Göttingen*, 1901.

WEISCHER (T.) Die im Augusta-Hospital zu Köln gebräuchlichen Arznei-Formen. 24°. *Köln*, 1900.

WHELPLEY (H. M.) Report on the use of the metric system in 545,000 prescriptions. 4°. [*St. Louis*, 1899.]

Repr. from: Meyer Brothers Druggist, St. Louis, 1899.

WILLS' Prescripta. Containing 100 difficult prescriptions for students desirous of perfecting themselves in the art of dispensing. 24°. *London*, [n. d.].

Achard (H. J.) On prescribing. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1907, xi, 163-167.—Alpers (W. C.) Prescription repetition and its dangers. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xi, 1078-1080.—Anderson (W.) Prescription-writing. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1887, lvii, 510-513.—Barthe (L.) A qui appartient une prescription médicale? J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1902, xxxii, 620-622. Also: Répert. de pharm., Par., 1902, 3. s., xiv, 481-484.—Bartley (E. H.) The metric system in prescriptions. Brooklyn M. J., 1899, xiii, 558-564.—Binz (C.) Ueber einige Rezept-Sünden und ihre Folgen. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1897, xxxiv, 1041-1044. Also, Reprint.—Barnet (J.) Prescription writing a lost art. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1906, xxxiv, 312.—Cantlie (J.) Modern prescription writing and its anomalies. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1888, n. s., xlv, 399.—Charles (P.) A qui appartient une prescription médicale? J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1902, xxxii, 469. Also: Montpel. méd., 1902, 2. s., xv, 931-933.—Cassidy (J. S.) Some practical hints in prescription writing. Med. Brief St. Louis, 1907, xxxv, 83.—Corwin (F. M.) Considerations regarding prescription writing to-day. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Newark, 1905-6, ii, 227-233.—Doctors' Latin. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 459.—Dujardin-Beaumetz. De l'art de formuler. Première conférence: Aperçu historique. Bull. gén. de thérap., [etc.], Par., 1892, exxii, 385-397. Also: Union méd., Par., 1892, 3. s., liii, 853; 877.

———. De l'art de formuler. Deuxième conférence: Du médicament. Bull. gén. de thérap., [etc.], Par., 1892, exxiii, 1-17. Also: Union méd., Par., 1892, 3. s., liv, 37; 49; 61.—Eshner (A. A.) The objections to prescribing medicines of unknown composition. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xi, 1189. Also, Reprint.—Felleár (E.) Gyógyszer-eleserelés esetei. [Incompatibility of drugs (poisoning).] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1898, xxxviii, 68; 138; 154; 170; 186; 202; 346.—Graham (J. T.) The abuse of drugs. Virginia M. Semi-Monthly, Richmond, 1896-7, i, 412-415.—Groff (J. E.) The use of the metric system of weights and measures in writing prescriptions. Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence, 1896, vi, 337-342.—Hamberger (N. P.) Några ord om receptskrivning. [On the writing of prescriptions.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1887, xlix, 16-21.—Hill (E. C.) Medicinal incompatibility. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 682.—Hühner (M.) A simple method for writing prescriptions for children. Ibid., 1900, lviii, 814.—Hynson (H. P.) Prescription mathematics; the important subject of percentage solution; knotty points made clear; a valuable and convenient table for the dispensing counter. Bull. Pharm., Detroit, 1902, xvi, 201; 235; 273. —. Twenty-four awkward and troublesome prescriptions received in actual practice by different pharmacists; how they can be dispensed satisfactorily. Ibid., 507-509.—Illegal prescribing of noxious drugs. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 497.—Istace (J. B.) [Recueil manuscrit contenant une série de prescriptions médicales.] [Rap. de Van den Corput.] Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1903, 4. s., xvii, 87.—Jervey (J. W.) Common law rights and the physician's prescription. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiv, 110-113.—Krauss (W.) The metric system in prescription writing. Memphis M. Month., 1901, xxi, 169-179.—Liebreich (O.) Ueber Vereinfachung der Rezept-Revisionen. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1892, lxi, 1921-1925. Also, Reprint.—Loving (S.) Physicians' prescriptions. Columbus M. J., 1899, xxiii, 390-

Prescribing (*Art of*).

400.—Luff (A. P.) The decline in the art of prescribing. St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1901, vii, 133-135. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 1106.—Macdonald (D. M.) Points in prescribing. Hospital, Lond., 1907, xlii, 231.—Morgan (F. P.) Suggestions concerning the use of the metric system in prescription writing. Tr. Am. Therap. Soc. 1900-1902, N. Y., 1903, 23-29. Also: Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 824-826. Also, Reprint.—Orr (J.) Medication with particular reference to palatable prescribing. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1903, xxxi, 50-54.—Palmer (F. S.) Prescriptions, grains, or grammes—the decimal system in medicine. Tr. M. Soc. Washington, Tacoma, 1896, 20-23.—Palmer (J. M.) & Palmer (G. T.) The proprietorship of the physician's prescription. Chicago Clinic, 1902, xv, 395-399.—Pepper (J. T.) A study in prescriptions; the interesting and important matter of interpreting illegible specimens; reproduction and criticism of actual prescriptions received in the pharmacy. Bull. Pharm., Detroit, 1902, xvi, 192; 229; 278.—Pouchet. L'art de formuler. [Extr.] Progrès méd., Par., 1906, 3. s., xxii, 697; 845; 1907, 3. s., xxiii, 100.—Prescription problems; a symposium on practical dispensing difficulties. Am. Drug. & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1905, xlvii, no. 10, 287-293.—Purdy (H. R.) On unscientific and careless prescribing, secret and proprietary remedies. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1903, iii, 89-92.—Rogers (S. F.) The art of prescribing. N. York M. Reporter, Rochester, 1896, iii, 353-357.—Ruddiman (E. A.) Incompatibles. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 916-918.—Schreiber (E. C.) Bemerkungen über billiges Arzneiverordnen. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Landpraxis, Frankf. a. M., 1892-3, i, 4; 46.—Searby (W. M.) Prescribers and dispensers. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxiii, 634-637.—Selected prescriptions. Internat. Clin. Phila., 1902, 12. s., ii, 73; 1903, 12. s., iv, 39.—Sen (H. C.) Interesting points about incompatible prescriptions. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1902, xxii, 352.—Silver (D. R.) The question of ethics in the art of prescribing. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1905-6, i, 370-374.—Slack (H. R.) Prescription writing and pharmacy as practiced in our large hospitals and dispensaries. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvii, 142-144.—Smith (W. G.) Incompatibility and some of its lessons. Practitioner, Lond., 1899, lxiii, 371; 509; 621.—Stahl (B. F.) Copy formula on label. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1900, xxi, 72-79.—Thompson (Von B.) Doctors' prescriptions and druggists' mistakes. Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1890, i, 125-133.—Thrush (M. C.) The trend of modern prescription writing. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1905, xxvi, 58-69. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 35-38. Also: Alumni Rep., Phila., 1905, xli, 73-80.—Use (The) of the metric system in prescribing. [Edit.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 750.—Van Sickle (F. L.) Prescription writing. Tr. Lackawanna Co. M. Soc., Scranton, 1906, ii, 16-24.—Velyanovich (V. F.) K metodike raznacheniya snotovnikh, boletnyayushstikh i uspokayayushstikh sredstv. [Methods of prescribing soporifics, analgesics, and sedatives.] Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersburg, 1900, xi, 191; 243. Also: Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med.," St. Petersburg, 1900, vii, 161; 187.—W. Hints on prescribing. Charing Cross Hosp. Gaz., Blandford, 1902-3, iv, 100-106.—Weightman (W. A.) The important art of prescription writing. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1907, xxii, 51-56.—van der Wiele (P.) Het voorschrijven van vloeibare geneesmiddelen. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1898, 2. R., xxxxiv, d. 2, 535-537.—Wilson (W. J.), jr. A plea for more scientific prescribing. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1902, xxiv, 404-409.

Prescribing manual of the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia. vi, 52 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia*, Collins, 1882.

Prescription (The). A monthly journal devoted entirely to practical therapeutics. William C. Wile, editor. v. 1-7, 1891 to March, 1897. 12° & 8°. *Danbury, Conn.*

Continuation of: Therapeutic (The) Analyst. Merged in: New England Medical Monthly, forming: New England Medical Monthly and Prescription (The).

Prescriptions.

See, also, Formularies; Prescribing (*Art of*).

BEASLEY (H.) The book of prescriptions; 2,900 prescriptions collected from the practice of the most eminent physicians and surgeons, English and foreign. Containing also a compendious history of the materia medica of all countries, alphabetically arranged, and lists of the doses of all official and established preparations. 12°. *London*, 1854.

———. The same. 7. ed. 16°. *London*, 1892.

Prescriptions.

— The same. Rewritten by E. W. Lucas; with an introduction by A. Latham. 8. ed. 12°. *London*, 1905.

— The same. 9. ed. 12°. *London*, 1907.

BENNETT (R. R.) Medical and pharmaceutical Latin, for students of pharmacy and medicine. A guide to the grammatical construction and translation of physicians' prescriptions, including extensive vocabularies and an appendix upon foreign prescriptions. With an introduction by H. G. Greenish. 12°. *London*, 1906.

BERLINER Arzneiverordnungen mit Einschluss der physikalisch-diätetischen Therapie. Für Studierende und Aerzte. Nach der 4. Ausg. des Arzneibuchs für das Deutsche Reich zusammengestellt von P. Reckzeh. Mit einem Vorwort von F. Krause. 12°. *Berlin*, 1906.

CHUNG fang kuei kiü. [Arznei-Verordnung.] obl. 12°. [n. p., 1799.]

FRIED (S.) Rezeptformen und therapeutische Winke für Krankenkassenärzte. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verordnung des k. k. Ministeriums des Inneren vom 17. März 1891. 2. Aufl. 12°. *Wien & Leipzig*, 1906.

KLINISCHES Rezept-Taschenbuch für praktische Aerzte. 9.-15. Aufl., 1888-95; 18.-19. Aufl., 1898-9; 21.-22. Aufl., 1901-2. 16°. *Berlin & Wien*, 1888-1902.

LIEBREICH (O.) & LANGGAARD (A.) Compendium der Arzneiverordnung. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1887.

— The same. 3. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1891.

— The same. 5. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1902.

SCHREIBER (E. C.) Arzneiverordnungen für den ärztlichen Gebrauch, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung billiger Verschreibungsweise. 16°. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1892.

— The same. 2. Aufl. 16°. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1893.

— The same. 3. Aufl. 16°. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1897.

— The same. 4. Aufl. 16°. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1900.

— The same. 5. Aufl. 16°. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1901.

— The same. 6. Aufl. 16°. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1902.

— The same. 7. Aufl. 16°. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1907.

SCOVILLE (W. L.) The art of compounding. A text-book for students, and a reference book for pharmacists at the prescription counter. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1895.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1904.

WALL (O. A.) The prescription therapeutically, pharmaceutically, and grammatically considered. 8°. *St. Louis*, 1888.

WIESNER (A.) Receptář léčiv officinálních i novějších neoficinálních; se zřetelem k zákonům rakouským a receptům českých klinik pro praktické lékaře a studijní lékařství sestavil a napsal. [Prescription book of officinal and recent nonofficinal remedies; compiled and written for practicing physicians of the Bohemian clinics and for medical students, with reference to the Austrian laws and prescriptions.] 8°. *v Praze*, 1906.

WILLS (G. S. V.) Guide to prescription reading. 16°. *London*, [1889].

Prescriptions.

Apple (F. M.) A square deal prescription blank. Alumni Rep., Phila., 1906, xlii, 250-256. — **Batchelor** (G. A.) On the ethics of a prescription. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 1697. — **Burnet** (J.) The passing of the prescription; some of its causes and effects. Med. Mag., Lond., 1907, xvi, 293-299. — **Cardia Pires**. A prescrição moderna. Med. mod., Porto, 1900, vii, 37; 47. — **Dorveaux** (P.) Ordonnances médicales de la fin du xvii^e siècle. France méd., Par., 1904, li, 222. — **Fennell** (C. T. P.) Prescriptions of fifty years. Cinclin. Lancet-Clinic, 1904, n. s., liii, 175-179. — **Kalning** (I.) O neratsionalnosti niekotorikh retsepturnikh formul, vstrie chayushchikh-sya v praktike, i ob ikh proiskhozhdenii. [Irrationality of several prescription formulae met in practice, and their origin.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Peterb., 1902, pt. 2, 505-509. — **Herrell** (W. F.) Refilling physicians' prescriptions. Mass. M. J., Bost., 1889, ix, 392-396. Also: Peoria M. Month., 1889-90, x, 181-184. — **Moore** (J. B.) The refilling of prescriptions. Am. Druggist, N. Y., 1904, xlv, 401-403. — **Outerbridge** (J. W. P.) A prescription file. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1904, lxxvi, 221-223. — **Ozenne** (E.) Remarques sur la proposition de création d'un timbre spécial pour les feuilles d'ordonnances. J. de méd. de Par., 1905, 2. s., xvii, 16. — **Péguier**. L'art d'exécuter les ordonnances des pays étrangers. [From: Rép. de pharm.] France méd., Par., 1904, li, 171. — **Ponchet**. L'art de formuler. [From: Précis de pharmacol. et de matière méd., Par.] Progr. méd., Par., 1906, 3. s., xxii, 697; 845; 1907, 3. s., xxiii, 100. — **Prescribing** by unqualified persons. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 723. — **Remarkable** (A) — **Remington** (J. P.) Prescription difficulties. [Abstr.] Am. Drug. & Pharm. Rec., N. Y., 1908, lii, no. 2, 33. — **Rodríguez Carracido** (J.) La complejidad farmacológica en la prescripción médica. Cong. internat. de méd., Madrid, 1904, xiv, vol. gen., 263-274. — **Thum** (J. K.) A retrospect of discussions on the renewal of prescriptions. [Abstr.] Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1907, lxxix, 173-175. — **Vau Zandt** (H. C.) Commercial prescriptions. Tr. N. York M. Ass. (1885), 1886, ii, 307-312; (1886), 1887, iii, 202-206. — **Wagh** (W. F.) The prescription. Chicago M. Recorder, 1905, xxvii, 733-736.

Prese (Le) Fonte d' acqua solforata. Stabilimento balneario. 2 l. 4°. [n. p., n. d.]

Presenility.

See **Senility** (Early).

Present (The) relation of dentistry to medicine, by Norman W. Kingsley; and dentistry more than a specialty in medicine, by J. Foster Flagg. Discussion thereon by C. S. Stockton, W. H. Dwinelle [et al.] before the Central Dental Association of Northern New Jersey, March 21, 1887. 28 pp. 8°. *Chicago*, 1887.

Repr. from: Dental Rev., Chicago, 1887, i.

Present remedies against the plague. Shewing sundry preservatives for the same, by holsome fumes, drinks, vomits, and other inward receipts, as also the perfect cure (by implaisture) of any that are therewith infected. Now necessary to bee observed of every householder to avoid the infection lately begun in some places of this cittie. Written by a learned phisition, for the health of his country, and now newly enlarged by the same author, with remedies for the newe pestilent fever. 7 l. 16°. *London*, W. Barley, 1594.

Present (The) status of anti-pneumococcic serum. 15 pp. 16°. [n. p., n. d.]

Present (The) status of diphtheria antitoxic serum. 40 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia & Chicago*, H. K. Mulford Co., [1897].

— The same. 3. ed. 40 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia & Chicago*, H. K. Mulford Co., [1897].

Presentations (Transverse).

See **Labor** (Complicated) from presentation of trunk.

Presentazione del busto di Giovanni Battista Morgagni alla Scuola medica di Saint Thomas Hospital, Londra, ottobre 1899. 2-14 pp., port. 8°. *London*, Adlard & Son, 1900.

Presentiments.

See, also, Mind (Influence of) upon the body.

DELEUZE (J.-P.-F.) Mémoire sur la faculté de prévision; suivi de notes et pièces justificatives recueillies par Mialle. 8°. Paris, 1836.

SONCINI (F.) *Sui presentimenti. 8°. Pavia, 1849.

Antonios (K.) 'Οράματα, όπτασιαί, ιδσεις, προαισθησεις και προγνώσεις. 'Ιατρικός μηνύτωρ, 'Αθήναι, 1905, v, 80; 91; 100; 108; 119; 151.—**Barbillion.** Rêve prémonitoire. Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1903, xiii, 321-323.—**Bétaucés.** Visions prémonitoires. *Ibid.*, 1894, iv, 163-166.—**Bonneuère (L.)** Deux faits intéressants de psychologie physiologique. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1902, 12. s., ii, 274.

Un cas de presentiment. N. médic., Brux., 1902, ii, no. 18, 2.—**C. (F.)** Casi di presentimenti. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1900, xxi, 623.—**Cas (Un)** émuovant de prémonition dans la République de Saint-Martin. Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1905, xv, 470-473.—**Ceccherelli (G.)** & **Foruaciari (B.)** Caso di premonizione veridica. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1902, xxiii, 447.—**Desbeaux (E.)** Trois cas de prémonition. Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1899, ix, 65-70.

— **Desbeaux (E.)** A propos des trois cas de prémonition. *Ibid.*, 1893, iii, 321-330. — Sur la possibilité des théories rationnelles de la prémonition. *Ibid.*, 1899, ix, 38-57.—**Erny (A.)** Cas curieux de prémonitions post mortem. *Ibid.*, 1900, x, 22-35.—**Farez (P.)** Les rêves soi-disant prophétiques ou révélateurs. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1902-3, xvii, 43-52.

— **Ferrari (G.-C.)** Prévision ou prémonition à rappel. Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1905, xv, 585-596.—**Goupil (A.)** Hallucination prémonitoire chez un enfant. *Ibid.*, 1893, iii, 279.—**Guéhard (A.)** Sur certaines vérifications de prescences. *Ibid.*, 1904, xiv, 216-220.—**Hericourt (J.)** Observation de presentiment. *Ibid.*, 1895, v, 155.—**Hodgson (R.)** Des prémonitions. *Ibid.*, 1893, iii, 146-161.—**Liebeault.** Deux observations de presentiment. *Ibid.*, 1891, i, 111-113.—**Lombroso (C.)** Caso di probabile premonizione o visione a distanza. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1896, xvii, 579.—**Papini (G.)** La teoria psicologica della previsione. Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1902, xxxii, 351-375.—**Pickering (J. W.)** & **Sadgrove (W. A.)** L'importance des préconitions. Comment elles semblent prouver l'existence d'une psyche incorporelle dans l'homme. Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1908, xviii, 38-42.

— **Rêves** prémonitoires. Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1898, viii, 82; 1899, ix, 10.—**Richet (C.)** Etude sur un cas de prémonition. *Ibid.*, 1903, xiii, 65-71. — An enquiry into premonitions. Ann. Psych. Sc., Lond., 1908, vii, 24-26.—**Roch (M.)** Notes sur les prévisions de rencontre. Arch. de psychol., Genève, 1905-6, v, 149-151. *Also:* Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1906, xvi, 38-42.—**Vergnotte (M.)** L'antévision. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1901-2, xvi, 307-311.—**Verrall (Mrs.)** Les prévisions par la ressemblance. Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1905, xv, 740-745.—**Warcollier (R.)** Un rêve prémonitoire. *Ibid.*, 243.

Preservalin.

Biginelli (P.) Analisi della preservalina. Minist. d. Interno. . . . Sui fatti princip. riguard. l'ig. e la san. pubb. d. regno. . . . Roma, 1897, 39-42.

Preservation (The) of food. From the "Aus der Natur" of Abel. With additional notes, by E. Goodrich Smith. 96 pp. 12°. Hartford, *Case, Lockwood & Co.*, 1857.

Preserved vegetables, sent to the troops in the Crimea. Directions for use. 1 l. 8°. [*n. p.*, *n. d.*] [P., v. 324.]

Preserves.

GLASER (W.) *Ueber den Einfluss des Fettes, der Nitrate und des Offenstehens auf den Zinngehalt von Konserven. 8°. Würzburg, 1905.

MANGET (C.) Tableaux synoptiques pour l'analyse et l'examen des conserves alimentaires. 12°. Paris, 1902.

Aderhold (R.) Notiz über die Verderber von Gemüsekonserven. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1899, v, 17-20.—**Baier (E.)** & **Neumann (P.)** Prüfung und Beurteilung von Himbeermarmaladen. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1907, xiii, 675-680.—**Beiser (J.)** Studien über verdorbene Gemüsekonserven. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Berl., 1905, liv, 107-148.—**Bischhoff (H.)** & **Wintgen (M.)** Beiträge zur Conservenfabrikation. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1900, xxxiv, 496-517.—**Borchmann (K.)** Beiträge zur Marktkontrolle der animalischen Nahrungsmittel; Begutachtung von Büchsenkonserven. Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl.,

Preserves.

1906, xvi, 289-294.—**Bourdeaux.** Qualités du fer blanc utilisé pour la fabrication des boîtes de conserves; dosage rapide de l'étain par le mercure. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1906, 4. s., xxviii, 313-319.—**Brebeck (C.)** Ueber kupferhaltige Gemüsekonserven und die Bestimmung des Kupfers. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1907, xiii, 548-552.—**Buttenberg (P.)** Konserven mit Heizvorrichtung. *Ibid.*, 1904, viii, 355-357.—**Desmoulière (A.)** Recherche de la gélatine et de la gélase dans les confitures. Rev. internat. d. falsific., Par., 1902, xv, 94-96.—**Frenkel (H.)** Conserves bleues ou conserves fumées? Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1903, ix, 40-43.—**Fromm (E.)** Ueber Kupferung von Konservverben. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1900, xiii, 284-294.—**García (C. A.)** La reglamentación de la importación de conservas alimenticias. Crón. méd., Lima, 1905, xxii, 157-161.—**Gielen.** Sollen Konserven mit der Jahreszahl ihrer Herstellung versehen werden? Berl. klin. therap. Wehnschr., 1904, 315. *Also:* Wien. klin. therap. Wehnschr., 1904, 315.—**Kržížan (R.)** Ei-Konserve. Ztschr. f. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1906, xii, 224-226.—**Lehmann (K. B.)** Ueber die Bedingungen der Zinnlösung durch den Inhalt von Konservbüchsen. Sitzungsbd. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1905, 62; 65. — Ueber die Angreifbarkeit der verzinnnten Konservbüchsen durch Säuren und verschiedene Konserven. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Berl., 1907-8, lxiii, 67-122.—**von Raumer.** Untersuchung und Beurteilung eingekochter Beeren und Fruchtmarmaladen. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1903, 481-492. — **Riess (G.)** Ueber den Nachweis von Kupfer in Gemüsekonserven und Gurken mittels Eisen. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1905, xxii, 663-666.—**Rump.** Ueber geschwefelte amerikanische Obstfrüchte. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1903, xxvii, 2. Suppl.-Hft., 107-111.—**Sarthou (S.)** Sur un procédé de chauffage sans feu des conserves alimentaires. Caducée, Par., 1905, v, 206.—**Schwarz (F.)** & **Riechen (F.)** Ueber den Zuckergehalt in Erbsenkonserven. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1904, vii, 550-553.—**von Wahl (C.)** Ueber Verderber von Gemüsekonserven. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1906, xvi, 489-511.—**Wintgen (M.)** Ueber Bombage von Konserven. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1905, xii, 757-761.

Preserves (Toxicology of).

Schottelius (M.) Giftige Konserven. Bl. f. Volksgesundheitspfög., Berl., 1907, vii, 1-11. *Also* [Abstr.]: München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 2419.

Presle (Henri) *L'œdème préscitique des membres inférieurs dans la cirrhose alcoolique atrophique. 87 pp. 4°. Paris, 1892, No. 89.

Presman (Z[imel] A[bramovich]) [1866- .] *Materiali k klinicheskoi bakteriologii mochevavo apparata. [Clinical bacteriology of the urinary apparatus.] 96 pp., 2 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, *M. Ya. Minkoff*, 1894.

Presnitski (M[ikhail] G[rigoryevich]) [1864- .] *O perelomakh shefki bedra. [Fractures of the neck of the femur.] 81 pp., 6 pl. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1906.

Presno (José A.)

Editor of: Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana, 1896-1900. Also, Co-Editor of: Archivos de la Sociedad de estudios clínicos de la Habana, 1900.

Presphenoid bone.

Tenchini (L.) Sur un nouveau processus anormal du présphénoïd humain. [Rap.] Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl., Amst., 1901, v, 126.

Press (A. A.) Zashchita zhizni i zdorovya rabochikh na fabrikakh i zavodakh. [Protection of life and health of laborers in factories.] 3 pts. in 2 v. xiv, ix, 209 pp.; xii, 286 pp.; ix, 137 pp. 8°. S.-Peterburg, *K. L. Rikker*, 1891-4.

Pressat (André) *La cysto-entérostomie, en particulier dans le traitement de l'exstrophie de la vessie; étude expérimentale et clinique. 55 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Paris, 1898, No. 534.

— Le paludisme et les moustiques (prophylaxie). 180 pp., 11 pl. 8°. Paris, *Masson & Cie.*, 1905.

Presse (La) médicale. Journal des journaux de médecine. Rédacteur en chef, directeur: le Dr. Alex. Mayer. [Weekly.] Nos. 8-9, année 1; Nos. 17, 20, année 2, Feb. 19, 26, 1853 to May 20, 1854. 4°. Paris.

Presse (La) médicale. Direction scientifique: De Lavarenne, F. Brun, H. Roger [et al.]. [Weekly.] v. 1-15, Dec. 23, 1893-1907. fol. Paris.

Current. 2. year commenced Jan. 6, 1894. After January, 1895, published semi-weekly.

Presse (La) médicale. Hôpitaux et hospices de Paris. Service médical 1896. broadside 20 by 26 inches. Paris, L. Maretheux, 1896. Supplément à la Presse méd. du 29 jan. 1896.

Presse (La) médicale belge. v. 43-59, 1890-1907. 4° & 8°. Bruxelles.

Current.

Presse (La) oto-laryngologique belge. Revue analytique mensuelle des journaux spéciaux et généraux. Rédacteur en chef: V. Delsaux. v. 1-6, 1902-7. 8°. Bruxelles.

Current.

Presse (La) thérapeutique. Hygiène, clinique thérapeutique, diététique, pharmacologie-physiothérapie. Rédacteur en chef: G. Lyon. [Semi-monthly.] v. 1-2, April 10, 1904, to June, 1905. 8°. Paris.

v. 1 complete in 18 Nos.; v. 2 commenced January, 1905.

Presse (La) vétérinaire. v. 9-22, 1889-1902. 8°. Paris.

Pressel ([Otto] Richard) [1871-]. * Ueber den Tod durch Ueberfahrenwerden. 31 pp. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, 1895.

Pressey (A. J.) Reprints of papers [on the treatment of morphinism]. 45 pp. 16°. Cleveland, 1905.

Pressey (Henry Albert). Water powers of the State of Maine. 124 pp., 10 pl., 4 maps. 8°. Washington, Gov. Print. Off., 1902.

Forms no. 69 of: Water-Supply and Irrigation Papers. U. S. Dep. Int. U. S. Geol. Survey.

Pressly (Mason W.).

Editor of: **Philadelphia** (The) Journal of Osteopathy, 1899.

Pressoir (Charles-Closel) [1864-]. * Ouverture des abcès dans la trachée. 70 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 206.

Pressure.

See, also, **Compression**.

du Bois-Reymond (R.) Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Wandspannung und Binnendruck in elastischen Hohlgebilden. Festschr. J. Rosenthal [et al.], Leipzig, 1906, i, 289-306.—**Gennari** (C.) Sulle variazioni della pressione nelle diverse posizioni del corpo nelle varie malattie. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1904, 4. s., x, 668-674.—**Traube** (J.) & **Blumenthal** (F.) Der Oberflächenendruck und seine Bedeutung in der klinischen Medicin. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1905-6, ii, 117-132. Also [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 610.

Pressure (Atmospheric or barometric).

Aggazzotti (A.) Influence de la dépression barométrique sur la tension partielle de l'anhydride carbonique et de l'oxygène dans les alvéoles pulmonaires. [Transl. from: Rendic. d. r. Accad. d. Lincei, 1904, 5. s., xiii.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1904-5, xlii, 53-62.—**Brinkman** (C. H.) The determination of the pressure with a closed air manometer. K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Proc. sect. sc., 1903-4, vi, 510-518.—**Fiessler** (A.) Zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des verminderten Luftdrucks auf das Blut. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1904, lxxx, 579-582.—**Greenwood** (M.) The influence of increased barometric pressure on man; saturation of the tissue fluids with nitrogen. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 373.—**Ham** (C.) & **Hill** (L.) Effect of increased CO₂ tension together with increased atmospheric pressure. Proc. Physiol. Soc., Lond., 1905, p. v.

—, Estimation of the gasket free in the body after rapid decompression from high atmospheric pressures. *Ibid.*, p. vi.—**Hill** (L.) The effect on life of lessening the barometric pressure. Recent advances, Physiol. & Bio-Chem., ... Hill, N. Y., 1906, 210-232. —, The influence of increased atmospheric pressure. *Ibid.*, 233-255. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1905, ii, 1-4.—**Hill** (L.) & **Greenwood** (M.), jr. The influence of increased barometric pressure on man. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1905-6, s. B, lxxvii, 442; 1907, s. B, lxxix, 21. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 912-914.

Pressure (Atmospheric or barometric).

The influence of increased barometric pressure on man. No. 3. The possibility of oxygen bubbles being set free in the body. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1907, s. B, lxxix, 284-287. —, The influence of increased barometric pressure on man. No. 4. The relation of age and body weight to decompression effects. *Ibid.*, 1908, s. B, lxxx, 12-24.—**Leccerle**. La pression atmosphérique, Clinique, Par., 1907, ii, 410-412.—**Lie** (H. P.) Veränderungen im dem Nervensystem beim plötzlichen Uebergang vom hohen zum normalen Barometerdruck. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [et al.], Berl., 1904, clxxviii, 142-156, 1 pl.—**Mosso** (A.) La diminution de tension de l'oxygène ne suffit pas pour expliquer le sommeil et d'autres phénomènes qui se produisent dans les fortes dépressions barométriques. [Transl. from: Rendic. d. r. Accad. d. Lincei, 1904, 5. s., xiii.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1904-5, xlii, 23-31.—**Rosenbach** (O.) Die Bedeutung kleinerer Schwankungen des atmosphärischen Druckes für den menschlichen Organismus. München. med. Wchnschr., 1902, xlix, 700.—**Sewall** (H.) Recent additions to our knowledge of the physiologic influence of lowered barometric pressure. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1906, 16. s., iv, 105-121. Also: Colorado Med., Denver, 1907, iv, 324-334.—**Villiers** (A.) Sur la mesure précise des variations de la pression atmosphérique. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1907, xiv, 122-158.

Pressure (Cerebro-spinal).

See, also, **Nervous system** (Physiology of).

Dean (H. P.) Cerebro-spinal pressure. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., 1892, i, 26-52, 7 pl.—**Kensington** (E. Gladys). On rhythmic variations in cerebro-spinal pressure; with a note by Frank Eve. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 553.

Pressure (Intra-abdominal).

Barrett (C. W.) Fallacies of intraabdominal and atmospheric pressure as supports of the uterus and abdominal organs. Surg. Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1908, vi, 369-378. [Discussion], 430-432.—**Devoto** (L.) A proposito dei rapporti tra pressione endoaddominale e diaframma. Clin. med. ital. p. il giubil. clin. d. E. Galvani, Milano, 1901, 208-215.—**Emerson** (H.) Intra-abdominal pressures. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1906-7, iv, 101.—**Hörmann** (K.) Die intraabdominellen Druckverhältnisse; kritische und experimentelle Beiträge zu dieser Frage. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1905, lxxv, 527-619. —, Entgegnung auf Mathes' Kritik meiner Arbeit über die intraabdominellen Druckverhältnisse. *Ibid.*, 1906, lxxviii, 426-433.—**Kelling** (G.) Untersuchungen über die Spannungszustände der Bauchwand, der Magen und der Darmwand. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1902, xlv, 161-258, 5 pl.—**Kelly** (H. A.) A study of intra-abdominal pressure with practical deductions. Cleveland M. Gaz., 1893-4, ix, 239-247. Also, Reprint.—**Knox** (R.) A case illustrating the local and pulmonary effects of abdominal pressure. Lancet, Lond., 1902, ii, 989.—**Meyer** (R.) Was ist intraabdomineller Druck? Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1902, xxvi, 578-581. Also: Med. chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1902, xxxvii, 316-318. —, Zur Frage: Was ist intraabdomineller Druck? Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1902, xxvi, 937-942.—**Reerink**. Ueber einige Wirkungen des sogenannten intraabdominellen Druckes. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1907, xxxvi, 103-106.—**Repreff** (A. V.) О внутривышном давлении. [On intraoperative pressure.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1890, xi, 405; 460; 505.—**Weber** (E.) Nachtrag zur neuen Methode für die Untersuchung der Druckschwankungen in der Bauchhöhle. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig u. Wien, 1906, xx, 552.

Pressure (Osmotic).

See **Osmosis**.

Pressure (Sense of).

See, also, **Brain** (Localization of functions in).

Kobylecki (S.) Ueber die Wahrnehmbarkeit plötzlicher Druckänderungen. Psycholog. Studien, Leipzig, 1905, i, 219-304.—**Nagel** (W. A.) Zur Prüfung des Drucksinnes. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1894-5, lix, 595-603.—**Seashore** (C. E.) Influence of the rate of change upon the perception of differences in pressure and weight. Stud. Yale Psychol. Lab., N. Haven, 1896, iv, 27-61.—**Steinert** (H.) Vibrationsempfindung und Drucksinn. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 637-639.

Pressure (Therapeutic use of).

Heermann. Ueber meine Methoden des dauernden Drucks. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 91.—**Heitz-Boyer**. Du coussin liquide interposé et de son application en thérapeutique. Bull. et mèm. Soc. anat. de Par., 1904, lxxix, 613.—**Hunt** (E. H.) On some uses for hydrostatic pressure. St. Barth. Hosp. J., Lond., 1902-3, x, 29.—**McCurdy** (J.) Pressure as a remedial agent. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1889, 145-150.

Pressure-anæsthesia.

Bolam (J.) Pressure anæsthesia; its complications and sequelæ. *Brit. Dent. J.*, Lond., 1908, xxix, 153-156.—**Cantwell** (J. J.) Pressure anæsthesia. *Dental Cosmos*, Phila., 1906, xlviii, 759-767.—**Conzett** (J. V.) Pressure anæsthesia. *Dental Rec.*, Cincin., 1905, lix, 186-189.—**Pherrin** (J. B.) Difficulties of pressure anæsthesia. *Ibid.*, 190-192.

Pressure-neuritis.

See **Neuritis** (*Causes of*).

Presternal muscle.

Anthony (R.) Le muscle présternal; ses formes fibreuses rudimentaires, leur fréquence chez l'homme et leur présence chez certains animaux. *Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop.* de Par., 1900, 6. s., i, 486-514.—**Gentes** (L.) & **Mairet**. Sur le muscle présternal. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1908, lxiv, 472-474.—**Samiax**. Note sur un cas d'existence du muscle présternal. *Toulouse méd.*, 1903, 2. s., v, 99.

Prestidigitation.

EVANS (H. R.) The old and the new magic. Introduction by Paul Carus. 8°. *Chicago*, 1906.

Binet (A.) Psychology of prestidigitation. *Rep. Smithsonian Inst.* 1894, Wash., 1896, 555-571.—**Houdin** (R.) Education psychologique d'un prestidigitateur. *Rev. de psychiat.*, Par., 1901, n. s., iv, 177-179.—**Triplett** (N.) The psychology of conjuring deceptions. *Am. J. Psychol.*, Worcester, 1899-1900, xi, 439-510.

Prestinary (Teodoro H.) *Statistisches über Behandlung der Gonorrhoe. 72 pp. 8°. *Strassburg i. E.*, C. & J. Goeller, 1899.

Prestivich.

See **Insane** (*Asylums for, Descriptions, etc., of*), by localities.

Preston.

See **Statistics** (*Vital*), by localities.

Preston (Ann). Introductory lecture to the course of instruction in the Female Medical College of Pennsylvania, for the session 1855-6. 14 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Anna E. M'Dowell, 1855.

Preston (Charles Henry).

See **Wright** (G. A.) & **Preston** (C. H.) Handbook of surgical anatomy. 12°. *London*, 1903. ————. The same. 2. éd. 12°. *Manchester*, 1905. ————. The same. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1904.

Preston (George J.) The differential diagnosis and treatment of multiple neuritis. 7 pp. 8°. [*Baltimore*, 1891.]

Repr. from: Maryland M. J., Balt., 1890-91, xxiv.

———. The effect of arterio-sclerosis upon the central nervous system. Report on the ophthalmoscopic examination of Dr. Preston's cases, by Harry Friedenwald. 20 pp. 12°. *Chicago*, 1891.

Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1891, xvi.

———. A case of probable meningeal hæmorrhage with symptoms resembling general paresis. 3 pp. 8°. [*Baltimore*, 1893.]

Repr. from: Maryland M. J., Balt., 1893, xxxix.

———. Importance of arterio-sclerosis in the etiology of posterior spinal sclerosis. 5 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*, 1893.]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxiii.

———. Traumatic lesions of the spinal cord. 15 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*, 1893.]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxii.

———. Cerebral oedema. 12 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1894.]

Repr. from: J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1894, xxi.

———. Detention wards for cases of suspected insanity. 3 pp. 8°. [*Baltimore*, 1894.]

Repr. from: Maryland M. J., Balt., 1893-4, xxx.

———. Clinical notes on the diagnosis and treatment of apoplexy. 4 pp. 8°. [*Baltimore*, 1894.]

Repr. from: Maryland M. J., Balt., 1894, xxxi.

Preston (George J.)—continued.

———. Hysterical pyrexia. 4 pp. 8°. [*Baltimore*, 1894.]

Repr. from: Maryland M. J., Balt., 1894-5, xxxii.

———. Tetany; with the report of a typical case. 6 pp. 8°. [*New York*], 1895.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1895, lxi.

———. Hysteria and certain allied conditions; their nature and treatment, with special reference to the application of the rest cure, massage, electrotherapy, hypnotism, etc. iv, 298 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1897.

Preston and County of Lancaster Queen Victoria Royal Infirmary. Annual reports of the board of management to the subscribers. 15.-37., 1884-1906. 8°. *Preston*, 1885-1907.

Established in 1869 under the title of: Preston and County of Lancaster Royal Infirmary. The words "Queen Victoria" were added to the title in 1901.

Preston Retreat, Philadelphia. The charter of the . . . , with the rules and regulations adopted for the government of the same. Together with an extract from the will of Jonas Preston, and a list of the officers and managers of the institution. 20 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1887.]

See, also, **Haynes** (F. L.) The Preston Retreat. *Am. Gynec. & Obst. J.*, N. Y., 1895, vi, 275; 827: vii, 273. Also, Reprint.

Prestonpans.

See **Cholera** (*History, etc., of*), by localities.

Prestelle (Fernand) [1875- .]. *Pneumococcie à localisations multiples. 58 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, N. 305.

Presuhn (Viktor). *Zur Frage der bakteriologischen Fleischschau. 27 pp. 8°. *Strassburg i. E.*, 1898.

Pretenderis Typaldos (Charalambos). See **Typaldos-Pretenderis** (Charalambos).

Préterre (A.) De l'emploi du protoxyde d'azote pour pratiquer les opérations chirurgicales et extraire les dents sans souffrance. 2. éd. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1866.

———. Nouvelles recherches sur les propriétés physiologiques et anesthésiques du protoxyde d'azote. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, V. Rozier, 1866.

———. Extraction des dents et opérations dentaires sans souffrance par le protoxyde d'azote. 4. éd. 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, [Cosse & J. Dumaine], 1868.

———. Le protoxyde d'azote; son application aux opérations chirurgicales et particulièrement à l'extraction des dents sans douleur. 8. éd. 100 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1884.

———. Les dents; leurs maladies, leur traitement et leur remplacement. 17. éd. 295 pp. 12°. *Paris*, Darantière, 1889.

Preto (Annibale). Due casi importanti di ortopedia chirurgica. 8 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Padova*, frat. Gallina, 1892.

———. Contributo alla chirurgia della cavità del cranio. 19 pp. 8°. *Padova*, frat. Gallina, 1893.

———. Cento quaranta operazioni per la cura radicale dell' ernia inguinale col metodo Bassini. 73 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Soncino*, C. Goldaniga, 1894.

———. Contributo alla cura radicale dell' ernia crurale coi metodi Bassini e Ruggi. Resoconto; considerazioni; conclusioni. 33 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Soncino*, C. Goldaniga, 1896.

———. Relazione sull' atto operativo eseguito al conte Luigi Martinengo Villagana. 11 pp. 8°. *Bergamo*, A. e frat. Cottaneo, 1896.

Preto (Annibale)—continued.

Contributo all' anatomia patologica e alla cura operativa delle ernie ombelicali enormi e aderenti nell' adulto; esposizione dei casi ed del metodo d' operazione applicato. 55 pp. 8°. *Milano, F. Fossati*, 1900.

Prétot (P.-L.).

See **Clater** (Francis). Le vétérinaire domestique [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1882.

Pretti (Carlo). Conferenze di traumatologia e servizio sanitario in guerra . . ., raccolte dagli allievi ufficiali medici E. Menzione e G. Agostini. 390 pp. 8°. *Firenze*, 1891.

See, also, **Hyrti** (Joseph). Onomatologia anatomica. 8°. *Roma*, 1884.

Prettin (Emil [Hugo Max]) [1875-]. *Ueber multiple Exostosen. 29 pp. 8°. *Halle, C. A. Kaemmerer & Co.*, 1898.

Prettner (M.) Příspěvek k poznání a etiologickému léčení ozhrivky. [Contribution to the knowledge and aetiological treatment of malles.] 16 pp., 1 l. 8°. *v Praze*, 1899.

Forms no. 43 of: Rozpr. české Akad. cis. Františka Josefa [etc.], v Praze, 1898-9, pt. 2, viii.

Pretzfelder (Max). *Ein Tumor der Parotis. 39 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, H. Stürtz*, 1891.

Pretzsch (Karl Edmund). *Erweitert sich das Becken in Folge vorausgegangener Geburten? [Marburg.] 65 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Wohlan, Schutze-Triepel*, 1905.

Pren ([Friedrich] Ludwig [August]) [1871-]. *Ueber einem Fall von geborenem Defect rechtsseitiger Brustmuskeln und Missbildung der Hand derselben Seite. 29 pp., 1 sheet. 8°. *Breslau*, 1897.

Pren (H[einrich] A[dolf]). Das System der Medicin des Theophrastus Paracelsus aus dessen Schriften ausgezogen und dargestellt. Mit einer Vorrede und einem Ueberblicke über die Geschichte der Medicin zur Beförderung des Verständnisses ihrer Reformation im 16ten und ihrer Aufgabe ein 19ten Jahrhunderte von J. M. Leupoldt. 8°. *Berlin, G. Reimer*, 1838.

Pren (Walther) [1873-]. *Das Abwasser von Erlangen und die Regnitz an der Einmündung des Hauptseils. 56 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Erlangen, Junge & Sohn*, 1905.

Preus (W.). Service de santé dans les armées de terre et de mer en Norvège. 44 pp. 8°. *Christiania, P. J. Malling*, 1876.

Bound with: BROCH (O. J.). Le Royaume de Norvège et le peuple norvégien. 8°. *Christiania*, 1876.

von Preuschen [Franz] [1845-]. Ueber Cystenbildung in der Vagina. 18 pp., 1 pl. 8°. [*Berlin, G. Reimer*, 1877.]

Repr. from: Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], *Berl.*, 1877, lxx.

See, also, **Bardleben** (Karl). Erwiderung [etc.]. 8°. *Berlin*, [1889].

Preuss (C. G.).

See **Sturm** (Jacob). Deutschlands Flora [etc.]. 7 v.

12°. *Nürnberg*, 1817-62.

Preuss ([Friedrich] Wilhelm) [1871-]. *Ueber die Altersbestimmung von Leichen. 33 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, C. Vogt*, 1895.

Preuss (Godofredus Benjamin). Biga observationum medicarum illustri Academiæ Cæsereæ Leopoldino-Carolinæ naturæ curiosorum præsidii consecrata. pp. 83-128, 1 pl. sm. 4°. *Noribergæ*, 1719.

Cutting from: Acad. Nat. curios. ephemer., *Noribergæ*, cent., vii-viii, 1719.

Preuss (Henricus[-Fredericus]) [1868-]. *Beiträge zur Kenntniss einiger Hydroxylaminverbindungen der Chinolinsäure und Ueberführung der letzteren in Amidopyridin. 52 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Königsberg, M. Liedtke*, 1895.

Preuss (Hermann). *Ueber Knochenabscesse. 34 pp. 8°. *Freiburg i. B., Speyer & Kaerner*, 1901.

Preuss (Julius) [1861-]. *Ueber die Syphilis als Aetiology der Tabes dorsalis und der Dementia paralytica. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, H. Itzkowski*, [1886].

— Vom Versehen der Schwangeren; eine historisch-kritische Studie. 50 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, 1892.

Forms 51. Hft. of: *Berl. Klinik*.

Preuss ([Konrad] Theodor) [1869-]. *Die Begräbnisarten der Amerikaner und Nordostasiaten. xvii, 314 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Königsberg, Hartung*, 1894.

Preuss (Leo [Eduard Otto]) [1867-]. *Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Metritis chronica und der Portioamputation als Radicaloperation derselben. 33 pp. 8°. *Berlin, G. Schade*, [1889].

Preusse (Hans). *Ueber einen Fall von Anthrax intestinalis beim Menschen. 8°. *Leipzig, B. Georgi*, 1907.

Preusse (M.) Verordnungen und Bekanntmachungen betr. die Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau für den Regierungsbezirk Danzig; im amtlichen Auftrage zusammengestellt. 55 pp. 8°. *Danzig, L. G. Homann & F. A. Webers*, [1905].

See, also, **Long** (Reinhold) & **Preusse** (M.) Praktische Anleitung zur Trichinenschau, [etc.]. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1898. — The same. 3. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1902. — The same. 4. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1903. — The same. 5. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1904. — **Wagenfeld** [L.] Thierarzneibuch, [etc.]. 8°. *Berlin*, 1892. — The same. 19. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1901.

Preussische Apothekerordnung auf Grund der zur Zeit geltenden gesetzlichen Bestimmungen für Apotheker und Medicinal-Beamte. Zusammenge stellt von Walther Laux. 2. Aufl. 64 pp. 12°. *Berlin, M. Warneck*, 1903.

Preussische (Die) Apothekenbetriebsordnung und die Anweisung für die amtliche Besichtigung der Apotheken vom 18. Februar 1902. 2. unter Berücksichtigung der bis zum 1. April 1905 ergangenen Ergänzungen und Entscheidungen berichtete Aufl. 48 pp. 12°. *Berlin, J. Springer*, 1905.

Preussische Gebührenordnung für practischen Aerzte und Zahnärzte, vom 15. Mai 1896 in alphabetischer Zusammenstellung und in Form des Regierungserlasses. Hrg. von Eduard Müller. 3. Aufl. 43 pp. 12°. *Herborn, J. M. Beck*, 1898.

Preussische (Der) Kreistierarzt als Beamter, Praktiker und Sachverständiger. In Gemeinschaft mit Augst et al. bearbeit und hrg. von R. Fröhner und C. Wittlinger. 2 v. xviii, 516 pp.; xiv, 500 pp. 8°. *Berlin, L. Marcus*, 1904.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Der preussische Kreistierarzt als Beamter und Praktiker, bearbeitet von R. Froehner.

v. 2. Der preussische Kreistierarzt als Veterinärpolizeibeamter, bearbeitet von C. Wittlinger [et al.].

v. 3. Der preussische Kreistierarzt als Sachverständiger in Handel und Gewerbe.

v. 4. Der preussische Kreistierarzt als Sachverständiger auf dem Gebiete des Sportes, des Jagd-, Fischerei- und Tierschutzes und der Tierversicherung.

Preussische Medizinalbeamten-Verein. Officieller Berichte. 1883-91; 1893-1901; 1903; 1905-6. 8°. *Berlin*, 1883-1906.

Preussischen (Die) Apothekengesetze, mit Einschluss der reichsgesetzlichen Bestimmungen über den Betrieb des Apothekergewerbes, unter Mitwirkung von E. Urban hrg. und erläutert von H. Böttger. 3. Aufl. xii, 348 pp. 8°. *Berlin, J. Springer*, 1907.

Preussischer Medicinal-Kalender. *Berlin.*

Title of v. 1-2 (1850-51) of: **Medicinal-Kalender** für den preussischen Staat.

Preussisches Hebammen-Lehrbuch. Hrsg. im Auftrage des Ministers der geistlichen, Unterrichts- und Medizinal-Angelegenheiten. xii, 291 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, [L. Schumacher], 1892.

de Préal (*Guilbert*).

Bonnet (E.) Une cause médicale célèbre; procès de Guilbert de Préal, médecin-spécialiste des maladies vénériennes, avec la Faculté de médecine de Paris (1772-7). *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1904, 2. s., xvi, 99.

Prevention (The) of cruelty to children. 1 galley sheet. *Boston*, 1900.

From: Boston Transcript, March 10, 1900.

Prevention (The) of disease. Transl. from the German. With an introduction by H. Timbrell Bulstrode. xviii, 1063 pp. 8°. *Westminster*, A. Constable & Co., 1902.

Prevention (The) and repression of crime. Being a report of the fifth section of the International Congress of Charities, Corrections, and Philanthropy, Chicago, 1893. 8°. *Baltimore*, Johns Hopkins Press, 1894.

Prevention of Tuberculosis among Government employees. Prepared and issued in accordance with Executive Order of December 7, 1905. 12 pp. 8°. [*Washington*, 1906.]

Preventiva (La). v. 3 (anno 6), 1889. 8°. *Napoli*.

Continued under title: **Medicina** (La) preventiva.

Preventive inoculations against tuberculosis. [Editorial.] Galley sheet.

Repr. from: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1891, lxiv.

Preventive medicine.

See Hygiene.

Preventive medicine and medical education. Memorial to the General Medical Council. 4 l. 4°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

Prevesical abscess.

See Pericystitis, etc.

Prevesical space.

BOUILLY (G.) *Les tumeurs aiguës et chroniques de la cavité prévésicale (cavité de Retzius). 4°. *Paris*, 1880.

Guyon. Les collections liquides prévésicales. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, *Par.*, 1891, lxiv, 1262.—**Muller** (H.) & **Desgouttes** (L.) Phlegmon chronique ligneux de la cavité de Retzius. *Lyon méd.*, 1907, cviii, 813-817.—**Termet** (A.) La cavité de Retzius et sa pathologie. *Arch. gén. de méd.*, *Par.*, 1897, i, 587-601.

Prévinair (P.-J.-B.) Mémoire sur la question: Quels sont les moyens que la médecine et la police pourroient employer pour prévenir les erreurs dangereuses des enterrements précipités? 55 pp. 4°. [*Bruxelles*, 1788.]

In: Mém. . . Acad. imp. et roy. d. sc. de Brux. (1778-87), 1788, ii, no. 8, 1-55.

Prévost.

See Levrat [François-Marie-Philippe]. Réfutation des observations contenues dans la notice de M. Prévost, [etc.]. 12°. *Lausanne*, 1837.

Prévost (A.) La Faculté de médecine de Paris; ses chaires, ses annexes et son personnel enseignant de 1794 à 1900. 295 pp. 8°. *Paris*, A. Maloine, 1900.

— L'Ecole de santé de Paris (1794-1809). 175 pp. 8°. [*Poitiers, Blais & Roy*], 1901.

— Guide de l'étudiant en médecine. 94 pp., 1 l., 1 tab. 12°. *Paris*, J. Rueff, 1903.

— Carnet de l'étudiant en médecine étranger et du bénévole. 1 p. l., 40 pp. 12°. *Paris*, A. Maloine, 1905.

Prevost (Alexandre-Pierre). Recherches sur le système nerveux de la tête du congé (Murena conger Lacép.). 35 pp., 1 pl. roy. 8°. *Genève*, J.-G. Fick, 1846.

Prevost (C. A. Wilson).

Editor of: **International Therapeutics**, N. Y., 1905-6.

Prévost (Charles-Auguste) [1869-]. *Mycosis du pharynx. 66 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 391.

Prévost (J.-L.) Travaux du Laboratoire de physiologie de l'Université de Genève. Années 1899-1906.

— & **Binet** (Paul). Recherches physiologiques sur l'extrait éthéré de fougère mâle. 24 pp. 8°. [*Genève*, 1891.]

Repr. from: Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1891, xi.

See, also, **Laboratoire** de physiologie de l'Université de Genève. Travaux [etc.]. 8°. *Genève*, 1900-1901.

Prevost (Jean). La médecine des pauvres, où sont contenus les remèdes à toutes maladies, âges et tempéramens de chaque personne, lesquels se peuvent préparer à peu de frais, en tous lieux, et en toutes saisons par toutes personnes. Œuvre très-utile et profitable aux communautés et familles tant des villes que des villages, et à ceux qui voyagent et suivent les armées. Et nécessaire à tous ceux qui désirent se perfectionner dans la médecine et chirurgie. 11 p. l., 259 pp. 8°. *Paris*, G. Clousier, 1646.

Prévost (Jules). *De l'étude de quelques seneçons indigènes au point de vue thérapeutique. 72 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 26.

Prévost (René) [1870-]. *Contribution à l'étude de la prothèse osseuse (os décalcifié, plombage, prothèse proprement dite). 57 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 494.

Prevost-Maisonnay. *Les ulcérations du gros intestin dans la fièvre typhoïde. 46 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1899, No. 9.

Prévost-Saint-Cyr. *Sur l'hémoptysie. 23 pp. 4°. *Paris*, an XII (1804), No. 172, v. 47.

Prevôt (Oscar). *Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik der Atresie des Uterus bicornis. 56 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Dorpat*, H. Laakmann, 1864.

For Biography, see Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond. (1890), 1891, xxxii, 92 (A. L. Galabin).

Prévôt (René) [1880-]. *Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen der Arbeitgeber in Frankreich. [Munich.] 84 pp. 8°. [*Leipzig, Duncker & Humblot*, 1905.]

Prevotius (Joannes). De compositione medicamentorum libellus, iterum editus cura Frederici Monavi. 7 p. l., 136 pp. 24°. *Rinteli*, P. Luc, 1649. [P., v. 2217.]

See, also, **Culpeper** (Nicholas). Medicaments for the poor [etc.]. 12°. *London*, 1670.

Prewitt (Theodore F.) [1832-1904]. Extra-uterine pregnancy. 11 pp. 12°. *Chicago*, 1897.

Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii.

— Extra-uterine pregnancy occurring twice in the same Fallopian tube. 6 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1897.

Repr. from: Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx.

For Biography, see Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 789. *Also:* Med. Bull. Wash. Univ., St. Louis, 1904, iii, [page following] 34. *Also:* St. Louis Cour. Med., 1904, xxxi, 338, port. [front.].

Preyer (Wilhelm Thierry) [1841-97]. Ueber Empfindungen; ein Vortrag, gehalten in Elberfeld am 9. Januar 1867. 36 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, C. G. Lüderitz, 1867.

— Ueber einige Eigenschaften des Häoglobins und des Methämoglobins. pp. 395-458, 1 pl. 8°. [*Bonn*, 1868.]

Repr. from: Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1868, i.

— Ueber die Grenzen des Empfindungsvermögens und des Willens. pp. 23-44. 4°. *Bonn*, 1868.

Cutting from: K. rhein. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. Bonn z. Feier ihres 50jähr. Jubil., Bonn, 1868.

Preyer (W[ilhelm Thierry])—continued.

Die fünf Sinne des Menschen; eine populäre Vorlesung gehalten im akademischen Rosensaal in Jena am 9. Februar 1870. 1 p. l., 75 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, Fues*, 1870.

Ueber den Antagonismus der Blausäure und des Atropins. pp. 381–396. 8°. *Leipzig*, [1874].
Repr. from: *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipzig, 1874–5, iii.

Ueber die Ursache des Schlafes. 33 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, F. Enke*, 1877. [P. v., 2267.]

The same. Les causes du sommeil. pp. 1173–1180. 4°. *Paris*, 1877.
Cutting from: *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1877, 2. s.

Die Entdeckung der Hypnotismus. Nebst einer ungedruckten Original-Abhandlung von Braid in deutscher Uebersetzung. 96 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Gebr. Paetel*, 1881. [P. v. 2269.]
Das Embryoskop. pp. 174–176. 8°. *Berlin*, 1882.

Repr. from: *Ztschr. f. Instrumentenk.*, 1882.

Elemente der allgemeinen Physiologie kurz und leichtfasslich dargestellt. vii, 226 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, T. Grieben*, 1883.

Ueber die wahre Aufgabe der Physiologie. pp. 38–51. 8°. *Jena*, 1886.
Cutting from: *Deutsche Rundschau*, Jena, 1886.

Die Wahrnehmung der Schallrichtung mittelst der Bogengänge. pp. 586–622, 1 pl. 8°. *Bonn, E. Strauss*, 1887.

Repr. from: *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1887, xl.

Der Hypnotismus. Vorlesungen gehalten an der K. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin. Nebst Anmerkungen und einer nachgelassenen Abhandlung von Braid aus dem Jahre 1845. vi, 217 pp. 8°. *Wien & Leipzig, Urban & Schwarzenberg*, 1890.

Zur Physiologie des Protoplasma. Pts. 1–3. 3 pp.; 8 pp.; 5 pp. 4°. *Berlin*, 1890–91.
Repr. from: *Naturw. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1890–91.

Das Gesetz von der Erhaltung des Lebens. pp. 93–99. 4°. *Berlin*, 1891.
Cutting from: *Naturwissensch. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1891, vi.

Ueber den Ursprung des Zahlbegriffs aus dem Tonsinn und über das Wesen der Primzahlen. 36 pp. 8°. *Hamburg & Leipzig, L. Voss*, 1891.

Repr. from: *Beitr. z. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg.*, Hamb. u. Leipzig, 1891.

Einige thatsächliche Grundlagen des genetischen Systems der Elemente. pp. 144–155. 8°. *Berlin*, 1892.

Cutting from: *Ber. d. pharm. Gesellsch.*, Berl., 1892.

Ueber das Magnetisiren bei Thieren. Ein Beitrag zur Physiologie des Erschreckens. pp. 99–110. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]
Cutting from: *Deutsche Rundschau*.

See, also, **Braid** (James). *Der Hypnotismus*. 8°. *Berlin*, 1882.—**Ceradini** (Giulio). *Difesa della mia memoria* [etc.]. 8°. *Genova*, 1877.—**Prozess** (Der) Cynski. 8°. *Stuttgart*, 1895.—**Valaoritis** (Emil). *Die Genesis des Thier-Eies*. roy. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1882.—*Wissenschaftliche Briefe* [etc.] [in 1. s.]. 8°. *Hamburg & Leipzig*, 1890.—**Wolff** (Julius). *Die Heilung des Schreibkrampfes* [etc.]. 8°. *Hamburg & Leipzig*, 1895.—The same. *Heilung und Verhütung des Schreibkrampfes*. 2. Aufl. 12°. *Berlin*, 1901.—The same. 3. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1907.

For Biography, see *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1897, x, 703 (S. Fuchs).

Preyzer (Joannes Wolfgangus) (*Economia corporis animalis explicans actiones et usus partium corporis humani per principia peripatetico-medianica, experimentis practicis, anatomicis, et chymicis roborata. Opusculum omnibus philosopho-mediceis et curiositatibus amantibus utile, ac delectabile*. 11 p. l., 378 pp., 8 l., 1 pl. 24°. *Vienna Austriae, L. Voigt*, 1701.

Preysing (Hermann). *Otitis media der Säuglinge. Bakteriologische und anatomische Studien*. 66 pp., 40 pl., 40 l. roy. 8°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1904.

Preyss (Adolf). Ueber den Einfluss der Verdünnung und der künstlich erzeugten Disposition auf die Wirkung des inhalirten tuberculösen Giftes. Eine experimentelle Untersuchung. 16 pp., 1 tab. 8°. *München, J. F. Lehmann*, 1891.
München. med. Abhandl., II. Heft.

Preyss (Siegfried). * Ueber die Operation der diffusen Lipome des Halses. 18 pp. 8°. *Tübingen, H. Laupp*, 1898.

Preysz (Kornel). *Bad Siófok am Plattensee. Seine Heilmittel und seine Heilwirkung*. 47 pp., 5 pl. 12°. *Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller*, 1891.

The same. 47 pp., 5 pl. 12°. *Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller*, 1893.

The same. Les bains de Siófok sur le lac Balaton; leurs propriétés et leur emploi. 38 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Zürich, O. Füssli*, [1894].

The same. Siófok as a watering place, and Lake Balaton. 38 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Budapest, Eggenberger*, 1894.

The effects of sea-baths with a special view to Lake Balaton. 37 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Vienna & Leipzig, W. Braumüller*, 1894.

Siófok und die Bäder Ungarns. Eine vergleichend-statistische Studie. 31 pp. 8°. *Budapest, Eggenberger*, [1894].

Die Seebäder, deren Wirkung und Gebrauch. 80 pp. 8°. *Budapest, Eggenberger*, [1894].

Priapism.

See, also, **Cantharides** (*Accidents from, etc.*);

Penis (*Fracture of*); **Satyriasis**.

HILTENBRAND (V.). * De morbo aphrodisiaco. 16°. *Indobona*, 1784.

Ayers (P. S.). A case of priapism. *Med. Brief*, St. Louis, 1904, xxxii, 1005.—**Bernstein**. Ein Fall von Priapismus. *Monatsb. f. Urol.*, Berl., 1905, x, 705.—**Blanchard** (R. G.). A case of priapism. *Atlantic M. Weekly*, Providence, 1897, vii, 89–91.—**Blum** (V.). Ueber Priapismus. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1906, xix, 1133–1139.—**von Broich** (J.). Ueber Priapismus. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien & Leipzig, 1904, lxx, 171–182.—**C.** (H.). Idiopathic priapism. [*From: Scot's Mag.*, 1755.] *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1904, lxxx, 188.—**Carroll** (T.). Persistent priapism, with the report of a case. *Cincin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1895, n. s., xxxv, 697–700. [Discussion], 704.—**Dawson** (J. L.). Priapism; its causes and treatment, including the history of a remarkable case. *Med. News*, Phila., 1887, 1, 63–65.—**D'Haenens**. Observation d'un cas de priapisme. *Progrès méd. belge*, Brux., 1899, i, 3.—**Diez** (P.). Un cas de priapisme aigu. *Gaz. méd. de Liège*, 1896–7, ix, 198.—**Féré** (C.). Priapisme épileptique. *Méd. mod. Par.*, 1898, ix, 73.—**Goebel** (C.). Un cas de priapisme idiopathique. *Egypte méd.*, Alexandrie, 1902–3, ii, 200.—Ueber idiopathischen protrahirten Priapismus. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1904, xiii, 578–600.—[**Gohl** (J. D.).] De feodo priapismo in agonizante, colica spasmodica laborante, a me observato. *Selecta med. Francof.*, Francof. ad Viadr., 1737–9, i, 116.—**Gore** (A. C.). Persistent priapism, even after death. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1902, vii, 406.—**Gunderger** (R. I.). Shachat priapizma. [Case of priapism.] *Bohmisch. gaz. Botkina*, St. Petersburg, 1901, xii, 954; 999.—**Haillet & Viard** (E.). Priapisme et grosse rate; vingt-cinq jours d'érection continue sans rémission, n'ayant cédé qu'à un débriement des corps caverneux. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1904, xviii, 803.—**Hobbs** (A. G.). Priapism from nasal reflex; something for the rhinologists. *Indiana M. J.*, Indianapolis, 1906–7, xxv, 112.—Another case of priapism from nasal reflex. *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med.*, 1906–7, viii, 217–223.—**Leão** (E.). Priapismo chronico nocturno. *J. Soc. d. sc. med. de Lisboa*, 1901, lxxv, 266–278. *Also: Med. contemp.*, Lisboa, 1901, xix, 240–242.—**Lewis** (B.). Case of semi-priapism; ligation of the dorsal penile arteries; recovery. *Med. Fortnightly*, St. Louis, 1897, xii, 332.—**Lohnstein** (H.). Ueber Priapismus. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1906, lxxv, 615; 631; 646.—Vorstellung eines Falles von Priapismus. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1906, xliiii, 401. *Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch.* (1906), 1907, xxxviii, 76–78.—**Lothorion** (E.). A unique case of priapism. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1902–3, vii,

Priapism.

437.—**Mainzer**. Idiopathischer Priapismus, neun Tage persistierend. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 805.—**Margulies** (M.). K voprosu o priapizme. [On priapism.] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boltezn., Kharkov, 1904, vii, 64-71. Also, transl.: Med. Woche, Berl., 1904, v, 371; 380.—**Mori** (G.). Caso di priapismo permanente. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1905, xxvi, 952-954.—**Nath** (B.). Priapism accompanied by deafness, resulting in death. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1899, xiii, 498.—**Prasada** (M.). Persistent priapism for forty-seven days, probably due to urethritis. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1897, xiii, 283.—**Pryce** (H. V.). Painful persistent priapism apart from any gross lesion of the central nervous system. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1902, Lond., 1903, xxxviii, 99-116.—**Raikhlin** (A.). Khronicheskiy nochnoi priapizm (priapismus chronicus nocturnus). Klin. J., Mosk., 1901, vi, 22-42. Also, transl.: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1901, xix, 294-324. [Also [Outline]: Compt. rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1899, iv, sect. 7, 754.—**Rathelot** (G.). Une forme exceptionnelle de priapisme. Marseille mcd., 1894, xxxi, 177-180.—**Scott** (W. J.). Report of a case of persistent priapism. Bull. Cleveland Gen. Hosp., 1899, i, no. 4, 23.—**Sick** (C. C.). Ueber einen Fall von sogenanntem idiopathischem Priapismus, geheilt durch Inzision der Corpora cavernosa. Vereinsbl. d. päzil. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1905, xxi, 273-276.—**Stichter** (H. D.). A case of priapism of spinal origin. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1903, 3, s., xix, 532-534.—**Terrier** (F.) & **Dujarier** (C.). Du priapisme prolongé. Rev. de chir., Par., 1907, xxxv, 713-741.—**Torday** (A.). Priapismus esete. [Case of . . .] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, l, 540. Also: Orvosi hetil. szemle, Budapest, 1906, xl, 633.—**Van Meter** (S. D.). [Priapism; incision into corpora cavernosa.] Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1902, 372. Also: Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1903, xvi, 147.—**Ward** (A. H.). A case of persistent priapism. Lancet, Lond., 1897, i, 1143-1145.—**Weber** (F. P.). Persistent priapism, from thrombosis of the corpora cavernosa. Edinb. M. J., 1898, n. s., iv, 267-271. Also, Reprint.

Priapism (Leukæmic).

Blum (V.). A case of leukæmic priapism. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 1573.—**Knuist** (W.). Leukämischer Priapismus mit nervöser Pathogenese. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 1362.—**Weinerek** (J.). Případ priapismu při myeloidní leukemii léčný paprsky Roentgenovými. [A case of priapism from myeloid leukemia treated by the Röntgen rays.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1907, xlv, 571-573.

Pribat (Henri-Joseph) [1863-]. * De l'exhibition chez les épileptiques. 64 pp. 4°. Paris, 1894, No. 335.

— The same. 60 pp., 2 l. 8°. Paris, G. Steinheil, 1894.

Příbram (Alfred) [1841-]. Therapeutische Zeitfragen. 12 pp. 8°. Berlin, Fischer, 1889. Forms 6. Hft. of: Med. Wander-Vortr.

— Beiträge zur Lehre vom Cruraldoppelton. 24 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Berlin, Fischer, 1891.

— Grundzüge der Therapie. Nach einem an der Prager Deutschen Universität abgehaltenen Conversatorium. vi, 1 l., 192 pp. 8°. Berlin-Prag, H. Kornfeld, 1895.

— The same. Osnovi terapii. Perv. s niĕmetskavo . . . Mikhaïl Lion. [Transl. from the German by . . .] 194 pp., 1 l. 8°. Moskva, A. A. Kartseff, 1895.

— Der Acute Gelenkrheumatismus (Rheumatismus articularis acutus). xi, 574 pp. 8°. Wien, A. Hölder, 1899.

Forms pt. 1, v. 5, of: Spec. Path. u. Therap., Wien, 1899.

— Chronischer Gelenkrheumatismus und Osteoarthritis deformans. vii, 218 pp. 8°. Wien, A. Hölder, 1902.

Forms pt. 5, v. 7, of: Spec. Path. u. Therap., hrsg. von H. Nothnagel.

See, also, **Mittheilungen** über das Koch'sche Mittel [etc.]. 8°. Berlin, 1891.

— See, also:

Festschrift Herrn Hofrath Prof. Alfred Příbram gewidmet zum 30jährigen Professoren-jubiläum. 8°. Leipzig, 1903.

Forms 1-3. Hft. of: Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1903, lxxvii.

Verzeichnis der Arbeiten A. Příbram's und seiner Klinik. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1903, xxviii, 250-252.

Příbram (Alfred)—continued.

& **Ganghofer** (F.). Untersuchungen über Cholera auf Grundlage der Prager Epidemie 1872-3. 46 pp., 1 plan, 1 tab. 8°. Leipzig, J. B. Hirschfeld, 1877.

Repr. from: Vrtljschr. f. d. prakt. Heilk., Prag, 1878, cxxxvii.

Price (A. D.). Puerperal eclampsia. 4 pp. 8°. [New York], 1895.

Repr. from: Am. Gynæc. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vii.

Price (Edwin) [1848-1907].

Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 1462.

Price (Eldridge C.). The mind cure, or the mental method of healing. 32 pp. 16°. New York, 1886.

Repr. from: N. York M. Times, 1886, xiv.

Also, Editor of: **Homeopathic** (The) Advocate and Health Journal, Baltimore, 1891-2.

Price (Mrs. Elizabeth). The new book of cookery, or every woman a perfect cook; containing the greatest variety of approved receipts in all the branches of cookery and confectionary. . . . A new ed. iv, 13-102 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 12°. London, A. Hogg, [n. d.].

Price (George) E. Lesions of the neurofibrils in pathologic states, with report of neurofibrillar changes in a case of hydrophobia and one of pernicious anemia. 8 pp. 12°. [Philadelphia, 1906.]

Repr. from: Am. Med., Phila., 1906, n. s., i.

In: Pub. Lab. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., Phila., 1906, iii.

— An unusual symptom in chorea. 3 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1907.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1907, lxxxv.

Price (George M.). Handbook on sanitation. A manual of theoretical and practical sanitation. For students and physicians; for health, sanitary, tenement-house, plumbing, factory, food, and other inspectors; as well as for candidates for all municipal sanitary purposes. xi, 317 pp. 12°. New York, J. Wiley & Sons, 1901.

Price (James) [1752-83].

Hartog (P. J.) [Biography.] Diet. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 328.

Price (James Eastus). The Elmer Gates laboratory at Chevy Chase. pp. 555-559. 8°. New York, 1900.

Cutting from: Metropolitan Mag., N. Y., 1900, xii.

Price (John Alfred Parry).

See **Hoblyn** (Richard D[ennis]). A dictionary of terms used in medicine [etc.]. 11. ed. 12°. London, 1887.

— The same. 12. ed. 12°. London, 1892. —

The same. 13. ed. 12°. London, 1899. — The same. 8°. Philadelphia, 1900.

Price (Joseph). A consideration of some of the recent work in abdominal surgery. 15 pp. 8°. [Buffalo, 1888.]

Repr. from: Buffalo M. & S. J., 1888-9, xxviii.

— Gonorrhœal disease of the uterine appendages. 12 pp. 8°. [Philadelphia, 1889.]

— A plea for early ovariectomy. 7 pp. 8°. Richmond, 1889.

Repr. from: Practice, Richmond, 1889, iii.

— A report of two cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. 7 pp. 8°. [Richmond, 1889.]

Repr. from: Practice, Richmond, 1889, iii.

— Analysis of fifteen months' abdominal work in the Gynæcean Hospital, Philadelphia. 11 pp. 8°. Richmond, 1890.

Repr. from: Practice, Richmond, 1890, iv.

— Certain causes of major pelvic troubles traceable to minor gynecology. 12 pp. 8°. [Philadelphia, 1890.]

Repr. from: Tr. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1890, xi.

Price (Joseph)—continued.

- Cleanliness in maternities. 8 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1890.]
Repr. from: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1890, lxiii.
- Early operations in purulent peritonitis. 3 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*, 1890.]
Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvii.
- Ectopic pregnancy and puerperal peritonitis. 14 pp., 4 pl. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1890.]
- The motive and method of pelvic surgery. 9 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1890.]
Repr. from: Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1890, iii.
- The present status of abdominal surgery. 8 pp. 8°. [*Richmond*], 1890.
Repr. from: Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1890, xxi.
- A retrospect of abdominal surgery. 11 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*, 1890.]
Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvi.
- An educational need. 7 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*, 1892.]
Repr. from: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1892, lxvii.
- Intestinal lesions in abdominal and pelvic surgery. 9 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1892.]
Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1892, lxi.
- Motive, preparation, and results in abdominal and pelvic surgery. 8 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1892.]
Repr. from: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1892, lxvii.
- Disputed points in hysterectomy. 4 galley sheets. [*Philadelphia*, 1893.]
- Sexual function and insanity. 8 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, R. C. Penfield, 1893.]
Bound with: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1893, lxviii, no. 5.
- Discussion of methods in pelvic surgery. 6 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1894.]
Repr. from: Ann. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1894, v.
- How to do abdominal section without fuss, feathers, and foolishness, with immunity from sepsis. 6 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1895.]
Repr. from: Ann. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vi.
- Opium in gynecology. 3 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1895.]
Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vi.
- "Physician, heal thyself." 5 pp. 8°. [*New York*], 1895.
Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vii.
- The Preston Retreat controversy. Richard C. Norris versus The Preston Retreat. 11 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1895.]
Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vii.
- The surgical management of suppurative forms of tubal and ovarian disease. 5 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1895.]
Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vii.
- Presentation of post-operative sequelæ and how they favor mortality. 2 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1896.]
Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1896, viii.
- Report of a mixed group of abdominal sections, with a discussion of methods. 3 galley sheets. [*Philadelphia*, 1897.]
- Pus in the pelvis, and how to deal with it. 12 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1899.]
Repr. from: Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1899, ii.
- Price (Marshall Langton).** Occurrence of the stronglyloides intestinalis in the United States. 31 pp. 8°. [*Chicago*, 1903.]
Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli.
- Price (Mordecai)** [1844-1904]. Extra-uterine pregnancy. 8 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1893.]
Repr. from: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1893, lxviii.

Price (Mordecai)—continued.

- Hysterectomy for puerperal infection. 3 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1895.]
Repr. from: Am. Gynec. & Obst. J., N. Y., 1895, vii.
For Biography, see Am. Med., Phila., 1904, viii, 789. *Also:* Buffalo M. J., 1904-5, n. s., xlv, 407. *Also:* J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 1105. *Also:* N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxx, 891.
- Price (Nelson)** [1873-1902].
Obituary. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1902, xiv, 271.
- Price (P[eter] C[harles])** [1832-64]. Observations on certain strumous swellings; their nature, variety, and treatment. 16 pp. 8°. [*London*, 1858. [*Also, in:* P., v. 2199.]]
Repr. from: Tr. M. Soc. King's Coll., Lond., 1858, ii.
- Contributions to the surgery of diseased joints, with especial reference to the operation of excision. No. 1, the knee. 48 pp. 8°. [*London*, J. Churchill, 1859. [P., v. 2199.]]
- Price (Rees).**
See Gates (J. C.) Memoirs and reports on the efficacy of sulphurous fumigation [etc.]. 8°. [*London*, 1818.]
- Price (W. Henry) & Eagleton (S. Potts).** The nervo-vascular system, arranged by . . . in three sheets. Examined and approved by John B. Deaver. Revised ed. fol. [*Philadelphia*, F. A. Davis, [1890]].
 Pt. 1. The nerves.
 Pt. 2. The arteries.
 Pt. 3. The veins.
- Price (William).**
See Orfila (P. [Mathieu J.-B.]). A popular treatise on the remedies to be employed in cases of poisoning [etc.]. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1818.]
- Price (William)** [1801-93].
Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, i, 210.
- Price** list and circular of the Egyptian Embalmer Co. 16 pp. 8°. [*New York*, Donoran & Londergan, 1878.]
- Price** list of surgical instruments and physicians' supplies. Manufactured and imported by Richard Kny & Co. 128 pp. 8°. [*New York*, [1894].]
- Price-Brown (J.)** Diseases of the nose and throat. xx, 471 pp., 6 pl. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, *New York & Chicago*, F. A. Davis Co., 1900.]
- Price-Williams (Richard).** The maintenance and renewals of waterworks. 23 pp., 2 pl. 8°. [*London*, 1902.]
Repr. from: Inst. Civ. Eng. Abstr. papers in for. Trans. & Period. 1901-2, Lond., 1902.
- Prichard (Augustin)** [1818-98]. Bristol Medical School. 31 pp. 8°. [*Bristol*, J. W. Arrowsmith, [1894].]
Repr. from: Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1892.
- A few medical and surgical reminiscences. 99 pp., port. 12°. [*Bristol*, J. W. Arrowsmith, 1896.]
For Biography, see Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1898, xvi, 1-15. *Also:* Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, i, 250. *Also:* Lancet, Lond., 1898, i, 193.
- Prichard (James Cowles)** [1786-1848]. Researches into the physical history of man. iv (2 l.), 558 pp., 1 l. 8°. [*London*, J. & A. Arch., 1813.]
- A treatise on insanity and other disorders affecting the mind. xvi, 483 pp. 8°. [*London*, Sherwood, Gilbert & Piper, 1835.]
See, also, Gall (Franz) Joseph, **Vimont (Joseph) & Broussais** (François-Joseph-Victor). On the functions of the cerebellum [etc.]. 8°. [*Edinburgh*, 1838.]
For Biography, see Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xli, 344-346 (D. H. Tukey).
- Prichard (James Edward)** [1849-1901].
Obituary. Brit. Med. J., Lond., 1901, i, 434. *Also:* Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 422.

Prichard (Thomas). Reports on cases of insanity treated at Abington Abbey, Northampton. For the visiting justices of the county of Northampton. Nos. 2-6, 1853-67. 8°. Northampton, 1854-68.

No. 2 reads: Statement of cases. No. 3 reads: Statistical report on cases, and for 5 years; No. 5, for 2 years; No. 6, for 6 years.

Prickles cells.

See **Epithelium**.

Prickly heat.

See **Miliaria**.

Prideaux (Engledeue). The action and uses of hyoscyamine in the treatment of insanity and allied mental conditions. 27 pp. 8°. Wellington, Tozer & Gregory, 1834.

Repr. from: *Lancet*, Lond., 1879, ii.

Priebatsch (Kurt). *Ueber die Histogenese der Aortenwand der Säugetiere, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der elastischen Fasern. [Bern.] 32 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Berlin, E. Streisand, 1903.

Priebatsch (Walter) [1876-]. *Ueber Pleuritis calculosa im Anschluss an zwei in der Freiburger chirurgischen Universitätsklinik gemachte Beobachtungen. 42 pp. 8°. Freiburg i. B., Speyer & Kaerner, 1901.

Priefer (Bruno) [1867-]. *Ueber die Function der Schwimmblase. 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, [1892].

Prieger (Heinrich).

See **Heusner** (F.) Bath Creuznach [etc.]. 8°. Berlin, 1885.

Priem (Fernand). L'évolution des formes animales avant l'apparition de l'homme. 383 pp. 12°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1891.

Prier (Samuel) [1826-1906].

Obituary. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1906, xx, 181.

Priesack (August) [1877-]. *Ein Fall von Alveolar-Echinococcus der Leber. 14 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. München, Kastner & Lossen, 1902.

Priesnyakoff (I[van] T[imofeyevich]) [1857-]. *K voprosu o vliyanií ostravo umíerenavó otravleniya alkoholom na usvoyeniye i obmēn azota i kolichestvo srednei (nedokislennoi) šeri v močhe u zdorovikh lyudei. [On the influence of acute moderate alcoholic intoxication upon the assimilation and metabolism of nitrogen, and the quantity of neutral (incompletely acidified) sulphur in the urine of healthy men.] 60 pp., 1 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, P. P. Soikin, 1892.

Priessnitz (Konrad) [1874-]. *Die Silbertherapie in der internen Medicin. 36 pp. 8°. Greifswald, J. Abel, 1899.

Priessnitz (Vincenz) [1799-1851]. The cold-water cure; its principles, theory, and practice, with ample directions for its self-application, and a full account of the wonderful cures performed with it on seven thousand patients of all nations. 48 pp. 8°. London, W. Strange, [n. d.].

See, also, **Beantish** (R.) The cold-water cure. 12°. London, 1843.—**Claridge** (R. T.) Hydropathy [etc.]. 8°. London, 1843.—**Kurtz** (Theodor Eduard). Oertel und Priessnitz [etc.]. 16°. Leipzig, 1836.

For Biography, see **Selinger** (J. C. M.) Vincenz Priessnitz. Eine Lebensbeschreibung. 16°. Wien, 1852. See, also: *Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap.*, Berl., 1899, i, 269-279 (Ziegelroth). Also: *Bl. v. hyg. therap.*, Amst., 1899, i, 174; 194; 1900, ii, 5; 43; 76; 105; 135 (P. H. Eykman). Also: *Bl. f. klin. Hydrotherap.*, Wien, 1899, ix, 233-243 (W. Winternitz). Also: *Graetzer* (J.) Lebensbilder hervorrag. schles. Aerzte, 8°, Bresl., 1889, 215.

Priessnitz (Vincenz)—continued.

See, also:

ARAGOU (J.-E.) *L'œuvre de Priessnitz. 8°. Toulouse, 1906.

VON BIELAU (F.) Authentische Biographie von Schlesien's berühmtem Naturarzt und Erfinder der Wasserheilkunde Vincenz Priessnitz. 8°. Freiwaldau, [1901, rel subseq.].

RIPPER (H.) Fünfzig Jahre Gräfenberger Erinnerungen, besonders an Priessnitz und Schindler. (Mit Beiträgen über Naturheilkunde.) Eingeleitet von C. Diehl. 8°. Leipzig, [1906].

VOM WALDE (P.) Vincenz Priessnitz; sein Leben und sein Wirken. Zur Gedenkfeier seines hundertsten Geburtstages. 8°. Berlin, [1898].

CASTLE. Phrenologische Charakterzeichnung über Vincenz Priessnitz, Wasserdoktor in Gräfenberg. Zentralbl. f. d. Kneipp, Heilverf., Würzburg, 1904, xi, 86.—Jubelfeier (Zur) seines 100jährigen Geburtstages; kurzer Lebensabriss des grossen Toten. Deutsch.-Am. Naturarzt, Chicago, 1899, ii, 289-301.

Priest (Peter)—*Trial of*.

See **Arsenic** (Poisoning by, Cases, etc., of).

Priester (Emil) [1869-]. *Ein Fall von Impftuberculose. 14 pp., 2 pl. 8°. Kiel, H. Fiencke, 1895.

Priestley (Eliza). Hygiene under difficulties. 2 p. l., 130 pp., 1 phot. 16°. London, Allman & Son, [1891].

— The French and the English treatment of research. pp. 113-123. 8°. [London & New York, 1897.]

Cutting from: *Nineteenth Cent.*, Lond. & N. Y., 1897, xlii.

— Nurses à la mode. pp. 28-37. 8°. [London & New York, 1897.]

Cutting from: *Nineteenth Cent.*, N. Y., 1897, xli.

— What the French surgeons saw. pp. 892-904. 8°. London & New York, 1904.

Cutting from: *Nineteenth Cent.*, N. Y., 1904, lvi.

Priestley (James) [1865-1903].

Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1903, i, 1002. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, i, 1136.

Priestley (John). Note on certain peculiar cells of the cornea described by Dr. Thin. pp. 108-112. 8°. [London, 1875.]

Cutting from: *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1875, x.

— On the physiological action of vanadium. pp. 495-556, 2 ch. 4°. London, 1876.

Cutting from: *Phil. Tr.*, Lond., 1876.

Priestley (Joseph) [1733-1804]. Lectures on history and general policy; to which is prefixed an essay on a course of liberal education for civil and active life. xxxii, 548 pp., 8 l. 4°. Birmingham, J. Johnson, 1788.

— Considerations on the doctrine of phlogiston, and the decomposition of water. 59 pp. 8°. Philadelphia & London, J. Johnson, 1796.

— Experiments and observations relating to the analysis of atmospheric air; also, further experiments relating to the generation of air from water; to which are added considerations on the doctrine of phlogiston and the decomposition of water. 31 pp. 8°. Philadelphia & London, J. Johnson, 1796.

— Scientific correspondence. Ninety-seven letters addressed to Josiah Wedgwood, Sir Joseph Banks, Capt. James Keir, James Watt, William Withering, Benjamin Rush, and others. Together with an appendix: I. The likenesses of Priestley in oil, ink, marble, and metal. II. The lunar society of Birmingham. III. Inventory of Priestley's laboratory in 1791. Edited with copious biographical,

Priestley (Joseph)—continued.

bibliographical, and explanatory notes, by Henry Carrington Bolton. vii, 240 pp., 2 ports. 8°. *New York, privately printed*, 1892.

See, also, **Harrington** (Robert). A philosophical and experimental enquiry [etc.]. 8°. *London*, 1781.

For Biography, see *Album d. Nat.*, Haarlem, 1906-7, 289; 321. Also: *Rec. d. éloges hist.*, 8°, Strasb. et Par., 1819, i, 187-234 (Cuvier). Also: *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, xlv, 357-376 (A. Gordon & P. J. Hartog). Also: *Centenary (The) of the death of Priestley*. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1903-4, lxiv, 565; 567, port.

For Portrait, see **Collection** of Portr. (Libr.). Also: *Med. Brief*, St. Louis, 1903, xxxi.

See, also:

Richardson (B. W.) Joseph Priestley and the discovery of vital air, oxygen gas. Asclepiad, Lond., 1889, vi, 51-76, port. Also, in his: *Disciples of Esculapius*, 8°, Lond., 1900, i, 344-361, port.

Priestley (Joseph). Annual reports upon the health of Leicester, including the reports of the Fever Hospital, and the proceedings taken to prevent adulteration of food, &c., by the medical officer of health to the sanitary committee, for the years 1892-4. 8°. *Leicester*, 1893-5.

Priestley (Sir William O[verend]) [1829-1901]. On pelvic abscess and the fascia of the pelvis in the female. 20 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1854.

Repr. from: *Month. J. M. Sc.*, Edinb., 1854, xviii.

The introductory address delivered at the opening of the medical department of King's College, London, session 1865-66. 33 pp. 8°. *London*, W. & R. Chambers, [1865].

For Biography, see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Lond., 1896, suppl., iii, 287 (D'A. Power). Also: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1900, i, 995. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1900, i, 1147. Also: *Med.-Chir. Tr.*, Lond., 1901, lxxiv, pp. cii-cv. Also: *Scot. M. & S. J.*, Edinb., 1900, vi, 453. Also: *Tr. Edinb. Obst. Soc.*, 1901-2, xxvii, 7 (R. M. Murray). Also: *Tr. Obst. Soc. Lond.* (1901), 1902, xliii, 50-59.

See, also:

CERTIFICATES and testimonials presented to the board of guardians of the parish of St. Marylebone, by William O. Priestley. 8°. *Westminster*, [n. d.].

Priests.

See, also, **Clergymen**; **Ethics (Medical)**; **Medicine (Clerical)**; **Sacred embryology**.

FINOT (P.-X.) De l'exercice de la médecine par les prêtres et les communautés religieuses. Rapport présenté à la Société de prévoyance et de secours mutuels des médecins de la Moselle. 8°. [*Metz*, 1866.]

O'MALLEY (A.) & WALSH (J. J.) Essays in pastoral medicine. 8°. *London & Bombay*, 1906.

WALSH (J. J.) Catholic churchmen in science. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1906.

BARLE (J.) Ranarniei i ljekarnici iz franjevačkog reda. [Surgeons and physicians of the Franciscan order.] *Liječ. vijestnik*, u Zagrebu, 1907, xxix, 8; 35; 66; 111.—

VON BECHTEREW (W.) Ueber krankhafte Angst von professionellem Charakter. *Centralbl. f. Nerven- u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1903, xxvi, 381-384.—**CERTIFICAT** (Le) de santé des prêtres. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1900, vii, 503-506.—**JÄKEL** (V.) Priester und Braut. *Internat. Centralbl. f. Anthropol.* [etc.], Greifswald & Stettin, 1903, viii, 257-261.—**PÄNDY**. Die Paralyse der katholischen Geistlichen. *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1908, xxvii, 11-15.

Prieto (Ismael) [1850-1903]. *¿La resección de la cabeza del húmero es preferible á la disarticulación del brazo? 29 pp. 8°. *México, F. Mata*, 1881.

For Biography, see *Gac. méd.*, México, 1903, 2. s., iii, 247, port. Also: *Ibid.*, 1904, 2. s., iv, 13-19 (J. Troconis Alcalá). Also: *Ibid.*, 1905, 2. s., v, 99-101 (J. E. Monjarás).

Prieto (José María). *Breve estudio de la corteza del tallo del colorin. 24 pp. 8°. *México*, 1890.

Prieto (Raúl).

See de **Lander** (C. F.) & **Prieto** (Raúl). *Dinámica química* [etc.]. 8°. *Guadalajara*, 1886.

Prieto Martínez (Pablo) [1858-1902]. [Obituary.] *Gac. méd. de Granada*, 1902, xx, 403-405.

Prieto y Parra (José). *Estudio higiénico acerca de los cementerios. 29 pp. 8°. *México*, 1889.

Prieto y Prieto (Manuel). Tratado del ganado vacuno. (2. ed., corregida y anotada por Pedro Moyana y Moyano.) 528 pp. 8°. *Madrid*, D. J. Cuesta, 1900.

Prieto y Villarreal (Enilio).

See **Villiers** (H.) & **Larbalétrier** (A.) *Tratado práctico* [etc.]. 12°. *Paris*, 1892.

Prietzl (Eugen). *Kasuistische Beiträge zu den angeborenen Beweglichkeitsdefekten der Augen. 65 pp., 2 l., 1 pl. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, H. Epstein, 1898.

Priour (Adolf) [1872-]. *Ein Fall von Aneurysma traumaticum der Carotis cerebri dextra. 17 pp. 8°. *Kiel*, H. Fiencke, 1900.

Priour (Albert) [1865-]. *Le prolapsus utérin et l'hystérectomie vaginale. 107 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1894, No. 380.

Priour (Albert) [1868-]. *Des sacs herniaires diverticulaires. Anatomie pathologique et pathogénie. [Paris.] 76 pp. 4°. *Coulommiers*, 1893, No. 346.

Priour (F.).

See **Poster** (Sir Michael) & **Laugley** (J. N.) *Cours élémentaire* [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1886.—**Huxley** (Thomas Henry) & **Martin** (H. N.) *Cours élémentaire et pratique de biologie* [etc.]. 12°. *Paris*, 1884.

Priour (Gaston). *Le tabac et l'appareil vasculaire. 68 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1905, No. 512.

Priour (Georges) [1852-]. *De la morve chez l'homme et chez le cheval. De sa curabilité. 170 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 129.

Priour (Henri-Alexandre) [1871-]. *Contribution à l'étude du phlegmon sous-pectoral. 47 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1896, No. 36.

Priour ([Marie-]Félix-Jules-Henri) [1859-]. *Les épidémies de fièvre typhoïde à Besançon. [Nancy.] 1 p. l., 82 pp., 3 pl. 4°. *Besançon*, 1895, No. 15.

Priour (Paul). *De l'influence du régime chloruré et achloruré sur l'hydratation, la déshydratation et l'albunine chez les brighiques. 51 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 66.

Prigara (Vladimir M[ikhaïlovich]) [1865-]. *Slonovaya prokaza naruzhnikh polovikh organov zhenshtshin (elephantiasis vulvæ) v patologo-anatomicheskom otnoshenii. [Elephantiasis of external female genital organs pathologically considered.] 80 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1898.

Prigent (Eugène-Marie) [1867-]. *Études critique sur les résultats fournis par les injections antiseptiques dans le cours de l'urétrite blennorrhagique chez la femme. 56 pp., 1 l. 4°. *Bordeaux*, 1892, No. 31.

Prigge (Franz Xander) [1878-]. *Ueber Pyometra. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Greifswald*, H. Adler, 1903.

Prijes (M.) Achterlijke kinderen; genezing van verstandelijke en zedelijke gebreken door de methode Bérillon. 25 pp. 8°. *s'Gravenhage*, M. van der Beek, 1899.

Prikaz zavoda za liječenje hladnom vodom u Ilidži po sistemu profesora dr. Winternitza. [Description of the Institute at Ilidža for the cold water cure by the method of Dr. Winternitz.] 2 l. 8°. [*Bosna-Seraï*, 1900.]

Prikiril (Petrus). *De febris biliosa. 36 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Vindobonæ*, 1829.

Prilozheniya k protokolam Obshtshestva Minskikh Vrachef. [Supplements to the proceedings of the Society of Minsk Physicians.] 1888-91. 2 Nos. 34 pp.; 1 p. l., v, 38, 15 pp., 2 diag. 8°. *Minsk*, 1889-91.

Prilozheniya k protokolam zasiedaniy Obshtshestva Poltavskikh Vrachef. [Supplements to the proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Poltava Physicians.] 1888-9. 101 pp. 8°. *Poltava*, L. Frishberg, 1890.

Primates.

See, also, Apes; Lemuridæ; Man; Orang-outang.

Mivart (St. G.) Contribution towards a more complete knowledge of the skeleton of the primates. Pt. 1. The appendicular skeleton of Simia. 4°. [London], 1866.

Cutting from: Tr. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1866, 175-225.

Anderson (R. J.) Some notes on the mandible and jugal in primates. Cong. internat. de méd. Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 1, anat., 291-308.—**Barnard** (W. E.) Observations on the membral musculation of Simia satyrus (Orang) and the comparative myology of man and the apes. Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Salem, 1875, 112-141.—**Bolk** (L.) Beitrag zur Neurologie der unteren Extremität der Primaten. Morphol. Jahrb., Leipzig, 1897, xxv, 305-361. — Zur Entwicklung und vergleichenden Anatomie des Tractus urethro-vaginalis der Primaten. Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol., Stuttgart, 1907, x, 250-316.

Brown (A. E.) On some points in the phylogeny of the primates. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., 1901, liii, 119-125.—**Cattaneo** (G.) Di un organo rudimentale e di un altro ipertrofico in un primate (Ateles). Riv. di sc. biol., Torino, 1899, i, 570-585, 1 pl.—**Chapman** (H. C.) Observations on Tupaia, with reflections on the origin of primates. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., 1904, lvi, 148-156, 2 pl.—**Fransen** (J. W. P.) Le système vasculaire abdominal et pelvien des primates; anatomie descriptive et relations segmentales. Petrus Camper. Nederl. bijdr. t. de anat., Haarlem & Jena, 1906-7, iv, 215, 487, 1 tab.—**Frassetto** (F.) Plagiocefalia e plagioprosofia nei primati. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1902, xxii, 25-30.—**Hepburn** (D.) Note on Harris H. Wilder's paper: On the disposition of the epidermic folds upon the palms and soles of primates. *Ibid.*, 1897, xiii, 435-437.—**Kohlbrugge** (I. H. F.) Muskeln und periphere Nerven der Primaten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Anomalien; eine vergleichend-anatomische und anthropologische Untersuchung. Verhandl. d. k. Akad. v. Wetensch., Amst., 1897, 2. sect., v, no. 6, 1-6. Also, Reprint. — Mittheilungen über die Länge und Schwere einiger Organe bei Primaten. Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol., Stuttgart, 1900, ii, 43-55.—**Kunster** (J.) & **Chaine** (J.) Variations de formules dentaires chez les primates. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lx, 99-101.—**Selenka** (E.) Die Gleichartigkeit der Embryonalformen bei Primaten. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1901, xxi, 484-490.—**Volkov** (T.) Variations squelettiques du pied chez les primates et dans les races humaines. Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1903, 5. s., iv, 632; 1904, 5. s., v, 1: 201.—**Wilder** (B. G.) Some questions as to the arrangement of the primates. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1903, xvii, 249.

Primavera (Gaetano). La dieta carnea temporaneamente assoluta considerata quale rime-dio basale, così profilattico come terapeutico di molte malattie costituzionali. vi, 120 pp. 8°. *Napoli*, 1892.

Prime (J.) [1876-]. *Des accidents toxiques produits par l'éosinate de sodium. 80 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1900, No. 651.

Primer (Karl [Friedrich]) [1879-]. *Ueber die Bedeutung der Selbstunterstützung des Muskels für die Summation. 21 pp. 8°. *Märburg*, R. Baumbach, 1905.

Priminenii (O) amiloforma v khirurgii. [Application of amyloform in surgery.] 8 pp. 8°. [*Moskva*, Mne. O. L. Somova, 1900.]

Primiparae.

See Labor in primipara; Pregnancy (Complications of); Pregnancy (Hygiene, etc., of).

Primislas-Lallement (Jules-Jean-Baptiste-Émile) [1879-]. *De l'amélioration et de la guérison spontanée du cancer. 71 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1903, No. 78.

Primitive physick; or, an easy and natural method of curing most diseases. xxiv, 25-136 pp., 4 l., interleaved. 16°. *Dublin*, O. Nelson, 1752.

Primitive streak.

See, also, Embryology.

Grohs (W.) Die Primitivrinne der Fluss-Seeschwalbe (*Sterna hirundo* L.). Morphol. Arb., Leipzig, 1907, i, 291-337, 1 pl. Also: Ztschr. f. wissenschaftl. Zool., Leipzig, 1907, lxxxv, 362-390, 1 pl.

Primo istituto italiano dei frenastenici per la cura e l'educazione dei fanciulli e giovanetti idioti, imbecilli ed arretrati, Vercurago. Programma generale e condizioni d' ammissione. 7 pp. 8°. [*Lecco*, 1889.]

— Rapporto annuale. 4., 1892-3. 35 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Lecco*, A. Rota, 1893.

Fondazione di Antonio Gonnelli-Cioni (1889).

Primrose (A.) The anatomy of the orang-outang. 94 pp. 8°. *Toronto*, 1900.

Forms no. 1 of: Univ. Toronto Studies, anat. series.

Primrose (Alexander). Tuberculous disease of the bones and joints.

In: Am. Pract. Surg. [Bryant & Buck], N. Y., 1907, iii, 558-724, 4 pl.

Primrose (Deb.) & **Zepler** (Marg. U.) Die Schönheit der Frauengestalt, wie sie zu erwerben und zu erhalten ist auf Grund eines einfachen und leichten Systems. 2. Aufl., 1 p. l., 152, 4 pp., 1 pl. 12°. *Esslingen & München*, J. F. Schreiber, [1906].

Primrose (James) [-1659]. The antimonial cup twice cast; or a treatise concerning the antimonial cup, shewing the abuse thereof. First written in latine by . . . in consideration of a small pamphlet set forth by the founder of the cup. Transl. into English, by Robert Wittie. 34 pp. 24°. *London*, B. A. & T. Fawcett, 1640. Pages 13-16 dropped.

See, also, Harvey (William). De motu cordis [etc.]. 8°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1639. — The same. 4°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1734.

For Biography, see Diet. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlvii, 381 (N. Moore).

Primula.

See, also, Primula (Toxicology of).

Coris (A.) & **Ducher** (J.) Sur le mode de production de l'essence dans les racines du *Primula officinalis* Jacq. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1906, xiii, 536-539.

Primula (Toxicology of).

Ackland (C. K.) Poisoning by *primula obconica*. *Lancet*, Lond., 1893, ii, 289.—**Arcander**. Affection cutanée causée par la *primula obconica*. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1897, 3. s., viii, 1100-1102.—**Barton** (E. A.) On the effects of *primula obconica* on the skin. *Lancet*, Lond., 1899, i, 1717.—**Brown** (W. H.) Fatal blood poisoning following a wound by the *primula obconica*. *Ibid.*, 1906, i, 861.—**Buri**. Ein Fall von chronischer Primeldermatitis. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1901, xxxiii, 580-586.—**Clarke** (F. H.) Eczema caused by *primula obconica*. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1890, ii, 789.—**Colquhoun** (D.) Skin eruption caused by *primula obconica*. *N. Zealand M. J.*, Dunedin, 1894, vii, 161-163.—**Cooper** (B.) A case of poisoning by the *primula obconica*. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1899, ii, 1543.—**Cosgrave** (E. MacD.) Notes on poisoning by *primula obconica*. *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland*, *Dubl.*, 1898-9, xvii, 139-144. Also: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1899, n.s., lxxviii, 474.—**Densten** (J. C.) *Primula sinensis* (daisy primrose) poisoning mistaken for eczema. *Med. Summary*, Phila., 1903-4, xxv, 227.—**Dreyer**. *Primula obconica* als Krankheitsursache. München, med. Wchenschr., 1902, xlix, 574.—**Dubreuilh** (W.) De la dermatite des primévères causée par la *primula cortusoides*. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 697-700.—**Ferguson** (J.) The *primula obconica*. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1890, ii, 954.—**Gassmann** (A.) Ueber die durch *Primula obconica* erzeugte Hautkrankheit und über einen durch *Primula sinensis*

Primula (*Toxicology of*).

verursachten Dermatitisfall. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1902, xxxii, 338-343.—**Geyl & van Praag**. Kan de primula obconica eene urticaria of eene daarmede overeenkomende huidaffectie te voorschijn roepen? Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1896-7, iii, 549-551.—**Hoffmann** (E.) Ueber die Primelkrankheit und andere durch Pflanzen verursachte Hautentzündungen. München, med. Wehnschr., 1901, li, 1966-1968.—**Husemann** (T.) Hautvergiftung durch Primula obconica Hance. Wien, med. Bl., 1898, xxi, 407; 424.—**Jamieson** (W. A.) An eruption of the hands closely simulating ringworm, due to contact with the primula obconica. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1893, v, 140.—**Karvonen** (J. J.) Primula-ihottumista. [Primula eruption.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1899, xv, 167-182. —. Vielä yksi primula-ihottuma tapaus. [A further case of primula eruption.] *Ibid.*, 234-240.—**Kirk** (R.) On the effects of the primula obconica on the skin. Lancet, Lond., 1899, i, 1630.—**Kobert**. Ueber die sogenannten Giftprimeln. München, med. Wehnschr., 1900, xlvii, 1644-1646. *Also*: Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1901, 4-7.—**Leighton** (G. R.) Case of recurrent poisoning by the primula obconica. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1159.—**Lyants** (A. I.) Porazheniye kozhi, vizivayemiyey nekotorymi vidami primuli. [Disease of the skin produced by several varieties of primula.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 618-621.—**Miropolski** (I. A.) Sluchai ostravo dermatita, vizvannavo rasteniyem pervotsvietom (primula obconica). [Acute dermatitis produced by . . .] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Kharkov, 1903, vi, 15.—**Model** (A.) Wieder einmal die Primula obconica. München, med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 65-67.—**Mörner** (C. T.) Primula obconica Hance som giftväxt. [Primula obconica als Giftpflanze. Uebers., xxvii.] Upsala Läkarf. Förh., 1902-3, n. f., viii, 578-583.—**Neale** (J. H.) Poisoning by the primula obconica. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 1346. *Also*: N. York Lancet, 1898, 91.—**Oldacres** (C. E.) Toxic symptoms produced by handling primula obconica. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1889, ii, 719.—**Peters**. Augenerkrankung durch Primula sinensis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, Ver.-Beil., 249.—**Piza** (M.) Ueber Hautentzündung durch Primelgift (Dermatitis e Primula obconica Hance). *Ibid.*, xxvi, 723.—**Pooley** (E. B.) Poisoning by primula obconica. Lancet, Lond., 1893, ii, 195.—**Retzdorff** (W.) Ueber Ertzündungen der Haut, welche durch Primula sinensis hervorgerufen worden sind. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1904, xi, 68.—**Serrigny**. Dermatie provoquée par la Primula obconica. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1905, xxv, 407.—**van der Spek** (J.) Primula obconica als oorzaak van huiduitslag. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1900-1901, vii, 350.—**Sweet** (E. A.) Poisoning by primula obconica. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 329.—**Sym** (A. C.) Eczema caused by primula obconica. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, ii, 686. —. Poisoning by primula. *Ibid.*, 1898, ii, 1535.—**Thooft**. Des primevères comme cause d'affection eczématuse de la peau. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1907, 4, s., xxix, 73-85.—**Wechselmann** (W.) Ueber die durch Primelgift hervorgerufene Entzündung. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1902, xxxv, 1-10, 1 pl.—**Wermann** (E.) Ueber die durch Berührung der Primula obconica entstehende Hautentzündung. Jahresb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat. u. Heilk. in Dresd., 1896-7, 5. *Also*: Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1898, v, 786-790.—**White** (J. C.) [Poisonous plants. . . A primrose, primula obconica, introduced in the year 1882 from China.] Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxxii, 425.

Prince (A[rthur] E.) Contribution to the correction of strabismus by the advancement of the rectus. 8 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, Med. J. Pub. Co.*, 1881.

Repr. from: St. Louis M. J., 1881, xl.

— Observations on the use of bromide of ethyl as an anæsthetic for short operations and as a precursor to the administration of ether. 8 pp. 8°. *St. Louis*, 1883.

Repr. from: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1883, xlv.

— An accidental division of a pterygium leading to an improvement in the regular operation. 5 pp. 8°. *New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons*, 1885.

Repr. from: Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1885, xiv.

— The pulley method of advancing the rectus, with indications for its employment. 8 pp. 8°. [*St. Louis*, 1888.]

Repr. from: Ophth. Rev., Lond., 1887, vi.

— Section or excision of the rectus in the treatment of paralytic strabismus, and that due to extreme overcorrection with loss of motion. 16 pp. 12°. *Chicago*, 1888.

Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1888, xi.

Prince (A[rthur] E.)—continued.

— Evisceration. 7 pp. 12°. *Chicago*, 1889.

Repr. from: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1889, xiii.

— Expression in the treatment of trachoma. 4 pp. 8°. *Chicago*, 1889.

Repr. from: Tr. Illinois M. Soc., Chicago, 1889.

Prince (David) [1816-90]. Lithotomy; a tabulated statement of cases, with considerations in relation to the operation, the treatment, and the preventives most promising of success. 8 pp. 8°. *St. Louis*, [1881].

Repr. from: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1878, xxxiv.

— Palato-plasty. 20 pp. 12°. [*St. Louis*, 1881.]

— Iodoform in surgery. 3 pp. 8°. [*St. Louis*], 1882.

Repr. from: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1882, xliii.

— Floating minute organic matter in the air and its management to prevent disease and to mitigate or control it, with a new device for atmospheric purification, with an original illustration. 16 pp. 8°. [*St. Louis*, 1885.] A. L. A.

Repr. from: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1885, xlviii.

— Erysipelas and other septic and infectious diseases incident to injuries and surgical operations prevented by a method of atmospheric purification. (Second presentation.) 2. ed. 20 pp. 8°. [*Louisville*, 1886.] A. L. A.

Repr. from: Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1886, i.

— An experimental study in relation to the removal from the air of the dust or particulate material supposed to produce yellow fever, small-pox, and other infectious diseases. 8 pp. 8°. [*n. p.*, 1886.]

— The action of the constant galvanic current, especially in the treatment of stricture of the urethra. 4 pp. 8°. [*St. Louis*, 1887.]

Repr. from: St. Louis Courier Med., 1887, xvii.

— Wounds; their aseptic and antiseptic management. 15 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1887.]

Repr. from: Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1887, v.

— Pelvic and abdominal drainage. 16 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1888.]

Repr. from: Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1888, vi.

— *For Biography, see* Tr. Illinois M. Soc., Chicago, 1890, 26, port.

Prince (Georgius Kinghorn). *De nova ratione inter morbos pectoris discernandi. 2 p. l., 24 pp. 8°. *Edinburgi, J. Moir*, 1822. [P., v. 1906.]

Prince (Henri). *Contribution à l'étude de l'érysipèle gangréneux. 63 pp. 8°. *Paris, Jules Roussel*, 1907, No. 144.

Prince (J. A.) Obstruction of the bowel from Meckel's diverticulum. A cholecystotomy. 7 pp. 12°. [*Philadelphia*, 1893.]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxii.

Prince (L. H.) The fire protection of hospitals for the insane. 122 pp. 8°. *Chicago, C. H. Blakely & Co.*, 1891.

— Observations in five hundred consecutive anæsthesias in the service of A. J. Ochsner, at the Augustana Hospital. 14 pp. roy. 8°. *Chicago*, 1895.

Repr. from: Railway Surg., Chicago, 1895, i.

Prince (Morton). How a lesion of the brain results in that disturbance of consciousness known as sensory aphasia. 17 pp. 8°. [*Boston*, 1885.]

Repr. from: Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1882-6, xiii.

— The same. 14 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1885.

Repr. from: J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1885, iii.

Prince (Morton)—continued.

The exact measurement of the electric current, and other practical points in the destruction of hair by electrolysis, with especial reference to the use of the absolute galvanometer. 12 pp. 8°. *Boston, Cupples, Upham & Co., 1886.*

Repr. from: Boston M. & S. J., 1886, cxv.

Thought transference. A résumé of the evidence. 22 pp. 12°. *Boston, Cupples, Upham & Co., 1887.*

Electrolysis. Proper and improper methods of using it in the removal of hair and kindred operations. 6 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia, Lea Bros. & Co., 1889.*]

Repr. from: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1889, n. s., xevii.

Neuroses. pp. 26-70. 8°. *Philadelphia, F. A. Davis Co., [1894].*

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from:* Internat. Syst. Electro-Therap., Phila., 1891.

Diseases of the spinal cord. [General affections.]

In: TEXT-BOOK Nerv. Dis. Am. Authors (Dercum), Phila., 1895, 556-611, 1 pl.

Idiopathic internal hydrocephalus (serous meningitis) in the adult. With reports of three cases (two with autopsies). 20 pp. 8°. *New York, 1897.*

Repr. from: J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1897, xv.

A contribution to the study of hysteria and hypnosis; being some experiments on two cases of hysteria, and a physio-anatomical theory of the nature of these neuroses. pp. 79-97. 8°. *London, 1898.*

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from:* Proc. Soc. Psych. Research, Lond., 1898, xxxvii.

The educational treatment of neurasthenia and certain hysterical states. 22 pp. 8°. [*Boston*], 1898.

Repr. from: Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1898, xvii.

The same. 31-49 pp. 12°. *Boston, Dammrell & Upham, 1898.*

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from:* Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxix.

Sexual perversion or vice? A pathological and therapeutic inquiry. 20 pp. 8°. *New York, 1898.*

Repr. from: J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1898, xxv.

Sexual psychosis. pp. 881-901. 8°. *Philadelphia, [1898].*

Cutting from: Syst. Pract. Med., Phila., 1898, iv.

The development and genealogy of the Misses Beauchamp. A preliminary report of a case of multiple personality. pp. 466-483. 8°. *London, 1901.*

Cutting [cover with printed title] *from:* Proc. Soc. Psych. Research, Lond., 1901, xi.

The great toe (Babinski) phenomenon. A contribution to the study of the normal plantar reflex based on the observation of one hundred and fifty-six healthy individuals. 7 pp. 12°. *Boston, 1901.*

Repr. from: Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxliv.

Physiological dilatation and the mitral sphincter as factors in functional and organic disturbances of the heart. 21 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, 1901.*

Repr. from: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1901, n. s., cxxi.

Osteitis deformans and hyperostosis cranii; a contribution to their pathology, with a report of cases. 18 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, 1902.*

Repr. from: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1902, n. s., cxxiv.

The course of the sensory fibers in the spinal cord and some points in spinal localiza-

Prince (Morton)—continued.

tion based on a case of section of the cord. 20 pp. 8°. *New York, 1905.*

Repr. from: J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1905, xxiii.

Also, *Editor of:* **Journal** (The) of Abnormal Psychology, Boston, 1906.

See, also, **Sidis** (Boris) & **Prince** (M.) [*et al.*]. A contribution of the pathology of hysteria [etc.]. 12°. *Boston, 1904.*

Prince (The) Edward Island Medical Register.

See **Medical** Council of Prince Edward Island. The Prince Edward Island Medical Register. 8°. *Charlottetown, 1897.*

Princess Alice Memorial Hospital, Eastbourne.

Report of the executive committee, with list of governors, annual subscribers, statement of accounts, and constitution and rules [from April 19, 1879,] to Dec. 31, 1883. 63 pp. 8°. *Eastbourne, V. T. Sumfield, [1884].*

Annual reports of the committee of management to the governors and subscribers. 1.-16., 1884-99; 22, 1905; 23., 1906. 8°. *Eastbourne, 1885-1907.*

Princess Frederica's Convalescent Home for

Married Women after Childbirth (with their infants), Hampton Court. Annual report of the committee of management to the governors and subscribers. 7., 1887. 14 pp. 12°. *London, Hutchings & Crowsley, 1888.*

The same. Financial statement. 4 sheets. MS. 4°. [*London, 1888.*]

Princetean [L.-R.] [1884-].

Cure radicale de l'éventration large xypho-ombilicale par un nouveau procédé (procédé à volets aponévrotiques). 20 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux, G. Gounouilh, 1903.*

Princeton.

See **Small-pox** (*Historg, etc., of*), *by localities.*

Princeton, Massachusetts. See **Poor-Farm** Association of the towns of Holden, Paxton, Princeton, and Hubbardston.

Princeton contributions to psychology. Reprinted from the Psychological Review. v. 1-3, Nos. 1-3; v. 4. 8°. *Princeton, N. J., 1895-1906.*

Princeton University. Catalogues for 1881-2 (135.); 1891-2 to 1893-4 (145.-147.); 1895-6 to 1906-7 (149.-160.). 16 v. 12° & 8°. *Princeton, 1881-1906.*

The first charter was granted Oct. 22, 1746, under the title of the College of New Jersey. A second and more complete charter was granted Sept. 14, 1748. After the war of the Revolution the charter was confirmed and renewed by the legislature of the New Jersey. On Oct. 22, 1896, the 150th anniversary of the first charter, the title Princeton University was assumed.

Princeton College Bulletin. Edited by the president and members of the faculty. No. 1, v. 1, January, 1889. 40 pp., 1 pl. 4°. *Princeton, Princeton Press, 1889.*

Annual report of the president to the board of trustees for the year 1905-6. 58 pp. 8°. *Princeton, 1906.*

Principes de chirurgie. viii, 367 pp., 2 l. 12°. *Paris, D'Houry père & fils, 1746.*

Principes d'homéopathie complexe ou application simplifiée de l'homéopathie par la méthode composite de J. Belotti. [With preface by G.-A. Clerc.] 2. éd. ix, 10-252 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Bâle & Genève, Georg & Cie.; Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1903.*

Principes sur la nullité du mariage. See **Boucher d'Argis** (Antoine-Gaspard).

Principle (The) of health transferable. See **Barth** (G. H.).

Principles (The) and practice of physic. See **Hooper** (Robert).

Prindle (Earle S.).

Editor of: **Hahnemann** (The) Pulse, Chicago, 1892.

Pring (Daniel). An essay on the absorbents; comprising some observations upon the relative pathologies and functions of the absorbent and secreting systems. 1 p. l., iv, 92 pp. 8°. *Bath, Callow*, 1813. [P., v. 2018.]

—. A view of the relations of the nervous system in health and disease; containing selections from the dissertation to which was adjudged the Jacksonian prize for the year 1813, with additional illustrations and remarks. viii, 256 pp. 8°. *London, J. Callow*, 1815.

Pringle (Andrew). Practical photo-micrography by the latest methods. 183, ix pp., 7 pl. 8°. *New York, Scovill & Adams Co.*, 1890.

Pringle (Franciscus). *De natura et curatione ἀνὰ πρῶσεως. 16 pp., 2 l. 4°. *Lug. Bat., A. Elzevier*, 1702. [P., v. 2245.]

Pringle (J. Hogarth). Traumatic cephalhydrocele. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1895.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *Edinb. Hosp. Rep.*, 1895, iii, 562-567.

—. Repair of the urethra by transplantation of the urethra of animals. pp. 388-396, 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co.*, 1903.

Repr. from: *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1903, xxxvii.

—. Collateral paralysis, the result of cerebral trauma. pp. 394-399. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1904.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *Scot. M. & S. J.*, *Edinb.*, 1904.

—. An operation for the radical cure of hernia. 8 pp. 12°. *London, J. Bale, Sons & Danielsson*, 1904.

Repr. from: *Brit. M. J.*, *London*, 1904, i.

—. An unusually situated hæmorrhage from the meningeal artery. pp. 328-330, 1 pl. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1904.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: *Scot. M. & S. J.*, *Edinb.*, 1904, xiv.

Pringle (J. J.).

See **Besnier** (Ernest). **Fournier** (A.) [et al.]. A pictorial atlas of skin diseases [etc.]. 8°. *London & New York*, 1904. —. The same. roy. 8°. *London & New York*, 1906.

Pringle (Sir John) [1707-82]. Observations sur les maladies des armées dans les camps et dans les garnisons, avec un traité sur les substances septiques et antiseptiques, lu à la Société royale. Ouvrage traduit de l'anglais sur la 2. éd. 2 v. in 1. xl, 332 pp., 2 l.; x, 355 pp. 16°. *Paris, Ganeau*, 1755.

For Biography, see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, *London*, 1896, xlv, 386 (J. F. Payne). Also: *Practitioner*, *London*, 1902, lxviii, 682-686, port.

For Portrait, see **Collection** of Portr. (Libr.).

Pringle (R[obert]) [1830-99]. Asiatic cholera; how to keep it out and what to do if it gets in; the result of thirty years' practical experience and personal observation of the pestilence in its home in India, from Juggernaut, on the Bay of Bengal, to Hurdwar, on the Ganges, at the foot of the Himalayas. Popularly written to allay alarm and arouse individual effort to increased sanitation. Read in the section of public medicine at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association in Cardiff. 14 pp. 8°. *London*, 1885.

Repr. from: *Brit. M. J.*, *London*, 1885, ii.

—. The water supply of India. 8 pp. 8°. *London, Eyre & Spottiswoode*, 1892.

Repr. from: *Internat. Cong. f. Hyg. u. Demog.* *Arb.*, *Wien*, 1892, vii.

—. Indian hemp (ganja) from a public health point of view. A paper read before the East India Association. 12 pp. 8°. *Calcutta*, 1893.

Pringle (R[obert])—continued.

—. Opium. Has it any other use than a strictly medicinal one? 20 pp. 8°. *London, H. K. Lewis*, 1894.

For Biography, see *Lancet*, *London*, 1899, i, 199.

Pringle (R[obert] O[liphant]). The diseases of cattle, horses, sheep, swine, dogs, and poultry; their causes, symptoms, and treatment. 4. ed. xii, 241 pp. 12°. *Dublin, E. Purdon; Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood*, 1874.

Prinos verticillatus.

Da Costa (J. M.). Poisoning by elder, or alder. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, *Chicago*, 1894, xxii, 173.

Prins (A. Winkler).

See **Klencke** (Philipp Friedrich Hermann). De natuurkundige wetenschap [etc.]. 8°. *Utrecht*, 1863.

Prins (Abraham Liepman). *Ueber den Einfluss des Jodes auf die Schilddrüse in Verband mit der Injectionstherapie des Kropfes. [Freiburg.] 56 pp., 3 pl., 2 l. 8°. *Utrecht, P. K. Reyers*, 1895.

Prins (Gerardus). *Karyokinese in het bloed bij uitgebreide etteringsprocessen. 88 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Utrecht, Kemink & Zoon*, 1890.

Prins (Klaas). *Terpentijn als bloedstelpend middel. 74 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Amsterdam, Gebr. Binger*, 1896.

Prins (Lambertus Petrus). *De februm intermittentium utilitate in aliis morbis sanandis. 1 p. l., ii, 69 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Groningæ, J. Römelingh*, [1824]. [P., v. 1970.]

Prinsen Geerligs (H. C.).

See **Went** (F. A. F. C.) & **Prinsen Geerligs** (H. C.). Beobachtungen über die Hefearten [etc.]. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1895.

van Prinsterer (Petrus Jacobus Groen).

*Diss. sistens nonnulla calculorum genesin, naturam, et cum topiis podagricis convenientiam spectantia. Quibus accedit singularis icteri periodici, depositione materie calculeosæ ad cutim soluti, historia. 1 p. l., 86 pp. 8°. *Lugd. Bat., S. & J. Luchtmans*, 1788. [P., v. 1953.]

Prins Visser (Janus). *Diss. exhibens casus selectos morborum medulle spinalis in Nosocomio academico observatos. 2 p. l., 84, 3 pp. 8°. *Traj. ad Rhenum*, 1847.

Prins van Wied (Willem). De toestand van het water in de grachten van s' Gravenhage met een voorstel om tot verbetering te geraken. 33 pp. 8°. 's-Gravenhage, *W. P. van Stockum & Zoon*, 1898.

Printers (*Hygiene and diseases of*).

See, also, **Eye** (*Hygiene of*).

Faber (A.). Die Bleivergiftung bei in Buchdruckereien beschäftigten Personen. Verhandl. u. Mitth. d. Ver. f. öff. Gsundheitspf. in Magdeb., 1891, xviii, 82-87.

Heimann (G.). Die Berufskrankheiten der Buchdrucker. Jahrb. f. Nat.-Oekonom. u. Statist., *Jena*, 1895, 3. F., x, 1-17.—**Mills** (C. K.). Case of pronator spasm in a compositor. *Phila. Polyclin.*, 1894, iii, 161.—**Motais**. L'hygiène de la vue chez les typographes. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. Compt. rend. 1889, *Par.*, 1890, 764.—**Ruma** (R.). Nieskolko slov k higienie naborstshikov. [On the hygiene of compositors.] *Zemsk. vrach*, *Chernigov*, 1889, ii, 24-27.—**Svyatlovski** (V. V.). Truzheniki pechatnovo diela; professiya naborstshikov s tochki zreniya higienicheskoi nauki. [Printers; compositors from a hygienic point of view.] *Zemsk. Vrach*, *Poltava*, 1893, vi, 150; 186.

Printing for the blind. Reply to a report of the committee of the American Social Science Association by the trustees of the American Printing-House for the Blind, Louisville, Ky., 1875. 16 pp. 8°. [*Louisville, J. F. Morton & Co.*, 1875.]

Printzsköld (Otto).

See **Congrès international d'hygiène** [etc.]. 8°. *Stockholm*, 1876.

Prinz (Berthold). *Ueber congenitale Brustmuskeldefekte. 23 pp. 8°. Würzburg, J. M. Richter, 1894.

Prinz (Caelestinus Amandus) [1680-].
For Biography, see **Wedel** (Georgius Wolfgangus).

Prinz (Paul) [1867-]. *Ueber schwere Contusionen des Abdomens. 32 pp., 1 l. 8°. Halle a. S., C. A. Kammerer & Co., 1900.

Prinzling (Alfred). *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der Placenta. [Munich.] 17 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Jena, G. Fischer, 1889.

Prinzling (Friedrich). Handbuch der medizinischen Statistik. vii, 559 pp. roy. 8°. Jena, G. Fischer, 1906.

Prioleau (Philip Gendron). *On the use of the nitric and oxygenated muriatic acids, in some diseases.

In: CALDWELL (C.) Med. theses [etc.]. 8°. Philadelphia, 1805, i, 81-111.

Prioleau (William H.) [1869-1905].
Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 231.

Priolus (Antonius).
See **Licetus** (Fortunius). De animarum coextensione corpori [etc.]. 12°. Patavii, 1616.

Prionotus.

Herrick (C. J.). The tactile centers in the spinal cord and brain of the sea robin, *Prionotus carolinus* L. J. Comp. Neurol. & Psychol., Balt., 1907, xvii, 307-327. —
Morrill (A. D.). The pectoral appendages of *Prionotus* and their innervation. J. Morphol., Bost., 1895, xi, 177-192, 1 pl.

Prior (J.). Das Koch'sche Heilverfahren gegen Tuberculosis in seiner Einwirkung auf den gesamten Organismus und den Sitz der Erkrankung. 67 pp. 8°. München, [1891].

Repr. from: München. med. Wehnschr., 1891, xxxviii.

Prior (Sir James) [1790?-1869].

Courtney (W. P.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlv, 396.

Prior (Joh. Konrad Adolf) [1878-]. *Beitrag zur Frage des posttraumatischen Diabetes unter besonderer Rücksicht auf die forensische Begutachtung solcher Fälle. 36 pp., 2 l. 8°. Leipzig, B. Georgi, 1905.

Prior (Richard Chandler Alexander) [1808-1902].

Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 290. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1903, i, 339.

Priore (Gennaro M.). L'igiene del libro; osservazioni di un tipografo. 27 pp. 8°. Napoli, G. M. Priore, 1900.

Prioulat (Joseph-Ulysse) [1880-]. *L'occlusion intestinale pendant la puerpéralité. 82 pp. 8°. Bordeaux, 1904, No. 90.

Prioux (Charles) [1867-]. *Contribution à l'étude du pouvoir antiseptique des dérivés de l'aniline et de leur valeur thérapeutique. 46 pp. 4°. Paris, 1891, No. 254.

Priouzeau (Célestin) [1871-]. *Essais sur l'étiologie du chalazion. 61 pp. 8°. Paris, 1897, No. 463.

Prip (Holger). Studier over Blandingsinfektion ved Difteri. [Studies on mixed infection in diphtheria.] 2 p. l., 229 pp., 1 l. 8°. København, A. Andersen, 1900.

Priseianus (Theodorus).
See **Philippson** (Ludovicus). "Υλη ἀρωπῶν [etc.]. 8°. Berolini, 1831. — **Theodorus**. Dieta [etc.]. 16°. Holis Sax., 1632.

Priselkoff (Vasilii Ivanovich) [1828-94].

Piotrovski (F.). Nekrolog. Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1895, clxxii, offic. pt., 2. sect., 1-28, port.

Prisms.

Allen (E. T.). The science of higher prisms. 8°. Chicago, 1900.

Prisms.

Burdon-Cooper (J.). Simple notes on oblique prisms. Ophth. Rev., Lond., 1908, xxvii, 63-70. — **Burnett** (S. M.). The prism-dioptry vs. the centrad. Tr. Ophth. Sect. Am. M. Ass., [Chicago], 1891, 113-121. — The new or dioptral system of measuring and designating prisms employed in ophthalmic practice. Tr. Internat. Ophth. Cong., Edinb., 1894, viii, 197-200. — **Denuett** (W. S.). A new method of numbering prisms. Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc., Hartford, 1888-90, v, 422-426. — **Duane** (A.). The effect of converging prisms upon our notions of size and distance; an experimental study. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1900, ix, 595-607. — **Howe** (L.). On the confusion in methods of numbering and using prisms. Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc., Hartford, 1900-1902, ix, 654-656. Also: Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1902, xi, 473-475. Also, Reprint. — **Jackson** (E.). A unit of strength and system for numbering prisms. Ophth. Rev., Lond., 1890, ix, 169-172. — **Jackson** (S.). A simple prismometer. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 28. Also, Reprint. — **Kludt** (A. W.). Prisms. Optic. J., N. Y., 1906-7, xviii, 261-266. — **Landolt** (E.). Le numérotage rationnel des verres prismatiques employés en ophtalmologie. Cong. internat. d'opht. d'Utrecht. Compt.-rend., Amst., 1900, 384-386. — **Lippincott** (J. A.). The influence of abducting and adducting prisms on the estimating of distance. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1900, ix, 491-494. — **Maddox** (E. E.). The prism-verger; an instrument for the measurement and enlargement of fusion power. Ophth. Rev., Lond., 1907, xxvi, 100-105. — The centune system, the percentage or nomenclature of angles. Ophthalmol., Milwaukee, 1907-8, iv, 396-400. — **Noyes** (H. D.). The therapeutic effect of prisms in ophthalmic practice; a study of one hundred cases in which they were prescribed. Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc., Hartford, 1888-90, v, 483-531. Also, Reprint. — **Orlandini** (O.). Sulla convenienza di usare l'angolo di deviazione minima nel sistema di numerazione dei prismi in oftalmologia. Ann. di ottol., Pavia, 1900, xxix, 401-407. — **Perceval** (A.). The action and uses of prismatic combinations. Ophth. Rev., Lond., 1891, x, 285-302. — **Prentice** (C. F.). The perfected prismometer; its practical advantages, construction, and various applications. Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1891, xx, 109-122. Also, transl.: Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1892, cviii, 5-18. — **Randall** (B. A.). The reformed numeration of prisms and the centrad as the unit. Tr. Ophth. Sect. Am. M. Ass., [Chicago], 1891, 103-111. — **Risley** (S. D.). A new rotary prism. Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc., Hartford, 1888-90, v, 412. Also: Med. News, Phila., 1889, iv, 701. — **Schlotz**. Appareil prismatique. Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1898, vi, sect. II, 276-284. — **Verhoeff** (F. H.). A simplified method of testing with trial prisms. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1900, ix, 230. — **Wallace** (J.). A suggestion about prisms. Ann. Ophth. & Otol., Kansas City, 1892, i, 75-81. — **Widmark**. Om ögonmedlernas genomtränglighet för ultraviolettstrålar. [On the transparency of optic media for ultra-violet rays.] Nord. ophth. Tidsskr., Kjöbenhavn, 1890, iii, 121-154. Also, transl. in his: Beitr. z. Ophth., 8°, Leipz., 1891, 463-502. — **Ziegler** (S. L.). A convenient prism scale. Ann. Ophth. & Otol., St. Louis, 1893, ii, 262-272, 1 pl. Also, Reprint.

Prison Association of New York. Annual reports of the executive committee to the legislature. 18., 1862; 21., 1865; 28., 1872; 35.-52., 1879-96. 8°. Albany, 1863-97.
Chartered May 9, 1846.

Report of special committee on convict labor. 2. ser. No. 5. 15 pp. 8°. [New York, 1885.]

Prison reform in the United States. Proceedings of a conference held at Newport, Rhode Island, August 1st and 2d, 1877. 56 pp., 1 l. 8°. New York, National Print. Co., 1877.

Prisoners.

Dix (D[orothea] L.). Letter to convicts in twenty-six State prisons, and ten houses of correction, or county penitentiaries. 2. ed. Printed but not published, July, 1848. 8°. [Boston], 1848.

Fifth letter to convicts in state prisons and houses of correction, or county penitentiaries. Printed but not published, November, 1850. 8°. [Boston], 1850.

FEMALE life in prison, by a prison matron. 2. ed. 2 v. 8°. London, 1862.

FRIDMAN (E. F.). *Materiali k izucheniiyu turemnavo voprosa; nablyudeniya nad izmileniyem v kolichestvye krasnikh, belikh sharikov, hemoglobina, mishechnoi sili, okruzhnosti

Prisoners.

grudi i vñesa tiela vo vremiya odinochnavo zaklyucheniya u nizhnikh chinov S.-Peterburgskoi voyennoi tyurmi. [Data on the prison question; observations on the alteration of red and white blood corpuscles, hemoglobin, muscle strength, circumference of chest, and body weight during solitary confinement among enlisted men of the St. Petersburg Military Prison.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1894.

Also, transl. [Abstr.] in: Cong. internat. d'anthrop. crim. C.-r. 1896, Genève, 1897, iv, 350-358.

VON HUTH (S.) Min Dom. Erindringer fra mit fængselsliv. Udskrift af Forhørsprotokollen. [My sentence. Recollection of my life in prison. Extract from the report of the trial.] 8°. Kjøbenhavn, 1889.

JONES (J. W.) Confederate view of the treatment of prisoners. Compiled from official records and other documents. 8°. Richmond, 1876.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Southern Histor. Soc., Papers, Richmond, 1876, i.

P. (T.) Solitary confinement. 8°. [n. p., 1829.]

Repr. from: U. S. Gaz., 1829.

TAMBURINI (A.) & BENELLI (G. C.) L'anthropologia nelle carceri. 8°. Roma, 1885.

Repr. from: Rivista di discipline carcerarie, Roma, 1885.

Buchanan (A.) Weights of prisoners as an indication of the class of labour for which they are fit. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 162-164. — Cao (G.) Sulle variazioni di peso dei carcerati. Riforma med., Roma, 1901, xvii, pt. 2, 98-102. — Cooke (T.), jr. Should prisoners deficient either mentally or physically be tried in our courts of justice. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1908, ii, 152-157. — Cuesta y Torralbas (E.) Conducción de detenidos, penados y enajenados. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1906, viii, 287-291. — Davidoff (A. D.) Meditsinskiye ocherki Sakhalinskoi katogi. [Medical sketches of the hard-labor-prison life on the island of Saghalien.] Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1895, ii, 1-5.

Davie (J.) Mortality in our prison population. Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1901, 402-416. — Diez. Ueber die Massregeln zur Erhaltung der Gesundheit vollständig isolirter Gefangener. Ver. deutsche Ztschr. f. d. Staats-Arznk., Freib. i. Br., 1847, n. F., i, 227; ii, 510. — Ueber einige Eigentümlichkeiten in der Seelenstimmung der Strafgefangenen. Ibid., ii, 821-840. — Gôldard. Le détenu dans ses relations intra et extramuros. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1899, xiv, 367; 517. — Goetze. Einzelhaft und Gefangenenbibliothek. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelberg, 1905, ii, 557-571. — Lenhard. Einiges über Körperwägungen. Ibid., 1907, iv, 289-313. — Lobas (N. S.) Usloviya zhizni Sakhalinskavo arestanta i reaktivniya na nikh yevy organizma. [Conditions of life of the Saghalien prisoner, and the reaction of his organism upon them.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1899, xx, 373-377. — Lobkowitz. Kunst im Gefängnisse. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. n. Kriminalist., Leipzig, 1905-6, xxii, 79-81. — Loubroso (C.) Palimsesti del carcere. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1887-9, viii-x, passim. — McCay (D.), Baunerji (S. C.) & Dutta (M. M.) Note on the metabolism of native prisoners in the Presidency jail, Calcutta. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1907, xlii, 321-326. — Perrier (C.) Lavie en prison. [Abstr.] Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1902, xvii, 129; 193. — Poletayev (A.) Kratkiy ocherk simulyativnikh bolteznei u zaklyuchonnikh lyudei. [Brief sketch of feigned diseases in prisoners.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1908, lxix, 264-267. — Rontberg-Nisard (M. A.) Les prisonniers de guerre et l'assistance que pourraient leur procurer les sociétés de secours aux blessés. Cong. internat. d. œuvres d'assist. en temps de guerre 1900, Par., 1901, 131-153. — Schultze (E.) Weitere Beobachtungen über Militärgefängnisse. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelberg, 1905-6, ii, 196. — Salina (A.) Vpechatleniya vracha ot prebivaniya v obraztsvoval odinochnoi tyurmi. [A physician's impression from his confinement in a model solitary-confinement prison.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 898-901.

Prisoners (Diseases and hygiene of).

See, also, *Anæmia (Causes of)*; *Prisoners (Insanity in)*; *Prisons (Hygiene of)*.

BALY (W.) On the mortality in prisons and the diseases most frequently fatal in prisoners. 8°. [London, 1845.]

Prisoners (Diseases and hygiene of).

LAURENT (E.) Les maladies des prisonniers; étude d'hygiène pénitentiaire. 8°. Paris, 1892.

DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIAUCOURT. De la mortalité cellulaire. Dernier document présenté à la Chambre des députés. 8°. Paris, [1842].

BAER (A.) Die Morbidität und Mortalität in den Straf- und Gefängnissen in ihrem Zusammenhange mit der Beköstigung der Gefangenen. Deutsche Vrtl.-jschr. f. öff. Gsundhspflg., Brunschwg., 1876, viii, 601-642. — Ueber das Vorkommen von Phthisis in den Gefängnissen. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1883, vi, 511-526. —

BALL (M. V.) A record of the diseases of five hundred and sixty convicts undergoing cell confinement. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxx, 1393-1395. — BELL (F. McK.) Glimpses of prison life as seen by the physician. Queen's M. Quart., Kingston, Canada, 1903-4, viii 114-119. — BLAKE (W. H.) The need of a separate prison for consumptive convicts. Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1898, 82-85. — CASPARI. Ueber den Einfluss der Untersuchungshaft auf die Gesundheit der Detinirten. Ver. deutsche Ztschr. f. d. Staats-Arznk., Freib. i. Br., 1848, N. F., iii, 68-78. — COOKE (T.), jr. Is the tendency to contract contagious or infectious diseases greater in the prisoner than in the freeman? Maryland M. J., Balt., 1902, xlv, 524-527. — DRUET (S.) Duties of the prison physician. Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines, 1903, v, 13-18. [Discussion], 114-122. — DVORETZKY (A.) Die Hygiene der russischen Gefängnisse. München, med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 1885-1888. — GALLINGER (R. E.) Four years in medicine and surgery among convicts. Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, 1903, 112-117. — GOLOSOFF (A.) Nerchinskaya katorga; vrachebno-sanitarniye voprosi. [The hard labor prisoners at Nerchinsk; medico-sanitary questions.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1903, x, 792; 840; 1906, xiii, 493-499. — GRECO (V.) Le malattie infettive nelle carceri. Corriere san., Milano, 1907, xviii, 571-574. —

L'igiene nella vita del carcerato. Gazz. siel. di med. e chir. [etc.], Palermo, 1907, vi, 433-443. — GREEN (C. R. M.) The administration of anti-phthodics and iron to prisoners in jail. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1899, xxxiv, 401. — HAGA. Over den geneeskundigen dienst in de gevangenis. Tijdschr. v. inland. Geneesk., Batavia, 1895, iii, 49; 80. —

LAURENT (E.) Les maladies des prisonniers. Sciences biol. à la fin du XIX^e siècle, Par., 1893, 674-707. See, also, *supra*. — LEACH (A. L.) The influence of close confinement in prisons on the production of phthisis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1874, n. s., lxvii, 403-411. — LEVY (A.) Ueber die Aetiology der Lungentuberculose in Gefängnissen. Arch. f. öff. Gsundhspflg., Strassb., 1887, xi, 33-37. — LOBAS (N. S.) K istorii russkoi shtrafnoi kolonii. [History of a Russian penal colony.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1904, xi, 1199; 1238. — MOUTON (W. R.) The medical department of Billid Prison and some of the diseases among the prisoners. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 1262-1264. — MYGGE (J.) Bemærkninger om Fængselslægens Opgaver med særligt Hensyn til Tuberkulosen. [Remarks on duties of prison physicians, especially with regard to tuberculosis.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1891, 4. R., xxiv, 547; 571; 593; 1892, 4. R., xxv, 8. —

REPORTS upon the disease in the Arkansas penitentiary at Little Rock. J. Arkansas M. Soc., Little Rock, 1892-3, iii, 296-303. — SCHÄFER (F.) Ueber Zuchttauskrankheiten. Bayer. ärztl. Cor.-Bl., München, 1897, i, 3-8. — WALKER (G. E.) Vital statistics of convict prisons. San. Rec., Lond., 1890-91, n. s., xii, 606-609. — WERNIE (L.) Stan zdrowotny domów kary. [Hygienic condition of prisons.] Zdrowie, Warszawa, 1907, xxiii, 691-737. — WEY (H. D.) Prison medical service. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1897-8, liv, 495-501. — ZAGORSKI (V. B.) Chelyabinskaya tyurma i epidemiya (sngi v nel. [Chelyabinsk prison and the scurvy epidemic in it.] Russk. Med., St. Petersburg, 1892, xvii, 457-461.

Prisoners (Insanity in).

See, also, *Insane (Criminal, etc.)*.

BAILLARGER (J. [G. F.]) Lettre à M. le rédacteur de la Gazette médicale sur la mortalité et la folie dans le régime pénitentiaire. 8°. Paris, 1840.

NOTËT (H.) *De la nécessité d'exiger des connaissances psychiatriques pour les médecins des établissements pénitentiaires. 8°. Paris, 1906.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1906.

RÜDIN (E.) *Ueber die klinischen Formen der Gefängnispsychosen. [Zürich.] 12°. Berlin, 1901.

SCHULTZE (E.) Ueber Psychosen bei Militärgefangenen nebst Reformvorschläge. Eine klinische Studie. 8°. Jena, 1904.

Prisoners (*Insanity of*).

SKILAR (N.) * Ueber Gefängnispsychosen. [Berl.] 8°. Berlin, 1904.
Also, in: Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1904, xvi, 510-532.

ALLISON (H. E.) Insanity in penal institutions, and its relation to principles of penology. Albany M. Ann., 1903, xxiv, 641-648.—**BALL** (M. V.) Insanity from prison confinement. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxxi, 80.—**BOMBARDA** (M.) Os doidos na penitenciaria. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1905, xxiii, 347.—**COTTON** (W.) Mental unsoundness and mental disease in a local prison. J. Ment. Sc., Lond., 1905, li, 99-110.—**DOUGLAS** (A. R.) Penal servitude and insanity. J. Ment. Sc., Lond., 1898, xlv, 271-277.—**HOFFMANN** (H.) Gefängnis-Psychosen und Psychosen in Gefängnis. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1906, xxv, 234-263.—**KIRM**. Die Psychosen in der Strafanstalt in ätiologischer, klinischer und forensischer Beziehung. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1888, xlv, 1-96.—**LONGARD**. Geisteskrankheiten bei Gefangenen. Irenschutz, Halle a. S., 1901, i, 49-54. Also: Psychiat. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1901, iii, 383-389.—**MASON** (E.) Organisation d'un service de médecine mentale dans les prisons. Cong. d. méd. aliénistes et neurol. de France . . . C.-r., Par. & Brux., 1903, xiii, v. 2, 509-527. Also: J. de neurol., Par., 1904, ix, 201-217.—**MÖNKEMÖLLER**. Die akuten Gefängnispsychosen und ihre praktische Bedeutung. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelb., 1905, i, 681-711.—**MORAVESIK** (E. E.) A fogságbán fejlődő elmebetegségrol. [Mental disease developing in imprisonment.] Orvostud értek. gyűjt. Magyar. orv. Arch., Budapest, 1901, ú. i., ii, 338-364.—**NÉMETH** (O.) Adatok a fogságbán fejlődő elmebetegségek kérdéséhez. [Contributions to the question of mental diseases developing in captivity.] Elme-és idegkört., Budapest, 1904, 134-139.—**PACTET**. La folie dans les prisons; création d'un service de médecine mentale. Rev. de psychiat., Par., 1905, 133-151.—**DE PIETRA SANTA** (P.) Etudes sur l'emprisonnement cellulaire et son influence sur la folie (1850-85). J. d'hyg., Par., 1890, xv, 289-295.—**PROZOROFF** (L.) K voprosu o psikhicheskikh zabollevaniyakh v tyurmakh. [Mental diseases in prisons.] Vrach. Gaz. S.-Peterb., 1906, xiii, 1114-1118.—**RIKLIN**. Ueber Gefängnispsychosen. Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1907-8, ix, 269; 290; 299; 315; 323; 336.—**SEKI** (S.) Von den Geisteskranken in Gefängnissen. [Japanese text.] Shinkeigaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1907-8, vi, 254-264.—**SENAL**. Coup d'œil sur les folies pénitentiaires. Cong. internat. de méd. ment. C. r. 1889, Par., 1890, 114-146.—**VOLKENSTEIN** (A. A.) O prizrenii dushevno-bolezni na ostrove Sakhalinie. [Care of the insane on the island of Sakhalien.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Viedom., Krasnoyarsk, 1902-3, i, 154; 166; 178; 190.—**WILMANN** (K.) Ueber Gefängnispsychosen. Samml. zwaugl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Nerven- u. Geisteskr., Halle a. S., 1908, viii, 1 Hft., 1-65.

Prisons [*and reformatories*].

See, also, **Anthropology** (*Criminal*); **Crime and criminals**; **Punishment**.

BUNTOX (T. F.) An inquiry whether crime and misery are produced or prevented by our present system of prison discipline, illustrated by descriptions of the borough Compter, Tothill Fields prison, the jail at St. Albans, the jail at Guildford, the jail at Bristol, the jails at Bury and Ilchester, the Maison de force at Ghent, the Philadelphia prison, the Penitentiary, Millbank, and the proceedings of the ladies' committee at Newgate. 3. ed. 12°. London, 1818.

CHESTERTON (G. L.) Revelations of prison life, with an enquiry into prison discipline and secondary punishments. 2 v. 12°. London, 1856.

GAUTIER (É.) Le monde des prisons. 8°. Lyon & Paris, 1888.

HENDERSON (C. R.) Modern prison systems; their organization and regulation in various countries of Europe and America. 8°. Washington, 1903.

MACONCHIE (A.) Crime and punishment; the mark system, framed to mix persuasion with punishment and make their effect improving yet their operation severe. 8°. London, 1846.

PAPERS in penology. Second series. Compiled by the editor of "The Summary." 16°. [Elmira, N. Y., 1891.]

Prisons [*and reformatories*].

SANBORN (F. B.) Prison science versus prison discipline. Reminiscences of six and thirty years. 8°. [n. p.], 1900.

SPALDING (W. F.) What is prison reform? 24°. Boston, [n. d.].

UNITED STATES. Congress. House of Representatives. Report of the Industrial Commission on Prison Labor. Prepared in conformity with act of Congress approved June 18, 1898. v. 3. 56. Cong., 1. sess. H. R. Doc., No. 476, pt. 3. April 25, 1900. Referred to Committee on Labor. 8°. Washington, 1900.

WINES (E. C.) The state of prisons and of child-saving institutions in the civilized world. 8°. Cambridge, 1880.

ALLIEN (B.) Des mesures applicables aux incorrigibles et de l'autorité apte à en fixer le choix. [Rap.] Actes Cong. internat. d'anthrop. crim. 1892, Brux., 1893, iii, 65-67.—**ARGENTO** (G.) Discorso di chiusura. Atti d. Cong. d. Federaz. d. soc. ital. d' ig. 1892, Palermo, 1893, 396-399.—**BAER** (A.) Reformbestrebungen auf dem Gebiete der Gefängnisbauten. Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog. C. r. 1894, Budapest, 1896, viii, pt. 4, 616-621.—**BILLI** (S.) Sui riformatori dei giovani. Mem. r. Ist. Lomb. di. se. e lett. Cl. di sc. matem. e nat. Milano, 1870, xi, 1-189. Also, in his: Op. compl., Milano, 1902, iv, 1-339.—**COLLIN** (E. G.) How to conduct a prison successfully from a financial point of view. Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines, 1899, i, 447.—**DE BOECK & OTLET** (P.) Les prisons-asiles et les réformes pénales qu'elles entraînent. [Rap.] Actes Cong. internat. d'anthrop. crim. 1892, Brux., 1893, iii, 127-139. [Discussion], 430-439.—**DISCIPLINE** and management of juvenile reformatories. Char. Rev., N. Y., 1899-1900, ix, 436-450.—**FISH** (A. M.) Notions of a prison man. Charities [etc.], N. Y., 1907, xviii, 157-160.—**GAIKOVICH** (R.) Voyenniya tyurni i disciplinarnye battalioni s sanitarnoi toczki zreniya. [Military prisons and disciplinary battalions from a sanitary view-point.] Prakt. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1907, vi, 905-908.—**GAROFALO** (C.) De l'institution d'asiles pour l'internement perpétuel de certains criminels déclarés irresponsables. Arch. di psichiatri. [etc.], Torino, 1906, xxvii, 382-387.—**GODDYN** (A.) Des prisons-asiles et des réformes pénales qu'elles entraînent. [Rap.] Actes Cong. internat. d'anthrop. crim. 1892, Brux., 1893, iii, 195-201. [Discussion], 430-439.—**GUZÁLEZ** (J. V.) Tendencias modernas del sistema penitenciario. Arch. de psiquiat. y criminalol., Buenos Aires, 1904, iii, 641-646.—**VAN HAUMEL** (G.-A.) Du système cellulaire considéré au point de vue de la biologie et de la sociologie criminelles. Actes Cong. internat. d'anthrop. crim. 1889, Lyon et Par., 1890, ii, 123-129. — Des mesures applicables aux incorrigibles et de l'autorité apte à en fixer le choix. [Rap.] *Ibid.*, 1892, Brux., 1893, iii, 56-61. [Discussion], 394-422.—**HATCH** (H. F.) Report of the committee on prisons and prison discipline. Proc. Nat. Confer. Char., Bost., 1890, 291-309.—**VON JACENANN** (E.) Bedeutung der Gefängnislehrkurse für die Strafrechtspflege. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelb., 1905, i, 374-384.—**JELLY** (A. C.) Special classes for defectives in reform schools. J. Psycho-Asthenies, Farnault, Minn., 1904-5, ix, 153-164.—**JONES** (N. N.) The warden's relation to current prison reform. Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines, 1906, viii, 458-462.—**KILLEN**. Was sollen wir tun? Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1907, xxvii, 183-188.—**LEITE DE VASCONCELLOS** (E.) La nécessité de la réforme du système pénal au point de vue de l'observation psychiatrique pour les mineurs délinquants. Cong. internat. de méd. Lisbonne, 1906-7, xv, sec. 7, 578-581.—**MCCAUGHY** (R. W.) The relation of punishment to prison discipline. Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines, 1902, iv, 267-270. [Discussion], 347-365.—**MARTIN** (E.) La question de la responsabilité atténuée devant la société générale des prisons. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon et Par., 1905, xx, 546-563.—**MAUS** (I.) Des mesures applicables aux incorrigibles et des autorités aptes à en fixer le choix. [Rap.] Actes Cong. internat. d'anthrop. crim. 1892, Brux., 1893, iii, 185-194. [Discussion], 394-422.—**MOREL** (J.) L'incorrigible, sa nature et son traitement. *Ibid.*, 122-127.—**MONAT** (F. J.) On prison ethics and prison labour. J. Roy. Statist. Soc., Lond., 1891, liv, 213-262.—**NIBECKER** (F. H.) The essential work of a juvenile reformatory. Char. Rev., N. Y., 1899-1900, ix, 450-452.—**OLIVA** (L.) Una proposta in riguardo al penitenziario. Atti di freniat. [etc.], Torino, 1904, xiv, 156-162.—**PÉREZ VENTO** (R.) El examen médico de los detenidos y los médicos de las prisiones. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1904, ix, 163-165.—**PERRIER** (C.) Travail et inspection générale en prison. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1901, xvi, 229-254.—**PROZOROFF** (L.) Tyuremnoye zaklyucheniye. [Prison arrest.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1906, v, 1120-1123.—**PUNTOROSS** (P. P.) Nakazatelno-ispravitel'naya zavedeniya dlya

Prisons [and reformatories].

malolietnikh i nesoversheennolietnikh prestupnikov. [Institutions of punishment and correction for minor criminals.] Uchen. zapiski Imp. Yuryev. univ., 1893, i, no. 4, 47-84.—**Randall** (F. L.) The State reformatory. Proc. Nat. Confer. Char. [etc.], Columbus, 1905, xxxii, 311-324.—**Ricci** (C.) L'evoluzione della vita notturna nella segregazione cellulare continua. Scuola positiva, Roma, 1901, xi, 513; 577.—**Roessing**, Specialarzt oder Spezialarzt im Gefängnisse. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1900, v, 49-54.—**Schukowitz** (H.) Zuchthaus-Zeitungen. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1898-9, i, 331-333.—**Verslag** van de commissie tot onderzoek naar de mogelijkheid eener doeltreffende opheffing of vermindering der gehoorigheid in cellulaire inrichtingen gevangenissen. Versl. d. . . wis- en natuurk. Afd. d. k. Akad. v. Wetensch., Amst. 1897-8, vi, 105-172, 1 pl.—**Vidal** (A.) & **García Torres** (B.) Asilo de reforma de menores varones. Arch. de psiquiat. y criminol., Buenos Aires, 1903, ii, 605-618.—**Watson** (J.) Reformatory and industrial schools. J. Roy. Statist. Soc., Lond., 1896, lix, 255-317.—**Wines** (F. H.) Reformation as an end in prison discipline. Proc. Nat. Confer. Char., Bost., 1888, 193-198.

Prisons (Congresses relating to).

INTERNATIONAL Prison Congress. [Report and proceedings of the 4., 1890; 5., 1895; 6., 1900.] 8°. Washington, 1891-1903.

Report of the delegates of the United States to the fifth . . . held at Paris, France, in July, 1888. 8°. Washington, 1896.

JOLY (H.) Le IV^{me} Congrès pénitentiaire international de Saint-Petersbourg, 1890. 8°. Lyon & Paris, 1890.

UNITED STATES. Congress. Joint resolution authorizing the appointment of a delegate to the Fourth International Prison Congress, to meet at St. Petersburg in the year 1890. 50. Cong., 1. sess. S. R. 29. Introd. by Mr. Brown Jan. 10, 1888, and rep. by him Jan. 18, 1888. roy. 8°. [Washington 1888.]

UNITED STATES. Department of the Interior. Bureau of Education. Circular of information No. 2, 1891. The Fourth International Prison Congress, St. Petersburg, Russia, by C. D. Randall. 8°. Washington, 1891.

BIFI (S.) Notice sur les commissions chargées des visites aux prisons judiciaires présentée au Congrès pénitentiaire international de Rome (novembre 1885). In his: Op. compl., Milano, 1902, v, 203-218. — Il Congresso penitenziario internazionale tenuto in Roma e l'esposizione industriale carceraria. [From: Perseveranza, 1885.] Ibid., 219-230.—**Motet**. Sur le programme du Congrès pénitentiaire international à Washington en 1910. [Rev.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1907, 3. s., lviii, 185-188.

Prisons (Descriptions, reports and regulations of), by localities.**AUSTRO-HUNGARY.**

CARRARA (M.) Carceri e carcerati a Vienna e a Budapest. Scuola positiva, Fiesole, 1897, vii, 561-573.—**Fazó** (Ó.) Jelentes a szegedi kir. kerületi börtön egészégi állapotáról az 1885-dik évről. [The sanitary state of prisoners in the Segedin district.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1886, xxx, 869-875.—**Kukula** (G.) Poměry morbidity a mortality mezi vězňy c. k. věznic v Kartouzích a kterak by se poměry daly zlepšiti. [The proportion of morbidity and mortality among the prisoners in the so-called Carthusian prison and the proportion of those ameliorated.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1883, xxii, 200; 214.

BELGIUM.

Extrait du rapport sur les deux systèmes de ventilation établis, à titre d'essai, dans la prison cellulaire des femmes, à Bruxelles. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1853, 2. s., i, 459-462.—**Kamlot**. Sur quelques résultats de l'enquête de la prison cellulaire de Louvain. Bull. Soc. d'anthrop. de Brux., 1884-5, iii, 276-292.—**Vlemmings** [et al.]. Rapport sur les deux systèmes de ventilation établis, à titre d'essai, dans la prison cellulaire des femmes, à Bruxelles. Santé, Brux., 1882-3, iv, 270-272.

CANADA.

ONTARIO (Province of). Inspector of Prisons and Public Charities. Annual reports of the inspector upon the lunatic and idiot asylums to the lieutenant-governor of the province. 17.-

Prisons (Descriptions, reports and regulations of), by localities.**CANADA—continued.**

23., 1883-4 to 1889-90; 25., 1891-2; 26., 1892-3; 29.-38., 1895-6 to 1904-5. 19 v. 8°. Toronto, 1884-1906.

MURRAY (W.) Annual report of governor of city prison for 1890-91. Rep. civie gov. Halifax, N. S. (1890-91), 1892, 129-139; (1891-2), 1893, 126-135; (1892-3), 1894, 113-119.

FINLAND.

PALMBERG (A.) Undersökning angående de sanitära förhållandena inom Straff- och Arbetsängeset i Tavastehus. [Sanitary construction in the prison and workhouse of Tavastehus.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1892, xxxiv, 553-615, 1 pl.

FRANCE.

GINOUVIER (J.-F.-T.) Tableau de l'intérieur des prisons de France, ou études sur la situation et les souffrances morales et physiques de toutes les classes de prisonniers ou détenus. 8°. Paris, 1824.

GROUVELLE (P.) Chauffage et ventilation de la Nouvelle Force à Paris. 8°. Paris, 1845.

Repr. from: Collect. d. Proc.-verb. du Cons. gén. de la Seine.

PERRIER (C.) La maison centrale de Nîmes, ses organes, ses fonctions, sa vie. 12°. Paris, 1896.

SEINE (Département de la). Préfecture de police. Rapport sur l'état actuel et l'entretien des fosses d'aisances des prisons du département de la Seine; sur les procédés de désinfection en usage et les procédés à employer. Commission: Drs. Hillairet, Schutzenberger et Gabriel. A. Hillairet, secrétaire-rapporteur. 4°. Paris, 1882.

SOCIÉTÉ de patronage pour les prisonniers libérés protestants. Rapport par le secrétaire. 2., 1873. 8°. Paris, 1874.

BARET (L.) L'hygiène des détenus et le régime cellulaire: le groupe pénitentiaire de Fresnes-lez-Kungis. J. d'hyg., Par., 1898, xxiii, 169-171.—**Baudouin** (M.) Le service médical de la Maison de détention de Fontevault. Progrès méd., Par., 1895, 3. s., i, 3.—**Colin** (L.) [et al.]. Conditions hygiéniques des prisons de la Seine. [Rap.] Rap. gén. trav. Cons. d'hyg. pub. de la Seine 1887-9, Par., 1894, 347-355.—**Gellie**. Rapport sur l'état sanitaire de la Prison départementale de Bordeaux. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1893, xxiii, 323.—**Grosmolard**. Une prison lyonnaise sous la révolution. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon et Par., 1897, xii, 265; 418.—**Ministère** de l'intérieur; réorganisation du service médical de Saint-Lazare. Gaz. d'hép., Par., 1888, lxi, 1341-1344.—**Roithrock** (A.) Saint Lazare. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1899, vii, 40-51. Also. Reprint.—**Tenon**. Mémoire sur les infirmeries des trois principales prisons de la juridiction du Châtelet de Paris; savoir, du For-l'évêque, du petit et du grand Châtelet. Hist. Acad. roy. d. sc. 1780, Par., 1784, 425-447, 1 pl.

GERMANY.

BAVARIA. Königlich allerhöchste Verordnung für die Gefangenen-Anstalten des Königreiches Bayern vom 12. Juni 1862. 16°. Ansbach, [1862].

HOFFMANN (E. E.) *Das Gefängniswesen in Hessen. Seine geschichtliche Entwicklung und jetzige Lage. [Giessen.] 8°. Mannheim, 1899.

KERSANDT (C. L.) Die in den Jahren 1854 bis 1856 in der königlichen Straf-Anstalt zu Rhein bei der Beschäftigung der Sträflinge im Freien gewonnenen unerfreulichen Resultate und deren Ursachen. 8°. Königsberg, 1858.

PRUSSIA. Justizministerium. Erläuterungen zu I. dem Modell und den Plänen des neuen Strafgefängnisses bei Berlin (Plötzensee), II. den Projekt-Zeichnungen zu einem Geschäftshause für die Untersuchungs-Abtheilung des Stadtgerichts zu Berlin nebst den dazu gehörigen Untersuchungs-Gefängnissen ausgestellt auf

Prisons (*Descriptions, reports and regulations of*), *by localities.***GERMANY**—continued.

der internationalen Ausstellung für Gesundheitspflege und Rettungswesen zu Brüssel 1876 durch das königliche preussische Justizministerium. 8°. *Berlin*, 1876.

RHEINISCH-WESTPHÄLISCHE Gefängnis-Gesellschaft. Jahresbericht der . . . über das Vereinsjahr 1870–71. 8°. *Düsseldorf*, 1872.

Leppmann. Der gegenwärtige Standpunkt der Gefangenen-Verwaltung in Preussen. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. öff. Gsundhspflg. zu Berl., 1891, 51–66.—**Sanitäts-Verwaltung** in den Zuchthäusern, Gefangenenanstalten und Arbeitshäusern. Gen.-Ber. ü. d. San.-Verwalt. im Königr. Bayern, München, 1893, n. F., xi, 177–193.—**Schaefer.** Ueber die wichtigsten früheren und jetzigen Infektionskrankheiten im Zuchthause Kaisheim. Bayer. ärztl. Cor.-Bl., München, 1900, iii, 1; 9; 17.

GREAT BRITAIN.

BIRMINGHAM. Annual report of the visiting committee of H. M. prison at Birmingham. 11., 1888. 8°. *Birmingham*, 1889.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council of Ireland.* Annual reports of the inspector of reformatory and industrial schools in Ireland to the chief secretary to the Lord Lieutenant. 27., 1888; 28., 1889. 8°. *Dublin*, 1889–90.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Secretary for Scotland.* Prisons (Scotland). Abstract of rules and orders regulating the occupation of police cells in Scotland legalised for the detention of committed or convicted prisoners, 28th July, 1890. fol. *London*, 1890.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Secretary of State for the Home Department.* Report of the visitors of her Majesty's convict prison at Chatham as to the treatment of certain prisoners convicted of treason felony; with minutes of evidence and appendix. fol. *London*, 1890.

Prisons committee. Report from the departmental committee on prisons. fol. *London*, 1895.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Secretary of State for the Home Department.* *Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools.* Annual reports of the inspector, appointed under the provisions of the act 5 & 6 Will., iv, c. 38, to visit the certified reformatory and industrial schools of Great Britain. 28., 1884; 33., 1889. 8°. *London*, 1885–90.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Secretary of State for the Home Office.* Prisons, Ireland. Report of Major Beamish on the Londonderry prison; with observations of the general prisons board. fol. *Dublin*, 1890.

JEFF [Sir J.] Report on the discipline and management of the military prisons, 1853. 8°. *London*, 1854.

REFORMATORY and Refuge Journal. Published by the Reformatory and Refuge Union. Nos. 191, May, 1888; 211, Jan., 1890. 8°. *London*, 1888–90.

SOCIETY for Giving Effect to His Majesty's Proclamation against Vice and Immorality. Report of the subcommittee respecting the improvements which have been lately made in the prisons and houses of correction in England and Wales. [Feb. 20, 1790. Also, a second report on the houses of correction in London and Westminster. April 19, 1790.] 8°. *London*, 1790.

Resolutions of the magistrates deputed from the several counties in England and Wales, assembled at the St. Alban's Tavern,

Prisons (*Descriptions, reports and regulations of*), *by localities.***GREAT BRITAIN**—continued.

by desire of the . . . on the 5., 11., 14., and 17. May, 1790. 8°. *London*, 1790.

Dunlop (J. C.) Report on prison dietaries in Scotland. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1899, v, 527–536.—**Fraser (D. M.)** The state of the prisons in England in the eighteenth century, etc. Caledon. M. J., Rochest., 1891–4, n. s., i, 318; Glasg., 1894–6, n. s., ii, 8; 101; 125.—**Gover (R. M.)** Remarks on the history and discipline of English prisons in some of their medical aspects. Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 909–911.—**Griffiths.** The English prison system. N. Am. Rev., N. Y., 1898, clxvii, 64–78.—**Report** on prison dietaries in Scotland. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 1117.—**Whiteway (A. R.)** The prison act, 1898. Med. Mag., Lond., 1901, x, 137–147.

INDIA.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Army.* Report of the army sanitary commission on methods of estimating the mortality in Indian prisons. 8°. [*London*, 1866.]

STRONG (F. P.) Yearly report from the surgeon 24-Pergunnahs on the dieting of prisoners, etc., [1847]. 8°. [*Calcutta*, 1848.]

SYKES (W. H.) Analysis of the report of Surgeon F. P. Strong, of the Bengal army, to the Bengal government for 1847, of the mortality in the jails of the 24-Pergunnahs, Calcutta. 8°. [*London*, 1848.]

Buchanan (W. J.) The medical history of Bhagalpore central jail, with some remarks on jail mortality. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1895, xxx, 175–180. —. The dietaries of Bengal gaols. Lancet, Lond., 1896, i, 1217–1219. —. A fever season in an Indian gaol. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1898, xi, 168–171. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1898, i, 38.—**Butler (W.)** Extracts from the medical report of the jail of the Zillah of Bellary for the year 1836, containing cases and dissection reports. Madras Q. M. J., 1844, vi, 284–294.—**Harvey.** Health in Indian jails. Indian Lancet, Calcutta, 1899, xiv, 372–375.—**Report** of the Committee on Prisons. Lancet, Lond., 1895, i, 1133; 1269; 1330; 1533.—**Waters (G.)** Report on relapsing fever and other ailments in H. M. common prison, Bombay, for the year 1899. Glasgow M. J., 1900, liv, 183–189.—**Wilkie (D.)** Jail population of India, 1892. Rep. San. Com. India 1892, Calcutta, 1894, pt. 2, 185–238.

INDO-CHINA.

Jeanselme. Les prisons en Indo-Chine. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1906, 4. s., vi, 168–172.

ITALY.

De Rolandis. Brevi considerazioni mediche sullo stato delle carceri in Piemonte e sulla preferenza a darsi fra i vari sistemi penitenziarii. Atti d. Soc. med.-chir. di Torino, 1844, i, 269–276.—**Di Giacomo (S.)** La prigione del Marino e le carceri della Vicaria. Riv. mens. di psichiatria, forense, Napoli, 1899, ii, 151–163.—**Näcke (P.)** Der Besuch einiger neapolitanischer Gefängnisse. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1899, iii, 119–123.—**Oliva (L.)** Una proposta concernente la direzione dei penitenziari in Italia. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1905, xxxi, 334–336.

JAPAN.

Crusen. Das heutige japanische Gefängniswesen. Mitth. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Nat. u. Völk. Ostasiens, Tokyo, 1902, ix, 17–56, 3 pl.—**Goto (S.)** Kanoku eisei no itiban. [Sanitary condition of jails and penitentiaries.] Daihinpon Shiritsu Eiseikwai Zasshi, Tokio, 1893, no. 125, 963–979.—**Hirogari (S.)** [Report on examination of the food used in the prisons of Tokyo.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1898, 593–619, 2 tab.—**Japan.** *Home Department.* Kanoku eisei no itiban. [General sanitary condition of the prisons of Japan.] Daihinpon Shiritsu Eiseikwai Zasshi, Tokio, 1893, no. 122, 616–630.—**Monuma (S.)** [On the present condition of the sanitation of the prisons of Tokyo.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899, 132–149, 1 tab.—**Mori (H.)** Busu eisei ron. [On sanitary condition of the prisons and their inmates.] Eisei Ryo-byoshi, Tokyo, 1894, no. 50, 18–29.

MEXICO.

México. Proyecto de penitenciaría. Presentado por la Comisión especial nombrada al efecto por el ciudadano gobernador del Distrito Federal. 8°. *México*, 1885.

PEÑA (F. J.) * Estudio higiénico de las cárceles de México. 8°. *México*, 1875.

ROMERO (J. M.) La penitenciaría. 8°. *México*, 1892.

Prisons (*Descriptions, reports and regulations of*), by localities.

MOROCCO.

Raynaud (L.) Le régime pénal au Maroc; prisons; supplices et châtimens; droit d'asile. [Abstr.] *Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1902, ix, 305-312.

NETHERLANDS.

Anschtz (J. H.) De militaire strafgevangenis, tevens huis van detentie te Tjimahi; alsmede beschouwingen over het militair strafstelsel op grond van crimineel-anthropologische en psychiatrische onderzoekingen bij de gestrafden aldaar. 8°. *Batavia*, 1899.

van Hamel [et al.]. Rapport van de commissie belast met de beantwoording der vraag: Of zoogenaamde prisonsasiles voor Nederland menschelijk worden geacht. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1895, 2 R., xxxi, pt. 1, 998-1014.—**Wines** (F. H.) The municipal prison of Amsterdam. *Char. Rev.*, N. Y., 1899-1900, ix, 282-286.

NORWAY.

See, also, in this list, **Sweden.**

Conradi (G.) Hygieniske Forhold ved Akershus Strafanstalt 1. Juli 1889-30. Juni 1894. [Sur la situation hygiénique à l'établissement pénitentiaire d'Akershus du 1^{er} juillet 1889 au 30 juin 1894. Rés.] *Norsk Mag. Lægevidensk.*, Christiania, 1894, iv, 917-926.—**Holst** (F.) Om sygepleien i straffeanstalterne i Norge. [Hygiene of penitentiaries in Norway.] *Ibid.*, 1841, ii, 213-324. Also, Reprint.

RUSSIA.

See, also, in this list, **Finland.**

BENEVOLENSKI (P. A.) Vrachebno-sanitarniy otchot po Arestnomu Domu. [Medico-sanitary report on the jail.] 8°. [*St. Petersburg*, 1891.]

Babski. Higienicheskiya usloviya zhizni arestantov Petrovskavo ispravitelnavo arestantskavo otdeleniya. [Hygiene conditions of the prisoners of the Petrov House of Correction.] *Vestnik obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med.*, St. Petersburg, 1906, xlii, pt. 2, 42; 161; 312.—**Dworetzky** (A.) Die Hygiene der russischen Gefängnisse. München. *med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, lii, 1885-1888. Also, transl.: Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1906, xxi, 1049; 1165.—**Ivanoff** (D.) Iz oblasti russkoi tyuremnoi meditsini. [Russian prison medicine.] *Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med."*, St. Petersburg, 1896, iii, 513; 549.—**Lobas** (N. S.) Ostrovo Sakhalin k voprosu o telesnikh nakazaniyakh. [The island of Sakhalien; on the question of corporal punishment.] *Vrach. St. Petersburg*, 1898, xix, 760-763.—**Savelyeff** (M. V.) Dnevnoye pishchevoye dovolstviye arestantov Estlyandskavogubernskavo popechitelnavo komiteta o tyurmakh. [Daily food allowance of the prisoners of Estlandia.] *Vestnik obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med.*, St. Petersburg, 1898, no. 1, 2. sect., 65-77.

SWEDEN.

Wennerstrum (C. F.) Penal institutions of Sweden and Norway. *Bull. Iowa Inst.*, Des Moines, 1903, v, 76-82. [Discussion], 107-112.

SWITZERLAND.

CORBOUD (T.) Les maisons pénitenciaires du canton de Fribourg et les réformes qu'il serait désirable d'y apporter. Dédicé au haut conseil d'état du canton de Fribourg. 8°. *Fribourg*, 1890.

HAFNER (K.) *Geschichte der Gefängnis-reformen in der Schweiz. [Zürich.] 8°. *Bern*, 1901.

SCHWEIZERISCHER Verein für Straf- und Gefängniswesen und interkantonale Vereinigung der schweiz. Schutzaufsichtsvereine. Verhandlungen. XVII. Versammlung, Basel, Oct. 12 und 13 1891. 1.-2. Hft. 8°. *Aarau*, 1891-2.

Brenner (E.) Rückblick auf die Entwicklung des Gefängnis- und Strafwesens in Basel. Verhandl. d. schweiz. Ver. f. Straf- u. Gefängnisw. [etc.] 1891, Aarau, 1892, xvii, 2. Hft., 24-81.—**Règlement** pour les maisons de force et de correction de Berne, renouvelé en novembre 1788. Rec. d. mém. s. l. étab. d'humanité, Par., 1799, iii, [no. 14], 133-238.—**Teichmann** (A.) & **Corre-von** (G.) Die Stellung der Freiheitsstrafe im zukünftigen schweizer. Strafrecht. Verhandl. d. schweiz. Ver. f. Straf- u. Gefängnisw. [etc.] 1891, Aargau, 1892, xvii, 1. Hft., 66-130, 1 tab.

UNITED STATES.

DE BEAUMONT (G.) & **TOCQUEVILLE** (A.) Système pénitentiaire aux Etats-Unis, et de son application en France, suivi d'un appendice

Prisons (*Descriptions, reports and regulations of*), by localities.

UNITED STATES—continued.

sur les colonies pénales et de notes statistiques. 3. éd. 12°. *Paris*, 1845.

NATIONAL (The) Prison Association of the United States of America. Fourth report of proceedings. First annual report (second series), with the constitution and miscellaneous papers. roy. 8°. *New York*, 1884.

— Cincinnati prison congress, Sept. 25 to Oct. 1, 1890. [Programme.] 8°. [*Cincinnati*, 1890.]

Prison reform in the United States. Proceedings of a conference held at Newport, Rhode Island, Aug. 1-2, 1877. 8°. *New York*, 1877.

UNITED STATES. [Public, No. 130.] An act for the erection of United States prisons and for the imprisonment of United States prisoners. Approved, March 3, 1891. 8°. [*Washington*, 1891.]

UNITED STATES. Congress. An act for the erection of United States prisons and for the imprisonment of United States prisoners. 51. Cong., 2. sess. H. R. 182. In S. Jan. 29, 1890. Referred to the Committee on the Judiciary. Reported by Mr. Hoar, Feb. 16, 1891.] roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1891.]

UNITED STATES. Congress. *House of Representatives.* A bill to promote the efficiency of discipline in penal institutions. 53. Cong., 3. sess. H. R. 8376. Jan. 5, 1895. Introduced by Mr. Powers. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1895.]

UNITED STATES. Congress. *Senate.* A bill to obtain prison statistics. 50. Cong., 1. sess. S. 356. Introduced by Mr. Sherman, Dec. 12, 1887. Reported by Mr. George, Feb. 27, 1888. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1888.]

— A bill to provide a prison and reformatory for persons convicted of violations of the laws of the United States. 51. Cong., 1. sess. S. 1445. Dec. 18, 1889. Introduced by Mr. Hoar. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1889.]

— A bill to establish a prison bureau. 51. Cong., 1. sess. S. 1491. Dec. 18, 1889. Introduced by Mr. Wilson, and reported by him Feb. 17, 1890. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1890.]

UNITED STATES. *Department of State.* Prison systems of the United States. Reports prepared for the International Prison Commission. S. J. Barrows, commissioner for the United States. 56. Cong., 1. sess. H. R. Doc. No. 566. April 3, 1900. Referred to Committee on the Judiciary. 8°. *Washington*, 1900.

— The reformatory system in the United States. Reports prepared for the International Prison Commission. S. J. Barrows, commissioner for the United States. 56. Cong., 1. sess. H. R. Doc. No. 459. Feb. 26, 1900. Referred to Committee on the Judiciary. 8°. *Washington*, 1900.

WINES (E. C.) & **DWIGHT** (T. W.) Report on the prisons and reformatories of the United States and Canada, made to the legislature of New York January, 1867. 8°. *Albany*, 1867.

Drayton (H. S.) A penal colony for the United States. *Bull. Internat. Med.-Leg. Cong.* 1889, N. Y., 1891, 267-281.—**Falkner** (R. P.) Prison statistics of the United States for 1888. *Pub. Am. Statist. Ass.*, Bost., 1889, 299-327. Also, Reprint.

Arizona.

ARIZONA TERRITORY. Territorial Prison of Arizona, at Yuma. Territorial prison report [including the annual reports of the superintendent and prison physician] for the year 1890. 12°. *Phoenix*, 1891.

Prisons (*Descriptions, reports and regulations of*), *by localities.*

UNITED STATES—continued.

Arkansas.

ARKANSAS. List of pardons and remissions granted by the governor of the State of Arkansas for the years 1887 and 1888. Also report of the physicians of the State penitentiary. 8°. *Little Rock*, 1889.

ARKANSAS. *Arkansas State Penitentiary*. Biennial report of the board of penitentiary commissioners and the reports of inspectors of convicts and penitentiary physician for the years 1889 and 1890. 8°. *Little Rock*, 1891.

California.

CALIFORNIA. *State Board of Prison Directors*. Biennial and annual reports to the governor of the State. Biennial, 1877-8 and 1878-9. Annual, 1.-13., 1879-80 to 1891-2. 8°. *Sacramento*, 1879-92.

Colorado.

COLORADO. *State Penitentiary of Colorado, Canon City*. Biennial report of the commissioners, warden, chaplain, and physician, to the governor for the years 1888-9 and 1889-90. 8°. *Denver*, 1890.

Connecticut.

CONNECTICUT. *Secretary of State*. Returns of county commissioners in relation to jails, and the receipts and expenditures of the several counties, and reports in relation to licenses in the State of Connecticut, for the years 1875-6 to 1895-6. 8°. *Hartford*, 1876-96.

District of Columbia.

UNITED STATES. *Congress*. An act to incorporate the Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia. 49. Cong., 2. sess. H. R. 10824. In S. Feb. 15, 1887. Rep. by Mr. Palmer Feb. 26, 1887. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1887.]

— An act to incorporate the Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia. 50. Cong., 1. sess. H. R. 1361. In S. Feb. 28, 1888. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1888.]

— An act making an appropriation for the Girls' Reform School of the District of Columbia. 50. Cong., 1. sess. H. R. 10873. In S. Sept. 25, 1888. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1888.]

— An act to provide for the purchase of a site and erection of buildings for the Girls' Reform School of the District of Columbia. 51. Cong., 2. sess. S. 3870. In H. R. Feb. 13, 1891. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1891.]

UNITED STATES. *Congress. House of Representatives*. A bill for the erection of a reformatory and house of detention for women charged with and convicted of crimes and misdemeanors in the District of Columbia. 52. Cong., 1. sess. H. R. 5097. Feb. 1, 1892. Introd. by Mr. Curtis. Rep. Mar. 24, 1892. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1892.]

— The same. 52. Cong., 1. sess. H. R. 8555. May 4, 1892. Introd. by Mr. Curtis. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1892.]

— The same. 52. Cong., 1. sess. H. R. 8883. May 20, 1892. Introd. by Mr. Curtis. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1892.]

— A bill to provide for the purchase of a site and erection of buildings for the Girls' Reform School of the District of Columbia. 52. Cong., 1. sess. H. R. 5744. Feb. 10, 1892. Introd. by Mr. Heard. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1892.]

Prisons (*Descriptions, reports and regulations of*), *by localities.*

UNITED STATES—continued.

— Reformatory and House of Detention, District of Columbia. Report. [To accompany H. R. 5097. For the erection of a reformatory and house of detention for women charged with and convicted of crimes and misdemeanors in the District of Columbia.] 52. Cong., 1. sess. H. R. Rep. No. 846. Submitted by Mr. Cadmus, Mar. 24, 1892. 8°. [*Washington*, 1892.]

UNITED STATES. *Congress. Senate*. A bill making an appropriation for the Girls' Reform School of the District of Columbia. 50. Cong., 1. sess. S. 3497. Aug. 29, 1888. Introd. by Mr. Chace. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1888.]

— A bill to provide for the purchase of a site and erection of buildings for the Girls' Reform School of the District of Columbia. 51. Cong., 1. sess. S. 3870. May 19, 1890. Introd. by Mr. McMillan. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1890.]

— A bill authorizing the construction of a jail and reformatory for women in and for the District of Columbia. 51. Cong., 1. sess. S. 4105. June 18, 1890. Introd. by Mr. Ingalls. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1890.]

— A bill to provide for the purchase of a site and erection of buildings for the Girls' Reform School of the District of Columbia. 52. Cong., 1. sess. S. 1351. Jan. 5, 1892. Introd. by Mr. McMillan and rep. by him Jan. 21, 1892. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1892.]

— A bill to amend an act approved July 9, 1888, entitled "An act to incorporate the Reform School for Girls of the District of Columbia." 56. Cong., 1. sess. S. 3557. March 13, 1900. Introd. by Mr. McMillan. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1900.]

Illinois.

CHICAGO Reform School. Annual report of the board of guardians to the common council of the city of Chicago. 16., 1871-2. 8°. *Chicago*, 1872.

ILLINOIS. *Southern Illinois Penitentiary at Chester*. Biennial reports of the commissioners and officers to the governors of the State. 1.-7., 1877 to 1887-90; 12., 1898-1900. 8°. *Springfield*, 1878-1901.

Indiana.

INDIANA. *Indiana State Prison, South, at Jeffersonville*. Annual and biennial reports of the directors and officers to the governor of the State. 61., 1881-2; 62., 1882-3; 64.-73., 1884-5 to 1893-4. 8°. *Indianapolis*, 1883-94.

Iowa.

IOWA. *Iowa State Penitentiary, at Fort Madison*. Biennial reports of the warden and physician to the governor of the State and the Board of State Institutions, for the years 1869-70 to 1886-7; 1889-90 to 1900-1901. 8°. *Des Moines*, 1872-1901.

Kansas.

KANSAS. *Kansas State Penitentiary, Lansing*. Biennial reports of the directors and warden to the governor of the State. 2.-8., 1878-9 to 1891-2. 8°. *Topeka*, 1880-92.

Kentucky.

KENTUCKY. *Kentucky Penitentiary*. Biennial reports of the warden to the board of directors, for the years 1884 to 1890-91. 8°. *Frankfort*, 1886-92.

Prisons (*Descriptions, reports and regulations of*), *by localities.***UNITED STATES**—continued.**Louisiana.**

LOUISIANA. *Louisiana State Penitentiary at Baton Rouge.* Annual and biennial reports of the board of control to the governor of the State, for the years 1888-95; 1898-9; 1901. 8° & obl. 16°. *Baton Rouge*, 1900-1902.

Maine.

MAINE. *State Prison, Thomaston.* Annual reports of the inspectors, warden, and subordinate officers to the governor and executive council. 50., 1872-3; 57.-63., 1879-80 to 1885-6; 65.-69., 1887-8 to 1891-2; 79., 1901-2; 80., 1902-3. 8°. *Augusta*, 1874-1904.

MAINE. *State Reform School, South Portland.* Annual reports of the trustees, superintendent, treasurer, and teachers to the governor and council. 20., 1872-3; 28.-50., 1880-81 to 1902-3. 8°. *Augusta*, 1873-1904.

Maryland.

BALTIMORE. *Jail of Baltimore City.* Annual reports of the board of visitors and officers to the mayor and city council for the years 1868-9 to 1872-3; 1874-5 to 1877; 1885; 1886; 1888-92. 8°. *Baltimore*, 1869-93.

FLANNERY (F. J.) Physician's report of the Maryland Penitentiary. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1889-90, xxii, 233-235.

Massachusetts.

BELL (L. V.) [Letter to the mayor [of Boston] on the heating and ventilating of the new city prison.] Boston. City Doc. No. 36. Oct. 9, 1845. 8°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

LEAGUE (A) for the establishment of a separate prison for women. 8°. [*Boston*, 1873.]

MASSACHUSETTS. Investigation into the management and discipline of the State Reform School at Westborough, before the committee on public charitable institutions. House. No. 285. 8°. *Boston*, 1877.

— Annual reports of the trustees of the State Primary and Reform Schools, with the annual reports of the resident officers to the governor and council. 1.-16., 1878-9 to 1893-4. 8°. *Boston*, 1879-95.

— Suggestions in regard to the proposed removal of the State Reform School in Westboro and the State Industrial School in Lancaster. [By a committee of the trustees of the State primary and reform schools.] 8°. *Boston*, 1882.

— Laws relating to prisons, containing the provisions of the public statutes and of the acts of 1882 to 1889, both inclusive. Compiled by the secretary of the commissioners of pensions and printed by the board for the use of prison officials. 8°. *Boston*, 1889.

MASSACHUSETTS. *Board of Commissioners of Prisons.* Annual reports. 1., 1870-71; 3., 1872-3; 5., 1874-5; 7., 1876-7; 9.-29., 1878-9 to 1898-9. 8°. *Boston*, 1872-1900.

MASSACHUSETTS. *Board of Prison Commissioners of Massachusetts.* Annual reports of the . . . , including the reports of the warden of the State Prison, superintendent of the Massachusetts Reformatory, and superintendent of the Reformatory Prison for Women. 1.-4., 1900-1901 to 1903-4. 8°. *Boston*, 1902-5.

MASSACHUSETTS. *Massachusetts State Prison in Charlestown.* Annual reports of the commissioners of prisons on the . . . , with the annual re-

Prisons (*Descriptions, reports and regulations of*), *by localities.***UNITED STATES**—continued.

ports of the warden and other officers of the institution for the years 1831-2; 1833-4; 1836-7; 1837-8 to 1887-8. 8°. *Boston*, 1833-89.

MASSACHUSETTS. *State Farm, at Bridgewater.* Annual reports of the trustees to the governor and council. 1., 1854; 2., 1855; 4.-41., 1857 to 1893-4. 8°. *Boston*, 1855-95.

MASSACHUSETTS Prison Association. [Circular stating its objects.] 8°. [*Boston*, 1889.]

— Report of proceedings at the third annual meeting, December 2, 1892. 12°. *Boston*, 1893.

MASSACHUSETTS Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts. Report of the agent to the society for the year 1875-6. 8°. [*Boston*, 1876.]

PRISON Discipline Society, Boston. Annual reports of the board of managers to the society. 1.-29., 1825-54. 8°. *Boston*, 1827-54.

TEMPORARY Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners, Dedham, Mass. Annual reports of the board of managers, read at the annual meetings. 1.-11., 1864 to 1873-4; 15., 1877-8; 16., 1878-9; 25., 1887-8; 28., 1890-91. 8°. *Boston*, 1864-91.

Michigan.

MICHIGAN. *Michigan State Prison, at Jackson.* Annual and biennial reports of the inspectors and officers to the governor of the State. 1871-2 to 1887-8; 1890-91 to 1903-4. 8°. *Lansing*, 1872-94.

Missouri.

MISSOURI. *Missouri State Penitentiary, at Jefferson City.* Biennial reports of the board of inspectors and officers to the general assembly. 38.-39., 1887-90; 46., 1903-4. 8°. *St. Louis*, 1889-1905.

Nebraska.

NEBRASKA. *Nebraska State Penitentiary, at Hysersville.* Biennial reports of the warden, with the reports of the other officers of the institution to the board of public lands and buildings, for the years 1882-3 and 1883-4; 1886-7 to 1889-90. 8°. *Lincoln*, 1884-90.

Biennial reports of the warden of the State Penitentiary of Nebraska, for the years 1877 to 1903-4. Rep. Comr. Pub. Lands & Build., Lincoln & Omaha, 1879 to 1903-4, i-xiv.

Nevada.

NEVADA. *Nevada State Prison, Carson City.* Biennial reports of the warden to the governor of the State, for the years 1871-94. 8°. *Carson City*, 1873-95.

New Hampshire.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. *State Prison, at Concord.* Annual reports of the warden and inspectors, together with the reports of the chaplain and physician, for the years 1877-8 to 1879-80; 1881-2; 1883-4 to 1890-91; 1896-7 to 1903-4. 8°. *Manchester & Concord*, 1878-1904.

New Jersey.

NEW JERSEY. *New Jersey State Prison, Trenton.* Annual reports of the . . . , embracing the reports of the inspectors, supervisor, keeper, clerk, physicians, and moral instructors, for the years 1888-9 to 1902-3. 8°. *Trenton*, 1889-1904.

New York.

ALBANY COUNTY. *Albany Penitentiary.* Annual reports of the commissioners, with the accompanying documents, to the board of supervisors of Albany County. 2., 1849-50; 4.-18.,

Prisons (*Descriptions, reports and regulations of*), by localities.**UNITED STATES**—continued.

1851-2 to 1865-6; 20.-25., 1867-8 to 1872-3; 27.-40., 1874-5 to 1887-8; 42.-46., 1889-90 to 1893-4. 8°. *Albany*, 1851-94.

CLARK (J. M.) Letter to E. C. Wines, cor. sec. New York Prison Association. 8°. [*Boston*, 1870.]

ERIE COUNTY Penitentiary. Annual reports of the prison committee and officers to the board of supervisors of the county of Erie. 24., 1870-71; 41., 1887-8; 43.-45., 1889-90 to 1891-92; 52., 1899. 8°. *Buffalo*, 1871-1900.

NEW YORK (State). Annual reports of the secretary of state on criminal statistics for the years 1870-71; 1874-5. 8°. [*Albany*, 1872-6.]

Annual report of the State agent for discharged convicts, to the legislature. 1., 1878. 8°. *Albany*, 1879.

NEW YORK (State). *Senate*. An act to establish a commission in and for the city and county of New York, to be known and designated as the commission of charitable correction, and to define its powers and jurisdiction. Introduced by Mr. Benedict. fol. [*Albany*, 1873.]

NEW YORK (State). *New York State Reformatory, Elmira*. Annual reports of the board of managers to the legislature. 1.-22., 1876 to 1896-7; 25., 1899-1900; 26., 1900-1901. 8°. *Elmira*, 1877-1901.

NEW YORK (State). *State Industrial School, Rochester*. Annual reports of the board of managers to the legislature. 1., 1849; 2., 1850; 7.-10., 1855-8; 12.-43., 1860 to 1890-91; 45., 1892-3. 8°. *Albany & Rochester*, 1850-94.

NEW YORK (State). *Superintendent of Prisons*. Annual reports to the legislature for the years 1885-6 to 1891-2. 8°. *Albany*, 1887-93.

NEW YORK (State). *Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents, Rochester*. Report of special committee to the managers of the House of Refuge on the investigation by the State commissioners of public charities, of charges made through the public press, against the officers and managers of the House of Refuge, with memorial to the commissioners, and their report. 8°. *New York*, 1872.

PRISON Association of New York. Annual reports of the executive committee to the legislature. 6., 1850; 7., 1851; 18., 1862; 20., 1864; 21., 1865; 23., 1867; 28.-52., 1872-96. 8°. *Albany*, 1851-97.

Report of special committee to the Prison Association of New York on convict labor. 2. s., No. 5. 8°. [*New York*, 1885.]

WINTER (A.) The New York State Reformatory in Elmira. Original English edition, published simultaneously with the German edition; with a preface by Havelock Ellis. 8°. *London*, 1891.

The same. L'établissement pénitentiaire de l'État de New-York à Elmira. 12°. *Paris*, 1892.

WOMEN'S Prison Association and the Isaac T. Hopper Home, New York City. Annual report of the officers to the subscribers and public. 29.-47., 1873 to 1890-91. 8°, 12°, & 16°. *New York*, 1874-91.

CHANGES (The) at Elmira. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1900, lxxvii, 220.—CUIERRE (A.) La maison de réforme d'Elmira de l'État de New-York. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, Par., 1906, 9. s., iv, 66-77.—ELIOT (Ada). The new Tombs Prison. *Charities*, N. Y., 1902, ix, 549.—HUDSON (The) House of Refuge for Women. *Char. Rev.*, N. Y., 1899-1900, ix, 429-434.—REPORT of the Kings County Peniten-

Prisons (*Descriptions, reports and regulations of*), by localities.**UNITED STATES**—continued.

tiary for the years ending July 31, 1883; 1884; 1886; 1887; 1890; 1891; 1892. Rep. Dept. Charities. . . Kings Co., Brooklyn, 1883, 85; 1884, 93; 1886, 117; 1887, 138; 1890, 147; 1891, 143; 1892, 131.—WHITEWAY (A. R.) A moral hospital for immoral cases. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1901, x, 281-289.—WINGATE (C. F.) The sanitary condition of the State Prison at Sing Sing, N. Y. *Charities*, N. Y., 1901, vi, 97-101.—WITRY. Das Reformatorium von Elmira. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipzig., 1903, xii, 130-133.

North Carolina.

NORTH CAROLINA. *North Carolina Penitentiary, at Raleigh*. Biennial reports of the board of directors, architect and warden, steward and physician. 1878-9 to 1889-90. 8°. *Raleigh*, 1889-91.

COBB (W. H.), jr. Some remarks relative to the State board of public charities and county charitable and penal institutions. Rep. N. Car. Bd. Health 1891-2. *Raleigh*, 1893, iv, 100-110.—WINSLOW (A.) Report on the North Carolina Penitentiary. *Ibid.*, Raleigh, 1887, 38-42.—WOOD (T. T.) & HILLIARD (W. D.) Report on the convict stockades. *Ibid.*, 42-52.

North Dakota.

UNITED STATES. *Congress*. Joint resolution relative to the erection of a penitentiary in the State of North Dakota. 52. Cong., 1. sess. S. R. 72. In Senate April 13, 1892. Introd. by Mr. Hansbrough. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1892.]

Joint resolution relative to the erection of a penitentiary in the State of North Dakota. 53. Cong., 2. sess. S. R. 41. Dec. 4, 1893. Introd. by Mr. Hansbrough. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1893.]

The same. Reported by Mr. Hansbrough, Dec. 21, 1893. roy. 8°. [*Washington*, 1893.]

Ohio.

OHIO. *Ohio Penitentiary*. Annual reports of the board of managers to the governor of the State, for the years 1839; 1845; 1847; 1849; 1855; 1877; 1886-7 to 1894-5. 8°. *Columbus & Norwalk*, 1840-96.

Oregon.

OREGON. *Penitentiary of the State of Oregon*. Biennial reports of the superintendent to the governor of the State for the years 1887-92; 1902-3 and 1903-4. 8°. *Salem*, 1889-1904.

Pennsylvania.

ALLEGHENY County Workhouse at Claremont, Pennsylvania. Annual reports of the managers to the inspectors of the county prisons. 10., 1879; 12.-33., 1881-1902. 8°. *Allegheny & Pittsburgh*, 1880-1903.

HOUSE of Refuge of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Annual reports of the board of managers and superintendent to the senate and house of representatives, to the commissioners of public charities, and to the contributors. 8., 1835; 11., 1838; 16., 1843; 17., 1844; 31., 1858; 34., 1861; 35., 1862; 37., 1864; 39., 1866; 42., 1869; 49., 1876; 52., 1879; 53., 1880; 58., 1885; 67.-69., 1894-6. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1835-97.

PENNSYLVANIA. *State Penitentiary for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia*. Annual reports of the inspectors to the governor, the senate and house of representatives, and the board of State charities. 1.-73., 1829-1902. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1831-1903.

Description. 1 sheet. 11 by 14 inches. 4°. [*Philadelphia*, n. d.]

PENNSYLVANIA. *State Penitentiary for the Western District of Pennsylvania, at Allegheny*. Annual and biennial reports of the inspectors to the senate and house of representatives and board of public charities of Pennsylvania. 24.-

Prisons (*Descriptions, reports and regulations of*), by localities.**UNITED STATES**—continued.

26., 1850-52; 29., 1855; 30., 1856; 32.-34., 1858-60; 36.-38., 1862-4; 40.-64., 1866-1900. 8°. *Pittsburg*, 1851-1901.

ROBINSON (L.) Plan for ventilating the wings of the Philadelphia House of Correction, June, 1873. 8°. [*n. p.*, *n. d.*]

SCHUYLKILL County Prison, Pottsville. Annual reports of the board of commissioners to the judges of the court of quarter sessions of the peace. 2., 1853; 10., 1861; 11., 1862; 15., 1866; 17., 1868; 19., 1870; 22.-30., 1873-81; 32.-34., 1883-5; 37., 1888; 39., 1890; 40., 1891. 8°. *Pottsville & Shenandoah*, 1854-92.

South Carolina.

SOUTH CAROLINA. *South Carolina Penitentiary at Columbia*. Annual reports of the board of directors and superintendent to the governor of the State for the years 1868-9 to 1872-3; 1874-5; 1879-80; 1880-81; 1882-3 to 1887-8; 1890-91; 1891-2. 8°. *Columbia*, 1869-92.

Texas.

TEXAS. *Penitentiary Board*. Biennial reports of the superintendent and financial agent of the Texas State penitentiaries. Embodying the proceedings of the penitentiary board, and statistical and financial exhibits; also reports of subordinate officers of the Texas State penitentiaries [at Huntsville and Rusk], for the years 1874-5 and 1875-6; 1880-81 and 1881-2; 1884-5 to 1889-90. 8°. *Houston & Austin*, 1876-90.

Utah.

UNITED STATES. *Department of Justice*. Utah penitentiary. Letter from the attorney-general, transmitting copies of letters from the United States marshal for the Territory of Utah relative to the Utah penitentiary. 52 Cong., 1. sess. H. R. H. Ex. 139, pt. 2. 8°. [*Washington*, 1892.]

Vermont.

VERMONT. *Vermont State Prison, Windsor*. Biennial reports of the officers to the governor of the State, for the years 1888-9 to 1901-2. 8°. *Rutland*, 1890-1902.

Virginia.

VIRGINIA. *Virginia Penitentiary*. Annual reports of the board of directors, with accompanying documents, for the years 1874-5; 1876-7; 1879-80; 1880-81; 1883-4; 1885-6 to 1891-2. 8°. *Richmond*, 1875-92.

CARRINGTON (C. V.) The unsanitary condition of the Virginia penitentiary. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1901-2, vi, 5-8.

West Virginia.

WEST VIRGINIA. *West Virginia Penitentiary, at Moundsville*. Biennial reports of the board of directors and warden to the governor of the State, for the years 1874-5 to 1881-2; 1884-5 and 1885-6, 1888-9 and 1889-90; 1896-7 to 1901-2. 8°. *Wheeling & Charlestown*, 1876-1902.

[Circular relating to bids for convict labor.] 8°. *Moundsville*, 1890.

Wisconsin.

WISCONSIN. *State Board of Control of Wisconsin Reformatory, Charitable and Penal Institutions*. Biennial reports to the governor of the State. 1.-2., 1890-91 to 1893-4. 8°. *Madison*, 1892-4.

VICTORIA.

NEW SOUTH WALES. Act No. 38, 1901. An act to consolidate the acts relating to reformatories and industrial schools. [Assented to, 1st November, 1901.] 4°. *Sydney*, 1901.

Prisons (*Descriptions, reports and regulations of*), by localities.**VICTORIA**—continued.

NEW SOUTH WALES. *Minister of Justice. Department of Prisons*. Annual report of the comptroller-general of prisons for the year 1900. fol. *Sydney*, 1901.

Prisons (*Diaries of*).

See, also, *Diet* (*Scales of*), etc.

VON VOIT (C.) Sur quels principes devrait être basée l'alimentation des détenus, au point de vue hygiénique et pénitentiaire? 8°. [*Neuchâtel*, 1884.]

Cutting from: *Bull. de la Comm. pén. internat.*, Rome & Neuchâtel, 1884.

ANCHISI (T.) Sull'alimentazione dei carcerati. *Ufficiale san.*, Napoli, 1899, xii, 481-494.—BAER (A.) Ueber Beköstigung der Gefangenen. *Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. u. öff. Med. Berl.*, 1871, n. F., xiv, 291-324. — Nach welchen Grundsätzen ist die Beköstigung der Gefangenen vom gesundheitlichen und strafrechtlichen Gesichtspunkte aus einzurichten? *Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med.*, Berl., 1884, n. F., xli, 111; 309.—FRAGE (Zur) der Gefangenenernährung. *Deutsche med. Presse*, Berl., 1903, vii, 106; 114.—GENTIS. De voeding in de gevangenis, Nederl. mil. geneesk. Arch. [etc.], Leiden, 1897, xxi, 259-269.—HIRSCHFELD (F.) Die Ernährung der Gefangenen im Zuchthause. *Ztschr. f. diätet. u. physik. Therap.*, Leipzig, 1900, iv, 37-53.—KÖNIG (H.) Ueber Beköstigung der Gefangenen. *Cong. internat. d'hyg. et de démog.*, C.-r. 1894, Budapest, 1896, viii, pt. 5, 449.—LAURENT (E.) Régime hygiénique et alimentaire des détenus dans les prisons de la Seine. *Arch. de l'anthrop. crim.*, Par., 1891, vi, 520-528.—LEPPMANN (A.) Ueber zweckmässige Gefangenenbeköstigung. *Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsndhtspf.*, Brnschw., 1891, xxiii, 413-432.—MARGUERY (F.) & MEUVRET (H.) Alimentation des détenus dans les prisons cellulaires. *Bull. d. sc. pharm.*, Par., 1907, xiv, 34-42.—VON VOIT (C.) Die Verköstigung der Gefangenen in dem Arbeitshause Rebdorf; drei Gutachten. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1886, xxxiii, 8; 24; 61.

Prisons (*Hygiene of*).

BAER (A.) Die Hygiene des Gefängniswesens. Der Vollzug von Freiheitsstrafen in hygienischer Beziehung. 8°. *Jena*, 1897.

NAHUYS (A. P.) De qualitate noxia aëris in nosocomiis et carceribus, ejusque remediis. 8°. *Harlemi*, 1770.

SEVIN (J.-B.) *Étude sur l'hygiène des prisons. 4°. *Paris*, 1896.

STRUBE. Die Gesundheitspflege der Gefangenen. 8°. [*n. p.*, 1892?]

BAER (A.) Gefängnis-Hygiene. In: *Handb. d. Hyg.* [etc.], 8°, Leipzig, 1882, pt. 2, Abth., 89-182.—BLAKE (W. H.) Sanitation of prisons. *Tr. M. Ass. Alabama*, Montgomery, 1899, 353-362. Also: *Sanitarian*, N. Y., 1899, xliii, 114-120.—BUTO (T.) [The duty of prison physicians.] *Chitugai Iji Shimpu*, Tokio, 1900, xxi, 543; 617; 698; 771; 834.—CARRINGTON (C. V.) The importance of enforcing proper sanitary conditions with daily medical supervision of prisons. *Richmond J. Pract.*, 1906, xx, 131-135. Also: *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1906-7, xi, 437-439.—DELABOST (M.) L'hygiène des prisons. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1890, v, 132-136.—DEMBO (G.) Tyuremniye vrachi. [Prison physicians.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1906, xlii, 1209; 1233; 1269.—DREISING. Gesundheitliche Einrichtungen und Zustände in den Arrestzellen kleiner Dörfer. *Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamt.*, Berl., 1907, xx, 47-50.—FROM (M.) Prison hygiene. *Denmark, med. organ.*, hyg. & demog., Copenh., 1891, 182-193.—GEFÄNGNIS-HYGIENE. *Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsndhtspf.*, Brnschw., 1898, xxx, Suppl., 486-492.—HOLST (F.) Om de sanitære Forholde i Fængsler efter nyresystemer. [Sanitary relations in prisons of modern systems.] *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, Christiania, 1840, i, 97-126. Also, Reprint.—LEPPMANN (A.) Ueber Körperpflege und Desinfection in Strafanstalten. *Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsndhtspf.*, Brnschw., 1893, xxv, 53-70.—MIYACHI (R.) [On jail hygiene.] *Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi*, Tokyo, 1895, 113-117.—MORRIS (J.) Prison physicians, their duties and influence. *Maryland M. J.*, Balt., 1886-7, xvi, 73-78. Also, Reprint.—OGIER (E.) L'hygiène des prisons. *Courrier méd.*, Par., 1902, lii, 390.—PENTA (P.) Secondo quali principi dovrebbe essere organizzato il servizio sanitario e medico negli stabilimenti penitenziari? *Riv. mens. di psichiat. forense*, Napoli, 1899, ii, 227-231.—PODDUBSKI (L. V.) Tyuremniy vrach. [Prison physician.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, 61-68.—PUPPE (G.) Ueber Gefängnis-Hygiene.

Prisons (*Hygiene of*).

Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundheitspf., Brnshwg., 1906, xxxviii, 677-693.—**Smith** (C.) Sanitary condition of jails and poorhouses. Proc. San. Convnt. Charlotte, Mich., 1894, Lansing, 1895, 105-110.—**Wingate** (C. F.) Report of examination of the sanitary condition of the State prison at Sing Sing, N. Y., made Saturday, January 18, 1901. Rep. State Bd. Health N. Y. 1900, Albany, 1901, xxi, 349-358.

Prisoptometer.

See **Eye** (*Examination of, Instruments for*); **Optometer**.

Pristiurus.

Beard (J.) The germ-cells of Pristiurus. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1902, xxi, 50-61.

Pritchard (*Andrew*) [1804-82].

Woodward (B. B.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlvii, 402.

Pritchard (*Edward William*) [1825-65].

Miller (A. H.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlvii, 406.

Pritchard (*Eric*). Infant education. With a preface by Alexander Wynter Blyth. xiv, 190 pp. 12°. London, H. K. Kimpton, 1907.**Pritchard** (*Urban*). On the structure and function of the rods of the cochlea in man and other mammals. pp. 150-157, 1 pl. London, W. Clowes & Sons, 1873.

Cutting [cover with printed title] from: Month. Micr. J., Lond., 1873.

— A case of foreign body in the ear producing severe cerebral symptoms; removal and recovery. 7 pp. 8°. New York, Trow, 1880.
Repr. from: Am. J. Otol., N. Y., 1880, ii.

— Handbook of diseases of the ear for the use of students and practitioners. 2. ed. xvi, 238 pp., 1 pl. 12°. London, H. K. Lewis, 1891.

— The same. 3. ed. xvi, 275 pp. 12°. London, H. K. Lewis, 1896.

— The same. 2. ed. xvi, 238 pp., 1 pl. 12°. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1891.

— The same. 3. ed. xvi, 238 pp. 1 pl. 12°. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1896.

— On systematic procedure in operations for the relief of intercranial disease secondary to ear suppuration. 34 pp. 8°. New York, 1894.

Repr. from: Arch. Otol., N. Y., 1894, xxiii.

Pritchard (*William*) [1838-1906].

Biography. Vet. J., Lond., 1906, 665.—**Obituary.** Vet. Rec., Lond., 1906-7, xix, 325.

Pritchard (*William Broadbuss*). A case of traumatic neuritis illustrating the medico-legal value of electricity in diagnosis. 5 pp. 8°. [New York, 1890.]

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1890, lii.

— Melancholia; its diagnosis and treatment at home. A clinical lecture delivered at the New York Polyclinic. 10 pp. 16°. [Philadelphia, 1891.]

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1891, lix.

— The importance of early diagnosis in locomotor ataxia, as affected by the newer pathology. 15 pp. 8°. New York, 1899.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1899, lix.

Pritzel (*Alfred*) [1868-]. * Zur Pathologie und Therapie des parametrischen Exsudats. 28 pp., 2 l. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, [1892].**Pritzker** (*Jakob*). * Zur Kenntniss des Brasilins. 39 pp., 2 tab. 8°. Bern, W. Wätschli, 1906.**Pritzkow** (*Arthur*). * Ueber einige Derivate des o-Tolylmethylpyrazolons. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Jena, H. Pöhle, 1891.**Pritzsche** (*Immanuel Siegfried*) [1875-]. * Fortgeschrittene Friedreich'sche Krankheit mit Idiotie bei zwei Geschwistern. 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. Marburg, R. Friedrich, 1901.**Privas.**

See **Insane** (*Asylums for, Description, etc., of*), *by localities*.

Privat (*Eugène*) [1875-]. * Contribution à l'étude du traitement de l'érysipèle par l'antipyrine. 102 pp. 8°. Lyon, 1901, No. 185.**Privat** (*Fernand-Paul*) [1870-]. * Contribution à l'étude de la cystocèle inguinale (traitement par un procédé de cure radicale). 109 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris, 1896, No. 359.**Privat** (*Jean*) [1878-]. * Les eaux thermales de Caunterets. [Paris.] 193 pp., 1 l. 8°. Toulouse, 1905, No. 340.

— The same. Caunterets. Ses eaux thermales. xi, 218 pp. 8°. Toulouse, E. Privat, 1905.

Privat (*L.*) Étude statistique et médicale sur La Malou-les-Bains (Hérault) et sur l'application des eaux alcalino-ferrugineuses et arsenicales de La Malou-l'Ancienau traitement du rhumatisme, de la névropathie et de la chloro-anémie. x (1 l.), 120 pp. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1877.

— Étude sur La Malou-les-Bains. Préface par Charles Ménard. xxv, 206 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Montpellier, Serre & Roumegous, [1903?].

Privat-Augenhilanstalt in München. See **Augenhilanstalt** in München.**Privat de Fortunié** (*J.*) * Études sur les délires postpartum envisagés spécialement au point de vue de la pathogénie. 2 p. l., 171 pp. 8°. Paris, 1904, No. 258.**Private Hospital for Mental Diseases**, Brookline, Massachusetts. 2 sheets. 12°. [Boston, 1893.]**Private Institution for the Education of Feeble-Minded Youth**, Barre, Massachusetts. Reports of the superintendent to the public. 1.-3., 1848-55; 1858; 1861; 1866; 10.-14., 1870-78; 19., 1888. 12° & 8°. Worcester & Barre, 1851-88.

Established in July, 1848, by Dr. Wilbur. First report issued Jan. 1, 1851, as "Circular of the institution for the education of idiots." etc. In 1870 adopted present title. Reports were not made regularly, but as suited convenience. Report published in 1888 is called 19. biennial. First report is 12°.

Private Lying-in Hospital, Boston. [Circular announcing opening, Jan. 7, 1891. John W. Johnson.] 1 sheet. 8°. [Boston, 1891.]**Privat-Frauenklinik** von A. Mackenrodt. Arbeiten. 1.-3. Hft. 8°. Berlin, 1898.**Privat-Heilanstalten** (*Die*), Privat-Kliniken und Pflege-Anstalten Deutschlands, Oesterreichs und der Schweiz. 2. Aufl. xvii (1 l.), 76 pp. 12°. Berlin, A. Goldschmidt, 1890.**Privat-Heilanstalt** des Doctor Albin Eder zu Wien. Aertzlicher Bericht der . . . des Dr. Albin Eder, von dem Jahre 1889. xix, 246 pp. 8°. Wien, M. Salzer, 1890.

— Fünfundzwanzigjähriger ärztlicher Bericht der Privat-Heilanstalt des kaiserlichen Rathes Dr. Eder. vii, 344 pp. imp. fol. Wien, W. Braumüller, 1890.

Privatheilanstalt für Gemüthsranke auf dem Erdberge zu Wien. Bericht über die . . . 2., 1884-90. Von Wilhelm Svetlin, Directeur und Besitzer der Anstalt. iv, 146 pp., 1 pl., 1 plan. 8°. Wien & Leipzig, Urban & Schwarzenberg, 1891.**Privat-Heil-Anstalt** für Gemüths- und Nervenranke von H. Mittenzweig, Steglitz bei Berlin. [Bedingungen.] 2 l. 8°. Rixdorf-Berlin, W. Hecht, 1892.

Privattheilanstalt für kranke Frauen. Bericht über die . . . von G. Leopold. 1., 1879-80. 16 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, A. T. Engelhardt*, 1881.
Opened Oct. 17, 1879.

Privattheilanstalt Maxbrunn (München-Haidhausen). Aerztliche Semestral-Berichte, erstattet von Georg Fischer, ärztl. Director der Anstalt. 2.-6., 1. Mai 1878 bis 1. Oct. 1880. 8°. *München*, 1878-80.

Privattheilanstalt zu Ober-Döbling, Wien. Bericht über die Leistungen der Anstalt. 2., 1875-91. vi, 191 pp., 1 l., 11 pl., 1 diag. 8°. *Leipzig & Wien, F. Deuticke*, 1891.

Privat-Irrenanstalt "Christophsbad" in Göppingen. 4.-5. Bericht über deren Bestand und Wirksamkeit in den Jahren 1888 bis 1898 hrsg. von der Direction. 3 p. l., 115 pp.; 3 p. l., 93 pp. 8°. *Freiburg i. B. & Leipzig, J. C. B. Mohr*, 1894.

Privatus (Teucr. Annæus).
See Lonicerus (Adamus). Omnium corporis humani affectuum explicatio methodica. 12°. *Francofurti*, 1594.

Privies.

See Latrines, etc.

Privilegien, willekeuren en ordonnantien, betreffende het Collegium medicum Amstelædæmense. 56 pp. 4°. *Amsterdam, P. Mortier*, 1766.

Prix-courant des objectifs [etc.]. *See Charles-Chevalier*.

Prix-courant des produits [etc.]. *See Fontaine* (G.).

Prize essays on leprosy, by George Newman, Edward Ehlers, and S. P. Impey. 227 pp. 8°. *London, New Sydenham Soc.*, 1895.

Prize examinations of the midwifery and practice of physic classes, at the Argyle Square School of Medicine, session mdccxxxvi-vii. [Edited by John Mackintosh.] iv, 90 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, H. & J. Pillans*, 1837. [P., v. 108.]

PRIZE ANSWERS.

Theory and practice of midwifery, and diseases of women and children, by John Ismay Atkinson. pp. 1-23.
Pathology, and practice of physic, by Thomas Humble. pp. 25-45.
Pathology, and practice of physic, by James Stephen. pp. 47-68.
Pathology, and practice of physic, by J. Lloyd. pp. 69-90.

Prizes.

Barrier. [Rapport sur] le prix Alvarenga, de Piahy (en Brésil), en 1905. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1905, 3. s., liv. 265-278.—**Czeruy** (V.) Rede, bei der ersten Verteilung der Kussmaul-Medaille. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 426-428.—**Prix** décennés, année 1903. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxxvii, 1097-1165.

Prizes (Medical).

Vallin (E.) Rapport général sur les prix décernés en 1898 [Académie de médecine, Paris]. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1898, 3. s., xi, 621-653.

Pro (José). Mémoire sur l'anatomie pathologique des rétrécissements de l'urèthre. 122 pp., 1 l., 4 pl. 4°. *Paris, L. Leclerc*, 1856.

"Pro en contra", betreffende vraagstukken van algemeen belang, met medewerking van Taco H. de Beer, T. D. Detmers [et al.]. [Every 4 or 5 weeks.] s. 1-3, 1905-7. 8°. *Baarn*.
Current.

Proagglutinins.

Noeggerath (C. T.) Zur Bedeutung der Proagglutinine für die Gruber-Widalsche Reaktion. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1904, Leipz., 1905, ii, 2. Hlfte., 23.

Proal (Louis). Les médecins positivistes et les théories modernes de la criminalité. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris, Soye & fils*, 1890.

Repr. from: Correspondant.

Proal (Louis)—continued.

La responsabilité légale des aliénés. 24 pp. 8°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière*, 1890.

Repr. from: Ann. méd.-psych., Par., 1890, xii.

Le crime et la peine. Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques. xv, 544 pp. 8°. *Paris, F. Alcan*, 1892.

Probabilities.

See Statistics (Vital).

Probadas flores. Romanas de famosos et doctos varones compuestas para salud, et reparo dlos cuerpos humanos et gentilezas de hombres de palacio et de cricança trasladadas de lengua ytaliana en nuestra espanola. Nuevamente impresas corregidas y emendadas con additiones. 10 l. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]

Proben (Charles J.) Experience with pilocarpine in the treatment of the uræmia of Bright's disease. 15 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1896.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1896, lxi.

Probes.

Girdner (J. H.) Probes and probing. N. York M. J., 1893, lviii, 330.—**Lynan** (C. B.) A simple and effective electric probe. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1896, 289-291.

Probilin.

Report on probilin by the council on pharmacy and chemistry. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 702.

Problem (The) of mosquito destruction in New Orleans. 29 pp. 8°. *New Orleans, Dameron-Pierson Co., Ltd.*, 1903.

Repr. from: Rep. Bd. Health N. Orl., 1902-3.

Problem (The) of the poor in London. Two reports of the committee appointed by the conference of titular heads representing the churches of all denominations assembled at the Mansion House to consider it. 16 pp. 8°. *London*, 1893.

Problema (O) medico-legal no processo Urbano de Freitas. Documentos compilados pelos Augusto Antonio da Rocha e Joaquim dos Santos e Silva. viii, 271 pp. 8°. *Coimbra*, 1892.
Forms suppl. no. 2 of: Coimbra med.

Problema (O) medico-legal no processo Urbino de Freitas. Uma replica. Pelos Raymundo da Silva Motta, Joaquim dos Santos e Silva, Augusto Antonio da Rocha, Francisco João Rosa, Hugo Mastbaum. xii, 166 pp. 8°. *Coimbra*, 1893.

Probnŭye shrifti i tablitsi po metricheskoi sisteme dlya izslyedovaniya zrfeniya, sostavleni vrachami S.-Peterburgskoi glaznoi liechebnitsi. 2. ed. iii pp., 24 l. 8°; 5 ch., fol. *S.-Peterburg, K. L. Rikker*, 1893.

The title-page and preface in Russian; the rest in nine different languages.

— The same. Tafeln und Schriftproben zur Bestimmung der Sehschärfe, entworfen nach dem Metersystem. Hrsg. von der St. Petersburg Augenheilanstalt. 2. verbesserte Aufl. iii pp., 24 l. 8° [5 sheets, 12 by 34 inches, in case]. *St. Petersburg & Leipzig, C. Ricker*, 1893.

Probolingo.

Lamminga (A. G.) Irrigation and drainage works in Probolingo. Abstr. Papers Scient. Tr. & Period., Lond., 1897, 29.

Proboscidae.

Andrews (C. W.) On the evolution of the Proboscidea. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1902-3, lxxi, 443.—**Aschenbrandt** (T.) Das Ganglion nasopalatinum s. incisivum der Nagetiere. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1886, n. F., xx, 9-24, 1 pl. Also, Reprint.

Probst (Andreas). *Disputatio medica de apoplexiae naturae, causis et curatione. 15 l. 8°. *Helmstädt*, 1640. [P., v. 243.]

Probst (Andreas). *Ueber einen Fall von Gliom des rechten Frontallappens. [Erlangen.] 30 pp. 12°. *Wegscheid, M. Kürzl*, 1896.

Probst (Charles) O.) Public water supplies in their relation to public health. 9 pp. 8°. *Cleveland*, 1895.

Repr. from: Cleveland M. Gaz., 1895-6, xi.

— The diagnosis of small-pox. 8 pp. 8°. *Columbus*, 1899.

Suppl. to: Ohio San. Bull., Columbus, Ohio, 1899.

Also, *Editor of: Ohio Sanitary Bulletin*, Columbus, 1895. See, also, **Ohio**. *State Board of Health*. Ohio sanitary bulletins. 8°. *Columbus*, 1895-7.

Probst (Ferdinand) [1874-]. *Beitrag zur Frage der Resorption amyloider Substanz. 34 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, E. Ebering*, 1897.

— Der Fall Otto Weininger. Eine psychiatrische Studie. 40 pp. 8°. *Wiesbaden, J. F. Bergmann*, 1904.

Forms 81. Hft. of: Grenzfr. d. Nerv.- u. Seelenleb.

Probst (M.) Gehirn und Seele des Kindes. 148 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Reuther & Reichard*, 1904.

Forms 2-3. Hft., v. 7. of: Samml. v. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. pädagog. Psychol. u. Physiol.

Probst (Otto) [1879-]. *Celsus und Plinius in ihrem Verhältnis zum achten Buch der Encyklopädie Varros. 18 pp. 8°. *München, Kastner & Callwey*, 1905.

Probst (Théophile). *Recherches sur l'infection des plaies par armes à feu. Rôle de la lésion traumatique et de la virulence du microbe. 32 pp. 8°. *Berne, Gebhardt, Rösch & Schatzmann*, 1896.

Probst (Ulrich). *Zwei Fälle von Cirrhosis hepatis mit Diabetes mellitus. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. *München, Kastner & Lossen*, 1900.

Probstmayria.

Ransom (B. H.) Probstmayria vivipara (Probstmayr, 1865) Ransom, 1907, a nematode of horses heretofore unreported from the United States. *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1907, xxvii, 33-40, 1 pl.

Proby (Adrien) [1861-]. *De la thrombose veineuse chez les chlorotiques. 104 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1889, No. 473.

— The same. 104 pp. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinhil*, 1889.

Probyn-Williams (Robert James). A practical guide to the administration of anaesthetics. 2 p. l., 211 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans [et al.]*, 1901.

— Golden rules of anaesthesia. 67 pp. 32°. *Bristol, J. Wright & Co.*, 1904.

Proca (G.) Manual de microbiologie. 64 pp. 8°. *Bucuresci, Typogr. "Dreptatea"*, 1897.

Suppl. to: Spitalul. Bucuresci, 1897-8, xvii-xviii.

de Procé (Marion).

See **Projet** (Du) de loi [etc.]. 8°. *Nantes*, 1840.

Procédés du magnétisme animal. 53 pp. 12°. [n. p., n. d.]

Procédés Marmier et Abraham pour la stérilisation des eaux par l'ozone. 31 pp. 8°. *Paris, Gauthier-Villars*, 1900.

Procedures recommended for the study of bacteria. See **American Public Health Association**.

Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. 1889-1907. 8°. *Philadelphia*.

Proceedings of the Academy of Stomatology of Philadelphia. May, 1894, to December, 1898. 8°. *Philadelphia*.

Proceedings and addresses. Celebration and addresses. Celebration of the beginning of the second century of the American patent system at Washington, April 8, 9, 10, 1891. Published by the executive committee. v, 584 pp. 8°. *Washington, Gedney & Roberts Co.*, 1891.

Proceedings and addresses at the complimentary dinner tendered to A. Jacobi on the occasion of the seventieth anniversary of his birthday May 5, 1900. 74 pp., port. sm. 4°. [*New York*, 1900.]

Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. v. 14-43, 1878-9 to 1907-8. 8°. *Cambridge*.

Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Physical Education. v. 1, 1885; v. 3-10, 1887-95. 8°. [v. p.]

Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. v. 37-49, 1888-1900; v. 52, 1902-3; v. 54, 1904-5. 8°. *Salem*.

Proceedings of the American Association of Instructors of the Blind. 9. meeting, 1886; 10. meeting, 1888. 8°. *Fort Plain, N. Y., & Baltimore*.

Proceedings of the American Association of Physicians and Surgeons, from October 15, 1894, to January 18, 1896, including the second annual meeting. 8°. *Indianapolis*, 1896.

Proceedings of the American Medico-Psychological Association. v. 1-12, 1894-1905. 8°. *Utica*, 1895-1906.

Proceedings of the American Pharmaceutical Association. v. 37-55, 1889-1907. 8°. *Philadelphia*.

Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society. v. 26-46, 1889-1907. 8°. *Philadelphia*.

Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers. v. 15-23, 1889-97. 8°. *New York*.

Proceedings of the American Society of Microscopists. v. 9-27, 1886-1905. 8°. [v. p.]

Proceedings of the American Society for Psychical Research. Section "B," of the American Institute for Scientific Research. v. 1, No. 1, v. 2. 8°. *Boston*, 1907.

Proceedings of the American Society of Superintendents of Training Schools for Nurses. 6.-13., 1899-1907. 8°. [v. p.]

Proceedings of the Annual Meetings of the Association of the Alumni of the Albany Medical College. 16.-23., 1889-96. 8°. *Albany*.

Proceedings of the Annual Meetings of the California Pharmaceutical Society. 4., 1872; 10.-13., 1879-82; 16.-17., 1885-6. 8°. *San Francisco*.

Proceedings of the Annual Sessions of the Associations of American Anatomists. 4.-14., 1891-1900. 8°. [v. p.]

Continued in: **Journal of Anatomy**.

Proceedings of the Arkansas Medical Society. 1899-1904. 8°. [v. p.]

Proceedings of the Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Insane. 7.-18., 1883-94. 8°. [v. p.]

Proceedings of the Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane. 10., 1855; 22., 1868; 32., 1878; 39., 1885; 41., 1887; 43., 1889; 44., 1890. 8°. [v. p.]

Proceedings of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. 4.-9., 1894-1900. 8°. [v. p.]

Continuation of: **Transactions** [etc.], and continued as: **Journal** [etc.].

Proceedings of the Association of Municipal and Sanitary Engineers and Surveyors. v. 15-16, 1888-9 to 1889-90. 8°. *London*.

Continued as: **Proceedings** of the Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers.

Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. 2. s., v. 1-5, 1888-96. 8°. *San Francisco*.

Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. 3. s., Botany, v. 1-2, 1897-1904. 4°. *San Francisco*.

Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. 3. s., Geology, v. 1-2, 1897-1902. 4°. *San Francisco*.

Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences. 3. s., Zoology, v. 1-4, 1897-1905. 4°. *San Francisco*.

Proceedings of the Canadian Institute. 3. s. v. 5-7, 1886-7 to 1888-9. 8°. *Toronto*, 1887-9. Continued as: **Transactions**.

Proceedings of the Connecticut Medical Society. 1889-1907. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association. 1879; 1891-5. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the Convention of the American Instructors of the Deaf. 16. meeting, at Buffalo, 1901. 8°. *Washington*, 1902.

Proceedings (The) of Corpus Christi College, Oxon., in the case of Mr. Ayscough, vindicated. iv, 42 pp. 4°. *London*, T. Smith, 1730. [P., v. 82.]

Proceedings of the Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences. v. 5-12, 1884-9 to 1901-7. 8°. *Davenport*, 1889-1903.

Proceedings of the Detroit Medical and Library Association. 1888-9. 8°. *Detroit*.

Proceedings of the First General Convention to consider the questions involved in mosquito extermination, held . . . December 16, 1903. 84 pp., 4 pl. 8°. *Brooklyn*, Eagle Book Print. Co., 1904.

Proceedings of the First International Conference on the sleeping sickness, held at London in June, 1907. Miscellaneous. No. 4, 1907. 61 pp. fol. *London*, Harrison & Sons, 1907.

Proceedings of the Florida Medical Association. 1885-1900. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of a general court martial, held at the judge advocate's office in the Horse Guards, on Saturday the 14th, and continued by adjournment to Wednesday the 18th, April, 1764, for the trial of a charge preferred by Colin Campbell, esq., against the Honourable Major-General Monckton. 98 pp. 8°. *London*, J. Robson, 1764.

Proceedings of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Ohio. 20.-25., 1884-9; 28., 1892. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers. v. 17-33, 1890-91 to 1906-7. 8°. *London*, 1891-1905. v. 31 contains index to v. 1-31.

Proceedings of the Indiana Pharmaceutical Association. 1886-9; 1891; 1892. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the Kansas Pharmaceutical Association. 10.-14., 1889-93. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the Kansas State Medical Society. 1893-1900. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the Kentucky State Medical Society. 1884-1900. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the Laryngological Society of London. v. 1-8, 1893-4 to 1900-1901. 8°. *London*, 1894-1901.

Proceedings of the Life Assurance Medical Association, London. 1896; 1897. 8°. *London*, 1898.

Proceedings of the Liverpool Biological Society. Session 1886-7 to session 1906-7. 21 v. 8°. *Liverpool*, 1887-1907.

Proceedings of the Massachusetts State Pharmaceutical Association. 1890. 8°. *Lynn*.

Proceedings of the Medical Society of London. v. 1-12, 1872-4 to 1888-9. 8°. *London*, 1874-89.

Continued as: **Transactions** [etc.].

Proceedings of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Montreal. 1882-3 to 1893-4. 6 v. 8°. *Montreal*, 1884-95.

Proceedings at a meeting commemorative of the life and scientific work of Spencer Fullerton Baird, held January 11, 1888, under the joint auspices of the Anthropological, Biological, and Philosophical Societies of Washington. 37 pp., port. 8°. *Washington*, Judd & Detweiler, 1888.

Proceedings of the Michigan State Pharmaceutical Association. 1888; 1890-92. 8. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the Missouri State Pharmaceutical Association. 1887. 8°. *St. Louis*.

Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. v. 1, 1877-99. 8°. *Washington*, 1899.

Proceedings of the National Association of Dental Faculties. 1887; 1891-8. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the National Conference of Charities. 15.-34., 1889-1907. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the Nebraska State Medical Society. 1889-92. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the New England Dental Society. 1887. 8°. *Lowell, Mass.*, 1888.

Proceedings of the New Hampshire Pharmaceutical Association. 11.-19., 1884-92. 8°. *Concord*.

Proceedings of the New Jersey Pharmaceutical Association. 1873; 1875-7; 1879-92. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the New Jersey State Dental Society. 1870-74; 1887; 1888; 1890. 8°. [*v. p.*]

Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society. 1888-1900; n. s., v. 1-8, 1901-8. 8°. *New York*.

Proceedings at the opening of the William Pepper Laboratory of Clinical Medicine, December 4, 1895. 1. Address by John S. Billings. 2. Address by Charles C. Harrison. 3. Address by William H. Welch. 31 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1895.

Repr. from: Pepper Lab. Clin. Med., no. 2.

Proceedings of the Oregon State Medical Society. 1883-91. 8°. *Portland*.

Proceedings of the Orleans Parish Medical Society. 1893-1905. 8°. *New Orleans*, 1894-1906.

Proceedings and papers of the State Sanitary Convention, held at Lewisburg, Union County, Pa., under the auspices of the State board of health, May 17 and 18, 1888. 120 pp. 8°. *Harrisburg*, Meyers, 1889.

Proceedings of the Pathological Society of Philadelphia. N. s., v. 1-9, 1897-8 to 1906. 8°. *Philadelphia*.

Continuation of: **Transactions** [etc.].

Proceedings of the Phrenological Society of Washington, relative to two lectures against the science of phrenology, delivered at the Columbian College by Thomas Sewall, professor of anatomy and physiology, in May, 1826. 8 pp. 8°. [*Washington*, 1826.] [P., v. 2106.]

Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Pharmaceutical Association. 1883. 8°. *Harrisburg*, Pa., 1883.

Proceedings of the Philadelphia County Medical Society. v. 7, 1884-5; v. 9-26, 1888-1905. 8°. *Philadelphia*.

Proceedings of the Psychological Society of Great Britain. 1875-9. 8°. *London*, 1880.

- Proceedings** of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London. N. s., v. 3-11, 1889-90 to 1898-9. 8°. *London*, 1890-98.
- Proceedings** of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. v. 12-27, 1882-4 to 1905-6. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1884-1905.
- Proceedings** of the Royal Society of London. v. 45-75, 1888-9 to 1905. 8°. *London*.
- . The same. Series A. Mathematical and physical sciences. v. 76-80, 1908. 8°. *London*.
- . The same. Series B. Biological Sciences. v. 76-80, 1908. 8°. *London*.
- Proceedings** of the Scottish Microscopical Society. v. 1-4, 1889-95 to 1903-4. 8°. *Edinburgh*.
- Proceedings** of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. v. 1-7, 1903-4 to 1907-8. 8°. *New York*, 1904-7.
- Proceedings** of the Society of Homœopaths. 2. session, 1896. 8°. *Chicago*.
- Proceedings** of the South Dakota State Medical Society. 1892. 8°. [n. p.]
- Proceedings** of the South Dakota State Pharmaceutical Association. v. 3-7, 1888-92. 8°. *Parker*.
- Proceedings** of the Society for Psychical Research. v. 5-20, 1889-1906. 8°. *London*.
- Proceedings** of the Texas Dental Association. 1887. 8°. *Dallas, Texas*, 1887.
- Proceedings** and transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of Natural Sciences of Halifax. v. 1-7, 1863-6 to 1886-9; 2. s. v. 1-3, 1891-4 to 1901-2. 8°. *Halifax*, 1867-1902.
- Proceedings** and transactions of the Pathological Society of Toronto. v. 1-2, 1889-90 to 1890-91. 8°. *Toronto*.
- Proceedings** (The) on the trial of Captain G[ambier], late of his Majesty's ship the *Severn*, on an action on the case wherein the damages sued for was £10,000 for criminal conversation with Ad[miral] K[nowle]'s lady; which was tried in the Court of King's Bench at Guildhall, by a special jury, on Saturday the eleventh day of June, 1757. When £1,000 damages were given to the plaintiff. With an introductory preface. 4. ed. viii, 57 pp. 8°. *London*, H. Owen, 1757.
- Proceedings** of the Tri-State Dental meeting of the State Associations of Indiana, Ohio, and Michigan. 154 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, S. S. White Dent. Mfg. Co., 1895.
- Proceedings** of the Tri-State Medical Society of Alabama, Georgia, and Tennessee. v. 1-4, 1889-92. 8°. [n. p., n. d.]
- Proceedings** of the United States National Museum. v. 10-27, 1887-1904. 8°. *Washington*.
- Proceedings** of the United States Veterinary Medical Association. 1891-2; 1893; 1896; 1897. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1893-7.
- Proceedings** of the Utah State Medical Society. 1895-6. 8°. *Salt Lake City*, 1897.
- Proceedings** of the Washington Academy of Sciences. v. 1-10, 1889-1908. 8°. *Washington*.
- Proceedings** of the Western Surgical and Gynecological Association. 6., 1896. 8°. *Kansas City, Mo.*
- Proceedings** of the Wisconsin Pharmaceutical Association. 1882; 1887-92; 1896. 8°. [n. p.]
- Procès** (Les) célèbres. Revue mensuelle illustrée des procès célèbres de l'année avec les plaidoiries in-extenso. Rédacteur en chef: M^e B. Montoux. v. 3-9, November, 1895, to October, 1902. 8°. *Paris*.
- Procès-verbal** de la distribution des prix aux élèves-sages-femmes de la Maison d'accouchement de Paris, le 23 juin 1831. 70 pp. 8°. *Paris*, Mme. Huzard, 1831.
- Procès-verbaux** des séances de la Société royale malacologique de Belgique. v. 22-24, 1893-5. 8°. *Bruxelles*.
- Procès-verbaux** des séances de la Société des sciences physiques et naturelles de Bordeaux. Années 1894-5 to 1905-6. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1895-1906.
- Prochaska** (A.) *Untersuchungen über die Anwesenheit von Mikroorganismen im Blute bei den Pneumoniekranken. [Zürich.] 18 pp. 8°. *Naumburg a. S.*, Lippert & Co., 1901.
- Prochnow** (Carl Gustav Max) [1878-]. *Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der sulzigen Scleritis. 36 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Greifswald*, J. Abel, 1902.
- Prochownick** (L.) Beiträge zur Castrationsfrage. 88 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Leipzig*, A. T. Engelhardt, 1886.
- Repr. from: Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1886, xxix.
- . Messungen an Südseskeleten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Beckens. 40 pp., 4 pl. roy. 8°. [*Amsterdam*, 1887.]
- Repr. from: Jahrb. d. Hamb. wissensch. Anst., 1887, iv.
- . Le massage en gynécologie. Ouvrage traduit de l'allemand par . . . E. Nitot et . . . H. Keller. vi, 251 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Paris*, O. Doim, 1892.
- . Die Behandlung der ectopischen Schwangerschaft mit Morphiumeinspritzungen nach von Winckel. 21 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, 1895.
- Forms 88. Hft. of: Berl. Klinik.
- Prochownik** (Siegfried) [1875-]. *Ueber Widerstands- und Lebensfähigkeit epithelialer Zellen. [Leipzig.] 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Jena*, G. Fischer, 1903.
- Prochownick's method.**
- See **Labor** (Complicated) by contracted or deformed pelvis.
- Procida** (*John of*).
- Withington** (E. T.) A physician as conspirator; John of Procida. Med. Mag., Lond., 1896, v, 171-183.
- Pr[ocop]ade** (La), ou l'apothéose du docteur Pr[oco]pe. 69 pp. 16°. *Londres*, Vaillant, 1754.
- Satirical poem in six cantos.
- Procope Couteaux** (Michel) [-1753]. An aër frigidus et siccus salubrior? Proponebat Parisiis Gabriel-Antonius Jacques. 4 pp. 4°. [*Paris*, J. Quillau, 1717.]
- . L'art de faire des garçons. Pts. 1 and 2 in 1 v. xxxii, 202 pp., 2 l.; 202 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Montpellier*, [1748].
- . The same. Ou nouveau tableau de l'amour conjugal. 214 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Montpellier*, P. Maugiron, 1760.
- See, also, **Desroziers**. Réponse à la lettre de M. . . 12°. [n. p., n. d.]
- Procopephilus** [pseud.]. En woord over de geneeskundige praktijk der professoren. 28 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam*, J. Noordendorp, 1874.
- Procopio** (G[iuseppe] S.) Vade-mecum del pratico, compilato dal . . . colla revisione dei Prof. G. de Luca ed E. Reale. 174 pp. 24°. *Napoli*, N. Jovene & Co., 1899.
- Procopiu** (Georges). La pellagre. 149 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Paris*, A. Maloine, 1903.
- Procopius** (Joh. Nepom. Anton.) *Momenta medica de crusta sanguinis sic dicta inflammatoire. 1 p. l., 40 pp. sm. 4°. *Heidelberg*, J. J. Haener, 1766.

Proctologist (The). Edited by Rollin H. Barnes. [Quarterly.] v. 1, March to June, 1907. 8°. *Saint Louis*. Current.

Proctoperineoplasty.

See **Perineum** (Laceration of, Treatment of, Operative).

Proctor (Barnard S[impson]) [1827-1903]. Lectures on practical pharmacy. 3. ed. xvi, 539 pp., 32 diag. 8°. *London, J. & A. Churchill*, 1892.

— The same. xvi, 539 pp., 32 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, P. Blakiston, Son & Co.*, 1892.

For *Biography*, see *Chem. & Drug.*, *London*, 1903, lxii, 534; 538. Also: *Pharm. J.*, *London*, 1903, 4. s., xvii, 451.

Proctor (Frank Ingersoll). Some of the simpler tests for detecting errors of refraction and insufficiencies of the ocular muscles. 9 pp. 12°. *Boston, Damrell & Upham*, 1895.

Repr. from: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1895, cxxxii.

Proctor (Richard A.).

See **Broughton** (L[uke] D[ennis]). Introductory remarks to a pamphlet [etc.]. 16°. *New York*, 1887.

Proctor (William), jr. [1817-74].

Ebert (A. E.) The father of American pharmacy. *Alumni Rep.*, *Phila.*, 1902, xxxviii, 127-129. Also: *Am. J. Pharm.*, *Phila.*, 1902, lxxiv, 461-464. Also: *Proc. Am. Pharm. Ass.*, *Balt.*, 1902, 1, 153-156. — **Hancock** (J. F.) The father of American pharmacy. *Am. J. Pharm.*, *Phila.*, 1903, lxxv, 338-341. Also: *Am. Pharm.*, *Phila.*, 1905, lxxvii, 13-20.

Proctor Hospital, *Proctor*, Vermont. A general report from its institution to Dec. 31, 1904. 30 pp., 4 pl. 12°. [*Proctor*, 1905.]

First hospital opened Aug. 6, 1896; present hospital opened April 1, 1904.

Proctoscope.

Hartmann (H.) Proctoscope par Tuttle (New-York). [Rap.] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1908, n. s., xxxiv, 257-270. — **Marshall** (F. B.) A new proctoscope and sigmoidoscope. *Am. Med.*, *Phila.*, 1903, v, 988. Also: *N. York M. J.*, 1903, lxxvii, 1147. — **Pennington** (J. R.) Some demonstrations in proctoscopy. *Chicago M. Recorder*, 1899, xvii, 314-318. — **Straus** (L.) Howard Kelly's proctoscope as a factor in the diagnosis and treatment of ulceration of the rectum. *Tr. Am. Proctol. Soc.*, *Allegheny, Pa.*, 1899, i, 33. — **Tuttle** (J. P.) The pneumatic proctoscope. *Med. News*, *N. Y.*, 1902, lxxx, 634. — **Wesener** (F.) Ein einfaches und bequemes Proktoskop. *Zentralbl. f. innere Med.*, *Leipz.*, 1904, xxv, 305-307.

Procyon lotor.

Allen (H.) The muscles of the limbs of the raccoon (*Procyon lotor*). *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila.* (1882), 1883, 115-144. — **Tuckermann** (F.) The gustatory organs of *Procyon lotor*. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, *London*, 1890, n. s., iv, 156-159, 1 pl.

Prodhomme (A[uguste]). Atlas-manuel d'anatomie descriptive du corps humain. 284 pp. 16°. *Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils*, 1890.

Prodhon (Eugène-Pierre-Joseph) [1860-]. * Des troubles intellectuels dans l'intoxication par le sulfure de carbone. 80 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1897, No. 325.

Prodigies.

Obsequens (J.) De prodigiis liber. Cum annotationibus Joannis Schefferi. Accedit Conr. Lycosthenis supplementum Obsequentis. 16°. *Amstelædami*, 1679.

— The same. *Giulio Ossequente de' prodigii. Polidoro Vergilio de' prodigii lib. iii. [Di Giovacchino Camerario la Norica o vero de gl' ostenti lib. ii.] Per Damiano Maraffi fatti Toscani.* 12°. *Lione*, 1554.

Gnestous. Un compteux extraordinaire de lettres. *Bull. Soc. d'ann. et physiol. de Bordeaux*, 1897, xviii, 75-77. — **Manouvrier** (L.) Notes sur quelques prodiges humains exhibés à Paris en 1901. *Rev. de l'École d'anthrop.*, *Paris*, 1902, xii, 11-19.

Prodromata.

See **Diagnosis**.

Proebsting (Joannes Leonhardus). *Singulare remedium antilyssicum, una cum dubiis de morsus canis rabidi virosa natura obortis. 34 pp. sm. 4°. *Traj. ad Viadr., e typ. Winteriano*, 1786.

Pröbsting (J[oh.] Ch[ristian] K[arl]) [1805-]. Die jetzige Bergische Medicinal-Ordnung. De dato Düsseldorf, den 8. Juli 1773. Nebst andern Bergischen Medicinal-Verordnungen. Zum nöthigen Handgebrauch. 78 pp. 16°. *Elberfeld, J. Löwenstein & H. Büschler jun.*, 1831.

Pröhl (Friedrich) [1868-]. *Zur Casuistik der Geschwülste der Thrinendrüse. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, C. Vogt*, [1892].

Préll (Gustave). Gastein; its springs and climate. 2. ed. 2 p. l., 68 pp., 2 plans. 24°. *Salzburg*, 1874.

— Gastein; station thermale et climatérique d'été. 3. éd. 106 pp. 24° *Salzburg, R. Kiesel*, 1875.

— The same. 4 p. l., 80 pp., 2 plans. 8°. *Vienne, C. Gerold fils*, 1879.

— Ueber die Gebrauchs-Methode des versendeten Gasteiner Thermal-Wassers, besonders bei Bädern. 48 pp. 12°. *Wien, C. Gerold's Sohn*, 1892.

— Gastein. Unentbehrlicher Rathgeber für Kranke, die Gastein besuchen, sowie für Aerzte, welche Kranke dahin senden wollen. 5. Aufl. 191 pp., 2 maps, 2 pl. 12°. *Wien & Leipzig, W. Braumüller*, 1893.

Proeller (Otto). *Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Variellen. 43 pp. 8°. *Freiburg i. B.*, *E. Kuttuff*, 1898.

Proelss (Hans). *Beiträge zum Nachweis von Alkaloiden Glucosiden und Bitterstoffen bei forensisch-chemischen Arbeiten. [Munich.] 74 pp. 8°. *Erlangen, T. Jacob*, 1899.

Pröls (Walter Max Martin) [1876-]. *Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Syringobulbie und Syringomyelie. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kiel, H. Fiencke*, 1903.

Proenzymes.

Duclaux (E.) Sur les proenzymes. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par.*, 1898, xii, 407-416.

Pröschner (Friedrich). *Ein Beitrag zur Erforschung der Constitution des Eiweissmoleküls. [Basel]. 15 pp. 8°. *Darmstadt, A. Sachs*, 1899.

Pröve (A.) *Mittheilungen aus der syphilitischen Abteilung der medicinischen Klinik zu Göttingen. 32 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, Dieterich*, 1896.

Profanter (Paul). Le traitement manuel du prolapsus utérin. Traduit d'après l'édition allemande remaniée et augmentée par Ch. Jacobs. 62 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, H. Lamertin*, 1889.

— Ueber Tussis uterina und Neurosen bei gynäkologischen Erkrankungen überhaupt. 56 pp. 8°. *Wien, J. Sfar*, 1894.

Profé (Alice) [1867-]. *Ueber die bei operativer Behandlung von Hirntumoren auftretenden Hirnhernien. [Strassburg.] 9 pp., 15 tab., 1 l. 4°. *Stuttgart, E. Nägele*, 1903.

— The same. 9 pp., 2 tab. fol. *Stuttgart, E. Nägele*, 1903.

Bibliotheca medica, Abth. D¹, Hft. 7.

Profé (Oscar) [1871-]. *Beiträge zur Ontogenie und Phylogenie der Mammorgane. 44 pp., 2 l. 8°. *Greifswald*, 1898.

Want plate or plates.

See, also, **Niemann** (F.) & **Profé** (O.) Grundriss der Veterinär-Hygiene [etc.]. 8°. *Berlin*, 1903.

Also, Editor of: **Fortschritte der Veterinär-Hygiene**, *Berlin*, 1903-6.

Profeit (A[lexander] C[harles]. Army inefficiency; its greatest cause. 57 pp. 8°. London, J. & A. Churchill, 1903.

Proferments.

Swart (S. P.). De permeabiliteit van kunstmatige lipoidemembranen voor profermenten. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, ii, 1195-1200. Also, transl.: Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1907, vi, 358-365.

Professeur (Le) Nocard. 36 pp., port. 8°. Paris, 1903.

Repr. from: Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1903.

Professional (First) examination papers in chemistry for the degree of M. B., C. M. of Glasgow University, 1882-9 (inclusive). With full answers, by B. Sc. 51 pp. 8°. Glasgow, A. Stenhouse, 1891.

Professional papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers. Edited by Captain W. A. Gale, Royal Engineers' Institute. Occasional papers. v. 17, 1891. [Sanitary engineering notes, by E. C. S. Moore.] xvi, 238 pp., 53 pl. 8°. Chatham, W. J. Mackay & Co., 1892.

Professions.

See, also, Clergymen; Hygiene (Medical); Men of letters (Diseases of); Occupations; Physicians; Priests.

COUTET (E.). Les maladies des professions sédentaires (du monde des études en particulier). Hygiène et moyens de préservations. 8°. Paris, 1904.

KNOWLES (T.). *De vita sedentaria. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1772.

BÉRILLON (E.). Phobies professionnelles traitées avec succès par l'hypnose. Rev. de l'hypnot. et psychol. physiol., Par., 1897-8, xii, 9-11.—**MONJARÁS** (J. E.). Necessity of adopting an international classification for the professions. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. 1897, Concord, 1898, xxiii, 341-371.

Professore (Al) Giacomo Filippo Novaro; omaggio dei discepoli mdclxviii, 21 luglio, mdccxcviii. 299 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Cagliari-Sassari, G. Dessi, 1898.

Professoren der Chirurgie unserer Zeit an den Universitäten von Oesterreich-Ungarn, Deutschland, Schweiz, Belgien, Holland, Dänemark. Für das 25jährige Professoren-Jubiläum des Hofrath Dr. Theodor Billroth; gesammelt und hrsg. von Heinrich Rieger. 8 pl. 4°. Wien, M. Jaffé, [1893].

Professoren (Die) der medizinischen Facultäten von Oesterreich-Ungarn. V. Gynäkologen. Lithograph by J. Lowy, Wien; Verlag von M. Perles, Wien, 1895.

Profeta (Giuseppe). Igiene pubblica e privata delle malattie veneree, con appendice sulla medicina forense di tali malattie. 400 pp. 8°. Palermo, frat. Vena, 1893.

—. Due casi di medicina forense della sifilide. 12 pp. 8°. Genova, frat. Pagano, 1895.

Profichet (Georges-Charles) [1873-]. *Sur une variété de concrétions phosphatiques sous-cutanées (pierres de la peau). 79 pp. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 12.

—. The same. 79 pp. 8°. Paris, G. Steinhil, 1900.

Profichet's syndrome.

BUSI (A.). Di un caso della malattia che va sotto il nome di pietre della pelle (sindrome del Profichet). Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1907, 8. s., vii, 217-227, 1 pl.

Profijt (T') der vrouwen, in het welke gheleert wort de remedie teghen alle die ghebreken der vrouwen, weduwen, meyskens, ende alle anderen personen; ende om kuysschelijck te leven. Den verdroochden mans om haer natuere te verstercken ende te restaureren. 27 l. 24°. Thantwerpen, J. Bosselaer, 1595.

Profile.

VON TÖRÖK (A.). Inwiefern kann das Gesichtsprofil als Ausdruck der Intelligenz gelten? Ein Beitrag zur Kritik der heutigen physischen Anthropologie. Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol., Stuttg., 1901, iii, 351-484, 3 pl.

[Profluy] dall' utero.] 2 l. 4°. [Firenze, 1809.] [P., v. 2147.]

Progeria.

See Senility (Early).

Prognathism.

See, also, Craniology; Ethnology; Face (Abnormities of); Jaws (Abnormities of).

FRIEDEMANN (M. [T. W.]) Ueber den Bau des Gesichtsskelettes in seiner Beziehung zur Prognathie. 8°. Berlin, 1905.

BART (E.). Trois cas de prognathisme du maxillaire supérieur. Cong. dent. internat. 1900. C.-r., Par., 1901-3, iv, 510-514.—**GALIPPE** (V.). Du prognathisme inférieur. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1905, 3. s., liv, 61-74. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 1038-1040. Also, transl.: Rev. de méd. y cirug. pract., Madrid, 1905, lxxviii, 430. —. Les familles souveraines et la dégénérescence; considérations générales sur le prognathisme inférieur; étude critique des documents iconographiques; les Habsbourgs. Chron. méd., Par., 1905, xii, 465-476.—**GUERINI** (V.). Correction d'un cas de prognathisme de la mâchoire supérieure, accompagné d'antéversion des incisives correspondantes. Cong. dent. internat. 1900. C.-r., Par., 1901-3, iii, 485-490.—**PIERZILLI**. Del prognatismo. Stomatol., Milano, 1903-4, ii, 450-462.—**PIETKIEWICZ** fils. Cas de prognathisme de la mâchoire inférieure avec écartement considérable des deux incisives centrales. Rev. de stomatol., Par., 1907, xiv, 251.—**SCHRÖDER** (E.). Studi preliminari sul prognatismo della parte superiore del volto. Gior. di corrisp. p. dentisti, Milano, 1902, xxxi, 198: 1903, xxxii, 37.—**SCHRÖDER** (H.). Einleitende Untersuchungen zum Kapitel: Die Prognathie des oberen Gesichtes. Cor.-Bl. f. Zahnärzte, Berl., 1902, xxxi, 97: 222. —. Physiologische und pathologische Prognathie. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1904, xxxiii, 59. —. Ueber Prognathie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, Berl., 1904, xxx, 85. —. Die Prognathie; eine zahnärztliche Studie. Tr. Fourth Internat. Dent. Cong. 1904, Phila., 1905, ii, 381-441.—**VILLAIN** (H.). De l'emploi des forces intermaxillaires en orthodontie pour la correction du prognathisme. Odontologie, Par., 1908, xxxix, 97-106.

Prognosis.

See, also, Diagnosis.

ALPINUS (P.). De praesagienda vita et morte aegrotantium libri septem. In quibus ars tota Hippocratica praedicendi in aegrotis variis morborum eventus, quum ex veterum medicorum dogmatis, tum ex longa accurataque observatione, nova methodo elucescit. Cum praefatione Hermannii Boerhaave necnon emendationibus, recensionibus, supplementis Hieron. Dav. Gaubii. Ed. altera. 4°. Venetiis, 1751. —. The same. Ed. tertia veneta omnium emendatissima. 4°. Bassani, 1774.

[**COL DE VILARS** (É.).] Recueil alphabétique des pronostics dangereux et mortels sur les différentes maladies de l'homme. Précédé d'une explication des maladies et de quelques termes de médecine. Pour servir à Messieurs les recteurs et autres personnes ayant charge d'âmes dans l'administration des sacrements. 24°. Paris, 1755.

DUCKWORTH (D.). The sequels of disease; being the Lumleian lectures delivered in the Royal College of Physicians, 1896, together with observations on prognosis in disease. 8°. London, New York & Bombay, 1896.

HIPPOCRATES. Liber pronosticorum divini Hypocratis incipit. fol. Venetiis, 1487.

—. Προγνωστικῶν βιβλίου Γ'. Prognosticorum Hippocratis Coi libri tres, cum Claudij Galeni tribus in eodem commentariis, Lacuentio Lamentiano interprete. 16°. Parisiis, 1543.

—. Hippocratis Coi prolegomena et prognosticorum libri tres cum paraphrastica ver-

Prognosis.

sione et brevibus commentariis Johannis Heurnii. 12°. *Lugd. Bat.*, 1593.

— Magni Hippocratis Coaca præsagia, brevi enarratione illustrata, decerpta a Galeno, Hollerio, Dureto, Foëzio, Iacotio, et aliis non inferioris notæ viris. In formam encheiridij ad usum faciliorem composita. Authore D. Lud. Ferrant . . . discrepantes reconciliante, variantes explicante, dubios denique obfirmanste. 16°. *Lutetie Parisiorum*, 1657.

— Emanuel. Le livre des présaiges, prévisions ou prénotiques du divin et maîtres Hyppocras de Lisle dicte Cos, en trois parties ou particules. Translaté de latin en françois par M. Pierre Verney de Semur en Lauxois, professeur en médecine et astrophile, concordant les trois translations et comment de Claude Galien. Item la protestation, promesse et jurement du dict Hyppocras qu'il faisoit aussi faire à ses escoliers, dont est faite mention en sa légende, précédente le dict jurement. Le tout translaté par le dict M. Pierre. 24°. *Lyons*, 1539.

— Pronostiques et prorrhétique i. Avec tous les passages parallèles. Traduits par Lefebvre - Villebrune. 24°. *Paris, an III* [1795].

— Prognostics and prorrhétiques d'Hippocrate, traduits sur le texte grec, d'après la collation des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque impériale, avec une dissertation sur ces manuscrits, et les variantes. Par M. de Mercy. 16°. *Paris*, 1813.

Forms v. 3 of: Œuvres d'Hippocrate. 6 v. 16°. *Paris*, 1811-18.

— Prognostics de Cos, d'Hippocrate, traduits sur le texte grec, d'après la collation des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque impériale, avec une dissertation sur ces manuscrits, des variantes, des notes explicatives et une table analytique. Par M. de Mercy. Ouvrage approuvé du gouvernement. 16°. *Paris*, 1815.

Forms v. 4 of: Œuvres d'Hippocrate. 6 v. 16°. *Paris*, 1811-18.

— Pronostichi d'Ippocrate volgarizzati nel buon secolo della lingua e non mai fin qui stampati. 16°. *Bologna*, 1866.

LEMOSIUS (L.) De optima prædicendi ratione, libri sex: Item judicii operum magni Hippocratis liber unus. 16°. *Venetis*, 1592.

LE ROY (C.) Du pronostic dans les maladies aiguës. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1776.

— The same. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1797.

— The same. Abhandlung von den Vorherverkündigungen in hitzigen Krankheiten. Aus dem Französischen; mit Bestätigungen und Widerlegungen aus den besten, neuesten praktischen Schriften, und miteigenen Erfahrungen des deutschen Herausgebers, nebst einem vollständigen Register vermehrt. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1787.

MORITZ (E.) Ueber Lebensprognosen. 2. Aufl. 8°. *St. Petersburg*, 1905.

RODERICUS A FONSECA. In Hypp. pronostica commentarii, quibus universa ejus doctrina in conclusiones deducitur, earumque adducuntur demonstrationes, ac notatu dignissima summa dicendi facilitate exponuntur. Opus cunctis artis medicæ studiosis perutile ac necessarium. sm. 4°. *Patauii*, 1597.

VATER (C.) De præsagiis vitæ et mortis. Item edidit, auxit S. A. D. Tissot. 8°. *Papie*, 1783.

— The same. Dissertazione intorno i presagi di vita e di morte, ristampata, ed accre-

Prognosis.

sciuta dal Sig. Tissot, tradotta dalla lingua latina, nell' italiana. 16°. *Napoli*, 1785.

WIEGER (F.) *Des sources et de l'utilité du pronostic. 4°. *Strasbourg*, 1849, v. 5.

BATTEN (J. M.) Prognosis. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1905, n. s., liv, 431-434. — BELL (G.) Ein Beitrag zur Lehre der Prognose. *Memorabilien*, Heilbr., 1894, n. F., xlii, 193-206. — BISHOP (L. F.) The importance of the habit of prognosis in the development of the individual physician. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1897, xxxix, 67. Also, Reprint. — BLAND. Observations sur l'incertitude du pronostic dans les maladies aiguës. *Ann. clin. Soc. de méd.-nat. de Montpel.*, 1819, 2. s., iv, 161-201. — CALVIN (W. D.) Prognosis. *Fort Wayne M. J. Mag.*, 1907, xxvii, 273-277. — CRONIN (J.) Prognostics in medicine. *Tr. N. York M. Ass.*, 1890, vii, 37-49. — DOCK (G.) Prognosis; its theory and practice. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1904, xlii, 1540-1545. Also: *Med. News*, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 1116-1120. Also: *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1904, xlix, 385-393. Also: *Cincin. Lancet & Clinic*, 1904, n. s., lii, 663-671. — DUCKWORTH (Sir D.) The prognosis of disease. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1896, ii, 251-258. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1896, ii, 289-295. Also, *transl.*: *Wien. med. Bl.*, 1896, xix, 531; 549; 566; 580. — FOX (R. H.) On the prognosis of acute disease. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1901, n. s., ix, 224-231.

Recovery from acute disease: notes on prognosis. *Abstr. Tr. Hunterian Soc.* 1900-1901, Lond., 1902, 108. — GALENUS. De præsagio. *In: Nicephorus. Logica* [etc.], fol. Venetiis, 1488, & 2. & 4. De præsagiture. *Ibid.*, 264 & 2. — GERHARDT (C.) Ueber Vorhersage am Krankenbette. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1896, xliii, 1165. — HAYWOOD (H. M.) The value of prognosis in chronic diseases. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1904, xxvii, 266-269. — LEMANSKI. Le pronostic en clinique médicale. *Bull. de l'Hôp. civ. franc. de Tunis*, 1901, iv, 136; 173. — MONTAUX (G.) Éléments du pronostic dans les maladies aiguës. *N. Montpel. méd.*, 1898, vii, 1046; 1078; 1899, viii, 310; 369; 662. — NEUBURGER (M.) Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Prognostik. *Wien. med. Presse*, 1907, xlviii, 1-7. — PRESAGI (I) d' Ippocrate. *Rac. di op. med. mod. ital.*, Bologna, 1828, vii, 1-21. — PYE-SMITH (P. H.) Observations upon certain elements in general prognosis, and upon the particular prognosis of phthisis and of enteric fever. *Sheffield M. J.*, 1892-3, i, 81-93.

Prognosis. *Bristol M.-Chir. J.*, 1907, xxv, 1-13. — WALKER (H. F.) Prognosis; its therapeutic value. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1902, lxi, 81.

Program of the Union Dental Meeting held at the Institute of Technology, Boylston street, Boston, July 10, 11, 12, and 13, 1888. 9 l. 24°. [*Boston*, 1888.]

Programa al cual han de ajustarse los ejercicios de oposicion pública para ingreso en el cuerpo de sanidad militar en plazas de médicos segundos. Aprobado por real orden de 15 de noviembre de 1888, con las modificaciones posteriores. 44 pp. 8°. *Madrid*, F. Pinto, 1895.

Programme de conférences pour les concours de l'externat et de l'internat, avec annotations bibliographiques de travaux récents et suivi de: 1°. Règlements pour les concours externat et internat. 2°. Questions posées au concours de l'externat de 1890 à 1900. 3°. Membres de jury de l'internat de 1890 à 1901. 4°. Questions écrites posées au concours de l'internat de 1861 à 1901. 5°. Questions sorties à l'oral de l'internat de 1886 à 1900. 6°. Questions restées dans l'urne. 7°. Questions posées au concours du prix d'internat de 1891 à 1900. 77 pp. 12°. *Paris*, Vigot frères, 1902.

Progrès (Le) dentaire. v. 17-29, 1890-1902. 8°. *Paris*.

Progrès (Le) de la médecine, contenant un recueil de tout ce qui s'observe d'utile à la pratique, avec un jugement de tous les ouvrages qui ont rapport à la théorie de cette science. Par M. Brunet. January to April, 1695. 242 pp. 12°. *Paris*, L. d'Hourry.

Progrès (Le) de la médecine, contenant un recueil de tout ce qui s'observe de singulier par rapport à sa théorie et à sa pratique, avec un jugement sur toute sorte d'ouvrages de physique, et de nouvelles explications des princi-

Progrès (Le)—continued.

paux phénomènes de la nature. Pour l'année 1697. Par M. Brunet. 1 v. 160 pp. 12°. *Paris, B. Girin*, 1698.

Progrès (Le) médical. 2. s., v. 11-20, 1890-94; 3. s., v. 1-24, 1895-1908. 4°. *Paris*.
Current.

Progrès (Le) de la médecine, . . . pour l'année 1697. See **Brunet** [Claude].

Progrès (Le) médical belge. Rédacteur: A. d'Haenens. [Semi-monthly.] v. 1-9, 1899-1907. 4°. *Bruxelles*.
Current.

Progrès (Le) vétérinaire. Journal bi-mensuel de médecine bovine. Publié sous la direction de J. Guittard. v. 26-28, n. s., 1906-7. 8°. *Agen*.
Current.

Progreso (El) ginecológico y pediatria. v. 3, 1889. 8°. *Valencia*.

In January, 1890, merged in: **Crónica** (La) médica.

Progreso (El) médico. Periódico mensual de medicina, cirugía y ciencias. Director fundador-propietario: Gabriel Casuso. v. 1-10, October, 1889 to May, 1900. 8°. *Habana*.
Want September, 1896 to June, 1899.

Progreso (El) médico-farmacéutico. Director: Alejandro Settler. [3 times a month.] v. 3-5, Nov. 8, 1890, to April 8, 1892. fol. *Madrid*.
Continuation of: **Medicina** (La) práctica.

Progress. A monthly magazine for students and practitioners of medicine. v. 3, July, 1888, to June, 1889. 8°. *Louisville, Ky.*
Ended.

Progress (The) of the century. v. 1. 1 p. l., 583 pp. 8°. *New York & London, Harper & Brothers*, 1901.

Progress (The) of homœopathy; a series of papers, illustrative of the position and prospects of medical science. 270 pp. *London, S. Highley*, 1847.

Progress (The) of Medical Science. Reprints from Indian Medico-Chirurgical Review. [Quarterly.] No. 1, v. 1, April, 1894. 8°. *Bombay*.

Progress of Medicine. Edited by P. William Nathan. [Semi-monthly.] Nos. 1-2, v. 1, Feb. 1, 15, 1899. 8°. *San Francisco, Cal.*
All published.

Progress in pharmacy and therapeutics. 3 p. l., 106 pp. 8°. *New York, Lehn & Fink*, 1899.
Repr. form: Notes on new remedies, N. Y., 1898-9.

Progressive baldness and the remedy therefor. 31 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1899.

Progressive medicine. A quarterly digest of advances, discoveries, and improvements in the medical and surgical sciences. Edited by Hobart Amory Hare. 1899-1908. 38 v. 8°. *Philadelphia & New York, Lea Brothers & Co.*, 1899-1908.

Progreso (Il) dentistico. Periodico mensile scientifico-pratico diretto dal Dre. Carlo Plat-schick. v. 1-3, October, 1891, to December, 1894. 8°. *Milano*.
Ended. v. 3 commenced January, 1894.

Progresso (Il) medico. v. 4-9, 1890-95. 8°. *Napoli*.
Ended.

Progresso (Il) medico. Rivista quindicinale. Pubblicata dai dottori G. Carbonelli, Orlando Pes [et al.]. v. 1-5, 1902 to June, 1906. fol. *Torino*.
Ended.

Progresso (Il) oftalmologico. Periodico mensile diretto dal Prof. C. Addario. v. 1-3, June, 1905-8. 8°. *Palermo*.
Current.

Progresso (Il) terapeutico. Annuario pratico scientifico redatto per cura del dott. Amilcare Nascimbene. 1898-1901. 8°. *Milano*.
In 1900 G. Salterini became editor.

Projectiles.

See, also, **Missiles**.

Chances of death in war. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, cxli, 534.—**Cheval.** De la puissance meurtrière des projectiles actuels. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux. Bull., 1906, lxiv, 72-83. Also: J. méd. de Brux., 1906, xi, 129-133. Also [Abstr.]: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1906, lviii, 208. Also, *transl.*: Rev. valenc. de cien. méd., Valencia, 1906, viii, 101.—**Guilhaumon.** Un projectile original. Caducée, Par., 1904, iv, 121.—**Körting** (A.) Firing tests and experiences with the small-caliber rifle. Mil. Surgeon, Carlisle, Pa., 1907, xx, 396-406.—**Krause** (F.) Sling contrivances for projectile weapons. Rep. Smithsonian. Inst. 1903-4, Wash., 1905, 619-638, 4 pl.—**Laval** (E.) Les déformations des balles actuelles au point de vue de la chirurgie d'armée. Bull. méd., Par., 1899, xiii, 84-86. Also: Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1899, xii, 47-54.—**Mach** (E.) & **Salcher** (P.) Photographische Fixirung der durch Projectile in der Luft eingeleiteten Vorgänge. Ann. d. Phys. u. Chem., Leipzig, 1887, n. F., xxxii, 277-291, 1 pl.—**New** (The) German rifle bullet. J. Roy. U. Service Inst., Lond., 1906, I, 215-219.—**Nimier** (H.) Les effets des projectiles actuels. Rev. scient., Par., 1900, 4. s., xiv, 205-208.—**Pitchford** (H. W.) Observations on the "Mark vi" 303 bullet. Vet. J., Lond., 1906, n. s., xiii, 124-132.—**Quanjier** (A. A. J.) Artillerie-projectielen. Mil.-geneesk. Tijdschr., Haarlem, 1900, iv, 124-136.—**Rouvilleis** (H.) & **Thévenot** (L.) De l'influence du bout portant sur la force de pénétration des projectiles. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 1683-1686.

Projet de loi sur l'assistance médicale gratuite, avec l'exposé des motifs. 52 pp. 8°. *Paris, Berger-Levrault*, 1891.

Projet de loi concernant la réorganisation de la médecine. Rapport fait à l'Académie royale de médecine. 134+ pp. 4°. *Paris, imp. de Cosson*, 1833.

Projet de loi destiné à régulariser en Belgique l'exercice de l'art de guérir, présenté par le comité central nommé par le corps médical d'Anvers à l'effet de reviser un projet de même nature élaboré par le comité de Bruxelles. 66 pp. 12°. *Anvers, L.-J. Debort*, 1841.

Projet (Du) de loi relatif à la création d'une faculté de médecine et d'une faculté des sciences à Rennes. Délivération du conseil municipal de la ville de Nantes du 9 mai 1840. Rapport de Marion de Procé . . . Observations de MM. les professeurs de l'École secondaire de médecine de Nantes. 20 pp. 8°. *Nantes, V. Mangin & W. Bussuël*, 1840.

Projet de secours à domicile en faveur des pauvres malades. viii, 22 pp. 8°. *Moulins, P.-A. Desrosiers*, 1829.

Projets concernant la salubrité publique et l'extinction réelle de la mendicité. 58 pp. 8°. *Paris, Gaultier-Laguionie*, 1837.

Prokhoroff (K[onstantin] G[rigoryevich]) [1866-]. *Patologo-anatomicheskaya izmeneniya stienok yaichnikovikh kist pri perekuchivaniikh nozhki. [Pathological alterations in the walls of ovarian cysts in twisting of their pedicle.] 55 pp., 3 l., 1 pl. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1896.

Prokhoroff (P[yotr] N[ikolayevich]) [1851-]. Biologicheskaya osnovi meditsini. [Biological principles of medicine.] 3 pts. 2 p. l., 215 pp.; 175 pp.; xxiii, 247 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, I. I. Bazilevski*, 1896-9.

— Sistema terapevicheskikh yedinit SKT. (santoriy, kilogramm, vremya); opit vvedeniya v meditsinu matematicheskuyu metodu. [The SKT. system of therapeutic units (san-

Prokhoroff (P[yotr] N[ikolayevich])—cont. torio, kilo, time); introduction into medicine of the mathematical method.] Pt. 1. 2 p. l., 102 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, N. A. Bogdanoff*, 1906.

Prokofiewa (Mme. O[lga] W[asilyewna]) [1859-]. Des injections hypodermiques d'ergotine et de leurs applications. 7 pp. 8°. [Paris], *G. Steinheil*, [1890].

Repr. from: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1890, xxxiv.

Prokopenko (P[yotr] P[yotrovich]) [1860-]. Materiali po histologii sŭchatki. [Histology of the retina.] 38 pp., 2 pl. 8°. *Khar'kov, A. Durre*, 1891.

Repr. from: Trudi Med. Sekts. Obsh. Opitn. Nauk pri Imp. Kharkov. Univ., 1891, pt. 1.

Proksch (J[oh.] K[arl]) [1840-]. Die Litteratur über die venerischen Krankheiten von den ersten Schriften über Syphilis aus dem Ende des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts bis zum Jahre 1889, systematisch zusammengestellt. 1. Bd. Allgemeiner Theil. 492 pp. 8°. *Bonn, P. Hanstein*, 1889.

— The same. Bis Mitte 1889. 2. Bd. Besonderer Theil I. Tripperformen und lokale Helkosen. 450 pp. 8°. *Bonn, P. Hanstein*, 1890.

— The same. Bis Ende 1889. 3. Bd. Besonderer Theil II. Syphilis und Hydrargyrose. vi, 777 pp. 8°. *Bonn, P. Hanstein*, 1891.

— The same. Bis zum Beginn des Jahres 1899. Supplementband I. Enthält die Litteratur von 1889-99 und Nachträge aus früherer Zeit. vi, 835 pp. 8°. *Bonn, P. Hanstein*, 1900.

— Die Geschichte der venerischen Krankheiten. Eine Studie. 2 v. 2 p. l., 417 pp.; 892 pp. 8°. *Bonn, P. Hanstein*, 1895-1900.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Alterthum und Mittelalter.

v. 2. Neuzeit.

— Ueber Venen-Syphilis. 114 pp. 8°. *Bonn, P. Hanstein*, 1898.

— Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Propaedeutik für medicinische Schriftsteller. 5 pp. 8°. *Wien*, 1900.

Repr. from: Aerzt. Centr.-Ztg., Wien, 1900, xii.

— Die Nothwendigkeit des Geschichtsstudiums in der Medicin; ein Mahnruf. 34 pp. 8°. *Bonn a. Rh., P. Hanstein*, 1901.

— Die Syphilisinfection durch Leichname. 4 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, [1901].

Repr. from: Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1901, iv.

— Beiträge zur Geschichte der Syphilis. 54 pp. 8°. *Bonn, P. Hanstein*, 1904.

Prolapse.

See, also, Bladder (Displacements of); Bladder (Female, Displacements of); Labor (Complicated) from prolapse of bladder; Labor (Complicated) from prolapse of uterus, etc.; Rectum, Uterus, Vagina, Prolapse of.

Gertsen (P.) K voprosu o khirurgicheskoy lechenii vipadeniya pryamoi kishki, matki i vlagalishtsha. [Surgical treatment of prolapse of the rectum, uterus, and vagina.] *Vestnik khir., Mosk., 1901, ii, 412-418.*

Prolificity.

See Fecundity.

Prollius (Friedrich) [1854-1906].

[*Nekrolog.*] *Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 185.*

Prolozwow (Wera). *Ueber kontraktile Fasern in einer Flimmerepithelart und ihre funktionelle Bedeutung. 24 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Bern*, 1904.

Repr. from: Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1904, lxiii.

Prome.

See Small-pox (History, etc., of), by localities.

Promotion of social science. Conferences on June 26 and 27, 1884. 84 pp. 8°. *London, W. Clowes & Sons*, 1884. [P., v. 2125.]

Prompt. Les eaux de Paris; projet du lac d'Issarlès. 30 pp. 8°. *Grenoble, Allier frères*, 1900.

Promptuarium remedium chymicorum, tam communium quam peculiarium, in Laboratorio Zannichelliano prostantium, in quo per classes, vires, et doses facillime describuntur. Accedunt etiam animadversiones quaedam in praxim chymicam, et explanationes nonnullorum medicamentorum utilium medicinam profitentibus. 201 pp. 8°. *Venetius, A. Bortoli*, 1701.

Prou (Lucien). *Influence de l'estomac et du régime alimentaire sur l'état mental et les fonctions psychiques. 1 p. l., 188 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 302.

— The same. 188 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, J. Roussel*, 1901.

— The same. Influence de l'estomac sur l'état mental et les fonctions psychiques. 2. éd. 189 pp. 12°. *Paris, J. Roussel*, 1904.

— La neurasthénie. Pathogénie et traitement. 86 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Paris, J. Roussel*, 1905.

— Formulaire synthétique de médecine. iii, 601 pp., 1 l. 16°. *Paris, J. Roussel*, 1908.

— Traité clinique des maladies de l'estomac. 2 p. l., 417 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. Roussel*, 1908.

Pronation.

Berry (J. M.). Pronation of the foot. *N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1907, vii, 99-102.*—**Broca** (A.). La pronation douloureuse des jeunes enfants. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1903, xvi, 142-160.*—**Cerné** (A.). Réflexions sur la pronation douloureuse des jeunes enfants. *Normandie méd., Rouen, 1906, xxi, 14.*—**Dane** (J.). Some effects upon the leg of pronation of the foot. *Tr. Am. Orthop. Ass., Phila., 1897, x, 40-54.* *Also, Reprint.*—**Hoke** (M.) & **Bradford** (E. H.). An anatomical consideration of pronation and its relation to treatment. *Tr. Am. Orthop. Ass., Phila., 1900, xiii, 175-185.*—**Keith** (A.). The painful pronation of childhood. *Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 1015.*—**Nicolas**. A propos de la pronation douloureuse des jeunes enfants. *Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1905, 279-281, 1 pl.*—**Noury** (P.). La pronation douloureuse des jeunes enfants (subluxation de la tête radiale en avant). *Normandie méd., 1906, xxi, 12.*

Pronephros.

See Amphibia.

Pronier (Ernest). *Etude sur la contagion de la folie. [Genève.] 91 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lausanne*, 1892.

— The same. Mémoire couronné par la Faculté de médecine de Genève. 91 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Lausanne, C. Pache & Cie.*, 1892.

Prontuario dello ufficiale sanitario in Italia. Raccolta delle leggi, dei regolamenti e delle circolari di sanità pubblica riscontrata sopra l'edizione ufficiale del regno. v. 2. 2. ed. 129 pp., 1 l. 12°. *Roma, Torino & Napoli, L. Roux & Co.*, 1891.

de Prony.

See Bennati (Franciscus). Recherches sur le mécanisme de la voix humaine. [2. éd.] 8°. *Paris*, 1832.

Propaganda (La) homeopática. Periódico mensual gratis. Directores: J. Segura y Pesado [et al.]. Nos. 9, 11-12, v. 1; Nos. 3, 5-8, 12, v. 2; Nos. 2-4, 6-7, 11, v. 3; No. 3, v. 4, July, 1901, to January, 1904. fol. *México*.

Propane.

Luzzatto (R.). Intorno alle β ossidazioni degli acidi organici della serie del propano nell'organismo animale. *Arch. di fisiol., Firenze, 1905-6, iii, 148-153.*

Propargylaldehyde.

HOENNICKE (P.). *Ueber Abkömmlinge des Propargylaldehyds. 8°. *Kiel*, 1905.

STREITWOLF (K.). *Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Propargylaldehyds. 8°. *Kiel*, 1904.

Propargylamin.

HEUPEL (A.) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Propargylamins und des Isobutylpropargylamins. [Erlangen.] 8°. Würzburg, 1892.

Propenticon inaugural de docta medicorum ignorantia. [Cum vita candidati Joh. Hermannus Fürstenau.] 8 pp. sm. 4°. [Hale, 1709.]

Propeptones.

LEBAS (G.) *Recherches sur l'immunité contre l'action anticoagulante des injections intravasculaires de propeptone. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Abelous (J.-E.) Contribution à l'étude de l'action de la propeptone et de la peptone sur la circulation. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1894, 5. s., vi, 53-63.—**Asher** (L.) & **Noll** (P.) Remarques sur l'action lymphagogue de la propeptone. Arch. internat. de physiol., Liège & Par., 1905-6, iii, 251-256.—**Athanasia** (J.) & **Carvallo** (J.) La propeptone comme agent anticoagulant du sang. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10. s., iii, 526-528.—**Dastre** (A.) & **Floresco** (N.) Sur l'action coagulante de la gélatine sur le sang; antagonisme de la gélatine et des propeptones. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10. s., iii, 243-245. —, De l'incoagulabilité du sang produite par l'injection de propeptones. *Ibid.*, 360-362.—**Gley** (E.) Note sur la prétendue résistance de quelques chiens à l'action anticoagulante de la propeptone. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10. s., iii, 245. —, Sur le mode d'action des substances anticoagulantes du groupe de la propeptone; action de ces substances sur les sécrétions. Cinquanten. de la Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 701-713.—**Gley** (E.) & **Le Bas** (G.) De l'immunité contre l'action anticoagulante des injections intra-veineuses de propeptone. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1897, 5. s., ix, 848-863.—**Grosjean** (A.) Recherches sur l'action physiologique de la propeptone et de la peptone. Univ. de Liège. Inst. de physiol. Trav. du lab. de Léon Fredericq, Par.; Liège, 1891-2, iv, 45-82. *Also*: Arch. de biol., Gand, 1892, xii, 331-418.—**Le Moaf** (V.) & **Pachon** (V.) De la réaction hépatique à la propeptone; action vitale et non fermentative. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 365-368.—**Noll** (P.) Étude des propriétés biologiques des différentes propeptones dérivées d'une même substance albuminoïde. Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull. de la cl. d. sc., Brux., 1902, 859-894. *Also*: Arch. de biol., Liège & Par., 1903-4, xx, 55-84. —, Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité propeptonique du chien. Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull. de la cl. d. sc., Brux., 1902-4, *passim*. *Also*: Arch. internat. de physiol., Liège & Par., 1904, i, 242; 1904-5, ii, 1; 192. *Also*: Arch. de biol., Liège & Par., 1903-4, xx, 105-143. —, Respiration périodique et courbes vaso-motrices chez le chien propeptoné. [Rap. de L. Fredericq, 935.] Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull. de la cl. d. sc., Brux., 1902, 975; 1904, 98; 147, 3 ch. *Also*: Arch. de biol., Liège & Par., 1903-4, xx, 101-104, 1 ch. —, Action des injections intraveineuses de propeptone sur la pression dans l'artère et la veine pulmonaires. Arch. de biol., Liège & Par., 1903-4, xx, 23-53, 11 ch. *Also* [Abstr., Rap. de L. Fredericq]: Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull. de la cl. d. sc., Brux., 1902, 530-534. —, Des injections intra-veineuses de propeptone chez le lapin. *Ibid.*, 1905-6, iii, 218-228. —, L'action lymphagogue de la propeptone. *Ibid.*, 229-250. —, De l'influence des injections intra-veineuses de propeptone sur la teneur du sang en hémoglobine, globuline, albumine. *Ibid.*, 343-356.—**Noll** (P.) & **Hongard** (A.) Alimentation par injections sous-cutanées de propeptone. Arch. internat. de physiol., Liège & Par., 1904-5, ii, 29-48.

Propeptonuria.

See, also, Measles (Urine in).

Gaurelet (E.) Essai chimique sur la propeptonurie. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1903, 2. s., i, 29-39.

Proper (The) method to be used in the plague, etc. 85 pp. 8°. [n. p., n. d.] [P., v. 2215.]

Properit (John Lunsden) [1834-1902].

Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 688. *Also*: Lancet, Lond., 1902, i, 782.

Properties (The) and uses of nosophen, antinoline, and eudoxine; three new iodine compounds for external and internal antisepsis. 8 pp. 12°. London, 1895.

Prophet (The) of pessimism. [Arthur Schopenhauer.] pp. 257-264, port. 8°. Chicago, 1897. *Cutting from*: The Open Court, Chicago, 1897, xi.

Prophets.

Bonneumère (L.) Un cas de prophétie. N. méd., Brux., 1902, ii, no. 18, 2.—**Näcke** (P.) Ein Knabe als Prediger und Prophet. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Krimi-

Prophets.

nalist., Leipzig, 1906, xxv, 317-338.—**Vaschide** (N.) & **Piéron** (H.) Le rêve prophétique dans les croyances et les traditions des peuples sauvages. Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1901, 5. s., ii, 194-205. —, Le rêve prophétique dans la croyance et la philosophie des Arabes. *Ibid.*, 1902, 5. s., iii, 228-243.

Prophylaxis.

See, also, Disinfectants, etc.; Fever (Malarial, Prevention of); Hygiene; Medicine (State).

BEESÉ ([F. W. H.] P.) *Ueber die sogenannte prophylaktische Wendung. 8°. Halle a. S., 1894.

DELAMARE (M.) Précis de prophylaxie pratique. 8°. Paris, 1894.

GOLDSCHMIDT (S.) Zur Geschichte der Prophylaxie. 8°. München, 1900.

HANDBUCH der Prophylaxe. Hrsg. von A. Nobiling und L. Jankau. 8°. München, 1900-1901.

—, The same. Rukovodstvo k profilaktike. Perv. s nlemetskavo I. A. Shabada, V. M. Ostrovskavo, M. B. Blyumenau i E. B. Blyumenau. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1901.

TROTTARELLI (G.) Cenni sulla profilassi delle malattie infettive. 8°. Terni, 1889.

TURECKI (R.) Études prophylactiques. roy. 8°. Paris, 1868.

WINSLOW (C.-E.-A.) The war against disease. 8°. Boston, 1903.

Cutting from: Atlantic Month., Bost., 1903.

Bacon (J. H.) A practical point in prophylaxis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1908, i, 279.—**Brochin**. Prophylaxis. Dict. encycl. d. sc. méd., Par., 1889, 2. s., xxvii, 419-434.—**Estes** (W. L.) The doctrine of modern prophylaxis. Lehigh Valley M. Mag., Easton, Pa., 1889-90, i, 232-243.—**Geiger** (J.) & **Bell** (W. J.) Prophylaxis. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1896, xv, 321-323.—**Haynes** (S.) On disease prevention. [Abstr.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1889, ii, 1275.—**Jacobi** (A.) Some preventives. Phila. M. J., 1898, ii, 1243; 1302; 1353. *Also*, Reprint.—**McDaniel** (R.) Prophylaxis in tuberculosis: syphilis. Univ. Med., Galveston, 1897-8, iii, 86-92.—**Mosny** (E.) Prophylaxie. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1907, 4. s., viii, 242-257.—**Sato**. [Rules for prophylaxis.] Hokuetsu Ikwai Kwaiho, Shinto, 1900, no. 120, 1-9.—**Shaller** (J. M.) The prevention and jugulation of acute inflammatory diseases. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1894, n. s., xxxii, 367-371.—**Simonetta** (L.) Le misure di profilassi in un laboratorio di bacteriologia. Corriere san., Milano, 1899, x, 621-626.—**Wells** (H. G.) The present conception of the means of defense against bacterial invasion. Milwaukee M. J., 1901, ix, 1-8.

Propionaldehyde.

GÖTTSCHE (H. C.) *Ueber Pyridinderivate aus Propionaldehydammoniak und Propionaldehyd. 8°. Kiel, 1890.

Propionitrile.

STERNHEIM (L. A.) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Propionitril. 8°. Kiel, 1896.

TER-GAZARIAN (G.) *Densités orthobares de l'acétonitrile et du propionitrile jusqu'au point critique. 8°. Genève, 1906.

Propol.

Meyer. Propolisinvasogen (Propol), ein neues Desinficiens und Mittel zur Behandlung von Wunden und Hautkrankheiten. Aerzt. Rundschau, München, 1901, xi, 577-580.

Proponal.

Bresler. Proponal. Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1906-7, viii, 45.—**Bunke** (O.) Ueber Neuronal und Proponal. Med. Klin., Berl., 1906, ii, 702.—**Fischer** (E.) & **von Mering** (J.) Ueber Proponal, ein Homologes des Veronal. *Ibid.*, 1905-6, i, 1327-1331.—**Lilientfeld** (A.) Ueber das neue Schlafmittel Proponal. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 286.—**Linke**. Proponal. Therap. Neuheiten, Leipzig, 1907, ii, 109-112.—**Mörlen** (F.) Bericht über Versuche mit Proponal. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 744.—**Montagnini** (T.) Sul nuovo ipnotico proponal. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1906, xlv, 217-245. *Also* [Abstr.]: Clin. mod., Firenze, 1906, xii, 392.—**Römhild** (L.) [Proponal, ein neues Schlafmittel.] Med. Cor.-Bl. d. würtemb

Proponal.

ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., 1906, lxxvi, 446.—**Schirbach** (P.) Klinische Erfahrungen mit Proponal. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1576.—**Stein** (J.) Das Proponal, ein neues Schlafmittel. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1906, xxxi, 127.—**Strobl** (W.) A proponal altató hatásáról. [The soporific effect of proponal.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1906, xlvii, 708-710. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1906, xi, No. 30, 4.—**Wunderer** (W.) Ueber Proponal. Wien. med. Presse, 1906, xlvii, 1197.—**Zernik** (F.) Proponal. Arb. a. d. pharmazeut. Inst. d. Univ. Berl. 1906, Berl. u. Wien, 1907, iv, 59-62. Also: Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, xxi, 524.

Proposal for the formation of an association to be called the Baconian Association of Physicians and Surgeons for discovering and investigating the causes of disease. To consist exclusively of the fellows and members of the Royal College of Physicians, and Royal College of Surgeons, England, and of such foreign societies as shall be hereafter determined. 1 l. 4°. [n. p., n. d.] [P., v. 60.]

Proposed (A) act to amend the coroner's system of New York City. 4 pp. 12°. New York, 1893.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1893, lvii.

Proposed (The) commission to investigate the feasibility of turning Charles River basin into a water park. Shall we utilize our opportunity, or shall we refuse to consider the possibility? 8 pp., 9 pl. 8°. [Cambridge, Mass., 1901.]

Proposed legislation to advance the public health interests. A bill for an act to create county and other local boards of health, defining their duties and powers, and providing for the compensation of their members and officers. 2 l. 8°. [Jefferson City, n. d.]

Proposed (The) new asylum for insane criminals. Editorial opinions of the press. 13 pp. 8°. [New York, 1887.]

Proposed (The) State children's bureau; why it should be established, argument by Hon. George S. Hale, and other statements. 58 pp. 12°. Boston, G. H. Ellis, 1895.

Propositiones de laudibus et affectibus podagræ quas suo magno magisterio nominatissimi per omnes terrarum tractus notissimi in augustis et ærumnis experimentissimi domini D. Roberti Podalirii Supremi in Academia experimentalis podagræ cancellarii viri per omnia eximii defendendas pro prima laurea suscepit novus podagricus, omnis nemo vulgo Niemand von Allerhausen. 4 l. sm. 4°. [n. p.], 1705.

Propping (Karl) [1880-]. *Ueber die Häufigkeit der Puerperaleklampsie in Süddeutschland, speziell in Bayern. 58 pp., 1 l. 8°. München, Kastner & Culwey, 1904.

Propylaldehyde.

Waldbott (S.) *Ueber die Condensation von asymmetrischem Metaxylidin mit Propylaldehyd bei Gegenwart von concentrirter Salzsäure. 8°. München, 1889.

Propylamine.

König (E. A.) *Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Linnemann'schen Reaction. 8°. [Berlin, 1893.]

Lehmann (M.) *Ueber einige geschwefelte Abkömmlinge des Propylamins. 12°. Berlin, 1894.

Lesmes Rodríguez. Propilamina. Nuevos remedios, Madrid, 1895, viii, 340-342.

Propylargylaldehyde.

Ruder (C.) *Ueber einige Akömmlinge des Propargylaldehyds. 8°. Kiel, 1904.

Propylen.

Dieterle (P.) *I. Ueber die Condensationsprodukte des Propylens aus Propylalkohol. II. Weitere Untersuchungen über gechlorte und gebromte Anetholderivate. [Erlangen.] 8°. Stuttgart, [1893].

Propylglycol.

Pérez (A.) Combustion biologique du propylglycol. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1897, xi, 600-608.

Propylidenaniline.

Sender (L.) *Ueber Propylidenanilin, Propylaldehydphenylhydrazon und einige Derivate derselben. [Bern.] 8°. München, 1893.

Propylpyridylketone.

Lukimacher (A.) *Ueber das β -Propylpyridylketon. [Bern.] 8°. Odessa, 1892.

Prosch (H.).

See **Isard** (Joseph) A[schille]. Taschenbuch für operative Chirurgie. 16°. Leipzig, 1852.

de Prosch (Roderich). *Contribution à l'étude de l'ostéomyélite aiguë du bassin. 1 p. l., 94 pp., 1 l. 8°. Genève, 1897.

Prosecretine.

See **Secretine**.

Prosector poeticus. Zur Feier des 37. Leipziger klinischen Vogelschiessens am 28. Juli 1888. Mit Illustrationen von F. Steub und H. G. Ströhl. 2. Aufl. 30 pp. 16°. Leipzig, C. Garte, 1888.

Prossinger (Alois). *Klinische Beiträge zur Pathologie der Polyarthritis rheumatica acuta und der verwandten Affektionen. 31 pp., 1 ch. 8°. Erlangen, E. T. Jacob, 1895.

Proskauer (Arthur) [1880-]. *Zur chirurgischen Behandlung des myomatösen Uterus in der Schwangerschaft, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der abdominalen Totalexstirpation des graviden myomatösen Uterus. [Leipzig.] 48 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, L. Schumacher, 1905.

Proskauer (B.).

See **Encyclopädie** der Hygiene. 8°. Leipzig, 1902-3.

Proskauer (Felix). *Ueber Musikalische Trugwahrnehmungen. [Freiburg.] 40 pp. 8°. Emmendingen, 1907.

Proskauer (Mauritius) [1840-]. *De tuberculosi miliaris acuta exemplo memorabili adjecto. 32 pp. 12°. Berlin, G. Lange, [1863].

Proskauer (Salo) [1863-]. *Mittheilungen über "schnellenden oder federnden Finger" (doigt à ressort). 29 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, G. Schade, [1889].

Proskuryakoff (S[ergei] F[yodorovich]) [1862-]. *Znachenije selezyonki v kolebaniyakh chisla bielekh sharikov v krovi. [Importance of the spleen in the variations of the number of white blood corpuscles.] 65 pp., 1 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, V. P. Meshtsherski, 1895.

Prosobranchiæ.

Haller (B.) Die Morphologie der Prosobranchier, gesammelt auf einer Erdumsegelung durch die königl. italienische Korvette "Vettor Pisani". Morphol. Jahrb., Leipzig, 1888-9, xiv, 54-169, 6 pl.: 1890, xvi, 259-299, 2 pl.—**Oswald** (A.) Der Rüsselapparat der Prosobranchier. Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, 1893-4, n. F., xxi, 119-162, 2 pl.

Prosopalgia.

See **Neuralgia** (Facial).

Prosopis.

Eberle (E. G.) Mezquite. Pharm. Era, N. Y., 1903, xxx, 241.—**Lozano Castro** (M.) El mezquite; Prosopis juliflora DC.; leguminosas. An. d. Inst. méd. nac., México, 1901, v, 99-108.

Prosopodiplegia.

See **Paralysis** (*Facial, Double*).

Prosopometry.

Schwarz. Ueber die Anfänge des Prinzips der Prosopometrie. J. f. Zahnh., Berl., 1904, xix, 129; 137. — Die Prosopometrie, eine neue kriminalärztliche Untersuchungs- und Messmethode. Aertzl. Rundschau, München, 1905, xv, 361-364.

Prospectus des Bades Krankenheil-Tölz in Oberbayern. Jod- und schwefelhaltige doppelt-kohlensäure Natron-Quelle. 15 pp. 8°. [*Stuttgart, F. Enke*], 1886.

Prospectus over Eidsvolds mineralbad og sanatorium i Norge for 1887. [Prospectus of Eidsvold's mineral baths and sanatorium.] 2 l. 8°. *Lillehammer, A. Bye*, [1887].

Prospectus for Tonsaasens Sanatorium og Kuranstalt. [Prospectus of the sanatorium and hospital at Tonsaasens.] 4 pp. 8°. [*Christiania, Steen*, 1882.]

Supplement to: Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1882.

Prospectus pharmaceutici. See **Castiglione** (*Giovanni Onorato*).

Prospekt über die Anwendung der Krankenheiler-Quellen und Quellen-Producte entfernt vom Kurorte. 10 pp. sm. 4°. Tölz in Oberbayern, 1883.

Prospectus d'un prix, concernant la contagion de la fièvre jaune. 2 sheets. roy. 8°. Berlin, 1805.

Prospekt zu Gründung einer Aktiengesellschaft für die Heilquellen zu Tarasp und Schuls. 12 pp., 1 map. 4°. [*Chur*, 1860.]

Prospektus over Kuranstalten og Sanatoriet St. Olafs Bad (Modums Bad) i Norge. [Prospectus on health resort and sanatorium of St. Olafs baths (Modums baths) in Norway.] 23 pp., map. 24°. *Kristiania*, 1890.

Prospektus for Lisbetsæter Luft- og Vandkuranstalt, Børseskogn pr. Trondhjem. [Prospectus for Lisbetsæter's air and water-cure hospital, at Børseskognen in Trondhjem.] 2 l. roy. 8°. *Trondhjem, A. Holbæk Eriksens Bogtr.*, 1896.

Suppl. to: Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1896, 4. R., xi.

— The same. 2 l. fol. [*Trondhjem, A. Holbæk Eriksen & Co.*, 1900.]

Prospektus over Sandefjords Svovl- og Søbad i Norge med Svovl-, Jern- og Saltkilder. [Prospectus of the sulphur and sea-bath of Sandefjord in Norway with sulphur, iron, and salt springs.] 24 pp., 1 map. 16°. *Kristiania, Steen*, 1891.

Prospetto clinico che contiene le osservazioni degli anni scolastici 1820, 1821, 1822, e 1823 [etc.]. See **Antonucci** (*Giuseppe*).

Prost (Bernard).

See **Durand** (*G[uillaume]*). Journal [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1883.

Prost (François) [1866-]. * Contribution à l'étude et au traitement de la stomatite mercurielle. 43 pp., 2 l. 8°. Paris, 1902, No. 4.

Prost (Jean) [1865-]. * Contribution à l'étude des myopathies syphilitiques (contraction du biceps). 50 pp., 1 l. 4°. Paris, 1891, No. 12.

— The same. 50 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, *G. Steinheil*, 1891.

Prost (Jean-Nicolas). * Dissertation sur les fièvres gastrobiliaires ou méningo-gastriques, qui régnerent à Saint-Claude, département du Jura, pendant le cours de l'hiver et du printemps de l'an XIII. 1 p. l., 12 pp. 4°. *Strasbourg, an XIV* (1805), No. 190.

Prost (Maurice) [1879-]. * Contribution à l'étude de l'anesthésie générale mixte par l'emploi combiné du chlorure d'éthyle (kélène) et du mélange de Billroth. 125 pp., 1 l. 8°. Lyon, 1904, No. 138.

Prost (P.-A.) Coup-d'œil physiologique sur la folie, ou réflexions et recherches analytiques sur les causes qui disposent à cette maladie, et sur celles qui lui donnent lieu et qui l'entretiennent; suivies des diverses méthodes qu'il faut employer dans son traitement en raison de ses causes. Ce sujet est traité sous des points de vue nouveaux; c'est une exposition succincte de faits déjà connus, et de faits découverts depuis peu sur les cadavres, particulièrement dans les viscères du ventre, où l'on trouve les causes essentielles de cette maladie. 32 pp. 8°. Paris, *Demonville*, [1806].

Prostate gland.

See, also, **Prostate gland** (*Bacteriology of*);

Prostate gland (*Extract of*); **Prostate gland** (*Innervation of*); **Prostate gland** (*Morphology of*); **Prostate gland** (*Secretions of*); **Sexual instinct**.

EASTMAN (J. R.) * Zur Entstehung der Corpora amyacea in der Prostata. 8°. Berlin, 1896.

Also, in: Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1896, iii, 480-497, 2 pl.

LEVINSON (Y. [B.]) * Materiali k voprosu o vliyanii kastratsii i nefektorikh drugikh operatsiy na normalnyu predstatelnuyu zhelyozu. [Influence of castration and various other operations on the normal prostate gland.] 8°. Yuryev, 1900.

Also, transl. [Abstr.] in: Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien u. Leipz., 1901, vii, 175-182.

RICHARDSON (W. G.) On the development and anatomy of the prostate gland; together with an account of the injuries and diseases, and their surgical treatment. 8°. London, 1904.

WESKI (O.) * Beiträge zur Kenntnis des mikroskopischen Baues der menschlichen Prostata. [Greifswald]. 8°. Wiesbaden, 1902.

Also, in: Anat. Hefte, Wiesb., 1903, xxi, 61-96, 1 pl.

ZIEGLER (J.-T.-C.) * Contribution à l'étude de la circulation veineuse de la prostate (travail sorti de l'Institut anatomique). 4°. Bordeaux, 1893.

Benham (W.B.) "Atrium" or "prostate"? Zool. Anz. Leipz., 1890, xiii, 368-372. — **Brown** (D.C.) The prostate gland. N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1904, xxiii, 343-347, 2 pl. on 1 l. — **Bruhns** (C.) Untersuchungen über die Lymphgefäße und Lymphdrüsen der Prostata des Menschen. Arch. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipz., 1904, 330-349, 1 pl. — Ueber die Lymphgefäße der Prostata. Internat. dermat. Kong. Verhandl. u. Ber. 1904, Berl., 1905, ii, pt. 2, 428. — **Caminiti** (R.) Ricerche intorno al linfatici della prostata umana. Tommasi, Napoli, 1905-6, i, 143; 169. Also, transl.: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1905, ii, 1441-1460. Also, transl.: Anat. Anz., Jena, 1906, xxix, 172-185. — **Canus** (L.) & **Gley** (E.) Note sur quelques faits relatifs à l'enzyme prostatique (vésiculase) et sur la fonction des glandes vésiculaires. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 787-790. — **Chiarolanza** (R.) Le fibre elastiche nella prostata umana normale. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1907, 452-461. — **De Rizzo.** Influenza della sutura dei vasi spermatici sulla nutrizione della prostata. Clin. chir., Milano, 1900, vii, 927. — **Diago** (J.) Prostata. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1907, xii, 513-517. — **Dixon** (A. F.) The form of the empty bladder and its connections with the peritoneum; together with a note on the form of the prostate. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1899-1900, xxxiv, 182-197, 3 pl. — **Eldridge** (C. S.) The prostate. J. Offic. Surg., Chicago, 1898-9, vii, 307-309. — **Eraud** (J.) Du rôle biochimique de la prostate. Lyon méd., 1901, xcvi, 573-581. — **Greene** (R. H.) Some observations on the prostate. Also: Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 78. — **Greene** (R. H.) & **Blanchard** (J. W.) Some observations on the prostate. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1899, xvii, 27-30. Also, Reprint. — **Guépin** (A.) Rapports, structure

Prostate gland.

et fonctions de la prostate. Tribune méd., Par., 1896, 2. s., xxviii, 325. — Des relations entre la prostate et les vésicules séminales. *Ibid.*, 1898, 2. s., xxx, 185-188. — La prostate et les vésicules séminales. *Ibid.*, 1902, 2. s., xxxiv, 368. — Les veines de la prostate. France méd., Par., 1897, xlv, 33. — Description du lobule prostatique. Clinique, Montréal, 1899-1900, vi, 1-9. — **von Hofmann** (K.) Ueber die Zusammensetzung der Prostata-drüse. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipz., 1901, xii, 57-72. — **Lastreboff** (G.-A.) Quelques particularités sur les caractères microscopiques de la prostate et de la vessie des vieillards se rapportant à la modification anatomique de ces organes consécutive aux phénomènes de dysurie qu'on observe fréquemment à cet âge. [Transl.] Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1902, xx, 1153-1192. — **Il n'y a pas de prostate.** Rev. chir. d. mal. d. voies urin., Par., 1891, iii, 227-233. — **Leguen** (F.) Des rapports entre les testicules et la prostate. Arch. de physiol. norm. et path., Par., 1896, 5. s., viii, 154-158. — **Lozé** (P.) Plexus veineux vésico-prostatiques. Clinique, Montréal, 1898-9, v, 58-66. — **Lusena** (G.) Alcune particolarità di struttura della prostata. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1894, ix, 164-166. — Sulla disposizione delle cellule muscolari lisce nella prostata. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1895, xi, 399-406. — **Monrose** (G.) [Reciprocal relations between the intestine and the prostate.] Nippon Shokwaki Byogaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905-6, iv, 123-134. — **Murphy** (J. D.) The prostate. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1902, xiv, 392-427. *Also*: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 743; 816. *Also*, Reprint. — **Pallin** (G.) Bidrag till prostatas och sidosblåsnas anatomi och embryologi. [Beitrag zur Anatomie und Embryologie der Prostata und der Samenblasen.] Uebers., pp. iv-vi. Upsala Läkaref. Förl., 1900-1901, n. F., vi, 83-127, 8 pl. *Also*, transl.: Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwickl.-gesch., Leipz., 1901, 135-176, 4 pl. — **Piccoli** (E.) Sulla rigenerazione parziale della prostata. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1894, xv, 521. — Sulla rigenerazione parziale della prostata. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1930, xxiv, 253-271, 1 pl. — **Proust** (R.) La loge prostatique. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 813-815. — **Razzaboni** (G.) Contributo alla topografia minuta della prostata in rapporto all' uretra e ai dotti eiaculatori. Clin. chir., Milano, 1905, xiii, 1189-1216, 3 pl. — **Schlaicht** (J.) Beiträge zur mikroskopischen Anatomie der Prostata und Mamma des Neugeborenen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1904, lxiv, 405-483, 3 pl. — **Schmidt** (J. E.) Ueber Epithelbildung in der Prostata. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. Allg. Path., Jena, 1906, xi, 120-131. — **Walker** (G.) A contribution to the study of the anatomy and physiology of the prostate gland, and a few observations on the phenomenon of ejaculation. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1900, xi, 242-256. *Also*, transl.: Province méd., Lyon, 1901, xv, 481; 498. *Also*, transl.: Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwickl.-gesch., Leipz., 1899, 313-352, 2 pl. — An experimental study concerning the relation which the prostate gland bears to the fecundative power of the spermatic fluid. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1901, xi, 77-80. — The bloodvessels of the prostate gland. Am. J. Anat., Balt., 1905-6, v, 73-78, 2 pl. — **Wallace** (C. S.) The results of castration and vasectomy upon the prostate gland in the enlarged and normal condition. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1905, lvi, 80-106. — **Wolbarst** (A. L.) The rôle of the prostate in affections of the urinary tract. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1904-5, i, 235-245. *Also*: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxvi, 693-697.

Prostate gland (Abnormalities of).

Jakob (H.) Zwei Fälle von Prostataanomalien beim Hund mit letalem Ausgang. Wehnschr. f. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, München, 1904, xlviii, 293-300. — **Thorel** (C.) Ueber die Aberration von Prostata-drüsen und ihre Beziehung zu den Fibroadenomen der Blase. Festschr. . . Carl Göschel . . . 25jähr. Jubil., Tübing., 1902, 84-97. *Also*: Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1902, xxxvi, 630-643.

Prostate gland (Abscess of).

See, also, Prostate gland (Abscess of, Treatment of).

MARTH (F.) *Ueber Prostata-Abscesse. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Bamberg*, 1893.

MINET (H.-E.-E.-M.) *Les suppurations prostatiques et périprostatiques; formes et traitement. 8°. *Paris*, 1901.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1901.

SAINT-CÈNE (A.) *Abcès latents de la prostate au cours de l'hypertrophie prostatique. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

SEGOND (P.) *Des abcès chauds de la prostate et du phlegmon périprostatique. 4°. *Paris*, 1880.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1880.

Prostate gland (Abscess of).

SÖHNGEN (A.) *Ueber Prostatitis mit Abscessbildung und Furunkulose. [Heidelberg.] 8°. *Leipzig*, 1903.

Also, in: Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1903, lxxviii, 508-517.

THERRE (A.) *Contribution à l'étude des abcès non tuberculeux de la prostate. 8°. *Lyon*, 1907.

Abscesse der Prostata. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Wieden 1874, Wien, 1875, 152-155. — **Ballenger** (E. G.) Marked albuminuria from a prostatic abscess. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 508. — **Ballon** (W. R.) Acute prostatitis and prostatic abscess. N. York M. J., 1891, liv, 99-101. — **Biggs** (G. P.) Prostatic abscess. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1894), 1895, 64-73. — **Borella** (P.) Ascesso prostatico acuto peri-uretrale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1893, xiv, 1627. — **Casper** (L.) Prostataabscess, phlegmonöse Periprostatitis und Phlebitis paraprostatica. Veröffentl. d. Hufeland. Gesellsch. in Berl. Vortr. (1894), 1895, 71-86. *Also*: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1895, xxxi, 455; 478. — **Costin**. Abcès de la prostate. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1900-1901, iii, 72-78. — **Cottet** (J.) & **Duval** (P.) Note sur un cas de suppuration prostatique et péri-prostatique avec présence dans le pus d'un microbe strictement anaérobie. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1900, xviii, 280-284. — **Couteaud**. Pelvi-péritonite consécutive à un phlegmon prostatique. Gazz. d. hôp., Par., 1906, lxxix, 1443. — **Cox** (A. E.) Prostatic abscess. Memphis M. Month., 1903, xxiii, 649-651. — **Csillag** (J.) Adatok az idült kankós prostata-gyulladás tanához; idült prostata-abscessus pseudo-abscessus?; 3 eset. [Contributions to the knowledge of chronic gonorrhoeic prostatitis (pseudo-abscess); 3 cases.] Bőr-ésbujakört., Budapest, 1902, 17. — **Dandolo** (A.) Intorno ad un ascesso acuto della prostata. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1891, i, 235-239. — **Desnos** (E.) Abcès latents de la prostate. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., Par., 1899, iv, 322-328. — **Dubuc**. Abcès de la prostate terminé par la mort chez un vieillard de 82 ans, soumis depuis longtemps à l'usage de la sonde. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1893), 1894, 4. s., i, 110-115. *Also* [Abstr.]: France méd., Par., 1893, xi, 611. — **Englisch** (J.) Perilurethritis tuberculosa partis membranaceae, abscessus prostatae tuberculosa, fistula vesico-intestinalis. Wien. Klinik, 1896, xxii, 17. — **Fälle** von Prostatitis suppurata. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Wieden 1877, Wien, 1878, 172. — **Faribault** (G.-B.) Des abcès chauds de la prostate et du phlegmon périprostatique. Assoc. franç. de Montréal, 1891, v, 289-296. — **Ferguson** (F.) Prostatic abscess with resulting thrombi in right and left bronchi; gumma of the kidney. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1894), 1895, 94. — **Fischer** (M.) Die akute eitrige Prostatitis. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1904, i, 520-523. *Also*, transl.: Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1904-5, xi, 519-522. — **Guillon** (P.) Abcès de la prostate à pneumocoque. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., Par., 1899, iv, 244-254. — **Harte** (R. H.) Prostatitis and prostatic abscess. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1890, xv, 247-251. *Also*: Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1889-90, ii, 530-536. — **Hawkins** (J. A.) Prostatic abscess. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1904-5, i, 303-305. — **Heidingsfeld** (M. L.) Spontaneous rupture of prostatic abscess into rectum and urethra; with recovery. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1898, n. s., xli, 425-429. — **Herescu** (P.) Patogenia și tratamentul abceselor netuberculoase ale prostatei. [Pathogenesis and treatment of nontuberculous abscess of the prostate.] Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1907, xxvii, 473-475. — **Hirrichsen** (F.) Ueber Prostata-Abscesse. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1904, xliii, 369-404. — **Lacerte** (E.) Contribution à l'étude des abcès de la prostate. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1902-3, iv, 193-203. — **Lang** (E.) Prostataabscess; zahlreiche Comedonen-Narben. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenh. 1895, Wien u. Leipz., 1897, iv, pt. 2, 111-113. — **Lebreton**. Abcès à gonocoques enkysté dans le lobe droit de la prostate. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1905, Par., 1906, 377-381. — **Legrain** (E.) Abcès métastatique de la prostate et hémoglobininurie survenant après un phlegmon diffus de l'avant-bras; mort subite. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1906, xxiv, 1382-1384. — **Lindsay** (J.) A case of prostatic abscess without apparent cause. Phila. Polyclin., 1896, v, 395. *Also*: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxv, 390. *Also*: Proc. Phila. C. M. Soc., Phila., 1896, xvii, 149. — **Link** (G.) Report of a case of abscess of the prostate. Centr. States M. Monit., Indianap., 1907, x, 52. — **Louneau** (E.) Gros abcès de la prostate ouvert à la fois dans l'urètre et dans le rectum. Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1901, 40-48. — L'opération de Freyér appliquée au traitement de certaines suppurations prostatiques. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1907-8, iv, 401-411. — **Lydston** (G. F.) Prostatic abscess. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1902, xv, 255-257. — **Mercler**. Abcès prostatique fistulisé ou périnée. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1892, lxxvii, 340. — **Monat** (H.) Prostatitis suppurata. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1899, xiii, 248; 278; 289; 310; 337. — **Mulder** (H. K.) Subpirenisch abcesen in prostataabscess

Prostate gland (Abscess of).

tengevolge van turunkels. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1907, ii, 361-366.—**Nannu** (G.) Abcessele prostatel. Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1895, xv, 132; 151; 174.—**Nicolich**. Abcès de la prostate et du rein; périnéphrite suppurée causée par un furoncle. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1906, xxiv, 363-367.—**Oraison**. Pathogénie et traitement des abcès non tuberculeux de la prostate. [Rap.] Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1907, xiii, 321-325. *Also*: Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1907-8, iv, 321-338.—**Podtseyenko** (V. V.) K kazuistické ostravo gnojavu vospaleniya predstatelnoi zhelyozi. [Acuté purulent prostatitis.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1898, xlix, 491-493.—**Rafin**. Abcès de la prostate. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1907, xiii, 325-328. *Also*: Clinique, Par., 1907, ii, 218.—**Routier** (A.) Des abcès de la prostate et de leur traitement. Semaine méd., Par., 1894, xiv, 549. — Causes et traitement des abcès chauds de la prostate. Nice-méd., 1899-1900, xxiv, 81-88. *Also*: Echo méd., Toulouse, 1900, 2. s., xiv, 349-356. *Also*: Presse méd., Par., 1900, i, 79-81.—**Schloth**. Ein Prostataabscess aus unbekannter Ursache. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1902, xiii, 263.—**Sertoli** (A.) Contributo alla etiologia dell' ascesso prostatico. Riforma med., Napoli, 1908, xxiv, 281.—**Sorel** (E.) Note sur un cas d'abcès gonococcique de la prostate. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1896, ii, 306-308. *Also*: J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1896, viii, 210-213.—**Stefanescu-Galat**. Deux cas de suppuration prostatique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1904-5, vii, 8-12.—**Teale** (T. P.) Early diagnosis of abscess in prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 180.—**Villar**. Abcès de la prostate ayant passé brusquement vers le périnée antérieur sans troubles précurseurs. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxxvi, 11.—**Vogel** (J.) Die eitrigen Erkrankungen der Prostata. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1908, xlv, 154-158.

Prostate gland (Abscess of, Treatment of).

BANDLI (C.) *Ueber Prostatitis phlegmonosa; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Behandlung derselben. 8°. Basel, 1902.

BLANQUINQUE. *Essai sur le choix de l'intervention dans le traitement des abcès chauds de la prostate. 8°. Paris, 1902.

LAFONT (A.-A.) *Traitement des abcès chauds de la prostate par l'incision rectale. 4°. Paris, 1895.

LAMOLE (E.) *Contribution à l'étude des abcès blennorrhagiques de la prostate et de leur traitement. 8°. Toulouse, 1900.

TOUPET (J.) *De l'ouverture des abcès de la prostate par la voie périnéale. 8°. Paris, 1903.

Alexander (S.) Some observations on prostatic abscess. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 134.—**André**. Des abcès de la prostate et de leur traitement. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1905, xxxvii, 356-367.—**Ashcraft** (L. T.) Prostatic abscess; report of cases; its influence on hypertrophy of the prostate; it is not advisable to enucleate the prostate when the seat of a chronic suppurative process. N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1906, liv, 696-708.—**Ciechowski** (A.) W sprawie postępowania operacyjnego przy ropniach gruczołu krokowego. [Operative treatment in abscess of the prostate gland.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1903, 2. s., xxiii, 410; 431.—**Desnos** (E.) Traitement des suppurations chroniques prostatiques et périprostatiques. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1906, xxiv, 342-352.—**Deydier**. Abcès de la prostate et rétention d'urine consécutive. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence & Par., 1904, v, 268-271.—**Figini** (C.) Ascesso acuto della prostata, trattamento chirurgico per la via dell' uretri. Clin. Chir., Milano, 1893, i, 365-370. *Also*, Reprint.—**Guizard** (F.-P.) Traitement des suppurations prostatiques par la ponction au trocart à travers la paroi rectale suivie de lavages antiseptiques. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1899, xvii, 1240-1252. *Also*: J. de méd. de Par., 1900, 2. s., xii, 9-12.—**Guteras** (R.) The relation between posterior urethritis and prostatic abscess, and the treatment of each. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1900, 3. s., xvi, 73-82.—**Hébert** (A.) Abcès chronique de la prostate; fistule uréthro-rectale avec diverticule sur son trajet (guérison sans intervention sanglante). Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1900, 362-365.—**Le Fur** (R.) Abcès volumineux de la prostate au cours d'une prostatite chronique avec hypertrophie de la prostate et rétention complète d'urine, guéri par le massage. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 586. *Also*, Reprint.—**Lusk** (W. C.) Drainage of prostatic abscesses through the ischio-rectal fossa. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1907, xlv, 103-109, 4 pl.—**MacMunn** (J.) Treatment of prostatic abscess and congestion. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 859.—**Meyer** (W.) Die Eröffnung der

Prostate gland (Abscess of, Treatment of).

Prostata-Abscesse vom Damme her. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1894, vi, 1-13.—**Migliorini** (G.) Osservazioni intorno alla cura dell' ascesso prostatico nei blenorragici. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1905, xl, 633-647.—**Minet** (H.) Sur le diagnostic et le traitement des abcès au cours de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1901, Par., 1902, v, 323-331.—**Noques** (P.) Abcès de la prostate; incision périnéale; élimination spontanée par la plaie opératoire des deux vésicules séminales. *Ibid.* 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 588-592.—**Picard**. Sur les abcès de la prostate, la manière de les ouvrir et d'arrêter les hémorrhagies consécutives. Bull. Soc. de méd. prat. de Par. (1886), 1887, lii, 111-115.—**Ransohoff** (J.) Curvilinear prerectal operation for prostatic abscess. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1902, xx, 353-361. *Also*: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxvi, 670-679. *Also*, Reprint.—**Reverdin** (J.-L.) De l'incision périnéale dans la prostate suppurée. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1891, xi, 5-18. — Prostatite suppurée; incision périnéale prérectale; guérison rapide. *Ibid.*, 187-190.—**Routier** (A.) Die Behandlung der Prostata-Abscesse. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1895, xl, 1.—**Warschauer** (E.) Zur Therapie des Prostata-Abscesses. Monatschr. f. Hrnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipzig, 1904, i, 226-228.—**Wyman** (H. C.) Abscess of the prostate cured by perineal section. Med. News, Phila., 1890, lviii, 265.—**Zuckerkindl** (O.) Beitrag zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Prostataabscesse. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1891, iv, 505; 532.

Prostate gland (Atrophy of).

See, also, Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by vasectomy, etc.

Bernoud (C.) Efficacité de l'injection d'huile dans les canaux déferents sectionnés pour produire l'atrophie de la prostate. Lyon méd., 1897, lxxv, 478-480.—**Bryan** (R. C.) Atrophy of the prostate. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1904, viii, 98-104. *Also*: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1903-4, viii, 573-578.—**Ciechanowski** (S.) Badania anatomiczne nad niedomogą pęcherza i powiększeniem gruczołu krokowego u starców. [Recherches anatomiques sur l'atonie vésicale des vieillards, ainsi que sur l'affection dite "hypertrophie" de la prostate et quelques formes de l'atrophie de cet organe. Rés., pp. i; xvi; xix.] Przegl. chir., Warszawa, 1898-1900, iv, 1; 320; 445, 6 pl.—**Clarke** (W. B.) The relation of the testes to prostatic atrophy. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., 1899, Lond., 1900, xxxv, 249-252.—**Engelisch** (J.) Ueber Atrophie der Vorsteherdrüse. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1890, Leipzig, 1891, lxiii, pt. 2, 236. *Also*: Wien. med. Bl., 1891, xiv, 258. — Ueber Kleinheit der Vorsteherdrüse und die sie begleitenden Harnstörungen. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1900, xlv, 567. — Ueber Kleinheit der Vorsteherdrüse und die dadurch bedingten Störungen der Harnentleerung. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Wien u. Leipzig, 1901, xxii, Abth. f. Chir. [etc.], 307-408.—**Gutman** (M.) Slučajni nekrospemii vriedstviye atrofi prostati. [Necrospemia following atrophy of the prostate gland.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, 1056; 1079.—**Launois** (P.-E.) De l'atrophie de la prostate; de la castration dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1894, xii, 721-759.—**Strauch** (F. A.) Nieskolko nabyudeniy atrofi predstatelnoi zhelyozi. [On atrophy of the prostate gland.] Trudi Vseveda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat' Pirogova, S.-Peterb., 1894, ii, 314-316. *Also*, transl.: Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1894, v, 227-231.—**Walker** (G.) Experimental injection of testicular fluid to prevent the atrophy of the prostate gland in dogs, after removal of the testes. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1900, xi, 322.

Prostate gland (Bacteriology of).

Baldoni (A.) Contributo alla batteriologia della prostata. Lavori d. Cong. di med. int. 1901, Roma, 1902, 521-524. *Also*: Rendic. d. Ass. med.-chir. di Parma, 1902, iii, 113-119.—**Barbacci** (O.) Prostatite suppurata da bacterium coli commune. Sperimentale. Comunicaz. e riv., Firenze, 1892, 285-295.

Prostate gland (Calculus of).

See Calculus (Prostatic).

Prostate gland (Cancer of).

See Prostate gland (Tumors of, Carcinomatous).

Prostate gland (Concretions in).

See, also, Calculus (Prostatic).

BERTHER (S.) *Ueber einen ungewöhnlich grossen Prostatastein. 8°. Zürich, 1897.

DELAUNAY (V.) *Contribution à l'étude des calculs de la prostate. 8°. Paris, 1904.

Prostate gland (Concretions in).

PILSKY ([B.] R.) * Ueber Prostatasteine. 8°. Greifswald, 1894.

TARNAUD (R.) * Etude sur les calculs de la prostate. 8°. Paris, 1901.

de Almeida (D.) Calculo da região prostática. Rev. da Soc. de med. e cirurg., Rio de Jan., 1903, vii, 343-345. *Also*: Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1903, xvii, 401. — **Ayres** (W.) Report of an encapsulated stone in the prostate, with the presentation of specimen. Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., 1898-9, 11-13. — **Balassa** (T.) Prostata-kő és aspermatismus esete. [A case of prostatic calculus and aspermatism.] Urologia, Budapest, 1905, 76-78. *Also*, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1906, xlii, 245-248. — **Bangs** (L. B.) Multiple calculi of the prostate. Med. News, N. Y., 1896, lxxviii, 657-659. — **Bardesco**, Calcul de la région prostatique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1900-1901, iii, 98-101. — **Bazy**, Sur deux observations de calculs prostatiques: le Volumineux calcul de la prostate; extraction par la voie périnéale, par le Dr Rousseau. 2° Calcul vésico-prostatique, par le Dr Souligoux. [Rap.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1898, n. s., xxiv, 1100-1104. — **Buleke** (C.) Calcul de la région prostatique; extraction par le périnée. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1900, lxxix, 56-63. — **Cantile** (J.) A pebble in the prostate; perineal lithotomy without a staff. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1905, viii, 49. — **Chismore** (G.) Cases of prostatic calculi. California State J. M., San Fran., 1904, ii, 214. — **Clarke** (W. B.) Encysted prostatic calculi. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1888-9, xl, 179-181. — **Dawson** (A. W.) Curious nucleus of a calculus situated in the prostate. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1902, xxiii, 452. — **Desnos** (E.) Traitement des calculs de la région prostatique. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1898, Par., 1899, iii, 262-277. *Also* [Abstr.]: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1888, xvi, 1221. — **Erdmann** (J. F.) Prostatic calculi, with report of a case. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxii, 254-256. — **Felicki** (H.) Prostata-kő okozta hamatospermia gyógyult esete. [A cured case of prostatic calculus causing hamatospermia.] Urologia, Budapest, 1904, 30. — **Ferreri** (G.) Voluminoso calcolo della prostata; taglio laterale; guarigione. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1886, lviii, 176-179. — **Fourmier**, Nécessité de la cystostomie et de la prostatectomie chez certains calculo-prostatiques. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1904, xvii, 649-652. — **Gabszewicz** (A.) Kamień gruczołu krokowego. (Calculus prostate.) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1899, 2. s., xix, 1303-1309. — **Golding-Bird** (C. H.) Case of multiple prostatic stones. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 16. — **Guyon** (F.) Des calculs de la région prostatique. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1899, xvii, 1-14. — **Herescu**, Calculii regiunei prostatie. [Calculi of the prostate region.] Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1902, xxii, 397-403. — **Lambert**, Calculs phosphatiques et hypertrophie prostatique. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1907, xxxi, 173-175. — **Levi-son** (C. G.) Prostatic calculus removed through perineal section. Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxlv, 626-628. — **Lydston** (G. F.) A case of enormous prostatic calculus, secondary to traumatic stricture of the perineal urethra; suppuration about the stone; secondary abscess in the pelvis; extensive urethro-rectal fistula following perineal section for the calculus; perineal rectoplasty for the closure of the fistula; recovery. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xxxix, 391-395, 1 pl. — **Murphy** (J. P.) Prostate with imbedded calculus, specimen and history. Brooklyn M. J., 1905, xix, 362. — **Pasteau** (O.) Etude sur les calculs de la prostate; anatomie pathologique et pathogénie. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1901, xix, 416-432. — **Pólya** (S. J.) A húgyveső prostatikus részébe ékelt kő. [A calculus wedged in the prostatic portion of the urethra.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 392. — A pars prostatica urethrae köveiről. [Calculi of . . .] Urologia, Budapest, 1905, 49-53. — **Powell** (A.) A case of prostatectomy for the radical cure of prostatic stone. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 59. — **Psaltis**, Calculs de la prostate. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1890-91, xxxiii, 168-171. — **Puauz**, Examen de calculs prostatiques. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1903, 6. s., xvii, 428-430. — **Rochet & Moutot**, Calculs endogènes de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1908, i, 533-541. — **Rohdenburg** (G. L.) Prostatic calculi, with the report of two cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1908, i, 679-681. — **da Silva** (C. A.) Algumas palavras sobre os calculos da região prostática. Rev. portugueza de med. e cirurg. prat., Lisb., 1898-9, v, 289-293. — **Spen- cer** (J. C.) Prostatic calculus. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., San Fran., 1900, xxx, 412-423. *Also*: Phila. M. J., 1900, vi, 457-460. — **Tassinii** (I.) Calcolo prostatico; prostatotomia; guarigione. Riforma med., Napoli, 1894, x, pt. 1, 88. — **Tarnaud** (R.) Traitement des calculs de la prostate. Presse méd., Par., 1901, ii, 137. — **Thompson** (J. M.) Prostatic concretions, with special reference to etiology and treatment. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxii, 223-226. — **Wharton** (H. R.) Prostatic calculi. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1885-7, xiii, 147.

Prostate gland (Congestion of).

See, also, Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of); Prostate gland (Inflammation of).

Bolton (J. S.) The treatment of prostatic congestion by electrical methods. Lancet, Lond., 1907, i, 1013. — **Guépin** (A.) Congestion de la prostate. Tribune méd., Par., 1898, 2. s., xxx, 526-529. — *Signes de la congestion prostatique.* Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1899, lxxxi, 78. — **Lydston** (G. F.) Hyperemia and hypersecretion of the prostate. Med. Age, Detroit, 1905, xxii, 494-500. — **Morrow** (J. E.) Report of three cases of congestion of the prostate with functional disturbances due to anal and perianal irritation. Central States M. Monitor, Indianap., 1906, ix, 872. — **Moulton** (E. S.) Congestion of the prostate. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1901-2, viii, 269-271.

Prostate gland (Contraction of).

Fuller (E.) Chronic contraction of the prostatic fibres encircling the vesical neck, and its treatment. Am. Sc., Phila., 1897, cxiv, 440-448. — **Shelmire** (J. B.) Chronic contraction of the prostatic fibres encircling the vesical neck, with report of a case. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1902, 297-302. *Also* [Abstr.]: Am. Med., Phila., 1902, iv, 462.

Prostate gland (Diseases of).

See, also, Prostate gland (Abscess of); Prostate gland (Atrophy of); Prostate gland (Concretions in); Prostate gland (Congestion of); Prostate gland (Contraction of); Prostate gland (Hæmorrhage from); Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of); Prostate gland (Inflammation of); Prostate gland (Syphilis of); Prostate gland (Tuberculosis of); Prostatorrhœa.

ARNOULD (J.) Maladie de la prostate, des testicules. 8°. Paris, 1866.

Cutting from: Guide du méd. prat., Par., 1866.

HOME (Sir E.) Traité ou observations pratiques et pathologiques sur le traitement des maladies de la glande prostate. Traduit de l'anglais par Léon Marchant. 8°. Paris, 1820.

OVERALL (G. W.) A non-surgical treatise on diseases of the prostate gland and adnexa. 3. éd. 8°. [Chicago], 1906.

MENDELSON (M.) Untersuchung, Hypertrophie, Entzündung, Abscess, Geschwülste, Steine der Prostata. 8°. Wien & Leipzig, 1894.

PICARD (H.) Traité des maladies de la prostate et des vésicules séminales. 16°. Paris, 1896.

THOMPSON (H.) The diseases of the prostate, their pathology and treatment. Comprising the 2. ed. of: The enlarged prostate, and a dissertation on the healthy and morbid anatomy of the prostate gland. 8°. London, 1861.

VOILLEMIER (L.) & **LE DENTU** (A.) Traité des maladies des voies urinaires. v. 2. Maladies de la prostate et de la vessie, par L. Voillemier et A. Le Dentu. 8°. Paris, 1881.

Bangs (L. B.) The prostate; some of its acute and chronic conditions and their treatment. Tr. Vermont M. Soc. 1895-6, Burlington, 1897, 190-207. *Also*: Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1896, i, 1-13. *Also*, Reprint. — **Bazy** (M. P.) Las hematurias de origen prostatico. Rev. de anat. patol. y clin., México, 1898, iii, 137-145. — **Beeton** (J.) The pathology and treatment of the diseased prostate. Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., Fort Worth, 1907-8, xxv, 15-20. — **Belfield** (W. T.) Utriculitis; a contribution to the pathology of the prostatic utricle. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxii, 574-578. — **Bierhoff** (F.) A contribution to the study of infections of the prostate from the urethra. Med. News, Phila., 1904, lxxxv, 772-776. *Also*, Reprint. — **Cordier** (A. H.) Prostate; pathologic, clinical, and surgical phases. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1907, xxvi, 497-502. — **Dupuy** (E.) Corrélation d'état pathologique de la thyroïde, de la prostate et de l'utérus. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1901, ii, s., iii, 940. — **Edwards** (F. S.) [Affections of the prostate.] Clin. J., Lond., 1901-2, xix, 145-151. — **Englisch** (J.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Erkrankungen des Plexus venosus prostaticus (P. Santorinianus). Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1893, xliii, 593; 653; 697; 751; 796. — **Göbell** (R.) Die Erkrankungen der Prostata. Deutsche Klinik, Berl. & Wien, 1904, x, 1. Abth., 309-426. — **Hirschberg** (M.)

Prostate gland (Diseases of).

Die Prostataerkrankungen in ihrer Beziehung zum Gesamtkörper. St. Petersburg, med. Wehnschr., 1901, n. F., xviii, 415-418.—**Hoffmann** (F.) Die Krankheiten der Prostata. Klin. Handb. d. Harn-u. Sexualorg., Leipzig, 1894, iii, 1-54.—**Hubbell** (E.) Prostatic disease. Med. Era, St. Louis, 1905-6, xv, 358-362.—**Krecker** (A.) Prostataerkrankungen. Zwei Jahre chir. Tätigk. . . Privatklin. v. . . . München, [1905], 154.—**Lohnstein** (H.) Einige Arbeiten über Pathologie und Therapie der Erkrankungen der Prostata. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, lxi, 1103-1105.—**Lydston** (G. F.) Diseases of the prostate. Twentieth Cent. Pract., N. Y., 1895, i, 327-429.—**Marshall** (V. F.) & **Quick** (E. W.) The prostate gland; its principal affections, with some observations on diagnosis and treatment of hypertrophy. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1906-7, v, 311-325.—**Motz** (B.) Wyniki badań klinicznych nad 130 przypadkami cierpienia gruczołu krokowego. [Results of clinical observations on 130 cases of disease of the prostate gland.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1898, xxxvii, 1; 17.—**Moulin** (C. W. M.) A clinical lecture on a case of thrombosis of the prostatic plexus. Clin. J., Lond., 1893, ii, 231-234.—**Murphy** (J. B.) The prostate from the general practitioner's standpoint. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1902, xxii, 355-358.—**Pitcher** (P. M.) The pathology, etiology, and management of obstructive hypertrophy and atrophy of the prostate. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1907, i, 447-453.—**Porosz** (M.) Atonia prostate. Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1899, xxxix, 678-680. Also, transl.: Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1902, vii, 265-270.—**Praet** (E. H.) Diseases of the prostate. J. Offic. Surg., Chicago, 1895-6, iv, 483-490.—**Ross** (J.) Prostatic affections in young men. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1900, xii, 6-9.—**Russell** (T. H.) Disease of the prostate gland; its diagnosis and treatment. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1893, 176-193.—**White** (J. W.) & **Wood** (A. C.) Diseases of the prostate. In: Am. text-book gen.-urin. dis. [etc.], Bangs & Hardaway, 8^o, Phila., 1898, 255-336, 1 pl.—**Zaleski** (A.) Leczenie doszczetnie przerostu sterczego gruczołu krokowego. [Treatment of senile degeneration of the prostate gland.] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1896, xvii, 451; 511; 567; 613.

Prostate gland (Diseases of. Causes and pathology of).

See, also, **Gonorrhoea (Complications of, Prostatic); Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Causes, etc., of).**

Akutsu (S.) [Complication of gonorrhoea (prostate and epididymis).] Hifubyog. kiu Hiniokibyou. Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905, v, 244-268.—**Barton** (J. K.) Disease of the prostate gland. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1862-5, n. s., ii, 47.—**Benoit**. Blennorrhée à gonocoques, oreilite; rétrécissement de l'urèthre; prostatite infectieuse, bacilles; guérison. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1904, xxii, 707-709.—**Bierhoff** (F.) A contribution to the study of infections of the prostate from the urethra. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 772-776.—**Chornoff** (M. Y.) O zabolevani predstatelnoi zhelyozy na pochyve gonorei. [Disease of the prostate gland on the basis of gonorrhoea.] Russk. J. Koehn. i ven. Bolezni., Kharkov, 1902, iii, 244-248. Also: Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1902, lxxx, med.-spec. pt., 1382-1388.—**Davis** (J. D. S.) Electrolysis in morbid alterations that are produced in the prostate by gonorrhoea of the urethra. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., 1888, Birmingham, Ala., 1889, i, 182-194.—**Durand** (W. S.) Etiology and treatment of pathologic conditions of the prostate. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1903, i, 579-586.—**Frank** (R. W.) Die gonorrhoeische Erkrankung der Vorsteherdrüse. Monatsschr. f. Harnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipzig, 1906, iii, 8-15.—**Gassmann** (A.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gonorrhoe des Mannes, insbesondere der Prostatitis und Epididymitis. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1904, 345-364.—**Guépin** (A.) Le foyer infectieux prostatogénital. Tribune méd., Par., 1896, 2, s., xxvii, 867-871.—**Etiologie générale des maladies de la prostate. Ibid.**, 1900, 2, s., xxxii, 67-69.—**Krotoszyner** (M.) Observations on the prostate gland in its relation to gonorrhoea. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1903, xvii, 398-400.—**Mayne** (R. St. J.) Disease of the prostate gland. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1868-71, n. s., iv, 304-306.—**Porosz** (M.) Urethritis non gonococcica és complicatioi (epididymitis, prostatitis, hügyöcsoneurosis). [. . . urethral neurosis.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1904, xlv, 613-615.—**Remete** (J.) Adatok a prostata pathológiájához. [Contributions to the pathology of the prostate.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1902, xlii, 772. Also, transl.: Wien. Klin. Rundschau, 1903, xvii, 93.—**Rothschild** (A.) Ueber eine besondere Drüsenformation in der Prostata. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1905, clxxx, 522-539.—**Schiele** (W.) Ueber die gonorrhoeischen Erkrankungen der Prostata. St. Petersburg, med. Wehnschr., 1907, xxxii, 279-283.—**Schmincke**. Die Behandlung der gonorrhoeischen Epididymitis und Prostatitis mit Moorbädern und Moorbüschungen. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1905, xvi, 312.—**Tyrell** (H. J.)

Prostate gland (Diseases of, Causes and pathology of).

Disease of the prostate gland. Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl., 1868-71, n. s., iv, 307.—**Chronic disease of the prostate gland. Ibid.**, 323.—**Wheeler** (C. L.) Nargol in acute gonorrhoeal prostatitis with involvement of the vesical neck; aged 63. Medicine, Detroit, 1906, xii, 747.

Prostate gland (Diseases of, Complications of).

See **Hæmaturia (Causes, etc., of); Hydronephrosis (Causes, etc., of); Prostatism.**

Prostate gland (Diseases of, Diagnosis and semeiology of).

See, also, **Prostate gland (Exploration of); Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Diagnosis, etc., of).**

Allen (C. W.) Non-gonorrhoeal prostatic disease in young men, and its reflexes. N. Ori. M. & S. J., 1907-8, ix, 789-793. [Discussion], 843-845.—**Ballenger** (E. G.) The diagnosis of diseases of the prostate. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1932-1936.—**Boogher** (J. L.) Value of prostatic examination. J. Se. Med. Chicago, 1898-9, i, 311-316.—**Symptomatology of prostatic diseases. Am. J. Urol.**, N. Y., 1904-5, i, 306-309. Also: Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1904, xxxii, 843-845.—**Bottini** (E.) Fisionomia clinica della iscuria da eceedenza prostatica. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1899, v, 193-196.—**Guépin** (A.) Séméiologie du suc prostatique. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxix, 553.—**Rochet**. Le faux prostatisme d'origine alcoolique. Lyon méd., 1907, cviii, 1017-1025.—**Schmidt** (L. E.) The necessity for exact diagnosis in certain operative prostate diseases. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., 1901, Kansas City, 1903, iii, 257-265. Also: Medicine, Detroit, 1901, vii, 892-898.—**Young** (H. H.) The use of the cystoscope in the diagnosis of diseases of the prostate. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., 1906, xliii, 207-270.

Prostate gland (Diseases of, Treatment of).

See, also, **Bladder (Surgery of).**

Brand (A. T.) Modification of Bartrina's prostatic catheter. Lancet, Lond., 1907, ii, 29.—**Cousins** (J. W.) An improved prostatic catheter. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 16.—**Cutter** (E.) Metabolism treatment of the prostate. Med. Bull., Phila., 1906, xxviii, 449.—**Dowd** (J. H.) Treatment of prostatic disease by hot solution. Buffalo M. J., 1901-2, n. s., xli, 884-887.—**Non-surgical treatment of the prostate in emergency cases. Buffalo M. J.**, 1905-6, lxi, 477-480.—**Fitch** (M. E.) A study of the diseases of the prostate gland and their treatment. Med. Age, Detroit, 1905, xxiii, 6-15.—**Freudenberg** (A.) Ueber Ichthyosuppositorien bei der Behandlung der Prostatitis. Centralbl. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1893, xiv, 545-549. Also, Reprint.—**Kornfeld** (F.) Ueber Licht-Heissluftbehandlung der Prostata. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1908, lviii, 676.—**Laskowski**. Ein Beitrag zur mechanischen Behandlung der Prostata. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 520-522.—**Law** (L.) Traitement des inflammations et des hypertrophies de la prostate. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynec., Par., 1898, iv, 54; 151; 179; 246; 312; 1899, v, 56; 79; 113; 219; 264.—**Melun**. Un nou procédé de la face instillatille la prostatite. [A new manner of making instillations in the prostate.] Rev. de chir., Bucaresti, 1904, viii, 54.—**Moore** (J. E.) Treatment of the prostate. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1904, viii, 223.—**Muren** (G. M.) Treatment of inoperable conditions of the prostate. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1906, vi, 242-244.—**Kornfeld** (F.) Zur Krankenpflege bei Prostataleiden. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Wien, 1900, xxxv, 117; 130; 143. Also: Wien. med. Bl., 1900, xxiii, 115; 131; 148. Also: Ztschr. f. Krankenph., Berl., 1900, xii, 217-227.—**Roberts** (H.) Radiotherapy of the prostate. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1902, vi, 192-199. Also: Am. X-Ray J., St. Louis, 1902, x, no. 3, 1063-1067.—**Rollins** (W.) Treating the prostate with X-light. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, cliii, 156, 1 pl.—**Scharff** (P.) Die Behandlung der nichtchirurgischen Entzündungs- und Erschlaffungs Zustände der Vorsteherdrüse. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1899, x, 507-526.—**Sturgis** (F. R.) Noli me tangere; a plea for the prostate. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1907, xi, 32-36. Also: Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1907, xix, 55-61.—**Wasserthal**. Zur Frage der Therapie diverser Prostataaffektionen mittelst der Bierschen Stauung. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1906, xvii, 676.

Prostate gland (Diseases of, Treatment of, Operative).

See **Prostate gland (Surgery of).**

Prostate gland (*Diseases of, Treatment of*) by electricity.

See, also, *Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by galvanocautery*; *Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by massage, etc.*; *Prostate gland (Inflammation of, Treatment of)*.

Donner (E.) L'électricité dans les maladies de la prostate et des organes voisins. Nord méd., Lille, 1906, xii, 88-91. *Also, transl.*: Gior. di elett. med., Napoli, 1906, vii, 15-19.—**Fedchenko** (N. P.) Novyi instrument dlya izolyatsionnoy elektrizatsii v oblasti partis prostatee urethre. [New instrument for isolating electrization in the region of . . .] Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk. (1896), 1897, xxxv, p. 2, 107-115.—**Le Fur** (R.) Masseur mécanique et électrique de la prostate. Assoc. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 688-691.—**Mör** (P.) Faradische Behandlung der Prostata-Erkrankungen und der Spermatorrhoe. Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1899, iv, sect. 8, 84.—**Porosz** (M.) Die Elektrisierung der Prostata und die neueren Instrumente (Elektroxytrophor für Rectum und Urethra). Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1903, xxxvi, 79-86.—**Shoemaker** (J. V.) The prostatic electrolyzer in its time- and trouble-saving and curative aspects. Med. Bull., Phila., 1903, xxv, 253-258. —. Electrolytic treatment of the prostate. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxvi, 134-137. —. The galvanic and other treatment of the prostate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 178-180.

Prostate gland (*Diseases of*) in animals.

Bossi (V.) Contributo allo studio delle malattie della prostata nei mammiferi domestici. N. Ercolani, Pisa, 1904, ix, 429; 449; 468; 1905, x, 9, 1 pl.—**Churchman** (J. W.) Prostatic hypertrophy and prostatic atrophy in the dog. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1907, xviii, 463, 3 pl.—**Clarke** (R. H.) Case of diseased prostate in a dog. Veterinarian, Lond., 1895, lxxviii, 431-440.—**Liénaux** (E.) De l'hypertrophie de la prostate chez le chien. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1896, xlv, 1-18.—**Male** (G. P.) Perineal hernia following castration [of a dog] for enlarged prostate gland. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1906-7, xix, 730.

Prostate gland (*Excision of*).

See, also, *Prostate gland (Excision of, Complications, etc., of)*; *Prostate gland (Excision of, Methods in)*; *Prostate gland (Excision of, Perineal)*; *Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic)*; *Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by excision*.

Lochner (G.) * Ueber Prostatektomie. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

Moullin (C. M.) Enlargement of the prostate; its treatment and radical cure. 8°. London, 1894.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. London, 1904.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1904.

Nienhaus (E.) Zur Frage der Prostatektomie. [Basel.] 8°. Tübingen, 1895.

Also, in: Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1905, xiv, 418-446.

Prédal (M.-F.) * La prostatectomie contre les accidents du prostatisme, et en particulier contre la rétention. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Abell (I.) Prostatectomy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1903-4, x, 266.—**Adenot**. Trois cas de prostatectomie. [Rap. de Tuffier.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 959-965.—**Albarran** (J.) Indications de la prostatectomie. Assoc. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 346-393.—**Alexander** (S.) Prostatectomy. Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., 1896, 37-42. *Also:* N. York M. J., 1896, lxxviii, 171-173.—**Allingham** (H. W.) Three cases of prostatectomy. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 1279.—**Anderson** (W.) Prostatectomy. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1902, xlv, 641-645.—**André** (P.) Indications et résultats de la prostatectomie. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1903, xxxv, 760-764.—**Armstrong** (G. E.) Prostatectomy. Montreal M. J., 1892-3, xxi, 641-646.—**Bangs** (L. B.) Some observations on prostatectomy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxxix, 997-1001.—**Barker** (M. R.) Some questions of interest to the general practitioner regarding prostatectomy. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 497-500.—**Bazet** (L.) Indications and counter-indications for prostatectomy. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxiii, 406-408. *Also:* Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1903, xvii, 289-293.—**Bazy**. A propos de la prostatectomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 277-281.—**Behle** (A. C.) A prostatectomy. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1904, xii, 120.—**Belfield** (W. T.) Prostatectomy. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1892, x, 323-

Prostate gland (*Excision of*).

326.—**Bell** (J.) Case of prostatectomy. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1901, xix, 262-264.—**Bell** (J. B.) Prostatectomy; its present position and outlook. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1903, xxxviii, 489-502.—**Bickersmith** (R. A.) Prostatectomy. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1905, xxv, 250-263.—**Bird** (F.) [Prostate removed from a man 74 years of age.] Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1903, viii, 196.—**Bissell** (J. B.) Two interesting cases of prostatectomy. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1903, xxxi, 1646. —. The indications for prostatectomy. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1905, ix, 19-21.—**Brin**. A propos de la prostatectomie. Assoc. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 403-405.—**Bryan** (R. C.) Some clinical and practical points about the prostatiker and prostatectomy. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1907-8, xii, 533-538.—**Bullitt** (J. B.) Report of four cases of prostatectomy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1906-7, xiii, 49-51.—**Canonne**. Indications de la prostatectomie. Anjou méd., Angers, 1906, xiii, 8-12.—**Cathelin** (F.) Quand, comment et pourquoi faut-il conseiller la prostatectomie? Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1906, xx, 682.—**Chown** (H. H.) Notes on three cases of prostatectomy. Manitoba & W. Canada Lancet, Winnipeg, 1897-8, v, 161.—**Clado** (S.) L'opération de la prostatectomie; ses indications. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'urol., 167-173.—**Corrigan** (W. H.) A case of prostatectomy. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1904, x, 325.—**Craig** (R. G.) Notes on a case of prostatectomy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1898, xvii, 237.—**Crowell** (A. J.) Conservative prostatectomy. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1907, xi, 224-326. *Also:* Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1907, xxxi, 10-12.—**Czerny**. Ueber Prostatectomie. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1905, xxxiv, pt. 2, 99-106. *Also:* Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1905, lxxvii, 156-163.—**Deanesly** (E.) Prostatectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 1193.—**Deaver** (J. B.) Prostatectomy. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1906-7, x, 835-839.—**Delagrammatikas** (E.) Περίπτωσης δόκιμης προστατεκτομίας. Τατρικὴ πρόδος. Ἐν Σύρῳ, 1903, viii, 341.—**Delbet** (P.) Prostatectomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 251; 258.—**Dessous** (E.) Indications de la prostatectomie. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. urin., 253-258. —. Sur la prostatectomie. Assoc. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 394-396. *Also:* Presse méd., Par., 1904, ii, 785.—**D'Haenens** (A.) De la prostatectomie. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1904, vi, 229-231.—**Díaz Lombardo** (G.) Prostatectomia. Bol. d. Inst. patol., México, 1907-8, 2. ép., v, 188-192.—**Discussion** a propos de la prostatectomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 144-148.—**Elliott** (C. C.) Three cases of prostatectomy. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1906, iv, 215.—**von Frisch** (A.) Résultats éloignés des traitements opératoires dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate; conclusions du rapport. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. urin., 219.—**Fuller** (E.) Six successful and successive cases of prostatectomy. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1895, xiii, 229-239. *Also:* Reprint.—**Gallois**. Sur la prostatectomie (état actuel de la question). Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Lille, 1904, i, 290-297.—**Gayet**. Prostatectomie. Lyon méd., 1905, civ, 1080.—**Göbel** (R.) Ein Beitrag zur Prostatektomie. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1907, lxxxix, 401-432.—**Gosset** & **Pronst**. Remarques sur trois observations de prostatectomie. Assoc. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 363-371.—**Green** (W. E.) Present status of prostatectomy. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Chicago, 1904, 641-647.—**Guelliot**. Prostatectomie. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1906, xxx, 151.—**Haerberern** (P. J.) Prostatectomia három esete. [Three cases.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1907, li, 54. *Also, transl.:* Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1907, xxxvii, 49. —. Beiträge zur Frage der Prostatectomie. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1908, xlv, 225-229.—**Hamilton** (W. D.) Report of seventeen complete prostatectomies. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1907-8, iii, 25-27.—**Harrison** (R.) Prostatectomie. Assoc. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 565-567. —. Prostatectomy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 729-731.—**Haynes** (W. D.) Prostatectomy. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, n. s., liv, 170. —. Prostatectomy. *Ibid.*, lv, 679-686.—**Hendon** (G. A.) Removal of prostate gland. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1907, xiii, 274.—**Herescu** (P.) Două spre-zece cazuri de prostatectomie. [Twelve cases of prostatectomy.] Rev. de chir., București, 1903, vii, 145-169. —. Sur la prostatectomie. Assoc. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 538; (1904), 1905, viii, 326. —. Un cas de prostatectomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1903-4, vi, 65. —. Deux cas de prostatectomies. *Ibid.*, 1905-6, viii, 97-99.—**Herring** (H. T.) The fallacy of prostatectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 397.—**Hinder** (H. V. C.) Four cases of prostatectomy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1898, xvii, 234-237.—**Hotchkiss** (L. W.) Report of two successful cases of prostatectomy. Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., 1896-7, 26-35. *Also:* N. York M. J., 1897, lxxv, 10-12. *Also:* Reprint.—**Hume**. Prostatectomy. Rep. Proc. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc.,

Prostate gland (Excision of).

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1888-9, 131-133. — **Hutchinson** (J.) Prostatectomy for bladder obstruction. Arch. Surg., Lond., 1892-3, iv, 348. — **Johnson** (A. B.) Prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1900, xxxi, 738-741. — Prostatectomy. *Ibid.*, 1901, xxxiv, 426. — **Johnson** (A. B.), **Fuller** (E.) & **Hawkes** (F.) Prostatectomy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lvi, 980. — **Julien** Prostatectomie. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1907, xi, 10. — **Kümmell** (H.) Die operative Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1905, lxxvii, 999-1032. — Die Exstirpation der Prostata. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxxxii, 990-1018. *Also*: Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1907, xxxvi, pt. 2, 1-28. — **Lafitte**. La prostatectomie à la polyclinique de Bordeaux; poème héroico-comico-didactique. Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1903, viii, 25-27. — **Lauphear** (E.) Indication for prostatectomy. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1908, xii, 97. — **Laval** (E.) La prostatectomie. Bull. méd., Par., 1904, xvi, 266-268. — **Leguen** (F.) Résultats éloignés des traitements opératoires de l'hypertrophie prostatique; rapport. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. urin. 220-232. — **Lundmark** (R.) Två fall af prostatektomi. [Zwei Fälle von Prostatektomie. Uebers., p. xxvii.] Upsala Läkaref. Föhr., 1903-4, n. f., i, 553-563. — **Lydston** (G. F.) Prostatectomy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1894, 4, s. i, 251-256. — A brief on prostatectomy. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1908, xv, 65-69. *Also*: Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1908, xcix, 296-300. — **McCullum** (J. L.) Prostatectomy. Bacillus, Chicago, 1903, iii, 625-628. — **Macdonald** (R. G.) Forty cases of prostatectomy. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1904, iii, 392-394. — **MacIaren** (A.) Prostatectomy. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1901, iii, 811-815. [Discussion], 829. *Also*, Reprint. — Prostatectomy and its results. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1904, vi, 599-603. — Prostatectomy. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1907, xxv, 222-229. *Also*: Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1907, v, 73-76. — **Malherbe** (A.) Note sur sept opérations de prostatectomie. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 303-311. — **Mayo** (C. H.) Prostatectomy. Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxx, 769-771. *Also*: St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1902, iv, 252-256. — **Milner** (G. I.) A case of prostatectomy. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1907, xxii, 1170-1175. — **Moulouquet**. Prostatectomie. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1903, xxi, 53-56. — **Murphy** (J. B.) Prostatectomy: report of 51 cases operated on from May 6, 1901, to Feb. 26, 1904. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 1408; 1557; xliiii, 14. — **Nicolich**. Observations de prostatectomie. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 397-402. — **Nuzum** (T. W.) Prostatectomy. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1903, ii, 433-442. — **Pagès** (J.) Prostatectomia por retención completa y dificultades de cateterismo. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1903, x, 145-150. — **Pardoe** (J.) The indications for prostatectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 888. — **Pilcher** (L. S.) Removal of the prostate for the cure of prostatic dysuria. Tr. Am. Therap. Soc., N. Y., 1905-6, 132-134. *Also*: N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1906, vi, 239-242. — **Pousson**. Résection d'un volumineux lobe moyen de la prostate. Mém. et Bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1898), 1899, 408-411. — Quatre nouveaux cas de prostatectomies. Gaz. hebdom. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxvii, 6-8. — **Pratt** (J. J.) A case of prostatectomy. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1908, xliii, 59. — **Pyle** (J. S.) Prostatectomy. Phila. M. J., 1899, iii, 733-735. — **Rafin**. Résultats de vingt-cinq prostatectomies. Lyon méd., 1904, cii, 570-572. — **Reynes** (H.) Résultats et indications de la prostatectomie. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 535-538. — **Roberts** (W. O.) Prostatectomy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1905-6, xii, 402. — A few points relative to prostatectomy. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1907-8, iv, 68-80. — **Roux** (C.) Quelques cas de prostatectomie. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1905, xxv, 737-739. — **Sandberg** (J.) Prostatectomi. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1905, 5, R., iii, 307-315. — **Schachner** (A.) Prostatectomy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1903-4, x, 435. — **Schlesinger** (A.) Ueber Prostatektomie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, 1905, xxxi, 1638-1640. — **Squier** (J. B.) Observations on twenty-eight cases of prostatectomy. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvi, 294-298. [Discussion], 332-335. — **Sutcliffe** (J. A.) Report of a case of prostatectomy and encysted calculi, with remarks, and chromo-lithograph. Indiana M. J., Indianap., 1894-5, xiii, 463, 1 pl. — **Syme** (G. A.) Prostatectomy. Intercolon. M. Cong. Australas., Tr. 1902, Hobart, 1903, 252-255. *Also*: Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1902, vii, 123-126. — **Syms** (P.) Prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1899, xxix, 313-319. *Also*, Reprint. — **Tenney** (B.) & **Chase** (H. M.) Mortality after prostatectomy. J. Am. M. Ass., 1906, xlvii, 1429. *Also*, Reprint. — **Tobin** (R. F.) Prostatectomy. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1891-2, x, 124-135. *Also*: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1892, n. s., liv, 282-295. — **Tuiffier**. A propos de la prostatectomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 992-994. — A propos de la prostatectomie. *Ibid.*, 1905, n. s., xxxi, 870. — **Van Hook** (W.) Two prostatectomies; celiotomy for

Prostate gland (Excision of).

tuberculous salpingitis. Med. News, Phila., 1893, lxxiii, 598. *Also*, Reprint. — **Verhooogen**. Sur la prostatectomie. J. méd. de Brux., 1903, viii, 124. *Also*, transl.: Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 293-298. — A propos de la prostatectomie. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1905, v, 421-424. — Ueber Prostatektomie. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1905, xvi, 353-363. — **Vignard** & **Barlatier**. Prostatectomie. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1905, viii, 11-13. *Also*: Lyon méd., 1905, clv, 279-281. — **Walker** (H. O.) Prostatectomy. Harper Hosp. Bull., Detroit, 1901-2, xii, 97-101. — **Walker** (T.) Remarks on last week's case of prostatectomy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxviii, 575. — **White** (J. W.) Two cases of prostatectomy. Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvii, 628-631. *Also*, Reprint. — **Williams** (C. L.) A case of prostatectomy. Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass., Madras, 1895, vi, 255-257. — **Woodsey** (G.) Some considerations on prostatectomy. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1893, xliii, 280; 313. *Also*, Reprint. — **Young** (H. H.) The operative treatment of hypertrophied prostate. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., Richmond, 1899, 160-163. — Report on sixty operations for prostatic hypertrophy. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1902, xlv, 372-377. — **Young** (W. G.) Prostatectomy. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1903-4, xvii, 205.

Prostate gland (Excision of, Complications and sequelæ of).

See, also, **Prostate gland (Excision of, Perineal)**; **Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic)**.

VRAIN (A.) *Contribution à l'étude de la prostatectomie; résultats opératoires et cliniques. 8°. Paris, 1904.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1904.

André (P.) Indications et résultats de la prostatectomie. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r. et proc.-verb., 1903-4, 10-15. — De la prostatectomie secondaire à la cystostomie. Ann. d. mal. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1905, ii, 1309-1314. — De la prostatectomie; indications; résultats. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1905, Par., 1906, 443-451. — Des prétendues récidives après la prostatectomie pour hypertrophie simple. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1906, xxiv, 980-984. — **Barker** (M. R.) Is prostatectomy the cause of the enuresis that sometimes follows this operation? Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 641-644. — **Barling** (G.) Prostatectomy performed twice on the same patient, the second time with complete success. Lancet, Lond., 1893, i, 1385. — **Berry** (J.) Case of prostatectomy and lithotomy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxix, 240. — **Cabot** (H.) The results of prostatectomy. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1905-6, ii, 442-446. — **Debout d'Estrées**. Des fonctions génitales après la prostatectomie. J. de méd. de Par., 1907, 2, s., xix, 5. — **Dennos**. Indications et résultats des prostatectomies. Progrès méd., Par., 1907, 3, s., xxiii, 257. — **Erdmann** (J. F.) Prostatectomy in emergency cases. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvi, 59-62. *Also*: N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1905, v, 151-153. — **Escat** (J.) & **Proust**. Indications et valeur thérapeutique des prostatectomies. [Rap.] Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 9-247. [Discussion], 246-249. — **Ferguson** (A. H.) Indications for prostatectomy and the results of the operation. J. Am. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1153-1166. — **Guisy** (B.) Trois malades opérés par la prostatectomie en pleine infection et insuffisance rénale. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1907, ii, 1158. — **Hamonic** (P.) Ma statistique opératoire de la prostatectomie; mes résultats éloignés. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 299-303. *Also*: Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynec., Par., 1905, xi, 1-4. — **Harrison** (R.) Prostatectomy relative to cancers and stone. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1907, xi, 437. — Prostatectomy and bladder stone. Hospital, Lond., 1907-8, xliii, 465. — **Johnson** (A. B.) Some cases of prostatectomy, observed after an interval. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxiii, 199-203. — **Leguen**. Résultats de la prostatectomie. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 327-334. — **Lewis** (B.) Senile hypertrophied prostate; retention; prostatectomy; recovery of power to urinate voluntarily; pyelitis; death. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1892, i, 242-245. — **Lilienthal** (H.) Stone in the bladder and prostatectomy. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1905, xviii, 234. — Gersuny operation for incontinence following prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1906, xliiii, 922. — **MacGowan** (G.) Enuresis following prostatectomy; report and analysis of eleven cases, with recommendations as to treatment. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1908, l, 523-527. — **Martin** (E.) Indiscriminate prostatectomy. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1906, 3, s., xxii, 800-802. — **Moore** (J. E.) Complications and sequelæ of prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xxxix, 385-390. — **Moore** (W.) Case of epithelioma of lower lip and enlarged prostate; prostatectomy and excision of epithelioma. Intercolon.

Prostate gland (*Excision of, Complications and sequelæ of*).

M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1905, x, 297-299.—**Motz** (B.) & **Arrese** (J.) Note sur les vessies des prostatiques sans prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1903, xix, 1841-1860.—**Murphy** (J.) Prostatectomy; death. Rep. Proc. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1890-91, 35.—**Murray** (C. M.) Removal of an enlarged prostate and vesical calculus. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1906, iv, 216.—**O'Neill** (R. F.) The sequelæ of prostatectomy. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1905-6, ii, 437-441.—**Pauchet** (V.) Résultats éloignés de la prostatectomie. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., 1905, Par., 1906, 396-414. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1905, xlv, 315. Also: Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1905-6, ii, 373-389.—**Reynès** (H.) Note sur trois cas de prostatectomie; troubles psychiques post-opératoires; indications et contre-indications de l'opération. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 380-387.—**Ruggles** (E. W.) The cause of incontinence as a sequel of prostatectomy. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1905, 171-179. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 558-564.—**Schachner** (A.) Prostatectomy and calculus. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1903-4, x, 434.—**Sinclair**, Complications of prostatectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1396.—**Stokes** (A. C.) Thirteen cases of prostatectomy with complications and sequelæ. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1908, xiii, 182-187.—**Strong** (A. B.) Results of operations for the removal of senile prostatic obstructions. Tr. Illinois M. Soc., Chicago, 1890, 137-146.—**Tunis** (J. P.) An hypertrophied prostate gland removed from a man seventy-eight years old six days after castration. Tr. Path. Soc., Phila., 1898, xviii, 322.—**Warren** (J. N.) Complications, accidents, and sequelæ, incident to prostatectomy. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1908, xxi, 16.—**Wiener** (J.) Prostatectomy in diabetes. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 944-946.

Prostate gland (*Excision of, Methods and technique in*).

See, also, *Prostate gland (Excision of, Perineal)*; *Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic)*.

COTPÉ (H.) *Nouveau procédé mixte de prostatectomie totale (méthode périnéo-suspubienne). 8°. Paris, 1905.

DURY (L.) *Prostatectomie; trans-ano-rectale médiane. 8°. Lyon, 1902.

EYQUARD (J.-R.) *Valeur comparée de la prostatectomie périmale totale et transvésicale totale; méthode de Freyer. 8°. Bordeaux, 1908.

QUÉRÉ (J.-J.-E.) *De la prostatectomie dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate (étude de ses diverses méthodes). 8°. Bordeaux, 1904.

PROUST (R.) La prostatectomie dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Prostatectomie périnéale et prostatectomie transvésicale. roy. 8°. Paris, 1904.

BARNARD (H. L.) A lecture on prostatectomy; its previous and after-treatment. Clin. J., Lond., 1906, xxviii, 278-283.—**Belfield** (W. T.) Suprapubic versus perineal prostatectomy. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1905, ix, 416-420. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 458-460.—**Bissell** (J. B.) The treatment after prostatectomy. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1907, xi, 22-24.—**Bernays** (A. C.) Myomectomy and partial prostatectomy as a method of treatment of enlarged prostate; a pathological study of the subject. Am. J. Dermat., St. Louis, 1902, vi, 101-109.—**Bocckel** (J.) Nouveau procédé de prostatectomie par immobilisation temporaire du segment ano-rectal. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1908, n. s., xxxiv, 113-118. Also: Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1908-9, v, 1-7.—**Bryant** (E. R.) Prostatectomy with spinal anesthesia. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Chicago, 1905, lxi, 700-705. Also: Pacific Coast J. Homœop., San Fran., 1905, xiii, 248-250. Also: Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1905, xl, 908-915.—**Bryson** (J. P.) Report of a case of prostatectomy; with remarks on a novel procedure for facilitating the operation. Tr. M. Soc. City Hosp. Alumni, St. Louis, 1899, 3-11. — Report of two cases of prostatectomy following electrical incision of the vesical outlet after the Bottini-Freudenberg method. *Ibid.*, 28-39. — The technique of prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxvi, 649-669, 5 pl. on 3 l. — Remarks upon the technique of the operated cases, with remarks upon the technique of the operation. St. Louis M. Rev., 1902, xlv, 127-132.—**Cabot** (A. T.) Modern operations for complete removal of the prostate. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clviii, 456-464, 1 pl. — Prostatectomy in two stages by special technic. *Ibid.*, 554-556. Also: Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1907, xxii, 917-923.—**Castano** (A.) Prostatectomie périnéale et prostatectomie transvésicale, méthode de Freyer; étude com-

Prostate gland (*Excision of, Methods and technique in*).

parée des deux méthodes. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1907, i, 401-472.—**Cathelin** (F.) Nouveau procédé mixte de prostatectomie totale (méthode périnéo-sus-pubienne). Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1905, ii, 310-322. Also: Tribune méd., Par., 1905, n. s., xxxvii, 597-600. Also: Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., 1905, Par., 1906, 427-436. — Instruments pour la prostatectomie totale périnéo-suspubienne et nouveau désenclaveur. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., 1905, Par., 1906, 436-443. — Valeur comparée des prostatectomies. Assoc. franç. d'urolog., 1906. Proc.-verb., Par., 1907, x, 432-431. Also: Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 10, 282-285.—**Chetwood** (C. H.) Prostatectomy in two stages; a conservative operation with minimum hazard. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1906, xli, 563-575.—**Clarke** (W. B.) Prostatectomy in two stages, with an account of seven cases. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, ii, 1182-1184.—**Cumston** (C. G.) Remarks on the indications, contra-indications and management of prostatectomy. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1905-6, ii, 447-454. — Considerations on some mooted questions pertaining to prostatectomy. Birmingham M. Rev., 1906, lix, 334-348. Also: Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1906, iii, 361-368.—**Dameron** (J. D.) Prostatectomy with union by first intention. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1905, xviii, 112.—**Deaneley** (E.) The relative advantages of suprapubic and perineal prostatectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 1187-1189.—**Étounneau**, Deux opérations de prostatectomie (périnéale et transvésicale). Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1907, lxxviii, 210-219.—**Fuller** (E.) Prostatectomy, the method of choice in the management of prostatic obstruction. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 1151-1154. — Combined suprapubic and perineal prostatectomy in prostatic hypertrophy. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1904, x, 462. — Prostatectomy; is it wise to try to make any one operative method apply to all cases? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 1450-1454.—**Guiteras** (R.) Prostatectomy versus prostatectomy in the radical treatment of senile hypertrophy of the prostate. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 1156-1161. Also, Reprint.—**Hagner** (F. R.) A metallic tube for continuous irrigation; for use after prostatectomy. Wash. M. Ann., 1905-6, iv, 62-65. Also [Abstr.]: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlv, 277.—**Harrison** (R.) Discussion on the perineal and suprapubic methods of prostatectomy. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1904-5, xxviii, 245-262.—**Jaboulay**, Ablation de la prostate hypertrophiée par la voie trans-ano-rectale médiane. Lyon méd., 1900, xciv, 361-363. — Nouvelle observation d'ablation de la prostate hypertrophiée par la voie trans-ano-rectale médiane. *Ibid.*, xciv, 145-147. — Prostatectomie par la voie trans-ano-rectale médiane. *Ibid.*, 1902, xcvi, 644-647.—**Jackson** (W. R.) Prostatectomy; its indications and technic. Mobile M. & S. J., 1904, v, 129-133.—**Kilvington** (B.) The pathology of enlarged prostate, with reference to the operation of prostatectomy. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1907, xii, 241-247, 1 pl.—**Klemer** (C. A.) Prerectal prostatectomy. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1906, viii, 484-487.—**Lardennois**, Contribution à l'étude de la prostatectomie; deux prostatites enlevées, l'une par la voie sus-pubienne, l'autre par la voie périnéale. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1907, xxxi, 289-294.—**Laurie** (J.) Prostatectomy by the combined suprapubic and perineal method. Glasgow M. J., 1902, lviii, 29.—**Le Fur** (R.) Des méthodes conservatrices et de la prostatectomie dans le traitement des prostatites. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 335-346.—**Leguen**, De la prostatectomie périnéale et transvésicale. *Ibid.*, 1905, Par., 1906, 414.—**Lilienthal** (H.) Priority in the two-stage operation for the removal of the hypertrophied prostate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 919.—**Louveau**, Ablation du lobe moyen de la prostate; sa valeur thérapeutique. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., 1905, Par., 1906, 415-426.—**Lund** (F. B.) Prostatectomy; spinal anesthesia. Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cl, 460.—**Lydston** (G. F.) The indications for and the technique of prostatectomy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxx, 249-254. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1903-4, n. s., v, 709-718. Also: Texas M. J., Austin, 1903-4, xix, 117-127. Also [Abstr.]: Chicago M. Recorder, 1903, xxiv, 116-120. [Discussion], 139-143. Also [Abstr.]: Am. M. Compend, Toledo, 1903-4, xix, 189-191.—**Moore** (W.) Cases of prostatectomy under spinal anesthesia. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1907, xii, 247-253.—**Moulin** (C. M.) Can atrophy of the enlarged prostate be induced by partial removal? Lancet, Lond., 1884, i, 999.—**Mynter** (H.) Remarks on the technique of prostatectomy, with report of a case. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1900, xxxii, 652-656.—**Nicoll** (J. H.) A method of excising the prostate. Lancet, Lond., 1894, i, 926.—**Packard** (H.) A safe, simple and efficient method of prostatectomy followed by perfect results. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1904, xxxix, 97-112, 2 pl. Also, Reprint. — The choice of operative method for the removal of the hypertrophied prostate. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 565-589, 7 pl. on 5 l.—**Pinatelle**, Excellent résultat fonctionnel d'une prostatectomie précoce. Lyon méd.

Prostate gland (*Excision of, Methods and technique in*).

1904, cil, 25-28.—**Pousson** (A.) Résultats comparatifs entre la prostatectomie périnéale et la prostatectomie sus-pubienne. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1907, i, 241-250. Also: Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 128-136.—**Proust** (R.) Instrumentation pour la prostatectomie. Assoc. franç. d'uroi. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 669. — La prostatectomie transvésicale et la prostatectomie périnéale. *Ibid.*, 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 517.—**Pyle** (J. S.) A new method of removing the prostate gland. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xlii, 147. — Prostatectomy; a claim of priority. *Ibid.*, 1893, liv, 863. — A new operative method for exposing the seminal vesicles and prostate for extirpation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 399.—**Ramon Guiteras**. The treatment of prostatic diseases, with special reference to hypertrophy. N. Orli. M. & S. J., 1897-8, i, 513-524. — La técnica de la prostatectomia y consideraciones sobre la preparación y tratamiento post-operatorio del enfermo. Cong. internat. de méd. C. R. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'uroi., 179-185. Also, *transl.*: N. Orli. M. & S. J., 1902-3, iv, 763-773. Also, *transl.*: Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1903, 388-397. — Operative treatment for prostatic hypertrophy. Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 779-784. — A prostatectomy forceps. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxx, 543-545. — The diagnosis and operative treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, with remarks on the complications before and after operation. Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxx, 771-777.—**Rand** (D. H.) Modern technique in prostatectomy. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1906, xiv, 64-69.—**Rochet**. Prostatectomie périnéale et hypogastrique comparées. Lyon méd., 1906, cvii, 24-28.—**Rogers** (J.) Prostatectomy by Alexander's method. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiii, 476-478.—**Senn** (N.) The technique of prostatectomy. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1903, vii, 218.—**Strominger** (L.) & **Dimitriu** (G.) Considerațiuni asupra 3 cazuri de prostatectomii din punctul de vedere al procedurii operatorii. [Considerations on 3 cases of prostatectomy from the standpoint of operative procedures.] Spitalul. Bucuresti, 1905, xxv, 310-317.—**Tenny** (B.) The satisfactory prostatectomy. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 565-569. Also, Reprint.—**Thorndike** (P.) Cases of prostatectomy, with remarks on the operation. Boston M. & S. J., 1902, cxlvii, 233-236. [Discussion], 245-247.—**Violet** (H.) Nouvelle observation de prostatectomie trans-ano-rectale médiane. Province méd., Lyon, 1901, xv, 172-175.—**Walker** (G.) Three cases of prostatectomy, two by the suprapubic and one by the perineal method. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1907, xxx, 139-142.—**Wathen** (J. R.) The choice of technique in prostatectomy. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1905-6, ii, 24-34.—**Watson** (F. S.) Prostatectomy by combined suprapubic and perineal methods; recovery with complete restoration of the bladder function. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxviii, 323-325.—**Wiener** (J.) Ueber totale Prostatectomie unter Lachgas. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1905, xvi, 62-73.

Prostate gland (*Excision of, Perineal*).

FAJSSNE (G.) * De la prostatectomie périnéale (étude sur 25 cas personnels). 8°. Lyon, 1904.
PETIT (J.) * De la prostatectomie périnéale dans l'hypertrophie simple de la prostate; technique opératoire et résultats cliniques. 8°. Paris, 1902.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1902.

PROLLENCE (M.) * Étude clinique sur 25 observations nouvelles de prostatectomie périnéale. Résultats éloignés de 25 prostatectomies anciennes. 8°. Lyon, 1906.

PROUST (R.) * De la prostatectomie périnéale totale. 8°. Paris, 1900.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1900.

— Manuel de la prostatectomie périnéale pour hypertrophie. 8°. Paris, 1903.

SCHAFRANOFF (Tscharna Marie) * Sur la prostatectomie périnéale. 8°. Lausanne, 1903.

VIARD (A.-F.-H.) * De la prostatectomie périnéale pour l'hypertrophie de la prostate. 8°. Nancy, 1903.

VOISSELLE (J.) * Contribution à l'étude de la prostatectomie périnéale. 8°. Paris, 1904.

ZOEPFRITZ (H. [K. W.]) * Zur Frage der perinealen Prostatektomie. 8°. Giessen, 1904.

ABELL (I.) Prostatectomy for hypertrophy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1903-4, x, 29.—**Albarra** (J.) La prostatectomie périnéale dans l'hypertrophie de la

Prostate gland (*Excision of, Perineal*).

prostate. Assoc. franç. d'uroi. Proc.-verb. 1901, Par., 1902, v, 334-361. Also: Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 972-978. — Sur la prostatectomie périnéale; résultats éloignés. Assoc. franç. d'uroi. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 438-450. — De la prostatectomie périnéale. *Ibid.*, 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 564. — L'hypertrophie de la prostate (prostatectomie périnéale). Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1908, xxii, 181.—**Alexander** (S.) Perineal prostatectomy after three unsuccessful Bottini operations. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxvi, 267.—**Andersen** (K.) To tilfælde af Young's perineale prostatectomi. [Two cases of Young's perineal prostatectomy.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1905, 5, R., iii, 1179-1182.—**André** (P.) Pièces provenant de deux prostatectomies périnéales totales. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r., 1901-2, 94. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1902, xxxiv, 410. — Calculs du rein; corps étranger de la vessie; prostatectomie périnéale. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r. et proc.-verb., 1903-4, 20. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1904, xxxvi, 78.—**Andrews** (E. W.) Infrapubic section for prostatectomy. Tr. sect. surg. & anat. Am. M. Ass., 1902, Chicago, 1903, 271-284. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 955-959.—**Andrews** (J. W.) Perineal prostatectomy. Northwest. Lancet, Minneapolis, 1904, xxiv, 66-69.—**Arcoleo** (E.) Prostatectomia totale perineale alla Proust, per ipertrofia prostatica; guarigione. Gazz. sicil. di med. e chir. [etc.], Palermo, 1904, iii, 755-758.—**Audry** (C.) De la prostatectomie périnéale chez les cystostomisés. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1902, xi, 351-355. — Cystostomie sus-pubienne et prostatectomie périnéale. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1904, x, 64-66.—**Bäärnhielm** (G.) Ett fall af perineal prostatektomi. [A case of perineal prostatectomy.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1903, 2, f., iii, pt. 2, 219-226.—**Bakó** (S.) A prostatectomia perinealis 5 esetéről. [Five cases of . . .] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 2:19. Also, *transl.*: Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1904, xv, 191-203.—**Ball** (C. A.) Conservative perineal prostatectomy. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1903, xxiii, 134-151. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxix, 371-375, 1 pl.—**Barker** (M. R.) Tecnica di perineal prostatectomy as used in thirty cases. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 574-579.—**Bartlett** (W.) Two technical points of practical importance in perineal prostatectomy. Quart. Bull. M. Dep. Wash. Univ., St. Louis, 1903, ii, no. 2, 1-3.—**Baudet** (R.) De l'ablation de la prostate hypertrophiée par la voie périnéale. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 745-749.—**Bazet** (L.) Intravésical prostatic levator for perineal prostatectomy. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1902, xvi, 212-215.—**Bazy**. Prostate hypertrophiée enlevée par voie périnéale et calculs vésicaux. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 715. — Prostate enlevée par prostatectomie périnéale et calcul vésical. *Ibid.*, 852. — Prostate enlevée par prostatectomie périnéale. *Ibid.*, 1903, n. s., xxix, 804-806.—**Behrend** (M.) Report of a case of perineal prostatectomy performed with the aid of Young's tractor. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1905-6, xxvi, 278-280. Also: St. Louis M. & S. J., 1905, lxxxix, 313-316.—**Bernasconi**. Hypertrophie prostatique; calcul vésical; prostatectomie périnéale. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1906, xvii, 626.—**Berry** (V.) Perineal prostatectomy. Oklahoma M. News-Jour., 1905, xlii, 285-291.—**Böttker** (A.) To kasus af prostatectomia perinealis. [Two cases of . . .] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1905, 5, R., iii, 206-212. — Fire nye tilfælde af prostatectomia perinealis. [Four new cases of . . .] *Ibid.*, 1906, 5, R., iv, 972-979.—**Bonanome** (A. L.) A proposito d'un caso di prostatectomia totale perineale. Policlin., Roma, 1905, xii, sez. chir., 354-372.—**Brin** (H.) Considérations sur la prostatectomie périnéale. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1904, viii, 342-362.—**Brown** (F. T.) Hypertrophy of prostate; occasional retention; perineal prostatectomy. M. & S. Rep. Bellevue . . . Hosp. N. Y., 1904, i, 377.—**Bryan** (R. C.) Some clinical and practical points about the prostatatiker and prostatectomy. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1908, xxxii, 9-14.—**Cabot** (F.), jr. A case of perineal prostatectomy with interesting features. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1906, xxi, 132, 1 pl.—**Carlier**. Prostatectomies périnéales pour hypertrophie de la prostate. Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. du nord, Lille, 1902, 293-295.—**Castano** (A.) Prostatectomia perineal. Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1903, xi, 241-258.—**Cathelin** (F.) Deux cas de prostatectomie périnéale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1906, lxxxi, 552. — Prostatectomie périnéale subtotal. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1906-7, iii, 25-27.—**Cauterman** (F.) Note sur trois cas de prostatectomie périnéale. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. d'Anvers, 1902, vii, 173-180. — Prostatectomie totale par la voie sus-pubienne. *Ibid.*, 1903, viii, 221-224. — Cas d'extirpation de la prostate et d'une tumeur du bas-fond de la vessie par la voie périnéale. J. méd. de Brux., 1903, viii, 124.—**Cernezzi** (A.) Per la storia della prostatectomia perineale. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1902, lxi, 401-403.—**Cunningham** (J. H.), jr. Treatment of prostatic hypertrophy; the consideration of the various methods of treatment based upon the mortality and the report of twenty-four cases of median peri-

Prostate gland (Excision of, Perineal).

neal prostatectomy. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 599; 636.—**Deaver** (J. B.) Perineal prostatectomy. Phila. M. J., 1902, ix, 706-713.—**Dellis**. Prostatectomie périnéale; procédé de Ramon Macias et de Regino Gonzalez. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1901, xix, 1153-1159.—**Delbet** (P.) Prostatectomie périnéale; technique et instrumentation. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1902, xx, 1193-1216. — Pièce provenant d'une prostatectomie périnéale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 716. — Hypertrophie de la prostate et calcul vésical; prostatectomie périnéale; dilatation du col; extraction du calcul; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1906, lxxxi, 444-451. — Traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate et valeur de la prostatectomie périnéale. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 670-674. — Pièce provenant d'une prostatectomie périnéale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 716. — Hypertrophie de la prostate et calcul vésical; prostatectomie périnéale; dilatation du col; extraction du calcul; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1906, lxxxi, 444-451. — Traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate et valeur de la prostatectomie périnéale. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 282-286.—**Dessnos** (E.) A propos de la prostatectomie périnéale. 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 550-553.—**von Dittel**. Prostatectomia lateralis. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1890, iii, 339; 364. *Also*: Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1890, xl, 707-709.—**Donnelly** (J.) Perineal prostatectomy. Am. M. Compend, Toledo, 1906, xxii, 77-79.—**Dorst** (J.) Een geval van perineale prostatectomie. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1901-2, viii, 529-533. — Sur six cas de prostatectomie périnéale intra-capsulaire. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 428-434. — Prostatectomie périnéale. *Ibid.*, 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 519.—**Dunn** (J. H.) Perineal prostatectomy. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1904, xxv, 229.—**Eastman** (J. R.) Perineal prostatectomy without opening urethra or bladder; unsatisfactory result; subsequent perineal cauterization of en collarette narrowing of bladder orifice; recovery. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxiii, 446. — Perineal prostatectomy: the treatment of choice in prostatic hypertrophy. Indiana M. J., Indianapolis., 1904-5, xxiii, 57-59. — Perineal prostatectomy. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1904, n. s., liii, 572-575.—**Elliot** (J. W.) Perineal prostatectomy. Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlix, 485.—**Eremia** (D.) & **Andrescu** (C.) Câte-va cazuri de prostatectomie făcută pe cale perineală sau transvesicală. [Some cases of prostatectomy by the perineal or transvesical way.] Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1902, xxii, 836-850.—**Escat** (J.) Prostatectomie périnéale. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., Par., 1902, vi, 398-414.—**Ferguson** (A. H.) Median perineal prostatectomy; total removal of the prostate gland in six cases. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1902, xiv, 147-167. *Also* [Abstr.]: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 501-506. — Technique of median perineal prostatectomy. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1906, ii, 414-416. — Perineal prostatectomy, the operation of choice. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1907, xi, 247-253.—**Fowler** (G. R.) The technique of perineal prostatectomy. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1905, 123-126. *Also*: Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 458.—**Frank** (J.) Perineal prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 310-315, 1 pl. — A report of two cases of complete perineal prostatectomy by Young's technique. Chicago M. Recorder, 1905, xxvii, 258-263. *Also*: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 443-445.—**Freyer** (P. J.) A new method of performing perineal prostatectomy. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1899-1900, xxiii, 220-226. *Also*: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1900, i, 698. [Discussion], 703. *Also*: Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xviii, 420.—**Gallois**. Valeur et indications des prostatectomies périnéales et sus-pubiennes. Nord méd., Lille, 1904, x, 271-274.—**Gertsen** (P. A.) O polnoí promezhnostnoí prostatektomii. [Complete perineal prostatectomy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1903, ix, 701-712.—**Gibson** (C. L.) Perineal prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1906, xliii, 619-623.—**Goodfellow** (G.) Perineal prostatectomy; a new operation. Occidental M. Times, San Fran., 1901, xv, 385-389. — Perineal prostatectomy. *Ibid.*, 1902, xvi, 255-257. — Perineal prostatectomy in prostatic hypertrophy. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1904, x, 466-469. — Prostatectomy in general, especially by the perineal route. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliiii, 1448-1450. [Discussion], 1452-1454. — Median perineal prostatectomy. *Ibid.*, 1904, xliiii, 194-197.—**Gosset** (A.) & **Proust** (R.) De la prostatectomie périnéale. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1900, xviii, 35-48. — Le muscle recto-urétral; son importance dans les opérations par voie périnéale, en particulier dans la prostatectomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 425-436.—**Gouley** (J. W. S.) Prostatic obstruction to urination; notes on its remedy by enucleation of the diseased parts. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1901, i, 276-278.—**Guinard** (A.) & **Proust** (R.) Prostate hypertrophie enlevée par prostatectomie périnéale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 211-214.—**Gundersen** (A.) Nogle bemærkninger om prostatectomie med referat af 10 kasus, opererede ad perineal vei. [Quelques observations sur la prostatectomie avec rappel de 10 cas opérés par voie périnéale. Rés., 1902.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1904, 5. R., ii, 1137-1167.—**Hallopeau** (P.) Sur la prostatectomie périnéale totale. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 10, 287-289.—**Hammesfahr**. Die Prostatectomie perinealis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver-Beil., 353.—**Hammond** (L. J.) Perineal prostatectomy; its accidents and complications. Penn M. J.,

Prostate gland (Excision of, Perineal).

Athens, 1906-7, x, 832-835.—**Hancock** (J. C.) Enlarged prostate and the perineal route. Iowa M. J., Des Moines [etc.], 1907, xiv, 110-118. [Discussion], 122-125.—**Hansen** (P. N.) Om Udviklingen af den totale perineale Prostatectomi for Hypertrophia prostatae og de Resultater, som er opnaaede ved denne operation. [The development of total perineal prostatectomy for hypertrophy of the prostate, and the results which are connected with that operation.] Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, Københ., 1902-3, i, 338-343.—**Harrington** (F. B.) Perineal prostatectomy. Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cl, 482.—**Hartmann** (H.) Résultat éloigné de prostatectomie périnéale. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, u. s., xxviii, 898. — Prostatectomie périnéale chez un vieillard, porteur d'une lésion cardiaque; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1903, n. s., xxxix, 1038.—**Heresco**. Prostatectomie périnéale totale pour hypertrophie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1906-7, ix, 166; 255.—**Heuser** (L.) Ein Fall von Prostatectomia infrapubica. Zentralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1904, xxxi, 217-219. — Ueber Prostatectomia infrapubica. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 446.—**Hill** (H.) A new method of performing perineal prostatectomy. Kansas City M. Index-Lancet, 1907, xxxiii, 186-193.—**Holmes** (E. W.) An enlarged prostate removed by perineal prostatectomy. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1905, n. s., xxvi, 267.—**Horsley** (J. S.) Perineal prostatectomy, with report of two cases. Tr. M. Soc. Virg., 1903, Richmond, 204-208. *Also*: Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1903-4, viii, 343-345. *Also*: Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1903-4, ii, 113-116. — Treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, with report of cases operated on by the perineal method. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1908, xxxii, 197-200.—**Hue** (F.) Prostatectomies périnéales. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1906, xxi, 336.—**Ilyés** (G.) Prostatectomia perinealis esetéről. [Case.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, l, 263. *Also*: Urologia, Budapest, 1906, 10.—**Jaboulay**. La prostatectomie périnéale. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1901-2, v, 221-224. *Also*: Lyon méd., 1902, xcix, 754-756.—**Kammerer** (F.) Erfahrungen mit perinealer Prostatectomie. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1903, xv, 9-23.—**Küss** (G.) Prostatectomie périnéale; résultats opératoires anatomiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxx, 521-528.—**Küster** (E.) Prostatectomia lateralis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1891, xx, pt. 2, 249-255. [Discussion], pt. 1, 136-143.—**Le Clerc-Dandoy**. Prostatectomie périnéale chez un diabétique; emploi de la lytharsyne; prostatectomie transvésicale; guérison au quinzième jour. J. méd. de Brux., 1907, xii, 78.—**Le Fur** (R.) Sur deux cas de prostatectomie totale par la voie périnéale. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 387-398.—**Leguen** (F.) Prostate et calculs vésicaux multiples extraits par la voie périnéale. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 674. — Taille périnéale et prostatectomie. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1902, xx, 897-912. — Prostatectomie périnéale. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 350; 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 530. *Also*: Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 954-965. — Guérison complète par la prostatectomie périnéale d'une rétention complète de dix-sept ans. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1905, n. s., xxxi, 863.—**Lewis** (B.) Bones in prostate. St. Louis M. Rev., 1904, xlix, 146. — Prostatic hypertrophy; its relief by perineal operation. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 298-303. — Cases of perineal prostatectomy. Oklahoma M. News-Jour., 1907, xv, 2-14.—**Lewis** (B.) & **Burford** (C. E.) Report of operative work for hypertrophied prostate, with illustrative cases and specimens. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1907, n. s., lviii, 389-404.—**Lindström** (E.) Ett fall af perineal prostatektomi. [Case.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1905, 2. f., v, 710-712.—**Lloyd** (J.) On removal of the prostate by the perineal route. Birmingham M. Rev., 1903, n. s., i, 89-99.—**Louveau** (E.) Hypertrophie de la prostate et prostatectomie périnéale. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 414-428. *Also*: Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1902), 1903, 188-194. — Prostatectomie périnéale. *Ibid.*, 522-528. — Nouveau cas d'hypertrophie de la prostate guéri par la prostatectomie périnéale. *Ibid.*, 370-378. *Also*: Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1902, xxiii, 499-501. — Contribution à l'étude de la prostatectomie périnéale dans le traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 511-530. — Prostatectomie périnéale par la méthode de Young. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxvi, 354-358.—**Lydston** (G. F.) A prostatic tractor for perineal prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxviii, 359.—**Macdonald** (R. G.) A new method of performing perineal prostatectomy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1900, xix, 238.—**Maitland** (H. L.) Ten cases of perineal prostatectomy. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1903-4, xvii, 185. — Perineal prostatectomy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 300-304. — A further series of cases of perineal prostatectomy. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxiii, 115.—**Malherbe** (A.) Prostatectomie périnéale sous-capsulaire; présentation du malade et de sa prostate. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1904, 2. s., xxii, 754-760.—**Manrique** (E.) Estudio

Prostate gland (Excision of, Perineal).

sobre la prostatectomía total. Rev. méd. de Bogotá, 1905-6, 161-175. — **Mastrosimone** (F.) Tre casi di prostatectomia perineale, per ipertrofia prostatica; guarigione. Policlin., Roma, 1906, xiii, sez. prat., 210-212. — **Meyer** (W.) Perineal prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxvii, 621. Also, transl.: N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1903, xv, 453. — **Michon** (E.) De la prostatectomie périnéale dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1903, i, 1171-1184. — **von Mikulicz**. Perineale Prostatektomie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, li, 1765. — **Morelle** (A.) Un cas de prostatectomie périnéale. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1905, xii, 81-83. — **Morton** (H. H.) Perineal prostatectomy, with report of ten cases. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxvi, 561-569. — **Moullin** (C. M.) Two cases of perineal prostatectomy. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 142-144. — **Murphy** (J. B.) Report on thirty cases of perineal prostatectomy. Chicago M. Recorder, 1903, xxv, 13; 114. Also, Reprint. — **Nicolich** (G.) Die totale perineale Prostatektomie zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xvi, 649. — **Ochsner** (A. J.) Important points in the technique of perineal prostatectomy. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1905, ix, 274-276. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, n. s., viii, 46. Also: Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1905, xviii, 197. — **Orsion**. Sur un nouveau cas de prostatectomie périnéale totale pour cancer de la prostate. Gaz. heb. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxv, 260. — **Parker** (R.) Perineal prostatectomy. Liverpool M.-Chir., J., 1905, xxv, 130-133. — **Pasteau** (O.) Les instruments et la technique de Young pour la prostatectomie périnéale. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 772-779. — **Pauchet** (V.) Prostatectomie périnéale totale pour hypertrophie prostatique; guérison. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1902, xx, 648. — Gros calcul vésical et hypertrophie de la prostate; extirpation du calcul et de la prostate par la voie périnéale. *Ibid.*, 1903, xxi, 115. — Prostatectomies périnéales pour hypertrophie de la prostate. *Ibid.*, 1903, xxi, 142-144. — Prostatectomie périnéale pour hypertrophie de la prostate; ses indications. *Ibid.*, 168-175. — Prostatectomie périnéale chez un vieillard de 76 ans; excellent résultat fonctionnel. *Ibid.*, 195. — Prostatectomie pour hypertrophie de la prostate (présentation d'une prostate de 110 grammes, extirpée par le périnée). *Ibid.*, 260-263. — Résultats de la prostatectomie périnéale, basés sur 21 opérations personnelles. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 554-563. — Prostatectomie périnéale pour hypertrophie de la prostate. *Ibid.*, 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 250-281. — **Peck** (C. H.) Perineal prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1906, xliii, 616-618. — **Peralta Jiménez** (J.) Prostatectomia perineal total; curación. Rev. de méd. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1901, liii, 201-215. — Consideraciones sobre la prostatectomia perineal total con motivo de un nuevo caso operado con éxito. *Ibid.*, 1903, lix, 49-64. — **Ponsson** (A.) Cure radicale de l'hypertrophie de la prostate par la prostatectomie périnéale. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1901), 1902, 385-399. Also: Gaz. heb. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1902, xxiii, 99; 110. — Sur l'extirpation totale de la prostate hypertrophiée. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 621-632. — **Preindlsberger** (J.) Zur Prostatektomie perinealis subcapsularis. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1905, xix, 561; 579. — **Proust** (R.) Technique de la prostatectomie périnéale. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1901, Par., 1902, v, 361-388. — La prostatectomie et la position périnéale inversée. Presse méd., Par., 1901, ii, 244-246. — Prostatectomie périnéale subtotale (hémisection et ouverture urétrale). [Rap. de A. Guinard.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 925-930. — La prostatectomie périnéale. Ass. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 359-362. — **Pyle** (J. S.) Anatomical features of perineal prostatectomy. Am. M. Compend, Toledo, 1906, xxii, 75-77. — **Rafin**. Vingt observations de prostatectomie périnéale. Gaz. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1903, iv, 425-432. — Prostatectomie périnéale. Lyon méd., 1903, e, 602-607. — Calcul vésical extrait pendant une prostatectomie périnéale. *Ibid.*, ci, 785. — Observations de prostatectomie périnéale. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 543-549. — Prostatectomie périnéale pour hypertrophie de la prostate. *Ibid.*, 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 286-292. — Etude sur une première série de vingt-cinq prostatectomies périnéales. Lyon méd., 1904, cii, 673-686. — Nouvelles observations de prostatectomie périnéale. *Ibid.*, 1904, ciii, 777-780. — **Ramsay** (J.) Prostatectomy (with special reference to the perineal route). Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1905, x, 234-252. [Discussion.] 257-261. — **Reboul** (J.) Prostatectomies périnéales pour hypertrophies prostatiques. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1901, Par., 1905, viii, 320-324. Also: Écho méd. d. Cévennes, Nîmes, 1904, v, 227-231. — **Rivière** (G.) Résultats un peu éloignés de la prostatectomie périnéale. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1903, xii, 602-614. Also, Reprint. — **Robbins** (F. W.) Symptoms of prostatic hypertrophy, and some remarks on treatment by perineal operation. Detroit M. J., 1904-5, iv, 229-232. — **Rochet**. Prostatectomie périnéale dans l'hypertrophie prostatique. Bull. Soc. de

Prostate gland (Excision of, Perineal).

chir. de Lyon, 1901-2, v, 211-213. — Six cas d'ablation par le périnée de la prostate hypertrophiée. Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1902, n. s., vii, 421-426. Also [Abstr.]: Province méd., Lyon, 1902, xvi, 193. — Résultats un peu anciens de la prostatectomie périnéale. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1903, vi, 154-159. — Les fistules uréthro-rectales consécutives à la prostatectomie périnéale. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1905, ii, 1383-1394. — De la réparation de l'urètre après la prostatectomie périnéale. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1905, xiv, 257-267. — **Roux de Brignoles**. Hypertrophie de la prostate; prostatectomie périnéale totale; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1901, n. s., xxvii, 496-499. — **Rudigliano** (G.) Prostatectomia perineal; carta abierta al Dr. Alberto Castaño. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1906, xiii, 219-221. — **Schaefer** (F. C.) Perineal prostatectomy. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1903, xix, 198-200. — **Schmidt** (L. E.) Perineale Prostatektomie. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1903, xv, 221-223. — **Schwarz** (D.) Slučaj perinealne intracapsularne prostatektomije. Lieč. vještnik, u Zagrebu, 1904, xxvi, 185-187. — **Seun** (N.) Perineal prostatectomy. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1902, xvi, 171-173. — The proper perineal prostatectomy incision. Gaillard's M. J., N. Y., 1903, lxxix, 363-366. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 414-416. Also, Reprint. — **Sherwood** (W. A.) Perineal prostatectomy. Brooklyn M. J., 1903, xvii, 240. — **Sigurt** (J. B.) Quatre cas de prostatectomie périnéale. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 434-437. — **Silva Palma** (W.) Consideraciones sobre la resección perineal de la próstata. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1907, xxxv, 226-228. — **Summers** (J. E.), jr. The surgical aspect of prostatic hypertrophy. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1903, viii, 54-56. — **Syms** (P.) Perineal prostatectomy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 1154-1156. Also, Reprint. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxv, 467-470. [Discussion.] 408-411. — Perineal prostatectomy by a special method. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, ii, 1495-1498. — **Tédénat**. A M. le Dr. Paul De bet à propos de la prostatectomie périnéale. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1903, xxi, 981-985. — **Telford** (R.) Perineal prostatectomy. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1904, xxii, 79-83. Also: Northwest Med., Seattle, 1904, ii, 61-64. — **Tesson** (R.) A propos d'un cas de prostatectomie périnéale. Anjou méd., Angers, 1903, x, 8-14. — **Tilton** (B. T.) Perineal prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxvi, 263. — **Tinker** (M. B.) Bloodless perineal prostatectomy under local anesthesia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xliii, 471-474. — **Tufler**. Prostatectomie périnéale pour hypertrophie et tumeur de la prostate. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 1020. — **Van Hook** (W.) Perineal partial prostatectomy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 15-20. — **Verhoogen** (J.) Ueber den perinealen Lappenschnitt bei Prostata-Operationen. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1896, vii, 16; 82. — Prostatectomie périnéale pour hypertrophie de la prostate. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1900, viii, 233-237. — Die perineale Prostatektomie bei Hypertrophie der Vorstehdrüse. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1902, xliii, 506-512. — La prostatectomie périnéale. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1903, iii, 49-54. — **Viannay** (C.) Prostatectomie périnéale. Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1907, xxvi, 232-234. — Prostatectomie périnéale. *Ibid.*, 1908, xxvii, 81. — **Villar** (F.) Prostatectomie périnéale. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1902), 1903, 516-521. Also [Abstr.]: Gaz. heb. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1902, xxiii, 633. — **Violet** (H.) De la prostatectomie par voie périnéale et plus spécialement par la voie trans-ano-rectale médiane (procédé de Jaboulay) dans le traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Province méd., Lyon, 1902, xvi, 49; 61; 79; 87; 121; 136; 145; 157. — **Voelker**. Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie mit perinealer Prostatektomie. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1903, xxxii, pt. 2, 571-593. [Discussion.] pt. 1, 241-245. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1903, lxxi, 1001-1023. — **Wainwright** (J. M.) Contribution to the subject of perineal prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxvii, 711-715. — **Watson** (F. S.) Two cases of prostatic hypertrophy treated by total removal of the gland by perineal prostatectomy. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, clii, 41. — Prostatic hypertrophy; perineal prostatectomy; recovery; immediate result, cure. *Ibid.*, 1906, cliii, 340. — Two cases of prostatic hypertrophy in which the prostate was removed by total perineal prostatectomy. *Ibid.*, 1907, clii, 199. — **White** (G. R.) Perineal prostatectomy for hypertrophy. Georgia Pract., Savannah, 1905, i, 112-114. — **Whiteside** (G. S.) Some untoward results of perineal prostatectomy. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1904-5, i, 398; 452. — **Wishard** (W. N.) Perineal operations on the prostate, with a brief report of a new method of removing the lateral lobes. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1892, x, 473-476. Also, Reprint. — **Young** (H. H.) Conservative perineal prostatectomy; a presentation of new instruments and technic. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1903, xli, 999-1009. Also, transl.: Monatsbl. f. Urol., Berl., 1904, ix, 257; 321. — Conservative perineal prostatec-

Prostate gland (Excision of, Perineal).

tomy; a report of fifty cases. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xlv, 337-346. Also: *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1906, 3, s., xxii, 802-808. — The surgery of the prostate. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1905-6, iv, 319-341. — Conservative perineal prostatectomy the result of two years' experience, and report of seventy-five cases. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Y.*, Albany, 1905, 153-160, 6 pl. Also: *Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass.*, 1904, Birmingham, 1905, xvii, 286-298, 6 pl. Also: *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1905, xli, 549-557, 7 pl. on 4 l. — The treatment of prostatic hypertrophy by conservative perineal prostatectomy: an analysis of cases and results based on a detailed report of 145 cases. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep.*, Balt., 1906, xiv, 1-476. — A report of one hundred consecutive perineal prostatectomies without a death, with remarks on the general decrease in the mortality of prostatic operations in recent years. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1908, 1, 518-521. — **Yvert** (A.) Considérations pratiques et cliniques sur la prostatectomie périnéale. *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par., 1905, ii, 217-234. — **Zuckerkindl** (O.) Totalexstirpation der hypertrophierten Prostata. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1903, xvi, 459; 1203. — Ueber die Totalexstirpation der hypertrophischen Prostata. *Ibid.*, 1907, xx, 1198-1202.

Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic).

ARCOLEO (E.) La prostatectomia perineale e transvesicale nella ipertrofia della prostata. 8°. *Palermo*, 1905.

BOULOUNEIX (E.) *Contribution à l'étude de la prostatectomie transvésicale. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

CARMOUZE (A.) *De la prostatectomie totale transvésicale par la voie sus-pubienne. Étude sur le procédé de Freyer. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1904.

JULIEN (T.-M.-J.) *La prostatectomie transvésicale dans le traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. 8°. *Lille*, 1907.

PASQUION (H.) *De la prostatectomie sus-pubienne. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1900.

ROZHNATOVSKI (D. N.) Materiali k voprosu o polnom udalenii predstatelnoi zhelyozhi. [On complete removal of the prostate gland.] 8°. *Moskva*, 1904.

ALBARRAN & PRONST (R.) Prostatectomie totale. *Bull. et mêm. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1901, lxxvi, 333. — **Allwood**. Two cases of suprapubic prostatectomy. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1903, i, 1376. — **Anderson** (J.) Exhibition of specimens of the extirpated prostate (Freyer's method), with microscopic examination, from Dr. Parry's cases. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1904, lxi, 380-382. — **André** (P.) Prostatectomie sus-pubienne. *Soc. de méd. de Nancy*, C. r., 1901-2, 78. Also: *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy, 1902, xxxiv, 349. — **Arnuffat** (E.) Prostatectomie transvésicale. *Montpel. méd.*, 1908, xxvi, 89-91. — **Azezarreta**. Hipertrofia de la próstata; retención completa crónica de la orina; uso de la sonda desde hace nueve años; extirpación de la próstata por la vía hipogástrica (operación de Freyer); micción espontánea al cerrarse la herida; curación. *Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel.*, 1907, xxxiii, 15-20. — **Baleh** (F. G.) Suprapubic prostatectomy and stone in the bladder. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1907, elvii, 825. — **Ball** (A.) Sphincter control of male bladder, and its relation to prostatectomy. *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland*, Dublin, 1907, xxv, 153-162. Also: *Practitioner*, Lond., 1907, lxxviii, 319-326, 2 pl. — **Barling** (G.) Prostatic enlargement and its treatment by Freyer's method. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1904, i, 232-239. — **Bastos** (H.) Prostatectomia suprapubica; cura operatoria com conservação das funções genésicas. *J. Soc. d. se. med. de Lisb.*, 1905, lxix, 111-116. Also [Abstr.]: *Med. contemp.*, Lisb., 1905, 2, s., vii, 59. — **Bazy**. Prostate hypertrophie enlevée par voie transvésicale. *Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1905, n. s., xxxi, 782. — Note sur la prostatectomie transvésicale. *Ibid.*, 1906, n. s., xxxii, 867-872. — **Beach** (H. H. A.) Enlarged third lobe of prostate gland; chronic retention; supra-pubic exploration; removal of third lobe and three calculi. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1903, cxlviii, 312. — Chronic enlargement of prostate gland; suprapubic section and enucleation. *Ibid.*, 1907, clvi, 175. — **Behrend** (M.) Case of enlarged pedunculated middle lobe of the prostate, suprapubic prostatectomy; recovery, followed by epididymitis, appendicitis, general peritonitis; recovery without operation; universal eczema and finally cholelithiasis. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1903, vi, 590. — **Bell** (C. E.) Suprapubic enucleation of the prostate in a patient aged 78; recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1906, ii, 1578. — **Bérard**. Hypertrophie prostatique, avec infection des deux vésicules séminales; prostatectomie vésicale et ablation par la même voie de la vésicule gauche, épaissie et

Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic).

infectée. *Lyon méd.*, 1908, cx, 430-433. — **Bernays** (A. C.) The pathology and etiology of prostatic hypertrophy and suprapubic drainage as a method of treatment; prostatectomy and myomeotomy recommended. *Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass.*, 1901, Lincoln, Neb., 1902, 155-172. Also: *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1902, ix, 51-59. Also: *West. M. Rev.*, Lincoln, Neb., 1902, vii, 199-203. Also: *Med. News*, N. Y., 1902, lxxvi, 353-358. — **Bowers** (C. E.) The transvesical operation for the relief of prostatism in the aged male. *Am. Med.*, Phila. & York, 1907, n. s., ii, 407-411. — **Bridson** (C. K.) Prostatectomy by suprapubic incision. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1893, xvii, 64. — **Briggs** (J. E.) A method of controlling the bleeding after suprapubic prostatectomy. *N. Eng. M. Gaz.*, Bost., 1906, xli, 391-393. — **Brin** (H.) Dela prostatectomie suspubienne. *Arch. méd. d'Angers*, 1906, x, 713-722. — **Bronstorff** (E.) Total enucleation of a prostate weighing five ounces in a man aged ninety-two years with recovery. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1906, x, 10. — **Brown** (F. S.) Suprapubic partial prostatectomy. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1904, xxxix, 808. — **Browne** (G. B.) A case of supra-pubic prostatectomy. *Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond.*, 1888-9, xxii, 274-277. Also, Reprint. — Suprapubic prostatectomy. *Tr. M. Soc. Lond.*, 1892-3, xvi, 226-237. Also: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1893, i, 513-516. Also, Reprint. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1893, i, 527-529. — **Bryson** (J. P.) A tabulated report of twenty-seven operations for prostatic myomeotomy by the suprapubic route. *N. York Polyclin.*, 1895, v, [vi], 302. — **Camelot** (E.) Prostate hypertrophie enlevée par la voie transvésicale. *Nord méd.*, Lille, 1906, xii, 282. — **Campiche** (P.) Die Freyersche Operation. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1904, xxxiv, 723-727. — **Carless**. Combined suprapubic lithotomy and prostatectomy. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxviii, 467. — **Carlier**. Prostatectomie transvésicale. *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1905, ix, 319. — A propos de la prostatectomie transvésicale. *Assoc. franç. d'uro.* Proc.-verb. 1906, Par., 1907, x, 340-345. — **Castano** (A.) Extirpación total de la próstata. *Semana méd.*, Buenos Aires, 1903, x, 454. — **Cathelin** (F.) Prostatectomie totale par une méthode mixte périnéale-sus-pubienne. *Bull. et mêm. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1905, lxxx, 675. — Deux nouvelles observations avec pièces de prostatectomie totale périnéale-sus-pubienne. *Ibid.*, 822-825. — Prostatectomie transvésicale; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1906, lxxxi, 215-217. — Pièce d'autopsie d'un malade mort 24 jours après une prostatectomie transvésicale. *Ibid.*, 285-288. — **Chance** (A.) The operative treatment of enlarged prostate. *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland*, Dublin, 1894, xii, 119-129. — **Chute** (A. L.) A case illustrating the local conditions after a suprapubic enucleation of the prostate. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1906, cliii, 135-138, 1 pl. — **Clarke** (W. B.) Some points in the pathology and treatment of prostatic obstruction, with an account of 33 operations for its removal. *Tr. M. Soc. Lond.*, 1902-3, xxvi, 270-285. — **Cleghorn** (G.) Two cases of prostatectomy; one entire, the other partial. *N. Zealand M. J.*, Wellington, 1901-2, ii, 96-101. — **Collins** (Sir W. J.) A case of complete suprapubic prostatectomy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1903, ii, 24. — **Cooke** (J. W.) Total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ. *Lancet*, Lond., 1904, i, 225. — **Deaver** (J. B.) Further observations on suprapubic prostatectomy. *Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila.*, 1906, 3, s., xxvii, 145-150. — **Delore** (X.) & **Cotte**. Prostatectomie transvésicale. *Lyon méd.*, 1905, cv, 767-769. — **Drake-Brockman** (E. F.) Case of supra-pubic prostatectomy (McGill's operation) for enlarged prostate. *Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass.*, Madras, 1889-90, iii, 229-231. — **Duchamp**. Une prostate enlevée par la voie transvésicale. *Loire méd.*, St.-Etienne, 1907, xxvi, 127. — **Duer** (C.) Total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure and enlargement of that organ. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1901, ii, 834. — **Duhot**. Un cas de prostatectomie sus-pubienne; quelques considérations sur l'opération de Freyer. *Presse méd. belge*, Brux., 1907, lix, 345-351. Also: *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par., 1907-8, iv, 432-444. — **Duval** (P.) Note sur la technique opératoire de la prostatectomie transvésicale. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1906, ii, 1521-1537. — Prostatectomie transvésicale avec suture de la vessie à l'urètre et réunion par première intention. [Rap. de F. Legueu.] *Bull. et mêm. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1906, n. s., xxxii, 651-655. — **Edwards** (S.) Suprapubic prostatectomy. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxi, 172. — Enucleation of prostate. *Ibid.*, 1903, n. s., lxxxv, 650. — A case of suprapubic enucleation of the prostate. *West Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1903, viii, 309. Also: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvii, 532. — Enucleation of an unusually large prostate. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxx, 518. — Enucleation of the prostate. *Ibid.*, 1906, n. s., lxxxii, 41. — Enucleation of the prostate. *Ibid.*, 554. — **Elam** (W. T.) Suprapubic cystostomy as a preliminary to and as a route for the performance of a considerable number of prostatectomies. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1906-7, iii, 147-155. Also: *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1906,

Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic).

n. s., xxv, 289-293. *Also*: Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1907, xxxi, 107-110. —**Elsworth** (R. C.) Total extirpation of the prostate, Freyer's operation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 124. —**Escat**. Prostatectomie transvésicale, calcul et hypertrophie prostatique. Marseille méd., 1904, xli, 105-110. — Drainage de la vessie et de la loge prostatique après la prostatectomie transvésicale (tamponnement par traction intra-urétrale). Assoc. franç. d'urolog. 1906. Proc.-verb., Par., 1907, x, 361-365. —**Eynard**. Prostatectomie sus-pubienne; drainage périnéal et suture vésicale; présentation du malade un mois et dix jours après l'opération. Marseille méd., 1908, xlv, 215. —**Fenwick** (E. H.) Vital points in the technic of suprapubic enucleation of the prostate for benign enlargement of that gland. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1151-1153. —**Forsyth** (J. A. C.) An early specimen of total enucleation of the prostate removed by the late Mr. McGill. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 1111. —**Freyer** (P. J.) A new method of performing prostatectomy. Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 774. — Total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 1905, i, *passim*. — Five recent cases of total extirpation of the prostate for enlargement of that organ. Polyclin., Lond., 1902, vi, 139. — Total extirpation of the prostate. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1903, xxxv, 45-47. — One hundred and ten cases of total enucleation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 197-203. — Total enucleation of the prostate in advanced old age. *Ibid.*, 1905, i, 490-493. — Total enucleation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ. Practitioner, Lond., 1904, lxxiii, 305-320, 4 pl. — Total enucleation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ; a further series of 119 cases of the operation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, i, 551-555. — A further series of cases of total enucleation of the enlarged prostate, and a review of 432 operations. *Ibid.*, ii, 889-891. *Also*, transl., Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. & Leipz., 1907, i, 838-844. —**Fuller** (E.) The question of priority in the adoption of the method of total enucleation, suprapubically, of the hypertrophied prostate. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 520-534, 2 pl. on 1. —**Gertsen** (P. A.) O tekhnike chres-puzirnoi prostatektomii. [Technique of transvesical prostatectomy.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1907, xxi, 476-486. — *Also* [Abstr.]: Syezd rossijsk. khirurg. 1906, Mosk., 1907, vi, 221-223. —**Gillette** (W. J.) Suprapubic prostatectomy. Am. M. Comp., Toledo, 1906, xxii, 73-75. —**Gray** (F. D.) Revival of suprapubic prostatectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xxxix, 928-935. —**Groves** (W. R.) Case of prostatectomy (supra-pubic). Intercoll. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1903, viii, 192. —**Halliday** (J. T. I.) Enlarged prostate removed by supra-pubic prostatectomy. Montreal M. J., 1896-7, xxv, 722. —**Harrison** (R.) Stone in the bladder and hypertrophy of the prostate treated by suprapubic lithotomy and prostatectomy. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1904, n. s., xxiii, 61-64. —**Hawkes** (F.) A case of suprapubic and submucous prostatectomy. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1900, xv, 168-172, 4 pl. —**Héresco**. Hypertrophie prostatique; prostatectomie totale sus-pubienne. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest, 1905-6, viii, 148. —**Hildebrand**. Moderne Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Berl. klin. Wchschr., 1905, xlii, 1161. —**Hogge**. Prostatectomie transvésicale. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1907, xlvii, 225. *Also*: J. méd. de Brux., 1907, xii, 430. —**Holtzclaw** (C.) Supra-pubic cystotomy for prostatectomy. South. Pract., Nashville, 1907, xxix, 423-426. —**Horne** (J. F.) Case of hypertrophy of the middle lobe of the prostate; successful removal by suprapubic method. Sheffield M. J., 1892-3, i, 215. —**Hutchinson** (J.) Case of complete prostatectomy (supra-pubic) in a patient aged 82 years. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1902-3, xxvi, 328. —**Jaboulay**. Lobe prostatique moyen enlevé par la voie haute. Lyon méd., 1906, cvi, 508. —**Jackson** (E. S.) Two cases of enlargement of the prostate gland in which Freyer's operation for the total removal of the gland was performed. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 305. —**Jarvis & Proust** (R.) La méthode de Freyer, prostatectomie totale transvésicale par voie sus-pubienne. Presse méd., Par., 1903, ii, 589-591. —**Jeanbran**. Présentation d'une prostate enlevée par la méthode de Freyer. Montpel. méd., 1908, xxvi, 163. —**Jeanne**. Prostatectomie transvésicale. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1907, xxii, 586-588. —**Kallionzis**. Note sur la prostatectomie transvésicale. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1907, n. s., xxxiii, 38. —**Kendirdjy** (L.) La prostatectomie transvésicale. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 835-837. —**Kennedy** (J. B.) Operation of total extirpation of the prostate in its capsule. Detroit M. J., 1903, iii, 209-216. —**Keyes** (E. L.) An efficient method of controlling hæmorrhage after suprapubic prostatectomy. Tr. N. York Acad. M. (1892), 1893, 2. s., ix, 124-131. *Also*: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1892, xliii, 331-333. —**Küss** (G.) Prostatectomie hypogastrique; résultats opératoires anatomiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxx, 438-442. — Prostatectomie hypogastrique pour hypertrophie histologique-

Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic).

ment simple de la prostate; autopsie; résultats opératoires anatomiques. *Ibid.*, 686-694. — Prostatectomie hypogastrique pour hypertrophie de la prostate (histologiquement; carcinome prostatique ayant envahi la vessie); autopsie; résultats anatomiques opératoires. *Ibid.*, 695-700. — Prostatectomie hypogastrique pour hypertrophie simple de la prostate; autopsie. *Ibid.*, 720-726. —**Lasio** (G.) Contributo allo studio della prostatectomia alla Füller-Freyer; risultati clinici ed operatori. Clin. chir., Milano, 1906, xiv, 1257-1297. *Also*, transl.: Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1906, Par., 1907, x, 365-373. —**Le Clerc-Dandoy**. Prostatectomie transvésicale. Policlin., Brux., 1906, xv, 370. —**Leguen** (F.) Prostatectomie hypogastrique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1903, n. s., xxix, 1150. — Deux prostatas enlevées par la méthode de Freyer. *Ibid.*, 1905, n. s., xxxi, 302. — A propos de la prostatectomie transvésicale. *Ibid.*, 1906, n. s., xxxii, 889. — Perfectionnements à la prostatectomie transvésicale. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1906, Par., 1907, x, 338-340. — Prostatectomie hypogastrique en deux temps, par Mesley (Gijon, Espagne). [Rap.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1908, n. s., xxxiv, 26-38. —**Leguen** (F.) & **Chirlié** (J.-L.) L'état anatomique de la vessie après la prostatectomie de Füller-Freyer. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxx, 740-743. —**Lensman** (F. A.) Two cases of suprapubic prostatectomy. Chicago M. Recorder, 1905, xxvii, 714-715. —**Lewis** (B.) Cases of suprapubic prostatectomy. Oklahoma M. News-Jour., 1907, xv, 14-16. —**Lewis** (T. H.) Note on the suprapubic operation for enlarged prostate, in two stages. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1904, iii, 426-428. —**Lilienthal** (H.) Suprapubic cystotomy in operations upon the prostate. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Rep. 1901-2, N. Y., 1903, iii, 414-423. *Also*: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 88-91. — The treatment of prostatic hypertrophy by enucleation through a suprapubic incision. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 535-539. *Also* [Abstr.]: Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1905, 137-140. —**Littlewood** (H.) Case of supra-pubic prostatectomy (McGill's operation), illustrating a method of arrest of hæmorrhage by packing the bladder with a roll of gauze. Lancet, Lond., 1896, i, 29. — A case of suprapubic lithotomy with enucleation of the prostate in an aged patient; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1356. —**Loumeau** (E.) Sur un cas de prostatectomie sus-pubienne. Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1901, 57-64. — Prostatectomie totale transvésicale par la voie sus-pubienne; opération de Freyer. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1904, xxii, 126-134. *Also*: Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 311-319. *Also*: Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxv, 5-7. — Prostatectomie sus-pubienne du lobe médian. *Ibid.*, 1905, xxvi, 450-453. *Also*: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxxv, 545. — Nouveau prostatique guéri par l'opération de Freyer. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxvi, 618-621. — Opération de Freyer suivie d'autopsie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux 1906, Par. & Bordeaux, 1907, 243-245. *Also*: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1906, xxiv, 572-591. *Also*: Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxvii, 283. — De la prostatectomie totale par la voie sus-pubienne. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1906, Par., 1907, x, 346-361. — Opération de Freyer pour une hypertrophie clinique de la prostate masquant plusieurs abcès intra-prostatiques. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1907, viii, 368. —**McGill** (A. F.) Suprapubische Prostatektomie. Internat. Centralbl. f. d. Physiol. u. Path. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Hamb. u. Leipz., 1889-90, i, 247-251. —**MacKay** (N. E.) Hypertrophy of the prostate; suprapubic prostatectomy, with report of a case. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1907, xix, 410-421. *Also*: Montreal M. J., 1907, xxxvi, 828-841. —**MacKinnon** (A.) McGill's operation for prostatic enlargement, with three cases. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1894, xix, 410-415. — Suprapubic prostatectomy. *Ibid.*, 1898, xxiii, 590-597. —**McKinnon** (A. J.) Suprapubic prostatectomy. Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvii, 343. *Also*: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1905, x, 381-383. — Suprapubic prostatectomy. *Ibid.*, Omaha, 1908, xiii, 179-182. —**McNulty** (F. P.) Extirpation of the prostate; Freyer's method. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1908, xxxiii, 289-293. —**McRae** (F. W.) Suprapubic prostatectomy. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1902, xiv, 131-146. *Also*: N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 890-898. —**Mailherbe** (A.) Deux prostatas enlevées par le procédé de Freyer. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1907, 2. s., xxv, 373. —**Martin** (A. A.) Total extirpation of the enlarged scnille prostate. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1903-4, iii, 286; 1905, iv, 67, 1 pl. —**Maynard** (F. P.) A case of Freyer's operation for enlargement of the prostate. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1903, xxxviii, 371-373. —**Mayo** (C. H.) Suprapubic prostatectomy. Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1901, Lincoln, Neb., 1902, 172-178. *Also*: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1902, vii, 203-205. —**Meyer** (W.) Zur Technik der suprapubischen Prostatektomie. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipz., 1907, i, 845-852. —**Molin & Thévenet**. De la

Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic).

prostatectomie sus-pubienne en deux temps; cystostomie préalable; prostatectomie secondaire. Bull. méd., Par., 1907, xxi, 191-193. Also: Lyon méd., 1907, cviii, 987. — **Morris** (R. T.) Hypertrophy of the prostate gland; an addition to McGuire's operation. [Abstr.] N. York M. J., 1890, lii, 57. — **Moscou** (J.) Considérations sur les suites de la prostatectomie transvésicale. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 350. — **Mossuau** (R. A.) Total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, ii, 1016. — **Montlin** (M.) Suprapubic prostatectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, ii, 1234. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1895, n. s., ix, 494. — **Moyulhan** (B. G. A.) On removal, after suprapubic cystotomy, of the prostate and of the prostate urethra for senile enlargement of the prostate. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xxxix, 1-7, 2 pl. on 1 l. — Certain points in suprapubic prostatectomy. *Ibid.*, xl, 159. — **Murray** (G. E.) Notes on a case of enucleation of the prostate gland. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1903, i, 156. — Suprapubic prostatectomy. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1895-6, i, 181-183. — **Newbolt** (G. P.) A case of total extirpation of the prostate. Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 223. — Two cases of enlarged prostate treated by Freyer's method. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1904, xxiv, 59-65. — **Nicoll** (J. H.) Prostate from a typical case of submucous or extra-vesical prostatectomy. Glasgow M. J., 1903, lx, 433. — **Oraison**. Modification au tube de Freyer. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux 1906, Par. & Bordeaux, 1907, 257. Also: Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, 1906, xlvii, 308. — Prostatectomie transvésicale. Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, 1907, xxviii, 331. — **Packard** (H.) A safe, simple, and efficient method of prostatectomy followed by perfect results. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1904, xxxix, 97-112. — Recent progress in prostatic surgery; the new prostatectomy. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1906, xli, 180-193, 5 pl. on 3 l. — The technic of suprapubic prostatectomy and details of after-treatment. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Cleveland, 1906, 134-145. Also: N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1907, xlii, 13-22. — **Pauchet** (V.) Prostatectomie sus-pubienne; avantages, technique et résultats. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1906, Par., 1907, x, 331-338. — **Poncet**. Prostatectomy par voie transvésicale. Lyon méd., 1906, cvi, 835-837. — **Posner** (C.) Kasnistischer Beitrag zur Prostatectomia suprapubica. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1907, xlv, 722. — **Poulton** (B.) Three cases of suprapubic enucleation of prostate gland (Freyer's operation). Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1904, xxiii, 393. — **Pousson & Chavannaz**. Hypertrophie de la prostate; prostatectomie sus-pubienne; curetage et cautérisation de la vessie. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux (1900), 1901, 12. — **Pratt** (E. H.) Prostatectomy by Freyer's suprapubic operation. Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1904, xxxix, 106-109. — **Proust** (R.) Prostatectomie transvésicale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxx, 473. — **Pulido Martín** (A.) La prostatectomia de Freyer. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1906, liii, 789-806. — **de Quervain** (F.) Des résultats éloignés de l'enucléation transvésicale de la prostate. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1907, xxvii, 513-528. — **Ravasini** (C.) La prostatectomia totale transvésicale per l'ipertrofia secondaria Freyer. Clin. chir., Milano, 1905, xiii, 295-306. — **Raymond**. [Two enlarged prostates removed through a suprapubic incision, according to Freyer's operation.] Northwest Med., Seattle, 1903, i, 336. — **Rebentisch**. Die radikale Heilung der durch Prostatihypertrophie bedingten Harnverhaltung mittelst Prostatectomia suprapubica totalis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1905, lii, 1481-1484. — **Remete** (J.) Prostatectomia transvesicalissal gyógyított prostata-tünetes esete (Freyer-műtét). [A case of hypertrophy of the prostate cured by . . . (Freyer's operation).] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1906, 4, 1020. Also: Urologia, Budapest, 1906, 89. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1906, xlii, 1224. Also, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1906, No. 32, 5. — Beitrag zur Casuistik der Prostatectomia transvesicalis (Freyer'sche Operation). Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1906, xlii, 1191-1194. — **Riedel**. Ueber die Excochleatio prostate. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, n. Berl., 1903, xxix, 799-803. — **Roberts** (C.) Total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 769. — **Robertson** (C. H.) A case of suprapubic prostatectomy. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1905, iii, 16-18. — **Robson** (A. W. M.) Suprapubic prostatectomy or McGill's operation; with report of a series of 12 cases. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, ii, 63-65. Also: Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1894, xlii, 453-456. Also [Abstr.]: Atti d. xi. Cong. med. internaz., Roma, 1895, iv, chirurg. [etc.], 464-467. — A case of suprapubic prostatectomy, with the subsequent history of the patient. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1897, i, 456. Also, transl.: Monatsb., d. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Appar., Berl., 1897, ii, 336-338. — **Rockey** (A. E.) Suprapubic prostatectomy. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1899, xxi, 413-421. — **Saint-Jacques** (E.) Ablation totale de la prostate par la voie sus-pubienne. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1904, xxxiii, 559-569.

Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic).

Also: Rev. méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1904-5, viii, 189-194. — **Schaefer** (J. C.) Prostatectomy; suprapubic. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1903, xix, 200. — **Schmid** (H.) Prostatectomia alta. Festschr. z. Feier . . . Fr. von Esmarch, Kiel u. Leipzig, 1893, 443-452. — **Selby** (W.) A case of total extirpation of the prostate by Freyer's suprapubic method. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 58. — **Shattock** (S. G.) An examination of certain of the specimens of enlarged prostate removed by P. J. Freyer. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1903-4, iv, 76-91. — **Sheen** (W.) Prostatectomy by Freyer's method. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 1464. — **Smith** (C. M.) Two cases of supra-pubic prostatectomy. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1906, xxvii, 127-130. — **Smyth** (J.) Chronic hypertrophy of the prostate; Freyer's operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 1322. — **Souham** (F. A.) A case of prostatic retention of urine treated by suprapubic prostatectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, ii, 507. — Suprapubic prostatectomy for retention of urine. *Ibid.*, 1891, ii, 190. — **Stoker** (Sir T.) Observations on suprapubic prostatectomy. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1904, xxii, 137-151. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 229-232. — **Stretton** (J. L.) Suprapubic prostatectomy in a man aged 84 years. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 1427. — **Taylor** (E. H.) Suprapubic prostatectomy. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1902, xx, 163-171. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1902, cxiv, 323-328. — **Thomas** (J. L.) Remarks on complete prostatectomy founded on fifteen cases. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 1083-1085. — Enucleation of the prostate. *Ibid.*, 1906, ii, 1264-1269. — **Thomson** (Sir W.) Two operations on the prostate. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxiv, 662. — The operative treatment of enlarged prostate. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1903, xxi, 176-189. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 895-898. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1903, cxv, 321-333. — A further series of enucleations of the prostate. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1906, xxiv, 261-273. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 67-70. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1906, cxlii, 1-11. Also: St. Louis M. Rev., 1906, liv, 1-5. — Enucleation of the prostate for hemorrhage. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, i, 188. — **Troyanoff** (A. A.) K kazistikie polnovo udaleniya predstelnoloi zhelyzoi po nadoblokovomu sposobu Freyer'a. [Complete prostatectomy by Freyer's suprapubic method.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1907, vi, 1765. — **Tuffier**. Prostatectomie par la voie sus-pubienne; guérison opératoire; résultat thérapeutique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1892, n. s., xviii, 842-847. — **Vallack** (A. T.) Notes on a case of Freyer's prostatic operation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 298-300. — **Villard**. Prostatectomie sus-pubienne. Lyon méd., 1906, cvi, 223-226. — **Walker** (G.) Complete suprapubic prostatectomy under nitrous oxide gas anesthesia. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 302. — **Walker** (G.) & **Fisher** (W. A.) Eight cases of suprapubic prostatectomy; complete relief of symptoms and perfect functioning of the bladder. Surg. Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1907, vi, 450-459. — **Walker** (H. O.) Suprapubic enucleation of the prostate. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1904, xvii, 259-265. — **Walker** (J. W. T.) The limits of Freyer's operation of suprapubic prostatectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1129-1132. — The surgical anatomy of the normal and enlarged prostate, and the operation of supra-pubic prostatectomy. Med.-Chir. Tr. Lond., 1904, lxxvii, 402-450, 4 pl. Also: Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1905, iv, 27-69. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 62-66. — On the present status of suprapubic prostatectomy for enlarged prostate; a commentary on recent work in urinary surgery. Practitioner, Lond., 1904, lxxiii, 239-264. — A note on a specimen of bladder and urethra removed two years after suprapubic prostatectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 865-867. — **Walker** (R. E.) Phosphatic calculi following supra-pubic prostatectomy. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1906, iv, 303. — **Wallace** (C. S.) Total prostatectomy; deductions to be drawn from the presence of striated muscle fibre in the capsule of the parts removed. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 1187. — An anatomical criticism of the procedure known as total prostatectomy. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1903-4, iv, 255-283. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 239-245. — **Wallace** (D.) Suprapubic prostatectomy. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1901-2, n. s., xxi, 47-54. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1901, n. s., lxxii, 653. — [Two patients after prostatectomy by the suprapubic route.] Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1905-6, n. s., xxv, 42. — **Ward** (B. J.) The immediate and remote results in 109 cases of supra-pubic prostatectomy by Freyer's method. Birmingham M. Rev., 1908, lxiii, 121-138, 4 tab. — **Watkins** (A. H.) Case of Freyer's operation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 491. — **Watson** (F. S.) Supra-pubic prostatectomy in a patient aged sixty-nine years, the subject of profuse hæmaturia from an unusual source; recovery. Boston M. & S. J., 1889, cxx, 237. Also, Reprint. — **White** (S.) A case of enlarged prostate with stone in the bladder; supra-pubic prostatectomy; recovery. Quart. M. J., Sheffield, 1899-1900, viii, 195. — **Wiener** (J.), jr. Suprapubic prostatec-

Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic).

tomy under nitrous oxid anesthesia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xlii, 1278-1283. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 540-548, 7 pl. on 4 l.—**Willian** (R. J.) The treatment before and after operation of 38 consecutive successful prostatectomies by Freyer's method. Lancet, Lond., 1907, ii, 1152-1155.—**Williams** (C. L.) Suprapubic prostatectomy. Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass., Madras, 1901-2, ix, 37.—**Wullstein**. Beiträge zur Prostatectomie; Modification der Sectio alta. Verhandl. d. deut.-ch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1907, xxxvi, 168-197.—**Zuckerkaudl**. [Totale Entfernung einer hypertrophierten Prostata durch intrakapsuläre Enucléation.] Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xvi, 170.

Prostate gland (Excision of, Transvesical).

See **Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic)**.

Prostate gland (Excision of) by Freyer's operation.

See **Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic)**.

Prostate gland (Excision of) by McGill's operation.

See **Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic)**.

Prostate gland (Excision of) by Young's operation.

See **Prostate gland (Excision of, Perineal)**.

Prostate gland (Exploration of).

See, also, **Prostatometer**.

Boogher (J. L.) The value of prostatic examination. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass., Louisville, 1899, i, 175-179.—Also [Abstr.]: Med. Progress, Louisville, 1900, xvi, 360.—Also [Abstr.]: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1899, iv, 365.—**Cathelin** (F.) Nouvel instrument pour mesurer instantanément le volume intravésical de la prostate, en particulier celui du lobe médian. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxxiii, 514. Also: Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1907-8, iv, 448.—Le mensurateur intravésical de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1908, i, 197-202.—**Enwick** (E. H.) Clinical notes upon the rectal contour and consistence of a thousand prostatic glands. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1899, i, 393-399.—**Guépin** (A.) Comment il faut explorer la prostate. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1896, x, 71.—**Luis** (G.) L'exploration de la prostate. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 775-777.—Also: Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1906-7, iii, 375-382.—**Pasteau** (O.) Comment faut-il examiner la prostate? Nord. med., Lille, 1906, xli, 29-31.—**Selici** (J.) Zur Palpation der Prostata, der Samenblasen und der vesikalen Endung der Ureteren. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipz., 1907, i, 974-976.—**Verhoogen** (J.) L'exploration de la prostate par le toucher rectal. Policlin., Brux., 1898, vii, 189-195.

Prostate gland (Extract of).

Jappelli (G.) & **Matozzi Scala** (G.) Sugli effetti delle iniezioni intravenose di estratto prostatico di cane. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1905, n. s., xxvii, 1066-1083. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1906, xlv, 165-182.—**Thaon** (P.) Toxicité des extraits de prostate; leur action sur la pression artérielle et le rythme cardiaque. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxxiii, 111.

Prostate gland (Hæmorrhage from).

Escat (J.) *Des hématuries rénales chez les prostatiques. 8°. Paris, 1897.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1897.

Albarran. Les hématuries prostatiques. Méd. mod., Par., 1904, xv, 97. Also, transl.: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1904, xlix, 303; 315. Also, transl.: Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1904, viii, 266-270.—**Alglaive** (P.) Observations d'hémorrhagies dues à une fausse route dans la prostate traitées et guéries par la sonde à demeure et par l'aspiration des caillots. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1900, xviii, 583-589.—**Barragán y Bonet** (M.) Contribución al estudio de las hematurias en los prostáticos y en las estrecheces uretrales. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1896, xxxix, 121-129.—**Bazy**. The severe forms of hæmaturia occurring in the prostatic enlargement of elderly men, with their treatment. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1898, 7. s., iv, 221-229.—**Deschamps** (M.) Note sur la thérapeutique des hématuries chez les prostatiques. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1905, ii, 1615-1617.—**Goldberg** (B.) Ueber blutiges Prostatasecret. Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1902-3,

Prostate gland (Hæmorrhage from).

vi, 195-200. — Ursachen und Behandlungsmethoden schwerer Blutungen der Prostataker. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1906, xviii, 272-280. Also: Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1906, xlvii, 209-214.—**Guyon**. Hémorrhagies et saignements de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1900, xviii, 449-462. — Les saignements et les hémorrhagies des prostatiques. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1906, xx, 403. Also, transl.: Paris M. J., 1906, i, 126.—**Habgood** (W.) Suprarenal extract in prostatic hæmorrhage. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 1266.—**Heelas** (W. W.) Suprarenal extract in prostatic hæmorrhage. Ibid., 1402.—**Krauss** (W.) Ueber einen seltenen Fall von Hæmaturia (Prostatahämorrhoiden). Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1896, ix, 637-640.—**McKnight** (E. J.) Hemorrhage of urethra and prostate. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1907, iii, 20-27.—**Motz** (B.) & **Suarez** (L.) Des hémorrhagies spontanées de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1904, xxii, 481-492.—**Mozota** (S.) Influencia de la presión atmosférica en las hematurias de los prostáticos. Rev. méd.-hidrol. españ., Madrid, 1906, vii, 335-337, 2 ch.—**Servoss** (A. G.) A case of enlargement of the prostate gland with hemorrhage. Tr. Illinois M. Soc., Chicago, 1891, xli, 216-221.

Prostate gland (Hydatids of).

See **Prostate gland (Tumors of, Cystic)**.

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of).

See, also, **Catheterism**.

Bosch (W.) *Ueber einen Fall von Prostata-Hypertrophie. 8°. Würzburg, 1892.

CAMINITI (R.) & **SALOMONI** (A.) Ingrossamenti prostatici. 8°. Milano, [1897?].

DEAVER (J. B.) Enlargement of the prostate; its history, anatomy, ætiology, pathology, clinical causes, symptoms, diagnosis, prognosis, treatment, technique of operations, and after-treatment. Assisted by A. P. C. Ashhurst. 8°. Philadelphia, 1905.

FREYER (P. J.) Clinical lectures on stricture of the urethra and enlargement of the prostate. 8°. London, 1901.

— The same. 2. ed. 8°. London, 1902.

— The same. 3. ed. 8°. London, 1906.

— The same. 8°. New York, 1906. Also [Abstr.]: in: Lancet, Lond., 1901, i, 79; 149. Also, in his: Clin. Lect. Surg. Dis. Urin. Org., 8°, Lond., 1908, 74-211. Also: Ibid., 8°, N. Y., 1908, 74-112.

GUÉPIN (A.) L'hypertrophie sénile de la prostate. 8°. Paris, 1900.

IVERSEN (A.) *Hypertrophia prostatae. Monografisk fremstillet. [Hypertrophy of the prostate. Monographical presentation.] 8°. Kjøbenhavn, 1874.

MARTINS (P. E. F.) *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Prostatahypertrophie. 8°. Greifswald, 1896.

DE MONCHY (L. B.) *Prostaat-hypertrophie. [Leiden.] 8°. Rotterdam, 1901.

THOMBANSSEN (C. L. F. N.) *Zur Kasuistik der Prostatahypertrophie. 8°. München, 1902.

VALLE (R.) *Ligero estudio sobre la hipertrofia de la próstata. 8°. México, 1895.

Akutsu (S.) [Hypertrophy of the prostate.] Hifubyog. kin Hiniokibiyog. Zasshi, Tokyo, 1904, iv, 289-293.—

Albarran (J.) L'hypertrophie de la prostate. Méd. mod., Par., 1906, xvii, 405. Also, transl.: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1907, lii, 81; 96.—**Albarran** (J.) & **Hallé** (N.) Hypertrophie et néoplasies épithéliales de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1898, xvi, 797-801.—**Aldrich** (H. C.) Prostatic hypertrophy. Med. Century, N. Y. & Chicago, 1907, xv, 263.—**Alexander** (S.) A study into the nature of enlargement of the prostate. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1898, xvi, 387-389.—**Baldoni**. Diminuzione raro d'ipertrofia prostatica. Rendic. d. Ass. med.-chir. di Parma, 1903, iv, 100-104.—**Belfield** (W. T.) Diagnosis and treatment of prostatic enlargement. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1894, xxiii, 61.—**Blunt** (V.) Praktische Gesichtspunkte aus der Pathologie und Therapie der Prostatahypertrophie. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien u. Berl., 1906, xxiv, 113-129.—**Borelius** (J.) Bidrag till den s. k. prostatahypertrofien patologi och terapi. [Contribution to the pathology

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of).

and therapy of the so-called hypertrophy of the prostate.] Hygieia, Stockholm, 1897, lix, 223; 591; pt. 2, 1.—**Bryan** (W. A.) Pathology and treatment of hypertrophied prostate. South. M. & S., Chattanooga, 1906, vi, 58-61.—**Burge** (A. J.) Prostatic hypertrophy. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1906, xlii, 286-298.—**Burnham** (F. W. E.) The enlargement of the prostate. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1904, xxiii, 153.—**Cabot** (F.) Prostatic hypertrophy. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1908, iv, 79-84.—**Carleton** (B. G.) Prostatic enlargement or hypertrophy; its cause, prevention, and treatment, remedial and surgical. N. York M. Times, 1896, xxiv, 193-198.—**Chetwood** (C. H.) Some remarks on prostatic hypertrophy. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1906, 3. s., xxii, 797-800. Also, Reprint.—**Christian** (H. M.) The problem of the enlarged prostate. Month. Cycl. Pract. Med., Phila., 1905, xviii, 438-440.—**Ciechanowski** (S.) Kilka uwag o t. zw. przerście gruczołu krokowego; z powodu pracy Dra. Motza p. t. "Wyniki badań klinicznych" [etc.]. [On the so-called hypertrophy of the prostate gland; apropos of Motz's article: "Results of clinical observations" [etc.].] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1898, xxxvii, 54; 66.—**Clinton** (M.) Prostatic hypertrophy. Buffalo M. J., 1901-2, n. s., xli, 12-17.—**Cominger** (J. A.) Hypertrophy of the prostate. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1890, viii, 215-226.—**Dassen**. Encure les prostatiques. Monit. therap., Par., 1896, xxiii, 23.—**Dedman** (J. E.) Hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Alabama M. J. Birmingham, 1901-2, xiv, 335-348.—**Eitel** (G. G.) Diseases of the prostate, with special reference to hypertrophy of the organ. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1904, xxiv, 61-65.—**Engelisch** (J.) Zur Prostatahypertrophie. Allg. Wien. med. Zig., 1900, xlv, 302.—**Fiaschi** (T.) Case of hypertrophic prostate. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1907, xxvi, 629. [Discussion].—**Glenn** (W. F.) Hypertrophy of the prostate. Tr. M. Soc. Tennessee, Chattanooga, 1896, 162-174. Also: South. Pract., Nashville, 1896, xviii, 295-302.—**Gouley** (J. W. S.) Prostatic enlargement; remarks introductory to a discussion on its nature, diagnosis, and treatment. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1896, xlii, 127-158. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, l, 577-585.—**Greene** (R. H.) Some observations on the prostate. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1903, xxxv, 167-169.—**Greene** (R. H.) & **Brooks** (H.) The nature of prostatic hypertrophy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 1051-1059, 4 pl. on 2 l. Also, Reprint.—**Griffiths** (J.) The prostate gland; its enlargement or hypertrophy. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1890, n. s., iv, 236-246, 1 pl.—**Gnelliotti**. [Hypertrophie de la prostate.] Bull. Soc. méd. de Reims, 1896, n. s., ii, 54-56.—**Guépin** (A.) Hypertrophie sénile de la prostate et prostatomégalie. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1898, lxxi, 296. — Hypertrophie sénile et cancer de la prostate. *Ibid.*, 791. — Prostatites et hypertrophie sénile de la prostate. *Ibid.*, 1899, lxxii, 1069-1071.—**Guilloze**. Hypertrophie de la prostate. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r. et proc.-verb., 1903-4, 15.—**Gutierrez** (R.) Prostatic hypertrophy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 15-19.—**Handly** (J. W.) Chronic hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Nashville J. M. & S., 1895, lxxviii, 119-124.—**Harrison**. Prostatic hypertrophy. Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. urîn., 235-237.—**Hartwig** (M.) Prostatic diseases with special reference to the prostate of old age. Buffalo M. & S. J., 1893-4, xxxiii, 397-415.—**Hayden** (J. R.) Conservatism in the diagnosis and treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lix, 450.—**Haynes** (J. T.) Hypertrophy of the prostate. *Ibid.*, 1895, xlvii, 583-585.—**Hinder** (H. V. C.) Prostatic hypertrophy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1901, xx, 27-35. [Discussion].—**Jacobson** (J. H.) Some methods in the diagnosis and treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1906-7, ii, 115-118.—**Jones** (W. B.) Prostatic hypertrophy and similar conditions. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 931. Also, Reprint.—**Kahlke** (C. E.) Hypertrophy of the prostate. Clinique, Chicago, 1905, xxvi, 161-166.—**Knowlton** (W. W.) Senile hypertrophy of the prostate. N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1900, 3. s., xv, 97-109.—**Kone** (W. R.) Prostatic enlargement with some of the causes and complications. Texas M. J., Austin, 1906-7, xxii, 463-468.—**Krauss** (J.) Enlargements of the prostate gland. N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1903, li, 560-569.—**Le Fur**. Des prostatiques jeunes. Progrès méd., Par., 1904, 3. s., xix, 305-308.—**Leguen**. De l'hypertrophie prostatique. Indépend. méd., Par., 1900, vi, 225; 233.—**Lewis** (B.) Senile hypertrophied prostate. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1892, i, 242-245. Also, Reprint. — [Senile hypertrophied prostate.] St. Louis M. Rev., 1904, xlix, 147.—**Linnell** (E. H.) Senile hypertrophy of the prostate gland. J. Surg., Gynec., & Obst., N. Y., 1906, xxviii, 211-217.—**Loux** (R. L.) Hypertrophied prostate. Mod. Exam. & Pract., N. Y., 1905, xv, 38.—**McCullough** (J. W. S.) Senile enlargement of the prostate; notes of a case in practice. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1891, lxxi, 892.—**Maocchi** (A.) Iperptrofia prostatica. Osp. magg. Riv. scient. prat. d. . . di Milano, 1907, ii, 238-242.—**Matherbe** (A.) Hypertrophie prostatique. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1907, 2. s., xxv, 112.—**Mankiewicz** (O.) Die Prostatahypertrophie; neuere Anschauungen über ihre Aetologie und Behandlung. Med. Klin., Berl.,

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of).

1904-5, i, 183-187.—**Marlow** (F. W.) Enlargement of the prostate gland. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1903-4, xxxvii, 1104-1112. Also: Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1905, ix, 21-27.—**Mayer** (N.) Hypertrophy of the prostate. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1892, 333-341.—**Mincer** (A.) O przerście gruczołu krokowego. [Hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1900, 2. s., xx, 1212-1219.—**Morrow** (J. E.) A plea for early diagnosis and palliative treatment of senile hypertrophy of the prostate. Centr. States M. Monit., Indianap., 1902, x, 83-86.—**Motz** (B.) O przerście gruczołu krokowego. [On hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1895, 2. s., xv, 839-847. — Résultats de l'examen clinique de 130 prostatiques. Ass. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 143-157. Also, transl.: Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1898, xxxvii, 1; 17.—**Müller** (B.) Die Prostatahypertrophie. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipzig, 1906, xxxi, 343; 361.—**Oberländer** (F. M.) Hypertrophie van de prostata. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1905, lix, 315-319.—**Ockenden** (A.) Enlarged prostate. Homeop. World, Lond., 1890, xxv, 298-300.—**Or** (H. M.) Enlarged prostate. J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Balt., 1902-3, v, 48-52.—**Pauli** (F.) Ueber die Hypertrophie der Prostata. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1863, xxvii, 27-67. Also, Reprint.—**Pauly** (C. A.) Hypertrophied prostate. J. Offic. Surg., Chicago, 1895-6, iv, 184-189.—**Peddicord** (H.) Prevention of prostatic hypertrophy. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1907, xxvii, 477-482. Also: St. Paul M. J., 1907, ix, 567-575.—**Peigniez**. Hypertrophie de la prostate. Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1890, viii, 147-149.—**Pousson** (A.) Leçons sur l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1892, xlii, 29-33.—**Prioleau** (W. H.) Some medical aspects of senile prostatic hypertrophy. Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1902, x, 253-257.—**Raskai** (D.) A prostata hypertrophia tananak mia allása. [The present position of the knowledge of hypertrophy of the prostate.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 721; 736; 750; 763; 1905, xlix, 141; 162; 181; 200.—**Robson** (A. W. M.) A clinical lecture on prostatic disease, with special reference to its diagnosis and treatment. Clin. J., Lond., 1893-4, iii, 310-314.—**Roth** (A.) Contributo alla patologia e terapia della ipertrofia prostatica. Spallanzani, Roma, 1889, 2. s., xviii, 467; 497.—**Schooler** (L.) Symptoms, signs, diagnosis, prognosis and palliative treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., 1901, Lincoln, Neb., 1902, 148-155. Also: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1902, vii, 197-199. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxx, 782.—**Sexton** (J. C.) The third lobe; a study of prostatic obstruction. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianap., 1892, 203-214.—**Sherrill** (J. G.) Hypertrophied prostate gland. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1907-8, xiv, 295-299. [Discussion].—**Spannocchi** (T.) Iperptrofia della prostata e disturbi urinari nei vecchi. Collez. ital. di lett. s. med., Milano, [1892], 6. s., 387-432.—**Stonham** (C.) On senile enlargement of the prostate. Clin. J., Lond., 1898-9, xlii, 375; 390.—**Tappey** (E. T.) Hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1894, xviii, 355-363.—**Tédénat**. Hypertrophie de la prostate. N. Montpel. méd., 1897, vi, 921; 941; 1898, vii, 11; 108; 465; 532; 666. Also, in his: Lec. de clin. chir. [etc.], 80, Montpel. & Par., 1900, 361-410.—**Tel**. Sur un cas d'hypertrophie de la prostate. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1899, xx, 320-322.—**Thomas** (J. D.) Chronic hypertrophy of prostate. Internat. M. Mag., N. Y., 1900, ix, 267; 330.—**Trout** (H. H.) Enlargement of the prostate. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1907-8, xli, 516-520.—**vander Vegt** (W. W.) Prostatahypertrophie. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1900-1901, vii, 225; 241; 453.—**Voss** (F. H. V.) Two cases of hypertrophy of the prostate. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1896, xv, 981.—**Walker** (F. B.) The hypertrophied prostate. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1898, xx, 157-162. [Discussion].—**Wallace** (C. S.) Remarks on some points in the treatment and morbid anatomy of enlarged prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1902, i, 764-769. — The enlarged prostate, its nature, symptoms and treatment. Practitioner, Lond., 1905, lxxv, 289-317, 5 pl.—**Wallace** (D.) On tumours of the bladder and enlarged prostate. Lancet, Lond., 1901, ii, 65-67.—**Wanless** (W. J.) Enlarged prostate. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1904, xxxix, 45; 82.—**Watson** (F. S.) Hypertrophy of the prostate. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1892, 2. s., iii, 260, 5 pl.; 1893, 2. s., iv, 263; 3. s., ii, 261.—**Wetherby** (B. J.) Prostatic hypertrophy. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1904, xii, 117-125.—**Whalin** (C. J.) Symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of enlarged prostate gland. Am. Med., Phila., 1901, ii, 648-650.—**Whitacre** (H. J.) Hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Tr. Ohio M. Soc., Cleveland, 1901, 147-167.—**Wiener** (J.) The diagnosis and treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxvi, 765-768. Also, Reprint.—**Wyeth** (J. A.) Hypertrophy of the prostate. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1895, vii, 319-321.—**Zuckermandl** (O.) Ueber Prostatahypertrophie. Berl. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1906, xlii, 341; 369. Also: Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1906, xlii, 341; 369. Also: Deutsche klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Leipzig, 1906, iii, 341; 369.

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Causes and pathology of*).

See, also, **Prostate gland** (*Tumors of, Carcinomatous*).

Joss (A.) *Beiträge zur Aetiologie der Prostatahypertrophien. 8°. Bern, 1900.

LUNDGAARD (E.) Studier over den saakaldte Hypertrophia prostatae; særligt med Hensyn til Spørgsmaalet om dens Ætiologi og Patogenese. [Studies on the so-called . . . especially with reference to the question of its etiology and pathogenesis.] 8°. København, 1900.

Moritz (B.) *Contribution à l'étude de la structure histologique de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Introduction au traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate par les opérations sur l'appareil testiculaire. 8°. Paris, 1896.

Also [Rev.], in: Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine, Par., 1897, n. s., ii, 77.

RELIQUET (J.) *Recherches sur l'étiologie de l'hypertrophie sénile de la prostate. 8°. Paris, 1900.

WALLACE (C. S.) Prostatic enlargement. Bacteriology by Leonard S. Dudgeon. 8°. London, 1907.

Albarran (J.) & Hallé (N.) Hypertrophie et néoplasies épithéliales de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1900, xviii, 113; 225. Also [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10, s. v, 722-725. — Albarran (J.) & Motz (B.) Contribution à l'étude de l'anatomie macroscopique de la prostate hypertrophiée. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1902, xx, 769-817. — Alexander (S.) Observations upon the pathological anatomy of chronic enlargement of the prostate, with special reference to the causes of muscular insufficiency of the bladder. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liv, 958. — André (P.) Vessie à colonnes et hypertrophie de la prostate. Soc. de méd. de Nancy, C. r., 1900-1901, proc. verb., 34. — Babler (E. A.) Prostatic hypertrophy; its etiology and pathology. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1906, xxxiv, 204-207. — Balin (M.) Pathology of prostatic hypertrophy. Detroit M. J., 1904-5, iv, 225-229. — Bangs (L. B.) Catheter life, and some remarks on the etiology of hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 193-199. — On the etiology of enlarged prostate. Tr. M. Soc., N. Y., Albany, 1905, 116-123. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 524-527. — Barnett (C. E.) Pathologic changes resulting from prostatic enlargement. Am. Med. Phila., 1905, ix, 574-576. Also: Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1905, liv, 222-225. — Barton (J. K.) Hypertrophy of the prostate gland; pyæmia. Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin, 1865-8, n. s., iii, 344-346. — Broome (W.) Anatomical and clinical study of two hundred post-mortem specimens of prostatic hypertrophy. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1904, xi, 163-178. Also: Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1904, n. s., xxiii, 187-197. — Caminiti (R.) Sulla etiologia dell' ipertrofia della prostata. Tommasi, Napoli, 1905-6, i, 561. — Churchman (J. W.) The etiology of prostatic hypertrophy. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1904, xlvii, 400-405. — Chute (A. L.) The gross pathology and mechanism of prostatic obstruction. Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cl, 451-453. Also, Reprint. — Ciechanowski (S.) Anatomische Untersuchungen über die sogenannte Prostatahypertrophie und verwandte Prozesse. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1900, vii, 183-332, 6 pl. — Cosentino (A.) Contributo all' istio-patologia dell' ipertrofia prostatica. Arch. di anat. path., Palermo, 1905, i, 171-200. — Crandon (L. R. G.) The pathogenesis and pathological anatomy of enlarged prostate. Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 13, s., Bost., 1902, 22-55, 8 pl. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxvi, 813-846, 7 pl. Also, Reprint. — Cunningham (J. H.), jr. A study of various forms of prostatic hypertrophy from post-mortem specimens and by the cystoscope, with reference to operation. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 590-619, 13 pl. on 121. — Daniel (P. L.) The pathology of prostatic enlargement. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1140-1145. — Dudgeon (L. S.) A new pathogenic bacillus isolated from an enlarged prostate gland. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1906, vi, 296-299. — Dudgeon (L. S.) & Wallace (C.) A preliminary note on the bacteriological findings in seven cases of enlarged prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 1744. — Favero (O.) Sopra una varietà di ingrossamento prostatico. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xviii, 1213-1215. — Goldberg (B.) Das Prostatasekret bei der sogenannten Prostatahypertrophie. Folia Urolog., Leipzig, 1907, i, 569-581. — Greene (R. H.) Pathology of prostatic hypertrophy. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1904, x, 449-452. — Greene (R. H.) & Brooks (H.) The nature of prostatic hypertrophy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 1051-1059. Also,

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Causes and pathology of*).

Reprint. — Guépin (A.) Pathogénie et causes de l'hypertrophie sénile de la prostate. Tribune méd., Par., 1899, 2, s., xxxi, 608-611. — Harrison (R.) On the pathology of enlarged or hypertrophied prostate. Tri-State M. J., Keokuk, 1893-4, i, 385-395. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, ii, 1605-1608. — Herring (H. T.) The cause of enlarged prostate, together with a note on the prostatic glands; a preliminary communication on the evidence of its inflammatory origin in the majority of cases. Ibid., 1904, ii, 1136-1140. — Hinsdale (G.) Enlarged prostate. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1885-7, xiii, 128. — Hodenpyl (E.) Hypertrophy of the prostate; carcinoma of the bladder; hydronephrosis; chronic diffuse nephritis. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1894), 1895, 27. — Hume. [Hypertrophy confined entirely to the middle lobe of the prostate.] Rep. Proc. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1883-4, 12. — Jores (L.) Ueber die Hypertrophie des sogenannten mittleren Lappens der Prostata. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1894, cxxxv, 224-247, 1 pl. — Keiffer. [Cas d'une prostate énorme.] Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1907, lix, 401. — Keyes (E. L.), jr. Does gonorrhea cause prostatic hypertrophy? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 187-193. Also, Reprint. — Lydston (G. F.) The etiology of prostatic hypertrophy. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1902, ix, 473-484. — Etiology of prostatic enlargement. South. M. & S., Chattanooga, 1905, iii, 43-45. — Marie (R.) Enorme hypertrophie de la prostate. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1905, lxxx, 815-818. — Miller (J. E.) Enormous hypertrophy of the prostate in the absence of testicles since early infancy. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1901, xiv, 370. — Motz (B.) Structure histologique des prostates hypertrophiques après les opérations sur l'appareil testiculaire. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc. verb. 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 105-121. — Note sur l'anatomie pathologique de l'hypertrophie prostaticque. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10, s., iii, 1005-1007. — Motz (B.) & Percarnau. Contribution à l'étude de l'évolution de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1905, ii, 1521-1548. Also, transl. — Moulin (C. M.) The pathology of enlargement of the prostate. Lancet, Lond., 1894, ii, 908. — Patchen (G. H.) Does riding the bicycle cause enlargement of the prostate gland? Codex med., Phila., 1896-7, iii, 219-224. — Peple (W. L.) Secondary enlargement of the prostate. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1903-4, viii, 361-367. — Percarnau (E.) Contribución al estudio de la evolución de la hipertrofia de la próstata. Rev. de med. y ciruj., Barcel., 1906, xx, 361; 414. — Pilcher (P. M.) Studies on the pathology and etiology of obstructive hypertrophy and atrophy of the prostate gland. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 481-491, 8 pl. on 41. — Raskai (D.) Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Prostatahypertrophie. Klin. therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1907, xiv, 1082-1084. Also: Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1908, xxii, 113. — Reynolds (W. S.) The pathology of prostatic hypertrophy. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1905-6, ii, 353-357. — Rothschild (A.) Anatomische Untersuchungen zur Frage der beginnenden Prostatahypertrophie. Virchow's Arch. f. p. th. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1903, clxxiii, 113-136, 1 pl. — Ueber die Frage der ätiologischen Beziehungen zwischen Gonorrhoe und Prostatahypertrophie. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1904, xv, 177-190. — Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von P. Wichmann: Anatomische Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Prostatahypertrophie. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1905, clxxx, 539-543. — Rotondo (C.) Patologia degli ingrossamenti prostatici; tendenze e metodi moderni di terapia. Arch. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, 1903, xix, 453-481. — Scherck (H. J.) A brief résumé of the theories in regard to the etiology of chronic enlargement of the prostate. St. Louis M. Rev., iv, 418-420. — A brief résumé of the theories in regard to the etiology of chronic enlargement of the prostate. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1907, xxxi, 158. — Squier (J. B.) Some factors relating to the etiology of prostatic enlargement. Med. News, N. Y., 1901, lxxviii, 845-847. — Taylor (A. E.) Hypertrophy of prostate gland in a man of thirty years, with suppurative cystitis and pyelonephritis. Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., 1898, xviii, 295. — Tobin (R. F.) Fibro-glandular hyperplasia of prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 288. — The cause of senile hypertrophy of the prostate. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1898, xvi, 347-352. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1898, n. s., lxx, 328. — Remarks on the pathology of senile hypertrophy of the prostate. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1904, xxii, 331-335. [Discussion.] 344. — Tyrrell (H. J.) Enlarged prostate. Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin, 1865-8, n. s., iii, 347. — Virchow. Wieweit Hypertrophie der Prostata durch Endoarteriitis bedingt werden kann. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1891), 1892, xxii, pt. 1, 257. — Wathen (J. R.) [Hypertrophied prostates.] Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1907-8, v, 33-35. — Yastreboff (G. A.) Starcheskaya hipertrofiya predstatelnoi zhelyozy, yeyu rol i znachenie v

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Causes and pathology of*).

patologii tractus urogenitalis senilis. [Senile hypertrophy of the prostate gland; its rôle and importance in the pathology of . . .] *Khirurgia, Mosk.*, 1902, xii, 267-312.

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Complications and sequelæ of*).

See, also, **Lithotomy** (*Complications, etc., of*); **Prostate gland** (*Hæmorrhage from*); **Prostate gland** (*Hypertrophy of, Retention of urine in*).

ESCAT (J.) *Des hématuries rénales chez les prostatiques. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

FABRE (L.) *Déformations du col vésical dans l'hypertrophie prostatique. 8°. *Lyon*, 1899.

FORGEOT. *Orchite des prostatiques. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

Lozé (P.) *De l'orchite des prostatiques. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

PICHON (R.) *De l'état des vésicules séminales chez les prostatiques; vésiculite des prostatiques. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900.

Aslanian. Hypertrophie de la prostate; vessie à colonnes. Néphrite ascendante. *Marseille méd.*, 1893, xxx, 345-350. — **Bakó (S.)** Hügyeszsükelet és prostatatünetek 86 éves egyénél. [Stricture of urethra and hypertrophy of prostate in individual 86 years old.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 124. — **Balvay (A.)** Cystite pseudo-membraneuse chez un prostatique. *Lyon méd.*, 1898, lxxvii, 287-294. — **Barker (M. R.)** Some abnormalities of the bladder and prostatic urethra due to hypertrophied prostate. *Med. Brief*, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 912-915. — **Boursier (A.)** Hypertrophie de la prostate; infection urinaire. *Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol.*, de Bordeaux, 1881, ii, 65-67. — **Brownson (W. G.)** What are the effects of prostatic enlargement, and how may they be counteracted? *Tr. N. York M. Ass.*, 1896, xlii, 177-190. — **Cantieri (A.)** Ipertrofia della prostata e cistite consecutiva. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1893, xiv, 987. — **Carey (H. W.)** and **Laird (A. T.)** A peculiar hypertrophy of the prostate accompanied by an ascending infection and cysts in the ureters, with a general discussion of ureteritis cystica. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1904, xxv, 532-538. Also, Reprint. — **Carter.** Enlarged prostate with cystitis and nephritis. *Tr. Path. Soc. Phila.* (1893-5), 1896, xvii, 123-125. — **Castellino (P. F.)** Iperatrofia prostatica; catarro della vescica; prurito cutaneo scule. Tommasi, Napoli, 1907, ii, 623. — **Chamberlin (D. P.)** Enlargement of the prostate gland, its accompanying complications and management. *Toledo M. & S. Reporter*, 1896, ix, 752-762. — **Clark (H. E.)** Bladdershowing sacculation and abscess-formation, from a case of enlarged prostate; also kidneys from the same case. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1903, lix, 191-193. — **Coats (J.)** Case of enlarged prostate with cystitis and nephritic and perinephritic abscesses. *Ibid.*, 1891, xxxvi, 452. Also: *Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc.*, 1891-3, iv, 19. — **Desnos (E.)** and **Minet (H.)** Contribution à l'étude de l'orchite des prostatiques. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1902, xx, 913-925. — **Duemling (H. A.)** Report of a case of prostatic hypertrophy and encysted stone. *Fort Wayne M. Mag.*, 1895, iii, 397-399. — **Eitel (G. G.)** A case of enlarged prostate, accompanied by stone in the bladder. *Northwest. Lancet*, Minneap., 1904, xxiv, 228. — **Engelbach.** Hypertrophie prostatique; cystite aiguë et abces de la vessie; pyélo-néphrite mort. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1888, lxlii, 56. — **Fuller (E.)** Prostatic calculi complicating prostatic hypertrophy. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1906, xxi, 13. [Discussion], 16-18. — **Gibson (J. R.)** Note on a case showing the intimate relationship existing between the prostate gland and testicle as also the influence of one disease on the other for good. [Prostatic obstruction improved by an orchitis.] *Lancet*, Lond., 1896, ii, 749. — **Guépin (A.)** Orchite des prostatiques. *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1896, 2. s., xxviii, 168. — *Rechutes et récidives de l'orchite des prostatiques. Ibid.*, 1898, 2. s., xxx, 768-770. — Des poussées de prostatite aiguë au cours de l'hypertrophie sénile de la prostate. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1901, 3. s., xlii, 89. — **Guépin (A.)** and **Lozé (P.)** L'orchite des prostatiques. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1898, lxxi, 185-190. — **Halipré (A.)** and **Le page.** Hypertrophie prostatique; lésions ascendantes des voies urinaires. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1908, 94-96. — **Harrison (R.)** The treatment of stone in the bladder complicated with hypertrophy of the prostate. *Arch. internat. de chir.*, Gand, 1903-4, i, 379-387. Also: *Am. J. Dermat. & G. nito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1904, viii, 95-97. — **Herzog (M.)** Falsche Passage der Prostatahypertrophie; tödlicher Ausgang durch Beckenabscess und Embolie der Pulmonalarterie. *Centralbl. f. d. Krankh.*

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Complications and sequelæ of*).

d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipz., 1902, xiii, 69-73. Also, *transl.*: Chicago M. Recorder, 1902, xxii, 8-13. [Discussion], 85. Also, Reprint. — **Hypertrophie** prostatæ; Cistitis; Thrombosis venæ femoralis dextra. *Ausz. a. d. Krankengesch.*, . . . d. med. Klin. v. Dr. Mosler, Greifswald, 1888, 8. — **Lavaux.** La polyurie chez les prostatiques. *Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb.* [etc.], Par., 1901, xiv, 877-884. — **Legnani (T.)** Casistica clinica; ipertrofia della prostata; calcolosi biliare; lussazione congenita dell'anca. *Bull. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia*, 1907, xxi, 422-426. — **Loumeau (E.)** Accidents variés d'origine prostatique; guérison. *Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux*, 1891-3, ii, 147-153. — **Morison (B. G.)** Case of prostatic enlargement with complications. *Assoc. Soc. Abstr. Tr.*, 1889-92, Lond., 1897, iv, 21. — **Morris (W. E.)** Hypertrophied prostate with cystitis. *Electro-Therap.*, Lima, Ohio, 1899, iii, 18. — **Motz (B.)** and **Goldschmidt (H.)** Zapalenia przerosniętego gruczołu krokowego. [Inflammation of a hypertrophied prostate gland.] *Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1902, xxiii, 991-995. Also, *transl.*: *Assoc. franç. d'uro.* Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 506-512. — **Petit & Ammeux.** Modifications de l'appareil urinaire chez un prostatique. *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1904, viii, 116. — **Posner (C.)** Prostatahypertrophie und Diabetes. *Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch.* (1905), 1906, xxxvi, pt. 2, 371-376. [Discussion], pt. 1, 237-242. Also: *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1905, xlii, 1471-1473. Also [Abstr.]: *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1945. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: *Prakt. Vrach. S.-Petersb.*, 1905, iv, 655. — **Prostatahypertrophie**; Cystitis; Pyelonephritis duplex. *Jahresb. u. d. chir. Abt. d. Spit. in Basel* (1902), 1903, 88. — **Rochet.** La cystite des prostatiques. *Province méd.*, Lyon, 1897, xi, 409; 421. — **Schwerin (L. H.)** Enlarged prostate, cystitis, wound of the urethra and abscess of the testicle. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1901, xiv, 157. — **Snider (T. A.)** Cystitis and hypertrophy of the prostate. *Occidental M. Times*, Sacramento, 1894, viii, 534-538. — **von Stubenrauch.** Hypertrophie der Prostata; Lithiasis der Blase und der Nieren; Steinschnitt; Tod in Folge Perforation eines Blasendivertikels in die Bauchhöhle. *Sitzungsb. d. ärztl. Ver. München* (1899), 1900, ix, 60. — **Swisser (H.)** De la cystite des prostatiques. *Ann. d. l'Inst. chir. de Brux.*, 1894, i, 69-73. — **Westerman.** Prostatahypertrophie en blaasdivertikel. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1906, ii, 1600-1602.

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

BOILLERAULT (E.-G.) *Étude sur une variété de faux prostatisme d'origine alcoolique. 8°. *Lyon*, 1907.

Boogher (J. L.) Hypertrophy of the prostate not causing urinary obstruction. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1907, iv, 421-423. — **Bryan (R. C.)** The physical diagnosis of prostatic hypertrophy. *Virginia Hosp. Bull.*, Richmond, 1904-5, i, 45-48. — **Desnos (E.)** Les prostatiques méconus. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1902, xvi, 33-36. — **Fuller (E.)** Cystoscopy in connection with prostatic hypertrophy; a reply to W. Meyer. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1898, lii, 395. — **Genonville (F.-L.)** and **Pasteau (O.)** Des rapports de la tension artérielle et de la contractilité vésicale chez les prostatiques. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1898, xvi, 945-962. Also [Abstr.]: *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1897, 10. s., iv, 800. — **Götzl (A.)** Das 3. Stadium der Hypertrophia prostatae. *Frag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1908, xxxiii, 135. — **Goldberg (B.)** Besteht ein Zusammenhang zwischen Prostatitis und Hypertrophie? *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1907, xxxiv, 201-204. — **Guépin (A.)** Valeur diagnostique de la prostate-mégale. *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1897, 2. s., xxix, 47-49. — **Harpster (C. M.)** A couple of simple points in the diagnosis of enlarged prostate. *Clinic. Lancet-Clinic*, 1904, n. s., lii, 187. — *Diagnosis and symptomatology of enlargement of the prostate gland. Am. M. Compend*, Toledo, 1907, xxiii, 299-306. — **Jacobson (J. H.)** Some methods in the diagnosis of prostatic hypertrophy. *Ibid.*, 1906, xxii, 79-83. — **Kennedy (D.)** The diagnosis of prostatic hypertrophy. *Colorado M. J.*, Denver, 1904, x, 452-454. — **Keyes (E. L.)** A consideration of the urinary distance as a diagnostic factor in prostatic hypertrophy. *Am. J. M. Sc. Phila.*, 1898, n. s., cxvi, 125-132. — **Keyes (E. L.)**, jr. The symptoms of prostatic hypertrophy; their cause and their relief. *Phila. M. J.*, 1902, x, 879-885. Also, Reprint. — *Physical examination in prostatic hypertrophy. Am. J. Urol.*, N. Y., 1905-6, ii, 357-360. Also [Abstr.]: *Indiana M. J.*, Indianap., 1906-7, xxv, 177. — **Lewis (B.)** The diagnosis of obstructive prostatic hypertrophy. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1907, iv, 420. — **Loumeau (E.)** Sur une cause d'erreur de diagnostic peu commune chez les prostatiques. *Gaz. hebdom. d. se. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1904, xxv, 371-374. — Deux cas intéressants d'erreur de diagnostic chez des prostatiques. *Assoc. franç. d'uro.* Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 484-493. — **Lyman (C. B.)** Clinical lecture on

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

chronic prostatic hypertrophy. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1898, iv, 257-262.—**MacCormac** (Sir W.) A clinical lecture on enlargement of the prostate. Clin. J., Lond., 1894, iv, 121-128.—**MacGowan** (G.) The occasional fallaciousness of the diagnosis of enlarged prostate made from digital examination through the rectum. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1907, iii, 288-293.—**Meyer** (W.) The value of Nitze's electric cystoscope in the diagnosis of hypertrophy of the prostate gland; a reply to E. Fuller. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liii, 464-466. —. The value of the cystoscope in the diagnosis of hypertrophy of the prostate gland; a final word to E. Fuller. *Ibid.*, 537.—**Miller** (C. C.) The cause and treatment of erotic symptoms in patients suffering from prostatic hypertrophy. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1904, xxxii, 674-676.—**Mortier**. Les manifestations tardives de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Progrès méd., Par., 1905, 3, s., xxi, 147-149.—**Moulin** (C. M.) On the diagnosis of the different forms of prostatic enlargement. Lancet, Lond., 1892, ii, 1380-1382.—**Pousson** (A.) Quand et comment sonder les prostatiques. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1901, xxii, 411-414. —. Formes du développement topographique de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1905, xviii, 363-369. *Also*: Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxvi, 593-595.—**Rothschild** (A.) Ueber die beginnende Prostatihypertrophie. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellschaft, f. Chir., Berl., 1903, xxxii, pt. 1, 238-241.—**Starr** (F. N. G.) Hypertrophy of the prostate; its symptomatology and diagnosis. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1907, xx, 363-365.—**Sturgis** (F. R.) Symptomatology of chronic hypertrophy of the prostate. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1905-6, ii, 349-352.—**Young** (H. H.) The use of the cystoscope in cases of prostatic hypertrophy; a presentation of charts to facilitate the interpretation of the cystoscopic views. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1904, xv, 348-359.

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Radiotherapy in*).

Bangs (L. B.) A comment on the X-ray as applied to prostatic enlargement. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 902.—**Carabelli** (C.) & **Luraschi** (C.) La cura della ipertrofia della prostata coi raggi X. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1905, xxvi, 769.—**Fleig** (G.) Traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique par les rayons X. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1907-8, iv, 200-207.—**Gautier** (G.) Tratamento da hipertrofia da prostata pela luz. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1902, xvi, 403.—**Haeussler** (F.) Ueber die Röntgenbehandlung der Prostatihypertrophie und ihre Technik. München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 661-663.—**Lassueur** (A.) Le traitement de l'hypertrophie de prostate par les rayons X. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1907, xv, 371-373.—**Moszkowicz** (L.) & **Stegmann** (R.) Die Behandlung der Prostatihypertrophie mit Röntgenstrahlen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 1390-1393.—**Schlagintweit** (F.) Die Behandlung der Prostatihypertrophie mit Röntgenstrahlen. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipz., 1907, i, 51-53.—**Tansard** (A.) & **Fleig** (G.) Le traitement radiothérapique de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1906, ii, 1841-1849.

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Retention of urine in*).

See, also, **Prostate gland** (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*), by *epicystostomy*; **Prostate gland** (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*), by *vasectomy*, etc.

BRIN (H.-T.) * Traitement des rétentions aiguës et chroniques chez les prostatiques. 8°. Paris, 1898.

BROWNE (G. B.) On the early treatment of prostatic retention of urine. 8°. London, 1886.

DIDAY (P.) Règlement de l'urination nocturne chez les prostatiques. 8°. Paris, 1892.

FAISANS (F.-P.-B.-C.) * Drainage périnéal par la sonde de Pezzar appliqué au traitement palliatif de certains cas d'hypertrophie prostatique. 8°. Bordeaux, 1905.

FEDERICI (N.) * Patologia e terapia della iscuria prostatica. Tesi approvata nell'esame per libera docenza. 8°. Sassari, 1903.

NIELSEN (N.) * Ein Fall von schlitzzartiger Erweiterung der Urethra bei Prostatihypertrophie. 8°. Kiel, 1896.

PINSAN (M.) * Du cathétérisme de l'urèthre chez les prostatiques. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Retention of urine in*).

VÁZQUEZ (M.) * Ligeras consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de los urinarios prostáticos. 8°. México, 1887.

Bangs (L. B.) Catheter-life, and remarks upon the etiology of hypertrophy of the prostate. Tr. M. Soc., N. Y., [Phila.], 1898, 102-116. [Discussion], 154-156.—**Bartra** (A. S.) Hipertrofia de la próstata, y su tratamiento por la dilatación gradual obtenida por el caterismo. Monitor méd., Lima, 1893-4, ix, 242; 258, 1 tab.—**Bartrina** (J.-M.) Sur les déformations de l'urèthre dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate; nouvelle sonde pour le cathétérisme des prostatiques. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1903, xxi, 442-447.—**Bazy**. Traitement des prostatiques par la sonde à demeure avec déambulation de l'atrophie consécutive de la prostate. Presse méd., Par., 1897, p. eccl. —. Tube droit en verre employé par un prostatique pour se sonder. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 1109.—**Belfield** (W. T.) The instrumental relief of acute retention from prostatic enlargement. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1901-2, xv, 166.—**Boisson**. Prostatisme à 32 ans. J. méd. de Brux., 1907, xii, 66.—**Boone** (W. H.) Postural treatment in cases of hypertrophy of the prostate with residual urine. Albany M. Ann., 1903, xxiv, 395.—**Borman** (W.) Ueber Versuche zwecks einer physiologischen Erklärung einiger Arten von Retentio urinae bei Prostatikern. Russ. med. Rundschau, Berl., 1904, ii, 147; 201.—**Ceriello** (D.) Iscuria vescicale per ipertrofia della prostata. In his: Ric. d. alc. casi chir., 8°. Loro Piceno, 1890, 26-30.—**Chabrely** & **Sabrazès**. Hypertrophie prostatique: double fausse route urétrale. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. . . de Bordeaux, 1889, x, 64.—**Chardon** & **Raviart**. Hypertrophie de la prostate, vessie à colonnes et bourrelet inter-urétrique très accusé, hydronephrose, pyélo-néphrite ascendante. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1904, viii, 117.—**Christian** (H. M.) The treatment of retention of urine in cases of enlarged prostate. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1898, xix, 227-229. *Also*: Georgia J. M. & S., Savannah, 1899, iv, 96-99. *Also*: Phila. Polyclin., 1899, vii, 595-597. *Also*: Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1904, viii, 224-226.—**Ciechanowski** (S.) Ueber die sog. Hypertrophie der Vorstehdrüse und über anatomische Grundlagen der senilen Insufficienz der Blase. Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1896, xxiii, 761-763.—**Colin** (G.) Remarques sur l'emploi du nitrate d'argent et de la sonde à demeure chez les prostatiques. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1897, xv, 178-184.—**Crespi** (E.) Contributo annale clinico alla cura della iscuria da ipertrofia prostatica. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1898, lviii, 307-312. *Also*, transl.: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1899, xlix, 260-265.—**Detore** (X.) Des appareils destinés à remédier à l'incontinence d'urine chez certains prostatiques anciennement cystostomisés; résultats obtenus par leur emploi. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1898, vii, 245; 290.—**Désnos**. Relation entre le volume de la prostate et le degré de la rétention d'urine. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 134-137.—**Dietz**. Prostatisme; rétention d'urine; intoxication urémique. J. méd. de Brux., 1907, xii, 11.—**Dufour**. Deux cas de rétention chronique complète d'urine chez des prostatiques traités avec succès par le cathétérisme. Clinique, Brux., 1905, xix, 861-865.—**English** (J.) Zur Behandlung der Harnverhaltung bei Prostatihypertrophie. Wien. Klinik, 1897, xxiii, 89-114. *Also*, transl.: Wien. Klinik, S.-Peterb., 1898, 153-170.—**Fuster** (L.) Cystite purulente chez un prostatique; injections d'huile iodoformée; étude de la rétention incomplète. N. Montpel. méd., 1897, vi, 653-660.—**Gibson** (M.) Prostatic retention. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkes-Barre, 1898, vi, 207-213.—**Goutley** (J. W. S.) Retention of urine from prostatic obstruction in elderly men; its nature, diagnosis, and management. Tr. N. York M. Ass., 1890, vii, 176-202. *Also*: N. York M. J., 1890, lii, 477-482. *Also*, Reprint.—**Grépat**. Une nouvelle sonde évacuatrice dans les cas d'hypertrophie de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1893, xi, 842-844.—**Guépin** (A.) De deux modes d'action de la sonde à demeure sur la prostate sénile. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1896, x, 743. *Also*: Tribune méd., Par., 1896, 2, s., xxviii, 967.—**Gnyon**. Du choix des instruments dans le cathétérisme évacuateur chez les prostatiques. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1899, xiii, 209-213.—**Halblühner** (F.) Dauerbehandlung der Harnbeschwerden infolge Prostatihypertrophie mit Helmitol. Wien. med. Presse, 1905, xlii, 1339.—**Harrison** (R.) On the selection and use of catheters and other instruments for enlarged prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1890, i, 1128.—**Hottinger** (R.) Bemerkungen zum Katheterismus bei einigen Formen prostaticer Harnverhaltung und zur Kathetersterilisation. Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1900, xxx, 393; 434. *Also*: Med.-chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1900, xxxv, 409-413.—**Høyrrup** (S.) Om kateterisation, særligt ved prostatihypertrofi. [. . . especially in . . .] Ugesk. f. Læger, Københ., 1906, 5, R., xiii, 265-274.—**Hurley** (T. W.) Senile hypertrophy of the prostate gland

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Retention of urine in).

and the vesical troubles arising therefrom. Tr. M. Soc. Arkansas, Little Rock, 1889, 39-45. — **Janet** (J.) Guérison d'accidents très graves chez deux prostatiques par le cathétérisme. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1899, xvii, 160-166. — **Jullien** (J.) La rétention aiguë d'urine chez les prostatiques. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1904, xviii, 643-645. — **Kümmell**. Die operative Behandlung der Urinretention bei Prostata-Hypertrophie, mit Demonstration von Präparaten. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1889, xviii, 148-156. — **Lebreton**. Nouvelle sonde à demeure pour prostatiques (sonde de Malcèto modifiée). Assoc. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb. 1905, Par., 1906, 456-462. — **Lilienthal** (H.) Retention of urine, cystitis, enlarged prostate. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1900, 10, s., iii, 176-179. — **Losio** (L.) Sopra un caso di iscuria prostatica permanente trattato colla incisione termogalvanica della prostata. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1906, xxvii, 81. — **Martin** (S. C.), jr. Retention cystitis as a consequence of hypertrophied prostate. St. Louis M. Era, 1895-6, iv, 10-12. — **Michon** (E.) La rétention aiguë d'urine chez le prostatique (diagnostic, traitement). Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1904, i, 230-234. — **Miller** (A. G.) Clinical note on residual urine in cases of enlarged prostate. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1899-1900, n. s., xix, 197-201. Also: Scot. M. & S. J. Edinb., 1900, vii, 104-109. — **Minervini** (R.) Un caso di iscuria da ipertrofia prostatica curato con la corrente galvanica. Terap. clin., Napoli, 1896, v, 171-174. — **Minet**. Méfaits de la sonde de trousse. Progrès méd., Par., 1905, 3, s., xxi, 939. — **Miranda** (R. L.) De la retención de orina debida a la hipertrofia de la próstata y de su tratamiento. Abeja méd., Habana, 1892, i, 49-53. — **Moncayo Redón** (B.) De los accidentes uretrales en la hipertrofia de la próstata; técnica del cateterismo. Rev. valenc. de cien. méd., Valencia, 1900, ii, 171. — **Morotti**. Iscuria da impedimento prostatico curata colla diresi termogalvanica. Clin. chir., Milano, 1894, ii, 222-232. — **Moulin** (C. W. M.) The causes of the symptoms that follow the evacuation of residual urine in cases of enlargement of the prostate. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1897, 7, s., i, 216-222. — **Mühsam** (R.) Zur Behandlung der Urinretention bei Prostatahypertrophie durch suprapubische Fistel plus Cystopexie. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1907, xlviii, 215-217. — **Munro** (W. L.) A case of retention of urine dependent upon enlarged prostate; with remarks regarding treatment. Atlantic M. Weekly, Providence, 1896, v, 193-197. Also: Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc. 1896, Providence, 1897, v, 306-312. — **Nicolich** (G.) Traitement des prostatiques en rétention d'urine incomplète avec distention. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1904, xxii, 1325-1328. Also, transl.: Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1904, xvii, 1090. — Sur le traitement des prostatiques en rétention incomplète chronique aseptique avec dilatation de la vessie. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1905, xxiii, 667-674. Also [Abstr.]: Assoc. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb. 1905, Par., 1906, 453-456. — **Paquet** (F.) Traitement de la rétention complète d'urine chez les prostatiques. Nord méd., Lille, 1898, iv, 29-33. — De la rétention incomplète d'urine chez les prostatiques. *Ibid.*, 123-127. — **Pasteau** (O.) Diminution de volume de la prostate par l'emploi de la sonde à demeure ou du cathétérisme régulier. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1897, xv, 186-190. Also: Bull. Soc. méd. de Charleroi, 1899, xx, 6-11. — **Phélip**. Nouvelles sondes élastiques pour grosses prostatites (avec dessins linéaires). Lyon méd., 1896, lxxxvi, 432-435. — Sondes en gomme à courbure forcée pour grosses prostatites. *Ibid.*, 1898, lxxxvii, 260-266. — **Pousson** (A.) Quand et comment sonder les prostatiques? Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1901, n. s., vi, 907. — **Pozza** (P.) [Iscuria da ipertrofia prostatica.] Osp. S. Antonio Abate in Fivizzano. Resoc. clin. d. sez. chir. 1894-3, Pontremoli, 1894, 101. — **Prince** (A. E.) Use of suprarenal extract to facilitate catheterization in patients with hypertrophied prostate. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 46. — **Prostatahypertrophie**; Dysurie; 7 Fälle. Jahrb. u. d. chir. Abth. d. Spit. in Basel (1897), 1898, 124. — **Prunas-Tola** (G.) Contributo alla cura della disuria senile da ipertrofia prostatica. Raccoglitore med., Forlì, 1901, 6, s., vii, 73; 97; 121; 145; 169. — **Palido Martín** (A.) Indicaciones de la sonda en los prostaticos. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1907, liv, 561-564. — **Reerink**. Anatomisches über den Blasenverschluss bei Prostata-Hypertrophie. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1903, xxxii, pt. 1, 227-230. — Ueber die Ursache der Urinretention bei Prostata. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxxiii, 284-286. — **Retentio urinae** ex Hypertrophia prostatica; Blasenstich; Injection von Jodoformather in das Parenchym der Prostata; Heilung. Ber. d. k. k. Krankenh. Wien, 1887, Wien, 1888, 204. — **Rochet** (V.) Traitement chirurgical des prostatiques rétentio-nistes. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1898, xvi, 69-84. — Hypertrophie prostatica à développement vésicale. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1901-2, v, 162. — **Routier**. Hypertrophie de la prostate; fausses routes; cathétérisme rétrograde. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1895, ix, 561-564. — **Schopf** (F.) Hypertrophia prostatica; Retentio urinae; Punctio vesicae ab-

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Retention of urine in).

dominalis lateralis obliqua; Exitus letalis. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenanst., 1898, Wien u. Leipzig, 1900, viii, pt. 2, 332. — **Sharp** (W. H.) Acute retention of urine from hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Tr. M. Soc. W. Virg., Wheeling, 1896, 1389-1393. — **Squire** (C. L.) Catheterism in prostatic retention. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxvi, 1079. — **Sweet** (R. B.) Cystitis and prostatism. Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines, 1903, v, 430-439. [Discussion], 538. — **Swinburne** (G. K.) Some suggestions in the management of prostatitis about to enter catheter life. Am. Med., Phila., 1903, vi, 219. — **Symonds**. Two cases of enlarged prostate. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1892, n. s., vi, 193-196. — **Szman** (L.) Spozrzedzenia dotyczace leczenia dolegliwosci pecherzowych, z przrostu gruczołu krokowego wynikajacych. [Treatment of vesical diseases arising from hypertrophied prostate gland.] Now. lek., Poznań, 1899, xi, 41; 88, 1 pl. — **Thorndike** (P.) The use of the catheter in prostatic hypertrophy. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1904, x, 454-458. — Has the catheter a place in the treatment of chronic prostatic hypertrophy? Ann. Surg., Phila., 1905, xli, 492-496. — **Vetere** (G.) La cura della ritenzione nei prostatici, specie in riguardo al cateterismo. Arch. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, 1900, xvi, 267; 289.

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of).

See, also, its following subdivisions.

CABOT (A. T.) Remarks on the treatment of enlarged prostate. 8°. Boston, 1895.

FLODERUS (B. G. O.) *Om dem s. k. prostatahypertrofien behandling. 8°. Upsala, 1897.

— The same. Prostatahypertrofien behandling. Akademisk afhandling. roy. 8°. Upsala, 1897.

GUÉPIN (A.) Le traitement de l'hypertrophie sénile de la prostate. 12°. Paris, 1905.

ORAISSON (J.-M.-G.-J.) *Essai sur la médication par la prostate et par les vésicules séminales dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. 8°. Bordeaux, 1897.

Also [Abstr.], in: Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1897-8, v, 631-635.

SCHAFFROTH (P.) *Beitrag zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie mit parenchymatösen Jodinjektionen. [Basel.] 8°. Aarau, 1905.

Altman (S.) Indikationen und Kontraindikationen Bad-Gasteins bei Prostatahypertrophie. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1905, lv, 881-884. — Die lokale Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie mit den radioaktiven Thermen in Gastein. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1905, xviii, 1295-1300. — **Banzet** (S.) Hygiène des prostatiques. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1896, x, 789. — Traitement des prostatiques. *Ibid.*, 1897, xi, 307-311. — **Barthina Thomas** (J. M.) Tratamiento de la hipertrofia de la próstata. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1904, xxx, 348; 397; 450; 491. Also, Reprint. — **Bazy** (P.) Opothérapie thyroïdienne et prostatica dans l'hypertrophie prostatica. Presse méd., Par., 1896, 105. — **Bessey** (W. E.) The treatment of enlarged prostate. Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1892, xxvii, 225-236. — **Bierhoff** (F.) The palliative treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1908, lxxxvii, 731-734. — **Bingham** (G. A.) & **Shuttleworth** (C. B.) Enlargement of the prostate and its treatment. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 1262. [Discussion], 1268. — **Bisseil** (J. B.) The relief of prostatic enlargement. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lviii, 725-729. — **Böhm** (M.) Beitrag zur Behandlung der Ueberwucherung der Vorsteherdrüse (Prostatahypertrophie). Physiat. Rundschau, Chemnitz i. S., 1897, iv, 111-116. — **Bosher** (L. C.) The treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1904-5, ix, 541-544. — **Broome** (G. W.) The rational treatment of prostatic obstruction in old men. Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1893, xxviii, 121-125. — The dying fads of prostatic therapy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 397-399. — **Cabot** (A. T.) Notes on the non-operative treatment of enlarged prostate. Boston M. & S. J., 1890, cxliii, 529-532. — The non-operative treatment of hypertrophied prostate. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1893-5, xvi, 645-656. — The treatment of enlarged prostate; the non-operative treatment of hypertrophied prostate. Boston M. & S. J., 1895, cxviii, 119-154. [Discussion], 156-193. — **Casamayor** (A.) Traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate basé sur une conception étiologique nouvelle. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1901, xix, 1298-1216. — **Casper** (L.) Ueber die Behandlung der Prostata-Hypertrophie. Veröff. d. Hufeland. Gesellsch. in Berl. (1903), 1906, pt. 2, 40-54. [Discussion], pt. 1, 4. — **Christian** (H. M.) The

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*).

conservative treatment of the enlarged prostate. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1905, xviii, 387. — **Desnos** (E.) Hygiène des prostatiques. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1903, 2 s., i, 313-326. — **Discussion** on the treatment of enlarged prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, ii, 1641. — **Erwin** (R. W.) Injections into the testicle for the cure of prostatic hypertrophy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, xlix, 427. — **Figini** (C.) Ipertrofia della prostata e sua terapia. Pammatone, Genova, 1897, i, nos. 8-10, 43-72. Also, Reprint. — **Franklin** (C. M.) Treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery, 1899, 318-323. — **Fuller** (E.) The treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1906, 3 s., xxii, 793-797. — **Fuller** (W.) The nonsurgical treatment of prostatic enlargement. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1907, xi, 16-20. — **Fulton** (A. L.) The abnormally large prostate; the effect and methods of relief. Kansas City M. Rec., 1905, xxii, 1-3. — **Gautier** (G.) Trattamento dell' ipertrofia della prostata. Glor. di elett. med., Napoli, 1902, iii, 224. — **Gerrish** (F. H.) The treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1892-3, xi, 318-323. — — The treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. *Ibid.*, 1898-9, xiii, 488-495. — **Gleason** (J. H.) Prostatic hypertrophy and its treatment. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxvi, 914-917. Also, Reprint. — **Guépin** (A.) Mode de guérison de l'hypertrophie sénile de la prostate. Clinique, Montréal, 1897-8, iv, 563-566. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1898, lxxi, 611. — — Compression digitale de la prostate. Rev. internat. de therap. phys., Rome, 1902, iii, 361-364. — — Traitement de la prostate sénile. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Lille, 1905, ii, 22-25. — **Guird** (F.-P.) Sur quelques points spéciaux relatifs au traitement du prostatisme. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1901, xix, 1037-1062. — **Gutiérrez** (R.) The non-operative treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, with special reference to catheter life. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiii, 389-395. — **Gunn** (L. G.) Some points in the treatment of enlarged prostate. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1907, xxv, 170-175. — **Guyon**. Traitement des prostatiques. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1889, vii, 705; 1890, viii, 1. — — Quelques remarques sur les conditions de santé de la vessie et le traitement des prostatiques. *Ibid.*, 1893, xi, 161-171. — **Harrison** (R.) The early treatment of prostatic obstruction. Proc. M. Soc. Lond., 1884, vi, 155-157. — — On some structural varieties of the enlarged prostate relative to its treatment. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 331. — **Hendricks** (R. G.) Non-operative treatment of enlarged prostate. Med. Council, Phila., 1908, xiii, 41-47. — **Henson** (J. W.) A few words for the rights of the prostate. Mobile M. & S. J., 1905, vii, 232-237. — **Herrhold**. Beitrag zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 38. — **Hogner** (R.) On spermatorrhoea and incipient hypertrophy of the prostate, and a proposed method for its treatment. Boston M. & S. J., 1894, cxxx, 239-241. — **Hunter** (J. W.), jr. The Röntgen-ray treatment of hypertrophied prostate. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., & N. Y., 1908, n. s., cxxxv, 73-76. — **Jeanbrau** (E.) Le traitement des prostatiques par le praticien. Montpel. méd., 1906, xxiii, 49-60. — **Johnson** (H. McC.) The management of a case of prostatic hypertrophy in an enfeebled man of advanced old age. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1905, xii, 610-612. — **Jones** (W. B.) Prostatic hypertrophy. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1905, v, 154-157. — **Kane** (E. O'N.) Cure of prostatic hypertrophy by internal pressure. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 521. — **Kochler** (H. H.) Our prostatists; what advice and treatment shall we give them? Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1905-6, iii, 569-572. — **Kornfeld** (F.) Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1895, iii, 661-663. — **Lane** (L. C.) Hypertrophy of the prostate gland, and suggestions in regard to its treatment. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1898, xvi, 301-305. — **Lavoux**. Les prostatiques qui ne doivent pas se souder. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1901, xiv, 884-896. — **Law** (L.) Traitement des inflammations et des hypertrophies de la prostate. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1898, iv, 54; 151; 179; 246; 312. — **Lewis** (J. F.) Treatment of chronic prostatic enlargement. Boston M. & S. J., 1905, cliii, 522-525. — **Lohnstein** (H.) Die neuesten Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Prostataaffectionen, insbesondere der Prostatahypertrophie. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1898, lxxvii, 380-382. — **McCully** (S. E.) Cocaine injections in place of castration for enlarged prostate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 542. — **Martin** (E.) Treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1903, n. s., xix, 73-78. — **Massey** (G. B.) A new treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1892, lxxvii, 571. — **Melin**. Un nouveau procédé pour les instillations aux prostatiques. Presse méd., Par., 1904, i, 45. — **Morelle** (A.) Traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Bruxelles, 1905, xii, 181-184. — **Neisvanger** (C. S.) The treatment of senile hypertrophy by cataphoric applica-

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*).

tions of iodine. Alkaloid. Clin., Chicago, 1900, vii, 193-195. — **Nicolich**. Ueber die verschiedenen klinischen Formen der Prostatahypertrophie und über ihre Behandlung. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 1346-1349. — **Nin Posadas** (J.) Tratamiento de la hipertrofia de la prostata. An. d. Circ. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1902, xxv, 289-291. Also: Rev. Soc. méd. argent., Buenos Aires, 1902, x, 448-460. — **Nogués** (P.) Recherches sur les effets thérapeutiques de la méthode décongestionnante dans le traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1898, xvi, 682-694. — **Oberländer** (F. M.) Die Therapie der Prostatahypertrophie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 1137-1141. — **P.** (H.) Traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Tribune méd., Par., 1907, n. s., xxxix, 311. — **Pauchet** (V.) Traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate (prostatisme; sclérose vésico-prostatique). Gaz. méd. de Picardie, Amiens, 1899, xvii, 334-349. — **Régime** (Le) chez les prostatiques. Monit. therap., Par., 1899, xxvi, 251-254. — **Reinert** (E.) Versuche über Organtherapie bei Prostatahypertrophie. Centr.-bl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1895, vi, 393-400. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesbaden, 1895, xiii, 370. — **Reynolds** (W. S.) The non-operative treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxix, 260. — **Richter** (P. F.) Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Aertzl. Prakt. Dresd., 1896, ix, 705-712. — — Ueber Krankenpflege bei Prostatikern. Ztschr. f. Krankenpf., Berl., 1897, 137-143. — **Robertson** (E. B.) Hypertrophy of the prostate gland of the aged, and its treatment. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., Monterey, 1899, xxix, 193-196. — **Rörig** (R.), jun. Zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1906, liii, 1109. — **Rovsing** (T.) Prostatahypertrophies Behandlung. Hosp.-Tid., København, 1902, 4 R., x, 633; 657; 681; 716. Also [Abstr.]: Kjøbenh. med. Selsk. Forh., 1901-2, 43-48. Also [Abstr.]: Eira, Stockholm, 1902, xxvi, 384; 416. — — Prostatahypertrophies Behandlung. Hosp.-Tid., København, 1905, 4 R., xiii, 953-965. — **Rowlands** (R. P.) Some points bearing upon the treatment of adenomatous or senile enlargement of the prostate. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1907, xxi, 314-319. — **Salomoni** (A.) Sulla cura degli ingrossamenti prostatici. Clin. chir., Milano, 1895, iv, 447-462. — **Shaw** (J. W.) Treatment of chronic prostatic enlargement. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1901-2, xxxv, 602-604. — **Shears** (G. F.) The hypertrophied prostate and its treatment. Clinique, Chicago, 1906, xxvii, 1-6. Also: Med. Counselor, Detroit, 1906, xxv, 8-11. — **Smith** (O. C.) The treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1903, ix, 213-220. — **Speer** (A. T.) A new remedy for enlarged prostate. Med. Age, Detroit, 1894, xii, 111. — **Stanton** (M. C.) Enlarged prostate and its treatment. Prov. M. J., Leicester, 1894, xiii, 185-189. — **Thomson** (A.) Personal experiences in the treatment of enlarged prostate. Edinb. M. J., 1898, n. s., iv, 146-154. — **Thorndike** (P.) Has the catheter a place in the treatment of chronic prostatic hypertrophy? Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1905, 149-153. — **Tobin** (R. F.) Treatment of senile hypertrophy of the prostate. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1902, xx, 172-177. — **Van Der Poel** (J.) Conservatism in the treatment of senile hypertrophy of the prostate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxix, 827-831. — **Vautrin**. Du traitement moderne de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1896, iv, 229-233. — **Walker** (H.) Light and vibration versus operation in two interesting cases; prostatic senile hypertrophy and one of double cataract. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1907, xxv, 279. — **Walker** (J. B.) Enlargement of the prostate gland; some suggestions on treatment. Tr. Illinois M. Soc., Chicago, 1895, 460-470. — **Wheeler** (J. B.) Modern treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Tr. Vermont M. Soc., Burlington, 1902, 47-58. — **Wishard** (W. N.) Palliative and operative treatment of the enlarged prostate. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianapolis, 1892, 215-229. Also, Reprint. Also: Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1892-3, xi, 97-104. — — Methods of relief in prostatic obstruction. Fort Wayne M. Mag., 1895, iii, 349-354.

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative*).

See, also, Prostate gland (*Excision of*) [and subdivisions]; Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Methods, etc., in*); Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by excision.

AMELUNG (R.) *Ueber die Operationen bei Prostatahypertrophie. 8°. Marburg, 1901.

DEBEAUX (M.) *Des diverses interventions chirurgicales dans le traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. 8°. Toulouse, 1897.

GUIARD (F.-P.) Le traitement du prostatisme (hypertrophie de la prostate) à l'usage des praticiens. roy. 8°. Paris, 1901.

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative).

KIND (K.) *Ueber die Prostatahypertrophie und die neueren Versuche zu ihrer operativen Behandlung. 8°. Bonn, 1890.

LEGUEU (F.) Traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie prostatique. 8°. Paris, 1906.

Also [Abstr.], in: Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 10, 58-58.

LUNDGAARD (E.) Prostatahypertrofiens operative Radikalbehandling. [Operative radical treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate.] 8°. København, 1897.

MARIANI (C.) La chirurgia della prostata. (Stato attuale e contributo clinico.) 8°. Bologna, 1905.

MIGNON (P.) *Quelques considérations sur le traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. 4°. Paris, 1894.

MOULLIN (C. W. M.) Enlargement of the prostate; its treatment and radical cure. 8°. London, 1894.

——. The same. 3. ed. 8°. London, 1904.

——. The same. 3. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1904.

OSTERMANN (K. L. A.) *Ueber die durch Prostatahypertrophie bedingten Harnstörungen und ihre operative Behandlung. 8°. Leipzig, 1906.

PAUCHET (V.) Cure radicale de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. 8°. Montdidier, 1905.

SCHMIEDEN (V.) Neuere Anschauungen über das Wesen und die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. 8°. Berlin, 1906.

SIEGEL (W.) *Ueber Prostatahypertrophie und deren neueste Behandlungsmethoden. 8°. Würzburg, 1896.

THOMPSON (H.) The enlarged prostate; its pathology and treatment; with observations on the relation of this complaint to stone in the bladder. 8°. London, 1858.

ABELL (L.) Results of operations for prostatic hypertrophy. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1907, xiii, 287-294.

——. The treatment of enlarged prostate. Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1904-5, ii, 409-411. —ALHERN. Traitement radical de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1902-3, iv, 3-17. Also: Rev. méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1902-3, vi, 287-290. —ALBARRAN (J.) Radicale geneswijze van de hypertrophie der prostata. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1903, x, 336-341. Also, transl.: Escuela de méd., México, 1902, xvii, 505-511. Also, transl.: Internat. Clin., Phila., 1904, 13, s., iv, 161-171. —ALBARRAN (J.) & MOTZ (B.) Étude expérimentale et clinique sur le traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate par les opérations pratiquées sur le testicule et ses annexes. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1898, xvi, 1: 130; 225.

——. Opérations expérimentales pratiquées sur l'appareil génital pour amener l'atrophie de la prostate. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc. verb. 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 95-101. Also [Abstr.]: Presse méd., Par., 1897, ii, 274. —ALLINA (M.) Beiträge zur operativen Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xlvii, 376; 434; 476; 532. —ARMSTRONG (G. E.) The surgical treatment of the enlarged prostate. Phila. M. J., 1902, x, 1048-1051. —ASHCRAFT (L. T.) The treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Cleveland, 1906, 146-160. Also: Hahneman Month. Phila., 1907, xlii, 16-25. —BALLINGER (E. G.) A review of some recent papers on the surgical treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxvii, 166-170. —BALLIN (M.) Surgical treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate. Med. Age, Detroit, 1902, xx, 211-219. —BARKER (M. R.) Histories of and deductions from thirty operations for hypertrophied prostate. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 967-972. —. Contribution to the surgery of the prostate. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 460-471. —. Contribution to the surgery of the prostate gland. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxvii, 1256-1261. Also, Reprint. —BARTINA-THOMAS (D. J. M.) Curación radical de la hipertrofia de la prostata por la operación de Albarrán. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1902, xxviii, 393-409. —BASTOS (H.) Traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 10, 265-280. —BAZET (L.) Some remarks on operation for enlarged prostate. Am.

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative).

Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1902-3, xvi, 205. —BAZY. Note sur les traitements récents de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Union méd., Par., 1896, 4, s., ii, 122-124. —BELFIELD (W. T.) Operations on the enlarged prostate, with a tabulated summary of cases. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1890, n. s., c, 433-452. —. When shall we operate in prostatic hypertrophy? Colorado M. J., Denver, 1904, x, 458-460. —.

Four cases of prostatic obstruction. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, ix, 157-159. [Discussion], 189. —BELL (J.) Operative treatment of the prostate. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1907, xxxii, 581-584. —BENNINGHOFF (G. E.) The surgical treatment for some forms of disease of the prostate gland and seminal apparatus. Penn. M. J., Pittsburgh, 1898-9, ii, 403-410. —BENSON (C. S.) The prostate from the surgical standpoint. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1907, xx, 635-650. —BINGHAM (G. A.) The surgical treatment of enlarged prostate. Canad. Lancet, Toronto, 1903-4, xxxvii, 1101-1103. —BLUE (J. H.) Senile enlargement of the prostate: the development and present status of treatment. Mobile M. & S. J., 1906, ix, 57-65. —BOLLES (W. P.) Operation for hypertrophied prostate. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvi, 199. —BOSCH (L. C.) The treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1904-5, iii, 95-100. Also: Richmond J. Pract., 1904, xviii, 179-185. —BOUSQUET. Opérations contre l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc. verb., Par., 1896, 99-103. Also: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1896, xvi, 1039-1063. —BRAUN. Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 286-289. —BRODIE (C. G.) Remarks on recent operation for enlarged prostate. Med. Times & Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1896, xxiv, 417. —BRON (F.) Du traitement chirurgical des prostatites. Lyon méd., 1894, lxxvi, 5: 47; 85. —BRONGERSMA (H. R. G. J.) De operative behandeling van prostaat hypertrophie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1905, 2, r., xli, d. 1, 1751-1761. —BROOME (G. W.) The surgery of prostatic obstruction. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, Jefferson City, 1893, 149-162. —ZUM BUSCH (J. B.) Die Entfernung der vergrößerten Prostata vom hohen Blasenschnitt aus. München. med. Wehnschr., 1904, ii, 1111-1115. —CABOT (A. T.) Personal experience in modern operations for the relief of prostatic obstruction. Boston M. & S. J., 1899, exv, 393-397. Also, in his: Papers upon genito-urin. surg., 8°, Bost., 1899, 22-36. —. A brief résumé of the present status of the treatment of the enlarged prostate. Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cl, 458-460. —. The modern treatment of prostatic hypertrophy with obstruction. Scient. Tr. M. Soc. City Hosp. Alumni St. Louis (1904), 1905, 108-133. Also: Colorado M. J., Denver, 1904, x, 469-478. Also: St. Louis Cour. Med., 1904-5, xxxi, 217-223. [Discussion], 267-275. —CABOT (F.) Prostatic hypertrophy; its surgical treatment; conclusions drawn from twenty-five cases operated on by the writer. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1904-5, i, 370-376. —. Conservative surgical treatment for certain cases of enlarged prostate. Ibid., 1905-6, ii, 262-265. —CAIDWELL (W. C.) Prostatic hypertrophy, with report of three cases. Tri-State M. J. & Pract., St. Louis, 1897, iv, 409-418. —CAMINITI (R.) Lo stato presente del trattamento degli ingrossamenti prostatici con le operazioni sugli organi genitali. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1899, n. s., xxi, 502-509. —CARLETON (B. G.) Prostatic hypertrophy and its treatment. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Cleveland, 1906, 161-168. —CASPER (L.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Prostata mit Rücksicht auf die modernen Behandlungsmethoden der Prostatahypertrophie. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. 1897, Berl., 1898, xviii, pt. 2, 176-186. Also: Monatsb. . . d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Appar., Berl., 1897, ii, 278-292, 3 pl. Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, xxxiv, 582-585. —. Ueber die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1903, xl, 512-516. —CATHCART (C. W.) On the surgical treatment of enlarged prostate. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1897, i, 1106-1113. —CEDROLA (G.) Cura dell' ipertrofia della prostata. Gior. med. d. r. esercito [etc.], Roma, 1898, 164-167. —CHANCE (A.) The operative treatment of enlarged prostate. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1894, n. s., lvii, 3. —CHARLTON (F. R.) Hypertrophied prostate; a résumé of its operative treatment. Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1907-8, xxvi, 61-65. —CHARRASSE (L.) Indications réciproques du cathétérisme et de l'intervention chirurgicale dans l'hypertrophie prostatique. [Abstr.] Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1905, xxxiii, 635-637. —CHETWOOD (C. H.) The operative relief of some forms of prostatic hypertrophy. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1902, 11, s., iv, 175-182. —. The surgical treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 925-934. —CHEVALIER (E.) A propos du traitement des prostatites. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc. verb. 1898, Par., 1899, iii, 227-230. —CHOCLOK (E.) Therapie zbytnosti prostaty. [La thérapie moderne de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Réc., 352-354.] Sborn. klin., v Praze, 1906-7, viii, 256-352, 6 pl. —CHRISTIAN (H. M.) The conservative treatment of the enlarged prostate. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1905-6, ix, 794-799. —CLADO (S.) Indications générales de l'intervention chirurgicale dans

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative*).

L'hypertrophie et dans la tuberculose de la prostate. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'urolog., 173-179.—**Clegg** (W. T.) Notes on the operative treatment of enlarged prostate. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1893, xiii, 473-477.—**Colin** (G.) Contribution à l'étude du traitement des accidents graves chez les prostatiques. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1895, xiii, 15-19.—**Traitement des prostatiques.** Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir. prat., Par., 1895, vi, 405; 431.—**Crichton** Hypertrophie prostate and its treatment. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1903, xxxviii, 89-98.—**Cumston** (C. G.) The principles of treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate. Medicine, Detroit, 1906, xii, 340-352.—**Cura radical da hypertrophia da prostata.** Med. contemp., Lisb., 1895, xiii, 207; 214; 222; 216; 255; 280; 287; 323; 330.—**Dammert** (A.) Estado actual de la cirugía de la hipertrofia de la próstata. Crón. méd., Lima, 1907, xxiv, 81; 97.—**Dandridge** (N. P.) The present status of treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1902, Phila., 1903, xv, 21-33. Also: N. York M. J., 1903, lxxvii, 5-8.—**Deaver** (J. B.) Surgery of the prostate gland. Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 1904, xxvi, 102-144, 6 pl. on 3 l. Also: Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1904, n. s., cxxviii, 1-39.—**Delaup** (S. P.) The surgical treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. N. Ori. M. & S. J., 1906-7, lix, 131-147.—**Demidovich** (B. B.) Operativnoye lecheniye hipertrofii predstelnoloi zhelyazi. [Operative treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1897, c xxxix, med. spec. pt., 18-33.—**De Rouville** (G.) De l'intervention chirurgicale dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1893, lxxvi, 629-638.—**Traitement opératoire de l'hypertrophie prostatique.** N. Montpel. méd., 1897, vi, 21; 41.—**Desnos** (E.) Indications de la résection de la prostate chez les prostatiques. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1895, ix, 571-576.—**Traitements modernes de l'hypertrophie de la prostate.** In: L'œuvre médico-chirurgicale, 89, Par., 1901, n. 27, 981-1021.—**Traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie de la prostate.** Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 469-480. Also, transl.: Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'urolog., 113-115.—**Diday** (P.) Où, quand et comment ouvrir la vessie chez les prostatiques? Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1893, xl, 566-569.—**Discussion on the surgical treatment of prostatic hypertrophy.** Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 989-996.—**Discussion** (A) on the treatment of chronic enlargement of the prostate. *Ibid.*, 1902, ii, 1492-1500.—**Douglas-Crawford** (D.) The treatment of prostatic obstruction, with a short note on the anatomy of the prostate. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1903, xxiii, 422-430.—**Dufour.** Du traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Clinique, Brux., 1898, xii, 369-377.—**Eigenbrodt** (K.) Ueber die Radikalbehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1891-2, viii, 123-170.—**Elizalde** (G. F.) El tratamiento quirúrgico en la hipertrofia de la próstata. Semana méd., Buenos Aires, 1905, xii, 1337; 1375.—**Engländer** (B.) Jeszcze słów kilka o rozlanym przerście gruczołu piersiowego. [More on the hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1904, xliiii, 175-177.—**Englisch** (J.) Neuere Methoden zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1896, x, 7-10.—**Foderus** (B.) Kasuistik af 40 fall af prostatahypertrofi, som operativt behandlats af Upala kirurgiska klinik, 1891-6. [Casuistic of 40 cases of hypertrophy of the prostate, which were treated by operation at the Upsala Surgical Clinic, 1891-6.] Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1896-7, n. F., ii, 360; 459.—**Floersheim** (L.) Le traitement opératoire moderne de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Arch. gén. de méd., Par., 1897, i, 79-101.—**Traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie de la prostate.** J. de méd. de Par., 1897, 2, s., ix, 94-97.—**Foy** (G.) The surgery of the prostate gland. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1895, Phila., 1896, viii, 283-291. Also: Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1897-8, vi, 15-21. Also: Virginia M. Month., Richmond, 1895-6, xxii, 941-950. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1895, n. s., ix, 628-631. Also: Med. & Surg. Reporter, Phila., 1896, lxxiv, 1-5.—**Freudenberg** (A.) Traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie de la prostate (Die chirurgische Behandlung der Prostata-Hypertrophie). Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 10, 88-142.—**Die chirurgische Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie.** Wien. Klinik, 1907, xxxiii, 1. Hft., 1-48.—**Von Frisch** (A.) Bemerkungen zu den neueren Behandlungsmethoden der Prostatahypertrophie. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1906, lvi, 1017; 1088.—**Fuller** (E.) The radical treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liv, 721-725. [Discussion], 741.—**Fulton** (C. E.) The surgical treatment of enlarged prostate. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1907-8, iv, 65-68.—**Garieton** (B. G.) Prostatic hypertrophy and its treatment; an afterword. N. Am. J. Homoeop., N. Y., 1906, liv, 709-715.—**Gatti** (G.) Cure moderne dell' ipertrofia della prostata. Gazz. med. d. Marche, Civitanova, 1906, xiv, no. 12, 1-3.—**Gaudiani** (V.) Sulla resezione intracapsulare della prostata (Rydygier). Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1907, xxiii, 1131-

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative*).

1135.—**Gibson.** Enlarged prostate. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxviii, 306.—**Giles** (W. A.) The surgical treatment of senile enlargement of the prostate. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1903, xxii, 407-410.—**Giordano** (D.) Sulla cura della ipertrofia prostatica. Riv. di chir., Napoli, 1898-9, i, 81-86.—**Glenn** (W. F.) The treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1896, ix, 222-225.—**Goldberg** (B.) Die Anzeigen zur Radikaloperation der Prostater. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 1296-1301.—**Goldmann.** Zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellschaft. f. Chir., Berl., 1901, xxx, pt. 1, 18-20. Also: Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1901, xxxi, 156-171, 2 pl.—**González** (R.) Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de la hipertrofia prostatica. Rev. quince de anat. patol. [etc.], México, 1896, i, 159-169.—**Gordon** (T. E.) The surgery of hypertrophied prostate. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1895, xcix, 104-116.—**Goutley** (J. W. S.) Prostatic enlargement; notes on its medical and surgical treatment. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1903, ix, 217-212.—**Grant** (H. H.) Operative treatment of enlarged prostate. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1897, Phila., 1898, x, 156-168. Also: Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1898, xi, 97-103. Also: North Car. M. J., Winston, 1898, xiii, 361-373.—**Gross.** Traitement moderne de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C.-r., Mém., 1895-6, p. xxxvi.—**Guépin** (A.) Fornices curables de l'hypertrophie sénile de la prostate. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1897, lxx, 460.—**De la rareté des indications opératoires chez les prostatiques.** *Ibid.*, 1899, lxxii, 766.—**Guitéras** (R.) The present status of the treatment of prostatic hypertrophy in the United States. N. York M. J., 1900, lxxii, 974-980. Also [Abstr.]: Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. urin., 249-252.—**Gunn** (L. G.) Some points in the treatment of enlarged prostate. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxx xiii, 282.—**Gundersen** (A.) Prostatahypertrofiens operative behandling. [Operative treatment in hypertrophy of the prostate.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1905, 5, R., iii, 495-510.—**Haberern** (P. J.) A prostata hypertrofia operatív kezelésének újabb módszerei. [A new method of operative treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate.] Budapesti orv. nyáság, 1905, iii, 89-98.—**Hagenauer** (G. A.) Suppurating hæmatoma, result of self-made false passage through an enlarged prostate; operation; sudden death from hæmorrhage from a gastric ulcer. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1898, iii, 667.—**Haggard** (W. D.) Hypertrophied prostate removed in the presence of diabetes. South. Pract., Nashville, 1908, xxx, 111-144.—**Handley** (J. W.) Remarks on surgery of the prostate gland. *Ibid.*, 1903, xxv, 137-141.—**Hartmann** (H.) Quelques réflexions sur le traitement opératoire de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 339-350.—**Traitement opératoire de l'hypertrophie prostatique.** Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1902, xli, 426.—**Le traitement opératoire direct de l'hypertrophie prostatique.** Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1904, n. s., xxx, 658-669.—**Hawley** (G. W.) The surgical problem in prostatic hypertrophy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1903, xxxviii, 609-629, 4 pl. Also: Northwest Med., Seattle, 1903, i, 572; 630.—**Heaton** (G.) The treatment of enlarg d prostate. Birmingham M. Rev., 1903, n. s., i, 355-371, 2 tab.—**Heitrich.** Die operative Behandlung der Prostata-Hypertrophie. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1897, lv, 643-675. Also: Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellschaft. f. Chir., Berl., 1897, xxvi, pt. 2, 350-382. Also [Abstr.]: Ber. u. d. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellschaft. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1897, xxvi, 119-125. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Med. Week., Par., 1897, v, 207.—**Henson** (J. W.) A few words for the rights of the prostate. Richmond J. Pract., 1906, xx, 44-50.—**Héresco** (P.) & **Chastenot de Gény** (P.) Réten-tion complète aiguë d'urine chez un prostatique; cathétérisme difficile, resté impossible en ville par la production d'une fausse route; possible à l'hôpital; sonde à demeure. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1899, xvii, 154-159.—**Herrick** (W. P.) Prostatic hypertrophy and its radical cure. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1903, lxxiv, 243-247.—**Hildebrand.** Moderne Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1905, xlii, 1161.—**Hinder** (H. C.) The operative treatment of enlarged prostate. Intercolon. M. Cong. Australas., Tr. 1902, Hobart, 1903, 245-248.—**Hoffmann.** Beiträge zur operativen Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1897, xix, 541-558.—**Hogge** (A.) Du traitement chirurgical des affections séniles de la prostate. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1901, xl, 373; 329.—**Holmes** (T. K.) Treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1903-4, xxxvii, 1113-1118. Also: Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1904, xxiii, 133-139.—**Horvitz** (O.) What I have learned from one hundred and sixty-one operations for the relief of senile hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Phila. M. J., 1901, vii, 1091; 1169; 1216. Also, Reprint.—**Hunter** (H. M.) Surgical treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Alabama M. & S. Age, Anniston, 1896-7, ix, 59-63.—**Jacobson** (N.) The surgical treatment of prostatic enlarge-

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative*).

ment. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxviii, 497. Also, Reprint.—**Jakoby** (S.) Erwiderung auf vorstehende Bemerkungen zu meinem Beitrage in No. 38 dieser Wochenschrift. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 927.—**Johnson** (G. W.) A surgical treatment for hypertrophied prostate and hernia in old men, with a report of twenty-eight cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 395; 465.—**Jones** (E. O.) The present status of the treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1905, xxv, 406-415.—**Keyes** (E. L.) The enlarged prostate and its operative relief. Tr. N. York Acad. M. (1891), 1892, 2, s., viii, 237-254. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xl, 525-529.—**Knowles** (C. P.) Surgery of the prostate gland. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xix, 15.—**Kocher**. Prostatohypertrophie. In his: Chir. Klin. u. Bern, Jena, 1891, 163-166.—**Koenig**. Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Prostatohypertrophie. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipz., 1895, vi, 401-409. — Die radikale operative Behandlung der Prostatohypertrophie. Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankf. a. M., 1896, v, 351; 411.—**Künnell** (H.) Die operative Heilung der Prostatohypertrophie. Berl. Klinik, 1895, 86. Hft., 1-26. — Die operative Behandlung der Prostatohypertrophie. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1905, xxiv, pt. 2, 586-619. [Discussion], pt. 1, 208-217.—**Laue** (J. E.) The surgical treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Clin. sketches, Lond., 1895, ii, 164-168.—**Lannois** (P.-E.) & **Piquois** (F.) De la cure radicale de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Bull. méd., Par., 1895, ix, 575; 587.—**Le Clerc-Dandoy** (L.) Indications opératoires chez les prostatiques. J. méd. de Brux., 1904, ix, 371. — Note sur le traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Ibid., 1905, x, 481-487.—**Lediard** (H. A.) Diverticulum of the bladder: prostatic obstruction; operation. Lancet, Lond., 1906, i, 1681.—**Leguen** (F.) Résultats éloignés des traitements opératoires de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Presse méd., Par., 1900, ii, 217-219. Also: Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1900, xiv, 505-509. — Dauerresultate der operativen Behandlung der Prostatohypertrophie. Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1901, vi, 14-28.—**van Lennep** (W. B.) The surgical treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1905, xl, 903-908. Also, Reprint.—**Lewis** (B.) A discussion of the operative treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, with the presentation of specimens and models bearing on the subject. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1902, x, 293-315. Also, Reprint. Also, transl. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipz., 1903, xiv, 13-30. — Report of a case of obstructive prostatic hypertrophy. Seient. Tr. M. Soc. City Hosp. Alumni St. Louis (1901), 1902, 132-137. — On the surgery of the hypertrophied prostate. Med. & Surg. Monitor, Indianap., 1903, vi, 133; 173. — Report of a case of hypertrophied prostate, with a remarkable number of calculi in the bladder; operation in successive stages; recovery; presentation of patient. St. Louis M. Rev., 1904, i, 401-405. [Discussion], 410. — Report of operative work for hypertrophied prostate, with illustrated cases and specimens. Oklahoma M. News-Jour., 1907, xv, 1-20.—**Lichtenstern**. [Durch Operationen geheilter Fall von Prostatohypertrophie mit chronischer kompletter Harnretention und chronischer Harnvergiftung.] Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xvii, 689.—**Little** (J. W.) Surgery of the prostate. Northwest. Lancet, Minneap., 1904, xxiv, 1-4.—**Loux** (H. R.) Hypertrophy of the prostate gland; its treatment and radical cure. Tr. Berks Co. M. Soc. 1900, Reading, Pa., 1901, 46-54.—**Lucas** (A.) The treatment of enlarged prostate. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1897, xlii, 224-231.—**Lunn** (J. R.) Some results of operations for enlarged prostate. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1898-9, xxxii, 107-114. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1899, n. s., lxxvii, 156.—**McArthur** (L. L.) Operative treatment of prostatic obstruction. Tr. Illinois M. Soc., Chicago, 1894, xlv, 371-379. Also: Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1895-6, iv, 594-599.—**MacCormick** (A.) Personal experience of the operative treatment of senile disease of the prostate during the last five years. Australas. M. Cong. Tr. 1905, Adelaide, 1907, vii, 143-146, 1 pl.—**MacEwan** (D.) Die operative Behandlung der Prostatohypertrophie. Wien. med. Presse, 1897, xxxviii, 768; 803; 829; 866.—**MacGowan** (G.) Prostatic obstructions and their removal. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1902-3, i, 202; 238. — The surgery of the prostate from the standpoint of personal experience. N. York M. J. 1903, lxxvii, 1057; 1113; 1171. Also, Reprint.—**Macías** (R.) La cure radicale du prostatisme; quelques idées originales et nouveaux procédés chirurgicaux. Rev. de anat. patol. y clin., México, 1897, ii, 461-484, 2 pl.—**Maitland** (H. L.) The operative treatment of the enlarged prostate. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1906, xxv, 170-175. Also: Australas. M. Cong. Tr. 1905, Adelaide, 1907, vii, 129-137.—**Manasse** (W.) Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Prostatohypertrophie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 391. — Zur Behandlung der Prostatohypertrophie. Klin.-exper. Beitr. z. inn. Med. Festschr. . . Lazarus, Berl., 1899, 193-198. —

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative*).

Martin (E.) Treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1903, 3, s., xix, 73; 160; 225.—**Massey** (G. B.) A new treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Tr. Am. Electrother. Ass., 1892, 36-40.—**Meyer** (W.) Personal experience in prostatic surgery during the last two years; a brief résumé. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1905, 126-136.—**Miles** (A.) Résumé of some recent foreign literature on the surgery of the prostate. Edinb. M. J., 1907, n. s., xxii, 514-522.—**Mohr** (H.) Die Erfolge der chirurgischen Behandlung der Prostatohypertrophie. Med. Woche, Berl., 1905, vi, 234; 241.—**Moreau** (C.) Du traitement des prostatiques. Bull. Soc. méd. de Charleroi, 1896, xvii, 35; 54.—**Morelle** (A.) Indications du traitement opératoire dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1904, xi, 149-164.—**Moriarta** (D. C.) The report of a case of enlarged prostate. Albany M. Ann., 1903, xxiv, 275-281.—**Morotti**. Some remarks of the new method of treating enlarged prostate. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1890-91, n. s., x, 27-31.—**Moulin** (C. W. M.) Lectures on the operative treatment of enlargement of the prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, i, 1185; 1250; 1294. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 1229; 1287; 1354. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1892, n. s., liii, 549; 578; 632. — The present position of the treatment of enlargement of the prostate. Edinb. M. J., 1902, n. s., xii, 317-337. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1903, ii, 1557-1559.—**Mudd** (H. G.) Operation in hypertrophied prostate. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1905, xii, 651-658.—**Münich** (G. E.) Zur operativen Behandlung der Prostatohypertrophie. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing, 1904, xlv, 402-469.—**Munn** (W. P.) Enlarged prostate and its operative treatment. Tr. Colorado M. Soc., Denver, 1895, 213-225. Also: Pittsburgh M. Rev., 1895, ix, 297-303.—**Muro** (W. L.) The present status of surgery of the hypertrophied prostate. Tr. Rhode Island M. Soc. 1905, Providence, 1906, vii, 244-264. Also: Med. Age, Detroit, 1906, xxiv, 721-734.—**Murphy** (J. B.) Surgery of the prostate. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1902-3, n. s., iv, 810-851.—**Murcell** (H. T.) The operative treatment of enlarged prostate. Treatment, Lond., 1902-3, vi, 321-332.—**Myles** (S. T.) A contribution to the surgery of the prostate. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl., 1903, xxi, 190-197. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxx, 343-345.—**Mynter** (H.) Modern treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Buffalo M. J., 1900-1901, n. s., xl, 16-23. — Die Behandlung der Prostatohypertrophie. Charité-Ann., Berl., 1906, xxx, 459-484.—**Neubaus**. [Operation wegen Prostatohypertrophie.] Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 1229.—**Neve** (E. F.) On the surgical treatment of prostatic disease. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1906, xli, 216.—**Newman** (W.) Notes on two cases of prostatic enlargement. Quart. M. J., Sheffield, 1898-9, vii, 39-41.—**Nicolich** (G.) Contribution au traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. France méd., Par., 1898, xlv, 801.—**Nicoll** (J. H.) The treatment of chronic enlargement of the prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1314-1316.—**Nietert** (H. L.) Case of enlarged prostate. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1903, xxiii, 307.—**Northrop** (H. L.) Prostatic hypertrophy. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1896, xxxi, 301-304.—**Norton** (A. T.) Radical cure of prostatic obstruction. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1892, n. s., liii, 73-75.—**Noseda** (G.) La cura chirurgica della iscuria da prostatico ingrossamento. Clin. chir. Milano, 1896, iv, 162-187.—**Nouvelles** (Les) méthodes de traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Concours méd., Par., 1896, xviii, 110.—**Nové-Jossereand**. Sur le traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1897-8, 35-41. — Interventions chirurgicales chez les prostatiques. Lyon méd., 1898, lxxxvii, 341-346.—**Ochsner** (A. J.) The indications for operation in hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Chicago M. Recorder, 1903, xxiv, 330-333.—**O'Hara** (H. M.) Surgery of enlarged prostate. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1905, n. s., lxxx, 613-615. Also: Australas. M. Cong. Tr. 1905, Adelaide, 1907, vii, 137-143.—**Parasemidolo** (C.) Contribuzione alla cura della ipertrofia della prostata. Settimana med. d. Sperimentale, Firenze, 1897, ii, 185; 197.—**Pedersen** (J.) Treatment of prostatic enlargement. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 816-820.—**Petit** (R.) Traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1897, xlv, 25-29.—**Pilcher** (P. M.) Obstructive hypertrophy and atrophy of the prostate gland. Brooklyn M. J., 1905, xix, 162-167.—**Posner** (C.) Die Behandlung der Prostatohypertrophie. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl.-Wien, 1900, n. F., iii, 97-104.—**Post** (A.) Prostatotomy in a patient of forty-two. Boston M. & S. J., 1891, exxiv, 405. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Rev. chir. d. mal. d. voies urin., Par., 1891, iii, 407.—**Potter** (T. E.) Prostatic surgery. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1905, n. s., xxiv, 1-5.—**Poulsen** (G.) De palliative Operationsmetoder ved Prostatohypertrofi. [The palliative method of operation in hypertrophy of the prostate.] Biblioth. f. Læger, Københ., 1899, 7, R., x, 54; 164; 394.—**Pousson** (A.) Sur la cure radicale de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Assoc. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verbr. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 372-380. Also [Abstr.]: Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904,

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative*).

xiv, sect. d'urolog., 142. — **Procédés modernes de cure radicale de l'hypertrophie de la prostate.** Bull. méd., Par., 1906, xx, 829-832. *Also:* Gaz. hebdomadaire, d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1906, xxvii, 267. — **Preston** (J. C.) An unusual case of enlarged prostate. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1907, xi, 451. — **Prostatic** hypertrophy from every surgical standpoint. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1903, vii, 93-132. — **Przhevalski** (B. G.) K ucheniyu ob operativnom lechenii hipertrofii predstatelnoi zhelyozy. [On the operative treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1895, xv, 1145; 1202. — **Racz** (M.) A prostate-hypertrophy sebészki kezelése. [The surgical treatment of . . . Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xlvi, 572. — **Rabin**. Hypertrophie de la prostate; intervention chirurgicale. Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1898), 1899, xxxviii, pt. 2, 176-179. *Also:* Lyon méd., 1899, xc, 53-56. — **Rand** (H. W.) A contribution to the surgery of the hypertrophied prostate. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1895, xxii, 217-225. — **Reller** (W. E.) Prostatic hypertrophy; a new operation. Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1897, xxxii, 441-446. — **Ricketts** (B. M.) Surgery of the prostate. [Abstr.] Am. M. Compend, Toledo, 1903, xix, 252-259. — **Rivet**. Considérations sur la thérapeutique chirurgicale de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1905, 2, s., xxiii, 601-608. — **Roberts** (C.) The operative treatment of enlarged prostate. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1902-3, 4, s., iv, 185-199. — **Robinson** (F. M.) Surgery of the prostate gland. Charlotte (N. C.) M. J., 1907, xxxi, 240. — **Rochet**. Moyen d'abordre la région prostatique de l'urètre et d'y tenter la cure radicale des angusties prostatiques. Province méd., Lyon, 1895, ix, 256-258. — **Traitement chirurgical des prostatiques.** Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1897-8, 30-35. *Also:* Province méd., Lyon, 1897, xi, 610-612. — **Interventions chirurgicales chez les prostatiques.** Lyon méd., 1898, lxxxvii, 25. — **Rörig** (R.) & **Rörig** (F.) Zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1899, x, 619-626. — **Root** (E. F.) Concerning the prostate operation. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1908, xv, 186. — **Roth** (E.) Die Radicaloperation der Prostatahypertrophie. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1902, xvi, 64; 83; 103; 125; 143. — **Rovsing** (T.) Prostatahypertrophie operative behandling. [The operative treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1905, 5, R., iii, 213-222. *Also, transl.:* Cong. Soc. internat. de chir. Rap., Brux., 1905, i, no. 2, 11-23. — **Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie.** Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1902, lxxviii, 934-976. — **Roze** (F. Yu.) Ob operativnom lechenii hipertrofii predstatelnoi zhelyozy. [Operative treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Kharkov. M. J., 1907, iii, 452-468. — **Sabatucci** (R.) Lo stato attuale della chirurgia della prostata nell'ipertrofia. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1907, xxxiii, 505; 533; 563. — **Sacchi** (E.) Moderno trattamento dell'ipertrofia prostatica. Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, 1897, xii, 56-84. *Also:* Policlin., Roma, 1897, iv-C, 425-439. — **Sackur**. Kritisch-experimentelle Beiträge zur modernen Behandlung der Prostata-Hypertrophie. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1896, x, 480-488. — **Saunders** (B.) The surgical treatment of enlarged prostate. Tr. Texas M. Ass., Austin, 1902, 304-307. — **Schachner** (A.) Enlarged prostate. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1903-4, x, 185-188. — **Schmidt** (L. E.) Surgery of prostatic obstructions. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1902, viii, 579-586. *Also:* Medicine, Detroit, 1903, ix, 11-13. — **Scott** (W. F.) Surgery of the prostate. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1907, xii, 519-525. — **Senn** (N.) Hypertrophy of prostate. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1904, xxvii 53. — **Settler** (A.) La hipertrofia de la próstata y la intervención quirúrgica. Siglo med., Madrid, 1906, liii, 85; 100. — **Shears** (G. F.) Hypertrophy of the prostate. Tr. Am. Inst. Homœop., Chicago, 1903, 485-496. — **Sheldon** (J. G.) Reflections on the surgery of prostatic hypertrophy. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 791-794. — **Smith** (O. C.) A further report on the surgical treatment of the enlarged prostate gland. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1904, 482-493. *Also, Reprint.* — **The history of prostatic surgery in Connecticut.** Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1905-6, ii, 201-211. *Also:* Med. Age, Detroit, 1905, xxiii, 841-849. — **Southam** (F. A.) On the operative treatment of prostatic obstruction. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1903, i, 901-904. — **Spannocchi** (T.) Stato presente della cura radicale nella ipertrofia di prostata. Raccoglimento med., Forlì, 1896, 5, s., xxii, 81; 105. — **van Stockum** (W. J.) De behandeling der prostatahypertrophie. Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt., Haarlem, 1898, v, 87-138. — **Stokes** (A. C.) How and when to operate for prostatic hypertrophy. West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Nebr., 1905, x, 383-389. — **Surgical** (The) treatment of enlarged prostate. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1896, n. s., lxii, 191. — **Syme** (G. A.) Enlargement of the prostate and its surgical treatment. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1897, ii, 470-474. — **Syms** (P.) Treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvi, 99-103. — **On the treatment of prostatic obstruction.** Med.

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative*).

Brief, St. Louis, 1904, xxxii, 653. — **Prostatic** obstruction; its radical cure. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1905, xviii, 199-202. — **Tédénat**. Hypertrophie de la prostate. N. Montpel. méd., 1897, vi, 921; 941; 1898, vii, 11; 108; 465; 532; 666. — **Thomson** (A.) Personal experiences in the treatment of enlarged prostate. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1897-8, n. s., xvii, 188-197. — **Thornton** (W. T.) The treatment of enlargement of the prostate. Mod. Med., Battle Creek, Mich., 1906, xv, 135-138. — **Tobin** (K. F.) On resection of the prostate gland for enlargement causing retention of urine. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1890, n. s., i, 571. *Also:* Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 580. — **Treatment of senile hypertrophy of the prostate.** Dublin J. M. Sc., 1902, cxiv, 184-188. — **Townsend** (W. W.) Prostatic hypertrophy and its relation to hemorrhoidal operations. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1902, viii, 91-93. — **Treatment of prostatic hypertrophy.** Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cl, 450-463, 2 pl. on 1 l. — **Trimble** (I. R.) Report of a case of prostatic hypertrophy; operation. North Car. M. J., Charlotte, 1899, xlv, 129-132. — **Tudler**. Traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie de la prostate (traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate). Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 10, 241-264. *Also:* Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1906-7, iii, 65-92. *Also:* [Rap.] Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1906, lxxix, 726. *Also, transl.:* Khirurgia, Mosk., 1906, xix, 433-455. — **Unterberg** (H.) A prostata-túltengés műtét kezelése. [Operative treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1905, xlv, 4; 22. — **Vance** (Ap. M.) The conservative treatment of enlarged prostate. Med. Times, N. Y., 1897, xxv, 234-238. — **Van Leunep** (W. B.) The surgical treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1905, xi, 903-908. *Also, Reprint.* — **Vaughan** (G. T.) The treatment of enlargement of the prostate gland. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1907, xi, 85. — **Vautrin**. Du traitement moderne de l'hypertrophie prostaticque. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1896, xiv, 208-230. *Also, transl.:* Med. chir. Centralbl., Wien, 1896, xxxii, 225; 241; 254. *Also:* Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1896, xxvii, 228; 271. *Also* [Abstr.]: Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C. r. . . . mém., 1895-6, p. xix. — **Velasquez Uriarte** (J.) Algunos apuntes acerca de la hipertrofia prostática y su tratamiento quirúrgico. Gac. méd. de México, 1906, 3, s., i, apend., 367-408. — **Verhoogen** (J.) La chirurgie de la prostate. Soc. roy. d. sc. méd. et nat. de Brux. Bull., 1904, lxii, 180-188. — **Vermey**. Hoe moeten wij onze prostaatlijders behandelen? Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1903, 2 R., xxxix, d. 2, 1163-1172. — **Vetere** (G.) La cura degli ingrossamenti prostatici. Arch. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, 1898, xiv, 170; 201. — **Viertel**. Ueber Prostatahypertrophie und deren Behandlungsmethoden. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult. 1896, Bresl., 1897, lxxiv, 1. Abt., Med. Sect., 48-56. — **Völcker**. Prostatahypertrophie. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1904, xliii, Suppl.-Hft., 180-183. — **Wallace** (H.) The operative treatment of hypertrophied prostate. Brooklyn M. J., 1898, xii, 214-237. — **Ware** (M. W.) The present attitude regarding the treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxvi, 1055. — **Warner** (F.) Management of hypertrophied prostate gland. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1899-1900, xlii, 151. — **Wathen** (J. R.) The treatment of enlarged prostate. Am. Pract. & News., Louisville, 1905, xxxix, 677-684. — **Watson** (F. S.) The operative treatment of the hypertrophied prostate; with special reference to its evolution, present status, and the choice of operative method and technique. Ann. Surg. Phila., 1904, xxxix, 833-891. *Also* [Abstr.]: Boston M. & S. J., 1895, cxxxiii, 154-161, 1 pl. [Discussion], 186-193. — **Webb** (R. D.) The danger of delay in prostatic troubles. Repr. orig. communicat. N. York M. J. (1887), 1888, 54-57. — **Webster** (T. S.) The modern treatment of prostatic obstruction. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1905-6, xxxix, 510-518. — **Wheeler** (J. B.) Modern treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1902, viii, 261-265. — **White** (G. R.) Treatment of enlarged prostate. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1904, viii, 262-266. — **White** (J. W.) The present position of the surgery of the hypertrophied prostate. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1893, xi, 167-211. *Also:* Ann. Surg., Phila., 1893, xviii, 152-188. *Also:* Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, ii, 575-578. — **The surgery of the hypertrophied prostate.** Ann. Surg., Phila., 1893, xvii, 70-75. — **Recent experiences in the surgery of the hypertrophied prostate.** Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxxvii, 596; 620. — **The present position of the surgery of the hypertrophied prostate.** Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xl, 782-795. — **Wildbolz** (H.) Die operative Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1906, xxxvi, 277-284. — **Wilson** (D. S.) The prostate gland, with special consideration of the treatment of post-operative incontinence. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1905, xxxix, 403-409. — **Wishard** (W. N.) Methods of relief in prostatic obstruction. Tr. Mich. M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1895, xix, 68-74. [Discussion], 79; 92. — **The operative treatment of prostatic hypertrophy.** Am. J. Urol., N. Y.,

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative*).

1905-6, ii, 337-348. — **Witzel** (O.) Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver.-Beil., 270. — **Woodling** (M. E.) Lithotripsy; operation for enlarged prostate. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1890, x, 267. — **Yáñez G.** (L. A.) Contribución al estudio del tratamiento quirúrgico de la hipertrofia prostática. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1898, xxvi, 321; 361; 401. — **Young** (H. H.) The operative treatment of hypertrophied prostate. [Abstr.] Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1900, iv, 17-19. — **Zappalà** (C.) La ipertrofia della prostata e suoi metodi curativi. Policlin., Roma, 1896, iii-C, 177-192.

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative, Methods and technique in*).

See, also, **Prostate gland** (*Excision of, Methods, etc., in*); **Prostate gland** (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by *epicystostomy*; **Prostate gland** (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by *galvanocautery*; **Prostate gland** (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by *ligation, etc.*; **Prostate gland** (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by *vasectomy or castration*.

CHARRASSE (L.) *Indications réciproques du cathétérisme et de l'intervention chirurgicale dans l'hypertrophie prostatique. 8°. Lyon, 1905.

MICHEL (G.) *Contribution à l'étude anatomique et pathologique de la prostate et du traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie de la prostate; castration double; angio-neurectomie et prostatectomie sus-pubienne. 8°. Bordeaux, 1898.

VIGNARD (E.) *De la prostatotomie et de la prostatectomie et en particulier de leurs indications. 4°. Paris, 1890.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1890.

Andrews (E.) Comparative results of the four new operations for hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1898, 8, s., iii, 220-224. — **Andry** (C.) Sur la prostatomomie. Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1902, n. s., vii, 709. — **Balch** (F. C.) The use of the cystoscope in determining what operation is advisable in prostatic hypertrophy. Boston M. & S. J., 1904, el, 457. — **Banks** (Sir W. M.) [et al.] Discussion on the modern surgery of the prostate. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1904, xxiv, 233-257. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxvi, 81. — **Barker** (M. R.) Observations concerning the Bottini and other operations for hypertrophied prostate. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 827-829. — **Barnett** (C. E.) When prostatectomy instead of prostatectomy is indicated. Lancet-Clinic, Cinch., 1906, n. s., lvi, 214-216. Also: Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1905, i, 430-432. — **Bernays** (A. C.) The pathology and etiology of prostatic hypertrophy and suprapubic drainage as a method of treatment; prostatectomy and myomectomy recommended. Medicus, Frederick, 1902, x, 242-250. — **Burnett** (E. C.) The choice of operation for the relief of prostatic hypertrophy. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1904, x, 460. — **Chetwood** (C. H.) The choice of technic in operating upon prostatic obstruction. Med. News, N. Y., 1903, lxxxiii, 250-253. Also, Reprint. — **Delagènière** (H.) De la voie périnéale et périnéo-parasacrée pour les interventions sur la prostate; deux observations. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1899, viii, 478-486. — De la prostatopexie sub-périnéale ou luxation de la prostate hors de sa loge comme traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1902, xi, 325-331. — **Desnos** (E.) Intervention précoce chez les prostatiques. Bull. méd., Par., 1901, xv, 93-95. — **Dunn** (J. H.) Procedure of election in certain cases of enlarged prostate. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxiii, 1637-1640. — **Fenwick** (E. H.) What is the best form of operative treatment for the cure of the enlarged prostate? Practitioner, Lond., 1902, lxxviii, 157-174. — **Guitierrez** (R.) Prostatectomy versus prostatectomy in the radical treatment of senile hypertrophy of the prostate. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1901, xxxvii, 1156-1161. — **Hamon** (P.) Résultats éloignés de quelques cas d'hypertrophie prostatique traités par la vasectomie, la castration et la cystostomie. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1900, vi, 226. — **Horsley** (J. S.) Treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, with report of cases operated on by the perineal method. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1907-8, vi, 565-570. — **Horwitz** (O.) The best method of operating to effect a radical cure of senile hypertrophy of the prostate gland; based on the study of 150 radical operations. N. York M. J. [et al.], 1904, lxxx, 246; 292; 341. — **Jaboulay**. L'atrophie de la prostate hypertrophiée

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative, Methods and technique in*).

par sa dénudation. Lyon méd., 1902, xcix, 5. — **Kholitsoff** (B. N.) Suvritelnaya otsienka sposobov operativno lecheniya pri hipertrofii predstatelnoi zhelyezi i pokazaniya k nim. [Comparative estimation of the methods of operative treatment in hypertrophy of the prostate gland, and indications for them.] Obshchestvo Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova. Trud. ix . . . svezda, 1904, S.-Peterb., 1905, ii, 157-169. Also: Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 124-129. — **King** (E. F.) Prostatic hypertrophy; castration, prostatectomy, Bottini; which? Wash. M. Ann., 1902, i, 133-144. — **Krotoszyner** (M.) Upon the treatment of prostatic hypertrophy; medicinal, vasectomy, castration, Bottini, prostatectomy, with reference to personal experience. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., Sacramento, 1901, 301-309. Also: Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1901, xlii, 305-312. — **Lasio** (G.) Nuovi studi sull' ipertrofia della prostata; contributo all' istopatologia dell' ipertrofia prostatica ed al suo trattamento radicale chirurgico (prostatomia Bottini; operazioni sessuali; prostatectomia). Clin. chir., Milano, 1903, x, 518; 610. — **Latis** (M. R.) Ricerche sperimentali riguardanti gli effetti delle operazioni sulla prostata. Riforma med., Napoli, 1893, ix, pt. 1, 3. — **Little** (J. W.) Present prostatic surgery. J. Minn. Med. Ass. [et al.], Minneap., 1906, xxvi, 133-136. — **Lund** (E.) A case of prostatectomy in which a silver tube was worn in the perineum for fifteen months, with great benefit. Tr. Internat. M. Cong., Lond., 1881, ii, 397-401. — **Lydston** (F.) Recent progress in prostatic surgery. Phila. M. J., 1902, x, 92-95. — The surgery of the prostate. Med. Age, Detroit, 1904, xxii, 441-455. — The radical surgery of the prostate. Alkaloid. Clin., Chicago, 1905, xii, 788-794. — **McGuire** (H.) Operation for the formation of an artificial urethra in prostatic hypertrophy. Bi-Month. Bull. Univ. Coll. Med., Richmond, 1898, iii, 371. — **Meyer** (W.) Prostatectomy and galvanic-caustic prostatectomy (Bottini's operation); their present status in the radical treatment of the hypertrophied prostate gland. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1903, xxi, 350-375, 1 tab. — When and how shall we operate for prostatic hypertrophy? Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1904, viii, 161-165. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 1036-1041. Also, transl.: Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1904, ix, 513-521. — The choice of method in operating upon the hypertrophied prostate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1905, lxxviii, 565-571. Also, transl.: Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1906-7, iii, 1-19. — **Moore** (J. E.) Anatomical and technical reasons why the perineal is preferable to the suprapubic route in prostatic surgery. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1902, xx, 59-66. [Discussion], 72-85. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxvi, 431-437. — **Newman** (R.) Bottini's operation and other treatment of the enlarged prostate. Mod. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxv, 397-400. — **Nicoll** (J. H.) The present position of prostatic surgery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1906, ii, 287; 978. — **Packard** (H.) The surgery of the prostate American and European methods compared. J. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., N. Y., 1906, xxviii, 17-26. — **Pardoe** (J.) The indications and methods for the radical (operative) cure of so-called hypertrophy of the prostate. West. Lond. M. J., Lond., 1903, viii, 186-201, 1 pl. [Discussion], 220-222. — The choice of method for the radical cure of prostatic enlargements. Med. Mag., Lond., 1905, xiv, 404-413. — **Plicher** (L. S.) The present methods and results in operative attacks on the hypertrophied prostate. Brooklyn M. J., 1905, xix. [Discussion], 202-208. — **Pousson** (A.) De la prostatotomie et de la prostatectomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1899, n. s., xxv, 737-751. Also: Gaz. heb. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1899, xx, 355; 378; 389. — **Rydygier** (L.) Śródrebowe odcięcie (resection) gruczołu krokowego, jako postępowanie normalne przy przerzście tego gruczołu. [Intracapsular resection of the prostate gland, as a normal method of procedure in its hypertrophy.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1902, xli, 570. Also, transl.: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1902, xx, 1399-1401. Also, transl.: Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1902, xxix, 1057-1059. — Dalsze doświadczenia nad leczeniem operacyjnym przerostu gruczołu krokowego własnym sposobem. [New experiences on the operative treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland by the author's method.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1902, xxx, 554-557. — W sprawie śródrebowego wycięcia przerzniętego gruczołu krokowego. [Intracapsular enucleation of a hypertrophied prostate gland.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1903, xlii, 741-743. Also, transl.: Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1904, xxxi, 2-6. — Traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Cong. Soc. internat. de chir. Rap., Brux., 1905, i, no. 2, 1. — O leczeniu przerostu gruczołu krokowego (sterczu). [Treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1906, i, 2: 18. — **Smith** (E. B.) Operations upon the prostate. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1905, iv, 213. — **Summers** (J. E.), jr. The conservative surgical treatment of the hypertrophy of the prostate gland in the very feeble and aged. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1907, xlii, 884-889. Also: Iowa M. J., Des Moines [et al.], 1907, xiv, 118-125. — **Symposium** on surgery of the prostate. Illinois M. J.,

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative, Methods and technique in).

Springfield, 1906, x, 447-471.—**Syms** (P.) Prostatic enlargement and vesical calculi; suprapubic cystotomy, and prostatectomy by Alexander's method. Tr. Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp., N. Y., 1898-9, 13. —. Prostatic obstruction to urination; when to operate and how to operate. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xliii, 1378-1383. [Discussion], 1452-1454.—**Thorndike** (P.) The present status of the surgery of the prostate gland. Boston M. & S. J., 1903, cxlix, 167-171. Also: Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1903, xix, 453-466. —. When and how shall we operate for obstructing hypertrophy of the prostate gland? Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 789-791. Also, Reprint. —. A brief consideration of the present day status of prostatic surgery. Detroit M. J., 1907, vii, 37-44.—**Watson** (F. S.) The operative treatment of the hypertrophied prostate; with special reference to its evolution, present status, and the choice of operative method and technique. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1904, xxxix, 833-891, 19 pl. on 11 l. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cl, 453-456.—**Webb** (R. D.) Operative procedures in hypertrophy of the prostate. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1888, Birmingham, Ala., 1889, i, 56-69.—**Wishard** (W. N.) The present status of the surgery of the prostate. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Logansport, 1901, 401-419. Also: N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiv, 290-295. —. The use of the cautery on the prostate through a perineal opening; new method with presentation of instrument and report of cases. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1902, xx, 245-252. Also: Med. Critic, N. Y., 1902, ii, 315-320.—**Wossidlo** (H.) Die modernen Behandlungsmethoden der Prostatahypertrophie, mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der sexuellen Operationen und der Bottini'schen Operation. Deutsche Prax., München, 1898, i, 523; 564.

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by Bottini's operation.

See **Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by galvanocautery.**

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by castration.

See **Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by rascotomy or castration.**

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by epicystostomy.

BONAN (S.) *De la création d'un urètre contre nature chez les prostatiques; cystotomie sus-pubienne (opération de Poncet-MacGuire). 4°. Lyon, 1892.

COLLANTES Y BUENROSTRO (J.) *Ventajas de la uretro-cistotomia como tratamiento para combatir las hipertrofias de la próstata y los accidentes y enfermedades consecutivas. 8°. Méridico, 1882.

DELORE (X.) *De la fonction du nouvel urètre (urètre hypogastrique) chez les prostatiques anciennement cystostomisés. 8°. Lyon, 1897.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1898.

LOMBART (M.-H.) *De la cystostomie sus-pubienne chez les prostatiques (historique, indications opératoires). 8°. Nancy, 1904.

PONCET (A.) & **DELORE** (X.) Traité de la cystostomie sus-pubienne chez les prostatiques; création d'un urètre hypogastrique. 8°. Paris, 1899.

See, also, *infra*.

REBILLARD (E.) *Des prostatiques calculeux et en particulier de leur traitement par l'épicystostomie (opération de Poncet). 8°. Lyon, 1897.

Antipas (A. A.) Cystostomie sus-pubienne chez un prostatique infecté; guérison. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constantin., 1899-1900, 106-115.—**Andry & Laurens** (P.) Résultat éloigné (11 mois) de cystostomie sus-pubienne. Echo méd., Toulouse, 1901, 2. s., xv, 105.—**Baroni** (G.) La cistotomia soprapubica nelle gravi ritenzioni di orina da ipertrofia prostatica. Policlin., Roma, 1904, xi, sez. prat., 735-742. Also: Rev. valenc. de cien. méd., Valencia, 1906, viii, 1-10.—**Bazy**. Du méat hypogastrique chez les prostatiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir., de Par., 1894, n.

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by epicystostomy.

s., xx, 666-679. Also: Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1895, cxviii, 102; 1896, cxxx, 481. Also: Echo méd., Toulouse, 1895, 2. s., ix, 121; 133; 145. —. De la rétention d'urine chez les prostatiques et les rétrécis traitée par la ponction hypogastrique et le cysto-drainage; observation d'un cas de guérison, par M. le Dr Dubrandy. [Rap.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir., de Par., 1898, n. s., xxiv, 109-117.—**Briggs** (S. S.) Prostatic enlargement; suprapubic cystotomy. Nashville J. M. & S., 1902, xcii, 108.—**Cumston** (C. G.) A case of suprapubic cystotomy on a prostate, with remarks on the technique and indications of this operation. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvii, 788.—**Dambin & Levrat**. Calculs vésicaux et hypertrophie de la prostate; taille sus-pubienne. Toulouse méd., 1905, 2. s., vii, 280-282.—**Davis** (J. D. S.) The management of the epicystic fistula in prostatic enlargement. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1893, Phila., 1894, vi, 169-173. Also: Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxxiv, 70-72.—**Delore** (X.) Le méat hypogastrique chez les prostatiques anciennement cystostomisés. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1897, Par., 1898, xxvi, pt. 2, 785-790. Also: Bull. méd., Par., 1897, xi, 909-911. —. De la cystostomie sus-pubienne d'urgence chez les prostatiques. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1897, lxx, 1059; 1085. —. Fonction de l'urètre contre nature (urètre prostatiques) chez les prostatiques anciennement cystostomisés; résultats d'une statistique portant sur 34 cas (14 continents, 13 continents, 7 continents partiels). Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1898, lxxi, 177; 205; 237; 250; 280. Also [Rev.], in: Lyon méd., 1898, lxxxvii, 199-206, 2 pl. Also, in: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1898, xvi, 711-714.—**Dessos**. Cystotomie et cystostomie chez les prostatiques. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1898, xi, 801-815.—**Doubre**. De la cystostomie sus-pubienne chez les prostatiques. Bull. méd., Par., 1899, xiii, 687-689.—**Eastman** (J. R.) The retention of drainage-catheters. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1906, iii, 436-440, 1 pl.—**Étienne**. Rétention d'urine chez un prostatique; ponctions hypogastriques. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Toulouse, 1892, ii, 9-15.—**Faucon** (V.) Hématurie chez un prostatique traitée par la cystostomie. J. d. se. méd. de Lille, 1898, i, 407-415.—**Gaugolphe** (M.) Hypertrophie prostatique; cystostomie. Mém. et compt.-rend. Soc. d. se. méd. de Lyon (1892), 1893, xxxii, 74-81. Also: Lyon méd., 1892, lxx, 565-571.—**Garrel** (A.) Cystostomie sus-pubienne pour septicémie urinaire des plus graves, d'origine prostatique; guérison. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1899, lxxii, 877.—**Gauthier** (R.) Sur le traitement post-opératoire de la cystotomie d'urgence chez les prostatiques. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1903, xvi, 757-762.—**de Grandcourt** (P.) De l'abus évitable de la cystostomie chez les prostatiques. France méd., Par., 1896, xliiii, 17-20.—**Hamonic** (P.) Hypertrophie sénile de la prostate chez un vieillard de 78 ans; hématuries récidivantes; cystite fongueuse généralisée; cystostomie; guérison. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1898, iv, 71-75. —. Hypertrophie prostatique compliquée de cystite fongueuse hémorragique chez un ancien rétréci urétral; cystostomie; guérison. *Ibid.*, 1902, viii, 129-141.—**Hayes** (D. J.) The establishment and maintenance of an artificial urethra above the symphysis pubis in chronic prostatic obstruction. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1893, xxvii, 169-180. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1893, xxi, 305-307. —. The surgical treatment of cystitis due to chronic prostatic obstruction. Tr. M. Soc. Wisconsin, Madison, 1897, xxxi, 188-196.—**Héresco** (P.) & **Lacaille** (H.) Fistule hypogastrique consécutive à une cystostomie sus-pubienne chez un prostatique; excision et drainage du trajet; sonde à demeure; guérison. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1899, xvi, 258-269.—**Jordan** (A. C.) Hypertrophy of the prostate gland; complete retention of urine; suprapubic puncture. Tr. M. Soc. Arkansas, Little Rock, 1889, 103.—**Kempf** (J. E.) Suprapubic cystotomy for disease of the prostate. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1899, xxvii, 165-171.—**Kolb**. Eine Operation nach Poncet bei Prostatahypertrophie. Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1895, xi, 237-242.—**Lagoutte** (E.) Prostatotomie, prostatectomie et cystostomie sus-pubienne; opération de Poncet. Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1894, xli, 134-140. Also, Reprint.—**Laurent**. Observation pour servir aux indications de la cystostomie chez les prostatiques. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1901, vii, 183-185.—**Malapert**. Cystostomie sus-pubienne chez un prostatique. Poitiers méd., Poitiers, 1898, xii, 267-269.—**Mincer** (A.) Cewnik i cienie nadłonowe przy zakażeniach moczowych w następstwie zmian gruczołu krokowego. [Catheter and suprapubic section in urinary infections in incipient changes of the prostate gland.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1900, 2. s., xx, 1236-1243.—**Nizzoli** (A.) La puntura della vescica nell'ipertrofia della prostata. Raccoglitori med., Forlì, 1898, 6. s., ii, 45; 75.—**Poncet** (A.) De la cystostomie sus-pubienne dans le prostatisme; création temporaire ou définitive d'un méat hypogastrique; résultats de 114 opérations. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1898, 3. s., xi, 64-72. Also: Gaz. heb. de méd., Par., 1898, n. s., iii, 745-748. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1898, lxxi, 814-817. Also: Lyon méd., 1898, lxxxviii,

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by *epi-cystostomy*.

501-509. — Cystostomie sus-pubienne datant de sept ans, chez un vieux prostatique; occlusion à diverses reprises du méat hypogastrique; nécessité de son maintien pour conjurer de nouvelles complications urinaires; santé parfaite. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1899, lxxii, 510-512. *See, also, supra.* — **Poncet (A.) & Delore (X.)** Indications de la cystostomie sus-pubienne chez les prostatiques. [Abstr.] *Lyon méd.*, 1899, xc, 573-583. — **Renry (C.)** Traitement d'urgence de la rétention d'urine chez les prostatiques. *Bull. gén. de thérap.* [etc.], Par., 1894, exxvi, 19-30. — **Rollet (E.)** Cystostomie sus-pubienne chez trois prostatiques atteints d'accidents urinaires graves. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1893, ii, 719-728. *Also, Reprint.* — **Romuc (R.)** La cystostomie et le cysto-drainage chez les prostatiques. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1894, 326-328. — **Sargnon.** De la cystostomie sus-pubienne d'urgence chez les prostatiques; sept nouvelles observations de cystostomie pour accidents urinaires graves. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1898, xli, 921-927. — **Stepp (M. D.)** The establishment of a permanent suprapubic fistula in cases of enlarged prostate. *Cleveland M. Gaz.*, 1896-7, xii, 215-220. — **Tailhfer.** Suites éloignées du traitement d'un prostatique âgé de 80 ans et 7 mois, par la cystostomie sus-pubienne et la résection des canaux déférents, pratiquées l'une et l'autre sous l'anesthésie coquinique. *Assoc. franc. d'uro.* Proc.-verb. 1897, Par., 1898, li, 137-140. — **Tellier (J.)** Contribution à l'étude de la cystostomie sus-pubienne chez les prostatiques (opération de Poncet). *Gaz. heb. de méd.*, Par., 1895, xlii, 113-116. — **Thiévenot.** Nouvelles observations de cystostomie sus-pubienne pour accidents d'origine prostatique. *Ibid.*, 1899, n. s. iv, 1081-1084. — Phlegmon péri-vésical par ponction hypogastrique chez un prostatique; cystostomie tardive; mort. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1899, xlii, 545. — **Tufler.** Sur quatre observations de cystostomie sus-pubienne chez des prostatiques pratiquées par le Dr. Lejars. [Rap.] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir.*, de Par., 1894, n. s. xx, 651-664. — **Tussau.** Cystostomie sus-pubienne d'urgence pour empoisonnement urinaire aigu; guérison d'abord de deux ans; disparition de tous les troubles fonctionnels anciens d'origine prostatique. *Lyon méd.*, 1899, xc, 225-228. — **Wassileff.** De la cystostomie chez les prostatiques. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1903, 2. s., xv, 484.

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by *excision*.

See, also, Prostate gland (Excision of, Methods in); Prostate gland (Excision of, Perineal); Prostate gland (Excision of, Suprapubic).

MISSET (A.) *Considérations relatives à l'hypertrophie de la prostate et à la prostatectomie. 8°. *Paris*, 1906.

PROUST (R.) Traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique par la prostatectomie. 8°. *Paris*, 1906.

RIEY (G.) *Hypertrophie de la prostate et prostatectomie. 8°. *Montpellier*, 1901.

ABASCAL (M.) Retención de orina por hipertrofia de la próstata: primera extirpación de próstata realizada en Zaragoza. *Clin. mod.*, Zaragoza, 1904, iii, 466-469. *Also: Rev. españ. de sif. y dermat.*, Madrid, 1904, vi, 385-390. — **ABELL (L.)** Prostatectomy for hypertrophy. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1903, xxxv, 299. [Discussion], 314. — **ADENOT (E.)** Contribution à l'étude du traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie de la prostate; trois cas de prostatectomie. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1902, xi, 65-95. — **ALBARRÁN (J.)** Cura radical de la hipertrofia de la próstata; indicaciones de la prostatectomia. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1902, xlix, 580; 595. *Also, transl.* *Presse méd.*, Par., 1902, i, 495-497. — **ALEXANDER (S.)** The radical treatment of prostatic enlargement by prostatectomy. *Tr. N. York M. Ass.*, 1896, xlii, 159-176, 3 pl. *Also: Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1896, i, 841-846. — **ANDRÉ (P.)** Tuberculose rénale; tumeur de la vessie; hypertrophie de la prostate et prostatectomie. *Rev. méd. de l'est.* Nancy, 1903, xxxv, 663. — **BAILLET.** Hypertrophie de la prostate; prostatectomie; guérison. *Ann. méd.-chir. du centre.* Tours, 1904, iv, 629. — **BAKÓ (S.)** Prostatatülmengés miatt végzett prostatectomia eseti. [Cases of prostatectomy for hypertrophy of the prostate.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 703. — **BALÁS (D.)** Ein Fall von Prostata-Hypertrophie durch Prostatectomie geheilt. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1907, xlii, 15. — **BAUBY.** Cure radicale de l'hypertrophie prostatique par la prostatectomie. *Arch. méd. de Toulouse*, 1905, xi, 40-46. — **CALABRESE (D. U.)** Emiprostectomia nei casi di ipertrofia prostatica. *Polichin.*, Roma, 1906, xlii, sez. prat., 833. — **CAMELOT (E.)** Hypertrophie de la prostate et prostatectomie. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1907, ii, 289-298. — **CARLIER.** Prostatectomie pour hypertrophie de la prostate. *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1903, vii, 538. — **CHARAMES**

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by *excision*.

(L.) 'Η θεραπεία τῆς υπερτροφίας τοῦ προστάτου διὰ προστατεκτομίας. *Ἱατρικὸς μηνύτωρ*, Ἀθήναι, 1907, vii, 35-37. — **CLARKE (W. B.)** Some points in the pathology and treatment of prostatic obstruction; with an account of thirty-three operations for its removal. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1903, ii, 6-10. — **COX (E. M.)** A case of removal of the middle lobe of the prostate in a man of seventy-six. *N. York M. J.*, 1895, lxi, 693. — **DELAGÈRIÈRE.** Hypertrophie de la prostate; rétention d'urine; fausses routes multiples; possibilité de l'extirpation des lobes latéraux hypertrophiés. *Bull. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1889, lxiiv, 243-245. — **DIAZ LOMBARDO (G.)** Indicaciones de la prostatectomia en la hipertrofia de la próstata. *Gac. méd.*, México, 1904, 2. s., iv, 242-245. — **DURAND.** Prostatectomie pour hypertrophie de la prostate. *Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon*, 1903, vi, 143-148. — **ENLARGED** prostate; partial prostatectomy. *St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1904, n. s., xxxi, 211. — **FREYER (P. J.)** Total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1903, lxx, 744-755, 4 pl. — **GUIERAS (R.)** Prostatectomy for prostatic hypertrophy, with special reference to the work done by American surgeons. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 573-579. — **HARRISON (K.)** The treatment of the enlarged prostate by prostatectomy. *Cong. Soc. internat. de chir. Rap.*, Brux., 1905, i, no. 2, 3-9. — **HEDINGER.** [Zwei Präparate von Prostata nach Prostatektomie.] *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1906, xxxvi, 289-291. — **JELKS (J. T.)** Prostatectomy for hypertrophy of the prostate. *Tr. M. Ass. Alabama*, Montgomery, 1902, 338-340. — **KING (G. W.)** Retention of urine caused by enlarged prostate and relieved by prostatectomy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 880. — **LARDENNOIS.** Prostatectomie par hypertrophie de la prostate. *Union méd. du nord-est*, Reims, 1903, xxvii, 285. — **LEE (J. M.)** Prostatectomy favored as the best if not the only treatment for hypertrophy of the prostate gland. *Tr. Homcop. M. Soc.*, N. Y., Rochester, 1903, xxxviii, 218-221, 3 pl. — **LE FUR.** Des méthodes conservatrices et de la prostatectomie dans le traitement des prostatiques. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1904, xviii, 723-725. — **LOUVEAU (E.)** Note sur la prostatectomie appliquée au traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.* Par., 1905, ii, 1871-1878. — **NICOL (J. H.)** [et al.]. Total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., ii, 743-745. — **NYBERG (K. W.)** Ett fall af total extirpation af prostata vid prostatahypertrofi. [Total extirpation of the Prostate. Ref., p. xvii.] *Finska Läk. Sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1903, xlv, 19-22. — **ODIS (F. N.)** Entfernung des dritten Prostatalappens; vollständige Wiederherstellung der Blasenfunktion. *Internat. Centralbl. f. d. Physiol. n. Path. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org.*, Hamb. u. Leipz., 1890-91, ii, 205-210. — **PILCHER (L. S.)** Some observations upon the removal of the prostate for the cure of prostatic dysuria. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1906, vi, 239-242. *Also, Reprint.* — **POISSON.** Quelques considérations touchant la valeur de la prostatectomie partielle dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. *Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux* (1894), 1895, 625-637. *Also: Mercredi méd.*, Par., 1894, v, 629-631. — **PSALTOPH (A. N.)** Περὶ υπερτροφίας τοῦ προστάτου καὶ προστατεκτομίας. *Ἱατρικὸς μηνύτωρ*, Ἀθήναι, 1906, vi, 98-100. — **RAMON GUIERAS.** La prostatectomie dans l'hypertrophie prostatique, au point de vue de la chirurgie américaine. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 10, 355-370. — **ROBSON (A. W. M.)** [et al.]. Total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1901, ii, 500-502. — **SAKSAGAUSKI (M.)** K yoprosu o prostatektonii pri hipertrofii predstatelnoi zhelyozy. [Prostatectomy for hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] *Russk. chir. arch.*, S.-Peterb., 1904, xx, 930-938. — **SCHACHNER (A.)** Prostatic enlargement and prostatectomy. *Kentucky M. J.*, Louisville, 1904, ii, 59-62. — **SCHLAGINTWEIT (F.)** Die endourethrale kaustische Excision der Prostata; vorläufige Mitteilung über eine neue Radikalbehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. *Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org.*, Leipz., 1902, xlii, 321-323, 1 pl. — **STEWART (R. W.)** Two cases of prostatic hypertrophy and prostatectomy. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1891, xii, 207-210. *Also: Am. Lancet*, Detroit, 1891, n. s., xv, 451-456. *Also: Country Doctor*, Arcot, Tenn., 1891-2, iii, 1-6. — **THOMSON (A.)** The anatomy of the enlarged prostate so far as it bears on the operation of prostatectomy. *Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb.*, 1903-4, n. s., xxiii, 220-223. — **TOBIN.** Prostatectomy for senile prostatic enlargement. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1891, xcii, 497-500. — **WALKER (J. W. T.)** A case of complete prostatectomy for enlarged prostate. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1904, n. s., lxxviii, 550. — **WATSON (F. S.)** Some anatomical points connected with the performance of prostatectomy; with remarks upon the operative treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Y.*, Albany, 1905, 161-171, 12 pl. *Also: Ann. Surg. Phila.*, 1905, xli, 507-519, 14 pl. on 7 l. — **WEIR (R. F.)** Removal of hypertrophied prostate. *N. York M. J.*, 1891, liii, 222. — **YALHOUB.** [Prostate hypertrophiee enlevée.] *Gaz. méd. d'Orient*, Constant., 1904-5, 305; 311.

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by galvano-cautery.

BOTTINI (E.) chirurgia del collo; studio clinico. 8°. Milano, [1897].

CASTELAIN (F.-J.-B.-L.) *Contribution à l'étude de l'opération de Bottini (section galvano-caustique de la prostate). 8°. Lille, 1901.

CUELLAR (Z.) *Du traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie de la prostate et en particulier de la méthode de Bottini. 8°. Paris, 1899.

DE LA HARPE (R.) *Beiträge zur Kasuistik und zur Technik der Bottinischen Operation. [Basel.] 8°. Leipzig, 1901.

Also, in: Centrabl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1901, xii, 117-150.

MONDIN. *Indications de l'opération de Bottini dans le traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. 8°. Paris, 1902.

SCHLOSS (H.) *Ueber die Bottini'sche Operation der Prostata-Hypertrophie nach den Erfahrungen der chirurgischen Klinik zu Heidelberg. 8°. Heidelberg, 1906.

STEHF (A. H.) *Erfahrungen über die Bottini'sche Operation der Prostatahypertrophie. 8°. Breslau, 1900.

THOMAS (B. H. M.) *Erfahrungen über Bottinische Operationen bei Prostatahypertrophie in der Bonner chirurgischen Klinik. 8°. Bonn, 1903.

ANDREWS (E. W.) Specimen obtained from a Bottini operation. Chicago M. Recorder, 1901, xx, 377. — ARLEING (F.) Résultats anatomiques éloignés de l'opération de Bottini. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1903, xii, 126-135. Also: Gaz. méd. de Par., 1903, 12, s. iii, 93; 101. — ASHCRAFT (L. T.) The Bottini operation for hypertrophy of the prostate; a modification of its technique. Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1900, xxxv, 481-488. — BAKÓ (S.) Prostata-tünetes, idült húgyrekedés; Bottini-műtét után a hólyagműködés helyreállása. [Hypertrophy of the prostate; relieved by the operation of Bottini.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1903, xlvii, 394; 409. — Prostata hypertrophia húgyrekedés; Bottini-féle operatio után a hólyagműködés helyreállása. [...] with urinary suppurat.; Bottini's operation after rallying from bladder operation.] Orvosi heti szemle, Budapest, 1903, xxxiv, 572. — BAUGS (L. B.) A contribution to the Bottini operation for the radical relief of prostatic obstruction. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1901, v, 41-46. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1901, lix, 367-369. Also, Reprint. Also: N. Am. J. Diagn. & Pract., St. Louis, 1901, iv, 17-30. — Some of the conditions following the Bottini operation for prostatic obstruction. N. York M. J., 1901, lxxiv, 151-154. — BIERBAUM. Hypertrophie der Prostata und galvano-caustische Behandlung nach Bottini-Freudenberg. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 1963. — BOTTINI (E.) Ueber radicale Behandlung der auf Hypertrophie der Prostata beruhenden Ischurie. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, iii, 7. Abth., 90-97. — Iscuria da ingrossamento del lobo medio della prostata; cauterizzazione termo-galvanica; guarigione. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1892, ix, 12-16. — La dièresi termo-galvanica nella cura radicale della iscuria da ipertrofia prostatica. Clin. chir., Milano, 1896, iv, 281-310. Also, transl.: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1897, liv, 98-134. — Le traitement de l'ischurie prostatique par la dièresi termo-galvanique. Clin. chir., Milano, 1897, v, 309-315. Also: Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1899, v, 197-201. Also, transl.: Centrabl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1898, ix, 115-118. — L'ischuria prostatica. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1899, v, 73; 81; 121; 123; 193; 201; 217; 225; 265; 273; 305; 317; 341; 349, 7 pl. Also, Reprint. — BOUFFEUR (A. I.) Transvesical cauterization as a substitute for the Bottini operation in the treatment of some forms of prostatic hypertrophy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxvi, 29-43. [Discussion], xxxv, 836-841. — BROWN (F. T.) Perineal galvano-cautery prostaticotomy. Ibid., 1904, xxxix, 809-812. — Hypertrophy of prostate; galvano-cautery prostaticotomy M. & S. Rep. Bellevue. Hosp. N. Y., 1904, i, 375. — BRUNI (C.) L'operazione del Bottini nella cura dell'ipertrofia prostatica. Atti d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Napoli, 1905, n. s., lix, 53-60. [Rap. di S. Panini], 51. — BULCKE. L'incision galvano-caustique de Bottini. Clinique, Brux., 1901, xv, 420-422. — CAPRARA (V.) Contributo alla cura dell'ipertrofia della prostata mediante la cauterizzazione col metodo del prof. Bottini. Gazz. d. osp., Napoli, 1891, xii, 611. — CARLETON (B. G.) Bottini's galvano-caustic treatment of prostatic hypertrophy; a

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by galvano-cautery.

preliminary report of three cases. Med. Times, N. Y., 1898, xxvi, 357-361. — CARLIER. L'opération de Bottini chez les prostatiques. Assoc. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb., 1901, Par., 1902, v, 395-397. — CANTERMAN & DE KEERSMAECKER. Un cas d'opération de Bottini pour hypertrophie de la prostate. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1900, lxii, 91-94. — Eenige operaties naar Bottini. Handel. v. h. vlaamsch nat.-en geneesk. Cong., Gent & Antwerpen, 1900, iv, 52-57. — CERNEZZI (A.) L'operazione Bottini nella disuria e nella iscuria da ipertrofia prostatica. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1903, lxxii, 183; 191. — CHASSAIGNAC (C.) Demonstration of Bottini's prostatic incisor, with remarks on prostatic hypertrophy. Tr. Louisiana M. Soc., N. Orl., 1899, 81-84. — A case of Bottini's operation for hypertrophy of prostate. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1898-9, li, 262-264. — CLARKE (W. B.) The radical cure of prostatic obstruction by the galvano-cautery. Tr. M. Soc. Lond., 1891-2, xv, 236-244. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 1327-1329. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1892, i, 141. — COHU (J.) Zur Würdigung der Bottinischen Operation. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1906, xliii, 485-488. — Contributo alla cura della ipertrofia prostatica colla dièresi termo-galvanica. Tribuna med., Milano, 1900, vi, 49-55. — CUNNINGHAM (J. H.), jr. Recurrent intermittent retention of urine occurring with the remissions in a case of pernicious anemia, the final result of a Bottini operation for associated prostatic hypertrophy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1907, xiv, 284-296, 1 pl. — DESNOS (E.) Sur l'opération de Bottini. Assoc. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb., 1901, Par., 1902, v, 397-417. — Note sur l'opération de Bottini; modifications instrumentales. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1901, xix, 1453-1459. — Résultats éloignés de l'opération de Bottini. J. de méd. de Par., 1902, 3, s. xiv, 152-154. — Traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate par la méthode de Bottini. Rev. internat. d'électrothér., Par., 1901, xi, 129-140. Also: Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1901, lxviii, 361-369. — Indications de l'opération de Bottini. Gaz. méd. belge, Liège, 1901-2, xiv, 475. — Sur l'opération de Bottini. Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1902, xv, 181-186. — Inciseur galvano-caustique de la prostate. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1904, xvii, 825. — D'HAENENS (E.) La prostatotomie galvanique ou opération de Bottini. Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1900, ii, 225; 257. Also: Rev. internat. d'électrothér., Par., 1899-1900, x, 302-312. — DOWNES (A. J.) The Bottini operation for enlargement of the prostate gland, with report of a case. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1898, xix, 222-226. Also: Phila. M. J., 1898, ii, 1362-1364. Also: Phila. Polyclin., 1899, vii, 591-595. — VON ENGELHANN (G.) Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie nach Bottini. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1905, xxx, 337; 347. — FRAISSE (G.) Note sur la valeur réelle de l'opération de Bottini. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1902, viii, 38; 68. — FREEMAN (L.) Experience with the Bottini operation in hypertrophy of the prostate. Denver M. Times, 1899-1900, xix, 165-174. Also: Phila. M. J., 1899, iv, 1240-1243. — The present status of the Bottini operation in the treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1900-1901, xiv, 187. — Treatment of enlargement of the prostate gland by means of the Bottini galvano-prostatic incisor, with reports of cases. Denver M. Times, 1898-9, xviii, 257-262. — FREUDENBERG (A.) Ein modificirter Bottini'scher Incisor. Centrabl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1897, xxiv, 788-792. Also, Reprint. — Zur galvanokaustischen Radicalbehandlung der Prostata-Hypertrophie nach Bottini (mit Demonstration der Bottini'schen Instrumente). Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1897, xxvi, 78-93. Also: St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1897, n. F., xiv, 377-379. Also, transl.: Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1899, v, 202-209. Also, transl.: N. York M. J., 1898, lxxvii, 207-210. — Die galvanokaustische Radicalbehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie nach Bottini. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1897), 1898, xxviii, pt. 2, 110-122. [Discussion], pt. 1, 95-98. Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, xxxiv, 318-322. [Discussion], 326. Also, transl.: Clin. chir., Milano, 1897, v, 164-168. — Zur Bottini'schen Operation bei Prostatahypertrophie. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1897), 1898, xxviii, pt. 2, 237-243. Also: Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1897, xxxiv, 1002-1004. — Einige Bemerkungen zur galvanokaustischen Radicalbehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie nach Bottini. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1898, x, 337-346. — Ein modificirter Cauterisator prostaticae zur Bottini'schen Operation. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1899, xxxvi, 504. Also, Reprint. Also: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1899), 1900, xxx, pt. 2, 183-187. — Air inflation of the bladder [preliminary to the Bottini operation]. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lvi, 34. See, also, infra, Lewis (B.). — Neue Mittheilungen zur galvanokaustischen Radicalbehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie per vias naturales (Bottini'sche Operation). Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, xxi, 1; 13; 25; 37; 49; 61. — Zur Statistik und Technik der Bottini'schen Operation bei Pro-

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by galvano-cautery.

stata-Hypertrophie (mit Demonstration eines gemeinsam mit Dr. Bierhoff konstruirten kystoskopischen Prostata-Incisors). Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1900, xxix, pt. 2, 446-459. Also: Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1900, lxi, 941-954. Also: Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1900, xiv, 915-918. Also: Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1900, xi, 513-525. Also: Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par., 1900, sect. de chir. urin., 261-268. Also, transl.: St. Louis M. Rev., 1900, xlii, 214-247. — Soll man während der Bottini'schen Incision den Zeigefinger im Rektum des Patienten haben? Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1901, xii, 245-249. — Demonstration zur Bottini'schen Operation bei Prostatahypertrophie. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch., 1900, xxxvii, 173. — Einige Fälle von erfolgreicher Bottini'scher Operation bei besonders lange bestehender completer Urinverhaltung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 556. [Discussion.] Ver.-Beil., 84. Also, transl.: Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1902, xxii, 493-496. Also, transl.: Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, 152-155. — Zur Bottini'schen Operation; Bemerkungen zu Jakob's Beitrag in No. 38 dieser Wochenschrift, sowie zur Verwendung der suprapubischen Kystoskopie (Kraske) bei dieser Operation. *Ibid.*, 925-927. — Theorie und Praxis in der Bottini'schen Operation. Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1902, vii, 219-226. See, also, *infra*, Schlagintweit. — Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie mittels der galvanokaustischen Methode nach Bottini. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipzig, 1902, n. F., No. 328 (Chir., No. 93, 299-338). — Une sonde à tampon pour les grandes hémorrhagies de l'urèthre prostatique, spécialement dans l'opération de Bottini. Assoc. franç. d'Urol. Proc.-verb., 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 466-468. — Demonstration von nach Bottini'scher Operation gewonnenen Präparaten. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, Ver.-Beil., 382. — Meine letzte Serie von 25 Fällen der Bottini'schen Operation bei Prostata-Hypertrophie. Mem. chir. pubb. in onore Bottini, Palermo, 1903, i, 36-99. Also: Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, lxxii, 277; 298; 318; 341; 358; 380. See, also, *infra*, Lubowsky. — Zur Wädlung der Bottini'schen Operation im Verhältnis zur Prostatomie, mit einer Statistik über 152 eigene Bottini'sche Operationen. Heilkunde, Berl., 1906, 199-202. Also, transl.: Assoc. franç. d'Urol. Proc.-verb., 1905, Par., 1906, 452. — **Freudenberg** (A.) & **Bierhoff** (F.). Ein kystoskopischer Prostata-Incisor für die Bottini'sche Operation. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1900, xi, 571-579. Also, transl.: J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1900, xviii, 489-490. — **von Frisch** (A.). Der Bottini'sche Incisor zur Radicaloperation der Ischurie bei Hypertrophie der Prostata. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1898, xi, 355. — Über Bottini's galvanokaustische Incision der hypertrophirten Prostata. *Ibid.*, 1089-1099. — **Goldberg**. Die Bottini'sche Operation bei Prostatahypertrophie. Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1900-1901, iv, 322-325. — Erwiderung auf Stern's Kritik meines Referates: Die Bottini'sche Operation bei Prostatahypertrophie. *Ibid.*, 1901, v, 10-12. — **Grossgilk** (S.). Leczenie doszyczenie przyczyn gruozolu krokowego sposobem Bottini'ego. [Radical treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate by Bottini's method.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1899, xxvii, 420; 443; 519. — **Gutierrez** (R.). The technique of the Bottini operation. N. York M. J., 1899, lxi, 587-595. Also, Reprint. — A report of twelve cases of prostatic hypertrophy benefited by the Bottini operation, with a few comments and suggestions. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lvi, 145-155. — Clinical report of a second series of twelve cases benefited by Bottini's prostatotomy. *Ibid.*, 1901, ix, 1003-1009. — **Hagner** (F. R.). The Bottini operation and a report of twenty (20) cases, with remarks on new instrument. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1904-5, i, 265-289, 1 pl. — **Hanč** (A.). Ueber galvanokaustische Radicalbehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie nach Bottini. Wien. med. Presse, 1898, xxxix, 1237-1276. — **Herczel** (M.). Prostata hypertrophia, teljes retentioval; Bottini-műtét; gyógyulás. [...] with complete retention; Bottini's operation; recovery.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xvi, 572. Also: Sebészet, Budapest, 1901-2, i, 35. — **Hinder** (H. V. C.). Complete prostatectomy and the Bottini operation. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1902, xxi, 439-443. [Discussion.] 472. — Lithotripsy and the Bottini operation at the one sitting. *Ibid.*, 1904, xxiii, 64. — **Horwitz** (O.). Present status of the Bottini operation as a method of treatment in obstructive hypertrophy of the prostate gland, derived from a summary of eight hundred and eighty-eight operations by forty-eight operators. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1901-2, v, 465-479. Also: Phila. M. J., 1901, viii, 826; 916; 958. — **Jacoby** (S.). Ein neues Verfahren bei der Bottini'schen Operation, vermittelt einer Zeigervorrichtung sowohl die Ansatzstelle des Incisors als auch seine Schnittrichtung während der ganzen Dauer der Operation mit mathematischer Genauigkeit kontrollieren zu können. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 677-679. See, also, *supra*, Freudenberg. — Ein Beitrag zur Therapie

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by galvano-cautery.

profuser Blasenblutungen; die Ausführung der Bottini'schen Operation in mehreren Sitzungen, je nach der Zahl der notwendigen Incisionen; die Blasenampnade per viam naturalem. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1903, 467-477. — Erwiderung zu H. Lohnstein's Bemerkungen zur Technik der Bottini'schen Operation. Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1903, viii, 147. — **Jakob** (M.). Stellt die Bottini'sche Operation einen Fortschritt in der Behandlung der chronischen Urinretention bei Prostatakrebs dar? Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1904, xiii, 433-468, 2 pl. — **Jaklin** (J.). Galvanokaustická diadura die Bottiniho a radikální léčba ischurie při zbytném předstojení. [Galvano-caustic incision after Bottini, and the radical cure of ischuria from hypertrophied prostate.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1901, xi, 1278; 1300; 1327; 1349. — **Jemoli** (P.). Uscuria da ingrossamento del lobo medio della prostata; euterizzazione termo-galvanica; guarigione. Gazz. d. osp., Napoli, 1891, xii, 43-45. — Contributo clinico alla cauterizzazione ed incisione termo-galvanica della prostata nella ischuria da prostatico impedimento. Clin. chir., Milano, 1893, i, 14-21. — **Koenig** (A.). Beitrag zur Bottini'schen Dissection der Prostata. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1901, xii, 23; 98. — **Krissl** (F.). Bottini's operation for senile enlargement of the prostate. Chicago Clinic, 1898, xi, 179. Also, Reprint. — Bottini's galvano-caustic radical treatment of senile enlargement of the prostate. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1898-9, xi, 113. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1899, lxxiv, 483-487. Also: Memphis Lancet, 1899, iii, 1-11. — Two cases of senile prostatic enlargement cured by the galvano-caustic radical treatment. Chicago M. Recorder, 1899, xvi, 519-522. — My experience with the galvano-caustic treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. J. Electrother., N. Y., 1899, xvii, 259-272. — The management of senile enlargement of the prostate, with especial reference to the galvano-caustic radical treatment. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1900-1901, xiv, 74-76. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1900-1901, n. s., ii, 268-277. Also: Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1900, iv, 167-175. — Permanent results, failures, and relapses following Bottini's operation for the relief of prostatic obstruction. N. York M. J., 1902, lxxv, 1084-1091. — The present status of the Bottini operation for the relief of prostatic obstruction. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 452-457. — **Krotoszyner** (M.). The present state of the Bottini operation with especial reference to personal experience. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1901, xlv, 796-806. — When and how to perform galvano-caustic prostatotomy (the Bottini operation). Med. Progress, Louisville, 1904, x, 319. — **Lasto** (G.). Sul processo di guarigione delle incisioni termogalvaniche della prostata (operazione Bottini). Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'Urol., 129-141. — Sul comportamento della prostata in seguito alle incisioni termogalvaniche (prostatotomia Bottini). Clin. chir., Milano, 1903, xi, 540-551. — Studio sperimentale sul meccanismo della prostatotomia elettro-galvanica Bottini. *Ibid.*, 551-559. — **LeClerc-Dandoy**. Un cas d'opération de Bottini après cystotomie. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir. Brux., 1901, i, 671-674, 1 pl. — **Lewis** (B.). The radical treatment of hypertrophied prostate by electro-incision; demonstration of the Freudenberg-Bottini incisor; report of cases. Phila. M. J., 1898, ii, 1252-1255. — Bottini's operation for enlarged prostate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1898, liv, 718. — A case of senile hypertrophied prostate with marked urinary obstruction; Bottini operation; relief; later, herniotomy, sepsis, and erysipelas; death; pathological specimens showing effect of the Bottini operation. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., St. Louis, 1899, xiii, 8. Also: Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1899, xi, 184. — Conservative, yet effectual treatment of hypertrophied prostate by electro-incision, done through the urethra; presentation of specimens of hypertrophied prostate; demonstration of the Bottini-Freudenberg electro-incisor. Med. Rev., St. Louis, 1899, xxxix, 101-105. Also, Reprint. — How to do the Bottini operation on the hypertrophied prostate. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1899, xii, 294-299. — The question of inflating the bladder with air preliminary to the Bottini operation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lv, 425. See, also, *supra*, Freudenberg. — Report of a case of obstructive prostatic hypertrophy; complete retention; Bottini operation; recovery of ability to urinate voluntarily. St. Louis Contr. Med., 1901, xxv, 171. — Cases of Bottini electro-incision [for prostatic obstruction]. Oklahoma M. News-Jour., 1907, xv, 16-20. — **Lohnstein** (H.). Ueber die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie nach Bottini. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1898, lxxvii, 1143; 1155. Also: Monatsb. ... d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Appar., Berl., 1898, iii, 633-658. — Bemerkungen zur Technik der Bottini'schen Operation. Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1903, viii, 11-18. See, also, *supra*, Jacoby. — **Lubowsky**. Meine letzte Serie von 25 Fällen der Bottini'schen Operation der Prostatahypertrophie von Albert Freudenberg. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, xxiv, 853. — **Luksch**. Ueber die Bottini'sche Operation bei Prostatahypertrophie. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark,

adatok a Bottini-féle műtét kérdéséhez. [Later contributions to the question of the operation of Bottini.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1901, xiv, 139; 159. Also, transl.: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1901, xxxvii, 211; 270. —. A prostata-hypertrophia operatív orvoslása Bottini szerint. [The operative treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate by the method of Bottini.] Orvos. lapja, Budapest, 1901, xii, 605; 623; 640; 657. —. Osszefoglaló személyi és személyes tapasztalatok az operazione del Bottini nell'ipertrofia prostatica. Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir. 1900, Roma, 1903, xvii, p. lxxi. —. **Rovsing** (T.). Om de Farer ved den Bottini'ske Behandling af Prostatahypertrofi. [The dangers of the Bottini treatment for hypertrophy of the prostate.] Forh. v. nord. kirurg. foren. 1899, Stockholm, 1901, iv, 30-33. —. **Rydqvier** (L.) Bottini'ske spösbö leczenia przestoru gruczołu krokowego wyjątkowo może się stać jednak niebezpiecznym. [Bottini's method of treating hypertrophy of the prostate gland may still occasionally prove dangerous.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1899, 2, s., xix, 7-12. Also, transl.: Wien. klin. Wochenschr., 1899, xii, 6-8. —. **Sanesi** (S.) Incisione termogalvanica nella cura dell'ipertrofia della prostata. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1898, xix, 1221-1223. —. Ancora dell'incisione termogalvanica nell'ipertrofia della prostata. *Ibid.*, 1899, xx, 70-72. —. **Schlagintweit** (F.) Ueber die Schwierigkeit, den Bottinischen Incisor an der gewünschten Stelle der Prostata anzusetzen. Centrabl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1901, xii, 250-251. —. Das Anhaften, Andrücken, Heben und Senken des Incisors während der Bottinischen Operation. *Ibid.*, 1902, xiii, 1-26, 2 pl. Also, Reprint. —. Bemerkungen zu vorstehendem Artikel Freudenbergs. Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1902, vii, 227. —. **Schmidt** (L. E.) The indications and limitations for the Bottini operation. Tr. West. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1901, Lincoln, Neb., 1902, 178-192. Also: Med. News, N. Y., 1902, lxxx, 777-779. Also: West. M. Rev., Lincoln, Neb., 1902, vii, 205-209. —. **Simon** (O.) Zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie mit der Bottinischen Operation. Centrabl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1898, ix, 429-437. —. **Stern** (C.) Zur Würdigung der Bottini'schen Operation bei Prostatahypertrophie. Dermat. Centrabl., Berl., 1900-1901, iv, 354-358. —. Zur Würdigung der Bottinischen Operation; eine Schlussbemerkung an Herrn Goldberg. *Ibid.*, 1901, v, 35. —. **Stierlin** (K.) Erfahrungen mit der Bottinischen Operation bei Prostatahypertrophie. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1906, xlix, 130-160. —. **Stockmann** (F.) Die Bottinische Operation bei der Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1899, xxv, 358; 377. —. **Sutton** (E. M.) The Bottini operation for enlarged prostate; with report of a case. Rectoria M. J., 1900, v, 37-40. —. **Tausil** (J.) Iperostasia della prostata; cure con cauterizzazione galvanica alla Bottini; guarigione. Gazz. medic. e chir., Napoli, 1894, x, pt. 1, 89. —. **Texo** (F.) Sobre la incisiona prostatotomica de Bottini. Semana med., Buenos Aires, 1904, xi, 702-704. —. Prostatectomia, partialis ignea oder Bottinische Operation. Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1905, x, 260-277. —. **Verhoogen** (J.) La prostatectomie galvanocautique (opération de Bottini). Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1900, viii, 317-319. Also, transl.: Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1901, xli, 314. —. **Viertel** (F.) Demonstration des Bottini-Freudenbergschen Prostata-Incisors. Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Cult. 1898, Bresl., 1899, lxxvii, 1. Abt., med. Sect., 84-91. —. Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie mittels Bottini'scher Operation. Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1902, vii, 713-736. —. **Vogel** (K.) Zur galvanokaustischen Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie nach Bottini. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 208. —. **Walker** (G.) A consideration of the Bottini operation for enlargement of the prostate, with report of some cases. Am. J. Dermat., St. Louis, 1902, vi, 112; 152. Also: Maryland M. J., Balt., 1902, xlv, 143; 198. —. **Weber** (L.) Report of a case of prostatic hypertrophy in a very old man; operation by Bottini's method. Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxii, 481-483. —. **Wishard** (W. N.) The limitations and uses of the galvano-cautery in prostatic surgery. Tr. Mississippi Valley M. Ass. 1901, Kansas City, 1903, iii, 265-269. —. A new method of using the cautery for the relief of prostatic obstruction. Tr. Indiana M. Soc., Indianapolis, 1902, 95-104. —. The application of the cautery by a new method for the reduction of prostatic obstruction. Am. J. Dermat., St. Louis, 1902, vi, 127-133. Also: St. Louis M. Rev., 1902, xlv, 397-401. —. Use of the galvano-cautery through median perineal incision in enlarged prostate. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1904, x, 463-466. —. **Wolf** (W. B.) Some remarks on a new modification of the Bottini operation. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1903, xli, 228-230. —. **Wossido**. Incisionskystoskop zur Ausführung der Bottini'schen Operation bei Prostatahypertrophie unter Kontrolle des Auges. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1900, xxix, pt. 1, 89-97. Also: Centrabl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1900, xi, 113-116. Also, transl.: Ann.

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by galvano-cautery.

mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1900, xviii, 913-917.—**Young** (H. H.) A new combined electro-cautery incisor for the Bottini operation for prostatic obstruction. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 86-93. Also: Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1902, xiii, 36-45. Also: Maryland M. J., Balt., 1902, xiv, 151-154. Also, transl.: Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1901, vi, 1-13. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Illust. Monatsschr. d. ärztl. Polytech., Berl., 1902, xxiv, 105. — The results obtained in sixty operations for prostatic hypertrophy; demonstration of a new combined electro-cautery incisor. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Phila., 1902, xiv, 105-130.

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by gonangiectomy.

See **Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by vasectomy, etc.**

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by ligation of iliac arteries, or spermatic cord or its vessels.

TROTIN (E.) *De la ligation de l'hypogastrique comme méthode atrophiante; hypertrophie de la prostate; cancer de l'utérus. 8°. Paris, 1898.

Bier (A.) Unterbindung der Arterien iliacae internae gegen Prostatahypertrophie. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1893, vi, 583-586.—**Desnos** (E.) Influence de la résection des veines spermaticques sur la dysurie des prostatiques. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1900, xviii, 18-34.—**Mears** (J. E.) Ligation of the spermatic cord in the treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Am. J. Surg. & Gynec., Kansas City, 1894-5, v, 85-87. Also: Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1895, xiii, 173-176. Also, Reprint. — Treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland, by ligation of spermatic cord. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1901, xvi, 201-204.—**Meyer** (W.) Simultaneous ligation of both internal iliac arteries for hypertrophy of the prostate gland (Bier's method). Ann. Surg., Phila., 1894, xx, 44-51. Also, Reprint. — Further experience in the effect of the simultaneous ligation of both internal iliac arteries for hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiii, 705-716. Also, Reprint.—**Stafford** (H. E.) Ligation of the spermatic cord for enlarged prostate. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1895, xxxviii, 435.

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by massage and electricity.

VON OSWIECIMSKI (H.) *Drei Fälle seniler Prostatahypertrophie behandelt mittelst kombinierter Massage. [Erlangen.] 8°. Leipzig, [1893].

Bryce (C. A.) Galvanism in prostatic hypertrophy. South. Clin., Richmond, 1896, xix, 257-261.—**Cuturi** (F.) Sull' elettro-massaggio nell' ipertrofia prostatica. Policlin., Roma, 1915, xii, sez. prat., 637-643.—**Debédât** (X.) Electrolyse de la prostate hypertrophique per rectum; instrument nouveau. Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1899, 49-56. Also: Rev. illust. de polytech. méd. et chir., Par., 1899, xii, 314-319. Also: Rev. internat. d'électrothér., Par., 1899-1900, x, 128-132.—**Dufaux**. Neue Mastdarm-Elektrode zur elektrischen Behandlung der Prostata. Illust. Monatsschr. d. ärztl. Polytech., Berl., 1905, xxviii, 35.—**Hogge** (A.) L'électro-massage de la prostate dans le traitement des prostatites chroniques, de l'hypertrophie de la prostate et du prostatisme vésical. Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1900, i, 225; 260; 289; 356. Also: Ann. d'électrobiol. [etc.], Par., 1900, iii, 268-306.—**Pittcher** (H. F.) The electrical treatment of prostatitis and enlargement of the prostate gland. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1907, xxv, 557-575.—**Porosz** (M.) Prostata kezelő-ékre szolgáló műszerek (húgyveső- és vögő-elektro-psychofor). [The treatment of prostatitis by apparatus (urethral and anal electro-psychofor).] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1902, xlvii, 200. — A prostata villanyszeről és erre szolgáló újabb műszerekről. [The electrization of the prostate and the employment later of instruments.] Ibid., 561-563.—**Schoemaker** (J. V.) The prostatic electrolyzer, in its time-and-trouble-saving and curative aspects. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1903, xxi, 304-307. — Electrical treatment of enlarged prostate and locomotorataxia. Tr. Am. Therap. Soc., N. Y., 1905-6, 37.—**Tripler** (A.) Méthode générale de traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique simple et des flexions utérines par l'électrisation localisée. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1859, xlix, 219.—**Wetzel** (G.) Ueber einen Fall von seniler Prostata-Hypertrophie behandelt mit Heilgymnastik und Massage. St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr., 1896, n. F., xliii, 28.

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by Poncet's operation.

See **Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by cystostomy.**

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by vasectomy or castration.

See, also, **Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by ligation, etc.**

ADOMEIT (O.) Resection des Vas deferens als Heilmittel bei Prostatahypertrophie. 8°. Greifswald, 1896.

ATHANASOW (P.) *Recherches histologiques sur l'atrophie de la prostate consécutive à la castration, à la vasectomie et à l'injection sclérogène épiddymaire. 8°. Nancy, 1898.

Also, in: J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1898, xxxiv, 137-186, 2 pl.

DE BARROS MACHADO DA SILVA (A.) *Da orchidectomia dupla no tratamento da hypertrophia da prostata. 4°. Rio de Janeiro, 1899.

CAPPELLI (A.) La resezione dei condotti deferenti nell' ipertrofia prostatica. 8°. Pistoia, 1897.

CASTRATION in hypertrophy of the prostate gland. 1 galley sheet. [n. p., n. d.]

DASSONVILLE (A.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie de la prostate (de la résection du canal déférent). 4°. Paris, 1896.

DE DREZIGUÉ (M.-D.) *La résection des canaux déférents et de la ligation du cordon comme traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. (Contribution expérimentale et clinique.) 8°. Lyon, 1896.

Also [Abstr.], in: Echo méd. de Lyon, 1897, ii, 66-76.

FLEURENT (H.) *Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Resultate der Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie mit Resektion der Vasa deferentia. 8°. Strassburg i. E., 1898.

FLOERSHEIM (L.) Étude sur le traitement opératoire de l'hypertrophie de la prostate, et en particulier sur son traitement par la ligation et la résection des canaux déférents. 4°. Paris, 1896.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1896.

FÜLLE (H.) *Zur Casuistik der Sexualoperationen bei Prostatahypertrophie. Ueber 33 in der chirurg. Klinik zu Greifswald zur Operation gekommene Fälle. 8°. Greifswald, 1898.

HAZARABEDIAN (V.-S.) *Étude comparative de la castration double et de la résection des canaux déférents dans le traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. 8°. Paris, 1897.

LACOSTE (U.) *De la résection des canaux déférents pour la cure de l'hypertrophie prostatique et de ses conséquences. 4°. Toulouse, 1896.

MANZOTTI (A.) Ipertrofia prostatica; cura mediante la resezione dei dotti deferenti. 8°. Modena, 1901.

MONTFORT (A.) *Traitement des troubles urinaires du vieillard par la résection totale des cordons. 8°. Paris, 1900.

PANKRATYEFF (A. G.) *O vliyaniy dvustoronn'yavo izsicheheniya vasis deferentis na predstatelnuyu zhelyozu i klinicheskoye znachenie yevu pri hipertrofii prostate. [Influence of bilateral excision of the vas deferens on the prostate gland and its clinical value in prostatic hypertrophy.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1900.

PAPE (H.) *Der Erfolg der Behandlung von Prostatahypertrophie mit Resektion der Vasa deferentia in der Bonner Klinik. 8°. Bonn, 1900.

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by vasectomy or castration.

RAMM (F.) Kastration ved prostatahypertrofi. 8°. Kristiania, 1896.

Suppl. to: Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1896, 4. R., xi.

STEPHAN (F.) *Ueber Resektion des Ductus deferens bei Prostatahypertrophie. 8°. Berlin, 1904.

THIEME (R. O.) *Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie durch die Castration. 8°. Halle a. S., 1895.

TILLMANN (H.) *Ueber die Radicalbehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie mittelst Castration oder Resection der Ductus deferentes. 8°. Bonn, 1897.

TONILLON (C.) *De la castration double dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. 4°. Paris, 1896.

WODARZ (A.) *Zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie durch Resection der Vasa deferentia. 8°. Breslau, 1898.

Also [Abstr.], in: Ztschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Frankfurt a. M., 1898, vii, 301-309.

Albarran. Castration dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1895, ix, 564-571. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1895, 437. — La castration et l'angioneuromatisme du cordon dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Presse méd., Par., 1897, ii, 274. Also: Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb., 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 101-104. — **Albarran (J.) & Motz (E.)** Six observations d'angioneuromatisme double dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. *Ibid.*, 1898, Par., 1899, iiii, 230-236. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1898, xvi, 1217. — **Alexander (S.)** Double castration for hypertrophy of the prostate; a protest. N. York M. J., 1895, lxi, 583-586. [Discussion], 603. — **Andrews (E.)** Castration for enlarged prostate. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1895, 5. s., i, 203.

— Division of the vas deferens for senile hypertrophy of the prostate, and the accompanying cystitis. N. Am. Pract., Chicago, 1896, viiii, 203. — **Asknazi (I. M.)** K voprosu o liechenii hipertrofii predstatelnoi zhelyozi kastratsiyel. [On the treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland by castration.] Vrach. Zapiski, Mosk., 1899, vi, 108-109. — **Audry (C.)** Prostatisme; cystostomie; résection des déférents; mort deux mois après; autopsie. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1898, iv, 161-164. — **Baldassari (L.)** Cura dell'ipertrofia prostatica con resezione dei dotti deferenti. Atti Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1895-6, lxx, 259-276. — **Bälus (M.)** Idroel stång; retentio de urinæ; ipertrofia prostatae; castratio dubia; vindecare. Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1897, xvii, 387-389. — **Bangs (L. B.)** Warning against castration for prostatic enlargement. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 446. — **Bard (C. L.)** Castration for the relief of prostatic hypertrophy. Tr. M. Soc. Calif., San Fran., 1895, xxv, 128-138. — **Bazy (P.), Escat (J.) & Chailoux.** De la castration dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Arch. d. sc. méd. . . de Buearest, Par., 1896, i, 385; 514; 1897, ii, 1, 2 pl. — **Beck (C.)** Ueber den Wert der Castration bei Prostata-Hypertrophie. Monatsb. . . d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Appar., Berl., 1897, ii, 329; 393. Also, Reprint. — **Berezkin (F. J.)** Hipertrofiya predstatelnoi zhelyozi, izlecheniynaya kastratsiyel. [Hypertrophy of the prostate gland cured by castration.] Chir. Laitop., Mosk., 1894, iv, 802. — K kazuistiki liecheniya hipertrofii prostati dvoynoy kastratsiyeyu. [Treatment of . . . by double castration.] Protok. Obsh. Russk. Vrach. v Mosk. (1895), 1896, xxxiv, pt. 2, 11. — K kazuistiki liecheniya hipertrofii prostati kastratsiyel i pererizkoy slemennovo kanatika. [On the treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland by castration and section of the spermatic cord.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1896, xiv, 12-18. — Sluchai liecheniya hipertrofii prostati elastichnim virzeizvanyem vynosyashchav protoka. [Hypertrophy of the prostate gland treated by excision of part of vas deferens.] Vrach. Zapiski, Mosk., 1899, vi, 109. — **Beckmann (E.)** Ramm-White's operation of castration for hypertrophy of the prostate; a critical and historical review. Northwest. Lancet, St. Paul, 1895, xv, 101-207. — **Bondareff (I. A.)** Rezektsiya slemnyavynosyashchikh protokov pri hipertrofii predstatelnoi zhelyozi. [Resection of the vasa deferentia for hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1902, xi, 571-586. — **Borclius (J.)** Om kastration vid prostatahypertrofi. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1896, lviii, 424-434. — **Boyden (H. D.)** Castration for prostatic hypertrophy. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1896-7, ix, 646. — Castration for enlarged prostate. Louisville M. Month., 1897-8, iv, 135. — **Brasher (C. W. J.)** A case of ligature and division of the vasa deferentia for prostatic hypertrophy. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1896, xiv, 150-155. — **Brown (F. T.)** Case of double ligation of the vasa deferentia for hypertrophy of the prostate. J. Cutan. &

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by vasectomy or castration.

Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1896, xiv, 21-24. Also, Reprint. Also: Med. & Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., N. Y., 1896, i, 141-147. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiii, 737.

— **Brownfield (H. M.)** Castration for prostatic hypertrophy. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1895, n. s., ix, 497. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 657. — **Bruni (C.)** Cistrazione e resezione dei canali deferenti nell'ipertrofia prostatica; risultati lontani di 12 operazioni. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1898, n. s., xx, 465-472. — **Bruns (P.)** Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Radicalbehandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, insbesondere mittelst Kastration. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1896, i, 71-97. — **Bryson (J. P.)** A case of castration for prostatic overgrowth; observation for four months. N. York M. J., 1895, lxii, 146-148. Also [Abstr.]: N. York Polylin., 1895, v [vi], 303. — Clinical and pathological observations on the effects of castration for prostatic overgrowth. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1897, xv, 103-111, 1 pl. — **Bucalossi (A.)** Sette casi di ipertrofia di prostata curati con la resezione dei dotti deferenti. Policlin., Roma, 1898, v, sez. chir., 324-336. — **Buck (T. A.)** Vasectomy for enlarged prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 246. — **Byrne (W. S.)** Castration for prostatic hypertrophy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1896, xv, 61. — **Cabeça (C.)** Hipertrofia da prostata; reseção dos canais deferentes. Rev. portugueza de med. e chir. pmt., Lisboa, 1896-7, i, 363-366. — **Cabot (A. T.)** Castration for hypertrophied prostate. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1893-5, xvi, 657-664. — The question of castration for enlarged prostate. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1896, xiv, 189-228. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiv, 265-309. Also, Reprint. — **Carr (J. R.)** Double orchectomy for prostatic enlargement. Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1896-7, n. s., xvi, 61. — **Cartier (V.)** Valeur de la résection des canaux déférents dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb., Par., 1896, 96-98. Also: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1896, xiv, 1056-1058. — Des opérations qui se pratiquent sur le testicule et ses annexes, contre l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1897, i, 490-500. Also: Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1897, ii, 551; 581. — **Cartier (V.)** Méd. mod., Par., 1897, viii, 673-676. Also: Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb., 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 63-95. — **Carr (J. R.)** The report of a case of unilateral castration, with its effect on the prostate. Penn. M. J., Pittsburg, 1898-9, ii, 144-146. — **Castration (La)** dans le cas d'hypertrophie de la glande prostate. J. de méd. de Par., 1895, 2. s., vii, 556. — **Chaiot (V.-C.)** Traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate par la section entre ligatures des canaux déférents. Indépend. méd., Par., 1895, 2. — **Chariar.** Quatre cas de résection des canaux déférents pour dysurie prostatique. [Rap. de E. Potherat.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 395-400. — **Charlton (F.)** A case of castration for prostatic hypertrophy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 1031. — **Chavannaz & Michel.** Hypertrophie de la prostate; résection des canaux déférents; péritonite généralisée; mort. Bull. Soc. d'anat. et physiol. de Bordeaux, 1897, xviii, 102-105. — **Chetwood (C. H.)** Two cases of prostatic hypertrophy after operation, one by vasectomy, the other by castration. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1897, xv, 111-115. — **Chevalier (E.)** Castration double chez un prostatique ayant déjà subi des ponctions hypogastriques, la cystostomie sous-pubienne et la résection des canaux déférents. Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb., Par., 1896, 104-109. Also: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1896, xiv, 1064-1069. Also: Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1897, lxiv, 6-9. — A propos des opérations sur l'appareil génital contre l'hypertrophie prostatique. Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb., 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 140-142. — **Church (R.)** Bilateral castration in hypertrophy of the prostate. N. Zealand M. J., Dunedin, 1895, viii, 151-157. — **Collingwood (D.)** Double orchectomy for chronic prostatic enlargement. Intercolon. M. J. Australas., Melbourne, 1896, i, 297-299. — **Comandini (P.)** Due casi di ipertrofia della prostata curati colla resezione dei dotti deferenti. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1902, xxiii, 1147-1149. — **Czapliński (S.)** Kilka słów o leczeniu przerostu gruczołu krokowego za pomocą trzeźnienia lub wycięcia kawałków sznurków nasiennych. [On the treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate by castration or excision of the mass of seminiferous tubes.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1897, xxxvi, 56. — **Czeruzy.** Ueber die Castration bei Prostatahypertrophie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1896, xxii, 241-243. — **Davies-Colley (N.)** Case of glandular enlargement of the prostate; excision of both testicles eight months before death. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1895-6, xlviii, 152-154. — **Dawbarn (R. H. M.)** Vasectomy for hypertrophy of prostate. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxvii, 766-769. — **Deryuzhinski (S. F.)** Izlecheniye slemnyavynosyashchav protoka, kak liechebnoye sredstvo pri uvelichenii predstatelnoi zhelyozi. [Excision of the seminiferous duct as a mode of treatment in hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1897, ii, 464-473. — **Desnos (E.)** Des opérations palliatives chez les prostatiques. Méd. mod., Par., 1894, v, 833-835. — Traitement de l'hypertro-

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by vasectomy or castration.

phie prostatique par la castration double. Presse méd., Par., 1895, 397.—**Dillard** (J. W.) Report of two cases of double castration for the relief of senile hypertrophy of the prostate. Practice, Richmond, 1898, xii, 5.—**Eastman** (J. R.) Two cases of orchidectomy for relief of prostatic hypertrophy; one with relief and one with traumatic delirium. Indiana M. J., Indianapolis, 1897-8, xvi, 310.—**Ekehorn** (G.) Bidrag till statistiken öfver kastration vid prostatahypertrofi. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1896, lviii, pt. 2, 148-153.—**Englisch** (J.) Ueber die neueren Behandlungsmethoden der Prostatahypertrophie (Castration, Ligatur, Fütterung). Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1896, xli, 38. Also, transl.: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1896, cxli, 441. — Ueber die neueren Behandlungsmethoden der Prostatahypertrophie (Kastration, Ligatur des Samenstranges, Organotherapie). Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1897, xlvii, 1929; 1899, 2046; 2096; 2148; 2192; 2247; 2292; 2357; 2394.—**Erdberg** (C.) Ein Fall von Resektion des ganzen Samenstranges bei Prostatahypertrophie. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1897, n. F., xiv, 313-316.—**Epididymite** (L.) comme indication pour la résection des canaux déférens chez les prostatiques. Semaine méd., Par., 1899, xix, 18.—**Eurén** (A.) Till behandlingen af prostatahypertrofi medels extirpation testis. Upsala Läkaref. Förl., 1895-6, n. F., i, 105-118.—**Faist** (O.) Zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie durch die Castration. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1895, xiv, 789-794.—**Farrant**. A case of hypertrophy of the prostate treated by orchidectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, i, 1199.—**Faulds** (A. G.) Castration for enlarged prostate. *Ibid.*, 1895, i, 974.—**Fenwick** (E. H.) The effects of unilateral castration upon the prostate. *Ibid.*, 529. — Observations on the effects of double castration (White's operation) upon the enlarged prostate. *Ibid.*, 578.—**Feroz Din Mohroo**. Ligature of vas deferens for enlarged prostate. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1902, xxxvii, 137.—**Finney**. Double castration for hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1894, v, 138.—**Fleming**. Castration for enlarged prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 1145.—**Floerens** (B.) De anatomiska förändringarna hos genitalorganen efter sexuela operationer mot prostatahypertrofi. [Les altérations anatomiques des organes génitaux après des opérations sexuelles dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. C.-r., no. 29, 1-3.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1897, n. F., viii, hft. 5, no. 24, 1-54, 3 pl.—**Frassi** (A.) Alcuni casi di ipertrofia prostatica eurati colla resezione dei dutti deferenti. Policlin., Roma, 1896, lii-C, 384-392.—**Freeman** (L.) Resection of the vas deferens for hypertrophy of the prostate, with report of a case. Colorado M. J., Denver, 1896, ii, 69-73.—**Freemantle** (F. E.) The question of castration for enlarged prostate. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1897, xi, 97; 119. — Castration for enlarged prostate; cases in Guy's Hospital, 1895-7. *Ibid.*, 310.—**von Frisch** (A.) Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie durch Resektion der Vasa deferentia. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1896, vii, 313-323.—**Gabrielsen** (G.) Kastration ved Prostatahypertrofi. [Castration in hypertrophy of the prostate.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1896, 4, R., xi, 1025-1028.—**Gavin** (M. F.) A case of castration for hypertrophied prostate. Boston M. & S. J., 1895, cxxxii, 437. Also: Med. & Surg. Rep. Bost. City Hosp., 1895, 6, s., 105-107.—**Giordano** (D.) Della castrazione e cura della ipertrofia prostatica. Riv. veneta di se. med., Venezia, 1895, xxiii, 477-487.—**Goldschmidt** (H.) Kritische Bemerkungen zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie mittelst der Castration. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1896, xxxiii, 328; 351.—**Griffiths** (J.) An enlarged prostate gland eighteen days after bilateral or complete castration. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 579-581.—**Guelliot** (O.) Ligature et résection des déférens dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1895, xix, 455-463. See, also, *infra*: Henrot. — Résection des canaux déférens dans l'hypertrophie prostatique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1902, n. s., xxviii, 417-419.—**Guyon** (F.) Note sur la résection des canaux déférens et son influence sur l'état de la prostate. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1895, ix, 12-18.—**Hamonic** (P.) Résection des canaux déférens et hypertrophie prostatique. Ass. franç. d'urolog., Proc.-verb. 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 162-165. — La castration double et l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1903, ix, 193-207.—**Handly** (J. W.) A case of castration for hypertrophied prostate. South. Pract., Nashville, 1896, xviii, 108.—**Harrison** (R.) Clinical remarks on division of the vas deferens in cases of obstructive prostatic hypertrophy. Lancet, Lond., 1896, i, 473. Also, Reprint. — On the treatment of enlarged prostate by vasectomy; or, division of the vas deferens. Tri-State M. J., St. Louis, 1896, iii, 393-396. — The treatment of prostatic obstruction, with special reference to vasectomy. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1899, xv, 319-330. — Remarks on vasectomy relative to enlarged prostate and bladderatony. *Ibid.*, 1900, xvii,

Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of) by vasectomy or castration.

299-303, port. Also [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1900, i, 1275.—**Hayden** (J. R.) Double castration for hypertrophy of the prostate gland; report of a case. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 612.—**Haynes** (F. L.) White's operation; orchectomy for enlarged prostate. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1894, xxxvii, 613. Also: Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxiv, 221.—**Heiterich**. Weitere Mitteilungen über die Resektion der Samenleiter als ein Heilmittel bei Prostatahypertrophie. Festschr., . . . Benno Schmidt. . . . Leipz., 1896, 111-120.—**Henrot** (A.) [Cas d'hypertrophie de la prostate pour lequel M. Guelliot, après avoir essayé les injections de liquide testiculaire, a pratiqué la ligature et la résection des déférens.] Bull. Soc. méd. de Reims, 1896, n. s., ii, 136-141. Also [Abstr.]: Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1896, xx, 256-257.—**Hedenpyl** (E.) Hypertrophy of the prostate and castration. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1895), 1896, 7.—**Honans** (J.) A case of castration for enlarged prostate and retention of urine. Boston M. & S. J., 1896, cxxxiv, 289.—**Horwitz** (O.) Four cases of stone in the bladder, with hypertrophy of the prostate gland, where positive diagnosis was impracticable until double castration resulting in atrophy of the prostate rendered the passage of a stone-searcher possible. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1898, 3, s., xiv, 73-75. — Value of castration to facilitate detection of stone in the bladder, in the presence of prostatic hypertrophy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxvii, 329-332. [Discussion], 383.—**Hunt** (A.) Hypertrophy of the prostate; severe cystitis; double castration; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 939.—**Isnardi** (L.) Cura dell' ipertrofia prostatica colla legatura del canal deferente. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1895, 3, s., xliii, 368-370. Also: Gazz. med. di Torino, 1895, xlii, 597-599. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1895, xxii, 657. — Cura della disuria scule col taglio e la doppia legatura dei canali deferenti. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1896, 3, s., xlv, 30-31. Also, transl.: Therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1896, iii, 25-36.—**Jackson** (T. V.) A contribution to the treatment of hypertrophied prostate by vasectomy. Edinb., M. J., 1900, n. s., vii, 129-135.—**Johnson** (G. W.) Gonangectomy and orchidectomy for hypertrophied prostate in the senile, with a report of five cases and a second report on twenty-eight cases. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1899, xii, 98-105. Also [Abstr.]: Med. News, N. Y., 1898, lxxiii, 565.—**Jones** (R.) Castration in enlargement of the prostate. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1897, xvii, 379-384. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1897, xxv, 381-384. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 1416.—**Karlovič** (E.) O vliyanii kastratsii na predstatelnuju zhelezu. [On the influence of castration upon the prostate gland.] Varshav. univ. izvest., 1898, iii, no. 3, 1-17, 3 pl., 1 tab.—**Kelsey** (C. B.) Failure of castration to secure atrophy of the prostate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, xlix, 427.—**Keyes** (E. L.), jr. Acastration; failure. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1899, xvii, 568-570. [Discussion], 578. — The evidences of prostatic atrophy after castration. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1900, lviii, 81-86.—**Kirby** (E. R.) The effects of castration upon the prostate gland. Vet. Mag., Phila., 1894, i, 38-40.—**Kodama** (R.) [Castration for hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1899, 603-606.—**Köhl** (E.) Resektion des Vas deferens bei Prostatahypertrophie. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1896, xxvi, 60*. See, also, *infra*, Ringier.—**Kocher** (A.) Die Resektion des Vas deferens zur Heilung der Prostatahypertrophie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. n. Berl., 1897, xxiii, 49-52.—**Konopleff** (M.) Resectio vasis deferentis pri hipertrofii predstatelnoj zhelezy. [. . . for hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Vrach. Gaz., St.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 451.—**Koren** (F.) & **Koren** (A.), jr. Prostatahypertrofi med Retention urine helbredet ved Kastration. Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1895, 4, R., x, 23-27.—**Kornfeld** (F.) Die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Therap. Wehnschr., Wien, 1895, ii, 1067; 1091.—**Kozlovski** (B. S.) Hipertrofiya predstatelnoj zhelezy, izlicheonnaya kastratsiyel. [Hypertrophy of the prostate gland cured by castration.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1897, ii, 477-479.—**Kroemer**. Beitrag zur Castrationsfrage. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiatrie, [etc.], Berl., 1895, lii, 1-74, 4 pl.—**Kudinseiff** (I. V.) Izsliechniye kuskov iz stenyavinosyashstikh protokov pri starcheskom urevicheui predstatelnoj zhelezy i rezultati etoi operatsii. [Excision of portions of the vas deferens in senile hypertrophy of the prostate gland, and results of this operation.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1900, xxi, 756; 795. Also, transl.: Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1901, vi, 284-305.—**Lanz** (O.) Ueber die Castration bei Prostatahypertrophie. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1900, xxx, 329-336.—**Larue** (F. A.) Bilateral orchidectomy for hypertrophied prostate and cystitis. Tr. Louisiana M. Soc. 1898, N. Or., 1899, 216-221. Also [Abstr.]: N. Or. M. & S. J., 1898-9, li, 253-257.—**Laurenstein** (C.) Die subkittane Durchtrennung des Vas deferens zur Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1896, xxiii, 145-148.—**Legueu** (F.) Des indications des opérations sur les testicules dans le traitement

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by *vasectomy or castration.*

de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Presse méd., Par., 1897, ii, 275. —. Castration et hypertrophie prostatique. Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb. 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 121-127. —**Lennander** (K. G.) Zur Frage der sexuellen Operationen bei Prostatahypertrophie. Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1897, xxiv, 617-625. Also, Reprint. —**Lesnibrodzki** (A.) O rezeceji przewodów nasienych z powodu przerostu gruczołu krokowego. [On resection of the vasa deferentia for hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1897, xxv, 910-914. —**Levings** (A. H.) Two cases of bilateral castration for enlarged prostate. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxvii, 174. —**Lezin** (P. A.) Ob izmeneniyakh predstatelnoi zhelyozhi, vizvayemikh kastratsiyey u zhivotnykh. [On the changes in the prostate gland caused by castration in animals.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1895, xliii, 886; 1896, xlv, 163. —**Lichty** (J. A.) Report of a case of hypertrophied prostate treated by castration. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1894-5, vii, 771. —**Lilienthal** (H.) Castration for enlarged prostate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 508. —**Long** (E. C.) A case of prostate hypertrophy treated by resection of the vas and subsequent castration. South African M. J., Cape Town, 1898, vi, 37. —**Louneau** (E.) Hypertrophie de la prostate; sonde cassée dans la vessie et retirée par la taille sus-pubienne; résection des canaux déférents et ses résultats éloignés. Ann. d. la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1895-6, iv, 274-277. —. Résection des canaux déférents et castration dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Assoc. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1896, x, 554-557. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1896, xxvi, 511-513. —. La résection des canaux déférents et l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Ibid., 1897, xxvii, 570. Also: Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb. 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 157-160. —. Castration pour hypertrophie prostatique. Ann. de la Policlin. de Bordeaux, 1897-8, v, 592-594. —. Nouveaux faits de castration et de résection des canaux déférents dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Ibid., 1899, [vii], 10-13. Also: Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb. 1899, Par., 1899, iii, 222-225. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1898, xvi, 1216. —**Litkins** (R.) Ein Fall von Prostatahypertrophie durch Castration geheilt. Deutsche med. Wochenschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1895, xxi, 82. —**Lydston** (G. F.) Remarks on a recent surgical fact: castration for hypertrophy of the prostate. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxvi, 688-690. —. Total resection of the spermatic cords vs. castration and vasectomy in the treatment of prostatic hypertrophy. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1900, xiii, 170. —. Vasectomy and its limitations. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1901-2, liv, 369-372. —**McConkey** (T. G.) Castration for enlarged prostate. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1895-6, viii, 630. —**Mallherbe** (A.) Quatre cas de résection du conduit spermatique pour combattre l'hypertrophie prostatique. Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb. 1898, Par., 1899, iii, 215-221. —. Résultats de la résection totale du cordon dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1902, xli, 430-435. —. De la résection totale du cordon spermatique dans les hypertrophies de la prostate. Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 450-465. —**Mandry**. Die Erfolge der Castration bei den senilen, mit Prostata-Hypertrophie verbundenen Blasenbeschwerden. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., 1901, lxxi, 517-519. —**Martin** (E.) A case of castration for the relief of obstructive symptoms caused by prostatic enlargement. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1895-6, viii, 592-597. —**Meyer** (C.) Double castration for hypertrophy of the prostate, with report of a case. Med. News, N. Y., 1896, lxviii, 91-95. Also, transl.: Riforma med., Napoli, 1896, xii, pt. 3, 565. —**Meyer** (C. R.) & **Haeuel** (F.) Ein durch Kastration erfolgreich behandelter Fall von Prostatahypertrophie. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipz., 1894, v, 329-335. —**Milne-Thomson** (A.) Double emasculation for enlarged prostate. N. Zealand M. J., Dunedin, 1896, ix, 154-157. —**Minet**. [Résection des canaux déférents chez les prostatiques.] [Rap. par E. Demos.] Progrès méd., Par., 1903, 3. s., xlviii, 514. —**Morton** (C. A.) The effect of unilateral castration on the prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 1035. —**Morton** (T. S. K.) A successful case of castration for prostatic hemorrhage and hypertrophy. Phila. Policlin., 1895, iv, 455. Also, Reprint. —. Castration for prostatic enlargement. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiii, 486. —**Motz** (B.) Przyczynek do nauki o budowie histologicznej przerostu gruczołu krokowego. (Wstęp do badań nad leczeniem przerostu gruczołu krokowego za pomocą operacyi na jadrach.) [On the histological structure of hypertrophied prostate. (Introduction to research on the treatment of hypertrophied prostate by castration.)] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1897, xxxvi, 13: 41; 57. —. Opérations sur l'appareil testiculaire des prostatiques faites à la clinique de Necker. Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb. 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 127-133. —**Moulin** (C. W. M.) On the treatment of enlargement of the prostate by removal of the testes. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, ii, 976. —. Two cases in which orchotomy was performed for enlargement of the prostate. Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., 1895, xxviii,

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by *vasectomy or castration.*

193-196. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, i, 979. —. On some of the immediate results produced by castration in cases of enlargement of the prostate. Lancet, Lond., 1895, ii, 1347. —. Unilateral orchotomy for enlargement of the prostate. Ibid., 1896, i, 288. —. Some of the recent results of orchotomy for enlarged prostate. Ibid., 348-350. Also [Abstr.]: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1896, n. s., lxi, 186. —**Murray** (T. J.) Castration for enlarged prostate. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1896, iv, 499. —**Negretto** (A.) Di un caso di iscuria da ipertrofia prostatica curato con un nuovo metodo operativo, e di due altri casi curati con la resezione dei canali deferenti. Riforma med., Napoli, 1896, xii, pt. 1, 170; 184; 194. —**Nicholson** (C. M.) Report of a case of castration for enlarged prostate followed one year later by prostatectomy. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, Kansas City, 1898, 255-257. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxviii, 378. —**Nicolich** (G.) Cura dell' ipertrofia prostatica colla recisione del condotto deferente. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1896, xxiv, 261-273. —. Résection des déférents. Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb. 1897, Par., 1898, ii, 160. —. Suites éloignées de la vasectomie dans le traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Ibid., 1898, Par., 1899, iii, 236-240. Also [Abstr.]: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1898, xvi, 1218. —. Risultati remoti della vasectomia nella cura dell' ipertrofia prostatica. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1899, lviii, 81. —**Noccioli** (G.) Alcuni dati statistici sulla cura dell' ipertrofia prostatica senile mediante la sezione fra due legature dei dotti deferenti. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1898, iv, 99-102. —**Nott** (T. E.), jr. Hypertrophy of prostate; castration; recovery. Tr. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, 1896, 108. —**Nové-Josseland** (G.) De la résection des canaux déférents dans le traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Lyon méd., 1896, lxxviii, 145-155. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. prat. d. trav. de méd., Par., 1896, liii, 331. —**Ochsner** (A. J.) Resection of the vas deferens for enlarged prostate. Chicago Clin. Rev., 1895-6, v, 207-211. —**Oliver** (J. C.) Resection of the vas deferens for hypertrophied prostate. Cinch. Lancet-Clinic, 1896, ii, s., xxxvi, 669. —**Palmer** (G.) Case of prostatic enlargement treated by castration. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1896, xv, 98. —**Pankratyeff** (A. G.) К вопросу о леченіи гипертрофі предстателной железы у стариков при pomoshchi rezektsii sleniyavinosyaslitskikh protokov. [Treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland in old men by resecting the vasa deferentia.] Laipov. russk. chir., S.-Peterb., 1900, v, 238; 409, 1 pl. —**Pavone** (M.) La recisione dei vasi deferenti in sostituzione alla castrazione nell' ipertrofia della prostata. Policlin., Roma, 1895, ii, 255-266, 1 pl. Also: Atti d. r. Accad. d. sc. med. in Palermo (1895), 1896, 57-72, 1 pl. —. Un caso grave di ipertrofia della prostata guarito colla recisione e torsione dei canali deferenti. Policlin., Roma, 1896, iii-C, 379-384. —**Péguier** (A.) Du traitement de l'hypertrophie de la prostate par la castration. N. Montpel. méd., 1895, iv, 1025-1033. —**Piercy** (A. T.) Castration for hypertrophy of the prostate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlvii, 239. —**Pilcher** (L. S.) Castration for prostatic hypertrophy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1895, xxi, 351-355. Also, Reprint. —. Results of castration upon prostatic hypertrophy as shown in six cases. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiii, 687-704. [Discussion], 741-746. —. Castration as a means of relief for obstructive hypertrophy of the prostate. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., [Phila.], 1898, 142-146. [Discussion], 154-156. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1898, xxvii, 684-689. —**Poulsen** (G.) De palliative Operationsmetoder ved Prostatahypertrofi. [The palliative method by operation in hypertrophy of the prostate.] Bibliot. f. Lager, Københ., 1899, 7. R., x, 54, 164; 394. —**Ramm** (F.) Kastration og Prostatahypertrofi. [Castration and hypertrophy of the prostate.] Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1895, i. R., x, 28-32. Also: Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1895, n. F., lft. 6, no. 29, 1-12. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Centralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1894, xxi, 387. —**Rand** (D. H.) Double castration for hypertrophy of the prostate. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1896, iv, 439-450. —**Redi** (A.) Una speciale indicazione alla resezione dei canali deferenti nei prostatiei. Clin. chir., Milano, 1898, vi, 573-580. —**Reynès** (H.) Traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique par la résection bilatérale des canaux déférents; résultat négatif huit mois après l'opération. Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb. 1898, Par., 1899, iii, 225-227. —**Rice** (F. A.) Castration for the purpose of securing atrophy of enlarged prostate; report of a case. Proc. Connect. M. Soc., Bridgeport, 1896, 292-294. —**Ricketts** (B. M.) Castration for hypertrophied prostate. Times & Reg., Phila., 1894, xxviii, 337-339. Also, Reprint. Also: Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1895, vii, 33-36. —. Prostate hypertrophy; emasculation; nine cases. Cinch. Lancet-Clinic, 1898, n. s., xl, 481. Also, Reprint. —**Ringier** (G.) Bemerkungen zu der Mittheilung von Dr. Köhl in Chur über Resection des Vas deferens bei Prostatahypertrophie. Cor.-Bl. f. schwiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1896, xxvi, 707. —**Rissler** (J.) Några fall af prostata hypertrofi behandlade med kastration eller rese-

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by vasectomy or castration.

tion of vas deferens. [Some cases of hypertrophy of the prostate treated by castration after resection of the vas deferens.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1896, lvi, pt. 2, 662-673.—**Roberts** (J. B.) A case of enlarged prostate gland treated by removal of the testicles; death. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxxv, 520.—**Robinson** (W. J.) Failure of castration to cause atrophy of the prostate. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1896, xlix, 822.—**Routier** (A.) De la résection des canaux déférents dans la cure de l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Méd. mod., Par., 1896, vii, 105.—**de Rouville**. Examen d'une prostate hypertrophiée 35 jours après la castration double. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1897, lxxii, 34.—**Rovsing** (T.) Kastration ved Prostatahypertrofi. Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1895, 4. R., iii, 1101-1105. Also, transl.: Centralt. f. Chir., Leipz., 1896, xxiii, 25-29.—**S.** Castration et vasectomie dans la thérapeutique du prostatisme. Province méd., Lyon, 1898, xii, 558; 570; 580.—**Sakharoff** (A. N.) Sluchai rezektsii siemiyavinosyashshikh protokov pri hipertrofii predstatelnoi zhelyozi. [Resection of seminiferous ducts in hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1897, xlvii, 541-544.—**at Schulten** (M. W.) Kliniska bidrag till frågan om behandlingen af prostatahypertrofi med dubbelsidig kastration. [Contributions cliniques à la question de la castration contre l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Rés., pp. lxxviii-lxx.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1897, xxxix, 170-1742.—Referat angående behandlingen af prostatahypertrofi med kastration (och resektion af vasa deferentia); den fysiologiska och anatomiska grunden för nämnda operationer. [Report on the treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate by castration (and resection of vasa deferentia); the physiological and anatomical basis for these operations.] Forh. v. nord. kirurg. foren. 3:je möde i Helsingfors 1897. Stockholm, 1898, 41-60.—**at Schulten** (M. W.) & **Jervell**. Om Kastration og Vasektomi ved Prostatahypertrofi. Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1897, 4. R., v. 803-807. Also, transl.: Monatsbl., ... d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Appar., Berl., 1898, iii, 269-271.—**Sherping** (O. T.) Division of the vas deferens in hypertrophy of prostate. Tri-State M. J., St. Louis, 1896, iii, 475.—**Smith** (F. F.) A case of obstructive hypertrophy of the prostate treated by castration. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1894, xx, 52-55.—**Socin** (A.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Kastration für die Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1896, xxv, 529-537. Also [Abstr.]: Verhandl. d. Schweiz. naturf. Gesellsch., Zürich, 1896, lxxix, 178.—**Souchon** (E.) A case of double castration for hypertrophied prostate. N. Ori. M. & S. J., 1895-6, xxiii, 578.—**Southam**. A case of double castration for prostatic retention of urine. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, 1, 463.—**Spencer** (R.) Castration for the cure of enlarged prostate. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxxv, 579.—**Spizharny** (I. K.) K kaznitskije lecheniya hipertrofii predstatelnoi zhelyozi kastratsiyey. [On the treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland by castration.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1894, xlii, 711-713.—**Steiner** (V.) Ueber die Operationen an den Sexualorganen bei Prostatahypertrophie. Centralt. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipz., 1898, ix, 1, 62.—**Stretton** (J. L.) [Removal of testes for enlarged prostate.] Lancet, Lond., 1895, 1, 1058.—**Suyetinoff** (A. Y.) Dva sluchaya izlecheniya siemiyavinosyashshikh protokov pri hipertrofii predstatelnoi zhelyozi. [Two cases of resection of the vas deferens in prostatic hypertrophy.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1900, viii, 54-58.—**Swain** (J.) Castration for prostatic hypertrophy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, 1, 12.—**Thayer** (M. D.) White's operation for hypertrophied prostate. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1895, xii, 59-104. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1895, cxxxiii, 182-184. [Discussion], 193.—**Thomas** (E. H.) Double castration for hypertrophied prostate, with good results. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1896, xi, 52.—**Thomas** (J. D.) Removal of both testicles for chronic hypertrophy of prostate. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1894, n. s., xxxiii, 682. Also: Kansas M. J., Topeka, 1894, vi, 658. Also: Am. Lancet, Detroit, 1895, n. s., xix, 92.—**Thomsen** (S.) To Tilfælde af Kastration for Prostata-Hypertrofi. Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1898, 4. R., vi, 300-303.—**Tilley**. Enlarged prostate treated by castration. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1896, xv, 148.—**Townsend** (W. W.) Castration for hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1895, 1, 336-342.—**Tunis** (J. P.) Castration for chronic hypertrophy of the prostate. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1897, 6. s., iv, 202-205.—**Turazza** (G.) Sopra tre casi di vasectomia per ipertrofia prostatica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1897, xxii, 427.—**Viana** (O.) Sopra un caso d'iscemia prostatica trattato colla resezione bilaterale dei deferenti. Ibid., 1902, xxii, 537.—**Vitte** (I. G.) K statistike lecheniya hipertrofii predstatelnoi zhelyozi dvustoronnem kastratsiyey. [Statistics of treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate gland by double castration.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1897, ii, 471-476.—**Wagner** (P.) Ueber die Castration und die Unterbindung der Vasa deferentia bei Prostatahypertrophie. Schmidt's Jahrb., Leipz., 1896, ccli, 198-208.—**Walker** (H. O.) Report of seven cases of double castration for relief of en-

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by vasectomy or castration.

larged prostate gland. N. York M. J., 1895, lxi, 481. Also, Reprint. Also: St. Louis Clinique, 1895, viii, 187-190.—**Wallace** (C. S.) The results of castration and vasectomy upon the prostate gland in the enlarged and normal condition. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1904-5, lvi, 80-106.—**Walton** (P.) Résection des canaux déférents dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1896, iii, 65-70.—**Wassiliou** (M. A.) De l'influence de la résection du canal déférent sur le tonus du sphincter vésical. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1903, xxi, 321-338.—**Watson** (F. S.) Report of cases of castration for the relief of prostatic hypertrophy. Boston M. & S. J., 1895, cxxxii, 378-380.—**Webber** (H. W.) & **Duffett** (H. A.) Unilateral castration for prostatic enlargement in a man aged eighty-seven years; atrophy of the prostate. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 409.—**Wellington** (J. R.) Castration for hypertrophy of the prostate. J. Pract. M., N. Y., 1895-6, vi, 376-382.—**White** (J. W.) A summary of the history and present position of the operation of castration for hypertrophy of the prostate. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxxv, 601-603.—**White**. Castration for hypertrophy of the prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1894, 1, 1353.—**White** and the treatment of enlargement of the prostate. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1894, n. s., lviii, 441.—**White**. Castration for the cure of hypertrophied prostate. Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxxv, 664; 674. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, 1, 12. Also, transl.: Union méd., Par., 1894, 3. s., lvii, 885-888.—**White**. In re White's operation for hypertrophied prostate. Med. News, Phila., 1895, lxxv, 500-502. Also, Reprint.—**White**. Castration as a treatment for hypertrophied prostate. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, 1, 50.—**White**. The results of double castration in hypertrophy of the prostate. Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., 1895, xlii, 103-171. Also: Ann. Surg., Phila., 1895, xlii, 1-80. Also, Reprint. Also [Abstr.]: N. York Polyclin., 1895, v [vi], 303.—**White**. The question of castration for enlarged prostate. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1896, xxiv, 388-398.—**White**. Castration for the radical cure of chronic hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1896, 6. s., iii, 187-199.—**White**. Castration and vasectomy in hypertrophy of the prostate. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1896-7, ix, 469-479.—**White**. Questions involved in the practice of castration for enlarged prostate. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1897, xxv, 107-112.—**Winfield** (J. M.) Orchidectomy and vasectomy, for the relief of symptoms due to hypertrophied prostate, with report of cases. Brooklyn M. J., 1898, xii, 329-347.—**Winter** (G. J.) Kaksi vas deferens-resektionilla hoitettua prostatahypertrofia tapauksia. [Deux cas d'hypertrophie prostatique, traités par résection du vas déférents. Rés., 236.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1897, xii, 231-234.—**Wolff** (R.) Ueber ein Recidiv nach einer wegen Prostatahypertrophie vorgenommenen Castration. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1899, iii, 388-346.—**Wood** (A. C.) The results of castration and vasectomy in hypertrophy of the prostate gland. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxii, 309-350.—**Xendon** (A. A.) A case of castration for enlarged prostate. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1895, xiv, 361.—**Yalubovskii** (A. I.) Sluchai rezektsii siemiyavinosyashshikh protokov pri hipertrofii predstatelnoi zhelyozi. [Resection of the seminiferous ducts in hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1898, iii, 329-331.—**Zartsin** (F. O.) O znachenii perevazki i rezektsii siemiyavinosyashshikh protokov pri starecheskoj hipertrofii predstatelnoi zhelyozi. [Importance of tying and resecting the seminiferous ducts in senile hypertrophy of the prostate gland.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 455-457.—**Zuckerlandt** (O.) Hypertrophie der Prostata; incomplete Harnverhaltung; Resektion der Vasa deferentia; Heilung. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1896, ix, 463-465.

Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by White's method.

See **Prostate gland** (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by vasectomy, etc.

Prostate gland (*Inflammation of*).

See, also, **Periproctitis**; **Prostate gland** (*Tuberculosis of*); **Prostatism**.

Cimino (T.) Prostatite cronica. 8°. Palermo, 1905.

GAILLARD (F.) *De la prostatite chronique. 8°. Montpellier, 1902.

KLEIN (H.) *Ueber acute Prostatitis. 8°. Bonn, 1888.

LECOMTE (Marie). *Contribution à l'étude des prostatites chroniques (prostatite latente). 8°. Paris, 1902.

ALLISON (C. G.) Acute and chronic prostatitis. Med. Monog., Topeka, Kan., 1899, i, 1516-1520.—**Archibald** (F. M.) Acute prostatitis. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul,

Prostate gland (Inflammation of).

Minn., 1903, v, 928-933.—**Ballengier** (E. G.) Chronic prostatitis. *Am. Med., Phila.*, 1904, viii, 851-855.—**Bangs** (L. B.) Illustrative cases of prostatitis. *N. Eng. M. Month.*, Danbury, Conn., 1898, xvii, 218-224. *Also*, Reprint.—**Bonn** (E.) Zum Capitel der chronischen Prostatitis. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1903, xxviii, 312.—**Castan** (A.) Sur la prostatite chronique. *Ass. franc. d'urolog.* Proc.-verb., Par., 1899, iv, 298-312.—**Cathcart** (C. W.) Inflammation in the prostate and its surroundings. *Edinb. Hosp. Rep.*, Edinb. & Lond., 1896, iv, 573-583.—**Chetwood** (C. H.) Some notes on prostatitis and seminal vesiculitis. *J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, N. Y., 1900, xviii, 68-73.—**Christian** (H. M.) Chronic catarrhal prostatitis. *Ibid.*, 1899, xvii, 18-22.—**Acute prostatitis.** *Am. Med., Phila.*, 1905, x, 484.—**Crowell** (A. J.) Prostatitis. *Carolina M. J.*, Charlotte, 1902, xlviii, 353-358.—**Danforth** (I. N.) Diseases of the bladder; prostatitis. *Syst. Pract. M. (Loomis)*, N. Y. & Phila., 1897, ii, 815-850.—**Day** (J. B. H.) A case of prostatic-cystitis with complication. *Atlanta Jour. Rec. Med.*, 1900-1901, ii, 383-385.—**Dellagramatica.** Etude clinique de huit cas de prostatite chronique. *Gaz. méd. d'Orient*, Constant., 1899-1900, xlii, 215; 227. *Also*, *transl.*: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1900, n. s., lxi, 212-214.—**Dowd** (J. H.) Inflammatory disease of the prostate and its appendages. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1896-7, xxxvi, 491-503. *Also*: *Kansas M. J.*, Topeka, 1897, ix, 113-120.—**Drobny** (B. A.) Khronicheskiy prostatit, kak etiologicheskiy faktor nevastenii. [Chronic prostatitis as an etiological factor in neurasthenia.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1907, xiv, 480; 509.—**Feleki** (H.) Adatok a monyóvi mirigy és az ondóhólyagok idült gyulladásának ismeretéhez és orvoslásához. [Contributions to the knowledge and therapy of chronic inflammation of the prostate gland and seminal vesicles.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1895, xxxix, 465; 481; 494. *Also*, *transl.*: *Centrbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org.*, Leipzig, 1895, vi, 468; 512. — A prostata lobos megbetegedéseinek orvoslásáról. [Medical observations on inflammation of prostate.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1901, xli, 708; 729.—**Foot** (C. G.) Chronik prostatitis. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1904, iii, 256-260.—**Goldberg** (B.) Kleine Mittheilungen über Prostatitis. *Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte* 1902, Leipzig, 1903, ii, 2. Hlfte., 513-516.—**Prostatitis chronica cypaparetica.** München. *med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 1811-1813.—**Gross** (L.) Chronie prostatitis. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1902, xlv, 595-599. *Also*, Reprint.—**Gutmann** (C.) Zur Kenntnis der Prostatitis chronica cypaparetica (Goldberg). *Dermat. Centrbl.*, Leipzig, 1908, xii, 162-170.—**Hamon** (E.) Nouvel appareil pour la calectation de la prostate et du rectum. *Ass. franc. d'urolog.* Proc.-verb. 1901, Par., 1902, v, 576.—**Harpster** (C. M.) Prostatitis. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1907, xxix, 534-544.—**Hébert** (A.) Sur la prostatite chronique. *Rev. méd. de Normandie*, Rouen, 1900, 172-176.—**Heresen** (P.) Despre prostatite acute si abcese alu prostatel. *Spitalul*, Bucuresti, 1907, xxvii, 139-144.—**Hogan** (E. J.) Prostatitis. *Med. Brief*, St. Louis, 1899, xxvii, 359.—**Hogge** (A.) Des uréthro-prostatites subaiguës d'embolie et aseptiques. *Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège*, 1897, xxxvi, 235-240.—**Hottelinger** (R.) Ueber chronische Prostatitis und sexuelle Neurasthenie. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1896, xxvi, 161-166.—**Jones** (G. W.) Chronic prostatitis. *Am. J. Surg. & Gynec.*, St. Louis 1903-4, xvii, 105-107.—**Koloso** (L. L.) O zaderzhanii mochi v techeniye dnei pri ostrom prostatite. [Retention of the urine for five days in acute prostatitis.] *Protok. Obsl. Omsk. vrach.*, 1884-5, ii, 177-182.—**Le Fur** (R.) Des prostatites chroniques reproduisant absolument le tableau clinique de l'hypertrophie de la prostate, avec quelques considérations sur l'anatomie pathologique, le diagnostic et le traitement des prostatites chroniques. *Ass. franc. d'urolog.* Proc.-verb. 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 569-580.—**La prostate et le prostate.** *Ibid.*, 1905, Par., 1906, ix, 359-368.—**La prostate des rétrécis.** *Ibid.*, 381-394.—**Leisman** (F. A.) Causes and forms of treatment in chronic prostatitis. *Am. X-Ray J.*, Chicago, 1904, xiv, 166-172.—**Lydston** (G. F.) Acute prostatitis. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1905, xii, 405-416.—**Martin** (S. C.), jr. Acute and chronic prostatitis. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1899, iii, 27.—**Melehor** (M.) Om prostatitis. *Ugesk. f. Læger*, Kjøbenhavn, 1899, 5. R., vi, 49-61. *Also*: *Kjøbenh. med. Selsk. Forh.*, 1899-1900, 23-36. *Also*, *transl.*: *Monatsb.*, . . . d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Appar., Berl., 1900, v, 1-11.—**Montgomery** (L. H.) Some recent observations upon acute inflammation of the prostate gland. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 400-402.—**von Nothhaft** (A.) Ueber scheinbar mit der Prostata nicht zusammenhängende, aber dennoch durch Prostatitis bedingte Schmerzen; nebst einigen Bemerkungen über chronische Prostatitis. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien & Leipzig, 1904, lxx, 277-312. *Also* [Abstr.]: *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1905, lii, 194. *Also*: *Sitzungsber. d. ärztl. Ver. München* (1904), 1905, 123-126.—**Oberlander**. On chronic prostatitis. *J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, N. Y., 1891, ix, 261-264.—**Picker** (R.) A prostatitisnek prognosisa. *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1906, l, 283.—**Porosz** (M.) A prostata heveny lobja. [Acute prostatitis.]

Prostate gland (Inflammation of).

Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1900, xl, 212-214. *Also*, *transl.*: *Ungar. med. Press.*, Budapest, 1900, v, 457-459.—**Posner** (C.) The diagnosis and treatment of chronic prostatitis. [Transl.] *Therap. Month.*, N. Y. & Phila., 1902, ii, 275-277.—**Posner** (C.) & **Rapaport**. Prostatasekret und Prostatitis: Beitrag zur Entzündungsfrage. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, n. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 523.—**Sears** (M. H.) Prostatitis. *Denver M. Times*, 1905-6, xxv, 181-183.—**Stefănescu - Galati**. Contribuțiune la studiul prostatitelor. [Contribution to the study of prostatitis.] *Rev. de chir.*, Bucuresti, 1904, viii, 241-278.—**Terra** (F.) Considerações sobre um caso de prostatite aguda. *Tribuna med.*, Rio de Jan., 1895, i, 217-220.—**Uitzmann**. Prostatitis chronica; cystitis pyelitis et paresis vesicae urinae. *Aerzt. Ber. d. Priv.-Heilanst. d. Dr. A. Eder*, 1886, Wien., 1887, 38-40.—**Yonug** (H. H.), **Geraghty** (J. T.) & **Stevens** (A. R.) Chronic prostatitis; an experimental and clinical study with an analysis of 358 cases. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep.*, Balt., 1906, xiii, 271-384.—**Zarra**. Sulla prostatite cronica. *Scuola salernit.*, Salerno, 1905, vi, 31-34.—**Zartsin** (F. O.) K voprosu o vospalenii predstatelnoi zhelyozy. [Inflammation of the prostate gland.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1903, ii, 321; 346.

Prostate gland (Inflammation of, Causes and pathology of).

See, also, **Gonorrhœa** (Complications of, Prostatic); **Influenza** (Complications of, Genito-urinary); **Parotitis** (Epidemic, Complications of, Genito-urinary); **Prostate gland** (Abscess of).

ÉTIENNE (L.) *De la b'ennorrhagie chronique de la prostate. 8°. *Lyon*, 1902.

LE CLECH (E.) *Prostatites d'origine intestinale. 8°. *Paris*, 1903.

PETERSEN (I.) Undersøgelser over den gonorrhøiske prostatitis. 8°. *København*, 1901.

de ARRESE (L.) Un caso de retención aguda y completa de orina producida por una inyección de sublimado seguida de prostatitis y cistitis. *Gac. méd. d. Norte*, Bilbao, 1905, xi, 148-150.—**Ashcraft** (L. T.) The diagnosis and treatment of chronic gonorrhœal prostatitis. *Hahnemann. Month.*, Phila., 1901, xxxvi, 620-628.—**Bierhoff** (P.) On the rôle of the prostate gland in gonorrhœa. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1901, lxxix, 1019-1024. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*, *transl.*: *Centrbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org.*, Leipzig, 1906, xvii, 237-255. *Also*, *transl.* [Abstr.]: *N. Yorker med. Monatschr.*, 1906, xviii, 81-87.—**Blake** (J. B.) Gonorrhœal prostatitis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1901, cxlix, 137-139.—**Bock** (P.) Prostatite aiguë glandulaire; urétrite muqueuse. *Clinique*, Brux., 1899, xlii, 277-280.—**Bréchet**. Remarques sur quelques cas de prostatite subaiguë avec suppuration péri-prostatique et abcès rétro-cervico-vésiculaires. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1903, xxi, 1716-1726.—**Chute** (A. L.) Chronic gonorrhœal prostatitis. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1907, xi, 78-83.—**Clark** (J. B.) Gonorrhœal prostatitis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1257-1260.—**Cumston** (C. G.) Chronic gonorrhœal prostatitis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1905, clii, 480-485. *Also*, Reprint. *Also*, *transl.*: *Arch. internat. de chir.*, Gand, 1904-5, ii, 260-274.—**Delépine** (S.) Prostatitis et périprostatite abscess; cystic dilatation of prostatic glands; numerous prostatic calculi. *Tr. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1890-91, xlii, 219.—**D'Hacens** (E.) Quelques mots sur l'étiologie de la prostatite chronique. *Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers*, 1898, ix, 169-187. — Un cas de prostatite parenchymateuse chronique pris pour un cas de pyélo-néphrite. *Clinique*, Brux., 1901, xv, 209-216.—**Dieitz** (P.) Prostatite et spermato-cystite chroniques. *Gaz. méd. de Liège*, 1895-6, viii, 336.—**Dowd** (J. H.) Acinitis prostatica. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1907-8, lxiii, 267-274.—**Du Martouret** (B.) Prostatite et cystite infectieuses polymicrobiennes; guérison. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1905, xxxii, 149-151.—**Durand** (C. F.) Chronic follicular prostatitis. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1898-9, n. s., xxxviii, 118-120.—**Falkner** (A.) Ein Fall von Prostatitis post-typhosa chronica. *Berl. klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, 1904, 883. *Also*: *Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, 1904, 883.—**Frank** (E.-R.-W.) Lésions blennorrhagiques de la prostate. *Cong. internat. deméd.*, C. r. Par., 1900, sect. de chir. urin., 269-276. *Also*, *transl.*: *Med. News*, N. Y., 1902, lxxx, 779-781.—**Fraser** (J. E.) Pathology of gonorrhœa of the prostate. *Brooklyn M. J.*, 1903, xvii, 180-183.—**Goldberg** (B.) Klinik, Diagnostik, Therapie der Prostatitis bei und nach Gonorrhœe. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Wien, 1901, viii, 137; 176; 209. — Prostatitis und Sterilität. *Heilkunde*, Berl., 1902, 490. — Die Prostatitis chronica cypaparetica. *Centrbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org.*, Leipzig, 1906, xvii, 531-566.—**Gnëpin** (A.) Prostatites réveillées par la grippe. *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par., 1906-7, iii, 93-95.—**Hodara**. Sur certaines formes de prostatites blennorrhagiques. *Gaz. méd. d'Orient*, Constant., 1898-9, xli, 41-44.—**Jordan** (A.) Zur Casuistik der acuten, parenchy-

Prostate gland (*Inflammation of, Causes and pathology of*).

matösen, gonorrhoeischen Prostatitis. Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1903, viii, 129-136. Also: Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1906, lxxv, 425. Also, transl.: Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1904, lxi, 261-266. — **Kiss** (G.) A kankós prostatagyuladásról. [Gonorrhoeic prostatitis.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1905, xlv, 513-517. — **Krogius** (A.) Ettuttalande i frågan om kronisk prostatit och bakteriell samt i frågan om bacterium colis antagonism mot de öfriga urinkbakterierna. [Quelques remarques sur la prostatite chronique et la bactériurie, ainsi que sur l'antagonisme entre le bacterium coli et les autres microbes urinaires. Rés., p. exxiv.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1899, xii, 1129-1147. Also [Abstr.]: Forh. v. nord. kirurg. fören., 1899, Stockholm, 1901, iv, 27-30. — **Krotozyner** (M.) Observations on the prostate gland in its relation to gonorrhoea. Paeine M. J., San Fran., 1903, xlii, 675. — **Lasio** (G.) Contributo allo studio della prostatite acuta parenchimatosa. Clin. chir., Milano, 1907, xv, 1591-1612. — **Le Fur** (R.) Prostatites d'origine intestinale. Ass. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 580-586. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. méd., Par., 1904, xlii, 275. — **Littlejohn** (P. D.) Chronic gonorrhoeal prostatitis. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1908, xvi, 202-209. — **Li Virchi** (G.) Sulla etiologia della prostatite cronica e della ipertrofia prostatica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1907, xxviii, 24-29. — **Lohnstein** (H.) Ueber die Reaction des Prostatasecretes bei chronischer Prostatitis und ihren Einfluss auf die Lebensfähigkeit der Spermatozoen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1900, xxvi, 841-841. [Discussion]. Ver.-Beil., 268-271. Ueber die Menge des Prostatasecretes bei chronischer Prostatitis. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1900, lxxix, 233-255. Ueber die Reaction des Prostatasecretes bei chronischer Prostatitis. (Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit des Dr. C. Pezzoli.) Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1902, xv, 794. Ueber die Reaction des Prostatasecretes bei chronischer Prostatitis. Schlusswort an Dr. Pezzoli. *Ibid.*, 871. — **Lydston** (G. F.) Remarks on the relation of residual urine to vesical irritation, especially in prostatitis. Internat. M. Mag., Phila., 1894-5, iii, 582-586. — Etiology of acute prostatic inflammation and suppuration. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1904-5, lviii, 631-638. — **Mayer** (H.) Prostatite glandulaire subaiguë d'ensemble totale ou partielle. Ann. d. mal. d'org. génito-urin., Par., 1896, xiv, 193-200. — **Meddis** (V. N.) Gonorrhoea of the prostate. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1904, xxxviii, 609-611. — **Muradoff** (M. I.) Noviy sposob opredeleniya otdel'nyayemayo iz prostaty pri khronicheskoy prostatite. [New method of determining the prostatic secretion in chronic prostatitis.] Meditsina, St. Petersburg, 1899, xi, no. 38, 17-22. — **Noguès** (P.) Prostatite d'origine intestinale. Ass. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 480-487. — **Pezzoli** (C.) Ueber die Reaction des Prostatasecretes bei chronischer Prostatitis. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1902, xv, 697-699. Ueber die Reaction des Prostatasecretes bei chronischer Prostatitis: Erwiderung an H. Lohnstein. *Ibid.*, 821. — **Picard** (H.) Prostatite glandulaire probable urétrite à gonocoque tenace. Ann. d. mal. d'org. génito-urin., Par., 1898, xvi, 400. — **Posner** (C.) Prostatasekret und Prostatitis: ein Beitrag zur Entzündungsfrage. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1905, xxxi, 492. — **Stein-erzel** (A.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis des chronischen Prostatitis. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1906, xlix, 536-539. — **Stirling** (R. A.) Notes on acute parenchymatous prostatitis. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1894, n. s., xvi, 405-407. — **Stordeur**. Du traitement de la blennorrhagie chronique de la prostate. Progrès méd., belge, Brux., 1902, iv, 32-35. — **Thompson** (J. M.) Acute traumatic prostatitis of external origin, involving the bladder and seminal vesicles. N. York M. J., 1900, lxxii, 6-10. — **Toole** (A. F.) Some remarks on the gonorrhoeal and post-gonorrhoeal prostate. Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1907, xix, 81-87. — **Townsend** (T. M.) Prostatic gonococcal auto-reinfections of the urethra. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxii, 373-375. Also, Reprint. — **Vander Poel** (J.) Gonorrhoeal infection of the prostate. Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany, 1902, 301-314. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxii, 281-286. — **Waelch** (L.) Ueber chronische gonorrhoeische Prostatitis. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1903, xxviii, 171; 184. — **Witke** (J. W.) Gonorrhoeal prostatitis, acute and chronic; etiology, pathology, and treatment. Albany M. Ann., 1902, xxlii, 530-542. — **Wolf** (W. B.) The diagnosis of gonorrhoeal prostatitis. J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Balt., 1901-2, iv, 54-56.

Prostate gland (*Inflammation of, Diagnosis and semeiology of*).

MAZET (H.) *Diagnostic et traitement des prostatites mixtes. 8°. Paris, 1902.

D'Haenens (E.) Un cas de prostatite parenchymateuse chronique pris pour un cas de pyélo-néphrite. Bull. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1901, lxiii, 76-78. — **De Keersmaecker**. Du diagnostic et du traitement de la prostatite chronique. Ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1895-6,

Prostate gland (*Inflammation of, Causes and pathology of*).

iii, 19-26. — **Dorst** (J.) Nouveau procédé de diagnostic de la prostatite chronique. Ass. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., 1901, Par., 1902, v, 322. — **Guépin** (A.) Prostatite aiguë localisée (furuncle de la prostate). Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1896, x, 515-517. — **Le Fur**. Des prostatites chroniques simulant l'hypertrophie de la prostate, avec quelques considérations sur l'anatomie pathologique, le diagnostic et le traitement des prostatites chroniques. Compt. rend. Ass. franç. d. urol., 1903, Par., 1904, vii, 569-580. Also, Reprint. — **Leusman** (F. A.) Diagnosis and methods of treatment in chronic prostatitis. Chicago M. Recorder, 1905, xxvii, 20-53. Also: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1905, vii, 153-172. — **Morelle** (A.) Diagnostic et traitement des prostatites. Ann. d. l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1903, x, 162-172. — **Peterkin** (G. S.) Technique employed in diagnosing inflammatory conditions of prostate and seminal vesicles. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1907, xi, 349-352. — **Posner** (C.) New view points in the diagnosis and therapy of chronic prostatitis. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1904-5, i, 215-217. — **Posner** (S.) Některé záměchání k voprosu o rozpoznávání i liečení khronicheskovo vospaleniya prostaticnoi zhelyozy. [Diagnosis and treatment of chronic prostatitis.] Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 873-875. — **Rosenberg** (F.) Zur Diagnostik der Prostatitis chronica. Centrbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Leipzig, 1896, vii, 89-93. — **Schlagintweit** (F.) Das Phänomen der schwimmenden Tropfen (des gouttes flottantes); ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Prostatitis, sowie zur Physiologie der Prostata. *Ibid.*, 1901, xii, 173-178. — **von Sehlen**. Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der Prostatitis chronica. Internat. Centrbl. f. d. Physiol. u. Path. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Hamb., u. Leipzig, 1893, iv, 310; 403. — **Settler** (A.) Diagnóstico de la prostatitis crónica. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1906, liii, 388-390. — **Zartsin** (O. O.) K simptomatologii i diagnostike pereloinikh prostatitov. [Symptomatology and diagnosis of gonorrhoeal prostatitis.] Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1904, iii, 1071-1073.

Prostate gland (*Inflammation of, Treatment of*).

POLLET (F.-É.-M.) *Du traitement des prostatites par les courants de haute fréquence. 8°. Lille, 1905.

Also, in: Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1906-7, iii, 137-153.

Abogado (E. L.) Las prostatitis en general; su tratamiento. Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1907, x, 129-133. — **Antonelli** (I.) Contributo alla terapia della uretro-prostatite. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1902, liii, 233; 243; 253. — **Batawia** (L.) O elektropsychoforze; przyczynek do leczenia wewnątrzcewkowego nasieniokotki i przewlekłego zapalenia gruczołu krokowego. [On the electropsychofor; on the intraurethral treatment of spermatorrhoea and chronic prostatitis.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1902, xxx, 733-737. — **Black** (R. A.) Clinical observations in the treatment of prostatitis. J. Advance. Therap., N. Y., 1907, xxv, 576-585. — **Brandt** (T.) Zur Massage bei Prostatitis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 900. — **Chamberlin** (H. N.) A clinical report on the non-operative treatment of six hundred and forty-one (641) cases of chronic prostatitis and sequelae. Med. World, Phila., 1908, xxvi, 201-204. — **Chrzestlitz** (W.) Zur Wärme-Behandlung der Prostatitis. Monatschr. f. Harnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipzig, 1907, iv, 242-244. — **Eastman** (J. R.) The treatment of chronic parenchymatous prostatitis. Fort Wayne M. J.-Mag., 1902, xxii, 365-368. — **Freudenberg** (A.) Ueber Ichthyosuppositorien bei der Behandlung der Prostatitis. Centrbl. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1893, xiv, 545-549. Also, Reprint. — **Gassmann** (A.) Note sur un cas de bactériurie, avec quelques remarques sur le diagnostic des prostatites. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1900, xviii, 148-161. — **Goldenberg** (H.) A modified rectal cooling sound for the treatment of prostatitis. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1896, xiv, 186. — **Groslik** (S.) Patologia i terapia przewlekłego zapalenia gruczołu krokowego, oraz uwagi o leczeniu neurastenii pętlowej. [... of chronic prostatitis, and remarks on the treatment of sexual neurasthenia.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1896, xxiv, 177; 200; 223; 248; 273; 294. Also, transl.: Monatsb. . . d. Krankh. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Appar., Berl., 1897, ii, 129; 201; 265. — **Guillard** (P.-P.) Traitement des suppurations prostatiques par la ponction au trocart à travers la paroi rectale, suivie de lavages antiseptiques. Rép. de thérap., Par., 1900, xvii, 287-293. — **Hatsutori** (S.) [Treatment of prostatitis.] Sei-I-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1904, xxiii, pt. 2, no. 269, 15-17. — **Herz** (A.) Zur Therapie der Prostatitis chronica blennorrhoeica. Monatsb. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1901, xxxiii, 321-328. — **Hogge** (A.) L'électro-massage de la prostate dans le traitement des prostatites chroniques, de l'hypertrophie de la prostate et du prostatisme vésical. Ass. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb.,

Prostate gland (*Inflammation of, Treatment of*).

Par., 1899, iv, 254-297. *Also*: Ann. Soc. méd.-chir. de Liège, 1899, xxxviii, 387; 420.—**Janet** (J.) Traitement des prostatites chroniques. Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb., Par., 1899, iv, 317-322.—**Kiss** (G.) A prostata gyulladásos bajairól és azoknak gyógyításáról. [Inflammatory diseases of the prostate and their treatment.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1903, xliii, 436; 453; 470.—**Le Fur** (R.) Des prostatites chroniques et de leur traitement. Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 487-506.—**Leusman** (F. A.) Treatment of prostatitis. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1905, ix, 296-301.—**Lohnstein** (H.) Zur Behandlung der Urethro-Prostatitis chronica. Beitr. z. Dermat. u. Syph. Festschr. . . . Georg Lewin, Berl., 1896, 106-117.—**López Arrojo** (L.) Prostatitis aguda; eración. Corresp. méd., Madrid, 1898, xxxiii, 192.—**Lüth** (W.) Zur Therapie der Prostatitis gonorrhoea. Med. Klin., Berl., 1907, iii, 262.—**Lydston** (G. F.) Treatment of acute prostatitis. Merck's Arch., N. Y., 1907, ix, 141-143.—**Martin** (W. C.) Chronic prostatitis and its treatment. Med. Age, Detroit, 1906, xxiv, 161-164.—**Massey** (G. B.) Electricity in the treatment of chronic prostatitis and other conditions underlying impotence in men. Univ. M. Mag., Phila., 1893-4, vi, 366-370. *Also*, Reprint.—**Mitchell** (A.), jr. Observations in the treatment of chronic prostatitis. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1906, x, 121-125.—**Overall** (G. W.) Electrolysis and cataphoric medication; the treatment of chronic congested prostatitis and its sequels, impotency and spermatorrhea, thereby. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1899, xxxii, 115-119.—**Porosz** (M.) A prostatitisről és gyógyításáról. [Prostatitis and its treatment.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1902, xlii, 612; 634. *Also*, transl.: Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1902, vii, 603; 617. *Also*, transl.: Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1903, viii, 65-80.—**Ravasin** (C.) Dei dolori eterotopici e della loro cura nella prostatite cronica. Rassegna di terap., Torino, 1907, vi, 353-361.—**Richter** (P.) Beiträge zur Behandlung der chronischen Prostatitis. Verhandl. d. deutsch. dermat. Gesellsch., Wien u. Leipz., 1901, vii, 197-204. *Also*: Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1901, xxii, 615-617. —. Jodipin in der Behandlung der Prostatitis. Monatsb. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1905, xi, 496-498.—**Roll** (J.) Meddelelser om prostatismens behandling; Bottini's operation. [Communications on the treatment of prostatitis; . . .] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1900, xx, 141-154.—**Rosenberg** (S.) Die Therapie der Prostatitis chronica. Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipz., 1894, v, 411-414.—**Sarradon**. Note sur les indications de l'adrénaline dans la rétention d'urine des prostatiques. Echo méd. d. Cévennes, Nîmes, 1907, viii, 340-346.—**Scharff-Stettin** (P.) Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Entzündungen der Prostata. Aertl. Pract., Berl., 1892, v, 151-153. *Also*, Reprint.—**Schmidt** (L. E.) Vibration massage in the treatment of chronic prostatitis. St. Louis Cour. Med., 1903, xxix, 81-84. *Also*: Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1903-4, n. s., v, 226.—**Shultz** (K. A.) O liechenii ostravo gnoľnovo vospalenija predstatelnoj zheľyozj. [On the treatment of acute purulent prostatitis.] Vrach, St. Petersburg, 1897, xviii, 36-39.—**Snow** (W. B.) A non-operative method of treating prostatitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxxix, 57-60.—**Swinburne** (G. K.) Prostatitis and seminal vesiculitis: a study of three cases. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1898, xvi, 119-126. [Discussion].—**Verhoogen** (J.) Le cathétérisme chez les prostatiques. Policlin., Brux., 1900, ix, 1-8.—**Weil** (A.) Prostatite et cystite aiguës guéries par l'effluvia de haute fréquence. Progrès méd., Par., 1903, 3. s., xviii, 27.—**Wossidlo** (H. R.) Chronic prostatitis and its treatment. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1898, xxxi, 440-443.—**Young** (H. H.) Operation; conservative perineal prostatectomy for chronic prostatitis. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., 1906, Phila., 1907, xix, 494-502, 4 pl. *Also*: Internat. Clin., Phila., 1907, 17. s., iii, 191-198.

Prostate gland (*Innervation of*).

GEORGIEVSKI (I. V.) *Materiali k topografii nervnikov uzlov predstatelnoj zheľyozj i ikh izumľneniyam pri nľkotorikh zabolľevaniyakh organizma. [Topography of the ganglia of the prostate gland and their changes in various diseases of the organism.] 8°. Yuryer, 1903.

Also [Outline], in: Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, 1177.
Gentés (L.) Nerfs de la prostate; fibres à myéline directe. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1904, lvii, 396. *Also*: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxxiv, 870.—**Mislavski** (N.) Note sur l'innervation vaso-motrice de la prostate et de la thyroide. Arch. internat. de physiol., Liège & Par., 1905-6, iii, 381-384.—**Mislavski** (N.) & **Borman** (V.) Sekretornije nervi predstatelnoj zheľyozj. [Secretory nerves of the prostate gland.] Nevrol. Vestnik, Kazan, 1898, vi, no. 2, 133-138. *Also*, transl.: Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz., u. Wien, 1898-9, xii, 181-185.—**Pussen** (L. M.) Innervatsiya predstatelnoj zheľyozj. [Innervation of the prostate gland.] Bolnitsch. gaz.

Prostate gland (*Innervation of*).

Botkina, St. Petersburg., 1902, xiii, 2155; 2212.—**Weekers** (L.) Innervation sécrétoire et vaso-motrice de la prostate. Arch. internat. de physiol., Liège & Par., 1905-6, iii, 191-202.

Prostate gland (*Massage of*).

See, also, Prostate gland (*Abcess of, Treatment of*); Prostate gland (*Diseases of, Treatment of*); Prostate gland (*Hypertrophy of, Treatment of*) by massage, etc.; Prostate gland (*Inflammation of, Treatment of*).

AUBRY (J.) *Valeur et indications du massage de la prostate. 8°. Paris, 1899.

PICOT (M.) *Le massage de la prostate. 8°. Paris, 1906.

Bakateľnik (P.) Hidravlicheskiy rasshiritel dlya diagnostiki i liecheniya suzhenij; vnutrennij massage prostatj i uretrj; rasshireniye mochetchnikov. [Hydraulic dilator for diagnosis and treatment of strictures; internal massage of the prostate and urethra; dilatation of the urethra.] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliczn., Khar'kov, 1904, viii, 164; 234.—**Batawia** (L.) Przyczynęk do męszenia gruczołu krokowego. [Massage of the prostate gland.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1899, xxvii, 1066-1069.—**Champion** (W. L.) Prostatic massage. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1904-5, vi, 729-731. *Also*: Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1905, lvi, 413-417. —. Prostatic massage. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1905-6, vii, 59-92.—**Cimino** (T.) Il massaggio della prostata. Gazz. sicil. di med. e chir. [etc.], Palermo, 1905, iv, 221; 243.—**Colin** (G.) Examen et massage de la prostate et des vésicules séminales; technique; indications; valeur diagnostique et thérapeutique. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1900, xi, 253; 253.—**Dreuw**. Prostatamassageinstrument. Monatsb. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1906, xlii, 197.—**Dufaux**. Neues Massage-Instrument für die Prostata. Illust. Monatschr., d. ärzt. Polytch., Berl., 1905, xxvii, 34.—**Ebermann** (A. L.) Die Massage der Prostata. Internat. Centrabl. f. d. Physiol. u. Path. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Hamb. u. Leipz., 1891-2, iii, 391-401.—**Goldschmidt** (S.) Die Massagebehandlung bei Erkrankungen der Prostata. Aertl. Prax., Berl. u. Leipz., 1903, xvi, 205-207.—**Guépin** (A.) La compression digitale de la prostate. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1897, lxx, 956. —. Massage, expression et compression digitale de la prostate. Tribune méd., Par., 1899, 2. s., xxxi, 984-986. —. Indications du massage de la prostate. Rev. internat. de therap. phys., Rome, 1903, iv, 121-123. *Also*, transl.: Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipz., 1903, xiv, 215-218. —. Historique du massage de la prostate. Rev. méd., Par., 1906, xv, 855-859. —. Le massage de la prostate; par qui découvert? Chron. méd., Par., 1907, xiv, 499.—**Gunsett** (A.) Ein neuer Apparat zur Vibrationsmassage der Prostata. München. med. Wehnschr., 1907, liv, 2429. *Also*: Wien. med. Presse, 1907, xlviii, 1478.—**Halbershtam** (M. M.) O massag'e pri nľkotorikh zabolľevaniyakh prostatj ispeľsialno, o tekhnike etovo massag'a. [Massage in certain diseases of the prostate, and especially on the technique of this massage.] Protok. zasaid. i soobsh. S.-Peterb. med. Obsh. (1893), 1894, xi, 133-142. *Also*: Meditsina, St. Petersburg., 1893, v, 655-657.—**Hennig** (A.) Ueber Massage der Prostata und der Samenblasen. Monatsb. f. Harnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipz., 1905, ii, 9-13.—**Kornfeld** (F.) Ein Apparat zur Vibrationsmassage der Prostata (Prostatavibrator). Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1903, x, 1462-1465. —. Ueber Vibrationsmassage mittels eines neuen Prostatavibrators. Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1904, ix, 129-135.—**Krűlger** (C.) Prostatamassage und Albuminurie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 995.—**Le Fur** (R.) Doigtiers pour massage et électricisation de la prostate. Ass. franç. d'uról. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 691. —. Indications et contre-indications du massage de la prostate. *Ibid.*, 1906, Par., 1907, x, 296.—**Lewis** (B.) A less disagreeable mode of massaging the prostate and vesicles without instruments. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1899, xvi, 77.—**Lydston** (G. F.) Massage of the prostate. Chicago M. Recorder, 1895, viii, 412-414.—**Negrete** (C.) Del masaje de la prostata. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1903, x, 325-332.—**Nicolich**. Le massage vibratoire de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1906, xxiv, 676.—**Orłipski**. Ueber Effleurage und Pétrissage der Prostata in Beziehung zu ihrer physiologischen Function. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, lxxi, 575-577. *Also*: Monatschr. f. prakt. Vasserh., München, 1902, ix, 265-270.—**de Sard** (J.) Nouvelle méthode de massage de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1906, xxiv, 368-370.—**Schiffka** (M.) Ueber Massage der Prostata. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1893, xliii, 865; 908.—**Schmidt** (L. E.) Indications and limitations of massage of the prostate gland. Chicago M. Recorder, 1902, xxii, 13-19. [Discussion]. 82-85.—**Sonnenberg** (E.) Ein neues Instrument zur Massage der Vorstehdrűse. Dermat. Centrabl., Berl., 1898, ii, 65-69. *Also*, transl.: Medycyna, Warszawa, 1899,

Prostate gland (Massage of).

xxvii, 259-262.—**Stapfer**. Le massage de la prostate; par qui découvert? Chron. méd., Par., 1907, xiv, 391.—**Stern** (H.) Some untoward effects of prostatic massage. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1906, xix, 226-229. Also: N. Eng. M. Month., Danbury, Conn., 1906, xxv, 445-451.—**Swinburne** (G. K.) An instrument for massage of the prostate. Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., N. Y., 1896, ix, 417. [Discussion], 435.—**Valentine** (F. C.) & **Townsend** (T. M.) Massage of the prostate and stripping the seminal vesicles. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 1061-1065. Also, Reprint.—**Valeur** et indications du massage de la prostate. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1900, n. s., v, 216. Also: Rev. de ciné-si, Par., 1900, ii, 59-61.—**Volyanski** (S. A.) Oprimleniye massage'a k liechnuyu zabollevaniy predstavitelnoy zhelyozi. [On the application of massage to the treatment of diseases of the prostate gland.] Trudi V syezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, S.-Peterb., 1894, ii, 317-322.—**Whaley** (T. P.) Massage of the prostate as a therapeutic measure. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1904, viii, 217-220.

Prostate gland (Morphology and embryology of).

See, also, **Prostate gland (Diseases of) in animals**.

Albarrañ & Motz (B.) Wpływ zabiegów, wykonywanych w zakresie narządu płciowego zewnętrznego, na gruczoł krokowy u zwierząt. [Result of experiments upon the external genital apparatus on the prostate gland in animals.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1888, xxxvii, 49.—**Autouini** (A.) Distribuzione del tessuto elastico nella prostata del cane. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1897, viii, 237-241, 1 pl.—**Cosentino** (A.) Sulla distribuzione del tessuto elastico nella prostata dell'uomo e degli animali. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1905, xxvi, 293-317.—**Disselhorst** (R.) Die dritte prostatistische Drüse von Erinaceus europæus. Ibid., 1907, xxxi, 207-214.—**Moulin** (C. M.) A contribution to the morphology of the prostate. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1894-5, xxix, 201-204.—**Müller** (C.) Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Histologie der Prostata der Haussäugetiere mit Einschluss der Prostata von Reh, Hirsch und Wildschwein. Anat. Hefte, Wiesb., 1904, xxvi, 529-572, 4 pl.—**Pauliet**. Valeur embryologique de la prostate. Gaz. hebdom. d. se. méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxvi, 577.—**Regnaud** (E.) Étude sur l'évolution de la prostate chez le chien et chez l'homme. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1892, xxviii, 109-128. Also [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1891, 9. s., iii, 521-524.—**Walker** (G.) Ueber die Lymphgefäße der Prostata beim Hunde. Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwickl.-gesch., Leipz., 1899, 1-10, 2 pl.

Prostate gland (Neuroses of).

See, also, **Prostatorrhœa**.

Case (M.) Irritation of prostate gland. Maritime M. News, Halifax, 1905, xvii, 223-225.—**De Rinaldis** (U.) Nevrosi della prostata come causa della neurostenia generale; contributo clinico alla etiologia, sintomatologia, diagnosi e terapia, con osservazioni personali. Arch. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, 1903, xix, 69; 101; 133.—**King** (E. F.) Prostatic neurosis. Wash. M. Ann., 1906, v, 101-109.—**Lydston** (G. F.) Neuroses of the prostate. Med. Times, N. Y., 1905, xxxiii, 238-240.—**Peyer** (A.) Die Neurosen der Prostata. Berl. Klinik, 1891, xxxviii, 1-21.—**Porosz** (M.) A prostata neurosisai és reflexneurosisai. [Neuroses and reflex neuroses of the prostate.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1907, 834-837.

Prostate gland (Secretions of).

Battenger (E. G.) Prostatic albumin and albumose. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1905-6, ii, 526-533. Also: South. Med. & Surg., Chattanooga, 1906, vi, 95-98.—**Bering** (F.) Untersuchungen über Prostatasekret, insbesondere die Corpora amyloidea. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1905, lxxv, 307-316.—**de Bonis** (V.) Ueber die Sekretionserscheinungen in den Drüsenzellen der Prostata. Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwickl.-gesch., Leipz., 1907, 1-16, 1 pl.—**Camus** (L.) & **Gley** (E.) Action coagulante du liquide prostatique sur le contenu des vésicules séminales. Compt. rend. Acad. d. se., Par., 1896, cxxiii, 194. Also: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1896, 10. s., iii, 787. ———. Action coagulante du liquide de la prostate externe du hérisson sur le contenu des vésicules séminales. Compt. rend. Acad. d. se., Par., 1899, cxxviii, 1417-1419. Also [Abstr.]: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 11. s., i, 462. ———. Présence d'une substance agglutinante dans le liquide de la prostate externe du hérisson. Ibid., 725. ———. Action du liquide prostatique du myopotame sur le produit de la sécrétion des vésicules séminales. Ibid., 1900, 11. s., ii, 1100.—**Goldberg** (B.) Cylinder in Prostatasekret. Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1907, x, 230-233.—**Jungano**. Un sérum prostatotoxique. Ass. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1906, Par., 1907, x, 322-329.—**Lionti** (G.) Contributo alla fisiopatologia della secrezione degli epiteli prostatici. Arch. di anat. pat.,

Prostate gland (Secretions of).

Palermo, 1905, i, 574-579.—**Schultz** (F.) Notiz zur Reaktion des normalen Prostatasekrets. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1904, xvii, 1145.—**Sellei** (J.) A prostataváladék cytológiája, különös tekintettel a phagokaryosira. [The cytology of the prostate secretion, especially in regard to phagokaryosis.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1906, iv, 763-765. Also, transl.: Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipz., 1907, i, 200-206.—**Stern** (H.) The constitution of normal prostatic secretion. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1903, n. s., cxxvi, 277-283.

Prostate gland (Surgery of).

See, also, **Lithotomy (Complications, etc., of)**; **Prostate gland (Abscess of, Treatment of)**; **Prostate gland (Concretions in)**; **Prostate gland (Excision of) [and subdivisions]**; **Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Treatment of, Operative)**; **Prostate gland (Inflammation of, Treatment of)**; **Prostate gland (Tuberculosis of)**; **Prostate gland (Tumors of) [and subdivisions]**; **Prostate gland (Wounds, etc., of)**.

Barker (M. R.) A new prostatic tractor. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 1930.—**Benson** (C. S.) The prostate from the surgical standpoint. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, clvii, 519-523.—**Black** (C. E.) Medical coöperation in surgery of the prostate. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1906, x, 447-452.—**Cabot** (F.) A prostatic finger hook. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiv, 361.—**Crandon** (L. R. G.) Surgical anatomy of the prostate. Boston M. & S. J., 1904, cl, 450, 2 pl. on 1 l.—**Denos** (E.) Sur un cas de résection de la prostate. Presse méd., Par., 1899, ii, 151.—**Freudenberg** (A.) Young's modification of my prostate incisor. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxviii, 1451.—**Lensman** (F. A.) The surgical prostate. Med. Standard, Chicago, 1907, xxx, 424; 470; 533.—**Packard** (H.) Some cases of prostatic surgery. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1903, xxxviii, 257-164.—**Pasteau** (O.) Les différents modes d'exploration de la prostate au point de vue opératoire. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. d'urolog., 83-85.—**de Pezzer**. Instruments pour opérations sur la prostate. Ass. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1902, Par., 1903, vi, 665-669.—**Porosz-Popper** (M.) Instrumente zur Behandlung der Prostata (Elektroprospektrophor für Rektum und Urethra). Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1903, lxix, 268-270.—**Scherck** (H. J.) Abstract of a symposium on the surgery of the prostate. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1908, iv, 43-50.—**Sonnenburg** (E.) Die Verletzungen und Erkrankungen der Blase und der Vorsteherdrüse. In: Handb. d. prakt. Chir., ... Bergmann [et al.], 2. Aufl., 8°, Stuttg., 1903, iii, 708-875.—**Starkoff** (A. V.) K khirurgicheskoi anatomii predstavitelnoy zhelyozi. [Surgical anatomy of the prostate gland.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1905, xvii, 175-196, 3 pl.—**Vignard** (E.) Des opérations palliatives chez les prostatiques. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1890, viii, 649-683.—**Walker** (J. W. T.) On the surgical anatomy of the prostate. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1905-6, xl, 189-209.—**Waterston** (D.) [Surgical anatomy of the prostate.] Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb., 1903-4, n. s., xxiii, 219.—**Wishard** (W. N.) Notes on the surgery of the prostate. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1892, x, 105-114.

Prostate gland (Syphilis of).

Drobný (B. A.) Sifilis predstavitelnoy zhelyozi. [Syphilis of the prostate gland.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1906, lxx, 455-457.—**Groszlik** (S.) Gummat gruczołu krokowego. [Gumma of the prostate. Rés., pp. xvii-xxi.] Przegl. chir., Warszawa, 1896-7, iii, 89-97. Also, transl.: Wien. med. Presse, 1897, xxxviii, 73; 102.—**Rocheon**. Syphilis de la prostate. Méd. mod., Par., 1897, viii, 244. Also: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1897, xv, 658-660.

Prostate gland (Tuberculosis of).

BEINET (J.-M.-A.-A.-S.) *La tuberculose de la prostate. 8°. Bordeaux, 1906.

DELTEIL (L.) *Contribution à l'étude des résultats fournis par l'incision périnéale et le curettage dans la prostatite tuberculeuse. 8°. Toulouse, 1902.

FEUCHÈRE (G.) *Traitement précoce de la prostatite tuberculeuse par l'incision périnéale et le curettage de la prostate. 4°. Paris, 1895.

HANNEMANN ([F.] M.) *Ein interessanter Fall von Prostatatuberkulose. [Kiel.] 8°. Ruhrort, 1895.

MARWEDEL (G.) *Ueber Prostatatuberkulose. [Heidelberg.] 8°. Tübingen, 1892.

———. The same. 8°. Tübingen, 1892. Also, in: Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1892, ix, 537-576.

Prostate gland (Tumors of, Carcinomatous).

HEICHELHEIM (S.) *Statistisches über die Carcinome der Prostata und ihrer nächsten Umgebung, nebst Anführung eines eigenen Falles von Primärcarcinom der Prostata. 8°. Würzburg, 1898.

HERLEMONT (G.-E.) *De l'adénite sus-claviculaire cancéreuse dans le carcinome de la prostate. 4°. Lille, 1896.

JULIEN (J.-C.) *Contribution à l'étude clinique du cancer de la prostate. 4°. Paris, 1895.

KOCH (W.) *Ein Fall von primärem Prostatakrebs. 8°. Kiel, 1899.

LABADIE (G.) *Du cancer de la prostate. 4°. Lyon, 1895.

LURZ (G.) *Zur Kenntnis des Krebses der Prostata und der Harnblase. 8°. Freiburg i. Br., 1903.

MACAIRE (J.) De l'envahissement ganglionnaire dans le cancer de la prostate. 8°. Lyon, 1901.

MASCHER ([J.] S.) *Ein Fall von beginnendem Prostatakrebs. 8°. Kiel, 1895.

RIEDL (M.) *Ueber bösartige Neubildungen der Vorsteherdrüse. 8°. München, 1903.

RIGAUD (J.-F.-E.) *Du cancer de la prostate. 4°. Bordeaux, 1891.

SCHREIBER (A.) *Ein Fall von primärem Prostatakrebs. 8°. Kiel, 1903.

WALTER (E.) *Zur Casuistik der Prostatacarcinome und ein Fall von Primärcarcinom des Samenbläschens. 8°. Greifswald, 1891.

WIENECKE (F. W. K. H.) *Ein Fall von Prostatacarcinom. 8°. Göttingen, 1901.

Albarran. Epithélioma de la prostate. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1898, ix, 127. — L'épithélioma adénoïde de la prostate. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1907, xxi, 104. — Baumberger (E.) & Palttauf (R.) Ein Fall von osteoplastischem Prostatacarcinom. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1899, xii, 1100-1106. — Bangs (L. B.) Two cases of primary carcinoma of the prostate. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1899, iii, 121-126. — Barton (J. K.) Carcinoma of the prostate gland. Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin, 1880-82, n. s., ix, 54. — von Baumgarten (P.) Latentes Prostatacarcinom mit grossartigen generalisierten Lymphdrüsenmetastasen. Arb. a. d. Geb. d. path. Anat. . . Inst. zu Tübing., Leipzig, 1907, vi, 83-93. — Bidlot (F.) Le cancer de la prostate. Scalpel, Liège, 1904-5, lvii, 41-44. — Botesen (H.) Cancer primitiv al prostatei; adenopatie supra-claviculară cancéroasă. Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1897, xvii, 267-272. — Bonchet (P.) & Wagon. Cancer de la prostate. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1902, lxxvii, 994. — Braun (L.) Ueber osteoplastisches Carcinom der Prostata, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Genese der perniciosen Anämie. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1896, xli, 481; 527; 582. — Buffet. Cancer prostatico-pelvien; difficultés du diagnostic au début; diagnostic au cours d'une uréthrotomie externe. Cong. franc. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1891, v, 592-595. — Cancer of the prostate; abstracts of two cases for the seven years 1882-8. Middlesex Hosp. Rep., 1888, Lond., 1889, 187. — Carcinom der Prostata, 1 Fall. Jahresb. ü. d. chir. Abt. d. Spit. zu Basel (1893), 1894, 91. — Carless (A.) Primary carcinoma of the prostate. King's Coll. Hosp. Rep., 1894-5, Lond., 1896, ii, 88. — Cartier (V.) A propos de deux observations de cancer de la prostate. Bull. méd. du nord, Lille, 1893, xxxii, 196; 216. — Adénite sus-claviculaire cancéreuse dans le cancer de la prostate. Ass. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., Par., 1896, 90-94. — Also: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1896, xiv, 1050-1054. — Un cas de prostate cancéreuse. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1899, iii, 130. — Carlier (V.) & Davrinche. Les métastases osseuses dans le cancer de la prostate. Ibid., 1903, vii, 313-322. — Cone (S. M.) A case of carcinoma metastases in bone from a primary tumor of the prostate. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1898, ix, 114-118. — Conner (L. A.) A case of large carcinoma of the prostate. Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (1899-1900), 1901, 266. — Delore (X.) Mât hypogastrique avec survie de 11 mois chez un cancéreux prostatique. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 313. — Doerfler (H.) Beitrag zur Symptomatologie des Prostatakarzinoms. München. med. Wchnschr.,

Prostate gland (Tumors of, Carcinomatous).

1903, l, 428-430. — Dubuc. Crises très graves de suffocation survenues chez un malade atteint de carcinome de la prostate; mort brusque pendant l'une de ces crises. France méd., Par., 1895, xlii, 465-467. — Dufour. Cancer primitif de la prostate avec propagation secondaire aux ganglions. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1894, lxi, 458-460. — Engelhardt (G.) Zur Casuistik der Prostata-Carcinome. Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1899, clviii, 568-580. — Erbstich (W.) Fünf Fälle von osteoplastischem Carcinom. Ibid., 1901, cxlii, 20-44. — Fenwick (E. H.) A case of carcinoma of the prostate. Proc. M. Soc. Lond., 1887, x, 36-38. — Fischer-Deloy (W.) Vier Fälle von osteoplastischem Prostatacarcinom; zugleich eine Übersicht über 20 andere in Dresden beobachtete Knochenneurocarcinome. Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch., Berl., 1905, iii, 195-217. — Gardner (F.) Le cancer de la prostate. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1906, lxxix, 1251; 1251. — Also, transl.: Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1907, iii, 394-408. — Greene (R. H.) Cancer of the prostate. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 785-790. — Also, Reprint. — Greenwood (A.) Carcinoma of choroid metastatic from prostate. Boston M. & S. J., 1903, 286-289. — Also, Reprint. — Guépin (A.) Cancer de la prostate. Presse méd., Par., 1896, 30. — Cancer glandulaire de la prostate. Tribune méd., Par., 1899, 2, s., xxxi, 145-149. — Prophylaxie du cancer glandulaire de la prostate. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxliii, 936. — Harris (W. J.) Malignant disease of the prostate. Lancet, Lond., 1893, i, 587. — Hawley (G. W.) Primary carcinoma of the prostate. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxix, 892-927. — Herescu (P.) Despre cancerul prostatei. [Cancer of the prostate.] Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1906, xxvi, 509-514. — Hill (B.) Cancer of prostate. Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., 1888-9, xl, 181. — Imbert (A.) & Imbert (L.) Carcinose prostatico-pelviene diffuse, à marche aiguë, guérie par la radiothérapie. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1904, 3, s., lii, 139-143. — Imbert (L.) Cancer et hypertrophie de la prostate. Montpel. méd., 1904, xix, 361-364. — Kaufmann (E.) Ueber Carcinome der Prostata. Cor. Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1902, xxxii, 757. — King (E. E.) Cancer of rectum and prostate. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1899-1900, xxxiii, 449. — Kümmell (H.) Die operative Behandlung der Hypertrophie und des Carcinoms der Prostata. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 537-542. — Lange. Osteoplastische Carcinose nach prim. Prostatacarcinom. Jahresb. d. Gesellsch. f. Nat. u. Heilk. in Dresd., 1900-1901, München., 1901, 142. — Leguen. Le cancer de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1905, ii, 1395-1400. — Also: Méd. mod., Par., 1905, xvi, 89. — Tumeurs malignes de la prostate. J. d. méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1905, lxxvi, 174-177. — Liesching (C. E.) Cancer of the prostate complicated with spasmodic contraction of the bladder. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1891, i, 1211. — Lonneau (E.) Deux cas de cancer de la prostate. Ann. de la Polycl. de Bordeaux, 1900, 113-121. — Lydston (G. F.) Carcinoma of the prostate; calculus of the prostate. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1907, xxi, 135. — Madison (E. H.) Cancer of the prostate gland. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlviii, 715. — Maynard. Primary encephaloid carcinoma of the prostate. Tr. Glasg. Path. & Clin. Soc. (1886-91), 1892, iii, 21-23. — Michel. Contribution à l'étude clinique du cancer de la prostate. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1905, xxvi, 196-199. — Morte per soffocazione nel carcinoma della prostata. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1895, xvi, 1011. — Motz (B.) & Majewski (F.) Diagnostic précoce du cancer de la prostate. Assoc. franc. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., 1904, Par., 1905, viii, 325. — Contribution à l'étude de l'anatomie pathologique des cancers épithéliaux de la prostate. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 355. — Also: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1906, xxiv, 531. — Also, transl.: Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1906, xiv, 165. — Also, transl.: Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1906, xxvii, 159-161. — Contribution à l'étude anatomique et clinique des cancers épithéliaux de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1907, i, 161-215. — Also, transl.: Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1907, 2, s., xxvii, 805; 837; 863. — Mursell (H. T.) Three cases of prostatism from varying causes. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1907, v, 3. — Nilsson (A.) Carcinoma prostaticum med metastaser serlig til columna og peritoneum. Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1907, 5, R. v, 195-204. — Ormerod. Case of primary malignant disease of the prostate, with secondary deposits in the bones. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1906, xlii, 89-92. — Ossifying sarcoma of bones and carcinoma of prostate. Westminster Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1905, xiv, 322. — Pauly. Cancer prostatico-pubien, avec adénopathie sus-claviculaire gauche. Lyon méd., 1895, lxxviii, 262-264. — Also: Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Lyon (1895), 1896, xxxv, pt. 2, 16-18. — Pousson (A.) Deux observations de cancer de la prostate. Ann. de la Polyclin. de Bordeaux, 1889-91, i, 217-224. — Redtenbacher (L.) Carcinoma prostatico osteoplasticum; Tod. Jahrb. d. Wien. k. k. Krankenh. 1895, Wien n. Leipzig, 1897, iv, pt. 2, 68-72. — Rollin (F.) Carcinom prostatico-pelvien. Bull.

Prostate gland (*Tumors of, Carcinomatous*).

Soc. anat. de Par., 1887, lxii, 168-171.—**de Rouville** (G.) Carcinome de la prostate chez un chien. *Ibid.*, 1896, lxxi, 534.—**Sasse** (F.) Ostitis carcinomatosa bei Carcinom der Prostata. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1894, xlviii, 593-606.—**Sonville**. Cancer primitif de la prostate avec propagation à l'uretère et au rein. Bull. Soc. anat.-clin. de Lille, 1890, v, 140-145. Also: J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1890, ii, 422-427.—**Squier** (J. B.) Illustrative cases of prostatic carcinoma. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 608-611.—**Tailhefer** (E.) D'une complication très rare des tumeurs de la prostate; propagation d'une tumeur prostatique épithéliomateuse aux corps caverneux. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1897, n. s., ii, 805.—**Tanaka** (T.) & **Matsumoto** (T.) [Preparations of primary carcinoma of the prostate.] Hifukwa kiu Hiniokikwa Zasshi, Tokyo, 1907, vii, 533-535.—**Troquart** (R.) Cancer prostatopelvique. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1891-2, xxi, 45.—**Vianney** (C.) Adénopathie inguinale dans le cancer de la prostate. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1901, x, 113-119.—**Vrublevski** (V.) Sluchaí raka predstatelnói zhelyozói; nachalo bollezni: phlegmasia alba dolens pravoi nizhní konechnosti; retentio urinae et polyuria; hemiplegia et hemipilepsia ex uramia; epistaxis mortalis. [Cancer of the prostate gland; beginning with . . . of right lower extremity. . .] Klin. sbornik. hosp.-terap. klin. imp. Varschav. Univ., 1890, ii, 161-180.—**Walker** (J. W. T.) A clinical lecture on the diagnosis and treatment of malignant disease of the prostate. Lancet, Lond., 1908, i, 1054-1057.—**Whitney** (C. M.) Malignant disease of the prostate, with report of a case of carcinoma. Boston M. & S. J., 1893, exxviii, 361-364, 1 ch.—**Wolff** (R.) Zur Kenntnis der metastatischen Erscheinungen der Prostatacarcinome und ihrer diagnostischen Bedeutung. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1899, lii, 397-411. Ueber die bösartigen Geschwülste der Prostata, insbesondere über die Carcinome derselben. *Ibid.*, liii, 126-196.

Prostate gland (*Tumors of, Carcinomatous, Treatment of, Operative*).

FOURNIER (J.-L.-M.) *Contribution à l'étude du traitement chirurgical dans le cancer de la prostate. 8°. Bordeaux, 1905.

FÜRSTENHEIM (W.) *Frühdiagnose und chirurgische Behandlung des Prostatakarzinoms mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bottini'schen Operation als Palliativ-Verfahren. [Leipzig.] 8°. Berlin, 1904.

Also, in: Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, xxv, 581; 593; 605; 617; 629; 641.

PAUL (L.) *Du traitement du cancer de la prostate. 4°. Lyon, 1894.

WIND (K.) *Die malignen Tumoren der Prostata im Kindesalter. 8°. München, 1888.

Boddaert (E.) Cancer prostatique opéré par le procédé de Frey; quelques considérations sur la fréquence et le traitement des tumeurs cancéreuses de la prostate. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1907, vii, 371-378. — Prostatectomie transvésicale pour cancer. J. méd. de Brux., 1907, xii, 430. — **Boddaert** (E.) & **Schoenfeld** (H.) Démonstration macro- et microscopique d'un cancer prostatique, opéré par le procédé de Frey; quelques considérations sur la fréquence et le traitement des tumeurs cancéreuses de la prostate. *Ibid.*, 421-424. — **Boddaert** (E.), **Schoenfeld** (H.) & **Beyer**. Un cas de prostatectomie transvésicale pour cancer de la prostate. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1907, lxxxvii, 125-132. Also: Belgique méd., Gand-Haarlem, 1907, xiv, 303-306. — **Bulkley** (F. S.) A case of cancer of the prostate (diagnosed after operation). J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlv, 120. — **Carlless**. Carcinoma of the prostate, with secondary growths; intestinal obstruction, and peritonitis; laparotomy; death eight days later. King's Coll. Hosp. Rep., 1894-5, Lond., 1896, ii, 41. — **Desnos**. Des opérations palliatives contre le cancer de la prostate. Ass. franç. de chir. Proc.-verb. [etc.], Par., 1896, x, 550-554. — **Fenwick** (E. H.) Primary malignant disease of the prostate gland; a clinical study of the first fifty cases which have been under the writer's care and observation. Edinb. M. J., 1899, n. s., vi, 16-23. — **Gayet** (G.) Cancer de la prostate; prostatectomie périnéale; guérison. Lyon méd., 1903, ci, 705-708. — **Greene** (R. H.) Cancer of the prostate. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1903, lxxviii, 785-790. — **Guitéras** (R.) Valvule de la vessie dans les cas inopérables de néoplasme malin de la prostate. Ass. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1906, Par., 1907, x, 419-430. — **Harris** (M. L.) Removal of the bladder and prostate for carcinoma through a suprapubic opening. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1902, xxxvi, 509-514. — **Harrison** (R.) Remarks on cancer of the prostate and the selection of cases for suprapubic prostatectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond.,

Prostate gland (*Tumors of, Carcinomatous, Treatment of, Operative*).

1903, ii, 1-3. Also: Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urino Dis., St. Louis, 1903, vii, 247-256. Also: Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1903, x, 413-419. — **Jacobson** (N.) Contributions to the surgery of malignant disease of the prostate gland. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiii, 269-280. — **Krotoszyner**. Ein Fall von perinealer Prostatektomie wegen beginnenden Prostata-Karzinoms. N. Yorker med. Monatsschr., 1904, xvi, 530-532. — **Loumeau**. Ablation avec succès d'un gros cancer de la prostate. Ass. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1906, Par., 1907, x, 374-382. — **MacGowan** (G.) Cancer of the prostate, complicated by general fibroid change of the urethra; urethrotomy; prostatectomy, by the Bottini method; subsequent partial enucleation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1902, lxi, 692. — **Meyer** (W.) Fall von Prostatakarzinom. N. Yorker med. Monatsschr., 1904, xvi, 527. — **Oraison**. Du cancer primitif et limité de la prostate et de son traitement par la prostatectomie périnéale totale. Ann. d. mal. d'org. génito-urin., Par., 1903, xxi, 641-665. — **Parascandolo** (C.) Cystektomie und Prostatektomie mit rectaler Insertion der Ureteren in einem Falle von Carcinom der Prostata und Harnblase beim Hunde. Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., 1901, xii, 276-294. — **Porter** (C. A.) Cancer of prostate; complete prostatectomy by Loring's method. Boston M. & S. J., 1907, elvii, 820. — **Poisson** (A.) Cure radicale du cancer de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1904, xxii, 881-897. — L'intervention chirurgicale dans le cancer de la prostate. Gaz. hebdom. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1904, xxv, 135-138. — **Rochet & Thévenot**. Un cas intéressant de cancer prostatique (forme abécédée; prostatectomie; autopsie au bout d'un an). Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1907, i, 266-272. — **Walker** (J. W. T.) Malignant disease of the prostate; a statistical study based on the records of the Middlesex Hospital. Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1905, v, 149-179. — The radical treatment of cancer of the prostate. Practitioner, Lond., 1908, lxxx, 176-193, 2 pl. — **Young** (H. H.) The early diagnosis and radical cure of carcinoma of the prostate; being a study of 40 cases and presentation of a radical operation which was carried out in four cases. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1905, xvi, 315-321, 2 pl. Also [with additions]: Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., Balt., 1906, xiv, 485-629. — The early diagnosis and radical cure of carcinoma of the prostate; a study of fifty cases and presentation of a radical operation. Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass. 1905, Phila., 1906, xviii, 253-266, 4 pl. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlv, 699-704.

Prostate gland (*Tumors of, Cystic*).

TOPIHOVEN (F.) *Ueber Cystadenom der Prostata. 8°. Würzburg, 1902.

Abbe. Cyst of the prostate producing urinary obstruction. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1900, xxxi, 762. — **Ajello** (A.) Adenoma cistico della prostata; ricerche anatomicopatologiche. Mem. chir. pubb. in onore Bottini, Palermo, 1903, ii, 587-602, 1 pl. — **Bangs** (L. B.) Hydatid cyst of the prostate. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1901, xxxiii, 565-573. Also: Reprint. — **Desnos**. Kyste de la prostate. Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., 1888, lxiii, 172-175. — **Durrieux** (A.) Les kystes hydatiques de la prostate. Ass. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb. 1904, Par., 1905, vii, 463-484. Also: Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1905, xvi, 209; 254. — **Herescu** (P.) Kist idiatice retro-vesicală probabil de origine prostatică la om. Spitalul. Bucuresti, 1898, xviii, 562. — **Kaveczyk** (B.) A prostata táján székeli echinococcus-tömlő operált és gyógyult esete. [An operated case of echinococcus in the prostatic region.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1904, ii, 1022. Also: Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 710. Also, transl.: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1905, xxiii, 675-679. Also, transl.: Monatsb. f. Urol., Berl., 1905, x, 321-324. — **Springer** (C.) Zur Kenntnis der Cystenbildung aus dem Utriculus prostaticus. Ztschr. f. Heilk., Berl., 1898, xix, 459-474, 2 pl. — **Winterberg** (W.) A case of hydatid cyst in the prostate gland, complicated with cysts in the peritoneal cavity and liver. Med. News, N. Y., 1896, lxxix, 521-523. — **Wood** (J.) [A case of hydatid cyst simulating enlarged prostate, and causing complete retention of urine; suprapubic cystostomy; necropsy.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 20. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1904, i, 29.

Prostate gland (*Tumors of, Malignant*).

See, also, **Prostate gland** (*Tumors of, Carcinomatous*).

BACH (H.) *Ein rasch wachsendes Rundzellensarkom der Prostata. 8°. München, 1905.

FRÄNKEL (P.) *Beitrag zur Casuistik der Prostatasarcome im kindlichen Alter. 8°. Leipzig, 1906.

GRAETZER (G.) *Zur Statistik der Prostata-sarkome. 8°. Würzburg, 1895.

Prostate gland (Tumors of, Malignant).

WELTI (R.) *Ueber einen Fall von Prostata-Sarkom im Kindesalter. [Zurich.] 8°. Bern, 1898.

Adami (J. G.) Malignant growth of the prostate and base of the bladder. *Proc. Med.-Chir. Soc. Montreal* (1892-4), 1895, vii, 90-94. — **Aiken** (A.) Sarcoma of prostate. *Prov. M. J., Leicester*, 1891, x, 208. — **Barth** (A.) Ueber Prostata-sarkom. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl.*, 1891, xx, pt. 2, 175-183, 1 pl. Also *Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl.*, 1891, xlii, 758-766, 1 pl. Also [Abstr.]: *Ber. u. d. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Leipz.*, 1891, xx, 131. — **Boteseo**. Sarcome primitif de la prostate chez un enfant de deux ans et neuf mois. *Bull. et mèm. Soc. de chir. de Bucarest*, 1902-3, v, 77. — **Burckhardt** (E.) Zur Kasuistik und Therapie des Prostata-sarkoms. *Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipz.*, 1894, v, 152-157. — **Cabot** (A. T.) Sarcoma of the prostate. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1905, clii, 495. — **Conforti** (G.) & **Pavento** (P.) Sarcoma della prostata. *Folia urolog., Leipz.*, 1907, i, 180-196. — **D'Hac-nens** (A.) Sarcome de la prostate; cancer de la prostate; lithiase incrustante de la vessie. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1904, ix, 383. — **Dupraz** (A.-L.) Le sarcome de la prostate; étude clinique et anatomo-pathologique. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève*, 1896, xvi, 465; 509, 1 pl. Also *Rev. d. mal. cancer., Par.*, 1896-7, ii, 72; 145; 212. — **Fryszman** (A.) O niesaku gruczolki krokowego. [Sarcoma of the prostate gland.] *Medycyna, Warszawa*, 1902, xxx, 661; 688; 705; 728. — **Guyon**. Le sarcome de la prostate. *Rev. gen. de clin. et de therap., Par.*, 1905, xix, 581. — **van der Hoeven** (J.), jr. Sarcom van de prostata. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst.*, 1903, 2, R., xxxix, d. 1, 923. — **Kaufmann** (E.) Rhabdomyome der Prostata. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel*, 1902, xxxii, 757. — **Laurie** (J.) Case of suprapubic prostatectomy for a sarcomatous growth. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1906, lxxvi, 131-133. Also *Tr. Glasgow Path. Soc.*, 1905-6, xi, 40-42. — **MacGowan** (G.) Round-celled sarcoma of the prostate; removal; recovery; death nearly four years after from cancer of the liver. *Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond*, 1903-4, viii, 166. — **Marsh** (H.) A case of sarcoma of the prostate. *Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond.*, 1896-7, xxx, 162-166. Also *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1897, i, 976. Also *Lancet, Lond.*, 1897, i, 1092. Also *Med. Press & Circ., Lond.*, 1897, n. s., lxlii, 381. — **Powers** (C. A.) Primary sarcoma of the prostate. *Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila.*, 1907, xxv, 213-221. [Discussion], 229. — **Prostata-sarkom**; 1 Fall, gestorben. *Kindersp. in Basel. Jahrb.* (1900), 1902, xxxviii, 51. — **Proust** (R.) & **Vian** (E.) Le sarcome de la prostate. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par.*, 1907, i, 721-778. — **Schalek** (A.) Ueber einen Fall von primärem Sarkom der Prostata bei einem 34-jährigen Knaben. *Prag. med. Wchnschr.*, 1899, xxiv, 547; 563. — **Stein** (A.) Ueber die Exstirpation der Prostata wegen maligner Neubildungen. *Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl.*, 1889, xviii, pt. 2, 241-258. Also *Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl.*, 1889, xxxix, 537-554. — **Tordens** (E.) Tumeur abdominale (sarcome de la prostate) chez un enfant de neuf mois. *J. de méd., chir. et pharmacol., Brux.*, 1890, xc, 405-412. — **Verhoogen** (J.) Ueber einen Fall von Totalexstirpation der Prostata wegen maligner Neubildung. *Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipz.*, 1898, ix, 19-25.

Prostate gland (Tumors of, Treatment of, Operative).

See Prostate gland (Tumors of); Prostate gland (Tumors of, Carcinomatous, Treatment of, Operative); Prostate gland (Tumors of, Cystic); Prostate gland (Tumors of, Malignant).

Prostate gland (Wounds and injuries of).

SOCIN (A.) & BURCKHARDT (E.) Die Verletzungen und Krankheiten der Prostata. 8°. Stuttgart, 1902.

Lohnstein (H.) Prostata und Trauma. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl.*, 1905, lxxiv, 589; 607. — **Lydstou** (G. F.) Injuries of the prostate gland. *Internat. Clin., Phila.*, 1905, 15, s. ii, 172-175. — **Oberländer** (F. M.) Zur Kasuistik der Prostata-Verletzungen. *Festschr. z. Feier . . . d. Stadt-krankenh. zu Dresd.-Friedrichstadt, Dresd.*, 1899, pt. 2, 115-124. — Ueber Prostata-Verletzungen durch Unfall. *Centralbl. f. d. Krankh. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Leipz.*, 1900, xi, 9; 63. — **Tufnell** (J.) Lacerated wound of the prostate gland. *Proc. Path. Soc. Dubl.*, 1868-71, n. s., iv, 192-194.

Prostatectomy.

See Prostate gland (Excision of).

Prostatic obstruction.

See Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Retention of urine in).

Prostatism.

See, also, Prostate gland (Hypertrophy of, Retention of urine in).

ALDEBERT (G.) *Contribution à l'étude du prostatisme. 4°. Bordeaux, 1891.

Bullitt (J. B.) Prostatism and its treatment. Kentucky M. J., Louisville, 1906-7, iv, 877-881. — **Chetwood** (C. H.) Prostatism without enlargement of the prostate; its diagnosis and treatment. *Tr. M. Soc. N. Y., Albany*, 1905, 140-148. Also *Ann. Surg., Phila.*, 1905, xli, 497-506, 3 pl. on 2 l. Also, Reprint. — **Chute** (A. L.) The gross pathology and mechanism of prostatic obstruction. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1904, cl, 451-453. — **Ciechanowski** (S.) Quelques aperçus sur le prostatisme au point de vue anatomo-pathologique. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par.*, 1901, xix, 536-588. — **Guillard** (F. P.) Los pequeños enemas calmantes á base de antipirina y de láudano en las diversas fases del prostatismo; técnica de su administración. [Transl.] *Rev. españ. de síf. y dermat.*, Madrid, 1902, iv, 227-229. — **Janet** (J.) Phénomènes de prostatisme dans la prostatite chronique. *Ass. franç. d'urolog.* *Proc.-verb., Par.*, 1899, iv, 312-316. — **Kops**. Quelques considérations générales sur le prostatisme; un cas de prostatisme passé de la première à la troisième période d'une façon presque aiguë. *Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers*, 1896, lviii, 179-185. — **Lydston** (G. F.) Prostatism without prostatic enlargement. *N. Orh. M. & S. J.*, 1905-6, lviii, 279-283. — **Morau**. Note sur un cas de prostatisme sans prostate. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par.*, 1904, xxii, 1623-1628. — **Motz** (B.) Contribution à l'étude du prostatisme. *Cong. internat. de méd. C. r., Par.*, 1900, sect. de chir. urin., 258-261. — **Pasteau** (O.) Trois cas de prostatisme vésical. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par.*, 1897, xv, 31-36.

Prostatometer.

Prostatometers. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1892, ii, 1344. — **Walker** (G.) A new instrument designed to measure the thickness of the prostate gland. *Am. J. Urol., N. Y.*, 1907, iii, 377.

Prostatorrhœa.

TORTORA (G.) La blenorrea sostenuta da ingorgo prostatico. 8°. Napoli, 1889.

Campani (A.) Sopra una nuova forma di nevrosi sessuale: prostatorrhœa vescicale. *Clin. med. ital., Milano*, 1907, xlv, 182-195. — **Gross** (S. D.) Practical observations upon the nature and treatment of prostatorrhœa. *N. Am. M.-Chir. Rev., Phila.*, 1860, iv, 693-699. Also, Reprint. — **Krösing**. Ueber Spermatorrhœe und Prostatorrhœe. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1902, xxxix, 835. — **Oppenheimer** (H.) Die innerliche Behandlung der Prostatorrhœa ex prostatitide chronica mit Prostata-substanz. *Dermat. Centralbl., Berl.*, 1898-9, ii, 104-107. — **White** (J. W.) The relation of the prostate to chronic urethral discharge. *Univ. M. Mag., Phila.*, 1889-90, ii, 3-9. Also, Reprint. — **Williams** (C.) Prostatic discharges; their causes, symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment. *Clin. J., Lond.*, 1897, x, 102-110.

Prostheceræus.

von Klinkowström (A.) Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Eireifung und Befruchtung bei Prostheceræus vittatus. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn*, 1896-7, xlviii, 587-605, 2 pl.

Prosthesis.

See Eye (Artificial); Injuries (Prosthetic); Jaws, Joints, Prosthesis of; Limbs, Nose, Palate, Teeth, Artificial.

Prosthogonimus.

Woidtzigel (K.) Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rud.) an einem Hühnerf. *Ztschr. f. Infectiöskr. . . d. Haustiere, Berl.*, 1905-6, i, 21-25.

Prostitución (La), su historia desde suas origenes hasta nuestros días. Traducida del inglés por Mannel Gil de Oto, y enriquecida con gran número de datos originales sobre la prostitución en España, especialmente en Madrid y Barcelona. 361 pp., 31., 35 pl. roy. 8°. Barcelona, 1898.

Prostitutes.

See, also, Insanity and occupation; Prostitutes (Reformatories for); Prostitution; Prostitution and disease.

FIAUX (L.) Sur la prétendue stérilité involontaire des femmes ayant exercé la prostitution. 8°. Paris, 1892.

DE GONCOURT (E.) Roman einer Verlorenen (Elisa). 50. Tausend. 12°. Berlin, 1906.

Prostitutes.

GURRIERI (R.) & FORNASARI (E.) I sensi e le anomalie somatiche nella donna normale e nella prostituta. 8°. Torino, 1893.

HARD (H.) Beichte einer Gefallenen. Mit einer Einleitung von Hans Ostwald. 5. und 6. Tausend. 8°. Berlin, 1906.

LÜDER (J. W.) *Quæstum meretricium, germanice Hüren-Lohn [etc.]. 4°. Francof. ad Viadr., 1682.

TAGEBUCH einer andern Verlorenen. Auch von einer Toten. Nach dem Original-Manuscript hrsg. von Robert Felseck. 21. Tausend. 12°. Leipzig, 1906.

TARNOWSKY (Pauline). Etude anthropométrique sur les prostituées et les voleuses. 8°. Paris, 1889.

See, also, *infra*.

Albertoni (P.) La physiologie et la question sociale. Rev. scient., Par., 1891, xlvii, 225-232.—Alexander (Harriet C. B.) Physical abnormalities in prostitutes. Woman's M. J., Toledo, 1896, v, 232-234.—Ardü (E.) Alcune anomalie nelle prostitute. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1892, xiii, 569.—Arendt (Henricetta). Die Notwendigkeit vermehrter staatlicher Fürsorge für Gefallene und Gefährdete. Monatsschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelb., 1907, iv, 240-250.—Arkhangelskaya (Viera I.) Obiznieniyakh polovol'sferi u zhenshtin prostitutsionnaya klassa. [Changes in the sexual sphere in prostitutes.] Protok. Mosk. ven. i dermat. Obsh., 1897-8, vii, 113-133.—Ascarelli (A.) Le impronte digitali nelle prostitute. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1906, xxvii, 812-821, 6 tab.—Bergh (R.) Om Tatoveringer hos Fruentimmer af den offentlige og hemmelige Prostitution. [Tattooing in public and clandestine prostitutes.] Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1902, 4. R., x, 947-955. Also, transl. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1902, xxxv, 370-377.—Bergonzoli (G.) Note craniometriche su 26 cranii di prostitute. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1893, xiv, 321-331. Also, Reprint.—Carosci. Palinsesti di prostitute al Sifilicomico (Bogetto). Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1891, xii, 215-222.—Carrara. Una delinquente-nata prostituta. *Ibid.*, 1893, xiv, 264.—Commence (O.) Origine et residence des insomniasses mineures. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1892, lxxv, 1371. — Etat moral spécial de certaines prostituées. [Abstr.] Rev. de psychiat., Par., 1897, n. s., i, 278-283.—De Blasio (A.) Anomalie multiple in un cranio di prostituta. Riv. mens. di psichiat. forense, Napoli, 1900, iii, 293-301. Also: Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1902, xxiii, 249-251. — Steatopigia in prostitute. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1905, xxvi, 257-264.—Eggers-Smidt (Frau). Prostituiertenbriefe. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipz., 1905, iii, 336-350.—Ferrero (G.) L'ativisme de la prostitution. Rev. scient., Par., 1892, i, 136-141.—Flesch (M.) Tagebuch einer Verlorenen, von einer Toten; umgearbeitet und hrsg. von Margarete Böhme. [Rev.] Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipz., 1904-5, iii, 464-470.—Fornasari (E.) Ricerche antropometriche in 60 prostitute e 20 normali. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1892, xiii, 481-494.—Gillet (H.) La saine courtisane. Ann. de therap. dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, iv, 73-76.—Grasselli (E.) Studi sulle prostitute. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1891, xii, 520.—Gratsanoff (P. A.) K voprosu o blicikh nevoznitsakh. [On white slaves.] Russk. med. vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1903, v, no. 4, 1-31.—Gurrieri (R.) Sensibilità e anomalie fisiche e psichiche nella donna normale e nella prostituta. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1892, xiii, 328-347.—Hammer (W.) Ueber Sprachgeheimlichkeiten Berliner Prostituierten. Monatsschr. f. Harnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipz., 1905, ii, 278-280. — Ein Fall von Verschleppung eines vierzehnjährigen Mädchens in ein reichsdeutsches Bordell; zugleich eine Erwiderung auf Dr. von Nothhafft's Ausführungen. *Ibid.*, 346-351. — Zu den Ausführungen des Dr. Freiherrn von Nothhafft: Ein Fall von Verschleppung eines 14jährigen Mädchens in ein reichsdeutsches Bordell. Nebst Schlusswort des Dr. Hammer. *Ibid.*, 457-463. — Tagebuch eines Erziehungshäftlings; Selbstbekenntnisse eines sinnlichen Mädchens über ihre erste Mannesliebe und über ihre weibliche Liebesempfindung. *Ibid.*, 1906, iii, 72-87. — Ueber Dimittum und Mutterschutz. *Ibid.*, 345; 395; 1907, iv, 10.—Heburn (T. N.) Demand for an open change of attitude towards the social evil. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1907-8, xiv, 167-173.—Hübner (A. H.) Ueber Prostituierte und ihre strafrechtliche Behandlung. Monatsschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelb., 1907, iii, 641-651.—Jullien (L.) Contribution à l'étude de la morphologie des prostituées. Cong. internat. d'anthrop. crim. C. r. 1896, Genève, 1897, iv, 348. — Considérations sur la possibilité de ramener au bien les prostituées. J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1900, xii, 71-79.

Prostitutes.

— Vieilles inscrites. Bull. Soc. internat. de prophyl. [etc.], Brux., 1901, i, 252-259.—Kampfmeyer (P.) Von der Erziehungsarbeit an Prostituierten. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipz., 1905, iii, 351.—Kovalevski (P. I.) Prestupnitsi i prostitutki. [Criminal women and prostitutes.] Russk. med. vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1901, iii, no. 6, 17-39.—La Bonne (H.) Comment on défend les filles contre la prostitution. Rev. méd., Par., 1904, xiii, 809.—Laurent (E.) La prostituée arabe. Arch. de l'anthrop. crim., Par., 1893, viii, 315-322. — Prostitution et dégénérescence. Ann. méd.-psychol., Par., 1899, 8. s., x, 353-381.—Lewis (D.) What shall we do with the prostitute? Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1907, xi, 485-493. Also: Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1907-8, iii, 159-164.—Lombroso (C.) La fossette occipitale chez les prostituées. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1893, 9. s., v, 609. — Insensibilité in prostitute. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1896, xvii, 165.—Michels (R.) Die Dirne als die alte Jungfer des Proletariats und die Prostitution. Mutterschutz, Frankl. a. M., 1905, i, 58-65.—Minod (H.) Les prostituées mineures. Bull. Soc. internat. de prophyl. [etc.], Brux., 1901, i, 50; 260.—von Nothhafft. Bemerkungen zu den Ausführungen des Herrn Hammer: (Ein Fall von Verschleppung eines 14jährigen Mädchens in ein reichsdeutsches Bordell). Monatsschr. f. Harnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipz., 1905, ii, 351-355.—Rey. Quelques réflexions sur une contume singulière des femmes publiques indigènes. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1896, lxxix, 965; 1005. Also: Lyon méd., 1896, lxxxix, 347-354. Also: Mém. et compt. rend. Soc. d. se. méd. de Lyon (1896), 1897, xxxvi, 142-149.—Riccardi (P.) Note e osservazioni intorno ad una serie di prostitute. Anomalo, Napoli, 1892, iv, 170; 215.—Rudolf (V.) Skizzen aus einem Magdalenenstift. Monatsschr. f. Harnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipz., 1906, iii, 301-310.—Sicardi (F. A.) La vida del delito y de la prostitución; impresiones médico-literarias. Arch. de psiquiat. y criminol., Buenos Aires, 1903, ii, 11-21.—Stirling (A. W.) Education and the social evil. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1907-8, ix, 637-645.—Swayze (G. B. H.) Hardships of social vice. Med. Times, N. Y., 1905, xxxiii, 356-360.—Tarnowsky (Pauline). Misère antropométrique su centoquinquante prostitute, cento ladre e cento contadine. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1888, ix, 196. — Fisionomie di prostitute russe. *Ibid.*, 1893, xiv, 141, 1 pl. See, also, *supra*.

Prostitutes (Diseases of).

See Prostitution and disease; Prostitution and syphilis.

Prostitutes (Reformatories for).

BARRETT (Kate Walter). Some practical suggestions on the conduct of a rescue home. 8°. Washington, 1903.

NATIONAL Florence Crittenton Mission. Fourteen years' work among "erring girls" as conducted by the . . . with practical suggestions for the same. 8°. Washington, [1897].

OKOROKOFF (V. P.) Vozvrashsheniye k chestnomu trudu padshikh dčevushek; sfera dčevyatelnosti uchrezhdeniy Marii Magdalini v Moskvie. [Return of fallen women to honest labor; sphere of activity of the Mary Magdalen institutions in Moscow.] 8°. Moskva, 1888.

PENITENT Females. Refuge and Bethesda Society, Boston. Annual reports of the officers to the directors. 8., 1826; 9., 1827; 11., 1829; 12., 1830; 38.-41., 1858-9 to 1861-2; 44.-52., 1864-5 to 1872-3; 66., 1885-6; 69.-73., 1889-93; 75.-81., 1895-6 to 1902; 85., 1905-6. 8° & 12°. Boston, 1827-1907.

— Object, act of incorporation, constitution, and rules and regulations. 12°. Boston, 1850.

SAINT MARY Magdalene's Home, Paddington, London, W. Annual reports of the council to the subscribers. 10.-21., 1874-85; 23., 1887. 8°. London, 1875-88.

Blackwell (Elizabeth). Rescue work in relation to prostitution and disease. In her: Essays. Med. Sociol., 169, Lond., 1902, i, 113-132.—Löblowitz (J. S.) Frauenasyle, eine hygienische Studie. Deutsche Vrtlsschr. f. öff. Gsundtspf., Brunschw., 1900, xxxii, 567-596.—Planckenault (A.) Les pénitentes. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1901, v, 99-106, 1 pl.—Seelmann (H.) Krankenkassen für Prostituirte. Med. Reform, Berl., 1903, xi, 19.

Prostitution.

See, also, *Contagious diseases acts; Foundlings.*

ALETRINO (A.) Over eenige oorzaken der prostitutie. 8°. Amsterdam, 1901.

See, also, *infra*, Pierson.

ELEMENTS (The) of social science; or physical, sexual, and natural religion. An exposition of the true cause and only cure of the three primary social evils: poverty, prostitution, and celibacy. By a doctor of medicine. (53. thousand.) 23. ed. 12°. London, 1884.

———. The same. Die Grundzüge der Gesellschaftswissenschaft, oder physische, geschlechtliche und natürliche Religion. Eine Darstellung der wahren Ursache und der Heilung der drei Grundübel der Gesellschaft: der Armuth, der Prostitution und der Ehelosigkeit. Von einem Doctor der Medicin. 4. Aufl. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt nach der dreizehnten Auflage des Originals. 8°. Berlin, 1878.

HORNE (C.) Serious thoughts on the miseries of seduction and prostitution, with a full account of the evils that produce them; plainly shewing seduction and prostitution to be contrary to the laws of nature. And a method pointed out, whereby these two dreadful evils may be totally exterminated [etc.]. 12°. London, 1783.

LAURENT [E.] Prostitution und Entartung. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der geborenen Prostituierten. [Deutsch bearbeitet von G. Montanus.] 8°. Freiburg i. Br. & Leipzig, 1903.

OKOROKOFF (V. P.) Mzhdnarodnaya trgovlya dnevushkami dlya tsielei razvrata i mieri k yeya prekrashcheniyu. [International traffic in young girls for immoral purposes, and the measures for stopping it.] 8°. Moskva, 1892.

PIERSON (H.) Openbare brief aan A. Aletrino naar aanleiding van diens brochure: "Over eenige oorzaken der prostitutie". 8°. Amsterdam, 1902.

BALLINGER (E. G.) The social evil. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1907, xxx, 21-24. Also: Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1907-8, ix, 6-13.—BLONDEAU (R.) Rapport de la commission des étalages immoraux. Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par., 1903, iii, 166-173.—CHASSAIGNE (C.) Etiology of the social evil. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 2075.—DANIEL (G.) Contribution à l'étude de la prostitution. J. de méd. de Par., 1897, 2. s., ix, 297-302. Also: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1897, iv, 197-203. Also: Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1899, xiv, 33; 49; 65.—ENGELSTED (S.) Om samfundets beskyttelse mod prostitution og veneriske sygdomme. Ugesk. f. Lieger, Kjöbenhavn, 1896, 5. R., iii, 25; 49; 73. Also, Reprint.—HANAUER (W.) Zur Aetiologie und Behandlung der Prostitution. Monatsschr. f. Harnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipzig, 1904, i, 70-75. ———. Die Prostitution und die Dienstboten. Monatsschr. f. soziale Med., Jena, 1904, i, 417-425. ———. Eine Weihnachtsfeier im grössten Dirnenkrankenhaus Deutschlands; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Psychologie der Prostituierten. Monatsschr. f. Harnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipzig, 1905, ii, 104-108.—HUTCHINSON (W.) Prostitution as a factor in progress. M. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 860-862.—KAMPMFFMEYER (P.) Das Wohnungselend der Grossstädte und seine Beziehungen zur Verbreitung der Geschlechtskrankheiten und zur Prostitution. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipzig, 1903, i, 115-162.—KRAUSS (F. S.) Beischlafausübung als Kulthandlung. Anthropophyteia, Leipzig, 1906, iii, 20-33.—LESSER. Die gesundheitlichen Gefahren der Prostitution und deren Bekämpfung. N. med. Presse, Berl., 1902, ii, 281.—LEWIS (D.) The social evil. Buffalo M. J., 1906-7, lxii, 249-257.—MONTERO (B.) Trata de blancas y moralidad pública. Arch. de psiquiat. y criminol., Buenos Aires, 1904, iii, 210-223.—PERCY (J. F.) Prostitution; its cause, and the relation of the medical profession to its abolishment. Tri-State M. J., Kokuk, 1893-4, i, 61-73. Also, Reprint.—PFEIFFER. Das Wohnungselend der grossen Städte und seine Beziehungen zur Prostitution und den Geschlechtskrankheiten. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipzig, 1903, i, 135-144.—REMONDINO (P. C.) The social evil; some observations on its causes, origin, progress, and history; how far is woman chargeable with its existence? South.

Prostitution.

Calif. Prakt., Los Angeles, 1890, v, 363-379. Also, Reprint.—SOCIAL (The) evil. Medicine, Detroit, 1906, xii, 614; 673; 749; 836; 912.—WYSLONCH (A.) Ohyda wieku. [Prostitution.] Kryt. lek., Warszawa, 1902, vi, 27; 57; 75; 105.

Prostitution (Clandestine).

BURCHARD (E.) Erpresser-Prostitution. 16°. Berlin, 1905.

VON SACHIER-MASOCH (L.) Die Messalinen Wiens. Geschichten aus der guten Gesellschaft. 12°. Berlin, [n. d.].

BUTTE (L.) La surveillance médicale de la prostitution clandestine, à Paris, en 1905 et 1906. Ann. de therap. dermat. et syph., Par., 1907, vii, 553-555.—CHODECKI (W.) Co pecha służące w objecia prostytutki. [Servants and prostitution.] Zdrowie, Warszawa, 1906, 2. s., vi, 563-565.—PIORETTI (G.) Lenocinio disinteressato ed eccitamento alla prostituzione delle prostitute. Scuola positiva, Napoli, 1891, i, 205-220.—FÜRST (M.) Die sittlichen Zustände in den Hamburgischen Wäschereien. Monatsschr. f. Harnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipzig, 1906, iii, 60-65.—HAMMER (W.) Seelenkundliche Bemerkungen zum Prozesse Regina Riehl in Wien. Ibid., 1907, iv, 98-116.—KELLOR (Frances A.) The intelligence office as a feeder for vice. Charities, N. Y., 1904, xii, 255.—KRAUSS (F. S.) Von der Zeitehe des Schwiegervaters mit der Schwiegertochter und von der Vielmannerschaft. Anthropophyteia, Leipzig, 1904, i, 235-281. ———. Von der gastlichen Prostitution. Ibid., 282-313.—PROZESS (Der) Riehl und Konsorten in Wien, November 1906. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipzig, 1907, xxvii, 1-111.—VIAZZI (P.) Sul lenocinio; note ed appunti. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1894, xv, 363-380. ———. Lenocinio disinteressato. Riv. mens. di psichiat. forense, Napoli, 1898, i, 18-22.—WILSON (R. N.) The social evil in university life; a talk with the students of the University of Pennsylvania. Med. News, N. Y., 1904, lxxxiv, 97-105. Also, Reprint.

Prostitution (History and statistics of).

See, also, *Prostitution (History of)*, by localities; *Prostitution and disease.*

BLASCHKO (A.) Die Prostitution im 19. Jahrhundert. 12°. Berlin, 1902.

HARRIET (W.) Geschichte der Prostitution aller Völker; eine ausführliche Abhandlung der Sittenverderbnis und ihrer Opfer von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart; mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Prostitution in Berlin, Hamburg, Paris, Brussel, sowie in Wien, München, London, New-York und St. Petersburg. Auf Grund der wissenschaftlichen Forschungen, der Quellen und Literatur ergänzt und bis auf die Gegenwart fortgeführt von Berthold Klein. 8°. Berlin, [1905].

LAURENT (A.) L' amore, la lussuria e il libertinaggio nell' uomo e nella donna, nelle diverse epoche storiche e nelle diverse religioni. 12°. Roma, 1897.

PATZE (A.) Ueber Bordelle und die Sittenverderbniss unserer Zeit. Eine medicinallpizische Abhandlung für Staats- und Polizeibeamte, Sittenlehrer, Sittenrichter, Aerzte sowie für Jeden, den die Aufrechthaltung der allgemeinen Sittlichkeit interessirt. 12°. Leipzig, 1845.

———. The same. The moral depravity of mankind. Transl. from the German with revisions and additions. 12°. [n. p.], 1873.

PROSTITUTION (Die) unter den Völkern der alten und neuen Welt, geschichtlich und staatsrechtlich dargestellt. 12°. Stuttgart, 1874.

PROSTITUCIÓN (La), su historia desde suas orígenes hasta nuestros días. Traducida del inglés por Manuel Gil de Oto. roy. 8°. Barcelona, 1898.

Mostly taken from W. M. Sanger's History of Prostitution.

REGNAULT (F.) L'évolution de la prostitution. 12°. Paris, [1906].

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*).

RODRÍGUEZ-SOLIS (E.) Historia de la prostitución en España y América. 2. ed. 8°. Madrid, [1890, *vel subseq.*].

ROSENBAUM (J.) Geschichte der Lustseuche im Altertume, nebst ausführlichen Untersuchungen über den Venus- und Phallus-Kultus, Bordelle, *Noῦσος Σήλεια* der Skythen, Pederastie und andere geschlechtliche Ausschweifungen der Alten, als Beiträge zur richtigen Erklärung ihrer Schriften. 2. Abdr. 8°. Halle, 1845.

— The same. 4. Abdr. 8°. Halle, 1888.

— The same. 5. Aufl. 8°. Halle a. S., 1892.

— The same. 7., revidierte und mit einem Anhang vermehrte Aufl. 8°. Berlin, 1904.

SANGER (W. M.) The history of prostitution; its extent, causes, and effects throughout the world. With numerous editorial notes and an appendix. 8°. New York, 1895.

Butte (L.) De la valeur des statistiques dans les études sur la prostitution. Ann. de la Policlin. de Par., 1894, iv, 137-143.—ELLIS (H.) Ursprung und Entwicklung der Prostitution. Mutterschutz, Frankfurt a. M., 1907, iii, 13; 57.—HELLPAACH (W.) Zur Geschichte der Prostitution. Heilkunde, Berl., 1907, 420-424.—LONDON (The) International Congress on the white slave traffic. Lancet, Lond., 1899, ii, 53-56.—[Statistiques sur la prostitution.] Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par., 1902, ii, 271-277.

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***ALGERIA.**

BULLIOD (J.) *Étude sur la prostitution à Alger. 4°. Toulouse, 1896.

REY (A.) & JULIEN (L.) Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Algérie. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 726-732.

AMSTERDAM.

ADMIRAAL (D. J.) De prostitutie en de burgerlijke overheid; een rapport en nog wat. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1896-7, iii, 369-376.

ASIA.

PASSIGLI (U.) La prostituzione e le psicopatie sessuali presso gli Ebrei all'epoca biblica. Boll. clin.-scient. d. Poliambul. di Milano, 1898, xi, 264-285.—PREUSS (J.) Prostitution und sexuelle Perversitäten nach Bibel und Talmud. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1906, xliii, 271; 342; 376; 549.—PICKTHUM (E. B.) Enquête sur Singapour, Hong-Kong et les ports du Japon. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 39.

AUSTRO-HUNGARY.

See, also, in this list, **Graz; Lemberg; Vienna.**

SCHRANK (J.) Die Regelung der Prostitution vom gewerblich-nationalökonomischen Standpunkte betrachtet. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1892, xxxvii, 232; 243; 268; 280; 302.

AVIGNON.

PANSIER (P.) Histoire des prétendus statuts de Reine Jeanne et de la réglementation de la prostitution à Avignon au moyen-âge. Janus, Amst., 1902, vii, 1; 64; 143; 180, 2 pl.

BALKAN PENINSULA.

See, also, in this list, **Roumania; Servia; Sarajevo.**

GLÜCK (L.) Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Bosnie et Herzégovine. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 307; 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 31, 1 ch., 1 map.

BANGKOK.

LAURENT (E.) Les nuits de Bangkok. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon et Par., 1907, xxii, 599-605.

BARCELONA.

Estudio de la prostitución en Barcelona. Rev. de hyg. y pol. san., Barcel., 1890, i, 193-195.—KONQUILLO (C.) La prostitución en Barcelona. *Ibid.*, 11-17. — Prostitution en Barcelona; procedencia de 2,050 inscritas. *Ibid.*, 211.

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***BELGIUM.**

See, also, in this list, **Brussels.**

RAYET. Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Belgique. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 763-768.—BECCO (E.) Etat de la législation belge concernant la prostitution. *Ibid.*, 769-872.—FIAUX (L.) La prostitution en Belgique. Progrès méd., Par., 1892, 2. s., xv, 1; 19; 45; 66; 100. Also, Reprint.—MÖLLER. La réglementation en Belgique au point de vue sanitaire. J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1892, iv, 372-377.

BELGRADE.

KRAUSS (F. S.) Weiberleiberhandel in unseren Tagen. Anthropophyteia, Leipzig, 1904, i, 514-519.

BERLIN.

OSTWALD (H.) Das Berliner Dimentum. v. 1.-8. 8°. Leipzig, [1906-7].

GEFALLENEN (Die) Mädchen und die Sittenpolizei. 8°. Berlin, 1887.

VON FOLLER. Statistisches zur Berliner Sittenpolizei. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundhspflg., Brunschwg., 1891, xxiii, 297-301.—JANET. Nouvelle réglementation de la prostitution à Berlin. Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par., 1906, vi, 319-326.

BESANÇON.

LIMON. La prostitution à Besançon au xv^e et au xvi^e siècle. Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1907, xv, 49; 65.

BORDEAUX.

JEANNEL (J.) Mémoire sur la prostitution publique et parallèle complet de la prostitution romaine et de la prostitution contemporaine. Suivis d'une étude sur le dispensaire de salubrité de Bordeaux, d'une statistique dans la garnison de Bordeaux et d'un essai de statistique de l'infection vénérienne dans les garnisons de l'empire français. 8°. Paris, 1862.

BOSTON.

NEW ENGLAND Society for the Suppression of Vice, Boston. Annual reports of the executive committee. 6., 1883-4; 7., 1884-5; 9., 1886-7; 12., 1889-90; 14., 1891-2; 16.-27., 1893-4 to 1904-5. 12°. Boston, 1884-1905.

STONE (A. K.) Prostitution; the relation of the experience of Europe to the solution of the problem in Boston. Boston M. & S. J., 1895, cxxxiii, 29-32. [Discussion], 42-45.

BRAZIL.

DE GOES E SIQUEIRA (J.) Breve estudio sobre a prostituição e a syphilis no Brasil. 8°. Rio de Janeiro, 1877.

CHAVES (B.) La réglementation de la prostitution au Brésil. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com., 57-69.

BREMEN.

Sonnenburg. Die Bremer Controlstrasse; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Casernierung der Prostituirten. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1897, cxxviii, 77-85.—STACHOW. Die Kontrollstrasse in Bremen. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipz., 1905, iv, 77-87.

BRESLAU.

HAMMER (W.) Nachruf zum Breslauer Fürsorgerat. Monatschr. f. Harnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipz., 1906, iii, 495.

BREST.

JAUNEAU (M.-A.-P.) *Étude sur la morbidité vénérienne et les résultats de la réglementation prostitutionnelle à Brest. 8°. Bordeaux, 1903.

CORRE & ANBRY. Le paupérisme et la prostitution; le proxénétisme et la police des mœurs à Brest au xviii^e siècle; la répression de la débauche dans la famille; l'adultère et la bigamie; la subornation des mineurs sous promesse de mariage; attentats à la pudeur et viols. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1894, ix, 684-716.

BRUSSELS.

BARTHÉLEMY (T.) État de santé des prostituées clandestines au moment de leur arrestation; causes et conséquences. Bull. Soc. internat. de prophyl. [etc.], Brux., 1901, i, 105-126.—BOURGEOIS. Rapport sur l'état sanitaire de la ville au point de vue de la prostitution et de la fréquence des maladies vénériennes; [ville de Bruxelles]. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d.

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

BRUSSELS—continued.

mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 873-882.—**Revision** du règlement contre la prostitution; [ville de Bruxelles]. [Rap. de M. le bourgmestre.] *Ibid.*, 882-905.—**Yseux**. Revision du règlement sur la prostitution, [ville de Bruxelles]. [Rap.] *Ibid.*, 905-921.

BUCHAREST.

Miron (G. S.). Starea actuală a prostituției în capitală și mijloacele de profilaxie ce trebuiesc luate. [Present condition of prostitution in the capital, and measures necessary for its prophylaxis.] *Presa med. rom.*, București, 1902, viii, 103, 116.

BUDAPEST.

Czappert (L.). Erläuternde Bemerkungen zu dem in Nr. 3 dieser Zeitschrift erschienenen Aufsatz: "Das Prostitutionswesen und die Syphilis in Pest, von Karl Vogel, practischem Arzt in Pest". *Ztschr. f. Nat.-u. Heilk.* in Ungarn, Pest, 1851-2, ii, 84.—**Fodor** (J.). A venerikus bántalmak és a prostitutio Budapesten. [Venereal diseases and prostitution in Budapest.] *Közeg. és Törvény. Orvos.*, Budapest, 1895, 16-20.—**Marschall-ko** (T.). Die Verbreitung der venerischen Krankheiten und die Prostitution in Budapest. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1895, xxxi, 279. [Discussion], 393-396.—**Pálka** (G.). A budapesti kórnok statisztikájához. [The statistics of Budapest prostitutes.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1899, xliii, 70.—**Pinhovský** (F.). Ueber das Prostitutionswesen in Pest. *Ztschr. f. Nat.-u. Heilk.* in Ungarn, Pest, 1851-2, ii, 121-123.—**Róna** (S.). Die Verbreitung der venerischen Krankheiten und die Prostitution in Budapest. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1895, xxxi, 369-373.—**Tihány** (M.). A prostitútiak ellenőrzése és a rendőrorvosi intézmény Budapesten. [The control of the prostitutes and the medico-police institution of Budapest.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1906, i, 715.—**Vogel** (K.). Das Prostitutionswesen und die Syphilis in Pest. *Ztschr. f. Nat.-u. Heilk.* in Ungarn, Pest, 1851-2, ii, 59-62. *See, also, supra*, Czappert.

BUENOS AYRES.

Prins (E.). Sobre la prostitución en Buenos Aires. *Arch. de psiquiat. y criminal.*, Buenos Aires, 1903, ii, 722-726.—**Revilla** (E.). El ejercicio de la prostitución en Buenos Aires; proyecto de ordenanza elevado a la intendencia municipal. *Ibid.*, 74-80.

BULGARIA.

Beron. Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Bulgarie. *Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén.*, Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 249; 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 36.

CAGLIARI.

Nonnis (E.). Progetto per stabilire ed attuare in Cagliari una polizia sanitaria per le pubbliche meretrici. *Gior. d. r. Accad. med.-chir. di Torino*, 1849, 2. s., vi, 275-286.

CAIRO.

Schrauk (J.). Die Regelung der Prostitution in Cairo. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1890, xxxv, 519-521.

CHILE.

Valdés-Morel (A.). Prostitution et maladies vénériennes au Chili. *Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén.*, Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 733-762.

CHINA.

Schlegel (G.). Iets over de prostitutie in China. 4°. *Batavia*, 1866.

Schulz (E. L. A.). *Die Prostitutionsfrage für europäische Heere auf asiatischen Kriegsschauplätzen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse während des chinesischen Feldzuges 1900-1901. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1903.

Blanc. Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Chine. *Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén.*, Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 204-206.—**Korsakoff** (V. V.). Prostitutsiya v Kitaye. [Prostitution in China.] *Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med.*, St. Petersburg, 1900, pt. 2, 343-360.—**Matignon** (J.). Souvenirs d'Extrême-Orient; éplâtres et demi-mondaines à Pékin. *Montpel. méd.*, 1903, xvii, 258-260.—**Mayer** (G.). Bilder aus China; Prostitution. München. med. Wehnschr., 1902, xlix, 1990.

CHRISTIANIA.

Holst (A.) [et al.]. Prostitutionen i Kristiania. *Forh. med. Selsk. i Kristiania*, 1898, 110-422.

COLOGNE.

Zinsser (F.). Die Prostitutionsverhältnisse der Stadt Köln. *Monatsschr. f. Krim.-Psychol.* [etc.], Heideib., 1906-7, ii, 21-37. *Also*: *Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh.*, Leipzig, 1906, v, 201-218.

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

COPENHAGEN.

Jessen (C. C.) [et al.]. Beretning fra Københavns Lægeforenings Udvalg angaaende Prostitutionsloven. [Report of the committee of the Copenhagen Medical Society, on the law concerning prostitution.] *Ugesk. f. Læger*, København., 1906, 5. R., xiii, 361-364.

CRACOW.

Lachs (J.). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Krakauer Prostitutionswesens im xv. Jahrhundert. *Dermat. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1906, xiii, 437-440.

DENMARK.

See, also, in this list, Copenhagen.

Bernabei (O.). La profilassi sociale delle malattie veneree e la lotta contro la prostituzione in Danimarca. *Ramazzini*, Firenze, 1907, i, 341.—**Ehlers**. Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Danemark. *Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén.*, Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 98-124. — Regeringens nye Prostitutionsforslag. [New government law.] *Ugesk. f. Læger*, København., 1904, 5. R., xi, 1063-1083. — Nouvelle législation danoise contre la prostitution. *Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor.*, Bull., Par., 1907, vii, 121-138.—**Levy**. Hauptbestimmungen des neuen dänischen Gesetzes zur Bekämpfung der öffentlichen Unsitlichkeit und venerischen Ansteckung. *Soziale Med. u. Hyg.*, Hamb., 1907, ii, 143.—**Pontoppidan** (E.). Den sanitære Kontrol med Prostitutionen. [Sanitary control of prostitution.] *Bibliot. f. Læger*, København., 1899, 7. R., x, 647-662. — Lægerne og Prostitutionskontrollen. [Physicians and the control of prostitution.] *Ugesk. f. Læger*, København., 1901, 5. R., viii, 241; 268.

DORPAT.

See in this list, Yuryev.

DORTMUND.

Fabry (J.). Zur Frage der Inskription unter sittenpolizeiliche Aufsicht mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Dortmunder Verhältnisse. *Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr.*, Leipzig., 1906, v, 325-342.

DRESDEN.

Werther. Ueber die Prostitution, speziell in Dresden. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1899, xxviii, 181-196.

EGYPT.

See, also, in this list, Cairo.

Sandwith. Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Égypte. *Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén.*, Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 713-725.

ENGLAND.

See, also, in this list, London.

ENGLAND without regulated vice. (A pamphlet showing the reduction in all directions in maladies caused by vice since the abolition of the C. D. acts.) 12°. *London*, 1901.

Drysdale (C.). Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Angleterre. *Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén.*, Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 1-20.—**Stuart** (J.) & **Laborde** (J.-V.). La prostitution et sa réglementation; les actes (acts) sur les maladies contagieuses en Angleterre et leur influence réelle au point de vue sanitaire. *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1898, 2. s., xxx, 268-273.

ERIVAN.

Urazoff (G. V.). Usloviya nadzora za prostitutsiyel v gor. Erivani i nleobkhodimiyi mteri k uporyadocheniyu nadzora za prostitutsiyel vooobshche. [Conditions for the surveillance of prostitution in the city of Erivan, and indispensable measures for improving the surveillance over prostitution in general.] *Protok. zasaid. Kavkazsk. med. Obsh.*, Tiflis, 1894-5, xxxi, 756-777.

EUROPE.

LECOUR (C.-J.). La prostitution à Paris et à Londres, 1789-1877. 3. éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée. 12°. *Paris*, 1877.

OEFFENTLICHE (Die) Sittenlosigkeit mit besonderer Beziehung auf Berlin, Hamburg und die andern grossen Städte des nördlichen und mittleren Deutschlands. *Petition und Denkschrift des Central-Ausschusses für die innere Mission der deutschen evangelischen Kirche überreicht dem Reichstage des Norddeutschen Bundes; nebst dem betreffenden Reichstags-Beschlusse und einem Anhang.* 2. Aufl. 8°. *Berlin*, 1869.

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

EUROPE—continued.

C. La disciplina della prostituzione; gli Ebrei; l'Università di Pavia. Ricordi del 1500. Gazz. mod. lomb., Milano, 1889, xlviii, 415; 429.—**Ferden** (A.) Prostitutionsvæsenets ordning udenfor Norge. [The regulation of prostitution outside of Norway.] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1900, xx, 229; 282.—**Pospisloff** (A.) Sanitærny nadzor za prostitutsiyel v Paris'le i Brussel'le. [Sanitary supervision of prostitution in Paris and Brussels.] Vestnik obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1890, viii, sect. 2, 105-138.—**Yefremenkoff** (V.) Reglamentatsiya prostitutsii v Yevropie. Meditsina, St. Petersburg, 1891, iii, 517-519.

FINLAND.

See, also, in this list, **Helsingfors.**

Pippingsköld (J.) Des mesures hygiéniques à l'égard de la prostitution en Finlande; communication faite aussi au Congrès périod. internat. d. sciences médicales à Berlin, 1890. Finska läk. sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1891, xxxiii, pp. i-xix. Also, Reprint.

FRANCE.

See, also, in this list, **Avignon; Besançon; Bordeaux; Brest; Grenoble; Lille; Lorraine; Lyons; Marseilles; Nancy; Paris; Rouen; Toulouse.**

FIAUX (L.) La police des mœurs devant la commission extra-parlementaire du régime des mœurs. 2 v. roy. 8°. Paris, 1907.

FRANCE. The failure of a century of regulated vice in France. (With an appendix giving the medical reasons why regulation has always failed and always must fail.) 16°. London, 1901.

Barthélemy. Exposé des mesures en vigueur en France, et d'un projet de réorganisation de la surveillance de la prostitution. Cong. internat. de dermat. et de syph. C. r. 1889, Par., 1890, 787-806.—**Butte** (L.) La question des maisons de tolérance appréciée par les maires des principales villes de France. Ann. de thérap. dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, v, 73-77. — Le projet de loi concernant la prostitution et la prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes adopté par la commission extra-parlementaire du régime des mœurs. *Ibid.*, 1907, vii, 49-60.—**Commenge.** La question de la prostitution devant le Sénat. Bull. méd., Par., 1895, ix, 659-663.—**Discussion** sur le nouveau projet de loi concernant la prostitution et la prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes. Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par., 1907, vii, 148-164.—**Fiaux.** La prostitution en France. Progrès méd., Par., 1895, 3. s., ii, 392; 423; 1898, 3. s., vii, 241; 257; 340.—**Frascy.** A propos du projet de loi sur la prostitution. Bull. méd., Par., 1907, xxi, 220.—**Jacquin** (G.) Un règlement de la prostitution, au temps de la Révolution. Chron. méd., Par., 1907, xiv, 413-418.—**Julien** (L.) Les vénériennes à Saint-Lazare. France méd., Par., 1899, xlvii, 673, 1 diag.—**Ozeune** (E.) Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en France. Congr. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 143-203.—**de Pietra Santa.** La proposition de loi Berenger devant le Sénat relative à la prostitution, et aux outrages aux bonnes mœurs. J. d'hyg., Par., 1895, xx, 277-280.—**Projet** de loi concernant la prostitution et la prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes. Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par., 1907, vii, 34-44.

FRANKFORT ON THE MAIN.

Hauener (W.) Geschichte der Prostitution in Frankfurt a. M. Festschr. z. 1. Cong. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. z. Bekämpfung d. Geschlechtskrankh. Frankf. a. M., 1903, 1-56.

GERMANY.

See, also, in this list, **Berlin; Bremen; Breslau; Cologne; Dortmund; Frankfurt on the Main; Hannover; Nuremberg; Saxony; Strassburg; Stuttgart.**

Bierhoff (F.) Police methods for the sanitary control of prostitution in some of the cities of Germany. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxvi, 298; 354; 400; 451.—**Blaschko** (A.) Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Allemagne. Congr. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 661; 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 28. — Das Merkblatt der Deutschen Gesellschaft zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1904, xli, 341-343.—**Gerlaud** (O.) Die Beschränkung der Dirmen auf das Wohnen in bestimmten Strassen. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsndtsbflg., Brunschw., 1905, xxxvii, 525-536.—**Hopff** (A.) Der Mädchenhandel, insbesondere in seinen Beziehungen zu

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

GERMANY—continued.

Deutschland. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelberg, 1906-7, ii, 13-21.—**Pappritz** (Mlle. A.) Le système de la police des mœurs en Allemagne. Cong. internat. d. œuvres et inst. fém. 1900, Par., 1902, ii, 565-574.—**Wechselmann** (W.) Aus der Geschichte des Prostitutionswesens in Deutschland. Ztschr. f. Bekämpfung d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipzig, 1906, v, 15-30.

GRAZ.

Polland (R.) Prostitution und Lues in Graz. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1907, xlv, 141; 173.

GREECE.

LUCIAN. Les dialogues des courtisanes. Traduction de Paul Gilquin, précédée d'une étude sur Lucien et son œuvre. 12°. Paris, [1897].

GRENOBLE.

Hermite. Prostitution et réglementation sanitaire de la police des mœurs à Grenoble. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1907, xxxi, 73-87.

HANOVER.

Berger (H.) Die Prostitution in Hannover. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1902, n. F., xxiii, 138-178.

HAVANA.

Prostitución (La) en la Habana. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1894, xx, 113-115.

HELSINGFORS.

Cedercreutz (A.), jr. Om prostitutionen i Helsingfors. Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1905, xlvii, 32-57.

HUNGARY.

See, also, in this list, **Budapest.**

Róna. [Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Hongrie.] Congr. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 207; 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 40.

INDIA.

Ethics (The) of prostitution and the state regulation of vice in India. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1899, xvii, 328-330.—**Laurent** (E.) La prostitution dans l'Inde. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1901, xvi, 298-302.—**Presant** (The) state of the cantonments law and its effect upon women in India. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1900, xvii, 113-115.

ITALY.

See, also, in this list, **Cagliari; Milan; Naples; Rome; Sicily; Venice.**

ITALY. Ministero dell' interno. Direzione della sanità pubblica. Regolamento sul meretricio nell' interesse dell' ordine pubblico, della salute pubblica e del buon costume. fol. Roma, 1891.

Il regolamento sul meretricio davanti al consiglio superiore di sanità. fol. Roma, 1891.

MANTEGAZZA (U.) & **CIUFFO** (G.) La prostituzione studiata specialmente in Toscana e Sardegna. 8°. Cagliari-Sassari, 1904.

REALE Società italiana d'igiene. Atti della . . . Anno XI. I nuovi regolamenti sulla prostituzione e profilassi della sifilide. 8°. Milano, 1889.

Ehlers (E.) Prostitutionspørgsmaal i Italien. [Measures in relation to prostitution in Italy.] Ugesk. J. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1894, 5. R., i, 414-419.—**Flodin** (F.) Det nya italienska prostitutionensreglementet. [The new Italian regulations of prostitution.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1892, xxxiv, 144; 264.—**Italian.** Regelung der Prostitution. Veröffentl. d. k. Gsmdtsamtes, Berl., 1889, xiii, Ergnznghft., 143-145.—**Pellizzari** (C.) L'avortement d'une réforme à propos d'un rapport du professeur Tarnowsky sur la prostitution en Italie. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1894, xli, 29; 43.—**Scarenzio** (A.) I risultati della applicazione del regolamento 27 ottobre 1891 sul meretricio, nell' interesse dell' ordine pubblico, della salute pubblica e del buon costume. R. Inst. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 1893, 2. s., xxvi, 223-226.—**Segrè** (R.) Studio sul modo di funzionare del nuovo regolamento sulla prostituzione, e sugli effetti ottenuti dalla sua applicazione. Boll. d. Ass. med. lomb., Milano, 1890, i, 35; 105; 137.—**Sulp** ordinamento della prostituzione. Riforma med., Napoli, 1891, vii, pt. 3, 421-424.—**Tarnowski** (V. M.) Opit abolizionizma v Italii. [Experiment of abolition [of prostitution] in Italy.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1891, xxxvi, 1136-1148. Also, transl.: Inter

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***ITALY—continued.**

nat. Centralbl. f. d. Physiol. u. Path. d. Harn- u. Sex.-Org., Hamb. u. Leipz., 1891-2, iii, 213-260. *Also, transl.:* Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1892, 2. s., xxix, 607; 619.—**Tommassoli.** Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Italie. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 517; 650; 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 42. *Also, Reprint* [in part]. *Also:* J. de méd. de Par., 1900, 2. s., xii, 336; 348; 358; 413; 423; 437; 448. *Also:* Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1900, vii, 229; 278; 311.

JAPAN.

See, also, in this list, Tokio.

Ashmead (A. S.) Prostitution in Japan. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1903, vii, 167.—**Kurimoto.** [The regulation of brothels.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905, 769-789.—**Kyoto** (The) memorial for the abolition of licensed prostitution in Japan; addressed to members of both houses of the Imperial Diet, through their presidents; Kyoto, December, 1890. [Transl. from the Japanese.] Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tōkyō, 1891, x, 9-14.—**Martin** (S. C.), jr. Prostitution in Japan. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1903, vii, 190-201.—**Matsui** (M.) [The marriage of prostitutes.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1904, 205-217.—**Tanaka** (S.) [Discussion on prostitutes.] Iji Kwai Ho Ogata Byō-in . . . , Osaka, 1900, 393; no. 98, 4, 1 pl.—**Yabé** (T.) Nécessité d'une surveillance sanitaire sur la prostitution dans les ports. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tōkyō, 1899, xviii, 6-12.

KAZAN.

Ge (A.) Po povodu nadzora za prostitutsiyel g. Kazani. [On the supervision of prostitution in city of Kazan.] Dnevnik obsh. vrach. priimp. Kazan. univ., 1892, 19-28.—**Poroshin** (N. N.) Nadzor za prostitutsiyel v Kazani v 1895[-po 1898] gg. [Inspection of prostitution in Kazan in 1895-8.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1896, xvii, 271; 1897, xviii, 706-708; 1899, xx, 1533.

KIEV.

STOKOWENKOFF & NICOLSKY. Réglementation de la prostitution à Kieff. 8°. Genève, 1889.

Also, in: Rev. de la morale progr., Genève, 1889.

LEMBERG.

Krówceżyński (Z.) W sprawie uregulowania prostytucji. [On the law regulating prostitution (in Lemberg).] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1891, xxx, 9; 27.

LILLE.

Patoir. La prostitution à Lille. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1902, vi, 373; 421.

LODZ.

Iokhvéd (G.) Prostitutsiya v Lodzi. [Prostitution in Lodz.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1902, ix, 1085-1090.—**Margulies** (B.) Prostytucya v Lodzi. [Prostitution in Lodz.] Zdrowie, Warszawa, 1906, 2. s., vi, 539-547.

LONDON.

DE JUPILLES (F.) La moderne Babylone. Londres et les Anglais. 12°. Paris, [1885, *vel subsequ.*].

Our plague spot; in connection with our polity and usages, as regards our women, our soldiery, and the Indian Empire. 8°. London, 1859.

LORRAINE.

Pillement. Histoire de la prostitution en Lorraine du xv^e au xviii^e siècle. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C.-r. . . . , 1903-4, 69-75.

LYONS.

Giraud (A.) La prostitution à Lyon; rapport général présenté à l'administration par la commission médicale sur le service sanitaire de 1878 à 1889. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1890, 3. s., xxiv, 319-337. *Also, Reprint.*—**Prostitution** (De la) [in Lyons]. Hyg. à Lyon. Compt. rend. Cons. d'hyg. pub. du Rhône, 1891, 417-428.

MADRID.

ESLAVA (R. G.) La prostitución en Madrid; apuntes para un estudio sociológico. 12°. Madrid, 1900.

Schrauk (J.) Die Regelung der Prostitution in Madrid. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundhspflg., Brnschw., 1899, xxxi, 521-537.

MALAGA.

Díaz de Escovar (N.) Las mancebías y las recogidas de Málaga. Gac. méd. de Granada, 1904, xxii, 268-271.

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***MANCHURIA.**

Rozanoff (P.) K voprosu o prostitutsii, venericheskikh zabollevaniyakh i ikh liechenii v Manchzhurii. [Prostitution, venereal diseases, and their treatment in Manchuria.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 503.

MARSEILLES.

BRETON (E.) *Syphilis et prostitution à Marseille. 8°. Montpellier, 1900.

MEXICO.

MONTENEGRO (F.) *Ligeros apuntes sobre pornografía de la capital. 8°. México, 1880.

Alfaro (M.) Reglamentación de la prostitución. Gac. méd., México, 1890, xxv, 8; 27; 47; 76; 90; 108; 118; 173.—**Parra.** Rapport sur les mesures de police sanitaire mises en pratique dans la ville de Mexico, pour réglementer la prostitution et prévenir la contagion vénérienne et syphilitique qui en résulte. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com., 27-34.

MILAN.

Ramazzotti (P.) Parte dei servizi governativi in Milano per la profilassi generale delle malattie veneree (dispensario celtico; vigilanza sanitaria alle meretrici). Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d' ig., Milano, 1907, xxix, 1-38.

MINSK.

Gratsianoff (P. A.) Organizatsiya nadzora za prostitutsiyel v g. Minske. [Organisation of the supervision of prostitution in Minsk.] Protok. russk. sif. i dermat. Obsh. 1892-3, St. Petersburg, 1894, viii, 178-190. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, app., 71-77. — Rezultati nadzora za prostitutsiyel v g. Minske za 1899 god. [Results of the supervision of prostitution in Minsk in 1899.] Russk. med. vestnik, S.-Peterb., 1901, iii, no. 1, 25-40. — Desyat let sanitarnavo nadzora za prostitutsiyel v g. Minske. [Ten years of medical inspection of prostitution in Minsk.] *Ibid.*, 1903, v, no. 15, 13; no. 16, 14.

MOSCOW.

Ekunina-Fiveiskaya (Mariya K.) O meditsinskoy osmotri prostitutok, proizvodimoy v gorodskoy bezplatnoy ambulatorii g. Moskv. [Medical inspection of prostitutes, performed in the free city dispensary of Moscow.] Trudi Syezda Russk. Vrach. v pam. Pirogova 1891, Mosk., 1892, iv, 179-184. — **Pospelow.** De la surveillance de la prostitution à Moscou. Cong. internat. de dermat. et de syph. C.-r. 1889, Par., 1890, 835-843. — **Russia.** Ministry of the Interior. Medical Department. Special Commission. Svod postanovleniy komissii po razsmotreniyu dela o vrachebno-politsiskom komitete v Moskve, v svyazi s proyektom obshchestvennoy nadzora za prostitutsiyel v imperii. [Rules of the commission to examine into the matter of establishing a committee of medical police in Moscow, in connection with the project of a general organization of supervision of prostitution in the empire.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1901, 41-53.

NANCY.

VIGNERON (V.-M.-J.) *De la prostitution clandestine à Nancy; esquisse d'hygiène sociale. 8°. Nancy, 1901.

Étienne (G.) La prostitution, ses lois et ses rapports avec la prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes, en particulier à Nancy. Soc. de méd. de Nancy. C.-r. 1899-1900, pp. cxix; cxxx. *Also:* Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1900, xxxii, 503-506.—**Pillement** (P.) La prostitution en Lorraine et, en particulier, à Nancy, du xvi^e au xviii^e siècle. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1904, xxxvi, 467; 513; 538; 571.

NAPLES.

Neumann (I.) Sul regolamento della prostituzione dal punto di vista giuridico e medico. Riv. internaz. d' ig., Napoli, 1890, i, 386; 441; 495; 584; 649.—**Patamia.** Regolamento sul meretricio. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1892, n. s., xiv, 250-262.

NETHERLANDS.

See, also, in this list, Amsterdam; Rotterdam.
GEVAERTS VAN SIMONSHAVEN (P. O. H.) Open brief aan den Geneeskundigen Raad van Zuid-Holland. 8°. 's Gravenhage, [1891].

GUNNING (J. W.) Een medisch votum op zedelijk gebied. 8°. 's Gravenhage, 1889.

Ballot (A. M.) Vervolg der verslagen van de commissie voor geneeskundige politie en openbare gezondheidsregeling over de werking der reglementen op de prostitutie hier te lande. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.,

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***NETHERLANDS**—continued.

Amst., 1872, viii, afd. i, 277-298. Also, Reprint. — **van Dooremaal** (J. C.) Toezicht op de prostitutie. Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 1892, xlv, no. 7. — **Huizinga** (J. M.) De reglementeering der prostitutie. *Ibid.*, 1890, xlv, no. 50. — **Rutgers** (J.) Skizzen aus Holland. *Ztschr. f. Bekämpfung d. Geschlechtskr.*, Leipz., 1906, v, 343-359. — **Selhorst** (S. B.) Prostitution et maladies vénériennes dans les Pays-Bas. *Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén.*, Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 77-92.

NEUCHÂTEL.

JEANHENRY. Rapport présenté au grand conseil Neuchâtelois le 9 février 1891 au nom de la commission législative sur un projet de code pénal. Chap. VI. Des outrages publics aux mœurs et de la prostitution. 8°. [*Neuchâtel*, 1891.]

NEW YORK.

SOCIAL (The) evil, with special reference to conditions existing in the city of New York. A report prepared, under the direction of the committee of fifteen. 8°. *New York & London*, 1902.

NIZHNI NOVGOROD.

Elizina (Zinaida). La prostitution à la foire de Nijni-Novgorod et sa réglementation. *Gaz. hebdom. de méd.*, Par., 1894, 2, s., xli, 421-424. — **Kholevinskaya** (Mariya M.) Otechobosmotrakh prostitututok na Samokatskomsnotrovom punkte Nizhegorodskoi yarmarki za 1893 g. [Report of the examination of the prostitutes at the Samokat inspection point of the fair of Nizhni Novgorod for 1893.] *Vrach. St. Petersburg*, 1894, xv, 487-491. — **Zarubin** (V. I.) Prostitutsiya, venericheskaya bolezni i Nizhegorodskaya yarmarka. [Prostitution, venereal diseases, and the fair of Nizhni-Novgorod.] *Meditcina*, St. Petersburg., 1896, viii, 387-390.

NORWAY.

See, also, in this list, Christiania.

Færden (A.) Prostitutionsvæsenets ordning udenfor Norge. [The regulation of prostitution in countries other than Norway.] *Tidskr. f. d. norske Lægefor.*, Kristiania, 1900, xx, 229; 282; 332; 365; 411; 445. — **Holst** (A.) Zur Geschichte der Prostitutionsfrage in Norwegen. *Deutsche Vritschr. f. öff. Gsundtspf.*, Brnschw., 1897, xxix, 285-299. — Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Norvège. *Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén.*, Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 125-142.

NUREMBERG.

NUREMBERG. [Mandatum betreffend die freche und schamlose Schand-Dirnen und die schärfere Bestrafung derjenigen durch Unzucht geschwingerter Personen.] *Decretum in Senatu den 28. Martii 1704. fol.* [*Nürnberg*, 1704.]

ODESSA.

Onchukova (Mme. M. S.) O polozhenii prostitutok v Odessie. [Condition of prostitutes in Odessa.] *Trudi Odessk. otd. Russk. Obsh. Okhran. Narod. Zdrav.*, S.-Peterb., 1904, iv, 49-57.

PARIS.

CAUFEYNON. La prostitution. La débauche à Paris; les maisons de tolérance; la prostitution clandestine; règlements de police; caractère des prostituées. 8°. *Paris*, [1903].

COFFIGNON (A.) Paris vivant. La corruption à Paris. Le demi-monde; les souteneurs; la police des mœurs; brasseries de femmes; filles galantes; Saint-Lazare; le chantage, etc. 16°. *Paris*, [1898].

COMMENGE (O.) Recherches sur les maladies vénériennes à Paris dans leurs rapports avec la prostitution clandestine et la prostitution réglementaire de 1878 à 1887. 8°. *Paris*, 1890.

— Syphilis et prostitution chez les insoumises mineures 1878-1887. 8°. *Paris*, 1893.

— Hygiène sociale. La prostitution clandestine à Paris. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

— The same. 2. éd. roy. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.***PARIS**—continued.

FIAUX (F.-L.) Les maisons de tolérance; leur fermeture. 12°. *Paris*, 1892.

DE MERLIN (J.) La débauche à Paris. 12°. *Paris*, 1901.

PARENT-DUCHATELET. La prostitution à Paris. Nouv. éd. 12°. *Paris*, 1900.

PROSTITUTION (De la); cahier et doléances d'un ami des mœurs, adressés spécialement aux députés de l'ordre du tiers-état de Paris. 8°. [*Paris*, n. d.].

RICHARD (É.) La prostitution à Paris. 12°. *Paris*, 1890.

Also [Rev.], in: *Ann. d'hyg.*, Par., 1890, 3, s., xxiii, 385-414.

VINTRAS (A.) On the repressive measures adopted in Paris compared with the uncontrolled prostitution of London and New York. 8°. *London*, 1867.

Bérard (A.) La licence des rues à l'époque conventionnelle. *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon et Par., 1898, xiii, 322-324. — **Billon.** De la police des mœurs et de ses résultats. *J. de méd.*, Par., 1898, 2, s., x, 206-208. — **Butte** (L.) Influence des expositions universelles sur l'état sanitaire des prostituées à Paris. *Ann. de thérap. dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1901, i, 73-81. — De la prophylaxie de la syphilis par la surveillance médicale des prostituées; action du dispensaire de salubrité de la ville de Paris pendant les trente dernières années. *Cong. internat. de dermat. et de syph.*, C. r. 1889, Par., 1890, 806-834. — Modifications apportées au système actuel de réglementation de la prostitution à Paris; suppression de la réglementation des maisons de rendez-vous et des maisons de tolérance. *Ann. de thérap. dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1904, iv, 169-171. — La prostitution à Paris, comparaison entre l'état sanitaire, au point de vue de la syphilis, des prostituées inscrites et celui des prostituées insoumises à Paris de 1872 à 1904. *Ann. de la Policlin. de Par.*, 1905, xv, 121-129. Also: *J. de méd.*, de Par., 1905, 2, s., xvii, 139-141. — La surveillance médicale des prostituées à Paris de 1872 à 1904. *Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull.*, Par., 1905, v, 139-164. Also: *Ann. de thérap. dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1905, v, 1-6. Also: *Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1905, xii, 106-112. — La surveillance médicale des prostituées à Paris en 1905. *Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull.*, 1906, vi, 39. — **Doléances** (Les) de Laurent-Pierre Béranger sur le scandale des mœurs (1789). *France méd.*, Par., 1905, li, 469; 1906, liii, 13. — **Griffith** (F.) Observations upon the protective value of the inspection of public women as carried out in Paris. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1904, lxxv, 651. Also, Reprint. Also: *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1904, xix, 170-174. — **Hofmann** (E.) Prostituée v Paříži. [Prostitution in Paris.] *Časop. lékař. česk.*, v Praze, 1869, viii, 305-308. — **Lassar** (O.) Die Prostitution zu Paris. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1892, xxix, 85-90. — **Le Pileur** (L.) Résultats approximatifs à Paris, du projet de loi sur prostitution des mineures proposé au Sénat par M. Béranger. *J. de méd.*, de Par., 1906, 2, s., xviii, 55-58. Also: *Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1906, xiii, 73-80. — **Marchands** de vins et filles de débauche. *Procès célèb.*, Par., 1901-2, ix, 178-203, port. — **de Pietra Santa** (P.) La réglementation de la prostitution à Paris: contre-projet de M. le préfet de police. *J. d'hyg.*, Par., 1890, xv, 361-363. — **Schober** (F.) Die Prostitution in Paris. *Heilkunde*, Wien [etc.], 1900, iv, 206-217. — **Schrank** (J.) Die Prostitution in Paris und deren Regelung. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1890, xxxv, 591; 605.

PIOTRKOV (*Government*).

Skalski (S.) Prostitution w gubernii Piotrkowskiej [Prostitution in Piotrkow government.] *Zdrowie*, Warszawa, 1906, 2, s., vi, 547-556.

POLAND.

See, also, in this list, Cracow; Lodz; Warsaw.

Lachs (J.) Przyczynek do dziejów prostytucji w Polsce xv-go wieku. [Prostitution in Poland in the 15th century.] *Kryt. lek.*, Warszawa, 1906, x, 4-8.

PORTUGAL.

FONSECA (A.) Da prostituição em Portugal. 8°. *Porto*, 1902.

PRAGUE.

Zoubek (F.) O prostituci v Praze v xiv století, příspěvek historický. [Prostitution in Prague in the 14th century; historical contribution.] *Časop. lékař. česk.*, v Praze, 1880, xix, 354-358.

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

RIO DE JANEIRO.

Pires de Almeida. A libertinagem no Rio de Janeiro perante a historia, os costumes e a moral. Brazil-med. Rio de Jan., 1902, xvi, 23; 35; 45; 55; 75; 95; 116; 124; 153; 186; 217; 225; 330; 338; 353; 359; 371; 379; 389; 400; 411; 422; 432; 439; 461; 471.

ROME.

Stumpf (R.) Het liefdeleven der Romeinen. Naar de klassieke bronnen bewerkt en uit medisch oogpunt beschouwd. 12°. Amsterdam, [n. d.].

Niceforo (A.) La mala vita a Roma e la sua repressione. Riv. mens. di psichiat. forense, Napoli, 1898, i, 350-352. Also: Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1899, xx, 62-74.

ROTTERDAM.

Rutgers (J.) & Hoitsem (M. W. H.) De prostitutie te Rotterdam en de strijd tegen de reglementeering in den gemeenteraad. 8°. Rotterdam, 1901.

Mees (W.) Uebersicht über die Controlle in Rotterdam im Jahre 1897. Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1897-8, i, 213-215.

ROUEN.

Laurent (A.) La prostitution, la fréquence des maladies vénériennes à Rouen et des moyens de faire diminuer cette fréquence. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1892, vii, 31-52.

ROUMANIA.

See, also, in this list, **Bucharest.**
Petrini de Galatz. Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Roumanie. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 44-76.—**Pocarni-Căpăescu (C.)** Sifilisul și prostituția în România. Presa med. rom., Bucuresci, 1902, viii, 4-6. Also: Bull. med., Bucuresci, 1902, v, 4.

RUSSIA.

See, also, in this list, **Erivan; Kazan; Kiev; Minsk; Moscow; Nizhni Novgorod; Odessa; Piotrkov (Government); Poland; St. Petersburg; Saratov; Simferopol; Toms; Yaroslavl (Government); Yuryev.**

Von Peterson (O.) & von Stürmer (C.) Die Verbreitung der Syphilis, venerischen Krankheiten und der Prostitution in Russland. 8°. Berlin, 1899.

Russia. Ministry of the Interior. Central Statistical Committee. Statistika Rossijskoj imperii. XIII. Prostitutsiya po obsledovaniyu I vo avgusta 1889 g. Pod redaktsiye A. Dubrovskovo. Statistique de l'empire de Russie. XIII. La prostitution à la date du 1-13 août 1889. Sous la rédaction de A. Doubrowsky. roy. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1890.

— The same. Supplément français. roy. 8°. St.-Petersbourg, 1891.

Baloff (A.) Vrachebno-politselskiy nadzor za prostitutsiyeyu. [Supervision of prostitution by the medical police.] Feldscher, St. Petersburg, 1900, x, 468-473. — Prostitutsiya v derevnie. [Prostitution in the village.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1906, xlii, 1864-1868.—**Berthenson (L.)** Die Ueberwachung der Prostitution in Russland. Med. Reform, Berl., 1906, xiv, 565-568.—**Fianx (L.)** La prostitution en Russie. Progrès méd., Par., 1893, 2. s., xvii, 153; 193; 209. Also, transl.: Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1894, xvii, 471; 504.—**Gratsianoff (P. A.)** K voprosu o reorganizatsii nadzora za prostitutsiyey v Rossii. [On the question of reorganizing the supervision over prostitution in Russia.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1895, xxviii, 2. sect., 139-169.—**Klevtsoff (I.)** K voprosu o gosudarstvennoy reglamentatsii prostitutsii. [Government regulation of prostitution.] Russk. med. vestnik, St. Petersburg, 1903, v, no. 9, 12-19.—**Manasein (M. P.)** Otchet o dleyatelnosti komissii dlya obsuzhdeniya voprosa o vrachebno-politselskom nadzore za prostitutsiyey v svyazi s obshchim voprosom o borbe s neyu, sostoyashetshei pri II. otdelenii Russkovo Obshchestva okhraneniya Narodnogo Zdraviya. [Report of the commission of the II. division of the Russian Society for the Preservation of the Public Health on the medical inspection of prostitution in connection with the general problem of the struggle with it.] Russk. Med. Vestnik,

Prostitution (*History and statistics of*), *by localities.*

RUSSIA—continued.

S.-Peterb., 1904, vi, 334; 401.—**Moriconi (Ludwika).** Przyczynę do sprawy prostytucji u nas. [Prostitution among us.] Przegl. chorób skór. i wen., Warszawa, 1907, ii, 168-179.—**Nötzel (K.)** Oeffentliche Häuser in Russland; auf Grund neuen Materials. Ztschr. f. Bekämpfung d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipzig, 1906, v, 41; 81.—**Von Petersen (O.)** Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Russie. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 261-305. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ibid., 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, trad. anal., 45-47.—**Rubin (M.)** Prostitutionen in Russland. Hosp.-Tid., Kjöbenh., 1892, 3. R., x, 161-165.—**Russia. Ministry of the Interior.** Tsirkulyar gubernatoram 8 oktyabrya 1903 g. no. 6, 1611. Polozheniye ob organizatsii nadzora za gorodskoi prostitutsiyey v Imperii. [Circular no. 1611 to governors of Oct. 8, 1903. Organization of control of municipal prostitution in the Empire.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1903, off. pt., 216-225.—**Shtyurner (K. L.)** [von Stürmer (C. L.), in German]. Prostitutsiya v gorodakh. [Prostitution in the cities.] Trudi... syezda po obsuzhd. mier prot. sif. v Rossii [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1897, i, pt. 3, 1-119. Also, transl.: Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1899, vi, Ergänzshft., 70-170.—**Vvedenski (A. A.)** Prostitutsiya sredi selskovo (vne-gorodskovo) naseleniya. [Prostitution amidst the village population.] Trudi... syezda po obsuzhd. mier prot. sif. v Rossii [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1897, i, pt. 5, 1-15.

SAINT PETERSBURG.

Fedoroff (A. I.) Ocherk vrachebno-politselskovo nadzora za prostitutsiyey v S.-Peterburgie. [Sketch of the supervision of prostitution by the medical police in St. Petersburg.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1897.

Oboznenko (P. E.) *Podnadzornaya prostitutsiya S.-Peterburga po dannim Vrachebno-Politselskovo Komiteta i Kalinkinskoi bolnitsi. [Prostitution of St. Petersburg under supervision, after data of the committee of medical police and the Kalinkin Hospital.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1896.

— The same. 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1896.

Fedoroff (A. I.) Prostitutsiya v S.-Peterburgie i vrachebno-politselskiy nadzor za neyu. [Prostitution in St. Petersburg and its supervision by the medical police.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1892, xiii, sect. 1, 36-75. Also, transl.: Arch. i. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1893, xxv, 395-439.—**Gratsianoff (P.)** Po povodu proyektu novovo "Polozheniya o S.-Peterburgskom Vrachebno-Politselskom Komitete." [On the projected new order of the St. Petersburg committee of medical police.] Russk. med. Vestnik, St. Petersburg, 1904, vi, 4-14.—**Oboznenko (P.)** Obshchestvennaya iniciativa S.-Peterburga v borbe s prostitutsiyey. [Public initiative of St. Petersburg in the struggle with prostitution.] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1905, 1671; 1864.—**Vvedenski (A. A.)** Sifilis u prostitutok domov terpmosti v Peterburgie (soglasno odno-dnevnoi perepisi). [Syphilis among the prostitutes of licensed houses of St. Petersburg (after a one-day census).] Ibid., 1896, xxxi, 2. sect., 71-80.

SAMARCAUD.

Laurent (E.) Une nuit à Samarcande. Indépend. méd., Par., 1901, vii, 319.

SAN FRANCISCO.

Griffin (C. F.) Notes on the early history of prostitution on the peninsula of San Francisco. Occidental M. Times, Sacramento, 1897, xi, 540.

SARAJEVO.

Gundrum (F.) O sarajevskim bludilistima. [Prostitution at Sarajevo (Bosna-Serai).] Lieč. viestnik, u Zagrebu, 1903, xxv, 360-364.

SARATOV.

Vladikin. Prostitutsiya i nadzor za neyu v g. Saratove. [Prostitution and its supervision in Saratov.] Saratov. zemsk. ned., 1898, vi, med.-san. obzor, 96-106.

SAXONY.

See, also, in this list, **Dresden.**
Galewsky. Contribution à l'étude de la question de la prostitution dans le royaume de Saxe. [Transl.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, eom., 177-186.

SERVIA.

See, also, in this list, **Belgrade.**
Militchevitch. Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Serbie. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 21-43.

Prostitution (History and statistics of), by localities.**SICILY.**

CALLARI (I.) La prostituzione in Sicilia. Studio socio-biologico e psico-antropologico con prefazione di C. Lombroso. 8°. *Palermo*, 1904.

Callari (I.) Prostituzione e prostituta in Sicilia. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1903, xxiv, 193; 337.—**Callari (I.) & La Mensa (N.)** La prostituta siciliana. Rassegna internaz. d. med. mod., Catania, 1900-1901, ii, 103; 116; 147; 163. *See, also, supra.*—**Sirena (S.)** Sull'ordinamento della prostituzione a norma del regolamento in vigore. Atti d. Cong. d. Federaz. d. soc. ital. d'ig. 1892, Palermo, 1893, 194-260.

SIMFEROPOL.

Korsakoff (V. V.) Prostitutsiya v g. Simferopolie. [Prostitution in city of. . .] Protok. zasaid. i trudi Obsh. Simferopolsk. vrach. (1891-2), 1893, iv, 65-71.

SPAIN.

See, also, in this list, Barcelona; Madrid; Malaga.

de Castro (S. V.) Evolución de la prostitución en España. Gac. méd. d. Sur de España, Granada, 1907, xxv, 491-498.—**Hervás (A.)** La prostitución; juicio crítico; profilaxis. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1895, xlii, 566.—**Monje y Cuadrado (A.)** Proyecto de reglamento de higiene y policía de la prostitución. Rev. españ. de sif. y dermat., Madrid, 1900, ii, 206-208.

STRASSBURG.

Wolff. En se plaçant au point de vue purement médical, y a-t-il avantage à supprimer les maisons de tolérance ou à les conserver? Gaz. méd. de Strasb., 1900, lix, 61; 73, 1 ch.

STUTTGART.

Fauser (A.) Die Handhabung der sanitätspolizeilichen Prophylaxe der venerischen Krankheiten in Stuttgart. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., 1890, ix, 27-31.

SWEDEN.

WELANDER (E.) Blad ur prostitutionsfrågans historia i Sverige. 8°. *Stockholm*, 1904.

WELANDER (E.) [Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Suède.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 455-516 bis, 1 ch.—**Wretlingd.** Prostitution, veneriska sjukdomar och reglementering. [Regulation of prostitution and venereal diseases.] Hälsovännern, Stockholm, 1902, xvii, 163; 179; 211.

SWITZERLAND.

See, also, in this list, Neuchâtel; Zurich.

Fiaux (L.) La prostitution en Suisse et particulièrement à Genève. Progrès méd., Par., 1899, 3. s., ix, 65; 132; 183; 209; 329; 364; 394. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1900, xxiii, 536-539.—**Jadassohn.** Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Suisse. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén. 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 50. *Also, transl.*: Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén. 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com., 162-171.—**Moralischen (Zum)** Gesundheitsschutz junger Mädchen aus der Schweiz. Schweiz. Bl. f. Gsndhtspärg., Zürich, 1903, n. F., xviii, 25-29.—**Schmid (F.)** Die Prostitution und die venerischen Krankheiten in der Schweiz. San.-demog. Wehnbull. d. Schweiz, Bern, 1900, 217; 231; 252; 266; 286; 300; 347; 360; 380; 412. *Also, transl.*: Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 226; 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 48.

TOKIO.

Hintze (K.) Yoshiwara; die Regelung der Prostitution in Japan. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipz., 1907, vi, 189-228.—**Matignon (J.-J.)** La prostitution au Japon: le quartier du Yoshiwara de Tokio. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1906, xxi, 697-715.

TOMSK.

Obraztsoff (E.) K voprosu o vrachebno-politsieskom nadzore za prostitutsiei v g. Tomsk. [On the supervision of prostitution by the medical police in Tomsk.] Vrach, St.-Petersb., 1896, xvii, 1134.

TONKIN.

Roux. La prostituée japonaise au Tonkin. Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1905, 5. s., vi, 203-210. *Also: France méd., Par., 1905, lii, 271-274.*

TOULOUSE.

BABOU (A.-F.) * Documents sur la prostitution et les maladies vénériennes à Toulouse. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1904.

——. The same. 8°. *Toulouse*, 1904.

Prostitution (History and statistics of), by localities.**TURKEY.**

von Düring. Prostitution et maladies vénériennes en Turquie. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 2, 93-97.

UNITED STATES.

See, also, in this list, Boston; New York; San Francisco.

WILLSON (R. N.) The American boy and the social evil. From a physician's standpoint. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1905.

Dyer (I.) The municipal control of prostitution in the United States; deductions from statistics obtained from the police and health authorities of 60 cities of 20,000 or more inhabitants; some opinions as to methods adapted to municipal care and control of prostitution and for the prevention of venereal diseases. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén. 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com., 85-116. *Also: N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1899-1900, lii, 307-327. *Also, Reprint.*—**Lustgarten (S.)** The question of legal control of prostitution in the United States of America. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén. 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com., 38-42. *Also: Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1900, lvii, 57.

VENICE.

Vie de la prostituée à Venise. [Transl.] Méd. anecdot., Par., 1901, 270. *Also: J. de méd. de Par.*, 1901, 3. s., xlii, 350.

VIENNA.

Bemerkungen des Chefarztes zur Regelung der Prostitution. Oesterr. San.-Wes., Wien, 1901, xlii, 225-227.

WARSAW.

Turzański (G.) Kilka uwag w sprawie poprawy obecných stosunków prostytucyj. [On the improvement of the present condition of prostitution.] Przegl. chorób skor. i wen., Warszawa, 1907, ii, 376-403.

YAROSLAV (Government).

Baloff (A.) Derevenskaya prostitutsiya v Yaroslavskoi gubernii. [Village prostitution in Yaroslav government.] Feldscher, St. Petersburg., 1901, xi, 427-429.

YURYEV.

Strömberg (Kh.) [Strömberg (C.), in German]. Yuryevskaya, Lifyandskoi gubernii, ambulatoriya dlya prostitutok (smotrovoy punkt). [Yuryev dispensary for prostitutes (inspection point).] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolez., Kharkov, 1901, ii, 636-639. —. Die Abnahme der Gonorrhoe bei den Dorpater Prostituirten seit dem Jahre 1898. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1905, xxx, 69-72.

ZÜRICH.

KANTONALER zürcherischer Männer-Verein zur Hebung der öffentlichen Sittlichkeit. Die Regelung der Prostitutionsfrage mit besonderer Berücksichtigung zürcherischer Verhältnisse hrsg. vom Aktionskomité. Entgegnung auf "Die Gefahren der Prostitution und ihre gesetzliche Bekämpfung". Gutachten des zürcherischen Sanitätsrates, Zürich, 1891. 8°. *Zürich*, 1891.

ZEHNDER (C.) Die Gefahren der Prostitution und ihre gesetzliche Bekämpfung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der zürcherischen Verhältnisse. 8°. *Zürich*, 1891.

Zürcher (E.) Zwei Volksinitiativen im Kanton Zürich für und gegen die Abolition. Arch. f. Sozialwissenschaft. [etc.], Tübing., 1905, xx, 301-340.

Prostitution (Regulation of).

See, also, Prostitution (Clandestine); Prostitution (History, etc., of), by localities; Prostitution (Regulation of, Medical inspection in); Prostitution and disease.

BERAULT (G.) * La maison de tolérance considérée au point de vue hygiénique et social. 8°. *Paris*, 1904.

——. The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1905.

BERTHEISEN (C. P.) Sædelighedspolitiet og prostitutionen. Et kritisk indlæg i prostitutionspørgsmaalet. [The civil regulation of morality and prostitution. A critical inquiry into the question of prostitution.] 8°. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1896.

Prostitution (*Regulation of*).

BESPREKING van het prostitutie-vraagstuk op de openbare vergadering te Rotterdam van 2 April 1902. 8°. Rotterdam, 1902.

BRUGNOT (J.) *Abolitionisme et réglementation. 8°. Paris, 1902.

CASAS (V. S.) La prostitución. 9. ed. 16°. Barcelona, 1895.

CHAPMAN (J.) Prostitution, governmental experiments in controlling it. 2. ed. 8°. London, 1870.

Repr. from: Westminster Rev., 1870, n. s., lxxiii.

CHRISTINE (G. M.) Prostitution; no license, but prohibition. 8°. Philadelphia, 1896.

CURRIER (A. T.) The unrestricted evil of prostitution. 16°. New York, 1891.

Repr. from: Philanthropist, May, 1891.

[VAN DOOREMAAL.] Reglementeering der prostitutie, hygiënisch gerechtvaardigd? Openbare brief aan G. van Overbeek de Meijer, door S. R. Hermanides, te Geldermalsen. 8°. [n. p., n. d.] VAN DUGTEREN (B. G. E. W.) & RIETEMA (F. A.) De prostitutiequaestie. 8°. Rotterdam, 1898.

FIATX (L.) La prostitution "cloîtrée". Les maisons des femmes, autorisées, par la police devant la médecine publique. Étude de biologie sociale. 12°. Bruxelles, 1902.

La prostitution réglementée et les pouvoirs publics dans les principaux états des deux-mondes. 8°. Paris, 1902.

FOKKER (A. P.) Open brief aan H. Pierson. In antwoord op zijn geschrift voor eenige dagen in zake prostitutie-kwestie verschenen, tevens laatste woord. 8°. Haarlem, 1879.

G. (M. K.) Städtische Lusthäuser. Mit einem Vorwort von C. Fraenkel. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

GEIGUCHI (S.) Shakwai mondai. [Social problem.] 12°. Tokyo, 1892.

GROENE (Het) en het Witte Kruis. Onder de redactie van F. C. Fleischer [et al.]. [Quarterly.] v. 1-4, July, 1904, to July, 1908. 8°. Makkum.

Current.

GÜNTZ (I. E.) Zur Abwehr der Prostitution und ihrer Folgen. 8°. Berlin, 1892.

HULST (E.) Een taak in betrekking tot het prostitutie-vraagstuk. 8°. Almelo, [1900, vel subseq.].

KELLY (H. A.) State regulation of the social evil. 12°. Washington, 1896.

LASSAR (O.) Die gesundheitsschädliche Tragweite der Prostitution; eine social-medicinische Betrachtung. 8°. Berlin, 1892.

LÉVÉQUE (P.) *Prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes et police des mœurs. Théories abolitionnistes. I. Historique. II. Questions juridiques. 8°. Lyon, 1905.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1906.

List of books and pamphlets on prostitution. Forming a special case in Cleveland Public Library, 1894. 8°. [Cleveland, 1894.]

MILLER (E.) Die Prostitution. Ansichten und Vorschläge auf dem Gebiete des Prostitutionswesens zusammengestellt und im Hinblick auf den jüngst erschienenen kaiserlichen Erlass veröffentlicht. 8°. München, 1892.

MORIHARDT (P.-E.) *Les maladies vénériennes et la réglementation de la prostitution au point de vue de l'hygiène sociale. 8°. Paris, 1906.

NATIONAL (The) Purity Congress; its papers, addresses, portraits. An illustrated record of the papers and addresses of the first National

Prostitution (*Regulation of*).

Purity Congress held under the auspices of the American Purity Alliance in the Park Ave. Friends' Meeting House, Baltimore, Oct. 14, 15 and 16, 1895. Edited by A. M. Powell. 8°. New York, 1896.

NATIONALE Tentoonstelling van Vrouwenarbeid. Verslagen der congressen. No. 4. Driedaagsche samenkomst tot bevordering der openbare zedelijkheid, gehouden van 28-30 Juli 1898. 12°. Amsterdam, 1899.

PIERSON (H.) Prostitutie van de wetenschap. Antwoord aan A. P. Fokker, hoogleraar in de hygiëne, op diens brochure: "De prostitutiekwestie". 8°. 's Gravenhage, 1879.

ROCHUSSEN (W. F.) Tegen het onnadenkend steunen van eene ergerlijke en zeer gevaarlijke propaganda. Een waarschuwend woord. 8°. Haarlem, 1904.

ROGLIER DI BEAUFORT (C.) La prostituzione considerata nei suoi rapporti con la società. 12°. Torino, 1851.

SOCIAL ethics. [By C. H. Kitchell, E. H. Benn, and Wm. H. McLaury.] 16°. New York, 1886.

SOCIETIES for the suppression of vice. Are they beneficial or injurious? Their methods and tendencies considered by a former vice-president of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association. 12°. Boston, 1883.

SOCIETY for Giving Effect to His Majesty's Proclamation against Vice and Immorality. Statement and propositions from the . . . , delivered to the magistrates, at their annual meeting held at the St. Alban's Tavern, on the 5. of May, 1790. 8°. London, 1790.

VAN STAVEREN (W. B.) Medische bezwaren tegen de reglementeering der prostitutie en het bordeelstelsel. 12°. Leiden, 1901.

Repr. from: Org. v. de Christelijke Ver. v. Nat.-Geneeskundigen in Nederl., no. 2, October, 1901.

STOUKOWENKOFF. La réglementation jugée théoriquement au point de vue de la syphiligraphie moderne. 8°. Genève, 1889.

Repr. from: Rev. de la morale progr., Genève, 1889.

STRÖHMBERG (C.) Die Prostitution; ein Beitrag zur öffentlichen Sexualhygiene und zur staatlichen Prophylaxe der Geschlechtskrankheiten. 8°. Stuttgart, 1899.

Also, in: [Abstr.]: Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, app., 159-166.

TAMMEO (G.) La prostituzione. Saggio di statistica morale. 8°. Torino, 1890.

TARNOWSKY (B.) Prostitution und Abolitionismus. 8°. Hamburg & Leipzig, 1890.

THIRY. Hygiène sociale de la prostitution. 8°. Bruxelles, 1886.

TUROT (H.) Le prolétariat de l'amour. Introduction historique par P.-L. Garnier. 12°. Paris, 1904.

VARLEY (H.) De vloek der onkuisheid (The curse of manhood). Voorlezingen voor mannen, opgedragen aan ouders, onderwijzers en allen, die in die opvoeding belangstellen. Naar de 8. Engelsche uitgave. 12°. Amsterdam, [1893?].

WARHEID of leugens? Correspondentie tussen H. Bosman-Frank en Pierson, naar aanleiding van het prostitutiedebat, op 14 October 1901, gehouden te Rotterdam met toelichtingen. 8°. Rotterdam, 1902.

WESTERBERG (O. M.) Reglementeringsfragan. [The question of regulation.] 8°. Stockholm, 1903.

WILSON (H. J.) The history of a sanitary failure. Extracts (mainly from official sources)

Prostitution (Regulation of).

showing the results of 90 years' experience in the hygienic regulation of prostitution in India. 5. ed. 8°. Westminster, 1900.

Abrogation de toutes les mesures d'exception à l'égard de la femme en matière de mœurs. Cong. internat. d. œuvres et inst. fém. 1900, Par., 1902, ii, 533-540. — **Allen** (W. L.) The social evil; should it be regulated? Can it be exterminated? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1897, xxviii, 479-483. — **Allison** (E. W.) & **Ashton** (W. E.) The failure of legislation in limiting the spread of venereal diseases. Proc. Phila. Co. M. Soc., Phila., 1884-5, vii, 289-312. — **Andrews** (E.) Practical obstacles confronting the police power in dealing with prostitutes and with venereal diseases. Bull. Northwest. Univ. M. Sch., Chicago, 1899-1900, i, 242-244. — **Aranjo** (A.) Regulamento sanitaria da prostituição. Ann. Acad. de med. do Rio de Jan., 1889-90, 6. s., v, 213-257. — **Augagneur**. Commission extra-parlementaire du régime des mœurs (à Paris). [Rap.] Syphilis, Par., 1904, ii, 753-763. — **See, also, infra, Butte**. — **Avendaño** (L.) Reglamentación de la prostitución. Crón. méd., Lima, 1892, ix, 29. — **Barthélemy & Augagneur**. Les systèmes de réglementation actuellement en vigueur ont-ils eu une influence sur la fréquence et la dissémination de la syphilis et des maladies vénériennes? [Rap.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 1. quest., 1-71. [Discussion], 1900, ii, compt. rend. d. séances, 17-141, 10 ch., 1 diag. — **Bauer** (A. C.) The regulation of prostitution as a hygienic measure. Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1894, n. s., xxxiii, 411-416. — **Baumgarten** (A.) Polizei und Prostitution. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipzig, 1901-2, viii, 233-247. — Die Beziehungen der Prostitution zum Verbrechen. *Ibid.*, 1902-3, xi, 1-34. — **Bel** (A.) Répression des excitations du désordre des mœurs; délit de contamination. Cong. internat. d. œuvres et inst. fém. 1900, Par., 1902, ii, 607-643. — **Bennewitz** (Margarethe). Abolitionismus und öfentliches Recht. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1907, vi, 165-174. — **Berthod** (P.) Le péril vénérien; la réglementation actuelle de la prostitution; ruine du système. J. de méd. de Par., 1899, 2. s., xi, 107-110. *Also*: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1899, vi, 86-95. — **Bettmann** (S.) Die ärztliche Überwachung der Prostitution. Handb. d. sozial. Med., Jena, 1905, vii, 1-280. — **Bieber-Boehm** (Hannah). Par quelles mesures légales pourrait-on arriver à diminuer le nombre des femmes qui cherchent dans la prostitution leurs moyens d'existence? [Rap.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 5. quest., 27-38. — Répression légale des excitations au désordre des mœurs. Cong. internat. d. œuvres et inst. fém. 1900, Par., 1902, ii, 602-606. — **Biebeck Nevins** (J.) Communication relative aux six questions du programme de la conférence. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 71. — **Bierhoff** (F.) Police methods for the sanitary control of prostitution. N. York M. J., 1907, lxxxvi, 298-305. *Also*, Reprint. — **Blaschko** (A.) Zur Prostitutionsfrage. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1892, xxix, 430-435. *Also*: Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1892, xvii, 255; 396. *Also*: Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. (1892), 1893, xxiii, pt. 2, 64-78. [Discussion], pt. 1, 123; 134; 141; 166; 175. *Also* [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1892, xviii, 314. *Also* [Abstr.]: Internat. klin. Rundschau, Wien, 1892, vi, 736-739. — Les systèmes de réglementation actuellement en vigueur ont-ils eu une influence sur la fréquence et la dissémination de la syphilis et des maladies vénériennes? [Rap.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 1. quest., 73-110; 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 5-8. *Also*, transl.: Deutsche Vrtlsschrift. f. öff. Gsundhspflg., Brnshwg., 1900, xxxii, 247-275. — **Bloch** (I.) Persönliche Eindrücke von meiner diesjährigen Vortragsweise. Mitt. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. z. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1906, iv, 24-31. — **Bordier** (A.) Notes sur la réglementation de la prostitution. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1903, xxvii, 174-191, 3 ch. — **Bottoni** (A.) Il progresso civile e la prostituzione. Atti Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara, 1897-8, lxxii, 119-129. — **Bré** (Ruth). Das Recht auf die Mutter-schaft; eine Forderung zur Bekämpfung der Prostitution, der Frauen- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Monatschr. f. soziale Med., Jena, 1904, i, 104-113. — **Broes van Dort** (F.) Communication relative aux deuxième et troisième questions du programme: [L'organisation actuelle de la surveillance médicale de la prostitution est-elle susceptible d'amélioration? Si l'on se place à un point de vue exclusivement médical, y a-t-il avantage à maintenir les maisons de tolérance ou vaut-il mieux les supprimer?] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, app., 21. — **Bruck** (M.) Die guten Sitten und der Bordellverkauf. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipzig, 1906, v, 57-62. — **Brucyre** (L.) Contrôle de l'état sur les maisons de préservation et d'éducation correctionnelles privées pour filles. Rev. philanthrop., Par., 1906, xix, 184-189. — **Butte** (L.) État sanitaire au point de vue de la syphilis des filles soumises dans les maisons de tolérance de Paris depuis 1872 jusqu'en 1903 inclus. J. de méd. de Par., 1903, 2. s., xv, 221. —

Prostitution (Regulation of).

Le système de réglementation actuel est-il inefficace? À propos du vœu de MM. Landouzy et Gaucher à la seconde conférence de prophylaxie contre la syphilis et les maladies vénériennes. Ann. de la Policlin. de Par., 1903, xlii, 25-30. — Rétutation du rapport communiqué à la commission extra-parlementaire du régime des mœurs par M. le professeur Augagneur, maire de Lyon: De l'influence de la réglementation de la prostitution sur la morbidité vénérienne. Ann. de therap. dermat. et syph. Par., 1904, iv, 481-498. — La commission extra-parlementaire du régime des mœurs. *Ibid.*, 1906, vi, 1; 25; 49. — La surveillance médicale des prostituées à Paris en 1906. Soc. franc. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par., 1907, vii, 274-279. — **Chodecki** (W.) Walka z prostytutką. [Struggle with prostitution.] Zdrówie, Warszawa, 1905, 2. s., v, 261-276. — **Clausmann**. Prostitution, Polizei und Justiz. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipzig, 1906, v, 219-225. — **Commission** extra-parlementaire du régime des mœurs. Progrès méd., Par., 1903, 3. s., xviii, 431; 1904, 3. s., xix, 202; 1906, 3. s., xxii, 891. — **Cooper** (A.) Communication relative aux six questions du programme de la conférence. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1900, ii, com., 72-79. — **Costa Ferraz**. Da regulamentação da prostituição. Ann. Acad. de med. do Rio de Jan., 1889-90, 6. s., v, 259-278. — **Cunningham** (Sir H. S.) Communication relative à la quatrième question. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 69. — **Daniel** (G.) Contribution à l'étude de la prostitution. J. d'accouch., Liège, 1897, xviii, 64; 75. — **De Amicis** (T.) Communication relative à la première question: [Les systèmes de réglementation actuellement en vigueur ont-ils eu une influence sur la fréquence et la dissémination de la syphilis et des maladies vénériennes?]. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, app., 1-5, 1 ch. — **De Luca** (F.) I diritti delle biobolarie. Senola positiva, Fiesole, 1899, ix, 428-430. — **Discussion** de la première question: Les systèmes de réglementation actuellement en vigueur ont-ils eu une influence sur la fréquence et la dissémination de la syphilis et des maladies vénériennes? Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1900, ii, compt. rend. d. séances, 17-100. — **Discussion** des deuxième et troisième questions. Deuxième question: L'organisation actuelle de la surveillance médicale de la prostitution est-elle susceptible d'amélioration? Troisième question: Si l'on se place à un point de vue exclusivement médical, y a-t-il avantage à maintenir les maisons de tolérance ou vaut-il mieux les supprimer? *Ibid.*, 143-250. — **Discussion** sur les 4^e et 5^e questions. Quatrième question: L'organisation administrative de la surveillance policière de la prostitution est-elle susceptible d'améliorations? Cinquième question: Par quelles mesures légales pourrait-on arriver à diminuer le nombre des femmes qui cherchent dans la prostitution leurs moyens d'existence? *Ibid.*, 250-338. — **Discussion** de la sixième question: Abstraction faite de tout ce qui touche à la prostitution, quelles mesures générales y aurait-il lieu de prendre pour lutter efficacement contre la propagation de la syphilis et des maladies vénériennes? *Ibid.*, 338-397. — **Discussion** du rapport de M. le Dr. Le Pileur (rapport au nom de la commission chargée de présenter un projet de réglementation ou de surveillance sanitaire de la prostitution, séance du 10 février 1905). Soc. franc. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par., 1907, vii, 239-263. — **Dreyfus** (F.) La lutte contre la traite des blanches. Rev. philanthrop., Par., 1906, xix, 653-667. — **Dron** (A.) Sur un point de réglementation de la prostitution autorisée. [Rap.] Bull. Soc. franc. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1894, v, 410-413. *Also*: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1894, 3. s., v, 1042-1045. — **Drouineau** (G.) La réglementation de la prostitution. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1898, xx, 508-514. — **Drysdale** (C.) Sur la prophylaxie de la syphilis. Cong. internat. de dermat. et de syph. C. r. 1889, Par., 1890, 843-846. — **von Düring** (E.) Die Bordellfrage. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1905, iv, 111-128. — **van Duzeren & Rietema**. La surveillance sanitaire doit-elle être considérée comme indispensable à la santé publique? Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1900, ii, com., 51-56. — **Dyer** (I.) Some casual remarks on prostitution and venereal diseases in their relation to the public. Medics, Frederiek, 1900, viii, 33-37. — **Elters** (E.) Bidrag til Diskussionen af Prostitutions-spørgsmaalet. [Contribution to the discussion of the question of prostitution.] Ugesk. f. Lager, Københ., 1896, 5. R., iii, 169; 193; 217; 241; 1897, 5. R., iv, 25; 49. — **Étienne** (G.) La prostitution; interventionnistes et abolitionnistes. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1901, xxxiii, 321; 364; 424; 459; 481; 522, 1 tab. — **Enlenburg** (A.) Das soziale Uebel. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1903, xxix, 452. — **Fabry**. Ueber Bordelle und Bordellstrassen. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1905, iv, 157-169. — **Feigl** (G.) O regulácii prostituce. [The regulation of prostitution.] Časop. lékař. česk., v Praze, 1903, xlii, 362; 390. — K asanání prostituce. [To the sanitation of prostitution.] *Ibid.*, 910; 935. — **Faux** (L.) L'organisation actuelle de la surveillance médicale de la prostitu-

Prostitution (Regulation of).

tion est-elle susceptible d'améliorations? [Rap.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 2. quest., 99-121. — **Abrogation** de toutes mesures d'exception à l'égard de la femme, en matière de meurs. Cong. internat. d. œuvres et inst. fém. 1900, Par., 1902, ii, 574-586. — **von Rieandt** (K.) Prostitutionikysymyksestä. [The question of prostitution.] Duodecim, Helsingissä, 1889, v, 143-152. — **Finger**. L'organisation actuelle de la surveillance médicale de la prostitution est-elle susceptible d'améliorations? [Rap.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 2. quest., 1-39; 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 9-12. — **Also**, transl.: Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1899, xli, 892; 927. — **Fleischer** (M.) Reglementationsfrage der Prostitution. Deutsche Prax., München, 1905, xiv, 165; 197. — **Flesch** (M.) Ueber die gesetzliche Berechtigung der Zwangsheilung der Prostituirten. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipzig, 1903-4, ii, 322. — **Florian** (E.) La prostituzione e la legge penale. Scuola positiva, Fiesole, 1899, ix, 193-203. — **Florus**. Réglementation de la prostitution. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1891, lii, 355-378. — **Fournier** (A.) De l'abolitionnisme. Bull. méd., Par., 1902, xvi, 717-722. — **Fyodoroff** (A. I.) Pozorniy promisel. [Shameful profession (prostitution).] Vestnik obsh. hig., sudob. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1900, pt. 2, 1175-1185. — **Gautrès**. Répression légale des excitations au désordre des meurs. Cong. internat. d. œuvres et inst. fém. 1900, Par., 1902, ii, 595-602. — **Gerrish** (F. H.) The duties of the medical profession concerning prostitution and its allied vices. Tr. Maine M. Ass., Portland, 1877-9, vi, 331-359. — **Also**, Reprint. — **Giersing** (O. M.) Den offentlige Prostitutions Afskaffelse i vore Købstæder. [The suppression of public prostitution in our commercial towns.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1894, 5. R., i, 1232-1237. — **Glatter** (E.) Etwas über Prostitutionswesen. Ztschr. f. Nat.-u. Heilk. in Ungarn, Pest, 1851-2, ii, 26-28. — **Gratsianoff**. Po povodu statyi Desyatova: Vrachy i prostitutsiya. [Apropos of Desyatoff's essay: Physicians and prostitution.] Ejened. jour. "Prakt. med.", St. Petersburg, 1898, v, 41-49. — **Greenberg** (H.) The care and prevention of prostitution. J. Sc. Med., Chicago, 1898-9, i, 322-328. — **Gruber** (M.) Die Prostitution vom Standpunkte der Sozialhygiene aus betrachtet. Bull. Soc. internat. de prophyl. [etc.], Brux., 1901, i, 171-176. — **Güth** (G.) Sittenpolizei und Hygiene der Prostitution. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipzig, 1907, vi, 77-86. — **Guyot** (Y.) L'abrogation de toutes mesures d'exception à l'égard de la femme, en matière de meurs. Cong. internat. d. œuvres et inst. fém. 1900, Par., 1902, ii, 586-594. — **Also**. Répression légale des excitations au désordre des meurs. *Ibid.*, 600-606. — **Hammer** (F.) Die Reglementierung der Prostitution. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1905, iii, 373; 427. — **Harwood** (W. E.) A practical lesson in reglementation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 2076-2078. — **Haslund** (A.) Lægerne og Prostitutionskontrollen. [Physicians and the control of prostitution.] Ugesk. f. Læger, København, 1901, 5. R., vii, 385-396. — **Havas** (A.) A prostitutióról. Közég. és Törvény. Orvos., Budapest, 1896, 9-16. — **Heidingsfeld** (M. L.) The control of prostitution and the prevention of the spread of venereal diseases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1904, xlii, 305-309. — **Herp** (J.) De la abolición de las manebrias. Gac. san. de Barcel., 1890-91, iii, 534-537. — **Herrick** (J. F.) Some ways of lessening the social evil. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1905, xi, 233-237. — **Herzog** (A. W.) A plan to regulate prostitution. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1905, xxxiii, 381-383. — **Hoeffel**. Si l'on se place à un point de vue exclusivement médical, y a-t-il avantage à maintenir les maisons de tolérance ou vaut-il mieux les supprimer? [Rap.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 3. quest., 1-13. — **Hofacker**. Die polizeiarztliche Untersuchung der Prostituirten gemäss der Ministerialverfügung vom 13. Mai 1898 über die Überwachung der Prostitution. Vrtlj. schr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1900, 3. F., xix, 126-135. — **Hutchinson** (W.) The economics of prostitution. Bull. Am. Acad. M., [Easton, Pa.], 1895, ii, 200-220. — **Also**: Med. Mirror, St. Louis, 1895, vi, 360-372. — **Also**: Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1895-6, viii, 1-10. — **Jadassohn**. L'organisation actuelle de la surveillance médicale de la prostitution est-elle susceptible d'améliorations? [Rap.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 2. quest., 41; 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 13. — **Janet** (J.) Projet de réglementation médicale de la prostitution. Ann. de thérap. dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, v, 217-224. — **Jessner** (S.) Zur Prostitutionsfrage. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1892, xv, 553-565. — **Jevremović** (M. P.) O merama za suzbijanje veneričnih bolesti i regulisanje prostitucije. [On measures for preventing venereal diseases and regulation of prostitution.] Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd, 1907, xiii, 1-14. — **Just-Nielsen** (L.) Prostitutions-spørgmaalet; Straf eller Sundhedsforholdsregel? [The question of prostitution: punishment or sanitary regulation?] Ugesk. f. Læger, København, 1897, 5. R., iv, 241-248. — **Kahn**. La réglementation de la prostitution.

Prostitution (Regulation of).

Loire méd., St.-Etienne, 1903, xxii, 196; 218. — **Kamnetf** (M. S.) Administrativni pravila o prostitutsii i postanovleniya o nci syezda sifilidologov. [Administrative rules on prostitution and resolutions concerning it of the congress of syphilidologists.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1897, xviii, 1147-1149. — **Kampfmeyer** (P.) Die Wohnungsmissstände im Prostitutions- und im Schlafingewesen und ihre gesetzliche Form. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1904-5, iii, 165-229. — **Kapost**. Gesundheitliche und sittliche Gefahren der Prostitution für die Bevölkerung; Maassregeln zur Bekämpfung der Prostitution im Allgemeinen, wie im Besondern und auf internationalem Wege. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, v, 15. Abth., 10-30. — **Also**: Wien. med. Bl., 1891, xiv, 249-251. — **Kelly** (H. A.) The best way to treat the social evil. — Med. News, N. Y., 1905, lxxxvi, 1157-1163. — What is the right attitude of the medical profession toward the social evil? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 679-681. — The regulation of prostitution. *Ibid.*, 1906, xlv, 397-401. — **Kromayer**. Communication relative à la première question (discussion): [Les systèmes de réglementation actuellement en vigueur ont-ils eu une influence sur la fréquence et la dissémination de la syphilis et des maladies vénériennes?] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, app., 23-27; 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 62. — Communication relative à la troisième question (discussion): [Si l'on se place à un point de vue exclusivement médical, y a-t-il avantage à maintenir les maisons de tolérance ou vaut-il mieux les supprimer?] *Ibid.*, 1899, i, app., 28, 3 ch. — Communication relative à la deuxième question (discussion): [L'organisation actuelle de la surveillance médicale de la prostitution est-elle susceptible d'amélioration?] *Ibid.*, 1899, i, app., 49; 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 66-68. — Communication relative à la quatrième question: [L'organisation administrative de la surveillance policière de la prostitution est-elle susceptible d'amélioration?] discussion. *Ibid.*, 1899, i, app., 91-101; 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com. pt. 2, 66-68. — **Kurimoto**. Prostitution.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1907, 913-212. — **Laurent** (E.) Qu'est-ce que la prostitution? Indépend. méd., Par., 1898, iv, 183. — **Lejeune** (J.) Par quelles mesures légales pourrait-on arriver à diminuer le nombre des femmes qui cherchent dans la prostitution leurs moyens d'existence? [Rap.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 5. quest., 19-26. — Proposition de loi pour la police des meurs. Cong. internat. d. œuvres et inst. fém. 1900, Par., 1902, ii, 644-654. — **Le Pileur** (L.) A propos du projet de loi de M. Bérenger, sénateur, visant le racolage sur la voie publique. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1895, ii, 125; 157; 194. — Réglementation et police des meurs. J. de méd. de Par., 1898, 2. s., x, 527-530. — Si l'on se place à un point de vue exclusivement médical, y a-t-il avantage à maintenir les maisons de tolérance ou vaut-il mieux les supprimer? [Rap.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 3. quest., 42-54, 3 ch. — En se plaçant à un point de vue exclusivement médical, y a-t-il intérêt ou non à maintenir les maisons de tolérance? J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1900, xii, 137; 193. — De l'abolitionnisme. [Rap.] J. de méd. de Par., 1902, 2. s., xiv, 294; 303; 313. — **Also**: Méd. anecdot., Par., 1902, 276-292. — **Also**: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1902, ix, 225; 270. — Exposé d'un projet de réglementation sanitaire de la prostitution. Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par., 1907, vii, 216-223. — **Leppington** (Mlle. Blanche). Communication relative à la première question. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com. 125-161. — **Lesser** (E.) Die gesundheitlichen Gefahren der Prostitution und deren Bekämpfung. Mitt. d. deutsch. Gesellschaft z. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1902-3, 1, 58-67. — **Levinsohn** (C.) Prostitutionsagen. [The prostitution question.] Ugesk. f. Læger, København, 1902, 5. R., ix, 850-858. — **Lévy-Bing**. Commission extra-parlementaire du régime des meurs. Syphilis, Par., 1904, ii, 764-772. — **Lewis** (D.) What should be the policy of the state toward prostitution? Med. Rec., N. Y., 1895, xlviii, 651-653. — The prophylaxis and management of prostitution. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1906, viii, 591-600. — **Also**: Penn. M. J., Athens, 1906-7, x, 24-30. — **Lutard** (A.) La prostitution patente. J. de méd. de Par., 1903, 2. s., xv, 229. — **Manaschin** (M. P.) Sovremennoye sostoyaniye voprosa o prostitutsii. [Present condition of the question of prostitution.] Trudi V syezda Obsh. russk. vrach. v pamyat Pirogova, S.-Peterb., 1894, ii, 356-366. — **Marschalck** (T.) Még egysezer a prostitutióról. [Prostitution again.] Közég. és Törvény. Orvos., Budapest, 1896, 1-9. — **Medina** (C.) Reglamentación de la prostitución. Crón. méd., Lima, 1892, ix, 93-97. — **Meissner** (P.) Abolitionismus und Hygiene. Monatsh. f. larnk. n. sex. Hyg., Leipzig, 1905, ii, 42-49. — **Miller**. Die Prostitution. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beante, Berl., 1907, xx, 405-422. — **Mircur** (H.) L'organisation administrative de la surveillance policière de la prostitution est-elle susceptible d'améliorations? [Rap.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la

Prostitution (Regulation of).

syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 4. quest., 1-38.—**Mochler**. La réglementation de la prostitution devant la science et devant les faits. J. de méd. de Par., 1890, 2, s. II, 673; 709. *Also*: J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1890-91, II, 297-315.—**Monje** (A.). Al Ilmo. Sr. D. Angel Pulido, director general de sanidad; higiene de la prostitución. Rev. españ. de síf. y dermat., Madrid, 1901, III, 241-253.—**Monje y Cuadrado** (A.). Proyecto de reglamento de higiene y policía de la prostitución, precedido de un brevísimo informe y redactado para uniformar los servicios establecidos en los gobiernos provinciales con la denominación de higiene especial. *Ibid.*, 1900, II, 198; 256; 299; 357.—**del Moral** (A. M.). La prostitución: una página para su estudio higiénico-social. Higiene, Habana, 1891-2, I, no. 39, 2-4.—**Morm** (A.). De la réglementation de la prostitution. Rev. méd., Par., 1904, XIII, 761-766.—**de Morsieur** (A.). Répression légale des excitations au désordre des mœurs. Cong. internat. d. œuvres et inst. fém. 1900, Par., 1902, i, 102-106. — Les principes abolitionnistes et la législation des mœurs. *Ibid.*, II, 541-564.—**Moskaleff** (N. A.). Abolitionizm ili zhe reglamentatsiya prostitutsii? [Abolition or regulation of prostitution?] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolezni., Kharkov, 1907, XIII, 54; 140.—**Momnier** (G.-J.-D.). Communication relative à la première question: [Les systèmes de réglementation actuellement en vigueur ont-ils eu une influence sur la fréquence et la dissémination de la syphilis et des maladies vénériennes?]. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, app., 145.—**Münchheimer**. Die Prostitutionsfrage in der Literatur des Jahres 1896. Ztschr. f. Crim.-Anthrop., Berl., 1897, I, 63-74.—**Neisser** (A.). Par quelles moyens légales pourrait-on arriver à diminuer le nombre des femmes qui cherchent dans la prostitution leurs moyens d'existence? [Rap.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 5. quest., 1-18; 1899, Brux., 1900, II, com. pt. 2, 19-22.— Nach welcher Richtung lässt sich die Reglementierung der Prostitution reformieren. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipzig, 1903, i, 163-356. — Dans quel sens peut-on réformer la réglementation de la prostitution? [Rap.] Soc. franc. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par., 1905, v, 276; 331; 1906, vi, 245.—**Nenmann** (I.). Die Regelung der Prostitution vom juristischen und medizinischen Standpunkte. Klin. Zeit-u. Streitfragen, Wien, 1890, IV, 67-105.—**Norcross** (G. E.). The regulation of prostitution. Mass. M. J., Bost., 1905, xxv, 335-340.—**Oehmeke**. Die Säuberung des Strassenverkehrs der Grossstädte. Deutsche Vrtlsschr. f. öff. Gsndtspf., Brunschwg., 1905, xxxvii, 692-698.—**[Osmont]**. La police des mœurs et la réglementation de la prostitution. J. de méd. de Par., 1903, 2, s., xv, 451-454.—**Pappritz** (Anna). Eine Kundgebung des Abolitionismus. Monatschr. f. Harnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipzig, 1906, III, 490-495.—**Pargamini** (M. N.). O prostitutsii. Akusherka, Odessa, 1894, v, 56; 66.—**de Pietra Santa** (P.). Réorganisation du service sanitaire relatif à la prostitution. J. d'hyg., Par., 1890, xv, 349-355.—**Pippingsküld** (J.). Om prostitutionen; dess begrepp, orsaker, förebyggande och öfvervakning. [On prostitution; its nature, causes, prevention, and supervision.] Finska läk.-sällsk. hands., Helsingfors, 1888, xxx, 318-327. *Also*, Reprint. — Utvalande i frågan om prostitutionens hygieniska behandling. [View and questions on hygienic treatment of prostitution.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1890, xxxii, 419-434. *Also*, Reprint. — Discussion über Prostitution. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, v, 15. Abth., 22-25.—**Pitxley** (W. S.). The protection of society against crime, particularly prostitution. Cincin. M. J., 1895, x, 604-608.—**Pontoppidan** (E.). Kontrollen med Prostitutionen og de veneriske Sygdommes Udbredelse. [... and propagation of venereal diseases.] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., 1892, 3, R., x, 517-527. — De hygiejniske Forholdsregler mod Prostitutionen. [The hygienic measures against prostitution.] Ugesk. f. Læger, København, 1898, 5, R., v, 1129-1134. — De l'unité administrative de la visite et du traitement hospitalier des prostituées. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, app., 45-48. — Hvad kan der, afset fra Prostitutionskontrollenregøres, for at modarbejde de veneriske Sygdommes Udbredelse? [What can be done, apart from the control of prostitution, to combat the spread of venereal disease?] Ugesk. f. Læger, København, 1900, 5, R., vii, 289-301. — La raison de bon sens. Bull. Soc. internat. de prophyl. [etc.], Brux., 1901, i, 140-155.—**Poole** (T. C.). Should prostitution be regulated by law? Med.-Leg. J., N. Y., 1901-2, xix, 426; 659.—**Powell** (A. M.). State and municipal regulation of prostitution. N. York M. J., 1894, lix, 715-721. *Also* [Abstr.]: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1894, xlv, 377.—**Puschmann** (T.). Zur Prostitutionsfrage. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1894, VII, 387-389.—**Queltes** sont les mesures de prophylaxie publique à prendre, sous forme de dispositions légales, contre les maladies vénériennes, notamment en ce qui concerne les points suivants relativement à la prostitution: 1° La prostitution des mineurs; 2° L'action des pouvoirs publics, soit dans l'intérêt de la moralité et de la tranquillité publiques,

Prostitution (Regulation of).

soit au point de vue sanitaire; 3° Les proxénètes et les souteneurs. Conf. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén. 1902, Brux., 1903, II, 51-276.—**Raddi** (A.). L'igiene in rapporto alla questione sociale. Glor. di med. pubb., Napoli, 1893, xxiv, 353-370.—**Ramírez** (J. J.). La reglamentación de la prostitución como elemento profiláctico de la sífilis. Actas y mem. d. IX. Cong. internac. de hig. y demog. 1898, Madrid, 1900, II, 211-216.—**Raskai** (D.). Küzdelem az érzékiség ellen. [The struggle against sensuality.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1903, I, 5; 25.—**Regnault** (F.). De l'évolution de la prostitution et plus spécialement de la maison de tolérance; importance au point de vue de la réglementation. France méd., Par., 1892, xxxix, 545; 564; 577; 595. *Also*, transl.: Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1894, xvii, 141; 173. — Prostitution et réglementation sanitaire. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 577-579.—**Reislander** (K.). Sammen prostitutionskysymyksestä. [Some words on question of prostitution.] Duodecim, Helsingissä, 1888, IV, 25-28.—**Ries** (K.). Zur Prostitutionsfrage. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärzt. Ver., Stuttg., 1901, lxxi, 445; 457; 469. *Also*: Aerzt. Rundschau, München, 1901, xl, 377; 437.—**Rietema** (F. A.). Die Prostitutionsfrage. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1891, xii, 329; 376; 425.—**Rittenhouse** (W.). The legislative regulation of prostitution. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1902, xvi, 142-146.—**Rocharl** (J.). Le projet de loi sur la prostitution; le Congrès international de la protection de l'enfance. Union méd., Par., 1895, 3, s., lix, 388-390.—**von Rohden**. Communication relative à la première question (influence de la réglementation). Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén. 1899, Brux., 1900, II, com., 70.—**Ruggles** (E. W.). The physician's relation to the social evil. N. York M. J., [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 159-161. *Also*, Reprint.—**Schiller** (F.). Fürsorgeerziehung und Prostitutionsbekämpfung. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipzig, 1903-4, II, 297; 341.—**Schmülder**. L'organisation administrative de la surveillance policière de la prostitution est-elle susceptible d'améliorations? [Rap.] Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 4. quest., 61; 1899, Brux., 1900, II, com. pt. 2, 18.—**Schneider** (J.). Voorstel ter wering van prostitutie en syphilis. Geneesk. Courant, Tiel, 1889, xliii, nos. 32-33.—**Schrank** (J.). Vorschläge zur Eindämmung der schädlichen Folgen der Prostitution. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1903, xlviii, 375.—**Schreiber** (A.). Il n'y a qu'une morale, aussi bien pour l'homme que pour la femme. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén. 1899, Brux., 1900, II, com., 80-84.—**Schwann** (A.). Die Unzulänglichkeit der heutigen Prostituiertenuntersuchung und -behandlung im allgemeinen wie speziell in Köln, nebst Vorschlägen zu ihrer Verbesserung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1903, I, 1405.—**Schweizer**. Ein Beitrag zur Bordellfrage in rechtlicher Beleuchtung. Monatschr. f. Harnkr. u. sex. Hyg., Leipzig, 1904, I, 133-139.—**Seeley** (F. N.). The Young Men's Christian Association and the sex problems. Charities, N. Y., 1905-6, xv, 725-731.—**Social** (The) evil. [Edit.] Medicine, Detroit, 1906, xii, 614; 673.—**Social** (The) evil bill. Weekly M. Rev., St. Louis, 1891, xxiii, 155.—**Sonnenberg** (E.). O reglementaeyi prostitutyeyi. [Regulation of prostitution.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1905, xxxiii, 195; 216; 233.—**Spoof** (A. R.). Lisää prostitutiokysymyksen valaisemiseksi. [Remarks on the question of prostitution.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1905, xxi, 209-212.—**Stern** (C.). Projet de loi sur la prostitution. Confér. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén. 1899, Brux., 1900, II, com. pt. 2, 76-78. — Entwurf eines Gesetzes betreffend das Gewerbe der Prostitution. *Ibid.*, 210-219.—**Stites** (F. M.). The protection of the innocent from venereal infection and prostitution. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1907, v, no. 2, 16-21.—**Stöcker** (Helene). Prostitution und Enthaltsamkeit. Mitt. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. z. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1904-5, II, 125-127.—**Strähmberg** (K.). Boj proti prostituci. [The struggle against prostitution.] Časop. p. veřej. zdravot., Praha, 1901-2, III, 1-11.—**Sturgis** (F. R.). Prostitution; its suppression or control. Medicine, Detroit, 1901, vii, 470-479.—[Suite de la discussion sur] Police des mœurs. [From:] Bull. Soc. gén. d. prisons, 20 jan. 1904.] Soc. franc. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par., 1904, IV, 191; 249.—[Suite de la discussion sur le nouveau projet de loi concernant la prostitution et la prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes. *Ibid.*, 1907, vii, 148; 172.—**Supervision** (The) of prostitutes and the control of venereal diseases. Med. News, N. Y., 1897, lxx, 637.—**Swayze** (G. B., II.). The social evil. Med. Times, N. Y., 1906, xxxiv, 193-198. — Social evil dilemma. *Ibid.*, 225-229. — Shall social evil infections be legally repressed? *Ibid.*, 257-262.—**Szabó** (S.). A prostitúció mint orvosalmi kérdés. [Prostitution as a social question.] Orvos. lapja, Budapest, 1901, xii, 94; 110; 125.—**Tarnowsky** (B.). Briefe über Prostitution und Abolitionismus. Internat. Centrall. f. d. Physiol. u. Path. d. Harn-u. Sex.-Org., Hamb. u. Leipzig, 1889-90, i, 361; 444.—**Teusch** (R.). Essai de prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes: comment il faut organiser les lupanars. Méd. anecdot., Par., 1902, 37-46.—**Thiry**. Ge-

Prostitution (Regulation of).

sundheitliche und sittliche Gefahren der Prostitution für die Bevölkerung; Maassregeln zur Bekämpfung der Prostitution im Allgemeinen, wie im Besonderen und auf internationalem Wege. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 181, v. 15, Abth., 2-10. [Discussion], 21-30. Also, transl.: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1890, xlii, 553-559. — **Tommasoli**. Regolamento sulla prostituzione nell' interesse dell' ordine pubblico, della salute pubblica, della civiltà e della morale. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven. Milano, 1899, xxxiv, 337-352. — **Turot** (H.), **Mithonard** (A.) & **Quentin** (M.) Rapport sur la prostitution et la police des mœurs. [From: Bull. municipal off. de la ville de Paris, 1904, 15 mars.] Soc. franc. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par., 1905, v, 76; 180; 227. — **Verchère** (F.) Filles soumises et insoumises. [Abstr.] Méd. mod., Par., 1898, ix, 462. — **de Vicente** (C.) Hygiène de la prostitution. Confé. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén. 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com., 17-26. — **Vinay** (C.) La suppression du service des mœurs. Lyon méd., 1904, clii, 1032-1036. — **Vieux** communiqués à la Conférence par l'assemblée générale de la British Medical Association. Confé. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, app., 147-149. — **Vorberg** (G.) Freiheit oder gesundheitliche Ueberwachung der Gewerbsunzucht. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1907, xvii, 133; 146; 160; 173. Also, Reprint. — **Wahl**. Pent-on supprimer la prostitution? Etude d'anthropologie psychopathologique. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1904, xix, 475-483. — **Weiss** (L.) The prostitution problem in its relation to law and medicine. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 2071-2075. Also: Med.-Pharm. Critic, N. Y., 1907, viii, no. 2, 8-18. — **Welandar** (E.) Några ord i prostitutionssfrågan. [Med. anledning af Westerberg's: Prostitutionens reglementering, Stockholm, 1890.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1890, lii, 225-232. — L'organisation administrative de la surveillance policière de la prostitution est-elle susceptible d'améliorations? [Rap.] Confé. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 4. quest., 39; 1899, ii, com., pt. 2, 16. — **Wernich**. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Prostitutionsfrage. Tagebl. d. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1888, Köln, 1889, lxi, 283. — **Willson** (R. N.) The relation of the medical profession to the social evil. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 29-32. — **Wisniewski** (J.) Kilka słów o prostytucji z uwzględnieniem, tyżącego się jej prawodawstwa. [Prostitution, and the legislation regarding it.] Zdrowie, Warszawa, 1906, 2. s., vi, 520-538. — **Wolff**. Si l'on se place à un point du vue exclusivement médical, y a-t-il avantage à maintenir les maisons de tolérance ou vaut-il mieux les supprimer? [Rap.] Confé. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, fasc. 1, 3. quest., 15-42, 1 ch. — Zur Kasernierungsfrage. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1905, iv, 73-76. — **Yabé** (T.) Nécessité d'une surveillance sanitaire de la prostitution dans les ports. Confé. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., Brux., 1899, i, app., 51; 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com., 201-209. — **von Zeissl** (M.) Ein Beitrag zur Regelung der Prostitution. Wien. med. Presse, 1891, xxxii, 1085; 1129. — **Zerboglio** (A.) sulla prostituzione. Anomalo, Napoli, 1891, iii, 38-46.

Prostitution (Regulation of, Medical inspection in).

JERSILD (O.) Undersøgelser over cervikalsekretet hos prostituerede. Et bidrag til studiet af den gonorrhøiske endometritis. 8°. København, 1904.

Anders (J. M.) The rôle of the medical profession in combating the social evil. Medicine, Detroit, 1906, xii, 821-825. — **Block** (F.) Aerztliche Aufsicht über unkontrollierte Prostituierte. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1907, vi, 19-23. — **Butte** (L.) La prostitution et l'assistance publique (nouveau projet d'organisation du service sanitaire des prostituées). Ann. de thérap. dermat. et syph., Par., 1904, iv, 289-294. — **Ewing** (S.) The medico-legal supervision of prostitution. Denver M. Times, 1899-1900, xix, 290-299. — **Flatten** (H.) Ueber die microscopische Untersuchung der Secrete bei der sanitätspolizeilichen Kontrolle der Prostituirten. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1893, 3. F., vi, Suppl.-Hft., 91-103. — **Gunnsett** (A.) Zur Frage der Gonokokkenuntersuchung der Prostituirten. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1905, ii, 177-179. — **Kelly** (H. A.) What is the right attitude of the medical profession toward the social evil? J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1905, xlv, 679-681. Also, Reprint. — **Kholevinskaya** (Mariya M.) Otechot ob osmotrakh prostitutok na Samokatskom smotrovora punktie Nizhegorodskoi yarmarki v 1894 g. [Report of the examination of prostitutes upon the Samokat examination point at the Nizhegorod fair.] Vrach. St. Petersburg, 1895, xvi, 438; 471. — **Lucas** (A.) Les médecins des mœurs sont-ils légalement autorisés à exercer leurs fonctions? Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1904, lxxvii, 1273-1275. — **Möller** (M.) Den mikroskopiska undersökningen af sekretet vid prostitutions-

Prostitution (Regulation of, Medical inspection in).

besiktningen. [The microscopic examination of the secretions in the inspection of prostitutes.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1905, 2. f., v, 321-331. — **Müller** (M.) Die Bedeutung der mikroskopischen Sekretuntersuchung für die Kontrolle der Prostituirten und die Prophylaxe der Gonorrhoe. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1905, ii, 143-149. — Noehmals die Bedeutung der mikroskopischen Sekretuntersuchung für die Kontrolle der Prostituirten und die Prophylaxe der Gonorrhoe; Replik an Dr. Gunnsett. *Ibid.*, 206. — **Neisser** (A.) Ueber die Mängel der zur zeit üblichen Prostituirtenuntersuchung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1890, xvi, 834-837. Also, Reprint. — **Persenaire**. Eenige opmerkingen betreffende het onderzoek van prostituties. Tijdschr. v. inland. Geneesk., Batavia, 1900, viii, 17-23. — **Responsabilité** (De la) du médecin chargé de la visite sanitaire des prostituées. J. de méd. de Par., 1907, 2. s., xix, 152. Also: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1907, xv, 117-119. — **Schrank** (J.) Ueber die Wichtigkeit und die Ausführung der mikroskopisch-bacteriologischen Untersuchung der Urogenitalsekrete der unter Controle stehenden Prostituirten. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1891, xxxvi, 309; 321. — Ueber die neueren Gesichtspunkte bei der ärztlichen Untersuchung der unter Controle stehenden Prostituirten. Oesterr. San.-Wes., Wien, 1894, vi, 710-718. — Reformen bei der ärztlichen Untersuchung der unter Controle stehenden Prostituirten. Compt.-rend. Cong. internat. de méd. 1897, Mosc., 1900, vii, 415-419. — **Shtrömberg** (Kh. F.) Rezultati bakteriologicheskikh issledovaniy pri nabyudenii za sostoyaniyem zdorovya prostitutok v gorodie Yuryevie, Lifyandskoi gubernii. [Results of bacteriological examinations in inspection of the condition of health of the prostitutes of Yuryev.] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Kharkov, 1901, ii, 612; 760; 958. — **Stern** (C.) Die Reform der ärztlichen Aufsicht über Prostituierte. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1907, vi, 113-127. — **Yeltsina** (Zinaida Ya.) Proizvodstvo sanitarnikh osmotrov prostitutok Samokatskavo punkta Nizhegorodskoi yarmarki za posledneye pyatiletiye (1888-92). [Sanitary inspection of the prostitutes of the samokat point of the Nizhegorod fair for the last five years.] Protok. russk. sf. i dermat. Obsb. 1892-3, St. Petersburg, 1894, viii, 190-204.

Prostitution and disease.

See, also, **Gonorrhoea in the female; Prostitution and syphilis.**

BERNSTEIN (B. B.) Die Prostitution in ihrer Beziehung zu den Geschlechtskrankheiten. Besprechung alter und neuer Präventivmittel. 8°. München, 1878.

BOSREDON (R.-D.-L.) *Péril vénérien et prostitution. 8°. Bordeaux, 1906.

BUTTE (L.) Influence des expositions universelles sur l'état sanitaire des prostituées à Paris. 8°. Paris, 1901.

VON DÖRING (E.) Prostitution und Geschlechtskrankheiten. 8°. Leipzig, 1905.

DEPOUY (E.) La prostitution dans l'antiquité dans ses rapports avec les maladies vénériennes. Étude d'hygiène sociale. 3. éd. 8°. Paris, 1895.

Also [Abstr.], in: Médecin. Par., 1887, xlii, nos. 5-6. Also, transl. [Abstr.] in: Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, 1895, n. s., xxxv, passim. Also, Reprint.

JADASSOHN & SCHMID (F.) Prostitution und venerische Krankheiten. 1. Die Prostitution und die venerischen Krankheiten in der Schweiz. 2. Die internationale Konferenz zur Verhütung der Syphilis und der venerischen Krankheiten in Brüssel (September, 1899). Berichte. 8°. Bern, 1900.

VAN STAVEREN (W. B.) De bezwaren gehandhaafd. Critiek op de "Bedenkingen" der Heeren T. Broes van Dordt, arts M. Polak en arts C. F. Th. von Ziegenweid in zake de reglementeering der prostitutie. 8°. Leiden, 1901.

BAERMANN (G.) Die Gonorrhoe der Prostituirten. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1903-4, ii, 100; 133. — **Baudier** (V.) Ueber die venerischen Affectionen der Analgegend bei Prostituirten. Arch. f. Derm. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1898, xliii, 19-30. — Zur Kenntniss der elephantiasischen und ulcerativen Veränderungen des äusseren Genitales und Rectums bei Prostituirten. *Ibid.*, 1899, xlviii, 337-348, 1 pl. — **Bernheim** (S.) Tuberculose et prostitution. Cong.

Prostitution and disease.

franç. de méd. C. r. Par., 1902, ii, 528-541.—**Callari** (I.) La blenorragia e la sifilide nelle prostitute (considerazioni statistiche, cliniche, terapeutiche e sperimentali, con appendice). Rassegna internaz. d. med. mod., Catania, 1902-3, iv, 135; 149.—**Carrara**. Prostituta epilettica. Arch. di psichiat. [etc.], Torino, 1893, xiv, 266.—**Chizh** (V. F.) Dushevniya bolezni prostitutok. [Mental diseases of prostitutes.] Obozr. psichiat., nevrolog. [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1906, xi, 785-801.—**Clark** (M. V. B.) Medical-legal aspects of the social evil. Omaha Clinic, 1894-5, vii, 309-311.—**Csillag** (J.) Az ulcus venereum oktanának mai állása; ulcus venereum és prostitutio. [The present position of the aetiology of ulcus venereum; . . .] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1899, xliii, 288; 302; 314; 326.—**Derata** (O.) [Remarks on the gonorrhoea of harlots.] Sankwa Fujinkwa Gaku Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, v, 138-146.—**Dyer** (I.) Some casual remarks on prostitution and venereal diseases in their relation to the public. Confer. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal vén. 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com., 117; pt. 2, 81. Also: Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 354-357.—**Étienne**. Morbidité vénérienne chez les hommes en relation avec l'activité et l'efficacité de la surveillance sur la prostitution. Confer. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén. 1899, Brux., 1900, ii, com., 48-50.—**Flesch** (M.) Prostitution und Frauenkrankheiten. Fortschr. d. öff. Gsndtspf., Frankf. a. M., 1896, v, 221-269. Also, Reprint.—**Freudenberg** (C.) Sollen die Prostituirten auf Gonorrhoe untersucht und behandelt werden? Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1898, xix, 487.—**Grandhomme & Grünwald**. Uebersicht über die in der Zeit von 1893 bis 1902 bei den Frankfurter Prostituirten festgestellten Geschlechtskrankheiten. Festschr. z. i. Cong. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. z. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Frankf. a. M., 1903, 62-75.—**Gniard** (F.-P.) Le danger vénérien pour la santé publique; urgence d'une réglementation nouvelle de la prostitution pour le combattre. J. de méd. de Par., 1899, 2. s., xi, 18-24.—**Hippe** (J.) Die Bordellfrage vom Standpunkte des Juristen. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskr., Leipzig, 1905, iv, 88-110.—**Hübner** (H.) Die Einrichtung und Aufgaben des neuen Prostituirtenpavillons der Hautklinik des städtischen Krankenhauses zu Frankfurt a. M. München. med. Wehnschr., 1908, lv, 392-394.—**Jadassohn** (J.) Bericht über eine zum Studium der Prostitution und der Prophylaxe der venerischen Krankheiten unternommene Reise. Deutsche Vrtlrschr. f. öff. Gsndtspf., Brnschw., 1894, xxvi, 193-245.—**Jordan**. Geschlechtskrankheiten und Prostitution. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, l, 997.—**Joseph** (M.) Die poliklinische Behandlung der Prostituirten und die Notwendigkeit einer Kranken-Unterstützung für Prostituirte. Med. Reform, Berl., 1903, xi, 17-19.—**Kinoshita** (K.) [Statistics on venereal diseases in prostitutes.] Hifubyog. kiu Hiniokibyog. Zasshi, Tokyo, 1905, v, 404-411.—**Kopytowski** (M.) Ueber die Häufigkeit des Vorkommens von Gonococci und anderen Bacterien im Secrete des Cervix uteri bei scheinbar gesunden Prostituirten. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1895, xxxii, 345-348.—**Kopytowski** (W.) Poszukiwania gonokoków w wydzielinie ropnej z organów płciowych u kobiet publicznych. [Looking for gonococci in the purulent discharges of the sexual organs in public women.] Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1898, xix, 257-263.—**Krautwig** (P.) Geschlechtskrankheiten und Prostitution. Centralbl. f. allg. Gsndtspf., Bonn, 1906, xxxv, 211-229.—**Lassar** (O.) Prostitution und Geschlechtskrankheiten; eine social-medizinische Betrachtung. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1891, i, 1009-1017.—**Le Fort** (L.) De la prostitution dans ses rapports avec la propagation des maladies vénériennes. In his: Œuvres, 8°. Par., 1895, i, 743-785.—**Lewis** (D.) Clinical lecture on obstetrics and gynecology; the relationship of syphilis to society; the prophylaxis of venereal diseases; the restriction and regulation of prostitution. Chicago Clin. Rev., 1894-5, iv, 347-367.—**Lochte**. Mikroskopische Gonokokkenbefunde bei alten und bei gefangenen Prostituirten. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1901, xxxiii, 335-340.—**Marcuse**. Zur ambulatorischen Behandlung der Prostituirten. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipzig, 1906, v, 1-8.—**Mori** (A.) [Statistik über Ulcus molle bei den Prostituirten. Rés., pt. 2, 3.] Hifubyog. kiu Hiniokibyog. Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, iii, 40-62.—**Neisser**. Ueber die Verbreitung der venerischen Krankheiten unter den Prostituirten. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1890, xl, 885.—**Omori** (I.), **Yokoyama** (J.) & **Tonoto** (O.) Soudaishi inshokuden no koe ni okeru karibino ni kansuru joshi seishaku. [Report on the venereal diseases of the clandestine prostitutes at Sendai.] Chuigai Ijishinpo, Tokyo, 1891, no. 278, 14-21.—**Paul** (H.) Geschlechtskrankheiten und Prostitution. Hyg. Volksbl., Berl., 1903, iv, 211; 223.—**Pokrovskaya** (Mariya I.) Prostitutsiya i alkoholizm. J. russk. Obsh. okhran. narod. zdрав., St. Petersburg, 1905, xv, 216-223.—**Powers** (A. H.) Prostitution and venereal diseases. N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost., 1905, xl, 559-561.—**Prowe**. Gonorrhoe und Prostitution. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1901, xxxviii, 1142-1144.—**Sandman**

Prostitution and disease.

(F.) Studier öfver gonorré hos prostituerade. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1906, 2. f., vi, 1029-1055.—**Serebryakoff** (V. M.) K statistike veneriche-kikh zabollevaniy sredi brodyachikh prostitutok g. Moskvi. [Venereal diseases among tramping prostitutes of Moscow.] Protok. Mosk. ven. i dermat. Obsh., 1897-8, vii, 25-31.—**Sighele** (S.) & **Niceforo** (A.) La mala vita dans les grandes villes. [Transl.] Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1899, xiv, 663-676.—**Spillmann** (P.) Tuberculose et prostitution. Cong. internat. de la tuberc. 1905, Par., 1906, ii, 576-579. — Internationale Enquête über die Beziehungen zwischen Prostitution und Tuberkulose. Tuberculosis, Leipzig, 1906, v, 32-35.—**Stremberg** (Kh. F.) Smeshannoye koyechi-no-ambalatornoye liecheiye Yuryevskikh prostitutok ot sifilisa. [Mixed bed and dispensary treatment of the prostitutes of Yuryeff from syphilis.] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn., Kharkov, 1902, iv, 547; 649; 1903, v, 120; 230; 470.—**Suyematsu** (J.) [Venereal diseases of prostitutes.] Kokka Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1895, 215; 260; 296.—**Terada**. [Statistics of venereal diseases in prostitutes at the Susaki Hospital in Tokyo.] Hifubyog. kiu Hiniokibyog. Zasshi, Tokyo, 1903, iii, 303-307.—**Verchère**. Quelle part revient à la prostitution dans la propagation de la syphilis et des maladies vénériennes? Confer. internat. p. la prophyl. de la syph. et d. mal. vén., 1899, i, fasc. 1, C, 1-31.—**Vvedenski** (A. A.) O zabollevayemosti prostitutok na Nizhegorodskoi yarmarkie, po dannim yarmarochnoi zhenskoi bolnitzi. [On the diseases among prostitutes upon the Vizhegorod fair; from data of the Women's Hospital.] Vestnik obsh.hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1895, xxvi, 2. sect., 170-190.—**Zepfer** (G.) Ueber die Notwendigkeit einer Kranken-Unterstützung für Prostituirte und einige andere Massnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. Krankenpflege, Berl., 1902-3, ii, 542-552. Also: Med. Reform, Berl., 1902, x, 473; 481.

Prostitution and syphilis.

BLASCHKO (A.) Syphilis und Prostitution vom Standpunkte der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege. 8°. Berlin, 1893.

BUTTE (L.) Prostitution et syphilis. La surveillance médicale de prostituées à Paris de 1872-1904. 8°. Paris, 1905.

DECK (L.) *Syphilis et réglementation de la prostitution en Angleterre et aux Indes; étude de statistique médicale de 1866 à 1896. 8°. Paris, 1898.

DESCAMPS (M.-J.-D.) La prostitution à Lille et la prophylaxie de la syphilis par la réglementation de la prostitution. 8°. Lille, 1906.

DE LIGNIÈRES (D.) Prostitution et contagion vénérienne; un pas vers l'extinction de la syphilis. 8°. Paris, 1900.

BUTTE (L.) État sanitaire, au point de vue de la syphilis, des filles soumises dans les maisons de tolérance de Paris depuis 1872 jusqu'en 1903 inclus. Ann. de thérap. dermat. et syph., Par., 1903, iii, 289-294. Also: Méd. anecdot., Par., 1903, 180-184. Also: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1903, x, 173-177. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1903, 170-174. Also: Ann. de th. rap. dermat. et syph., Par., 1903, iii, 553-559.—**Fenlard** (H.) Syphilis et prostitution; l'éternel débat pour ou contre la réglementation. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1894, xii, 37.—**Kopp**. Die Verbreitung der venerischen Erkrankungen und speziell der Syphilis durch die Prostitution. Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. f. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte 1893, Leipzig, 1894, Ixv, pt. 2, 313-320.—**Miche** (W.) Ueber den Einfluss der Kaserierung der Prostituirten auf die Ausbreitung der Syphilis. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipzig, 1895, xxxi, 359; xxxii, 91.—**Neumann**. Prophylaxie de la syphilis et surveillance de la prostitution. Cong. internat. de dermat. et de syph. C. r. 1889, Par., 1890, 847-855.—**Pocanu** & **Aplescu**. Sifilisul și prostituția. Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1903, xxxii, 348-356.—**Quartin** (E.) Prostitution y sifilis. [Transl.] Rev. españ. de sif. y dermat., Madrid, 1900, ii, 250-256.—**Regnault** (F.) Syphilis et prostitution. Presse méd., Par., 1906, xiv, 601.—**Serra Bartra** (M.) La prostitución y la sifilis. Bol. méd., Lérida, 1907, vi, 1025; 1041; 1057.—**Verchère** (F.) Prostitution et syphilis. J. de méd. de Par., 1898, 2. s., x, 223; 244; 255; 266. Also [Abstr.]: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1898, xiv, 122-131.—**Vilota Bellaserra** (J.) La sifilis en las prostitutas. Gaz. san. de Barcel., 1902, xiv, 47-59.—**Werner** (S.) Ueber die Sterblichkeit und die Häufigkeit der hereditären Syphilis bei den Kindern der Prostituirten. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1897, xxiv, 183; 244.

[**Prostitution**. A series of newspaper cuttings on prostitution, 1854-84.] fol.

Prostitution (De la); cahier et doléances d'un ami des mœurs, adressé spécialement aux députés de l'ordre du tiers-état de Paris. 29 pp. 8°. [Paris, n. d.]

Prostitution (Die) unter den Völkern der alten und neuen Welt, geschichtlich und staatsrechtlich dargestellt. 256 pp. 12°. Stuttgart, 1874.

Prost-Lacuzon (J.) Formulaire pathogénétique usuel, ou guide homœopathique pour traiter soi-même toutes les maladies. xli, 491 pp. 8°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1858.

— The same. 2. éd. 583 pp. 12°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1861.

— The same. 7. éd., précédée de l'exposé de la préparation des médicaments homœopathiques. 460 pp. 12°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1897.

See, also, **Gunther** (F. A.) & **Prost-Lacuzon** (J.) Nouveau manuel de médecine [etc.]. 12°. Paris, 1892.

Prostomum lineare.

Haliez (P.) Observations sur le Prostomum lineare. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1873, ii, 559-585, 3 pl.

Prostration.

See **Debility**.

Prota-Giurleo

 (Nestore).

Editor of: **Levatrice** (La) moderna, Napoli, 1892.

Protagon.

See, also, **Brain** (Chemistry of).

Creamer (W.) On protagon, cholin and neurin. J. Physiol., Lond., 1904, xxxi, 30-37. — **Gies** (W. J.) Further observations on protagon. J. Biol. Chem., N. Y., 1907-8, iii, 339-358. — **Le Goff** (J.) Réactions chromatiques du protagon. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10. s., v, 369-372. — **Lessem** (W. W.) & **Gies** (W. J.) Notes on the protagon of the brain. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1902, viii, 183-196. — **Lochhead** (A. C.) & **Creamer** (W.) On the phosphorus percentage of various samples of protagon. Biochem. J., Liverp., 1907, ii, 350-356. — **Panzer** (T.) Ueber das sogenannte Protagon der Niere. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1906, xlviii, 519-527. — **Posner** (E. R.) & **Gies** (W. J.) A further study of protagon. Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Bost., 1904-5, p. xxxv. — — — Is protagon a mechanical mixture of substances or a definite chemical compound? J. Biol. Chem., N. Y., 1905-6, i, 59-112. — **Rosenheim** (O.) & **Tebb** (M. Christine). The non-existence of protagon as a definite chemical compound. J. Physiol., Lond., 1907, xxxvi, 1-16. — **Ruppel** (W. G.) Zur Kenntniss des Protagon. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Leipzig, 1894, n. F., xlii, 86-100. — **Steel** (M.) & **Gies** (W. J.) On the chemical nature of paraneuro-protagon, a new product from brain. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1907, xx, 378-395. — **Stoerk** (O.) Ueber Protagon und über die grosse weisse Niere. Sitzungs-b. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Kl., Wien, 1906, cxv, 31-100, 1 pl. — **Zollikofer** (R.) Ueber den Befund von protagonhaltigen Körnern bei Probenpunktionen des Thorax und über das Vorkommen derselben in Tumoren und andern Affektionen der Lunge. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1902, xxxii, 371-378.

Protamins.

Goto (M.) Ueber die Protamine. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1902, xxxvii, 94-114. — **Hunter** (A.) Ueber die Verbindungen der Protamine mit anderen Eiweisskörpern. *Ibid.*, 1907, liii, 526-538. — **Kossel** (A.) Ueber die Constitution der einfachsten Eiweisstoffe. *Ibid.*, 1898, xxv, 165-189. — — — Weitere Mittheilungen über die Protamine. *Ibid.*, 1898-9, xxvi, 588-592. — — — Einige Bemerkungen über die Bildung der Protamine im Tierkörper. *Ibid.*, 1905, xlv, 347-352. — **Kossel** (A.) & **Dakin** (H. D.) On protamines. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., 1904, Lond., 1905, 755. — **Kossel** (A.) & **Pringle** (H.) Ueber Protamine und Histone. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1906, xlix, 301-321. — **Morkowin** (N.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Protamine. *Ibid.*, 1899, xxviii, 313-317. — **Taylor** (A. E.) On the hydrolysis of protamine with especial reference to the action of trypsin. Univ. Calif. Pub. Path., Berkeley, 1903-4, i, 7-31. — **Thompson** (W. H.) The physiological effects of protamines and their cleavage products. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dublin, 1899-1900, xviii, 426-445. Also, *transl.*: Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1900, xxix, 1-19. — **Weiss** (F.) Untersuchungen über die Bildung des Lachsprotamins. *Ibid.*, 1907, lii, 107-120.

Protargol.

See, also, **Gonorrhœa** (Prevention of); **Pellagra** (Treatment of).

Wünn (E.) * Ueber Protargol. 8°. Berlin, [1898].

Alexander (A.) Das Protargol in der rhinolaryngologischen Praxis. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1899, ix, 113-125. — **Athanasin** (J.) & **Couparenco** (G.) Sur les effets du protargol en injection intraveineuse. J. de physiol. et de path., gén., Par., 1901, iii, 163-166.

— **Baumgarten** (E.) Therapeutische Erfahrungen; Protargol. Berl. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1905, 765-769. Also: Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1905, 765-769. — **Benario**. Ueber Protargol; ein neues Antigonorrhœum und Antisepticum. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1897, xxiii, Therap.-Beil., 82-84. — — — Ueber Protargol; Entgegnung zu den kritischen Bemerkungen Kaufmann's und Bloch's. *Ibid.*, 1898, xxiv, Therap.-Beil., 65-67. — **Carnabel**. Protargolul in ginecologie. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1898, xviii, 441-444. — **Castin** (P.) Un nouveau traitement des escarres par le protargol. Encéphale, Par., 1906, i, 282. — **Cheney** (F. E.) Protargol as a substitute for nitrate of silver in ophthalmia neonatorum and other conjunctival diseases. Boston M. & S. J., 1898, cxxxix, 194. Also, Reprint. — **Crovetti** (E.) Sul valore terapeutico del protargolo. Morgagni, Milano, 1902, xlv, 687-696. Also [Abstr.]: Atti d. x. Cong. Interprov. san. d. alta Italia 1902, Mantova, 1903, 355-357. — **De Stella**. Le protargol dans le traitement des affections du nez, du pharynx et du larynx. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1899, lxxviii, 115-118. — **Emmert**. Protargol, ein neues Silberpräparat. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1899, xxix, 577-585. — — — Protargol und Cuprargol. *Ibid.*, 1901, xxxi, 277. — **Engelmann** (F.) Ueber die Verwendung des Protargol an Stelle des Argentum nitricum bei der Credé'schen Einträufelung. Centralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1899, xxiii, 905-908. — — — Nochmals das Protargol bei der Credé'schen Augeneinträufelung. *Ibid.*, 1901, xxv, 4-6. — **Goldmann** (F.) Die Rezeptur der Protargols. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 265. — **Gonzalez Castro** (J.) Observaciones clinicas sobre el protargol. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1907, liv, 358. — **Goode** (G. A.) Experience with protargol in ophthalmic practice. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1900, xvii, 152. — **Gotti** (V.) Il protargol (proteinato d'argento 8, 3% argento). Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1898, 7, s. i, 274. — **Hendrickx** (F.) De l'emploi du protargol en médecine vétérinaire. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1900, xlix, 357-362. — **Hiers** (J. L.) Protargol, its efficacy in ophthalmia neonatorum and trachoma. Tr. M. Ass. Georgia, Atlanta, 1901, 195-208. — **Hopmann** (A.) Ueber die Verwendung der Protargolsalbe in der Behandlung der Wunden und Hautkrankheiten. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1904, xli, 1186. — **Hotz** (F. C.) A few observations on the efficacy of protargol in pyogenic affections of the eye. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1900, xxxv, 470-474. — **Incompatibilidad** del protargol con el cloruro de cocaína. [From: Farm. españ.] Independ. méd., Barcel., 1902, xxxii, 224. — **Kaufmann** (R.) & **Bloch** (J.) Ueber Protargol; kritische Bemerkungen zu Benario's Mittheilungen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1898, xxiv, Therap. Beil., 27. — **L**. Ueber die Unverträglichkeit von Protargol mit Kokainchlorhydrat. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1902, xvii, 594. — **McGillivray** (A.) The uses of protargol in ophthalmic practice. Scot. M. & S. J., Edinb., 1903, xlii, 395-400. — **Mazzoli**. Sull'uso del protargolo in oftalmologia. Cong. d. Ass. oftal. ital. Rendic., Pavia, 1898, xv, 70-72. — **Moir** (J.) Protargol versus nitrate of silver. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1900, n. s., lxxix, 421-423. — **Moreau & Grandclément**. De quelques méfaits du protargol. Rev. gén. d'ophth., Par., 1906, xxv, 542-545. — **Müller** (R.) Bedeutung der Protargolsalbe für die Narbenbildung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1907, xlv, 308-310. — **Neves da Rocha**. O protargol em oftalmologia. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1899, xiii, 148. — **Orida** (K.) [The employment of protargol in eye disease.] Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1899, no. 42, 27-30. — **Pastore** (V.) Il protargolo nella cura delle affezioni oculari esterne. Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1905, xxii, 117-124. — **Pérez Noguera** (D. E.) El protargol. Med. mil. españ., Madrid, 1900-1901, vii, 317; 338; 350. Also, Reprint. — **Pergens** (E.) Argyrosis der Conjunctiva bei Protargolgebrauch. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1900, xxxviii, 256. — **Petitjean, Athanasin & Comparseno**. Intoxication aiguë par le protargol et le collargol en injections intra-veineuses chez le chien et le lapin; odème pulmonaire expérimental. Lyon méd., 1903, c, 749-751. — **Prohászka** (L.) A protargolról. Szemészet, Budapest, 1898, 43. — **Rademaker** (J. A.) Over protargol. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1898, 2. R., xxxiv, d. 2, 791-799. — **Reichmann** (M.) Clinical observations on protargol, with a résumé of the literature. Medicine, Detroit, 1901, vii, 361-365. — **Rosenthal** (O.) Ueber das Protargol. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1898, xix, 407-409. — **Ruhemann** (J.) Studie zur inneren Anwendung des Protargols. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl.,

Protargol.

1899, xxv, Therap. Beil., 66-69.—**Ruppel** (R.) Ueber Protargol. Ophth. Klin., Stuttg., 1902, vi, 257-259.—**de Schweinitz** (G. E.) Argyrosis of the conjunctiva and lachrymal sac following the prolonged instillation of a five per cent solution of protargol; microscopic examination of the excised sac. Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc., Hartford, 1903, x, 161-164, 1 pl.—**Snegireff** (K. V.) O printeneni protargolya v glaznoi praktike. [Protargol in eye practice.] Vestnik oftalmol., Kiev, 1900, xvii, 418-422.—**Sophroniades** (M.) Το πρωταργόλιον ἐν τῇ θεραπευτικῇ τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν. Ιατρικὴ πρόοδος, Ἐν Σύρῳ, 1900, v, 58.—**Steinkühler** (M.) Protargol. Wehnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges, Dresd., 1905, ix, 34.—**Stephenson** (S.) The place of protargol in eye work. Edinb. M. J., 1900, n. s., vii, 256-260.—**Valois** (G.) Le protargol. Soc. d. sc. méd. de Gannat. C.-r., Par., 1898-9, liii, 43-46.—**Weber** (H.) Ueber die Wirksamkeit des Protargols in einem Falle von Blenorhoe beim Erwachsenen. Wehnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges, Bresl., 1898-9, ii, 327.—**Wildholz** (H.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Silbernitrat- und Protargollösungen auf lebende Schleimhäute. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipzig, 1907, i, 185-200.—**Wyman** (W. E. A.) Protargol in veterinary surgery. J. Comp. I. & Vet. Arch., Phila., 1902, xxiii, 269; 361. Also [Abstr.] Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1902, xxvi, 440.—**Zopellii** (U.) Il protargolo nella pratica medico-chirurgica. Polielin., Roma, 1906, xiii, sez. prat., 661-663.

Protascus.

Dangeard (P.-A.) Sur le nouveau genre Protascus. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1903, cxxvii, 627.

Protasoff (Ivan Ivanovich) [1848-]. * Obmen veshchestv v organizme pri pitanii yevy sakharom; eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye. [Metabolism in the organism when fed on sugar; experimental investigation.] 66 pp., 4 l., 11 tab. [or 7 l.]. 8°. S.-Peterburg, Panfiloff & Palbin, 1895.

Protasoff (N[ikolaï] A[ndreyevich]) [1853-]. Istoricheskiy ocherk epidemiy grippa (influenza) v Rossii. [Historical sketch of . . . in Russia.] 33 pp. 8°. S.-Peterburg, S. N. Khudekoff, 1892.

Protease.

Opie (E. L.) & **Barker** (Bertha F.) Antileucoprotease of birds and mammals. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1906-7, n. s., vi, 172-180.—**Vines** (S. H.) On the proteases of plants. Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. 1904, Lond., 1905, 814.

Protection de la santé publique. Législation. 15 pp. 12°. Paris, G. Roustan, 1902.

Protection (La) de la santé publique. I. Loi du 15 février 1902. II. Règlement sanitaire du département de la Seine. 16 pp. 12°. Paris, J.-B. Baillière & fils, 1903.

Protective (The) feature of underwear. 4 l. 4°. New York, [n. d.].

Proteids.

See Proteins.

Proteinochrome.

Erdmann (P.) & **Winternitz** (H.) Ueber das Proteinochrom, eine klinisch und bakteriologisch bisher nicht verwertete Farbenreaktion. München. med. Wehnschr., 1903, i, 982-985.—**Klug** (F.) Ueber Proteinochrom. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1901, lxxxvi, 194-198.

Proteins [including proteids].

See, also, Albumin, etc.; Albumose; Arginin; Digestion (Chemistry, etc., of); Globulin; Glycocoll; Hæmoglobin; Histidin; Histon; Humin; Lecithin; Leucin; Lysin; Nuclein; Nucleo-albumin; Nucleohiston; Nucleoproteids; Ornithin; Ovalbumin; Peptids; Peptones; Phenyl compounds; Plastein; Polypeptides; Protamins; Proteolysis; Proteoses; Pseudonuclein; Skatosin; Staphylolysins; Trypsin; Tryptophane; Tyrosin.

ABEL (J. J.) Some points in the chemistry of proteids. 12°. [Boston], 1893.

Proteins [including proteids].

BORDONI UFFREDUZZI (G.) I protei quali agenti d' intossicazione e d' infezione. 4°. Roma, 1891.

Repr. from: Atti r. Accad. d. Lincei. Cl. di sc. fis., matematica e nat., Roma, 1891, 4. s., vii.

DÖRPINGHAUS (W. T.) *Hydrolyse des Horns; ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Proteide. 8°. Berlin, 1902.

FIQUET (E.) *Contribution à l'étude des dérivés protéiques des albuminoïdes naturels. 8°. Paris, 1897.

FISCHER (E.) Untersuchungen über Aminosäuren, Polypeptide und Proteine (1899-1906). 8°. Berlin, 1906.

MANN (G.) Chemistry of the proteids; based on O. Cohnheim's Chemie der Eiweisskörper. 8°. London, 1906.

MOROKHOVETS (L.) Yedinstvo proteïnovikh tsel; istoricheskaya i eksperimentalnaya izsledovaniya. Tom I. Globulin i yevy sochetaniya. Chast I. Zooglobulin. [Unity of proteids; historical and experimental researches. Vol. I. Globulin and its compounds. Pt. 1. Zooglobulin.] 8°. Moskva, 1892.

RUPPEL (W. G.) Die Proteïne. 8°. Marburg, 1900.

SALECKER (P.) *Ueber die Einwirkung einiger chemischer Einflüsse auf die Verdaulichkeit des Proteins. 8°. Königsberg i. Pr., 1904.

UNITED STATES. Department of Agriculture. Division of Chemistry. Bulletin No. 54. Report on an investigation of analytical methods for distinguishing between the nitrogen of proteids and that of the simpler amids or amido-acids. By J. W. Mallet. With a chapter on the separation of flesh bases from proteid matters by means of bromin. By H. W. Wiley. 8°. Washington, 1898.

Abderhalden (E.) & **Voitovici** (A.) Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Zusammensetzung der Proteine. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1907, lii, 368-374.—**Alexander** (A. C.) The rotary properties of some vegetable proteids. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1896, i, 304-322. Also, Reprint.—**André** (G.) Sur les transformations des matières protéiques pendant la germination. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxiv, 995-998. — Sur le mécanisme de la décomposition physiologique des matières protéiques chez les végétaux et sur la reconstitution de ces matières protéiques aux dépens des amides. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1903, vii, 23; 59; 125.—**Austin** (A. E.) The origin of oxalic acid from protein and protein derivatives. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1899-1901, xviii, 723-740. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1901, cxlv, 181-186. — Products of prolonged bacterial action on proteins. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1903, ix, 1-14.—**Baldau** (L. K.) An investigation of the nature of proteid-soap compounds and of the staining of pure fats and lipoids by Scharlach R and Sudan III. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlix, 642-647. Also: Stud. Bacteriol. Hyg. Lab., Albany, 1907, iv, 68-81. Also: Albany M. Ann., 1908, xxix, 68-81.—**Barker** (L. F.) & **Cohoe** (B. A.) Some considerations on proteid diet, with especial reference to its content in amide-nitrogen, melanoidin-nitrogen, diamino-nitrogen, and monamino-nitrogen. J. Biol. Chem., N. Y., 1905-6, i, 229-238.—**Bayliss** (W. M.) On some aspects of adsorption phenomena, with especial reference to the action of electrolytes and to the ash-constituents of proteins. Bio-Chem. J., Liverp., 1906, i, 175-232.—**Beauverie** (J.) Evolution de la protéine des cristalloïdes et du noyau dans les graines, au cours de la germination. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lxi, 556.—**von Behring** (E.) Ultramikroskopische Protein-Untersuchungen. Beitr. z. exper. Therap., Berl., 1905, 10. Hft., 22-29.—**Beitler** (K.) K voprosu o tripticheskom perevarivanii belkovikh veshchestv, o proteïno-khromogente i o nekotorikh yevy proizvodnikh. [On tryptic digestion of proteins, on proteino-chromogen and several of its derivatives.] Farm. J., S.-Peterb., 1899, xxi, i, 19; 31; 47; 62; 77; 91; 104; 119; 133; 149; 164.—**Benedict** (A.) Ueber die Einwirkung des Formaldehyds auf einige Proteinstoffe. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1897, 219-257.—**Benedict** (F. G.) & **Manning** (Charlotte R.) The determination of water in proteins. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1907, xviii, 213-221.—**Benedict** (F. G.) & **Os-**

Proteins [including proteids].

borne (T. B.) The heat of combustion of vegetable proteins. *J. Biol. Chem.*, N. Y., 1907-8, iii, 119-133.—**Berg** (W. N.) & **Welker** (W. H.) Experiments to determine the influence of the bromids of barium and radium on protein metabolism. *Ibid.*, 1905-6, i, 371-412.—**Benlaygue** (L.) Méthode de dosage des matières protéiques végétales. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1904, cxxxviii, 701-703.—**Bokorny** (T.) Eigenschaften, Verbreitung und Bedeutung des nichtorganisierten activen Proteinestoffes. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1893, lv, 127-142.—**Bonardi** (E.) I protei in medicina. Morgagni, Milano, 1900, xlii, 209-235.—**Bottazzi** (F.) Gelatinificazione della soluzione d'un proteide epatico operata dall'idrato potassico. *Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova, Siena*, 1903, xviii, 278. —. Esperimenti di autodigestione in soluzioni di proteidi epatici. *Ibid.*, 280-284.—**Bruntton** (T. L.) & **Martin** (S.) The action of alcohols and aldehydes on proteid substances. *J. Physiol.*, Cambridge, 1891, xli, 1-4.—**Buttner** (J. L.) A few data on proteid metabolism. *Yale M. J.*, N. Haven, 1906-7, xiii, 29-31.—**Buxton** (B. H.) Construction of the proteid molecule. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1903, vi, 581-583. Also, Reprint.—**Cathcart** (E. P.) Protein metabolism. *Science Progr.*, 20, cent., Lond., 1907-8, ii, 76-87.—**Cathcart** (E. P.) & **Leathes** (J. B.) On the absorption of proteids from the intestine. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1905-6, xxxiii, 462-475.—**Cavazzani** (E.) Contributo allo studio delle sostanze proteiche nei vegetali. *Arch. farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1904, iii, 115-119. Also, *transl.*: *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1904-5, xlii, 200-204.—**Cavazzani** (E.) & **Manicardi** (C.) Contributo allo studio dei proteidi fosforati nelle piante. *Atti Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara*, 1904-5, lxxix, 5-12.—**Cesana** (G.) Contributo allo studio ultramicroscopico della coagulazione e della precipitazione dei corpi proteici. *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze, 1906-7, iv, 327-340.—**Chapin** (H. D.) Protein incapacity in infants and children. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1907, lxxxvi, 1161-1163. Also, Reprint.—**Chapin** (W. H.) Diet: the proteids. [Abstr.] *Am. Phys. Educat. Rev.*, Springfield, Mass., 1907, xii, 121-125.—**Chittenden** (R. H.), **Mendel** (L. B.) & **Henderson** (Y.) A chemico-physiological study of certain derivatives of the proteids. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1899, ii, 142-181.—**Curtiss** (F. H.) The digestibility of protein in bread. *Am. Phys. Educat. Rev.*, Bost., 1900, v, 221-234.—**Duceeschi** (V.) Sopra i gruppi aromatici della molecola proteica. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1901-2, xxxvi, 72.—**Ehrenfeld** (R.) Ueber die Einwirkung von nascerendem Chlor auf Proteinestoffe. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1901-2, xxxiv, 566-579.—**Eichholz** (A.) The hydrolysis of proteids. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1898, xxiii, 163-177.—**Ekeley** (J. B.) Emil Fischer's researches on the proteins. *Univ. Colorado M. Bull.*, Boulder, 1906-7, iii, no. 2, 50-58.—**Elliott**. On a new proteid reaction. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1898-9, xxiii, 296-300. Also, Reprint.—**Fano** (G.) & **Enriques** (P.) Sui così detti composti salino-proteici. [From: *Rendic. d. r. Accad. d. Lincei*, 1903, xii.] *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze, 1903-4, i, 125-128.—**Field** (C. W.) & **Teague** (O.) On the electrical charge of the native proteins and the agglutinins. *J. Exper. Med.*, Lancaster, 1907, ix, 222-225. Also, Reprint.—**Fischer** (E.) Recherches sur les acides aminés, les polypeptides et les protéines. [Transl. from: *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1906, xxxix.] *Monit. scient.*, Par., 1906, 4, s., xx, pt. 2, 473-513. —. La chimie des protéines et ses rapports avec la biologie. *J. de pharm. et chim. Par.*, 1907, 6, s., xxvi, 26; 63; 105. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1907, 4, s., xxiv, 260. See, also, *supra*, Ekeley.—**Fischer** (E.) & **Adlerhalden** (E.) Notizen über Hydrolyse von Proteinestoffen. *Ztschr. f. phys. Chem.*, Strassb., 1904, xlii, 540-544.—**Fittipaldi** (E. U.) La classificazione delle sostanze proteiche. *Riforma med.*, Palermo-Napoli, 1907, xxiii, 902-904.—**Foa** (C.) Sulla digestione pancreatico ed intestinale delle sostanze proteiche. *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze, 1906-7, iv, 81-97.—**Folin** (O.) On the pepsin digestion-products of proteins. *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.* (1897-9), 1900, iii, 219-228. —. A theory of protein metabolism. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 448-450. Also, Reprint. See, also, *infra*, Paton.—**Forsyth** (D.) Experiments on prolonged protein feeding, with special reference to the thyroid gland and the osseous system. *Lancet*, Lond., 1907, ii, 152; 318. Also [Abstr.]: *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1906-7, p. xl.—**Fortesque-Brickdale** (J. M.) Proteins and protein metabolism. *Bristol M.-Chir. J.*, 1906, xxiv, 318-324.—**von Fürth** (O.) Ueber Glykoproteide niedriger Tiere. *Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path.*, Brnshw., 1901, i, 252-258.—**Galliard** (J.) & **Lacourne** (L.) Sur la genèse de matières protéiques par un microbe pathogène aux dépens de principes chimiquement définis. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1906, cxliii, 1182-1184.—**Gies** (W. J.) A proteid reaction involving the use of chromate. *Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc.*, Bost., 1902, p. xv. —. Ion protein compounds, with exhibition of products. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1905-6, iii, 74. Also: *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1906, n. s., i, 158.—**Gies** (W. J.) & **Cutter** (W. D.) The gluco-proteids of white fibrous connective tissue.

Proteins [including proteids].

Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Bost., 1900, p. vi.—**Gies** (W. J.) & **Richards** (A. N.) A preliminary study of the coagulable proteids of connective tissues. *Ibid.*, p. v.—**Gillespie** (A. L.) Proteid hydrochlorides. *Mod. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1892, n. s., liv, 209. —. On the gastric digestion of proteids. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1892-3, xxvii, 195-223.—**Githens** (T. S.) The physiological relationship of the proteids of the blood plasma. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1905, n. s., cxxix, 424-429.—**Gourlay** (F.) The proteids of the thyroid and the spleen. *J. Physiol.*, Cambridge, 1894, xvi, 23-33, 1 pl. Also, Reprint.—**Grandis** (V.) & **Vignau** (P.) Ricerche sull'elettrolisi delle sostanze proteidi. *Sperimentale*. *Arch. di biol.*, Firenze, 1902, lvi, 216-240.—**Green** (J. R.) Recent work on protein-hydrolysis. *Science Progr.*, 20, cent., Lond., 1906-7, i, 427-447.—**Habermann** (J.) & **Ehrenfeld** (R.) Ueber Proteinestoffe. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1900, xxx, 453-472. —. Ueber Proteinestoffe: Einwirkung des nascerenden Chlors auf Casein. *Ibid.*, 1901, xxxii, 467-475.—**Halliburton** (W. D.) The proteids of kidney and liver cells. *J. Physiol.*, Cambridge, 1892, xiii, 806-846. Also, Reprint. —. Recent work on proteid chemistry. *Tr. Path. Soc. Lond.*, 1901-5, lvi, 158-172.—**Halliburton** (W. D.) **Reid** (W.) & **Schäfer** (E. A.) The state of solution of proteids; report of committee. . . *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.*, 1903, Lond., 1904, lxxiii, 304; 1904, Lond., 1905, lxxiv, 341.—**Hammarsten** (O.) Om giftiga ägghviteämnen. [On poison of protein substances.] *Upsala Läkarf. Förh.*, 1893-4, xxix, 1-26.—**Hardy** (W. B.) On the coagulation of proteid by electricity. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1897, xxiv, 288-304.—**Harris** (D. F.) The pressure filtration of proteids. *Ibid.*, 1899-1900, xxv, 207-211.—**Haslam** (H. C.) The separation of proteids. *Ibid.*, 1905, xxxii, 267-298. —. Separation of proteins. Part II. Deutero-albumose. *Ibid.*, 1907-8, xxxvi, 161-176.—**Hawk** (P. B.) & **Chamberlain** (J.) A study of the variations in the course of the nitrogen, sulphate, and phosphate excretion, as observed in short periods following a small increase in the proteid ingested. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1903-4, x, 269-289.—**Hawk** (P. B.) & **Gies** (W. J.) A further study of the glucoprotein in bone. *Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc.*, Bost., 1901-2, p. xv.—**Henderson** (Y.) The proportion of nitrogen capable of being split off from proteids by the action of acids. *Ibid.*, 1900, p. xxx.—**Henderson** (Y.) & **Dean** (A. L.) On the question of proteid synthesis in the animal body. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1903, ix, 386-390.—**Herlitzka** (A.) Ricerche sulla formazione di idrosoli inorganici in presenza di proteine. *Sperimentale*. *Arch. di biol.*, Firenze, 1905, lix, 281-298. Also, *transl.*: *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1905-6, xlv, 169-186. —. Ricerche sull'indice di rifrazione delle soluzioni di proteine in presenza di elettroliti. *Biologica*, Torino, 1906-7, i, 157-232.—**Hopkins** (F. G.) The utilization of proteids in the animal. *Sc. Progr.*, Lond., 1906-7, i, 159-176.—**Hopkins** (F. G.) & **Brook** (F. W.) On halogen derivatives from proteids. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1897-8, xxii, 184-197.—**Hopkins** (F. G.) & **Cole** (S. W.) On the proteid reaction of Adamkiewicz, with contributions to the chemistry of glyoxalacide. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1901, lxxviii, 21-33. —. A contribution to the chemistry of proteids: a preliminary study of a hitherto undescribed product of tryptic digestion. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1901, xxvii, 418; 1903, xxxix, 450.—**Hopkins** (F. G.) & **Pinkus** (S. N.) Observations on the crystallization of animal proteids. *Ibid.*, 1898, xxiii, 130-136.—**Howell** (W. H.) The proteids of the blood with special reference to the existence of a non-coagulable proteid. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1906-7, xvii, 280-296.—**Hugouenq** & **Morel** (A.) Sur la nature véritable des leucéines et glucoprotéines obtenues par P. Schützenberger dans le doublement des matières protéiques. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1906, cxlii, 1426-1428.—**van Itallie** (L.) De differentieering van eiwithoudende lichaamsvochten. *K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Versl.*, 1905-6, xiv, pt. 2, 545-547. Also, *transl.*: *K. Akad. v. Wetensch. te Amst. Proc. sect. sc.*, 1905-6, viii, pt. 2, 628-630.—**Jamison** (R.) & **Hertz** (A. F.) On the film or skin of warmed milk and of other proteid solutions. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1901-2, xxvii, 26-30.—**Judson** (C. F.) The food-value of whey-proteids. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1906, xxiii, 504-507. [Discussion], 551. Also [Abstr.]: *Tr. Phila. Pediat. Soc.*, 1905-6, N. Y., 1907, ii, 61.—**König** (J.) & **Rintelen** (P.) Ueber die Proteinestoffe des Weizenklebers und seine Beziehungen zur Backfähigkeit des Weizenmehles. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1901, viii, 401-407.—**Laubling**. Sur le rôle de la digestion des protéines dans la nutrition générale. [Rap.] *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1906, 5, s., vi, 545-551.—**Levene** (P. A.) Recent researches on the chemistry of the proteid molecule. *Arch. Neurol. & Psycho-Path.*, Utica, 1900, iii, 333-342. —. On the biological relationship of proteids. *Med. News*, N. Y., 1901, lxxix, 981. —. On the biological relationship of proteids and on proteid assimilation. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1903, lxxiii, 495. —. On the biological relationship between proteids. *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1904, xii, 195-203.—**Levene** (P. A.) & **Alsberg** (C. L.) Ueber die Hydrolyse der Proteine mittels verdünnter Schwefel-

Proteins [including proteids].

saure. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1907, iv, 312-315. *Also*, Reprint.—**Levene** (P. A.) & **Levin** (I.) On the absorption of proteids. *Arch. Neurol. & Psycho-Path.*, Utica, 1899, ii, 551-556. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc.*, Bost., 1898-9, p. xvii.—**Levene** (P. A.) & **Roniller** (C. A.) Ueber die Tryptophangruppe im Proteinmolekül. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1907, v, 322-327. *Also*, Reprint.—**Levene** (P. A.) & **Stokey** (L. B.) On the biological relation of proteids and proteid assimilation. *Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc.*, Bost., 1902, p. xxiii.—**Libman** (E.) Precipitation of certain proteids by bacteria. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1901, n. s., i, 83.—**Lindet** & **Auxmann** (L.) Sur le pouvoir rotatoire des protéines extraites des farines de céréales par l'alcool aqueux. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1907, cxlv, 253-255.—**Loeb** (J.) On ion-proteid compounds and their rôle in the mechanics of life phenomena; the poisonous character of a pure NaCl solution. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1900, iii, 327. *Also*, in *his*: *Stud. Gen. Physiol.*, Chicago, 1905, pt. 2, 544-558.—**Loew** (O.) The proteids of living matter. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1900, n. s., xi, 930-935. —. Einige Bemerkungen über die Zuckerbildung aus Proteinstoffen. *Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path.*, Brnshw., 1901-2, i, 567-574.—**Logan** (M. H.) Proteids or albumens. *Calif. M. J.*, San Fran., 1897, xviii, 61-64.—**Lusk** (G.) The chemistry of the proteid molecule discussed from the standpoint of animal metabolism. *Yale M. J.*, N. Haven, 1897-8, iv, 427-432.—**Mallet** (J. W.) Present state of our knowledge in regard to the proteid constituents of the animal body. *Virginia M. Semi-Monthly*, Richmond, 1906-7, xi, 333.—**Martin** (S.) Report on pathology of the proteids of the body. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1891, i, 159-161. *Also*: *Rep. Scient. Grants Com. Brit. M. Ass.* 1891-3, Lond., 1894, ii, 8-12.—**Matthes** (H.) Ueber Proteid. *Apoth. Ztg.*, Berl., 1906, xxi, 278.—**Mellanby** (J.) The precipitation of the proteins of horse-serum. *J. Physiol.*, Cambridge, 1907, xxxvi, 288-333.—**Mendel** (L. B.) On the paths of absorption for proteids. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1899, ii, 137-141.—**Mendel** (L. B.) & **Rockwood** (E. W.) On the absorption and utilization of proteids without intervention of the alimentary digestive processes. *Ibid.*, 1904-5, xii, 336-352.—**Milroy** (J. A.) The staining reactions of certain proteid crystals. *Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc.*, Lond. & Edinb., 1899-1903, iii, 252-257.—**Mörner** (C. T.) Untersuchung der Proteinsubstanzen in den lichtbrechenden Medien des Auges. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1893-4, xviii, 60; 213.—**Mörner** (K. A. H.) Zur Kenntniss der Bindung des Schwefels in den Proteinstoffen. *Ibid.*, 1901-2, xxxiv, 207-338. —. Brenztraubensäure unter den Spaltungsprodukten der Proteinstoffe. *Ibid.*, 1904, xlii, 121-131. —. Ist α -Thio-milchsäure ein unmittelbares Spaltungsprodukt der Proteinstoffe. *Ibid.*, 365-370.—**Mori** (A.) Proprietà biochimiche degli enteroproteidi del feto, del neonato e del lattante. *Riv. di clin. pediat.*, Firenze, 1905, iii, 481-509.—**Monneyrat** (A.) Protéides phosphorés. *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol.*, Par., 1903, vii, 159-174.—**Murkin** (J. R.) Gelatine as a substitute for proteid in the food. *Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc.*, Bost., 1904-5, p. xxxix. *Also*: *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1904-5, ii, 38.—**Murray** (C.) On the influence of calcium salts upon the heat-coagulation of fibrinogen and other proteids. *Bio-Chem. J.*, Liverp., 1906, i, 167-174.—**Neuberg** (C.) & **Mayer** (P.) Ueber d., l- und r-Proteinstyren. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1905, xlii, 496-510.—**Osborne** (T. B.) Der basische Charakter des Proteinmoleküls und das Verhalten des Edestins zu bestimmten Mengen von Säure und Alkali. *Ibid.*, 1901, xxxiii, 210-232.—**Osborne** (T. B.) & **Campbell** (G. F.) The proteids of the pea, lentil, horse bean, and vetch. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, Easton Pa., 1898, x, 410-419. —. The proteids of the egg yolk. *Ibid.*, 1900, xxii, 413-422. —. The protein constituents of egg white. *Ibid.*, 422-450.—**Osborne** (T. B.) & **Clapp** (S. H.) The chemistry of the protein bodies of the wheat kernel. Pt. III. Hydrolysis of the wheat proteins. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1906-7, xvii, 231-265. —. Hydrolysis of the proteins of maize, Zea mays. *Ibid.*, 1907-8, xx, 477-493.—**Osborne** (T. B.) & **Gilbert** (R. D.) The proportion of glutamic acid yielded by various vegetable proteins when decomposed by boiling with hydrochloric acid. *Ibid.*, 1905-6, xv, 332-356.—**Osborne** (T. P.) & **Harris** (I. F.) Nitrogen in protein bodies. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, Easton, Pa., 1903, xxv, 323-353. —. The carbohydrate group in the protein molecule. *Ibid.*, 474-478. —. The specific rotation of some vegetable proteins. *Ibid.*, 842-848. —. The tryptophane reaction of various proteins. *Ibid.*, 853-855. —. The chemistry of the protein-bodies of the wheat kernel, the protein soluble in alcohol and its glutamic acid content. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1905, xii, 35-44. —. The precipitation limits with ammonium sulphate of some vegetable proteins. *Ibid.*, 436-447.—**Oswald** (A.) Ueber die jodbindende Gruppe der Proteinstoffe. *Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path.*, Brnshw., 1902-3, iii, 514-521.—**Paton** (D. N.) On Folin's theory of proteid metabolism. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1905, xxxiii, 1-11.—**Pavy** (F. W.) The glucoside constitution of proteid

Proteins [including proteids].

matter. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1893-4, liv, 53-57. *Also*: *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.*, Lond., 1896, 976-978.—**Pick** (E. P.) Untersuchungen über die Proteinstoffe; ein neues Verfahren zur Trennung von Albumosen und Peptonen. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1897, xxiv, 246-275.—**Pickering** (J. W.) The chemical and physiological reactions of certain synthesised proteid-like substances. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1896, ix, 337-349.—**Pinkus** (S. N.) On the precipitation of proteids with anhydrous sulphate of sodium. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1901-2, xxvii, 57-65.—**Plimmer** (R. H. A.) The work of Emil Fischer and his school on the chemistry of the proteins. *Science Progr.* 20. cent., Lond., 1907-8, 88-120.—**Porges** (O.) Ueber die Folgen der Veränderungen des Bakterienproteins für die Agglutination und Präcipitation. *Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Ther.*, Berl., 1905, i, 621-639.—**Potter** (P. A.) Are curds in infants' stools ever caused by insufficient proteids? *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1906, xviii, 94-98.—**Proteid** nomenclature. *Proc. Physiol. Soc.*, Lond., 1906-7, pp. xvii-xx.—**Reid** (W.) The state of solution of proteids. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.*, 1905, Lond., 1906, lxxv, 222.—**Reissmann** (C.) The synthesis of proteid matter, and an attempt to explain certain experimental failures. *Middlesex Hosp. J.*, Lond., 1897, i, 57; 97.—**Richards** (A. N.) & **Gies** (W. J.) Chemical studies of elastin, mucoid, and other proteids in elastic tissue, with some notes on ligament extractives. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1902-3, vii, 93-134.—**Robertson** (T. B.) Studien zur Chemie der Ionenproteinverbindungen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1905, ex, 610-624, 2 pl. —. Studies in the chemistry of the ion-proteid compounds. IV. On some chemical properties of casein and their possible relation to the chemical behavior of other protein bodies, with especial reference to hydrolysis of casein by trypsin. *J. Biol. Chem.*, N. Y., 1906-7, ii, 317-383. —. Note on the synthesis of a proteid through the action of pepsin. *Ibid.*, 1907-8, iii, 95-99.—**Rockwood** (E. W.) The utilization of vegetable proteids by the animal organism. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1904, xi, 355-367.—**Rosenheim** (O.) A colour reaction of formaldehyde with proteids and its relation to the Adamkiewicz reaction. *Bio-Chem. J.*, Liverp., 1906, i, 233-240.—**Rossi** (G.) Sulla temperatura e sul tempo di coagulazione delle proteine del siero di sangue in rapporto con la viscosità di questo. *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze, 1904-5, ii, 599-608.—**Schäfer** (E. A.) The state of solution in proteids. *Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.*, 1903, Lond., 1904, 304.—**Schering** (H.) Ueber die Bestimmung des Proteingehaltes in Futtermitteln. *Ztschr. f. anal. Chem.*, Wiesb., 1900, xxxix, 633-639.—**Schmitz** (E.) Ueber die Spaltungsprodukte der aus Coniferensamen darstellbaren Proteinstoffe. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1898, xxv, 360-362.—**Schmitz** (E.) & **Winterstein** (E.) Nachweis von Histidin und Lysin unter den Spaltungsprodukten der aus Coniferensamen dargestellten Proteinsubstanzen. *Ibid.*, 1899, xxviii, 459-464.—**Sikes** (A. W.) On the estimation of proteid in human milk. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1906, xxxiv, 481-489.—**Simoneini** (G. B.) & **Marinez** (U.) Sulla reazione dell'organismo alle proteine del b. prodigioso, del b. coli edel b. del carbonchio. *Ann. d' ig. sper.*, Roma, 1906, n. s., xvi, 83-101.—**Sollmann** (T.) & **Brown** (E. D.) Experiments on the effects of injection of egg albumen and some other proteids. *J. Exper. Med.*, N. Y., 1902, vi, 207-256, 4 pl.—**Southworth** (T. S.) Some conclusions from our knowledge of the proteids of milk. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1907, xxiv, 744-751. [Discussion] 756-760.—**Spadaro** (G.) Bilancio di azoto nell'alimentazione mista ricca di proteini nell'uomo. *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze, 1905-6, iii, 533-538.—**Synthesis** (The) of proteids. [Edit.] *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1906, xlvi, 656.—**Taylor** (A. E.) On the autolysis of protein. *Univ. Calif. Pub. Pathol.*, Berkeley, 1904, i, 49-63. —. On the synthesis of protein through the action of trypsin. *Ibid.*, 1906-7, i, 343-347. *Also*: *J. Biol. Chem.*, N. Y., 1907-8, iii, 87-94. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1907, n. s., xxv, 743.—**Tebb** (Christine) The precipitation of proteids by alcohol and certain other reagents. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1903, xxx, 25-38.—**Treves** (Z.) Sopra alcuni composti derivati dalle sostanze proteiche, ricchi di zolfo. *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze, 1904-5, ii, 558-560. —. Sul potere di fissazione degli alogeni (Jodirungen e Bromirungenzahl), di alcuni composti derivati dalle sostanze proteiche, ricchi di zolfo. *Ibid.*, 1905-6, iii, 539.—**Tsvet** (M.) O novom fiziko-khimicheskom svoystve proteinovkh veshststev. [New physico-chemical property of protein substances.] *Izvesti. S.-Peterb. biol. lab.*, 1898-9, iii, no. 3, 35-45.—**Vandevelde** (A. J. J.) Ueber Löslichkeitsveränderungen bei Milch- und Serumproteiden. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1907-8, vii, 396-400.—**Vaughan** (V. C.) Protein poisons. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1907, n. s., xxvi, 415.—**Watson** (C.) The effects of a proteid dietary (raw meat); an experimental and clinical study. *Med.-Chir. Tr.*, Lond., 1904, lxxvii, 531.—**Westcott** (T. S.) A method for the differential modification of the proteids in percentage milk mixtures. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1901, n. s., cxxii, 439-457.—**Williamson** (R. E.) Clinical notes on the results of a pure proteid food in fifty-five cases (various diseases). *Lancet*,

Proteins [*including proteids*].

Lond., 1900, ii, 1494.—**Wintgen** (M.) Ueber einige neue Nahrungsmittel aus Pflanzenproteinen. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1902, 289-301.—**Wolf** (C. G. L.) Protein metabolism in the dog. *Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc.*, Bost., 1907, p. xiv. Also: *J. Biol. Chem.*, N. Y., 1907-8, iii, p. xxx.—**Wolf** (C. G. L.) & **Shaffer** (P. A.) Protein metabolism in cystinuria. *J. Biol. Chem.*, N. Y., 1907-8, iii, p. xxix.—**Wooldridge** (L. C.) The separation of different proteids from proteid solutions. *In his*: On the chemistry of the blood, [etc.], 8^o. Lond., 1893, 267-269.—**Wróblewski** (A.) Zur Classification der Proteinstoffe. *Centralbl. f. Physiol.*, Leipz. n. Wien, 1897, xi, 306-308. Also, *transl.*: *Czasopismo towarz. aptek.*, Lwów, 1898, 73:105.—**Yorke** (W.) Observations on the behaviour of opsonin and serum proteids during pressure filtration. *Bio-Chem. J.*, Liverp., 1907, ii, 357-362.

Proteinuria.

Ville (J.) & **Derrien** (E.) Sur un cas de protéinurie avec réaction de Benec-Jones. *Montpel. méd.*, 1907, xxiv, 387-395.

Proteolysis.

See, also, **Pancreas** (*Secretions of*); **Proteins**; **Venoms**.

Steffens (W.) *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der proteolytischen Fermente in Schimmelpilzen. 8^o. *Erlangen*, 1900.

Abderhalden (E.) & **Hunter** (A.) Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der proteolytischen Fermente der tierischen Organe. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1906, xlviii, 537-545.—**Abderhalden** (E.) & **Rona** (P.) Zur Kenntnis des proteolytischen Fermentes des Pylorus und des Duodenalsaftes. *Ibid.*, xlvii, 359-365.—**Abderhalden** (E.) & **Schittenhelm** (A.) Die Wirkung der proteolytischen Fermente keimender Samen des Weizens und der Lupinen auf Polypeptide. *Ibid.*, xlix, 26-30.—**Abderhalden** (E.) & **Teruchil** (Y.) Studien über die proteolytische Wirkung der Presssaft einiger tierischer Organe sowie des Darmsaftes. *Ibid.*, xlix, 1-14.

Vergleichende Untersuchungen über einige proteolytische Fermente pflanzlicher Herkunft. *Ibid.*, 21-25.—**Ascoli** (M.) & **Moresschi** (C.) Di un fermento proteolitico dei leucociti. *Lavori d. Cong. di med. int.*, 1901, Roma, 1902, 68-73.—**Baer** (J.) Ueber proteolytische Wirkungen intrazellulärer Fermente. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 2150.—**Benedict** (A. L.) Quantitative tests for proteolysis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1901, xxxv, 805; 879.—**Cacace** (E.) Ueber das proteolytische Vermögen der Bakterien. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1901, xxx, 244-248.—**Cicala** (M.) La proteolisi operata dai germi patogeni e da taluni tessuti nei suoi rapporti col processo febbrile. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1904, xliii, 162-176.—**Dakin** (H. D.) The products of the proteolytic action of an enzyme contained in the cells of the kidney. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1903, xxx, 84-96.—**Delezenne** (C.) & **Pozerski** (E.) Action protéolytique du sérum sanguin préalablement traité par le chloroforme. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1903, lv, 690-692.—**Delezenne** (C.), **Mouton** (H.) & **Pozerski** (E.) Sur l'allure anormale de quelques protéolyses produites par la papaine. *Ibid.*, 1906, lix, 68-70.—**De Waele** (H.) & **Vandevelde** (A.-J.) Sur les ferments protéolytiques des microbes et une méthode d'évaluation quantitative de la fixation de la gélatine. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1905, xxxix, 358-357.—**Doyen**. Le protéol, combinaison de la caséine et de l'aldéhyde formique; son action bactéricide. *Cong. internat. de méd.*, Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 4, 124-128.—**Eppenstein**. Ueber das proteolytische Ferment der Leukozyten, insbesondere bei der Leukämie, und die fermenthemmende Wirkung des Blutserums. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 2192-2194.—**Erben** (F.) Ueber das proteolytische Ferment der Leukozyten und die Autolyse normalen Menschenblutes. *Ibid.*, 2567. Also: *Zentralbl. f. innere Med.*, Leipz., 1907, xxviii, 81-83.—**Fermi** (C.) Metodi vecchi e nuovi nella ricerca e nello studio degli enzimi proteolitici. *Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig.*, Milano, 1905, xxvii, 437; 502; 546; 1906, xxviii, 1. Also [Abstr.]: *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Siena, 1905, iv, 516; 537. Also, *transl.*: *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1906, xvi, 176-191.—**Fermi** (C.) & **Repetto** (R.) Contributo alla diffusione degli enzimi proteolitici nel regno animale. *Sperimenale. Arch. di biol.*, Firenze, 1902, lvi, 97-110. Also, *transl.*: *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1902, xxxi, 403-410.—**Finzio** (G.) Sul potere proteolitico dei microrganismi non liquefacenti; contributo alla biologia del bacillus coli e del bacillus typhi. *Pediatrics*, Napoli, 1902, x, 395-403.—**Gies** (W. J.) The influence of the H ion in peptic proteolysis. *Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc.*, Bost., 1902, p. xxxiv. —. Peptic proteolysis in acid solutions of equal conductivity. *Ibid.*, 1903, p. xvii.—**Grimmer** (W.) Zur Kenntnis der Wirkung der proteolytischen Enzyme der Nahrungsmittel. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1907, iv, 80-98.—**Hedin** (S. G.) Investigations on the proteolytic enzymes of the spleen of the ox. *J. Physiol.*,

Proteolysis.

Lond., 1903, xxx, 155-175.—**Hedin** (S. G.) & **Rowland** (S.) Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von proteolytischen Enzymen im Thierkörper. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1901, xxxii, 531-540. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1900-1901, p. xlviii.—**Hemmeter** (J. C.) Are the proteolytic and milk-coagulating effects of gastric and pancreatic juice due to one and the same enzyme? *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1905, xiv, 1771-1775.—**Javillier**. Sur quelques ferments protéolytiques associés à la présure chez les végétaux. *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol.*, Par., 1903, vii, 153-157. Also: *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1903, cxxxvi, 1013-1015.—**Jochmann** (G.) & **Müller** (E.) Weitere Ergebnisse unserer Methode zum Nachweis proteolytischer Fermentwirkungen. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 2002-2004.—**Lambert** (M.) Sur la protéolyse intestinale. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1903, lv, 418-420.—**Leathes** (J. B.) On the products of the proteolytic action of an enzyme contained in the cells of the spleen. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1902, xxviii, 360-365.—**Malitano** (G.) La protéolyse chez l'*Aspergillus niger*. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., 1900, xiv, 60-81. —. De l'influence de l'oxygène sur la protéolyse en présence de chloroforme. *Ibid.*, 1902, xvi, 853-856. —. De l'appréciation du pouvoir gélatinolytique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1903, lv, 845-847. —. Tubes de Mette d'albumine et de gélatine gradués et stériles. *Ibid.*, 1904, lvi, 33-35. —. Sur l'influence des sels intimement liés aux albuminoïdes et aux matières diastiques dans la protéolyse. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1905, cxli, 912-914.—**Malitano** (G.) & **Strada** (F.) Des variations dans l'activité protéolytique des bactéries avec l'âge des cultures. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1905, lix, 195-197.—**Mantovani** (M.) Attività proteolitica delle pepsine del commercio. *Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna*, 1907, 8. s., vii, 417-434.—**Marchese** (C.) La gelatina fenicata per la ricerca degli enzimi proteolitici nell'uomo. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1907, xxviii, 1195-1197.—**Mendel** (L. B.) & **Underhill** (F. P.) Observations on the products of papain and bromelain proteolysis. *Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc.*, Bost., 1901-2, p. xiii.—**Merletti** (C.) Ricerche e studi intorno ai poteri enzimici dell'epitelio dei villi coriali, sul potere proteolitico. *Atti Accad. d. sc. med. e nat. in Ferrara*, 1902-3, lxxvii, 213-223.—**Mesnil** (F.) & **Mouton** (H.) Sur une diastase protéolytique extraite des infusoires ciliés. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1903, lv, 1016-1019. —. Sur l'action antiprotéolytique comparée des divers sérum, sur l'amibodiastase et quelques diastases voisines. *Ibid.*, 1019-1021.—**Müller** (E.) & **Jochmann** (G.) Ueber eine einfache Methode zum Nachweis proteolytischer Fermentwirkungen (nebst einigen Ergebnissen, besonders bei der Leukämie). *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1906, liii, 1393-1395. —. Ueber proteolytische Fermentwirkungen der Leukozyten. 2. Mitteilung. *Ibid.*, 1507-1510.—**Müller** (E.) & **Kolaczek** (H.) Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis des proteolytischen Leukozytenferments und seines Antiferments. *Ibid.*, 1907, liv, 354-357.—**Pavlov** (I. P.) & **Parashchuk** (S. V.) Prinadlezhnost proteoliticheskovo i moloko-svyortivayushchavo dielstvii razlichnikh pishsthevaritelnykh sokov odnim i tem zhe bielkovim fermentam. [Proteolytic and milk-coagulating action of various food juices by the same albuminous ferments.] *Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad.*, S.-Peterb., 1904, ix, 3-29. Also, *transl.*: *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1904, xlii, 415-452.—**Schmalhorst** (M. D.) Proteolysis; a study into the quantitative work of the chief function of the stomach. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1902, xlv, 217-220. [Discussion], 226-228.—**Sellier** (J.) Action antiprotéolytique du sérum sanguin des animaux inférieurs (poissons et quelques types d'invertébrés). *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1905, lix, 628-630. —. Action présurante et protéolytique du suc digestif des céphalopodes. *Ibid.*, 705. —. Action protéolytique du suc digestif des crustacés. *Ibid.*, 1907, lxiii, 703.—**Suzuki** (S.) A study of the proteolytic changes occurring in the Lima bean during germination. *J. Biol. Chem.*, N. Y., 1907-8, iii, 265-277.—**Van Slyke** (L. L.) & **Hart** (E. B.) The relation of carbon dioxide to proteolysis in the ripening of Cheddar cheese. *Am. Chem. J.*, Balt., 1903, xxx, 1-24.—**Weinland** (E.) Zur Frage, weshalb die Wand von Magen und Darm während des Lebens durch die proteolytischen Fermente nicht angegriffen wird. *Ztschr. f. Biol.*, München u. Berl., 1902, xlv, 45-60. —. Notiz betreffend die proteolytische Wirkung von Darmextrakten und den Einfluss der Reaktion auf dieselbe. *Ibid.*, 1903, xlv, 292-297.—**Wiens**. Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des proteolytischen Leukozytenferments durch das Antiferment des Blutes. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1907, xci, 456-468.—**Wiens** & **Müller** (E.) Ueber die Beeinflussung des proteolytischen Leukozytenferments durch das Blutserum verschiedener Wirbeltierklassen. *Zentralbl. f. inn. Med.*, Leipz., 1907, xxviii, 945-948.—**Will** (H.) Studien über Proteolyse durch Hefen. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1898, iv, 753; 790; 1901, vii, 791.—**Zinn** (E.) Contribution à l'étude des propriétés antiprotéolytiques du sérum sanguin. [Rap. de Bruylants.] *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1906, xi, 120.

Proteoplasmides.

Etard (A.) Du dédoublement des albuminoïdes ou proteoplasmides. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1901, cxxxii, 1184-1187.

Proteoses.

See, also, **Pancreas** (*Secretions of*).

Bigelow (W. D.) & **Cook** (F. C.) The separation of proteoses and peptones from the simpler amido bodies. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1906, n. s., xxiii, 331.—**Halliburton** (W. D.) & **Collis** (P. C.) Proteoses in serous effusions. *J. Path. & Bacteriol.*, Edinb. & Lond., 1891-5, iii, 295-299.—**Levene** (P. A.) The cleavage products of proteoses. *J. Biol. Chem.*, N. Y., 1905-6, i, 45-58. Also, Reprint.—**Mendel** (L. B.) & **Underhill** (F. P.) New experiments on the physiological action of the proteoses. *Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc.*, Bost., 1902, p. xvi.—**Mosenthal** (H. O.) & **Gies** (W. J.) Proteosuria. *Am. Med.*, Phila., 1902, iii, 387.—**Underhill** (F. P.) New experiments on the physiological action of the proteoses. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1903, ix, 345-373.

Proteosoma.

Daniels (C. W.) On transmission of Proteosoma to birds by the mosquito. *Rep. Malaria Com. Roy. Soc.*, Lond., 1900, 1-11.—**Hartmann** (M.) Das System der Protozoen; zugleich vorläufige Mitteilung über Proteosoma (Labbé). *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, Jena, 1907, x, 139-182.—**Kogawa**. [Proteosoma.] *Tokyo Iji-Shinshi*, 1907, 469-475.—**Ross** (R.) Report on the cultivation of Proteosoma, Labbé, in grey mosquitos. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1898, xxxiii, 401; 448, 1 pl. — Infection of birds with Proteosoma by the bites of mosquitos. *Ibid.*, 1899, xxxiv, 1-3.—**Ruge** (R.) Untersuchungen über das deutsche Proteosoma. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1901, xxix, 187-191. Also, *transl.*: *J. Trop. M.*, Lond., 1901, iv, 117-119.—**von Wasielewski**. Impfversuche mit Hamamoeba spec. inc. (Syn. Proteosoma). *Hyg. Rundschau*, Berl., 1901, xi, 675.

Proteosuria.

See **Proteoses**.

Protest (A) against the use of water gas, or gas containing more than ten per cent of carbonic oxide, in Massachusetts. 42 pp. 8°. *Boston, Rand-Avery Co.*, 1888.

Protestant Deaconess Society of Dayton, Ohio. Annual reports of the officers to the members and friends. 1., 1890; 2., 1891; 4.-9., 1893-8. 8°. *Dayton*, 1891-9.

Organized in August, 1890, and incorporated Oct. 20, same year. The Deaconess Home and Hospital of Dayton is conducted by the society.

Protestant Home for Incurables, Pittsburgh. Annual reports of the officers to the members of the association. 11., 1895-6; 14., 1898-9; 18., 1902-3; 21., 1905-6. 8°. *Pittsburgh*, 1896-1906.

Founded by Jane Holmes. Incorporated Dec. 31, 1883, and opened in June, 1885.

Protestant Home and Infirmary of Western Maryland, in the City of Cumberland. See **Home and Infirmary of Western Maryland, in the City of Cumberland**.

Protestant Hospital Association of the City of Toledo. See **Toledo Hospital Association**.

Protestant Hospital Association of Columbus. Annual reports of the officers to the members of the association. 6., 1897-8; 8., 1898-9; 13., 1904-5; 14., 1905-6. 8°. *Columbus*, 1898-1906.

Incorporated March 16, 1891; opened June 2, 1892. There is a training school for nurses connected with the hospital.

Protestant Hospital Association of St. Louis, Missouri. Annual report of the officers to the subscribers. 10., 1890-91. 44 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, Mangan Ptg. Co.*, 1891.

Organized in 1881. Incorporated June 23, 1883. Present building opened Feb. 22, 1889. Protestant Hospital Training School for Nurses chartered Oct. 10, 1890.

Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun, Montreal. Annual reports of the officers to the board of governors and subscribers. 6.-20., 1892-1906. 8°. *Montreal*, 1893-1907.

Proteus.

See, also, **Proteus vulgaris**.

Bodin (L.) *Le proteus. (Étude critique.) 8°. *Paris*, 1898.

Gaillard (L.-R.-L.) *Contribution à l'étude chimique du groupe Proteus. 8°. *Paris*, 1897.

Heidenhain (M.) Ueber die Centrakapseln und Pseudochromosomen in den Samenzellen von Proteus, sowie über ihr Verhältnis zu den Idiozomen, Chondromiten und Archoplasmascleifen, nebst einem Anhang: Orientierungstabelle über die wabigen, fädigen und membranösen Differenzierungen des Zellkörpers. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1900, xviii, 513-550.—**Oppel** (A.) Beiträge zur Anatomie des Proteus anguinus. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1889, xxxiv, 511-572, 3 pl.—**Wiedersheim** (R.) Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von Proteus anguinus. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1890, xxxv, 121-140, 2 pl.

Proteus vulgaris.

See, also, **Appendicitis** (*Causes, etc., of*); **Diarrhoea in children** (*Causes, etc., of*); **Pneumonia** (*Bacteriology of*).

Brodmeier (A.) *Ueber die Beziehung des Proteus vulgaris Hsr. zur ammoniakalischen Harnstoffzersehung. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Hamburg*, 1896.

Also, in: *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk.*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1895, xviii, 380-391.

Caro (L.) *Ueber die pathogenen Eigenschaften des Proteus Hauser. [Erlangen.] 8°. *Berlin*, [1893].

Feltz (L.) *Contribution à l'étude du Proteus vulgaris Hauser. 8°. *Paris*, 1900. Ecole de pharmacie.

— The same. 8°. *Paris*, 1900.

Also, in: *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1899, xi, 673-704.

Horn (F.) *Ueber das Vorkommen von Proteus vulgaris bei jauchigen Eiterungen. 8°. *Erlangen*, 1897.

Babes (V.) & **Demetrescu** (G.) Un proteu al septicemiei epurilor; proteoza epurilor. *Romania med.*, Bucuresti, 1899, vii, 161-169.—**Banti** (G.) Sopra quattro nuove specie di protei o bacilli capsulati. *Sperimentale*, Firenze, 1888, lxii, 139-167.—**Bordoni-Uffreduzzi** (G.) Les proteus comme agents d'intoxication et d'infection. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1889, xii, 202-207. — Sul proteus hominis. *Atti. xii. Cong. d. Ass. med. ital.*, 1887, Pavia, 1888, i, 208-211.—**Brudzinski** (J.) Ueber das Auftreten von Proteus vulgaris in Säuglingsstühlen, nebst einem Versuch der Therapie mittelst Darreichung von Bacterienkulturen. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1900, n. F., lii, 469-484.—**Brunner** (C.) Zur pathogenen Wirkung des Proteus vulgaris (Hauser) und über die Beziehungen desselben zur Wundinfektion. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1895, xlii, 89-93.—**Dominguez** (F.) Infecciones quirúrgicas a proteus vulgaris. *Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana*, 1905, x, 318-322.—**Fenoglio** (I.) Infezione da proteo. *Clin. mod.*, Firenze, 1895, i, 345-351.—**Gouget** (A.) Injections hépatiques expérimentales par les Proteus vulgaris. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1897, ix, 708-736, 2 pl.—**Grossmann** (J.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Proteusinfektion. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1901, xxx, 182-201.—**Haim** (E.) Beitrag zur Pathogenität des Bacillus proteus vulgaris (Hauser). *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1903, xvi, 585-587.—**Hauser** (G.) Ueber das Vorkommen von Proteus vulgaris bei einer jauchig-phlegmonösen Eiterung, nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Biologie des Proteus. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1892, xxxix, 103-105.—**Hinterberger** (A.) Geisseln bei einer 5 Monate alten Proteuskultur und einer 10½ Monate alten Kultur von Micrococcus agilis. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1904, xxxvi, 480-484, 1 pl.—**Jochmann** (G.) Mischinfektion des Blutes mit Proteusbazillen und Streptokokken, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Mitagglutination von Typhusbazillen bei Proteusinfektion. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1905, lviii, 27-38.—**Kienleberger** (C.) Klinische und kritische Beiträge zur Differenzierung pathogener Proteusarten und Beiträge zur Wertung der Proteusagglutination. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipzig, 1907-8, lviii, 85-120.—**Kühnau** (W.) Ueber die Pathologie und Symptomatologie einiger Proteusinfektionen. *Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med.*, Wiesb., 1898, xvi, 534-545, 2 pl.—**Laitinen** (T.) Ett fall af proteusinfektion med letal utgång. [Résumé, p. xxx.] *Finska läk. sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1898, xi, 318-326. Also, *transl.*: *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.*, Jena, 1898, ix, 292-296.—**Lannelongue** & **Achard**. Sur les

Proteus vulgaris.

infections provoquées par les bacilles du groupe *Proteus* et sur les propriétés agglutinantes du sérum dans ces infections. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1896, cxxiii, 533-537.—**Martin** (S.) Report on the chemical products of *Proteus vulgaris*, and their physiological action. *Rep. Med. Off. Local Gov. Bd.*, 1902-3, Lond., 1904, 496-510.—**Meyerhof** (M.) Ueber einige biologische und tierpathogene Eigenschaften des *Bacillus proteus* (Hauser); mit einer Zusammenfassung der wichtigsten Litteratur über den *Proteus*. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1898, xxiv, 18, 55: 148.—**de Nittis** (J.) Sérothérapie du *Proteus vulgaris*. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1896, 10, s. iii, 600.—**de Nittis** (J.) & **Rabaud** (E.) Dégénérescence vitrée du myocarde dans l'infection protéique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1897, 10, s. iv, 685.—**Riviero** (P. G.) Contribución al estudio del genero *Proteus*; un nuevo microbio de esta clasificación. *An. san. mil.*, Buenos Aires, 1900, ii, 61-77, 5 pl.—**Rodella** (A.) Experimenteller Beitrag zur Serumreaktion bei *Proteus vulgaris*. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1900, xxvii, 583-591.—**Steinberg**. Ueber Agglutination von Typhusbazillen bei *Proteus*infektion. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1906-7, lxxviii, 608-612.—**Ware** (M. W.) The rôle of the bacillus *proteus vulgaris* in surgery. *Ann. Surg., Phila.*, 1902, xxxvi, 120-130.—**Weber** (R.) Ueber die Gruppe des *Bacillus proteus vulgaris*. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1902-3, xxxiii, 753-756.

Prothesis.

See Surgery (Prothetic).

Prothière (Eugène) [1864-]. *Contribution à l'étude des eaux potables de la ville de Lyon. 111 pp. 4°. *Lyon*, 1891, No. 9.

Prothon (Pierre) [1870-]. *Des lésions du fond de l'œil dans les infections générales aiguës. vii, 136 pp. 8°. *Lyon*, 1900, No. 5.

Prothymia.

Wood (W.) Prothymia; a new faculty and its localization. *N. York M. J.*, 1899, lxi, 599.

Protistology.

See, also, Protozoa.

Bonardi (E.) La protistologia nella storia naturale e nella medicina. Prelezione al corso libero di protistologia medica letta all' Università di Pisa il 16 dicembre 1892. 12°. *Pisa*, 1893.

Bobell (C. C.) Notes on some parasitic Protists. *Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond.*, 1908, lii, 121; 138, 1 pl.—**Maggi** (L.) Nuovi orizzonti della protistologia medica; prelezione al corso libero di protistologia medica letta all' Università di Pavia nel novembre 1883. *Gazz. med. ital. lomb.*, Milano, 1884, 8. s., vi, 33: 44. *Also*, Reprint. —. Importanza generale della protistologia. *Gazz. med. lomb.*, Milano, 1893, lii, 553-556.—**Minchin** (E. A.) The scope and problems of protozoology. *Nature*, Lond., 1906-7, lxxv, 115-117.

Protitsch (Georg) [1879-]. *Stearinsäureanilidverbindungen als Salbengrundlage. 34 pp. pp. 8°. *Berlin*, O. Francke, 1905.

Protoalbumose.

Levene (P. A.) The hydrolytic cleavage of protoalbumose. *Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc.*, Bost., 1901-5, p. xii.

Protobranchia.

Drew (G. A.) Some observations on the habits, anatomy, embryology of members of the Protobranchia. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1898-9, xv, 493-519.

Protoceras.

Scott (W. B.) The osteology and relations of Protoceras. *J. Morphol.*, Bost., 1895, xi, 303-374, 3 pl.

Protochordata.

Willey (A.) Studies on the protochordata. *Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond.*, 1892-3, xxxiv, 317; 1893-4, xxxv, 295, 5 pl.

Protocolo médico-forense. Revista mensual de medicina legal y asuntos profesionales, publicada bajo la dirección de Anselmo Pomar. v. 6-9, 1905-7. 8°. *Teruel*.
Current.

Protocurarin (Toxicology of).

Morishima (K.) [Relation of saccharine urine and urinary secretion caused by the poisoning of protocurarin

Protocurarin (Toxicology of).

and curarin.] Chiugai Iji Shinpo, Tokio, 1899, xx, no. 462, 26; no. 463, 16. *Also*, *transl.*: *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipzig, 1899, xlii, 28-48.

Protodrilus.

Armenante (Zoe). *Protodrilus ypolcucus* n. sp. *Monitore zool. Ital.*, Firenze, 1903, xiv, 221. —. Osservazioni sul *Protodrilus hypoleucus* Arm. *Arch. zool.*, Napoli, 1904-5, ii, 137-148, 1 pl.

Protozen.

Blum (F.) Protozen, eine neue Klasse von löslichen, ungerinnbaren Albuminsubstanzen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1896, xxxiii, 601. —. Ueber Protozen und sein physiologisches Verhalten. *Ibid.*, 1043-1046.—**Deucher** (P.) Ueber Ausnutzung des Protozens im kranken Organismus. *Ibid.*, 1063-1066.

Protokol godiechnavo zasiedaniya Kharkovskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva, 14 yanv. 1884 g. [Proceedings of the annual meeting of the Kharkov Medical Society, Jan. 14, 1884.] v. 24, No. 1, 1884. 40 pp. 8°. [*Kharkov*, 1884.]

Protokol zasiedaniya Obshtshestva Volinskikh Vrachey. [Proceedings of the meeting of the Society of Volhynia Physicians.] May 1, 1877. 18 pp. 8°. [*Zhitomir*, 1877.]

Protokoli Akushorsko-Ginekologicheskavo Obshtshestva v S.-Peterburgie. [Proceedings of the Obstetrico-Gynecological Society of St. Petersburg.] Nos. 2, 3, v. 5, 1890. v-xxxix pp. 8°. [*St. Petersburg*, A. S. Suvorin, 1890.]

Protokoli ekstrennikh zasiedaniy Stavropolskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva. [Proceedings of the extraordinary meetings of the Stavropol Medical Society.] Nos. 1-11, v. 4, 1888-9. 8°. *Stavropol*, 1888-9.

Protokoli Fiziko-Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva. [Proceedings of the Physico-Medical Society.] 1897-8 to 1901-2. 8°. [*Kiev*, 1899-1903.]

Bound with: Univ. Izviest., Kiev, 1899-1903, xxxix-xliii.

Protokoli Imperatorskavo Vilenskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva. [Proceedings of the Vilna Medical Society.] 1889, 10 Nos.; 1892, 11 Nos. 8°. *Vilna*, 1889-93.

Protokoli Kiyevskavo Pskhiatricheskavo Obshtshestva. [Proceedings of the Kiev Psychiatric Society.] v. 1-2, 1898-1900. 63 pp.; 42 pp. 8°. *Kiyev*, I. N. Kushnereff & Co., 1899-1900.

Protokoli Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva v g. Suvalkakh s prilozheniyem trudov za 1894 god. [Proceedings of the Medical Society of Suvalki, with supplements of the papers.] 98 (21.), iii pp. 8°. *Suvalki*, 1895.

Protokoli Moskovskavo Venerologicheskavo i Dermatologicheskavo Obshtshestva. [Proceedings of the Moscow Venereal and Dermatological Society.] 1891-2; 1893-9. 8°. *Moskva*, 1892[-9].

Proceedings for 1893-9, bound with: Bibliot. Vrach., Mosk., 1894-9, i-vi.

Protokoli Obshtshestva Donskikh Vrachey s prilozheniyami. [Proceedings of the Society of Don Physicians, with supplements.] v. 3, 1887; v. 7, 1891. 172 pp., 1 l., 1 tab.; 106 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Novocherkassk*, 1889-93.

Protokoli Obshtshestva Khersonskikh Vrachey. [Proceedings of the Society of Kherson Physicians.] v. 21, 1891-2; v. 22, 1892-3. 75 pp., 1 l.; 76 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kherson*, Mme. O. D. Khodushina, 1893-4.

Continued as: **Protokoli** i trudi [etc.].

Protokoli Obshtshestva Mohilevskikh Vrachey. [Proceedings of the Society of Mohilev Physicians.] 1887-8; 1888-9. 57 pp.; 143 pp. 8°. *Mohilev na Dniepre, S. Fridland*, 1888-9.

Continued as: **Protokoli** Obshtshestva Vrachey Mohilevskoi Gubernii.

Protokoli Obshtshestva Omskikh Vrachef. [Proceedings of the Society of Omsk Physicians.] v. 1, 1883-4, Nos. 1-14; v. 2, 1884-5, Nos. 2, 5, 9-11; v. 3, 1885-6, Nos. 1-15. 8°. *Omsk*, 1883-6.

Continued as: **Protokoli** Omskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva.

Protokoli Obshtshestva Pskovskikh Vrachef. [Proceedings of the Society of Pskov Physicians.] 1889-9, 6 Nos. 16°. [*Pskov*, 1888-9.]

Protokoli Obshtshestva Veterinarnikh Vrachef, sostoyashyshavo pri Kazanskom Veterinarnom Institutie. [Proceedings of the Society of Veterinary Physicians at the Kazan Veterinary Institute.] 1897-1902. 8°. *Kazan*, 1898-1902.

Bound with: *Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst.*, 1828-1900, xv-xvii: 1902, xx.

Protokoli Obshtshestva Vrachef Mohilevskoi Gubernii. [Proceedings of the Society of Physicians of Mohilev Government.] 1889-90; 1890-91. 96 pp., 2 diag.; 35 (2 l.), 100, ii pp., 1 pl., 3 diag. 8°. *Mohilev na Dniepre*, 1890-91. Continuation of: **Protokoli** Obshtshestva Mohilevskikh Vrachef.

Protokoli Obshtshestva Vrachef v g. Nikolayev. [Proceedings of the Society of Physicians in Nikolayev.] 1887; 1892; 1893. 8°. *Nikolayev, Y. O. Yakubovich*, 1888-94.

Protokoli Omskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva. [Proceedings of the Omsk Medical Society.] v. 4, Nos. 1-11, 13-14, 1886-7; v. 15-23, 1887-8 to 1906-7. 8°. *Omsk*, 1886-1907.

Protokoli i prilozheniya k nim Obshtshestva Vrachef Vostochnoi Sibiri v g. Irkutskie. [Proceedings with supplements of the Society of Physicians of Eastern Siberia in Irkutsk.] v. 25, Nos. 1-7, 1887-8; v. 26, Nos. 1-10, 1888-9; v. 27, No. 1, 1889-90; v. 28, Nos. 1-4, 1890-91. 8°. *Irkutsk*, 1889-91.

Title-page only for 1887-8 to 1888-9. In the running title the words "i prilozheniya k nim" are omitted.

Protokoli Russkavo Sifilidologicheskavo i Dermatologicheskavo Obshtshestva. [Proceedings of the Russian Syphilidological and Dermatological Society.] v. 2-5, 1886-7 to 1889-90; v. 7, 1891-2; v. 8, 1892-3; v. 11, 1895-6; v. 12, 1896-7. 8°. *S.-Peterburg & [Moscow]*, 1888-97. Proceedings for 1895-7, v. 11-12, bound with: *Bibliot. vrach.*, Mosk., 1896-7, iii-iv. Volume of proceedings for 1895-6 imperfect.

Protokoli i Sôobshtsheniya Obshtshestva Vrachef Novgorodskoi Gubernii. [Proceedings and communications of the Society of Physicians of the Government of Novgorod.] 1891-2; 1893. 56, 88 pp., 1 map; iv, 90 pp. 8°. *Novgorod*, 1893-4.

Protokoli i Sôobshtsheniya zasiedaniy S.-Peterburgskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva. [Proceedings and communications of the meetings of the St. Petersburg Medical Society.] v. 7-9, 1889-91; v. 11, 1893. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1889-94.

For v. 1-5, 1883-7; v. 10, 1892, and v. 12-13, 1894-5, sôobshtsheniya i protokoli [etc.].

Protokoli Tambovskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva. [Proceedings of the Tambov Medical Society.] Nos. 1-12. 8°. *Tambov*, 1892.

Protokoli Temnikovskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva. [Proceedings of the Temnikov Medical Society.] v. 5, 1889-90. 91 pp. 8°. [*Temnikov, A. M. Daniloff*, 1890.]

Protokoli i trudi Fiziko-Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva v Saratove. [Proceedings and papers of the Physico-Medical Society of Saratov.] 1893-4. xvii, 203 pp. 8°. *Saratov*, 1895.

Protokoli i trudi Obshtshestva Arkhangelskikh Vrachef. [Proceedings and papers of the Society of Arkhangelsk Physicians.] 1888, pts. 1-2; 1890, pts. 1-2; 1891, pts. 1-2; 1892, pts. 1-2; 1893, pts. 1-2; 1894, pt. 2; 1895, pts. 1-2; 1896, pts. 1-2; 1897, pt. 1; 1898, pt. 2; 1899, pts. 1-2; 1900, pts. 1-2; 1901, pts. 1-2; 1902, pt. 2; 1903, pt. 1. 12°. *Arkhangelsk*, 1888-1904.

Protokoli i trudi Obshtshestva Kaluzhskikh Vrachef. [Proceedings and papers of the Society of Kaluga Physicians.] v. 37, 1898; v. 39, 1900. 41 pp., 1 tab.; 65 pp. 8°. *Kaluga*, 1899-1901.

Continued as: *Sbornik protokolov i trudov* [etc.].

Protokoli i trudi Obshtshestva Khersonskikh Vrachef. [Proceedings and papers of the Society of Kherson Physicians.] v. 26, 1894-5; v. 28, 1896-7. 122 pp., 1 l.; 87 pp. 8°. *Kherson*, 1896-8.

Protokoli i trudi Obshtshestva Ryazanskikh Vrachef. [Proceedings and papers of the Society of Ryazan Physicians.] 1891-3. 1 p. l., 71 pp., 1 pl., 1 tab. 8°. *Ryazan, Mme. M. S. Orlova*, 1893.

Protokoli i trudi Obshtshestva Vrachef g. Kazani. [Proceedings and papers of the Society of Physicians of Kazan.] v. 4, 1871. Protokoli: viii, 81-287 pp. Trudi: iv, 129-513 pp., 5 tab. 8°. *Kazan*, 1872.

Protokoli i trudi Russkavo Khirurgicheskavo Obshtshestva Pirogova. [Proceedings and memoirs of the Russian Surgical Society of Pirogoff.] v. 7-15, 1888-9, to 1896-8. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1889-98.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Akushorsko-ginekologicheskavo Obshtshestva v Kiyev. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Obstetrico-Gynecological Society of Kiev.] Nos. 1-5, 7-11, 13-18, v. 1-9, 1887-95. 8°. *Kiyev*, 1887-96.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Imperatorskavo Kavkazskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Imperial Medical Society of the Caucasus.] v. 26, 1889-90; v. 27, 1890-91, Nos. 1-9, 11-19, 21; v. 28-29, 1891-2 to 1892-3; v. 30, 1893-4, Nos. 1, 2, 4-19, 21-24; v. 31-33, 1894-5 to 1896-7; v. 34, 1897-8, Nos. 3-19; v. 35, 1898-9, Nos. 1-15, 18-19; v. 36, 1899-1900, Nos. 3-11, 15-21 (No. 16 imperfect); v. 37-39, 1900-1901 to 1902-3; v. 40, 1903-4, Nos. 1-13, 17-21; v. 41, 1904-5; v. 42, 1905-6, Nos. 1-12; v. 43, 1906-7, Nos. 1-18. 8°. *Tiflis*, 1889-1907.

Ukazatel k izdaniyam Imperatorskavo Kavkazskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva za dvadtsat pyat let yevo sushtshestvovaniya (s 1864-5 po 1888-9 g.). Sostavil A. Gadomski. [Index to the works of the Imperial Medical Society of the Caucasus for twenty-five years of its existence. Compiled by . . .] 8°. *Tiflis*, 1893.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Kharkovskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshestva. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Kharkov Medical Society.] v. 33, 1893, Nos. 1-18; v. 34, 1894, Nos. 1-16; v. 36, 1896, Nos. 1-16; v. 37, 1897, Nos. 1-21. 8°. [*Kharkov*, 1893-7.]

Protokoli zasiedaniy Kurskavo Gubernskavo Zemskavo Vrachebnava Sovjeta. [Proceedings of the meetings of the medical council of the Kursk Government Zemstvo.] v. 9, 1891. 128 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Kursk*, 1892.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Moskovskavo Obshtshestva Fabrichnikh Vrachef. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Moscow Society of Factory Physicians.] Nos. 11-20, 1905. 8°. [*Moscow*, 1905.]

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Chernigovskikh Vrachey. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Chernigov Physicians.] 1887-8. 76 pp. 8°. *Chernigor*, 1889.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Eksperimentalnoi Psikhologii. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Experimental Psychology.] 1900-1901. 39 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1901.

Bound with: *Obozr. psikhiat., nevrol.* [etc.], *S.-Peterb.*, 1901, vi.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Kaluzhskikh Vrachey. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Kaluga Physicians.] v. 27, 1888; v. 28, 1889; v. 30-31, 1891-2. 12°. *Kaluga*, 1889-93.

Continued in 1893, v. 32; 1895-7, v. 34-36, as: **Sbornik** protokolov [etc.]. Continued in 1898, v. 37; 1900, v. 39, as: **Protokoli** i trudi [etc.]; and in 1891-2, v. 40-41, as: **Sbornik** protokolov i trudov [etc.].

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Kiyevskikh Vrachey s prilozheniyami. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Kiyev Physicians, with supplements.] 1886-7 to 1889-90. 8°. *Kiyev*, 1888-91.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Minskikh Vrachey. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Minsk Physicians.] 1891-4. 24 pp.; 223 pp. 8°. *Minsk*, 1893-4.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Morskikh Vrachey v Kronshtadte. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Naval Physicians in Cronstadt.] v. 27-33, 1888-9 to 1894-5; v. 35-41, 1896-7 to 1903-4. 8°. *Kronshtadt*, 1889-1904.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Nevropatologov i Psikhiatrov sostoyashstseye pri Imperatorskom Moskovskom Universitete. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists at the Imperial University of Moscow.] 1890-92; 1894-8. 8°. [*Moscow*, 1891-9.]

Proceedings for 1897-8 incomplete. Proceedings for 1894-8 bound with: *Bibliot. vrach., Mosk.*, 1895-6, ii-iii; 1848-9, v-vi. Continued as: **Trudi** [etc.].

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Orlovskikh Vrachey. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Orel Physicians.] 1888-9. 7 Nos. 24°. [*Orel*, 1888-9.]

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Podolskikh Vrachey. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Podolsk Physicians.] 1888. 29 pp. 8°. *Kamenets-Podolsk*, *M. Glikin*, 1889.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Psikhiatrov v S.-Peterburgie. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Alienists in St. Petersburg.] 1880; 1882-98. 8°. [*St. Petersburg*, 1880]-99.

Proceedings for 1882-98 bound with: *Vestnik klin. i sudeb. psikhiat. i nevropatol.*, *St. Petersburg*, 1883-99, i-xiii. Another copy for 1892, separate.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Vrachey g. Kazani. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Physicians of Kazan.] v. 5, Nos. 1-9, 13-15, 1872. 1 p. l., 1-60, 101-176 pp. 8°. *Kazan*, 1873.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Vrachey S.-Peterburgskavo Rodovspomogatelnava Zavedeniya. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Physicians of the St. Petersburg Lying-in Institute.] 1894-5. 8°. [*St. Petersburg*, 1895-6.]

In: *SBORN. trudov vrach. S.-Peterb. Rodovspom. zaved.*, 1895, iii; 1896, iv.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Vrachey v g. Simbirskie. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Physicians of Simbirsk.] 1888-93. 3 Nos. 8°. *Simbirsk*, *A. T. Tokareff*, 1890-94.

The words "s prilozheniyami" (with supplements) are added to the title in (1890-92) 1893; and "i soobshsheniya" (and communications) in (1893) 1894.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Obshtshstva Vrachey g. Vyatki. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Society of Physicians of Vyatka.] Nos. 1-11, 1888-9; Nos. 2-12, 1889-90; Nos. 1-7, 1890-91; Nos. 1-6, 1892-3. 8°. *Vyatka*, 1888-93.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Russkavo Antropologicheskavo Obshtshstva pri Imperatorskom S.-Peterburgskom Universitete. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Russian Anthropologic Society at the Imperial St. Petersburg University.] Editor: *S. N. Danillo*. v. 1-3, 1888 to 1890-91. 8°. *S.-Peterburg*, 1889-92.

Protokoli zasiedaniy i soobshsheniya Voronezhskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshstva. [Proceedings of the meetings and communications of the Voronezh Medical Society.] 1890-91 to 1891-2. 188, ii pp. 8°. *Voronezh*, *V. V. Yurkevich*, 1893.

Protokoli zasiedaniy vtoravo syezda zemskikh vrachey i upolnomochennikh uyezdnikh zemstv Saratovskoi Gubernii, sozvannavo pri Saratovskoi Gubernskoi Zemskoi Upravle. [Proceedings of the meetings of the second congress of zemstvo physicians and representatives of the county zemstvos of the Saratov Government zemstvo.] 1886. 186 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Saratov*, 1887.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Tavricheskavo Mediko-Farmatsevticheskavo Obshtshstva . . . i prilozheniya k nim. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Taurida Medico-Pharmaceutic Society, and supplements to them.] 1888-9. 24 pp. 8°. *Simferopol*, *Spiro*, 1890.

Protokoli zasiedaniy i trudi Obshtshstva Simferopolskikh Vrachey. [Proceedings of the meetings and papers of the Society of Simferopol Physicians.] v. 4, 1891-2. 2 p. l., 112 pp. 8°. *Simferopol*, 1893.

Protokoli zasiedaniy Voronezhskavo Meditsinskavo Obshtshstva. [Proceedings of the meetings of the Voronezh Medical Society.] 1888-9 to 1889-90. 47 pp.; 77 pp. 8°. *Voronezh*, 1889-92.

Protokoli zasiedaniy vtoravo syezda zemskikh vrachey [etc.]. 8°. *Saratov*, 1887.

See **Syezd** zemskikh vrachey [etc.].

Protokoll der constituirenden Sitzung des Comité's für Krebsammelforschung am Sonntag, den 18. Februar 1900. 15 pp. 8°. *Berlin*, 1900.

Protokoll der Sitzung des ärztlichen Centralausschusses im Grossherzogthum Hessen vom 28. Juni 1900. xx, 5 pp. 4°. *Darmstadt*, 1900.

Protokoll über die Sitzung des ärztlichen Centralausschusses im Grossherzogthum Hessen am 17. Dezember 1903. 11 pp. 4°. *Darmstadt*, *H. C. Kunze*, 1903.

Proton.

Ehrström (R.) Om et nyt, af skummet melk fremstillet fødemiddel, kaldet proton. [A nerve food, called proton, prepared from skim milk] *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, *Kristiania*, 1903, 5. R., 1, 58-62. Also, *transl.*: *Hygiea*, *Stockholm*, 1902, n. f., ii, pt. 2, 360-364.—**Hultgren** (E. O.) Untersuchungen über ein neues Nährweisspräparat, Proton (Alfa-Laval). *Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol.*, *Leipzig*, 1902, xiii, 144-169.

Protonephron.

See **Wolfian body**.

Protonuclein.

Hatch (J. L.) Protonuclein in certain diseases of the throat and ear. 8°. [*New York*, *d. n.*]

Albright (J. D.) Protonuclein; clinical reports. *Cin. cin. Lancet-Clinic*, 1896, n. s., xxxvi, 454.—**Bailey** (W. G.) A few instances of the use of protonuclein in contagious diseases. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, *Chicago*, 1897, xxviii, 633.—**Glass** (J. H.) Clinical report of five cases treated with protonuclein. *Coll. & Clin. Rec.*, *Phila.*, 1896, xvii,

Protonuclein.

5-7.—**Goodwin** (H. T.) New remedies, including a brief report of protonuclein. Louisville M. Month., 1895-6, ii, 250-252.—**Greene** (F. M.) Protonuclein. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1896, xxi, 293-298.—**Lofton** (L.) Clinical experience with protonuclein. Atlanta Clinic, 1896, v, no. 8, 21-23.—**Protonuclein** in tie douloureux, and other affections. *Ibid.*, 1897, vii, no. 6, 13-15.—**Miller** (C. S.) The therapy of protonuclein. Am. M. Compend, Toledo, 1901, xvii, 480-482. Also, Reprint.—**Peple** (W. L.) Protonuclein in an indolent wound. Clin. Bull., Richmond, 1900, v, 23.—**Protonuclein**, leucocytes and nuclein. Med. Tribune, N. Y., 1895, ix, 594-604.—**Sherman** (G. W.) Protonuclein in general practice. Med. Mirror, St. Louis, 1899, x, 11-16. Also: Med. Progress, Louisville, 1899, xv, 6-9. Also: North Car. M. J., Charlotte, 1899, xliii, 222-226. Also: Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1898, xx, 454-458. [Discussion], 462.—**Sontle** (I. C.) Further report on protonuclein in the eye and ear. Homoeop. Eye, Ear & Throat J., N. Y., 1903, ix, 188-192.—**Summers** (T. O.) Protonuclein, the phagocytoblast of the organism. St. Louis Clinique, 1896, ix, 501-512.—**Warden** (J. B.) Protonuclein a metabolic force. Med. Mirror, St. Louis, 1895, vi, 565-568.—**Wirdemann** (H. V.) Clinical note upon an overdose of proto-nuclein. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1896, xxvi, 376.

Protopin.

von Engel (R.) Ueber das Protopin. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipzig, 1890, xxvii, 419-431.

Protoplasm.

See, also, Chemotaxis; Plasma cells; Protozoa.

BERNSTEIN (J.) Die Kräfte der Bewegung in der lebenden Substanz. 8°. Braunschweig, 1902.

VAN BOCHUNTE. Mémoire sur l'origine et la nature de la substance animale. 4°. [n. p.], 1781.

BÜTSCHLI (O.) Untersuchungen über mikroskopische Schäume und das Protoplasma. Versuche und Beobachtungen zur Lösung der Frage nach den physikalischen Bedingungen der Lebenserscheinungen. 4°. Leipzig, 1892.

— The same. Investigations on microscopic foams and on protoplasm; experiments and observations directed towards a solution of the question of the physical conditions of the phenomena of life. Authorized transl. by E. A. Minchin. 8°. London, 1894.

DANILEVSKI (A.) Osnovnoye veshtshestvo protoplazmi i yeyo vidoizmeneniya zhiznyu. [The basic material of protoplasm and its alterations in life.] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1894.

Also, transl. in: Wien. med. Presse, 1894, xxxv, 717; 765. Also, transl. [Abstr.] in: Atti d. xi Cong. med. internaz. 1894, Roma, 1895, i, 307-319. Also, transl. [Abstr.] in: Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1894, xlii, 711.

DEMME (W.) * Ueber einen neuen Eiweiss liefernden Bestandtheil des Protoplasma. 8°. Dorpat, 1890.

EWART (A. J.) On the physics and physiology of protoplasmic streaming in plants. 8°. Oxford, 1903.

FERRARI (T.) Contribuzione allo studio della fina struttura del nucleo e del protoplasma. Nota. 8°. Milano, 1895.

FISCHER (A.) Fixirung, Färbung und Bau des Protoplasmas. Kritische Untersuchungen über die Technik und Theorie in der neueren Zellforschung. 8°. Jena, 1899.

GARJEANNE (A. J. M.) * Die Strömung des Protoplasma in behüteten Zellen. 8°. Göttingen, 1901.

VON HANSTEIN (J.) Das Protoplasma als Träger der pflanzlichen und thierischen Lebensverrichtungen. 12°. Heidelberg, 1880.

KASSOWITZ (M.) Allgemeine Biologie. Aufbau und Zerfall des Protoplasmas. 2 v. 8°. Wien, 1899.

KAUFFMANN (C. G. B.) * Ueber Einwirkung der Anaesthetica auf das Protoplasma und des-

Protoplasma.

sen biologisch-physiologischen Eigenschaften. 8°. Erlangen, 1899.

KNOLL (P.) Ueber protoplasmaarme und protoplasmareiche Muskulatur. 4°. Wien, 1891.

Repr. from: Denkschr. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. Cl., Wien, 1891, lviii.

LAUBERT (K. R.) * Untersuchungen von pflanzlichen Zellmembranen auf eine Durchlöcherung mittels Protoplasmas, einschliesslich einiger Untersuchungen strittiger Fälle über den Nachweis von Protoplasmaverbindungen. [Erlangen.] 8°. Göttingen, 1897.

LOEB (J.) The dynamics of living matter. 8°. New York, 1906.

NEUMEISTER (R.) Betrachtungen über das Wesen der Lebenserscheinungen. Ein Beitrag zum Begriff des Protoplasmas. 8°. Jena, 1903.

PLATE (L.) Studien über Protozoen. 8°. [Jena, 1887.]

Cutting from: Zool. Jahrb. Abth. f. Morph., 1887, iii.

PLATNER (G.) * Kern und Protoplasma. 8°. Breslau, [1887].

PREYER (W.) Zur Physiologie des Protoplasma. Pts. I-III. 4°. Berlin, 1890-91.

Repr. from: Naturw. Wchnschr., Berl., 1890-91.

REICHERT (C. B.) Ueber die contractile Substanz (Sarcodé, Protoplasma) und ihre Bewegungs-Erscheinungen bei Polythalamien und einigen anderen niederen Thieren. 4°. Berlin, 1867.

Cutting from: Phys. Abhandl. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berl., 1866.

STIRLING (J. H.) As regards protoplasm, in relation to Prof. Huxley's essay on the physical basis of life. 16°. New Haven, Conn., 1870.

SURINGAR (G. C. B.) * De nisu formativo ejusque erroribus. 8°. Lugd. Bat., 1824.

TAULE (F.) * Notions sur la nature et les propriétés de la matière organisée. 4°. Paris, 1866.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1866.

VERWORN (M.) Die Bewegung der lebendigen Substanz. Eine vergleichend-physiologische Untersuchung der Contractions-Erscheinungen. 8°. Jena, 1892.

ABRIC (P.) Les mouvements browniens intraprotoplasmiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lviii, 417.—**Albrecht** (E.) Sur la structure du protoplasme. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. I, anat., 266-270.—**Andrews** (G. F.) Some spinning activities of protoplasm in starfish and sea-urchin eggs. J. Morphol., Bost., 1896-7, xii, 367-389.—**On a method found useful in preservation of protoplasmic spinings.** Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Brnschw., 1897-8, xiv, 447-452.—**Apáthy** (S.) M. Heidenhain's und meine Auffassung der contractilen und leitenden Substanz und über die Grenzen der Sichtbarkeit. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1902, xxi, 61-80.—**Barba Morrihy** (C.) Nuovo apparecchio per lo studio della contrattilità del protoplasma. Bull. d. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, 1897, xvii, fasc. 2, 55-63. Also: Policlin. Roma, 1897, iv-C, 69-75.—**Barratt** (J. O. W.) Die Reaktion des Protoplasmas in ihrem Verhältnis zur Chemotaxis. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1904, iv, 87-104. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, i, 1413.—**Die Addition von Säuren und Alkalien durch lebendes Protoplasma.** Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1905-6, v, 9-33. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, ii, 17.—**von Bergen** (F.) Bidrag till kännedom om vissa strukturbilder (nätapparater, saftkanaler, trofosponger) i kilda cellslags protoplasma. [Beiträge zur Kenntniss gewisser Strukturbilder (Netzapparate, Saftkanälchen, Trofospongien) im Protoplasma verschiedener Zellarten. Uebers., p. xxvii; also, xiv.] Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1903-4, n. f., ix, 529; 592, 2 pl. Also, transl.: Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1904, lxi, 498-574, 3 pl.—**Nachtrag zu: Zur Kenntniss gewisser Strukturbilder (Netzapparate, Saftkanälchen, Trofospongien) im Protoplasma verschiedener Zellarten.** Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1904, lxxiv, 693.—**Bernstein** (J.) Zur Konstitution und Reizleitung der lebenden Substanz. (Bemerkungen zu zwei Arbeiten von G. Hörmann.) Biol. Centralbl., Leipz.

Protoplasm.

1899, xix, 289-295. — **Böhm** (G.) L'influence de l'éclaircissement passé sur la matière vivante. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1907, lxii, 292-295. — **Bokorny** (T.) Protoplasma und Enzym. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1901, lxxxv, 257-270. — **Buchner** (E.) Entgegnung an Hugo Fischer. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1905, xlv, 227. — **Bütschli** (O.) Bemerkung zur Geschichte der Frage nach der Plasmastruktur. *Zool. Anz.*, Leipzig, 1899, xxii, 145. — — — — — Meine Ansicht über die Struktur des Protoplasmas und einige ihrer Kritiker. *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech.*, d. Organ., Leipzig, 1901, xi, 499-584, 1 pl. — — — — — Weitere Mitteilungen über die Struktur des Protoplasmas. *Verhandl. d. naturh. med. Ver. zu Heidelberg*, 1891, n. F., iv, 490-502. — **Chiffot** (J.) & **Gantier** (C.) Sur les mouvements browniens intraprotoplasmiques. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1905, lviii, 792. — **Colombo** (G.) Studio critico sulle granulazioni del protoplasma. N. raccogliatore med., Imola, 1904, iii, 1, 132; 163. — **Coupin** (H.) Sur la résistance aux agents chimiques du protoplasma à l'état de vie ralentie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1901, li, s., iii, 541. — **Danilevski** (A.) Le protoplasma. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1894, 4. s., ii, 583; 619. — **Delage** (Y.) Sur la structure du protoplasma par Bütschli. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.]*, Par., 1889, 2. s., vii, pp. xliii-xlviii. — **Devaux** (H.) Membranes de coagulation par simple contact de l'albumine avec l'eau; application au protoplasma. *Proc. verb. Soc. d. sc. phys. et nat. de Bordeaux*, 1903-4, 34-38. — **Dixon** (H. H.) Resistance of protoplasm to extremes of heat and cold. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1902, n. s., lxxxiii, 375. — **von Erlanger** (R.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Struktur des Protoplasmas, der karyokinetischen Spindel und des Centrosoms. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1897, xlix, 309-410, 3 pl. — **Fauré-Frémiet** (E.) Sur la structure du protoplasma chez les infusoires ciliés. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1904, lvii, 123-125. — — — — — Contribution à l'étude des protoplasmas: le cochléopodium pellucidum var. putrinum. *Arch. d'anat. micr.*, Par., 1905-6, viii, 1-68, 2 pl. — **Fayod** (V.) De l'absorption des bouillies de poudres insolubles par les tissus végétaux et animaux comme unique moyen propre à démontrer que le protoplasme est un tissu géliniforme dont les fibrilles ont une structure canaliculée et spiralee. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1891, 9. s., iii, 875-879. — — — — — Réponse aux remarques de M. le professeur Guignard, au sujet de ma communication sur la structure du protoplasme. *Ibid.*, 1892, 9. s., iv, 60-62. — **Fell** (G. E.) The influence of electricity on protoplasm. *Am. Month. Micr. J.*, Wash., 1890, xi, 169-190. *Also*: *Proc. Am. Soc. Micr.*, 1890, Wash., 1891, xii, 1-34, 2 pl. — **Ferrata** (A.) Rapporti fra nucleolo, nucleo e granulazioni del protoplasma. *Monitore zool. ital.*, Firenze, 1906, xvii, 326, 1 pl. *Also*: *Rendic. d. Ass. med.-chir. di Parma*, 1906, vii, 18. — **Fischer** (A.) Ueber Protoplasmastruktur: Antwort an O. Bütschli. *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech.*, d. Organ., Leipzig, 1901, xlii, 1-33. — — — — — Enzym und Protoplasma. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.]*, 2. Abt., Jena, 1903, x, 452-457. — — — — — Ueber den Zustand der lebendigen Substanz; zur Entgegnung auf Prof. E. Buchner. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1905, xlii, 206-208. — **Fromman** (C.) Ueber neuere Erklärungsversuche der Protoplasmaströmungen und über die Schaumstrukturen Bütschli's. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1890, v, 648; 661. — **Fuchs** (W.) Das Keimgewebe der lebenden Geschöpfe. *Naturw. Wechschr.*, Jena, 1904, n. F., iii, 961-969. — **Galeotti** (G.) Sulle differenze fisico-chimiche tra i protoplasmi viventi e morti. *Sperimentale*. *Arch. di biol.*, Firenze, 1903, lvii, 171-180. — **Gaube** (J.) Applications de la minéralogie biologique à la thérapeutique; de la reminéralisation du protoplasme. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1901, xv, 596-600. — **Guignard** (L.) Remarques au sujet de la deuxième note de M. Fayod sur la structure du protoplasme. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1892, 9. s., iv, 62-64. — **Gurwitsch** (A.) Ueber die Zerstörbarkeit des Protoplasmas im Echinodermencel. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1905, xxvii, 481-487. — **Harris** (D. F.) On the usefulness of the term functional inertia of protoplasm. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1901, iv, 274-280. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1900, ii, 741. — — — — — Affectability and functional inertia as the two properties of protoplasm. *Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc.*, Lond. & Edinb., 1903-4, iv, 18-28. — **Hartung** (G.) Protoplasma and its relation to life. *Tr. M. Ass. Alabama, Montgomery*, 1899, 363-367. — **Hammar** (J. A.) Ueber eine allgemein vorkommende primäre Protoplasma-verbindung zwischen den Blastomeren. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1897, xlix, 92-102, 1 pl. — **Heidenhain** (M.) Einiges über die sogenannten Protoplasma-Strömungen. *Sitzungs-b. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzburg*, 1897, 116-139. — — — — — Das Protoplasma und die contractilen Fibrillarstrukturen; eine Antwort an Professor von Apáthy in Klausenburg. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1902, xxi, 609-640. — — — — — Eine Erklärung betreffend die Protoplasmatheorie: als Antwort an J. Bernstein, P. Jensen und L. Rumbler. *Anat. Hefte*, Wiesb., 1905, xxvii, 887-893. — **Heitzmann** (C.) Structure of protoplasm. *Internat. Dent. J.*, N. Y. & Phila., 1891, xii, 341-353. — — — — — Identity of structure of protoplasm with that of striped muscle. [Abstr.] *Proc. Ass. Am. Anat.*, Wash., 1894,

Protoplasm.

vi, 30-32. — **Held** (H.) Beobachtungen am thierischen Protoplasma; Drüsengranula und Drüsenprotoplasma. *Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch.*, Leipzig, 1899, 284-312, 1 pl. — **Henderson** (L. J.) & **Black** (O. F.) Concerning the neutrality of protoplasm. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1907, xviii, 250-255. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1906-7, iv, 87. — **Henuegny** (F.) Colorabilité du protoplasma vivant. *Inter-méd. d. biol.*, Par., 1897-8, i, 198-200. — **Herrera** (A. L.) La clara de huevo y el protoplasma. *Mem. Soc. cient. "Antonio Alzate"*, México, 1897-8, xi, 29-31. — — — — — Sur l'imitation du protoplasma et des structures naturelles. *Bull. Soc. de méd. de Gand*, 1899, lxvi, 7. — — — — — Protoplasmic currents and vital force. *Nat. Sc.*, Edinb. & Lond., 1899, xiv, 232-234. — — — — — The origin of the individual; on the imitation of protoplasm. *Mem. Soc. cient. "Antonio Alzate"*, México, 1900-1901, xv, 23-30, 1 pl. — — — — — Sur l'imitation du protoplasma. *Labor. & Mus.*, Berl., 1901, 91. — — — — — Le protoplasma de métaphosphate de chaux. *Mém. Soc. scient. "Antonio Alzate"*, México, 1902, xvii, 201-213. — — — — — La imitation del protoplasma. *Ibid.*, 133-136. — — — — — Le rôle des substances albuminoïdes du protoplasma. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1903, 4. s., xix, 46. — **Hertwig** (R.) Ueber das Wechselverhältnis von Kern und Protoplasma. *Sitzungs-b. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol.*, 1902, München, 1903, xviii, 77-96. — **Hilton** (A. E.) On the nature of living organisms. *J. Quekett Micr. Club*, Lond., 1907-8, n. s., x, 41-50. — **His** (W.) Protoplasma-studien am Salmonidenkeim. *Abhandl. d. math.-phys. Cl. d. k. sächs. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch.*, Leipzig, 1899, xxv, 157-218, 3 pl. — **Höber** (R.) Neuere Forschungen über die Bedeutung der Neutralsalze für die Funktionsfähigkeit der thierischen Protoplasten. *Biochem. Centralbl.*, Berl., 1902-3, i, 497-501. — **Hörmann** (G.) Zur chemischen Continuität der lebendigen Substanz; Erwiderung auf die Bernstein'sche Besprechung meiner Arbeiten (Zur Konstitution und Reizleitung der lebendigen Substanz. *Biologisches Centralblatt*, Bd. xix, Nr. 9). *Biol. Centralbl.*, Leipzig, 1899, xix, 571-579. — **Hofer** (B.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Kerns auf das Protoplasma. *Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw.*, Jena, 1889-90, n. F., xvii, 105-176, 2 pl. *Also* [Abstr.]: *Sitzungs-b. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol.*, in München, 1889-90, v, 52-63. — **Jandons** (A.) Obrazy z chemismu hmoty živé. [Sketches from the chemism of zoorganic material.] *Časop. lek. česk.*, v Praze, 1871, x, 27; 34; 43; 52; 57. — **Jennings** (H. S.) Artificial imitations of protoplasmic activities, and methods of demonstrating them. *J. Applied Micr.*, Rochester, 1902, v, 1597-1602. — **Jensen** (P.) In Sachen des Aggregatzustandes der lebendigen Substanz. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1900, lxxxiii, 172-180. *Also*, Reprint. — — — — — Zur Theorie der Protoplasma-bewegung und über die Auffassung des Protoplasmas als chemisches System. *Anat. Hefte*, Wiesb., 1905, xxvii, 831-858. — — — — — Untersuchungen über Protoplasma-mechanik. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1901, lxxxvii, 361-417. — **Joseph** (H.) Zur Beurteilung gewisser granularer Einschlüsse des Protoplasmas. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1904, xxv, Ergänzungshft., 105-112. — **Ketner** (C. H.) Die elektronen en het vraagstuk van de oerstoff. *Album d. Nat.*, Haarlem, 1904, 33; 65. — **Kostanecki** (K.) & **Siedlecki** (M.) Ueber das Verhältniss der Centrosomen zum Protoplasma. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1896, xlviii, 181-273, 2 pl. — **Kraemer** (H.) On the continuity of protoplasm. *Proc. Am. Phil. Soc.*, Phila., 1902, xii, 174-180, 2 pl. — **Kunstler** (J.) & **Gineste** (C.) Modifications de constitution de la substance vivante consécutives aux variations de milieu. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1906, lx, 813. — **Lannoy** (L.) Sur la contractilité du protoplasma. 1. Action du chlorhydrate d'amylène sur le mouvement ciliaire. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1904, cxxxix, 162-165. — **Le Dantec** (F.) Deux états de la substance vivante. *Ibid.*, 1901, cxxxiii, 698-700. — **Loew** (O.) Zur Theorie der primären Protoplasma-Energie. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Leipzig, 1902, xxxii, 733-736. — **Mahoudeau** (P.-G.) Les premières manifestations de la matière vivante. *Rev. mens. de l'Ecole d'anthrop.* de Par., 1899, ix, 365-378. — **Malcolm** (J.) Influence of stain-solvent on protoplasmic staining. *Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc.*, Lond. & Edinb., 1899-1903, iii, 76-78. — **Mann** (G.) Définition, structure et composition du protoplasme (Définition, chemistry and structure of protoplasm). *Cong. internat. de méd.*, Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 1, anat., 202-250. [Discussion], 265. — **Marschalkó** (T.) A plasmasejt-vitához. [The life of the plasma cell.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1898, xlii, 198-200. — **Massart** (J.) Sur le protoplasme des zytophytes. *Mém. couron. Acad. roy. d. sc. [etc.] de Belg.*, Brux., 1901-2, lxi, pt. 3, 1-54, 6 pl. — **Mathews** (A. F.) The relation of inorganic salts to protoplasmic activities. *Yale M. J.*, N. Haven, 1902-3, ix, 399-418. — — — — — A theory of the nature of protoplasmic respiration and growth. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Holl, Mass., 1904-5, viii, 331-346. — **Mathews** (A. F.) & **Whitcher** (B. R.) The importance of mechanical shock in protoplasmic activity. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1902-3, viii, 300-306. — **Matruchot** (L.) Sur la structure et l'évolution du protoplasma des mucorinées. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1898, cxxvi,

Protoplasm.

1363-1365. — Sur une structure particulière du protoplasma chez une mucorinée, et sur une propriété générale des pigments bactériens et fongiques. Misc. biol. dédiées au prof. Alfred Giard [etc.], Par., 1899, 452-477, 1 pl. — **Maziarski** (S.) Przyczynek do nauki o stosunku jadra do protoplazmy komórkowej. [Contribution à l'étude de la relation du noyau avec le protoplasme cellulaire]. Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1904, 345-366, 2 pl. — **Milroy** (T. H.) Protoplasmic staining. Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 1899-1903, iii, 73-75. — **Monti** (Rina). Sulle granulazioni del protoplasma di alcuni ciliati. Boll. scient. 1895, Pavia, 1898, v, 16-24. *Also, transl.*: Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1895, xxiv, 216-220. — **Moore** (B.) The fundamental properties of living matter. Charing Cross Hosp. Gaz., Blandford, 1901-2, iii, 3-11. — **Norman** (W. W.) Segmentation of the nucleus without segmentation of the protoplasm. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ., Leipz., 1896, iii, 106-126, 2 pl. — **Nuël** (J.-P.) Contribution à l'étude de la structure fibrillaire des protoplasmes cellulaires. Verhandl. d. x. internat. med. Cong. 1890, Berl., 1891, ii, 1. Abth., 2-4. — **Oehl** (E.) Influence de la lumière solaire sur la contraction des protoplasmes sanguins. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1891, 4. s., v, 404-414, 1 pl. — **Paton** (D. N.) Protoplasm and zymion action. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1898, ii, 780. — **Paulesco** (N.-C.) Action des sels des métaux alcalino-terreux sur la substance vivante. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1904, cxxxix, 158-160. — **Pekel-haring** (C. A.) Hypothesen aangaande de scheikundige samenstelling der levende stof. Handel. v. h. Nederl. Nat. en Geneesk. Cong., Haarlem, 1897, 20-33. — **Pérez** (J.) Protoplasme et noyau. Mém. Soc. d. sc. phys. et nat. de Bordeaux, 1894, 4. s., iv, 277-305. — **Peytoureau** (A.) La constitution du protoplasma, d'après les travaux et l'enseignement de J. Kunstler. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1891, xii, 329; 340; 365. — **Pfeffer** (W.) Zur Kenntniss der Plasmahaut und der Vacuolen, nebst Bemerkungen über den Aggregatzustand des Protoplasmas und über osmotische Vorgänge. Abhandl. d. math.-phys. Cl. d. k. sächs. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch., Leipz., 1890-91, xvi, 185-344, 1 pl. — **Prenant** (A.) Sur le protoplasma supérieur (archoplasme, kinoplasme, ergastoplasme). J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1898, xxxiv, 657; 1899, xxxv, 52; 169; 408, 618. — **Prowazek** (S.) Beiträge zur Protoplasmaphysiologie. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1901, xxi, 87; 144. — Protoplasmaströmung. Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Leipz., 1903, ix, 1. — **Przesmycki** (A. M.) Ueber die intra-vitale Färbung des Kerns und des Protoplasmas. Biol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1897, xvii, 321; 353. — **Renandet** (G.) L'imitation du protoplasma. Mém. Soc. scient. "Antonio Alzate", México, 1902-4, xix, 347-350. — **Robertson** (R. A.) On the functional inertia of plant protoplasm. Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 1899-1903, iii, 225-251. — **Růžička** (V.) Zur Frage der Färbbarkeit der lebenden Substanz. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1904, iv, 141-152, 1 pl. — Ueber tintorielle Differenzen zwischen lebendem und abgestorbenem Protoplasma. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1905, cvii, 497-534. — Der morphologische Metabolismus des lebenden Protoplasmas. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ., Leipz., 1906, xxi, 306-356, 1 pl. — **Sabatier** (A.) L'immortalité du protoplasme. Rev. scient., Par., 1895, 4. s., iii, 585-591. — **Sanderson** (J.-S.-B.) La physiologie du protoplasma. Rev. scient., Par., 1890, xiv, 65-73. — **Schäfer** (E. A.) On the structure of amoeboid protoplasm, with a comparison between the nature of the contractile process in amoeboid cells and in muscular tissue, and a suggestion regarding the mechanism of ciliary action. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1891, xlix, 193-198. — **Schenck** (F.) Kritische und experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre von der Protoplasmaabewegung und Contraction. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1897, lxvi, 241-284. — **Soares de Souza** (A. P.) Ensaio sobre o reino neutro dos protobios. Tribuna med., Rio de Jan., 1895, i, 275; 295; 319. — **Stole** (A.) Ueber das Verhalten des Neutralroths im lebendigen Protoplasma; nach Versuchen mit Amœba proteus. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1902, i, 209-219. — **Študnička** (F. K.) Die Analogien der Protoplasma-Faserungen der Epithel- und Chordazellen mit Bindegewebefasern. Sitzungsber. d. k. böhm. Gesellsch. d. Wissensch. 1902, Prag, 1903, xlviii, 1-9, 1 pl. — **Taylor** (T. R.) Protoplasm. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1891, n. s., v, 132; 144. — **Tirelli** (V.) La vita residua del protoplasma. Giorn. di med. leg., Lanciano, 1897, iv, 110; 145; 193. *Also* [Abstr.]: Ann. di freniat. [etc.], Torino, 1897, vii, 259; 1898, viii, 79. — **Unger** (P. G.) Ueber die neueren Protoplasmatheorien und das Spongoplasma. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1895, xvi, 1113; 1125; 1137. *Also*: Arb. a. Unna's Klin. f. Hautkr. in Hamb. 1895, Berl., 1896, 65-86. — Die Färbung des Spongoplasmas und der Schaumzellen. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1903, xxxvi, 1-5. — Démonstration de deux substances fondamentales du protoplasme: granoplasme et spongoplasme dans des cellules normales de différents organes du corps animal. Cong. internat. de méd. C.-r., Madrid, 1901, xiv, sect. d'anat., 167-192. — **Van Baumbake**. De l'emploi du terme protoplasma. Bull. Soc. belge de micr., Brux., 1895-6, xxii,

Protoplasm.

52-67. — **Van Rysselberghe** (F.) Influence de la température sur la perméabilité du protoplasme vivant pour l'eau et les substances dissoutes. Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull. de la cl. d. sc., Brux., 1901, 173-221, 1 pl. *Also* [Rap. de Errera]: Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull. de la cl. d. sc., Brux., 1901, 121-124. — **Wendt** (G.) Ueber den Chemismus im lebenden Protoplasma. Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, 1893, n. F., xxi, 53-75. — **Wilson** (E. B.) The structure of protoplasm. Science, N.Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1899, n. s., x, 33-45. — **Zoja** (L.) & **Zoja** (R.) Intorno ai plastiduli fucino-fili (bioplasti dell' Altmann). Mem. r. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Cl. di sc. matemat. e nat., Milano, 1891, xvi, 237-270, 2 pl. *Also*, Reprint. *Also, transl.*: J. de microg., Par., 1891, xv, 233, 263; 303; 1892, xvi, 13-15. *Also, transl.* [Abstr.]: Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., Leipz., 1891, 335-351.

Protopopoff (A [lekseř] A [ristarkhovich]) [1859-]. *Klinicheskiya nablyudeniya nad dñestviyem rasteniya xeranthemum annuum L. na zdorovikh lyudei i serdechnikh bolnikh (narodnoye nedstvo). [Clinical observations on the action of . . . on healthy people and cardiac patients; a popular remedy.] 148 pp., 1 pl., 3 diag. 8°. S.-Peterburg, M. M. Stasyulevich, 1900.

Protopopoff (Elise) [1868-]. *De la cécité en Russie. (Etude étiologique.) 46 pp. 4°. Paris, 1895, No. 235.

Protopopoff (N [ikolai] S [tepanovich]) [1857-]. *K voprosu o vliyanií konyaka na usvoyeniye azota i zhira pri smeshannoi molochnoi dietie u zdorovikh lyudei. [Influence of cognac on the assimilation of nitrogen and fat in mixed milk diet in healthy men.] 48 pp., 2 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, A. M. Volf, 1892.

Protopopoff (S [ergei] A [leksandrovich]) [1861-]. Materiali po anatomii i fiziologii mochetchnikov (anatomicheskoye i eksperimentalnoye izsledovaniye). [. . . of the ureters (anatomical and experimental investigations).] iii, iv, 168 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 2 diag. 8°. Kazan, 1896.

Protopterus.

Pinkus (F.) *Die Hirnnerven des Protopterus annectens. [Freiburg.] 8°. Jena, [1894]. *Also, in*: Anat. Anz., Jena, 1893-4, ix, 562-566.

Agar (W. E.) The spiracular gill cleft in Lepidodiren and Protopterus. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1906, xxviii, 298-304. — **Burckhardt** (K. R.) The central nervous system of Protopterus annectens. J. Comp. Neurol., Granville, O., 1892, ii, 89-91, pl. — **Dean** (B.) Obituary notice of a lung-fish. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1903, lxiii, 33-39. — **Hosch**. Das Schorgan von Protopterus annectens. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1904, lxiv, 99-110. — **Parker** (W. N.) On the anatomy and physiology of Protopterus annectens. Tr. Roy. Irish Acad., Dublin, 1892-3, xxx, 109-230, 11 l., 11 pl. *Also*: Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1891, xlix, 549-554.

Protosal.

Protosal. Vrtljschr. f. prakt. Pharm., Berl., 1906, iii, 12.

Protopatharius (Theophilus). See Theophilus Protopatharius.

Protostega.

Hay (O. P.) On certain portions of the skeleton of Protostega gigas. 8°. Chicago, 1895.

Cutting from: Field Col. Mus. Pub. 7. Zoological Series, i, no. 2.

Case (E. C.) On the osteology and relationships of Protostega. J. Morphol., Bost., 1897, xiv, no. 1, 21-60, 3 pl. — **Hay** (O. P.) On Protostega, the systematic position of Dermochelys and the morphogeny of the chelonian carapace and plastron. Am. Naturalist, Bost., 1898, xxxii, 929-948. — **Williston** (S. W.) On the hind limb of Protostega. Am. J. Sc., N. Haven, 1902, 4. s., xlii, 276-278.

Protozoa.

See, also, Actinophrys; Actinosphaerium; Ciliata; Flagellata; Foraminifera; Nyctotherus; Protozoa (Pathogenic) and its refer-

Protozoa.

enecae; *Psorospermia*; *Radiolaria*; *Rhizopoda*.

BRONN (H. G.) Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, wissenschaftlich dargestellt in Wort und Bild. Erster Band [in zwei Abtheilungen]. Protozoa. Neu bearbeitet von O. Bütschli. roy. 8°. *Leipzig & Heidelberg*, 1889.

CALKINS (G. N.) The Protozoa. 8°. *New York*, 1901.

GOLDBERGER (H.) * Die Wirkung von anorganischen Substanzen auf Protisten. Ein Beitrag zur Biochemie des Protoplasmas. [Bern.] 8°. *München*, 1903.

Also, *in*: *Ztschr. f. Biol.*, München u. Berl., 1902, n. F., xxv, 503-581.

GREELEY (A. W.) The artificial production of spores in Monas by a reduction of the temperature. 4°. *Chicago*, 1903.

HUNTEMÜLLER (O.) * Vernichtung der Bakterien im Wasser durch Protozoen. 8°. *München*, 1905.

LANG (A.) Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie der wirbellosen Thiere. 2. Lfg.: Protozoa. 2. Aufl. 8°. *Jena*, 1900-1901.

— The same. *Traité d'anatomie comparée et de zoologie*. Traduit de l'allemand par G. Curtel. 8°. *Paris*, 1891-2.

— The same. Text book of comparative anatomy; with preface to the English translation, by Ernest Haeckel. Transl. into English by Henry M. Bernard and Matilda Bernard. 8°. *London & New York*, 1891-6.

PROTOZOA, by M. Hartog; Porifera (sponges), by I. B. J. Sollas; Cœlenterata and Ctenophora, by S. J. Hickson; Echinodermata, by E. W. MacBride. 8°. *London*, 1906.

VON PROWAZEK (S.) Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen Technik der Protistenuntersuchung. 16°. *Paris*, 1907.

SCHÖCH (G.) Die mikroskopischen Thiere des Süßwasser-Aquariums. Für Freunde des Mikrokosmos und der Naturwissenschaften, systematisch dargestellt. I. Buch. Die Urthiere. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1868.

— The same. II. Buch. Die Rädertiere. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1868.

STILES (C. W.) Notes sur un protozoaire (Ichthyophthirius multifiliis) parasite des poissons conservés dans les aquariums de l'Exposition universelle de Chicago. (Traduction de René Paratre.) 8°. *Paris*, 1894.

Catalog [with printed title] from: *Bull. Soc. cent. d'agric. de France*, 1894, vi.

ABRIC (P.) Automatismes et liberté chez les êtres unicellulaires. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1905, lix, 181-183. — AVERINZEW (S.) Ueber einige Süßwasser-Protozoen der Bareninsel. *Zool. Anz.*, *Leipz.*, 1907, xxxi, 243-247. — Ueber die Süßwasserprotozoen der Insel Waigatsch. *Ibid.*, 306-312. — Zur Kenntnis von *Lymphocystis johnstonei*, Woodcock. *Ibid.*, 881-884. — ARCHER (W.) On *Chlamydomyxa labyrinthoides*, nov. gen. et sp.; a new freshwater sarcodine organism. *Proc. Roy. Irish Acad.*, *Dubl.*, 1875-7, 2. s., ii, 140-159, 2 pl. — BARGONI (E.) Di un foraminifero parassita nelle salpe (*Salpicula amyacea* n. g., n. sp.) e considerazioni sul corpuscoli amilacei dei protozoi superiori. *Ricerche n. lab. di anat. norm. d. r. Univ. di Roma*, 1894, iv, 13-64, 2 pl. — BLOCHMANN (F.) Kleine Mittheilungen über Protozoen. *Biol. Centralbl.*, *Leipz.*, 1894, xiv, 82-91. — BORGERT (A.) Ueber ein paar interessante neue Protozoenformen aus dem Atlantischen Ozean und Anderes; dritte Mittheilung über die Tripyleen-Ansiedlung der Plankton-Expedition. *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, *Jena*, 1907, ix, 430-448. — BORINI (A.) Associazione parassitaria col nuovo protozoa di Peronetto. *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1899, 4. s., xlvii, 529-532. — BORREL (A.) Microbes des eaux et culture d'un protozoaire minimal. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1902, li, s., iv, 61-63. — BRUNAUD de MONTGAZON (A.) Monographie iconographique des Protistes (Haeckel); at-

Protozoa.

las de 20 planches contenant 260 dessins à la plume. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1892, 9. s., iv, 383. — CALKINS (G. N.) Mitosis in *Noctiluca miliaris* and its bearing on the nuclear relations of the Protozoa and Metazoa. *J. Morphol.*, *Bost.*, 1898-9, xv, 711-772, 3 pl. — Some Protozoa of especial interest from Van Cortlandt Park, New York. *Am. Naturalist*, *Bost.*, 1901, xxxv, 645-658. — The protozoan nucleus. *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, *Jena*, 1903, ii, 213-237. — The protozoan life cycle. *Biol. Bull. Wood's Holl. Mass.*, 1906, xi, 229-244. Also: *Science*, *N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa.*, 1906, n. s., xxiii, 367-370. — The protozoan species. *Science*, *N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa.*, 1907, n. s., xxv, 696-698. — The Protozoa. *In*: *Med. mod.* (Osler), 8°. *Phila.*, 1907, i, 353-369. — CARRAQUILLA H. (T.) Coloración de los protozoarios. *Rev. méd. de Bogotá*, 1904-5, 329; 1905-6, 42. — CASTELLANI (A.) Observations on some Protozoa found in human faeces. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl.* [etc.], 1. Abt., *Jena*, 1905, xxxviii, 66-69. — CANTLEY (M.) & MESNIL (F.) Sur un type nouveau (*Methchnikovella* n. g.) d'organismes parasites des grégarines. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1897, 10. s., iv, 960-962. — COHN (L.) Zweifundsechzig *Esox lucius* aus dem frischen Haß (aus der Gegend von Heidekrug und Peise) 90% mit *Myxidium Lieberkühni* inficirt. *Zool. Jahrb.*, 1896, Berl., 1897, Prot., 21. — Protozoen als Parasiten in Rotatorien. *Ibid.*, *Leipz.*, 1902, xxv, 497-502. — CONTE (A.) & VANCEY (C.) Sur des émissions nucléaires observées chez les protozoaires. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, *Par.*, 1902, cxxxv, 1365. — DOFFIN (F.) Das System der Protozoen. *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, *Jena*, 1902, i, 169-192. — Studien zur Naturgeschichte der Protozoen. 5. Amöbenstudien. *Ibid.*, 1907, Suppl. i, 251-293, 3 pl. — DUBOIS (R.) Les vacuolides; réponse à la note de J. Kunster sur la constitution intime du protoplasma des protozoaires. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1906, xi, 526-528. — Remarque à propos de la note d'Emmanuel Fauré-Frémiet sur la structure du protoplasma chez les protozoaires. *Ibid.*, 528. — ENRIQUES (P.) Sulla così detta degenerazione senile dei protozoi. *Monitore zool. ital.*, *Firenze*, 1903, xiv, 349-351. — FABRE-DEMERGNE. Notes techniques sur l'étude des protozoaires. *Ann. de microg.*, *Par.*, 1888-9, i, 545-551. — FAURÉ-FRÉMIET (E.) Sur la structure intime du protoplasma chez les protozoaires. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, *Par.*, 1906, cxlii, 58-60. Also: *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1905, lix, 612-614. See, also, *supra*, Dubois (R.). — sur la structure du protoplasma chez les protozoaires. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1905, lix, 697; 1906, lx, 389. — FEHRS. Die Beeinflussung der Lebensdauer von Krankheitskeimen im Wasser durch Protozoen. *Hyg. Rundschau*, *Berl.*, 1906, xvi, 113-121. — FEINBERG. Ueber den Bau der einzelligen tierischen Organismen und über ihre Unterscheidung von den Körper- und Pflanzenzellen. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1902, xxxix, 572-574. — FERRETTI (U.) I protozoi in rapporto all'infezione; nota preventiva per lo studio di alcuni protozoi patogeni e dei loro agenti di trasmissione. *Boll. d. Soc. zool. ital.*, *Roma*, 1904, 2. s., v, 259-265. — FRENZEL (J.) *Leidyella cordubensis*, nov. gen. nov. spec.; eine neue Trichonymphide. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, *Bonn*, 1891, xxxviii, 301-316. — GANDIECHEAN (A.) Note préliminaire sur la culture et la fonction bactériolytique d'un protozoaire amiboïde. *Gaz. hebdom.*, *d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1907, xxviii, 195-197. — GERRARD (P. N.) On a protozoan parasite found in the polymorphonuclear leucocytes of a dog. *J. Hyg.*, *Cambridge*, 1906, vi, 229. Also [Rap.]: *J. Hyg.*, *Cambridge*, 1906, vi, 231-236, 1 pl. — GIARD (A.) Sur un protozoaire nouveau de la famille des Gromiide (*Amcebogromia cinnabarina* Gd.). *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.*, 1900, li, s., ii, 377. — GLEMSA (G.) Coloration des protozoaires (remarques sur la publication de F. Marino, portant le même titre). *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, *Par.*, 1905, xix, 346-350. — GOLDSCHMIDT (R.) Die Chromidien der Protozoen. *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, *Jena*, 1904, v, 126-144. — GOLDSCHMIDT (R.) & POPOFF (M.) Die Karyokinese der Protozoen und der Chromidialapparat der Protozoen- und Metazoenzelle. *Ibid.*, 1907, viii, 321-343. — GOURRET (P.) & ROESER (P.) Les protozoaires du vièx-ort de Marseille. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat.* [etc.], *Par.*, 1886, 2. s., iv, 443-534, 10 pl. — GREENWOOD (M.) On structural change in the resting nuclei of Protozoa. Part I. The macronucleus of *Carchesium polyphemum*. *J. Physiol.*, *Cambridge*, 1896, xx, 427-454, 1 pl. — HERTWIG (R.) Was veranlaßt die Befruchtung der Protozoen? Sitzungs-b. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München, 1899, xv, 62-69. — Ueber physiologische Degeneration bei Protozoen. *Ibid.*, 1900, xvi, 88-94. — Die Protozoen und die Zelltheorie. *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, *Jena*, 1902, i, 1-40. Also [Abstr.]: *Vorhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte*, 1901, *Leipz.*, 1902, lxxiii, pt. 2, naturw. Abth., 271-273. — HODGE (C. F.) & AIKINS (H. A.) The daily life of a Protozoan; a study in comparative psycho-physiology. *Am. J. Psychol.*, *Worcester*, 1893-5, vi, 521-533. — JENNINGS (H. S.) Studies on reactions to stimuli in unicellular organisms. *Am. J. Physiol.*, *Bost.*, 1898-9, ii, 311; 1899-1900, iii, 229; 1901-2, vi, 31; 233; 1902-3, viii, 23. — The psychology of a protozoan. *Am. J. Psychol.*,

Protozoa.

Worcester, 1898-9, x, 503-515. — A method of demonstrating the external discharge of the contractile vacuole. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1904, xxvii, 656-658. — **Jürgens** (Ueber pigmentierte Protozoen. Verhandl. d. deutsch. path. Gesellsch. 1898, Berl., 1899, 123-130. — **Kästner** (P.) Protozoen als Erreger von Krankheiten bei Tieren. Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb., 1907, xi, 455-514. — **Kellicott** (D. S.) The nature of Protozoa and lessons of these simplest animals. Proc. Am. Soc. Micr., Hartford, 1888, x, 5-32. — **Kruse** (W.) Der gegenwärtige Stand unserer Kenntnisse von den parasitären Protozoen. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1892, ii, 357; 453. — **Kulezycki** (W.) Pierwotniaki pasorzytne i chorobotwórcze. [Parasitic and pathogenic protozoa.] Przegl. wet., Lwów, 1904, xix, 235; 288; 327; 396; 439; 515; 1905, xx, 4; 50; 93; 133; 187; 221; 269; 319; 368; 394; 425. — **Kunstler** (J.) Recherches sur la morphologie des flagellés. Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., 1889, 3, s. ii, 399-515, 9 pl. — Sur la bouche des protozoaires. Arch. d'anat. micr., Par., 1903, vi, 61-72. — A propos de la constitution intime du protoplasma des protozoaires. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lx, 314. — **Kunstler** (J.) & **Gineste** (C.) Les sphérules chromophiles chez les protozoaires. Compt. rend. de l'Ass. d. anat., Par., 1906, viii, 3-5. — Contribution à la morphologie générale des protozoaires supérieurs. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1906, cxlii, 294-296. — **Lameere** (A.) Sur la place que les protozoaires doivent occuper dans la classification des organismes. Bull. Soc. belge de micr., Brux., 1895-6, xxii, 24-29. — **Lauterborn** (R.) Eine neue Chrysomonaden-Gattung (Palatinella cyrtophora, nov. gen., nov. spec.). Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1906, xxx, 423-428. — **Laveran** (A.) Contribution à l'étude de Drepanidium ranarum (Lankester). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1898, 10, s. v, 977-980. — **Laveran** (A.) & **Mesnil** (F.) Sur quelques protozoaires parasites d'une tortue d'Asie (Damonion reevesii). Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1902, cxxxv, 609-614. — **Le Dantec** (F.) Recherches sur la digestion intracellulaire chez les protozoaires. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1890, iv, 776; 1891, v, 163. — **Léger** (L.) Sur la présence de glugéides chez les distomes parasites des polychètes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1897, 10, s. iv, 957. — Sur un nouveau flagellé parasite des tabanides. *Ibid.*, 1904, lvii, 613-615. — **Lindner** (G.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis parasitischer Protozoen. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1892, xiii, 349; 361; 371. — Zur Kenntnis der in den pontinischen Sümpfen hausenden Protozoen. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1897, xvii, 865-878. — Die Protozoenkeime im Regenwasser. *Ibid.*, 1899, xix, 421; 456. — Ueber schmarotzende und parasitische Protozoen; neue und alte Beobachtungen. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1903, xxiv, 325-327. — **Loisel** (G.) Sur les causes de sénescence chez les protozoaires. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1903, lv, 55-57. — Sur la sénescence et sur la conjugaison des protozoaires. (Expériences et théories nouvelles.) Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1903, xxvi, 484-495. — **Lühe** (M.) Neuere Lehrbücher über Protozoen. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1902, i, 462-474. — **Marino** (F.) Coloration des protozoaires et observations sur la neutrophilie de leur noyau. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1904, xviii, 761-766, 1 pl. — Au sujet de la coloration des protozoaires: réponse à l'article ci-dessus de M. G. Glemsa. *Ibid.*, 1905, xix, 351. — **Mayer** (P.) Protozoa. Zool. Jahrb., 1901, Berl., 1902, 1-16. — **Miller** (C. O.) Ueber aseptische Protozoen- und Bakterienkulturen und die dazu verwendeten Methoden. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1894, xvi, 273-286. — **Minchin** (E. A.) Protozoa. In: Syst. Med. (Allbutt), 8^o Lond., 1907, ii, pt. 2, 9-122. — **Miyako** (T.) [Researches on protozoa.] Gun Igaku Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, 1902, 658-672. — **Miyatsugi** (M.) [Researches on protozoa.] Saisei Gakusha Iji Shinpo, Tokyo, 1902, 745-762. — **Moroff** (T.) Bemerkungen über den Kern der Aggregata Frenzel. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1906-7, xxxi, 72-78. — **Nagai** [The laws of the development of protozoa. Igaku Chuwo Zasshi, Tokyo, 1906-7, 1041; 1166. — **Neresheimer** (E. R.) Ueber die Höhe histologischer Differenzierung bei heterotrichen Ciliaten. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1903, ii, 305-324, 1 pl. — **Nierenstein** (E.) Beiträge zur Ernährungsphysiologie der Protisten. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1905, v, 435-510, 1 pl. — **Oelzelt** (A.) Beobachtungen über das Leben der Protozoen. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Leipzig, 1906, xli, 1. Abt., 349-381. — **Pappenheim** (A.) Färbereis zur Kenntniss des sogenannten chromotinkorns (Kernpunkts) von Protisten. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1902, xxxix, 1905. — **Patella** (V.) Protozoj flagellati e corpuscoli di Kurloff-Demel nei mononucleati del sangue della cavia. Riforma med., Palermo-Napoli, 1907, xxiii, 197; 229. — **Penard** (E.) Sur quelques protistes voisins des hélozoaires ou des flagellates. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1903, ii, 283-304. — **Perronello** (E.) Di un nuovo protozoa dell'uomo e di talune specie di animali. Gor. d. r. Soc. ed. Acad. vet. ital., Torino, 1899, xlviii, 313-315. Also: Gior. d. r. Acad. di med. di Torino, 1899, 4. s., xlviii, 36-38. Also, transl.: Cinquanten. de la Soc. de biol., Par., 1899, 481-

Protozoa (Pathogenic).

486. — **Peters** (A. W.) Chemical studies on the cell and its medium. III. The function of the inorganic salts of the protozoan cell and its medium. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1908, xxi, 105-125. — **Peters** (A. W.) & **Ites** (M. H.) Some relations of protozoa to certain ions in their medium. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1906, n. s., xxiii, 527. — **Pianese** (G.) Di un protozoa della cavia. Riforma med., Palermo, 1899, xv, pt. 1, 484. — Ueber ein Protozoon des Meerschweinchens. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipzig, 1901, xxxvi, 350-367, 2 pl. — **Popoff** (M.) Depression der Protozoenzelle und der Geschlechtszellen der Metazoen. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1907, Suppl. i, 43-82, 1 diag. — **Protozoa and statozoa**. [Edit.] Nature, Lond., 1906-7, lxxv, 31. — **Pro-wazek** (S.) Kleine Protozoenbeobachtungen. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1899, xxii, 339-345. — Cystenbildung bei den Protozoen. Ztschr. f. ang. Mikr., Weimar, 1900, v, 269-274, 1 pl. — Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Regeneration und Biologie der Protozoen. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1903, iii, 44-59. — Die Sexualität bei den Protisten. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1907, ix, 22-32. — **Prze-smyski** (A. M.) Ueber die Zellkörnchen bei den Protozoen. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1894, xiv, 620-626. — O paru rodzajach pierwotniaków, pasyżynujących we wrotkach. (Ueber parasitische Protozoen aus dem Inneren der Rotatorien.) Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1901, 358-408, 3 pl. — **Pütter** (A.) Die Atmung der Protozoen. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1905, v, 536-612. — **Sacchi** (Maria). Intorno ai protisti dei muschi ed al loro incistamento. Boll. scient., Pavia, 1888, x, 35-56. — I protozoi terricoli; nota preventiva. Boll. scient., Pavia, 1889, xi, 65-68. Also, transl.: J. de microg., Par., 1890, xiv, 107-109. — **Sauti**. Ueber Reinculturen von Protozoen. Arch. f. Anat. u. Entwicklungsgesch., Leipzig, 1904, 374-376. — **Schardinger** (F.) Protozoenkulturen; Nachtrag. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxii, 3-5. — **Schaudinn** (F.) Ueber den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf Protozoen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1899, lxxvii, 29-43. — **Schewiakoff** (W.) Ueber einige ekto- und entoparasitische Protozoen der Cyclopiden. Bull. Soc. imp. d. nat. de Moscou, 1893, 1-29, 1 pl. — **Schröder** (O.) Neue Protozoen der deutschen Südpolar-Expedition. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1906, xxx, 448-454. — **Shlater** (G. G.) Filogeneticheskoye (vidovoye) razvitiye tak naz. odnokletchnykh ili protisticheskikh organizmov (protozoa). [Phylogenetic development of the so-called monocellular or lowest organisms.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1900, pt. 2, 257; 314. — **Simpson** (J. Y.) Studies in protozoa. Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 1899-1903, iii, 90-108, 2 pl. — **Sjöbrink** (N.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis einiger Protozoen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1897, xxii, 675-684. — **Sosnovski** (I. K.) Ob otsheneni yadra k kletchnomu tielu u protozoa. [On the relation of the nucleus to the cell-body among ...] Varshav. univ. izvest., 1898, ix, no. 5, 1: 1899, i, no. 3, 17, 1 pl. — **Soury** (J.) La psychologie physiologique des protozoaires. Rev. phil., Par., 1891, xxxi, 1-14. — **Stargardt**. Ueber Protozoen im Auge. Ber. ü. Versamml. d. ophth. Gesellsch. 1906, Wiesb., 1907, 325-333. — **Starkewitsch** (P.) Zur Methodik der biologischen Untersuchungen über die Protisten. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1904, v, 17-39. — **Sticker** (A.) Die Gefahren der Protozoen der Schlachthöfe für den Menschen. Arch. f. animal. Nahrungs-mittelk., Wiesb., 1890-91, vi, 133. — **Thomson** (J. A.) The protozoa; a study in origins. Proc. Scot. Micr. Soc., Lond. & Edinb., 1890-95, i, 267-271. — **Treutlein** (A.) Ueber Protozoenblutkrankheiten bei Mensch und Tier in Indien und Deutsch-Ostafrika. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, lili, 855-857. — **Versluys** (J.) De bevruchting der infusorien vergeleken met die der andere protozoa. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1906, ii, 1722-1728, 1 pl. — **Watkins** (G. P.) Psychical life in protozoa. Am. J. Psychol., Worcester, 1899-1900, xi, 166-180. — **Wenyon** (C. M.) Observations on the protozoa in the intestine of mice. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1907, Suppl. i, 169-201, 3 pl. — **Wernicke** (H.) Protozoariosis patogenesis. An. d. Circ. med. argent., Buenos Aires, 1890, xlii, 391-402. Also, transl.: J. de microg., Par., 1891, xv, 14: 48. — **Wilson** (E. B.) The protozoa from the standpoint of the general naturalist. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1907, n. s., xxv, 694-696. — **Woodruff**. An experimental study on the life-history of hypotrichous infusoria. J. Exper. Zool., Balt., 1905, ii, 585-632, 3 pl. — **Zuelzer** (Margarete). Ueber die Einwirkung der Radiumstrahlen auf Protozoen. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1905, v, 358-369.

Protozoa (Pathogenic).

See, also, *Amoeba*, etc.; *Balantidium coli*; *Coccidia*; *Fever (Malarial, Parasites of)*; *Gregarinidae*; *Hæmatozoa*; *Infusoria*; *Intestines (Parasites of)*; *Microsporidia*; *Monas*; *Mycetozoa*; *Myxosporidia*; *Paramæcium*; *Piroplasma*; *Rhizopoda*; *Sarcosporidia*, etc.;

Protozoa (Pathogenic).

Small-pox (*Causes of*); Sporozoa; Trichomonas; Trypanosoma.

BORINI (A.) I protozoi, parassiti dell' intestino umano in rapporto alla diagnostica clinica. Con prefazione pel E. Perroncito. 16°. Torino, [1904].

CLARKE (J. J.) Protozoa and disease. Pt. 1. 8°. London, 1903.

———. The same. 8°. New York, 1903.

———. The same. Comprising sections on the causation of small-pox, syphilis, and cancer. Pt. 2. 8°. New York, 1908.

DOFLEIN (F.) Die Protozoen als Parasiten und Krankheitserreger nach biologischen Gesichtspunkten dargestellt. 8°. Jena, 1901.

KAESTNER (P.) Die tierpathogenen Protozoen. 8°. Berlin, 1906.

PFEIFFER (L.) Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. 8°. Jena, 1890.

STUDIEN und Mikrophotogramme zur Kenntnis der pathogenen Protozoen. Hrsg. von T. von Wasielewski. 1. Hft. 8°. Leipzig, 1904.

BALDREY (F. S. H.) & MITCHELL (W. A.) A preliminary note on neutral red reaction in the infected red cells of protozoal diseases. J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, 1907, ii, 169-171. 1 pl.—BOSE (F. J.) Les maladies bryocytiques (maladies à protozoaires). Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. 1. Abt., Jena, 1904, xxxvi, 487-493.—CALKINS (G. N.) Pathogenic Protozoa. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1906-7, lxix, 409-416.—CANTLIE (J.) Importance of the Protozoa. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1907, ii, 1043.—CLARKE (J. J.) The Protozoa considered in relation to disease, especially cancer, sarcoma, and other morbid growths. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1893, n. s., lvi, 155; 181; 209; 233; 293; 321; 350; 370.—The Protozoa considered in relation to disease. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1901, i, 676.—DUTTON (J. E.), TODD (J. L.) & TOBEY (E. N.) Concerning certain parasitic Protozoa observed in Africa. Liverpool School Trop. Med., 1906, Mem., xxi, 87-96, 2 pl. ———. Concerning certain parasitic Protozoa observed in Africa, being the eighth interim report of the expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to the Congo, 1903-5. Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverpool, 1907, i, 287-370, 13 pl. [10 col.].—EWING (J.) The morphological diagnosis of pathogenic Protozoa. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxv, 1009-1013. Also: Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1907, n. s., xxv, 698.—GALLOWAY (J.) The influence of Protozoa in certain diseased conditions. Abstr. Tr. Hunter. Soc. Lond., 1892-3, 96-99. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, ii, 1433.—GRAHAM-SMITH (G. S.) A cystic disease of the heart, gizzard, and muscles of young grass parakeets (*Psittacus undulatus*) due to a protozoan parasite. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1907, vii, 552-557, 2 pl.—GRIMM (F.) Ueber einen Leberabscess und einen Lungenabscess mit Protozoen. Verhandl. d. deutsch. Gesellsch. f. Chir., Berl., 1894, xxiii, pt. 2, 313-217. [Discussion.] pt. 1, 151. 1 pl.—HAUSER (G.) Ueber die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger und ihre Bedeutung für die Entstehung der Geschwülste. Biol. Centralbl., Leipzig, 1895, xv, 676; 700.—HEWLETT (R. T.) Abstract of a paper opening the discussion on the pathogenic Protozoa (malaria and piropalmsiosis). J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1907, x, 324.—JACOBY (M.) Neue Protozoenbefunde beim Menschen. Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb., 1898, xvi, 356, 1 pl.—JANOWSKI (W.) O znaczeniu pierwotniaków (Protozoa) w patologii przewodu pokarmowego u ludzi. [On the significance of Protozoa in the pathology of the human alimentary canal.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1897, xxv, 1074-1079.—KARTULIS. Ueber pathogene Protozoen bei dem Menschen. I. Gregarinosse der Leber und der Bauchmuskeln. II. Amöben bei Knochenkreise (Osteomyelitis) des Unterkiefers. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectiouskrankh., Leipzig, 1893, xiii, 1-14, 2 pl.—KOLLE. Ueber-sicht über die neueren Protozoenfor-schungen welche den Arzt interessieren. Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1907, xxxvii, 418-421.—LAVERAU (A.) Inoculations préventives contre les maladies à protozoaires. Cong. internat. de méd., Lisbonne, 1906, xv, sect. 3, 80-94.—LEBREDO (M. G.) Húspedes de infección protozoaria. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1903, viii, 469; 488, 1 pl. Also, Reprint.—LIEBETANZ (E.) Die parasitischen Protozoen des Wiederkäuernmagens. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1905, 313.—LINDNER (G.) Biologische Studien über parasitische Protozoen. Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierh., Berl., 1907, xxxiii, 433-444, 1 pl.—LOEWENTHAL (W.) Neuere Veröffentlichungen über parasitierende und krankheitsregende Protozoen. Berl. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1905, 464; 512. Also: Wien. klin.-therap. Wehnschr., 1905, 464; 512; 534. ———. Ueber protozoenartige Gebilde in den Organen von Kindern. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u.

Protozoa (Pathogenic).

path. Anat., Jena, 1907, xviii, 513-518.—MCWEENEY (E. J.) On the rôle of the Protozoa in the causation of disease. Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl., 1902, xx, 299-326. Also: Dublin J. M. Sc., 1902, exiii, 81; 161. Also: J. State M., Lond., 1902, x, 45-49. ———. The relation of the parasitic Protozoa to each other and to human disease. Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. Lond., 1904-5, n. s., xxiv, 84-112. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1905, i, 783-787.—MEMMO (G.), MARTOGLIO (F.) & ADANI (C.) Infezioni protozoarie negli animali domestici in Eritrea (piroplasma e tripanosomiasi). Ann. d' ig. sper., Roma, 1905, n. s., xv, 1-44, 2 pl.—MÉNDEZ (R. R.) Enfermedades protozoarias desde el punto de vista higiénico. Actas y mem. d. ix. Cong. internac. de hig. y demog. 1898, Madrid, 1900, ii, 33-56.—MOOD (G. McF.) The pathogenic Protozoa. J. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, 1905-6, i, 225-232.—NOCHT. Neues über Protozoen als Krankheitserreger. München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 883-885.—OKADA (K.) Zusammenfassende Uebersicht über unsere bisherige Kenntnisse von den pathogenen Protozoen. [Japanese text.] Ztschr. d. med. Gesellsch. zu Tokyo, 1896, x, 23. Hft., 6; 24. Hft., 34; 1897, xi, 4. Hft., 17.—OVERHOLSER (M. P.) Protozoal life in the blood of man and animals, and some of its evolutionary phases in the bodies of suctorial insects. Tr. M. Ass. Missouri, St. Louis, 1901, 209-225.—PFEIFFER (L.) Unsere heutige Kenntniss von den pathogenen Protozoen. Centralbl. f. Bacteriol. u. Parasitenk., Jena, 1890, viii, 761; 794. Also, transl.: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1891, xliii, 183; 193; 209.—RÜSSE. Immunisierung gegen Protozoen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1905, lii, 1174.—RUFFER (M. A.) Recent researches on Protozoa and disease. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1893, ii, 825-829.—STILES (C. W.) Report of the committee on the relation of Protozoa to disease, in particular *Amoeba coli*. Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., Columbus, O., 1905, xxx, 292-303. ———. Protozoal human parasites. Wash. M. Ann., 1906-7, v, 53-55. ———. Some general principles in connection with Protozoa as factors in disease. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlviii, 1309-1313. Also: Science, N. Y., Lancaster, Pa., 1907, n. s., xxv, 696. ———. The zooparasitic diseases of man (exclusive of protozoan infections). In: Mod. med. (Osler), 8°, Phila. & N. Y., 1907, i, 525-637, 1 pl.—SUNBERG (C.) Protozoerna såsom sjukdoms orsaker. [Protozoa as causes of disease.] Upsala Läkaref. Forh., 1892-3, xxviii, 169-192.—THESING (C.) Protozoen als Krankheitserreger und Tierimpfungen. Naturw. Wehnschr., Jena, 1905, x, 545-555.—TRENTLEIN. Ueber Protozoen-Blutkrankheiten bei Mensch und Tier in Indien und Deutsch-Ostafrika. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1906, 13.—WELLMAN (F. C.) Protozoal and entozoal infection of natives of Benguela, Angola, West Africa. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1904, vii, 123.

Protozoa, by Marcus Hartog; Porifera (sponges), by Igera B. J. Sollas; Coelenterata and Ctenophora, by S. J. Hickson; Echinodermata, by E. W. MacBride. xvii, 671 pp. 8°. London, Macmillan & Co., 1906.

Forms v. 1 of: Cambridge Natural History.

Protylin.

BECKMANN. Protylin. Therap. Neuheiten, Leipzig, 1906, i, 135.—VON BILGORAJSKI (M.) Klinische Erfahrungen mit Protylin und dessen Eisen- und Bronz-kombinationen. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1904, xviii, 188; 206.—BURGER (M.) Ueber Protylin und seinen Wert als Nähr- und Heilmittel, insbesondere bei rachitischen Zuständen im Kindesalter. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1904, xviii, 302-306.—DORN (F.) Beitrag zur Phosphorbehandlung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wirkung des Protylin-Roche bei Rachitis und Skrofulose. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1904, 265-270.—FRIESER (J. W.) Der therapeutische Wert des Protylin-Roche. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipzig, 1906, xxxi, 404-406.—GNEZDA De la protyline. N. médic., Brux., 1903, iii, no. 15, 3; no. 16, 6. Also, transl.: Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1903, 193-196.—GOLDMANN (J.-A.) La valeur diététique et thérapeutique de la protyline Roche. N. médic., Brux., 1904, iv, no. 7, 3-6.—GOUIN (A.) & ANDOUARD (P.) Influence de la protyline sur l'hydratation des tissus du corps. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906, lx, 119-121.—HABERFELD (E. J.) Diätetika i terapija vizsgálatok protylin-nel. [Dietetic and therapeutic researches with protylin.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1904, xlviii, 526; 541.—KORNFELD (F.) Protylin und seine therapeutische Verwertung. Wien. med. Presse, 1904, xlv, 2298-2304.—KRAUS (E.) Ueber Protylin Roche und dessen Anwendung bei Kindern. Centralbl. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1907, xii, 7-10.—SANGREGORIO (A.) Dell' azione terapeutica del protylin. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1906, ix, 469-473.—SCHAERGES (C.) Sull' arsylin e protylin Roche. Clin. mod., Pisa, 1905, xi, 130.—SCHWEITZER (A.) Protylin és arsylin Roche-ról. Gyógyászati, Budapest, 1905, xlv, 498-500.—SIVORI (L.) Il protylin Roche nei convalescenti di malattie acute depauperanti. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1906, xii, 145-156.—TIMPANO (P.) La cura fosforata col protylin. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1906, xii, 565-568.

Proust (A[chille-Adrien]) [1834-1903]. Nouvelle maladie professionnelle chez les polisseuses de cançes. pp. 193-206. 12°. *Paris*, 1878.

Repr. from: Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1878, 2. s., i.

— . Ministère du commerce. Comité consultatif d'hygiène publique de France. Instruction concernant les précautions à prendre en temps de choléra. Rédigée par une commission composée de MM. Brouardel, Fauvel, Gallard, Legonest, C. Nicolas, Pasteur, Peter Vallin et . . . , rapporteur. 11 pp. sm. 4°. [*Paris, Imp. nationale*, 1884.]

— . Douze conférences d'hygiène rédigées conformément au plan d'études du 12 août 1890. 186 pp. 12°. *Paris, G. Masson*, 1891.

— . Conseil d'hygiène publique et de salubrité du département de la Seine. Rapport sur un cas de lèpre. 8°. pp. 4°. *Paris, imp. Chaux*, 1892.

— . La défense de l'Europe contre le choléra. ix, 459 pp., 2 l., 1 pl., 5 maps. 8°. *Paris, G. Masson*, 1892.

— . L'orientation nouvelle de la politique sanitaire. Conférences sanitaires internationales (Venise, Dresde, Paris). Règlement de police sanitaire maritime de 1896. xii, 456 pp., 3 pl. 8°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1896.

— . La défense de l'Europe contre la peste, et la conférence de Venise de 1897. 452 pp., 2 maps. 8°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1897.

— . Traité d'hygiène. 3. éd., revue et considérablement augmentée, avec la collaboration de A. Netter et H. Bourget. 12, 1245 pp. 8°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1904.

See, also, France. Département de l'intérieur. Direction de l'assistance et de l'hygiène publiques. Bureau de l'hygiène publique. Recueil des travaux. [etc.]. 8°. *Méun*, 1894.—**Vallé** (Ant.). Traité élémentaire sur le sucre de raisin. [etc.]. 8°. *Paris*, 1808.

For Biography, see Am. Med., Phila., 1903, vi, 891. *Also: Bull. Acad. de méd., Par.*, 1903, 3. s., i, 345-348. *Also: Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1903, 3. s., xx, 1353 (Moutard-Martin). *Also: Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1903, 3. s., xx, 1504-1510 (P. Le Gendre). *Also: Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1903, 12. s., iii, 415. *Also: J. de méd. de Par.*, 1904, 2. s., xvi, 58-60 (Dagron). *Also: J. de la santé, Par.*, 1903, xx, 161 (Monpart). *Also: Lancet, Lond.*, 1903, ii, 1689. *Also: Méd. mod., Par.*, 1895, vi, suppl., 89. *Also: Presse méd., Par.*, 1903, ii, annexes, 681-683 (E. de Lavarenne). *Also: Progrès méd., Par.*, 1903, 3. s., xviii, 468 (J. Noir). *Also: Rev d'hyg., Par.*, 1903, xxv, 1069.

For Portrait, see Corlieu (A.) Centenaire Fac. de méd. de Par. 4°. *Paris*, 1896.

— & **Ballet** (Gilbert). L'épidémie cholérique de 1884-6 en France. 33 pp. 8°. *Wien*, 1887. Forms pt. 1, 18. Hft., of: VI. Internat. Cong. f. Hyg. u. Demog. zu Wien.

— . L'hygiène du neurasthénique. x, 282 pp. 16°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1897.

— . The same. Higiena i liecheniye nevrastenikov. Perevod s frantsuzskavo pod redaktsiyel E. I. Kotlyara. [Transl. from the French edited by Kotlyar.] v, 7-141 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, [M. I. Minkoff]*, 1898.

Issued by: Sovrem. med. i hig.

— . The same. The treatment of neurasthenia. Transl. by Peter Campbell Smith. xiv, 213 pp. 16°. *London, H. Kimpton*, 1902.

— & **Mathieu** (A.) L'hygiène de l'obèse. 23 (81.), 344 pp. 16°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1897.

— . The same. Higiena i liecheniye technikh. Perevod s frantsuzsk. pod redaktsiyel E. I. Kotlyara. [Transl. from the French under the editorship of Kotlyar.] 175 pp. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, [M. I. Minkoff]*, 1899.

Issued by: Sovrem. med. i hig.

— . L'hygiène des diabétiques. iv, 283 pp. 16°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1899.

— . L'hygiène du gouteux. 23 (4 l.), 338 pp. 12°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1896.

Proust (Alphonse-René-Louis) [1873-]. *Délires systématisés secondaires. Étude psychologique, pathogénique et clinique. 65 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1900, No. 78.

Proust (Gabriel) [1875-]. Influence qu'exercent la grossesse, l'accouchement et l'état puerpéral sur la tuberculose pulmonaire. 62 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1903, No. 327.

Proust (Joseph-Louis) [1754-1826].

David (H.) [Biography.] Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1901, v, 451-456, port.

Proust (Justin-René). *Sur quelques variétés de ptoses palpébrales sans paralysie musculaire. 56 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1904, No. 583.

Proust (René) [1872-]. *Contribution à l'étude des récidives de la fièvre typhoïde. 51 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1901, No. 376.

Proust (René-Auguste) [1869-]. *Étude sur la folie à deux. 59 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1895, No. 159.

Proust (Robert) [1873-]. *De la prostatectomie périnéale totale. 105 pp., 1 l., 2 pl. 8°. *Paris*, 1900, No. 213.

— . The same. 105 pp., 1 l., 2 pl. 8°. *Paris, G. Steinheil*, 1900.

— . Manuel de la prostatectomie périnéale pour hypertrophie. 190 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Paris, C. Naud*, 1903.

— . Chirurgie de l'appareil génital de la femme. xix, 244 pp. 8°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1904.

— . Traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique par la prostatectomie. 38 pp. 8°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1906.

Forms no. 44 of: Œuvre méd.-chir., Par.,

— . La prostatectomie dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. Prostatectomie périnéale et prostatectomie transvésicale. 491 pp., 1 l. roy. 8°. *Paris, Masson & Cie.*, 1904.

Prout (Thomas P.) A case of acute delirium, with some considerations on its pathologic aspect. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1894.

Repr. from: Med. News, Phila., 1894, lxxv.

— . Some minor studies in nerve-cell degeneration, as presented by a case of localized cerebral atrophy. 6 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *New York*, 1895. *Repr. from: Am. J. Insan., Utica, N. Y.*, 1894-5, li.

See, also, Clarke (L. Pierce) & **Prout** (Thomas P.) Status epilepticus [etc.]. 8°. *Utica*, 1904.

Prout (William) [1785-1850].

Hartog (P. J.) [Biography.] Dict. Nat. Biog., Lond., 1896, xlvii, 426.

Proutière (Joseph) [1868-]. *Contribution à l'étude de l'hystérocopie. 51 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1898, No. 69.

Prouvost (Édouard) [1866-]. *Étude sur les bassins viciés par boiterie. 302 pp. 4°. *Paris*, 1891, No. 445.

— . The same. 302 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Maloine*, 1891.

Prouvost (Maurice-Émile-Léon-Théodore) [1874-]. *Le délire prophétique; étude historique et clinique. 147 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux*, 1896, No. 23.

Provan (Robert) [—1907].

[Obituary.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1907, xlvii, 890.

de Provanchières (Simeon).

See Albosius (Joannes). Portentosum lithopædion [etc.]. 16°. *Basilea*, [1588].—**Fernelius Ambranus** (Joannes). La chirurgie. 16°. *Tolose*, 1667.

For Biography, see Annuaire de la Haute-Marne, Chaumont, 1811, 136.

Provansal (Joh. Adolph).

See Nigrisoli (F. M.) Gedanken von der Vieh-Seuche [etc.]. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1749.

Provansal (René). *La mort subite et rapide des nouveau-nés. 58 pp. 8°. Paris, Bouvalot-Jouve, 1907, No. 169.

Provençal (Jean-Michel). *Questions de chirurgie proposées par M. Dupuytren, inspecteur général de l'Université impériale, [et al.] . . . Pour la chaire de médecine opératoire, présentées à la dispute, le 6 janvier 1814. 61 pp. 4°. Montpellier, J. Martel aîné, 1814.

Provenza (Guido). Attraverso l'igiene e la legge sanitaria arcaica. Ricerche scientifiche storiche. 70 pp. 8°. Palermo, S. Scibilia, 1903.

Proverbs (Medical).

GAILLARD. Cinquante-trois proverbes, avec commentaire médical. 8°. Poitiers, 1864.

DE HAEN (A.). *Diss. med. sistens examen tritissimi proverbii, medicina turpis disciplina. 12°. Neapoli, 1778.

SANDIFORT (J. B.). *Diss. med. inquirens in vulgatissimum proverbium, medicæ vivere misere vivere. 4°. Lugd. Bat., 1770.

BRÉMOND (F.). La médecine en proverbes: morte la bête, mort le venin. J. de la santé, Par., 1895, xii, 307-309.

KAYE (J. R.). Proverbs on personal and public health. Pub. Health, Lond., 1905-6, xviii, 562-571.—**da OFFICIO** (F.). Proverbi abissini in lingua tigray. Anthropol., Salzbr., 1906, i, 296-301.—**PASQUARELLI** (M.). Inchiesta psicologica attraverso i proverbi; pagina di psicologia di un paese di Basilicata al Prof. Angelo Zuccarelli. Anomalo, Napoli, 1892, iv, 22: 80; 120; 149; 184; 228.—**RENEUIL** de proverbes médicaux. Chron. méd., Par., 1896-9, iii-vi, *passim*.—**TISON**. A propos de l'adage: Naturam morborum ostendunt eurationes. J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1889-90, i, 357-369.

Providence. Report of a committee of the city council appointed to examine the sources of water supply for the city of Providence, October, 1868. City Doc. No. 13. 100 pp., 1 plan. 8°. Providence, Hammond, Angell & Co., 1868. [Also, in: P., v. 2134.]

Bill. An ordinance in relation to water commissioners and water works. (Passed by the board of aldermen July 26, 1869.) City Doc. No. 14. 4 pp. 8°. [Providence, 1869.]

Laws relating to the supplying of the city of Providence with pure water. City Doc. No. 14 c. 8 pp. 8°. [Providence, 1870.]

An ordinance in amendment of an ordinance entitled "An ordinance in relation to water commissioners and water works". [Approved Jan. 2, 1871.] City Doc. No. 26. 1 sheet. 8°. [Providence, 1871.]

Communication from George H. Corliss, in review of the reports of the water commissioners and the chief engineer of the water works, upon the pumping engine at Hope station. City Doc. No. 37. 9 pp. 8°. Providence, Hammond, Angell & Co., 1873.

Communication from J. Herbert Shedd, in review of the communication from Geo. H. Corliss upon the pumping engine at Hope station. (Presented to the board of aldermen Dec. 4, 1873.) City Doc. No. 38. 9 pp. 8°. Providence, Hammond, Angell & Co., 1873.

An ordinance to establish a board of water commissioners. (Approved Feb. 27, 1874.) City Doc. No. 58. 4 pp. 8°. [Providence, 1874.]

Report on the water works and sewers in the city of Providence. Presented to the board of aldermen Nov. 2, 1874. City Doc. No. 118. 41 pp. 8°. Providence, Hammond, Angell & Co., 1874.

Providence water works. Loss of head, affecting fire streams. City Doc. No. 14. 11 pp. 8°. [Providence, 1877.]

Providence—continued.

Report of the joint special committee to examine and report relative to the pollution of the water supply and the best method of water filtration. City Doc. No. 15, 1893. 19 pp. 8°. Providence, J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1893.

Report of the joint special committee relative to filtration, with an accompanying resolution providing for building a system of natural gravity filters, and appropriating \$210,000 therefor. 18 pp. 8°. Providence, Snow & Farnham, 1894.

Report of the joint committee on the city engineer's department, recommending a system of filtration and appropriating \$281,000 therefor. 8 pp. 8°. Providence, Remington Print. Co., 1896.

Copy of a report of the joint special committee of the city council of the city of Providence, R. I., upon the need and advisability of constructing a system of filters for purifying the city water supply. 93 pp. 8°. Providence, Snow & Farnham, 1900.

Providence.

See, also, **Children** (Hospitals, etc., for), **Dispensaries** (Description, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Description, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Gynecologic, etc.), **Hospitals** (Management, etc., of), **Hospitals** (Ophthalmic, etc.), **Influenza** (History, etc., of), **Insane** (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), **Sewage** (Disposal of), **Small-pox** (History, etc., of), **Statistics** (Vital), by localities.

PROVIDENCE, Rhode Island. Annual reports of the city engineer to the city council. 1.-29., 1877-1905. 8°. Providence, 1878-1906.

Rogers (F. S.). The pauper labor of Providence. Providence M. J., 1902, iii, 51-97.

Providence. Board of Public Works. Report upon the pumping engine at Pettaconset station, erected by George H. Corliss. Presented June 5, 1882. 10 pp. 8°. Providence, Providence Press Co., 1882.

Quarterly reports to the city council. 1.-57., January, 1883, to March, 1897. 8°. Providence, 1883-97.

Report of the . . . relative to a reduction in water rates. (Presented Oct. 18, 1888.) City Doc. No. 24. 11 pp. 8°. Providence, Snow & Farnham, 1888.

Providence. Board of Water Commissioners. Reports of the water commissioners and George H. Corliss, relative to pumping engines for the water works. (Presented to the board of aldermen Nov. 20, 1873.) City Doc. No. 35. 28 pp. 8°. Providence, Hammond, Angell & Co., 1873.

Special report in relation to foundations, buildings, and plans for pumping engines at Pettaconset station. (Presented to the board of aldermen Dec. 11, 1873.) City Doc. No. 39. 4 pp. 8°. Providence, Hammond, Angell & Co., 1873.

Quarterly reports to the city council. 1., October to December, 1869; 3.-17., April, 1870, to Dec. 31, 1873. 8°. Providence, 1870-74.

The same. 1.-11., March, 1874, to Oct. 31, 1876. 8°. Providence, 1874-6.

No. 11 is the final report of this series. For continuation, see Annual reports of the commissioners appointed in November, 1876.

Report upon the pumping engine at Hope station, erected by the Providence Steam Engine Co. Presented Jan. 3, 1876. City Doc. No. 5. 13 pp. 8°. Providence, Providence Press Co., 1876.

Providence—continued.

Reports in reply to inquiries by the common council and board of aldermen. Presented Jan. 31 and Feb. 3, 1876. 10 pp. 8°. *Providence*, Providence Press, 1876.

Communication from the water commissioners, with a communication from J. Herbert Shedd, chief engineer of the water works, tendering his resignation. [Presented Jan. 15, 1877.] City Doc. No. 7. 12 pp. 8°. *Providence*, Providence Press Co., 1877.

Report of the water commissioners on the reorganization of their department, and list of officers and employees, and their rates of compensation. City Doc. No. 10. Feb. 19, 1877. 4 pp. 8°. [*Providence*, 1877.]

Report of the water commissioners upon a proposed resolution to restore full Sockanosset pressure. [Presented Oct. 18, 1877.] City Doc. No. 28. 6 pp. 8°. *Providence*, Angell, Burlingame & Co., 1877.

Annual reports to the city council. 1.-5., November, 1876, to Nov. 5, 1880. 8°. *Providence*, 1877-81.

The first report of this commission is for 2 months. The 5. report is the final one.

Communication of the commissioner of public works relating to the pollution of the Pawtuxet River. (Presented Jan. 21, 1892). City Doc. No. 9. 29 pp. 8°. *Providence*, Snow & Farnham, 1892.

Providence. *City Engineer.* Providence water works. Report of the chief engineer. January, 1871. 30 pp. 8°. *Providence*, Hammond, Angell & Co., 1871. [P., v. 2134.]

Annual reports to the city council. 1.-29., 1877-1905. 8°. *Providence*, 1878-1906.

Contains reports on bridges, highways, parks, sewers, streets, and water supply.

Appendix to the annual report of the city engineer of the city of Providence, for the year 1888. Table showing the loss of head due to the friction of water in new cast-iron pipes. lxxiv pp. 8°. [*Providence*, 1889.]

Bound with: Annual reports 1888-90.

Providence. *City Registrar.* Annual reports upon the births, marriages, and deaths in the city of Providence. By Charles V. Chapin, city registrar, to the common council. 35.-52., 1889-1906. 8°. *Providence*, 1890-1907.

Providence. *Superintendent of Health.* Annual reports to the city council. 7.-24., 1889-1906. 8°. *Providence*, 1890-1907.

Providence Athenæum. Annual reports of the board of directors to the corporation. 57., 1891-2; 62., 1896-7; 70., 1904-5; 71., 1905-6. 8°. *Providence*, 1892-1906.

Providence Dispensary. Annual reports of the managers to the members and contributors, for the years 1866-7; 1888-9; 1889-90; 1892-3; 1893-4; 1895-6 to 1901-2. 8°. *Providence*, 1868-1902.

Established in 1829.

Providence Hospital, Washington, District of Columbia. Annual reports of the board of visitors and the committee of the medical board. 28.-38., 1889-90 to 1899-1900; 41., 1904-5; 43., 1906-7. 8°. *Washington, D. C.*, 1890-1907.

Providence Hospital, Worcester. See **Saint Vincent's** Hospital, Worcester.

Providence Lying-in-Hospital. Charter, constitution, and by-laws. Providence, November, 1884. 12 pp. 8°. *Providence*, J. A. & R. A. Reed, 1884.

Providence Lying-in-Hospital—continued.

The same. Providence, May, 1888. 14 pp. 8°. *Providence*, Providence Press Co., 1888.

Annual reports of the trustees and officers to the corporation. 1.-3., 1885-6 to 1887-8; 7., 1890-91; 9., 1892-3; 11.-19., 1894-5 to 1902-3; 21., 1904-5. 12° & 8°. *Providence*, 1887-1905.

Incorporated Feb. 29, 1884. Opened May 14, 1885. First and second reports in one.

Providence Medical Association. Constitution and by-laws, with a list of members. 16 pp. 8°. *Providence*, 1882.

Providence (The) Medical Journal. Published quarterly by the Providence Medical Association. George D. Hersey, editor. v. 1-8, 1900-1907. 8°. *Providence R. I.*

Current. After v. 2 became bi-monthly.

Providence Public Library. Second supplement to the finding list [from Oct 1, 1882, to Jan. 1, 1887]. 122 pp. 8°. *Providence*, Providence Press Co., 1887.

Annual reports of the treasurer and librarian to the board of trustees. 12.-17., 1889-94; 19.-27., 1896-1904. 8°. *Providence*, 1890-1905.

Monthly bulletin. v. 1., No. 1. January, 1895.

Author index to additions 1890-99, forming a supplement to the finding list of 1891, with an appendix. 130 pp. roy. 8°. *Providence*, Snow & Farnham, 1900.

Providence Retreat, Buffalo, New York. Annual report of the Sister Superior and medical staff to the public. 34., 1895; 35., 1900. 24 pp.; 22 pp. 8°. *Buffalo*, 1896-1901.

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Organized in 1861, for the care and treatment of the insane. Report for 1895 is the first printed report.

Provident dispensaries.

See **Dispensaries** (*Provident*).

Provident Hospital, Free Dispensary and Nurses' Training School, Baltimore. Annual reports of the board of directors to the friends and the public. 1.-3., 1894-5 to 1897; 4., 1899. 12° & 8°. *Baltimore*, 1896-1900.

Established June 13, 1894. The 1. report for 20 months ending Dec. 31, 1895.

Provident Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Chicago. Annual reports of the board of trustees and officers to the association. 1., 1891-2; 3., 1893-4; 5.-9., 1895-6 to 1899-1900. 8°. *Chicago*, 1892-1900.

Founded Jan. 3, 1891.

Rules and regulations for the government of . . . Adopted by the board of trustees Oct. 8, 1896. 16 pp. 8°. [*Chicago*], 1896.

Rules and regulations; and application blank. 2 l. fol. [*Chicago, n. d.*]

Provident Medical Institution and Free Dispensary, London. See **Free Dispensary**, 20, Pimlico Road, London.

Provident Surgical Appliance Society for the Relief of the Crippled Poor, London. Annual reports of the board of management to the public. 21., 1893; 22., 1894. 2 l.; 2 l. 12°. *London*, 1894-5.

Established in 1872. For supplying cripples in all parts of the United Kingdom with artificial limbs or surgical appliances.

Province de Brabant. Société d'assurance mutuelle contre la mortalité des bêtes bovines. Statuts. 18 pp. 24°. [*n. p., n. d.*]

Province (La) médicale. v. 4-16, 1890-1902. 4°. *Lyon*.

Ended.

Province (La) médicale. A. Poinat, éditeur. [Weekly.] N. s., v. 21, 1908. 4°. Paris. Current.

Provincetown, Massachusetts.

See **Water** (Supply of), by localities.

Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Verhandelingen. v. 6-7. 8°. Utrecht, S. de Wall & Zoon, 1789-94.

Provincial (The) Homœopathic Gazette. Medical, social, and scientific. (An amalgamation of the "Northampton Homœopathic Record" and the "Norwich Homœopathic Journal.") [Monthly.] Nos. 1-4, 6-9, v. 1, October, 1853, to July, 1854. 8°. Norwich, England.

Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Fairville village, St. John. Annual reports of the medical superintendent to the commissioners. 32-46, 1878-9 to 1892-3; 50., 1896-7; 53., 1899-1900; 54., 1900-1901. 8°. Fredericton & St. John, 1880-1902.

Provincial Medical Board. See **Nova Scotia**. Provincial Medical Board.

Provincial (The) Medical Journal. v. 9-14, 1890-95. 4°. Leicester. Ended.

Provincial Medical and Surgical Association. Bericht der für die Untersuchung des gegenwärtigen Zustandes der Vaccination bestimmten Section der in der Provinz bestehenden medicinischen und chirurgischen Gesellschaft abgestattet zu Liverpool, am 25. Juli 1839, und zur öffentlichen Mittheilungen bestimmt. Aus dem Englischen von F. G. Gmelin. vi, 90 pp. 8°. Stuttgart & Tübingen, J. G. Cotta, 1840.

Provincial Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria, British Columbia. Annual reports of the directors and officers to the subscribers and the public. 1-4., 1890-91 to 1893-4; 9.-13., 1898-9 to 1902-3. 8°. Victoria, B. C., 1893-1903.

Incorporated May 31, 1890, and reports commence from that date. Patients were transferred from the old Royal Hospital May 20, 1890, and the new institution was formally declared open the next day. First and second reports are in one, and include an abstract of receipts and expenditures from Feb. 21, 1887, to May 31, 1890.

Provings of ferrum metallicum and mercurius iodatus ruber. 50 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, C. Sherman & Son, 1856.

Provins.

See **Waters** (Mineral), by localities.

Provins (M.) [1874-]. *Le zona chez l'enfant. 55 pp. 8°. Paris, 1900, No. 379.

Provinzial-Irren-Anstalt zu Leubus in Schlesien. Aus dem Jahresbericht 1890-91. Der Direktor: Sanitätsrath Dr. Alter. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. Wohlau, "Schlesische Dorfzeitung," 1891.

Provinzial-Irren-Heil- und Pflegeanstalt bei Halle. Zur Statistik und Verwaltung der . . . seit dem Eröffnungstage am 1. November 1844, bis ult. December 1850. Damerow. pp. 631-638. 8°. [n. p., 1851.] Cutting.

Provisional (A) hand-book of hæmatherapy, or auxiliary blood supply in medicine and surgery. Compiled and reprinted from numerous medical journals and correspondents, including the entire records up to date of Sound View Hospital, Stamford, Conn. 240 pp. 8°. New York, Borntine Co., [1898].

— The same. 256 pp. 8°. New York, [1898, *rel subseq.*]

— The same. 256 pp. 8°. New York, [1899, *rel subseq.*]

Provisorische Vorschrift über die Aufnahme von Aspiranten in die k. k. tierärztliche Hochschule in Wien, dann in die k. k. tierärztliche Hochschule in Budapest behufs Heranbildung zu militärtierärztlichen Berufsbeamten. 32 pp. 12°. Wien, 1903.

Provo.

See **Insane** (Asylums for, Description, etc., of), by localities.

Provotelle (Paul). *De l'idiotie amaurotique familiale (maladie de Warren Tay-Sachs); étude monographique. 114 pp. 8°. Paris, 1906, No. 347.

Provvedimenti attuati contro la pellagra nella provincia di Vicenza durante l'anno 1897. Relazione della commissione provinciale. 34 pp. 8°. Vicenza, frat. Giuliani, 1898.

von Prowazek (S.) Taschenbuch der mikroskopischen Technik der Protistenuntersuchung. 66 pp. 16°. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1907.

Prozess (Der) Cynski. Thatbestand desselben und Gutachten über Willensbeschränkung durch hypnotisch-suggestiven Einfluss abgegeben vor dem oberbayerischen Schwurgericht zu München von Prof. Grashey, Prof. Hirt, Dr. Freiherr von Schrenck-Notzing, Prof. Preyer. 1 p. l., 102 pp. 8°. Stuttgart, F. Enke, 1895.

Prozorovski (Ivan Dmitriyevich) [1859-]. *Vliyaniye kofe i nĕkotorikh yevov surrogatov na bolleznnetvornkiye nizshiye organizmi. [The effect of coffee and of some of its substitutes upon the disease-producing lowest organisms.] 33 pp., 1 l. 8°. S.-Peterburg, Mme. A. V. Pozharova, 1893.

Prozymogens.

See **Zymogens; Pancreas** (Secretions of).

Prudden (T. Mitchell). On Koch's methods of studying the bacteria, with special reference to the bacteria causing Asiatic cholera. pp. 213-230. 8°. [New Haven, 1886.]

Cutting from: Rep. Bd. Health Connect. 1884-5, N. Haven, 1886, viii.

— Bacterial studies on the influenza and its complicating pneumonia. 7 pp. 8°. New York, Trow, 1890.

Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxvii.

— Dust and its dangers. 3 p. l., 111 pp., 1 l., 4 pl. 12°. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1890.

— Drinking-water and ice supplies and their relations to health and disease. 3 p. l., 148 pp. sm. 4°. New York & London, G. P. Putnam, 1891.

— Studies on the etiology of diphtheria. Second series. 19 pp., 2 pl. 8°. New York, Trow's, 1891.

Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xxxix.

Also, in: STUD. path. lab. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Coll., N. Y.

— A study of experimental pneumonitis in the rabbit induced by the intratracheal injection of dead tubercle bacilli. 18 pp. 8°. New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1891.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1891, liv.

Also, in: STUD. path. lab. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Coll., N. Y., 1891-2, ii.

— The element of contagion in tuberculosis. 9 pp. 8°. New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1892.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1892, lv.

Also, in: STUD. path. lab. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Coll., N. Y., 1891-2, ii.

— On the poisonous products of the tubercle bacillus. 11 pp. 8°. New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1892.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1892, lvi.

In: STUD. path. lab. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Coll., N. Y., 1891-2, ii.

Prudden (T. Mitchell)—continued.

—. A study on the ætiology of exudative pleuritis. 13 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1893.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1893, lvii.

Also, in: *STUD. dep. path. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Coll., N. Y., 1892-3, iii.*

—. A case of pyæmia following the incision of an urethral stricture; with a note of certain biological peculiarities in the *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*. 2 pp. 8°. [*New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1894.]

Repr. from: Tr. N. York Path. Soc., 1893.

In: *STUD. dep. path. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Coll., N. Y., 1894-5, iv.*

—. Concurrent infections and the formation of cavities in acute pulmonary tuberculosis; an experimental study. 30 pp., 2 pl. 8°. [*New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1894.]

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1894, lx.

Also, in: *STUD. dep. path. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Coll., N. Y., 1894-5, iv.*

—. New outlooks in the science and art of medicine. 16 pp. 8°. *New York, 1896.*

Repr. from: Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1896, xlviii.

—. Pathology and the department of pathology. pp. 103-119. 8°. [*New York*, 1898.]

Repr. from: Columbia Univ. Bull., N. Y., 1898, xix.

—. Cleanair. 28 pp. 8°. [*New York, 1906.*]

Repr. from: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxiix.

In: *STUD. dep. path. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Coll., 1904-5, N. Y., 1906, x.*

See, also, Delafield (Francis) & **Prudden** (T. Mitchell). A handbook of pathological anatomy [etc.]. 8°. *New York, 1885.* ——. The same. 6. ed. 8°. *New York, 1901.* ——. The same. 7. ed. 8°. *New York, 1904.* — **Explanatory** index [etc.]. 12°. *New York, [1889].* — **Hamilton** (Frank H.). The essentials of physiology [etc.]. 8°. *New York, 1886.* — **Hill** (Henry). Myxœdema [etc.]. 8°. *Philadelphia, 1888.* — **Johnson** (Walter B.) & **Prudden** (T. Mitchell). Myxo-sarcoma of the optic nerve [etc.]. 8°. [*New York, 1885.*]

— & **Hodenpyl** (Eugene). Studies on the action of dead bacteria in the living body. First paper: Introductory. Second paper: A study of the tubercle bacillus. 36 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & Co.*, 1891.

Repr. from: N. York M. J., 1891, liii.

In: *STUD. path. lab. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia Coll., N. Y.*

Prudhoe Memorial Convalescent Home, Whit-
ley, North Shields. Report of the building
committee of the . . . , with a statement of the
account and list of subscribers. 35 pp. 8°. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne, J. M. Carr, 1871.*

Prudhomme (Jehan). *Les fistules du cou
d'origine dentaire. 124 pp., 1 pl. 8°. *Paris*,
1906, No. 213.

Prudhomme (M.) [1873-]. *Fractures et
enfoncements du crâne chez les fœtus au cours
de l'accouchement. 61 pp. 8°. *Paris, 1900*,
No. 622.

Prudhomme (Maurice-Louis). *Les stigmates
de la blennorrhagie chez la femme. 87 pp., 1 l.
8°. *Paris, 1901*, No. 380.

Prud'hommeaux (M.) [1869-]. *De
l'élimination prolongée du bleu de méthylène
dans l'imperméabilité rénale. 80 pp. 8°. *Pa-
ris, 1899*, No. 247.

Prückel (Joh. Peter). *De variolis. 23 l.
sm. 4°. *Jenæ, G. Sengenwald, 1658.*

Prüfer (Karl). *Ein Fall von Hæmatocele fun-
iculæ spermatici. 36 pp. 8°. *Freiburg i. B., E.
Kuttruff, 1896.*

Prüfung (Die) für den ärztlichen Staatsdienst
und die hiezu nötigen Vorbereitungen. Zusam-
mengestellt von J. F. Lehmann's mediz. Buch-
handlung (Lehmann & Staedke) 19 pp. 16°. *München, [1894].*

Prüfungsordnung (Die) für Apotheker vom
18. Mai 1904. Textausgabe mit Anmerkungen
und Sachregister. 1 p. l., 51 pp. 16°. *Stutt-
gart, W. Kohlhammer, 1904.*

Prüfungsvorschriften für Medizinalperso-
nen. Aerzte, Zahnärzte, Thierärzte, Kreisphy-
sici; nebst einem Anhang enthaltend Bestim-
mungen für Heildiener, Chirurgengehülffen,
Hebammen, Hühneraugenoperateure, Banda-
gisten und chirurgische Instrumentenmacher.
5. Aufl. iv, 92 pp. 8°. *Berlin, C. Heymann*,
1893.

Prückelius (Joh. Petrus). Kurtzes Bedencken
über die Senche, welche sich drey Herbst nach
einander in den so genandten Dorff Ober-Op-
purg eingefunden, und alle Häuser daselbst
plötzlich überfallen, wolmeinend aufgesetzt,
und mit nützlichen Anmerkungen erläutert.
51 l. sm. 4°. *Regensburg, P. Dalnstainer, 1675.*

—. *Panacea microcosmica ostendens breviter
usum partium humani corporis medicum.* 9 l.
sm. 4°. *Ratisbonæ, lit. P. Dalnstaineri, 1676.*

Bound with his: Kurtzes Bedencken [etc.]. sm. 4°. *Re-
gensburg, 1675.*

Prümm (Joh.) *Beiträge zur Pathologie und
Therapie der Chorioretinitis disseminata. 48
pp. 8°. *Giessen, von Münchow, 1900.*

Prües (Henri). *Dysenterie amibienne et dy-
senterie bacillaire. 115 pp. 8°. *Toulouse, 1905*,
No. 629.

Prüsmann (Fritz) [1876-]. *Die Behand-
lung des Geschwürs nach Galen. 28 pp., 2 l.
8°. *Berlin, G. Schade, 1900.*

Prüss (Werner Hans) [1873-]. *Der Pro-
cessus vermiformis im Bruchsack und seine Ein-
klemmung. 38 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Halle a. S., C. A.
Kämmmerer & Co., 1902.*

Prüssian (Alexander). *Ueber Allgemein-
behandlung von Frauenleiden, mit besonderer
Berücksichtigung der Hysterie. [Strassburg.]
43 pp. 8°. *Köln, Römer & Gau, [n. d.].*

Prütz (Franz [Hermann Louis Axel]). *Bei-
trag zur Behandlung des Abortus. 24 pp. 8°. *Greifswald, F. W. Künike, [1894].*

Pruißen (Petrus Everhardus). *Annotationes
chirurgice et theses medicæ. 1 p. l., 6 pp., 3 l.
8°. *Groningæ, J. Venema, 1810.* [P., v. 1952.]

Prujean (Sir Francis) [1593-1666].
Moore (N.) [Biography.] *Diet. Nat. Biog., Lond.,
1896*, xlii, 428.

Prulaurasine.

See, also, Lauro-cerasus.

Bourquelot (E.) & **Hérissey** (H.) Isoméries dans
les glucosides cyanhydriques; sambunigrine et prulaura-
sine. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1907, 6. s., xxvi, 5-12.—
Hérissey (H.) Sur la prulaurasine, glucoside cyanhy-
drique cristallisé retiré des feuilles de laurier-cerise. J.
de pharm. et chim., Par., 1906, 6. s., xxiii, 5-14. *Also:*
Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1905, lix, 574-576. *Also,*
transl.: Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1907, ccxiv, 463-468. ——. *Sur l'existence de la prulaurasine dans le Cotonaster
microphylla Wall. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1906*,
lxi, 399. *Also:* J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1906, 6. s., xxiv,
537-539.

Prumbs (Aurel) [1878-]. *Neue Versuche
über den Nachweis von Arsen aus organischer
Substanz. 24 pp., 1 l. 8°. *Würzburg, F.
Scheiner, 1904.*

PrunEAU (Emmanuel). *Les indications du
lavage de l'estomac en médecine infantile. 86
pp. 8°. *Paris, 1902*, No. 78.

Prunelle (Clément - François - Victor-
Gabriel) [1777-1853].

DURAND-FARDEL (M.) Discours prononcé le
22 août 1853, aux obsèques de M. Prunelle. 8°. *[Cusset, 1853.]*

Pruner-bey. De la chevelure comme caractéristique des races humaines d'après des recherches microscopiques. 35 pp., 3 pl. 8°. Paris, 1863.

Repr. from: Mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1863-5, ii.

—, Résultats de craniométrie. 16 pp., 3 tab. 8°. Paris, [1865].

Repr. from: Mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1863-5, ii.

Pruet (Joseph-Henri) [1871-]. * Des troubles oculaires d'origine cardiaque. 122 pp. 4°. Toulouse, 1894, No. 55.

Prunet (René) [1876-]. * Étude sur les paralysies radiales d'origine centrale. 37 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris, 1902, No. 446.

Pruneyre (Alexandre). * Dissertation sur le ténia. 1 p. l., 37 pp. 4°. Strasbourg, 1823, No. 682.

Prunier (G.) Étude chimique et physiologique du phospho-glycérate de chaux pur. 16 pp. 8°. Paris, [1894].

Prunier (Georges). * Alimentation dans les fièvres. 142 pp. 8°. Paris, 1902, No. 87.

Prunier (Léon). Les médicaments chimiques. 1. partie. Composés minéraux. xxxii, 623 pp. 8°. Paris, Masson & Co., 1896.

Prunier (Marius) [1871-]. * De la trépanation dans l'épilepsie jacksonienne. 74 pp., 1 l. 4°. Lyon, 1895, No. 1058.

—, The same. 74 pp., 1 pl. 8°. Lyon, 1895.

Pruno. Le emorroidi guarite. 24 pp. 24°. Varese, U. Basso, [1898].

Prunus.

KEIM (W.) * Studien über die chemischen Vorgänge bei der Entwicklung und Reife der Kirschfrucht sowie über die Producte der Gährung des Kirschsaftes und Johannisbeersaftes mit Einschluss des Farbstoffes von Ribes nigrum und Ribes rubrum. [Erlangen.] 8°. Wiesbaden, 1891.

THERAPEUTICAL (The) powers and properties of wild cherry and its preparations, with a synopsis of the properties of other valuable remedies. 8°. New York, [n. d.].

Finnemore (H.) Spurious Virginian prune barks. Pharm. J., Lond., 1904, 4. s., xviii, 360. — **Verschaffelt** (E.) Over het blauwzuin in de uitlopende knoppen bij Prunus. Versl. d. . . wis- en natuurk. Afd. d. k. Akad. v. Wetensch., Amst., 1902-3, xi, 68-79.

Prurigo.

ALIX (P.) Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie et du traitement du prurigo d'Hébra. 8°. Lyon, 1890.

BAKER (W. M.) On prurigo, or eczematous prurigo. 8°. London, 1881.

BARJON (É.) * Prurigo et prurit. 4°. Paris, 1891.

BESNIER (E.) Sur la question du prurigo. 8°. Paris, 1896.

ENGELS (H.) * Ueber Prurigo. 8°. Berlin, 1898.

HILCHENBACH (H. J.) * Prurigo. 8°. Würzburg, 1894.

KANTOROWICZ (L.) * Beiträge zur Lehre von der Prurigo. 8°. Breslau, [1893].

Azuma (K.) [Ueber prurigo. Rés., pt. 2, 5-7.] Hifubyog, kiu Hiniokibiyog. Zasshi, Tokyo, 1904, iv, 107-125. — **Balzer.** Le prurigo de Hébra. Tribune méd., Par., 1902, 2. s., xxxiv, 410-413. — **Barendt** (F. H.) Prurigo ferox. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1899, xix, 354-358. — Two cases of prurigo. *Ibid.*, 1902, xxii, 362. — **Berliner** (C.) Ueber Hutchinson's Sommerprurigo und Sommer-eruption. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1890, xi, 449-450. — **Besnier** (E.) Première note et observations préliminaires pour servir d'introduction à l'étude des prurigos diathésiques (dermatites multifformes prurigineuses chroniques exacerbantes et paroxystiques, du type du prurigo de Hébra). Ann. de dermat. et syph.,

Prurigo.

Par., 1892, 3. s., iii, 634-648. Also: Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, iii, 267-280. — Sur la question du prurigo. Internat. Cong. Dermat. Off. Trans. 1896, Lond., 1898, iii, 24-46. Also [Rap.]: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1896, 3. s., vii, 981-1006. Also: J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1896, viii, 581-603. Also, transl.: Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1906, xxiii, 269-290. — **Biddle** (A. P.) The significance of the term "itch" in some of the more common pruriginous affections of the skin. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1907, vi, 66-69. — **Brocq** (L.) Einige Bemerkungen über die pruriginösen Hauterkrankungen und die alten Lichen-Formen. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1892, xv, 533-552. — Prurigo simplex; eine Erwiderung. *Ibid.*, 1895, xx, 653-665. — Le prurigo simplex et sa série morbide. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1894, 3. s., v, 3; 67. Also, Reprint. Also: Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1894, v, 22-27. — Les prurigos. Internat. Cong. Dermat. Off. Trans. 1896, Lond., 1898, iii, 80-87. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1896, 457. — Prurigo simplex aigu; préparations contre le prurit et les lésions irritatives de la face; rapports du psoriasis et de la syphilis; traitement de l'ecthyma; traitement des verrues planes scabieuses. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1903, lxxiv, 333-337. — **Brinhus** (C.) Ueber Hautjucken, seine Ursachen und Behandlung. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1905, ii, 196-203. — **Buschke** (A.) Ueber Prurigo lymphatica. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1902, xxviii, 837-840. — **Csillag** (J.) Prurigo-Gruppe. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1899, i, 248. — **Daccò** (E.) La prurigine d'Hébra. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1906, xli, 427-459. — **Darier** (J.) Sur le prurigo simplex. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1894, v, 54-57. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1894, 3. s., v, 194-197. Also: École prat. d. hautes études. Lab. d'histol. du Coll. de France. Trav. 1894-5, Par., 1898, 45-48. — **Dohi.** Ueber Prurigo. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1898, xxxv, 486-488. — **Dubreuilh** (W.) Deux cas de prurigo chronique de Hébra. Ann. de la Polyclin. de Bordeaux, 1889-91, i, 180-182. — Prurigo lymphadénique. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, 4. s., vi, 665-680. — **Ehlers** (E.) Communication provisoire concernant une série de recherches cliniques sur le prurigo d'Hébra. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, iii, 403-409. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, 3. s., iii, 861-867. Also, transl.: Nord med. Ark., Stockholm, 1892, n. F., ii, 4. Hft., 1-16. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1892, 4. R., xxvi, 132-134. — **Elliot** (G. T.) A case of prurigo of Hébra. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1905, xxiii, 544. — **Fox** (C.) A prurigo-like eruption. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1905, xvii, 102. — **Fox** (G. H.) A case of prurigo. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1903, xxi, 229. — **Fox** (T. C.) Prurigo. Syst. Med. (Allbutt), Lond., 1899, viii, 606-611. — **Frömel** (L.) Estudio sobre el prurigo. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1889-90, xviii, 425-443. — **Gancher.** Prurigo et pruritis cutanées. Ann. de méd. scient. et prat., Par., 1893, iii, 289-291. — Chronic prurigo of late development. Lancet, Lond., 1904, ii, 1021. — Prurigo of Hébra. J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1906, xviii, 267. — **Hébert** (A.) Prurigo du rouget. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1901, 390-393. — **Hodara** (M.) Ueber einige Formen der Prurigo diathésique de Besnier und über ihre Behandlung. [Transl.] Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., 1902, xxiv, 479-497. — **Hutchinson** (J.) On the non-existence of prurigo as a substantive disease. Arch. Surg., Lond., 1890-91, ii, 321. — Hébra's bubo, the bubo of prurigo. Arch. Surg., Lond., 1896, vii, 377, 1 l., 1 pl. — A good cure of severe and chronic eczema-prurigo (Hébra's prurigo). Arch. Surg., Lond., 1899, x, 93. — **Jeanselme.** Le prurigo. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thém., Par., 1905, xix, 533-535. — **Johnston** (J. C.) Prurigo ferox. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1907, xxv, 84. — **Lassar.** Prurigo. Internat. Clin., Phila., 1899, 9. s., ii, 291-294. — **Lawrence** (H.) Notes of cases of prurigo ferox and leucopathia unguium. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1893, n. s., xv, 481-483, 2 pl. — **Le Gendre** (P.) Les pruriginex. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1906, lxxix, 1503-1506. — **Léopold-Lévi** & **Roithschild** (H.) Eczéma et dermatoses pruriginex; chlorure de calcium; corps thyroïde. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1907, lxxiii, 581-583. — **Little** (G.) [Prurigo of Hébra.] Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1903, xv, 96. — A case of prurigo of Hébra. *Ibid.*, 1906, xviii, 109. — **Martin** (S. C.) Prurigo and pruritus. Am. J. Dermat., St. Louis, 1903, vii, 54. — **Mibetli** (V.) Sopra le varie forme di pruriginie. Clin. mod., Firenze, 1895, i, 285-291. Also, transl.: Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1895, xxi, 257-270. — **Nicollé** (C.) Deux observations de prurigo de Hébra. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1897, xii, 489-497. — **Payne** (J. F.) On frost itch, or prurigo hyemalis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1887, i, 985. Also, Reprint. — Prurigo. Internat. Cong. Dermat. Off. Trans. 1896, Lond., 1898, iii, 57-67. — **Pe-trini.** Despre Prurigo. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1894, xiv, 169-180. — **Pisko** (E.) Ein Fall von Prurigo Hébra. N. York. med. Wchnschr., 1906, xviii, 4. Also, transl.: Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1906, x, 55. — **Rasch** (C.) Prurigo æstivalis (Hutchinson). Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenhavn, 1898, 4. R., vi, 1094. — **Raynaud.**

Prurigo.

Prurigo de Hébra. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1904, xv, 337.—**Tautfer** (E.) A prurigóról. Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1898, xxxviii, 512-514. Also: Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1898, xlii, 295. Also, transl., Ungar. med. Presse, Budapest, 1898, iii, 397; 421. — A prurigóról, két eset kapcsán. [Prurigo, in connection with two cases.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1898, xlii, 133.—**Taylor** (R. W.) Observation on prurigo, clinical and pathological. Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass., N. Y., 1890, xiv, 11-15. Also: N. York M. J., 1891, liii, 1-7, 7 pl. Also, Reprint. — Prurigo. Med. News, Phila., 1890, lvi, 283-285.—**Terra** (F.) Prurigo de Hebra. Brazil-med., Rio de Jan., 1905, xix, 279.—**Tommasoli** (P.) Sul gruppo delle prurigo in genere e sulla prurigo temporanea in specie. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1894, xxix, 309-339. Also, transl.: Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1895, xx, 142; 211. — Noch einmal zur Frage der Prurigo temporanea. (Erwiderung.) Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1895, xx, 666-672.—**Vidal** (E.) Considérations sur le Prurigo de Hebra. Internat. dermat. Cong. Ber. u. d. Verhandl. 1892, Wien u. Leipz., 1893, 192-197. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1892, 3. s., iii, 981-986. Also, transl.: Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1893, xvi, 11-16.—**Vörner** (H.) Ueber Prurigo hamorrhagica. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 557.—**Warde** (W. B.) Two cases of prurigo simplex chronicus (Brocq). Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1902, xiv, 43-55, 1 pl.—**White** (J. C.) Prurigo. Internat. Cong. Dermat. Off. Trans. 1896, Lond., 1898, iii, 46-56. Also: J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1897, xv, 2-12. Also, Reprint. Also, transl.: Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1896, xxxiii, 290-302.—**Whitehouse** (H. H.) Three cases of prurigo of Hebra in one family. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1906, xxiv, 177.—**Williamson** (Katharine A.) True prurigo, a case with clinical report from the department for skin diseases. Phila. Polyclin., 1894, iii, 221-223.—**Zeisler** (J.) On the occurrence of prurigo in America. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1889, vii, 408-413. Also, Reprint.—**Zelenoff** (I. F.) Pochechukha (prurigo Hebra). Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn., Kharkov, 1901, i, 167.

Prurigo (Causes and pathology of).

PINOCHÉ (H.) *Le prurigo anesthésique des éthyliques; syndrome de Gastou. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Bernhardt (R.) W kwestii patogenezy świerzbiaczki (prurigo). [Pathogenesis of . . .] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1901, 2. s., xxi, 376; 407. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1901, lvii, 175-184.—**Besnier** (E.) Die Pathogenese und Nosologie der Prurigo. Wien. med. Presse, 1896, xxxvii, 1057-1061.—**Bonigelli** (R.) Pruriginie; frammento di studio sulla istopatologia di questo processo. Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1897, 215-231, 1 pl.—**Bovero** (R.) Due casi di prurigo consecutiva a scabbia. Gazz. med. di Torino, 1898, xlix, 201-206.—**Bureau** (G.) Un cas de prurigo au cours d'une pseudoleucémie (lymphadénie avec lymphocytose relative). Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1906, 2. s., xxix, 769-772.—**Callari** (I.) Epiessia e prurigo. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1901, xxxvi, 202-208.—**Crocker** (H. R.) [Pseudoleucémie prurigo.] Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1903, xv, 98.—**Darter** (J.) Examen histologique d'un cas de prurigo de Hebra récent développé dans d'adolescence. (Observation 1 du mémoire de M. Barthélemy.) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1893, iv, 449-452. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1893, 3. s., iv, 893-896. Also: École prat. d. hautes études. Lab. d'histol. du Coll. de France. Trav. 1891-3, Par., 1895, 143-147.—**Finger** (E.) Aphoristisches zur Aetiology der Prurigo. Festschr. . . Moriz Kaposi z. Prof.-Jubil., Wien u. Leipz., 1900, 403-422.—**Frolof** (P. I.) O prurigo, kak distrofiu kozhi. [Prurigo as a dystrophy of the skin.] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn., Kharkov, 1906, xii, 273-276.—**Gastou**. Prurigo anesthésique, signe révélateur de l'intoxication alcoolique. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1899, 3. s., x, 970-972. — Prurigo localisé à répétition chez une névropathe (névrodermite et réflexe ranien). Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1901, xii, 456-459. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1901, 4. s., ii, 1059-1062.—**Hallopeau & Roy**. Sur un cas de prurigo de Besnier à larges croûtes avec éléments lichénoides et atrophiques, ayant débuté à l'âge adulte. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, xvi, 285. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1905, 4. s., vi, 950. — Sur une forme spéciale de prurigo d'origine vésanique (variété nouvelle). Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1906, xvii, 30. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1906, 4. s., vii, 63.—**Holder** (O. H.) The pathology of prurigo. Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass. 1901, N. Y., 1902, 145-147.—**Kromayer** (E.) Zur Anatomie der Prurigo. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien, 1890, xxii, 77-86, 1 pl.—**Lalesque**. Variété étiologique du prurigo; prurigo de la processionnaire. Mém. et bull. Soc. de méd. et chir. de Bordeaux 1890-91, 275-283. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1889-90, xix, 470-473.—**Meshtsherski** (G. I.) Sluchai prurigo i diabetes mellitus. Protok. Mosk. ven. i dermat.

Prurigo (Causes and pathology of).

Obsh., 1898-9, viii, 170-174.—**du Mesnil**. Zur Aetiology der Prurigo. Sitzungsbd. d. phys.-med. Gesellschaft zu Würzb., 1892, 25-35. Also, Reprint.—**Mouton**. Miliaire et prurigo localisés au point d'application antérieure de vésicatoires. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1898, ii, 247.—**Risso** (A.) The bacteriology of prurigo. Internat. Cong. Dermat. Off. Trans. 1896, Lond., 1898, ii, 79. — Contributo clinico, istologico e batteriologico allo studio della pruriginie di Hebra. Policlin., Roma, 1897, iv-C, 167-185.—**Shor** (I. S.) K voprosu o prurigo diatetica. Trudi Obsh. Russk. vrach. v Mosk. (1896), 1897, xxxv, pt. 2, 97-106. [Discussion] 236.—**Steiner** (L.) & **Vörner** (H.) Zur Aetiology der Prurigo. München. med. Wchnschr., 1906, liii, 1622.—**Verrotti** (G.) Due casi atipici di prurigo (contributo alla nosologia, fisiopatologia e patogenesi). Arch. internaz. di med. e chir., Napoli, 1902, xviii, 330; 341.—**Zelenoff** (I. F.) K etiologii prurigo. Dermat. izlled. iz klin. Polotebnova, S.-Peterb., 1886-7, 459-473, 1 pl.

Prurigo (Treatment of).

Belot (J.) X-rays in the treatment of the pruriginous dermatoses. Arch. Roentg. Ray, Lond., 1904-5, ix, 167-171. — Traitement de quelques dermatoses pruriginieuses par la radiothérapie. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1906, xiv, 739-746.—**de Beurmann**. Un nouveau traitement du prurigo de Hebra. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, xiii, 380. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, 3. s., xii, 746.—**Butte**. Action physiologique et thérapeutique du gaulco; traitement des affections cutanées pruriginieuses. [Rev.] Ann. de therap. dermat. et syph., Par., 1902, ii, 171.—**Du Cassel**. Action bienfaisante de l'acide lactique dans quelques affections pruriginieuses. Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par., 1899, cxxxvii, 657-671. — Le prurigo d'Hebra; son traitement. J. de méd. int., Par., 1901, v, 934-936.—**Dupeyrac**. La radiothérapie dans les affections pruriginieuses de la peau. Marseille méd., 1906, xliii, 165-167.—**Hatschek** (R.) Zur Behandlung der Prurigo mit Massage. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1893, xxv, 931-936.—**Hodara-bey**. Sur certaines formes de prurigos diathésiques de Besnier et sur leur traitement. Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., 1902-3, 217; 233. Also: J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1902, 6. s., xiv, 483-509.—**Leredde** (L.-E.) Thérapeutique pratique des maladies cutanées; traitement des prurigos. Clinique, Brux., 1903, xvii, 820-826.—**Nishioka**. [The treatment of prurigo.] Tokyo Iji-Shinshi, 1906, 365-371.—**Pautrier** (L.-M.) Le traitement des dartres du visage chez les enfants et les jeunes femmes. Presse méd., Par., 1905, i, 387.—**Robin** (A.) Traitement du prurigo d'origine gastrique. Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1907, lxxiv, 829; 1908, lxxv, 1.—**Schäfer** (O.) Ueber Bromatun, ein neues Mittel zur Behandlung juckender Hautaffektionen. Frauenarzt, Leipz., 1906, xxi, 2.—**Tennesou**. Note sur le traitement du prurigo de Hebra. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1891, ii, 213-215.—**Thibierge** (G.) Traitement des affections pruriginieuses par les applications de gélatines. Assoc. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r. 1895, Par., 1896, xxiv, pt. 2, 845-853. — Ueber die Anwendung der Arznei-Gelatine bei der Behandlung der pruriginösen Dermatosen. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1898, xlv, 309-324.—**Thibierge** (G.) & **Ravaut** (P.) Des effets favorables de la ponction lombaire dans quelques dermatoses pruriginieuses. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1905, 3. s., xxii, 918-921.—**Vilanova** (P.) Caso de prurigo tratado por la nefrina. Rev. de med. y cirug., Barcel., 1904, xviii, 306.

Prurigo in children.

BARDIN (H.) Le prurigo chez l'enfant; étiologie, diagnostic, traitement. 8°. Paris, 1903.

BEGUINOT (J.) *Des vices de l'alimentation dans la genèse des dermatoses pruriginieuses infantiles; du diagnostic de ces affections avec le prurigo de Hebra. 8°. Paris, 1903.

MAS (C.) *Le prurigo chez l'enfant. Étude clinique. 8°. Montpellier, 1900.

Adamsou (H. G.) [A case of prurigo of Hebra in a boy aged 6 years.] Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1906, xviii, 39.—**Feulard** (H.) Prurigo simple chez un enfant. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1896, 3. s., vii, 1053-1055. — Prurigo diathésique chez un enfant. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1896, vii, 451-453. — Le prurigo chez les enfants. Rev. mens. d. mal. de l'enf., Par., 1897, xv, 353-373. Also [Abstr.]: Internat. Cong. Dermat. Off. Trans. 1896, Lond., 1898, iii, 71-78.—**Kolarovich**. Licheniye na prurigo Hebra v detskata vozrast. [Treatment of . . . in childhood.] Med. napried., Soliya, 1901, i, 262-264.—**MacLeod** (J. M. H.) Pruriginous eruption in a child. Policlin., Lond., 1903, vii, 209.—**Majkowski** (J.) O wysypkach skórnych, swędzących w wieku dziecięcego. [Pruriginous exanthemata among children.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1903, xxxi, 351; 370.—**Veyrières**. Curabilité chez les enfants

Prurigo in children.

du prurigo de Hébra, type français. Presse méd., Par., 1898, i, 218-220.—**Wolf** (H.) Beitrag zur Prurigo-Behandlung im Kindesalter. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1898, xxv, 354-357.

Prurigo in pregnancy.

GOULIAIEFF (Mlle. Rouphina). *Contribution à l'étude du prurigo gestationis. 8°. Paris, 1900.

— The same. 8°. Paris, 1900.

Gaston (P.) Le prurigo gestationis. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1900, xi, 44-48. Also: Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1900, 4, s. i, 233-237.—**Mewborn** (A. D.) A case of prurigo gestationis. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1903, xxi, 237-239.

Pruritus.

See, also, **Measles** (Complications of, Cutaneous; **Paralysis** (General, Diagnosis, etc., of); **Prurigo**; **Syphilis** (Complications, etc., of).

BOURSIAC (B.-M.) *Des démangeaisons apparaissant sans lésions cutanées; des démangeaisons d'origine nerveuse en particulier. 4°. Bordeaux, 1889.

JESSNER (S.) Pathologie und Therapie des Hautjuckens. I. Th. Allgemeine Pathologie und Therapie. Pruritus simplex. 8°. Würzburg, 1900.

KRAETZKE 12°. [Berlin, 1790.]
Culling from: Krunitz. Oekon. technol. Encykl., Berl., 1790, pt. 47, 755-812.

NEISSER (A. [L. S.]) Zud i soprovozhdayushchiyasya zudom kozhniya bol'ezni. Perv. s nemetskavo M. Z. Geselevich. [Pruritus and cutaneous diseases accompanied by it. Transl. from the German by ...] 8°. S.-Peterburg, 1902.

PANSA (P.-G.) *Contribution à l'étude des prurits apparaissant sans lésions cutanées. 8°. Bordeaux, 1904.

Adams (H. G.) Pruritus; the diagnosis of its causes, and its treatment. Clin. J., Lond., 1906, xxviii, 141-144.—**Barrendt** (F. H.) Some aspects of pruritus. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1906, xxvi, 253-266. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1907, n. s., lxxxiii, 60-64.—**Behrmann** (S.) Ueber Pruritus cutaneus überhaupt und über die Frage: Steht ein Theil der als Pruritus cutaneus bezeichneten Krankheitsfälle in Beziehung zur Tuberculose und gewährt diese Annahme eine Aussicht auf eine erfolgreiche Therapie? Dermat. Centrbl., Berl., 1900-1901, iv, 98; 132.—**Bettmann**. Pruritus als Initialerscheinung des Herpes zoster. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1906, xxxii, 753-755.—**Biddle** (A. P.) Pruritus cutaneus. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1895, xvii, 399-404.—**Bremer** (L.) Itching of central origin, or brain itch. Pacific Rec. M. & S. S. N. Fran., 1892-3, vii, 257-260. Also: Rev. Insan. & Nerv. Dis., Milwaukee, 1892-3, iii, 121-132. Also, Reprint.—**Bronson** (E. B.) The sensation of itching. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxviii, 425-429. Also, Reprint. Also: Select. monog. on dermat., Lond., 1893, 299-316. — The etiology of itching. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1891, xl, 497-501. Also, Reprint. Also, transl.: Crón. méd., Valencia, 1892, xv, 161; 193.—**Buquoil** (J. F.) Pruritus. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1907-8, lx, 22-28.—**Cantrell** (J. A.) Idiosyncratic pruritus. Coll. & Clin. Rec., Phila., 1897, xviii, 211-213.—**Clevenger** (W. F.) Post-operative pruritus, with report of a case. Indiana M. J., Indianap., 1901-2, xx, 423.—**Corlett** (W. T.) A clinical study of pruritus hyemalis: winter itch, frost itch, [etc.]. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1890, xxxviii, 443. Also: J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1891, ix, 41-48.—**Csillag** (J.) Pruritus nephritidis alapon. [... on the ground of ...] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1899, xliii, 75.—**Darier**. Pruritus. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1903, xiv, 362.—**Deligny**. Notes de clinique thermale sur quelques cas de pruritus. Cong. internat. de dermat. et de syph. C. r. 1889, Par., 1890, 895-899. Also: Bull. Soc. de méd. de Par. (1889), 1890, xxiv, 164-168. Also: Union méd., Par., 1890, 3, s. xlix, 462-466.—**De Wannemaeker**. Pathologie et traitement du pruritus. Belgique méd., Gand-Harlem, 1896, iii, pt. 2, 577-583. Also, transl.: Wien. med. Bl., 1897, xx, 145-147. Also, transl.: Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1897, xxiii, 294-299.—**Discussion** (A) on the pathology and treatment of pruritus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1895, ii, 1343-1349.—**Doctor** (E.) Ueber Pruritus localis nach internem Arsenikgebrauch. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1902, xxxiv, 401-403.—**Dubreniuth** (W.) Du prurigo hivernal. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1890-91, xx,

Pruritus.

289; 301. — Pathogénie du prurit. *Ibid.*, 1905, xxxv, 93.—**Du Castel**. Du prurit, ses complications, son traitement. Bull. méd., Par., 1900, xiv, 225-228. — Prurit chronique avec éruption papuleuse en traînées. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1901, xii, 281.—**Éraud** (J.) Sur une variété de prurit déterminé par la cueille des pêches. Lyon méd., 1905, cv, 209.—**Erben** (S.) Formikationen. Wien. med. Presse, 1906, xlvii, 2218-2220.—**Fermi** (G.) Un caso di prurito invernale. Boll. d. Polimbul. di Milano, 1891, iv, 83-87.—**Fröhner**. Ein Fall von Pruritus beim Pferde. Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., 1903, xiv, 461-463.—**Gaston** (P.) A propos de la pathogénie et de la séméiologie du prurit: les réflexes mécaniques sensitivo-moteurs conscients et inconscients. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1905, 2, s., iii, 157-168.—**Gaucher**. Les prurits. Bull. méd., Par., 1903, xvii, 349.—**Lamy** (H.) A propos du prurit tabétique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1907, 3, s., xxiv, 1015.—**Lebar** (L.) Hyperesthésies et prurit. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1905, lxxviii, 15-20.—**Le Gendre**. Les différents prurits; leur diagnostic; leur traitement. J. d. méd. int., Par., 1906, x, 170-173.—**Lyants** (A. I.) Bromokoll pri zudie. [Bromocole in pruritus.] Trakt. Vrach, S.-Peterb., 1902, i, 77.—**Meachen** (G. N.) Pruritus hiemalis with xeroderma. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1903, n. s., lxxv, 216. — Pruritus associated with high arterial tension. *Ibid.*, n. s., lxxvi, 31. — On itching as a symptom, and its treatment. Clin. J. Lond., 1903-4, xxiii, 121-127.—**Menage** (H. E.) Pruritus considered from a general standpoint. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1904-5, lviii, 314-323.—**Moraga Porras**. Pruritus hiemalis. [Transl.] J. d. mal. cutan. et syph., Par., 1890-91, ii, 328-335.—**Nékam** (L.) A pruritus kör-és gyógytanáról. [The pathology and therapy of ...] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1898, xlii, 332. — Ueber die Stellung des Pruritus in der Pathologie. Festschr. ... Moriz Kaposi z. Prof.-Jubil., Wien u. Leipz., 1900, 323-334.—**Ohmann-Dumcsil** (A. H.) A case of intermittent pruritus. St. Louis M. & S. J., 1894, lxvi, 145-147. Also, Reprint. Also: Tr. Pun.-Am. M. Cong. 1893, Wash., 1895, pt. 2, 1733.—**Ormsby** (O. S.) A consideration of prurigo, pruritus, and some common itching dermatoses. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1906, xlvii, 1595-1600.—**Pirosh** (B.) Eczema and pruritus as viewed by a physician from observations made on himself. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1903-4, xix, 26-48.—**Porras** (M.) Pruritus hiemalis. Cong. internat. de dermat. et de syph. C. r. 1889, Par., 1890, 911-917.—**Rasch** (C.) Tiltfelde af lokal Pruritus fremkaldt af en Hønsesparasit (Menopon pallidum Nitzsch). [A case of local pruritus occasioned by a parasite of hens.] Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1901, 4, R., ix, 1067.—**Riesman** (D.) Preictic itching. Am. Med., Phila. & York, 1907, n. s., ii, 77-79.—**Róna** (S.) Négy év óta tartó universalis pruritus esete. [A case of ... continuing for 4 years.] Budapesti k. orvosegy. 1892-iki évkönyve, 1893, 151-153. Also, transl. [Abstr.]: Beitr. z. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1892, iii, 253.—**Saalfeld** (E.) Ueber Hautjucken. Aerztl. Prax., Berl. u. Leipz., 1903, xvi, 145; 157.—**Stelwagon** (H. W.) Bath pruritus. J. Cutan. & Genito-Urin. Dis., N. Y., 1898, xvi, 415. Also: Phila. M. J., 1898, ii, 863. Also: Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass. 1898, Concord, N. H., 1899, xxii, 141-144.—**Stiehl** (A.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Pruritus cutaneus. Mith. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1894, xxxi, 143-149.—**Trörök** (L.) Ueber das Wesen der Juckempfindung. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1907, xliii, 989; 1013.—**Veiel** (Th.) Demonstration eines Falles von Pruritus universalis mit eigenthümlichem knötchenförmigen Ausschlag. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1899, xlvii, 271-273. — Ein Fall von Pruritus cutaneus bei Erkrankung der Niere und Nebenniere. *Ibid.*, 1906, lxxx, 59-62.—**Wickham** (L.) Le prurit ou le prurigo comme signe révélateur du cancer abdominal. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1903, 4, s., iv, 505. Also: Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1903, xiv, 242.—**Zappert** (J.) Ueber den Juckausschlag im Kindesalter. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1902, xlvii, 526; 538; 551. Also: Wien. med. Presse, 1903, xlv, 153; 214; 266. Also [Abstr.]: Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Wien, 1902, ix, 1554-1557.—**Zeleneff** (I. F.) Pereloi, diabet. kozhniy zud. [Gonorrhœa, diabetes, cutaneous pruritus.] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollez., Kharkeov, 1901, i, 516.

Pruritus (Anal, scrotal, or vulvar).

See, also, **Anus** (Pruritus of).

Abbott (W. C.) Pruritus ani. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1907, xxviii, 153.—**Adler** (L. H.), jr. The etiology and symptomatology of pruritus ani. Phila. Polyclin., 1895, iv, 396. — Pruritus ani, with special reference to its local treatment. Phila. M. J., 1900, v, 1093. — A further contribution to the study of pruritus ani, with special reference to its local treatment. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1905, lxxxiii, 216-219. Also, Reprint.—**Andrews** (E.) Pruritus ani: strong heat its best remedy; new apparatus for its application. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1902, xxxix, 74.—**Asman** (B.) Pruritus of the anal region. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1907, xli, 331-320. Also: Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1907, n. s., lviii, 462-465. [Discussion], 469-

Pruritus (Anal, scrotal, or vulvar).

471.—**Ball** (Sir C.). Clinical remarks on the treatment of inveterate pruritus ani. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 113.—**Banks** (Sir W. M.). An address on the neglect of the actual cauterization in surgery, and its value in the treatment of pruritus ani. *Ibid.*, 1901, i, 561-565.—**Brav** (H. A.). Etiology and treatment of pruritus ani. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1907, lxxxvi, 201-203. Also, Reprint.—**Brinton** (J. H.). On the use of taurinum scordium in pruritus ani. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1892, 3, s., viii, 3.—**Brinton** (T. L.). Remarks on the treatment of piles and allied affections, including pruritus ani. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1892, i, 539-542. Also, Reprint.—**Cooke** (A. B.). Pruritus ani. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxx, 443-447.—**Delherm** and **Laquerrière**. La radiothérapie dans le prurit ano vulvaire (névrodermite). Bull. off. Soc. franç. d'électrothér., Par., 1904, xi, 161-165.—**Dickinson** (W. L.). Pruritus ani. Detroit M. J., 1904-5, iv, 100-102.—**Discussion** on the treatment of pruritus ani. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1904, ii, 980-982.—**Drueck** (C. J.). Pruritus ani. Chicago M. Recorder, 1905, xxvii, 216-222. Also: Med. Standard, Chicago, 1905, xxviii, 466-469.—**Hamilton** (E. A.). Pruritus ani. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1905-6, i, 317-320.—**Hill** (T. C.). Pruritus ani; its etiology and treatment. Boston M. & S. J., 1906, cliv, 580-583. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1906, lxx, 993.—**Kolbasenko** (I. S.). K vorposu o prichinakh pruritusa universalis u beremennikh. [On the reasons for pruritus universalis in the pregnant.] J. akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1895, ix, 721-724. Also: Protok. zasid. akush. ginek. Obs., v Kieve (1895), 1896, ix, suppl. 1, 3-6.—**Kromayer**. Die Behandlung des Pruritusa cutaneus insbesondere des Pruritusa ani. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1908, xxxiv, 59-61.—**Kulhavý** (F.). Ku etiologii pruritusa ani. Časop. lek. česk., v Praze, 1893, xxxii, 903.—**L.** Traitement du prurit anal ou scrotal. Rev. méd., Louvain, 1895-6, xiv, 512-514.—**Leredde**. Traitement du prurit anal et vulvaire par les courants de haute fréquence. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1901, cxlii, 568-576.—**McVeigh** (J. A.). Etiology and treatment of pruritus ani. Detroit M. J., 1907, vii, 59-63.—**Macy** (F. S.). The treatment of pruritus ani. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 870. Also: Merck's Arch., N. Y., 1906, viii, 146.—**Majocchi**. Sulla cura chirurgica del pruritusa vulvaris e scroto-perineo-analis. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1902, xxxvii, 526-530.—**Matthews** (J. M.). A new method of treating pruritus ani. Medicine, Detroit, 1899, v, 42.—**Mummery** (P. L.). The causes of pruritus ani. Practitioner, Lond., 1907, lxxviii, 686-689.—**Noiré** (H.). Le traitement électrique du prurit vulvaire et anal. Clinique, Par., 1907, ii, 310.—**Ohmann-Dumesnil** (A. H.). A treatment for pruritus ani. St. Louis M. & S. J., 1891, lxi, 9-13. Also, Reprint.—**Pennington** (J. R.). Roentgen rays in the treatment of pruritus ani. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1904, lxxxix, 356-358.—**Pickard** (J. E.). Pruritus ani. Canad. Pract., Toronto, 1893, xviii, 434.—**Reid** (J. J.). The use of pilocarpine for the relief of pruritus, especially in regard to pruritus vulvae. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1907, lxxi, 858.—**Robinson** (T.). Case of pruritus ani. Med. Mag., Lond., 1897, vi, 51-54.—**Sabonraud** (R.). Le prurit anal. Clinique, Par., 1906, i, 772.—**Tonsey** (S.). Pruritus ani. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1904, xxxii, 38-40.—**Tuttle** (J. P.). Pruritus ani. Med. News, N. Y., 1900, lxxvi, 121-124.—**Pruritus** ani. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1904, viii, 91-95.—**Varney** (H. R.). Management of pruritus ani. Harper Hosp. Bull., Detroit, 1904, xv, 28-31.—**Volk** (M. L.) [*et al.*]. How do you treat pruritus ani? N. York M. J. [etc.], 1906, lxxxiii, 871; 922; 975.—**Wallis** (F. C.). The cause and treatment of pruritus ani. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1905, i, 1029-1031.—**Wenman** (J. E.). Pruritus ani. Eclect. M. J., Cincinnati, 1892, lii, 305-307.

Pruritus (Senile).

GAULT (A. G.). *Contribution à l'étude du prurit sénile généralisé. 8°. Nancy, 1900.
Alger (E. M.). Senile pruritus and its management. N. York Polyclin., 1896, viii, 8-10.—**Gancher**. Prurit sénile; ses causes, son traitement. J. de méd. int., Par., 1903, vii, 321.—**Jaenicke** (A.). Zur Behandlung des Pruritusa senilis. Centralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1900, xxi, 1193-1196.—**Orendorf** (H.). Pruritus senilis. Am. Therapist, N. Y., 1896-7, v, 160.—**Parisot** (P.). Du prurit sénile généralisé et de son traitement. Gaz. hebdom. de méd., Par., 1899, n. s., iv, 61-63. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1898, xxx, 755-760.—**Tausz** (B.). Adatok a pruritusa senilis kérdéséhez. [Contributions on the question of senile pruritus.] Dolgozatok az egyet. bőrkört. intézetéb., Budapest, 1901, 9.

Pruritus (Treatment of).

LEGROS (V.). *Traitement des prurits par l'électricité; franklinisation et courants de haute fréquence. 8°. Paris, 1899.

Andrews (E.). The effect of strong heat in pruritus; its use by Napoleon and others in domestic practice. Clin. Rev., Chicago, 1900, xii, 83-89.—**Aubinière**. Du

Pruritus (Treatment of).

prurit (son traitement). J. de la santé, Par., 1906, xxiii, 781-784.—**Bordet**. Prurit et lèpre guéris par la voltaïsation sinusoidale et la haute fréquence. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1904, xv, 363-365.—**Bouveyron**. Traitement des prurits localisés par la faradisation. Lyon méd., 1902, xcix, 295.—**Brocq**. Sur le traitement des prurits. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1901, lxxii, 892-900.—**Bronson** (E. B.). The treatment of itching. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1893, xlv, 481-485. Also: Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass. 1893, N. Y., 1894, xvii, 38-53.—**Codina Castellví** (J.). Tratamiento del prurito. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1897, xx, 737-743.—**Colombini** (P.). Il mentolo nelle malattie pruriginose della pelle. Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisioerit. in Siena, 1892, 4, s., iv, 29-58. Also: Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1892, xxvii, 100-119.—**Devaux** (E.). Cas remarquable de prurit rebelle à tout traitement guéri par les injections sous-cutanées de sérum de Trueneck. Tribune méd., Par., 1904, 2, s., xxxvi, 375.—**De Wanneacker**. Pathologie en behandeling van pruritus. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1896-7, iii, 493-496.—**Donnat** (J.). Un cas de prurit essentiel traité par les bains de lumière; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse, Avignon, 1905-6, i, 365.—**Evaus** (W.). The treatment of itching. Treatment, Lond., 1899-1900, iii, 507-510.—**Faleao** (Z.) & **de Azua** (J.). Traitement du prurit. [Rap.] Cong. internat. de méd. C. r. 1903, Madrid, 1904, xiv, sect. de dermat. et syph., 174-181.—**Fisher** (M. E.). Ichthyol for pruritus. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1899, lv, 582.—**Gancher**. Traitement du prurit. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1904, lxxxv, 17.—**Jeništa** (L.). O terapii senilního pruritu. [The treatment of senile pruritus.] Lék. rozhledy, Praha, 1902, x, 396-399.—**Justman** (S.). O lezeniu swędzenia na tle żółtaczkii przewlekłej. [Treatment of pruritus caused by chronic icterus.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1907, xxxv, 627-630.—**Lange** (C.). Bidrag till Behandlingen af Pruritus universalis idiopath. Hosp.-Tid., Kjöbenhavn., 1891, 3, K., ix, 553-560.—**Lavallée** (A.-M.). Traitement du prurit. Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1898, lxx, 613-622.—**Leo** (H.). Ueber Säurebehandlung des Pruritusa. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1902, xvi, 612-614.—**Leredde**. Le traitement du prurit avec l'ichthyolisation par la cure d'exfoliation. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1901, cxlii, 808-814. —. Traitement externe du prurit (méthodes anti-pruriginieuses). Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1902, xvi, 721; 737. Also, transl.: Therap. Month., Phila., 1902, ii, 165-171.—**Meilière** (G.). Traitement du prurit. Tribune méd., Par., 1903, 2, s., xxxv, 104; 120.—**Paola** (E.). Patogenia e cura del prurit cutaneo. Sicilia med., Palermo, 1890, ii, 646-659.—**Plicque** (A.-F.). Le prurit cutané et son traitement. Presse méd., Par., 1899, ii, 146.—**Reichmann** (M.). Epsicar as an antipruritic. Am. J. Dermat., St. Louis, 1903, vii, 23.—**Robin**. Les prurits et leur traitement. Méd. mod., Par., 1907, xviii, 171.—**Rochet**. Traitement chirurgical des prurits périnéaux, anaux et vulvaires. Bull. Soc. de chir. de Lyon, 1903, vi, 75-77. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1903, 2, s., xx, 318.—**Savill** (T. D.). On the pathology of itching and its treatment by large doses of calcium chloride, with illustrative cases. Lancet, Lond., 1896, ii, 300-304. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1896, n. s., lxii, 457-459. Also [Abstr.]: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1896, ii, 732. —. The treatment of itching. Treatment, Lond., 1898, ii, 625-630.—**van der Spek** (J.). Jeukstillende middelen. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1899-1900, vi, 313-315.—**Spiehoff** (B.). Ueber die günstige Einwirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf den Prurit, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des nrisersellen Pruritusa. Ztschr. f. med. Elektrol. u. Röntgenk., Leipz., 1908, x, 63-65.—**Stetwagon** (H. W.). Arsenic for bath pruritus. Phila. M. J., 1899, iii, 8.—**Sutphin** (P. C.). Pruritus treated with aluminum. Am. Therapist, N. Y., 1901-2, x, 40.—**Trémolières** (F.). Traitement des prurits. Presse méd., Par., 1904, i, 401-404.—**Ugo** (A.). Prurito localizzato essenziale di origine arsenicale. Policlin., Roma, 1902-3, ix, sez. prat., 306.—**Unna** (P. G.). Antipruriginosa. Wien. Med. Presse, 1899, xl, 181; 225.—**Verdalle**. Sur le traitement du prurit par l'eau de la Bourboule. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1902, xlv, 25-27.—**Wertheimber** (A.). Zur Behandlung des Pruritusa cutaneus universalis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1889, xxxvi, 753.

Pruritus rhiniticus catarrhalis.

See Hay-asthma.

Prus [Réné-Clovis] [1793-1850]. Instruction à l'usage des médecins sanitaires du Levant. [Académie de médecine.] 16 pp. 8°. Paris, L. Martinet, [1847]. [P., v. 1748.]

See, also, **Bronssais** (François)-J[oseph]-V[ictor]. De la théorie médicale [etc.]. 8°. Paris, 1826.

Pruschinin (Hirsch) [1876-]. *Ueber das Verhalten der Sensibilität im Trigeminalgelb nach vollständiger Exstirpation des Glanglion Gasseri. 42 pp., 1 pl., 1 l. 8°. Berlin, W. Pölz, 1906.

Prussak (V[ladimir] A[leksandrovich]) [1865-]. *Materiali k opredeleniyu kolichestva normalnikh menstruálnikh poter. [Data on the determination of the quantity of normal menstrual discharges.] 58 pp., 1 l. 8°. *S.-Peterburg, Volpyanski*, 1899.

Prussia. Pharmacopœa Borussica. vi, 216 pp., 2 l (interleaved in part). sm. 4°. *Berolini, J. Decker*, 1799.

— The same. Ed. 3^a emendata. viii, 208 pp. 8°. *Berolini, F. Nicolai*, 1813.

— The same. 6. ed. xvi (1 l.), 312 pp. 4°. *Berolini, R. Decker*, 1846.

— The same. 7. ed. xiv (1 l.), 260 pp. sm. 4°. *Berolini, R. Decker*, 1862.

— The same. Preussische Pharmacopœe. Nach der neuesten Ausgabe aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt und mit vielen Zusätzen versehen. Von L. A. Kraus. xvi, 308 pp. 12°. *Braunschweig, L. Lucius*, 1805.

— The same. Pharmacopœa Borussica oder preussische Pharmacopœe. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt, und mit Anmerkungen und Zusätzen begleitet von Carl Wilhelm Juch. 3. Aufl. viii, 410 pp. 4°. *Nürnberg, Steinische Buchhandl.*, 1817.

— The same. Pharmacopœa Borussica. Die preussische Pharmacopœe übersetzt und erläutert von Friedrich Phil. Dulk. 4. Aufl. 2 v. xx, 1171 pp., 5 tab.; vi, 1074 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, L. Voss*, 1839.

CONTENTS.

1. Theil. Einfache Mittel.
2. Theil. Zusammengesetzte Mittel.

— The same. 5. Aufl. 2 v. 802 pp.; 919, 80 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, L. Voss*, 1847-8.

— Neue Arznei-Taxe zur Pharmacopœa Borussica oder dem preussischen Apotheker-buche. 23 pp. 4°. *Nürnberg, Steinische Buchhandl.*, 1819.

Bound with: PRUSSIA. Pharmacopœa Borussica. 3. Aufl. 4°. *Nürnberg*, 1817.

— Die Einrichtungen zum Besten der Arbeiter auf den Bergwerken Preussens. Im Auftrage seiner Excellenz des Herrn Ministers für Handel, Gewerbe und öffentliche Arbeiten nach amtlichen Quellen bearbeitet. 2 v. v, 90, 68 pp.; vi, 98 pp., 4 plans. 4°. *Berlin, Ernst & Korn*, 1875-6.

— Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe für die preussischen Hebammen. Hrsg. im Auftrage des Ministers der geistlichen, Unterrichts- und Medicinal-Angelegenheiten. xiv, 324 pp. (interl.). 8°. *Berlin, A. Hirschwald*, 1878.

— Königlich preussische Arznei-Taxe, für 1888; 1890; 1893; 1894; 1898; 1900-1902. 8°. *Berlin*, 1888-1902.

— Reglement für die Prüfung behufs Erlangung der Befähigung zur Anstellung als Kreis-Physikus vom 10. Mai 1875 mit den Abänderungen vom 4. März 1888 und vom 24. Mai 1888. 20 pp. 8°. *Berlin, A. Hirschwald*, 1892.

— Gesetz, betreffend die ärztlichen Ehrengerichte, das Umlagerecht und die Kassen der Aerztekammern. Vom 25. November 1899. 16 pp. 16°. *Berlin, A. Hirschwald*, 1900.

— Die preussische Apotheken-Betriebsordnung vom 16. December 1893 und die dazu ergangenen ergänzenden Verordnungen und Erlasse. 19 pp. roy. 8°. *Berlin, J. Springer*, 1900.

Prussia.

See, also, **Army** (German); **Cholera** (History, etc., of), **Diphtheria** (History, etc., of), **Epidemics** (History, etc., of), **Fever** (Typhoid, History, etc., of), **Hygiene** (Public laws, etc., relating to), **Insane** (Asylums for, Description, etc., of),

Prussia.

Insane (Care, etc., of), by localities; **Navy** (German); **Pharmacopœias** (Official), **Pharmacy** (Legislation relating to), **Plague** (History, etc., of), **Small-pox** (History, etc., of), **Statistics** (Vital), by localities.

JANKOWSKY (R.) *Samland und seine Bevölkerung. 8°. *Königsberg*, 1902.

ASCHER (L.) Entwicklungstendenzen in der Hygiene Preussens. Ztschr. f. soziale Med., Leipzig, 1908, iii, 144-149.—HEIN (O.) Altpreuussische Wirthschaftsgeschichte bis zur Ordenszeit. Ztschr. f. Ethnol., Berl., 1890, xxii, 146; 173.—ISRAEL. Das preussische Seuchengesetz. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipzig, 1906, xxxi, 206.—KLOSS. Die Handhabung der Sanitätspolizei auf dem Lande in Preussen. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öf. Gsndhspflg., Brnschw., 1891, xxiii, 433-456.—POLIS (P.) Die klimatischen Verhältnisse in der Rheinprovinz mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Aachen. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1904, xxv, 538; 549; 557.

Prussia. Justizministerium. Erläuterungen zu I. dem Modell und den Plänen des neuen Strafgefängnisses bei Berlin (Plötzensee), II. den Projekt-Zeichnungen zu einem Geschäftshause für die Untersuchungs-Abtheilung des Stadtgerichts zu Berlin nebst den dazu gehörigen Untersuchungs-Gefängnissen ausgestellt auf der internationalen Ausstellung für Gesundheitspflege und Rettungswesen zu Brüssel 1876 durch das königliche preussische Justizministerium. 1 p. l., 99 pp., 4 plans. 8°. *Berlin, R. von Decker*, 1876.

Prussia. Königliche Kriegs-Marine. Formulare zum Betriebe des Schiffenslazareth-Depots gehörig. 37 blank forms. v. s. [Berlin, 188-.]

CONTENTS.

Formulare für den Verkehr mit S. M. Schiffen und Fahrzeugen behufs Ausrüstung und Abrüstung der Hilfsmittel zur Krankenpflege:

1. Hauptkrankenbuch, Titel und Einlage.
2. Journal-Blatt.
3. Nachweisung über den täglichen Verbrauch von Lebensmitteln. Schema 3.
4. Nachweisung des Personalstandes. Schema 10.
5. Protokoll über Trinkwasser-Untersuchungen.
6. Jahres-Krankenrapport für Schiffslazareth.
7. Monats-Krankenrapport.
8. Täglicher Krankenrapport.
9. Aerztliches Tagebuch.
10. Summarische Uebersicht über den Zu- und Abgang an Medikamenten.
11. Summarische Uebersicht über den Zu- und Abgang an Verbandmitteln.
12. Summarische Uebersicht über den Zugang und Abgang an Nebenbedürfnissen und Druck-Formularen.
13. Uebersicht der stattgehabten Vaccinationen und Revaccinationen.
14. Tägliche Diätverordnung.
15. Namentliche Liste der vaccinirten resp. revaccinirten Mannschaften.
16. Vorschriften über das Verhalten der Kranken im Lazareth.
17. Zählkarten für Verstorbene.
18. Zusammenstellung der chirurgischen Instrumente.
19. Fiebertabelle.
20. Special-Ausrüstungssatz und Veranstellungsplan. A.
21. The same. B.
22. Inventarien-Verzeichniss.
23. Requisitionen resp. Begleitschein. Ausgabe-Belag. Titel- und Einlagebogen.
24. The same. Einnahme-Belag. Titel- und Einlagebogen.
25. Requisition resp. Begleitschein für Verbandmittel.
26. Requisition resp. Begleitschein für Nebenbedürfnisse.
27. Requisition resp. Begleitschein für Medikamente.
- II. Formulare für den Dienstbetrieb behufs Rechnungslegung p. p. beim Schiffslazareth-Depot:
 1. Inventarien-Rechnung der Schiffslazareth-Depots zu Kiel.
 2. Inventarien-Gesammtbedarf. Anlage 1 zu Rubrick 4 der Rechnung.
 3. Inventarien-Verkehr. Anlage zu Rubrick 12 der Rechnung.
 4. Materialien-Rechnung.
 5. Lazar-Buch über Inventarien.
 6. Lager-Buch über Materialien.
 7. Bestell-Buch über angekaufte Inventarien.
 8. Bestell-Buch über angekaufte Materialien.
 9. Bestell-Buch über angekaufte Krankenproviand.
 10. Reparatur-Buch.

Prussia. *Königliche Kriegs-Marine*—continued.
—, Thesame. 59 blank forms. v. s. [Berlin, 188-.]

CONTENTS.

- Formulare für den Kassen-Betrieb:
1. Kassen-Journal.
2. Einnahme-Konto.
3. Ausgabe-Konto.
4. Depositen-Konto.
5. Ausgabe-Konto für Utensilien.
6. Ausgabe-Konto für Kosten des Schiffslazareth-Depots.
7. Kassen-Abschluss.
8. Nachweisung der vorhandenen Depositen und Vorhänge.
Formulare für den Liquidationsbetrieb:
1. Unterhaltungskosten-Rechnungen.
2. Nachweisung der verschiedenen Ruckeinnahmen welche dem Pflege-Fonds zu Gute gehen.
3. Liquidation über Marschkompetenzen.
4. Werthberechnung.
5. Notatenbeantwortung.
Formulare für den Beköstigungsbetrieb:
1. Diät-Verordnung für die Kranken.
2. Zusammenstellung der Diät-Verordnungen.
3. Manual über Einnahme und Ausgabe der Victualien.
Formulare zu Rechnungen für Material, Inventar, Arzneien und Verbandmittel:
1. Nachweisung über Einnahme und Ausgabe an Feuerungs-Materialien.
2. Abschluss über Einnahme und Ausgabe an Feuerungs-Materialien.
3. Rechnung über Einnahme und Ausgabe an Erleuchtungs-Materialien.
4. Abschluss über Einnahme und Ausgabe an Erleuchtungs-Materialien.
5. Manual über Einnahme und Ausgabe an Reinigungs-Materialien.
6. Rechnung über Maschinenbetriebs-Materialien.
7. Inventarien-Rechnung.
8. Tabellarische Berechnung von dem Bestande, Zugang und Abgang der Medikamente in der Dispensir-Anstalt.
9. Tabellarische Berechnung von dem Bestande, Zugang und Abgang der Verbandmittel und der dahin gehörigen Gegenstände in der Dispensir-Anstalt.
Formulare für den Bau Betrieb:
1. Uebersicht der Garnison-Anstalten.
2. Gebäude-Nachweisung.
3. Gebäude-Veränderungs-Nachweisung.
4. Materialien-Veränderungs-Nachweisung.
5. Reparatur-Baugelder-Statistik.
6. Baukosten-Abschluss.
Formulare für die verschiedenen Nachweise gg. im Krankenbetriebe:
1. Journalblatt.
2. Hauptkrankenbuch.
3. Todtenregister.
4. Krankenlöhnungsliste.
5. Monats-Krankenrapport.
6. Belegungs-Liste.
7. Namentliches Verzeichniss der aus der Dispensir-Anstalt.
8. Namentliches Verzeichniss der vaccinirten und revaccinirten.
9. Namentliches Verzeichniss der kranken Soldatenfrauen und Kinder.
10. Uebersicht der stattgehabten Impfungen resp. Wiederimpfungen.
11. Krankenliste für den Truppenarzt.
12. Kraukenliste für den Stationsarzt.
13. Truppenärztl. Krank.-Monats-Rapport.
14. Truppenärztl. Krank.-Jahres-Rapport.
15. General-Rapport.
16. Zählkarten für Dienstunbrauchbare.
17. Zählkarten für Invalide bez. Versorgungsberichtigte.
18. Zählkarten für Verstorbene.
19. Todesbescheinigung.
20. Nachweisung des Personenstandes.
21. Temperatur-Tabelle.
Formulare zum allgemeinen Betriebe:
1. Verhaltens-Befehle für sämtliche Kranke im Marine-Lazareth zu Kiel.
2. Ueberweisungsnationale.
3. Militärpass.
4. Führungs-Attest.
5. Kammerbuch.
6. Protokollbuch für den Uebersicht der Lazareth-Gehülfen.
7. Korrespondenz-Journal.

Prussia. *Königliches Ministerium für Landwirthschaft, Domänen und Forsten*. Veröffentlichungen aus den Jahres-Veterinär-Berichten der beamteten Thierärzte Preussens für die Jahre 1900;

Prussia. *Königliches Ministerium für Landwirthschaft, Domänen und Forsten*—continued.

1901. 1. & 2. Jahrgang. Zusammengestellt im Auftrage des Vorsitzenden der technischen Deputation für das Veterinärwesen von Bernbach, Departementsthierarzt. roy. 8°. Berlin, 1901-3.

Prussia. *Königlich-preussisches Unterrichts-Ministerium*. Die Gesundheitspflege in der Schule. Lehrmittel, ausgestellt vom . . . 7 pp. 8°. [Berlin, R. von Decker, 1876.]

Prussia. *Königlich-rheinisches Medicinal-Collegium*. General-Berichte von den Jahren 1827-34; 1836-45. Referenten: Medicinal-Räthe Settegast, Wegeler und Ulrich. fol. & 8°. Coblenz, 1830-47.

Reports for 1827-30 are fol. Reports for 1827, 1830, 1833, 1836, and 1839, by Settegast; 1828, 1831, 1834, 1837, 1840, 1841, 1843-5, by J. Wegeler; 1829, 1832, 1838, and 1842, by Ulrich.

Prussia. *Königlich-statistisches Bureau in Berlin*. Preussische Statistik. (Amtliches Quellenwerk.) Hrg. in zwanglosen Heften vom königlichen statistischen Bureau in Berlin. Hft. 5; 10; 16; 17; 19; 20; 21; 25; 27; 28, 1. Th.; 29; 30; 31; 33; 36, 1. Th.; 36, 2. Th.; 37; 38; 39, 1. Hlfte.; 39, 2. Hlfte.; 44; 45; 47; 49; 54; 58; 59; 61; 99; 108; 113; 114; 118; 124; 132; 135; 139; 145; 152; 157; 162; 166; 171; 173. fol. Berlin, 1864-1902.

CONTENTS.

V. Die Ergebnisse der Volkszählung und Volksbeschreibung nach den Aufnahmen vom 3. December 1861, resp. Anfang 1862. xii, 273 pp. fol. 1864.

X. Die Ergebnisse der Volkszählung und Volksbeschreibung, der Gebäude- und Viehzählung, nach den Aufnahmen vom 3. December 1864, resp. Anfang 1865 und die Statistik der Bevölkerung in den Jahren 1862, 1863 und 1864. ix, 341 pp. fol. 1867.

XVI. Die Ergebnisse der Volkszählung und Volksbeschreibung im preussischen Staate vom 3. December 1867. I. Theil. Die Provinzen, Regierungs- resp. Landdrostei-Bezirke und Städte mit über 20,000 Einwohnern. 1 p. l., 281 pp. 1869.—II. Theil. Die landrätthlichen Kreise und die Städte, Flecken und grösseren Landgemeinden. xxxii, 207 pp., 8 diag. 1871.

XVII. Die Bewegung der Bevölkerung des preussischen Staats in den Jahren 1865, 1866 und 1867. vi, 471 pp., 1 l. fol. 1870.

XIX. Monatliche Mittel des Jahrganges 1868 für Druck, Temperatur, Feuchtigkeit und Niederschläge und fünf-tägige Wärmemittel nebst Abweichungen derselben für die Jahre 1866, 1867, 1868. Veröffentlicht von H. W. Dove. 56 pp. fol. 1869.

XX. Vergleichende Uebersicht des Ganges der Industrie, des Handels und Verkehrs in Norddeutschland 1867. Nach den Berichten der Handelskammern und kaufmännischen Corporationen. xii, 247 pp. 1867.

XXI. Miscellen. I. Anstalten und Personal für Gesundheitspflege im preussischen Staate nach den Aufnahmen von Ende December 1867. II. Anstalten und Personal für die Seelsorge im preussischen Staate nach den Aufnahmen von Ende December 1867. III. Die Viehhaltung im preussischen Staate nach der Zählung vom 7. December 1867. 1 p. l., 296 pp. 1871.

XXV. Monatliche Mittel des Jahrganges 1871 für Druck, Temperatur, Feuchtigkeit und Niederschläge und fünf-tägige Wärmemittel. Veröffentlicht von H. W. Dove. 1 p. l., 56 pp. fol. 1872.

XXVII. Monatliche Mittel des Jahrganges 1872 für Druck, Temperatur, Feuchtigkeit und Niederschläge und fünf-tägige Wärmemittel. Veröffentlicht von H. W. Dove. 1 p. l., 66 pp. 1873.

XXVIII. Die gewaltsamen Todesfälle und Verletzungen im preussischen Staate während der Jahre 1869 bis 1872.—I. Theil. Die Verunglückungen, Tötungen und Verletzungen von Personen durch Zufall, Unvorsichtigkeit und eigene oder fremde straffällige Schuld. xiv, 619 pp. 1874.

XXIX. Die Geburten, Trauungen und Sterbefälle im preussischen Staate während der Jahre 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871 und 1872. xxx, 821 pp. 1874.

XXX. Die Ergebnisse der Volkszählung und Volksbeschreibung im preussischen Staate vom 1. December 1871. x, 44*, 331 pp. 1875.

XXXI. Definitive Ergebnisse der Viehzählung im preussischen Staate am 10. Januar 1873. xxx, 49 pp. 1876.

XXXIII. Monatliche Mittel des Jahrganges 1873 für Druck, Temperatur, Feuchtigkeit und Niederschläge und

Prussia. *Königlich-statistisches Bureau in Berlin—continued.*

fünftägige Wärmemittel. Veröffentlicht von H. W. Dove. 1 p. l., 50 pp. 1874.

XXXVI. 1. Theil. Der Erwerb und Verlust der Reichs- und Staatsangehörigkeit im preussischen Staate während der Jahre 1873 und 1874. 1 p. l., 28 pp. 1876.

XXXVI. 2. Theil. Die Geburten, Eheschliessungen und Sterbefälle im preussischen Staate während der Jahre 1871 und 1874, nebst einem Nachweise der Geburten, Eheschliessungen und Sterbefälle, sowie der Ein- und Auswanderung in den einzelnen Stadt- und Landkreisen bezw. Oberamts-Bezirken und in den Städten mit 20,000 und mehr Einwohnern während der Jahre 1872, 1873 und 1874. 1 p. l., 305 pp. 1876.

XXXVII. Monatliche Mittel des Jahrganges 1875 für Druck, Temperatur, Feuchtigkeit und Niederschläge und fünftägige Wärmemittel. Veröffentlicht von H. W. Dove. 1 p. l., 88 pp. 1876. *Bound with:* XXXVI.

XXXVIII. Die gewaltsamen Todesfälle und Verletzungen (Verunglückungen und Selbstmorde) im preussischen Staate während der Jahre 1873, 1874 und 1875. 3 p. l., 288 pp. 1876.

XXXIX. (Erste Hälfte.) Die Ergebnisse der Volkszählung und Volksbeschreibung vom 1. December 1875 im preussischen Staate. viii, 223 pp. 1877.

XXXIX. (Zweite Hälfte.) Aetenmässige Darstellung der Vorbereitung und Ausführung der Volks- und Gewerbezahlung vom 1. December 1875 im preussischen Staate nebst Nachträgen zu den definitiven Ergebnissen der Volkszählung, betreffend die Altersverhältnisse der Bevölkerung. vii, 120, 161* pp., 8 diag. 1882.

XLIV. Monatliche Mittel des Jahrganges 1876 für Druck, Temperatur, Feuchtigkeit und Niederschläge und fünftägige Wärmemittel. Veröffentlicht von H. W. Dove. xix, 66 pp. 1877.

XLVII. Monatliche Mittel des Jahrganges 1877 für Druck, Temperatur, Feuchtigkeit und Niederschläge und fünftägige Wärmemittel. Veröffentlicht von H. W. Dove. vii, 82 pp., port. 1879.

XLIX. Monatliche Mittel des Jahrganges 1878 für Druck, Temperatur, Feuchtigkeit und Niederschläge und fünftägige Wärmemittel. Veröffentlicht von dem meteorologischen Institute. ix, 86 pp. 1879.

LIV. Ergebnisse der meteorologischen Beobachtungen im Jahre 1879. Veröffentlicht vom königlichen meteorologischen Institut. vii, 80 pp. 1880.

LVIII. Die Irrenanstalten im preussischen Staate in den Jahren 1877, 1878 und 1879. 2 p. l., xviii, 219 pp. 1882.

LIX. Ergebnisse der meteorologischen Beobachtungen im Jahre 1880. Veröffentlicht vom königlichen meteorologischen Institut. vii, 92 pp. 1881.

LXI. Die Bewegung der Bevölkerung, mit Einschluss der Wanderungen, im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1880. Nebst einer Uebersicht über die evangelischen Taufen und Trauungen in den Jahren 1876 bis 1880. 2 p. l., xxxviii, 287 pp. 1882.

XCIX. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1887. xx, 205 pp. 1889.

CVIII. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1888. xviii, 205 pp. 1890.

CXIII. Die Geburten, Eheschliessungen und Sterbefälle im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1889. xxiv, 312 pp. 1890.

CXIV. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1889. xvi, 176 pp. 1891.

CXVIII. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1890. xxviii, 247 pp. 1892.

CXXIV. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1891. 1 p. l., xlviii, 251 pp. 1893.

CXXXII. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1892. 1 p. l., xxvi, 248 pp. 1894.

CXXXV. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1893. 1 p. l., xvii, 247 pp. 1895.

CXXXIX. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1894. 1 p. l., xvii, 245 pp. 1896.

CLV. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1895. 1 p. l., xiv, 247 pp. 1897.

CLII. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und

Prussia. *Königlich-statistisches Bureau in Berlin—continued.*

die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1896. 1 p. l., xvi, 250 pp. 1898.

CLVII. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1897. 1 p. l., xxxii, 256 pp. 1899.

CLXII. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1898. 1 p. l., xiv, 256 pp. 1900.

CLXVI. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1899. 1 p. l., xvi, 262 pp. 1901.

CLXXI. Die Sterblichkeit nach Todesursachen und Altersklassen der Gestorbenen sowie die Selbstmorde und die tödtlichen Verunglückungen im preussischen Staate während des Jahres 1900. 1 p. l., xvi, 268 pp. 1902.

CLXXIII. Die Heilanstalten im preussischen Staate während der Jahre 1898, 1899 und 1900. 1 p. l., xx, 134 pp. 1902.

Zeitschrift des königlich-preussischen statistischen Bureau in Berlin. Redigirt von dessen Director. [Quarterly.] v. 12, 1872; v. 29-46, 1889-1906. 29 v. 4°. *Berlin*, 1872-1906.

Wirkliche und Mittelpreise der wichtigsten Lebensmittel für Menschen und Thiere in den bedeutendsten Markorten der preussischen Monarchie während des Kalenderjahres 1890 bezw. des Erntejahres 1889-90. Auf Grund der Marktberichte von 165 preussischen Markorten bearbeitet vom königlichen statistischen Bureau. 80 pp. fol. *Berlin*, W. Koebke, 1891.

Bound with: Ztschr. d. k. preuss. statist. Bureau's, *Berlin*, 1891, xxxi.

Prussia. *Kriegsministerium.* Militär-Ersatz-Instruction für den Norddeutschen Bund vom 26. März 1868. xx, 236 pp. 12°. *Berlin*, R. von Decker, 1868.

Alphabetisches Sachregister zu der Militär-Ersatz-Instruction für den Norddeutschen Bund vom 26. März 1868. Auf Veranlassung des königlich-preussischen Kriegs-Ministeriums. 43 pp. 12°. *Berlin*, R. von Decker, 1868.

Bound with the preceding.

Zusammenstellung der wesentlichsten Bestimmungen, durch welche die Militär-Ersatz-Instruction für den Norddeutschen Bund vom 26. März 1868 abgeändert und ergänzt worden ist. 90 pp. 12°. *Berlin*, R. von Decker, 1872.

Bound with: Militär-Ersatz-Instruction vom 26. März 1868.

Kriegs-Sanitäts-Ordnung vom 10. Januar 1878. xx, 611 pp., 4 pl. 8°. *Berlin*, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1878.

The same. Neuer Abdr. xx, 611 pp., 6 pl. 8°. *Berlin*, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1888.

Anlagen zur Kriegs-Sanitätsordnung (K. S. O. Anl.) vom 27. Januar 1907. viii, 403 pp., 1 plan, 8 tab. 12°. *Berlin*, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1907.

Kriegs-Sanitätsordnung (K. S. O.) vom 27. Januar 1907. ix, 162 pp., 1 ch., 2 tab. 16°. *Berlin*, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1907.

Sachverzeichnis für die Anlagen zur Kriegs-Sanitätsordnung vom 27. 1. 07. Auf Veranlassung der Medizinal-Abtheilung des königlich preussischen Kriegsministeriums bearbeitet von Stabsarzt Georg Schmidt. 57 pp. 12°. *Berlin*, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1907.

Verzeichniss der für das königlich preussische Militär-Medizinal-Ressort (für das Friedens-Verhältniss) vorgeschriebenen Formulare. 86 blank forms. 4° & fol. [*Berlin*, 188-.]

CONTENTS.

1. Journal-Blatt. B. 2.
2. Täglicher Kranken-Rapport. B. 3.
3. Haupt-Krankenbuch, Titelbogen. B. 4.

Prussia. Kriegsministerium—continued.

4. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 5.
5. Todten-Register. B. 7.
6. Diät-Tafel. B. 9.
7. Diät-Verordnung. B. 10.
8. Haupt-Diät-Verordnung. B. 11.
9. Zusammenstellung der Diät-Verordnungen. B. 12.
10. Nachweisung der gezahlten Krankenlöhnung, Titelbogen. B. 13.
11. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 14.
12. Kassen-Journal. B. 15.
13. Kassen-Manual, Einnahme. B. 16.
14. The same. Persönliche Ausgaben. B. 17.
15. The same. Lazareth-Wirtschafts- und Krankenpflegekosten. B. 18.
16. The same. Ausgaben für Arzneien. B. 19.
17. The same. Ausgaben für Utensilien und Baulichkeiten. B. 20.
18. Vorschuss-Conto. B. 21.
19. Depositen-Conto. B. 22.
20. Manual über eingenommene Victualien, Titelbogen. B. 26.
21. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 27.
22. The same. Einlageklappen. B. 25.
23. Manual über ausgegebene Victualien, Titelbogen. B. 26.
24. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 27. Beil. F. F.
25. Manual über eingenommene und ausgegebene Victualien. B. 28.
26. Rechnung über Einnahmen und Ausgaben an Feuerungs-Materialien. B. 29.
27. Rechnung über Einnahmen und Ausgaben an Erleuchtungs-Materialien. B. 30. Beil. J. J.
28. Manual über Einnahmen und Ausgaben an Reinigungs-Materialien. B. 30. Beil. J. J.
29. Nachweisung der gereinigten und ausgebesserten Leib- und Bettwäsche. B. 12. Beil. T.
30. Nachweisung der Einnahme und Ausgabe an Drucksachen. B. 33.
31. Inventarien-Rechnung über die Oekonomie-Utensilien. B. 34.
32. Nachweisung der Einnahmen, welche der Reichskasse zufließen. B. 36.
33. Nachweisung der Rückeinnahmen für den Krankenpflegefonds. B. 37.
34. Quartal-Unterhaltungskosten-Rechnung für grössere Lazarethe, Titelbogen. B. 38.
35. Quartal-Unterhaltungskosten-Rechnung für kleinere Lazarethe, Titelbogen. B. 39.
36. The same. Einlagebogen für grössere und kleinere Lazarethe. B. 40.
37. Abrechnung der Lazareth-Verwaltung mit der Zahlungsstelle. B. 41.
38. Vorschuss- Uebertragungs-Quittung zur Abrechnung. C. 53.
39. Vorschuss-Quittung über den laufenden Geldverkehr. C. 54.
40. Correspondenz-Journal. D. 17.
41. Monatlicher Kranken-Rapport, Titelbogen. B. 42.
42. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 43.
43. Jahres-Geld-Rechnung der Garnison-Lazarethe. B. 44.
44. Belegungsliste, Titelbogen. B. 45.
45. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 46.
46. Nachweisung der Gebäude und Grundstücke, Titelbogen. B. 58.
47. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 59.
48. Gebäude-Veränderungs-Nachweisung, Titelbogen. B. 54.
49. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 61.
50. Nachweisung des Kapitalwerths, etc., Titelbogen. D. 72.
51. The same. Einlagebogen. D. 73.
52. Krankenliste für den Truppen-Arzt. B. 49.
53. The same. Für den Stations-Arzt. B. 50.
54. Lazareth- und Arrestscheine. B. 83.
55. Truppenärztliche Kranken-Rapporte. B. 53.
56. Garnison-Kranken-Rapporte. B. 54.
57. General-Kranken-Rapporte. B. 55.
58. Passanten-Verzeichniss. B. 56.
59. Zählkarten für Verstorbene. B. 57.
60. Zählkarten für Dienstunbrauchbare. B. 58.
61. Zählkarten für Invalide. B. 59.
62. Nachweisung des Personalstandes. B. 60.
63. Namentliche Kranken-Nachweisung. B. 61.
64. Geld-Ausgabe-Rechnung über Kosten für Arzneien und Verbandmittel für grössere Lazarethe. B. 62.
65. The same. Für kleinere Lazarethe. B. 63.
66. Nachweisung der verschiedenen Rückeinnahmen, welche dem Arzneiverpflegungs-Fonds zu Gute gehen. B. 64.
67. Namentliches Verzeichniss der arzneilich verpflegten Lazareth- und Revierkranken, Titelbogen. B. 65.
68. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 66.
69. Tabellarische Berechnung über Bestand, Zugang und Abgang an Medikamenten, Titelbogen. B. 67.
70. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 68.
71. Tabellarische Berechnung über Bestand, Zugang und Abgang an Verbandmitteln. B. 69.

Prussia. Kriegsministerium—continued.

72. Inventarien-Rechnungen über Apotheken-Utensilien u. s. w. für grössere Lazarethe. B. 70.
73. The same. Für kleinere Lazarethe. B. 71.
74. Namentliche Liste der Geimpften, Titelbogen. B. 72.
75. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 73.
76. Jahres-Uebersicht der Stattgehabten Impfungen resp. Wiederimpfungen. B. 74.
77. Namentliche Liste der kranken Soldaten-Frauen und Kinder, Titelbogen. B. 115.
78. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 76.
79. Personalberichte für die Aerzte. B. 77.
80. Quittungen über gezahlte Verpflegungskosten. B. 52.
81. Summarische Nachweisung über den Zu- und Abgang an Lazarethgehilfen, Titelbogen. B. 78.
82. The same. Einlagebogen. B. 79.
83. Nationale und Conduitenliste für Lazarethgehilfen. B. 80.
84. Verhältnissbefehle für sämtliche Kranke in den Militair-Lazarethen. B. 6.
85. Uebersicht der verbrauchten Arzneien. Formular 305.
86. Uebersicht der verbrauchten Verbandmittel. Formular 304.

Verzeichniss der für das königlich-preussische Militair-Medizinal-Ressort (für das Feldverhältniss) vorrätig gehaltenen Formulare. 52 blank forms. fol. [Berlin, 188-.]

CONTENTS.

1. Namentliche Verlustliste. Beil. 2. Formular Nr. 1.
2. Zehntägiger Truppen-Krankenrapport. Beil. 3. Form. Nr. 3.
3. Truppenkrankenbuch, Titelbogen. Beil. 4. Form. Nr. 4.
4. The same. Einlagebogen. Beil. 4. Form. Nr. 5.
5. Krankenblatt. Beil. 7. Form. Nr. 6.
6. Hauptkrankenbuch, Titelbogen. Beil. 13. Form. Nr. 10.
7. The same. Einlagebogen. Beil. 13. Form. Nr. 11.
8. Verhältnissbefehle für sämtliche Kranke und Verwundete in den Feldlazarethen. Beil. 16. Form. Nr. 14.
9. Nachweisung der Nachlasssachen, letztwilligen Verordnungen u. s. w. der in den Feldlazarethen Verstorbenen, Einbogen. Beil. 18. Form. Beil. Nr. 16.
10. Kassen-Journal, Einlagen. Beil. 26. B. 126.
11. Abrechnungsbuch, Konto 1^a, Einlagen. Beil. 27. Form. Nr. 26.
12. The same. Konto 1^b, Einlagen. Beil. 27. Form. B. 133.
13. The same. Konto 1^a, Einlagen. Beil. 27. Form. Nr. 28.
14. The same. Konto 1^a, Einlagen. Beil. 27. Form. Nr. 29.
15. The same. Konto 1^b, Einlagen. Beil. 27. Form. Nr. 30.
16. The same. Konto 2, Einlagen. Beil. 27. Form. Nr. 31.
17. The same. Konto 3, Einlagen. Beil. 27. Form. Nr. 32.
18. The same. Konto 4, Einlagen. Beil. 27. Form. Nr. 33.
19. Deposition-Konto. Beil. 27. Form. Nr. 133.
20. Kassenabschluss. Beil. 28. Nr. 34.
21. Nachweisung über Bestand, Einnahme und Ausgabe von Materialien, resp. Victualien bei den Sanitätsdetachements. Form. 32. Beil. 75.
22. Nachweisung über Bestand, Einnahme und Ausgabe von Lebensmitteln. Beil. 30. Form. Nr. 37.
23. Nachweisung über Bestand, Einnahme und Ausgabe an Oekonomiegeräthen bei den Lazarethzügen. Beil. 31. Form. Nr. 42.
24. Nachweisung über Bestand, Einnahme und Ausgabe an Apothekengeräthen für Feld-Sanitätsformationen. Beil. 31. Form. Nr. 142.
25. Nachweisung über Bestand, Einnahme und Ausgabe an Apotheken-Utensilien für Sanitätsdetachements. F. 42. Beil. 77.
26. Nachweisung über Bestand, Einnahme und Ausgabe an Apotheken-Utensilien für Feldlazarethe. F. 43. Beil. 77.
27. Nachweisung über Bestand, Einnahme und Ausgabe an chirurgischen Instrumenten und Geräthen für Feld-Sanitätsformationen. Beil. 31. Form. B. Nr. 143.
28. Nachweisung über Bestand, Einnahme und Ausgabe an chirurgischen Instrumenten und Geräthen für Sanitätsdetachements. F. 45. Beil. 77.
29. Nachweisung über Bestand, Einnahme und Ausgabe an chirurgischen Instrumenten und Geräthen für Feldlazarethe. F. 46. Beil. 77.
30. Arzneimittelvebrauchsnachweisung für Truppen. Beil. 32. Form. Nr. 6.
31. Verbandmittelvebrauchsnachweisung für Truppen. Beil. 33. Form. Nr. 7.

Prussia. Kriegsministerium—continued.

32. Korrespondenz-Journal. Beil. 35. B. 148.
33. Liquidation über Unterhaltungskosten, Titel. F. 54. Beil. 84.
34. The same. Einlagen. F. 57. Beil. 85.
35. Arzneikosten-Liquidation, Titel. Beil. 37. B. 152.
36. The same. Einlagen. Beil. 37. B. 153.
37. Liquidation über Gehalt und Chargenfeldzulage. Beil. 38. B. 154.
38. Nachweisung über gezahlte Krankenlohnung. Beil. 39. Form. Nr. 70.
39. Rückstandsnachweisung.
40. Einzelbeköstigungsverordnung. Beil. 9. B. 107.
41. Hauptbeköstigungsverordnung. Beil. 10. B. 108.
42. Lazareth-Aufnahmeschein. Beil. 12. Form. Nr. 9.
43. Depositenbuch, Titel- und Einlagebogen. Beil. 14. Form. Nr. 12.
44. Namensverzeichnis der Uebergeführten. Beil. 17. Form. Nr. 15.
45. Tageskrankenrapport. Beil. 20. Form. Nr. 18.
46. Monatlicher Krankenverpflegungsrapport. Beil. 21. Form. Nr. 19.
47. Zugangsmeldung für das Zentral-Nachweisebureau. Beil. 22. Form. Nr. 20.
48. Abgangsmeldung für das Zentral-Nachweisebureau. Beil. 23. Form. Nr. 21.
49. Monats-Krankenrapport für die oberen Behörden. Beil. 24. Form. Nr. 22.
50. Operationsliste.
51. Begleitschein für Krankentransporte. Beil. 46. Form. Nr. 71.
52. Nachweisung über Bestand, Einnahme und Ausgabe an Materialien und Verpflegungsgegenständen, Titel- und Einlagebogen. Beil. 29. B. 135.

— Anleitung zum Gebrauch des "bakteriologischen Kastens" für Sanitäts-Offiziere bei Untersuchungen ausserhalb der hygienischen Untersuchungsstelle. Berlin, den 30. Juli 1890. von Coler. 11 pp. 16°. *Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, [1890].*

Bearbeitet vom königl. Stabsarzt am Friedrich-Wilhelms-Institut, Dr. Pfuhl.

— Sanitäts-Berichte über die königlich-preussische Armee, das XII. und XIX. (1. und 2. königlich-sächsischen) und das XIII. (königlich-württembergische) Armeekorps sowie über die kaiserliche ostasiatische Besatzungs-Brigade für die Berichtsjahre vom 1. April 1884 bis 30. September 1904. Bearbeitet von der Medizinal-Abtheilung des königlich-preussischen Kriegsministeriums. 14 v. 4°. *Berlin, 1890-1906.*

Fourteen volumes for 20 years and 6 months. Reports for 1884-5 to 1887-8 in 1 v.; 1890-91 and 1891-2 in 1 v.; 1892-3 and 1893-4 in 1 v.; 1894-5 and 1895-6 for 30 months ending Sept. 30, 1896, in 1 v. All others for one year each. In 1898-9 the XIX. (2. königlich-sächsischen) Armeekorps was added. In 1902-3 the kaiserliche ostasiatische Besatzungs-Brigade was added.

— Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete des Militär-Sanitätswesens. Hrsg. von der Medizinal-Abtheilung des königlich-preussischen Kriegsministeriums. Hefte 1-36. 8°. *Berlin, 1892-1907.*

CONTENTS.

- Hft. 1. Historische Untersuchungen über das Einheilen und Wandern von Gewehrkugeln. Von A. Koehler. 35 pp.
2. Ueber die kriegschirurgische Bedeutung der neuen Geschosse. Von Dr. von Bardeleben. 22 pp.
3. Ueber Feldflaschen und Kochgeschirre aus Aluminium. Bearbeitet von Dr. Plagge und Georg Lebbin. 100 pp.
4. Epidemische Erkrankungen an akuten Exanthem mit typhösem Charakter in der Garnison Cosel. Von Dr. Schulte. 30 pp.
5. Die Methoden der Fleischconservirung. Von Dr. Plagge und Dr. Trapp. 129 pp.
6. Ueber Verbrennung des Mundes, Schlundes, der Speiseröhre und des Magens. Behandlung der Verbrennung und ihrer Folgezustände. Von Dr. Thiele. 59 pp.
7. Das Sanitätswesen auf der Weltausstellung zu Chicago. Bearbeitet von C. Grossheim. 117 pp., 1 plan.
8. Die Choleraerkrankungen in der Armee 1892-3 und die gegen die Ausbreitung und der Verhütung der Cholera in der Armee getroffenen Massnahmen. Bearbeitet von Dr. Schumburg. 54 pp., 1 nap.
9. Untersuchungen über Wasserfilter. Von Dr. Plagge. iii, 184 pp.

Prussia. Kriegsministerium—continued.

10. Versuche zur Feststellung der Verwerthbarkeit Röntgen'scher Strahlen für medicinisch-chirurgische Zwecke angestellt im Verein mit der Physikalisch-technischen Reichsanstalt. 45 pp., 21 pl.
 11. Ueber die sogenannten "Gehverbände" unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer etwaigen Verwendung im Kriege. Von Dr. Coste. vi, 75 pp.
 12. Untersuchungen über das Soldatenbrot. Von Dr. Plagge und Dr. Lebbin. vii, 234 pp., 12 pl.
 13. Kriegschirurgen und Feldärzte des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. Von Albert Koehler. x, 267 pp., 13 portr., 5 pl., 2 plans.
 14. Die Lungentuberkulose in der Armee. 1 p. l., 114 pp., 2 ch.
 15. Beiträge zur Frage der Trinkwasserversorgung. Von Dr. Plagge und Dr. Schumburg. vi, 112 pp., 1 pl.
 16. Die subcutanen Verletzungen der Muskeln. Von Dr. Knaak. vi, 123 pp.
 17. Entstehung, Verhütung und Bekämpfung des Typhus bei den im Felde stehenden Armeen. 1 p. l., 111 pp., 1 plan.
 18. Kriegschirurgen und Feldärzte der ersten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts (1795-1848). Von Dr. Bock und Dr. Albert Koehler. viii, 336 pp., 17 portr., 8 Abbildn., 7 pl.
 19. Ueber penetrirende Brustwunden und deren Behandlung. Von Dr. Momburg. 10 pp.
 20. Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen über die Ruhr (Dysenterie). Die Ruhrepidemie auf dem Truppenübungsplatz Döberitz im Jahre 1901 und die Ruhr im ostasiatischen Expeditionskorps. 2 p. l., 160 pp., 5 pl., 4 diag.
 21. Die Bekämpfung des Typhus. Von Robert Koch. 22 pp.
 22. Ueber Erkennung und Beurteilung von Herzkrankheiten. Vorträge aus der Sitzung des wissenschaftlichen Senats bei der Kaiser-Wilhelms-Akademie für das militärärztliche Bildungswesen am 31. März 1903. 43 pp.
 23. Kleinere Mittheilungen über Schussverletzungen. Aus den Verhandlungen des wissenschaftlichen Senats der Kaiser-Wilhelms-Akademie für das militärärztliche Bildungswesen vom 3. Juni 1903. 1 p. l., 52 pp., 2 pl.
 24. Kriegschirurgen und Feldärzte in der Zeit von 1848-68. Von Dr. Kimmle. x, 213, 294 pp., 18 portr., 21 pl.
 25. Ueber die Entstehung und Behandlung des Plattfusses im jugendlichen Alter. Von Dr. Schiff. 79 pp.
 26. Ueber plötzliche Todesfälle, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der militärärztlichen Verhältnisse. Von Dr. Busch. vi, 83 pp.
 27. Kriegschirurgen und Feldärzte der Neuzeit. Von A. Köhler. viii, 385 pp., front., 42 portr., 7 pl., 3 tab.
 28. Beiträge zur Schutzimpfung gegen Typhus. 1 p. l., 63 pp.
 29. Arbeiten aus den hygienisch-chemischen Untersuchungsstellen. 1. Teil. 98 pp.
 30. Ueber die Feststellung regelwidriger Geisteszustände bei Heerespflichtigen und Heeresangehörigen. Beratungsergebnisse aus der Sitzung des Wissenschaftlichen Senats bei der Kaiser-Wilhelms-Akademie für das militärärztliche Bildungswesen am 17. Februar 1905. 1 p. l., 38 pp.
 31. Die Genickstarre-Epidemie beim Badischen Pionier-Bataillon No. 14 (Kehl) im Jahre 1903-4. vii, 125 pp., 1 diag.
 32. Zur Kenntniss und Diagnose der angeborenen Farbensinnstörungen. Von Dr. Collin. 1 p. l., 55 pp.
 33. Der Bacillus pyocyaneus im Ohr: klinisch-experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Pathogenität des Bacillus pyocyaneus. Von Otto Voss. 1 p. l., 197 pp., 5 pl.
 34. Die Lungentuberkulose in der Armee. Im Anschluss an Heft 14 dieser Veröffentlichungen bearbeitet von Dr. Fischer. 1 p. l., 72 pp.
 35. Beiträge zur Chirurgie und Kriegschirurgie. xii, 523 pp., portr., 8 pl.
 36. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Verbreitung der venerischen Krankheiten in den europäischen Heeren, sowie in der militärpflichtigen Jugend Deutschlands. Von Heinrich Schwiening. viii, 99 pp., 12 ch., 8 diag.
- Dienstanweisung zur Beurtheilung der Militär-Dienstfähigkeit und zur Ausstellung von militärärztlichen Zeugnissen. (D. A.) Vom 1. Februar 1894. x, 176 pp. 12°. *Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1894.*
- Les effets des nouvelles armes à feu portatives et leur importance pour la chirurgie militaire. Elaboré par la direction du service de santé du ministère de la guerre prussien. 191., 17 pl. fol. *Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1894.*
- Ueber die Wirkung und Kriegschirurgische Bedeutung der neuen Handfeuerwaffen. Im Auftrage Seiner Excellenz des Herrn Kriegsministers bearbeitet von der Medizinal-Abtheilung des königlich-preussischen Kriegsministe-

Prussia. *Kriegsministerium*—continued.
riums. 2 v. iv, 510 pp., 8°; atlas, 19 l., 17 pl., fol. Berlin, A. Hirschwald, 1894.

— Beschreibung der Garnison Stettin, vom Standpunkt der Gesundheitspflege aus aufgestellt. Hrsg. von der Medizinal-Abtheilung des königlich preussischen Kriegsministeriums. 2. Bd.: Stettin. vi, 181 pp., 34 pl., 2 maps. 8°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1895.

— Beschreibung der Garnison Liegnitz vom Standpunkt der Gesundheitspflege aus aufgestellt. Hrsg. von der Medizinal-Abtheilung des königlich preussischen Kriegsministeriums. 5. Bd.: Liegnitz. vi, 103 pp., 13 pl., 2 maps. 8°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1896.

— Beschreibung der Garnison Hannover, vom Standpunkt der Gesundheitspflege aus aufgestellt. Hrsg. von der Medizinal-Abtheilung des königlich preussischen Kriegsministeriums. 4. Bd.: Hannover. vii, 258 pp., 36 pl., 12 plans. 8°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1896.

— Beschreibung der Garnison Potsdam, vom Standpunkt der Gesundheitspflege aus aufgestellt. Hrsg. von der Medizinal-Abtheilung des königlich preussischen Kriegsministeriums. 6. Bd.: Potsdam. viii, 303 pp., 74 pl., 5 plans. 8°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1900.

— Militär-Veterinärordnung. Hierzu ein Atlas. vii, 190 pp. 8°. Atlas, 22 pl., obl. 4°. E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1897.

— Garnisonbeschreibungen vom Standpunkt der Gesundheitspflege aus aufgestellt. Hrsg. von der Medizinal-Abtheilung des königlich preussischen Kriegsministeriums. 4 v. 8°. Berlin, 1895–1900.
v. 2, Stettin, 1895; v. 3, Liegnitz, 1896; v. 4, Hannover, 1896.
v. 6, Potsdam, 1900.

— Freiwillige Krankenpflege. pp. 177–194; pp. 586b–586r. 8°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1903.

Repr. from: Kriegs-San.-Ord. vom 10. Januar 1878.

— Sanitäts-Bericht über das kaiserliche ostasiatische Expeditionskorps für den Berichtszeitraum vom 1. Juli 1900 bis 30. Juni 1901 und die kaiserliche ostasiatische Besatzungs-Brigade für den Berichtszeitraum vom 10. Juni 1901 bis 30. September 1902. Bearbeitet von der Medizinal-Abtheilung des königlich-preussischen-Kriegsministeriums. vi, 97, 43* pp. 4°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1904.

— Anhänge zum Sanitäts-Berichte 1898–9 bis 1900–1901; 1903–4, über die königlich-preussische Armee, das XII. und XIX. (1. und 2. königlich-sächsische) und das XIII. (königlich-württembergische) Armeekorps. Als Beitrag zu der "Internationalen Militär-Sanitäts-Statistik," enthaltend die Zahlenangaben für die Kalenderjahre 1899–1901; 1904. Bearbeitet von der Medizinal-Abtheilung des königlich-preussischen Kriegsministeriums. 4°. Berlin, 1902–6.

— Alphabetische Anordnung der bei der Untersuchung Wehrpflichtiger in Betracht kommenden Fehler mit Bezugnahme auf die Rekrutierungsordnung vom 28. September 1875 und die Dienstanzweisung vom 8. April 1877. Zum Gebrauch beim Ersatzgeschäft und bei Einstellungen zusammengestellt von Dr. Körting. xii pp. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1880.

— Alphabetische Anordnung der bei der Untersuchung von Militärfähigen und Re-

Prussia. *Kriegsministerium*—continued.

kruten in Betracht kommenden Fehler mit Bezugnahme auf die Heerordnung vom 22. November 1888 und ihre Abänderung vom Jahre 1893. Zum Gebrauch beim Ersatzgeschäft und die Einstellungen zusammengestellt von Dr. Körting. 4. Aufl. 17 pp. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1894.

— Alphabetische Anordnung der bei der Untersuchung von Militärfähigen und Rekruten in Betracht kommenden Fehler mit Bezugnahme auf die Heerordnung vom 22. November 1888 und ihre Abänderungen vom Jahre 1893, sowie auf die Dienstanzweisung vom 1. Februar 1894. Zum Gebrauch beim Ersatzgeschäft und bei Einstellungen zusammengestellt von Dr. Körting. 6. Aufl. 17 pp. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1900.

— Alphabetische Anordnung der bei der Untersuchung von Militärfähigen und Rekruten in Betracht kommenden Fehler nach Anlage I der Heerordnung und nach der Dienstanzweisung zur Beurteilung der Militärdienstfähigkeit vom 13. Oktober 1904. Zum Gebrauch beim Ersatzgeschäft und bei Einstellungen zusammengestellt von Dr. Körting. 8. Aufl. 18 pp. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1906.

— D. V. E. Nr. 408. Dienstvorschrift für die Sanitäts-Inspektionen (Dv. f. San.-Insp.). Vom 1. Juni 1906. 12 pp. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1906.

— D. V. E. Nr. 316. Bestimmungen über die Aufnahme von Studierenden in die Kaiser-Wilhelms-Akademie für das militärärztliche Bildungswesen zu Berlin vom 30. März 1906. 20 pp. 16°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1906.

— D. V. E. Nr. 251. Dienstanzweisung zur Beurteilung der Militärdienstfähigkeit und zur Anstellung von militärärztlichen Zeugnissen (D. A. zur Beur. der MdStf.) vom 13. Oktober 1904. x, 193 pp. 1 l. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1904.

— D. V. E. Nr. 57. Militär-Veterinärordnung. (M. V. O.) vom 28. Juni 1906. viii, 103 pp. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1906.

— The same. Anhang I. vii, 134 pp. 16°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1906.

— The same. Anhang II. v, 124 pp. 16°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1906.

— Alphabetisches Sachregister für die Dienstanzweisung zur Beurteilung der Militärdienstfähigkeit und zur Ausstellung von militärärztlichen Zeugnissen vom 13. Oktober 1904. 8 pp. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1904.

— Nachtrag I zur Friedens-Sanitäts-Ordnung. April 1896. 1*–46* pp. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1896.

— The same. Nachtrag II. April 1899. 49*–110* pp. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1899.

— Anweisung zur regelmässigen ärztlichen Rapport- und Berichterstattung. pp. 434–468^{ff}. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, [1896?].

— Bestimmungen über Bade- u. s. w. Kuren und über Genesungsheime. (Vom 1. April 1902ab.) pp. 404–426^f. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, [1902].

Beilage 4 zur Friedens-Sanitätsordnung.

— Nachtrag I zur Anweisung zur militärärztlichen Rapport- und Berichterstattung. D. V. E. Nr. 112. August 1906. 1*–11*. 12°. Berlin, E. S. Mittler & Sohn, 1906.

Prussia. *Kriegsministerium*—continued.

———. Statistische Veterinär-Sanitäts-Berichte über die preussische Armee und das XIII. (königlich-württembergische) Armeekorps für die Rapportjahre 1890-93; 1896-1902. 4°. *Berlin*, 1891-1903.

The XIII. (königlich württembergische) Armeekorps was added in 1901.

Prussia. *Minister der geistlichen, Unterrichts- und Medizinalangelegenheiten.* Das Gesundheitswesen des preussischen Staates in den Jahren

Prussia. *Minister der geistlichen, Unterrichts- und Medizinalangelegenheiten*—continued.

1889-1902; 1904; 1905. Bearbeitet von der Medizinal-Abteilung des Ministeriums. 8 v. 8°. *Berlin*, 1897-1907.

The word "Gesundheitswesen" substituted in lieu of "Sanitätswesen" in 1901.

———. Die preussische Apotheken-Betriebsordnung vom 16. December 1893 und die dazu ergangenen ergänzenden Verordnungen und Erlasse. 19 pp. roy. 8°. *Berlin*, J. Springer, 1900.

END OF VOL. XIII, SECOND SERIES.

